This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

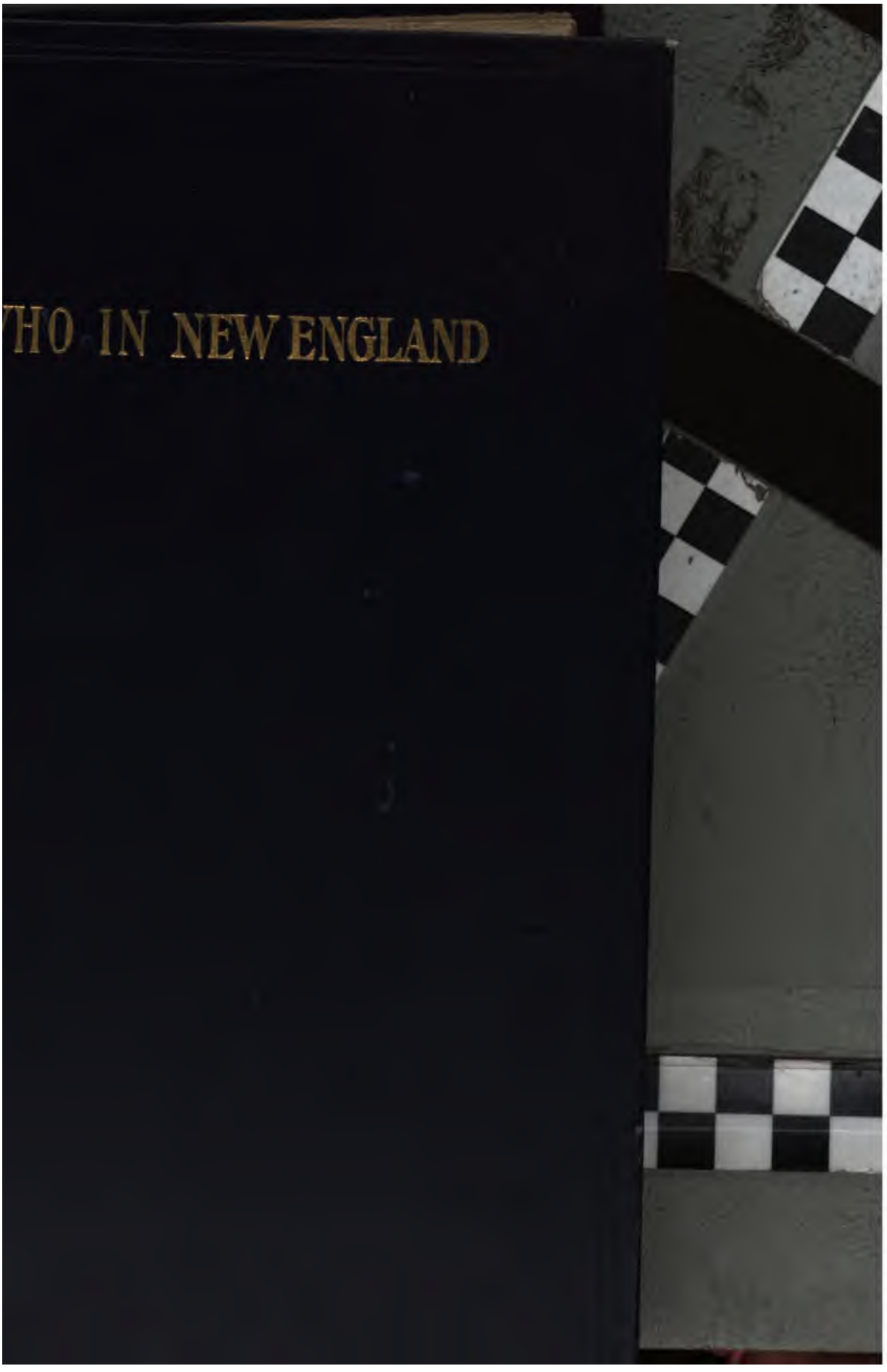
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


HO IN NEW ENGLAND

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

# WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND

# Standard Biographical Reference Books

## INDISPENSABLE IN EVERY LIBRARY

**THE BOOK OF CHICAGOANS**

A Biographical Dictionary of the Leading Living Men of the City of Chicago. First Edition, 1905; Second Edition, 1911; Third Edition ready about Jan. 1, 1917. Quarto, Full Cloth, $8.50; Half Leather, Gilt Edge, $12.50.

**THE BOOK OF DETROITERS**

A Biographical Dictionary of the Leading Living Men of the City of Detroit, Mich. First Edition, 1908; Second Edition, 1914. Quarto, Half Leather, $12.50.

**THE BOOK OF ST. LOUISIANS**

A Biographical Dictionary of the Leading Living Men of the City of St. Louis, Mo. First Edition, 1907; Second Edition, 1912. Quarto. Full Cloth, $12.50.

**THE BOOK OF MINNESOTANS**

A Biographical Dictionary of the Leading Living Men of the State of Minnesota. 1907. 12mo. Full Cloth. $5.50.

**WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND**

A Biographical Dictionary of the Leading Men and Women of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Connecticut and Massachusetts. First Edition, 1905. 16mo. Cloth (out of print); Second Edition, 1916, Quarto, Leather, Full Gilt Edge, $12.50.

**WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA**

A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women of the U. S. Edited by Albert Nelson Marquis. Revised and Reissued Bienially. Eight editions of this great biographical reference book have been published as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vol. I —1899-1900 | Vol. V —1908-1909 |
| Vol. II —1901-1902 | Vol. VI —1910-1911 |
| Vol. III—1903-1905 | Vol. VII —1912-1913 |
| Vol. IV—1906-1907 | Vol. VIII—1914-1915 |

Vol. IX—1916-1917, ready May, 1916.
12mo.; Red Cloth, about 3,000 pages. Price, $5.00.

## SOME OTHER STANDARD BOOKS

**THE FADING OF THE MAYFLOWER**

A poem of the present time. By Thedore Tilton. Decorative border design of the Trailing Arbutus (from which the book takes its theme), by Ralph Fletcher Seymour. Drawings by W. J. Enright. A beautiful half-tone portrait of the Author. India tint paper, uncut edges, Gilt Top. Beautifully printed and bound. Full Cloth. Price, $1.50.

**BREHM'S LIFE OF ANIMALS**

A complete natural history for popular home instruction and for the use of schools. By Dr. A. E. Brehm. Illustrated. Translated from the Third German Edition as edited by Prof. Dr. Pechuel-Loesche and Dr. Wilhelm Haacke. Mammalia. Quarto, 624 Pages. Full Cloth. Gold Back and Side Stamps. Price, Full Cloth, $5.00; Half Leather, $6.00.

**VOICE USE AND STIMULANTS**

By Lennox Browne, F. R. C. S., containing the experience in Abstract and Detail of nearly 400 Professional Singers, Actors and Statesmen. 16mo, Cloth Binding, 120 pages. Price, 60 cents.

**THE CHILD'S VOICE**

Its treatment with regard to after development. By Emil Behnke and Lennox Browne. 16mo, Cloth, 120 pages. Price, 60 cents.

**Any of the Above Books Sent Postpaid on Receipt of Price by**

**A. N. MARQUIS & CO., Publishers, Chicago, Ill.**

# WHO'S WHO

IN

# NEW ENGLAND

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF LEADING LIVING MEN AND WOMEN OF THE STATES OF MAINE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, VERMONT, MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND, AND CONNECTICUT

EDITED BY

ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

SECOND EDITION, 1916

(FIRST EDITION, 1909)

Chicago: A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY, Publishers

F3
W61
1916

STANFORD LIBRARY
JAN 24 1956
HUMANITIES
REFERENCE

Copyright, 1909, by Albert Nelson Marquis
Copyright, 1915, by Albert Nelson Marquis

# FOREWORD

WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND was first published in 1909, receiving a most gratifying reception. It was recognized at the outset as an invaluable book, alike in the home, the library, and in the business office. Time has confirmed this favorable opinion concerning the general merits of the work, its comprehensiveness and its accuracy. As a book of ready reference, it has from the first been in constant requisition. The up-to-date merchant, the professional man, the alert inquirer, whatever his vocation, keeps this handy volume upon his desk, within easy reach.

A new edition, revised, enlarged, and brought down to date, has been called for, and the present volume is presented as the best possible response to that demand. This edition contains many names not listed in the earlier issue—names unavoidably overlooked in a first edition—and also a large number that have come into prominence since the first edition was published. The work of revision has been painstaking and thorough. Not only have many names been added, but nearly all of the original sketches have been rewritten in order that the best possible arrangement of the data for easy reference purposes might be secured.

A casual examination of these pages will disclose not only the presence of scores of new names, but also the absence of names which appeared in the earlier issue. These omissions are accounted for by reason of death, removals to other parts of the country, impossibility of finding present addresses, and a few because they are no longer regarded as of sufficient importance.

The names of those whose life-sketches appeared in the first edition, but who have died or have been dropped for various other reasons, have been inserted in this volume in their original alphabetical place, with a reference to the volume of 1909, in which the biographical sketch appeared, and, if deceased, the fact has been noted, with the date of death, when known.

This feature will be of particular value to those who may wish to secure reliable biographical information about many who were prominent in business, social, or intellectual life in the opening years of the twentieth century, but who have passed to the "great beyond," leaving no other printed record of their life-work.

In the remaking of WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND—for this is prac-

tically a new book from beginning to end—every proper source of available names has been drawn upon and every reasonable effort has been made to procure the requisite data from all who were deemed eligible for inclusion. Nevertheless, names which should have been included will be missed; but in practically all such cases the omission is not in the least due to inadvertence or the lack of effort on the part of those having the preparation of the book in hand. Not only were written requests sent by mail, but they were supplemented in numerous instances by personal solicitation. The great majority of those applied to responded freely and in a courteous manner. To these, thanks are hereby extended. A few, however, furnished information with evident reluctance, while others showed complete indifference, letting the request for data go wholly unnoticed.

Some names which frequently appear in the newspapers are conspicuous by their absence, for the reason that WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND has endeavored to include only persons of reputable vocation and high standing, caring nothing for mere notoriety, but everything for commendable notability.

Notwithstanding the foregoing reasons, which prevented the inclusion of many names, the publication may make just claim to greater completeness, a greater degree of accuracy, and a more dependable and authoritative record in regard to the leaders in the business, professional, industrial, official, and intellectual life of the New England States than has ever before been attained.

To make such a publication dependable, it is necessary that it should be unpurchasable. WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND has been compiled as a permanent reference book, and all of the sketches have been inserted with that fact in view. Not one has been paid for, or inserted for any financial consideration.

To secure accuracy, the greatest care has been taken. In every case where possible, the facts were procured at first hands, and the sketches were submitted for verification and correction, thus giving to the book a quality practically autobiographical. In this painstaking way its authenticity has been safeguarded and its value as a reference book greatly enhanced.

The volume has been confined to living subjects, because the purpose from the first has been to furnish a dictionary of contemporaries and to mirror current progress and history as reflected only in life-statistics.

During the daily work and turmoil of life, one finds but little opportunity to become acquainted with those outside of his own inti-

mate circle, whose personalities are of most interest. The reader can doubtless think of many leading New Englanders of whom he would like to know: Where did they come from; where and how were they educated; what is their home life, their religious, social, and political environment; and what have been the chief steps in their careers? If the reader will turn to such names, he will find just the information desired.

Many and varied are the interests controlled or represented by those whose life-histories are here outlined. In fact, in all lines of useful achievement, the book furnishes as complete a compendium and epitome of personal data in regard to those most prominently identified with the best movements and interests of their respective localities as it has been possible to procure by patient care, experienced methods, and large expenditure.

To the press this volume presents features of easily recognized usefulness. Here the newspaper man will find facts which are of great value, and by the use of the book the exasperating errors resulting from the hasty picking up of details from unreliable sources may be in large measure avoided. The truth is here plainly stated, every item being presented in concise, condensed form, so that it may be at once grasped and understood.

In number and representative selection of subjects, accuracy of detail and authoritative usefulness as a work of reference, it is confidently claimed that WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND is the most complete compilation of New England biography ever printed.

While it is not claimed that the book represents infallibility or inerrancy, it is confidently put forth as the best that has so far been produced among books of local contemporary biography.

---

The thousands of persons who are familiar with Who's Who in America (and who is not familiar with it?) will at once recognize in that well-known standard biographical dictionary of notable living Americans the prototype of WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND. That publication is, indeed, the model upon which WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND has been fashioned, with one distinct difference: Who's Who in America has to do with the notable men and women of all the states in the union—living Americans of national and international prominence—whereas WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND deals exclusively with residents of the New England States, or with persons who are closely identified with the interests and activities of those states. It will be seen, therefore, that while the present volume owes its inception to

Who's Who in America, it by no means attempts to supplant or supersede the latter, but aims, rather to serve as a useful supplement and companion.

This will be better appreciated when it is known that 10,065 of the personal sketches in the New England book are not contained in the national volume. Indebtedness is acknowledged for 2,779 sketches borrowed from Who's Who in America.

With Who's Who in America and WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND side by side on the reference shelf, any library, private or public, will be enriched with biographical data, many of which are nowhere else in print, and most of which are nowhere else accessible for reference purposes in any form.

*October 1, 1915.*

# ABBREVIATIONS

Principal abbreviations used in this book

**A.A.**.....Degree of Associate of Arts.
**A.A.A.S**.....American Association for the Advancement of Science.
**A.-a.-g**.....Assistant adjutant-general.
**A.B.C.F.M**.....American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
**A.B.** (also **B.A.**)....Bachelor of Arts.
**A.C**.....Analytical chemist.
**Acad**.....Academy, Academic.
**A.-d.-c**.....Aide-de-camp.
**Adj**.....Adjutant; Adjunct.
**A.E. and P**.....Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
**A.F. of L**.....American Federation of Labor.
**Agr**.....Agriculture.
**Agrl**.....Agricultural.
**Agt**.....Agent.
**A.I.A**.....American Institute of Architects.
**Ala**.....Alabama.
**A.L.A**.....American Library Association.
**Am**.....American.
**A.M.** (also **M.A.**)...Master of Arts.
**A.M.A**.....American Medical Association.
**A.M.E**.....African Methodist Episcopal.
**Am.Soc.C.E**.....American Society of Civil Engineers.
**A.N.A**.....Associate National Academician.
**Anat**.....Anatomical.
**Ann**.....Annual.
**Anthrop**.....Anthropological.
**Antiq**.....Antiquarian.
**Appmt**.....Appointment.
**Apptd**.....Appointed.
**A.-q.-m**.....Assistant quartermaster.
**Archæol**.....Archæological.
**Ariz**.....Arizona.
**Ark**.....Arkansas.
**Arty**.....Artillery.
**Assn**.....Association.
**Asso**.....Associate.
**Asst**.....Assistant.
**Astron**.....Astronomical.
**Astrophys**.....Astrophysical.
**Atty**.....Attorney.
**Aug**.....August.
**Av**.....Avenue.

**b**.....Born.
**B.A.** (also **A.B.**)....Bachelor of Arts.
**B.Agr**.....Bachelor of Agriculture.
**B.C**.....British Columbia.
**B.Chir**.....Bachelor of Surgery.
**Bapt**.....Baptist.
**B.C.E**.....Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
**Bd**.....Board.
**B.D**.....Bachelor of Divinity.
**B.F.A**.....Bachelor of Fine Arts.
**Bibliog**.....Bibliographical.
**Bibl**.....Biblical.
**Biog**.....Biographical.
**Biol**.....Biological.
**B.L.** (or **Litt.B.**)...Bachelor of Letters.
**Bldg**.....Building.
**B.L.S**.....Bachelor of Library Science.
**B.P.O.E**.....Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
**Bot**.....Botanical.
**Boul**.....Boulevard.
**B.Pd.** (or **Pd.B.**)....Bachelor of Pedagogy.
**Brig**.....Brigadier.
**Brit**.....British, Britannica.
**Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.**British Association for the Advancement of Science.
**Bro**.....Brother.
**B.S.** (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B**) Bachelor of Science.
**Bull**.....Bulletin.
**Bur**.....Bureau.
**Bvt**.....Brevet.
**Bvtd**.....Brevetted.

**Cal**.....California.
**Can**.....Canada.
**Capt**.....Captain.
**Cav**.....Cavalry.
**C.B.S**.....Bachelor of Christian Science.
**C.E**.....Civil Engineer.
**Ch**.....Church.
**Chem**.....Chemical.
**Chirurg**.....Chirurgical.
**Chmn**.....Chairman.
**Civ**.....Civil.
**Climatol**.....Climatological.
**Clin**.....Clinical.
**C.M**.....Master in Surgery.
**Co**.....Company; county.
**Col**.....Colonel.
**Coll**.....College.
**Colo**.....Colorado.
**Com**.....Committee.
**Comd**.....Commanded.
**Comdg**.....Commanding.
**Comdr**.....Commander.
**Commd**.....Commissioned.
**Commn**.....Commission.
**Commr**.....Commissioner.
**Confed**.....Confederate.
**Conf**.....Conference.
**Congl**.....Congregational.
**Conglist**.....Congregationalist.
**Conn**.....Connecticut.
**Constl**.....Constitutional.
**Constn**.....Constitution.
**Constrn**.....Construction.
**Contbd**.....Contributed.
**Contbns**.....Contributions.
**Contbr**.....Contributor.
**Conv**.....Convention.
**Corpl**.....Corporal.
**Corpn**.....Corporation.
**Corr**.....Correspondent, Corresponding.
**Cos**.....Companies.
**C.P.A**.....Certified Public Accountant.
**C.S.A.** (or **C.S. Army**) Confederate States Army.
**C.S.N.** (or **C.S. Navy**) Confederate States Navy.
**Ct**.....Court.
**Cyclo**.....Cyclopedia.

**d**.....Daughter.
**D.Agr**.....Doctor of Agriculture.
**D.A.R**.....Daughters of the American Revolution.
**D.C**.....District of Columbia.
**D.C.L**.....Doctor of Civil Law.
**D.D**.....Doctor of Divinity.
**D.D.S**.....Doctor of Dental Surgery.
**Dec**.....December.
**Deg**.....Degree.
**Del**.....Delaware; delegate.
**Dem**.....Democratic.
**D.Eng.** (also **Dr.Engring.**, or **E.D.**)...Doctor of Engineering.
**Dep**.....Deputy.
**Dept**.....Department.
**Dermatol**.....Dermatological.
**Dir**.....Director.
**Dist**.....District.
**Div**.....Division; divinity.
**D.Litt.** (also **L.H.D.**)Doctor of Literature.
**D.P.H.** (or **Dr.P.H.**) Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health.

**D.Sc.** (or **Sc.D.**)....Doctor of Science.
**D.V.S**.....Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

**E**.....East.
**Eccles**.....Ecclesiastical.
**Econ**.....Economic.
**E.D**.....Doctor of Engineering.
**Ed**.....Educated.
**Edit**.....Edition.
**Edn**.....Education.
**Ednl**.....Educational.
**E.E**.....Electrical Engineer.
**E.E. and M.P**.....Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
**Egyptol**.....Egyptological.
**Elec**.....Electrical.
**Electrochem**.....Electrochemical.
**Electrophys**.....Electrophysical.
**E.M**.....Engineer of Mines.
**Encyc**.....Encyclopædia.
**Eng**.....England.
**Engr**.....Engineer.
**Engring**.....Engineering.
**Entomol**.....Entomological.
**e.s.**.....Eldest son.
**Ethnol**.....Ethnological.
**Evang**.....Evangelical.
**Exam**.....Examination.
**Exhbn**.....Exhibition.
**Exec**.....Executive.
**Expdn**.....Expedition.
**Expn**.....Exposition.
**Expt**.....Experiment.

**Feb**.....February.
**Fla**.....Florida.
**Frat**.....Fraternity.
**Frt**.....Freight.
**Ft**.....Fort.

**Ga**.....Georgia.
**G.A.R**.....Grand Army of the Republic.
**g.d**.....Granddaughter.
**Gen**.....General.
**Geneal**.....Genealogical.
**Geod**.....Geodetic.
**Geog**.....Geographical, Geographic.
**Geol**.....Geological.
**Gov**.....Governor.
**Govt**.....Government.
**Grad**.....Graduated, Graduate.
**g.s**.....Grandson.
**Gynecol**.....Gynecological.

**Hdqrs**.....Headquarters.
**H.I**.....Hawaiian Islands.
**H.Ty.** (or **H.T.**)....Hawaiian Territory.
**Hist**.....Historical, Historic.
**Homœ**.....Homœopathic.
**Hon**.....Honorary, Honorable, Honorably.
**Ho. of Rep**.....House of Representatives.
**Hort**.....Horticultural.
**Hosp**.....Hospital.
**Hydrog**.....Hydrographic.

**Ia**.....Iowa.
**Ida**.....Idaho.
**Ill**.....Illinois.
**Illus**.....Illustrated.
**Ind**.....Indiana.
**Ind. Ty**.....Indian Territory.
**Inf**.....Infantry.
**Ins**.....Insurance.
**Insp**.....Inspector.
**Inst**.....Institute.
**Instn**.....Institution.
**Instrn**.....Instruction.
**Instr**.....Instructor.
**Internat**.....International.
**Intro**.....Introduction.
**I.O.F**.....Independent Order of Foresters.
**I.O.O.F**.....Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

**Jan**.....January.
**J.C.B**.....*Juris Canonici Bachelor.*
**J.C.L**.....*Juris Canonici Lector.*
**J.D**.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
**Jour**.....Journal.
**Jud**.....Judicial.
**J.U.D**.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor.* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.

**Kan**.....Kansas.
**K.P**.....Knights of Pythias.
**K.T**.....Knight Templar.
**Ky**.....Kentucky.

**Lab**.....Laboratory.
**Lang**.....Language.
**La**.....Louisiana.
**Laryngol**.....Laryngological.
**L.H.D**.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
**L.I**.....Long Island.
**Lit**.....Literary, Literature.
**Litt.B.** (or **B.L.**)...Bachelor of Letters.
**Litt.D**.....Doctor of Letters.
**LL.B**.....Bachelor of Laws.
**LL.D**.....Doctor of Laws.
**L.R.C.P**.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Physicians.
**L.R.C.S**.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons.
**L.S.A**.....Licentiate Soc. of Apothecaries.
**Lt**.....Lieutenant.
**Lt.-Gov**.....Lieutenant-governor.
**Luth**.....Lutheran.

**m**.....Married.
**M.A.** (or **A.M.**).....Master of Arts.
**M.Agr**.....Master of Agriculture.
**Mag**.....Magazine.
**Maj**.....Major.
**Mass**.....Massachusetts.
**Math**.....Mathematical.
**M.B**.....Bachelor of Medicine.
**M.C**.....Member of Congress.
**Mcht**.....Merchant.
**M.D**.....Doctor of Medicine.
**M.Di**.....Master of Didactics.
**Md**.....Maryland.
**Me**.....Maine.
**M.E**.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
**Mech**.....Mechanical.
**M.E. Ch**.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
**Med**.....Medical.
**Mem**.....Member.
**Met**.....Metropolitan.
**Meteorol**.....Meteorological.
**Meth**.....Methodist.
**Metrol**.....Metrological.
**Metall**.....Metallurgical.
**M.F**.....Master of Forestry.
**Mfg**.....Manufacturing.
**Mfr**.....Manufacture; manufacturer.
**Mgr**.....Manager.
**Mich**.....Michigan.
**Microsc**.....Microscopical.
**Mil**.....Military.
**Minn**.....Minnesota.
**Miss**.....Mississippi.
**M.L**.....Master of Laws.
**Mlle**.....Mademoiselle (Miss).
**Mme**.....Madame.
**Mng**.....Managing.
**Mo**.....Missouri.
**Mont**.....Montana.
**M.Pd**.....Master of Pedagogy.
**M.P.L**.....Master of Patent Law.
**M.R.C.P**.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
**M.R.C.S**.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
**M.S.** (or **M.Sc.**)....Master of Science.
**Mt**.....Mount.
**Mtn**.....Mountain.
**Mus.B**.....Bachelor of Music.
**Mus.D.** (or **Mus. Doc.**) Doctor of Music.
**Mus**.....Museum; musical.
**Mut**.....Mutual.
**M.W.A**.....Modern Woodmen of America.
**Mycol**.....Mycological.

**N**.....North.
**N.A**.....National Academician.

**Nat**.....National.
**N.B**.....New Brunswick.
**N.C**.....North Carolina.
**N.D**.....North Dakota.
**N.E**.....Northeast, also New England.
**N.E.A**.....National Educational Association.
**N.E.O.P**.....New England Order of Protection.
**Neb**.....Nebraska.
**Nev**.....Nevada.
**N.G**.....National Guard.
**N.G.N.Y**.....National Guard State of New York.
**N.H**.....New Hampshire.
**N.J**.....New Jersey.
**N.M**.....New Mexico.
**Nov**.....November.
**Nr**.....Near.
**N.S**.....Nova Scotia.
**N.T**.....New Testament.
**Numis**.....Numismatic.
**N.W**.....Northwest.
**N.Y**.....New York (state).

**O**.....Ohio.
**Obstet**.....Obstetrical.
**Oct**.....October.
**Okla**.....Oklahoma.
**Ont**.....Ontario.
**Ophthal**.....Ophthalmological.
**Ore**.....Oregon.
**Ornithol**.....Ornithological.
**Orgn**.....Organization.
**O.S.B**.....Order of Saint Benedict.
**O.T**.....Old Testament.
**Otol**.....Otological.

**Pa**.....Pennsylvania.
**Pass**.....Passenger.
**Path**.....Pathological.
**Pd.B.** (or **B.Pd.**)... Bachelor of Pedagogy.
**Pd.D**.....Doctor of Pedagogy.
**P.E**.....Protestant Episcopal.
**Pharm**.....Pharmaceutical.
**Pharm.D**.....Doctor of Pharmacy.
**Pharm.M**.....Master of Pharmacy.
**Ph.B**.....Bachelor of Philosophy.
**Ph.C**.....Pharmaceutical Chemist.
**Ph.D**.....Doctor of Philosophy.
**Ph.G**.....Graduate in Pharmacy.
**Phila**.....Philadelphia.
**Philol**.....Philological.
**Philos**.....Philosophical.
**Photog**.....Photographic.
**Phys**.....Physician, Physical.
**Phys. and Surg**....Physicians and Surgeons.
**Physiol**.....Physiological.
**P.I**.....Philippine Islands.
**Pl**.....Place.
**P.-M**.....Paymaster.
**Polit**.....Political.
**Poly**.....Polytechnic.
**Pomol**.....Pomological.
**P.Q**.....Province of Quebec.
**P.R**.....Porto Rico.
**Prep**.....Preparatory.
**Pres**.....President.
**Presbyn**.....Presbyterian.
**Presdl**.....Presidential.
**Prin**.....Principal.
**Proc**.....Proceedings.
**Prod**.....Produced (for production of play).
**Prof**.....Professor.
**Prog**.....Progressive.
**Propr**.....Proprietor.
**Pros. Atty**.....Prosecuting Attorney.
**Pro tem**.....Pro tempore (for the time being).
**Psychol**.....Psychological.
**Pub**.....Public, Publisher, Publishing.
**Publ**.....Publication.
**Pvt**.....Private.

**Q.-m**.....Quartermaster.
**Quar**.....Quarterly.
**Que**.....Quebec (province).

**R.C**.....Roman Catholic.
**R.C.S**.....Revenue Cutter Service.
**Rd**.....Road.
**R.E**.....Reformed Episcopal.
**Rec**.....Recording.
**Regt**.....Regiment.
**Rep**.....Republican, Representative.
**Rev**.....Review; Reverend.
**Rhinol**.....Rhinological.
**R.I**.....Rhode Island.
**R.P**.....Reformed Presbyterian.
**R.P.D**.....*Rerum Politicarum Doctor* (Doctor of Political Science).
**R.R**.....Railroad.
**Ry**.....Railway.

**s**.....Son.
**S**.....South.
**S.A**.....South America.
**S.A.R**.....Sons of the Am. Revolution.
**S.B.** (also **B.S.** or **Sc.B.**) Bachelor of Science.
**S.C**.....South Carolina.
**S.C.A.P.A**.....Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising (British).
**Sc.D.** (or **D.Sc.**)....Doctor of Science.
**S.C.V**.....Sons of Confederate Veterans.
**Sch**.....School.
**S.D**.....South Dakota.
**S.E**.....Southeast.
**Sec**.....Secretary.
**Sect**.....Section.
**Sem**.....Seminary.
**Sept**.....September.
**Sergt**.....Sergeant.
**S.I**.....Staten Island.
**S.J**.....Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
**Soc**.....Society.
**Sociol**.....Sociological.
**Spl**.....Special.
**Splty**.....Specialty.
**Sq**.....Square.
**S.R**.....Sons of the Revolution.
**S.S**.....Sunday School.
**St**.....Saint; street.
**Sta**.....Station.
**Statis**.....Statistical.
**S.T.B**.....Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
**S.T.D**.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
**S.T.L**.....Licentiate in Sacred Theology.
**Supt**.....Superintendent.
**Surg**.....Surgical.
**S.W**.....Southwest.

**Tech**.....Technical, Technology.
**Technol**.....Technological.
**Tenn**.....Tennessee.
**Ter.** (or **Ty.**).....Territory.
**Tex**.....Texas.
**T.H.** (or **H.T.**).....Territory of Hawaii.
**Th.D**.....Doctor of Theology.
**Th.M**.....Master of Theology.
**Theol**.....Theological.
**Topog**.....Topographical.
**Tp**.....Township.
**Trans**.....Transactions.
**Transl**.....Translation, Translations.
**Treas**.....Treasurer.
**Ty.** (or **Ter.**).....Territory.

**U**.....University.
**U.B**.....United Brethren in Christ.
**U.C.V**.....United Confederate Veterans.
**U.D.C**.....United Daughters of the Confederacy.
**Univ**.....University.
**U.P**.....United Presbyterian.
**Urol**.....Urological.
**U.S**.....United States.
**U.S.A**.....United States Army.
**U.S.C.T**.....U.S. Colored Troops.
**U.S.N**.....United States Navy.
**U.S.R.C.S**.....United States Revenue Cutter Service.
**U.S.V**.....United States Volunteers.

**Va**.....Virginia.
**Vet**.....Veteran, Veterinary.
**Vol**.....Volunteer; Volume.
**V.-P**.....Vice-President.

**Vs**.....Versus (against).
**Vt**.....Vermont.

**W**.....West.
**Wash**.....Washington (state).
**W.C.T.U**.....Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
**W.I**.....West Indies.
**Wis**.....Wisconsin.
**W.Va**.....West Virginia.
**Wyo**.....Wyoming.

**Y.M.C.A**.....Young Men's Christian Assn.
**Yrs**.....Years.

**Zoöl**.....Zoölogical.

## RAILWAY ABBREVIATIONS

**A., T. & S.F. Ry**....Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
**B. & M. R.R**.....Boston & Maine R.R.
**B. & O. R.R. Co**....Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co.
**B. & O.S.-W. R.R**...Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern R.R.
**C. & A. R.R**.....Chicago & Alton R.R.
**C., B. & Q. Ry. Co**...Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co.
**C., C., C. & St.L. Ry**.Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.
**C. & E.I. R.R**.....Chicago & Eastern Illinois R.R.
**C.G.W. Ry**.....Chicago Great Western Ry.
**C., H. & D. Ry**.....Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.
**C., I. & L. Ry**..... Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.
**C.,M. & St.P. Ry**....Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
**C. & N.-W. Ry**..... Chicago & Northwestern Ry.
**C.,R.I. & P. Ry**.....Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.
**C. & S. Ry. Co**.....Colorado & Southern Ry. Co.
**C.,St.P.,M. & O.Ry**..Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry.
**D. & R.G. R.R. Co**.. Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co.
**D.,L. & W. R.R**.....Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R.
**G.N. Ry**.....Great Northern Ry.
**I.C. R.R**.....Illinois Central R.R.
**I. & G.N. R.R**..... International & Great Northern R.R.
**L.E. & W. R.R**..... Lake Erie & Western R.R.
**L. & N. R.R**.....Louisville & Nashville R.R.
**L.S. & M.S. Ry**.....Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry.
**M.C. R.R**.....Michigan Central R.R.
**M.,K. & T. Ry**.....Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.
**Mo.P. Ry**.....Missouri Pacific Ry.
**N.P. Ry**.....Northern Pacific Ry.
**N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R**..New York Central & Hudson River R.R.
**N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R**New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.
**Pa. R.R**..... Pennsylvania R.R.
**Penna. Co**.....Pennsylvania R.R. Co.
**P. & L.E. R.R**.....Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R.
**St.L. & S.F. R.R**....St. Louis & San Francisco R.R.
**S.P. Co**.....Southern Pacific Co.
**T. & P. Ry**.....Texas & Pacific Ry.
**U.P. R.R**.....Union Pacific R.R.

# BIOGRAPHIES

# WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND

## BIOGRAPHIES

### A

**ABBE, A. Howard,** hardware mcht.; b. East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 8, 1852; s. Albert and Maria Abbe; ed. pub. schs., East Windsor and Enfield, and Burnett's pvt. sch., Springfield; m. Minnie E. Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1878 (died June 12, 1879); 2d, Nellie Parker, of New Britain, Conn., Jan. 17, 1883; 2 children, Harry A., A. Parker. Began active career as mem. A. H. and E. W. Abbe, New Britain, 1880; purchased interest of partner, 1913, and incorporated as The Abbe Hardware Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. Burritt Savings Bank. Royal Arch Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Conglist. Club: New Britain. Home: 50 Vine St. Office: 279 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**ABBE, Alanson Joseph,** M.D.; b. Abington, Mass., Feb. 18, 1861; s. Frederic Randolph and Mary Thaxter (Thayer) Abbe; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; m. L. Adelaide Eaton, of Andover, Mass., June 7, 1888; 2 children, Alice Thayer, Frederic Eaton. Practiced in Fall River, Mass., since 1885; specializes in diseases of the eye and ear; alderman at-large, 1903-7. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (sec. and treas. Bristol South Dist. since 1889), Fall River Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: 375 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

**ABBEY, Frank Humphrey,** mechanical engr.; b. Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1876; s. Harvey S. and Celestia A. (Frost) Abbey; descendant of John Abbe, who came to America from England, 1636; prep. edn. Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y.; M.E., Cornell U., 1901; unmarried. Began as erecting engr. and salesman with Buffalo Forge Co., at Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; engr. United Telpherage Co., Westfield, N.J., 1903-4; then designing engr. office of chief of ordnance, War Dept., Washington, D.C.; salesman and engr. with Gifford Wood Co., mfrs. of conveying machinery, Hudson, N.Y., 1906-9, since in charge of N.E. business of the co. at Boston. Non-resident engring. examiner of N.Y. State Civ. Service Commission, 1906-9. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Christian Scientist. Odd Fellow. Recreation: sailing. Home: 80 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 51 N. Market St., Boston.

**ABBOT, Abiel J.,** mfr.; b. Westford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1850; s. Job William P. and Catherine (Abbot) Abbot; ed. Westford Acad., Highland Mil. Acad., Phillips Exeter Acad. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Alice, d. Edward S. and Charlotte (Chapman) Moseley, of Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880; 3 children. Engaged in manufacture of edge tools, Chelmsford, Mass., 1868-73; partner and mgr. since 1876, Abbot & Co., worsted mfrs., and since 1900 treas. of the Abbot Worsted Co., Westford. Former mem. exec. com. Nat. Wool Assn. (resigned, 1907). Chmn. Bd. Trustees, Westford Pub. Library; trustee and treas. Westford Acad.; chmn. Sch. Com., 1891-8. Club: Home Market. Home: Westford, Mass. Office: Graniteville, Mass.

**ABBOT, E(dward) Stanley,** M.D.; b. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863; s. Francis Ellingwood and Katharine Fearing (Loring) Abbot; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; asst. in histology, Harvard Med. Sch., 2 yrs., and house officer at McLean Hosp. and at Boston City Hosp. before taking M.D. degree; m. Frances E. (Lewis) Smith, of Fargo, N.D., July 5, 1897 (died July 16, 1898); m. 2d, Marion Wetherill, of Phila., Pa., May 26, 1910. Third asst. phys., 1894-6, 2d asst., 1896-8, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass.; 1st asst. phys., Northampton (Mass.) Insane Hosp., Jan.-Dec., 1899; asst. supt. Boston City Hosp., 1899-04; 1st asst. phys. to Dec., 1909, since pathologist and asst. phys., McLean Hosp. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Mass. Soc. S.R., Bostonian Soc., Boston Economic Club. Home: 592 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass. Office: McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass.

**ABBOT, Edwin Hale,** retired ry. official; b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; s. Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) Abbot; brother of Henry Larcom Abbot; A.B., Harvard, 1855, A.M., 1858; LL.B., 1862; m. Martha T. Steele, of Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1866. Law editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1862-70; practiced law, Boston, 1862-76, then removed to Milwaukee to become gen. solicitor and dir. Wis. Central R.R., 1873-8; v.-p. and trustee, 1878; took possession as active trustee and operated Wis. Central R.R. for bondholders, 1878-89, constructing Wis. Cent. associated lines and effecting entrance into Chicago and erecting Grand Central Sta. and terminals, with Charles L. Colby; pres. and treas. Wis. Central R.R., Chicago, Wis. & Minn. R.R. and Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R.R., 1890-9, when he retired from business, after effecting, against strong opposition, amicable union of all Wisconsin Central roads into one co.; with W. W. Crapo, established the first car ferry for entire trains, 54 miles, across Lake Mich. bet. Manitowoc and Ludington; dir. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., N.P. R.R., etc., 1887-93. Author of Wis. Central plan, 1879, of corporate organization, by which control of corporation was vested in bondholders through reservation to them of voting-power on stock, being the first and original scheme, out of which many other forms of voting-trusts have since grown; active in life ins. reforms, 1905-6; chmn. Mass. policy holders com., etc. Home: 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**ABBOT, Florence Hale,** M.D.; b. Wilton, N.H., Oct. 20, 1867; d. Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) Abbot; Pembroke (N.H.) Acad.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1887; B.L., Smith Coll., 1891; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1897; unmarried. Served as asst. phys. in 3 state hosps. for insane in Mass., 1898-10; asst. phys. Dr. Mellus' pvt. hosp. since May, 1910. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Medico Psychol. Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnae. Club: College (Boston). Address: 419 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass.

**ABBOT, Griffith Evans,** M.D.; b. Phila., Feb. 7, 1850; s. Charles F. and Elizabeth (Evans) Abbot; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1875; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Med., 1879; m. Grace

Lee Babb, of Eastport, Me., Apr. 29, 1885; 5 children, Griffith E., Elisabeth M., Grace D., Naomi W., Lorraine. Demonstrator of chemistry, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1877-9; practiced in Atlantic City, N.J., Phila. and Bryn Mawr, Pa., Washington, D.C., and Hot Springs, N.C., 1892-02; pres. Mt. Vernon Construction Co., 1892-04; pres. Washington, Alexandria & Mt. Vernon Ry. Co., 1893-02; mem. Sch. Com., town of Leominster. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. of Physicians (Phila.), Acad. Nat. Sciences (Phila.), S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Leominster, Country, Golf. Address: Leominster, Mass.

**ABBOT, Henry Larcom,** soldier, engr.; b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831; s. Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) Abbot; brother of Edwin Hale Abbot; Boston Latin Sch., 1846-50; grad. West Point, 1854; (LL.D., Harvard, 1886); m. Mary Susan Everett, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1856 (died Mar. 13, 1871). (See Who's Who in America for military record, etc.) Address: 23 Berkley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ABBOT, William Fitzhale,** educator; b. Boston, Apr. 27, 1853; s. Joseph Hale and Fanny Ellingwood (Larcom) Abbot; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 28, 1882, Caroline Ward Sewall. Instr. G. W. C. Noble's pvt. sch. for boys, Boston, 1874-6 (retired on account of ill health); joint prin. Sewall and Abbot Classical Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1877-80; instr., 1880-90, head of Latin and Greek Dept. since 1890, Classical High Sch., Worcester, Mass. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, N.E. Classical Assn. (pres. 1914), and various teachers' orgns. Unitarian. Clubs: Bohemian, Economic, Twentieth Century, Shakespeare. Home: 20 John St., Worcester, Mass.

**ABBOTT, Carroll Waite,** M.D.; b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 29, 1855; s. Henry, Jr., and Charlotte (Waite) Abbott; ed. Oxford Normal Inst.; grad. Hebron Acad., 1877; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; m. Albion, Me., Oct. 4, 1882, Georgia A. Wilson; 2 children, Henry Wilson, Mary Charlotte. Began practice at Albion, 1881; removed to Waterville, 1893; supervisor of schs., Albion, 7 yrs.; mayor of Waterville, 1898-9; mem. Bd. of Edn., Waterville, 1900, 1901 (chmn., 1901); dir. Waterville Trust Co. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Waterville Clinical Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., N.E.O.P. Clubs: Masonic, Homita-koda. Home: 19 Spring St. Office: 112½ Main St., Waterville, Me.

**ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell,** author. (See Coburn, Eleanor Hallowell.)

**ABBOTT, Edville Gerhardt,** M.D.; b. Hancock, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; s. Alonzo and Maria B. (Mercer) Abbott; descended from early settlers of New Hampshire; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889, A.B., 1896; A.M., pro-merito, 1898, hon. Sc.D., 1914, Bowdoin Coll.; student at Friedrich Wilhelm Universitat, Berlin, Germany, 1900-1; m. Sara S. Sargent, of Bucksport, Mar. 14, 1893. Practices orthopedic surgery in Portland, Me.; surgeon-in-chief to The Children's Hosp.; orthopedic surgeon to Me. Gen. Hosp., visiting orthopedic surgeon to St. Barnabas Hosp., Portland; consulting surgeon to Sisters Hosp., Lewiston, Me.; consultant to Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, Me.; prof. orthopedic surgery Med. Sch. of Me., since June, 1912; Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn., German Orthopedic Assn., Internat. Surgical Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Chi. Club: Cumberland. Author: Treatment of the Skoliose (translated in foreign languages). Frequent contbr. to leading med. jours. Home: 14 Deering St. Office: Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.

**ABBOTT, Frances Matilda,** writer, genealogist; b. Concord, N.H., Aug. 18, 1857; d. John and Matilda (Brooks) Abbott; grad. Concord High Sch., 1875; A.B., Vassar, 1881. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Boston br. Vassar Alumnae, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Appalachian Mountain Club of Boston (life), Woman's Hosp. Aid Assn. (life), Concord Equal Suffrage Assn. Founder of Concord Wild Flower Club (1896); original mem. Stratford (Shakespeare) Club (1883). Press agt. N.H. Equal Suffrage Assn. since 1913; in charge Suffrage Hdqrs., Concord. Author: Birds and Flowers About Concord, N.H., 1906; The Simple Single, 1909. Wrote section on "Domestic Customs and Social Life," in New History of Concord, 1903; one of the writers of The Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire, 1908. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Address: Concord, N.H.

**ABBOTT, Frederick Ebenezer,** real estate; Aug. 2, 1835-Aug. 27, 1914. (See vol. 1909).

**ABBOTT, Frederick Wallace,** M.D.; b. Dover, N.H., Mar. 5, 1861; s. Sylvester and Elizabeth Graves (Wortman) Abbott; A.B., U. of America, 1883; attended Med. Sch. of Me. (med. dept. Bowdoin Coll.), 1884, 1885; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Me., 1886; A.M., Taylor U., 1891; Ph.D., Nat. Normal U., 1901; Academicien de Toulouse, France, 1909; (LL.D., Potomac U., 1905; F.S.Sc., London, 1908); m. Sylvina Apphia Emery, of Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 2, 1886; practiced in Taunton, Mass., 1886—; lecturer on physiology and hygiene in Merrimack Co. Acad., 1892; asso. editor Mass. Med. Jour., 1894-04, Am. Med. Jour., 1906—; collaborator on Nat. Eclectic Monthly Med. Jour., 1903; senior censor Eclectic Med. Coll. of City of New York; prof. eugenics, Eclectic Med. U., Kansas City, Mo., 1913. Pres. Mass. Eclectic Med. Soc., 1894, N.E. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1900, Am. Eclectic Materia Medica Assn., 1905-07, Boston Dist. Eclectic Med. Soc., 1910; v.-p. Am. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1907; hon. mem. fourteen state and several other med. socs.; life-fellow Institut du Midi (France); life-mem. and medalist of the 1st class (gold) Italian Acad. of Physics and Chemistry; chmn. bd. of trustees, and sec. treas. Alumnal Soc., Potomac U. Democrat. Author: Limitation of the Family, 1891; The Education of Youth Upon Matters Sexual, 1895. Address: 72 Broadway, Taunton, Mass.*

**ABBOTT, Gordon,** banker; b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1863; s. Jeremiah and Ellen (Bangs) Abbott; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Katherine, d. Louis and Madeline (Borland) Tiffany, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1895. Mem. firm of Abbott, Wheelock & Co., mchts., Boston and New York, 1884-93; v.-p., 1893-1900, pres., 1900-10, chmn. bd., 1910—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; pres. United Electric Securities Co., Mass. Electric Cos.; v.-p. Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.; dir. Fitchburg R.R. Co., Gen. Electric Co., State Nat. Bank, Elec. Securities Corpn. of New York, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Dallas Electric Corpn., Merchants Nat. Bank, Winthrop Nat. Bank. Trustee, 1895-05, treas. since 1905, Children's Hosp., Boston; mem. Bd. of Statistics of the City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Exchange (Boston), Knickerbocker, Brook, New York Yacht (New York), Country (Brookline), Essex County Country, Canaveral (Boston and Fla.). Home: 240 Beacon St. Office: Old Colony Trust Co., Boston.*

**ABBOTT, Grafton St. Loe,** lawyer, trustee; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 14, 1856; s. Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) Abbott; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Quincy, Mass., Sept. 29, 1890, Mary Adams; children, Henry L., Mary O. and John A. Has practiced in Boston since 1880; pres. Lewiston-Clarkston Co. and Hill Mfg. Co.; chairman and dir. Guantanamo & Western R.R. Co.; dir. and treas. Lewiston-Concord Bridge Co. Democrat. Club: Somerset. Recreations: agriculture, horticulture. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**ABBOTT, Harlan Page,** surgeon; b. Antrim, N.H., July 10, 1860; s. John Rand and Hannah Osgood (True) Abbott; descendant of George Abbott, of Andover, Mass., 1635; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1881; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; m. Cornelia Seabury Cook, of New Bedford, Mass., June 25, 1898; 2 children, Elizabeth True, Hope. Practiced in Providence since 1889; in hosp. service as interne, externe and mem. staff since 1889; first sec. R.I. Hosp. Club; now surgeon ear, nose and throat, Rhode Island Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., R.I. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., Med. Improvement Club of Providence, Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Republican.

Baptist. Clubs: Providence Art, University. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 152 Angell St. Office: 223 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

**ABBOTT, Henry Warren;** b. Landgrove, Vt., Sept. 17, 1873; s. Warren W. and Angelett W. (Colby) Abbott; ed. com. schs.; m. Ella M. Parker, of Peru, Vt., Oct. 5, 1899. Began as carpenter, Landgrove, 1892; town clk. since 1904; lister for 9 terms to 1911; mem. Sch. Bd., 1909-11; census enumerator, 1910; mem. Rep. Town Com. since 1906, Rep. County Com., 1912; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Methodist. Odd Fellow; mem. Grange. Home: Landgrove, Vt. Address: South Londonderry, Vt.

**ABBOTT, Herbert Vaughan,** college prof.; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 3, 1865; s. Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) Abbott; bro. of Ernest Hamlin and Lawrence Fraser Abbott; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; m. Senda, d. Albert Berenson, June 15, 1911. Lit. critic New York Commercial Advertiser, 1890-91; asst. and instr., English Dept., Harvard, 1894-8; instr. English, Horace Mann Sch. and Teachers Coll., New York, 1898-05; asso. prof. English, Smith Coll., 1905—. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**ABBOTT, Holker;** b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 28, 1858; s. Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) Abbott; descendant of George Abbot, Andover, Mass., 1643, and Rev. Arthur Browne and Chief Justice Livermore, N.H.; ed. Nobel's Sch., Boston; unmarried. Pres. Copley Soc., Boston; trustee Mus. of Fine Arts. Progressive in politics. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet (Boston) National Arts (New York). Address: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**ABBOTT, Ira Anson,** judge; b. Barnard, Vt. July 20, 1845; s. Daniel and Deborah (DeWolfe) Abbott; pvt. 9th Vt. Vols., 1864-5; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; m. Emma Nichols, of Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 30, 1879 (died 1884). Began practice of law at Haverhill, 1872; city solicitor, 1873-5; mem. law firm of Abbott & Pearl, 1877-98; judge Mass. Central Dist. Ct. of Northern Essex, 1898-04; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, reapptd. by Pres. Taft asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ty. of N.M., 1904-12; resumed residence in Haverhill when N.M. became a state (1912), but has not returned to practice. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, G.A.R. Traveler and corr., U.S. and abroad, several mos. each yr. since 1912. Address: Haverhill, Mass.*

**ABBOTT, John,** lawyer; b. N. Berwick, Me., Feb. 16, 1869; s. John J. and Mary Augusta (Hall) Abbott; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; admitted to bar, 1894; m. Randolph, Vt., 1897, Miss Grace R. Sanford; children, Winsome and Joan. In practice at Boston since 1895. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Harvard, Winchester Country. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**ABBOTT, John Edward,** lawyer; b. Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 30, 1845; s. John Stevens and Elizabeth T. (Allen) Abbott; 8th generation from George A., who came to Andover, Mass., 1643, from Yorkshire, Eng., and 10th generation on his mother's side from George Allen, who emigrated from England, 1635, and located at Sandwich, Mass., 1637; removed with parents to Newton, Mass. at 14; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1869; read law with his father and was admitted to Suffolk bar, 1872, later to U.S. Circuit and Supreme courts; m. Compton, P.Q., Can., June 12, 1878, Alice Greely Cochrane; children, Charles M., Mabel L., Harriette F., Eleanora. Practiced in Boston as partner of his father, 1872-7, in New York City, as member Abbott Bros., 1877-9; returned to Boston, 1879, and continued in practice with his father until death of the latter, 1881, since in practice alone. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894; clerk senate com. on rules since 1896; town solicitor Watertown since 1896; atty. Watertown Savings Bank. Republican. Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**ABBOTT, Leon Martin,** lawyer; b. Richmond, N.H., Aug. 28, 1867; s. Joseph B. and Lydia C. (Martin) Abbott; Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-6; Harvard Coll., 1886-7, 1890-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1887-90; m. Florence M. Tallman, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1894. Has practiced in Boston, 1891—; mem. firm Bates, Nay & Abbott, Sept., 1906; now Bates, May, Abbott & Dane. Republican. Mem. Mass. and Boston Bar assns. One of four active 33° Masons in Mass.; Grand Lt. Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° N.M.J.; officer and trustee many Masonic and other organizations. Club: Boston City. Home: 797 Washington St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 934-939 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

**ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846; s. Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) Abbott; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1868; m. Mary Goddard, of Boston, May 21, 1869; 2d, Abby Frances Woods, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1873; 3d, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, of Rome, Italy, Apr. 16, 1896. Engaged in practice, Boston, since 1868; police commr., 1887-9; trustee Boston Pub. Library, 1879-92 (pres., 1889-94); acting librarian, same, 1890-4; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1897-03. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. Clubs: Porcellian, Harvard, Somerset (Boston), Century, University (New York). Home: Villa Lontana, Via Cassia, Rome, Italy. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**ABBOTT, Sewall Wester,** lawyer; b. Tuftonboro, N.H., Apr. 11, 1859; s. George and Phebe Jane (Graves) Abbott; descendant of Walter Abbott, Exeter, N.H., about 1640; grad. Hebron Acad., 1878; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; m. Mrs. Elma (King) Hodsdon, of Boston, June 19, 1893. Practiced in Chicago 1 yr.; removed to Wolfboro, N.H., 1885; judge of probate for Carroll Co. since 1889; co. atty., 1903-7; dir. Wolfboro Woolen Mills; pres. bd. trustees Huggins Hosp.; mem. bd. trustees Brewster Free Acad., Wolfboro. Republican. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason (Past D.D.G.M. and Past Exalted High Priest); mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, G.A.R., Grange. Recreations: trout fishing, automobiling, etc. Address: Wolfboro, N.H.

**ABBOTT, Sylvina Apphia,** M.D.; b. Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 8, 1864; d. Benjamin Franklin and Susan Apphia (Gooch) Emery; ed. pub. schs., Kennebunk, and under pvt. teachers, 1869-86; licensee (in medicine) of Mass., 1894; Sc.D., Potomac U., Washington, D.C., 1906; M.D., Ch.M., Eclectic Med. U., Kansas City, Mo., 1913; F.S.Sc. (London), 1909; F.S.P. (England), 1914; m. Frederick Wallace Abbott, M.D., of Taunton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1886. Practiced in Taunton since 1886. Pres. N.E. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1908, Am. Eclectic Materia Medica Assn., 1911-12, Me. Eclectic Med. Soc., 1911, Mass. Eclectic Med. Soc., 1911, Boston Dist. Eclectic Med. Soc., 1912; mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn.; hon. mem. Vt. Eclectic Med. Soc.; life mem. and medalist 1st class (gold) Italian Acad. Physics and Chemistry, 1913. Mem. Daughters of Rebekah (I.O.O.F.), Pythian Sisters (K. of P.), Degree of Honor (A.O.U.W.), U.O.G.C., W.C.T.U., P. of H., Taunton State of Me. Club. Second Adventist. Home: 72 Broadway, Taunton, Mass.

**ABBOTT, W. Herbert,** wholesale leather mcht.; b. Boston, July 14, 1866; s. William T. and Frances A. (Hoyt) Abbott; educated pub. grammar and high schools of Boston; m. Miss Fannie E. Whipple, of Boston, June 8, 1892; children, Margaret Frances, Herbert Whipple. Began with Billings & Eaton (sole leather), Boston, continuing 4 yrs.; then with Booth & Co. (sheep skins) 4 yrs.; with Herman Zohrlaut Leather Co. 9 yrs.; pres. W. Herbert Abbott, Inc., since 1900; also pres. Abbott & Fernald Co., Arthur T. Way, Inc., Grey, Clark & Engle Co.; dir. Liberty Trust Co., United Cape Cod Cranberry Co.; trustee Dorchester Savings Bank. Dir. N.E. Evangelistic Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Congregationalist. Clubs: Economic, Longwood Cricket. Recreations: automobiling and tennis. Home: 60 Pleasant St., Dorchester, Mass. Offices: 112 Beach St. and 137 South St., Boston.

**ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez,** college prof.; b. Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1869; s. Thomas W. and Eleanor L. (Holliday) Abbott; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892, A.M., 1904; grad. student Cornell, 1892-5; B. Litt., Oxford U., 1897; also studied on continent; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908); m. Margaret E. Smith, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899. Fellow, 1892-3, instr.,

1893-5, Pres. White traveling fellow, 1895-6, Cornell U.; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1897-9; asst. prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-02; prof. European history, U. of Kan., 1902-8; prof. history Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1908—. Lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, 1910, Harvard, 1912-13. Author: Colonel Blood, Crown Stealer, 1911. Contbr. to Am. and English hist. reviews, Nation, Yale Rev., etc. Address: 219 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.*

**ABBOTT, Winthrop Porter,** educator; b. Brookfield, Vt., July 15, 1868; s. Royal, Jr., and Nancy T. (Newton) Abbott; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893; m. Cornelia M. Pierce, of Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1898. Prin. high sch., White River Junction, Vt., 1893-5; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Proctor, 1896-07; supt. schs., Proctor, Pittsford, Rutland (town) and Chittenden, 1907-12; supt. schs., Greenfield, Mass., since 1912. Examiner of teachers for Rutland Co., Vt., 1900-10. Mem. bd. of dirs., Proctor Y.M.C.A., 1907-12; trustee Proctor Free Library, 1898-12. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrs., Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1905-6), Vt. Schoolmasters' Club, N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Mass. Assn. Sch. Supts., Franklin Co. (Mass.) Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1912-13), Franklin Co. Schoolmen (pres., 1914-15). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Young Men's (Greenfield). Address: Greenfield, Mass.

**ABEL, George Ferdinand,** clergyman; b. Phila., Pa., Sept. 5, 1872; s. George Frederick and Katherine (Bachmann) Abel; B.A., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1897, Ph.D., 1903; student Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1897-9; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1900; studied Yale Grad. Sch., 1900-3; m. Clara May Haskell, of East Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1904; 3 children, Katherine, Dorothy, Marjorie. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; asst. pastor Elmwood Temple, Providence, R.I., 1903-4; teacher of economics and history, and chaplain, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1904-5; pastor Kirwin, Kan., 1905-8, Seymour, Conn., since Aug. 1, 1908. Mem. Druid Fraternity, Gettysburg. Mason; mem. Temple of Honor. Address: 51 Derby Av., Seymour, Conn.

**ABELL, Myron Robinson;** b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 18, 1862; s. Silas P. and Sophronia (Robinson) Abell; ed. common schs. and Bacon Acad., Colchester; m. Carrie B. Symmes, of Winchester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1890. Engaged in farming on old home place; tax collector, 1894-9; served as justice of peace; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12 (com. on agr.); sold old homestead, and settled in Colchester, 1912; burgess of the borough, also tax collector. Republican. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Colchester, Conn.

**ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Putnam,** banker; b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844; s. Otis and Dorothy L. (Putnam) Abercrombie; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1862; A.B., Harvard, 1866; m. Julia A. Clapp, of Turners Falls, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; 3 children, Daniel P., Fred C., Alice C. Connected with banking business in Turners Falls since 1876; treas. Crocker Instn. for Savings, 1876-03; cashier Crocker Nat. Bank since June, 1876. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Turners Falls, Mass.

**ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster,** educator; b. Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; s. Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) Abercrombie; prep. edn. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1868-72; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1876-7 (hon. A.M., Brown, 1883; LL.D., Colby, 1898; Litt. D., Dartmouth, 1911); m. Emily Foote Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1878; 4 children, Edith A. (Mrs. B. B. Snow), Ralph, Esther A. (Mrs. D. P. Lockwood), Daniel W., Jr. Has been teaching since 1877; prin. Worcester Acad. since 1882. Has made various trips abroad for study and travel; hon. representative U.S. Bureau of Edn., to examine edn'l. system of Germany, in schs. of secondary grade. Mem. Harvard Teachers' Assn., Headmasters' Assn., Brown Teachers' Assn., Mass. Sch. Masters' Club. Trustee Worcester Acad., Newton Theol. Instn., Brown Univ. Hon. mem. Harvard A Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Harvard (Worcester and Boston), Worcester Economic, Tatnuck Country, Seapuit (Osterville, Mass.). Has written various articles on edn'l. matters. Address: 81 Providence St., Worcester, Mass.*

**ABERCROMBIE, Edward Everett,** clergyman; removed to Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 1, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**ABORN, Alonzo R.;** b. Ellington, Conn., May 6, 1847; s. Reuben and Amelia (Peters) Aborn; grad. Oxford. (Mass.) High Sch., 1866. Clerk, 1866-8, propr., 1868-90, Norwich (Conn.) Grocery Co.; engaged in real estate operations since 1890. Was mem. and chmn. W. Chelsea (Conn.) Sch. Bd.; mem. Norwich Common Council, 1884; alderman, 1893; Rep. candidate for mayor of Norwich, 1896, and was declared elected on recount of Dem. votes, many of which were illegal, but refused to accept office on a technicality; mem. Conn. Senate, 1906-8. Address: Norwich, Conn.

**ABRAHAMS, Henry,** secretarial work; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1855; s. Abraham Joel and Esther (Jacobs) Abrahams; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo; m. Phebe Levy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1880 (died June 19, 1913); children, Esther, Joel, Abraham L., Gabriel, Rosa, Sarah, Alexander. Began in Boston, 1880; now sec. Central Labor Union, Cigar Makers' Union, Boston United Hand in Hand Assn. (largest Jewish orgn. in the city). Mem. Commn. on High Living, also of Boston Planning Bd. Trustee Franklin Inst. Republican. Jewish religion. Club: Boston City. Contbr. to press on labor and pub. questions. Home: 12 Marble St., Roxbury. Office: 11 Appleton St., Boston.*

**ABRAMS, Alva E.,** M.D.; b. Duanesburg, N.Y., June 28, 1856; s. J. Danforth and Susan (Ladd) Abrams; prep. edn., Little Falls, N.Y.; student Cornell U., 3 yrs.; student Med. Dept., New York U.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; St. Peter's Hosp., Albany; m. Brooklyn, July 26, 1877, Jessie Davis. Practiced at Duanesburg, 1882-4; removed to Hartford, 1884; del. Internat. Med. Congress, Moscow, Russia, 1897. Address: Hartford, Conn.

**ACHESON, Edward Campion,** bishop; b. Woolwich, Kent, England, Apr. 7, 1859; s. Alexander and Mary (Campion) Acheson; student U. of Toronto, 1885-8; grad. Wycliffe Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; m. Eleanor Gertrude Gooderham, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1892. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, Ch. of England in Canada; curate All Saints Ch., Toronto, 1888-9; asst. minister St. George's Ch., Stuyvesant Sq., N.Y. City, 1889-92; then rector Ch. of The Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn.; suffragan bishop of Conn. since Oct. 20, 1915. Republican. Mason. Home: Middletown, Conn.

**ACHIN, Henry, Jr.,** insurance; b. Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1883; s. Henry and Marie Lea (Cognac) Achin; ed. pub. schs., Lowell; St. Joseph's Coll., Lowell; Commercial Coll. (evening classes); unmarried. Entered employ of Lawrence Mfg. Co., Lowell, as bookkeeper, June 29, 1899; in gen. ins. business, making specialty of fire ins., since Apr. 26, 1906; resident agt. for leading cos. Mem. Bd. of Fire Ins. Underwriters, Lowell. Councilman, Lowell, 1909, 10, 11; mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1912-15. Republican. Catholic. Mem. C.M.A.C. (Lowell), Catholic Order of Foresters, Union St. Jean Baptiste d' Amerique. Clubs: Middlesex Social, Centralville Social, Pawtucketville Social, Club des Citoyens Americains. Home: 384 Fletcher St. Office: 90 Aiken St., Lowell, Mass.

**ACHORN, Edgar Oakes,** lawyer; b. Newcastle, Me., Aug. 20, 1859; s. John Taylor and Clara (Rundlett) Achorn; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1910); m. Boston, Sophie Apenes, of Christiania, Sept., 1889; 2d, Alice Gorham Morse, of Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1906. Instr., 1881-3, supt., 1883-4, Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice in Boston. Unitarian. Republican. Organized Scandinavian Rep. League; sec. of embassy, St. Petersburg, 1896. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. (Tenn.), Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad.; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Grand Chapter officer, 1892-8). Clubs: Boston Art, Eliot, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Author of articles on edn., travel, politics, etc. Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.*

**ACKERMAN, Arthur Wilmot,** clergyman; b. Medford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1857; s. Ira Philbrook and Eliza Ann (Ames) Ackerman; grad. Medford High Sch., 1874; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1900); m. Ida May Hatch, of West Medford, Mass., Apr. 28, 1881; 5 children, Howell W., Grace, Harry (all deceased); D. Mildred (Mrs. William Ross King, of Omaha, Neb.), b. 1886; Walter T., 1894. Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Lombard, Ill., 1888-90, McPherson, Kan., 1890-1, Auburn Park, Ill., 1891-2, Sheffield, Ill., 1892-6, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1896-02, Torrington, Conn., 1902-11, Natick, Mass., since 1912. Pres. Torrington Mus. Assn., 1906-9; pres. Litchfield County Choral Union, 1909-11. Del. to Congl. Internat. Council, Boston, 1900, to nat. councils, Portland, Ore., 1898, Portland, Me., 1901, Des Moines, Ia., 1904, Kansas City, Mo., 1913. Formerly corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. (life), Am. Missionary Assn., Am. Bible Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Royal Arcanum. Republican. Recreation: golf. Clubs: Congregational (Boston), Framingham Country. Address: 24 Winnemay St., Natick, Mass.

**ADAM, John Douglas,** theologian; prof. Hartford Theol. Sem. (See Who's Who in America, 1916-17.) Home: 25 Arnoldale Rd., Hartford, Conn.

**ADAMIAN, Parnag Adam,** M.D.; b. Aintab, Armenia, Aug. 28, 1869; s. Adam and Khatoun (Nazarian) Adamian; B.A., Central Turkey Coll., Aintab, Turkey, 1897; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906 (hon. D.Sc., 1912); m. Harganoish (Shahinian); 1 daughter, Parouhi. Practiced at Boston since 1905, and at Worcester since 1912. Prof. gen. pathology, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Boston, since 1908. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Armenian Apostolic Ch. Address: 181 Harrison Av., Boston, and 55 Laurel St., Worcester.

**ADAMOWSKA, Antoinette Szumowska;** b. Lublin, Poland, Feb. 22, 1873; d. Alexander and Wanda (Roszkowska) Szumowski; grad. coll., Warsaw, Poland, 1888; grad. Warsaw Conservatory of Music, 1890; m. Josef Adamowski, of Warsaw, Poland, Sept. 1, 1896; 2 children, Helenka, Thadeus. Played in concerts with orchestras in Paris and London, also with orchestras in leading Am. cities; with chamber music organizations, among which were Kneisel Quartette; now mem. Adamowski Trio; was prof. in Piano Dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, 2 yrs., 1904, 1906. Roman Catholic. Address: 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

**ADAMOWSKI, Josef Felix,** musician; b. Warsaw, Poland, July 4, 1862; s. Vincent and Aniela (Korecka) Adamowski; ed. Warsaw preliminary schs. and Conservatory of Music; A.B., Moscow Conservatory of Music, 1883; m. Antoinette Szumowska, of Cracow, Galicia, Sept. 1, 1896; children, Helenka and Thadeus. Concert cellist, Warsaw; teacher in music school, Cracow, 1885-7; removed to Boston, 1889; mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra and Adamowski Quartet, since 1889; mem. Adamowski Trio, since 1896; head of faculty of violoncello, ensemble and quartet classes, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1902; an organizer and dir. Boston Symphony Orchestra. Pension Fund Inst. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston); Players (New York). Home: 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

**ADAMOWSKI, Timotheus,** musician, violinist, conductor; b. Warsaw, Poland, 1858; s. Wincenty and Mary (Korecka) Adamowski; grad. Warsaw Conservatory and then studied with Massart in Paris Conservatory; came to America, 1878; m. Narragansett Pier, Sept. 1, 1903, Gertrude Pancoast, of Phila. Began mus. career in Boston, 1879; ex-concert meister Boston Symphony Orchestra; leader Adamowski Quartet and Adamowski Trio; appeared as soloist in London, Paris, Warsaw, and other European cities; now head of Violin Dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern, Country (Boston); The Players (New York); Bath (London). Home: 23 Chestnut St. Office: New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

**ADAMS, Alfred Edgar,** cotton mills agt.; b. Wales, Mass., May 28, 1849; s. Benjamin and Mary Etta (Darling) Adams; descendant of Henry Adams, Braintree, Mass., 1639-40; ed. winter schs., 1856-61; worked in cotton mills, 1856-67; m. Emerzette Caroline, d. Stephen W. and Ada Ann (Young) Avery, of Killingly, Conn.; 6 children, Mrs. Luella G. McKenzie, Mrs. Alice C. Reynolds, Effie D., Joseph B., Alfred E., Jr., Erwin A. In U.S. Army, frontier service, 1867-71; overseer Killingly cotton mills, 1871-72, other N.E. cotton mills, 1872-87; agt. Whitinsville Cotton Mills and Whitin Bros. Cotton Mill since 1887. Capt. Me. Nat. Guard, also capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. Joshua L. Chamberlain, 1880-6; instr. in mil. drill, High Sch. Cadets, Whitinsville, 1898-15. Mem. Sch. Bd., Whitinsville, 1891-15; Bd. of Selectmen, 1901-8. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Commandery). Club: Congregational. Address: Whitinsville, Mass.

**ADAMS, Alonzo B.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, Alton Dermont,** public service engr.; b. Biddeford, Me., June 28, 1864; s. Orison Dermont and Nancy Phoebe (Getchell) Adams; B.S., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; m. Carrie E. Gates, of Manchester, Conn. Engaged since 1900 in valuation of public service properties and rate cases; has reported on valuations at Lincoln, Neb.; Racine, Wis.; Springfield, Ill.; Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Watertown, N.Y.; Haverhill, Mass.; etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn. Address: Natick, Mass.

**ADAMS, Arthur,** college prof.; b. Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881; s. James R. and Marietta (English) Adams; A.B., Rutgers, 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903; Ph.D., 1905; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910; m. Emma G. Steelman, of Ocean City, N.J., June 22, 1910. Instr. English, U. of Colo., 1905-6; asst. prof. English, 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; prof. English, U. of Me., summer session, 1912. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., May 13, 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Hist. Soc, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Clubs: E.Q.B. Educational, Twentieth Century. Mason. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.*

**ADAMS, Benjamin Henri;** b. Tunbridge, Vt., June 21, 1869; s. B. H. and Eunice A. (Scribner) Adams; student Norwich U., 1887-8; grad. New Hampton Commercial Coll., 1890; m. Cora J. Akerman, of Vershire, Vt., Sept. 14, 1892; 2 children, B. Hacket (deceased), William H. Engaged in livery business at Chelsea, Vt., also farming, ins., and buying, handling and selling horses. Served in most of town offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912; deputy sheriff 16 yrs.; jailer of Orange Co., 1904-12, sheriff, 1910-12. Mason; Elk; Modern Woodman; mem. Sons of Vet. Republican. Address: Chelsea, Vermont.

**ADAMS, Brooks,** author; b. Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848; s. Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams; brother of Charles Francis and Henry, A.B., Harvard, 1870; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; went as sec. to his father to Geneva, where latter was arbitrator upon the Alabama claims under "Treaty of Washington." Admitted to bar, 1873; engaged in practice at Boston, 1873-81; m. Evelyn, d. Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Sept. 7, 1889. Lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904-11. Mem. Mass Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Quincy, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**ADAMS, Cecil Quincy,** leather mfr.; b. Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 23, 1872; s. John Quincy and Anna Josephine (Brown) Adams; Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Nella Currier Bussey, of Houlton, Me., May 22, 1901; children, John Durrell, Eleanor Judith. Began active career, 1890, with Baker & Butterfield, mfrs. of leather, which became B. E. Baker & Co., 1891-9, and then Corona Kid Co., of which was sec., 1899-06; gen. mgr. Bristol Patent Leather Co. since 1906; dir. Internat. Trust Co.; former mem. exec. com. N.E. Shoe & Leather Assn. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Maugus, of Wellesley Hills (pres.), Wellesley Country. Rec-

reations: fishing, hunting. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 85 South St., Boston.

**ADAMS, Chancey,** M.D.; b. North New Portland, Me., Mar. 15, 1861; s. Benjamin and Eliza B. (Sawyer) Adams; A.B., Colby, 1885, A.M.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1891; m. Laurinda Clara Coombs, of Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1893; 3 children, Benjamin William (deceased), Edmund Chancey, Elizabeth Beimer. Prin. high sch., Phillips, Me., 1885; druggist, North Anson, 1886-90; asst. phys. State Lunatic Hosp., Taunton, Mass., 1891-3; practiced at Concord, N.H., since 1893; city physician, Concord, N.H., 1897-8; medical referee for Merrimack County since June, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Merrimack County Med. Soc. Democrat. Universalist. Address: Concord, New Hampshire.

**ADAMS, Charles Albertus,** educator; b. Arlington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1872; s. Orlando E. and Jennie (Kent) Adams; grad. Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch., 1891; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; grad. student Johns Hopkins (history, economics and politics), 1895-6; m. Middlebury, Aug. 30, 1899, Bertha, d. of President Brainerd, of Middlebury Coll. Teacher military acad., Knoxville, Ill., 1896-01; prof. English, U. of Wyo., 1901-2; prin. high sch., Adams, Mass., 1902-7; dean and prin. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, Md., 1907-8; supt. schs. West Rutland and Castleton, Vt., 1908-12; prin. Castleton (Vt.) State Normal Sch. since 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Tennis champion of Vt. in singles, 1894, doubles, 1892-6. Address: Castleton, Vt.

**ADAMS, Charles Darwin,** college prof.; b. Keene, N.H., Oct. 21, 1856; s. Daniel Emerson and Ellen Frances (Kingsbury) Adams; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Kiel, 1891; m. Julia A. Stevens, of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 24, 1881. Instr. Greek, Cushing Acad., 1881-4; prof. Greek lang., Drury Coll., 1884-93; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Dartmouth, since 1893. Editor The Classical Journal, 1908-13. President Classical Assn. of N.E., 1906-7. Editor: Lysias, Selected Speeches, 1906. Home: Hanover, New Hampshire.*

**ADAMS, Charles Day,** lawyer; July 28, 1850-Mar. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, Charles Elisha,** merchant, capitalist; Apr. 16, 1841-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, Charles Everett;** b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 3, 1863; s. James and Addie Whittier (Sampson) Adams; A.B., Bowdoin, 1884, A.M., 1890; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1890; m. Carrie A. Dyer, of Bangor, Me., Aug. 10, 1904. Dir. Gymnasium, Colby College, 1887-90, Rutgers College, 1891-7; agt. the Estate of James Adams. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Theta Chapter). Home: 29 W. Broadway. Office: 27 Columbia St., Bangor, Me.

**ADAMS, Charles Follen,** author; b. Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1842; s. Ira and Mary Elizabeth (Senter) Adams; ed. common sch. Was in 13th Mass. Inf. in Civil War, wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; m. Harriet Louise Mills, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1870. In 1872 began contributing to periodicals humorous poems in German dialect. Clubs: Boston Authors', Puddingstone. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 59 Waverly St., Roxbury, Boston.*

**ADAMS, Charles Francis,** publicist: May 27, 1835-Mar. 20, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.*)

**ADAMS, Charles Francis, 2d,** lawyer; b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; s. John Quincy and Fanny (Crowninshield) Adams; g g g.s. of John Adams; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1892; read law in office of Sigourney Butler, of Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1893; m. Frances Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1899; 2 children, Catherine, Charles F., 3d. Began practice with his law preceptor, but later with Judge Everett C. Bumpus until death of father, 1894; v.-p. Electric Corpn.; trustee Boston Ground Rent Trust Co., Boston Real Estate Trust, Mass. Gas Cos., Mass. Electric Cos., Provident Instn. for Savings, Western Real Estate Trust; dir. Old Colony R.R. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Fifty Associates, Old Boston Nat. Bank, Security Safe Deposit Co., etc. Mem. Quincy City Council, 1893-5, mayor, 1896, 1897. Elected treas. corpn. of Harvard Coll., 1898. Clubs: Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Quincy Yacht. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**ADAMS, Charles Kemmenway,** editor; b. Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1845; s. Rev. Charles Robert and Marion (Scott) Adams; B.A., Yale, 1866. Asso. editor Hartford Courant since 1888. Address: 122 Derby Av., Derby, Conn.

**ADAMS, Charles Henry,** journalist; b. Rochester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1859; s. Samuel and Hannah W. (Lord) Adams; ed. pub. schs. Entire career has been in newspaper work; went to Boston, 1886, and since has continued with same paper, now mgr. Boston Advertiser and Record; clk. and dir. Advertiser Newspaper Co.; pres. and dir. Union Trust Co., Alpha Investment Co.; trustee and mem. finance com. Melrose Savings Bank; dir. Melrose Nat. Bank. Vice-chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Charity; trustee and mem. exec. com. Melrose Hosp. Mem. Mass. State Legislature, 1900-1-2-3; mem. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Mason, K.T., etc. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc., Melrose Hist. Soc. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston City, Boston Press, Melrose, N.E. Traffic. Home: 66 Orient Av., Melrose, Mass. Office: 309 Washington St., Boston.

**ADAMS, Charles Robert,** banker; b. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1858; s. Robert J. and Eliza J. (Leonard) Adams; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Abbie Parker, of Boston, June 24, 1896; children, Elizabeth Leonard (deceased), Mary, Robert Parker, John (deceased). Asst. prin. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1880-1; in clothing business, Holyoke, Mass., 1881-8; trustee and administrator estates, Boston, since 1888; sec. Am. Boot & Shoe Reporting Co., 1891-04; mem. banking firm of Jose, Parker & Co., 1904-10; mem. firm C. D. Parker & Co., 1910-12; treas. C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., bankers, since Sept. 1, 1912. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Brookline Country, Boston City, University, Longwood Cricket. Recreations: golf, tennis, shooting. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 78 Devonshire St., Boston.

**ADAMS, Charles Sumner,** M.D.; b. Carlisle, Mass., Oct. 12, 1869; s. Charles Edwin and Vivian (Brown) Adams; grad. Berwick (Me.) Acad., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 18, 1894, Katherine Oakes; 2d, Hillsboro, N.H., Oct. 10, 1900, Frances G. Manahan. Practiced in Wollaston, Mass., since 1894; med. examiner for 10 life ins. cos.; dir. Wollaston Cooperative Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk S. Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. Club: Unitarian. Address: Wollaston, Mass.

**ADAMS, Charles W.,** M.D.; b. Salem, N.H., June 4, 1863; s. Rev. John Wesley and Lydia M. (Trefethen) Adams; graduated N.H. Conf. Sem., 1880; C.B., Boston U., 1883; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1884; m. Addie C. Buell, of Franklin, N.H., Sept. 5, 1888; 1 son, Charles W., Jr. Practiced in Franklin since 1884; mem. State Bd. of Med. Examiners; pres. Franklin Falls Co.; v.-p. Franklin Light & Power Co.; dir. Winnepesaukee Telep. Co.; v.-p. Franklin Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; mayor of City of Franklin, 1901, 1902; chmn. Bd. of Health 8 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4. Mem. N.H. Homoe. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias. Home: 46 View St. Office: 368 Central St., Franklin, N.H.

**ADAMS, Clarence Winfred;** b. Sutton, N.H., Aug. 30, 1873; s. Jacob Kimball and Hattie A. (Hurd) Adams; grad. Simonds Free High Sch., 1892, Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Warner, N.H., June 7, 1898, Luella Chase Adams; 1 son, Clarence Edgar, b. Mar. 30, 1909. Began as dealer in grain, hay and lumber, Warner, N.H., 1896; in lumber business in W Va., 1897-1900; justice of the peace. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Patrons of Husbandry, O.E.S. Recreations: motoring, farming. Address: Warner, N.H.

**ADAMS, Comfort Avery,** electrical engr.; b. Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1868; s. Comfort Avery and Katherine Emily (Peticolas) Adams; S.B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890 (E.E.,

1905); student mathematics and physics, Harvard, 1891-3; m. Elizabeth Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1894; 2 children, John, Clayton Comfort. Asst. in physics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1886-90; designing engr., 1890-1; instr., 1891-6,* asst. prof., 1896-06, prof. elec. engring, 1906-14, Abbott and James Lawrence prof. of engring. since 1914, Harvard. Consulting elec. engr. for Stone & Webster, Boston, 1902-6. Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, Jan., 1905—, Warner Sugar Refining Co., New York, Sept., 1910—, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 1912-13, The Okonite Co., 1915—. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards (dept. electricity), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. Boston Branch, 1905-6, Sec. Standards Com.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (London), Illuminating Engring Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn, Economic Club (Boston), etc. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Engineers' (New York), Oakley Country, Harvard Union. Author: Dynamo Design Schedules; also articles on kindred subjects. Home: 13 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ADAMS, Edward Brinley,** lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., May 6, 1871; s. Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin and Catherine (Brinley) Adams; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Boston; librarian Harvard Law Library since 1913. Club: Union. Home: 62 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. Address: Harvard Law Library, care Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

**ADAMS, Edward Haven,** lawyer; b. South Eliot, Me., Nov. 25, 1865; s. Levi Woodbury and Elizabeth Ann (Staples) Adams; ed. pub. schs., Eliot; Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll., Kents Hill, Me.; U. of Me. Coll. of Law; m. June 28, 1899, Florence E. Sanderson, of Brookline, Mass. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1897, and since practiced at Portsmouth; has served as clk. of City Council, alderman, city solicitor, mem. Bd. of Instrn., judge of Municipal Ct; mem Constl. Conven., N.H., mayor of Portsmouth, 1909-10; councilman at large, 1913; Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Club: Warwick. Address: Portsmouth, N.H.

**ADAMS, Edward Perkins,** landscape architect and engr.; b. Wellington, Medford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Oct. 29, 1856; s. John Quincy and Ann Eliza (Perkins) Adams; descended from John Adams, who came to America in 1650, settled in Cambridge, Mass., and is believed to have been the 6th son of Henry Adams, of Braintree; attended pub. schs. of Medford and Melrose, Mass.; grad. Medford High Sch., 1873; B.S. in Civ. Engineering, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1876; m. Etta Medora, d. of Daniel Elliot, of Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 11, 1888; children, Elliot Q., Gladys M. With Aspinwall & Lincoln, civ. engrs., Boston, 1877-9; began pvt. practice, Boston, as civ. engr. and landscape architect, Oct. 15, 1879; in partnership with Lowell M. Muzzey, as Adams & Muzzey, 1881-3; with engring. dept. N.P. R.R., Brainerd, Minn., Aug., 1881-May, 1882; continued pvt. office alone, specialty landscape work, 1884-8; U.S. lighthouse surveyor, 1st and 2d dists., Nov., 1885-Sept., 1894; resumed work of landscape architect and engr., Boston, Dec., 1894. Main work has been landscape surveys and designs, and superintendence of construction of parks, cemeteries, school, hosp., armory and pvt. grounds, court surveys, plans, and expert testimony. Landscape architect and engr. of parks, Medford, Mass., since 1895. Mem. Medford Hillside Men's Club. Life mem. Boston Y.M.C. Union; mem. Park Inst. of N.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Medford Unitarian. Designed New Stadia Charts, with descriptive text, pub., 1893; also pub. numerous maps. Recreations: walking, art. Home: 36 Emery St., Tufts College, Mass. Office: 1105 Exchange Bldg., 53 State St., Boston.

**ADAMS, Edward Roscoe,** dry goods merchant; b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 11, 1860; s. James and Addie Whittier (Sampson) Adams; educated pub. schs.; m. Florence M. Bragg, of China, Me., 1886. Began active career in father's store and is now mgr. Adams Dry Goods Co., founded by father and uncle in 1859. Republican. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Home: Bangor, Me.

**ADAMS, Edward S.;** b. Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1856; s. Robert and Lydian (Stow) Adams; grad. Fall River High Sch., 1872; Ph.B., Brown U., 1879; m. Carrie M. Smith, of Dedham, Mass., 1897. In book and stationery business at Fall River; pres. Narragansett Mills; dir. Mechanics' Mills, Cornell Mills, Massasoit Pocasset Nat. Bank; mem. City Council, Fall River, 1882, 3, 4; mem. Sch. Com., 1894-11 inclusive (chmn. 1904-11). Trustee and treas. Bradford Durfee Tex. tile Sch.; treas. Home for Aged People. Home: 660 Rock St. Office: 85 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**ADAMS, Edwin P.;** b. Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 18, 1848; s. Leander C. and Augusta (Mather) Adams; ed. pub. and select schs.; m. Minerva E. Adams, of Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 31, 1872 (died Oct. 21, 1880); 1 son, Roy L.; m. 2d, Ida D. Dalrymple, of Halifax, Vt., Aug. 23, 1882; 1 son, Gerald L. Engaged in farming since boyhood; has held about all the town offices, now town clk. and treas.; trial justice for 25 yrs., present term expires Feb., 1917; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 92, 96, 1902, 8, 12; Senate, 1910. Many times called upon as arbitrator to adjust differences. Republican. Conglist. Home: Marlboro, Vt. Office: West Brattleboro, Vt.

**ADAMS, Forrest Lee,** optician, apothecary. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, Frank S.,** farmer; b. Bowdoin, Me., Sept. 19, 1852; s. Samuel and Hannah P. (Wilson) Adams; ed. pub. schs. and Bowdoinham High Sch.; m. Bowdoin, Sept. 9, 1880, Ella C. Purinton; 3 children, Wolton S., b. 1882; Harold P., 1889; Herbert K., 1891. Selectman Town of Bowdoin 12 yrs. (chmn. 6 yrs.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895; state cattle comm'r 1898-11; mem. State Bd. Agr. 6 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); pres. State Dairy Assn., 1904-9; state dairy instr., 1913-14; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1909; overseer State Grange, 4 yrs. Universalist. Address: Bowdoinham, Me.

**ADAMS, George Barker,** mfr., banker; b. Adams, Mass., Jan. 26, 1860; s. George Washington and Helen (Barker) Adams; ed. Adams pub. sch.; unmarried. Began in mfg. business at Adams, 1878; treas. Adams Bros. Mfg. Co., mfrs. cotton yarn and warps; also treas. Hoosac Reservoir Co.; pres. Adams Co-operative Bank; v.-p. Greylock Nat. Bank; dir. N. E. Power Co., Conn. River Power Co.; county commr. Berkshire County, Mass.; chmn. Prudential Com. Adams Fire Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Adams Colonial, Berkshire, Park. Address: Adams, Mass.

**ADAMS, George Burton,** college prof.; b. Fairfield, Vt., June 3, 1851; s. Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline (Nelson) Adams; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Yale, 1877; Ph.D., U. of Leipsig, 1886; (Litt.D., Beloit, 1903); m. Ida Clarke, of Beloit, Wis., July 1, 1878. Prof. history, Drury Coll., 1877-88, Yale, since 1888. Editor American Historical Review, 1895-13. Mem. American Historical Assn. (mem. executive council, 1891-7, 1898-01, pres. 1907-8), Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. Editor: Duruy's Middle Ages. Bémont and Monod's Mediæval Europe, Select Documents of English Constitutional History. Author: Civilization During the Middle Ages; The Growth of the French Nation; European History; Vol. II in Hunt and Poole's Political History of England; The Origin of the English Constitution. Also many articles and addresses. Address: 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.*

**ADAMS, George Edward,** agronomist; b. North Kingstown, R. I., May 12, 1874; s. George L. and Annie (Gould) Adams; B.S., R. I. State Coll., Kingston, R.I., 1894; grad. student, Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1900; m. Oct. 20, 1903, Mary Gates Schermerhorn, of Malden, Mass. Asst. horticulturist, 1895-01, asso. in agronomy, 1901-8, horticulturist, 1908-12, R.I. Expt. Sta.; chief agrl. dept., 1907-12, prof. of agronomy since Sept., 1912, R.I. State Coll. State statis. agt. R.I. for Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr., Dec., 1901-July, 1914. Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy,

Mass. Hort. Soc. Author of experiment sta. bulls. and miscellaneous articles on agrl. topics. Address: Kingston, R.I.

**ADAMS, George Herbert,** lawyer; May 18, 1851-Nov., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ADAMS, Ivers W.,** treas. Am. Net. & Twine Co.; died Oct. 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, James Forster Alleyne,** M.D.; Mar. 20, 1844-July 27, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, James Foster,** farmer; b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1857; s. Moses and Susan Palmer (Butler) Adams; descendant of Henry Adams, who emigrated from England and settled in Braintree, Mass.; ed. common schs.; m. Mar. 4, 1890, Evelyn Hillman Mayhew, of Chilmark, Mass. Won $400 in gold for best managed farm in Mass., yr. 1905-6, competition only among those who made their living from the farm. Mem. Sch. Com., Chilmark, 10 yrs.; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Agr., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Home: Chilmark, Mass. Address: West Tisbury, Mass.

**ADAMS, James Meade,** journalist, author; b. Nashua, N.H., June 26, 1862; s. James P. and Anna G. (Page) Adams; ed. pub. schs.; Weare, N.H.; m. Maria Dame, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1890; 4 children, James Greenleaf, b. March 24, 1892; Constance May, March 10, 1894; Leon Mitchell, May 16, 1898; Lincoln Dame, May 16, 1898. Worked at printer's trade about 1 yr. in N.H.; in newspaper work since 1883, and contbr. of verse and prose in many lit. papers and mags.; asso. editor American Young Folks, Manchester, N.H., 1884; messenger N.H. senate, 1887-90, sergeantatarms, 1895-7; statistical agt. for U.S. Dept. Agr. for N.H., 1890-3. Editorial writer and editor, Nashua (N.H.) Daily Telegraph, 1889-99; resident 5 mos. in pioneer Am. colony in Cuba, 1900; asso. editor New England Farmer, 1910-11. Mem. N.H. Press Assn. Club: Unitarian Men's. Author: Pioneering in Cuba, 1901. Home: Brattleboro, Vt.

**ADAMS, John Chester,** educator; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 7, 1874; s. John Samuel and Harriet Ada (Marr) Adams; B.A., Yale, 1896, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., 1904; post-grad. course, Harvard, 1899-1900; m. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 8, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Munger; 3 children, Harriet Elizabeth, Katharine Munger, Theodore Munger. Teacher in New Haven High Sch., 1897-8; English master, The Taft Sch., 1898-9; instr. English lit., 1900-8, Yale; head of Dept. of English and History, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908-10; asst. prof. of English, Yale, since 1910, also faculty adviser in undergraduate literary activities since 1914. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Lawn, Elizabethan, Elihu (New Haven), Portland (Me.) Yacht. Author of an edition of Carlyle's Heroes, 1907. Home: 180 East Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

**ADAMS, John Coleman,** clergyman; b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 25, 1849; s. John Greenleaf and Mary Hall (Barrett) Adams; descendant Henry Adams, Braintree, Mass., 1640, and of John Alden, of the Mayflower; A.B., Tufts, 1870, B.D., 1872, A.M., 1884 (S.T.D., 1888); m. Miriam P. Hovey, of Newton, Mass., July 18, 1883; children, Katharine (Mrs. Frank D. Reynolds), John Alden, Justin de Peyster. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1872; pastor Newton, Mass., 1872-80, Lynn, Mass., 1880-84, Chicago, 1884-90, Brooklyn, 1890-1901, Hartford, Conn., 1901—. Trustee Tufts Coll., 1880—. Clubs: University, Get Together, Twentieth Century. Author: The Fatherhood of God, 1888; Christian Types of Heroism, 1890; The Leisure of God, 1895; Nature Studies in Berkshire, 1899; Life of William Hamilton Gibson, 1901; An Honorable Youth, 1906; Short Studies in the Larger Faith, 1907; Santa Claus' Baby. Address: 83 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.*

**ADAMS, John Davis,** social worker; b. nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; s. James Addison and Clara Elizabeth (Davis) Adams; Litt. B., Cornell U., 1882; m. Mary Cranford, of Wakefield, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1899. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1882; reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Syracuse Standard, 1883-8; editor of Time, 1888-9; editorial staff Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1890-1; asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1891-6; pvt. sec., 1897-02; dir. Lincoln House (neighborhood club) since June, 1903. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Phi. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 466 Audubon Rd. Office: 80 Emerald St., Boston.*

**ADAMS, John Quincy,** farmer, banker; b. Dublin, N.H., Oct. 18, 1827; s. Samuel and Azubah S. (Broad) Adams; 9th generation in descent from Henry Adams, who came to Mass. from England in 1732; ed. common schs., and acad., Peterborough, N.H.; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Abbie W. Fiske, of Weston, Mass. (died 1890). Began farming at Peterborough, 1850; for many yrs. trustee, now pres., Peterborough Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank; selectman 5 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. 8 yrs.; mem. Gen. Ct., 1885. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Peterborough, N.H.

**ADAMS, John Wesley,** clergyman; b. Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1832; s. John and Mary (Taggart) Adams; 7th generation by direct male descent from Henry Adams, ancestor of Presidents John and John Quincy Adams; ed. gram. and high schs., Lawrence, Mass.; grad. M.E. theol. course, 1862; grad. Chautauqua Coll. course in English, 1890; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Rebecca Hardison (died 1857); m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1858, Lydia Mary Trefethen, of Rye, N.H. (golden wedding observed, Aug. 24, 1908). Licensed to preach, 1856; joined N.H. Conf., 1858; filled pastorates in Rye, Derry, Newfields, North Salem, East Canaan, Winchester, High St. Ch., Somersworth, Tilton, Newport, Exeter, Keene, Greenland and Methuen; presiding elder Concord Dist., 1877-80 inclusive; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1876; retired, 1897. Chaplain 2d Regt. N.H. Vols., Dec. 5, 1863-Dec. 19, 1865; entered Richmond, Va., with regt. the day it was evacuated; in battles of Drurys Bluff, Swift Creek, Procters Creek, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, 2d battle of Fair Oaks; presented with testimonial signed by all the commissioned officers of the regt., upon return home. Chaplain Mass Dept., G.A.R., 1914-15; chaplain N.H. Veterans' Assn.; Mass. Assn. N.H. Veterans; past comdr. Post. No. 100, G.A.R., Methuen, Mass. Pres. trustees N.H. Conf. M.E. Ch., also of Hedding Campmeeting Assn. Home: 26 High St., Methuen, Mass.

**ADAMS, Laurence Stowell,** naval officer; b. Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal., Feb. 22, 1875; s. Rear Admiral James Dexter (U.S. Navy) and Margaret Jane (Phelps) Adams; descendant of George Adams, the immigrant, Watertown, Mass., 1645, also of Richard Warren, William Brewster, William and Priscilla Mullins, John Alden, John Tilley, John Howland, Mayflower passengers; g.s. Rear Admiral Thomas Stowell Phelps, U.S.N.; prep. edn. pub. and pvt. schs. in U.S., and 1 yr. in Dresden, Germany; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; post-grad. course in naval architecture and other studies, U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1895-7; m. Elisabeth Lloyd Goldsborough, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 25, 1899; one child, Laurence Stowell, Jr.; m. 2d, Cora Isabel Westcott, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 21, 1912; 2 children, Eleanor Van Dyke, Frederick Phelps. Commd. asst. naval constr., U.S. Navy, July 1, 1896; naval constr., July 1, 1904; stationed at Newport News, Va., 1897; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1897-1900; San Francisco, Cal., 1900-4; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1904-8; fleet constr. with Atlantic Fleet on cruise around the world, 1908, stopping off at Philippine Islands; stationed at Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., 1908-10; Schenectady, N.Y., 1911-12; superintending constructor, Bath, Me., 1912-13; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1913, and apptd. industrial mngr. at that place, Feb. 1, 1915. In 1910 raised the 19,000-ton floating dry dock "Dewey," which had sunk to the bottom of Subig Bay, P.I. Builder of Submarine L-8, the first submarine to be constructed in a govt. navy yard. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mason (K.T.). Episcopalian. Recreations: automobiling, motor boating, tennis, chess, bridge whist. Address: U.S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.

**ADAMS, Manley U.,** treasurer and dir. Cabot Mfg. Co., Winthrop Mills Co., Fisher Mfg. Co.; dir.

Old Boston Nat. Bank. Home: W. Newton, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**ADAMS, Melvin Ohio,** lawyer; b. Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1850; s. Joseph and Dolly W. (Whitney) Adams; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., Boston U., 1874; m. Mary Colony, Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1874. Practiced, Boston, since 1876; asst. dist. atty., 1876-86; US. atty., 1895-06; pres. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R.R. from 1891; v.-p. Liberty Trust Co. from 1907. Trustee Dartmouth Coll.; pres. trustees Cushing Acad. Asst. adj.-gen. on staff Gov. Brackett, 1890-1, with rank of col. Republican. Clubs: Union League (New York), Union, Unitarian, University, Exchange, Boston Yacht (Boston). Home: 36 Beacon St. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**ADAMS, Myron A.,** mfr., dairyman; b. Derby, Vt., Nov. 28, 1849; s. Auretus F. and Jane (Weeden) Adams; ed. pub. schs. and Derby Acad.; m. Nov. 21, 1873, Clara E., d. Chester Carpenter, of Derby. Treas. and ex-pres. Vt. Dairymen's Assn.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; supt. schs., Derby, 1896-06; mem. State Fair Comm'n, 1907-10. Address: Derby, Vermont.

**ADAMS, Oscar Fay,** author; b. Worcester, Mass.; s. William Fuller and Amelia (Merrifield) Adams; grad. N.J. State Normal Sch. Unmarried. Lecturer on lit. and architecture. Club: Boston Authors (sec. since 1902). (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: The Hermitage, 9 Willow St., Boston.*

**ADAMS, Robert John,** clergyman; Sept. 1, 1829-Nov. 25, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, Waldo Lawrence,** chemist; b. Greenville, N.H., Aug. 12, 1882; s. Albert H. and Mary (Lawrence) Adams; student Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Boston, 1901-2; B.S., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1908; m. Agnes M. Graham, of Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 5, 1913. Asst. chemist, N.H. Exp. Sta., Durham, 1908-10; asst. chemist, State Lab. of Hygiene, Concord, N.H., since Apr. 1, 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Home: 76 Pleasant St. Address: State Laboratory of Hygiene, Concord, N.H.

**ADAMS, Warren Austin,** professor German; b. Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1861; s. Emerson H. and Annette (Austin) Adams; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1895; studied in Germany, 1887-9; studied, univs. Berlin and Munich, 1888-9; grad. student New York U., Sch. of Pedagogy, 1890-1, Cornell, 1892-3, Yale, 1893-5; m. Grace Smith, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1896; 2 children, Austin Lockwood, b. Aug. 27, 1897; Henry, June 15, 1904. Instr. Latin and Roman history, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-7; instr. German, French, Latin and Greek, Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; instr. German, Cornell, 1891-3; instr. German, Yale, 1893-9; asst. prof. German, Dartmouth, 1899-04, prof. German since 1904, head of dept. since 1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Conglist. Editor: Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe; Rogge's Der grosze Preuszenkönig. Spent summers of 1903 and 1906 and yr. 1910 in Germany. Recreations: gardening, walking, tennis. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**ADAMS, Wilbur F.;** moved to Oakley, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADAMS, William Clark,** lawyer; b. Wooster, O., May 21, 1880; s. Clark Commador and Margaret (Shipley) Adams; grad. Wooster High Sch., 1898; student Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 2 years; Ph.B., Univ. of Colo., 1902; LL.B., Columbia Univ. Sch. of Law, 1906; m. Marion Heaton Taber, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 7, 1908; 1 son, William Taber. Asst. librarian, Univ. of Colo., 1900-2; cataloguer in Law Library, Harvard Univ., 1902-3; librarian of Law Library, Columbia Univ., 1903-5; admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, and since in practice in Boston. Member Board of Commissioners on Fisheries and Game, Massachusetts, since 1913. Member of many sportsmen's clubs, in Massachusetts; mem. Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity. Has written for periodicals on subjects relating to protection and propagation of fish and game. Recreations: shooting, fishing, motoring. Home: Shornecliffe Road, Newton, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**ADAMS, William Wisner,** clergyman; Aug. 15, 1831-Oct. 2, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**ADDEMAN, Joshua Melancthon,** banker, lawyer; b. New Zealand, Nov. 15, 1840; s. Thomas and Maria (Fligg) Addeman; brought to U.S., 1843; A.B., Brown U., 1862, A.M., 1865; m. Louise W. Winsor, Oct. 25, 1872; 3 children, Grace A. (Mrs. James Fentress), Marie F. (Mrs. Dexter Elliott), Julia A. (Mrs. Fred L. Jenckes). Served in U.S. Vols., 1862-5, mustered out as capt.; admitted to bar, 1866; clk. Common Council, Providence, R.I., 1867-81; sec. of State R.I., 1871-87; commr. to revise the R.I. Public Statutes, 1880; v.p. Industrial Trust Co. since 1895; dir. R.I. Investment Co., R.I. Electric Protective Co., Exchange Realty Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co. V.-p. Home for Aged Men and Old Couples. Author of various addresses on civil and mil. subjects, and official publs. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Episcopalian. Club: University. Recreations: music, reading. Home: 29 Barnes St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**ADDIS, John Stanley,** lawyer; b. New Milford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1889; s. John F. and Harriet L. (Warner) Addis; descendant of Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration of Independence; prep. edn. New Milford High Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1910; unmarried. Practiced in New Milford since 1910; mem. Addis & Addis; town clk. of New Milford; librarian Litchfield County Law Library Assn., New Milford; clk. Probate Ct., Dist. of New Milford; mem. Gen. Assembly, Conn., 1911-12, 1913-14, 1915-16. Pres. Local Council, Boy Scouts of America; scout commr. at New Milford. Mason (32°); mem. St. Peter's Lodge No. 21, A.F. and A.M.; Ousatonic Chapter No. 33, R.A.M.; Wooster Council No. 28, R. and S.M.; Crusader Commandery No. 10, K.T.; Pyramid Temple A.A.O.N.M.S.; DeWitt Clinton Lodge of Perfection, A. and A.S.R.; Washington Council Princes of Jerusalem, A. and A.S.R., Pequonnock Chapter, Rose Croix, A. and A.S.R.; Lafayette Consistory, A. and A.S.R. Mem. Good Shepherd Lodge No. 65, I.O.O.F. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta (Yale). Club: Commercial (ex-pres.). Home: New Milford, Conn.

**ADDISON, Charles Morris,** clergyman; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; with Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, Mass., 1882-5; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, 1885-97; archdeacon of Worcester, 1895-7; now rector St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn. Home: Stamford, Conn.

**ADDISON, Daniel Dulany,** clergyman; b. Wheeling, W.Va., Mar. 11, 1863; s. Thomas Grafton and Marie E. (Addison) Addison; A.B., Union Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1901); grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Julia de Wolf Gibbs, Feb. 20, 1889. Asst. Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1886-89; rector St. Peter's Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1889-95, All Saints' Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1895. Pres. Beverly Hosp., 1892-5; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline; registrar Diocese of Mass.; sec. Cathedral Chapter of Diocese of Mass.; deputy to Gen. Conv.; trustee Coll. of Monrovia, Liberia; dir. Church Temperance Soc.; mem. exec. com. Archdeaconry of Boston; pres. trustees Donation for Edn. in Liberia; knighted by govt. of Liberia, 1904. Clubs: Authors' (London), Boston Authors', Round Table, Harvard (Boston). Author: Lucy Larcom, Life, Letters and Diary, 1894; Phillips Brooks, 1894; Life and Times of Edward Bass, First Bishop of Massachusetts, 1897; All Saints' Church, Brookline, 1896; The Clergy in American Life and Letters, 1900; The Episcopalians, 1904. Home: 1789 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**ADDISON, Julia de Wolf,** author; b. Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; d. Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; childhood spent in England, where was taught by pvt. governess; returned to Boston, 1878, attended pvt. schs.; art student in England, Italy and Boston; m. Daniel Dulany Addison, Feb. 20, 1889. Designer of ecclesiastical ornament, metal work, mosaic, embroideries, etc. Illuminator on vellum, heraldic work and other decorative material. Mem. Copley Soc.; incorporator Soc. Arts and

Crafts. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 1789 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**ADIE, Andrew,** pres. Scotia Worsted Mills, Strathmore Worsted Mills, and U.S. Worsted Co.; prop'r Saxony Worsted Mills. Home: Chestnut Hill. Office: 60 Federal St., Boston.

**ADLER, Edward Anthony,** lawyer; b. Millersburg, O., Apr. 23, 1874; s. George and Catherine (Vogel) Adler; German ancestry; grad. pub. schs., Millersburg, 1891; Ph.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; traveling tutor in Europe, 1898-9; m. Florence Louise Morrison, of Boston, June 6, 1906; 2 children, Elizabeth, Edward A., Jr. Engaged in gen. practice, specializing in mining, corpn. and Mexican law; counsel various corpns. and mining interests in U.S. and Mex. Acting sec. and campaign organizer for Pub. Sch. Assn. (a non-partisan movement for betterment of Boston schs.), 1900, and mem. exec. com., 1901; asst. sec. and mem. exec. com. Pub. Franchise League, of Boston, 1901-3; mem. local bd. of mgrs. Boston Conv. of Nat. Edn'l. Assn., 1903. Author of article, "Business Jurisprudence," in Harvard Law Review, Dec., 1914, showing that at common law all business is public. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Economic, Brae Burn Country. Recreation: golf. Home: 184 Pine Ridge Rd., Waban, Mass. Offices: 60 State St., Boston; 80 Maiden Lane, New York.

**ADLER, Max,** mfr.; b. Bavaria, Germany, Oct. 14, 1840; s. Sigismund and Barbetta (Osterweis) Adler; came to America with parents, 1841; ed. public schs.; m. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1866, Esther Myers; 3 children, Frederick M., Flora V. (Mrs. Isaac M. Ullman, of New Haven), Mariam A. (Mrs. A. W. Weil, of Denver, Col.). Successively errand boy, clk., cashier and gen. mgr. drygoods store, New Haven, and mgr. drygoods store, New York, to 1862; returned to New Haven and was mgr. drygoods store, 1862-6; entered firm I. Strouse & Co., corset mfrs., 1866; sr. mem. of Strouse, Adler & Co., until retired, 1910; now devoting attention to pvt. interests. Served in Conn. militia 7 yrs.; has been mem. New Haven Bd. Edn.; commr. to Atlanta Expn., 1895; commr. on trade schs., reporting to Conn. legislature, 1905; pres. New Haven Permanent Paving Commn.; dir. Union & New Haven Trust Co., Nat. Savings Bank, 1st Nat. Bank, Mercantile Safe Deposit Co., New Haven Water Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co., The Peck Bros. & Co., etc. Apptd. by Gov. Weeks, dir. of Conn. Reformatory, re-appointed by Gov. S. E. Baldwin for 4 yrs., from July 1, 1914. Republican. Hebrew. Mason. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Harmonie. Home: 311 Greene St., New Haven, Conn.

**AFFLECK, George Baird,** physical dir.; b. Lanark County, Ont., Can., May 22, 1876; s. John and Helen (Scott) Affleck, both natives of Canada; grad. Manitoba Provincial Normal Sch., 1895; B.A., U. of Manitoba, 1897; B.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1901, M.P.E., 1912; m. A. Mabel Cobb, of Attleboro, Mass., Aug., 1915. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Winnipeg, 1898-9; physical dir. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1901-7, Central Dept., Y.M.C.A., Chicago, 1907-8; prof. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since Mar., 1908, also a corporator same; asst. editor The Association Seminar; pres. Oswegatchie Park Co. (N.Y.). Mem. N.E.A., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Physical Dirs. Soc., etc. Progressive Republican. Presbyterian. Author: Selected Bibliography of Physical Education and Hygiene, 1912. Recreations: fishing, photography. Home: 54 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

**AFRICA, Walter Greenland,** gas and electric engr.; b. Huntingdon, Pa., Apr. 11, 1863; s. John Simpson and Dorothea Corbin (Greenland) Africa; descendant of Christopher Africa, Germantown, Pa., about 1750; grad. Huntingdon Acad.; m. Maud Eva Cunningham, of Huntingdon, Nov. 17, 1887; 4 children, Dorothea Cunningham, Esther Bessie, Walter Murray, Maud Isabel. Began active career in employ of 1st Nat. Bank, Huntingdon; then with Elkins & Widener, gas promoters, Phila.; lessee Huntingdon Gas Works, 1885-7; removed to Manchester, N.H., and apptd. supt. People's Gaslight Co., which acquired control of Manchester Gaslight Co., of which is mgr. and treas.; has served as pres. Manchester Union Pub. Co., Cohas Building Co., Manchester Bd. of Trade; as treas. Manchester Electric Light Co., Brodie Electric Co., Ben Franklin Electric Light Co., Robey Concrete Co.; also dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Elliot Mfg. Co., etc. Mem. Am. Gas Inst., N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs. (ex-pres.), Guild of Gas Engrs. of N.E. (ex-pres.). York and Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Past Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S.; mem. I.O.O.F. Democrat. Conglist. Home: 764 Chestnut St. Office: 39 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

**AGARD, Edwin Sumner,** lawyer, mfr.; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1851; s. Ransil H. and Maria A. (Sumner) Agard; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., June, 1874; m. Sara S. Browning, of Perryville, R.I., Sept. 5, 1876; 4 children, Harry B., Florence E., Lilla D., Elizabeth B. Admitted to Tolland Co. (Conn.) bar, 1881, and since engaged in practice; town clk. and treas., Tolland, 1878-82; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 4 yrs., judge of probate for dist. of Tolland, since 1903. Mem. mfg. firm of William Sumner Belting Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Recreation: baseball. Address: Tolland, Conn.

**AGARD, William Augustus,** mfr.; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1848; s. Ransil Hall and Maria A. (Sumner) Agard; ed. Hartford High Sch.; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1869; m. Catherine E. Bissell, of South Windsor, Conn., Sept. 15, 1874; 4 children, M. Lucile, Catherine M., William H., Marion B. In collection dept., William Sumner & Co., Cincinnati, 1870-5; gen. mgr. Capital City Gas Light Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1876-87; mgr. since 1899, The Underwood Mfg. Co., and The William Sumner Belting Co., of which is also pres.; pres. Savings Bank of Tolland; dir. Tolland Aqueduct Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 1905. Address: Tolland, Conn.

**AGASSIZ, Alexander (Emmanuel Rodolphe),** naturalist; Dec. 17, 1835-Mar. 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis,** capitalist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871; s. Alexander and Anna (Russell) Agassiz; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Maria Dallas Scott, of Phila., Mar. 27, 1894; children, Maria D., Anna. V.-p., dir. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., LaSalle Copper Co., Superior Copper Co., Marysville Dredging Co., N.E. Exploration Co., Smuggler Union Mining Co., State St. Trust Co., Am. Trust Co., Walter Baker Co., Ltd., United Zinc & Chemical Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Allouez Mining Co. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Harvard, Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Country (Brookline), Myopia Hunt. Home: Hamilton, Mass. Office: 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston.*

**AHERN, Joseph John,** clergyman; b. Portland, Me., July 27, 1859; s. John and Catherine (Irving) Ahern; grad. high sch., Portland, 1877; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1880; studied law; studied philosophy at Issy, France, theology, at St. Sulpice Sem., Paris. Ordained priest by Cardinal Richard, Archbishop of Paris, May 27, 1893; asst. St. Dominic's Ch., Portland, Me., July-Aug., 1893, St. Patrick's Ch., Lewiston, 1893-5, St. Joseph's Ch., Ellsworth, July-Sept., 1895; administrator St. Denis Ch., N. Whitefield, Me., 1895-6; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Eastport, since May 25, 1896. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Address: 51 Washington St., Eastport, Me.

**AHERN, William J.,** secretary state bd. of Charities and Correction; b. Concord, N.H., May 19, 1855; s. William and Bridget (Leary) Ahern; ed. pub. schs., Concord; m. Catherine M. Cotter, of Concord, Nov. 30, 1876; 5 children. County commr., Merrimack Co., N.H., 4 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895-15; sec. State Bd. Charities and Correction since 1901. Chmn. Bd. Trustees N.H. Sch. for Feeble Minded, 1905-13; chmn. N.H. Bd. of Control since 1913. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order Hibernians, Foresters of America, B.P.O. Elks. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Wonolancet. Home: 64 Franklin St. Office: State House, Concord, N.H.

**AHL, Henry Hammond,** landscape painter; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1869; studied Royal Acad., Munich; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris (hon. mention twice); m. Eleanor I. Curtis, of Springfield, Mass., July, 1902; 1 son, Henry Curtis. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, New York Water Color Club, Washington Art Club, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Museum, Boston Art Club, Worcester Art Museum, Hartford Atheneum, etc. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Clubs: Boston Art, Salmagundi (New York). Recreations: music and farming. Home: Newbury, Mass. Office: 12 Harcourt St., Boston.

**AIKEN, Alfred Lawrence,** banker; b. Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1870; s. William Appleton and Eliza Coit (Buckingham) Aiken; g.s. William A. Buckingham, gov. of Conn., 1859-68; grad. Norwich Free Acad. (Conn.), 1887; A.B., Yale, 1891; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Elizabeth Peck Hopkins, of Worcester, Mass.; 1 son, William Appleton, 2d. Was connected with State Mut. Life Ins. Co., Worcester, June 1, 1892-July 1, 1894; asst. mgr. N.E. dept. New York Life Ins. Co., at Boston, July 1, 1894-Oct. 1, 1899; asst. cashier Nat. Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, Oct. 1, 1899-Jan., 1901; asst. cashier State Nat. Bank, Boston, Jan., 1901-July 1, 1904; treas. Worcester County Instn. for Savings, July 1, 1904-Jan. 1, 1908, and pres. until Jan. 1, 1913; pres. Worcester National Bank, Jan. 1, 1913-Nov. 15, 1914; since gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston; also dir. N.E. Casualty Co., Norwich (Conn.) Nickel & Brass Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale). Clubs: Union (Boston), Worcester (Worcester). Home: 40 Elm St., Worcester, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**AIKEN, John Adams,** judge; b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850; s. David and Mary Elizabeth (Adams) Aiken; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1905); m. Maria Willard Dickinson, of Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1895. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876; practiced with father in Greenfield, Mass., several yrs. and then alone. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883; dist. atty. Northwest Dist., Mass., 1890-7; justice, 1898—, chief justice, 1905—, Superior Ct. of Mass. Democrat. Club: Union. Home: Greenfield, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.*

**AIKEN, Wellington Estey,** teacher; b. Benson, Vt., Dec. 30, 1876; s. James Henry and Mary Frances (Hawley) Aiken; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1897; A.B., U. of Vt., 1901, A.M., 1903; m. Lucy Bascom, of Troy, N.Y., June 14, 1904; 3 children, John Kenneth, Glenn, Robert Bascom. Head of Dept. of English, Mt. Hermon Sch., 1901-12; asso. prof. English, U. of Vt., 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**AIKEN, William Appleton;** b. Manchester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1833; s. John and Mary Means (Appleton) Aiken; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lowell, Mass., Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., to 1851; m. Eliza Coit, d. Gov. William A. Buckingham, of Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1861. Acting asst. paymaster U.S.N., 1861-2; q.-m.-gen. of Conn., 1862-5; attached to squadron in S. Atlantic under Rear Admiral Dupont; in first great naval battle of Civil War at Hilton Head, S.C.; during the war was entrusted with several important special duties at Washington and in the South. Pres. Norwich Nickel & Brass Co. Republican. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civil Service Reform League, Nat. Municipal League, Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Army and Navy Club of Conn., Norwich Bd. of Trade, etc. Pres. Otis Pub. Library, Norwich; trustee Broadway Congl. Ch. Club: Norwich. Home: 157 Washington St., Norwich, Conn.*

**AINSLEY, John Robert,** merchant; b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1846; s. Thomas and Hannah (Brooks) Ainsley; ed. Dwight Grammar Sch., Boston; m. Emily L. Coolidge, of Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1871. Entered employ of George S. Winslow & Co., Apr., 1861; asst. bookkeeper, Sweetser, Swan & Blodgett, 1863-5; cashier Farley, Amsden & Co., 1866-73; became cashier Brown, Durrell & Co., 1873, admitted to firm, 1884; retired Dec. 31, 1905; an organizer, and sr. partner John R. Ainsley & Co., wholesale fancy dry goods, since Jan. 1, 1906; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank. Mem. 2d Mass. Vol. Regt., 1865, 1866. Dir. Boston Credit Men's Assn.; mem. N.E. Dry Goods Assn., Hooker Assn., Bostonian Soc. Dir. B.Y.M.C. Union. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston Art (pres. 4 yrs.). Recreation: travel. Home: 465 Audubon Rd. Office: 33 Harrison Av., Boston, Mass.

**AINSWORTH, Israel,** clergyman; b. Loughborough, Leicestershire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1852; s. Abraham and Mary Wood (Antil) Ainsworth; elementary edn. and pvt. student of N.T. Greek, in Eng.; came to America, 1870; student Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; pvt. studies, Boston; conf. course of 4 yrs. in theology; spl. student in Eng., 1877-8; m. Sarah Benson Hunter, of Hartlepool, Eng., Mar. 16, 1878. Asst. to sec. Y.M.C.A., Boston, 1872; gen. sec. Nashua (N.H.) Y.M.C.A., 1873; ordained to the ministry, 1880; pastor 1st Ch., New Boston, N.H., for short time, then pastor 1st Ch., Boylston, Mass., later at Peabody, Mass.; pastor 1st Ch., Rockport, Mass., 1891-07, Trinity Ch., Beachmont, since 1907. Pres. Essex Congl. Club, 1904; served as moderator Essex South Conf., del. Triennial Council, at Portland, 1901, etc.; mem. Boston Congl. Club; scribe and treas. Suffolk North Assn. of Congl. Chs. and Ministers, since 1915. Author: A Brief History of the First Congregational Church, Boylston, Mass., 1887; The First Parish and Church in Rockport, Mass., 1907. Address: 180 Bradstreet Av., Beachmont, Revere, Mass.

**AITKEN, George,** farmer; Jan. 5, 1852-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**AKERS, Joseph Henry,** M.D.; b. Granby, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856; s. Joseph Washington and Lucy A. (Tufts) Akers; ed. high sch. and by pvt. instruction; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1884; post-grad. course in New York; m. Providence, R.I., Sept. 23, 1885, Annie Louise Sholes. Began practice at Fiskdale, Mass.; removed to Providence, 1885; was connected for a number of yrs. with R.I. Hosp. and for about 13 yrs. with the Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Recreations: music, collecting antiques. Home: 42 Cypress St. Office: 772 N. Main St., Providence, R.I.

**ALBEE, Helen Rickey,** author; b. Dayton, O., Mar. 15, 1864; d. James and Rosaltha J. (Jones) Rickey; grad. Dayton High Sch.; later studied in New York as designer; m. John Albee, Feb. 15, 1894. Established, 1897. Abnakee Rug Industry; 1st rural industry in America to develop rug making as a handicraft; has since been prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement. Contbr. to mags. on topics relating to handicrafts and horticulture. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Pequaket, N. H.*

**ALBEE, John,** author; Apr. 3, 1833-Mar. 24, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.).

**ALBERS, Homer,** lawyer; b. Warsaw, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863; s. Claus and Rebecca (Knoop) Albers; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1882, A.M., 1885; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U., 1885; m. Minnie B. Martin, of Fredonia, N.Y., June 26, 1889 (died May 25, 1914). Practiced, Boston, 1885—; lecturer on law, Mass. Inst. Tech. and Boston U.; prof. Boston U. Sch. of Law, and dean since 1912. Mem. Mass. State Ballot Law Commn., 1899-05; declined apptmt. as judge Mass. Superior Ct., 1903. Mem. Brookline (Mass.) Sch. Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: University, Art, Brae Burn Country, Massachusetts. Home: 55 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 199 Washington St., Boston.*

**ALBERTSON, Ralph,** social worker; moved to New York. (See vol 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ALBION, James Francis,** clergyman; b. Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1860; s. Joseph and Maria (Greenhalgh) Albion; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1890 (D.D., 1903); m. Alice Marion Lamb, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 28, 1892. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1890; pastor, Palmer, Mass., 1890-2, Fitchburg, Mass., 1892-6, Malden, Mass.,

1896-04, Congress Sq. Ch., Portland, Me., since Jan., 1904. Progressive. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Home: 144 Pine St., Portland, Me.*

**ALCOTT, Ralph Waldo Emerson,** M.D.; b. Oriskany Falls, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1850; s. Junis S. and Nancy Jane (Pritchard) Alcott; prep. edn. pub. and pvt. schs. of Conn.; M.D., United States Med. Coll., New York, 1881; m. Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 25, 1897, Tinney E. Latimer; 1 daughter, Juliet. Began practice at Avon, Conn., 1881; removed to West Hartford, 1895. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Co. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: 23 S. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.

**ALCOTT, William Penn,** clergyman; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1838; s. William Andrews (M.D.) and Phebe Lewis (Bronson) Alcott; A.B., Williams, 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; m. Sarah J. Merrill, of Peacham, Vt., 1868; m. 2d, Lucy R. Davis, of Boston, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry; in charge of pastorates since 1868; pastor, Ipswich, Mass., since 1887. V.-p. Boxford Library Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Peace Soc., Am. Humane Soc., Am. Vegetarian Soc. Prohibitionist. Mem. Williams Coll. Greenland Expdn., 1860; asst. editor Shaff's Bible Dictionary and The Book of Esther, for Lowell Hebrew Club; contbr. to Good Health and other mags.; frequent lecturer on scientific subjects; presented herbarium of 3,000 species to Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut. Recreations: botany, horticulture. Address: Boxford, Mass.

**ALDEN, Charles H.,** president and treas. Charles H. Alden & Co., boots and shoes. Address: Abington, Mass.

**ALDEN, Charles L.;** b. Avon, Mass., Nov. 29, 1858; s. Isaac and Hannah (Rice) Alden; ed. grammar and high schs., Mass. and Iowa; m. Bessie Lincoln Wheeler, of Millis, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883; 8 children, John, Priscilla, Arthur W., Charles L., Jr., Rachel, Esther, Myles S., Bradford (deceased). Engaged in milk business since 1884; now pres. Alden Bros. Co.; dir. Hyde Park Nat. Bank, Hyde Park Y.M.C.A.; treas. Alden Kindred of America. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: collecting antiques. Home: Hyde Park, Mass. Office: 1171 Tremont St., Boston.

**ALDEN, G. Edward.** (See vol. 1909.)

**ALDEN, George Denny,** lecturer; b. Bridgewater, Mass., July 29, 1866; s. John Carver and Mary (Carver) Alden; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; Boston U.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; m. Helen Deane Alger, of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1895. Associated in practice with Hon. George Fred Williams, Boston, 1888-91, later with Samuel M. Child and Boardman Hall; justice 4th Dist. Ct. of Plymouth Co., Mass., 1891-01; resigned; practiced in New York, 1901-6, since identified with lecture platform. Democrat. Episcopalian. Address: Bridgewater, Mass.*

**ALDEN, George Ira,** mechanical engr. and mfr.; b. Templeton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1843; B.S., Harvard, 1868; M.M.E., Cornell, 1890; married; 1 daughter, Clara Louise, of Boulder, Colo. Head dept. mech. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1868-96; treas. and consulting engr. Norton Emery Wheel Co. and Plunger Elevator Co., Worcester, 1896-12; since pres. Norton Co., Norton Grinding Co.; also vice-pres. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Merchants National Bank, Worcester Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (Worcester). Mem. Worcester Sch. Com., 1894-06. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Worcester, Economic, Worcester Congl. Home: 48 Queen St. Office: Norton Co., Worcester, Mass.

**ALDEN, John,** textile chemist; b. Randolph, Mass., May 9, 1856; s. Adoniram and Mary Elizabeth (Wentworth) Alden; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; m. Rosa Robinson, of Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 23, 1883. Instr. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-8; in charge of chem. dept. Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., since 1878. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S., Soc. Dyers & Colorers (Eng.), Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Chemists' Club (New York), Engineers' Club, Technology Club. Recreation: photography. Home: Andover, Mass.

**ALDEN, John E.,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALDEN, Lewis,** mfr.; b. E. Randolph, Mass., Apr. 29, 1848; s. Lewis and Abigail (Belcher) Alden; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; m. June 24, 1874, Harriet S. Hammond, of Boston. Worked in shoe factories, 1865-78; engaged in mfg. boots and shoes since 1878; ex-dir. Holbrook (Mass.) Co-operative Bank. Was trustee Holbrook Public Library 12 yrs. Methodist. Address: 22 Jerome St., Dorchester. Mass.

**ALDEN, Ralph Parkhurst,** banker; b. Springfield, Mass., July 22, 1865; s. Charles Parkhurst and Martha Jane (Kendrick) Alden; descendant of John and Priscilla Alden; grad. high sch., Springfield, 1884 (valedictorian); m. Maude Louise Bidwell, of Springfield, Oct. 12, 1894; 2 daughters, Priscilla, Beatrice. Began as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, Springfield, Feb., 1886, advanced to teller, Oct., 1889; resigned, 1893, and assisted in orgn. of Springfield Nat. Bank, of which has since been cashier; treas. Market Sq. Syndicate, Ten Associates, Fuller Realty Trust; treas. and dir. Industrial Loan Co. Pres. Mass. Bankers' Assn., 1914 and 1915; v.-p. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Trustee Springfield Hosp.; life mem. City Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Nayasset (treas. and dir.), Springfield Country (v.-p.). Recreation: golf. Home: 52 Mulberry St. Office: 321-323 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**ALDEN, Rutilus;** b. Turner, Me., July 18, 1840; s. Williams and Louisa M. (Reynolds) Alden; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alma E. Kimball, of Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1868. Engaged in farming since boyhood; pres. Lewiston, Greene and Monmouth Telephone Co.; mem. Maine Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1901, 1903. Trustee of Me. Wesleyan Sem.; formerly trustee of Me. State Coll.; mem. council Me. Agrl. Experiment Sta. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Winthrop Grange No. 209. Home: Winthrop, Me.

**ALDERMAN, George Edward;** b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1850; s. Orrin F. and Eliza Ann (Gooding) Alderman; ed. high sch., Framingham, Mass., and Frost's pvt. sch.; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Hattie I. Hawkins, of Ashuelot, N.H. In hotel business at Ashuelot, 1882-6; fy. mail service, 1886-9 (removed by Pres. Cleveland on account of polit. reasons); propr. South Vernon House, South Vernon, Vt., 1891-14; now propr. Park View Hotel, Belchertown, Mass.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Progressive. Unitarian. Mason. Home: W. Northfield, Mass. Address: Belchertown, Mass.

**ALDRICH, Albert Clinton,** M.D.; Aug. 27, 1857-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALDRICH, Auretta Roys,** author; b. Fletcher, Vt., 1829; d. Benedict and Melissa Roys; ed. in Mass.; also studied in Germany, 1879-80; m. Andrew Jackson Aldrich, of Woonsocket, R.I., 1850. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Springfield, Mass.*

**ALDRICH, Charles Francis,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858; s. Peleg Emory and Sarah (Woods) Aldrich; ed. Worcester pub. schs.; A.B., Yale, 1879, M.A., 1885; Harvard Law Sch., 1883. Has practiced in Worcester since 1883; trustee Worcester County Instn. for Savings; referee in bankruptcy. Editor of 2d edition of Aldrich's Equity Pleadings and Practice. Clubs: Worcester (Worcester), Graduates' (New Haven), University (New York). Recreation: horseback riding. Home: Worcester Club, 1 Oak St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**ALDRICH, Clarence A.,** lawyer; b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 9, 1852; s. Anan and Abbie A. (Burgess) Aldrich; collateral descendant of Roger Williams; grad. Lapham Inst., North Scituate, R.I., 1871; taught sch. 4 yrs.; studied law with Benjamin N. and Simon S. Lapham, Providence, R.I.; m. Adeline M. Kennedy, of Providence, Jan. 25, 1887. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Providence; asst. atty.-gen. of R.I., 1887-91; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1887, 1903; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, since 1900. Mem. Am.

Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn. Clubs: Pomham, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: 42 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**ALDRICH, Edgar,** judge; b. Pittsburg, N.H., Feb. 5, 1848; s. Ephraim C. and Adeline Bedel (Haynes) Aldrich; ed. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1868; (hon. A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1901, Dartmouth; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1907); m. Louise M. Remick, of Colebrook, N.H., Oct. 7, 1872. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1868; practiced at Colebrook, N.H., 1868-81, Littleton, N.H., 1881-91; solicitor Coos Co., N.H., 1872-4 and 1876-9; mem. and speaker N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1885; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of N.H., since 1891; Republican. Address: Littleton, N.H.*

**ALDRICH, Ephraim Fred,** lawyer; b. Littleton, N.H., June 9, 1878; s. Judge Edgar and Louisa M. (Remick) Aldrich; descendant on maternal side of Charlotte Cushman, 1630, and of Revolutionary ancestry on paternal side, through Timothy Bedel; ed. Dartmouth Coll.; studied law with Streeter, Walker & Hollis, Concord, N.H.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar, 1902; m. Frances Vera Powers, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1905; 1 daughter, Barbara Louise. Practiced in Boston since 1902. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Beta Theta Pi (New York). Clubs: Brae Burn Country. Recreation: outdoor life. Home: 229 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**ALDRICH, Fred Davis,** teacher, author; b. Thompson, Conn., Nov. 12, 1866; s. Lawson and Eudora Converse (Davis) Aldrich; ed. pub. schs., Thompson, 1871-82, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1882-4; bookkeeper Slater Woolen Co.'s store, Webster, Mass., 1884-9; grad. Worcester Acad., 1891; A.B., Brown U., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Paris, France, summers, 1896, 1897, Berlin and Jena, Germany, 1898; m. Amherst, Mass., July 2, 1900, Mabel Emelyn Morse; 2 children, Madeleine, Lawson Morse. Instr. modern languages and mathematics, 1895-1900, master in modern languages, 1900-6, master in mathematics since 1906, Worcester Acad. Mem. N.E. Modern Language Assn., Assn. of Math. Teachers in N.E. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Club: Economic. Recreations: amateur astronomy, study of trees, walking. Joint author: Foundations of Greek, 1900; A French Reader, 1903; Elementary French, 1906. Address: Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass.

**ALDRICH, George Isaac,** educator; b. Manchester, N.H., Dec. 1, 1853; s. Charles and Ann (Bowen) Aldrich; A.B., Dartmouth, 1875 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Evelyn L. Holbrook, of Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1880 (died 1885); m. 2d, Elsie M. Holbrook, Mar. 31, 1887; 1 child, Evelyn Hope. Principal, Adams' Grammar Sch., Quincy, Mass., 1875-8; supt. pub. schs., Canton, 1878-80; supt. schs., Canton and Milton, Mass., 1880-3, Milton and Quincy, 1883-92, Newton, 1892-9; acting supt. schs., Springfield, 1900; supt. schls., Brookline, since 1900. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1890-08. Mem. N.E.A., Council of Edn., Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 122 Kent St., Brookline, Mass.

**ALDRICH, Henry Leprelate,** cotton goods mfr.; A.B., Brown U., 1876. Pres. Aldrich Mfg. Co. Home: 230 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

**ALDRICH, Jefferson,** banker and broker; Aug. 10, 1835-June 27, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALDRICH, John C.,** president Collinsville Savings Soc., Collinsville, Conn.

**ALDRICH, John Gladding,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 24, 1864; s. Elisha Smith and Anna (Gladding) Aldrich; ed. pub. schs., Providence; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; m. Margaret Calder, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1891; 3 children, John Gladding, Jr., Putnam Calder, David. Supt. Foundry Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, 1889-1900; supt., 1900-4, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1904-15, pres. since Feb. 15, 1915, N.E. Butt Co., mfrs. braiding and insulated wire machinery; v.-p. Apponaug Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Providence Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Art. Recreation: automobiling. Home: 223 Bowen St. Office: 304 Pearl St., Providence, R.I.

**ALDRICH, Lewis Clarence,** M.D.; b. Whitefield, N.H., Nov. 29, 1879; s. William Frank and Nellie (Burbank) Aldrich; grad. Whitefield High Sch., 1899; M.D., Maryland Med. Coll., Baltimore, 1902; resident phys., Franklin Sq. Hosp., Baltimore, winter of 1901-2; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Sadie Goss, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 1 child, Virginia Pauline. Practiced in Whitefield, N.H., with Dr. G. H. Morrison, 1902-6, since at Jefferson, N.H. Mem. Coos Co. and New Hampshire Med. socs., A.M.A. Mason (K.T., Shrine); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men, Grange, Kappa Psi. Address: Jefferson, N.H.

**ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth,** United States senator; Nov. 6, 1841-Apr. 16, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ALDRICH, Samuel Nelson,** banker; Feb. 3, 1839-1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**ALDRICH, Walter J.,** M.D.; b. Lyman, N.H., Nov. 3, 1866; s. Albert H. and Ruia R. (Tucker) Aldrich; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1888; taught in a Kansas sch., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; m. Flora Folsom, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1893; 1 son, James F. Practiced in St. Johnsbury since 1893; dir. Brightlook Hosp.; represented St. Johnsbury in Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13; Progressive Party candidate for gov. of Vt., 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. and Caledonia Co. med. socs. Recreation: automobiling. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**ALEXANDER, Charles Sumner,** director of schools; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 28, 1863; s. Joseph W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Saunders) Alexander; ed. Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; Chautauqua Summer Sch.; Clark U. Summer Sch.; m. Sept. 7, 1896, Emma Louise Holway, of Hyde Park, Mass. Has been identified with State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, since Sept., 1896; dir. Schs. of Observation and Practice. Mem. Merchants' Assn., Travelers' Assn., Y.M.C.A. (treas.). Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Fitchburg, Mass.

**ALEXANDER, Frank West,** educator; b. Richmond, Me., Mar. 14, 1860; s. Robert Dunlap and Susan Gray (Jack) Alexander; ancestry traced to Robert Bruce, of Scotland, and to David Alexander, of Brunswick, Me., 1650; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1877; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1888; unmarried. Prin. of high sch., Eastport, Me., 1885-8, East Providence, R.I., 1890-8, Georgetown, Mass., since Oct., 1899. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Universalist. Recreations: farming, music. Home: Richmond, Me. Office: Georgetown, Mass.

**ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr,** editor; moved to Lincoln, Neb. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ALEXANDER, Homer Ellsworth,** educator; b. Richmond, Me., May 19, 1867; s. David W. and Louisa R. Alexander; descendant of Hugh Alexander, Topsham, Me., Mar. 25, 1751; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; unmarried. Taught sch., Hartland, Princeton and Vanceboro, Me., 1890-5, Jay, 1895-7; supt. schs., Richmond, 1897-9; U.S. insp. customs, 1899; resumed teaching; prin. high sch., Waldoboro, 1909-14, Stonington, Me., since 1914. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason; Eastern Star; Grange. Republican. Address: Richmond, Me.

**ALEXANDER, James,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington,** engineering; b. New York, Feb., 1870; s. Alexander M. and M. (Jelenkiewicz) Alexander; studied mech., metall. and elec. engring. at Austrian univs., in Wien, 1900, Leoben, 1902, Gratz, 1903; unmarried. Began as engr. with largest Austrian iron and steel co.; designer and engr. with Weston Elec. Instrument Co., 1893-4, and with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-9; chief designer and engr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co. of America, 1899-1900; engr. in charge of designing, 1900-08, engineer on economic issues, 1908, also mem. exec. staff, General Electric Co. Past chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Annuities and Pensions. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Hotel Carlton, Boston.*

**ALEXANDER, Thomas Branch,** M.D.; b. N. Grantham, N.H., Nov. 12, 1875; s. Thomas Branch and Mary Frances (Maxfield) Alexander; prep. edn. Newport (Vt.) High Sch. and Montpelier Sem.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1901, Maryland U., 1913; m. Marion Collier Welch, of Scituate, Mass., Oct. 15, 1907; 2 children, Harriet Marshall, Frances Maxfield. Practiced in Scituate Harbor, Mass., since 1901; sch. physician; med. examiner New York Life, Penn. Mut., Fidelity Mut., Northwestern Mut., Conn. Mut., N.E. Mut. life ins. cos. and others. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hatherley Med. Club. Republican. Methodist. Address: Scituate Harbor, Mass.

**ALEY, Robert Judson,** educator; b. Coal City, Ind., May 11, 1863; s. Jesse J. and Paulina (Moyer) Aley; ed. Valparaiso Coll., 1879-82; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1890; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1909); m. Nellie Archer, of Spencer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1884. Taught country schs., 1877-81, Coal City graded sch., 1881-2; prin. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-5, 1886-7; instr. mathematics, Ind. U., 1887-8; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U., 1888-91, Ind. U., 1891-1909; supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., Mar., 1909-Nov. 12, 1910; pres. U. of Me., Dec. 1, 1910—. Acting asst. prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; lecturer before teachers' institutes; for years was math. editor Inland Educator and Educator-Journal; editor-in-chief Educator-Journal, Aug. 1, 1903-Aug. 1, 1912. Trustee N.E.A., July, 1911—; sec. Nat. Council Edn., July, 1911-13, pres., July, 1913—; fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Edinburgh Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, English Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (32°). Democrat. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Orono, Maine.*

**ALFORD, Orlando H.,** cotton goods mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALFRED, Frank Edward,** judge; b. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 25, 1853; son of Samuel Dwight and Polly (Smith) Alfred; ed. New Hampton Inst., Fairfax; grad: Harvard Law Sch., 1876; m. Mary Louise Edes, of Newton, Mass., June 10, 1879 (died July 27, 1898); m. 2d, Clara H. Ives, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1906. Began practice in Newport, Vt., in partnership with Hon. Walter D. Crane, 1876; practiced alone since 1898; Vt. counsel Canadian Pacific Ry.; state's atty. for Orleans Co., 1884-8; judge advocate gen., Vt., 1889-04; judge of probate for Orleans Dist., 1893-Dec. 1, 1912. Republican. Baptist. Address: Newport, Vt.

**ALGER, Frank Stedman,** editor and pub.: b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1871; s. Frank and Ellen (Heffernan) Alger; descendant of Thomas Alger, the immigrant, one of first settlers of Bridgewater, Mass.; grad. Hanover (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; m. Flora E. Phillips, of Hanover, Mass., Nov. 27, 1899; 2 children, Dorothy (deceased), H. Stedman. Connected with Rockland Standard since 1890, owner, editor and pub. same since 1905; corr. Associated Press since 1897, also corr. Brockton Enterprise and Boston Herald. Odd Fellow; mem. Nelson Lowell Camp Sons of Vets. Republican. Conglist. Club: Union Glee. Address: Rockland, Mass.

**ALGER, John Lincoln,** educator; b. Eaton, P.Q., Can., Nov. 20, 1864; s. Nathan Willis and Mary Key (French) Alger; A.B., Brown U., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895; m. Edith Goodyear, of North Haven, Conn., June 30, 1896. Teacher High Sch., Rutland, Vt., and Providence, R.I., 1890-2; instr. in mathematics, Brown U., 1892-5; supt. schs., Bennington, Vt., 1895-1900; prin. Johnson (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1900-4, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1904-8, State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., since Sept., 1908. Clubs: City (Boston). Recreation: outdoor life. Home: 235 Doyle St. Address: State Normal School, Providence, R.I.*

**ALGER, William Ellerton,** consul; b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1856; s. William R. and Annie L. (Lodge) Alger; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1875; m. Honduras, Nov. 20, 1896, Mucia Paz. Am. consular agt., Puerto Cortez, Honduras, 1891, consul, Mar., 1902; consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1904-9, Mazatlan, Mex., since 1909. Address: Am. Consulate, Mazatlan, Mex.

**ALLAN, William Rice,** lumber mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALLARD, Charles Edwin,** farmer; b. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1855; s. Edwin R. and Gratia (Boyd) Allard; common school edn.; m. Oct. 1, 1878, Dora Albertine Barker, of Whitingham, Vt. Engaged in farming since 1878; dir. North River Creamery Assn.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; served as lister 3 yrs., rd. commr. 2 yrs., and as mem. Bd. of Selectmen 12 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. Address: Whitingham, Vt.

**ALLARD, Frank Ellsworth,** M.D.; b. Wheelock, Vt., May 14, 1861; s. Horatio P. and Harriet (Foster) Allard; descendant of French Huguenot and early Mass. Colonial ancestry; prep. edn. Hanover (N.H.) High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1885; prin. Boston Farm Sch., 1885-9, Malden evening schs., 1889-97; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; house surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Dispensary 1 yr.; m. Norwich, Vt., May 15, 1888, Ada Eliza Booth; 1 daughter, Beatrice (A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1915). Orphaned by death of father at 2 yrs. of age; lived with grand-parents and worked on farm until 18; worked way through high sch. and coll.; supt. Chardon St. Dispensary, Boston, 1892-8; instr. in physiology, 1893-04, lecturer phys. economics since 1904, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; dir. and med. dir. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1888; examining surgeon Casualty Co. of America, Milford and Uxbridge Street R.R. Mem. Am. Assn. Med. Examiners (ex-pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Soc. of Examining Physicians (ex-pres.), Eta Eta Chapter Sigma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Dartmouth (Boston), Boston City, Boston Art, Economic. Home: Summit Rd., Wellesley. Office: Warren Chambers, Boston, Mass.

**ALLBE, Albert Meriam,** lawyer; b. Westminster, Vt., Nov. 13, 1821; s. Ellery and Hannah (Messer) Allbe; ed. dist. sch., Westminster, Walpole and Chesterfield acads., N.H., to 1838; m. Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 30, 1845, Mary C. Wait. Began practice at Londonderry, Vt., 1843; brigade judge advocate Vt. Militia, 1845, and for many yrs. thereafter; rep. Vt. Legislature from Westminster, 1856. Pres. for many yrs., to July 1, 1906, Springfield (Vt.) Savings Bank; retired from active business, 1906, and removed to Bellows Falls. Republican. Mason. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**ALLBEE, Elmore S.,** M.D.; May 7, 1848-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALLDIS, Frederick G.;** b. West Thurrock, County of Essex, Eng., Aug. 28, 1844; s. Thomas John and Mary Ann (Smithson) Alldis; brought to America, 1853; mainly self ed.; m. Emily S. Cleaveland, of Torrington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1870; 2 children, Martha B. and Harry S. Served as pvt. Co. F, 20th Conn. Vols. 3 yrs., Civil War; wounded at Battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; participated at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Resaca, and Sherman's march to the sea. In employ of Excelsior Needle Co., Torrington, Conn., until 1907; sent to Mexico, 1907, to represent Conn. investors in Mexican properties; postmaster, Torrington, 1893-7; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows (Lodge and Encampment), Royal Arcanum. Address: Torrington, Conn.

**ALLEN, Amos L.,** congressman; Mar. 17, 1837-Feb. 20, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ALLEN, Arthur Moulton,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 3, 1876; s. Marvin E. and Sarah A. (Moulton) Alden; A.B., Brown U., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Margaret Pinckney Jackson, of Providence, June 1, 1904. Practiced in Providence since 1900; mem. Green, Hinckley & Allen, since Jan. 1, 1906. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Providence Bar Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. bd. of management Brown Union; mem. visiting com. on economics Brown U. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hope, University, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head (Prov-

idence). R.I. Country Club, Harvard Club of R.I. Contbr. article, "Criminal Conspiracies in Restraint of Trade at Common Law," pub. in Harvard Law Review, May, 1910. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 84 Upton Av. Office: Industrial Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**ALLEN, Bert Frank,** dentist; b. East Roxbury, Vt., Apr. 4, 1877; s. Frank Orlando and Ella Maria (Steele) Allen; grad. Northfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1896; student Norwich U., 1896-9; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery, 1903; m. Alice Dutton Richmond, of Northfield, Dec. 20, 1906; 2 children, Richmond Melville, Rosamond Allen. Practiced in Northfield, since 1903. Mem. Theta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**ALLEN, Bradford,** M.D.; b. E. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 23, 1857; s. James S. and Mary Porter (Churchill) Allen; S.B., Amherst, 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Nashua, N.H., 1885, Mary Frances Godfrey. Engaged in practice at Nashua, since 1885; house officer Rotunda Lying-in Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1882-3; mem. Nashua Bd. of Edn. since 1899. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**ALLEN, Calvin Francis (C. Frank),** engineer; b. Roxbury (Boston), Mass., July 10, 1851; s. Calvin and Ann Priscilla (Watson) Allen; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1868; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872; m. Caroline Elizabeth Hadley, of Indianapolis, June 21, 1888; 2 daughters, Mildred, Margaret. Asst. engr. water works or sewers, Providence, Newton, Mass., and Boston, 1872-8; asst. engr. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., 1878-85 (except 1 yr. chief engr. water works at Las Vegas, N.M.); asst. prof. 1887, later asso. prof. and now prof. railroad engring., Mass. Inst. Tech. Admitted to N M. bar, 1885, Mass. bar, 1901; city atty., Socorro, N.M., 1886; mem. sch. com., Sharon, Mass., 1892-5 (chmn., 1893-5.) (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: W. Roxbury, Mass.*

**ALLEN, Charles,** justice supreme court of Mass.; April 17, 1827-Jan. 13, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ALLEN, Charles Albert,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALLEN, Charles Herbert,** banker; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 15, 1848; s. Otis and Louise (Bixby) Allen; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1900); m. Harriet C. Dean, of Manchester, N.H., Nov. 10, 1870. Engaged in lumber business in firm Otis Allen & Son, Lowell, Mass. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1883; on staff Governor Robinson with rank of col., 1884-6; mem. 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-9); state prison commn., 1897-8; Rep. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1891; asst. sec. of the navy, 1898-1900, succeeding Theodore Roosevelt; gov. of Porto Rico, 1900-2. Was v.-p., treas., dir. and now pres., dir: Am. Sugar Refining Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Union Exchange Bank, Guaranty Trust Co., Electric Properties Co. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.), University, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Home: The Terraces, Lowell, Mass. Residence: 131 E. 66th St. Office: 117 Wall St., New York.*

**ALLEN, Charles Metcalf,** instructor, engr.; b. Walpole, Mass., 1871; s. Melzar Waterman and Martha (Metcalf) Allen; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894, M.S., 1899; m. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1907, Eva May Taylor. Formerly instr. experimental, mechanical and hydraulic engring., now prof. hydraulic engring., Worcester Poly. Inst.; also engring. practice in testing machinery especially of water power plants. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Mechanical Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. of Civil Engrs. Clubs: Automobile, Board of Trade, Engineers' (Boston), Economic (Worcester). Home: 10 Dean St., Worcester, Mass.

**ALLEN, Charles Plummer,** lawyer; b. Presque Isle, Me., Oct. 21, 1852; s. J. Augustus and Lovina (Pratt) Allen; prep. edn., Presque Isle Acad.; A.B., U. of Me., 1876; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Bangor, Oct. 3, 1881, Annie B. Fenno. Engaged in practice at Presque Isle; co. atty. 4 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891; judge advocate gen. on staff of Gov. Burleigh; trustee of U. of Me. 14 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Conv. 4 yrs. Pres. Presque Isle Nat. Bank, 3 yrs. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O.E. Address: Presque Isle, Me.

**ALLEN, Charles Ricketson,** educator; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862; s. John A. P. and Abby (Chaddock) Allen; ed. Friends Acad. and high sch., New Bedford; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1903; m. Lissa Hobart Hall, of Hingham, Mass., June 29, 1889. Asst. in laboratory of gen. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; pvt. asst. Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, Harvard; teacher of science, New Bedford High Sch., 1886-07; head of dept. of applied science, same, 1908-9; prin. Evening Electrical Sch., New Bedford, 1906-7; dir. of evening industrial courses, New Bedford Pub. Sch., 1908-10; dir. New Bedford Independent Industrial Sch., 1909-12; agt. for industrial edn., Mass. State Bd. of Edn., since Mar. 1, 1911; agent in charge of State School for training vocational school teachers, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Eastern Assn. of Physics Teachers, N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Harvard Teachers' Assn.; mem. Sons of Veterans. Clubs: New Bedford Yacht, Brooks, Technology, Boston City. Home: 3 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 509 Ford Bldg., Boston.

**ALLEN, Chester Salisbury,** industrial engr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1881; s. Charles Albert and Grace Theresa (Chase) Allen; descendant of ancestor who settled in Medfield, Mass., 1637; spl. work, Brown U., 1904; spl. work, Cornell U., 1905; m. Electra Rooney, of Buffalo, July 5, 1911; 1 son, Albert Salisbury. Structural engr. with Norcross Bros., contractors, Worcester, Mass., 1904-7; resident engr., United Fruit Co., Panama, in charge of construction of concrete wharves, warehouses, railroad trestle and reservoir, 1907-8; asst. to Sanford E. Thompson, editing various tech. books on concrete constrn., 1908-9; resident engr. constrn., Hahnemann Hosp., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-10; with Lockwood, Greene & Co., Boston, since Jan., 1910. Sergeant 1st Squadron Cav., M.V.M. Republican. Episcopalian. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cement Users, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Boston City (Boston), Worcester (Worcester), Newton Centre Squash and Tennis; Brown Univ. (New York). Recreations: fishing, hunting, tennis. Home: 25 Duffield Rd., Auburndale, Mass. Office: 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

**ALLEN, Charles Willard,** mfr.; b. Westminster, Mass., May 14, 1851; s. Fredrick and Jenny E. Allen (Locke) Allen; ed. Athol High Sch.; New Salem Acad.; m. Eunice E. Stuart, of N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1878; 2 children, Willard Stuart, Doris I. Pres. Allen Chair Co.; chmn. bd. of trustees Twenty-one Associates; v.-p. Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Arlington Co-operative Bank. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Middlesex, Economic. Recreation: golf. Home: 45 Jason St., Arlington, Mass. Address: Concord Junction, Mass.

**ALLEN, Clarence E.,** M.D.; b. East Farnham, P.Q., Jan. 23, 1856; s. Heman and Mary I. (Hutchins) Allen; matriculated in Coll. Phys. and Surg., P.Q.; M.D., McGill Med. Coll., 1883; m. Minerva S. Drury, of Highgate, Vt., Oct. 9, 1888; 3 children, Horace E., Clarence K., Dorcas I. Practiced in Swanton, Vt., since 1883; pres. Swanton Savings Bank and Trust Co. Democrat. Protestant. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Taquahunga. Address: Swanton, Vt.

**ALLEN, Clarence Jean,** M.D.; b. Pomfret, Vt., July 24, 1853; s. Edwin and Ruth L. (Keith) Allen; grad. Green Mountain Perkins Acad. and Randolph State Normal Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1884; m. Eva O. Joslin, of Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875; 1 daughter, Clare Jean (wife of Dr. Arthur Everett Joslin, of Lynn, Mass.). Began practice at Waitsfield, 1884; removed to Winchester, Mass., 1898; sec. Winchester Bd. of Health; pres. British-Am. Land & Investment Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc. Mem. Odd Fellows (past grand), Royal Arcanum. Recreation: mountain climbing. Address: 38 Church St., Winchester, Mass.

**ALLEN, Claude Dwight;** b. Groton, N.Y., July 30, 1876; son of William H. and Ida M. Allen; descended from Allen family that settled in New York, 1630; ed. in high sch. and teachers' training class, Groton; Rochester (N.Y.) Business Coll.; m. Hattie Collins, of Lansing, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1900; 3 children, Dudley Collins, Kenneth Claude, Donald Darling. Teacher in pub. schs., Harford, N.Y., 2 yrs.; with Tremon, King & Co., hardware mchts., Ithaca, 1894-5; engaged in farming and dairy business, Groton, N.Y., 1895-01; became clk. Garlock Packing Co., mfrs. engine packing, at Palmyra, N.Y., 1902, later chief clk. and sales mgr. at Cleveland, O.; mgr. Boston office same co. since 1909. Mem. N.E. Assn. Commercial Engrs. (ex-pres.). Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Scimitar, Blue Room. Recreations: automobiling, swimming. Home: 35 Lincoln St., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Claude LeRoy,** lawyer; b. S. Thomaston, Me., Jan. 11, 1878; s. Joseph H. and Olive W. (Ames) Allen; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1897; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1900; m. Lovisa A. Delamater, of New York, June 15, 1904; 2 children, Claude LeRoy, Jr., Beatrice Delamater. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Melrose, Mass., 1905-6; city solicitor, Melrose, 1906-12; elected to State Senate, Mass., from 4th Middlesex Dist., 1912, re-elected, 1913; dir. Melrose Cooperative Bank. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Malden Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boston City, Melrose. Recreations: automobiling, swimming, tennis. Home: 268 Grove St., Melrose, Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Cora Williams** (Mrs. D. Frederick Allen); b. Erie Co., Pa.; d. John E. and Chloe (McArthur) Williams; grad. Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch.; A.B., Columbia, 1907; m. D. Frederick Allen, of Wallingford, Conn., June 12, 1907; 1 son, Frederick W. Recording sec. Conn. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-16; sec., treas. of Teachers' College Alumni of Conn.; mem. Betterment League, New York. Baptist. Club: Wallingford Woman's. Home: Wallingford, Conn.

**ALLEN, Edward Damon,** illustrator; b. North Reading, Mass., May 28, 1856; s. George and Diantha Brainerd (Weston) Allen; descendant of Samuel Allen, who settled in Braintree, Mass., about 1625, and on mother's side John Weston, settled at Salem, 1632. Ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass., and Franklin, Pa., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; m. Franklin, Pa., May 28, 1884, Katharine Myers; 3 sons, George Myers, Edward Herbert, Donald Byram. Was formerly engaged in mercantile pursuits; took up study of art in New York, 1896; removed to Boston; principal work cartooning and illustrating for Boston Traveler, Herald and Globe. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Am. Soc. of Colonial Families. Clubs: Boston Press, Economic. Home: 9 Hamilton St., Dorchester. Office: 32 Doane St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Edward Ellis,** educator of the blind; b. W. Newton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861; s. James Theodore and Caroline Augusta (Kittredge) Allen; ed. West Newton English and Classical Sch. (Allen Brothers); 2 yrs'. residence abroad, 1 yr. in pvt. sch., Zurich, Switzerland (German lang.); again at West Newton English and Classical Sch.; student summer schs., Harvard and Amherst; A.B., Harvard, 1884; student Harvard Med. Sch. 1 yr.; m. Katharine Francena Gibbs, of Westfield, Mass., July 9, 1891; 3 children, Isabel Sturtevant, Caroline Kittredge, Edward Ellis, Jr. Teacher, Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, London, Eng., 1885-8, Perkins Instn. for the Blind, 1888-90; prin. (supt.) Pa. Instn. for the Instruction of the Blind, 1890-07 (during which time the sch. was removed to new bldgs. in suburbs of Phila.); dir. Perkins Instn. for the Blind since 1907 (this sch. has likewise been removed under him to bldgs. specially designed for it, in a suburb of Boston). Apptd. by Gov. Guild mem. Mass. Commn. for the Blind, Dec. 30, 1908. Clubs: Pi Eta (Harvard); Twentieth Century, Monday Evening (Boston). Recreations: gardening, bee culture, motoring. Address: Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Watertown, Mass.

**ALLEN, Edward Everett,** M.D.; b. Gaysville, Vt., Apr. 21, 1868; s. John Rockwell and Lucy (Durkee) Allen; grad. Charlestown (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; M.D., Boston U. Sch. Medicine, 1896, Ch.B., same, 1895; m. Eliza Laura Tilden, of Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1898; 1 daughter, Marion. Bookkeeper for M. D. Cressy & Co., Boston, 1885-96; practiced in Charlestown since 1896; phys. to Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; prof. anatomy, and sec. and registrar of faculty, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Served in Co. A, 5th Mass. Vol. Militia, 1 yr. Mem. Am. Inst Homœopathy, Mass. and Boston Homœ. med. socs., Mass. Surg. and Geneal. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. Progressive. Episcopalian. Club: Boston City. Recreations; music, golf. Address: 32 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass.

**ALLEN, Edward F.,** stocks and bonds; b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1848; s. Elijah and Eliza (Hill) Allen; ed. pub. schs., Medford; m. Helen C. Cushing, of Medford, Feb. 15, 1871; children, Edith E., Grace W. (Mrs. William H. Carpenter). With Brewster, Sweet & Co., 1865-74, Brewster, Bassett & Co., 1874-83, Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook, 1883-96, Estabrook & Co., since 1896; trustee Medford Savings Bank. Mem. Medford Bd. of Trade. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Royal Arcanum, A.O. U.W. Clubs: Medford, Medford Unitarian, Unitarian (Boston). Home: 18 Summit Rd., Medford, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Edwin Robinson,** merchant; b. Windham, Conn., Nov. 26, 1840; s. Edwin and Ruth B. (Noyes) Allen; ed. at Eagleswood, N.J.; m. Mary E. Thayer, of Hopkinton, R.I., Jan. 1, 1868; 2 children, George E., of Hope Valley, R.I.; Frederick C., of Boston. Town clk. of Hopkinton, R.I., since 1867; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1894-7. Republican. Baptist. Mem. G.A.R. Address: Hopkinton, R.I.

**ALLEN, F. Sturges,** lexicographer, law writer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ALLEN, Francis Burke,** engineer; b. Baltimore, June 1, 1841; s. William Cathers and Louisa Bartello (Williams) Allen; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Baltimore, Portland, Me., Chicago; apprenticed as machinist, 1857-61; m. New York, 1867, Margaret L. Williams; 4 children, Edwin S., Walter B., Arthur W., Marjorie (Mrs. Harold Dewing, of Hartford, Conn.). Journeyman machinist, 1861; served on engring. corps U.S.N., 1862-8; resigned and was engr. Novelty Iron Works, New York, 1868-71; spl. agt., New York dept., 1872-82, supervising gen. agt., 1882-5, 2d v.-p., 1885-04, v.-p. since 1904, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. G.A.R. (past junior v.-comdr. in chief), Nat. Assn. Naval Vets. of U.S. (past rear admiral), Navy League of U.S. (dir.). Club: City. Home: 61 Willard St. Office: 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

**ALLEN, Francis Guilford,** teacher; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1874; s. Pliny Arunah and Izah (Tenney) Allen; ed. pub. schs., Mattapoisett, Mass.; Tabor Acad.; grad. New Bedford U., 1895; grad. Shoemaker and Clark's Sch. of Business, Fall River, 1896; m. Sarah Alton Hammond, of Mattapoisett, Oct. 30, 1899. Instr., 1897-1900, v.-prin., 1900-3, Shoemaker and Clark's Sch. of Business, Fall River; bought half interest in sch., 1903, and changed name to Rogers and Allen's Sch., of which was prin., 1903-13; head Math. Dept., Packard Commercial Sch., N.Y. City, since 1913. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., N.E. Business Coll. Managers' Assn., Bristol County Schoolmasters' Club. Mem. I.O.O.F. Republican. Universalist. Author: 100 Lessons in Rapid Calculation, 1903; Business Arithmetic, 1905. Home: 553 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass. Office: 253 Lexington Av., New York.

**ALLEN, Francis Richmond,** architect; b. Boston, Nov. 22, 1843; s. Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen; prep. edn. Public Latin Sch., Boston, to 1861; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1865; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1876-7, M. Vandremer's Atelier, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-8; (M.A., Williams Coll., 1905; LL.D., Am-

herst, 1912); m. Boston, Jan. 5, 1875, Elizabeth Bradlee Wood. In dry goods commn. bus., Allen, Lane & Co., Boston, 1865-76; mem. firm of Allen & Kenway, architects, Boston, 1878-91, Allen & Vance, 1895-8, Allen & Collens, Boston and New York, since 1904. Principal works: 7 bldgs., Williams Coll., including Thompson Memorial Chapel and Berkshire Hall; 13 bldgs., Vassar Coll., including Thompson Memorial Library bldg., 5 dormitories, etc.; Woman's Hosp., State of New York, 110th St., N.Y. City; Emanuel Ch., Boston; Memorial Hosp., Canandaigua, N.Y.; Lawrence Free Hosp., New London, Conn.; Mrs. Eddy's Ch., Concord, N.H.; Union Theol. Sem. Bldgs., New York; Andover Theol. Sem. Bldgs., Cambridge, Mass; residences, mercantile and office bldgs., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. of Architects, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Psi Upsilon; v.-p. Permanent Com. Internat. Congress of Architects of Bostonian Soc. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country (Boston), University (New York). Home: 20 Fairfield St. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.*

**ALLEN, Frank Dewey,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALLEN, Frank G.,** leather mfr.; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874; s. Frank M. and Abbie L. (Gilman) Allen; educated public grammar and high schools of Lynn; m. Miss Clara Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897; 1 daughter, Mary W. Began as a boy in the leather business of Black & Newhall, Boston, for 8 months; then with Lyman W. Smith Sons Co., 2½ yrs.; with J. W. Kennon Co., 1 yr.; then became connected with Winslow Bros., who bought out Lyman Smith Sons Co.; the firm name was changed to Winslow Bros. & Smith, sheepskins, of which has been pres. since 1911; also pres. Morrill Leather Co.; v.-p. Eastern Leather Co., Winslow & Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Essex County, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: automobiling, boxing, golf. Home: Norwood, Mass. Office: 248 Summer St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Frank Roswell,** farmer; b. Prescott, Mass., June 12, 1884; s. George F. and Julia Etta (Stevens) Allen; ed. pub. schs., Prescott, and New Salem (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Ruth R. Grover, of Prescott, June 16, 1907; 2 children, Lyman N., Beulah R. Engaged at farming since 1905; selectman, assessor, overseer of poor; dir. New Salem High Sch. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Greenwich Village, Mass.

**ALLEN, Fred John,** lawyer; b. Alfred, Me., July 27, 1865; s. John and Caroline P. (Hill) Allen; descendant on father's side of Scottish ancestry; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1886; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; studied law in office of S. M. Came, Alfred; admitted to bar, 1893; m. Sanford, Me., June 8, 1892, Ida S. Leavitt. Practiced in Sanford since 1893; now mem. law firm of Allen & Willard; dir. and atty. Sanford Nat. Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3, Senate, 1905-8 (pres. of Senate, 1908); Republican. Mason (K.T.). Address: Sanford, Me.

**ALLEN, Frederick Baylies,** clergyman; b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1840; s. Frederick Dean and Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen; Harvard, 1859-61; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863; Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (A.B., Harvard, 1907); m. Louisa Ripley Vose, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1867 (died, 1872); m. 2d, Alberta H. Lewis, of Phila., June 4, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1866; pastor, Newport, R.I., 1866-67, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1868-73; entered P.E. ministry, 1879; asst. to Phillips Brooks at Trinity Ch., Boston, 1879-88; supt. Episcopal City Mission, Boston, 1888, also served as archdeacon of Boston; resigned both positions, 1915; financial sec. Episcopal City Mission; sec. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston. Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars; founder, 1878, sec. until Jan., 1907, since pres. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; sec. Mass. Bible Soc.; dir. Mass. Prison Assn. Clubs: University, Oakley Country. Home: 132 Marlborough St. Office: 1 Joy St., Boston.*

**ALLEN, Frederick James,** educator, author; b. Limerick, Me., Feb. 23, 1864; s. Francis Henry and Hannah Maria (Chase) Allen; prep. edn. Limerick and Limington academies; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1902-3; m. Maria Porter Hitchcock, of Hanover, N.H., Mar. 9, 1893 (died 1896); 2d, Wilhelmina Pingree, of North Conway, N.H., July 14, 1897; children, Maria Charlotte, Charles F. H., Wilhelmiena Chase, Frederick Chase, Theodora, Beatrice. Principal high sch. for 10 yrs. (at Franklin, N.H., High Sch., 1895-9); instr. history and mathematics, Boston Univ., 1900-3; instr. mathematics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-4; dir. City History Club, Boston, since 1904; also investigator of occupations, Vocation Bureau, Boston, since 1910. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive. Conglist. Author: A Topical Outline of English History, 1894; Poems, 1898; The Boston Game, 1905; In Crystal Hills, 1908; Vocations for Boys and Young Men, 1911; The Law as a Vocation, 1913. Recreations: music, archery, farming. Home: 47 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Frederick William,** banker; b. Gloucester, Mass., May 3, 1869; s. Frederick and Elizabeth D. (Plummer) Allen; pub. sch. edn.; m. Charlotte E. Hewes, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 3, 1896; 3 sons, Gordon Hewes, Lawrence Warren, Frederick William, Jr. Began as clk. N.E. Trust Co., Apr. 28, 1889, treas. since Dec. 16, 1902; trustee Blackstone Savings Bank. Mem. advisory bd. Burdett Coll. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: 135 Devonshire St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Freeman,** M.D.; b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870; s. Henry Freeman and Georgianna May (Stowe) Allen; A.B., Harvard, 1893, M.D., 1899; m. Mary Ethel Gibson, of Boston, July 11, 1910. Practiced in Boston since 1899; lecturer on anesthetics, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of dept. of anesthesia, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Norfolk Hunt, New Riding. Contbr. to med. jours.; also article "Anesthesia," in Buck's Am. Practice of Surgery. Address: 200 Beacon St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Gardner Weld,** M.D.; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 19, 1856; s. Joseph Henry and Anna Minot (Weld) Allen; descendant of James Allen, settled in Dedham, 1639; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1882; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1884; passed asst. surgeon U.S.N., temporary service, 1898. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard of Boston, City. Author: Our Navy and the Barbary Corsairs, 1905; Our Naval War with France, 1909; A Naval History of the American Revolution, 1913. Address: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**ALLEN, George Austin,** M.D., surgeon; b. E. Stoneham, Me., Nov. 21, 1857; s. George F. and Lucy Ann (Stewart) Allen; ed. common schs. and N. Bridgton Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1890; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1882, Linnie A. McKeen, of Lovell, Me.; m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1905, Mrs. Ella M. Lewis, of Lovell. Practiced at Acton, Me., Milton Mills, and Conway, N.H., and Fryeburg, Me., to 1905, since at Lovell, Oxford Co., Me.; makes specialty of surgery; apptd. examining surgeon, 1895, by U.S. commr. of pensions and served nearly 10 yrs. Republican. Christian Baptist. Mason; mem. K. of P. Address: Lovell, Me.

**ALLEN, George Lockhart,** investments and real estate; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 27, 1865; s. George H. and Caroline W. (Ashby) Allen; descendant of William Allen, 1st settler of Manchester, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Florence L. Hobbie, of Hampton, Ia., June 1, 1904; 3 children, George Lockhart, Florence Lockhart, Katherine Lockhart. In real estate business in Salem since 1893. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Colonial (Salem). Home: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Office: 35 Church St., Salem, Mass.

**ALLEN, Glover Morrill,** naturalist; b. Walpole, N.H., Feb. 8, 1879; s. Rev. Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) Allen; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904, also grad. student, 1906-7; m. Sarah Moody Cushing, of Salem, Mass., June 26, 1911; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Cushing. Sec. and librarian, Boston Soc. Natural History, May 1, 1901—; began work in dept. of mammals, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1907; mem. expdns.

to Bahama Islands, 1904, British E. Africa, 1909, Grenada, B.W.I., 1910, Sudan, 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Travelers, Naturalists, Harvard. Author: The Birds of Massachusetts (with R. H. Howe, Jr.), 1901. Contbr. many scientific papers on birds, mammals, etc. Home: 126 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 234 Berkeley St., Boston.*

**ALLEN, Homan W.,** merchant; b. Westford, Vt., Apr. 4, 1844; s. John and Clarissa (Rice) Allen; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Jennie D. Dods, of Burlington, Vt., May 19, 1869 (died 1875); m. 2d, Juliette W. Keeler, of Burlington, June 30, 1881 (died 1906); 1 son, Edward Lyman Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1895. Clk. with Edward Lyman, 1864-8; mem. Lyman & Allen, 1868-90 (founded, 1848); H. W. Allen & Co., 1890-May, 1910 (retired); v.-p. Merchants Nat. Bank. Pvt. 13th Vt. Regt., 1862-3; 1st lt. Vt. Militia, 1864-8; insp. rifle practice, rank of col., staff of Gov. Woodbury, 1894-6; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1896-8; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Nineteenth Century, Algonquin, Ethan Allen. Home: 300 Main St. Office: Merchants Nat. Bank, Burlington, Vt.

**ALLEN, Henry William,** civil engr.; b. Newport, N.H., Nov. 8, 1859; s. William Henry Harrison and Ellen Elizabeth (Joslin) Allen; 9th in line from Samuel Allen, Braintree, England, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1632; grad. Steven's High Sch., Claremont, N.H., 1876; B.S., Dartmouth, 1880; m. Georgia Annette Wyman, of Manchester, N.H., June 12, 1889 (died Mar. 30, 1905); 1 daughter, Georgia Ellen. In engring. dept. Amoskeag Mfg. Co. since 1880; teacher of drawing in city evening schs. since 1887; dir. Manchester Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1896; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1903; mem. N.H., Ho. of Rep., 1905. Republican. Home: 72 Market St. Office: Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester, N.H.

**ALLEN, Horace Gwynne,** lawyer; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 27, 1855; s. Stephen M. and Anne M. Allen; educated public schools of Boston; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; m. Apr. 28, 1881, Grace D., d. Hon. Joshua L. and Frances Caroline (Adams) Chamberlain and a direct descendant of Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., 1633; children, Eleanor W., Beatrice L., Rosamond. Formerly associated with Nathan Morse in the practice of law; mem. Boston Common Council, 1888, 89 (pres. 1889), and 1890-1; mem. Board of Aldermen, 1895-6; mem. Boston Transit Commn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. Clubs: University, Curtis, Merchants', Brookline Country, John Eliot. Home: 1925 Commonwealth Av. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Howard Oliver,** M.D.; b. Broad Brook, Conn., Mar. 22, 1854; s. Luke D. and Caroline C. (Patchen) Allen; ed. acad. Shelburne Falls, Mass., and pub. schs. of Melrose, Conn., and acad. at Wilbraham, Mass.; taught sch. 3 yrs.; studied medicine 3 yrs. in office of Dr. S. H. Hunt, Eatontown, N.J.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; m. E. Lavinia Polhemus, of Scobeyville, N.J., June 12, 1883. Practiced in Broad Brook, Conn.; town clk. and treas. since 1891. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: Broad Brook, Conn.

**ALLEN, James Sidney, Jr.,** lawyer; b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876; s. James Sidney and Alice (Richards) Allen; A.B., Brown Univ., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1903; m. Caroline M. Sperry, of North Adams, Mass., June 21, 1911 (died Dec. 28, 1912); 1 son, William Sperry. Instr. history and economics, R.I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1898-1900; associated with Asa P. French in practice of law since 1904. Mem. City Council, Brockton, Mass., 1907, 8, 9; asst. U.S. attorney since Sept. 1, 1912. Trustee Bradford Acad.; dir. Internat. Inst. for Girls in Madrid, Spain. Conglist. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Boston Economic, Appalachian Mountain. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.

**ALLEN, John,** treasurer Hartford Theol. Sem.; Feb. 6, 1831-Jan., 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALLEN, John B.,** farmer; b. Westford, Vt., Aug. 27, 1867; s. John and Ellen M. (Richardson) Allen; descendant of Walter Allen, Newburyport, Mass., 1640, also of Parson John Robinson; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1885; m. Aug. 29, 1894, Jennie E. Macomber, of Westford, Vt. Farmer and surveyor; supt. schs. 3 yrs.; examiner of teachers, 1894-12; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Trustee Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Address: Westford, Vermont.

**ALLEN, John B.;** b. Swampscott, Mass., Dec. 22, 1878; s. Daniel and Harriette (Chase) Allen; descendant of General Glover, of the Revolutionary War; ed. in pub. schs., Swampscott; m. Doris Johnson, of New York, Nov. 27, 1905; children, Phyllis, Brice, Marjorie. Began in employ of a bond and stock firm, Boston, 1896, continuing until 1902; then in business alone to 1908; since mem. firm of John E. Allen & Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: automobiling, yachting. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**ALLEN, John Eliot,** lawyer; b. Claremont, N.H., June 26, 1873; s. William H. H. and Ellen E. (Joslin) Allen; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; admitted to N.H. bar, 1897; m. Amy L. Abbott, of Keene, N.H., July 10, 1901; no children. Practiced at Keene, N.H., since 1898; judge Probate Ct., 1899-06; instr. Dartmouth, 1900-03. Republican. Address: Keene, N.H.

**ALLEN, John Howard,** M.D.; b. Brownfield, Me., May 10, 1866; s. John Howard and Martha Ann (Goodspeed) Allen; ed. Portland High Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1902; m. Martha Gordon Stevens, of Portland, Me., June 5, 1905. Clin. asst., 1902-3, resident aural surgeon, 1903-4, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston; practiced in Portland, Me., since 1904; nose and throat surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Me. State Sanatorium, Webber Hosp. (Biddeford, Me.). Fellow Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Portland Med. Club, Phi Alpha Sigma. Sigma Chi. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Portland, Portland Athletic, Economic, Portland Soc. of Art. Address: 717 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**ALLEN, John Milton,** M.D.; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1868; s. David S. and Abigail A. (Alvord) Allen; ed. pub. schs.; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1890; M D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; m. Apr. 21, 1893, Winnifred D. Hall, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Practiced in St. Johnsbury since Oct., 1891; col. and surgeon, and chief of staff to Gov. John A. Mead, 1911-12; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners; pres. Sanitary Disposal Co. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Home: St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

**ALLEN, J(ohn) Weston,** lawyer; b. Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 19, 1872; s. Walter and Grace Mason (Weston) Allen; descendant of Richard Warren and George Soule, who came over on the Mayflower, 1620, also of Walter Allen, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1640; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. Caroline Cheney Hills, of Amherst, Mass., June 12, 1901; 3 children, Helen Spencer, Grace Weston, Caroline Hills. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915. V.-chmn. Boston Indian Citizenship Com.; dir. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; mem. gen. advisory bd. of Am. Patriotic League, Phila.; mem. exec. com. Indian Industries League, Boston; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Sons of Veterans. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Brae Burn, Republican, Massachusetts. Yale (Boston). Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Jonathan Hill,** M.D.: b. Montville, Conn., Nov. 17, 1858; s. John Hastings and Cynthia Ann (Dart) Allen; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll. and Hosp., 1888; m. Minnie L. Newbury, of New London, Conn., Apr. 18, 1889; 2 children, Horace Has-

tings, Christopher Earde. Owing to ill health, went to sea at 17 and continued in seafaring life until 24; was mate of vessel last 3 yrs. at sea; practiced at Rockville, Conn., 1888-92, since at Norwich. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Fraternal Benefit League, N.E. Order of Protection. Address: 76 Church St., Norwich, Conn.

**ALLEN, Julian Sargeant,** engineer; b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 8, 1860; s. Samuel Howe and Julia Anne (Pierson) Allen; descendant on paternal side of James Allen, one of the founders of Dedham, Mass., 1636; on maternal side of Abraham Pierson, 1639, father of Rev. Abraham Pierson, 1st pres., and one of the founders of what is now Yale Univ.; prep. edn. pvt. schs. and tutors; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1885; m. Mary Louise Bradley, of Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897: 2 children, Lydia Bradley, Constantine Julian. Began practice as civil and mech. engr. of the Kealia sugar plantation, Kauai, H.I., 1886; engr. of bridges and bldgs. for the N.Y.L.E. and W. and the N.Y., Pa. and O. R.R. cos.; consulting engr., marine and hydraulic engr., Detroit, Mich., for several yrs.; consulting engr. and architect, Hartford, Conn., since 1894; not now in active practice; fiduciary agt. for various trusts since 1900. Has traveled extensively in making scientific, polit., geog. and ethnol. observations. Republican. Club: Hartford Yacht. Recreation: yachting. Home: 853 Prospect Av. Office: 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

**ALLEN, Lamson,** M.D.; b. Woburn, Mass., June 2, 1855; s. Leonard Houghton and Sarah Richardson (Fowle) Allen; descendant of Ethan Allen; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1883; m. North Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884, Martha Ruth Wyman. Practiced at Worcester since 1892; mem. surg. staff Worcester Hahnemann Hosp. (treas. since 1901). Mem. Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1891-92), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Alumni Assn. of New York Homœ. Med. Coll. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, O.U.A.M. Recreation: mechanical work, fishing. Address: 20 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**ALLEN, Leon B.,** M.D.; b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 23, 1874; s. Frank O. and Ella M. (Steele) Allen; prep. edn. Northfield High Sch.; Norwich U., 1895-96; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1899; m. Grace B. Meade, of Northfield, Vt., Oct. 4, 1899; 2 children, Dorothy Mildred, Robert Theodore. Practiced in Randolph, Vt., 1899-02, since in Post Mills. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Post Mills, Vermont.

**ALLEN, Lew,** newspaperman; b. New York, Feb. 18, 1852; s. Hugh and Anne (Lipsette) Allen; ed. New York pub. schs.; m. June 25, 1878, Amelia Urick. Entered newspaper work, 1875; city editor New Haven (Conn.) Union, 1884-6; v.-p. and dir. Journal Pub. Co., publishers the Meriden (Conn.) Daily Journal (of which he is editor), since 1886; mem. Court of Common Council, 1880-2. Independent in politics. Episcopalian. Club: Colonial. Address: Meriden, Conn.

**ALLEN, Lyman,** M.D.; b. Burlington, Vt., May 21, 1872; s. Charles Edwin and Ellen Cornelia (Lyman) Allen; A.B., U. of Vt., 1893; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1896; house surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1896-7; m. Mary Cutler Torrey, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 11, 1898: 3 children, Torrey, Elizabeth, Barbara. Practiced in Burlington since 1898; visiting surgeon Fanny Allen Hosp., consulting surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp.; adj. prof. surgery, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clin. Soc. (pres., 1906-7), University Research Club (pres., 1905-6). Republican. Trustee Vt. Episcopal Inst.; vestryman St. Paul's Ch. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Sigma Phi, Waubanakee Golf. Address: 288 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**ALLEN, Martin Fletcher,** merchant, farmer; b. North Ferrisburg, Vt., Nov. 28, 1842; s. Norman Jasper and Sarah (Martin) Allen; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Va., Tilton (N.H.) Sem., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. N. Ferrisburg, Sept. 25, 1867, Eliza F. Daniels. Ry. postal clk., between Burlington and Boston, 1869-74; since in mercantile and other lines of business. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-3, Senate, 1890-1; lt.-gov. and pres. Senate, 1900-1. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Algonquin (Burlington). Address; North Ferrisburg, Vt.

**ALLEN, Melville L.,** b. Harrington, Me., Jan. 27, 1862; s. Obadiah and Sophia A. (Leighton) Allen; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1883; m. May 6, 1888, Emma A. Holmes, of Mount Desert, Me. Treas. Allen Granite Co., Mt. Desert; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Bar Harbor. Was supt. of schs. of town of Mt. Desert 6 yrs.; auditor 4 yrs.; commr. of the county of Hancock since Jan. 1, 1909. Republican. Mason. Address: Mt. Desert, Me.

**ALLEN, Melvin James,** clergyman; b. Cincinnatus, N.Y., May 7, 1852; s. James (M.D.) and Lucy E. (Hammond) Allen; (father surgeon 89th N.Y. Vols. during Civil War); ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; Cazenovia Sem.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; B.D., Andover Theol. Seminary, 1882; m. Ella Derby Hanks, of Amherst, Mass., Oct. 10, 1882. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Ashby, Mass., 1882-8, Holden, 1888-90, Littleton, N.H., 1891-4, York, Me., 1895-9, Worthington, 1899-05, Southwick, 1905-10, Pelham, N.H., 1910-15. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Sigma Chapter). Progressive. Conglist. Especially interested in rural betterment. Address: Boscawen, N.H.

**ALLEN, Philip Ray,** paper mfr.; b. Walpole, Mass., July 25, 1873; s. Melzar W. and Martha (Metcalf) Allen; ed. Walpole High Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1896. Sales mgr. for F. W. Bird & Son, paper makers, E. Walpole, Mass., since 1900. Clubs: Boston City, University. Home: Walpole, Mass.

**ALLEN, Pliny Arunah, Jr.,** clergyman; b. Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1876; s. Pliny Arunah and Izah Warren (Tenney) Allen; descendant of Walter Allen, of Watertown, 1640; grad. Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., 1894; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch. (now Crane Theol. Sch.), 1901; m. Pauline Louise Schweig, Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1902; 4 children, Esther Pauline, b. Jan. 13, 1904; Danforth Tenney, Feb. 19, 1906; Pliny Arunah, 3d, June 5, 1909; Virginia Louise, Jan. 15, 1911. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1901; pastor Marblehead, Mass., 1901-3, Orange, 1905-9, Medford, 1909-11, Rockland, Me., since May, 1911. Mem. Knox Co. Ministerial Assn., Knox Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Aurora Lodge, F. and A.M.; Claremont Commandery (K.T.) Republican. Club: 12 mo. Address: Rockland, Me.

**ALLEN, Samuel W. K.,** lawyer; b. North Kingston, R.I., Jan. 2, 1842; ed. East Greenwich Acad. and New York Conf. Sem.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Served as 1st serg't, U.S. Army, Civ War, and has also served as 1st lt., capt. and col., R.I. State Militia. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6, 1891-7 and 1907 (speaker, 1895-7); has been mem. State Bd. of Ed'n; comm'r on John Waterman Memorial. Republican. Address: East Greenwich, R.I.

**ALLEN, Stillman D.,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALLEN, Thomas,** painter; b. St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1849; s. Thomas and Anne C. (Russell) Allen; ed. Wash. U., St. Louis; grad. Royal Acad., Dusseldorf, Germany, 1877; studied 3 yrs. in France; m. Eleanor G., d. Prof. J. D. Whitney, of Cambridge, Mass., 1880; 2d, Alice, d. Hon. A. A. Ranney, of Boston, 1884. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1877; at salons at Paris, 1882, 1887 and 1889; resided in Boston since 1883. Trustee Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; chmn. council, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Awarded medals, Boston and Buffalo; judge awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Department Jury Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Art Commn. City of Boston, since May, 1910. A.N.A., 1884; pres. Paint and Clay Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; v.-p. Copley Soc.; trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Art (Boston), Country (Brookline), Oakley (Watertown). Home: (summer) Princeton, Mass. (winter) 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**ALLEN, Thomas;** b. Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; s. of Samuel and Lovisa D. (Sherman) Allen; grad. Colgate Acad., 2d honor, 1895; A.B., Colgate U., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Lizzie M. Bartlett, of Belchertown, Aug. 15, 1900; 1 son, Francis Samuel, b. July 5, 1902. Prin. high sch., Marlboro, N.H., 1899-02, Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1902-7; prin. Montague (Mass.) Agrl. Sch., 1907-11; in real estate business, 1911-13; prin. Belchertown (Mass.) High Sch. since 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Club: N.E. Fox Hunters. Recreations: baseball, hunting, fishing. Address: Montague, Mass.

**ALLEN, Walter Algeno,** M.D., b. Boston, Jan. 10, 1869; s. George and Sarah A. (Collins) Allen; ed. Hampstead; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893; m. Haverhill, Mass., 1895, Grace A. Roberts. Began practice in Boston, 1893; removed to East Hampstead, N.H., 1895, to Hampstead, 1910. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899-01, Senate, 1905; served as chmn. Bd. of Health and mem. Sch. Bd. Mem. Am. Md. An., N.H., Med. Soc. Republican. Mason. Address: Hampstead, N.H.

**ALLEN, Walter Bateman,** insurance; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1878; s. Francis Burke and Margaret (Williams) Allen; prep. edn. Hartford (Conn.) Pub. High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1901; m. Agnes Stuart Hall, New York City, Jan. 26, 1910; one daughter, Nancy. In ins. business at Hartford since fall of 1901; sr. partner Allen, Russell & Allen, gen. ins. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford Golf, Yale (New York). Home: 220 Farmington Av. Office: 209 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**ALLEN, William Alfred,** mfr.; b. Falmouth, Me., May 8, 1849; s. Alfred R. and Salome (Libby) Allen; descendant of William Allen, Salisbury, Mass., about 1639; ed. pub. schs.; m. Kate W. Carle, of Eastport, Me., 1867; 8 children, Anna Belle (Mrs. Charles E. Beane), William Fernald, Emma Ada Rogers (Mrs. Henry Rowe, of Ellsworth, Me.), Nellie (deceased), George Emery, Harry Frederick, Benjamin Franklin, Eva May (deceased). Learned carpenter's trade and in 1873 began in Portland as stair builder; now head of W. A. Allen Co. Odd Fellow, K.P., N.E.O.P. Republican. Address: W. A. Allen Co., Portland, Me.

**ALLEN, William Lothrop,** retired leather merchant; b. Boston, Mass., 1862; m. Margaret Converse, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1888. Began active career with W. H. Allen & Son, 1886, member of firm from 1891 until retirement; formerly director Webster & Atlas National Bank. Clubs: Union, Country, Chestnut Hill. Home: Chestnut Hill. Office: 62 Franklin St., Boston.

**ALLEN, Willis Boyd,** author; b. at Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855; s. Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) Allen; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law several years in firm Allen, Long & Savage, Boston. On staff Gov. John D. Long with rank of lt.-col., 1881-2. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books.)*

**ALLIN, Arthur L,** banker; b. Charleston, S.C., Oct. 27, 1859; s. Delius and Martha Webb (Cooley) Allin; ed. common schs.; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Ellena I. Bacon, of Middletown, Conn. Began with Middletown Savings Bank, Aug. 27, 1878, treas. since June 4, 1906; mem. Bd. of Edn., Middletown. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: 1 College Pl., Middletown, Conn.

**ALLING, Arnon Augustus,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1874; s. John W. and Adelaide (Parker) Alling; descendant of Roger Alling, New Haven, 1638; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Katharine A. Terrill, of New Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1899; one son, John W. Alling, 2d. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899, and since practiced in New Haven; state's atty. since 1909; mem. Alling, Webb & Morehouse. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Graduates, Elks. Home: 50 Edgehill Rd. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1862; s. George and Mary (Alverson) Alling; A.B., Yale, 1886; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886-7; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; m. Francella Walker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1887; 1 daughter, Helen Frances. Practicing medicine in New Haven, Conn., since 1893; asst. surgeon to New York Ophthalmic and Aural Hosp., 1897-01; lecturer on ophthalmology, 1893-4, instr., 1894-02, prof. since 1902, Yale; chief of eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary, since 1896; ophthalmic surgeon, New Haven Hosp., since 1905. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y., Ophthal. Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Clubs: Graduates, New Haven Country. Author: Diseases of the Eye, 1905. Recreations: golf, automobiling. Address: 257 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**ALLING, John Wesley,** lawyer; b. Orange, Conn., Oct. 24, 1841; s. Charles Wyllys and Lucy (Booth) Alling; descendant of Roger Alling, one of the founders of New Haven Colony, 1638, and Walter Booth, who fought in the Revolutionary War; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1864; m. Constance Adelaide Parker, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Jan. 11, 1903); 2 children, Arnon A. (state's atty.), Agatha A. (Mrs. Fred L. Durand, of New York); 2d, Margaret Thompson, Jan. 25, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1864; pros. atty. City of New Haven, 1871-3; now mem. law firm Alling, Webb & Morehouse. Was for many yrs. gen. counsel Gas and Elec. Assn. of Conn., composed of nearly all gas and elec. cos. in Conn., and of the Southern N.E. Telephone Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Merchants' Nat. Bank of New Haven, United Illuminating Co.; dir. Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co.; pres. Security Ins. Co. since 1906, Southern N.E. Telephone Co. since Jan., 1908. Mem. Reorganization Com. Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman Trinity Ch.). Clubs: Graduates', Lawyers', New Haven County Home: 30 Mansfied St. Address: Box 576, New Haven, Conn.*

**ALLINSON, Anne Crosby Emery (Mrs. Francis Greenleaf Allinson);** b. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; d. Lucilius Alonzo Emery and Anne S. (Crosby) Emery; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll. 1892, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Leipzig, 1893-4; (Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1911); m. Francis Greenleaf Allinson, Aug. 22, 1905. Dean of women and asst. prof. classical philology, U. of Wis., 1897-1900; dean Women's Coll., Brown U., 1900-5. Alumnæ dir. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-8. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 163 George St., Providence, R.I.*

**ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf,** college prof.; b. Burlington, N.J., Dec. 16, 1856; s. William J. and Rebecca W. (Hinchman) Allinson; A.B., Haverford, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-80, Ph.D., 1880; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1895); m. Mary Irwin Carey, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1885; 2d, Annie Crosby Emery (q.v.), of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 22, 1905. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford Coll., 1880-2; head master classics, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1882-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Williams Coll., 1892-5; asso. prof. Greek and classical philology, 1895-8, prof. classical philology, 1898-15, prof. Greek lit. and history since Mar., 1915, Brown U. Annual prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1910-11, and mem. mng. com., 1913—. Trustee Providence Pub. Library, 1904—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: University. Author: Greek Prose Composition, 1895; Lucian (selections), 1905; Greek Lands and Letters (with A. C. E. Allinson), 1909 and 1911. Contbr. to Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve, 1902. Home: 163 George St., Providence, R.I.*

**ALLIS, E(dward) Milton,** insurance; b. Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1870; s. Daniel Walt and Sarah Jane (Hurlbut) Allis; direct descendant in 32d generation, of William, the Conqueror; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield, Mass.; m. Florence Wightman of Mohawk, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1901; 3 children, Milton Wightman (died May 8, 1906), Jairus Searle Hurlbut, Marjorie Wightman. Has been connected since beginning of active career with Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; began as clk. in renewal dept., June 26, 1889, in actuarial dept.,

5 yrs. and in agency work 11 yrs.; mem. Sutton, Allis & Richards, 1907-11, since mem. Richards & Allis, mgrs. in western Mass. for Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Springfield. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade, Automobile League of America. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°) Clubs: Winthrop, Economic, Griddle, Springfield Fish and Game. Recreations: Motoring and tennis. Home: 115 Garfield St. Office: 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**ALLIS, Wallace S.,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859; s. Andrew S. and Laura M. (Walbridge) Allis; ed. dist. sch., Brookfield, Vt.; Randolph (Vt.) Normal Sch.; Norwich Free Acad., 1876-80; A.B., Yale, 1884; m. Alice A. Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 14, 1904; 1 daughter, Lydia Campbell (died in infancy). Taught in Norwich Free Acad., 1884-90; admitted to bar, 1890; city atty., Norwich, 4 yrs.; pros. atty., Ct. of Common Pleas, New London County, Conn., 1906-9; acting corpn. counsel, 1908-9; atty. for Chelsea Savings Bank, Norwich, since 1902, also trustee; pres. and atty. for Uncas Nat. Bank since 1903. Mem. State Senate, 1901-03; mem. Board of State Police Commrs. for Conn., since 1909. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Corporation Norwich Free Acad. Mem. New London County Bar. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Norwich Golf, Arcanum, Chelsea Boat. Recreations: all outdoor sports. Home: 14 Elm Av., Norwichtown, Conn. Office: 91 Main St., Norwich, Conn.

**ALLISON, George Freeman,** M.D., surgeon; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1863; s. Freeman and Sarah (Soper) Allison; prep. edn. acad., St. Johnsbury; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; m. East Providence, R.I., Dec. 14, 1893, Eleanor Wood. Practiced in East Providence since 1892; med. examiner for East Providence since 1893; practices regular and homeopathic systems; health officer since Nov. 1, 1914; mem. sch. bd. 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, R.I. Homeo. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), R.I. Medico-Legal Soc. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason; I.O.O.F. Address: 56 Warren Av., East Providence, R.I.

**ALLYN, William Israel,** farmer; b. Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 20, 1875; s. Israel Allyn and Mary Ann (Williams) Allyn; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; m. Martha A. Gardner, of Ledyard, Jan. 20, 1898; 2 children, Margaret J., b. Jan. 16, 1899; Frederic B., Dec. 11, 1903. Engaged in farming since 1899; town clk. and treas., Ledyard, since 1899; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 7, 11; Senate, 1909; auditor New London Co., Conn., 1905-06; del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902. Republican. Pres. Bill Library Assn., Ledyard Cemetery Assn.; mem. Ledyard Grange. Conglist. Club: Arcanum. Home: Mystic, Conn., R.D. 1.

**ALMEIDA, James Mackay,** vice consul of Brazil and commission merchant; b. Flores, Azores Islands, June 7, 1870; s. of Viscount de Valle da Costa and Jessie (Mackay) Almeida; ed. Fayal (Azores) high sch.; unmarried. Came to America, 1887, and was clerk for father (who was consul for Portugal in New England) and continued until 1890; vice-consul of Portugal, 1890-1910; vice-consul of Brazil, since 1901. Has been identified with commission business in Boston since 1904. Democrat. Catholic. Home: 28 Main St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 382 Hanover St., Boston.

**ALMY, Charles, lawyer;** b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1851; s. Charles and Mary A. (Cummings) Almy; direct descendant in 10th generation from William Almy, who came to Mass., 1634; educated Friends' Academy, New Bedford; A.B., Harvard, 1872; prin. Concord (Mass.) High Sch., 1872-1874; appointed proctor, Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1876; m. Helen Jackson Cabot, of Canton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882; 6 children, Mary, Helen Jackson, Anna Cabot, Charles, Elizabeth Mason, and Samuel Cabot. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1877 and has since practiced in Boston; assisted in compiling treatise on law of married women in Mass., 1878; assistant U.S. district attorney for district of Mass., 1882-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891; lecturer Boston University Sch. of Law; justice 3d Dist., Court of Eastern Middlesex since 1891. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston (hon.), Middlesex Bar Assn. Clubs: Union, Harvard of Boston, Oakley Country, Cambridge. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 1023 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**ALMY, Darwin,** mfr.; b. Tiverton, R.I., Feb. 28, 1848; s. Isaac C. Almy and Alice Bateman Almy; descendant of William Almy, Lynn, Mass., 1631; ed. pub. schs.; m. Providence, R.I., 1875, Clara A. Cook (died Apr., 1887); 3 children, Walter S., Charles F. H., Clara (Mrs. Harold Sutton of Providence); m. 2d, Janet Spence, 1888 (died Feb. 5, 1915). Has been engaged in steam eng'ring since 1879; invented the Almy water tube boiler, 1889; pres. Almy Water Tube Boiler Co. Mem. Providence Business Men's Assn., Providence Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Providence Mech. Engrs. Mason. Clubs: Engineers', R.I. Yacht, Bristol Yacht. Office: 178 Allen's Av., Providence, R.I.

**ALMY, Franklin Lawton,** printer; July 2, 1833-June 12, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALMY, Leonard Ballou,** M.D.; July 17, 1851-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALSBERY, Carl Lucas,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALSOP, Joseph Wright,** tobacco grower; b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 2, 1876; s. Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Winthrop (Beach) Alsop; attended Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1889-93; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-4; m. Corrinne Roosevelt Robinson, of New York, Nov. 5, 1909. Went to Colo., 1898; mgr. Denver Land & Water Co., 1900; returned to Middletown, Conn., 1901, and became connected with Russell Mfg. Co.; engaged in tobacco planting and farming. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Conn., 1909-12; chmn. Progressive State Central Com., 1912—; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912—. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Grange. Clubs: Yale (New York), Hartford (Hartford), Gradutes' (New Haven). Home: Avon, Conn.*

**ALTON, Charles DeLancey,** M.D.; b. Kenosha, Wis., May 9, 1845; s. Conde R. and Carolan Esther (Turner) Alton; ed. Woodstock Acad., Conn., 1863; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1864-5; civil engr., 1867-74; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875; interne Charity Hosp., Jersey City, N.J., 1875-6; m. Jane Gray Skinner, Sept. 3, 1878 (died Apr. 24, 1882); 2 children, Charles DeL., Jr., Mary B. (Mrs. Ralph W. Horne); m. 2d, Minnie Moore Clarke, June 25, 1885; 2 children, Charlotte (Mrs. Howard Goodwin), Carolan (Mrs. Robert O. Hayward). Med. referee for U.S. of the Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1878. Treas. 10 yrs. Hartford Med. Soc. (pres., 1913); mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford County Med. Assn. (pres., 1909-10), Am. Climatol. Assn., Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Directors, etc. Clubs: Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century (ex-pres.). Wrote: The Therapeutic Value of Mountain Forests, 1895; State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis Patients, 1900; Prophylaxis in Tuberculosis, 1905. Recreations: mountain climbing. Address: 75 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**ALVORD, Alfred Ely,** real estate; b. Monson, Mass., July 1, 1862; s. Frederick and Susan G. (Ely) Alvord; descended from Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. Nashua (N.H.) High Sch., 1880; A.B., Amherst, 1884; m. Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1894; 1 daughter, Rebecca M. In real estate business in Boston since 1890; senior member Alvord Bros. & Co.; trustee The Directorate. Mem. Common Council, Newton, Mass., 1899, Board of Aldermen, 1900, School Com., 1910; mem. Planning Commn., Newton, 1914-17; chairman Rep. Ward Comm., Newton; pres. Village Improvement Assn. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Conglist. Mem. Phi. Beta Kappa. Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Boston City, University, Congregational; Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Recreation: tennis. Home: 72 Dalton Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**ALVORD, Henry Clay,** clergyman; b. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 30, 1854; s. Henry and Mary Williams (Gillett) Alvord; descendant of Alexander Alvord,

and Jonathan Gillet who came to Dorchester, Mass., in the ship Mary and John, 1630; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1873: A.B., New York U., 1876; A.M., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; m. Alice Cornelia Bissell, of Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880 (died June 24, 1908); m. 2d, Frances Adelaide Dyer, of South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1911; 3 children, Henry Bissell, Ruth Gillette, Robert Williams. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Montague, Mass., 1879-86, Old South Ch., South Weymouth, since Sept. 15, 1886. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Address: South Weymouth, Mass.

**ALVORD, James Church,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALVORD, John F.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**ALVORD, John Jay,** mfr.; b. Greens Farms, Conn., July 15, 1859; s. Nelson and Mary (Jennings) Alvord; ed. Selleck's Naval Sch., Norwalk, Conn.; m. Ida Irene Penfield, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 9, 1906. Born and reared on farm; connected with father in commission business in New York about 6 yrs. and 3 yrs. with an oil house in New York; representative of H. J. Baker & Bros., New York, 12 yrs.; removed to Bridgeport, Conn., 1896, and established the Atlas Shears Co. (mfrs. of shears), of which is pres. Clubs: Sea Side, Bridgeport Yacht, Brooklawn Country. Home: Greens Farms, Conn. Office: Bridgeport, Conn.

**AMADON, Arthur Frank,** M.D.; b. Pownal, Vt., Sept. 10, 1868; s. Perry Frank and Eliza (Mason) Amadon; A.B., Williams College, 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Dartmouth Medical College, 1891; m. Mary E. Whitcombe, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1886; children, Arthur F., Jr., Ruth (deceased), Frank W. Teacher mathematics, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1882-4; prin. Pepperell (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-6, Putnam (Conn.) High Sch., 1886-7; prof. mathematics, Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1887-90; practiced in Boston since 1891. Sec. Sch. Board, Melrose, Mass., 1897-02, asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893-04; ophthalmic surgeon Melrose Hosp., since 1895. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc. Mason. Address: 543 Boylston St., Boston.

**AMBROSE, David Augustus,** civil engr.; b. Deerfield, N.H., Aug. 31, 1867; s. Alfred E. and Clara M. (Towle) Ambrose; grad. Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass., 1884; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-9; m. Sarah K. Bartleson, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 19, 1898; 2 children, Homer, Henry A. Began active career with J. P. Titcomb, civil engr., Amesbury, Mass., 1889; with E. W. Bowditch, Boston, 1889-94, W. T. Pierce, 1894-5; became connected with Met. Park Commn., 1895, and served as div. engr., 1900-8, 1st asst. engr. since 1908; v.-p. Newton South Co-operative Bank. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Mass. Highway Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Recreation: fishing. Home: 85 Ridge Rd., Waban (Newton), Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**AMEN, Harlan Page,** principal Phillips Exeter Acad.; April 14, 1853-Nov. 9, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**AMES, Adelbert,** soldier, ex-gov.; b. Rockland, Me., Oct. 31, 1835; s. Jesse and Martha B. (Tolman) Ames; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861; m. Blanche, d. late Gen. B. F. Butler, of Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1870; father of Butler A. Second lt. 2d U.S. Arty., May 6, 1861; 1st lt. 5th Arty., May 14, 1861; col. 20th Me. Inf., Aug. 20, 1862; brig.-gen. vols., May 20, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Apr. 30, 1866; capt. 5th U.S. Arty., June 11, 1864; lt.-col. 24th Inf., July 28, 1866; bvtd.: maj., July 21, 1861, "for gallant and meritorious services at Bull Run"; lt.-col., July 1, 1862, for same at Malvern Hill; col., July 1, 1863, for same at Gettysburg; brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for same at capture of Ft. Fisher; maj.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for same in the field during the war; maj.-gen. vols., Jan. 15, 1865, "for gallant services at Ft. Fisher"; resigned Feb. 23, 1870; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Sept. 1, 1893, "for remaining upon the field at Bull Run after being severely wounded"; brig.-gen. vols., June 20, 1898 (Spanish War); hon. discharged, Jan. 3, 1899. Apptd. by President Grant provisional gov. of Miss., 1868; U.S. senator, 1870-3; gov. of Miss., 1873-6; resigned, 1876, and removed to New York; removed to Lowell, Mass., 1893. Address: Lowell, Mass.*

**AMES, Butler,** congressman; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871; s. Adelbert and Blanche (Butler) Ames; g.s. Gen. B. F. Butler; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; apptd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., but resigned; B.A., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; unmarried. Engaged in mfg. since 1896; mech. and elec. engr. Was adj. 6th Mass. Vols., promoted col. after skirmish of Guanica and Yauco road, Porto Rico. Mem. Lowell Common Council, 1896; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898, 1899; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 5th Mass. Dist.; Republican. Address: Lowell, Mass.*

**AMES, Charles Bulkley,** clergyman; b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1879; s. Albert Prescott and Elvira (Streeter) Ames; ed. pub. schs. of Groton; A.B., Harvard, 1903; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1908; married Marian Edith Wells, of Belfast, Me., Feb. 23, 1914. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1908; asso. pastor 1st Congl. Soc. of Quincy, Mass., 1908-11; pastor 1st Parish (Unitarian), Belfast, Me., 1911-14; master St. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., since 1915. Home: Groton, Mass.

**AMES, Charles Pirman,** telegraph official; b. Syracuse, N.Y., May 11, 1865; s. Lucius B. and Adeline (Scribner) Ames; ed. public and high schs. of Marion, Iowa; m. Omaha, Neb., Nov. 28, 1889, Alma Hickox; 1 son, Sanford Scribner. Began as telegraph operator at Cedar Rapids, Ia., with the C., M. & St. P. R.R., continuing 3 yrs.; then telegraph opr. for Western Union Tel. Co. at Des Moines, Ia.; mgr. at Cedar Rapids, 3 yrs., and at Des Moines, 8 yrs., went to Boston, 1902; mgr. Boston office Western Union Tel. Co. until Mar. 1, 1903; since supt. Boston Electric Protective Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (N.J.), Holmes Electric Protective Co.; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (Me.), Internat. Telegraph Co. (Me.), Vt. & Boston Telegraph Co., Mut. Dist. Messenger Co.; clerk Franklin Telegraph Co. Mason (K.T.). Club: Boston City. Recreation: fishing. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 110 State St., Boston.

**AMES, Charles Gordon,** Unitarian clergyman; Oct. 3, 1828-Apr. 15, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**AMES, Charles Henry,** publisher; Feb. 5, 1847-Oct. 9, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**AMES, Fisher,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 24, 1838; s. Seth and Margaret (Bradford) Ames; A.B., Harvard, 1858; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1860; m. Virginia Lee, of New Orleans, Dec. 19, 1865. Practiced, Boston (retired, 1915). Mem. Mayflower Descendants, Bridgewater Hist., Alden Kindred, Am. Whist League, New England Whist League, Am. Whist Club (Boston). Unitarian. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Bedford, Mass.*

**AMES, Frank Lester,** lawyer; b. Canaan, Me., Apr. 8, 1872; s. Perley and Betsey A. (Barnes) Ames; grad. Skowhegan (Me.) High Sch., 1890; A. B., Colby, 1894, A. M., 1897; m. Helena Ayer Bartlett, of Unity, Me., June 22, 1898; 1 son, Basil Bartlett. Began practice at Norridgewock, Me., 1899; organized Somerset Farmers' Co-operative Telephone Co.; organized Kennebec Farm and City Telephone Co., of which is treas. and mng. dir.; treas. Norridgewock Water Co.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Norridgewock, 8 yrs. Democrat. Odd Fellow, A.O.U.W., Grange. Address: 80 Pleasant St., Waterville, Me.

**AMES, Frederick Lothrop,** mfr.; b. North Easton, Mass., July 23, 1876; s. Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca Caroline (Blair) Ames; A.B., Harvard, 1898; m. New York, May 31, 1904, Edith C. C. Cryder. Pres. Western Power Co., Marysville Dredging Co.; dir. Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co., Old Colony Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Easton, Butte Electric Power Co., Calaveras Copper Co.; trustee North Easton Savings Bank, Free Hospital for Women. Clubs: Somerset, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht. Home: North Easton, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**AMES, Hobart;** b. North Easton, Mass., Aug. 1865; s. Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) Ames; brother of Winthrop Ames; m. Julia H. Colony, of Keene, N.H., June, 1891. Pres. Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Wright Shovel Co., The H. M. Myers Co., Elwood Fuel Co., Easton Investment Co., dir. Am. Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Easton, Kinsley Iron & Machine Co., Carver Cotton Co., Commercial Nat. Bank of Boston. Clubs: Algonquin, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, N.E. Kennel. Home: North Easton, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**AMES, James Barr,** dean Harvard Law School; June 22, 1846-1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**AMES, John Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Jefferson, Me., Mar. 15, 1863; s. John Shepherd and Hannah (Waters) Ames; preparatory education, Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-1, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1881-3; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1892; m. Elizabeth J. McGeachey, of Clinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1892. Practiced in Boston since July, 1892; prof. of theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Medical Sch.; 1st asst. visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Art, Harvard, Harvard Musical Association. Address: 87 Chestnut St., Boston.

**AMES, John Ormsbee,** cotton mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1872; s. William and Harriette Fletcher (Ormsbee) Ames; ed. Berkeley and University grammar schs., Providence; Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston; m. Nov. 27, 1900, Madeleine Livermore Abbott, of Providence. Began 1890, as clk. for Fletcher Mfg. Co.; became sec., 1895, agt., 1902, treas., 1912; was elected treas. of the International Braid Co., Mar. 26, 1912, the Fletcher Mfg. Co. being absorbed by it; treas. Boston Spiral Tagging Co.; dir. Providence Nat. Bank; trustee Rhode Island Co., Providence Instn. for Savings. Trustee General Bd., R.I. Episcopal Conv. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. Clubs: Hope (Providence), Merchants', Tennis and Racquet (New York). Home: 121 Power St. Office: 47 Charles St., Providence, R.I.

**AMES, John Stanley,** capitalist; s. Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca C. (Blair) Ames; A.B., Harvard, 1901; married. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Easton; trustee North Easton Savings Bank. Homes: North Easton, Mass., and 306 Dartmouth St., Boston. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**AMES, Oakes,** botanist; b. North Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874; s. Gov. Oliver and Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen Ames; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; m. Blanche Ames. of Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1900. Asst. in botany, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-10, Harvard; asst. dir. Bot. Garden of Harvard, 1899-10, dir. since 1910; mem. faculty Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S., Linnæan Soc. of London; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Breeders' Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Biol. Soc., Washington, Assn. International des Botanistes, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Linnæan Fern Chapter. Chmn. Sch. Bd. of Easton; patron New York Bot. Garden. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Boston Art. Author of numerous papers, mainly dealing with orchids, in bot. periodicals, and of contributions on the orchid flora of Florida, and of the serial work entitled "Orchidaceæ," of which 4 vols. have been published. Home: "Borderland," North Easton, Mass. Office: 94 Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**AMES, Oliver,** capitalist; b. North Easton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; s. Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca C. (Blair) Ames; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Elise West, of Boston, Dec. 3, 1890. Pres. Washington Mills Emery Mfg. Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co., Union Copper Mining Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Easton, Mass.); v.-p., treas. Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn., Easton Investment Co.; v.-p. Ames Shovel & Tool Co. of Tex., Wright Shovel Co.; dir. C. & N.-W. Ry. Co. (mem. exec. com.), Oregon Short Line R.R. Co., U.P. R.R. Co., C.,St.P.,M. & O. R.R., Old Colony R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Gen. Elec. Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Electric Corpn., Edison Elec. Illuminating Co. of Boston, Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Cabot Mfg. Co., H. M. Myers Co., St. Louis Shovel Co., Security Safe Deposit Co., Calaveras Copper Co., Fisher Mfg. Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings, Embankment Land Co.; mem. advisory bd. Am. Bonding Co. (Baltimore). Trustee Children's Hosp., Boston Home for Incurables, Boston Lying-in Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Homes: N. Easton, Mass., and 15 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**AMES, Robert Parker Marr,** surgeon; Oct. 20, 1856-1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**AMES, Sarah Washburn,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**AMES, Stephen B.,** insurance; b. Providence, R.I., May 6, 1883; s. George H. and Isabella (Brownell) Ames; first ancestor in America on father's side came from England and settled in N.E. about 1635; on mother's side, 8th generation from Roger Williams; prep. edn. Mowry and Goff Sch., Providence; student Brown U., 1906; m. Annie Knight, of Providence, Jan. 3, 1909; 2 children, Knight, George H., 2d. Began in ins. business with Starkweather & Shepley, Providence, 1904; removed to Boston, 1909; mem. since Nov., 1912, of Starkweather & Shepley, gen. agts. for Rhode Island Ins. Co., Phenix Ins. Co., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Clubs: Mass. Automobile, Boston City; Agawam Hunt (Providence); Milton (Milton, Mass.). Recreations: automobiling, golf, horseback riding. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 43 Kilby St., Boston.

**AMES, William,** soldier, mfr.; May 15, 1842-Mar. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**AMES, William Hadwen,** capitalist; s. late Oliver (gov. of Mass., 1887-90) and Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen Ames. Pres. and dir. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., N.Y. Pneumatic Service Co., Chicago Postal-Pneumatic Service Co., Boston Pneumatic Transit Co., St. Louis Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., South Side Plantation Co. (New Orleans); pres. and trustee N. Easton Savings Bank; sec. and dir. Ames Shovel & Tool Co. (and subsidiary cos.), Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Easton Investment Co., The H. M. Myers Co.; sec. Wright Shovel Co.; dir. Rumford Falls Paper Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Easton. Homes: N. Easton, Mass., and 267 Commonwealth av. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**AMES, Winthrop,** capitalist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**AMEY, Harry B.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**AMOR, Lawrence,** clergyman; b. Pewsey, Wilts., Eng., Oct. 24, 1864; s. George and Dinah (Bullock) Amor; grad. St. Bon Coll., Warminster, Eng., 1885; m. Annie H. H. Harvey, of St. John's, Newfoundland, Oct. 8, 1890; 1 daughter, Annie Dorothy Harvey. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate Port de Grave, 1887-9, Greenspond, 1889-92 (both of Newfoundland); rector, St. Margaret's Bay, N.S., 1892-7, Wilmot, N.S., 1897-04; vicar Windsor, N.S., 1905-8; rector St. John's Ch., Walpole, N.H., since 1908. Mason. Address: Walpole, N.H.

**AMORY, Arthur,** business man; Feb. 6, 1841-Aug., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)*

**AMORY, Charles Bean,** retired mfr.; b. New York, N.Y., July 30, 1841; s. Jonathan and Letitia (Austin) Amory; descendant of Jonathan Amory, who came from England and settled at Charlestown, S.C., about 1690; ed. pub. schools of Roxbury and Jamaica Plain, Mass.; m. Emily A. Ferriday, of Natchez, Miss., 1867 (died July 31, 1879); 2d, Lilly Clapp, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 30, 1881; 4 children, Charles Bean, Jr., Leita Montgomery (Mrs. Charles E. Perkins, of Burlington, Ia.), John Austin and Roger. Served 4 years in Civil War; apptd. 1st lt. 24th Mass. Inf., Sept. 2, 1861; capt., Nov. 1, 1862; capt. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 18, 1864; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for distinguished gallantry and meritorious services in front of Peters-

burg, Va.; resigned, May 9, 1865. Began as a cotton broker and buyer at New Orleans, 1865; removed to Boston, 1885, and became associated with Hamilton Mfg. Co., of which he was treas. and dir., 1886-09 (retired), now dir. same; trustee Amory A. Lawrence Estate. A founder of Gettysburg Peace Memorial Assn. Mem. Mass. Loyal Legion (past comdr.), Post No. 13, G.A.R. (sr. past v.-comdr.). Republican. Episcopalian (sr. warden Ch. of the Holy Spirit). Clubs: Somerset, Hoosic Whisick (Milton). Recreation: farming. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**AMORY, Charles Walter,** mfr., financier; Oct. 16, 1842-Nov. 6, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**AMORY, Francis L,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 5, 1850; s. William and Anna P. G. (Sears) Amory; grad. Harvard, 1871, Harvard Law Sch., 1876; admitted to bar, 1876; m. Boston, May 12, 1886, Grace J. Minot; children, Mary Josephine (Mrs. Fulton Cutting), Charles M., Francis L., Jr. Has practiced in Boston since 1876; pres. Cabot Mfg. Co. since 1900; pres. Fifty Associates. Clubs: Somerset, The Country. Home: 413 Commonwealth Av. Office: 199 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**AMORY, Frederic,** treasurer Nashua Mfg. Co., Jackson Co.; dir. Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Home: Bar Harbor, Me. Office: 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

**AMORY, Harcourt,** capitalist; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1876. Treas. Indian Head Mills, of Ala.; treas. and clk. Lancaster Mills; dir. State St. Trust Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Saco-Lowell Shops, Textile Securities Co. Home: 293 Beacon St. Office: 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

**AMORY, Robert,** M.D.; May 3, 1842-Aug. 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**AMORY, William,** mfr.; b. Boston, Sept. 19, 1869; s. Charles Walter and Elizabeth (Gardner) Amory; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Mary R. Stockton, of Boston, Oct. 14, 1903. In office of Amory Mfg. Co., Boston, 1892-7; with Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 1897-07: treas., Boston office, Pepperell Mfg. Co., of Biddeford, Me., since 1907; trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. Lawrence Mfg. Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co., Union Nat. Bank, Suffolk Savings Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Lewiston Bleachery. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Was lt. Battery A, 1st Arty., M.V.M., 1895-04. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Norfolk Hunt. Home: 341 Beacon St. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**AMSDEN, Charles Hubbard,** custom house officer; b. Boscawen, N.H., July 8, 1848; s. Henry H. and Mary (Muzzey) Amsden; descendant of Isaac Amsden, who came from Scotland and settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1652; ed. common schs. and Appleton Acad.; m. Helen A. Brown, of Penacook, N.H., Oct. 29, 1870 (died Aug. 6, 1891); 3 children, Henry H., Mary Ardelle, Ardelle Brown; m. 2d, Alma E. Deane, of Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 28, 1908. Began active career under his father in furniture business in 1867, and became mem. H. H. Amsden & Sons; after death of father and brother, conducted for more than 20 yrs. the largest furniture mfg. business in N.E.; also mem. firm of John Whitaker & Co., lumber dealers; one of organizers Concord Axle Co., and mem. bd. of dirs. Granite State Fire Ins. Co.; retired from business on account of financial reverses during the panic of 1893. Alderman, City of Concord, 1873-4; mem. N.H. Senate, 1883; Dem. candidate for gov., 1888, 1890; pres. State Bd. of Commrs., World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3; deputy naval officer, Boston. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Mercantile Library Assn. (sec.). Club: Boston City. Recreation: country life. Office: Custom House, Boston.

**AMSDEN, Henry Hubbard,** M.D.; b. Concord, N.H., July 15, 1872; s. Charles Hubbard and Helen Ardelle (Brown) Amsden; prelim. edn. pub. schs., Concord; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1896; m. Grace F. Page, of Concord, June 29, 1898; 2 children, John Page, Edward Daggett. Practiced in Concord, since 1905; adj. surgeon, ear, nose and throat, Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, N.H. Hist. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Conglist. Address: 46 N State St., Concord, N.H.

**AMSTER, Nathan Leonard,** capitalist; b. Roumania, Apr. 14, 1869; s. Isaac and Merriam (De Stahl) Amster; ed. in the old country; m. Estelle Dreyfus, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1901; 2 sons, Nathan Leonard, Jr., and James Randolph. Pres. Shannon Copper Co.; pres. Globe Light & Power Co. (Ariz.); operator of 3 R Mines (Ariz.); dir. Boston Opera Co. Pres. Boston Newsboys Club; 1st v.-p. Mt. Sinai Hosp.; dir. Federated Jewish Charities. Republican. Club: Boston City (chmn. finance com.). Recreations: golf, horseback riding, walking. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 22 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**ANDERSEN, Carl A.;** b. Norway, Dec. 30, 1865; s. Hans and Beathe (Olsen) Andersen; ed. in Norway; came to America, 1884; m. Feb. 3, 1887, Louise Knudsen. Went to sea in youth; served on U.S. Coast and Geographic Survey 2 yrs.; served on cup defenders Atlantic and Mayflower; in oyster business with J. & J. W. Ellsworth Co. since 1886, first as deck hand, later as capt. and mgr.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. from Town of Norwalk, 1911-13. Democrat. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Foresters, I.O. Red Men, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: South Norwalk Fish, South Norwalk Launch (commodore), South Norwalk Ichoda Yacht. Address: 28 1st St., East Norwalk, Conn.

**ANDERSEN, Christian Peder,** coal operator; b. Svaneke, Denmark, Dec. 6, 1864; s. Hans Koffod and Anna Marie (Dahl) Andersen; brought to America, 1867; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1885; B.S., Dartmouth, 1889; m. Bertha M. Bates, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 13, 1890; 1 daughter, Margurete (died Jan. 30, 1904). In publishing business in New York, 1889; real estate business in Neb., 1890, Boston, 1891-6; entered coal business (wholesale) in Boston, 1896; coal operator since 1902, with mines in Pa.; incorporator, 1903, and pres. Andersen Coal Mining Co.; pres. Weymouth Seam Face Granite Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Order of Kokoal, Beta Theta Pi, B.P.O. Elks. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Hotel Westminster, Boston; (summer) Quincy, Mass. Office: 120 Milk St., Boston.

**ANDERSON, Alexander James,** M.D., surgeon; b. St. Thomas's Mount, nr. Madras, India, Jan. 2, 1869; s. Dr. David Hawley Burn and Clara (Carpenter) Anderson; prep. edn., Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland; M.B., C.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; came to America, 1902; m. Margaret Tiffany, of Washington, D.C., June 9, 1896; 2 children, Lillian Alexandra, David Alexander Burn. Practiced in Newport, R.I., since 1892; surgeon on visiting staff, Newport Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. Catholic. Recreation: fishing. Address: 123 Pelham St., Newport, R.I.

**ANDERSON, Asher,** clergyman; b. Flatlands, L.I., N.Y., July 23, 1846; s. John William and Eliza Ann (Duryea) Anderson; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Iowa Coll., 1904, Rutgers, 1904); m. Mary E. R. Dorrance, of Freehold, N.J., Oct. 2, 1873. Ordained Ref. Ch. in America ministry, 1873; pastor Flatbush, N.Y., 1873-5, Fishkill, N.Y., 1875-80, Passaic, N.J., 1880-5; installed Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Bristol, Conn., 1885-90, Meriden, Conn., 1890-01; editor Congl. Year Book since 1901; pastor Fitchburg, Mass. Mem. bd. pub. sch. examiners, Passaic, N.J., 1882-5; mem. Meriden bd. of edn., 1892-8; registrar Central Conf., Conn., 1892-01; chaplain 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1895-9; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1895; moderator Conn. State Assn., 1899; corporate (hon.) mem. A.B.C.F.M.; sec. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. in U.S., 1900-14; editor Minutes of National Council, 1901, 04, 07, 10. Pres. Dewing Memorial, Revere, Mass., 1910. Mem. Chi Phi. Club: Boston Congl. Republican. Mason. Author of pamphlets, etc. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**ANDERSON, Clifford Spence,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 24, 1878; s. Thomas Davis, Jr., and Fannie Maria (Cross) Anderson; student Providence (R.I.) High Sch., 1892-3; grad. Worcester Acad., 1896; A.B., Brown U., 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Phyllis Green, of Rosemont,

Pa., Oct. 15, 1908; 1 son, Robert Patton. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and since practiced at Worcester; mem. Hudson & Anderson, 1903-8, Stiles & Anderson since 1908; asst. city solicitor since 1908; incorporator Worcester County Instn. for Savings. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1901-3; mem. Worcester Rep. City Com., 1908. Mem. Am., Mass. State and Worcester County bar assns., Worcester Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Baptist. Clubs: Worcester, The Bohemians, Worcester Tennis. Editor of Charter, Laws and Ordinances of the City of Worcester, 1911. Home: 11 Wheeler Av. Office: 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**ANDERSON, Edward,** clergyman; b. Boston, Nov. 19, 1833; s. Rufus (D.D., LL.D.) and Eliza (Hill) Anderson; ed. in Boston schs.; pvt. instrn.; studied theology with father and pastor; m. Harriet Flora Shumway, of South Bend, Ind., July 29, 1857. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1858; pastor, St. Joseph, Mich., 1858-60, Quincy, Ill., 1874-80, Toledo, O., 1880-4, Norwalk, Conn., 1884-9, Danielson, Conn., 1890-5. Served with John Brown in Kansas; chaplain 37th Ill. Vols. till after the Missouri campaign, 1862; col. 12th Ind. Vol. Cav. until close of war. Mason (32°), K.P., I.O.O.F., etc. Home: 180 Monroe Rd., Quincy, Mass.*

**ANDERSON, Elbridge R.,** lawyer; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1864; s. Galusha (theologian and educator) and Mary E. (Roberts) Anderson; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1885; m. Elizabeth D. Harris, of Salem, Mass., May 15, 1889; 1 daughter, Mary Frances. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1886; practiced at Salem to 1887, then removed to Boston; mem. Bartlett & Anderson, 1889-99. Anderson, Sweetser & Wiles since Aug. 15, 1909. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex, Middlesex and Internat. bar assns. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce since 1888. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange (Boston), Salem (Salem). Home: Wenham, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**ANDERSON, Frederick Lincoln,** theologian; b. St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862; s. Galusha and Mary E. (Roberts) Anderson; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Brown U., 1904); spent 10 months studying in German universities, 1904-5; m. Gertrude B. Fuller, of Chicago, Dec. 24, 1884; 2d, Lydia W. Wolfe, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1897. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1882-5; pastor Morgan Park, Ill., 1887-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. N.T. interpretation, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1900. Author: The Man of Nazareth, 1914. Address: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**ANDERSON, Galusha,** theologian; b. Clarendon, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1832; s. Seneca and Lucy (Webb) Anderson; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1854, A.M., 1857; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1856; (S.T.D., Rochester, 1866, LL.D., 1884; LL.D., Madison, now Colgate U., 1884); m. Mary E. Roberts, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1861; father of Frederick Lincoln Anderson. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1856; pastor Janesville, Wis., 1856-8, St. Louis, 1858-66; prof. homiletics, ch. polity and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., 1866-73; pastor Brooklyn, 1873-6, Second Ch., Chicago, 1876-8; pres. old U. of Chicago, 1878-85; pastor First Ch., Salem, Mass., 1885-7; pres. Denison U., Ohio, 1887-90; prof. in Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1890-2; prof. practical theology, Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1892-04, emeritus prof. since 1904. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 11 Jenison St., Newtonville, Mass.*

**ANDERSON, George Weston,** lawyer; b. Acworth, N.H., Sept. 1, 1861; s. David Campbell and Martha Lucinda (Brigham) Anderson; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1882 (valedictorian); A.B., Williams, 1886; LL.B., summa cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; m. Minnie E. Mitchell, of Mason, N.H., July 31, 1897 (died 1906); children, Clara M., Robert D., Richard B. Began practice in Boston, 1890; instr. in equity law, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1891-4; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1894-1900; Dem. candidate for atty. gen. of Mass., 1911, 1912; apptd. mem. Mass. Public Service Commn., July 1, 1913, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned Oct., 1914; U.S. atty. for district of Mass., since Oct., 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Suffolk Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statistical Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: University, Twentieth Century, Economic, Algonquin, City (Boston); City (New York); Wollaston Golf, Woods Hole Golf, Brae Burn Country, Seapuit. Home: 219 Fisher Av., Brookline. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**ANDERSON, Jerome Schenck,** insurance, publisher; b. Phila., Sept. 22, 1843; s. Rev. Jerome Schenck and Catharine Elizabeth (Douglas) Anderson; ed. Stonington, Conn.; m. Emma Jane Horn, of Indianapolis, Mar. 7, 1865. Pres. Stonington Pub. Co. (established 1869), pubs. Stonington Mirror and Mystic Journal; mgr. Stonington Ins. Agency since 1872; justice of the peace since 1874. Corporal 132d Ind. Vols. in Civil War. Republican since 1896. Mason; A.O.U.W., G.A.R. Club: Army and Navy (Conn.). Address: Water St., Stonington, Conn.

**ANDERSON, Jerry E.,** farmer; b. Standish, Me., July 2, 1864; s. William A. and Adaline M. (Hobson) Anderson; ed. common schs. and Limington Acad.; m. Oct. 2, 1887, Eva E. Pattee, of Limington, Me. Engaged for 10 yrs. in lumbering, winters, and log-driving, summers; with J. G. Deering & Son, Biddeford, 1897-08; has served as road commr., chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, chmn. Bd. of Assessors and Overseers of Poor to 1910; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. I.O. Red Men (Past Sachem), K. of P. Address: S. Limington, Me.

**ANDERSON, John Stevens,** stock-breeder and farmer. (See vol. 1909.)

**ANDERSON, John Wendell;** b. Gray, Me., Dec. 25, 1871; s. John D. and Anna S. (Thayer) Anderson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; studied law, Portland; unmarried. Supt. schs., Gray, 1895-8, and 1903-8; with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Portland, 1909-10; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. Me. Gypsy Moth Commn., 1911-12; spl. agent York County Power Co., 1912; deputy sheriff Cumberland County Court House, 1913-15. Mem. Zeta Psi (college). Democrat. Conglist. Address: Gray, Me.

**ANDERSON, Joseph,** clergyman; b. Broomton, Rossshire, Scot., Dec. 16, 1836; s. William and Mary (Rose) Anderson; came to America, 1842; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1854, A.M., 1857; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1857; (D.D., Yale, 1878); m. Anna Sands Gildersleeve, New York, Jan. 24, 1859. Ordained to ministry, 1858; pastor First Ch., Stamford, 1858-61, First Ch., Norwalk, 1861-4, First Ch., Waterbury, 1865-05, pastor emeritus since 1905. Editor of the Waterbury American, 1872-3; moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1877, 1890, Gen. Conf. Congl. Chs. of Conn., 1878; del. Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891; mem. Corpn. of Yale since 1884. Pres. Conn. Bible Soc., 1884-04; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn., 1885-06; warden borough of Woodmont, 1904-8; visited Italy, Egypt and Palestine, 1907. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Mattatuck Hist. Soc. (pres. and dir. of the mus.). Has made spl. study of languages and antiquities of Am. Indians. Editor and largely author of "The Town and City of Waterbury" (3 vols.), 1896; and author of numerous published addresses and poems and of books and pamphlets on local history, etc. Address: Woodmont, Conn.*

**ANDERSON, Joseph Gaudentius,** bishop; b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1865; s. John J. and Ellen (McVay) Anderson; A.B., Boston Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1909); grad. St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1892. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1892; chaplain Mass. State Prison, 1894-04; dir. Bur. of Catholic Charities, Boston, 1903-8; diocesan dir. of charities since 1908; vicar-gen. Boston Diocese, Jan. 14, 1909; prothonotary apostolic, Apr. 9, 1909; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Boston, July 25, 1909; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dorchester, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1908. V.-p. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. and the various Catholic instns. of the diocese. Address: 49 Magnolia St., Boston.*

**ANDERSON, Karl,** painter; b. Oxford, O., Jan. 13, 1874; s. I. M. and Emma (Smith) Anderson; ed.

pub. schs., Art Inst. of Chicago, and in Paris art schs.; m. Helen Edgerton Buell, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904. Painted in Holland, Spain and Italy; exhibited in Paris Salon, St. Louis Expn., Nat. Acad. Design and Soc. Am. Painters exhbns. Silver medal, Carnegie Internat. Exhbn., 1910; represented in permanent collection of Art Inst. of Chicago. A.N.A. Home: Westport, Conn.*

**ANDERSON, Larz,** diplomat. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ANDERSON, Olof John,** clergyman; b. North Rorum, Sweden, Jan. 29, 1872; s. John and Bengta (Anderson) Anderson; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1903; m. Waitie Carruth Butler, of Warren, Me., Nov. 24, 1904; 1 daughter, Emily Irene. Came to America, 1892; ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Wilder, Lewiston and Hanover, Vt., 1903-5, St. Johnsbury Center and East Lyndon, 1905-8, N. Danville, 1908-10, Derby since 1910. Trustee Village of Derby, 1914-15. Mason; Odd Fellow (sec. local lodge, 1914-15). Treas. Vt. Conf., at its annual session at Brattleboro, 1915. Republican. Recreations: trout fishing and hunting. Prominent as lecturer; chief lectures entitled "Masked Faces" and "The House That Jack Built." Address: Derby, Vermont.

**ANDERSON, Thomas Davis,** clergyman; b. Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1853; s. Thomas Davis and Lucy Ann (Spence) Anderson; A.B., Brown U., 1874 (D.D., 1894); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1877; m. Fanny M. Cross, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 27, 1877 (died, July 25, 1885); 2d, Mrs. Jane A. Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 13, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Nov. 22, 1877; pastor First Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-82, Seventh Ch., Baltimore, 1882-7, Central Ch., Providence, 1887-02, Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-10; now engaged in lit. work. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 2 Wellington Terrace, Brookline, Mass.*

**ANDERSON, Wilbert Lee,** clergyman; July 21, 1857-Mar. 25, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**ANDERSON, William Gilbert;** b. St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 9, 1860; s. Edward and Harriet (Shumway) Anderson; M.D., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1883; study and research in foreign methods of phys. training, Europe, 1899, 1901; A.B., Yale, 1902, A.M., 1903, M.Sc., 1909; Dr. P.H., Harvard, 1912; m. Mar. 16, 1883, Grace Lee Phillips, of Memphis, Tenn.; 1 son, William L. Dean Chautauqua Sch. of Physical Edn., 1886-04; pres. Brooklyn Normal Sch. of Phys. Edn., 1885-92; pres. Anderson Normal Sch. of Phys. Edn., 1893-03; dir. Yale Univ. Gym. since 1904 and prof. phys. edn., Yale, since 1905; lecturer on phys. edn. U. of Utah, 1908-09; mem. faculty, Summer Sch., U. of Cal., 1912; etc. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Soc. Sciences and Art, London, 1886; mem. Am. Assn. Advancement Phys. Edn. (sec., 1885-8, treas., 1888-92). Collegiate Soc. Phys. Dirs. (pres., 1900), A.A.A.S., Chi Psi, Sigma Xi. Author: Light Gymnastics, 1890; Methods of Teaching Gymnastics, 1896; also contbr. many articles to leading mags. and med. jours. Home: 1151 Chapel St. Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

**ANDERSTROM, Lyndon Laroy,** photographer. (See vol. 1909.)

**ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt, Jr.,** ex-assistant sec. U.S. Treasury; b. La Porte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873; s. Abram Piatt and Helen (Merrell) Andrew; A.B., Princeton; univs. of Halle, Berlin and Paris, 1897-99; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Instr. and asst. prof., economics, Harvard, 1900-9; expert asst., and editor of publications of Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-11; dir. of the mint, Nov., 1909-June, 1910; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1910-12; apptd. insp. gen. Am. Ambulance Corps, with Army of France, Dec., 1914. Republican. Officer d'Académié, Paris, 1906. Writer on money, banking and other financial subjects. Treas. of Am. Red. Cross., 1910-12; delegate Internat. Conf. of Red Cross, 1912. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Home: Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.*

**ANDREW, Henry Hersey,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**ANDREWS, Arthur Irving,** college prof.; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1878; s. of Frederick William and Elizabeth Hurd (Howard) Andrews, both of Gardiner, Me.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; post-grad. study, U. of Wis., 1901-2, Harvard, 1902-5; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; in Spain, France, Turkey and Northern Africa, 1905-6; m. Alice LaSalle Gladding, of Providence, June 26, 1907. Instr. in history, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-9; asst. prof., history, 1909-12, asso. prof., 1911-12, prof. history and public law since 1912, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (gen. com., 1912), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (council; curator of collection of hist. material), Harvard History Club, Institut de Carthage, Tunis, etc. Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**ANDREWS, Charles G.,** farmer, lumberman; b. Lovell, Me., May 23, 1833; s. Stephen and Betsey (Coffin) Andrews; g.s. of Capt. Andrews of Revolutionary War; common sch. edn.; m. Phoebe B. Charles, of Lovell, Feb. 23, 1860. Began as a farmer and lumberman; removed to South Paris, 1884; has devoted a great deal of attention to study of mineralogy and has one of the most complete pvt. collections of minerals in Me. Republican. Christian. Mason. Address: South Paris, Me.

**ANDREWS, Charles Loring,** lawyer; b. Monmouth, Me., Apr. 9, 1864; s. George Harrison and Sarah Harlow (Safford) Andrews; descendant of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower, and Col. Reuben Fogg, of the Revolutionary Army; grad. Waterville Classical Inst., 1881; m. Annie L. Gardner, of East Machias, Me., June 8, 1892 (died 1906); m. 2d, Nellie M. Hayes, of Oxford, Me., Dec. 23, 1908; 1 son, George H., b. July 29, 1910. Admitted to Me. bar, 1885; mem. Heath and Andrews, Augusta, 1885-12, Philbrick & Andrews, 1912-13, Andrews & Nelson since 1913; has organized and been clk. of over 1,000 corpns.; city solicitor, Gardiner, 1894-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; gen. counsel Lewiston, Augusta & Waterville St. Ry., Kennebec Savings Bank; dir. and gen. counsel Augusta Trust Co. Trustee Monmouth Acad., Augusta Gen. Hosp. Mem. Kennebec Bar Assn. (sec. since 1895), Soc. Mayflower Descendants of Me. (gov., 1912-13), Soc. Am. Wars (counselor), S.A.R. Mason; Cushnoc Chapter, R.A.M.; Trinity Commandery, K.T.; Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Republican. Conglist. Club: Abnaki. Home: 24 Melville St. Office: 249 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**ANDREWS, Charles McLean,** college prof.; b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1863; s. Rev. W. W. and Elizabeth Byrne (Williams) Andrews; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1905; A.M., Yale, 1910); m. Evangeline Holcombe Walker, 1895. Asso. prof. and prof. history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-07, Johns Hopkins U., 1907-10; Farnum prof. Am. history, Yale U., Oct., 1910—. Spl. lecturer, U. of Wis., Jan., 1911, U. of Helsingfors, Finland, Oct., 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. Winsor Prize Commn., 1899-05. Public Archives Commn., 1901—, exec. council, 1905-8), Hist. Soc. Pa., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 424 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.*

**ANDREWS, David Herbert,** bridge builder; b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 17, 1844; s. David and Thankful (Murdock) Andrews; B.S., M.A., scientific dept. Dartmouth Coll., 1869; m. Clara M. Gilbert, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 17, 1872; children, Florence M. (Mrs. W. H. Rice, of Newton Centre, Mass.), John G., Herbert M., Walter R. Engaged as a mech. engr. at Worcester, Mass., 2 yrs.; then became asst. engr. Nat. Bridge & Iron Works; began in own name as bridge builder, 1876; organized Boston Bridge Works, incorporated, 1901, and now pres. same. One of two visitors Chandler Scientific Sch., since 1896. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Engrs. Club: Engineers' (Boston). Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 47 Winter St., Boston.

**ANDREWS, Edward Reynolds;** b. Boston, Dec. 22, 1831; s. William Turell and Fanny Mackay (Reynolds) Andrews; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Adams Sch. and Boston Pub. Latin Sch.; A.B., Har-

vard, 1853, A.M., 1856; m. New York, Dec. 6, 1855, Sarah Hannah Addoms (now deceased). Spent 1½ yrs. in Europe after leaving coll. and then on farm for 9 yrs.; banker in Paris, France, 9 yrs. with James W. Tucker & Co., and under title of Andrews & Co.; introduced improved methods of creosoting timber in U.S. and operated in Boston, Elizabethport, N.J., and Norfolk, Va.; now farming at Putney, Vt.; dir. U.S. Coal & Oil Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Merchants', Mass. Agricultural (Boston), Harvard, Century (New York). Homes: Putney, Vt., and 119 Beacon St., Boston.

**ANDREWS, Eugene E.;** b. Otisfield, Me., Apr. 11, 1867; s. Albert F. and Elizabeth (Brett) Andrews; descendant of ancestors who came from England in the Mayflower; grad. Norway High Sch.; m. Georgia M. Packard, of Norway, Me., June 16, 1892. Mem. firm of A. F. Andrews & Sons till Sept. 1, 1902; now mem. firm of H. F. & E. E. Andrews, dealers in horses and wool; now supt. of horse dept. of Conn. Valley Lumber Co.; mem. firm of Parker, Burrows & Co., 1894-8; v.-p. Oconto (Wis.) Water Co.; dir. Norway Nat. Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Wild Cat. Address: Norway, Me.

**ANDREWS, Fannie Fern (Phillips),** lecturer, social worker; b. Margaretville, N.S.; d. William Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1884; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; attended Harvard Summer Sch. several terms; m. Edwin G. Andrews, of Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1890. Active in organizing parents' assns. in Boston schs. since 1902; lecturer in America and Europe; writer on the internat. peace movement and on edni. topics. Pres., Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; pres. Salem Normal Sch. Assn.; sec. and organizer of Am. Sch. Peace League. Mem. Internat. Exec. Com. of the Central Organization for a Durable Peace, Internat. Women's Com. for Permanent Peace, Internat. Peace Bur. at Berne (Switzerland); Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E.A. (council and com. on foreign relations), Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Radcliffe Alumnae Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Mass. Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. of Instruction, N.E. Woman's Press Assn.; Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Gov., Am. Civic Assn. (councillor), Constantinople College Assn. (exec. com.), Mass. br. of Woman's Peace Party (v.-p.), N.Y. Peace Soc. (advisory council), Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Mass. Peace Soc. World Peace Foundation (advisory council), Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. League to Limit Armaments; also chmn. edni. dept. Woman's Peace Party. Author: The United States and the World and The World Family, in A Course in Citizenship, 1914; The War—What Should Be Said About It in the Schools (pub. by Am. Sch. Peace League); One Hundred Years of Peace with Great Britain (Wis. State Dept. of Edn.). Compiler of bulls., "Peace Day," 1912, "The Promotion of Peace," 1913 (both U.S. Bur. of Edn.). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Women's City, College (all of Boston). Address: 405 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**ANDREWS, Francis Loring,** wholesale and retail paper dealer; b. Freedom, N.H., Dec. 10, 1854; s. Edwin and Mary Elizabeth Andrews; ed. pub. schs., Freedom and Madison, N.H.; m. Lena F. Larrabee, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1891. Began active career working in hotel in N.H., 1866; removed to Boston, 1870, and entered employ of Dillingham & Co., wholesale paper; firm later Higgins, Snow & Co., then Higgins-Snow Co., of which was v.-p., then pres., 1898-08; pres. Andrews-Burr Paper Co., 1908-11; pres. and treas. Andrews Paper Co., 1911-14; since dir. Dorchester Trust Co. Mem. Boston Paper Jobbers' Assn. Mason. Recreation: motor touring. Home: 81 Summer St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 54 India St., Boston.

**ANDREWS, Frank Howard,** gold and silver refiner; b. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 23, 1862; s. Frederick W. and Elizabeth H. (Howard) Andrews; prep. edn. Providence (R.I.) High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; m. Catherine M. Baker, of Providence, Oct. 13, 1887 (died Aug. 20, 1910). Chemist Silver Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., Providence, 1885-90; mem. Cornell & Andrews, gold and silver refiners, incorporated; business conducted in Boston since Sept., 1911. Clubs: University (Pomham), R.I. Chemical, New York Chemists. Home: 181 Carpenter St., Providence, R.I.

**ANDREWS, George Arthur,** clergyman; b. Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1870; s. George Clark and Sarah J. (Allen) Andrews; B.A., Colby Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1914); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1899; m. Dora Knight, of West Boylston, Mass., June 29, 1895; 3 children, Clark F., Allen H., George Arthur, Jr. Ordained ministry, Congl. Ch., 1899; pastor Andover, Mass., 1899-04, Hollliston, 1904-7, Monson, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. Author: A Soldier in Two Armies, 1902; After This Manner (an exposition of the Lord's Prayer), 1911; Efficient Religion, 1912; (monograph) What Is Essential? 1910. Recreation: golf. Address: Monson, Mass.

**ANDREWS, George Frederick,** traveler, political scientist; b. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 2, 1867; s. Frederick William and Elizabeth Hurd (Howard) Andrews; grad. Brown U., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895; m. Agnes Alice Klapp, of Providence, R.I., May 6, 1897; children, Robert Stanhope, Philip Geoffrey. Metallurgical chemist, title of Cornell & Andrews, Providence, 1892-7; traveled in Europe, 1897-01; resident in N. Africa, studying N. African polit. and social questions, 1901-7. F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.A.; mem. de L'Institute de Carthage (Tunis), L'Institut Colonial Marseillais (France); mem. Ends of the Earth Club, Harvard Travelers, Chemists' (New York), Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Technology (Boston), University, Providence Art (Providence), Automobile Club de France (Paris), City (New York), Authors' (London). Recreation: tennis. Home: West Wrentham, Mass. Address: 12 Dearborn Rd., Tufts Coll., Mass.

**ANDREWS, George Wakeman,** clergyman; b. New York, June 13, 1851; s. George and Marie Therese (Adamson) Andrews; grad. New York pub. schs., 1863; student New York Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), 1 yr.; grad. Walton (N.Y.) Acad., 1875; A.B., Williams, 1879, A.M., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; m. Anna S. Kane, of Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1882 (died 1899); 2d, Sara Dwight Rathbone, of Alexandria, Va., June 25, 1903; children, Llewellyn H. (Williams, '06), Ruth (Mt. Holyoke, '07), Francis L. (Williams, '11), Marion A., Lucetta R., Ethel M. (died 1884), Charles W. (died 1896). Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1882; pastor, Orleans, Mass., 1882-3, Dalton, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1883. Mem. Sch. Com. and acting supt. of schs., Dalton, 1884-8; formerly trustee Piedmont Coll., Ga.; now trustee Am. Internat. Coll., Mass. Bible Soc.; v.-p. Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Soc.; dir. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., Mass. Anti-Saloon League, Mass. Ministers' Relief Fund; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; vice-moderator Mass. Conf. of Congl. Churches, 1915-16; mem. exec. com. Mass. S.S. Assn., exec. com. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., North Berkshire (Mass.) Ministerial Assn.; pres. Berkshire Congl. Club, 1914-16; mem. Sons of Temperance (grand chaplain Grand Div. of Mass. 2 yrs., grand worthy patriarch for Mass. 2 yrs., most worthy chaplain Nat. Div. of N.A. 2 yrs.); past chancellor Knights of Pythias. Recreations: bowling and traveling. Address: Dalton, Mass.

**ANDREWS, Harold Baker,** cotton broker; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 14, 1883; s. Franklin J. and Cora B. (Baker) Andrews; ed. grammar sch.; Classical High Sch., Providence; m. Bertha P. Tanner, of Cranston, R.I., Apr. 24, 1907. Began as clk. in Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, and continued 4 mos.; with J. P. Rhodes Co., cotton brokers, 1902-6; partner with Edwin H. Coleman under firm name of J. P. Rhodes Co., since 1906; elected mem. City Council of Cranston, R.I., Nov., 1911, for term, 1912-17 (pres., 1915-16). Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce (dir. and chmn. house com. and quotation bd. com.). Republican. Episcopalian; mem. Men's Club, Ch. of the Transfiguration, Cranston. Mason. Clubs: Edgewood Yacht, Edgewood Casino (Cranston). Recreations: motor-

ing, fishing. Home: 101 Wheeler Av., Cranston, R.I. Office: 5 College St., Providence, R.I.

**ANDREWS, Henry Levi,** printer and pub.; b. Woburn, Mass., June 11, 1850; s. Timothy and Lydia Jane (Taylor) Andrews; descendant of Lt. John Andrews, of Ipswich, Mass., 1621; ed. pub. schs., Woburn; m. Mary E. Cole, of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1873 (died 1903); m. 2d, Hattie Bosworth, of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1904; 1 son (by first marriage), John Cole Andrews. Followed printers' trade in Woburn, 1860-80; pub. Woburn Journal, 1880-2; founder Woburn News, 1889, and one of its publishers 15 yrs.; engaged in job printing since 1904. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Woburn, 4 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13, 14. Mem. S.A.R., Spanish War Vets. (hon.), Rumford Hist. Assn. Mem. Mt. Horeb Lodge, F. & A.M.; I.O.O.F. (Lodge, Encampment, Rebekahs); Veteran Odd Fellows; Order Eastern Star. Republican. Conglist. Club: Towanda. Author: Andrews Genealogy, 1900, 2d edit., 1914. Home: 12 Burlington St. Office: 397 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

**ANDREWS, Hiram Bertrand,** civil engr.; b. Stetson, Me., Oct. 7, 1867; s. Eben and Francena L. (Hurd) Andrews; ed. pub. schs., Stetson, Me., and Wayland, Mass.; grad. U. of Me., 1888; m. Anna May Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1890; 4 children, Ida M. (Mrs. Clarence R. Woodward, of Melrose, Mass.), Cora L., Louise V., Carol B. Asst. in office of Edw. A. Buss, mill engr., Boston, 1888-90; with West End St. Ry., Boston, and Boston Elevated Ry., 1890-04, last 8 yrs. as asst. engr. surface lines; engr. for Simpson Bros. Corpn. since Dec., 1904, contractors for reinforced concrete construction. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn. Republican. Club: Melrose. Author: Handbook for Street Railway Engineers, 1902; Reinforced Concrete Standards, 1908; Designer's Charts for Reinforced Concrete "Joint Committee" Standards, 1909. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

**ANDREWS, Jacob Robinson,** banker; Sept. 6, 1862-Mar. 25, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**ANDREWS, James Parkhill,** lawyer; b. East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; s. Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) Andrews; descendant of William Andrews, New Haven, 1639; brother of Robert Day Andrews; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879; m. Julia Lincoln Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 27, 1895. In practice at Hartford, 1879-94; reporter Supreme Ct. of Errors since 1894; mem. commn. to revise gen. statutes of Conn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Scroll and Key (Yale), Municipal Art Soc.; trustee Conn. Inst. for the Blind, Conn. br. George Jr. Republic. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford Golf, University, Musical, Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: motoring, bridge whist. Home: 1055 Prospect Av. Office: Supreme Court Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**ANDREWS, John,** mfr., soldier; Sept. 15, 1845-Jan. 4, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**ANDREWS, Judith Walker,** philanthropist; Apr. 26, 1826-Aug. 29, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ANDREWS, Max Walter,** educator; b. Richford, Vt., May 4, 1876; s. Walter Perkins and Azuba Meigs (Davis) Andrews; A.B., U. of Vt., 1899, A.M., 1903; studied Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York, and Sch. of Expression, Boston. Prof. English and public speaking, and registrar, U. of Vt., since 1903. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Ethan Allen. Recreations: riding and shooting. Address: 215 Pearl St., Burlington, Vermont.

**ANDREWS, Robert Day,** architect; b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1857; s. Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) Andrews; brother of James Parkhill Andrews; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; spl. course architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-6; traveled abroad as student, 1884; (hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1911); m. at Newport, R.I., Elizabeth Seaman, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1887. Sr. mem. Andrews & Jaques, 1884-90, Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, since 1890. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Century (New York). Occasional contbr. to professional jours. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.*

**ANDREWS, Robert Robbins,** dental surgeon; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1844; s. Thomas Jefferson and Jerusha (Baker) Andrews; ed. pub. schs.; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1875; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1892); m. Mary Emily Leseur, of Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870. Served 2 yrs. in Civ. War, pvt. to lt. and adj., 47th and 60th M.V.M. Dental surgeon, Cambridge, Mass., 1869—; prof. histology, Boston Dental Coll. (trustee); trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science and Conn. Valley Dental Soc., 1888, Mass. Dental Soc., 1889. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: 1044 Massachusetts Av. Office: 4 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ANDREWS, Roland Franklyn,** editor; b. Hartford, Conn.; s. Charles B. and Alice Amanda (Jacobs) Andrews; ed. Rectory Sch., Hamden, Conn.; Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., Aurora, N.Y.; student Cornell U., 1896-8; unmarried. Began newspaper work with Syracuse Standard, 1900; then with Hartford Telegram; editor Waterbury Republican, 1901-2; city, asso. and mng. editor Waterbury American, 1902-12; editorial writer, Hartford Times, 1912-14, now asst. mng. editor; corr. in Cuba, 1906, Vera Cruz and Mexico City, 1914. Capt. Q.M. Corps, Conn. N.G., attached to hdqrs. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Clubs: Waterbury, Waterbury Country, Cornell (New York). Contbr. fiction to Saturday Evening Post, Ainslee's, Smart Set, etc. Home: 40 Willard St. Office: The Times, Hartford, Conn.

**ANDREWS, Simon Smith;** b. Lyman, Me., Nov. 13, 1840; s. Stephen and Eliza Ann (Smith) Andrews; descendant of Stephen Andrews, b. England, 1726, died 1827, at Lyman, Me.; ed. pub. schs., Biddeford; m. Lavinia Foss, of Kennebunkport, Me., May 23, 1867 (died 1904); 6 children, Gertie V. (Mrs. N. H. Milliken), Albert G., Lillian M., Nellie I. (Mrs. W. L. Campbell), Albert L. (deceased), Theodore Ashton; m. 2d, Alma F. Brawn, of Biddeford, Feb. 14, 1906. Enlisted at outbreak of Civil War in Co. K, 13th Me. Vols.; mustered in as sergeant, commd. 1st lt., and when the company was consolidated with the 30th Me. Regt., was made capt.; took part in the Red River campaign and in many important battles; honorably discharged Aug. 29, 1865. Established a store at Kennebunkport, dealing in stoves, tinware and glassware; sold out at the end of a year and went into grocery business at Biddeford as mem. Rummery & Andrews, of which became sole propr.; sold out and retired from active business, 1904. Overseer of poor, Biddeford, 1872-3; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1880-1; county commr. 12 yrs. Treas. M.E. Ch. 25 yrs. Mem. U. S. Grant Post G.A.R., Biddeford, Me. Mason; I.O.O.F.; K.P. Republican. Address: Biddeford, Me.

**ANDREWS, William Given,** Protestant Episcopal clergyman; Oct. 8, 1835-Dec. 23, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ANDREWS, William Page,** author; b. Framingham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1848; s. Samuel Page and Rebecca Bacon (Scudder) Andrews; ed. pub. schs. of Salem and pvt. tutor; defective eyesight precluded univ. edn., and health has obliged a residence in Italy during greater part of last 10 yrs.; m. Edith H. Weston, of Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1889. Unitarian. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 393 Essex St., Salem, Mass.*

**ANGELL, Annie P.** (Mrs. Louis L. Angell), club woman; b. Coventry Centre, R.I.; d. Thomas Clark and Mary Vaughn (Reynolds) Peckham; ed. East Greenwich Acad., R.I.; m. Louis L. Angell, Jan. 1, 1883; 3 children, Helen, Edith Peckham, Louis White. Mem. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn. Chmn. Exposition Com. for State Federation of Women's Clubs, of Domestic Science and Pure Food Expn., 1913. Has served as pres. R.I. State Congress of Mothers, R.I. State Sunshine Soc., R.I. Woman's Club, R.I. Fortnightly Club; mem. Ex Club; hon. mem. Four Leaf Clover Club. Home: 50 Pitman St., Providence, R.I.

**ANGELL, Charles E.,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., May 4, 1865; s. Jeremiah O. and Maria (Burlingame) Angell; direct descendant of Thomas Angell, who with Roger Williams founded Providence,

1836; ed. in schs. of Providence, R.I.; m. Evelyn E. Monroe, of Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1892. Learned the machine business and held various positions in shop and office; engaged in the manufacture of belt hooks with S. Budlong, 1885-91; as propr., since 1891, under firm name of Charles E. Angell, has devoted attention to manufacture of spl. machinery, and since 1898, to manufacture of repair parts for Armington and Sims engines; bought out the Armington and Sims Engine Co., 1898, and sold the belt hook business to Angell Belt Hook Co. I.O.O.F. Home: 131 Broadway. Office: 223 Aborn St., Providence, R.I.

**ANGELL, Edmund Randall,** chemist; b. Scituate, R.I., Oct. 4, 1848; s. Edmund R. and Susan (Dexter) Angell; prep. edn., Lapham Inst., Scituate; A.M., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1873; grad. Cobb Div. Sch. (Bates); m. Lizzie James, of Lewiston, Me., 1873; 2 children, Everett R. (deceased), Ralph H. Prin. Yarmouth and Hartland Acads.; tutor in mathematics, Bates Coll., while attending Div. Sch.; prin. high sch., Castine, Me.; prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1876-85; analyt. chemist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1885-1900; mfr. acetylene apparatus; instr. in chemistry, Pinkerton Acad.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1890-91. Toxicologist; expert in court cases on poisons, blood stains, handwriting and forgery of written documents and scientific matters. Republican. Mason. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., I.O.R.M. Home: Derry, N.H.

**ANGELL, Frank Cassell,** M.D.; b. Randolph, Vt., Mar. 3, 1871; s. Alvin N. and Amelia H. (Webster) Angell; descendant of Thomas Angell, of R.I.; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1890; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1892, 1893; M.D., Baltimore (Md.) Med. Coll., 1894; m. June 6, 1894, Ruth M. Nichols, of Randolph, Vt. Practiced in Randolph since 1894; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd.; mem. Sch. Bd., Randolph Graded Sch. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: 9 Prospect St., Randolph, Vt.

**ANGELL, George Thorndike,** founder and pres. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; June 5, 1823-Mar., 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**ANGELL, Henry Clay,** M.D.; Jan. 27,1829-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**ANGELL, Walter Foster,** lawyer; b. Eminence, Ill., Dec. 17, 1858; s. George Manton and Abbey Owen (Evans) Angell; descendant of Thomas Angell, one of the first 5 settlers of Providence, 1626; prep. edn., high sch., Emporia, Kan., and Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Boston, Mass., June 30, 1888, Annie P. Studley (died June 29, 1912). Admitted to R.I. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Edwards & Angell; asst. atty.-gen., R.I., 1886-7; gen. counsel R.I. Co., 1902-7; pres. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co. 1907-11. Mem. Am. & R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar club, R.I. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Clubs: University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country. Home: 117 Keene St. Office: 170 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**ANGELL, William C.,** cashier Westminster Bank. Home: 9 Irving Av. Office: 56 Weybosset St., Providence.

**ANNIS, John D.,** banker; b. Millsfield, N.H., July 1, 1869; s. George W. and Melissa D. (Welch) Annis; ed. Colebrook Acad., and Portland Business Coll., graduating from latter, 1888; unmarried. Began active career as clk. Berlin( N.H.) Nat. Bank, 1892, continuing 7 yrs.; organized Farmers & Traders Nat. Bank, Colebrook, 1899, and since cashier same; organized Farmers Guaranty Savings Bank, Colebrook, 1913, and since treas. and trustee; treas. and dir. Colebrook Water Co.; half owner Columbia Bobbin Co., mfrs bobbins. Mem. Sch. Bd., Colebrook. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Recreation: Motoring. Home: Colebrook, N.H.

**ANNIS, Orien Sanda,** lawyer; b. nr. North Troy, Vt., Nov. 15, 1866; s. Laurens Koster and Ella Melissa (Hull) Annis; ed. Westfield Acad., Johnson Normal Sch. and under pvt. tutors; admitted to bar, 1890; since practiced at North Troy; m. Milton, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890, Ida Eleanor Campbell; children, Ruth E., Paul C., Grace. State's atty., Orleans Co., 1894-8; senator, Orleans Co., 1902-4; postmaster, Westfield, 1887-9; chmn. Orleans Co. Rep. Com., 1898-08. Mason; mem Knights of Pythias. Address: North Troy, Vt.

**ANTHOINE, Isaiah Gilman,** M.D.; b. Windham, Me., Mar. 25, 1846; s. John and Mary Ann (Gilman) Anthoine; grad. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., 1868; student Dartmouth, through sophomore yr.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1874; post-grad. course, Boston Polyclinic, 1890; m. Kate I. Preston, of Antrim, N.H., Jan. 2, 1877. Began practice in Antrim, N.H., July, 1874; supt. schs. of Antrim, 1877-82; removed to Nashua, 1892; mem. Nashua Bd. Edn., 1894-1900; mem. staff Nashua Emergency Hosp., and St. Joseph's Hosp., since 1893. Mem. Am. A., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Center Dist. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc., Am. and N.E. Electro-Therapeutic assns. Mem. Nashua Bd. of Trade. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. Home: 17 Manchester St. Office: Masonic Temple, Nashua, N.H.

**ANTHONY, Alfred Williams,** theologian; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 13, 1860; s. Lewis W. and Brittania F. (Waterman) Anthony; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Cobb Div. Sch., 1883-5; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; D.D., Bates Coll., 1902, Brown, 1908); LL.D., Colby Coll., 1914; m. Harriet W. Angell, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1885 (died Sept. 13, 1899); 2d, Gertrude B. Libbey, of Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1903. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Essex St. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-8; prof. N.T. exegesis, Cobb Div. Sch., 1890-1908; prof. Christian lit. and ethics, Bates Coll., 1908-11; corr. sec. and treas. of Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists and spl. joint sec. of Bapt. Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Publn. socs., 1911—. Trustee Me. Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1899-1909; pres. bd. trustees Storer Coll., Harper's Ferry, W.Va. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn. Chmn. com. uniting Free Baptists with Baptists, since 1904. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Lewiston, Me.*

**ANTHONY, Arthur Cox,** sec. Mass. Institute Tech.; b. Boston, Jan., 1866; s. Nathan and Clara (Reed) Anthony; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886. Mem. Townsend, Anthony & Tyson, stock brokers; sec. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn.; University (New York). Office: 8 Congress St., Boston.*

**ANTHONY, Benjamin Harris,** publisher; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1863; s. Benjamin and Eliza Le Dieu (Coggeshall) Anthony; A.B., Yale, 1886; m. Harriet Davis Peirce, of New Bedford, Sept. 25, 1888; 3 children, Edmund, Margaret, Catharine Chandler. Mem. E. Anthony & Sons, pubs., New Bedford Evening Standard (established by grandfather, 1850); pres. treas. and gen. mgr. same since 1906; also pres. and treas. Mercury Pub. Co.; 2d v.-p. Associated Press. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Wamsutta, New Bedford Yacht, Country, Yale (New York and Boston). Home: 156 Bedford St. Address: Standard, New Bedford, Mass.

**ANTHONY, David M.;** b. Fall River, Mass., Sept. 24, 1835; s. of John and Maria (Davis) Anthony; ed. pub. schs. at Fall River; m. Miss Ruth A. Horton, of Fall River, June, 1863 (died Apr., 1879); 3 children, David M., Jr., Ella M., Harold H.; m. 2d, Abby C. Webb, of Waterboro, Me., 1883 (deceased). Began in the provision business at Fall River, Mass., and continued until 1904, when retired; v.-p. Consolidated Rendering Co.; dir. John P. Squire & Co., Nat. Mfg. Co., North Packing & Provision Co., Springfield Provision Co., Swift & Co. Republican. Methodist. Home: Fall River, Mass. Office: 46 Ames Bldg., Boston.

**ANTHONY, Edgar W.** (See vol. 1909.)

**ANTHONY, Edward Merritt,** clergyman; b. Anthony, Town of Coventry, R.I., Sept. 3, 1835; s. Albert and Almy A. (Arnold) Anthony; prep ed. Friends' Sch. (Providence, R.I.) and East Green-

wich Acad.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1860, A.M., 1870; m. Abbie G. Bailey, of Hingham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861; 1 son, Albert Hayward. Prin. Manchester Center Acad., 1860-2; ordained M.E. ministry, 1863; pastor Duxbury, Mass., 1863, South Truro, 1864-5, Osterville, 1866, East Glastonbury, Conn., 1867-9, Portland, 1870-1, Moosup, 1872-4, Wapping, 1875, North Grosvenor Dale, 1876-7, Moodus, 1878-9, East Hampton, 1880-1, Staffordville, 1882-3; supernumerary 1884-1914; retired since 1896; agt. Conf. Claimants fund, 1898-11, treas. since 1911. Pres. Jewett City Savings Bank. Odd Fellow. Address: Jewett City, Conn.

**ANTHONY, Francis Wayland,** M.D., neurologist; b. Great Falls, N.H., Aug. 25, 1858; s. Rev. George Nelson and Abbie Clark (Stuart) Anthony; A.B., Harvard, 1879; teacher Patten (Me.) Acad., 1879-80, Weston (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-2, Bradford (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Alice Goodhue Safford, of Cambridge, Mass.; 2 children, Charles Pike (deceased), Frederic Safford. House officer, Haverhill City Hosp., 1888-9, physician, same, 1895-1900; phys. Hale Hosp.; asso. medical examiner 4th Essex Dist., Mass.; consulting phys. to Danvers Insane Hosp.; mem. staff Contagious Hosp., Haverhill; mem. med. com. advisory to Mass. Accident Bd.; mem. corpn. Waverly School for Feebleminded; mem. execu. com. Mass. Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. Bradford Bd. Health, 1890; mem. Sch. Bd., 1890-03. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Mass Soc. Examining Physicians (pres., 1915), Essex N. Dist. Med. Soc. (censor, 1892), Haverhill Med. Club, etc. Pres. Associated Charities of Haverhill, 1910-15; pres. bd. trustees Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Club: Fortnightly. Author: of various reports and papers in leading med. jours.; also contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Address: 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

**ANTHONY, Gardner Chace,** educator; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1856; s. David Chace and Sarah Clark (Carpenter) Anthony; ed. English and Classical Sch., Providence; spl. course in engring. Brown U. and Tufts, 1875-8 (hon. A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1905, Tufts); m. Susan Pearson, of Boston, June 25, 1879. Practiced engring., 1878-85, dir. mech. dept., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1886; founded R.I. Tech. Drawing Sch., 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson Sch and prof. drawing, Tufts Coll., since 1893; dean Engring. Sch., since 1898, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1913-14), A.A.A.S. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Tufts College, Massachusetts.*

**ANTHONY, Henry Clay,** seed grower; b. Portsmouth, R.I., June 10, 1852; s. Seth R. and Abby Anthony; descendant of John Anthony, 1646; ed. pub. schs.; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Eldora J. Wilcox, of North Attleboro, Mass. Engaged as seed grower and in gen. mercantile business at Portsmouth since 1872; mem. Henry C. Anthony & Son Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Newport, R.I., Providence & Newport R.R., Shaw Transportation Line and Arctic Ice and Cold Storage Co., of Fall River, Mass. Has served as mem. Town Council and assessor of taxes; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1900-8, Senate, 1909-12 inclusive. Republican. Mason (32°); past grand Oakland Lodge, I.O.O.F. Address: Portsmouth, R.I.

**ANTHONY, John,** educator; b. Sauk Center, Minn., June 15, 1874; s. Edward F. and Mary (Kimball) Anthony; A.B., Brown U., 1895; m. Bertha Everett, of Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1897; 2 children, Helen Everett, b. Oct. 29, 1899, Janet, Nov. 30, 1910. Instr. in rhetoric, Brown U., 1894-5; prin. high sch., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1895-6; asst. supt. Farm Sch., Thompson's Island, Mass., 1896-7, and since 1897; supervising prin. grammar schs., New Britain, Conn., 1897-9; supt. House of Reformation, Boston, 1899-1900; supt. pub. schs., Wareham and Marion, Mass., 1900-4; Weymouth, 1904-5, Braintree, 1906-9, Melrose, since 1909. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: The Golden Man—A Fantastic Tale; Course in Elementary Agriculture; also verse and numerous articles and sketches. Address: 14 Mt. Vernon St., Melrose, Mass.

**ANTHONY, Nathan,** banker, broker; b. Boston, Oct. 7, 1872; s. Nathan and Clara (Reed) Anthony; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and high sch.; unmarried. Mem. firm of Tucker, Anthony & Co.; pres. Hartford & Springfield St. Ry. Co.; dir. Manchester St. Ry., Manchester & Derry St. Ry., Manchester & Nashua St. Ry., Manchester Traction Light & Power Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Mass. Automobile, Exchange, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 5 Mt. Vernon Pl. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**ANTHONY, Silas Reed,** banker; Aug. 5, 1863-Mar. 10, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**APPEL, Daniel Frederick,** vice-president New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.; b. Cumberland, Md., June 24, 1857. Was engaged in fire ins. work as local agt. in Pa. and field agt. in the West, 1875-85; apptd. Indiana gen. agt. for the New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. in Mar., 1885; supt. of agencies, Mar., 1895; was elected sec., Mar., 1905, and v.-p. in Apr., 1908; dir. New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., United Electric Securities Co. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Brae Burn Country. Home: 107 Dean Rd., Brookline. Address: New England Life Insurance Co., 87 Milk St., Boston.

**APPLETON, Charles Brooks,** mechanical engineer; b. Boston, Oct. 1, 1862; s. Charles Henry and Jane Williams (Brooks) Appleton; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; m. Marion Kingsbury, of Boston, Oct. 12, 1886. Asst. instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884, 85, 90; engr. with E. D. Leavitt, 1887-90, with Atlantic Works, 1890-1, and later with Wire Rope Machinery Co., Steel Cable Engring Co. Mem. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. of Arts, Am. Free Trade League, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Founders and Patriots, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R. and S.R. Capt. Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav., M.V.M., until 1913. Clubs: University, Technology, Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: horseback riding and canoeing. Home: 20 Netherlands Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**APPLETON, Francis Hawks,** rubber mfr.; b. Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 4, 1853; s. James Walker and Mary R. (Day) Appleton; g.s. of Robert Appleton, who came from England and settled in New York, 1818; g.g.s. on mother's side, of Jacob Woolley, who served through entire Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs. and Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; m. Ida E. Cook, of New York, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1874; 1 son, Francis Hawks, Jr. (associated in business with father as sec. and treas. F. H. Appleton & Son, Inc.). In wholesale grocery business, N.Y. City, 7 yrs.; with Murphy Varnish Co. for 16 yrs., first as traveling salesman in southern territory, then as mgr. of Boston br. for 6 yrs.; began manufacture of reclaimed rubber, 1902; pres. F. H. Appleton & Son, Inc. Veteran 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y.; past commdr. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston, 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Belmont Springs Country, Boston City, Point Shirley (pres. since 1910). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1572 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 185 Summer St., Boston.

**APPLETON, Francis Henry,** agriculturist; b. Boston, June 17, 1847; s. Francis Henry and Georgiana Crowninshield (Silsbee) Appleton; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Fanny Rollins Tappan, of Boston, June 2, 1874 (died); 2d, Mary Spencer Tappan, Nov. 6, 1907. Pvt. to capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; later commissary-gen. state of Mass.; now maj.-gen., retired. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Senate, 1902, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Curator Bussey Inst., 1873-5; mem. Mass. Bd. Agr. since 1876 (elected sec., 1887, but declined); reporter on agr. for Mass. commrs., Vienna Expn., 1873; mem. bd. commrs., Jamestown Expn.; mem. bd. control Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Press. Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for Blind, N.E. Gen. Theol. Library, Essex Inst. (Salem); ex-pres. Essex Club, Rep. Club of Mass.; trustee Peabody Mus. (Salem), Mass. Gen. Hosp. Trustee and sec. Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr.;

pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-6; ex-pres. Am. Forestry Assn., N.E. Agrl. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc. Clubs: Country (Brookline), Salem (ex-pres.), Salem Golf, Somerset, University. Home: Peabody, Mass. (summer); 251 Marlborough St., Boston (winter). Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.*

**APPLETON, Frank,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 19, 1862; s. Benjamin and Lillis W. A.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; m. Providence, R.I., Dec. 22, 1892, Lena Elizabeth Follett. Ordained P. E. ministry, 1892; rector St. Thomas' Ch., Providence, 1891-2, St. Andrew's, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1892-7, Trinity Ch., Pawtucket, since 1897. Dean of Convocation of Pawtucket. Address: 50 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**APPLETON, Frederick Hunt,** lawyer, banker; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 14, 1844; A.M., Bowdoin, 1864 (LL.D., 1910). Admitted to bar and practiced in Boston, Mass., 1869-73, Bangor since 1873; city solicitor 1878-9; county atty., 1883-8; mem. Appleton & Chaplin. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Metropolitan, University (Washington, D.C.); Tarratine (Bangor). Address: 15 Columbia St., Bangor, Me.

**APPLETON, Harry G.,** real est.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872; s. George C. and M. Frances (Smith) Appleton; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began in real estate business with father, 1893; admitted as mem. Geo. C. Appleton & Son, 1903; succeeded as sole propr. on death of father, 1906. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Exchange, Boston City. Home: 62 Perrin St., Roxbury. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**APPLETON, John Howard,** chemist; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1844; s. Elisha Williams and Martha Wylly (Hyde) Appleton; Ph.B.; Brown U., 1863, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1900). Asst. instr. and instr. analytical chemistry, 1863-8, prof. chemistry applied to the arts, 1868-72, prof. chemistry, 1872; now emeritus prof., Brown U. R.I. state sealer of weights and measures many yrs.; was also chemist R.I. State Bd. Agr., and Providence Water Works; mem. U.S. Mint Commn., 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-v.-p. and chmn., R.I. Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Providence Art Club (pres.). Phi Beta Kappa (pres. R.I. Alpha, 1881-3). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.*

**APPLETON, Samuel,** insurance; b. New York, Apr. 7, 1846; s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner) Appleton; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Julia H. Kimball, June 14, 1869; one daughter, Maude. Clk in importing house of B. C. Clark & Co., Boston, 1862-7, since engaged in fire and liability ins. business; was clk. for Burge and Lane, 1867-9; sec. Exchange Fire Ins. Co., 1869-85; sec., 1875-8, pres., 1878-82, Commonwealth Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Mfrs.' Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1882-6; gen. agt., at Boston, 1886-9. U.S. mngr., since 1889, Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd., of London, Eng. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn., Brookline Country, Worcester, Eastern Yacht. Home: 275 Marlboro St. Office: 33 Broad St., Boston.

**APPLETON, William Sumner,** antiquarian; b. Boston, May 29, 1874; s. William Sumner and Edith Stuart (Appleton) Appleton; descendant of Samuel Appleton, of Little Waldingfield, Eng., who came to America, 1636; prep. ed. Hopkinson Sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; unmarried. Engaged as broker in real estate 3 yrs.; then traveled extensively; organizer Soc. for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (incorporated, 1910) and sec. same, also editor and pub. of its bulletin. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Mem. S.R. (ex-v.-p.), S.A.R., Royal House Assn., Paul Revere Memorial Assn., Shirley Eustis Assn., Ipswich Hist. Soc., Topsfield Hist. Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: Union. Tennis and Racquet. Harvard Union; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: fine arts. Home: 8 Park St., Boston. Office: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**APSEY, Albert Stokes,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1870; s. William Stokes and Jennie (Heermans) Apsey; A.B., Harvard, 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1896; admitted to bar, 1895; m. Laura Louise Soule, of Cambridge, Apr. 2, 1896; 2 children, Lawrence Soule and Suzanne. Has practiced in Boston since 1895; executor and trustee of various estates; mem. City Council, Cambridge, 1895, 96, 97 (pres. 1896-7); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99, 1900, 1901, Senate, 1902-3. Pres. Riverbank Court Hotel Co.; trustee Riverbank Court Securities Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding Ins. Co.; trustee Met. Wharf Trust. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston, Harvard Law School Assn., Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Clubs: University, Belmont Country, Colonial, Middlesex. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**APSLEY, Lewis Dewart,** mfr.; b. Northumberland, Pa., Sept. 29, 1852; s. George Apsley and Anna C. (Wenck) Apsley; pub. sch. edn.; removed to Phila. at 15, and was employed in rubber mfg. establishment; removed to Mass., 1877, and in 1885 established the Apsley Rubber Co., of which has since been pres. and treas.; also identified with other interests. Mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-7. 9th Mass. dist. (declined renomination). V.-chmn. Nat. Rep. Congressional Com., campaigns of 1894 and 1896. Address: Hudson, Mass.

**ARCHER, Oscar Abner,** mfr.; b. Livonia, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1829, s. Benjamin and Clarissa (Day) Archer; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1851; m. Helen Mary Blackinton, of Blackinton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1856. Teacher in dist. schs. and N.Y. Conf. Sem., 1851-6; confidential clk., 1856-76, treas., since 1876, Blackinton Woolen Mills Co., North Adams, Mass.; pres. Hoosac Savings Bank, North Adams, 33 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. since 1872; assessor, 1888; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1890-1; chmn. Civ. Service Commrs. since 1894; organizer and librarian Blackinton Pub. Library. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: gardening. Address: North Adams, Mass

**ARCHIBALD, Andrew Webster,** author; b. New Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1851; s. Robert and Betsy (Hamilton) Archibald; A.B., Union Coll., 1872 (head of class, with lit. and oratorial honors); taught in acad., Pulaski, N.Y., 1872-3; B.D., Yale, 1876; Andover Theol. Sem., 1887-8; (D.D., Union, 1891); m. Julia Agnes Warren, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Nevinville and Fontanelle, Ia., 1876-7, Stuart, Ia., 1877-80, Ottumwa, Ia., 1880-7, Davenport, Ia., 1888-92, Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-7, Brockton, Mass., 1897-05; acting pastor (when not traveling) since 1905, 1st Ch. (New Britain, Conn.), 1st Ch. (Springfield, Mass.), Pilgrim Ch. and 2d Ch., Dorchester, Boston, etc.; organizer of Plymouth Ch., Ottumwa, Ia., and Chs. in Cliftondale (Saugus) and Waban (Newton), Mass. Trustee Ia. Coll., 1889-99; ex-pres. Ia. Home Missionary Soc.; moderator Boston Congl. Ministers' Meeting; dir. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union; del.-at-large from Mass. to Nat. Congl. Council. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Newton Centre, Massachusetts.*

**ARCHIBALD, Frank C.,** lawyer; b. Exeter, N.H., 1857; ed. Middlebury High Sch.; Vt. Acad., Saxtons River. State's attorney, Bennington County, 1892; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 1906; Senate, 1910. Republican. Baptist. Home: Manchester Center, Vt.

**ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare,** mathematician; b. Colchester Co., N.S., Can., Oct. 7, 1875; s. Abram Newcomb and Mary (Mellish) A.; B.A., U. of Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., 1894; Harvard, 1895-8, B.A., 1896, M.A., 1897; U. of Berlin, 1898-9; U. of Strassburg, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; Sorbonne, Paris, 1909-10; unmarried. Prof. mathematics and librarian, Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B., 1894-5 and 1900-7; prof. mathematics Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1907-8; instr. mathematics, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1910—, Brown U. Del. Congress of Univs. of British Empire,

London, 1912. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nova Scotia Hist. Soc., Société Mathématique de France, Math. Assn. (England), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Edinburgh Math. Soc.; Asso. Math. Teachers in New England, Am. Math. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.*

**ARCHIBALD, Warren Seymour,** clergyman; b. Boston, June 17, 1880; s. David William and Martha Jane (Williams) Archibald; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; S.T.B, cum laude, Harvard Div. Sch., 1908; m. Marie R. Ernst, of Boston, June 27, 1908; 2 children, Warren S., Jr., Thomas Lane. Began as asst. minister Old South Ch., Boston, Sept. 1, 1908; ordained Congl. ministry in Old South Ch., Apr. 14, 1909; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., since Nov. 1, 1909. Mem. Berkshire North Assn., Berkshire Congl. Club. Republican. Club: Berkshire Harvard. Recreations: tennis, walking. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

**ARKIN, Louis,** M.D.; b. Russia, July 19, 1877; s. Julius and Annie (Chason) Arkin; S.B., Harvard, 1901, M.D., 1904; studied diseases of ear, nose and throat abroad; married Bessie Cobe, of Boston, Dec. 19, 1909 (died Oct. 24, 1910). Practiced in Boston since 1904; specializes in treatment of ear, nose and throat; visiting surgeon Mt. Sinai Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston Dispensary (ear dept.); lecturer on laryngology, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Med. Library. Republican. Jewish religion. Club: New Century. Recreations: mechanics, baseball. Address: 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**ARMINGTON, Samuel Wallace,** merchant; Feb. 11, 1837-19—; (See vol. 1909.)

**ARMSTEAD, George B.,** editor Evening News, Lynn, Mass.

**ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell,** college prof.; b. New York, Aug. 22, 1860; s. Andrew Campbell and Isabella Johnston (Sinclair) Armstrong; B.A., Princeton, 1881, fellow, 1881-2, M.A., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-6; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; Ph.D., Princeton, 1896); m. Mabel Chester Murray, of Princeton, N.J., Sept. 6, 1888. Asso. prof. ecclesiastical history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7; instr. in history, Princeton Coll., 1887-8; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan U., since 1888. Asso. editor New Princeton Review, 1887-8; coöperating editor Psychological Review, 1904-09. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, writings, etc.) Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**ARMSTRONG, Benjamin A.,** president Brainerd and Armstrong Co., silk fabrics and satins; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce. Address: New London, Conn.

**ARMSTRONG, Benjamin Latham Lloyd,** silk mfr.; b. Jersey City, N.J., May 27, 1870; s. Benjamin A. and Louise Shanley (Smith) Armstrong; prep. ed. Bulkley High Sch., New London, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1892; m. Elizabeth Haven Channell, of New London, Sept. 15, 1897; 3 children, Elizabeth, Angela, Lloyd. Began in mfg. business at New London, 1892; sec. and asst. treas. Brainerd & Armstrong Co., silk mfrs; treas. C. C. Lewis Co., wholesale hardware (Springfield, Mass.), New London Real Estate & Improvement Co.; sec. G. M. Williams Co., retail hardware, New London; dir. and officer in other corpns.; elected alderman, New London, 1903, mayor, 1906. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O.E. Clubs: Yale, Thames, Winthrop. Address: New London, Conn.

**ARMSTRONG, Emma Dow;** moved to Orange, N.J. (See vol. 1909.)

**ARNDT, Edward Wilcox,** merchant; b. Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 8, 1845; s. John Wallace and Mary Catherine (Wilcox) Arndt; descendant on mother's side of Roger Williams and Edward Wilcox, two of the founders of R.I.; ed. pub. schs., Green Bay; m. Mary Ellen Delany, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 9, 1869; 1 son, Walter Tallmadge. Began with Wilcox & Tyler, flour mfrs., De Pere, Wis., 1866; then mem. Tyler & Arndt, changed to Arndt Bros., continuing to 1885; was pres. and sec. Millers' Mut. Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1882-92; asst. sec. and mgr., Daisy Roller Mills, Superior, Wis., 1893-5; mgr. of gen. eastern office, same, Boston, 1895-7; mem. Arndt, Thompson & Co., wholesale commn. flour merchants, since 1897. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Served in 12th Wis. Inf., 1861-3; was with Gen. U. S. Grant at Vicksburg, Miss., reenlisted in 47th Wis. Inf., Dec., 1864; mustered out, Sept., 16, 1865. Progressive. Congregationalist. Mem. G.A.R. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Boston City. Recreations: country life, tramping. Home: 25 College av., Medford, Mass. Address 402 Chamber of Commerce, Boston.

**ARNOLD, Allen,** banker; b. Perth Amboy, N.J., Mar. 16, 1858; s. Gen. Lewis G. (U.S. Army) and Julia M. (Lowd) Arnold; ed. high sch.; unmarried. In banking and brokerage, as Allen Arnold & Co. since 1897; mem. Boston and New York stock exchanges. Mem. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, Society War of 1812, Order Indian Wars of U.S. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht. Home: (winter) Hotel Victoria, Boston; (summer) Swampscott, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**ARNOLD, Edward Everett,** merchant, mfr.; b. Coventry, R.I., Dec. 17, 1853; s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Vaughn) Arnold; ed. pub. schs. and East Greenwich Acad.; m. Mittie Hodges, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 3, 1889; 5 children: Mittie, Dorothy, Edwin Hodges, Henry Nathaniel, Elizabeth. Engaged in mercantile and mfg. business since 1882; pres. Arnold Hoffman & Co., Inc., Nitrogen Products Co., Oneonta Light & Power Co. (New York); v.-p. The Mathieson Alkali Wks.; dir. various corpns.; pres. Town Council, Coventry, 1904-9; Rep. presdl. elector, 1908; mem. R.I. Senate, 1910-1914. Mason. Clubs: Hope, Squantum, R.I. Country, Chemists' (New York). Home: Coventry, R.I. Office: 53 Canal St., Providence, R.I.

**ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann,** MD.; b. Erfurt, Germany, Feb. 11, 1865; s. Johann Bruno and Ernestine (Orzakowsky) Arnold; ed. Realgymnasium, Halle, to 1883; grad. Normal Sch of Gymnastics, Milwaukee, Wis., 1888; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Halle and Leipzig, 1895, courses in surgery and orthopædics; m. Marie Nagel, of Trenton, N.J., Mar., 1889; 2 children, Earnestine, Bruno. Orthopædic surgeon, New Haven Dispensary, and Griffin Hosp. (Derby, Conn.); Grace Hosp., New Haven; instr. orthopædic surgery, Yale; dir New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Pres. Anderson Gymnasium Co.; asso. editor Mind and Body. Mem. City, Co., State and Am. Med socs., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., nat. council Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine. Author: Elementary Apparatus Work, 1896; Manual of School Gymnastics, 1898; Tactics of the Individual, 1899; Gymnastic Games, 1900; Gymnastic Nomenclature, 1906; Tactics of the Rank, 1915. Clubs: Yale (New York), Racebrook Country (New Haven). Home: 46 York Sq. Office: 1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.*

**ARNOLD, Francis J.,** M.D.; b. Burlington, Vt.; s. Joseph and Mary (Cummings) Arnold; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1901; house surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1901-3; post-grad. work Phila. hosps., 1903-4. Has practiced in Burlington since 1904; sp'lty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Home: 94 North Av. Office: 182 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

**ARNOLD, Frank Stewart,** paper mfr.; b. Brooklyn, June 17, 1861; s. James and Marie Bourbon (Scott) Arnold; ed. pub. schs. and Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; m. July 25, 1882, Carrie Lawrence, d. Samuel Lawrence and Harriette Cleaves (Peele) Ferguson, of Amesbury, Mass. (she died 1907) 2 daughters, Harriette Marie and Gladys. In employ of wholesale tin-ware house, N.Y., 1877-9; removed to Boston, 1880; salesman, dir., and mng. dir. Rice-Kendall Co., paper mfrs., 1880-98; organized The Arnold-Roberts Co., paper mfrs. and dealers, Boston, 1898, and has since been pres. Mem. Common Council Malden, Mass., 1897-98,

Malden Bd. of Trade, Paper Trade Assn., Boston (pres.), N.E. Paper Jobber's Assn., Y.M.C.A. (Malden), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (K.T.). Conglist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 180 Congress St., Boston.

**ARNOLD, Fred W.,** insurance; b. Providence, R.I., 1841; s. Christopher B. and Sarah (Truman) Arnold; ed. Providence High Sch.; m. Providence, 1866, Josephine Keach (died Mar. 11, 1915) 3 children, Frederick W., Jr., Harold G., Constance (Mrs. William P. Buffum). Became identified with Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1861, sec., 1861-1875, pres since 1875. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: University, Turks Head (Providence). Home: 159 Waterman St. Office: 1 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

**ARNOLD, George Francis,** teacher, librarian; Feb. 7, 1848-Dec. 6, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ARNOLD, George Ulric,** librarian; b. Bristol, R.I., May 9, 1843; s. Rufus and Sarah (Lincoln) Arnold; ed. pub. schs. and R.I. Normal Sch.; m. Sarah M. Anthony, of Richmond, R.I., Apr. 26, 1866; 1 son, Fred A. (dentist, Newport, R.I.). Clk. in dry goods store, 1859-60, in drug store, 1860-3, putting up medicine chests for R.I. troops; in charge of finishing dept., cotton mills, 1863-03; librarian Rogers' Free Library, since 1878; dir. Bristol Co. Savings Bank until consolidated with Industrial Trust Co., 1900; sec. Sinking Fund Commn.; mem. Bristol Sch. Com., 1881-08 (pres. 13 yrs. Coroner of the town since 1905; now moderator of town meetings; moderator 2d Representative Dist. Mgr. Y.M.C.A. since 1867. Mem. R.I. Library Assn. Baptist (deacon, moderator and treas. of ch.). Mem. S.A.R. (historian Bristol Chapter). Odd Fellow (past grand master of Odd Fellows of R.I.; treas. of Lodge; p.c.p. of Encampment); p.n.g. Rebekas (founder in Bristol); chief of O.F. Vet. Assoc., 1915; mem. Royal Arcanum. Originator of the observance in the pub. schs. of R.I.'s Declaration of Independence, May 4, 1776. Home: 707 Hope St. Office: Rogers Free Library, Bristol, R.I.

**ARNOLD, Harold Greene,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 21, 1883; s. Frederick William and Josephine (Keach) Arnold; ed. English and Classical Sch., Providence; Hope St. High Sch.; Ph B., Brown U., 1905; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1908; m. Helen Hunt Freeman, of West Newton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1909; 2 children, Frederick William, 3d, b. March 30, 1910, Harriet, Jan. 25, 1912. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1908; pastor 1st Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1908-13; 1st Parish Ch., West Roxbury, since Mar. 1, 1913. Dir. Unitarian Service Pension Soc., The Tuckerman Sch., Isle of Shoals, Summer Meetings Assn., etc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Recreations: golf. Address: 54 Kenneth St., West Roxbury, Mass.

**ARNOLD, Harold Sears,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., July 29, 1877; s. George Sumner Savage and Eva Georgena (Thompson) Arnold; ed. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1903; grad. Presbyn. Hosp., N.Y. City, 1904, Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1905; studied Berlin and Vienna, 1905-6; m. Justine Ingersoll, of New York, Oct. 31, 1913. Practiced in New Haven since 1906; asst. pathologist to New Haven Hosp., 1906, attending phys., 1908, 1911; instr. in pathology, Yale, 1910; med. examiner Aetna Life Ins Co. Mem. A.M.A., New Haven Med. Soc., New Haven County Med. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Lawn. Address: 122 College St., New Haven, Conn.

**ARNOLD, Harry Lincoln,** wholesale boots and shoes; b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 22, 1864; s. Jesse Martin and Elizabeth (Perry) Arnold; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mabel Howe Potter, of Newton, Me., Oct. 11, 1899; 1 daughter, Frances. Began active career in father's store and was admitted to partnership, 1885; business later incorporated as J. M. Arnold Shoe Co., and pres. same since 1903, treas. since 1908. Republican. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Shriner. Clubs: Tarratine, Boston Athletic Assn. Address: Bangor, Me.

**ARNOLD, Henry Tucker,** clergyman; b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 31, 1844; s. George William and Mary Parker (Tucker) Arnold; grad. Providence High Sch., 1862; A.M., Brown U., 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; m. Amelia Victoria Leith, of Providence, Nov. 5, 1879; 3 children: Anthony Brown, Amelia Louise, Henry Dyer. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., Sept. 27, 1871; pastor, Lyman, Me., 1871-2, North Ch., Providence, R. I. 1872-6, Limerick, Me., 1876-7, Providence and vicinity, 1877-9, 2d Ch., Wells, Me., 1879-83, Tiverton, R.I., 1883-7, Plainfield, Conn.. 1887-1907, Norwich, Conn., and vicinity, since 1907. Mem. New London Assn. Congl. Ministers. Co-editor of Plainfield Bicentennial, 1899; delivered hist. discourse at bicentennial of 1st Cong. Ch., Plainfield, 1904. Republican. Address: 43 Williams St., Norwich, Conn.

**ARNOLD, Horace David,** M.D.; b. Boston, Nov. 4, 1862; s. George J. and Anna E. (Bullard) Arnold; grad. Roxbury Latin School; A.B., Harvard, 1885;; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1889; m. Ida P. Lane, of Waltham, Mass., June 8, 1892. Practiced in Boston since 1889; dean Grad. School of Medicine, Harvard University; visiting phys., Boston City Hospital until 1913. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. Council on Edn.), Am. Climatol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Club: Harvard. Home: 427 Beacon St. Office: 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**ARNOLD, James Newell,** author, publisher. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ARNOLD, Jeannie Oliver,** M.D.; b. Central Falls, R.I., Sept. 8, 1860; d. Frederick E. and Louisiana N. (Oliver) Fish; descendant of Artemas Fish, a soldier of the Revolutionary War; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; m. William Harkness Arnold, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1888. Practiced in Providence since 1891. Episcopalian. Clubs: Art, Handicraft. Address: 86 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.

**ARNOLD, John A.,** pres. Narragansett Machine Co., Pawtucket, R.I.

**ARNOLD, John Himes,** librarian; b. Portsmouth, R.I., Apr. 4, 1839; s. Edmund and Sally Jenks (Greene) Arnold; ed. State Normal schs. at Providence and Bristol, and Lyons Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence; (hon. A M., Harvard, 1902); m. Lois Anthony, of Portsmouth. Oct. 30, 1860. Teacher in various pub. schs., R.I., 8 yrs., and afterward associated with Joshua Kendall in conducting pvt. sch. for boys at Cambridge, Mass., 7 yrs.; librarian Harvard Law Sch., 1872-1913, since librarian emeritus. Mem. Free Trade League. Home: 10 Frisbie Pl. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**ARNOLD, Moses N.,** pres. Abington Nat. Bank, M. N. Arnold & Co.; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank, Boston. Address: Abington, Mass.

**ARNOLD, Newton Darling:** b. Millville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1843; s. William Buffum and Matilda Webb (Darling) Arnold; m. Caroline Louise Gee, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 21, 1866 (died Mar. 21, 1909); 2 children, Alice Gertrude (Mrs. James M. R. Taylor, of Providence), Clarence Newton. Began with Rumford Chem. Works, and was treas. same until 1914, now dir.; dir. Providence Gas Co., Nat. Exchange Bank. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Hope, Squantum. Address: 24 Stimson Av., Providence, R.I.

**ARNOLD, Oliver Henry,** M.D.; June 23, 1841-May 28, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**ARNOLD, Olney,** diplomatic service; b. Cumberland, R.I., Sept. 8, 1861; s. William G. and Lucy M. (Aldrich) Arnold; ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I.; m. Grace Angell, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 10, 1889. Treas. and mgr. Rogers Screw Co., 1899-13; pres. Angell Land Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1908; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1908, 1909; diplomatic agent and consul gen. to Egypt since Sept. 2, 1913. Unitarian. Home: Providence, R.I. Address: American Agency, Cairo, Egypt.*

**ARNOLD, Orson Murray,** wholesale fish merchant; b. Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1844; s. Abel C.

and Mary P. (Weston) Arnold; ancestors on both sides of family were early N.E. settlers; ed. pub. schs. of Duxbury; m. Eunice T. Delano, of Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1865; one daughter, Carrie Frances. Began active career, 1859, sailing on fishing boats, plying between Boston and the Great Banks, and was capt. of boat for 11 yrs.; engaged in wholesale fish business since 1881; pres. N.E. Fish Co. since 1906, and dir. of same 27 yrs.; pres. Arnold-Windsor Co., Inc., 1911 (one of the original 27 firms that first leased the T Wharf, 1884); dir. Canadian Fishing Co., Northwestern Fisheries Co., Boston Fish Market Corporation. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), etc. Odd Fellow; past grand of Mattakeesett Lodge No. 110, I.O.O.F., Duxbury, Mass.; mem. A.O.U.W. Recreations: traveling. Home: Winthrop, Mass. Offices: 44, also 14 Boston Fish Pier, Boston, Mass.

**ARNOLD, Sarah Louise,** educator; b. N. Abington, Mass.; d. Jonathan and Abigail (Noyes) Arnold; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1902); unmarried. Taught in Mass., Pa., Vt., N.H.; prin. training sch., Saratoga, N.Y., 2 yrs.; supervisor schs., Minneapolis, 7 yrs., Boston, 1895-1902; dean Simmons Coll. since 1902. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**ARNOLD, Seth Fenelon,** M.D.; b. Westminster, Vt., Dec. 21, 1878; s. Fenelon and Emily Augusta (Marsh) Arnold: first Am. ancestor settled in Haddam, Conn., 1640, one of 20 to take a grant of land from the King of England; all four great grandfathers in Am. Revolution; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1896, Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1899; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 2½ yrs., class of 1903; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1908; married. In practice in Boston since 1908; mem. Boston City Com., 1906-7; mem. Boston City Council, 1908-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Micros. Soc., Mercantile Library Assn., Boston Y.M.C.A., Sigma Nu and Phi Chi fraternities. Formerly mem. Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav. (Nat. Lancers), M.V.M. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Mass. Republican, Lincoln (Boston). Address: 92 Huntington Av., Boston.

**ARNOLD, Warren O.,** ex-congressman. (See vol. 1909.)

**ARNOLD, William Ansel,** lawyer; b. Willimantic, Conn., May 5, 1874; s. Ansel and Maria P. (Chapman) Arnold; descendant of John Arnold, Cambridge, Mass., 1632; grad. Willimantic High Sch., 1890; grad. Williston Sem., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Kate W. Hutchinson, of Essex, Conn., May 22, 1901; 1 son, Ansel. Practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1899; mem. Clark & Arnold; sec. Willimantic Traction Co., 1901-3; deputy judge of Police Ct. of City of Willimantic, 1901-3; judge of Police Ct., Willimantic, 1903-13. Dir. Conn. State Chamber of Commerce; pres. Willimantic Bd. of Trade and Business Men's Assn., Inc., 1912-14. Republican. Conglist. Home: Willimantic, Conn. Office: 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**ARNOLD, William Rosenzweig,** college prof.; b. Beirut, Syria, of German parents, Nov. 14, 1872; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896; studied abroad 1899; m. Ada Hinde Hart, of New York, Dec. 22, 1898. Curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1896-8; lecturer, O.T., 1902-3, Hitchcock prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., since 1903. Andover Theol. Sem.; Andover prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., Harvard, since 1908. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 25 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ARVINE, Earliss Porter,** lawyer; Apr. 19, 1846-June 22, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ARVINE, William Brown,** lawyer; b. South Manchester, Conn., Nov. 24, 1879; s. Earliss Porter and Alice Jane (Strong) Arvine; descendant of Elder John Strong, Plymouth, Mass., 1632; also of Col. Irenaeus Brown and Rev. Kazlitt Arvine (author of 2 encyclopaedias: Anecdotes of Literature and Fine Arts, Moral and Religious Anecdotes); prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch. and Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1903; student Yale Law Sch., 2 yrs., also law office of E. P. Arvine 1 yr.; m. Viola Louise Griffin, of New Haven, Feb. 15, 1908; 3 daughters, Viola Elizabeth, Alice Jane, Barbara Louise. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1907; practiced with Arvine, Woodruff & Arvine, New Haven, 1907-12; mem. Arvine, Beers & Woodruff since June, 1912. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Mem. Woodberry Soc. of N.Y. City (organized for purpose of collecting and publishing the works in prose and verse of George Edward Woodberry, of Beverly, Mass.). Republican. Episcopalian. Author: Hang up Philosophy, 1912. Home: Forest St., Westville, New Haven, Conn. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven.

**ASAKAWA, Kwan-Ichi,** college prof.; b. Nihonmatsu, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; s. Masazumi and Uta (Suglura) Asakawa; ed. Fukushima Middle Sch., 1888-92; Waseda U., Tokio, Japan, 1892-5; B.Litt., Dartmouth Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; m. Miriam Dingwall, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1905 (died, Feb. 4, 1913). Lecturer on history and civilization of East Asia, Dartmouth Coll., 1902; prof. English at Waseda U., 1906-7; instr. history of Japanese civilization, 1907-10, asst. prof., Sept., 1910—, Yale U. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japanese Hist. Assn. (Shigakkwai), etc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*

**ASHER, Harry W.,** lawyer; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 17, 1858; s. Lewis and Harriet (Strouse) Asher; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1877; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1883; m. Pauline Housman, of New York, Nov. 12, 1895; 2 children, Katharine I., Harry W., Jr. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1883; removed to New Haven, 1885; mem. Hotchkiss & Asher, 1896-03, now alone; pres. York-Chapel Corpn.; dir. Peoples Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, New Haven, 1886-7; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1892-1900 (pres., 1898-1900). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. 1st v.-p. Federation of Men's Church Clubs; v.-p. Congregation Mishkan Israel; mem. Civic Federation of N.H. Mason. Mem. I.O.B.B., B.P.O. Elks, A.O.U.W. Clubs: Graduates', Harmonie, Yale (New York). Home: 674 Orange St. Office: Chamber of Commerce Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**ASHLAND, Ezekiel Augustus,** lawyer; b. Champlain, Clinton Co., N.Y., June 10, 1859; s. Francis J. and Adaline (Baker) Ashland; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; pvt. course in French; m. Alice Gould Butler, of St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 17, 1889; 4 children, W. Irving (M.D.), John Wyllis, Winfield Gregory (deceased), Homer Butler. Admitted to bar, Oct. 27, 1887; began practice at St. Albans, Vt., 1888; moved to Burlington, 1906; counsel in celebrated Bowman Will Case, at Glens Falls, N.Y., 1892; mem. Dem. State Com., 1888; pros. officer, 1893-4; register and acting judge for Franklin County; nominated for state's atty., Franklin County, 1898. Served in State Militia and hon. discharged, 1891. Democrat. Methodist. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. American Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Chittenden County Bar Assn. Mem. Grand Lodge K. of P. of Vt. Home: The Adsit, 76 N Union St. Office: 174 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**ASHLEY, Charles Sumner,** mayor; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1858; s. Joshua Bishop and Susan (Sanderson) Ashley; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford; m. Annie B. Luce (deceased); m. 2d, Julia Howard Purrington. Entered market business at 17; later in clothing business from which retired; now mem. Charles S. Ashley, Jr. & Co., ins. and real estate. Has served as mayor of New Bedford since 1890, with exception of 4 yrs. as postmaster under Cleveland administration; trustee New Bedford Free Pub. Library. Democrat. Trinitarian Conglist. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Artillery of Boston. Mason (32°). Home: New Bedford, Mass.

**ASHLEY, George Francis,** college prof.; b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875; s. John Eckley

and Sarah Ann (Davis) Ashley; prep. edn. Somerville High Sch.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-1900; m. Nellie Rose Morgan, of Somerville, Mass., June 20, 1906. Asst. prof. tech. drawing, Tufts Coll. Republican. Methodist. Author: (with Dean Gardner C. Anthony) Descriptive Geometry, 1909. Home: 47 Avon St., Somerville, Mass. Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**ASHLEY, Henry Woodruff,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1855; s. Henry and Mary A. (Bartholomew) Ashley; read law in office of Leonard & Wells, Springfield, Mass.; admitted to Hampden Co. bar, 1881; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1882; m. Kezia W. Ely, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 4, 1896. Began practice at Westfield, 1882; U.S. deputy internal revenue collector, 1885-9; alternate del.-at-large from Mass. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893. Conglist. Clubs: Nayasset (Springfield), Country (Blandford). Address: Parks Block, Westfield, Mass.

**ASHLEY, May,** librarian; b. Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 20, 1868; d. William Mandell and Romelia Antoinette (Charter) Ashley; descendant of Colonial settlers of the Conn. valley, also of Gov. Trumbull; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Began as library asst., City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898; librarian Greenfield Pub. Library since Oct. 16, 1901. Mem. A.L.A. Unitarian. Recreations: camping. Home: 32 Union St. Office: Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.

**ASHTON, Joseph Nickerson,** musician, educator; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1868; s. William F. Ashton and Mary L. (Dwyer) Ashton; A.B., Brown U., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1893; m. Harriet Page Richards, of Danvers, Mass., Dec. 14, 1910. Instr. in musical theory and history, 1895-8, asso. prof., 1898-04, Brown U.; faculty editor Brown Alumni Monthly, 1900-4; pvt. teacher, Boston, 1893-1900, and since 1904; acting asso. prof. music, Wellesley Coll. 1907-8; head of dept. of music, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1907; organist North Ch., Salem, Mass., 1896-04, 1st Bapt. Ch., Newton Center, 1904-5, 1st Parish Ch., Brookline, since 1905; trustee Salem Athenæum. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists, Harvard Mus. Club (hon.). Author: The History of the Salem Athenæum, 1810-1910. Co-Editor: Hymn Book for Schools and Colleges, 1913. Contbr. articles on ch. music and musical edn.; writer of music for women's voices and for men's voices. Home: 7 Punchard Av., Andover, Mass.

**ASHWORTH, Robert,** mfr. woolen goods; b. St. Claire, Pa., Apr. 6, 1866; s. Thomas and Hannah (Howard) Ashworth; descendant of Richard Ashworth, of Milnrow, Lancashire, Eng.; ed. Worcester pub. schs. and Becker's Business Coll.; m. Worcester, Mass., 1895, Clara Richardson. Learned machinist's trade; in grocery business, Cherry Valley, since 1897; engaged with brother, Charles R., in manufacture of woolen goods at Leicester, since 1903; postmaster of Cherry Valley, 1897-07. Methodist. Address: Cherry Valley, Mass.

**ASPINWALL, Thomas,** civil engineer; b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 8, 1853; s. William and Arixene S. (Porter) Aspinwall; eighth generation from Peter Aspinwall, who settled in Brookline in 1630; B.S. in Civil Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; m. Miss Alicia S. Towne, of Brookline, Feb. 3, 1887; children, Thomas Gardner, Philip Channing. Mem. firm of Aspinwall & Thomas since 1877; general practice of civil engineering. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. Independent in politics. Club: Exchange. Home: 14 Hawthorne Road, Brookline, Mass. Office: 3 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

**ASPINWALL, William Billings,** educator; b. Loudonville, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1874; s. William F. and Sarah (Sterry) Aspinwall; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Pd.B., Pd.M., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1904; m. Aurelia Hyde, of Albany, Apr. 8, 1908. Asst. prin., Union Female Coll., Eufala, Ala., 1898-9; asst. prin. and prin. N.Y. State Normal High Sch., Albany, 1900-6; dean and prof. edn., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, 1906-12; prin. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., since 1912; mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Upsilon, etc. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard (Worcester), Worcester Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Author: Outlines of the History of Education, 1911. Address: 1 Normal St., Worcester, Mass.

**ASPINWALL, William Henry,** trustee; b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 31, 1861; s. William and Arixene Southgate (Porter) Aspinwall; descendant of Peter Aspinwall, who came from England in 1640; prep. edn. Nobles' Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Susan Cabot Lowell, of Newton, Mass., June 4, 1889; children, George L., Lucy, Augustus. Began in brokerage business, July, 1883; now mem. Aspinwall & Codman, real estate, trustees and mgrs. estates; trustee Congress St. Associates, Empire Bldg. Trust, Atlanta, Ga., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, etc. Formerly mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Exchange, Country. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**ATCHISON, Edward;** b. Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 6, 1869; s. James and Ann (Dundass) Atchison; ed. pub. schs., Blackstone, Mass.; m. Ella J. Wilson, of North Smithfield, R.I., July 18, 1895. Freight agt. N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R. Co. since 1886; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Smithfield, R.I.; formerly mem. Town Council, North Smithfield; commr. shell fisheries for Providence County since 1900; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907, Senate, 1909-11; mem. Rep. State Central Com. since 1913. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Recreations: outdoor life, gardening. Address: North Smithfield, R.I.

**ATHERTON, Caroline Stone;** b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1863; d. Charles G. and Eleanor Ober (Knowlton) Stone; pub. and high schs., Lynn; A.B., Boston U., 1884, A.M., 1886; m. Edward H. Atherton, of Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1892. Formerly teacher in the Roxbury Latin Sch.; formerly mem. bd. of trustees of Children's Instns. Dept. of Boston (apptd. by Mayor Hibbard). Mem. Bd. of Visitors, Boston U. Recording sec. Alliance of Unitarian Women. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Clubs: Women's City, College (Boston), Women in Council (Roxbury). Author: Gleason and Atherton's First Greek Book, 1895. Address: 82 Ruthven St., Roxbury, Mass.

**ATHERTON, Edward Herbert,** educator; b. Harvard, Mass., Feb. 11, 1856; s. Alfred and Abbie Maria (Adams) Atherton; A.B., Harvard, 1879; student in geology, Teachers' Sch. of Science, Boston, 1898-02; m. Caroline Ober Stone, of Lynn, Mass., July 20, 1892. Taught in schs. of Rutland and West Medway (Mass.), Bethlehem (Pa.) Acad.; prin. Shrewsbury (Mass.) High Sch.; prin. Needham (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-4; studied French in Paris, 1884-5; prin. Hopkinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1885-6; instr. in Latin and French, Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1886-91; instr. in Latin and Greek, Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, since 1891. Mem. various teachers' assns. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Harvard Union, Unitarian Club of Boston, Friday Evening Club. Home: 82 Ruthven St., Roxbury, Mass.

**ATHERTON, Ella Blaylock,** M.D., surgeon; b. Ulverston, Eng., Jan. 4, 1860; d. William and Margaret (Schollick) Blaylock; brought to America, 1861; grad. McGill Normal Sch., Montreal, Can., 1880; M.D., C.M., Woman's Med. Sch., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1887; student New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1896; m. Capt. Henry Brydge Atherton, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 8, 1898; 2 children, Blaylock, b. Oct. 6, 1900; Ives, Feb. 25, 1903. Teacher, 1880-2; began practice in Newport, Vt., 1887; removed to Nashua, N.H., 1888; on staff Nashua Emergency and St. Joseph's hosps.; attending phys. Home for Aged Women. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Assn., Nashua Med. Assn. (pres., 1908), N.H. Surg. Club, Orleans Co. (Vt.) Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Club: Fortnightly. Home: 31 Fairmount Heights. Office: 148 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**ATHERTON, Frank Augustus,** mfr.; Feb. 15, 1849-Aug. 31, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ATHERTON, Mrs. Mary Alderson Chandler,** educator, writer on educational matters; b. nr. Le Raysville, Pa., of English parentage; d. John and Margaret Alderson; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; m. 1st, 1881, Willard M. Chandler (died,

1889); m. 2d, 1903, Frederick Atherton, an attorney of Boston. Began teaching in district schs. of Pa. at 16, and later, after completing a normal course, continued teaching in Oil City and Franklin, Pa., subsequently in San Jose and Oakland, Cal.; removed to Boston, 1881; founded the Home School for Shorthand and Typewriting, 1883; the Chandler Normal Shorthand School, 1892, the Chandler Thinking Club, for the encouragement of independent thinking, 1895; started periodical, "The Thinker," 1898. Editor of The Chandler Shorthand Quarterly, 1914, published in the interest of a rational, uniform shorthand. Mem. Free Religious Assn. of America, Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn. Author of the Chandler Practical Shorthand. The Chandler shorthand differs radically from all other systems. It is not a position system, neither is it a light line system. It employs both joined and disjoined vowels. For the most part each character stands for one word and one only, hence its unprecedented legibility. On account of its exactness, uniformity, and interchangeability, any writer can readily and accurately read the shorthand notes of any other Chandler writer, thus meeting the public demand as no other system does or can. It is extensively used in the pub. schools of America and has made its way solely on its merit. Home: 20 Parker St., Lexington, Mass. Office: Chandler Normal Shorthand School, 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

**ATHERTON, Percy Lee,** composer; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; s. William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) Atherton; A.B., Harvard (honors in music), 1893; Royal High Sch. of Music, Munich, Bavaria, 1893-5; studied with Rheinberger, 1893-5; with O. B. Boise in Berlin, 1896; with Sgambati in Rome, 1900, and, later, with Widor in Paris; unmarried. (See Who's Who in America for list of compositions.) Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard Musical Assn., Harvard Music Club (Cambridge), Longwood Cricket, and Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**ATKINS, Albert Henry,** sculptor; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; s. Henry Lester and Ida Maria (Harrison) Atkins; pub. schs., Milwaukee; Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1896-8; Julien and Colorossi acads., Paris, 1898-1900; worked in studios of D. C. French, H. H. Kitson, and others; unmarried. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design; Architectural League of New York, Museum Gallery, Providence, R.I.; Providence Art Club; Architectural Club, Boston; etc. Works: sculptural decoration, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn.; statue of "Our Lady and Holy Child," All Saints Ch., Dorchester, Boston; Copenhagen Memorial Fountain, Boston; Lapham Memorial, Milwaukee; also portraits, ideal sculptures, etc. Mem. faculty (dept. of sculpture) R.I. Sch. of Design since 1909. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. America, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Am. Federation of Arts. Club: Providence Art. Studio: 9 Copley Studios, Clarendon St., Boston; (summer) East Gloucester, Mass.*

**ATKINS, Charles Grandison,** fish expert; b. New Sharon, Me., Jan. 19, 1841; s. Elisha and Lucy T. (Cushing) Atkins; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861; m. Nellie H. Moses, of Bucksport, Me., Nov. 24, 1874. Teacher, Green Bay, Wis., 1862-3; commr. fisheries, Me., 1867-72; station supt., U.S. Bur. of Fisheries in Me. and Mass., since 1872. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Psi Upsilon (college). Home: Bucksport, Me. Address: East Orland, Me.

**ATKINS, Edwin F.,** merchant; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1850; s. Elisha and Mary E. (Freeman) Atkins; ed. pvt. schs. of Boston; A.M., Harvard, 1903; m. Katharine Wrisley, of Belmont, Mass., Oct. 11, 1882; 3 children, Robert W., Edwin F., Jr., Helen. Pres. Bay State Sugar Refinery, 1878-88; partner E. Atkins & Co., importers of sugars, commn. mchts., and bankers, since 1874; chmn. bd. dirs. Am. Sugar Refining Co.; v.-p. U.P. Ry. System, 1889-95; pres. Aetna Mills, Soledad Sugar Co. (Cuba), Trinidad Sugar Co. (Cuba), Boston Wharf Co. (real estate); dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Am. Trust Co., West End St. Ry., Guarantee Co. of North America, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Second Nat. Bank; trustee Belmont Savings Bank. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Country (Brookline, Mass.), Oakley Country, Belmont Country, Union League, Harvard (New York). Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**ATKINS, Everett Mosier,** farmer; b. Corinna, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; s. Joseph Wardwell and Abbie Woodman (Josselyn) Atkins; ed. Corinna Union Acad.; Exeter and Garland night schs.; m. Addie Butters, of Exeter, Me., June 29, 1879; 2 children, Evelyn A., Albert N. Engaged in farming at Corinna since 1872; pres. Dexter Grange store; pres. and trustee West Penobscot Agrl. Soc.; deputy of Me. State Grange. Methodist. Odd Fellow. Home: Corinna, Me. Office: Dexter, Me.

**ATKINS, Gaius Glenn,** clergyman; b. Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 4, 1868; s. Thomas Benjamin and Caroline (Morris) Atkins; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; studied Yale Div. Sch.; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1904, Dartmouth, 1906); m. Adaline Haynes, of Bellbrook, O., Aug. 25, 1892. Head dept. history, Mt. Hermon Fitting Sch., 1892-5; ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Greenfield, Mass., 1895-1900, Burlington, Vt., 1900-6, First Ch., Detroit, 1906-10, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., since Jan., 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Things That Remain, 1911; Pilgrims of the Lonely Road, 1913; minor articles and publications; awarded Ch. Peace Union Prize, 1914, for essay on International Peace. Contributes to religious journals. Address: Providence, R.I.*

**ATKINS, Ora Alexander,** mfr.; b. Exeter, Me., Jan. 6, 1844; s. Samuel Shaw and Mary Jane (Oakman) Atkins; educated Lowell (Mass.) grammar sch.; m. Mary Eva Meadowcraft, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 22, 1902. Began learning cabinet maker's trade, 1860, continuing about 20 years; now pres. and treas. Standard Bottling & Extract Co., Inc.; pres. Dr. Swett's Root Beer Co.; treas. Spring Water Carbonating Co. Served as private in 6th Mass. Vols., Civil War. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 24 Leamington Rd., Brighton, Mass. Office: 73 Harvard St., Boston.

**ATKINS, Will Clough,** lawyer; b. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 25, 1873; s. Edwin Henry and Mary Ellen (Clough) Atkins; grad. Gardiner High Sch., 1892; studied law under Hon. O. B. Clason, of Gardiner; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Alice M. (Goud) Tasker, of Farmingdale, Me., May 14, 1901. Admitted to Me. bar, 1894; practiced at Gardiner with preceptor until 1897, since alone; city solicitor 7 yrs.; ex-pres. City Council and Bd. of Aldermen; mayor of Gardiner, 1907-8; judge of Gardiner Municipal Ct. since 1910. V.-p. Me. Alumni Assn. of Yale. Trustee Universalist Ch. Mem. Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Club: Kennebunk River. Address: 183 Water St., Gardiner, Me.

**ATKINSON, Charles Follen,** cotton buyer; died May 6, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**ATKINSON, Edward Ernest,** clergyman; b. Newburyport, Mass., May 15, 1853; s. Josiah (M.D.) and Olivia C. (Bonney) Atkinson; educated Brown High Sch., Newburyport, 1865-9; graduated Worcester Acad., 1875; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1882; A.M., Harvard, 1886; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1887; grad. student, Harvard, 1895-7; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1882-3, Duluth, Minn., 1883-4; became minister P.E. Ch., 1888; rector, Grace Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1888-90, St. Peter's Ch., Jamaica Plain, 1890-1; abroad, 1891-2; master Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1893-5; in charge Christ Ch., Cambridge, 1897-8, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, 1901-2, 1905-6; master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1903-5; abroad, 1906-7. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Upsilon. Address: Cambridge, Mass.

**ATKINSON, Edward Williams,** importer; b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859; s. Edward and Mary C. (Heath) Atkinson; A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied School of Technology, Crefeld, Germany, 1881-2, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-3; m. Ellen Forbes Russell, of Milton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894; children, Edward, Jr., Henry Russell, Mary Forbes. With Grinnell Mfg. Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1883-4; with Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1884; became connected with Stoddard, Lovering & Co., Boston, 1884; now member Richards, Atkinson & Haserick; dir. U.S. Worsted Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of

Commerce. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Country (Brookline), Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass. Office: 152 Congress St., Boston.

**ATKINSON, Robert Whitman,** pianist, composer; b. Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass., Dec. 14, 1868; s. Edward and Mary Caroline (Heath) Atkinson; A.B., Harvard, 1891 (with honors in music); studied Music Conservatory, Munich, Bavaria, 3 yrs.; m. Elizabeth Bispham Page, of Phila., Mar. 5, 1904; children, Alice Tucker, Eliot Heath, Samuel Greenleaf. Teacher Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1900-1; organist in various chs., and for Chestnut Hill Soc., 1903-4; resigned to become orchestra leader; has given piano recitals, pub. and private. Republican. Episcopalian. Was pres. Hasty Pudding Club in Harvard. Club: Tavern (Boston). Author various songs, also music for piano; discovered the cinque rhythm (a five time rhythm); translated from the German Polak's Uber Stimmenführung. Address: Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.

**ATKINSON, William,** architect; b. Brookline, Mass., July 7, 1866; s. late Edward (economist) and Mary Caroline (Heath) Atkinson; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; spl. student Harvard, class of 1889; studied architecture, Atelier Duray, Paris, 1890-9; m. Mittie Harmon Jackson, of Methuen, Mass., May 29, 1900. Architect since 1891; independent practice until May, 1906, when became associated with Codman & Despradelle, mem. of firm since Oct. 1, 1912. Architect of Newport Hosp., Newport, R.I., Jordan Hosp., Plymouth, Mass., etc. Fellow Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. Author: The Orientation of Buildings, 1911. Home: Boxford, Mass. Office: 31 Beacon St., Boston.

**ATTEAUX, Frederick E.,** wholesale dyestuffs and chemicals; b. Quebec, Can., Nov. 28, 1853; s. Robert and Marion (Wiggett) Atteaux; ed. Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, Can.; m. Miss Carrie Willard, of Boston, May 19, 1886. Came to U.S., 1870; began with Wright Mfg. Co., Lawrence, Mass., continuing 2 yrs.; then salesman for Jordan, Marsh & Co., 7 yrs.; organized F. E. Atteaux Co., 1884; pres. F. E. Atteaux & Co., since 1901; pres. Am Color & Chemical Co.; dir. Dermiforma Co. of America, Industrial National Bank. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 176 Purchase St., Boston.

**ATTWILL, Henry Converse,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872; s. Isaac M. and Harriet E. (Sanger) Attwill; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1893; m. Everett, Mass., June 30, 1906, Miss Augusta Harris. In practice at Lynn and Boston since 1893. Asst. dist. atty. of Eastern Dist. of Mass., 1910-15; atty. gen. of Mass., 1915. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897 and 1898, of the Mass. Senate, 1899, 1900 and 1901. Mason. Universalist. Clubs: Essex, Lynn Republican. Home: Lynn, Mass. Offices: Tremont Bldg. and State House, Boston.

**ATWATER, C(aleb) Huntington,** M.D., retired; b. Mar. 7, 1843; s. Caleb and Elizabeth Atwater; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; unmarried. Practiced at Wallingford, Conn., and in N.Y. City; served as mem. Bd. of Health, New York, several yrs.; retired from practice of medicine, 1888. Address: Wallingford, Conn.

**ATWATER, Clifford J.,** lawyer; b. Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 8, 1858; s. James and Mary G. (Stewart) Atwater; grad. Collinsville High Sch.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1883; admitted to bar, 1885; m. Seymour, Conn., 1890, Jennie C. Taylor. Practiced in Seymour since 1885; justice of the peace and tax collector, 1886-12; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F., Red Men. Address: Seymour, Conn.

**ATWATER, Francis,** capitalist; b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; s. Henry and Catherine (Fenn) Atwater; ed. Plymouth pub. sch.; m. Helena J. Sellew, 1879. Learned printers' trade, was foreman composing room, Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windermere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1879-80; asst. foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Cal.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and retired as pres. Jour. Pub. Co., 1913; founded, 1898, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-Am. jour. in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican; ex-pres. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; pres. Washington State Colonization Co. since 1905, Meriden, Middletown & Guilford Electric Ry. Co. since 1909, Silver City Realty Co., 1911; founder, 1912, and v.-p. and chmn. exec. bd., Puritan Trust Co. (resigned); organizer Easthampton Bank & Trust Co., Wallingford Trust Co., 1914-15; dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co., Am. Bank & Trust Co., New Haven. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1906; tax collector, 1907. Ex-pres. Meriden Bd. of Trade; ex-mem. exec. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; founded, 1912, and pres. Clara Barton Memorial Assn. Author: Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901, vol. 2, 1906. Made trip to Japan, China and P.I., 1914. Home: 41 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.*

**ATWATER, Helen Woodard;** b. Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1876; d. Prof. Wilbur O. and Marcia (Woodard) Atwater; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Middletown, Conn.; pvt. schs., France and Germany; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. Began scientific editorial work as asst. to her father; employed each winter since 1909 in Dept. of Agr. at Washington, as scientific asst. in the nutrition of man, and in calorimetry. Mem. Am. Home Econ. Assn. Conglist. Club: College (Boston). Author: Bread and Breadmaking, 1900; Poultry as Food, 1903; Selection of Household Equipment, 1915; (with Caroline L. Hunt) Honey and Its Uses, 1915. Recreations: travel, walking. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**ATWATER, James Billings,** M.D., surgeon; b. Westfield, Mass., July 3, 1858; s. Leonard and Frances (Hedges) Atwater.; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1875; A.B., Williams, 1879; M.D., Med. Dept., New York U., 1882; m. Westfield, May 14, 1885, Lucy Gould Collins. Began practice in East Longmeadow, 1882; sec. Bd. of Health, 1884; removed to Westfield, 1885, where has since resided; town physician, 1886, 87, 88; on surg. staff Noble Hosp.; visiting phys. to Shurtleff Mission; surgeon for B. & A.R.R. at Westfield; mem. Westfield Sch. Bd., 1888-9. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. and N.E. Assn. R.R. Surgeons, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. of Medicine. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**ATWOOD, Alton Barrows,** box mfr.; b. Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 20, 1868; s. Charles Nelson and Rosilla Amanda (Barrows) Atwood; ed. Middleboro pub. schs. and home study; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Mabel E. Coan, of Everett, Mass. Has engaged as mfr. at Chelsea, Mass., since 1893; treas. Atwood & McManus; v.-p. Chelsea Trust Co.; trustee County Savings Bank; corporator Chelsea Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Review (Chelsea). Address: Chelsea, Mass.

**ATWOOD, Arthur P.;** b. Atwoodville (Mansfield), Conn., June 28, 1852; s. William H. and Harriet M. (Conant) Atwood; m. Ellen E. DeMars, Nov. 22, 1875 (died Dec. 26, 1903). Became connected with manufacture of silk at 14; supt. Aetna Silk Co., Norfolk, 28 yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889 and 1911. Home: Norfolk, Conn.

**ATWOOD, Charles Augustus,** surgeon; b. Taunton, Mass., June 12, 1861; s. Henry Dean and Alice Brown (Williams) Atwood; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Taunton, June 20, 1888, Miss Elizabeth S. Woodward. Engaged in practice of medicine at Taunton, Mass., since 1883. Address: 15 W. Britannia St., Taunton, Mass.

**ATWOOD, Charles Edward,** postmaster; b. St. Albans, Me., Oct. 27, 1847; s. Ira and Sarah (Bigelow) Atwood; ed. country schs., Oak Grove Sem. and Me. Wesleyan Sem.; m. 1878, Emeline A. Burnham, of Biddeford, Me. (died 1908). Began in mercantile business, 1869; state insp. factories, mines and quarries, 1898-05; postmaster, Biddeford, Me., 1905-14; pres. Union Block Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Address: 314 Elm St., Biddeford, Me.

**ATWOOD, Charles Fenner,** M.D.; b. Johnston, R.I., June 22, 1874; s. Henry H. and Emma F. (Fenner) Atwood; grad. Johnston High Sch., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Adah C. Gorton, of Providence, R.I., June 26, 1900. Practiced in Hyde Park, Mass., 1900-4, since in Arlington; town phys., 1904-6; sch. phys., 1905-14; mem. Bd. of Health, Arlington, 1905-8. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Cambridge Med. Ins. Assn. Republican. Mason: Odd Fellow. Home: 821 Massachusetts Av., Arlington, Mass.

**ATWOOD, Ernest Preston Brown,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 3, 1879; s. Charles and Ellura (Hopkins) Atwood; A.B., Brown U., 1902; LL.B., and J.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1905; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1905, and since practiced in Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. Progressive. Baptist. Clubs: University, Providence Central, Wannamoisett Country, Economic, Edgewood Yacht. Recreations: motoring. Address: 902 Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**ATWOOD, Eugene,** machinery mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**ATWOOD, Fred,** business man; Nov. 12, 1838-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**ATWOOD, Frederic Edwin,** publisher; b. Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 11, 1875; s. of John and Jennie (Eastman) Atwood; B.S., Dartmouth, 1900; m. Miss Marion Bradley, of Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 29, 1910. Entire business career has been with shoe and leather publications; now pres. Rogers & Atwood Publishing Co.; v.-p. Am. Shoe Making Publishing Co. Independent in politics. Club: Highland (West Roxbury, Mass.). Home: West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 683 Atlanta Av., Boston.

**ATWOOD, George Manley,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1855; s. Hezekiah and Mary A. (Baker) Atwood; grad. Me. Central Inst., 1880; grad. Portland Sch. Med. Instruction; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; course at N.Y. Polyclinic, 1887-8, at N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1889; m. Edith M. Hodgdon, of Boothbay, Me., Oct. 30, 1883. Began practice in Madison, N.H., 1884; removed to Haverhill, Mass., 1892; mem. Haverhill Sch. Bd., 1899-04. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Haverhill Med. Club. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Veritas. Address: 127 Main St., Bradford Dist., Haverhill, Mass.

**ATWOOD, George Marion,** banker; b. Buckfield, Me., Oct. 6, 1860; s. William Harris and Helen Mary Atwood; grad. Hebron Acad., 1883; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1885; m. Anna, d. Hon. E. G. Harlow, of Dixfield, Me., Apr. 5, 1886; 2 sons, William E. (treas. Hebron Acad.), Raymond L. Admitted to Me. bar, Oct., 1885; mem. Atwood & Forbes, printers and pubs.; v.-p. Atwood Grape Fruit Co. of N.Y.; treas. Oxford Co., 1889-15; treas. South Paris Savings Bank since 1900; dir. Paris Trust Co. Trustee Hebron Acad.; dir. Me. Automobile Assn., 1912. Mem. Oxford Bar Assn. (treas.). Republican. Club: Paris Hill (treas.). Recreations: golf. Home: Paris Hill, Me. Office: South Paris, Me.

**ATWOOD, Gertrude Pearson** (Mrs. William Atwood); b. Bradford, Me.; d. Nathaniel Small and Ella Avalda (Smith) Pearson; descendant of John Robinson, the Puritan divine who induced the Pilgrims to emigrate to America; grand niece of Anson P. and Lot M. Morrill, both govs. of Me.; ed. pub. schs., Bradford and Bangor, and under pvt. teachers; m. William Francis Atwood, of Winterport, Me., Dec. 24, 1900; 1 son, William Francis, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1910. Councillor Nat. Civic Assn.; v.-p. Me. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912; mem. exec. com. for Me. of Nat. Joint Edn. Com. of N.E.A. and Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. reciprocity com. Me. Federation Women's Clubs (chmn., 1912-14); v.-p. Me. Peace Soc.; sec. Good Samaritan Home Assn., Bangor Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Tuberculosis Clinic, Penobscot Chapter Red Cross. Conglist. Club: Nineteenth Century (pres., 1906-9). Address: 77 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

**ATWOOD, Harrison Henry,** architect; b. North Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 26, 1863; s. Peter Clark and Helen Marion (Aldrich) Atwood; ed. pub. schs. of Charlestown and Boston; m. Clara Stein, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1889; 2 children, Harrison H., Jr., August Stein. Studied architecture in Boston and since practiced there; city architect, Boston, 1889-91, during which supervised expenditure of over $1,000,000 for various depts. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 8, 9; mem. Rep. City Com., 1884-98 (sec. 4 yrs.); mem. Rep. State Com., 1888, 1889; mem. Congress, 1895-7; alternate del. to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1888, and since del. or alternate to all Rep. nat. convs. except that of 1896. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Ashmont, Neighborhood. Home: 61 Alban St., Boston, Mass.

**ATWOOD, Henry Clinton,** cotton goods mfr.; deceased. (See vol. 1909.)

**ATWOOD, Irving Morrill;** b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882; s. W. Irving and Georgia Augusta (Morrill) Atwood; descended from Abraham Morrill, also from Rev. Isaac Morrill, chaplain Revolutionary War; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; m. Martha Ames Whitcombe, of Watertown, Mass., June 26, 1908. Has been identified with wholesale fish business, cold storage, and allied interests since 1905; mgr., sec. and dir. Freeman & Cobb Co.; asst. treas. and dir. Consolidated Weir Co.; treas. and dir. Atwood & Payne Co., Henry Small Co.; dir. H. A. Peirce Co., Commonwealth Ice & Cold Storage Co. (chmn. finance com.). Mem. Harvard Chem. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner); mem. Pierian Sodality (Harvard). Home: 102 Erie Av., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 31 Boston Fish Pier, Boston.

**ATWOOD, James Arthur,** banker, mfr.; b. Wauregan, Conn., May 18, 1864; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; s. James S. and Julia A. M. (Haskell) Atwood; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1881; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; m. Helen Louise Mathewson, of Central Village, Conn., Dec. 11, 1888; 2 children, James Arthur, Jr., Dorothy. Agt. the Wauregan Co., 1889-08, and of the Quinebaug Co. of Danielson, Conn., 1897-08; was pres. Williamsville (Conn.) Mfg. Co., 1890-02; pres. Windham Co. Nat. Bank, 1904-14; pres. The Danielson Trust Co., Brooklyn (Conn.) Savings Bank; gen. mgr. Lockwood Co., Waterville, Me., 1908-11, Wauregan Co. and Quinebaug Co., since 1908; treas. Ponemah Mills, Taftville, Conn., since 1909; dir. Samoset Co., of Valley Falls, R.I., and of Ponemah Mills, Taftville, Conn. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Hope, University, R.I. Country (Providence), Graduates (New Haven), Merchants' (New York). Home: Wauregan, Conn. Address: 20 Market Sq., Providence, R.I.

**ATWOOD, John Walter,** mfr.; b. Wauregan, Conn., May 18, 1864; twin brother of James Arthur Atwood; Revolutionary ancestry; s. James S. and Julia A. M. (Haskell) Atwood; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); married June 1, 1887, Ethel Alexander. Superintendent Wauregan Co., 1888-08; since agt. Wauregan Co.; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899 and 1903; Senate, 1905. Apptd. commissary gen., with rank of brig.-gen., Conn. N.G., by Gov. Lounsbury; later apptd. paymaster gen. and reapptd. by Govs. McLean and Woodruff. Republican. Address: Wauregan, Conn.

**ATWOOD, Lewis John,** mfr.; Apr. 8, 1827-Feb. 23, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**ATWOOD, Tascus,** lawyer; b. Auburn, Me., Feb. 8, 1854; son of Harrison Atwood and Sally Vosmus Atwood; B.S., Bowdoin, 1876; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Lincoln, Me., 1878, Helen E. Jameson. Practiced at Auburn since 1879; city solicitor and county atty., 1885, 1886. Democrat. Address: 84 Main St., Auburn, Me.

**ATWOOD, W. Elmer.** fish mcht.; b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 30, 1885; s. W. Irving and Georgia Augusta (Morrill) Atwood; descended from Abraham Morrill and Rev. Isaac Morrill, chaplain in Revolutionary War; ed. pub. and high schs., Dorchester, and Burdett Business Coll.; unmarried. Became connected with wholesale fish business, 1904, and has since been continuously identified with same; v.-p. Freeman & Cobb Co., Atwood & Payne

Co.; mgr. Atwood & Co. Mason. Recreations: motoring, baseball, football. Home: Dorchester, Mass. Address: 31 Boston Fish Pier, Boston.

**ATWOOD, W. Irving,** wholesale commn. mcht. and distributor of fresh frozen and smoked fish; b. Provincetown, Mass., Apr. 21, 1859; s. John and Rebecca Miller (Nickerson) Atwood; ed. pub. grammar and high schs. of Provincetown; m. Georgia Augusta Morrill, of Charlestown, July 26, 1880; 2 sons, Irving Morrill, W. Elmer. Mem. firm of Atwood & Co. since 1873; pres. Freeman & Cobb Co., wholesale dealers in fish, gill nets, floats and leads, Gloucester and Boston; pres. Atwood & Payne Co.; pres. Henry A. Pierce (retail fish market); v.-p. Henry Small Co. (retail fish market); treas. Consolidated Weir Co. (producer of fresh fish, company also has large freezing plant handling fish only). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Dorchester, Mass. Office: 31 Boston Fish Pier, Boston.

**ATWOOD, Wallace Walter,** geologist; b. Chicago, Oct. 1, 1872; s. Thomas Green and Adalaide Adelia (Richards) Atwood; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; m. Harriet Towle Bradley, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1900. Asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, 1897, Wis. Natural History Survey, 1898-9; instr., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1897-9, Chicago Inst., 1900-1; fellow asst. and asso., 1899-03, instr. and asst. prof. physiography and gen. geology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910-13, U. of Chicago; prof. physiography, Harvard U., 1913—. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-9, geologist, 1909—; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 48 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ATWOOD, Warren Havilah,** judge; b. Woonsocket, R.I., May 7, 1852; s. Andrew J. and Mary Emma (Holden) Atwood; descendant of old N.E. ancestors who settled in Warwick, Mass.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors: LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1876; m. Katharine Titus Lewis, of Ayer, July 11, 1882; 1 daughter, Theodora Havilah (Mrs. Arthur W. Gardner). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876; practiced in Ayer; apptd. spl. justice 1st Dist. Ct. of Northern Middlesex, 1885; judge same ct. since 1903. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn. (council). Republican. Home: Ayer, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**AUBERT, Alfred Bellamy,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**AUCOCK, Arthur Morgan,** clergyman; b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1866; s. Jonathan and Anne Elizabeth (Morgan) Aucock; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Acad., 1883; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890; unmarried. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; asst. minister, All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, R.I., 1890-8, rector, same, since 1898. Mem. standing com. Diocese of R.I. since 1901; del. from Diocese of R.I. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. in U.S., 1907, 10, 13; dir. in many charitable and philanthropic orgns. Mem. Sigma Phi. Address: 65 Franklin St., Providence, R.I.

**AUGER, Asa,** lawyer; b. Granby, Can., Dec. 25, 1871; s. Zenas and Adele (Commeau) Auger; came to U.S. in 1881; ed. pub. schs.; Springfield Coll.; studied law with Judge Nathan Washburn; m. Dec. 25, 1896, Georgianna Auger, of New Bedford, Mass. Practiced in New Bedford since Jan., 1895; atty. and dir. N.B. Loan Co., Twenty-Five Associates; treas. and dir. Union Cranberry Co.; dir. North End Loan Co. Mem. French Sharp Shooters, Federation Franco-American. Republican. Clubs: Laurier, Rochambeau, Parisian. Home: 310 Sawyer St. Office: 37 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.

**AUGUR, Charles Parmelee;** b. Middlefield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1857; s. Phineas M. and Lucy E. (Parmelee) Augur; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; m. Ida E. Bradley, of Middletown, Nov. 18, 1880 (died Apr. 4, 1901); m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1903, Mrs. Henrietta (Haskell) Comstock; children (by first marriage), Amy Harriet, Edward Wilcox, Henry Bradley; (by 2d marriage) Kenneth Edwin, Charles Parmelee, Jr. Engaged in farming since beginning of active career; selectman, 1905-8; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Middlefield Grange. Address: Middlefield, Conn.

**AUGUST, Albert,** M.D.; b. Germany, Sept. 15, 1870; s. Marks August and Helene (Bloch) August; came to America in 1877; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Laura Hazel Gaw, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1914; 1 daughter, Laura Helene. Practiced in Cambridge, Mass., since 1893; visiting surgeon Cambridge Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**AULD, Joseph,** editor, publisher; b. Prince Edward Island, Can., May 28, 1848; s. Robert and Mary A. (Boughton) Auld; country sch. edn.; arrived in U.S., 1868; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct., 1880, Annie C. Howe. Successively reporter, mgr. and editor, Rutland Daily Herald, 1870-82; gen. mgr. and asst. editor Daily Free Press, Burlington, Vt., 1882-92; mgr. Rapid Printing Co., New York, 1892-94; founder, 1894, and since editor and pub. Daily News, Burlington, and dir., treas. and sec. News Pub. Co. Mem. Civic Federation. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Ethan Allen. Home: 424 S. Union St. Office: 180 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**AURELIO, William Goodwin,** college prof.; b. Titusville, Pa., June 1, 1870; s. William Goodwin and Priscilla Price (Davis) Aurelio; descendant of William Bradford, Myles Standish, John Alden, Frances LeBaron; grad. Falmouth (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Boston U., 1894, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1897-9; unmarried. Teacher of Greek and mathematics, New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1895-7; teacher of Greek and German, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1899-01; instr. in Greek and Latin, 1901-2, asst. prof. of Greek, 1902-12, prof. Greek since 1912, Boston U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Inst. Archæology, N.E. Classical Assn., Indogermanische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican (independent). Methodist. Recreations: astronomy, botany, music, gardening. Home: Falmouth, Mass. Office: 688 Boylston St., Boston.

**AUSTIN, Albert Elmer,** M.D.; b. Medway, Mass., Nov. 15, 1877; s. Henry Cotton and Leah Martha (Huddlestun) Austin; A.B., Amherst, 1899, A.M., 1904; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1905; m. Anne Tyrrell Christy, of N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1910. Instr. in Latin and head of Latin Dept., Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1899-01; practiced in Medway, 1905-7, since at Sound Beach, Conn.; phys. to the pub. schs. and mem. Sch. Com. Medway, 1906-7; attending phys. Greenwich Hosp.; mem. asso. staff Stamford Hosp.; local surgeon N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R. V.-p. Medway Bd. of Trade. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Greater New York, Conn. State Med. Soc., Greenwich Med. Soc., Stamford Med. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Progressive. Club: A.B.C. Address: Lockwood Av., Sound Beach, Conn.

**AUSTIN, Arthur Everett,** M.D.; moved to Galveston, Tex. (See vol. 1909.)

**AUSTIN, Calvin,** president and gen. mgr. Eastern Steamship Corpn. until Nov., 1914, since receiver; dir. Boston Ins. Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Maverick Mills, Renfrew Mfg. Co., Pond Creek Coal Co., Old Colony Ins. Co. Mem. Beacon Soc. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin, Vesper Country. Recreations: horseback riding, hunting. Home: Parker House, Boston; (summer) Dunstable, Mass. Office: India Wharf, Boston.*

**AUSTIN, Frank Eugene,** electrical engr.; b. Amesbury, Mass., June 12, 1873; s. I. Horace and Mary A. (Currier) Austin; B.S., Dartmouth, 1895; m. June 22, 1899, Maud N. True, of Amesbury, Mass. Prof. elec. engring. and head of dept., Norwich U. and Dartmouth Coll., since 1906; dir. engring. edn. extension; consulting engr. and contractor. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engineering Edn., Am. Geog. Soc., Vt. Soc. Engrs., Norwich Scientific Assn. (pres.), Sigma Chi, Grange. Clubs: Dartmouth Graduate, Dartmouth Scientific Assn. Author: Laboratory Manual, Hydraulics, 1912; Laboratory Manual, Electrical, 1912; Examples in Electrical Engineering, 1912; etc. Contbr. on scientific subjects. Address: 11 South Park, Hanover, N.H.

**AUSTIN, Harry Burnley,** mfr.; b. Farmington Falls, Me., Apr. 30, 1866; s. Frank J. and Achsah C. (Fillebrown) Austin; descendant through father of Nicholas Cady, Watertown, Mass., 1645, and through maternal line of Thomas Fillebrown, of Charlestown, Mass., 1658; grad. Farmington High Sch., 1883; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887; m. Dora L. Hillman, of New Vineyard, Me., Oct. 1, 1890 (died 1899); 1 daughter, Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1891; m. 2d, Bertha M. True, of Phillips, Me., June 1, 1904. Engaged in mfr. of spools as mem. firm of Austin & Co., 1887-09; sold business to Internat. Mfg. Co., and gen. supt. for same since Jan., 1914. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, del., 1904; mem. Rep. State Com., Me., 1908-10; mem. 75th and 76th legislatures, 1911-15; chmn. Commrs. of Inland Fisheries and Game, July 3, 1914. Mem. Nat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs., North Am. Fish and Game Protective Assn., Me. Acad. Sciences. Unitarian. Mason (Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: Phillips, Me. Address: Augusta, Me., and Phillips, Me.

**AUSTIN, Henry,** lawyer, author; b. Boston, Dec. 21, 1858; s. William and Rachel Austin (both deceased); ed. Chauncy Hall Sch. and Harvard Coll.; m. Helen S. Nye, of New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1898; no children. Practiced law in Boston since 1880; commr. of insolvency for 6 yrs.; asso. justice of Municipal Ct., Boston (West Roxbury Dist.). Author: The Law Concerning Farms; American Farm and Game Laws; American Fish and Game Laws; Liquor Law in New England. Home: 1455 Beacon St., Brookline. Address: Box 155 Back Bay Post Office, Boston, Mass.

**AUSTIN, James Walker,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., July 16, 1866; s. Francis B. and Ellen Louise (Whiting) Austin; descended from Richard Austin, who came to America, 1632, and on mother's side from Samuel Whiting; preparatory education Hopkinson's School, Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1891; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1891; trustee Warren Institution for Savings, Boston Floating Hospital. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Country, Union, Harvard (Boston). Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 1006 Exchange Bldg., 53 State St., Boston.

**AUSTIN, John Osborne,** author; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 28, 1849; s. Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne) Austin; grad. at Union Hall Sch., Providence (of which his father was prin.), 1866; m. Helen Augusta, d. William and Emma Louise (Barker) Whitaker, of Providence, June 24, 1878; 2 children, Rosamond W., Richard S. In wool business until 1883; since then devoted to geneal. and lit. work. Traveled extensively, including South African diamond fields (1873), in Europe several times. Life mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 113 George St., Providence.*

**AUSTIN, John Turnell,** mfr.; b. Poddington, Eng., May 16, 1869; s. Jonathan and Charlotte (Turnell) Austin; ed. St. Michael's and All Angels' schs., London; m. Jane M. Rogers, of Milan, O., Oct. 5, 1892. Came to America, 1889; in employ of Farrand & Votey Organ Co., Detroit, 1889-93; with Clough & Warren Co., mfg. organs under his patents, 1893-8; pres. and gen. mgr. Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1898. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, City, Hartford Automobile, Musicians' (New York). Recreations: motoring. Home: 54 N. Beacon St. Office: 158 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**AUSTIN, Leon Hudson,** clergyman; b. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 30, 1870; s. Hudson and Mary E. (Bartlett) Austin; A.B., Amherst, 1898; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; m. Bessie Carter, of Quincy, Mass., Sept. 5, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; formerly pastor Washington St. Ch., Quincy, Mass.; pastor Roslindale since Oct. 1, 1906. Clubs: Boston, Congregational. Address: 46 Fairview St., Roslindale (Boston), Mass.

**AUSTIN, Warren Robinson,** lawyer; b. Highgate, Vt., Nov. 12, 1877; s. Chauncey Goodrich and Anne Mathilda (Robinson) Austin; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1899; studied law with C. G. Austin & Sons, St. Albans, Vt., 1899-02; m. Mildred Marie Lucas, of St. Albans, June 26, 1901; 2 children, Warren Robinson, Jr., Edward Lucas. Admitted to bar, 1902; mem. law firm C. A. Austin & Sons. State's atty. for Franklin Co., 1904-6; city grand juror, 1907-9; U.S. commr., 1907-15; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1908; mayor of St. Albans, 1909. Vt. del. to Ill. Bar Assn., 1912; trustee U. of Vt., 1914-20. Mem. Kappa Sigma, B.P.O.E. Conglist. Clubs: St. Albans Yacht (pres. 1907-9), Owl. Home: 55 Congress St. Office: 10 Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

**AVERELL, Charles Wilson,** M.D.; b. Union, Me., Oct. 1, 1865; s. Charles Gardner and Julia (Chapman) Averell; descended from William Averell, of Ipswich, 1637; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1885; A.B., Colby, 1890; M.D., Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1903; m. Helen G. Fulton, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 14, 1904; 2 children, Julia, Priscilla. Prin. Waldoboro (Me.) High Sch., 1891-7, Chelmsford High Sch., 1897-9; practiced at North Reading, Mass., since 1903. Chmn. bd. of trustees Flint Library. Mem. Am. and Mass. med. socs., Phi Delta Theta. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: North Reading, Mass.

**AVERILL, Frederick Benjamin,** editor; May 31, 1872-Jan. 30, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**AVERILL, George Carpenter,** banker; b. Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 28, 1857; s. Rev. James and Sylvira A. (Carpenter) Averill; ed. common schs.; m. Nellie E. Chubbuck, of Boston, Oct. 12, 1881; 2 children. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Greenfield, Mass., 9 yrs., and teller, 1st Nat. Bank, Northampton, 5 yrs.; teller, Vt. Nat. Bank, Brattleboro, Vt., 1885, cashier, 1886, pres. since 1896; dir. Brattleboro Gas & Electric Light Co.; treas. Home for Aged and Disabled, and Austine Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**AVERILL, Jesse Howes,** M.D.; b. Northfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1853; s. David T. and Lucinda S. (Howes) Averill; descendant of John Alton, Marblehead, Mass., about 1700; prep. edn. Northfield High Sch.; student Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1875; M.D., Univ. Med. Sch. (New York U.), 1878; m. Charlotte R. Keith, of Brockton, Mass., July 29, 1891; children, Jessie, Edith, Charlotte. Began practice in Danville, Vt., 1878; removed to Brockton, Mass., 1880; visiting phys. Brockton Hosp., 1896-9, consulting phys. since 1899, also trustee. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Brockton Med. Soc., Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Economic, Educational, Thistle Bowling. Address: 1148 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**AVERY, Albert Everett,** judge; b. Braintree, Mass., July 8, 1853; s. Edward and Susan Caroline (Stetson) Avery; ed. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; Harvard, 1 yr.; studied law at Harvard Law Sch., and in father's office, Boston; admitted to bar, 1883; m. Braintree, Apr. 26, 1887, Susan Josephine Dowse; 4 children, Susan, Edward, Stetson, Dorothy Caroline. Began practice with father in Boston, 1883; later associated with George M. Hobbs; justice of Dist. Court, East Norfolk, since 1902. Mem. Sch. Com., Braintree, 1883-92; has served on many important town coms. for yrs. Served in 1st Corps Cadets 9 yrs.; now veteran same. Life trustee Thayer Acad.; library trustee. Democrat Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Quincy Yacht, Cochato. Address: East Braintree, Mass.

**AVERY, Charles Stoddard;** b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 21, 1845; s. Urbane and Mary Ann (Stoddard) Avery; descendant of Christopher Avery, who came to America from England, 1630, and founded the family called the Groton Averys; ed. pub. schs. Groton; m. Ann M. Frink Williams, of East Lyme, Conn., May 20, 1877. Engaged in meat business until 1886, since retired; served as postmaster, Norwich, under first administration of Pres. Cleveland; was councilman, selectman, and now city treas.; mem. Conn. Senate, 1911-12, 1913-14. Democrat. Methodist. Club: Arcanum. Home: 41 Grove St., Norwich, Conn.

**AVERY, George William,** osteopathist; b. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 21, 1869; s. Noah Lund and Mary Ann (Robie) Avery; descendant of ancestor arriving in America from England in 1630; ed. pub. schs.; Bradford Acad.; grad. Kimball Union Acad.,

1891; grad. Mass. Coll. Osteopathy, 1907; grad. Boston Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1915; unmarried. In practice in Boston since 1907; prof. obstetrics, Mass. Coll. Osteopathy, since 1910; visiting phys. and surg. Chelsea City Hosp. Mem. Am. and Mass. osteopathic assns., Physignia Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 178 Huntington Av., Boston.

**AVERY, John D.,** live stock breeder; b. Groton, Conn., June 6, 1852; s. Albert L. and Joannah B. (Wheeler) Avery; grad. New Britain State Normal Sch., 1873; m. Dec. 2, 1884, Mary A. Rice, of Meriden, Conn. Teacher in pub. schs., winters, 1873-6; farmer and breeder Ayrshire stock, "Sunshine Farm." Dir. Wheeler Sch. and Library, North Stonington. Republican. Conglist.; supt. S.S. for more than 30 yrs. Mem. Grange. Address: North Stonington, Conn.

**AVERY, Willis Frank,** educator; b. Manchester, N.H., Jan. 31, 1881; s. Frank Winfield and Anna (Quinn) Avery; descendant of Capt. John Avery, the immigrant, of Mass.; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1900; A.B., Brown U., 1904; U. of Me., 1910; m. Annice Hill, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 25, 1904. Teacher high sch., Westmoreland, N.H., 1904-5; prin. Wiscasset Acad., 1905-6, Limington Acad., since 1906, also trustee. Mem. Me. State Teachers' Assn., Limington Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Me. School Masters' Club. Pres. North York County S.S. Assn. Republican. Mason. Address: Limington Academy, Limington, Me.

**AXTELLE, John Franklin,** M.D.; b. Morristown, N.J., Aug. 28, 1854; s. Stephen D. and Nancy (Sutton) Axtelle; descendant of Thomas Axtelle, of Sudbury, Mass., 1622; ed. pub. schs. of Minneapolis, Minn.; M.D., Long Island Med. Coll., 1878; m. Hartford, Conn., 1882, Mrs. Ella M. Norvall (nee Cook); m. 2d, Mar. 17, 1903, Stella D. Waterman. Practiced in Hartford since 1879. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc., Hartford County Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., K.P. Club: Hartford Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Address: 561 Main St., Hartford, Conn.; (summer) Weathersfield, Conn.

**AYCRIGG, William Anderson,** civil engr.; b. Passaic, N.J., Apr. 26, 1859; s. Benjamin B. (M.D.) and Catherine E. (Anderson) Aycrigg; g.g.g.s. John Aycrigg, surgeon in the British Navy, 1770, stationed at New York; g.g.s. of Dr. Benjamin Aycrigg, founder of Aurora Grata Consistory, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1808; ed. D. S. Evertson's Sch., N.Y. City; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884; m. Jessie Kelsey Wilcox, of Passaic, N.J., Oct. 20, 1887; 2 children, Edward Wilcox, Jeanie Aycrigg (Mrs. Lee R. Robbins, of Norwich, Conn.). Began active career as asst. engr. U.P. R.R., 1885; engr. Birmingham Bridge & Bolt Co., 1888; asst. engr. Edge Moor Bridge Works, 1889-91; consulting engr. N.Y. City, 1892-98; supervising bridge engr. U.P.R.R., 1899-05; bridge engr. Western Pacific R.R., 1906-8; city engr., Omaha, 1909; consulting engr., Omaha, 1910-12; moved to Stamford, Conn., 1912, and continues as consulting engr. Formerly trustee Clarkson Memorial Hosp., Omaha. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Chi Phi, Democrat, Episcopalian. Mem. Passaic Lodge, No. 67, F. & A.M.; Aurora Grata Consistory, A.A.S.R., Brooklyn. Clubs: Stamford Yacht, Masonic (Brooklyn). Address: Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

**AYER, Charles Fanning,** financier; b. Lowell, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1887. Dir. Old Colony Trust Co., State St. Trust Co., Electric Corpn., N.H. Electric Ry. Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Southern Mass. Telephone Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Crinnle Creek Central Ry. Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Boott Mills, Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Merrimack Mfg. Co., Distilling Co. of America, J. C. Ayer Co.; trustee Oliver Bldg. Trust. Home: 127 Commonwealth Av. Office: Oliver Bldg., Boston.

**AYER, Clarence Walter,** librarian; May 29, 1862-Apr. 11, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**AYER, Franklin Deming,** clergyman; moved to Ardmore, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**AYER, Frederick,** mfr.; b. Ledyard, Conn., Dec. 8, 1822; s. Frederick and Persis (Cook) Ayer; acad. edn.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Cornelia Wheaton, 1858 (died 1878); 2d, Ellen Banning, of St. Paul, 1884. With his brother, Dr. James C., organized firm of J. C. Ayer Co., proprietary medicines, becoming 1st treas. until 1893; with his brother, James C., purchased controlling interest of Tremont Mills and Suffolk Mfg. Co., Lowell, consolidating both as Tremont & Suffolk Mills, 1871; purchased Washington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1885, which he reorganized as Washington Mills Co., of which he was treas.; one of organizers and pres., 1901-5, Am. Woolen Co.; an organizer and pres. Lowell & Andover R.R. Co.; dir. Am. Woolen Co., Boston Elevated R.R., Internat. Trust Co., J. C. Ayer Co., Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Columbia Nat. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Beacon Soc. Clubs: Algonquin, Country. Home: 395 Commonwealth Av. Office: Oliver Bldg., Boston.*

**AYER, Harry Bennett,** lawyer; b. Cornish, Me., Apr. 14, 1871; s. James Curtis and Mary Armine (Bennett) Ayer; grad. Cornish High Sch., 1890; studied law in office of Hon. George F. Clifford and admitted to York County bar, 1895; m. Apr. 5, 1899, Susan E. Bacon, of Biddeford, Me. Practiced in Westbrook, Me., 1 yr.; in partnership with Hon. Abner Oakes, South Berwick, 1896-1900; elected register of Probate for York Co., Me., 1900, and reelected Sept., 1912, for term of 4 yrs. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk. Home: Biddeford, Me.

**AYER, James Isaac,** electrical and mech. engr.; b. Medford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1854; s. James Benjamin and Harriet Augusta (Page) Ayer; ed. pub. schs. of Malden, Mass.; Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa.; Pearl Cottage Sem., Elizabeth, N.J.; m. Mary Lillian Cleveland, of Melrose, Mass., Aug. 9, 1876; 4 daughters. Engaged as civil engr. on railroad work, 1870-4; mill manager, 1874-5; in mercantile business until 1884; gen. agt. and engr., Jenney Electric Co., Indianapolis, 1884-9; built and managed the Municipal Electric Light Co.'s plant at St. Louis, 1889-94; manager Am. Electric Heating Corpn. and its successor, the Simplex E. H. Co., since 1896 (also member board directors). Pres. Manufacturers Assn. of Cambridge; hon. mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (ex.pres.); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; for 15 years mem. American Mech. Engrs. Clubs: Rotary, Engineers, Mass. Reform (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). Home: 30 Agassiz St. Office: Sidney St., Cambridge, Mass.

**AYER, Mary Allette,** compiler, editor; b. Hampstead, N.H., Sept. 11, 1859; d. Albert Williams and Ann Lydia (Hoyt) Ayer; descendant of John Ayer, Haverhill, Mass., 1636, and of John Hoyt, Salisbury, Mass., about 1635; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Methodist. Compiler and editor: Daily Cheer Year Book, 1903; The Joys of Frendship, 1905; Heart Melodies, 1907; Keep Up Your Courage, 1908. Address: 11 10th Av., Haverhill, Mass.

**AYER, Nathaniel Farwell,** mfr.; b. Boston, June 24, 1878; s. James B. and Mary E. (Farwell) Ayer; B.S., Harvard, 1900; unmarried. Pres. Farwell Bleachery, Farwell Mills; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Manufacturers' Power Co.; treas. and dir. Myanza Mills, manufacturers cotton yarn. Episcopalian. Address: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**AYER, Thomas Herbert,** M.D., oculist; b. Litchfield, Me., June 18, 1865; s. Cowper S. and Meredith T. (Hancock) Ayer; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893. Interne Me. Gen. Hosp., Portland, Me., 1893-4; 1st asst. phys., Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1894-6; practiced in Westboro, Mass., since 1896; phys. to State Reform Sch. since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Address: 9 High St., Westboro, Mass.

**AYER, W. M.,** ry. official, mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**AYER, William Oliver,** clergyman; b. Sangerville, Me., June 25, 1845; s. William O. and Jane Farnham (Wade) Ayer; grad. Bangor (Me.)

High Sch., 1865; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1868 (D.D., 1908); grad. Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1871; m. Ella M. Stevens, of Waterville, Aug. 9, 1871 (died, Aug. 10, 1905). Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1871; pastor, Peterboro, N.H., 1871-4, Skowhegan, Me., 1874-84, Everett, Mass., 1884-90, Livermore Falls, Me., 1890-3, Warren Av. Bapt. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1893-05; acting pastor Bapt. Ch., Braintree, Mass., 1905-8, Kenduskeag, Me., 1909-15, Brunswick, since 1915. Served as pvt. Co. A, 1st Regt., N.G.S.M., 1864. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Colby Coll.), G.A.R. Address: 36 Cumberland St., Brunswick, Me.

**AYLING, Augustus Davis,** military official. (See vol. 1909.)

**AYLING, Charles Lincoln;** b. Centreville, Cape Cod, Mass.; s. Gen. Augustus Davis and Elizabeth (Freeman) Ayling; ed. Concord High Sch.; m. Margaret E. Robertson, of Chicago, Apr. 17, 1900; 1 son, Robertson. With E. H. Rollins & Sons, until 1899; formed firm of Montgomery, Rollins & Co., which later became Baker, Ayling & Co., of which has since been mem.; v.p. and dir. Conn. River Power Co. of Me.; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boulevard Trust Co. (Brookline), Municipal Service Co., N.E. Power Co., Mass. Co. Mem. Mil. Order Legion of Honor. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn., Seaquit, Appalachian Mountain (hon.). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**AYLING, Cora Belle,** business woman. (See vol. 1909.)

**AYLWARD, James Francis,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1862; s. James and Johanna (Maher) Aylward; A.B., Boston Coll., 1884 (A.M., 1892); student Harvard Law Sch., class of 1887, and in law office, Gaston and Whitney, Boston; admitted to bar, Aug. 2, 1887; m. Emma B. Barrett, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1895. Practicing in Boston and Cambridge; mem. Common Council, 1888, Board of Aldermen, 1889-92, 1901-2, Cambridge; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; Dem. candidate for mayor of Cambridge, 1907; city solicitor, Cambridge, since 1909. Mem. Am., Mass., and Middlesex bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks, Royal Arcanum, Charitable Irish Society, Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. Club: Clover (Boston). Home: 259 Harvard St., Cambridge. Office: 345 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**AYRES, Frank C.,** mfr.; b. in Brown Co., Wis., July 15, 1866; s. David C. and Mary (Camp) Ayres; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Mass.; m. Sara M. Chamberlain, of West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1896; 2 daughters, Marguerite, Frances C. Engaged in business in the West 5 yrs.; then with Springfield Inst. for Savings, Mass.; with Mass. Life Ins. Co. at Omaha, Neb.; entered employ of J. C. Pearson Co., mfrs. cement head nails, Boston, 1897, treas., 1898-13, pres. since reorganization, 1913. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 1501 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 306 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**AYRES, Leonard Porter,** educator. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**AYRES, Milan Church,** editor The Boston Daily Advertiser, 1890-1903. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America.) Address: Revere House, Boston, Mass.

**AYRES, Milan Valentine,** elec. engr.; moved to Newark, N.J. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**AYRES, Philip Wheelock,** forester; b. Winterset, Ia., May 26, 1861; s. Elias J. Ayres; Ph.B., Cornell, 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; m. Alice Stanley Taylor, of Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899. Tutor and fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Cincinnati, 1889-95; studied penal and charitable instns., in Europe, 1895; gen. sec. Bureau of Associated Charities, Chicago, 1895-7; asst. sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York, 1897-1900; forester of the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, since 1900. Superintendent of the Summer School in Philanthropic Work, New York Charity Organization Soc., 1898-1905. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Franconia, N.H. Office: Concord, N.H.*

**AYRES, Samuel Gilbert,** clergyman; b. Jersey City, N.J., July 23, 1870; s. Samuel James and Sarah (Maddock) Ayres; grad. schs. of New York, 1887; grad. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1898; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Minnie C. Jackson, of Macedon, N.Y. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1898; pastor Dexter, N.Y., 1898-9, Victor, N.Y., 1899-02, Cincinnati, 1902-9, Woonsocket, R.I., since 1909. Trustee Ballou Home for the Aged, Woonsocket, R.I. State Normal Sch., Providence. Sec. R.I. Universalist Conv.; treas. Ministerial Alliance, Woonsocket. Mem. Eta Pi Alpha. Mason. Home: Woonsocket, R.I.

**AYRES, Samuel Loring,** merchant; b. Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1874; s. Samuel L. P. (rear admiral U.S.N., retired, 1897) and Almira J. (Stonaker) Ayres; ed. in pub. schs., Phila., and New York; m. Sarah Hobart Otis, of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1904; 3 children, Ward Otis, Virginia, Samuel Loring, Jr. Began with George P. Couper Co., chemical mfrs., New York, 1892; later engaged with Ellis Jackson & Co., chemical dealers, at Phila., Pa.; organized, 1906, firm of Ayres, Bridges & Co., mchts., Boston, trading principally in China and eastern countries; v.-p. China American Trading Co.; pres. Am. Cotton Waste Exchange; dir. Eastern Chemical Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Dedham Country, Polo. Recreations: golf, yachting. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 200 Summer St., Boston.

**AYRES, William Sullivan,** clergyman; b. Russellville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862; s. James E. and Sarah (Crutcher) Ayres; Scotch and Huguenot ancestry; prep. edn. under his father; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1895; m. Emma Young, of Greenfield, Mo., Dec. 11, 1889; 3 children, Clarence E., Edith A., W. Ernest. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1885; pastor Worthen St. Bapt. Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885-91, 1st Bapt. Ch., Portland, 1891-9, Central Bapt. Ch., Westfield, Mass., since 1900. Republican. Address: 38 Holland Av., Westfield, Mass.

**AYRES, Winfield,** surgeon; b. Oakham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864; s. Moses Oliver and Hannah I. (Farnham) Ayres: B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp., Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; m. Lucie Leveque Prudhomme, of New Orleans, 1896. House surgeon, 1894, chief of clinic genito-urinary diseases and demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-01, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; adj. prof. genito-urinary diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1901. Practice confined to urinary organs. Pres. New York Soc. Am. Urol. Assn., 1905-7; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. Med. assns., etc. Home: Stamford, Conn. Office: 616 Madison Av., New York.*

## B

**BABB, Cyrus Cates,** civil engr.; b. Portland, Me., June 18, 1867; s. Cyrus K. and Mary Lucretia (Judkins) Babb; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; m. Grace Crowther, of Lutherville, Md., Mar. 7, 1906. Hydrographer U.S. Geol Survey, 1890-02, engr. same, 1902-6; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-9; dist. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1910; apptd. chief engr. Me. State Water Storage Commn., July 1, 1911; now consulting hydraulic engr. Address: Augusta, Me.*

**BABB, Edward Everett,** school books and sch. supplies; b. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859; s. Walter and Sarah Jane (Rand) Babb; ed. pub. schs., Melrose and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll.; m. Mary Alice Gose, of Melrose, June 2, 1892; 1 son, Edward Everett, Jr. Began as dealer in sch. books and sch. supplies, Boston, 1885, and has developed the largest business of the kind in U.S. under title of Edward E. Babb & Co. (sole owner); v.-p. Atlantic Shipping Co.; dir. Liberty Trust Co.; trustee Pine Bank Park, Melrose Hosp. Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. National Amateur Athletic Union of U.S. (ex-pres.; now mem. bd. of govs.). Republican. Universalist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Shrine). Clubs: Boston Athletic (bd. of govs.),

Merrimack Valley Country, Bellevue Golf, Worcester Country. Recreations: athletic sports, motoring, golf. Home: 128 E. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass. Office: 93 Federal St., Boston.

**BABB, Thomas Earle,** clergyman; b. Orange, N.J., Aug. 21, 1840; s. William George and Anna (Earle) Babb; in business, N.Y. City, 1856-9; student New York U., 1860-1; A.B., Amherst, 1865; student Bangor Theol. Sem., 1865-7; D.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; m. Ellen Augusta Cook, of Bangor, Me., Sept. 28, 1869; 5 children, Agnes C. (Mrs. F. J. Knowlton), Mary Louise (Mrs. W. D. Rich), Emily A., Thomas E., Jr., Gertrude (Mrs. H. H. Wright). Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1869; pastor Eastport, Me., 1868-71, Oxford, Mass., 1871-7, Presbyn. Ch., Victor, N.Y., 1877-83, Congl. Ch., West Brookfield, Mass., 1883-9, Chelsea, Mass., 1889-92, Holden, Mass., 1892-12; retired and since in local ministerial service. Republican. Mem. Worcester Central Assn. Ministers, Brookfield Assn. Ministers, Rochester Presbytery (N.Y.); Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Chapter Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Social Economic (pres.), Worcester Congregational. Home: Holden, Mass.

**BABBITT, Charles A.,** lawyer; Mar. 11, 1851-Aug. —, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BABBITT, Eugene Howard,** college prof.; b. Bridgewater, Conn., May 8, 1859; s. Isaac and Sarah (Cole) Babbitt; brother of Frank Cole Babbitt; grad. Conn. State Normal Sch., 1880, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1886; at univs. of Berlin, Paris, Copenhagen, 1886-7, 1889-90; m. Mary Brigham King (Vassar, '82), of Concord, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891. Taught in dist. schs. from 1877; prin. Greenwoods pub. sch., New Hartford, Conn., 1880-1; instr., Harvard, 1885-9, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-8, Columbia, 1891-1900; prof., U. of the South, 1900-3; instr., Rutgers Coll., 1903-5; prof., Dartmouth Coll., 1908-13, Tufts Coll., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialect Soc. (sec. and editor Dialect Notes, 1895-9). Author: College Words and Phrases, 1900. Also many edni. and philol. monographs. Home: Tufts College, Mass.*

**BABBITT, Frank Cole,** college prof.; b. at Bridgewater, Conn., June 4, 1867; s. Isaac and Sarah (Cole) Babbitt; brother of Eugene Howard Babbitt; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; m. Ethel Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1900. Taught in common schs., Conn., 1885-7, pvt. sch., Boston, 1890-5; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-6; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1896-8; instr. Greek, 1898-9, prof., since 1899, Trinity Coll. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (council), Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Greek Grammar, 1902. Contbr. various classical and other periodicals. Home: 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BABBITT, Frederick Herbert,** mfr.; b. Keene, N.H., Nov. 23, 1859; s. George Hewes Babbitt; grad. Bellows Falls (Vt.) High Sch., 1876; studied in pvt. schs.; m. Katharine E. Britton, Sept. 19, 1883; 1 child, Madeline (Mrs. Herbert N. Kelley). Began as messenger Am. Express Co., later agt., then traveling auditor 16 yrs., and supt.; engaged in heating and plumbing business, Bellows Falls, Vt., and Walpole, N.H., 3 yrs.; pres. Howland (Me.) Pulp & Paper Co. and treas. Robertson Paper Co., Bellows Falls, 1903-8; associated with brother, John E., bought out other stockholders and consolidated the two companies, 1908, under name of Robertson Paper Co., of which is pres.; ex-pres. Bellows Falls Machine Co.; dir. Rockingham Building Assn. Has served as moderator and mem. Bd. of Trustees, Bellows Falls; ex-chmn. Bd. of Bailiffs; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910, Senate, 1912-13 (chmn. finance com. and pres. pro tem. of Senate, etc.). Served as v.-p. for Vt., of the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; pres. Greater Vt. Assn.; pres. Bellows Falls Chamber of Commerce, Boston Chamber of Commerce; Vt. del. to Rivers and Harbors Congress. Republican. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (33°); thrice Illustrious Comdr. of Grand Council; Deputy Grand Comdr. of Grand Commandery of Vt., K.T.; officer Grand Imperial Council of Vt.; Grand Orator of Red Cross of Constantine; pres. Masonic Temple. Club: Westminster (pres.). Home: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**BABBITT, George Franklin,** journalist; b. Barre, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; s. Pliny Henry and Lydia (Perry) Babbitt; grad. A.B., Harvard, 1872; m. at Brooklyn, Eunice Humphrey Allen, Mar. 22, 1905. Reporter and editor on Boston Post until 1877; pvt. sec. to Mayor Prince; returned to Boston Post and became Washington corr.; apptd. by Mayor Prince mem. Bd. of Health; health commr., Boston, 1879-1900; editor on Boston Herald, 1884-09. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country, New Riding, Harvard, Papyrus. Home: Rockport, Mass.*

**BABBITT, Irving,** college prof.; b. Dayton, O., Aug. 2, 1865; s. Edwin Dwight and Augusta (Darling) Babbitt; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; studied Paris, 1891-2; m. Dora May Drew, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1900. Instr. Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1893-4; instr. French, 1894-02, asst. prof., 1902-12, prof. French lit., 1912—, Harvard. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1897. Club: Colonial (Cambridge). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BABBITT, John Edward,** mfr.; b. Bellows Falls, Vt.; s. George Hewes and Frances Allen (Johnson) Babbitt; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899; route agt., Am. Express Co., 1899-02; treas. and mgr. The Bellows Falls Machine Co., 1902-10; since treas. and dir. Robertson Paper Co. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**BABCOCK, Harmon Seeley,** lawyer; b. New Lebanon, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1849; s. George Henry and Sarah Gilbert (Merrill) Babcock; ed. pub. and high schs. of Lee and Lenox, Mass.; Brookside Sem., Stockbridge, Mass.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; admitted to bar 1877; m. Eva S. Belden, of Lenox, Mass., June 11, 1879 (now deceased); m. 2d, Julia E. Buckminster, of East Providence, R.I., Apr. 17, 1902; 2 children living, Mary K., Harmon S., Jr. Teacher Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1874-6; practiced law at Providence; supt. pub. schs., East Providence, 1879-82; removed law office to East Providence, 1908; town solicitor, 1884-7 and 1900-12; coroner 1884-12. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Address: Raynham Center, Mass.

**BABCOCK, John,** hotel prop.; b. South Kingston, R.I., May 23, 1831; s. Hezekiah and Dorcas (Peckham) Babcock; grad. Friends Sch., Providence, R.I. about 1848 or 50; m. Mary Peckham Perry, of South Kingston, R.I., Sept., 1856. Propr. Massasoit Hotel, Narragansett Pier, R.I., since 1880; pres. Wakefield Inst. for Savings; dir. Wakefield Bank, since 1870; dir. Wakefield Trust Co. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Home: Wakefield, R.I. Address: Massasoit Hotel, Narragansett Pier, R.I.

**BABCOCK, Samuel Gavitt,** bishop; b. Newport, R.I., Oct. 8, 1851; s. Stanton and Sarah J. Babcock; grad. Salem High Sch., 1868; took spl. courses in coll.; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891, B.D., 1897; (D.D., Brown U., 1915); m. Abbie G. Miller, of Westerly, R.I., Dec. 25, 1877. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1891-2; rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-3; archdeacon of New Bedford, Mass., 1899-03; archdeacon of Mass., Oct., 1903-13; elected suffragan bishop for Diocese of Mass., Apr. 10, 1913, and consecrated at Trinity Ch., Boston, June 17, 1913. Mem. Franklin Lodge, No. 20, Westerly, R.I. Clubs: Twenty, Blaxton. Recreations: travel, outdoor exercise. Home: 62 Chestnut St., Boston; (summer) "The Dunes," Watch Hill, R.I. Office: 1 Joy St., Boston.*

**BABSON, Elmer Warren,** veterinarian; b. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1874; s. Osman and Marcia Lee (Duley) Babson; descendant of Isabell Babson, 1637; grad. Gloucester High Sch., 1893; M.D.V., Harvard Sch. of Vet. Medicine, 1897; m. 1903, Emma Gustafva Leveau, of Viken, Sweden. Practiced in Gloucester, Mass., since July, 1897; demonstrator of anatomy, Harvard Sch. of Vet. Medicine,

1908-9, also mem. administrative bd.; mem. and sec. Mass. Bd. of Registration in Vet. Medicine since 1904; veterinarian Gloucester Bd. of Health. Trustee Cape Ann Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Mass. Vet. Med. Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°). Address: 343 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

**BABSON, Robert Tillinghast,** lawyer; b. Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; s. William and Mary Isabel (Wyman) Babson; direct descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass. Bay Colony, Rev. John Rogers, one of the early presidents of Harvard U., and Brig. Gen. Jas. Reed, who commanded a regt. at Battle of Bunker Hill and was the first brig. gen. created by the Continental Congress, 1776; prep. edn. Gloucester High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1885; m. Alice Cary Jordan, of Gloucester, June 14, 1900; 2 children, Harriet Worcester, William. In practice since 1885; v.-p. Federal Wharf & Storage Co; clk. and dir. Met. Wharf & Storage Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: Gloucester, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**BABSON, Roger Ward,** statistician; b. Gloucester, Mass., July 6, 1875; s. Nathaniel and Ellen F. (Stearns) Babson; prep. edn. Gloucester High Sch.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; m. Grace M. Knight, on Mar. 29, 1900; 1 daughter, Edith Low. Bond salesman for several yrs.; founder, 1902, Babson Statistical Organization, supplying authoritative information to bankers, mfrs., investors, etc., with offices in Boston, New York, Phila., Chicago, Pittsburgh, and agencies in Europe; also developed successfully The Moody Manual Co., the Nat. Quotation Bureau, the Standard Statistical Bureau, all of New York; especially interested in forwarding coöperative competition and profit sharing among mfrs. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc., London; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Statis. Assn. (library com.). Club: Boston City. Author: Business Barometers, 1909; Bonds and Stocks, 1912; Commercial Paper (with Ralph May), 1912; also ("Future Series"): The Future of the Working Classes; The Future Method of Investing Money; The Future of the Churches; The Future of the Railroads: The Future of the Nations; The Future of World Peace. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, New York Sun, etc., on economic and financial topics. Recreations: farming. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

**BABSON, Thomas McCrate,** lawyer; May 28, 1847-Mar. 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah,** ex-governor; b. Andover, N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; s. William Adams and Adeline E (Shaw) Bachelder; ed. Taunton Hill Sch., Andover, Franklin (N.H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.: (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; A.B., N.H. Coll., 1899); m. Mary A. Putney, of Andover, N.H., June 30, 1887. Farmer since 1875; sec. N.H. Bd. Agr., 1887-1913; gov. of N.H., 1903-5. Republican. Master Nat. Grange, 1905-11. Clubs: Wonolancet (Concord), Derryfield (Manchester). Home: East Andover, N.H.*

**BACHELDER, Thomas Cogswell,** lawyer; b. Gilmanton, N.H., Nov. 6, 1860; s. Samuel Fogg and Martha Badger (Cogswell) Bachelder; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1886; m. Claudia Wilma Crosby, of Boston, Nov. 8, 1893; children, Olive, and Wilma. Practiced in Boston since Dec., 1886; member Boston City Council, 1894, 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897. Dir. Am. Stave and Cooperage Co., Harvard Improvement Assn. Mem. Mass. Militia, 3 years. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Colonial of Dorchester. Home: 39 Gleason St., Dorchester. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.

**BACHELLER, Irving,** author; b. Pierpont, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1859; s. Sanford Paul and Achsah Ann (Buckland) Bacheller; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1882, M.S., 1892 (hon. A.M., 1901; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1910; L.H.D., St. Lawrence, 1911); m. Anna Defmar Schultz, of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1883. Actively connected with press of New York for yrs.; one of editors New York World, 1898-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee St. Lawrence U. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Riverside, Conn.*

**BACHELLER, William Herrick,** cigar mfr.; b. Machias, Me., Mar. 7, 1861; s. Josiah N. and Sarah J. (Preble) Bacheller; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alice F. Magennis, of Boston, July 27, 1886; 5 children, Margaret Evangeline (Mrs. Ernest Loring, of Haileybury, Ont.), Alice Mary, Grace Newton, Ruth Katherine, William Herrick, Jr. (died May 2, 1914). Began mfr. cigars in Boston, 1888; pres. and gen. mgr. C.C.A. Cigar Co. since 1902. Mem. Mass. State Militia, 4 yrs. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Medford, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); P.W. of N.E. Order Protection; P.M.W. of Order United Workmen. Clubs: Medford, Woodland Golf. Recreations: motoring, fishing and golf. Home: Medford, Mass. Office: 376 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**BACHMANN, Hermann Heinrich,** textile designer and instr.; b. Gera, Germany, May 12, 1874; s. August Friedhold and Pauline (Drechsler) Bachmann; ed. Textile Sch., Gera; m. Aug. 25, 1894, Fanny H. Otto, of Meerane, Saxony, Germany. Served apprenticeship in designing with Gustave Weise, Gera, and continued with him as designer; came to America, 1890; successively in employ Parkhill Mfg. Co. (Fitchburg, Mass.), Boston Button Co., Fitchburg Worsted Co., Lorraine Mfg. Co. (Pawtucket, R.I.), Smith Webbing Co., Pawtucket; head instr. in designing and power weaving, Lowell Textile Sch., since Oct., 1910. Progressive in politics. Lutheran. Mem. Modern Woodmen of America. Home: 4 Dunfey St. Office: Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass.

**BACK, Harry B.,** lawyer; b. Union, Conn., July 8, 1869; s. Roscius and Harriet Cutler (Robbins) Back; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1888; B.A., Boston U., 1892; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1899; m. Ella Davenport Hutchins, of Danielson, Conn., Jan. 8, 1902. Practiced at Danielson since 1899; pros. atty. for town of Killingly, Conn., 1897-01; pros. agt., Co. of Windham, 1897-9; commr. of Bureau of Labor Statistics for State of Conn., 1899-03; judge of Town Ct. of Killingly since 1901; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1915; mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Conn., 1906-10; mem. firm Back & Darbie; also partner of Warren D. Chase, as Back & Chase, Hartford, Conn., since Mar. 1, 1911; apptd. by Gov. Holcomb, mem. Conn. State Revision Com., 1915. Has acted as dir. following electric companies: Peoples Tramway Co. (Killingly), Thompson Tramway Co. (New Haven), Danielson & Norwich St. Ry. Co. (New Haven), Worcester & Conn. Eastern Ry. Co., New Haven Consolidated Ry. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co., Attawangan St. Ry. Co. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Elks, Grange. Home: Danielson, Conn. Address: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, and Savings Bank Blk., Danielson, Conn.

**BACON, Alice Mabel,** author; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1858; ed. pvt. schs.; Harvard exams., 1881; taught at Hampton Inst., 1883-8, and 1889, at Tokyo, Japan, 1888-9 and 1900-2; founded Dixie Hosp. for training colored nurses, 1890. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Deephaven Camp, Ashland, N.H.*

**BACON, Benjamin Wisner,** theologian; b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; s. Rev. Leonard Woolsey and Susan (Bacon) Bacon; brother of Selden Bacon; prep. edn. Germany and Switzerland; B.A., Yale, 1881, B.D., 1884, A.M., 1892; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1893, U. of Breslau, 1911; Litt.D., Syracuse, 1895; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904); m. Eliza Buckingham Aiken, of Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-9, Oswego, N.Y., 1889-96; instr. N.T. Greek, 1896-7; prof. N.T. criticism and exegesis, since 1897, Yale. Dir. Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-6; Earl lecturer, U. of Cal., 1911. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BACON, Clarence Everett,** lawyer; Nov. 11, 1856-Mar. 27, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BACON, Curtiss S.,** judge; b. Middletown, Conn., July 2, 1877; s. Arthur W. and Henrietta B. (Parker) Bacon; descendant on maternal side of John Howland, of the Mayflower, and on paternal side of Nathaniel Bacon, first settler of Middletown, 1650; grad. Middletown High Sch., 1896; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896-9; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1902; unmarried. Began practicing at Middletown, 1902; corpn. counsel, 1906-7; judge of Ct. of Probate, Dist. of Middletown, since Jan. 6, 1909; trustee City Savings Bank. Mem. N.H. 2d Co., Governor's Foot Guard. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. I.O.R.M., B.P.O. Elks. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Middletown Yacht. Recreations: boating. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**BACON, Edwin Munroe,** editor, author; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 20, 1844; academical edn. (A.M., Dartmouth, 1879). At age of 19 became reporter on Boston Advertiser; then editor Illustrated Chicago News; then, 1868-72, on New York Times; 1872-3, on staff of Boston Advertiser again; editer in chief Boston Globe, 1873-8; managing editor Advertiser, 1878-84; and editor in chief, 1884-6; 1886-91, editor in chief Boston Post; editor Time and the Hour, 1897-1900. Author and editor of various historical works relating to Boston and New England, including Boston Illustrated; Bacon's Dictionary of Boston; Boston of To-day; Walks and Rides in the Country Round About Boston; Historic Pilgrimages in New England; Literary Pilgrimages in New England; Boston: A Guide Book; The Connecticut River and the Valley of the Connecticut; Rambles Around Old Boston; Yesterday in Journalism; The Boys' Drake; Direct Election and Law Making by Popular Vote. Address: 36 Pinckney St., Boston.

**BACON, Elizabeth Dakon;** b. Cranston, R.I., Mar. 19, 1844; d. Solomon Willis and Elizabeth Walker (Wilbur) Kenyon; g.d. on maternal side, of John Wilbur, a widely known preacher of the Soc. of Friends; grad. Providence, R.I., High Sch.; m. James G. Bacon, of Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1869; 1 daughter, Alice Cary. Active for 30 yrs. in efforts to secure for women equal rights before the law; mem. Hartford Equal Rights Club since 1885 (pres. 1892-7 and since 1901); v.-p. at large of Conn. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1892-06 (during which time the duties of the presidency devolved largely on her), pres., 1906-10; dir. Conn. Peace Soc. Mem. High Sch. Com., Hartford, 1896 (the only woman ever elected to that office); apptd. mem. of Bd. of Sch. Visitors, Hartford, to fill an unexpired term, 1910, elected for term of three yrs., 1911, reelected, 1914. Unitarian. Address: 106 Capen St., Hartford, Conn.

**BACON, Francis,** surgeon; died Apr. 26, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-1913.)

**BACON, Francis Warren,** lawyer; b. Bedford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1867; s. Jerome A. and Eliza Frances (Meriam) Bacon; descendant of Michael Bacon, who came to America, 1640; prep. education in Chauncy Hall and Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; student Harvard Law School, 1890-3; m. Mary Schroeder Taylor, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 2, 1896; 3 children, Mary F., Francis W., and Eliza. Engaged in business of manufacturing, 1893-7; in various mercantile pursuits, 1897-08; admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; associated with Warren, Hoague, James & Bigelow, Boston, 1908-9; practiced alone, 1909-11; with firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall since 1911. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Recreations: fishing, shooting, amateur photography. Home: 45 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**BACON, Helen Hazard;** b. Peace Dale, R.I., Jan. 15, 1862; d. Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) Hazard; descendant of Thomas Hazard, of Portsmouth, R.I., who settled in Newport, 1639, and on mother's side, of John Ogden, patentee of Conn., 1662; ed. under governesses, in pvt. schs., foreign travel, etc.; m. Nathaniel Terry Bacon, of Norwich and New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1885; 2 children, Leonard, b. May 26, 1887; Susan, b. Nov. 12, 1889. Pres. of R.I. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1904-7; nat. registrar Colonial Dames, 1905-12; elected v.-p. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, May, 1914; v.-p. R.I. br. Woman's Bd. of Missions; leader Silent Circle 'King's Daughters, Peace Dale; dir. Dove and Distaff Village Industries. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Conglist. Club: Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). Recreations: driving, walking, needlework. Home: "The Acorns," Peace Dale, R.I.

**BACON, James Frederick,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1875; s. James Lawlor and Mary (Gaffney) Bacon; prep. edn. Pittsfield High Sch., Mass.; A.B., Williams, 1898; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1901; unmarried. Began practice in Boston, 1901; mem. Butler, Cox, Murchie & Bacon since 1907; dir. Butler Mill, Boston & Worcester Street Ry. Co., Casey & Bacon Co., Gas & Electric Improvement Co., Harbor View Hotel Co., New Bedford Storage Warehouse Co., Merchants Terminal Warehouse Co., Quissett Mill, United Textile Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Williams Alumni Assn. of Boston, Gargoyle Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; life sec. class of 1898, Williams Coll.; sec. Williams Alumni Advisory Council. Clubs: Boston City, University (Boston), Phi Gamma Delta, Williams (New York). Home: 73 Pinckney St. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BACON, John Lement,** banker; June 18, 1862-Apr. 27, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BACON, Jonas E.,** M.D.; b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1853; s. John and Mary (Johnson) Bacon; A.B., Harvard, 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; m. Mary Robinson, of Watertown, Mass., Apr. 15, 1880. Practiced in Brockton, Mass., since Aug., 1878; mem. consulting staff, Brockton City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Brockton Med. Soc., Phi Eta (Harvard). Mason. Home: 29 Wyman St. Address: 101 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**BACON, Leonard Woolsey,** M.D., surgeon; b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1865; s. Leonard Woolsey and Susan (Bacon) Bacon; descendant of Michael Bacon, of Dedham, Mass.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Amherst, 1884-5; B.A., Yale, 1888; student U. of Leipzig, U. of Pa., Syracuse U.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1892; post-grad. work, univs. of Tübingen and Berne; m. Emma Waleska Schneeloch, of New Haven, Conn., July 6, 1892; 2 children, Leonard Woolsey, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1894, Emma Waleska, Apr. 30, 1897. Practiced medicine, more particularly surgery, in New Haven, Conn., since 1892; sec. The Physicians and Surgeons Hosp., Inc.; pres. and treas. The Nosocomial Corpn. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn. Progressive. Conglist. Club: Graduates'. Author of various contributions to med. encys. and to current med. lit. Address: 113 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

**BACON, Lewis Howard,** architect; b. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; s. James and Electa (Sanders) Bacon; ed. high schs., Ravenna, O.; m. Ann Smith Hall, of Ravenna, O., Dec. 4, 1882; children, Lewis H., Jr., Jane, Roger Wolcott. Studied architecture in office of Samuel Lane, architect, Cleveland, O., 1877-80; draughtsman and supervisor of construction in office of Messrs. Sturgis & Brigham, architects, Boston, 1880-6; in building contracting business with Whidden, Hill & Co., 1886-8; mem. firm of Morrison & Bacon, 1888-92; practiced since 1892 at Boston. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn. Mem. School Com., 1899-1900-01, and Board of Aldermen of City of Newton, 1907-8-9; dir. in local instns. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Beacon, Republican. Home: Waban (Newton, Mass.). Office: 50 Bromfield St., Boston.

**BACON, Louis,** broker; b. Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1872; s. Francis E. and Louisa (Crowninshield) Bacon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Mary Southerland, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 3, 1911. Began active career with Edgerly & Crocker (stockbrokers), 1895; mem. of this firm, 1900-Feb. 1, 1915, at which time the company consolidated with Blake Brothers & Co., of which has since been a mem.; dir. Central Aguirre Sugar Co., Marine Museum. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: sailing.

Home: 15 Marlboro St. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BACON, Nathan Wildey,** publisher; b. Neville, Clermont Co., O., June 25, 1862; s. Nathan Y. and Sarah E. (Wentzell) Bacon; ed. dist. schs. of Clermont Co., O.; m. Margaret Reardon, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1889; 1 son, John Henry. Began active career in employ of W. E. Dibble & Co., pubs., Cincinnati, 1879; spent 5 yrs. in Chicago and 8 yrs. in Detroit; removed to Boston, 1902, and was mgr. for J. B. Millet Co., 1902-7; assisted, 1907, in organizing Bacon & Fynney, pubs. of subscription books; title of firm N. W. Bacon & Co. since retirement of jr. partner, Jan. 1913. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: fishing. Home: 116 Huntington Av. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston.

**BACON, Susan Almira,** college prof.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1869; d. Leonard Woolsey and Susan Bacon; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; unmarried. Asso. prof. French, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1911. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of Western Mass., Société des Anciens Textes Français. Conglist. Author: Source of Wolfram's Willehalm (pub. in Tübingen, Germany), 1910. Address: Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**BACON, Theodore Spaulding,** M.D.; b. Natick, Mass., May 9, 1872; s. Josiah Spaulding and Leora (French) Bacon; S.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894; S.B., Boston U., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Mabel A. Rice, of South Deerfield, Mass., July 20, 1904; 1 daughter, Dorothy Rice. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1899; asst. phys. Springfield Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Springfield Med. Club, Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn. Republican. Conglist. Address: 69 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**BACON, Walter Marshall,** president American Tool & Machine Co.; b. West Newton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1854; s. Francis W. and Louisa M. (Hagar) Bacon; ed. Hasbrouck Acad., Jersey City, N.J.; Dwight Sch., English High Sch. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Mary Reed, of New York, Mar., 1878; 2 children, William Reed, Frances Louisa. Bookkeeper Am. Steam Gauge Co., 1873-5; bookkeeper A. G. Smith & Son, 1875-8; in charge of auditing and bookkeeping dept. for N.E. of American Sewing Machine Co., of Phila., 1878-81; gen. pub. accountant, 1881-6; took charge of financial affairs of White-Smith Music Pub. Co., 1886 (now treas.); pres. Am. Tool & Machine Co. since 1894; dir. Harvard Co-operative Bank (Dorchester). Pres. Music Publishers' Assn. of U.S. (elected 1st, 1913, reelected, 1914); pres. Boston Music Publishers' Assn., 1911-12; mem. Harvard Improvement Assn. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art. Recreations: motoring. Home: 25 Gleason St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 62 Stanhope St., Boston.

**BACON, William Augustus,** clergyman; b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1869; s. William Ferdinand and Mary Welch (Beal) Bacon; grad. Williston Sem., 1886; B.A., Dartmouth, 1890; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1895; m. 2d, Lucy Annette Stebbins, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 6, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Beverly, Mass., 1895-9, Shelburne Falls, 1899-02, Park Ch., Springfield, 1902-3, Canning Town, London, Eng., 1903-4, Littleton, N.H., since 1905. Del. Nat. Congl. Council, Boston, 1910, Kansas City, Mo., 1913. Home: 31 High St., Littleton, N.H.

**BACON, William Francis,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1863; s. Joseph N. and Sarah A. (Woodward) Bacon; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1889; m. Bessie E., d. Samuel M. Sayford, of Newton, June 17, 1891; children, Frederick Sayford, Margaret. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1889; in gen. law practice, Boston, since 1889; dir. Newton Trust Co., Citizens' Mutual Ins. Co.; trustee Newton Savings Bank, Newton Cemetery Corpn.; asso. justice Newton Police Court since 1902. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Clubs: Hunnewell, Eight O'Clock (Newton). Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 52 Hyde Av., Newton, Mass. Office: 262 Washington St., Boston.

**BADGER, Charles Louis,** granite dealer, machinist; Aug. 17, 1820-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BADGER, Erastus B.,** trustee; mem. E. B. Badger & Sons Co., coppersmiths; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of City of Boston; trustee Home for Aged Couples, N.E. Baptist Hosp. Home: 856 Beacon St. Office: 75 Pitts St., Boston.

**BADGER, George S. C.,** M.D.; b. Boston, May 31, 1870; s. Erastus B. and Fanny B. (Campbell) Badger; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Grace M. Spear, of Cincinnati, O., June 5, 1900; children, Sherwin Campbell, Virginia. Practiced in Boston since 1897; phys. Bapt. Hosp.; asst. visiting phys. to Mass. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Advisory Com., Pub. Sch. Hygiene; instr. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: (summer) Cohasset, Mass. Address: 48 Hereford St., Boston.

**BADGER, Melvin Pirl,** surgeon; b. Manchester, N.H., Dec. 15, 1886; s. Melvin and Mattie (Cummings) Badger; prep. edn. Manchester High Sch.; M.D., U. Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1909; m. Mary T. Morrow, of Manchester, Sept. 6, 1911. Practiced in Manchester since 1909; asst. surgeon Notre Dame Hosp. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Odd Fellow. Republican. Methodist. Club: Calumet. Home: 317 Ash St. Office: Pembroke Bldg., 795 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**BADGER, Walter Irving,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1859; s. Erastus Beethoven and Fanny (Babcock) Badger; A.B., Yale, 1882; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U., 1885; m. Elizabeth Hand Wilcox, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1887. Has practiced in Boston, 1885—; splty. of corpn. law; atty. for B. & M.R.R., U.S. Express Co., N.E. Despatch Co., Boston Gas Light Co., Boston Ice Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Cudahy Packing Co., U.S. Rubber Co., etc. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Curtis Club (law), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: University, Exchange, Country, Algonquin (Boston), University, Yale (New York). Home: 126 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BAGG, Lyman Hotchkiss,** author, journalist; Dec. 24, 1846-Oct. 23, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BAGG, Rufus Mather, Jr.,** educator; moved to Appleton, Wis. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BAGLEY, Edward Cartwright Rupert,** wholesale clothing; b. East Boston, Mass., July 22, 1875; s. Alexander Thomas and Mary Jane (Evans) Bagley (both natives of England); mother died Sept. 4, 1912; ed. Emerson Grammar Sch. until 11 yrs. of age; grad. East Boston Evening Grammar Sch., East Boston Evening High Sch.; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Bessie Louise Colley, of East Boston. At 6 yrs. of age, lost father, who was drowned, and mother was left with 7 children; as a child sold papers, blacked shoes and dug clams to sell; studied law at home during spare hours; connected with grocery business, 1887-9; with Holmes Electric Protective Co. 6 mos., 1889; with D. M. Hodgdon & Co. (now Hodgdon, Anderson & Merry), wholesale clothing, 1890-09, since with Pierce, Billings & Co.; also mem. firm of Bagley & Bagley, real estate and ins., East Boston. Mem. Common Council, 1906, 7, 8, 9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, Senate, 1st Suffolk Dist., 1913, 14, 15. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, East Boston Improvement Assn., Lexington Minute Men (color sergt.). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Baalbec Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; mem. I.O.O.F. (Ridgeley Encampment), N.E.O.P., Boston Lodge, Elks, Sons of St. George. Clubs: Lincoln, Mass. Republican, Ward One Republican (East Boston), Winthrop Republican. Recreations: athletic sports, walking. Home: 36 W. Eagle St., East Boston. Office: 80 Kingston St., Boston.

**BAGNALL, Francis Asbury,** educator; b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1866; s. William R. and Sarah F. (Goodridge) Bagnall; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1886; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.,

1890 (M.A., 1910); m. Mary F. Taft, of Stafford Springs, Conn., Aug. 12, 1892 (died Apr., 1905); 3 children, Katherine, b. 1893; Frances, 1895; Margaret, 1899; m. 2d, Marion L. Collins, of St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 30, 1912. Prin. Stafford Springs High Sch., 1891-4, St. Albans (Vt.) High Sch., and supt. schs., 1894-01; supt. schs., Adams, Mass., since 1901. Mem. bd. of trustees Adams Pub. Library, 1904-15 (chmn. 1907-15). Pres. Eastern Conn. Teachers' Assn., 1892, Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1898; sec. Vt. State Bd. Normal Sch. Commrs., 1898-01; pres. Berkshire Teachers' Assn., 1907, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Colonial (Adams). Recreations: golf. Address: Adams, Mass.

**BAILEY, Alanson Cooper,** surgeon; b. Rochester, Vt., Nov. 24, 1850; s. Clark and Susan J. (Cooper) Bailey; ed. Randolph (Vt.) Normal Sch. and Meth. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; studied medicine pvtly. and at U. of Vt.; M.D., Med. Dept., Coll. City of New York, 1877; m. June 27, 1877, Alice M. Matthews, of South Royalton, Vt. Health officer, Randolph, Vt., since 1887; pension examining surgeon, 1891-3; consulting surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hosp., since 1893. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. (v.-p., 1892), White River Valley Med. Soc. Mem. I.O.O.F. (1st noble grand, Randolph Lodge). Address: Randolph, Vt.

**BAILEY, Albert Edward,** lecturer; b. North Scituate, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; s. Charles E. and Eudora (Turner) Bailey; grad. Scituate High Sch., 1887, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1890 (valedictorian); A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1894; m. Marion Breed Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1896; 7 children. Instr. classics, 1894-6, master in English, 1896-1900, Worcester Acad.; owner and head master Allen Sch. 1900-7; since lecturer on the Eastern-Mediterranean civilizations for H. W. Dunning & Co., foreign travel, Boston. Also specially interested in pedagog. side of Sunday Sch. work; prepared Bible sch. curriculum published in Bibl. World, Chicago, May, 1900; has since revised it; edited a series of outline maps for use in hist. Bible sch. courses; instr. in religious pedagogy, Newton Theol. Instn. since 1909; lectures on travel, pedagog. and bibl. subjects. Mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Recreations: travel. Address: Newton Center, Mass.

**BAILEY, Alden Lee,** mfr., banker; b. Compton, P. Q., Can., May 31, 1845; s. Lewis and Nancy Bailey; ed. dist. schs.; worked on farm until 21. Engaged in handling musical merchandise at St. Johnsbury, Vt., with a branch at Burlington; pres. Citizens' Savings Bank & Trust Co. Home: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**BAILEY, Alice Ward,** author; moved to Minneapolis, Minn. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BAILEY, Alvin Freeman,** clergyman; b. Winchester, Ill., May 25, 1840; s. Rev. Alvin and Hannah (Clarke) Bailey; ed. New York Central Coll., 1856-7; Oneida Conf. Sem., 1858-9; Madison (now Colgate) U., 1863-4 (non-grad.); Meadville Theol. Sch., 1866-7; m. Minerva Alice Wilcox, of Etna, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1864; 5 children, Florence Z., Helen M., Mary L., Bertha A., Alvin F., Jr. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1867; pastor 1st Christian Ch., and Soc., Union Springs, N. Y., 1867-9, Independent Ch., Canastota, N.Y., 1869-74; Unity Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1875-8, 1st Parish, Barre, Mass., 1879-08; pastor emeritus since 1908. Sergt. Co. H, 23d N.Y. Vol. Inf., 1861-2. Chmn. Barre Sch. Com., 20 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907; mem. bd. dirs. Barre Pub. Library Assn. Life mem. A.U.A., Unitarian S.S. Soc.; moderator Worcester Assn. of Unitarian Ministers. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Clubs: Unity, Naquag, Indianapolis (Ind.) Literary, Republican of Mass. Address: Barre, Mass.

**BAILEY, Alvin Richards,** copper mining; b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1846; s. Joshua S. and Elizabeth (Richards) Bailey; descendant on both sides of family of Colonial ancestors; ed. pub. schs., Somerville, Mass.; m. Anna Leland, of Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1884. Was connected with dry goods firm of Sweetser, Swan & Blodgett, until 1872; with Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co. at Boston, later at Richmond, Va., 1872-9; in employ of Mass. Chem. Refrigerating Co., Boston, 1879-84; corpn. clk. Sewall & Day Cordage Co., 1884-96; in copper mining business since 1898; treas. and dir. The Waverley Co. Served as pvt., Co. B, 5th Mass. Vols., 8th Army Corps, Civil War. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R. (pres. Boston Chapter), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., G.A.R., Soc. Army of Potomac, Am. Soc. Colonial Families, Fairbanks Family in America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Hooker Assn. of Mass., Am. Ednl. Alliance, Newton Natural History Soc. (sec. and treas), Bostonian Soc., Nat. Alumni Assn., University Alliance (London and New York), Anthol. Soc. (London), Nat. Conservation Soc., Nat. Forestry Assn., etc. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Unitarian (Boston), The Players, Hunnewell, Civic, Eight O'Clock, Monday Evening (sec. and treas.), Unitarian (Newton). Recreations: bowling. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Andrew Jackson,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., July 18, 1840; s. Barker and Alice (Ayers) Bailey; A.B., Harvard, 1863; served as private in 1861, re-enlisted as 2d lt., 1864, 5th Mass. Vols.; studied law in Boston and Charlestown; m. Abby Virginia Getchell, of Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1869. Began practice in Charlestown, 1869; in Boston since 1874; pres. Common Council, Charlestown, 1869, and mem. Sch. Com., 1867-70; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 1871, 72, 73, Senate, 1874; pres. Common Council, Boston, 1881, city solicitor, 1881-95, corporation counsel, 1895-04. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Mem. G.A.R., Legion of Honor, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; trustee Mass. Soldiers' Home Howard Funds (West Bridgewater, Mass.), Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables. Club: Boston Press. Home: Hotel Bellevue. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Anna Leland** (Mrs. Alvin Richards), club woman; b. Somerville Mass.; d. John Murray and Sophronia Page (Savage) Leland; prep. edn. Somerville High Sch; studied music at N. E. Conservatory of Music and with pvt. teachers; m. Alvin Richards Bailey, of Somerville, Feb. 14, 1884. Teacher before marriage; spent vacations in travel; organized classes for study in various branches, before women's clubs were generally recognized. Unitarian. Mem. Newton Suffrage League, Newton Hosp. Aid and Day Nursery assns.; former regent Paul Revere Chapter and state historian of Mass. D.A.R. and state dir. Mass. C.A.R.; compiled History of Mass. D.A.R., 1891-06; founder of Signal Lantern Soc. Children of the Am. Revolution; historian Am. Soc. of Colonial Families. For 20 yrs. an officer in West Newton Women's Ednl. Club (3 yrs. its pres.) and former officer Social Science Club, Newton, and Newton Federation of Women's Clubs; now pres. of Ex-Regent's (D.A.R.) Club, Boston; v.-p. Shattuck Club, and Boston Parliamentary Club; mem. council Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston; mem. Municipal League, Boston City Federation; N. E. Woman's Club, and Ednl. and Industrial Union, all of Boston. Mem. com. to arrange meetings of State Federation of Women's Clubs of Mass. and mem. Local Biennial Bd. of Boston for Gen. Federation, serving as chmn. Hotels Com.; dir. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1910-12; etc. Pres. Channing br. of Alliance of Unitarian Women, Newton; state dir. C.A.R. of Mass. Address: Newton, Mass.

**BAILEY, Arthur Allen;** b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 4, 1873; s. William and Lenora B. (Pease) Bailey; ed. pub. schs., Windsor, and Hannum's Business Coll., Hartford; unmarried. Began as office boy with the Eddy Electric Mfg. Co., Windsor, and since purchase of plant by General Electric Co. has been agt. of the corpn.; treas. Thompson Equipment Co. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1900-14; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 7, Senate, 1911-12. Conglist. Mason (32°, Sphinx Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., of Hartford); mem. Odd Fellows (Lodge and Encampment). Clubs: City (Hartford), Winpog Fish and Game (Windsor, Conn.). Address: Windsor, Conn.

**BAILEY, Bertha,** educator; b. Albany, N.Y.; d. Rev. William and Mary Loomis (Stark) Bailey; descendant on father's side of Aurie Van Vleet, who came to America from Holland about 1700,

and on mother's side, of Capt. John Mason, of Pequot War fame; grad. Albany Girls' Acad., 1884; B.S., Wellesley, 1888; unmarried. Teacher of science, Science Hill Sch., Shelbyville, Ky., 1888-90, science and history, Miss Mittleberger's Sch., Cleveland, O., 1890-3, history and mathematics, The Ruel Sch., New York, 1893-1900; teacher of history, mathematics, and head of Day Sch., Miss Brown's and Miss Boese's Sch., New York, 1900-2, Miss Stuart's Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-4; prin. Taconic Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1904-12; prin. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1912. Dir. N.Y. Branch Associated Coll. Alumnae, 1900-2; v.-p. Wellesley Coll. Alumnae Assn., 1910-12; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley). Conglist. Address: Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.*

**BAILEY, Charles Alanson,** lawyer; Mar. 10, 1838-Oct. 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAILEY, Charles Emerson,** trustee; 1843-Apr. 1, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAILEY, Charles Hardy,** M.D.; b. West Swanzey, N.H., Sept. 21, 1856; s. Clark and Carolyn C. (Davis) Bailey; ed. high sch., Winchester, N.H.; B.S., N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Hanover, N.H., 1879; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1881; m. Clara E. Morse, of Winchester, N.H., Aug. 14, 1884; children, Louise M., b. Oct. 6, 1887 (B.A. Smith Coll., 1910); Katharine J., July 29, 1890 (B.A., Smith, 1912); C. Roger, Dec. 18, 1900. Practiced, Gardner, Mass., since 1881; mem. staff Henry Haywood Memorial Hosp.; mem. Sch. Com., since 1903. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester North Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Club: Gardner Boat. Address: Gardner, Mass.

**BAILEY, Charles Reuben,** clergyman; b. of Am. parentage at Magog, P.Q., Can., Apr. 19, 1863; s. Charles and Helen Marr (Gale) Bailey; grad. Newbury (Vt.) Sem., 1880; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1886; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; on examination, without residence, Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887, M.A., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; studied summer, Harvard, 1911; m. Etta Amelia Lord, of Woodsville, N.H., June 11, 1884; 2 children, William Howard, Ernest Glentworth. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1886, serving until 1893; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; in charge of St. Mary's Ch., Penacook, Concord, N.H., 1893-8, first as lay reader and later as deacon and priest; in charge of St. Andrew's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1898-11; rector St. John's Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1911-13. St. Ann's Ch., Revere, since June 1, 1913. Mem. Manchester (N.H.) Ministers' Assn. (expres.); Taunton Ministers' Assn.; Mass. Clerical Assn. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. Recreations: surf bathing, mountain climbing, theater going. Home: 59 Walnut Av., Revere, Mass.

**BAILEY, Dudley Perkins,** lawyer; b. Cornville, Me., Oct. 24, 1843; s. Rev. Dudley Perkins and Hannah Barrows (Cushman) Bailey; 8th generation from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; 9th generation from Robert Cushman, Plymouth, 1621; grad. Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1867; m. Mrs. Adelaide P. Potter, of Everett, Mass., Mar. 2, 1901 (died Apr. 12, 1911); Mrs. Potter was founder and for 26 yrs. prin. of The Home Sch., Everett. Admitted to bar at Portland, Me., 1870; removed to Everett, Mass., 1872, where has since resided; also maintained office in Boston, 1879-02; has given spl. attention to real estate, probate and corpn. law; official examiner of titles for the Land Ct., since 1899; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, 1887; has held numerous pub. offices at Everett, both when it was a town and since it became a city (1893); trustee Everett Savings Bank, Newton Theol. Instn., and Colby Coll. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., S.A.R., Am. Statis. Soc., Malden Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist (active worker in ch.). Mason (Commandery). Club: Middlesex. Writer of numerous articles on banking and finance and local history. Home: 121 Linden St. Address: 154 School St., Everett, Mass.

**BAILEY, Eliza Randall,** author; b. Providence, R.I.; d. Samuel R. and Mary Jane Simmons; ed. Providence High Sch.; m. Providence, Prof. W. Whitman Bailey, Mar. 16, 1881 (died Feb. 20, 1914); 2 children, Whitman, Margaret Emerson. Author: (with Prof. John M. Manly) The Bailey-Manly Spelling Book, 1908; (with same) Language Lessons, Books I and VI, 1912. Writer on edni. subjects. Address: 6 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.

**BAILEY, Ernest Harry,** M.D.; b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 29, 1873; s. Martin V. and Sarah L. (Gale) Bailey; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1891; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1897; m. Margret Connolly, of Burlington, Vt., Nov. 1, 1899; 3 children, Eloise, Marjorie, Virginia. Engaged in practice of pharmacy, Mass. and Vt., 1891-7; health officer, Barre, since 1901; in gen. practice of medicine since 1898; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904; dir. Drown Motor Car Co. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa, etc. Democrat. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Graniteville, Vt.

**BAILEY, Ernest W.,** civil engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAILEY, Frank Wright,** stationer; b. Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1845; s. John and Emily (Simmons) Bailey; descendant on mother's side of John Alden, of the Mayflower; ed. Cazenovia Sem., N.Y.; m. Irene DeHart, of N.Y. City, 1884 (died Mar., 1911). Began in stationery business, Rochester, N.Y., 1876; went to N.Y. City with Koch Sons & Co.; removed to Boston, 1893, and continued in same line of business; treas. and dir. Thorp & Martin Co.; trustee Penny Savings Bank. Pres. Advertising Vigilance Assn., Inc.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Algonquin, City, Economic, Brae Burn Golf, Belleview Golf. Recreations; farming, golf. Home: Melrose Highlands, Mass. Office: 66 Franklin St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Frederic William,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1858; s. William Egbert and Jane (Sharp) Bailey; B.D., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1878; studied at Boston Sch. of Oratory; ordained to Universalist ministry, Olcott, N.Y., 1879; pastor East Jaffrey, N.H., Highstown, N.J., All Souls' Worcester, Mass., up to 1889; left Universalist Ch. and confirmed P.E. Ch., St. James' Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; pursued spl. course Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1889-90; deacon, 1889, priest, 1890; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Lena Olive, d. Jerome and Susan E. (Blanchard) Marble, of Worcester. Missionary St. Paul's Ch., Natick, Mass., and St. Andrew's Ch., Wellesley, established, 1890-1; asst. All Saints' Ch., Worcester, 1891-3; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1893; missionary Christ Ch., Rochdale, and Grace Ch., Oxford, 1901-5; established Holy Trinity Ch., Southbridge, Mass., 1905. Mem. Conn. Hist Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Soc. S.A.R. Editor and pub. "Early Connecticut Marriages," "Early Massachusetts Marriages," "Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record," etc. Home: 33 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

**BAILEY, Frederick Harold,** mathematician; b. Leominster, Mass., Apr. 24, 1865; s. Benjamin F. and Lucy M. (Goodfellow) Bailey; grad. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, Harvard, 1889-91; instr. in mathematics, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-04, asso. prof., 1904-7, prof. since 1907, Mass., Inst. Tech. Was instr. mathematics, Radcliffe Coll., 1890-1, Simmons Coll., 1902-3. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Unitarian. Author (with Prof. F. S. Woods): Analytic Geometry, 1897; A Course in Mathematics, 1907. Club: Brae Burn Country. Home: 813 Beacon St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Frederick James,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1877; s. John Smithers and Mary A. (Hoban) Bailey; ed. pub. schs., Boston; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Julia McCarthy, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1905; 3 children, Mary, Eleanor, Louise. Practiced in Boston since 1903; apptd. med. insp. Boston Bd. of Health, 1905; asst. city phys. of Boston, since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Med. Soc. Recreations: football. Home: 40 Hancock St., Dorchester, Boston.

**BAILEY, Guy Winfred,** lawyer; b. Hardwick, Vt., May 7, 1876; s. John Winthrop and Laura Cahill) Bailey; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1896; A.B., U. of Vt., 1900 (spl. honors in Greek, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mabel G. Brigham, of Essex

Junction, Vt., Dec. 22, 1904. Admitted to Bar, 1904; practiced in Essex Junction, since Oct., 1904; asst. editor Pub. Statutes of Vt., 1904-6, commr. to edit same, 1906-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-8; mem. Martin & Bailey, since 1908; sec. of State of Vt., 1908-14; mem. Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1913-14. Trustee U. of Vt. and State Agrl. Coll. since 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Home: Essex Junction, Vt.

**BAILEY, Hannah J.,** officer W.C.T.U.; b. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 5, 1839; d. David and Letitia (Clark) Johnston; father a minister of the Friends Ch.; descendant on mother's side of Samuel Clark, Stamford, Conn., after 1630; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; teacher 9 yrs.; m. Plattekill, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1868, Moses Bailey (died, 1882); 1 child, M. Melvin. Nat. supt. Dept. of Peace and Internat. Arbitration, W.C.T.U., since 1887; has traveled extensively in prin. countries of the world, advancing the work of the organization; pres. Me. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1891-7; treas. Nat. Council of Women, 1895-8; twice apptd. to represent Me. on Nat. Bd. of Charities and Correction; one of judges Dept. of Liberal Arts, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Mem. Friends Ch. Address: Winthrop Center, Me.

**BAILEY, Harry Eugene,** mfr.; b. Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 3, 1868; s. Eben H. and Amy C. (Bailey) Bailey; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Miss Grace Norwood, of Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1894 (died Dec. 28, 1908); 1 daughter, Helen Norwood. Began active career at Boston in employ of Cushman Bros. & Co., mfr. shade rollers, 1885; organized, 1890, firm of Bailey & Weston, mfr. window shades, shade rollers and shade cloths, of which is senior partner. Member Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 16 Sutherland Rd. Office: 81-83 North Washington St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Henry Duncan,** woolen mfr.; b. Carolina, R.I., Mar. 18, 1879; s. Henry C. and Hellen W. (McInnes) Bailey; ed. Carolina Grammar Sch.; Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; student Brown U., 1895-9; m. Julia P. Brown, of Rochester, Pa., Oct. 14, 1906; 1 daughter, Sue Thurston. Designer Carolina (R.I.) Mills Co., 1899-05; supt. Stanley Wheel Co., Uxbridge, Mass., 1905-7; mgr. W. J. Dickey & Sons, Orna Mines, Baltimore, Md., 1907-8; pres. and mgr. Locustville Woolen Co., Hope Valley, R.I., 1908-14; now sole owner Hope Valley Mills. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Address: Hope Valley, R.I.

**BAILEY, Henry Lincoln,** clergyman; b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 8, 1865; s. Rev. George Hamilton and Caira T. (Bundy) Bailey; grad. Moravia (N.Y.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889; m. Schroon Lake, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1889, Nelle Clute. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1889; missionary A.B.C.F.M. in India, 1889-90; pastor, Middletown Springs, Vt., 1891-01, 1st Ch. of Christ, Longmeadow, Mass., since 1901; on editorial staff Vt. Chronicle, 1896-8; sec. Mass. Congl. Conf., since 1908. Republican. Mem. Conn. Valley Congl. Club. (pres. 1908-9), Longmeadow Hist. Soc. (pres. 1902-8). Delta Upsilon. Address: Longmeadow St., Springfield, Mass.

**BAILEY, Henry Turner,** art teacher; b. Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865; s. Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner) Bailey; brother of Albert Edward Bailey; grad. Scituate High Sch., valedictorian, 1882; grad. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1887; studied abroad, 1898; m. Josephine Litchfield, of Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889. Teacher of drawing, night schs., Boston, 1884-5; supervisor of drawing, City of Lowell, 1886-7; agt. Mass. State Bd. Edn. for the promotion of industrial drawing, 1887-03; now dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Arts and Crafts; dir. nonresident courses, New York School of Fine and Applied Art. Editor The School Arts Magazine. U.S. rep. Internat. Congress of Pub. Art, Brussels, 1898, Third Internat. Congress on Art Teaching, London, 1908. Moderator Ann. Town Meeting since 1899. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: North Scituate, Mass. Address: 120 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BAILEY, Hinman C.,** real estate; b. Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 5, 1849; s. Israel C. and Jane S. Bailey; ed. pub. schs. of Concord, N.H.; m. Concord, May 1, 1870, May A. Robey. Photographer, 1870-93; asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory, Arequipa, Peru, S. A., 1893-6; art store, Concord, 1896-9; mgr. in charge Harvard Coll. Obs., Arequipa, 1899-02; cashier, Inca gold mine, Tirapata, Peru, 1902-5; in real estate business, Concord, since 1905. Methodist. Mem. Grange, Pilgrim Fathers. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Pembroke, N.H.

**BAILEY, Hollis Russell,** lawyer; b. North Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1852; s. Otis and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; studied law with Hyde, Dickinson & Howe, Boston; m. Mary Persis Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Feb. 12, 1885; 1 daughter, Gladys Loring. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880; pvt. sec., Chief Justice Gray, Mass. Supreme Jud. Court, 1880; chairman Mass. Board of Bar Examiners since 1903; mem. Internat. Law Assn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Mass. Bar. Assn.; pres. Bailey-Bayley Family Assn., 1895; mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Colonial and Cambridge (Cambridge). Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Horace Ward,** U.S. marshal for Vt.; Jan. 16, 1852-Jan. 6, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAILEY, James Alderson, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Arlington, Mass., Mar. 25, 1867; s. James Alderson and Marietta (Peirce) Bailey; descendant of early Colonial stock; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1891; m. Helen Gage Dolliver, of Boston, Feb. 26, 1903; 4 children, James A., 3d, Edward H., Gage, Helen R. Has practiced in Boston since 1890; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895, Senate, 1897; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn., 1900 (chmn. bd.); mem. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd., 1901-13; selectman, Arlington, 1904, 5, 6 (chmn. last 2 yrs.); pres. Menotomy Trust Co.; dir. Internat. Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Harvard (Boston). Edited, under supervision of author, an edition of Browne on the Statute of Frauds. Home: Hillbrook Farm, Groton, Mass. Office: 414 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**BAILEY, James Wallace,** mfr.; b. Portland, Me.; student Bowdoin College, 1880-1. Began in the saddlery hardware bus. 1883. Pres. James Bailey Co. since 1892. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: baseball. Office: Portland, Me.

**BAILEY, Joseph Whitman,** lawyer; b. Fredericton, N.B., Can., May 9, 1865; s. Loring Woart and Laurestine Marie (Marshall) Bailey; father a native of West Point, N.Y., and mother d. Joseph Marshall de Brett Marechal, baron d' Avray, chevalier de St. Louis; prep. edn. Collegiate Sch., Fredericton; B.A., U. of N.B., 1884. Studied law in Harvard Law Sch. Was connected with Geol. Survey of Can., 1884-6; has practiced in Boston since 1889. Club: Boston City. Author: St. John River in Maine, Quebec and New Brunswick, 1894; First Impressions of Europe, 1908. Also contbr. to mags. on topog. and geneal. subjects. Home: 40 Pinckney St. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Leslie Adelbert,** educator; b. Dresden, Me., Apr. 7, 1865; s. Jesse and Mary Ann (Nason) Bailey; grad. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., 1889; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1893, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1895; m. Laura I. Main, of Woolwich, Me., Aug. 24, 1898; one daughter, June, b. Aug. 31, 1900. Teacher of classics, Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1896-7; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., Union Springs, N. Y., 1899-1900, Bridge Acad., Dresden Mills, Me., 1900-3, McCullom Inst., Mt. Vernon, N.H., 1903-4, Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me., 1904-8, Greeley Inst., Cumberland Center, Me., 1908-11, Windham High Sch., 1911-12; prin. Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me., 1914-15. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Odd Fellow; Granger; Red Man. Recreations:

hunting, fishing, canoeing; licensed guide. Home: Dresden Mills, Me. Address: Lincoln, Me.

**BAILEY, Lester V.,** life ins.; b. Baileyville, Me., Dec. 9, 1864; s. Benjamin F. and Emma M. Bailey; ed. common schs. and business colls.; m. Portsmouth, R.I., June 21, 1900, Grace A. Sisson; one son, Albert W. Began life ins. at South Framingham, Mass. as spl. agt. Provident Life & Trust Co., of Phila., 1892; was transferred to Clinton, Mass., and to Worcester, 1895; gen. agt. same co. for Central Mass., 1905-13, gen. agt. for central and western Mass., 1913-14; since agency supervisor for Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co. for Worcester district. Mem. Underwriters' Assn. of Central Mass. Mem. official bd. Trinity M.E. Ch., and treas. of ch.; del. Gen. Conf., Minneapolis, Minn., May, 1912. Home: 46 May St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BAILEY, Marshall Henry,** M.D.; b. Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1859; s. Israel C. and Jane S. (Hunt) Bailey; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; m. Concord, N.H., June 13, 1894, Emma A. Jones; children, Wayland, Romana, Marshall, Jr., Albert, Constance. Began practice in Boston, 1894; med. adviser, Harvard U.; physician in charge Stillman Infirmary. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Cambridge Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Med. Library. Mason. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 1569 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**BAILEY, Nelson,** banker; b. Newbury, Vt., Oct. 4, 1863; s. John and Isabel (Nelson) Bailey; pub. sch. edn.; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Marie Louise Whitney. Cashier Nat. Bank of Newbury since Nov., 1893. Home: Wells River, Vt.

**BAILEY, Ralph Edwin Gilmore,** educator; b. North Anson, Me., Feb. 24, 1887; s. Edwin C. and Augusta (Bunker) Bailey; grad. Skowhegan, Me., High Sch., 1904; student, Bowdoin, 1904-6, and 1909-10 (non-grad.); student U. of Me. Summer Sch., 1905; m. Mary E. Kateon, Bath, Me., Aug. 4, 1911, 1 son, R. E. G. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1913. Prin. Easton (Me.) High Sch., 1906-8; master Shirley Sch. for Boys, 1912; prin. Granby (Mass.) High Sch., 1910-11; prin. Anson Acad. since Sept., 1912. V-p. Somerset County, North, Assn. of Teachers; mem. Me. Teachers' Assn., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Develop (North Anson). Instrumental in putting new life into Anson Acad.; induced alumni to provide up-to-date building; increased attendance from 25 to 60; secured increased teaching force; has developed the school into a community agri. and industrial organization. Home: North Anson, Me.

**BAILEY, Solon Irving,** astronomer; b. Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 29, 1854; s. Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) Bailey; A.B., Boston U., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1888; m. Ruth Poulter, of Concord, N.H., 1883. Sent to Peru, S.A., to investigate conditions there in order to determine best location for a southern sta. for Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889; examined west coast from equator to Southern Chili; resulting in selection of Arequipa, Peru; in charge of work there since 1892; established meteorol. sta. on summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation, where observations were carried on for 10 yrs., by far the highest scientific sta. in world, 1893; various other meteorol. stas. have been placed in Peru; asst. prof. astronomy, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-13, Phillips prof., 1913—. Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Address: Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.*

**BAILEY, Taber Davis,** lawyer; b. Oldtown, Me., Apr. 5, 1874; s. Charles Alanson and Frances Ellen (Davis) Bailey; ed. pub. schs., Bangor; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; m. Leila M. McDonald, of Bangor, June 17, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced in Bangor, in state and federal cts. and one case before Supreme Ct. of U.S.; mem. Bangor City Council, 1899-01 (pres., 1901); city solicitor, 1902-3; mem. State Senate, 1913. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Madockawando, Kenduskeag Canoe. Home: 93 Montgomery St. Office: 15 Columbia St., Bangor, Me.

**BAILEY, Thomas Brown;** b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1854; s. William M. and Harriet (Brown) Bailey; prep. ed., University Grammar School; student Brown U. (non-grad.); unmarried. Identified with corporation interests, Boston, since 1878; director American Telephone & Telegraph Co., American Bell Telephone Co. Home: 125 Pinckney St. Office: 125 Milk St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Walter Channing,** M.D.; b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 8, 1870; s. Walter C. and Esther Eliza (Browne) Bailey; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898; m. Ruth Perkins, of New York, June 30, 1908; children, Barbara, Walter Perkins, David, Ruth Helen. Practiced in Boston since 1898; chmn. Mass. Tuberculosis Commn.; visiting phys. Boston Consumptive Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, and Boston Assn. same. Progressive. Clubs: Harvard, Tavern (Boston), Norfolk Hunt, Dedham Country and Polo. Contbr. to med. jours. Address: 506 Beacon St., Boston.

**BAILEY, Whitman,** designer, illustrator; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 2, 1883; s. Prof. W. Whitman and Eliza (Randall) Bailey; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence High Sch., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; unmarried. Designer of the Beacon Crib blankets; illustrator for Providence Magazine (pub. by Providence Chamber of Commerce); has made illustrations for N.E. Magazine, The Bookman, Judge, Browning's Magazine, etc. Home: 6 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.

**BAILEY, Wilford A.,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAILEY, William Bacon,** educator; b. Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1873; s. William Leonard and Ellen Henrietta (Bacon) Bailey; A.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; m. Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1905, Sheila Mackenzie Jewett; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Asst., 1897-9, instr., 1900-4, asst. prof. polit. economy since 1905, Yale; instr. Yale Div. Sch. since 1901. Agt. New Haven Organized Charities; pres. Conn. Prison Assn.; chmn. social evil com. of Conn. Soc. Social Hygiene; chmn. com. on the Immigrant Ch. Federation of Conn.; dir. Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, Consumers' League of Conn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Beta Theta Pi. Club: Union League. Author: Modern Social Conditions, 1906. Editor in chief Quarterly Publs. of Am. Statis. Assn. Home: 26 Edgewood Av. Address: 200 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**BAILEY, William Whitman,** prof. botany Brown U.; Feb. 22, 1843-Feb. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BAILIE, William,** mfr.; b. Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1866; s. James and Hannah (Maxwell) Bailie; ed. at Belfast nat. schs. and Belfast Sch. of Science and Technology; m. Helen Tufts, Arlington, Mass. Mfr. willow and wicker goods in Manchester, Eng., 1887-91, at Boston, since 1893; treas. and mgr. Bailie Basket Co. Associated with William Morris in the Socialist League, and as contbr. to the Commonwealth (London) and other papers, 1887-91; contbr. to Liberty (New York) since 1891, and to other reform jours. and mags.; occasional lecturer upon economic and kindred subjects. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn. Clubs: Boston City, Economic. Author: Josiah Warren, The First American Anarchist, 1906. Home: 219 Harvard Av., Allston, Boston. Office: 82 Sudbury St., Boston.*

**BAIRD, John Wallace,** psychologist; b. St. Marys, Ont., Can., May 21, 1873; s. Charles and Agnes (Browning) Baird; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897; student, U. of Leipzig, 1898; fellow in psychology, U. of Wis., 1899-01, Cornell U., 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902; m. Barbara M. Sparks, of St. Marys, Ont., Sept. 10, 1914. Instr. psychology, Cornell, 1902-3; research asst. in psychology, Carnegie Foundation, 1903-4; instr. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-6; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1906-10; asst. prof. psychology, 1910-13, prof. since 1913, Clark U. Exec. editor Am. Jour. of Psychology; coöperating editor Psychol. Bull., and Jour. of Ednl. Psychology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology. Club: Bohemian. Recreations: golf, baseball. Home: 801 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**BAIRD, Julian William,** chemist; Feb. 14, 1859-June 26, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BAKEMAN, Francis Wales,** clergyman; b. Brooksville, Me., Apr. 14, 1841; s. Atherton Wales and Susan Hall (Gardner) Bakeman; prep. edn., Westbrook Sem.; grad. Waterville Coll., Me., 1866; grad. Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1869; [D.D., Colby U. (now Colby Coll., formerly Waterville Coll.), 1885]; m. Winslow, Me., Aug. 12, 1869, Ellen Maria Stuart. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1869; pastor Newburyport, Mass., 1869-71, Janesville, Wis., 1871-3, Worcester, Mass., 1873-6, Auburn, Me., 1876-84, Chelsea, Mass., 1884-Apr. 1, 1915. Trustee Colby Coll., Newton Theol. Instn. (mem. exec. com.); corr. sec. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc.; dir. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. (chmn. exec. com.). Republican. Club: C.C. Theological (Boston). Address: Chelsea, Mass.

**BAKER, Albert Allison,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 26, 1862; s. Albert Osborn and Anna Maria (Stone) Baker; ed. pub. schs. and Classical High Sch., Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1884; m. New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1897, Emma Belknap De Russy; 1 son, Albert De Russy. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1888, and since practiced in Providence; clk. Judiciary Com., R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9; sec. State Bd. of Valuation, 1889-91; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Providence, 1891-2; asst. city solicitor, Providence, 1892-06, city solicitor since 1906; judge advocate Brigade of R.I. Militia, with rank of capt., 1892-02. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc. Clubs: University, Central, West Side, Squantum. Home: 15 Cabot St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**BAKER, Alvah S.,** supt. Mass. Reformatory, Concord, Mass.

**BAKER, Austin Lothrop,** merchant; b. South Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863; s. Lothrop and Emily (Sears) Baker; ed. grammar sch., South Yarmouth; m. Luella E. Baker, of South Yarmouth, Mass., May 12, 1887 (died Mar. 27, 1913); 3 children, Harold S., Melville, Austin Lothrop, Jr. Began as salesman with Crocker & Eldridge, Boston, 1884; became mem. Eldridge, Baker & Bain, 1892, incorporated, 1908, as Eldridge, Baker Co., of which is pres.; pres. The Eldridge Baker Co. of N.H.; dir. Medford Trust Co.; alderman Medford, 1910, 1911. Odd Fellow. Club: Exchange (Belmont Spring, Mass.). Recreations: golf. Home: West Medford, Mass. Office: 37 Sleeper St., Boston, Mass.

**BAKER, Benjamin,** lawyer; moved to Virginia. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAKER, Charles Francis,** lawyer; b. Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850; s. William and Olive Rebecca (Boutwell) Baker; A.B., Harvard, 1872; m. Henrietta, d. Jonas and Nancy (Hill) Woods, of Winchester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1879; 1 son, Emerson W., attorney, of Fitchburg. Teacher Fitchburg High Sch., 1872-3; student law office of Amasa Norcross, 1873-5; practiced in Fitchburg since 1875; now associated with his son as Baker & Baker; dir. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. Co., Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Worcester North Savings Instn. Was asst. dist. atty., several yrs.; bar examiner of Worcester Co.; alderman, 1893. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: golf. Home: 15 Arlington St. Office: 327 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**BAKER, Charles M.,** member firm Chase & Barstow, brokers; v.-p. and dir. Mattapan Deposit & Trust Co.; trustee Warren Chambers Trust; dir. E. & F. King & Co., Inc., Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co. Clubs: The Country, Union. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**BAKER, Charles Tappan,** publisher, bookbinder; b. Boston, May 13, 1853; s. Albert and Mary Ann (Remick) Baker; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Jennie Winthrop Merrill, of Boston, Sept. 22, 1875; 4 sons, Walter M., Clifton H., Harold M., Roy C. Clk with Fowle & Carroll, commn. mchts., Boston, 1869-83; bookkeeper with E. Fleming & Co., 1883-01, since mem. of firm; pres. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., book pubs., since 1904; treas. and dir. Norwood Press Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Typothetæ, Bd. of Trade. Was mem. City Council, Quincy, 2 yrs. and of Bd. of Water Commrs. 3 yrs.; trustee Quincy Pub. Library 1 yr. Unitarian. Home: Wollaston, Quincy, Mass. Office: 208 Summer St., Boston.

**BAKER, Clarence Atwood,** M.D.; b. Newcastle, Me., Jan. 3, 1852; s. John P. and Abby W. (Ford) Baker; A.B., Bowdoin, 1878, A.M., 1881, M.D., 1882; studied U. of Edinburgh and European hosps.; m. Mary A. Whitman, of Providence, R.I., June 4, 1884. In practice, Portland, Me., since 1882. Fellow British Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, Me. Med. Assn., Portland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Lincoln, Bowdoin. Recreations: motoring. Address: 312 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**BAKER, Clarence Edgar,** educator; b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1869; s. Charles E. and Geraldine (Clark) Baker; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; m. Mary A. Anderson, of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1901. Prin. high sch., Eliot, Me., 1896-8; teacher, Boston, 1899-1900, Luzon, P.I., 1900-6, Westboro, Mass., 1906-7; supt. schs., Raymond and Derry, N.H., 1907-12; now dist. supt. in N.H. Mason; mem. Grange, Eastern Star. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Raymond, N.H., R.F.D.

**BAKER, Darius,** judge; b. Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 18, 1845; s. Braddock and Caroline (Crowell) Baker; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1906); m. Annie Barker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 30, 1878 (died Oct. 7, 1886); 2d, Bertha A. Neales, of Woodstock, N.B., Oct. 8, 1891. Served in 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, Civil War, 1862, 1863; began law practice at Middletown, Conn., 1874; judge of probate, Newport, R.I., 1877-78; municipal justice, 1879-86; justice 1st Dist. Ct., 1886-05; justice Superior Ct., 1905-13, justice Supreme Ct., Jan. 31, 1913—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Miantonomi. Home: 40 Cranston Av., Newport, R.I.

**BAKER, David Erastus,** M.D.; b. Mass., Mar. 30, 1857; s. Erastus Emmons and Abby (Mirand) Bacon; prep. edn. Franklin High Sch.; S.B., Boston U., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Harriet E. Lord, of Newton Lower Falls, Oct. 21, 1885. Practiced in Newtonville, Mass., since 1890; physician to Newton Bd. of Health, 1891-4; former chmn. Newton Sch. Com. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Newton Civic, Economic (Boston). Home: 227 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

**BAKER, Edward Wild,** business man; b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1859; s. Benjamin F. and Lovina (Libby) Baker; grad. Brookline High Sch., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. 1888, Alice Gertrude Souther, of Melrose, Mass. Town clk. of Brookline, Mass., since Sept., 1898; in gen. ins. in own name; dir. Brookline Trust Co.; trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; sec. Congressional Dist. Com. since 1896. Sec. and treas. Brookline Hist. Soc. since 1901. Contbr. hist. sketches of local interest. Clubs: Harvard, Boston City, Commonwealth Country. Recreations: golf, outdoor sports. Home: 29 Vernon St. Office: Town Hall, Brookline, Mass.

**BAKER, Edwin,** druggist; b. Hawley, Mass., Jan. 18, 1843; s. Roswell and Bathsheba P. C. Baker; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; served in 52d Mass. Vols., 1862-3; m. Emma I. Bannister, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 1, 1867. Drug clk., 1864-7; in drug business, Shelburne Falls, Mass., since 1867; pres. Shelburne Falls Savings Bank; v.-p. Shelburne Falls Nat. Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6, Senate, 1889-90; chmn. Sch. Bd. Shelburne for many yrs. Trustee and treas. Arms Library and Arms Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Shelburne Falls, Mass.

**BAKER, Ezra Henry,** banker; b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1859; s. Ezra H. and Mary A. (Martyn) Baker; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Martha Gertrude Keyes, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1892 (died June 16, 1896); 2 children, Henry Keyes (b. Dec. 4, 1893, died Feb. 13, 1896), Gertrude. In employ of Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, several yrs. from 1882; pres. Mat-

tapan Deposit & Trust Co. since 1901; v.-p. and treas. Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co.; dir. Hersey Mfg. Co., 2d Nat. Bank; trustee South Boston Savings Bank. Treas. Radcliffe Coll.; trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Formerly chmn. Licensing Bd., City of Boston. Club: Union. Home: 88 Commonwealth Av. Office: 23 Ames Bldg., Boston.

**BAKER, George A.,** lawyer, business man; b. West Dennis, Mass., Dec. 28, 1865; s. Calvin F. and Sarah B. (Snow) Baker; pub. sch. edn.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1891, Winifred S. Bumpus. Assisted his father in business until he was 21, and was in employ of clothing firm of J. B. Barnaby & Co., Boston, next 4 yrs.; was traveling salesman for 1 yr. and then began for self in clothing business in West Dennis; also practicing atty.; selectman, 1893-6; apptd. justice of the peace, 1895; U.S. deputy collector of customs, 1896-9; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1897, 1898. Home: West Dennis, Mass.

**BAKER, George Bramwell,** banker; b. Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 7, 1866; s. Joseph Schoonover and Angeline Rebecca (Runyan) Baker; grad. Warsaw High School, 1883; B.S., De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1887; m. Edith Kelly Thomas, of Goshen, Ind., Apr. 27, 1892; 2 daughters, Eleanor, Virginia. Clerk, State Bank, Warsaw, 1888; started in banking in Chicago, 1889; removed to Cleveland, O., and from there to New York City, and now resides in Boston; senior member Baker, Ayling & Co., Boston, since 1902, dealers in investment securities and active as bankers in construction of works of the Connecticut River Power Co. and New England Power Co.; dir. Youngstown Southern Ry. Co., Staunton (Va.) Electric Light Co., Conn. River Power Co., Fall Mountain Electric Light & Power Co. (Vt.), Bellows Falls Canal Co. (Vt.); also v.-p. N.E. Power Co., Municipal Service Co. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (treas. 1896, pres. 1908). Conglist. Mason. Clubs: University, Algonquin, Exchange (Boston), Country, Longwood Cricket (Brookline, Mass.). Home: Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**BAKER, George Pierce,** college prof.; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1866; s. Dr. George Pierce and Lucy Daily (Cady) Baker; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Litt.D.; m. Christina Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893. Instr. English, 1888-9, forensics, 1889-90, instr. English, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895-05, prof. since 1905, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 195 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BAKER, George Taylor,** dentist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1856; s. John Hague and Elizabeth (Hunt) Baker; grad. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; student Brown U., 1 year; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1880; D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1907; m. Marienne W. Johnson, of LaGrange, Ill., June 7, 1893; children, George Frederick, Muriel. Began practice in Boston, 1880; lecturer on orthodontia, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1904-7. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., N.E. Dental Assn., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Soc. War of 1812, S.R. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1883-93 (now hon. member). Home: Highland Av., Winchester, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**BAKER, Harry Beecher,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1858; s. Samuel Wells and Mary J. (Brownell) Baker; ed. Boston and New Bedford pub. schs. and Friends' Acad., New Bedford; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; m. Nellie Cook Lincoln, of North Dighton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1883; 2 children, Mrs. Mabel Lincoln Hammett, Mrs. Natalie Brownell Shaw. In U.S. Marine Hosp. service, Phila., 1880-1; practiced in Mass. since 1881; mem. staff Morton Hosp.; consultant on eye to State Asylum. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., various ophthal. and otol. socs. Mason (Chapter, Commandery and Shrine). Clubs: Bristol, Doctors', Winthrop. Home: Dighton, Mass. Office: 59 Main St., Taunton, Mass.

**BAKER, Harvey Humphrey,** judge; Apr. 11, 1869-Apr. 10, 1915. See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BAKER, Henry Albert,** dental surgeon; b. Newport, N.H., Nov. 27, 1848; s. Rufus and Mary E. (George) Baker; med. dept. Dartmouth Coll. (non grad.); D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1879; m. Nov., 1874, Julia Wills. Began practice, 1873, in Boston since 1878; demonstrator in operative dentistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1879-81, and lecturer on oral deformities, same, 1880-7; invented pneumatic mallet, 1872, artificial palate, 1881, device for correcting protruding and receding jaws, 1893. Organized Vt. State Dental Soc., 1876; mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, N.E. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., N.H. Dental Soc. (hon.). Mason. Dir. Mass. Rifle Assn. (holds world's record in rifle shooting on Columbia target). Clubs: Jamaica Plain Gun (ex-pres.), Dedham Sportsmen's. Home: 110 Bellevue St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 211 Pierce Bldg., Boston.

**BAKER, Henry M.,** lawyer; Jan. 11, 1841-May 30, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BAKER, Herbert Leslie,** lawyer; b. Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 9, 1859; s. Gideon Howe and Olive Elizabeth (Crowell) Baker; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; m. Mary Alice Handy, of Wareham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1885; 2 sons, Edward L., Herbert A. Began practice in Boston, 1884; has given special attention to mercantile and corporation law; mem. Mass. Senate, 1893. Advocate of abolishment of capital punishment; president Anti-Death Penalty League. Republican. Mason (Revere Lodge, St. Andrew's Chapter, De Molay Commandery, Aleppo Temple); mem. Knights of Pythias, Soc. of Royal Good Fellows. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht, Highland. Home: West Roxbury. Office: 20 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**BAKER, Joseph A.,** treasurer Chace Mills, Fall River, Mass.

**BAKER, Joshua Arthur,** lawyer; b. Buzzards Bay, Mass., June 25, 1879; s. Joshua Howes and Alice (Wing) Baker; Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1898; Ph.B., Boston U., 1902; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904; m. June 22, 1905, Harriet Williams Baker, M.D., of Houston, Tex. Began practice in Boston, 1904; master in chancery for Mass., notary public; mem. Bd. of Health, City of Pittsfield. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Park, Bd. of Trade. Home: 417 North St. Office: 24 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**BAKER, Lorenzo Dow;** died June, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAKER, Lorenzo Dow, Jr.;** b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 5, 1863; s. Lorenzo Dow and Martha Matilda (Hopkins) Baker; educated common schools Wellfleet; m. Ethel Cooke, of West Chester, Pa., Dec. 5, 1906; children, Martha Hopkins, Ralph Adams, Thayer. U.S. consular agent at Port Morant, Jamaica, W.I., 1884-01; acting vice-consul for Sweden and Norway, at Port Morant and Morant Bay, Jamaica, 1889-94; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907 (committee Harbors and Public Lands); pres. Consolidated Weir Co.; treas. and dir. Cape Cod Steamship Co.; treas., sec. and dir. Baker Yacht Basin, Inc.; treas. Wellfleet Cranberry Co. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Am. Mosquito Extermination Soc. of New York, Boston Marine Soc. (hon.). Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Boston Art, Massachusetts, Republican of Mass., Quincy Yacht. Recreations: fishing, golf, boating. Home: Wellfleet, Mass. Office: 33 Broad St., Boston.

**BAKER, Orville Clark,** M.D., surgeon; b. Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., Sept. 3, 1851; s. Henry and Mariah (Buck) Baker; ed. Plattsburg (N.Y.) High Sch.; Saranac Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; m. Frances M. Buck, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1878. Began practice in Hebron, N.Y., 1879; removed to Brandon, Vt.; mem. Sch. Bd., Brandon, 1893-04 (chmn. 4 yrs.) and supt. schs. since 1908; pres Neshobe Electric Co.; dir. Lake Dunmore Power & Traction Co. Pres. Brandon Chautauqua Assn.; pres. Rutland County Sch. Officers' Assn., 1913-14. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Rutland Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Re-

publican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Home: 16 Franklin St., Brandon, Vt.

**BAKER, Orville Dewey,** lawyer; Dec. 22, 1847-Aug. 16, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**BAKER, Roland Morris,** tanner, mfr.; b. Dedham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1865; s. Joseph E. and Sarah W. (Bayley) Baker; ed. English High School, Boston; m. Edith M. Kimball, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 27, 1893; 3 children, Robert Morris, Jr., Richard K., Susan R. Began in tanning and shoe mfg. business, 1883; pres. and treas. Morrill Leather Co., 1887-07; pres. Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., 1906-8; pres. and treas. Roland M. Baker Co., tanners and mfrs. calf skins; Portsmouth Tannery Co., v.-p. N. D. Dodge Shoe Co.; treas. and gen. mgr. Baker-Carpenter Co.; dir. Naumkeag Trust Co., Salem, Mass. Home: 70 Chestnut St. Office: 38 South St., Boston.

**BAKER, Smith,** clergyman; b. Bowdoin, Me., Feb. 18, 1836; s. Smith and Mary (Smith) Baker; eighth in descent from William Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1860; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1891); m. Northumberland, Vt., Sept. 13, 1860, Isabella Ditson. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1860; pastor at Veazie and Orono, Me., 1860-70, Lowell, Mass., 1870-90, Minneapolis, Minn, 1890-4, Boston, Mass., 1894-8, Portland, Me., 1898-07, Atlanta, Ga., 1907-8. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; moderator at different times of Cong'l State Conferences of Mass., Minn. and Me.; ex-pres. State S.S. Assns. of Mass., Minn. and Me.; ex-pres. Minn. and Portland Cong'l clubs; has servd as mem. five Nat. Cong'l councils, six Internat. S.S. convs., five Internat. Christian Endeavor convs. Author of two vols. lectures to young people and many pamphlets and published addresses covering many phases of Church and S.S. work. Delivered 54 ordination sermons and 42 baccalaureate sermons and presided over 63 church councils, also officiated at 1668 marriages and 1142 funerals. Home: 246 Stevens St., Lowell, Mass.*

**BAKER, Stillman Humphry;** b. Croydon, N.H., Sept. 28, 1853; s. Albert H. and Alvira (Humphry) Baker; descendant of John Baker, Charlestown, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. schs., Concord; m. Mary Belle Abbott, of Henniker, N.H., Sept. 28, 1887; 2 children, Albert Humphry, Dorothy Ellen. Clk. in gen. store, Hillsboro Bridge, N.H., 5 yrs., then in business in own name 12 yrs.; on account of ill health went to Jamaica, W.I., and re-entered business; later removed to Port Limon, Costa Rica, and was connected with Phila. Fruit Co., shipping fruit to U.S.; returned to Hillsboro, 1890, and since in real estate and auction business; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1909, 1911; county commr. Hillsboro County, 1897-09 (chmn. of bd. 6 yrs.). Mason, Odd Fellow (Lodge and Encampment). Republican. Address: Hillsboro Bridge, N.H.

**BAKER, T(homas) Nelson,** clergyman; b. Northampton County, Va., Aug. 11, 1860; s. Thomas Shadrack and Edith (Nottingham) Baker; grad. Hampton (Va.) Normal Sch., 1885; grad. Mt. Herman (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1889; A.B., Boston U., 1893; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; m, Lizzie Baytop, of Gloucester County, Va., Sept. 17, 1901; 4 children, Edith Elizabeth, Harry Baytop, Thomas Nelson, Jr., Ruth. Born a slave; worked on farm until 21; taught sch. in Dismal Swamp, Va., 1885-6; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Dixwell Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1896-01, 2d, Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., since Aug. 1, 1901. Contbr. to religious periodicals. Address: 256 Robbins Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

**BAKER, Virginia,** writer; b. Warren, R.I., Dec. 24, 1859; d. William Loughead and Emmeline Maxwell (Wheaton) Baker; ed. under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Warren. Episcopalian. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Warren, Rhode Island.*

**BAKER, Walter Ellis,** clergyman; b. Brantford, Ont., Feb. 28, 1880; s. Edward John and Wilmott Rebecca (Grimmon) Baker; prep. ed. Cobourg Collegiate Inst.; grad. Congl. Coll. of Can., Montreal, 1905; m. Margaret Russell McLeod, of Montreal, June 28, 1905; 2 children, Edward McLeod, Lois Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, Montreal, Que., 1905; pastor Yarmouth, N.S., 1905-7, Cowonsville, Que., 1907-11, Morrisville, Vt., since 1911. State pres. Vt. Christian Endeavor Union. Mem. Senate of Congl. Coll., Montreal. Served as capt. in Canadian Militia. Mason (Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Quebec); Odd Fellow. Home: Morrisville, Vt.

**BAKER, William Cotter,** lawyer; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1884; instr. in French and German, De Veaux Coll., Suspension Bridge, N.Y. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since practiced at Providence; sr. mem. Baker & Baker; supt. pub. schs., North Kingston, R.I., 1884-8; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, 1897-8; mayor of Providence, 1898-01. Democrat. Office: 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**BAKER, William Henry,** M.D.; June 7, 1844-Nov. 26, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1901-2.)

**BAKER, William Osborn,** clergyman; b. Princeton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1871; s. Rev. Alfred Brittin Baker (D.D.) and Emilia (Stubbs) Baker; A.B., Princeton, 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Elizabeth Jackson, of N.Y. City, Aug. 3, 1899; 2 children, Charles Carroll, Mary Osborne. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; served as missionary at Trenton, N.J.; asst. St. Saviour's, Ch., Bar Harbor, Me., to 1899; rector same, 1899-03; rector Trinity Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1903-13, Christ Ch., New Haven, Conn., since May 1, 1913. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Princeton (New York). Address: Christ Church, New Haven, Conn.

**BAKER, Willie Whitney;** b. Westwood, Mass., Apr. 20, 1856; s. Eustis and Laurinda Adaline (Woodward) Baker; ed. pub. schs., Dedham, Mass., and pvt. sch. of Rev. C. S. Locke; m. Viola Lucina White, of Monson, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879; 2 children, Florence Adaline, Granville White. Engaged as carriage painter until 1894, since as farmer; engr. Fire Department, Dedham, 1891-7, chief engr., Westwood, 1897-11; mem. Sch. Bd., Dedham, 6 yrs., Westwood, 11 yrs., sec. 3 yrs.; town clk. Westwood since 1897, also register of voters; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Chairman Citizens Com. that accomplished division of Town of Dedham and incorporation of Westwood, 1897. Dir. Dedham Co-operative Bank 20 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows (Lodge and Encampment), A.O.U.W. Club: Westwood Men's. Address: Westwood, Mass.

**BAKEWELL, Charles Montague,** college prof.; b. Pittsburgh, Apr. 24, 1867; s. Thomas and Josephine Alden (Maitland) Bakewell; A.B., U. of Cal., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-6; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1905); m. Madeline Palmer, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899. Instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1896-7, U. of Cal., 1897-8; asso. prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Cal., 1900-3; prof. same, 1903-5; prof. philosophy, Yale, since 1905. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Address: 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BAKTEL, Roy Vincent,** M.D.; b. Fayette City, Pa., Jan. 22, 1877; s. Oliver Sherman and Rosie (Mack) Baktel; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1899; m. Helen Tenney, of Methuen, Mass., Apr. 6, 1904; 3 children, Sherman Tenney, John Vincent, George Saunders. Asst. phys. Insane Asylum, Taunton, Mass., 1899-04; practiced in Methuen since 1905; asst. phys. to Lawrence Gen. Hosp.; phys. to Henry C. Nevins Home for Aged and Incurable. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lawrence Med. Club. Republican. Methodist. Home: 302 Broadway. Address: I.O.O.F. Bldg., Methuen, Mass.

**BALCH, Alfred William,** college prof.; b. East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1873; s. Henry C. and Altie H. (Brooks) Balch; descended from John B., of Beverly, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Leominster, Mass.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; grad. London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1907; m. Lucile Bancroft Manning, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 7, 1906. Began as instr. organic and analyt. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; asst. prof. organic and analyt. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, and asst. in pharmacology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-01; prof. biological chemistry and toxicology, Tufts Coll.

Med. Sch., since 1909. Mem. Med. Corps U.S. Navy, 1901-9, resigned. Trustee Mass. Coll. Pharmacy. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Geog. Soc., London Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Manila Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Bacteriol. Soc.; asso. mem. Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Scientific Soc.; mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Home: 44 Linden St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 416 Huntington Av., Boston.

**BALCH, Emily Greene,** economist; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867; d. Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) Balch; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1889; studied polit. economy, Paris, 1890-1, U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1895, Berlin, 1895-6; seminary work with Profs. Schmoller and Wagner. Connected with Denison House (coll. settlement), Boston, during its first winter, 1892-3; mem. of municipal bd. trustees for children, 1897-8; asst. economics, 1896-7, instr., 1897-03, asso. prof., 1903-13, prof. polit. economy and polit. and social sciences, 1913—, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1908-9; mem. Mass. State Commission on Immigration, 1913-14. Wrote monograph, Public Assistance of the Poor in France, 1893; Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens, 1910. Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Address: Wellesley, Mass.*

**BALCH Francis Noyes,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1873; s. Francis Vergnies and Ellen Maria (Noyes) Balch; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Pauline Katherine Bulson, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 22, 1904; 3 children, Katherine Noyes, Francis Vergnies, Robert Stone. At Woods Hole (Mass.) Biol. Laboratory, 1896; with U.S. Fish Commn., 1897; Cold Spring Harbor (N.Y.) Biol. Lab., 1898-9; Biol. Lab., Bermuda, 1910. In law practice, Boston, since 1900; mem. firm Hunneman & Balch, 1905-13, Ellis & Balch, since 1914; appointed mem. Boston Finance Commn. by Gov. Draper, June 23, 1909; refused reappointment, 1912; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Conchol. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Malacolog. Soc. London, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. of Zoölogists (Eastern branch); pres. Boston Malacolog. Soc., etc. Mem. committee to visit University Museum and on zoölogy (Harvard U.); mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Charter Assoc. (exec. committee), etc. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard (Boston), Economic. Recreations: shooting, fishing, sailing, biology. Home: 52 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BALCH, Franklin Greene,** surgeon; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 26, 1864; s. Joseph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) Balch; descendant of John Balch, who settled in Beverly, Mass., about 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-2; m. Lucy R. Bowditch, of Jamaica Plain, Nov. 7, 1894; 6 children, Franklin G., Jr., Charles Bowditch, Lucy Bowditch, Henry Gordon, Cornelia, Katharine. Visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. since 1906; surgeon Faulkner Hosp. since 1903; surgeon dept. genito-urinary diseases, Boston Dispensary, 1894-6; surgeon out-patients, 1895-8, visiting surgeon, 1898-05, Carney Hosp.; asst. in clin. and operative surgery, 1900-3, asst. in surgery, 1903-6, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Surg. Club, etc. Clubs: Harvard, Tavern, Union. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: Moss Hill Rd., Jamaica Plain. Office: 279 Clarendon St., Boston.

**BALCH, Gilbert Brownell,** publisher; Feb. 9, 1856-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BALCH, John;** b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 4, 1865; s. Joseph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) Balch; student Harvard, 1885-8; m. Katharine Kellogg Torbert, of Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 16, 1897. Began active career in employ of Holtzer Cabot Electric Co., Brockton, Mass., 1889-90, then with the Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brockton, Mass., 1890-4; receiver and gen. manager Dubuque (Ia.) Light & Traction Co., 1894-7; became identified with American Telephone & Telegraph Co. and now asst. treas. New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., treas. Southern Mass. Telephone Co. Independent in politics. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Milton. Recreations: mountain climbing. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston.

**BALCH, Joseph,** auditor; b. Providence, R.I., July 16, 1860; s. Joseph Pope and Laura Tiffany (Field) Balch; descendant of John B., one of 1st settlers of Salem, Mass.; ed. pvt. schs., Providence. With Providence Instn. for Savings 27 yrs.; nat. bank examiner, 1904-13; v.-p. Brooks Audit Co., New York and Providence, since 1913; mem. Providence City Council from 1901 (pres., 1906-9), alderman since 1910. Commr. Providence City Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., 1912. Clubs: Hope, West Side. Home: 270 Benefit St. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**BALCH, Joseph,** real estate; b. Boston, 1861; s. Joseph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) Balch; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Melrose, Mass., 1904, Abbie M. Copeland; one son, Joseph, Jr. In real estate brokerage business since 1895; dir. Am. Investment Securities Co., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., East Boston Co.; trustee N.E. Converatory of Music. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange. Recreations: boating, travel. Home: Westwood, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BALCOME, Leander Hilton,** retired printer, pub.; b. Ware, Mass., Oct. 13, 1854; s. Warren Clark and Amanda Sophia (Hilton) Balcome; ed. in country schs. and printing office; m. Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1877, Frances M. Magee. In printing business since boyhood; owner Uxbridge Compendium, 1879-12. Republican. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. Home: Uxbridge, Mass.

**BALDWIN, Alfred Carleton,** lawyer; b. Beacon Falls, Conn., Dec. 5, 1872; s. Herbert Clark and Josephine Helen (Jones) Baldwin; grad. Seymour (Conn.) High Sch., 1892; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1894. Began practice at Derby, Conn., 1894; city atty. 2 yrs.; pros. atty. Huntington, counsel for town and borough of Shelton, counsel for Shelton Savings Bank (also dir.); asst. clk. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, clk., 1903; clk. of Senate, 1905, 1907; clk. of bills, Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1909; engrossing clk., Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1911-15; judge City Ct., Derby, 1915-17. Dir. Derby and Shelton Bd. of Trade. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32° Shriner); mem. Sons of Veterans (nat. councillor, 1910-11). Club: Union League (New Haven). Address: Derby, Conn.

**BALDWIN, Arthur Charles,** clergyman; b. Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1875; s. Charles J. and Adelaide L. (Fosdick) Baldwin; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; m. Nellie T. Forbes, of Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 17, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Ballston Spa, N.Y., 1900-6, 1st Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-14; foreign sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., Feb. 1, 1914-15; pastor Park Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since May, 1915. Mem. Sigma Chi. Address: Park Av. Bapt. Church, Rochester, N.Y.*

**BALDWIN, Charles Clinton,** retired; b. Woodstock, Conn., May 4, 1835; s. John Denison and Lemira (Hathaway) Baldwin; descendant of John Baldwin, of Stonington, Conn., 1638; ed. pub. schs.; worked in printing and pub. office of his father, in Hartford and Boston; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Ella L. T., d. Dr. F. H. Peckham, of Providence, R.I.; children, Katharine (Mrs. Lynde Sullivan, of Boston), Edith Ella, Grace (wife of Rev. Israel L. White, of Summit, N.J.), Rose (deceased). Had charge of counting room of Worcester Spy and on organization of the Spy Pub. Co., Apr. 23, 1887, was made treas.; retired from the newspaper business, Nov., 1892. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester Hort. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Worcester. Home: 11 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

**BALDWIN, Charles Henry,** banker; b. Boston, Jan. 13, 1852; s. Joseph and Lydia M. (Story) Baldwin; ed. grammar schs., Wilbraham Acad., and English High Sch., Boston; m. Annie Osgood Saunders, of Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1884. Pres. Franklin Savings Bank since 1913; mgr. Nat. Meter Co., 1885-13. Dir. Home for Aged Men,

Washingtonian Home. Mem. Alliance Française (dir.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (dir.), Circolo Italiano (treas.). Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Art (treas.), Episcopalian (ex-pres.). Recreations: travel. Home: 158 Bay State Rd. Office: 6 Park Sq., Boston, Mass.

**BALDWIN, Charles Sears,** college prof.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BALDWIN, Edith Ella,** artist; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1870; d. Charles C. and Ella Lois Torrey (Peckham) Baldwin; ed. grammar, high and pvt. schs. of Worcester; pupil of Bouguereaux and of T. Robert-Fleury; of Gustav Courtois, in Colarossi studios; pupil of Julien Acad., also of Henry Mosler and Julius Rolshoven, Paris, France; unmarried. Exhibited at Paris, Salon of the Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Champ de Mars, 1891, New York Soc. of Am. Artists, 1898, 1899, and at summer exhbn. Worcester Art Museum, 1903. Episcopalian. Mem. various local socs. Home: 11 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

**BALDWIN, Edwin Kendrick,** accountant. (See vol. 1909.)

**BALDWIN, Ella Lois Torrey,** club woman; b. North Killingly, Conn., Sept. 12, 1846; d. Dr. Fenner Harris and Catherine Davis (Torrey) Peckham; descendant of John Peckham, Aquidneck, R.I., 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Providence; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1867; m. Providence, R.I., 1868, Charles C. Baldwin; 4 children, Katharine Torrey (Mrs. Lynde Sullivan), Edith Ella, Grace Peckham (Mrs. Israel S. White), Ruth D. (died 1893). Organized and for 12 yrs. pres. Mt. Holyoke Alumni Assn., Worcester Co.; mem. Worcester Art Museum and Pub. Sch. Art League; charter mem. Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter D. A. R. Founder of Fortnightly Club, Worcester; pres. Worcester Woman's Club, 1896, 7, 8, (mem. bldg. com. and v.-p. of the corpn.); v.-p. Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1907-10; pres. Worcester Woman's Club House Assn., 1909; v.-p. Worcester Woman's Club House Corpn.; 1st pres. (since 1909) Welfare League of Worcester Women. Home: 11 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

**BALDWIN, Foy Spencer,** college prof. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**BALDWIN, Frederick Wilton,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Vt., Sept. 29, 1848; s. Asa and Roselinda (Shedd) Baldwin; ed. Orleans Co. Grammar Sch., Johnson Normal Sch., Vt. Conf. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; m. Susan M. Grout, of Barton, Sept. 24, 1873 (died, 1876); 2d, Susan M. Hibbard, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; Oct. 28, 1878 (died, Aug. 27, 1906); one son, Edward G. (who married Jennie M. Hibbord, May 6, 1913). Settled at Barton, Vt., 1872; asst. sec. of Vt. Senate, 1872, sec. Senate, 1874, 6, 8; state's atty., Orleans Co., 1880-2; mem. Rep. State Com., 1884-92 (sec. 2 yrs. and chmn. 4 yrs.); presdl. elector, 1892, and messenger to carry vote to Washington; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1900; v.-p. Barton Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Orleans Co. (Vt.) Hist. Soc. (pres. 1912). Republican. Conglist. Treas. Vt. Congl. Conf. 1912, 13, 14, 15. Mason: Grand Patron Grand Chapter Order of the Eastern Star, 1895-6; pres. Assn. of Past Grand Patrons and Matrons. Address: Barton, Vt.

**BALDWIN, Fritz Walter,** clergyman; b. Coaticook, P.Q., Can., Jan. 6, 1851; s. Richard and Mary Ann (Wright) Baldwin; descendant of English and Scotch ancestry; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1872 (D.D., 1893); post-grad. student, Yale, 1879-80; Union Theol. Sem., 1881-2; m. Sarah B. Lyman, of Lenox, Mass., June 27, 1877; 5 children, Alice M., Sarah L., Harold L., Fritz W., Jr., Grace E. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Granby, Mass., 1882-4, 1st Ch., Chelsea, 1884-9, Trinity Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1889-06; pastor emeritus since 1906. Trustee Bates Coll. since 1880. Recreations: cultivation of flowers, fishing. Address: Acworth, N.H.

**BALDWIN, George S.,** stock bkr.; b. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1866; s. William H. and Mary (Chaffee) Baldwin; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; m. Nellie S. Todd, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 5, 1893; children, Francis T., George S., Jr., James T., Nellie T. Began in stock and bond business, 1885; mem. G. S. Baldwin & Co., 1896-04; in stock brokerage business on own account since 1904. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Brookline, 1910-11. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. V.-p. Young Men's Christian Union. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Unitarian, Longwood Cricket (bd. of govs.), Massachusetts Club. Recreations: farming. Home: Brookline. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**BALDWIN, Hammon T.,** judge; b. Town of Newbury (Village of Wells River), Vt., Dec. 13, 1863; s. Erastus and Ellen (Abbott) Baldwin; ed. Wells River High Sch.; Hinman's Business Coll., Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Kate Cobb, of Hardwick, Vt. For many yrs. propr. of the "Baldwin Valley Farm"; now mem. lumber firm of Stevens & Baldwin; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1904; has served as sheriff of Orange County; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1906; judge of Probate Ct. since Dec. 1, 1910. Conglist. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Shrine). Address: Wells River, Vermont.

**BALDWIN, Henry Cutler,** M.D.; Oct. 27, 1859-Feb. 25, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**BALDWIN, Herman Trost,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1868; s. Jacob and Eleanor Tallman (Tileston) Baldwin; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; m. Mary Elizabeth Murphy, of Saco, Me., Aug. 18, 1898; 2 children, John Tileston, Clarke Tileston. Practiced at Chestnut Hill, Mass., since 1897; visiting phys. to Newton Hosp. since 1898. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Brookline Med. Soc., Newton Med. Club. Democrat. Unitarian. Club: The Country. Address: 96 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

**BALDWIN, James Francis,** mfr.; b. Nashua, N.H., July 12, 1843; s. James and Mary (Buttrick) Baldwin; descendant Henry Baldwin, Charlestown, Mass., previous to 1640; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary Elizabeth Palmer, of Manchester, N.H., July 12, 1864 (died, 1900); 1 daughter (Stella Mabel, b. Nov. 12, 1866, who m. Mitchell Ward, Manchester, N.H.); m. 2d, Isabella McPherson, of Brookline, Mass., May 23, 1906. Supt. U. S. Robbin & Shuttle Co. (James Baldwin Co. Division), 1898-Aug. 1, 1914, retired; dir. 1st Nat. Bank. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: Derryfield. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**BALDWIN, John Stanton,** editor; Jan. 6, 1834-Oct. 11, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BALDWIN, Leon Estyn,** lyceum mgr.; b. Sacarrappa, Me., Jan. 1, 1875; s. William Wallace and Carrie (Thompson) Baldwin; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1888-90, Murdock Sch., Winchendon, 1890-2; B.A., Boston U., 1897; student Boston U. Law Sch., 1897-9; m. Boston, Dec. 31, 1907, Ethel Beatrice Webster. Practiced law, 1901-6; organizer, 1892, and mgr. University Male Quartet; leader and mgr. White's Festival Male Chorus; dir. Boston Fire Patrol Co., The Crystalix Co., Orcutt Automatic Train Control Co. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, etc. Club: Boston City. Recreations: golf, swimming. Home: 860 Huntington Av. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**BALDWIN, Loammi Franklin,** civil engr.; b. Naples, Ill., Nov. 6, 1849; s. Loammi and Helen Eliza (Avery) Baldwin; descendant of Henry Baldwin, who came to America from England previous to 1640; mother was descendant of the Avery's of Groton, Conn.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; Immanuel Hall, Chicago, Ill.; tech. edn. Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1874; m. Kate Wyman Richardson, of Peabody, Mass., Sept. 11, 1873; 3 children, Clara Richardson, Mary Brewster, James Rumford. Became mem. Coolidge & Baldwin, gen. engrs., Lawrence, Mass., 1873; asst. engr. of construction, Lawrence Water Works until completion; asst. engr. Essex Company, Lawrence; was asst. engr. with James E. Mills, on geol. survey of Mine La Motte, Mo., for Roland Hazard Mining Co. (lead), about 1879; prin. asst. of Mr. Mills, in geol. survey of Plumas County, Cal., 1881, for gold mining, in the interests of Messrs. Agassiz & Shaw, of Boston; chief engr., 1884, in extension of railroad in

Sierra Valley, Cal., establishing preliminary line through Beckworth Pass; engr. for William A. Russell, Sept., 1884, in construction of mills belonging to him in New England; insurance engr. for the Associated Factory Mut. Fire Ins. Cos., 1891-Jan. 1, 1915; retired on account of ill health. Mem. Boston Soc. Civil Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 12 Elm St., Woburn, Mass.

**BALDWIN, Mary Elizabeth,** M.D.; b. Lawrenceville, Pa., June 7, 1847; d. Moses Stevens and Millicent (Wylie) Baldwin; M.D., Women's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1874; unmarried. Resident physician, New York Infirmary for Women and Children, and working in dispensary, 1874-5; pvt. practice, 1875-6; gen. practice in Wellsboro, Pa., 1876-85, in Newport, R.I., since 1885. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. City and County of New York; Tioga Co. (Pa.) Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Newport Med. Soc., Women's Med. Assn. of N.Y. City, Civic League, Newport; R.I. state sec. A.M.A. Com. for Pub. Health Edn. among Women. Episcopalian. Clubs: Current Topics, Art Assn. of Newport. Address: 113 Touro St., Newport, R.I.

**BALDWIN, Ralph Lyman,** supervisor music; b. Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872; s. Lyman N. and Harriet (Miner) Baldwin; descendant of early Colonial settlers; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1890; studied music under George W. Chadwick, J. C. D. Parker, Stephen Emery, L. C. Elson and Henry Heindl, Boston; m. Mary Pierce Hosford, of Haydenville, Mass., May 27, 1896; 6 children, Dorothy S., Robert M., Howard W., Barbara P., Elizabeth S., Marion L. Organist, 1st Ch., Easthampton, 1894-6; organist and choirmaster, 1st Ch. of Christ, Northampton, Mass., 1897-04; conductor, Vocal Club (male chorus), Northampton, 1896-04; supervisor music, pub. schs., Northampton, 1899-04, Hartford, Conn., since 1904; also organist and choirmaster, 4th Congl. Ch., Hartford, since 1904. Conductor, Hartford Choral Club (male chorus, 80 voices); instr., Inst. Mus. Pedagogy, Northampton (summer sch.). Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Club: Hartford Golf. Composer, Sonata, for organ, 1902, and many other pieces for organ, also male choruses, songs, ch. music, etc. Author: Progressive Melodies, 1910; Standard Song Classics, 1913. Recreations: golf. Home: 81 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BALDWIN, Simeon Eben,** governor; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840; s. Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) Baldwin; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law at Yale and Harvard; (LL.D., Harvard, 1891, Columbia, 1911, Wesleyan, 1912); admitted to bar, 1863; m. Susan Winchester, of Boston, 1865. Instr. law, 1869-72, prof. constitutional and private international law, 1872—, Yale; asso. justice, 1893-07, chief justice, 1907-10, Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut; gov. of Connecticut, terms 1911-13, 1913-15. Mem. commn. to revise gen. statutes, Conn., 1873, and for simplifying legal procedure, 1879; mem. commn. and drew report for better system of taxation, 1885. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1890, Am. Social Science Assn., 1897, New Haven Colony Hist. Assn., 1884-96, Internat. Law Assn., 1899-01, Am. Hist. Assn., 1905, Assn. Am. Law Schs., Conn. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. of America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1905-12, Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1910, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1911-12; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**BALDWIN, Thomas Tileston,** lawyer, trustee; b. Boston, Apr. 21, 1863; s. Jacob and Eleanor Tallman (Tileston) Baldwin; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1886; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1886-8; m. Edith Perkins, of Boston, Oct. 24, 1889; children, Thomas Tileston, Jr., Eleanor, Francis Tileston. Practiced in Boston since 1888; editor Green Bag, 1901-5. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: St. Botolph, Papyrus, Country, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BALDWIN, William Alpheus,** school prin.; b. Volney, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1859; s. Reuben C. and Josephine R. Baldwin; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1884; student Cornell U.; B.S., Harvard, 1897; studied U. of Chicago; m. Jennie M. Skinner, of Springfield, Mass., 1893. Prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch. since Sept., 1897. Home: Hyannis, Mass.*

**BALDWIN, William Pitt,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1867; s. Charles Amos and Hannah Pitt (Smith) Baldwin; A.B., Yale, 1888, M.D., 1890; New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1890-1; Ward's Island Hosp., N.Y., 1891-2; U. of Vienna, Austria, 1893-4; m. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1895, Gertrude Louise Lockwood (died July 12, 1896); m. 2d, Brooklyn, May 10, 1902, Lulu Kenyon. Practiced Greenwich, Conn., 1892-3, since in New Haven; attending surgeon and mem. prudential com., Grace Hosp., since 1894. Mem. Am. Homœ. Med. Soc., Conn. State Med. Examining Bd., New Haven Co. Clinical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Mason. Address: 1145 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**BALES, George Edward,** lawyer; b. Wilton, N.H., Sept. 14, 1862; s. Charles Albert and Frances M. (Hardy) Bales; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1883; student, Harvard, 1 yr.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; m. Abbie French Bales, of Wilton, N.H., Oct. 16, 1889; 1 daughter, Milly Frances, b. Feb. 6, 1893. Practiced in Wilton since 1888; pres. Wilton Telephone Co.; trustee Granite Savings Bank, Milford; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1897; mem. State Forestry Commn., 1900-5; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1902, 1912; state railroad commr., 1904-11; judge Wilton Police Ct.; dir. Souhegan Nat. Bank, Milford. Pres. Wilton Bd. of Trade. Trustee Wilton Pub. Library. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Phillips Exeter Acad. Alumni Assn., Boston U. Alumni Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Address: Wilton, N.H.

**BALKCOM, Walter Stanley;** b. Central Falls, Town of Lincoln, R.I., May 30, 1867; s. John and Mary Edson (Strickland) Balkcom; ancestors on father's side among the earliest settlers of Mass.; ed. pub. schs. of Central Falls; m. Emma Frances Burgess, of East Providence, R.I., May 31, 1893; 2 children, John A., Jessie S. Dealer in shell fish since 1882; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12, 15, 16. Republican. Conglist. Mem. St. Andrew's Lodge, F. and A.M. (Past Master); Riverside Lodge, K. of P. (formerly Chancellor Commander). Address: 80 Narragansett Av., Riverside, R.I.

**BALL, Clarence Franklin,** M.D.; b. South Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1878; s. Alonzo E. and Lizzie C. (Rice) Ball; ed. Troy (N.Y.) High Sch., South Lancaster Acad.; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 1902; m. Mary O. Marsh, of Pontiac, Ill., at South Lancaster, Sept. 21, 1902; 5 children, Frances L., Howard A., Olive M., Mildred C., Clarence F., Jr. Practiced at Rutland, Vt., since Mar., 1904; formerly health officer, Rutland; mem. visiting staff Rutland Hosp., pathologist Rutland Clin. Lab. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Rutland Co. Med. and Surg. Soc. (pres., 1911-12). Address: Gryphon Corner Bldg., Rutland, Vt.

**BALL, Francis Kingsley,** editor; b. Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1863; s. Francis Asbury and Fanny Ann (Johnston) Ball; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1887; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1887-8; Harvard, 1888-94, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; travel and study abroad, 1897-9 (winter of 1898-9 at U. of Berlin); m. Janet Nettleton, of Oberlin, O., July 21, 1891. Teacher of English composition, Oberlin Acad., 1887-8; instr. in Latin, Harvard, 1892-3; prof. Greek, U. of N.C., 1894-7; instr. Greek and German, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899-10; instr. German, The Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12; editor, Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. Conglist. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc. Home: 5 Verndale St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 29 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BALL, Fred Clair,** teacher; b. Silver Creek, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1867; s. Alfred Henry and Caroline M. (Taylor) Ball; descendant of Francis Ball, who came to America in 1635 and was one of the early settlers of Springfield, Mass.; ed. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., commercial course, 1887; N.Y. State acad. course, 1888, classical, 1889; m.

Aug. 30, 1889, Harriet E. McCune, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Prin. Marlow (N.H.) High Sch., 1889-91; prin. Commercial Dept., East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1891-3; prin. same dept., Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill., 1893-4; prin. same dept., East Me. Conf. Sem., 1894-9; sub-master Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 1899-10; sub-master Lexington (Mass.) High Sch. since 1911. Formerly dir. and treas. Bangor Y.M.C.A.; sec. Me. Teachers' Assn.; pres. Hancock Co. (Me.) Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Address: 384 Mass. Av., Lexington, Mass.

**BALL, Josiah Warren,** dentist; b. Holden, Mass., June 28, 1841; s. Josiah and Elmira (Fales) Ball; ed. Holden High School; m. Elizabeth B. Farrington, of Roxbury, Mass., June 14, 1878 (died 1878); 2d, Edna E. Smith, of St. John, N.B., Oct. 15, 1879. Served in Civil War, 1861-5; studied dentistry under Dr. Tourtellot, of Worcester, Mass.; practiced in Ala. for 3 yrs.; removed to Boston and grad. from Boston Dental College, 1870. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn., Loyal Legion, Soldiers' Hist. and Benevolent Soc., etc. Club: Boston Art. Address: 160 Newbury St., Boston.

**BALL, Myrtle Anne,** teacher; b. Newton, Wis.; d. Hiram Stephen and Rachel Alvina (Arkills) Ball; ed. Lawrence Acad., Appleton, Wis.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., M.A., 1903; unmarried. Tutor, then instr., Lawrence Coll., 1901-3; instr. New Mexico Normal U., 1903-5, Miss White's Sch. for Girls, Concord, Mass., 1907-9; teacher in Bibl. lit. and Latin, Wheaton Sem. (now coll.), since 1910. Home: Hudson, Mass. Address: Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

**BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood,** lawyer; b. Oberlin, O., Aug. 3, 1883; s. William Gay (pres. Oberlin Coll.) and Emma (Atwood) Ballantine; A.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1907; m. Helen Bailey Graves, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907; children, Barbara (died Mar. 19, 1915), Arthur. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906; associated in practice with Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall since 1906, mem. of firm, 1912-14; since July 1, 1914, mem. of firm of Goodwin, Proctor & Ballantine; instr. in criminal law, Harvard Law Sch., 1907-9. Sec. Harvard Co-operative Soc.; dir. Boston Suburban Electric Cos., Middlesex & Boston Street Ry. Co., J.B.B. Coal Co. (Boston), Prospect Union, Cambridge. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Boston City, Commercial, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Papyrus. Recreations: books. Home: 8 Charles River Sq. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**BALLANTINE, John Winthrop,** clergyman; b. Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1851; s. Rev. Henry and Elizabeth (Darling) Ballantine; 8th in direct descent from Gov. John Winthrop, of Mass.; ed. in British India; high sch., Amherst, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; spl. studies Andover Theol. Sem., Yale Div. Sch., Hartford Theol. Sem.; m. Hannah M. Tucker, of Watertown, Mass., July 17, 1878; 3 children, Robert Winthrop (deceased), Mary, Margaret Winthrop. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Union Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1879-81, Pilgrim Ch., Boston, 1881-7, 1st Ch., Ridgefield, Conn., 1888-1900, 2d Ch., Huntington, Mass., 1904-7, 2d Ch., West Stafford Parish, Stafford Springs, since 1907. Trinitarian. Progressive. Mem. Amherst Alumni Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Was lecturer on comparative religion in philos. dept. of Wellesley Coll., and lecturer on same subject at two theol. seminaries; a pronounced Bibl. preacher on broad lines, and lecturer on missions; preacher in colleges. Was Boston corr. New York Independent over nom de plume of John Winthrop. Contbr. on religious topics. Recreations: tennis; pedestrian and chess player. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**BALLANTINE, William Gay,** educator; b. Washington, Dec. 7, 1848; s. Rev. Elisha and Betsy Ann (Watkins) Ballantine; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; U. of Leipzig, 1872-3; (D.D., Marietta, 1885; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1891); m. Emma Frances Atwood, of Waupun, Wis., Aug. 17, 1875. Mem. Am. Palestine Exploring Expdn., 1873; prof. chemistry and natural science, Ripon Coll., 1874-6; asst. prof. Greek, Ind. U., 1876-8, prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1878-81; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-91; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-6; prof. of Bible, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897. Author: Inductive Logic, 1896. Home: 321 St. James Av., Springfield, Mass.*

**BALLARD, Addison,** clergyman; Oct. 18, 1822-Dec. 2, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BALLARD, Daniel,** farming and ins.; b. Wendell, Mass., Jan. 16, 1840; s. Daniel and Dulcenia (Brown) Ballard; 7th in line of descent from William Ballard, who came from England in 1634, and settled in Andover, Mass.; ed. New Salem (Mass.) Acad., 1856-60; Ames Business Coll., Syracuse, N.Y., 1864; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Bessie P. Foote, of Conway, Mass. Served as pvt. Co. D, 52d Regt., Mass. Vols., Civil War; farmer and dairyman since 1874; selectman and assessor, New Salem, Mass., for many yrs.; justice of the peace, 1871; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882. Trustee New Salem Acad., New Salem Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R., Patrons of Husbandry. Home: New Salem, Mass. Address: Millington, Mass.

**BALLARD, Eugene Scott,** investment banker; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1876; s. James Nelson and Princess (Scott) Ballard; prep. edn. Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y.; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; studied Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; m. Sara Blair Cole, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1912. Began in bond investments, New York, 1899; has continued in Hartford, Conn., since Feb., 1907; now mgr. Hartford br. of Parkinson & Burr (Boston and New York). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Cornell University (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Graduates' (New Haven), Thames (New London, Conn.). Home: 70 Niles St. Office: 73 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**BALLARD, Harlan Hoge,** librarian; b. Athens, O., May 26, 1853; s. Addison and Julia Perkins (Pratt) Ballard; A.B., Williams, 1874, M.A., 1877; member Phi Beta Kappa; m. Lucy Bishop Pike, g.d. Judge Henry Walker Bishop, of Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1879. Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1874-80; prin. Lenox Acad., 1880-6; librarian and curator, Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, 1888—. Organized, 1875, and trustee Agassiz Assn. for Study of Nature, which has had over 1,000 branches. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.L.A.; sec. Berkshire Hist. and Scientific Soc. Mason (33°). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Pittsfield, Mass.*

**BALLARD, Harry Parker,** corporation officer; b. Salem, Mass., May 13, 1856; s. Henry Archer and Lydia Safford (Brown) Ballard; ed. grammar and high schs., Malden, Mass.; m. Hila A. Parker, of Wollaston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1886 (died May 14, 1895); 2 children, Edith, Albert; m. 2d, Mabel E. Thorpe, of West Newton, Mass., May 11, 1898; 1 son, Joseph T. Accountant and asst. treas. since 1871, dir. since 1911, Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; pres. and mgr. Wellman Co., Medford, Mass.; treas. Lycoming Rubber Co.; treas. and dir. Bay State Rubber Co., Malden Rubber Shoe Co., Melrose Rubber Co. Capt. Co. L 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1883-6; adj., 1888-97, maj., 1897-1900; maj. and insp. 2d Brigade, 1900-3. Republican. Baptist. Mason; Past Master Converse Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Malden; Past Comdr. Beauseaut Commandery, K.T.; mem. Mass. Consistory, S.P.R.S., 32°; Past Grand Warden Grand Lodge of Mass. Home: 12 Glen St. Office: 183 Commercial St., Malden, Mass.

**BALLARD, Henry,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BALLIN, Hugo,** artist; b. New York, Mar. 7, 1879; s. Julius and Tillie (Rothschild) Ballin; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Rome and Florence; m. Mabel Croft. Awarded scholarship Art Students' League; Shaw Prize Fund, 1905; Thomas B. Clarke prize, 1906; Architectural League medal, 1906 and 1907; medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn.; Hallgarten prize, 1907; Isidor gold medal, 1907. A.N.A., 1905. (See also Who's Who in America.) Studios: Saugatuck, Conn.; 73 E. 91st St., New York.*

**BALLOU, Charles Eliab,** banker; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Nov. 15, 1846; s. Eliab Metcalf and Mary Ann (Cushman) Ballou; ed. Woonsocket pub. schs.; m. Sept. 13, 1868, Emma Gangene Cooke, of Woonsocket. In various lines of business in Woonsocket since boyhood; became connected with Woonsocket Instn. for Savings, Apr., 1865, treas. 1900-1913, now v.-p.; dir. Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Pawtucket Hair Cloth Co., Am. Hair Cloth Co., Woonsocket Bldg. & Loan Assn. Pres. Woonsocket Business Men's Assn. Mem. staff of Gov. Charles Warren Lippitt 2 yrs., title of col.; mem. Sch. Com. 2 yrs.; pres. Bd. of Aldermen. Republican. Universalist. 32° Mason; chaplain Roger Williams Council Royal Arcanum. Clubs: To-Kalon (Pawtucket.) Winnesuket Golf. Home: 43 Winter St. Office: 165 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**BALLOU, Daniel R.,** lawyer; b. Smithfield, R.I., Aug. 6, 1837; s. Arnold and Roxa (Ross) Ballou; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Brown U.; m. Greenville, R.I., Oct. 31, 1860, Ellen Rebecca Owen (now deceased); 2 children, Fannie (Mrs. Clifford S. Tower), Leonora (wife of Dr. J. C. Rutherford). Served as pvt. and lt. 12th Regt., R.I. Inf., 1862-3; returned from service and commd. as col. of regt. of militia; admitted to R.I. bar, 1864; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1865-7, 1882-4; clk. Ct. of Common Pleas, 1867-75; mem. City Council, Providence, 1886. Bd. of Aldermen, 1891-4 (pres., 1893, 94); nominated for atty.-gen. but declined; U.S. marshal for Dist. of R.I. until 1913. Chmn. R.I. Bd. Bar Examiners. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (dept. comdr., 1895). Address: 116 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**BALLOU, Frank Edgar,** shoe mcht.; b. Chepachet, R.I., Oct. 17, 1858; s. George A. and Lucy A. (Mathewson) Ballou; ed. pub. schs. of Providence; m. Sarah E. Clark, of Providence, Nov. 23, 1880; 3 children, Edgar Clark, Blanche Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles H. Everett, of Quincy, Mass.), Harold Francis. Began as newsboy on sts. of Providence; later became train boy; in charge news room, Union Sta., Providence, 1873-7; clk. in post office, Providence, 1877-81; mem. Waite, Clark & Co., shoe dealers, 1881-3; pres. and treas. F. E. Ballou Co., retail shoe dealers, since 1883. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14 (elected as Progressive and indorsed by Democrats), 1915-16 (candidate of Republicans, Democrats and Progressives). Republican. Mem. Calvary Bapt. Ch. Mem. Shoe Retailers of America, R.I. Retail Shoe Dealers Assn. (pres.), Associated Shoe Cos. of N.E., U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Providence Chamber of Commerce. Mason (33°; U.S. Consistory); mem. What Cheer Lodge, A.F. and A.M. (Past Master); Providence Chapter, R.A.M.; Providence Council, R. and S.M.; Calvary Commandery, K.T.; Palestine Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; Providence Chapter, O.E.S. (Past Patron). Pres. Ballou Assn. of Am. Clubs: R.I. Rotary, Town Criers, Providence Central. Recreations: motoring, fishing, tennis. Home: 19 Laura St., Providence, R.I.; (summer) Oakland Beach, R.I. Office: 143-145 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**BALLOU, Harry Bingham,** commission mcht.; b. Charlestown Dist., Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1861; s. Ira H. and Edith C. (Bingham) Ballou; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Nellie B. Holmes, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 22, 1885; 2 children, Ruth Holmes (Mrs. L. F. Whittemore, of West Medford, Mass.), Harry Bingham, Jr. Began, 1879, in wholesale produce and flour commission business, established by father, 1852, as I. H. Ballou & Co.; admitted to firm, 1885, and now senior partner. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Universalist. Club: Medford (trustee). Recreations: motoring. Home: Medford, Mass. Office: 73-75 S. Market St., Boston.

**BALLOU, Harry Maturin,** musician; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 6, 1856; s. Henry Greene and Sarah Little (Fales) Ballou; descendant of Early Colonial ancestry; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., 1873; A.B., Brown U., 1877; studied music; unmarried. Headmaster St. James Acad., Mason, Mo., 3 yrs.; in charge of dept. of English at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., under Dr. H. A. Colt, 6 yrs.; at Woonsocket since 1894, as teacher of voice and piano, organist and choirmaster. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 120 Harris Av. Studio: 102 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**BALLOU, Henry Lincoln,** clergyman; b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1865; s. William Sabin and Esther (Andrews) Ballou; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1888; student Amherst, 1888-90; prin. Pleasant Hill (Tenn.) Acad., 1890-2; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Carrie May Hubbard, of Saxtons River, Sept. 3, 1891; 3 children, Earle H., Paul H., Donald H. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1895; pastor, Chester, Vt., since 1895; supt. schs. of Chester, 7 yrs.; trustee Whiting Free Library; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars for Vt. Progressive. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason; Past Grand Master; Past Eminent Commander; Assistant Grand Prior Supreme Council 33°, N.M.J. (active mem. for Vt.). Home: Chester, Vt.

**BALLOU, Hosea Starr,** investment banker; b. North Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; s. Rev. Levi and Elvira Bliss (Goodell) Ballou; ed. Harvard, 1877-9; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1880-1; Coll. de France, Paris, 1881-2; m. Mary Farwell, of Boston, June 1, 1885; 2 children, Luther Farwell (A.B., Yale), Hosea Starr, Jr., (A.B., Harvard), Organizer, 1884, H. S. Ballou & Co., investment bankers, Boston, and since its head. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ballou Family Assn. of America, Starr Family Assn. (treas.); dir. Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Republican. Author: Life of Hosea Ballou, 2d, D.D., 1896. Has delivered numerous occasional addresses upon hist. and economic subjects. Home: Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BALLOU, Joseph C.,** mfr.; b. Becket, Mass., Feb. 26, 1872; s. Monroe E. and Emma M. (Pulsifer) Ballou; student Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888, Lehigh U., 1889-92; m. Gertrude M. Smith, of Becket, Mar. 14, 1894; 1 daughter, Gertrude I., b. 1900. Began, 1892, in basket factory established by father; now jr. partner and mgr. M. E. Ballou & Son.; selectman, assessor and overseer of poor, Town of Becket, 1915. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Address: Becket, Mass.

**BALLOU, Latimer Willis,** mfr; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Oct. 8, 1872; s. Henry Latimer and Susan A. (Cook) Ballou; grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1895; post-grad. study at Cornell U., 1896; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 23, 1902, Miss Bamford. Began business career as agt. of the Guerin Spinning Co., mfrs. of woolen and merino yarns, Woonsocket, R.I., in which has continued. Home: 75 Harris Av. Office: Social St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**BALLOU, Murray,** president Am. Powder Mills, Am. Smokeless Powder Co., trustee Middlesex Instn. for Savings. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**BALTZELL, Winton James,** editor of The Musician; b. Shiremanstown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1864; s. Isaiah (minister, United Brethren in Christ) and Cecilia Caroline (James) Baltzell; family, on paternal side, of French-German stock (Upper Alsace), coming to America before the Revolution; prep. ed. high sch., Harrisburg, Pa.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1884; Mus. Bac., U. of Pa., 1896; studied at N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1888-9, and pvtly. in London, Eng., 1889-90; m. Bertha Sweet, of Salina, Kan., June 27, 1900; 2 children, Rolfe Edmunds, Ruth James. Professional musician, teacher of singing, and organist, Reading, Pa., 1890-7; editor The Étude, Phila., Pa., 1897-9; teacher of history and theory of music, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1899-1900; editor The Étude, 1900-7; editor The Musician, Boston, since 1907. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Internat. Soc. of Musicians. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Boston Art. Author: A complete History of Music, 1905; Baltzell's Dictionary of Musicians, 1911; also a number of songs and part-songs and anthems. Home: 30 Villa Av., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 150 Tremont St., Boston.

**BANCROFT, Cecil Kittredge,** teacher, registrar; b. Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1868; s. Cecil Franklin Patch and Fannie Adelia (Kittredge) Bancroft; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882-

87; student Yale, 1887-91. Teacher, Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J., 1891-3; in Europe 1893-5; tutor and instr., Yale, 1895-06; registrar Phillips Acad., since 1906. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Address: Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.

**BANCROFT, Charles Foster,** electrical engr.; b. Mansonville, P.Q., Can., Dec. 17, 1873; s. Rev. Charles and Eunice (Foster) Bancroft; g.s. Rev. Charles Bancroft, rector of Trinity Ch., Montreal, for many yrs.; ed. St. John's Sch., Montreal; m. Cornelia Herriman Dow, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 7, 1905; 2 children, Charles, Cornelia Herriman. In employ of Edison Gen. Electric Co., Boston, 1899-93; with Royal Electric Co., Montreal, 1893-5; elec. engr. Lowell & Suburban St. Ry. Co., 1895-1900; elec. engr. Mass. Electric Cos. since 1900; supt. motive power Bay State St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. Manchester Electric Co.; Dir. Tenn. Eastern Electric Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: City (Boston), Engineers' (Boston and New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 159 Bay State Rd. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BANCROFT, Charles Grey,** lawyer, banker; b. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867; s. Andrew J. and Mary A. (Clough) Bancroft; prep. ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1889; m. Blanche M. Hight, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1891; children, Stowell H., Winthrop. Practiced in Clinton, Mass., 1889-1900, since in Boston; corpn. practice; for many yrs. counsel for Arkwright Club; receiver Jewelers Nat. Bank, 1908-12; pres. Lincoln Trust Co. until 1914 when it was merged into the Internat. Trust Co., of which is pres. and dir.; dir. Curtis & Cameron, Inc. Mem. S.P.C.A. Mem. Boston Cham. of Commerce. Held town offices, Lancaster and Clinton; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Algonquin, Framingham Country. Recreations: farming. Home: Framingham, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.

**BANCROFT, Charles Parker,** alienist; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1852; s. Jesse Parker and Elisabeth (Speare) Bancroft; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; m. Susan C. Wood, of Newton Centre, Mass., 1884. Formerly house officer Boston City Hosp.; asst. phys., 1878-9, supt. since 1882, N.H. Insane Hosp.; phys. Boston City Dispensary, 1880. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., N.E. Psychol. Soc. (pres. 1898-01), Boston Society Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1905), Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1908). Contbr. to Wood's Handbook of the Medical Sciences; author various monographs, and articles in med. jours. Home: Concord, N.H.*

**BANCROFT, Eben Draper,** mfr.; b. Hopedale, Mass., Aug. 27, 1847; s. Joseph Bubier and Sylvia Willard (Thwing) Bancroft; descendant of John and Jane Bancroft, Lynn, Mass., 1632; ed. pub. sch., Milford, and in civ. engring. in pvt. sch., Providence, R.I.; m. Lelia, d. Alonzo and Eliza Curtis (Jones) Coburn, of Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874; children, Joseph B., of Portland, Me.; Alice C. Bancroft, of Hopedale, Mass. Bookkeeper for his uncles, E. D. & G. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.; was made dir. Hopedale Machine Co. and asst. treas. of the corpn., later merged as Draper Co., of which was v.-p., purchasing agt. and asst. clk.; for many yrs. treas. Glasgo (Conn.) Yarn Mills, Glasgo Thread Mills (Worcester, Mass.), Hopedale Elastic Goods Co.; dir. Milford Water Co., Milford Nat. Bank, Mass. Trust Co. (Boston), G. & U. R. R. Co.; treas. Hopedale since its organization as a town, 1886; formerly treas. and mgr. Am. Architect and for several yrs. auditor Shaw Stocking Co., Lowell. Was mgr. for Gen. William F. Draper for Congress, 1892 and 1894. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Rrecreations: golf, motoring. Clubs: Algonquin, Commonwealth (Boston), Woodland (Newton), Brae Burn (West Newton), Canoe, Majnomiscock Golf. Address: Hopedale, Mass.

**BANCROFT, Edward E.,** M.D.; b. Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1858; s. Andrew J. and Mary A. (Clough) Bancroft; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1903; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Josephine A. Given, of Bowdoinham, Me., Aug. 6, 1890; 3 children, Margaret, Richard, Philip. Practiced in Wellesley, Mass., since 1887; consulting phys. Wellesley Coll. since 1903. Mem. A.M.A. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: walking. Address: Wellesley, Mass.

**BANCROFT, Henry H.,** mfr.; Sept. 1, 1847-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BANCROFT, Hugh,** lawyer, publisher; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879; s. of William Amos and Mary (Shaw) Bancroft; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Mary A. Cogan, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1902 (died Oct. 29, 1903); m. 2d, Jane W. Waldron, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1907; 4 children, Mary, b. 1903; Jessie, 1908; Hugh, Jr., 1909; Jane, 1912. Asst. dist. atty. Middlesex Co., 1902-6, dist. atty., 1907; dir. Central Trust Co. (Cambridge, Mass.), Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Davis Daly Copper Co.; v.p. Boston News Bureau; sec. Dow, Jones & Co., pubs. Wall St. Journal; chmn. dirs. Port of Boston, 1911-14. Mem. Mass. Militia, 1894-09 (retired as maj.-gen.); adj. 5th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Spanish-Am. War Veterans, Order of Foreign Wars. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Exchange, Union Boat, Eastern Yacht, New Riding, Commercial, Merchants'; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: rowing. Author: Inheritance Taxes for Investors, 1911. Joint Author: The Inheritance Tax (with Arthur W. Blakemore), 1914. Home: 253 Newbury St. Office: 30 Kilby St., Boston.*

**BANCROFT, James,** clergyman; b. Knowlton, Que., Can., May 26, 1879; s. Charles and Eunice (Foster) Bancroft; grad. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1898; A.B., Columbia, 1902; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1906; m. Alice Dorrance, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1911. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1905-10; rector St. John's Ch., Lowell, Mass., since May 21, 1910. Pres. Lowell Federation of Chs., 1912-13. Republican. Address: 465 High St., Lowell, Mass.

**BANCROFT, William Amos,** president Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; b. Groton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; s. Charles and Lydia Emeline (Spaulding) Bancroft; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Harvard Law Sch., 1879-81; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Mary Shaw, of Boston, Jan. 18, 1878. Practiced law, 1881-5; supt. Cambridge St. R.R., 1885-8; roadmaster West End St. Ry., Boston, 1888-90; pres. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., since 1899; dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce, U.S., Puritan and Chelsea trust cos. Pvt. to col. 5th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1875-97; brig.-gen., 1897, maj.-gen., 1901, Mass. Vol. Militia; brig.-gen. U.S.V., May 27, 1898; resigned, Aug. 17, 1898. Mem Cambridge Common Council, 1882; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5; pres. of aldermen, 1891-2, mayor, 1893-6, Cambridge; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1893. Overseer Harvard, 1893-05; trustee Norwich U., 1904-5, Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1908, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1902. Pres. 120th anniversary, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903, also pres. N.E. Alumni 4 yrs.; pres. 250th anniversary, Groton, 1905; chief marshal Harvard Alumni, 1903; grand marshal Hooker Monument Parade, Boston, 1903. Pres. Mayors' Club of Mass., Cambridge Club; mem. Order of the Cincinnati, Order of Foreign Wars, Order of Spanish War, etc. Clubs: Union, Commercial (pres. 3 yrs.), Exchange, Art, Colonial (Cambridge), Middlesex. Home: 12 Ware St., Cambridge. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.*

**BANGS, Algernon Sydney,** grand comdr. United Order of the Golden Cross of Me. (See vol. 1909.)

**BANGS, Charles Howard,** M.D.; b. Limerick, York Co., Me., Apr. 14, 1861; s. William B. and Martha P. (Swett) Bangs; descendant of Edward Bangs, founder of Bangs family in America, who came to Plymouth Colony in the Ship Ann, 1623; prep. edn. Limerick Acad.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1892; m. Eva A. Parcher, of Saco, Me., June 28, 1894; 2 children, William P., Althea. Practiced at Sanford, Me., 1892, and at Lynn, Mass., since 1892, Boston since 1898; dermatologist. Lynn Hosp. since 1904. Trustee Real Estate Associates, Lynn. Mem. Sch. Com., Limerick, Me., 3 yrs.; trustee Limerick Acad. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc, Essex South

Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Lynn. Med. Fraternity, Am. Soc. Colonial Families (Boston). Mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Oxford (Lynn). Writer and lecturer on med., econ., industrial, hist., and other subjects; etc. Recreations: historical research. Home: 9 Lafayette Park, Lynn, Mass. Office: Lynn, Mass., and 149 Tremont St., Boston.

**BANGS, Francis Reginald,** lawyer, trustee; b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869; s. Edward and Anne Outram (Hodgkinson) Bangs; descendant in 9th generation from Edward Banges, who came to Plymouth in the ship Anne, in 1623; prep. edn. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1894; m. Anna Dummer Anderson, of Boston, Dec. 16, 1897; 4 children, Edward, James Outram, Harriett Amory, David Hinckley. Began practice in Boston, 1894; mem. Bangs & Barlow until 1901, Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans, 1901-7, since Williams & Bangs. Pres. Wareham Cranberry Co.; dir. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Co., Mut. Nat. Bank, N.E. Casualty Co.; trustee Bangs Real Estate Trust, Commonwealth Bldg. Trust, Lenox St. Bldgs. Trust, Metropolitan Associates, Old South Bldg. Assn., Winthrop Bldg. Trust. Mem. Boston Bd. of Aldermen, 1906-7; chmn. of 2 commns. apptd. by Mayor Hibbard on garbage disposal; chmn. commn. apptd. by Gov. Foss on fire hazard. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Real Estate Echange (dir.), Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Country. Rrecreations: fishing. Home: 190 Marlborough St. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**BANGS, John Kendrick,** author; b. Yonkers, N.Y., May 27, 1862; s. Francis N. and Amelia Frances (Bull) Bangs; Ph.B., Columbia, 1883; studied law, 1883-4; m. Mary Blakeney Gray, of New York, Apr. 27, 1904. Asso. editor Life, 1884-8; editor Drawer, 1888-99, and Literary Notes, July, 1898-Dec., 1899, Harper's Mag.; editor of Literature, 1898-9, Harper's Weekly, 1898-1900, Metropolitan Magazine, Dec., 1902-June, 1903, Puck, 1904-5. Democratic candidate for mayor Yonkers, 1894, defeated; v.-p. Yonkers Bd. of Edn., 1897; pres. Halsted Sch., Yonkers, 1896-1904. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: Ogunquit, Me. Address: 7 W. 43d St., New York.*

**BANGS, Outram,** zoölogist; b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1863; s. Edward and Annie Outram (Hodgkinson) Bangs; ed. Noble's Sch., Boston, and Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard. Curator of mammals, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1900. Mem. A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Biol. Soc. of Washington. Club: Somerset. Extensive contbr. of papers on birds and mammals in The Auk and proc. of various zöol. and biol. socs. Address: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.*

**BANKS, Elmore S.;** b. Southport, Conn., May 24, 1866; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; m. Sebree, Ky., Apr. 4, 1898, Beulah M. Galloway. Began practicing in Bridgeport, Conn., 1895; mem. Davenport & Banks; judge of probate, dist. of Fairfield, since 1896; treas. Fairfield Co.; trustee Southport Trust Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 5, 7, 9, and Rep. leader of House (speaker of House, 1909). Home: Fairfield, Conn. Office: Meigs Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BANKS, John Wallace,** lawyer; b. Bethlehem, Conn., Sept. 22, 1867; s. Rev. George W. and Eliza Frances Banks; A.B., Yale, 1889; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893; m. Mary Cowles Gay, of Farmington, Conn., May 7, 1895. Admitted to Conn bar, 1893, and since practiced at Bridgeport; mem. Banks & Nicholson; referee in bankruptcy. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Home: 70 Rushing Pl. Office: Meigs Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BANKS, Moses E.,** publisher; b. Easton, Conn., June 15, 1834; s. William and Ellen (Burr) Banks; ed. Staples Acad. and New Britain (Conn.) Normal Sch.; m. Amelia Collins, of New York, Dec. 24, 1853; 4 children. C. Lincoln (M.D), Mrs. L. F. Gardner, Mrs. J. Taylor Annis, Jane E. (deceased). Teacher in Conn. several yrs.; connected with Ivison, Blakeman & Taylor, pubs., New York, 1869-84; actively engaged and dir. Silver, Burdett & Co., since 1884; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 7, 8; chmn. Sch. Com., Fairfield, Conn. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: Farming. Home: Fairfield, Conn. Office: 231 W. 39th St., New York.

**BANTA, Arthur Mangun,** educator; moved to Cold Springs Harbor, N.Y., 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARBER, Albert Gilman,** optical goods and ear phones mfr.; b. Epping, N.H., July 18, 1857; s. James Pike and Lucinda (Jenness) Barber; descendant of Robert Barber, who emigrated from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled at Exeter, N.H., 1690 (Daniel Barber was a lt. in Revolutionary Army and his son, Daniel, participated in battle of Bunker Hill); ed. pub. schs., Epping, and Athol (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Annie Estelle Skerrye, of Liverpool, N.S., Jan. 1, 1880; 2 sons, Frederick Arthur, Raymond Jenness. In chair factory, Baldwinsville, Mass., 1871-2; engaged in farming, 1872-82; in carriage shop at Amesbury, Mass., and in manufacture of shoes at Epping, 1883-4; began learning optical business, 1884; located in Boston and associated with John W. Sanborn in wholesale optical business, 1889; later Charles A. French was admitted to firm which was incorporated, 1889, as the Globe Optical Co., of which is now pres., the co. being one of the largest concerns of the kind in the East; dir. and treas. Globe Ear Phone Co. Pres. Am. Wholesale Opticians, 1902-3; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Chmn. Selectmen North Reading, Mass.; also chmn. Bd. of Assessors and Overseers of Poor. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Boston City Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., Evangelistic Assn. of N.E. Mason (32°). Recreations: Farming, traveling. Home: North Reading, Mass. Offices: 88 Tremont St., and 403 Washington St., Boston.

**BARBER, D(aniel) Fletcher,** hardware mcht.; b. Antrim, N.H., Aug. 9, 1855; s. Rev. Daniel Webster and Adeline (Haven) Barber; descendant of Robert Barber, who emigrated from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled at Exeter, N.H., 1690; ed. pub. schs., N.H.; m. Artena Olivia Mansfield, of East Saugus, Mass., Oct. 10, 1888; 3 children, Ralph Fletcher, Florence Marie, Ruth Mansfield. Clk. in firm of A. M. Gardner & Co., hardware, Boston, 1869-72, Gardner & Chandler, 1872-88; partner Chandler & Barber, wholesale hardware, Boston, 1888-May 9, 1914, when company was incorporated as Chandler & Barber Co., of which is pres. Moved to Newton, Mass., 1871; alderman, Newton, 1902, 3, 4. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (mem. com. on industrial development); 1st v.-p. Nat. Retail Hardware Assn.; organizer, and dir. N.E. Hardware Dealers' Assn. (pres. 1896, 1897, and 1910; now mem. advisory board); pres. Newton Y.M.C.A., 1888, 9, 90. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Newton Civic (pres.). Recreations: Fishing, boating. Home: 131 Newtonville Av., Newton, Mass. Office: 124 Summer St., Boston.

**BARBER, Elliot Bates,** clergyman; b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 1, 1862; s. John Elliot and Elizabeth Doan (Sherman) Barber; descendant of John Barbur, who signed the original compact to found town of Dedham, Mass., 1637; ed. Broadway Grammar Schl., Norwich; Norwich Free Acad.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1886; spl. work Tufts Coll.; m. Minerva Anne Johnson, of North Orange, Mass., Oct. 10, 1888. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1886; pastor North Orange, Mass., 1886-8, Bristol, N.Y., 1888-90, Newark, N.Y., 1890-2, Gardiner, Me., 1892-1900, Westbrook, 1900-3, Norwood, Mass., 1903-9, Rumford, Me., 1909-11, 1st Universalist Soc. of Danbury, Conn., since 1911. Sec. Conn. Commn. of Universalist Chs. for Social Justice and Service; pres. Ministerial Assn. of Danbury and Vicinity. Supt. schs. Gardiner, Me., 1897-1900; chmn. City Sch. Com., Westbrook, 1902-3; chaplain 12th Me. Regt. Assn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Recreations: music, yachting and photography. Home: 12 Clifton Pl., Danbury, Conn.

**BARBER, George Danielson,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1864; s. George and Eunice Williams (Buck) Barber, and descendant of Capt. George Barber, Dedham, Mass., 1640, who came from Eng. in 1635; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1884. Bookkeeper and salesman, New York office, Geo. C.

Whitney, Christmas and valentine novelties, Worcester, 1885-87; mem. Arnold & Barber, mfrs. bobbins and spools, Killingly, Conn., 1887-89, Emerson, Low & Barber Co., mfrs. envelopes, Worcester, 1889-93, Worcester Envelope Co. (treas.), since 1893. Charter mem. Wellington Rifles, Co. H, 2d Regt., M.V.M.; mem. S.A.R (treas.). Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Commonwealth, Worcester Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 26 Shattuck St. Office: 110 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

**BARBER, George E.,** pres. Derby Savings Bank, Derby, Conn.

**BARBER, Henry E.,** business man; b. Nashua, N.H., Dec. 16, 1852; s. Hiram and Lucy (Fales) Barber; ed. pub. schs. and Canaan Acad.; m. Antrim, N.H., 1873, Fostina M. Dodge. Began as clk. for Taylor & Norwell, Nashua; settled in Milford, 1878, and bought out firm of Gray & Howard, dry goods; now at head of dept. store; pres. Souhegan Nat. Bank; trustee Milford Savings Bank; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Home: Milford, N.H.

**BARBER, Herbert Goodell,** lawyer; b. Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 14, 1870; s. Daniel M. and Lydia (Barnard) Barber; ed. common schs.; m. Florence Whittier, of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 20, 1909; 3 children. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced at Brattleboro, since 1896; mem. H.G. & F.E. Barber; state's atty. Windham Co., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10, Senate, 1912-14; mem. Rep. State Com., 1908-14; atty.-gen. of Vt. since Dec. 1, 1914. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Brattleboro, Vt.

**BARBER, Hubert L.,** mfr.; b. Southfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1841; s. Levi and Rheuma (Thompson) Barber; ed. pub. schs., and South Berkshire Inst., New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Southfield, May 31, 1865, Celinda E. Turner. Enlisted in Civil War as pvt. Co. A, 10th Regt., Mass. Col. Inf.; battles of Williamsburg, Yorktown, Fair Oaks, also was in battles of Malvern Hills, Salem Heights, Gettysburg, The Wilderness, Cold Harbor and Petersburg; hon. discharged as commissary sergt. June, 1864; began as peddler of Yankee notions, 1867, and later was salesman for Southfield Whip Co. and E.R. Lay & Son, Westfield, Mass.; became one-fourth owner in same business, 1884; in business, 1886 until retired, 19—: Republican. Home: Southfield Mass.

**BARBER, Moses J.,** cashier Merchants Nat Bank, Providence, R.I.

**BARBER, Orion Metcalf,** judge; b. Jamaica, Vt., July 13, 1857; s. Emmons D. and Lucia C. (Pierce) Barber; ed. Bernardston (Mass.) Acad., Inst. of South Woodstock, and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1882; m. Alice Norton, of Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1898. State's atty., Bennington Co., 1886-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1894; mem. com. apptd. to revise Vt. statutes, 1892-4, and chmn. com. to edit and pub. Vt. statutes, 1894; state railroad commr., 1894-6; state auditor, 1898-1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Special Tax Com., 1906-8; chmn. spl. com. to prepare and publish Digest of Vt. Reports, 1909; asso. judge U.S. Ct. Customs Appeals, since Apr., 1910. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Home: Bennington, Vt. Address: 1429 New York Av., Washington.*

**BARBER, Thomas L.,** retired mfr.; b. Framingham., Mass., Dec. 15, 1849; s. Curtis H. and Olivia Ann (Eames) Barber; ed. pub. schs.; m. Sarah M. Merrill, of Andover, Me., Oct. 6, 1874; 1 daughter, Alfa C. (Mrs. Arthur B. Calkins, of New London, Conn.). Began work in the straw mfg. shop of his father, Framingham, 1867; in business under name of T.L. Barber & Co., over 30 yrs., retiring, 1906; dir. Framingham Nat. Bank. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Framingham. Home: 39 Park St., South Framingham, Mass.

**BARBER, Walter Lewis,** M.D.; b. Wolcottville, Conn., June 26, 1851; s. Benham and Mary (Wilson) Barber; ed. Torrington High Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Fannie M. G. Hart, of Norfolk, Conn. (now deceased). Practiced in Waterbury since 1873; trustee Waterbury Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., New Haven County Med. Soc., Waterbury Med. Soc., Conn. State Bd. of Med. Examiners. Republican. Conglist. Club: Waterbury. Address: 87 N. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**BARBOUR, Albion E.,** cashier Granite Nat. Bank, Augusta, Me.

**BARBOUR, Alfred Loring,** insurance, banking; Apr. 24, 1837-May 12, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARBOUR, Allison Hayden,** commercial teacher; b. Canton, Conn. Instr. in penmanship in pub. schs. of Tabor, Ia., 2 yrs.; commercial teacher, Huntsinger's Business Coll., Hartford, Conn., 6 yrs.; mgr. Barbour's Bus. Coll., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 4 yrs.; prin. Commercial Dept. St. Johnsbury Acad., 11 yrs.; prin. and owner Nashua Business Coll. since 1909. Mem. N.E. Business Coll. Mgrs.' Assn., Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. Conglist. Address: 148 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**BARBOUR, Anna Maynard, Mrs.,** author. Deaconess House of Mercy, Boston, since 1907. Sec. Am. Home Econ. Assn., 1914-15. Author: Told in the Rockies, 1897; That Mainwaring Affair, 1900; The Award of Justice, 1901; At the Time Appointed, 1903; Breakers Ahead, 1906. Home: 244 Townsend St., Roxbury, Boston.*

**BARBOUR, Frank A.,** consulting engr.; b. St. John, New Brunswick, May 5, 1870; s. George L. and Elizabeth (Thompson) Barbour; A.B., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1888; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1890; practiced in Boston since 1898; mem. Snow & Barbour, 1898-05; since engaged on own account in municipal engring., specializing in purification of water and sewage. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn. Mason. Clubs: City, Engineers. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BARBOUR, Joseph Lane,** lawyer; Dec. 18, 1846-Feb. 3, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARBOUR, Lucius A.,** president Charter Oak Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn.

**BARBOUR, Ralph Henry ("Richard Stillman Powell"),** author; b. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1870; s. James Henry Barbour; ed. New Ch. Sch., Waltham, and Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; m. Mabel Latshaw King, of Denver, Sept. 25, 1895. Contbr. of verse and short stories to mags. under pen name of "Richard Stillman Powell." (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: "Journey's End," Manchester, Mass.*

**BARBOUR, Thomas,** naturalist; b. Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884; s. of William and Julia Adelaide (Sprague) Barbour; ancestry varied, New York Dutch, and Huguenot, and Peter Hobart, of Hingham, Mass., on mother's side, on father's side, English and Irish, in New York; ed. Browning's Sch., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; m. Rosamond Pierce, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906. Has made zoöl. explorations in East and West Indies, India, Burma, China, Japan, South and Central Americas, for Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge; student specially of geog. distribution of reptiles and amphibians; now asso. curator dept. of reptiles and amphibians, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy; mem. faculty Peabody Mus., Harvard; mem. Library Council and curator Harvard Coll. Library. Del. Harvard Univ. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1907-8 (Dec.-Jan.); del. founding Nat. Univ. of Mexico, City of Mexico, Sept., 1910; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London, A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc., Washington, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Clubs: Union (Boston), University and Harvard (New York), Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston), Cosmos (Washington). Author of various scientific papers in relation to reptiles and fishes, their systematic classification and geog. distribution. Home: 12 Hereford St., Boston. Address: Museum Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

**BARBOUR, Thomas Seymour,** clergyman; b. Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1853; s. Hon. Heman Humphrey and Frances E. (Merrill) Barbour; brother of Henry Merlin Barbour and half brother

of Clarence Augustus Barbour; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Brown, 1895); m. Emma J. White, of Providence, R.I., Sept, 4, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Brockport, N.Y., 1877-81, Orange, N.J., 1881-3, Fall River, Mass., 1883-95, Brookline, Mass., 1896-8; foreign sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1899-12; in lit. work, 1912—. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., 1893—, Brown U., 1902—. Home: Wollaston, Mass.

**BARCLAY, Charles James,** naval officer; Sept. 8, 1843-Sept. 27, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BARCLAY, Douglas Monroe;** b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Dec. 29, 1881; s. William and Mary (Monroe) Barclay; ed. pub. schs., Barre, Vt.; student Norwich U., 1897-9; m. Icy Ella Manchester, of Randolph, Vt., Nov. 2, 1910. Learned granite cutter's trade and engaged with father in granite business; after death of father, 1907, associated with brother, as Barclay Bros., in which continues; part owner in Sunny Side Granite Co., Barre Granite Co., Standard Granite Co. Mem. Quarry Owner's Assn., Barre Granite Mfrs.' Assn., etc. Mason. Clubs: Barre Auto Gun, Montpelier Gun, Lake Mansfield Trout, Mt. Mansfield br. of Green Mountain Club. Home: Barre, Vt.

**BARD, George Percival,** M.D.; b. Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1872; s. George F. and Minerva (Placethus) Bard; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900; served as interne Rochester (N.Y.) Homœ. Hosp. Engaged in practice at Stafford Springs, Conn., since May, 1902. Home: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**BARDEN, Henry Bartlett,** mfr.; b. Rupert, Vt., Sept. 14, 1860; s. of Horace and Alma Eliza (Bartlett) Barden; ed. district schs., Rupert; graded schs., Albany, N.Y.; Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt.; m. Anna Elvira Northup, of Hartford, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; 4 children, Clifford A., John H., Etta May, Zella Northup. Engaged in mfg. Barden automatic cream separators at Granville, N.Y., until 1888; organized firm of Barden Bros., Granville, 1889, moved to Wallingford, Vt., 1900; organized, 1902, Wallingford Mfg. Co., of which was pres. until sold to purchasers in St. Catherines, Can.; bought ½ interest in Troy (N.Y.) Scale Co., 1912; removed to Bennington, Vt., and built new plant in 1913; interested with B. W. Aldrich in mill and lumber tract, at Tinmouth, Vt.; organized Tinmouth Power Co., of which is now mem.; also mem. Bennington Scale Co., Wallingford Water Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate, 1910; chmn. prudential com. Village of Wallingford; secured charter for Wallingford Water Co.; secured acts in legislature granting Wallingford fire dist. right to electrify town, and contract for fire protection, etc. Republican. Mem. Chipman Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Wallingford; Davenport Chapter No. 17, R.A.M.; Killington Commandery No. 6, K.T., Rutland, Vt.; Cairo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Rutland. Home: Wallingford, Vt.

**BARDO, Clinton Lloyd,** railway official; b. Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1867; s. Benjamin Franklin and Jennie Grace (Moore) Bardo; ed. pub. schs.; m. Hannah Abigail Hartz, of Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1887; 4 children, Edith Jennie, Benjamin Franklin, Mildred Amelia, Vernon Hartz. Gen. mgr. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co. since Feb. 15, 1913. Mason: Odd Fellow. Presbyn. Clubs: Quinnipiack (New Haven), Athletic (N.Y. City). Home: 24 Everit St. Office: Gen. Office Bldg., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., New Haven, Conn.

**BARDWELL, Fred Leslie,** asst. prof. chemistry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., since Sept., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARKER, Albert P.,** lawyer; b. Hanson, Mass., Oct. 24, 1859; s. of Benjamin and Deborah C. (Damon) Barker; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of B. W. and Robert O. Hains, Brockton; m. Lucy C. Reynolds, of Hanson, 1899. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895; trial lawyer; for many yrs. partner of Judge R. O. Hains; trustee Brockton Savings Bank; selectman Town of Hanson 3 yrs; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5, Senate, 1896-7; asst. dist. atty. Southeastern Dist., 1906-10; dist. atty. same dist., since 1910. Republican. Protestant. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Clubs: Commercial (Brockton), Athletic (Nantucket). Home: Prospect St., West Bridgewater, Mass. Office: 231 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**BARKER, E(urrill) Devereux,** lawyer; b. Sept. 12, 1878; s. of William G. and Alice T. (Miller) Barker.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1903; m. Irene Fitch Shepard, of N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1907; 1 son, B. Devereux, Jr. Practiced in Boston, since 1903; trustee Berkshire Factory Trust, Cambridge Building Trust, Cambridge Factory Trust, Monks Building Trust; dir. and treas. Boston Storage Co.; trustee Commercial Realty Trust, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston), Eastern Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 313 Marlboro St. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**BARKER, Byron Fuller,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., Nov. 19, 1872; s. Samuel C. and Julia (Fuller) Barker; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1896; m. Mildred Todd, of Bath, Dec. 14, 1910. Practiced in Bath since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. Address: Bath, Me.

**BARKER, C. I.,** mfr.; (See vol. 1909.)

**BARKER, Christopher P.,** M.D.; b. Middletown, R.I., Oct. 31, 1849; s. Robinson P. and Julia A. (Peckham) Barker; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., U. Med. Coll. of New York, 1882; m. Middletown, May 24, 1881, Helen E. Peckham; 2 children, Williston Wright, Eleanor May. Has practiced in Newport, R.I., since 1882; visiting physician and trustee Newport Hosp.; dir. Aquidneck Nat. Bank; maj. and surgeon Newport Arty. Co., 1879-14; mem. Pub. Sch. Com. many yrs. (chmn. to 1915, still mem.); was mem. Newport Bd. of Health. Mem. Newport Med. Soc. (pres.), R.I. Med. Soc. (pres.), Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Med. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Baptist. Home: 32 Bull St., Newport, R.I.

**BARKER, Elbridge Gerry,** lumber dealer; b. Onondaga, N.Y., June 5, 1850; s. George Humphrey and Eliza (Hayden) Barker; grad. Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn., 1867; m. Alice M., d. of Dr. J. T. and Catherine (Joiner) Schonwald, of Wilmington, N.C., May 10, 1871; 2 sons and 3 daughters. Engaged in cotton, naval stores and lumber business, Wilmington, N.C., 1868-88; removed to Woburn, Mass., and established the Barker Lumber Co., 1889. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Mishwum, Towanda. Home: Woburn, Mass.

**BARKER, Eliza Harris Lawton** (Mrs. Richard J. Barker); b. Tiverton, R.I., June 22, 1856; d. Moses Turner and Elizabeth Tillinghast (Harris) Lawton; ed. in Bridgeport Sch., Tiverton, R.I., and at Vassar Coll.; m. Hon. Richard Jackson Barker, of Tiverton, R.I., Oct. 9, 1873; 1 son, Richard Jackson Barker, Jr. (Brown U., class of 1898). Prominent in social and club affairs; chmn. Tiverton Sch. Com. since 1893; v.-p. R.I. Inst. of Instrn.; mem. bd. dirs. Women's Union (Fall River, Mass.), Union Hosp. Bd. of Lady Mgrs.; mem. bd. R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women in Brown U.; mem. bd. Women's Exchange, Fall River; pres. for R.I. of Nat. Women's Rivers and Harbors Congress of U.S. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Va. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; state regent for Pocahontas Memorial Assn.; hon. state regent R.I. D.A.R.; ex-v.-p. Gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Colonial Dames; hon. v.-p. R.I. Peace Soc.; etc. Episcopalian. Clubs: Woman's City (Boston), Woman's, Fortnightly (Fall River). Wrote: (brochure) Daughters of Liberty; also contbr. to mags. and newspapers on patriotic and social topics. Recreations: motoring, collections. Home: "The Outlook," Tiverton, R.I.

**BARKER, Forrest Edson,** lawyer; Sept. 29, 1853-Nov. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARKER, F(rederic) Eugene,** hardware mcht.; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 31, 1854; s. Frederic A. and Lucinda E. (Lewis) Barker; ed. pub. schs., Pawtucket, and Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence; m. Stella F. Smith, of Pawtucket, R.I., May 12, 1880; 2 children, Louise, Agnes. Has engaged in hardware business since 1872; mem. Barker, Chadsey & Co., Providence; mem. City Council, Pawtucket, 1903-9; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16.

Mem. Pawtucket Bd. of Trade. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: To Kalon. Home: Pawtucket, R.I.

**BARKER, Harry Asahel,** surgeon; b. Cuttingsville, Vt., Mar. 27, 1858; s. William Henry Harrison and Caro Frances (Finney) Barker; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1876; took one course of lectures at U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; asst. house surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York; unmarried. Asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, staff of Dr. Edward G. Loving, 1884-8; attending surgeon Bellevue Hosp., Dept. Outdoor Poor; attending surgeon Clinical Dept., New York U., and asst. to chair of otology, same univ.; instr. ophthalmology, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; clin. asst. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch and Hosp.; examiner and expert for New York Elevated Ry. cos., 1884-8; removed to Burlington, Vt., 1895; ophthalmologist to Fanny Allen Hosp., Winooski Park, Vt., 1895-8. Mem. Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clin. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Recreations: boating, fishing, hunting. Home: 26 Buell St., Burlington, Vt.

**BARKER, Henry Ames,** corporation mgr.; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1868; s. Henry Rodman and Annie Cushman (Tripp) Barker; grad. English and Classical sch., and R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence; clk. Prov. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1888-91; Ph.B., Brown U., 1893 (A.M., 1910); married; secy., 1893-5, secy. and treas., 1895-7, secy., treas. and gen. mgr. since 1897; also dir. since 1901, R.I. Electric Protective Co., pub. service electric fire and burglar alarm office, and standard time system of R.I. Originated the project, now established, of a Metropolitan Park system for Providence and surrounding towns, and designed the preliminary plans, since adopted by the state, through coöperation of the Providence Bd. of Trade; Pub. Park Assn. and R.I. Chap. Am. Inst. Architects. Exec. officer and mem. exec. com. of Met. Park Commn. of Providence Plantations since its establishment in 1905; first chmn. of R.I. state Conservation Commn.; treas. Pub. Park Assn. of R.I. Mem. exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn., hdqrs. Washington, D. C.; v.-p. Nat. Conservation Congress and Nat. City Planning Conf.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Forestry Assn., Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; del. to various ann. convs. for Am. Civic Assn., state of R.I., Prov. Bd. of Trade, etc.; mem. exec. com. R.I. League of Improvement socs. and East Side Improvement Soc. of Providence; chmn. Providence City Plan Com.; "town booster" of Town Criers' Assn. of R.I.; mem. exec. com. of Providence Playground Assn., and exec. Council of Providence Bd. of Trade. Trustee R.I. Hosp. Corpn. Mem. R.I. Chap. of A.I.A.; R.I. Sch. of Design corpn., R. I. Hist. Soc., Citizens' Hist. Assn., Providence Soc. for Organized Charity, Providence Economic Club, R.I. Business Men's Assn., Drama League of Boston, Providence Musical Assn., Original Incorporator Talma (Dramatic) Club and v.p. and stage mgr. since 1887; stage dir. and mem. Bd. of Mgrs. "The Players" since 1909. Pres. of Ninigret, Quacompaug and Pausacaco country clubs; other clubs: Providence Art., University, Brown Union, Turk's Head, East Side Tennis, R.I. Country, Squantum, Players (Providence and New York). Recreations (and occasionally business architecture): especially civic, theatrical and country house; municipal designing; stage directing and acting (about 235 productions), bicycling, motoring, canoeing, travel, stereoptican addresses and publicity work for promotion of civic art and development, country life and conservation, writing of pamphlets, booklets and magazine articles. Home: 44 Orchard Av. Office: 32 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

**BARKER, Herbert Austin,** clergyman; b. Three Rivers, Mass., Nov. 8, 1872; s. Franklin and Arvilla (McClintock) Barker; A.B., Amherst, 1897; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; m. Mary L. White, of Saco, Me., July 15, 1903; 2 children, Herbert F., Ruth W. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Boylston Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1903-13, Eliot Ch., Lowell, since 1913. Home: Lowell, Mass.

**BARKER, John Marshall,** university prof.; b. Fredericktown, O., Oct. 1, 1849; s. Joseph N. and Nancy J. (Benedict) Barker; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1874, A.M., 1877; B.D., Boston U., 1877, Ph.D., 1892; m. Alice L. Bixler, of Wooster, O., July 3, 1877. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 1876-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-8; missionary in Pachuca, Mex., 1878-85; pastor Ellington, N.Y., 1885-7, Fredonia, N.Y., 1887-9; prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-99; prof. sociology, Boston U., since 1899. Dir. Watch and Ward Soc. Clubs: Puddingstone, Boston Outing. Republican. Author: Wealth and Its Uses, 1893; Colleges in America, 1895; History of Ohio Methodism, 1898; The Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905. Home: Newton Centre, Mass.

**BARKER, Lewis Appleton,** lawyer; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 15, 1878; s. Lewis A. and Margaret Larch (Appleton) Barker; descendant of Maj. Samuel Appleton, commander-in-chief of Mass. forces in King Philip's War; also of 11 direct ancestors who served in the Am. Revolution; student Brown U.; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897-8, 1898-9; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1900; m. Alice Elizabeth Wagner, of Prospect, Me., July 17, 1912. Began practice at Bangor, 1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; removed to Boston, 1911. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Elks (ex-pres. Me. Elks' Assn.). Author of "The Great Maine Conspiracy"; also contbr. many articles on the early buccaneers and pirates, and is regarded as an authority on this subject. Has a large collection of fire-arms and swords, about 1,200 in number, in which is the sword surrendered by Santa Anna to Gen. Sam. Houston, at the Battle of San Jacinto; the pocket pistols of Gen. Pichegru, assassinated in prison by order of Napoleon Bonaparte; etc. Home: 40 University Rd., Brookline. Office: 406-407 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

**BARKER, Melville Hazen,** mechanical engr.; b. Bridgton, Me., Aug. 20, 1848; s. William D. and Jurusha W. (Littlefield) Barker; ed. grammar and high schs., Chicago; U. of Wis.; m. Sarah A. Winchell, of Acton, Me., June 21, 1870 (died 1913); 2 children, Eva M., Ethel M. (died 1913), Ada M. Began active career in engring. dept., Everett Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1870; became connected as engr. with Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, 1874, dir. and gen mgr. since 1894. Mem. Nat. Metal Trades' Assn., Nat. Founders' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Honor. Clubs: City, Engineers', Art (Boston); Engineers', Machinery (New York). Recreations: country life, art, music. Home: 11 Moultrie St., Dorchester, Boston; (summer) Lake Shore Park, N.H., Gilford, N.H. Office: 109 Beach St., Boston.

**BARKER, Nellie Florence** (Mrs. George J. Barker), club woman; b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1862; d. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Wallace) Clough; descendant of Clough, Story, White families; grad. Waltham High Sch. (valedictorian), 1881; m. George Jenison Barker, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885. Sec. of Charity Club since 1898; past matron Electa Chapter No. 19, O.E.S.; pres. Waltham Musical Club 12 yrs.; mem. Boston Browning Soc.; etc. Episcopalian. Clubs: Woman's, of Waltham (ex.-pres.), Women's City (Boston), etc. Has traveled extensively in America and abroad; one of the few to visit Nain, Labrador. Home: 42 Prospect St., Waltham, Mass.

**BARKER, Orville Anson,** druggist and stationer; June 17, 1840-Feb. 21, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARKER, Otis Webb,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1861; s. Ezra Dennis and Maria Day (Otis) Barker; descendant of John Barker, 1740; prep. edn. Adelphi Acad., 1877-80; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1893; m. Eloise Lloyd, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1890; 2 children, Edward Lloyd, Adelene Day. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Newtown, Conn., 1893-05; asso. pastor 4th Ch., Hartford, since 1909. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Home: 145 Warrenton Av., Hartford, Conn.

**BARKER, Perry,** fuel engineer; b. Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 28, 1882; s. Franklin and Josephine (Waite) Barker; B.A., Univ. of Ill., 1904, M.S., 1907; m. Harriette Haynes Pierce, of Boston, June 10, 1914. Began active career as fuel engr. for Peabody Coal

Co., Chicago, 1904-5; practiced as consulting fuel engr., 1905-6; asst. engr., fuel tests, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-9; fuel engr. Arthur D. Little, Inc., Boston, since 1909; now head of dept. and dir. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Gas Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Club: Engineers' (Boston). Home: 1277 Commonwealth Av., Office: 93 Broad St., Boston.

**BARKER, Richard Jackson,** lumber mcht.; b. Tiverton, R.I., Jan. 27, 1849; s. Benjamin and Catherine Jackson (Dennis) Barker; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence; Eaglewood Mil. Acad., Perth Amboy, N.J.; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1868; m. Eliza Harris Lawton, of Tiverton, Oct. 9, 1873; 1 son, Richard Jackson, Jr. Founder and 1st pres. Warren (R.I.) Loan & trust Co., treas. Barker Lumber Co., Fall River, Mass.; pres. Town Council, Tiverton, R.I.; twice Dem. candidate for state senator from Warren. Judge-advocate 1st Brigade R. I. Militia under Gov. Burnside, and mem. of his staff. Episcopalian. Club: Union (Warren, R.I.). Home: Tiverton, R.I. Office: Barker Lumber Co. Bldg., Fall River, Mass.

**BARLOW, Erson B.,** insurance; b. Helena, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1883; s. Ira and Elizabeth (Keenan) Barlow; ed. common schs. and Cornwall Commercial Coll.; m. Aug. 7, 1905, Lillian Bero, of Hogansburg, N.Y. Engaged in ins. business in Lowell, Mass., since 1906; mem. Thomas C. Lee & Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 10, 11, Senate, 1912; county commr. of Middlesex county, elected Nov. 1913, for 3 yrs. Republican. Home: 127 Pine St. Office: 52 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**BARLOW, John,** educator; b. Amenia, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1872; s. Henry and Helen Cythera (Benton) Barlow; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895; A.M., Brown U., 1896. Prof. zoölogy, R.I. Coll. of Agr., since 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Home: Kingston, R.I.

**BARLOW, John Henry,** Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Conn., F. & A.M.; Nov. 7, 1832-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARLOW, John Whitney,** brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; June 26, 1838-Mar. 1, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**BARLOW, Robert Shaw,** lawyer; b. Staten Island, N.Y., July 4, 1869; s. Francis C. and Ellen (Shaw) Barlow; prep. edn. Cutler School, New York; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1894; unmarried. Began practice in New York, 1894; removed to Boston, Jan. 1, 1898; mem. firm of Hill, Barlow & Homans; trustee Hemenway Chambers Trust, Old Colony Associates. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston, Mass., Bar Assn. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet. Home: 41 Beacon St. Office: 1035 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**BARNABEE, Henry Clay,** operatic comedian; b Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 14, 1833; s. Willis Barnabee; pub. sch. edn.; m. Clara, d. Maj. Daniel George, of Warner, N.H., 1859. Clerk in dry goods house, Portsmouth, until 1854, later in wholesale house in Boston. Appeared, beginning Apr. 30, 1854, in entertainments of Mercantile Library Assn., where he developed talents as comedian, vocalist and mimic; sang in ch. choirs in Boston, Jamaica Plain, and Roxbury, and for 19 yrs. mem. Ch. of Unity Quartet, Boston; gave up mercantile pursuits, 1865. Organized Barnabee Operetta Co., and in 1870, the Barnabee Concert Co.; afterward for several yrs. appeared in lyceum courses in his monologue, "Patchwork, or An Evening with Barnabee"; joined Boston Ideal Opera Co., Apr., 1879, appearing as Sir Joseph Porter, in Pinafore, followed by leading rôles in other operas. In 1887, with Tom Karl and W. H. Macdonald, organized The Bostonians, in which he has created leading opera rôles, notably the Sheriff of Nottingham in Robin Hood; first appeared in vaudeville, Brooklyn, Sept. 12, 1904. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston. Author: My Wanderings, 1913. Home: 16 Roanoke Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**BARNARD, Charles,** writer, dramatist; moved to Pasadena, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BARNARD, Charles A.,** lawyer; b. Augusta, Me., May 7, 1842; s. of Rev. Albert F. and Eliza A. (Emery) Barnard; descendant of Robert Barnard, who came from England, in 1640, and settled in Andover, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1863; m. Ellen A. Hunt, of Boston, Aug. 14, 1879. Prof. ancient languages, Albion Coll., Mich., 1863; admitted to bar, 1865; asst. clk. Police Ct., Boston, 1865-6, Municipal Ct., 1866-85; bail commr. Suffolk County, 1874-85; judge of Municipal Ct. of Boston, for Brighton Dist., since 1902. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Forms of Complaints Under Massachusetts Statutes. Home: 45 Parsons St. Office: Municipal Court, Brighton District. Boston.

**BARNARD, Charles Alonzo,** homoeopathic physician; b. Milledgeville, Ga., Aug. 16, 1843; s. Louis W. Paine of Woonsocket, R.I., and Jane (Nelson) Paine, of N.H.; father was of old colonial stock, said to have descended from Peregrine White, the first white child born in America, through the Paine and Aldrich families, both of which have coats of arms; mother was also of colonial stock; on account of death of mother, was adopted by William H. and Nancy C. Barnard; ed. in pub. schs. of Providence, grad. from high sch.; while in high sch. was selected to read the Declaration of Independence at the municipal celebration of Providence, July 4, 1863; after leaving sch. was employed as shipping clk. by Mead, Lacey & Co., New York, 4 yrs.; served as 1st lt. Co. D, 1st Regt., R.I. Militia, during Civil War; m. Nov. 29, 1866, to Matilda P., widow of Rev. Robert Roberts, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2 children, William H. of Ark., and Ethelwyn N. Chasby, of Providence, R.I. Went to Kan., June, 1868, on account of ill health, and engaged in farming and stock raising, in which he was successful, and built up a vigorous physique; returned east owing to sudden death of his wife and the loss of his home by fire, and studied medicine; grad. Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; settled at Centerdale, R.I., where he has enjoyed a large practice. Married, Sept. 6, 1881, to Elizabeth T., d. Henry G. Luther, of Providence, R.I.; 4 children, Luther, of El Paso, Tex., Edith, of Providence, Mrs. Walter Gilbert, of Providence, Clinton, of Pasadena, Cal.; again married June 9, 1892, to Adelaide R., d. John A. Mowry, of Smithfield, R.I. Visiting phys. R.I. Homoe. Hosp., also mem. bd. trustees; pres. Bd. of Health of Town of Johnston; med. examiner of Dist. 4, State of R I., for 30 yrs. Pres. R.I. Homoe. Soc., Jan., 1890-Jan., 1893; pres. R.I. Medico-Legal Soc., 2 yrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, N.Y.Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Surg. Soc., Providence Chamber of Commerce, Sons of Am. Revolution. Charter mem. Narragansett Lodge A.O.U.W. and the first med. examiner of the lodge. Staunch Republican but has shunned public office. Joined the Methodist Ch. at age of 21 and has been an ardent supporter of the church; trustee and treas. of the Johnston Free Bapt. Ch. for 30 yrs.; formerly mem. exec. bd. R.I. Free Bapt. Assn.; twice pres. Free Bapt. Social Union. Recreations: rearing of blooded horses. Home: Centerdale, R.I.

**BARNARD, Edward Herbert,** artist; July 10, 1855-Apr. 16, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARNARD, Simon,** merchant; b. Poland, Mar. 18, 1851; s. Baruch and Emilie (Cohen) Barnard; widower; 8 children, Esther, Benjamin, Anna, Manuel, Louis, Leslie, Harold, Pauline. Came to America, 1865 or 1866; entered mercantile business in Boston, 1872; head of firm of S. Barnard, mfr. of pants; dir. Dorchester Trust Co. Jewish religion. Mem. St. John Lodge, F. and A.M.; Bay State Lodge, I.O.O.F., Boston (trustee). Home: 840 Beacon St. Office: 34 Chauncey St., Boston, Mass.

**BARNARD, William Lambert,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 15, 1877; s. James Munson and Harriet Lambert (Otis) Barnard; descendant of John Otis, 1st settler of Hingham, Mass., and of John Barnard, 1st settler of Deerfield, Mass., and collaterally of James Otis, the Patriot, and Hon. William Lambert, first royal collector of customs of Province of Mass. Bay; prep. edn. pub. and pvt. schs., Savannah, Ga.; ed. Newton High Sch.; Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1901; m. Lucy

Pearson, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, since practiced in Boston; harbor master, Hingham, Mass., 1905-15; sec. and treas. Rep. Town Com. since 1907; sec. Plymouth Co. Rep. Club. Trustee N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children; dir. Barnard Memorial. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston; treas. Plymouth Co. Bar Assn. Pres. Yacht Racing Assn. of Mass., 1914. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Hingham Yacht (commodore, 1910-15), Boston Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Harvard of Boston, Wompatuck of Hingham, Old Colony of Plymouth. Contbr. to law and yachting mags. Recreations: yachting. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**BARNES, Albert Mallard,** gas official; b. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1848; s. John W. and Adaline (Mallard) Barnes; A.B., Harvard, 1871. Began in the sugar importing business and continued until 1897; sec. and treas. Cambridge Gas Light Co., 1897-Jan., 1913; since pres. and gen. mgr. same; also dir. Harvard Trust Co. Trustee Cambridge Pub. Library; trustee and sec. bd. dirs. Cambridge Hosp. Clubs: Harvard and Engineers' (Boston), Oakley Country. Recreations: golf, music. Home: 17 Lancaster St. Office: 719 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**BARNES, Charles Benjamin,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 1, 1868; s. Charles Benjamin and Clara Louisa (Page) Barnes; descendant of Thomas Barnes, one of the first settlers of Hingham, 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch. 1893; m. Josephine Lea Low, of Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1897; 4 children, Bertha Lea, Charles B., Jr., Clara P., John P. Began practice in 1893 with firm of Long & Hemenway; now Hemenway & Barnes. Dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, Boston, Hingham Water Co., Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co.; trustee Hingham Instn. for Savings; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-01; instr. in suretyship, Harvard Law Sch., 1897-8; moderator Town of Hingham. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. and Mass. Bar Assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York), Curtis, Lawyers, Cohasset Golf (pres.). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 334 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BARNES, Charles Herbert,** bank treas.; b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 1, 1860; s Winslow Carver and Elizabeth (Diman) Barnes; grad. Plymouth High Sch., 1877; m. Sara F. Blakely, of Medford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1912. Began with Taylor, Thomas & Co., wholesale dry goods, 1878; with John A. Andrews & Co., wholesale grocers, 1880-99; cashier Medford Nat. Bank, 1900-7; sec. and treas. Medford Trust Co. since 1908; mem. Bd. of Sinking Fund Commrs., Medford. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Club: Medford. Home: 37 Oakland St. Office: 25 High St., Medford, Mass.

**BARNES, Charles P.,** lawyer; b. Houlton, Me., Oct. 12, 1869; s. Francis and Isa A. (Putnam) Barnes; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1892, A.M., 1893; m. Annie M. Richardson, of Norway, Me., Aug. 19, 1896. Prin. pub. high schs. of Lisbon, and Norway, Me., and Attleboro, Mass., 1892-9; supt. schs., Norway, Me., 1899-10; admitted to bar, Oxford County, Me., 1900; county atty., Oxford Co., 1904-9; asst. atty.-gen. of Me., 1909-11; mem. Hersey & Barnes, Houlton, Me., since 1911. Trustee Ricker Classical Inst.; mem. Houlton Sch. Bd.; Trustee Houlton Pub. Library; commr. for Me. of Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws since 1913. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.); mem. Grange, Knights of the Golden Eagle. Home: Houlton, Me.

**BARNES, Clarence Alfred,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1882; s. William D. and Mabel F. (Harding) Barnes; B.A. Yale 1904; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1906; m. Helen V. Long, of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 13, 1906; 3 children, Clarence Alfred, Jr., David Harding, Jane. Practiced in Boston since Feb., 1907; pres. Beacon Mortgage & Realty Co., Aldin Hall Corpn.; sec. and dir. Mansfield Realty Co.; dir. Thomas G. Plant Co., Alumni Social Service Bureau; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Boston Athletic. Recreations: golf, shooting. Home: Mansfield, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BARNES, Eldred Lewis Manley,** clergyman; b. Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 20, 1870; s. Lewis and Jennette (Bennett) Barnes; grad. Montpelier Sem., 1891; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; post-grad. work, Boston U. Sch. of Theology; m. Bessie T. Penniman, of Hartland, Vt., June 5, 1901; 3 children, Eldora Elizabeth, Robert Penniman, Damon. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; various appmts. Vt. Conf., 1896-8, Hartland, 1899, 1900, Cambridge, 1901-3, Isle La Motte, 1906-8, Pittsfield and Stockbridge, 1909-14, South Royalton and South Tunbridge, since Apr., 1914. Statistician Vt. Conf. Home: South Royalton, Vt.

**BARNES, Francis J.,** M.D.; b. 1863; A.B., Boston Coll., 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888. Prof. physiol. psychology, Boston Coll.; mem. corpn and trustee Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded. Home: 67 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**BARNES, Frank Haselhurst,** M.D.; b. Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N.Y., June 17, 1872; s. Charles Tappan and Flora Ann Barnes; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1891; studied under pvt. tutor; M.D., New York Med. Coll., 1896; m. Ella Betts Jerman, of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1897. Propr. Dr. Barnes Sanitarium, Stamford, since 1898; instr. in neurology, Post-Grad. Hosp., N.Y. City, pres. Stamford Br. of Trade; mem. Sch. Com., Stamford; dir. Stamford Y.M.C.A. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc, Fairfield County Med. Assn. (v.-p.). Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Suburban, Stamford Yacht. Home: North Stamford Rd., Stamford, Conn.*

**BARNES, Harry Lee,** M.D.; b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 10, 1877; s. Rufus Thurston and Rhoda (Burnett) Barnes; grad. Adams (Mass.) High Sch., June 27, 1895; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, June 30, 1898; m. Lena R. P. Meek, of Wallum Lake, R.I., Sept. 7, 1909; 3 children, Muriel Meek, Frances Burnet, Norman Thurston. Asst. phys. Danvers (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1899-02; resident phys. Annex Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, N.Y., 1902-3; med. supt. Stony Wold Sanatorium, Kushaqua, N.Y., 1903-5; resident phys. and supt. R.I. State Sanatorium since Oct. 1, 1905. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Am. Sanatorium Assn. (sec., 1910-14); Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, R.I. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), R.I. Hist. Soc., sec. R.I. State Commn. on hospitals for advanced tuberculosis, 1911. Contbr. to med. jours. Home: Wallum Lake, R.I.

**BARNES, Henry Jabez,** M.D.; b. Northboro, Mass., Feb. 16, 1848; s. Dr. Henry and Elizabeth (Ball) Barnes; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; m. Augustine Lelievre, of Paris, France, 1880; 1 daughter, Marie E. Interne Boston City Hosp.; surgeon out-patient dept., Boston City Hosp., 1873-4; prof. hygiene, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. Internat. Congress of Hygiene, Paris, 1889; studied European water supplies and sewerage systems; instrumental in obtaining spl. commn. to examine water supply of Boston, resulting in excavation of storage basins; long an advocate of utilization of sewage. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Contbr. to sanitary and med. jours. Office: 429 Beacon St., Boston.

**BARNES, Hiram Putnam,** artist, illustrator; b. Boston, Apr. 1, 1857; s. Hiram Putnam and Delcena (McCullock) Barnes; pub. sch. edn.; studied drawing and painting with Fernand Lungren and F. Childe Hassam; m. Helen Gertrude Russell, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883. Began as engraver, making designs for Waltham Watch Co.; also engraved on wood; became illustrator for leading Boston publs; Exhibited water colors Boston Art Club. Home: Waltham, Mass.*

**BARNES, Lemuel Call,** Baptist clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BARNES, Norman Adelbert;** Aug. 18, 1843-Mar. 8, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARNES, Sarah Dyer,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARNES, Stephen Goodyear,** educator, clergyman; b. Perth Amboy, N.J., Apr. 2, 1853; s. Joshua

Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Barnes; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1873, Ph.D., for studies in English philology, 1878, Litt. D., for studies in lit., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-9; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1896); m. Hannah W. Magoun, of Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1881. Prof. English lit., Ia. Coll., 1873-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; coll. pastor and dean theol. dept., Fisk U., Tenn., 1900-2; pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-11; supplied First Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1912-13. Dir. of religious work, 1913—, prof. Bibl. history, since 1914, U. of Vt. Lecturer on theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902; lecturer at Knowlton Conference, Que., 1908, and other similar conferences; v.-p. French Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1901; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad., 1908-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Voices of Faith and Love (poems), 1908. Also essays and addresses on lit. and religious subjects in various periodicals. Editor of French American Citizen, 1894-5. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**BARNES, Thomas H.,** teacher; b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1831; s. of Thomas and Adaline (Lawrence) Barnes; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch., Mass.; (A.M., Tufts Coll., 1905); m. Louisa J. Varney, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 8, 1860; 1 son, William T. Began teaching at Lexington, Mass., 1853; is now master emeritus Gaston School, Boston. Mem. Boston Masters' Assn., Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, Am. Inst. Instrn., N.E.A. Republican. Mason. Universalist. Clubs: Universalist (Boston), Citizens' Assn. Home: 773 E. Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

**BARNES, Wilbur Emmerson,** wholesale commission merchant; b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875; s. Myron E. and Annie S. (Bussey) Barnes; ed. pub. and high schools, Somerville, and Commercial Business College; m. Barbara P. Pollard, of Boston, Jan., 21, 1902; children, Robert Emmerson, Philip Wilbur. Has been identified with the wholesale beef commission business since 1892, now sole proprietor of firm operated in own name. Member Boston Produce Exchange. Recreations: motoring. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 22 Blackstone St., Boston.

**BARNES, William,** lawyer; May 26, 1824-Feb. 23, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARNES, William Alstine,** electrician; b. Plainville, Conn., May 31, 1843; s. William Bainbridge and Irene (Smith) Barnes; ed. pub. schs., Wolcott, Whitneyville, Stafford, and Forestville, Conn., and high sch., Bristol, Conn.; studied chemistry and science under Prof. N. S. Manross, of Amherst; m. Elizabeth Ormisher, of Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1869; 2 children, Eva Louise, and Emma (Barnes) Snow; 2 grandchildren, William Olin Snow, and Sherman Alstine Snow. Was with Maxim in his early experiments and later set up the dynamos on the Brooklyn Bridge; wired and set first lighting of Jersey City ferry boats; wired capitol at Albany, the steamer Guiding Star, at Cincinnati, which conveyed a Congressional com. on examination of Mississippi River almost its whole length; also wired Cincinnati Commercial Gazette office and much other pioneer work, including 1st electric lights in Richmond, Va.; originator of perforated sheet music; supt. fire Telegraph, Bridgeport, from 1886, now retired. Mason; mem. S.A.R., Order of Eastern Star (Past Supreme Patron Supreme Council of the Amaranth). Recreations: genealogical work, has much history of over fifty earliest settlers of New Haven, and earlier of Boston Bay Colonists, who were his ancestors. Home: 535 Seaview Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BARNEY, Charles Neal,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1875; s. William M. and Mary L. (Neal) Barney; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1895, A.M., 1909; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1898; admitted to bar, 1898; m. Malden, Mass., June 27, 1901, Maizie Blaikie. Practiced in Boston, 1898-1900; Lynn since 1900, in partnership with Henry T. Lummus (now judge Lynn Dist. Ct.) mem. Lynn City Council, 1900-1-3-4; mayor of Lynn, 1906-7; presdl. elector, 1908; trustee Commonwealth Savings Bank; trustee Tufts Coll.; lecturer on equity, Boston Evening Law Sch., since 1907. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Lynn Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts), Theta Delta Chi. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Mass. Republican (exec. com.), Boston City (Boston), Oxford, Whiting (Lynn), Bucks Harbor Yacht (Me.). Home: Lynn, Mass.

**BARNEY, Charles Oscar,** editor, publisher; b. Orange, N.H., July 21, 1844; s. Aaron and Sarah Ann (Chase) Barney; ed. Grafton Select Sch. and Canaan Union Acad.; m. Enfield, N.H., July, 1874, Mary E. Wilmarth. Established Canaan Reporter, 1867; the oldest publisher in yrs. of service in N.H.; clk. and dir. Crystal Lake Water Co.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901; sp'l justice, Canaan Police Ct., for many yrs.; mem. N.H. Constl. Com., 1912. Republican. Methodist. Mem. K. of P. (grand chancellor, N.H., 1901), Grange. Home: Canaan, N.H.

**BARNEY, Lewis Wycliffe,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, May 8, 1864; s. Matthias and Maria Barney; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884; Union Theol. Sem., 1888; Ph.D., New York U., 1892; m. Emma J. Kerr, of New York, May 20, 1890. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; stated supply, Whitestone, N.Y., 1887-8; pastor same, 1888-90; missionary Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1890-2; pastor Greeneville Congl. Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1892-7; stated supply, Jersey City, N.J., 1897-1900; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Kingston, N.Y., 1900-5, Ainslee St. Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-11, 1st Ch., Greenwich, Conn., since 1911. Progressive Republican. Mason. Home: Sound Beach, Conn.

**BARNEY, Milo Wells,** banker; b. East Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1866; s. Rev. Miles R. and Anne (Lord) Barney; removed with parents to Swanton, Vt., 1872; ed. Swanton Acad.; m. Swanton, 1893, Clara L. Tupper. Mfr. of marble since 1888; v.-p. Swanton Savings Bank & Trust Co.; mem. Vt. Senate, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Home: Swanton, Vt.

**BARNEY, Samuel Eben,** college prof.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 16, 1859; s. Samuel Eben and Eunice (Whittlesey) Barney; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1879, C.E., 1885; m. New Haven, July 8, 1884, Ida E. Bushnell. Mem. engr. corps, Burlington & Mo. River R.R., 1879-80; in charge of exploration surveys in Rocky Mountains, same ry., 1880-1; locating engr. with engring. corps, Union Pacific Ry., 1881-3; returned to New Haven, 1884, as instr. in civ. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch.; asst. prof., same, since 1895. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Conn. Acad. of Science, Amer. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi. Clubs: Graduates', Yale. Home: 346 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

**BARNEY, Walter Hammond,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 20, 1855; s. Josiah Kent and Susan Hunt (Hammond) Barney; ed. pub. schs., Providence, and Silver City, Nev.; grad. Mowry and Goff English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1872: A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1879; studied law in office of Colwell & Colt; m. Providence, June 21, 1882, Sarah L. Walker; 1 son, Walter Howard. Admitted to R.I. Bar, 1879; mem. Colwell & Barney, 1882-95, Barney & Norris, 1896-9, Barney & Lee since 1899; sec. and dir. Ready Index Co.; dir. R.I. Electric Protective Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9; mem. Common Council, Providence, 1891-7, Sch. Com. Providence, 1890-03. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Jurisprudence, R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Beta Theta Pi Alumni Assn., of Providence. Republican. Methodist. Clubs: University, Pomham, Turks Head, Narragansett Whist, of Providence (pres.), Edgewood Yacht, R.I. Automobile; Am. Whist (Boston); The Whist, Beta Theta Pi, Automobile Club of America (New York); Albany Chess and Whist (Albany, N.Y.). Recreations: whist; one of the organizers of Am. Whist League, its 1st sec., 1891-5, pres. 1896-7; 1st pres. N.E. Whist Assn., 1893-6; hon. mem. N.Y. State Whist Assn., Atlantic Whist Assn., Woman's Whist League. Home: 250 Washington Av. Office: Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**BARNICOAT, Frederick,** statue cutter; b. Penryn, Cornwall, Eng., Apr. 7, 1856; s. Thomas P. and Emma (Curdew) Barnicoat; common sch. edn.; ar-

rived in America, 1880; m. Mary M. Lawry Penryn, Cornwall, Eng., May 24, 1881; children, F. Charles, Stanley H., Nelson W., Frederick, Jr., Gertrude, Emma, Charlotte, Minnie. Learned trade of granite cutting in Eng. and worked as granite carver and statue cutter in Westerly, R.I., and Cambridge, Mass.; located in Quincy, Mass., 1886; in granite statuary business since 1888; also treas. Crumb Quarry Co., Inc., owners of A. G. Crumb Quarry, Westerly, R.I. Mason; mem. Sons of St. George. Home: 1 Independence Av. Office: 17 Intervale St., Quincy, Mass.

**BARNS, Thomas Ellwood,** bank cashier; b. Milford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1875; s. John and Phebe (Battey) Barns; grad. Milford High Sch., June, 1895; m. Apr. 24, 1907, Florence M. Whitney, of Marlboro, N.H. Entered employ of Milford Nat. Bank as clk., July, 1895; cashier same since Oct. 25, 1909. Republican. Friends Ch. Home: 232 Main St., Milford, Mass.

**BARNUM, Charles W.,** iron mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARNUM, Dana Dwight,** mechanical engineer; b. Bethel, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872; s. William H. and Lydia (Alvord) Barnum; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; m. Mary Caroline Munroe, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1900; 2 sons, Dwight, John Munroe. Draftsman, E. W. Bliss & Co., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; chemist, Worcester Gas Light Co., 1895-6; supt. of distribution same co., 1896-02, supt. 1902-9, since gen. mgr. Mem. N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs., Am. Gas Inst., Soc. of Gas Lighting (New York), Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat. Home: 48 Fruit St. Office: 210 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BARNUM, Eli C.,** b. East Kent, Conn., Dec. 14, 1844; s. Beecher and Sophia (Comes) Barnum; com. sch. ed.; m. Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 29, 1868, Eliza J. Ward. Clk. in store, 1861-9; associated with C. A. Hotchkiss and bought out the business, continuing 1869-73; purchased interest of partner, 1873, and continuing in charge until 1893, when sold out and has since devoted attention to water business; sec., treas. and gen. mgr. Naugatuck Water Co. Home: 89 Elm St., Naugatuck, Conn.

**BARNUM, Hendrick Ware,** lawyer; b. Danbury, Conn., Apr. 12, 1879; s. Hendrick and Charlotte M. (Ware) Barnum; paternal ancestor, Thomas Barnum, who settled in Danbury, Conn., 1685; maternal ancestor, Robert Ware, who settled in Dedham, Mass., 1692; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1899, A.M., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Margarett H. Currier, of Colton, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1906; 3 children, Margarett Elizabeth, Elinor Pamela, Marian Ware. Practiced at Boston since 1903; mem. Elder, Whitman & Barnum since 1909; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1915. Mem. Norfolk County Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic, Waumpatuck Country. Recreations: fencing, tennis, golf. Home: 199 Chapman St., Canton, Mass. Office: 1104 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**BARNWELL, Middleton Stuart,** clergyman; ed. Hampden Sidney Coll., Va.; B.D., Theol. Sem., Va., 1909. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1908; asst., Shelbyville, Ky., 1908-9; asst., Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1909-11; rector St. Andrew's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., since 1911. Home: New Bedford, Mass.

**BARNY, Caroline Chalker Clark,** religious educator; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1870; d. Samuel Bushnell and Rhoda Emma (Wadsworth) Clark; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side of Colonel Wadsworth, of Hartford, Conn.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; m. Rev. Edward Mitchell Barny, of Medford, Mass., July 19, 1904. Teacher in high sch., Willimantic, Conn., 1895-8; head dept. of English, Beverly High Sch., Mass., 1898-04; training teacher Bible Sch. teachers, R.I., and Mass., 1908-9; state supervisor Mass. Universalist Bible Schs., Boston, since 1909. Lecturer for Woman's Club, lecturer and story teller for Mothers' Club, library courses, and in summer schs. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Congress of Mothers, Phi Sigma. Club: Boston College. Recreations: literature, camping, bird study, study of nature, story telling. Home: 33 Forest St., Medford, Mass. Office: 359 Boylston St., Boston.

**BARR, Frank,** railway official; died Sept. 8, 1914; (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**BARR, Joseph,** lawyer; b. Suffield, Conn., July 14, 1882; s. Samuel and Sarah J. (Graham) Barr; grad. Conn. Lit. Institution, 1901; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1904; unmarried. Practiced at Suffield and Hartford since 1904; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911 (chmn. com. on constl. amendments); chmn. Rep. Town Com, Suffield. Mem. Conn. Bar. Assn. Mason. Clubs: City (Hartford), Masonic (Suffield). Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: Suffield, Conn., and 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**BARR, Thomas Francis,** brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Nov. 18, 1837; s. Thomas and Jean Barr; ed. Lowell, Mass.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1859; m. Julia Maria Minot Chase, of Lyme, N.H., Sept. 9, 1863. In U.S. civil service, Washington, 1861-4; practiced law in D.C.; apptd. maj. and judge advocate vols., Feb. 26, 1865; transferred to regular army, Feb. 25, 1867; lt.-col. and deputy judge advocate-gen., July 5, 1884; col. and asst. judge advocate-gen., Aug. 3, 1895; brig.-gen. and judge advocate-gen., May 21, 1901; retired May 22, 1901. Commr. U.S. Mil. Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1873-94; mil. sec. to Secs. of War Ramsey, Lincoln, Endicott and Proctor; judge advocate in many important court-martial cases, notably those of Gen. Innis N. Palmer, Maj. Marcus A. Reno, Maj. Charles B. Throckmorton, and Capt. Oberlin M. Carter. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Army and Navy (New York). Home: Canaan, N.H.*

**BARRAJA-FRAUENFELDER, Joseph,** naval architect, mech. engr.; b. Naples, Italy, May 6, 1881; s. Nicolo and Louise (Frauenfelder) Barraja; descendant of the Barrajas, of Aragon (Castile) Spain; g.s. of George Frauenfelder, of Switzerland, who introduced lithography into Italy, 1839; grad. Nautical Coll., Naples, 1901; post-grad. work in Mech. and Industrial engring., Naples and Milan, 1902; came to America, 1902; unmarried. Designer, Townsend & Downey Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., N.Y. City, 1902-3, Fore River Ship & Engine Co., Quincy, Mass., 1903-5, Holland Torpedo Boat Co., later Electric Boat Co., Quincy, 1905-11; asst. to chief engr., Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn.; chief engr., Fiat-San Giorgio Co., Spezia, Italy, 1913-14; Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Bridgeport, Conn., since April 15, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. since 1914, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. since 1914. Served in 11th Light Cav., Italy, 1900; formerly drill master United Boys' Brigade of America. Unitarian. Mem. Bridgeport Oratorio Soc. Recreations: music, outdoor sports, photography, water sports. Home: 845 Cleveland Av. Office: Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BARRELL, Joseph,** geologist; b. New Providence, N.J., Dec. 15, 1869; s. Henry Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Wisner) Barrell; B.S., Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1892, E.M., 1893, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; m. Lena Hopper Bailey, of South Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 27, 1902. Pub. sch. teacher, 1886-7; instr. in mining and metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1893-7; asst. mining engr., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., 1894, Butte & Boston, and Boston & Montana Mining cos., Butte, Mont., 1897-8; field asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899-01; asst. prof. geology, Lehigh U., and in charge of dept. of natural sciences, 1900-3; asst. prof. geology, 1903-8, prof. structural geology, 1908—, Yale U. Home: 279 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BARRELL, Mary Elizabeth,** M.D.; b. York, Me.; d. Charles C. and Martha J. Barrell; ed. Gorham (Me.) Normal Sch.; Brackett Acad., Greenland, N.H.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., 1897; unmarried. Practiced at Worcester, Mass., since 1898; gynecologist Out-patient Dept., Memorial Hosp.; gynecologist St. Vincent's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester County Med. Soc. Conglist. Club: Woman's. Address: 904 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BARRET, LeRoy Carr,** Orientalist; b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 11, 1877; s. Thomas Carr and

Sophia Baptista (Muschany) Barret; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; m. Apr. 17, 1913, Nettie Wood Pratt, of Lexington, Va. Instr. in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-7; preceptor in classics, Princeton, 1907-9; instr. in classics, Dartmouth, 1909-10; prof. Latin, Trinity Coll., since 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Assn. University Professors. Is making a critical edition of the Kashmirian Atharva Veda, three parts of which have appeared in the Journal of the American Oriental Soc. Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

**BARRETT, Edward William,** M.D.; b. Milford, Mass., 1869; s. Robert and Catherine (McCormack) Barrett; ed. Milford High Sch.; B.Sc., Mass. Agri. Coll., 1889; Harvard U., 2 summer courses; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila. Pa., 1902; unmarried. Interne St. Agnes Hosp., Phila., 1902, 1903; practiced in Medford, Mass., since 1904; city phys., Medford; med. examiner for John Hancock Life Ins. Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co., United Order of Pilgrim Fathers, etc.; mem. Medford Sch. Com. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Medford Med. Soc. Address: 34 Washington St., Medford, Mass.

**BARRETT, Felix,** M.D., surgeon; b. St. Louis, Can., Aug. 9, 1860; s. Joseph and Olive (Cabana) Barrett; grad. Westbrook High Sch.; M.D., U.S. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893; m. Cora Isabel Cloudman, of Westbrook, Me., May 27, 1887; 2 children, Flora Martin, Frances Syle. Began practice in Portland, Me., 1884; phys. in chief Barrett Hosp. 1909; makes a specialty of electro-therapeutics; served as city phys. and mem. Bd. of Edn., Westbrook. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., N.E. Assn. Physical Therapeutics, Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland County Med. Soc., Westbrook Med. Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council); mem. Odd Fellows, Modern Woodmen of America. Recreations: sea shore summer home. Home: 582 Main St. Office: 537 Main St., Westbrook, Me.

**BARRETT, Franklin Ripley,** banker; Jan. 21, 1835-Jan. 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARRETT, Harrison D.,** ex-pres. Nat. Spiritual Assn.; Apr. 26, 1863-19—; (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BARRETT, James Timothy,** contractor; b. Pluckanes, Donoughmore, Co. Cork, Ireland, Feb. 10, 1870; s. Timothy and Julia (Sheehan) Barrett; ed. National Sch. in Ireland; arrived in America, 1891; m. Mary E. Brady, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 24, 1905; 6 children, Mary Margaret, James Timothy, John Patrick, Julia Eillen, Timothy Gerald, Julia Clare. Engaged in contracting business at Cambridge, Mass., since 1900. Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1898-1900, Bd. of Aldermen, 1901-3 and 1909-13 (pres. bd. 1911-13); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 6. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O.E., Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Entered the lecture field, 1911, and delivered lectures entitled "A trip through the Emerald Isle accompanied by song and story," and "Poetry of S. D. Sullivan." Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 97 Otis St. Office: 619-629 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

**BARRETT, Otis Warren,** agriculturist; moved to Manila, P.I. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BARRETT, Richard Fay,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARRETT, Thomas,** retired contractor; b. Castle Island, County Kerry, Ireland, Feb. 23, 1830; s. Thomas and Johanna (Connors) Barrett; ed. in Ireland; came to Worcester, Mass., 1850; m. Johanna, d. Daniel and Ellen (Bresnihan) McGillicuddy, of Worcester (died 1895); children, Ellen E., Dr. Thomas J., Elizabeth (Mrs. John J. Linehan, of Worcester), John H. (deceased), Mary B. (Mrs. Thomas H. Sullivan, of Worcester). Worked as stonemason, bricklayer and plasterer, 1850-6; contractor and builder in Worcester and adjoining counties in Mass., 1856-05; v.-p. Bay State Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Builders' Exchange. Trustee St. Vincent's Hosp. Catholic. Address: 41 Wellington St., Worcester, Mass.

**BARRETT, Thomas James,** dental surgeon; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1864; s. Thomas and Johanna (McGillicuddy) Barrett; ed. pub. and high schs., Worcester, Mass.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885; m. June 5, 1900, Ellen Mary Kidney, of New York (died June 21, 1909); 4 children, Thomas William, Alice M., Ellen M., Mary Christina. Engaged in practice since 1885; mem. State Bd. of Registration of Dentistry, since 1892 (pres. 1914); trustee and mem. bd. of investment Bay State Savings Bank; trustee and mem. ex. com. St. Vincent's Hosp.; dir. Pub. Lib. for 6 yrs. and pres. of the bd. most of time. Mem. Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (ex-pres.), North-Eastern Dental Assn. of N.E. (ex-pres.), N.E. Assn. of Dental Examiners (ex-pres.), Mass Dental Soc.; has served on Dem. State Com., and as alderman, Worcester. Mem. St. Paul's R.C. Ch. Clubs: Wapiti Boat (ex-pres.), Washington Social (ex-pres.), Worcester Country, Worcester Automobile, Clover (Boston), Elks. Home: 41 Wellington St. Office: 518 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BARRINGTON, Arthur Henry,** clergyman; b. Boston, May 25, 1856; s. Richard and Kate (Barrington) Barrington; A.B., Harvard, 1875; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1905; m. Fannie Gilchrest, of Malden, Mass., July 1, 1879. In charge St. John's Mission, Fall River, Mass., 1878; rector Trinity Ch., Watertown, S.D., 1884-90, Grace Ch., Boone, Ia., 1890-1, Christ Ch., Janesville, Wis., 1891-05, Grace Ch., Everett, Mass., 1905-12, St. Mark's Ch., Mystic, Conn., since Sept., 1913. Author: Anti-Christian Cults, 1900. Address: 6 Park Pl., Mystic, Conn.

**BARRON, Clarence Walker,** journalist; b. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1855; s. Henry and Elana (Noyes) Barron; descendant of Governor John Carver, of Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; English High Sch. and Advanced Class (Franklin Medal and first prizes in English composition); m. Mrs. Jessie M. Waldron, of Boston, June 21, 1900; 2 daughters, Jane (Mrs. Hugh Bancroft, of Boston), Martha (Mrs. Wendell Endicott, of Dedham, Mass.). With Boston Transcript, 1875-84; founder, 1887, and now pres. Boston News Bureau; founder Phila. News Bureau, 1897; mgr. Dow, Jones & Co., New York, pubs. Wall St. Journal, since 1901, and directing hand in financial news gathering and publishing, of New York, Boston and Phila. for 15 yrs. past; pres. Wall Street Journal Building Co., Doremus & Co. (advertising agts.), New York; started Oaks Farm and Creamery for certified milk, 1908, and holds here the blue ribbon and 100 per cent scores. Served as chmn. Cohasset Harbor Improvement Com.; chmn. Mass. Inland Waterways Commn., 1911. Dir. Gen. Theol. Library. Republican. Mem. Ch. of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). Author: The Federal Reserve Act, 1914; The Audacious War, Its Commercial Causes, Its Cost in Money and Men, 1915. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), India House (New York). Recreations: boating, farming. Home: The Oaks, Cohasset, Mass., and 334 Beacon St., Boston. Office: Boston News Bureau, 30 Kilby St., Boston.

**BARRON, Elmer Walter,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1877; s. Frank T. and Sarah E. (George) Barron; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; unmarried. Began practice in Malden, Mass., 1907; asst. prof. diseases of children, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; phys. to Children's Dept., Boston Dispensary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Delta Upsilon. Universalist. Club: Boston City. Home: 300 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass. Office: 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**BARROW, George Alexander,** clergyman; b. Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1882; s. Alexander R. and Ada Elizabeth (Hulbert) Barrow; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1907; unmarried. Curate Ch. of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass., 1907-9; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, 1909-11, St. Luke's Ch., Chelsea, since Oct. 1, 1911. Author

of several articles in theol. mags. on "The Philosophy of Religion"; lecturer at Harvard in fall of 1913 on "The Validity of the Religious Experience." Club: Apalachian Mountain. Address: 269 Washington Av., Chelsea, Mass.

**BARROWS, Albert Armington,** surgeon; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 13, 1877; s. Edwin and Harriet (Armington) Barrows; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; unmarried. Practiced in Providence since 1905; asst. surgeon R.I. Hosp.; attending surgeon State Hosp. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Practitioners' Club. Clubs: University, Agawam Hunt. Home: 38 Olive St. Office: 106 Waterman St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**BARROWS, Anna,** teacher, lecturer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America.)*

**BARROWS, Charles Henry,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1853; s. Charles and Lydia (Smith) Barrows; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878; m. Jeanie Elizabeth Rayner, of Springfield, Sept. 19, 1889. Practiced in Springfield, since 1879; asst. atty.-gen. Mass., 1881-3. Pres. Springfield Y.M.C.A., 1892-3, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch. (now college), Springfield, 1893-6, Springfield Home for Aged Men, 1897—, Springfield Improvement Assn., 1904-9; pres. Horace Smith Fund. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Springfield, Mass.*

**BARROWS, Chester Willard,** judge; b. Woonsocket, R.I., July 4, 1872; s. William G. and Lydia S. (Willard) Barrows; descendant of John Barrows, who settled in Salem, Mass., 1637; A.B., Brown U., 1895; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Providence, R.I., June 21, 1899, Mary Etta Crossley; 3 children, Doris, Willard C., Lois. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced in Providence; instr. in law, Brown U., 1899-03; U.S. referee in bankruptcy, 1900-13; mem. R.I. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1900-13; mem. Littlefield & Barrows, 1901-13; justice Superior Ct., R.I., since 1913, for term ending 1917. Pres. Edgewood Free Pub. Library Assn. since 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Edgewood Yacht. Recreations: tennis, mountain climbing, walking. Home: 1874 Broad St. Address: County Court House, Providence, R.I.

**BARROWS, Elmer Ashley,** M.D.; b. Hartland, Vt., Dec. 27, 1870; s. Frederick H. and Marrietta (Van Cor) Barrows; ed. pub. schs., Sharon, Vt.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1900; m. Alice M. Litchfield, of North Easton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1897; 2 children, Gordon D., Vera A. Head phys. Vt. Modern Woodmen of America since 1903; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906. Mem. White River and Vt. State med. assns. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.F., B.P.O. Elks, Modern Woodmen of America. Address: 25 Brewster St., Plymouth, Mass.

**BARROWS, Fletcher K.,** banker; b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 24, 1852; s. Peleg and S. Lavinia (Fletcher) Barrows; descendant of John Barrows, of Plymouth, Mass., who came from England in 1637, and Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass., who came from England in 1630; mem. of class of 1873, Mass. Agrl. Coll., but did not graduate; m. Stella E. Marshall, of Brattleboro, Vt., 1877. In coal business, 1873-84, dry goods business, 1884-02; retired; trustee Brattleboro Savings Bank since 1882, mem. bd. of investment since 1894, v.-p., 1899-07, pres. since 1907. Officer Vt. N.G. 4 yrs. Trustee Brattleboro Free Library. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Club: Vermont Wheel. Home: 47 High St. Office: 37 Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**BARROWS, George Willard Emery,** banking, ins.; b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1852; s. William Fessenden and Lavinia Pillsbury (Hunting) Barrows; ed. common schs.; m. Florence Eleanor Doyen, of Bangor, June 25, 1872 (died Oct. 28, 1874); m. 2d, Anne Judson Porter, of Bangor, June 17, 1891; 1 child (by first marriage), Willard Emery. Began as clk. dry goods store, Bangor, 1867, continuing about 5 yrs.; entered banking and ins. business as clk. Prentiss Mellen Blake, 1872; admitted to partnership, as Blake, Barrows & Brown, 1893, and title so continues, firm now being composed of self and William E. Brown. Mem. Bangor Chamber of Commerce. Mgr. Bangor Home for Aged Women; dir. Bangor Y.M.C.A.; York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Masonic, Twentieth Century. Home: 115 Cedar St. Office: 9 Central St., Bangor, Me.

**BARROWS, Harold Kilbrith,** civil engineer; b. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873; s. Cyrus M. and Augusta (Kilbrith) Barrows; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; m. Mabel R. Jordan, of Oldtown, Me., Feb. 11, 1907; 1 child, Kilbrith Jordan. In city engineer's office, Newton, Mass., 1895-9; with Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1899-01; asst. and asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Vt., 1901-4; dist. engr., U.S. Geol. Survey for N.E. and New York, 1904-7; consulting engr. as mem. Barrows & Breed, since 1907; asso. prof. hydraulic engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Recreations: tennis, golf, music. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**BARROWS, Harry W.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lebanon, N.H., Jan. 6, 1866; s. Samuel W. and Amanda S. (Chase) Barrows; grad. Whitcomb High Sch., Bethel, Vt., 1897; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1890; m. Lillie C. Douglass, of Stowe, Vt., Sept. 26, 1900; 2 children, Douglass W. Dorothy S. Began practice, Norwich, Vt., 1890; removed to Stowe, 1891; sch. dir. town schs. of Stowe. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Lamoille Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason; mem. M.W.A. Address: Stowe, Vt.

**BARROWS, John Stuart,** newspaper man; b. Fryeburg, Me., Mar. 31, 1865; s. George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) Barrows; studied at Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., Lowell Sch. of Design, Boston; pupil of Tomasso Juglaris in his studio in Boston, 1887; unmarried. Learned printer's trade on Oxford Co. Record, Fryeburg, 1887; asso. editor Congregationalist, Boston, 1891; reporter, artist, art editor, asst. to mng. editor, Sunday editor, news editor, asst. dramatic editor, Boston Journal, 1892-03; became connected with Publicity Bureau, Boston, 1903; asst. sec. Com. of One Hundred for Reciprocity, 1904; asso. editor Boston Transcript since Feb., 1905; asso. editor Textile American. Enlisted in Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav., M.V.M., Boston, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d lt., May 21, 1905, 1st lt., May 22, 1906, capt., Jan. 29, 1909, lt.-col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., S.R., Union Society of the Civil War, Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass. Club: Newsapper. Writer on polit. and economic topics; contbr. to mil. jours. Home: 98 Gainsborough St. Office: Boston Transcript, Boston.

**BARROWS, Mary,** publisher; b. Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 22, 1869; d. George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) Barrows; grad. Fryeburg Acad., 1886; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1890; unmarried. Proof reader Riverside Press, 1891-2; church news editor The Congregationalist, 1892-4; asst. editor Am. Kitchen Mag., 1894-04; mem. Whitcomb & Barrows, pubs. and retail booksellers, specializing in home economics, organized, Apr., 1904. Conglist. Recreations: motoring. Home: 98 Gainsborough St. Office: Huntington Chambers, Boston.

**BARROWS, Roswell S.,** real estate; June 11, 1848-July, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARRUS, George Hale,** mechanical engr.; b. Goshen, Mass., July 11, 1854; s. Hiram and Augusta (Stone) Barrus; S.B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1874; m. Oct. 2, 1897, Louise C., d. Dyer and Louise (Burnett) Williams, of Syracuse, N.Y.; 1 daughter, Bella D. (Mrs. Walter C. Brown). Asst. in the design and constrn., steam engring. laboratory, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1874-5; expert and consulting steam engr., Boston, since 1875; inventor of several forms of steam calorimeter, a coal calorimeter, draught gauge and steam boiler. Judge of exhibits Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn.; judge Franklin Inst. Elec. Exhbn., Phila., Pa.; Mass. judge power exhibits World's Columbian Expn. Mem. Gov. Advisory Board on Tests of Fuels and Structural Materials; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn. Clubs: Engineers', Technology. Home: 1493 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 302 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**BARRY, Edward P.,** lawyer, editor; b. South Boston, Nov. 28, 1864; s. Edward W. and Sarah (Shea) Barry; ed. pub. grammar and high schs. and Boston U. Law Sch.; m. Beatrice E. Mara, of Malden, Mass., 1902; children, Alice, Edward, Beatrice, Thomas, Edward. Early learned newspaper business, and for yrs. was reporter and editor, principally Boston Herald; admitted to the bar, 1904, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1889-90; mem. Governor's Council, 1907, 8, 9; lt.-gov. of Mass., 1914. For many yrs. identified with athletics in America. Clubs: Boston, City, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 59 Thomas Park, South Boston. Office: 10 P.O. Sq., Boston.

**BARRY, Emmet William,** M.D.; b. Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 4, 1871; s. Thomas and Margeret (Maher) Barry; ed. pub. schs., Uxbridge, Mass., and St. Mary's Coll., Baltimore, Md.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1897; m. Katherine M. Brady, of Uxbridge, June 10, 1902; 2 children, Thomas J., Margeret M. Practiced in Whitinsville, Mass., since 1899. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Thurber Med. Soc. Catholic. Address: 141 Church St., Whitinsville, Mass.

**BARRY, Etheldred Breeze,** author; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 26, 1870. Illustrator children's books and designer The Church Kalendar, published yearly by Taber-Prang Co., from 1899 until 1904. Author: Little Tong's Mission, 1899; The Countess of the Tenements, 1900; Miss De Peyster's Boy, 1902; Little Dick's Christmas, 1903; What Paul Did, 1904. Contbr. children's stories to various mags. Mother St. John's House for Children (Order St. Anne). Home: Arlington Heights, Mass.*

**BARRY, Frederick,** educator, composer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BARRY, Richard Paul;** b. Crea House, County Cork, Ireland, Jan. 6, 1834; s. Matthew and Catherine (Boylston) Barry; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; came to U.S., 1853; m. May Ann Griffin, at Lynn, Mass., May 28, 1868; 6 children, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. James C. Mangan, of Lynn, Mass.), William J., John M., Richard Paul, Jr., Joseph Lewis, Edmund Augustine. Was connected in various capacities with shoe factories in Lynn; mem. Bd. of Conciliation and Arbitration, Mass., for many yrs. from its establishment, 1886. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Address: 23 Tudor St., Lynn, Mass.

**BARRY, William Henry,** lawyer: b. Nashua, N.H., Mar. 13, 1878; s. Patrick and Honor (Moran) Barry; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; unmarried. Practiced in Nashua since 1901; city solicitor, Nashua, 1907-9, inclusive; mayor of Nashua, 1911-14, inclusive; dir. Nashua Coal & Coke Co. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Eagles, Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., B.P.O. Elks. Home: 104 Palm St. Office: 86 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**BARSS, John Edmund,** teacher; b. Wolfville, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1871; s. Andrew de Wolf (M.D.) and Elisabeth Esther (Crawley) Barss; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, 1891; B.A., Harvard, 1892, M.A., 1893; research student, Cambridge U., England, 1913; m. Emma Sedgwick Knight, of Sharon, Conn., June 24, 1899. Teacher, Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1893, The Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1894—. Baptist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Harvard Club of Conn., Litchfield Co. University Club, New England Classical Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Lakeville, Conn.*

**BARSS, Joseph Nathaniel;** b. Windsor, N.S., Dec. 4, 1872; s. Joseph T. and Harriet (Udeto) Barss; ed. Acadia U. 3 yrs., leaving on account of loss of health; (M.A., Middlebury Coll.); m. Jessie M. McNeil, of Melvern Square, N.S., Dec. 28, 1896. Came to U.S., 1899; farm mgr. Worcester County Truant Sch., Oakdale, Mass., 1900-1; asst. supt. Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vt., 1901-2; supt. Stetson Home for Boys, Barre, Mass., 1902-7; supt. Vt. Industrial Sch., since Aug. 27, 1907. Connected for many yrs. with Canadian Militia, on Regimental Staff. Baptist. Mason. Address: Vergennes, Vt.

**BARSTOW, Andrew Thaddeus,** M.D.; b. Jefferson, Me., Dec. 12, 1872; s. Elijah and Susan A. (Robinson) Barstow; prep. edn. high schs. and pvt. tutors; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906; m. Minnie J. Howe, of Hopkinton, N.H., June, 1893. Practiced in Boston since 1906; asst. prof., Boston Dispensary and Dispensary for Women, 1906-12; asst. prof., Tufts Med. Sch. until 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Address: 27½ Mass. Av., Boston.

**BARSTOW, John L.,** ex-gov. Vt.; Feb 21, 1832-June 28, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BARSTOW, John Palmer,** president Barstow Stove Co. Home: 124 Morris Av. Office: 116 Point St., Providence, R.I.

**BARTHOLOMEW, James Isaac,** clergyman; b. Lodi, Wis., Jan. 24, 1857; s. George M. and Catherine (Hefner) Bartholomew; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Wesleyan U., Ill., 1895; m. Lodi, Nov. 18, 1881, Ella A. Taber; 1 daughter, Josephine Bartholomew Ingalls. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1881; served at Lisbon, Wis., Black Hills Mission, Sturgis City, and Rapid City, S.D., Whitman and New Bedford, Mass.; state organizer Prohibition Party of Mass., 1893-4; pastor Stafford Springs, Conn., 1894-8, South Manchester, 1899-1900; dist. supt. Norwich Dist., 1901-6, New Bedford, Mass., 1907-13; dist. supt. New Bedford Dist., 1914-15. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 4, 8, 12. Address: 137 Summer St., New Bedford, Mass.

**BARTHOLOMEW, William Fayette,** banker, broker; b. Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 12, 1871; s. Charles Fayette and Emma Virginia (Becker) Bartholomew; of English and Dutch ancestry; ed. pub. schs. of Mt. Vernon and Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Eva Gordon Lain, of Brooklyn, Oct. 11, 1894; 3 children, Eva Maybelle, Charles F., Irma V. Began with Standard Oil Co., New York, 1886, continuing 7 yrs.; became connected with Boston News Bureau, 1893, editor, 1907-10; mem. banking firm of Thompson, Towle & Co., Boston and New York, Jan. 1, 1910-May 1, 1915; since mem. banking firm of Tucker, Hayes & Bartholomew; dir. Hyde Park Nat. Bank, Boston. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); mem. Gethsemane Commandery, K.T., Newton, Mass., Shrine. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Press (Boston), Union League, Lambs, Rocky Mountain (New York), Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Albert Le Roy,** author; b. Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1852; s. Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) Bartlett; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Master Sherborn (Mass.) Acad., 1872, Bradford, Mass., 1875-82; sub-master, Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-8; supt. pub. instrn., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-97; commr. of public safety, Haverhill, 1912-14; elected mayor of Haverhill, Dec., 1914. Lecturer on English language and literature in N.H. Summer Normal Sch., 1895-7, Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Normal Sch., 1900-1, Va. Summer Normal Sch., 1901. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Haverhill, Mass.*

**BARTLETT, Anthony Willis,** farmer; b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1853; s. Moses Jackman and Harriet Goodwin (Morse) Bartlett; ed. dist. sch., and Putnam Free Sch., 3 yrs.; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Mary Abbie Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass. Engaged in farming at Salisbury since 1890; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1912. Pres. Amesbury and Salisbury Agrl. and Hort. Soc. since 1906; mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1912-17. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Amesbury Grange (past master). Home: Salisbury, Mass.

**BARTLETT, Benjamin T.,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1872; s. Thomas B. and Victoria E. Williams (Cilley) Bartlett; descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley and Gen. Thomas Bartlett; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1891; A.B., Williams, 1895; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1898; m. June, 1907, Lillian G. Nelson, of Haverhill, Mass. In practice in Derry, N.H., since 1898; apptd. justice Derry Police Ct., 1906; mem. law firm of G. K. and B. T.

Bartlett; clk. and dir. Derry Electric Co., Derry Bldg. Co. Republican. Universalist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Mason (K. T., Shriner). Club: Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Address: Derry, N.H.

**BARTLETT, Charles Griswold,** educator; Dec. 25, 1848-Nov. 12, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, Charles Hammatt,** lawyer; b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1858; s. Ichabod Daniel and Elizabeth Farley (Hammatt) Bartlett; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1878; student, Harvard, 1878-80 (A.B., June, 1907); studied law in office of Wilson & Woodard, Bangor, 1880-2, Harvard Law Sch., 1882-3; m. Virginia Drummond Hight, of Bangor, June 3, 1885 (died Feb. 3, 1890). Practiced in Bangor since 1883; pres. Bangor Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Tarratine. Home: 58 Cedar St. Office: 15 State St., Bangor, Me.

**BARTLETT, Charles Henry,** lawyer, consulting engr.; b. Bristol, N.H., Nov. 3, 1862; s. Gustavus and Susan A. (Nichols) Bartlett; descendant of Richard Bartlett, who settled in Newbury, Mass., 1634; prep. edn. Milford (N.H.) High Sch., and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; studied civil engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885, elec. and steam engring., 1905; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1901; m. Gertrude Jones, of Claremont, N.H., Dec. 17, 1890. Has served as engr. for various railroads since 1883; practiced with N. W. Ellis and Ex-Gov. James A. Weston, at Manchester, N.H., 1887-9; mem. Bartlett & Gay, since 1889; built many pub. works in N.H. and other states; engr. for Charles River Iron Works, 1897-1900, for U.S. Navy, 1900-5, and identified with construction of subways in Boston and elsewhere since 1897. Was admitted to Mass. bar, 1901; mem. law firm of Bartlett & Sherman. Mem. 5th Provisional Co., M.V.M., during Spanish-Am. War; in charge of repairs Charlestown Navy Yard at close of war. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Engineering Contractors, Boston Soc. Civ. Engs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch. Assn. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., etc. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, etc. Has filled many offices in lodges, grand and supreme bodies of secret socs. Club: Boston City. Recreations: traveling. Home: 15 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass., and 9 Garden St., Milford, N.H. Office: 852 Elm St., Manchester, N.H., and 60 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Charles Joseph,** M.D., prof. pathology; b. Sutton, Vt., Dec. 18, 1864; s. Joseph and Rachel (Fletcher) Bartlett; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1887; B.A., Yale, 1892, M.A., 1894; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1895; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1898; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., July 6, 1898, Genevieve Kinne; 2 children, Genevieve R., Marshall K. Asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1896, instr., same, 1 yr., asst. prof. pathology, 3 yrs., prof. since 1900, Yale; med. examiner, New Haven (coroner's phys.), 1900-10; pathologist and attending phys. New Haven Hosp.; pres. Civic Federation, 1915; pres. Bd. of Health, New Haven, 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Conn. State Med. Soc., etc. Club: Graduates'. Home: 183 Bishop St. Bus. Address: 150 York St., New Haven, Conn.

**BARTLETT, Charles William,** retired lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 12, 1845; s. Joseph C. and Katherine A. Bartlett; served in 5th Mass. Vols., 1864; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1871; m. Mary L. Morrison (now deceased); 2d, Annie M. White, of Acushnet, Mass., Aug., 1897; children, Joseph W., Marie Louise (Mrs. James A. Chandler). In practice at Boston, 1871-13, since retired. Home: 271 Mill St., Newton, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.*

**BARTLETT, Clarence Samuel,** M.D.; July 14, 1868-May 13, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, Dana Prescott,** educator; b. Boston, Oct. 4, 1863; s. Joseph E. and Antoinette F. (Carpenter) Bartlett; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1874-82; S.B. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; post-grad. study, U. of Munich, 1903-4; Technische Hochschule, Munich, 1904; m. Alice G. Brown, of Boston, June 6, 1892. Instr. in mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-92; asst. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1887; asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-8, asso. prof. mathematics, 1898-05, prof. since 1905, Mass. Inst. Tech., also sec., 1906-8. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung. Club: Technology. Author: General Principles of the Method of Least Squares. Recreations: literature, writing. Address: Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

**BARTLETT, Edward Otis,** clergyman; Feb. 18, 1835-Mar. 2, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, Edwin Julius,** chemist; b. Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851; s. Samuel Colcord and Mary Bacon (Learned) Bartlett; A. B., Dartmouth, 1872; A.M., M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; m. Caroline E. Rice, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1879. Instr. sciences, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1872-3, high sch., Glencoe, Ill., 1874-5, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1876-8; asso. prof., 1879-83, prof. chemistry since 1883, Dartmouth. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**BARTLETT, Elvin M.,** merchant; b. Morgan, Vt., Nov. 14, 1862; s. Alvin and Sarah (Buchanan) Bartlett; removed with parents to Island Pond, 1866; ed. Island Pond High Sch. and Derby Acad.; m. Hyde Park, Vt., 1890, Sarah E. Felcher. In mercantile and mfg. business since 1885; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1898; dir. Island Pond Nat. Bank. Address: Island Pond, Vt.

**BARTLETT, Francis,** lawyer; died 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, Frank Valentine,** mfr.; bd. Northboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1856; s. William A. and Rebecca (Valentine) Bartlett; common sch. ed.; m. Abbie M. Whitney, of Westboro Mass., Sept. 25, 1884; children, C. Whitney, Nellie, Dorothy, Marion K. Began in box factory of Christopher Whitney, became bookkeeper, 1877, and was admitted to firm until title of C. Whitney & Co., 1882; head of firm under title of F. V. Bartlett & Co., since 1892, mfrs. of lumber, boxes and interior finishings; pres. Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., since 1903; trustee Westboro Savings Bank. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men, Royal Arcanum. Home: 88 W Main St., Westboro, Mass.

**BARTLETT, Frederic A.,** lawyer; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 11, 1868; s. John Francis and Angeline Halstead (Lewis) Bartlett; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1888; unmarried. Practiced in Bridgeport, Conn., since 1890; comdg. officer 3d Div. Naval Battalion, Conn.; was naval aide, staffs of Govs. George L. Lilley and Frank B. Weeks; pres. Common Council, Bridgeport, 1906-7; acting mayor, 1906, 1907; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, Senate, 1911, 1915 (pres. of Senate, 1915). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Bridgeport Yacht, Park City Yacht, Pequonnock Yacht. Home: 858 Park Av. Office: Newfield Bldg., 1188 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BARTLETT, Frederick Orin,** author; b. Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876; s. Daniel C. and Katherine Page (Wilder) Bartlett; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; under pvt. tutor abroad, 1888-90, Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H., 1891-6, Harvard, 1896-8; m. Katherine Hall James, of Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1908. In newspaper work on Boston Record, 1900-2, Boston Herald, 1902-6. (See Who's Who in America, for books, etc.) Home: 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**BARTLETT, George A.,** newspaper publisher; b. Willimantic Conn., June 1, 1873; s. George A. and Vera A. (Snow) Bartlett; ed. pub. schs.; m. Helen M. Carpenter, of Willimantic, 1895; 1 son. Began in employ of The Chronicle Printing Co., pubs. of Willimantic Daily Chronicle, now treas., mgr. and dir. of the co.; chmn. Rep. City Com. several yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Mem. I.O.O.F., Elks, K. of P., Royal Arcanum, Willimantic Bd. of Trade. Club: Willimantic Golf. Home: 215 Church St. Office: 26 Church St., Willimantic, Conn.

**BARTLETT, George Anson,** jeweler; July 2, 1835-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, Greenleaf, K.,** lawyer; b. Derry, N.H., June 17, 1856; s. Greenleaf C. and Charlotte J. (Kelly) Bartlett; ed. Pinkerton Acad., Derry;

m. Clara R. Hood, of Lawrence, Mass., June 4, 1902 (died 1911); one daughter, Katherine. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1878; practiced in Boston since 1905; pres. Boston Insulated Wire Co.; dir. H. P. Hood & Sons, creamery. Trustee Pinkerton Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. St. Mark's Lodge F. & A.M., Derry, N.H.; Trinity Commandery K.T., Manchester. Home: 829 Beacon St., Boston, and Derry, N.H. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Hartley Williams,** patent lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1881; s. Commodore Charles Ward and Henrietta F. (Williams) Bartlett; ed. Worcester Acad.; St. John's Coll.; Ph.B., Yale, 1902; student Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; m. Katharine Hinckley, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1909; 2 children, Elizabeth Miner, Hartley Williams, Jr. Practiced in Worcester, since Aug., 1905; registered patent atty. Served in 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M. 7 yrs.; mem. Rep. City Com. of Worcester 2 yrs.; mem. City Council, Worcester, 4 yrs. Dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Worcester County Bar Assn., Worcester Co. Fish and Game Assn. Clubs: Yale (Worcester), Worcester Fox Club (sec. and treas.). Author: United States Patent Office Guide, 1910. Recreations: general sports and athletics. Home: 40 Monadnock Rd. Office: 339 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BARTLETT, Hartnell John,** clergyman; Aug. 25, 1864-July 4, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, Henry,** railway official; b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 29, 1864; s. Charles E. A. and Harriett Maria (Cooper) Bartlett; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Alice Maud Moulton, of Lowell, Mass., Mar. 29, 1891; one daughter, Harriett Maria. Apprentice in shops of Pa. R.R., at Altoona, Pa., 1886-9; asst. road foreman of engines, Pittsburgh and Middle divs. of Pa. R.R. and Md. div., Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R., 1889-91; asst. supt. motive power, Pa. R.R., at Altoona, 1891-5; supt. motive power, Boston & Maine R.R., 1895-07; gen. mechanical supt. same road, since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Assn. Harvard Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Engineers', Harvard (Boston), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). Recreations: golf. Home: 51 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.

**BARTLETT, Herman L.,** M.D.; b. Stoneham, Me., Oct. 17, 1867; s. Jonathan and Frances E. (Ball) Bartlett; ed. Bridgton Acad., North Bridgton, Me.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll of Medicine, 1891; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Edith M. Stearns, of Lovell, Me. Began practice in Fryeburg, Me., 1891; removed to Norway, Me., 1895; supt. schs., Norway; trustee Bridgton Acad. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. (pres., 1914-15), Oxford County Med. Assn. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., Rep. County Com. Conglist. Mason, mem. K. of P. Address: Norway, Me.

**BARTLETT, James Monroe,** chemist; b. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 25, 1856; s. James and Sarah Jane (Towne) Bartlett; B.S., U. of Me., 1880, M.S., 1883; post-grad. work Cornell U., 1882, 1883; m. Pembroke, Me., Dec. 2, 1889, Sarah Caroline Pattangall; 5 children, Emily Mary, Louise, Burton Eliot, Frances Dorothea, Edmund Hobart. Chemist to Fertilizer Control, Pa. State Coll., 1883-4; chief chemist Me. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1885. Mem. Am. Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Universalist. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address, Orono, Me.

**BARTLETT, John Henry;** b. Sunapee, N.H., Mar. 15, 1869; s. John Z. and Sophronia A. (Sargent) Bartlett; prep. ed. Colby Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; prin., Haven Grammar, and Whipple Grammar Schs. of Portsmouth, N.H., 1 yr each, and Portsmouth High Sch., 2 yrs. During the 4 years after graduation from coll.; admitted to N.H. bar, June, 1898, after passing the State bar examinations, preparation for which was by pvt study; m. Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1900, Agnes, d. Calvin Page; one son, Calvin Page. Associated in practice at Portsmouth with Judge Page since 1898 as Page & Bartlett, later, Page, Bartlett & Mitchell; postmaster, Portsmouth, 1899-08. Mem. staff of Gov. McLane with rank of col. Methodist. Dir. Portsmouth Trust & Guarantee Co. Mason (32° K.T.); mem. K. of P., Elks. Clubs: Portsmouth Athletic, Warwick. Home: Portsmouth, N.H.

**BARTLETT, John Paige,** lawyer; Feb. 4, 1841-Nov. 18, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, John S.,** general business; b. Marblehead, Mass., June 11, 1845; s. George E. and Hannah H. (Girdler) Bartlett; ed. pub. and high schs. of Marblehead and Lynn, Mass.; served in Co. I, 8th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1862-3; m. Ella Doak, of Lynn, Mass., June 2, 1869; 2 children, Mary (Mrs. James B. Noyes, of Boston), Benjamin D. Bartlett (of Burlington, Vt.) After war engaged in shoe mfg. business at Lynn, Mass., continuing for over 20 yrs.; now v.-p., treas. and dir. The Electric Corporation; pres. Lynn (Mass.) Gas & Electric Co., East Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Electric Assn., Ltd., v.-p. Essex Trust Co. (Lynn, Mass); dir. Old Colony Trust Co. (Boston), United Fruit Co. (exec. com.), Nat. Carbon Co. Republican. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Tedesco, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: travel. Home: Lynn, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Jonathan,** business man; b. Newry, Me., Jan. 27, 1838; s. Jonathan and Triphena (Horr) Bartlett; common sch. ed.; m. Portland, Me., Jan. 5, 1867, Fannie Ball. Farmer and lumberman since boyhood; mfr. shooks, shingles, etc.; mem. since 1870 of Elliott & Bartlett, mfrs. of spools; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Patrons of Husbandry. Mem. Senate, 1905. Home: East Stoneham, Me.

**BARTLETT, Joseph Warren,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 30, 1876; s. Charles W. and Mary F. (Morrison) Bartlett; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1901; m. Miss Susan R. Brown, of Boston, June 21, 1904; one son, Charles W., 2d. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Bartlett & Bartlett. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Democrat. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Brae Burn Country. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Martin Firth,** insurance; b. North New Portland, Me., May 4, 1864; s. Josiah D. and Eliza (Firth) Bartlett; ed. Eaton Family Sch., Norridgewock, Me., Waterville High Sch., Coburn Classical Inst. (non-grad.); m. Grace E. Webber, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 13, 1899; 2 children. Began in ins. business, 1886, as clk. in office of L. T. Boothby & Son and upon incorporation, 1900, was made treas., later pres., the title now being Boothby & Bartlett Co.; appointed spl. agt. Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co. and agt. for Me. of Mercantile Fire Ins. Co., 1896, Queen Ins. Co., 1908; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank (Waterville), Central Me. Realty Co.; dir. and secy. Waterville Loan & Bldg. Assn. Pres. Central Me. (State) Fair, 1907-11; treas. City of Waterville 2 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn., 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1915, 1916; elected mayor of Waterville, Mar. 1, 1915. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); pres. Waterville Masonic Assn. Club: Waterville Masonic. Home: 335 Main St. Address: 176 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**BARTLETT, Matthew,** banker, broker; b. Boston, Apr. 2, 1879; s. Nelson S. and Isabel H. (Bullock) Bartlett; A.B., Harvard, 1901; m. Serita Lincoln, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1911. Began active career with father's firm of N. S. Bartlett & Co., pig iron commn. merchants, 1901; retired on account of ill health, 1903; associated with brother, N. S., Jr., 1904, and organized Bartlett Bros. Co., which still continues. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet. Recreations: horseback riding, tennis. Home: Beverly Farms, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Nathaniel Cilley,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTLETT, Oliver Leslie,** M.D., surgeon; b. Rockland, Me., Oct. 19, 1859; s. Edward H. and Mary (Lawson) Bartlett; ed. pub. and high schs., Rockland; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; m.

Evie Tolman Hemingway, of Rockland, Me., Sept. 3, 1889. Began practice at Rockland, 1887; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1903; specializes in treatment of diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Crescent Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Pittsfield (master); mem. Knox Lodge No. 79, I.O.O.F., Rockland. Republican. Baptist. Home: 119 Appleton Av. Office: 73 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**BARTLETT, Percy,** surgeon; b. Ellsworth, Me., Apr. 14, 1871; s. Aurelius A. and Maria L. (Blood) Bartlett; A. B., Bowdoin, 1892; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1900; m. Jane Potter, of Sudbury, Ont., Can., June 29, 1904. Interne, Boston City Hosp., 1900-3; resident surgeon, Relief Sta., 1903-4; asso. surgeon, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., Hanover, N.H., since 1904; instr. in anatomy, 1904-14, prof. surgery since 1914, Dartmouth Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Conglist. Club: Graduates' (Hanover). Address: Hanover, N.H.

**BARTLETT, Ralph Sylvester,** lawyer; b. Eliot, Me., Apr. 29, 1868; s. Sylvester and Clementine (Raitt) Bartlett; 8th in direct descent from Richard Bartlett, Newbury, Mass., 1635; grad. Berwick Acad., South Berwick, Me., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Law Sch., 1892. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1892, and since practiced in Boston; admitted to U.S. cts., 1894; associated in practice with Gov. William E. Russell, 1892 until his death, 1896. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1894-03 (now hon. mem.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Clubs: University, Dartmouth, Middlesex. Home: 139 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Robert Abram,** explorer; b. Brigus, Newfoundland, Aug. 15, 1875; s. William James and Mary J. (Leamon) Bartlett; ed. Brigus High Sch., and Meth. Coll., St. Johns, Newfoundland; passed exam. for "Master of British Ships," Halifax, N.S., 1905; unmarried. Began explorations wintering with R. E. Peary at Cape D'Urville, Kane Basin, 1897-8; on a hunting expdn., Hudson Strait and Bay, 1901; capt. of a sealer off Newfoundland coast, 1901-5; comd. the "Roosevelt," 1905-9, taking active part in Peary's expdn. to the pole, reaching 88th parallel; comd. ship on pvt. hunting expdn. to Kane Basin, 1910. Awarded Hubbard gold medal, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909; Hudson-Fulton silver medal, 1909; silver medal, English Geog. Soc., 1910; Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1910; silver medal, Italian Geog. Soc., 1910. Mason. Club: City (Boston). Home: Brigus, Newfoundland. Address: Boston City Club, Boston.*

**BARTLETT, Rolla Willis,** investment securities; b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 2, 1869; s. Sylvester and Clementine (Raitt) Bartlett; grad. Berwick Acad., South Berwick, Me., 1887; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; m. Mary Ella Moulton, of Boston, June 25, 1912. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897; associated with N. W. Harris & Co., bankers, 1900-8; sr. mem. Rolla W. Bartlett & Co. since 1908. Mem. Suffolk County Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi (Dartmouth Chapter). Republican. Clubs: University (Boston), Oakley Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1263 Commonwealth Av. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Schuyler Sampson,** trustee; b. Plymouth, Mass., May 8, 1841; s. Amasa and Esther S. (Spooner) Bartlett; grad. Plymouth High Sch.; m. Margaret F. Hazeltine, of Belfast, Me., Nov. 18, 1869 (died Sept. 5, 1897); m. 2d, Frances M. Smith, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1899. Began active career as clk. in banker's office; became connected with Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, 1868, mgr. of same since Mar., 1910; mgr. and treas. Mich. Iron Lands Co., Limited; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Hill Mfg. Co., Plymouth Cordage Co.; trustee Commonwealth Av. Land Trust, and various estates. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Merchants. Recreations: card playing, bowling. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 40 and 50 State St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Stephen L.,** importer; b. Boston, May, 1858; s. Percival W. and Persis (Long) Bartlett; ed. pub. and high schs. of Mass.; m. Florence Ricker, of Portland, Me. In wholesale grocery business until 1884; engaged as importer of cocoa and chocolate, on own account, 1884; firm incorporated, 1906, as the Stephen L. Bartlett Co., of which has since been pres.; dir. Home Savings Bank, U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Island Creek Coal Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Country (Brookline). Home: 175 Commonwealth Av. Office: 68 India St., Boston.

**BARTLETT, Thomas E(lliott),** clergyman; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 20, 1853; s. Jonathan and Sarah (Shute) Bartlett; A.B., Brown U., 1877; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1880; m. Providence, R.I., May 2, 1882, Isabella J. Tuthill; 2 children, Florence E., Faith. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor South Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1880-02, Pawtuxet Bapt. Ch., 1902-11; since spl. agt., R.I. Bapt. State Conv. Pres. R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; chmn. Finance Com., R.I. Bapt. State Conv. Author: (booklets) The English Bible in American Eloquence; Was There a Second Isaiah? Frequent contbr. to religious press. Home: Edgewood Station, Providence, R.I.

**BARTLETT, Truman Howe,** educator, sculptor; b. Dorset, Vt., Oct. 25, 1835; s. Buckley Howe and Henriette (Richardson) Bartlett; studied art in Rome, Italy, and Paris, France; m. Cheshire, Conn., Dec., 1861, Mary Ann White (now deceased). Was for 23 yrs. instr. in Architectural Dept., Mass. Inst. of Tech.; father of Paul Wayland Bartlett, sculptor, of Paris; maintained for 9 yrs., in Boston, a free sch. for modeling and drawing, for poor boys and girls. Author of bronze statue of Dr. Horace Wells, in Bushnell Park, Hartford, Conn., of the Benedict Family Monument in Woodland Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn., and of The Wounded Drummer Boy of Shiloh, many busts in bronze and marble, etc.; brought to America the 1st large bronze figures cast in one piece; made the 1st figure in terra cotta of any Am. sculptor. Mason. Author: Life of Dr. William Rimmer; The Physiognomy of Abraham Lincoln; etc.; now writing on The Portraits of Abraham Lincoln. Home: Boston; (summer) Chocorua, N.H.

**BARTLETT, William Alfred,** clergyman; b. Chicago, Feb. 17, 1858; s. late Pres. Samuel C. Bartlett, LL.D., of Dartmouth College, and Mary Bacon (Learned) Bartlett; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885 (D.D., 1899); m. Esther Adelaide Pitkin, of Chicago, Feb. 23, 1892; 3 children, William Pitkin (deceased), Doris Jeannette, Richard Learned. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Chicago, 1885-8, 2d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1889-96, Kirk St. Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1896-01, 1st Ch., Chicago, 1901-10, Farmington Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1910-14; health broke down; doing efficiency work with chs. in N.E.; with First Congl. Ch. of Lowell, Mass., 1915. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation. Clubs: Apollos (Chicago), Congregational (Lowell). Speaker on spl. occasions, toast master, etc. Recreations: walking, Y.M.C.A., motoring. Address: 168 3d St., Lowell, Mass.

**BARTLEY, William Tenney,** clergyman; b. Concord, N.H., Nov. 7, 1868; s. Joseph Dana (M.A.) and Mary Atwood (Tenney) Bartley; A.B., Yale, 1891 (salutatorian); Ph.D., Yale, 1895; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1897, S.T.B., 1899; m. Carrie Belle Webster, of Salem, N.H., Feb. 6, 1900; 1 son, Irving Dana. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Salem, N.H., 1896-02, Bennington, 1902-7, Bethlehem, 1907-11, 1st Ch., Hadley, Mass., 1911-13, Middlefield, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1913. Mem. Berkshire North Assn. Congl. Chs., Berkshire North Ministerial Union. Home: Middlefield, Mass.

**BARTO, Charles Elmore,** clergyman; b. Northport, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1862; s. Charles Henry and Sarah Jane (Briggs) Barto; descendant of John Briggs, who came to Mass., 1635, also of Francis and Morris Barto, of the Revolutionary War; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; (D.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1909); m. Nellie M. Daniels, of Unionville, Conn., May 7, 1891; 4 children, Marjory, Earl Briggs, Dorothy, Elmore Gordon. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor in Conn., 1890-7, Queensborough, N.Y. City, 1897-03, Willis Av. Ch., Bronx, New York,

1903-8, Washington Park Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1908-11, 1st Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1911-14, Norwalk, Conn., since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Address: 4 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.

**BARTOL, John Washburn,** M.D.; b. Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1864; s. George M. and Elizabeth (Washburn) Bartol; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. Charlotte H. Cabot, of Brookline, Oct. 2, 1900; children, Janet, Dorothy, Ann, Priscilla, George M., Louis C. Practiced at Boston since 1893; asst. in clin. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905-10; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1902-7. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard. Address: 1 Chestnut St., Boston.

**BARTON, Charles Clarence,** lawyer; b. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1844; s. Pliny L. and Mary Ann (Lockwood) Barton; ed. Amenia (N.Y.) Sem., 1863-4; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1869; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1873; m. 1st, Emma C. Drew, Aug. 24, 1870 (died Nov. 26, 1886); children, Charles C., Jr., Chesley D., Katharine L., Philip L., Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Winthrop L. Carter); m. 2d, Katharine H. Drew, Apr. 5, 1893 (died Nov. 26, 1897); m. 3d, Frances E. Kendall, of Boston, Sept. 12, 1899. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1873, and since practiced at Boston; mem. Barton & Barton (father and son) since 1900; mem. Common Council, Newton, Mass., 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Epsilon Chapter Delta Psi. Recreations: poultry fancier. Home: Framingham, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**BARTON, Edmund Mills,** librarian; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1838; s. Ira Moore and Maria Waters (Bullard) Barton; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Abigail Twycross Blake, of Dresden, Me., Sept. 6, 1870; 4 children, Lydia M., Edmund Blake, Frederick McDonald, Harold Bullard. Mercantile training in Boston, St. Louis and New York, 1857-60; relief agt. U.S. Sanitary Commn. for 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, 1863-5. Asst. librarian, 1866-83, librarian, 1883-08, librarian emeritus since 1909, Am. Antiquarian Soc. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Library Club, various state hist. socs., etc. Address: 262 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

**BARTON, Frank Eugene,** clergyman; b. Saco, Me., June 20, 1852; s. Isaac Somes and Roxana (Miller) Barton; ed. grammar and high schs., Roxbury, Mass.; St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1887-90; St. Lawrence Theol. Sch., 1887-90; m. Fannie Elizabeth Fogg, of Brownfield, Me., Oct. 11, 1886; 2 children, Mrs. Agnes Linwood Haskell, Frank Eugene, Jr. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1890; pastor Bethel, Me., 1890-02; supt. Universalist Ch. for Me., 1902-6; pastor Fairfield and Waterville, 1906-11, Rockport, Mass., since 1911. Acting chaplain of Ashla Lodge, F. and A.M.; hon. mem. Bethel Lodge, F. and A.M.; chaplain of Granite Lodge, I.O.O.F., Rockport. Address: 14 Pleasant St., Rockport, Mass.

**BARTON, George Hunt,** geologist; b. Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1852; s. George Washington and Mary S. (Hunt) Barton; lived on a farm there until 21 yrs. old; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880; m. Eva May Beede, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884. Asst. in drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-1; asst. on Hawaiian govt. survey, Honolulu, 1881-3; asst. in geology, 1883-4, asst. prof. till 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech.; same, Boston U., till 1904; now director Teachers' Sch. of Science. Was asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. 6th Peary expdn. to Greenland, 1896. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: 89 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 234 Berkeley St., Boston.*

**BARTON, Hubbard Alonzo,** editor and publisher; May 12, 1842-Sept. 2, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTON, James Levi,** clergyman; b. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; s. Jacob V. and Hannah (Knowles) Barton; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1913, Middlebury Coll.); m. Flora E. Holmes, of Winfield, N.Y., June 3, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Harpoot, Turkey, 1885-92; prof. in Mission Theol. Sem., 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894. Deputation to Japan, 1895, Ceylon and India, 1901, China, 1907; trustee Middlebury Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem., etc. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BARTON, Jesse Morton,** lawyer; b. Newport, N.H., Jan. 21, 1870; s. Levi Winter and Elizabeth F. (Jewett) Barton; prep. edn. Kimball Union Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; taught sch. for several yrs.; studied law in office of A. S. Wait, Esq., and at the Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar, 1899. Member of N.H. House of Rep., 1901-2; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1903, 12; judge of probate, Sullivan Co., since Jan., 1906; trustee N.H. Industrial Sch., 1909-12; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1912 to 1916; trustee Newport Savings Bank, Richard's Free Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. State Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Newport, N.H.

**BARTON, Lawrence Wesley;** b. Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 16, 1874; s. Wesley J. and Marcia R. (Briggs) Barton; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow; grad. Agrl. Dept. U. of Vt., 1898; m. Helen Josselyn, of Lyson, Vt., Oct. 2, 1907; 2 children, Paul L., Barbara H. In lumber business since 1899; justice of peace, 1900; auditor of Plymouth, 1909, 10; lister, 1910; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. Address: Plymouth, Vt.

**BARTON, Llewellyn,** lawyer; b. Naples, Me., Nov. 24, 1854; s. William H. and Sallie (Shedd) Barton; grad. Bowdoin, 1884; studied law with Nathan and Henry B. Cleaves, Portland; prin. Bridgton Acad., 1887-92; admitted to bar, 1893; m. Grace Luette Newman, of Portland, Sept. 19, 1894; 4 children, Laurence G., Elizabeth N., Grace M., Llewellyn, Jr. Began practice in Portland, 1893; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6; chmn. Bd. Selectmen, Bridgton, 1891; mem. Dem. State Com., 1895-01; established Me. Dem. Club, 1898 (pres. until 1908); Dem. candidate for mayor of Portland, 1899; clk. of courts, Cumberland Co., 1907-15. Founded the Portland Weekly Star in 1897; bought the Me. Democrat, consolidated it with the Star; founded the Evening Star, which became the Portland Evening Courier in 1898; mem. Dem. State Com., 1894-1900; candidate register of deeds, 1888, for register of probate, 1890, for sheriff, 1900. Mem. Portland Pastoral Chorus since 1898 (treas. since 1907). Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Odd Fellow. Author of an algebraic review, also of Maine Official and Classified Business Directory (pub. annually). Recreations: baseball. Address: Court House, Portland, Maine.

**BARTON, Louis F.,** shoe mfr.; Jan. 16, 1852-Nov. 30, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BARTON, Stephen Emory,** fire underwriter; b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1848; s. Capt. David and Julia (Porter) Barton; descendant of Edward Barton, of Salem, Mass., about 1636; ed. pub. schs., Oxford, Mass., until 1863; m. Joyce Willmot, of Hastings, N.S., June 28, 1870 (died Apr. 12, 1881); 1 daughter, Myrtis Willmot (Mrs. Stephen L. Butler, of Northampton, Mass.); m. 2d, Lizzie W. Tracy, of Norwich, Conn. Entered army in U.S. mil. telegraph service, Dept. of South, and Army of the Potomac until close of Civil War; served 4 yrs. on Atlantic cables, 1867-71; fire ins. agt. since 1872. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. One of incorporators Am. Nat. Red Cross and many yrs. 2d v.-p. same; chmn. Central Cuban Relief Com., under appmt. of Pres. McKinley, Jan., 1898-July 15, 1899. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Republican (New York). Contbr. on Red Cross ins. and other topics, to various jours. Asso. editor (with George S. Barton, of Worcester, Mass.), The Barton Genealogy, 1915. Recreations: fishing. Home: Hotel Coolidge, Brookline, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston, Mass.*

**BARTOW, Howard Key,** clergyman; b. Astoria, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1875; s. Jacob Field and Anna Key (Steele) Bartow; ed. pub. schs., N.Y.; Rectory Sch., Hamden, Conn.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; m. Florence A. Cragin, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1902; 4 children, Mary Schell, Howard Key, Jr., Catharine Cragin, Samuel. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1900;

asst. Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1901, Ch. of the Holy Communion, N.Y. City, 1901-4; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Cohasset, Mass., since Feb., 1904. Socialist. Address: Atlantic Av., Cohasset, Mass.

**BARUS, Annie Howes,** writer; b. South Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass., d. Osbone and Abby (Crowell) Howes; grad. Vassar, 1874; m. Carl Barus, Jan. 20, 1887. Pres. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar, 1890-1, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1892-4; sec.-treas. latter, 1895-8. Contbr. to newspapers, mags., etc., especially on health of college women, child study and child-labor. Home: 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R.I.*

**BARUS, Carl,** physicist; b. Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1856; s. Prof. Carl and Sophia (Mollman) Barus; attended Columbia, 1874-6; U. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80, Ph.D., 1879; (LL.D., Brown, 1907, Clark U., 1909); m. Annie G. Howes, Jan. 20, 1887. Physicist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-3; physicist, Smithsonian Instn., 1893-5; prof. physics since 1895, dean grad. dept. since 1903, Brown U. Awarded the Rumford Medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences for various researches in heat. Mem. advisory com. Carnegie Instn., 1902; mem. hon. com. of Internat. Congress on Radiology, Brussels, 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (v.-p. and chmn. sect. of physics, 1897); corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1904), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Speaker for Am. Physics, World's Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Original contributions to science number about 300 titles. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence.*

**BASCOM, Charles William,** printer; b. Greenfield, Mass., May 31, 1858; s. Chester A. and Minerva S. (Martindale) Bascom; descendant of Thomas Bascom, settled in Boston, about 1638; ed. dist. and high schs., Greenfield, 1862-74; Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1875; m. Boston, 1897, Agnes J. Smith. Learned printing trade of Field & Hall, Greenfield, 1876-9; came to Boston and worked as journeyman printer and foreman, 1880-85; entered printing business (Bascom & Cronin, 62 Sudbury St.), succeeding J. A. Butler & Co., 1885; retired from firm, 1889, and purchased printing office of Charles W. Symonds, 154 Federal St., where has since conducted general printing business. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 154 Federal St., Boston.

**BASCOM, Harry Chester;** b. Holden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1864; s. Artemas D. and Emerette F. (Davis) Bascom; student Tufts Coll., 1885-9, Ph.D., 1889; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, and law office in Hudson, Mass.; m. Edith A. Rice, of Leominster, Mass., Jan. 30, 1900; 4 children, James R., Lawrence R., Francis Elizabeth, Harry C., Jr. Practiced in Leominster since 1892; trial justice, 1895-10. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Address: 4 Main St., Leominster, Mass.

**BASCOM, Henry Albert,** commission merchant; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1860; s. Ezekiel F. and Olive R. (Ramsdill) Bascom; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883, A.M., 1886; m. Alice H. Howard, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 6, 1887; children, Marion Olive, Henry Albert. Engaged in wholesale commn. business (Lord & Webster Co.), Boston, since 1883, mem. of co. since June, 1909, mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Kernwood (Malden). Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 250 Commercial St., Boston.

**BASCOM, John,** educator; May 1, 1827-Oct. 2, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BASS, Clare Reynolds,** educator at Western College, Oxford, O., since 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BASS, Edgar Wales,** colonel U.S.A.; b. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 30, 1843; s. Jacob Wales and Martha Darrah (Brunson) Bass; pvt. and q.-m. sergt. 8th Minn. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862-June 30, 1864; grad. West Point, 1868; studied Post-Grad. Sch. for Mil. Engrs., Willets Point, N.Y.; m. Adèle Smith, of New York, June 26, 1879. Bvt. 2d lt. U.S. Engrs., June 15, 1868; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1869; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1871; prof. mathematics, West Point, Apr. 17, 1878; col. U.S.A.; retired at own request, after 36 yrs'. service, Oct. 7, 1898. Asst. astronomer, U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn. to New Zealand, 1874-5; U.S. Expdn. Eclipse of Sun, Colo., 1878. (See Who's Who in America for book and writings.) Address: Bar Harbor, Me.*

**BASS, Edward Cary,** clergyman; b. Moretown, Vt., Oct. 5, 1836; s. Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) Bass; prep. ed. Washington Co. Grammar Sch. and Newbury Sem., Vt.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1859 (D.D., 1884); married Lucia R. Blair, of Burlington, Vt., Apr. 9, 1861 (died 1882); 1 daughter, Bertha. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1861; pastor, Vt., 14 yrs., N.H., 8 yrs., Me., 3 yrs., Mass., 6 yrs., R.I., 7 yrs.; served 6 yrs. as dist. supt. at Providence, R.I.; endowment agt., U. of Vt., 6 yrs.; agt. for Conf. Claimants Fund; N.E. Southern Annual Conf., since March, 1912. Traveled in Europe 4 summers. Address: 145 Cranston St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**BASS, George Henry,** boot and shoe mfr.; b. Wilton, Me., July 22, 1843; s. Seth and Nancy (Russell) Bass; 7th in generation from Samuel Bass, Mass. Colony, 1630; pub. sch. ed.; m. Mary Louise Streeter, of Saybrook, O., Nov. 10, 1874 (died May 2, 1896); m. 2d, Mary Ella Barry, of Wollaston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897; children, Willard Streeter, b. 1876; John Russell, 1878; Elisabeth, 1881; Anne Louise, 1888. Taught sch. at 17; served apprenticeship in tanner's trade at Wilton, 18 to 21; commenced in business, tanning and finishing upper-leather and calf skins, at 22; bought half interest in boot and shoe business with E. P. Packard, at Wilton, 1876, and a yr. later bought Mr. Packard's interest; continued as E. P. Packard & Co. until 1880, when sold tannery and remained in shoe business as G. H. Bass & Co., incorporated 1906, of which is pres.; pres. Wilton Water Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Pres. Wilton Acad. Republican. Address: Wilton, Me.

**BASS, John Russell,** shoe mfr.; b. Wilton, Me., Sept. 6, 1878; s. George Henry and Mary Louise (Streeter) Bass; A.B., Bowdoin, 1900; m. Alice Mary Ness, of Howick, P.Q., Can., Sept. 17, 1913. Engaged in shoe manufacturing at Wilton since 1900; treas. G. H. Bass & Co. Trustee Wilton Acad. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: Wilton, Me.

**BASS, Joseph Parker,** publisher; b. Randolph, Vt., 1835; s. Samuel and Margaret (Parker) Bass; ed. common schs. and acad., Randolph; m. Bangor, 1866, Mary March (deceased, 1899). Began active career as clerk in dry goods house of Hocum Hosford, Lowell, Mass., 1854, later engaging in same business for himself; removed business to Bangor, Me., 1863, and continued until 1870, after which he engaged extensively in buying and selling timber lands and city real estate; has devoted attention, since 1879, chiefly to pub. Bangor Daily and Weekly Commercial (former estab., 1872, and latter, 1838); pres. and treas. J. P. Bass Pub. Co.; mayor of City of Bangor, 1873; representative State Legislature, 1876; mem. Bd. of World's Fair Commrs. from Me. to Columbian Expn. (chmn. exec. com.); pres. Eastern Me. State Fair Assn. for 12 yrs.; now dir. 2d Nat. Bank of Bangor. Mem. I.O.O.F., Soc. Mayflower Descendants of Mass. and Me. (being a lineal descendant of Deacon Samuel and Anne Bass and John and Priscilla [Mullins] Alden). Club: Tarratine. Address: 43 High St., Bangor, Me.; Bar Harbor, Me., during summer.

**BASS, Robert Perkins,** ex-governor; b. Chicago, Sept. 1, 1873; s. Perkins and Clara (Foster) Bass; brother of John Foster Bass; A.B., Harvard, 1896; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-7, Harvard Law Sch., 1897-8. Engaged in farming, real estate and investments; has devoted a great deal of attention to advancement of forestry in N.H. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9, Senate, 1909-10; Mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1906-10; gov. of N.H., term 1911-13. Republican. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (pres., 1911), N.H. Forestry Assn. Home: Peterboro, N.H.*

**BASS, Willard Streeter,** shoe mfr.; b. Wilton, Me., July 27, 1876; s. George Henry and Mary Louise (Streeter) Bass; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; A.M.,

Harvard, 1899; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1904 (died Mar. 6, 1907); m. 2d, Harriet Spencer Carson, of Greenville, Ill., June 24, 1913; 1 daughter, Mary Louise. Teacher Wilton Acad., 1896-7, Chicago Inst., 1900-1, Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, 1901-8; engaged in shoe mfg., Wilton, since 1908; dir. G. H. Bass & Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: Wilton, Me.

**BASS, William,** surgeon; June 22, 1832-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BASSETT, Austin Bradley,** clergyman; b. Allegan, Mich., Jan. 23, 1859; s. Col. Chauncey J. and Lydia Frances (Bradley) Bassett; descendant of William Bassett, Plymouth, Mass., 1621; A.B., Williams, 1881 (D.D., 1906); studied Hartford Theol. Sem.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1897; m. Mary Ely, of New York, July 30, 1892; 1 daughter, Grace Ely. Teacher Latin and Greek, Temple Grove Sem. and Saratoga Acad., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1881-2; prof. mathematics and physics, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Williamstown, Mass., 1887-91; Ware, Mass., 1891-1905; stated supply Park Ch., Hartford, 1906, 1910; asso. prof. exptl. theology and sec., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1905—. Clubs: University, Educational. Address: Hartford, Conn.*

**BASSETT, Charles,** lawyer; b. Chatham, Mass., May 31, 1843; s. Whitman and Eliza (Doane) Bassett; descendant of Enoch Bassett; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Sarah Harwood, of Brewster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1865 (died 1870); m. 2d, Martha Sears, of Dennis, 1871 (died 1881); m. 3d, Mrs. Lucy (Clifford) Bearse, of Harwich, Jan. 22, 1891; 2 children, Whitman S. (chaplain State Prison, Concord, N.H.), Mrs. Mercie B. Acres, of Concord. Followed deep sea fishing 13 yrs., retiring from the business, 1880; has practiced law at Harwich and Chatham since 1896, also dealer in real estate; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Chatham, 9 yrs.; apptd. spl. justice 2d Ct. of Barnstable, Apr., 1909. Address: South Chatham, Mass.

**BASSETT, Charles Anselm,** banker; b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1842; s. Charles Jarvis Holmes and Emeline Dean (Seabury) Bassett; descendant of William Bassett, who came to American in the ship Fortune, 1621; ed. high sch., Taunton, Mass.; m. June 15, 1870, Mary L. Hooper, of Fall River, Mass. Began as messenger Taunton Nat. Bank, 1860; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Fall River, 1864-77; treas. Fall River Savings Bank since Feb., 1877, also trustee. Liberal Republican. Mason. Club: Quequechan. Home: 808 Rock St. Office: 141 N Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**BASSETT, Edward Drown,** lawyer; Aug. 14, 1852-July, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BASSETT, Frederick James,** clergyman; b. Albany, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1856; s. Daniel Edson and Harriet (Buxton) Bassett; grad. Albany High Sch., 1873; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877 (D.D., 1897); unmarried. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1880-2; rector All Saints' Ch., Torresdale, Phila., 1882-6, Ch. of the Redeemer, Providence, R.I., since May, 1886; deputy to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 4, 7, 10; mem. Standing Com. of Diocese; sec. Bd. of Mgrs. of Diocesan Missions since 1901. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Address: 166 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

**BASSETT, George Massa,** mfr., wool spinning machinery; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864; s. Joseph Massa and Elizabeth Alden (Kennan) Bassett; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. to 1878, Worcester High Sch., 1878-82, Amherst Coll., 1882-6; m. Worcester, Nov. 7, 1888, Cora Louise Richards. Became connected, 1886, with his father's firm, Johnson & Bassett (founded 1870), mem. of firm, 1893, managing partner, 1896, and in 1906 came into control of the business and has since been head of the firm which is still conducted under the original title; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Aetna Knitting Co.; trustee Mechanics' Savings Bank, Peoples' Savings Bank; incorporator Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings. Mem. Nat. Assn. Woolen Mfrs., Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Worcester, Commonwealth (Worcester), The Strollers (New York), Tatnuck Country, and Country (Brookline, Mass.). Home: 15 Ripley St. Office: 110-114 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

**BASSETT, Henry,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, Sept. 25, 1854; s. Isaac Hodges and Amey Ann (Brown) Bassett; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Providence; attended lectures at Harvard, 1879; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882; m. Providence, Nov. 15, 1892, Cora West Mann (now deceased). Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., 1882; rector Ch. of Epiphany, Providence, since 1882; examining chaplain to the bishop of the diocese; v.-p. St. Elizabeth's Home, Providence; dir. R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and of R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. Address: 405 Elmwood, Av., Providence, R.I.

**BASSETT, John Spencer,** college prof.; b. Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 10, 1867; s. Richard Baxter and Mary (Wilson) Bassett; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; m. Jessie Lewellin, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. history, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1893-06, Smith Coll., Mass., since 1906. Editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1902-05; lecturer, Yale, 1907-8, New York U., 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Club: Century (New York). Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**BASSETT, J(osiah) Colby,** lawyer; b. Winslow, Me., Nov. 25, 1873; s. Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett; descendant of William Bassett, who came to America in the ship Fortune, in 1621; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1901; m. Josephine Simes, of Boston, June 1, 1910; 3 children, Charlotte, Barbara, Cornish. Associated in practice with Powers & Hall since graduation from law sch. and mem. of firm since 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Exchange, St. Batolph, University, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), Eastern Yacht, United Empire (London, Eng.). Home: 6 Louisburg Sq. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**BASSETT, Josiah W.,** merchant; b. Winslow, Me., Jan. 2, 1843; s. Williams and Sybil (Howard) Bassett; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; Waterville (Me.) Acad.; m. Boston, Jan. 7, 1868, Ella S. Cornish; 3 sons, Norman L., J. Colby and George K., all lawyers and located respectively in Augusta, Me., Boston, Mass., and Winslow, Me. Lived on farm until 22; entered firm of Cornish & Bassett, gen. store, 1866, and became propr., 1875; mem. Bassett & Eaton since July 1, 1897; trustee Waterville Savings Bank, Winslow Library; county Commr., 1901-7. Republican. Mason (K.T.) Address: Winslow, Me.

**BASSETT, Norman Leslie,** lawyer; b. Winslow, Me., June 23, 1869; s. Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Lula J. Holden, of Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1903. Began practice, 1898, in office of Leslie C. Cornish, Augusta; mem. Cornish & Bassett, 1901-7, since alone; trustee Augusta Savings Bank, State Trust Co.; enforcement commr., 1905-7; mem. City Council, 1911; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1912-15. Sec. and trustee Coburn Classical Inst.; sec. and dir. Augusta Gen. Hosp. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (sec. and treas.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Home: 43 Green St. Office: 263 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**BASSETT, Samuel Eliot,** educator; b. Wilton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1873; s. Benjamin Franklin (M.D.) and Mary Louise (Brush) Bassett; ed. Wilton (Conn.) Acad., 1885-9; Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1893-4; A.B., Yale, 1898, Macy and Soldiers' Memorial fellow, 1898-01; fellow Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-2; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. Bertha Raymond, of New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1903; children, Raymond Eliot, b. July 31, 1904; Catharine Brewster, Apr. 8, 1907; Thomas Day Seymour, Dec. 21, 1913. Instr. and tutor at Yale, 1902-5; prof. Greef lang. and lit., U. of Vt., since 1905; also instr. in summer session of Columbia U., 1913, 1914. Mem. mng. com. Am.

Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). Republican. Club: Ethan Allen. Writer of articles in Am. Jour. of Archæology, in trans. Am. Philol. Assn. and various other periodicals. Address: 295 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

**BASSETT, Theodore Sheldon,** mfr.; Apr. 26, 1839-Oct. 7, 1907. (See vol. 1909.)

**BASSETT, Whitman Sears,** clergyman; b. South Chatham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1872; s. Charles and Martha (Sears) Bassett; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1895; A.B., Bates Coll., 1899; B.D., Newton Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Mabel T. Jordan, of Lewiston, Me., Jan., 1905; 2 children, Martha T., Calvin J. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Penacook, N.H., 1904-12; chaplain N.H. State Prison since Apr., 1912. Club: Bates College. Home: Penacook, N.H. Office: State Prison, Concord, N.H.

**BASSETT, William Garry,** lawyer; b. North Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1843; s. Manning B. and Julia Ann (Tyler) Bassett; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1859-61; studied Yale, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1866; m. Mary B. Colton, of Easthampton, Mass., July 6, 1881. Began practice at Easthampton, 1867; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874; judge of probate, Hampshire Co., Mass., since 1878; pres. Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.; pres. Easthampton Rubber Thread Co., 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Cooley Dickinson Hosp. Dir. Northampton Y.M.C.A. Conglist. Address: Northampton, Mass

**BASSFORD, Samuel Joseph,** M.D.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 26, 1848; s. William and Alice (Marshall) Bassford; ed. com. schs., Thomaston, Conn., and 5 terms Prep. Dept., Oberlin Coll.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; m. Susan L. D. Emerson, of Biddeford, Me., June 21, 1882 (died 1912); 1 daughter, Helene E. P. Practiced in Biddeford, Me., 1881-04, Portland since 1904. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., N.E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, United Order Golden Cross, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Civic, Portland Medical. Office: Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.

**BASTON, Frederick Orin,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATCHELDER, Charles,** lawyer; b. Windsor, Vt., Sept. 6, 1877; s. William and Julia Elizabeth (Kennedy) Batchelder; prep. edn. Vt. Episcopal Inst., and White River Jct. High Sch.; student Norwich U., 1896-8; studied law under father; m. Margaret Theodora Murray, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 24, 1903; 1 son, James William. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1900; practiced at White River Jct., Woodstock, Springfield and Bethel, Vt.; clk. R.R. Commn., 1898-1900; state's attv., Windsor County, Vt., 1904-6. Progressive. Episcopalian. Address: Bethel, Vt.

**BATCHELDER, Charles Albert,** last and shoe tree mfr.; b. St. Albans, Me. Aug. 25, 1868; s. Horatio G. and Elvira (Gatchelle) Batchelder; descendant of Rev. Stephen Batchelder, Boston, 1632; ed. pub. schs., St. Albans, and high sch., Boston; m. Bertha Frances Elliot, of Revere, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891. With John G. Gardiner established the Gardiner Shoe Tree Co., at Stoughton, Mass., 1900; business purchased by the O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., with which continued 4 yrs. as mgr. of lasts and shoe tree dept.; pres. and gen. mgr. C. A. Batchelder Co., St. Albans, since 1906. Mason; Odd Fellow. Conglist. Address: St. Albans, Me.

**BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence,** lumber mcht.; moved to Philippine Islands. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATCHELDER, Charles Foster,** ornithologist; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1856; s. Francis Lowell and Susan Cabot (Foster) Batchelder; A.B., Harvard, 1878, C.E., 1882; m. Laura Poor Stone. Home: 7 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BATCHELDER, Clark Asa,** lawyer; b. Peru, Vt., Feb. 23, 1848; s. Edmund and Sophia (Simonds) Batchelder; direct descendant of Hon. Joseph Batchelder, who came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in 1636; ed. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass.; Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.; taught sciences and mathematics in Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 4 yrs.; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1873; m. Catharine W. Hard, of Manchester, May 13, 1874; 3 children, Mary C. (wife of Col. Edward Fletcher, of San Diego, Cal.), Louise S., San Diego; Eugene C., Warner Springs, Cal.; m. 2d, Harriett E. Brown, of Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 16, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced in Boston until 1878, in Ayer, Mass., 1878-97, since in Fitchburg; asso. justice Police Ct. of Fitchburg. Chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Ayer, several yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. of Ayer and later of Fitchburg. Mason. Home: 1045 Main St., Leominster, Mass. Address: 470 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**BATCHELDER, Frederick Prescott,** M.D.; b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1864; s. Rev. Frederick L. and Eliza H. (Willey) Batchelder; paternal ancestor Rev. Stephen Bachiler, Boston, 1631; maternal ancestor Isaac H. Willey, Boston, before 1640; ed. pub. schs. and under father; Ch.B., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1890, M.D., 1891; interne Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1; m. Mrs. Florence Emery Bliss, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1895 (died Feb. 3, 1906). Engaged in practice in Boston since 1891; asst. physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1894-9, and physician since; instr. physiology, 1891-5, asso. prof., 1895-02, prof. since 1902, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Recreations: study of nature, horticulture. Address: 411 Mass. Av., Boston.

**BATCHELDER, Henry M.,** banker; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 11, 1852; s. Samuel Lang and Mary (Brown) Batchelder; ed. grammar schs. and Classical and High Sch., Salem; m. Martha O. Horton, of Salem, June 5, 1877; 4 children, Samuel Henry (lawyer, Boston), Nathaniel Horton (head master Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn.), William Osgood (elec. engr., Gen. Electric Co.), Roland Brown (with Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., Boston). Began as bank clk., 1870, became cashier, 1883, and has been pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Salem, since 1901; v.-p. Essex Inst.; Chmn. Bd. Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co., of Salem, Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Inc.; mem. investment bd., Salem F. C. Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council), Mass. Bankers Assn. (1st pres.). Club: Salem. Home: 204 Lafayette St. Office: Merchants Nat. Bank, Salem, Mass.

**BATCHELDER, Irving Flint,** lumber mcht.; b. North Reading, Mass., Feb. 15, 1868; s. David and Fanny Jane (Flint) Batchelder; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alice W. Pike, of North Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1896; 6 children, Clyde I., Nelson D., Roger W., A. Elizabeth, Ralph F., Edward S. Engaged in wood, coal and lumber business at North Reading since 1895; served as assessor and mem. Bd. of Selectmen 9 yrs., and still mem. of each bd.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Conglist. Address: North Reading, Mass.

**BATCHELDER, James Kendrick,** lawyer; b. Peru, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842; s. Ira K. and Nancy (Barnard) Batchelder; prep. edn., Burr and Burton Sem.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1864; studied law at Albany Law Sch. and with Judge J. M. Tyler, Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1866; m. Arlington, Oct., 1867, Alta Parsons. Practiced at Arlington and Bennington, Vt., since 1866; state's atty., Bennington Co., 1874-84; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1876, 1884 (speaker 1884); presd'l elector, 1880. Home: Arlington, Vt.

**BATCHELDER, Nathaniel Horton,** educator; b. Salem, Mass., June 13, 1880; s. Henry Morrill and Martha Osgood (Horton) Batchelder; descendant of Meshech Weare, Colonial gov. of N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; m. Gwendolen Sedgwick Mead, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1910. Pvt. Tutor, Phila., Pa., Feb.-June, 1903; master, Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1903-7; sr. English master, The Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-12; headmaster, the Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., since July, 1912, also trustee. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Conn.), Hartford Golf. Editor: Selections from Boswell's Life of Johnson, 1912.

Harvard, 1899; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1904 (died Mar. 6, 1907); m. 2d, Harriet Spencer Carson, of Greenville, Ill., June 24, 1913; 1 daughter, Mary Louise. Teacher Wilton Acad., 1896-7, Chicago Inst., 1900-1, Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, 1901-8; engaged in shoe mfg., Wilton, since 1908; dir. G. H. Bass & Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: Wilton, Me.

**BASS, William,** surgeon; June 22, 1832-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BASSETT, Austin Bradley,** clergyman; b. Allegan, Mich., Jan. 23, 1859; s. Col. Chauncey J. and Lydia Frances (Bradley) Bassett; descendant of William Bassett, Plymouth, Mass., 1621; A.B., Williams, 1881 (D.D., 1906); studied Hartford Theol. Sem.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1897; m. Mary Ely, of New York, July 30, 1892; 1 daughter, Grace Ely. Teacher Latin and Greek, Temple Grove Sem. and Saratoga Acad., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1881-2; prof. mathematics and physics, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Williamstown, Mass., 1887-91; Ware, Mass., 1891-1905; stated supply Park Ch., Hartford, 1906, 1910; asso. prof. exptl. theology and sec., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1905—. Clubs: University, Educational. Address: Hartford, Conn.*

**BASSETT, Charles,** lawyer; b. Chatham, Mass., May 31, 1843; s. Whitman and Eliza (Doane) Bassett; descendant of Enoch Bassett; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Sarah Harwood, of Brewster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1865 (died 1870); m. 2d, Martha Sears, of Dennis, 1871 (died 1881); m. 3d, Mrs. Lucy (Clifford) Bearse, of Harwich, Jan. 22, 1891; 2 children, Whitman S. (chaplain State Prison, Concord, N.H.), Mrs. Mercie B. Acres, of Concord. Followed deep sea fishing 13 yrs., retiring from the business, 1880; has practiced law at Harwich and Chatham since 1896, also dealer in real estate; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Chatham, 9 yrs.; apptd. spl. justice 2d Ct. of Barnstable, Apr., 1909. Address: South Chatham, Mass.

**BASSETT, Charles Anselm,** banker; b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1842; s. Charles Jarvis Holmes and Emeline Dean (Seabury) Bassett; descendant of William Bassett, who came to American in the ship Fortune, 1621; ed. high sch., Taunton, Mass.; m. June 15, 1870, Mary L. Hooper, of Fall River, Mass. Began as messenger Taunton Nat. Bank, 1860; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Fall River, 1864-77; treas. Fall River Savings Bank since Feb., 1877, also trustee. Liberal Republican. Mason. Club: Quequechan. Home: 808 Rock St. Office: 141 N Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**BASSETT, Edward Drown,** lawyer; Aug. 14, 1852-July, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BASSETT, Frederick James,** clergyman; b. Albany, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1856; s. Daniel Edson and Harriet (Buxton) Bassett; grad. Albany High Sch., 1873; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877 (D.D., 1897); unmarried. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1880-2; rector All Saints' Ch., Torresdale, Phila., 1882-6, Ch. of the Redeemer, Providence, R.I., since May, 1886; deputy to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 4, 7, 10; mem. Standing Com. of Diocese; sec. Bd. of Mgrs. of Diocesan Missions since 1901. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Address: 166 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

**BASSETT, George Massa,** mfr., wool spinning machinery; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864; s. Joseph Massa and Elizabeth Alden (Kennan) Bassett; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. to 1878, Worcester High Sch., 1878-82, Amherst Coll., 1882-6; m. Worcester, Nov. 7, 1888, Cora Louise Richards. Became connected, 1886, with his father's firm, Johnson & Bassett (founded 1870), mem. of firm, 1893, managing partner, 1896, and in 1906 came into control of the business and has since been head of the firm which is still conducted under the original title; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Aetna Knitting Co.; trustee Mechanics' Savings Bank, Peoples' Savings Bank; incorporator Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings. Mem. Nat. Assn. Woolen Mfrs., Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Worcester, Commonwealth (Worcester), The Strollers (New York), Tatnuck Country, and Country (Brookline, Mass.). Home: 15 Ripley St. Office: 110-114 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

**BASSETT, Henry,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, Sept. 25, 1854; s. Isaac Hodges and Amey Ann (Brown) Bassett; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Providence; attended lectures at Harvard, 1879; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882; m. Providence, Nov. 15, 1892, Cora West Mann (now deceased). Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., 1882; rector Ch. of Epiphany, Providence, since 1882; examining chaplain to the bishop of the diocese; v.-p. St. Elizabeth's Home, Providence; dir. R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and of R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. Address: 405 Elmwood, Av., Providence, R.I.

**BASSETT, John Spencer,** college prof.; b. Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 10, 1867; s. Richard Baxter and Mary (Wilson) Bassett; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; m. Jessie Lewellin, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. history, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1893-06, Smith Coll., Mass., since 1906. Editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1902-05; lecturer, Yale, 1907-8, New York U., 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Club: Century (New York). Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**BASSETT, J(osiah) Colby,** lawyer; b. Winslow, Me., Nov. 25, 1873; s. Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett; descendant of William Bassett, who came to America in the ship Fortune, in 1621; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1901; m. Josephine Simes, of Boston, June 1, 1910; 3 children, Charlotte, Barbara, Cornish. Associated in practice with Powers & Hall since graduation from law sch. and mem. of firm since 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Exchange, St. Batolph, University, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), Eastern Yacht, United Empire (London, Eng.). Home: 6 Louisburg Sq. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**BASSETT, Josiah W.,** merchant; b. Winslow, Me., Jan. 2, 1843; s. Williams and Sybil (Howard) Bassett; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; Waterville (Me.) Acad.; m. Boston, Jan. 7, 1868, Ella S. Cornish; 3 sons, Norman L., J. Colby and George K., all lawyers and located respectively in Augusta, Me., Boston, Mass., and Winslow, Me. Lived on farm until 22; entered firm of Cornish & Bassett, gen. store, 1866, and became propr., 1875; mem. Bassett & Eaton since July 1, 1897; trustee Waterville Savings Bank, Winslow Library; county Commr., 1901-7. Republican. Mason (K.T.) Address: Winslow, Me.

**BASSETT, Norman Leslie,** lawyer; b. Winslow, Me., June 23, 1869; s. Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Lula J. Holden, of Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1903. Began practice, 1898, in office of Leslie C. Cornish, Augusta; mem. Cornish & Bassett, 1901-7, since alone; trustee Augusta Savings Bank, State Trust Co.; enforcement commr., 1905-7; mem. City Council, 1911; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1912-15. Sec. and trustee Coburn Classical Inst.; sec. and dir. Augusta Gen. Hosp. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (sec. and treas.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Home: 43 Green St. Office: 263 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**BASSETT, Samuel Eliot,** educator; b. Wilton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1873; s. Benjamin Franklin (M.D.) and Mary Louise (Brush) Bassett; ed. Wilton (Conn.) Acad., 1885-9; Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1893-4; A.B., Yale, 1898, Macy and Soldiers' Memorial fellow, 1898-01; fellow Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-2; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. Bertha Raymond, of New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1903; children, Raymond Eliot, b. July 31, 1904; Catharine Brewster, Apr. 8, 1907; Thomas Day Seymour, Dec. 21, 1913. Instr. and tutor at Yale, 1902-5; prof. Greef lang. and lit., U. of Vt., since 1905; also instr. in summer session of Columbia U., 1913, 1914. Mem. mng. com. Am.

Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). Republican. Club: Ethan Allen. Writer of articles in Am. Jour. of Archæology, in trans. Am. Philol. Assn. and various other periodicals. Address: 295 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

**BASSETT, Theodore Sheldon,** mfr.; Apr. 26, 1839-Oct. 7, 1907. (See vol. 1909.)

**BASSETT, Whitman Sears,** clergyman; b. South Chatham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1872; s. Charles and Martha (Sears) Bassett; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1895; A.B., Bates Coll., 1899; B.D., Newton Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Mabel T. Jordan, of Lewiston, Me., Jan., 1905; 2 children, Martha T., Calvin J. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Penacook, N.H., 1904-12; chaplain N.H. State Prison since Apr., 1912. Club: Bates College. Home: Penacook, N.H. Office: State Prison, Concord, N.H.

**BASSETT, William Garry,** lawyer; b. North Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1843; s. Manning B. and Julia Ann (Tyler) Bassett; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1859-61; studied Yale, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1866; m. Mary B. Colton, of Easthampton, Mass., July 6, 1881. Began practice at Easthampton, 1867; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874; judge of probate, Hampshire Co., Mass., since 1878; pres. Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.; pres. Easthampton Rubber Thread Co., 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Cooley Dickinson Hosp. Dir. Northampton Y.M.C.A. Conglist. Address: Northampton, Mass

**BASSFORD, Samuel Joseph,** M.D.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 26, 1848; s. William and Alice (Marshall) Bassford; ed. com. schs., Thomaston, Conn., and 5 terms Prep. Dept., Oberlin Coll.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; m. Susan L. D. Emerson, of Biddeford, Me., June 21, 1882 (died 1912); 1 daughter, Helene E. P. Practiced in Biddeford, Me., 1881-04, Portland since 1904. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., N.E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, United Order Golden Cross, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Civic, Portland Medical. Office: Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.

**BASTON, Frederick Orin,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATCHELDER, Charles,** lawyer; b. Windsor, Vt., Sept. 6, 1877; s. William and Julia Elizabeth (Kennedy) Batchelder; prep. edn. Vt. Episcopal Inst., and White River Jct. High Sch.; student Norwich U., 1896-8; studied law under father; m. Margaret Theodora Murray, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 24, 1903; 1 son, James William. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1900; practiced at White River Jct., Woodstock, Springfield and Bethel, Vt.; clk. R.R. Commn., 1898-1900; state's atty., Windsor County, Vt., 1904-6. Progressive. Episcopalian. Address: Bethel, Vt.

**BATCHELDER, Charles Albert,** last and shoe tree mfr.; b. St. Albans, Me. Aug. 25, 1868; s. Horatio G. and Elvira (Gatchelle) Batchelder; descendant of Rev. Stephen Batchelder, Boston, 1632; ed. pub. schs., St. Albans, and high sch., Boston; m. Bertha Frances Elliot, of Revere, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891. With John G. Gardiner established the Gardiner Shoe Tree Co., at Stoughton, Mass., 1900; business purchased by the O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., with which continued 4 yrs. as mgr. of lasts and shoe tree dept.; pres. and gen. mgr. C. A. Batchelder Co., St. Albans, since 1906. Mason; Odd Fellow. Conglist. Address: St. Albans, Me.

**BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence,** lumber mcht.; moved to Philippine Islands. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATCHELDER, Charles Foster,** ornithologist; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1856; s. Francis Lowell and Susan Cabot (Foster) Batchelder; A.B., Harvard, 1878, C.E., 1882; m. Laura Poor Stone. Home: 7 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BATCHELDER, Clark Asa,** lawyer; b. Peru, Vt., Feb. 23, 1848; s. Edmund and Sophia (Simonds) Batchelder; direct descendant of Hon. Joseph Batchelder, who came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in 1636; ed. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass.; Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.; taught sciences and mathematics in Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 4 yrs.; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1873; m. Catharine W. Hard, of Manchester, May 13, 1874; 3 children, Mary C. (wife of Col. Edward Fletcher, of San Diego, Cal.), Louise S., San Diego; Eugene C., Warner Springs, Cal.; m. 2d, Harriett E. Brown, of Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 16, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced in Boston until 1878, in Ayer, Mass., 1878-97, since in Fitchburg; asso. justice Police Ct. of Fitchburg. Chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Ayer, several yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. of Ayer and later of Fitchburg. Mason. Home: 1045 Main St., Leominster, Mass. Address: 470 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**BATCHELDER, Frederick Prescott,** M.D.; b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1864; s. Rev. Frederick L. and Eliza H. (Willey) Batchelder; paternal ancestor Rev. Stephen Bachiler, Boston, 1631; maternal ancestor Isaac H. Willey, Boston, before 1640; ed. pub. schs. and under father; Ch.B., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1890, M.D., 1891; interne Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1; m. Mrs. Florence Emery Bliss, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1895 (died Feb. 3, 1906). Engaged in practice in Boston since 1891; asst. physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp.., 1894-9, and physician since; instr. physiology, 1891-5, asso. prof., 1895-02, prof. since 1902, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Recreations: study of nature, horticulture. Address: 411 Mass. Av., Boston.

**BATCHELDER, Henry M.,** banker; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 11, 1852; s. Samuel Lang and Mary (Brown) Batchelder; ed. grammar schs. and Classical and High Sch., Salem; m. Martha O. Horton, of Salem, June 5, 1877; 4 children, Samuel Henry (lawyer, Boston), Nathaniel Horton (head master Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn.), William Osgood (elec. engr., Gen. Electric Co.), Roland Brown (with Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., Boston). Began as bank clk., 1870, became cashier, 1883, and has been pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Salem, since 1901; v.-p. Essex Inst.; Chmn. Bd. Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co., of Salem, Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Inc.; mem. investment bd., Salem F. C. Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council), Mass. Bankers Assn. (1st pres.). Club: Salem. Home: 204 Lafayette St. Office: Merchants Nat. Bank, Salem, Mass.

**BATCHELDER, Irving Flint,** lumber mcht.; b. North Reading, Mass., Feb. 15, 1868; s. David and Fanny Jane (Flint) Batchelder; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alice W. Pike, of North Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1896; 6 children, Clyde I., Nelson D., Roger W., A. Elizabeth, Ralph F., Edward S. Engaged in wood, coal and lumber business at North Reading since 1895; served as assessor and mem. Bd. of Selectmen 9 yrs., and still mem. of each bd.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Conglist. Address: North Reading, Mass.

**BATCHELDER, James Kendrick,** lawyer; b. Peru, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842; s. Ira K. and Nancy (Barnard) Batchelder; prep. edn., Burr and Burton Sem.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1864; studied law at Albany Law Sch. and with Judge J. M. Tyler, Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1866; m. Arlington, Oct., 1867, Alta Parsons. Practiced at Arlington and Bennington, Vt., since 1866; state's atty., Bennington Co., 1874-84; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1876, 1884 (speaker 1884); presd'l elector, 1880. Home: Arlington, Vt.

**BATCHELDER, Nathaniel Horton,** educator; b. Salem, Mass., June 13, 1880; s. Henry Morrill and Martha Osgood (Horton) Batchelder; descendant of Meshech Weare, Colonial gov. of N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; m. Gwendolen Sedgwick Mead, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1910. Pvt. Tutor, Phila., Pa., Feb.-June, 1903; master, Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1903-7; sr. English master, The Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-12; headmaster, the Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., since July, 1912, also trustee. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Conn.), Hartford Golf. Editor: Selections from Boswell's Life of Johnson, 1912.

Recreations: tennis, tramping. Address: Windsor, Conn.

**BATCHELDER, Samuel Francis,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 10, 1870; s. Samuel, Jr., and Marianne (Washburn) Batchelder; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1898; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Boston. Club: St. Botolph. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**BATCHELDER, Wallace,** lawyer; b. Andover, Vt., June 20, 1875; s. Edmund Abel and Lizzie Emma (Nutting) Batchelder; grad. Chester (Vt.) Acad., 1892; m. Maude Leone Thompson, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 16, 1901. Studied law in office of Waterman & Martin, Brattleboro, Vt., and later in office of Hunton & Stickney, Bethel, Vt.; admitted Vt. bar, May 17, 1904, to practice in U.S. cts., Sept. 11, 1905. Counsel for Roosevelt forces in contests before Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, June, 1912. Chmn. Vt. Roosevelt Com. presdl. campaign, 1912; was on stump in Vt., N.H. and Mass. Trooper in 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. (Roosevelt's Rough Riders), 1898, Spanish-Am. War; commd. by Pres. McKinley 1st lt. U.S. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899; comdr. Co. B, and later Co. C, of the 46th U.S. Inf. Vols. during campaign in P.I.; hon. discharged May 31, 1901. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1911, 12, 13), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Vt. Fish and Game League. Mason. Progressive. Episcopalian. Address: Bank Bldg., Bethel, Vt.*

**BATCHELLER, Robert,** financier. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates,** author, singer; b. North Brookfield, Mass.; d. Theodore Cornelius and Emma Frances (Duncan) Bates; ed. pvt. schs. in America and Paris, France, and tutors Radcliffe Coll., class 1899; studied 3 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris, with Bimboni, Florence, Giraudet, Lang, Henschel, etc.; m. Francis Batcheller, of Boston, Mass. Presented at the Court of England, 1904; was given a spl. musicale by President and Mrs. Roosevelt, at the White House, 1904; has sung before members of the royal family in England, where conducted large charity concert for the League of Mercy, of which is a lady-v.-p.; sung by invitation, at the Figaro Five O'clock concerts, Paris; presented at the Court of Italy, 1906; received by Queen Elena in private audience, who presented her with an autographed photograph, and accepted the dedication of her book, "Glimpses of Italian Court Life"; invited to sing before Queen Margherita, who presented her with a diamond pendant and an autographed photograph; received in spl. audience by Pope Pius X; presented at courts of Germany, Portugal, Spain, Holland, Austria and Belgium. In Austria received a rare honor never previously granted an Am. woman, in private audience by the Emperor, who presented her with his autographed photograph; in June, 1913, the King and Queen of England accepted her books on Italy; also received in private audience by Queen Alexandra, of England, who presented her with her autographed photograph. Mem. Incorporated Soc. of Authors, Soc. of Psychical Research, Alliance-Franco-Britanique (London), Industrie Femminili (Rome), Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Alliance Française, Circolo Italiano, Salon Francais, Soc. Am. Women (London), McDowell Musical Club, D.A.R. (Boston), etc. Clubs: Lyceum (London), Boston Authors'. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: North Brookfield, Mass.*

**BATCHELLOR, Albert Stillman,** lawyer; Apr. 22, 1850-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATCHELOR, George,** editor; b. Southbury, Conn., July 3, 1836; s. Matthew and Mary (Axford) Batchelor; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1870; (D.D., Meadville Theol. Sem., 1911); m. Priscilla C., d. Rev. O. Stearns, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866. Asst. supt. Sanitary Commn., Dept. of W.Va., 1864-5; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1866; pastor, Salem, Mass., 1866-82, Chicago, 1882-5, Lowell, Mass., 1889-93; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1893-7; editor The Christian Register, 1897-11. Sec. Nat. Conf., 1870-80; chmn. council, 1893-4, 1904-5. Author: Social Equilibrium, 1887. Contbr. to religious and secular press. Home: 11 Traill St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BATEMAN, Luther H.,** engineer; b. Harvard, Mass., Aug. 6, 1856; s. William F. and Louisa H. (Willard) Bateman; prep. edn. Lancaster High Sch.; B.S. in chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1876; m. Mary A. Hammond, of Acton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1893; 3 children, Louise A., Dorothy H., Eleanor W. Began active career in employ of Worcester & Nashua R.R. and became station agt. at Still River, Mass., later at Clinton, Pepperell, etc., until 1890; then engaged in construction dept. B. & M. (Franklin and Tilton roads); after that engaged as civ. engr. in construction dept. old Fitchburg R.R.; entered service of Harbor & Land Commrs. of Mass., 1892, and has been asst. engr. same since 1899. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Recreations: fishing, trapping, outdoor sports; interested in telegraphy and telephony. Home: 33 Robbins Rd., Arlington, Mass. Office: 131 State House, Boston.

**BATES, Albert Carlos,** librarian; b. East Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865; s. Carlos and Hannah S. (Powers) Bates; descendant of James Bate, of Lydd, Co. Kent, Eng., who settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1635; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, 1885; m. Alice M. Crocker, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1912. Entered employ Conn. Hist. Soc., 1892, and became its librarian, Jan. 1, 1893, recording sec., May, 1896, mem. Pub. Com., May, 1897 (chmn., May, 1901—). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, New London Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., S.A.R. Author of Bibliography of Connecticut Laws, 1900; Early Conn. Engraver; Conn. Gore Land Co.; Check List of Conn. Almanacs; and other hist. pamphlets. Editor Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vols. VIII-XV, several publs. of Acorn Club, Simsbury Records, Turkey Hills Records, Vols. I-III, etc. Address: 624 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BATES, Arlo,** author; b. East Machias, Me., Dec. 16, 1850; s. Dr. Niran and Susan (Thaxter) Bates; S.B., Bowdoin, 1876, A.M., 1879 (Litt. D., 1894); m. Harriet L. Vose, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 5, 1882 (died 1886). Editor Boston Sunday Courier, 1880-93; prof. English lit., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Club: Tavern. Author: Patty's Perversities, 1881; Mr. Jacobs; The Pagans, 1884; A Wheel of Fire, 1885; Berries of the Brier; Sonnets in Shadow; A Lad's Love, 1887; The Philistines, 1889; Albrecht; The Poet and His Self; A Book o' Nine Tales; Told in the Gate; In the Bundle of Time; The Torch Bearers; Talks on Writing English, 1897, 2d series, 1901; Talks on the Study of Literature, 1898; The Puritans, 1899; Under the Beech Tree, 1899; Love in a Cloud, 1900; The Diary of a Saint, 1902; Talks on Teaching Literature, 1906; The Intoxicated Ghost, 1908. Address: 4 Otis Place, Boston.*

**BATES, Charles Henry,** educator; b. Danvers, Mass., June 9, 1857; s. Albert Augustus and Hannah Maria (Webster) Bates; ed. pub. schs. Danvers; high sch., Salem, Mass.; student Colby Coll., Waterville, Me. (A.M., 1905); m. Mary Etta Reed, of Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 2, 1884; 2 children, Grace Claire, Catherine. Prin. high sch., Uxbridge, Mass., 1888-01; supt. schs., Uxbridge, 1892-01, Middleboro, Mass., since 1901. Trustee Pub. Library, Uxbridge, 1892-5. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E., Mass. and Southeastern Mass. supts. of schs. assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Odd Fellow. Club: Business Men's. Address: Middleboro, Mass.

**BATES, Charlotte Fiske (Mme. Rogé),** poet; b. New York, Nov. 30, 1838; d. Hervey and Eliza (Endicott) Bates; ed. Cambridge, Mass., where for many yrs. she had pvt. pupils; m. M. Adolphe Rogé, June 4, 1891 (died 1896). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Mme. Rogé, 304 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BATES, Edward Louis,** lawyer; b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 24, 1859; s. William and Melissa (Scribner) Bates; acad. edn.; m. Jennie M. Rockwood, May, 1882 (died, 1884); 2d, Estella Eldred, of Hoosick, N.Y., May 17, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882, and has since practiced at Bennington; state's

atty., 1884-8, 1894-8, and re-elected in 1898; spl. prosecutor of criminal offenses, 1890-4; corpn. atty. of Village of Bennington, 1893-1900; sec. of Civil and Mil. Affairs, 1902-4; judge of Municipal Ct., 1902-8. Col. on staff of Gov. Fuller, 1892-4; judge advocate gen., 1894-1900. Republican. Baptist. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**BATES, Emma Frances Duncan** (Mrs. Theodore C. Bates), vice-pres. gen. D.A.R.; b. North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1845; d. Charles and Tryphosa (Lakin) Duncan; descendant on maternal side of Capt. Robinson Lakin, Pepperill, Mass., 1683, also of Revolutionary ancestors on both sides of the house; grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1863; m. Hon. Theodore Cornelius Bates, Dec. 24, 1868 (died Mar. 11, 1912); 1 daughter: Tryphosa Bates (Mrs. Tryphosa Bates-Batcheller). Lecturer and essayist upon hist. subjects. V.-p.-gen. D.A.R. since 1906; elected hon. v.-p.-gen. for life at the Nat. D.A.R. Cong., Apr., 1913. Mem. com. State Civil Service Reform Assn., state com. on conservation, state com. on Child Labor. Mem. Worcester Art Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Soc. of Antiquity of America. Episcopalian. Club: Worcester Woman's. Has lectured frequently before hist. socs., D.A.R. and other bodies. Recreations: hist. research. Home: 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) North Brookfield, Mass.*

**BATES, Everett Alanson**, M.D.; b. Danielson, Conn., Sept. 14, 1860; s. Lorin and Lucy (Carpenter) Bates; A.B., Yale, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; m. Ellen Ruth Bowen, of Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1900; 3 children, Elizabeth, Ruth, Louise. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1889-90, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1891; practiced in Springfield since 1900; visiting phys. Springfield Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico Legal Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Springfield Med. Club, S.A.R. Club: Nayasset. Address: 55 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**BATES, Ezra Thomas,** Y.M.C.A. worker; b. South Abington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1843; s. Cyrus and Mary (Alden) Bates; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; ed. common schs.; m. Charlotte Dodge Porter, of Hamilton, Mass., June 17, 1866; 2 children. Lora Elen (Mrs. A. E. Pickup, of Holyoke, Mass.), Eldred Sumner (of N.Y. City). Began to learn shoemaking trade at 14 and worked at trade until 22; then became connected with grocery business; at age of 40 commenced work in the Y.M.C.A.; gen. sec., Stoneham, Mass., 2 yrs. and 4 mos.; gen. sec., Holyoke, Mass., 1886-94; state sec. Y.M.C.A. for Conn. since July 1, 1894. In Union Army 100 days, 1864. Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R., A.O.U.W. Home: 24 Norton St. Office: 152 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**BATES, Francis Eliot,** banking; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 15, 1859; s. Albert G. and Edith A. (Haydon) Bates; descendant of Roger Williams, founder of Providence, 1636, and 2 of his associates, Thomas Angell and Richard Waterman; ed. pub. schs., Providence; m. Louise Snow Prosser, of Providence, May 3, 1882; 1 daughter, Hope Angell (wife of Dr. Asa S. Briggs, of Ashaway, R.I.). Entered Mfrs'. Nat. Bank as clk., 1877, cashier, 1894-5; engaged in the mfg. business, 1895-1900; asst. treas. Union Trust Co., 1900-10; now asst. cashier Nat. Exchange Bank. Pres. Oak Lawn Pub. Library Assn.; dir. Providence Pub. Edn. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Registrar R.I. Soc., S.A.R. Clubs: Providence Art, Providence Central, West Side. Recreations: collector of antiques; flower growing. Home: Oak Lawn, R.I. Office: National Exchange Bank, 63 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**BATES, Frank Cornelius,** tea importer; b. Boston, Sept. 12, 1863; s. Joshua and Lucy Fisher (Howe) Bates; g.s. Joshua Bates, chaplain in Congress under Pres. William H. Harrison; (family originally of Lydd, Eng., and name was Bate); ed. John Hopkinson Sch., Boston, and St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; m. May H. Huyck, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1894; 2 sons, Van Ness H., Paul. Began in tea importing business with Williams & Hall, 1886, continuing 12 yrs.; with Center, Macy & Co., of New York, 12 yrs., and represented the company in Boston until 1909; associated, 1909, with William T. Abbott, under title of Bates & Abbott, tea importers, and so continues; mem. Abbott, Hall & Co., commn. mchts. Republican. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 76 Sewall Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 12 South Market St., Boston, Mass.

**BATES, George Andrew,** college prof.; b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1847; s. Andrew and Seyeth Ropes (Ames) Bates; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1889; D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1903; M.S., Tufts Coll., 1904; m. Aroline Elizabeth Hodskinson, of Salem, Mass., Dec. 22, 1881. Practiced dentistry in Boston 16 yrs.; prof. histology, Boston Dental Coll., 1891-99, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Schs., 1899—, also instr. in biology. Home: Auburndale, Boston.*

**BATES, George D.,** mfr.; Apr. 2, 1846-Feb. 6, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATES, George L.,** M.D.; b. Morristown, Vt., May 25, 1871; s. George Nelson and Marion E. (Wright) Bates; mother direct descendant of the early English Foxes; ed. pub. schs. of Cal. and Vt.; Peoples Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt., Coll. of Medicine, 1897; m. Maude M. Walsh, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 8, 1902; 2 daughters, Marian C., Frances M. Practiced at Morrisville, Vt., since 1897; mem. Vt. State Bd. of Med. Registration; mem. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners; examiner for many ins. cos. Republican. Protestant. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Lamoille County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Red Cross. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Pastime (Morrisville). Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**BATES, Henry Anson,** mfr.; b. Fairfield, Me., Apr. 26, 1848; s. Anson and Sally (Gibbs) Bates; ed. pub. schs., Oakland High Sch., and commercial coll.; m. Ellen Stone, of Providence, R.I. (now deceased); 2 children, Arthur Henry, Alfred Stone (deceased); m. 2d, Emma Bethia Smith, of Sudbury, Mass.; 5 children, Ellen Smith, Helen Delia, Henry Anson, Jr., William Bradford and Alger Huston (twins). Learned carpenter's trade and worked in Providence, R.I., 2 yrs.; in dry goods business, Providence, 14 yrs.; engaged as buyer for various firms of N.Y. City and Boston, with headquarters in New York; was pres. Bates Thread Co., which consolidated with the Summit Thread Co., of East Hampton, Conn., of which was elected v.-p. Inventor and patentee of many devices connected with thread mfr., sewing machines, etc. Mason (K.T.). Home: Middletown, Conn.

**BATES, Henry Clay,** judge; Jan. 29, 1843-Mar., 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BATES, Henry Ward,** insurance underwriter; b. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1863; s. Dr. Henry Thomson and Charlotte Howe (Bush) Bates; ed. pub. schs.; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Mabel Washburn, d. James E. and Lizzie Leonard (Pierce) Jenkins, of Vernon, N.Y.; 1 daughter, Rachel. Entered the ins. office of John D. Washburn, 1879; became a partner in the ins. firm of Greene & Bates, 1896; mem. corpn. Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings. Treas. Worcester Chamber of Commerce; pres. Worcester Bd. of Underwriters (1912-13); dir. Worcester Protective Dept. Clubs: Worcester Congregational, Economic. Home: 30 Dean St. Office: 405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BATES, Jacob Pratt,** grocer; b. Abington (now Whitman), Mass., Apr. 7, 1843; s. David and Almira (Pratt) Bates; ed. pub. schs.; m. Helen Reed, of Whitman, 1868; 2 daughters, Carrie A. (Mrs. William B. Tyler, of Brookline, Mass.), Mabel F. (Mrs. H. D. Stairner, of Dedham, Mass.). Mem. Cobb, Bates & Yerxa, 1870-97, and pres. Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Co., since incorporation, 1897. V.-p. Y.M.C.A., Boston. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art. Recreations: traveling. Home: Nantasket, Mass. Office: 222 Summer St., Boston.

**BATES, John Kimball,** banker; b. Wilmot, N.H., June 9, 1867; s. John Robinson and Ann (Kimball) Bates; ed. high sch., Randolph, Vt.; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Catherine Atwood Hardy, of Brewer, Me., June 7, 1883; 1 daughter, Frances Hardy Bates (Smith Coll.). Entered employment of 1st Nat. Bnk, Portsmouth, N.H., July, 1887; served as teller and asst. cashier, pres.

since Apr., 1910; formerly mem. City Council, Portsmouth; treas. Rockingham Co., N.H., 1907-11. Mem. N.H. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council). Trustee Portsmouth Hosp., Portsmouth Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Past Comdr. K.T. and officer of Grand Commandery N.H., K.T.). Clubs: Warwick, Elks. Recreations: golf. Home: 911 South St. Address: 1st National Bank, Portsmouth, N.H.

**BATES, John Lewis,** ex-governor; b. North Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859; s. Rev. Lewis Benton and Louisa D. (Field) Bates; A.B., Boston U., 1882, LL.B., 1885; (LL.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1903); m. Clara Elizabeth, d. of Samuel C. Smith, of Jamestown, N.Y., July 12, 1887; 2 children, John H., Dorothy. Teacher pvt. sch., Jamestown, 1882-3; in law practice, Boston, since 1885; sr. mem. Bates, Nay & Abbott since 1906; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co., Chelsea Trust Co.; trustee Wildey Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1891-2; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-9 (speaker of Ho., 1897-9); lt.-gov. Mass., 1900-02; gov. Mass., 1903-4. Republican. Pres. bd. trustees Boston U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason (K.T., 33°). Clubs: University, City. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

**BATES, Joseph Delaplain,** advertising; b. Cranford, N.J., Sept. 28, 1876; s. Joseph D. and Hannah M. (Lewis) Bates; descendant of Perigrin White, of the Mayflower and of the old Bates family of Westfield, Mass.; m. Josephine Avery, of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902; children, Joseph D., Jr., Avery, Henry. Founder and treas. Bay Path. Inst.; owner Merchants & Mfrs. Co. (publishers monthly adv. service); pres. J. D. Bates Advertising Agency. Mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn. (Boston), Springfield Publicity Club. Conglist. Republican. Club: Woronoco Golf. Recreations: motoring. Home: West Springfield, Mass. Office: 292 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**BATES, Katharine Lee,** college prof.; b. Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; d. Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) Bates; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1880, A.M., 1891; (Litt.D., Middlebury, 1914). Taught in Natick High Sch., 1880-1, Dana Hall, 1881-5; inst. English literature, 1885-8, associate professor, 1888-91, prof. since 1891, Wellesley Coll.; 4 yrs. of travel and study abroad. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Boston Authors'. Address: Wellesley, Mass.*

**BATES, Lewis Benton,** clergyman; Nov. 26, 1829-Aug. 27, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATES, Mary Russell,** librarian; b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1872; d. Samuel Lysander and Marion Elizabeth (Walker) Bates; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1890; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1894. Prin. Shelburne (Vt.) High Sch., 1895-8; cataloguer and asst. librarian, Library of U. of Vt., since Oct., 1898. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Klifa. Address: 31 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

**BATES, Oric,** archæologist; b. Boston, Dec. 5, 1883; s. Arlo and Harriet (Vose) Bates; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; Harvard U., 1901-5; m. Natica Y. Inches, of Boston, June 5, 1913. In charge Egyptian Dept., Boston Museum Fine Arts, 1906-7; U. of Berlin, 1907-8; on Nubian Expdn. of Khedivial Govt., Harvard Syrian Expdn., and Harvard U. Museum Fine Arts Egyptian Expdn., 1908; lead Tripoli Expdn., 1909; in Nubia, 1910; exploring Libyan Desert, 1910-11; in charge expedition to Sûdân, 1911-12; exploration in Libyan Desert, 1913-14; curator African ethnology, Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1914. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. Clubs: Stylus, Signet, Colonial. Author: The Eastern Libyane, 1914. Home: 31 Lime St. Address: Peabody Museum, Boston.*

**BATES, Samuel L.,** lawyer; b. Van Buren, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865; s. Benjamin L. and Harriet Ann (Gray) Bates; g.g.g.s. Dr. Samuel Cheney, of R.I.; grad. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1890; admitted to bar, 1894; m. Anne Earl Leach, of Penobscot, Me., Sept. 25, 1907; 3 children, Louise Augusta, John Earl, Silas Loring. Practiced at Portland, Me., since 1895; asst. county atty., Cumberland Co., 1897-8, county atty., 1911-1915 (reëlected but resigned); judge Municipal Ct. of Portland since Feb., 1915 (term of 4 years). Writer and speaker, and for several yrs. chmn. Co. Dem. Com. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Recreations: literary pursuits. Home: 141 Walton St. Office: 85 Exchange St. and County Court House, Portland, Me.

**BATES, Sanford,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 17, 1884; s. Samuel W. and Nellie G. (Sanford) Bates; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1900; LL.B., cum laude, Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1906; m. Oct. 3, 1908, Helen S. Williams, of Boston; 2 children, Mary Elizabeth, Sanford Loring. In practice in Boston, since Sept., 1906; mem. firm of Achorn & Bates. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912 and 1914, Senate, 1915. Unitarian. Mem. Lend a Hand Soc.; treas. Unitarian S.S. Soc. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Boston City. Home: 107 Beaumont St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**BATES, Stoddard Benham;** b. Newport, Vt., Mar. 18, 1862; s. Alonzo Dodge and Katherine Robinson (Benham) Bates; ed. pub. schs., and Derby Acad.; m. Lilla Ann Bates, of Derby, Vt., Oct. 12, 1905; 2 children, Lee B., Barbara E. Engaged in farming till 1907; county highway supervisor, 1907-15; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; now state highway commr.; has served as lister, trustee, county highway supervisor, etc.; dir. Nat. Bank, Derby Line. Trustee Derby Acad. (chmn. exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Modern Woodmen of America. Home: Derby, Vt. Address: Franklin, Vt.

**BATES, Hon. Theodore Cornelius,** mfr.; June 4, 1843-Mar. 11, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BATES, Urban Sidney,** farmer; b. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1847; s. Eliel and Hannah (Stoddar) Bates; ed. dist. schs.; m. Marion Dayton, of East Dorset, Vt., Nov. 30, 1871; 1 son, Edwin Dayton. Born on old place where grandmother on maternal side was born in 1786; entered shoe factory at 15; worked at trade for 25 yrs.; built greenhouses and carried on a local florist business about 20 yrs.; in charge of farm since death of father; executor and administrator of estates. Mem. State Bd. of Agri.; pres. Hingham Agri. Soc., 1900-5; expert judge of fruit at fairs. Unitarian. Recreations: traveling. Address: Hingham, Mass.

**BATES, William Carver,** insurance; May 25, 1838-Nov. 6, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BATT, Charles Richard,** banker; b. Fall River, Mass., May 24, 1842; s. Richard W. and Laura (Bliss) Batt; ed. Fall River, grammar and high schs.; m. Marianna Marvell, of Fall River, June 29, 1870; 2 daughters, Mary Tracy (Mrs. Frank M. Ferrin, of Newton, Mass.), Marion (Mrs. Loring L. Marshall, of Newton). Began in the Massasoit Bank, Fall River, Mar. 1, 1858, continuing 7 yrs.; with Nat. Bank of Redemption, Boston, 2½ yrs.; entered Nat. Security Bank (chartered, 1867) as cashier, Feb. 1, 1868, and has been pres. since 1904; pres. Union Carpet Lining Co.; dir. Davol Mills (Fall River), H. Traiser & Co., Inc.; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Temple, Algonquin, Boston Art, Hunnewell (Newton), Ouequechan (Fall River). Recreation: fishing. Home: 42 Washington St., Newton, Mass. Office: 79 Court St., Boston.

**BATT, William James,** clergyman; b. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 5, 1834; s. Richard Waldron and Laura (Bliss) Batt; A.M., Brown U., 1855; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1858; m. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, Mary Durfee Davol; 2 children living, William M., Almira Laura. Ordained to ministry of Conglist. Ch., 1859; pastor, Stoneham, Mass., twice, 1859-61 and 1875-85, Bedford, 1861-5, Leominster, 1865-74; chaplain Mass. Reformatory, Concord Junction, Mass., since 1885; corr. sec. Ministers' Union since 1895. Address: Concord, Mass.

**BATTEY, Charles Heaton,** artist; b. Burrillville, R.I., Mar. 27, 1868; s. Thomas Jesse and Mary Augusta (Heaton) Battey; grad. scientific course, Friends' Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1885; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa.,

1888; studied Art League, New York, 1888-9, Royal Acad., Antwerp, 1901-2, Paris, 1902-5; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 14, 1895, S. Edith Thompson; 2 children, Richard T., Ernest H. Settled in Providence, 1890; has exhibited in Paris, Providence Art Club, etc.; has two portraits at Moses Brown Sch., and one at Haverford Coll. Prohibitionist. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Chess player of some note; performer on violin. Author: Shorter Poems, 1896, 1898; Tales and Sketches; also songs and pieces for violin and piano and for voice. Home: 284 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

**BATTIS, Edward Clarance,** lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1855; s. John and Mary Ann (Wilson) Battis; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., Boston U., 1880; m. Boston, June 1, 1897, Marie A. Woodruff. Began practice at Salem, 1881; mem. City Council, 1881; chmn. Bd. of Registration 19 yrs.; became justice first Dist. Court of Essex. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of War of 1812. Club: Salem. Home: Salem, Mass.

**BATTLES, Donald Raymond,** naval architect; b. Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1881; s. Raymond Willis and Lydia Teresa (Thickstun) Battles; descendant of Thomas Battles, the immigrant, Dedham, Mass., 1642; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1903 (head of class); M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; m. Edith Percepta Austin, of Erie, Pa., June 13, 1905; 4 children, Margaret Austin, b. 1906, Edith Teresa, 1907 (died, 1909), Donald Herbert, 1910, Richard Austin, 1912. Midshipman, U.S.N., 1899-03; asst. naval constructor, U.S.N., 1903-11; naval constructor, U.S.N., 1911-12 (resigned) representative of Electric Boat Co., of Groton, Conn., in Europe, 1912-13; naval architect same co., 1913-14; asst. supt. submarine construction, Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., since 1915. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Acad. Alumni Assn., Mass. Inst. Technology Alumni Assn. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Technology (New York), Navy Athletic Assn. Author: History and Construction of Submarines (confidential publ. of U.S. Govt.), 1911. Home: 150 Grand View Av., Wollaston, Mass. Address: Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass.

**BAUER, George Urban,** mfr. of mouldings; b. Boston, Dec. 1, 1876; s. James and Anna M. (Eckstein) Bauer; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Josephine A. Klitzke, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 8, 1902. Began active career, 1895, in business with which father was connected; father died, 1913, and company was incorporated, Aug. 8, 1913, as A. Ceppi Co., of which is v-p. and treas. Mason (32°, K.T.). Home: 39 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 101 Broadway Extension, Boston.

**BAUR, Paul Victor Christopher,** educator; b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 14, 1872; s. Theodore and Elizabeth (Ihle) Bauer; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1894; studied U. Tubingen, Germany, 1894-5, U. of Berlin, 1895-7, Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece, 1897-9; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900. Instr. in classical archæol., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; acting prof. classical archæol., U. of Mo., 1901-2; asst. prof. classical archæol., Yale, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Address: 166 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

**BAXENDALE, Esther Minerva,** lecturer; b. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1846; d. Weston and Esther (Hayward) Simmons; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1864; m. Thomas A. Baxendale, of Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871. Taught grammar schs., Mass., 7 yrs.; post-grad. course in psychology and metaphysics, Harvard, 1894; received Chautauqua Club diploma for 4 yr. reading course, 1895. Address: Brockton, Mass.

**BAXTER, Charles Sidney,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1867; s. Charles Willard and Hannah J. (daughter of Moses Cook, of Boston) Baxter; descendant of Gregory Baxter, one of first settlers of Quincy, Mass.; ed. English High Sch. and Stone's Prep. Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1892; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895; became connected with law dept. of West End St. Ry. Co., 1895; formed partnership with Louis F. Hyde, 1898; in charge of law dept. Boston Elev. Ry. Co., 1898-05; counsel for Boston & Eastern R.R. Co. since 1910; counsel for Grand Trunk R.R. Co. since 1912; counsel and dir. Atlantic Printing Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Pres. City Council, Medford, 1897, Board of Aldermen, 1899; mayor of Medford, 1900-1, 1902-3; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1894-1898. Episcopalian; vestryman Grace Ch., Medford, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. Mason; Elk. Clubs: University, Boston Press, Harvard (Boston and New York), Medford Boat (life). Recreations: boating, hunting, fishing. Home: Medford, Mass. Office: 801 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BAXTER, Clinton Lewis,** packer; b. Portland, Me., June 29, 1859; s. James Phinney and Sarah (Lewis) Baxter; Sc.B., Bowdoin, 1881; m. Caroline Dana, 1 daughter, Cora Dana; m. 2d, Ethel Fox, 1891; 1 daughter, Ellen Fessenden. Engaged in canning business, Portland, since 1882; mem. Portland Packing Co.; dir. Canal Nat. Bank. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Theta Chapter). Republican. Mason (32°). Clubs: Cumberland, Economic. Portland Country. Address: Portland, Me.

**BAXTER, George Lewis,** educator; b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 21, 1842; s. William Wild and Ann Elizabeth (Weld) Baxter; grad. Quincy High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1866; (Litt.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); m. Ida F. Paul, of Somerville, Mass., July 18, 1872; 1 son, Gregory Paul. Began teaching, 1863; prin. Reading High Sch., 1864, Plymouth High Sch., 1864-7; headmaster Somerville Latin Sch., 1867-11 (retired); corporator and trustee Somerville Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Home: 27 Warren Av., Somerville, Mass.

**BAXTER, Gregory Paul,** prof. chemistry; b. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876; s. George Lewis and Ida Florence (Paul) Baxter; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; m. Amy Bailey Sylvester, of Somerville, Mass., June 2, 1906; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Paul. Asst. in chemistry, 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, Harvard; instr. chemistry, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1900-02; instr. chemistry, 1902-1905, asst. prof., 1905-15, prof. since Sept. 1, 1915, Harvard; dir. The Sylvester Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Colonial (Cambridge), Oakley (Watertown). Contbr. to tech. mags. of articles on chemistry. Researches upon the Atomic Weights, pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1910. Recreations: outdoor sports, photography. Home: 26 Summit Av., Somerville, Mass. Office: Coolidge Memorial Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.*

**BAXTER, Hartley Cone,** packer; b. Portland, Me., July 19, 1857; s. James P. and Sarah (Lewis) Baxter; A.B., Bowdoin, 1878; m. Mary R. Lincoln, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 29, 1888; 4 children, Sarah L., Ellen L., Emily W., John L. Began active career with Portland Packing Co., 1878, continuing 10 yrs.; mem. H. C. Baxter & Bros., packers of corn, etc., since 1888. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Theta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: boating, motoring, fishing, gunning. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**BAXTER, James Phinney,** author; b. Gorham, Me., Mar. 23, 1831; s. Elihu and Sarah (Cone) Baxter; acad. edn.; (hon. A.M., 1881, Litt.D., 1904, Bowdoin); m. Sarah Kimball Lewis, Sept. 18, 1854; 2d, Mehetabel Cummings Proctor, Apr. 2, 1873. Pres. Savings Bank; Mayor of Portland, 6 terms, 1893-7, 1904-5. Organized Associated Charities and was its first pres.; organized and established Portland Soc. of Art, 1883; built and donated to Portland its pub. library, 1888, and Gorham, 1907; also conveyed to Gorham the family mansion for a museum. Pres. Portland Pub. Library, Baxter Library (Gorham), Portland Benevolent Soc.; overseer of Bowdoin Coll. Pres. Me. Hist. Soc. since 1890, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. since 1899; councillor Am. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., R.I. Hist. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Fraternity, Saturday Evening, Portland. (See Who's Who

in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Portland, Me.*

**BAXTER, Percival Proctor,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1876; s. James P. and Mehetabel Cummings (Proctor) Baxter; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901. Admitted to the bar, 1901, and practiced for short time; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1909. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Republican. Club: Cumberland. Recreations: outdoor life, farming. Home: 61 Deering St. Office: 22 Monument Sq., Portland, Me.

**BAXTER, Rupert Henry,** banker, mfr.; b. Portland, Me., July 26, 1871; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; with Bowdoin expdn. to Labrador, 1891; studied ethnology among Indians in Ind. Ty. and Ariz., 1892; mem. H. C. Baxter & Bro., of Brunswick, Me., mfrs. canned goods, since 1894; pres. Bath Trust Co., since 1910. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: Bath, Me.

**BAXTER, Sylvester,** publicist; b. West Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850; s. Sylvester and Rosella (Ford) Baxter; Pilgrim ancestry on both sides; received acad. edn. at Leipzig and Berlin, 1875-7; m. Lucia Allen Millet, of East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1893. On staff Boston Advertiser, 1871-5, Boston Herald, 1879-83; editor Mexican Financier, 1888-4, Outing Mag., 1885-6; spl. cor. Boston Herald and New York Sun in Mexico, 1883-4, of Outlook at Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janerio, and in Argentina and Uruguay, 1906. First suggested the organization of Greater Boston and of Boston Met. Park System; was sec. of preliminary Met. Park Commn. for Greater Boston, 1892-3, and met. improvements com., 1907-9; chmn. Malden Park Commn.; sec. Met. Improvement League; mem. Mass. Civic League, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Mason. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Authors', Shu Shu Gah Canoe, Medford Boat, Malden University, Boston Economic, Puddingstone. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Malden, Mass.*

**BAXTER, Thomas F.,** note broker; b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 1, 1869; s. of Benjamin F. and Marie (Towle) Baxter; ed. pub. schs., Brookline; m. Mabel G. Smith, of Boston, Oct. 12, 1898; 3 children, Thomas F., Jr., Ruth, Philip. Began with Bond & Goodwin, note brokers, Boston, 1900, mem. firm since 1902; v.-p. Hereford Ry. Co.; dir. Coastwise Transportation Co., 1st Nat. Bank (West Newton), Market Trust Co., Brighton, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Exchange, Norfolk Country, Brae Burn Country, Boston Athletic Assn., Pacific Union (San Francisco), Minneapolis (Minneapolis, Minn.). Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: Bristol Rd., West Newton, Mass. Office: 301-307, 30 State St., Boston.

**BAYLEY, Edward Bancroft,** commission merchant; b. Arlington, Mass., May 11, 1864; s. James Reed and Susanna (Bancroft) Bayley; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1882; m. Mary Richards Clark, of Newton, Mass., June 1, 1893; 1 daughter, Harriet. Began as clk., Henry W. Peabody & Co., importing and exporting commn. mchts., Boston, 1883, mem. firm since 1898; dir. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Exchange, Automobile, New Riding (Boston), Country. Home: 134 Marlborough St. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**BAYLEY, Edwin Allen,** lawyer; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 30, 1862; s. Edwin and Vesta (Capen) Bayley; descendant of Pilgrim and Puritan ancestry; preparatory ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., class of 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885 (pres., treas. and athletic dir. of the class, commencement speaker, Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon); LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. School of Law, 1891 (pres. of class); m. Lucia A. Watkins, of Newbury, Vt., June 15, 1892; 1 child, Marian Vesta. In mortgage loan business, 1887-9; admitted to bar, 1891, to U.S. cts., 1898; trustee, clerk and counsel North End Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; town counsel, Lexington, Mass.; moderator of town meetings; has served as library trustee, mem. Sch. Com. and 10 yrs. as mem. Rep. Congressional Dist. Com. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Bailey-Bayley Family Assn. (ex-pres. and sec.), Alumni Assn. of St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad. (pres.). Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Old Belfry (Lexington, Mass.). Home: 23 Oakland St., Lexington, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**BAYLISS, Walter Cabot,** merchant; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862; s. Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) Bayliss; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Charlotte Upham, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1888; 6 children, Lincoln, Charlotte, George Upham, Walter Ray, Edwin, Ruth. Mem. firm Amory, Browne & Co., dry goods commn.; v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Gas. & Coke Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., N.E. Trust Co., Lancaster Mills, Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co. Episcopalian. Home: Taunton, Mass. Office: 48 Franklin St., Boston.*

**BAYNES, Ernest Harold,** lecturer; b. Calcutta, India, May 1, 1868; s. John and Helen Augusta (Nowill) Baynes; ed. Coll. City of New York; m. Louise Birt O'Connell, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1901. Reporter on New York Times, 1891-2; asst. to father (inventor of photographic modeling), 1893-1900; writing and lecturing on natural history since 1900. Organized syndicate of newspapers, 1900, each of which has printed an article of his, once a week, ever since; also series Wild Life in the Blue Mountain Forest, Boston Transcript 1904, and many other countbns. to mags., newspapers, etc. Mem. Co. K, 3d Conn. Vols., June-Oct., 1898. Hon. mem. Hobby Post G.A.R., Stamford, Conn. Mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Am. Bison Soc. (v.-p.), Harvard Travelers Club, Tavern Club (Boston); chmn. Boy Scout Commn., Sullivan Co., N.H. At present especially interested in organization of bird clubs, with a view to the better protection of wild birds; organized Meriden (N.H.) Bird Club (gen. mgr.), Meriden Humane Soc. (pres.) Acted the part of "Shy," the naturalist, in original cast of Percy Mackaye's bird masque, "Sanctuary"; written in the interest of Am. wild bird protection. Address: Plainfield, N.H.*

**BAYRD, Frank Arthur,** editor, publisher; b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1873; s. Arthur and Adelaide (Breed) Bayrd; studied Boston U., 1894; unmarried. Became connected, 1894, with Malden News, of which has been editor and prop., since 1903. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (Upsilon Chapter). Republican. Home: 24 Spruce St. Office: 360 Main St., Malden, Mass.

**BAZELEY, William Alliston Ley,** real estate broker and trustee; b. Builth, Wales, Oct. 7, 1872; s. Augustus Ley and Georgiana Fanny (Hall) Bazeley; arrived in America 1883; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1884-8, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1888-90; m. Margaret Conant Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1899. In real estate business in Boston since 1900; treas. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Republican. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1912, Senate, 1913. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade 4 yrs., 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 6 yrs. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Brookline Country, New Riding, Harvard Mus. Assn. Home: 116 Commonwealth Av. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BEACH, Amy Marcy Cheney (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach);** b. Henniker, N.H., Sept. 5, 1867; d. Charles Abbott and Clara Imogene (Marcy) Cheney; early edn. under her mother; piano and harmony under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl Baermann; studied fugue, form, counterpoint and instrumentation alone with text books; m. Henry Harris Aubrey Beach Dec. 2, 1885. Played in concerts and recitals from 1883; since 1885, work has been in playing and composition. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., in recognition of music written to Browning's poetry. (See Who's Who in America for list of compositions.) Home: 28 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**BEACH, Charles Edward;** b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1862; s. Charles Mason and Frances Lyman (Belknap) Beach; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1883; m. West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1895, Catherine Harriet Coffing (now deceased); 2 sons,

**Frederick, Thomas.** Mem. until 1910, of Beach & Co., importers of dyes, chemicals, etc., established 1835; pres. Whitlock Coil Pipe Co.; mem. Conn. Gen Assembly, 1907. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country. Home: West Hartford, Conn.

**BEACH, Charles Lewis,** college pres.; b. Whitewater, Wis., Apr. 6, 1866; s. Charles R and Mary Janette (Lewis) Beach; B.Agr., B.S., U. of Wis., 1886; m. Louise C. Cromble, of Milwaukee, 1896. Instr. and prof. dairy husbandry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1896-06; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Vt. and Vt. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; pres. Conn. Agrl. Coll. since Sept. 15, 1908. Home: Storrs, Conn.*

**BEACH, David Nelson,** theologian; b. South Orange, N.J., Nov. 30, 1848; s. Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) Beach; brother of Harlan Page Beach; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1876, B.D., 1881; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1896); m. Lillian Tappan, of Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878 (died June 30, 1902); 2d, Dora Freeman, of Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Westerly, R.I., 1876-1879, Wakefield, Mass., 1879-84, Cambridge, Mass., 1884-96, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-98, Denver, Colo., 1899-02; pres. and prof. homiletics, Bangor Theol. Sem. since 1903. Prominent in permanently ridding Cambridge, Mass., from the saloon; in local option and good civics work in Mass. and elsewhere; agitator for grafting modified Norwegian liquor system on Mass. local option laws; also for ch. unity and a better theology. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Bangor, Me.*

**BEACH, Frederick Converse,** editor; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A.;** see Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney.

**BEACH, Harlan Page,** clergyman; b. South Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1854; s. Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) Beach; brother of David Nelson Beach; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1901; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1883; m. Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 29, 1883. Taught at Phillips Andover Acad., 1878-80; missionary in China, 1883-90; taught and was in charge of Sch. for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass., 1892-5; ednl. sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1895-06; prof. theory and practice of missions, Yale, 1906—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 346 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BEACH, Henry Harris Aubrey,** M.D.; Dec. 18, 1843-1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BEACH, John Kimberly,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; s. John Sheldon and Rebecca (Gibbons) Beach; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879 (hon. M.A., 1908, LL.D., 1914); m. Mary Roland Sanford, of New York, Apr. 15, 1890. Phelps prof. admiralty, jurisprudence and mercantile law, Yale Law Sch., 1908—. Now asso. justice Conn. Supreme Court of Errors. Pres. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1900-4; mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Graduates. Home: 460 Temple St., New Haven Conn.*

**BEACH, Lucy Ward;** b. Chicago, Ill.; d. Samuel Dexter and Mary Augusta (Folsom) Ward; ed. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., and Lake Forest U.; m. Prof. Harlan P. Beach, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1883. Went with husband to North China, as missionary, under the A.B.C.F.M., and remained 6 yrs.; returned home on account of ill health; made a six-months' tour around the world in 1904, and in 1907-8 spent 16 months in the Orient; has resided in New Haven since 1907. Conglist. Recreation: photography. Address: 346 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

**BEACH, Robert James,** clergyman; b. Bridgeport, Conn., May 9, 1864; s. James Walker and Laura Jane (Silliman) Beach; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1885; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; M.A., New York U. Grad. Sch., 1899; post-grad. work, Yale, 1907-9; unmarried. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor West Redding, Conn., 1894-6, Rowayton, 1897, Georgetown, 1898-02, South Meriden, 1903-8, Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, 1909-15; asso. pastor 1st M.E. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1915. Mem. Alpha Alpha Chapter of Chi Psi (Wesleyan). Address: 394 John St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BEACH, Seth Curtis,** clergyman; b. Marion, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1837; s. Luther Markham and Angelina Elizabeth (Curtis) Beach; ed. Antioch Coll., O., 1859-62; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1863; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1863-6 (D.D., Union, 1903); m. Frances Hall Judd, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1869. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1867; pastor Augusta, Me., 1867-9, Dedham, Mass., 1875-88, Bangor, Me., 1891-01, Wayland, Mass., 1901-11; Supt. Unitarian missionary work, 1888-90; dir. Am. Unitarian Asn., 1887-90; pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1907. Home: Watertown, Mass.*

**BEACH, Sylvester Judd,** oculist and aurist; b. Dedham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1879; s. Seth Curtis and Frances Hall (Judd) Beach; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901, M.D., 1905; m. Louise Harris, of Portland, Me., Oct., 1909; 2 children, Margaret, Howell Williams. Surgical house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1904; house phys., Boston Lying-In Hosp., 1906; practiced since 1907 in Augusta, Me.; visiting surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Augusta Gen. Hosp., 1918; ophthalmologist, Augusta State Hosp. Trustee Cony Female Acad., Lithgow Library. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Aesculapian Club of Boston, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. Unitarian. Mason. Home: Stone St. Office: 283 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**BEAL, Boylston Adams,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 4, 1865; s. James H. and Louisa J. (Adams) Beal; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; m. E. S. Green, of Hyde Park, Oct. 4, 1893; 1 daughter, Elizabeth S. Admitted to Mass. Bar 1892, and since practiced in Boston. Asst. treas., mem. exec. com. and trustee Boston Home for Incurables. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: 108 Beacon St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BEAL, Flavius Orlando,** business man; b. Monmouth, Me., June 2, 1841; s. Samuel and Maria A. (Warren) Beal; left an orphan at age of 7; ed. largely through own exertions, common schs. and Towle Acad.; m. Lucy Jane Randall, of Freeport, Me., Dec. 7, 1865; no children. Learned trade of brush making, at Portland, Me.; served as pvt. 1st and 13th regts., Me. Vols., 1861-Mar., 1862; discharged on account of ill health. In service of Me. Central Ry., 1862-74; in livery and hotel business at Bangor, Me., 1874-89; propr. Bangor House, 1878-89; associated with others and built the fair grounds at Maplewood Park, 1883; was pres. Eastern Me. State Fair Assn.; for many yrs. engaged in farming; established Bangor Creamery, 1892; was cattle commr. for 24 yrs.; actively interested for a number of yrs. in promotion and construction of electrical rys.; mayor of Bangor 9 terms, 1891-04 (defeated twice). Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-03; pres. Eastern Me. Musical Festival 19 yrs.; dist. mem. Nat. Trotting Assn., 1911-17. Established in 1879 the last Tally-Ho coach line in Me., leaving Bangor twice daily for Bar Harbor, 50 miles away; continued same until 1883, at which time its place was taken by steam ry. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Bangor House, Bangor, Me.*

**BEAL, Francis Leavitt,** clergyman; b. Cohasset, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; s. Z. Leavitt and Marcia Priscilla (Tower) Beal; descendant on maternal side of John Howland, of the Mayflower, on paternal side, of John Beal, who settled in Hingham, Mass., 1637; grad. Cohasset High Sch., 1880; pvt. instruction in classical and div. course; m. Gertrude Scolley, of Portland, Me., June 30, 1887; 4 children, Ralph, Rachel, Percy, Lindsey. Missionary in charge of Trinity Ch., Needham, Mass., 1900-2, St. Andrew's Ch. South Framingham, 1902, St. John's Ch., Saugus, 1902-7; deacon, 1906, priest, 1910, P.E. ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Beachmont, 1907-10. Ch. of the Ascension, Cambridge, since Oct. 1, 1910. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. War of 1812 (two lines), S.A.R. (five lines). Mason (K.T.); grand prelate of Mass. Knights of Pythias; grand chaplain of Mass. Temple of Honor, and mem. Su-

preme Council. Author of many sermons and addresses pub. in New England Craftsman, Pythian Gleaner, etc. Recreations: country life. Home: 74 4th St., Cambridge, Mass.

**BEAL, George E.,** lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; s. Ezra Wardwell and Lucretia Kendall (Brown) Beal; grad. Waltham High Sch. 1887; matriculated at Harvard, class of 1891, but did not graduate; unmarried. Has been connected with Waltham Savings Bank since 1888; apptd. v.-treas. in 1901, treas. 1907, and so continues; admitted to Middlesex bar 1906. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Waltham, 1908-9. Trustee Waltham Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston), Western Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 22 Summer Av. Office: 702 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

**BEAL, John Van,** lawyer; b. Randolph, Mass., July 3, 1842; s. Col. Eleazer and Mary Stetson (Thayer) Beal; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1863; studied law with Jewell, Gaston & Field, Boston; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1872; admitted to Mass. bar 1873, later to U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts; m. May 10, 1910, Edith Alden Belcher, of Randolph, Mass. Began practice in Randolph; office with Jewell, Field & Shepard, Boston, 1876-81; with Shepard & Coombs, 1881-91, since alone; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Clerk and supt. Conglist. S.S., Randolph, many years; orator at Centennial Celebration of Randolph, 1893. Home: Randolph, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BEAL, Thomas Prince,** banker; b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1849; s. James H. and Judith D. (Beal) Beal; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Ida, d. of William Young and Eliza Ann (Baker) De Ford, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 27, 1881; 2 children, Thomas Prince, Jr., William De Ford. Traveled in Europe, 1869-70; in business in New York, 1870; employed in 2d Nat. Bank, Boston (of which his father was pres.), 1871-3, dir., 1873, v.-p., 1878, pres. since 1888. Pres. and dir. Hamilton Woolen Co., treas. and dir. Bigelow, Hartford Carpet Co.; dir. Am. Security Co. of N.Y. (mem. local bd.), Clinton Wire Cloth Co. Proprietors of the Cemetery of Mt. Auburn; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; v.-p. and dir. Industrial Development Co. of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1885. Clubs: Somerset, Algonquin, Union, Harvard (Boston), Essex County Country, Mt. Serrat Golf. Summer Home: Beverly, Mass. Home: 36 Gloucester St. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BEAL, William James,** botanist; b. Adrian, Mich., Mar. 11, 1833; s. William and Rachel S. (Comstock) Beal; A.B., U. of Mich., 1859, A.M., 1862; S.B., Harvard, 1865; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1875 (hon. Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1880; D.Sc., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1905); m. Hannah A. Proud, of Rollin, Mich., Sept. 2, 1863; father-in-law of Ray Stannard Baker. Teacher natural science, Friends' Acad. and Howland Inst., Union Springs, N.Y., 1859-68; prof. botany, U. of Chicago, 1868-70; lecturer on botany, 1871, prof. botany and horticulture, 1871-81, prof. botany and forestry and curator of bot. mus., 1882-03, prof. botany, 1903-10, since emeritus prof., Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Dir. State Forestry Commn., 1888-92. First pres. Soc. Promotion Agr. Science, 1881-2. Assn. Botanists of U.S. Expt. Stas., 1888, Mich. State Acad. Science, 1894; pres. Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1881. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**BEALE, Joseph Henry,** lawyer; b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; s. Joseph H. and Frances E. (Messinger) Beale; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1887 (LL.D., U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1904); m. Elizabeth C. Day, of Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891. In practice, Boston, 1888-92; lecturer, 1890-2, asst. prof. law, 1892-7, prof., 1897-08, Carter prof. gen. jurisprudence, 1908-12, Royall prof. law, 1912—, Harvard. Prof. law and dean law sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-4. Mem. Mass. State Commission for Simplifying Criminal Pleadings, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Home: 29 Chauncy St. Address: Harvard Law Sch., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BEALS, Arthur Loring,** M.D.; b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1869; s. Isaiah Additon and Vesta Snell (Perkins) Beals; prep. edn. Brockton High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; m. Helen Sophia Andrews, of East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 25, 1910; 2 children, Richard Cary (deceased), Bettina Marston. Practiced in Brockton, Mass., since 1896; city phys. of Brockton, 1897-1900; attending phys. Brockton Hosp. since 1903, also trustee. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Brockton Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Club: Commercial. Home: 389 Main St. Office: 106 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**BEALS, Charles Edward,** writer; b. Stoughton, Mass., July 15, 1869; s. Charles Emery and Susan (Fisher) Beals; student mech. engring. 4 yrs., Mass. Inst. Tech., grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Nellie Vernon Drake, of Stoughton, June 30, 1892. Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1892-6; entered Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Maverick Ch., East Boston, Mass., 1896-7; pastor 1st Ch., Stoneham, 1897-1900, 2d Ch., Greenfield, 1900-3, Prospect St. Ch., Cambridge, 1903-8; now pastor Ch. of the Unity, Worcester; field sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-12; dir. Central-West Dept. of Am. Peace Soc., 1912-14; also sec. Chicago Peace Soc., Jan. 4, 1910-May 1, 1914. Organized 2d Nat. Peace Cong., Chicago, 1909; reorganized Chicago Peace Soc., 1910; mem. peace congresses at Boston, New York, Philadelphia, London, Chicago, Hartford, Baltimore, St. Louis; confs. for jud. settlement of internat. disputes, Washington and Cincinnati; Lake Mohonk arbitration confs., 1908, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; sec. Sagamore Sociol. Conf., 1907-9. Contbg. editor Unity, 1912—. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Was captain 1st Co. Inf. Mass. Provisional Militia, 1898; chaplain 5th Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1899-01. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.). Home: 27 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.*

**BEALS, Erl Vinton,** inventor; b. Topeka, Kan., June 17, 1867; s. Morell Bisbee (M.D.) and Caroline (Wells) Beals; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Marguerite Bammel Cook, of Marine City, Mich., June 27, 1899. Reporter on Muskegon (Mich.) Chronicle, 1886-96; became interested in typesetting machines and invented the Beals Machine, operated by electricity, which has been on the market since 1902; also inventor of an area-meter for measuring leather sides (for tanners and buyers of leather in large quantities). Republican. Swedenborgian. Address: 118 Eastern Av., Arlington Heights, Mass.

**BEALS, George Charles;** b. Winchendon, Mass., May 4, 1876; s. Charles L. and Harriet M. (Brown) Beals; A.B., Harvard, 1898; m. Edith J. Jones, 1914. V.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, Winchendon; treas. Internat. Phosphate Co., Fibre Finishing Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Union Boat. Home: Winchendon, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**BEAMAN, Elmer Allen,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846; s. Allen Conant and Sarah Ann (Mason) Beaman; ed. pub. schs.; m. Hattie B. Holt, Sept. 22, 1870 (died Feb. 21, 1878); 2 children, Lora Elmer, Allen Holt; 2d Providence, R.I., Jan. 1, 1883, Grace C. Bishop; 1 daughter, Jessie Irene. Served in Union Army as mem. of Co. F, 42d Regt., Mass. Vols., 1863-64; learned machinist's trade with Wood & Light Co., Worcester; removed to Providence, 1866; began as treas. Star Tool Co., 1869; sold out, 1884; started, 1886, The Beaman & Smith Co., of which is treas. and gen. mgr. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Providence Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); mem. G.A.R. Home: 237 Washington Av. Office: Gordon and Reynolds Avs., Providence, R.I.

**BEAMAN, George Burnham,** educator; b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1870; s. Edmund Addison and Sarah Vorhees (Parsons) Beaman; ed. Woodburn dist. schs., Cincinnati; grad. Woodward High Sch., 1888; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; univs. of Jena and Leipzig, A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; m. Mary Burnham, of Waltham, Mass., June 28, 1897; 4 children, Alice W., Anna G., George Burnham, Jr., Richard B. Instr. German, Northeast Manual Training Sch., Philadelphia, 1896-05; asso. prin.,

1905-11, prin., 1911-12, Waltham New Church Sch.; prin. Waltham Sch. for Girls (formerly Waltham New Church Sch.), since 1912. Swedenborgian. Mem. Waltham Edni. Soc., New Church Club (Boston). Recreations: tennis, cello. Address: 327 Lexington St., Waltham, Mass.

**BEAMAN, George William,** rear-admiral; b. Rutland, Vt., May 7, 1837; s. George Hudson and Eleanor Kettelle (Gookin) Beaman; ed. Rutland High Sch., Troy Conf. Acad.; m. Rebecca Swift Goldsmith, of Louisville, Ky., May 2, 1866; father of William Major Beaman. Enlisted as pvt. 3d Regt., Mo. U.S. Reserve Corps, May, 1861, and took part in capture of Camp Jackson; was war corr. Missouri Democrat, Aug., 1861-Mar., 1862; was with Fremont in S.W. Mo. campaign, and later with Grant in battles Fts. Henry and Donelson; apptd. acting asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Mar., 1862; asst. p.-m., June, 1862; promoted p.-m., 1866; pay insp., 1890; pay dir., Apr., 1899; retired with rank of rear-admiral, May 7, 1899. Served in South Atlantic and Gulf Blockading squadrons, and on Miss. River during Civil War; was in several engagements; subsequently served on various ships and stas. Was general storekeeper at Boston and Mare Island navy yards, 1887-93; made last cruise on flagship New York as fleet-paymaster North Atlantic Sta. Mem. Loyal Legion (Mass. Commandery). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Army and Navy (New York). Home: 58 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BEAMAN, Harry Clayton,** hotel propr.; b. Princeton, Mass., Mar. 9, 1863; s Phineas Alden and Harriet (Thompson) Beaman; descendant of Gamaliel Beaman, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, and was one of the incorporators of the town of Lancaster; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Jennie Hoover Bartlett, of Chillicothe, O. (died June 20, 1911). Entered hotel business with father and was mem. firm of P. A. Beaman & Son, Wachusett House, Princeton, Mass., 1885-10; propr. Princeton Inn since 1910. Has served on sch. com. and also as tree warden, selectman, library trustee and trustee of invested funds, Princeton; mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1912; del. to Indianapolis Conv. of Gold Democrats, 1896. Trustee Goodnow Memorial Library, Princeton. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.O.U.W., Patrons of Husbandry. Clubs: Hasty Pudding, Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.). Address: Princeton, Mass.

**BEAN, George Fremont,** lawyer; b. Bradford, N.H., Mar. 24, 1857; s. Stephen Sibley and Nancy E. (Colby) Bean; 9th generation from John Bean, who settled at Exeter, N.H., 1660; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1885; m. Sept. 2, 1886, E. Maria, d. William A. and Anna (Taggard) Blodgett, of Watertown, Mass.; 2 children, Esther (Mrs. Orel M. Bean, of Woburn, Mass.); Stephen Sibley. In law office of Hon. S. C. Eastman, Concord, N.H., 1883-4; admitted to bar, Boston, Mass., 1885; general practice in Boston. Mayor of Woburn, Mass., 1890; mem. various municipal commns. and mem. Sch. Bd., 1896-08. Clubs: Towanda (Woburn), Republican of Mass. (Boston). Recreations: baseball. Home: Woburn. Office: 176 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

**BEAN, Holly Marshall,** shipbuilder, Camden, Me. Address: Camden, Me. (See vol. 1909.)

**BEAN, Insley A.,** clergyman; b. Mason, Me., Apr. 30, 1854; s. Amos Peabody and Roxanna Willard (Paine) Bean; descendant of John Bean, who came from North of Ireland; ed. common and high schs., Mason and Bethel, Me.; m. Sarah A. Dillings, of Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1879. Licensed M.E. ministry, 1884; ordained, 1890; pastor Mason, Newry and West Paris, Me., until 1890, Conway, N.H., 1890-94, Cornish, Me., 1894-96, South Paris, 1896-1900, Kennebunkport, 1900-04, York, 1904-07, Richmond, 1907-11, Lewiston, 1911-15 (all of Me.). Mem. Sons of Veterans. Recreations: walking, motoring, hunting. Home: 101 Nichols St., Lewiston, Me.

**BEAN, James William,** publisher; b. Somerville, Mass., May 11, 1866; s. George Washington and Abby Jane (Burke) Bean; descendant of John Bean; ed. Somerville (Mass.) grammar and high schs., graduating, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1892, Flora May Twitchell, of Somerville; 3 children, Harry T., Muriel H., Charlotte Elizabeth. Entered publishing business in Cambridge, 1891; now partner Cambridge Chronicle Co., pubs. of the Cambridge Chronicle. Mem. Common Council, Somerville, 1890-1; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 10, 11, 12. Mem. Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Republican. Universalist. Mason (Putnam Lodge); mem. Cambridge Lodge of Elks, Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson Camp S. of V. Club: Boston City. Home: 5 Ellsworth Av. Office: 83 Austin St., Cambridge, Mass.

**BEANE, Charles Eugene Hill,** M.D.; b. Readfield, Me., Feb. 15, 1878; s. Judge Fred Emery and Orilla (McGilvery) Beane; A.B., Bowdoin, 1900; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1905; m. Elida Mabelle Osier, of Bremen, Me., May 5, 1907; 1 son, Fred Emery, Jr. Practiced at Norridgewock, Me., 1906-9, Hallowell since 1909; mem. bd. of health, 1908; city phys., 1912-14 and since 1915; sch. phys. since 1914. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Augusta Med. Club, Delta Upsilon, Phi Chi. Democrat. Universalist. Past Chancellor Echo Lodge No. 103, and Granite Lodge No. 50, K. of P.; mem. A.O.U.W., Foresters. Recreations: shooting, golf, motoring, motor boating. Address: 117 Second St., Hallowell, Me.

**BEANE, Fred Emery,** judge; b. Readfield, Me., May 14, 1853; s. Emery Oliver and Elizabeth Hunton (Craig) Beane; prep. edn., Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; student, Tufts Coll.; studied law in office of father; admitted to bar, 1876; m. Orella Griffin McGilvery, of Belfast, Me., Sept. 14, 1876; 4 children, Charles E. H. (M.D.), Emery O. (lawyer), Bessie C., Eleanor McG. (deceased). Admitted to practice in U.S. courts, 1886; town clk., Readfield, 1876; city solicitor, Hallowell, 1879-85, mayor, 1891 and 1907; county atty. Kennebec Co., 1907-8; sec. State Dem. Com., 1888-98, chmn. 1908, 9, 10, 11; apptd. judge Superior Ct. of Kennebec County Apr. 26, 1911. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. A.O.U.W. (grand recorder, 1908), I.O.R.M., I.O.F.; grand chancellor Grand Lodge K. of P., 1891, supreme representative, 1895-96, supreme inner guard, 1898-1900. Recreations: fishing. Address: Hallowell, Me.*

**BEANE, Samuel Collins,** clergyman; b. Candia, N.H., Dec. 19, 1835; s. Joseph and Lydia Haynes (Collins) Beane: descendant of John Beane, of Exeter, N.H.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and The Gymnasium, Pembroke, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1858; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1861 (D.D., Dartmouth, 1894); m. Caroline Brooks Turner, of Stow, Mass, May 22, 1862 (died 1867); 2d, Harriet Cook Gray, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1869; 4 children, Samuel Collins, Jr., Prentiss Collins, Elizabeth Silsbee, Caroline Turner. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1862; pastor Chicopee, Mass., 1862, Salem, 1862-5, Concord, N.H., 1865-78, Newburyport, Mass., 1878-85, Lawrence, 1888-05, Grafton, 1905-09. Trustee Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H.; trustee pub. libraries, Newburyport and Grafton. Pres. Mass. Evangelical Missionary Soc.; pres. Ministerial Union (gen. assn. of Unitarian ministers in the U.S.); mem. Essex Inst. Democrat. Odd Fellow. Club: Radical (Boston). Author of many hist., biog., geneal. and theol. pamphlets. Address: Grafton, Mass.

**BEANE, Samuel Collins, Jr.,** clergyman; b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872; s. Samuel Collins and Harriet Cook (Gray) Beane; New Hampton Instn.; grad. Proctor Acad., 1896; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1899; post-grad. course, Harvard; m. Mary Ellen Smith, of Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 27, 1901. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor Rutherford, N.J., 1900-05, North Andover, Mass., 1905-09, Worcester, since Dec., 1908. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Economic. Address: 2 Ripley Pl., Worcester, Mass.

**BEARCE, Boyden,** farmer; b. East Eddington, Me., May 23, 1853; s. Josiah B. and Susan K. (Knight) Bearce; ed. grammar and high schs. and Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; m. Jennie L. Phillips, of Dedham, Me., Mar. 5, 1881 (died 1914). Engaged in farming since 1881. Live stock commr. of Me. by apptmt. of Gov. Oakley C. Curtis, 1915-

19. Democrat. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Home: East Eddington, Me. Office: Augusta, Me.

**BEARCE, Ralph King,** school prin.; b. Turner, Me., Apr. 29, 1875; s. Mellen Addison and Olive (Smith) Bearce; A.B., Colby Coll., 1895, A.M., 1902; m. Ellen Mary Bradford, July 9, 1902. Taught dist. schs., Me., 1890-1, 1894; submaster Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1895-9; instr. Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., 1900-1; instr., 1901-4, prin., July 1, 1904-July 1, 1912, Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; headmaster Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., July 1, 1912—. Home: Duxbury, Mass.*

**BEARD, Augustus Field,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BEARD, Bennett Nichols;** b. Huntington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1871; s Oliver Gould and Nancie Maria (Nichols) Beard; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mar. 29, 1900, Abbie J. Hubbell, of Shelton, Conn. In real estate and contracting business; director Shelton Bank & Trust Co.; has served as selectman and town agt.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Democrat. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Home: Huntington, Conn.

**BEARD, Gerald Hamilton,** clergyman; b. Hammersmith, Eng., Mar. 20, 1862; s Richard and Anne (Olding) Beard; came to America with parents, 1870; B.A., Yale, 1887; Ph.D., 1892; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; studied in Germany, 1891; m. Mary Keyes, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 27, 1892; 4 children, Louise, Katharine, Eleanor, Esther Keyes. Ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1892; pastor 1st Ch., South Norwalk, Conn., 1892-1900, College St. Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1900-4, Park St. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1904. Author: Catholic and Protestant Bibles, 1905; Schopenhauer's Philosophy and Pessimism, 1890. Address: 319 Barnum Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BEARD, Reuben A.** (See vol. 1909.)

**BEARDSLEE, Clark Smith,** clergyman; Feb. 1, 1850-1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BEARDSLEE, Raymond Augustus,** clergyman; b. Le Mars, Ia., Sept. 21, 1883; s. Clark S. and Emma G. (Alvord) Beardslee; descendant of William Beardsley, an original settler of Bridgeport, Conn.; grad. Hartford Grammar Sch., 1897; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1901; A.B., Yale, 1905; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908, S.T.M., 1909; m. Elizabeth C. Merriam, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1910; 1 daughter, Barbara. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1910; pastor 1st Ch., Springfield, Vt., since Apr. 3, 1910. Mem. Book and Bond Soc. (Yale). Republican. Address: Springfield, Vt.

**BEARDSLEY, Edward Watson,** fire ins.; b. Winsted, Conn., Jan. 4, 1868; s. Edward Rockwell and Adelaide (Watson) Beardsley; ed. pub. schs. of Winsted and Hartford, Conn., and Hartford High Sch. 2 yrs.; m. Hartford, Oct. 15, 1889, Ida M. Johnson; 1 daughter, Arline Johnson. Began as office boy, Phoenix Ins Co., Hartford, 1885; apptd. local agt., same co., 1891; mem. agency, Beardsley & Beardsley, representing both Phoenix and Aetna Ins. cos. for Hartford, since Mar. 1, 1899; mem. Bd. of Fire Commrs., Hartford, 1902-5. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Conn. Assn. of Local Fire Ins. Agents 2 yrs., 1902, 3; pres. Nat. Assn. Fire Ins. Agts., 1909; mem. Conn. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Republican. Home: 69 North Beacon St. Office: 670 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**BEARDSLEY, Morris Beach,** lawyer; b. Trumbull, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; s. Samuel Gregory and Mary (Beach) Beardsley; prep. edn., Stratford (Conn.) Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1870; m. Lucy J. Fayerweather, of Brooklyn, June 5, 1873; 3 children, Samuel F., Lucy (Mrs. Emile Canning), and Amelia L. Admitted to bar, 1872; sr. mem. law firm Beardsley & Beardsley (son); dir. Conn. Nat. Bank; trustee Peoples Savings Bank. City clk., Bridgeport, 1873-6; judge Bridgeport Probate Ct., 1877-93; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Seaside, Bridgeport Yacht, Brooklawn Country. Home: 230 Park Pl. Office: Franklin Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BEARDSLEY, Nathan Percy;** b. Roxbury, Conn., Apr. 12, 1868; s. Nathan Thompson and Margaret (Hurd) Beardsley; g.g.f. on father's side was a Revolutionary soldier and had a horse shot from under him; mother descended from Lord Percy; ed. Parker Acad., Woodbury, Conn., 3 yrs.; Washington (Conn.) Gunnery Sch., 1 yr.; taught dist. sch. 1 yr.; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Charlotte Edith Peck, of Bridgewater, Conn. Farmer, live stock breeder and dealer in Devon cattle since 1868; has served several terms as selectman; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Frequently called vator or trustee. Democrat. Address: Roxbury, upon to act as administrator, appraiser, conser-Conn.

**BEARDSLEY, William Agur,** clergyman; b. Monroe, Conn., May 5, 1865; s. Agur and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) Beardsley; descendant of William Beardsley, Stratford, Conn., 1635; ed. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., 1881-3; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1887, M.A., 1890; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1890; m. New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1897, Alletta H. Warwick, of Richmond, Va.; 1 son, Warwick. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Thomas Ch., New Haven, 1890-2, rector, since Apr. 18, 1892. Examining chaplain Diocese of Conn., since 1910; 2d v.p., 1911-13, pres. since 1913, New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.; trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Am. Book-Plate Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Wrote: An Old New Haven Engraver and His Work: Amos Doolittle. Address: 64 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

**BEARDSLEY, William Kidd,** manager N.E. Fish Exchange; b. Albany, N.Y., June 16, 1869; s. Charles and Mary (Hutchinson) Beardsley; ed. Albany Boys' Acad.; Albany Business Coll.; pub. and high schs., Albany; m. Elizabeth Cross, of New York, Sept. 2, 1900; 2 children, Norman Turner, Ruth Elizabeth. With T. M. Hackett & Co., Albany, N.Y., 1888-91; in employ of N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. Co., New York, 1891-9; with A. Booth & Co., New York, 1899-02, Boston, 1902-7; gen. mgr. N.E. Fish Exchange, since 1909; sec. and dir. Commonwealth Ice & Cold Storage Co.; asst. sec. Boston Fish Market Corpn., gen. mgr. W.F.D. Credit Assn. Mem. 71st Regt. N.G. N.Y., 5 yrs. Mason; Elk. Wrote: Recipe for Sea Food, 1913. Recreations: automobiling. Home: Roslindale, Mass. Office: Boston Fish Pier, Boston.

**BEARSE, Frederick Alfred;** b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1871; s. Leon Henry and Harriet E. (Hollister) Bearse; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. With Springfield Republican, 1890-02; spl. agt., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1902-7; county treas., Hampden Co., Mass., since 1907. Mem. Springfield City Council, 1897, 1898; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1899-1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-6. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade, Y.M.C.A., Springfield Canoe Assn. Republican. Mason (32°). Club: Calhoun. Recreations: dog fancier. Home: 28 Morris St. Office: 37 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft,** educator; b. Shirley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1858; d. Edmund Dana and Mary Park (Morse) Bancroft; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; m. James A. Beatley, of Boston, Dec. 27, 1887. Teacher pub. schs., 1878-87; prin. Disciples Sch., Ch. of the Disciples, Boston, 1893-10; chmn. Com. of Edn. Ch. of Disciples, 1911; chmn. Conf. Com. on Moral Edn., 1904—. Dir. Children's Mission, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Address: 11 Wabon St., Roxbury, Mass.*

**BEATTIE, William Johnston,** M.D.; Sept. 6, 1865-Sept., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BEAUMONT, Lilian Adele,** artist; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 18, 1880. Home: 23 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**BEAUX, Cecilia,** artist; b. Philadelphia; d. John Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) Beaux; pupil of Wm. Sartain, the Julien School and the Lazar School, Paris; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1908, A.M., Yale, 1912). Awarded the Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 times; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. of Design; bronze and gold medals, Carnegie Inst.; gold medal of honor and the Temple gold medal of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; also gold medal at Paris Expn., 1900. Exhib-

ited at Champs de Mars, 1896. N.A., 1902; mem. Société des Beaux Arts. Address: (May-Dec.) Gloucester, Mass.*

**BRAVEN, Thomas Daniel,** bishop; b. Springfield, Mass., 1849; grad. Jesuit Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1870; (D.D., Georgetown, 1889). Prof. Coll. of Loyola, Baltimore, 1870-2; went to Coll. of Montreal, 1872, to complete ecclesiastical studies; ordained R.C. priest, 1873; asst. pastor, 1875-9, pastor, 1879-89, St. Mary's Ch., Spencer, Mass.; pastor Ch. of the Holy Rosary, Holyoke, 1889-92; consecrated bishop of Springfield, Oct. 18, 1892. Home: Springfield, Mass.*

**BECKETT, Francis Henry,** M.D.; b. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 3, 1880; s. Patrick William and Ellen (Matthews) Beckett; grad. Morgan Grammar Sch., Fall River, 1894; grad. B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, 1898; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1902; unmarried. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since Nov., 1902; asst. visiting surgeon to St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Home: 644 Hope St. Office: 532 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**BECKETT, James Merrill,** lawyer; b. Calais, Me., July 28, 1870; s. John Gregg and Mary Susan (Newton) Beckett; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893; m. Annie May Spinney, of St. George, N.B., Sept. 7, 1904; 4 children, George Gardner, Elizabeth Richardson, Louis Merrill, Dorothy. Admitted to Me. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Calais; specializes in probate practice; ex-recorder Calais Municipal Ct.; now treas. City of Calais; clk. Eastern Pulp Wood Co., McAdamite Foundries Co., U. S. McAdamite Metal Co., E. C. Young Furniture Co.; dir. Eastern Realty Co.; corporator Calais Savings Bank. Trustee Calais Pub. Library; treas. of trustees of Law Library in County of Washington, Me. Republican. Baptist. Past Master St. Croix Lodge No. 46, F. & A.M. Club: St. Croix. Home: 20 Lafayette St. Office: 154 Main St., Calais, Me.

**BECKLER, Warren Bigelow,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 3, 1857; s. Amos Otis and Betsey H. (Austin) Beckler; descendant of Philip C. Beckler, of Waterboro, Me., 1796; ed. pub. schs., and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; m. Carrie Emmelia Pollard, of Livermore, Me., Sept. 30, 1885; 2 children, Martha Marion (deceased), Warren B., Jr., Leveler, transitman and asst. engr., N.P. R.R., 1880-3; entered drug business, Phila., 1883; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1889; in med. contracting business, Helena, Mont., 1890-3; practiced in Auburn, Me., since 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin County Med. Soc. Mason (32°). Address: 283 Turner St., Auburn, Me.

**BECKLEY, Chester Charles,** M.D.; b. Plainfield, N.H., Jan. 25, 1876; s. Charles C. and Kate E. (Daniels) Beckley; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; post-grad. work New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Dartmouth Med. Sch., Clark U., and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; unmarried. Practiced in Lancaster, Mass., since 1899; visiting phys. to Clinton (Mass.) Hosp.; visiting phys. to Lancaster State Industrial Sch. for Girls; mem. Lancaster Bd. of Health; sch. phys., Lancaster. Mem. bd. dirs. Clinton Antituberculosis Assn., Lancaster Social Service Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Unitarian. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Address: Lancaster, Mass.

**BECKWITH, Isbon Thaddeus,** theologian; b. at Old Lyme, Conn., 1843; s. William and Caroline (Champion) Beckwith; A.B., Yale, 1868, Ph.D., 1873; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1872-4; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898); unmarried. Instr. Greek, U. of Tenn., 1868-70, Yale U., 1870-2 and 1874-9; deacon, 1875, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., 1879-98; prof. interpretation of the N.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898-06. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Address: Hartford, Conn.*

**BEDIENT, David Francis;** b. Wilton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1862; s. Harvey and Martha (Sterling) Bedient; ed. common schs.; m. June 20, 1883, Carrie A. James, of Wilton (died Mar. 5, 1896); m. 2d, Mabel Whitlock, of Croton Falls, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1898. Began business at Ridgefield, Conn., as clk. in gen. store, July 13, 1885; later became propr. and also added undertaking business; dir. Ridgefield Savings Bank. Pres. Ridgefield Business Men's Assn.; charter mem. (1898) Ridgefield Fire Dept.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian (vestryman). Mason. Home: Ridgefield, Conn.

**BEEBE, E(dward) Pierson,** capitalist; v.-p. and trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; mem. corpn. Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Androscoggin Mills, Chicopee Mfg. Co. Pres. and trustee Boston Home for Incurables; treas. and trustee Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Church Home for Orphans and Destitute Children, Boston Episcopal Charity Soc. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 30 Beacon St. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**BEEBE, Frederic,** cotton merchant; b. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1857; s. Lucius and Sylenda (Morris) Beebe; ed. pub. schs. of Wakefield; m. May Bickham, of New Orleans, La., May 12, 1886; 3 children, Frederick Russell, Harold Bickham, Barbara. Has been connected since 1874 with L. Beebe & Co. (established, 1845), partner of the firm since 1878; dir. Malden Trust Co., Malden Co-operative Bank. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, New York Cotton Exchange. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Exchange, Engineers (Boston), Kernwood (Malden, Mass.). Recreations: driving, horseback riding. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**BEEBE, Junius,** mfr. Mem. firm Lucius Beebe & Sons; pres. Ayer Tanning Co., Wakefield Nat. Bank; dir. Am. Felt Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., Melrose Nat. Bank, Corona Kid Co. Office: 129 South St., Boston.

**BEEBE, Marcus,** leather mfr. Mem. firm of Lucius Beebe & Sons; pres. Brockton Gas Light Co.; treas. and dir. Never Break Shoe String Co.; dir. Ayer Tanning Co., Corona Kid Co., Keystone Telephone Co., Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Malden Hospital. Office: 129 South St., Boston.

**BEEBE, Mason Gaylord,** pharmacist; b. Swanton, Vt., July 25, 1876; s. Ezra H. and Amelia A. Beebe; grad. Swanton High Sch.; Ph.G., Columbia U., Dept. of Pharmacy; m. Margaret Jeanette Reid, of Newark, Sept. 6, 1906; 1 son, Mason Reid. In drug business at Burlington, Vt., since 1905; mem. R. B. Stearns & Co. since 1905; Wood & Beebe since 1912; mem. State Bd. of Pharmacy. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. Recreations: motoring, reading. Home: 106 S. Union St. Address: 75 Church St., Burlington, Vt.

**BEEBE, William,** college prof.; b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1851; s. Philip Schuyler and Lucy (Robbins) Beebe; B.A., Yale, 1873, M.A., 1899; m. Elizabeth Febiger, of Wilmington, Del., June 22, 1881. Tutor mathematics, 1876-82, asst. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1882-97, prof. mathematics and instr. astronomy since 1897, Yale. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Address: 262 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BEEBE, William Asabel,** educator; b. Malone, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1864; s. Asabel P. and Helen M. (Bell) Beebe; grad. Franklin Acad., Malone, 1884; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889; m. Cora F. Mudgett, of Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 5, 1891; 2 children, Ralph M. (deceased), Edwin M. Prin. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1889-12; supt. schs. of Proctor, Pittsford, Chittenden and Rutland Town since July, 1912; examiner of teachers for Lamoille Co., 1894-98, and 1902-10. Mem. N.E.A., Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1905). Republican. Conglist. Address: Proctor, Vt.

**BEECHER, Clarence Henry,** M.D.; b. 1877; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., 1900. Practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1900; prof. theory and prac-

tice of medicine, U. of Vt. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Chittenden County Med. Soc. Address: 42 N. Winooski Av., Burlington, Vt.

**BEECHER, L. Wheeler,** president Geometric Tool Co., 986 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

**BEECKMAN, R(obert) Livingston,** governor; b. N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1866; s. Gilbert Livingston and Margaret (Foster) Beeckman; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Eleanor Thomas, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1902. Mem. Lapsley, Beeckman & Co. (bankers and brokers), New York, until retired in 1906. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1887-06; now dir. Industrial Trust Co., Newport Trust Co., Internat. Silver Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 10, 11, Senate, 1912, 13, 14; gov. of R.I., 1915-17. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Newport Reading Room, Golf, Clambake (Newport, R.I.), Hope, Agawam, Turks Head (Providence), Travelers (Paris, France), Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Recreations: golf, tennis, boating, riding. Home: Land's End, Newport, R.I. and 13 Brown St., Providence. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**BEEDE, Joshua William,** M.D.; Apr. 29, 1832-Mar. 21, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BEEMAN, Adelbert B.,** merchant; b. Fairfax, Vt., July 15, 1843; s. James M. and Lorain (Lewis) Beeman; ed. New Hampton Instn.; m. May 30, 1887, Carrie E. Nash, of New Haven, Vt. In gen. store, 1865-1900; wholesale dealer in produce since 1900; pres. Allen-Beeman Co., Norwich and New London, Conn.; v.-p. Franklin County Savings Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Address: Fairfax, Vt.

**BEEMAN, Allen Everett,** clergyman; b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 4, 1855; s. Frederic Dan and Maria Hall (Brisbane) Beeman; descendant of Simon Beeman, the immigrant, admitted freeman, Springfield, Mass., 1665; apptd. to West Point Mil. Acad. after examination, 1872, but shut out on account of being near-sighted; B.A., Yale, 1877; matriculated in St. Mary Hall (now Oriel Coll.), Oxford, Eng., Oct., 1877, and spent 5 terms there in theol. work; studied Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., until 1880; (hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1881); m. Sarah Cowles Carrington, of Farmington, Conn., June 11, 1885; 1 son, Charles Carrington. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; in charge, Unionville, Conn., 1880-5, West Haven, 1885-6; asst. Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1887-8; rector Gardiner, Me., 1889-93; asst. Grace Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1895; missionary Port Henry, N.Y., 1896; rector St. Paul's Ch., Fairfield, Conn., since Feb. 14, 1897. Archdeacon of Fairfield Co., Conn., since Sept. 19, 1907. Mem. Sch. Com., Fairfield, 16 yrs., trustee Birdcraft Sanctuary, Fairfield; mem. Conn. Audubon Soc. (1st v.-p. and chmn. exec. com.), Fairfield Hist. Soc. (sec.). Republican. Mem. Evening Star Lodge No. 10, F. and A.M.; Hamilton Commandery, K.T., Bridgeport. Address: Fairfield, Conn.

**BEEMAN, Leonard Lemon;** b. North Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 12, 1849; s. Hubbard and Rhoda (Stratton) Beeman; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1878; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1875, 1876; m. Middletown, Conn., June 29, 1876, Phebe A. Stone, niece of Lucy Stone and A.B., Wesleyan, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; 4 children, Bowman, Wilbur, Leila, Francis. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1876; pastor Proctorville, West Fairlee, Bellows Falls, Woodstock, St. Johnsbury and Barre, all of Vt.; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., 1892-8; transferred to N.E. Conf., 1898, and on account of ill health, practically retired from the ministry; supplied M.E. Ch., Amherst, 1908; has engaged extensively in agr.; trustee for several yrs. of Montpelier Sem., and of Wesleyan U., 1888-93. Republican. Mem. Quaboag Hist. Soc., Springfield Dist. Methodist Ministers' Assn. Clubs: Farmers', Warren Bay Path Club. Address: West Brookfield, Mass.

**BEERS, Alfred Bishop,** lawyer; b. New Rochelle, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1845; s. Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Bishop) Beers; ed. pub. and grammar schs.; m. Callie H. House, of Vineland, N.J., Feb. 29, 1872. Served as pvt., corporal, orderly sergt., Co. I, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf.; capt. Co. B, same regt., Civil War; enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, discharged Aug. 21, 1865. Prac. law in Bridgeport, 1871; mem. firm of Beers & Foster, 1900—; clk. City Ct., 1873; asst. city atty., 1875; judge of City Court, 1877-93; city atty., 1897-01; pres. Standard Assn., pubs. Bridgeport Standard; v.p. United Illuminating Co.; dir. Bridgeport Pub. Library (pres., 1905). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (comdr. Post No. 3, Bridgeport, 1868-9; comdr. Dept. of Conn., 1880-1; judge-advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1902-3, 1908-9; j.v. comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1909-10; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1912-13). Mem. Soldiers' Hosp. Board of Conn., 1886-06 (chmn. exec. com.). Clubs: Seaside (pres., 1906-07), Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, Bridgeport Republican (pres., 1894-5), Army and Navy of Conn. (pres., 1900). Home: 753 Fairfield Av. Office: 925 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.*

**BEERS, George Emerson,** lawyer; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 7, 1865; s. Rev. John Samuel and Maria Josephine (Wakeman) Beers; B.A. (with honors), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1889, M.L., 1890; m. Margaret Lowry, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1892; 4 children, Margaret Lowry, Henry Samuel, William Leslie, Josephine Wakeman. Practiced in Tenn., 1889-92, at New Haven, since 1892. Mem. Arvine, Beers & Woodruff; mem. Conn. Bd. of Workmen's Compensation Commrs. and Commr. for 3d Dist.; mem. Common Council, New Haven, 1896. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union League, Graduates', Madison Country. Editor: Baldwin's Digest of Conn. Reports (revision), 1900; Stephen's Digest of Law of Evidence (N.E. edit.), 1901; Wills' on Circumstantial Evidence (Am. edit.), 1905. A consulting editor American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Practice. Has contributed largely to legal encys. and periodicals. Home: Guilford, Conn. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BEERS, Henry Augustin,** college prof.; b. Buffalo, N.Y., July 2, 1847; s. George Webster and Elizabeth Victoria (Clerc) Beers; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1887; m. Mary Heaton, of Covington, Ky., July 7, 1873; 8 children, Thomas Heaton, Elizabeth Clare, Katharine, Frederick, Dorothy, Mary Heaton, Henry Augustin, Donald. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1870; tutor, 1871-4, asst. prof., 1874-80, prof. English lit., 1880—, Yale. Author: A Century of American literature, 1878; Odds and Ends (verse), 1878; Nathaniel Parker Willis, 1885; Prose Writings of N. P. Willis, 1885; The Thankless Muse (verse), 1885; From Chaucer to Tennyson, 1890; Initial Studies in American Letters, 1891; Selections from the Prose Writings of S. T. Coleridge, 1893; A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales, 1894; The Ways of Yale, 1895; A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century, 1899; A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century, 1901; Points at Issue, 1904; Milton's Tercentenary, 1910. Contbr. to leading mags. Address: 65 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.*

**BEERS, Robert Welsted,** clergyman; b. Easton, Pa., Dec. 3, 1860; s. Stewart Kennedy and Catharine (Pittinger) Beers; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; m. Virginia Lauer, of White Haven, Pa., Oct. 9, 1884; 5 children. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1884; pastor Elkton, Md., 1884-7, Corry, Pa., 1888, 6th Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1889-90, 1st Ch., Waterford, N.Y., 1890-5, Broadway Congl. Ch., Somerville, Mass., 1905-11, Lawrence St. Congl. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., since Dec. 16, 1911. Del. Presbyterian Gen. Assembly, Saratoga, 1895. Mem. congregational. Author: The Mormon Puzzle and How Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Club: North Essex. Conto Solve It, 1886. Address: 16 Allyn Terrace, Lawrence, Mass.

**BEHREND, Bernard Arthur,** consulting engr.; b. Pomerania, Germany, May 9, 1875; s. Royal Counselor M.B.; ed. by pvt. tutor; C.E., Univ. and Poly. Inst., Berlin, 1894; unmarried. Late chief engr. Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati; chief elec. engr. and consulting engr. Allis-Chalmers Co. and

Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal; advisory engr. Westinghouse Co. Non-resident lecturer McGill U., U. of Wis., Leland Stanford Jr. U. Inventor of numerous elec. devices and machinery; designer of some of the largest elec. machines, and of the turbo generators and other elec. machinery manufactured by Allis-Chalmers and Bullock cos. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1912. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: John Hancock Bldg., Boston.*

**BEILER, Samuel Lynch,** theologian; moved to Los Angeles, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**BEISIEGEL, Jacob;** b. Woodbridge, Conn., Oct. 5, 1860; s. Jacob and Clara (Schwaryweller) Beisiegel; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary C. Russell, of Orange, Conn., May 16, 1889. Engaged in farming, fruit raising and dairying; grand juror, 1891-01; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Woodbridge, 1898-07; road commr. 7 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow; mem. Grange. Club: Young Men's Republican (New Haven, Conn.). Address: Woodbridge, Conn.

**BELCHER, Charles Edwin,** publisher; b. Chelsea, Mass., July 15, 1871; s. Charles B. and Mary Olive (Smith) Belcher; ed. Chelsea High Sch., 1 yr.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; m. Florence Eliza Bear, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1901. Began as reporter, for The Standard (ins. jour.), 1892; admitted to interest and made business mgr., 1898; treas. and gen. mgr. Standard Pub. Co., 1903-11, since pres. and treas. Served 4 yrs. with Mass. Naval Reserve, finishing as q.m.; ex-trustee pub. library, Winthrop, Mass. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Mem. clubs: Boston and New York. Home: 8 Kilsyth Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**BELCHER, George E.,** president George E. Belcher Last Co., Stoughton, Mass.

**BELCHER, Henry A.,** retired mcht.; b. Randolph, Mass., Aug. 6, 1844; s. Henry and Harriet B., and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. schs. and Stetson High Sch.; m. Sandwich, Mass., 1872, Hannah B. Nye. Newsboy from 9 to 12; began at 13 in gen. mdse. store in Randolph; became salesman in store of Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, at 20 yrs. of age, and buyer and mgr. dress goods dept. of the house, 1873-6; mem. R. H. Waite & Co., 1876-96; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°). Home: Randolph, Mass.

**BELCHER, Joseph,** school prin.; b. East Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Oct. 3, 1854; s. Caleb and Julia (Hollis) Belcher; in 8th generation from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; grad. Holbrook High Sch., 1872, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1878; m. Apr. 21, 1878, Annie M. Wilde, of Randolph, Mass. Engaged in teaching ever since beginning of active career; Bridgewater 2 terms, Essex Falls 3 yrs.; prin. grammar sch., Randolph, since 1881 (Belcher Grammar Sch.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915; public speaker, especially before men's clubs in chs. and at Odd Fellows' celebrations. Trustee Odd Fellows' Home, Worcester, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Norfolk Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Past grand master I.O.O.F. of Mass., also past grand representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge; mem. Royal Arcanum. Address: Randolph, Mass.

**BELCHER, Nathan,** lawyer; b. New London, Conn., Mar. 25, 1882; s. William and Anne (Pimer) Belcher; descendant of Moses Belcher, of Preston, Conn.; grad. Bulkeley High Sch., New London, 1899; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., 1900; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1903; m. Ruth Tyler, of New London, Aug. 24, 1905; 3 children, Donald, Matilda, Marjorie. Practiced in New London since 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Chmn. 1st Ecclesiastical Soc., New London. Mason. Address: 61 Bank St., New London, Conn.

**BELCHER, Orlando Fuller,** real estate; b. North Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1844; s. William B. and Esther G. (Fuller) Belcher; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea; m. Winthrop, Mass., Oct. 16, 1883, Lizzie D., d. Nathaniel Lunt. Formerly mfr. of boot-heels; patentee and mfr. Belcher Automatic Cartridge Loader, which he sold in 1886 to U. S. Cartridge Co.; has since given attention to development of real estate on northerly shore of Boston Harbor, especially Cottage Park, Winthrop, Mass. Republican. Mason. Recreations: golf, hunting. Address: 120 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop, Mass.

**BELCHER, Samuel Clifford,** lawyer; Mar. 20, 1839-June 9, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BELCHER, Walter Hermon,** mfr. chocolates and cocoa; b. Canton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873; s. Charles E. and Nellie H. (McLaughlin) Belcher; descendant of Gregory Belcher, of Boston, 1634; prep. edn. Medford High Sch.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1896; m. Nellie I. Harrington, of Medford, Jan. 21, 1902; 1 daughter, Barbara. Began as pvt. sec. to Walter M. Lowney, 1899; became v.-p. Walter M. Lowney Co., mfg. confectioners, 1903, pres., same co., 1907-13; also treas. Lowney Chocolate Co., 1904-13; through consolidation became v.-p. and gen. mgr. of The Walter M. Lowney Co., 1913, which continues. Trustee Tufts Coll. Mem. N.E. Confectioners' Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce; nat. councilor of the Nat. Confectioners' Assn. of the U.S.; officer Grand Chapter Zeta Psi. Republican. Mason (Boston Commandery, K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Tufts College. Recreations: general athletics. Home: West Medford, Mass. Office: 486 Hanover St., Boston.

**BELCHER, William,** pres. New London City Nat. Bank; pres. Memorial Hosp., New London, Conn.

**BELDEN, Charles Francis Dorr,** librarian; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1870; s. Francis Crapo and Jennie Maude (Wright) Belden; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Anna Marian Blackwell, of East Orange, N.J., May 26, 1908; 3 children, Elizabeth Blackwell, Lawrence Putnam, Alison Blackwell. Asst. librarian, Harvard Law Library, 1899-08; librarian, Social Law Library, Boston, 1908-09; state librarian of Mass. since June, 1909. Chmn. Free Pub. Library Commn. of Mass. since 1909. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Address: State Library, Boston.*

**BELDING, Alvah Norton,** silk mfr.; b. Ashfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1838; s. Hiram and Mary (Wilson) Belding; ed. pub. schs.; m. Lizzie S. Merrick, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1870. Moved with parents to Mich., 1855, and asstd. in clearing wild land for a farm where city of Belding now stands; began selling silk in a small way, 1859; started with brothers, first wholesale silk store, Chicago, 1863, New York, 1864, later Cincinnati, Boston, Phila., etc. (co. now operating 9 mills and 10 wh. silk stores). Sec. Belding Bros. & Co.; pres. Belding Land & Improvement Co. (Belding, Mich.); v.-p. Belding Savings Bank; dir. Rockville Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings Bank, American Mills Co., and James J. Regan Mfg. Company (all of Rockville, Conn.), Spencer Electric Light & Power Co., Belding, Mich. Republican. Club: New York (New York). Home: Rockville, Conn.*

**BELDING, Anson Wood,** editor and pub.; b. Troy, N.Y., June 2, 1881; s. Rufus E. (M.D.) and Martha A. (Seymour) Belding; grad. Troy High Sch., 1900; student Syracuse U., 1900-1; A.B., Harvard, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mary Allison Miller, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1908; children, Harwood Seymour, b. May 22, 1909, Robert Edward, July 31, 1911, John Miller, Oct. 13, 1914. Prin. high sch., Simsbury, Conn., 1905-9, Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N.H., 1909-12; became propr., 1912 of the National Eagle, weekly newspaper, established 1834, succeeding Thompson & Fay; founder, Oct. 5, 1914, and pub. Claremont Daily Eagle (1st daily newspaper in Claremont); propr. Eagle Press. Republican. Conglist. Home: 93 Grove St. Office: Tremont Square, Claremont, N.H.

**BELISLE, Alexander;** b. St. Ours, Can., Sept. 4, 1856; s. Alexander and Marie (Dorval) Belisle; came to Worcester from Can., Dec. 31, 1862; ed. pub. schs.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Albini Bonlay, of Acton, Can.; 3 sons, Marcisse A., Ferdinand J., Eugene S. Became mgr. Le Travailleur, the leading French paper in N.E., 1879; founded, with 4 brothers, Jan., 1893, L'Opinion Publique, which

became a daily, 1898; also in ins. brokerage business since 1887; pres. Belisle Printing & Pub. Co.; 1st v.-p. Bay State Savings Bank; dir. Equity Cooperative Bank, Home Cooperative Bank. Mem. Worcester City Council, 4 yrs., 1888-91; dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, 6 yrs. (pres. bd. 1910). Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Franco-Am. Hist. Soc., L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d' Amerique, Worcester Continental Military Soc. Author: Histoire de la Presse Franco Americain et des Canadiens Francais aux Stats Univs. Home: 86 Portland St. Office: 405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BELISLE, Charles Edmond,** editor; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1869; s. Alexander and Marie (Dorval) Belisle; ed. pub. schs. and Foster Business Coll.; worked as a printer under Charles R. Stobbs and in the printing establishment of Martin B. Brown, New York; m. July 29, 1897, Josephine M., d. Prespey Pero, of Worcester (she died Feb. 3, 1900); m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1911, Dora C. Verner, of Worcester; 2 children, Paul Edmund, Jeanne Marie. With four brothers, established L'Opinion Publique, now a daily Franco-American newspaper, of which is mng. editor. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Club: Worcester Automobile. Home: 14 Tahanto Rd. Office: 112 Front St., Worcester, Mass.

**BELISLE, Hector Louis,** educator; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873; s. Alexander and Marie (Dorval) Belisle; grad. Classical High Sch., Worcester, 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Grace Mildred Potter, of Boston, June 28, 1905. Teacher French and history, high sch., Lawrence, 1896-1900; prin. John R. Rollins Grammar Sch., Lawrence, 1900-13; supervisor of evening schs., Lawrence, 1912-13. Mem. Lawrence Bd. of Teachers' Examiners, 1905-13; supt. schs., Fall River, since 1913; treas. and councillor Essex Co. Teachers' Assn., 1901-3; trustee Bradford Durfee Textile Sch.; pres. Bristol County Teachers' Assn., 1914-15; asst. sec. Franco-Am. Hist. Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Mass. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Mass. School Masters' Club. Author: various papers on history and education. Address: Fall River, Mass.

**BELKNAP, Willis Clayton,** editor and pub.; b. Berlin, Vt., Apr. 7, 1866; s. J. Q. A. and Susan A. (Richardson) Belknap; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1893; m. Katie May Carpenter, of Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 6, 1898. Reporter on Chattanooga (Tenn.) Daily Times, 1893-5; removed to Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895; purchased Bellows Falls Times; dir. Bellows Falls Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Grange. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**BELL, Adino Nye,** merchant; b. Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 3, 1866; s. Franklin and Mary Nye (Chandler) Bell; ed. pub. schs. and Portland Business Coll.; m. Blanch L. Montague, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 5, 1895; 2 children, Carl N., Marion Adine. In mercantile business since 1887; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; mem. Vt. Toll Bridge Commn., 1914-15. Democrat. Address: South Lunenburg, Vt.

**BELL, Charles James,** governor, farmer; Mar. 16, 1845-Sept. 25, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BELL, Charles Upham,** judge; b. Exeter, N.H., Feb. 26, 1843; s. James and Judith A. (Upham) Bell; A.B., Bowdoin, 1863, A.M., 1866; pvt. 42d. Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1864; studied law in office of Charles H. Bell, Exeter, and attended Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar at Exeter, 1866; m. Helen M. Pitman, of Laconia, N.H. (now deceased); m. 2d, Elizabeth W. Pitman, of Laconia. Practiced at Exeter 5 yrs.; removed to Lawrence, Mass., 1871; justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since Sept. 16, 1898. Orthodox Conglist. Home: Andover, Mass. Office: Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**BELL, Charles William,** M.D., surgeon; b. Strong, Me., Jan. 29, 1873; s. James H. and Abbie S. (Allen) Bell; ed. Nichols' Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1897; m. Annie B. Stubbs, of Strong, Me., Nov. 7, 1900. Practiced at Strong since Aug. 1, 1897; sec. Bd. of Health, Strong; U.S. examining surgeon; dir. Reed's Mills Lumber Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason; K.P. Address: Strong, Me.

**BELL, Colin Campbell,** fibre mfr.; b. Kilbarchan, Scotland, Dec. 11, 1854; s. Robert and Annie (Butt) Bell; ed. pvt. schs., Scotland and England; came to America, 1873; m. Louise Howard, of New London, Conn., June 27, 1893; one daughter, Barbara Theyer. Engaged in canning business in Canada, 1873-86; in lumber business in western and southwestern states, 1886-8; removed to Boston, 1888, and entered ins. business, now mem. Heidenreich & Bell; connected with Am. Vulcanized Fibre Co., since 1894, now v.-p.; also v.-p. New Bedford Shuttle Co., New Bedford, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Engineers' (Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 219 Harvard St., Brookline. Office: 12 Pearl St., Boston.

**BELL, Enoch Frye,** associate foreign sec. A.B.C. F.M.; b. North Hadley, Mass., May 26, 1874; s. James Madison (D.D.) and Susan (Frye) Bell; B.A., Yale, 1898; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1902; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1906; m. Anna Elizabeth Bowman, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1901; one son, John Frye. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; missionary to Japan, 1902-5; asst. foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1906-10, associate foreign sec. since Oct., 1910. Trustee Central Turkey Coll. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: music, outdoor sports. Home: Sharon, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**BELL, Ernest Lorne,** M.D., surgeon; b. Boston, Mar. 16, 1871; s. Samuel and Mary E. (Loud) Bell; ed. Riverside Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; grad. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1887; studied at Harvard; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1894; m. Boston, Sept. 1894, Maude Coolidge. Home: Plymouth, N.H.

**BELL, George Newton,** surgeon; b. Blandford, Mass., May 30, 1870; s. Newton S. and Mary E. (Hatch) Bell; prep. ed. Windsor High Sch., Hartford Pub. High Sch.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1892; m. Elizabeth Colston Palmer, of Middle Haddam, Conn., Sept. 26, 1900. Practiced in Hartford since 1892; surgeon to Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Litchfield County Hosp., Hartford Isolation Hosp. 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Home: 171 Sigourney St. Address: 44 High St., Hartford, Conn.

**BELL, George William,** educator; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1873; s. James S. and Mary E. (Brown) Bell; grad. Duval High Sch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1892; grad. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1893; student (freshman yr.) Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1894; A.B., Boston U., 1897, studied philosophy and lit., 1897-1900, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1911; studied philosophy and history at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900-1; specialized in history and govt. at Harvard, 1901-2, 1909-11, A.M., 1902; m. Pearl Clinton Chase, of Stoneham, Mass., July 12, 1899. Teacher of philosophy and history, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1902; prof. history and govt., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1903-8; now engaged in research and lit. work. Lecturer govt., N.E. Inst.; acting minister, 1st Unitarian Ch., Stoneham; dir. Christian Forum, Stoneham. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. Author: Abraham Lincoln, a Poetical Interpretation in Three Parts, 1912; also miscellaneous poems. Address: 37 Lincoln St., Stoneham, Mass.

**BELL, Harold Wilmerding,** archæologist; b. New York, Dec 23, 1885; s. Edward and Helen Augusta (Wilmerding) Bell; descendant of ancestors who were members of the New Haven Colony, 1637; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1911; unmarried. With Princeton U. expdn. to Syria, 1909, and with Sardis expdn. (Asia Minor), 1910-14; curator of numismatic list., Harvard Library, 1911. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, London, Am. Inst. Archæology, Société des Amis de Stamboul, Constantinople. Clubs: Union (New York), Harvard (New York). Address: Sardis, Turkey-in-Asia.

**BELL, Harry,** president 1st Nat. Bank, Stamford, Conn.

**BELL, Louis,** electrical engr.; b. Chester, N.H., Dec. 5, 1864; s. Gen. Louis (U.S.A.) and Mary Anne Persis (Bouton) Bell; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; grad. student, 1884, fellow in physics, 1885-8, Ph.D., 1888, Johns Hopkins; m. Sarah G. Hemenway, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 3, 1893. Prof. applied electricity, Purdue U., 1888-9, and organized elec. course there; editor Electrical World, New York, 1890-2; chief engr. newly organized elec. power transmission dept. of the Gen. Electric Co.; designed and installed first polyphase plants used in this country, both for power and lighting and for ry. service; consulting engr. engaged mainly on work in connection with elec. power transmission since 1895. Has taken out 25 patents, mainly relating to power transmission apparatus. Lecturer on power transmission, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-05; tech. officer Vol. Elec. Corps, 1898. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (past pres.), Internat. Elec. Congress (sec. Power Transmission Sect.), St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Electric Light Assn. (chmn. incandescent lamp commn. 6 yrs.), Am. Assn. for the Conservation of Vision, Internat. Electrotech. Commn., Internat. Illumination Commission; v.-p. Illuminating Engring. Society (London). Unitarian. Republican. Clubs: University, Economic, Mathematical, Physical, Examiner. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BELL, Raymond Edwin,** architectural and ornamental terra cotta; b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 28, 1883; s. George Crosby and Mary Emma (Hurlbut) Bell; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Conn.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-5; unmarried. Began as salesman for H. B. Smith Co., radiator mfrs., Boston, 1905; sec. to pres., William Filene's Sons Co., 1907-9; eastern mgr. at N.Y. City, Waterproof Portland Cement Co., 1910; sales mgr., at Baltimore, Md., Tidewater Portland Cement Co., 1911-12; N.E. mgr. at Boston, of Atlantic Terra Cotta Co., of N.Y. City since Jan., 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Reform Club. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Technology (Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Boston City Club. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BELL, RICHARD,** chocolates mfr.; b. Milford, Pa., Feb. 21, 1857; s. Richard and Mary (Norton) Bell; ed. Farm and Trades Sch., Tompsons Island, Boston Harbor, 1866-72; m. Mabel F. Libby, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1885; 2 daughters, Alice Marion, Mrs. M. Frances Libbey, of Hartford, Conn. Has been identified with Walter M. Lowney Co., mfrs. of chocolates, since Sept., 1884; v.-p. and supt. of The Walter M. Lowney Co., 1908-12; since consolidation of the Lowney cos., has been supt of The Walter M. Lowney Co. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (Union Lodge and Dorchester Chapter, R.A.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 53 Richfield St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 486 Hanover St., Boston, Mass.

**BELL, Robert Mowry,** educator; moved to Minneapolis, Minn. (See vol. 1909.)

**BELL, Samuel N.,** judge; Mar. 25, 1829-1889. (See vol. 1909.)

**BELL, Stoughton,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., June 28, 1874; s. Albert D. S. and Susan Laura (Stoughton) Bell; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; m. Mabel A. Lewis, of N.Y. City, June 8, 1908. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and practiced with Putnam & Putnam, Boston; became mem. firm, 1908, name changed to Putnam, Putnam & Bell, 1911; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Standard Woven Fabric Co., Package Machinery Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (chmn. com. on uniform state food and drug laws), Cambridge Bd. of Trade (chmn. com. on municipal finance), Y.M.C.A. (ex-pres.), Cambridge No-License Com. (ex-treas.) Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1900-1, Cambridge Bd. of Aldermen, 1902-03; pres. Cambridge Taxpayers' Assn., 1910-12; mem. Cambridge Charter Commn., 1913; chmn. Mayor's Real Estate Tax Assessment Com.; mem. Republican City Com. Episcopalian; vestryman Christ Ch., Cambridge. Mem. Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn., City of Boston, Harvard U. Law Sch. Alumni Assn. (council), Phi Delta Phi (Choate Chapter), Cambridge Neighborhood (dir.). Clubs: Union (Boston), Cambridge Boat (treas.). Recreations: golf, hunting. Home: 164 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston, and 48 Wall St., New York.

**BELL, Tilton S.,** New England representative Frank A. Munsey Co.; b. Dedham, Mass., July 27, 1874; s. Wakeman D. and Ida (Clark) Bell; ed. pub. schs., Sandusky, O., and Roxbury (Boston), Mass.; m. Harriette Ballou, of Dorchester, Oct. 17, 1905. Began with the Pilgrim Press (publishers of The Congregationalist), and continued for 19 yrs., the last 6 yrs. of which was advertising mgr.; N.E. representative of the Metropolitan and other magazines, 1908-15; dir. Harvard Co-operative Bank. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1903, 4, 5, alderman, 1906-7; mem. Mass. Senate, 1908; schoolhouse commr., 1908-9; election commr. City of Boston, 1913-14. Republican. Mem. Harvard Improvement Assn., 1st Corps of Cadets. Mason; mem. Sons of Veterans. Clubs: Colonial (Dorchester), Pilgrim Publicity Assn., Boston City, Dorchester, Lincoln. Home: 31 Gleason St., Dorchester. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**BELLAMY, Charles Joseph,** publisher; May 7, 1852-Dec., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BELLAMY, William,** author; b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1846; s. William and Ann Maria (Dodd) Bellamy; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1862; m. Anna Muirson Johnson, of Owego, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1876. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 17 Bowdoin Av., Dorchester, Boston.*

**BELLAMY, William Antcliffe,** lawyer; b. Sheffield, Eng., Sept. 16, 1879; s. William and Mary Elenor (Antcliffe) Bellamy; brought to America, Sept., 1883; ed. grammar sch., Taunton, Mass.; LL.B., Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1910; m. June 23, 1910, Lena G. Moxon, of Taunton. Followed trade of silversmith in Taunton and Attleboro, Mass., 1895-10; studied law while working at trade; passed examination Mass. bar, Aug., 1910, and since in practice. Mem. Taunton City Council, 1905, 06, mem. Bd. Sewer Commrs., Taunton, 1907-8; mem. Mass. legislature, 1910-14 inclusive (coms. on education, bills on third reading, cities, and clk. spl. com. which settled Lawrence strike, also Senate chmn. banks and banking, harbors and pub. lands). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Malta, Moose, Am. Order Foresters. Clubs: Squantum, Bristol (Taunton). Home: 11½ King St. Office: Taylor Bldg., Taunton, Mass.

**BELLOWS, Howard P.,** aurist; b. Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; s. Albert F. Bellows (N.A., of New York) and Candace (Brown) Bellows; grandson Albert J. Bellows, M.D., Boston; B.S., Cornell U., 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1877; also med. courses abroad, chiefly Leipzig, 1878, Vienna, 1884, and Halle, 1895; m. Mary A., daughter Dr. John L. Clarke, of Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1880; children, Marjorie C., Gertrude (Mrs. Louis Harding). In gen. practice until 1890, since exclusively aural practice; for 7 yrs. actively engaged, by experimentation and writing, in promoting a more scientific investigation of drug action, with particular reference to the needs of specialists; occupied chair of physiology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, for 8 yrs.; chair of otology, same, since 1886; consulting aural surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. of consulting bd. of Westborough Insane Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Homœ., Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. and Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; v.-p. 7th Internat. Homœ. Congress; hon. v.-p. British Homœ. Assn. Recreations: travel, conchology. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 220 Clarendon St., Boston.*

**BELLOWS, Lewis Edward.** life insurance; b. Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 11, 1857; s. Dexter Chapin and Sarah Jane (Lyman) Bellows; descendant on both sides of Mass. Bay Colonists, 1630-40; ed. pub. schs., Chicopee; m. Edwina Magna Kirtland, of Holyoke, Mass., May 23, 1888; 1 daughter, Ed-

wina Magna. Identified with the mfr. of pumping machinery with the Deane Pump Co. at Holyoke, Mass. for 20 yrs.; mgr. Barlow Mfg. Co., Holyoke, 1900-7; gen. agt. for Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Boston since 1908; dir. Walden Mfg. Co., Worcester. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: fishing, golf. Home: 1815 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 24 Milk St., Boston.

**BELLEAU, Francois Xavier,** lawyer; b. Montreal, Can., Aug. 13, 1859; s. Simeon and Eleonore Belleau; ed. common schs.; came to U.S., 1876; m. Blanche A. Martel, of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., 1883; 7 children, Fortunat, Hercules E., Blanche E., Jeanne D., Adrienne A., Irma L., Eglantine M. Practiced in Lewiston since 1881; city solicitor, 1885; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-9, 1905; U.S. consul at Three Rivers, Que., Can., 1893-7; clk., Supreme Jud. Ct., Androscoggin Co., Me., since 1907. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. C.O.F., Artisans, U. St. J.B. d'A., etc. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**BELLOWS, Robert Peabody,** architect; b. New York, Nov. 3, 1877; s. Henry Whitney and Anna H. (Peabody) Bellows; A.B., Harvard, 1899; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-3; A.D.G.F., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907; unmarried. Mem. firm of Bellows & Aldrich, Boston, since 1907. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects (exec. com.), Boston Architectural Club (v.-p.). Mem. board visitors, Harvard. Recreations: travel. Home: 29 Hereford St. Office: 8 Beacon St., Boston.

**BELLOWS, William Henry,** merchant; b. Littleton, N.H., Aug. 5, 1852; s. William Joseph and Caroline I. (Bullard) Bellows; descendant of John Bellows; the immigrant, Concord, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs., Littleton; m. Lucia Emma Baldwin, of Stratford, N.H., Dec. 9, 1880; 3 children: Edith Marion, Harold Adams, Raymond A. At age of 21 associated with father in mercantile business as Bellows & Son, Bellows & Baldwin, 1900-10, and since Bellows & Baldwin Co.; dir. Littleton Nat. Bank, Littleton Savings Bank. Deputy sheriff, 1876, 7, 8; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8. Treas. Littleton Musical Assn., 1878-83. Mason (32°); mem. Burns Lodge No. 66, F. and A.M., Littleton; Franklin Chapter No. 5, R.A.M., Lisbon; Alpha Lodge of Perfection, Concord; Grand Commandery, K.T.; Washington Council, Princes of Jerusalem; Littleton Chapter of Rose Croix; N.H. Consistory, A.A.S.R., Nashua, N.H. Republican. Universalist. Address: Littleton, N.H.

**BEMIS, Albert Farewell,** merchant, mfr.; b. Boston, Nov. 11, 1870; s. Judson Moss and Alice (Cogswell) Bemis; descendant of Joseph Bemis, of Watertown, Mass., about 1640; prep. edn. Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colorado Coll.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Faith Gregg, of Colorado Springs, Dec. 30, 1899; 5 children, Farwell Gregg, Faith, Alan Cogswell, Alice, Judson. Engaged in business in Boston since 1893; pres. Bemis Bro. Bag Co.; dir. Boott Mills (Lowell, Mass.), Angus Jute Co., Ltd. (Calcutta, India). Dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Alderman City of Newton, 1911-14 inclusive. Pvt. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1897, 8, 9, now veteran mem. Trustee Colorado Coll. (resigned, 1912); life mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres., 1910); Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Exchange, Boston City, Engineers'. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**BEMIS, Albion Farewell,** mfr.; b. Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1856; s. Waldo and Adaline A. (Guilford) Bemis; A.B., Amherst, 1880; m. Ella F. Messenger, of Foxborough, Mass., June 14, 1893; 2 children: Raymond G., Ralph A. Treas. and mgr. Hills Co., mfrs. straw goods, Amherst, Mass., 1880-6, A. F. Bemis & Co., Foxborough, 1886-9; pres. A. F. Bemis Hat Co., 1889-1900 (retired); chmn. Foxborough (Mass.) Sch. Com., 1887-93; chmn. Bd. Selectmen, 1889-93; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2, Senate, 1903, 04; defeated for nomination for Congress, 1904; mem. Governor's Council, 1907-9. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Knights of Honor. Clubs: University (New York and Boston), Home Market, Mass. Republican, Norfolk, Boston Athletic Assn. Address: Brookline, Mass.

**BEMIS, John Merrick,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860; s. Merrick (M.D.) and Caroline A. (Gilmore) Bemis; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1893; spl. student, Clark U., and Harvard; m. Hyde Park, Mass., 1887, Fannie Bishop Brown. Practiced in Worcester since 1893; trustee and consulting phys., Hosp. Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville, Mass.; supt. Herbert Hall Hosp. for the Insane, Worcester. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Herbert Hall Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

**BENDER, (Louis) Prosper,** M.D.; moved to Quebec, Canada. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**BENECKE, Adelbert Oswald,** electrical engineer; b. Elbing, Prussia, Germany, July 31, 1855; s. Adolph C. and Adelheid (Abs) Benecke; grad. Gymnasium, Elbing, 1876; U. of Koenigsberg, 1876-9 (studied mathematics, physics, chemistry and astronomy, 1877-9); asst. Royal Obs., Koenigsberg, 1880-2, continued studies at U. of Berlin; traveled through Europe to study phys. and elec. laboratory methods and equipments; m. Auguste Dreher, of Koenigsberg, Jan., 1884. Identified with the mfr. scientific instruments in Berlin, 1882-9; chief elec. engr. Weston Elec. Instrument Co., Newark, N.Y., 1891-05; chief engr. and factory mgr. Am. Instrument Co., Newark, 1906-9; chief engr. Industrial Instrument Co., Foxboro, Mass., 1909-12; consulting engr., Boston, 1913—. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Vereinigung alter deutscher Studenten in America, Nat. Assn. German-Am. Technologists. Home: 46 W. Cottage St., Boston.*

**BENEDICT, Francis Gano,** chemist; b. Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1870; s. Washington Gano and Harriet Emily (Barrett) Benedict; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895; (Sc.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911); m. Cornelia Golay, of Brewer, Me., July 28, 1897; 1 child, Elizabeth. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-4; instr. and asso. prof. chemistry, 1896-05, prof., 1905-7, Wesleyan U.; dir. Nutrition Lab. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1907. Chemist Storrs Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; physiol. chemist of nutrition investigations of U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1895-07. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Recreations: biology. Home: 195 Pilgrim Rd. Office: Nutrition Laboratory, Vila St., Boston.*

**BENEDICT, George Wyllys,** educator; b. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1872; s. George Grenville and Katharine Almira (Pease) Benedict; A.B., U. of Vt., 1893; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1895-6, Harvard, 1896-9; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; m. Jane Lois Simpson, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899; 2 children, George Grenville, Janet. Instr. in English, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893-5, Brown U., 1899-01; asst. prof., 1901-6, asso. prof. English, since 1906, Brown U. Mem. Sigma Phi (Alpha of Vt.), Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion. Trustee Providence Pub. Library since 1913. Clubs: University, Metacomet Golf. Address: 16 John St., Providence, R.I.

**BENEDICT, Robert Dewey,** lawyer; Oct. 3, 1828-July 2, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BENHAM, Frank N.,** banking, mfg.; b. Derby, Conn., 1846; s. Junius N. and Elizabeth A. Benham; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Bridgeport, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Bridgeport, Conn., 1876, Annie D. Lord. Began as a boy in postoffice in Bridgeport; for many yrs. cashier Bridgeport Nat. Bank; now v.-p. First Bridgeport Nat. Bank; pres. Canfield Rubber Co. (wholesale mfrs.); v.-p. West End Lumber Co., Monumental Bronze Co.; sec. Benham Bros. Corpn.; trustee Bridgeport Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Seaside, Republican, Yacht, Metabetchowan Country (Can.), Union League, Transportation (New York). Home: 298 Linden Av. Office: 946 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BENJAMIN, Fanny Boynton Nichols** (Mrs. S. G. W. Benjamin); b. Windsor Co., Vt.; d. Francis Kidder Nichols, of Revolutionary ancestry, and Fanny Seymour Boynton; descendant of the Boynton baronets of England through William and John Boynton, of Essex Co., Mass., and Col. John Boynton, of Wethersfield, Vt. (died 1825); ed. Rev. John Worcester's Sch. for Girls, Burlington, Vt., and Wheaton Female Sem., Norton, Mass.; m. Irvin I. Weed, U.S. solicitor Court of Claims, and later, Samuel Green Wheeler Benjamin, author and artist, of N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1882. Has engaged extensively in woman's club work; founder and hon. pres. Cercle Francais, branch of the Internationale Alliance Francaise of U.S. and Can.; pres. Unity (non-sectarian assn. for edni. and lit. entertainment); mem. D.A.R.; formerly historiangen. Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Awarded medal by women of Richmond Co., N.Y., for club work; given a complimentary decoration by Shah of Persia. Clubs: Twentieth Century, of Washington, D.C. (hon.), Woman's, of Richmond County, N.Y. (hon.); expres. N.E. Woman's Soc., of Washington, D.C. Author: The Sunny Side of Shadow. Editor: The Life and Adventures of a Free Lance (from the journals of S. G. W. Benjamin), 1915. Contbr. poems and articles to newspapers and mags. Address: 326 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**BENJAMIN, Gilbert Giddings,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**BENJAMIN, Samuel Greene Wheeler,** author, artist; Feb. 13, 1837-July 19, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BENJAMIN, William Wallace,** fruits and produce; b. Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 4, 1851; s. William Oliver and Susan Caroline (Watts) Benjamin; descendant of the family of Sir Isaac Watts; ed. pub. schs. of Lincoln, Mass.; m. Sarah R. Wells, of Winchester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1875; 6 children, May Caroline (deceased), Wallace Lincoln, William Wells (deceased), Edith Grace (deceased), Percy Howard, Chester Wells. Engaged in fruit and produce commn. business, Boston, under own name, since 1879; located first at 14 Mercantile St.; after 12 yrs. moved to 26 Mercantile St., where has since continued. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Elm Council No. 36, Royal Arcanum, Caleb Rand Lodge, I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W. Recreations: motoring. Home: 18 Grove St., West Somerville, Mass. Office: 26 Mercantile St., Boston.

**BENNER, Allen Rogers,** educator; b. Waldoboro, Me., May 30, 1870; s. Edward Randall and Sarah Catherine (Allen) Benner; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892. Instr. in Latin, 1892-4, head of Greek Dept., since 1894, prof. Greek since 1899, Phillips Acad.; conducted course in Homer for Teachers, at Harvard Summer Sch., 1903. Author: (with Dr. Herbert Weir Smyth) Beginner's Greek Book, 1906. Compiler: Selections from Homer's Iliad, 1903. Address: Andover, Mass.

**BENNER, Edward Augustine,** clergyman, educator; b. East Pittston, Me., Mar. 31, 1848; s. Burnham Clark and Frances Maria (Talpey) Benner; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1874; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874, Mary Susan Carter; 5 children, Caroline Frances, Burnham Carter, Edward Hopkins, Mary Katharine, Alan. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1874; prof. mathematics, Drury Coll., 1874-7; prof. history and polit. economy, Colorado Coll., 1878-9; prin. Salt Lake Acad., 1878-91, Wellesley Sch. for Boys, 1891-10. Mem. Territorial Council, 1890, and prominent in securing the adoption of the present law for unsectarian free pub. schs. Mem. of Bd. of Regents of Territorial Univ., 1889-90; mem. Bd. of Control of Territorial Reform Sch., 1890-91. Address: Wellesley, Mass.

**BENNER, Frank Talpey,** lawyer; b. Pittston, Me., June 13, 1851; s. Burnham Clark and Frances Maria (Talpey) Benner; prep. ed., Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1873; post-grad. work, Leipzig, U., Germany, 1875-6; read law in office of Tappan Wentworth and in office of D. S. & G. F. Richardson, Lowell, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Mary Jane Harris, of St. Louis, Feb. 17, 1886; one daughter, Frances Z. T. Practiced at Boston since 1877. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: University. Home: 35 Trowbridge Av., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 1117 Old South Bldg., Boston.

**BENNER, Richard Stanwood,** M.D.; b. Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 6, 1876; s. Edward R. and Sara Catherine (Allen) Benner; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Marion McClean, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1908; 3 children, Katharine, Allen, Vrylena. Practiced in Springfield since 1903. Mem. staff, Springfield Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Republican. Conglist. Club: Winthrop. Address: 25 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**BENNESON, Cora Agnes,** lawyer; b. Quincy, Ill.; d. Robert S. and Electa Ann (Park) Benneson; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, LL.B., 1880, A.M., 1883; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ill., 1880, Mass., 1894. Spl. commr. in Mass., 1895, et. seq. Trip around the world, 1883-5; lectured on travels, 1885-6; edited law reports for West Pub. Co., St. Paul, 1886; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-8. Address: 3 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BENNET, Eben Homer,** M.D.; b. Harvey, Albert Co., N.B., June 20, 1848; s. Josiah and Annie (Olson) Bennet; descendant of an old family of Norwich, Eng.; grad. New Brunswick Normal Sch., 1870; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; m. Annie W. Conley, of Deer Island, N.B., Feb. 3, 1873 (died May 11, 1892); 4 children, Cecelia Millicinth (Mrs. C. E. Watts, of Windber, Pa.), Mame Seeley, Grace Lee (Mrs. Ralph H. Preble, of Portland, Me.), Da Costa Fitzmaurice. Practiced at Bryant, Ill., 6 mos., 1875-6, since in Lubec, Me.; former supt. schs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Lubec. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Washington County Med. Soc., N.B. Med. Soc. Republican. Mason. Address: Lubec, Me.

**BENNETT, Alberto Adellman,** clergyman; b. Bainbridge, N.Y., July 17, 1859; s. Rev. Edwin I. and Mary (McCall) Bennett; grad. Bainbridge (N.Y.) Acad., 1882; A.B., Colgate U., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1889; grad. Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1893; m. Ella M. Stone, of Clinton, N.Y., June 12, 1889; 2 children, Edwin C., Marvin S. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Whitehall, N.Y., 1889-92, Maplewood, Malden, Mass., 1893-02; health failed and located in the country; became pastor of ch. at Jefferson, Me., and so continues; also supt. of schs., Town of Jefferson. Moderator Damariscotta Bapt. Assn. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, B.B. Club (ministerial). Recreations: psychology, photography. Address: Jefferson, Me.

**BENNETT, Edward Brown,** lawyer; s. William and Mariana (Brown) Bennett; b. Hampton, Conn., Apr. 12, 1842; prep. ed., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1870; studied law in offices of ex-Gov. Chauncey F. Cleaveland, of Hampton, and Franklin Chamberlain, of Hartford; admitted to bar, 1868; m. Hartford, Apr. 24, 1877, Alice, d. Hon. James L. Howard. Began practice at Hampton; removed to Hartford, 1869, where has since practiced; associated with Geo. O. Brott, 1896-08, since alone; representative from Hampton in Gen. Assembly, of Conn., 1868; asst. clk. of House, 1869, clk. of House, 1870; clk. of Senate, 1871; clk. of Police Ct., City of Hartford, 1871-3; mem. Common Council, 1872; judge of City Ct., of Hartford, 1878-91; postmaster, Hartford, 1891-6, 1900-Mar. 31, 1907; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1870-6. Pres. Hartford City Gas Light Co., Springfield Waste Co.; pres. and treas. Farmington River Power Co.; v.-p. James L. Howard Co.; dir. The Travelers Ins. Co., Am. Sch. for Deaf, Hartford; mem. Advisory Bd., Hartford Orphan Aslyum. Mem. Hartford Yale Alumni Assn. (pres., 1901-2); mem. Connecticut Historical Society. Clubs: Hartford, University, Republican. Home: 67 Collins St. Office: 847 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**BENNETT, Edward Cushman,** lawyer; b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1873; s. Edward Dewey and Eliza S. (Cushman) Bennett; ed. Bennington graded and high schs.; B.S., Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., 1893; spl. course Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Cyn-

thia B. Gardner, of Bennington, Vt., July 25, 1901. Began practice at Bennington, Vt., Dec. 1, 1900; deputy state auditor Vt., 1898-1902; pvt. sec. to Gov. John G. McCullough, 1902-4; judge of Ct. of Probate, Dist. of Bennington, since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Bennington. Home: 481 Main St. Address: County Court House, Bennington, Vt.

**BENNETT, Edward Payson;** b. Wrentham, Mass., June 30, 1848; s. Edward Renoff and Susan (Dale) Bennett; ed. common schs.; m. Henrietta Nash, May 20, 1874; m. 2d, Evelyn A. Whiting, of Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1883. Began in manufacture of jewelry as one of the original members of The Plainfield Stock Co., 1872; retired June 14, 1913; dir. Wrentham Nat. Bank; chmn. Bd. Water Commrs., Wrentham; supt. Wrentham Cemetery Corpn.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914. Conglist. Address: Wrentham, Mass.

**BENNETT, Frank P.,** journalist, publisher and propr. Oaklandvale Farm, in the northern suburbs of Boston; b. North Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1853; s. Levi W. and Kezia C. Bennett; descendant of Samuel Bennett, who came to America on ship James to Salem, 1635; ed. Malden and Chelsea high schs.; m. Nancy L. Clark, of Everett, Mass., July 12, 1877; 3 sons, Hon. Frank P., Jr., Edward Howard, Charles Randolph. Connected with newspapers in West and in Boston; mng. editor, Boston Commercial Bulletin and Boston Daily Advertiser; established American Wool and Cotton Reporter, 1887, United States Investor, 1891; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1891-1903 (chmn. Com. on Taxation, 1891, mem. Com. on Rules, 1892; chmn. Rapid Transit Com. which reported the railway subway system now in use in Boston; chmn. Special Com. to consider adoption of Metropolitan Park System, which initiated the system of Metropolitan parks now surrounding Boston; chmn. Com. on Agr.); has written extensively on tariff and other industrial and economic questions. Republican. Pres., Universalist Gen. Conv. of the United States, 1903, 1905, 1907. Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Exchange (Boston), Universalist (New York), and 33 other clubs and socs, including S.A.R. Has written monograph "The Bennetts of Saugus, Lynn and Groton," covering family history since the arrival of Samuel Bennett at Saugus in 1635. Home: Saugus, Mass. Offices: New York, Boston, Phila., Washington, and other cities.

**BENNETT, George Stedman,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**BENNETT, John Cunningham;** b. Boston, Apr. 2, 1872; s. Joseph and Mary (Cunningham) Bennett; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary Gertrude Houlihan, of Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1908; 3 children, Bernice, Blanche, Brendan. Learned machinist's trade at Ft. Gratiot, Mich.; foreman Stevens-Duryea Co., automobiles, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1909-13; supt. Hampden Carborundum Wheel Co., Brightwood, Springfield, since June, 1913. Pres. Springfield Co-operative Laundry Co., 1905. Pres. Wm. L. Douglas Club, 1905; mem. Dem. City Com., 1905-6 (chmn., 1906); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: baseball, walking. Home: 15 Dunmoreland Av., Springfield, Mass.

**BENNETT, John Harrington,** inventor, mfr.; b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1845; s. Jonathan Smith and Miranda W. (Harrington) Bennett; descendant of John Bennett, Charlestown, Mass., 1659; ed. pub. schs. and in a machine shop; m. Georgiana Wiggins, of Freedom, Me., 1867 (died 1899); 2 children, Conrad R., Edith E. (Mrs. Robert L. S. Whittemore, of New Worcester, Mass.); m. 2d, Celia E. Doane, of Bakersfield, Vt., 1903; 2 children, Ruth E., John D. Propr., since 1882, of the Bay State Stamping Co., Worcester, inventing much of the machinery used in the business. Enlisted in 6th Mass. Vols. in 1864 and was actively in service during the closing days of the Civil War. Mem. George H. Ward Post, G.A.R.; mem. Knights of Labor Gen. Assembly Dist. of Mass. and of the U.S.; mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Home: 343 Chandler St. Office: 380 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.

**BENNETT, John Hillman,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 12, 1869; s. Samuel Robert and Hannah Adams (Ryder) Bennett; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; m. Pawtucket, R.I., 1898, Mary Florence McGregor; 1 daughter, Nancy. Mem. R.I. State Bd. of Health, Pawtucket Bd. of Trade, Pawtucket Y.M.C.A. Sec. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. of Pawtucket and vicinity. Mem. bd. R.I. Sch. of Design. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Soc., R.I. Homœ. Soc., Pawtucket Med. Assn. Conglist. Clubs: To Kalon, R.I. Country, Unanimous (New York). Address: 306 High St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**BENNETT, John W.,** merchant, mfr.; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 28, 1847; s. Stephen A. and Sarah A. (Berry) Bennett; ed. pub. schs.; m. Laura J. Nuttall, of Manistee, Mich., Aug. 10, 1886. Began as mem. Bennett & Jewett, 1872; bought out partner, 1879, and since conducted business in own name as mfg. wholesale dealer in lumber, spool lumber and dowell specialties; also dealer in gen. mdse.; postmaster 8 yrs. (resigned, 1904); town treas. of Gilead, 2 yrs. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Gilead, Me.

**BENNETT, Joseph,** lawyer; b. Bridgeton, Me., May 26, 1840; s. William and Charlotte (Bennett) Bennett; descendant of John Bennett, who came from England about 1650, and settled in Charlestown, Mass.; prep. edn. Bridgeton (Me.) Acad., and Public Latin Sch., Boston; A.B., Bowdoin, 1864; m. Elizabeth R. Lefavour, of Boston, Feb., 1866; children, Joseph I., Fred S. (M.D.), May E. (Mrs. Homer Loring). Practiced in Boston since 1866. Trustee Public Library, Brighton, Mass., 1868-74; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, Senate, 1881-2, 1892. Republican. Recreations: country life. Home: 468 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) Ashland, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**BENNETT, Josiah Quincy,** financier; b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1854; s. Clark and Hannah (Whitman) Bennett; ed. pub. schs., of Somerville; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Jennie Howland, of Sommerville; 6 children, Howland (deceased), Harold Whitman, Ruth, Edward Locke, Josiah Clark, Philip Rogers (deceased). Clk. Maverick Nat. Bank, Boston, 8 yrs.; then became cashier Market Nat. Bank; pres. Mercantile Trust Co., until 1903, when retired; mem. firm Burnham, Bennett & Co. (bankers and brokers), 1903-9; pres. and dir., Purity Distillery Co., Athol Gas & Electric Co., Marlboro Electric Co., Marlboro & Hudson Gas Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co., Fresh Pond Ice Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Boston Brick Co.; sec. and dir. Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., dir. Goepper Bros. Co. Clubs: Exchange, Colonial (Cambridge), Belmont Springs Country. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BENNETT, Malvina M.,** prof. elocution; b. Somerville, Mass., 1856; d. Clark and Hannah (Whitman) Bennett; B.S., Boston U., 1880; (M.A., Knox Coll., Ill.); unmarried. Began teaching in Knox Coll., 1880; apptd. Snow prof. elocution, Boston U., also fall of same year, made instr. at Wellesley; held both positions until 1908, when was advanced from asso. prof. at Wellesley to full professorship, and resigned from Boston U. Episcopalian. Home: Wellesley, Mass.

**BENNETT, Manning Blackstone,** clergyman; b. Lowville, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1872; s. Henry Ward and Elizabeth (Blackstone) Bennett; grad. Wesleyan U., 1897; studied theology at Auburn Theol. Sem. and St. Andrew's Div. Sch.; m. Jessie Livingston McClusky, of Alder Creek, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1903. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector, Trinity Ch., Boonville, N.Y., 1900-2; asst. Calvary Ch., Utica, 1902-3; rector, St. Mary's Ch., South Manchester, Conn., since 1903. Address: 49 Park St., South Manchester, Conn.

**BENNETT, Martin Toscan,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1874; s. Martin and Frances Woodruff (Green) Bennett; descendant of Benjamin Church, noted Indian fighter in King Philip's war, 1675-6; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1893; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898; student Yale Law Sch., 1898-1900; m. Josephine Beach Day, of Hartford, Nov. 15, 1900;

3 children, Martin Toscan, Jr., Katharine Beach, Frances Woodruff. Practiced in Hartford since 1900; mem. Bennett & Goodwin, since 1904. Mem. Conn. Social Hygiene Assn. (chmn. legislative com., mem. exec. com.), Hartford Municipal Vice Commn., Men's League for Woman's Suffrage (com. of 40). Republican. Clubs: Elizabethan (Yale), Farmington Country, Dauntless, Westchester Fish and Game. Author: Woman and the Social Compact; also various pamphlets relating to suffrage and social hygiene. Recreations: fishing, tennis, poultry, farming. Home: 22 Forest St. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**BENNETT, Myron E.,** editor and pub.; b. Sanford, Me., Dec. 2, 1876; s. Edward K. and Calista O. (Willard) Bennett; ed. high sch., Sanford; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1896; spl. course, Harvard; unmarried. Supt. schs., Sanford, 1898-05; druggist, 1905-11; editor and pub. since 1911; owner Averill Press, Tribune Pub. Co. Mem. N.G.S.M. since Mar., 1903; mem. Bd. of Edn., Sanford, 1908-11. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. Knights of Pythias, I.O.O.F., Moose, B.P.O. Elks. Address: Sanford, Me.

**BENNETT, Otto Ronald,** editor; b. Manchester, Vt., Aug. 14, 1866; s. George Walter and Julia Frances (Ronald) Bennett; grad. Burr & Burton Sem., 1884; m. Jessie Stewart, of Bennington, Vt., June 1, 1892; 4 children, George Stewart, Otto Ronald, Jr., Marion Louise, Jessie Jean. Began in printing business at Bennington, Vt., 1884; removed to New York, 1888, and was in same business there until returned to Manchester, 1905; has since been editor and propr. Manchester Journal. Served 5 yrs. in Co. K, 23d Regt. N.G.N.Y. Mem. Vt. State Press Assn. Republican. Recreations, fishing. Address: Manchester, Vt.

**BENNETT, Richard Herbert,** clergyman; b. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 10, 1886; s. Richard Hayes and Ada Minnie Lucilia (Stratton) Bennett; ed. grammar and high schs., Burlington, Ia.; B.A., Yale, 1909, M.A., 1911; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1911; m. Grace Worth Burrell, of Fall River, Mass., June 22, 1909; 2 children, Richard Arnold, Constance Worth. Licensed as local preacher M.E. Ch., 1908; pastor, Westbrook, Conn., 1908-9, Clinton, Conn., 1909-11; ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; pastor, 1st Ch., Webster, Mass., 1911-14, Dane St. Ch., Webster, since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Recreations: tennis. Address: 9 Dane St., Webster, Mass.

**BENNETT, Samuel Crocker,** lawyer; b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1858; s. Edmund H. and Sally (Crocker) Bennett; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; m. Amy R. Thomas, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1885. Prof., 1883-02, dean, 1898-02, Boston U. Law Sch. One of editors: Federal Decisions; Smith's Leading Cases; Benjamin on Sales; Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1898-02), Mass. State Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.*

**BENNETT, Thomas Gray,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22, 1845; s. Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) Bennett; Gen. William H. Russell's Sch. to 1861; Ph.B., Yale, 1870; m. Hannah Jane Winchester, of New Haven, May 9, 1872. Apptd. to drill troops for state of Conn., 1861; commd. 1st lt. and adj., Aug. 28, 1862; 2d. lt. 28th Conn. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862; 1st lt., 29th Conn. Vols., Jan. 20, 1864; wounded at Battle of Chapin's Farms, Sept. 27, 1864; promoted to capt. 29th Conn. Vols., Sept. 27, 1864; hon. mustered out, Nov., 1865. Entered employ of Winchester Repeating Arm Co., Aug. 1, 1870; sec. same, 1871-5, dir., 1875—, treas., 1881-2, v.-p., 1882-90, pres., 1890-1911; resigned presidency, Jan. 20, 1911, and elected consulting dir. Mem. Corpn., Yale U., 1884-02; trustee Sheffield Scientific Sch., mem. bd. mgrs. Observatory, in Yale Coll. Mem. Conn., Acad. Arts and Sciences, Loyal Legion, Automobile Club of N.H. (pres.), Auto Assn. of Conn. (dir.). Received decoration of the Medjidi, Turkey. Clubs: Army and Navy (Conn.), Colby, Graduates', Lawn, Country (New Haven), New York Yacht, New Haven Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Nonantum, Hammonasset, and other outing clubs. Home: 423 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BENNETT, William Henry,** M.D.; b. Whiting, Vt., Apr. 1, 1863; s. Hollis Kendall and Mary Catherine (Pratt) Bennett; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1889; m. Martha Cordelia Broughton, of Whitehall, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1890. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, 1887-9; began practice at Fitchburg, Mass., 1889; pres. and phys. Fitchburg Home for Aged Ladies; mem. Fitchburg Common Council, 1902-4 (pres., 1903-4); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1905, Bd. of St. Commrs., 1906-8. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Genecol. Soc., Mass. State Homœ. Soc., Fitchburg Med. Club, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. Citizens' Party, 1911, 12, 13. Clk, 1st Bapt. Ch. since 1890. Mason; mem. K. of H., U.O.P.F. Address: 39 Hartwell St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**BENNETT, William Lyon,** judge; b. New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1848; s. Hon. Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) Bennett; A.B., Yale, 1869; LL.B., Yale U. Law Sch., 1871; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 5, 1878, Frances T. Welles (now deceased); 3 children, Ethel Welles (Mrs. Walter B. Schiffer, of New Haven), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. James C. Sanderson, of Minneapolis, Minn.), Francis T. Practiced New Haven, 1871—; mem. firm of Doolittle, Stoddard & Bennett, later Doolittle & Bennett, and Fay & Bennett; instr. law (contracts, sales and ins.), Yale U. Law Sch., 1905—; judge Court of Common Pleas, New Haven County, 1905-8; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., Sept. 9, 1908—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Office: County Court House, New Haven, Conn.*

**BENSON, Charles Sweetser,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., July 20, 1872; s. Edgar E. and Ella A. (Sweetser) Benson; ed. Yale; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; m. Fanny Swett, of Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 20, 1898; 2 children, Katherine Whittier, Philip Edgar. Practiced in Haverhill, Mass., since 1898; attending surgeon to Hale Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Haverhill Med. Club. Mason. Republican. Universalist. Club: Pentucket. Home: 39 Summer St. Office: 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

**BENSON, Cyrus Molten;** b. Woonsocket, R.I., July 20, 1878; s. Amasa Benjamin and Harriet Isabel (Molten) Benson; ed. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; Child's Business Coll.; Phila. Textile Sch., 2 yrs., 1900, 01. Supt. Valley Woolen Mills, Cherry Valley, Mass., 1901-2; agt. Powhattan Woolen Co., Chester, Pa., 1903-4; went to Atlanta, Ga., Jan., 1905, and did spl. work for 3 mos. for Atlanta Iron & Woolen Co.; returned to Boston, and became connected with the E. & R. Co., launderers, cleaners and dyers; now pres. E. & R. Dyeing & Cleaning Co., v.-p. E. & R. Laundry Co. and mgr. and dir. both cos. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Economic, Belmont Country. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 1246 Commonwealth Av., Allston, Mass. Office: 223 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**BENSON, Frank Weston,** painter; b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 24, 1862; s. George W. and Elizabeth (Poole) Benson; tech. edn. in sch. drawing and painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1880-3; Julien Acad., Paris, 1883-5; m. Ellen Perry Peirson, of Salem, Mass., Oct., 1888. Instr. drawing and painting Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1889. Received medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1899; 2 prizes, Boston Art Club; 2 prizes, Jordan Gallery, Boston; prize, Cleveland Art Assn.; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Clark prize, Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., 1903; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1904; 2 gold medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1906; silver medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1907; Potter Palmer medal and prize, Chicago, 1910. N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Home: Salem, Mass. Studio: Riverway Studios, Boston.*

**BENT, Arthur Cleveland,** ornithologist; b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866; s. William Henry and Harriet Fellowes (Hendee) Bent; prep. edn. Bristol Acad., Taunton; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Madelein Vincent Godfrey, of Taunton, Mass., Jan. 20,

1914; 1 son, Frederick Hendee (b. Nov. 14, 1914, died Apr. 2, 1915). Began as agt. Safety Seamless Pocket Co., 1891, continuing 4 yrs.; became connected with the Plymouth Electric Light Co. as treas., 1893, pres. since 1900; was treas. Atlantic Covering Co., 1904; gen. mgr. Mason Machine Works, 1900-14, now dir.; dir. Old Colony Light & Power Assn., Provincetown Light & Power Co., Marion Gas Co., Plymouth Gas Light Co., Mason Machine Works, Andrew J. Kerr Co. Has served as mem. Bd. of Aldermen, City Council and Sch. Com., all of Taunton. Trustee Bristol Acad. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; asso. mem. Smithsonian Instn. (Washington, D.C.), University Museum (Harvard); mem. Bristol County Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Winthrop (Taunton), Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington). Deeply interested in study of birds and has in course of preparation a work entitled "Life Histories of North American Birds," which is to be pub. by Smithsonian Instn. Address: Taunton, Mass.

**BENT, Charles Leslie,** chair mfr.; b. Gardner, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; s. Samuel and Mary Louise (Emery) Bent; ed. pub. schs.; m. Emma Fisk Eaton, of Gardner, Jan. 5, 1888; 3 children, S. Harold, Marion, Roderic L. Pres. S. Bent & Bros., Inc. (established, 1867); v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank; dir. Gardner Theatre Co.; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Mason. Club: Gardner Boat. Address: Gardner, Mass.

**BENT, Charles McIlvaine,** banker; b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1835; s. Nathaniel Tucker and Catherine Eliza Donaldson (Metcalf) Bent; descendant of John Bent, who settled in that part of Sudbury, Mass., now a portion of Wayland, 1638; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; m. Helen Maria Kennedy, of Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1867; 1 daughter, Catherine Metcalf. Began active career in Worcester (state) Bank, June, 1850, continuing in various capacities for 14 yrs.; Nov., 1864, became treas. People's Savings Bank, continuing over 48 yrs. in one position, and since 1912 has been pres. Pres. Worcester Dispensary, Worcester Homœ. Hosp. Assn. for several yrs. Republican. Episcopalian; warden, vestryman, precentor, clk. and treas. All Saints Parish for periods, 20 to 45 yrs.; del. to several Diocesan convs.; treas. and del. Conv. of Diocese of Western Mass. since its incorporation. Was pres. Worcester Choral Union 5 yrs.; pres. and mgr. Worcester County Musical Assn. for 7 yrs. (this orgn. is of nat. reputation and has maintained an annual festival for 55 yrs. at which many of the most famous artists of the day have appeared). Recreations: music, church work. Home: 36 Fruit St. Office: 450 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BENT, Charles Orra,** chair mfr.; b. Fitzwilliam, N.H., June 4, 1835; s. Hyman and Levina (Allen) Bent; ed. common schs.; m. Sept. 16, 1864, Emeline, d. John Barnhill, of Nova Scotia (now deceased); 2d, Apr. 28, 1895, Angeline Barney, widow of George Wetherbee, of Nantucket, Mass. Lived in Cal., 1858-68; returned to Gardner, 1868, and organized the mfg. firm of S. Bent & Bros., continuing until 1910 (retired); dir. Westminster Nat. Bank, Gardner Electric Co., Old People's Home. Mem. Water Bd.; sewer commr.; served as chief engr. of Fire Dept. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Address: Gardner, Mass.

**BENT, George W.,** mfr.; b. Nova Scotia, Sept. 10, 1845; s. Louis and Sara (Coffins) Bent; ed. pub. high and private schools of Marblehead and Lynn, Mass.; served in Co. I, 8th Mass. Vols., 1862-4; married twice (first wife deceased); 4 children. Served apprenticeship at the upholstering trade; established G. W. Bent & Co., mfrs. of beds and bedding, 1882; now pres. G. W. Bent Co., Standard Wire Mattress Co., Mattress Tufting Machine Co., International Mfg. Co. (Phillips, Me.), Morse Furniture Co. (Boston); dir. Liberty Trust Co., W. P. B. Brooks Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Club: Home Market. Recreations: country life. Summer Home: Mountain View, N.H. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Main office and factory: 93 Causeway St., Boston; factories at Lexington, Me., Moultonville, N.H., and Everett, Mass.

**BENT, Samuel Arthur,** lawyer, author; July 1, 1841-Nov. 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BENT, William Woodworth,** lawyer; b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 17, 1883; s. Martin Francis and Harriet Peckham (Woodworth) Bent; descendant of early Colonial ancestry; prep. edn. Norwich Free Acad.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1905; m. Sept. 2, 1908, Corrine Ethel Secor, of Bridgeport, Conn. Began practice Oct., 1905, in partnership with Elmer H. Lounsbury, as Lounsbury & Bent; now associated with ex-Mayor Edward T. Buckingham, as Buckingham & Bent. Democrat; chmn. Dem. Com., Bridgeport, 3 yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; justice of the peace since 1904. Mem. Bridgeport Bar Assn., Bridgeport Bd. of Trade. Episcopalian. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Independent Order of Foresters, N.E.O.P. Home: 148 Poplar St. Office: Conn. Nat. Bank Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BENTLEY, George William;** b. Warickshire, England, Sept. 14, 1859; s. John and Caroline (Pegg) Bentley; came to America, 1881; m. Emma J. Myers, of N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1889; 4 children, E. Caroline, Grace Elizabeth, George William, Jr., Ruth. Began with Mark A. Torrey Co., mfrs'. agts. and commn. mchts., Boston, 1883; firm incorporated, 1892, as Torrey & Bentley Co.; title changed, 1896, to George W. Bentley Co., of which is pres. and treas. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. British Naval and Mil. Assn. of Mass., Royal Scots Reserve, Montreal, Can. Ex-pres. British Charitable Soc., Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. DeMolay Commandery, K.T., Boston. Clubs: Boston City, Belmont Country, Victorian, Canadian. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 19 Adams St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 192 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BENTLEY, Rufus Clarence,** educator; asso. prof. education, Stanford U., Cal., since 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn,** meteorologist; b. Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; s. Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) Bentley; ed. pub. sch. Jericho; unmarried. Taught music, 1885-6; since 1882 a student of snow crystals and other meteorol. studies; has made 2,000 photomicrographs of snow crystals, 400 of frost crystals, 200 of ice and ice crystals, hail, etc., and many hundreds of dew, clouds, raindrops, etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. Has written various monographs relating to these studies, published by U.S. Weather Bur., 1902, 1904, 1905, 1908, and articles "Snow" and "Frost" in Encyclopedia Americana, contbns. to mags. and lectures on similar themes. Progressive. Home: Jericho, Vt.*

**BENTON, Charles Everett,** insurance; b. Belmont, Mass., May 7, 1887; s. Everett Chamberlin and Willena Blanche (Rogers) Benton; descendant of Andrew Benton, who settled in Conn. River Valley, about 1640; prep. edn. Hopkinson and Stone schools, Boston; Dartmouth, 1907-9; course at Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; unmarried. Began active career in employ of Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Boston, 1910-12; mem. firm of John C. Paige & Co. since Jan. 1, 1912; treas. The Belmont Courier. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. (Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Dartmouth, Oakley Country, Belmont Springs Country, Eastern Dog, Boston Yacht. Recreations: golf, yachting. Home: 75 Oakley Rd., Belmont, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston.

**BENTON, Everett Chamberlin,** fire insurance; b. Guildhall, Vt., Sept. 25, 1862; s. Charles Emerson and Adda (Chamberlin) Benton; descendant of Andrew Benton, who settled in Connecticut River Valley, about 1640; ed. high school, Lancaster, N.H.; m. Willena Blanche Rogers, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1885; children, Jay R., Charles E., Blanche A., Dorothy D., Hannah S., Josiah H. Entire business career has been spent with John C. Paige & Co.; began 1882 and has been member of firm since 1899; pres. Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. Executive Council of Gov. Wolcott of Mass.; mem. Met. Park Commn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Real Estate Exchange (v.-p.). Republican. Universalist. Scottish and York Rite

Mason. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Algonquin, Oakley Country, Belmont Spring Country. Author: History of Guildhall, Vt., 1882. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 75 Oakley Rd., Belmont, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston.

**BENTON, Guy Potter,** educator; b. Kenton, O., May 26, 1865; s. Daniel Webster and Harriet (Wharton) Benton; A.B., Baker U.; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan; also studied U. of Wooster, and in Berlin; (D.D., Baker, 1900, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; LL.D., Upper Iowa U., 1906; U. of Vermont, 1911; Middlebury [Vt.] College, 1912); m. Dolla Konantz, of Arcadia, Kan., Sept. 4, 1889. Superintendent schools, Ft. Scott, Kan., 1890-5; assistant state supt. public instrn., Kan., 1895-6; prof. history and sociology, Baker U., 1896-9; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1899-02; Miami U., 1902-11; pres., U. of Vermont since July 1, 1911. M.E. clergyman; lecturer; mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1899. Pres. Southeastern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1892; sec. Ohio Conf. Coll. Deans and Presidents, 1903-5; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1904; chmn. com. from Ohio Coll. Assn. on An Ednl. Policy for Ohio, 1904-5; pres. Ednl. Soc. of Cincinnati Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904-5; pres. Ohio Conf. of Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1906; pres. Ohio Young Men's Christian Associations, 1909-10; sec. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1910—. Elector of the Hall of Fame, 1910—; mem. Nat. Inter-Fraternity Conf., 1911-15; pres. Vt. Free Library Commn., 1912-13; nat. pres. Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, 1912-14; v.-chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn., 1913-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Theta. Author: The Real College, 1909. Address: 28 University Pl., Burlington, Vt.*

**BENTON, Jay B(ayard),** newspaperman; b. Guildhall, Vt., Apr. 10, 1870; s. Charles Emerson and Adda (Chamberlin) Benton; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893. Librarian Young Men's Inst., N.Y. City, 1885-6; upon leaving college began newspaper work as reporter, Boston Transcript, and became asst. city editor; asst. mng. editor Boston Journal, 1894-8; since city editor, Boston Transcript; Boston corr. New York Dramatic Mirror, 1891-12; press representative Hollis St., Colonial, Tremont and Park theatres. Republican. Mem. Dartmouth Assn. (Boston), Theta Delta Chi. (32° Mason (St. Bernard Commandery, K.T., Mystic Shrine); mem. Keystone Chapter, O.E.S. (past patron). Clubs: University, Newspaper, Papyrus, Point Shirley, Winchester Country, Dartmouth Club. Became interested in amateur ballooning and was 33d man in America to receive license as internat. aeronautic pilot; won several prizes, including Boston Herald cup and Stevens cup for longest flight on record in N.E.; pres. Aero Club of N.E., 1912; assisted in forming Assn. of Internat. Aeronautic Pilots (sec. since 1909); has delivered various addresses on balloon trips before clubs in Boston and vicinity. Home: 2 Summit Av., Winchester, Mass. Office: Boston Transcript, 324 Washington St., Boston.

**BENTON, Josiah Henry,** lawyer; b. Addison, Vt., Aug. 4, 1843; s. Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) Benton; ed. New London (N.H.) Lit. and Scientific Inst.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1869; LL.D., Norwich U., 1908); m. Josephine E. Aldrich, of Bradford, Vt., May 19, 1866; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Abbott, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 31, 1875. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862-July, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Lancaster, N.H., 1867-73; asst. clerk and clerk N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1868-9, 1870-2; practiced law, Boston, since 1873. Dir. Northern R.R., since 1879. Lecturer on corpns. and railroads, Boston U. Law Sch., 1894-06. Trustee Boston Pub. Library, since 1894 (now pres. bd.); trustee Mass. State Library (pres. bd.), and Boston U. Republican. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn., Kinsley Post G.A.R., Authors Club, London. Algonquin Club. Author of monographs, addresses, etc., on legal, economic and legislative subjects; also Samuel Slade Benton, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1901; A Notable Libel Suit, 1904; Early Census Making in Massachusetts, 1905; The Story of the Old Boston Town House, 1908; The Book of Common Prayer, 1910; Warning Out in New England, 1911. Home: 265 Newbury St. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**BERDAN, John Milton,** college prof.; b. Toledo, O., July 9, 1873; s. Peter Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Ketcham) Berdan; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1899-1900; m. Anna May Rodgers, of Toledo, O., June 25, 1902; 2 children, Mary Anna, Pamela Rodgers. Began as instr., Yale, 1903; asst. prof. rhetoric, 1907-11; asst. prof. English, Yale, since 1911. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Yale Chapter). Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Players (New York). Editor: Poems of John Cleveland, 1903; (with Schulz and Joyce) Modern Essays, 1915. Wrote a series of monographs on the Tudor literature. Recreations: travel, art. Address: 71 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

**BERG, Irving Husted,** clergyman; b. Rocky Hill, N.J., Mar. 8, 1878; s. Herman C. (D.D.) and Estelle (Campbell) Berg; descendant of Col. Henry Antes, of Pa.; g.s. Rev. Prof. J. F. Berg, D.D.; ed. Flushing (N.Y.) Inst., 1889-91; Erasmus Hall Acad., Flatbush, N.Y., 1892-3; Rutgers Coll. Prep. Sch., 1894-5; Ellenville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-7; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1901; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Bessie Humphrey Arthur, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1904; 2 children, Arthur Campbell, Frederick Vanderveer. Ordained pastor Reformed Ch., 1904; pastor North Reformed Ch., Watervliet, N.Y., 1904-6, 1st Ch., Catskill, N.Y., 1906-12, South Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Apr. 1, 1912. Trustee Hartford Sch. of Relig. Pedagogy, 1912-13. Mem. Conn. Valley Theol. Club, Drama League, Chi Phi, K.R.T. Independent Democrat. Clubs: University, Hartford Golf, Get Together, Congregational. Recreations: tennis, golf, motoring. Wrote chapter on "The Reformed Church," in "Recent Christian Progress," 1909. Address: 85 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

**BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson,** author; b. Mansfield, O., Feb. 4, 1846; d. Thomas and Rachel E. Dickerson; grad. Antioch Coll., 1875; m. Joseph Young Bergen, June 28, 1876. Dramatized Longfellow's Miles Standish. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: North Cambridge, Mass.*

**BERGEN, Joseph Young,** author; b. Red Beach, Me., Feb. 22, 1851; s. Joseph Y. and Mary L. Bergen; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1872; m. Fanny Dickerson, June 28, 1876. On Ohio geol. survey; teacher of physics, Boston Latin Sch., 1887; jr. master and master Boston English High Sch., 1889-01. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: North Cambridge, Mass.*

**BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar,** author; b. Brookville, Ind., Dec. 23, 1865; d. John Hansen and Frances Mary Farquhar; ed. Indianapolis, Boston and Europe; studied for professional musical stage; cultivated voice for concert stage; m. Ralph Wilhelm Bergengren, Jan. 26, 1900. Sang in ch. and taught singing at the same time. Lost remarkable voice through overwork. Began to write for Boston Transcript, Detroit Free Press and Springfield Republican during musical career; while in London and Paris was foreign corr. Boston Transcript; later asst. editor National Magazine, until 1902. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 98 Chestnut St., Boston; (summer) Scituate, Mass.*

**BERGENGREN, Ralph Wilhelm,** special corr., author; b. Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871; s. Frederick William Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) Bergengren; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Anna Farquhar, Jan. 26, 1900. Cartoonist Boston Sunday Globe, 1897-9; dramatic critic, 1899-1900, editorial writer since 1900, Boston Budget; asst. editor Publicity Bureau, 1902-5; art critic Boston Advertiser, 1904-7. Author: In Case of Need, 1900. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Home: 98 Chestnut St. Office: Pierce Bldg., Boston.*

**BERGH, Louis De Coppet,** architect; Dec. 20, 1856-Jan. 28, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BERGIN, Stephen Albert,** M.D.; b. Milford, Mass., July 30, 1873; s. Michael and Mary Hannah (Meade) Bergin; ed. pub. schs., Hopkinton and Waltham, Mass.; St. Joseph's parochial sch., Wal-

tham; A.B., Boston Coll., 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Ellen Teresa Finnegan, of Waltham, Sept. 22, 1904; 6 children, Stephen A., Paul F., Charles M., Frances, George, Joseph. House officer, St. Vincent's Hosp., Worcester, 1901; practiced in Worcester since 1902; resident phys. Smallpox Hosp., Waltham, 1902; asst. surgeon St. Vincent's Hosp., Worcester, 1902-6; obstetrician, same, 1915. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, Foresters of America, Irish Nat. Foresters, Knights of the Golden Eagle. Mem. Hon. Corps, Emmet Guards, Co. G., 9th Regt., M.V.M., Worcester; was capt. of varsity baseball team, Boston Coll., 1896. Democrat. Club: Harvard (Worcester). Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 33 Portland St., Worcester, Mass.

**BERKELEY, George Carlton,** M.D.; b. Milton, Vt., July 10, 1870; s. Roderick Hill and Hannah (O'Donnell) Berkeley; grad. Goddard Sem., 1890; student Mills Training Sch., Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1890-2; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1894; house surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt., 18 mos.; m. Kingston, Ont., June 23, 1903, Ila A. Miller. Home: St. Albans, Vt.

**BERLE, Adolf Augustus,** clergyman; b. St. Louis, Jan. 24, 1866; s. Protas and Elizabeth (Cornelius) Berle; Oberlin Coll. Theol. Sem., 1884-7, S.T.B., 1887; Harvard, 1889-91, A.B. and A.M., 1891; studied in Berlin, Paris and London; (D.D., Yankton, 1894, Drury, 1903); m. Mary Augusta (Oberlin, 1889), d. Prof. G. Frederick Wright, of Oberlin, Dec. 24, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Brighton Ch., Boston, 1891-02, Union Park Ch., Chicago, 1902-4, Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-8, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1908-11; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts Coll., 1911—. Head of moral and Social Welfare Commn. of Mass. State Conf. Congl. Chs.; active in promotion of sociol. legislation in Mass. Republican. Mason. Club: Harvard (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: Cambridge, Mass.*

**BERNARD, Barnard L.,** M.D.; b. Russia, May 15, 1860; s. Alexander and Sophia (Sominski) Bernard; ed. grammar and high schs. (gymnasium) and med. coll., Russia, degree of physician and surgeon, 1883; post-grad. course, Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Jan. 12, 1886, Annie Segall, of Vilna, Russia. Began practice in Russia, 1883; came to America, 1888; instr., Boston Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1903-12; visiting phys. to Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston, for 14 yrs. Mem. Bd. Examiners Boston Pub. Libraries until 1912. Hebrew. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Gyencol. Soc. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Order B'rith Abraham and Independent Order B'rith Abraham. Home: 440 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 195 Dorchester St., South Boston, Mass.

**BERNARDY, Amy Allemand,** author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BERNIER, Joseph Edouard,** editor and pub.; b. P.Q., Can., May 24, 1866; s. Evremond and Darie (Pelletier) Bernier; A.B., Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere Coll., 1886; LL.B., Laval U., Quebec, 1889; m. Carméline Côté, of Manchester, N.H., July 17, 1902. Learned newspaper business in Manchester, N. H., and in 1895 became propr. L-Avenir National, a daily French newspaper, Manchester, and so continues. Dir. Canado Am. Assn. Roman Catholic. Maccabees. F.F.A. Clubs: Joliet. Cercle National. Recreations: motoring. Home: 257 Merrimack St. Office: 70 Merrimack St., Manchester, N.H.

**BERRY, Charles Francis,** surgeon; b. Newton, Mass., May 11, 1871; s. Charles William and Frances (Peers) Berry; descendant of Admiral Berry, of the English Navy, and g.s. of Capt. Nicholas Berry, who came to America, 1832; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1910; m. Lorette C. Hawkins, of Milford, N.H., July 28, 1897; 2 children, Charles Floyd, Lorette May. Practiced in Boston since 1899; prof. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, since 1905; dir. Brighton Co-operative Bank. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Headquarters 1st Squadron of Cav., Nat. Lancers (Boston). Mason (K.T., Shriner). Recreations: shooting, fishing. Home and office: 541 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**BERRY, Elmer,** college prof.; b. Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 9, 1879; s. Elisha A. and Julia (Crawford) Berry; B.S., U. of Neb., 1901; Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1902, M.P.E., 1908; spl. student, Harvard Med. Sch., summers, 1907, 1908; U. of Berlin, 1912-13; m. Priscilla Melick, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 10, 1904. Prof. anatomy, physiology, gymnastics, etc., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1904; dir. play activities Teachers' Training Sch., U. of Me., 1914. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn. Methodist. Mem. A.O.U.W. Recreations: camping. Home: 88 Northampton Av., Springfield, Mass.

**BERRY, John Cutting,** M.D.; b. Sagadahoc Co., Me., Jan. 16, 1847; s. Stephen Decatur B.; prep. edn. Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; student, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), U.S. Marine Hosp., Portland; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; post-grad. study, New York, 1885, Vienna, 1894; m. Marie Elizabeth Gove, of Bath, Me., Apr. 10, 1872; 3 children, Catherine Fiske, Gordon (M.D.), Helen Cary (Mrs. Horace F. Holton, of St. Louis, Mo.). Apptd. med. missionary by A.B.C.F.M., 1871; served in Japan, 1872-93; introduced many improvements in treatment of diseases and in prison management, established hosps. and training sch. for nurses, and was intimately identified with med., religious, humanitarian and ednl. movements of Japan for 21 yrs. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of the Sacred Treasure. Resident of Worcester, Mass., since 1896; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Worcester City Hosp.; visiting ophthalmologist, Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages. Mem. and med. advisor, Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Memorial Home for Blind; mem. N.E. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres., Worcester Chapter), Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Worcester Economic (ex-pres.), Congregational (ex-pres.), Worcester County. Home: 28 Trowbridge Rd. Address: 19 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**BERRY, John James,** M.D.; b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 3, 1858; s. Rev. Joshua D. and Jane (Belden) Berry; student Phillips Exeter Acad. and Dartmouth; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; studied in England and Germany; m. Fannie E. Crans, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1881; 2 daughters, Marguerite (wife of Capt. W. H. Parker, U.S.M.C.), Helen (wife of Lt. R. A. Theobald, U.S.N.). Served as interne in Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; asst. phys. Chambers St. Hosp.; house surgeon, St. Francis (German) Hosp., all of N.Y. City; practiced in Portsmouth, N.H., since 1884; asst. editor N.E. Med. Monthly since 1885; visiting surgeon, Portsmouth Hosp. since 1886; visiting phys., Wentworth Home for Chronic Invalids since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Assn., New York Path. Soc., Internat. Med. Congress (sec. sect. on anatomy, 1887), Fairfield Co. (Conn.) Med. Soc. (hon.). Author: A Life of David Belden, 1881; contbr. to various med. jours. Address: Portsmouth, N.H.

**BERRY, Louis Fletcher,** clergyman; b. Titusville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1868; s. Gurdon Sill and Elizabeth S. (Chase) Berry; grad. Titusville High Sch., 1886; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Marion, d. Dr. J. J. H. Love, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 10, 1899; 1 son, Sidney Love, b. Dec. 13, 1902. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1894; pastor, Groveland, Mass., 1894-7; asst. pastor, 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1897-03; pastor, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., since Dec., 1903. Mem. Fairfield Assn. Congl. Ministers. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Stamford Yacht. Address: 59 Prospect St., Stamford, Conn.

**BERRY, Wilbur Fisk,** clergyman; b. Camden, Me., Nov. 24, 1851; s. Nicholas and Hope Strong (Clark) Berry; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., and Wesleyan U., 3 yrs.; (D.D., Grant U., 1906, Wesleyan U., 1907); m. Livonia S. French, of Solon, Me., July 16, 1878. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor, Saco, Me., 1881-3, Woodfords, 1884-6, Lewiston, 1886-8, Farmington, 1888-91, Waterville, 1892-6; Portland, 1897-9; sec. Christian Civic

League, 1899-02; pres. Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll., 1902-9; again sec. Christian Civic League, 1909-10, supt. same, 1910—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 1896, 1904; mem. Me. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Home: R.F.D. 39, Waterville, Me.*

**BERRY, William A.,** trustee; b. Bristol, N.H., Oct. 23, 1824; s. Nathaniel S. and Ruth (Smith) Berry; father was war governor of New Hampshire, 2 terms, 1861-3; ed. Hebron Acad., one term; m. Laura A. Pratt, of Hebron, N.H., Oct. 7, 1851 (died Apr. 12, 1914); 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma B. Phipps. In business with father as N. S. Berry & Son, tanners, 1844-57 (burned out 1846 and 1857); partner Draper & Berry, glove mfrs., 1858-64, Kent & Berry, 1866-77, Mason & Berry, wood pulp mfrs., 1881-92; trustee Bristol Savings Bank since 1862 (only charter mem. now living); as executor, administrator or agt. has settled over 100 estates in probate cts. of N.H.; justice of the peace since 1846, notary public since 1871; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1855, 7, 8; asst. U.S. revenue assessor, 1861-8; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Bristol, 7 yrs.; moderator town meetings, 7 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow since 1851, Mason since 1861. Address: Bristol, N.H.

**BERRY, William Franklin,** railway official; Feb. 2, 1844-Jan. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BESSE, Irvin,** mfr.; July 17, 1855-Mar. 10, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**BEST, William R.,** cigar mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BETTS, Frederic A.;** moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**BETTS, John Melson,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**BETTS, William James,** educator; b. Stamford, Conn., May 19, 1847; s. James and Amelia d'Autremont (Lockwood) Betts; prep. edn. Betts Acad., Stamford; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873; m. New Haven, Conn., 1876, Anna Woods Parish. Prin. Betts Acad., 1870-08. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Yale, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Stamford Yacht, Suburban. Address: Stamford, Conn.

**BEYER, Henry Gustav,** med. insp. U.S.N.; now at Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BIBBER, Randall Doyle,** M.D.; Sept. 1, 1845-June 9, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BICKFORD, Charles Swan,** merchant; b. Belfast, Me., July 17, 1860; s. Ezra and Lydia Tyler (Swan) Bickford; ed. pub. and high schs. of Belfast until 1875; B.S., U. of Me., 1882; m. Belfast, Nov. 19, 1907, Hattie A. Clark. Taught school to pay way through college; entered employ of The Swan & Sibley Co., wholesale grain, flour and provisions, 1882; engaged in newspaper work for self, 1889-93; reëntered employ of The Swan & Sibley Co., 1893, of which was sec. until 1911; since sec. and dir. Swan, Whitten, Bickford Co. Has held various offices in city govt.; chmn. trustees Belfast Free Library; chmn. Sch. Bd. since 1900. Republican. Universalist. Mem. U. of Me. Alumni Assn. (corr. sec., 1888-91, pres., 1895), Beta Theta Pi, etc. Home: 30 Cedar St. Office: 33-37 Water St., Belfast, Me.

**BICKFORD, Clarence Augustus,** editorial writer; b. Saco, Me., July 16, 1849; s. James and Sophronia H. (Davis) Bickford; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1889); grad. Cobb Divinity Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1875; m. Portland, Dec. 30, 1875, Kate W. Nevans; 2 children, Georgia Mae, Fritz Clarence. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1875; pastor, Providence, R.I., and Lawrence, Mass., until 1881; editor The Morning Star, a Bapt. religious weekly, Boston, 1881-01; editor Current History, 1901-3; editorial writer and contbr. to various pubs. since 1903. Address: 104 Hutchings St., Boston.

**BICKFORD, Erskine F.,** retired mfr.; b. Woodstock, Conn., June 4, 1840; s. Joseph and Phebe C. (Hibbard) Bickford; ed. country schs.; m. Julia L. Putnam, of Malden, Mass., 1868. Pvt. in Civil War, 18th Conn. Regt., 33 mos., 1862-5; in office service 6 yrs., supt. 33 yrs., mfg. agt. 5 yrs., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1865-07, now dir. same co. Pres. Malden Savings Bank. Pres. Malden Industrial Aid Soc.; pres. Associated Charities, Malden; chmn. exec. com., Malden Hosp. Republican. Baptist. Address: 38 Main St., Malden, Mass.

**BICKFORD, Faith,** school prin.; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1882; d. Rev. Thomas and Anna Maria (Searl) Bickford; unmarried. Prin. Sea Pines Sch. for Girls. Author: Daddy Joe's Fiddle, 1903; Gloria, 1904. Home: Brewster, Mass.*

**BICKFORD, Frank Augustus,** M.D.; b. Brooksville, Me., Apr. 14, 1853; s. Rufus B. and Nancy Foster (Gott) Bickford; prep. edn. East Me. Conf. Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1874; m. Cora B. Coy, of Bradford, Me. Engaged in practice at Bradford, Me., 1874-9; surgeon U.S. Dept. of Interior, Okla., 1879-81, Ariz., 1881-3, Mont., 1883-8, practiced Old Town, Me., 1893-6, Bangor, 1896-01, Bradford, since 1901. Progressive. Universalist. Address: Bradford, Me.

**BICKFORD, George Hamilton,** granite mfr.; Oct. 10, 1868-June 9, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BICKFORD, Horace Mann,** lumber merchant; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1859; s. Daniel and Julia (Roberts) Bickford; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; m. Elizabeth Smallwood, of Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1884; 2 children, Russell, Horace Mann, Jr. In lumber business in boston since July 1, 1876; firm incorporated, 1898, as The H. M. Bickford Co., of which is pres.; pres. Dorchester Land & Timber Co., Onslow Land & Timber Co., Allison Corporation; dir. North State Lumber Co.; mem. corpn. Weymouth Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Hardwood Lumber Assn., Mass. Lumber Dealers' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Wollaston Golf, Commercial (Charleston, S.C.). Recreations: motoring. Home: Braintree, Mass. Address: 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass., and 50 Church St., New York.

**BICKFORD, John Hanson,** civil engineer; b. Alton, N.H., May 2, 1860; s. Samuel Evans and Julia Ann (Mooney) Bickford; descendant of John Bickford, who came from England to New Hampshire, 1670; ed. Salem (Mass.) High Sch. and with other engrs. in the field. m. Isabelle May French, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 23, 1885; 2 children, Nana French (artist), John H., Jr. Began as elec. engr. with Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., on construction lines at St. Joseph (Mo.), Omaha (Neb.), Nashville (Tenn.), Scranton and Reading (Pa.), Long Island City and Flushing (N.Y.), Salem, Beverly, Danvers (Mass.); resigned and established office in 1891; secured franchise from State of Mass., 1913, for the Boston & Eastern Electric R.R., of which is v.-p.; v.-p. Boston Interurban Realty Trust. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Recreations: country life, printing. Home: 34 Buffum St., Salem, Mass. Office: 110 State St., Boston.

**BICKFORD, Lewis Page,** clergyman; b. Center Harbor, N.H., Oct. 4, 1844; s. Alvah and Nancy Batchelder (Cotton) Bickford; ed. pub. schs., Moultonboro and Meredith to 21; grad. classical course, New Hampton Lit. and Bibl. Instn., 1869; studied in Theol. Sch. 1 yr.; m. June 1, 1871, Emma Grace Fox, of New Hampton, N.H. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Northwood, Free Bapt. Ch., 1870-5, North Scituate, R.I., 1875-7, Westford, Conn., 1877-81, North Scriba, N.Y., 1881-3, Scotsburg, N.Y., 1883-6, Wixom, Mich. 1886-91, Davison, Mich., 1891-3, Hardwick, Vt., 1 yr.; now librarian Gordon-Nash Library. Trustee N.H. Lit. Instn., 1872-5, and since 1894 (exec. com., 1898-11). Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Address: New Hampton, N.H.

**BICKFORD, Robert Sloane,** broker; b. Danville, Ky., June 9, 1862; s. Robert and Lucy J. (Sloane) Bickford; grad. high sch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1879, Boston (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1885; student, Harvard Law Sch., 1885-6; m. New York, Sept. 3, 1894, Ethel Rummell. In business, and teaching, Boston, 1886-92; pvt. sec. to gov. of Mont., 1893-5; stock and bond broker, Boston, since Oct., 1895. Mem. Governor's Guards, State Militia, Mont., 1893-4. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mont. Soc. of New York, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of Mass., Soc. of War of 1812, Soc.

Colonial Governors, Delta Upsilon. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**BICKNELL, Albion Harris,** artist; b. Turner, Me., Mar. 18, 1837; s. Nehemiah Bosson and Louise (Drew) Bicknell; pub. sch. ed'n (A.M., Colby Coll., 1884); m. Somerville, Mass., July 20, 1875, Margaret Elizabeth Peabody. Began study of art, 1855, at Lowell Instn., Boston; studied in Paris under Thomas Conture and in Ecolé des Beaux Arts, 1860-3. Opened studio in Boston, 1864; painter of marine scenes, flowers, still life, genre, landscape, cattle, portraits and hist. compositions. Home: 25 Parker St., Malden, Mass.

**BICKNELL, Frank Martin,** author; b. Melrose, Mass., Jan. 24, 1854; s. William Martin and Lydia Maria (Tobey) Bicknell; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1872. In business offices, 1872-88; in lit. work since 1888. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Malden, Mass.*

**BICKNELL, George Waters,** clergyman; b. Topsham, Me., Nov. 2, 1837; s. Bela Thaxter and Abigail Cobb (Waters) Bicknell; ed. pub. and high schs., Bath, Me.; Westbrook Sem., Portland; Canton Theol. Sch., Canton, N.Y.; (D.D., St. Lawrence U.), 1893; m. Ella Howard, of Westbrook, Oct. 3, 1859 (died Jan. 12, 1865); one son, George Edward; m. 2d, Emma F. Hathom, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1866 (died Aug. 23, 1876); m. 3d, Hannah E. Colesworthy, of Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1878; 1 son, A. Ingham. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1867; pastor, South Strafford and West Valley, Vt., 1867-8, Skowhegan, Me., 1868, Portsmouth, N.H., 1868-70, Portland, Me., 1870-7, Phila., Pa., 1878, Lowell, Mass., 1879-91, Cambridge, Mass., since 1891. Mem. Sch. Com., Lowell, 2 yrs., Cambridge, 11 yrs. Served nearly 3 yrs. in 5th Regt. Me. Vols., Army of the Potomac, during Civil War, as pvt., sergt., lt. and adj.; participated in 17 important battles, twice wounded. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Republican. Mason (Boston Commandery, K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. Pub. lecturer, chiefly on subjects connected with the Civil War, for 15 yrs. Author: History of Fifth Regiment Maine Volunteers, 1871. Recreations: country life. Home: 1039 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**BICKNELL, John,** clergyman; b. West Cummington, Mass., May 26, 1877; s. Luke Emerson and Lucretia T. (Pierce) Bicknell; descendant of Zachary Bicknell, the immigrant, Weymouth, Mass., 1635; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902; m. Nellie L. Smith, of Winsted, Conn., June 5, 1902; children, John Walter, B. Jan. 22, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; missionary teacher in Ceylon, 1902-5; pastor Kennebunkport, Me., 1906-10, Mansfield, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1910. Address: 48 S. Main St., Mansfield, Mass.

**BICKNELL, Joseph Linfield,** mfr.; b. Randolph, Mass., July 31, 1840; s. Joseph Palmer and Lois Stone (Dickerman) Bicknell; descendant of Zachary Bicknell, English naval officer, Wessaguscus (now Weymouth), Mass., 1635; ed. Stetson High Sch., Randolph, Mass., Hunt's Acad., North Bridgewater (now Brockton); m. Louise Beal, of Sackville, N.B., Feb. 10, 1869; 3 sons, Joseph Harry, Charles Richards, John Warren. Began as clk. with George H. Dickerman, Sept., 1857; mem. firm of George H. Dickerman & Co., 1875-04; now pres. Bicknell & Fuller Paper Box Co.; treas. Am. Molded Collar Co., 10 yrs. Republican. Universalist. Treas. 1st Parish Ch., Malden, 17 yrs. Mason (K.T.); treas. Malden Masonic Assn. since 1886. Club: Kernwood (Malden). Home: 99 Maple St., Malden, Mass. Office: 42-54 Chardon St., Boston.

**BICKNELL, Percy Favor,** journalist, lit. critic; b. Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; s. William Martin and Lydia Maria (Tobey) Bicknell; student, Williams, 1880-4, M.A., 1887; studied U. of Göttingen, 1886-7, U. of Berlin, 1887-8; m. Florence Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah Timberlake (Foster) Constable, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 25, 1908. Teacher modern langs. and hist., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1884-5; asst. librarian and teacher Latin and Greek, Williams, 1885-6; prin. Rockland (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-9; asst. librarian, Library Co. of Phila., 1889-94; librarian U. of Ill., 1894-7. Translator of 18 vols. of The Jesuit Relations, 1896-9, and 2 novels of Jokai from Hungarian—The Baron's Sons, and Manasseh; contbr. to Dial since 1896; also to other mags.; on editorial staff of Dial since 1906, of Christian Register since 1909. Recreations: walking, traveling, croquet, etc. Address: 524 Highland Av., Malden, Mass.

**BICKNELL, Ralph Emerson,** M.D.; b. North Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1878; s. Francis A. and Nancy M. (Torrey) Bicknell; ed. pub. and high schs., Weymouth; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; m. Blanche B. Pitman, of Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 10, 1906; 2 children, Francis Pitman, Matilda. Mem. out-patient staff Lynn Hosp.; practiced at Swampscott since 1901; supt. hosp. of Florence Crittenden Home. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Harvard (Lynn), Swampscott. Address: 79 Burrill St., Swampscott, Mass.

**BICKNELL, Thomas Williams,** teacher, author; b. Barrington, R.I., Sept. 6, 1834; s. Allin and Harriet Byron (Kinnicutt) Bicknell; A.M., Brown, 1860; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Drury Coll., and Straight U., 1882); m. Amelia D. Blanding, Sept. 1860 (died Aug., 1896). Sch. teacher and prin., 1860-9 commr. of edn., R.I., 1869-75; founder new Normal Sch., R.I., 1871; founder, editor and publisher New England Journal of Education, Education, and Primary Teacher, 1875-87; founder, N.E. Bur. of Edn., 1876; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1860, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90; co-founder of the town, New England, N.D.; founder and 1st pres. Leader Silk Co., 1903; pres. Thomas W. Bicknell Educational Film Co., Inc. Pres. R.I. Inst. Instrn., 1867, 68; founder (1880) and pres. (1880-4) Nat. Council of Edn.; pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1877-8, N.E.A., 1884, Internat. S.S. Assn., 1834; founder and sec. Municipal League, Providence; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Founders and Patriots of America; pres. R.I. Citizens Hist. Assn., 1904-14, Barrington Hist. Antiq. Soc., Bristol Co. Hist. Soc.; founder, registrar and sec.-gen. Nat. Soc. of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, 1908; founder and sec. Providence Founders Soc., 1911. Progressive. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 207 Doyle Av., Providence. Office: Woolworth Bldg., New York.*

**BICKNELL, William Harry Warren,** etcher; b. Boston, Mass., 1860; s. William Emery and Rebecca Jane (Richmond) Bicknell; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; studied Boston Mus. Fine Arts; pupil of Otto Grundmann and Frederic Crowninshield, 1880-4; m. Mary G. Bacon, of Old Saybrook, Con., 1899. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Club: Boston City. Home: Winchester, Mass.*

**BIDWELL, Andrew S.,** farmer; b. Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1854; s. Alfred and Eunice (Clapp) Bidwell; ed. common schs.; m. Emma M. Brewer, of East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1881; 1 daughter, Kate A. (Mrs. Alfred A. Burnham, of East Hartford). Has engaged in farming since boyhood; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911. Republican. Mem. Hartford City Guard, 1875-80. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Home: 23 King St., East Hartford, Conn.

**BIDWELL, Arthur E.;** b. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1871; s. Ansel and Emeline (Hodge) Bidwell; ed. Glastonbury Acad. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. June 13, 1894, Elizabeth Yauch, of Glastonbury, Conn. Engaged in farming since 1893; dir. The Meridian Keyless Lock Co.; has served as assessor 2 terms; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1907-8, 11-12, 13-14. Democrat. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Glastonbury, Conn.

**BIDWELL, Charles A.,** civil engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BIDWELL, Daniel Doane,** author; b. East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1866; s. Charles Marcus and Emma W. (Brewer) Bidwell; descendant of John Bidwell, the immigrant, Hartford, Conn., 1636; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1881; student Trinity Mil. Inst., 1881-2; A.B., Yale, 1886; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1891, Edith Mary Ross. Night editor Jacksonville Times Union, 1887; on staff of New York Ledger, 1888-94; collaborated with Herbert Ward

in publishing "Five Years With the Congo Cannibals"; contbr. to mags.; writer on tobacco culture. Mem. Naval Battalion C.N.G., since 1899 (pay clk); sch. visitor East Hartford, 1903-6; dir. Raymond Library; pres. Bidwell Family Assn., mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907. Dir. Conn. Loan & Realty Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Grange. Club: University. Author: As Far as the East is from the West, 3d edit.; History of the Second Division Naval Militia of Connecticut; That Phi Beta Kappa Back. Made two trips around the world, the 2d in 47 days (said to be the highest record of the kind up to date). Address: East Hartford, Conn.

**BIDWELL, George Edmund;** b. Canton Center, Conn., Dec. 21, 1858; s. Albert F. and Henrietta R. (Pike) Bidwell; direct descendant of John Bidwell, the pioneer tanner of Conn. Colony; ed. dist. schs., Conn. Lit. Instn., and Hannum's Business Coll., Hartford; m. Minnie Bristol, of Canton Centre, Conn., Jan. 5, 1882; 1 son, Jasper Warren. Engaged in farming since boyhood; has served as selectman and mem. Board of Relief; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1911. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Address: East Granby, Conn.

**BIDWELL, Jasper H.,** banker; b. East Granby, Conn., Jan. 6, 1843; s. Edmund and Charlotte (Dyer) Bidwell; grad. Williston Sem., 1860; Eastman Commercial Coll., 1860; m. 1903, Nellie B. Wagner, of Collinsville, Conn. Became identified in banking business with H. S. Collins, 1873, title being changed to H. S. Collins & Co., 1886; organized, 1899, Canton Trust Co., Collinsville, of which is pres.; pres. Columbia Telephone Co., Farmington Valley Telephone Co., Canton Creamery Co., Collinsville Water Co. Served in Civil War 1 yr.; judge of probate 10 yrs.; town treas. of Collinsville 35 yrs. Protestant. Mason. Home: Collinsville, Conn.

**BIELER, John Martin,** clergyman; b. Nordlilngen, Bavaria, Germany, Apr. 24, 1871; came to America about 1880; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1894; A.B., Williams, 1898; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; m. Grace Capen, of Eastport, Me., June 17, 1903; 1 daughter, Ruth Capen, b. Mar. 24, 1906. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Central Ch., Eastport, Me., 1901-7, Centre St. Ch., Machias, since Feb., 1907. Sec. and treas. Washington Assn. of Congl. Chs. since 1905; dir. for Washington County of Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me.; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn., Me. Missionary Soc., Me. Bible Soc., Parent Teacher Assn., of Machias (pres.), Washington County Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., Machias Business Men's Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: boy scouts, horticulture. Address: Court St. Parsonage, Machias, Maine.

**BIGELOW, Abbie Ann,** humanitarian; b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1837; d. William and Eunice (Wilson) Gibson; pub. sch. edn.; m. Walter Balfour Bigelow, of Marlboro, Mass., May 20, 1858 (died Mar. 30, 1872); children, Lawrence Gibson (deceased), Ralph Olin (deceased), Isabella Frances. Has lived in Worcester since 1869; treas. McAll Assn., 1885-14 (now mem.); treas. St. Mark's Ch. since 1897. Mem. Baldwinville Hosp. for Children, W.C.T.U., Y.W.C.A., and Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Suffrage, Woman's. Address: 2 King St., Worcester, Mass.

**BIGELOW, Albert Francis,** lawyer; b. Oct. 4, 1880; s. Albert S. and Mary (De Ford) Bigelow; A.B., Harvard, 1903; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1906; m. Miss Gladys Williams, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 18, 1903; children, Martha W., Hugh W., Albert S., Jr., Gladys. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Warren, Hoague & Bigelow until 1914, since alone; dir. Sierra Pacific Electric Co.; v.-p. A. H. Hews Co., Inc.; dir. The Thames Specialties Co. Pres. Boston Legal Aid Soc., Provident Assn.; dir. Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Country. Recreations: fishing. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**BIGELOW, Edward Alden,** clock mfr.; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Mar. 30, 1867; s. James Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Coleman) Bigelow; descendant of John Biglo, Watertown, Mass., 1642; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Elizabeth, N.J.; full course Packard Commercial Sch., N.Y. City; m. Hazel Huntington Seger, of Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891; 1 son, Henry Glover. Began as clk. with Josiah Macy's Sons, N.Y. City, 1885; traveling salesman, Ladd Watch Case Co., New York, 1887-91; sales mgr. for same co. at Providence, R.I., 1891-3; branch mgr., Boston office, Courvoisier & Wilcox Mfg. Co., also representing the Hayden Mfg. Co., 1893-1900; organized syndicate which acquired business of the E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., establishing the E. Howard Clock Co., and E. Howard Watch Co., 1900, since treas. of both cos. Mem. Boston Jewelers' Club. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: motoring, walking. Home: 8 Francis Circuit, Winchester, Mass. Executive Office: 373 Washington St., Boston, branches, New York and Chicago.

**BIGELOW, Edward Fuller,** lecturer, writer; b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; s. William S. and Mary J. Bigelow; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester; spl. student Biol. Lab. Yale U., 1896-7; student Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1899; Nature Study School, Coll. of Agr., Kingston, R.I., 1899; Nature Study Class, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900-1; also studied at Nature Study School, Cornell U.; A.M., Ph.D., Taylor U., 1899; m. Mary Augusta Pelton, of Portland, Conn., July 2, 1882. Editor Nature and Science dept., St. Nicholas Magazine, since 1900; past 25 yrs., has taken, yearly, about 4,500 boys and girls on natural history excursions; editor of Popular Science, New York, 3 yrs.; editor The Observer, 8 yrs; prin. pub. sch., 10 yrs.; editor dailies, 8 yrs.; nature lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., Martha's Vineyard Inst. for Teachers, Cornell U., Cold Spring Harbor Lab., etc.; dir. Conn. Summer Sch. of Nature Study and Natural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and Conn. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-4; dir. depts. nature study and astronomy, Castle Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1900-11; instr. in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' insts., throughout U.S.; instr. nature study in university summer schools, Ohio, Mich., N.C., Ala., Ind., Iowa, etc.; inventor chem. tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901, an edni. beehive, 1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc., Audubon Soc. of Conn.; elected pres. Agassiz Assn., 1907; pres. Conn. Editorial Assn. 2 yrs. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: "Arcadia," Sound Beach, Conn.*

**BIGELOW, Enos H.,** president Framingham Trust Co.; served as mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Address: South Framingham, Mass.

**BIGELOW, Florence,** educator; b. Natick, Mass., Apr. 23, 1864; d. William Perkins and Martha Ann (Mansfield) Bigelow; descendant of John Bigelow, who came to Watertown, Mass., and was married to Mary Warren, Aug. 30, 1642; B.A., Wellesley, 1885, M.A., 1891; unmarried. Began teaching at Natick, Sept. 1, 1893; asso. prin. and part owner Walnut Hill Sch. (prep. sch. for Wellesley). Congregationalist. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Headmistresses' Assn. Clubs: College, Copley Soc. (both of Boston). Address: 12 Highland St., Natick, Mass.*

**BIGELOW, Frank Lewis,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1862; s. late Hon. Hobart B. (gov. of Conn., 1880) and Eleanor (Lewis) Bigelow; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; m. New Haven, Oct. 10, 1883, Annie L. Lewis; 3 children, Louise (Mrs. D. W. Porter, of Brookline, Mass.), Pierrepont, Lewis Hobart. Entered shops of the H. B. Bigelow Works as apprentice, 1881, sec. 1883-91, and pres. same, since death of father, 1891; pres. Nat. Pipe Bending Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven Water Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University (New York); Graduates', Lawn, Quinnipiack, Country. Home: 205 Whitney Av. Office: 60 Lloyd St., New Haven, Conn.

**BIGELOW, Frederick Fremont,** M.D.; b. Boylston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1858; s. Charles Parker and

Rhoanah Isabella (Ball) Bigelow; descendant of John Bigelow, Watertown, Mass., 1630; grad. High Sch., Clinton, Mass., 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1898, 1900, 1905, Harvard, 1910; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Winifred Shirley Perry, of Sherman, Me. Began practice at Worcester, Mass., 1883; settled in Island Falls, Me., 1893; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., Patten, Me. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Aroostook County Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Address: Island Falls, Me.

**BIGELOW, Frederick Nolton,** M.D.; b. Davisburg, Mich., Oct. 22, 1885; s. Charles Nolton and Mary (Maybee) Bigelow; ed. pub. schs., Holly, Mich.; M.D., U. of Mich. Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, 1907; post-grad. work Harvard, 1910, 1911; unmarried. Interne R.I. Hosp. 2 yrs.; Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, 1½ yrs.; practiced in Providence since July, 1911, specializing in diseases of the ear, nose and throat; asst. surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., R.I. Hosp.; consulting aurist and laryngologist, Providence City Hosp.; consulting laryngologist, Butler Hosp.; consulting aurist, R.I. Instn. for the Deaf. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., R.I. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Club: University. Address: 265 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**BIGELOW, George Alexander,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., July 19, 1853; s. Alexander and Adeline (Stockwell) Bigelow; descendant of John Bigelow, who settled at Watertown, Mass., prior to 1642; ed. pub. and high schs. of Worcester; clerked in Central Nat. Bank 4 yrs.; m. Dora L., d. James and Ellen (Walbridge) Tucker, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877; 4 children, Adelaide (Mrs. A. M. Parker, of Malden, Mass.), Helen (Mrs. George D. Church, of Farmington, Me.), Edward A., Dorothy E. Mem. Hyatt, Coombs & Co., Worcester, and Coombs & Bigelow, Boston, dealers in wool, 1882-92; mgr. Mech. Refrigerating Co., Boston, and sold, 1894, to Quincy Market Cold Storage Co.; pres. and treas. Hopeville Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., since 1894, mfrs. of woolen cloth for men's clothing. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. South Unitarian Ch. Clubs: Commonwealth, Worcester, Worcester Country. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 3 Loudon St. Office: Foot of Sutton Lane, Worcester, Mass.

**BIGELOW, Harry M.,** editor Sunday Press and Times, 97 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**BIGELOW, Henry Forbes,** architect; b. Clinton, Mass., May 12, 1867; s. Henry Nelson and Clarissa Nichols (Forbes) Bigelow; prep. edn., St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-4; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Eliza Frothingham Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896 (died, 1907); 4 sons, Henry Davis, Edward Livingston, Chandler and Nelson (twins); m. 2d, Susan Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., June 1, 1912; 1 son, Eugene Thayer. Practiced in Boston since 1888; formerly mem. Winslow, Wetherell & Bigelow, now mem. Bigelow & Wadsworth. Architect St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; Shawmut Nat. Bank Bldg., Tremont Bldg., Hotel Touraine, Boston; residences of Robert Saltonstall, of Milton, Mass., J. J. Storrow, Lincoln, Mass., etc. Trustee St. Mark's Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Architectural Club, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tavern, Union (Boston), Somerset, Hoosic Whisick (Canton, Mass.). Recreations: traveling. Home: 142 Chestnut St., Boston; (summer) Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. Office: 3 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

**BIGELOW, John, Jr.,** soldier, educator; moved to Highland Falls, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BIGELOW, Joseph S.,** banker; b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1848; s. Horatio and Annie (Smith) Bigelow; prep. edn. Boston Pub. Latin Sch., and Mr. Dixwell's pvt. sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Mary C. Bryant, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1877; 6 children, Joseph S. Jr., Mary Cleveland (wife of Dr. J. L. Bremer, of Boston), Arthur G., Cleveland, Henry, Stephen. Began in office of father in Boston; pres. Atlas Nat. Bk., 1897-Apr., 1904; v.-p. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bk. until retired, 1914, now dir. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Algonquin, Tavern, Country, Union Boat, Harvard (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: Cohasset, Mass., and 251 Commonwealth Av. Office: 312 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**BIGELOW, Lyman Fisher,** dentist; b. Norwood, Mass., July 11, 1865; s. Lyman Waldo and Catharine (Beal) Bigelow; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Harvard Dental Sch., 1886; m. Elizabeth Hartshorn, d. Charles H. and Rebecca T. Hartshorn, of Walpole, Mass., June 24, 1890. In practice in Boston since 1888. Member Harvard Odontol. Soc., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres.). Club: Harvard. Home: Norwood, Mass. Office: 179 Newbury St., Boston.

**BIGELOW, Melville Madison,** lawyer, author; b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1846; s. William Enos and Daphna Florence (Madison) Bigelow; descendant of John Bageley, Watertown, Mass., 1640; A.B., U. of Mich., 1866, LL.B., 1868, A.M., 1871; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Northwestern, 1896); m. Alice Bradford Woodman, of Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1898. Lecturer, formerly in law dept., U. of Mich., and in Northwestern U. Law Sch.; prof. in and some time dean of Boston U. Law Sch. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, etc., fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 200 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BIGELOW, Prescott, Jr.,** real estate; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 7, 1884; s. Prescott and Bessie Paine (Nagro) Bigelow; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1904-6; m. Marion Burdett, of Boston, Apr. 30, 1908; 2 children, Prescott, 3d, Mary Jane. Began active career in employ of real estate firm of Burroughs & DeBlois, 1906, continuing 4 yrs.; mem. Poole & Bigelow since June, 1910. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Skating, Belmont Spring Country, Country (Brookline, Mass.), Beverly Yacht (Buzzards Bay). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 19 Charles River Sq. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**BIGELOW, Robert Payne,** biologist; b. Baldwinsville, N.Y., July 10, 1863; s. Otis and Margaret (Payne) Bigelow; descendant of John Bigelow, who settled at Watertown, Mass., about 1636; S.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; m. Caroline Evans Chase, of Milton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1911. Instr. biology, 1893-12, asst. prof. zoölogy and parasitology, 1912-15, asso. prof. since 1915, librarian, since 1895, Mass. Inst. Tech. Editor Am. Naturalist, 1897-8, Technology Quarterly, 1895-08. Author number of papers on zoöl. subjects; contbr. series of articles to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1900-4, and since 1913. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists. Club: St. Botolph. Recreations: walking. Home: 11 Park St., Brookline, Mass.*

**BIGELOW, Walter J.,** newspaperman; b. Stowe, Vt., Jan. 22, 1865; s. Newell and Charlotte E. (Munn) Bigelow; grad. Montpelier Sem., 1889; student U. of Vt., 1891-4; m. Florence E. Mooney, of Mansonville, Quebec, Sept. 12, 1895; one daughter, Ruth Barr. Became identified with Burlington Free Press, 1892, and was news editor for 17 yrs.; editor and propr. St. Johnsbury Caledonian since 1909; mem. spl. state commn. on double taxation, 1898-1900; mayor of Burlington, 1907-9. Republican. Mason. Mem. Ni-sak-i-ton Fish and Game Club. Home: 10 Mt. Pleasant St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**BIGELOW, Walter K.,** pres. Almy, Bigelow & Washburne Co., dept. store. Address: 188 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**BIGELOW, Warren Daniels,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875; s. Calvin and Lucy Charlotte (Daniels) Bigelow; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1902; pastor 3d Cong'l Ch., Guilford,

Conn.; del. to 3d Internat. Council Congl. Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1911; rector St. Peter's Ch., Jamaica Plain. Address: 31 Boylston St., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

**BIGELOW, William Pingry,** musician; b. Amherst, Mass., Mar. 29, 1867; s. Orvis Firman and Mary Helen (Pingry) Bigelow; ed. in music Worcester County (Mass.) Music Sch.; studied abroad with A. B. Boise and Fraulein Ress, Berlin, Sbrigila, Paris, and City Director Buths and Franz Litzinger, Dusseldorf; B.A., Amherst, 1889, M.A., 1898; m. Sept. 7, 1909, Jane Ball, of Caldwell, Kan. Has been identified with music and German depts., Amherst Coll., since 1894, prof. of music since 1906. In charge of Oratorio Chorus, Amherst, since its orgn., 1900. Baptist. Mem. Chi Phi (Amherst). Author: Die Meistersinger, 1900. Address: 2 Orchard St., Amherst, Mass.

**BIGELOW, William Sturgis,** M.D.; b. Boston, Apr. 4, 1850; s. Henry J. and Susan (Sturgis) Bigelow; descendant of 8 ancestors who came to America in the Mayflower; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1874. Began practice at Boston, 1878, now out of practice; surgeon to out-patients Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-81; later, trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Instr. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1879-81; lecturer on the Buddhist Doctrine, Harvard, 1908. Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts, N.E. Conservatory of Music; dir. New Boston Music Hall. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Comdr. Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. Clubs: Century, University, Knickerbocker (New York), St. Botolph, Tavern, Somerset, Country (Boston). Author: Buddhism and Immortality, 1908. Recreations: surf bathing, revolver shooting, Japanese art. Address: 56 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BIGNEY, Sidney Osborne,** mfr.; b. Wentworth, N.S., Nov. 4, 1854; s. James and Sarah Jane (Black) Bigney; and descendant on father's side of Jean Henri Merle d' Aubigne, D.D., the eminent Swiss divine and ecclesiastical historian; pub. sch. ed'n; began active career in employ of Draper, Pate & Bailey, mfg. jewelers, Attleboro, Mass.; in 1879, organized firm of Marsh & Bigney, since 1894, S. O. Bigney & Co., which has become one of the leading jewelry mfg. establishments of the U.S.; also pres. Bristol Mfg. Co., Attleboro Co-operative Bank, Odd Fellows Bldg. Assn., etc.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and del-at-large Rep Nat. Conv., 1908; selected to represent Mass. on com. to notify Judge Taft, at Cincinnati, and there presented to Judge Taft a life size portrait of the president-elect, from friends in Mass.; became prominent in 1906 as advocate of tariff for a fixed minimum rate not to be changed except by vote of Congress, and a maximum rate within power of the President to reduce or increase; well known as a public speaker; was elected to serve on Gov. Guild's Council from 2nd Councillor Dist. Mass. Home: Attleboro, Mass.

**BIGWOOD, Frank Emerson,** merchant; b. Winooski, Vt., June 27, 1861; s. Samuel and Mary Abigail (Herrick) Bigwood; ed. pub. schs., Winooski; m. Dora D. Leavenworth, of Charlotte, Vt., Oct. 1, 1889; 3 daughters and 2 sons. Became partner with father, in hardware business, at 25; owner of business since 1907; trustee Winooski Savings Bank since 1908. Selectman Town of Colchester 9 yrs.; trustee of Winooski Village, 1890-01; mem. Bd. of Water Commrs., Winooski, since 1907; justice of the peace, 1911-14; mem. Vt. Senate, 1912. Republican. Baptist. Past Master Webster Lodge No. 61, F. & A.M., Winooski; Past Grand Hamilton Lodge No. 14, I.O.O.F., Burlington, Vt.; Past Patron Order of Eastern Star, Winooski. Address: Winooski, Vt.

**BILL, Albert Carroll,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1863; s. Charles C. and Julia A. (Emerson) Bill; descendant of Capt. Roswell Bill and Lt. Elnathan Ross, both of whom fought in Revolutionary Army; ed. high schs., Enfield and Hartford; admitted to bar, 1885; m. Bessie M. Collins, of Hartford, Oct. 24, 1889; 4 children, Charles Carroll, Gladys Collins, Albert Seymour, Julia Emerson. Practiced in Hartford since May 25, 1885; mem. Bill & Tuttle, 1893-13; since practiced alone; has held offices of councilman, clk. Probate Ct.; clk. City Police Ct.; asso. judge and judge, City Police Ct.; police commr. and pres. of bd. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn.; dir. Children's Aid Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: Hartford. Recreation: boating. Home: 27 Annawan St. Office: 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**BILL, Arthur G.,** lawyer; b. Chaplin, Conn., May 29, 1856; s. Lester and Mary (Goodell) Bill; ed. Woodstock (Conn.) Acad.; grad. Killingly High Sch., Danielson, Conn., 1875; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1877; m. Lillian E. Chase, of Danielson, Aug. 11, 1885; 3 children, Katherine H., Marjorie G., Lester A. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1877, and since practiced at Danielson; atty. Windham County Nat. Bank, and Brooklyn Savings Bank (both of Danielson); treas. Boston Dry Goods Co.; dir. Sonnhill Worsted Co. Judge of Probate for Dist. of Killingly, Conn., 12 yrs.; has been coroner for Windham County for past 25 yrs.; pros. atty. for Town Ct. of Killingly since 1909. Republican. Conglist. Home: Maple St. Office: 119 Main St., Danielson, Conn.

**BILL, Nathan D.,** retired; b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855; s. Gurdon and Emily A. (Denison) Bill; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield, and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Ruth E. Wright, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885. Entered manufacture of paper and envelopes, Springfield, 1875; treas. and dir., Union Water Power Co. (retired), dir. Union Trust Co. Pres. City Library Assn.; dir. City Hosp., Union Relief; mem. Finance Com. Old Ladies' Home. Ex-alderman, park commr., bridge commr., Springfield. Mem. Econ. Club, Civic Relief. Clubs: Union (Boston), Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht (New York), Nayasset (Springfield). Address: 284 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.*

**BILLINGS, Atherton Henry,** merchant; b. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1872; s. Henry G. and Bell M. (Russell) Billings; ed. Lebanon High Sch., and Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1898, Jessie M. Ormsby, of Lebanon, N. H. Began in mercantile business at Lebanon, N. H., 1898; removed to Vershire, Vt., 1908; town clk. and treas., trustee of pub. fund and justice of the peace since 1908; postmaster since 1909; mem. Gen. Ct. of N. H., 1907-08; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter). Address: Vershire, Vt.

**BILLINGS, Charles,** educator; b. Ripton, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858; s. Willard and Hope (Winters) Billings; prep. ed'n, Beeman Acad.; A.B. (valedictorian), Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; m. Valley Falls, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1891, Hattie Murdock; 3 children, Charls, Philip Murdock, Elizabeth Alden. Teacher of classics and asst. prin., Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1886-7, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., since 1887. Republican. Methodist. Address: Poultney, Vt.

**BILLINGS, Charles Ethan,** mfr.; b. Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1835; s. Ethan Ferdinand and Clarissa (Marsh) Billings; ed. pub. schs., Windsor, Vt.; m. Frances M. Heywood; 2 sons, Frederic Church, Harry E. (deceased); m. 2d, Evalina Case Holt, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1874; 2 children, Lucius H., Mary E. Organized, 1869, and pres. The Billings & Spencer Co.; pres. Nat. Machine Co.; alderman, councilman and pres. bd. fire commrs., Hartford, Conn., 12 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-pres.) Republican. Clubs: Home Market (Boston), Hartford (Hartford). Home: 153 N. Beacon St. Office: Russ St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BILLINGS, Charles Towne,** clergyman; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863; s. Charles Jason and Sarah Alice (Towne) Billings; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D. and A.M., Harvard Div. Sch., 1890; m. Fanny Aldrich Baldwin, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1890; 2 children, Frances, b. Sept. 30, 1891; Alice Towne, Dec. 24, 1893. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1890; pastor Hingham, Mass., 1890-6, Lowell, Mass., since Sept. 17, 1906. Ex-pres. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs; v.p. Lowell Art Assn.; dir. Harvard Alumni Assn.; chmn. several committees local

civic and charitable work. Chmn. fellowship com. of N.E. for Unitarian Nat. Conf.; chmn. exec. com. Lowell Social Service League; pres. Harvard Div. Sch. Alumni Assn. and mem. com. apptd. by overseers of Harvard to visit Div. Sch.; dir. Ministers' Inst.; lecturer, etc. Club: Harvard, of Lowell (pres.). Author: (S.S. manual) Movements and Men of Christian History, 1909. Address: 73 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.

**BILLINGS, Edmund,** banker, sociologist; b. St. George, N. B., Can., Jan. 14, 1868; s. Edmund and Elizabeth (Sutherland) Billings; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and night sch., Harvard; m. Elizabeth Child, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1896. Began as messenger boy, later clerk in art store to 1887; apptd. supt. Wells Memorial Inst., 1888, two yrs. later apptd. supt. People's Inst., Roxbury, holding both positions; pres. Paul Revere Trust Co. since Jan., 1911; also pres. Wells Memorial Inst.; dir. Workingmen's Building Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn. Served as 2d lt. 5th Provisional Militia, Spanish-Am. War; ex-sec. Boston Pub. Sch. Com.; was mem. exec. com. Municipal League and on com. which erected first municipal bath in Boston. Apptd. by Gov. Draper as representative of Mass., in Italy, in charge of distribution of $350,000 fund raised for Messina earthquake sufferers; first boulevard built after disaster in Messina was named Via Billings in his honor; presented by King of Italy with silver medal and diploma. Apptd. collector Port of Boston by Pres. Woodrow Wilson, Oct. 8, 1913. Democrat. Served as 2d lt. 5th Provisional Militia, Spanish-Am. War. Dir. Children's Aid Society; trustee Women's Edni. & Industrial Union. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City. Home: 40 St. John St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 50 Devonshire St., and Custom House, Boston.

**BILLINGS, Frank Seaver,** pathologist; Jan. 15, 1845-Oct. 14, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BILLINGS, Frank Swift;** b. New Bedford, Mass., May 11, 1862; s. Franklin Noble and Nancy S. (Swift) Billings; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Bessie Hewitt Vail, of Woodstock, Vt., July 12, 1892; 2 children, Elizabeth Swift, Nancy. Engaged in import and export business in New York about 17 yrs.; removed to Vt., 1903, and has since been identified with corpn. interests and politics; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12. Chief of staff with rank of col., to Gov. Bell, 1904-6; mem. State Bd. of Edn. for more than 1 yr. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Woodstock, Vt.

**BILLINGS, Frederic Church,** mfr. machinery and tools; b. Utica, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1864; s. Charles Ethan and Frances (Heywood) Billings; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Mary Elizabeth Parker, of Hartford, Feb., 1893; 1 daughter, Frances Heywood (Mrs. William M. Newson, of N.Y. City). V.-p. and supt. Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford; pres. Canadian Billings & Spencer Co.; dir. City Bank & Trust Co. (Hartford). Former lt. and paymaster, 1st Regt., C.N.G. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Country, Hartford Automobile, Question, Detroit (Detroit, Mich.). Recreations: golf, billiards, singing, etc. Summer Home: Indian Neck, Branford, Conn. Office: Russ St., Hartford, Conn.

**BILLINGS, George B.;** b. Boston, Feb. 9, 1864; s. James B. and Maria J. (Gray) Billings; ed. Chauncey Hall Sch., Boston; m. Helen A. McDonough, of Boston, Nov., 1892; 4 children, Constance, Jack B., Marland P., C. Carter. Began with father in wholesale boot and shoe business; then became sec. Nat. League of Base Ball; mem. Election Bd. of Mass., 1895, 1896; U.S. commr. of immigration, at Boston, 1897, to Aug. 1, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Middlesex. Home: 22 Burroughs St., Boston, Mass.

**BILLINGS, George Herrick,** metallurgist; Feb. 8, 1845-Dec., 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BILLINGS, John Davis,** educator; b. Canton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1842; s. Samuel and Dorcas (Clark) Billings; descendant of Roger Billings, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635; employed in cotton factory and machine shop; m. M. P. C. Whitney, of Southboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1870 (now deceased); m. 2d, Katherine L. Wight, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1907; 4 children, Roger, Samuel Clark, Jesse Wight, Dorcas Fenno. Served in Civil War 3 yrs. with 10th Mass. Light Arty., under Gens. French, Hancock, Humphrey, Meade and Grant, and participated in 16 battles; studied in winter quarters while in army; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1867 (A.M., Tufts Coll., 1891); grad. Sloyd Sch. of Manual Training, Boston, 1896; began teaching at Milton, 1867, and was placed at head of school at Jamaica Plain, 1868; called to Cambridge, 1872, and since continued there; now prin. Webster Sch. Mem. Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Sch. Principals' Club, G.A.R. Charter mem., Revere Post No. 94, Canton, 1869 (state comdr., 1884), John A. Logan Post No. 186, G.A.R. (founder), Sons of Colonial Wars; S.A.R., Sons of War of 1812. Republican. Author History of Tenth Massachusetts Battery; Hard Tack and Coffee; Recollections of a Cannoneer. Home: South Sudbury, Mass. Office: Webster School, Cambridge, Mass.

**BILLINGS, Osmond Jesse,** clergyman; b. Sharon, Mass., July 9, 1878; s. Sanford Waters and Elizabeth (Morse) Billings; B.A., Amherst, 1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1905; unmarried. Prin. East Lyme (Conn.) High Sch., 1900-1; ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; pastor Memorial Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1905-8, 1st Ch., Upton, Mass., since Sept. 13, 1908. Scribe Worcester South Assn. (Congl. ministers). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: tennis. Address: Upton, Mass.

**BILLINGS, Walter Cushing,** wholesale clothing; b. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1878; s. Walter H. and Lois A. (Millner) Billings; ed. Brighton High School; Bryant & Stratton Commercial School; married Molly Spring Gordon, of Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 9, 1908; 1 daughter, Marjorie. Began in wholesale clothing business, 1897, in employ of Burton, Mansfield & Pierce; title later became Burton, Pierce & Co. and in 1907 was changed to Pierce, Billings Co., of which is partner; pres. Billings, Newhall Co., Inc.; dir. Boston Credit Men's Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Faneuil Tennis. Home: 161 Bigelow St., Brighton, Mass. Office: 80 Kingston St., Boston.

**BILLMAN, Christopher L.,** banker; b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1874; s. Charles Irving and Margaret A. (Bowden) Billman; ed. pub. schs.; m. Apr. 19, 1912, Lilian, d. Dr. Charles H. Levermore, pres. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2 sons, Charles L., Russell Wolcott. Became connected with banking business, 1893; treas. Beacon Trust Co., Boston, 1907-14, v.p. since Jan. 1, 1914. Republican. Club: Winchester Country. Recreations: yachting. Home: 11 Cabot St., Winchester, Mass. Office: 20 Milk St., Boston.

**BINGHAM, Albert Lemando,** M.D.; b. Fletcher, Vt., June 26, 1853; s. Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Smedley) Bingham; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, Burlington, 1875; post-grad. work, New York, 1880; m. Julia McLachlin, of South Peacham, Vt., Dec. 30, 1908; 2 children, Albert Lemando, b. Jan. 14, 1910, Ruth, Dec. 8, 1910. Mem. consulting bd. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, Senate, 1908-9. Mem. Chittenden Co. Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Club: Ethan Allen (Burlington). Address: Williston, Vt.

**BINGHAM, George Hutchins,** judge; b. Littleton, N.H., Aug. 19, 1861; s. George Azro and Eliza I. (Woods) Bingham; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Cordelia P. Hinckley, of Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891. Practiced at Littleton and Manchester, N.H., 1891-02; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H. since 1902. Democrat. Address: Manchester, N.H.*

**BINGHAM, George Parker,** banker; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1854; s. George B. and Eliza (Platner) Bingham; ed. pub. schs. and Milwaukee Acad.; m. Georgiana Fosdick, of Boston, Nov. 14, 1878. In boot and shoe mfg. business, Boston, 1870-95; since engaged in pvt. banking, sec. and dir. George P. Bingham Co.; dir. Boston Cold

Storage & Terminal Co., Federal Wharf & Storage Co., State Wharf & Storage Co., Mystic Wharf & Storage Co., Seaboard Navigation Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Christian Scientist. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BINGHAM, George Washington,** educator; Oct. 23, 1838-Mar. 4, 1902. (See vol. 1909.)

**BINGHAM, Harry,** lawyer; b. Columbus, O., Mar. 14, 1864; s. Edward F. (late chief justice Supreme Ct., D. of C.) and Susannah (Gunning) Bingham; descendant of Thomas Bingham, one of the founders of Norwich, Conn.; nephew of late Hon. Harry Bingham, of Littleton, N.H.; ed. common schs.; m. at Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1902, Frances, d. of the late Hon. John G. Thompson, of Ohio. Admitted to bar at Concord, N.H., 1887; practiced in Littleton, N.H., 1887-9, and since Apr., 1912; asst. U.S. atty., D. of C., 1900-6; apptd. judge of Probate, Grafton Co., N.H., by Gov. Felker, Dec. 2, 1913, for term which expires at age of 70; continues practice in other courts. Capt. U. S. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. Address: Littleton, N.H.

**BINGHAM, Henry Stephen,** mfr.; b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 9, 1850; s. Hiram and Adelaide C. Bingham; ed. Bennington pub. schs., and high sch., Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Miss Fannie T. Loring, of Bennington, Jan. 2, 1873; children, Loring Dewey, b. Nov. 12, 1873 (died Aug. 19, 1903); Ella, b. Jan. 24, 1882 (m. James Douglas Abercrombie, Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1909). Engaged in mfg. business since 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894; pres. of Village of Bennington, 1894-5; state railroad commr., Dec. 1, 1900-Dec. 1, 1906. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Elk. Club: Bennington. Address: 21 Grinnell St., Greenfield, Mass.

**BINGHAM, Hiram,** explorer; b. Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19, 1875; s. late Rev. Hiram and Minerva Clarissa (Brewster) Bingham; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.A., U. of Cal., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; (Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912); m. Alfreda Mitchell, of New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900. Austin teaching fellow in history, 1901-02, 1904-5, asst. in history, 1903-4, Harvard; preceptor in history, politics, economics, Princeton, 1905-6; explored Bolivar's route across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-7; curator S. Am. history, Harvard, 1903—, Latin-Am. collections, Yale, 1908—; lecturer on S. Am. geography and history, 1907-9, asst. prof. Latin Am. history, 1909-15, prof same, 1915, Yale; Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1910. Del. U.S. Govt. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, 1908; explored Spanish trade route, Buenos Ayres to Lima, and Inca ruins at Choqquequirau, Peru, 1908-9; director Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; explored ruins of Machu Picchu; located Vitcos, last Inca capital, and made the first ascent of Mt. Coropuna, 21,703 ft.; dir. Peruvian Expdn., 1912, also 1914-15, under auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc.; cleared and excavated Machu Picchu, etc. Mem. F.R.G.S.; hon. mem. Faculty of Letters of U. of Cuzco; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. of History, Bogotá, Colombia; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. of America, Lima Geog. Soc. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 787 Prospect Hill, New Haven, Conn.*

**BINGHAM, Howard Henry Charles,** educator; moved to Amsterdam, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**BINGHAM, Joel Foote,** clergyman; Oct. 11, 1827-Oct. 18, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**BINGHAM, Marcellus A.,** lawyer; Feb. 21, 1846-Mar. 14, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BINGHAM, Norman Williams, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Winter Hill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872; s. Norman Williams and Eunice Harriet (Martin) Bingham; ed. Somerville pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Bangor, Me., Feb. 23, 1904, Ethel Prescott Stetson; children, Katherine S., Elizabeth, Eleanor. Practiced in Boston since 1898; dir. Morley Button Mfg. Co.; during coll. course pres. and mng. editor of "The Crimson" (daily paper). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. of City of Boston, Mass., and Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Exchange, Brae Burn Country, Massachusetts, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: fishing. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 60 Federal St., Boston.

**BINGHAM, Seth Daniels,** real estate and ins.; b. St. Georges, Del., Jan. 9, 1844; s. Elijah Whitfield and Rozilla (Daniels) Bingham; ed. common schs. of Conn.; m. June 26, 1902, Roze V. Doolittle, of Bethany, Conn. Engaged in real estate and ins. business at Naugatuck, Conn., since 1886; justice of the peace 20 yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1908-12 inclusive (elected as Democrat). Served in Civil War as mem. Co. A, 2d Conn. Vol. Inf. and Co. K, 8th Conn. Vol. Inf., U. S. Signal Corps. Christian Scientist. Mem. G.A.R. (rank of col.). Home: Naugatuck, Conn.

**BINGHAM, William Harrison;** b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 9, 1843; s. Harris and Lucy Ann (Warner) Bingham; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Cornwall; m. New Haven, Vt., June 16, 1868, Mary Cook (now deceased); m. 2d, Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 18, 1893, Mrs. Anna J. (Stowell) Sunderland; 4 children, Anna Mary (Mrs. William J. Ballou), Eugene Cook, Lucien Warren, Maurice Alden. Served 12 mos. in Co. D, 14th Vt. Regt., Civil War; has engaged in farming since 1864; pres. Cornwall Telephone Co.; representative Cornwall, in State legislature, 1880; side judge Addison Co. Ct., 1891-2; town treas. many years, town agt. 20 yrs., sch. dir., 15 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Mem. G.A.R. Home: Cornwall, Vt. Office: Middlebury, Vt.

**BINNEY, Arthur,** naval architect, yacht broker; b. Boston, Dec. 2, 1865; s. Henry P. and Josephine (Hayward) Binney; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and course in Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Daisy Harvey, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1896; children, Hayward, Marion, Josephine. Began as apprentice with Whitter Machine Co., Boston, later employed by Hook & Hastings Organ Co.; associated, 1888, with Edward Burgess, naval architect, who designed yachts Puritan, Mayflower and Volunteer, defenders of the international prize trophy; succeeded to business, upon death of partner, 1891; dir. George Lawley & Son Corpn., boat builders, Rockport Granite Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Boston Yacht, Marblehead Corinthian Yacht. Recreation: boating. Home: 253 Kent St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

**BINNEY, Horace,** M.D.; b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 5, 1874; s. Rev. John and Charlotte (Bush) Binney; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1901; assisting visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; asst. in genito-urinary surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Med. Soc., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard, St. Botolph. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 205 Beacon St., Boston.

**BINNEY, John,** clergyman, educator; Feb. 23, 1844-June 12, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BINNEY, William,** investment banker; b. Warwick, R.I., July 31, 1858; s. William and Charlotte (Goddard) Binney; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Harriet D'Costa Rhodes, of Providence, R.I., July 14, 1881; 2 daughters, Beatrice Rhodes (Mrs. Howard Anson Richmond, of Providence), Elisabeth Goddard. Mem. Wilbour Jackson & Co., bankers, Providence, 1881-9, Sheldon & Binney, 1889-95; in stock and bond brokerage business on own account, 1895-8; mem. Wilson Slade & Co. since 1898; also trustee since 1895. Mem. S.A.R. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Bristol Reading Room, Harvard (R.I.). Home: 25 Brown St., Providence, R.I.; (summer) "Hopelands," Potowonut, R.I. Office: 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**BIRD, Charles,** brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; b. Wilmington, Del., June 17, 1838; s. James T. and Elizabeth (Kettle) Bird; grad. Lawrenceville (N. J.) sch.; m. Mary C. Bouman, of Wilmington, Nov. 15, 1866. First lt. 1st Del. Inf., May 20, 1861; hon. mustered out, Aug. 16, 1861; 2d lt. 2d Del. Inf.,

Apr. 11, 1862; 1st. lt., Oct. 1, 1862; capt., Mar. 15, 1863; lt.-col. 9th Del. Inf., Sept. 3, 1864; lt.-col., 1st U.S. Vet. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864; col., May 30, 1865; bvtd. 1st lt. and capt., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Fredericksburg, Va."; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Spottsylvania, Va.; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864; hon. mustered out, Jan. 19, 1866; apptd. from Del., 2d lt., 14th U.S. Inf., May 11, 1866; transferred to 23d Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; 1st lt., May 23, 1867; capt. asst. q.-m., Mar. 14, 1882; maj. q.-m., Jan. 14, 1895; lt.-col. chief q.-m. vols., May 9, 1898; col. q.-m. vols., July 10, 1898; brig. gen. vols., Jan. 3, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1901; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; brig-gen., Apr. 16, 1902; retired by operation of law, June 17, 1902. Address: Moorhead Hotel, Gloucester, Mass.*

**BIRD, Charles Sumner,** paper mfr.; b. East Walpole, Mass., 1855; s. Francis William and Abby Frances (Newell) Bird; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Anna J. Child, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880. Engaged in paper making in East Walpole since beginning of business career; owner of F. W. Bird & Son mills at East Walpole, Mass., Norwood, Mass. Phillipsdale, R.I., Hamilton, Can., Port Rouge, Can. Prog. candidate for gov. of Mass., 1913. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset (Boston). Home: East Walpole, Mass.*

**BIRD, Charles Sumner, Jr.;** b. East Walpole, Mass., Sept. 29, 1883; s. Charles Sumner and Anna Julia (Child) Bird; descended from Rev. Thomas Hooker, Rev. John Wilson, pastor of 1st Ch., Boston; ed. Hopkinson's Sch. (Boston), Paul Ransom's Sch. (Fla.), Milton (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; spent 2 yrs. in Europe; unmarried. Has engaged in paper mfg. at East Walpole since July, 1906; mem. firm of Bird & Son. Mem. A.A.A. S., Soc. Chem. Industry, Nat. Municipal League, Garden Cities and Town Planning Assn., Internat. Efficiency Soc. Progressive. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Norfolk Hunt; Green Spring Valley Hunt (Maryland). Address: East Walpole, Mass.

**BIRD, Elmer S.,** pres. North Nat. Bank., Rockland, Me.

**BIRD, Francis William,** editor and pub.; b. Walpole, Mass., July 4, 1881; s. Charles S. and Anna J. (Child) Bird; A.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; m. Margery W. Phelps, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1913; 1 daughter, Mary Reynolds. Editor and pub. Advertiser Newspaper Co., since Dec. 1, 1914. Protestant. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 112 Marlboro St. Office: 311 Washington St., Boston.

**BIRD, George Emerson,** judge; b. Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1847; s. Robert Alexander and Sarah (Emerson) Bird; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1909); m. Harriet Leonard Williams, of Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced at Portland; mem. firm of Thomas (W. W.) & Bird, 1878-83, Bird & Bradley, 1896-08. U.S. dist. atty. of Me., 1885-90; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me. for term 1908-15. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p., 1907-9). Pres. Trustees North Yarmouth Academy, Merrill Memorial Library, 1912—; overseer Bowdoin Coll., 1912—; dir. Me. Gen. Hosp., 1913—. Unitarian. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country, Economics (Portland), Tarrantine (Bangor), Harvard of Me. (pres., 1907-9). Address: Portland, Me.*

**BIRD, Herman,** insurance. Engaged in insurance business since 1858; sec. and dir. Citizens Mut. Ins. Co.; mem. Suburban Bd. Boston Fire Underwriters; mem. Cambridge Bd. Fire Underwriters; pres. Reliance Co-operative Bank; trustee Cambridgeport Savings Bank. Home: 12 Bigelow St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 553 Massachusetts Av. and 85 Water St., Boston.

**BIRD, Maynard S.,** president Security Trust Co. Rockland, Me.

**BIRD, Reginald William,** mfr.: b. Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1872; s. William B. and Caroline (Crossman) Bird; ed. Hopkinson's School, Boston; m. Miss Violet Gooderhan, of Toronto, Canada, Aug. 31, 1905; children, John Reginald, Mary Elizabeth. Began in builders' material business with father, 1894; mem. firm J. A. & W. Bird & Co. (chemicals), Boston, since 1898; pres. Flintkote Mfg. Co. (roofing paper). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Exchange, Boston Art, Country (Brookline). Recreations: farming. Home: Brookline, Mass; (summer) Framingham, Mass. Office: 88 Pearl St., Boston.

**BIRD, William Warren,** mechanical engr.; b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 11, 1866; s. Henry M. and Sarah A. (Clark) Bird; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887; m. Eloise MacNeill, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1900. Instr. mech. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887-91; supt. Broadway Iron Foundry, Cambridge, Mass., 1891-6, and pres. and treas., same, 1896-03; prof. mech. engring. and dir. Washburn Shops, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1903; mem. Common Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1900-1; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1902. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Address: 10 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

**BIRDSEY, Eli Coe,** merchant; b. Meriden, Conn., Feb. 25, 1843; s. Eli Coe and Rebecca Cooke (Wilcox) Birdsey; descendants of 35 lines of ancestors from England and Wales arrived in America, 1625-40; ed. Meriden Acad. and Peirce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; m. Catherine Butler, of Meriden, Nov. 16, 1864 (now deceased); m. 2d, Ida Homan, of Meriden, Jan. 19, 1909. Served 4 yrs. to learn dry goods business; formed partnership with Wallace A. Miles, June, 1869, and entered the hardware trade in which has since continued; sr. partner Birdseye & Raven; v.-p. Puritan Trust Co.; trustee Meriden Savings Bank. Republican. Trustee 1st Baptist Ch. Mem. Conn. Hardware Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. Bd. of Trade (ex-v.-p.), Conn. S.A.R. (state bd.), Conn. Hist. Soc. York and Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery of Conn., K.T., since 1894, and Grand Recorder same orgn.; author of Proc. of Grand Commandery of State of Conn., K.T., since 1895. Home: 497 Broad St. Office: 294 E. Main St., Meriden, Conn.

**BIRDSEYE, Arthur Julius,** life ins.; b. Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1858; s. Julius Hiram and Elizabeth (Kliner) Birdseye; ed. Waterloo Acad.; m. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1881, Clara Matilda Turpin. Engaged in various lines of business: dry goods, Rochester, 1879; jewelry, Fairport and Peekskill, N.Y., 1881-7; broker, N.Y. City, 1891. In life ins., Rochester, for the Nederland Life Ins. Co. of Holland, 1893; home office Mut. Benefit Ins. Co., Newark, N.J., 1896, supt. agencies, Ohio, 1897, state agt., same co., Hartford, Conn. since 1900; an organizer and dir. Am. Industrial Bank & Trust Co. (exec. com.); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 1907-8; mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce (legislative com.). Democrat. Episcopalian; vestryman and treas. St. James Ch., Farmington; mem. Ch. Club Diocese of Conn.; staff officer Putnam Phalanx; mem. Soc. of Founders and Patriots of America (elected gov., Apr., 1908). Mason (32°). Clubs: Hartford, City, Get-Together, Charter Oak Ad Club—all of Hartford; Country (Farmington). Recreations: amateur photography. Home: Farmington, Conn. Office: 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**BIRDSEYE, Isaac Washington,** corset mfr.; b. Huntington, Conn., June 18, 1847; s. Joseph and Caroline (Hubbell) Birdseye; ed. pub. schs.; m. Elizabeth J. Sherwood. Engaged in manufacture of corsets since 1869 under title of Birdseye Somers Co.; dir. Pegnonnock Nat. Bank, Bridgeport Savings Bank, Bankers' Loan & Trust Co. (New York). Served as president Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce; dir. Y.M.C.A., Bridgeport Orphans' Asylum; treas. Nat. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Barons of Runemede. Roosevelt elector, 1904. Conglist. Clubs: Seaside, Brooklawn Country, Bridgeport Yacht, Lotos (New York). Address: 733 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BIRDSEYE, Thomas S.,** banker, trustee; b. Huntington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1840; s. Thaddeus

Gould and Mary Ann (Shelton) Birdseye; ed. Derby High Sch.; m. Derby, July 1, 1864, Mary A. Smith; 4 children, Bessie R., Henry Shelton, Eleanor L., Maryanna. Became connected with postoffice at Derby, 1852, and later was apptd. asst. postmaster; apptd. clk. Derby Savings Bank, 1860, treas. and sec., upon death of father, 1880, and elected dir., 1893; in ins. business, established by father, 1854; dir. Oak Cliff Cemetery; trustee of several trusts. Episcopalian. Clubs: Derby and Shelton Bd. of Trade. Recreations: fishing in Florida. Home: 330 Caroline St. Office: Main and Caroline Sts., Derby, Conn.

**BIRGE, Ella Freeman,** M.D.; b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 4, 1857; d. Zemira and Julia A. (Crocker) Kendrick; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1891; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Coll., Phila., Polyclinic, Mass. Eye and Ear Hosp., and Dr. Knapp's Pvt. Hosp. for Eye and Ear; m. West Barnstable, May 3, 1882, Dr. William S. Birge; 2 children, Amy E., William D. Teacher and asst. postmaster previous to marriage; resident phys. Ocean View Sanitarium. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Methodist. Clubs: Nautilus, Woman's Guild. Address: 5 Pearl St., Provincetown, Mass.

**BIRGE, William Spafard,** M.D.; b. Cooperstown, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1857; s. Delos Luther and Amy A. (Spafard) Birge; ed. pub. schs.; student New York U. 2 yrs.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York U., 1881; post-grad. study, hosps. of New York and Phila.; m. Ella Freeman Kendrick (M.D.), of West Barnstable, Mass., May 12, 1882; 2 children, Amy E., William D. Practiced in Provincetown, Mass., since 1884; specializes in treatment of nervous diseases; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Mason. Address: Provincetown, Mass.

**BIRKHOFF, George David,** mathematician; b. Overisel, Mich., Mar., 21, 1884; s. David and Jane Gertrude (Droppers) Birkhoff; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-02; U. of Chicago, 1902-3; Harvard, 1903-5, A.B., 1905, A.M., 1906; U. of Chicago, 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; m. Margaret Elizabeth Grafius, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908. Instr. in mathematics U. of Wis., 1907-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-11, prof., 1911-12, Princeton; asst. prof. mathematics, Harvard, 1912—. (See Who's Who in America for Societies, etc.) Home: 44 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BIRNEY, Laurens J.,** clergyman; b. Dennison, O., Sept. 11, 1871; s. Nelson L. and Harriet (Haverfield) Birney; A.B., Scio. Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1910); S.T.B., Boston U. School of Theology, 1899; (D.D., Wesleyan U., 1913); m. Laura Close, of Quaker City, O., Sept. 8, 1895. Preached 1 yr., 1895-6, at Plainfield, O., S. Walpole, Mass., 1899-01, Park Av. M.E. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1901-2, Hyde Park, Mass., 1902-5; spent 1 yr., 1905-6, traveling in Europe; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1906-8, Malden Center, 1908-11; dean Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Mar., 1911—; trustee Boston U., 1909-11. Independent. Methodist. Address: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**BIRNIE, John Mathews,** surgeon; b. Rockville, Conn., Sept. 5, 1878; s. William Perkins and Mary Whiteway (Mathews) Birnie; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Mass.; A.B., Williams, 1901; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; unmarried. Practiced in Springfield since 1909; asst. surgeon Springfield Hosp., since 1909; surgeon Ware Hosp. since 1910. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Gamma Delta Phi. Republican. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Williams (New York). Home: 34 Stearns Terrace. Office: 6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**BIRON, Joseph Frederick Rodolphe,** M.D.; b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can., Jan. 25, 1866; s. Raphael A. and Hermeline (Clermont) Biron; M.D., Montreal Sch. Medicine and Surgery, 1890; m. Skowhegan, Me., Feb., 1892, Mary Clarke Fales; children, Mary Louise Hermeline, Hubert Francis, Elise Fales, Raphael Alfred. Practiced at Skowhegan, 1890-6, since at Amesbury, Mass. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., A.O.U.W. Club: Wormesquam. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: Amesbury, Mass.

**BIRTWELL, Charles Wesley,** social worker; b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 23, 1860; s. Tempest and Sarah (Pickels) Birtwell; fitted for college at Lawrence High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, summa cum laude, 1885; m. Helen Dow, of Hampton Falls, N.H., Oct. 16, 1894. Gen. sec. Boston Children's Aid Soc., 1885-11; gen. sec. Am. Federation for Sex Hygiene, 1911-12; general secretary Mass. Soc. for Sex Education, 1912-15. Member Advisory Board on Public Institutions of the City of Boston, 1896-7; sec. sect. on care of dependent, neglected and wayward children, Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, Chicago, 1893; investigated truancy, and drafted legislation in relation thereto, for Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1896-7; an asso. ed. of Charities Review, 1897-03; chmn. sect. on child-saving work, 1895, on sex hygiene, 1912, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; del. apptd. by U.S. mil. authorities to First Conference of Charity and Correction, Cuba, 1902; originated "Home Libraries," in 1887; dir. Social Service Committee, Harvard Univ. from organization, 1894 to 1904; mem. "Randall Charities Board," created by will of Belinda L. Randall, 1897; has served on bds. of dirs., Mass. Prison Assn., South End House, N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., etc.; mem. Mass. "Commission to Investigate White Slave Traffic, So-Called," 1913; mem. Library Council, Social Library; sec. Unitarian Club of Boston since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Harvard, Boston City. Home: Hampton Falls, N.H. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BISBEE, Arthur Brown,** M.D.; b. Waitsfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1858; s. Elijah W. and Lydia D. (Brown) Bisbee; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; m. Alice M. Putnam, of Montpelier, Vt., June 23, 1886. Began practice at South Royalton, Vt., 1882; removed to Montpelier, 1887, med. dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs., Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Home: Montpelier, Vt.

**BISBEE, Charles Melville,** M.D., surgeon; b. Canton, Me., Nov. 21, 1848; s. Daniel and Philindia F. (Lombard) Bisbee; ed. Canton (Me.) State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1871; m. Bert E. Maddocks, of South Framingham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1900. Practiced in Peru, Me., 1871-3, Sumner, 1873-95, Rumford since 1895; consulting phys. Central Me. Gen. Hosp.; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 16 yrs.; mem. Oxford Co. Examining Bd. for pensions 4 yrs.; pres. trustees Rumford & Mexico Water Dist.; treas. Rumford Drug Co. Mem. Me. Coast Guards, 1864-65. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Oxford Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Clubs: Business Men's, Mechanics' Institute. Address: Rumford, Me.

**BISBEE, Edward Wyatt,** lawyer; b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1856; s. Elijah W. and Lydia D. (Brown) Bisbee; descendant of Thomas Bisbee (then written Besbedge), Plymouth Colony, 1634; grad. Barre Acad., 1875; studied law in offices of Heath & Carleton and Joseph A. Wing, Montpelier; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Montpelier, Jan. 20, 1886, Julia B. Snow. Has practiced in Barre since 1879; state's atty., Washington Co., 1886-90; life trustee Aldrich Library; postmaster Barre since 1899. Ex-pres. N.E. Postmasters' Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. Address: Barre, Vt.

**BISBEE, Frederick Adelbert,** clergyman, editor; b. Nunda, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1855; s. Hiram Alonzo and Mary Jane (Hand) Bisbee; ed. pub. schs., Binghamton, N.Y., and pvt. study; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1877 (S.T.D., 1897); m. Hannah T. Bradley, of Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 1, 1880 (died 1886); 2d, Matty Gally, of San Jose, Cal., June 28, 1891. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1877; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Spencer, Mass., 1877-83, Ch. of Restoration, Phila., 1883-98; editor-in-chief Universalist Leader, Boston, since 1898; editor and pub. monthly review, To-Day, Phila., 1895; sec. Pa. Universalist State Conv., 1885-98. Non-resident lecturer Tufts Coll. and St. Lawrence U. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Internat. Congress Religious Liberals. Internat. Peace Union. Republican. Clubs: Contemporary (Phila.), Nat. Lib-

eral (London, hon.), Press, Universalist (Boston), Tufts Coll. Club. Author: A Summer Flight, 1911. Home: 107 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Massachusetts. Office: 359 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BISBEE, George D.,** lawyer; pres. Rumford Falls Trust Co., Rumford, Me.

**BISBEE, Harlan Melville,** educator; b. West Sumner, Me., Jan. 1, 1875; s. Charles Melville and Ella Remember (Tucker) Bisbee; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; summer of 1901 in Europe; post-grad. study in Latin and edn., spl. work relating to med. inspection of schs., Harvard, 1904-5, A.M., 1905; m. Maude Arlie Wells, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1900; 1 child, Harlan Melville, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1913, d. Apr. 13, 1915. Asst. Rumford Falls (Me.) High Sch., 1898-9; prin. Brewer (Me.) High Sch., 1899-04; prin. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H., since Sept., 1905. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instruction, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Classical Assn. of N.E., Rockingham Co. Teachers' Assn., N.H. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1912), Educational Council of N.H. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. of numerous articles in edni. mags.; frequent engagements on lecture platform. Address: 87 Front St., Exeter, N.H.

**BISBEE, Marvin Davis,** educator, librarian; June 21, 1845-Aug. 28, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BISBEE, Robert Edgar,** clergyman; b. Wellington, Me., Oct. 11, 1851; s. Robert and Elvira (Moses) Bisbee; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, A.M., 1878; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology 1 yr.; m. Ada Mae Graves, of Portland, Me., July 26, 1875; 4 children, Rena I., b. 1877; Edna C., b. 1883; Robert M., b. 1885; Joseph G., b. 1891; teacher Greek, Latin and German, Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1875-7; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1877-81; field agt. Freedman's Aid Soc., 1882; entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1882; pastorates in Me., Wash., Vt., and Mass.; at Hull, Mass., 1908-12; pastor chs. at South Middleboro and South Carver since 1912; pres. Spokane (Wash.) Coll., 1887, 8, 91; chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn. since Oct. 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. Has traveled and lectured extensively; book reviewer and contbr. Boston Transcript, Springfield Republican, and the Arena. Home: South Middleboro, Mass.

**BISCO, Edward Foster,** retired banker; b. Leicester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1844; s. Dwight and Ruth (Woodcock) Bisco; grad. Leicester High Sch., 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Anna Eliza, d. Austin and Laura (Wilson) Sprague; 1 daughter, Adeline Maud. With Nat. Park Bank, New York, 1865-72; sec. Worcester Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 1872-91 (pres., 1891-03), and was pres. after consolidation with the Central Nat., City Nat., 1st Nat., and Citizens' Nat. banks, under title of the Worcester Trust Co., until resigned; pres. Washington Trust Co., Boston, Oct. 1, 1904-6, since retired. Commr. Jacques Fund of City Hosp. Republican. Universalist. Club: Commonwealth. Recreations: music. Address: 11 Irving St., Worcester, Mass.

**BISHOP, Channing,** M.D.; b. Bristol, N.H., July 26, 1864; s. James M. and Margaret (Locke) Bishop; prep. edn. Tilton Sem.; spl. student Brown U., 1885-6; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1889; m. Lena B. Cragin, of Lebanon, N.H., May 15, 1893. Practiced at Bristol, N.H., since 1889. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.H. Homœ. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Home: Bristol, N.H.

**BISHOP, Elias B.,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1869; s. Robert R. and Mary Helen (Bullard) Bishop; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; m. Emilie Fanning Hunter, of Newton, Mass., June 28, 1894 (now deceased); children, Robert R., Eleanor, Stephen H.; m. 2d, Miss Della M. Cleaves, Oct. 14, 1914. Has practiced in Boston since 1897; dir. Newton South Co-operative Bank. Alderman, Newton, 1904-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9. Mem. Bd. Trustees Phillips Acad. Mem. Am., Mass. and Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: fishing, shooting. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BISHOP, Ellis,** clergyman; b. New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 7, 1872; s. Hon. James and Mary Faugères (Ellis) Bishop; grad. Princeton Prep. Sch., 1888; B.A., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1892; D.B., Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1897; m. Elinor Burnett, of Boston and Southboro, Mass., May 21, 1907; children, Mary Josephine Bishop, and James Bishop. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E., Ch.; asst. minister Calvary Ch., New York, 1897-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1898-01; asst. minister St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1901-2; minister-in-charge St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1902-7; prof. pastoral theology, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1907-10; rector St. George's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1910-11; abroad with family, 1911-12; rector Grace Ch. Parish, Amherst, Mass., since 1912. Mem. Delta Phi. Clubs: Science (Amherst), Boston Clerical; Amherst Golf (Amherst); Torquay Golf (Torquay, Eng.); Laurentian Club (P. Q., Can.); University (N.Y. City). Permanent address: Southboro, Mass.

**BISHOP, Elwell Alexander,** educator; moved to Sevierville, Tenn. (See vol. 1909.)

**BISHOP, George Washington,** public official; b. West Burke, Vt., Oct. 4, 1849; s. Truman Gardner and Harriet Newell (Kimball) Bishop; ed. pub. and select schs. and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; m. Annie Bell King, of Athol, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873; 1 daughter, Nellie Maud. In employ of Conn. & Passumpsic Rivers R.R. 3 yrs. as fireman, brakeman and sectionman; moved to Mass., 1870, and took charge of a section for Vt. & Mass. R.R. Co.; roadmaster Vt. and Mass division, Fitchburg Rd., 1874-95; mem. Mass. Bd. R.R. Commrs. (under Govs. Greenhalge, Wolcott, Crane, Bates, Guild and Draper); apptd. by Gov. Foss mem. Public Service Commn., continuing until Aug. 1, 1914; since chief of Inspection Bureau of Public Service Commn. Resided at Athol 25 yrs. and there served in various pub. offices. Formerly pres. N.E. Roadmasters' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°); Past Comdr. Athol Commandery; Past Dist. Deputy Grand Master, 12th Masonic Dist.; Past Sr. Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass. and Past Grand Lecturer of Grand Commandery of Mass. and R.I. Home: Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston.

**BISHOP, Heber,** surgeon, ins. mgr.; b. Marbleton, Que., July 26, 1858; s. Henry Gordon and Catherine Howard (Farnsworth) Bishop; descendant of Francis Cooke, of the Mayflower, and on paternal side, of Hon. James Bishop, lt. gov. of Conn.; grad. Normal Sch., Marbleton, 1874; B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Que., 1875; M.D., McGill U., Montreal, 1882; Mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Que., 1882; life mem. St. Thomas Hosp., London, Eng., 1883; m. Emma Louise Woolley, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., May 1, 1882; 2 children, Leta Howard, Alice Louise Victoria. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston, 1884-8; surgeon and adjuster U.S. Mut. Accident Assn. of New York, 1888-95; surgeon and adjuster and mgr. accident and liability depts., Aetna Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., since 1895. Apptd. surgeon H. M. 58th Regt., Compton Battalion of Inf., Que., 1882. Trustee and treas. of bd. N.E. Home for Deaf Mutes. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. North Am. Fish and Game Protective Assn., Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn., etc. Mason (Mass. Lodge, St. Andrew's R.A. Chapter, Boston Council). Clubs: Boston City, Megantic Fish and Game (ex-pres.). Recreations: fishing and hunting. Home: Farmington, Me. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**BISHOP, Henry Alfred,** business man; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 4, 1860; s. William D. and Julia Ann (Tomlinson) Bishop; entered Yale with class of 1884, but did not graduate; m. Jessie Alvord Trubee, of Bridgeport, Feb. 6, 1883. Gen. ticket agt., 1881-3, purchasing agt., 1883-5, asst. supt., 1885-6, Naugatuck R.R.; served as supt. Housatonic Rd. and gen. supt. same, and its branches; purchasing agt., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1887-02; acting v.p. and v.p. W.V. Central and Pittsburgh

& Western Md. rds., 1902-3 (resigned). V.p. Pacific Iron Works, Conn. Press, Inc., Automatic Machine Co., Clapp Fire Resisting Paint Co.; dir. Westchester St. Ry. Co., Read Carpet Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Dist. Tel. Co., of N.Y. (exec. com.), Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., of N.J., Am. Graphophone Co. (exec. com.), Brady Brass Co., Conn. Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Bridgeport, 1888-90; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, Conn., 1888, and for lt.-gov., 1904; pres. Bridgeport Pub. Library, Bridgeport Boys' Club; dir. Bridgeport Hosp., St. Vincent's Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Bridgeport Orphan Asylum. Episcopalian. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Bridgeport, Conn.*

**BISHOP, John Wilson,** pres. J. W. Bishop Co.; b. Prince Edward Island, May 29, 1846; s. William and Sarah (Hooper) Bishop; came to Lonsdale, R.I., 1857; learned carpenter's trade, 1860-4; m. Jan. 4, 1870, Sarah A., d. Thomas R. and Sarah Jane (Fales) Foster, of Holden, Mass.; 9 children, Mina (died 1872), Frederick (deceased), Alice (deceased), Nathaniel S. (died 1904), William T. (died 1910), Sarah (died 1911, wife of Irving S. Orr), Florence J., Marion E. (Mrs. T. H. Coe, of Worcester), John W., Jr. Supt. bldgs. in Worcester, Mass., 1867-74; has operated as master builder since 1874, alone, 1874-9, as Cutting & Bishop, 1879-93, alone as J. W. Bishop & Co., 1889-99, since as J. W. Bishop Co., Inc., with offices in Worcester, Providence, Boston and New York. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country, Turks Head (Providence, R.I.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 1212 Main St. Office: 107-109 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

**BISHOP, Louis Bennett,** M.D., ornithologist; b. Guilford, Conn., June 5, 1865; s. Timothy Huggins and Jane Maria (Bennett) Bishop; B.A., Yale, 1886; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1888; studied at New York Polyclinic, 1888-9; Univ. Med. Sch., Vienna, Austria, 1891-2; m. Leona Anna Baylis, of Port Jefferson, L.I., July 16, 1910; 1 son, Herbert Bennett. Practiced in New Haven 1892-08; instr. in pediatrics, Yale Med. Sch., 1899-08; attending phys., New Haven Dispensary, 1892-08. Mem. city, co. and state med. socs., Am. Ornithol. Union, A.A.A.S., etc. Clubs: Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). Author: The Birds of Connecticut, 1913. Contbr. occasional articles to ornithol. mags. Address: 356 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**BISHOP, Nathan Lee,** educator; Mar. 6, 1841-Oct. 11, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BISHOP, Robert R.,** jurist; Mar. 31, 1834-Oct. 7, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BISHOP, Russell Tomlinson,** M.D., surgeon; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 1, 1856; s. William D. (U.S. commr. of patents) and Julia A. (Tomlinson) Bishop; prep. edn., Winchester Inst., Conn., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; attended lectures Yale Med. Sch., 1878-9; engaged in iron and steel mfg., 1879-90; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1893; m. Minnie A. Lockwood, Feb. 7, 1887. Practiced at Bridgeport since 1893; visiting surgeon, Emergency Hosp.; mem. Bd. Pension Surgeons; mem. staff city physicians; surgeon, N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Bridgeport Med. Assn. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**BISHOP, William Henry,** author; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; s. Elias and Catherine (Kelly) Bishop; A.B., Yale, 1867; studied architecture; m. Mary Dearborn Jackson, of New York, July 28, 1886. Editor and propr. Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877; instr. modern languages, Yale, 1893-1902; United States consul at Genoa, Italy, 1903-4, at Palermo, Italy, Jan. 1, 1905-July 1, 1910, resigned. Republican. Agnostic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Authors, Graduates', (New Haven, Conn.). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Brooklyn, Conn.*

**BISHOP, William Henry,** newspaper publisher; Aug. 24, 1851-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BISSELL, Charles Chauncey,** business man; b. Suffield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1867; s. Charles S. and Marie E. (Pomeroy) Bissell: pub. sch. ed'n; m. Suffield, 1889, Clara J. Spencer. In office of Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., until 1891; asst. cashier Suffield Nat. Bank, 1891-8; mem. firm of L. B. Bissell, Bro. & Co., dealers in leaf tobacco; now pres. Suffield Savings Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. Club: Hartford. Address: Suffield, Conn.

**BISSELL, Frederic Clarence;** b. Hebron, Conn., May 4, 1848; s. Frederick Phelps and Almira Jane (Carver) Bissell; ed. common and pvt. schs.; m. Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 21, 1875, S. Gertrude Storrs; 2 daughters, Alice Gertrude, Helen Mansfield. With P. W. Turner & Co., silk mfrs., Turnerville, Conn., 1873-92; stock clk. Natchaug Silk Co., Willimantic, Conn., 1892-7; chief clk., state comptroller Conn., 1898-05; deputy state comptroller since July 19, 1905. Republican. Episcopalian; clk. St. Peter's Ch., Hebron, 22 yrs.; treas. St. Paul's Ch., Willimantic, 1893-09; sec. commn. Parochial Archives, Diocese of Conn. Mem. Acorn Club of Conn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Soc. S.AR., A.O.U.W., K.O.T.M. Club: Hartford Republican. Home: 375 Laurel St. Office: State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

**BISSELL, Hezekiah,** engineer; moved to Altadena, Ca. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BISSELL, Leslie Dayton,** educator; moved to Germany. (See vol. 1909.)

**BISSELL, Richard Mervin,** insurance pres.; b. Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1862; s. George Francis and Jerusha (Woodbridge) Bissell; descendant of N.E. ancestry; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago; B.A., Yale, 1883; m. Marie Truesdale, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1901; 3 children, William T., Anne Carolyn, Richard M., Jr. With Hartford Fire Ins. Co. since 1883; with Western Dept. of the co., Chicago, 1883-95; asst. gen. agt. Western Dept., 1885-6; asso. gen. agt., title of Cofran & Bissell, 1886-02; v.-p. at Hartford, Conn., 1903-13, pres. since Aug. 5, 1913, same co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. Lecturer on ins., Yale U. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), University (Chicago), Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford), Country (Farmington, Conn.). Author: Yale Insurance Lectures—Fire, 1904. Recreations: music, literature, golf. Home: 351 Farmington Av. Office: Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

**BISSELL, William,** M.D.; b. Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 15, 1830; s. Amos and Lydia (Hall) Bissell; A.B., Yale, 1853; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1856; m. Mary Bidleman, of Bloomsbury, N.J., June 26, 1858; 4 children, Joseph B., William B., Edward C., May B. Practiced in Lakeville, Conn., since 1856. Trustee Hotchkiss Sch. Mem. A.M.A. Republican. Conglist. Address: Lakeville, Conn.

**BISSONNETTE, Joseph Masdai,** clergyman; b. St. Brigide, Iberville, Can., Nov. 11, 1869; s. Alfred and Adelina (Bonvouloir) Bissonnette; student Coll. de l'Assumption, P.Q., Can., 1888-90; Coll. de Levis, P.Q., 1890-3; Seminaire de Philosophie, Montreal, 1893-5; St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md., 1895-8. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; asst. pastor St. Aloysius Ch., Indian Orchard, Mass., 1898-03, Holy Rosary Ch., Gardner, 1903-6; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Springfield, 1906-8, pastor since Aug. 20, 1908. Dir. St. Joseph's Sch. Address: 73 Howard St., Springfield, Mass.

**BITTINGER, Joseph Francis,** editor; b. St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1864; s. John Quincy and Sarah Jones (Wainwright) Bittinger; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; m. Kate A. Teague, of Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1888; children, Marjorie V., Alene, Richard B. Editor Old Colony Memorial, Plymouth, Mass., since 1898, also pres. Memorial Press; pres. Boston Suburban Blue Book Co.; dir. Union Publishing Co. Republican. Conglist. Home: 9 Sever St. Office: 21 Middle St., Plymouth, Mass.

**BIXBEE, William Johnson,** artist; b. Manchester, N.H., Aug. 31, 1850; s. John and Elvira (Thompson) Bixbee; ed. pub. schs.; began to learn wood engraving, 1870; studied drawing at Lowell Inst., Boston, 3 yrs., 1874-6; studied water color with S. P. R. Triscott, oil painting under Tommasso Juglaris, and later with Marcus Waterman, Bos-

ton; m. Elizabeth Rolfe, of Boston, June 5, 1878; 1 son, Henry L. (chief electrician, U.S.N.). Painter of marine and shore views in oil, water colors and pastels; has exhibited in most of larger cities of America. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (sec. and treas.). Served in U.S. Navy, 1867-70. Mason; mem. K. of P. Home and Studio: 126 Front St., Marblehead, Mass.

**BIXBY, Augustus Rufus,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**BIXBY, Josiah Peet,** M.D.; b. Genduskeag, Me., Oct. 1, 1854; s. Solomon and Mary H. (Peet) Bixby; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1872; student Portland (Me.) Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1876; m. May C. Austin, of Portland, Sept. 13, 1876; 3 children, Frederick King, William Peet, Elizabeth Austin. Began practice at North Prescott, Mass., 1876; removed to Warren, Mass., 1878, to Woburn, 1884; mem. Woburn Bd. of Health; mem. Woburn Sch. Com. for 13 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex East Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: 55 Elm St., Woburn, Mass.

**BIXBY, Nelson Henry,** lawyer; b. nr. Halifax, Vt., Sept. 27, 1840; s. Daniel and Betsey A. (Jones) Bixby; grad. Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1860; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; m. Leyden, Mass., Sept. 23, 1863, Sophia A. Newton. Began practice at Grafton, Vt., but removed to Adams, Mass., 1871, where he has since resided; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880 and 1882; spl. justice Dist. Ct. of Northern Berkshire, 6 yrs.; justice 4th Dist. Ct. of Berkshire since 1895; trustee South Adams Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Bd. 12 yrs., chmn. Selectmen 10 yrs. Address: Adams, Mass.

**BIXLER, James Wilson,** clergyman; b. Hanover, Pa., Feb. 28, 1861; s. David D. and Almira (Wilson) Bixler; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Yale, 1887, Hooker fellow, 1888; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1903); m. Elizabeth J. Seelye, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 4, 1891 (died 1894); m. 2d, Mabel Seelye, of Amherst, Sept. 7, 1898; children, Julius Seelye, Elizabeth Seelye, James Wilson, Jr., Herbert Edwards. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1889; pastor North Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1889-91, 2d Ch., New London, Conn., since 1891; sec. Manwaring Hosp. for Children; overseer Charitable Fund of Amherst Coll. since 1892; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Science Assn. Lecturer on natural theology, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem. Clubs: John Winthrop, Ariston (New London). Address: 27 Broad St., New London, Conn.

**BLACK, E(benezer) Charlton,** college prof.; b. The Manse, Liddesdale, Scotland, June 18, 1861; s. Rev. John and Mary (Beattie) Black; ed. Edinburgh U., 1875-82, highest honors in rhetoric, Anglo-Saxon, English lit. and poetry; Queen's Coll., London, Westminster Coll., Cambridge, 1882-4; Liddelbank, Liddesdale, 1884-91; (LL.D., Glasgow U., 1902); m. Agnes Knox, of Edinburgh, July 26, 1893; children, Margaret Charlton, John Gavin, Knox Charlton. Lecturer English lit., Harvard, 1891-3; prin. lang. and lit. dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893-1900; prof. English lit., Boston U., 1900—. Lecturer on English lit., Emerson Coll. of Oratory; Univ. Extension Commn., etc.; hon. librarian, Boston U.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1905; Early English and Scottish Text Socs., Royal Soc. of Arts. Clubs: Edinburgh Symposium, Authors' (London), Twentieth Century. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Recreations: golf, walking. Home: 50 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BLACK, Harry A.,** lawyer; b. Coventry, Vt., Nov. 22, 1879; s. Henry F. and Melvina S. (Brooks) Black; grad. Derby (Vt.) Acad., May, 1899; read law 3 yrs. with Hon. John W. Redmond, of Newport, Vt.; m. May 31, 1905, Jane M. Gates, of Newport, Vt. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Newport; 2d asst. clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, asst., 1908, 1910, clk., 1912-17. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Memphremagog Lodge No. 65, A.F. and A.M., Newport; Cleveland Chapter No. 20, R.A.M.; Orleans Council No. 19, R. and S.M.; Malta Commandery No. 10, K.T. Address: Newport, Vt.

**BLACK, James William,** prof. history; b. Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1866; s. James and Mary Ellen (Fairbanks) Black; A.B., Baltimore City Coll. (valedictorian and 1st grade Peabody Prize); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891 (Univ. scholarship); m. Jennie Haven Dix, of Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1889. Acting prof. history and polit. science, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1891-2; asso. prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1892-4; prof. history and political economy, 1894-12, prof. history and polit. science, 1912—, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Author various monographs on hist. topics. Address: 56 Pleasant St., Waterville, Maine.*

**BLACK, John T.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Northumberland, Pa., Jan. 22, 1876; s. Jacob H. and Emma (Fryling) Black; ed. Huntingdon (Pa.) High Sch.; Juniata Coll., Huntingdon; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; m. Nov. 27, 1902, Helen R. Caldwell, of Tyrone, Pa. Began practice in Brooklyn, 1899; settled in New London, Conn., 1900; health officer, New London, since 1907; attending phys. Lawrence and Memorial hosps. and State Home for Odd Fellows. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., assigned to Coast Arty. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Harbor (trustee). Home: 285 Montauk Av. Office: City Hall, New London, Conn.

**BLACK, Newton Henry,** schoolmaster; b. Putney, Vt., May 3, 1874; s. Newton Horace and Frances (Blanchard) Black; A.B., Harvard, 1896; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1900-6, A.M., 1906; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1912-13. Science master St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1896-8; sub-master Concord (N.H.) High Sch., 1898-1900; science master Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, since 1900. Asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Tariff Reform Republican. Conglist. Author: A Laboratory Manual in Physics; (with Prof. H. N. Davis) Practical Physics. Recreations: skating, mountaineering, motoring. Home: 15 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BLACK, Olive Parker,** artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLACK, Otis Fisher,** chemist. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLACK, Ralph Waldo,** federal official. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLACK, Mrs. William D.,** educator; died 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLACKALL, Clarence Howard,** architect; b. New York, Feb. 3, 1857; s. Rev. Christopher Rubey and Eliza (Davis) Blackall; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, also A.M.; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-80; m. Emma Murray, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1883; children, Robert M., Marian. Practiced, New York, 1880-2, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882, Boston since 1882; designed and erected 1st steel frame bldg. in Boston, 1892; architect for Tremont Temple; Bowdoin Sq., Colonial, Cort, Wilbur, Scollay Sq., Olympia theatres; Salem Public Library, etc.; U.S. Trust, Scollay, Marshall and Pelham Bldgs.; asso. architect for Copley Plaza Hotel; advisory architect for Boston Elevated R.R. Co.; mem. Boston and Cambridge bldg. law commns. First holder Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Boston, 1884-6 (sec. since 1891). Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League America (sec. 1880), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, A.A. A.S., New York Architectural League (1st sec., 1881-2), Boston Architectural Club (1st pres., 1889-93), Boston Soc. Architects (sec., 1905), Cambridge Municipal Art Soc. (sec., 1905, chmn. bd. of appeal, Cambridge); dir. Boston Art Club; pres. Mass. State Fire Prevention Assn.; mem. British Fire Protection Assn., Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Boston Chamber of Commerce, etc. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Century, City (New York), Boston City, Reform, Economic. Author: Builders' Hardware, 1890; articles on Spanish, Belgian and French architecture for Scribner's Cyclopedia of Architecture. Editorial writer The Brick Builder, Boston, since Jan., 1895; contbr. to tech. jours. Home: 16 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 20 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BLACKBURN, Alexander,** clergyman; b. Laporte Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1844; s. Alexander and Delilah (Polk) Blackburn; ed. Erie Acad., Pa., 1 yr.; Hanover Coll., Ind., 1865, 66; B.S., Monmouth

Coll., Ill., 1868; B.D., Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1873; (D.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1893); m. Margaret E. Hall, of Macomb, Ill., Sept. 11, 1868; 2d, Virginia Watson, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 21, 1903. Enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 84th Regt. Ill. Inf., June 14, 1862; promoted to hosp. steward of regt., 1864; severely wounded in Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; hon. discharged, June, 1865. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Austin Ch., Chicago, 1872-6, Oak Park, Ill., 1876-8, 1st Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1878-87, Lowell, Mass., 1887-93, 1st Ch. Cambridge Mass., 1893-8, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1898-03, 1st Ch., Salem, Mass., 1903-8, 1st Ch., Baker, Ore., 1908-10, South Boston, 1910-12, Southbridge, Mass., 1913—. Mason. Mem. G.A.R. Home: Southbridge, Mass.*

**BLACKMAN, Chester Eugene,** M.D.; b. Danbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1873; s. Ezra S. and Dorcas T. (Donalds) Blackman; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1897 (Dudley Memorial Medal for surgical essay). Practiced in Bridgeport since 1897. Home: 1119 Stratford Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BLACKWELL, Alice Stone,** journalist; b. East Orange, N.J., Sept. 14, 1857; d. Henry B. Blackwell and Lucy Stone; A.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Assisted father and mother on Woman's Journal, Boston, 1881-92; since their death, has been editor-in-chief. Was editor of paper called The Woman's Column, 1888-05. Extensive writer on woman suffrage. Pres. New England and Mass. Woman Suffrage assns. Has taken deep interest in the Armenians and received Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan. Also active in Am. Friends of Russian Freedom. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Dorchester, Mass. Office: 585 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BLACKWELL, Henry B(rowne),** editor; May 4, 1825-Sept., 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLAGDEN, Samuel Phillips,** farmer; b. N.Y. City, May 28, 1873; s. Samuel Phillips and Annie Christine (White) Blagden; g.s. Rev. George W. Blagden, for 25 yrs. pastor of the Old South Ch., Boston; ed. Groton (Mass.) Sch.; matriculated in Williams Coll. but left during sophomore yr., owing to ill health; traveled abroad for 2 yrs.; unmarried. Bought a seat on the N.Y. stock exchange in 1896, and was active as broker for various firms until 1901; since engaged in farming at Williamstown, Mass.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 7 terms; Progressive candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated). Mem. Chi Psi (Theta Chapter). Episcopalian. Mason: Holland Lodge No. 8, F. and A.M. (New York); St. Paul Commandery K.T., North Adams, Mass. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (both of New York). Address: Hillside Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

**BLAINE, Walter Edward,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1872; s. John A. and Mary H. (Carr) Blaine; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1901; m. Mattie H. Wilbor, of Fairhaven, Mass., June 25, 1904. Practiced in Mattapoisett, Mass., since 1903. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: Mattapoisett, Mass.

**BLAIR, George Kenniston,** M.D.; b. Boothbay Harbor, Me., Apr. 20, 1875; s. Benjamin F. and Mary L. (Dickinson) Blair; grad. Boothbay Harbor High Sch., 1893; spl. work, Bowdoin, 2 yrs.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1900; unmarried. Practiced in Salem, Mass., since 1901; mem. staff Salem Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Address: 311 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**BLAIR, Henry William,** lawyer; U.S. senator. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLAIR, John J.,** clergyman; b. Falmouth, Me., Oct. 16, 1844; s. John and Abagail (Mosher) Blair; descended on maternal side from Hugh Mosher, one of the founders of the Bank of England; ed. Gorham Acad.; Me. State Sem. (now Bates Coll.); grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1872; post-grad. work, Yale Div. Sch.; m. Henrietta May Eaton, of St. Stephen, N.B., Dec. 25, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; pastor Milltown, N.B., 1874-6, Rockland, Me., 1876-84, Andover, Mass., 1884-92, Wallingford, Conn., 1894-01, Portland, Conn., since 1909. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn. Address: Stonington, Conn.

**BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin,** author; b. South Hampton, N.H., Aug. 31, 1847; s. John Harper and Lydia (Tuxbury) Blaisdell; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1879; m. Mary Atwood Emery, Chatham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R.I., 1879-93; retired from practice. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Winchester, Mass.*

**BLAISDELL, Bertram,** lawyer; b. Meredith, N.H., Apr. 13, 1869; s. Philip D. and Jane (Leavitt) Blaisdell; A.B., Brown U., 1892; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Georgia Moulton, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1893; 2 children, Beatrice, Dorothy F. Teacher, Meredith, N.H., 1892-5; in practice at Meredith since 1897; chmn. Meredith Sch. Bd. Mem. N.H. and Belknap Co. bar assns. Democrat. Conglist. Mason; past grand patron O.E.S. of N.H. Address: Meredith, N.H.

**BLAISDELL, Edson George,** M.D.; b. Richford, Vt., Dec. 13, 1846; s. Josiah and Cleora (Munsell) Blaisdell; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1871; m. Bridport, Vt., June 17, 1874, Mary E. Eldredge. Practiced at Bridport since 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908; sec. and treas. Champlain Telephone Co. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. Congregationalist; sec. and treas. Bridport Congl. Soc. 30 yrs. Address: Bridport, Vt.

**BLAISDELL, Frank E.,** M.D.; b. Goffstown, N.H., May 28, 1852; s. Stephen and Amanda (Marshall) Blaisdell; M.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1876; m. Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877, Anna I. White. Practiced at Goffstown since 1876; surgeon Hillsborough Co. Hosp. 8 yrs.; asso. Elliott Hosp., Manchester, N.H. Chmn. Bd. of Edn.; pres. Bd. of Health 10 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. (expres.), N.H. Surg. Club (pres.), Hillsborough Co. Med. Soc. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Republican. Conglist. Author: One Hundred Years of New Hampshire Surgery. Address: Goffstown, N.H.

**BLAISDELL, George Clark,** M.D., surgeon; b. Goffstown, N.H., Nov. 23, 1844; s. Stephen and Amanda (Marshall) Blaisdell; ed. pub. and high schs. of Goffstown; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; m. L. Arvilla Curtice, of Hopkinton, N.H., May 13, 1868. Practiced in Contoocook, N.H., since 1867. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow; maj. 1st Regt. Patriarch Militant of N.H. Republican. Universalist. Home: Contoocook, N.H.

**BLAISDELL, George Warren,** M.D.; b. South Hampton, N.H., Mar. 14, 1856; s. John H. and Nancy (Gregg) Blaisdell; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1883; student Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1878-9; M.D., Long Island Hosp. Coll., Brooklyn, 1881; m. Mary Ellen Lee, of Manchester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1883; 3 children, Ruth J., Alice L., Dorothy. Practiced in Manchester since Oct. 14, 1881; phys. to Bd. of Health, Manchester, for many yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Pilgrim Fathers, I.O.O.F., Workmen. Club: Manchester. Address: 21 Union St., Manchester, Mass.

**BLAISDELL, Henri G.,** conductor, violinist. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLAISDELL, Mary Frances,** author; b. Manchester, N.H., Apr. 20, 1874; d. Clark and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. Cambridge Training Sch., 1895. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 1896-01, Medford, 1901 to 1912. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: West Medford, Mass.*

**BLAKE, Amos Jewett,** lawyer; b. Rindge, N.H., Oct. 20, 1836; s. Ebenezer and Hepzibeth (Jewett) Blake; grad. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H., July, 1859; m. Lizzie A. Howe, of Jaffrey, N.H., Dec. 26, 1865 (died 1867); m. 2d, Flora A. Stone, of Fitzwilliam, N.H., Jan. 2, 1883; 1 son, Leroy Stanley, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Practiced in Fitzwilliam since 1863; asst. assessor U.S. internal revenue, 1862-72; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1873, 1901; state bank commr. of N.H., 1876-80; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1889, 02, 12; mem. Sch. Bd. 13 yrs., and supervisor town library since 1871; ex. pres. Fitzwilliam Savings Bank; administrator, executor, etc. Mem. S.A.R., N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (since 1862). Address: Fitzwilliam, N.H.

**BLAKE, Ben Butler,** farmer; b. Eden, Lamoille Co., Vt., Nov. 10, 1864; s. Capt. Charles W. and

Julia (Darling) Blake; ed. dist. schs. and New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt. (non-grad.); m. Clara Metta Buxton, of Eden, Vt., June 20, 1884; 4 children, Myra Minnetta, Marion Esther, Roger Norris, Ruth Julia. Engaged in farming since boyhood and owner of several farms; engaged in manufacture of lumber and butter boxes, 6 yrs.; owner of asbestos mines. Has served as chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, town grand juror, and in other town offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Woodman. Address. Eden, Vt.

**BLAKE, Clarence Eugene,** teacher; b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 29, 1847; s. Myron M. and Lucy (Stone) Blake; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1873, A.M., 1877; Ph.D., U. of Omaha, 1892; m. Ella L. Pickering, Aug. 22, 1876. Teacher, Winchester, N.H., 1873-5, Eastport, Me., 1875-7, West Brattleboro, Vt., 1877-81, Springfield (Mass.) Collegiate Inst., 1881-9; prof. Latin and Greek, French Protestant Coll., Springfield, 1889-93; acting prof. Greek Pomona (Cal.) Coll., 1895-6; now pvt. tutor, Greek and Latin only. Republican. Conglist. Editor: Blake's Homeric Lexicon, 1886. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Recreations: music. Address: 54 Garfield St., Springfield, Mass.

**BLAKE, Clarence John,** M.D.; b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1843; s. John Harrison and Sarah Anna (Howe) Blake; student Roxbury Latin Sch., and Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); M.D., Harvard, 1865; studied abroad, 1865-9; O.M., U. of Vienna, 1868; m. Miss Hughes, 1874; 2d, Mary A. Houghton, of Boston, Sept. 8, 1907. Lecturer, 1870-5, instr., 1875-88, prof. otology, 1888-13, resigned; now prof. emeritus, Harvard College; aural surgeon, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1871; pres. Infants' Hosp.; mgr. Children's Hosp. Trustee Vincent Hosp., Boston, Howe (Ind.) Sch. Editor American Journal of Otology, 1879-82. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1876-7), Am. Social Science Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Advancement Physical Edn. (ex-pres.); corr. mem. Royal Hungarian Med. Soc.; pres. 9th International Otol. Congress. Author: Operative Otology. Frequent contbr. to med. text books and jours. Home: 226 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**BLAKE, Dehon,** insurance; b. Boston, May 16, 1877; s. Edward Dehon and Annie A. (Chase) Blake; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Began in ins. business in father's office and later became mem. firm of Edward D. Blake & Co.; firm dissolved Mar., 1912, since in business on own account. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1896-06, now hon. mem. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Union, Union Boat, Harvard Musical, Boston Camera. Recreations: fishing, hunting, music, art. Home: 426 Marlborough St. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**BLAKE, Ebenezer Nelson,** banker; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Feb. 9, 1831; s. Ellis Gray and Ann Elisabeth (Wyman) Blake; ed. pub. schs.; m. Anna E. Whitten, of West Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1858 (died 1902); m. 2d, Lucy Ann Tucker, of Arlington, Mass., Feb. 9, 1905; 3 children, Mabel E. (Mrs. H. H. Kohlsaat, of Chicago), Laura E. (deceased), E. Nelson, Jr. (deceased). In Cal., 1850-3; in flour business, Boston (E. N. Blake & Co., then Blake & Page), 1858-69; removed to Chicago, 1869, and firm became Blake, Herdman & Co., then Blake, Walker & Co., and later Blake, Shaw & Co.; sold out and removed to Arlington, Mass., 1890; pres. 1st Bd. of Trustees, U. of Chicago, and was mem. bd. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago; pres. Chicago Bd. of Trade 2 yrs., including dedication of bldg.; for a number of yrs. pres. Western Cracker Bakers' Assn.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, of Arlington, Mass., since establishment of bank, 1891. Pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. for 2 yrs., and for 2 yrs. mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; pres. Mass. Bapt. State Missionary Soc. 2 yrs. Republican. Was 1st pres. LaSalle Club, Chicago. Address: Arlington, Mass.

**BLAKE, Edmund Mortimer,** civil engr.; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874; s. Percy Mortimer and Phebe Eliza (Sheffield) Blake; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1897; B.S. in civ. engrg., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; m. Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1902, Clara Allen Drake (died Dec. 11, 1907); m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1909, Grace Edna Twiggs, of Boise, Ida.; one son, Robert Sheffield. Instr. in Harvard Summer Sch. of Engrg., 1899; with Percy M. Blake, civ. engr., 1899-1900; with Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Worcester, Mass., 1900; asst. engr. on New York Rapid Transit Subway, 1900-2, and with Percy M. Blake, Newton, Mass., 1902-6; entered pvt. practice as sanitary and hydraulic engr. Jan. 1, 1906; mem. engrg. firm of Blake & Symonds, Feb. 1-Nov., 1908; manager Idaho Irrigation Co., 1908-9. In pvt. practice, Oregon and Ida., doing a good deal of govt. work, 1909-11; engr. in charge of the improvement of the Neponset River under the Mass. State Dept. of Health, since 1911. Composer and publisher of music; also contbr. of engrg. articles to newspapers, mags. and socs. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1901, 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. N.E. Water Works Assn., Amherst Chapter Alpha Delta Phi, Assn. Harvard Engrs. Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 1898 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Hyde Park, Mass., and 141 State House, Boston.*

**BLAKE, Edward H.,** lawyer, banker; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank; engaged in practice at Bangor, Me. Address: 28 Main St., Bangor, Me.

**BLAKE, Eugene Maurice,** M.D., oculist; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 31, 1882; s. Frederick Eugene and Carrabelle (Cottrell) Blake; ed. pub. schs., Bridgeport, and Worcester, Mass.; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1902; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1906; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1909; m. Oct. 17, 1910, Mary Caperton, of Charleston, W.Va. Began practice at New Haven, Nov. 1, 1906; clin. instr. in ophthalmology, Yale Med. Sch.; instr. in ophthalmology, New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics; attending asst. ophthalmic surgeon, New Haven Hosp.; attending ophthalmologist, New Haven Orphanage. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven and New Haven County med. assns., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu (Yale). Club: Graduates'. Contbr. tech. articles in med. mags. Recreations: music. Address: 55 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

**BLAKE, Francis,** inventor Blake transmitter; Dec. 25, 1850-Jan., 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BLAKE, Francis Hayes,** mining engr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 3, 1860; s. William Phipps and Charlotte Haven Lord (Hayes) Blake; Ph.B., Yale, 1882. Engaged in mining, 1882-05. Republican. Club: University (New York). Address: Litchfield, Conn., and University Club, New York.

**BLAKE, Gerald,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 1, 1880; s. Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) Blake; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch. and Volkmann's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; m. Edna F. Malone, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 10, 1910. House surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1905-7; practicing in Boston since 1907; specialty internal medicine; asst. phys. to outpatients Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; asst. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Brookline Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: Tavern. Recreations: music. Home: 76 Marshall St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 212 Beacon St., Boston.

**BLAKE, Hallie Carroll,** pianos; b. South Walpole, Mass., Apr. 11, 1870; s. Charles D. and Ella (Mowry) Blake; ed. pub. schs., Wrentham, Mass.; m. Lulu M. Wright, of Boston, Oct. 16, 1898; 3 children, Charles Mowry, Gladys Eleanor, Kenneth Pond. Became connected, 1887, with Charles D. Blake & Co. (established by father, 1869), piano dealers and mfrs.' agts.; has been propr. since 1898 and now operates 57 stores in New England; mem. Sch. Com., Lexington, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc., Boston Athenaeum. Mason; Couer de Leon Commandery K.T.; Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Clubs: Boston City, Old Belfrey. Recreations: farming. Home: "The Castle," Lexington, Mass. Office: 564 Washington St., Boston.

**BLAKE, Henry Augustus,** clergyman; b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Oct. 17, 1849; s. Edward and A. Eliza (Hopkins) Blake; A.B., Brown U., 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1876; m. Clara E. Penniman,

of Woodstock, Conn., June 20, 1878; 1 son, Walter P. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor, Athol, Mass., 1876-83, Providence, R.I., 1884-8, Webster, Mass., 1888-99, Spencer, Mass., 1899-1900, Rochester, N.H., 1901-6, Stafford Springs, Conn., 1906-10, Colchester, Conn., since May, 1912. Mem. Providence Bd. of Edn., 1884-7; trustee and sec. Bd. Webster Pub. Library, 1889-99; trustee and treas. Colchester Pub. Library; pres. Colchester Village Improvement Soc., Colchester Boys' Club; now mem. Bd. of Edn., Colchester. Author: Semi-Centennial History of the Congregational Church of Athol, 1880. Recreations: motoring. Address: Colchester, Conn.

**BLAKE, Henry Martin,** M.D.; b. Monmouth, Me., Nov. 29, 1836; s. Epaphras Kibby and Clarissa (True) Blake; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1862, A.M., 1865; M.D., U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1869; m. Monmouth, Aug. 19, 1863, Frances C. Pierce. Practiced in Readfield, Me., 1869-75, since at Monmouth; trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Coll., Kents Hill, Me. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. Mason. Home: Monmouth, Me.

**BLAKE, Henry Nichols,** retired lawyer; b. Boston, June 5, 1838; s. James Howe and Mary (Nichols) Blake; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1856; LL.B., Harvard, 1858; m. Clara J. Clark, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1870. Began practice at Boston, 1859; sergt. to capt., Co. K, 11th Mass. Vols., 1861-4; promoted 2d lt. for brave conduct at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; twice wounded. U.S. atty. Mont. Ty., 1869-71; reporter Supreme Ct., Mont. Ty., 1869-75; dist. atty 1st Dist. Mont. Ty., 1871-3, 1884-6; asso. justice Mont. Ty., 1875-80; mem. Mont. Territorial Legislature, 1881, 1883, 1887; chief justice of territory, 1889, and state of Mont., 1889-93. Republican. Pres. Montana Bar Assn., 1888. Unitarian. Author: Three Years in the Army, 1865. Address: Milton, Mass.*

**BLAKE, Henry Spring,** stock broker. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLAKE, Herbert Willard,** lawyer; b. Orford, N.H., Nov. 18, 1876; s. Manfred W. and Rosanna (Bean) Blake; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; m. Gertrude E. Nelson, of Norton, Vt., Jan. 1, 1907; 1 child, Nelson M., b. Oct. 26, 1908. Teacher at Barton Landing, Vt., 2 terms; in passenger service B. & M.R.R. 6 mos.; deputy collector and insp. of customs, 1899-06; admitted to bar, 1903; practiced at Island Pond, Vt., until 1911, since at Gardner, Mass.; judge of Probate Dist. of Essex, Vt., 1906. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mem. K. of P. (chancellor comdr., 1905, mem. Grand Lodge, 1906), I.O.O.F., M.W.A. Club: Ridgeley. Address: 14 Main St., Gardner, Mass.

**BLAKE, James Henry,** naturalist; b. Boston, July 8, 1845; s. James Henry and Louisa Maria (Russell) Blake; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch., 4 yrs.; m. Lucinda S. Critchett, July 20, 1871. Asst. with Prof. Louis Agassiz at time of his death, and asst. at Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-6; was with Prof. Agassiz on Hassler expdn., 1872; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey several yrs.; 5 seasons with U.S. Fish Commn. Pres. Cambridge Art Circle; mem. Boston Soc. of Nat. History since 1870. Best known as zoöl. artist and public lecturer. Address: 117 Elm St., West Somerville, Mass.*

**BLAKE, John Amory Lowell,** banker and broker; b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1879; s. George B. and Sara Putnam (Lowell) Blake; prep. edn. in pvt. schs., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Annie Berkeley Lindsey, of Boston, Aug. 7, 1911; one child, Francis Stanton. Mem. firm of Blake Bros. & Co., dealers in stocks, bonds and commercial paper, since 1909; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co. Served in M.V.M., 13½ yrs., advancing to capt. Troop B, 1st Squadron Cav. Republican. Unitarian. Trustee Asso. Charities; dir. Children's Hosp.; comptroller Harvard U., 1910-11. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York). Home: 37 Beacon St. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**BLAKE, John Bapst,** surgeon; b. Boston, Apr. 4, 1866; s. Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) Blake; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston Coll.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. Anne Hastings, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1899 (now deceased); 7 children, Barbara, John Bapst, Jr., Hugh Hastings, Gerald, 2d, Mary Elizabeth, Robert Fulton, 2d, Anne (deceased); m. 2d, Madge Barney, of St. Louis, June 25, 1913. Asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon-in-chief, Boston City Hosp.; visiting surgeon, L.I. Hosp., since 1905; consulting surgeon, Boston Insane Hosp. Trustee Monson State Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc. Clubs: Tavern, Bowditch, Doctors, Boston Athletic, Harvard (Boston and New York). Author: (with H. L. Burrell) Case Teaching in Surgery, 1904. Home: 161 Beacon St. Office: 657 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BLAKE, John George,** M.D.; b. West Meath, Ireland, Aug. 8, 1837; s. John and Catherine Blake; arrived in America, 1849; ed. pvt. tuition and home study; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1861; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1860-1; m. Mary Elizabeth McGrath, of Boston, June 19, 1865; children, John Bapst, Frederick, Robert Fulton, Arthur, Gerald, Marie. Practiced in Boston since 1861; visiting phys. Boston City Hosp., from beginning; consulting phys. Carney and St. Elizabeth's hosps. Dir. Hamilton Trust Co.; trustee Union Instn. for Savings. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. Independent Democrat. Catholic. Has written extensively upon med. topics. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: music. Summer Home: Nantasket, Mass. Address: 212 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BLAKE, Lucien Ira,** electrical engr.; moved to London, England. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BLAKE, Percy Mortimer,** civil engr.; b. Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1850; s. Rev. Mortimer (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Daniels) Blake; ed. pub. schs., Taunton, Mass.; m. Phebe Eliza Sheffield, of Lyme, Conn., Oct. 22, 1873; 4 children, Edmund Mortimer, Lucy Inez, Philip Warren, Isabel Sheffield. In engrg. office of Cushing & Farnum, Providence, R.I., 1869-71; asst. civ. engr. with Gen. G. K. Warren, U.S. Engr. Corps, river and harbor improvements, 1872-5; practicing and consulting civ. engr. since 1875; specialist in sanitary and hydraulic engrg.; designed and constructed over 20 water works throughout N.E. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Conglist. Recreations: traveling, literature. Home: 454 Walnut St. Office: 815 Washington St., Newtonville, Mass.

**BLAKE, Wellman Calvin,** M.D., surgeon; b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 16, 1858; s. Calvin F. and Amanda S. (Richardson) Blake; attended pub. schs. and Lyndon Inst.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1884; m. Sheffield, Vt., 1876, Sylvia Cordelia Williams. Practiced in Lyndon and Lyndonville, 1884-10, since in South Milford, Mass.; owned drug store at Lyndon, 1887-94. Former mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. (was sec. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., for 5 yrs.). Mem. Am., State and Co. med. assns., K. of P., I.O.O.F., M.W.A., Mechanics, Elks, Fat Men's Club. Democrat. Freewill Baptist. Address: South Milford, Mass.

**BLAKE, William Payne,** lawyer; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 23, 1846; s. Edward and Mary M. J. (Dehon) Blake; ed. E. S. Dixwell's and Boston pub. Latin schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1866; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1868; studied with Hutchins & Wheeler and was admitted to bar, 1869. Practiced with father until death of latter in 1873; made a specialty formerly of conveyancing, more recently, in care of trusts. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Tavern, St. Botolph, Athletic, Exchange, Harvard (New York). Home: 338 Beacon St. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**BLAKE, William Phipps,** mineralogist; June 1, 1826-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BLAKELY, Bertha Eliza,** librarian; b. Campton, N.H., Jan. 13, 1870; d. Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) Blakely; ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893, B.A., 1898; New York State Library Sch., 1893-4; unmarried. Librarian

N.J. State Normal and Model Schs. Library, Sept., 1894-June, 1895; asst. librarian Mt. Holyoke Coll. Library, June, 1895-June, 1901, since librarian. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, N.E. Coll. Librarians, Western Mass. Library Club (pres.). Conglist. Address: Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**BLAKELY, Collins,** druggist; b. Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 14, 1837; s. Dan and Hannah (Edgerton) Blakely; A.B., Union Coll., 1861; m. 1st, Westfield, Vt., Isabelle Cheney (died, 1878); m. 2d, Montpelier, Vt., 1884, Florence Wing. Taught sch., 1861-5; entered drug business at Waterbury, Vt., removing to Montpelier, 1870. Democrat. Unitarian. Mm. Vt. State Pharm. Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner (Grand High Priest of Grand Royal Chapter of Vt., 1907-8, Potentate of Mount Sinai Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., 1889-92). Home: Montpelier, Vt.

**BLAKELY, David Newton,** M.D.; b. Campton, N.H., Mar. 3, 1867; s. Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) Blakely; descendant of John Burrage, Charlestown, Mass., 1637, and of Samuel Blakely; B.A., Dartmouth, 1889; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1896; m. Amy Burrage, of Brookline, Mass., June 4, 1907; children, Elizabeth, John Burrage. Began practice in Boston City Hosp., 1896; in pvt. practice in Boston since 1900; asst. med. dir. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, N.E. Pediatric Soc. Conglist. Home: 53 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 535 Beacon St., Boston.

**BLAKELY, Quincy,** clergyman; b. Campton, N.H., Apr. 12, 1872; s. Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) Blakely; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1898; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Twitchell. Ordained and installed as minister Congl. Ch., at South Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1898; pastor, Farmington, Conn., since Nov. 3, 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Congl. (Hartford). Address: Farmington, Conn.

**BLAKEMORE, Arthur Walker,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 7, 1875; s. William Buckler and Mary Caroline (Walker) Blakemore; maternal ancestor Capt. Nathaniel Walker, of the Am. Revolution; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch., Mass.; student in Berlin and Heidelberg, Germany; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Priscilla A. Alden, of Newton, Mass., June 27, 1906. Practiced in Boston since Sept. 1, 1900. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., since 1910 (pres. 1913, 1914). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Bar Assn. City of Boston. Author: Massachusetts Court Rules Annotated, 1906; Ballard's Real Property (vols. 11 and 12), 1906-7; Inheritance Tax Law (Blakemore and Bancroft), 1912. Recreations: tennis, motorcycling. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**BLAKEMORE, Sumner,** educator; removed to N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis,** botanist; moved to Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BLAKESLEE, Dennis A.,** contractor; b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 11, 1856; s. Charles Wells and Martha Jane (Waters) Blakeslee; pub. sch. edn.; m. New Haven, Dec. 4, 1878, Lizzie Finette Law; 6 children, Harriet (Mrs. George E. Hall, New Haven), Martha L., Albert D., Harold L., Miles Grant, Dorothy. Began in contracting business, 1876; mem. Charles W. Blakeslee & Sons; pres. Conn. Hassam Paving Co.; dir. Mechanics' Bank, Security Ins. Co.; sec. and treas., Seymour Water Co., New Haven St. Sprinkling Co.; mem. 2d. Co., Governor's Horse Guard, for 25 yrs., and for 8 yrs. maj. comdg.; city councilman, New Haven, 1878-81; mem. Fire Commn., 1885-91; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1907-9; lt. gov. Conn., 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union League, Young Men's Republican, Race Brook Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 501 George St. Office: 58 Waverly St., New Haven, Conn.

**BLAKESLEE, Frank;** b. Plymouth, Conn., July 4, 1853; s. Enos and Adeline Eliza (Seymour) Blakeslee; m. Flora A. Sullivan, of Plymouth, Conn., 1881; 3 children, Joseph H., Patty E., Wallace H. Engaged in carriage making since 1873. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Del. from Conn. to Good Roads Conf., Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 11, 1912. Conglist. Address: Plymouth, Conn.

**BLAKESLEE, Fred Gilbert,** author; b. Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1868; s. Capt. Henry E. and Helen E. (Butler) Blakeslee; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. With the Aetna Ins. Co. since 1884. Served in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War; capt. Governor's Horse Guard, 1910; mil. instr. West Middle Sch. Dist. (Hartford), since 1904. Mem. Spanish War Vets., S.A.R., Authors Club (London). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 359 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard,** college prof.; b. Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1871; s. Francis Durbin and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) Blakeslee; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893, A.M., 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Parker fellow, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Oxford, 1901-3; m. Edna Frances Day, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1910; 2 children, George Day, Frances Hubbard. Instr. history, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-9, prof. since 1909, Clark Coll.; prof. history and internat. relations, Clark U., since 1911. Traveled through interior of Russia, 1906; through Russia, China, P.I. and H.I., 1907-8, S. America, 1913. Contbr. to N. Am. Rev., Outlook and other mags. and to The Am. Year Book, Cyclo. of Am. Government. Editor: China and the Far East; Japan and Japanese-American Relations; Recent Developments in China, Latin-America, and (with G. Stanley Hall) The Jour. of Race Development. Organizer of Clark U. Conf. on Current History, the Far East, 1909, Near East and Africa, 1910, Japan, 1911, China, 1912, Latin-America, 1913. Trustee World Peace Foundation; mem. bd. dirs. Worcester Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mass. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Worcester Economic (pres., 1912-13), Tatnuck Country. Recreations: golf, traveling. Address: 21 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.*

**BLAKESLEE, John Henry,** b. North Haven, Conn., July 18, 1864; s. Zerah T. and Eliza A. (Tuttle) Blakeslee; ed. pub. schs.; m. Etta A. Stiles, of North Haven, Nov. 19, 1885; 2 children, Ruby A., Waldo S. Has served as town clk., tax collector and justice of the peace; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911-12. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Corinthian Lodge No. 103, F. & A.M. (past master), A.O.U.W. (Chapter and Council). Address: North Haven, Conn.

**BLAKESLEY, Augustus Milo,** banker, mfr.; Mar. 4, 1830-Oct. 20, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLANCHARD, Amy Ella,** author; b. Baltimore; d. Daniel Harris and Sarah (Reynolds) Blanchard; ed. there; taught sch.; studied art. Writer of short stories and numerous books, principally for young people, since 1881. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: Redding Ridge, Conn.*

**BLANCHARD, Arthur A(lphonso),** chemist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace,** educator, civil engr.; moved to Columbia, S.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLANCHARD, Benjamin Seaver,** M.D.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1856; s. William and Mary Elisabeth (Seaver) Blanchard; A.B., Harvard; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; m. Clara Fessenden Barnes, of Boston, Nov. 30, 1887; children, Fessenden S., Charles B., Edith P., Benjamin S., Jr. Practiced in Brookline, since 1883. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Country. Recreations: golf, curling. Address: 432 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

**BLANCHARD, Benjamin W.,** lawyer; b. Unity, Me., May 26, 1880; s. Gustavus B. and Isabel W. (Mitchell) Blanchard; grad. Bangor High Sch., June, 1901 (pres. of class); LL.B., U. of Me. Sch. of Law, 1904 (highest honors of class), LL.M., same univ., 1912; m. Dec. 6, 1905, Irma L. Smith, of Bangor, Me. Practiced in Bangor since Aug. 17, 1904; mem. Common Council, Bangor, 1908-9, 1909-

10; mem. Bd. of Aldermen since 1910. Rep. presdl. elector at-large of Me., 1912; judge of Bangor Municipal Ct., 1914-18. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Penobscot Co. Bar Assn. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Home: 126 Grant St. Office: 16 Central St., Bangor, Maine.

**BLANCHARD, Cyrus Nathan,** lawyer; b. Wilton, Me., Oct. 6, 1869; s. Jesse and Phebe (Holt) Blanchard; grad. Anson Acad., North Anson, Me., 1888; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1892; m. Wilton, Me., Sept. 19, 1901, Florence E. Noyes. Has practiced at Wilton since 1896; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. Governor's Council, 1905-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1903-6; co. atty., Franklin Co., 1907-12; trustee Me. Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Mem. Me. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason; mem. K. of P., Red Men, Grange. Address: Wilton, Me.

**BLANCHARD, Edwin Clarence,** fire ins.; b. Coventry, Vt., Mar. 23, 1863; s. David W. (M.D.) and Mary J. (Thrasher) Blanchard; ed. Newport (Vt.) High Sch., Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch.; m. Harriet J. Camp, of Newport, Dec. 11, 1899; 3 children, Philip, Doris, Christine. In business in Newport since 1884; mem. Root & Blanchard; dir. Orleans Trust Co., Monarch Evaporator Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6, Senate, 1912-14 (chmn. com. on ins.). Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Young Men's Improvement, Memphremagog Yacht. Address: Newport, Vermont.

**BLANCHARD, Edwin Oscar,** dentist; b. Plainfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 1862; s. George Dudley and Ellen (Blodd) Blanchard; prep. edn. Randolph (Vt.) High Sch.; Norwich U., Northfield, Vt.; grad. Boston Dental Coll., 1885; m. Aug. 5, 1886, M. Alice Gay, of Randolph. Began practice in Boston, 1885; removed to Randolph, Vt.; mem. Vt. State Dental Examining Bd. since 1904 (pres. since 1910). Mem. Vt. State Dental Soc., Northeastern Dental Soc., Tufts Dental Coll. Alumni Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phoenix Lodge, F. & A.M. Address: Randolph, Vt.

**BLANCHARD, F. N.;** b. Wilton, Me., Nov. 17, 1863; s. John and Elizabeth Bailey (Colburn) Blanchard; ed. pub. schs.; married. Lived on old homestead located by grandfather, 1803; farming and dealing in cattle since boyhood, now on extensive scale; dir. Wilton Trust & Banking Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10, Senate, 1911-12; mem. Rep. State Com., 1912-13. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Home: Farmington, Me.

**BLANCHARD, Fred Wilson,** cattle and poultry breeder; b. Lempster, N.H., Jan. 22, 1849; s. Samuel and Caroline (Pollard) Blanchard; student Dartmouth, 1872, 83, class of 1875; m. Emma B. Murray, of Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1874; 2 children, Carrie E. (Mrs. Charles E. Carr), Nellie P. (instr. of biol. in Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.). Engaged as breeder of thoroughbred cattle and poultry since 1905. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (Dartmouth Chapter). Mem. Junior Order United Am. Mechanics. Conn. River Grange. Democrat. Conglist. Recreations: summers, at "The Maples," a summer residence on an eminence on south side of Ascutney Mountain, on "Stony Ridge Farm," of which is owner. Address: Ascutneyville, Vt.

**BLANCHARD, Grace,** librarian; b. Dunleith, Ill.; d. George Augustus and Frances (Sargent) Blanchard; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882; unmarried. City librarian, Concord, N.H., since 1895. Clubs: Woman's, College, Shakespeare. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Author: Phil's Happy Girlhood; Phillida's Glad Year. Home: 64 School St. Office: City Library, Concord, N.H.

**BLANCHARD, Henry,** clergyman; b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1833; s. Gen. Albert Gallatin and Susan (Thompson) Blanchard; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1859, A.M., 1862 (D.D., 1890); m. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 23, 1857, Anne E. Chandler. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1857; pastor, Brooklyn, 1857-Dec., 1868, Indianapolis, to Dec., 1870, Lowell, Mass., to 1873, Worcester, to 1880 (last 3 Unitarian churches), Boston, to 1882, Portland, Me., 1882-Sept., 1903; acting pastor Universalist ch., Lynn, Mass., Dec., 1903-Feb., 1905; pastor Unitarian ch., Farmington, Me., Dec., 1908-July 1, 1911. Chmn. Me. Child Labor Com.; mem. Me. State Prison Assn., Cumberland County Prison Com., Portland Civic Club, Portland Associated Charities. Pres. Me. Woman Suffrage Assn. for 6 yrs.; lecturer at Tufts Coll. Divinity Sch., Westbrook Sem., Gorham (Me.) Normal Sch.; trustee Westbrook Sem. Mem. Delta Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts Coll.); gave Phi Beta Kappa oration at Tufts Coll., June, 1905. Address: The Preble House, Portland, Me.*

**BLANCHARD, Herbert Hancock,** lawyer; b. Berlin, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; s. Watson S. and Sarah M. (Hancock) Blanchard; ed. pub. schs. of Brattleboro, Vt., and Charleston, N.H.; Windsor High Sch.; student U. of Vt. 3 yrs.; began study of law with Hon. J. C. Enright, of Windsor, and was admitted to the Vt. bar, 1895, later to U.S. Circuit and Dist. cts. in Vt., and Supreme Ct. of U.S.; m. Clara M. Silver, of Windsor, Vt., June 26, 1895. Began practice in Windsor, Oct., 1895; removed to Springfield, 1898; state's atty., 1902-4; sec., treas. and trustee, Springfield Town Library; judge Springfield Municipal Ct., 1908-10; mem. Vt. Senate from Windsor County, 1912; judge of Municipal Ct. of Windsor Probate Dist. since 1915. Dir., clk. and v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank; dir.-treas. Springfield Electric Ry. Co.; dir. and sec. Springfield Gas Co.; dir. and treas. People's Lighting, Heating and Power Co., Barre, Vt. Mem. Vt. State Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. State Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F. Recreations: tennis. Address: Springfield, Vt.

**BLANCHARD, James Frank,** M.D.; b. Pittsburg, N.H., Dec. 8, 1861; s. David and Mary Jane (Barnes) Blanchard; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1887; m. Carrie Brooks, of Burlington Vt., Jan. 1, 1890; 1 son, Maurice L., b. Stratford, N.H., Aug. 29, 1891 (grad. Dartmouth Coll., class 1913). Began practice at Colebrook, N.H., 1887; removed to Newport, Vt., 1894; sec. U.S. Bd. of Pension Examiners; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Ex-v.-p. Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: breeding and exhibiting fancy poultry. Address: 92 Main St., Newport, Vermont.

**BLANCHARD, John Adams,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1869; s. John A. and Laura (Dove) Blanchard; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1895, and practiced until 1910; sec. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Pres. Bay State Mil. Rifle Assn.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Myopia Hunt, Nahant. Recreations: golf, tennis, motoring. Home: 925 Boylston St. Office: 262 Washington St., Boston.

**BLANCHARD, John H.,** lawyer; b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 16, 1861; s. Charles C. and Julia (Sullivan) Blanchard; descendant of Jean Blanchard, of the French Huguenots; ed. Winthrop Sch., Charlestown, Mass., and night schs., Boston; m. Mary A. Skally, of Boston, Apr. 21, 1884; children, Hugh C., William H., Marguerite E. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1883, and to practice in all U.S. cts., including the U.S. Supreme Ct. (the latter in 1912); partner firm of Barry and Blanchard, 1892-5; sr. mem. Blanchard, Nelson, Remstone & Hill, 1904-11, Blanchard and Blanchard since 1912; gen. practice. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Club: Wellington. Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 572 Riverside Av., Wellington, Mass. Office: Rms. 804-806 Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**BLANCHARD, Marshall Franklin,** fish mcht.; b. Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 21, 1849; s. Marshall Lafayette and Phoebe Higgins (Bunting) Blanchard; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; grad. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll., Boston, 1869; m. Emma J. Whitman, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1879; 2 children, Helen (deceased), Arthur F. Bookkeeper, Bunting & Emery, 1870-80, mem. of firm since 1880, and pres. since incorporation, 1912; pres. T Wharf Fish Market Corpn.; treas. and dir. Northwestern Fisheries Co.; dir. and sec. Canadian Fishing Co., Ltd., of Vancouver, B.C.; alderman City of Cambridge, 1906-11. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Colonial (Cambridge). Recreations: boating.

Home: 159 Upland Rd., Cambridge. Office: 7 Boston Fish Pier, Boston, Mass.

**BLANCHARD, Nathaniel Willis,** shipmaster, retired; b. Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 29, 1852; s. Perez Nathaniel and Cynthia Stone (Blanchard) Blanchard; descendant of Thomas Blanchard, Mass. Colony, 1639; graduate North Yarmouth Acad.; m. Grace S. Greenleaf, of Yarmouth, Dec. 19, 1883; 3 children, Leila Willis, Perez Nathaniel (both deceased), Reina May. Went to sea in boyhood and in 6 mos. was apptd. 3d mate; promoted to master on 4th voyage; continued at sea 28 yrs., retiring, 1900. Trustee North Yarmouth Acad.; treas. and trustee Morrill Memorial Library, Yarmouth. Royal Arch Mason. Democrat. Unitarian. Home: Yarmouthville, Me.

**BLANCHARD, Randall Howard,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., May 3, 1872; s. William Frederick and Harriet Virginia (Sturdivant) Blanchard; prep. edn. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; m. Miss Caroline Cromwell Harris, of Portland, Me., June 16, 1898; children, Norman Harris, Kennith William, Randall Howard, Jr., Caroline Sturdivant. Practiced in Pittsfield, Mass., since 1902; oculist and aurist House of Mercy Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Home: 40 Commonwealth Av. Office: 7 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**BLANDING, William O.,** wholesale druggist; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 24, 1852; s. William Bullock and Mary Adelaide (Remington) Blanding; descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Molines, of the Mayflower; ed. grammar and high schs.; m. Rosella Cornell, of Providence, Mar. 17, 1875; 4 children, William Cornell, Richard Warren, Howard, Alan Cornell. Began in drug business with father, Jan. 1, 1871; mem. Blanding & Blanding, wholesale druggists, since July 1, 1890. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Club: Rhode Island Country. Home: 27 Brown St. Office: 54 Weybosset St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**BLANEY, Dwight,** artist; b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; s. Henry and Mary F. (Wood) Blaney. Exhibited at Carnegie Inst., 1907, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1907, 1908, Corcoran Gallery, 1907, 1908, Cincinnati Museum Assn., 1907, 1908. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Boston Art Students' Assn. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern. Home: 82 Mt. Vernon St. Studio: 308 Fenway Studios, Boston.

**BLANEY, Henry R.,** artist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.

**BLANEY, William Osgood,** merchant, banker; July 16, 1841-Oct. 12, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLASDALE, Henry,** banker; June 18, 1836-Nov. 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLATT, William Moses,** lawyer; b. Orange, N.J., Apr. 29, 1876; s. Joseph Henry and Louise (Singer) Blatt; ancestors settled in New York about 1830, coming from Prussia; grad. Boston pub. schs.; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; m. Lucy Romberg, of Boston, Apr. 2, 1911; 2 daughters, Hester Muriel, Josephine Harriet. Practiced in Boston since 1897; prof. med. jurisprudence, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston; sec. Medford Woolen Mfg. Co., etc. Club: New Century (ex-pres.). Author: Leading Massachusetts Cases; contbr. articles on law reform for Yale Law Journal, American Law Review, Case and Comment; also articles in Everybody's, National, Satire, and other popular mags. Writer of plays and epigrams; wrote "The Danger of Ideals," and other playlets; also "The Stranger's Burden" and "Husbands on Approval," latter pub. in book form, 1914. Home: 48 Francis St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**BLEAKIE, Robert,** woolen mfr.; b. Scotland, Aug. 1, 1833; s. John and Mary (Maxwell) Bleakie; ed. in Scotland; came to U.S., 1847; m. Dec. 1, 1860, Isabella Henderson (died, 1880); m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1882, Mary A. Wetherell. Mill hand and mgr., 1847-60; owner of cotton batting mill, Tolland, Conn., 1861-2. Riverside Mill, Providence, R.I., 1862; mgr. Hyde Park Mill, 1863-73; pres. and gen. mgr. Robert Bleakie & Co. since 1875, and Webster Woolen Co. (Sabattus, Me.); pres. Hyde Park Savings Bank, Hyde Park Water Co.; chmn. Bd. Selectmen, Hyde Park. V.-p. Mass. Tariff Reform League; mem. Woolen Goods Assn. of New York. Address: Hyde Park, Mass.

**BLEECKER, John Van Benthuysen,** rear-admiral U.S.N.; b. Glen Cove, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1847; s. John V. B. (paymaster U.S.N.) and S. Rosalie (Lynch) Bleecker; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., June 30, 1891; comdr., Dec. 8, 1897; capt., June 3, 1902; rear-admiral and retired, June 27, 1905. Served 19 yrs. on sea duty at various stas.; shore service at torpedo sta., 1873-4, Navy Yard, Washington, 1877-8; Naval Acad., 1878-81; insp. of steel, new cruisers, 1887-8; torpedo sta., 1889-90; Navy Yard, Boston, 1893-6; Naval War Coll., 1894; comd. U.S.S. Bancroft, 1898, Isla de Luzon, 1899, Marietta, 1901; Naval War Coll., Navy Yard, Puget Sound; comdg. U.S.S. Columbia, until retired. Home: Jamestown, R.I.*

**BLENKHORN, James,** M.D.; b. Canning, Nova Scotia, Mar. 13, 1864; s. James and Maria (Spicer) Blenkhorn; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; m. Mary G. Chadbourne, of Princeton, Me., Mar. 7, 1901; 3 children, Elizabeth Floy, Franklin C., James E. Practiced at Stoneham, Mass., since 1904; prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Address: 317 Main St., Stoneham, Mass.

**BLENNER, Carle Joan,** painter; b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1864; s. Burghard Philip and Marguerite Eva (Bromm) Blenner; ed. Marburg, Germany, and special course, Yale; (hon. B.F.A., Yale Art Sch., 1904); 6 yrs. at Julien Acad., Paris; unmarried. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 8, 9, 91, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal at Boston, 1891; Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1899; represented at current exhbns. at New York since 1889; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Home: New Haven, Conn. Studio: 58 W. 57th St., New York.*

**BLESSING, Peter E.,** rector SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral. Address: 26 Pond St., Providence, R.I.

**BLETHEN, George H.,** granite; b. Rockland, Me., Apr. 2, 1865; s. John and Mary (Durgin) Blethen; ed. common schs. and Rockland Commercial Coll.; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Maryetta S. Rowson, of Boston. Began in granite quarrying with Bodwell Granite Co., Rockland, 1889, now pres. and gen. mgr. Rockland Granite Co.; pres. Livingston Mfg. Co.; dir. Am. Pole Car Co. Has been identified with city govt. of Rockland, mayor, 1911, 1912. Republican. Protestant. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: City, Elks. Home: Rockland, Me.

**BLICKENSDERFER, George C.,** president Blickensderfer Mfg. Co., typewriters, Stamford, Conn.

**BLINN, Charles Payson, Jr.,** banker; b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1879; s. Charles P. and Ida Ware (Chadbourne) Blinn; descendant of Peter Blinn, of Stepney, England, who settled in Wethersfield, Conn., 1640; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; m. Etta Gallison, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1905; 1 daughter, Marian. Asst. treas. City Trust Co., Boston, 1905-8; v.-p. Nat. Union Bank since July 1, 1908; treas. and dir. Boston Brass Co. Mem. Mass. Bankers Assn. (pres., 1913-14). Sec. Boston Clearing House Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange (Boston); Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.). Recreations: outdoor sports generally. Home: 25 Parkman St., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Beach Av., Marblehead, Mass. Office: 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BLINN, George Richard,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., July 11, 1859; s. John F. and Susan L. (Dutton) Blinn; descendant of John Alden; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Clara A. Pollard, of South Newmarket, N.H., June 3, 1886. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Adams & Blinn since 1894. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. and Mass. bar assns.; dir. Children's Mission. Clubs: University, Harvard, Unitarian. Recreations: reading, outdoor diversions. Home: Bedford, Mass. Office, 40 Court St., Boston.

**BLISS, Alfred Veazie,** clergyman; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 23, 1872; s. Charles E. and Louise A. (Tyler) Bliss; grad. high sch., Bangor, 1890; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor, Ludlow, Vt., 1898-03 Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1903-9; traveling at home and abroad, 1909-11; pastor, Winslow Ch., Taunton, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1911. Mem. Taunton Assn. of Chs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive. Recreations: walking, tennis. Address: 32 Prospect St., Taunton, Mass.

**BLISS, Charles Bemis,** clergyman; b. Triangle, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1868; s. Daniel J. and Seraph (Bemis) Bliss; B.A., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; B.A., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903. Prof. experimental psychology, New York U., 1894-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Hampden, Mass., 1903-13, McIndoe Falls, Vt., since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., New York Acad. Sciences (life). Author of various articles on psychology and the relation between psychology and theology. Address: McIndoe Falls, Vt.

**BLISS, Edward Penniman,** mfr.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850; s. Henry Penniman and Delia Maria (Warren) Bliss; descendant of Thomas Bliss, 1634; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; Amherst Coll.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1874; m. May 1, 1880, Mary Cressy McKay, of Boston. Pres. Mass. Mohair Plush Co. since 1892; mem. firm of Cushing & Bliss. Was mem. Sch. Com., and selectman, Lexington, Mass. Clubs: St. Botolph, Brookline Country. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BLISS, Elmer Jared,** shoe mfr.; b. Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867; s. Leonard Carpenter and Eliza Crocker (Fisher) Bliss; ed. pub. schs. of Foxboro and Edgartown, Mass.; grad. Edgartown High Sch., 1884; married Leana Harding, of Ellsworth, Me., Apr. 29, 1901; 2 children, E(lmer) Jared, Jr., Muriel Harding. Began as a boy with Brown, Durrell Co., importers and mfrs. of dry goods, Boston; later became traveling salesman and continued until 1892; has been identified with shoe mfg. since Sept. 1, 1893; founder of the Regal Shoe Co., and now pres.; also pres. Regal Shoe Co., Phila., Regal Shoe Co., Ltd., Canada. (co. has retail stores in principal cities of the U.S. and Europe); dir. Internat. Trust Co. Pres. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Automobile Assn. (v.-p.). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Country (Brookline), Lotus, Midday (New York). Recreations: horseback riding, yachting. Home: 1962 Commonwealth Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 268 Summer St., Boston. Factories at Whitman and Milford, Mass., Phila., Pa., and Toronto, Can.

**BLISS, Frederic Wright,** lawyer; b. Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1852; s. Cyrus W. and Hannah T. (Munroe) Bliss; paternal ancestor, Thomas Bliss, who landed at Plymouth, 1636; maternal ancestor, Richard Warren, who came to America in the Mayflower, 1620; Ph.B., Brown U., 1878; Ph.B., Boston U., 1878, LL.B., 1881; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1881; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891-4 (author of the Bliss Subway Bill, which became a law); dir. Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corpn.; trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; apptd. by Gov. Walsh chmn. John Brown Memorial Commn., 1914; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.T. (Past Master St. John's Lodge; pres. Master's Assn.). Clubs: Boston City, Economic. Recreations: travel, outdoor life. Home: 508 Washington St., Dorchester. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**BLISS, George,** merchant; Nov. 20, 1844; now deceased. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLISS, George D.,** M.D.; b. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 9, 1855; s. Cyrus W. and Hannah T. (Munroe) Bliss; descendant of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower, also from Capt. Benjamin Church and 7th generation from Thomas Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Rehoboth; grad. Providence (R.I.) High Sch., 1877; East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1881; post-grad. work Harvard Med. Sch.; surgical clinics London, Berlin, Vienna, and New York, Phila., Chicago and Boston; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1881; specializes in obstetrics and gynecology; asst. surgeon, Boothby Surgical Hosp.; surgeon to Mass. Homœ. Dispensary, also phys. diseases of women and diseases of the skin same; obstetrician, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Incorporator and dir. Dorchester Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (1st v.-p.), also Boston Dist. Soc. of same (treas.), Mass. Med. Soc., also Norfolk Dist. Soc. of same, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Hahnemann Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Associates, Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Alumni Assn. Boston U. Sch. of Medicine (visitor and mem. exec. and nominating com.). Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K.T.) Club: Boston City. Contbr. numerous papers on medicine and surgery to med. magazines and reviews. Recreations: travel. Address: 508 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**BLISS, George Newman,** lawyer; b. Eagleville, Tiverton, R.I., July 22, 1837; s. James L. and Sarah A. (Stafford) Bliss; student Brown U., 1856-8; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1860; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1861; m. Providence, R.I., Jan. 1, 1872, Fannie A. Carpenter; children, Gerald M., William C., George M. (deceased), Carlton S. (deceased), Helen C. (Mrs. Fred V. Emerson), Rose D. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1861; served in Union Army, 1861-5; hon. mustered out with rank of capt., May 15, 1865; practiced in Providence since 1866; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1868-73, Senate, 1883-6; justice 7th Jud. Dist., R.I., since 1872; mem. Sch. Com. of East Providence, 25 yrs.; supt. of schs., 12 yrs. Mason (K.T.) Club: Congregational (treas.). Recreations: yachting. Author of various hist. sketches, etc. Home: East Providence. Office: 19 College St., Providence, R.I.

**BLISS, George Yemens,** bishop; b. Shelburne, Vt., Mar. 12, 1864; s. George and Mary Adelaide (Stevens) Bliss; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889 (D.D., 1904); S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem. New York, 1892; m. Burlington, Nov. 15, 1893, Katherine L. Shattuck; 3 children, Harriette Catherine, J. Isham, Mary Adelaide. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1892-9, rector, 1899-15; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Vt., Apr. 21, 1915. Address: 204 South Union St., Burlington, Vt.

**BLISS, Henry Warren,** dry goods commn.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861; s. Henry P. and Delia (Warren) Bliss; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Grace Beckwith, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1893; children, Henry M., Margaret. Began active career in dry goods business, Boston, 1884; now sec., treas. and dir. Cushing & Bliss; treas. Mass. Mohair Plush Co. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Harvard, Brookline Country. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BLISS, James Frederick,** ship chandler; b. Boston, Apr. 7, 1847; s. Francis and Alice (Wakefield) Very, and adopted at age of 2 by James and Louise (Hayden) Bliss; ed. pub. and high schs., Boston; unmarried. Began at age of 18 in business established by James Bliss, 1832; admitted as partner, 1872; succeeded to business on death of father, 1876, title of James Bliss & Co., grocers, ship chandlers and vessel owners; dir. Simpson Patent Dry Dock Co.; ex-pres. Roxbury Co-operative Bank, and Highland Co-operative Bank; Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Was Corporal 2d Regt., Mass. Militia comd. by Col. Charles R. Codman. Mem. Mercantile Library Assn. (ex-pres. and now v.-p.). Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°); mem. Boston Commandery, K.T.; Mass. Consistory. Clubs: Exchange, Boston City, Boston Art, Economic, Boston Yacht. Recreations: billiards, driving, outdoor sports. Home: 189 W. Brookline St. Office: 91 Broad St., Boston.

**BLISS, Jesse Leonti,** M.D.; b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 6, 1870; s. Serbertrum E. and Fannie (Little) Bliss; prep. edn. Mt. Hermon Sch.; student Cornell U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; m. Ruth V. C. Hillick, of Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1898; 3 children, 1 living, Susan Elaine. Practiced in Holyoke, Mass., since

1896; asst. surgeon, House of Providence Hosp., Holyoke, Mass.; med. examiner for the Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Union Central Life Ins. Co., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Mass., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Home Life Ins. Co., Manhattan Life Ins. Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Holyoke Med. Soc. Baptist. Home: 106 Pleasant St., Address: 231 High St., Holyoke, Mass.

**BLISS, Leon Duston,** clergyman; b. Calais, Vt., June 2, 1861; s. Frederick Duston and Frances Prescott (Hitchcock) Bliss; ed. Caladonia Co. Grammar Sch., Peacham, Vt.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; (A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1905); unmarried. Instr. in English and natural science, Hopkins Acad., Oakland, Cal., 1884-5; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; asst. pastor, Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1888-91; pastor Woodland, Cal., 1891-5, Great Barrington, Mass., 1896-05, Lenox, since Feb., 1909. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Address: Lenox, Mass.

**BLISS, Richard,** librarian; b. Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1842; s. Richard and Sarah Pyncheon (Eastman) Bliss; ed. grammar and high schs., and prepared for coll., but enlistment in Civil War interfered with edni. plans; m. Sarah Peters Bowker, of Boston, Oct. 15, 1888; no children. Served in Co. A, 46th Mass. Regt., 1861-2; student under Prof. L. Agassiz, Cambridge, Mass., 1867-70; asst. in Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-6; bibliographer on U.S. Geol. Survey, and Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-3; librarian Redwood Library, Newport, R.I., 1884-14. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Newport Nat. Hist. Soc., Newport Hist. Soc. Clubs: Harvard of R.I., Lawrence Scientific Assn. Author: Classified index to maps in Petermann's Mitteilungen and in the Royal Geog. Soc.'s publs. (Harvard Library Bibliog. Contbns. Nos. 16, 17, 1884, 1886); and in the publs. of the Geol. Soc. of London (Boston Pub. Library Bibliographies No. 4, 1887); A Classification of the physical and natural sciences (except chemistry) for C. A. Cutter's Expansive Classification, Seventh Expansion, 1902-10; various papers in trans. of scientific socs. and library periodicals. Recreations: watercolor sketching, mountaineering. Address: Newport, R.I.

**BLISS, William Carpenter,** lawyer; b. East Providence, R.I., July 6, 1874; s. George Newman and Fannie A. (Carpenter) Bliss; A.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mich., Dept. of Law, 1901; unmarried. Practiced in Providence since 1901; clk. Dist. Ct., 7th Jud. Dist., R.I., 1904; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1908-11 (speaker of House, 1911); mem. commn. on Revision of Taxation Laws of R.I., 1910-12; chmn. R.I. Public Utilities Commn. since 1912. Served as ensign on Constellation, Aileen and Peoria, Spanish-Am. War, June 29, 1898-Feb. 2, 1899; lt. R.I. Naval Militia, 1899-03; lt. comdr., 1903-4, comdr. since 1904. Clubs: University, West Side. Home: 490 Taunton Av., East Providence. Office: 19 College St., Providence, R.I.

**BLISS, William E.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Princeville, Ill., 1872; s. Onias C. and Mary E. Bliss; ed. high sch. and acad., Princeville; Battle Creek Coll., Mich.; grad. Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 1906; post-grad. work Northwestern Med. Sch., Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Dorothea A. Halgren, of Lake City, Minn., Aug. 8, 1898. Practiced at Melrose, Mass., since 1908; med. supt. N.E. Sanitarium. Seventh Day Adventist. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians, London; mem. Clin. Congress of Surgeons of North America. Home: Melrose, Mass.

**BLISS, William Henry,** lawyer; Oct. 5, 1847-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLISS, Zenas Work,** real estate; b. Johnston Tp., R.I., Jan. 10, 1867; grad. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Lydia C. Kelly, of Providence, Oct. 26, 1892; one son, Zenas Randall, b. Mar. 3, 1898. Engaged in real estate operations and as ins. broker, Cranston, R.I.; mem. Cranston Town Council, 1901-9 (pres., 1905-9); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1903-9; lt. gov. of R.I., 1910-12; col. on staff of Gov. George H. Utter, 1905-6; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1904-10; mem. of Joint Spl. Com. to Revise Revenue Laws of State of R.I., 1909-12; chmn. Bd. of Tax Commrs., since 1912. Pres. N.E. Tax Officials Assn.; mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Loyal Legion. Unitarian. Clubs: University (Providence), Miantonomi (Newport), Edgewood Yacht. Home: 246 Armington St., Edgewood, R.I. Address: P.O. Box 156, Providence, R.I.

**BLODGET, Henry,** M.D.; b. 1855; B.A., Yale, 1875; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; m. Mabel McKelvey, 1885. Practiced in Bridgeport, Conn., since 1881. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Address: 379 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BLODGET, William,** banker, broker; A.B., Brown U., 1871. Was engaged in business at Chicago, 1871-5, Providence, 1875-86, later at Boston and New York, and again at Boston; senior mem. firm of Blodget, Merritt & Co. until 1912, since mem. Blodget & Co. Dir. State Street Trust Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co. Clubs: University, Exchange (Boston), University (New York). Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BLODGETT, Chauncey Hayden,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLODGETT, Edward Everett,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1865; s. Warren Kendall and Minerva (Paddock) Blodgett; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1889; m. Mabel L. Fuller, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1891; children, Robert F., Ruth H., Richard A., Dorothy. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1890, later to practice in U.S. courts; practiced in Boston since 1890; mem. firm of Blodgett, Jones, Burnham & Bingham. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Beta Theta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Brae Burn Country. Recreations: tennis, golf and other outdoor diversions. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 60 Federal St., Boston.

**BLODGETT, John Henry,** securities; b. Thomaston, Me., Aug. 1, 1881; s. John H. and Anna (Robinson) Blodgett; S.B., Harvard, 1904; m. Ruth S. Paine, of Boston, May 27, 1914. Began with Paine, Webber & Co., bankers, 1904, mem. of firm since Jan. 1, 1913; dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Atlantic Mining Co., Wisconsin-Minnesota Light & Power Co., Am. Pub. Utilities Co. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Tedesco. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 100 Beach Bluff Av., Swampscott, Mass. Office: 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BLODGETT, John Henry,** M.D.; b. Grafton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1867; s. Henry and Jane (Ayres) Blodgett; attended Grafton graded schs.; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1891; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1895; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1897; Boston City Hosp., 1899; post-grad. courses, New York Lying-In Hosp., New York Post-Grad. Hosp., Post-Grad. School Harvard, Children's Hosp.; m. Mary Langlands Abercrombie, of Boston, Oct. 9, 1901. Practiced in Saxtons River, Vt., 1899-07, Bellows Falls since 1907; attending phys. Vt. Acad., 1900-7; mem. staff Rockingham Hosp.; chmn. Tuberculosis Commn. of Vt. since 1914. V.-p. Chamber of Commerce, Bellows Falls, 1915; corporate mem. Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vt. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. Valley Med. Soc.; sec. Windham Co. Med. Soc., 1915; pres. Rockingham Med. Soc., 1913. Mason. Address: 5 School St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

**BLODGETT, John Taggard,** jurist; May 16, 1859-Mar. 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BLODGETT, Mabel Louise Fuller,** author; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; d. Ransom Burritt and Louisa S. (White) Fuller; grad. Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R.I.; m. Edward Everett Blodgett, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1891. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: West Newton, Mass.*

**BLODGETT, Percival,** business man; b. Orange, Mass., July 18, 1841; s. Nathaniel F. and Dolly (Mayo) Blodgett; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863; m. Georgia A. Warrick, of Orange, May 1, 1867 (died 1878); m. 2d, S. Isabella Chamberlain, of Templeton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880. Entered gen. mdse. business, 1865, and conducted business on own account, 1870-94 (retired); postmaster, Templeton, 16 yrs.; selectman and over-

seer of poor 27 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. 21 yrs.; town treas. 18 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1892, Senate, 1895-6. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: botanical study. Address: Templeton, Mass.

**BLODGETT, Sarah Gerould;** b. Alstead, N.H., Apr. 13, 1839; d. Rev. Moses and Cynthia (Locke) Gerould; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1859; m. Canaan, N.H., May 24, 1861, Isaac N. Blodgett, chief justice Supreme Ct. of N.H. (died Nov. 27, 1905). Trustee N.H. Orphans' Home. Mem. State Conf. Charities, N.H. (chmn. exec. com.), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Soc. for Protection of Forests, etc. Conglist. Clubs: N.H. Federation of Women's Clubs (ex-pres.), Franklin Woman's Club. Address: Franklin, N.H.

**BLODGETT, Stephen Haskell,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1863; s. Warren K. and Minerva (Paddock) Blodgett; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Elizabeth W. Cummings, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13, 1886; children, Warren Kendall, 2d, Edwin Stanton. Engaged in practice at Cambridge, 1886-98; since in Boston, exclusively renal diseases; lecturer renal diseases, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1899-08 (resigned); in charge genito-urinary dept. Boston Homœ. Dispensary since 1895; specialist urinary diseases Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1904; 1st asst. phys. M.H.H., 1887-07 (resigned); mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Assn. of Med. Examiners, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. of Examining Phys. and Surg., Harvard Med. Sch. Alumni Assn., etc. Frequent contbr. to med. jours. on his specialty. Home: Lincoln, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**BLODGETT, Walter E.,** produce merchant; b. Denmark, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1850; s. Harrison and Diantha (Dewey) Blodgett; ed. in the pub. schs., Ives Sem. and in business coll.; m. Dec., 1873, Lotta J., d. Garrett Boshard. Engaged as produce dealer in Lowville, N.Y., to 1881; mem. firm of Blodgett & Boshard, Worcester, Mass., 1881-98; pres. W. H. Blodgett Co. Mem. Bd. of Trade (pres., 1902-3); mem. Fruit & Produce Exchange (Boston), Mass. Bd. of Trade. Mayor of Worcester, 1904-5; speaker before farmer's institute; supt. Adams Sq. Ch. S.S. Summer home at Denmark, N.Y. Office: Worcester, Mass.

**BLODGETT, Warren Kendall,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 22, 1855; s. Warren Kendall and Minnie P. (Paddock) Blodgett; grad. English High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1881; m. Mary Durant Priest, of Boston, Nov. 3, 1882. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882; asst. U.S. atty., Boston, 1882-5; mem. firm of Blodgett & Bancroft, 1889-93; since principally engaged in management of trust property; mem. Board of Aldermen, Cambridge, 1904. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 7 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BLODGETT, William Winthrop,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BLODGETTE, George Brainard,** lawyer; b. Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 6, 1845; s. Sherburne Clifford and Mary (Cressey) Blodgette; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869; A.M., Bowdoin, 1869; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1870; m. Ella Millett, of Rowley, Mass., Feb. 20, 1872; 3 children, George Brainard, Jr., Weldon, Gladys. Served as corporal, Co. D, 48th Regt., Mass. Vols., Aug. 1862-Sept., 1863; admitted to bar, 1868. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); mem. G.A.R., Union Veterans' Union. Home: Rowley, Mass. Office: 28 Market Sq., Newburyport, Mass.

**BLOMFIELD, Stanley Francis,** clergyman; b. London, Eng., July 31, 1871; s. Rev. Frank and Charlotte Eliza (Williams) Blomfield; came to Montreal, Can., 1886, to Mich., 1887; grad. Olivet (Mich.) Prep. Sch., 1890; B.A., Olivet Coll., 1895; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1899; post-grad. work Yale Grad. Sch., 2 yrs.; m. Bernice May Haskin, of Imlay City, Mich., June 13, 1900; 5 children, Reginald Nelson, Frances Marie, Cyril Stanley, Walter George, Charlotte Leona. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Boulevard Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1897-9, Stony Creek, Conn., 1899-05, 1st Ch., Woodbury, 1905-8, Bethany Ch., Montpelier, Vt., since Nov. 1, 1908. Trustee Wood Art Gallery, Montpelier; pres. Y.M.C.A., Montpelier; pres. Social Service League. Pres. Congregational Club; ex-pres. Montpelier-Barre Ministers' Club. Mason. Club: The Club (Montpelier). Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**BLOOD, John Balch,** consulting engr.; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 21, 1870; s. George Whitefield and Mary Nelson (Balch) Blood; descendant of Robert Blood, Concord, Mass., 1635; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; unmarried. Asst. engr. ry. dept., Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1890-3, Gen. Electric Co., 1893-6; engr. with Union Elektricitats Gesselschaft, Berlin, Germany, 1896-7; mem. Blood & Hale, consulting engrs., 1898-10; engr. with Stone & Webster Engineering Co., since Jan. 28, 1911. Mem. Mass. Naval Militia 9 yrs., retiring as capt. and chief of Naval Bur., 1913; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newburyport, since 1910. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Guard Assn., Old Guard of Mass., S.A.R. Conglist. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Ward Room (Boston). Address: 232 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**BLOOD, Lorenzo Prentice,** surveyor; b. Pepperell, Mass., July 25, 1824; s. Noah and Hannah P. (Chase) Blood; A.B., Amherst, 1846; m. Margaret G. Thompson, of Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 29, 1855; children, Samuel Thompson, b. 1861; Annah Prentice, 1863; Margaret Grant, 1865. Prin. acad. and high. schs., Shrewsbury, N.J., 1848-50, Upper Marlboro, Md., 1850-1, Pepperell, Mass., 1852-3, Marblehead, 1854, South Braintree, 1855-6, Baltimore, 1858, Hagerstown, Md., 1859-68; located in Pepperell, 1868, and continued in edn'l. work until 1885, since land surveyor and conveyancer; has held most of the pub. offices at Pepperell; justice of the peace. Mason. Address: Pepperell, Mass.

**BLOOD, Robert Allen,** M.D.; b. New London, N.H., Apr. 30, 1838; s. Luke and Mary Blood; prep. edn. Colby Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Elizabeth McCutchens, of New London, N.H., 1872; 1 son, Robert M. Served in 11th N.H. Vols.; wounded in Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Surgeon in chief Soldiers' Home in Mass. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Late surgeon gen. Mass., and maj. gen. M.V.M., surgeon gen. on staff of Gov. Wolcott during Spanish-Am. War. Home: Georges Mills, N.H.

**BLOOD, William Henry, Jr.,** electrical engr.; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; s. William Henry and Mariana (Williamson) Blood; E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Grace Marie Nathan, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1890; 3 children, Marie, Mariana, Mortimer. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., in charge of mfg. elec. motors, etc., 1888-9; with the N. W. Thomson-Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-90; partner Franklin Elec. Co., Kansas City, Mo., constructing elec. light and st. ry. plants and waterworks, 1890-6; supt. Chase-Shawmut Co., mfg. electricians, Boston, 1896-7; with Stone & Webster, Boston, examination and report, construction, expert court work, etc., 1897—. Trustee Dummer Acad. Republican. Congregationalist. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres., 1905-6, and now ins. expert), Electric Vehicle Assn. of America (pres., 1910, 11, 12), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Nat. Conf. Standard Elec. Rules (pres., 1906-11). Clubs: Exchange, Engineers' (Boston), Wellesley (Wellesley). Recreations: gardening. Contbr. many articles on tech. subjects to jours. and revs., also pub. speaker on scientific subjects. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.*

**BLOOMFIELD, Meyer,** educator, social worker; b. Feb. 11, 1878; s. Maurice and Bertha (Postmaster) Bloomfield; prep. edn. Tech. Inst., N.Y. City; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1899; B.A., Harvard, 1901; prepared for the bar at Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. New York, Sadie Palmer, of Brooklyn, June 22, 1902. Engaged in sociol. work in New York, later in Boston; admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; dir. Vocation Bureau of Boston since 1909; supervisor Civic Service House, Boston. Spl. investiga-

tor for War Dept., Porto Rico, 1911; visitor to Indian schs. for Bur. Indian Affairs, 1912. Lecturer for State Teachers' Coll. (Colo.), U. of Ind., U. of Cal. Lecturer on vocational guidance at Harvard U. Summer Sch. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. Clubs: City, Harvard, Twentieth Century (Boston). Author: Vocational Guidance of Youth, 1911; The School and the Start in Life (U.S. Bur. of Edn.), 1914. Editor: Civic Reader for the New Americans, 1907; Youth, School and Vocation, 1915. Wrote: "A Survey of Problems in Porto Rico," for the U.S. Govt. Home: West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BLUMER, George,** M.D.; b. Darlington Co., Durham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1872; s. John George and Julia Edith (Walford) Blumer; ed. grammar sch., Eng., 1880-6; came to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., Cal., 1886-7; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; interne City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-3; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins Hospital, Feb.-June, 1893; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); m. Ann Evans, of San Diego, Cal., Aug. 20, 1906; 2d, Mabel Louise Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1909; 2 children, Mary Kimberly, Elsie Walford. Asst. on surg. staff, 1893-4, med. staff, 1894-5, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; asst. pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-6; post-grad. student U. of Munich, summer, 1897; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1896-03; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900-3; asso. prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1904-5; asst. in medicine, U. of Cal., 1905-6; John Slade Ely prof. of theory and practice of medicine, since Aug., 1906, dean since June, 1910, Yale Med. School. Pres. bd. of trustees Conn. Training Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Interurban Clin. Club, New York Acad. of Medicine, Conn. State Med. Soc., Nat. Com. on Mental Hygiene. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Club: Graduates'. Home: 64 Trumbull St. Office: 150 York St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BLUMER, G(eorge) Alder,** alienist; b. Sunderland, Eng., May 25, 1857; s. Dr. Luke and Mary Jane (Bone) Blumer; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; at Moravian Sch., Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; U. of Durham, Eng., and U. of Edinburgh; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; (L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1884; Litt.D., Brown U., 1905); m. Helen Antoinette, d. J. Thomas Spriggs, of Utica, N.Y., June 23, 1886. Resident phys., German Hosp., Phila., 1879-80; asst. phys., 1880-6, supt., 1886-99, N.Y. State Lunatic Asylum (now Utica State Hosp.); phys.-in-chief and supt. Butler Hosp., Providence, since Sept., 1899. Co-editor American Journal Insanity since 1880; adj. prof. insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1893-9. Trustee R.I. Sch. of Design. Sec. sect. psychol. medicine, Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887; pres. sect. insanity, World's Congress of Charities, Chicago, 1893. Hon. mem. British Medico-Psychol. Soc., Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-psychol. Soc. of Paris; corr. mem. Soc. of Psychiatry, Paris; pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., 1903, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904; mem. Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Home: Duncan Lodge, Blackstone Boul., Providence.*

**BLUNT, Simon Blinn,** clergyman; b. Knowlton, Que., Can., Jan. 1, 1869; s. Eber and Elizabeth (Blinn) Blunt; descendant of David Blunt, the immigrant, about 1700, and g.s. Simon Blinn, 4th descendant from Peter Blinn, about 1675; prep. edn. Knowlton and Waterloo (P.Q.) acads.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1890; Montreal Sem.; B.Litt., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1891; (D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1913); m. Clara Maria Jones, of Shortsville, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1892; 6 children, Katharine M., Simon Blinn, 2d (died Feb. 6, 1899), Helen E., Virginia H., Nancy Blinn, Nicholas James. Deacon and priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; in charge Ch. of Good Shepard, Barre, Vt., 1891-3; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Middlebury, Vt., 1893-5, Christ Ch., Danville, Pa., 1895-9; sr. asst. St. Stephen's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1899-03; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Chicago (University Parish), 1903-10, All Saints Ch., Dorchester, Boston, since Sept. 29, 1910. Democrat. Mason (Chapter and Commandery). Clubs: University (Chicago and Boston), Catholic Club of Mass., Clerical Club of Boston. Editor of the "Kalander" of the Church of the Redeemer, Chicago, 1903-10; editor of All Saints Chronicle, 1910-15; author of various sermons, pamphlets, etc. Address: 240 Ashmont St., Boston.

**BLUNT, Stanhope English,** army officer; b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1850; s. Charles E. and Penelope Bethune (English) Blunt; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1868, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; m. Fanny Smith, of Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1873. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1874; transferred to ordnance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., Apr. 24, 1880; maj., July 7, 1898; lt.-col., Aug. 1, 1903; col., June 25, 1906; retired from active service at own request Sept. 1, 1912. Served in Utah, Wyo. and Colo. with 13th Inf., 1872-4; lt.-col. and col. a.-d.-c. to Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 1885-8; insp. small arms practice, 1885-9; instr. mathematics and in science of ordnance and gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80; comdg. Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1897-07, Springfield (Mass.) Armory, 1907-12. Chmn. Transportation Commission, Springfield; pres. Springfield Hosp. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, War of 1812, S.R., Loyal Legion. Clubs: Commercial (Davenport, Ia.), Troy (Troy, N.Y.), University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Nayasset, Country (pres.), (Springfield, Mass.). Contbr. to Johnson's Encyclopedia, Farrow's Military Encyclopedia, etc. Author: Rifle and Carbine Firing, 1885; Firing Regulations for Small Arms, 1889. Home: 83 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.*

**BOARDMAN, George Nye,** theologian; b. Pittsand Ann (Gilbert) Boardman; brother of Samuel Ward Boardman; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1847, A.M., 1850; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1852; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1867; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889; Litt.D., Middlebury Coll., 1910); m. Anne Ambrose Walker, of Pittsford, Aug. 15, 1854. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1854; prof. rhetoric, English, literature and psychology, Middlebury Coll., 1853-9; pastor First Presbyn. Church, Binghamton, N.Y., 1859-71; prof. systematic theol., 1871-93, emeritus prof. since 1893 ,Chicago Theol. Sem. Pres. Monticello Female Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1887-93; corporate mem. A.B.C. F.M. 40 yrs., resigned, 1909. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 18 W. 55th St., New York; (summer) Pittsford, Vt.*

**BOARDMAN, Harold Sherburn,** civil engr.; b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1874; s. James A. and Marilla M. (Leighton) Boardman; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1895; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; C.E., U. of Me., 1898; m. Caroline A. Hilton, of Norridgewock, Me., July 24, 1897 (died 1910); 2d, Nellie Frances Mann, of Bangor, Me., July, 1912. Tutor in drawing, U. of Me., 1896-9; draftsman Union Bridge Co., Athens, Pa., 1899-1900, Am. Bridge Co., Pa., 1900-1; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-4, prof., June, 1904—, dean Coll. of Technology, June, 1910—, U. of Me. In charge important surveys for water storage in Me., since 1905; West Enfield Gauging Sta. of U.S. Geol. Survey on Penobscot River, since 1905; hydrographic field operations of U.S. Geol. Survey in connection with Me. Survey Commn. and Me. Water Storage Commission, 1905-11; mem. firm Boardman & Bean, consulting engrs. Cadet maj. Coburn Cadets, Me. State Coll., 1894-5; capt. Co. G, N.G.S.M., 1898-9. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Me. Soc. Civil Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. 32° Mason. Home: Orono, Me.*

**BOARDMAN, J. Harry,** bank cash.; b. Alburgh Springs, Vt., Oct. 2, 1875; s. Joseph H. and Amelia Boardman; pub. schs., Lowell, Mass.; m. June 17, 1903, Flora Frances Mansfield, of Johnson Creek, Wis. Engaged about 3 yrs. as mfg. chemist; in banking business at Lowell, Mass., since Apr. 15, 1892; now cashier Old Lowell Nat. Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Vesper Country, Long Meadow Golf, Middlesex. Home: 710 Andover St. Office: Old Lowell Nat. Bank, Lowell, Mass.

**BOARDMAN, Samuel Lane,** journalist; Mar. 30, 1836-Oct. 15, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BOARDMAN, Waldo Elias,** dentist; b. Saco, Me., Sept. 1, 1851; s. Elias and Sarah Hartshorn (Hopkins) Boardman; D.M.D., Harvard, 1886; m. Margaret Elizabeth Brown, of Boston, June 15, 1882. Engaged in business, 1869-83; began practice of dentistry, 1886; instr. operative dentistry, Harvard, 1890-1900; apptd. curator Dental Mus., Harvard, 1891; librarian, Dental Library, Harvard, 1897; editor Quinquesimal catalogue, Dental Dept., Harvard, 1896; mem. administrative bd., Dental Dept., Harvard, 1899 (resigned from all positions, Harvard, Aug., 1915). Justice of the peace, 1874—. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc. (pres., 1896, mem. exec. com., 1897—), Nat. Dental Assn. (pres., 1904-5), Met. Dist. Dental Soc. (treas., 1896-11), Harvard Odontol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Dental Science (ex-v.-p., rec. sec., 1909—), Northeastern Dental Assn. (ex-pres.), Federation Dentaire Internationale (exec. council), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (sec., 1896-11, ex-pres.), etc.; del. Internat. Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904, Berlin, 1909; hon. pres. Lewis and Clark Dental Congress, Portland, Ore., 1905; v.-p. Jamestown Dental Conv., Norfolk, Va., 1907; hon. pres. Panama-Pacific Dental Congress, 1915; hon. mem. Me. Dental Soc. Mem. S.A.R. (bd. management Mass. Soc. and expres. Boston Chapter), Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Clubs: Boston City, Bostonian Soc. Home: 63 Summit Av., Winthrop Highlands, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BOARDMAN, William Bradford,** lawyer; b. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871; s. Moses Bradford and Ellen Emeline (Barber) Boardman; B.A., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1898; m. Alice Burr Hall, of Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 22, 1901; 1 son, Bradford., Teacher, University Sch., Bridgeport, 1893-6; associated in practice with Goodwin Stoddard, Bridgeport, 1898-06; asst. atty. for N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., with office at New Haven, 1906-7; mem. Hill & Boardman, Bridgeport, since Nov., 1907. Mem. Bar Examining Com. of Conn. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Bridgeport, since 1912. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Brooklawn Country, Contemporary. Home: 303 Mill Hill Av. Office: 1115 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BOARDMAN, William Francis Joseph,** merchant and mfr.; Dec. 12, 1828-Nov., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOARDMAN, William Sidney,** M.D.; b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 15, 1858; s. William B. and Martha Willard (Pierce) Boardman; descendant of William Boardman, from Cambridge, Eng., who settled in Chelsea, early in 17th century; A.B., Amherst, 1881, A.M., 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer, Carney Hosp., 1885-6; m. Mrs. Anna (Brown) Hamman, of Boston, July 20, 1897. In practice at Boston, since 1886; physician diseases of nose and throat, Boston Dispensary, since 1893; instr. and lecturer laryngology, Tufts Coll. Med. School, 1896-02; med. insp., Boston pub. schs., since 1894. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Assn., etc. Address: 63 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

**BOARDMAN, William Young Addoms,** Christian Science practitioner; July 9, 1837-Feb. 27, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOCHER, Maxime,** college prof.; b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1867; s. Prof. Ferdinand and Caroline (Little) Bocher; A.B., Harvard, 1888; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1891; m. Marie Niemann, of Göttingen, July 21, 1891. Instr. mathematics, 1891-4, asst. prof., 1894-04, prof. since 1904, Harvard. One of Editors of Annals of Mathematics, 1896-1900, 1901-7, and since 1911. Trans. American Math. Society, 1907-9, 1910-13. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. (ex-pres.). Home: 48 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BODENWEIN, Theodore,** newspaper pub.; b. Dusseldorf, Prussia, Jan. 25, 1864; came to America with parents 1869; ed. pub. schs., Groton, Conn.; m.; 2 children. Apprentice in printing office of New London Day, 1881; one of founders of the Morning Telegraph, 1885; propr. New London Day since 1891; sec. of State of Conn. 2 terms, 1905-9. Republican. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Elks. Club: Thames (New London). Home: 42 Nathan Hale St. Address: Day Bldg., New London, Conn.

**BODLEY, Harry Innes,** clergyman; b. Lexington, Ky., Apr. 10, 1852; s. Charles Scott Todd and Frances Price (Curd) Bodley; A.B., Columbia, 1875; student Gen. Theol. Sem. 2 yrs.; m. New York, Sept. 13, 1877, Mary Anna Gillespie; 4 children, George Houghton (M.D.), Charles Gillespie, Eleanor Stuart, Charles Gillespie. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Canaan, Conn., 1877-82, St. John's Ch., North Adams, Mass., 1882-90; corr. sec. Soc. for Increase of Ministry, 1892-5; dean, Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Kan., 1895-97; rector St. Mark's Ch., New Britain, Conn., since 1899 and Archdeacon of Hartford, 1903-9. Mugwump. Clubs: Hartford Clericus, Conn. Clerical, New Britain Saturday Night. Home: 18 Lexington St. Office: 21 Washington St., New Britain, Conn.

**BODWELL, Charles Allen,** business man; b. Sanford, Me., Sept. 4, 1857; s. William and Eliza (Bennett) Bodwell; pub. sch. edn.; m. Sanford, Aug. 21, 1878, Annette Libby. Block printer until May, 1894; supt. Mousam River R.R. until 1903; pres. and gen. mgr. Sanford Light & Power Co. until changed to Ossipee Valley Power Co., of which is now a dir. Home: Sanford, Me.

**BODWELL, Edith Perry,** journalist; b. Oxford, Eng., May. 2, 1866; d. William G. J. and Elizabeth (Williams) Perry; came to America, 1872; common sch. edn.; m. J. Irving Estes, at Maplewood, Mass., Nov. 12, 1890; m. 2d, William P. Bodwell (artist), at Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1909. Began writing early; first poetry pub. in Youth's Companion and Boston Transcript, under maiden name of Edith K. Perry; began newspaper work with Traveler and Advertiser and went on city reportorial staff of Boston Herald, 1886, contributing full page illustrated hist. articles, etc., as Edith Perry Estes, during recent years; has engaged in encyclopedic and research work as writer of spl. articles for Boston Transcript, Journal, Sunday Post, Youth's Companion, etc.; contbr. of short sketches to Christian Register, American Primary Teacher, Leslie's and Harper's weeklies. Charter mem. New England Woman's Press Assn. (ex-sec. exec. bd.). Conglist. Address: 1099 Hyde Park Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

**BOGAN, Frederick Leon,** M.D.; b. Boston, Jan. 11, 1881; s. Col. Frederick B. and Margaret (Carney) Bogan; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1898; student Georgetown U.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1905; m. Katherine L. Spillane, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1912; one daughter, Eleanor Margaret. In U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1905, 1906; New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1906-7; house officer, 1907-1908, asst. surgeon and clin. asst. since 1908, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; asst. surgeon Carney Hosp. Otol. Service; specialist in ear, nose and throat diseases; pension examiner, 2d Bd., Boston. Pvt. Co. A, 5th Mass. Inf., 1904; hosp. steward 5th Mass. Inf., 1905; 1st lt., asst. surg. med. corps, Mass. N.G., 1905; detailed capt. asst. surgeon, 9th Inf., 1900, later assigned to same, now rank as maj. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: golf. Home: 188 Harvard St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 514 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**BOGGS, Sara E.,** translator; b. Lewistown, Pa., Nov. 27, 1843; d. George and Magdalene Siegrist; ed. Lewistown pub. sch. and acad.; m. at Sewickley, Pa., Leander R. Boggs, Mar. 6, 1865 (died Apr., 1904). Translator: Told by the Deaths Head (Jokai), 1902; The Nameless Castle (Jokai), 1898; India and Ceylon (Ernest Haeckel), 1883; Invisible Hands (Zobeltitz), 1894; Little Countess (E. Vely), 1891; The Mistress of Ibichstein (Henkel), 1884; The Hungarian Girl (Mariam Tenger), 1892; etc. Author: Sandpeep, 1906. Address: Seal Harbor, Me.

**BOGUE, Frederick,** lawyer; b. East Machias, Me., Feb. 19, 1878; s. T. Henry and Catherine (Pearson) Bogue; ed. common schs. and Washington Acad., East Machias; unmarried. In practice at East Machias since Oct. 8, 1907; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911 (sec. judiciary com., 1911); chmn. State Bd. of Arbitration; pres. Nat. Assn. of State Bds. of Mediation and Arbitration. A.-d.-c. with rank of maj. on staff of Gov. Oakley C.

Curtis, commd. Jan. 7, 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks, Independent Order of Foresters (vice C.R. High Ct. of Me.). Address: East Machias, Me.

**BOICOURT, William Luke,** clergyman; b. Gaylord, Smith Co., Kan., July 9, 1877; s. James and Sarah (Smith) Boicourt; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1901; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1904; m. Sarah Richmond Huse, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 14, 1904; 1 daughter, Jane. Ordained elder M.E. Ch., at Cincinnati Conf. in 1906; pastor Miamisburg, O., 1906-7, Congl. Ch., Montvale, Mass., 1907-8, Cliftondale, 1908-10, Waterbury, Vt., since Nov. 1, 1910. Recreations: scout activities as scout master. Address: Waterbury, Vt.

**BOISVERT, Aime Edward,** lawyer; b. St. Thomas de Pierreville, Can., July 8, 1863; s. Onezime and Zoe (Fancher) Boisvert; ed. pub. schs., St. Joseph's High Sch., and Internat. Business Coll., Manchester, N.H.; m. May 8, 1893, Alerina A. Janelle, of Manchester. Served as spl. agt. U.S. Gen. Land Office under President Harrison, 1889-93; in law practice at Manchester, N.H., since 1895. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899; county solicitor Hillsborough County, N.H., 1907-11. Catholic. Mem. L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Imp. Order of Red Men, N.E. Order of Protection. Club: Lafayette. Home: 630 Prescott St. Office: 1037 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**BOIT, Elizabeth Eaton,** mfr.; b. Newton, Mass., July 9, 1849; d. James Henry and Amanda Church (Berry) Boit; ed. pub. schs. and Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Began business career at 18 as timekeeper in the Dudley Hosiery Knitting Mill, Newton; became asst. forewoman and at end of 5 yrs. was placed in charge of finishing dept.; for 5 yrs. filled position of supt. Allston Mills, Allston, Mass., until mills changed ownership; formed partnership with C. N. Winship and established the Harvard Knitting Mill, later establishing in Wakefield and since 1897 has operated a fully equipped plant, employing over 600 persons; probably the only woman in U.S. actively engaged in charge of a textile fabric manufactory. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**BOIT, Robert Apthorp,** insurance and trusts, writer; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1846; s. Edward Darley and Jane Parkinson (Hubbard) Boit (both natives of Boston); prep. edn. in pvt. and high schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1868; m. Savannah, Ga., Georgia Anderson, d. Gen. Hugh Weedon Mercer, of Va., Jan. 15, 1874; m. 2d, New Bedford, Mass., Lilian, d. Nathaniel P. Willis, of "Idlewild," on Hudson River, N.Y., May 20, 1886; 4 children, Mrs. Hugh Cabot, Mrs. Walter S. Gierasch, Mrs. William A. Burnham, Jr., John (Harvard, 1912), all of Boston. In business in Savannah, 1868-76; in real estate and ins. business in New York, 1876-8; removed to Boston, Sept., 1878; agt. Commercial Union Assn. of London; head of Robert A. Boit & Co.; dir. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Old Boston Nat. Bank, Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., N.E. Casualty Co.; trustee Cushing Real Estate Trust, and other trusts. Ex-pres. Met. Improvement League; ex-pres. Boston Dispensary; ex-pres. Boston Bd. of Underwriters; ex-pres. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade. Clubs: Somerset, B.A.A., Tennis and Racquet, University, City Club Corpn., St. Botolph (ex-pres.), Harvard Musical Assn., Longwood Cricket, Bostonian Soc., Harvard Union, Papyrus (ex-pres.), Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: yachting, sketching, writing. Home: 19 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 40 Kilby St., Boston.

**BOIVIN, Bertram D.,** clergyman; b. Athol, Mass., Oct. 16, 1873; s. Leon and Julia Ann (Richardson) Boivin; descendant on maternal side of William Cox, of the Boston Tea Party; grad. Hinsdale (N.H.) High Sch., 1894; student Tufts Coll.; S.T.B., Tufts Div. Sch., 1901; post-grad. work Harvard Div. Sch., 1904-5; m. Carrie E. Fairbanks, of Leominster, Mass., June 18, 1901. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1898; pastor Annisquam (Gloucester), 1901-4, New Bedford, 1905-6, East Bridgewater, 1906-12, Middleboro, 1912-15, 1st Parish, Gloucester, since Feb. 1, 1915. Address: 34 Summer St., Gloucester, Mass.

**BOLANDE, Frank W.,** editor; b. Plymouth, Conn., Mar. 28, 1865; s. Wesley F. and Angeline (Warner) Bolande; ed. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch.; studied architecture for 2 yrs.; reporter on staff of Bridgeport Farmer, 1884; local editor Brigdeport Post, 1885, and with Meriden Republican; became reporter Bridgeport Standard, 1886, city editor, 1890; assisted in organizing the Post Pub. Co., 1891 (pres. since 1906), mng. editor; now pres. and editor-in-chief Bridgeport Post and Bridgeport Telegram, owned by Post Pub. Co. Ex-pres. Bridgeport Business Men's Assn. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Seaside, Brooklawn, Automobile (ex-pres. and ex-sec.). Home: Stratfield Hotel. Office: Bridgeport Post, Bridgeport, Conn.

**BOLE, Andrew Symington,** clergyman; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 23, 1862; s. Rev. John and Marion (Brown) Bole; arrived in America, 1869; ed. Peacham (Vt.) Acad., Boston Night Sch., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Lena M. Watts, of Monticello, Ill., Apr. 26, 1887; 3 children. Editor Saturday Evening News, St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1895; pastor, Turner, Me., 1895-9, Coventry, Vt., 1899-10; removed to Passumpsic, 1910; preached as supply at Lyndon, Vt., 1910-11; pastor East Hardwick, since Jan. 1, 1912. Del. to Nat. Triennial Council of Congl. Chs., Des Moines, Ia., Oct., 1904, also same at Cleveland, O., Oct., 1907; del. by appmt. Gov. Proctor, representing Vt. at Nat. Conf. on Trusts and Combinations, Chicago, Ill., under auspices of Nat. Civic Federation, Oct., 1907. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907 (edn. com.). Progressive. Address: East Hardwick, Vt.

**BOLLES, Almon L.,** lawyer; b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 15, 1871; s. Francis A. and Augusta R. (Carleton) Bolles; ed. pub. schs., Bellows Falls; U. of V. Law Sch.; m. Mary Chapin Nims, of Walpole, N.H., June 17, 1897; 4 children, Margaret C., Gertrude N., Albert T., Francis A. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1898; practiced in partnership with father, 1898 until his death, May 25, 1909, since alone. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Club: Westminster. Home: 22 Burt St. Office: Union Block, Bellows Falls, Vt.

**BOLLES, Charlton Burgess,** clergyman, editor; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1868; s. Abram Nye and Mary Jane (Chace) Bolles; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1895; m. Rockport, Mass., Apr. 5, 1905, Harriet E. Lane (died, May 14, 1907); m. 2d, Elizabeth Tazewell MacManus, of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1909; 1 son, Charlton B., Jr., b. June 8, 1906. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1895; pastor Rockport, Mass., 1895-02, Brockton, Mass., 1902-4, Danbury, Conn., 1904-7; pub. and editor The Bar Harbor Record, and Life, Bar Harbor, Me., since Oct., 1907. Republican. Address: Bar Harbor, Me.

**BOLLES, Edwin Cortlandt,** college prof.; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1836; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1855, later A.M.; (hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence U., 1860; S.T.D., Tufts, 1880; LL.D., Trinity, 1905). Ordained Universalist ministry; pastor Portland, Me., 1861, Salem, Mass., 1871; prof. microscopy, St. Lawrence U., 1870-3; pastor New York, 1887; Dickson prof. English and Am. History, Tufts Coll., since 1899. Address: Tufts College, Massachusetts.*

**BOLLES, William Palmer,** surgeon; b. New London, Conn., June 14, 1845; s. William and Cornelia (Palmer) Bolles; prep. edn. at New London; M.D., Harvard, 1871; house officer Boston City Hosp., 1870-1; m. Martha B. Sumner, of Boston, June 12, 1882. Practiced in Boston since 1872; visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1885-08, now consulting surgeon there; formerly prof. materia medica, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, and instr. materia medica, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library, Dorchester Med. Club, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; hon. mem. Boston Surg. Soc. Author: New Surgical Apparatus; also Some New Asceptic Apparatus, in medicine and surgery, reports of Boston City Hosp., etc. Recreations: natural science. Address: 466 Warren St., Boston.

**BOLSTER, Norris Dayton,** merchant; b. Rumford, Me., May 22, 1850; s. Otis C. and Maria (Vir-

gin) Bolster; ed. pub. schs. and Paris High Sch.; m. South Paris, Me., Oct. 25, 1883, Ada May Morton. Began active career, 1867, as clk. in father's general store, succeeding father in the business; took charge of the grange store, 1878, which he purchased, in company with C. A. Robinson; bought interest of partner and conducted business alone until 1893, since as N. D. Bolster & Co.; pres. Paris Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Address: South Paris, Me.

**BOLSTER, Wilfred,** judge; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; s. Solomon Alonzo and Sarah Jane (Gardner) Bolster; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; m. Jeanie Tolman Pond, of Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1893; children, Philip Wilfred, Robert Pond, Gardner Thurston. Began practice in Boston, 1891; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-2-3; spl. justice Municipal Ct. of Boston, 1904-6, since chief justice same; chmn. Commn. on Inferior Courts of Suffolk Co., 1911-12; trustee Instn. for Savings in Roxbury and its vicinity. Pres. Henry O. Peabody Sch. for Girls. Republican. Club: Boston City. Home: 137 Ruthven St. Office: Court House, Boston.

**BOLSTER, William Wheeler,** lawyer; July 6, 1823-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BOLTON, Charles Knowles,** librarian; b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867; s. Charles Edward and Sarah (Knowles) Bolton; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Ethel, d. Edward Stanwood, of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1897. Asst. Harvard Library, 1890-3; librarian, Brookline, 1894-8, Boston Athenæum Library, since 1898. Instr. and asso. prof., Simmons Coll. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc.; pres. Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter); Sr. Warden Christ Ch., Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Brookline and Shirley, Mass. Office: 10½ Beacon St., Boston.*

**BOLTON, Frances Sheldon** (Mrs. James R. Bolton), welfare work; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1863; d. Joseph and Abby (Barker) Sheldon; ed. pub. schs. and 4 yrs. in finishing schs.; m. James Robert Bolton, May 14, 1884; 4 children, Clarence Havelock, b. Aug. 31, 1891; Joseph Sheldon Gerry, Oct. 6, 1893; Dorothea, Sept. 5, 1895; Frances, May 29, 1904. Unitarian. For many yrs. writer and speaker in the interest of mothers and children. Recording sec. Nat. Congress of Mothers; served as pres. Conn. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. New Haven Mothers' Club; and mem. of many other orgns. Author of a book on the care of babies, entitled "Baby," 1893. Address: 364 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

**BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden,** chemist; b. Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1870; s. Thomas Kast and Matilda (Van Hoesen) Boltwood; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1897; postgrad. studies Munich, Leipzig and Yale; John Harling fellowship, U. of Manchester, 1909-10; unmarried. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1894-96; instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof. radio-chemistry, 1910—, Yale. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: 45 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BOND, Aaron John,** M.D.; b. Dalton, N.H., May 7, 1857; s. Lucius and Laura (Ballou) Bond; M.D., New York Homoe. Med. Coll., 1883; m. Alice Eva Bixby, of Adams, Mass., June 21, 1893; 4 children, Marguerite, Clinton L., Nelson H., J. Franklin. Practiced in Adams, Mass., since 1886. Mem. Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, Mass. Homoe. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W., Royal Arcanum. Home: 34 Summer St. Office: 25 Park St., Adams, Mass.

**BOND, Charles E.,** cigar mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOND, Charles P.,** lawyer, editor, banker; moved to N. Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOND, Charles Wood,** lawyer; b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1873; s. Daniel Webster and Susan (Dyer) Bond; direct lineal descendant on mother's side of Gov. Bradford; father's early ancestors settled in Watertown, Mass., 1636; ed. Northampton pub. schs.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1894, also 1 yr. post-grad. work; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Louise Wood, of Greenfield, Ind., July 12, 1900; 1 daughter, Priscilla Wheelock. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898; associated with Whipple, Sears & Ogden for 12 yrs., during which time was principally engaged in trial work; in gen. practice on own account since 1910; dir. Nat. Wafer Co.; mem. Waltham Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs. Trustee and clk. Cushing Acad. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: agriculture. Home: 112 Gibbs St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 631 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BOND, Daniel White,** judge; Apr. 29, 1838-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOND, Frank Stuart,** railway official; Feb. 1, 1830-Feb. 26, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BOND, George Meade,** mechanical engr.; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 17, 1852; s. Daniel George and Wilhelmina (Kruger) Bond; descendant of ancestors who landed in N.E. about 1638; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1880; unmarried. Mgr. standards and gauge dept., Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1880-02, mech. engr. in standards of lengths since 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p., 1908-10), Am. Soc. C.E., Alumni Assn. Stevens Inst. Tech. (pres., 1886-7). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hartford, Engineers', Transportation (New York), Royal Societies (London). Address: 141 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

**BOND, George Sumner,** mfr., banker; Mar. 2, 1837-Dec., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOND, Halbert Nelson,** real estate; b. Chateaugay, N.Y., June 10, 1866; s. Chester and Adella (Taylor) Bond; descendant of Seth Bond, Fairfax, Vt., 1779; ed. pub. schs.; m. Emma Bean, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 22, 1892. Taught school 3 terms in N.Y.; went to Manchester, N.H., 1884, and secured employment in bobbin factory of James Baldwin & Co.; then with Amoskeag Mills, remaining till 1892; in real estate and insurance business since 1894. Mason (32°); past master Washington Lodge No. 61, A.F. & A.M.; past high priest Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 11; past dist. deputy grand lecturer of Masonic Dist. No. 2, of N.H., and past dist. deputy grand master same; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., I.O.R.M. Republican. Club: Calumet (pres., 1909-13). Address: Manchester, N.H.

**BOND, Henry;** b. Ware, Mass., July 7, 1856; s. Benjamin and Louisa (Eaton) Bond; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1876; m. Emma A. Hardy, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1881; 2d, Alison E. Cant, of Galt, Ont., Feb. 22, 1900. Purchasing agt., Am. Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1881-91; asst. mgr. Pierce Plant, Am. Radiator Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-1900; chmn. operating bd., Am. Radiator Co., Chicago, 1901-05; retired from active business, 1905, but continued as dir. Am. Radiator Co. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1910. Republican. Baptist; ex-pres. Chicago Baptist Social Union, Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc.; pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., May, 1912—, Vt. Bapt. State Conv. Clubs: Greenfield (Mass.), Boston City, Boston Baptist Social Union. Home: Brattleboro, Vt.*

**BOND, Herbert Warren,** banker; July 30, 1861-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOND, Lawrence,** lawyer; b. Hawaiian Islands, of Am. parentage, Feb. 4, 1853; s. Edward Pearson and Sarah (Wight) Bond; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law; admitted to bar, 1884; unmarried. Has practiced in Boston since 1884. Mem. Bar Assn. of City of Boston, Am., Mass., and Middlesex Co. Bar assns. Unitarian. Mem. Dante Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Union. Home. 13 Elm St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**BOND, Willis George,** M.D.; b. Jefferson, Me., Sept. 6, 1856; s. Abiel K. and Sarah E. (Jackson) Bond; descendant of William Bond, Watertown, Mass., 1630; ed. common schs. of Jefferson; Castine (Me.) Normal Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; m. Nannie N. Linscott, of Jefferson, Me., Feb. 26, 1880 (died, 1896); m. 2d, Brooksie E. Herrick, of Brooklin, Me., Aug. 24, 1897; children (of 1st marriage), Marion F., Raymond L.; (of 2d marriage) Louise H. Practiced

in Revere, Mass., since May 1, 1889; treas. Revere Savings Bank; trustee Revere Cooperative Bank; dir. Broadway Nat. Bank, Chelsea, Mass.; mem. Revere Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); Odd Fellow. Delivered the historical address at Centennial Celebration of Jefferson, Me., Aug. 21, 1907. Address: 74 Beach St., Revere, Mass.

**BONNEAU, Alfred,** editor, pub.; b. St. John's, P. Q., Can., Oct. 14, 1862; s. Alfred and Philoméne (Lussier) Bonneau; prep. edn., Christian Brothers' Acad., St. John's; grad. Sem. of St. Thérése and St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., 1881; m. Anna Tétrault, of Biddeford, Oct. 20, 1895. Began active career as editor of L'Etoile, Lowell, Mass., April, 1889; became editor of L'Observateur, Biddeford, 1893; started La Justice de Biddeford, May, 1896, and continues as its head. Mem. Sch. Com., 1898-1901; justice of the peace; commr. of Supreme Ct., for the Province of Quebec. Mem. Société Historique Franco-Américaine, St. John's Soc., L'Union St. J. Bd. A and Les Artisans C. F. Republican. Catholic. Recreations: literature, music. Overseer of the poor, 1900, 1901; ticket agt. Grand Trunk Ry. since Oct., 1901. Home: 334 Elm St. Office: 9 Adams St., Biddeford, Me.

**BONNET, Frederic, Jr.,** prof. chemistry; b. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1878; s. Frederick and Philippine (Dirlam) Bonnet; prep. edn. St. Louis Central High Sch., 1893-96; student Washington U., St. Louis, 1896-9, B.S., in Chemistry, cum laude, 1899; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1899-03, M.S., 1902, Ph.D., in Chemistry, 1903; m. Annie H. Binns, of Alfred, N.Y., June 24, 1908; children, Charles F., Philip D., Elsie F., David D. Instr. in chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1903-4; instr. in chemistry, 1904-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, prof. since 1912, Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Sigma Xi. Club: Economic. Address: 22 Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.

**BONNEY, Percival,** judge; Sept. 24, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOODY, Bertha M.,** educator; b. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877; d. James H. and Mary Wilson (Waterman) Boody; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1907-8; A.M., Columbia, 1912; unmarried. Instr. The Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-07; instr. Southwestern State Normal Sch., Pa., 1908-9, Miss Madeira's Sch., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; prin. The Charlton Sch., New York, 1912-14; elected dean Radcliffe Coll., Jan., 1914. Conglist. Home: 61 Garden St. Office: 10 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BOOKER, Ira Peirce,** retired merchant; b. Lisbon, Me., Nov. 28, 1832; s. James and Emily (Peirce) Booker; ed. common schs. and L. Litchfield (Me.) Liberal Inst.; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1910); m. Clara W. Whittemore, of Lisbon, Nov. 21, 1855 (now deceased); m. 2d, Nellie Dennett, of Brunswick, Me., Apr. 14, 1890. Mem. Metcalf & Booker, dry goods, Brunswick, Me., 1854-88; sec. Bd. of Overseers, 1869-91, asst. treas., 1890-5, treas., 1895-13, Bowdoin Coll., dir. Brunswick Library Assn., Brunswick Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Chapter, Council, Commandery). Address: 23 School St., Brunswick, Me.

**BOOKWALTER, Alfred Guetner,** supervisor industrial edn.; moved to Cincinnati, O. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOOM, Augustus Keefer,** M.D.; b. Albany, N.Y., May 13, 1866; s. James and Lucy (Selby) Boom; g.g.s. Nicholas Boom, who belonged to Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company in Revolutionary War; (Matthaus and Johannas Boom came to America in early part of 18th century); ed. pub. schs. of Albany; M.D., Med. Dept., Wooster U., Ohio, 1888; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Maria de Rouville, of Albany, N.Y. Practiced in Adams, Mass., since Nov. 9, 1888; mem. surg. and med. staff North Adams Hosp.; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners; civil service med. examiner for Adams; chmn. Bd. of Health, Adams; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen; asst. engr. Adams Fire Dept. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Northern Berkshire Med. Soc., Alumni Assn. Western Reserve Univ. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O. Elks, Turn Verein, etc. Club: Quoit. Home: 14 Summer St. Office: 51 Park St., Adams, Mass.

**BOORAEM, John Francis,** mechanical engr.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOOS, William Frederick,** M.D., biol. chemist; b. Longwood, Mass., Aug. 2, 1870; s. Gabriel and Theresa Carola (Schraubstaedter) Boos; as a child was sent to sch. in France; at age of 10 entered Prince Grammar Sch., Boston, graduating 1886; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D. in Chemistry, U. of Heidelberg, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902; m. Margaret Theresa Eskridge, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 1, 1902; children, Margaret T., Wilhelmine E., Anne Marshall. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-7; asst. in hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-01; med. house phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1901-2; Parker traveling fellow, Harvard, at U. of Strassburg (medicine and pharmacology), 1902-4; inst. in pharmacology, U. of Strassburg, 1904-6; research chemist Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1906-7; biol. chemist and pharmacologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-13; dir. Silas Memorial Research Laboratory. Physician, specializing in internal medicine (consulting practice). Expert in medicine, biol. chemistry and pharmacology; expert for U.S. Govt. in pure food and drug prosecutions since 1908; legal expert for Suffolk County Northern Dist., etc. Lecturer on subjects relating to medicine and pub. health; spl. lecturer Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Author of many monographs on chem. subjects and subjects relating to medicine and pub. health. Recreations: tramping, tennis, fishing, and all outdoor sports. Home: 26 Windsor Rd., Waban, Mass. Office: 374 Marlboro St., Boston.

**BOOTH, Agnes,** actress; Oct. 4, 1846-Jan. 2, 1910. (See vol. 1903, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BOOTH, George T.,** editor and publisher Gazette, Worcester, Mass.

**BOOTH, Isaac Phillips,** clergyman; b. Union, Conn., Sept. 10, 1843; s. Isaac Billings and Lydia Olney (Phillips) Booth; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to Ohio bar 1870; A.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1874, also grad. in theology from same univ.; (A.M., Norwich U., 1884, D.D., 1901); m. Julia Eliza Crawford, of Stafford, Conn., May 1, 1866; 14 children, 9 living, Ernest Victor, Clarence Henry, Louis Phillips, Edwin, Frank Leon, Maud Gracebelle, Ralph Alburton, Mabel Emelia, Paul Cyril. Taught school and practiced law in Ohio; ordained Universalist ministry, 1874; pastor Huntington, L.I., N.Y., 1874-6, Morrisville, Vt., 1876-81, Northfield, 1881-93, Morrisville, 1893-04, Chester, 1906-10. Prof. Latin and Greek, Norwich U., 1883-1886, also field agt.; prin. Northfield High Sch., 1888-9 and 1891-3; supervisor schs., Washington County, Vt., 1890-4; trustee Norwich U., 1893-09. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880 and 1893; chaplain Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886. Sec.-treas. Vt. State Conv. Universalist Ministers 9 yrs.; active in temperance work many yrs. Republican. Royal Arch Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Good Templars, Grange. Address: Stafford, Conn.

**BOOTH, John Richards,** lawyer; b. Danbury, Conn., July 16, 1867; s. David Belden and Julia (Richards) Booth; descendant of Richard Booth, who landed in Stratford, Conn., early in the 17th century; grandfather was lt. gov. of Conn.; grad. Danbury High Sch., 1885; spent 1 yr. at Yale Law Sch. and then studied law in father's office; m. Elizabeth M. Dibble, of Bethel, Conn., June 24, 1896; 3 children, John D., Elizabeth R., Walter C. Began practice at Danbury, 1889; in partnership with E. C. Dempsey under name of Dempsey & Booth, 1889-03; with R. S. Alexander under name of Booth & Alexander, 1903-10, since alone; trustee Union Savings Bank. Town clk. of Danbury, 1890; judge of Probate, 1891-2; pros. atty., City Ct. of Danbury, 1893-07; judge of City Ct., 1907-13; mayor of Danbury, 1903-4. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks,

Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Danbury (Danbury), University (Bridgeport, Conn.). Home: 142 Deer Hill Av. Office: 187 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

**BOOTH, Mary Ann,** microscopist; b. Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1843; d. Samuel Colton and Rhoda (Colton) Booth; ed. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad. and elsewhere; unmarried. Fellow A.A.A.S., 1894, Royal Micros. Soc., London, Eng. 1889; mem. Micros. Soc., 1882, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, D.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Photographers' Assn. of America, 1914, Royal Photographic Soc. of Great Britain, 1914. Medal and diplomas, New Orleans Expn., and St. Louis Expn. Exhibitor, by invitation, at Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915. Conglist. Club: Women's. Recreations: photography, photomicrography. Address: 60 Dartmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

**BOOTH, Thomas Butler,** patent lawyer; b. Danbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1872; s. David Belden and Julia Ann (Richards) Booth; prep. edn. Wilton (Conn.) Acad.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; studied law Columbian Law Sch., Washington, D.C.; m. Annie L. Ives, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1901; children, Edward Chapin, Helen, John Welles. Served as examiner, Patent Office, Washington, 1899-02; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct. of D.C., 1901; practiced in Boston since Feb., 1902; mem. firm of Emery, Booth, Janney & Varney. Clubs: Boston City, University (Washington). Home: 133 Gibbs St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**BOOTH, William Stone,** author; b. Gloucester, Eng., Jan. 20, 1864; s. Abraham and Elizabeth Ann (Watts) Booth; ed. Cathedral Coll. Sch., Gloucester; m. Mary M. Brewster, of Montrose, Pa., 1897 (died 1901); 2d, Leonora Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1904. In lumber business in Eng., 1880-5, in Australia, 1885; in Brazil investigating the fibre industry for Star Brush Co. of London and Kew Bulletin, 1887-8, Mex. and U.S., 1888-9, Bahamas, 1889-90; in lumber business, at London, 1890-3, in Cal., 1893-4; engaged as librarian at New York, 1894-7; with G. P. Putnam's Sons, pubs., New York, 1897, The Macmillan Co., 1898-1903, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1904-8. Club: St. Botolph (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 120 Tremont St., Boston.*

**BOOTHBY, Adelaide Endora,** philanthropist; b. Waterville, Me., June 3, 1849; d. Charles H. and Vesta Bailey (Thayer) Smith; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., and Bloomfield Acad.; m. Frederic Eleazer Boothby, ry. official, of Waterville, Oct. 25, 1871. V.-p. State of Me. branch Am. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. workroom com. Associated Charities, Portland; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland (elected by practically unanimous vote of both parties); dir. Me. Home for Friendless Boys, Temporary Home for Women and Children, The Mary Brown Home, Fairfield Sanatorium, Fresh Air Soc. Episcopalian. Club: Civic. Home: Waterville, Me.

**BOOTHBY, Frederic Eleazer,** railway official, retired; b. Norway, Me., Dec. 3, 1845; s. Levi Thompson and Sophia Packard (Brett) Boothby; ed. Oxford Nor. Inst., South Paris, Me.; grammar and high schs., Waterville, Me.; Waterville (Me.) Acad. (now Coburn Classical Inst.); m. Waterville, Oct. 25, 1871, Adelaide Endora Smith. Asst. postmaster, Waterville, 1861-4; apptd. gen. ticket agt. Me. Central R.R., 1864, and on consolidation of Me. Central and Portland & Kennebec rds., 1871, took charge of freight accounting dept., also pay master; gen. pass. and ticket agt. Me. Central Rd. after removal of offices to Portland, 1875, also acted in similar capacity for other lines; pres. Peoples Loan Co., Forest City Loan & Building Assn.; dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (Portland), N.E. Summer Resort Assn.; treas. and trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary (Portland). Pres. Portland Bd. of Trade 5 terms, 1897-1901; formerly president Me. State Bd. of Trade; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Republican; del. at large from Me. to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904 (chmn. Me. delegation). Cand. (primary) for gov. of Me., 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Gen. Passenger and Ticket Agts. (pres., 1905), Me. Hist. Soc. Mem. Portland Prison Com. (treas.), Me. branch Am. Nat. Red Cross (treas.), Portland Civic Club, Me. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals (pres.), Me. branch S.A.R. (pres.), Soc. of Mayflower Descendants (capt.); trustee Me. Home for Friendless Boys, Coburn Classical Inst. Mem. staffs of Govs. Bodwell, Marble and Burleigh; mayor of Portland 3 terms, 1901, 02, 03. Episcopalian (warden St. Stephen's Ch.). Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Athletic, Canibus (Waterville, Me.). Home: Falmouth Hotel, Portland, Me.; (summer) 114 College Av., Waterville, Me.

**BOOTHBY, Roswell Chase;** b. Leeds, Me., Jan. 16, 1839; s. Rev. Samuel and Sallie (Leadbetter) Boothby; ed. common schs., high sch., Lewiston, Me., and Me. State Sem. (now Bates Coll.); m. Julia A. Coffin, of Lewiston, Apr. 27, 1861 (died, 1868); 2 children, Eugene, Vesta (deceased); m. 2d, Clara A. Atwood, of Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1870; 2 children, Samuel D. (deceased), Mrs. Heloise Cushman (of Roslindale, Mass.). Began teaching at 17; engaged in farming and milling and wood and coal business until 1904; removed to Roslindale (Boston), 1915, and entered piano business. Served in nearly all the town offices, at Livermore Falls, Me.; supervisor of schs., East Livermore, Me., 6 yrs.; mem. bd. of county commrs., 1883-93; judge Municipal Ct. 10 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council, Me., 1897-9. Has devoted much time to music and is widely known as a singer, conductor and teacher of singing schs.; leader of choir 1st Bapt. Ch., Livermore Falls, more than 50 yrs.; conductor for many yrs. of local chorus of Me. Musical Festival. Progressive. Baptist. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias. Address: 31 Bradfield Av., Roslindale (Boston), Mass.

**BOOTT, Kirk,** cotton broker; b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1879; s. Kirk and Helen F. (Miles) Boott; descended from Kirk Boott, a founder of the mill industry and among the first settlers of Lowell, Mass.; prep. edn. in France and England; grad. U. of Louvain, Belgium, 1899; m. Martha Hermann, of Mainz-on-the-Rhine, Germany, July 14, 1906; 2 children, Kirk, Jr., Helen Martha. Coffee planter, Colombia, S. America, 1901-5; returned to U.S., 1905; treas. Shapleigh Coffee Co., Boston, since 1906; also treas. Boston Santa Marta Co.; mem. Hogg & Boott, cotton dealers, since 1911. Chmn. of com. delegated to visit S. America by Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1913. Republican. Catholic. Club: Boston City. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 19 Commonwealth Terrace, Allston. Office: 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BORDEN, Eric Warren,** banker; b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 26, 1848; s. Leander and Joanna (Edson) Borden; ed. pub. schs., Fall River; m. Caroline C. Davis, of Fall River, Oct. 22, 1873. Became connected with banking business, July, 1866; cashier and dir. Massasoit-Pocasset Nat. Bank; pres. Fall River Co-operative Bank; dir. Pilgrim Mills. Dir. Chamber of Commerce, Fall River. Club: Quequechan. Home: 739 Rock St. Office: 33 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

**BORDEN, Henry Francis,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**BORDEN, Jerome C.,** president Tecumseh Mills, Union Savings Bank, Troy Co-operative Bank; mem. Cook & Borden. Address: Fall River, Mass.

**BORDEN, Matthew Chaloner Durfee,** mfr.; died May 21, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BORDEN, Richard Plumer,** lawyer; b. Fall River, Mass., Apr. 6, 1865; s. Richard B. and Ellen F. Borden; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-6, Harvard Law Sch., 1891; abroad, 1886-7. Machinist, engr. and asst. in cotton mill, 1887-9; began practice of law, 1891, as mem. Jackson, Slade & Borden, Fall River, now Borden, Kenyon & Hawes; dir. Richard Borden Mfg. Co., Am. Linen Co.; trustee Union Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, Fall River. Ensign U.S.N., May 20-Sept. 29, 1898; lt. Mass. Naval Brigade. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Quequechan, Coffee Tavern (Fall River), St. Botolph, Technology, Papyrus, Wardroom, Boston Athletic Assn., Mass. Automobile (Boston). Home: 511 Rock St. Office: 57 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**BORDEN, Spencer,** mfr.; b. Fall River, Mass., June 10, 1849; s. Jefferson and Susan Elizabeth (Easton Borden; grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1868, Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers and the Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1870; m. Effie A. Brooks, of Salem, O., Aug. 8, 1871. Chemist, Am. Print Works, Fall River, 1871; established the Fall River Bleachery, 1872; asso. with Thomas Edison in his early work and organized his New England business. A.d.c. with rank of col., staff of Gov. W. E. Russell, of Mass., 1890-3; mem. Sch. Com., Fall River; trustee Fall River Pub. Library. Inventor of mech., elec. and chem. appliances, etc.; contbr. to scientific and agrl. mags. Address: "Interlachen," Fall River, Mass.

**BORLAND, Andrew Allen,** college prof.; b. Sandy Lake, Pa., June 11, 1878; s. Adam C. and Sarah (Carmichael) Borland; ed. McElwain Inst., New Lebanon, Pa., 1899-1902; Sandy Lake Acad., Pa., 1903-05; Pa. State Coll., State College, Pa., 1905-09, B.S. in Agr., 1909; U. of Wis., 1909-10, M.S. in Agr., 1910; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Jessie Estella Canon, of Stoneboro, Pa. Teacher in pub. schs., Mercer Co., Pa., 1898-05; asst. in dairy husbandry research, Pa. State Coll., 1910-11; prof. animal and dairy husbandry, U. of Vt. and State Agrl. Coll. since Sept., 1911. Conglist. Mem. Official Dairy Instrs.' Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Home: 25 Wilson St. Office: Agrl. Expt. Sta., Burlington, Vt.

**BORST, Sara Cone Bryant,** lecturer; b. Melrose, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873; d. Dexter and Dorcas Anne (Hancock) Bryant; A.B., Boston U., 1895; diplomas from Frau Doktor Hempel Normal Sem., Berlin, and Am. Home Sch. of Berlin, 1896; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Theodore Franz Borst, Mar. 9, 1908. Engaged in journalism and writing short stories for mags., 1897-1900; teacher of English and lecturer on poetry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-6; lecturer on story telling in Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, 1907; also has lectured on same subject in prin. cities of U.S. Author: How to Tell Stories to Children, 1905; Stories to Tell to Children, 1907; Stories for the Littlest Ones, 1915. Address: 5 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.*

**BOSS, Henry Manchester, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 13, 1875; s. Henry M. and Emma J. (Wilbur) Boss; descendant of Edward Boss, who settled at Newport, R.I., before 1690; student Brown U., 1895-96; LL.B., Yale, 1899; m. Louise J. Gifford, of Swansea, Mass., Oct. 20, 1906; 1 daughter, Betsey. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1899; became mem. Vincent, Boss & Barnefield, July 1, 1904; firm dissolved Mar., 1912, on account of election of sr. partner to Supreme Ct. of R.I.; mem. Boss & Barnefield since Mar. 27, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn, R.I. Bar Assn (com. on complaints against members of the bar), Providence Bar Club, Yale Assn. of R.I., Zeta Psi. Clubs: R.I. Country, Players, Eastside Tennis. Recreations: tennis, motoring. Home: 192 Laurel Av. Office: 48 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

**BOSSIDY, John Collins,** ophthalmologist; b. Monterey, Mass., June 17, 1860; grad. Lee High Sch., 1877, and Holy Cross Coll., 1881; M.D., Georgetown U., 1885. Clerk in the Interior Dept., 1882, and, successively, law examiner, legal reviewer and med. examiner, U.S. Pension Office, until 1886; chief of Pension Office, St. Paul, 1886-91; detailed to duty on Sioux Indian Commn., with Maj-Gen. Crook and Gov. Foster, 1889; resigned, 1891, and spent following year in London eye hosps.; located in Boston, 1893; now U.S. expert examining surgeon; formerly visiting ophthalmic surgeon, St. Elizabeth's, and Boston Insane hosps., and Boston pub. instns.; visiting ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Club: Boston Athletic. Address: 419 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BOSSON, Albert Davis,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 8, 1853; s. George C. and Mary Jane (Hood) Bosson; descendant of William Bosson, of Watertown, Mass., 1631, and of Peter Palfrey, of Salem, Mass., 1625; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; studied law in offices of Brooks, Ball & Storey, Boston, and in Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1878; m. Alice Lavinia Campbell, of Chelsea, May 18, 1887; 2 children, Campbell (Harvard, 1911), Pauline Arlaud. Associated in practice with Charles E. Grinnell, 1878-91; spl. justice Police Ct. of Chelsea, 1882-92, since justice; mayor of Chelsea, 1891; pres. County Savings Bank, Chelsea; pres. Hood Rubber Co., Boston and Lockport Block Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, The Bibliophile Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Mass. Reform, St. Botolph, Twentieth Century, Episcopalian of Mass., Travelers' (Harvard). Recreations: travel, literature. Home: Chelsea, Mass., and 27 Hereford St., Boston. Office: 722 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**BOSWORTH, Arthur Sewall;** b. Antwerp, Me., Jan. 6, 1867; s. Capt. Frederic S. and Juliette Marsh (Crooker) Bosworth; descendant of Robert Bosworth, of Bath, Me.; ed. Bath (Me.) High Sch., 1885; m. Mary Wood, of Portland, Me., Oct. 22, 1902; 2 daughters, Barbara, Mary Wood. Began active career as clk. in office of v.-p. Me. Central R.R., later sec. to gen. mgr., then gen. storekeeper and purchasing agt. same co. (resigned 1898); associated with Samuel C. Manley, 1893, in founding The Maine Central (official organ of M.C.R.R.); has been actively identified as officer or dir. with numerous business enterprises; treas. State Loan Co., Me. Water Co., Bath & Brunswick Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Bath Nat. Bank, Fidelity Trust Co., Central Wharf Tow Boat Co., Atlantic Shore Line R.R. Mem. Me. Geneal. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country. Home: 56 Bowdoin St. Office: Fidelity Bldg., Portland, Me.

**BOSWORTH, Charles W.,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1871; s. Henry Wilder and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Bosworth; A.B., Yale, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1894, and has since practiced in Springfield; referee in bankruptcy. Pres. Union Trust Co.; dir. B. & M.R.R., Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., Springfield St. Ry. Co.; trustee Springfield Ry. Cos. Republican. Home: 4 Lincoln St. and Kimball Hotel. Office: 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**BOSWORTH, Edmund B.,** jewelers' machinery mfr.; b. Warren, R.I., Dec. 9, 1844; s. Benjamin M. and Elizabeth (Luther) Bosworth; pub. sch. edn.; m. Warren, Sarah E. Gladding. Learned the trade of machinist in his father's shop and brass foundry; employed by Household Sewing Machine Co., Providence, R.I., 1875-82; worked in jewelry shop as tool maker, Providence, 1882-6; removed to Warren and engaged in mfr. of small lathes of his own invention. In partnership with his son, Charles E., for the mfr. of presses, milling lathes for jewelry mfrs. and other machinery, since 1898. Home: Warren, R. I.

**BOSWORTH, Henry Hall,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1868; s. Henry Wilder and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Bosworth; A.B., Amherst, 1889; studied law with father; admitted to bar, 1892; m. Springfield, 1898, Grace S., d. Andrew J. Wright, of Springfield; 1 daughter, Mary Case. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98. Republican. Home: 54 Bowdoin St. Office: 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**BOSWORTH, Henry Wilder,** retired judge; b. Otis, Mass., Apr. 2, 1832; s. Lyman and Sarah (Waite) Bosworth; ed. dist. schs., Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., New York Conf. Sem., Charlottesville, N.Y.; taught sch. at Otis, Hadley and Ware, Mass.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1860; inspector in Boston custom house 1861-4; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866; m. Otis, Mar. 8, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Hall; 2 sons, Henry Hall, Charles W. In practice in Springfield, Mass., 1866-89; spl. justice, 1885-9, justice Police Court, Springfield, 1889-Dec. 9, 1913, when retired. Home: 4 Lincoln St. Office: 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**BOSWORTH, Orrin Luther,** judge; b. Warren, R.I., Apr. 19, 1849; s. Benjamin Miller and Elizabeth (Luther) Bosworth; ed. pub. schs., Warren; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U., N.Y.), 1875; m. Warren, Jan. 16, 1878, Isabella J. Essex; 1 daughter, Isabella Essex. Began practice in Bristol, R.I., 1876; judge Dist. Ct., 5th Judicial Dist. of R.I., 1897-12; in pvt. practice since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar. Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Offices: Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I., and Bristol, R.I.

**BOTHFELD, Henry Edmund,** banker; born New York, Mar. 4, 1859; s. Herman F. and Julia (Ferguson) Bothfeld; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Haidee Soule, of Newton, June 18, 1885; 4 children, Theodore, Haidee, Helen, Henry Soule. Entered employ of R. H. Stearns Co., commn. dry goods, at 19; with Lewis, Brown & Co., importers, at 20; admitted as partner, J.A. & N. Harwood, mfrs., mill at Leominster, Mass., at 25; withdrew at 38 to take up management of estates. V.-p. Market Trust Co. of Boston; trustee Newton Savings Bank; dir. Newton Coöperative Bank. Trustee and chmn. finance com. Newton Hosp.; treas. 5 yrs. of Channing Religious Soc. (Newton). Served 3 yrs. in Claflin Guard, Co. C., 5th Regt. M.V.M. Mem. Common Council, Newton, 1891-2, Bd. of Aldermen, 1893-4 (pres.), mayor, 1895; mem. Sch. Com., 1901-12 (chmn., 1909-10-11); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11, 12, 13, 14. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: mountain climbing, tennis. Home: 12 Breamore Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston.

**BOTTOMLEY, John Taylor,** surgeon; b. Lee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1869; s. John and Ellen (Ryan) Bottomley; ed. Lee High Sch.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Boston, Mary Agnes Kenney, of Roxbury, June 3, 1908; 4 children, John K., James W., George T., Ellen M. Began practice in Boston, 1897; 1st asst. surgeon, Mass. Hosp. ship Bay State, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., since 1908; asst. visiting surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1899-03; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901-3; supervising surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Sta., 1901-3; surgeon to Carney Hosp., Boston, 1903-10, surgeon in chief since Dec., 1910; lecturer on surgery, Howard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; consulting surgeon to City Hosp. (Haverhill, Mass.), Josiah B. Thomas Hosp. (Peabody, Mass.), Union Hosp. (Fall River, Mass.), Burbank Hosp. (Fitchburg), Leominster (Mass.) Hosp., Framingham (Mass.) Hosp. Roman Catholic. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Clubs: University, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston). Address: 165 Beacon St., Boston.

**BOTTOMLY, Robert James,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1883; s. Charles S. and Mary E. (MacGaffey) Bottomly; grad. Worcester Classical High Sch., 1901; A.B., Amherst, 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1909; m. Mar. 3, 1915, Margaret D. Spencer. Practiced, Boston, since 1909; sec. Boston City Club, 1909-10; sec. Good Govt. Assn. of Boston since Nov., 1909; sec. Boston Charter Assn., since 1911; Am. sec. 5th Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, 1912. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, City History Club of Boston (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Merrimack Valley Country. Home: 5 St. John St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 53 State St., and 502 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**BOUCHER, John Bernard,** surgeon; b. East Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1864; s. John M. and Mary (Halloran) Boucher; grad. Enfield High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1894; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, and Berne, Switzerland, 1899; m. Marie Louise Kennedy, of New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1900 (died May 8, 1902); m. 2d, Kathryn O'Neill, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1911; 3 children, John B., Jr., Thomas O., Mary Kathryn. Practiced in Hartford, since 1894; formerly surgeon on staff St. Francis Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Middlesex Hosp., Middletown, and St. Mary's Hosp., Waterbury; surgeon Wilson Pvt. Hosp., Hartford. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Hartford City and Co. med. socs. (ex-chmn. surg. sect., Hartford Med. Soc.), Conn. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: City. Address: 25 Charter Oak Av., Hartford, Conn.

**BOUCHER, Joseph Hormisdas,** M.D.; b. St. Cuthbert, Can., Mar. 8, 1858; s. Paul and Adelaide (Loiseau) Boucher; ed. normal sch., Montreal; M. D., Laval U. Med. Sch., Montreal, 1884; m. Alphonsine Guibeault, of R.I., June 23, 1888; 5 sons and 3 daughters. Located at Woonsocket, R. I., 1884; examining surgeon U.S. Pension Bureau, 1893-8, and since 1914; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08. Mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1904-8. Dir. Latribune, a French Daily published in Woonsocket, R.I. Sergeant 85th Battalion Canadian Militia, 1882-3. Mem. L'Union St. Jean Baptiste of America (sup. med. examiner, 1900-11), Knights of Columbus, Alliance Nationale of Montreal. Home: 54 Hamlet Av. Office: Globe Bldg., Woonsocket, R.I.

**BOURLAND, Caroline Brown,** prof. Spanish; b. Peoria, Ill., June 4, 1871; d. Benjamin Langford Todd and Clara (Parsons) Bourland; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1893; fellow in Romance langs., 1898-9, scholar in Romance langs., 1899-1900, Mary E. Garrett European fellow, 1900-01, Ph.D., 1905, all of Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa.; unmarried. Instr. in Spanish, 1902-6, asso. prof., 1906-13, prof., Sept., 1913—, Smith Coll. Address: 10 West St., Northampton, Mass.*

**BOURN, Augustus Osborn,** ex-governor; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1834; s. George O. and Huldah B. (Eddy) Bourn; A.M., Brown U., 1855; m. Elizabeth R., d. David C. Morrill, of Providence, Feb. 24, 1863; 4 children, Augustus Osborn, Elizabeth Robarts, Alice Mansfield Wentworth, Col. Stephen Wentworth. Engaged as mfr. rubber goods in Providence; founded, 1867, and became pres. Nat. Rubber Co., of Bristol, R.I.; removed to Bristol, 1873. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1876-83, 1886-8; gov. of R.I., 1883-5; consul-gen. at Rome, Italy, 1889-93. Served pvt. to lt.-col. R.I. militia (cav.). Ex-pres. N.E. Rubber Club (Boston); mem. University Club (Providence) and of numerous other clubs and socs. Author Bourn Amendment to Constitution of R.I. extending to foreign-born citizens same rights of voting as enjoyed by native-born; also author of vol. of memorial addresses. Contbr. many articles on physics, especially in reference to matter and space. Recreations: flowers, music, physics, chemistry. Home: Bristol, R.I. Office: Providence, R.I.*

**BOURNE, Alexander Phoenix,** clergyman; b. New York, Jan. 7, 1866; s. Rev. Shearjashub and Susan (Ketchum) Bourne; prep. edn., Paterson (N.J.) Sem.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; student New York U. Law Sch. 1 yr., 1890-1; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 5, 1895; asst. pastor Phillips Ch., Exeter, N.H., 1895-1900; pastor, 1900-2; asst. pastor First Ch., Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1904-June, 1910 (resigned); pastor North Congl. Ch., Rochester, Mass., since Jan., 1913. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Club: Harvard Union. Recreations: yachting. Address: Marion, Mass.

**BOURNE, Edward Gaylord,** prof. history; June 24, 1860-Feb. 24, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BOURNE, George Williams,** M.D.; b. Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 9, 1857; s. Edward Emerson and Mary Russel (Nason) Bourne; ed. pub. schs., Kennebunk and Saco, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; m. Susan Lord Maling, of Kennebunk, Oct., 1886. Began practice at Taunton, Mass., 1882; removed to Kennebunk; trustee Kennebunk Savings Bank; clk. Kennebunk & Kennebunkport R.R. Republican. Unitarian. Home: Kennebunk, Me.

**BOURNE, Stephen N.,** president Manchester Savings Bank, Manchester, N.H.

**BOUTELLE, George K.,** president Ticonic National Bank, Waterville & Fairfield Ry. & Light Co.; treas. Colby Coll. Home: Waterville, Me.

**BOUTON, Charles Leonard,** mathematician; b. St. Louis, Apr. 25, 1869; s. William and Mary R. (Conklin) Bouton; M.Sc., Washington U., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1898; m. Mary G. Spencer, of Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1907. Instr. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1891-4, Washington U., 1893-4; instr. mathematics, 1898-04, asst. prof. since 1904, Harvard. One of editors Bulletin of American Mathematical Society, 1900-2; asso. editor Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1902-11. Address: 9 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BOUTON, Tilton Clark Hall,** clergyman; b. Chicago, Nov. 2, 1856; s. Samuel Fletcher and Ann Louisa (Hall) Bouton; student Pennacook Acad. 2 yrs.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1874; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; m. Annie S. Whitehouse, of Boston, June 30, 1881; children, Fletcher Park, b. June 13, 1888; Ruth Elizabeth, June 27, 1889 (died Sept. 15, 1889). Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1881; pastor Dunbarton, N.H., 1881-8, Hopkinton, 1888-94, Deerfield, 1894-6, Henniker, 1896-1900, Chelmsford, Mass., 1908-10; since engaged as gen. supply for chs., and in astronomical work. Active mem. Am. Assn. of Variable Star Observers; mem. N.H. Antiquarian Soc.; hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M. Progressive Republican. Recreations: hunting and target shooting. Home and Observatory: Hudson, N.H.

**BOUTWELL, Georgianna A.;** b. Groton, Mass., May 18, 1843; d. George Sewall and Sarah Adelia (Thayer) Boutwell (father served as mem. of Congress, Sec. of Treasury and mem. U.S. Senate); ed. pub. schs.; Lawrence Acad., Groton; grad. Salem Normal Sch., 1861; unmarried. Taught sch. for a short time; served as mem. Auxiliary Bd. of Women, for Tewksbury, Westboro and Monson, Mass, and trustee state instns., Bridgewater and Tewksbury, both appmts. by gov. of Mass.; formerly trustee Miner Sch. for Edn. of Colored Youth, Washington, D.C., and mem. Sch. Com., Groton. Regent Groton Chapter Daughters of the Revolution; mem. Colonial Dames of America. Unitarian. Club: Woman's, of Groton (1st pres.). Address: Groton, Mass.

**BOUTWELL, Harvey Lincoln,** lawyer; b. Meredosia, Ill., Apr. 5, 1860; s. Eli Allen and Harriet W. (Weeks) Boutwell; ed. Hopkinton and Contoocook acads.; grad. N.H. Coll., 1882; taught sch., 1882-4; studied law in Concord, N.H., and in Boston; LL.B. cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886; m. Natick, Mass., Dec. 28, 1886, Nellie C. Booth. Practiced in Boston since 1886; mem. Common Council, Malden, Mass., 1893-4; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 96, 97, 98; city solicitor, Malden, 1907-13; mem. Malden Deliberative Assembly (pres., 1890). Mem. Golden Cross (representative to Supreme Commandery, 1891-92), A.O. U.W.; hon. v.-p. Convocation of Boston U.; trustee New Hampshire Coll. since 1911. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Middlesex, Boston City, University (Malden). Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 209 Summer St., Boston.

**BOUTWELL, Henry Thatcher,** surgeon; b. Hancock, N.H., Aug. 20, 1844. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOUTWELL, Henry Winslow,** M.D.; b. 1848; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882. In practice, Manchester, N.H.; has served as chief of medical staff, Sacred Heart Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. Home: 1910 Elm St. Office: 7 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

**BOUTWELL, Roland Hill,** iron and steel mfr.; b. Lyndeborough, N.H., May 2, 1853; s. Rodney C. and Nancy J. (Barnes) Boutwell, and descendant of James Boutwell, Salem, and Lynn, Mass., 1635; pub. sch. edn.; m. 1st, Medford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1879, Minnie E. Butters (died Oct. 1, 1883); m. 2d, Belmont, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885, Sarah Blake (died Feb. 27, 1891); m. 3d, Exeter, N.H., Nov. 16, 1904, Jennie Crosbie Gilman. Began with Shreve, Stanwood & Co., jewelers (now Shreve, Crump & Low), continuing 3 yrs., then with Fuller, Dana & Fitz, iron and steel, 7 yrs.; entered business on own account as Boutwell Bros., Lowell, Mass., 1879; now pres. Boutwell Bros., Inc.; also pres. Portland (Me.) Iron & Steel Co., Standard Horse Shoe Co. Home: Exeter, N.H. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**BOUVÉ, Pauline Carrington,** author; b. Little Rock, Ark.; d. Gen. Albert Rust, C.S.A., and Anne Cabell (both parents Virginians); reared at Luray, Va.; ed. under pvt. governesses and tutors in Va.; m. at Boston, Thomas Tracy Bouvé, July 14, 1898. In newspaper work at Boston, since 1894; spl. writer to Boston Transcript and Boston Globe; contbr. to New England Magazine, Donahoe's Youth's Companion, Churchman, Criterion, etc. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books). Address: 64 Prospect Av., Winthrop Beach, Mass.*

**BOUVÉ, Walter Lincoln,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1849; s. Thomas T. and Emily G. (Lincoln) Bouvé; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1879; m. Charlotte B. Harden, of Hingham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1885; children, Walter L., Jr., Keelah, Constance, Millicent, Rosalie, Lincoln, Robert Warren, Norman. Civ. engr. for 8 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1880, and engaged in gen. practice; spl. justice of 2d Dist. Ct. of Plymouth, Mass., 1886-98; asst. dist. atty., Southeastern Dist. Mass., 1890; treas. Rockland Hotel Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 3d Plymouth Dist., 1896-7, Senate, 1898-99. Capt. and a.a.g., U.S.V., 1898; capt. Co. K, 5th Inf., M.V.M. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston. Clubs: Wompatuck, Hingham. Recreations: farming. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 7 Water St., Boston.

**BOWDEN, Frederick Prescott,** merchant; b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 18, 1868; s. James Goodwin and Sarah Sparhawk (Graves) Bowden; m. Mary Eunice Lord Burnham, of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1899; children, Burnham, Mary E., James G., 2d, Frederick P., Jr., John W. Has been connected since beginning of active career with father, title of J. G. Bowden & Son, jobbers in tapes, ribbons and all kinds of narrow fabrics; v.-p. Hitchings & Co., Inc. (New York), The Felters Co.; sec. J. C. Turner Lumber Co. (New York), Central Cypress Co. (New York); dir. Liberty Trust Co. (Boston); trustee Melrose Savings Bank. Trustee Melrose Hospital. Unitarian. Home: Melrose, Mass.; (summer) Marblehead Neck, Mass., and Holderness, N.H. Office: 68 Essex St., Boston.

**BOWDEN, Henry Mountfort,** clergyman, educator: b. Walden, N.Y., Feb., 1861; s. John A. and Matilda J. (Beattie) Bowden; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; U. of Pa.; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1886; m. Mary I. Campbell, of Phila., July, 1884; 1 daughter, M. Josephine. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1886; pastor, Putney, Vt., 1886-8, Portland, Conn., 1888-93, Braddock, Pa., 1893-7; editor, Boston, 1897-98; pastor, Middlefield, Mass., 1899-02, South Egremont, Mass., 1902-8; prof. English and sociology Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, since 1908. Clubs: Biblical, Conn. Valley Congl. Recreations: fishing, traveling. Home: 102 Florida St., Springfield, Mass.

**BOWDISH, Edward,** farmer; b. Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 25, 1872; s. Joseph and Mary Josephine (Bingham) Bowdish; ed. pub. schs. and Beeman Acad.; m. Edna May Elkins, of Boston, Mar. 16, 1904; children, Dorothy M., Harriet E., Mary J., Edward, Jr. Engaged in farming since beginning of active career; has served as selectman and overseer of poor; now health officer and justice of the peace. Mem. Weybridge Improvement Soc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Address: Middlebury, Vt., R.F.D. 1.

**BOWDITCH, Alfred,** trustee: A.B., Harvard U., 1876. Trustee Brimmer Chambers Trust, Devonshire Bldg. Trust, Dwelling House Associates, Hotel Bellevue Trust, Jamaica Plain Associates, Real Estate Associates, Real Estate Improvement Trust, University Associates, Provident Institution for Savings; dir. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, N.E. Trust Co., The Lawrence Gas Co., Bellevue Hotel Co., Keith Paper Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co. One of trustees of permanent funds Am. Humane Edn. Soc. and Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, Country (Brookline). Home: 75 Bay State Rd. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering,** trustee, archæology student; b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1842; s. Jonathan Ingersol and Lucy Orne (Nichols) Bowditch; brother of Henry Pickering Bowditch; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1866; m. Cornelia L. Rockwell, of Lenox, Mass., June 7, 1866. Dir. Mass. Cotton Mills, Mass. Mills in Ga., Pepperell Mfg. Co., Saco Water Power Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Boston & Providence R.R. Corporation. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., 55th Mass. Vol. Inf., May, 1863-Feb., 1864; capt. 5th Mass. Vol. Cav., Feb.-Aug., 1864. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Faculty of Peabody Mus. of Archæology and Ethnology (Harvard), Travelers' Club, Am. Anthropol. Assn.,

Dept. of Archæology of U. of Pa., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (treas.), A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. of America, Boston Soc. Natural History; mem. Internat. Soc. Americanists; Société des Américanistes de Paris, American Geographic Society; mem. Economic Club of Boston. Republican. Clubs: Harvard Union, Union, Country (Boston), Harvard (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**BOWDITCH, Frederick C.,** pres. Conveyancers Title Ins. Co.; trustee Commercial St. Trust, Trimountain Trust. Home: Brookline. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**BOWDITCH, Henry Ingersoll,** pediatrist; b. Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1874; s. Edward and Lucy (Rathbone) Bowditch; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; m. Eleanor P. MacQueen, of Forest Glen, Md., May 25, 1910. Practiced in Boston since 1905; clin. instr. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch., asst. physician to Children's Hosp. of Boston; chief of staff of Boston Floating Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Episcopalian. Recreations: golf, carpentry, cabinet work. Home: 416 Marlboro St. Office: 86 Bay State Rd., Boston.

**BOWDITCH, Henry Pickering,** physiologist; Apr. 4, 1840-Mar. 13, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BOWDITCH, Ingersoll;** b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 31, 1875; s. Charles Pickering and Cornelia (Rockwell) Bowditch; B.S. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; m. Sylvia C. Scudder, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1904; children, Samuel Ingersoll, Sylvia Church, Charles Pickering. Dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank; treas. Faulkner Hosp. Corp., Instructive District Nursing Asso., Jamaica Plain Dispensary. Trustee Charity of Edward Hopkins, Inc. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston), Technology, Harvard Union. Recreations: automobiling, outdoor sports. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BOWDITCH, Vincent Yardley,** M.D.; b. Weston, Mass., July 7, 1852; s. Dr. Henry I. and Olivia (Yardley) Bowditch; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878-9; unmarried. Asst. and instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1892-9; was attending physician, Carney Hospital, South Boston, Mass., State Sanatorium, Rutland, Mass., 1898-06; med. dir. Sharon (Mass.) Sanatorium; consulting phys., N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, St. Luke's Home for Convalescents. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1908-9), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League. Author various monographs and articles in leading med. jours. Address: 506 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BOWEN, Henry James,** real estate; b. Boston, Sept. 11, 1853; s. Hosea Ballou and Mary Dana (James) Bowen; ed. pub. schs., English High Sch., Boston; m. Sarah Elizabeth Dean, of Boston, May 13, 1880; 1 son, Robert Montgomery. Clerk wholesale lumber office, 1869; bookkeeper for 13 yrs. in lumber business, and later wholesale grain, flour and hay and real estate; was trustee South Boston Savings Bank 13 yrs. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange (dir. 3 yrs.), Boston Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Bostonian Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: horseback riding; interested in literature and art. Home: 517 Broadway. Office: 469 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.

**BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott;** b. Brooklyn, Feb. 29, 1856; s. Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) Bowen; brother of Clarence Winthrop Bowen; studied at Brooklyn Poly. and in Europe; mem. class 1878, Yale (hon. M.A., 1903); LL.B., Columbia, cum laude, 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Carolyn Mae Clegg, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 25, 1902. In practice, New York, 1884-90; consul, 1890-5, consul-gen. 1895-9, Barcelona, Spain; minister and consul-gen., Teheran, Persia, 1899-01; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1901-5. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Woodstock, Conn.*

**BOWEN, James Williams,** stock broker; b. Boston, Sept. 5, 1861; s. of James and Eliza Matilda (Alline) Bowen; prep. edn. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston Latin Sch., Hopkinson's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1882. Engaged in stock brokerage business since 1892; mem. J. W. Bowen & Co. since 1900. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, Boston Stock Exchange. Clubs: Harvard, Somerset, Country, Algonquin, Athletic. Home: 14 Marlboro St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BOWEN, John Templeton,** dermatologist; b. Boston, July 8, 1857; s. James and Eliza Matilda (Alline) Bowen; A.B., Harvard, 1879, M.D., 1884; unmarried. Asst. phys. for skin diseases, 1894-5, phys. since 1895, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; instr. in dermatology, 1896-02, asst. prof., 1902-7, Edward Wigglesworth prof. 1907-12, Edward Wigglesworth prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard Univ. Consulting phys. to Children's and Infants' hosps., Boston. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.M.A. Club: Somerset. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 14 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**BOWEN, John W., Jr.;** b. Scituate, R.I., Nov. 4, 1871; s. John W. and Melissa A. (Yeaw) Bowen; descendant of Roger Williams on maternal side; ed. pub. schs., Scituate, Burrillville and Foster, R.I.; m. May 29, 1906, Mary V. O. Brien, of Louisville, Ky. In meat and market business, 1894-9; entered lumber business, 1900, with Byron R. Rathbun under title of Rathbun & Bowen; dissolved in 1902; associated with father, 1903, and in lumber business at present, as J. W. Bowen & Son. Mem. Town Council (Scituate) 4 yrs.; highway commr. 3 yrs.; mem. R.I. Senate, 1903, 11, 12. Democrat. Odd Fellow. Address: Foster Centre, R.I.

**BOWEN, William Manuel Perez,** lawyer; b. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864; s. Amos Miller and Caroline Mary (Perez) Bowen; descendant on paternal side of Richard Bowen, Rehoboth, Mass., 1648, and on maternal side from an old Spanish family; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; m. Lucie M. Carpenter, of N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1900. Asst. clk. Ct. of Common Pleas and later Common Pleas Div. of Supreme Ct., Providence Co., R.I., 1884-1900; admitted to R.I. bar, 1900, to practice in U.S. cts., 1901; mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1889; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1902-5-6, Senate, from Providence, 1909-10; mem. joint spl. com. on R.I. taxation laws, 1909-12; chmn. Rep. City Com.; pres. U.S. Ring Traveler Co.; sec. Pascoag Water Co., Providence Bldg., Sanitary and Ednl. Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America, R.I. Sch. of Design, S.A.R., Delta Upsilon, United Train of Arty., Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. Col. 1st Light Inf. Regt., R.I.M., 1911-13 (retired). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: University, Quarter Century. Author of good roads legislation in R.I. Recreation: athletic sports. Home: 34 Humboldt Av. Office: 1036-7 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**BOWERS, Edward Augustus,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1857; s. Caleb Bailey and Fanny M. (Cutler) Bowers; A.B., Yale, 1879, LL.B., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law in Dak., 1882-6; city judge, Groton, Dak., 1884-5; apptd. U.S. insp. pub. land service in law matters pertaining to pub. lands, 1886-9; practiced law at Washington, 1889-93; asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, 1893-5; asst. comptroller U.S. Treasury, 1895-8; practicing law at New Haven, Conn., since 1898. Lecturer on forest law and administration, Yale Forest Sch., since 1901. One of earliest advocates of forest conservation and instrumental in having first U.S. Forest Reservations created. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. since 1889, twice sec.), S.A.R., Am. Geog. Soc. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country (New Haven), University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Alibi (Washington). Writer on forestry and legal topics. Office: 410 Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn.*

**BOWERS, George Wright,** mechanical engr.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 29, 1860; s. Alonzo and Susan (Wright) Bowers; descendant of George Bowers, who settled in Connecticut, 1638; ed. pub. schs., Somerville, Mass., Boston Business Coll.; m. Blanche A. Russell, of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 16,

1890. Spent 27 yrs. as apprentice, journeyman, foreman, supt., mech. expert and mech. engr.; in practice since 1905 as mech. and consulting engr. and expert mechanician. Mem. Mass. N.G., 1887-91. Protestant. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Odd Fellow; Knight of Pythias. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 47 Franklin St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 53 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BOWERS, John Wilder,** M.D.; b. Saco, Me., July 16, 1861; s. Roscoe L. and Sarah Abbie (Berry) Bowers; grad. Saco High Sch., 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1882, Minn. Hosp. Coll. (U. of Minn.), 1886; studied ophthalmology at U. of Berlin, Germany, Oct., 1888-90; m. Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1894, Alice Maude Allen. In gen. practice until 1891, when located in Portland, specializing in diseases of the eye. Unitarian. Address: 732 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**BOWERS, Walter Prentice,** M.D.; b. Clinton, Mass., May 19, 1855; s. Charles Manning and Ellen Augusta (Damon) Bowers; grad. Clinton High Sch., 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1879; m. Helen M. Burditt, of Clinton, Jan. 28, 1880. Began practice at Lancaster, Mass., 1879; removed to Clinton same yr.; sec. Mass Bd. of Registration in Medicine since 1913; v.p. Clinton Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Clinton, 1889. Pres. Clinton Hosp. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-14, now councilor); chmn. legislative com. Mass. Anti-tuberculosis League. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston), Fay (Fitchburg, Mass.). Recreations: travel, outdoor life. Home: 264 Chestnut St., Clinton, Mass. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**BOWKER, Charles Harvey,** surgeon; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOWKER, Edgar Marshall,** lawyer; b. Lisbon, N.H., Apr. 18, 1876; s. Mitchell H. and Laura P. (Brooks) Bowker; descendant of Edmund Bowker, of Scituate, Mass., and in 9th generation from Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony; grad. high sch., Whitefield, N.H., 1893; LL.B., George Washington U. Dept. of Law, Washington, D.C., 1903; m. Marie Halligan, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1904; 2 children, Bradford M., Robert E. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1905, to U.S. cts., 1908; formed partnership with late Perrin T. Kellogg, Whitefield, N.H., 1905; practiced alone since death of partner, 1907; justice Municipal Ct., Whitefield, since 1902; mem. Bd. of Edn., Whitefield High Sch.; treas. Lancaster and Jefferson Electric Co.; mem. County Com. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. Mem. S.A.R., Order of Washington (deputy v. comdr.). Mason; White Mountain Lodge, Whitefield (past master), North Star Chapter, and Commandery, Lancaster, N.H.; mem. Mt. Washington Grange (past master). Home: Whitefield, N.H.

**BOWKER, Frank S.,** shipbuilder; b. Phippsburg, Me., Dec. 14, 1846; s. Josep and Mary Bowker; ed. common schs.; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1907, Ann M. Rogers, of Phippsburg. In shipbuilding business at Phippsburg since 1892; has built 25 schooners; trustee Bath Trust Co. Tax collector 4 yrs.; town clerk 17 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Republican. Congregationalist. Address: Phippsburg, Me.

**BOWKER, Irving J.,** merchant; b. Lunenburg Co., Vt., May 28, 1882; s. Mark D. and Nellie (Silsby) Bowker; ed. Montpelier Sem., St. Johnsbury Acad.; m. Katherine Silsby, of Lunenburg, Aug. 31, 1904. Engaged in mercantile business at Lunenburg since 1900; mem. M. D. Bowker Co.; mem. 2d Congressional Dist. Rep. Com. since 1908; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14; mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics. Conglist. Address: Lunenburg, Vt.

**BOWKER, John C.,** oculist, aurist; b. Lawrence, Mass., June, 1865; s. John C. and Flora W. (Scammon) Bowker; ed. Bowdoin and Harvard, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Polyclinic, Post-Grad. Sch., and in hosps. of Europe and Cairo, Egypt. Began practice in Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886; removed to Lawrence, Mass., 1889; chief ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Lawrence Gen. Hosp. and Lowell Hosp.; has visited 75 countries; widely known for travel lectures. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow of Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., United Order of Pilgrim Fathers. Clubs: Monday Night, Harvard. Address: Lawrence, Mass.

**BOWKER, William Henry,** mfr.; b. Natick, Mass., July 3, 1850; s. Horace and Anna (Smith) Bowker; ed. Templeton (Mass.) High Sch.; B.S., Mass Agrl. Coll., 1871; m. Miss Charlotte J. Ryder, of Barre, Mass., Sept. 7, 1875; 2 children, Horace, Alice (Mrs. Gordon Hutchins, of Concord, Mass.). Pres. Bowker Fertilizer Co. since 1873; dir. Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., Ashland Water Co., Knoxville Water Co., Putnam Water Co., Palatka Water Works; trustee Lewiston-Clarkston Co., Mass Agrl. Coll. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country, Exchange. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 43 Chatham St., Boston.

**BOWLBY, Noble Oscar,** clergyman; b. Lakeville, N.S., Jan. 19, 1873; s. Solomon Edward and Margaret (Dunham) Bowlby; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1896; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1902; A.B., Dartmouth, 1906, A.M., 1908; B.D., Potomac U., Washington, D.C., 1909; m. Jennette Osgood Durgin, of East Andover, N.H., June 18, 1902; 4 children, Margaret Ella, Walter Durgin, Noble Edward, Jennette Carolyne. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Lunenburg, Vt., 1902-4, Wilder, 1904-9, Swanton, 1909-14, Meriden, N.H., since 1914. Trustee Kimball Union Acad. Mason. Club: Tauquahunga (Swanton). Address: Meriden, N.H.

**BOWLER, Ernest Constant,** editor and pub.; b. Palermo, Me., May 6, 1870; s. Silas H. and Mary M. (Farrow) Bowler; grad. Castine Normal Sch., 1890; m. Palermo, Me., Jan. 31, 1891, Mabel Dingley; 2 children, Ernest C., Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1894; Mary Ernestine, b. Nov. 9, 1906. Supt. Palermo schs., 4 yrs., Bethel schs. 2 yrs., and pres. Waldo Co. Teachers' Assn.; purchased Bethel News, 1897; established Rumford Citizen, 1906, and consolidated News and Citizen, 1908; purchased Reporter-Journal, daily and weekly, at Gardiner, 1914, and is editor and mgr. same; dir. Bethel Nat. Bank; mem. Rep. Co. Com. and chmn. Town Com.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Conglist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Moose. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**BOWLES, Francis Tiffany,** retired shipbuilder; b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858; s. Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Bailey) Bowles; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; (post-grad. degree of Naval Architect from Royal Naval Coll., Grenwich, Eng.); m. Adelaide Hay Savage, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1886. In U.S. N. until 1903, serving as constructor at navy yards, etc.; chief constructor U.S.N., with rank of rear-admiral, 1901-3; ex-pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass. Mem. Instn. Naval Architects, London; past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., New York. Clubs: Union (Boston), University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Home: 148 Marlborough St., Boston, and Barnstable, Mass.*

**BOWLES, Frank Herbert,** commission merchant; Oct. 7, 1856-Dec. 30, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOWLES, Harry Oscar,** clergyman; b. Marietta, O., Feb. 16, 1878; s. George S. and Kate E. (Morris) Bowles; ed. pub. schs. of Marietta and Cleveland, Ohio; Spencerian Business College, Cleveland; Howard U., Washington, D.C.; B.D., Bexley Hall, Kenyon Coll., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911; grad. student, Yale, 1915; m. Mary G. Gough, of Adrian, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908; 1 daughter, Katharine Frances. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E.Ch.; priest in charge of All Saints' Mission, Toledo, O., 1904-7; rector Saint Luke's Ch., New Haven, since Oct. 1, 1907. Mem. Alpha Phi Alpha. Address: 26 Sperry St., New Haven, Conn.

**BOWLES, Henry Leland,** business man; b. Athens, Vt., Jan. 6, 1866; s. Lyman E. and Julia (Leland) Bowles; ed. common schs., Saxtons River, Vt.; Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 2 yrs. (non-grad.); m. Edna Howard, of Northampton, Mass., Dec., 1909. Started in lunch business with $1,000 borrowed money, 1897; opened in Detroit, Mich., 1904, under firm name of H. L. Bowles & Co. (Charles C. Gilbert being the co.); opened in Toronto, Can., Sept., 1912; pres. Bowles Lunch Co., Ltd., of Can.; propr. Baltimore Lunch Business (Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Syracuse, and Buffalo, N.Y.); pres. Saxtons River Inn Co.; dir. Union Trust Co. (Springfield); dir. Hartford Fair Assn.;

elected to Exec. Council, Mass., 1913. Trustee Vt. Acad. Progressive. Universalist. Mason; Elk. Clubs: Nayasset, Country (Springfield), East Haddam (Conn.) Fish and Game. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home and main office: Springfield, Mass.

**BOWLES, Samuel,** editor; Oct. 15,1851-Mar. 14, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BOWMAN, Charles V.,** clergyman; b. Aneby, Sweden, Jan. 13, 1868; s. August Skott and Hanna (Orre) Bowman; came to America, 1879; ed. pub. schs. in Sweden; evening schs., Chicago, Ill.; grad. Theol. Sem. of North Park Coll., Chicago, 1896; m. Julia P. Nelson, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1897; 5 children, Alpha Victoria, Erl Emanuel, Carl Irving, Malcolm, Raymond Aaron. Ordained ministry, Swedish Evangelical Ch., 1896; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Chicago, 1896-1900, Swedish Mission Ch., N.E., Minneapolis, Minn., 1900-7; supt. Swedish Home Mission Soc. of the Northwest, 1907-10; pastor Swedish Congl. Ch., Boston, since 1910; sec. Swedish Home of Peace; dir. Minneapolis Vickablad Publ. Co., Covenant Bank Concern, Chicago. Recreations: travel. Author: Missionsvännerna i Amerika, 1907; Väckelsen i Wales, 1906; also various articles on religious topics. Address: 92 Harrishof St., Boston, Mass.

**BOWMAN, Dennis Evarts,** lawyer; moved to Los Angeles, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOWMAN, George Ernest,** editor; b. Manchester, N.H., Jan. 5, 1860; s. Rev. George Augustus and Ernestine (Lord) Bowman; descendant of Nathaniel Bowman, Watertown, Mass., 1630, of Elder William Brewster of The Mayflower, 1620, and other notables; prep. edn. high sch., Hartford, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1883; unmarried. Has devoted twenty yrs. to study of history of the Mayflower passengers and compilation of the Mayflower genealogies, planned to include every descendant of the passengers. Founder, 1896, and only sec. Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; founder, 1899, and only editor The Mayflower Descendant (quarterly mag.); founder, 1913, and only editor Pilgrim Notes and Queries (monthly mag.). Founder, 1895, Boston Chapter, S.A.R., its first sec. and second pres. Life mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Pilgrim Soc. of Plymouth, Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Assn., Standish Monument Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Order Colonial Govs., Boston Chapter, S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc.; hon. mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Mason. Republican. Congregationalist. Clubs: University, Yale (both of Boston), Boston City. Compiler: Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., 1904; Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., 1905; Vital Records of Truro, Mass., 1914; Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass., 1906; Gov. William Bradford's Letter Book, 1906. Home: 81 Pinckney St. Office: 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

**BOWMAN, Henry H.,** pres. Springfield Nat. Bank, Springfield, Mass.

**BOWMAN, John Elliot,** clergyman; b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1866; s. Ebenezer and Lucretia A. (Peirce) Bowman; 10th generation from Nathaniel Bowman, who came to Mass. Bay about 1630, a settler of "Cambridge Farms," Mass.; a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrims through paternal and maternal lines; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1883; A.B., Boston U., 1889; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; m. 1894, E. Charly Root, of Somerville, Mass., d. of late Rev. James Pierce Root, of Providence, R.I. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; filled pastorates in N.E., 1894-15. Has devoted leisure time since 1897 as genealogist. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (Boston), Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Republican. Contbr. verse and prose for many yrs. to periodicals, including Youth's Companion, Independent, Boston Transcript, Springfield Republican, etc. Address: New Ipswich, N.H.

**BOWMAN, Mortimer Heman,** superintendent schs.; b. Pamelia, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1852; s. Abraham and Nancy (Walts) Bowman; descendant of Peter Bowman, who settled in Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about 1725; grad. Ives Sem., Antwerp, N.Y., 1876; A.B., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. studies, same, 1881-2; m. Margaret L. Wolfe, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1882; 1 son and 3 daughters. Prin. Argyle (N.Y.) Acad., 1881-3, Felton Sem., Del., 1883-5, Medway (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-9; supt. schs., Barre, 1890-05, Hatfield, 1905-11, Dighton, since 1911. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: fishing and farming. Home: 342 Bedford St., Whitman, Mass. Address: Eddy House, Dighton, Mass.

**BOWMAN, Selwyn Zadock,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., May 11, 1840; s. Zadock and Rosetta (Cram) Bowman; descendant of Nathaniel Bowman, Watertown, Mass., 1631; A.B., Harvard, 1860; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1863; studied law with Hon. David Haven Mason, Boston, 1861; m. Martha E. Tufts, of Lexington, Mass., June 20, 1866; 2 children, Mabel E., Ethel. Began practice in Boston, 1862, later admitted to practice in U.S. Supreme Ct.; now trustee large trust estates; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 71, 75, Senate, 1876-7; mem. Congress from 5th Mass. Dist., 1880-4; 1st city solicitor, Somerville, Mass., and again, 1888-97. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: horseback riding. Address: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**BOWNE, Borden Parker,** educator; Jan. 14, 1847-Apr., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BOWNE, Jacob Titus,** librarian; b. Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1847; s. Richard Matthew and Mary Margaret (Titus) Bowne; in 9th generation from Thomas Bowne, b. in Matlock Co., Derby, Eng., 1595, and came to Boston, Mass., 1649; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1906; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Eliza Hunt St. John, of New York; 3 daughters, Edith St. John, Mary M., Bessie H. In gen. mdse. business, Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y., 1869-71; flouring mill business, Salina, Kan., 1871-2; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., at Hudson, N.Y., 1877-9, Brooklyn, 1879-80, Newburgh, 1880-4, sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1884-5; instr. and librarian Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch. and Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1885; also sec. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll.; dir. Springfield Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Prince Soc. Conglist. Recreations: American archæology. Home: 121 Northampton Ave. Office: Library Internat. Y.M.C.A. College, Springfield, Mass.

**BOWSER, Eden Kirk,** lawyer; b. Sackville, N.B., June 26, 1874; s. Charles Allison and Emma (Henwood) Bowser; ed. Mt. Allison Acad., Sackville, Wakefield (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; m. Lulu B. Gould, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 30, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Wakefield; mem. Sch. Com., 6 yrs.; Sewerage Commn., 6 yrs.; Bd. of Selectmen, 3 yrs.; representative Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1914. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Mass. Conveyancers' Assn. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Mason. Club: Massachusetts. Home: Wakefield, Mass.

**BOYD, Archibald Campbell,** educator; June 24, 1866-Sept. 11, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOYD, Byron,** public official. (See vol. 1909.)

**BOYD, Charles Harrod,** engineer; b. Portland, Me., July 4, 1833, of the Boyd family, of Kilmarnock, Scotland; s. William and Susan Dayton (Harrod) Boyd; prep. edn. Portland (Me.) Acad.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1854; m. Annette M. Dearborn, d. Col. G. Dearborn, U.S. Army, and great g.d. Maj.-Gen. H. Dearborn, Portland, Sept. 1, 1858; 4 daughters, Annie F. H., Augusta Dearborn, Julia Wingate (Mrs. Louis M. Coleman), Emely Dearborn. Served in astron. triangulation and topog. duty in Gulf and Atlantic states, 1855-61; in various localities during 4 yrs. of Civil War, advancing to rank of maj. topog. engrs. on staff of Maj.-Gen. Thomas; in charge of the surveys of the delta of Miss. R. (located and named Errol Isl., Gulf of Mexico, in 1869), Mexican border, winter of 1867, surveys of Miss. R., triangulation W. of St. Louis, North Eastern boundary, etc.; on duty at New Orleans

Cotton Expn., 1884; more recently engr. Chickamauga Battlefield Commn., and in charge of many other works; served for 40 yrs. as an officer U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Portland Soc. Nat. History, Order of Colonial Governors, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Real Estate Owners' Assn. (pres., 1908). Republican. Unitarian. Home: 64 Gray St., Portland, Me.

**BOYD, Herbert D.,** M.D.; b. Elgin, N.B., Feb. 27, 1869; s. John and Mary (Drummond) Boyd; prep. edn. Boston schs. and pvt. tutoring; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; m. Eva D. Phillips, of Quincy, Mass., Sept. 26, 1903; 2 children, Phillips, Constance. In practice in Boston since 1892; asst. surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; Out-patient Dept., surgical, same, since 1894; lecturer on anatomy, 1893-5, demonstrator anatomy, 1894-6, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; med. adviser Boston Industrial Home. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Med. Library; ex-pres. Boston U. Alumni Assn. Mason (32°, K. T.). Clubs: Boston City, Bay State Automobile, Eliot, Tolerants (Jamaica Plain). Recreations: reading, golf, boating. Home: 9 Revere St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 687 Boylston St., Boston.

**BOYDEN, Albert,** lawyer; b. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 19, 1871; s. William C. and Amy L. (Hoag) Boyden; descendant of Thomas Boyden, who settled in Essex Co., 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee & Twombly; dir. Bradlee & Chatman Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Montserrat Golf, Salem Golf, Harvard of Boston. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 6 Washington St., Beverly, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**BOYDEN, Albert Gardner,** educator; Feb. 5, 1827-May 30, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BOYDEN, Arthur Clarke,** educator; b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; s. Albert Gardner and Isabella Whitten (Clarke) Boyden; student Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1869-71; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1881; studied, Teachers' School of Science, Boston, and under spl. instrs.; m. Katharine Chipman Allen, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1877. Prin. high sch., Medway, Mass., 1871-2; teacher mathematics, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1876-9; instr., 1879-96, v.-prin., 1896, prin., 1906— (succeeding his father), Bridgewater State Normal Sch. Instr., Mass. Teachers' Insts., 1884—, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1889-97 (clerk 10 yrs.). Mem. ednl. commn. to Jamaica, 1890; pres. library trustees 15 yrs. (See Who's Who in America, for books, etc.) Home: Bridgewater, Mass.*

**BOYDEN, Charles Asa,** banker; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 19, 1875; s. George Albert and Alice Maria (Chase) Boyden; ed. Brattleboro High Sch.; m. Ethel Louise Waterman, of Brattleboro, Oct. 8, 1901. Began active career with Vt. Nat. Bank, Brattleboro, 1894; organized Brattleboro Trust Co., 1906, now treas.; treas. Brattleboro Granite Co., Brattleboro Creamery, Brattleboro & Whithall R.R. Co., Brattleboro Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (Shriner). Club: Brattleboro Country (dir.). Recreations: motoring, golf. Address: 14 Walnut St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**BOYDEN, Clarence Fuller,** educator; b. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1846; s. Alexander Andrews and Harriet Goward (Fuller) Boyden; prep. edn. Stoughtonham Inst., Sharon, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1869; m. Taunton, Mass., July 4, 1876, Isabel Helena Anthony. Submaster High Sch., 1872-5, grammar master, 1875-90, supt. schs., Taunton, Mass., 1890-05. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Supts., Bristol Co. Sch. Masters' Club, Taunton Sch. Masters' Club, Taunton Micros. Soc. (pres.), Mass. Hort. Soc., Bibliophic Soc., University Alliance, Old Colony Hist. Soc.; dir. Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. Robert Treat Paine Chapter). Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Taunton Yacht, North Bristol Congl. Address: 27 Summer St., Taunton, Mass.

**BOYDEN, Frank Learoyd,** teacher; b. Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1879; s. Benjamin Franklin and Anna Wales (Cary) Boyden; grad. Foxboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1896; A.B., cum laude, Amherst, 1902; m. Helen Child, of Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1907; 2 children: John Cary, Theodore Childs. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad. since 1902. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Address: Deerfield, Mass.

**BOYDEN, Roland William,** lawyer; b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 18, 1863; s. William Cowper and Amy Lydia (Hoag) Boyden; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; m. Kate Foster Whitney, of Beverly, Mass., July 23, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; pres. Beverly Savings Bank; dir. Beverly Nat. Bank, 1st Nat. Bank (Boston). Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex Co. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard, Exchange. Home: Beverly Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BOYDEN, Sarah Jennie;** b. Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1842; d. Darius Allen and Sarah Jane (Hanson) Martin; ed. pub. schs. of Chelsea and Boston, Quincy High Sch., Capt. Hayden's Pvt. Sch., Braintree, Bradford Acad., Mass.; m. Robert C. Davidson, of Chelsea, Aug. 18, 1862 (died July, 1864); m., 2d, Walter W. Boyden, of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1872 (died July 26, 1907); children: Gertrude, Walter, Edith (Mrs. Edward Kelley, of Dorchester). Pres. The Woman's Pub. Co., Independent Women Voters of Boston (since Sept., 1906), Woman's Auxiliary of Cullis Consumptives' Home; sec. bd. of mgrs. Mass. Home for Intemperate Women, N.E. Helping Hand Soc.; auditor Daughters of Mass.; dir. N.E. Convalescent Home. Conglist. Mem. Boston W.C.T.U. Club: Woman's Charity. Address: 16 Penhallow St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**BOYDEN, Wallace Clarke,** educator; b. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1858; s. Albert Gardner and Isabella Whitten (Clarke) Boyden; ed. Bridgewater pub. and high schs.; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; m. Mabel R. Wetherbee, of Marshfield, Mass., July 8, 1885; children: Robert W., Alice G., Bartlett W. Prin. Stoughton (Mass.) High Sch., 1883-4; head of math. dept., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1884-9; master, 1889-1900, head master since 1900, Boston Normal Sch.; mem. Sch. Com., Easthampton, 1888-90 (chmn., 1890), Newton, Mass., 1892-5; mem. Newton Masonic Hall Assn., N.E.A., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Mass. Council of Edn., Boston Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston), Every Saturday (Newtonville). Home: Newtonville, Mass.

**BOYER, Francis Buckner,** clergyman; b. Phila., Dec. 20, 1879; s. Samuel H. and Sophie Mabel (Reed) Boyer; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1898-9; student U. of Pa., 1900-1; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; Oxford U., England, 1909-10; m. Catharine Gardner, of Boston, June, 1907; 1 daughter, Esther Gardner. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Mark's Ch., N.Y. City, 1905-6, Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1906-8, St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, 1908-14; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Middleboro, Mass., since 1914; leave of absence in France with Am. Ambulance Corps, 1915. Pres. Mass. Diocesan, Bd. of Edn., 1911-14; treas. Mass. Diocesan Social Service Commn., 1913-15. Clubs: St. Botolph, of Boston (life mem.), Oxford Union (Oxford, Eng.). Address: 172 Page St., New Bedford, Mass.

**BOYLE, John Francis,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1872; s. Michael and Delia (Early) Boyle; ed. pub. schs., Lowell; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; unmarried. Practiced in Lowell since 1903. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Washington (Lowell, Mass.). Address: 32 Whipple St., Lowell, Mass.

**BOYNTON, A. L.,** pres. Westboro Savings Bank, Westboro, Mass.

**BOYNTON, Ernest H.,** railway official; b. Oxford, Me., Sept. 22, 1864; s. Robert T. and Lucy J. (Gilman) Boynton; grad. Bridgton Acad., Me., 1881; m. Cora I. Blanchard, of Falmouth, Me., Oct. 2, 1889; 5 children. Charles I., Robert T., Malcolm B., Leah G., Beatrice M. Began as station agt. with the Grand Trunk Ry., at Oxford, Me., 1882; continued with rd. as gen. agt. at Yarmouth and Yarmouth

Jct., Me., 1892-5, at Berlin, N.H., 1895-02, Lewiston and Auburn, Me. (joint office), 1902-7; N.E. pass. agt. at Boston since Nov. 6, 1907, of Grand Trunk Ry. System, Grand Trunk Pacific Ry., Grand Trunk Pacific Steamships, Central Vt. Ry., Southern N.E. Ry. Mem. Ry. and Steamboat Agents' Assn. (Boston), Ry. Agents' Assn. of N.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston City, N.E. Traffic (Boston), Traffic (Portland, Me.). Recreation: fishing. Home: 18 Linden Rd., Melrose, Mass. Office: 256 Washington St., Boston.

**BOYNTON, Frances Nichols,** M.D.; b. Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1868; d. Thomas Cabot and Martha (Harwood) Boynton; grad. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Chautauqua Summer Sch. of Physical Edn., Harvard Summer Sch. of Gymnastics; M.D., U. of Mich., Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, 1903. Asst. physician in Orthopedic Inst., 1903-14; instr. in Swedish gymnastics, physics and histology, New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics since 1903. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Kappa Alpha Theta, Alpha Epsilon, Iota sororities. Episcopalian. Home: 201 Sherman Av. Address: 1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**BOYNTON, Fred James,** auditor; b. Lowell, Mass., May 10, 1855; s. of James Warren and Mary Ann (Graves) Boynton; ancestors came to America in Mayflower, and family traced in England to 100 yrs. before the Norman Conquest; grad. high sch., Lowell; m. Annie C. Foster, of Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1883. With Prescott Nat. Bank, Lowell, about 10 yrs., as clk. and messenger, becoming head bookkeeper and at times acting as teller and cashier; left bank in Sept., 1881, to become auditor of following subsidiary cos.: Nat. Bell of Me., Boston & Northern, Bay State, Suburban, Granite State, Union, Erie Tel. & Tel. Co. (Cleveland, Northwestern and Southwestern divs.); chief clk. of sec. and auditor's office N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1883-4; sec. and auditor same, 1884-90; sec. and treas. N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., of Mass., 1888-93, and dir., 1888-92, also auditor Telephone Employees' Mut. Benefit Assn. part of above time; traveling auditor N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 1890-11; chief traveling auditor same since June 23, 1911; was dir. Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. (Brookline, Mass.), 3 yrs., etc. Formerly mem. of many clubs and organizations, which he relinquished on account of business duties; justice of the peace for Commonwealth of Mass. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America. Republican. Mem. of all Masonic bodies up to and including the 32d Scottish Rite degree, Shriner; mem. Masonic body of Red Men (Boston), Masonic Mutual Benefit Assn. (Lowell). Club: Boston City. Home: 727 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston.

**BOYNTON, George B.,** canning business; b. Machias, Me., Oct. 13, 1870; s. Roscoe Green and Martha A. (Bowker) Boynton; ed. pub. schs.; m. Gertrude Frances Perry, of Machias, Me., June 7, 1905. Began active career as bookkeeper Eastern Trust & Banking Co., advancing to mgr.; organized the Dirigo Canning Co., 1907, and later the Acme Canning Co. and the Machias Canning Co., of which cos. is treas.; partner Boynton & Estey, gen. mdse., Whiting, Me. Mem. Harwood Lodge No. 91, A.F. & A.M., Washington Chapter, R.A.M., St. Elmo Commandery, K.T., Consistory, Shrine; mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Address: Machias, Me.

**BOYNTON, Harry Edwin,** banker; b. Temple, N.H., Mar. 13, 1868; s. Charles E. and Elvira A. (Edson) Boynton; ed. pub. schs., Portsmouth, N.H.; m. Helen C. Pender, of Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 1906; 3 children, Wyman Pender, Edwin, Priscilla. Clk. with E. F. Sise & Co., 1883-6; in post office, 1886-9; became connected with Portsmouth Savings Bank, 1889, treas. since 1905; councilman, Portsmouth, 1905-9; Sinking Fund commr. since 1905; Public Works commr., 1910; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1912. Treas. and trustee Mark H. Wentworth Home for Chronic Invalids. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Portsmouth, Athletic, Portsmouth Country, Warwick. Home: 668 Middle St. Office: 22 Market Sq., Portsmouth, N.H.

**BOYNTON, Henry Walcott,** author; b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1869; s. George Mills and Julia (Holmes) Boynton; A.B., Amherst, 1891, A.M., 1893. Head dept. of English lit., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-01; since then devoted to authorship. Regular reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, 1901-4, and contbr. of essays and criticism to other periodicals. On regular staff of Nation, New York, 1912. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Upper Longfield, Bristol, R.I.*

**BOYNTON, Roy J.,** practicing M.D.; b. Hillsboro, N.H., July 31, 1881; s. James W. and Elizabeth L. (Brown) Boynton; ed. Hillsboro High Sch., Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1904; m. Nov. 20, 1911, Beatrice B. Underwood, of Providence, R.I. Began practice in Boston, July, 1904; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, and prof. theory and practice of medicine, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., since 1901; sec. and prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Middlesex Coll. Medicine and Surgery; consulting phys. Middlesex Hosp.; pres. N.H.-Vt. Lighting Co., Am. Electric Light & Power Co., Mass. Gas & Electric Co., Eastern Transport Co., Cape Light, Heat & Power Co.; dir. Hadley Light Co.; treas. and trustee Mass. Light & Traction Co., etc. Mem. Boston Dist. Eclectic Med. Soc. (v. p.), Midland Med. Soc., Pilgrim Fathers, Phi Sigma. Mason; mem. N.E.O.P. Address: Framingham, Mass.

**BOYNTON, Thomas Jefferson,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Vt., Dec. 30, 1856; s. David F. and Lydia (Roberts) Boynton; ed. pub. schs., Westfield, and State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt.; m. Hattie L. Storey, of Johnston, Dec. 27, 1879. Began practice in Lamoille Co., Vt., 1881; postoffice insp. during both of President Cleveland's terms, 1884-8 and 1892-6; has practiced in Boston since 1897. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; mayor of Everett, Mass., 1904-6-7; atty. gen. of Mass., 1914. Democrat. Trustee Suffolk Sch. of Law (pres.). Unitarian. Mason. Mem. Vt. Assn. of Boston, Vt. Club of Everett, Mayor's Club of Mass., Boston City Club. Home: 60 Summer St., Everett, Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston.

**BRACKETT, Charles Albert,** dentist; b. Lempster, N.H., Jan. 2, 1850; s. Joseph and Lydia Lucretia (Hunt) Brackett; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of parents; D.M.D., Harvard, 1873; m. Mary Irish Spencer, of Newport, R.I., Feb. 3, 1886. Practices at Newport; instr. dental therapeutics, 1874-80, asst. prof., 1880-3, prof. dental pathology and therapeutics, 1883-90, dental pathology since 1890, Harvard Dental Sch. Pres. R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1888-97; del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881, 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, World's Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893. Trustee and consulting dental surgeon, Newport Hospital; chmn. com. for drafting new city charter, Newport, 1906; trustee People's Library; officer and dir. various business orgns. Address: 102 Touro St., Newport, R.I.*

**BRACKETT, Edward Sumner,** surgeon; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 13, 1875; s. Franklin Arthur and Anna Jane (Stone) Brackett; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1902; m. Mary Caroline Ladd, of Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1908; 1 child, Edward Sumner, Jr. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1904; visiting surgeon, Dept. of Gynecology, R.I. Hosp.; asst. visiting phys., Providence Lying-In Hosp.; visiting phys. St. Mary's Orphanage. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Practitioners' Club. Unitarian. Club: University. Home: 32 Barnes St. Office: 223 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

**BRACKETT, Elliott Gray,** M.D.; b. Newton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Wilder) Brackett; descendant of Capt. Richard Brackett, Boston, 1630; grad. Newton High Sch., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Katharine F. Pedrick, of Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 17, 1901. Surgeon orthopedic dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1907; instr. in orthopedics, Harvard Med Sch., 1898-08. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Am. Orthopedic Soc. Club: University. Recreations: travel, music. Address: 166 Newbury St., Boston.

**BRACKETT, Forrest Grant,** retired mfr.; b. Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 3, 1868; s. William D., Jr. and Sarah A. (Lee) Brackett; pub. sch. edn.; m. Maude H. Cowdrey, of Stoneham, Mass., Apr.

21, 1903. Engaged in manufacture of shoes for 20 years, firm of W. D. Brackett & Co.; retired from active business, 1909; dir. Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co., Boston. Mem. M.V.M. 13 yrs.; served on staff of Col. Thomas F. Edwards, 1st Corps Cadets. Republican. Conglist. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**BRACKETT, Haven Darling,** educator; b. Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876; s. George and Frances Louisa (Darling) Brackett; grad. Southbridge High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst, 1898; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; unmarried. Instr. Greek and Latin, 1904-6, asst. prof., Greek, 1906-12, prof. since Sept., 1912, Clark Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Odd Fellow. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 112 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

**BRACKETT, James Wood,** editor and publisher; June 30, 1867-June, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRACKETT, Jeffrey Richardson,** teacher; b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860; s. Jeffrey Richardson and Sarah C. (Richardson) Brackett; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; m. Susan K. J. Brackett, of Baltimore, 1886. Lecturer on philanthropic and social work, at Johns Hopkins, 1900; pres. Dept. of Charities and Corrections of Baltimore, 1900-4. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1904; dir. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, since 1904, maintained by Simmons Coll. and Harvard U. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Charities. Clubs: Union, City (Boston), University (New York). Home: 41 Marlborough St. Office: 18 Somerset St., Boston.*

**BRACKETT, John Gaylord,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 12, 1879; s. John Quincy Adams and Angeline Moore (Peck) Brackett; descendant of Capt. Richard Brackett, who arrived in Boston about 1620; grad. Arlington High Sch., 1893; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; m. Louise Clark, of Cambridge, Apr. 12, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1903; asst. in office of dist. atty. of Middlesex County, 1909-10; spl. justice Boston Municipal Ct. since 1913; dir. and atty. for Arlington Co-operative Bank. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex County and Mass. bar assns.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Republican. Moderator town meeting, Arlington, since 1907. Dir. and clk. Harvard Delta Upsilon Associates Corpn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Recreations: walking, tennis. Home: 34 Lombard Rd., Arlington, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BRACKETT, John Quincy Adams,** ex-governor; b. Bradford, N.H., June 8, 1842; s. Ambrose S. and Nancy (Brown) Brackett; A.B., Harvard, 1865, LL.B., 1868; m. Angie M. Peck, of Arlington, Mass., June 20, 1878. In practice at Boston, since 1868. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1873-7 (pres. 1876-77); Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1877-82, 1884-7 (speaker, 1885-7); lt.-gov. of Mass., 1887-90; gov., 1890-1. Pres. Mercantile Library Assn., Boston, 1871, 1882; judge advocate 1st Brigade, Mass. Militia, 1874-6; del.-at-large and mem. com. on resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; presdl. elector-at-large, 1896, 1900; chmn. Mass. electoral college, 1896. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston, Middlesex (pres. 1893-01), Arlington Boat, Unitarian (Arlington). Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.*

**BRACKETT, John W.,** lawyer; b. Bristol, Me., Aug. 17, 1867; s. Alexander H. and Sarah J. (McLain) Brackett; descendant of Anthony Brackett, Portsmouth, N.H., about 1630; ed. common schs. of Bristol; grad. Gorham (Me.) Normal Sch., 1891; studied law in office of William H. Holton, Damariscotta, Me.; m. Martha M. Tibbetts, of Bristol, Me., July 21, 1896; 5 children, Gail M., John C., Max I., Mabel R., Dana C. Admitted to Lincoln County bar, Me., 1895; elected supt. schs. of Bristol, 1891; town auditor, several yrs.; moved to Boothbay Harbor, 1902; town auditor 4 yrs.; county atty. for Lincoln Co., 1901-4; judge of Probate, 1908; chmn. Sch. Bd. and of all municipal bds., Boothbay Harbor. Sec. Progressive Party County Com. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum. Address: Boothbay Harbor, Me.

**BRACKETT, Ledru Joshua,** advertising; b. Harper's Ferry, W. Va., May 29, 1873; s. Nathan Cook and Nancy Louise (Wood) Brackett; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1894; m. Anna Cordelia Hicks, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 23, 1897; 3 sons, Anthony Hicks, Nathan Cook, Truman Hicks. Entire business career in the newspaper and advertising business; treas. and dir. Brackett-Parker Co., Thomas F. Galvin, Inc. (florists), Jamaica Printing Co.; dir. Babson Dow Mfg. Co., West Roxbury Co-operative Bank. Trustee Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; mem. Rep. State Com., Mass., 1911-12. Free Baptist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Noannett Tennis. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 10 Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BRACKETT, S(idney) Lawrence,** artist; Oct. 11, 1852-Dec., 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRACKETT, Walter M.,** painter; b. Unity, Me., June 14, 1823; s. Reuben and Elisabeth (Starkey) Brackett; self-taught; m. Maria Louise Loring, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1850. Began painting, 1843, first portraits, but later took to the painting of game fish, especially of salmon and trout; for 50 yrs. exhibitor in Boston, New York, Phila., Vienna, London, etc.; medals from Universal Expn., Vienna, Centennial Expn., Phila.; medal and diploma, Fishery Expn., London, etc.; works hung in Crystal Palace, London, Queen's Corridor, Buckingham Palace, War Dept., Washington, and in collections of Lord Dufferin, Sir Richard Potter, Liverpool Art Assn., etc. A founder and ex-pres. Boston Art Club. Address: 154 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BRACKETT, William Davis,** shoe mfr.; b. Londonderry, N.H., June 9, 1840; s. William D. and Almeria (Brown) Brackett; descendant of Anthony Brackett, 1620; ed. pub. schs., Swampscott, Mass.; m. Sarah A. Lee, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865; children, Forrest Grant, Blanche Estelle (Mrs. S. D. Hildreth). Began active career in father's general store, Swampscott, 1852; succeeded to the business, 1860, and at times operated shoe factories in various parts of N.E.; removed to Boston, 1865; mem. firm of Goldthwaite, Brackett & Co., later Mann & Brackett; established firm of W. D. Brackett & Co., 1880, which was dissolved, 1908; v.-p. and treas. The Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co. of Mass., pres. Stoneham Nat. Bank since 1903. Formerly town clk., Swampscott; served as corporal Co. E, 45th Mass. Vols., Dept. of N.C., 1862-3. Mem. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: fishing, horticulture. Home: Stoneham, Mass. Office: 606-610 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**BRADBURY, Albert Williams,** lawyer; 1840-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRADBURY, Arthur Joseph,** M.D.; b. Burlington, Me., June 6, 1867; s. Joseph W. and Laura J. (Huntress) Bradbury; grad. Lee (Me.) Normal Acad., 1889; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1892; m. Alice Burke, of Lee, Me., Dec. 1, 1892; 3 sons, Burke, Sharland White, Joseph Walter. Practiced in Lagrange, Me., 1892-8, Oldtown since 1898; med. examiner Penn. Mut. Life, New York Life, Conn. Mut. Life, Northwestern Mut. Life and Union Mut. Life ins. cos., and Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. Mayor of Oldtown, 1902-3. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Assn. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Universalist. Recreations: with the rod and gun. Home: 40 S. Brunswick St. Office: 58 Main St., Oldtown, Me.

**BRADBURY, Bial F.,** M.D.; b. Lee, Me., Feb. 1861; s. Osgood N. (M.D.) and Ellen R. (Scribner) Bradbury; M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1882; spl. work, hosps., New York and Harvard U. Practiced, Norway, Me.; apptd. 2d in command of Red Cross steamer which sailed for Germany, Sept. 13, 1914. Served many yrs. on med. staff, 1st Me. Regt.; promoted to chief surgeon, N.G.S.M. Democrat. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, etc. Home: Norway, Me.

**BRADBURY, Boyall Douglas,** consulting engr.; b. Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 4, 1883; s. William Kennon and Martha (Curry) Bradbury; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901; student U. of Mo., 1902-3; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; unmarried. Instr. in Dept. of Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-13; in pvt. practice since 1907, also consulting engr. for Boston

Elevated Ry. Co., Clinton Wire Cloth Co., and other corpns.; specializes in structural engring. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf, billiards, bowling. Home: Technology Chambers. Office: 68 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BRADBURY, William Frothingham,** educator; May 17, 1829-Oct. 22, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**BRADBURY, Woodman,** clergyman; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1866; s. Benjamin F. and Sarah Horton (Woodman) Bradbury; A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), Colby Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1907); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1891; m. Mary E. Farr, of Waterville, Me., July 9, 1895; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Farr, b. 1899. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1891; pastor 1st Ch., Laconia, N.H., 1891-7, Pleasant St. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-01, Old Cambridge Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1901. Trustee Colby Coll. since 1907; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. since 1909; pres. Alumni Newton Theol. Instn., 1908-9. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Boston Browning Soc. (ex-pres.). Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: mountain climbing. Home: 127 Upland Rd. Address: Old Cambridge Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass.

**BRADFORD, Arthur Howe,** clergyman; b. Montclair, N.J., Nov. 19, 1883; s. Amory Howe (D.D.) and Julia (Stevens) Bradford; 10th in direct descent from Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower; grad. Montclair High Sch., 1901; A.B., Yale, 1905; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1909; post-grad. student, Yale, 1905-6, Columbia, 1906-9; m. Frances Eugenia Price, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1911; 2 children, Amory Howe, Jean Price. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; resident worker, Union Settlement, N.Y. City, 1908-9; asst. pastor, South Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1909-12; pastor Rutland, Vt., since Feb. 19, 1913. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Psi Upsilon. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: tennis, tramping, fishing. Address: 23 Court St., Rutland, Vt.

**BRADFORD, Carrie Mae,** piano teacher; b. Union, Me.; d. John L. and Anne E. (Keith) Bradford; grad. Union High Sch., 1905; Mus.B., Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1905, Mus.M., 1907; pupil of John Orth, Boston; unmarried. Maintains pvt. studio in Augusta; dir. Mus. Dept., Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro; choir dir. M.E. Ch., Augusta. Methodist. Studio: 263 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**BRADFORD, Edward Hickling,** surgeon; b. Boston, June 9, 1848; s. Charles F. and Eliza E. (Hickling) Bradford; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; m. Edith Fiske, of Milton, Mass., June 20, 1900. Clin. instr. orthopedic surgery, 1881-2, asst. clin. surgery, 1881-6, instr. surgery, 1886-93, instr. orthopedics, 1889-93, prof. orthopedic surgery since 1903, dean since June, 1912, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon Children's Hosp., 1878-09, Boston City Hosp., 1880-94. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., A.M.A. Author of numerous articles to med. jours. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home: 220 Beacon St. Office: 133 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*

**BRADFORD, Edward Standish,** mfr.; Dec. 1, 1842-1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRADFORD, Gamaliel,** author; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; s. Gamaliel and Clara Crowninshield (Kinsman) Bradford; privately tutored until 1882, entered Harvard Coll., 1882, but obliged to leave almost immediately on account of ill health; m. Helen Hubbard Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886. With exception of a little tutoring and lecturing has confined attention to literature since 1886. Democrat. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

**BRADFORD, Gamaliel,** banker; Jan. 15, 1831-Aug. 20, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BRADFORD, George William,** banker; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1858; s. Charles Kempton and Julia Ann (Weston) Bradford; descendant of Gov. William Bradford; father, Charles K., perfected the sewing machine; ed. grammar sch., Lynnfield, Mass., and by home study; m. 1st, Boston, June 5, 1883, Heneriath A. Gallinatt (died 1906); 2 sons, Charles Weston, Frederick Augustus; m. 2d, Mar., 1909, Frances E. Whitcher, of Portland, Me. Began in Nat. Bank of Redemption, Boston, Apr., 1873, continuing until June, 1903; treas. Dorchester Savings Bank, since May, 1904. Dir. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Home: 29 Morrill St. Office: 586 Columbia Rd., Dorchester, Mass.

**BRADFORD, William Herbert,** surgeon; b. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 1, 1866; s. Herbert Cary and Julia (Fales) Bradford; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1891; m. Marcia Bowman Knight, Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1901; 2 sons, Wm. H., Jr., George Knight. Practiced at Portland since 1893; surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., since 1901; prof. clin. surgery, Medical Sch. of Me., since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. Med. Assn.; Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. Republican. Conglist. Club: Portland Country. Address: 208 State St., Portland, Me.

**BRADLEE, Arthur Tisdale,** dry goods commn.; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1867; s. John Tisdale and Sarah E. (Goddard) Bradlee; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Gertrude Bemis, of Boston, 1896. Began actice career in employ of Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass.; removed to Boston in connection with the selling agts. of the mills and has continued with them and their successors ever since; was with Harding, Colby & Co., then mem. William Whitman & Co., incorporated, Dec. 1, 1913, as William Whitman Co., of which is v.-p.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Nonquitt Spinning Co., Monomac Spinning Co., Lawrence, Mass. Former mem. Corpn., Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Country, Commercial, Longwood Cricket. Recreations: tennis and gen. outdoor sports. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 78 Chauncy St., Boston.*

**BRADLEE, Edward Chamberlin,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 12, 1873; s. John Tisdale and Sarah Elizabeth (Goddard) Bradlee; prep. edn. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Edith Gerry Keene, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 1, 1906; 2 daughters, Susan Bartlett, Sarah Goddard. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee & Twombly; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Dir. Home for Aged Men. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 179 School St., Milton, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BRADLEE, Frederick Josiah,** corporation officer; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1866; s. Josiah and Alice (Crowninshield) Bradlee; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Eliza Whitwell Thomas, of Boston; 3 children, Frederick Josiah, Jr., Sargent, Malcolm. Began as partner of firm J. Murray Howe & Bradlee; then mem. Douglas Robinson and Charles S. Brown & Co., real estate, N.Y. City; now v.-p. Bay State Trust Co.; trustee and treas. Free Hosp. for Women. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: 211 Beacon St. Office: 222 Boylston St., Boston.

**BRADLEE, Henry G.,** electrical engr. Pres. Stone & Webster Management Assn.; director Houghton Co. (Mich.) Electric Light Company, Houghton Co. (Mich.) St. Ry. Co., Houston (Tex.) Electric Co., Jacksonville (Fla.) Traction Co., Minneapolis (Minn.) General Electric Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co., Stone & Webster Engrng. Corpn., Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., Puget Sound (Wash.) Internat. Railway & Power Co., Whatcom County (Wash.) Ry. & Light Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Brockton, Mass.), Electric Light & Power Co. (Abingdon and Rockland, Mass.), Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd., Columbus (O.) Electric Co., Key West (Fla.) Electric Co., Pensacola (Fla.) Electric Co., etc. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.*

**BRADLEY, Arthur Crosman,** lawyer; Sept. 13, 1849-Nov. 2, 1911; see vol. 1909.

**BRADLEY, Asa Mayo,** clergyman; b. Brewster, Mass., Mar. 9, 1856; s. Rev. Cyrus A. and Lucretia (Foster) Bradley; descendant on mother's side of

Elder Brewster, on father's side of Daniel Bradley, Salem, Mass., 1636; ed. by pvt. study and in night schs.; m. Mary H. Emery, of Skowhegan, Me., 1878. Went to sea as a boy, landing in San Francisco, 1874; was connected with furniture and other lines of business for 20 yrs.; mgr. furniture store in Honolulu, H. Ty., 2 yrs.; draftsman and designer for a concern manufacturing bank fixtures, San Francisco, several yrs.; entered Universalist ministry under lay license, in Cal., 1893; ordained, 1895, and apptd. missionary supt. Pacific coast states; pastor in Me., Mass., and N.H.; now sec. and supt. of chs. Me. Universalist Conv. Prohibitionist. Mason, K.P. Address: 26 Colonial Rd., Woodfords, Me.

**BRADLEY, Charles Henry,** educator; b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 13, 1860; s. Harmon H. and Sarah G. (Ferguson) Bradley; ed. Johnson pub. schs. and Johnson State Normal Sch.; m. Mary Chilton Brewster, of Duxbury, Mass., June 7, 1883; 1 son, Charles Henry, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1888. Supt. The Farm and Trades Sch. since 1888. V.-p. Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn.; mem. Am. Prison Reform Assn., Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn. of Boston (ex-pres.). Trustee Norwich U. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Monday Evening, South Boston Yacht, Boston City. Address: The Farm and Trades School, Thompsons Island, Boston, Mass.

**BRADLEY, Daniel E.,** engineer; b. East Jaffrey, N.H., May 16, 1861; B.S., Dartmouth, 1883, C.E., 1885. Pres. Berlin Construction Co.; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Address: Berlin, Conn.

**BRADLEY, Edward Elias;** b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5, 1845; s. Isaac and Abigail Knowles (Hervey) Bradley; academic and commercial edn.; m. Mary Elizabeth Kimberly, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 26, 1871; 3 daughters, Edith (deceased), Bertha Kimberly (Mrs. Edward N. Loomis, of N.Y.), Mabel Louise (wife of Dr. George Blumer, of New Haven). Began as shipping clk., New Haven Wheel Co., 1860, pres. same since 1887; dir. New Haven County Nat. Bank, Red River Valley Cattle Co. of N.M. Ex-pres. Boston Buckboard & Carriage Co., of New Haven, News Pub. Co., Charles W. Scranton Co. (bankers), N.E. Dairy Co., New Haven Chamber of Commerce; ex-treas. Fort Bascom Cattle Raising Co. of N.M., etc. Apptd. capt. Co. F, 2d Regt. C.N.G., 1865, col. 2d Regt., 1869, paymaster-gen. of Conn., 1877, adj. gen. Conn., 1893. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882-3, Senate, 1886; pres. Conn. State Park Commn. Pres. New Haven Grays Vet. Assn.; trustee Episcopal Acad.; dir. Missionary Soc. Diocese of Conn. Pres. Young Men's Inst., Defenders' Monument Assn. of New Haven; ex-pres. Conn. State Bd. of Trade. Episcopalian. Dir. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.; pres. Gen David Humphrey Br., Conn. Soc. S.A.R.; ex-pres. Governor's Staff Assn. of Conn. Club: Army and Navy (New York). Address: 212 York St., New Haven, Conn.

**BRADLEY, Elihu;** treasurer Suburban Gas & Electric Co., American Tar Co., Chicopee Gas Light Co., Concord Electric Co., Salem Electric Lighting Co., Malden Electric Co., North Boston Lighting Properties, Malden & Melrose Gas Light Co., Haverhill Electric Co., Exeter Ry. & Lighting Co., Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury St. Ry. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BRADLEY, Frank Joshua,** shoe mfr.; b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859; s. Leverett and Catherine C. (Frye) Bradley; grad. Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1877; m. Sept. 27, 1888, Mary Vinal Yeaw, of Lawrence. Has been identified with manufacture of shoes at Haverhill, Mass., since Apr. 27, 1887; now mng. partner of Hazen B. Goodrich & Co.; councilman 1 yr., and alderman 1 yr., Haverhill. Trustee Hale Hosp., First Bapt. Ch., Boys' Club of Haverhill. Republican. Clubs: Pentucket, Island Golf, Fortnightly, Corinthian, Home: Arlington Square. Office: 70-72 Washington St., Haverhill, Mass.

**BRADLEY, Harry Cyrus,** college prof.; b. Plaistow, N.H., July 7, 1871; s. Shepard Harriman and Imogene (Emery) Bradley; direct descendant of Daniel Bradley, Haverhill, Mass., 1635; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; m. Syrena S. Steere, of Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1914. Engaged in civ. engring., 1891-6; instr. in drawing and descriptive geometry, 1897-08, asst. prof., since 1908, Mass. Inst. Tech.; engaged as expert, irrigation investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1901. Congl. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Technology, Boston City. Home: 23 Brookview St., Dorchester Center, Mass.

**BRADLEY, Henry Russell,** lumber mcht.; b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1861; s. Levi and Annette (Best) Bradley; descendant of Joseph Bradley, the immigrant, Haverhill, Mass., 1659; prep. edn. Adams Sch., Brunswick, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1884; m. Florence Merrman, of Baltimore, Md.; 2 daughters, Margaret, Frances. Engaged in lumber trade in Milwaukee, Wis., 2 yrs.; returned to Bangor, 1886, and since continued in same line; business incorporated, 1902, as the Bradley Land & Lumber Co., of which is pres. and treas. Home: Bangor, Me.

**BRADLEY, Henry Stiles,** clergyman; b. Jackson Co., Ga., Mar. 22, 1869; s. Henry Stiles and Susan Celina (Jackson) Bradley; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1890; post-grad. courses in biology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1896, and Marine Biol. Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass., 1897; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1904); m. Mary Emma Stafford, of Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1893. Mem. N. Ga. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1891-05; adj. prof. natural sciences, 1890-5, prof. biology and geology, 1896-01, v.-p., 1899-01, Emory Coll.; pastor Trinity Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-5, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1905-9, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1909. Author: Christianity as Taught by Christ, 1905. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**BRADLEY, J(erry) Payson,** mechanical engr., mcht.; b. Methuen, Mass., June 7, 1848; s. Capt. Leverett and Catherine Charlotte (Frye) Bradley; g.g.s. Enoch B., and g.g.g.s. Col. Frye, soldiers of the Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs. of Methuen and Lawrence, Mass.; m. Emma Frances James, of Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; 4 children, Francis E., Fanny J., Marion, Mildred. Enlisted as drummer at 13, in Co. B, 14th Mass. Inf., 1861; changed to 1st Mass. Heavy Arty., 1862, and became bugler of the regt.; hon. discharged, Nov. 15, 1864; served in forts around Washington, at Harper's Ferry, in the Gettysburg campaign, battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg, etc.; on the day of the "crater" disaster, distinguished himself by carrying water through a hailstorm of bullets to the wounded. Entered employ of Downer Kerosene Oil Co., 1868; designer and engr. of N.E. Liquid Fuel Co., 1869, constructed one of the first successful apparatuses for burning crude oil as fuel; returned to Downer Kerosene Oil Co., 1870, and continued for 20 yrs.; engaged in production of crude petroleum since 1890; pres. The Boston Oil Co. (Ohio), The Allen-Bradley Cranberry Co.; dir. and clk. The Kehew-Bradley Co., mfrs. of oils; trustee South Boston Savings Bank. Chmn. Sch. House Commn., City of Boston, 1900. Joined M.V.M. 1st Battalion, lt. Arty., May 1, 1873; promoted sergt. maj., Dec. 4, 1875; sergt. maj. 1st Battalion Cav., M.V.M., Aug. 31, 1876; commd. adj. with rank of 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1877; apptd. asst. adj. gen. with rank of col., on staff of Gov. Wolcott, Jan. 7, 1897, and served 3 yrs.; joined Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Mass., 1877; sergt., 1880; adj., 1888; comdr., 1897; color bearer Nat. Standard during visit to England, 1896; comdr. Dahlgren Post, No. 2, G.A.R., 1882; acting asst. adj.-gen. Dept. of Mass., 1890; mem. Nat. Council of Administration, 1891; comdr. Dept. of Mass., 1906-7; insp.-gen., 1912. Republican. Trinitarian Congligt. Mem. Y.M.C.A., Am. Hist. Assn., B.Y.M.C.U., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Nat. Geog. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Soc. Army of Potomac. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Congregational, Exchange. Home: 468 Audubon Rd. Office: 24 Purchase St., Boston.

**BRADLEY, John Edwin,** educator; died Oct. 7, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BRADLEY, John Erving,** mfr. railroad cars; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26 1860; s. Henry Osgood and Sarah L. (Stockbridge) Bradley; descendant of

Daniel Bradley, Haverhill, Mass., 1635; ed. high sch., Worcester, and 1 yr. at Amherst Coll.; clk. in store of Jerome Marble Co., mfrs. paints, oils and mill supplies, Worcester, 1878-82; m. Emma L. D. Dingley, d. Hon. James B. and Maria M. (Kinney) Dingley, of Gardiner, Me., Oct., 1887; 2 daughters, Helen Osgood (Mrs. Hamilton Wood, of Worcester), Katharine. Was in employ of Osgood Bradley & Sons, mfrs. of railroad cars, and on the death of his uncle, Osgood Bradley, 1896, became gen. mgr. and since death of his father, in Oct., 1901, has been owner of the Bradley Works; co. inc., 1909, as Osgood Bradley Car Co., of which is pres. (employs 1,500 men); also owner Osgood Bradley Bldg. (Worcester). Dir. Citizens Com. on Taxation; mem. Ry. Business Assn., Am. R.R. Appliance Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., N.E. St. Ry. Club, N.E. Steam R.R. Club, Canadian Ry. Club, Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. Mass. Militia, Worcester Light Inf. and its Veteran Assn. Mason (32°, Aleppo Temple). Clubs: Engineers' (Boston), Railroad (New York), Worcester, Tatassit Canoe, Tatnuck Country Golf and Tennis, Worcester Country. Home: 21 Richards St. Office: Osgood Bradley Car Co., Worcester, Mass.

**BRADLEY, Mark Spaulding,** M.D.; b. East Jaffrey, N.H., Jan. 16, 1868; s. Dr. Oscar H. and Julia A. (Spaulding) Bradley; descendant on paternal side of Nathaniel Holmes, Londonderry, N.H., and of his son Jonathan, officer under Gen. John Stark in the Revolutionary War; on mother's side descendant of Edward Spaulding, Braintree, Mass., 1630; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; interne N.Y. City Hosp., 1892-4; m. Jessie E. Goodnow, of East Jaffrey, N.H., July 5, 1904; 3 children, Priscilla, George G., Anne, Catherine. Practiced in Conn. since 1893 and in Hartford since 1904; aurist Am. Sch. for the Deaf since 1908; visiting phys. Hartford Hosp.; asst. med. dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Glazier Woolen Mfg. Co., Williams Bros. Mfg. Co. (Glastonbury, Conn.). Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford County Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Automobile. Recreations: fishing. Home: 956 Asylum Av. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**BRADLEY, Milton,** mfr.; Nov. 8, 1836-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BRADLEY, Peter Butler,** mfr.; sr. mem. firm of Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley (Boston); pres. and chmn. exec. com., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. (New York); pres. Bradley Pulverizer Co. (Boston), Steel Cable Engring. Co. Clubs: Union League (New York), Country (Brookline), Gentlemen's Driving, Boston Athletic. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 92 State St., Boston.*

**BRADLEY, Richard Merry,** trustee and mgr. real estate; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 10, 1861; s. Richard and Sarah Ann Williams (Merry) Bradley; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1 yr.; m. Washington, D.C., Mar., 1892, Amy Owen Aldis. In real estate business 10 yrs. with John H. Storer, of Boston, later alone; mem. Bradley & Tyson, and trustee of real estate trusts in Boston, Chicago, and other western cities. As trustee under the will of Thomas Thompson since 1900, has interested himself in problems of the care of the sick, especially in country districts. Home: 216 Beacon St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BRADLEY, Robert Stow,** mfr.; b. Meriden, N.H., Feb. 22, 1855; s. William Lambert and Frances Martina (Coe) Bradley; A.B., Harvard, 1876; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Leslie Newell, of Arlington, Mass.; children, Robert Stow, Jr. (died Nov., 1907), Rosamond, Leslie (Mrs. Roger W. Cutler, of Charles River, Mass.), Frances. Began with Bradley Fertilizer Co., 1876, became treas., 1878, and upon death of father, 1894, became pres., when this co. was absorbed by the Am. Agr'l Chem. Co., 1899, became 1st v.-p. and chmn. exec. com., continuing to 1906, and since chmn. bd. of dirs. Mem. firm P. B. and R. S. Bradley; v.-p. and dir. Bradley Pulverizer Co.; dir. Charlotte Harbor & Northern Ry. Co., Jacksonville Electric Co., Merchants Nat. Bank (Boston), Puget Sound Traction, Lighting & Power Co., Remington Typewriter Co., U.S. Smelting, Mining & Refining Co. Clubs: Union, Myopia Hunt, New Riding, Country, Essex Co., Eastern Yacht, University, Down Town (New York). Recreations: horseback riding, golf, European travel. Summer Home: Prides Crossing, Mass. Home: 411 Commonwealth Av. Office: 92 State St., Boston.

**BRADLEY, Theodore James,** educator, chemist; b. Albany, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1874; s. Theodore Frehlingheisen and Elizabeth Smith (Houghkirk) Bradley; Ph.G., Union U., 1895, A.M., 1912; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1904; m. Anna Raymond Peck, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1896; 2 children, Grace H., Willis T. Chemist laboratories of N.Y. State, depts. of health and agr., 1895-05; instr. lecturer and sec., Albany Coll. of Pharmacy, 1895-12; science and mathematics master, Albany Acad., 1896-1900, 1904-12; instr. and lecturer on chemistry, Albany Med. Coll., 1897-06; dean and prof. analyt. and organic chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, since June, 1912. Conglist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Address: Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston.

**BRADLEY, Walter Parke,** chemist; b. Lee, Mass., July 7, 1862; s. George Franklin and Mary Alverson (Freeman) Bradley; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1884-6, 1888-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; m. Adelaide Bartlett Huntting, of Bridgehampton, N.Y., June 26, 1888. Prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-July, 1914. Dir. 1st lab. in U.S. for research at extremely low temperatures. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Conglist. Contbr. to various scientific mags. on problems connected with liquefaction of permanent gases, critical temperature, etc. Dir. Central Lab., U.S. Rubber Co., 1912-13. Home: 210 Waterman St. Office: Revere Rubber Co., Providence, R.I.*

**BRADLEY, William Aspenwall,** author, editor; b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1878; s. William Edward Cleveland and Anna Maria (Aspenwall) Bradley; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; m. Grace Goodrich, of Cincinnati, 1903. Editor and pub. East and West, mag. (with P. S. Hellman), 1899-1900; art editor and lit. adviser, McClure, Phillips & Co., and The McClure Co., 1900-08; lit. editor The Boston Herald, Feb. 15-Aug. 15, 1909; art editor The American Mag., Nov. 1, 1909-June 1, 1910; art dept. The Butterick Pub. Co., Sept., 1910-Apr., 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Columbia University. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: New Canaan, Conn.*

**BRADNER, Lester, Jr.,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRADSTREET, Alvah Judson,** merchant; b. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 18, 1862; s. William and Judith (Fullerton) Bradstreet; direct descendant of Simon Bradstreet, gov. Mass. Bay Colony, 1679-86; ed. pub. schs., Danvers; correspondence law sch. 2 yrs.; m. Cordelia W. Staples, of Danvers, Mar. 22, 1882; 4 children, William H., Beverly, Mass.; Emma Bradstreet Chevalier, North Hampton, N.H.; Florence Bradstreet Kimball, Alamagordo, N.M.; Cora S., Danvers, Mass.; m. 2d, Bertha Lovett, of Beverly, Aug. 27, 1908; 1 son, Dudley Lovett. Propr. Bradstreet's Market; assessor of taxes, Danvers, 1907; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, 1910; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Beverly. Mem. Danvers Hist. Soc., Bradstreet Family Assn. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. (Lodge and Encampment), K. of P., A.O.U. Workmen, Patrons of Husbandry, Am. Benefit R.A.C. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Improvement, Congregational. Address: Danvers, Mass.

**BRADSTREET, Edward Thomas,** M.D.; b. Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 15, 1852; s. Thomas Jefferson and Amanda (Thomas) Bradstreet; descendant of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, of Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; m. Alice E. Pierce, of Thomaston, Conn., Dec. 25, 1875. Practiced in Meriden, Conn., since June, 1877; dir. Meriden City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1913), Meriden Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Home (Meriden), Highland Country, Westfield, Conn. (pres.). Address, Meriden, Conn.

**BRADSTREET, George Flint;** b. Bradford, Mass., Apr. 3, 1864; s. Justin Edward and Almira (Ellis) Bradstreet; ed. common schs., 1 yr. in high sch. and evening business course; m. Julia Gertrude Kimball, of Bradford, Dec. 23, 1874; 3 children, Augusta Warren, Mary Ella (Mrs. Joseph G. Wright, of Malden, Mass.), Elsie Belle. Began at 14 in packing house business with father; went to New York, 1885, as mgr. of branch houses of G. H. Hammond Co.; organized the Wheeler-Bradstreet Co.; removed to Boston, 1895; became gen. eastern supt. Armour & Co.; resigned on account of ill health, 1898; organized, 1899, the George F. Bradstreet Co., stocks and bonds, of which is pres.; pres. New Era Machinery Co.; sec. and treas. N.E. Gold & Copper Mining Co.; dir. various corpns. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); supreme gov. United Order of Pilgrim Fathers. Clubs: Congregational, Art Collections. Recreations: amateur photography. Home: Fellsway East, Malden, Mass. Office: Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**BRADSTREET, Thomas Dudley,** mfr.; b. Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 1, 1841; s. Rev. Thomas J. and Amanda (Thomas) Bradstreet; ed. common schs.; m. Sarah M. Perry, of Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 23, 1864. Served as 1st sergt. Co. D, 19th Conn. Vols., Aug., 1862-Mar., 1863; entered employ of Seth Thomas Clock Co., 1873, as a bench hand; became sec. of the co., 1890, v.-p., dir. and mgr., since 1896; pres. Thomaston Water Co.; dir. Thomaston Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1903, 1905; comptroller State of Conn., 1907-8, 1908-9, reëlected, 1909. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., N.E. Soc. (New York). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Army and Navy of Conn., Hartford, Thomaston, Union League, New Haven. Address: Thomaston, Conn.

**BRADWAY, Charles Alvin,** banker; b. Ashland, Mass., May 6, 1868; s. Truman Clarke and Mary J. (Laird) Bradway; descendant of Edward Bradway, Salem, N.J., 1678; ed. pub. schs.; m. Stymie Powell Loggie, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1897 (died May 31, 1904); 1 son, Williston Loggie. Began as clk., 1885, Monson Savings Bank and Monson Nat. Bank (at that time under same management); teller Monson Nat. Bank, 1893-02, treas. and trustee since Nov. 1, 1902, also dir. Served as water commr.; mem. Bd. Cemetery Commrs. Dir. Monson Free Library and Reading Room Assn. Trustee, treas. and sec. M.E. Ch., Monson, also supt. S.S. Republican. Address: Monson, Mass.

**BRADY, John,** R.C. bishop; 1842-Jan. 6, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BRADY, John Everett,** educator; b. Davidson, N.C., July 22, 1860; s. Rufus Archibald and Martha Jane (Hart) Brady; U. of N.C., 1878-81, B.A., 1881; U. of Leipzig, 1882-3; univs. of Göttingen, Paris, Athens, 1883-7; U. of Heidelberg, 1887-8, Ph.D., 1888; m. Mary Taylor Seelye, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 20, 1889. Prof. Latin lang. and lit., and head of Latin dept., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since Sept., 1888. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. Presbyn. Author: Sound Changes in Modern Greek; Studies in Quintus Curtius Rufus; Woman in Roman Literature. Address: 5 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

**BRAGDON, Charles Cushman,** educator; moved to Pasadena, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BRAGDON, Frederick Elias,** educator; b. Brewer, Me., June 29, 1870; s. Rev. Frederick Augustus (Methodist clergyman) and Sarah Dorinda (Bodin) Bragdon; grad. Gorham (Me.) High Sch., 1887; student, Bowdoin, 2 yrs., 1887-8; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891; A.M. in pedagogy and philosophy, Brown U., 1905; m. Sarah Evelina, d. Rev. Ezekiel and Clara A. (Cooper) Smith, of Brunswick, Me., Aug. 7, 1896; 3 children, Eleanor May, b. May 1, 1898; Clara Dora, May 31, 1900; Alice Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1908. Teacher, Dayton, Me., 1887, 1888, North Conway, N.H., 1889, Cutler and Millbridge, Me., 1891-2, North Berwick (Me.) High Sch., 1892-93; teacher Greek and Latin, Bordentown (N.J.) Mil. Inst., 1893-5; prin. Shrewsbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-6; prin. East Bridgewater High Sch., 1896-1900; supt. schs., Lincoln, R.I., 1900-5; pres. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1905-14; supt. schs., West Brookfield, Mass., since 1914. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Methodist. Address: West Brookfield, Mass.

**BRAGDON, Olive Hurd,** author; b. Limington, York Co., Me., July 13, 1858; d. Andrew Jackson and Hannah Catherine (Bangs) Hurd; ed. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., and under pvt. teachers; m. Frank Adelbert Bragdon, of Limington, June 14, 1879. Taught in grammar and high schs. 3 yrs. Author: The Moon Party, 1904; Pup, an Autobiography of a Greyhound, 1905. Frequent contbr. to mags., chiefly juvenile stories. Address: 19 Upton St., Boston.*

**BRAGG, Charles F.,** merchant, mfr.; b. Dixmont, Me., June 22, 1850; s. Norris Hubbard and Sophia Goddard (Crocker) Bragg; pub. sch. edn.; m. Florence E. Wingate, of Bangor, 1871; children, Franklin E., Agnes W., Florence M. (Mrs. E. S. Paine). Began in employ of N. H. Bragg & Sons, iron and steel heavy hardware, 1868, and became mem. of firm, 1871; business incorporated, 1905, and has since been pres. of co.; also pres. Orono Pulp & Paper Co. Mem. Bangor City Council, 1884-6; mayor of Bangor, 1887-9. Pres. Old Ladies' Home Corporation; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Hardware Jobbers' Assn., N.E. Iron & Hardware Assn. (pres. 1904-5, now dir.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. K. of P. Clubs: Tarratine, Madocowanda (Bangor), Condeskeag Canoe and Country. Home: 91 Grove St. Office: 74-78 Broad St., Bangor, Me.

**BRAGG, Henry Willard,** lawyer; b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; s. Willard and Mary Matilda (Claflin) Bragg; descendant of Edward Bragg, who settled at Ipswich, 1642; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1861 (LL.D., 1905); read law in Natick, Mass.; m. Ellen Frances Haven, of Milford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1864; began practice at Charlestown, Jan., 1865; opened Boston office, Sept., 1868; solicitor Warren Instn. for Savings, Charlestown, since 1867 (v.-p. to 1913); city solicitor, Charlestown, 1867-70; master in chancery for Middlesex Co., 1869-74, for Suffolk Co., 1874-96; spl. justice, Charlestown Municipal Ct., 1870-86; justice, 1886-Jan. 14, 1914; mem. 6 yrs., chmn. 2 yrs., Bd. of Examiners of Applicants for Admission to Bar for Suffolk Co.; mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1903. Republican. Mem. Nine Hundred and Ninety-Ninth Arty. Co., Charlestown; hon. mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason (R.A.). Clubs: Boston Art, Curtis, Taylor, Abstract, Oakley Country. Home: 29 Commonwealth Av. Office: 18 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BRAGG, Laura Mary,** librarian; moved to Charleston, S.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRAINARD, Asa,** farmer; b. Westchester, Conn., May 7, 1859; s. Asa and Susan Elizabeth (Buell) Brainard; ed. common schs. and Bacon Acad., Colchester; m. May 10, 1900, Jennie Iowa Bailey, of East Haddam, Conn. Taught sch. for a number of yrs.; since engaged in farming; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Address: Westchester, Conn.

**BRAINARD, George Whiteman,** real estate; b. Bridport, Vt., Sept. 8, 1870; s. Friend A. and Kate A. (Gay) Brainard; descendant of Daniel Brainerd, who came to America in 1861, and settled in Haddam, Conn.; ed. grammar sch., Chatham, N.Y.; Prep. Sch., Cornwall Center, Conn., 1 yr.; studied bookkeeping and stenography in Boston; m. Lydia A. Roberts, of Milford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1896; 2 children, Robert Friend, Margaret Hopkinson. Began in employ of R. M. Bradley, real estate, Boston, Dec. 4, 1894; continued with Bradley & Tyron for 12 yrs., from formation of firm, Jan. 1, 1900; now mem. R. M. Bradley & Co., successor to Bradley & Tyron (consisting of Richard M. Bradley, H. Bradley and self), real estate, and care and management of properties. Pres. Boston Methodist Social Union, May, 1913-June, 1915, now dir.; treas. N.E. Conf. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch.; dir. Boston Y.M.C.A.; treas. and trustee Stanton Av. M.E. Ch. Home: 84 Evans St., Dorchester. Office: 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BRAINERD, Ezra,** college pres.; b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; s. Lawrence Robbins and Catherine (Wood) Brainerd; A.B., Middlebury Coll.,

1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1888, Ripon Coll., 1888; D.D., Howard, 1900; Sc.D., Middlebury, 1914); m. Frances Viola Rockwell, of Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 1, 1868; 2d, Mary Wright, of New Haven, Vt., Dec. 25, 1897. Prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1868-80; physics and applied mathematics, 1880-6, pres., 1885-08, Middlebury Coll., now pres. emeritus. Home: Middlebury, Vt.*

**BRAINERD, Frank;** b. Portland, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; s. Benjamin Franklin and Amelia Ann (Davis) Brainerd; Episcopal Acad., Conn., 1868-70; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Ida Gillum, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1879. Engaged in quarrying since 1877; pres. and treas. Brainerd, Shaler & Hall Quarry Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Freestone Savings Bank, Portland. Vestryman and treas. Parish of Trinity Ch., Portland. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University (Hartford, Conn.), Church Club of Conn. Home: Portland, Conn.*

**BRAINERD, Lyman Bushnell,** insurance pres.; b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 27, 1856; s. Asa and Susan E. Brainerd; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Lucy Morgan, Oct. 28, 1903; 3 children, Mary Leverett, Lyman Bushnell, Jr., Lucy Buckeley. Fire ins. solicitor, gen. agt. and adjuster, 1876-86; negotiator of bonds, 1886-7; sec., 1887-90, mgr. bond dept., 1890-4, Equitable Mortgage Co. of New York; asst. treas., 1894-9, treas., 1899-04, pres. since 1904, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co.; dir. Case, Lockwood & Brainerd Co., Security Trust Co. (finance com.); trustee Soc. for Savings. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Mem. 1st Ch. of Christ. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Home: 140 Washington St. Office: 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

**BRAINERD, William Hungerford,** architect; b. Halifax, Mass., Apr. 1, 1862; s. Timothy Green and Lucinda Rebecca (Dewey) Brainerd; prep. edn. Acad. of Iowa Coll.; B.A., Iowa Coll., 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1908); studied architecture, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-5, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-6; m. Harriet Seaver Curtis, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1889 (died. July 27, 1902); m. 2d, Mary Bowen, of Centerville, Ia., Sept. 22, 1906; 1 son, Henry Bowen. Student in Boston, 1886-91; in charge branch office Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, St. Louis, Mo., 1891-4; in practice in Boston since 1894; mem. firm of Brainerd, Leeds & Russell, 1900-5, of Brainerd & Leeds since 1905. Practice is mainly public and semi-public bldgs. Mem. Public School Assn., Good Government Assn.; trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Recreations: local flora, canoeing. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Office: 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

**BRAISLIN, Gibbs,** clergyman; b. Burlington, N.J., July 29, 1850; s. Patrick and Tamar (Gibbs) Braislin; grad. Hightstown (N.J.) Acad., 1876; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (D.D., 1905); grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1882; m. Jennie C. Pyke, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 23, 1886 (now deceased); m. 2d, Edith R. Follansbee, of Gloucester, Mass., May 21, 1907; 2 children, James Pyke, Edward Gibbs. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Keeseville, N.Y., 1886; pastor, Keeseville, 1886-91, 1st Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1891-06, 1st Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1906-9, 1st Ch., New Bedford, Mass., since 1911. Pres. Vt. Bapt. S.S. Conv., 1900, 1901; pres. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1902-6; del. to World's Bapt. Congress, London, 1905; chaplain Delta Upsilon Nat. Conv., 1906; chmn. examining com. Newton Theol. Instn., 1907-8; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, since 1906; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc. (ex-pres.); pres. New Bedford Federation of Chs., etc. Address: 84 Court St., New Bedford, Mass.

**BRAITHWAITE, Edward Ernest,** clergyman; moved to Canada. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont,** author; b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1878; s. William Smith and Emma (DeWolfe) Braithwaite; mainly self-ed.; m. Emma Kelly, of Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., June 30, 1903. Editor of The Poetry Journal, Boston. Episcopalian Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Club: Authors' (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 27 Ellsworth Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BRALEY, Henry King,** judge; b. Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; s. Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) Braley; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1902); m. Caroline Ward Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875. In practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-3, Fall River; bar examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Jud. Ct., 1890-1; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1891-02; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since 1902. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Congnst. Democrat. Clubs: Union, Boston City (Boston), Quequechan (Fall River). Address: 151 Kilsyth Rd., Boston.*

**BRANCH, Anna Hempstead,** author; b. New London, Conn.; d. John L. and Mary Lydia (Bolles) Branch; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1893, Smith Coll., 1897, Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York, 1900; unmarried. Won the first of the Century prizes awarded to coll. graduates for the best poem with "The Road 'Twixt Heaven and Hell (Century Magazine, Dec., 1898). Contbr. verse and prose to leading mags. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: New London, Conn.*

**BRANCH, George Harvey,** M.D., surgeon; b. Potsdam, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1870; s. Walter C. and Eunice (Monroe) Branch; lit. edn., Potsdam State Normal Sch.; M.D., Med. Dept., Iowa State U., 1896; m. Mattie B. Hazen, of North Hero, Vt., June 4, 1902; 6 children, Katherine S., George W., Bertha H., Leonard H., Richard O., Darwin P. Practiced in Grand Isle, Vt., since June 1, 1896; health officer Grand Isle for 15 yrs.; dist. surgeon Rutland R.R.; consulting phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. and N.E. R.R. Surgeons Soc., Chittenden County Clin. Soc. Republican. Mason. Address: Grand Isle, Vt.

**BRANCH, J. B.,** insurance pres.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1851; s. William L. and Catharine T. Branch; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, 1879, Fannie W. Mowry. In employ Am. Ins. Co. until 1871; with Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., successor to Am. Ins. Co., 1871-5, asst. sec., 1874-5; asst. sec. Providence Washington Ins. Co., successor to Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1875-81, sec., 1881-9, v.-p., 1889-04, pres., since Jan., 1904. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Hope, Squantum. Address: Providence, R.I.

**BRANCH, John,** banker; b. St. Albans, Vt., July 12, 1852; s. John (M.D.) and Luthera M. (Chaffee) Branch; ed. pub. schs.; m. F. Adelaide Jennison, of St. Albans, Oct. 17, 1883; 2 children, John, Jr., Leonora. Began as clk. in St. Albans, 1869, continuing 10 yrs.; in clothing and furnishing business on own account, 1879-84; dir. and treas. Peoples Trust Co. since 1887, v.-p. since 1901; town treas., 1884-7; village trustee, 1887-90; auditor 1 yr. Republican. Conglist. Club: Owl. Home: 66 Bank St. Office: 29 Kingman St., St. Albans, Vt.

**BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles,** author; b. New London, Conn., June 13, 1840; d. John Rogers and Mary (Hempstead) Bolles; ed. common and high schs. and sch. of Lincoln F. Emerson, Boston; m. John L. Branch, lawyer, 1870; mother of Anna Hempstead Branch. Has lived in Painesville, O., New York, Brooklyn and New London; best known as writer of stories for children. Mem. Froebel Soc. of Brooklyn, Soc. Mayflower Descendants in Conn., D.A.R. Club: Saturday (New London). Author: The Kanter Girls, 1895; The Old Hempstead House, the Home of Eight Generations, 1896; A Visit to Newfoundland, 1901; The Manner of Life of Nancy Hempstead, 1902. Home: Hempstead House, New London, Conn.*

**BRANCH, Oliver Ernesto,** lawyer; b. Madison, O., July 19, 1847; s. William Witter and Lucy J. (Bartram) Branch; A.B. (with highest honors), Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1895; LL.D., Hamilton, 1908); m. Sarah M. Chase, of Weare, N.H., Oct. 17, 1878. Admitted to bar in New York, 1877, and practiced with brother, John L.; removed

to Weare, 1883, and to Manchester, N.H., 1894; gen. counsel B. & M. R.R. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1889; chmn. Dem. State convs., 1892, 1902; U.S. dist. atty. for N.H., 1894-8; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1898. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1904), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Derryfield Country. Home: Manchester, New Hampshire.*

**BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth,** United States senator, lawyer; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANDEGEE, Robert B.,** painter; b. Berlin, Conn.; s. Elishama and Florence (Stith) Brandegee; dist. sch. edn.; pupil of M. Jacquesson de La Chevereuse, Paris; m. Susan Lord, of Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1898. Painter of portraits, landscapes and mural decorations; has exhibited at New York, Paris; medal, Paris; 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909. Home: Farmington, Conn.*

**BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz,** lawyer; b. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; s. Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) Brandeis; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-5; LL.B., Harvard, 1877 (hon. A.M., 1891); m. Alice Goldmark, of New York, Mar. 23 1891. Admitted to bar, 1878; in practice, Boston, since 1879; mem. Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97, Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, since 1897. Counsel for Mr. Glavis in Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, 1910, and for shippers in advanced freight rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1911; counsel for the people in proceedings involving constitutionality of Ore. and of Ill. women's ten-hour laws and Ohio nine-hour law; and in preserving Boston municipal subways system and in establishing Boston sliding-scale gas system and the Mass. savings bank insurance; also (1906-13) in opposing the New Haven monopoly of transportation in N.E.; chmn. arbitration bd. New York garment workers' strike, 1910. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Clubs: Union, City, Exchange (Boston), Harvard (New York), Dedham (Mass.). Author of articles on pub. franchises in Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (savings bank ins.), scientific management labor problems and the trusts, etc. Contributor to legal revs. Home: 6 Otis Pl. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**BRANDES, Henry,** shoe mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANIGAN, Edward Walter,** prof. clin. dentistry. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANN, Louis J.,** elected mayor of Lewiston, Mar. 1, 1915. Home: Lewiston, Me.

**BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge,** prof. law; b. Circleville, O., Jan. 6, 1848; s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) Brannan; brother of John Winters Brannan; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M. and LL.B., 1872; U. of Munich, Germany, 1869-70; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; m. Julia Gardiner Gorham, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1875. Tutor in German, Harvard, 1871-2. Roman law, 1872-3; practiced at Cincinnati, 1873-98; prof. law, U. of Cincinnati, 1896-8, Harvard Law Sch., since 1898. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Examiners for admission to bar; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1885-93. Clubs: Colonial, Cambridge Boat (Cambridge), Harvard (New York). Home: 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BRANNON, Henry,** mfr.; b. Nottingham, Eng., Mar. 7, 1850; s. John and Margaret E. Brannon; came to Boston with parents, 1851, and to Princeton, Mass., 1857; attended sch. and worked on father's farm, in the Crompton Loom Wks. and in Taylor & Forley's organ factory up to 1874; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Gertrude, d. Dorrance S. Goddard; children, Alice M., Mildred I. (Mrs. Frank S. Calhoun, Bridgeport, Conn.), Olive G. (Mrs. Harry G. Williams, Salt Lake City, Utah), Henry G., Roger W., Dorothy West, Edna L. Propr. of turning and cabinet business in Worcester since 1874; pres. and dir. Worcester Co-operative Bank. Alderman 4 terms and pres. bd. last term; mem. Worcester City Guard 4 yrs.; trustee City Hosp., Mechanics' Assn.; treas. Y.M.C.A.; treas. Congl. Ch. Mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Mason (v.-p. Masonic Charity and Edul. Soc.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Congregational, Home Market. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**BRASTOW, Lewis Ormond,** theologian; Mar. 23, 1834-Aug. 10, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BRAY, Charles Durlin,** mechanical engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRAY, Charles W.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Naples, Me., Aug. 5, 1850; s. Washington and Catherine (Jordan) Bray; ed. Naples High Sch., Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1874; m. Adelaide M. Brewer, of Portland, Sept. 10, 1876. Practiced at Portland since 1874; consulting surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon St. Barnabas Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. Medicine, Portland Med. Club. Democrat. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Cumberland, Athletic, Portland Yacht, Natural History, Camera. Address: 81 Free St., Portland, Me.

**BRAYTON, Charles E.,** M.D.; b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1851; s. Atwood Randall and Sally Maria (Davis) Brayton; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Coll., 1873. Began in practice at Stonington, as successor to preceptor, Dr. William Hyde, who died, 1873, and in 1880 erected the Brayton Blk.; entered drug business in same bldg., 1881, of which is still owner; burgess and mem. Bd. of Health, Stonington, 1889-95; med. examiner for Stonington. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. (1st v.-p., 1907), New London Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1907), S.A.R., Royal Arcanum (past grand regent). Home: Stonington, Conn.

**BRAYTON, Charles Ray,** lawyer; Aug. 16, 1840-Sept. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BRAYTON, John Summerfield,** pres. First Nat. Bank, B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1882-1900 (LL.D.). Home: Fall River, Mass.

**BRAYTON, Roland Walker,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., May 14, 1878; s. George Herbert and Louisa (Lowe) Brayton; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Paris, 1900; m. Ermina Cutler Leach, of Boston, June 27, 1907; 3 children, Bradford, Louise, Josephine. Practiced in Dorchester since 1900; asst. dir. Bur. Child Hygiene, City of Boston, 1913; med. insp. pub. schs., City of Boston, since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.O.P. Club: Dorchester (dir.). Recreations: fishing, motoring. Address: 693 Washington St., Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

**BRAYTON, Thomas E.,** pres. Pocasset Mfg. Co.; treas. Union Mfg. Co. Home: Fall River, Mass.

**BRAZEAU, John B. S.,** editor; b. Rigaud, P.Q., Can., June 24, 1854; s. Joseph and Mathilda (Samson) Brazeau; grad. Rigaud Coll., 1874; m. Elisa Dandurand, of Montreal, June 24, 1875; 4 children, Anatole, Marie Thérèse, Henriette Cécile, May Eva. In newspaper work since coming to U.S., 1879; now editor and propr. Le Jean-Baptiste; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep. since 1908. Served in British Army 2 yrs. Trustee R.I. State Deaf and Dumb Instn., State of R.I. Finance Com., Pawtucket Boys' Club. Mem. St. Jean-Baptiste Soc., Business Men's Assn., Bd. of Trade, Pawtucket. Catholic. Recreations: billiards. Home: 33 Beach St. Address: 23 Broad St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**BRAZIER, Marion Howard,** journalist; b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; d. William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) Brazier; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. Society editor Boston Post, 1890-8; publisher and editor The Patriotic Review, 1898-04; spl. corr. Army and Navy Journal, 1899-04; society editor Boston Journal, 1903-11. Lecturer on hist. and other topics. Founder Professional Women's, Ex-Regents (D.A.R.) and Boston Parliamentary Law clubs, also D.A.R. Founders' Soc. and 3 D.A.R. Chapters; mem. Colonial Families Patriotic Soc., Equal Suffrage League, Drama League, Am. Drama Soc., etc., Bunker Hill and John Paul Jones chapters, D.A.R. Placed 1st memorial to Paul Jones, East Boston, 1904. Author: Perpetrations. Home: Trinity Ct., Dartmouth St., Boston.*

**BRECK, Edward,** author, lecturer; b. San Francisco, July 31, 1861; s. Lt.-Com. Joseph Berry and Ellen Frances (Newell) Breck; M.A., and Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887; m. Antonie Victorine Wagner, of

Austria, Aug. 31, 1889. Ed. Oberlin, Amherst, U. of Cambridge, U. of Munich, U. of Leipzig; was lit. adviser Estes & Lauriat, publishers, Boston; editor-in-chief of "Life," London, 1890-92; Berlin corr. New York Herald, New York Times; U.S. vice-consul-general, Berlin, 1895-6; on staff 11th edition, Ency. Britannica, 1904-5; field sec. Navy League of U.S., 1915. Volunteered to go to Spain, as secret agt., 1898, and operated there for U.S. Navy. Deist. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order, Psi Upsilon (Amherst). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Navy League, Washington, D. C.*

**BRECK, Samuel,** brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; b. Middleborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1834; s. Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Breck; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1855; m. Caroline J. Barrett, Sept. 23, 1857 (died Dec. 6, 1900). Bvtd. and commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., July 1, 1855; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1861; capt. asst. adj.-gen., Nov. 29, 1861; maj. asst. a.-d.-c. vols., May 23-July 17, 1862; maj. asst. adj.-gen., July 17, 1862; lt.-col., Feb. 28, 1887; col. asst. adj.-gen., Aug. 31, 1893; brig.-gen. adj.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1897; retired by operation of law, Feb. 25, 1898. Bvtd.: lt.-col., Sept. 24, 1864, "for meritorious and faithful services during the war"; col. and brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in adj.-gen's. dept. during the war." Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Author: Genealogy of the Breck Family, 1887; Magoun Memorial, 1891. Home: 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige,** mechanical engr.; b. Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; s. Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) Breckenridge; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1909; Eng. D., U. of Ill., 1910); m. May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883; 2d, Susan W. Ford, Bordentown, N.J., July 26, 1911. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1882-91, except 2 yrs. engaged in engring. work; prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; prof. mech. engring., 1893-99, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1905-9, U. of Ill.; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), Sept. 1, 1909—. Engr. in charge of boiler div. U.S. Geol. Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904—. Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-9; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Home: 412 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BREED, Charles Blaney,** engineer; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1875; s. Charles Otis and Sarah (Guilford) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, Charlestown, Mass., 1607 (later the family owned Breed's Hill, site of Bunker Hill Monument); prep. edn., Classical High Sch., Lynn; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Carrie B. Wentworth, of Lynn, Mass., Mar. 10, 1898; 1 son, Charles Alfred. Began practice in city engring. dept., Lynn, 1894; successively with Boston & Me. and Boston & Albany rys., Mass. Harbor and Land Commn., Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. (Boston), and Chicago & Western Ind. R.R., Chicago, resident engineer Walden Pond Dam, Lynn, 1897-10; consulting engr. Vt. Pub. Service Commn. since 1912; spl. consulting engr. for many cities and towns, on elimination of grade crossings; mem. Barrows & Breed, consulting engrs.; prof. railroad engring., Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Railroad Club (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Technology. Author: (with Prof. George L. Hosmer) Principles and Practice of Surveying (Vols. I and II), 1906, 1908. Asso. editor of American Civil Engineer's Pocketbook, 1911. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: Lynn, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**BREED, Ernest Leonard,** contractor; b. Chittenden, Vt., Feb. 13, 1862; s. Augustus Leonard and Harriet M. (Durkee) Breed; direct descendant of the Breed who owned the land where the Battle of Bunker Hill was fought; ed. pub. schs., Chittenden and Brandon, Vt.; m. Minnie Helen Morse, of Vallejo, Cal., July 3, 1885; 2 children, Bert Leonard, b. Aug. 22, 1888; Allen Augustus, b. July 21, 1902. Engaged as contractor many yrs.; road commr. 12 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Congl:st. Mason; mem. Modern Woodmen of America. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: R.F.D., Pittsford, Vt.

**BREED, Nathaniel Pope,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874; s. Bowman Bigelow and Hannah Putnam (Pope) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, the immigrant, Lynn, Mass., also of Francis Moore, of the Boston Tea Party (undisguised), and Nathaniel Pope, Revolutionary soldier; prep. edn. Lynn Classical High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Effie Young Thomson, of Lynn, Mass., June 21, 1904; 3 children, Dorothea, Nathaniel Preston, Robert Thomson. Practiced in Lynn, since 1901; dist. phys., City of Lynn, 1907-13 (resigned); staff surgeon to Lynn Hosp.; mem. Lynn Sch. Com., 1914-15 (pres., 1915). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity (pres., 1915), Old Essex Chapter S.A.R., Lynn Hist. Soc. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Oxford (Lynn). Recreations: mountain climbing. Address: 9 Washington Sq., Lynn, Mass.

**BREED, Warren Mudge,** banker; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 17, 1847; s. James Albert and Lydia Stoddard (Webb) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, who came from England in 1630; ed. pub. and high schs., Lynn; m. Florence Louise Shed, of Boston, June 12, 1888; 3 sons, Allan W., Robert W. (died Nov. 16, 1913), Philip M. Entered the Laighton Bank, Lynn, as clerk, in 1863, at age of 16; became cashier, in 1877; now cashier and dir. Central Nat. Bank of Lynn; trustee Lynn Inst. for Savings. Treas. Lynn Hist. Soc., Lynn Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mem. Boston Baptist Social Union. Clubs: Oxford, Whiting. Home: 9 Kensington Pk. Office: Central National Bank, Lynn, Mass.

**BREED, William Henry,** lumber mcht.; b. Boston, May 19, 1851; s. Horace A. and Sarah (Smith) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, Mass., 1630; ed. Cotting Acad., Arlington, Mass., 3 yrs.; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 3 yrs.; m. Mary D. Curtis, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874 (died, 1885); children, Florence Curtis (Mrs. Raymond C. Knox, of New York), Ethel Abbott; m. 2d, Lottie B., daughter of Rev. R. Mitchell, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1888; children, William Mitchell, Miriam Gordon. Entered wall paper business with father, 1867; became mem. of firm of H. A. Breed & Son, 1872; father died, Oct., 1878; then carried on business under title of William H. Breed; pres. and treas. William H. Wood Lumber Co. since 1909. Trustee Boston Bapt. Social Union, and of Ford Bldg., Boston; dir. Gordon Missionary and Training Sch., Boston. Mem. Mass. and R.I. State Y.M.C.A. Com., 1898-01, Boston Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Boston City, Commonwealth Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 13 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

**BREED, Wurtem A.,** lawyer; b. Titusville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1857; s. Amos and Margery (Alcorn) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, who settled at Lynn, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Titusville, Pa., and pvt. sch.; moved to Painesville, O., with parents, 1874; m. Mar. 5, 1897, Jennie Pendleton, of Stonington, Conn. Began law practice at Painesville, O., 1880, and continued in Cleveland; in practice at Stonington, Conn., since 1905; judge of Stonington Town Ct. V.-p. Free Library Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Men's, of Stonington (pres.) Address: Stonington, Conn.

**BREEN, Solomon Edmund,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREITLING, Joseph Cushman,** M. D.; b. Randolph, Mass., Dec. 9, 1874; s. Gottlieb Truman and Katharine Elizabeth (Cushman) Breitling; grad. Stetson High Sch., Randolph, 1892; student Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1897; unmarried. Practiced in Lunenburg, Vt., since 1897; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Caledonia Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: Lunenburg, Vt.

**BREMER, John Lewis,** prof. histology; b. New York, Nov. 3, 1874; s. John Lewis and Mary (Farnsworth) Bremer; A.B., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. work, Oxford, 1896-7; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Mary Cleveland Bigelow, of Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906; 1 daughter, Barbara. Has never practiced medicine; asst. in histology and

to Weare, 1883, and to Manchester, N.H., 1894; gen. counsel B. & M. R.R. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1889; chmn. Dem. State convs., 1892, 1902; U.S. dist. atty. for N.H., 1894-8; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1898. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1904), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Derryfield Country. Home: Manchester, New Hampshire.*

**BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth,** United States senator, lawyer; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANDEGEE, Robert B.,** painter; b. Berlin, Conn.; s. Elishama and Florence (Stith) Brandegee; dist. sch. edn.; pupil of M. Jacquesson de La Chevereuse, Paris; m. Susan Lord, of Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1898. Painter of portraits, landscapes and mural decorations; has exhibited at New York, Paris; medal, Paris; 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909. Home: Farmington, Conn.*

**BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz,** lawyer; b. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; s. Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) Brandeis; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-5; LL.B., Harvard, 1877 (hon. A.M., 1891); m. Alice Goldmark, of New York, Mar. 23 1891. Admitted to bar, 1878; in practice, Boston, since 1879; mem. Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97, Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, since 1897. Counsel for Mr. Glavis in Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, 1910, and for shippers in advanced freight rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1911; counsel for the people in proceedings involving constitutionality of Ore. and of Ill. women's ten-hour laws and Ohio nine-hour law; and in preserving Boston municipal subways system and in establishing Boston sliding-scale gas system and the Mass. savings bank insurance; also (1906-13) in opposing the New Haven monopoly of transportation in N.E.; chmn. arbitration bd. New York garment workers' strike, 1910. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Clubs: Union, City, Exchange (Boston), Harvard (New York), Dedham (Mass.). Author of articles on pub. franchises in Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (savings bank ins.), scientific management labor problems and the trusts, etc. Contributor to legal revs. Home: 6 Otis Pl. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**BRANDES, Henry,** shoe mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANIGAN, Edward Walter,** prof. clin. dentistry. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANN, Louis J.,** elected mayor of Lewiston, Mar. 1, 1915. Home: Lewiston, Me.

**BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge,** prof. law; b. Circleville, O., Jan. 6, 1848; s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) Brannan; brother of John Winters Brannan; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M. and LL.B., 1872; U. of Munich, Germany, 1869-70; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; m. Julia Gardiner Gorham, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1875. Tutor in German, Harvard, 1871-2, Roman law, 1872-3; practiced at Cincinnati, 1873-98; prof. law, U. of Cincinnati, 1896-8, Harvard Law Sch., since 1898. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Examiners for admission to bar; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1885-93. Clubs: Colonial, Cambridge Boat (Cambridge), Harvard (New York). Home: 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BRANNON, Henry,** mfr.; b. Nottingham, Eng., Mar. 7, 1850; s. John and Margaret E. Brannon; came to Boston with parents, 1851, and to Princeton, Mass., 1857; attended sch. and worked on father's farm, in the Crompton Loom Wks. and in Taylor & Forley's organ factory up to 1874; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Gertrude, d. Dorrance S. Goddard; children, Alice M., Mildred I. (Mrs. Frank S. Calhoun, Bridgeport, Conn.), Olive G. (Mrs. Harry G. Williams, Salt Lake City, Utah), Henry G., Roger W., Dorothy West, Edna L. Propr. of turning and cabinet business in Worcester since 1874; pres. and dir. Worcester Co-operative Bank. Alderman 4 terms and pres. bd. last term; mem. Worcester City Guard 4 yrs.; trustee City Hosp., Mechanics' Assn.; treas. Y.M.C.A.; treas. Congl. Ch. Mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Mason (v.-p. Masonic Charity and Edul. Soc.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Congregational, Home Market. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**BRASTOW, Lewis Ormond,** theologian; Mar. 23, 1834-Aug. 10, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BRAY, Charles Durlin,** mechanical engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRAY, Charles W.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Naples, Me., Aug. 5, 1850; s. Washington and Catherine (Jordan) Bray; ed. Naples High Sch., Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1874; m. Adelaide M. Brewer, of Portland, Sept. 10, 1876. Practiced at Portland since 1874; consulting surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon St. Barnabas Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. Medicine, Portland Med. Club. Democrat. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Cumberland, Athletic, Portland Yacht, Natural History, Camera. Address: 81 Free St., Portland, Me.

**BRAYTON, Charles E.,** M.D.; b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1851; s. Atwood Randall and Sally Maria (Davis) Brayton; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Coll., 1873. Began in practice at Stonington, as successor to preceptor, Dr. William Hyde, who died, 1873, and in 1880 erected the Brayton Blk.; entered drug business in same bldg., 1881, of which is still owner; burgess and mem. Bd. of Health, Stonington, 1889-95; med. examiner for Stonington. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. (1st v.-p., 1907), New London Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1907), S.A.R., Royal Arcanum (past grand regent). Home: Stonington, Conn.

**BRAYTON, Charles Ray,** lawyer; Aug. 16, 1840-Sept. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BRAYTON, John Summerfield,** pres. First Nat. Bank, B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1882-1900 (LL.D.). Home: Fall River, Mass.

**BRAYTON, Roland Walker,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., May 14, 1878; s. George Herbert and Louisa (Lowe) Brayton; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Paris, 1900; m. Ermina Cutler Leach, of Boston, June 27, 1907; 3 children, Bradford, Louise, Josephine. Practiced in Dorchester since 1900; asst. dir. Bur. Child Hygiene, City of Boston, 1913; med. insp. pub. schs., City of Boston, since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.O.P. Club: Dorchester (dir.). Recreations: fishing, motoring. Address: 693 Washington St., Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

**BRAYTON, Thomas E.,** pres. Pocasset Mfg. Co.; treas. Union Mfg. Co. Home: Fall River, Mass.

**BRAZEAU, John B. S.,** editor; b. Rigaud, P.Q., Can., June 24, 1854; s. Joseph and Mathilda (Samson) Brazeau; grad. Rigaud Coll., 1874; m. Elisa Dandurand, of Montreal, June 24, 1875; 4 children, Anatole, Marie Thérèse, Henriette Cécile, May Eva. In newspaper work since coming to U.S., 1879; now editor and propr. Le Jean-Baptiste; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep. since 1908. Served in British Army 2 yrs. Trustee R.I. State Deaf and Dumb Instn., State of R.I. Finance Com., Pawtucket Boys' Club. Mem. St. Jean-Baptiste Soc., Business Men's Assn., Bd. of Trade, Pawtucket. Catholic. Recreations: billiards. Home: 33 Beach St. Address: 23 Broad St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**BRAZIER, Marion Howard,** journalist; b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; d. William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) Brazier; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. Society editor Boston Post, 1890-8; publisher and editor The Patriotic Review, 1898-04; spl. corr. Army and Navy Journal, 1899-04; society editor Boston Journal, 1903-11. Lecturer on hist. and other topics. Founder Professional Women's, Ex-Regents (D.A.R.) and Boston Parliamentary Law clubs, also D.A.R. Founders' Soc. and 3 D.A.R. Chapters; mem. Colonial Families Patriotic [illegible] Equal Suffrage League, Drama League, Am[illegible] Soc., etc., Bunker Hill and John Paul J[illegible] ters, D.A.R. Placed 1st memorial to [illegible] East Boston, 1904. Author: Perpetrat[illegible] Trinity Ct., Dartmouth St., Bos[illegible]n.*

**BRECK, Edward,** author, [illegible] cisco, July 31, 1861; s. Lt.-[illegible] Ellen Frances (Newell) [illegible] of Leipzig, 1887; m. An[illegible]

Austria, Aug. 31, 1869. Ed. Oberlin, Amherst, U. of Cambridge, U. of Munich, U. of Leipzig; was lit. adviser Estes & Lauriat, publishers, Boston; editor-in-chief of "Life," London, 1890-92; Berlin corr. New York Herald, New York Times; U.S. vice-consul-general, Berlin, 1895-6; on staff 11th edition, Ency. Britannica, 1904-5; field sec. Navy League of U.S., 1915. Volunteered to go to Spain, as secret agt., 1898, and operated there for U.S. Navy. Deist. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order, Psi Upsilon (Amherst). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Navy League, Washington, D. C.*

**BRECK, Samuel,** brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; b. Middleborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1834; s. Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Breck; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1855; m. Caroline J. Barrett, Sept. 23, 1857 (died Dec. 6, 1900). Bvtd. and commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., July 1, 1855; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1861; capt. asst. adj.-gen., Nov. 29, 1861; maj. asst. a.-d.-c. vols., May 23-July 17, 1862; maj. asst. adj.-gen., July 17, 1862; lt.-col., Feb. 28, 1887; col. asst. adj.-gen., Aug. 31, 1893; brig.-gen. adj.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1897; retired by operation of law, Feb. 25, 1898. Bvtd.: lt.-col., Sept. 24, 1864, "for meritorious and faithful services during the war"; col. and brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in adj.-gen's. dept. during the war." Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Author: Genealogy of the Breck Family, 1887; Magoun Memorial, 1891. Home: 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige,** mechanical engr.; b. Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; s. Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) Breckenridge; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1909; Eng. D., U. of Ill., 1910); m. May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883; 2d, Susan W. Ford, Bordentown, N.J., July 26, 1911. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1882-91, except 2 yrs. engaged in engring. work; prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; prof. mech. engring., 1893-99, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1905-9, U. of Ill.; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), Sept. 1, 1909—. Engr. in charge of boiler div. U.S. Geol. Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904—. Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-9; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Home: 412 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BREED, Charles Blaney,** engineer; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1875; s. Charles Otis and Sarah (Guilford) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, Charlestown, Mass., 1607 (later the family owned Breed's Hill, site of Bunker Hill Monument); prep. edn., Classical High Sch., Lynn; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Carrie B. Wentworth, of Lynn, Mass., Mar. 10, 1898; 1 son, Charles Alfred. Began practice in city engring. dept., Lynn, 1894; successively with Boston & Me. and Boston & Albany rys., Mass. Harbor and Land Commn., Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. (Boston), and Chicago & Western Ind. R.R., Chicago, resident engineer Walden Pond Dam, Lynn, 1897-10; consulting engr. Vt. Pub. Service Commn. since 1912; [illegible] consulting engr. for many cities and towns, on [illegible] crossings; mem. Barrows [illegible] engrs.; prof. railroad eng[illegible] trustee Lynn Five Cents [illegible] Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engrs' Assn., Boston Soc. [illegible] Club (pres.), Republic[illegible] Boston City, Techno[illegible] George L. Hosmer) [illegible] veying (Vols. I a[illegible] American Civil [illegible] reations: tenn[illegible]

America. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address R.F.D., Pittsford, Vt.

**BREED, Nathaniel Pope,** M.D., b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874; s. Bowman Bl[illegible] Hannah Pitnam (Pope) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, the immigrant, Lynn, Mass., also of Francis Moore, of the Boston Tea Party (in disguise), and Nathaniel Pope, Revolutionary soldier; prep. edn. [illegible] sical High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, [illegible] M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Effie Yo[illegible] Thomas, Mass., June 21, 1904; 3 children Dorothea, Nathaniel Preston, Robert Thomson. Practised [illegible] since 1901; dist. phys., City of Lynn, [illegible] signed); staff surgeon to Lynn Hosp., [illegible] Mem. A.M.A. Sch. Com., 1914-15 (pres., [illegible] Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity (pres. 1915), Old Essex Chapter S.A.R., Lynn Hist. Soc., Progressive Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. Oxford (Lynn). Recreations: mountain [illegible] Address: 9 Washington Sq., Lynn, Mass.

**BREED, Warren Mudge,** banker; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 17, 1847; s. James Albert and Lydia [illegible] (Webb) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, who came from England in 1639, ed. pub. and [illegible] Lynn; m. Florence Louise Shed, of Boston, 1885; 3 sons, Allan W., Robert W. (died 1913), Philip M. Entered the Lafayette [illegible] as clerk, in 1863, at age of 16; became [illegible] 1877; now cashier and dir. Central [illegible] Lynn; trustee Lynn Inst. for Savings, [illegible] Hist. Soc., Lynn Y.M.C.A. Republican. [illegible] ton Baptist Social Union. Clubs: [illegible] Home: 9 Kensington Pk. Office: [illegible] Bank, Lynn, Mass.

**BREED, William Henry,** [illegible] ton, May 19, 1851; s. Horace [illegible] Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, [illegible] Cotting Acad., Arlington, Mass.; [illegible] Hall Sch., Boston, 3 yrs.; m. [illegible] Medford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, [illegible] Florence Curtis (Mrs. Ralph [illegible] York), Ethel Abbott; m. 2d, [illegible] Rev. R. Mitchell, of Roxbury, [illegible] children, William Mitchell, [illegible] tered wall paper business [illegible] came mem. of firm of H. [illegible] father died, Oct., 1879, [illegible] under title of William H. [illegible] William H. Wood Lumber [illegible] Boston Rapt. Social Union; [illegible] ton; dir. Gordon Manufacturing [illegible] Boston. Mem. Mass. and [illegible] 1898-01, Boston Tariff [illegible] monwealth Country [illegible] Newton Centre, Mass.; [illegible] bridge, Mass.

**BREED, Warren A.** [illegible] Feb. 14, 1857; s. James [illegible] Breed; descendant of Allen [illegible] Lynn, Mass., 1637; [illegible] and pvt. sch.; married [illegible] ents, 1874; m. [illegible] Stoneham, Mass., [illegible] ville H. [illegible] tic at Stoneham [illegible]

embryology, 1902, instr., 1903-6, demonstrator in histology, 1906-12, asst. prof. since Oct., 1912, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard. Home: 295 Marlboro St., Boston.

**BREMER, Samuel Parker,** merchant, mfr.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1872; s. John L. and Mary R. (Farnsworth) Bremer; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Boston, Mabel R. Burrage, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896; 3 daughters, Edith, Mabel Farnsworth, Ruth Parker. Mem. Parker, Wilder & Co., dry goods, since 1896; pres. Cocheco Woolen Mfg. Co., Belvidere Woolen Co., Gonic Mfg. Co.; treas. Union Mfg. Co.; dir. Stirling Mills, Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., N.E. Trust Co. Clubs: Commercial Exchange, Boston Art, Manchester Yacht, Country (Brookline), Oakley Country, Essex Country. Recreations: golf, yachting. Home: Manchester, Mass. Office: 4 Winthrop Sq., Boston, Mass.

**BREMER, Theodore Glover,** broker; b. Boston, Oct. 6, 1870; s. William M. and Weltha (Malbon) Bremer; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Eleanor Brooks Almy, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1896; 3 children, Alice Gray, Eleanor Malbon, Theodore Glover, Jr. Began with Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, 1892; then with Wilson, Larrabee & Co., dry goods jobbers, 1893-5; with Almy & Co., cotton brokers, 1895-07; mem. Parker, Wilder & Co., dry goods commn., 1907-12, since mem. William Almy & Co., cotton brokers; dir. Federal Trust Co., Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of City of Boston. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Union, Country; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 48 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 4 Liberty Sq., Boston.

**BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson,** educator; b. Port Perry, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. Peter Franklin and Hannah Emily (Brown) Brendlinger; descendant on father's side of German ancestry, from Würtemberg, 1750, and on mother's side of Scotch-Irish ancestry; grad. Yonkers High Sch., 1891; A.B., Vassar, 1895; Yale, winter, 1898-9, work in mineralogy; Vassar, winter, 1899-1900, chemistry; unmarried. Teacher, German and science, Mrs. Mead's Sch., Hillside, Norwalk, Conn., 1895-9; teacher, German and French, Poughkeepsie High Sch., 1899-01; club work in Phila., 1901-8; pres. College Club, Phila., 1904-9; prin. Hillside Sch. (formerly Mrs. Mead's Sch.), Norwalk, Conn., since Aug., 1908. Pres. Civic League, Norwalk. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Clubs: College (Phila.), Women's University (New York), Community, Woman's of Norwalk (pres.). Address: Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.*

**BRENNAN, Alfred Laurens,** artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRENNAN, James Henry,** real estate; b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1865; s. James and Jane (Glennon) Brennan; ed. Dearborn and Dudley grammar schs., Roxbury; m. Margaret A. Buckley, of London, Eng., Nov. 24, 1889; 6 children, James (deceased), William Russell, Charles James, Edward, John, Margaret (deceased). In retail grocery store of Faunce & Putnam, Roxbury, 1876-89; real estate, mortgage and ins. business, also auctioneer and appraiser since 1890. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Irish Charitable Soc. Mem. 1st and 5th M.V.M., 1885-89. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Recreations: swimming. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**BRENNER, Reinhold,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRENTON, Cranston,** college prof.; moved to Yonkers, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BRETT, Victor,** city official. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREUL, Hugo August Bernhard,** artist; May 27, 1854-Aug. 4, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREWER, D(aniel) Chauncey,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1861; s. Daniel Chauncey and Mary Ada (Turpin) Brewer; A.B., Williams, 1886; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; post-grad. Princeton, 1887; m. Genevieve, d. Rev. John Lindsay Withrow, Oct. 18, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston. Trustee, dir. or officer, in public service, religious (and ednl.) corpns.; pres. N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Clubs: University, Longwood Tennis. Author: Madeleine (poems), 1888. Writer on internat. law in various revs. Home: 41 Bay State Rd. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.*

**BREWER, Francis Homan,** broker. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREWER, William Henry,** prof. agriculture; Sept. 14, 1828-Nov. 2, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce,** bishop; b. Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; s. Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) Brewster; descendant on maternal side of Thomas Bunce and Thomas Bull; brother of James Henry and Benjamin Brewster; A.B., Yale, 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, 1897, Yale, 1898, Wesleyan, 1903); m. Alice Tucker Stephenson, of East Orange, N.J., June 20, 1893; one daughter, Eleanor Longfellow. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1873-81, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-5, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1885-8, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-97; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Conn., 1897, bishop of Conn., Feb. 7, 1899. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney,** author; b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866; s. John Leander and Ada Augusta (Tenney) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; student of zoölogy, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1893-5; m. Alice E. Rollins, of West Roxbury, Mass., 1893; 2d, Lilian E. Dodge, of Andover, Mass., 1912. Instr. sciences, Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeborough, N.H., 1891-3, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897-03 and 1907-8. Trustee Nute High Sch., Milton, N.H. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: Andover, Mass.*

**BREWSTER, Elisha Hume,** lawyer; b. Worthington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; s. Charles K. and Celina S. (Baldwin) Brewster; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1900, Alice M. Thompson (died June 6, 1904); m. 2d, Greenfield, Mass., June 28, 1906, Jessie W. Cook; 3 children, Alice, Harriette, Elizabeth. Practiced law at Springfield, since 1896; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1900; unsuccessful candidate for Rep. nomination for state treas. and receiver-gen., 1904; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4. Mem. Mass. and Hampden Co. Bar assns. Mason. Clubs: Winthrop, Nayasset, Springfield Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 52 Florentine Gardens. Address: 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**BREWSTER, Frank,** lawyer; b. Montreal, Can., Nov. 28, 1857; s. Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1883; m. Marie F. Sharp, of Boston, Feb. 24, 1903. In practice at Boston since 1884; mem. Rackemann & Brewster. Mem. Am. and Mass. Bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Eastern Yacht. Home: 54 Commonwealth Av. Address: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**BREWSTER, George Washington Wales,** surgeon; b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1866; s. Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Ellen M. Hodge, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902; children, William, George, Henry. Practiced in Boston since 1893; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Address: 213 Beacon St., Boston.

**BREWSTER, Henry Allen,** county treas.; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1844; s. Oliver Ellsworth (M.D.) and Clarissa Augusta (Allen) Brewster; 8th generation from Elder William Brewster, of the Plymouth Pilgrims; father surgeon in Civil War; ed. pub. schs. of Pittsfield; m. Mar. 29, 1880, Alice Theresa Staples, of Kingston, N.Y., who was born in Monterey, Mass. Served in Union Army, depot quartermasters' office, Baltimore, Md., Mar., 1864-Apr., 1865, and as pvt. 3d Md. Regt., Apr. and May, 1865. Connected with Pittsfield Nat. Bank

more than 30 yrs., the last 9 yrs. as cashier; county treas. Berkshire County since July 9, 1902; mem. Sch. Com., Pittsfield, 1 term. Mem. Pittsfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist.; clk. 1st Congregational Ch., since 1878 and deacon 1891-1900. Mem. G.A.R. Home: 175 East St. Address: P.O. Box 1025, Pittsfield, Mass.

**BREWSTER, James Bartlett,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREWSTER, James Henry,** insurance mgr.; b. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 24, 1845; s. Henry A. and Fannie A. (Badger) Brewster; descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs.; taught sch. short time; m. Mary E. Folts, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1879; one son, James H., Jr. Entered ins. business as clk. for Conn. Fire Ins. Co., 1867; asst. sec. same, 1873-80; asst. mgr., 1880-99, mgr. since Jan. 1, 1900, U.S. br. of Scottish Union and Nat. Ins. Co. of Edinburgh, Scotland; mgr. State Assurance Co. of Liverpool, Eng., since 1905; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Hartford. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Hartford, Hatchett Reef, Republican, Country (Farmington, Conn.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 36 Gillett St. Office: 75 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

**BREWSTER, John Densmore,** M.D.; b. Hartland, Vt., Apr. 19, 1850; s. Seth and Eliza (Densmore) Brewster; ed. Perkins Acad., Green Mountain, Vt., 1874; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1879; post-grad. study, New York, 1880; m. Auburndale, Mass., May 31, 1894, Carrie L. Bourn. Practiced at Windsor, Vt., since 1880. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Runnemede. Address: Windsor, Vt.

**BREWSTER, Lewis Waterbury;** b. Portsmouth, N.H., June 30, 1830; s. Charles Warren and Mary (Gilman) Brewster; grad. Portsmouth High Sch., 1846; student Rockingham Acad., Hampton Falls, N.H., 1849-50; m. Annie B. Greene, of Hampton Falls, Aug. 14, 1855 (died, Nov. 18, 1895); 3 children, Edith, Edwin Francis (deceased), Arthur Gilman. Entered office of Portsmouth Journal as apprentice, 1846, became partner, 1852, and sole owner after death of father, Aug. 4, 1868; sold the Journal to New Hampshire Gazette, May, 1903, after having been connected with the office 57 yrs.; retained the printing office and passed it to his son, Arthur Gilman Brewster; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1865-6, 1911-13. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Warwick. Address: 198 Islington St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**BREWSTER, William,** ornithologist; b. Wakefield, Mass., July 5, 1851; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1869; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880, Harvard, 1899); m. Caroline F., d. John Kettell, of Boston, Feb. 9, 1878. Asst. in charge of collection birds and mammals, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1880-87; in charge dept. of mammals and birds, Cambridge Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1885-1900, curator, dept. of birds since 1900; most of his time devoted to managing pvt. museum of ornithology at his place in Cambridge. Is one of 3 trustees of an estate in Boston, and one of 11 trustees of the Brewster Free Acad. (endowed by his father) at Wolfeboro, N.H. Ex-pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union; pres. Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Mass. Audubon Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. various other scientific socs. in this country and Europe. Home: 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Rm. 20, 15 State St., Boston.*

**BREWSTER, William Joseph,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1858; s. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) Brewster; 9th generation from Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; prep. edn., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; B.A. Yale, 1881; m. Emma Colby, of Glencoe, Minn., Oct. 7, 1885; 5 children, James, Philip Bartlett, Mary Bunce, Josephine, George Colby. Farmer and postmaster in S. Dak., 1883-91; deacon, 1897, priest, 1898. P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Northford, Conn., 1897-9, St. John's Ch., Warehouse Point, Conn., since Apr. 23, 1899. Archdeacon of Hartford Archdeaconry since Oct., 1914. Trustee Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; mem. Sch. Bd., East Windsor. Mem. Delta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Independent Democrat. Address: Warehouse Point, Conn.

**BRIANT, Samuel Ingersoll,** clergyman; b. Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1839; s. James and Lydia (Herrick) Briant; g.g.s. of John Briant, of Lynnfield, Mass.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858; A.B., U. of Vt., 1863; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; m. Charlotte Safford, of Beverly, Mass., June 10, 1868 (died 1906); 3 children (all deceased). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Sharon, Mass., 1868-75, Hartford, Vt., 1875-89, North Chelmsford, Mass., 1889-98; resided at Westboro, Mass., since 1898. Served with Christian Commn., 1865. Treas. Evangelical Ch., 1907-14. Mem. Westboro Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Address: Westboro, Mass.

**BRIDGE, Thomas Wesley;** b. Orange, Mass., Dec. 11, 1860; s. Thomas E. and Mary A. (Pike) Bridge; grad. Orange High Sch., 1878; unmarried. V.-p. Orange Savings Bank; town clk. and treas., Orange, since 1894. Republican. Universalist. Mem. New England Order of Protection. Recreations: gardening. Address: Orange, Mass.

**BRIDGES, Fidelia,** artist; b. Salem, Mass., May 19, 1835; d. Henry Gardner and Eliza (Chadwick) Bridges; removed to Brooklyn, 1854, and to Phila., 1859, where studied art under William T. Richards; unmarried. Has painted and exhibited many noteworthy landscapes; earlier work principally in oil, later work mostly in water colors. A.N.A., 1869; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Address: Canaan, Conn.*

**BRIDGES, Samuel Willard,** importing mcht.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1874; s. Samuel W. and Amelia L. (Kibbee) Bridges; descendant of Edmund Bridges, of Mass., 1632; ed. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Kate Britton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1902; 4 children, Samuel Willard, Jr., Helen Mabel, Dorothy, John Morrison (deceased). Began with English importing firm of Robert Crooks & Co., continuing about 12 yrs., and located in New York; formed partnership, 1906, with Samuel L. Ayres, of Phila., under title of Ayres, Bridges & Co., importers and dealers in all classes of wools, cotton and gen. eastern products, Boston, with branch offices in New York and Phila. and connections throughout the world; pres. and treas. China Am. Trading Co.; dir. Queensbury Mills, Worcester, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Boston Wool Trade Assn., Boston Cotton Waste Assn., Asiatic Soc. of New York. Republican. Clubs: Hunnewell, Commonwealth Country, Newton Golf, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf, tennis and other outdoor sports. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 200 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**BRIDGHAM, Frederic C.,** woolens; b. Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1854; s. Prescott C. and Lucy A. (Foster) Bridgham; ed. pub. schs., and Allen's Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass.; m. Grace R. White, of Bangor, Me., Aug. 15, 1876; one daughter, Alice (Mrs. R. H. Davies, of Chicago). Began active career, 1873, in employ of Bridgham & Co. (established by father), dealers in woolens and tailors' trimmings; was admitted to firm, 1889, and title changed to Bridgham & Smith Co., of which is v.-p. Mason. Club: Boston Yacht. Home: 124 Huntington Av. Office: 105 Chauncy St., Boston.

**BRIDGHAM, Percy Albert,** lawyer, newspaper corr.; b. East Eddington, Me., Nov. 5, 1850; s. Albert and Martha Campbell (Maddocks) Bridgham; ed. pub. schs. of Bangor, Me.; m. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901, Lilian F. Clisby. Asst. register of deeds Penobscot Co., Me., 1869-72; clk. com. council, Bangor, 1871-2; studied law and was admitted to bar in Boston, 1875; mem. com. council, Somerville, Mass., 1879-80. Capt. col., brig. gen., maj. gen. United Boys Brigade of America since 1893. Home: Waverly, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor,** editor, pub.; b. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 2, 1851; s. Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) Bridgman; grad. Amherst High Sch., 1869; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873; m. Miriam Gay, of Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879. Began as Amherst town and coll. corr. for Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1872; local and legislative reporter on Springfield Union, July, 1873-Nov., 1874; similar positions on Springfield Republican, 1875-7. Bought Valley Index, Waterbury, Conn.,

continuing until Apr., 1879, when purchased Haverhill (Mass.) Gazette; founded Evening Telephone, 1880, and was the first to receive and send news by telephone; purchased Lynn (Mass.) Union, Dec., 1882, and published same until selling it the next spring; purchased Holyoke (Mass.) Herald (weekly), founded Weekly Herald, Northampton, Mass., 1883, and published dailies at both offices, 1883, making four papers under management; closed out those interests and bought the Brockton daily and Weekly Gazette, and edited and pub. same, 1884-91; owner and pub. Stoughton Record (weekly), 1895-09; legislative reporter for various newspapers since 1874, and had full charge of State House work for Boston Herald, 1879-91; owner and pub., Legislative Souvenir (annual) since 1892; also, since 1897, pub. Brief Outline Sketches of members-elect of legislature; founder and editor of Legislative Bulletin, pub. semi-weekly during the session by authority of the legislature, since 1886. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Amherst), Stoughton Grange, Chemung Lodge of Knight of Pythias (Past chancellor). Republican. Conglist. Address: 68 Grove St., Stoughton, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Donald Winchester,** general agt. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; b. Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1886; s. Robert Longley and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Bridgman; student Belchertown High Sch.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. Connected with traffic dept. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, until Mar., 1909; spl. agt. in Conn. for Travelers Ins. Co., 1909-11, at Phila., 1911-13; gen. agt. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., at Springfield, Mass., since 1913; sec. Western Mass. Underwriters' Assn. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade; councilor Boys' Club, Springfield. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Springfield Country, Winthrop Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 31 Maple St. Office: 293 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, George W.,** lumberman, farmer; b. Hardwick, Vt., Feb. 21, 1840; s. Dorman and Achsah (Mitchel) Bridgman; descendant of James Bridgman, who settled in Hartford, Conn., 1640 (Orlando Bridgman, 3d, built Bridgman Ft., near Brattleboro, Vt., defended same and hunted Indians with dogs); ed. dist. sch. and high sch., East Hardwick; m. Helen M. McLoud, of Woodbury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1866; children (2 living), Maude Helen, George Edward. Was one of first to enlist in Civil War from Hardwick; pvt. Co. F, 2d Regt., Vt. Vols., Apr. 19, 1861; hon. discharged as 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1864; participated in 1st battle of Bull Run and in 16 other battles; severely wounded in Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. Lived in Sutton, Vt., 1866-77, Barton, 1877-86, and since 1886 on old homestead at Hardwick, settled by grandfather, 1795; engaged in lumbering and farming; was lister and justice of peace in Sutton; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep. from Barton, 1882, Hardwick, 1894; 6 yrs. selectman, 3 yrs. lister in Barton; trustee pub. library 18 yrs.; town grand juror 2 terms, co. grand juror 3 terms; built several bldgs. in Hardwick, 1905, and largely instrumental in erection of Hardwick Memorial Bldg.; now retired from active business affairs. Trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home; mem. Pension Bd., Vt. state aid for Soldiers of Civil War. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. 15 yrs.; asst. insp. gen. on staff Gen. Palmer). Progressive. Home: Hardwick, Vt.

**BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen,** editor; b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; s. Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) Bridgman; A.B., Amherst, 1883; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; (D.D., Oberlin, 1908); m. Helen North Bryant, of Witherbee, N.Y., July 27, 1898. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1883-4; asso. editor, 1887-9, mng. editor, 1889-11, editor-in-chief since 1911, the Congregationalist. Ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Dir. South End House Social Settlement. Republican. Clubs: Authors', 20th Century, Monday. Author: Steps Christward, 1903; Real Religion, 1910. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BRIDGMAN, Isaac,** teacher; b. Hanover, N.H., Oct. 2, 1833; s. Isaac and Lucy (Chandler) Bridgman; prep. edn., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1856 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1886; m. Mary E. Gleason, of McIndoe Falls, Vt., Nov. 10, 1860; 5 children, Walter R., b. 1860 (now prof. Lake Forest Coll.); John C., b. 1861 (of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); Mrs. Mary F. Stedman, b 1864; Levey C., and Bessie D. (both deceased). Teacher, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858-65; prin. Classical Sch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1866-75; traveled and studied abroad, 1876-7; teacher, Cleveland, O., 1877-87, Northampton, Mass., 1887, until retired; v.-p. and mem. investment com., Nanotuck Savings Bank. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Recreations: gardening, lit. and social diversions. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse,** illustrator, author; b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; s. William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) Bridgman; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, of North Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); m. 2d, Annie Page Campbell, of Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893. Pres. First Nationalist Club, of Boston, 1892-3; del. People's Party Nat. Conv., Omaha, 1892; now Republican. Mem. sch. bd. of Salem, 1901-12. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Address: 42 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.*

**BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams,** college prof.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; s. Raymond Landon and Mary Ann Maria (Williams) Bridgman; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., 1908; m. Olive Ware, of Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1912; 1 daughter, Jane. Apptd. fellow for research, Harvard, 1908; instr. physics, Harvard, 1910-13, since asst. prof. Subjects of research: various effects of high pressure. Fellow Am. Acad Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Home: 68 Fayerweather St. Address: Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon,** author; b. Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; s. Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) Bridgman; brother of Herbert Lawrence Bridgman; A.B., Amherst, 1871; grad. course Yale, 2 yrs.; m. Mary A. M. Williams, of Amherst, Jan. 6, 1880. Newspaper corr. since 1871; lecturer. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Free Trade League; Am. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Auburndale, Mass.*

**BRIDGMAN, William H.;** Feb. 7, 1830-July 1, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRIEN, Augustus Alexis Eustachius,** M.D., surgeon; b. St. Simon, Bagot Co., P.Q., Can., Oct. 10, 1859; s. Alfred and Mary Louise (Genest) Brien; first ancestor in America, Louis Brien, came from France to Can. in 1608 and settled in Que.; ed. St. Simon's parochial schs.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., 1870-72; grad. Jacques Cartier Normal Sch., Montreal, 1879; M.D. and C.M., Victoria Med. Coll., Montreal, 1883; m. Heloise Langelier, of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., Can., Nov. 20, 1888; 2 children, Armand, Hélène. Came to U.S., 1883; city phys., Pembroke, and Allenstown, N.H., 1887-92; located at Manchester, N.H., 1892; apptd. asst. surgeon with rank of capt., 1st Inf., N.H.N.G., 1902, by Gov. Bacheldor, and served 3 yrs.; apptd. July 30, 1913, by Gov. Felker, mem. N.H. bd. of License Commrs. of which is treas.. High med. examiner for Association Canado-Américaine, 1902-10; dir. Derryfield Ins. Co. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsborough Med. Soc., Franco-Américaine Hist. Soc.; pres. Gen. Assn. Canado-Américaine; mem. Catholic Order of Foresters, B.P.O. Elks. Club: Jolliet (Manchester, N.H.). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 137 Myrtle St. Office: 1087 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**BRIERLY, John T.,** merchant, mfr.; b. Millbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1854; s. James and Hannah (Barrett) Brierly; ed. pub. sch.; worked in his father's cotton mill; m. Millbury, 1874, Julia E. Pierce. Learned the business of mfg. woolen goods in the mills of Ashworth & Jones, Valley Falls; became supt. Brick City Mill (Edward D. Thayer), Cherry Valley, Mass., 1886; 2 yrs. later engaged in the machinery and supply business with Sumner Pratt & Co., and has since been identified with that line, the firm name becoming Crawford & Co., in 1898; title changed, 1909, to the Brierly-Lombard Co., of which is pres. and treas.; pres. Taxicab

Service Co., Whitaker Reed Co.; dir. Worcester Collateral Loan Assn., Stone & Berg Lumber Co. Conglist. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. Home: Holden, Mass. Office: 663 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BRIGGS, Albert Simmons,** M.D.; b. Dighton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1871; s. Albert and Sarah Jane Briggs; grad. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1890; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1902; interne Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1 yr.; unmarried. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1903; lecturer on theory and practice, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Republican. Recreations: farming, tennis, motoring. Address: 535 Beacon St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Alexander Burdick,** M.D.; b. Hopkinton, R.I., Nov. 12, 1850; s. Asa Sheldon and Mary Caroline (Burdick) Briggs; prep. edn., Hopkinton Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; m. Ella Maria Wells, of Ashaway, R.I., May 18, 1874; 4 children, Walter A., Howard D., Donna T., Asa S. Practiced at Ashaway, since 1872; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1887, 1888; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Health since 1892; pres. Ashaway Woolen Co., Niantic Menhaden Oil & Guano Co.; pres. Ashaway & Westerly Railway Co.; v.-p. Tennessee Line & Twine Co., R.I. Elec. Protective Co.; dir. Tennessee Cotton Mills Co., Ashaway Clay Co., Ashaway Line & Twine Co., Ashaway Nat. Bank. Pres. R.I. State Bd. of Health, 1908-15. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., R.I. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1913), Washington Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. Odd Fellow. Club: Ashaway. Address: Ashaway, R.I.

**BRIGGS, Alice Frye** (Mrs. Frank Herbert Briggs), club woman; b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1859; d. William Pierce (U.S. senator, 1880-11) and Caroline Frances (Spear) Frye; g.g.g.d. Gen. Joseph Frye, of Revolutionary Army; ed. gram. schs., Lewiston; The Willows, Farmington; The Maples, Stamford, Conn.; pvt. schs., Washington, D.C.; m. Frank Herbert Briggs, of Auburn, Me., and Washington, D.C., July 31, 1879; 4 children, Caroline Frye (Mrs. Garret A. Hobart, of Paterson, N.J.), Benj. F. (of New Rochelle, N.Y.), Eugene Hale (of Buffalo, N.Y.), Leland Stamford (of N.Y. City). Pres. Me. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1897-8; mem. D.A.R., Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Congressional (1st v.-p.), Twentieth Century. Home: 1801 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Camp Frye, Haines Landing, Me.

**BRIGGS, Alton Elliott;** b. Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1864; s. Otis and Nancy W. (Ellis) Briggs; descendant, on mother's side, of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. high sch., Middleboro, Mass., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1893; m. Mary Washburne Shaw, of Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1888; 1 son, Paul Brownell. Prin. pub. schs., Somerset, Mass., 1885-6, high sch., Hollis, N.H., Apr.-Nov., 1886; spl. instr., Lynn, Mass., 1886-7; prin. high sch., Nahant, 1887-8, Chelsea, 1888-08; spl. commr. by appmt. of Gov. Eben S. Draper, for term of 3 yrs., to govern and rebuild city of Chelsea after fire of 1908; elected for 2d term, 1911, and served until commn. plan was discontinued, 1912. Exec. sec. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange since Jan. 1, 1912. Trustee Pub. Library, Chelsea. Mem. Mass. Sch. Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Dartmouth (Boston). Lecturer on edni. and commercial subjects. Recreations: horseback riding, driving. Home: 9 Crescent Av., Chelsea, Mass. Office: South Market St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Ansel;** b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 5, 1843; s. Hiram C. and Semira (Briggs) Briggs; descendant of Gov. Bradford; ed. common schs. of Auburn; Lewiston Falls Acad.; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Sarah L. Briggs, of Livermore, Me. Lived until 1901 on farm which was taken up from forest by grandfather, 1785; sold farm to son and moved to town; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank; pres. Patrons' Androscoggin Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. city govt., Auburn, 3 yrs., Sch. Bd. 8 yrs., Bd. of Assessors 7 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 8, 1903, 5. Trustee Me. State Reform Sch. 8 yrs. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Home: 392 Turner St., Auburn, Me.

**BRIGGS, Asa Sheldon,** M.D.; b. Ashaway, R.I., Oct. 4, 1885; s. Alexander Burdick and Ella Maria (Wells) Briggs; descendant of John Briggs, of North Kingston, R.I., 1670; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1903; Ph.B., Brown U., 1907; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1911; m. Hope Angell Bates, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1913; 1 daughter, Janet Louise. Interne Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1911-13; practiced in Ashaway, R.I., since 1913. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc., Zeta Psi (Brown U.). Republican. Address: Ashaway, R.I.

**BRIGGS, Charles Cornelius;** b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1856; s. Charles Cornelius and Lucretia (Jackson) Briggs; ed. pub. schs.; m. Lillie P. Gould, of Newtonville, Feb. 8, 1883; 2 sons, Chester Jackson, b. Dec. 20, 1884; Raymond Eldridge, Apr. 19, 1891. Apprentice G. M. Guild & Co., Boston, 1876; became partner of C. C. Briggs & Co., piano mfrs., Boston, 1878, incorporated, 1893, as Briggs Piano Co., of which was v.-p. and pres. to 1910; now pres. Nat. Piano Co. Mem. Nat. Piano Makers' Assn. Republican. Recreations: golf. Home: Newtonville, Mass.

**BRIGGS, D. Luther,** merchant; b. Sackville, New Brunswick, Can., Jan. 12, 1849; s. Edward and Elizabeth (Quinlin) Briggs; pub. sch. edn.; m. Cromwell, Conn., June 27, 1877, Elizabeth L. Hayes. Engaged in wholesale beef business, since 1874; pres. Briggs Mfg. Co., of Portland, Conn., since 1903; dir. City Savings Bank, since 1902; alderman of Middletown, Conn., 1888-90, mayor, 1890-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 33d dist., 1907-8; chmn. com. on erecting municipal bldg. of Middletown, 1894; pres. Rep. State League, of Conn., 2 yrs., 1890-2; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 8 yrs.; dir. Middletown Bd. of Trade; agt. Middletown Humane Soc., 25 yrs. Home: Middletown, Conn.

**BRIGGS, Edgar M.,** lawyer; b. Parkman, Me., May 28, 1856; s. Orlando M. and Mary Caswell Briggs; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1875; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879; studied law with A. R. Savage, now chief justice of Me. Supreme Judicial Ct.; m. Annie Moore, of Lewiston, Sept. 30, 1879 (died, Sept., 1901). Connected with the Lewiston Gazette for 3 yrs. Teacher in Menomonie, Wis., 1 yr.; admitted to bar, in Wis., 1883, and Me., 1883; in practice at Lewiston, Me.; was in partnership with Hon. John P. Swasey 10 yrs.; city solicitor, 1889. Republican. Universalist. Club: Calumet. Recreations: cultivating flowers and driving horses. Home: 11 Mountain Av. Office: 25 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**BRIGGS, Edward Cornelius,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; s. Caleb Tucker and Emily Gray (Poore) Briggs; descendant of Cornelius Briggs, who settled at Scituate, Mass., about 1620; also descendant of John Alden; prep. edn. Lawrence pub. schs.; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; m. Louise Lord, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1885; m. 2d, Ethel McClure, of Gerrish Island, Me., July 26, 1905; children, Templeton, Dorothy (Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard, Jr.). Engaged in practice of dentistry at Boston since 1878; clin. instr., 1880-3, instr. materia medica and therapeutics, 1883-9, asst. prof., 1889-95, prof., since 1895, Harvard Dental Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc. (pres., 1889-90), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres., 1882-3), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Author various papers and monographs on odontology and stomatology. Clubs: Harvard, The Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Old Orchard Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 129 Marlborough St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Frank Ellsworth,** educator; b. Paris, Me., June 30, 1869; s. Alfred Haven and Phoebe Amanda (Cotton) Briggs; prep. edn. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work Harvard and Columbia; m. Emma Skillings, of Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1902. Began active career as prin. Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me., 1894; prin. high sch., Vinalhaven, 1900-2, Corinna Union Acad., 1902-3, Nantucket, Mass., 1903-6, Lancaster, 1906-8, Littleton, 1908-10, Bar Harbor, Me., 1910-13; prin.

Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., since Sept., 1913. Progressive. Conglist. Mason. Address: Newcastle, Me.

**BRIGGS, Frank Herbert,** public official; b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 25, 1857; s. Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Gilbert (Dillingham) Briggs; in 7th generation from Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony, 9th generation from John Alden; ed. pub. schs. of Auburn; A.B., Bates Coll., 1878; m. July 31, 1879, Alice C., d. Senator William P. Frye, of Lewiston, Me. Engaged in shoe mfg. as Packard, Briggs & Co., 1879-83, Ara Cushman Co. (treas.), 1894-9, Howard, Briggs & Pray Co., 1902-7; engaged in shirt mfg. as F. H. & D. Briggs, 1883-5, stock raising, B. F. & F. H. Briggs, 1885-05; marshal U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., since Apr. 4, 1911; dir. First Nat. Bank, Auburn, Me. Mem. Me. Commn. La. Purchase Expn., 1904; mem. Sch. Bd., Auburn. Trustee Bates Coll.; dir. Central Me. Gen. Hosp. Sec. Rep. State Com., Me., 1908-10. Universalist. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Club: Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). Homes: 1801 K St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Auburn, Me. Office: 15th and N.Y. Av., Washington, D.C.

**BRIGGS, Frank Richmond,** shoe mfr.; b. Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1874; s. Marshall Dexter and Mary M. (Bliss) Briggs; student Taunton High Sch., 1889; grad. Nat. Inst. Pharmacy, Chicago (corr. sch.), 1891; registered pharmacist, Mass., 1892; m. Sarah Estelle Irish, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1905; 1 daughter, Betsy Weeks. Entered drug business, Taunton, 1889; partner, Ripley & Briggs, retail druggists, 1893-5; became connected as traveling salesman with Thomas G. Plant Co., shoe mfrs., 1895, dept. mgr., 1897, dir., 1904, v.-p., 1905, treas. and dir. since 1911; treas. and dir. Dorothy Dodd Shoe Co.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Boston. Mem. Nat. Shoe Mfrs'. Assn. (exec. com.), Boston Boot & Shoe Club (exec. com.). Mem. 1st Corps Cadets Boston, 1901-5. Republican. Mason (K.T.); mem. K.P. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers, Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 101 Bickford St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Frederic Melancthon,** surgeon; b. Langwood (Brookline), Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; s. Richard and Mary Frances (Towne) Briggs; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; studied Vienna, Austria, 1885-6; m. Grace Stickney Wood, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1886; apptd. mem. staff, Boston Dispensary, 1886, surgeon, 1888-12, since consulting surgeon; asst. prof. clin. surgery, 1896-97, prof., 1897-12, prof. surgery, 1912, now prof. emeritus, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., also sec. of faculty since 1905. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Medical Benevolent Society (life). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Union Boat, Boston City. Author of several monographs on surg. subjects. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: Pocasset, Mass. Office: 536 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**BRIGGS, Frederick Huntington,** mfr.; b. Boston, May 5, 1866; s. Oliver Leonard and Mary Sabin (Stone) Briggs; Ph.B., Brown U., 1889; m. Ada L. Langley, of Boston, Aug. 12, 1891. Began in employ of Farley, Harvey & Co., Boston, 1883; entered manufacture of billiard tables with father, 1889, now partner Oliver L. Briggs & Son; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., S.R., Beta Theta Phi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Yacht, Bay State Automobile, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 449 Beacon St. Office: 61 Essex St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, G. Loring,** hospital management; b. Boston, Aug. 1, 1868; s. Henry P. and Katherine E. (Briggs) Briggs; descendant of Walter Briggs, who settled at Scituate, Mass., about 1640; ed. grammar schs. and 1 yr. in high sch., Brookline, Mass.; m. Maud Fuller Smith, of Brookline, June 1, 1893; 7 children, Henry P., Elsie P., Ruth L., Stuart M., Alden, Lucy W., Edward W. Was connected with the Boston office of the C., B. & Q. R.R., 19 yrs., leaving as transfer agt.; with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 2 yrs.; mgr. Boston Floating Hosp. since Feb., 1906. Active in Brookline affairs, also in municipal and state politics. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Boston City. Home: 94 Walnut Pl., Brookline, Mass. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**BRIGGS, George;** b. Searsburg, Vt., July 3, 1882; s. Allen E. and Lucena F. Briggs; ed. common schs., Searsburg; m. June 16, 1914, Coniz B. Clement, of Searsburg. Has engaged in farming and lumbering at Searsburg ever since beginning of active career; has served in various offices at Searsburg, including constable, collector of taxes, lister, pound keeper, first selectman, justice of the peace, town treas., town clk., now filling three offices last named and lister; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Democrat. Baptist. Address: Searsburg, Vt.

**BRIGGS, George,** lawyer, insp. ins. loans; b. Brandon, Vt., s. Ebenezer N. and Louisa (Witherell) Briggs; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1866, A.M., 1869; read law in office of Hon. George F. Edmunds, Burlington; m. Anna S. Higgins, of Brandon, Vt., Oct. 6, 1881; 4 children, W. R., b. Oct. 4, 1869; Mrs. Jennie B. Davenport, June 7, 1872; Katherine M., Jan. 21, 1883; Florence D., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced in partnership with Gov. E. J. Ormsbee, 1886-07; dir. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., since 1876 (except for 1 yr.); dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., since 1889, devoting large part of time to inspection of city loans for the co. Pres. Trustees of Diocese of Vt. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: bridge whist. Address: 131 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**BRIGGS, George Ernest,** business man; b. Sheldonville, Mass., May 3, 1873; s. Rev. Thomas Pearl and Sarah Jane (Chamberlain) Briggs; ed. grammar sch., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Apr. 7, 1900, Effie L. Backer, of Melrose, Mass. With Charles River Nat. Bank, Cambridge, Mass., 1888-98; with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, 1898-07; pres. Lexington Lumber Co. since Jan. 1, 1907; trustee Lexington Savings Bank. Baptist; chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Progressive in politics. Clubs: Boston City, Old Belfry, Belmont Spring Country, Lexington Golf. Address. Lexington, Mass.*

**BRIGGS, George S.,** merchant; b. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 23, 1859; s. Chester C. and Emeline M. (Peck) Briggs; descendant of Colonial ancestors on both paternal and maternal sides; ed. pub. schs. of Rockford; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1876; m. Mary Taggart, of Rockford, Ill., Mar. 10, 1880; 1 son, Maurice T. Briggs, M.D. Began business with father in mfr. of agrl. implements, Rockford; afterwards mem. firm of Weyburn & Briggs, mfrs. of screen doors; removed to Swampscott, Mass., 1908, and since in coal business. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Boston Yacht. Recreations: motoring. Home: 14 Eastern Av., Lynn, Mass. Office: 167 Humphrey St., Swampscott, Mass.

**BRIGGS, J(oseph) Emmons,** surgeon; b. Dighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; s. Albert and Sarah Jane (Simmons) Briggs; ed. pub. schs. and Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna; m. Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 20, 1893, Carrie A. Moore (died, 1900); m. 2d, Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1903, Flora L. Toulmin. Began practice at Boston, 1890; prof. clinical surgery, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp., and consulting obstetrician Maternity Dept. same; consulting surgeon Wesson Memorial Hosp. (Springfield), Natick Hosp., Morton Hosp. (Taunton), and Whidden Memorial Hosp., Everett, Mass. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Western Mass., Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason (Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art. Address: 477 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**BRIGGS, Katharine Hartung,** hospital supt.; b. Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 29, 1888; d. William Fuller and Clara (Hartung) Briggs; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs. of Pa.; business coll., Scranton, Pa.; seminary, Vincennes, Ind.; Lincoln-Jefferson U., Hammond, Ind.; unmarried. Began as nurse at Christ Hosp., Jersey City,

N.J.; supt. Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., Concord, N.H. Episcopalian. Address: Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., Concord, N.H.

**BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell,** college pres.; b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; grad. Harvard, 1875 (A.M., 1882; hon. LL.D., Harvard, 1900, Western Reserve, 1906); m. Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Frances De Quedville. Asst. prof. English, 1885-90, prof. English since 1890, dean of Coll., 1891-02, dean faculty of Arts and Sciences since 1902, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1904, Harvard; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1903. Home: 76 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**BRIGGS, L(loyd) Vernon,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1863; s. Lloyd and Sarah Elizabeth E. (Kent) Briggs; attended Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1899; m. Brookline, Mass., June, 1905, Mary T. Cabot. Practiced in Boston since 1899; specialist in mental diseases; visited hosps. for insane in England and Scotland, 1905, Germany, Austria, Holland and Switzerland, 1907; formerly dir. New England Hosp. for Women and Children; has been for many yrs. commr. for alien insane for Mass., etc. Mem. staff, and phys. to mental dept. Boston Dispensary; dir. Puritan Trust Co., Boston. Served 6 yrs. in 1st corps cadets, M.V.M. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Med. Library Assn., A.A.A.S., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., of Taunton, Mass., Essex Inst., of Salem, Mass., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Mo. Hist. Soc. (hon.), Hancock N.H. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Alpha Kappa Kappa, etc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Nat. Arts (New York), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Author of several books on hist. and geneal. subjects and articles on auto-intoxication as cause of insanity, and one of the pioneers advocating hosps. or wards for incipient cases of insanity. Author of bill which first treated the insane persons found on the streets as an ill person and not a prisoner; the bill making the head physician personally responsible in insane hosps. of Mass.; the bill for employment of instructors in insane hosps. in Mass. to teach nurses and attendants how to occupy their patients' time, etc. Address: 64 Beacon St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Warren Richard,** architect; b. Malden, Mass., June 6, 1850; s. Evans E. and Mary Georgianna Briggs; ed. pvt. schs. nr. Boston; tech. edn. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Eliza H. Beach, of Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882. Engaged in architectural practice since 1869. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. Conn. chapter), Architectural League New York, Société Anciens Élèves du Jules André. Republican. Clubs: University, Seaside, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport), Housatonic (Stratford), Metabetchouan Fishing and Game (Canada). Home: Stratford, Conn. Office: Bridgeport, Conn.

**BRIGHAM, Caleb L.,** banker; b. Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1858; s. Tileston and Maria L. (Russell) Brigham; ed. pub. schs.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1876; post-grad. work, Boston U. Coll. of Music; m. Annie E. Robinson. Began active career as teacher of music and organ but was obliged to abandon the profession on account of trouble with his wrist; clk. Hudson Savings Bank, 1878-82; clk. Hudson Nat. Bank, 1882-1883, since cashier. Home: Hudson, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders,** librarian; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1877; s. John Olin and Alice (Saunders) Brigham; descendant of Thomas Brigham, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); m. Alice Louise Comstock, of Providence, Nov. 12, 1910; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Comstock. Asst. in Brown U. library, 1899-1900; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1900-8, Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester, Mass., since 1909. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Soc. of Boston, Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Recreations: golf, tennis. Author: Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902; Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 1902; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904; The Narrgansett Indians, 1905; Records of Council for New England, 1912; Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1913. Editor: Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903; Royal Proclamations Concerning America, 1911. Occasional contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. Home: 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.*

**BRIGHAM, Clarence Sumner,** M.D.; b. Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1867; s. William Oakley and Nella M. (Perkins) Brigham; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1885; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889; U. Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1891; post-grad. course, New York Polyclinic; m. Lena N. Walker, of Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1911. Began practice at Jamaica, Vt., Nov., 1891; removed to Leominster, Mass.; mem. sch. bd. and med. insp. pub. schs., Leominster; chmn. Progressive Town Com. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Co. Med. Soc., etc. Pres. Men's League Pilgrim Congl. Ch.; v.-p. Leominster Hist. Soc. Mem. Improved Order of Red Men. Address: 61 Pearl St., Leominster, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, Edwin Davenport,** merchant; b. Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 13, 1850; s. Levi Samuel and Elizabeth (Davenport) Brigham; ed. pub. schs.; m. Elis Wanstrom, of East Providence, R.I., Aug. 23, 1876; 2 children, Charles Edwin (deceased), Fred Washington, b. July 7, 1882. In charge of stock for Rumford Chem. Co., East Providence, 5 yrs., and with Seekonk Ice Co., Seekonk, Mass., 5 yrs.; entered ice business at Ashburnham, Mass., 1882, and added coal, 1886; overseer of poor, 3 yrs.; supt. water works, 6 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow (rep. Grand Lodge, 1905). Club: Ashburnham Farmers'. Address: Ashburnham, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, Edwin Howard,** librarian; b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1840; s. Elijah Sparhawk and Sarah Jane (Rogers) Brigham; descendant of Thomas Brigham, called "The Puritan," who came to Boston, 1632; prep. edn. high sch., Watertown, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1868; m. Jane Spring Pierce, of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1871; children, Ethel (Mrs. Albert T. Leatherbee), Ralph Pierce. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 4th Bat. Rifles, M.V.M., May 1, 1861; pvt. Co. A, 13th Mass. Vol. Inf., July 20, 1861; hosp. steward, U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1864-75; asst. librarian Boston Med. Library, 1875-09; since library curator, etc.; librarian Mass. Med. Soc. since 1884. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., S.A.R. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: history, gen. reading, walking. Home: 72 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 8 The Fenway, Boston.

**BRIGHAM, Herbert F.,** lawyer; b. Bakersfield, Vt., July 13, 1852; s. Josiah F. and Jane (Fay) Brigham; prep. edn. New Hampton Inst.; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1875; m. Jennie M. Hill, of Chicago, Ill., 1893. Practiced in San Francisco, Cal., and Virginia City, Nev., 1875-7, since at Bakersfield, Vt.; has acted as referee in many important causes; v.-p. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Investment Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Lamoille Co. Nat. Bank; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1884; Dem. candidate for sec. of state of Vt., 1886 and for gov. of Vt., 1890; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1894; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1896. Served as chief of staff, title of col., under Gov. Page; apptd. by Gov. Bell as mem. com. to investigate public instns. of the state. Methodist. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Bakersfield, Vt.

**BRIGHAM, Herbert Olin,** librarian; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1875; s. John Olin and Alice (Saunders) Brigham; ed. pvt. sch., and Brown U.; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Brown U., 1898-03; state librarian of R.I., since 1903. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Law Libraries. Conglist. Home: 15 Manning St. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**BRIGHAM, Horace Eugene,** mfr.; b. Westboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1862; s. George Ball and Mary Phipps (Homer) Brigham; ed. Worcester Acad.; Brown U.; m. Sadie Crocker, of Brewster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885. Identified with manufacture of boots and shoes since 1885; succeeded to George B. Brig-

**BRADSTREET, George Flint;** b. Bradford, Mass., Apr. 3, 1854; s. Justin Edward and Almira (Ellis) Bradstreet; ed. common schs., 1 yr. in high sch. and evening business course; m. Julia Gertrude Kimball, of Bradford, Dec. 23, 1874; 3 children, Augusta Warren, Mary Ella (Mrs. Joseph G. Wright, of Malden, Mass.), Elsie Belle. Began at 14 in packing house business with father; went to New York, 1885, as mgr. of branch houses of G. H. Hammond Co.; organized the Wheeler-Bradstreet Co.; removed to Boston, 1895; became gen. eastern supt. Armour & Co.; resigned on account of ill health, 1898; organized, 1899, the George F. Bradstreet Co., stocks and bonds, of which is pres.; pres. New Era Machinery Co.; sec. and treas. N.E. Gold & Copper Mining Co.; dir. various corpns. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); supreme gov. United Order of Pilgrim Fathers. Clubs: Congregational, Art Collections. Recreations: amateur photography. Home: Fellsway East, Malden, Mass. Office: Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**BRADSTREET, Thomas Dudley,** mfr.; b. Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 1, 1841; s. Rev. Thomas J. and Amanda (Thomas) Bradstreet; ed. common schs.; m. Sarah M. Perry, of Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 23, 1864. Served as 1st sergt. Co. D, 19th Conn. Vols., Aug., 1862-Mar., 1863; entered employ of Seth Thomas Clock Co., 1873, as a bench hand; became sec. of the co., 1890, v.-p., dir. and mgr., since 1896; pres. Thomaston Water Co.; dir. Thomaston Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1903, 1905; comptroller State of Conn., 1907-8, 1908-9, reëlected, 1909. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., N.E. Soc. (New York). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Army and Navy of Conn., Hartford, Thomaston, Union League, New Haven. Address: Thomaston, Conn.

**BRADWAY, Charles Alvin,** banker; b. Ashland, Mass., May 6, 1868; s. Truman Clarke and Mary J. (Laird) Bradway; descendant of Edward Bradway, Salem, N.J., 1678; ed. pub. schs.; m. Stymie Powell Loggie, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1897 (died May 31, 1904); 1 son, Williston Loggie. Began as clk., 1885, Monson Savings Bank and Monson Nat. Bank (at that time under same management); teller Monson Nat. Bank, 1893-02, treas. and trustee since Nov. 1, 1902, also dir. Served as water commr.; mem. Bd. Cemetery Commrs. Dir. Monson Free Library and Reading Room Assn. Trustee, treas. and sec. M.E. Ch., Monson, also supt. S.S. Republican. Address: Monson, Mass.

**BRADY, John,** R.C. bishop; 1842-Jan. 6, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BRADY, John Everett,** educator; b. Davidson, N.C., July 22, 1860; s. Rufus Archibald and Martha Jane (Hart) Brady; U. of N.C., 1878-81, B.A., 1881; U. of Leipzig, 1882-3; univs. of Göttingen, Paris, Athens, 1883-7; U. of Heidelberg, 1887-8, Ph.D., 1888; m. Mary Taylor Seelye, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 20, 1889. Prof. Latin lang. and lit., and head of Latin dept., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since Sept., 1888. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. Presbyn. Author: Sound Changes in Modern Greek; Studies in Quintus Curtius Rufus; Woman in Roman Literature. Address: 5 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

**BRAGDON, Charles Cushman,** educator; moved to Pasadena, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BRAGDON, Frederick Elias,** educator; b. Brewer, Me., June 29, 1870; s. Rev. Frederick Augustus (Methodist clergyman) and Sarah Dorinda (Bodin) Bragdon; grad. Gorham (Me.) High Sch., 1887; student, Bowdoin, 2 yrs., 1887-8; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891; A.M. in pedagogy and philosophy, Brown U., 1905; m. Sarah Evelina, d. Rev. Ezekiel and Clara A. (Cooper) Smith, of Brunswick, Me., Aug. 7, 1896; 3 children, Eleanor May, b. May 1, 1898; Clara Dora, May 31, 1900; Alice Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1908. Teacher, Dayton, Me., 1887, 1888, North Conway, N.H., 1889, Cutler and Millbridge, Me., 1891-2, North Berwick (Me.) High Sch., 1892-93; teacher Greek and Latin, Bordentown (N.J.) Mil. Inst., 1893-5; prin. Shrewsbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-6; prin. East Bridgewater High Sch., 1896-1900; supt. schs., Lincoln, R.I., 1900-5; pres. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1905-14; supt. schs., West Brookfield, Mass., since 1914. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Methodist. Address: West Brookfield, Mass.

**BRAGDON, Olive Hurd,** author; b. Limington, York Co., Me., July 13, 1858; d. Andrew Jackson and Hannah Catherine (Bangs) Hurd; ed. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., and under pvt. teachers; m. Frank Adelbert Bragdon, of Limington, June 14, 1879. Taught in grammar and high schs. 3 yrs. Author: The Moon Party, 1904; Pup, an Autobiography of a Greyhound, 1905. Frequent contbr. to mags., chiefly juvenile stories. Address: 19 Upton St., Boston.*

**BRAGG, Charles F.,** merchant, mfr.; b. Dixmont, Me., June 22, 1850; s. Norris Hubbard and Sophia Goddard (Crocker) Bragg; pub. sch. edn.; m. Florence E. Wingate, of Bangor, 1871; children, Franklin E., Agnes W., Florence M. (Mrs. E. S. Paine). Began in employ of N. H. Bragg & Sons, iron and steel heavy hardware, 1868, and became mem. of firm, 1871; business incorporated, 1905, and has since been pres. of co.; also pres. Orono Pulp & Paper Co. Mem. Bangor City Council, 1884-6; mayor of Bangor, 1887-9. Pres. Old Ladies' Home Corporation; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Hardware Jobbers' Assn., N.E. Iron & Hardware Assn. (pres. 1904-5, now dir.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. K. of P. Clubs: Tarratine, Madocowanda (Bangor), Condeskeag Canoe and Country. Home: 91 Grove St. Office: 74-78 Broad St., Bangor, Me.

**BRAGG, Henry Willard,** lawyer; b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; s. Willard and Mary Matilda (Claflin) Bragg; descendant of Edward Bragg, who settled at Ipswich, 1642; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1861 (LL.D., 1905); read law in Natick, Mass.; m. Ellen Frances Haven, of Milford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1864; began practice at Charlestown, Jan., 1865; opened Boston office, Sept., 1868; solicitor Warren Instn. for Savings, Charlestown, since 1867 (v.-p. to 1913); city solicitor, Charlestown, 1867-70; master in chancery for Middlesex Co., 1869-74, for Suffolk Co., 1874-96; spl. justice, Charlestown Municipal Ct., 1870-86; justice, 1886-Jan. 14, 1914; mem. 6 yrs., chmn. 2 yrs., Bd. of Examiners of Applicants for Admission to Bar for Suffolk Co.; mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1903. Republican. Mem. Nine Hundred and Ninety-Ninth Arty. Co., Charlestown; hon. mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason (R.A.). Clubs: Boston Art, Curtis, Taylor, Abstract, Oakley Country. Home: 29 Commonwealth Av. Office: 18 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BRAGG, Laura Mary,** librarian; moved to Charleston, S.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRAINARD, Asa,** farmer; b. Westchester, Conn., May 7, 1859; s. Asa and Susan Elizabeth (Buell) Brainard; ed. common schs. and Bacon Acad., Colchester; m. May 10, 1900, Jennie Iowa Bailey, of East Haddam, Conn. Taught sch. for a number of yrs.; since engaged in farming; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Address: Westchester, Conn.

**BRAINARD, George Whiteman,** real estate; b. Bridport, Vt., Sept. 8, 1870; s. Friend A. and Kate A. (Gay) Brainard; descendant of Daniel Brainerd, who came to America in 1861, and settled in Haddam, Conn.; ed. grammar sch., Chatham, N.Y.; Prep. Sch., Cornwall Center, Conn., 1 yr.; studied bookkeeping and stenography in Boston; m. Lydia A. Roberts, of Milford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1896; 2 children, Robert Friend, Margaret Hopkinson. Began in employ of R. M. Bradley, real estate, Boston, Dec. 4, 1894; continued with Bradley & Tyron for 12 yrs., from formation of firm, Jan. 1, 1900; now mem. R. M. Bradley & Co., successor to Bradley & Tyron (consisting of Richard M. Bradley, H. Bradley and self), real estate, and care and management of properties. Pres. Boston Methodist Social Union, May, 1913-June, 1915, now dir.; treas. N.E. Conf. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch.; dir. Boston Y.M.C.A.; treas. and trustee Stanton Av. M.E. Ch. Home: 84 Evans St., Dorchester. Office: 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BRAINERD, Ezra,** college pres.; b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; s. Lawrence Robbins and Catherine (Wood) Brainerd; A.B., Middlebury Coll.,

1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1888, Ripon Coll., 1888; D.D., Howard, 1900; Sc.D., Middlebury, 1914); m. Frances Viola Rockwell, of Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 1, 1868; 2d, Mary Wright, of New Haven, Vt., Dec. 25, 1897. Prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1868-80; physics and applied mathematics, 1880-6, pres., 1885-08, Middlebury Coll., now pres. emeritus. Home: Middlebury, Vt.*

**BRAINERD, Frank;** b. Portland, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; s. Benjamin Franklin and Amelia Ann (Davis) Brainerd; Episcopal Acad., Conn., 1868-70; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Ida Gillum, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1879. Engaged in quarrying since 1877; pres. and treas. Brainerd, Shaler & Hall Quarry Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Freestone Savings Bank, Portland. Vestryman and treas. Parish of Trinity Ch., Portland. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University (Hartford, Conn.), Church Club of Conn. Home: Portland, Conn.*

**BRAINERD, Lyman Bushnell,** insurance pres.; b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 27, 1856; s. Asa and Susan E. Brainerd; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Lucy Morgan, Oct. 28, 1903; 3 children, Mary Leverett, Lyman Bushnell, Jr., Lucy Buckeley. Fire ins. solicitor, gen. agt. and adjuster, 1876-86; negotiator of bonds, 1886-7; sec., 1887-90, mgr. bond dept., 1890-4, Equitable Mortgage Co. of New York; asst. treas., 1894-9, treas., 1899-04, pres. since 1904, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co.; dir. Case, Lockwood & Brainerd Co., Security Trust Co. (finance com.); trustee Soc. for Savings. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Mem. 1st Ch. of Christ. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Home: 140 Washington St. Office: 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

**BRAINERD, William Hungerford,** architect; b. Halifax, Mass., Apr. 1, 1862; s. Timothy Green and Lucinda Rebecca (Dewey) Brainerd; prep. edn. Acad. of Iowa Coll.; B.A., Iowa Coll., 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1908); studied architecture, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-5, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-6; m. Harriet Seaver Curtis, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1889 (died, July 27, 1902); m. 2d, Mary Bowen, of Centerville, Ia., Sept. 22, 1906; 1 son, Henry Bowen. Student in Boston, 1886-91; in charge branch office Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, St. Louis, Mo., 1891-4; in practice in Boston since 1894; mem. firm of Brainerd, Leeds & Russell, 1900-5, of Brainerd & Leeds since 1905. Practice is mainly public and semi-public bldgs. Mem. Public School Assn., Good Government Assn.; trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Recreations: local flora, canoeing. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Office: 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

**BRAISLIN, Gibbs,** clergyman; b. Burlington, N.J., July 29, 1850; s. Patrick and Tamar (Gibbs) Braislin; grad. Hightstown (N.J.) Acad., 1876; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (D.D., 1905); grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1882; m. Jennie C. Pyke, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 23, 1886 (now deceased); m. 2d, Edith R. Follansbee, of Gloucester, Mass., May 21, 1907; 2 children, James Pyke, Edward Gibbs. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Keeseville, N.Y., 1886; pastor, Keeseville, 1886-91, 1st Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1891-06, 1st Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1906-9, 1st Ch., New Bedford, Mass., since 1911. Pres. Vt. Bapt. S.S. Conv., 1900, 1901; pres. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1902-6; del. to World's Bapt. Congress, London, 1905; chaplain Delta Upsilon Nat. Conv., 1906; chmn. examining com. Newton Theol. Instn., 1907-8; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, since 1906; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc. (ex-pres.); pres. New Bedford Federation of Chs., etc. Address: 84 Court St., New Bedford, Mass.

**BRAITHWAITE, Edward Ernest,** clergyman; moved to Canada. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont,** author; b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1878; s. William Smith and Emma (DeWolfe) Braithwaite; mainly self-ed.; m. Emma Kelly, of Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., June 30, 1903. Editor of The Poetry Journal, Boston. Episcopalian. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Club: Authors' (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 27 Ellsworth Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BRALEY, Henry King,** judge; b. Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; s. Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) Braley; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1902); m. Caroline Ward Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875. In practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-3, Fall River; bar examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Jud. Ct., 1890-1; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1891-02; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since 1902. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Congiist. Democrat. Clubs: Union, Boston City (Boston), Quequechan (Fall River). Address: 151 Kilsyth Rd., Boston.*

**BRANCH, Anna Hempstead,** author; b. New London, Conn.; d. John L. and Mary Lydia (Bolles) Branch; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1893, Smith Coll., 1897, Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York, 1900; unmarried. Won the first of the Century prizes awarded to coll. graduates for the best poem with "The Road 'Twixt Heaven and Hell (Century Magazine, Dec., 1898). Contbr. verse and prose to leading mags. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: New London, Conn.*

**BRANCH, George Harvey,** M.D., surgeon; b. Potsdam, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1870; s. Walter C. and Eunice (Monroe) Branch; lit. edn., Potsdam State Normal Sch.; M.D., Med. Dept., Iowa State U., 1896; m. Mattie B. Hazen, of North Hero, Vt., June 4, 1902; 6 children, Katherine S., George W., Bertha H., Leonard H., Richard O., Darwin P. Practiced in Grand Isle, Vt., since June 1, 1896; health officer Grand Isle for 15 yrs.; dist. surgeon Rutland R.R.; consulting phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. and N.E. R.R. Surgeons Soc., Chittenden County Clin. Soc. Republican. Mason. Address: Grand Isle, Vt.

**BRANCH, J. B.,** insurance pres.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1851; s. William L. and Catharine T. Branch; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, 1879, Fannie W. Mowry. In employ Am. Ins. Co. until 1871; with Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., successor to Am. Ins. Co., 1871-5, asst. sec., 1874-5; asst. sec. Providence Washington Ins. Co., successor to Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1875-81, sec., 1881-9, v.-p., 1889-04, pres., since Jan., 1904. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Hope, Squantum. Address: Providence, R.I.

**BRANCH, John,** banker; b. St. Albans, Vt., July 12, 1852; s. John (M.D.) and Luthera M. (Chaffee) Branch; ed. pub. schs.; m. F. Adelaide Jennison, of St. Albans, Oct. 17, 1883; 2 children, John, Jr., Leonora. Began as clk. in St. Albans, 1869, continuing 10 yrs.; in clothing and furnishing business on own account, 1879-84; dir. and treas. Peoples Trust Co. since 1887, v.-p. since 1901; town treas., 1884-7; village trustee, 1887-90; auditor 1 yr. Republican. Conglist. Club: Owl. Home: 66 Bank St. Office: 29 Kingman St., St. Albans, Vt.

**BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles,** author; b. New London, Conn., June 13, 1840; d. John Rogers and Mary (Hempstead) Bolles; ed. common and high schs. and sch. of Lincoln F. Emerson, Boston; m. John L. Branch, lawyer, 1870; mother of Anna Hempstead Branch. Has lived in Painesville, O., New York, Brooklyn and New London; best known as writer of stories for children. Mem. Froebel Soc. of Brooklyn, Soc. Mayflower Descendants in Conn., D.A.R. Club: Saturday (New London). Author: The Kanter Girls, 1895; The Old Hempstead House, the Home of Eight Generations, 1896; A Visit to Newfoundland, 1901; The Manner of Life of Nancy Hempstead, 1902. Home: Hempstead House, New London, Conn.*

**BRANCH, Oliver Ernesto,** lawyer; b. Madison, O., July 19, 1847; s. William Witter and Lucy J. (Bartram) Branch; A.B. (with highest honors), Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1895; LL.D., Hamilton, 1908); m. Sarah M. Chase, of Weare, N.H., Oct. 17, 1878. Admitted to bar in New York, 1877, and practiced with brother, John L.; removed

to Weare, 1883, and to Manchester, N.H., 1894; gen. counsel B. & M. R.R. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1889; chmn. Dem. State convs., 1892, 1902; U.S. dist. atty. for N.H., 1894-8; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1898. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1904), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Derryfield Country. Home: Manchester, New Hampshire.*

**BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth,** United States senator, lawyer; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANDEGEE, Robert B.,** painter; b. Berlin, Conn.; s. Elishama and Florence (Stith) Brandegee; dist. sch. edn.; pupil of M. Jacquesson de La Chevereuse, Paris; m. Susan Lord, of Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1898. Painter of portraits, landscapes and mural decorations; has exhibited at New York, Paris; medal, Paris; 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909. Home: Farmington, Conn.*

**BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz,** lawyer; b. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; s. Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) Brandeis; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-5; LL.B., Harvard, 1877 (hon. A.M., 1891); m. Alice Goldmark, of New York, Mar. 23 1891. Admitted to bar, 1878; in practice, Boston, since 1879; mem. Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97, Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, since 1897. Counsel for Mr. Glavis in Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, 1910, and for shippers in advanced freight rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1911; counsel for the people in proceedings involving constitutionality of Ore. and of Ill. women's ten-hour laws and Ohio nine-hour law; and in preserving Boston municipal subways system and in establishing Boston sliding-scale gas system and the Mass. savings bank insurance; also (1906-13) in opposing the New Haven monopoly of transportation in N.E.; chmn. arbitration bd. New York garment workers' strike, 1910. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Clubs: Union, City, Exchange (Boston), Harvard (New York), Dedham (Mass.). Author of articles on pub. franchises in Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (savings bank ins.), scientific management labor problems and the trusts, etc. Contributor to legal revs. Home: 6 Otis Pl. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**BRANDES, Henry,** shoe mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANIGAN, Edward Walter,** prof. clin. dentistry. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRANN, Louis J.,** elected mayor of Lewiston, Mar. 1, 1915. Home: Lewiston, Me.

**BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge,** prof. law; b. Circleville, O., Jan. 6, 1848; s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) Brannan; brother of John Winters Brannan; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M. and LL.B., 1872; U. of Munich, Germany, 1869-70; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; m. Julia Gardiner Gorham, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1875. Tutor in German, Harvard, 1871-2, Roman law, 1872-3; practiced at Cincinnati, 1873-98; prof. law, U. of Cincinnati, 1896-8, Harvard Law Sch., since 1898. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Examiners for admission to bar; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1885-93. Clubs: Colonial, Cambridge Boat (Cambridge), Harvard (New York). Home: 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BRANNON, Henry,** mfr.; b. Nottingham, Eng., Mar. 7, 1850; s. John and Margaret E. Brannon; came to Boston with parents, 1851, and to Princeton, Mass., 1857; attended sch. and worked on father's farm, in the Crompton Loom Wks. and in Taylor & Forley's organ factory up to 1874; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Gertrude, d. Dorrance S. Goddard; children, Alice M., Mildred I. (Mrs. Frank S. Calhoun, Bridgeport, Conn.), Olive G. (Mrs. Harry G. Williams, Salt Lake City, Utah), Henry G., Roger W., Dorothy West, Edna L. Propr. of turning and cabinet business in Worcester since 1874; pres. and dir. Worcester Co-operative Bank. Alderman 4 terms and pres. bd. last term; mem. Worcester City Guard 4 yrs.; trustee City Hosp., Mechanics' Assn.; treas. Y.M.C.A.; treas. Congl. Ch. Mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Mason (v.-p. Masonic Charity and Edul. Soc.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Congregational, Home Market. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**BRASTOW, Lewis Ormond,** theologian; Mar. 23, 1834-Aug. 10, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BRAY, Charles Durlin,** mechanical engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRAY, Charles W.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Naples, Me., Aug. 5, 1850; s. Washington and Catherine (Jordan) Bray; ed. Naples High Sch., Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1874; m. Adelaide M. Brewer, of Portland, Sept. 10, 1876. Practiced at Portland since 1874; consulting surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon St. Barnabas Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. Medicine, Portland Med. Club. Democrat. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Cumberland, Athletic, Portland Yacht, Natural History, Camera. Address: 81 Free St., Portland, Me.

**BRAYTON, Charles E.,** M.D.; b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1851; s. Atwood Randall and Sally Maria (Davis) Brayton; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Coll., 1873. Began in practice at Stonington, as successor to preceptor, Dr. William Hyde, who died, 1873, and in 1880 erected the Brayton Blk.; entered drug business in same bldg., 1881, of which is still owner; burgess and mem. Bd. of Health, Stonington, 1889-95; med. examiner for Stonington. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. (1st v.-p., 1907), New London Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1907), S.A.R., Royal Arcanum (past grand regent). Home: Stonington, Conn.

**BRAYTON, Charles Ray,** lawyer; Aug. 16, 1840-Sept. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BRAYTON, John Summerfield,** pres. First Nat. Bank, B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1882-1900 (LL.D.). Home: Fall River, Mass.

**BRAYTON, Roland Walker,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., May 14, 1878; s. George Herbert and Louisa (Lowe) Brayton; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Paris, 1900; m. Ermina Cutler Leach, of Boston, June 27, 1907; 3 children, Bradford, Louise, Josephine. Practiced in Dorchester since 1900; asst. dir. Bur. Child Hygiene, City of Boston, 1913; med. insp. pub. schs., City of Boston, since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.O.P. Club: Dorchester (dir.). Recreations: fishing, motoring. Address: 693 Washington St., Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

**BRAYTON, Thomas E.,** pres. Pocasset Mfg. Co.; treas. Union Mfg. Co. Home: Fall River, Mass.

**BRAZEAU, John B. S.,** editor; b. Rigaud, P.Q., Can., June 24, 1854; s. Joseph and Mathilda (Samson) Brazeau; grad. Rigaud Coll., 1874; m. Elisa Dandurand, of Montreal, June 24, 1875; 4 children, Anatole, Marie Thérèse, Henriette Cécile, May Eva. In newspaper work since coming to U.S., 1879; now editor and propr. Le Jean-Baptiste; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep. since 1908. Served in British Army 2 yrs. Trustee R.I. State Deaf and Dumb Instn., State of R.I. Finance Com., Pawtucket Boys' Club. Mem. St. Jean-Baptiste Soc., Business Men's Assn., Bd. of Trade, Pawtucket. Catholic. Recreations: billiards. Home: 33 Beach St. Address: 23 Broad St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**BRAZIER, Marion Howard,** journalist; b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; d. William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) Brazier; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. Society editor Boston Post, 1890-8; publisher and editor The Patriotic Review, 1898-04; spl. corr. Army and Navy Journal, 1899-04; society editor Boston Journal, 1903-11. Lecturer on hist. and other topics. Founder Professional Women's, Ex-Regents (D.A.R.) and Boston Parliamentary Law clubs, also D.A.R. Founders' Soc. and 3 D.A.R. Chapters; mem. Colonial Families Patriotic Soc., Equal Suffrage League, Drama League, Am. Drama Soc., etc., Bunker Hill and John Paul Jones chapters, D.A.R. Placed 1st memorial to Paul Jones, East Boston, 1904. Author: Perpetrations. Home: Trinity Ct., Dartmouth St., Boston.*

**BRECK, Edward,** author, lecturer; b. San Francisco, July 31, 1861; s. Lt.-Com. Joseph Berry and Ellen Frances (Newell) Breck; M.A., and Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887; m. Antonie Victorine Wagner, of

Austria, Aug. 31, 1889. Ed. Oberlin, Amherst, U. of Cambridge, U. of Munich, U. of Leipzig; was lit. adviser Estes & Lauriat, publishers, Boston; editor-in-chief of "Life," London, 1890-92; Berlin corr. New York Herald, New York Times; U.S. vice-consul-general, Berlin, 1895-6; on staff 11th edition, Ency. Britannica, 1904-5; field sec. Navy League of U.S., 1915. Volunteered to go to Spain, as secret agt., 1898, and operated there for U.S. Navy. Deist. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order, Psi Upsilon (Amherst). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Navy League, Washington, D. C.*

**BRECK, Samuel,** brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; b. Middleborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1834; s. Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Breck; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1855; m. Caroline J. Barrett, Sept. 23, 1857 (died Dec. 6, 1900). Bvtd. and commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., July 1, 1855; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1861; capt. asst. adj.-gen., Nov. 29, 1861; maj. asst. a.-d.-c. vols., May 23-July 17, 1862; maj. asst. adj.-gen., July 17, 1862; lt.-col., Feb. 28, 1887; col. asst. adj.-gen., Aug. 31, 1893; brig.-gen. adj.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1897; retired by operation of law, Feb. 25, 1898. Bvtd.: lt.-col., Sept. 24, 1864, "for meritorious and faithful services during the war"; col. and brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in adj.-gen's. dept. during the war." Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Author: Genealogy of the Breck Family, 1887; Magoun Memorial, 1891. Home: 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige,** mechanical engr.; b. Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; s. Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) Breckenridge; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1909; Eng. D., U. of Ill., 1910); m. May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883; 2d, Susan W. Ford, Bordentown, N.J., July 26, 1911. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1882-91, except 2 yrs. engaged in engring. work; prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; prof. mech. engring., 1893-99, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1905-9, U. of Ill.; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), Sept. 1, 1909—. Engr. in charge of boiler div. U.S. Geol. Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904—. Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-9; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Home: 412 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BREED, Charles Blaney,** engineer; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1875; s. Charles Otis and Sarah (Guilford) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, Charlestown, Mass., 1607 (later the family owned Breed's Hill, site of Bunker Hill Monument); prep. edn., Classical High Sch., Lynn; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Carrie B. Wentworth, of Lynn, Mass., Mar. 10, 1898; 1 son, Charles Alfred. Began practice in city engring. dept., Lynn, 1894; successively with Boston & Me. and Boston & Albany rys., Mass. Harbor and Land Commn., Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. (Boston), and Chicago & Western Ind. R.R., Chicago, resident engineer Walden Pond Dam, Lynn, 1897-10; consulting engr. Vt. Pub. Service Commn. since 1912; spl. consulting engr. for many cities and towns, on elimination of grade crossings; mem. Barrows & Breed, consulting engrs.; prof. railroad engring., Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Railroad Club (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Technology. Author: (with Prof. George L. Hosmer) Principles and Practice of Surveying (Vols. I and II), 1906, 1908. Asso. editor of American Civil Engineer's Pocketbook, 1911. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: Lynn, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**BREED, Ernest Leonard,** contractor; b. Chittenden, Vt., Feb. 13, 1862; s. Augustus Leonard and Harriet M. (Durkee) Breed; direct descendant of the Breed who owned the land where the Battle of Bunker Hill was fought; ed. pub. schs., Chittenden and Brandon, Vt.; m. Minnie Helen Morse, of Vallejo, Cal., July 3, 1885; 2 children, Bert Leonard, b. Aug. 22, 1888; Allen Augustus, b. July 21, 1902. Engaged as contractor many yrs.; road commr. 12 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Modern Woodmen of America. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: R.F.D., Pittsford, Vt.

**BREED, Nathaniel Pope,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874; s. Bowman Bigelow and Hannah Putnam (Pope) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, the immigrant, Lynn, Mass., also of Francis Moore, of the Boston Tea Party (undisguised), and Nathaniel Pope, Revolutionary soldier; prep. edn. Lynn Classical High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Effie Young Thomson, of Lynn, Mass., June 21, 1904; 3 children, Dorothea, Nathaniel Preston, Robert Thomson. Practiced in Lynn, since 1901; dist. phys., City of Lynn, 1907-13 (resigned); staff surgeon to Lynn Hosp.; mem. Lynn Sch. Com., 1914-15 (pres., 1915). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity (pres., 1915), Old Essex Chapter S.A.R., Lynn Hist. Soc. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Oxford (Lynn). Recreations: mountain climbing. Address: 9 Washington Sq., Lynn, Mass.

**BREED, Warren Mudge,** banker; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 17, 1847; s. James Albert and Lydia Stoddard (Webb) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, who came from England in 1630; ed. pub. and high schs., Lynn; m. Florence Louise Shed, of Boston, June 12, 1888; 3 sons, Allan W., Robert W. (died Nov. 16, 1913), Philip M. Entered the Laighton Bank, Lynn, as clerk, in 1863, at age of 16; became cashier, in 1877; now cashier and dir. Central Nat. Bank of Lynn; trustee Lynn Inst. for Savings. Treas. Lynn Hist. Soc., Lynn Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mem. Boston Baptist Social Union. Clubs: Oxford, Whiting. Home: 9 Kensington Pk. Office: Central National Bank, Lynn, Mass.

**BREED, William Henry,** lumber mcht.; b. Boston, May 19, 1851; s. Horace A. and Sarah (Smith) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, Mass., 1630; ed. Cotting Acad., Arlington, Mass., 3 yrs.; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 3 yrs.; m. Mary D. Curtis, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874 (died, 1885); children, Florence Curtis (Mrs. Raymond C. Knox, of New York), Ethel Abbott; m. 2d, Lottie B., daughter of Rev. R. Mitchell, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1888; children, William Mitchell, Miriam Gordon. Entered wall paper business with father, 1867; became mem. of firm of H. A. Breed & Son, 1872; father died, Oct., 1878; then carried on business under title of William H. Breed; pres. and treas. William H. Wood Lumber Co. since 1909. Trustee Boston Bapt. Social Union, and of Ford Bldg., Boston; dir. Gordon Missionary and Training Sch., Boston. Mem. Mass. and R.I. State Y.M.C.A. Com., 1898-01, Boston Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Boston City, Commonwealth Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 13 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

**BREED, Wurtem A.,** lawyer; b. Titusville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1857; s. Amos and Margery (Alcorn) Breed; descendant of Allen Breed, who settled at Lynn, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Titusville, Pa., and pvt. sch.; moved to Painesville, O., with parents, 1874; m. Mar. 5, 1897, Jennie Pendleton, of Stonington, Conn. Began law practice at Painesville, O., 1880, and continued in Cleveland; in practice at Stonington, Conn., since 1905; judge of Stonington Town Ct. V.-p. Free Library Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Men's, of Stonington (pres.) Address: Stonington, Conn.

**BREEN, Solomon Edmund,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREITLING, Joseph Cushman,** M. D.; b. Randolph, Mass., Dec. 9, 1874; s. Gottlieb Truman and Katharine Elizabeth (Cushman) Breitling; grad. Stetson High Sch., Randolph, 1892; student Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1897; unmarried. Practiced in Lunenburg, Vt., since 1897; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Caledonia Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: Lunenburg, Vt.

**BREMER, John Lewis,** prof. histology; b. New York, Nov. 3, 1874; s. John Lewis and Mary (Farnsworth) Bremer; A.B., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. work, Oxford, 1896-7; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Mary Cleveland Bigelow, of Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906; 1 daughter, Barbara. Has never practiced medicine; asst. in histology and

embryology, 1902, instr., 1903-6, demonstrator in histology, 1906-12, asst. prof. since Oct., 1912, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard. Home: 295 Marlboro St., Boston.

**BREMER, Samuel Parker,** merchant, mfr.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1872; s. John L. and Mary R. (Farnsworth) Bremer; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Boston, Mabel R. Burrage, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896; 3 daughters, Edith, Mabel Farnsworth, Ruth Parker. Mem. Parker, Wilder & Co., dry goods, since 1896; pres. Cocheco Woolen Mfg. Co., Belvidere Woolen Co., Gonic Mfg. Co.; treas. Union Mfg. Co.; dir. Stirling Mills, Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., N.E. Trust Co. Clubs: Commercial Exchange, Boston Art, Manchester Yacht, Country (Brookline), Oakley Country, Essex Country. Recreations: golf, yachting. Home: Manchester, Mass. Office: 4 Winthrop Sq., Boston, Mass.

**BREMER, Theodore Glover,** broker; b. Boston, Oct. 6, 1870; s. William M. and Weltha (Malbon) Bremer; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Eleanor Brooks Almy, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1896; 3 children, Alice Gray, Eleanor Malbon, Theodore Glover, Jr. Began with Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, 1892; then with Wilson, Larrabee & Co., dry goods jobbers, 1893-5; with Almy & Co., cotton brokers, 1895-07; mem. Parker, Wilder & Co., dry goods commn., 1907-12, since mem. William Almy & Co., cotton brokers; dir. Federal Trust Co., Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of City of Boston. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Union, Country; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 48 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 4 Liberty Sq., Boston.

**BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson,** educator; b. Port Perry, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. Peter Franklin and Hannah Emily (Brown) Brendlinger; descendant on father's side of German ancestry, from Würtemberg, 1750, and on mother's side of Scotch-Irish ancestry; grad. Yonkers High Sch., 1891; A.B., Vassar, 1895; Yale, winter, 1898-9, work in mineralogy; Vassar, winter, 1899-1900, chemistry; unmarried. Teacher, German and science, Mrs. Mead's Sch., Hillside, Norwalk, Conn., 1895-9; teacher, German and French, Poughkeepsie High Sch., 1899-01; club work in Phila., 1901-8; pres. College Club, Phila., 1904-9; prin. Hillside Sch. (formerly Mrs. Mead's Sch.), Norwalk, Conn., since Aug., 1908. Pres. Civic League, Norwalk. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Clubs: College (Phila.), Women's University (New York), Community, Woman's of Norwalk (pres.). Address: Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.*

**BRENNAN, Alfred Laurens,** artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRENNAN, James Henry,** real estate; b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1865; s. James and Jane (Glennon) Brennan; ed. Dearborn and Dudley grammar schs., Roxbury; m. Margaret A. Buckley, of London, Eng., Nov. 24, 1889; 6 children, James (deceased), William Russell, Charles James, Edward, John, Margaret (deceased). In retail grocery store of Faunce & Putnam, Roxbury, 1876-89; real estate, mortgage and ins. business, also auctioneer and appraiser since 1890. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Irish Charitable Soc. Mem. 1st and 5th M.V.M., 1885-89. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Recreations: swimming. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**BRENNER, Reinhold,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRENTON, Cranston,** college prof.; moved to Yonkers, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BRETT, Victor,** city official. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREUL, Hugo August Bernhard,** artist; May 27, 1854-Aug. 4, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREWER, D(aniel) Chauncey,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1861; s. Daniel Chauncey and Mary Ada (Turpin) Brewer; A.B., Williams, 1886; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; post-grad. Princeton, 1887; m. Genevieve, d. Rev. John Lindsay Withrow, Oct. 18, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston. Trustee, dir. or officer, in public service, religious (and edni.) corpns.; pres. N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Clubs: University, Longwood Tennis. Author: Madeleine (poems), 1888. Writer on internat. law in various revs. Home: 41 Bay State Rd. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.*

**BREWER, Francis Homan,** broker. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREWER, William Henry,** prof. agriculture; Sept. 14, 1828-Nov. 2, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce,** bishop; b. Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; s. Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) Brewster; descendant on maternal side of Thomas Bunce and Thomas Bull; brother of James Henry and Benjamin Brewster; A.B., Yale, 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, 1897, Yale, 1898, Wesleyan, 1903); m. Alice Tucker Stephenson, of East Orange, N.J., June 20, 1893; one daughter, Eleanor Longfellow. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1873-81, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-5, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1885-8, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-97; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Conn., 1897, bishop of Conn., Feb. 7, 1899. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney,** author; b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866; s. John Leander and Ada Augusta (Tenney) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; student of zoölogy, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1893-5; m. Alice E. Rollins, of West Roxbury, Mass., 1893; 2d, Lilian E. Dodge, of Andover, Mass., 1912. Instr. sciences, Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeborough, N.H., 1891-3, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897-03 and 1907-8. Trustee Nute High Sch., Milton, N.H. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: Andover, Mass.*

**BREWSTER, Elisha Hume,** lawyer; b. Worthington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; s. Charles K. and Celina S. (Baldwin) Brewster; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1900, Alice M. Thompson (died June 6, 1904); m. 2d, Greenfield, Mass., June 28, 1906, Jessie W. Cook; 3 children, Alice, Harriette, Elizabeth. Practiced law at Springfield, since 1896; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1900; unsuccessful candidate for Rep. nomination for state treas. and receiver-gen., 1904; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4. Mem. Mass. and Hampden Co. Bar assns. Mason. Clubs: Winthrop, Nayasset, Springfield Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 52 Florentine Gardens. Address: 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**BREWSTER, Frank,** lawyer; b. Montreal, Can., Nov. 28, 1857; s. Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1883; m. Marie F. Sharp, of Boston, Feb. 24, 1903. In practice at Boston since 1884; mem. Rackemann & Brewster. Mem. Am. and Mass. Bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Eastern Yacht. Home: 54 Commonwealth Av. Address: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**BREWSTER, George Washington Wales,** surgeon; b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1866; s. Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Ellen M. Hodge, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902; children, William, George, Henry. Practiced in Boston since 1893; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Address: 213 Beacon St., Boston.

**BREWSTER, Henry Allen,** county treas.; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1844; s. Oliver Ellsworth (M.D.) and Clarissa Augusta (Allen) Brewster; 8th generation from Elder William Brewster, of the Plymouth Pilgrims; father surgeon in Civil War; ed. pub. schs. of Pittsfield; m. Mar. 29, 1880, Alice Theresa Staples, of Kingston, N.Y., who was born in Monterey, Mass. Served in Union Army, depot quartermasters' office, Baltimore, Md., Mar., 1864-Apr., 1865, and as pvt. 3d Md. Regt., Apr. and May, 1865. Connected with Pittsfield Nat. Bank

more than 30 yrs., the last 9 yrs. as cashier; county treas. Berkshire County since July 9, 1902; mem. Sch. Com., Pittsfield, 1 term. Mem. Pittsfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist.; clk. 1st Congregational Ch., since 1878 and deacon 1891-1900. Mem. G.A.R. Home: 175 East St. Address: P.O. Box 1025, Pittsfield, Mass.

**BREWSTER, James Bartlett,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**BREWSTER, James Henry,** insurance mgr.; b. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 24, 1845; s. Henry A. and Fannie A. (Badger) Brewster; descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs.; taught sch. short time; m. Mary E. Folts, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1879; one son, James H., Jr. Entered ins. business as clk. for Conn. Fire Ins. Co., 1867; asst. sec. same, 1873-80; asst. mgr., 1880-99, mgr. since Jan. 1, 1900, U.S. br. of Scottish Union and Nat. Ins. Co. of Edinburgh, Scotland; mgr. State Assurance Co. of Liverpool, Eng., since 1905; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Hartford. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Hartford, Hatchett Reef, Republican, Country (Farmington, Conn.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 36 Gillett St. Office: 75 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

**BREWSTER, John Densmore,** M.D.; b. Hartland, Vt., Apr. 19, 1850; s. Seth and Eliza (Densmore) Brewster; ed. Perkins Acad., Green Mountain, Vt., 1874; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1879; post-grad. study, New York, 1880; m. Auburndale, Mass., May 31, 1894, Carrie L. Bourn. Practiced at Windsor, Vt., since 1880. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Runnemede. Address: Windsor, Vt.

**BREWSTER, Lewis Waterbury;** b. Portsmouth, N.H., June 30, 1830; s. Charles Warren and Mary (Gilman) Brewster; grad. Portsmouth High Sch., 1846; student Rockingham Acad., Hampton Falls, N.H., 1849-50; m. Annie B. Greene, of Hampton Falls, Aug. 14, 1855 (died, Nov. 18, 1895); 3 children, Edith, Edwin Francis (deceased), Arthur Gilman. Entered office of Portsmouth Journal as apprentice, 1846, became partner, 1852, and sole owner after death of father, Aug. 4, 1868; sold the Journal to New Hampshire Gazette, May, 1903, after having been connected with the office 57 yrs.; retained the printing office and passed it to his son, Arthur Gilman Brewster; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1865-6, 1911-13. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Warwick. Address: 198 Islington St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**BREWSTER, William,** ornithologist; b. Wakefield, Mass., July 5, 1851; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1869; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880, Harvard, 1899); m. Caroline F., d. John Kettell, of Boston, Feb. 9, 1878. Asst. in charge of collection birds and mammals, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1880-87; in charge dept. of mammals and birds, Cambridge Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1885-1900, curator, dept. of birds since 1900; most of his time devoted to managing pvt. museum of ornithology at his place in Cambridge. Is one of 3 trustees of an estate in Boston, and one of 11 trustees of the Brewster Free Acad. (endowed by his father) at Wolfeboro, N.H. Ex-pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union; pres. Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Mass. Audubon Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. various other scientific socs. in this country and Europe. Home: 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Rm. 20, 15 State St., Boston.*

**BREWSTER, William Joseph,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1858; s. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) Brewster; 9th generation from Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; prep. edn., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; B.A. Yale, 1881; m. Emma Colby, of Glencoe, Minn., Oct. 7, 1885; 5 children, James, Philip Bartlett, Mary Bunce, Josephine, George Colby. Farmer and postmaster in S. Dak., 1883-91; deacon, 1897, priest, 1898. P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Northford, Conn., 1897-9, St. John's Ch., Warehouse Point, Conn., since Apr. 23, 1899. Archdeacon of Hartford Archdeaconry since Oct., 1914. Trustee Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; mem. Sch. Bd., East Windsor. Mem. Delta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Independent Democrat. Address: Warehouse Point, Conn.

**BRIANT, Samuel Ingersoll,** clergyman; b. Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1839; s. James and Lydia (Herrick) Briant; g.g.s. of John Briant, of Lynnfield, Mass.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858; A.B., U. of Vt., 1863; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; m. Charlotte Safford, of Beverly, Mass., June 10, 1868 (died 1906); 3 children (all deceased). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Sharon, Mass., 1868-75, Hartford, Vt., 1875-89, North Chelmsford, Mass., 1889-98; resided at Westboro, Mass., since 1898. Served with Christian Commn., 1865. Treas. Evangelical Ch., 1907-14. Mem. Westboro Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Address: Westboro, Mass.

**BRIDGE, Thomas Wesley;** b. Orange, Mass., Dec. 11, 1860; s. Thomas E. and Mary A. (Pike) Bridge; grad. Orange High Sch., 1878; unmarried. V.-p. Orange Savings Bank; town clk. and treas., Orange, since 1894. Republican. Universalist. Mem. New England Order of Protection. Recreations: gardening. Address: Orange, Mass.

**BRIDGES, Fidelia,** artist; b. Salem, Mass., May 19, 1835; d. Henry Gardner and Eliza (Chadwick) Bridges; removed to Brooklyn, 1854, and to Phila., 1859, where studied art under William T. Richards; unmarried. Has painted and exhibited many noteworthy landscapes; earlier work principally in oil, later work mostly in water colors. A.N.A., 1869; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Address: Canaan, Conn.*

**BRIDGES, Samuel Willard,** importing mcht.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1874; s. Samuel W. and Amelia L. (Kibbee) Bridges; descendant of Edmund Bridges, of Mass., 1632; ed. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Kate Britton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1902; 4 children, Samuel Willard, Jr., Helen Mabel, Dorothy, John Morrison (deceased). Began with English importing firm of Robert Crooks & Co., continuing about 12 yrs., and located in New York; formed partnership, 1906, with Samuel L. Ayres, of Phila., under title of Ayres, Bridges & Co., importers and dealers in all classes of wools, cotton and gen. eastern products, Boston, with branch offices in New York and Phila. and connections throughout the world; pres. and treas. China Am. Trading Co.; dir. Queensbury Mills, Worcester, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Boston Wool Trade Assn., Boston Cotton Waste Assn., Asiatic Soc. of New York. Republican. Clubs: Hunnewell, Commonwealth Country, Newton Golf, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf, tennis and other outdoor sports. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 200 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**BRIDGHAM, Frederic C.,** woolens; b. Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1854; s. Prescott C. and Lucy A. (Foster) Bridgham; ed. pub. schs., and Allen's Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass.; m. Grace R. White, of Bangor, Me., Aug. 15, 1876; one daughter, Alice (Mrs. R. H. Davies, of Chicago). Began active career, 1873, in employ of Bridgham & Co. (established by father), dealers in woolens and tailors' trimmings; was admitted to firm, 1889, and title changed to Bridgham & Smith Co., of which is v.-p. Mason. Club: Boston Yacht. Home: 124 Huntington Av. Office: 105 Chauncy St., Boston.

**BRIDGHAM, Percy Albert,** lawyer, newspaper corr.; b. East Eddington, Me., Nov. 5, 1850; s. Albert and Martha Campbell (Maddocks) Bridgham; ed. pub. schs. of Bangor, Me.; m. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901, Lilian F. Clisby. Asst. register of deeds Penobscot Co., Me., 1869-72; clk. com. council, Bangor, 1871-2; studied law and was admitted to bar in Boston, 1875; mem. com. council, Somerville, Mass., 1879-80. Capt. col., brig. gen., maj. gen. United Boys Brigade of America since 1893. Home: Waverly, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor,** editor, pub.; b. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 2, 1851; s. Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) Bridgman; grad. Amherst High Sch., 1869; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873; m. Miriam Gay, of Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879. Began as Amherst town and coll. corr. for Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1872; local and legislative reporter on Springfield Union, July, 1873-Nov., 1874; similar positions on Springfield Republican, 1875-7. Bought Valley Index, Waterbury, Conn.,

continuing until Apr., 1879, when purchased Haverhill (Mass.) Gazette; founded Evening Telephone, 1880, and was the first to receive and send news by telephone; purchased Lynn (Mass.) Union, Dec., 1882, and published same until selling it the next spring; purchased Holyoke (Mass.) Herald (weekly), founded Weekly Herald, Northampton, Mass., 1883, and published dailies at both offices, 1883, making four papers under management; closed out those interests and bought the Brockton daily and Weekly Gazette, and edited and pub. same, 1884-91; owner and pub. Stoughton Record (weekly), 1895-09; legislative reporter for various newspapers since 1874, and had full charge of State House work for Boston Herald, 1879-91; owner and pub., Legislative Souvenir (annual) since 1892; also, since 1897, pub. Brief Outline Sketches of members-elect of legislature; founder and editor of Legislative Bulletin, pub. semi-weekly during the session by authority of the legislature, since 1886. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Amherst), Stoughton Grange, Chemung Lodge of Knight of Pythias (Past chancellor). Republican. Conglist. Address: 68 Grove St., Stoughton, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Donald Winchester,** general agt. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; b. Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1886; s. Robert Longley and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Bridgman; student Belchertown High Sch.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. Connected with traffic dept. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, until Mar., 1909; spl. agt. in Conn. for Travelers Ins. Co., 1909-11, at Phila., 1911-13; gen. agt. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., at Springfield, Mass., since 1913; sec. Western Mass. Underwriters' Assn. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade; councilor Boys' Club, Springfield. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Springfield Country, Winthrop Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 31 Maple St. Office: 293 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, George W.,** lumberman, farmer; b. Hardwick, Vt., Feb. 21, 1840; s. Dorman and Achsah (Mitchel) Bridgman; descendant of James Bridgman, who settled in Hartford, Conn., 1640 (Orlando Bridgman, 3d, built Bridgman Ft., near Brattleboro, Vt., defended same and hunted Indians with dogs); ed. dist. sch. and high sch., East Hardwick; m. Helen M. McLoud, of Woodbury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1866; children (2 living), Maude Helen, George Edward. Was one of first to enlist in Civil War from Hardwick; pvt. Co. F, 2d Regt., Vt. Vols., Apr. 19, 1861; hon. discharged as 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1864; participated in 1st battle of Bull Run and in 16 other battles; severely wounded in Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. Lived in Sutton, Vt., 1866-77, Barton, 1877-86, and since 1886 on old homestead at Hardwick, settled by grandfather, 1795; engaged in lumbering and farming; was lister and justice of peace in Sutton; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep. from Barton, 1882, Hardwick, 1894; 6 yrs. selectman, 3 yrs. lister in Barton; trustee pub. library 18 yrs.; town grand juror 2 terms, co. grand juror 3 terms; built several bldgs. in Hardwick, 1905, and largely instrumental in erection of Hardwick Memorial Bldg.; now retired from active business affairs. Trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home; mem. Pension Bd., Vt. state aid for Soldiers of Civil War. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. 15 yrs.; asst. insp. gen. on staff Gen. Palmer). Progressive. Home: Hardwick, Vt.

**BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen,** editor; b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; s. Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) Bridgman; A.B., Amherst, 1883; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; (D.D., Oberlin, 1908); m. Helen North Bryant, of Witherbee, N.Y., July 27, 1898. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1883-4; asso. editor, 1887-9, mng. editor, 1889-11, editor-in-chief since 1911, the Congregationalist. Ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Dir. South End House Social Settlement. Republican. Clubs: Authors', 20th Century, Monday. Author: Steps Christward, 1903; Real Religion, 1910. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BRIDGMAN, Isaac,** teacher; b. Hanover, N.H., Oct. 2, 1833; s. Isaac and Lucy (Chandler) Bridgman; prep. edn., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1856 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1886; m. Mary E. Gleason, of McIndoe Falls, Vt., Nov. 10, 1860; 5 children, Walter R., b. 1860 (now prof. Lake Forest Coll.); John C., b. 1861 (of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); Mrs. Mary F. Stedman, b 1864; Levey C., and Bessie D. (both deceased). Teacher, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858-65; prin. Classical Sch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1866-75; traveled and studied abroad, 1876-7; teacher, Cleveland, O., 1877-87, Northampton, Mass., 1887, until retired; v.-p. and mem. investment com., Nanotuck Savings Bank. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Recreations: gardening, lit. and social diversions. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse,** illustrator, author; b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; s. William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) Bridgman; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, of North Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); m. 2d, Annie Page Campbell, of Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893. Pres. First Nationalist Club, of Boston, 1892-3; del. People's Party Nat. Conv., Omaha, 1892; now Republican. Mem. sch. bd. of Salem, 1901-12. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Address: 42 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.*

**BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams,** college prof.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; s. Raymond Landon and Mary Ann Maria (Williams) Bridgman; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., 1908; m. Olive Ware, of Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1912; 1 daughter, Jane. Apptd. fellow for research, Harvard, 1908; instr. physics, Harvard, 1910-13, since asst. prof. Subjects of research: various effects of high pressure. Fellow Am. Acad Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Home: 68 Fayerweather St. Address: Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

**BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon,** author; b. Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; s. Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) Bridgman; brother of Herbert Lawrence Bridgman; A.B., Amherst, 1871; grad. course Yale, 2 yrs.; m. Mary A. M. Williams, of Amherst, Jan. 6, 1880. Newspaper corr. since 1871; lecturer. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Free Trade League; Am. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Auburndale, Mass.*

**BRIDGMAN, William H.;** Feb. 7, 1830-July 1, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRIEN, Augustus Alexis Eustachius,** M.D., surgeon; b. St. Simon, Bagot Co., P.Q., Can., Oct. 10, 1859; s. Alfred and Mary Louise (Genest) Brien; first ancestor in America, Louis Brien, came from France to Can. in 1608 and settled in Que.; ed. St. Simon's parochial schs.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., 1870-72; grad. Jacques Cartier Normal Sch., Montreal, 1879; M.D. and C.M., Victoria Med. Coll., Montreal, 1883; m. Heloise Langelier, of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., Can., Nov. 20, 1888; 2 children, Armand, Hélène. Came to U.S., 1883; city phys., Pembroke, and Allenstown, N.H., 1887-92; located at Manchester, N.H., 1892; apptd. asst. surgeon with rank of capt., 1st Inf., N.H.N.G., 1902, by Gov. Bacheldor, and served 3 yrs.; apptd. July 30, 1913, by Gov. Felker, mem. N.H. bd. of License Commrs. of which is treas.. High med. examiner for Association Canado-Américaine, 1902-10; dir. Derryfield Ins. Co. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsborough Med. Soc., Franco-Américaine Hist. Soc.; pres. Gen. Assn. Canado-Américaine; mem. Catholic Order of Foresters, B.P.O. Elks. Club: Jolliet (Manchester, N.H.). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 137 Myrtle St. Office: 1087 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**BRIERLY, John T.,** merchant, mfr.; b. Millbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1854; s. James and Hannah (Barrett) Brierly; ed. pub. sch.; worked in his father's cotton mill; m. Millbury, 1874, Julia E. Pierce. Learned the business of mfg. woolen goods in the mills of Ashworth & Jones, Valley Falls; became supt. Brick City Mill (Edward D. Thayer), Cherry Valley, Mass., 1886; 2 yrs. later engaged in the machinery and supply business with Sumner Pratt & Co., and has since been identified with that line, the firm name becoming Crawford & Co., in 1898; title changed, 1909, to the Brierly-Lombard Co., of which is pres. and treas.; pres. Taxicab

Service Co., Whitaker Reed Co.; dir. Worcester Collateral Loan Assn., Stone & Berg Lumber Co. Conglist. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. Home: Holden, Mass. Office: 663 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BRIGGS, Albert Simmons,** M.D.; b. Dighton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1871; s. Albert and Sarah Jane Briggs; grad. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1890; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1902; interne Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1 yr.; unmarried. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1903; lecturer on theory and practice, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Republican. Recreations: farming, tennis, motoring. Address: 535 Beacon St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Alexander Burdick,** M.D.; b. Hopkinton, R.I., Nov. 12, 1850; s. Asa Sheldon and Mary Caroline (Burdick) Briggs; prep. edn., Hopkinton Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; m. Ella Maria Wells, of Ashaway, R.I., May 18, 1874; 4 children, Walter A., Howard D., Donna T., Asa S. Practiced at Ashaway, since 1872; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1887, 1888; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Health since 1892; pres. Ashaway Woolen Co., Niantic Menhaden Oil & Guano Co.; pres. Ashaway & Westerly Railway Co.; v.-p. Tennessee Line & Twine Co., R.I. Elec. Protective Co.; dir. Tennessee Cotton Mills Co., Ashaway Clay Co., Ashaway Line & Twine Co., Ashaway Nat. Bank. Pres. R.I. State Bd. of Health, 1908-15. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., R.I. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1913), Washington Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. Odd Fellow. Club: Ashaway. Address: Ashaway, R.I.

**BRIGGS, Alice Frye** (Mrs. Frank Herbert Briggs), club woman; b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1859; d. William Pierce (U.S. senator, 1880-11) and Caroline Frances (Spear) Frye; g.g.g.d. Gen. Joseph Frye, of Revolutionary Army; ed. gram. schs., Lewiston; The Willows, Farmington; The Maples, Stamford, Conn.; pvt. schs., Washington, D.C.; m. Frank Herbert Briggs, of Auburn, Me., and Washington, D.C., July 31, 1879; 4 children, Caroline Frye (Mrs. Garret A. Hobart, of Paterson, N.J.), Benj. F. (of New Rochelle, N.Y.), Eugene Hale (of Buffalo, N.Y.), Leland Stamford (of N.Y. City). Pres. Me. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1897-8; mem. D.A.R., Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Congressional (1st v.-p.), Twentieth Century. Home: 1801 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Camp Frye, Haines Landing, Me.

**BRIGGS, Alton Elliott;** b. Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1864; s. Otis and Nancy W. (Ellis) Briggs; descendant, on mother's side, of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. high sch., Middleboro, Mass., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1893; m. Mary Washburne Shaw, of Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1888; 1 son, Paul Brownell. Prin. pub. schs., Somerset, Mass., 1885-6, high sch., Hollis, N.H., Apr.-Nov., 1886; spl. instr., Lynn, Mass., 1886-7; prin. high sch., Nahant, 1887-8, Chelsea, 1888-08; spl. commr. by appmt. of Gov. Eben S. Draper, for term of 3 yrs., to govern and rebuild city of Chelsea after fire of 1908; elected for 2d term, 1911, and served until commn. plan was discontinued, 1912. Exec. sec. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange since Jan. 1, 1912. Trustee Pub. Library, Chelsea. Mem. Mass. Sch. Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Dartmouth (Boston). Lecturer on edni. and commercial subjects. Recreations: horseback riding, driving. Home: 9 Crescent Av., Chelsea, Mass. Office: South Market St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Ansel;** b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 5, 1843; s. Hiram C. and Semira (Briggs) Briggs; descendant of Gov. Bradford; ed. common schs. of Auburn; Lewiston Falls Acad.; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Sarah L. Briggs, of Livermore, Me. Lived until 1901 on farm which was taken up from forest by grandfather, 1785; sold farm to son and moved to town; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank; pres. Patrons' Androscoggin Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. city govt., Auburn, 3 yrs., Sch. Bd. 8 yrs., Bd. of Assessors 7 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 8, 1903, 5. Trustee Me. State Reform Sch. 8 yrs. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Home: 392 Turner St., Auburn, Me.

**BRIGGS, Asa Sheldon,** M.D.; b. Ashaway, R.I., Oct. 4, 1885; s. Alexander Burdick and Ella Maria (Wells) Briggs; descendant of John Briggs, of North Kingston, R.I., 1670; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1903; Ph.B., Brown U., 1907; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1911; m. Hope Angell Bates, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1913; 1 daughter, Janet Louise. Interne Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1911-13; practiced in Ashaway, R.I., since 1913. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc., Zeta Psi (Brown U.). Republican. Address: Ashaway, R.I.

**BRIGGS, Charles Cornelius;** b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1856; s. Charles Cornelius and Lucretia (Jackson) Briggs; ed. pub. schs.; m. Lillie P. Gould, of Newtonville, Feb. 8, 1883; 2 sons, Chester Jackson, b. Dec. 20, 1884; Raymond Eldridge, Apr. 19, 1891. Apprentice G. M. Guild & Co., Boston, 1876; became partner of C. C. Briggs & Co., piano mfrs., Boston, 1878, incorporated, 1893, as Briggs Piano Co., of which was v.-p. and pres. to 1910; now pres. Nat. Piano Co. Mem. Nat. Piano Makers' Assn. Republican. Recreations: golf. Home: Newtonville, Mass.

**BRIGGS, D. Luther,** merchant; b. Sackville, New Brunswick, Can., Jan. 12, 1849; s. Edward and Elizabeth (Quinlin) Briggs; pub. sch. edn.; m. Cromwell, Conn., June 27, 1877, Elizabeth L. Hayes. Engaged in wholesale beef business, since 1874; pres. Briggs Mfg. Co., of Portland, Conn., since 1903; dir. City Savings Bank, since 1902; alderman of Middletown, Conn., 1888-90, mayor, 1890-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 33d dist., 1907-8; chmn. com. on erecting municipal bldg. of Middletown, 1894; pres. Rep. State League, of Conn., 2 yrs., 1890-2; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 8 yrs.; dir. Middletown Bd. of Trade; agt. Middletown Humane Soc., 25 yrs. Home: Middletown, Conn.

**BRIGGS, Edgar M.,** lawyer; b. Parkman, Me., May 28, 1856; s. Orlando M. and Mary Caswell Briggs; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1875; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879; studied law with A. R. Savage, now chief justice of Me. Supreme Judicial Ct.; m. Annie Moore, of Lewiston, Sept. 30, 1879 (died, Sept., 1901). Connected with the Lewiston Gazette for 3 yrs. Teacher in Menomonie, Wis., 1 yr.; admitted to bar, in Wis., 1883, and Me., 1883; in practice at Lewiston, Me.; was in partnership with Hon. John P. Swasey 10 yrs.; city solicitor, 1889. Republican. Universalist. Club: Calumet. Recreations: cultivating flowers and driving horses. Home: 11 Mountain Av. Office: 25 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**BRIGGS, Edward Cornelius,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; s. Caleb Tucker and Emily Gray (Poore) Briggs; descendant of Cornelius Briggs, who settled at Scituate, Mass., about 1620; also descendant of John Alden; prep. edn. Lawrence pub. schs.; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; m. Louise Lord, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1885; m. 2d, Ethel McClure, of Gerrish Island, Me., July 26, 1905; children, Templeton, Dorothy (Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard, Jr.). Engaged in practice of dentistry at Boston since 1878; clin. instr., 1880-3, instr. materia medica and therapeutics, 1883-9, asst. prof., 1889-95, prof., since 1895, Harvard Dental Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc. (pres., 1889-90). Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres., 1882-3), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Author various papers and monographs on odontology and stomatology. Clubs: Harvard, The Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Old Orchard Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 129 Marlborough St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Frank Ellsworth,** educator; b. Paris, Me., June 30, 1869; s. Alfred Haven and Phoebe Amanda (Cotton) Briggs; prep. edn. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work Harvard and Columbia; m. Emma Skillings, of Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1902. Began active career as prin. Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me., 1894; prin. high sch., Vinalhaven, 1900-2, Corinna Union Acad., 1902-3, Nantucket, Mass., 1903-6, Lancaster, 1906-8, Littleton, 1908-10, Bar Harbor, Me., 1910-13; prin.

Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., since Sept., 1913. Progressive. Conglist. Mason. Address: Newcastle, Me.

**BRIGGS, Frank Herbert,** public official; b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 25, 1857; s. Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Gilbert (Dillingham) Briggs; in 7th generation from Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony, 9th generation from John Alden; ed. pub. schs. of Auburn; A.B., Bates Coll., 1878; m. July 31, 1879, Alice C., d. Senator William P. Frye, of Lewiston, Me. Engaged in shoe mfg. as Packard, Briggs & Co., 1879-83, Ara Cushman Co. (treas.), 1894-9, Howard, Briggs & Pray Co., 1902-7; engaged in shirt mfg. as F. H. & D. Briggs, 1883-5, stock raising, B. F. & F. H. Briggs, 1885-05; marshal U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., since Apr. 4, 1911; dir. First Nat. Bank, Auburn, Me. Mem. Me. Commn. La. Purchase Expn., 1904; mem. Sch. Bd., Auburn. Trustee Bates Coll.; dir. Central Me. Gen. Hosp. Sec. Rep. State Com., Me., 1908-10. Universalist. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Club: Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). Homes: 1801 K St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Auburn, Me. Office: 15th and N.Y. Av., Washington, D.C.

**BRIGGS, Frank Richmond,** shoe mfr.; b. Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1874; s. Marshall Dexter and Mary M. (Bliss) Briggs; student Taunton High Sch., 1889; grad. Nat. Inst. Pharmacy, Chicago (corr. sch.), 1891; registered pharmacist, Mass., 1892; m. Sarah Estelle Irish, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1905; 1 daughter, Betsy Weeks. Entered drug business, Taunton, 1889; partner, Ripley & Briggs, retail druggists, 1893-5; became connected as traveling salesman with Thomas G. Plant Co., shoe mfrs., 1895, dept. mgr., 1897, dir., 1904, v.-p., 1905, treas. and dir. since 1911; treas. and dir. Dorothy Dodd Shoe Co.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Boston. Mem. Nat. Shoe Mfrs'. Assn. (exec. com.), Boston Boot & Shoe Club (exec. com.). Mem. 1st Corps Cadets Boston, 1901-5. Republican. Mason (K.T.); mem. K.P. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers : Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 101 Bickford St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Frederic Melancthon,** surgeon; b. Langwood (Brookline), Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; s. Richard and Mary Frances (Towne) Briggs; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; studied Vienna, Austria, 1885-6; m. Grace Stickney Wood, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1886; apptd. mem. staff, Boston Dispensary, 1886, surgeon, 1888-12, since consulting surgeon; asst. prof. clin. surgery, 1896-97, prof., 1897-12, prof. surgery, 1912, now prof. emeritus, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., also sec. of faculty since 1905. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Medical Benevolent Society (life). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Union Boat, Boston City. Author of several monographs on surg. subjects. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: Pocasset, Mass. Office: 536 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**BRIGGS, Frederick Huntington,** mfr.; b. Boston, May 5, 1866; s. Oliver Leonard and Mary Sabin (Stone) Briggs; Ph.B., Brown U., 1889; m. Ada L. Langley, of Boston, Aug. 12, 1891. Began in employ of Farley, Harvey & Co., Boston, 1883; entered manufacture of billiard tables with father, 1889, now partner Oliver L. Briggs & Son; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., S.R., Beta Theta Phi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Yacht, Bay State Automobile, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 449 Beacon St. Office: 61 Essex St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, G. Loring,** hospital management; b. Boston, Aug. 1, 1868; s. Henry P. and Katherine E. (Briggs) Briggs; descendant of Walter Briggs, who settled at Scituate, Mass., about 1640; ed. grammar schs. and 1 yr. in high sch., Brookline, Mass.; m. Maud Fuller Smith, of Brookline, June 1, 1893; 7 children, Henry P., Elsie P., Ruth L., Stuart M., Alden, Lucy W., Edward W. Was connected with the Boston office of the C., B. & Q. R.R., 19 yrs., leaving as transfer agt.; with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 2 yrs.; mgr. Boston Floating Hosp. since Feb., 1906. Active in Brookline affairs, also in municipal and state politics. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Boston City. Home: 94 Walnut Pl., Brookline, Mass. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**BRIGGS, George;** b. Searsburg, Vt., July 3, 1882; s. Allen E. and Lucena F. Briggs; ed. common schs., Searsburg; m. June 16, 1914, Coniz B. Clement, of Searsburg. Has engaged in farming and lumbering at Searsburg ever since beginning of active career; has served in various offices at Searsburg, including constable, collector of taxes, lister, pound keeper, first selectman, justice of the peace, town treas., town clk., now filling three offices last named and lister; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Democrat. Baptist. Address: Searsburg, Vt.

**BRIGGS, George,** lawyer, insp. ins. loans; b. Brandon, Vt., s. Ebenezer N. and Louisa (Witherell) Briggs; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1866, A.M., 1869; read law in office of Hon. George F. Edmunds, Burlington; m. Anna S. Higgins, of Brandon, Vt., Oct. 6, 1881; 4 children, W. R., b. Oct. 4, 1869; Mrs. Jennie B. Davenport, June 7, 1872; Katherine M., Jan. 21, 1883; Florence D., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced in partnership with Gov. E. J. Ormsbee, 1886-07; dir. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., since 1876 (except for 1 yr.); dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., since 1889, devoting large part of time to inspection of city loans for the co. Pres. Trustees of Diocese of Vt. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: bridge whist. Address: 131 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**BRIGGS, George Ernest,** business man; b. Sheldonville, Mass., May 3, 1873; s. Rev. Thomas Pearl and Sarah Jane (Chamberlain) Briggs; ed. grammar sch., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Apr. 7, 1900, Effie L. Backer, of Melrose, Mass. With Charles River Nat. Bank, Cambridge, Mass., 1888-98; with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, 1898-07; pres. Lexington Lumber Co. since Jan. 1, 1907; trustee Lexington Savings Bank. Baptist; chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Progressive in politics. Clubs: Boston City, Old Belfry, Belmont Spring Country, Lexington Golf. Address. Lexington, Mass.*

**BRIGGS, George S.,** merchant; b. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 23, 1859; s. Chester C. and Emeline M. (Peck) Briggs; descendant of Colonial ancestors on both paternal and maternal sides; ed. pub. schs. of Rockford; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1876; m. Mary Taggart, of Rockford, Ill., Mar. 10, 1880; 1 son, Maurice T. Briggs, M.D. Began business with father in mfr. of agrl. implements, Rockford; afterwards mem. firm of Weyburn & Briggs, mfrs. of screen doors; removed to Swampscott, Mass., 1908, and since in coal business. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Boston Yacht. Recreations: motoring. Home: 14 Eastern Av., Lynn, Mass. Office: 167 Humphrey St., Swampscott, Mass.

**BRIGGS, J(oseph) Emmons,** surgeon; b. Dighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; s. Albert and Sarah Jane (Simmons) Briggs; ed. pub. schs. and Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna; m. Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 20, 1893, Carrie A. Moore (died, 1900); m. 2d, Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1903, Flora L. Toulmin. Began practice at Boston, 1890; prof. clinical surgery, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp., and consulting obstetrician Maternity Dept. same; consulting surgeon Wesson Memorial Hosp. (Springfield), Natick Hosp., Morton Hosp. (Taunton), and Whidden Memorial Hosp., Everett, Mass. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Western Mass., Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason (Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art. Address: 477 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**BRIGGS, Katharine Hartung,** hospital supt.; b. Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 29, 1888; d. William Fuller and Clara (Hartung) Briggs; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs. of Pa.; business coll., Scranton, Pa.; seminary, Vincennes, Ind.; Lincoln-Jefferson U., Hammond, Ind.; unmarried. Began as nurse at Christ Hosp., Jersey City,

N.J.; supt. Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., Concord, N.H. Episcopalian. Address: Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., Concord, N.H.

**BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell,** college pres.; b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; grad. Harvard, 1875 (A.M., 1882; hon. LL.D., Harvard, 1900, Western Reserve, 1906); m. Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Frances De Quedville. Asst. prof. English, 1885-90, prof. English since 1890, dean of Coll., 1891-02, dean faculty of Arts and Sciences since 1902, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1904, Harvard; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1903. Home: 76 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**BRIGGS, L(loyd) Vernon,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1863; s. Lloyd and Sarah Elizabeth E. (Kent) Briggs; attended Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1899; m. Brookline, Mass., June, 1905, Mary T. Cabot. Practiced in Boston since 1899; specialist in mental diseases; visited hosps. for insane in England and Scotland, 1905, Germany, Austria, Holland and Switzerland, 1907; formerly dir. New England Hosp. for Women and Children; has been for many yrs. commr. for alien insane for Mass., etc. Mem. staff, and phys. to mental dept. Boston Dispensary; dir. Puritan Trust Co., Boston. Served 6 yrs. in 1st corps cadets, M.V.M. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Med. Library Assn., A.A.A.S., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., of Taunton, Mass., Essex Inst., of Salem, Mass., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Mo. Hist. Soc. (hon.), Hancock N.H. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Alpha Kappa Kappa, etc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Nat. Arts (New York), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Author of several books on hist. and geneal. subjects and articles on auto-intoxication as cause of insanity, and one of the pioneers advocating hosps. or wards for incipient cases of insanity. Author of bill which first treated the insane persons found on the streets as an ill person and not a prisoner; the bill making the head physician personally responsible in insane hosps. of Mass.; the bill for employment of instructors in insane hosps. in Mass. to teach nurses and attendants how to occupy their patients' time, etc. Address: 64 Beacon St., Boston.

**BRIGGS, Warren Richard,** architect; b. Malden, Mass., June 6, 1850; s. Evans E. and Mary Georgianna Briggs; ed. pvt. schs. nr. Boston; tech. edn. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Eliza H. Beach, of Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882. Engaged in architectural practice since 1869. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. Conn. chapter), Architectural League New York, Société Anciens Élèves du Jules André. Republican. Clubs: University, Seaside, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport), Housatonic (Stratford), Metabetchouan Fishing and Game (Canada). Home: Stratford, Conn. Office: Bridgeport, Conn.

**BRIGHAM, Caleb L.,** banker; b. Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1858; s. Tileston and Maria L. (Russell) Brigham; ed. pub. schs.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1876; post-grad. work, Boston U. Coll. of Music; m. Annie E. Robinson. Began active career as teacher of music and organ but was obliged to abandon the profession on account of trouble with his wrist; clk. Hudson Savings Bank, 1878-82; clk. Hudson Nat. Bank, 1882-1883, since cashier. Home: Hudson, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders,** librarian; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1877; s. John Olin and Alice (Saunders) Brigham; descendant of Thomas Brigham, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); m. Alice Louise Comstock, of Providence, Nov. 12, 1910; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Comstock. Asst. in Brown U. library, 1899-1900; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1900-8, Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester, Mass., since 1909. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Soc. of Boston, Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Recreations: golf, tennis. Author: Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902; Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 1902; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904; The Narrgansett Indians, 1905; Records of Council for New England, 1912; Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1913. Editor: Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903; Royal Proclamations Concerning America, 1911. Occasional contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. Home: 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.*

**BRIGHAM, Clarence Sumner,** M.D.; b. Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1867; s. William Oakley and Nella M. (Perkins) Brigham; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1886; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889; U. Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1891; post-grad. course, New York Polyclinic; m. Lena N. Walker, of Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1911. Began practice at Jamaica, Vt., Nov., 1891; removed to Leominster, Mass.; mem. sch. bd. and med. insp. pub. schs., Leominster; chmn. Progressive Town Com. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Co. Med. Soc., etc. Pres. Men's League Pilgrim Congl. Ch.; v.-p. Leominster Hist. Soc. Mem. Improved Order of Red Men. Address: 61 Pearl St., Leominster, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, Edwin Davenport,** merchant; b. Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 13, 1850; s. Levi Samuel and Elizabeth (Davenport) Brigham; ed. pub. schs.; m. Elis Wanstrom, of East Providence, R.I., Aug. 23, 1876; 2 children, Charles Edwin (deceased), Fred Washington, b. July 7, 1882. In charge of stock for Rumford Chem. Co., East Providence, 5 yrs., and with Seekonk Ice Co., Seekonk, Mass., 5 yrs.; entered ice business at Ashburnham, Mass., 1882, and added coal, 1886; overseer of poor, 3 yrs.; supt. water works, 6 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow (rep. Grand Lodge, 1905). Club: Ashburnham Farmers'. Address: Ashburnham, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, Edwin Howard,** librarian; b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1840; s. Elijah Sparhawk and Sarah Jane (Rogers) Brigham; descendant of Thomas Brigham, called "The Puritan," who came to Boston, 1632; prep. edn. high sch., Watertown, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1868; m. Jane Spring Pierce, of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1871; children, Ethel (Mrs. Albert T. Leatherbee), Ralph Pierce. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 4th Bat. Rifles, M.V.M., May 1, 1861; pvt. Co. A, 13th Mass. Vol. Inf., July 20, 1861; hosp. steward, U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1864-75; asst. librarian Boston Med. Library, 1875-09; since library curator, etc.; librarian Mass. Med. Soc. since 1884. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., S.A.R. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: history, gen. reading, walking. Home: 72 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 8 The Fenway, Boston.

**BRIGHAM, Herbert F.,** lawyer; b. Bakersfield, Vt., July 13, 1852; s. Josiah F. and Jane (Fay) Brigham; prep. edn. New Hampton Inst.; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1875; m. Jennie M. Hill, of Chicago, Ill., 1893. Practiced in San Francisco, Cal., and Virginia City, Nev., 1875-7, since at Bakersfield, Vt.; has acted as referee in many important causes; v.-p. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Investment Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Lamoille Co. Nat. Bank; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1884; Dem. candidate for sec. of state of Vt., 1886 and for gov. of Vt., 1890; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1894; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1896. Served as chief of staff, title of col., under Gov. Page; apptd. by Gov. Bell as mem. com. to investigate public instns. of the state. Methodist. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Bakersfield, Vt.

**BRIGHAM, Herbert Olin,** librarian; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1875; s. John Olin and Alice (Saunders) Brigham; ed. pvt. sch., and Brown U.; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Brown U., 1898-03; state librarian of R.I., since 1903. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Conglist. Home: 15 Manning St. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**BRIGHAM, Horace Eugene,** mfr.; b. Westboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1862; s. George Ball and Mary Phipps (Homer) Brigham; ed. Worcester Acad.; Brown U.; m. Sadie Crocker, of Brewster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885. Identified with manufacture of boots and shoes since 1885; succeeded to George B. Brig-

ham & Sons, established by his father, 1859. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Address: Westboro, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, John Leland,** mfr., banker; b. Westboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1855; s. George Ball and Caroline (Jones) Brigham; ed. pub. schs.; m. Westboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1884, Sarah A. Harding. Worked as a boy in his father's shoe factory, Westboro; partner, same, 1872-91, head of the firm since 1891; dir. Westboro Savings Bank; pres. Westboro Nat. Bank since 1895; selectman, 2 yrs., and sewer and water commr., 9 yrs. Home: Westboro, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, William E.,** journalist; b. Boston, Feb. 16, 1865; s. Moses Bartlett and Almira Elizabeth (Fillebrown) Brigham; grad. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; m. Lettie Jane Mitchell, of Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 2, 1888; m. 2d, Carrie Emerson Brown, of North Hampton, N.H., Jan 21, 1899. On editorial staff Boston Globe, 1884-91; mng. editor Lynn (Mass.) Daily Press, 1891-4; mgr. Somerville Citizen, 1895-8; polit. and legislative writer Boston Evening Transcript, 1898-02; pvt. sec. Eugene N. Foss, 1902-7; asst., 1907-8, since 1908 regular Washington corr. Boston Evening Transcript. Asso. editor History of the Brigham Family, 1902-7; writer on economic topics. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. Recreations: golf, music. Home: 3119 35th St., N.W. Address: 81 Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.

**BRIGHAM, William Hartwell,** shoe mfr. and adjutant general; Feb. 1, 1863-May 22, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRIGHAM, William M.,** lawyer; b. Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864; s. Addington M. and Mary (Estabrook) Brigham; prep. edn. Marlboro High Sch.; A.B., Boston U., 1887; LL.B., Boston Sch. of Law, 1889; admitted to Middlesex Co. bar, 1889; m. Palmer, Mass., June 20, 1889, Florence R. Eyers. Asso. justice Police Ct., Marlboro; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899-07; served on all principal coms.: Judiciary, Cities (chmn. 7 yrs), Election Laws, Rules, spl. com. on Revision of Ry. and St. Ry. Laws, Com. on Revision of Pub. Statutes and Ins. Laws, Com. on Reception to Pres. McKinley. Republican. Mem. I.O.F., S. of V., P. of H. Home: Marlboro, Mass.

**BRIGHT, Elmer Horace,** securities; b. Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1860; s. Horace O. and Junia O. (Howe) Bright; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; m. Mary F. Bill, of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1894; 4 children, Horace O., Alexander H., Elizabeth, Junia. With Brooks & Warner, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1878-84; supt. Boston Ice Co., 1884-03; an organizer, and mem. firm of Pettigrew, Bright & Co., since 1904; pres. Central Trust Co., Cambridge, since 1905; dir. Boston Confectionery Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Cambridge, 1889-90; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890-1. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Exchange, Economy, Cambridge, Beverly Yacht. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 75 State St., Boston.

**BRIGHTBILL, Edwin Funk,** lecturer; b. Palmyra, Pa., Aug. 28, 1862; s. John J. and Mary (Funk) Brightbill; ed. Witmer's Acad., Palmyra, Pa., Lebanon, Pa., High Sch., Pa. State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., Platinate Coll., Myerstown, Pa., U. of Minn., Minneapolis; LL.B., Dickinson Coll. Law Sch., Carlisle, Pa.; also student Sch. of Expression, Boston, and summer sessions, Harvard and U. of Minn.; unmarried. Supt. pub. schs. in various states for a number of yrs.; admitted to bar, 1896; frequent contbr. to newspapers and humane journals; began as lecturer before teachers' insts., 1882; lectures upon literary, humanitarian, humorous and reform (temperance, anticigarette) subjects; also illustrated lectures, "The Equine Smart Set," "Literary Shrines In and Around Boston." Recreations: schooling Ky. bred young saddlers, photography (lantern slides, transparencies), writing short stories. Episcopalian. Ind. Republican. Address: 12 Huntington Av., Boston.

**BRIGHTMAN, Charles O.,** general contractor; b. New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 28, 1853; s. Oliver P. and Sarah J. (Pierce) Brightman; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford; m. May 15, 1876, Anna Cronan, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Engaged as contractor in New Bedford since 1879; pres. New Bedford Parker House Corpn.; pres. Hodges Finishing Co., East Dedham, Mass.; mem. Bd. of Pub. Works, New Bedford, 3 yrs.; mem. City Council, 1877; one of commrs. apptd. by governor to build the new jail in Fall River; mem. Governor's Council, 1908-11. Trustee New Bedford Textile Sch. Mem. Mass. Rep. State Central Com., since 1892. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Wamsutta, Dartmouth. Home: 82 Mill St. Office: 72 N. Water St., New Bedford, Mass.

**BRIMBLECOM, John C.,** editor and pub.; b. Swampscott, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868; s. John B. and Mary A. (Lewis) Brimblecom; descendant of John Brimblecomb, who was married in Boston, 1651, settled in Marblehead, 1652, the family home for over 200 yrs.; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; m. Lillie Frances Stone, of Watertown, Mass., June 11, 1891; 3 children, Janet, Helen, Warren K. Asst. city clk., Newton, Mass., 1885-92; agt. Bd. of Health, 1893-7; clk. Common Council, 1888-97; clk. of committees, City of Newton, since 1898; editor and pub. Newton Graphic, and treas. and dir. Newton Graphic Pub. Co. since 1900. Republican. Unitarian. Chapter Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Hunnewell, Civic (sec.), Middlesex. Home: 25 Breamore Rd. Office: 8 Centre Place, Newton, Mass.

**BRINLEY, Godfrey Malbone,** clergyman, educator; b. Perth Amboy, N.J., Nov. 22, 1864; s. Edward and Andrewetta Sims (Rowlett) Brinley; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888, A.M., 1895; studied divinity under Bishop Parker, Dr. J. H. Coit and Rev. Frederick Kinsman, of Oxford U., Eng., with work under Prof. Harper of Yale, and at summer session, Cambridge Theol. Sch.; m. Elizabeth Agnes Miller, of Morristown, N.J., June 17, 1902; 2 children, Elizabeth Malbone, b. Oct. 6, 1906; Godfrey Malbone, Jr. (deceased). Deacon, 1893, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; master in charge of Lower Sch. of St. Paul's Sch., since 1901. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Clubs: University (New York), Morris Co. Golf, Morristown Field. Address: Concord, N.H.

**BRINSMADE, Ada Gibson Colton,** educator; b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1864; d. Willis Strone and Lucy Parsons (Gibson) Colton; descendant of Quartermaster George Colton, the first Colton in America, and of Thomas Hooker; ed. at home by parents, and at the Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; m. Dec. 23, 1895, William Gold Brinsmade, of Washington, Conn. (died 1908). Assisted husband in founding the Ridge Sch. (for boys), 1894; since death of husband has conducted sch. which has been changed from a coll. prep. sch. to a sch. for young boys only. Conglist. Home: The Ridge School, Washington, Conn.

**BRINSMADE, John Chapin,** school principal; b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1852; s. William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) Brinsmade; A.B., Harvard, 1874; m. Mary Gold Gunn, of Washington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1876. Teacher, 1874-81, prin. since 1881, Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1909, Conn. Senate, 1911 (chmn. joint legislative com. on edn.); mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902, Conn. State Civil Service Commn., Conn. Council Edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Litchfield Co. University Club, S.A.R. Home: Washington, Conn.*

**BRINSMADE, William Gold,** educator; Jan. 21, 1858-Dec. 8, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRIRY, William Story,** druggist; b. Bath, Me., Oct. 6, 1870; s. Milton S. and Susannah P. (Higgins) Briry; descended from early settlers of Cape Cod; grad. Bath High Sch., 1889; student Bowdoin Coll. 1 yr.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Boston, 1903; m. Apr. 2, 1899, Etta M. Morrill, of Boston, Mass. In drug business in Melrose, Mass., since 1900; forwarding business, Boston, since 1905; insp. milk and foods, Melrose; mem. Rep. City Com. since 1900. Trustee Mass. Coll. Pharmacy; mem. Mass. State Bd. Pharmacy. Pres. Mass. State Pharm. Assn., 1911, 1912; pres. Boston Druggists' Assn.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy,

Mass. Coll. Pharm. Alumni Assn., Boston Retail Druggists' Assn., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Boston Druggists' Assn., etc. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks, Zeta Psi (Bowdoin). Club: Melrose. Home: 88 E. Wyoming Av. Office: 45 Wyoming Av., Melrose, Mass.

**BRISCOE, Charles Henry,** lawyer; b. Newtown, Conn., Dec. 20, 1831; s. Charles B. and Mary (Davidson) Briscoe; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1854; m. Newark, N.J., Nov. 14, 1855, Anna J. Traver (died, Mar., 1875); children, Willis A (deceased), Anna T. (Mrs. David L. Sanford), Alice (Mrs. John F. George); m. 2d, Newtown, June, 1878, Alice E. Bradley. Began practice in Enfield, 1854; removed office to Hartford, 1868; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1857, 64, 78 (speaker of House, 1878), Senate, 1861; judge of Ct. of Common Pleas, Hartford Co., 1869-75. Home: Enfield, Conn. Office: 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**BRISCOE, John Manvers,** forester; b. Pottsville, Pa., July 22, 1878; s. Sidney Bernard and Sarah (Loeser) Briscoe; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1909; m. June 28, 1911, Ethel Griscom, of Bryn Mawr, Pa. In U.S. Forest Service, 1909-10; head of Forestry Dept., U. of Me., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Episcopalian. Author of numerous articles in Forest bulls. and circulars, and in other forestry and other publs. Home: The Colonial, Bangor, Me.

**BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton** (Mrs. Arthur James Hopkins), author. See Hopkins, Margaret Sutton.

**BRISTOL, Benjamin Hiel,** mfr.; b. Naugatuck, Conn., June 19, 1837; s. Hiel and Anna C. (Potter) Bristol; pub. sch. ed'n; m. 1st, 1858, Pauline S. Phelps (died, 1877); m. 2d, 1878, Mary E. Russell (died, 1897); m. 3d, June 11, 1902, Sarah J. Milligan. Mechanic and foreman, Platt's Mills, 1860-1900; assisted in organizing, 1889, pres. since 1906, The Bristol Co., mfrs. electrical recording meters, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. S.A.R. Home: Waterbury, Conn.

**BRISTOL, Bennet B.,** mfr.; b. Naugatuck, Conn., May 3, 1868; s. Benjamin H. and Pauline (Phelps) Bristol; ed. grammar and high schs., Waterbury and Naugatuck; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1893; m. Gertrude Rexford, of Winsted, Conn., June 28, 1898; 6 children, Mary Louise, Helen, Rexford Allyn, Pauline, Margaret, Evelyn. Sec. The Bristol Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1894-08; pres. The Industrial Instrument Co., Foxboro, Mass., since 1908; was sec. and treas. Standard Gauge Mfg. Co., now treas. of its successor, Foxboro Co., pres. Foxboro Nat. Bank; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Waterbury, Conn. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Address: Foxboro, Mass.

**BRISTOL, John Wolcott,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1855; s. William B. and Caroline (Bliss) Bristol; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Yale, Law Sch., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar 1879, and since practiced at New Haven; mem. Bristol & White. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', Quinnipiack, New Haven Country. Home: 27 Hillhouse Av. Address: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**BRISTOL, William Henry,** mathematician; b. Waterbury, Conn., July 5, 1859; s. Benjamin Aiel and Pauline (Phelps) Bristol; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1884; m. J. Louise Wright, of New York, Sept. 8, 1885 (died 1888); 2d, Elise H. Myers, of Jersey City, N.J., June 28, 1899. Organized, 1882, manual training dept. of Workingman's Sch., New York, and taught same, 1882-6; instr. mathematics, 1886-8, asst. prof., 1888-99, prof., 1899-96, Stevens Inst. Tech. Organized, 1889, and pres. The Bristol Co. (mfg. his inventions). Inventor of numerous recording instruments for pressure, temperature and electricity, steel beltlacing, etc.; awarded John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1890; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Home: Waterbury, Conn.*

**BRITAN, Halbert Hains,** educator; b. at Bethlehem, Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; s. George Whitney and Mary Arbella (Taylor) Britan; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Yale Grad. Sch., 1899-02; m. Mary Edith Fisher, of Hanover, Ind., Aug. 1, 1907. Prof. philosophy, Bates Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Author: Philosophy of Music, 1911. Translator: Spinoza's Descarte's Principles of Philosophy. Contbr. articles to philos. mags. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Address: 17 Mountain Av., Lewiston, Me.

**BRITTEN, Flora Phelps Harley,** lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRITTEN, Fred Ernest,** clergyman, lecturer; moved to Jackson, Mich. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BRITTON, Rodney G.,** banker; b. Springfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1833; s. Jotham, Jr., and Eleanor (Goold) Britton; descendant of William Britton, of Westmoreland, N.H., Jotham Bretton, of Springfield, Vt.; ed. common schs. and Springfield Wesleyan Sem.; m. Abby Goodnow of Grafton, Windham Co., Vt., Oct. 5, 1859; children, Lena A., Wallace H. (deceased), Ethel G. (Mrs. Thomas D. Perry). Engaged in mfr. of woodenware, 1859-88; since not in active business; pres. Springfield Savings Bank, also auditor and mem. bd. of investment; cemetery commr. Town of Springfield. Served as first selectman, assessor 2 terms, mem. sch. com. 4 terms, justice of the peace 4 terms. Was mem. Know Nothing Party, 1855, now Republican. Conglist. Address: 39 South St., Springfield, Vt.

**BRITTON, William John,** lawyer; b. Wolfeboro, N.H., June 18, 1872; s. John and Margaret (Macaulley) Britton; of Scotch-Irish ancestry; ed. Brewster Free Acad.; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904-5; unmarried. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1905, and since practiced in Wolfeboro; speaker N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15. Republican. Conglist. Club: Wonolancet (Concord, N.H.). Address: Wolfeboro, N.H.

**BRITTON, Wilton Everett,** entomologist; b. Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868; s. Benjamin Howard and Emma Eliza (Wright) Britton; student N. H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-93, B.S., 1893; grad. student, Cornell, 1893-4, Yale, 1899-03, Ph.D., 1903; m. Surry, N.H., Apr. 30, 1895, Bertha Madeline Perkins. Asst., May 1, 1894, horticulturist, Oct. 1, 1894, entomologist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and state entomologist since July, 1901. Pres. Donald G. Mitchell Library, and Beecher Park Memorial, Inc. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres., 1909), Entomol. Soc. of America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Bot. Soc., Yale Alumni Assn. of New Haven, Alumni Assn. N.H. Coll. Agrl. and Mech. Arts, Sigma Xi, Patrons of Husbandry. Asso. editor Journal Economic Entomology since 1909. Home: 296 McKinley Av. Office: Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Haven, Conn.

**BROCK, George Edwin,** banker; b. Brighton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1860; s. Ralph Hall and Jerusha Ann Fluent (Beal) Brock; grad. Brighton High Sch., 1879; m. Mary L. Gooch, of Brighton, Dec. 3, 1891; children, Newhall, Mildred Elizabeth, Robert Hawes. Clk. in Nat. Market Bank, Brighton, 1879-91; treas. Brighton Savings Bank, 1891-03; treas. Home Savings Bank, 1903-7, pres. since 1903; dir. Market Trust Co. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1902-5, 1906-13 (chmn., 1913). Conglist. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Mass. State Bankers' Assn. Home: 39 Lanark Rd., Brighton Dist. Office: 75 Tremont St., Boston.

**BROCK, Henry Herbert,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., May 30, 1864; s. George and Alice H. (Lowe) Brock; A.B., Amherst, 1886; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1890; m. Mary L. Rounds, of Portland, Aug. 5, 1891; 1 son, Henry W. Practiced at Portland, since 1890; surgeon in Me. Gen. Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, Bowdoin Coll.; consulting surgeon, Children's Hosp., Webber Hosp. and Waldo County Hosp.; city phys., Portland, 1891, 1892. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Me. Med. Assn., Lister Club, Innominate Club, Am. Soc. Ornithology. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Portland, Farmers. Address: 687 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**BROCK, James W.,** banker; b. Barnet, Vt., May 11, 1839; common sch. ed'n. Pres Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Montpelier Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, Senate, 1892; sergt.-at-arms, 1902; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Conglist. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**BROCK, Winfield Humphrey,** publisher; b. Athol, Mass., Oct. 24, 1861; s. Eben and Caroline (Humphrey) Brock; grad. Athol High Sch., 1878; Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Angela B. Ford, of Hanover, Mass., Sept. 22, 1889; 2 children, Roland Humphrey, Beatrice Alden. Established The Cottager and Ready Record, 1885; sold out and in 1890 established The Healthy Home, of which has since been editor, pub. and owner. Chmn. Appropriation Com., Town of Athol. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Has traveled extensively and written much on. med. and hygienic topics. Address: Station A, Athol, Mass.

**BROCKLESBY, John Henry,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRODEUR, Clarence Arthur,** educator; b. Colchester, Vt., Sept. 25, 1865; s. Charles and Priscilla (Marsh) Brodeur; grad. high sch., Franklin, N.H., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Malden, Mass., June 24, 1887, Mary Latta. Prin. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1901. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Dist. Deputy Grand Master for 16th Mass. Dist.). Address: Westfield, Mass.

**BRODIE, James Fairbairn,** clergyman; Sept. 24, 1854-Aug. 16, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROGNA, Vincent,** lawyer; b. Province of Avellino, Italy, May 14, 1887; s. Raffaele and Filomena (Selvitella) Brogna; came to America, Dec., 1893, and located in Boston; ed. Eliot Grammar Sch.; English High Sch.; Ballou and Hobigand Prep. Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1908; unmarried. Began practice in Boston, 1908; mem. firm of Brogna & Garro, 1908-12, since Stinson & Brogna; apptd. by Gov. Eugene N. Foss as master in chancery; mem. Dem. State Com. of Mass., 1911; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13, 14. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 97 Endicott St. Office: 1117-18 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BROMBERG, Edward Justin,** New England manager General Life and Accident Ins. Co. of America; b. Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1864; s. Levi and Bertha (MacKosky) Bromberg; ed. Roxbury High Sch., Boston Latin Sch., Harvard, to 1884, student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Henrietta Livingston, of Boston, Sept. 12, 1886; 3 children, Pauline (dir. of Hygiene and Physical Edn., High Sch., Boston), Justin L. (elec. engr.), Bertram L. (student). Mem. Rep. Com. of Ward 23, 1899, 1900; mem. Boston Common Council, 1901, 1902, alderman, 1903-6; State senator, 9th Suffolk Dist., 1907; mem. Public Celebrations Com., City of Boston. Jewish religion; trustee of Temple Tefila. Mem. Zionist Assn., Am. Pageant Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow (past grand); K. of P. (past chancellor comdr.), R.A., A.O.U.W., Sons of Veterans (comdr.), etc. Clubs: New Century, Boston City, Boston Press, Orpheus, Roslindale (Mass.) Republican, Apollo, Orchestral. Recreations: music, golf, rowing. Home: 12 Florence St., Roslindale, Mass. Office: 521-522 Unity Bldg., 185 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BRONSON, Caroline A.,** teacher; b. Hyannis, Mass., Apr. 2, 1861; d. Rev. Samuel and Mary Lincoln (Chaplin) Bronson; descendant of early Conn. ancestry; grad. Abbot Acad., 1883; student Berlitz Sch. of Languages, Boston, 1886, 1887; Wellesley, 1887, 1888; studied and traveled in Europe, summers of 1890, 96, 04. Preceptress, Gilbertsville (N.Y.) Acad., 1883-6; prin. asst. Detroit Home and Day Sch., 1888-90. Miss Wesselhorft's Sch., Boston, 1890-3, Miss Wheeler's Sch., Providence, R.I., 1893-7; one of the founders of Bronson Sch. for Boys and Girls, Providence, 1897, which still continues. Baptist. Club: Wellesley, of R.I. Address: 313 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

**BRONSON, Clarence Whittlesey,** lawyer; b. Washington, Conn., June 13, 1880; s. Walter W. and Helen M. (Logan) Bronson; B.A., Yale, 1900; B.L., Yale Law Sch., 1903; m. Marie van Zelm, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 28, 1912; 1 daughter, Margaret. In law office of Ernest L. Isbell, New Haven, Conn., 1903-4, asst. clk. Probate Ct., Dist. of New Haven, 1904-6; associated in practice with Livingston W. Cleaveland, 1907-14; practiced on own account since 1914. Progressive. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Club: Beaver Hills Tennis. Recreations: tennis. Home: 3 University Pl. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**BRONSON, Cornelia Conan,** teacher; b. Hyannis, Mass., June 13, 1856; d. Rev. Samuel Jennings and Mary Lincoln (Chaplin) Bronson; descendant of John Chaplin, of Revolutionary War; grad. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1877; student Wellesley, 1884, 1885; Brown U., 1893-4; spent 14 mos. in travel and study in Europe. Teacher, Thompson, Conn., 1878, 1879, West Woodstock, Conn., 1879-80, Bucknell Inst., Lewisburg, Pa., 1885-93; also taught German to freshman class in Bucknell Coll., 1892-3; teacher Froebel Sch., Providence, R.I., 1893-5, and 4 mos. in high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1896; founder, with sister, The Bronson Sch., Providence, 1897, which still continues. Baptist. Club: Wellesley, of R.I. Address: 313 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

**BRONSON, Dillon,** clergyman; b. Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 27, 1863; s. James Anson and Jennie (Van Benschoten) Bronson; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1900); S.T.B., Boston U., 1888; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-1; m. Susan Hall Peirce, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1892-7, Salem, 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, 1900-6; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1906-10; supt. Boston Dist. M.E. Ch. since Apr., 1911. Lecturer. Trustee Boston U., and Sch. of Expression. Club: Twentieth Century. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Alaska, Labrador, and twice visited mission fields in Asia, Palestine, Egypt; spent 2 winters in India. Home: 25 Park St., Brookline. Office: 581 Boylston St., Boston.*

**BRONSON, Elsie Marion Straffin;** b. North Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1882; d. Arthur Franklin and Mary Lovina (Alden) Straffin; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower, and Edmund Weston, Mass. Colony, 1635; ed. pub. schs. of Brockton, Mass.; A.B., and A.M., Brown U., 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1903); m. Prof. Walter C. Bronson, of Brown U., Aug. 17, 1905. Fellow and asst. in English, Brown U., 1904-5. Pres. Brown U. Alumni Assn., 1909-11; sec. R.I. br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1913-15. Baptist. Assisted husband largely in the preparation of English Poems (4 vols.), English Essays, American Poems, and The History of Brown University; furnished suggestions and revisions for Prof. Henry P. Manning's "Irrational Numbers," and "Geometry of Four Dimensions." Address: 140 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

**BRONSON, Samuel Lathrop,** lawyer; b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1834; s. Dr. Henry and Sarah M. Bronson; A.B., Yale, 1855; m. Frances E. Stoddard, of Seymour, Conn., Nov. 30, 1861. Admitted to bar, 1857; practiced at Seymour, Conn., 1857-60, New Haven, since 1860; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1859, 1869, 1876, 1877; recorder City Ct., 1866-9; 1st judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1 yr.; corpn. counsel, 1873-8; retired and managed his father's large interests until latter's death, 1893, when he succeeded to family estates. Dem. nominee for gov. of Conn., 1900. Address: 58 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BRONSON, Samuel M.,** mfr., merchant; Apr. 1, 1832-Mar. 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRONSON, Timothy Grow,** farmer, stock-raiser; b. Hardwick, Vt., May 8, 1859; s. William Dustin and Anna Dorotha (Mason) Bronson; descendant of John Bronson, who came from England about 1640; grad. Barre Acad., 1880; m. Apr. 20, 1882, Jennie L. Avery, of Corinth, Vt. Has engaged as farmer and fancy stock raiser since 1887; pres. Lamoille Valley Creamery Assn.; trustee Granite Trust Co.; mem. Sch. Bd., 16 yrs.; justice of peace 14 yrs.; selectman of Hardwick; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 1911 (chmn. com. on agr.). Mem. Bd. Dirs. State Sch. of Agr. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Home: East Hardwick, Vt.

**BRONSON, Walter Cochrane,** college prof.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1862; s. Rev. Benjamin F. and Annie (Chaplin) Bronson; A.B., Brown U., 1887; Harvard Div. Sch., 1887-8; A.M., Cornell U.,

1890; (Litt.D., Colby, 1904); m. Elsie M. Straffin, A.M., 1905. Prof. English, DePauw, 1890-2; asso. prof. English lit., 1892-5, prof., since 1895, Brown U. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 140 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.*

**BROOKE, (Charles Frederick) Tucker,** author; b. Morgantown, W.Va., June 4, 1883. Home: 1207 Whitney av., New Haven, Conn. (See Who's Who in America, 1916-17.)

**BROOKER, Charles Frederick,** Connnecticut mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1900-4; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROOKS, Albert Wadsworth,** merchant; b. Augusta, Me., July 28, 1863; s. Samuel Spencer and Mary Caroline (Wadsworth) Brooks; descendant of Thomas Brooks, the immigrant, Watertown, Mass., 1636; A.B., Amherst, 1885; m. Mary McDaniel, of Augusta, Nov. 21, 1893 (died 1903); 1 daughter, Barbara; m. 2d, Alice Hope Davies, of Waterville, Me., June 16, 1908 (died June 12, 1909). Engaged in hardware business as mem. S. S. Brooks & Co., 1885-99; organized corpn. of Brooks Hardware Co., 1899, but later disposed of a portion of stock and retired from active management; treas. B. F. Parrott Co., grain and flour. Served many yrs. in both branches of city govt. of Augusta, also as mem. sch. bd. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Home: Augusta, Me.

**BROOKS, Alfred Mansfield,** educator, author; moved to Bloomington, Ind. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BROOKS, Alice Flint,** manager Sch. of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; b. Salem, Mass.; d. Henry Mason and Matilda Mary (Nichols) Brooks; ed. pub. schs., Salem; unmarried. Began as pvt. sec.; asst. sec. Essex Inst., Salem, 1898-1900; asst. mgr. Sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1900-5, mgr. since Oct., 1905, treas. since Mar., 1907. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston), Essex Inst. (Salem); Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Am. Book Plate Soc. Unitarian. Home: 60 Ocean Av., Salem, Mass. Address: Sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

**BROOKS, Amy,** author, illustrator; b. Chelsea, Mass.; d. Alfred H. and Hannah B.; ed. pub. schs. Hyde Park, Mass.; grad. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; unmarried. First picture exhibited, 1895; entered lit. field, 1900. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 15 Summer St., Hyde Park, Mass.

**BROOKS, Bartlett,** lawyer; b. Orrington, Me., Feb. 1, 1875; s. George and Priscilla (Nash) Brooks; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; m. Addison, Me., June 6, 1904, Anna L. Nash; 4 children, Bartlett, Jr. (deceased), Elizabeth B., Mary A., Willard N. Began practice at Bangor, Me., Oct., 1902; instr. in contracts, later asst. prof. U. of Me. Coll. of Law, since Sept., 1904. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Phi. Mem. K. of P. Club: Twentieth Century. Home: 16 N. Park St. Office: 14 Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.

**BROOKS, Christopher Parkinson,** prof. of textile mfg.; Apr. 17, 1866-Aug. 4, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BROOKS, Frank Hilliard,** mfr.; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868; s. Samuel Towle and Lucy Clark (Mills) Brooks; ed. graded schs. and acad., St. Johnsbury; m. Ellen H. Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 29, 1897. Identified with E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., 1886—; began as bookkeeper, dir., 1897, chmn. exec. com. of bd., 1910, pres., May, 1912—. Organized Brooks-Tyler Dry Goods Co. (now Berry-Ball Dry Goods Co.), 1899, and now dir. same; v.-p. St. Johnsbury Electric Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, St. Johnsbury. Apptd., 1913, by Gov. Fletcher, mem. Bd. of Commrs. to investigate ednl. system of Vt.; also mem. of State Bd. of Edn. Trustee St. Johnsbury Athenæum, St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt. State Y.M.C.A., Vt. Sanatorium, etc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Commercial, Sphinx. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

**BROOKS, George M.;** b. East Boston, Sept. 10, 1863; s. William F. and Mary A. (Snow) Brooks; descendant of John Brooks, who settled in Portland, Me., in Colonial times; ed. pub. schs. of East Boston; m. Annie Belle Brown, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 11, 1895. Began with Basset, Whitney & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1881, continuing until 1903; engaged in busines for self since 1903 under title of George M. Brooks, investment securities; dir. Meredith Linen Mills since 1908. Dir. Handel and Haydn Soc. since 1903, treas. since 1908. Unitarian. Club: Winchester Country (dir.). Recreations: music, bowling. Home: 27 Wyman St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**BROOKS, George Wolcott,** clergyman; b. Middlebury, Vt., July 2, 1852; s. Samuel Noble and Susan (Battles) Brooks; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; A.B., A.M., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1873; Union Theol. Sem., New York; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; m. Nov. 18, 1878, Lizzie Eastman, of New Haven, Vt.; one son, Phillip E. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 10, 1877; pastorates, Charlestown, 1883-90, Dorchester since 1890. Trustee Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., Mass. Sch. for Blind. Republican. Mem. N. Suffolk Assn. of Ministers. Clubs: Congregational, Fortnightly, Vermont. Address: 11 Englewood St., Dorchester, Mass.

**BROOKS, Harvey J.,** banker; b. Haddam Neck, Conn., Feb. 28, 1869; s. David A. and Elizabeth B. (Clark) Brooks; descendant of Thomas Brooks, who came from England in 1639, and settled in Haddam, Conn., in 1672; ed. Brainerd Acad., Haddam, and Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn.; m. Apr. 2, 1894, Gertrude B. Platt, of Deep River, Conn. Began as clk. in Deep River Nat. Bank; after 2 yrs. became connected with Deep River Savings Bank and was chosen treas., 1900, which position still holds; also pres. Deep River Nat. bank since 1908. Dir. Fountain Hill Cemetery Assn., Brainerd Memorial Library. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Deep River, Conn.

**BROOKS, Homer,** mfr.; b. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 27, 1844; s. Julius H. and Elizabeth A. (Greene) Brooks; of English descent; ed. common schs. and New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt.; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Emily S. Farwell, of Boston, Mass. Began active career with father in farming and lumber business; moved to Altona, N.Y., 1865; engaged in creamery business with brother Walter, 1888, and later produced 300,000 pounds of butter in a yr.; closed out interests, 1901, and settled on original Phillips farm at St. Albans Bay; in dairy business. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Club: Owl (St. Albans). Home: St. Albans Bay, Vt.

**BROOKS, Isaac Watts,** banker; b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 8, 1838; s. Watts H. and Mary (Wadhams) Brooks; Goshen Acad., 1851-7; A.M., Brown U., 1862. Engaged as mcht. in Goshen, 1860-71; removed to Torrington, Conn., 1872; mem. Brooks Bros., bankers, Torrington, 1872-99. Pres. Brooks Nat. Bank, Torrington, since 1899; treas. Torrington Savings Bank, since 1873; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Litchfield), Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury), Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Hartford), Turner & Seymour Mfg. Co., Torrington Water Co. (pres.). Mem. Gen. Assembly, Conn., 1884; speaker, Ho. of Rep., 1893; state senator, 1907, 1909 (pres. of Senate). Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Order of Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. Conglist. Club: Torrington. Address: Torrington, Conn.

**BROOKS, J. Ansel,** educator; b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1876; s. James Weston and Sarah Esther (Platt) Brooks; ed. Derby (Conn.) High Sch. until 1893; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898, M.E., 1901; m. Laura S. Goodwin, of New York, June 1, 1912. Asso. prof. mechanics and mech. drawing, Brown U., since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Club: University (Providence). Home: 25 Everett Av., Providence, R.I.

**BROOKS, James,** educator; b. Orrington, Me., Feb. 13, 1872; s. George and Priscilla (Nash) Brooks; ed. Bucksport Sem., 1879-93; Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1894-6; Harvard, 1895-6, 1899-1900; traveled abroad in Germany and Italy; m. Orrington, Me., Rubina A.G. Ravi, of Rome, Italy, July 21, 1900; 5 children, Rosa Guiseppina, Roberto Romano, George Francis Duff, John Julian, Bruce Sterling. Prin. schs. in Me. and for 1 yr. during coll. course, prin. East Hampton (Conn.) High and Grammar Sch.; head of Math.

Dept., Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 3 yrs.; prin. Hampden Acad., 1906-8; prin. Burr and Burton Sem. since 1908 (raised $20,000 for gymnasium, completed in 1913). Republican. Conglist. Mem. De Buryan Literary Soc. (Bangor, Me.). Address: Manchester, Vt.

**BROOKS, James Willson;** Aug. 7, 1833-Sept. 19, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROOKS, John Graham,** author, lecturer; b. Acworth, N.H., July 19, 1846; s. Chapin Kidder and Parmelia (Graham) Brooks; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1875; studied 3 yrs. at U. of Berlin, Jena and Freiburg. Became lecturer on econ. subjects; 2 yrs. instr. Harvard U.; several yrs. lecturer, extension dept., U. of Chicago; 2 yrs. expert U.S. Dept. Labor at Washington, making report of 1893 upon Workingmen's Insurance in Germany; lecturer, U. of Cal. Pres. Nat. Consumers' League. Author: The Social Unrest, 1903; As Others See Us, 1908; An American Citizen, 1910; American Syndicalism, 1913. Address: 8 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BROOKS, Nathaniel Grout,** M.D.; b. Acworth, N.H., Oct. 14, 1838; s. Lyman (M.D.) and Mary G. (Graham) Brooks; prep. edn. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; M.D., Albany Med. Sch. (Union U.), 1861; m. Emma Preston, of Baltimore, Vt., Dec. 5, 1876; 3 children, Lyman, Nathaniel Preston, Philip Preston. Enlisted as asst. surgeon 16th Regt. Vt. Vols., 1861, and served through Civil War; practiced at Acworth, 1865-74; settled in Charlestown, 1874; pres. Springfield Electric R.R. of Charlestown, since 1900. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7, Senate, 1900-1. Trustee Silsbee Free Library many yrs. Mem. N.H. State Med. Soc., Conn. Valley Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T.). Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Charlestown, N.H.

**BROOKS, Peter Chardon,** trustee; b. Watertown, Mass., May 8, 1831; s. Gorham and Ellen (Shepherd) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1852, A.M., 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Sarah, d. Amos Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence; 2 children, Eleanor (Mrs. R. M. Saltonstall), Lawrence. Trustee of estates. Devoted to agr'l pursuits, forestry, art and travel. Home: West Medford, Mass., and 2 Deerfield, cor. Bay State Rd., Boston.

**BROOKS, Reuben,** mfr.; b. Rockport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1843; s. Reuben and Nancy (Eames) Brooks; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; m. Rockport, Martha A. Lakeman, of Hallowell, Me., Nov. 29, 1866; 4 children, Mary, Helen E. (Mrs. Edward M. Bragg), Martha N., Addison G. Succeeded to ownership and management of his father's dry goods store, Rockport; sold out, 1880, and entered liquid glue business; removed to Gloucester, 1883; treas., sec. and dir. Russia Cement Co., Gloucester; v.-p. and treas. Chinese Am. Co., Boston and Shanghai. Republican. Conglist. Pres. and trustee Y.M.C.A., Gloucester. Recreations: composing music. Address: 141 Essex Av., Gloucester, Mass.

**BROOKS, Stratton D.,** educator; moved to Norman, Okla. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BROOKS, Walter Frederic,** retired banker and mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1859; s. Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Capron (Fanning) Brooks; descendant of Thomas Brooks, Watertown, Mass., 1631; ed. Worcester schs., grad. high sch., 1877. In employ of George Crompton Loom Works, 2 yrs.; with William H. Morse, in banking business in Worcester, 1880-91; lessee (with J. F. Rock) of Worcester Theatre, 1891-4; treas. Worcester Corset Co., and Royal Worcester Corset Co., 1895-10; since retired. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: travel, outdoor sports. Author of History of the Fanning Family, 1905. Home: 54 Queen St., Worcester, Mass.

**BROOKS, William Allen,** surgeon; b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1864; s. William Allen Brooks; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 15, 1892, Helen Winchell. Asst. in anatomy, 1893-5, demonstrator, same, 1895-01, asst. surgery, 1903-5, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. visiting surgeon, 1903-5, surgeon since 1905, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1894-7. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Algonquin, Country. Address: 167 Beacon St., Boston.

**BROOKS, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Schuyler's Lake, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1855; s. Reuben P. and Margaret (Eliot) Brooks; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876; studied law in office of Warren C. French, Woodstock, Vt.; admitted to bar; m. 1st, Woodstock, Oct., 1877, Mary French (died, June, 1882); m. 2d, Jennie Chase. City solicitor, Holyoke, Mass., 1881-3; Rep. candidate for mayor of Holyoke, 1884; honorary v.-chmn. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Home: Holyoke, Mass.

**BROOKS, William Penn,** agriculturist; b. South Scituate, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; s. Nathaniel and Rebecca Partridge (Cushing) Brooks; B.S., valedictorian, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1875, grad. student chemistry and botany, 1876; Ph.D., Halle, 1897; m. Eva Bancroft Hall, of Revere, Mass., Mar. 29, 1882. Prof. agr., 1877-88, prof. botany, 1880-8, pres. ad interim, 1880-3 and 1886-7, Imperial Coll. of Agr., Japan; prof. agr., 1889-08, lecturer on agr. since 1908, pres. ad interim, Jan.-Apr., 1903, and Jan., 1905-July, 1906, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist since Jan. 1, 1889, dir. since Jan., 1906, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Decorated 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**BROTT, George Olney,** lawyer; b. Calhoun, Miss., Mar. 4, 1867; s. George F. and Lucy E. (Olney) Brott; descendant of Aarandt van Bradt, one of the earliest Dutch settlers of N.Y.; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1884; B.A., Yale, 1888; student Columbia Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Carrie M. Mills, of Thompson, Conn., Dec. 23, 1896; 1 son, J. Olney. Practiced in New York, 1890-4, since in Hartford, Conn.; mem. Bennett & Brott, 1904-9, since Brott & Stoner; mem. Commercial Law League of America; sec. and dir. O'Connor Coal & Supply Co.; councilman, Hartford, 1896-7, alderman, 1897-9. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. K. of P. Clubs: Republican, Oasis, University, City, Chess (Hartford); Country (Farmington). Recreations: golf, chess. Home: 117 Washington St. Office: 26 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**BROUGHTON, Arthur Nicholson,** M.D.; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; s. Nicholson and Aravesta Susan (White) Broughton; prep. ed'n, Roxbury and Boston Latin schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., cum laude, Harvard, 1897; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1897-8; m. Jamaica Plain, Dec. 21, 1898, Lillian De Wolfe Pingree. Asst. surgeon, Faulkner Hosp.; dir. Jamaica Plain Dispensary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard, Union Boat. Home: "Bass Rocks," Gloucester, Mass.

**BROUGHTON, Henry White,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 10, 1851; s. Nicholson and Aravesta (White) Broughton; A.B., Harvard, 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1878-9; m. Boston, Oct. 28, 1880, Jennie S. F. Folsom (died 1913); 3 sons, John Nicholson, Philip Folsom, Henry White, Jr. Visiting phys. Faulkner Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Alumni Assn, Boston City Hosp. (pres., 1912). Clubs: Harvard, Eliot. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 7 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain, Boston. Mass.

**BROWN, Abbie Farwell,** author; b. Boston; d. Benjamin F. and Clara (Neal) Brown; ed. Girls' Latin Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; traveled abroad, 1899-06-10; unmarried. One of editors Young Folks' Library, 1902. Club: Boston Authors. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 41 W. Cedar St., Boston.*

**BROWN, Abram English,** author; Jan. 21, 1849-Feb. 20, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BROWN, Adams Franklin,** lawyer; moved to Goldfield Nev., 1906. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, Agnes A.,** artist; b. Newburyport, Mass.; widow of J. Appleton Brown; paints landscapes, flowers and animals in oils; also successful specialist in pictures of cats. Address: Newburyport, Mass.*

**BROWN, Albert Church,** wholesale produce; b. Winslow, Me., Apr. 22, 1843; s. John Hanson and Sarah C. (Heywood) Brown; ed. country schs., China and Houlton, Me.; m. Lorena Allen Hawkes, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 24, 1870 (died East Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1886); m. 2d, Almena Wilson Knight, of Whitfield, Me., Sept. 18, 1889. Served in Civil War as pvt. in 16th and 20th Me. Inf. regts., Aug. 15, 1863-July 24, 1865. Began in wholesale produce business, 1880; mem. Brown, DeLoriea & Co., 1880-07; pres. since incorporation, Apr. 22, 1907, the Brown, DeLoriea Co., commn. mchts. and dealers in butter, cheese and eggs. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Ancient Order United Workmen. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 69 S. Market St., Boston, Mass.

**BROWN, Albert Frederic,** architect; Aug. 8, 1862-1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**BROWN, Albert Oscar,** lawyer, banker; b. Northwood, N.H., July 18, 1853; s. Charles Osgood and Elizabeth (Langmaid) Brown; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1884; m. Susie J. Clarke, of Ayer, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1884; practiced, Manchester, 1884-12; mem. successively, Burnham & Brown, Burnham, Brown & Warren, and Burnham, Brown, Jones & Warren; spl. counsel for N.H. in r.r. tax appeals in Sup. Ct., 1910-11; pres. Amoskeag Savings Bank, 1905-12, treas. and sec., 1912—; dir. Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co., B. H. Piper Co.; clk. Manchester & Derry St. Ry., John B. Varick Co. Chmn. State Tax Commn., N. H., 1911—. Trustee Dartmouth College, Coe's Northwood Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn., N.H. Bankers' Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Club: Derryfield. Address: Amoskeag Bank Bldg., Manchester, N.H.*

**BROWN, Alice,** author; b. Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 5, 1857; grad. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1876. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 11 Pinckney St., Boston.*

**BROWN, Alice Van Vechten,** college prof.; b. Hanover, N.H., June 7, 1862; d. Prof. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) Brown; sister of Francis Brown; ed. private tutors and schools, Clinton and Utica, N.Y.; studied at the Art Students' League, New York, 1881-5; later with various artists, and traveled abroad; unmarried. Asst. dir. 1892-3, dir. 1894-7, Norwich (Conn.) Art Sch.; prof. art, Wellesley Coll., since 1897. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Art Students' League, Archæol. Inst. America. Author: (with William Rankin) Short History of Italian Painting, 1914. Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**BROWN, Arthur Eugene,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, Arthur Lewis,** judge; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 28, 1854; s. Samuel Welch and Mary Elizabeth (Thurber) Brown; 8th generation from Rev. Chad Brown, Providence, 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1876; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; (A.M., Brown, 1894, LL.D., 1907); m. Cora E. Aylsworth, of Providence, Feb. 12, 1884; 2 children, Allsworth, Beatrice (Mrs. Harold Hall Berry). Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced in Providence, 1878-96; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of R.I., since Oct. 24, 1896. Democrat. Clubs: Agawam, University. Address: 36 Barnes St., Providence.*

**BROWN, Arthur Morton,** lawyer; b. Jewett City, Conn., Sept. 24, 1877; s. George W. and Sarah F. (Young) Brown; ed. pub. sch. and Norwich Free Acad.; seaman and q.-m. on a pvt. yacht cruising around the world, 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1901; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Gertrude E. Sanderson. Practiced at Norwich, Conn., since 1901; treas. New London Co. since 1901; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1903; counsel for Borough of Jewett City since 1902, Town of Griswold since 1904; health officer New London Co. since 1905; del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Home: Jewett City, Conn. Office: Norwich, Conn.

**BROWN, Arthur Taylor,** lawyer; b. Peabody, Mass., Dec. 31, 1867; s. John and Margaret May (Armstrong) Brown; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1894; unmarried. Practiced in Peabody since 1894; also engages in building business in Peabody and vicinity. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason. Club: Bowdoin (Boston). Home: Peabody, Mass.

**BROWN, Benjamin F.,** mfr.; b. Lowell, Vt., Dec. 8, 1849; s. Joseph and Katharine (Scott) Brown; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1871; A.B., Amherst, 1874; m. Zephirine Normandin, of Blackstone, Mass., July 12, 1880. Teacher, Fitchburg High Sch., 1874-81, Athol High Sch., 1881-3, Montpelier (Vt.) High Sch., 1883-5, Gibson Sch., Boston, 1885-90; engaged since 1890 in developing automatic machinery for filling and sealing flat paper bags and seed packets; counting machines; machines for applying franks and labels to envelopes, waxing machines and bag making machines; machinery for U.S. seed distribution; pres. and mgr. The Brown Bag Filling Machine Co. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**BROWN, Burtis Scott,** consulting engr.; b. North Andover, Mass., Aug. 11, 1881; s. John Glover and Lydia Jane (Scott) Brown; grad. high sch., North Andover; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905, C.E., 1915; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1909. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Concrete Inst., Nat. Fire Prevention Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Club: Park Street. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 17 Bowker St., Brookline. Office: 920 Broad Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**BROWN, Charles Barto,** engineer; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1873; s. Charles Edgar and Henrietta Taylor (Hitchcock) Brown; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1894; C.E., Yale, 1896; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Maude Manwaring, of New Haven, Conn. In engring. practice, New Haven and Hartford, Conn., and Syracuse and Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-8; with Conn. Ins. Dept., Hartford, 1898-03 (asst. actuary, 1902-3); engr. with New Haven Gas Light Co., 1905-6; prof. railroad engring., U. of Me., since 1906. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Me. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Address: Orono, Me.

**BROWN, Charles Freeman,** patent lawyer; b. Hampden, Me., Oct. 21, 1848; s. John and Deborah (Freeman) Brown; descendant of John Brown, of Belfast, Me., 1750, an officer of Provincial army; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Hampden, Me.; read law in offices of Hill & Ellsworth, Washington, D.C.; m. Elizabeth A. Harrison, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1874; 3 children, Arthur H., Gertrude C. (Mrs. Edwin W. Pahlow), Sydney F. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1874; began practice as patent solicitor in office of late Carroll D. Wright, Boston, 1874; became Mr. Wright's partner, 1883, and so continued until Mr. Wright was apptd. U.S. commr. of labor, 1885; now mem. Wright, Quinby & May; dir. F. H. Gilson Co., printers and bookbinders. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, Senate, 1903-4. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Scientific Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Bellamy. Recreations: fishing, walking. Home: 83 Prospect St., Reading, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BROWN, Charles Hastings,** clergyman; b. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; s. Charles Ingersoll and Evelyn Day (Weld) Brown; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904; unmarried. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. James Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1904-6, St. Stephen's Ch., Lynn, 1906-9; minister Grace Ch., Norwood, since 1909. Address: Norwood, Mass.

**BROWN, Charles Henry,** M.D., surgeon; b. Bridgewater, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1865; s. William H. and Hannah (Penney) Brown; ed. dist. schs., Bridgewater; West Winfield Acad.; Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem.; grad. New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; m. Emily Stansbury Rich, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., July 17, 1894; 2 children, C. Alfred, b. 1895; Eleanor, 1898. Practiced in Waterbury, Conn., since 1893. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: camping, fishing. Home: 185 Columbia Boul. Office: 57 N. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**BROWN, Charles Reynolds,** clergyman; b. Bethany, W.Va., Oct. 1, 1862; s. Benjamin F. and

Sarah J. Brown; A.B., U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; (A.M., Yale, 1911; D.D., Oberlin, 1912, Brown U., 1914); m. Alice Tufts, of Boston, Sept. 23, 1896. Pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1896-11; dean Yale Div. Sch. (now Sch. of Religion), since 1911. Made trip through Egypt and Palestine for professional study, 1897; apptd., 1899, spl. lecturer on ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1905-6; spl. lecturer, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1911. Moderator Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1914-15. Author: Two Parables, 1898; The Main Points, 1899; The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit, 1906; The Strange Ways of God; The Young Man's Affairs; Faith and Health, 1910; The Cap and Gown, 1910; The Modern Man's Religion, 1911; The Latent Energies in Life, 1912; The Quest of Life, 1913. Recreations: fishing, camping. Address: 233 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BROWN, Charles Rufus,** prof. of Hebrew; Feb. 22, 1849-Feb. 2, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BROWN, Charles Samuel,** city official. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, Charles Wesley,** M.D.; b. Chesterville, Me., Sept. 14, 1849; s. Ellas Hull and Hannah Doane (Barnard) Brown; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1877; M.D., U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York), 1878; m. Alice Garcelon, of Livermore Falls, Me., June 1, 1879; 3 children, Alice Louise, Emma Gertrude, Charles Garcelon. Teacher pub. schs. of Cal., 1872-6; practiced medicine in Dexter, Me., 1878-80, Pomona, Cal., 1880-96, Livermore Falls, Me., 1896-05, Orland, Me., since 1905; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Progressive. Methodist. Mason. Address: Orland, Me.

**BROWN, Charles Wilson,** geologist; b. Overton, Neb., Aug. 11, 1874; s. Rev. Henry Wheaton and Abbie E. (Wilson) Brown; student Boston U., 1896-7; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1901; student Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1903-4; m. Anne Taft Peirce, of Providence, June 10, 1908. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-8; prin. high sch., Warren, R.I., 1901-3; instr. in geology, Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1904-5; prof. and head Dept. of Geology, Brown U., since 1905; supt. Natural Resources Survey of R.I., since 1909. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Harvard Travelers' Club, Phila. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. Club: University (Providnce, R.I.). Joint author of U.S. Geol. Survey, "Penobscot Bay (Me.) Folio," 1907, and geol. and geog. bulletins, articles and reviews. Address: 37 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

**BROWN, Clayton Allan,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, Daniel Russell,** ex-governor; b. Bolton, Conn., Mar. 28, 1848; s. Arba Harrison and Harriet M. (Dart) Brown; descendant of Mayflower ancestors; acad. edn.; m. Isabel Barrows, of Providence, Oct. 14, 1874 (died 1907); 3 children, Milton Barrows, Isabel Russell, Hope Caroline (Mrs. Howard M. Chapin, of Providence). Engaged in business, Rockville and Hartford, Conn.; settled in Providence, 1870, and became mem. Butler, Brown & Co. (now Brown Bros. Co.), mill supplies; pres. Old Colony Bank; propr. and pub. Providence Evening News; mem. Common Council, 1880-4; presdl. elector, 1888; gov. of R.I., 1892-5. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°). Address: Providence, R.I.*

**BROWN, Edgar J.,** insurance; b. Benton, Me., May 3, 1876; s. Jacob and Laura A. (Hardy) Brown; grad. Waterville High Sch., 1895; married. Clk. in store, meats, provisions and groceries, 1900-8; bought store, 1908, and conducted same until 1910 when sold out; purchased local express business, known as Hoyt's Express, and conducted same until Apr., 1912, when sold out; dir. Me. Casualty Co.; councilman, Waterville, 1904-7, inclusive; alderman, 1908-9. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Knights of Pythias; served as grand v. chancellor, Me., 1910-11, grand chancellor, 1911-12; elected grand keeper of records and seal, May, 1912. Mason. Club: Masonic. Home: 246 Main St. Office: Edith Bldg., Waterville, Me.

**BROWN, Edith,** art teacher, illustrator; b. Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 1874; d. John Lothrop and Elizabeth (Whidden) Brown; ed. Acadia Sem. to 1890; grad. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts Sch., 1895. Teacher of clay modeling and drawing. First illustrating done for The Churchman about 1899. Address: 18 Hull St., Boston.

**BROWN, Edmund Towle,** M.D.; b. Bridgewater, N.H., July 18, 1871; s. Josiah and Sarah (Towle) Brown; mem. of Fairbanks family of America; ed. pub. schs. of Bridgewater, Sanbornton and Ashland, N.H.; New Hampton Lit. Instn.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1897; post-grad. work, New York, 1908, U. of Vienna, Austria, 1909; m. Sept. 5, 1899, Mollie J. Hardacre, of Winooski, Vt. Practiced in Burlington, Vt., since 1909; specializes as oculist and aurist. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. of Vienna. Mason (K. T., Shriner). Clubs: Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. Home: 381 S. Union St. Office: 30 Church St., Burlington, Vt.

**BROWN, Edward A.,** merchant, banker; b. Little Compton, R.I., Oct. 22, 1859; s. John C. G. and Matilda Brown; descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; ed. dist. sch., Little Compton; Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Providence; m. May 28, 1885, Mabel Tompkins, of Adamsville, R.I. In mercantile business since Jan., 1885; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Island Savings Bank, Newport & Providence Ry. Co., The Edward A. Brown Co. Unitarian. Club: Miantinomi. Home: Middletown, R.I. Office: 274 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

**BROWN, Edward Augustus;** b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1827; s. Col. Benjamin and Betsy (Reed) Brown; ed. pub. schs. and Royalston Acad.; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Bessie Maria, d. Theodore and Nancy (Clark) Harding, of East Medway (deceased); 3 children, Anna (Mrs. C. Raymond Harris, of West Millbury, Mass.), Sarah A., Mary A. Engaged in furniture business, Beloit, Wis., 1855-9; clk. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1859-61; served in Civil War, 1861-5, and was mustered out with rank brevet major, Oct. 2, 1865; in railroad business, 1865-76; co. treas. Worcester Co., Jan. 20, 1876-Jan., 1913, when retired. Comrade E. B. Sumner Post, G.A.R., Fitchburg. Home: 31 Harvard St., Worcester.

**BROWN, Edward Tracy,** mfr.; b. Macon, Ga., July 20, 1839; s. Israel F. and Ann (Smith) Brown; ed. pub. schs. of Ga. and at Albany (N.Y.) Business Coll.; m. Sarah Lee. Removed to New London, Conn., 1858, and became connected with cotton gin factory established by father; was made sec. and treas. of the co., 1869, and since death of father has been pres. Brown Cotton Gin Co.; formerly sec. and treas. Albertson & Douglas Machine Co. and Wilson Mfg. Co.; dir. Union Bank, New London, Lyceum Theatre Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1873; mem. New London Bd. of Water Commrs., 1887-02. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Thames. Address: New London, Conn.

**BROWN, Edward Wells,** M.D.; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 24, 1871; s. Richard Baxter and Alice (Howard) Brown; student Yale, 1888-9; U. of Wis., 1889-91; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; m. Laura Hall, of Washington, Ont., Can., 1904; 3 children, Richard Baxter, Stephen, Janet. Began practice in N.Y. City; settled in Northampton, Mass., 1900. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Home: 337 Elm St. Office: Central Chambers, Northampton, Mass.

**BROWN, Edwin,** retired mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 24, 1844; s. Albert and Mary Blair (Eaton) Brown; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Worcester; served in 51st Mass. Vols., 1862-3; m. June 12, 1872, Mariana Mifflin, d. Timothy K. and Nancy (Hacker) Earle; 4 sons, Earle, Edwin Hacker, Caspar Mifflin, Lloyd Thornton. Bookkeeper City Nat. Bank, Worcester, 1863-5; teller Worcester Nat. Bank, 1865; teller and asst. cashier City Nat. Bank, 1866-71; mem. firm T. K. Earle & Co., 1871-80; treas. and mgr. T. K. Earle Mfg. Co., 1881-90; treas. Am. Card Clothing Co., 1890-05; since retired; v.-p. Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank. Life mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn.; mem. Worcester Natural History Soc., Worcester

Soc. of Antiquity, G.A.R. (Post 10), Old Worcester Fire Soc. Club: Quinsigamond Boat (founder, 1857). Unitarian. Home: 70 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**BROWN, Edwin Merriman,** M.D.; b. Sheldon, Vt., Dec. 5, 1855; s. Amasa Merriman and Abby (Keith) Brown; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1875; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1879; spl. studies Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1892; m. Fannie L. Commings, of East Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 6, 1881; 4 children, Fred C., A. Mary, Elizabeth Fletcher, Ruth Helen. Succeeded his father, 1879, who had practiced in Sheldon for 40 yrs.; dir. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Trust Co., St. Albans Hosp. (sec. bd.); mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., St. Albans; town clk. since 1885; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Conglist. Address: Sheldon, Vt.

**BROWN, Edwin Perkins,** mfr. shoe machinery; b. St. Albans, Vt., June 25, 1868; s. George Washington and Addie E. (Perkins) Brown; g.g. grandson of Jonathan Brown who was captured at burning of Royalton, Vt., 1782, and carried a captive to Montreal, Can.; ed. primary, grammar schs. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Emma J. Todd, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1894; 2 children, George Russell, Florence E. Began active career at Albuquerque, N.M., with A. & P.R.R. Co., 1889; western sales agt. of Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., at El Paso, Tex., 1893-9; with Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., 1899; became connected with United Shoe Machinery Co., 1900, and dir. and gen. mgr. same since Mar., 1911; also dir. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Internat. Trust Co. Mem. Beacon Soc., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Clubs: Algonquin, Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 14 Washington St., Newton, Mass. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

**BROWN, Elisha Rhodes,** banker; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 28, 1847; s. Colville Dana and Eliza (Rhodes) Brown, and descendant on mother's side of Roger Williams and on fathers side of Rev. Chad Brown, who arrived in New England in the ship Martin, 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Dover, N.H.; m. Dover, N.H., Oct. 18, 1870, Frances Bickford. Began active career as clk. in dry goods store, 4 yrs.; entered Stratford Nat. Bank as teller, 1867, became cashier, 1876, and has been pres. since 1897; was elected trustee Stratford Savings Bank, 1883, and has been pres. since 1891; dir. Cocheco Mfg. Co., Concord & Portsmouth R.R.; one of commissioners of N.H. at celebration of centennial of inauguration of George Washington, at New York, 1889. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), K.T.; Odd Fellow. Address: 50 Silver St., Dover, N.H.

**BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth,** M.D., surgeon; b. Clinton, Me., May 11, 1861; s. James Dunning and Phoebe (Small) Brown; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1888; m. Adelle M. Kidder, of Clinton, Me., Nov. 19, 1890. Practiced at Clinton, 1891-3, Dixmont, 1893-02, Bangor since 1904; nose and throat surgeon, Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. Club: Twentieth Century (Bangor). Address: 183 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

**BROWN, Emma Elizabeth ("B. E. E."),** author, artist; b. Concord, N.H., Oct. 18, 1847; d. John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) Brown; ed. Concord schools, with home instruction; writer and illustrator; unmarried. Author of Lives of Washington, Grant, Garfield, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and others, biog. series (5 vols.); Spare Moment Series (6 vols.); From Night to Light; The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets; Huldah (verse); etc. Home: 1925 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BROWN, Ernest William,** mathematician; b. Hull, Eng., Nov. 29, 1866; s. William and Emma (Martin) Brown; ed. Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., B.A., 1887, M.A., 1891, Sc.D., 1897; fellow Christ's Coll., 1889-95 (hon. fellow, 1911; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907; D.Sc., Adelaide); unmarried. Prof. mathematics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1891-07, Yale, 1907—. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: 116 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.*

**BROWN, Eva Maria,** temperance worker; b. Camden, Me., Dec. 27, 1856; d. John (2d) and Matilda Jane (Mathews) Brown; moved with parents to Liberty, Me., at 2 yrs. of age; grad. Augusta High Sch.; unmarried. Became mem. Cold Water Temple, Augusta, while a child; removed with mother to Mass. after leaving high sch.; entered employ of Henry H. Faxon, the noted temperance reformer, 1878, was chief clk. and pvt. sec. to Mr. Faxon; became mgr. Faxon Political Temperance Bureau, 1902, and pvt. sec. to Henry M. Faxon, s. Henry H. Faxon; the only woman in New England registered as legislative agt. and counsel, entitling her to conduct hearings before committees and cross examine witnesses; retired from active work, 1910. Dir. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc.; trustee Mass. Anti-Saloon League; has served as officer in the leading temperance socs. Mem. Kings' Daughters. Club: Women's. Home: 110 Upland Rd., Quincy, Mass.

**BROWN, Francis Henry,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 8, 1835; s. Francis and Caroline Matilda (Kuhn) Brown; A.B., Harvard, 1857, A.M., M.D., 1861; m. Louisa Beckford Eaton, of Salem, Mass., 1861; m. 2d, Mary Sherwood Wood, of Auburn, N.Y., 1871; 2 children, Louis Francis (mem. Burton Holmes Corpn., N.Y.), Edith (Mrs. Turner Hodgdon, architect, Boston). Founder, sec., surgeon, The Children's Hosp., Boston; passed asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service; house phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; aural surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1857-9; acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., 1862-4; surgeon, Boston Dispensary, 1866-72; surgeon St. Joseph's Home, 1869-70; phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1880-2. Editor Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. Pres. Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc.; mem. Obstet. Soc. of Boston; sec. Class 1857, Harvard Coll.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc., Boston Med. Assn., S.A.R. Clubs: St. Botolph, Unitarian, Harvard. Author: Harvard University in the War of 1861-1865, 1886; The Second Church in Boston, 1900. Home: Hotel Buckminster. Office: 15 State St., Boston.*

**BROWN, Frank Byron,** M.D.; b. at Chichester, N.H., Sept. 3, 1863; s. David T. and Julia Clark (Prescott) Brown; ed. pub. schs., Chichester; Pittsfield Acad.; Pembroke Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1887; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, 1896; unmarried. Practiced in Salina, Kan., 1887-92; since in Dorchester; instr. bacteriology and pathology, Tufts Coll., 1894-9. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Co. Med. Soc. Club: Colonial (Dorchester). Address: 529 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**BROWN, Frank Chouteau,** architect; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 3, 1876; s. Frank Buckman and Emma Clara (Hollidge) Brown; studied Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, and in Europe; m. Miss Mabel Stowell Franklin, of Boston, Nov. 20, 1912. Located in Boston, 1902; specializes in residence and suburban architecture, including gardens and country estates; has written extensively for mags. upon architectural and kindred subjects; editor The Architectural Review; designer of book plates, book covers and stage settings for Shakespearian plays. Fellow Boston Soc. of Architects; mem. A.I.A., Boston Architectural Club; pres. Am. Pageant Assn; v.-p. Drama League of America; mem. Drama League of Boston, Am. Drama Soc., Studio Club (Minneapolis). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City. Author: Letters and Lettering, 1902; The Orders of Architecture, 1904. Compiler: A Selective List of Books About the Theatre and of Published Plays. Recreations: drama, theatre. Home: 9 Montrose St. Office: 9 Park St., Boston.*

**BROWN, Frank Irving,** surgeon; b. Bethel, Me., Oct. 27, 1861; s. Robbins Brown and Ausina (Barker) Brown; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1885; M.D., Med. Dept., same, 1891; m. Bethel, Me., 1895. Engaged in practice of medicine and surgery at South Portland, Me., since 1893. Address: South Portland, Me.

**BROWN, Franklin Graham,** lawyer; b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1877; s. Franklin H. and Margaret E. (Graham) Brown; pub. schs., Springfield, Mass.; grad. Mass. Nautical Training Sch., 1897; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. Helen Frisbie Clark, of Plantsville, Conn., May 16, 1906; 2 children, Margaret E., Franklin G., Jr. Served on Mass. nautical training ship Enterprise, 2 yrs. (1st cadet officer of class); spent 8 mos. in merchant marine as q.m. on steam vessels; admitted to Conn. bar, 1902; mem. Bd. of Warders and Bergers, Southington, 1904-07; mem. Sch. Bd., tax collector, Bd. Fire Commrs., etc.; pros. atty. Police Ct. 10 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Friendship Lodge No. 33 F. & A.M.; Wonx Tribe No. 28, I.O. R.M. Home: Main St., Plantsville, Conn. Office: Southington, Conn.

**BROWN, Franklin Henry,** lawyer; b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 24, 1851; s. John and Martha Spicer (Stoddard) Brown; prep. edn., Bacon Acad., Colchester, and Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; A.B., Brown U., 1875; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Lillian A. Phillips, of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 30, 1889; 1 son, Franklin G., b. Nov. 8, 1877. Practices in Norwich; chmn. Bd. Sch. Visitors for 8 yrs.; coroner, New London Co., since 1895; trustee of Dime Savings Bank, Norwich. Democrat. Baptist. Recreations: yachting. Home: 124 Laurel Hill Ave. Office: 28 Shetucket St., Norwich, Conn.

**BROWN, Fred H.,** lawyer; b. Ossipee, N.H., Apr. 12, 1879; s. Dana J. and Nellie (Allen) Brown; student Dartmouth, 1899-1900; studied law in office of James A. Edgerly, Somersworth, N.H.; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904-6; unmarried. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1907; practiced with preceptor until his death, Feb., 1908, then alone; city solicitor, Somersworth, 6 yrs.; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; mayor of Somersworth, 1914, 1915; U.S. dist. atty. for Dist. of N.H., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 30, 1914. Mason (K.T.). Home: Somersworth, N.H.

**BROWN, Frederic Kenyon,** clergyman; b. Oldham, England, Dec. 5, 1882; s. Samuel and Mary Jane (Kenyon) Brown; brought to America, 1892; ed. Taylor U., Upland, Ind.; Bangor Theol. Sem.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; m. Ethelind Cartland Knight, of Westbrook, Me., Jan. 1, 1907; 5 children, Roland Kenyon, Laurence Cartland, Miriam Dalton, Walter Varian, Kennerley Leicester. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor Bucksport, Me., 1907-9, Brookfield, Mass., 1910-11, Southwick, 1913-15, Bethany Ch., Worcester, since 1915. Author: Through the Mill, 1911; Man or Machine —Which? 1912; Through the School, 1912. Contbr. (nom de plume Al Priddy) to the Outlook, Independent, Congregationalist, etc. Chautauqua lecturer, 1914. Recreations: walking, tennis. Address: 1 Wayne Terrace, Worcester, Mass.*

**BROWN, Frederic Willis,** college professor; b. Concord, Mass., May 24, 1876; s. William H. and Marcella A. (Hurd) Brown; grad. Concord High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., in philology, 1906; m. Eleanor Merrill, of Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 18, 1901; 1 son, John Merrill. Teacher Manor Sch., Stamford, Conn., 1900-1; prof. modern langs., Bowdoin, since 1907. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Recreations: tennis, amateur dramatics. Address: 74 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

**BROWN, Frederick (Adolphus Miller),** clergyman; b. New York, Sept. 27, 1835; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1860 (D.D., 1880); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1863; m. Mary Bishop; 1 daughter, Grace. Ordained to ministry Presbyn. Ch., May 15, 1864; stated supply and pastor, Parsippany, N.J., 1863-6; pastor, Delhi, N.Y., 1866-82, Little Falls, N.Y., 1882-7, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1887-9, First Presbyn. Ch., New Haven, Conn., since 1890. Address: 35 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

**BROWN, Frederick Wires,** lawyer; b. Underhill, Vt., Oct. 11, 1867; s. Isaac John and Harriet Deidamia (Wires) Brown; prep. edn. in Latin schs., Boston and Roxbury; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; m. Maud Hoxie, of Roxbury, Mass., June 18, 1895; children, Carleton Wires, Richard Hoxie. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, since practiced in Boston; dir. Saxony Knitting Mills. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Brae Burn Country. Home: 75 Berkeley St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 55 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

**BROWN, George Artemus,** M.D.; b. Barre, Mass., Apr. 18, 1858; s. Dr. George and Catherine (Wood) Brown; descendant of Thomas Brown, Concord, Mass., 1638; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1876; A.B., Yale, 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; m. Susan E. Barnum, of Bethel, Conn., May 18, 1887; 4 children, George Percy (M.D.), Donald R. B., Mrs. Catherine D. Campbell, Evelyn L. Associated at beginning of professional career with father in management of pvt. sch. for feeble minded, at Barre (one of the pioneer instns. of the kind in America); has held many town offices; del. Rep. State Conv. at various times. Mem. N.E. Psychol. Soc., Assn. of Supts. of Instns. for Feeble Minded, State and County med. socs., etc. Conglist. Recreations: music, travel. Address: Barre, Mass.

**BROWN, George Tilden,** judge; b. W. Greenwich, R.I., June 29, 1848; s. Peter Tilden and Roxallana (Potter) Brown; A.B., Brown U., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; m. Ida Rebekah Williams, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1876. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1875; practiced, Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8, 1893-4, Senate, 1889-91; asso. justice, R.I. Superior Ct., July, 1905—. Mason. Clubs: Squantum, University, Turks Head. Home: 320 Wayland Av. Address: Superior Court, Providence, R.I.*

**BROWN, George Washington,** mfr.; b. Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1841; s. Isaac Washington and Sylvia Elvira (Partridge) Brown; g.g.s. of Jonathan Brown, who was captured at burning of Royalton, Vt., 1782, and carried a captive to Montreal, Can.; ed. Northfield Acad., Orange Co. grammar sch., Randolph, Vt., and Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; m. Addie E. Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1863 (died June, 1900); 1 son, Edwin Perkins. Timekeeper in machine shops, Vt. Central R.R., 1859-65; mem. firms Hyde & Brown, and McGowan & Brown, St. Albans, 1865-9; auditor motive power, Central Pacific R.R., Sacramento, Cal., 1869-70; established agencies for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., 1871-6; N.E. mgr. Wheeler & Wilson (sewing machine) Mfg. Co., Boston, 1876-92; mgr. and treas., Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1892-6; mgr. and treas. Consolidated McKay Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1896-9; mgr. and treas. United Shoe Machinery Co., 1899 until elected v.-p.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston; trustee New England Conservatory of Music. Episcopalian. Presented pub. library to Northfield, Vt., 1906. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Merchants' Assn., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com. Welfare Dept.), Sons of Vt., Bostonian Soc. (life). Clubs: Algonquin, Brookline Country, Mass. Automobile, Episcopal, of Mass. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston.*

**BROWN, H. Martin,** banker; b. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 28, 1850; s. Arba Harrison and Harriet Mariella (Dart) Brown; 3 ancestors among the Mayflower pilgrims; ed. pub. schs. Bolton and Rockville, Conn.; m. Annie Weed North, of Rockville, Conn., Feb. 9, 1875; 2 daughters, Marion North (Mrs. Harvey A. Baker, of Providence, R.I.), Annie Helen (Mrs. Erling C. Ostby, of Providence). Became clerk, 1867, for Hon. E. Stevens Henry, of Rockville, and in 1871 was admitted as partner under firm name of E. S. Henry & Co.; title was changed to Henry & Brown, 1873, but this firm was dissolved, 1877; mem. Brown Bros. & Co., incorporated, 1893, as The Brown Bros. Co., of which was sec. until 1899; treas. and gen. mgr. U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co. until 1912; since pres. Industrial Trust Co.; also dir. in several corpns. Col. and chief of staff for brother, Gov. D. Russell Brown, 1892-5; mem. City Council, Providence, 1890; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and representative from R.I. to notify officially Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination for President of U.S.; presdl. elector, 1908, casting a ballot for William H. Taft for President of the U.S. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs:

Hope, Squantum. Home: 295 Angell St. Office: Industrial Trust Co., Providence, R.I.*

**BROWN, Harold Winthrop,** banker; b. Dover, N.H., Nov. 8, 1875; s. Elisha Rhodes and Frances (Bickford) Brown; descendant of Roger Williams, of R.I., Gov. John Winthrop and Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889-93; Harvard, 1893-97, A.B., 1897; m. June 15, 1899, Katherine Van Hovenberg, of Eau Claire, Wis. With A. C. Place Lumber Co., 1898; with Strafford Savings Bank since 1899, now treas. and trustee. Republican. Conglist. Club: Bellamy. Address: Dover, N.H.

**BROWN, Harry Aylmer,** printer; b. Aylmer, P.Q., Can., Apr. 15, 1874; s. James and Annie (Lambert) Brown; ed. pub. schs., Ottawa, Can.; m. Regenia B. Perkins, of Phila., Pa., June 17, 1900; 2 children, Russell Perkins, Lawrence Fred-1890; came to U.S., 1895; was with the Winthrop Press, and later with J. J. Little Co. (both of New York); then mgr. Printers Bd. of Trade in Phila., Indianapolis, and Boston; purchased interest in The Barta Press, Boston and New York, 1909, and since pres. Served 7 yrs. in 43d Battalion, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, Canadian Vols. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: motoring. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 28 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

**BROWN, Harry Baker,** hosiery mfr.; b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 20, 1866; s. Manasseh and Salley M. (Story) Brown; ed. grammar and high schs. of New London, N.H., and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Annie Cutler, Nov. 27, 1891 (died Dec. 25, 1894); 2 children, Rachel M., Donald; m. 2d, Harriette W. Brown, of Hamilton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1896; 3 children, Gretchen Baker, Gardner W., Natalie. Began active career in employ of Ipswich Hosiery Mills and continued 25 yrs., advancing to gen. mgr.; organized, 1907, the Brown Stocking Co., mfrs. of hosiery, of which is treas. and gen. mgr. Republican. Conglist. Home: Ipswich, Mass.

**BROWN, Harry James,** lawyer; b. Wentworth, N.H., Mar. 2, 1873; s. James B. and Eva M. (Merrill) Brown; descendant of John Brown Hampton, N.H., 1639; grad. Concord (N.H.) High Sch., 1891; B.S., Dartmouth, 1895; read law in office of Leach & Stevens, Concord; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Dept. of Law, Washington, D.C., 1897, LL.M., 1899; m. Mrs. Mary K. Bride, of Concord, N.H., Nov. 21, 1907. Practiced in Concord, since 1899; mem. Common Council, 1904. Mason (32°). Clubs: Snow Shoe, Bow Brook Squash, Wonolancet. Home: 12 Hanover St. Office: 65 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**BROWN, Harry Lamprey;** b. Lynn, Mass., May 8, 1874; s. Hiram Alonzo and Ellen (Lamprey) Brown; descendant of John Brown and Morris Lamprey who arrived in Mass. from England in 1636; ed. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Jan. 3, 1912, Helena S., d. Commander George M. Stoney, U.S.N., of San Francisco. Has been identified with Waltham Watch Co. since beginning of active career, now treas. and dir. of the co.; dir. Waltham Nat. Bank, N.E. Casualty Co. Served in all grades Mass Vol. Militia to lt.-col. from which office resigned Apr., 1912; mem. Governor Draper's staff during his last term. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard, Exchange, Automobile (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: Concord, Mass. Office: Waltham, Mass.

**BROWN, Henry Bascom,** machinery mfr.; b. Middleborough, Mass., July 5, 1883; s. Rev. Thomas Gibson and Caroline Maria (Daniels) Brown; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., and Wesleyan U. (A.B., 1911); m. Adeline S. Gates, of East Hampton, Conn., May 14, 1854 (died Feb. 19, 1875); 2d, Genevra Sexton, of East Hampton, May 1, 1858. Engaged in journalism, beginning 1857 on Middlesex Republican, Middletown, Conn.; later in St. Louis; local editor, Hartford Evening Press, 1861-62; asst. editor New Haven Daily Palladium, 1862-63; acting asst. p.-m. U.S.N., 1863-5; hon. discharged, Oct., 1865; on editorial staff Boston Journal short time; since then mfr. Sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1869; helped organize Prohibition Party in Conn., 1871; chmn. Prohibition State Central Com., 6 yrs. following; editor and propr. State Temperance Journal, 1871-4; mem. since 1866 and later 6 yrs. grand treas. Order of Good Templars; candidate for Conn. Senate, 1888; ordained minister Advent denomination and one of the editors The Herald of Life, of Springfield, Mass.; chmn. Prohibition State Central Com., 1896-03; Prohibition candidate for congressman-at-large, 1904; was editor and pub. The Christian Inquirer. Home: East Hampton, Conn.*

**BROWN, Henry Rolf,** surgeon; b. San Francisco, Cal., 1865; s. Henry Rolf and Jessie Ellen (Andrews) Brown; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; m. San Francisco, 1891, Ida Letitia Kanzee; 1 daughter, Jennie Allan. Began practice at San Francisco, 1889; removed to Providence, R.I., 1896; surgeon Woonsocket Hosp.; formerly asst. surgeon, R.I. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, R.I. State Sanitarium. Republican. Protestant. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. and Providence med. socs. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: West Side, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 256 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**BROWN, Henry W.,** woolen mfr.; b. Croydon, N.H., Oct. 29, 1875; s. Henry W. and Caroline N. (Barton) Brown; grad. Newport (N.H.) High Sch., 1892, Phillips Andover Acad., 1896, Lowell Textile Sch., 1900; m. Emily Richards Coffin, of Newport, June 4, 1902-3; children, Gordon K., Sumner E., Virginia. Clk. in bank, 1897-8; supt., woolen mill, Dexter, Richards & Sons Co., 1900-7, agt. since 1907, and dir. and asst. treas. same; owner of Homestead Woolen Mills, West Swanzey, N.H. Republican. Conglist. Address: West Swanzey, N.H.

**BROWN, H(erman) La Rue,** lawyer; b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1883; s. George Herman and Eleanor (La Rue) Brown; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Brown, Field & Murray. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S.; formerly counsel Mass. Pub. Service Commn.; chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912-14. Democrat. Mason. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston), University (Washington, D.C.). Author of various public addresses, pub. in Annals of the Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston, and Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

**BROWN, Hiram Chellis,** author; b. Andover, N.H., June 29, 1844; s. Simeon R. and Louisa K. (Judkins) Brown; ed. common sch. and acad.; m. Jennie L. Worthen, of Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 26, 1867. Author: The Historical Bases of Religions, Primitive, Babylonian and Jewish, 1906. Home: Tilton, N.H.*

**BROWN, Horace A.,** banking; b. Camden, Me., Sept. 10, 1867; s. Joseph Everett and Abbie Frances (Jordan) Brown; ed. grammar and high schs., Milford, Mass.; m. Edith M. Stowe, of Caryville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1897. Employed by Home Nat. Bank, Milford, since 1899, cashier since 1908; town auditor of Milford 5 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., Bellingham, 7 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: Caryville (Bellingham), Mass. Office: Milford, Mass.

**BROWN, Howard Nicholson,** clergyman; b. Columbia, N.Y., May 11, 1849; s. Rev. M. C. and Sarah A. (Nicholson) Brown; m. Inez A. Wicks, of Trenton, N.Y., 1872. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1872; minister 1st parish, Brookline, Mass., 1873-95; King's Chapel, Boston, since 1895. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 295 Beacon St., Boston.*

**BROWN, J. Eldred,** clergyman; b. Newport, R.I., Jan. 4, 1861; s. James Boone and Mary Ann (Handy) Brown; g.g.g.s. Col. Christopher Greene, of R.I., Revolutionary patriot; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883 (salutatorian), M.A., 1886; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1886; m. Charlotte Mudge Elmer, d. Judge William T. Elmer, of Middletown, June 22, 1887; 3 children, Katharine Elmer, Thomas Gilbert (B.A., Trinity; Litt.B., Columbia), Dorothy. Deacon and priest, Episco-

pal Ch., 1886; prin. Jarvis Hall and curate St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1886-7; curate All Saints Ch., Providence, R.I., Aug.-Nov., 1887; rector Ch. of Reconciliation, Webster, Mass., 1887-96, Trinity Ch., Norwich, Conn., since Aug., 1896. Founder of The Clericus of the New London Archdeaconry and pres., 1897-12; dir. and gen. mgr. Eliza Huntington Memorial Home, Norwich, Conn., since 1897; pres. of same since 1913; advisorial asst. The Conn. Churchman; mem. Bd. of Edn., Central Sch. Dist., Norwich, 1897-02; archdeacon of New London since Dec. 6, 1907; v.-p. Federation of Chs., Norwich, since 1912; mem. Missionary Soc., Diocese of Conn., and of various diocesan committees; delegate from diocese to Primary Synod of Province of N.E., 1914; mem. advisory com. of United Charities, Norwich, since 1898. Jr. fellow of Trinity Coll., 1910. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: A Half-Century of Parish Life, 1900. Address: 28 Otis St., Norwich, Conn.

**BROWN, Jacob Frederick,** wool merchant; b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1862; s. Jacob Bartlett and Anna Augusta (Fitch) Brown; grad. Brown High Sch., Newburyport; m. Mariette Starr Seeley, of Boston, Apr. 28, 1892; 1 daughter, Priscilla Burr, b. 1902. With A. M. Howland & Co., wool merchants, 1879-83; in business for self as wool broker, 1884-92; mem. firm of Brown & Adams, wool commn. mchts., Boston, since 1892; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, 1898-9, Nat. Bank of the Republic, 1904-8, Nat. Shawmut Bank since 1908; trustee Estate of Horatio N. Slater, and v.-p. S. Slater & Sons, Inc., since 1913. Pres. Boston Wool Trade Assn., 1913-14. Clubs: Algonquin, Brookline Country, Boston Yacht, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: yachting, riding. Home: 11 Commonwealth Ave. Office: 273 Summer St., Boston.

**BROWN, J(acob) Winn,** publisher; student Brown U., 1890-3; m. Edith Ramsdell, June 20, 1900. With Silver, Burdett & Co., pubs., since 1898, now mem. bd. dirs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: Woburn, Mass. Office: 221 Columbus Ave., Boston.

**BROWN, James Franklin,** soldier; Jan. 10, 1836-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, J(ames) Stewart,** banker; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1837; s. Albert and Mary Blair (Eaton) Brown; descendant of John Brown, Salem, Mass., 1629; ed. pub. and high schs. of Worcester; m. E. Fannie, d. Gardner and Fannie (Goulding) Childs, Sept. 26, 1872 (died 1894); 2 children, Albert, Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Herbert E. Howe, of Worcester); m. 2d, Hariette E. Johonnot, of Boston, June 11, 1896. Conducted a house furnishing business in Worcester up to the time of Civil War; sergt. Worcester Light Inf., which belonged to the 6th Mass. Vols. that marched through Baltimore in 1861; was mustered out with the regt. at the expiration of 3 mos.' service, Aug. 2, 1861; adjt. 51st Mass. Vols., Nov., 1862-July, 1863; in commissary dept., 9th Army Corps, up to time of discharge, Apr. 16, 1865. Mfr. braid and shoe laces, Worcester, 1867-71; water registrar of Worcester, 1871-83; treas. and exec. head Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, 1883-12, since pres.; pres. Merchants' & Farmers' Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Post 10, Worcester, G.A.R. and 2 yrs. adjt. of the Post. "Drummer Boy" Frank Rutledge, in popular play of the G.A.R. Post, as annually performed in Worcester Theatre. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Club: Quinsigamond Boat. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 61 Wachusett St. Office: 316 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BROWN, John Augustus,** educator, business man; Sept. 15, 1857-Sept. 12, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, John Freeman,** judge; b. East Douglas, Mass., Mar. 20, 1848; s. Adolphus Frederick and Mary Eliza (Johnson) Brown; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1874; m. Millbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Alice Augusta Rogerson. Has practiced in Boston since 1874; asst. atty.-gen. Mass., 1878; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1885-86; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; clk., 1888-95, asso. justice, 1895-02, chief justice, 1902-6, Municipal Ct. of Boston; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since Aug. 30, 1906. Home: Milton, Mass. (P.O. Readville). Address: Court House, Boston.

**BROWN, John Howard,** editor; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BROWN, John Richard,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1870; s. William and Isabel (Runciman) Brown; studied Columbia U.; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Gertrude Marion Rowley, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastorates: Olive St. Ch., 1895-03, Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1903-10, First Bapt. Church, Bridgeport, Conn., 1911—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., The Union (Edinburgh). Author: The Messianic Prophecies, 1899; Jesus, the Joyous Comrade, 1910. Home: 482 Colorado Av., Bridgeport, Conn.*

**BROWN, Joseph Eugene,** editor and pub.; b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 17, 1862; s. Joseph Lowell and Mary Getchell (Hilton) Brown; ed. pub. schs. of Farmington, Me.; m. Flora M. Jennings, of Farmington, Me., June 30, 1890; 2 children, Zilda Jennings, b. Nov. 27, 1891, Leo Jennings, b. Aug. 5, 1895. Editor and pub. Farmington Chronicle since Aug. 5, 1905; treas. and business mgr. Chronicle Co.; concert violinist and cornetist. Mem. and sec. Republican Town Com. Baptist. Mem. Me. Lodge, No. 20, F. & A.M., Franklin Chapter, No. 44, R.A.M., Pilgrim Commandery, No. 19, K.T., Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; mem. Farmington Chapter, No. 142, O.E.S. Club: Masonic. Address: Farmington, Me.

**BROWN, Joseph Hypkin,** clergyman, author; b. Rutland, N.Y., July 22, 1869; s. Thomas Manton and Sarah (Hypkin) Brown, both natives of Lincolnshire, Eng.; pub. schs., Watertown, N.Y.; A.B., St. Andrews Coll., Syracuse, N.Y., 1893; m. Charlotte M. Welch, of Antwerp, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1894; 2 children, Joseph Randolph, Richard Nelson. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Antwerp, N.Y., 1893-6, Christ Ch., Morristown, 1896-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Malone, 1900-8, Calvary Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1908-12, Christ Ch., Norwalk, and Emanuel Ch., Weston, since 1912. Pres. Standard Scales Co., New Haven. Formerly mem. 41st Regt., N.G.N.Y., Syracuse. Progressive. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Norwalk (Norwalk), Craftsman's (Malone, N.Y.). Author: Farmer Bibbins, 1914. Address: Westport, Conn.

**BROWN, Kate Louise,** author; b. Adams, Mass., May 9, 1857; d. Edgar M. and Mary T. Brown; ed. at Reading High Sch., Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch. and Kindergarten Training Class of Miss Anne Page; unmarried. Teacher in Reading, Wakefield and Milton, Mass., until 1896; since then in Boston. Contbr. to mags. and juvenile publs.; has written many children's songs, music for kindergarten marching plays, etc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 29 University Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

**BROWN, Laura Amanda,** artist; b. Littleton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852; d. James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingrey) Brown; descendant of Colonial ancestry; studied water color at Lowell Sch. of Design, Boston, oils under J. J. Enneking, china painting under Jarvie Nagle, tapestry painting under Henry E. Root; unmarried. Began painting in Central City, Colo., 1884; also a designer and maker of raffia baskets. Has written many poems, short stories, reviews and essays for papers and mags.; lecturer on art and literature. Baptist. Mem. art com. of State Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. West Acton Woman's Club 20 yrs. Address: West Acton, Mass.

**BROWN, Leon Gilman Carleton,** lawyer; b. Medford, Me., May 27, 1881; s. William E. and Florence A. (Sawtelle) Brown; grad. Milo (Me.) High Sch., 1901; LL.B., U. of Me. Coll. of Law, 1905; m. Rose Emma Holbrook, of Milo, Aug. 3, 1907. Began practice in Milo, Oct., 1905; town clk. since 1906; county atty., Piscataquis Co., 1910-11; clk. Milo Realty Co.; mem. Dem. State Com. Mem. Me. Bar Assn., Piscataquis Bar Assn. Universalist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Foresters, Knights

of the Maccabees, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Crotona, Milo Democratic. Address: Milo, Me.

**BROWN, Leonard Boardman,** editor, lawyer; Feb. 25, 1845-Feb., 1914; see vol. 1909.

**BROWN, Lucius,** lawyer; b. Griswold, Conn., May 5, 1846; s. Daniel and Mary (Stanton) Brown; Ph.B., Brown U., 1866, LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; m. Hannah M. Larrabee, of Windham, Conn., June 11, 1878. Mem. law firm of Brown & Perkins since 1878; judge of City Ct. of Norwich, 1894-13; mem. Conn. Senate, 1872, 77, 78, 97 (chmn. Jud. Com., 1877-8); v.-p. Norwich Savings Soc. Mem. Corpn. Brown U.; trustee Conn. Lit. Instn. Republican. Baptist. Home: Norwich, Conn.*

**BROWN, Martin Millard,** M.D., surgeon; b. Whitingham, Vt., July 13, 1863; s. Russell D. and Eliza C. (Millard) Brown; descendant of Mayflower ancestry; grad. Drury High Sch., North Adams, Mass., 1886; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; m. Mary Blakeslee, of North Adams, July 3, 1893. House phys. and surg., Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1888-9; same Cook County Hosp., 1889-90; attending surgeon Ironwood (Mich.) Hosp., 1890-1; practiced in North Adams, Mass., since 1901; visiting surgeon North Adams Hosp. since 1892; lecturer on surgery North Adams Training Sch. for Nurses; trustee North Adams Savings Bank; mem. North Adams Sch. Bd. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc., Northern Berkshire Med. Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Democrat. Universalist. Home: 45 Wesleyan St. Office: 112½ Main St., North Adams, Mass.

**BROWN, Maurice Fritchley,** civil engr.; b. New York, May 21, 1873; s. Richard and Thalia Fitz (Newton) Brown; B.S., Dartmouth, 1897; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring, same, 1898; m. Ethlyn Fostina Barber, of Milford, N.H., Sept. 16, 1903; 2 children, Dorothy, Henry Barber. Practiced in Boston since 1889; chief engr. Boston Bridge Works, Inc., since 1900; has designed many notable bridges in N.E. states, also has planned many offices and mill bldgs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Chi, Casque and Gauntlet, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Winchester Country, Calumet (Winchester). Recreations: golf. Home: 12 Myrtle St., Winchester, Mass. Office: 47 Winter St., Boston.

**BROWN, Morris,** wholesale produce; b. Kovno, Russia, Mar. 16, 1872; s. Joshua and Sarah (Witkin) Brown; ed. at Nottingham, Eng.; m. Annie Polansky, of Gosether, Russia, July 15, 1894; 5 children, Samuel, Harry, Rosie, Abraham, Ida. Emigrated to America and settled in Boston, 1889; began active career in employ of N. C. Skilton, 1891; in business on own account, wholesale produce, since 1894. Mem. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce; mem. Young Men's Hebrew Assn., Boston. Odd Fellow. Recreation: motoring. Home: 19 Wyoming St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 165 Fulton St., Boston.

**BROWN, Nathan Clifford,** ornithologist; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1856; s. Philip Henry and Fanny (Clifford) Brown; prep. edn., pvt. schs., Portland; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; m. Florence Cornelia Pell, of Paris, France, June 25, 1887; 2d, Susanne Cutler Rice, of New York, Oct. 8, 1898; 1 child, Cornelia Clifford, b. July 12, 1888. Has made extensive studies on distribution and habits of N.A. birds, having prepared nearly 5,000 specimens in New England, South Carolina, Ala. and Texas. Fellow Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Portland Soc. Natural History, Me. Geneal. Soc., Me. Ornithol. Soc. (hon.), Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Cambridge (corr. mem.). Republican. Dir. P. H. & J. M. Brown Co., real estate; dir. J. B. Brown & Sons. Contbr. to The Auk, Bird Lore, Outing, Lippincott's Mag., The Independent, N.Y. Evening Post, etc. Home: 108 Vaughan St. Office: 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**BROWN, Nathaniel King,** banking; b. Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 17, 1834; s. Jeremiah and Nancy Folsom (King) Brown; ed. country dist. sch.; m. Susan Gilman Moody, of Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 10, 1856 (now deceased). Engaged in drug business in Wis., 1856-57; postmaster and propr. book store, Waterbury, Vt., 1861-4; druggist in Montpelier, 1864-70; mfr. proprietary medicines, 1870-08; cashier Home Savings Bank since 1895, also trustee and treas.; real estate broker. Alderman, Burlington, 4 yrs.; formerly mem. exec. com. State S.S. Assn. and State Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 207 S. Winsosk Ave. Office: 190 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**BROWN, Nelson P.,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1878; s. George Addison and Flora Eugenia (Pierce) Brown; grad. Everett High Sch., 1895; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; m. Hanover, N.H., June 11, 1903, Margaret Tucker, 2d daughter of Pres. W. J. Tucker, of Dartmouth Coll. Admitted to bar, 1903, and has since practiced at Boston; mem. firm of Brown & Brown; mem. corp'n Everett Savings Bank; dir. J. G. Blount Co., Everett Trust Co.; candidate for dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1907; city solicitor, Everett, 1908-12; asst. dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1912-13; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Middlesex. Home: 186 Linden St., Everett, Mass.

**BROWN, Ora Alden,** merchant; b. Bridgewater, N.H., Mar. 4, 1864; s. Horace and Mary Augusta (Fletcher) Brown; ed. Ashland (N.H.) pub. schs. and Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Ashland, N.H., June 1, 1893, Sarah Addie Cheney. Clk. in gen. store in Ashland, 1882; began retail gen. store business under firm name of Hughes & Brown, 1889, becoming O. A. Brown, Oct. 1, 1906; dir., gen. mgr. and treas. Asquam Transportation Co.; dir. White Mountain Telephone and Telegraph Co.; trustee Ashland Savings Bank. Town clk., 1888-1900; became town treas. 1890; treas. Grafton Co., N.H., 1903-9; commr. Grafton County since 1909. Home: Ashland, N.H.

**BROWN, Orland J.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Whitingham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1848; s. Harvey and Lucina (Fuller) Brown; ed. pub. schs., Vt. and Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; student Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; M.D., Med. Coll. U. of Vt., Coll. of Medicine, 1870; last marriage, North Adams, Mass., Dec. 16, 1884, Alice T. Stowell. Practicing phys. since 1870; asst. surg. and surg. 2d Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1878-89, retiring as lt.-col.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1st Berkshire Dist., 1889; health officer North Adams many yrs. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Northern Berkshire, A.M.A., Assn. Military Surgeons of U.S., etc. Republican. Universalist; supt. S.S. 26 yrs., now church deacon. Mason. Home: North Adams, Mass.

**BROWN, Percy,** Röntgenologist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875; s. Isaac Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) Brown; grad. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1893; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1893-6; M.D., Harvard, 1900; m. Bernice Mayhew, of Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1904. Röntgenologist to Boston Children's Hosp., 1902-6, Carney Hosp., 1903-10, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1905, Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1906-10; consulting Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1911—; Röntgenologist, Infants' Hosp. since 1914, Children's Hosp. since 1915; asst. in Röntgenology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres., 1911), Röntgen Soc. of London, Deutsche Röntgen Gesellschaft, Berlin, Phila. Röntgen Soc. (hon.), Boston Scientific Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Bostonian Soc. Conglist. Clubs: University, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). Home: 155 Newbury St., Boston.*

**BROWN, Philip Greely,** banking, real estate; b. Portland, Me., June 24, 1855; s. Philip Henry and Fanny (Clifford) Brown; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1880. Entered banking business at Portland, 1877; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Portland; treas. and dir. J. B. Brown & Sons, P. H. & J. M. Brown Co., Portland Savings Bank; pres. Atwood Lead Co.; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R. R., Internat. Telegraph Co. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp., Pub. Library, Portland. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Prince Soc. (Boston), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of the State of Me., Psi Upsilon (Bowdoin), Elks. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Calumet (New York); Cumberland, Country, Athletic, Yacht (Portland). Home: 85 Vaughan St. Office: 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**BROWN, Philip Marshall,** diplomat; moved to Princeton, N. J. (See vol. 1909; also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BROWN, Plumb,** M.D.; b. Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 15, 1868; s. Plumb, Sr., and Olive E. (Crissey) Brown; descendant of Richard B., the immigrant, 1643, and Peter Brown, of the Mayflower; prep. edn. Great Barrington High Sch., Mass.; studied medicine in Med. Dept., U. of Vt., and Hahnemann Med. Coll., and Hosp., Chicago; m. Rebecca Aiken Bassett, of Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 26, 1892; 1 son, Elliott Bassett. Began practice at Norfolk, Conn., 1892, later removing to Springfield, Mass.; visiting phys. Wesson Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Conn. and Mass. Homœ. med. socs., Western Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Allen Materia Med. Club (Springfield), S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Economic, Winthrop, Masonic. Recreations: country life. Address: 503 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**BROWN, Ralph Henry,** engineer; b. Canfield, O. Aug. 1, 1860; s. Richard and Thalia F. (Newton) Brown; grad. Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1885; m. Brockton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1889, Ella Gardner (died Mar., 1904); 2 children, Thalia, Richard. Chief engr. Boston Bridge Works, 1890-1900; chief engr. Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Worcester, Mass., since 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Club: Engineers' (Boston). Home: 178 Lincoln St. Office: 68 Crescent St., Worcester, Mass.

**BROWN, Robert,** architect; Nov. 24, 1845-July, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, Robert Elliott,** clergyman; b. Middleville, Ont., Can., Dec. 17, 1873; s. Robert and Anna H. (Unsworth) Brown; A.B., Oberlin, 1901, B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1904; m. Mabel A. Millikan, of Maquoketa, Ia., June 23, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Pilgrim Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11, 2d Ch., Waterbury, since Apr. 1, 1911. Trustee Olakona (Miss.) Industrial Inst., Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn. Mem. New Haven Ministers' Assn., Book and Bond Soc. (Yale). Club: Country (Waterbury). Home: 22 Holmes Av., Waterbury, Conn.*

**BROWN, Robert Marshall,** educator; b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1870; s. George Roberts and Emily (Waters) Brown; A.B., Brown U., 1893; grad. student Harvard, 1900-2, A.M., 1902; m. Florence, Mass., Sept. 5, 1905, Fannie L. Plimpton (died Jan., 1909); m., 2d, Providence, R.I., Aug. 23, 1910, Myrtis E. Hyde. Instr. sciences, high sch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1894-8, prin. same, 1898-1900; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1901-2; instr. sciences and mathematics, high sch., New Bedford, Mass., 1902-4; instr. geography, Mass. State Normal Sch., Worcester, 1904-14; head Dept. of Geography, R.I. Normal Sch., since 1914; lecturer in geography, U. of N.C., summer session of 1903; instr. in geography, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi. Asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc.; revision staff New Internat. Ency.; asso. editor Handy Reference Ency. Address: 105 Comstock Av., Providence, R.I.

**BROWN, Robert Perkins,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., June 14, 1850; s. William Whipple and Maria (Perkins) Brown; prep. edn., Providence Classical High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; m. Providence, June 10, 1897, Elizabeth G. Ray, of East Providence; 2 children, Madelaine Ray, Robert Perkins, Jr. Began with Angell & Lansing, lumber dealers, 1871; with Providence & New York Steamship Co., 1872-8; with C. H. Carpenter, lumber, 1878-9; with Kendall Mfg. Co., soaps, soapine and glycerine, since June, 1879, treas. since 1911; pres. R.I. Co-operative Coal Co.; v.-p. Puritan Life Ins. Co.; incorporator and treas. R.I. Warehouse Co.; dir. Clinton Realty Co., New York; treas. Brown Alumni Magazine Co.; mem. City Council, Providence, 1 yr., aid on staff of Gov. Garvin 2 yrs. (chief aid 1 yr.). Pres. Municipal League of Providence. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. br. Archæol. Soc. America, Providence Chapter S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Beta Chapter Delta Phi, R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa (pres., 1913-15), Sch. of Design (Providence). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: A.E. Club, Art, Brown Univ. Club (New York), Wannamoisett Country, R.I. Country. Recreation: golf. Home: 13 Charles Field St. Office: Kendall Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

**BROWN, Rufus Everson,** lawyer; b. Dickinson, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1854; s. John T. and Margaret Brown; ed. Lawrenceville (N.Y.) Acad.; grad. Amsterdam (N.Y.) Acad., 1876; taught sch. several yrs.; studied law with Wales & Taft, Burlington, Vt.; m. Williston, Vt., Sept. 2, 1877, Della F. Wood. Admitted to bar, 1880; engaged in agr. till 1891, when he opened an office in Burlington; in active practice since. Elected state atty., 1894; re-elected, 1896, 1898; elected state senator, 1900; city atty., 1902, 1903. Address: 203 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**BROWN, Ruth Mowry,** writer; b. Providence, R.I., June 16, 1867; d. William Augustus and Caroline E. (Aldrich) Mowry; ed. Fielding and Chase (pvt.) Sch., Providence, and at Providence and Boston high schs.; m. Edward Waters Brown, of Boston, 1889; 2 children, Mabel Mowry, Bancroft. Contbr. to Congregationalist, Child's Hour, and to several children's papers. Mem. Woman's Peace Party. Club: Hyde Park Current Events. Author: The Bible in Lessons and Story, 1899. Home: 17 Riverside Sq., Hyde Park, Mass.

**BROWN, Samuel Newell,** machinist and mfr.; Apr. 23, 1827-July 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, Susanne Cutler Rice,** miniature painter; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1855; d. James and Sarah Elizabeth (Manvel) Rice; student Art Students' League, New York; studied in Paris, France, at Julien's Acad., and with Carolus Duran and Henner; studied miniature painting from life with Madame Gabrielle Debillemont-Chardon, and Mlle. Noémie Schmitt, Paris; m. Nathan Clifford Brown, of Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1898. Painted for many yrs. in New York. Exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1896; Paris Salon, 1897. Address: 108 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.

**BROWN, Theodore Parker,** inventor, mfr.; b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860; s. Aaron and Ellen M. (Radcliffe) Brown; descendant of James Brown, who came from Scotland to Dunstable, Mass., and married Hannah Blanchard, granddaughter Thomas Blanchard, Braintree, Mass., 1639; ed. in Lisbon, N.H.; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Alice J., daughter Horace and Ann M. (Inman) Daniels, of Paxton, Mass.; 1 daughter, Barbara (wife of Dr. John E. Rice, of Worcester). At 13 removed to Worcester, Mass., and worked in shoe factory of Joseph H. Walker, 1873-82; started in business for self in 1883 as mfr. of pianos; during yrs. 1894-9 perfected his simplex piano player, which has since manufactured. Mem. City Council, 1892-3 (pres. 1893). Mason (32°). Club: Commonwealth (pres. 1908). Home: 12 Regent St. Office: 10 Blackstone St., Worcester, Mass.

**BROWN, Theron,** editor, author; April 29, 1832-Feb. 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BROWN, Thomas Edwin,** clergyman; b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 26, 1841; s. Eleazer and Margaret Cole (Coote) Brown; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1861, A.M., 1862 (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1875); m. Elisabeth Campbell Samson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1864. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1862; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Brooklyn, 1862-9, 2d Ch., Rochester, 1869-82, 1st Ch., Providence, 1882-90, Memorial Ch., Philadelphia, 1890-6, 1st Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1896-02, 1st Ch., New Britain, Conn., Mar., 1904-Sept. 1, 1915 (retired). Formerly trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., Newton Theol. Instn. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Studies in Modern Socialism and Labor Problems, 1886. Address: New Britain, Conn.*

**BROWN, Walter Woolson,** mfr.; b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 20, 1872; s. Adna and Fannie (Woolson) Brown; prep. edn. Vt. Acad.; student Dartmouth, 1889-90; married. Gen. manager Parks & Woolson Machine Co., cloth finishing machinery, Springfield (established 1826); pres. Brown Hotel Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Springfield Electric Ry., Jones & Lamson Machine Co. A.d.c. on staff of Gov. Smith, 1898-1900; also on staff Gov. Fletcher, 1912-14. Republican. Clubs: New York Athletic,

Union League (New York). Address: Springfield, Vermont.

**BROWN, William,** clergyman; Sept. 10, 1838-Mar. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, William Channing,** clergyman; b. Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1868; s. of Rev. William and Salome Stephens (Williams) Brown; descended from Thomas Browne, Concord, Mass., 1640; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1887; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-9; grad. Meadville Theological Sch., Pa., 1894; grad. work, Div. sch. of Harvard, 1894-5; m. Mary Anna Brown, of Wolfeboro, N.H., Aug. 4, 1897. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Gardner, Mass., 1895-8, Littleton, 1898-04; field agt., 1904-5, field sec., 1905—, Am. Unitarian Assn.; sec. Com. on Fellowship, 1910-13, Apportionment Commn. (Unitarian), 1911—; sec. and treas. Alumni Assn., Meadville Theol. Sch. Home: Littleton, Mass. Office: 25 Beacon St., Boston.

**BROWN, William Garrott,** author; Apr. 24, 1868-Oct. 20, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BROWN, William Glover,** merchant; b. Kirkfieldbank, Scotland, Apr. 26, 1854; s. Robert and Margaret (Glover) Brown; ed. in old country; came to America at 18; m. Minnie S. Russell, of Worcester, Mass.; 2 children, William Glover, Jr., Margaret Murdock. Began as clk. in mercantile house, Glasgow; in employ of Callender, MacAustan & Troup, Providence, R.I., 1872-80; in partnership with J. S. MacDonald, Milford, Mass., 1880-3; bought out partner and continued in same location 2 yrs.; moved to Gloucester, 1885, and now at head of dept. store; pres. Gloucester Fresh Fish Co.; v.-p. James R. Tarr Co.; dir. Snowden Mills Corpn. Mason (K.T.). Address: Gloucester, Mass.

**BROWN, William H.,** insurance; b. Northbridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1869; s. of Robert and Angeline (Kidney) Brown; ed. pub. schs., Northbridge and Douglas; commercial course, Boston; m. Elizabeth Mayhew Longfellow, of Machias, Me., Sept. 10, 1895; 2 children, Robert Longfellow, Phyllis Elizabeth. Began active career, 1888, with Boston Young Men's Christian Union, continuing 4 yrs.; Mass. State Bd. of Charities, 1892-6; entered Mass. Ins. Dept. as clk., Mar., 1896, and advanced to chief examiner following yr., which position held for 9 yrs.; resigned to accept position of sec. and treas. of Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., also a dir. Dir. Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. of several clubs. Interested in charitable work. Recreations: golf. Home: Wellesley Hills, and Douglas, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BROWN, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Ashland, Ky., Oct. 24, 1859; s. Daniel H. and Anna Maria (Abbott) Brown; ed. Bridgewater Normal Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886; m. Adelaide Moors, of Boston and Cohasset, Mass., July 26, 1910; 1 daughter, Adelaide Moors. Practiced in Boston since Sept. 1, 1886; dir. Boston Stamp Savings Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Cohasset Golf, Cohasset Yacht. Recreations: golf. Home: Boston, and Cohasset, Mass. Office: 509-511, 30 State St., Boston.

**BROWN, William J.,** lawyer; b. Tiverton, R.I., Nov. 20, 1872; s. Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Gray) Brown; ed. common schs., Tiverton; grad. High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1889; A.B., Brown U., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1895; m. June 9, 1897, Harriet Sophronia Borden, of Providence, R.I. (died Mar. 23, 1898); 2d, Oct. 14, 1903, Pauline Emmons Tappan, of Providence; 4 children, Frances Tappan, Elizabeth Winthrop, Judson Emmons, Pauline Tappan. Practiced in Providence since Dec., 1895. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Clubs: University, Brown. Home: 82 Keene St. Office: 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**BROWN, William M.,** railway official; b. Bath, Me., Sept. 30, 1859; s. Arthur and Martha J. Brown; grad. Bath High Sch., 1877; M.S., Bowdoin Coll., 1881. Clk. Bangor & Piscataqua R.R., 1884-92, Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1892-5; asst. supt., 1895-8, supt., 1898-5, becoming gen. supt., Jan. 25, 1905, Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Home: Bangor, Me.

**BROWN, William Maxwell,** civil engr.; moved to Newark, N.J. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWN, W(illiam) Robinson,** mfr.; b. Portland, Me., 1875; s. William W. and Emily Hart (Jenkins) Brown; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1893; B.A., Williams, 1897. Dir. and mgr. woods dept., Berlin Mills Co., mfrs. newspaper, sulphite fiber and lumber, also of Burgess Sulphite Fiber Co., and Brown Corpn., mfrs. sulphite fibre, lumber, pulpwood, of Portland, Me. Pres. New Hampshire Forestry Commission; dir. American Forestry Assn. Pres. New Hampshire Timberland Owners' Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union League, Williams College (New York), Cumberland (Portland, Me.). Breeder of Arabian horses at Maynesboro Stock Farm, Berlin, N.H. Address: Berlin, N.H.

**BROWNE, Abel Parker,** coal mcht.; b. Salem, Mass., July 27, 1835; s. Parker and Lydia Waters (Richardson) Browne; ed. Salem pub. schs.; m. 1st, Malden, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868, Sarah S. Putnam (now deceased); m. 2d, Boston, June 1, 1882, Rebecca Morrison (now deceased); 2 children, Parker Richardson, Rebecca Morrison (Mrs. Truman R. Hawley, of Malden). Followed seafaring life, 1850-3; accountant in various offices, 1853-71; mem. firm of F. H. Odiorne & Co., wholesale coal, since 1871; treas. and dir. Plymouth Gas Light Co., Exeter Gas Light Co. Trustee Oliver Ditson Fund for Musicians, N.E. Conservatory of Music. Served in 40th Mass. Vols., adj. to maj., Civil War; maj., M.V.M.; lt.-col., 2d Corps Cadets. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Handel and Haydn Soc., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Club: St. Botolph. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**BROWNE, Alexander Porter,** lawyer; b. Washington, D.C., June 11, 1853; s. Causten and Katherine Eveleth (Maynadier) Browne; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1865-9, E. S. Dixwell's Sch., Boston, 1869-70; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1876; m. Ella Louise Dinsmore, of Charlestown, N.H., Aug. 2, 1902 (died 1908); m. 2d, Ida Beatrice (Sturtevant) Hawes, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1909. Practiced in Boston since 1876, being associated with father more than 30 yrs., until his retirement; specializes in patent, trade-mark and copyright cases; served as Am. legal representative in America for Gilbert & Sullivan, R. D'Oyley Carte, Matthew Arnold and others; also has acted as counsel for Nat. Music Pub. Assn., Nat. Assn. of Directory Pubs., etc.; standing master in chancery, U.S. Circuit Court for 1st Circuit, since 1898; ex-pres. Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co. Formerly active worker in Dem. party and candidate for State senator; now independent in politics. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. Wireless Telegraph Engrs. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 55 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**BROWNE, Alexander Stewart,** inspector of agencies, New York Life Insurance Co.; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 15, 1866. Came to America, 1886; has been identified with the New York Life Ins. Co. since 1890, insp. of agencies same, since 1899; dir. N.E. Casualty Co. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters. Republican. Clubs: Exchange, Country (Brookline). Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BROWNE, Causten,** lawyer, author; Oct. 9, 1828-Apr. 8, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BROWNE, George Henry,** teacher; b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; s. George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) Browne; brother of Charles Francis Browne; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1879; m. Emily Robbins Webster, of Bridgewater, N.H., Oct. 10, 1889. Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1879-80; pvt. tutor, prep. for Harvard, 1880-1; established sch. for boys at Cambridge, 1882, The Browne & Nichols Sch., 1883. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, N.E. Classical Assn., Harvard Teachers', N.E. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Headmasters' Assn. (exec. com.), etc. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. Club: Boston Friday Evening. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 23 Chauncey St. School: 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**BROWNE, George Waldo** ("Victor St. Clair"), author; b. Deerfield, N.H., Oct. 8, 1851; s. John C. and

Martha L. Browne; ed. Deerfield High Sch.; m. Nellie M. Barber, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891. Was editor of the American Young Folks 5 yrs.; also lecturer and pub. speaker; editor Granite State Magazine. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Manchester, N.H.*

**BROWNE, Herbert W.C.,** architect; mem. firm Little & Browne. Address: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**BROWNE, Matilda,** artist; b. Newark, N.J., May 8, 1869; d. Leonard Perkins and Matilda (Culver) Browne; studied art under H. S. Bisbing, and Julian Dupré. Exhibited first at Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, N.Y. City, 1880 or 1881; hon. mention World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; Dodge prize, N.A.D., 1899; Hallgarten prize, 1901. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. Women Painters and Sculptors. Presbyterian. Address: Greenwich, Conn.

**BROWNE, Nina Eliza,** librarian; b. Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; d. Charles Theodore and Nancy Smith (Chapman) Browne; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, post-grad. course, 1882-3; grad. Columbia U. Library Sch., 1889; B.L.S., U. State of N.Y., 1891; unmarried. Asst. Columbia U. Library, 1888-9, N.Y. State Library, 1889-92; librarian, Library Bur., Boston, 1893-6; registrar, A.L.A., 1889-09, asst. sec., 1896-1900, sec., 1901-9, publishing bd. A.L.A.; sec. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-11; asst., Harvard Coll. Library, since 1911. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, A.L.A. Clubs: 20th Century, College, Women's City (Boston). Compiler: Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905. Editor: Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Nongraduates of Smith Coll., 1875-05-06; joint editor A.L.A. Index to Portraits, 1906. Address: 44 Pinckney St., Boston.*

**BROWNE, Percy G.,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mar. 19, 1869; s. Gilbert and Anna R. (Harper) Browne; descendant of Richard Browne, who landed in Newbury, 1635, also Gov. Dudley of Mass. Colony; ed. English High Sch., Berlin; Harvard U.; M.D., Boston U. Med. Sch., 1892; m. Gertrude Warren Gove, of Winthrop, Mass., July 1, 1904. In practice in Boston since 1892; mem. consulting staff, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; sr. in diseases of chest, out patient dept., Mass. Homœ. Hosp., asso. prof. diseases of chest, Boston U., since 1894; asso. med. dir. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Recreation: traveling. Home: 218 Main St., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**BROWNE, Thomas H.,** lawyer; b. Rutland, Vt., May 29, 1859; s. Henry and Hanorah (McCarthy) Browne; ed. pub. schs. of Rutland; unmarried. Practiced at Rutland, since 1898; alderman 6 yrs., mayor 1 term; was mem. Dem. Town, County and State coms.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-16; was U.S. Treasury insp. under Pres. Cleveland's last administration. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: hunting, fishing, driving, rowing, skating. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**BROWNE, T(homas) Quincy,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWNELL, Chauncey Wells,** lawyer; b. Williston, Vt., Oct. 7, 1847; s. Chauncey Wells and Laura (Higbee) Brownell; A.B., U. of Vt., 1870, A.M., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1873; m. Elva M. Brigham, of Westford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1875; 4 children, Carl Brigham, Elva Mabel, Chauncey Sherman, Henry Chase. Practiced law at Burlington, Vt., since 1873; state's atty., Chittenden Co., 2 yrs.; asst. sec., 1874-80, sec., 1880-90, Vt. Senate; sec. of state, Vt., 1890-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1902; pres. Burlington Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Home Savings Bank; v.-p. Military Post Street Ry. Co.; clk. and dir. Burlington Traction Co. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Algonquin. Home: 196 S. Willard St. Office: 182 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**BROWNELL, Ernest Henry,** civil engr., U.S.N. (See vol. 1909.)

**BROWNELL, Morris Ruggles,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1881; s. Albion Turner and Helen Bryant (Macomber) Brownell; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Apr. 21, 1906, Laura Delano Hitch, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Practiced in New Bedford since 1905; mem. Cook, Brownell & Taber; selectman, Fairhaven, 1909-12; overseer of poor, 1909-13. Trustee Millicent Library, Fairhaven; sec. Union for Good Works, New Bedford. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 2 Fort St., Fairhaven, Mass. Office: Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

**BROWNING, Amos Avery,** lawyer; b. North Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1850; s. William Thomas and Nancy Crary (Avery) Browning; descendant of Nathaniel Browning, of Portsmouth, R.I., and of Elder Brewster, of Plymouth, Mass.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1880; m. June 12, 1889, Grace Palmer, of Norwich, Conn. Practiced at Norwich since 1880; referee in bankruptcy, New London County, 1898-14; city atty., Norwich, 1886-90; counsel for Town of Norwich many yrs.; pres. Bd. of Edn. Central Sch. Dist. 1906-12; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee Chelsea Savings Bank, Norwich. Pres. Norwich Y.M.C.A., 1906-11; dir. and treas. Wheeler Sch. and Library, North Stonington, Conn. Republican. Conglist. Home: 116 Union St. Office: 3 Richards Bldg., Norwich, Conn.

**BROWNING, Philip Embury,** chemist; b. Rhinebeck, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1866; s. William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca (Webb) Browning; A.B., Yale, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Munich, 1893-4; student of spectroscopic methods, Paris, France, 1913-14; m. Elizabeth Sophia Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-93, instr., 1894-8, asst. prof. since 1898, Yale. Mem. New Haven City Council, 1900-2, bd. park commrs., 1901-2. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; pres. Yale chapter Soc. of the Sigma Xi, 1903-4. Conglist. Independent. Club: Graduates'. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 23 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.*

**BROWNLEE, Harris Fenton,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lawyersville, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; s. James and Mary J. (Stryker) Brownlee; prep. edn., Cobleskill (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; interne St. John's Hosp., Yonkers, N.Y., 1888-90; m. Adelaide Dennis, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 20, 1899; 2 children, Barbara Rose, Janet. Practiced in Danbury, Conn., since 1890; attending surgeon Danbury Hosp.; asst. surgeon 4th Regt., Conn. N.G. Fellow Acad. Medicine (New York); mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Protestant. Mason. Address 342 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

**BROWNRIGG, Albert Edward,** M.D.; b. Pictou, N.S., Sept. 28, 1872; s. William and Lydia (Cary) Brownrigg; ed. Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; post-grad. study, New York Polyclinic, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Mrs. Amelia F. Brownrigg, of Boston, 1901 (died 1912); 1 son, Albert Edward, Jr.; m. 2d. Harriet J. Little, of Warren, N.H., 1914. Began practice in Boston, 1897; asst. phys., N.H. State Hosp., Concord, N.H., 1898-01; med. supt., Highland Spring Sanitarium Co. since 1901. Mem. N.H. State Med. Soc., Mass. State Med. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow; Elk. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**BROWNSON, William Henry,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRUCE, Alexander Bern,** merchant, mfr.; Sept. 15, 1853-Sept. 6, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRUCE, Charles M.,** judge 1st Eastern Middlesex Dist. Address: Malden, Mass.

**BRUCE, George Anson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRUCE, H(enry) Addington (Bayley),** author; b. Toronto, Can., June 27, 1874; s. John and Mary (Bayley) Bruce; Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; B.A., Trinity U., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896; studied Toronto U. and Harvard; m. Lauretta Augusta Bowes, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1897. On staff Toronto Week., 1895-6; Am. Press Assn., New York, 1897-03; editor New York Tribune Review, 1903-4; staff contbr. to Outlook since 1904. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 2 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**BRUCE, Martin Luther,** M.D.; Mar. 17, 1845-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRUCE, Robert Ernest,** mathematician; b. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1877; s. Romanzo Lester and Mary Wilma (Delano) Bruce; A.B., Boston U., 1901, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1912; studied Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1900; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1911; m. Louise M. Bishop, of Redlands, Cal., May 30, 1904; 1 son, Philip. Instr. mathematics, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal., 1902-3; instr. mathematics, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Boston U. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Address: Boston University, Boston.

**BRUMMEL, Max,** leather merchant; b. New York, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1862; s. Alexander and Fanny (Cohen) Brummel; ed. pub. schs., New York; m. Emma Ackerman, of Scranton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1885; 1 daughter, Irene. Began in manufacture of leather cut soles in New York, 1883; removed to Boston, 1897; mem. Ackerman & Brummel. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Dir. Federated Jewish Charities, Morse Home. Republican. Club: Elysium, Economic, City (Boston), Kernwood Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Office: 645-655 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**BRUNELL, George J.,** mfr.; b. St. Caesaire, Can., Nov. 1, 1865; s. Ambroise A. and Celina (Huot) Brunell; ed. pub. schs. of Springfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Rose A. Authier, of Webster, Mass. Represented A. H. Brunell, mfg. confectioner, Worcester, Mass., for about 10 yrs.; in business on own account in Webster since May 1, 1902; mem. Bd. of Selectmen 6 yrs. (chmn. 5 yrs.); has served as mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. and Mass. Senate. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Red Men, Eagles, Worcester Commercial Travelers' Club, G.A.R. (asso. mem.). Clubs: Gagnon, Franco-American. Address: 18 Park St., Webster, Mass.

**BRUNS, Anton M.,** insurance; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1873; s. Anton and Lucy M. (Holmes) Bruns; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Mabelle F. Fowler, of Needham, Mass., Nov., 1896; 1 son, Ralph. Began in insurance business, 1890, with H. E. Darling; firm succeeded later by Darling & Russell, then by Russell & Fairchild, of which has been member since 1909. Mem. Boston Board of Fire Underwriters. Baptist. Club: Highland (West Roxbury, Mass.). Recreations: gardening. Home: 16 Allen St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 20 Kilby St., Boston.

**BRUSH, Edward Clifford,** insurance; b. St. Augustine, Fla., July, 1845; s. Jesse Andrus and Maria T. (Marin) Brush; ed. St. John's Academy, St. Augustine, Fla.; m. Cornelia Davidson Wood, of Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1877; 1 son, Edwin Marin. Enlisted as private in 3d Fla. Inf., C.S.A., 1862, and served as ordnance sergt. of brigade in Bragg's Ky. campaign, same year; in q.m.'s dept. of the army in Fla., 1863; with 2d Fla. Battalion of Inf., in Va. (Lee's army), 1864; later merged with another battalion with 10th Fla. Regt., q.m. sergt., capt. at Petersburg, Va.; prisoner of war at Ft. Lookout, Md., until June, 1865. In insurance business in Phila., 1865-81; spl. agt. Commercial Union Ins. Co. of London, 1881-96; mgr. fire dept., Boston Ins. Co., 1896-02; since mgr. N.E. dept. Pa. Fire Ins. Co. Treas. Ins. Library Assn. of Boston. Hon. asso. mem. Kinsley Post, G.A.R., Boston, with medal; awarded Service Medal by U.D.C. Club: Exchange. Home: 9 Hawes St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 137 Milk St., Boston.

**BRUSH, George de Forest,** artist; b. Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855; s. Alfred Clark and Nancy (Douglas) Brush; ed. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; m. Mittie Taylor Whelpley, Jan. 13, 1887. Awarded 1st Hallgarten prize, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, where his pictures, "The Artist," and "Mother and Child," were exhibited; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Artists' Fund Soc. Address: Dublin, N.H.*

**BRUSH, George Jarvis,** mineralogist; Dec. 15, 1831-Feb. 6, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BRUSH, George Robert,** clergyman; b. Cornwall, Conn., Mar. 23, 1871; s. Jesse and Ellen (Newcomb) Brush; grad. Morgan High Sch., Clinton, Conn., 1887; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1892, A.M., 1896; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Josephine Maria Taylor, of Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1899; 2 children, Anna Sherman, Edward Newcomb; m. 2d, Anna Harriet Hale, of Orange, N.J., Apr. 27, 1908; 5 children, George Robert, Jr., Lawrence Paul, John Rogers, Lester Bradner and Frederick Hale (twins), 1915. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Randolph and East Randolph, N.Y., 1896-9; rector St. Mary's Ch., Salamanca, 1900-1; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1901-5; rector St. Mark's Ch., Newark, N.Y., 1905-10, St. Paul's Ch., Vergennes, Vt., 1910-13, Trinity Ch., Shelburne since 1913. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Shelburne, Vt.

**BRUSH, Matthew Chauncey,** street railway official; b. Stillwater, Minn.; s. George M. and Maria Louise (Doud) Brush; ed. grammar sch., Stillwater; high sch., Winona and Minneapolis; Armour Inst., Chicago; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; unmarried. Newspaper corr., Minneapolis, 1894; clk. and purser Northern Steamship Co., 1897-01; with motive power dept., U.P. R.R., Omaha, Neb., 1901-2, Rock Island R.R., Goodland, Kan., 1903; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Newton St. Ry., Norumbega Park, and other properties operated by Boston Suburban Electric Cos., Newton, Mass., 1903-09; gen. mgr. J.C. & L.E. R.R., Chautauqua Steamship Co., B. & L.E. Ry., headquarters Buffalo, Jamestown and Erie, 1909-10; asst. to v.-p., 1911, 2d v.-p. since Apr., 1912, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Transportation and Traffic Assn. (pres.), N.E. St. Ry. Club (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon (ex-pres.), Beacon Soc., Boston Chamber Commerce. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, Boston Commandery, Shrine). Clubs: University, City, Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange, Tech. Council, Press, Engineers' (Boston and New York). Home: 4 Park Vale Av., Allston, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**BRUSH, S(ilas) Warner;** b. Fairfax, Vt., May 24, 1868; s. Charles Henry and Sarah Jane (Roberts) Brush; ed. New Hampden Inst., Fairfax; Vt. Acad., Saxtons River; m. 1893, Ella Norton, of Fairfax (died 1900); 2d, Oct. 7, 1903, Cora G. Ufford, of Fairfax. Purchased farm of father, containing 500 acres, 1903, and since conducted same; engaged extensively in live stock raising and dairying; owns maple orchard of 2,600 trees. Republican. Methodist. Address: R.F.D. No. 3, Fairfax, Vt.

**BRYAN, Burton G.,** banker; Sept. 27, 1846-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRYAN, George Andrew,** clergyman; Dec. 15, 1819-Oct. 15, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRYAN, Gregory Seeley,** mfr.; b. Washington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1868; s. Richard Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Seeley) Bryan; ed. The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., 1880-4, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1884-5, Harvard, 1886-7; unmarried. Treas. and gen. mgr. Bridgeport (Conn.) Chain Co.; also v.-p. Washington Supply Co., and operates dairy farm at Washington, Conn. Clubs: Seaside, Algonquin, Country, Yacht; New York Athletic, Automobile Club of America. Recreations: tennis, motoring, shooting, fishing. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**BRYAN, Mahlon Reading,** tanner and dealer in leather; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1865; s. Henry B. and Mary E. (Reading) Bryan; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; m. Bertha L. Schrack, of Camden, N.J., Mar. 28, 1894; 4 children, Mahlon Philip, Janet, Doris, Donald (deceased). Began active career in employ of England & Bryan, Phila., 1879; removed to Boston, 1898, as resident mgr. and mem. of firm of England & Bryan, tanners of sole and belting leather, etc.; firm incorporated, Dec., 1904, as England, Walton & Co., of which has since been 2d v.-p. Mem. N.E. Leather Assn., Boston Cham-

ber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., The Country (Brookline). Recreations: horseback riding. Home: 118 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 192 South St., Boston, Mass.

**BRYANT, Amasa B.,** banker; b. Gardner, Mass., Aug. 4, 1869; s. John C. and Caroline M. (Bancroft) Bryant; prep. edn. Gardner High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Anna M. Winslow, of Amherst, Mass. Began as clk. in 1st Nat. Bank, Gardner, 1894, was elected cashier, 1904, and pres., 1912; chmn. Sch. Com., Gardner. Trustee Levi Heywood Memorial Library Assn. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Gardner Boat. Address: Gardner, Mass.

**BRYANT, Anna M.;** see Dorr-Bryant, Anna M.

**BRYANT, Bertram Lewis,** M.D.; b. Bethel, Me., May 28, 1872; s. Benjamin R. and Ellen F. (Davis) Bryant; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895, A.M., 1899; M.D., Me. Med. Sch. (Bowdoin), 1898; m. Lillian F. True, of Bethel, Aug. 3, 1899; 1 daughter, Katharine True, b. May 20, 1901. Asst. in chemistry, Bowdoin, 1895-8; began practice at Bangor, 1898; pathologist, Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., 1899-03; apptd. visiting phys., same, 1903; apptd. phys. to Children's Home, 1900. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. auxiliary bd. med. legislation), Me. Med. Assn. (chmn. bd. of censors, 1907), Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. (sec., 1899-07, pres., 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Conduskeag Canoe, Taratine. Address: 265 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

**BRYANT, Edmund Chancey,** dentist; b. North Anson, Me., Jan. 8, 1852; s. Elias and Almira (Gamage) Bryant; ed. pub. schs., Anson Acad., Farmington (Me.) Normal Sch. and under pvt. tutors; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1879; m. Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 23, 1878, Eva R. Woods. Practiced in Pittsfield, Me., 1875-12, in Augusta, Me., since 1913; trustee since 1881 of Me. Central Inst., and its treas., 1891-12; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1901, 03; mem. of Bd. of Dental Examiners of State of Me., 1887-12; dir. Pittsfield Nat. Bank since 1901. Mem. Me. Dental Soc. (sec. and treas., 1887-94, ex-president), Northeastern Dental Soc. Republican. Free Baptist. Odd Fellow. Address: 222 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**BRYANT, Ernest Calvin,** educator; b. Manchester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1867; s. Edmund Lewis and Annie Rollins (Weeks) Bryant; prep. edn., Manchester (N.H.) High Sch.; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; research student at Cambridge (Eng.) U., 1913-14; m. Plaistow, N.H., Mar. 30, 1895, Sarah Blossom Palmer. Civ. engr. with Canadian Bridge and Iron Co., at Montreal, P. Q., 1893-4; prof. physics and mathematics, Middlebury Coll., Jan. 1, 1895-July 1, 1912, prof. physics since July 1, 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**BRYANT, George E.,** business man; b. Freedom, Me., Nov. 12, 1857; s. James C. and Dolly J. (Clement) Bryant; ed. Freedom Acad. and Me. Central Inst.; m. Aug. 26, 1901, Katrina Harding, of Troy, Me. Connected with Freedom Lumber Co. since 1905; gen. mgr. for State of Me., of Bateman Mfg. Co., Grenloch, N.J., mfrs. of Iron Age Farm and Garden Implements; formerly postmaster at Knox, Me.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900; mem. Bd. of County Commrs., Waldo County (chmn.). Chmn. Bd. Trustees, Freedom Acad. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P. Address: Freedom, Me.

**BRYANT, Giles Waite,** M.D.; b. West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 16, 1857; s. Abner Cotton and Fannie Maria (Waite) Bryant; descendant of Gen. Benjamin Waite, of the Revolutionary Army; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1882; m. Estelle Carrie Patrick, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886. Practiced in Somerville since 1883; visiting phys. to Somerville Hosp.; mem. Somerville Med. Bd.; formerly maj. and surgeon 8th Regt. Inf., M.V.M.; dir. West Somerville Co-operative Bank; trustee Somerville Pub. Library. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Address: 36 College Av., Somerville, Mass.

**BRYANT, Ida M.,** humanitarian; b. Valley Falls, R.I., July 5, 1859; daughter of Levi G. and Laura A. (Stone) Bryant; descendant in 5th generation of Timothy and Margaret Bryant, who came from Ireland and settled in Swansea, Mass.; ed. pub. schs. of Central Falls, R.I.; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R.I.; grad. N.E. Deaconess Training Sch., Boston, 1895; unmarried. Became deaconess M.E. Ch. and served in Grace Ch., Cambridge, Walnut St. Ch., Chelsea, St. John's Ch., South Boston; pastor's asst. 1st Ch., Temple St., Boston, 8½ yrs., resigned to change lines of work temporarily. Actively engaged among Italians in North End, Boston, and among foreign population of West End; dir. corpn. Sch. for Feeble Minded, Waverly, Mass.; pres. various missionary socs., etc. Recreations: outdoor sports, music. Home: 20 Joy St. Office: 49 Federal St., Boston.

**BRYANT, John Duncan,** lawyer; Oct. 21, 1820-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRYANT, Ralph Clement,** prof. lumbering; b. Princeton, Ill., Jan. 22, 1877; s. Arthur and Elizabeth (Hughes) Bryant; grand nephew of William Cullen Bryant; ed. Princeton (Ill.) High Sch., 1892-6, U. of Ill., 1896-7; Cornell U., 1898-1900, F.E. (Forest Engr.), 1900; M.A., Yale, 1911; m. Alice Joiner, of Polo, Ill., June 1, 1904. Forester N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commn., 1900-1; forester, 1901-2, asst. chief, 1902-5, Philippine Bur. of Forestry; insp. U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1905-6; prof. of lumbering, Yale, since Sept. 15, 1906. Progressive in politics. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. North Eastern Foresters, A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Address: 305 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

**BRYANT, S. E.,** pres. Windsor County Trust Co., Windsor, Vt.

**BRYANT, Samuel Joshua,** lawyer; b. West Stockbridge, Mass., June 26, 1851; s. Rev. Sidney and Harriet (Warner) Bryant; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1873; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., 1876; m. New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1876, Ellen Elizabeth Tyler; 4 children, Harriet Elizabeth, Ellen Tyler, Robert Maltby, Douglas Lloyd. Ordained ministry Cong'l Ch., 1876; pastor South Britain, Conn., 1876-84; resigned and retired from ministry; sec. and treas. Maltby, Stevens & Curtiss Co., Wallingford, Conn., 1884-91; has practiced law in New Haven since 1895; judge Orange Town Ct. since 1895; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1890; mem. Conn. Constl. Conv. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Knight Templar, Adirondack League. Home: West Haven, Conn. Address: 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**BRYANT, Seelye,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**BRYANT, Waldo Calvin,** electrical engr., mfr.; b. Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 17, 1863; s. Calvin Turner and Almeda (Dexter) Bryant; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1884; m. Ida Gerald, of New London, Conn., Apr. 5, 1887; 2 children, Gerald, Doris. Began with Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1884; asst. supt. Electric Light Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1884-5; supt. Waterbury, Conn., 1885-8; established Bryant Electric Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1889, and since pres., treas. and gen. mgr. same; pres., treas. and gen. mgr. The Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co.; v.-p. The Siemon Hard Rubber Corpn.; dir. First Bridgeport Nat. Bank, Bridgeport Trust Co., Bridgeport Brass Co., Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., Bead Chain Mfg. Co., Bridgeport Hosp.; trustee People's Savings Bank. Mem. Bridgeport Library Bd.; dir. Bridgeport Boys' Club. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., N.E. Soc. in City of New York. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Black Rock Yacht, University, Brooklawn Country, Algonquin, Contemporary, Comedy (Bridgeport), Engineers', Lawyers', Railroad, Union League, Bankers Club of America (New York); Metabetchouan Fishing and Game Club (Kiskisink, Can.). Address: Bryant Electric Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BRYANT, William Henry Harrison,** school and coll. text books; b. Paris, Me., Nov. 19, 1853; s. Moses Woodward and Elveci (Andrews) Bryant; Gould's Acad., Oxford Normal Inst., Hebron Acad., Mechanic Falls High Sch. and State Normal Sch. (all of Me.); studied French and German under native teachers; A.M., Bates Coll.; m. Anna M.

Dorr, M.D., of Clayton, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1887; 2 children, Myrton Andrews, Frances Dorr. Taught and superintended schs. 11 yrs., and retired from teaching when supt. schs., Gorham, Me., 1882; since served as commercial traveler for sch. book publishers; head traveling man in N.E. for Ginn & Co., Boston, for 23 yrs.; supt. of agents, same co., for N.E. since Jan., 1914. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, N.E.A., Am. Inst. of Instrn., Am. Peace Soc.; pres. Boston Meth. Union Evangelistic Assn.; pres. bd. trustees and chmn. finance com. 15 yrs. Tremont Street M.E. Ch.; mem. Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston (past treas.), Boston Federation of Churches, Mass. Peace Soc., Deaf Mute Orgn. of N.E.; ex-treas. Mass. S.S. Assn.; mem. Bd. of Home Missions M.E. Ch.; ex-mem. exec. com. Pub. Sch. Assn. of Boston, Mass. Federation of Chs.; auditor and chmn. finance com. Lord's Day League, Cullis Consumptives' Home; chmn. finance com. N.E. Ednl. Assn. of M.E. Ch.; pres. Layman's Assn. M.E. Ch.; chmn. exec. com. Boston City Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Economic. Recreations: country life. Home: 425 Lebanon St., Melrose, Mass. Office: 29 Beacon St., Boston.

**BRYANT, William Nelson,** M.D.; b. Weston, Vt., Sept. 26, 1852; s. William A. and Mary L. (Gale) Bryant; ed. pub. schs. and Vt. Methodist Sem., Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1873; m. S. Angelia Holbrook, of Lemington, Vt., Sept. 19, 1871; 2 children, William Leroy and Mrs. Eva May Fullam (both of Springfield, Vt.). Began practice at Northfield, Vt., 1873; removed to Chester, Vt., 1880, and to Ludlow, 1888; mem. U.S. Bd. of Pension Examiners; mem. Bd. of Supervisors of Insane; sec. board trustees Vt. Tuberculosis Sanitarium; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. River Valley Med. Soc., Vt. State Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., N.Y. and N.E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. Address: Ludlow, Vt.

**BUCHANAN, John,** journalist; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, July 17, 1871; s. Archibald and Jessie (McRostie) Buchanan; descended from old Covenanter stock; prep. edn., St. Andrew's and Ashford House schs., Cheshire, Eng.; arrived in America, 1896; m. Boston, Aug. 11, 1897, Alexie Jeannie Forrest. Office: 176 Federal St., Boston.

**BUCHANAN, Leonard Brown,** electrical engr.; b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873; s. George and Olive Jane (Lowell) Buchanan; first Am. ancestor on maternal side, Percival Lowell (1576-1664), came to Ipswich, Mass., about 1630; grad. Woburn High Sch., 1889; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Ethel Louise Winn, of Burlington, Mass., at Madrid, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1913; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Olive, b. Woburn, Oct. 22, 1914. Has been connected with Stone & Webster since 1893, as elec. and chem. engr. and in charge of laboratory and research work; since 1899 identified more particularly with industrial enterprises of the firm; pres. Gen. Electro-Chem. Co., Chase-Shawmut Co., Fort Hill Chem. Co., Sanitary Engring. & Construction Co.; chmn. bd. of directors Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co.; v.-p. Conn. Valley Lumber Co. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. Democrat. Clubs: Towanda, Innitou Canoe, Engineers' (Boston). Recreations: motoring. Home: 10 Bennett St., Woburn, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**BUCHANAN, William R.,** publisher Times, Brockton, Mass.

**BUCHER, John Emery,** chemist; b. Hanover, Pa., Aug. 17, 1872; A.C., Lehigh U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894. Instr. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1894-7; asso. prof. chemistry, R.I. Agr'l Coll., 1897-1900; asso. prof. chemistry, 1901-2, organic chemistry, since 1902, Brown U. Address: Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.

**BUCK, Augustus Walker,** M.D.; b. Slatersville, R.I., Feb. 7, 1866; s. Edwin A. and Elmira (Walker) Buck; prep. edn., Fall River Grammar and High schs.; A.B., Williams, 1888; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; m. Jennie H. Lanphear, of Beverly, Mass., Apr. 7, 1896. Practiced in Fall River, Mass., since 1893; city phys., 1894-6; med. examiner, Bristol Co., 1898-05; mem. Sch. Com., 1907-10. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Fall River Golf. Address: 252 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.

**BUCK, Charles Wentworth,** retired clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUCK, Edgar Eugene,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUCK, Florence,** minister; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 19, 1860; d. Samuel Pierce and Lucy (Reasoner) Buck; grad. high sch., Coldwater, Mich., 1878; student Baptist Coll., Kalamazoo; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1894; studied theology at Manchester (Eng.) Coll., and at Oxford U., 1 yr.; unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1893; asso. minister, with Rev. Marion Murdoch, of Unity Ch., Cleveland, 1893-9; traveled in Europe, 1899-1900; representative of Am. Unitarian Assn. in Mich., 1900-1; pastor Kenosha, Wis., 1901-10, Alameda, Cal., Jan. 1, 1911-Sept. 8, 1912; on staff of dept. of religious edn. of Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston, since Oct. 1, 1912. Lecturer for Women's Clubs in Ill. and Wis. Was mem. State Bd. of Cal. Civic League and speaker for suffrage in that state. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 25 Beacon St., Boston.

**BUCK, George Hickman,** clergyman; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1879. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; asst. Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1879-80; missionary Grace Ch., South Boston, 1880-7; rector St. James Ch., Derby, Conn., since 1887; archdeacon of New Haven. Home: Derby, Conn.

**BUCK, John Ransom,** lawyer; b. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 6, 1836; s. Halsey Buck; descendant of John Hollister, Glastonbury, Conn., about 1635; ed. acads., and 1 yr. Wesleyan U. (hon. A.M., 1877); taught sch. several yrs.; studied law, Hartford, 1859-62; admitted to bar, 1862; m. Mary A. Keeney, of Manchester, Conn., Apr. 12, 1865; 2 children, Florence K. (Mrs. Jacob Humphrey Green), John Halsey. Asst. clk., 1864, clk., 1865, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; clk. Conn. Senate, 1866; pres. Hartford Common Council, 1868-9; city atty., Hartford, 1871-3; treas. Hartford Co., 1863-81; mem. Conn. Senate, 1880-1; mem. 17th Congress (1881-3) and 49th Congress (1885-7); legal adviser of gov. of Conn. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dir. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, Hartford Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., State Bank and Trust Co., of Hartford. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Mason. Club: Hartford. Home: 37 Forest St. Office: 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**BUCK, Jonathan Irving,** educator; Oct. 9, 1864-Oct. 7, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUCK, Walter Perley,** clergyman; b. Le Raysville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1858; s. Perley Hanford and Elizabeth (Northrop) Buck; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; four-yr. course, 1887-91, in earlier yrs. of ministry; m. Herrick, Pa., June 28, 1888, Frank P. Landon. Ordained minister M.E. Ch., 1891; pastor, Jewett City, Conn., 1886-8, Mystic, 1888-92, Providence, R.I. 1892-5, Provincetown, Mass., 1895-8, Taunton, 1898-02, Rockville, Conn., 1902-6, New London, 1906-11, Brockton, Mass., 1911-13, Stafford Springs, Conn., 1913-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**BUCKHAM, James,** author; Nov. 25, 1858-Jan. 8, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BUCKHAM, Matthew Henry,** pres. Univ. of Vt.; July 4, 1832-Nov. 29, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BUCKHAM, Robert Barmby,** lawyer; b. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 21, 1867; s. Matthew Henry and Elizabeth (Wright) Buckham; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1885; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1894; unmarried. Practiced in Salem, Mass., since 1894; dir. and counsel Roger Conant Co-operative Bank, Salem. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Sigma Phi. Home: 1½ Winter St. Office: 125 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

**BUCKINGHAM, Charles Booth,** business man; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1847; s. Nathan and Mary A. (Booth) Buckingham; ed. Col. Strong's Mil. Sch., Bridgeport; m. Justine H. Bellows, of Bridgeport, Mar. 24, 1875 (died Sept. 15, 1905); m.

2d, S. Christine Gillette, of Milford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1908; 2 children (by first marriage), Nathan C., b. Aug. 28, 1880, Earle Miller, Jan. 10, 1889. Pres. and treas. N. Buckingham & Co., Inc., furniture, carpets, etc.; dir. City Savings Bank. Mem. S.A.R., I.O.O.F. Club: Seaside. Home: 895 Fairfield Av. Office: 177 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BUCKINGHAM, Edward Marshall,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass.; s. Charles E. and Mary E. (Marshall) Buckingham; ed. Mass. Inst. of Tech.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; m. Montclair, N.J., Alice D. Nason; 2 children, Edith N., Margaret. Asst. diseases of children, 1888-90, instr. same, 1890-1900, clinical instr., same, 1900-2, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting physician Children's Hosp., and Boston City Hosp. Mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (treas.). Address: 342 Marlborough St., Boston.

**BUCKINGHAM, Edward T.,** lawyer; b. Metuchen, N.J., May 12, 1874; s. Walter Taylor and Helen Emeline (Tolles) Buckingham; direct descendant of William A. B., war gov. of Conn.; grad. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; m. Bridgeport, June 3, 1903, Bessie Louise Russell Budau. Asst. librarian Y.L.S., 1896, 1897; began practice at Bridgeport, 1898; now mem. Buckingham & Bent; elected justice of the peace, 1898, 1900, 1904; city clk. since 1901 (elected at head of ticket, 1903, 05, 07); mayor of Bridgeport, 1909-11; pres. and treas. Yale Polish Co. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Fairfield County Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Elks, K. of P., Red Men. Clubs: Arions, Germania, Y.M.C.A. Recreations: baseball and tennis; pitcher Yale Law Sch. B.B. Team, 1896; has won a number of tennis cups at Bridgeport. Home: 2255 Main St. Office: Conn. Bank Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BUCKINGHAM, Scovill McLean,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1876; s. John Aaron and Anne (McLean) Buckingham; prep. edn. Taft's Sch., Watertown, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; m. Margaret McConway, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 4, 1906. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Watertown; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903; now town clk., justice of the peace and pros. atty. Republican. Episcopalian; pres. The Church Club of Diocese of Conn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Yale (New York), Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Waterbury, Waterbury Country (Waterbury), Watertown Lawn, University Club of Litchfield County. Address: Watertown, Conn.

**BUCKINGHAM, William Wooster,** wholesale house furnishing goods; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 4, 1863; s. Henry and Abbie Ogden (Phillips) Curtis Buckingham; descendant of Thomas Buckingham, one of the first settlers of New Haven, 1638, and later of Milford, Conn.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Laura Stevens Morey, of Mayville, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1888; 3 children, Lenora Bishop, Charles Wooster, Waitstill William. Engaged in manganese mining at Cartersville, Ga., for 2 yrs.; returned to New Haven and became connected with F. S. Bradley, wholesale hardware, later Buckingham, Clark & Jackson, and Buckingham Hardware Co., 1900 (treas. and gen. mgr.); so continued until 1903, when company was sold to The Bronson & Townsend Co., New Haven; was traveling salesman for a New York firm 2 yrs.; then with William Filene's Sons Co., Boston, in an executive position for 3 yrs.; one of the incorporators and v.-p. since 1910 of The F. E. Fowler Co., New Haven. Mem. New Haven Grays, 1885-90, and 2d Co., Governor's Foot Guard, 1893-1900. Mem. S.A.R. and Gray's Club. Republican. Recreations: music and life on seashore. Home: West Haven, Conn. Office: 232-238 State St., New Haven, Conn.

**BUCKLAND, Edward Grant,** railway official; b. Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1866; s. Andrew J. and Julia A. (Turner) Buckland; B.A., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1887; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1889; M.A., Yale, 1895; m. Sally Tyler Clark, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1898. In gen. practice of law, New Haven, Conn., 1889-98; instr. and asst. prof. of law, Yale, 1889-98; atty., 1898-06, v.-p. 1907—, N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., v.-p. Central N.E. Ry. Co., R.I. Co., Housatonic Power Co., N.E. Navigation Co., N.E. Steamship Co.; dir. Waterbury Gas Light Co. Seaman, ensign lt. (jr. grade), lt. comdr., and comdr. Naval Battalion, C.N.G., 1893-8. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates', Lawn (New Haven), Hope (Providence, R.I.), Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Home: 254 Prospect St. Office: R.R. Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.*

**BUCKLEY, Daniel J.;** b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Mar. 31, 1876; s. Daniel and Bridget (Bradley) Buckley; ed. parochial schs., Chicopee, Springfield Tech. Sch.; m. June 23, 1903, Sarah Fitzgerald, of Chicopee. In plumbing business at Chicopee since 1898; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1908-11, inclusive; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15, inclusive. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. I.O. Red Men, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Knights of Columbus. Address: Chicopee, Mass.

**BUCKLEY, Frederick Dashields,** clergyman; b. Fishkill, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1855; s. Philip and B. (Gilbert) Buckley; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880-4; A.B., 1884; student Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1884-7, B.D., 1887; m. Nellie A. Partridge, of Providence, R.I., June 16, 1887; 2 children, Harriet Frederica, Sylvia Adelaide. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch; rector Grace Ch., Stafford Springs, Conn., 1887-9, St. Andrew's Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1889-92, Trinity Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1892. Mason (grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Conn.). Address: 35 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

**BUCKLEY, John P.,** dairy farmer, cattle breeder; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 12, 1860; s. Patrick and Catherine (Hallahan) Buckley; ed. pub. schs., Portland; m. Catherine L. McGonagle, of Portland, May 27, 1886 (died July 6, 1893); 2d, Mattie Y. Adams, of Farmington, Me., June 5, 1895. Engaged in dairying and breeding Ayrshire cattle since 1892; commr. of agr., State of Me., 1911-12; state sealer of weights and measures, 1911-12; mem. Maine Agrl. Experiment Station Council, 1911-12. Dir. at-large Farmers' Union of Me. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Actively interested in rowing races, single and double scull, in U.S. and Can., 1880-6; won double amateur championship of U.S. and Can., 1882 and 1883, making a record, with partner W. E. O'Connell, of Portland, Me., at Lachine, Can., 1882, and at Newark, N.J., 1883; this record has not since been beaten. Address: Westbrook, Me., P.O. Stroudwater, Me.

**BUCKLEY, William Stephen,** M.D.; b. Newburyport, Mass., 1879; s. John M. and Julia (McCarthy) Buckley; ed. Newburyport High Sch; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; unmarried. Interne Carney Hosp. and New York Lying In Hosp., 1902-5; practiced in Boston since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Dist. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: Boston City. Address: 253 Market St., Brighton, Boston, Mass.

**BUCKLIN, Walter Stanley,** pres. Mass. Employees Ins. Assn.; b. New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1880; s. Charles Wyman and Frances Lydia (Stanley) Bucklin; grad. grammar school New York; grad. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1902; m. Helen M. Cobb, of Brookline, Mass., June 16, 1908. Began in Boston office of Am. Surety Co., New York, June, 1898, and worked part of time for same company while attending law school; atty. and resident asst. sec. same company, 1902-8; in gen. ins. business on own account, 1908-12; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Mass. Employees Ins. Assn., 1912-14; pres. same since 1914. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce; mem standing com. College of Business Administration, Boston U. Democrat. Clubs: Exchange, University, Brookline Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 105 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**BUCKNAM, Charles Calvin,** lawyer; b. Eastport, Me., Nov. 18, 1871; s. Asa and Lucy A. (Davis) Bucknam; prep. edn. in Bridgton (Me.) Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Maud L. Clark, of Portland, Me., Nov. 4, 1903; 3 children, Gordon, Charles Clark, Bettina. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston; associated with Hutch-

ins & Wheeler, 1899-09; mem. firm of Berry & Bucknam since Jan., 1909. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Theta Delta Chi. Unitarian. Clubs: Wellesley Country, Maugus. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**BUDD, Alfred Walter,** clergyman; b. Guildford, Surrey, Eng., June 24, 1877; s. Walter and Rose (Venimore) Budd; matriculation for A.B., Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont., 1901-2; studied McGill U., 1901-6; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1904-8; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1909; m. Agnes Marguerite Biscombe, of Belleville, Ont., Can., June 20, 1906; 3 children, Alfred Grenville, Cecil Eliot, Marion Alfreda Rose. Ordained Meth. ministry, at Montreal, June 3, 1906; pastor Congl. Ch., Barrington, R.I., 1909-11; 1st Congl. Ch., North Brookfield, Mass., since 1911. Address: Gilbert St., North Brookfield, Mass.

**BUDLONG, Frank Dorr,** clergyman; b. Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1854; s. Philander and Amelia (Gallup) Budlong; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1877, M.A. and LL.B., 1878; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1899; m. S. Elizabeth Grandy, of Clinton, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1878; 4 children, Edith H., Fred G., C. Montgomery, Grace A. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Martin's Ch., Fairmont, Minn., 1902-7, St. Mark's Ch., Dorchester, Mass., since 1907. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Republican. Club: Colonial. Address: 73 Columbia Rd., Dorchester (Boston).

**BUEHLER, Huber Gray,** headmaster; b. Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 3, 1864; s. David A. and Fannie J. (Guyon) Buehler; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1889; (A.M., Yale, 1905; Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1909); m. Roberta Wolf, of Gettysburg, Pa., June 14, 1893. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; Instr. Latin and Greek Coll. of St. James, Md., 1883-5; prof. Pa. Coll., 1885-92; English master, 1892-04, headmaster since 1904, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Lakeville, Conn.*

**BUEL, Elizabeth Cynthia Barney** (Mrs. John L. Buel); b. New York City, Feb. 16, 1868; d. Newcomb Cushman and Elizabeth Jackson (Sturgis) Barney; grad. St. John's Sch., N.Y. City, 1887; B.A., Columbia Coll., New York, 1891 (before Barnard Coll. was founded); m. John Laidlaw Buel, M.D., of Litchfield, Conn., May 28, 1895; 1 child, Katharine Barney, State regent of Conn., D.A.R. (7th yr.); ex-historian Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; mem. Mary Washington Memorial Assn., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants State of N.Y.; recording sec. Litchfield Co. Hist. Assn.; sec. Litchfield Chapter Red Cross. Protestant. Author: Tale of the Spinning Wheel, 1903. Recreations: reading, social activities. Address: Litchfield, Connecticut.

**BUELL, Caroline Brown,** lecturer; b. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843; d. Rev. Thomas Gibson Brown; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. East Hampton, Conn., Lt. F. W. H. Buell, Aug. 25, 1862 (died in war). Mem. quorum pub. com. "Our Union," 1876-83; corr. sec. Conn. W.C.T.U., 1875-86 (pres., 1904); asst. recording sec., Nat. W.C.T.U., 1878-80, corr. sec., 1880-93; originated the plan of the Loyal Temperance Legion (children's soc. of W.C.T.U.). Has written extensively for temperance publications and other papers and mags. Address: East Hampton, Conn.

**BUELL, Colin Sherman,** educator; b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 3, 1861; s. J. Sherman and Frances J. (Hull) Buell; A.B., Yale, 1885, A.M., 1889; m. Madison, July 3, 1888, Charlotte A. Baldwin. Teacher, Sch. of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Pa., 1885-6; studied law, 1886-7; teacher, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1887-8, Bulkeley High Sch., New London, Conn., 1888-91; organized Williams Memorial Inst., 1891, and has since been its principal; organized and managed for several yrs. a novel readers' union of 250 members for study of best fiction; dir. Y.M.C.A. 17 yrs.; served 3 yrs. on Bd. of Edn. Republican. Chmn. bd. of trustees 2d Congl. Ch.; chmn. of com. that secured and established Conn. Coll. for Women in New London (trustee and chmn. of endowment com.). Mason; has held principal offices in various Masonic bodies; now custodian of work of Grand Lodge of Masons of Conn. Club: Ariston. Author: Essentials of Psychology, 1898; contbr. to edni. and lit. periodicals. Recreations: golf, driving, motoring. Home: 52 Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.

**BUELL, Harley P.,** druggist; b. Gilead, Conn., Nov. 6, 1851; s. John W. and Mary Ann (Post) Buell; ed. country schs.; m. June 7, 1877, L. Lorett Tew. Engaged as clk. in uncle's gen. store at Hebron Green, 1870-2; went to Colchester, Conn., and clerked there 1872-4; purchased drug store, 1874, and has since been engaged in that business. Address: Colchester, Conn.

**BUELL, Lewin Frank,** clergyman; Sept. 21, 1863-Apr. 27, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUELL, Marcus Darius,** theologian; b. Wayland, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1851; s. Rev. Enoch George and Maria (Brownson) Buell; A.B., New York U., 1872, A.M., 1873; S.T.B., Boston U., 1875; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1884; Berlin, 1885, Heidelberg, 1892-3; (D.D., New York U., 1889); m. Edith V. Houghton, of Wellington, O., Dec. 31, 1875. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Hartford, Conn., churches, 1879-84; prof. N.T. Greek and exegesis, since 1884, asst. dean, 1885-9, dean, 1889-04, Boston U. Sch. of Theology. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Home: Newburyport, Mass. Address: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**BUFFINGTON, James,** broker; b. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 20, 1867; s. Joseph Learned and Sarah Louise (Davol) Buffington; grad. Fall River High Sch., 1885; m. Mary Kilburn Fisher, of Fall River, 1893. Began as clk. in a mill office, in Fall River, 1885, serving in that capacity 7 yrs.; in brokerage business since 1893, making a specialty of cloth and yarns. Republican. Clubs: Quequechan (Fall River), B.A.A. (Boston). Home: 239 High St. Office: 12 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

**BUFFORD, Peirce Thayer,** stocks and bonds; b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 22, 1879; s. Frank G. and Stella (Andrews) Bufford; ed. pub. schs. of Somerville and Winchester, Mass., and pvt. sch., N.Y. City; unmarried. Began active career in employ of Scofield, Whitcher & Co., stocks and bonds, Boston, 1899; with J. Francis Brown, 1901-3; connected with Pettigrew, Bright & Co. since 1904. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Clubs: Calumet (Winchester, Mass.), Winchester Country. Recreations: athletics. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 75 State St., Boston.

**BUFFUM, Charles Albert,** teacher; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1853; s. Charles Chase and Mary Abigail (Richardson) Buffum; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; studied U. of Berlin, 1894-5; m. Martha P. Cutting, of Templeton, Mass., July 6, 1882; 3 children, Ruth, b. 1885, Prescott C., 1891, Margaret, 1895. Prin. Oxford (Mass.) High Sch., 1875-6; in charge Dept. of History, Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1876-8; in charge Latin Dept., Williston (Mass.) Sem., since 1878, acting prin., 1904, 14, 15; dir. Easthampton Sav. Bank; mem. Easthampton Sch. Com., 1889-94. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. Clubs: Pascommuck (Easthampton), Northampton (Northampton). Has traveled extensively in U.S., Mexico, Central America and made 9 voyages to Europe. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 210 Main St., Easthampton, Mass.

**BUFFUM, George Tower,** lumber dealer; b. Winchester, N.H., Mar. 16, 1846; s. Sampson Wilder and Mary Eliza (Tower) Buffum; A.B., Amherst, 1868; m. Ethie E. Brown, of Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 2, 1873. Began in grocery business, St. Louis, 1871; traveled extensively for many yrs. in sale of mining candles in western states of U.S., Alaska, Mexico and S. Africa, 1878-08; also identified with lumber business since 1882; mem. Jennings & Buffum (partner recently deceased). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Clubs: Authors, Economic (Boston), Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Author: Smith of Bear City, and other Frontier Sketches, 1906; The Low-Burned Candle, 1915. Address: Winchester, N.H.

**BUFFUM, Thomas Bellows,** M.D.; b. Walpole, N.H., Dec. 13, 1869; s. Thomas Bellows and Anne Rebecca (Kelburn) Buffum; descendant of Robert

[illegible] Salem, Mass., 1630; grad. [illegible], A.B., Amherst, [illegible] Med. Coll. (New [illegible] Bay Journeay, of Brook- [illegible] Interne Kingston Av. [illegible], 1896, Kings Co. Hosp., [illegible] Hosp., N.Y. City, 6 mos., 1898; [illegible] on U.S. Hosp. Ship Relief, [illegible] Health Dept., N.Y. City, 1902-11; [illegible] to Walpole, N.H., 1913. Trustee Walpole [illegible] Mem. Howard Lodge No. 35, F. [illegible] N.Y. City, Keene Lodge No. 927, B.P.O. [illegible] Walpole, N.H.

**BUFFUM, William Henry,** M.D.; b. Providence, [illegible] June 26, 1877; s. George A. and Harriet [illegible] Buffum; prep. edn. English and Classical High Sch., Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Edith Campbell, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 1, 1904; 1 son, William H., Jr. Practiced in Providence since 1902, visiting phys., diseases of infants, R.I. Hosp., asso. visiting phys. Providence Lying-in-Hosp. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, University, Aguwam Hunt. Address: 37 George St., Providence, R.I.

**BUFFUM, William Potter,** civil engr.; b. Middletown, R.I., Aug. 29, 1858; s. Thomas B. and Lydia R. (Potter) Buffum; grad. Friends' Boarding Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1875; A.B., Brown U., 1879; m. Joanna Sophia Kimber, of Philadelphia, Apr. 5, 1883. Practiced at Newport, R.I., since 1886; not in active practice at present; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-8; trustee since 1896, pres. since 1902, Newport Hosp.; trustee R.I. State Sanatorium since 1909; dir. Redwood Library. Address: 28 Greenough Pl., Newport, R.I.

**BUGBEE, Lucius Hatfield,** clergyman; b. Glendale, O., Apr. 29, 1874; s. Lucius Halen and Emily Jane (Fish) Bugbee; father was coll. pres. 20 yrs.; ed. grammar and high schs., Evanston, Ill.; A.B., Boston U., 1897; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1901; traveled and studied abroad 1 yr. (D.D., Grove City Coll., Pa., 1905); m. Georgia M. Scofield, of Bemus Point, N.Y., July 1, 1903; 3 sons, Robert Earl, Lucius H., Warren Albert. Ordained minister M.E. Ch., 1898; began preaching Union Congl. Ch., Dennis (Cape Cod), Mass.; pastor, Bemus Point, N.Y., 1898, 1st Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1901-7, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1907-11, Centre Ch., Malden, since Apr., 1911. Progressive in politics. Mem. N.E. Annual Conf. M.E. Ch., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Address: 100 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

**BUGBEE, Marion L.,** M.D.; b. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1871; d. Jonathan and Ellen (Lewis) Bugbee; ed. Tilden Sem., N.H.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1897; studied Post-Grad. Hosp., New York; unmarried. Began practice at White River, Vt., 1899; phys. in charge New Hampshire Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children, Concord, N.H., since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Marrimac County Med. Soc., etc. Address: 20 Pleasant St., Concord, N.H.

**BUKER, Frank Emery,** lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BULGER, John Edward,** banking; b. Cobourg, Ont., Can., Sept. 14, 1878; s. James and Ann Jane (Lilly) Bulger; grad. Separate Sch., Cobourg, 1892; grad. Ontario Business Coll., Belleville, Ont., 1898; student Morris High Sch. (night sch.), New York, 1908; m. Sept. 9, 1903, Kathleen Brennan, of Belleville, Ont., Can. With Kerr & Kerr, lawyers, Cobourg, 1893-8; bookkeeper with Dick, Ridout & Co., woolen mfrs., Cobourg, 1898-01; with New Amsterdam Nat. Bank, New York, 1902-6; credit man with Commercial Trust Co., New York, 1906-10; treas. and dir. The Merchants Trust Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1910-15; treas. and dir. The Columbus Bldg. Corpn. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Home: 131 Bunker Hill Rd. Office: 142 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.

**BULKELEY, Benjamin Reynolds,** clergyman; b. Dansville, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1855; s. Gershom and Mary (Reynolds) Bulkeley; A.B., Rochester (N.Y.) U., 1876, A.M., 1882; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1882; m. Mary Augusta Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 10, 1883; 3 children, Alice (Mrs. Sidney W. Winslow), Mary (Mrs. Edward H. Winslow), Warren. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1882; pastor Concord, Mass., 1882-93, Unity Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1894-7, Beverly, Mass., 1897-May 9, 1915. Trustee Pub. Library, Beverly. Sec. Soc. for Promoting Theol. Edn. in connection with Harvard Div. Sch.; corr. sec. Beverly Hist. Soc.; mem. Concord Antiquarian Soc. Democrat. Author: The Shifting Wind and Other Poems, 1895; also poems in mags. and periodicals. Address: Beverly, Mass.; (summer) Ashburnham, Mass.

**BULKELEY, Morgan Gardner,** senator; b. East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 26, 1838; s. Eliphalet Adams (1st pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co.) and Lydia S. (Morgan) Bulkeley; family removed to Hartford, Conn., 1846; ed. high sch., Hartford; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1889); was mcht. in Brooklyn; served in 13th N.Y. Regt. during Civil War; returned to Hartford, 1872; m. Fannie B. Houghton, of San Francisco, Feb. 11, 1885. Organized, 1872, and 1st pres., 1872-9, U.S. Bank of Hartford; pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., since 1879. Councilman, 1875, alderman, 1876, mayor, 1880-8, of Hartford; elected gov. Conn., for term, 1889-91, and as no candidate for election in 1890 received constl. majority of votes cast, he retained office as gov. for term, 1891-3; candidate for U.S. senator, 1893; elected U.S. senator, 1905, for term 1905-11. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888-96. Address: 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BULKLEY, George Edward,** insurance official; b. North Granville, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1873; s. George L. and Mary (Salisbury) Bulkley; descendant of Peter Bulkley, of Boston, 1636; ed. grammar and high schs., Hartford, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1896; m. Juliette H. Lawrence, of Hartford, Oct. 10, 1900; 2 children, Juliette H., Lawrence. Became connected with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., 1897; actuary, same, 1904-5, sec. since May, 1905. Asso. mem. Actuarial Soc. of America. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 943 Asylum Av. Office: Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**BULL, Melville,** congressman, farmer; 1854-July 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**BULL, Sara Chapman;** 1850-Jan. 18, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BULLARD, Bertrand E.,** lawyer; b. Eden, Vt., Mar. 16, 1860; s. Edwin and Olive (Harrington) Bullard; grad. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1880; clk. and bookkeeper for several yrs.; studied Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1 yr.; admitted to bar, 1889; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1890, Ida C. Patch. Practiced 1 yr. at Hyde Park, Vt., at Hardwick, Vt., since 1890; pres. Bd. Trustees, Hardwick, for 3 yrs. Democrat. Universalist. Royal Arch Mason (K.T.); K.P.; I.O.O.F.; M.W.A. Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**BULLARD, Ernest Calvin,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**BULLARD, George Edwin,** director corpns.; b. Boston, Mar. 4, 1839; s. Francis and Harriet Daggett (Monson) Bullard; ed. Quincy Sch., Boston; m. Josephine H. (Hayward) Binney, of Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1881. Began active career, 1853, in employ of Ide & Dutton, pubs. and booksellers, Boston, continuing about 3 yrs.; then became connected with Brown Brothers & Co., New York, bankers, and was agt. and atty. for same and for Brown, Shipley & Co., London, until Dec. 31, 1908; pres. E. B. Townsend Coal Co., and Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Ayer Mills (Lawrence, Mass.), Arlington Mills, Nat. & Providence Worsted Mills, Am. Woolen Co. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Country. Home: 23 Prescott St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BULLARD, George Partridge,** merchant and mfr.; b. West Medway, Mass., June 25, 1857; s. Emerson Newell and Susan (Partridge) Bullard; ed. pub. schs.; m. at Franklin, Mass., May 3, 1881, Nina F., d. Henry Ray and Clara (Merithew) Jenks; 2 daughters, Marian (Mrs. Charles E. Lauriat, of Cambridge, Mass.), Clara M. Engaged in hardware business, Boston, 1875; became bookkeeper, Bacon & Co., iron and steel mchts., Boston,

and partner same, 1886-96; head of G. P. Bullard & Co., iron and steel, 1896-02; pres. and treas. Eastern Expanded Metal Co., Boston; pres. U.S. Electric Signal Co., West Newton Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank (West Newton). Representative Mass. Legislature, from Newton, Mass., 1901-02. Mason. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Brae Burn and Newton (Newton). Recreations: golf. Home: 86 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**BULLARD, Harry Gates,** M.D.; Jan. 22, 1866-Jan. 3, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BULLARD, Herbert Cutler,** M.D.; b. W. Medway, Mass., Mar. 25, 1843; s. Joseph N. and Sarah (Cutler) Bullard; A.B., Brown U., Providence, R.I., 1866, A.M., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; m. Milford, Mass., July 18, 1871, Anna L. Hayward. Asst. prof. ethics, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1866-8; became mem. North Attleboro Bd. of Health, 1889. Removed from North Attleboro, Mass., to Isle of Pines, Cuba; dir. Isle of Pines Bank. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Address: Isle of Pines, Cuba.

**BULLARD, John Thornton,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mar. 31, 1864; s. John Lincoln and Sarah Walter (Spooner) Bullard; prep. edn., Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work, Heidelberg and Vienna; m. New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1889, Emily Morgan Rotch. Practiced in New Bedford since 1889. Home: 428 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

**BULLARD, Washington Irving,** textile mfr.; b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1881; s. George E. and Mary E. (Green) Bullard; ed. pub. schs. of Waltham, and Providence, R.I.; A.B., Boston U., 1905; m. Annie E. Jacobs, of Danielson, Conn., Oct. 28, 1903; 3 children, Barbara Anita, Charlotte Frances, Edward Jacobs. Reporter on Boston Journal, Providence Journal, etc.; editor bond market dept. Wall Street Journal; bond buyer and salesman for W. J. Hayes & Sons, Boston; pres. United Zinc Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. E. H. Jacobs Mfg. Co., since 1905; treas. Killingly Mfg. Co.; sec. The Bullard Co.; incorporator Brooklyn Savings Bank; dir. The Danielson Trust Co.; mayor of Danielson, Conn., 1909, 10, 12; clk. Bd. of Relief, Town of Killingly, 9 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Active mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Mason. Author: Textile Mill Stocks as Investments, 1910; Evolution of the Lug Strap, 1907. Contbr. on economic, financial and industrial subjects. Address: Danielson, Conn.

**BULLARD, Willard A.,** banker; died Nov. 12, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BULLARD, William Norton,** M.D.; b. Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1853; s. William S. and Louisa (Norton) Bullard; A.B., Harvard, 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; m. Miss Mary R. Reynolds, of Boston, 1900. Practiced in Boston from 1882; retired from active practice for several years. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern, Harvard (Boston). Address: 89 Marlboro St., Boston.

**BULLEN, George,** theologian. (See vol. 1909.)

**BULLIVANT, William M.,** leather mfr.; b. Newark, N.J., Apr. 11, 1858; ed. pub. schs., Newark, N.J., and Boston; m. Miss L. P. Lodge, of Boston (died 1911). Has been identified with leather business since age of 15, and with leather manufacturing, Boston, since 1890; now pres. Northwestern Leather Co. Trustee Newton (Mass.) Free Library. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Algonquin, Odd Volume. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 14 South St., Boston.

**BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1875; s. A. George and Mary (Chandler) Bullock; g.s. Gov. Alexander Hamilton Bullock; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Florence (Armsby) McClellan, June, 1902. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and practiced in Worcester until 1911 on own account; since partner Thayer, Bullock & Thayer. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat. Home: 24 Fruit St. Address: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BULLOCK, A(ugustus) George;** b. Enfield, Conn., June 2, 1847; s. Governor Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock; descendant of Richard Bullock, Rehoboth, Mass., 1642; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871; m. Mary, d. George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871; 3 sons, Chandler, Alexander Hamilton, Rockwood Hoar. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced law until 1883; chmn. bd. dirs. and v.-p. State Mutual Life Assurance Co.; pres. Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co., Worcester Rys. & Investment Co.; trustee Worcester Instn. for Savings; dir. Worcester Consolidated St. Ry. Co., Providence & Worcester R.R. Co., Boston & Albany R. R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., Worcester Trust Co., State St. Trust Co., Am. Loan & Trust Co. (Boston), N.E. Investment & Security Co. Commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; pres. bd. trustees Clark U., 1905—. Life mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London; Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. Antiquity. Clubs: Tatnuck Country, Worcester (Worcester), Harvard, University (New York), Somerset, Union (Boston), Authors (London). Address: 48 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**BULLOCK, Chandler,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1872; s. A. George and Mary (Chandler) Bullock; g.s. Gov. Alexander Hamilton Bullock; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897; m. Mabel Richardson, of Worcester, Oct., 1900; 3 children, Margaret, Josephine Rose, Noeline. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since practiced at Worcester; gen. counsel and dir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co.; a v.-p. Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank of Worcester, Bancroft Hotel Realty Co., Worcester Public Library. Dir. Worcester Chamber of Commerce (executive com.); mem. Assn. of Life Ins. Counsel of U.S. (exec. com.), Mass. Bar Assn., Worcester Co. Bar Assn.; 1st v.-p. Worcester Co. Republican Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Bohemian, Shakespearean (Worcester), University (New York). Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 41 Sever St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**BULLOCK, Charles,** dentist, retired; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 16, 1836; s. Cyril and Betsey (Perry) Bullock; descendant of Richard Bullock, who died at Rehoboth, Mass., 1667; pub. sch. edn.; studied dentistry in office of brother, Dr. Cyril, Hartford, Conn.; m. Stafford, Conn., 1859, Mary A. Squires. Began practice in Cambridge, Mass., 1859 (retired 1909); dir. Cambridgeport Nat. Bank for many yrs.; also was pres. Cambridge Electric Light Co., treas. Allston Car Wheel Co., and officer in other socs.; overseer of the poor, Cambridge, for 15 yrs.; inventor nitrous oxide gas inhaler and a process for oxidizing alcoholic liquors; invented mechanical household allserve safety case. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: New Town, Cambridge. Address: 18 Addison St., Arlington, Mass.

**BULLOCK, Charles Jesse,** economist; b. Boston, May 21, 1869; A.B., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1895; m. Helena M. Smith, of Washington, June 22, 1895. Instr. economics, Cornell U., 1895-9; asst. prof. economics, 1899-02, prof. 1902-3, Williams Coll.; asst. prof. economics, 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Harvard. Mem. Massachusetts Taxation Commission, 1907; mem. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**BULLOCK, Charles Seymour,** clergyman; b. Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Feb. 13, 1867; s. Charles Augustus and Almira (Livingston) Bullock; descendant of Richard Bullock, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; ed. pub. schs., Cold Spring; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.; Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; m. Iola Kennedy, of Benton Harbor, Mich., June 17, 1891; 5 children, Evelyn, Alta, Genevieve, Charles Seymour (deceased), Iola Benjamin. Began in undenominational ministry, 1887; pastor Jamaica, West Indies, 1889-90; Rollersville, O., Saline, Mich., Chicago, Ill., 1893-8; Stratford, Conn., 1901-13; All Souls Ch. (Universalist), New London, Conn., since 1913. Inventor, and pres. Bullock Fire Detecting and Extinguishing System. Served as chaplain, 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., United Spanish War Veterans, Knights of Pythias. Mem. editorial staff Journal of American History; contbr. to mags.; lecturer N.Y. City Bd.

of Edn. Recreations: boating, camping, geologizing. Address: 48 Granite St., New London, Conn.

**BULLOCK, William Dexter,** civil engr.; b. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1850; s. William K. and Hannah G. (Carpenter) Bullock; descendant on both sides of family, of early settlers of Rehoboth, Mass.; grad. Warren (R.I.) High Sch., 1869; A.B., Union Coll., 1871; m. Annie A. Taft, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 15, 1879 (died Oct., 1899); 2d, Florence S. Clapp, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 26, 1902; 2 children, Anna Carpenter, William Clapp. Connected with survey of D.L. & W. Ry., 1871; with city engr., Lowell, Mass., 1871-2; on N.P. Ry. surveys in Wash., 1872; in city engr's. office, Providence, since 1873; chief engr. of State Harbor Improvement Commn., since June, 1911. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1886. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., National Geographic Soc. Republican. Protestant. Club: Congregational (R.I.). Home: 76 Keene St. Office: City Hall, Providence, R.I.

**BUMPUS, Everett Cephas,** lawyer; b. Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1844; s. Capt. Cephas C. Bumpus; grad. Braintree (Mass.) High Sch., 1861; served pvt. to capt. in Mass. Vols., 1861-5; studied at Harvard Law Sch. and under Edward Avery and George M. Hobbs, of Boston; admitted to bar, 1867; m. 1st, Boston, Sept. 28, 1868, Emma F. Russell (died, May 27, 1887); 4 children, Rev. Arthur L., Everett Chauncey (deceased), Capt. Edward A. (deceased), Christine L. (Mrs. C. L. Remick); m. 2d, Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1889, M. L. Bates; 2 children, Morris C., Foster C. Has practiced in Boston since 1867; trial justice, Weymouth, 1868-72; justice E. Norfolk Dist. Court, 1872-82 (resigned); dist. atty. southeastern dist. of Mass., 1882-7 (resigned). Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Papyrus, Curtis. Residence: Quincy, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**BUMSTEAD, Henry Andrews,** physicist; b. Pekin, Ill., Mar. 12, 1870; s. Samuel Josiah (M.D.) and Sarah Ellen (Seiwell) Bumstead; grad. Decatur (Ill.) High Sch., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; m. Luetta Ullrich, of Decatur, Ill., Aug. 18, 1896. Asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; instr. in physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1893-1900; asst. prof., 1900-6, prof. and dir. Sloane Physical Lab., 1906—, Yale U. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Conn. Acad. Sciences. Club: Graduates'. Address: 45 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.*

**BUMSTEAD, Horace,** educator; b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1841; s. Josiah Freeman and Lucy Douglas (Willis) Bumstead; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; maj. 43d U.S.C.T., 1864-5, serving in siege of Richmond and Petersburg, later in Tex.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; studied in Europe, 1870, 1871 (D.D., New York U., 1881); m. Anna M., d. Albert G. Holt, portrait painter, Jan. 9, 1872. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Second Ch., Minneapolis, 1872-5; prof. natural science, 1875-80, prof. Latin, 1880-97; pres. 1888-1907, Atlanta U. (for colored students); retired on Carnegie Foundation, 1907; since engaged in religious and philanthropic work. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 91 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.*

**BUNCE, Frederic L.,** president Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn.

**BUNCE, Henry L.,** president U.S. National Bank, Hartford, Conn.

**BUNCE, Jonathan Brace,** investments; Apr. 4, 1832-Mar. 6, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUNCE, Philip Dibble,** M.D., surgeon; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 6, 1864; s. Jonathan Brace and Laura Maria (Dibble) Bunce; direct descendant of first settlers in Hartford; B.A., Yale, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; unmarried. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1891-3, and Sloane Maternity Hosp., 3 mos., 1893; began practice at Hartford, 1895; mem visiting staff, Hartford Hosp. (mostly as visiting orthopedic surgeon) since 1895; also visiting phys., Hartford Orphan Asylum; police surgeon, Hartford, 1895-02; med. examiner City of Hartford. Trustee Hartford Grammar Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc. (treas.), Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, University, Hartford Golf. Home: 57 Gillette St. Office: 98 High St., Hartford, Conn.

**BUNCE, W(illiam) Gedney,** artist; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1840; s. James M. and Elizabeth (Chester) Bunce; pupil of Cooper Union and William Hart. New York and Achenbach; also studied Munich, Düsseldorf, Brussels; unmarried. Opened studio at Paris, France; in Hartford, Conn., since 1905. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1876, 1888; Soc. Am. Artists, 1878. Awarded bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Clubs: Lotos, Players (New York). Home: 21 Woodland St. Studio: 904 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BUNDY, Byron M.,** farmer; b. Sutton, Vt., Mar. 4, 1873; s. Charles E. and Orinthia (Daniels) Bundy; ed. pub. schs.; m. Carrie O. Daniels, of West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 20, 1903: 3 children, Howard C., Wallace M., Everitt O. Engaged in farming since boyhood; mem. Republican Town Com., 1904-8; lister, 1907-15; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; deputy sheriff and constable. Conglist. Address: Sutton, Vermont.

**BUNKER, Alfred,** teacher; b. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 14, 1838; s. James Madison and Sarah (West) Bunker; of French Huguenot descent through William Bunker, whose son George came to N.E. about 1650; ed. elementary and high schs.; Coffin Sch. (acad.), Nantucket; Mass. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., class of 1859; m. Cordelia Mitchell Barker, of New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1864; 3 children, Clarence Alfred (Harvard, 1889), Harrison Barker (deceased), Helen C. (Radcliffe, 1902; she is now deceased). Teacher various schs. in eastern Mass., 1856-64; submaster, different Boston schs., 1864-84; master Quincy (grammar) Sch., Boston, 1884-09; master emeritus since 1910. Trustee Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund, 1900-9, and sec. of bd. since 1901; life trustee Roxbury Latin Sch.; mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn. (sec. 6 yrs., treas. 6 yrs.), Boston Masters' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Chase-Chace Family Assn. (ex-pres.), Sons and Daughters of Nantucket (ex-pres.), Mass. Civic Alliance (v.-p.), John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners (dir.), Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Unitarian Temperance Soc. Republican. Unitarian (sr. deacon 1st Ch., Roxbury). Clubs: Unitarian, Alveus (ex-pres.), John Eliot (ex-pres.). Home: 29 Juniper St., Roxbury. Office: 130 Appleton St., Boston.

**BUNKER, Alonzo,** missionary; Jan. 30, 1837-Mar., 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BUNKER, Charles Albert,** educator; b. Barnstead, N.H., July 21, 1840; s. Alfred and Mary Emerson (Hodgdon) Bunker; prep. edn. Pittsfield, Phillips and Pembroke acads.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1864, A.M., 1867; m. May 20, 1869, Nellie Blake. Prin. McIndoe Falls Acad., 1864-6, Caledonia Co. Grammar Sch. (now Peacham Acad.), 1867-95; prin. State Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1899-1900. Supt. schs., Peacham, Vt., 1869-85; mem. Caledonia Co. Bd. Edn., 1888-92; mem. Vt. Senate, 1886, 88, Ho. of Rep., 1896. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1883), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. Address: Peacham, Vt.

**BUNKER, Clarence Alfred,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., June 14, 1866; s. Alfred and Cordelia M. (Barker) Bunker; prep. edn. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; m. Mary H. White, of Wellesley, Mass., June 1, 1897; children, Raymond Thayer, Lawrence Eliot, Miriam Hawthorne. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since practiced in Boston; dir. Wellesley Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Club: Wellesley (ex-pres.). Home: 46 Chestnut St., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 904 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**BUNKER, John Edward,** lawyer; b. Trenton, Me., Apr. 24, 1866; s. John E. and Mary A. (Alley) Bunker; ed. pub. schs. of Trenton; Eastern Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law,

1892; m. Carolyn M. Dodge, of Bluehill, Me., Dec. 7, 1898 (died Nov. 24, 1911); 2 children, Mary Carolyn, Alice Maude. Admitted to Me. bar, Oct. 12, 1892, and since practiced at Bar Harbor; county atty. Hancock Co., Me., 1887, 8, 9, 90; chmn. municipal govt. Eden, Me., 1898-9, 1901-2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10; clk. Supreme Jud. Ct., Hancock Co., Jan. 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1915; sec. of state of Me., Jan. 23, 1915-Jan., 1917; Democrat. Conglist. Deputy Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Me.; mem. K. of P. Home: Bar Harbor, Me. Office: State House, Augusta, Me.

**BUNKER, Luther G.,** M.D.; b. West Trenton, Me., Mar. 19, 1868; s. John E. and Mary A. (Alley) Bunker; ed. pub. schs., Blue Hill Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1892; m. Emily R. Plaisted, of Waterville, Me., June, 1904; 1 child, Hope, b. May 15, 1913. Practiced in Sanford and North Berwick, Me., 1892-5, since at Waterville; mem. Bd. of Health, 6 yrs.; city physician, 4 yrs.; mayor of Waterville, 1907, 1908; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1906, 1907; ex-mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners; ex-mem. Bd. of Registration of Medicine of Me. Ex-pres. Waterville Bd. of Trade; ex-pres. Central Me. Fair Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Waterville Clin. Soc. Mason (K.T.); mem. Uniform Rank, K. of P. (surgeon 3d Regt.); mem. I.O.O.F., M.W. of A., Elks. Clubs: Masonic, Elks. Recreations: breeder of Ayrshire cattle and mulepot hogs. Home: 46 Silver St. Address: 50 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**BUNTING, William Morton;** Mar. 24, 1855-Feb. 11, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUNTING, William Morton,** insurance; b. Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1882; s. William Morton and Mary (Alexander) Bunting; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; St. Mark's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; m. Alice Nelson, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1907; 3 children, Virginia, Bettina, William M., Jr. Began active career as solicitor Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1905, and has since been identified with the company; became mem. firm of Plympton & Bunting, gen. mgrs. for Mass. for Penn Mutual and has been mgr. same in Mass. since death of partner in 1912. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Harvard, Tedesco Country, City. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: Penn Mutual Life Bldg., 24 Milk St., Boston.

**BUNTON, Henry Sylvanus,** mfr.; b. Manchester, N.H., Apr. 6, 1848; s. Dr. Sylvanus and Clarissa (Conant) Bunton; ed. pub. schs. of Manchester and under father's tutelage; m. Winthrop, Mass., Mary Greenwood Giles, of Rockport, Mass., Nov. 9, 1880. Apptd. hosp. steward, 7th N.H. Regt., Dec., 1864, and enlisted and mustered in field at Laurel Hill, Va., in front of Richmond; in mil. service until close of Civil War; settled in Hyde Park, Mass., 1866; bookkeeper and paymaster Hyde Park Woolen Co., 1866-75; elected 1st treas. Hyde Park Savings Bank, 1871, and has been v.-p. and mem. bd. of investment since 1888; treas. Webster Woolen Co. (mills at Sabattus, Me.), since 1888; treas. Robert Bleakie Woolen Co., of Hyde Park. Town treas. Hyde Park, 1875-04. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Home: 60 Oak St. Office: 1234 River St., Hyde Park, Mass.

**BURBANK, Charles E.,** lawyer; b. Claremont, N.H., July 5, 1866; s. Jason and Edna M. (Willey) Burbank: ed. common and high schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1894 (speaker of class); m. Lily Owen Baker, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Boston; also admitted to bars of Colo. and Cal.; mem. Stebbins, Storer & Burbank since 1903. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1914; Progressive. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Mason (R.A.). Club: Economic (Boston). Recreations: farming. Home: East Bridgewater, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BURBANK, Harvey,** educator; b. Walden, Caledonia Co., Vt., July 5, 1868; s. Natt and Huldah J. (Stone) Burbank; grad. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1890; Orange County Collegiate Inst., Orange, Cal.; LL.B., Boston U., 1900; m. Mar. 6, 1902, Lillian T. Bryant, of Medfield, Mass. Teacher in Vt., 1891-7, 1900-1; practiced law in Danville, Vt., 1901-6; prin. Phillips Acad., Danville, 1906-7; union supt. schs., Central Caledonia Supervision Union, since July 1, 1907. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Caledonia County Bar. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Grange, N.E. Order of Protection. Address: Danville, Vt.

**BURBANK, Lester Warren,** M.D.; b. Walden, Vt., Oct. 1, 1866; s. Nathaniel and Huldah (Stone) Burbank; ed. pub. schs. of Walden; grad. Hardwick Acad., 1888; B.S., Dartmouth, 1893, M.S., 1896; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1896; m. May Stevens, of Manchester, N.H., July 20, 1898; 1 child, Pauline May. Practiced at Cabot, Vt., since 1896; supt. schs., Cabot, 1896, 1897; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Grange. Address: Cabot, Vt.

**BURBANK, William Edwin,** artist, educator; b. Boston, 1866; s. James Oscar and Augusta Elizabeth (Hadley) Burbank; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston; École des Beaux Arts and Académié Julien, Paris. Instr. in drawing, Cowles Art Sch. and Boston Art Club, 1893-5; one of art instrs. Manchester Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Manchester, N.H., since 1898 (governing bd.). Address: 1037 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**BURCHARD, Roswell B.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURDAKIN, John Howard,** public official; b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840; s. John C. and Catharine (Eliza) Burdakin; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge and pvt. sch. in Boston; studied conveyancing in office of William V. Thompson, Boston, 1857-60; m. Ella L., d. Nathaniel Smith, of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874; 2 children, Leslie R., b. Sept. 16, 1884; Lillian, Aug. 5, 1887. Clk. under Caleb Hayden, register of Middlesex Co., 1860-1; mem. 22d N.G.N.Y., and served in Md. and Va., 1862; clk. in office of James Foord, register of deeds of Norfolk Co., Mass., 1863-73; asst. register of deeds of Norfolk Co., 1873, and register (as successor to James Foord who declined re-election) since 1874; trustee Dedham Instn. for Savings; librarian and curator Dedham Hist. Soc. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., G.A.R.; ex-pres. Dedham Boat Club. Home: 18 Guild Rd. Address: Registry Bldg., Dedham, Mass.

**BURDETT, Charles Albert,** teacher; b. Reading, Mass., Apr. 26, 1858; s. James Francis and Caroline Ellen (Hartshorne) Burdett; ed. pub. schs., Beverly, Mass.; New Ch. Acad., Waltham, Mass., and spl. courses; m. Anna E. Hammond, of Woburn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1885; 2 children, Anna H., Camilla. Established Burdett Business Coll., Boston, 1879, and admitted brother, Fred H., as partner; pres. of coll. since its incorporation, 1895. Pres. Lyceum Hall Assn., Woburn; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Mem. Egypt Exploration Fund. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Pilgrim Publicity, Boston City, Towanda, Twentieth Century. Home: Woburn, Mass. Office: 18 Boylston St., Boston.

**BURDETT, Everett Watson,** lawyer; b. De Sota Co., Miss., Apr. 5, 1854; s. Augustus P. and Marian (Newman) Burdett; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; LL.B., Boston U., 1877; admitted to bar, 1878; m. Maud Warner, of Boston; 2 children, Paul, Marion (Mrs. Prescott Bigelow, Jr.). Mem. firm Burdett, Wardwell & Ives, counsel for associated electric lighting cos. of Mass., since 1889; gen. counsel Nat. Electric Light Assn.; counsel and dir. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; counsel and trustee Mass. Electric Cos.; counsel and dir. Champion-Internat.* (paper mfg.) Co.; gen. counsel Fitchburg R.R.Co.; trustee Boston Five Cents Saving Bank, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston (council). Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Country, Curtis, City, Exchange. Author numerous addresses, pamphlets, etc., on pub. service corpns., municipal ownership and operation of pub. utilities, etc. Homes: 119 Bay State Rd., Boston, and Marion, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**BURDETT, George Albert,** organist; b. Boston, June 17, 1856; s. Horatio S. and Melvina (Martin) Burdett; A.B., Harvard, summa cum laude, 1881; made 3 visits to Germany for study; m. Ellen S. Strong, of Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1887. Mem. bd. of visitors to Musical Dept. of Harvard; mem.

...ical composition ... of many ... Newton Centre, ... Boston.*

... b. Underhill, ... and Sylvia (Lewis) ... Academy Acad., Under... Medicine, 1858; M.D., ... 1859; m. Mary C. ... 1861. Doubled Cape ... practice at Underhill, ... Regt., Vt. Vols., 1862 ... Med. Soc. Republican. ... Underhill, Vt.

**... Arthur Harold,** mfr.; b. Burns, Alle... Nov. 5, 1874; s. Amos Abbott ... (Jones) Burdick; descent ... Burdick, French Huguenot, R.I., ... of Welsh descent, late 1700, ... Revolutionary ancestry; ed. ... High Sch.; A.B., Wesleyan U., ... m. Mary Northrop, of Middletown, ... May 31, 1902, 1 daughter, Elizabeth North... ... 18, 1908. With N.Y. & N.J. Telephone ... Brooklyn, 1899-1900; mgr. Taplin Mfg. Co., ... York, 1900-1; purchasing agt., Gen. Electric ... Schenectady, N.Y., 1901-11; dir., treas. and ... mgr. Standard Woven Fabric Co., Worcester, ... 13, removed to Framingham, Mass., 1913. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Mason. Recreations: music, literature, motoring, golf. Home: 127 Union Av. Office: Standard Woven Fabric Co., Framingham, Mass.

**BURDICK, Charles,** farmer; b. Charlestown, R.I., Aug. 10, 1863; s. Charles and Sarah (Tanner) Burdick; ed. pub. schs.; m. Gertrude Hoxie, of Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1891; 2 children, Sarah R., Ethel G. Engaged in farming since 1880; assessor of taxes, 1889-90; mem. Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; mem. Town Council, 1901-12 (pres. 1910-12); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13, 14, Senate, 1915. Republican. Mem. Washington Co. Agrl. Soc. Baptist. Address: Bradford, R.I., R.F.D. No. 1.

**BURDICK, Clark,** lawyer; b. Newport, R.I., Jan. 13, 1868; s. J. Truman and Emily F. (Sherman) Burdick; ed. Newport pub. schs.; Harvard Law Sch. (non-grad.); m. Feb. 9, 1898, Elizabeth L. Peckham, of Newport. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1894 and since practiced in Newport; mem. Burdick & MacLeod; v.-p. Newport Trust Co.; city solicitor, Newport, 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 3 yrs., 1906-8; Senate, 1915; mem. City Council, Newport, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., 8 yrs. Mem. corpn. Newport Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P., Red Men. Club: Miantonomi (pres.). Address: Newport, R.I.

**BURDICK, Franklin Elisha,** M.D.; b. Albion, Oswego Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1871; s. Brayton Daniel and Mary Ellen (Perry) Burdick; grad. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1892; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1895; post-grad. study, New York Lying-in Hosp., and various clinics; m. Providence, R.I., June 6, 1898, Lena Gertrude Goodspeed (died Mar. 25, 1900). Interne St. Joseph's Hosp., Syracuse, 1895-6; began pvt. practice, Providence, Dec., 1896; phys. to Providence Dispensary, 1898-03; phys. to Out-patient Dept., R.I. Hosp., and St. Elizabeth Home. Mem. Providence Med. Assn., R.I. Med. Soc., A.M.A., R.I. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Nu Sigma Nu (Mu Chapter). Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: West Side, University. Address: 6 Harrison St., Providence, R.I.

**BURDICK, Horace Robbins,** artist; b. East Killingly, Conn., Oct. 7, 1844; s. Benjamin Lake and Mary C. (Pearce) Burdick; student Lowell Inst., Boston; studied under Dr. Rimmer in anatomy, and Otto Grundmann, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1868-74; m. Catherine H. Thompson, of Yonkers, N.Y., June, 1879 (died 1894); m. 2d, Alice J. Pratt, of Malden, Mass., July 3, 1897; 1 daughter, Doris, b. May 21, 1898. Began by coloring photographs, and painting fruit and still life; also drew on wood for engravers and designed and drew on stone for lithograph cos., 1878-83; has had charge of many art exhbns. at Boston Art Club, Foreign Art Exhbn., Boston, 1883, Mechanics' Exhbn., Copley Soc., exhibits of loaned pictures, etc. Exhibited portraits in Boston, New York and Phila.; represented by work in Faneuil Hall, Boston State House, John Hancock Ins. Co., Harvard Memorial Hall, Berkshire County Ct. House and Savings Bank, etc. Has devoted much time to restoration of valuable pictures. Mason. Club: Boston Art (since 1875). Author: The New Statement. Contbr. to art mags., etc. Recreations: landscape painting, billiards. Address: 16 Park Av., Malden, Mass.

**BURDICK, J. Truman,** pres. Savings Bank of Newport, Newport, R.I.

**BURDITT, Dan Deming,** farmer, mcht.; b. Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1850; s. Franklin Burditt; ed. pub. schs.; m. Swanton, Vt., Sept. 25, 1901, Mary E. Smith. Engaged in farming and grain business since 1876; v.-p. Brandon (Vt.) Nat. Bank since 1896; v.-p. Proctor (Vt.) Trust Co. since 1891. Has held various local offices; justice of the peace, 16 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1907; trustee Vt. State Hosp. for the Insane since 1904, and of Vt. Sanatorium, Pittsford. Republican. Conglist. Address: Pittsford, Vt.

**BURGE, William James,** M.D., surgeon; b. Wickford, R.I., Apr. 12, 1831; s. Lemuel (Rev.) and Elizabeth Frances (Shaw) Burge; mother was d. Dr. William G. Shaw, of Wickford; g.s. of James Birge (name changed to Burge), of Litchfield, Conn., a Revolutionary soldier; ed. Washington Acad., Wickford; Providence Conf. Acad., East Greenwich, R.I.; under tutorship of Rev. Silas A. Crain; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1853; m. Frances Burling Vose, of Westerly, R.I., Sept. 7, 1854 (died 1876); 4 children, Edward, Frances (died in infancy), Mary, Bessie; m. 2d, Mary, d. Ex-Senator James R. Doolittle, of Wis., Oct. 16, 1883; 2 children, Dorothea, Sara. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1853; apptd. surgeon Central Dispensary, Centre St., N.Y. City, 1854; surgeon Out-door Dept., New York Lying-in Asylum; practiced in Salisbury, Conn., 1854-6, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1856-9, Taunton, Mass., 1859-62; was surgeon Taunton Light Guard; acting asst. surgeon U.S. Navy, Jan. 25, 1862-Jan. 14, 1866; served on board Ino, Albatross, Flag and Florida, and was awarded naval medal for services in important engagements; practiced in Atchison, Kan., 1866-73, Pawtucket and Edgewood, R.I., 1873-14, Providence since 1914. Chmn. library com. Edgewood Free Library since its foundation. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.); del. to A.M.A. meetings at Long Branch, Chicago and San Francisco. Voted for John C. Fremont for Pres. of U.S. Episcopalian. Mem. Slocum Post, G.A.R., Providence. Address: 43 Chapin Av., Providence, R.I.

**BURGESS, Albert Franklin,** entomologist; b. Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873; s. Emory and Mary (Lewis) Burgess; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; m. Mary E. Dwight, of Castalia, O., June 20, 1904. Asst. entomologist, Mass. State Bd. Agr., 1895-9; asst. in entomology, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; asst. insp., 1900-2, chief insp. of nurseries and orchards, 1902-7, Ohio Dept. Agr.; expert in charge of breeding experiments, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907—, and in charge of preventing spread of the Gipsy Moth for same bur., 1913—. Asso. editor Journal of Economic Entomology, 1908-10. Has pub. 5 ann. repts. and 9 bulls. on nursery and orchard inspection, numerous bulls. issued by U.S. Bur. of Entomology and many scientific articles on entomol. subjects. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Melrose Highlands, Mass. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.*

**BURGESS, Alexander Manlius,** M.D.; b. St. Albans, Vt., May 4, 1885; s. Thomas and Mary Turner (Sargent) Burgess; prep. edn. St. Albans High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1906; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1910; m. Abby Bullock, of Providence, R.I., June 8, 1910. Pathol. interne, 1909, Boston City Hosp.; asst. in pathology, 1910-12, pathologist Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1912-13; asst. prof. pathology, McGill U., Montreal, 1913; interne South Dept., Boston City Hosp., 1914; practiced in Providence since 1914. Address: 192 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**BURGESS, Charles Frederick,** editor and pub.; b. Middleboro, Mass., May 16, 1855; s. Frederick O. and Lizzie Foster (Goss) Burgess; ed. Phillips

Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; Pierce Acad., Middleboro; Wesleyan U., Conn.; m. Marlboro, Oct. 18, 1886, Ella M. Holden; 3 children, Foster L., b. Feb. 21, 1895, Rachael E. (deceased), Harold F., b. Aug. 16, 1898. Entered newspaper business at Plainfield, Conn., 1880; editor and pub. Journal, Moosup, since 1881. Republican. Conglist. Address: Moosup, Conn.

**BURGESS, Charles G.,** importer and jobber of teas and coffee; b. Boston, Sept. 18, 1852; s. William C. and Rebecca (Bartlett) Burgess; ancestors on both sides of family were early Plymouth settlers; Robert Bartlett came to America in the ship Anne, in 1623; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1870; m. Celia J. Smith, of Brome, P.Q., Can., June 13, 1877; 2 sons, Robert Smith, James Atwood. Began in wholesale grocery business, 1870, with Martin L. Hall & Co.; became mem. of firm, 1881, incorporated, 1908; the company discontinued the grocery business in 1911, and engaged as importers and jobbers of teas and coffees; has been pres. and treas. since incorporation; also pres. and treas. Shapleigh Coffee Co.; pres. New England Maple Syrup Co. (Cambridge, Mass.); trustee North End Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Republican, Economic, Boston City, Boston Art. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 295 Beacon St. Office: 64 Long Wharf, Boston, Mass.

**BURGESS, Charles Monroe,** mechanical engr.; b. Ontwa, Mich., Apr. 8, 1843; s. Albert and Roxa L. (Terry) Burgess; common sch. edn.; m. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1861. Pres. New Century Zinc & Lead Mining Co. since 1906. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Pvt. Co. C, 25th Regt. Conn. Inf. Vols., Civil War. Mason (32°). Address: 358 W. Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**BURGESS, Charles S.,** editor and pub.; b. Falmouth, Mass., May 4, 1856; s. Elisha G. and Jane M. (Cobb) Burgess; ed. Falmouth High Sch.; m. Bertha F. Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1885; 1 son, Sumner C. Editor and pub. Falmouth Enterprise since 1896; mem. Falmouth Sch. Bd. 20 yrs. Mem. Nobska Lodge, K. of P. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Falmouth, Mass.

**BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett,** writer, illustrator; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BURGESS, Gideon Albert,** denominational sec.; b. Providence, R.I., May 29, 1854; s. Albert W. and Mary B. (Williams) Burgess; grad. Providence High Sch., 1874; A.B., Brown U., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1881; D.B., Bates Coll., 1881; (D.D., Rio Grande [Ohio] Coll., 1895); m. Greenville, R.I., Jan. 1, 1884, Emma A. Steere; 3 children, Paul S. (Honolulu, H.I.), Albert W. and Esther W. (both of Greenville, R.I.). Ordained ministry Free Bapt. Ch., at Greenville, R.I., 1882; pastor, Greenville, 1882-9, Minneapolis, Minn., 1889-90; pres. Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., 1890-6; pastor Congl. Ch., Toledo, O., 1896-1900, Berea, Ky., 1900-3, Darlington Church, Pawtucket, R.I., 1904-11; sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc. in R.I., since Dec., 1911. Mem. R.I. Citizens' Hist. Soc., Grange, etc. Republican. Joint editor Free Baptist Cyclopedia, 1889. Home: Greenville, R.I.

**BURGESS, Hiram F.,** jeweler, optometrist; b. Fairfield, Me., Feb. 20, 1854; s. William E. and Ann (Ward) Burgess; ed. common schs. of Fairfield; m. Nov. 29, 1895, Maude E. Emery, of Fairfield. Engaged in business at Fairfield since Dec., 1871; pres. Fairfield Savings Bank since 1910; pres. F. H. Brown Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Fairfield; clk. and dir. Emery Brown Co. Republican. Address: Fairfield, Me.

**BURGESS, John William,** educator; b. Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1870; (hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1883; LL.D., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1909; J.U.D., U. of Berlin, Germany, 1910; LL.D., Columbia U., 1912); m. Ruth Payne Jewett, of Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 2, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1869. Prof. English lit. and polit. economy, Knox Coll., 1869-71; studied history, pub. law and polit. science, Göttingen, Leipzig, Berlin, 1871-3; prof. history and polit. science, Amherst, 1873-6; prof. polit. science and constl. law since 1876, dean faculty of polit. science since 1890, Columbia U.; also dean faculties of philosophy, pure science and fine arts, Columbia. Roosevelt prof. Am. history and instns., Friedrich Wilhelms U., Berlin, 1906-7; visiting American prof., Austrian univs., 1914-15. Decorated, Order of Prussian Crown, by German Emperor, and Order of the Albrechts, by King of Saxony, 1907. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1888-93. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 323 W. 57th St., New York, and "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I.*

**BURGESS, Ruth Payne Jewett** (Mrs. John W. Burgess), artist; b. Montpelier, Vt.; d. Elisha Payne and Julia Kellogg (Field) Jewett; ed. Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.; student Art Students' League, New York, and in Germany and Italy; m. Prof. John W. Burgess, of Columbia U., Sept. 2, 1885. Portrait painter; painted portraits of Pres. Butler, of Columbia U., Admiral Charles E. Clark, Hon. A. B. Hepburn, etc. Ex-pres. Art Students' League, Woman's Art Club; patron Met. Mus. Art, New York. Clubs: Barnard, Art Workers' Club for Women. Home: "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I.

**BURGESS, Thomas,** clergyman; b. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 19, 1880; s. Thomas (D.D.) and Mary Turner (Sargent) Burgess; g.s. Bishop Alexander Burgess, of diocese of Quincy, Ill., and grandnephew of Bishop George Burgess, of Me.; grad. DeGarmo Inst., Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Brown U., 1902; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; m. Catharine Elizabeth White, of Fishkill, July 1, 1905; 4 children, Elizabeth Howell, Thomas, Mary Cotheal, Howell White. Deacon and priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; in charge Emmanuel Ch., Ashland, Me., and All Saints Ch., Masardis, 1905-9; rector Trinity Ch., Saco, 1909-14; priest in charge St. Barnabas Ch., Augusta, since June 1, 1914. Mem. Me. Diocesan Bd. of Missions since 1909; chmn. Me. Missionary Commn. since 1911; del. N.E. (Episcopal) Provincial Council, 1912, 14; mem. Anglican and Eastern Orthodox Chs. Union (nat. com. since 1909); mem. N.E. Provincial Commn. on Missions; dir. N.E. Provincial Com. on the Various Races; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. S.C.L., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Author: Greeks in America, 1913. Co-editor: A Descriptively Bibliography of Books of the Eastern Orthodox Church, 1912; The People of the Eastern Orthodox Churches, the Separated Churches of the East, and Other Slavs, 1913. Address: Augusta, Me.

**BURGESS, Thornton Waldo,** author; b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874; s. Thornton Waldo and Caroline F. (Hayward) Burgess; ed. high sch., Sandwich, and business coll., Boston; m. Nina E. Osborne, of West Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1905; 2d, Fannie P. Johnson, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1911. Editorial staff, Phelps Pub. Co., and Orange Judd Co., 1895-11; lit. and household editor, Orange Judd weeklies, 1901-11; asso. editor, Good Housekeeping, 1904-11. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 61 Washington Rd., Springfield, Mass.*

**BURGESS, Walter,** real estate; b. Boston, May 24, 1851; s. Benjamin F. and Cordelia W. (Ellis) Burgess; A.B., Harvard, 1872; m. Miss F. Elinor Whitney, of Boston, May 18, 1876; 1 daughter, Mabel Whitney. Engaged in real estate business in Boston since 1884. Mem. Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Yacht, French Bull Dog Club of N.E. Recreations: yachting and dog fancy. Office: 15 Exchange St., Boston.

**BURGIN, Clarence,** banker; b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 27, 1865; s. Thomas and Jane Scudder Burgin; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch.; took special course in engring. after leaving high sch.; m. Quincy, Mass., 1898, Minnie M. Rodgers. In offices of Charles Sidney, Springfield, and John Lyman Faxon, Boston, both architects, until 1884; draughtsman and bookkeeper, Frederick & Field, Quincy, Mass., 1884-9; in jewelry business in Boston, 1889-94; city treas., Quincy, 1894-6; became treas. Quincy Savings Bank, 1896. Mason (K.T.). Home: Quincy, Mass.

**BURKE, Charles Eugene,** judge; Jan. 5, 1854-Aug. 5, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURKE, Edward M.,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1869; s. M. W. and Honora (O'Brien) Burke; grad. Westerly (R.I.) High Sch., 1889; B.A., Union Coll., 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; tutor in English, Union Coll., 1893-4; m. Mary E. Currier, of Sunapee, N.H., June 30, 1908. Practiced in Westerly since 1895; judge of probate, 1898-9, 1899-1900, 2, 4, and since 1907. Republican. Mem. Red Men. Address: 14 Broad St., Westerly, R.I.

**BURKE, Francis,** lawyer; b. Brighton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1861; s. James and Catherine (Higgins) Burke; grad. Brighton High Sch., 1879; prepared at Dr. E. R. Humphrey's pvt. instn. as tutor Latin and Greek, Harvard, but entered Harvard Law Sch., LL.B., 1882; continued legal studies in office Shepard & Coombs, Boston. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Frequent contbr. to press. Home: Brighton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BURKE, John C.,** lawyer, banker; Aug. 5, 1854-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURKE, Walter Edward,** insurance; b. Montreal, Can., July 31, 1873; s. Walter and Grace (Gordon) Burke; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Miss Zayma King, of Quincy, Mass., Jan. 1, 1900; 2 children, Roydon, Vera Ernestine. Came to U.S. at age of 4 yrs.; with New York Life Ins. Co., at New York City, 1 yr.; transferred to Boston office, continuing 6 yrs.; in ins. business in Boston on own account since 1902; mem. firm of Burke & Yeaton since 1904. Mason, Elk. Mem. Mass. Ins. Brokers' Assn. Episcopalian. Clubs: Quincy Tennis, Quincy Yacht, Megantic Fish and Game. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Quincy, Mass. Office: 302 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**BURKE, Walter Safford,** mech. and civil engr.; b. Babcock Hill, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1866; s. Albert Gallatin and Clara Hubbard (Booth) Burke; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; m. Frances Middleton Beaman, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1893; children, Roger Middleton, Betty. Commd. ensign, U.S.N., 1889; transferred to engr. corps and commd. asst. engr., 1892; promoted to passed asst. engr. and retired from active service, 1897 (loss of arm); teacher mech. engring., Harvard, 1895-04, since insp. grounds and bldgs. Home: 15 Lake View Av. Office: Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

**BURKETT, Elias Howe;** b. Union, Me., July 24, 1848; s. of Nathaniel K. and Mary (Hills) Burkett; common sch. edn.; m. Sept. 29, 1873, Inez Emma Fish, of South Hope, Me. Began in grain and flour business 1894, continuing until 1907; engaged in farming. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 11; deputy sheriff 6 yrs. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, Knights of Pythias, Grange. Club: Wilson and Marshall (pres.). Address: Union, Me.

**BURLEIGH, Alvin,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, N.H., Dec. 19, 1842; s. Samuel C. and Sally Heath (Whipple) Burleigh; served in 15th N.H. Inf., U.S.V., 1862-3; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; m. Elvira Page, of Haverhill, N.H., Jan. 6, 1873. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1873; speaker N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; was several yrs. trustee N.H. State Normal Sch.; chmn. Plymouth Sch. Bd.; dir. Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank. Trustee M.E. Ch.; trustee Tilton Sem.; pres. Emily Balch Cottage Hosp. Assn., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Address: Plymouth, N.H.

**BURLEIGH, Charles,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1855; s. Josiah and Eliza J. (Ingalls) Burleigh; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1891; m. Sarah F. Willard, of Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 1879; children, Charles R., Willard G. Practiced at Malden, Mass., and Boston, 1893-14. Methodist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Compiler: Burleigh, Guild and Ingalls Genealogies. Recreations: geneal. research. Address: Waverley, Mass.

**BURLEIGH, Clarence Blendon,** editor; Nov. 1, 1864-May, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BURLEIGH, Clarence Emery,** banker; b. Milford, Conn., July 31, 1871; s. Edward William and Elizabeth (Bristol) Burleigh; ed. high sch., Milford; grad. Yale Bus. Coll., New Haven, Conn., 1889; m. Ethel Sanger, of Brighton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1904. Connected with banking business at Brookline, Mass., since Mar. 21, 1891; treas. Brookline Trust Co., 1910-Oct. 27, 1914; engaged in gen. ins. business since May 1, 1915. Served one enlistment in 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Beth-horon Lodge, F. & A.M., Brookline; St. Paul's Chapter, R.A.M., Boston; De Molay Commandery, K.T.; Boston Council, R. & S.M.; Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Recreations: motoring, gardening. Home: 37 Kenwood St. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**BURLEIGH, Edwin Chick,** United States senator; b. Linneus, Me., Nov. 27, 1843; s. Hon. Parker Prescott and Caroline Peabody (Chick) Burleigh; ed. common schs. and Houlton Acad.; taught sch. and was land surveyor; m. Mary Jane Bither, of Linneus, June 28, 1863; father of Clarence Blendon Burleigh. Publisher Kennebec Journal since 1887. Enlisted in D.C. cav., but illness prevented his passing med. exam.; served in office of state and adj.-gen.; clk. state land office, 1870-6, state land agt., 1876-8; asst. clerk, Me. Ho. of Rep., 1876-8; clerk in office state treas., 1880-4; state treas., 1885-8; gov. of Me., 1889-92; mem. 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911), 3d Me. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate for term 1913-19. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Address: Augusta, Me.*

**BURLEIGH, Edwin F.,** real estate; Jan. 24, 1841-Apr. 10, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURLEIGH, John Henry,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURLEIGH, John Micajah,** woolen mfr.; b. Somersworth, N.H., Sept. 24, 1854; s. John Holmes and Matilda (Buffum) Burleigh; father and grandfather were both members of Congress from 1st Me. Dist.; descendant of Giles Burleigh, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1630; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; student Bowdoin 2 yrs.; A.B., Williams, 1878; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; m. Lucy A., d. Judge Jonathan G. Dickerson, of Belfast, Me., Jan. 14, 1880; 4 children, Clara M., John H., Louise D., Anita M. Practiced law in Lafayette, Ind., 2 yrs.; engaged in cattle raising in Montana 4 yrs.; returned to Me., 1885; entered woolen mfg. business, 1889; now dir. Newichawanick Co., South Berwick Water Co.; agent Newichawanick Co. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. Mem. St. John Lodge No. 51, A.F. & A.M.; Unity Chapter No. 32, R.A.M.; Me. Council 7, R. and S.M.; Bradford Commandery No. 4, K.T. Address: South Berwick, Me.

**BURLEIGH, Lewis Albert,** lawyer, publisher; b. Linneus, Me., Mar. 24, 1870; s. Edwin Chick and Mary Jane (Bither) Burleigh; student Cony High Sch., Augusta, 1885-6; grad. Hallowell (Me.) Classical Acad., 1887; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; m. Caddie H. Brown, of Waterville, Me., Oct. 18, 1894. Practiced in Augusta since 1894; mem. Williamson, Burleigh & McLean, until 1912; mem. since 1912, of Kennebec Journal Co., Augusta, Me., pubs. of Kennebec Journal; pres., clk. and dir. Capital Associates, Augusta; dir. Standard Veneer Co. (Houlton, Me.), Standard Box Co. (Stockholm, Me.); city clk., Augusta, 1894-02 inclusive; mem. Augusta Bd. of Edn. 1907-14; U.S. commr. for Me., 1903-8. Mem. Me. and Kennebec Co. bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); Master Augusta Lodge, F. and A.M., 1907; Past Master Kennebec Valley Lodge of Perfection, A.A.S.R.; Comdr. Trinity Commandery No. 7, Augusta; Shriner; mem. Odd Fellows, Elks, A.O.U.W., K. of P. Club: Abnaki (Masonic). Recreations: billiards. Home: 9 Western Av. Office: 329 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**BURLEIGH, Samuel Appleton,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURLEIGH, Sydney Richmond,** artist; b. Little Compton, R.I., July 7, 1853; s. George Shepard and Ruth (Burgess) Burleigh; descendant on paternal side of Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs.; (M.A., Brown U., 1912); m. Sarah Drew Wilkinson, of Providence, R.I., June 3, 1875. Awarded medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; prize, Buffalo, 1914. Mem. Providence Art Club, Providence Water Color Club, R.I. Sch. of Design, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Boston Water Color Club. Home: 69 College

St. Studio: "Fleur de Lys," Thomas St., Providence, R.I.

**BURLESON, George W.,** lawyer, soldier. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURLEY, Benjamin Thomas,** M.D.; b. North Epping, N.H., Nov. 26, 1874; s. Joseph Cilley and Sarah Elizabeth (Haley) Burley; descendant of Giles Burley, who settled in Ipswich, about 1636; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; post-grad. work in hosps. in Boston, Worcester, Vienna and London, 1901-4; unmarried. Practiced in Worcester since 1904; specializes in diseases of nervous system; visiting neurologist, Worcester City Hosp. and Memorial Hosp., Worcester. Mem. A.M.A., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Examining Phys. and Surg., A.A.A.S. Author: Paraffin Injections for Bilateral Facial Atrophy, Subacute Polymyositis, Intracranial Tumors; also various papers on neurol. subjects. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Harvard (Boston), Authors' (London, Eng.). Address: 25 High St., Worcester, Mass.

**BURLINGAME, Edwin Aylsworth,** engineer; b. Williamsport, Pa., June 28, 1871; s. Edwin Harris and Eliza (Aylsworth) Burlingame; prep. edn. Providence High Sch.; Cornell U., 1892-3; B.S. in C.E., Brown U., 1914; m. Florida Ten Broeck Schneider, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 17, 1899; children, Katharine Depew, b. July 25, 1900. Engr. with pub. utility corpns. for many yrs.; supt. of constrn. on various important bldgs.; restored University Hall at Brown U.; also famous John Brown House, for Marsden J. Perry; supt. grounds and bldgs. at Brown U. since 1904; curator Brown U.; as landscape engr. has laid out many pvt. estates. Home: East Greenwich, R.I.

**BURLINGAME, Elisha,** merchant; Aug. 17, 1840-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURLINGAME, Harriet Grace** (Mrs. William Burlingame), club woman; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 4, 1852; d. Colville Dana and Harriet Maria (Campbell) Boyd; pub. sch. edn.; descended from Chad Brown, Providence, 1638, Gov. Gregory Dexter, of R.I.; m. William Burlingame, of Exeter, N.H., Aug. 22, 1877; children, Harold Dana, Amy, Robert Anson, Ella Winslow. Pres. N.H. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1910, 11; mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of N.H.; past grand matron O.E.S. of N.H.; pres. N.H. Home Missionary Union, 1912—(oldest woman's orgn. in U.S., founded 1804). Conglist. Club: Exeter Current Events (pres.). Home: 46 Main St., Exeter, N.H.

**BURLINGAME, Robert Sherman,** mayor; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 1, 1864; s. Nelson A. and Mary (Sherman) Burlingame; ed. pub. schs. of Pawtucket, R.I.; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Fannie W. Carry, of Newport, R.I. (now deceased); m. 2d, Eliza J. French, Mar. 22, 1913. Employed by U.S. Govt. as expert mechanician, 1886-91, and sent to Austria to investigate and report on the merits of the Whitehead Torpedo, 1890; mem. Burlingame & Carry, wholesale and retail produce and fish, 1892-11; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly from Newport, 1905-9 (deputy speaker House, 1907-8); pres. Newport Representative Council, 1909, 10, 11; collector of customs, Newport, 1909, 10, 11; postmaster, Newport, 1911-15; mayor of Newport, 1915. Mem. Bd. of Managers R.I. State Coll. since 1907. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. Royal Arcanum, Red Men, Woodmen, B.P.O. Elks, Moose. Clubs: Miantonomi, Lawrence, Craftsmen, Moose. Home: 46 Everett St. Address: City Hall, Newport, R.I.

**BURLINGAME, William.** (See vol. 1909.)

**BURMON, Alexander William,** wool stock merchant; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1880; s. Abraham and Mary N. (Zagor) Burmon; ed. English High Sch., Boston; Burdett Coll.; Y.M.C.A. Law Sch.; m. Etta Sydenberg, of Boston, May 25, 1905; 2 children, Albert N., Pearl. Entered brokerage office and served as clk. about 5 yrs.; then became connected as bookkeeper with P. Lewitzky & Co., graders of wool stock; admitted, 1908, to partnership in the firm, now the largest of its kind in U.S.; also identified with the Commercial Realty Co. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Waste Material Dealers (finance committee). Republican. Hebrew religion. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Y.M. Hebrew Assn. Recreations: fishing, travel. Home: 10 Waumback St., Roxbury. Office: 20 Brighton St., Boston, Mass.

**BURNELL, C. Neal,** officer corpns.; b. West Baldwin, Me., Apr. 14, 1880; s. Alvah W. and Jessie F. (Chase) Burnell; ed. pvt. schs. and Fryeburg (Me.) Acad.; Burdett Business Coll. (Boston); m. Alice L. M. Currier, of Medford, Mass., July 30, 1913. Began with Light, Heat & Power Corpn., 1900, now sec., treas. and dir.; also sec., treas. and dir. Gas & Electric Improvement Co.; treas. and dir., Woodbury Piehler Fur Ranch Co. (Boston), Dublin (N.H.) Stage Co.; sec. and dir. Daytona Public Service Co. and New Smyrna Public Service Co. (Fla.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Press. Recreations: yachting. Home: 105 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BURNETT, Charles Theodore,** educator; b. Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1873; s. Charles Martin and Alice Cornelia (Munyon) Burnett; A.B., Amherst, 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., 1903; m. Sue Winchell, of Brunswick, Me., Dec. 16, 1914. Began teaching at Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Me., 1895; teacher of psychology and philosophy, Bowdoin. since 1904, now prof. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Conglist. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**BURNETT, Daniel Lillie,** M.D.; b. Bethel, Vt., Jan. 12, 1866; s. James Calvin and Annette (Warren) Burnett; prep. edn., high schs. of Bethel and Randolph, and Springfield, Mass.; studied U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1890; m. South Royalton, Vt., Sept. 5, 1893, N. Grace Martin. Began practice at Stowe, Vt., 1890, removed to South Royalton, 1891, Underhill, 1908; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., White River Med. Assn., Windsor Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Address: Hartford, Vermont.

**BURNETT, Frank Hollis,** surgeon; b. Guilford, Vt., Oct. 10, 1866; s. Hollis Herbert and Mary Aurelia (Thurber) Burnett; Glenwood Classical Sem., West Brattleboro, Vt.; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine (M.D.), Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1890; m. Florence Barnard, of Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 15, 1891. Began practice in Hinsdale, N.H., 1890; removed to Brockton, Mass., 1896; surgeon to Brockton City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Brockton Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; K.P. Club: Commercial. Home: 65 Belcher Av. Office: 153 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**BURNETT, Harry,** chemist; b. Boston, Dec., 1850; s. Joseph and Josephine (Cutter) Burnett; A.B., Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Began active career as clerk for Joseph Burnett & Co., mfg. chemists, Boston, 1874; mem. of firm since 1880, now treas. Treas. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern. Recreations: reading. Summer Home: Southboro, Mass. Winter Home: Boston. Office: 36 India St., Boston.

**BURNETT, Henry Winans,** M.D.; b. New York, Oct. 22, 1872; s. John Higgins and Eugenia Kent (Winans) Burnett; descendant of English, Dutch, Irish and French (Huguenot) ancestry; ed. Coll. City of New York; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1897; spl. course Lying-in Hosp., New York, 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1908-11; m. Avis Rebekah Sibley, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1902; 2 children, Peter van Idestyne, Richard Sibley. Interne Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1898-9; asst. resident phys., Butler Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1900; specializes in pediatrics; now phys., Dept. of Children's Diseases, R.I. Hosp. (O.P.D.); phys. North End Dispensary, St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Federal Hill House Assn's. Baby Clinic, Summer Home for Mothers and Children, Soc. for Organizing Charity. Dir. Providence Dist. Nursing Assn.; chmn. Providence Baby Welfare Com., etc. 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; capt. Med. Corps, R.I.N.G. Fellow A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc.; mem. Providence Med. Assn., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Alpha Delta Phi.

Episcopalian. Clubs: University (Providence), United Service (New York). Author monographs on pediatric subjects in professional jours. Address: 120 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**BURNETT, John Torrey,** mfg. chemist; b. Southboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1868; s. Joseph and Josephine (Cutter) Burnett; student Harvard, 1891; m. Phyllis Abbott, of New York, Nov. 13, 1909; 2 children, Frances, Joseph. Pres. Joseph Burnett Co.; dir. Federal Trust Co., People's Nat. Bank, Marlboro; sec., treas. and dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Exchange and Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: farming. Home: Southboro, Mass. Office: 36 India St., Boston.

**BURNETT, Robert M.,** director and treas. Deerfoot Farm Co.; dir. Boston Railroad Holding Co., Boston Herald, Inc., Boston & Maine Railroad Co., Eastern Advertising Agency. Club: Commercial. Address: 9 Bosworth St., Boston.*

**BURNHAM, Addison Center,** lawyer; b. Framingham, Mass., July 5, 1868; s. Edward and Mary E. (Center) Burnham; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1893; m. Emily Hudson Bright, of Framingham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1893; 3 children, John Bright, Addison Center, Jr., Joan. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1893; practiced alone, 1893-4; mem. Carver & Blodgett, 1904-6, then changed to Blodgett, Jones, Burnham & Bingham; dir. The New River Co., White Oak Transportation Co. Mem. Cambridge Bd. of Health, 1½ yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: canoeing, tennis. Home: 15 Bracebridge Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 60 Federal St., Boston.

**BURNHAM, Edward Clifton,** mechanical engr.; b. Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 2, 1863; s. Charles C. and Lucinda (Nason) Burnham; A.B., Brown U., 1886; Sc.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; m. Mary E. Wright, Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 12, 1893. Draughtsman R.I. Locomotive Works, 1890-2; instr. mech. drawing and engring., 1892-6, asso. prof. mech. engring., 1896-02, Brown U.; draughtsman and designer, Draper Co., Hopedale, Mass., since 1902. Mem. Pawtucket (R.I.) Sch. Bd., 1900-2. Republican. Baptist. Address: Hopedale, Mass.

**BURNHAM, Elmond Arthur,** M.D.; b. Putney, Vt., June 25, 1865; s. Henry J. and Ruth R. (Farnsworth) Burnham; ancestors came from England in "Angel Guardian," and settled in Ipswich, 1630; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893-4; m. Charlotte B. McAllister, of Auburn, Me., June 3, 1901. Practiced, Boston, since 1894; visiting phys., Boston Dispensary; instr. in clinical medicine, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; asst. visiting phys. Boston Consumptives' Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Republican. Mason. Universalist. Club: Boston City. Address: 154 Huntington Av., Boston.

**BURNHAM, Frederic Lynden,** art educator; 1871-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BURNHAM, Henry Eben,** senator; b. Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 8, 1844; s. Henry L. and Maria A. (Bailey) Burnham; A.B., Dartmouth, 1865; studied law in offices and admitted to bar, 1868; m. Elizabeth H. Patterson, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 22, 1874. Dir. Amoskeag Nat. Bank, N.H. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1873-4; treas. Hillsborough Co., 1875-7; judge of probate, 1876-79; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1888; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; ballot law commr., 1893; U.S. senator, 1901-7, 1907-13. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Home: Manchester, N.H.*

**BURNHAM, Henry Lionel,** lawyer; b. Gloucester, Mass., June 28, 1877; s. Edward K. and Willmiette N. (Read) Burnham; prep. edn. Gloucester High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902; practiced with Richardson, Herrick & Neave, Boston, until Aug., 1904, since alone. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns. Republican. Universalist. Home: 4 Walnut St. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**BURNHAM, Hosea B.,** M.D.; b. Auburn, N.H., Oct. 15, 1829; s. Miles and Salome (Hall) Burnham; M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., Woodstock, Vt., 1853; m. Nashua, N.H., Jan. 22, 1892, Lilla D. True. Began practice at Epping, N.H.; removed to Manchester, 1887; phys., Elliot Hosp., 9 yrs.; examining surgeon, U.S. Pension Dept., 19 yrs.; phys. to Rockingham Co., 17 yrs.; mem. State Legislature, 1885-86. Mem. Hillsborough Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. V.-p. Epping Savings Bank. Mason. Home: 74 Brook St. Office: 603 Pine St., Manchester, N.H.

**BURNHAM, Ira Foss,** rubber mfr.; b. Hollis, Me., Feb. 9, 1853; s. Simon and Mary (Goodwin) Burnham; grad. high sch., Portsmouth, N.H., July, 1872; m. Fannie J. Wiggin, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 9, 1874 (died Apr. 21, 1906); 5 children, Alice (Mrs. H. A. Faulkner, of Milton, Mass.), L. Frank, Ruie G., Doris, Forrest; m. 2d, Gertrude D. Paul, of Everett, Mass., May 5, 1908. Began in dry goods business as clk. with George B. French, Portsmouth, N.H., and later was with William Lawson, Andrew C. Mudge and Jordan Marsh Co. (all of Boston); employed by Mystic Rubber Co. as salesman, 1878, the company later being reorganized as the Stoughton Rubber Co.; was at the mill as mgr. 20 yrs., elected pres., same co., 1903, pres., treas. and gen. mgr. since 1908; v.-p. Stoughton Trust Co.; formerly selectman Town of Stoughton. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Chicataubut (Stoughton), Wollaston Golf (Wollaston), Wampatuck Golf (Canton, Mass.). Recreations: golf. Home: 123 Walnut St., Stoughton, Mass. Office: 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**BURNHAM, J(oseph) Forrest,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., July 4, 1869; s. Joseph Albert and Harriet Colby (Cook) Burnham; g.g.g.s. of Capt. Silas Adams, of the Revolutionary Army; grad. Lawrence High Sch., 1887, Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; served as externe in various Boston hosps.; m. Mattie Belle James, of Lawrence, Mass., June 9, 1912. Engaged in bookkeeping, principally for Boston Herald and Pacific Mills (Lawrence), 1888-97; practiced medicine in Lawrence since 1901, sch. phys., 1907-9; visiting phys. to Lawrence Gen. Hosp. and sec. med. staff; examining phys. and registrar for Lawrence Anti-Tuberculosis League; med. examiner for life and casualty cos., and fraternal orgns. Served in med. dept. of Mass. N.G., 1907-10; 1st lt. in Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army since 1908; asst. surgeon Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Navy since 1913. Fellow A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Mass. Soc. Examining Phys., Essex North Dist. Med. Soc. (sec. and treas.), Lawrence Med. Club, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. O.E.S. Republican. Universalist. Address: 99 Bradford St., Lawrence, Mass.

**BURNHAM, Leonard A.;** b. Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1837; s. Leonard and Rhoda (Plummer) Burnham; ed. pub. schs.; m. Eliza A. Farnum, of North Andover, Mass., July 27, 1865. Began in grocery business in Gloucester, 1860, later mem. L. A. Burnham & Bro.; sold out, 1869, and associated with Moses B. Jackman in manufacture of fishing lines; in business on large scale on own account, 1884-12 (retired); elected dir. Gloucester Nat. Bank, 1883, v.-p., 1891, pres. 1899-07. Republican. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Address: Gloucester, Mass.

**BURNHAM, Ralph Foster,** druggist; b. Beverly, Mass., Mar. 30, 1876; s. Frank and Sarah F. (Stanley) Burnham; descendant of ancestor who settled in Ipswich, Mass., about 1639; removed with parents to Portland, Me., in boyhood; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Clara Ella Shaw, of Portland, Oct. 30, 1899. In employ of J. B. Totten, druggist, until 1896; in drug business in own name in Auburn since 1897; successful in originating med. preparations and placing them on the market. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. K. of P., Knights of the Golden Eagle; B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Universalist. Address: 61 Broad St., Auburn, Me.

**BURNHAM, William Appleton,** trustee; A.B., Harvard, 1874; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-79; m. Alice Munroe, June 4, 1879. Mgr. of estates; dir. Jackson Co., Nashua Mfg. Co., Home for Aged

Men. Home: 87 Beacon St. Office: 4 Post Office Sq., Boston.

**BURNHAM, William Henry,** college prof.; b. Dunbarton, N.H., Dec. 3, 1855; s. Samuel and Hannah (Dane) Burnham; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; unmarried. Instr. Wittenburg Coll., 1882-3, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-5, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; docent in pedagogy, 1890-2, instr., 1892-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, prof. pedagogy, since 1906, Clark U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. bd. Life Extension Inst.; dir. Am. Posture League; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Nat. Council of Edn. of N.E. A.; Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene; mem. council Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. Asst. editor Pedagogical Seminary; wrote articles on sch. hygiene in new Universal Cyclopedia; departmental editor (hygiene) Cyclo. of Edn. Contbr. on psychol. and pedagog. subjects. Home: Dunbarton, N.H. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**BURNS, Charles Henry,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURNS, George Plumer,** botanist; b. Maroa, Ill., Oct. 30, 1871; s. George William and Emily Harriet (Mouser) Burns; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898, A.M.; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; m. June 30, 1898, Annette May Hollington, of Delaware, O. Instr. in botany, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897; instr. in botany, 1900, later asst. prof. and jr. prof., and dir. Bot. Gardens, to 1910, U. of Mich.; prof. botany, U. of Vt. since 1910. Mem. Vt. Bot. Club, N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. articles in bot. jours. on ecol. botany. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**BURNS, Hiram H.,** M.D.; b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856; s. E. E. and Margaret (Macklin) Burns; grad. Kingston High Sch., 1876; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880 (1st honors); M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Sarah B. Faunce, of Kingston, 1888; 4 children. Practiced in Athol, Mass., 14 yrs., in Plymouth, since 1901; town phys., Plymouth; exmed. examiner, and mem. Sch. Com., Athol. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Club: Commercial (Plymouth). Address: 9 North St., Plymouth, Mass.

**BURNS, Robert,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURNS, William Adams,** lawyer; b. Thompsonville, Conn., Jan. 9, 1875; s. James M. and Lilla E. (Daniels) Burns; A.B., Williams Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Blanche Mills Edwards, of Pittsfield, Mass., July 15, 1914. Practiced at Pittsfield since 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1904, Senate, 1905; spl. judge of probate for Berkshire Co.; mem. Burns, Cummings & Rosenthal. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Berkshire Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon, Gargoyle. Mason. Clubs: Park, Pittsfield Boat, Pittsfield Country. Recreations: trout fishing, motoring. Home: 97 Appleton Av. Office: 8 Bank Row, Pittsfield, Mass.

**BURPEE, Charles Winslow,** editor; b. Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1859; s. Col. Thomas F. and Adeline M. (Harwood) Burpee; A.B., Yale, 1883; m. Bertha Stiles, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885. City editor Waterbury (Conn.) American, 1883-91; asso. editor Bridgeport (Conn.) Standard, 1891-5; on staff Hartford Courant, 1895-04, mng. editor, 1900-04; editor for Phœnix Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1904. At different times held 5 commns. in 3 different regts. Conn. N.G., retiring in 1897 with rank of capt. Contbr. to various periodicals. Home: 19 Forest St. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BURPEE, James H.,** merchant and mfr.; b. New London, N.H., Mar. 23, 1839; s. Abial and Mary M. (Woodbury) Burpee; g.g.f., Lt. Benjamin Woodbury, War of Revolution; ed. Colby Acad., New London; left sch., June, 1862, and enlisted in Co. K, 9th Regt. N.H. Vol. Inf.; hon. discharged, 1863; m. 1864, Stella P Weston, of Chester, Vt. (died 1898). In mercantile business, 1867-80, mfg., 1881-88; asst. sec. State of N.H., 1864, 1865; postmaster, Scytheville (New London), N.H., 1867-80; alderman-at-large, Medford, 4 terms. Trustee Colby Acad. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Post No. 66, G.A.R., Medford; charter mem. and Past Comdr. Post No. 32, N.H.; mem. Middlesex County G.A.R. Assn., Mass. Assn. N.H. Vets.; a.-d.-c. and asst. insp. staff of George A. Hosley, Comdr. Dept. of Mass., G.A.R. Clubs: City (Medford), G.A.R. Club (Boston). Home: 53 Otis St., Medford, Mass.

**BURPEE, Lucien Francis,** judge; b. Rockville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1855; s. Col. Thomas F. and Adeline M. (Harwood) Burpee; brother of Charles Winslow Burpee; A.B., Yale, 1879; LL.B., Hamilton, 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Lida Wood, of Cornwall, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1882 (died, July 23, 1889); 2d, Ina A. Fitch, of Canaan, Conn., Apr. 30, 1904. Pros. atty., 1883-90, corpn. counsel, 1890-6, Waterbury, Conn.; judge Waterbury City Ct., 1897-09; judge Superior Ct. of Conn. since 1909. Tendered judgeship of Waterbury Dist. Ct., 1905, but declined. Col. 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1895-9; lt.-col. U.S. Vols., 1898; on staff Gen. N. A. Miles and Gen. J. H. Wilson in P.R. in Spanish War; hon. mention for distinguished services; resigned and hon. discharged, Jan. 1, 1899. Home: 49 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.*

**BURPEE, Moses,** civil engr.; b. Sheffield, N.B., Can., Feb. 25, 1847; s. George and Phoebe Elizabeth Burpee; ed. Sheffield pub. schs.; m. Caroline Alexander, of Fredericton Junction, N.B., Mar. 4, 1880; 2 children, Mary G., George W. Worked as machinist in Phila., 1866-8, attending night sch., Franklin Inst. and Poly. Inst.; student of field engring., summer, 1868, and pvt. reading in N.B. and Me. until 1870; employed in various occupations until 1870; with New Brunswick Ry. as asst. engr., mostly making ry. locations, 1870-7; asst. and div. engr., Canadian Pacific Ry. and C.,M. & St. P. Ry., 1879-84, surveying for Central Ry., N.B., and doing some difficult preliminary survey work for Canadian Pacific Ry., in Me.; chief engr., N.B. Ry., Woodstock, N.B., and with same rd. as div. engr. under Canadian Pacific Ry., 1885-91; chief engr. Bangor & Aroostock R.R., since 1891. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs. Conglist. Club: Meduxnekeag. Recreations: photography, sketching. Address: 90 Court St., Houlton, Me.

**BURPEE, Wilfred E.,** optometrist; b. New London, N.H., Feb. 7, 1860; s. Edwin P. and Rosaline (Todd) Burpee; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; Detroit Optical Inst.; m. Nov., 1894, Lucy Nelson Shepard, of New London, N.H. In mercantile business since 1892, stores in Manchester and Concord; mem. Brown & Burpee Co., Inc. Trustee Colby Acad.; dir. Manchester Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. Home: 353 Walnut St. Office: 940 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**BURPEE, William Byron,** insurance; b. Sutton, N.H., Sept. 8, 1864; s. Benjamin P. and Martha J. (Carr) Burpee; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, N.H.; m. Mattie L. Batchelder, of Manchester, N.H., Apr. 27, 1887. Has been connected with the N.H. Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, since 1884, sec. since 1905. Served as col. on staff of Gov. Chas. M. Floyd. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. Clubs: Derryfield Country, Vesper (Lowell, Mass.), Boston Athletic Assn. (Boston). Address: Manchester, N.H.

**BURR, Allston,** investment broker; b. Newton, Mass., July 3, 1866; s. Isaac Tucker and Ann Frances (Hardon) Burr; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Elizabeth Jenks Randolph, of Phila., Pa., June 11, 1898. Began active career with Gen. Electric Co., Boston, continuing 1889-03; treas. United Electric Securities Co., Boston, 1903-8; mem. Perry, Coffin & Burr since Sept. 1, 1898; dir. Bates Mfg. Co., State St. Trust Co.; trustee and treas. Children's Mission to Children; trustee Boston Provident Assn., Boston Floating Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Union Boat, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); University, Harvard (New York); American Alpine; Alpine Club of England. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**BURR, Arthur Ellington,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 23, 1870; s. Henry M. and Emily J. (Baker) Burr; A.B., Harvard, 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; m. Emily F. Sturtevant, of Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 17, 1899; 1 son, Sturtevant. Practiced, Boston, since 1894. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Republican. Clubs: University, City, Brae Burn Country, Harvard. Recreations: golf. Home: 103 Mountfort St. Office: 15 Congress St., Boston.

**BURR, Charles Henry,** librarian; Dec. 19, 1847-Nov. 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURR, Chauncey Rea,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1862; s. Charles Hartwell (M.D.) and Sarah Alba (Rea) Burr; in 9th generation from Simon Burr, of Higham, Mass., 1645; student Dartmouth, 1880-1; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; interne, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1888; clinical clk., Soho Sq. Hosp. for Women, London, 1889; m. Frances Brewerton, d. Maj.-Gen. James Brewerton Ricketts, U.S.A., New York, July 26, 1888; 3 children, Frances Dorothy Ray, Gladys Violet Livingston, Julia Marguerite Ricketts. Began practice at Morristown, N.J., 1889, but removed to Boston autumn of same yr.; dist. physician, Boston Dispensary, 1890-2; asst. physician Dept. of Nervous Diseases, same, 1892; asst. phys., Out-patient Dept., for diseases of nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893; removed to San Jose, Cal., 1893, and was pres. Santa Clara Co. Med. Assn., 1897; entered U.S. Navy at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War as asst. surgeon, 1898; jr. med. officer, U.S.S. Monterey, at Battle of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; resigned from navy Sept. 25, 1901, and located in Portland, Me.; apptd. as U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1905; hon. v.-consul for Spain for State of Me. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M. A., Me. Med. Assn., Me. Geneal. Soc., Chi Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: gardening. Author of U.S. Senate document No. 965, Economic Value of Man, 1915. Address: 130 Park St., Portland, Me.

**BURR, Clarence Harvey,** M.D., surgeon; b. Post Mills, Vt., Dec. 10, 1874; s. William H. and Nellie M. (Titus) Burr; grad. Thetford Acad., 1894; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1897; unmarried. Practiced in Montpelier, Vt., since Oct., 1898; surgeon to Heaton Hosp. since 1913. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Pythias, Modern Woodmen of America, N.E. Order of Protection. Clubs: Gun, Rifle, Pistol and Revolver; Barre Gun; Palefaces (Boston); U.S. Revolver Assn. Home: 52 Barre St. Office: 33 Main St., Montpelier, Vt.

**BURR, Hanford,** educator; b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 1864; s. Rev. Enoch (D.D.) and Harriet (Lord) Burr; B.A., Amherst, 1865; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Springfield, Mass., 1902, Grace Fairbanks. Head of Dept. of History and Social Science, Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, since 1885. Home: Springfield, Mass.

**BURR, Henry Turner,** educator; b. Medford, Mass., Apr. 29, 1874; s. Horace F. and Susan L. (Sawyer) Burr; grad. high sch., Malden, Mass., 1893; grad. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1896; S.B., Harvard, 1899, S.M., 1900; m. Ada M. Harding, of Westfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1901; 3 children, Emerson H., Elizabeth H., Allan T. Asst. in geology and geography, Harvard, 1897-1900; instr. in science, State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1900-4; prin. State Normal Sch., Willimantic, Conn., since 1904. Address: 122 Windham St., Willimantic, Conn.

**BURR, I(saac) Tucker,** banker; b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1858; s. S. T. and A. F. (Hordam) Burr; A.B., Harvard, 1879; m. Alice McClure Peters, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882; children, I. Tucker, Jr., Barbara, Carleton, Elsie. With C. A. & W. F. Putnam, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1880-2; mem. Putnam, Burr & Co., 1882-03, since mem. Parkinson & Burr; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Androscoggin Mills, Crocker, Burbank & Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston (exec. com.), Nashawena Mills, Waltham Watch Co. Clubs: Somerset, Country, Harvard (Boston), University (New York). Home: 90 Marlborough St., Boston, and Milton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**BURR, William Hanford;** b. Westport, Conn., Aug. 22, 1854; s. William Hanford and Mary Ann (Jennings) Burr; ed. pub. schs. and Wilbraham Acad.; m. Eliza M. Huntington, of Fairfield, Oct. 13, 1880; 5 children, Lillian Huntington, Mary Hanford, William Hanford, Morris Lyon, Florence Jennings. Engages in farming, making specialty of vegetable growing, and has delivered many addresses before agrl. socs. and hist. assns. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. President Green's Farms Farmers' Club, Conn. Vegetable Growers' Assn., Westport Library Assn. and Hist. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Conn. Soc. S.A.R. Pres. for several yrs. of Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Commission; pres. Gen. Silliman Chapter S.A.R. Progressive. Conglist.; supt. Westport Congl. Sunday Sch. 30 yrs. Recreations: traveling. Address: Westport, Conn.

**BURR, Willis Olcott,** journalist; b. Conn., Sept. 27, 1843; s. late Alfred Edmond Burr; direct descendant of Benjamin Burr, one of the founders of Hartford, 1635; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Hartford; m. May 21, 1874, Angie L. Lincoln, of Upton, Mass.; 1 daughter, Florence L. (died, April, 1912). Entered service of Hartford Times (founded and edited by his father), 1861, becoming active head of the paper, 1890 (father died 1900); v.-p. Dime Savings Bank; dir. Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Electric Light Co., Riverside Trust Co. Democrat. Dir. Conn. State Prison, 1897-8; trustee Good Will Club. Club: Hartford. Recreations: motor touring and traveling. Office: The Times, Hartford, Conn.

**BURRAGE, Albert Cameron,** lawyer; b. Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859; s. George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) Burrage; descendant of John Burrage, who settled at Charleston, Mass., 1636, and Richard Chamberlin, Braintree, 1642; A.B., Harvard, 1883; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Alice Hathaway Haskell, of Boston, Nov. 10, 1885; children, Albert C., Jr., Francis H., Russell, Elizabeth A. Was counsel Brookline Gas Light Co., and later as pres. Boston, South Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester and Bay State Gas cos., combined their affairs and was their chief mgr.; resigned, 1898, and became pres. of several copper cos.; one of organizers Amalgamated Copper Co. and dir. from orgn.; v.-p. Chile Copper Co., Chuquicamata, Chile, and its allied cos. With Mrs. Burrage established the Burrage Hosp., a free summer hosp. for crippled children on Bumkin Island in Boston Harbor. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892, Boston Transit Commn., 1894-7. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Union, Country, Harvard. Home: 314 Commonwealth Av. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**BURRAGE, Charles Dana,** lawyer; b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1857; s. George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) Burrage; A.B., U. of Cal., 1878; m. Martha W. Heywood, of Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1884; 3 children, Charles D., Jr., Marguerite H. (Mrs. W. Archer Foster), Robert H. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Gardner, 1883-97, Boston since 1897; trustee and counsel Templeton Savings Bank; v.-p. and counsel, Boston Gas cos., 1897-02; founder Rosemary Press; officer many business and mining corpns.; resident v.-p. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Elected Grand High Priest, Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Mass., 1909, reëlected, 1910, 1911. Mem. Mass. Soc. S.R. (pres., 1908-11), Omar Khayyam Club of America (treas.), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots, U. of Cal. Club of N.E. (pres. since 1912). Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Newton, Wellesley Country. Author: Favorite Drives Around Gardner, 1896. Lecturer on Masonic Antiquities and Massachusetts Wild Flowers. Has collected the largest pvt. library in the world of books relating to Omar Khayyam and Edward FitzGerald, and three editions of Omar Khayyam (Worcester, Mass., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and San Antonio, Tex.) have been dedicated to him. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: 85 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

**BURRAGE, Harry Lang,** cotton mfr.; b. Boston, May 25, 1872; s. Herbert E. and Ruby M. (Childs) Burrage; grad. Newton High Sch., 1890; m. West Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite Kimberly, a niece of Rear Admiral L. A. Kimberly, U.S.N.; 2 daughters, Dorothy, Virginia. Cashier Third Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-9; v.-p. and active mgr., 1899-02, and pres. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, 1902-12; v.-p. Nat. Shawmut Bank, 1912-14; since pres. Conn. Cotton Co. Pres. Newton High Sch. Alumni Assn. Clubs: Algonquin, Merchants', Exchange, Eastern Yacht, New Riding, Norfolk Hunt (Medfield); Newton, Newton Boat, Brae Burn Country, Players' (sec.),

Neighborhood (Newton), Country (Brookline). Recreations: horseback riding. Home: 227 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser,** clergyman; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837; s. Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage; A.M., Brown U., 1861; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1867; U. of Halle, Germany, 1868-9; (D.D., Brown, 1883). Served in 36th Mass. Vols., 1862-5, as sergt.-maj., 2d. lt., 1st lt., capt. and bvt. maj.; also acting asst. adj.-gen. on staff 1st Brigade, 2d Div., 9th Army Corps; m. Caroline Champlin, of Waterville, Me., May 19, 1873 (died Nov. 24, 1875); 2d, Ernestine Maie Giddings, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 8, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Waterville, Me., 1870-3; editor Zion's Advocate, 1873-05; chaplain Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, 1905-12; state historian of Me. since 1907. Recording sec. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1875-05, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1876-04; pres. Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1893-8; recorder Me. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889-12; sec. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 1890-05; sec. Me. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1898-05; chaplain-in-chief Loyal Legion since 1899. Trustee Colby Coll., 1881-05, Newton Theol. Instn., 1889-06; mem. Bd. Fellows, Brown U., since 1901. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address. 139 Park St., Portland, Me.*

**BURRAGE, Paul,** insurance; b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., May 20, 1877; s. Charles Henry and Lydia (Love) Burrage; descendant of John Burrage, Charlestown, 1630; ed. pvt. sch.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; various engring. and business courses since graduation; m. Eva Cook, of Auburndale, Mass., Nov. 1, 1910. Has engaged in ins. business in Boston since 1901; mem. firm of Read & Potter, now Read, Burrage & Co., gen. agts. New Amsterdam Casualty Co., of N.Y. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Harvard Musical Assn. Club: Harvard. Recreations: golf, tennis, boating. Home: 235 Belmont St., Belmont, Mass. Office: 29 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**BURRAGE, Thomas Jayne,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1875; s. Henry S. and Caroline (Champlin) Burrage; ed. pub. and high schs., Portland; A.B., Brown U., 1898, A.M., 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-4; m. Providence, R.I., June 12, 1906, Harriet G. Dyer; children, Henry Dyer, William Champlin. Began practice in Portland, 1904; prof. clinical medicine, Bowdoin Med. Sch.; asst. visiting phys. Children's Hosp. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: country life. Address: 139 Park St., Portland, Me.

**BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 21, 1860; s. Alvah A. and Elizabeth A. (Smith) Burrage; ed. pub. schs. and Mr. Noble's pvt. sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1883, later A.M.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; served as house officer, Boston City Hosp.; grad. Woman's Hosp., New York, 1890; m. Sally Swan, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894; children, Walter Swan, Ruth, Sally. In practice at Boston, making specialty of gynecology. Sec. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library. Club: Harvard. Address: 282 Newbury St., Boston.*

**BURRELL, Herbert Leslie,** surgeon; Apr. 27, 1856-Apr. 26, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**BURRILL, Charles C.,** president Burrill Nat. Bank, Ellsworth, Me.

**BURRILL, Charles Lawrence,** treasurer and receiver general State of Mass.; b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1862; s. Charles Otis and Lucy (Barden) Burrill; ed. English High Sch.; m. Emily F. Fowler, of Boston, June 9, 1891. Entered Exchange Nat. Bank, as messenger, 1884; asst. cashier 2d Nat. Bank, v.-p. and treas. Adams Trust Co., and v.-p. and treas. Am. Trust Co.; founder and 1st pres. Paul Revere Trust Co., 1910-12; dir. Federal Trust Co. until resigned, 1915; elected treas. and receiver gen. State of Mass., 1914. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1898-03; Rep. candidate for state treas. of Mass., 1913; sec. Boston Y.M.C.U. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City (bd. govs.), Boston Art, Boston Press. Recreations: tennis and outdoor sports generally. Home: 25 Chestnut St. Office: State House, Boston.

**BURRILL, F. Carroll,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**BURRILL, George Henry,** clergyman; b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; s. Henry M. and Hannah Webster (Brown) Burrill; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1884; m. Fanny Curtis, of Canaan, N.Y., June 1, 1887; 1 daughter, Katharine Curtis. Ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1884; pastor, New Lebanon, N.Y., 1884-92, Dutch Ref. Ch., Claverack, N.Y., 1892-05, Easthampton, Mass., since 1905. Sec. Conn. Valley Congl. Club since 1914. Address: Easthampton, Mass.

**BURRINGTON, Howard B.,** teacher; b. Burke, Vt., Nov. 14, 1836; s. Asahel and Louisa C. (Rice) Burrington; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; m. Miss L. B. Brewster, of Hartland, Vt., Feb. 18, 1866 (died 1869); m. 2d, Miss V. A. Spaulding, of Canton, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1870 (died 1895); 2 children, Howard A., b. Nov., 1867; Venila S., Sept. 5, 1870. Prin. Green Mountain Inst., 1866-9, Union Sch., Canton, N.Y., 1871; prof. ancient langs., Smithsonian Coll., Ind., 1872-3; supt. schs., Windsor Locks, Conn., 1873-5; prin. high sch., Chicopee, Mass., 1875-9, Danvers, Mass., 1879-90; asso. prin. Dean Acad., 1890-10 (retired). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Delta Chapter, Tufts). Republican. Universalist. Address: 37 Harvard St., Natick, Mass.

**BURROUGHS, Sherman Everett,** lawyer; b. Dunbarton, N.H., Feb. 6, 1870; s. John H. and Helen M. (Baker) Burroughs; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Columbian U. Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1898, Helen S. Phillips. Began practice at Manchester, N.H., Aug., 1897; mem. Taggart, Tuttle & Burroughs, 1901-3, Taggart, Tuttle, Burroughs & Wyman, 1903-12, Taggart, Burroughs & Wyman since Jan., 1912. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2. Mem. N.H. State Bd. of Charities since 1901, State Conf. of Charities and Corrections (v.-p.). Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Derryfield. Home: 753 Chestnut St. Office: Pickering Bldg., Manchester, N.H.

**BURROWES, Edward Thomas,** mfr.; b. Sherbrooke, Can., July 25, 1852; s. Ambrose and Jane (Hall) Burrowes; resident of Portland, Me., since May 24, 1867; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., and Wesleyan U.; m. Frances E. Norcross, of Portland, Oct. 4, 1880. Began mfr. of wire screens in 1873; founder of The E. T. Burrowes Co., Portland (largest wire screen factory in world); also pres. of Curtain Supply Co., Chicago, mfrs. ry. car curtains; has taken out many patents. Trustee Boston U. Address: Portland, Me.*

**BURROWS, Frederick Widmer,** editor; b. Wyoming, O., Aug. 10, 1867; s. Grant Howard and Clarinda (Jones) Burrows; A.B., Oberlin, 1886; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1889; m. Jamestown, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1891, Jane Bell Thatcher; 2 children, Grant Howard, Frederick T. Ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1889; pastor Randolph, N.Y., Old Orchard, Mo., Hillsboro Bridge, N.H., and Braintree, Mass., to 1906; now editor New England Magazine. Home: 93 Eldridge St., Newton, Mass. Office: 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

**BURROWS, George Howard,** chemist; b. Wyoming (suburb of Cincinnati), O., Dec. 16, 1875; s. Grant Howard and Clorinda Miller (Jones) Burrows; undergraduate work, U. of Cincinnati and U. of Vt.; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Vt., 1899; postgrad. work, Cornell U. and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-3; same, Cornell, 1910-11, and Mass. Inst. Tech. (on leave of absence from U. of Vt.); Ph.D., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; unmarried. Began teaching in U. of Vt., 1903; prof. chemistry since 1914. Congist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**BURT, Charles E.,** lumber mfr.; b. Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1841; s. Charles and Edna (Town) Burt; ed. pub. schs.; m. Vera Raymond, of Stowe, Vt., July, 1882. Entered livery and freighting business at Stowe, 1864; associated with brother, Frank O., in purchasing timber land, 1883, as Burt

Bros.; operated on extensive scale; brother died, 1903. Mason. Home: Stowe, Vt.

**BURT, Charles Morrison,** railway official; b. Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1862; s. Erasmus D. and Julia (Morrison) Burt; ed. pub. schs., Covington, Ky., and pub. and high schs., Meadville, Pa. Clk. in auditor's office, N.Y., Pa. & O. R.R., 1879-82; clk. in q.-m.'s dept., U.S.A., 1882; rate clk. gen. pass. dept., West Shore R.R., 1883-8; chief rate clk. Trunk Line Assn., 1888-96; chief clk. pass. dept., Joint Traffic Assn., 1896-9; gen. pass. agt., Fitchburg R.R., 1899-1900; asst. gen. pass. agt., B. & M. R.R., 1900-1; gen. pass. agt., C. R.R. of N.J., 1901-6; gen. pass. agt. B. & M. R.R. since 1906. Clubs: Winchester Country, New England Traffic, New York Press. Recreations: motoring. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: Gen. Office B. & M. R.R., Boston.*

**BURT, D(avid) Arthur,** fire apparatus; b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1859; s. David Allen and Charlotte Jane (Tilden) Burt; ed. pub. schs., Taunton; m. Lizzie T. Williams, of Taunton, 1888; 1 son, Harry Arthur. Began active career with D. Arthur Burt & Co., marble dealers, Taunton, 1885, senior partner until 1892; now dir. Boston Fire & Police Notification Co.; agent in charge of N.E. office The Seagrave Co., mfrs. motor fire apparatus, Columbus, O. Was overseer of the poor, Taunton, about 4 years. Sec. Mass. State Firemen's Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Home: 3 Prospect Place, Taunton, Mass. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston.

**BURT, Edward Angus,** botanist; moved to St. Louis, Mo. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BURT, Enoch Hale,** clergyman; b. Westhampton, Mass., May 9, 1858; s. Joel and Sarah (Edwards) Burt; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1878; A.B., Amherst, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1885; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1885; post-grad. study, Andover Theol. Sem., 1885-6; m. Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886, Emily Meekins Arms. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1886; pastor, Armada, Mich., 1886-9, West Winfield, N.Y., 1889-98, Ivoryton, Conn., 1898-13; Torrington since 1913. Home: Torrington, Conn.

**BURT, Frank Leslie,** surgeon; b. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 2, 1857; s. Daniel and Amanda (Shepardson) Burt; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; m. Barbara Downs, of Boston, Aug. 10, 1909. House officer, Murdock Hosp. for Women, 1886-9; surgeon Union Gen. Hosp., since 1886, Boston Private Hosp., since 1886; prof. surgery, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, since 1893. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Therapeutic Soc., etc. Recreations: art, literature, music, chemistry. Address: 528 Mass. Av., Boston.

**BURT, Luther White,** civil engr.; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848; s. Richard Stoors and Maria Asenath (Boardman) Burt; prep. edn. Stiles French Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Ph. B., Yale, 1871; m. Mary Alice Green, of Springfield, Mass., May 6, 1875 (died 1887); 3 children, Luther H., Alice, Mariam (wife of Frank Guild, M.D., of Braintree, Mass.); m. 2d, Mary Rose Francis, of West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1895; 2 children, Arline, Charles E. With U.S. survey of Conn. River, 1872-3; chief asst. in city engineer's office, Hartford, 1873-80; in gen. engring. practice, largely in the East, also in North and South Carolina and elsewhere, 1880-91; city engr. and surveyor, Hartford, 1891-4; pvt. and municipal practice since 1894, title of L. W. Burt & Son. Mem. State Bd. Civ. Engrs. (Conn.), Conn. Soc. Civil Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. Conglist. Recreations: country life. Home: 124 Collins St. Office: 721 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**BURTNER, Daniel Emory,** clergyman; b. Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 6, 1862; s. Samuel and Catharine May Burtner; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; studied Harvard Div. Sch.; fellow, Williams, 1892-3; m. Alice M. Evers, of Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 16, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor 1st Ch., Clay Centre, Kan., 1890-2, Boylston Centre, Mass., 1893-8, 1st Ch. of Christ (Congl.), Swampscott, 1898-04, 1st Congl. Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1904-8, North Ch., Lynn, Mass., since 1908. Club: Pilgrims' (Boston). Address: 81 Laighton St., Lynn, Mass.

**BURTON, Alfred Edgar,** educator; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 24, 1857; s. Alfred Merrill and Martha J. (Larrabee) Burton; S.B., Bowdoin, 1878, C.E., 1881 (Sc.D., 1913); m. Gertrude Hitz, of Washington, June 16, 1884 (died 1896); m. 2d, Lena Yates, of Donisthorpe, Eng., July 19, 1906. Draughtsman and topographer, U.S. Coast and Geog. Survey, 1879-82; instr., 1882-4, asst. and asso. prof., 1884-96, prof. topog. engring., since 1896, dean, since 1902, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Mass. Topog. Survey Commn., 1895-1900; in charge scientific expdn. to Umanak, North Greenland, 1896, eclipse expdn. to Washington, Ga., May, 1900, to Sumatra, May, 1901. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll., since 1905. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Address: Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass.*

**BURTON, George Dexter,** inventor; b. Temple, N.H., Oct. 26, 1855; s. Dexter L. and Emily F. Burton; ed. Appleton Acad. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Newton, Mass., Frances C. Jones, Jan., 1894. Editor and pub. New England Star, New Ipswich, N.H., 1873-7. Inventor of the Burton stock car, and especially well known for his inventions of a liquid process of heating and welding metals by an electric current; pres. Am. Electric Forge Co.; invented process of unhairing and tanning animal skins and hides by electricity, process of electric smelting, and of the underground electric trolley system for surface rys., process of electric laundering; also process of degumming and separating vegetable fibres by electricity, etc. Pres. Am. Electric Forge Co., Electro-chem. Pulp and Paper Co., Reno (Nev.) Reduction Works. Lecturer on heating and working metals by electricity before Harvard Lecture Club of Jefferson Physical Lab., Harvard Coll., before Soc. of Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., Franklin Inst., Phila., etc. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: New Ipswich, N.H. Office: 185 Summer St., Boston.*

**BURTON, George Smith,** clothing mfr.; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1850; s. Hazen J. and Harriet L. (Smith) Burton; descendant of John Burton, of Salem, Mass., 1630, and of John Burton, soldier under the king of England and later a capt. in the Revolutionary War; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869 (Franklin Medal, and Lawrence Prize); (this was the last class taught by the venerable Thomas Sherwin Senior, and included many who have become prominent in the U.S.); m. Frances V. Miller, of Boston, Feb. 20, 1877; 2 children, Ethel Miller, Roger Ogden. Early entered wholesale mfg. of clothing and actively identified with same since 1870, factories in N.Y. City and branch house in Boston; pres. The Burton-Pierce Co.; v.-p. Am. Uniform Co. Awarded contract by British Govt., Dec., 1914, for 1,200,000 uniforms which were made and delivered within 60 days (the largest contract of the kind ever awarded in New York). Has filled many important positions as referee and executor. Mem. New York Merchants' Assn. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union League (New York), Eastern Yacht, Tedesco Country. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: Swampscott, Mass., and N.Y. City. Office: 68 Essex St., Boston, and 694 Broadway, New York.

**BURTON, Harry Edwin,** college prof.; b. Boston, May 29, 1868; s. Edwin Scott and Sarah Jane (Sedgberg) Burton; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6, 1897-8; m. May Grace Harvey, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1895. Classical teacher, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1890-2; instr. Latin, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1898-03, prof. since 1903, Dartmouth Coll. Instr. in Grad. Sch., Harvard (on leave of absence from Dartmouth), 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Editorial contbr. American Journal Archæology. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**BURTON, Hiram McKnight,** lawyer; b. East Greenbush, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1858; s. Smith P. and Elizabeth (Strain) Burton; descendant of old Colonial family; removed with parents to Boston

early in life; grad. Boston English High Sch., 1876; LL.B., cum laude, 1879, Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Elizabeth Nesbitt Mackay, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1913. Practiced in Boston since 1880; dir. Federal Trust Co. of Boston, Robert B. Brigham Hosp. for Incurables, Charles W. York Co., A. A. Rowe & Son Co., Utah Apex Mining Co.; pres. Davis-Daly Copper Co.; trustee of several trust estates. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Home: 79 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**BURTON, Marion LeRoy,** college pres.; b. Brooklyn, Ia., Aug. 30, 1874; s. Ira and Jane A. (Simmons) Burton; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1900; B.D., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; (D.D., Carleton, 1909; LL.D., Tufts, 1911, Western Reserve, 1911, Amherst, 1913, Hobart, 1913); m. Nina Leona Moses, Northfield, Minn., June 14, 1900. Teacher Greek, Carleton Acad., 1899-1900; prin. Windom Inst., Minn., 1900-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; asst. prof. systematic theology, Yale, 1907-8; pastor Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1908-9; traveled in Europe as pres.-elect of Smith Coll., 1909-10; pres. Smith Coll. from Sept., 1910. V.-p. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., Am. Tract Soc.; dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Nat. Brotherhood of Congl. Ch.; trustee Peoples Inst., Acad of Music, Northampton, Mass., Brimmer Sch., Boston. Republican. Mem. Adelphic Soc. (Carleton), Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa, Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), Northampton Club. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Northampton, Mass.*

**BURTON, Stephen Caspar,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lansingburg, N.Y., June 14, 1850; s. Dr. Caspar Van Wie and Agnes (McClellan) Burton; descendant of early Dutch and Scotch settlers of New York; ed. Troy Acad. and Troy Prep. Sch.; read medicine with Dr. D. D. Bucklin, Lansingburg, and Dr. John Swinburne, prof. surgery, Albany Med. Coll.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1880; m. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1883, Virginia H. Pingle, of Jersey City, N.J. Sr. asst. surgeon, Swinburne Surg. Hosp., Albany, 5½ yrs., and prodissector of anatomy, Albany Med. Coll., 4 yrs.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1884; del. World's Congress of Physicians, Chicago, 1893; del. British Med. Assn., Montreal, Can., 1897; mem. Civ. Service Bd. of Examiners for many yrs.; chmn. Pittsfield Bd. of Health 13 yrs.; phys. and surg. to House of Correction many yrs.; asso. attending physician, Hill Crest Hosp. Mem. Berkshire Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

**BURWELL, William Chamberlain,** stock and bond broker; b. Moriah, N.Y., July 18, 1857; s. Ira D. and Sarah A. Burwell; A.B., Brown U., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888; m. Fannie W. Knowles, of Providence, R.I., 1887; 3 children, Edith, Joseph Knowles, William Russell. Teacher in high sch., Providence, 1885-91; treas. J. B. and S. M. Knowles Co., silversmiths, Providence, since 1891; also stock and bond broker since 1912; dir. Am. Ship Windlass Co., 1891-01; trustee Vt. Acad., 1887-12. Republican. Home: 64 Alumni Av. Office: 333 Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**BURY, Clarence Everett,** newspaper editor; b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 25, 1886; s. John and Sarah (Hodskinson) Bury; ed. grammar and high schs., Fall River; A.B., Brown U., 1886; studied law in office of Jackson & Slade, 1 yr. Reporter, city editor, editor 1905-10, now asso. editor, Fall River Herald. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Club: Quequechan. Home: 57 Ridge St. Office: Fall River Herald, Fall River, Mass.

**BUSFIELD, Theodore Elmer,** clergyman; b. Assabet, Mass., Sept. 27, 1858; s. John G. and Abbie Manning (Hapgood) Busfield; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883; A.M., Brown U., 1894; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1902); m. Harriet A. Smith, of New Haven, Conn., Mar. 25, 1886; 6 children, Gordon, Manning, Theodore (deceased), Roger, Dorothy, Bernard. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-5, 1st Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-92, Park Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1893-03, 1st Congl. Ch., North Adams, Mass., since 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 123 Church St., North Adams, Mass.

**BUSH, Finlay Ferguson,** student of philosophy. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUSH, John Standish Foster,** M.D.; b. Burlington, Vt., June 4, 1850; s. Solon W. and Theoda (Foster) Bush; ed. pub. schs., Brattleboro, N.H.; Roxbury Latin Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; Cornell U.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; m. Josephine M. Nason, of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1875; 2 children. Has served as house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., surgeon Boston Dispensary, phys., Children's Mission. Mem. and councillor, Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. Grand Lodge of Masons, and of the Grand Commanderv K.T. for Mass. and R.I. Address: 651 Boylston St., Boston.

**BUSH, Richard Perry,** clergyman; b. Provincetown, Mass., June 2, 1855; s. Richard P. and Mary Willis (Williams) Bush; ed. grammar and high schs., Provincetown; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1879 (D.D., 1905); m. Emma L. Paine, of Provincetown, Nov. 23, 1881; 3 children, Edith L., Reba May, Vannevar. Ordained Universalist minister, 1879; pastor, Everett, 1879-92, Chelsea, Mass., since 1892. York and Scottish Rite Mason; mem. Palestine Lodge, F. & A.M., Everett; Shekinah Chapter, R.A.M.; Naphthali Council, R. & S.M., Palestine Commandery No. 10, K.T. (all of Chelsea); Boston Lafayette Lodge of Perfection; Giles Fonda Yates Council, Princes of Jerusalem; Mt. Olivet Chapter, Rose Croix; Mass. Consistory 32°, S.P.R.S.; Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass., also Grand Chaplain of Grand Chapter and Grand Council; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery of Mass. and R.I.; also Chaplain Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Chaplain Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., the Fusiliers, and the 1st Regt., Mass. N.G. Odd Fellow. Home: 24 Clark Av., Chelsea, Mass.

**BUSHEE, Frederick Alexander,** educator; moved to Colorado. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**BUSHNELL, Edward Henry,** M.D.; b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 24, 1864; s. Henry A. and Ellen L. (Jocelyn) Bushnell; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1886; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1889; diploma, New York Post-grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; m. Josephine H. Vance, of Albany, Vt., Apr. 30, 1891; 1 daughter, Clara V. Practiced in Jeffersonville, Vt., 1890-1900, Quincy, Mass., since 1900; mem. med. staff Quincy Hosp.; mem. Sch. Bd., Quincy. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk South Med. Soc., Quincy Hosp. Physicians' Club. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Rural Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Quincy; St. Stephen's Chapter, R.A.M.; Quincy Commandery, K.T.; mem. Mt. Wollaston Lodge, I.O.O.F. Address: 566 Washington St., Quincy, Mass.

**BUSHNELL, Samuel Clarke,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 8, 1852; s. Cornelius Scranton and Emily Fowler (Clark) Bushnell; A.B., Yale, 1874; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1877; m. Mary Elizabeth Kendall, of Boston, Oct. 14, 1880; 2 children, Alice Kendall, Samuel Kendall. Traveled around the world for 1 yr. after leaving coll.; ordained Congl. minister, 1879; pastor 1st Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1879-90, Arlington, Mass., since Feb. 6, 1890. Republican. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Congl. Assn., Congl. Edn. Soc., Tabor Acad.; mem. exec. com. Mass. Federation of Chs.; chmn. bd. trustees Robbins Library, Arlington; pres. N.E. Federation of Yale Clubs; mem. exec. com. Yale Advisory Bd.; mem. com. of 21 builders of the Yale Bowl. Clubs: Yale, of Boston (pres.), Boston City, Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Winthrop (sec.), Warren Farm. Recreations: golf. Address: Arlington, Mass.

**BUSIEL, John Tilton,** mfr.; b. Gilford (now Laconia), N.H., Oct. 12, 1847; s. John Weymouth and Julia Maria (Tilton) Busiel; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1864; A.B., Harvard, 1868; m. Nettie Marian Pinkham, Schaghticoke, N.Y., July 6, 1870; 2 children, Helen J., John T., Jr. Engaged in manufacture of hosiery since 1868; now mem. J. M. Busiel & Co. (founded by father 1846); pres. People's Nat. Bank, Laconia Savings Bank; selectman, Laconia, 1875-6; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1883; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1903, 1912. Trustee pub. library, Laconia, since 1878. Republican. Conglist. Address: Laconia, N.H.

**BUSS, Edward Augustus,** engineer; b. Peterboro, N.H., May 11 1856; s. George W. and Syrena S. (Jaquith) Buss; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1873; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-4; m. Mary C. Haskell, of Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879. Asst. in office of city engr., Newton, Mass., 1874-6; with Water Works Dept., Newton, 1876-7; in practice with Shedd & Sawyer, Boston, 1877-87; consulting engr. on own account since 1887. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Methodist. Address: 85 Water St., Boston.

**BUSSELL, Edwin L.,** merchant, banker; b. Passadumkeag, Me., Sept. 25, 1868; s. George W. and Laura A. (Lowe) Bussell; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in coal and supply business in Gardiner, Me., 1911; now pres. Nat. Bank of Gardiner; trustee Gardiner Savings Instn.; treas. and mgr. Gardiner Coal & Supply Co.; dir. Gardiner Realty Co., Gardiner Home Bldg. Co.; mayor of Gardiner, 1903, 1904; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Dir. Gardiner Pub. Library; trustee Gardiner Water Dist.; v.-p. Gardiner Bd. of Trade. Republican. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Modern Woodmen of America. Home: 100 School St. Office: 145 Water St., Gardiner, Me.

**BUSWELL, Albert C.,** M.D.; b. Wilmot, N.H., Oct. 3, 1853; s. Hiram and Mary J. (Frazier) Buswell; ed. pub. schs., Nashua; Riverside Acad.; Colby Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1878; m. Lillian H. Wilcox, Nashua, 1879. Began practice at Amherst, N.H., 1878; removed to Epping, 1881. Mem. Health Bd. 20 yrs. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; mem. K. of P. Address: Epping, New Hampshire.

**BUSWELL, Henry Foster,** lawyer; b. Bradford, N.H., Mar. 1, 1842; s. Martin R. and Phebe W. (Upton) Buswell; A.B., Harvard, 1866; Harvard Law Sch., 1869-70; unmarried. Asst. prof. ethics and internat. law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1868-9; began practice, 1872; spl. justice Dist. Ct. of Southern Norfolk, Mass., since 1891; chmn. trustees Canton Pub. Library. Republican. Mem. Pi Eta; pres. Pi Eta Associates of Harvard Coll. Club: Wampatuck. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Canton, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**BUTLER, Edward Anson,** ship and ins. broker; b. Rockland, Me., July 25, 1841; s. Anson and Annah (Hunstable) Butler; descendant of Colonial ancestors; ed. common schs.; m. Lucy A. Stanley, Rockland, Me., Dec. 30, 1868 (now deceased); m. 2d, Eva Arey Bartlett, Brooklyn, N.Y., May 11, 1892 (died Sept. 3, 1913). Followed the sea, 1856-74, including service as acting master's mate and acting ensign, U.S.N., Mar. 5, 1862-Nov. 15, 1865, and shipmaster in European, Pacific and Atlantic trade, 1866-74; in business at Rockland, Me., since 1876, as mgr. E. A. Butler; pres. Rockland Trust Co.; dir. Rockland Loan & Building Assn.; alderman, 1887-9, mayor, 1890-2. V.-p. bd. trustees Pub. Library, Rockland. Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr.), Loyal Legion (past comdr. Me. Commandery), S. A.R. (ex-pres. Me. Soc. and v.-p. Nat. Soc.), Me. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (council). Republican. Conglist. Address: Rockland, Me.

**BUTLER, Edward Page,** clergyman; Feb. 14, 1848-Jan. 20, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTLER, Elisaph H.,** merchant, banker; b. Norfolk, Conn., June 27, 1848; s. Levi Butler and Clarinda E. (Sanford) Butler; dist. sch. edn.; m. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1870, Fanny E. Robinson. Lived on farm until 20; worked in factory and in grocery store until 1870, when became connected with hardware business in Guilford as S. Robinson & Co.; bought out interest of partner, 1888, and has since operated in own name; pres. Guilford Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Guilford, Conn.

**BUTLER, Frank Eugene,** clergyman; b. Phila., Oct. 18, 1861; s. Edward Payson and Martha Glen (MacMullin) Butler; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1880; A.B., Amherst, 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Mary Coit Day, Hartford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1888; 2 children, Franklin Coit, b. Jan. 2, 1895; Katharine, b. Sept. 18, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Housatonic Ch., of Great Barrington, Mass., 1887-92, Carthage, Mo., 1892-5, Union Ch., South Weymouth, Mass., 1898-03, South Hadley Falls, Mass., 1903-11; dir. of religious edn. and asso. minister Central Ch.,, Providence, R.I., since June, 1911. Mem. Sch. Bd. Great Barrington, 1888-91. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi (Amherst). Recreations: tennis, walking, chess. Address: 20 Everett Av., Providence, R.I.

**BUTLER, Fred Mason,** judge; b. Jamaica, Vt., May 28, 1854; s. Aaron Mason and Emeline (Muzzy) Butler; ed. pub. schs. and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; studied law; m. Lillian H. Holton, Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875; children, Auza B. (Mrs. W. W. Nichols), Helen M. (Mrs. John A. Barney), Florence M. Was 1st judge of Rutland City Ct.; mem. Redington & Butler until 1885, since mem. Butler & Moloney; dir. and atty. Baxter Nat. Bank; mem. Vt. Senate, 1908-9, resigned to enter upon office as judge Superior Ct. of Vt., Jan., 1909. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres., 1906-7). Republican. Pres. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1910-12. Address: 50 Prospect St., Rutland, Vt.

**BUTLER, George Manley,** clergyman; b. Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 26, 1870; s. George Henry and Harriet Parker (Winn) Butler; B.A., Amherst, 1897, M.A., 1904; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1900; studied at Oxford U., and U. of Berlin, 1900-1; m. Emily Soldan Ladd, Winchester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1904; 5 children, Manley, Elizabeth, George Soldan, John Winn, Edward Ladd. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1902; asso. pastor, New Bedford, Mass., 1902-4. Mystic Congl. Ch., Medford, Mass., since 1904. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Clubs: Boston Congregational. Home: 16 Ashland St., Medford, Mass.

**BUTLER, Harry,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTLER, Harry,** banker; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 22, 1858; s. Moses M. and Olive M. (Storer) Butler; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; m. Elizabeth M. Stetson, of Portland, Me., Feb. 16, 1907. Began as sec. Portland Trust Co., 1885; in 1900 became pres., and sold out, 1910, retiring from active business; dir. Portland R.R., Cumberland County Power & Light Co. Trustee Children's Hosp., Me. Instn. for the Blind, etc. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Historical Soc. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Athletic, Portland Country, Economic, Union (Boston). Recreations: travel, books. Office: 1 Thomas St., Portland, Me.

**BUTLER, Horace Blagden,** banking; Nov. 26, 1833-Dec. 26, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTLER, Howard Fulton,** lawyer; b. Hancock, Me., Jan. 22, 1864; s. James Monroe and Mary Robinson (Gray) Butler; ed. country sch. in Hancock; high sch. Warren, R.I.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; m. Oct. 11, 1892, Maude Lillian Drake, of Boston, Mass.; children, Howard F., Mary. In gen. practice in Boston since Oct. 2, 1896; dir. Bay State Heating Co., Fidelity Trust Co., Medford (Mass.) Trust Co., Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Phi, Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: camping. Home: 1767 Commonwealth Av. Office: 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**BUTLER, John Edward,** M.D.; b. Phila., Pa., June 29, 1863; s. Edward P. and Martha G. (MacMullin) Butler; A.B., Amherst, 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1891; mem. visiting staff, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Roxbury Soc. for Med. Improvement, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Address: 64 Monadnock St., Boston.

**BUTLER, John Haskell,** lawyer; b. Middleton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1841; s. John and Mary Jane (Barker) Butler; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; paymaster's clk., U.S.N., 1863-6; admitted to Middlesex bar, 1868; m. Laura L. Bull, of Pittston, Pa., Jan. 1, 1870; 1 son, John Lawton. Practiced in Boston since 1868; specializes in life ins. law. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 1881; mem. Exec. Council of Mass., 3d Councillor Dist., 1884-6; del. local and State Rep. convs. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum (supreme regent, 1883-5), A.O.U.W., Knights of Honor (supreme representative, 1887-8). Club: Middlesex (pres. 6 yrs.). Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 246 Washington St., Boston.

**BUTLER, J(ohn) Vernon,** musician; b. Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1868; s. Thomas and Hephzibah (Vernon) Butler; studied voice culture and organ with prominent Boston and London teachers; m. Ruth Nelson, of Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1905. Organist and choirmaster Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-14; organist Union Congl. Ch. since 1914; mus. dir. and conductor, Worcester Oratorio Soc.; founder and conductor series of free oratorio concerts, given in Worcester, at which has been given the first performance in N.E. of several important mus. works; v.-p. Worcester County Music Festival Assn. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Address: 10 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

**BUTLER, Otis Woodbury,** mfr.; b. Pelham, N.H., Mar. 6, 1874; s. William W. and Abbie L. Butler; descendant of Deacon John Butler, first settler of Pelham, N.H.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Nellie F. Richardson, of Pelham, N. H., June 26, 1895; 3 children, Helen S., Guy P., Ralph R. Engaged as sketchmaker, Hamilton Print Works, 17 yrs.; mfr. peanut butter, as B. C. Day Co. since Apr., 1908. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13. Dir. Lowell Bd. of Trade, Lowell Y.M.C.A.; custodian Middlesex Co. Court House, Lowell. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Home: 109 Methuen St. Office: 521 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass.

**BUTLER, Seth H.,** banker; b. Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn., Mar. 5, 1829; s. Stephen and Nancy (Higgins) Butler; ed. dist. schs., Chatham; m. Oct. 6, 1851, Emily Maria Cooper, of Springfield, Mass. (now deceased). On farm to 16; in mercantile business, 16 to 21; successively clk., mgr., sec., treas. and pres. Peoples Fire Ins. Co. of Middletown, 1865-92; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1892. Republican. Conglist. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**BUTLER, W(ilda) Edwin,** M.D., surgeon; b. Grove, Caroline Co., Md., Dec. 19, 1870; s. William Edward and Sarah Ann (Blades) Butler; descendant of early Maryland ancestry; ed. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1 yr.; Western Med. Coll. 1 yr., with admission to jr. yr.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1897; m. Josephine Caroline Bellosa, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1901; 2 children, Frederick William, Edwin Napoleon. In practice in New Haven since 1897; surgeon to Grace Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn., New Haven Co. Clin. Soc. (pres.), Grace Hosp. Soc., Alpha Sigma. Progressive Party; candidate for presdl. elector State of Conn., 1912. Unitarian. Club: Union League. Home: 640 Whitney Av. Office: 223 York St., New Haven, Conn.

**BUTLER, William,** merchant, banker; May 7, 1823-Dec. 18, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTLER, William Morgan,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1861; s. Rev. James D. and Eliza B. (Place) Butler; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; admitted to bar, 1883; m. Minnie F. Norton, of Edgartown, Mass., July 15, 1886 (died 1905); 3 children, Morgan, Gladys, Miriam; m. 2d, Mary Lothrop Webster, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1907; 2 daughters, Beatrice, Mary. Practiced in New Bedford until 1895, since at Boston; mem. Butler, Cox, Murchie & Bacon; pres. Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Butler Mill, Hoosac Cotton Mills, New Bedford Cotton Mills Corpn., Quissett Mill; trustee Mass. Lighting Cos. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890 and 1891, Senate, 1892-5 (pres. last 2 yrs.); mem. commn. to revise statutes of State, 1896-1900 (resigned). Trustee Boston U. Mason. Clubs: University (pres.), Algonquin, Exchange (Boston), Union League (New York), Wamsutta (New Bedford), Metabetchuan Fishing and Game. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Home: 486 Beacon St. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

**BUTLER, Wilson Ryder,** educator; Dec. 16, 1855-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTLER, Windsor T.,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTMAN, George A.,** street ry. investments; b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870; s. John T. and Sarah (Poole) Butman; ed. pub. schs. of Newburyport; m. Malden, Mass., Dec. 12, 1899, Charlotte Towle Jones; children, Paul Warren, Katharine. Treas., sec. and trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos.; treas., clk. and dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co. and others. Clubs: Tedesco Country, Brae Burn Country, Woodland Country, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**BUTMAN, John Nathan,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 18, 1858; s. Nathan P. and Maria (Goff) Butman; grad. Providence High Sch., 1876; A.B., Brown U., 1880, A.M., 1890; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Pawtucket, R.I., June 23, 1887, Emma M. Capwell. Propr. book and stationery store, Central Falls, 1885-99, practiced in Pawtucket since 1896; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1889-92; sch. trustee, 1888-93; city solicitor, Central Falls, since 1899; probate judge, 1903. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F., Royal Arcanum. Home: Central Falls, R.I. Office: 271 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**BUTTERFIELD, Arthur Dexter,** mathematician; b. Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 13, 1870; s. Dexter and Georgianna (Kenney) Butterfield; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893, M.S., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1904; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898, Fannie Louise Day; 3 children, Louise, Dexter, George. In U.S. lighthouse service, 1893-4; instr. in surveying, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-8; instr., asst. prof. and prof. mathematics and mechanics, U. of Vt., 1898-08; asst. prof. and prof. mathematics, 1908-14, prof. mathematics and geodesy since 1914, Worcester Poly Inst.; spent summers of 1895-03 in topog. and geod. work under Mass. Harbor and Land Commn., summers of 1903-11 with Water Resource of U.S. Geod. Survey. Sec. Alumni Assn. Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S. Author: History of Triangulation in Massachusetts; History of the Determination of the Figure of the Earth from Meridian Arc Measurements. Home: 10 Schussler Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**BUTTERFIELD, Don Oscar,** banking; b. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 19, 1875; s. Oscar E. and Mary Isabelle (Morgan) Butterfield; ed. pub. schs. of Vt. and Neb.; m. Alice S. Plimpton, of Woodsboro, Vt., June 12, 1907; 2 children died in infancy. Has resided continuously at Wilmington since 1897; served many yrs. as asst. town clk. and treas.; chmn. village trustees, 1907-9; asst. treas. Wilmington Savings Bank, 1907-Jan., 1914, treas. since Jan., 1914. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Mem. Republican Town Com., 1904-15, with exception of two yrs. Address: Wilmington, Vt.

**BUTTERFIELD, Ernest Warren,** educator; b. Weathersfield, Vt., June 7, 1874; s. Stephen Warren and Sarah Josephine (Mudgett) Butterfield; grad. Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1893; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; m. July 30, 1902, Edith May Thompson, of Lewiston, Me. Prin. High Sch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1897-9, Groveland, Mass., 1899-02, Laconia, N.H., 1902-6, Dover, N.H., 1906-11; supt. schs., Dover, since 1911. Mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., N.H. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Educational Council of N.H. (sec.), Kappa Kappa Kappa. Conglist. Mason. Address: Dover, N.H.

**BUTTERFIELD, Franklin George, Gen.,** mfr.; b. Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt., May 11, 1842; s. David and Elmira Ward (Randall) Butterfield; g.g.f., Thomas, minute man at Lexington, g.f., William, fought at Bunker Hill; ed. com. schs.; Saxtons River Acad.; Middlebury Coll., 1860-2, A.B., 1863, A.M., 1880; m. June 1, 1866, Maria Smith Frost, of Saxtons River, Vt. Left coll. to enter army; 2d lt. to lt. col. comdg. 6th Vt. Vol. Inf., 1861-4; judge advocate gen., Vt., with rank of brig.-gen., 1878-80. Entered gen. mercantile business, Saxtons River, 1865; burned out, 1877; studied law 3 yrs.; supervisor of census, 1880; in Dept. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1880-92; entered mfg., 1892, at Derby Line, Vt., as the Butterfield Co., mfrs. of machinists' tools, of which is now vice-pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Internat. Water Co., Frontin Electric Co.; v.-p. Veneer Products Co., Frank Horner Co., Internat. Electric Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Derby Line, Southern Can. Power Co., Nelson & Hall Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 1910-12. V.-p. Vt. Sanatorium; trustee and chmn. exec. com. Stanstrod Coll. Republican. Conglist. Won Medal of Honor when 1st lt., 1863. 32° Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Com-

mandery, Consistory). Club: University (Washington, D.C.). Home: Derby Line, Vt.

**BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech,** college pres.; b. Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868; s. Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) Butterfield; B.S., Mich. Agricultural College, 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1900-3, A.M., 1902; (LL.D., Amherst College, 1910); m. Harriet E. Millard, of Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895. Asst. sec. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-2; editor Michigan Grange Visitor, 1892-6; editor Grange dept., Michigan Farmer, 1896-03; supt. Mich. Farmers' Insts., 1895-9; college field agt., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896-9; instr. rural sociology, U. of Mich., 1902-3; pres. and prof. polit. economy and rural sociology, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-6; pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll. since July 1, 1906; collaborator in charge of agr. div. Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since Jan. 1, 1904. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Commn. on Country Life; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. commn. to study European rural credit. Conglist. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Religious Edn. Assn. Hon. mem. University clubs, Providence and Boston. Edited 4 vols. Bull. Mich. Farmers' Institutes. Author: "Chapters in Rural Progress"; The Country Church and the Rural Problem. Contbr. to mags., agrl. jours. and numerous papers before various societies. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**BUTTERFIELD, Lucius Alonzo,** voice culturist; b. Wilmington, Vt., July 24, 1846; s. Ezra Turner and Mary (Leonard) Butterfield; ed. pub. schs., Wilmington, Vt.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Boston U.; Ph.D.; m. Ruhamah Felker, of Barrington, N.H., July 3, 1877; 1 daughter, Alice Dacre (A.M., Smith Coll., now teacher of science, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Served as teacher of oratory and expression in Wesleyan Acad., Boston U., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Dartmouth, Newton Theol. Instn., Buchtel Coll. (Akron, O.); specialized during recent yrs. in voice culture, and defects of speech. Fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Arts (London). Conglist. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**BUTTERFIELD, Oscar Ezra,** lawyer; b. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1839; s. Ezra T. and Mary (Leonard) Butterfield; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; studied law; admitted to bar, 1867; m. Wilmington, Vt., May 18, 1873, Belle Morgan, d. Rev. E. B. Morgan. Practiced in Wilmington, 1867-86; in state of Neb. until 1897, when returned to Wilmington; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1869, 1870, 1872, 1884, Senate, 1876; state's atty., 1874-5. Republican. Home: Wilmington, Vt.

**BUTTERS, George Shaw,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTTERWORTH, James Francis,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**BUTTIMER, Thomas Henry,** lawyer; b. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 17, 1868; s. Thomas and Catherine (Barrett) Buttimer; ed. public schools; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Law School, 1892; m. Miss Elizabeth E. Daily, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1897; children, Katherine, Mary. Practiced, Boston, since 1892; dir. Liberty Trust Co., Rockland Trust Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Plymouth County Bar Assn. Recreations: gardening. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 709 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**BUTTON, Charles Ira,** lawyer; b. Brandon, Vt., May 14, 1877; s. Frank Rodney and Laura Ann (Morse) Button; grad. Brandon High Sch., 1894; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1899; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1902; m. Abigail Hopkins Ray, of Brandon, Vt., July 10, 1906. Admitted to Chicago bar, June, 1902, Vt. bar, Jan., 1904, and since practiced at Middlebury; judge of probate since Dec. 1, 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. from Vt. Bar Assn. to Am. Bar Assn., 1914; mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T.); mem. Knights of Pythias. Home: 11 Court St. Address: Court House, Middlebury, Vt.

**BUTTRICK, Allan Gordon,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1876; s. Daniel W. and Sarah P. Wood; adopted s. George T. and Ellen M. Buttrick, May 24, 1881; attended Lancaster pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; m. Edith G. Ward, of Lancaster, Sept. 26, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice in Clinton, Mass.; mem. law firm Buttrick, Stone & Duncan, Clinton, Mass., since 1901; also established Boston office, Oct., 1907. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Lancaster; mem. Bd. Health; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1904; state senator, 1906 and 1907 (chmn. joint com. on ins. and on legal affairs and mem. com. on liquor law). Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., B.P.O.E. Club: Worcester Automobile. Recreations: hunting, fishing, horseback riding, motoring. Home: Lancaster, Mass. Office: Clinton, Mass., and 906 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**BUTTRICK, Stedman;** b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 22, 1864; s. William and Florence (King) Buttrick; ed. pub. schs., Concord; m. Olive Bagley, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1896 (died 1909); 5 children, Helen Bagley, Stedman, Jr., Olive, John Bagley, Mary. Engaged in banking business with Estabrook & Co., Boston, since 1886, mem. firm since 1901; dir. Lowell Electric Light Corpn., Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Columbus Electric Co., Pawtucket Electric Co., Pawtucket Gas Co., Woonsocket Gas Co., Woonsocket Electric Machine & Power Co., N.E. Power Co., Railway & Light Securities Co., Northern Tex. Traction Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Fisk Rubber Co., Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co., George H. Morrill Co., Nat. Union Bank; trustee Middlesex Instn. for Savings, Concord, Mass. Served as pvt., M.V.M., 1881-8. Democrat. Clubs: Union, Boston City. Recreations: farming. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**BUXTON, Bertram H.,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., June 11, 1883; s. G. Edward and Sarah Amelia (Harrington) Buxton; first ancestor in America landed in 1637; grad. Providence (R.I.) Classical High Sch., 1900; A.B., Brown U., 1904; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1908; m. Sara Alice Elliott, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1912. Practiced in Providence since 1908; interne R.I. Hosp., 1908-10; asst. supt. same, 1910-12; Boston Lying-In Hosp., 1912; now asst. visiting anæsthetist R.I. Hosp.; asst. visiting phys. City Hosp.; med. externe, R.I. Hosp. Out-Patient Dept. Capt., asst. surgeon 1st Light Inf. since 1912. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Delta Theta. Protestant. Clubs: University, Metacomet Golf. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 1473 Broad St. Office: 1471 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**BUXTON, G(onzalo) Edward,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1849; s. Edward and Julia C. (Coburn) Buxton; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; spl. course Ky. U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1876; Licentiate in Medicine, Dublin, 1883; studied in Paris, France; m. Sarah Harrington, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1878; 2 children, G. Edward, Jr., Bertram H. (M.D.). Resident phys. St. Francis Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1875-6; practiced in Kansas City, Mo., 1877-83; Pawtucket, R.I., 1884-8, National City, Cal., 1888-95, Providence, R.I., since 1895; adjunct prof. of obstetrics U. of Kansas City, 1882-3; served as mem. National City Bd. of Health. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., San Diego Co. (Cal.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Providence Med. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn. Mason, K.T. (Past Comdr.); mem. Knights of Pythias, Ancient Order of Foresters, Red Men, Sons of St. George. Clubs: Harvard of R.I., Congl., Worcester Golf. Contbr. to med. jours. and to newspapers, on subjects pertaining to pub. health. Recreations: chess, genealogy. Home: 1473 Broad St. Office: 1471 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**BUXTON, G. Edward, Jr.,** treasurer Providence Journal Co.; b. Kansas City, Mo., May 13, 1880; s. G. Edward and Sarah Amelia (Harrington) Buxton; ed. pub. schs., National City, Cal.; Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1895-8; Ph.B., Brown U., 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; m. Aline H. Armstrong, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1910; children, Coburn Allen Buxton, b. June 6, 1912. Served as reporter, 1902-3, asst. telegraph editor,

Jan.-Sept., 1903, Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin; mgr. Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., 1906-Dec., 1911; admitted to R.I. bar, Nov. 6, 1907; with John Carter Brown Estate, 9 mos., 1911-12; treas. Providence Journal Co. since Sept., 1912; spl. corr. for Providence Journal, in England, France, Germany and Belgium, Aug., 1914-Jan., 1915. 2d lt. Co. A, 1st Regt. Inf., B.R.I.M., May 15, 1900; 1st lt., June 18, 1901; resigned Dec. 7, 1903; capt. 3d Co. C.A.C., R.I.N.G., Dec. 14, 1908; resigned, Nov. 26, 1912; maj. and judge advocate, R.I.N.G., since Feb. 21, 1913. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Art, Turks Head. Home: 130 George St. Office: Providence Journal Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**BUXTON, John Emery,** mine operator; b. Middletown Springs, Vt., Oct. 20, 1839; s. Luther and Semantha (Paris) Buxton; pub. schs. Middletown and acad., Fairfax, Vt.; m. Antha M. Clift, Middletown, Nov. 20, 1865; 2 children. Began as partner Clift & Buxton, hardware, Moingona, Ia., about 1867; entered coal mining at Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879 (retired, 1896). Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep. from Middletown Springs, 1900, Senate, 1904. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Address: Middletown Springs, Vt.

**BUXTON, Willis George,** lawyer; b. Henniker, N.H., Aug. 22, 1856; s. Daniel M. and Abbie A. (Whitaker) Buxton; ed. Clinton Grove and New London academies, N.H.; read law with Brooks K. Webber, of Hillsborough Bridge; LL.B., 1879, Boston Law Sch.; m. Penacook, N.H., June 4, 1884, Martha J. Flanders. Admitted to bar at Concord, N.H., 1879; practiced at Hillsborough Bridge as partner of Samuel W. Holman, 1879-82; removed to Penacook in the town of Boscawen, 1882, where he has since practiced; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1889, 1902, 1912; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1897; mem. Rep. State Com., 1886-12, resigned; chmn. N.H. delegation Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, which nominated Roosevelt and Johnson; was asso. justice Dist. Court and is now judge local municipal court. Trustee Merrimack County Savings Bank and of various other corpns.; sec. N.H. Orphans' Home since 1895. Mem. Mount Horeb Commandery, K.T. (Concord), I.O.O.F. Progressive. Conglist. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe, making a spl. study of famous paintings; lectures occasionally on travel and art. Address: Penacook, N.H.

**BUZZELL, Hodgdon C.,** lawyer; b. Monroe, Me., June 17, 1878; s. Charles H. and Sarah I. (Larrabee) Buzzell; ed. pub. and high schs., and Hampden Acad.; m. June 17, 1900, Nellie M. Ryder, of Monroe, Me. Began practice at Monroe, Me., Sept., 1900; removed to Searsport, Feb. 13, 1907, to Belfast, Oct. 31, 1912; county atty. Waldo County, Me.; 1909, 1910; chmn. Rep. City Com., Belfast. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Grange. Home: 35 Court St. Office: Pythian Block, Belfast, Maine.

**BYAM, Charles P.,** banker; died Jan., 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**BYCHOWER, Victor,** lawyer, physician; b. Russia, June 15, 1861; s. Alexander and Bessy (Mownin) Bychower; prep. edn. Koenigen Louisen Gymnasium, Berlin, Germany; studied medicine at univs. of Berlin, Halle, Koenigsberg and Strassburg, 1883-8; M.D., U. of Strassburg, 1888; came to U.S., 1889; m. 1890, Rebecca Gerber, of Boston. Engaged in practice of medicine at Boston since 1889; studied law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1898-02; admitted to bar, 1902; now also engaged in law practice. Address: 206 Cross St., Malden, Mass.

**BYERLY, William Elwood,** mathematician; b. Phila., Dec. 13, 1849; s. Elwood Byerly; A.B., Harvard, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; m. Alice Worcester Parsons, May 28, 1885. Asst. prof. mathematics, Cornell, 1873-6; asst. prof. mathematics, 1876-81, prof., 1881-13, prof. emeritus, 1913—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**BYGRAVE, H(ilary) Robert,** lawyer; b. Hudson, Mass., Nov. 25, 1877; s. Hilary and Amy (Crosby) Bygrave; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Olive H. Reed, of Belmont, Mass., June 26, 1906; 3 children, Amy Crosby, Julia Reed, Robert. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Club: City. Recreations: tennis, curling, gardening. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

**BYINGTON, Edwin Hallock,** clergyman; b. Adrianople, Turkey, Dec. 15, 1861; s. Rev. Theodore Linn and Margaret Esther (Hallock) Byington; came to America, 1867, and later returned to Turkey; ed. Roberts Coll., Constantinople, 1874-8; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1879; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; studied Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Sophia Weston Janes, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1891 (died, Dec. 22, 1906); m. 2d, Helen Prince Foster, of Beverly, Mass., June 28, 1910. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor, Springfield, Mass., 1887-91; asst. to late Rev. R. S. Storrs, pastor Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1891-1900; pastor, Beverly, Mass., 1900-9, West Roxbury, Mass., Dec., 1909—. Club: Monday. Home: West Roxbury, Mass.*

**BYINGTON, Steven Tracy,** translator; b. Benson, Vt., Dec. 20, 1868; s. George Phelps and Anna (Tracy) Byington; A.B., U. of Vt., 1891; Union Theol. Sem., 1892-3; Oberlin (O.) Theol. Sem., 1894-5; unmarried. Teacher, N.J. and N.Y., 1893-9. Home: Ballard Vale, Mass. Office: 215 1st St., East Cambridge, Mass.*

**BYNNER, Witter,** poet, editor; b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1881; s. Thomas Edgarton and Annie Louise (Brewer) Bynner; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor McClure's Magazine and lit. editor McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902-6; advisory editor with Small, Maynard & Co., since 1907. Contbr. to Harper's, Century, Forum, and other mags. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa poet, 1911. Clubs: The Players, Harvard, Authors, MacDowell (New York), Authors' (London). Author: An Ode to Harvard, 1907; An Immigrant (poems), 1913; Tiger, 1913; The New World (poem), 1915. Address: "Barberry House," Windsor, Vt.*

**BYRAM, Charles Albert;** b. Freeport, Me., May 18, 1863; s. Albert Curtis and Helen Maria (Brewer) Byram; grad. Freeport High Sch., 1881; A.B., Bowdoin, 1886, A.M., 1889; m. Alice M. Coburn, Patten, Me., Dec. 24, 1892. Earned and paid expenses through high sch. and coll.; teacher, pub. schs. of Bangor, Me., 5 yrs.; prin. high schs. 13 yrs., later supt. schs., Pittsfield, Mass.; formerly dir. and sec. Pittsfield Spark Coil Co.; in business Patten, Me., since July 15, 1909. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Patten, Me.

**BYRNE, Charles Armstrong,** M.D.; b. Windham, Conn., June 6, 1862; s. Samuel Gray and Emma C. (Armstrong) Byrne; g.g.s. John Byrne, pub. Windham Herald during President Washington's administration: ed. pub. schs., Norwich, Conn.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1894; registered pharmacist, Conn. and N.Y.; m. Mary Shank, of Hamilton, O., Jan. 18, 1905; 2 children, Robert C., b. 1906; Charles A., 1910. In employ of Follett & Dearden, pharmacists, Norwich, Conn., 1879-83, Heydenreich Bros., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883-91; interne L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1894-5; practiced in Brooklyn, 1894-5, Hatfield., Mass., since 1895; med. supervisor pub. schs., Hatfield. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Bi-County Med. Club, East Hampden Med. Assn. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Club: Men's. Address: Hatfield, Mass.

**BYRNE, William,** R.C. clergyman; 1836-Jan. 9, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**BYRNES, Harry Francis,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1876; s. John and Ellen (Healey) Byrnes; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904; post-grad. work U. of Vienna; m. Mary Donovan, of Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1911. Practiced in Westfield, Mass., 3 yrs., Springfield, Mass., since 1909; oculist and aurist to Mercy Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Oxford Country. Recreations: motor-

ing, golf. Home: 148 Central St. Office: 4 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**BYRNES, Timothy Edward,** formerly railroad official, now lawyer; b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 22, 1853; s. Daniel and Hanora (Clifford) Byrnes; B.S., U. of Minn., 1879; Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1880; m. Clara Mar Goodrich, Minneapolis, May 15, 1883. Practiced law, Minneapolis, 1881-92; spl. counsel G.N. Ry., Soo Line and N.P. Ry., 1892-8; spl. asst. to pres. N.P. Ry., 1898-04; asst. to pres., 1904-6, v.-p., Nov., 1906, N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R. Co.; was also president Montpelier & Wells River R.R., Barre (Vt.) R.R., and v.-p. B. & M. R.R., N.E. Navigation Co., Nantucket Steamboat Co.; trustee Boston Terminal Co.; dir. Old Colony R.R. Co., Boston R.R. Holding Co., Union Freight R.R., Berkshire St. Ry. Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Nat. Shawmut Bank, N.E. Trust Co., Federal Trust Co. Clubs: Union League, Republican, Railroad (New York), Algonquin, Commercial, Beacon, Merchants, Exchange, Union, Puritan, Country, Cohasset Golf (Boston), Union League, Graduates', Quinnipiack, Country (New Haven), Hartford (Hartford), Tatnuck (Worcester). Home: North Cohasset, Mass. Address: 50 Congress St., Boston.*

**BYRON, Joel Hoyt,** business man; b. Phillips, Me., Feb. 3, 1845; s. Levi and Orpah (Blethen) Byron; ed. Wilton Acad. and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill; m. Oct. 24, 1875, Florria Isadore Thompson, of Phillips, Me. In gen. store in Phillips, 1871-83; interested extensively in farming, live stock, wool business and lumbering; pres. Phillips Savings Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 1905; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen for several yrs. Progressive. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Home: Phillips, Me.

## C

**CABLE, Frank T.,** submarine torpedo boat expert; b. New Milford, Conn., June 19, 1863; s. Abijah and Olive L (Taylor) Cable; ed. pub. schs. and Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; m. Nettie A. Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn., May 29, 1892. Engaged in elec. and engring. work in minor capacities, 1890-97; supt. Holland Submarine Boat Co., 1897-01, and as elec. engr. developed the original Holland boat, commanding her on every trip until she was sold to the U.S. Govt., 1900; conducted trials of the first submarine built by the English Govt., and trained crew to operate same, 1902; also conducted trials of Adder class of submarines for U.S. Govt., 1903; of first Holland submarine bought by the Russian Govt., and trained the crew, 1904; of 5 submarines for the Japanese Govt. and trained crews for same, 1905; supt. of constrn. and operation of submarines, Electric Boat Co., N.Y. City, since 1905, also dir.; organized, 1910, New London Ship & Engine Co., Groton, Conn., of which is v.-p. and gen. mgr. Dir. Electric Boat Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Thames, Harbour, Ariston (New London), Transportation (New York). Home: New London, Conn. Office: Groton, Conn.

**CABLE, George Washington,** author: b. New Orleans, Oct. 12, 1844; s. George W. and Rebecca (Boardman) Cable; ed. pub. schs.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1883; Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1882, Yale, 1901, Bowdoin, 1904); m. Louise S. Bartlett, of New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1869 (died Feb., 1904); m. 2d, Eva C. Stevenson, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 24, 1906; father-in-law of A. L. P. Dennis. Served 4th Miss. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-5; for a time reporter on New Orleans Picayune, 1865-79; wrote stories for Scribner's Monthly; since 1879 devoted to literature. Founded, 1887, the Home Culture Clubs, now Northampton People's Inst., designed for the edncl. and esthetic culture of wage-earning people. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**CABOT, Arthur Tracy,** surgeon: Jan. 5, 1852-Nov. 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CABOT, Carolyn Sturgis,** author; b. Concord, Mass., Apr. 13, 1846; d. William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing; sister of Walter and Edward Channing; ed. pvt. sch.; m. Follen Cabot, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1865 (died 1905). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 21 W. Cedar St., Boston.*

**CABOT, Charles Mills;** b. Apr. 12, 1866; s. James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Caroline Elizabeth Perkins, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 21, 1893; children, Mrs. M. A. Osborne, J. Elliot, Sears S. Engaged in stock and bond business since 1891; mem. firm of Moors & Cabot. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Boston, St. Botolph, Boston City, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston and New York), Longwood Cricket. Home: 297 Moulton St. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CABOT, Ella Lyman,** teacher; b. Boston; d. Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91, 1897-1900, grad. courses in logic and metaphysics, at Harvard Coll., 1900-4; m. Richard Clarke Cabot, Oct. 26, 1894. Teacher ethics in various Boston pvt. schs., since 1897; mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1905; (hon. clerk, 1909-10); pres. Civil Service Reform Auxiliary; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Auxiliary. Mem. N.E.A., Council of Nat. Religious Education Assn., Mass. Woman's Edn. Assn., Mass. Civic League; chmn. edn. dept., Boston Women's Municipal League. Club: College (v.-p.). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 1 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**CABOT, Frederick Pickering,** lawyer; b. Brookline, Mass., June 16, 1868; s. Francis and Louisa (Higginson) Cabot; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since engaged in practice at Boston; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1896-7; mem. law firm Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot, since 1897. Pres. Fisher Mfg. Co., Winthrop Mills Co.; dir. Cabot Mfg. Co., Empire Comb Co. Mem. Council of Radcliffe Coll.; treas. Dummer Acad. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Algonquin, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston and New York), Pokanoket (Doon, Mass.). Recreations: riding, fishing, shooting. Home: 72 Chestnut St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**CABOT, George E.;** trustee Fenway Studios Trust, Metropolitan Associates, St. Paul Real Estate Associates, Mass. Building Trust, St. Paul Commercial Building, Technology Chambers Trust, Boston Athenæum; mem. firm Cabot, Cabot & Forbes, real estate. Home: Manchester, Mass., and 169 Marlboro St., Boston. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**CABOT, Godfrey Lowell,** carbon black mfr.; b. Boston Feb. 26, 1861; s. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; g.g.s. Thomas H. Perkins, founder of Perkins Inst. for the Blind; on mother's side descendant of Patrick Tracey Jackson, founder of Lowell, Mass.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Boston to 1877; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-8; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1882; post-grad. work, Zurich Polytechnicum and U., Switzerland, 1883-4, Harvard, 1891-2; m. Maria B. Moors, of Boston, June 23, 1890; 5 children. Began manufacture of carbon black (the soot of natural gas, a species of lamp black), at Worthington, Pa., 1887; built, 1899, Grantsville Carbon Works, W.Va. (largest works of kind in world); now owns factories and works at Cabot, Pa., Creston and Bristol, W.Va., 2 factories at Grantsville, Nancy's Run, W.Va.; purchased Penn. Carbon Co. works and removed same to Nancy's Run, 1911; bought W.Va. Carbon Co., near Grantsville, 1913, and extended pipe system to more than 100 miles; largest mfr. of carbon black in the world. Pres. Liquid Fuel & Gas Co., Wheeling, W.Va.; v.-p. Mountain State Carbon Co.; treas. Bristol Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Am. Carbon Co. V.-p. Carbon Black Assn.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. Trustee Cabot Acad., Cabot, Pa.; treas. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston. Unitarian. Has traveled extensively in Europe and America. Writer on scientific and polit. topics. Clubs: Longwood Cricket, Montserrat Golf and Tennis, Oakley Country, Parkersburg (W.Va.) Country. Recreations: tennis. Home: 16 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Beverly Farms, Mass. Office: 940-942 Old South Bldg., Boston.

**CABOT, Henry Bromfield,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1861; s. Walter C. and Elizabeth Rogers

(Mason) Cabot; ed. pub. sch., Brookline; A.B., Harvard, 1883, LL.B., 1887; m. Anne M. Codman, Nov. 15, 1892; 6 children, Henry Bromfield, Powell Mason, Paul Codman, Charles Codman, Anne M., Susan M. Admitted to bar and since engaged in practice at Boston. Sec. and treas. Boston & Lowell R.R.; dir. Boston & Roxbury Mill Corpn., Lawrence Mfg. Co., State St. Trust Co.; trustee Business Property Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Associates, Seattle Real Estate Trust, Provident Istn. for Savings. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**CABOT, Hugh,** M.D.; b. Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 11, 1872; s. J(ames) Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Mary A. Bolt, of Brookline, Sept., 1902; 3 children, Hugh, Jr., Mary, John. Practiced in Boston since 1898; asst. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., Assn. Internat. d'Urologie. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: hunting, rowing, base ball. Home and Office: 87 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**CABOT, John Higginson, 2d,** clergyman; b. Boston, Apr. 10, 1877; s. Follen and Carolyn Sturgis (Channing) Cabot; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., in history, 1904; École des Sciences Politiques, and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1900-1; Royal U., Berlin, 1901-2; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1902-3; teacher of French, Brown and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904-8; instr. European history, Wellesley, 1904-7, also of French, 1905-6; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1908; asst. Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1908, Ch. of the Advent, Boston, since Oct. 6, 1908. Treas. Am. Ch. Union in Mass., Anglican and Eastern Orthodox Chs. Union. Republican. Editor: History of Italy, 1906, 2d edit., 1914. Recreations: boating. Home: 21 West Cedar St., Boston.

**CABOT, Philip,** mfr. and corporation officer; b. Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 11, 1872; s. J(ames) Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot; ed. pvt. schs.; A.B., Harvard; married; 2 daughters, Sylvia, Faith. Began in office of William Minot, trustee, 1894-09, now pres. Turners Falls Co., Amherst Gas Co., Amherst Power Co., Easthampton Gas Co., A. H. Hews & Co.; v.-p., Fall River Electric Light Co., Greenfield Electric Light & Power Co.; mem. White, Weld & Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. Washington Water Power Co., Hood Rubber Co., Mut. Nat. Bank, Rivett Lathe & Grinder Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Oakley Country, Norfolk Hunt, Harvard (Boston). Home: 3 Marlboro St. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CABOT, Richard Clarke,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; s. James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1892; m. Ella Lyman, Oct. 26, 1894. Visiting phys. to Channing House, 1895-8; phys. to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898—, asst. visiting phys., 1908—, chief of med. staff, 1912—; asst., 1899-03, instr. in medicine, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908—, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer philosophy, Prof. Josiah Royce's Harvard Sem. course in logic, 1903-4; consulting phys. to Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900—, to N.E. Hosp., 1902—, to Westboro Sch. for Boys, and Lancaster Sch. for Girls; first lt. U.S. A. Med. Reserve Corps. Dir. Boston Children's Aid Soc. since 1895. Pub. Sch. Assn. since 1896; has done much speaking and campaign work in sch. campaign for 7 yrs. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. (chmn. Med. Sect., 1905), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Club: Economic. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Recreations: music. Address: 1 Marlboro St., Boston.

**CABOT, William Brooks,** civil engr.; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 2, 1858; s. Norman F. and Lucy T. (Brooks) Cabot; descendant of George Cabot, Salem, Mass., 1700; Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1881; m. Elizabeth Lyman Parker, of Boston, May 29, 1886; 5 children, Anna Lyman (Mrs. Joseph Randolph Coolidge, 3d), Eleanor Forman, Katharine L., Norman, Mary Minot. Began active career in civil engring. dept., U.P. Ry., in the West, and engaged in iron mfg. at Everett, Pa., up to 1885; later mem. firm of Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins, contractors, Boston and New York, until 1908. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Clubs: Explorers' (New York), Harvard Travelers, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Boone and Crockett, Engineers'. Author: In Northern Labrador, 1912. Home: 447 Marlborough St., Boston; (summer) Dublin, N.H.

**CADE, Nellie Thomas** (Clayton Thomas), composer; moved to New Rochelle, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**CADY, George Luther,** clergyman; b. Lamont, Mich., June 3, 1868; s. James F. and Silence P. (Hard) Cady; A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1890 (first honors), M.A., 1903; (D.D., Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1903); m. Florence V. O'Loughlin, of Washington, Ia., Mar. 20, 1894. Teacher and lecturer on sociology, Ia. State U., 1902-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor, Benton Harbor, Mich., 1894-6, Geneseo, Ill., 1896-1900, Iowa City, Ia., 1900-5, Dubuque, Ia., 1905-8, Boston, Mass., 1908—. Pres. Boston Industrial Home. Progressive. Mason. Home: 21 Trull St., Dorchester, Mass.*

**CADY, Heber Calvin,** banking; b. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1870; s. Henry Clay and Pauline Gay (Barr) Cady; ed. common schs., Northfield; grad. Northfield High Sch., 1887; C.E., Norwich U., 1891; m. Sept. 29, 1901, Gertrude Helen Lee, of Middlebury, Vt.; trustee Northfield Savings Bank since 1898, treas. since 1901; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7, Senate, 1915-16; has served as town auditor, trustee and justice of the peace. Trustee Norwich U. since 1900; treas. 1st Congl. Ch. since 1905, Dog River Valley Fair Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Northfield, Vt.

**CADY, Henry Newell,** artist; b. Warren, R.I., July 8, 1849; son Isaac Foote and Clementine Smith (Lee) Cady; grad. Warren High Sch., 1865, A.B., Brown U., 1869; m. Annie Cole, of Warren, Dec. 25, 1872; children, Lawrence Whittredge, (elect. engr., Cleveland, O.); Henry Dewees, instr., Brown U. In earlier yrs. taught schs., was draughtsman, ch. organist, musician, illustrator and author of juvenile books; artist since 1894. Episcopalian. Author: Our Week Afloat, 1888; Down the Bay, 1890. Recreations: bicycling, sailing. Address: Warren, R.I.

**CADY, Philander Kinney,** clergyman; b. Cincinnati, Oct. 23, 1826; s. David K. and Ann Eliza Cady; A.B., Woodward Coll., 1843, A.M., 1847; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1847; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1856; S.T.D., Columbia, 1868, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1895); m. Helen S. Hamilton, of Watervliet, N.Y., June 11, 1863. Deacon, 1850, priest, 1851, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., West Troy, N.Y., 1851-7, Grace Ch., Newark, N.J., 1857-66, Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1866-76, St. James' Ch., Hyde Park, N.Y., 1876-89; prof. evidences of natural and revealed religion, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-02, prof. emeritus, 1902. Address: Ridgefield, Conn.*

**CADY, Walter Guyton,** college prof.; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1874; s. John Hamlin and Mary Tabitha (Eddy) Cady; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; m. Kathrin Olive Miller, of Berlin, July 3, 1903 (died July 11, 1909). Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; instr. physics, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-7, prof. since 1907, Wesleyan U. Address: 77 High St., Middletown, Conn.*

**CADY, Willis Noble;** b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 7, 1860; s. Gardner Charles and Eliza Laurens (Everts) Cady; ed. dist. and high sch., home study and Chautauqua course; m. Middlebury, June 16, 1886, S. Martina Hammond. Supt. schs., Middlebury, 1903-6; sch. dir., 10 yrs.; selectman 5 yrs., and justice of the peace 4 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906 (chmn. Com. on Agr. and mem. Ways and Means Com.); pres. Farmers' Legislative Organization; dir. and salesman Farmingdale Cheese Co.; apptd. by Gov. Proctor as del. to conf. of governors at the White House, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); overseer Vt. State

Grange; master Middlebury Grange. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**CAHILL, Charles Henry,** druggist. (See vol. 1909.)

**CAHILL, Charles Tracy,** advertising mgr.; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867; s. Charles Sheridan and Caroline Sarah (Tracy) Cahill; descendant of John Alden, Plymouth, Mass., and Ensign Andrew Tracy, of Stafford, Conn.; ed. pub. schs., Lowell; m. Lottie Mae Prescott, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1900; 2 daughters, Ella Prescott, Bessie Alden (died 1910). Began with Lowell Citizen, later with Courier-Citizen Co.; advertising mgr. White Bros. & Co., leather mfrs., 1896-1900, United Shoe Machinery Co. since Apr. 1, 1900. Joined 2d Corps Cadets, Salem, 1888; served as sergt. and 1st sergt. Ambulance Corps, M.V.M.; Battalion adj. and Regimental q. m. 8th Inf.; was chief q. m. troops during Lawrence strike; now maj. and adj.-gen. 2d Brigade. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Soc. S.A.R. Mason (past master Ancient York Lodge, Lowell). Clubs: Boston Boot and Shoe, Press, Economic, Officers'. Recreations: military affairs, motoring, yachting. Home: 280 Leaver St., Roxbury. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

**CAHILL, Thaddeus,** inventor; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CAIN, George E.,** real estate; b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 29, 1863; s. James R. and Julia A. (Heath) Cain; ed. pub. schs., Lynn; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., 1891; m. Abby Isabel Goldthwaite, of Lynn, Jan. 30, 1894; 1 daughter, Ruth Cogswell. Began practice in Chicago, 1891; lecturer Vet. Dept. U. of Ia., 1891-3; returned to Lynn, 1893, and practiced 10 yrs., also engaged in drug business; has devoted attention to real estate since 1903. Republican. Clubs: Prospect, Lynn Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 502 Essex St. Office: 561 Essex St., Lynn, Mass.

**CAINE, Martin L.,** lawyer; b. England, Nov. 17, 1881; s. Michael and Frances Jane (Edwards) Caine; came to America, 1890; student Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1 yr.; A.B., Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1904; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1908; m. June, 1912, Mary T. Freeman, of Naugatuck, Conn. Practiced at Waterbury, Conn., since 1909; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1910; apptd. liquor pros. atty. for term of 2 yrs., 1911. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Robert Emmett. Home: 288 Main St., Naugatuck, Conn. Office: 180 Church St., Naugatuck, Conn., and 65 Bank St., Waterbury, Conn.

**CAINES, Richard John Ridgeway,** M.D., b. Lewisham, England, Mar. 3, 1874; s. George John Parry and Georgina Byng Mary (Ridgeway) Caines; descendant of the Ridgways, of Devonshire, and the Foots, of Dorsetshire; ed. pvt. sch. in France, and City of London Sch.; came to America, 1903; M.D., Tufts Med. Coll., Boston. Prof. physical therapeutics, Tufts Med. Coll.; pres. The Caines Health Inst., Boston. Served in 3d Middlesex Arty. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Episcopalian. Mason. Recreations: study of sciences. Home: The Retreat, Nahant, Mass. Office: 175 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

**CAISSE, George Emile,** M.D., b. Aug. 2, 1872; s. Wolfred P. and Rose (Poirier) Caisse; prelim. edn. St. Joseph's Sem., Three Rivers, P.Q.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1899; m. Helene Pinault, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. Practiced at Lowell, since 1899. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Catholic. Address: 724 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**CALDER, Edwin Eddy,** chemist; b. Providence, Mar. 17, 1853; s. John L. and Julia F. (Eddy) Calder; A.M., Brown U., 1892; m. Ella A. T. Elsbree, of Providence, Dec. 23, 1875; 1 son, Francis W. Asst. in analyt. chemistry, 1874-80, instr. in chemistry, 1890-01, Brown U.; lecturer in chemistry, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1883-4; prof. chemistry, 1884-02, prof. general and analyt. chemistry since 1902, R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, also dean; analyt. and consulting chemist for Calder & Strickland since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (England). Republican. Baptist. Recreations: study of natural history (entomology). Home: Longmeadow, R.I. Address: 4 Market Sq., Providence, R.I.

**CALDERWOOD, Charles Arba,** business man; b. Greensboro, Vt., July 22, 1849; s. David and Eliza E. Scott (Calderwood) Calderwood; ed. common schs. and Peoples Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Ida Mary Pinney, of Greensboro, Vt. In furniture and undertaking business in St. Johnsbury since 1875; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Trustee Vt. Hosp. for Insane 4 yrs. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 11 Pearl St. Address: 93 Railroad St., St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

**CALDERWOOD, Charles Melanchthon,** clergyman; b. Davenport, Ia., Nov. 15, 1877; s. James and Henrietta (Middlemas) Calderwood; grad. Brooklyn (Ia.) High Sch., 1894; Ph.B., Grinnell Coll., 1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1907; m. Edythe Hanscom, of Haverhill, Mass., July 22, 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Cos Cob, Conn., 1907-8; asst. pastor Ch. of The Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-11; pastor North Congl. Ch., Manchester, Conn., since May 1, 1911. Progressive. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Address: Manchester, Conn.

**CALDERWOOD, Edward Swazey,** M.D., b. Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 10, 1878; s. Samuel H. and Laura H. (Tupper) Calderwood; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1897; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1904; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Hope Curtis, of Searsport, Me. In practice in Boston since June, 1904; visiting phys., Mass. Homœo. Hosp.; asso. prof. anatomy, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma. Address: 223 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

**CALDERWOOD, Samuel Herbert,** M.D., b. Merrill, Me., Jan. 13, 1853; s. Irvin and Emily (Levenealer) Calderwood; g.g.s. of James Calderwood, of Londonderry, N.H., 1725; student Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1873, Med. Sch. of Me., 1874; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1875; m. Laura Howe Tupper, of Winterport, Me., Dec. 17, 1877; 1 son, Edward Swazey (M.D.). Practiced at Skowhegan, Me., 1875, Waldoboro, 1875-82, Boston since 1882; mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1894-01; mem. Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine, since 1895 (chmn. since 1907). Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Mass Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: country life. Address: 221 Warren St., Boston, Mass.

**CALDWELL, John W.,** postmaster, justice of the peace. (See vol. 1909.)

**CALDWELL, William Hutson,** cattle expert; b. Peterboro, N.H., Apr. 16, 1866; s. Samuel Hutson and Eunice A. (Buss) Caldwell; ed. English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., and Boston U., 1887; m. Jessie A. Rice, of North Hadley, Mass., Dec. 25, 1888; 1 son, William Rice. Asst. in agr., Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888; instr. in agr. and asst. agrlist., Pa. State Coll. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-94; sec. and treas. Am. Guernsey Cattle Club, since 1894; propr. Clover Ridge Farm. Editor Guernsey Herd Register, Guernsey Breeders' Journal; editorial contbr. to Hoard's Dairyman. Supt. Guernseys, and mem. Test Com., Columbian Expn., 1893, and Pan Am. Expn., 1901; mem. staff of chief of live stock, La. Purchase Expn., 1904; mem. Jury of Awards, Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha. Chmn. exec. com. Rep. Town Orgn., Peterboro, and del. to Rep. State Conv., 1906 and 1907; sec. Bd. of Trade, Peterboro, 1905-14; treas. Peterboro Hist. Soc.; mem. Granite State Dairy Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.), Farmers' Inst. Force, Mass. Trustee N.H. Agrl. Coll. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Peterboro Golf. Address: Peterboro, N.H.

**CALDWELL, Winford N.,** president Am. Writing Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.

**CALEF, Jeremiah Francis,** M.D.; b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 14, 1855; s. Arthur B. and Hannah Foster (Woodman) Calef; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1880; m. Laura Dart Hutchinson, of Cromwell, Conn., Apr. 10, 1883; children, Lucy Foster (deceased), Edith Dart (Mrs. H. E. Ackerson, Jr.), Irene Hutchinson

(deceased), Arthur Benjamin, 3d. Practiced Middletown since 1880, also at Cromwell, 1881-91; town physician, Middletown, 1891-5; health officer, 1896-1900; surgeon gen. State of Conn., 1899-01; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners since 1895, and pres. since 1910; pres. N.E. Confederation of Exam. Bds., 1915, 16. V.-p. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., 1901-2; pres. Middlesex Co. Med. Soc., 1898; v.-p. Conn. Med. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Middletown Yacht, Masonic, Psi Upsilon. Recreations: laboratory investigations, mountain climbing. Address: 171 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

**CALHOUN, John Edward;** b. New York City, Dec. 5, 1859; s. John Clark and Sarah M. (Warner) Calhoun; ed. pvt. schs. in New York and under tutor; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia) 2 yrs.; B.Ph., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; m. Marjorie Rowena Ellinwood, of New York, Apr. 28, 1896; 4 children, Jean E., John C., Frank E., Marjorie L. Engaged in farming at Cornwall since 1884. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Automobile of America (New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Address: Cornwall, Conn.

**CALHOUN, Joseph Gilbert,** lawyer; b. Manchester, Conn., July 20, 1856; s. David Samuel and Harriet Antoinette (Gilbert) Calhoun; descendant of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower, and David Calhoun, Washington, Conn.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; Ph.B., Yale, 1877; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1889, Sarah Cornelia Beach. Pros. atty., Hartford, 1896-06; coroner Hartford Co. since 1905; mem. Bd. Police Commrs., Hartford, 1906-9; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1908-12; dir. Riverside Trust Co. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century. Recreations: books. Home: 201 Farmington Av. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**CALHOUN, Newell Meeker,** clergyman; b. Warren, Conn., Mar. 2, 1847; s. William Ferris and Lemira (Tracy) Calhoun; B.D., Yale, 1874, M.A., 1887; m. Laura Trowbridge Cannon, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1875. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, 1875-84, First Ch., Milford, Conn., 1884-7, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1887-94, Winsted, Conn., 1897-07, Orange, Conn., since 1907. Elected life mem. of Corpn. of Yale U. (fellow), 1899. Address: Orange, Conn.*

**CALIGA, Isaac Henry,** artist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CALKINS, Adelaide A. Hosmer,** philanthropic worker; May 22, 1831-Jan. 2, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CALKINS, Arthur B.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CALKINS, Cheney Hosmer,** ophthalmologist; b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1860; s. Marshall and Adelaide (Hosmer) Calkins; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1882; post-grad. work, Vienna and London, 1883-4; m. Alice Haile, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1893; 1 son, William Haile. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1884, specializing in ophthalmology. Mem. N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampden Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Republican. Club: Springfield Country. Recreations: motoring. Address: 14 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**CALKINS, Grosvenor,** lawyer; b. Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1875; s. Wolcott and Charlotte G. (Whiton) Calkins; descendant of Hugh Calkins, a founder of Gloucester, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.; prep. edn. Newton High School; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1899; m. Patty Phillips, of Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 31, 1912; 1 son, Grosvenor, Jr. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and to practice before U.S. Circuit Court, 1900; sec. Mass. Com. on Corpn. Laws since 1903; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1910-12. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Exchange (Boston). Author: Massachusetts Business Corporation Law, 1904. Recreations: yachting. Home: 611 Center St., Newton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**CALKINS, Irving Romaro,** M.D.; b. Palmer, Mass., Oct. 31, 1875; s. James W. and Lucie E. (Burleigh) Calkins; student U. of Pa.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1896; m. Lena Watters, of Longmeadow, Mass., June 20, 1898. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Republican. Protestant. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Nayasset, Masonic. Recreations: horseback riding, hunting, yachting. Address: 299 Central St., Springfield, Mass.; (summer) South Harpswell, Me.

**CALKINS, Marshall,** M.D.; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1828; s. Luke and Polly (Hancock) Calkins; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1853, A.M., 1856; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1867; pursued studies at Boston, 1869; visited hosps. of Eng., Scotland and France, 1875; attended lectures in Vienna, 1883-4, King's Coll., London, 1884; m. 1855, Adelaide A., d. Gen. E. M. Hosmer, of West Boylston, Mass. (died Jan. 2, 1909); 1 son, Cheney Hosmer (M.D.). Practiced in Springfield, Mass., 1867-11 (retired); was consulting phys. and surgeon, Springfield Hosp.; phys. Springfield Homes for Friendless Women and Children; sr. phys. Provident Dispensary; mem. bd. pension examining surgeons, 1872-3; prof. physiology and microscopic anatomy, U. of Vt., 1873-8. Author various articles pub. in leading med. jours. Address: 14 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**CALKINS, Mary Whiton,** college prof.; b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; d. Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) Calkins; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887; student Clark U., 1890-1, Harvard, 1893-5; Litt.D., Columbia, 1909; LL.D., Smith, 1910; unmarried. At Wellesley Coll. since 1891 as first instr., now prof. philosophy and psychology. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Newton, Mass. Address: Wellesley, Mass.*

**CALKINS, Raymond,** clergyman; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1869; s. Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) Calkins; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1895; student, Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-5; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1907); m. Emily Blackwell Lathrop, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1899. Master in Belmont Sch. for Boys, Belmont, Cal., 1890-91; Seth Richards prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-3; inst. German, Harvard, 1893-5. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor First Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass., 1896-03, Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1897-03, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1903-12, 1st Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1912—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CALKINS, Wolcott,** clergyman; b. Corning, N.Y., June 10, 1831; s. James and Sarah (Trowbridge) Calkins; A.B., Yale, 1856 (class valedictorian on presentation day, De Forest Gold Medal); Union Theol. Sem., 1859-60; U. of Halle, and travel in Europe, 1860-2; (D.D. Hamilton Coll., 1887); m. Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton, of Worcester, Mass., June 6, 1860; father of Mary Whiton Calkins. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1862; pastor First Ch. of Christ, Hartford, Conn., 1862-4, Calvary Ch., Phila., 1864-6; preached to soldiery in Army of Potomac, 1865; pastor North Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1866-80 (Grand Duke Alexis of Russia attended Christmas service, 1869, the only Protestant service he ever attended; presented the church a baptismal font), Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., 1880-95; retired from regular pastoral service, 1895. Address: Newton, Mass.*

**CALL, Annie Payson,** author; b. Arlington, Mass., May 17, 1853; d. Henry Edwin and Emily Payson (Call) Call; sister of Edward Payson Calkins; ed. pvt. schs. at Waltham, Mass., and Boston. Teacher of nerve training. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Waltham, Mass.*

**CALL, Emma Louise,** M.D.; b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1847; d. Abraham Augustus and Lydia Billings (Crehore) Call; ed. pub. schs., Boston; M.D., U. of Mich., Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, 1873; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1875; formerly attending phys. N.E. Hosp. for Women; consulting phys. in obstetrics, same, since 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Unitarian. Address: 502 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**CALLAHAN, Christopher T.,** judge Superior Court of Mass.; b. Boston, Feb. 18, 1868; s. Chris-

topher and Anna (O'Callaghan) Callahan (both natives of Ireland); ed. gram. and high schs., Unionville, Conn., graduating from latter, 1884; studied law in office of late R. O. Dwight, of Holyoke; admitted to bar, 1890; m. June 20, 1893, Ella M. Teahan, of Holyoke, Mass. Began practice at Holyoke, 1890; city solicitor, Holyoke, 1891, 1895, 1898; candidate for lt. gov. of Mass., 1896, 7; elected dist. atty. Western Dist. of Mass., 1910, for term of 3 yrs. and reelected 1913; judge Superior Ct. of Mass. since Feb. 4, 1914. As dist. atty. convicted 4 men of murder in the first degree, 1911 and 1912, the most noted case being that of Bertram G. Spencer, the "gentleman burglar," who killed Miss Martha B. Blackstone, a sch. teacher, at Springfield, Mass., and was executed Sept. 17, 1912 (his defense was insanity). Chmn. Dem. State Com. of Mass., 1898, 99, 1900; del-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908 (chmn. com. on credentials). Roman Catholic. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. (com. on legislation). Elk. Clubs: Holyoke (founder), Holyoke Country, Mt. Tom. Home: 39 Fairfield Av., Holyoke, Mass.

**CALLAHAN, Timothy F.,** merchant; b. Lewiston, Me., Mar. 1, 1858; s. John and Margaret (Murphy) Callahan; ed. pub. schs. of Lewiston; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Mary E. McVay, of Lewiston, Me. Began business in Lewiston, 1878; in partnership with brother, E. A. Callahan, since 1880, as T. F. Callahan & Co., clothing and men's wear; dir. Peoples Savings Bank; treas. Me. State Bd. of Trade, Me. State Fair. Mem. city govt. of Lewiston 4 yrs.; water commr. 6 yrs.; city treas. 8 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; state auditor, 1913-15. Mem. Lewiston Chamber of Commerce. Dir. and mem. finance com. central Me. Gen. Hosp. Republican. Roman Catholic. Home: 101 Pine St. Office: 276 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**CALLAHAN, Patrick Henry,** clergyman; b. New York, Feb. 4, 1856; s. Michael and Catherine (Jervois) Callanan; A.B., Boston Coll., 1877, A.M., 1879; studied St. Joseph's Theol. Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1877-80. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; asst. pastor Ch. of the Sacred Heart, East Cambridge, Mass., 1880-3; stationed in West Newton, and Dedham, Mass., 1883-5; pastor, Foxboro, Mass., 1885-90 (built St. Mary's Ch. and cleared it of debt), Newton Lower Falls, 1890-12 (built St. John's Ch. and rectory), rector St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, since May, 1912 (rebuilt the ch.). Founder of St. Paul's Mission, Wellesley, Mass., Oct., 1906; by invitation of Town of Wellesley, delivered eulogy at exercises commemorative of death of President McKinley. One of founders and life mem. Wellesley Village Improvement Soc.; asso. mem. Charles Ward Post No. 62, G.A.R. (Newton). Clubs: Wellesley, Wellesley Country, Newton Club. Recreations: fond of outdoor life, motoring, fishing, gunning in Florida in winter. Address: 31 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CALLENDER, Edward Belcher,** lawyer, author; b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1851; s. Henry and Adeline Jones (Stoddard) Callender; A.B., Harvard, 1872; Harvard Law Sch., 1873-4; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice, at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 97, 98, 01, 02, 03, Senate, 1904-05. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Hotel Gladstone, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**CALLENDER, Guy Stevens,** college prof.; b. Harts Grove, O., Nov. 9, 1865; s. Robert Foster and Lois (Winslow) Callender; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893; A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); m. Harriet Rice, of Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1904. Instr. polit. economy, Wellesley Coll., 1895-6, Harvard, 1897-1900; Daniel B. Fayerweather prof. polit. economy and sociology, Bowdoin, 1900-3; prof. polit. economy, Yale, since 1903. Author: Selections From the Economic History of the United States, 1765-1850, 1909. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Address: 245 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**CALLENDER, Walter Reid,** merchant; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 28, 1872; s. Walter and Ann Oswald (Crow) Callender; grad. Providence High Sch., 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1897; unmarried. Started in dry goods business with Brown, Thomson & Co., Hartford, Conn., 1894; removed to Providence, 1897, when elected v.-p. and treas. Callender, McAuslan & Troup Co. (dept. store and wholesale dry goods), in which position still continues; sec. and asst. treas. Boston Store Land Co.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Ice Co.; police commr. of Providence, 1910-13. Trustee Providence Pub. Library; dir. R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Museum Natural History, R.I. Hist. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., Am. Civic Assn., R.I. Sch. of Design (life mem. of all above), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hope (v.-p.), University (v.-p.), Agawam Hunt, Squantum, Art, Turks Head, Commercial (exec. com.), Yale Assn. (v.-p.), all of Providence; University and Yale (New York); Graduates', Elihu (New Haven, Conn.). Recreations: golf. Home: 239 Westminster St. Office: Callender, McAuslan & Troup Co., Providence, R.I.

**CALLEY, George H.,** president Bristol Savings Bank, Bristol, N.H.

**CALOR, Charles Herbert,** hardware mfr.; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 4, 1855; s. Nathaniel and Adeline E. (Jones) Calor; ed. pub. schs.; m. Christiana E. Hills, of Plainville, Conn., Nov. 25, 1875. Engaged in mfg. under title of C. H. Calor, since 1887; pres. Plainville Water Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Plainville. Has served as town treas., selectman and assessor; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893-11. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: 180 West Main St., Plainville, Conn.

**CAME, Samuel McIntire,** lawyer; b. Alfred, Me., Jan. 4, 1838; s. George W. and Susan (McIntire) Came; A.M., Bowdoin, Brunswick, Me., 1860; m. Clara S. Littlefield, of Alfred, Me., Nov. 22, 1871; 2 children, Grace M. (Alfred, Me.), Walter L. (lawyer, Boston). Admitted to bar, Sept., 1863; practiced at Alfred since May 14, 1864; teacher high schs., Pembroke and Alfred, 1 yr.; cashier Alfred Bank 1 yr.; in active law practice without partner over 50 yrs. in same office. Recreations: annual vacation, walking. Address: Alfred, Me.

**CAMERON, Edward Herbert,** psychologist; b. Yarmouth, N.S., Jan. 24, 1875; s. William Jack and Mary Elizabeth (Allen) Cameron; grad. High Sch., Yarmouth, 1893; grad. Nova Scotia Normal Sch., Truro, N.S., 1894; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, 1900; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; m. Annie Louise O'Donnell, of Halifax, N.S., Aug. 17, 1906. Teacher Milton Sch., Yarmouth, N.S., 1894-5; prin. West End Sch., Springhill, N.S., 1896-8, High Sch., Bridgetown, N.S., 1900-2; instr. in psychology, 1906-10, asst. prof. since 1910, Yale. Lecturer on psychology and pedagogy, New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Baptist. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Contbr. on original researches, to Yale Psychol. Studies, etc. Recreations: athletics. Address: 835 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**CAMERON, Julian A.,** mfr.; b. Westford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866; s. Allan and Eleanor F. (Flint) Cameron; ed. Westford pub. schs. and acad., Chauncy Hall Sch., 1882-3; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; m. Lucy K. Abbot, of Westford, June 22, 1893; 3 children, Alexander A., Eleanor, Marjory. Began in mfg. business, 1887; pres. Abbot Worsted Co., mfrs. of carpet worsted; pres. Sugden Press Bagging Co. Republican. Clubs: Vesper, Country, Yoric (Lowell), Engineers', Athletic (Boston), Technology (Boston and New York). Home: Westford, Mass. Office: Forge Village, Mass.

**CAMERON, Norman,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**CAMERON, Robert,** clergyman, editor; moved to Canada. (See vol. 1909.)

**CAMP, Burton Howard,** mathematician; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1880; s. Howard Alexander and Alice Amelia (Parsons) Camp; ed. Hartford High Sch., 1893-7; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; unmarried. Began teaching at Vassalboro, Me., 1901; instr. in mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; instr. in mathematics, 1904-5, 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, Wesleyan U. Mem.

Am. Math. Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Home: 41 Brainerd Av., Middletown, Conn.

**CAMP, Caleb Jackson,** merchant, banker; June 12, 1815-June 19, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CAMP, David Nelson,** educator; b. Durham, Conn., Oct. 3, 1820; s. Elah and Orit (Lee) Camp; ed. Hartford Acad. and under pvt. tutors; A.M., Yale, 1853; m. Sarah Adaline Howd, of Durham, June 25, 1844 (died, 1883). Teacher and supt. in pub. schs., Conn., for many yrs. and lecturer teachers' institutes; was prin. Conn. Normal Sch., state supt. schs., Conn., 1856 to 1866; prof. geography, history and mental philosophy, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1867-9; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; pres. New Britain Inst., Congl. Missionary Soc. of Conn.; trustee City Library, New Britain; v.-p. New Britain Nat. Bank. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: 9 Camp St., New Britain, Conn.*

**CAMP, Edward C.,** clergyman; b. Springfield, Mass., May 18, 1865; s. Chauncey K. and Emily P. (Foote) Camp; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1904; student Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Elizabeth E. Williams, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1895; 1 daughter, Harriette Foote. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor, Worthington, Mass., 1894-8, Whitman, 1898-06, Phillips Congl. Ch., Watertown, since 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi., K. of P. Home: 215 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

**CAMP, John Spencer,** composer, organist; b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1858; s. John Newton and Mary (Gleason) Camp; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1880; studied law a yr.; then music with E. A. Parsons, Shelley, Dudley Buck and Dvorak; m. Susie Virginia Healy, of Hartford, 1885. Treas. Austin Organ Co. Organist and choirmaster First Ch. of Christ (Congl.), Hartford. Trustee Soc. for Savings, Women's Christian Assn.; mem. Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Guild Organists (a founder), S.A.R., Nat. Municipal League, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, 20th Century, University, Congregational. (See Who's Who in America for compositions, etc.) Home: 38 Willard St. Address: Austin Organ Co., 158 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**CAMP, Walter,** author; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1859; A.B., Yale, 1880, A.M.; m. Miss Sumner, sister of William G. Sumner. Active in the management of Yale's athletics; mem. Yale Univ. Council. Pres., treas. and general mgr. New Haven Clock Co. Treas. and trustee Hopkins Grammar Sch. Clubs: University (New York, N.Y.), Country, Graduates (local). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 34 Hillhouse Av. Office: 133 Hamilton St., New Haven, Conn.*

**CAMPBELL, Alfred Hills,** educator; b. Litchfield, N.H., Sept. 28, 1850; s. Smith and Sophia (Hills) Campbell; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1870, McCollum Inst., Mt. Vernon, N.H., 1872; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., U. of Vt., 1888; Univs. of Leipzig and Jena, 1895-6; m. Marian E. Blake, of Hyde Park, Mass., July 20, 1893. Taught in elementary schs., 1870-2; prin. Kingston (N.H.) Acad., 1877-9; asso. prin. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1879-84; prin. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1884-95, Plymouth (N.H.) Normal Sch., 1896-1900; supt. schs., South Hadley, Mass., 1900-4, Glastonbury, Conn., 1904-7; prin. Campbell Sch. for Girls since 1903; 1st v.-p. and dean Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., and prin., Normal Dept., since 1907. Mgr. Am. Teachers' Agency since 1908; pres. White Mountain Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1889. Pres. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1892, N.E. Normal Council, 1893; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; life fellow Soc. Science Lit. and Art, London. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Home: Windsor, Conn. Office: Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.*

**CAMPBELL, Andrew Chambre,** mechanical engineer; b. New York, June 17, 1856; s. Andrew and Margaret (Jones) Campbell; ed. grammar and high schs., Brooklyn, and Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; m. Harriet E. Barrett, of Greeley, Colo., Sept. 3, 1883; 3 children, Lyman Barrett, b. 1884, Harold D., 1886, Helen, 1888. Draftsman with Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. Co., New York, 1874-8; draftsman and inventor for A. Campbell Sons Co., New York, 1878-80; designer, draftsman and inventor for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1880-8; chief draftsman and asst. supt. Waterbury Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., 1888-95; sec. and supt. E. J. Manville Machine Co., 1895-10; consulting mech. engr.; patented the Campbell self- spreading cotter pin, 1912, and organized Andrew C. Campbell, Inc., for manufacture same; pres. and treas. this co. since 1913; consulting engr. Am. Chain Co., Weed Chain Co., Dominion Chain Co. Specialty; machine invention and design, particularly automatic machines; has patented many machines for making screws, bolts, sheet metal novelties, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Conglist. Recreations: traveling, archeology. Home: 186 Hillside Av. Address: 42 State St., Waterbury, Conn.

**CAMPBELL, Arthur Joseph,** M.D.; b. Isle of Wight, England, Mar. 25, 1856; s. Patrick and Margaret (Farrell) Campbell; came to America, 1872; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1885; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Ellen Mountain, of Middletown, Conn. Began practice at Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1885; removed to Middletown, Conn., 1887; med. examiner for Conn. State Militia; mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd.; dir. Middlesex Trust Co. Incorporator Middlesex County Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Middletown. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Central Med. Soc., Middlesex County Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Home: 148 Washington St., Middletown, Conn.

**CAMPBELL, Charles Abner,** capitalist; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1837; s. Jeremiah and Nancy (Hawes) Campbell; ed. Chelsea, Mass.; m. Boston, Jan. 1, 1861, Lavinia Hutchinson. Formerly pres. Boston Water Power Co.; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.; etc.; retired from active affairs, 19—. Address: Ipswich, Mass.

**CAMPBELL, Charles K.,** millwright; b. Corinth, Me., June 19, 1866; s. Benjamin F. and Clara (Barton) Campbell; ed. com. schs., Corinth, and 2 terms at East Corinth Acad.; m. June 26, 1895, Mrs. Viola E. Staples Lyford, of Livermore Falls, Me. (died Feb. 22, 1906). Removed to Livermore Falls, Me., at 16; engaged in harness making 2 yrs., in pulp mills, saw mills and log driving 11 yrs.; millwright since 1900; mem. spl. sessions Me. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Port Royal Lodge No. 62, K. of P., Samson Company No. 28, U.R.K.P., Pythias Sisters, Odd Fellows, Elks. Was made 1st lt. Samson Co., U.R.K.P., Apr., 1900, serving 5 yrs., then 2 yrs. as capt.; insp. gen. on staff of Brig. Gen. Walter E. Reid; brig. gen. Me. Brigade since Feb. 21, 1910. Home: Livermore Falls, Me.

**CAMPBELL, David,** pres., Pontoosuc Woolen Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.

**CAMPBELL, David Wass;** b. Cherryfield, Me., July 1, 1852; s. Alexander and Caroline (Ricker) Campbell; student Colby, 3 yrs., class of 1871 (hon. A.M., 1876); m. Nancy Adams, of Cherryfield, Dec. 13, 1880; 2 children, Helen Burnham, John Adams. Lumberman, shipbuilder and farmer; sec. and treas. Cherryfield Electric Light Co., 1888-08. Trustee Colby Coll. since 1896, Me. State Agrl. Soc. since 1903; trustee and chmn. exec. com. Cherryfield Acad.; trustee West Washington Agrl. Soc. since 1881; mem. Me. State Bd. of Agr., 1887-9. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Recreation: working in orchard. Address: Cherryfield, Me.

**CAMPBELL, Edward Raymond,** M.D.; b. West Westminster, Vt., Sept. 27, 1853; s. Dr. Daniel and Julia A. (Hall) Campbell; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; Scientific Dept., Dartmouth; began study of medicine with his father; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1875 (valedictorian); m. Inez E. Morse, of Westminster, Vt., May 10, 1876; 2 children, Daniel R., Henry W. (deceased). Began practice at Turners Falls, Mass., 1875; removed to Bellows Falls, Vt., 1877; pension examining surgeon, 1885-97; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc. (pres., 1888), Conn. River

Valley Med. Assn. (ex-treas.), Vt. State Tuberculosis Commn., 1904-6. Democrat. Club: Westminster. Contbr. to med. jours. Home: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**CAMPBELL, Francis A.,** clerk of Superior Court of Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.

**CAMPBELL, Fred Milton;** b. Lyndon Center, Vt., May 4, 1876; s. Eugene M. and Emma A. (Stoddard) Campbell; grad. Lyndon Inst., Lyndon Center, 1894; m. Maude E. Bailey, of Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 29, 1901; 2 children, Gordon F., Eleanor M. Learned printer's trade; reporter Springfield Republican, 1899-08; editor and pub. Littleton (N.H.) Courier, 1908-13; in ins. and coal business (succeeding father) as Campbell & Blodgett, Lyndonville, since 1913. Formerly sec. White Mountain Bd. of Trade, Littleton Bd. of Trade. Trustee, sec. and treas. Lyndon Inst. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Lyndon. Address: Lyndonville, Vermont.

**CAMPBELL, Gabriel,** college prof.; b. Dalrymple, Scotland, Aug. 19, 1838; s. Robert and Anne (Muir) Campbell; went to Ypsilanti, Mich., 1842; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1861; A.B., U. of Mich., 1865, A.M., 1868; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1868; student U. of Berlin, 1870-2; (M.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1892; D.D., Dartmouth, 1886); m. Louise T. McMahon, of Manchester, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865. Capt. Co. E, 17th Mich. Inf., in Civil War. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; prof. philosophy, 1867-81, v.-p., 1872-81, U. of Minn.; prof. philosophy, Bowdoin, 1881-3; prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, since 1883. Declined presidency of U. of Minn., 1868, and of Western Reserve U., 1889. Mem. Philos. Soc. of Berlin, Am. Philos Assn., Loyal Legion; v.-p. Philos. Sect. Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. exec. com. Internat. Assn. Arts, Paris, 1897; chmn. Am. Com. on the Fichte Centenary at U. of Berlin, 1910. Author: New German Course, 1868. Also numerous pamphlets on philosophy. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**CAMPBELL, George Wesley,** mfr.; b. Boothbay, Me., Jan. 1, 1868; s. Alpheus E. and Angeline (Greenleaf) Campbell; ed. country sch., Boston Grammar Sch. and Boston evening schs., to 20; m. Emma G. Logan, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1894; 3 children, Wesley A. (deceased), Carl B. (deceased), Lois G. Began active career at 14 in employ of Anthony S. Morss, marine hardware, Boston; admitted to partnership in firm about 1894; after death of Mr. Morss, 1903, formed corpn. of which held controlling interest; sold control, 1913, and retired from firm to take up manufacture of electrical specialties and metal hot water bottles; pres. A. S. Campbell Co. Dir. N.E. Engine and Boat Assn. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: music. Home: Sharon, Mass. Office: 284 Commercial St., Boston.

**CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart,** author; b. Lockport, N.Y., July 4, 1839; d. Homer H. Stuart, lawyer; ed. New York pub. schs. and Gammell Sch., Warren, R.I.; m. 1860. Writer for children, 1862-70; later writings include fiction for adults and books on philanthropic and social reforms; spl. lecturer, U. of Wis.; prof. in Kan. State Agrl. Coll., until 1899. (See Who's Who in America for list of books). Home: 85 Pinckney St., Boston.*

**CAMPBELL, Jeremiah,** coal mcht., mechanical engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**CAMPBELL, John Lorne,** clergyman; b. Dominionville, Ont., Can., Jan. 14, 1849; s. Peter and Flora (McLean) Campbell; grad. Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1868, Bapt. Theol. Sem., same, 1868; B.A., Toronto U., 1883; (D.D., Central U. of Ia., 1893; B. A., ad eundum, McMaster U., Toronto, 1899, D.D., 1907); m. Maggie C. McIntyre, of Dominionville, Aug. 27, 1868. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1868; in addition to pastorate also sec. Bapt. For. Missionary Soc. of Ont. and Que., 1872-9; took large party of tourists through Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor, Constantinople, Greece, Italy, etc., 1898; preached in London, Eng., summers, 1899, 01, 02, and frequently since; pastor Lexington Av. Ch., New York, 1889-04, First Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Republican. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**CAMPBELL, Leslie Lyle,** educator; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1863; s. William Addison and Virginia Eppes (Dance) Campell; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1887, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1904; m. Catherine Estill Houston, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 28, 1893. Asst. in mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1889-91; prof. physics, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1896-03; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1904-5; asst. prof. in charge dept. of physics, Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1906. Collaborated with Prof. E. H. Hall in researches on the thermal and elec. properties of iron and other metals, 1905, 6, 7, 11, and author paper on thermomagnetic effect in soft iron, 1908, "Disintegration of Aluminum Cathode" (papers published in proc. of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Philosophical Mag.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Recreations: golf, tennis, skating. Home: 21 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CAMPBELL, Marian Blake** (Mrs. Alfred H. Campbell), teacher; b. Hyde Park, Mass., Mar. 28, 1870; d. Alpheus P. and Ruth (Peaslee) Blake; grad. Hyde Park (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; O.M., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1890; post-grad. work, 1891; attended lectures 1 yr. at U. of Leipzig, Germany; m. Alfred Hill Campbell (Ph.D.), July 21, 1893; 1 child, Doris Eleanor Campbell. Teacher, Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1891-2, Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1892-4, N.H. State Normal Sch., 1896-9; assisted in founding Campbell Sch., 1903, and since asso. prin. Conglist. Clubs: Emerson, of Hartford (ex-pres.); Windsor Literary, Woman's Congregational (Windsor). Has written plays, and words for many songs. Address: The Campbell School, Windsor, Conn.

**CAMPBELL, Percy Anderson,** animal husbandman; b. Litchfield, N.H., Jan. 30, 1880; s. Matthew and Mary Jane (Anderson) Campbell; B.S., N.H. State Coll., 1904; M.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1906; m. Ada W. Mosher, of Orono, Me., Aug. 14, 1907. Teacher in pub. schs. of N.H., 1899-1900; supt. N. H. State Coll. and Expt. Sta. Farm, 1903-4; in charge of cattle on a N.J. estate, 1904; instr. in animal industry, Jan.-June, 1905, 1906-7, prof. animal industry, 1907-13, U. of Me.; mgr. Balsam's Stock Farm, since Aug., 1913. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Breeders' Assn., Me. Dairymen's Assn. Mason. Address: Dixville Notch, N.H.

**CAMPBELL, Thomas Clyman,** clergyman; b. Port Jervis, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; A.B., Princeton, 1899; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; m. Elizabeth Louise Bethune, of Toronto, Can., Nov. 14, 1908; 2 children, James, Elizabeth T. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Stephen's Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1903-4; asso. rector Christ Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1904-8; rector St. John's Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., since 1908. Democrat. Clubs: Eliot, Parsons. Recreations: tennis, sailing. Address: 24 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

**CAMPBELL, William Rogers,** clergyman; b. Rushville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1855; s. Alexander Bennett and Anna Maria (Hollister) Campbell; B.A., Williams Coll., 1876; Boston U. Law Sch., 1876-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Williams, 1906); m. Angeline Crosby, of Brewster, Mass., March 7, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Highland Congl. Ch., Boston, Sept., 1881—. Mem. bd. visitors Andover Theol. Sem.; pres. Congl. Edul. Soc., 1905-14; dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1907-14. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. Clubs: Monday, Winthrop. Address: 72 Alleghany St., Boston.*

**CANBY, Henry Seidel,** college prof.; b. Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1878; s. Edward Tatnall and Ella Augusta (Seidel) Canby; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; m. Marion Ponsonby Gause, of Wilmington, Del., June 15, 1907; 2 children, Edward Tatnall, Courtlandt. Asst. in English, 1900-3, instr., 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale U.) Lecturer in English, Dartmouth, summers, 1910-11; asst. editor Yale Review, 1911—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Clubs: Graduates, Elizabethan. (See Who's Who in American for books, etc.) Home: 105 E. Rock Road, New Haven, Conn.*

**CANDAGE, Rufus George Frederick,** ship-master; July 28, 1826-June 19,1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**CANDEE, John H.,** farmer; b. Easton, Conn., Apr. 4, 1859; s. Amos and Eliza J. (Lewis) Candee;

descendant of Capt. Samuel Candee, of the Am. Revolution; ed. dist. schs. and Staples Acad., Easton Center; m. Apr. 23, 1885, Hattie A. Beach, of Easton, Conn. Engaged in farming since boyhood; selectman, assessor, justice of peace, road insp.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Democrat. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. Grange. Home: Easton, Conn. Address: Bridgeport, Conn., R. F. D., No. 1.

**CANEDY, Francis Joel,** M.D.; b. at Heath, Mass., July 9, 1846; s. Joel and Louisa (Canedy) Canedy; ed. Shelburne Falls (Mass.) Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1870; m. Emma A. Chase, of Jacksonville, Vt., Aug. 20, 1871 (now deceased); m. 2d, Gertrude M. Griebel, of Shelburne Falls, Mar. 30, 1897; 3 children, Mrs. Grace E. Tupper, Mrs. Ruth C. Hadley, C. F. (M.D.). Began practice in Jacksonville, Vt., 1870; removed to Shelburne Falls, 1872; med. examiner Western Franklin Co.; pres. Masseamit Yarn Mills, Colrain, Mass.; v.-p. Shelburne Falls & Colrain St. Ry. Co.; trustee Shelburne Falls Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.), Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Shelburne Falls, Mass.

**CANEDY, George Truman;** b. Searsburg, Vt., Mar. 28, 1866; s. Truman and Abbie M. Canedy; ed. pub. schs.; m. Aggie M. Lincoln, of Stamford, Vt., Apr. 11, 1895. Engaged in farming and lumbering since 1895; has served as selectman, town auditor and sch. dir.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Republican. Methodist. Address: Stamford, Vt.

**CANFIELD, Edward Thomas,** lawyer; b. Thomaston, Conn., May 27, 1877; s. Frederick A. and Martha B. (Thomas) Canfield, and g.g.s. Seth Thomas, of clock fame; A.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1902 (asso.editor Yale Law Jour.); admitted to bar, 1902; unmarried. Engaged in practice at Hartford, Conn., since 1902; mem. Smith, Smith & Canfield since 1912; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8 (chmn. com. on incorporations); promoted Thomaston Tramway Co., from Waterbury to Torrington, 1905. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn. Clubs: Golf, University, Bachelors'. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Hartford, Conn.

**CANFIELD, William Chase,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**CANNON, Annie Jump,** astronomer; b. Dover, Del., Dec. 11, 1863; d. Wilson Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Jump) Cannon; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1884, M.A., 1907; spl. work in astronomy, Radcliffe Coll. Asst., Harvard Coll. Obs., 1897—; curator astron. photographs, Oct., 1911—. Has made regular visual observations of variable stars of long period with 6-inch equatorial telescope, and has completed a bibliography of variable stars comprising about 45,000 references; in course of photographic work has discovered 150 variable stars, 3 new stars, 1 spectroscopic binary and several stars having bright lines or variable spectra. Home: 291 Huron Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CANNON, Walter Bradford,** physiologist; b. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 19, 1871; s. Colbert Hanchett and Wilma (Denio) Cannon; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1900; m. Cornelia James, of St. Paul, June 25, 1901. Instr. zoölogy, 1899-1900, instructor physiology, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-6, George Higginson prof., since Sept. 1, 1906, Harvard. Dir. Harvard Coöperative Soc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 2 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CAPEN, Edward Warren,** sociologist; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870; s. Samuel Billings and Helen Maria (Warren) Capen; B.A., Amherst, 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Columbia, 1898-01; Ph.D., 1904; m. Lydia Elizabeth Sanderson, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1904. Lecturer on spl. phases of sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902—; Thompson lecturer on missions, same, 1909, 11—; engaged in hist. researches for A.B.C.F.M., 1904-7; in spl sociol. and missionary research in the far East, 1907-9; mem. commn. (preparation of missionaries) World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Commn. on Training Schs. for Missionaries, 1910—, Bd. of Missionary Preparation for U.S. and Can., 1911; sec., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, 1911—; asso. prof. sociology since 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, May 6, 1912. Lecturer on missions, L. H. Severance Foundation, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Acad. Political Science New York, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Authors (London), Conn. Congl., University (Hartford). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 146 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn.*

**CAPEN, Samuel Billings,** merchant; Dec. 12, 1842-Jan. 29, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CAPEN, Samuel H.,** sheriff; b. Canton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1848; s. George and Clarissa Bussey (Boyden) Capen; ed. pub. schs., Canton; Stoughtonham Inst., Sharon, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Adelaide A. Tucker, of Canton, Mass. Deputy sheriff Norfolk County 21 yrs.; sheriff since Jan. 1, 1899; selectman and engr. Fire Dept. Dir. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Dedham Inst. for Savings. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Club: Fisher Ames. Address: Dedham, Mass.

**CAPEN, Samuel Paul,** college prof.; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CAPEN, Thomas A.,** M.D.; b. Wrentham, Mass., June 12, 1845; s. John and Caroline (Allyn) Capen; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst., 1869; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1872; m. Mary Greene, Pawtucket, R.I., June 5, 1877; 1 adopted daughter. Practiced in Fall River, Mass., since 1872. Served in Am. Marine Service, Civil Service, Civil War, 1 yr. Republican. Methodist. Address: 852 Pleasant St., Fall River, Mass.

**CAPRON, Adin Ballou,** congressman, miller; Jan. 9, 1841-Mar. 19, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CAPRON, Franklin Pierce,** surgeon; b. Cumberland, R.I., Nov. 2, 1852; s. Nathan A. and Laurinda P. Capron; A.B., Brown U., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; m. Phenix, R.I., June 23, 1880, H. Maria Comstock; 1 daughter, Helen Comstock Strickler. Practiced in Providence since 1879; surgeon, eye, ear, nose and throat dept. R.I. Hosp., 1881-97. Fellow R.I. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto.-Laryngology, Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A., Providence Med. Assn., N.E. Ophthal. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Address: 118 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**CARBERRY, Clifton Benjamin,** editor; b. Dedham, Mass., May 13, 1876; s. William and Elizabeth (Healey) Carberry; prep. edn. Phillips Andover Acad.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Harriet Inez Gray, of Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1902. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; entered newspaper business with Boston Post, 1900, managing editor same since 1907. Clubs: Press, Belmont Country, Wollaston Golf. Home: 19 Agassiz St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Boston Post, Boston.

**CARD, Albert Martin,** M.D., surgeon; b. Bowdoinham, Me., Mar. 26, 1850; s. Joel and Rebeca Adams (Hall) Card; descendant of English ancestry; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem., class of 1872; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1875; unmarried. Began practice at Alna, Me., Apr. 18, 1876; teacher in pub. schs. 54 terms; supt. schs., 33 yrs.; v.-p. Wiscasset Savings Bank, 1st Nat. Bank, Wiscasset (pres. 6 yrs.); ex-pres. Wiscasset, Waterville & Farmington R.R. Co.; pres. Lincoln County Agricultural and Horticultural Soc. 8 yrs.; dir. Waterville Trust Co. 6 yrs., Me. State Bldg. Co. 10 yrs., Me. Life Ins. Co., Me. Water & Electric Power Co., and various other corpns. Trustee Lincoln Acad., Erskine Acad., South China, Me.; also extensive operator in real estate. Justice of the peace 30 yrs. Address: Head Tide, Me.

**CARD, Horatio Smith,** M.D.; b. Gorham, Me., Sept. 11, 1866; s. John Chadbourne and Dorcas

Maria (Usher) Card; grad. Gorham (Me.) High Sch., 1883; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1899; m. Martha Estelle Hannaford, of Gorham, Me., July 16, 1891 (died 1896); 2d, Mary E. Hannaford, of East Boston, Mass., July 15, 1897; 2 children, Josephine Maria, Martha Olive. Practiced in Boston since 1900. Treas. The Linoide Co. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. Theta Delta Chi (Bowdoin). Recreations: literature. Address: 491 Mass. Av., Boston.

**CARD, Lillian Prudence Courtright** (Mrs. Frederic M. Card), musician; b. West Stratford, Conn., d. of Theodore and Abbie Frances (Currier) Courtright; ed. Luther Bell Sch., Boston; grad. Bridgeport Conservatory of Music; pupil on piano of McDowell and Alexander Lambert; m. Frederic Munroe Card, Sept. 15, 1909; 1 child, Prudence. Originator of the Courtright System of Musical Kindergarten, now used in principal countries of the world; concert pianist, and has played in the leading cities of the U.S.; lecturer on music. Served as Conn. v.-p. Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs; mem. bd. of mgrs. State Federation of Woman's Clubs; mem. bd. mgrs. Mary Silliman Chapter D. A.R., Bridgeport; mem. (by birth) of Dustin Soc., and of Emery Soc. Methodist. Club: Musicians' (New York). Author: Courtright System of Musical Kindergarten, 1906; First Steps in Musical Kindergarten, 1906. Home: 116 Edna Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**CARDALL, Alfred James,** clergyman; b. London, Eng., June 5, 1861; s. Henry and Jane (Freeman) Cardall; prep. edn. pub. schs., London; came to America, 1881; student, Tufts Coll., 1891-5; S.T. B., Tufts Div. Sch. (now Crane Theol. Sch.), 1895; m. Nellie May Huling, of Valley Falls, R.I., June 18, 1901; 2 children, Alfred James, Jr., Freeman Whipple. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1895; pastor South Boston, Mass., 1895-03, Danbury, Conn., 1903-9, Orange, Mass., since July, 1909. First pres. Incorporated Nat. Young Peoples' Christian Union of Universalist Ch., 1889; gen. sec., Nat. Young Peoples' Christian Union of the Universalist Ch., 1898-01; pres. North Central Ministers' Assn. of Mass., Channing-Murray S.S. Union of Mass.; supt. 12th dist. Mass Universalist Ch. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Orange; mem. Parent Teachers' Assn.; scoutmaster Boy Scouts. Mem. Orange Lodge F. & A. M. (chaplain). Address: Orange, Mass.

**CAREY, Alexander Franklin;** b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1858; s. James Trumbull and Mary (Hewitt) Carey; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Hartford; m. Emelie German, of Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1890; 2 children, Lewis James, Homer Franklin. Farmer, and dealer in leaf tobacco; formerly engaged on large scale in raising peaches; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council). Address: Southington, Conn.

**CAREY, Arthur Astor,** social worker; b. Rome, Italy, Feb. 23, 1857; s. John and Mary Alida (Astor) Carey; A.B., Harvard, 1879; studied in Europe, 1881-2, 1885-7; m. Agnes Whiteside, of London, Eng., Oct. 15, 1889; 4 children, Henry Reginald, Arthur Graham, Alida, Frances. Mem. Archaeol. Inst. America. Club: University (Boston). Author: New Nerves for Old, 1914. Recreations: astronomy and allied subjects. Home: 50 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 321 Crescent St., Waltham, Mass.

**CAREY, Asa Bacon,** brig.-gen. U. S. A.; July 12, 1835-Apr. 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909; also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CAREY, Dana W.,** furniture mcht.; b. Jay, Vt., Mar. 30, 1859; s. Cyrus and Asneath (Hitchcock) Carey; ed. dist. sch. and high sch., Troy, Vt.; m. Martha Smith, of Ashland, N.H., Oct. 26, 1886. Began in business, 1898; propr. The Carey Furniture Co. Dir. and trustee New Hampton Lit. Instn. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Recreation: motoring. Address: Ashland, N.H.

**CAREY, Frank Sumner,** newspaper pub.; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1854; s. George B. and Anna A. (Havens) Carey; lineal descendant of Rev. John Robinson. First pastor of the Pilgrims; ed. grammar and high schs., Hartford; m. Hartford, Feb. 3, 1880, Ella L. Bissell; 2 sons, H. Bissell, Harold. Has been identified with the Hartford Courant since 1877; dir. and sec. Hartford Courant Co. for several yrs., now v.-p.; mem. Bd. of Water Commrs., Hartford, since 1904. Republican. Club: Hartford Golf. Home: 660 Prospect Av. Office: Courant Office, Hartford, Conn.

**CAREY, James E.,** shoemaker, socialist leader; Aug. 19, 1867-July, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARHART, Paul Worthington,** editor; b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 10, 1871; s. George W. (M.D.) and Ellen (Gregory) Carhart; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; studied in Eng. and Germany, 1903-4; m. Gracia Seay, of Salem, Mo., June 21, 1899 (died at Bonn, Germany, Sept. 18, 1903); m. 2d, Blanche Cudworth, of Three Rivers, Mass., July 6, 1908; 2 children, Marjorie, Gregory. Engaged in teaching, 1894-8; asso. editor Webster's dictionaries (G. & C. Merriam Co.), since 1898; also contbr. to Nelson's Ency. and 2d edit. New Internat. Ency. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Modern Lang. Assn., A.A.A.S. Recreations: country life. Home: 19 Lenox St., Springfield, Mass.; (summer) Becket, Mass. Office: care G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass.

**CARLETON, Charles Greenleaf,** M.D.; b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843; s. Samuel and Sarah (Clarke) Carleton; grad. Haverhill High Sch., 1863; med. cadet U.S.A., Aug., 1864-Mar., 1865; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Mar.-May, 1865; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; m. Frances Ellen Putnam, of Pembroke, N.H., June 14, 1871 (died 1889); 2d, Alice Butler Stevens, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 17, 1891; 4 children, Ethel Winsor, b. July 9, 1876 (Mrs. John Gabel, Germantown, Pa.), Philip Greenleaf, Feb. 7, 1878, Mary Tyler, May 26, 1881, Francis Cogswell, Jan. 9, 1894. Practiced in Lawrence, Mass., since 1867; city phys., 1895, 96; pres. med. staff and consulting phys., Lawrence Gen. Hosp.; pres. Lawrence Anti-tuberculosis League, 1908-12 (resigned); consulting phys., Danvers Lunatic Hosp., 1881-07 (resigned). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N. Essex Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A. Republican. Conglist. Home: 231 Jackson St. Office: The Bay State, Lawrence, Mass.

**CARLETON, Charles Sargent,** college prof.; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; s. Charles Augustus and Ellen Jane (Sargent) Carleton; C.E., Norwich Univ., 1896; m. Cumberland Mills, Me., Dec. 21, 1900, Lena Christine Lord. In practice as engr., Westbrook, Me., 1896-1900; prof. field engring. and drawing, Norwich Univ., 1900; asst. engr. Mo. Pacific Ry., St. Louis, June, 1907-Aug., 1908; served as capt. 1st Me. Vols., 1898, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Theta Chi. Mason. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**CARLETON, Elmer Howard,** M.D.; b. Dresden, Me., July 11, 1868; s. Leonard and Amanda (Perkins) Carleton; grad. Lincoln Acad., 1889; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1897; practiced in Mass. State Hosp. 18 mos.; studied eye, ear, nose and throat diseases in Vienna and London, 1891-2; m. Louise Porter, of Quechee, Vt., June 8, 1898; 1 son, John Porter. Practiced in Hanover, N.H., since 1897; ophthalmologist Mary Hitchcock Hosp.; surgeon Claremont Cottage Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Grafton Co. Med. Soc., Sullivan Co. Med. Soc., White River Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, N.E. Otol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Recreations: tennis. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**CARLETON, George H.,** pres. Pentucket Savings Bank, Haverhill, Mass.

**CARLETON, Hiram,** judge; Aug. 28, 1838-Feb. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARLETON, Hubert,** editor St. Andrew's Cross; b. Markham, Ont., Can., July 7, 1871; s. Charles Sweep and Maria (Burk) Carleton; B.A., Trinity U., Toronto, Can., 1893, M.A., 1894; B.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1898, M.A., 1900 (granted D.C.L. at Bicentenary Celebration Ch. of England, in Can., 1911); m. Helen Willard, d. of Rev. Edgar E. Davidson, D.D., Newtonville, Mass., Oct., 1913. Winner of many prizes for long-distance running at Oxford; held univ. 3 miles challenge

cup. Engaged in social settlement work in London, Eng., 1898-1900; gen. sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew in Eng., 1899-01, U.S. since Sept., 1901; editor St. Andrew's Cross since 1901. Prominently identified with settlement work, young men's organizations, and especially with P.E. Ch. movements among boys and young men in Can., Eng. and U.S. Recreations: travel. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: Broad Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**CARLETON, James Henry,** merchant; b. Windham, N.H., Sept. 16, 1838; s. James Madison and Sarah (Corning) Carleton; ed. pub. schs.; m. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869, Lucy Mary Putnam. Salesman and bookkeeper for Smith Gerrish, stove dealer, Boston, for 8 yrs.; served as pvt. for 9 mos. in 11th Mass. Battery, Army of the Potomac, 1862-3; salesman for S. W. Clapp, Boston, and in stove business on own account and with Gardner Chilson until 1876; in stove business on own account 1876-07 (retired). Conglist. Mason; mem. Knights of Honor. Address: 8 Temple St., Reading, Mass.

**CARLETON, Leroy T.** (See vol. 1909.)

**CARLL, Eugene C.;** b. Buxton, Me., Sept. 17, 1857; s. William F. and Abbie A. (Larrabee) Carll; ancestors on father's side among earliest settlers in Me., on mother's side descendant of William Larrabee, first settler of Kennebunk; ed. common schs., Buxton, and Gorham Acad.; m. Lucie V. C. Gooken, of Portland, Me., 1887. Mem. E. C. Carll & Co., grain mchts., Buxton, 1888-97; sec. State Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Portland, 1895-9; with Granite State Fire Ins. Co., 1899-03; then purchased ins. agency at Gorham; acquired half interest in the Macomber, Farr & Whitten agency, Augusta; has engaged in farming and canning business (Home Cannery) at Buxton for many yrs.; treas. Macomber, Farr & Whitten; sec. Augusta Mut. Plate Glass Ins. Co. Mem. City Council, Augusta, 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs., Bd. of Health; mem. bd. of trustees Juvenile Instns. of Me., 1911-13, by appmt. of Gov. Plaisted (elected pres. of bd.). Democrat. Free Baptist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, K.P. Home: Augusta, Me.

**CARLL, Van W.;** b. Limington, Me., Mar. 17, 1857; s. George and Almira (Brackett) Carll; ed. com. schs., White Rock Free High Sch.; m. May 26, 1883, Lizzie C. Sawyer (died Mar. 27, 1908); m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1912, Harriet T. Smith, of Windham, Me. Engaged in farming since beginning of active career; live stock sanitary commr. for Me. since May 1, 1912. Trustee Gorham Pub. Library. Democrat. Mem. K. of P., Patrons of Husbandry. Address: White Rock, Me.

**CARLSON, Harry John,** architect; b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 8, 1869; s. John M. and Christina (Monson) Carlson; prep. edn. St. Paul High Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-92, Paris Atelier Duray, 1892-4; m. Carrie Elizabeth Cornforth, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896; 4 children, John Edwin, Elizabeth Cornforth, Catherine Hunnewell, Harrison Cornforth. Engaged in contracting with W. S. Sampson & Co., Boston, 1894-6; architect for self, 1896-03, since mem. Coolidge & Carlson; built "Dreamwold" for Thomas W. Lawson; Normal and Latin Group, City of Boston; dormitories, Harvard; chapel, Bates Coll.; library bldg., Hamilton Coll.; Girls' High Sch. and Pub. Latin Sch., Boston; chs. at Summit, N.J., and Hudson, Mass.; office bldgs., residences, estates, etc. Trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Sec. and treas. Newton High Sch. Scholarship for M.I.T. Formerly lecturer on architecture, Mass. Normal Art Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (exec. com. and ex-sec.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (municipal and met. com.). Baptist. Club: Tiffin. Recreations: traveling. Home: Bishopsgate Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**CARLTON, Frank William,** contractor; b. Dresden, Me., Apr. 5, 1859; s. Ira and Hattie C. (Savage) Carlton; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Miss Carter, of Woolwich, Me.; m. 2d, Lizzie Ann Merrill (died 1899); m. 3d, Sarah Higgins; children (by 2d marriage), Clyde and Eva; (by 3d marriage) Marion. Engaged in grocery business in Woolwich, Me., 3 yrs.; then began bridge contracting and building, in which has since continued. Republican. Clubs: Sagadahoc, Kennebec Boat. Address: 72 Front St., Bath, Me.

**CARLTON, W(illiam) H(ownham) Chattin,** librarian; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909; also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CARMALT, William Henry,** surgeon; b. at Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836; s. Caleb and Sarah (Price) Carmalt; ed. boarding schs. in Pa., N.J. and Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1861 (hon. A.M., Yale, 1881); m. Laura Woolsey Johnson, of Stratford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863. In practice, New York, 1861-9; studied in Germany, 1869-74; lecturer ophthalmology and otology, 1876-9, prof. same, 1879-81, prof. principles and practice of surgery, 1881-07, emeritus prof. since 1907, Yale; consulting surgeon, New Haven Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Clubs: Century, Graduates (New Haven), Hartford (Hartford). Address: 261 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.*

**CARMAN, (William) Bliss,** poet; b. Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 15, 1861; s. William and Sophia Mary (Bliss) Carman; A.B., U. of N.B., 1881, A.M., 1884; U. of Edinburgh, 1882-3; Harvard, 1886-8; read law 2 yrs.; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1906; unmarried. Office editor The Independent, New York, 1890-2; editor Chap Book, Boston, 1894. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: New Canaan, Conn.*

**CARMICHAEL, Anna Elizabeth** (Mrs. John H. Carmichael); b. New Lebanon, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1854; d. Charles Henry and Pauline Elizabeth (Wilcox) Spencer; grad. Miss Hatch's Sem., New Lebanon, 1871; m. John H. Carmichael, of Springfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1875; 1 daughter, Pauline. Pres. bd. mgrs. Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children; corporator Wesson Memorial Hosp., Home for Aged Women; mem. Philanthropic Council. Baptist. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Women's. Home: 41 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**CARMICHAEL, George Edgar,** educator; b. Rockville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; s. James Thompson and Susan (Roberts) Carmichael; grad. Medway (Mass.) High Sch., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; m. Helen Gertrude Fox, of Milton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1912; 1 daughter, Margaret, b. Feb. 25, 1914. Began as instr. in The Hamilton Sch., Phila., Pa., 1897; instr. The Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1899-1900, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1900-2; started the Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn., 1902, sold out to The Brunswick School, Inc., 1905; retained as headmaster of the school and sec. of the corpn. Mem. Town Sch. Com., Greenwich, Conn., 1910-12. Trustee Greenwich Pub. Library. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Progressive. Conglist. Editor of The Songs of Kappa Sigma, 1910. Address: Greenwich, Conn.

**CARMICHAEL, Henry,** chemist; b. Brooklyn, Mar. 9, 1846; s. Daniel and Eliza (Otis) Carmichael; A.B., Amherst, 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1870; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1871; m. Annie Darling Cole (writer, composer). Prof. chemistry Iowa Coll., 1871, Bowdoin Coll., 1872-86; lecturer Me. Med. Sch., 1872-86; state assayer of Me., 1872-86; lecturer Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899-01. Moved to Boston, 1886; inventor of processes for manufacture of fibreware, of soda and bleach by electrolysis, and many others; expert in patent causes; assayer, metallurgist and inventor metall. processes. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mem. Malden Bd. of Trade (chmn. of the Forum). Club: Chemists' (New York). Recreations: motoring, traveling. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 15 Exchange St., Boston.

**CARMICHAEL, James H.,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., 1859; s. Lawrence and Catherine (Fitzpatrick) Carmichael; prep. edn. Lowell High Sch.; student Boston Coll. 3 yrs.; m. Katherine Dempsey, of Lowell, Nov. 10, 1892. Pres. Common Council, Lowell, 8 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Aldermen, 1914-15; commr. water and fire protection. Mem. staff of commander-in-chief, Mass. N.G., with rank of col., 3 yrs. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., 1914, 1915. Democrat. Catholic. Home: 22 Rolfe St. Office: 53 Central Blk., Lowell, Mass.

**CARMICHAEL, John H(osea),** surgeon; b. Sand Lake, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1851; s. William Carmichael and Mary (Kelley) Carmichael; of Scotch-Irish descent; grad. Scram's Acad., Sand Lake, and Nassau (N.Y.) Acad.; student Union Coll.; M.D., Albany Med. Sch., 1873; post-grad. course New York Homœ. Med. Coll., and Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York; m. Lebanon, N.Y., March 17, 1875, Anna Elizabeth Spencer; 1 daughter, Pauline. Practiced at Worcester, Mass., 1873-83, Boston, 1883-4, since at Springfield; original promoter and mem. Advisory Bd., and surgeon-in-chief, Wesson Memorial Hosp. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Masonic, Nayasset, Springfield Country. Recreations: deer hunting, horses. Address: 41 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**CARNAHAN, James Curtis,** clergyman; b. Ravenna, O., Apr. 8, 1858; s. James and Catharine Harriet (Rand) Carnahan; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875-8; in employ of Rand & Co., powder mfrs., Pittsford, N.Y., 1878-89; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1891, M.A., 1894; m. Susan Eliza Sutherland, of Pittsford, Oct. 6, 1887. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; instr. Greek, Hobart Coll., 1891-2; instr. Hebrew, Delancy Div. Sch., Geneva, N.Y., 1892; pastor, Arlington, Vt., 1893-6; missionary, Sherburne, Vt., since 1897. Address: Sherburne, Vt.

**CARNEY, Edward Bullard,** banking; b. Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1871; s. George James and Lizzie (McClean) Carney; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1889; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Lovina Rice Butterfield, of Tyngsboro, Mass. Asst. in city engineer's office, Lowell, 1894-06; treas. Lowell Instn. for Savings, since May 1, 1906; treas. Lowell Bd. of Trade, Lowell Dispensary, Lowell Guild. Mem. Savings Bank Treasurers' Club of Mass., Merrimac Valley Tech. Club (ex-pres.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Vesper Country (Lowell), City (Boston). Home: 25 Plymouth St. Office: 18 Shattuck St., Lowell, Mass.

**"CAROL VOX."** (See Pearce, William Houghton.)

**CAROLIN, William Terence,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1852; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; post-grad. work, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, Children's Hosp., London, and in Paris and Berlin. Said to be the 1st to suggest the establishment of sanatoria for tubercular patients, by the state; 1st trustee State Sanatorium, at Rutland, Mass.; trustee State Hosp. 14 yrs., and Mass. State Workhouse 14 yrs.; incorporator Lowell Gen. Hosp. Home: Lowell, Mass.

**CARPENTER, Alva Edwin,** clergyman; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 21, 1855; s. Alva and Mary E. (Allen) Carpenter; A.B., Brown U., 1879; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; m. Anna M. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 13, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1906). Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; pastor, Apponang, R.I., 1882-3, Middlebury, Vt., 1883-9, Warren, R.I., 1889-1902, Manton, R.I., since 1902. Mem. pub. sch. coms., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-9, Warren, R.I., 1890-1902 (supt. pub. schs. Warren, R.I., 1893-1902), Johnston, R.I., 1903; asso. editor Convocation Messenger, Providence, R.I., 1893-1901; examining chaplain Diocese of R.I. since 1893. Hon. mem. R.I. Soc. of Cincinnati. Address: 199 Greenville Av. (Manton), Johnston, R.I.*

**CARPENTER, Charles Carroll,** clergyman; b. Bernardston, Mass., July 9, 1836; s. Dr. Elijah W. and Vallonia (Slate) Carpenter; ed. Goodale Acad., Williston Sem., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., Andover Theol. Sem. (A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1869, Dartmouth, 1887); m. Feronia N. Rice, of Auburn, Mass., May 1, 1862. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; missionary in Labrador, 1858-65; cashier U.S. Christian Commn., armies operating against Richmond, 1864-5; supt. Lookout Mountain (Tenn.) Edni. Instns., 1866-72; pastor S. Peabody, Mass., 1875-80, Mt. Vernon, N.H., 1880-5. Editor Andover Townsman, 1887-9; contbg. editor The Congregationalist, 1886-1906. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Union Soc. of the Civil War. Compiler: Biog. Catalogue of Phillips Andover Acad., 1778-1830, 1903; Centennial Catalogue of Andover Theol. Sem., 1808-1908. Address: Andover, Mass.*

**CARPENTER, Charles Hodgdon,** banker and farmer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARPENTER, Charles Lincoln,** civil engineer; b. Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1867. Address: Central Aguirre, Porto Rico. (See Who's Who in America for biography.)

**CARPENTER, David Frederic,** educator; b. New Salem, Mass., Jan. 3, 1868; s. Charles Frederic and Marcia Grout (Burnett) Carpenter; prep. edn., New Salem Acad.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; m. Annie McElroy Tate, of Windsor Locks, Conn., June 23, 1904; 2 children. Teacher in pub. schs. of Mass. for several yrs.; acting prof. mathematics and physics, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1890; instr. in English and science, Schmidt's Inst., New York, 3 yrs.; prin. Deerfield Acad. and Dickinson High Sch., Deerfield, Mass., 2 yrs.; prin. McGaw Normal Inst., Reeds Ferry, 1900-6; supt. schs. for Warren, Orford, Piermont and Hanover Town Dist., N.H., 1906-9, for Ossipee & Tamworth, 1909-10, Littleton, since July 15, 1910. Conglist. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Littleton, N.H.

**CARPENTER, Edmund Janes,** author; b. N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; s. Rev. George M. and Sarah L. (Walcott) Carpenter; Ph.B., Brown U., 1866 (Litt. D., 1905); m. Lydia Etta Snow, Nov. 12, 1873. Engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1878; entered journalism, 1878; on staff newspapers in Providence, R.I., New Haven, Conn., and Boston; editorial writer and literary editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1884-96. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 3 Beacon St., Boston.*

**CARPENTER, Edward Neher,** lawyer; b. Troy, N.Y., June 1, 1876; s. James Harvey and Anna Jane (Neher) Carpenter; ed. pub. schs. and Troy Academy, Troy; A.B., Cornell U., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Inez May Terhune, of Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1903; 2 children, William Terhune, Elizabeth. With legal dept. Erie R.R. Co., New York, 1900-2; mem. firm of Swain, Carpenter & Nay, Boston, since 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Harvard, Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 24 Ocean Av., Swampscott, Mass. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston.

**CARPENTER, Ernest C.,** clergyman; b. Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 6, 1865; s. Charles and Carrie (Johnson) Carpenter; descended from ancestors who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1636; prep. edn. Conf. Acad.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; m. Nettie Jane Hale, of Weston, Vt., Dec. 22, 1893; 5 children, Catherine, Miriam, Paul, Esther, Clarence. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Chapel St. (now South) Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1894-5, Clinton, 1895-8, Summerfield Ch., Bridgeport, 1898-1901, Trinity Ch., Meriden, 1901-6, Summerfield Ch., New Haven, 1906-9, Williams Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-11, Stratford, Conn., since 1911. Address: Stratford, Conn.

**CARPENTER, Francis W.,** iron and steel; b. Seekonk, Mass. (now East Providence, R.I.), June 21, 1831; s. Edmund and M. (Tiffany) Carpenter; ed. Seekonk Acad.; m. Anna Barney, 1853; 6 children, Edmund (deceased), Anna Elizabeth (deceased), Clara (deceased), Frank, Mary A. (Mrs. Fenner H. Peckham, of Providence, R.I.), Idelette; m. 2d, Harriet Zerviah Pope, of Providence; 4 children, Harriet C. (Mrs. H. H. Thayer, of Minneapolis, Minn.), Gilbert C., Julia S., Hannah T. Began in iron and steel business, 1848; mem. Congdon & Carpenter Co. since 1854, now pres.; dir. Providence Washington Ins. Co., Peoples Savings Bank, Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Conglist. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Sch. of Design. Clubs: Hope, Squantum Assn., Anawan. Republican of R.I. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 276 Angell St. Office: 155 Canal St., Providence, R.I.

**CARPENTER, Frank Lincoln,** cotton mfr.; b. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 3, 1868; s. Joseph W. and Phebe (Kershaw) Carpenter; direct descendant of William Carpenter, the immigrant, Weymouth, Mass., 1638; grad. Fall River High Sch., 1887; m.

Annie P. Brightman, of Fall River, Mass., Sept. 20, 1893; 1 child, Isabel Carpenter, b. Fall River, July 22, 1899. Began active career as clk. Durfee Mills, Fall River, 1888; clk. Sagamore Mills, 1889-92; head bookkeeper Fall River Iron Works Co., 1892-09; clk., treas. and dir. Davis Mills, since Sept. 14, 1909. Trustee Bradford Durfee Textile Sch. Mem. Nat. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Fall River Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Home Market Club, of Boston (v.-p.), Southern N.E. Textile Club, Arkwright Club, Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. State Automobile Assn. Mem. King Philip Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Fall River (Past Master), Fall River Chapter, R.A.M., Fall River Royal and Select Masters (Past Master), Godfrey de Bouillon Commandery, K.T. (Past Comdr.), Fall River Lodge of Perfection, Samuel C. Lawrence Council, Princes of Jerusalem, St. Andrew Chapter Rose Croix, Mass. Consistory, S.P.R.S. 32°, Mass. and R.I.K.T. Commanders; mem. Puritan Lodge, K. of P. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Quequechan (Fall River), Republican of Mass. (Boston), R.I. Country (Nayatt Pt., R.I.). Home: 641 Highland Av. Office: 749 Quequechan St., Fall River, Mass.

**CARPENTER, Frank N.;** b. Northfield, Vt., Dec. 18, 1857; s. Roswell and Philara (Kinsman) Carpenter; ed. graded and high schs., Northfield; m. Mar. 3, 1885, Carrie E. Evans, of Northfield, Vt. In real estate business; mem. Vt. N.G. 13 yrs.; village trustee 6 yrs.; chmn. town Bd. of Selectmen, 1904-12; supt. Northfield Water Works since 1905; trustee Northfield Savings Bank since 1907; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Northfield, Vt.

**CARPENTER, Frank Oliver,** teacher, lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARPENTER, Frank Pierce,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARPENTER, Frederic Walton,** zoölogist; b. Millbrook, N.Y., May 12, 1876; s. Franklin T. and Jane (Willets) Carpenter; B.S., New York U., 1899, A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied Neurol. Inst., Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, 1908, Univs. Berlin and Munich, 1910-11; m. Dorothy E. Dresler, of New York, June 26, 1906. Asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1901-3; lecturer in biology, summer sch., New York U., 1904-5; instr. in zoölogy, 1904-8, asso., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1911-13, Univ. Ill.; dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta., summer, 1909; J. P. Morgan prof. biology, Trinity Coll., Conn., since July 1, 1913. Mem. editorial bds. of Folia Neuro-Biologica, Haarlem, and Zentralblatt für normale Anatomie, Berlin; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.*

**CARPENTER, Henry Otis,** banker; b. Walpole, N.H., Jan. 30, 1852; s. Albert and Mary (Carpenter) Carpenter; pub. sch. edn.; m. Rutland, 1876, Katherine E. Mallary. Engaged for many years in hotel business at Rutland, retired, 1900; pres. Rutland Savings Bank; mem. Vt. Senate, 1904. Republican. Baptist. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**CARPENTER, John F.,** lawyer; b. Putnam, Conn., Apr. 9, 1870; s. John A. and Marcia J. (Chandler) Carpenter; ed. pub. schs.; in employ of 1st Nat. Bank, Putnam, 3 yrs; LL.B., magna cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1892; m. Alice M. Sharpe, Dec. 27, 1893; 4 children, Pauline (deceased), Alice, Maud and Mary. Practiced at Putnam since 1892; has served as corpn. counsel and pros. atty. City Ct.; engrossing clk. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, clk. of bills, 1897; mem. of the House, 1911-12; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Putnam. Judge advocate gen., on staff of Gov. Cooke, 1897-8. Home: Putnam, Conn.

**CARPENTER, Percy Robert,** college prof.; b. Meriden, Conn., June 4, 1882; s. Arthur and Nellie Maria (Woodis) Carpenter; grad. Westboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1900; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903; B.A., Harvard, 1906; Hitchcock fellow of phys. edn., Amherst, 1906-8 inclusive; m. Nov. 24, 1906, Percy Viola Minich, of Peekskill, N.Y. Instr. phys. edn., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, asso. prof., since 1911, Amherst; asst. dean, Amherst, 1908-10. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Author: Official Handbook Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Gymnasts of America, 1909-15 inclusive. Address: Kendrick Pl., Amherst, Mass.

**CARPENTER, Robert Winthrop,** lawyer; b. South Walpole, Mass., June 4, 1853; s. James Edson and Rowena Augusta (Boyden) Carpenter; ed. Foxboro pub. and high schs.; studied law under father and was admitted to Supreme Judicial Ct. on day he was 21; m. Foxboro, Mass., May 9, 1877, Etta M. Chandler. V.-p. Foxboro Hist. Soc.; auditor Foxboro and clk. Foxboro Cemetery Corpn.; has held most of the offices of the town; commr. of insolvency, Norfolk Co.; clk. Rep. Town Com. for about 30 yrs.; was chief engr. fire dept. several yrs. Wrote History of Foxborough; edited local papers. Unitarian. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn. Mason (K.T.), I.O.O.F., Knights of Honor. Address: Foxboro, Mass.

**CARPENTER, Thorne Martin,** physiological chemist; b. Malden, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1878; s. John Reed and Sarah Twilla (Fisher) Carpenter; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S., Boston U., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Asst. chemist, Hatch Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., June-Sept., 1902; asst. chemist, Pa. State Expt. Coll. Sta. and expert in animal nutrition, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agrl., 1902-5; research chemist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, stationed at Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-7, also scientific asst. nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agrl. at Wesleyan U.; instr. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., Mar.-June, 1907; research chemist, Nutrition Lab., of Carnegie Instn., at Boston, July, 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.A. A.S., Phi Kappa Phi. Home: 103 Francis St., Boston.*

**CARR, Ashton Livermore,** banker; b. Melrose, Mass., July 16, 1876; s. George Edwin and Martha Frances (Watts) Carr; ed. pub. schs. of Melrose; A.B., Harvard, 1898; m. Clara Elise Vossnack, of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Oct. 23, 1900; 1 son, George Edwin. V.-p. and treas. State Street Trust Co., Boston; dir. Bigelow & Dowse Co., Standard Woven Fabric Co., Va. Smelters Warehouse Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. N.E. Casualty Co.; trustee and mem. bd. of investment Melrose Savings Bank. Mem. bd. of mgrs. and treas. Boston Dispensary. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 33 State St., Boston.

**CARR, Charles Lancaster,** lawyer; b. Dorchester Dist. of Boston, Dec. 25, 1876; s. Charles and Eliza Mustard (Lancaster) Carr; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; m. Nov. 16, 1910, Josephine May, d. John P. May, of Boston; 1 daughter, Anna Bradford. Practiced in Boston since 1902; mem. Common Council, 1908, Bd. of Aldermen, 1909; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11, 12; apptd. mem. Finance Comm., City of Boston, by the gov. for term of 5 yrs., Aug. 14, 1912. Republican. Dir. Dorchester Relief Soc. and of Dorchester House, Inc. (settlement house). Unitarian. Mason. Club: Boston City. Home: 19 Houston, West Roxbury. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston.

**CARR, Clarence Augustus,** dentist. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARR, Clarence Edgar,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARR, Herbert Wrightington,** clergyman; b. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1866; s. James Lane and Eliza Ann (Wrightington) Carr; descendant of George Carr, ship carpenter of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs.; St. Lawrence U. Theol. Sch., Canton, N.Y.; m. Pearl LaMotte, of McLean, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1891; pastorates in Cortland, N.Y., Fort Plain, Stamford, Conn., Framingham, Mass., Manchester, N.H., since 1914. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**CARR, John,** bank president; died Aug. 9, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARR, Joseph William,** educator; Jan. 15, 1870-Mar. 4, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARR, Leander K.,** managing editor; b. Newport, R.I., May 18, 1863; s. Samuel J. and Mary Ann (Tew) Carr; descendant of Caleb Carr, gov.

of R.I., 1695; ed. pub. and high schs., Newport; m. Abby Vose Westcott, of Newport, Nov. 18, 1891. Employed in postoffice, Newport, 1881-2; asst. librarian, Redwood Library, 1883-4; clk. to chemist at Torpedo Station, 1884-5; newspaper reporter and corr., 1886-97; part owner and mng. editor Newport Herald since 1897. Trustee 9 yrs., sec. 7 yrs., Channing Memorial Ch. Corpn. Mem. St. Paul's Lodge, No. 14, F. and A.M.; Newport Chapter No. 2, R.A.M.; Washington Commandery, K.T.; mem. Modern Woodmen of America. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Channing, Miantonomi. Home: 39 Everett St. Office: 307 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

**CARR, Lucien,** curator; Dec., 1829-Jan. 27, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CARR, Peter,** real estate, insurance; b. Ireland, Apr. 2, 1883; s. James and Bridget (Flanagan) Carr; brought to America 1895; ed. in Ireland, and Lawrence, Mass.; student Lawrence Commercial Sch.; unmarried. Wool sorter in factory of Pacific Co., Lawrence, 1902-14; since in real estate and ins. business; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., Eagles. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Monmouth. Home: 67 Myrtle St. Office: 316 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**CARR, Robert O.,** merchant, banker; b. Orford, N.H., Oct. 13, 1851; s. Philip M. and Persis D. (Huntoon) Carr; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1869; m. Aug. 16, 1873, Mary E. Martin, of Sharon, Vt. In gen. mercantile business at Orford since Jan. 15, 1885; mem. Carr & Co.; pres. Bradford (Vt.) Nat. Bank. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Address: Orford, N.H.

**CARR, Samuel,** financier; b. Boston, Nov. 18, 1848; s. Samuel and Louisa Hall (Trowbridge) Carr; high sch. edn., Newton, Mass.; m. Susan Waters Tarbox, of Newton, Sept. 10, 1872. Dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Am. Trust Co., Bay State Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank (Boston), 1st Nat. Bank (Easton, Mass.), Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., United Electric Securities Co., Dallas (Tex.) Electric Corpn., Met. Storage Warehouse Co., Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Mass., Gas Cos., N.E. Coal & Coke Co., N.E. Gas. & Coke Co., Pray Buildings Trust, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Business Real Estate Trust, Embankment Land Co., Union Copper Land & Mining Co., Estate of Oliver Ames, Estate of Frederick L. Ames. Organist and director of music Old South Church, Boston, for many yrs.; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; dir. of the Boston Opera Co. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union, Country, Algonquin, Essex County, Manchester. Home: Manchester, Mass., and 403 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**CARRET, James Russell,** lawyer; b. Trinidad de Cuba, Feb. 16, 1845; s. Joseph and Eliza Henchman (Tidd) Carret; on mother's side descended from early Mass. ancestry; A.B., Harvard, 1867; studied law in offices of Jewell, Gaston & Field, Boston; m. Hannah M. Todd, of Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1895; 1 son, Philip Lord. Admitted to bar in Boston, 1871; asst. city solicitor of Boston, 1873-9; apptd., 1891, by Gov. William E. Russell, as one of three commissioners to draft a bill to introduce into Mass. what is known as the Torrens System of land transfer; now mem. firm of Carret & Hay; clk. and dir. Conveyancers Title Insurance Co. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Abstract. Recreations: exercise out of doors: Home: 114 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**CARRIER, William Harmon,** farmer; b. Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 21, 1867; s. David H. and Mary J. (Spelman) Carrier; ed. common schs. and Glastonbury Acad.; m. Nellie A. Atwater, of Chestershire, Conn., Sept. 28, 1892; 2 children, William Harmon, Ethelwyn Atwater. Has engaged in farming since 1888; has served as assessor and selectman; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; treas., dir. and mem. exec. com. Patrons Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Pres. Glastonbury Park Assn.; mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce, Glastonbury Business Men's Assn., Hartford Market Gardiners' Assn. Mason; mem. Grange, Royal Arcanum. Address: Glastonbury, Conn.

**CARRINGTON, FitzRoy,** curator, lecturer, editor; b. Surbiton, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 6, 1869; s. Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress) Carrington; brother of Hereward H. L. C. Carrington; ed. Bute House, Petersham, Eng., and Victoria Coll., Jersey, Channel Islands; (M.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., June 11, 1913); m. Charlotte Austin Singleton, Feb. 24, 1897. Came to U.S., 1886; farmer, Hastings, Minn., 1886-7; on ry. survey, G. N. Ry., 1888-9; worked for Harington Beard (fine arts), Minneapolis, 1889-92; clk. and salesman, 1892-5, gen. mgr., 1895-9, partner and gen. mgr., 1899—, Frederick Keppel & Co. Curator, dept. of prints, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; lecturer history and principles of engraving, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for writings, translations, etc.) Home: 48 Oakley Rd., Belmont, Mass. Office: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

**CARRINGTON, George Marsh,** insurance; b. Hadlyme, Conn., Apr. 11, 1836; s. Rev. George and Catherine (Marsh) Carrington; B.A., Williams Coll., 1861; m. Julia P. Mitchell, of West Hartford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1865; m. 2d, Laura Hine, of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902. Teacher, Winsted, Conn., 1862, Torringford, 1862-3; clk. in office of U.S. assessor, Colebrook, 1863-4; teacher, New Marlboro, Mass., 1865; farming, 1865-9; ins. clk., Hartford, Conn., 1869-70; asst. U.S. marshal, West Hartford, 1870; engaged in ins. business at Winsted since 1870; apptd. notary public, 1872; justice of the peace most of time, 1874-89; cor. sec. and trustee Beardsley Library, 1874-15, pres., 1915; sec. Bd. of Sch. Visitors, Winchester, 1878-81; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Conn., 1885-09; judge of probate for Dist. of Winchester, 1887-06; v.-p. and pres. Conn. Probate Assembly, 1903-10; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Republican. Dir. Missionary Soc. Conn. (Congl.) since 1896; moderator Gen. Conf. of Conn. Congl. Chs., 1914. Clk. and deacon in Congl. Ch. Address: Winsted, Conn.

**CARRINGTON, Henry Beebee,** brig.-gen., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1824-Oct. 26, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CARRINGTON, John Bennett,** newspaper publisher; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1849; s. John B. and Harriet (Trowbridge) Carrington; 4 children, Helen Trowbridge (Mrs. Burnside Winslow, of New Haven), Lelia Griswold, Anita Lawton, John Bennett, Jr. Entered father's newspaper office immediately after leaving sch., 1865, and ever since connected with pub. business; editor and pub. The Morning Journal-Courier (est. 1766); pres. The Carrington Pub. Co.; dir. for many yrs. of Fair Haven & Westville St. R.R. and v.-p. same when it was sold to the N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; for many yrs. trustee Nat. Savings Bank, pres. since 1910; dir. New Haven County Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Quinnipiack, New Haven Country. Recreations: golf, trout fishing. Home: 195 Whitney Av. Office: 153 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**CARROLL, Adams Pope,** merchant; b. Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1850; s. Lucius Wyman and Charlotte Lathe (Pope) Carroll; Ph.B., Brown U., 1871; unmarried. Engaged in mercantile business, Norwich, Conn., since 1871; trustee Norwich Savings Soc. since 1872; treas. Griswold Cotton Mill., 1878-95, Wequonnuk Mills, 1875-77; treas. Bapt. Sea-Side Resort Assn. of Conn., 1884-02; trustee Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield, since 1884, Otis Pub. Library, Norwich, Conn., since 1896. Mem. Sigma Chapter, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Baptist; ex-pres. Conn. Bapt. Social Union. Clubs: Arcanum, Norwich, Chelsea Boat. Home: 257 Broadway. Office: 17-21 Water St., Norwich, Conn.

**CARROLL, Edward Herman,** lumber, real estate; b. Sutton, N.H., Oct. 30, 1854; s. Alonzo and Lucy A. (Hale) Carroll; descendant of Samuel Carroll, Sutton, Mass., about 1699; ed. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, N.H.; m. Susie C. Putney, of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 13, 1877; 2 children, Edward Leon, Alonzo (deceased). Associated with father in gen. merchandise business, Warner, N. H., 1872-94; with A. J. Lane & Co., real estate

and ins., Manchester, 1894-6; nat. bank examiner, 1898-05; in lumber and real estate business since 1905; postmaster, Warner, 1877-84; treas. Merrimack Co., 1890-2; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. bd. of trustees, Union Guarantee Savings Bank, Concord. Mem. Sch. Bd. Warner, 1886-9. Mason. Republican. Baptist. Address: Warner, N.H.

**CARROLL, Francis M.,** lawyer; b. Ware, Mass., Mar. 12, 1875; s. John and Bridget Palmer (Shyne) Carroll; A.B., Boston U., 1897, A.M., 1899; m. Barbara A. Blum, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1907; children, Ruth, Richard, Francis, Barbara. Sub-master and later prin. Ware High Sch. until 1902; read law in office of George D. Storrs Ware; admitted to bar, 1903, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Carroll & Flye since 1907. Trustee Medfield State Asylum, 1908-11; trustee Bath Dept., City of Boston, 1909-11; acting fire commr., Boston, 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Bostonian Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Art, Colonial, Press, Wollaston Golf. Recreations: golf, literature. Home: 12 Athelwold St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 68 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CARROLL, George Prentiss,** lawyer, inventor; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARROLL, James Bernard,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856; s. Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) Carroll; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1880; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1880; m. Lowell, Mass., 1884, Mary E. Corbett. Began practice in Springfield, Mass., 1881; city solicitor, 1886-8; Dem. candidate for lt. gov., 1893 and 1894; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd. of Mass. Mem. Knights of Columbus, St. Vincent de Paul Soc. Catholic. Office: Court House, Boston.*

**CARROLL, James B.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1882; s. Valentine and Mary J. (Vaughan) Carroll; ed. grammar and high schs. of Boston; studied law in office of Ropes, Gray & Gorham; m. Mary K. Riley, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1908; 4 children, J. Gerard, Mary T., Charles B., Rita (b. Apr. 12, 1915). Began active career, 1899, as clk. in law office of Ropes, Gray & Loring; admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, and now with firm of Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins, successors to firm first named. Mem. Mass. Bar. Assn., Bar Assn., City of Boston, Citizens' Municipal League of Boston. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Recreations: walking, golf. Home: 46 Sturges Rd., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

**CARROLL, Marcus Hobson,** clergyman; b. Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 19, 1872; s. B. Hobson Carroll (Mus. Doc., Trinity Coll., Dublin, Ireland) and Letitia (Ward) Carroll, d. Marcus Ward, founder of firm of Marcus Ward Co.; B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q., 1893, M.A., 1903; m. Octavia H. Bickford, of Norway, Me., Aug. 9, 1898; 4 children, Marcus Ward (deceased), Helen Letitia, William Hobson, Robert Bickford. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; priest-in-charge of Christ Ch., Norway, Me., 1896-8, Trinity Chapel, Portland, Me., 1898-9, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, N.H., 1899-04; rector Calvary Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1904-8, St. Andrew's Ch., Hanover, Mass., since 1908. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. Composer: The Dance of the Gnomes for orchestra, and arrangement of same for pianoforte; Festival March for Organ (in C); A Child's Day (part song cycle for women's voices); Highland Mary (song cycle for soprano); The Wind (part song for mixed voices); Offertory in C for Organ; Festival Te Deum in E; Benedictus in E; Easter Anthem, Christ Our Passover; Kyrie Eleison in E. Also various compositions in manuscript. Address: St. Andrew's Rectory, Hanover, Mass.

**CARSON, Howard Adams,** civil engineer; b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; s. Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) Carson; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1906); m. Nancy Wilmarth, 1870. Asst. engr. Providence Water Works, 1871; in charge sewer constrn., Providence, 1873; prin. supt. constrn., Boston main drainage, 1878; designed, 1887, and later was chief engr., N. Met. and Charles River Valley sewerage systems for Mass., a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,800 feet, into sea from Deer Island; chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-09, bldg. the Boston subway, the East Boston tunnel and the Washington St. tunnel; has been consulting engr. in various parts of the country, including double-track ry. tunnel under Detroit River. Author of annual reports as chief engr. Met. Sewerage, 1890-4, and as chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-09, and other engring. reports. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology. Address: Malden, Mass.*

**CARSON, William Henry,** lawyer, author. (See vol. 1909; also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CARTER, Albert Paine,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; s. Henry H. and Lydia A. (Paine) Carter; descendant of the Carters, who settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 17th century; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897; m. Elizabeth C. Cheney, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1899; children, Elizabeth C., Martha A. Practiced in Boston since 1897; pres. John Carter & Co., Inc.; dir. Newton Trust Co.; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 2 yrs. Treas. Stone Inst., and Newton Home for Aged People. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Brae Burn Country, Newton. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

**CARTER, Charles Francis,** clergyman; b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 14, 1856; s. Timothy Walker and Eliza Harriett (Bayley) Carter; grad. Yale, 1878; Andover Theol. Sem., 1882, post-grad. scholarship, 1882-3; m. Chicopee Falls, May 28, 1884, Harriet Fidella Herrick; 4 children, Thomas Walker, Dwight Herrick, Lyon, Frederick Dewhurst. Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Manchester, N.H., 1883-6, Burlington, Vt., 1886-93, North Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 6 mos. in 1895 (supply), Hancock Ch., Lexington, Mass., 1896-10, Park Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1910-14, Immanuel Ch., Hartford (formed by union of Park and Farrington Av. Chs.), since 1914. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; pres. Conn. Congl. Club; chmn. social service com. Conn. Congl. Chs. Pres. Consumers' League, Hartford., etc. Republican. Clubs: Winthrop (Boston); Twentieth Century, Get-together, Conn. Valley Theological, Education, etc. Recreations: golf, music. Address 270 Laurel St., Hartford, Conn.

**CARTER, D. William,** life insurance; b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1866; s. George Henry and Melissa Alma (Goodrich) Carter; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; m. Lillian May Wilson, of Moosehead, Me., Oct. 7, 1898. Began active career as clk. in employ of State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, 1887, and advanced to cashier; asst. sec and sec. same co. since Jan. 17, 1910. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Central Mass. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country, Economic, Churchman's, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 61 Moore Av. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**CARTER, Edward Clarence,** civil engr.; b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853; s. Frederick William and Sarah Maria (Tuller) Carter; prep. edn. Williams Acad. and Stockbridge High Sch.; spl. course, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1891; widower. Born and reared on farm; taught sch., 1873; in employ wholesale house, Brooklyn, 1874-5; began as civ. engr. and surveyor, Lenox, 1889; asst. engr sewage and pumping sta. plant, Lenox, 1893; planned and superintended construction of sewage disposal system, Norfolk, Conn., 1898-9, and additional sewage disposal beds for Lenox, Mass., 1904; dam and reservoir for Lakeville (Conn.) Water Co., 1906-7. Mem. Sch. Com., Lenox, 1894-7; elected sewer commr., Lenox, 1899. Republican. Conglist. Address: Lenox, Mass.

**CARTER, Edward Edgecombe,** college prof.; b. Bath, Me., Oct. 7, 1880; s. Christopher Otis and Margaret (Edgecombe) Carter; ed. pub. schs., Bath, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; m. Helen L. Johnston, of Bath, Me., Oct. 22, 1907; 2 children, Margaret, b. 1910, Ed-

ward, 1911. Asst. prof. forestry, Harvard, since 1910. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Home: Petersham, Mass.

**CARTER, Edwin A.**; b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1863; s. Edwin Y. and Rebecca L. (Dickinson) Carter; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield; m. Nina N. Goodwin, of Springfield, Oct. 9, 1895; 1 son, Charles J. Goodwin. Began active career in the banking business and was cashier of the City Nat. Bank, Springfield, until entered the mfg. business; v.-p., Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Metallic Drawing Roll Co., Hodges Fiber Carpet Co., Hendee Mfg. Co., Torrington Co. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country; Union League (New York); Union (Boston). Recreations: farming, fishing, hunting. Home: 238 Maple St., Springfield; (summer) Becket, Mass. Office: 25 Harrison St., Springfield, Mass.

**CARTER, Franklin**, educator; b. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1837; s. Preserve Wood and Ruth Wells (Holmes) Carter; student Yale, 1855-7; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1864, Ph.D., 1877; student U. of Berlin, 1863-4, 1872-3; (LL.D., Union, 1881, Yale, 1901, Williams, 1904, S.C. Coll., 1905); m. Sarah Leavenworth Kingsbury, of Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1863; 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Sabin Leake, d. Dr. H. L. Sabin, of Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1908. Prof. Latin, Williams, 1865-72; prof. German, Yale, 1872-81; pres. Williams Coll., 1881-1901; resigned; later lecturer on Theism; pres. of Clarke Sch. for the Deaf, since 1896. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Edn., 1896-1900; presdl. elector, 1896; trustee Williams College, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 1896-1901. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1881-6), Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass. Colonial Soc. Club: University (New York). Author: Life of Mark Hopkins, 1892. Home: Williamstown, Mass.

**CARTER, George Edward**, trustee; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1852; s. George Putnam and Maria (Copeland) Carter; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge; m. Louise C. Bradley, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1895. Engaged for 13 yrs. in silk mfg. business; has acted as trustee of estates since 1884. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E. Soc. of New York, Bostonian Soc., Beacon Soc. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Essex County, Merchants. Recreations: golf. Home: 1265 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**CARTER, George Hayward**, treasurer D. & L. Slade Co., Boston; b. Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1859; s. Horace and Caroline L. (Cromwell) Carter; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; m. Lillian, d. Rev. L. B. Bates, D.D., of East Boston, Jan. 17, 1889. Has been treas. and dir. D. & L. Slade Co., since 1905 (in employ since 1874); dir. Chelsea Trust Co.; mayor of Chelsea, 1893, 94. Ex-pres. N.E. Assn. of Mfrs.' Representatives; ex-pres. Business Science Club of Boston, Mayor's Club of Mass., Chelsea Y.M.C.A., and actively identified with many business, charitable and religious socs. Mem. Chelsea Bd. of Trade. Recreations: motoring. Home: 31 South St., Brighton, Mass. Office: 189 State St., Boston.

**CARTER, Henry B.**, business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARTER, Howard Williston**, retired educator; b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855; s. Frederick William and Sarah Maria (Tuller) Carter; descendant of Rev. Thomas Carter, 1st minister of Woburn, Mass., 1642-84; prep. edn., Stockbridge High Sch. and Williams Acad.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1877, A.M., 1887; m. Lenox, Mass., Oct. 1, 1885, Nellie Russell Cordis; 3 children, Howard Cordis (A.B., Yale, 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913), Clarence Russell (A.B., Yale, 1912), Harold Frederick (B.S., Lafayette, 1916). Teacher, Pittsfield, Mass., 1877-8, White Plains, N.Y., 1878-81, Lawrenceville, N.J., 1881-2, Rye, N.Y., 1882-5; studied in Germany 1885-6; prin. Robbins Sch., Norfolk, Conn., 1887-01; pres. Norfolk Realty Co.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Norfolk. Life mem. Conn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Phi Beta Kappa (Williams), Norfolk Glee Club, Litchfield County Choral Union. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Litchfield County University (sec. and treas.), Norfolk Club. Student of genealogy; has prepared a genealogy of Carter family. Recreations: shooting and fishing. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**CARTER, James Richard**, paper mfr.; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1849; s. Richard B. and Lucy Lazell (Hobart) Carter; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Carrie, d. Rev. Chauncey and Eunice (Lakey) Giles, of New York, Oct. 15, 1873. Founded Carter, Rice & Co., paper mfrs., Boston, 1871; half owner, treas. and mgr. same, since its incorpn., 1884; treas. Carter Ink Co., since 1896; pres. Carter, Rice & Carpenter Co. (Denver, Colo.), Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Co. (Nashua, N.H.); trustee and executor of estates. Pres. Mass. New Ch. Union since 1898; mem. and sec. Mayor's Municipal Commn., Boston, 1898-9; treas. Gen. Conv. New Jerusalem Ch., since 1900; dir. New Ch. Theol. Sch.; pres. Boston Merchants' Assn., 1898-9, Boston Associated Bd. of Trade, 1900-2, Boston Paper Trade Assn., 1895-6. Clubs: Commercial, Exchange, Brae Burn Country, Newton, Neighborhood. Recreations: travel. Home: 235 Mt. Vernon St., W. Newton, Mass. Office: 246 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CARTER, John William Dodge**, merchant; b. Concord, N.H., Apr. 30, 1840; s. Jacob and Caroline Ramsdell (Stocking) Carter; ed. pvt., grammar and high schs., Concord, and Clinton Grove Inst., Weare, N.H.; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1870, Agnes Hudson. Clk. in postoffice, Concord, 1856-9; went to Texas, 1859, and entered jewelry business; driven out of Texas by war and goods confiscated by Confederate Govt., 1861; entered employ of Am. Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1862; removed to Portland, Me., and became connected with A. Dunyon, jeweler, 1864; succeeded Mr. Dunyon in business as Carter Bros., 1872, inc., 1893, as Carter Bros. Co., of which is pres. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Jewelers' Assn., Me. Geneal. Soc., Mechanics' Assn., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Portland Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Odd Fellows, K.P., Portland Fraternity. Clubs: Economic, Civic, Congregational. Home: 384 Spring St. Office: 521 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**CARTER, Nathan Franklin**, clergyman; b. Henniker, N.H., Jan. 6, 1830; s. Nathan and Margery (Wadsworth) Carter; A.B., Dartmouth, 1853, A.M., 1856; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1865; m. Harriet Frances Weeks, of Exeter, N.H., Mar. 12, 1860 (now deceased); m. 2d, Mrs. Hattie Louise (Jewell) Gale, of Exeter, N.H., Oct. 12, 1892. Prin. Highland Lake Inst., East Andover, N.H., 1853-4, Concord (N.H.) High Sch., 1854-5, Exeter (N.H.) High Sch., 1855-64; licensed to preach, 1859; ordained Congl. ministry, 1867; acting pastor Pembroke, N.H., 1865-6, North Yarmouth, Me., 1867-9, Orfordville, N.H., 1869-74; pastor, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1874-9; acting pastor Quechee, Vt., 1879-80, pastor, 1880-7; settled in Concord, N.H., 1887; supplied Wilmot, N.H., 1888-90; East Andover and Andover, 1890-1; East Concord 3 months, 1891; Campton, N.H., 1892-3; Hopkinton, N.H., 1895-6. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. (librarian, 1895-06), N.H. Prisoners' Aid Assn. (sec. 1891-10). Central N.H. Congl. Club (sec., 1891-11). Author: History of Pembroke, N.H., 1895; Native Ministry of New Hampshire, 1906. Editor of the History of Newfields, N.H., 1912. Home: 51 Rumford St., Concord, N.H.

**CARTER, Ray Frederic**, clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARTER, Richard Burrage**, ink mfr.; b. West Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1877; s. John W. and Helen (Burrage) Carter; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; m. Annie I. Waterhouse, of Newtonville, Mass., June 28, 1906 (died Sept. 4, 1908); m. 2d, Elsie Hobart, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 1914. Pres. Carter's Ink Co. since 1903; dir. Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston City, Brae Burn Country, Commonwealth Country, Newton Boat; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: golf, tennis, ca-

noeing. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 239 1st St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CARTER, Seth May,** lawyer; b. Winthrop, Me., July 25, 1854; s. A. Warren and Ada May Carter; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; m. Greene, Me., Dec. 25, 1878, Mary A. Crosby. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since practiced at Lewiston, Me.; mem. White & Carter, since 1889; trustee Androscoggin Co. Savings Bank; dir. Somerset Ry. Co.; city solicitor, Auburn; mem. Exec. Council of State of Me., 1887-8; chmn. Rep. State Com. since 1905; gen. counsel Me. Central R.R. since May 1, 1912. Mem. Co., State and Am. Bar Assns. Home: Auburn, Me. Office: Lewiston, Me.*

**CARTER, Solon Augustus,** public official; b. Leominster, Mass., June 22, 1837; s. Solon and Lucretia (Joslin) Carter; ed. pub. schs.; m. Emily Augusta Conant, of Leominster, Dec. 13, 1860; 2 children, Edith Hincks, b. Jan. 1, 1864, Florence Gertrude (deceased). Served in Civil War as capt. Co. G, 14th N.H. Vol. Inf., 1862-4; capt. and asst. adj.-gen. vols., July 25, 1864, to close of war; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1869-70; state treas. of N.H., 1872-4, and July 1, 1875-Feb. 1, 1913, by continuous re-election; pres. Concord Bd. Water Commrs.; pres. Union Trust Co., State Dwelling House Ins. Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank. Mason (33°). Clubs: Wonolancet (Concord). Home: 40 S. Main St., Concord, New Hampshire.

**CARTER, William Eugene,** farmer, hotel propr.; b. Lewis, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1859; s. Mitchell Carter (formerly Charrette) and Florence (Beaulieu) Carter; family traced back to 12th century, the name having been changed in translation; prep. edn. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; student Brown U., 1882-5 (left coll. to enter business); m. Fannie W. Philbrick, of Rye Beach, N.H., Jan. 27, 1887 (died Aug. 12, 1911); no children. With Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., at Providence, R.I., 1886; in hotel business, Rye Beach, N.H., 1886-92; in employ of N.E. Loan & Trust Co., Sioux City, Ia., 1892-3; pres. Sioux City Sewer Pipe Co., 1894-7; traveled in Europe 2 yrs., Alaska 1 yr.; engaged in farming, 1898-06; in hotel business since 1907; now propr. Farragut House, Rye Beach, N.H. Pres. Vt. Dairymen's Assn., 1912, 13; v.-p. Vt. State Fair Commn.; v.-p. Rutland Co. Agrl. Soc.; mem. live stock com. from Vt., of Panama Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Upsilon Chapter, Brown U.). Home: Pittsford, Vt. Office: Rye Beach, N.H.

**CARTMELL, Robert,** mfr.; b. England, 1847; ed. in Eng.; settled at Middlebury, Vt., 1880. Pres. Green Mountain Pulp Co.; dir. Middlebury Nat. Bank; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898, Senate, 1902-3. Republican. Home: Middlebury, Vt.

**CARTWRIGHT, James Weld, Jr.,** electric ry. official. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARTWRIGHT, Walter Orestes,** educator; b. South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., May 28, 1857; s. Joseph and Hannah Stevens (Day) Cartwright; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Brown U., 1881, M.A., Yale, 1905; m. Abbie S. Norris, of Epping, N.H., June 24, 1885; 4 children, Walter Norris, b. Apr. 21, 1886 (died Apr. 25, 1886), Kenneth, Mar. 14, 1890, Marjorie, Dec. 3, 1893, Paul, Feb. 3, 1895. Teacher rural sch., Epping, 1881-2, Chauncey Hall Sch., Boston, 1882-7; prin. high sch., East Douglas, Mass., 1887-8; submaster high sch., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-90; head, math. dept. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1890-1; chief edni. div. Indian Office, Washington, 1892-3; prin. high sch., Fairfield, Me., 1893-4; dist. supt. schs., Brewster, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans, Mass., 1894-7; dist. supt., Georgetown, Groveland and Rowley, Mass., 1897-02; supt. schs., Wallingford, Conn., 1902-6; agt. Conn. State Bd. of Edn., 1906-8; dept. mgr. The Bullard Co., pubs., Boston, since 1908. Sergt. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1884-8; maj. Vt. Acad. Battalion, 1890-1. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., S.O.U.A.M., J.O.U.A.M., Sons of Veterans. Home: 24 Park St., Wakefield, Mass. Office: 46 Cornhill, Boston.

**CARVELLE, Henry De Wolfe,** ophthalmologist; b. Richmond, N.B., Can., May 26, 1852; s. James Sherrard and Elizabeth (Porter) Carvelle; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; engaged in gen. practice, 1878-84; studied in hosps. in London, Paris and New York, 1884-7; m. Anna Brewster Sullivan, of Suncook, N.H., May 5, 1893; 1 child, Euphrosyne P. First phys. in N.H. to practice ophthalmology and otology, exclusively; spl. U.S. pensioning examining eye and ear surgeon since 1884; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Elliott Hosp., Manchester, N.H., 1890-09. Mem. Internat. Med. Congress, A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc.; del. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Havana, Cuba, 1901. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. on med. topics. Address: 967 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**CARVER, Edgar Nathan,** propr. N.E. Linotype School; b. Livermore, Me., Jan. 9, 1857; s. Nathan and Hannah Green (Adams) Carver; ed. common and high schs., Dixfield, Me., and acad., Wilton, Me.; m. Florrie Reynolds, of Canton, Me., May 22, 1884; 1 daughter, Alice Mabel. Followed farming until 22; apprenticed to printer's trade at Phillips, Me., 1880; established Canton Telephone (weekly newspaper), 1883; paper was moved to Rumford Falls (1893) and merged into Rumford Falls Times; continued as editor and mgr. until 1902. Apptd. auditor of state printing, Me., by Gov. Cobb, Dec., 1905; reapptd. by Gov. Fernald in 1909, holding that position 5½ yrs.; now propr. N.E. Linotype Sch., Boston. Sec. Rumford Falls Bd. of Trade, 1894-04; trustee Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1885-12; deacon Bapt. chs. in Canton, Rumford Falls and Augusta, continuous service since 1883. Progressive. Mason and Odd Fellow. Home: 196 St. Botolph St. Office: 295 Huntington Av., Boston.

**CARVER, Eugene Pendleton,** lawyer; b. Searsport, Me., Sept. 5, 1860; s. Nathan Pendleton and Frances Abbie (Pendleton) Carver; direct descendant of Robert Carver, of Plymouth Colony; descendant on mother's side of Maj. Biron Pendleton, first surveyor gen. of Mass. Bay Colony; prep. edn. high sch., Boston; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; m. Clara T. Porter, of Searsport, Me., Aug. 11, 1886; 5 children, Frances A. (Mrs. Frank N. Brooks), Eugene P., Jr., Lois, Nathan P., Ransom F. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and since practiced at Boston; mem. Carver & Blodgett, 1891-07, Carver, Wardner & Goodwin, 1907-12, Carver, Wardner, Cavanagh & Walker since 1912; specializes in internat., commercial and admiralty law. Dir. and mem. finance com. Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., India Mut. Ins. Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Indemnity Co., Boston Parcel Delivery Co., French, Mitchell, Woodbury Co.; one of managers of American Recorder, American Lloyds. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Greatly interested in hist. subjects. Clubs: Algonquin, Art, Union League, Richmond County; Transportation (New York). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 110 State St., Boston, and 27 Cedar St., New York.

**CARVER, Harry Percival,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARVER, Leonard Dwight,** state librarian of Me. Jan. 26, 1841-Sept. 16, 1905. (See vol. 1909.)

**CARVER, Mary Caffrey Low,** cataloguer; b. Waterville, Me.; d. Ira Hobbs and Ellen Mandana (Caffrey) Low; ed. pub. schs., Waterville; Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), Waterville, 1875 (1st woman graduate); m. Leonard Dwight Carver, August 18, 1877 (now deceased). Taught sch. about 6 yrs.; cataloguer Me. State Library, 1891-11. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Sigma Kappa Sorority. Recreations: literature, out of door life. Home: 26 Gurney St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CARVER, R(ufus) Herbert,** M.D.; b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1849; s. Charles H. and Sarah D. (Bliss) Carver; ed. grammar and high sch., Taunton; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; unmarried. Began practice in Providence, R.I., 1870; visiting phys. to Providence Lying-in-Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Clubs: Central, Clinical, R.I. Yacht. Address: 8 Somerset St., Providence, R.I.

**CARVER, Thomas Nixon,** professor economics; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CARY, Annie Louise** (Mrs. Charles M. Raymond), prima donna; b. Wayne, Me., Oct. 22, 1842;

d. Dr. Nelson Howard and Maria (Stockbridge) Cary; grad. Gorham (Me.) Female Sem., 1862; studied under Lyman W. Wheeler, Boston, and Giovanni Corsi, Milan; debut in Italian opera, Copenhagen; afterward, under Strakosch and Mapleson, sang principal contralto and mezzo-soprano rôles of grand opera, Europe and America; m. 1882, Charles Monson Raymond, banker, of New York, and retired from professional life. Home: Norwalk, Conn.*

**CARY, Austin,** forester; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CARY, George Emerson,** clergyman; b. Okayama, Japan, Jan. 27, 1884; s. Rev. Otis (D.D.) and Ellen M. (Emerson) Cary; father missionary A.B.C.F.M. to Japan; descendant of John Cary, of Plymouth and Bridgewater, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1907; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1912; holder of Amherst Coll. South End House fellowship (Boston), 1907-9; m. Ethel Vale Grant, of Taunton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1912. Resident and worker at the South End House, 1907-11; ordained Congl. ministry, Oct., 1912; pastor Holden, Mass., since Sept., 1912. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Club: Congregational (Worcester, Mass.). Address: Holden, Mass.

**CARY, George Foster,** banker; b. East Machias, Me., Mar. 16, 1867; s. Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Cary) Cary; grad. Washington Acad., East Machias, 1884; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Charlotte Coleman, of Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1889; 1 son, Charles Austin. Cashier Machias Bank, 1889-02; bank incorporated as Machias Banking Co. and was pres. same, 1902-12; treas. Machias Savings Bank, 1897-12 (resigned); treas. and dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Portland, Me., since 1912. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1899. Treas. Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me. since 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Office: 396 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**CARY, Melbert Brinkerhoff,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CASAS, William Beltran de las,** lawyer; b. Malden, Mass., Mar. 3, 1857; s. Francisco Beltran and Elizabeth Carder (Pedrick) de las Casas; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1884; m. Margrethe Koefoed Christensen, of Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1903 (died 1911). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Metropolitan Park Commn. of Mass. since 1892 (chmn. bd. since 1895). Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 8 yrs. Trustee Malden Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, University, of Malden (v.-p.), El Club Español, of Boston (v.-p.). Recreations: travel. Home: 95 Cedar St., Malden, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**CASASSA, Andrew A.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 17, 1886; s. Angelo and Luigia (Risso) Casassa; prep. edn. Revere (Mass.) High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1908; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since Feb., 1909; town solicitor of Revere, 1914, city solicitor, 1915-16; mem. Sch. Com. 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen 2 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15. Pres. Revere Bd. of Trade since 1912. Mem. Chelsea Bar Assn. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O.Elks, Eagles, A.O.U.W., Knights of Columbus. Recreations: motoring. Home: 70 Otis St., Revere, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**CASE, Raymond Stanley,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**CASE, Theodore G.,** lawyer; b. Tariffville, Ct., Nov. 20, 1875; s. William Cullen and Margaret (Turnbull) Case; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1900; studied law with father, also spl. student Yale Law Sch. 1 yr.; m. June 28, 1910, Christine E. Loomis, of Granby, Conn. Practiced in Hartford since Oct. 1, 1903; asst. state's atty. for Hartford County, 1909-13; sec. and treas. Salmon Brook Water Co. Pres. Granby Pub. Library. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: University (Hartford). Home: Granby, Conn. Office: 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**CASE, William Scoville,** judge; b. Tariffville, Conn., June 27, 1863; s. William C. and Margaret (Turnbull) Case; A.B., Yale, 1885; m. Elizabeth Nichols, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 8, 1891; 2 children, Mary, John Rodman. Admitted to bar, 1887; clerk of bills, Conn. Legislature, 1887-9; law clk. U.S. Patent office, 1891-3; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Conn., 1897-01; judge Superior Ct. of Conn. since Oct. 1, 1901. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Author: Forward House, 1895. Wrote History of Granby, in Memorial History of Hartford County, 1884. Clubs: Hartford Golf, Graduates' (New Haven). Home: 62 Highland St. Address: County Bldg., Hartford, Conn.*

**CASE, Winthrop Walter,** Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.; b. New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1861; s. Anthony and Abby M. (Richards) Case; ed. pub. schs., New Hartford; m. Adeline Burnham, of Randolph, Vt., May 26, 1888; 4 children, Anita S., Gordon H., Adeline, Burnham. Began in mfg. business at Pine Meadow, Conn.; engaged in farming 2 yrs.; employed in Office Holyoke Machine Co. 4 yrs.; bookkeeper Munn & Baush Iron Foundry 2 yrs., Holyoke Steam Boiler & Iron Works 1 yr., Sears & Co. 2 yrs., Holyoke Hydrant & Iron Co. 2 yrs.; solicitor Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 25 yrs.; gen. agt. same for Western Mass. since Jan. 1, 1899; pres. Holyoke Steam Boiler & Iron Works. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: traveling. Home: 7 Miller Av., Holyoke, Mass. Office: 374 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**CASEY, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; s. of Jeremiah and Margaret (O'Brien) Casey; grad. English High Sch., Boston; studied law in office of Stearns & Butler and Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Andover, Mass., Ellen G., d. James and Sarah (Masterson) McGuinness, of Blackstone, Mass., June 8, 1887. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; law clk. dist. atty.'s office, Suffolk Co., 1888-93; asst. U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1893-04; spl. asst. U.S. Atty. since 1904; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-2. Home: 15 Wales St., Dorchester, Boston. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston.

**CASH, Alvin Coleman;** b. Central Falls, R.I., Mar. 29, 1841; s. David and Louisa Clementine (Aldrich) Cash; ed. pub. schs., Central Falls; m. Florine Ardelle Perry, of Rehoboth, Mass., Oct., 27, 1868; 4 children, Harry A., Delya F. (Mrs. Henry A. Claflin), Ernest S., Maybelle W. (Mrs. Leon B. Parker). Engaged in business on own account as carriage, sign and ornamental painter, more than 30 yrs. (now retired); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., since 1911. Served in Civil War, in 7th Mass. Inf. 3 yrs.; wounded in Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. Mem. from R.I. of Commn. on Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Battle of Gettysburg, 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Quartermaster of Lower Post, No. 17, G.A.R. for several yrs., also insp. and a.d.c. on staff of dept. comdr. Address: 52 Spring St., Pawtucket, R. I.

**CASS, Arthur T.,** banking; b. Tilton, N.H., Apr. 9, 1865; s. William True and Mary Emery (Locke) Cass; ed. pub. schs. and Tilton Sem.; m. Mary W. Packard, of Boston, May 16, 1894; 3 children, Kingman Packard, b. Apr. 1, 1895, William True, b. May 27, 1899, Esther Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1903. Cashier Citizens' Nat. Bank, Tilton, N.H.; treas. Iona Savings Bank; dir. Ideal Mfg. Co. Moderator of Tilton 6 yrs., town treas. 2 yrs.; mem. Bd. Edn., 5 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901; trustee Pub. Library since 1887. Pres. Northern Bankers' Assn. of N.H. and Vt. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Clubs: Board of Trade, Republican (pres. 4 yrs.). Address: Tilton, N.H.

**CASSIDY, John,** pres. Eastern Trust Savings Bank, Bangor, Me.

**CASSIDY, William Morton,** clergyman; b. Boston, Aug. 9, 1859; s. Robert and Margaret (Stewart) Cassidy; grad. grammar sch., Boston, 1875; in mercantile business 6 yrs.; student Wilbraham Acad., 1881; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1888-9; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-6; m. Minnie Deborah Valden, of Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1889; 5 chil-

dren, Robert Valden, Minnie Grace, Morton Stewart (deceased), Margaret Albee (deceased), Josephine Ward. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1889-91, Graniteville, 1891-3, West Medford, 1893-7, Hopkinton, 1897-1900, Whitinsville, 1900-3, North Andover, 1903-4, Danvers, 1904-9, Greenfield, 1909-12, Webster since 1912. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Republican. Address: Webster, Mass.

**CASSINO, Samuel Edson,** publisher; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; s. John Trask and Harriet Lucretia (Phelps) Cassino; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1872, Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, 1875, Agassiz Sch. Zoölogy, Pennikeese Island, 1875; m. Melvina King Osborn, of Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877. Began to publish books, 1877; has issued from 250 to 300 vols., principally standard and illustrated books and works on natural history, first Am. edits. of Goethe's and Schiller's works, etc.; compiled and published 19 edits. Naturalists' Directory, 1877-1905; now principally occupied with publishing Little Folks (1st number Nov., 1897) and juvenile books. Conglist. Independent Republican. Home: 20 Savoy Rd., Asgood Park. Office: Loring and Jefferson Avs., Salem, Mass.*

**CASTLE, William Ernest,** zoölogist; b. Alexandria, O., Oct. 25, 1867; s. William Augustus and Sarah (Fassett) Castle; A.B., Denison U., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; m. Clara Sears Bosworth, of Wellsville, Kan., Aug. 18, 1896. Taught Latin, Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1895-6; instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1896-7; instr. zoölogy, 1897-03, asst. prof., 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: Payson Rd., Belmont, Mass.*

**CASTLE, William Richards, Jr.,** editor; b. Honolulu, H.I., June 19, 1878; s. William Richards and Ida Beatrice (Lowrey) Castle; ed. Punahou Prep. and Punahou Sch. to 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Margaret Farlow, of Boston, June 3, 1902. Asst. dean Harvard Coll., 1906-13; trustee Dummer Acad., Ipswich, Mass., 1909-12, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., since 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Grolier, Authors' (New York). Author: The Green Vase, 1912; Hawaii Past and Present, 1913; The Pillar of Sand, 1914. Editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine since 1915; contbr. various articles on coll. matters to mags. and papers. Home: 243 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 3 Gray's Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**CASWELL, Frank Livingston;** b. Narragansett Pier, R.I., Nov. 20, 1872; s. James Dallas and Annie (Davidson) Caswell; ed. pub. schs., Narragansett Pier; South Kingstown High Sch.; spl. studies, Brown U., 1891-3; m. Feb. 15, 1898, Theresa Agnes Hageczky, of Boston. Asst. postmaster, Narragansett, under Pres. McKinley's administration; supt. Sea View R.R. since Mar. 1, 1903; mem. Town Council of Narragansett, 1904, 6, 7, 8; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1909-11, Senate, 1912, 15, 16. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Narragansett Pier, R.I.

**CATE, Frank Clarence,** paper mcht.; b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 27, 1880; s. Charles F. and Elizabeth L. (Butman) Cate; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Malden; m. Mary L. Abbot, of Manchester, N.H., Mar. 29, 1910; 2 children, Lucille Abbot, Frank Clarence, Jr. Began active career in employ of Higgin, Snow Co., wholesale paper dealers, Boston, May 1, 1899; title of firm later changed to Andrews-Burr Paper Co. and, in 1911, to Andrews Paper Co., of which is sec. and dir. Recreations: farming. Home: Ellis Av., Reading, Mass. Office: 54 India St., Boston.

**CATE, George Washington,** jurist; Mar. 10, 1834-July 28, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**CATHCART, Samuel MacIntosh,** clergyman; b. Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 27, 1863; s. David and Agnes (McCartney) Cathcart; came to America in 1882; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1895; post-grad. course in philosophy, history and economics, Yale; m. Harriet H. Smith, of Westerly, R.I., Sept. 2, 1892. Was asst. to D. L. Moody in evangelistic work, 1890-1; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Chelsea, Mass., 1896-02, Middleboro, Mass., 1902-7; acting Pastor Pawcatuck Ch., Westerly, R.I., Sept., 1907-June, 1908, pastor same, 1908-14. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Ministers, Des Moines, Ia., 1904; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1906. Republican. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Westerly, R.I.

**CATHERON, Allison Graham,** lawyer; b. Kempt, Queen's Co., N.S., June 26, 1878; s. Howard Douglas and Mary Arbella (Allison) Catheron; brought to U.S., 1883; prep. edn. Beverly (Mass.) high Sch.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Alice L. Millett, of Beverly, Mass., Sept. 24, 1906; 2 children, Lorraine, Miriam. Admitted to bar, 1905; mem. Hoag & Catheron since 1906; treas. Provident Realty Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 14, 15. Prin. High Sch., Norwell, Mass., 1900-2. Pres. North Shore br. of Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: swimming. Home: 11 Magnolia St., Beverly, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**CATLIN, Charles Albert,** chemist; b. Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1849; s. Henry Wadhams and Mary Cobb (Mayo) Catlin; brother of Henry Guy and Robert Mayo Catlin; B.S., U. of Vt., 1872, Ph.B., 1873 (Sc.D., 1913); special course Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-5; m. Frances L. Herrick, of Burlington, Vt., June 20, 1877. Chemist, Rumford Chem. Works, Providence, 1873-5 and since 1878. Inventor and patentee of chem. processes and applications, many of which relate to manufacture of phosphates for dietetic purposes. Trustee U. of Vt. and R.I. Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor), Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Clubs: University, Hope, R.I. Country. Author: Baking Powders, 1899. Contbr. to tech. journs. Home: 133 Hope St., Providence, R.I.*

**CATLIN, Edward Harwood,** army officer; b. Meriden, N.H., Oct. 18, 1858; s. Benjamin Rush and Mary E. (Morrill) Catlin; prep. edn. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; m. Lucy Baldwin, of Wilmot, N.H., Aug. 25, 1881; 5 children, Evelyn Esta, Marion F., Harwood B., Geo. Sumner, Charles Edward. Commd. 2d lt., U.S. A., June 12, 1880, 1st lt., Nov. 4, 1886, capt., Mar. 2, 1899; retired as maj. for disability incident to the service, Sept. 16, 1905. Republican. Conglist. Address: Hill, N.H.

**CATLIN, George Boardman,** mfr.; b. Winooski, Vt., Feb. 4, 1859; s. George G. and Ellen Frances (Boardman) Catlin; A.B., U. of Vt., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Ina M. Weston, of Winooski, Aug. 16, 1882; 2 children, Ellen Weston, Ruth Ford. Bookkeeper with Clark Bros. & Co., Chicago, 1881-2; bookkeeper and mgr. Fond du Lac Iron Co., Wis., 1882-3; mgr. W.F. & S.H. Weston, iron mfrs., Keene, N.Y., 1883-5; mem. Weston & Catlin, Winooski, 1885-7; bookkeeper and salesman, Swift & Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1888-9; supt. Sloss Iron & Steel Co., Birmingham, 1889-95; mem. Tobey & Catlin, lime and lumber, Winooski, 1896-06; conducting business in own name, since 1906; pres. Champlain Valley Lime Co.; trustee Winooski Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. O.E.S., Delta Psi. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. Address: 292 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

**CATLIN, Lyman Sheldon,** banker; b. Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 21, 1840; s. Sheldon and Cornelia (Baldwin) Catlin; ed. common schs., and 4 mos. at Harwinton Acad.; m. Helen J. Lewis, of Stratford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1871 (died 1906); 4 children, Sheldon, Lucy J., George L., Cornelia J. Served in vol. army, Civil War, 1862-6, as pvt. and 1st lt.; in ins. and real estate business, Bridgeport, Conn., since 1873; treas. and trustee Mechanics and Farmers Savings Bank since 1873; dir. and clk. City Nat. Bank; dir. United Illuminating Co., New Haven, Cuba Fruit Co., N.J. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Clubs: Seaside, Weatogue Golf. Home: 243 Mill Hill Av. Office: 107-9 Wall St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**CATLIN, William Hopkins,** banker; b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 24, 1842; s. Benjamin Hopkins and Amelia Deborah (Spencer) Catlin; immigrant ancestors, Thomas Catlin and Garrand Spencer, Bos-

ton, 1630; direct descendant of Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn., and Rev. John Wilson, pastor First Ch., Boston; ed. common and high schs., Meriden and Hartford, Conn.; m. Helen Mar Bailey, of Barton Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1871 (died 1880); m. 2d, Jennie Winslow, of North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1883. Served as pvt. Co. A, 15th Conn. Regt., Civ. War, 1862-5; clk. in hardware store, Erie, Pa., 2 yrs.; on cattle ranch in Barton Co., Mo., 1868-73; traveling salesman 2 yrs.; became connected with Meriden Savings Bank, 1877, and is sec., treas. and trustee same. Republican. Conglist. Dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. G.A.R., Royal Arcanum. Club: Army and Navy of Conn. Home: 130 E. Main St. Office: 63 E. Main St., Meriden, Conn.

**CAVANAGH, James F.,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., June 19, 1872; s. John F. and Annie S. (Farley) Cavanagh; ed. Everett (Mass.) High Sch.; LL.B. and LL.M., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; m. Jean L. Matthieson, of Boston, June 7, 1904. Was Boston mgr. New York Life Ins. Co.; state mgr. Washington Life Ins. Co. In practice in Boston since 1907 as mem. firm of Cavanagh & Hendrick. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11, 12; author of anti-loan shark law of 1911; also author of new savings bank law and law for sch. savings. Republican; Taft del.-at-large for Mass., Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Knights of Columbus (past state deputy supreme knight), Everett Lodge Elks (past exalted ruler), Foresters of America, Owls, Charitable Irish Y.M. Catholic Assn. Club: Boston City. Recreations: reading, swimming, bowling. Home: 19 Gilmore St., Everett, Mass. Office: 8 Congress St., Boston.

**CAVANAUGH, John Bernard,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., June 19, 1871; s. Thomas J. and Mary A. (Gallagher) Cavanaugh, both natives of Ireland; ed. grammar and high schs., Manchester; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; m. Margaret E. McDermott, of Oriskany Falls, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1906. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1897, and since practiced at Manchester; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 01, 03, Senate, 16th Dist., 1905; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. Governor's Council, 1915-16. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Manchester Bar Assn., Manchester Hist. Soc. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Ancient Order Hibernians, Knights of Columbus. Home: 294 Laurel St. Office: 814 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**CAVERLY, Charles Solomon,** M.D.; b. Troy, N.H., Sept. 30, 1856; s. Dr. Abiel M. and Sarah L. (Goddard) Caverly; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1881; m. Mabel A. Tuttle, of Rutland, Vt., Nov. 4, 1885; 1 son, Harley Tuttle (died at age of 23). Practiced in Rutland since 1883; splty. diseases of throat and lungs; dir. and attending phys. to Rutland Hosp.; consulting phys. Proctor Hosp.; prof. hygiene, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; trustee Vt. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; mem. since 1890, pres. since 1891, Vt. State Bd. of Health; asst. surgeon Vt. N.G., 1886-9. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1891-2), Rutland Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1891-2), Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Conglist. Club: Rutland Country. Author of numerous papers in proc. med. socs. Recreations: golf, fishing, local history. Address: 9 Court St., Rutland, Vt.

**CAVERNO, Julia Harwood,** educator; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862; d. Charles and Abigail H. (Smith) Caverno; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; unmarried. Teacher Greek and Latin, Grant Collegiate Inst., Chicago, 1887-93; instr. and asso. prof. Greek, 1893-05, prof. since 1905, head of dept. since 1912, Smith Coll. Recreations: walking, housekeeping. Address: 8 West St., Northampton, Mass.

**CAZIARC, Louis Vasmer,** army officer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CENTERVALL, Ivan Alexis Teofil,** dentist; b. Skarhult, Sweden, Apr. 11, 1871; s. Johan Christian and Nanna Johanna (Anderson-Leo) Centervall; came to America, 1892; B.S., Helsingborg Sch., 1890; student, Helsingborg Medico-Gymnastic Inst., 1890-1, D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1904; grad. Boston Evening High Sch., 1907; m. Adele Torborg Regina Jönsson, of Manchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1903; children, Forster Ivan, Margarita Malvina, Alexauttra Torborg. Asst. Swedish Medico-Gymnastic Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1891-2; practiced med. gymnastics and massage in Boston, 1892-04; began practice dentistry, Boston, 1904; instr. clin. dentistry, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch. since 1905. Mem. Boston and Tufts Dental Alumni Assns., Nat. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc. Episcopalian. Club: Swedish Gymnastic Posse. Home: 164 Dent St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Park Bldg., Boston.

**CEPPI, Oscar A.,** mfr.; b. Boston, Oct. 27, 1877; adopted son of Alexander Ceppi; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.; m. Helene Sullivan, Boston, June 10, 1903; 2 daughters, Katherine, Helene. Has been identified with mfr. of mouldings since beginning of active career, 1896; after death of father, 1913, company was incorporated as A. Ceppi Co., of which is pres. Catholic. Home: 38 Crowninshield Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 101 Broadway Extension, Boston.

**CHABOT, Joseph Gregoire,** lawyer; b. Somerset, P.Q., Can., May 8, 1865; s. Francois Octave and Clarence (Chainé) Chabot; lived in Lewiston Me., since Apr., 1871; ed. pub. schs., Androscoggin Business Coll. and by home study; worked in shoe store, Lewiston, 9 yrs., and taught in Lewiston evening pub. schs. 2 yrs.; m. Winnefred Stone, of Lewiston, Nov. 24, 1903. Collaborator and writer for newspapers, "Le Messager," and "Le Courrier du Maine." Admitted to bar, 1894, and since practiced at Lewiston; dir., treas. and atty. Franco-American Assn.; dir. and atty. Lake Auburn Crystal Ice Co. Mem. Androscoggin Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar. Assn., Musical and Literary Club. Republican. Catholic. Recreations: touring in automobile. Home: 47 Shawmut St. Office: 228 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**CHACE, Arnold Buffum,** cotton mfr.; b. Valley Falls, R.I., Nov. 10, 1845; s. Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Buffum) Chace; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1892); studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867, École de Medicine, Paris, 1868; m. Eliza C. Greene, of Providence, Oct. 24, 1871. Began in cotton mfg. business at Valley Falls, R.I., 1869; pres. Westminster Bank, Providence; dir. Barnard Mfg. Co., Fall River; treas. Valley Falls Co. Trustee since 1876, treas., 1882-1900, now chancellor, Brown U. Home: 324 Angell St., Providence, R.I. Office: Albion, R.I.*

**CHACE, Charles Sidney,** florist; b. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1840; s. Daniel Sherman and Belinda (Pierce) Chace; descendant of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestors, among whom was Capt. Pierce, killed in King Phillip's War, 1676; ed. pub. schs. and Dighton Acad.; m. Jan. 20, 1861, at Warren, R.I., Mary Mason Hale, of Swansea, Mass. Mem. Sch. Com., auditor, moderator town meeting 25 yrs.; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 24 yrs.; chmn. selectmen; overseer of poor; mem. Bd. of Health 18 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1911, 12; justice of the peace. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Chace Chase Assn. Mason; mem. Grange. Clubs: Taunton Yacht, Middlesex (Mass.) Republican. Address: Dighton, Mass.

**CHACE, Jonathan,** ex-senator; b. Fall River, Mass., July 22, 1829; s. Harvey and Hannah (Wood) Chace; ed. Friends Sch., Providence; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1882); m. Jane C. Moon, of Fallsington, Pa., Oct. 12, 1854. Mem. firm of J. H. & J. Chace, cotton mfrs.; pres. Phœnix Nat. Bank. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1876-8; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses (1881-5); elected U.S. senator, 1885, to fill unexpired term (1885-7) of Henry B. Anthony, deceased, and resigned from Congress; reëlected for term, 1887-93, but resigned from senate, Apr. 9, 1889. Republican. Trustee Brown U., since 1892. Address: Valley Falls, R.I.*

**CHADBOURN, Erlon R. ("Tom Tangler"),** newspaper spl. editor; b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 25, 1855; s. Sylvanus and Lurana Small (Moody) Chadbourn; common sch. edn., supplemented by scientific lectures at Boston; learned printer's trade; m. Lillie G. Walker, of Woburn, Mass., June 22, 1887. Editor young people's depts. in Portland

(Me.) Argus 38 yrs., Chicago Inter Ocean since 1880, Buffalo Express, Hartford Times, Spokane Spokesman-Review, Trenton Advertiser, Indiana Farmer, New York Christian Advocate, Boston Wellspring, Nashville Visitor, Winnipeg Farmers' Advocate, and other leading jours. Has prepared a weekly letter of Scientific Miscellany since 1879, which has been extensively used in papers in U.S., Canada, Great Britain, Australia, Hong Kong, and in other parts of the world. Has also supplied a daily column on scientific and industrial affairs for prominent Am. jours. Home: Melrose, Mass.*

**CHADBOURNE, George Storrs,** retired clergyman; b. Somersworth, N.H., Dec. 30, 1833; s. Samuel and Sophronia W. (Odiorne) Chadbourne; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1858, A.M., 1861 (D.D., 1883; S.T.D., Claflin, 1884); m. Martha M. Ransom, of Medford, Mass., June 14, 1898. Teacher, 1858-63, asso. prin., 1860-63, Troy Conf. Acad., Vt.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1858; in ministry of the ch. 50 yrs., Troy and N.E. confs.; presiding elder Boston and Cambridge dists., 1886-94; del. Gen. Confs., M.E. Ch., 1888-92; prof. ednl. instns., 5 yrs.; trustee and sec. Ch. Aid Soc. of N.E. Conf., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Melrose, Mass.*

**CHADWICK, French Ensor,** rear-admiral U.S.N.; b. Morgantown, W.Va., Feb. 29, 1844; s. Daniel Clark and Margaret Eliza (Evans) Chadwick; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from W.Va., 1861, grad. 1864; m. Cornelia J. Miller, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1878. Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Dec. 12, 1884; capt., Nov. 7, 1897; rear-admiral, Oct. 11, 1903. Summer of 1864, was attached to the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served Susquehanna, 1865-6, Juniata, 1866-7, Sabine, 1867-8, Tuscarora, 1868-70, Guerriere, 1870-2; Naval Acad., 1872-5; Powhatan, 1875-8; Navy Yard, New York, 1879-80; spl. duty 3d light house dist, 1880-2; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1882-9; comd. Yorktown, 1889-91; chief, intelligence office, 1892-93; chief Bur. of Equipment, 1893-7; comd. New York, and chief of staff of Admiral Sampson, during war with Spain, participated in the most important engagements in the Atlantic during the war, and was advanced 5 numbers in range for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle; pres. Naval War Coll., Newport, 1900-3; duty in connection with Naval War Coll., 1903-4; comdr.-in-chief, South Atlantic Squadron, 1904; retired, Feb. 28, 1906. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Navy Hist. Soc. and interested in municipal govt., on which he has frequently written and spoken. Has been mem. Newport Council and Park Commn. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Newport, R.I.*

**CHADWICK, George Whitefield,** conductor; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; studied in Germany, 1877-80; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1897; LL.D., Tufts, 1905). Dir. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Composed 5 overtures (Rip Van Winkle, Thalia, Melpomene, Adonais, Euterpe); 3 symphonies, Opera Judith, various choral works, and smaller orchestral works—songs, string quartettes, etc.; ode for dedication of Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. Address: 360 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**CHADWICK, Henry Dexter,** M.D.; b. Boscawen, N.H., Jan. 2, 1872; s. Jeremiah C. and Eliza A. (Austin) Chadwick; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1895-6; m. Edith Nichols Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1898; 2 children, Maurice P., b. Mar. 29, 1899, Barbara, Sept. 24, 1904. Began practice at Waltham, Mass., 1896; in charge pvt. sanatorium, Rutland, Mass., 1903-6; supt. Vt. Sanatorium, Pittsford, Vt., 1907-9; supt. Westfield State Sanatorium since Mar., 1909; acting asst. surgeon, Spanish-Am. War; asst. surgeon, rank of capt., 5th Regt., M.V.M., 1899-1900. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**CHADWICK, Joseph Webber,** educator; b. China, Me., May 8, 1836; s. Abel and Elizabeth (Starrett) Chadwick; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1865; m. Sarah Ellen Roberts, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 26, 1863 (died 1891); m. 2d, Lydia F. Remick, of Wolfeboro, N.H., July 20, 1893; 1 son living, S. Percy R. (head Dept. of Hist., Phillips-Exeter Acad.). Prin. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1862-6; usher and submaster, Boston Latin Sch., 1866-72; master, same, 1872-06 (resigned). One of founders of Malden Pub. Library, Malden Industrial Aid Soc. (sec. 26 yrs.), Malden Home for Aged Persons (chmn. exec. com.). Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Deacon 1st Ch. Clubs: Congregational of Mass., Pine Tree State, Appalachian Mountain, Republican of Mass. (all of Boston). Recreations: farming, traveling. Address: 537 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

**CHAFFEE, George Thrall,** lumber; b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 25, 1857; s. Frederick and Charlotte (Thrall) Chaffee; ed. pub. schs., Rutland, and pvt. sch., Poultney, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Mellie L. Stoddard, of Poultney. In business in Rutland since 1881; pres. Beaver Brook Lumber Co.; partner in F. Chaffee's Sons; v.-p. Chaffee Lumber Co.; also pres. Rutland Trust Co.; dir. Killington Nat. Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. K. of P., Elks. Club: Rutland Country. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**CHAFFEE, Jerome Stuart,** M.D.; b. Amenia, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1873; s. James Stuart and Lydia (Judd) Chaffee; descendant of Thomas Chaffee, Hingham, Mass., about 1636; prep. edn. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; grad. U.S. Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902; m. Grace Dutcher Ketcham, of Dover Plains, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1900. Asst. surgeon U.S. Navy, May, 1898-Nov., 1899; served under Admiral Dewey at Manila; aboard U.S.S. Boston, U.S.S. Monadnock; asst. surgeon, rank of lt., U.S. Army, Feb., 1901-July, 1903 (resigned); 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., since its orgn. Practiced in Sharon, Conn., since 1903; surgeon to Sharon Hosp., also dir.; surgeon N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Mem. A.M.A., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: University, of Litchfield County. Address: 44 Elm St., Sharon, Conn.

**CHAFFEE, Emma Hurd** (Mrs. Arthur W. Chaffee); b. Clinton, Conn.; d. Andrew J. and Mary (Bacon) Hurd; grad. Morgan High Sch., 1877 (salutatorian); m. Arthur Willard Chaffee, June 7, 1888. Especially interested in bearing cheer to lonely, aged and sick. Mem. Conn. Humane Soc., Children's Aid Soc., Consumer's League, State Woman's Suffrage Assn. Chmn. Home Comfort Club; pres. Woman's Educational Club of Moodus; county organizer Conn. State Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-regent Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, D.A.R., and now chmn. patriotic ednl. com.; ex-pres. Woman's Christian Temperance Union; mem. Town Sch. Com. of East Haddam 4 yrs.; corporator of East Haddam Pub. Library. Conglist. Home: Moodus, Conn.

**CHAFFEE, Newman K.,** mfr.; b. Rutland, Vt., July 4, 1868; s. Frederick and Charlotte (Thrall) Chaffee; ed. U. of Vt.; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Mabel Rose Gibson, of Phila., Pa. Partner in F. Chaffee's Sons since 1891; formerly in lumber business; now not actively engaged; dir. Rutland Trust Co.; trustee Rutland Savings Bank; treas. F. R. Patch Mfg. Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910, Senate, 1912; mem. Bd. of Penal Instns., H., 1906-13; trustee U. of Vt. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**CHAFFIN, Charles E.,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAFFIN, William Elmer,** educator; b. Claremont, N.H., Nov. 18, 1862; s. John Willard and Susan (Gage) Chaffin; Claremont farm, of which is owner, was settled on by a Chaffin about 1778; grad. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, 1882; B.S., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1894; m. Belle Howes, of Dennis, Mass., Oct. 3, 1893. Teacher grammar sch., Seabrooke, N.H., 1886, high sch., Westport, Mass., 1887, South Dennis, Mass., 1889; elected supt. schs. of Dennis-Chatham Dist., 1890, and after rearrangement of dist. to include towns of Dennis, Yarmouth and Brewster, was supt. until 1909; since supt. dist. inclusive Scituate, Marshfield and

Duxbury; pres. Egypt Garage & Machine Co. Mem. N.E. Supts.' Assn., Mass. Teachers' Assn., Ednl. Council of Mass. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Past Master). Recreations: motoring. Address: Scituate, Mass.

**CHAGNON, W(inceslas) John B(aptiste),** M.D.; Dec. 28, 1837-Feb. 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHALIFOUX, Joseph L.,** merchant; Dec. 20, 1850-Sept. 24, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHALMERS, Andrew Burns,** clergyman; moved to Baltimore, Md. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHALMERS, James,** clergyman, educator; b. Strathroy, Ont., Can., Nov. 22, 1859; s. Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) Chalmers; descendant of Scotch-Irish ancestry; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; fellow U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1897-9 (D.D., Wheaton, Ill., Coll., 1902; LL.D., Western Mich. Coll., 1904); m. Elizabeth Anderson, of Sparta, Mich., Aug. 30, 1889; 7 children, James Anderson, William Wallace, Elizabeth, Robert Burns, Margaret, Agnes, Herbert Wallace. Prof. of English, Eureka Coll., 1888-9, Ohio State U., 1889-94; prin. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1894-7; pastor Congl. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-02; pres. S. Dak. State Coll., 1902-6; pastor Congl. Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1906-14; supt. schs., Fitchburg, since 1914. Mem. Mass. Bd. Edn. Conglist. Mason (32°). Author: Bible Emblems and Oriental Imagery, 1900; Seven Churches, 1913. Edited Macaulay's Milton and Addison, Irving's Sketch Book, Tennyson's The Princess, Scott's Lady of the Lake. Recreations: golf. Home: 28 Bond St. Office: City Hall, Fitchburg, Mass.

**CHALMERS, James C.,** pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Adams, Mass.

**CHALMERS, Thomas,** clergyman; b. Algoma, Mich., Jan. 8, 1869; s. Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) Chalmers; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied univs. of Marburg, Germany, and St. Andrews, Scotland (D.D., Dartmouth, 1908); m. Maude Virginia Smith, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1894; 9 children, Thomas Lewis, Marjorie, Philip, Donald, Virginia, Eleanor, Barbara, Duncan, Douglas. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Port Huron, Mich., 1894-1900, Manchester, N.H., since 1900; was chmn. com. of 12 which stopped gambling at the Salem (N.H.) race track. Pres. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1912, elected to N.H. Senate, Nov., 1912, and Rep. nominee for pres. of Senate. Chmn. of commrs. of N.E. Congl. Congress; trustee Elliot Hosp.; pres. Pembroke Sanatorium. Mason (32°). Clubs: Intervale Country, Hyannisport (Mass.). Recreations: golf. Address: 1197 Union St., Manchester, N.H.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Abiram,** government banker; Dec. 7, 1837-May 13, 1911. (See vol. 1909; also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CHAMBERLAIN, Albert Henry,** lawyer, treasurer; b. Boston, Dec. 9, 1872; s. Volney R. and Lucia Woodruff (Lincoln) Chamberlain; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1899; m. Annie Robinson Hooper, of Cambridge, formerly of Exeter, N.H., Apr. 11, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar. 1899, and practiced in Boston; treas. Arlington Mills since 1913; treas. and dir. Hoosac Worsted Mills, Daniels Worsted Mills; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1896-97. Mem. Am. and Mass. Bar Assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge), Oakley Country. Republican. Home: 315 Broadway, Methuen, Mass. Address: P. O. Box No. 386, Lawrence, Mass.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Albert Roberts,** lawyer; b. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 11, 1875; s. Abiram and Charlotte (Roberts) Chamberlain; father was state comptroller of Conn., 1901-3, gov., 1903-5; ed. Meriden pub. and high schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897, LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1901; m. June 20, 1907, Sarah Chapel Waterman, of Hudson, N.Y. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1901; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1903-5; served 2 terms as alderman and 2 terms as councilman, Meriden; now clk. Meriden City and Police Courts. Republican. Conglist. Club: Home (Meriden). Home: 819 Broad St. Office: 29 Colony St., Meriden, Conn.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander Francis,** anthropologist; Jan. 12, 1865-Apr. 18, 1914. (See vol. 1909; also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CHAMBERLAIN, Allen,** journalist; b. Boston, May 2, 1867; s. of Augustine Jason and Hannah Augusta (Allen) Chamberlain; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; m. Grace Melbourne Inman, of Stoneham, Mass., May 21, 1890; 1 son, Francis. Began newspaper work as spl. writer for Boston Herald, 1889; gen. reportorial work for Boston Post, under Edwin M. Bacon, 1890; joined Boston Transcript staff as reporter and spl. writer, 1891; free lance in the newspaper and magazine field since 1895. Resided in Winchester, Mass., 1890-08; deputy tree warden 3 yrs., tree warden, 3 yrs., mem. Park Bd., 3 yrs. Unitarian. First sec. and a founder Mass. Forestry Assn.; mem. Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests. Address: 30 Pinckney St., Boston.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Allen Howard,** M.D.; b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 5, 1861; s. Chester and Minerva (Spaulding) Chamberlain; A.B., Harvard, 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; unmarried. House officer Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1888-90; practiced at Foxcroft since 1891; pension examiner during Pres. Cleveland's 2d term. Democrat. Unitarian. Recreations: reading. Address: Foxcroft, Me.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Alvin B.,** retired mcht.; Dec. 16, 1842-Nov. 13, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAMBERLAIN, Frederick Herbert,** judge of probate; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862; s. Ephraim F. and Maria A. (MacFarland) Chamberlain; LL.D., Harvard Law Sch., 1886; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1886; practiced in Worcester until 1907; judge of Probate, Worcester County, since June 5, 1907. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Worcester Agrl. Soc., Hort. Assn., Worcester Grange. Mason. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: 830 Pleasant St. Address: Court House, Worcester, Mass.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Frederick Stanley,** state treas.; b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 19, 1872; s. Valentine Burt and Anna I. (Smith) Chamberlain; pub. sch. edn.; m. Nov. 19, 1896, Irene B. Robinson, of New York. Was connected with Mechanics Nat. Bank, New Britain, 1889-07; cashier New Britain Nat. Bank since 1907; dir. Stanley Works; mem. City Council, 1904-8; city treas., 1908-16; pres. Bd. of Finance and Taxation, 1907-15; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909; treas. State of Conn., 1915-17. Republican. Conglist. Home: 65 Forest St., New Britain, Conn. Office: Hartford, Conn.

**CHAMBERLAIN, George Dudley,** accountant; b. Troy, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1858; s. John N. and Sarah M. (Harrison) Chamberlain; ed. pub. schs. and Stebbins Collegiate Inst., Springfield, Mass.; m. Helen B. Dakin, of Springfield, Nov. 9, 1888; 4 children, Emily, Sydney, Eleanor, Rodger. Bookkeeper in book pub. house and book store, 1872-80; in paymaster's office, U.S. Armory, Springfield, 1880-5; traveling auditor Conn. River R.R., 1885-9; pres. and treas. Warwick Cycle Mfg. Co., Springfield, 1889-92; pub. and editor Good Housekeeping, 1898-01; mem. Springfield Civic Group Commn.; mem. City Council, 1907, 1908; Bd. of Aldermen, 1909-12; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 14, 15. Pres. Springfield Philanthropic Council, pres. Springfield Playground Assn.; dir. Boys' Club Federation of America; mem. bd. dirs. Springfield Boys' Club; dir. Springfield Y.M.C.A.; mem. Springfield Improvement Assn., Springfield Bd. of Trade; trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch.; mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Mass. Civic League (governing bd.), Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Winthrop, Realty, Saturday Night, Springfield Country. Address: 127 Mulberry St., Springfield, Mass.

**CHAMBERLAIN, John Curtis,** lawyer; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; s. John and Emeline L. (Curtis) Chamberlain; A.B., Yale, 1872; student U. of Mich., and in law office of William F. Bailey, York, Pa.; admitted to bar of Minn., 1874, of Conn., 1876; m. Ascutneyville, Vt., Sept. 1, 1874, Mary L. Tuttle (now deceased); m. 2d, Sharon, Conn., Sept. 24, 1878, Nettie Ocain (now deceased); m. 3d, Harriet L. Slason, Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1904.

Prosecuting atty., Bridgeport, 1878-93; county health officer, 1893-4. Republican. Clubs: Seaside Country, Seaside Outing, Metabelchouan (Can.). Recreations: hunting and fishing. Home: 105 Washington Av. Office: 31 Sanford Bldg, Bridgeport, Conn.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence,** educator, soldier; Sept. 8, 1828-Feb. 24, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CHAMBERLAIN, Loyed E.,** probate judge; b. Plympton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1856; s. Robert M. and Eliza A. (Wright) Chamberlain; on mother's side descendant of Bradfords of the Mayflower, father's side early settlers from England; grad. Brockton High Sch., 1875; pvt. studies, 3 yrs.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1885; m. Mina C. Miller, of Camden, Me., Aug. 26, 1890; children, Leslie C., Frederic L. Mem. law firm of Packard & Chamberlain for several yrs.; in gen. law practice; city solicitor Brockton, 1891-4; mem. Chamberlain & Fletcher, 1896-14; asso. justice Police Court, Brockton, 1885-97, resigned; mem. Mass. Senate, 1898-01; judge of probate and insolvency under appmt. of gov. since 1906. Trustee People's Savings Bank, Brockton. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Brockton Chamber of Commerce, Mass. State Bd. of Trade (pres. 1908-10). Club: Commercial (Brockton). Home: 143 Highland St. Office: 106 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Montague,** ornithologist; b. St. John, N.B., Apr. 5, 1844; s. Samuel M. and Catherine W. (Stevens) Chamberlain; ed. pvt. schs., St. John, until 1858; m. Anna Sartoris Prout, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1907. Bookkeeper 18 yrs., and partner, 1885-7, firm of J. & W. F. Harrison, wholesale grocers, St. John; recorder Harvard U., 1889-93, sec., 1893-1900, Lawrence Scientific Sch. For 10 yrs. was active mem. of Canadian army; retired with rank of capt. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: Wellesley, Mass.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Robert Horace,** soldier; June 16, 1838-June 28, 1910 (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Emery,** soldier; Nov. 28, 1827-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAMBERLAIN, William P.,** mcht. (See Vol. 1909.)

**CHAMBERLAYNE, Catharine Jane,** educator; b. Toledo, Can.; d. Ashley Taylor and Cynthia Sheffield (Thompson) Chamberlayne; A.B., Elmira Coll. for Women, 1865; studied lit. and French, in Paris; unmarried. Lady prin. Lasell Sem., 9 yrs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. 6 yrs., Wilbraham Acad., 7 yrs.; founded, 1892, and since prin., Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls. Address: The Fenway, Boston.*

**CHAMBERLIN, Alonzo L.,** lawyer; b. Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 14, 1859; s. Alonzo L. and Mary Smith (Carroll) Chamberlin; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1894; practiced alone at Lebanon, N.H., until 1914, since in partnership with Judge Clarence E. Hibbard, as Hibbard & Chamberlin; postmaster of Lebanon, N.H., since 1914. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Rising Sun Lodge, F. & A.M. Address: Lebanon, N.H.

**CHAMBERLIN, Clayton P.,** financier; pub. The Times, Hartford, Conn. Address: Hartford, Conn.

**CHAMBERLIN, Frederick,** author, lawyer; moved to London, England. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CHAMBERLIN, Gertrude,** lecturer; b. Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Rev. Parmele and Mary (Dickinson) Chamberlain; descendant of Henry Chamberlain of Hingham, Mass., who came to America in 1634; educated Morris Inst., Morristown, N.J.; special courses Columbia, Radcliffe, Oxford (Eng.) U.; grad. Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, 1896; unmarried. Lecturer on literature, also recitals, Boston, and throughout East since 1897; lecturer on Browning and Tennyson, Emerson College of Oratory. Conglist. Mem. Radcliffe Union, Boston Browning Soc., Zeta Phi Eta (Emerson College). Home: 72 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass. Address: Emerson College, 30 Huntington Av., Boston.

**CHAMBERLIN, Robert N.,** judge; b. Bangor, N.Y., July 24, 1856; s. Antoine and Electa B. (Sears) Chamberlin; ed. pub. schs., West Stewartstown, N.H., and acads. at Colebrook and Derby, Vt.; read law in office of G. W. Hartshorn, Canaan, Vt.; m. Maria H. Mason, of Berlin, N.H., Nov. 2, 1882; 1 son, Lafayette R. Began practice in Berlin, 1881; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1889-92 (speaker of House, 1893); apptd. asso. justice Superior Ct. of N.H., Dec., 1903. Republican. Address: Berlin, N.H.

**CHAMBRÉ, Albert St. John,** D.D., clergyman; died 1912. (See Vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CHAMPAGNE, Mildred** (Mrs. Leslie Moore), author; b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1885; d. Adolph and Dorothea (Lazarre) Champagne; ed. pub. schs., under private tutors, and at Radcliffe College; m. Leslie Moore, of Boston, 1907. Began writing for publication about 1898; wrote plays: Dear College Days; The Education of Beatrice; The Middle Class; The Mexican; editor Mildred Champagne's Magazine and (for 10 yrs.) of spl. column in Boston Post; writer of short stories, poems, spl. articles and travel sketches, syndicated in newspapers, including Boston Transcript and Boston Herald; wrote a number of musical productions: Love Makes the World Go 'Round; Summer's the Best Time of All; Forget Me Not, Dear Heart; Say, Do You Love Me, Dear? The Mexican Serenade; My Heart Is Longing for Its Mate; etc. Unitarian. Author: Love Stories from Real Life; Love (a psychological treatise); Mary Elsnor. Home: Arlington, Mass. Address: Boston Post, Boston.

**CHAMPLIN, Christopher E.,** lawyer; b. New Shoreham, R.I., Sept. 24, 1860; s. John P. and Lydia M. (Rose) Champlin; ed. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1884; Brown U., 1884-5; m. Joannah Hayes, of New Shoreham, Oct. 14, 1891. Admitted to Suffolk Co. (Mass.) bar, 1884, later to R.I. bar; practiced at Providence, since 1885; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-89, Senate, 1890-05 and 1910-15. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Home: 119 Benefit St. Office: Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

**CHAMPLIN, Edgar Robert,** lawyer and banker; b. Boston, Nov. 9, 1858; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied law with Richard H. Dana, Boston; LL.B., Harvard, 1880; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1883, Katherine E. Paine. Practiced in Lancaster, N.H., a short time; office Boston since 1881; pres. Mass. Trust Co., since Feb., 1914; dir. and counsel Central Trust Co., Cambridge. Successfully defended Gen. A. P. Martin, chmn. Boston Bd. Police Comm'rs, from removal by gov. and council, 1897. Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1885-6-7; alderman, 1893; apptd. judge advocate-gen., with rank brig.-gen. on staff Gov. Greenhalge, 1894; continued on Gov. Wolcott's staff till 1897; mayor of Cambridge, 1899-1900. Mason. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin, Middlesex (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**CHAMPLIN, Edwin Ross** ("Clarence Fairfield"), editor; b. East Westerly, R.I., May 4, 1854; s. Samuel Anthony and Mary Bliven (Ross) Champlin; ed. Westerly pub. schs.; m. Georgie A. Butler, of Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1877. At 16 was a "Young Contributor" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and published young people's monthlies at Westerly, R.I., 1870-4; night editor Norwich, Conn., Morning Bulletin, 1872; asst. editor Danbury (Conn.) News, 1874; mem. staff New York Daily Tribune, 1877; asst. editor Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle, 1878; reporter Providence Daily Journal, at Westerly, 1879-84; conducted "Table Talk" dept. of Literary World, Boston, 1885-6; privately engaged in lit. work, 1884-8; editor and reporter, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Evening News, 1888-10; lit. editor Gloucester (Mass.) Daily Times, 1901-9. Since engaged in lit. work. Author: (verse) Heart's Own, 1886; Lovers' Lyrics and Other Songs, 1888; On the White Birch Road, 1891. Address: 31 Summerfield St., Fall River, Mass.*

**CHAMPLIN, George Byron,** jewelry mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1851; s. Stanton B. and Waity Ann (Dyer) Champlin; descendant of Col. Christopher and Hannah (Hill) Champlin, of Charlestown, R.I.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, Jan. 15, 1879, Carrie E. Pabodie

(died Mar. 1, 1906); 3 children, Florence L. (Mrs. Ralph S. Hamilton, Jr., Providence, R.I.), George S., Hope. Pres. and treas., S. B. Champlin Co., mfg. jewelers; treas. E. M. Dart Mfg. Co., mfrs. patented specialties. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Wannamoisett, Providence Central, R.I. Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 18 Parkes Av. Office: 116 Chestnut St., Providence, R.I.

**CHAMPLIN, James Pierce,** wholesale grocer; b. Portland, Me., June 9, 1840; s. Rev. James Tift (D.D.) and Mary Ann (Pierce) Champlin; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; m. Helen F. Perry, of Portland, Nov. 2, 1864 (died Oct. 19, 1895); children, Marion Pierce, George Pierce, Arthur Perry, James Pierce, Jr.; m. 2d, Nettie C. Wiggin, of Bangor, Me., Feb. 16, 1898. Began as clk. Phillips, Sampson & Co., publishers, Boston, continuing 1 yr.; then clk. Davis, Twitchell & Chapman, wholesale grocers, Portland, 1856-60; entered wholesale flour business in Portland, under title of Twitchell & Champlin, 1861; became identified with wholesale grocery business, 1865, as Twitchell Bros. & Champlin, later Twitchell, Champlin & Co., incorporated, 1890, as The Twitchell-Champlin Co., of which was pres. until 1903, when declined reëlection. Home: Portland, Me.

**CHAMPLIN, John,** M.D., surgeon; b. Westerly, R.I., Oct. 5, 1863; s. Samuel Anthony and Mary Blivin (Ross) Champlin; descendant of Jeffrey Champlin, of Newport, R.I.; grad. Westerly High Sch., 1881; Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1883; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; grad. R.I. Hosp., 1887; m. Anna Elizabeth Lyon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1891; children, John, Jr., b. Westerly, 1896, student The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; Elizabeth Lyon, b. Westerly, 1898, student Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Practiced in Westerly since 1887, Watch Hill since summer of same yr.; organizer, 1902, and since pres. Westerly Automatic Telephone Co.; founder, 1910, and maintains Westerly Hosp. (pvt.); dir. Washington Trust Co. (exec. com.), Smith Granite Co.; owner of 4 large summer cottages at Watch Hill. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Washington County Med. Soc., Westerly Physicians' Assn. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Colonial (v.-p.), Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill). Address: 9 Granite St., Westerly, R.I.

**CHAMPNEY, Benjamin,** artist; Nov. 20, 1817-Dec. 14, 1907. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams,** author; b. (Williams) Springfield, O., Feb. 6, 1850; d. Judge Samuel B. and Caroline (Johnson) Williams; A.B., Vassar, 1869; m. J. Wells Champney, 1873 (died May 1, 1903). Traveled in Europe; wrote many papers for Harper's and Century. Pres. bd. mgrs. Messiah Home for Children. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Sorosis, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Deerfield, Mass.*

**CHANDLER, Albert Brown;** moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CHANDLER, Alfred Dupont,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 18, 1847; s. Theophilus Parsons and Elizabeth Julia (Schlatter) Chandler; A.B., Harvard, 1868; studied law with father and R. H. Dana, Jr.; student Harvard Law Sch. part of 1869; m. Mary Merrill Poor, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 22, 1882. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1869, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1877; with law firm of Porter, Lowry & Soren, New York, 1871; in practice at Boston, 1872—. Drafted Senator Windom's bill for creation of nat. savings banks, 1880, making argument before Senate finance com.; has appeared frequently before Mass. legislative coms. on municipal and state matters. Chmn. Selectmen and various municipal bds., Brookline, 1884-5-6; trustee Brookline Pub. Library, 1874-6; leader in many movements, local and state, for reform and advancement. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Immigration Restriction League, Mass. Hort. Soc., etc.; pres. Brookline Rep. Club, 1892. Club: Exchange. Author: A Bicycle Tour in England and Wales, 1881; Nationalism Analyzed, 1889; Metropolitan Debts of Boston and Vicinity—Sinking Funds and Serial Bonds Compared, 1905; Local Self-Government, Elective Town Meetings, 1908; Express Trusts under the Common Law, 1912; Amortization, 1913. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.*

**CHANDLER, Charles Edward,** civil engr.; b. Killingly, Conn., Mar. 8, 1852; s. Albert Charles and Marissa P. (Davis) Chandler; descendant of Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Pomfret, Conn., pvt. schs., Putnam, Conn., and Woodstock (Conn.) Acad.; m. Frances E. Brown, of Griswold, Conn., Oct. 30, 1876 (died 1911); 2d, Mary Agnes Crandall, of Norwich, Conn., June 22, 1912; 1 son, Albert Richard, b. May 25, 1884. Entered employ of Edgar Clark, civil engr., Putnam, Conn., Sept., 1872; began work for William C. Stanton, Norwich, Conn., Sept., 1873, and on his death in 1877 purchased his equipment and continued his business; in partnership with S. B. Palmer since 1897; designed sewer systems for Greeneville, Taftville, Baltic, Jewett City, Wauregan, Danielson and Putnam, and water supplies for Norwich, Taftville and Baltic; mem. State Bd. of Civil Engrs., having supervision of dams and reservoirs, 1898-11; city engr., Norwich, 1877-02; engr. Bd. of Water Commrs., Norwich, since 1877; v.-p. Chelsea Savings Bank, Norwich. Charter mem. Conn. Engrs.' Assn. (ex-pres. and ex-sec.); mem. N.E. Water Works Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Norwich Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.); Conn. State Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.). Home: 154 McKinley Av. Office: 161 Main St., Norwich, Conn.

**CHANDLER, Charles Elmer,** M.D.; b. Montpelier, Vt., May 24, 1861; s. Dr. Charles Marcellus and Abby Josephine (Hazen) Chandler; ed. Washington Co. (Vt.) Grammar Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; m. Cora Stowell Porter, of Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 27, 1887; 2 children, Dr. Charles P., Hazen A. Practiced in Montpelier since 1883; visiting surgeon Heaton Hosp., Montpelier, since 1896. Mem. Assn. New York and N.E. Ry. Surgeons, A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. Address: 11 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**CHANDLER, Cleaveland Angier,** advertising; b. Chicago, Sept. 28, 1867; s. Horace Parker and Grace Webster (Mitchell) Chandler; g.g.s. of Parker Cleaveland, prof. in Bowdoin Coll., 1805-25; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1878-82; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1882-5; m. Louise Prescott Allen, of East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 12, 1897; 4 children, Elizabeth Allen, Whitman Mitchell, Louise Cushing, Parker Cleaveland. Began active career as newspaper reporter, Boston, 1888, serving successively on Boston Daily Advertiser, Boston Herald and Boston Globe, and spl. corr. for New York and Phila. papers; society editor Boston Globe to 1905; treas. H. B. Humphrey Co., advertising agency, 1899-04, v.-p., 1904-12; v.-p. and mgr. Boston office Amsterdam Advertising Agency, New York, since Feb., 1912; publicity representative of Thomas W. Lawson since 1896; v.-p. East Bridgewater Co-operative Bank; mem. corpn. East Bridgewater Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914 (chmn. com. on mercantile affairs). Pres. East Bridgewater Bd. of Trade; v.-p. Mass. State Bd. of Trade; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce; chmn. East Bridgewater Bd. of Health; mem. Sch. Com. East Bridgewater. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Bostonian Soc. Progressive. Episcopalian. Mason; St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter; Boston Council Royal and Select Masters; St. Bernard Commandery, K.T.; Aleppo Temple, Mystic Shrine; mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Sales Managers'. Recreations: motoring. Home: East Bridgewater, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**CHANDLER, Francis Ward,** architect; b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1844; s. Samuel Ward Chandler; grad. Lancaster Acad., Mass., 1861; pvt. 53d Mass. Vols., 1862-3; studied architecture; m. Alice Daland, of Boston, Oct. 12, 1882. With Messrs. Ware & Van Brunt, architects, Boston, 1864-7; student in Paris, 1867-9; asst. in architectural dept., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869-70; asst. architect Treasury Dept., Washington, 1871-4; in partnership with E. C. Cabot, Boston, 1874-88; prof. architecture, 1888-11, Mass. Inst. Tech. prof. emeritus, 1911; hon. mem.

A.I.A.; mem. bd. Art Commrs. City of Boston, 1898-08; advisory architect to mayor of Boston, 1896-1900. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 195 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**CHANDLER, Fred A.,** M.D.; b. Addison, Me., Oct. 11, 1858; s. Charles P. and Mary A. (Shapleigh) Chandler; grad. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1885, Lucy E. Crandon, of Columbia Falls, Me. Practiced at Addison since 1883; dir. Union Trust Co., Ellsworth, Me.; chmn. bd. of selectmen, Addison, 24 yrs.; mem. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners 17 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1911, 1912. Capt. Me. Med. Corps, assigned to 2d Inf., N.G.S.M. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Washington County Med. Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Address: Addison, Me.

**CHANDLER, George Brinton,** sociologist. (See Who's Who in America.)

**CHANDLER, Henry Beckles,** ophthalmologist; b. Barbados, W.I., June 24, 1859; s. Cumberbatch and Catherine E. (Gall) Chandler; M.D., C.M., Faculty of Medicine, U. of Bishops Coll., Que., 1880; m. Hattie L. Rigby, of Chelsea, Mar. 4, 1885 (now deceased); 4 children, Harold, Gladys, Charles, Philip. Practiced in Boston since 1881; prof. ophthalmology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Brae Burn Country. Recreations: fishing. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 34½ Beacon St., Boston.

**CHANDLER, Horace Parker,** real estate and trusts; b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1842; s. Peleg Whitman and Martha Ann Bush (Cleaveland) Chandler; father, Bowdoin, 1834, author of "American Criminal Trials," and mother, d. Prof. Parker Cleaveland, Harvard, 1799; grad. Boston Pub. Latin Sch., 1859; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; m. East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell (died Jan. 27, 1915); 5 children, Cleaveland Angier, Grace, Ellen, James Mitchell, Peleg Whitman. Student of law Chicago, 1864; mem. law books pubs., E. B. Myers & Chandler; in real estate and trust business, Boston, 1869, until retired. Mgr. Mass. New Ch. Union; corr. sec. Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Soc. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. Boston Athenæum, Sigma Phi. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City. Compiler and editor: (in 3 series) The Lovers' Year Book of Poetry, 1st, Love Poems; 2d, Poems of Married Life and Child Life; 3d, Poems of the Other Life, 1891-6. Home: 93 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

**CHANDLER, Milton Augustus,** hardware mcht.; b. Monmouth, Me., May 16, 1843; s. Calvin and Martha (Howard) Chandler; descendant of William Chandler, who came from England and settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs. and Towle Acad., Winthrop, Me.; m. Abbie K. Hatch, of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 22, 1868 (died Jan. 24, 1913). Engaged in hardware business, Boston, since 1870; mem. Gardner & Chandler, 1870-87; sr. mem. Chandler & Barber, jobbers and retailers hardware and cutlery, since 1888. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Recreations: trout fishing, traveling. Home: 997 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 124 Summer St., Boston.

**CHANDLER, Myron Lemuel,** M.D.; b. Berlin, Vt., May 13, 1864; s. Lemuel and Lucretia Electa (Crossett) Chandler; grad. Northfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1881; A.B., Norwich U., 1885, A.M., 1898; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1891 (1st prize for gen. proficiency); m. Alice May Kendell, of Laconia, N.H., June 30, 1897; 3 children, Edward Myron, Mary Alice (deceased), Lemuel Kendall. Instr. in English and classics, Norwich U., 1886-7; comdt. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., 1887-8; house phys., Lynn (Mass.) Hosp., 1891-2; practiced, Barre, Vt., since 1893; surgeon Barre City Hosp.; health officer, Barre, 1894-5, 1897-9. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1905). Mason (K.T.). Address: Barre, Vt.

**CHANDLER, Perry,** clergyman; b. North Chatham, N.H., June 7, 1843; s. Daniel and Jane (Walker) Chandler; descendant of William and Annie Chandler, Roxbury, Mass., 1637; prep. edn., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872; m. Abbie Fuller, of Augusta, Me., July 24, 1873; 3 sons, Perry F., Ralph H., Webster A. Served as pvt. 1st Me. Cavalry Regt., 1863-5; ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; stationed at City Mission, New Haven, Conn., 1872-4, Jerome, N.Y., 1874-5; transferred to Me. Conf., 1875; pastor Fairfield, 1875-7, Gorham, N.H., 1877-80; Skowhegan, 1880-2, School St., Gorham, 1882-3, Kittery, Me., 1883-6, North Conway, N.H., 1886-8, Lewiston, Me., 1888-91, Spokane, Wash., 1891-4, Dayton, Wash., 1894-6, Pendleton, Ore., 1896-8, LaGrande, 1898-1901, Walla Walla, Wash., 1901-2, John Day, Ore., 1902-4, Wasco, 1904-5, Heppner, 1905-7, Goldendale, Wash., 1907-8, Grass Valley and Moro, Ore., 1908-10; with Morgan Memorial Co-Operative Stores and Industries, Boston, 1910-11 (retired). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Home: 87 Glen Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

**CHANDLER, Randolph Henry,** lawyer; b. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 11, 1853; s. William Henry and Martha Helen (Allen) Chandler; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester; studied law under Hon. Charles E. Searles, Putnam, Conn.; m. Isadore E. Aldrich, of Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 23, 1886; 1 son, Randolph Elsworth. Admitted to bar, 1879, practiced in Putnam, Conn., 1879-99 (retired); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 80, 91; Senate, 1895; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1902. Mem. Corner Stone Lodge, F. & A.M., Thompson, Conn. Address: Thompson, Conn.

**CHANDLER, Seth Carlo,** astronomer; Sept. 17, 1846-Dec. 31, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CHANDLER, Thomas Evans,** surgeon; b. Brownsburg, Ind., July 21, 1871; s. William Edward and Margaret (Stott) Chandler; M.D., cum laude, 1900, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; m. Lesley Hill, of Lawrence, Kan., June 5, 1907; 3 children, Thomas Evans, Jr., Marvin, Edward. 2d asst. surgeon, 1901-3, asst. surgeon, 1903-7, visiting surgeon since Jan., 1907, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Home: 51 Verndale St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 19 Bay State Rd., Boston.

**CHANDLER, William Dwight,** publisher and mng. editor; b. Concord, N.H., Feb. 3, 1863; s. Hon. William Eaton and Ann Caroline (Gilmore) Chandler; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1882; spent 1 yr. abroad; m. Feb. 9, 1885, Lillian M. Porter, of Winona, Minn. Asst. cashier 1st Nat. Bank of Winona, 1883-92; pub. and mng. editor Concord Evening Monitor (daily) and Independent Statesman (semi-weekly), also treas. and dir. Monitor and Statesman Co. Trustee N.H. State Library, 1896-14, and chmn. of bd. 1902-1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Consistory 33°, Shrine). Club: Wonolancet. Home: 121 School St. Office: 10 Pleasant St., Concord, N.H.

**CHANDLER, William Eaton,** ex-Secretary of the Navy; b. Concord, N.H., Dec. 28, 1835; s. Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler; acad. edn. Thetford, Vt., and Pembroke, N.H.; LL.B., Harvard, 1854; admitted to bar, 1855; (A.M., 1866, LL.D., 1901, Dartmouth). In law practice Concord, N.H., from 1855; reporter decisions Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1859; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1862, 63, 64, 81 (speaker 1863-4); solicitor and judge-advocate-general, Navy Dept., Mar. 9-June 17, 1865; 1st asst. sec. of the treasury, June 17, 1865-Nov. 30, 1867; apptd. solicitor-gen. of U.S., Mar. 31, 1881, but rejected by Senate; Sec. of the Navy, in cabinet of President Arthur, 1882-5; organized Greeley relief expdn., 1884; U.S. senator, for unexpired term (1887-9) of Austin F. Pike, deceased; reëlected for terms 1889-95, 1895-01; pres. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1901-7. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1868, 1880; sec. Rep. Nat. Com. during Grant's administration; mem. N.H. Constl. convs., 1876, 1902. Home: Concord, N.H. Address: 1421 I St., Washington, D.C.*

**CHANDLER, William Henry,** transportation expert; b. Greenville, Ala., Jan. 13, 1871; s. Charles H. and Catherine (Flowers) Chandler; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Margaret Blight, of New York, Jan. 12, 1899; 1 son, Desmond Blight. In traffic dept. of L. & N. R.R., 1889, advancing to chief clk.; with Central R.R. of Ga., 1892, and in 1895 organized the traffic dept. of the Oceanic Steamship Co. (a subsidiary of Central of Ga.), establishing headquarters in N.Y. City; apptd. traffic mgr. Francis H. Liggett & Co., 1898, and later also same capacity, Seacoast Creamery Co.; apptd. N.E. agt. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic R.R. and of the Texas City Steamship Co., offices in Boston, 1908; asst. to mgr., transportation dept. of Boston Chamber of Commerce until 1912; asst. mgr. traffic bureau of Merchants Assn. of New York, 1912-14; mgr. transportation dept., Boston Chamber of Commerce, since Oct. 1, 1914. Has assisted in a number of important commns. for revision of express rates and regulations, etc. Mason. Clubs: Transportation (Boston and New York). Recreations: fishing, shooting. Home: 312 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 412 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Boston.

**CHANNING, Edward,** historian; b. Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856; s. William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing; b. Carolyn Sturgis Cabot and Walter C.; A.B., Harvard, 1878., A.M., Ph.D., 1880; m. Alice Thacher, of West Newton, Mass., July 22, 1886. Instr. 1883-7, asst. prof., 1887-97, prof. history since 1897, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CHANNING, Walter,** alienist; b. Concord, Mass., Apr. 14, 1849; s. William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing; b. Carolyn Sturgis Cabot and Edward C.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch. and, 1867-8, Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Harvard U., 1872; (LL.D., Tufts, 1900); m. Anna K. Morse, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 25, 1878; 5 children, Henry M., Walter, Jr., Hayden, Rosalie (Mrs. Robt. St. Rivers), Barbara (Mrs. Donald Gregg). Hon. fellow Clark U., 1890-2; asst. phys., N.Y. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, 1875-7; 1st asst. phys., State Insane Hosp., Danvers, Mass., 1878-9; supt. pvt. hosp. for mental diseases since 1879; prof. mental dieases, Tufts Med. Sch., 1895-03; chmn. bd. trustees Boston State Hosp. since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Frequent contbr. to mags. and revs. on insanity and cognate themes. Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**CHANNING, Walter, Jr.,** real estate; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 28, 1879; s. Walter and Anna K. (Morse) Channing; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1897; student Harvard, 1897-8; m. Cornelia Post Higbee, of New York, July 10, 1907; 2 sons, Walter, 3d, Charles Emlen. In real estate, mortgage and ins. business, Boston, since 1903; specializes in sale of country estates. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Served in 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1902-5. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Norfolk Hunt, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**CHAPIN, Angie Clara,** prof. of Greek; b. Adrian, Mich.; d. George P. and Sarah T. (Brown) Chapin; B.A., U. of Mich., 1875, M.A., 1895; unmarried. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Wellesley Coll., since 1887; acting dean, 1911-13. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.E. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. managing com. Am. Classical School in Athens, Greece. Conglist. Home: 25 Freeman Cottage, Wellesley, Mass.

**CHAPIN, Anna Alice** (Miss), author; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CHAPIN, Arthur,** wholesale grocer; b. Orrington, Me., Oct. 5, 1855; s. Augustus and Ann (Hincks) Chapin; ed. common schs. and Bucksport Sem., Me.; m. Bangor, Me., Oct. 24, 1884, May Pendleton. Identified with wholesale grocery business at Bangor, Me., since May, 1875; pres. and treas. Arthur Chapin Co.; v.-p. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Bangor Loan & Bldg. Assn., Home for Aged Men; pres. bd. trustees Penobscot Savings Bank, Eastern Trust & Banking Co., Bangor Pub. Library; dir. Merchants' Ins. Co.; mayor of Bangor 3 terms, 1899-02. Republican. Methodist. Home: 50 Broadway. Office: 100 Broad St., Bangor, Me.

**CHAPIN, Arthur Beebe,** lawyer, banker; b. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 17, 1868; s. Judge Edward W. and Mary Lavinia (Beebe) Chapin; grad. Amherst Coll., 1891; studied law with father in Holyoke, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Tirzah L. Sherwood, of Chicago, Nov. 25, 1896 (died Dec. 22, 1901; m. 2d, Marion S. Murliess, of Rockville, Conn., Dec. 18, 1907. Practiced law with father, Holyoke, 1897-02; city solicitor, Holyoke, 1896, mayor, 1899-04; treas. State of Mass., 1905-9; bank commr. of Mass., 1909-12; v.-p. Am. Trust Co., Boston, since Jan., 1912; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Andover Theol. Sem. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: University, Merchants'. Homes: 181 Elm St., Holyoke, Mass., and 400 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**CHAPIN, Charles Frederic,** newspaper man; b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1852; s. Enoch Cooley and Harriet J. (Abbe) Chapin; A.B., Yale, 1877; m. Katharine Mattison, of South Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1877. Editor Waterbury American since 1878. Address: Waterbury, Conn.*

**CHAPIN, Charles Sumner,** teacher. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAPIN, Charles Value,** health officer; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1856; s. Joshua B. and Louise (Value) Chapin; A.B., Brown U., 1876; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; (Sc.D., Brown, 1909); m. Anna Augusta Balch, of Providence, May 6, 1886. House phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1879-80; supt of health, Providence, since 1884; prof. physiology, Brown U., 1886-96; city registrar of Providence, since 1889. Lecturer, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909, Harvard-Mass. Inst. of Tech. School for Health Officers, 1913—; spl. agt. A.M.A. for study of state sanitation, 1913. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 84 Keene St. Office: City Hall, Providence.*

**CHAPIN, Clifford Samuel,** M.D.; b. Bernardston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1873; s. Curtis and Jannette Hannah (Nelson) Chapin; 8th generation from Deacon Samuel Chapin, b. in England, 1598, came to Springfield, Mass., in 1643; also direct descendant of Isaac Allerton and his daughter Mary, of the Mayflower; grad. Powers Inst., Bernardston, 1889; student Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1891; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; m. Mary Redfield Wight, of Bernardston, Mass., June 29, 1899; 4 children, Curtis William, Clifford S., Priscilla Redfield (died Mar. 1, 1904), Wight Nelson. Interne New York City and Maternity Hosp., 1896-7; gen. practice of medicine in Great Barrington since 1898; assoc. med. examiner, 7th Berkshire Dist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Berkshire Dist. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); mem. A.O.U.W., Royal Arcanum. Home: 12 West Av. Office: 321 Main St., Great Barrington, Mass.

**CHAPIN, Delia Lucretia,** M.D.; b. Granby, Mass., June 18, 1854; d. Dolphin Dormer and Miriam Achsa (Ferry) Chapin; descendant of Deacon Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1876; M.D., U. of Mich. Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, 1890; unmarried. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1890; obstetrician for Union Relief Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Springfield Women's Med. Soc., Mt. Holyoke Alumni Assn. of Springfield, D.A.R. Conglist. Recreations: country life. Home: 56 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.

**CHAPIN, Eben Hubert,** clergyman; Nov. 21, 1854-Feb. 6, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAPIN, Edward Whitman,** lawyer; b. (Williamsett) Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 23, 1840; s. Whitman and Theodocia (McKinstry) Chapin; A.B., Amherst, 1863; m. Mary L. Beebe, of Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1866. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1865; pres. Farr Alpaca Co., mfrs. worsted goods, Holyoke, Mass.; v.-p. Mechanics Savings Bank; dir.

Holyoke & Westerfield R.R. Co.; judge of Holyoke Police Ct. since 1898. Mem. bd. trustees Mt. Holyoke Coll. (ex-pres.); dir. Holyoke Pub. Library, Holyoke City Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Bay State, Holyoke Golf Literary. Home: 181 Elm St. Office: 362 Dwight St., Holyoke, Mass.*

**CHAPIN, Ezra Wood,** mfr.; June 7, 1836-Mar. 30, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAPIN, Francis Luther,** financier; b. Enfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1844; s. Luther and Hannah (Conkey) Chapin; descendant of Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., 1642; ed. high sch., Ware, Mass.; m. Sarah Bell Lawton, of Ware, Sept. 3, 1869. Served as asst. postmaster, Ware, and in employ of Ware Savings Bank until 1864; enlisted as pvt. Worcester City Guards, June, 1864, and became 2d sergt. and later, lt. unattached co.; was made clk. in Southbridge Bank, 1865, later cashier and gen. mgr.; trustee Southbridge Savings Bank; has been prominently identified with corpns. for many yrs.; administrator and executor many large estates, also trustee. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884; town treas. 24 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Address: Southbridge, Mass.

**CHAPIN, Henry Gardner,** mfr.; b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860; s. Charles O. and Annie (Gardner) Chapin; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Susie B. Russell, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1889; 2 children, Catharine, Russell. Mem. Chapin & Gould, paper mfrs., Springfield, since 1882. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 353 Maple St. Office: 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**CHAPIN, Horace Dwight,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1871; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875, and since practiced in Boston; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; sec., treas. and dir. U.S. Hotel Co.; dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank. Home: 60 Beacon St. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**CHAPIN, Howard Millar,** librarian, author; b. Providence, R.I., May 11, 1887; s. Charles V. and Anna Augusta (Balch) Chapin; descendant of Deacon Samuel Chapin, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1635; grad. English and Classical Sch. (University Sch.), Providence, 1904; A.B., Brown U., 1908; m. Hope Caroline, d. Gov. D. Russell Brown, of R.I., Apr. 10, 1912. With R.I. Hosp. Trust Co. 1908; in jewelry business, Attleboro, Mass., 1908-11; asst. business mgr. Hope Pub. Co. (pubs. of The Evening News), 1911-12; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc. since Sept. 16, 1912; business mgr. Brown Alumni Mag. Co. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., R.I. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Noonday, Town Crier, Bristol Yacht. Was aboard steamer Carpathia, with bride, when steamer responded to sinking Titanic calls for help, saving many lives, and wrote first authoritative account of the wreck and rescue. Author: Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., 1908; How to Enamel, 1911; Murthy's Cattage (biog. dictionary of cats in literature), 1911; The Titanic Disaster, 1912; Seal of Rhode Island, 1913. Recreations: motoring, sailing. Home: 103 Keene St. Office: Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, R.I.

**CHAPIN, John Ashley,** clergyman; b. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1872; s. Densmore David (Rev.) and Elizabeth Sheldon (Fitch) Chapin; descendant of Deacon Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Rev. James Fitch, of Norwich, Conn.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1894; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; curate Calvary Ch., N.Y. City, 1898-9, Christ Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899-02; rector Epiphany Ch., Detroit, 1902-4, St. John the Baptist Ch., Sanbornville, N.H., 1904-9, Trinity Ch., Tilton, N.H., 1909-12; asso. minister, Holy Trinity Ch., N.Y. City, 1912-15; rector St. Thomas's Ch., Dover, N.H., since Jan. 15, 1915. Mason. Address: 86 Locust St., Dover, N.H.

**CHAPIN, Theodore Frelinghuysen,** educator; b. Wyoming, N.Y., May 31, 1844; s. William Johnson and Adalinie M. (Bradley) Chapin; prep. edn., Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, N.Y., 1861-6; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; student chem. laboratory, U. of Rochester, 1875; student in chemistry, Polytechnicum, Munich, Bavaria, 1879-80; m. Maria A. Bacon, of Clinton, Conn., Oct. 26, 1870; 3 children (all deceased). Served as pvt. 1st N.Y. Dragoons, Civil War, 1865; prin. Satterlee's Collegiate Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1870-1, Painted Post (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1871-2, Albion (N.Y.) Acad., 1872-4; teacher, Dept. of Natural Sciences, Cook Acad., Montour, N.Y., 1875-9; prin. Ward Sch. No. 5, Elmira, N.Y., 1880-2, Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, N.Y., 1882-7, Reading (Pa.) High Sch., 1887-8; supt. Lyman Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., 1888-07; expert advisor to N.Y. State Training Sch. for Boys, Yorktown Heights, N.Y., 1908-12. Chmn. Sch. Com., Westboro, since 1912. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: Westboro, Mass.

**CHAPIN, William Merrick,** clergyman; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1852; s. Merrick Warren and Rebecca A. (Green) Chapin; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1874; m. Stella Walcott, of Barrington, R.I., Nov. 12, 1885; 3 children, Harriet Mildred, Rebecca Starr, Walcott. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; chaplain to bishop of Western Tex., 1877-9; rector Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Barrington Centre, R.I., since 1879. Founder St. Andrew's Industrial School, 1893. Address: Barrington Centre, R.I.

**CHAPLIN, Hugh,** lawyer, Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.

**CHAPMAN, Charles Albert,** farmer and breeder registered stock; b. Forestdale, Rutland Co., Vt., Aug. 22, 1852; s. Albert and Matilda Grace (Mulchahey) Chapman; descendant of William Chapman, who settled in New London, Conn., previous to 1657, supposed to have come from Yorkshire, Eng.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Middlebury Sem., and prepared for coll. under pvt. tutors; m. Feb. 26, 1884, Josepha Barnum Smith, of Ferrisburgh, Vt. Worked in hardware stores, Port Henry, N.Y., Vergennes and Middlebury, Vt., and Haverhill, Mass., 1872-7; traveled as hardware salesman out of Medina, N.Y., from Bangor, Me., as far west as Lincoln, Neb., 1877-81; then entered office of Vt. Sheep Breeders' Assn., at Middlebury, with father, and after his death in 1893, succeeded him as sec., so continuing until the organization of the Vt., N.Y. and Ohio Sheep Merino Breeders' Assn.; during this time and since devoted attention to breeding merinos, standard bred horses and Duroc Jersey pigs on own account. Trustee Goddard Sem. Chmn. Rep. Town Com.; has held offices of auditor of town 20 yrs., sch. dir., selectman, and now moderator. Episcopalian. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Sovereign Prince, Past M.W.M., now 2d Lt. Comdr. Vt. Consistory). Address: Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., Vt.

**CHAPMAN, Charles Billings,** banker; b. Ledyard, Conn., May 7, 1850; s. Theophilus Avery and Frances (Bedent) Chapman; ed. common schs. of Preston, Conn.; m. Mary Louise Warburton, of Pawtucket, R.I., June 6, 1878; 3 children, Charles Frederic, Percival Warburton, Lawrence Boylston. Became connected with the Chelsea Savings Bank, May, 1875, sec. and treas. since 1906. Episcopalian. Sec. and incorporator Masonic Temple Corpn., Norwich; life mem. Masonic Home. Mem. St. James Lodge No. 23, F. & A.M.; Franklin Chapter No. 4, R.A.M.; Franklin Council No. 3, R. & S.M.; Columbian Commandery No. 4, K.T.; also Lodge, Council, Chapter and Consistory, S.P.R.S. Home: 5 Sachem Terrace. Office: Franklin Square, Norwich, Conn.

**CHAPMAN, Charles Henry;** b. Millbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1840; s. Rhodes Budlong and Avis Waterman (Lockwood) Chapman; A.M., Brown U., 1861; served in U.S. Vols., 1861-5; hon. discharged with rank of capt., Dec., 1865; m. Lambertville, N.J., Mar. 18, 1868, Lizzie Coryell (died July 26, 1871); m. 2d, Flemington, N.J., Nov. 11, 1873, Lora Killgore. Manufacturer of rubber goods, Lambertville, 1866-8; civ. engr. in N.J., R.I., Mass. and Conn., 1869-73; ins. agt., Providence, 1874-95; asst. sec., 1874-94, sec., 1894-5, Enterprise Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; sec., State Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1882-95; asst. sec., 1888-94, sec., 1894-5, Am. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (re-

tired, 1895). Mem. Loyal Legion, Union Ex-Prisoners of War. Address: 228 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**CHAPMAN, Charles Jarvis,** flour and grain; deceased. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHAPMAN, Charles Ratchford,** M.D.; b. Richmond, Ind., July 26, 1870; s. Alexander H. and Lorynda (McWhenney) Chapman; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1892; m. Hazel Sheffield, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1906; 3 children, Elizabeth, Hazel, Eleanor. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1899; eye and ear surgeon, Mercy Hosp.; nose and throat surgeon, Wesson Memorial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Republican. Conglist. Club: Automobile. Recreations: motoring. Home: 124 Longhill Av. Office: 174 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**CHAPMAN, Edward Earle,** farmer; b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1862; s. Charles and Sarah (Popkins) Chapman; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Corbin, of Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1883; 3 children, Charles Earle, Myron Edward, Isabel Louise. Engaged in farming at Ludlow, Mass., since 1884; mem. Sch. Com., Ludlow, 9 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914, 1915 (chmn. com. on agr.). V.-p. Hampden County Improvement League. Mason; I.O.O.F.; mem. Patrons of Husbandry (overseer State Grange 4 yrs.; now master Mass. State Grange). Republican. Dir. Third Congl. Ch. Choir, Chicopee, since 1890. Clubs: Hampden Harvest, Republican of Mass. Address: Ludlow, Mass.

**CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer,** clergyman; b. Old Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862; s. Robert and Maria Green (Shepard) Chapman; A.B., Yale U., 1884, B.D., 1890; m. Isabel Northrop, of Essex, Conn., June 28, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Rochester, N.H., 1890-2; asso. pastor Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1892-9; pastor North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-5; acting pastor 1st Ch., Detroit, 1905; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1907-15. Del. Am. Commn. on Agrl. Co-operation in Europe, 1913. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Clubs: University, Winthrop (Boston), Graduates' (New Haven). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: New London, Conn.*

**CHAPMAN, Edwin,** commission mcht.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1841; s. Kilborn and Mary A. (Butters) Chapman; ancestors on both sides of family were early N.E. settlers (Ralph Chapman arrived in 1635); ed. common schs. of Mass.; served in Co. L, 1st Mass. Cav., Civil War, Sept. 23, 1861-May 14, 1864 (apptd. corpl., also sergt., 1863); m. Mary P. Hubbard, of Ashby, Mass., Oct. 27, 1864; 4 children, Mary Grace (Mrs. Jessie P. Lyman, of Ashby, Mass.), Georgia Louise (deceased), Alonzo Edwin (deceased), Florence Alma (deceased). Conducted a market route between Ashby and Boston, 1864-6; entered produce business with Amos F. Adams, at Boston, Mass., 1867; now pres. Adams-Chapman Co.; dir. Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank; was associated with George H. Hammond Packing Co., of Chicago, for several yrs. as a mng. dir. Mason. Mem. G.A.R. (Abraham Lincoln Post No. 11, Charlestown, Mass.). Recreations: motoring, reading. Home: Ashby, Mass. Office: 37 N Market St., Boston, Mass.

**CHAPMAN, Elisha P.,** banker; b. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 18, 1838; s. Allen Breed and Eunice (Palmer) Chapman; descended on mother's side from Walter Palmer, who settled in Stonington, Conn.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; Acad., West Killingly (now Danielson), Conn.; m. Elizabeth J. Stewart, of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1862 (died Aug. 10, 1910); 2 children, Hamilton J., Fred P. Engaged in dry goods business in Roxbury, Mass., 1857-62; in grocery business Wenham and Franklin until 1875; pres. Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Dean Co-operative Bank. Steward Dean Acad. 17 yrs. (resigned on account of ill health). Mem. Franklin Business Men's Assn. Republican. Baptist. Past master Excelsior Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; past master of Grange; past sachem of Red Men; past sec. of Eastern Star. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**CHAPMAN, Fred Palmer,** civil engr., mfr.; b. Franklin, Mass., Feb. 1, 1866; s. Elisha Palmer and Elizabeth Joan (Stewart) Chapman; descendant Walter Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., 1629; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, 1883; grad. Tufts Coll., 1886; m. June, 1890, Clara M. Craig, of Franklin. Began as transitman with Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe R.R., Tex., 1886; supt. Ray Mills, 1891-1900; agt. Am. Woolen Co. (Ray Mills), 1900-03; pres. Franklin Yarn Co. since 1902; dir. Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 1911; water and sewer commr. Ex-pres. Franklin Business Men's Assn. Trustee Dean Acad., and Y.M.C.A., Franklin. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Pilgrim Fathers. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Franklin Country (ex-pres.), Home Market, Republican of Mass., Norfolk Co. Republican. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**CHAPMAN, Henry Leland,** educator; July 26, 1845-Feb. 24, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CHAPMAN, Henry Smith,** editor; b. Gorham, Me., June 28, 1871; s. Henry Leland and Emma Caroline (Smith) Chapman; descendant of Edward Chapman, who came from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; grad. student, Columbia, 1895-6; m. Frances S. Mitchell, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 21, 1899; 2 children, Henry Leland, Priscilla. Mem. editorial staff, New York Morning Advertiser, 1891-5; mem. editorial staff, The Youth's Companion, since 1896; contbr. stories and articles in various mags. and periodicals. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Clubs: St. Botolph, Winchester Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 3 Salisbury Rd., Winchester, Mass. Office: Youth's Companion Bldg., Commonwealth Av. and St. Paul St., Boston, Mass.

**CHAPMAN, Herman Haupt,** forester; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874; s. Frederic Lord and Ella Catharine (Haupt) Chapman; descendant of Edward Chapman, who came from England, 1632; grad. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1892; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, B.Agr., 1899; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; m. Alberta Pinneo, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 29, 1903; 3 children, Frederic Pinneo, b. Mar. 12, 1895; Edmond Haupt, Aug. 14, 1907; Ruth, Apr. 11, 1911. Supt. U.S. Agrl. Experiment Station, Grand Rapids, Minn., 1898-03 inclusive; forest asst. U.S. Forest Service, 1904-5; instr. and asst. prof. Yale Forest Sch., 1906-11; Harriman prof. of forest management, Yale, since June, 1911. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Graduates'. Author: Forest Valuation, 1914. Address: 360 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

**CHAPMAN, John Elphaz,** trustee. (See vol 1909.)

**CHAPMAN, Thad Miner,** milling and lumber; b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1845; s. George C. and Adelia (Fletcher) Chapman; student Middlebury Coll., 1862-4; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1866; m. Orwell, Vt., Sept. 10, 1875, Jessie Hammond. In lumber business in Minn., 1866-70; returned to Vt. and engaged in mercantile business at Middlebury, 1870-83, subsequently in milling, lumber and farming. Home: Middlebury, Vt.

**CHAPMAN, Trelawney Clarendale, Jr.,** clergyman; b. Upton, Me., Dec. 23, 1869; s. Trelawney C. and Laura A. (Brooks) Chapman; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; m. Sara B. Richardson, of Brunswick, Me., Aug. 25, 1897; 2 children, Harold C., Raymond B. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Scarboro, Me., 1896-7, Alfred, 1897-9, Cornish, 1899-01, Eliot, 1901-4, South Berwick, 1904-5, Kents Hill, 1905-10, Conway, N.H., 1910-12, Bethel, Me., since Apr., 1913. Address: Bethel, Me.

**CHAPMAN, Wilford Gore,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., June 29, 1860; s. Gore B. and Julia A. (Stevens) Chapman; grad. Portland High Sch., 1879; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883; admitted to bar, 1885; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Tinnie A. Drummond; 4 children, Clark Drummond, Wilford Gore, Jr., Gertrude, Alfred King. Engaged in practice at Portland; mem. Common Council, and city solicitor, 1894, 1895, 1896. Sec. bd. trustees Colby Coll. Mem. Am., Me. and Cumberland Co. bar assns., Portland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: Rotary, Portland (pres.,

1915). Recreations: gardening. Home: 482 Cumberland St. Office: 396 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**CHAPMAN, William Henry,** engineer, inventor; b. Blackinton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859; s. Henry J. and Harriet (Johnson) Chapman; A.B., Williams, 1880; m. Annie F. Smith, of Portland, Me., Oct. 9, 1885. Began practice as elec. engr. at Middlebury, Vt., 1884; removed to Portland, Me., 1885; has patented various devices for neutralizing static electricity, also inventor of Chapman Voltage Regulator; served as elec. engr. The Portland Co.; dir. and elec. engr. Chapman Electric Neutralizer Co. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Home: 325 Brackett St. Office: 58 Fore St., Portland, Me.

**CHAPMAN, William Louis,** surgeon; b. Boston, May 31, 1874; s. William Francis and Louise Augusta (Pollard) Chapman; Newton High Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. Providence, R.I., Jan. 24, 1900, Katherine Maude Davis. Practiced in Providence since 1898; pathologist to St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; med. examiner Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. Recipient Fiske Fund prize, 1903, 05, 13, Alvarenga Prize, 1907. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. of R.I., R.I. Federation of Musical Clubs (pres., 1910-14). Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Providence, Art, University, Players. Address: 254 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**CHAPPELL, Frank Valentine,** wholesale coal mcht.; b. New London, Conn., Feb. 12, 1876; s. Alfred H. and Adelaide E. (Shepard) Chappell; descendant of George Chappell, New London, 1640; grad. Bulkeley High Sch., New London, 1894; Ph.B., Yale, 1898; m. Carol, d. of Col. William A. Simpson, U.S.A., June 4, 1904; 3 children, Thomas Huntington, Elizabeth Lee, Adelaide Shepard. Pres. New Haven Coal Co.; treas. and dir. F. H. & A. H. Chappell Co., Thames Improvement Co., Thames Ferry Co.; sec. Newport Coal Co. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New London, 1901-4; chmn. Rivers, Harbors and Bridges Commn., State of Conn., since 1912; chmn. Bd. of Trustees, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London. Served with Yale Battery, U.S.A., during Spanish-Am. War; sergt. Battery A, Conn. N.G., May 3-Nov. 30, 1898; capt. and adj., 3d Regt., Conn. N.G., May-Oct., 1899; capt. Co. D, Oct., 1899-July, 1902; capt., 2d Co., Conn., Coast Arty., July, 1902-Feb., 1903 (retired). Clubs: Thames (New London), Graduates (New Haven), University, Yale (New York). Address: New London, Conn., and 1 Broadway, New York.

**CHAPPLE, Joe (Joseph) Mitchell,** editor; b. La Porte City, Ia., July 18, 1867; s. William and Louisa (Mitchell) Chapple; ed. Cornell Coll., Ia. (hon. A.M., 1904); m. Annie F. Ryder, of Grand Rapids, N.D., Nov. 23, 1886. At age of 16 edited a paper in Grand Rapids, N.D., and later became editor and propr. of the Ashland Daily Press, which he still owns; in newspaper work, Chicago, until 1897, when he took charge of The Bostonian, changing the name to The National Magazine, of which has since been editor and publisher. Also editor "Joe Chapple's News Letter," a periodical supplement furnished Sunday newspapers. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 34 Mayfield St. Office: 944 Dorchester Av., Boston.*

**CHAPPLE, William Dismore,** lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868; s. John D. and Abby M. (Snow) Chapple; ed. Salem pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; m. Della P. Bates, of Salem, July 22, 1908; 2 children, Eliot D., Alison. Practiced in Salem, since 1890; trustee Salem Savings Bank; mem. Salem Common Council 1894-6 (pres., 1896); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1905, 6, 7, 8 (pres. of Senate, 1907, 8); chmn. Salem Rep. City Com., 1901-2; city solicitor, 1915. V.-p. Salem Masonic Temple Assn. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow (past grand). Clubs: Salem Republican, Salem Billiard, Essex, Middlesex, Rep. Club of Mass. (Boston). Home: 10 Cross St. Office: 81 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

**CHAPUT, Paul M.,** business man; b. St. Damase, P.Q., Sept. 25, 1862; s. Edouard and Philonise Chaput; ed. evening sch.; m. Josephine Brulotte, of Quebec, Can., 1887. Came to U.S., 1876; in grocery and provision business, 1885-09, boots and shoes, 1895-06, hardware and paints, 1895-08; connected with real estate and fire ins. since 1906; gen. mgr. and treas. Le Courrier de Salem Pub. Co., Le Courrier de Lawrence Pub. Co., Le Courrier de Lynn Pub. Co.; pres. L'Etoile Pub. Co. Mem. Common Council, 1894; Bd. of Aldermen, 1903, 4, 5, 6, 7. Mem. Associated Charities, Civic League, No License League, Y.M.C.A., etc. Republican. Catholic. Mem. St. Jean Bapt. Mut. Benefit Assn., Forestiers, L'Union St. Jean Bapt. damerique, O.A.U.W., Artisans. Club: Elks. Home: 21 Hancock St. Office: Hawthorne Bldg., Salem, Mass.

**CHAREST, Joseph Charles Bénoni,** M.D.; b. L'Acadie, P.Q., Can., July 1, 1863; s. Bénonie and Henriette (Prévost) Charest; grad. commercial course, Academie St. Louis, Montreal, 1878; Classical Coll., Joliette, 1885; M.D., Laval U., 1889; unmarried. Began practice, Montreal, 1889; removed to Derry, N.H., 1905. Joined 65th Regt. as color sergt., 1884; participated in the Northwest Campaign, 1885; promoted lt. in the field June 10, 1885; capt. class certificate inf., 1887, cav. certificate, 1904; field officer certificate, Royal Inf. Sch., St. John, 1905; brigade maj. 11th Brigade Inf., 1914. Roman Catholic. Mem. Canado-Am. Soc., Foresters of America, etc. Address: Derry, N.H.

**CHARLES, Guillaume B.,** clergyman; b. Verviers, Belgium, Nov. 30, 1861; s. of Guillaume Joseph and Agnès Ferdinande (Habay) Charles; studied common branches and humanities in Verviers and Liege, Belgium; B.Sc., Universiti De Genève, Geneva, Switzerland, 1884; grad. in theol., Montreal Presbyn. Coll., 1891; m. Noëma Vary, of Montreal, July 23, 1887; children, Harold Edwin, Anita Marguerite. Presbyn. missionary in charge of St. Jean Baptiste Mission, Montreal, 1889-95; ordained Presbyn. ministry, at Rochester, Pa., Dec. 10, 1895; pastor French Presbyn. Ch., Tarentum, Pa., 1895-8; without charge on account of ill health, and on farm in N. Dak., 1898-1911; missionary in Pa., 1912; pastor Boston French Congl. Ch. (Chapel of Central Congl. Ch.) since Nov., 1912. Address: 98 Appleton St., Boston.

**CHARLTON, Charles Magnus,** chaplain U.S.N.; b. Maynard, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; s. Emanuel Carlson and Bellona Maria (Fisk) Charlton; student Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and student Boston U.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; m. Lucia Sarah Chamberlain, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1904. Ordained M.E., ministry, 1898; minister in Vt. Conf., 1898-1901; apptd. by President Roosevelt chaplain U.S.N., Oct. 17, 1901. Served in Philippine Islands and on Asiatic Sta., 1901-4; Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-6; U.S.S. Georgia, 1906-9; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1909-10; Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; U.S.S. Nebraska, Oct. 1, 1913—. In the course of service has traveled three times around the world. Mem. N.E. Southern Conf. M.E. Church. Home: 16 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CHARTERIS, Mary Alena,** M.D.; b. Moncton, N.B., Feb. 20, 1865; d. Howard Douglas and Sophia B. (Ross) Charteris; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1894; unmarried. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1899; gynecologist on staff of Memorial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Club: Woman's. Address: 167 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**CHASE, Adelaide Cole,** artist; b. Boston; d. J. Foxcroft and Irma (de Pelgrom) Cole; studied with Tarbell, of the Art Mus. Sch., Boston, and Carolus Duran, Paris; m. William Chester Chase, of Boston, June 27, 1892. Painter of Portraits; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. Address: 8 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**CHASE, Allan J.,** carriage hardware mcht.; b. Conway, N.H., Dec. 3, 1844; ed. dist. school, N.H.; m. Emma Loring, of Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 19, 1868; children, Ada L., Marion A. (Mrs. William H. Howard, of Newington, N.H.), Francis F., Allan Perley. Began in employ of Boston Belting Co., 3 yrs.; then with railway supply house; became jobber in carriage hardware, 1873, and has been senior partner Chase, Parker & Co. since 1887. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Economic,

Belmont Spring Country, Wollaston Golf. Home: Barnstable, Mass. Office: 81-83 Pearl St., Boston.

**CHASE, Arthur Horace,** librarian; b. Concord, N.H., Feb. 16, 1864; s. William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) Chase; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1893; law student Boston U., 1888; m. Alice M. Fisk, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1888. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890; state librarian, N.H., since Jan. 1, 1895. Mem. Bar Assn. State N.H.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Conglist. Republican. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**CHASE, Augustus Lucius,** M.D.; b. Somerset, Vt., Mar. 9, 1849; s. Abraham and Catherine (Reed) Chase; ed. pub. schs., Vt.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1872; m. Mary Louise Mann, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873; 3 children, Ella Louise, A.B., Boston U. (now Mrs. Henry E. Cottle, of Bristol, Conn.), Herbert Mann (lawyer, Newton, Mass.), Gilman Leeds (phys., Clinton, Mass.). Practiced in Randolph since Mar. 21, 1872; pension examining surgeon, Brockton, Mass.; mem. Bd. of Registration in Medicine for Mass.; mem. Mass. Eclectic Med. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Address: Randolph, Mass.

**CHASE, Charles Augustus,** banker; Sept. 9, 1833-June, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, Charles Coes,** musician; b. Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1870; s. Edward and Sarah Frances (Brooks) Chase; studied piano with Carl Baermann, Boston, harmony, counterpoint and composition with Sidney Homer, Boston; m. Effie Trueblood, of Richmond, Ind., June 19, 1901; 2 children, Karl Trueblood, Mary Frances. Organist-choirmaster, Episcopal Ch., Auburn, Me., 1889, Trinity Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1901-4, St. John's Episcopal Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1904-7; now organist St. Ann's Episcopal Ch., Kennebunkport, and 2d Congl. Ch., Kennebunk, Me. Address: Kennebunkport, Me.

**CHASE, Charles E.,** fire ins.; b. Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 29, 1857; s. George L. and Calista M. (Taft) Chase; descendant of Aquila Chase, of Hampden, Mass., 1639 or 1640; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1876; m. Helen Smith Bourne, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1886; 2 children, Genevieve (Mrs. Thomas Hewes, of Farmington, Conn.), Porter Bourne. Has been connected since 1877 with Hartford Fire Ins. Co.: at Hartford local agency, 1877-80; at home office since 1880; 2d asst. sec., 1890-03, v.-p., 1903-8, pres., 1908-13, now chmn. of bd. of directors; chmn. bd. directors Hartford Nat. Bank; trustee Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Soc. of Savings; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Hartford Bd. of Underwriters, 1894-06; now mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Hartford (pres.), Hartford Golf, Country (Farmington, Conn.), Bolton Fish and Game, Hatchetts Reef. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 685 Prospect Av. Office: 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

**CHASE, Charles Harris,** prof. steam engring.; b. Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1870; s. Jeremiah Clinton and Sarah Elizabeth (Cowdrey) Chase; grad. Stoneham High Sch., 1888; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; m. Annie Collamore Hatch, of Winchester, Mass., Aug. 15, 1901; 3 children, Barbara Winslow, Donald Clinton, Elizabeth Collamore. With Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1892-4; Boston Electric Co., 1894-6; instr. in shopwork, 1896-02, asst. prof. steam engring., 1902; prof. since 1908, Tufts Coll.; trustee Stoneham Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Home: Stoneham, Mass.

**CHASE, Charles Parker,** banker; b. West Newbury, Mass., May 6, 1845; s. Samuel Sewall and Eunice Noyes (Colby) Chase; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Fanny Huntington, of Hanover, N.H., July 30, 1874. Prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1872-8; tutor Greek, 1870-2, instr. polit. economy, 1884-92, treas. since 1890, Dartmouth Coll. Pres. Dartmouth Nat. Bank (cashier, 1878-92); v.-p. Dartmouth Savings Bank; pres. Mascoma Electric Light & Power Co., 1912—. Republican. Conglist. Club: University (Boston). Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**CHASE, Charles S.,** lawyer; b. Whitingham, Vt., May 13, 1855; s. Abraham and Catherine R. Chase; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutors; m. Carrie E. Brigham, of Boston, Jan. 19, 1881; 3 children, Robert M., Harrie B., Paul A. Admitted to bar, 1880; began practice at Whitingham, Vt., 1880; removed to Brattleboro; mem. Chase & Daley, later Chase & Chase; also interested in real estate and mfg.; official court reporter Windham and Bennington cos. for 30 yrs.; justice of peace 30 yrs.; state senator since 1906. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Home: 29 Harris Pl. Office: Crosby Block, Brattleboro, Vt.

**CHASE, Charles Sydney,** wholesale florist; b. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1840; s. Daniel Sherman and Belinda (Pierce) Chase; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary Mason Hale, of Warren, R.I., Jan. 20, 1861; 2 children, Mrs. Della C. Butler, Charles Herbert. Florist in Dighton, Mass., since 1875; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 17 yrs.; chmn. Bd. Overseers of the Poor and Bd. of Health, 17 yrs.; auditor, 3 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., 3 yrs.; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 25 yrs.; justice of peace, 19 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1911-12. Mem. Chace Chase Assn. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Taunton Yacht, Middlesex, Mass. Republican. Address: Dighton, Mass.

**CHASE, Edward A.,** publisher; b. Campton, N.H. May 15, 1869; s. Hanson S. and Mary Ann (Brown) Chase; grad. Plymouth (N.H.) High Sch., 1888; m. Ruth McClure, of Plymouth, July 12, 1894 (died 1912); 1 son, Robert McClure. Entered newspaper business, 1894; ed. and pub. Plymouth Record; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Plymouth, 3 yrs.; town treas. 3 yrs. Republican. Universalist. Address: Plymouth, N.H.

**CHASE, Edward Everett,** lawyer; b. Bluehill, Me., Mar. 19, 1861; s. Melatiah K. and Eliza A. (Westcott) Chase; ed. Bluehill Acad., Westbrook Sem., Hallowell Classical Sch. and short time at Bowdoin Coll., class of 1884; m. Bluehill, June 5, 1884, Edith M. Lord. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885; admitted to bar, 1888; postmaster, Bluehill, 1889-93; judge Municipal Ct., 1893-01; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Exec. Council of Me., 1901-5; mem. bd. trustees Me. Insane Asylums, since 1905; judge of Probate Ct. for Hancock Co., 1907-11; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1911-12. Chmn. Rep. County Com., 1912. Trustee Bluehill Acad. (sec. and treas., since 1892); trustee Bluehill-George Stevens Acad. (sec. and treas. since 1898). Republican. Address: Bluehill, Me.

**CHASE, Edward L.,** county treas.; b. West Yarmouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1858; s. Heman B. and Martha (Crowell) C.; ed. common schs.; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Cleone B. Crowell, of Hyannis, Mass. In grain, coal and hay business at Hyannis since 1874; treas. Barnstable County since 1894; dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Hyannis. Republican. Universalist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Address: Hyannis, Mass.

**CHASE, Ellen,** author; b. Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26, 1863; d. Henry Savage and Sarah Gano (Leverett) Chase; ed. Miss Wesselhoeft's Sch. for Girls, Boston; unmarried. Associated with Miss Octavia Hill in her work of mng. tenement houses in London, Eng., 1886-93. Episcopalian. Member Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. (1st regent Hannah Goddard Chapter, Brookline, Mass., 1896-9 (except 1889), re-elected, 1909-10). Mass. Civic League, N.A. Civic League for Immigrants, Mass. Hist. and Geneal. Society, Folk-Lore Soc., Mayflower Club, Boys' City History Club, Boston (executive com., 1908-11), etc. Author: The Beginnings of the American Revolution, 1911. Home: "Hundridge," Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

**CHASE, Frank Eugene,** publisher; b. Boston, Mar. 16, 1856; s. James Haines and Elvira Dodge (Godfrey) Chase; A.B., Harvard, 1876; m. Jennie C. Frazier, of Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1912. Dramatic critic, 1885-99; mem. firm of Walter H. Baker & Co., Boston, since 1885. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, University (Boston), University (New York. Recreations: motoring. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 5 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

**CHASE, Frederic Hathaway,** judge; b. Concord, Mass., July 27, 1870; s. Abial Hathaway and Martha Frances (Simpson) Chase; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; m. Theodora Kyle,

of Plattsburgh, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1898; 3 children, Martha Frances; Frederic H., Jr., Theodore. Began practice in Boston, 1894; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk County, 1905; mem. firm of Sughrue & Chase, 1906-11; justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since 1911. Home: Great Meadows Rd., Concord, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston, Mass.*

**CHASE, Frederick Arthur,** librarian; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1858; s. Charles Chauncy and Martha Smith (Cowles) Chase; ed. pub. schs., Lowell; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1892); m. Helen Louise Conant, of Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1899; 2 children, Richard, b. 1902; Alice Louise, 1905. Connected with Central Savings Bank and Old Lowell Nat. Bk. until 1889; with White Bros. Co., Boston, until 1891; librarian, City Library, Lowell, since 1891. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Lowell Art Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Vesper Country, Literary Club. Recreations: golf, canoeing. Home: 19 Nesmith St. Office: City Library, Lowell, Mass.

**CHASE, Frederick Lincoln,** astronomer; moved to Colorado. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**CHASE, Frederick Starkweather,** mfr.; b. Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1863; s. Augustus Sabin and Martha (Starkweather) Chase; ed. Jennings Sch., Munich, Germany, and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1887; m. Elsie Rowland, of Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1890; 6 children, Ethel Chase Coe, Helen, Augustus Sabin, Edmund Rowland, Justine, Fredrika. Has been connected with Waterbury Mfg. Co. and associated cos. since 1888; sec. Waterbury Mfg. Co.; treas. Chase Rolling Mill Co., Chase Metal Works; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Scroll and Keys, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elizabethan Club (Yale), Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Waterbury, Home, Country (Waterbury); Yale (N.Y. City), Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: farming, riding, traveling. Home: 165 Grove St. Office: Chase Metal Works, Waterbury, Conn.

**CHASE, Frederick Virgil,** lawyer; b. at Fayette, Me., Apr. 30, 1851; s. Frederick Augustus and Rachel Lewis (Sturtevant) Chase; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1876, A.M., 1879; instr. in Greek and German, Worcester Acad., 1876-81; m. Eliza M., d. Hon. Josiah B. Mayo, of Foxcroft, Me., June 12, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Portland, since 1883; asst. county atty., 1887-8; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; dir. The Benjamin Chase Co.; clk. Mayo Woolen Co., Mayo & Son. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Portland Country, Portland Athletic. Recreations: golf. Home: 176 Vaughan St. Office: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**CHASE, George Colby,** college pres.; b. Unity, Me., Mar. 15, 1844; s. Joseph and Jane C. (Dyer) Chase; A.B., Bates Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; student Cobb Div. Sch., 1870-1; grad. student, Harvard, 1871-2; U. College, London, 1891-2; (D.D., Colby, 1895; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1895, U. of New Brunswick, 1898, Bowdoin, 1902); m. Emma Francette Millett, of Norway, Me., June 12, 1872 (died Jan. 4, 1913). Teacher Greek and Latin, New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1868-70; prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1872-94, pres. and prof. psychology and logic, 1894—, Bates Coll. Mem. Commn. on the Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Clubs: University (Boston), University (Providence), State of Maine, Graduates (New York). Address: Lewiston, Me.*

**CHASE, George Davis,** college prof.; b. Dighton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1867; s. Whitman and Mehitable Doane (Kelley) Chase; A.B., Harvard, 1889; A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1897-8; m. Alice Elizabeth Guild, of Providence, R.I., July 13, 1897. Teacher, Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1889-94, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-9; asst. prof. comparative philology, Cornell U., 1899-01; instr. Latin, 1901-2, asso. prof., 1902-5, Wesleyan U.; prof. Latin, U. of Me., 1905-15. Address: Orono, Maine.*

**CHASE, George Henry,** educator; b. Lynn, Mass., June 13, 1874; s. Amos Breed and Sarah Augusta (Chase) Chase; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1896-8; m. Freedrica Mark, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1908; 1 son, Thomas K. Instr. Greek, Harvard Summer Sch., 1900; master Greek and Latin, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1900-1; instr. Greek and Latin, 1901-3, tutor Greek, 1903-4, instr. classical archæology, 1904-6, asst. prof. same since 1906, Harvard. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Author: The Loeb Collection of Arretine Pottery, 1908. Recreations: tennis. Home: 12 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

**CHASE, George Millett,** college prof.; b. Lewiston, Me., Apr. 17, 1873; s. George Colby and Emma Francette (Millett) Chase; ancestor on father's side settled in Mass. about 1630; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1889; A.B., Bates Coll., 1893; M.A., Yale, 1901; m. Ella May Miller, of Wichita, Kan., Aug. 14, 1901; 2 children, Helen Sherman, Elizabeth Millett. Teacher Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1895-9; grad. student and instr., Yale, 1899-01; prof. classics, Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1901-6; prof. Greek, Bates Coll., since 1906. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn. Baptist. Recreations: botanizing, walking, farming. Address: 18 Frye St., Lewiston, Me.

**CHASE, George Samuel,** accountant. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, George Savilian,** clergyman; b. Chester, N.H., July 29, 1836; s. Josiah and Adaline (Ayer) Chase; ed. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1866; m. Frances C. Wolcott, of Colchester, Vt., Jan. 20, 1874; 1 daughter, Carrie L. (now Mrs. Wescott). Spent the last yr. of the Civil War with Grant's Army, at the front, in the service of the U.S. Christian Commn.; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1866; pastor, Braintree, Vt., 1866-9, Colchester, 1869-72, Northwood, N.H., 1872-7, Richford, Vt., 1877-81; missionary agt., Vt. State Conv., Jan.-Oct., 1881; pastor, Derby, 1881-89; prin. Derby Acad., 1883-4; pastor, Springvale, Me., 1889-94, Mechanic Falls, 1895-9, Warren, Me., 1899-02, South Hanson, Mass., since 1904. Republican. Address: 20 Pleasant St., Burrage, Mass.

**CHASE, Harry Gray,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, Harvey Stuart,** public accountant; b. Portsmouth, N.H., June 18, 1861; s. R. Stuart and Ada L. (Harvey) Chase; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; C.P.A., States of Mass., Ohio, and R.I.; m. Nettie F. Rowe, of Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1886. Supt. and treas. gas works and water works, Great Falls, N.H., 1886-91; mng. trustee, treas. and auditor engrg. and mining corpns. in New York and Tenn., 1891-7; auditor and expert accountant in Boston since 1897; head firm Harvey S. Chase & Co. Devised system of uniform reporting and accounting for municipalities, states, and pub. service corpns.; consulting expert for Mass., N.H., Me., Ohio, N.Y., Colo., upon municipal accounting and allied subjects; also on reorganization of Chicago accounts, 1901, and Minneapolis accounts, 1904; expert for mayor of Boston in investigation of city finances, 1902; applied the "uniform system" in cities in N.E., and all cities of Ohio; commr. President Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-12; consulting expert accountant U.S. Treas., 1913; audited and reorganized budgeting and accounting methods of City of Baltimore, Md., 1914, and retained, 1915, to survey the finances of State of Md. and report on methods of reorganization. Ex-pres. Incorporated Pub. Accountants of Mass.; trustee Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Federation. Unitarian. Clubs: City, Technology, Twentieth Century, Economic (Boston), City (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 1033 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**CHASE, H(eman) Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Newton Centre, Mass., June 1, 1859; s. Heman Lincoln and Susan W. (Raymond) Chase; A.B., Harvard, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Potsdam, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1896, Margaret Everett. Began practice

in Brookline, Mass., 1888; health officer of Brookline several yrs. Address: East Alstead, N.H.

**CHASE, Henry Sabin,** financier, mfr.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1855; s. Augustus S. and Martha (Starkweather) Chase; B.A., Yale, 1877; m. Alice Morton, of Waterbury, Apr. 4, 1889. Began in business, 1877; pres. Chase Rolling Mill Co., Waterbury Mfg. Co., Am. Printing Co., The A. S. Chase Co., Chase Metal Works; dir. Waterbury Clock Co., Oakville Co., Waterbury Buckle Co., Am. Mills Co., Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank, Nat. New Haven Bank, and other corpns.; trustee, etc., in fiduciary capacity. Treas. sinking fund, City of Waterbury. Independent Republican. Clubs: Waterbury (Waterbury), Hartford (Hartford), Country (Farmington), Graduates (New Haven), University, City, Yale, Manhattan (New York), Metabetchouan Fish and Game (Canada). Home: 42 Church St. Office: 120 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.*

**CHASE, Herbert Mann,** lawyer; b. Randolph, Mass., Mar. 7, 1877; s. Augustus L. and Mary Louisa (Mann) Chase; prep. edn., Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1902; m. Florence Hilton, of Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1902; 1 son, George H. Practiced in Boston since 1902; mem. Common Council, Cambridge, 1907, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 59 Lakewood Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**CHASE, Ira Arthur,** lawyer; b. Bristol, N.H., Mar. 25, 1854; s. Ira Stephen and Cordelia Page (Simonds) Chase; ed. Bristol High Sch.; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1872; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877; m. Abby M. Taylor, of Bristol, N.H., July 6, 1881. Practiced in Bristol, since Mar., 1881; dir. Bristol Aqueduct Co.; clk. and dir. Mason-Perkins Paper Co., Bristol Water Power Co.; asst. clk. N.H. Senate, 1883-5, clk., 1887-9; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1901-3; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1900; commr. from N.H. on Uniform State Laws since 1895. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Bristol, N.H.; trustee of Minot Sleeper Pub. Library since 1884. Mem. N.H. Antiquarian Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Past Grand Master of Grand Lodge, of Masons of N.H. Address: Bristol, N.H.

**CHASE, Irah Eaton,** M.D., surgeon; b. Newton, N.H., June 1, 1831; s. Moses and Mary (Peaslee) Chase; prep. edn. Tilton Acad. and Newbury Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1850, A.M., 1853; M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass., 1852; post-grad. work, Hahnemann Med. Coll., and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1853; traveled and studied abroad in various parts of Europe and the East, 1866-9, 1880-1, 1894-5, 1907, 1910-11; m. Josephine Brownell, of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856 (now deceased); m. 2d, Alice E. Dow, of Haverhill, Mass., at Star Island, Isles of Shoals, Aug. 13, 1906. During winter of 1852-3, by night work, finished complete dissection and final preservation of a "Dried Preparation" of the whole body, retaining permanently arteries, veins, muscles, heart and other internal organs in situ; began practice at Haverhill, Mass., 1853; retired from active professional work, 1894; trustee and v.-p. Tilton Sem. and lecturer on physiology and hygiene (resigned, 1914). Belongs to Eclectic Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Prohibitionist. Methodist; pres. bd. trustees Grace Ch. Mason. Club: Monday Evening. Recreations: traveling. Address: 59 Park St., Haverhill, Mass.

**CHASE, Irving Hall,** mfr.; b. Waterbury, Conn., May 13, 1858; s. Augustus Sabin and Martha Clark (Starkweather) Chase; A.B., Yale, 1880; m. Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg, of Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1889; 5 children, Marjorie Starkweather, Eleanor Kellogg, Lucia Hosmer, Elizabeth Irving, Dorothy Mather. Pres. and treas. Waterbury Clock Co.; dir. Chase Rolling Mill Co., Chase Metal Works, Waterbury Mfg. Co., Waterbury Hotel Corpn., Am. Printing Co., Waterbury Buckle Co., Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Senate, 15th Dist., 1907-8, 1909-10. Trustee St. Margaret's Sch. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Home, Waterbury. Home: 63 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.; (summer) Narragansett Pier, R.I. Address: Waterbury Clock Co., Waterbury, Conn.

**CHASE, J(ason) Franklin,** secretary N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; b. Boston, Mar. 7, 1872; s. Jason Lincoln and Emma (Coutant) Chase; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; Boston U., 1899-01 (S.T.B.); m. Bertha Newell, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1901; 2 children, Jason Newell, Lois Eaton. Gen. agt. Powers, Fowler & Lewis, ednl. specialties, 1896-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Essex, Mass., 1900-1, West Roxbury, 1901-6, Allston, 1906-7; sec. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc. (established, 1878), since Jan. 1, 1907, also editor of its annual reports since 1907. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Oct., 1913, and May, 1915, nat. del. Internat. Purity Federation. Author: The "Dope" Evil, 1912. Club: Boston City. Recreations: camping. Home: 186 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**CHASE, Jessie Anderson,** author; b. Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; d. Rev. James M. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; m. Duluth, Minn., Robert S. Chase, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1897. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: "Hundridge," West Newbury, Mass.*

**CHASE, John W.,** M.D.; Dec. 9, 1839-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, Jonathan Taylor,** wholesale hardware; b. Conway, N.H., May 22, 1854; ed. dist. schs. and Tilton Acad., N.H.; m. Laura Price, of Boston, Dec. 19, 1888; 1 son, Russell Price. Began active career in book and stationery business, 1872; became connected with carriage hardware jobbing business, 1875, and has continued with same house; admitted to firm, 1887, and business since conducted as Chase, Parker & Co. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Belmont Springs Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 81-83 Pearl St., Boston.

**CHASE, Joseph, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Boston, Nov. 25, 1851; s. Joseph and Clara d'A. (Luce) Chase; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1870; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1878; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1890, 1907-08, and Post-Grad. Coll., New York, 1908; m. Concord, N.H., June 2, 1884, Carrie A. Blaisdell (now deceased); 2d, Emma W. Raymond, Aug. 6, 1910; 1 son, Joseph 3d, b. Feb. 28, 1912. Began practice in Boston, 1878; removed to Hingham, Mass., Oct., 1878; practiced in Boston and New York, 1879-81, Concord, N.H., to 1887, since at East Weymouth, Mass. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Address: 655 Broad St., East Weymouth, Mass.

**CHASE, Loring Bertie,** clergyman; b. Keene, N.H., Jan. 23, 1874; s. Alvin Bolton and Sarah (Burnett) Chase; B.A., Amherst, 1897; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1900; m. Mary A. Hyde, of Amherst, Mass., June 28, 1900 (died May, 1914); 3 children, Mary Priscilla, Doris Elizabeth, Barbara Burnett. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Rocky Hill, Conn., 1899-01, Lysander, N.Y., 1901-7, Medway, Mass., 1907-9, Sunderland, since Mar., 1909. Pres. Franklin County (Mass.) Congl. Club; mem. Franklin Co. Assn. Congl. Ministers, Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Recreations: walking, tennis, baseball, gardening, chicken fancier. Address: Sunderland, Mass.

**CHASE, Olin Hosea,** newspaper pub.; b. Springfield, N.H., Aug. 24, 1875; s. Hosea Ballou and Eveline Hannah (Kidder) Chase; ed. pub. schs., Newport, N.H. Engaged in newspaper business at Newport since 1893; pub. Republican Champion. Served as 2d lt. Co. M, 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Newport, New Hampshire.

**CHASE, Omar P.;** b. Cornish, N.H., Dec. 14, 1853; s. Albe and Miriam (Chase) Chase; descendant of Aquila Chase, b. Chesham, Eng., 1618, died Newbury, Mass., 1670; ed. Springfield (Vt.) High Sch.; Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; m. Jennie Smith Abbott, of Andover, Mass., May 10, 1911. Engaged as news dealer and stationer, Andover, Mass., since Aug. 21, 1895. Progressive. Christian. Pres. Chase-Chace Family Assn., Andover Natural History Soc., N.E. Golden Wyandotte Club; mem.

Andover Hist. Soc. Mem. I.O.O.F., P. of H., A.O. U.W., Rebekahs. Club: Andover. Home: 95 Elm St. Office: 54 Main St., Andover, Mass.

**CHASE, R. Stuart,** trustee; b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 17, 1831; s. Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell) Chase; ed. Haverhill High Sch.; m. Ada L. Harvey, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 17, 1855; 3 children, Harvey Stuart, Arthur Taft, Clifford Hoffman. Mem. firm of S. & C. W. Chase & Co., Haverhill, 1853-73; auditor and accountant various corpns., 1873-90; has been alderman, assessor, sec. Sch. Bd., etc.; trustee and treas. estates of W. H. Hill and Sarah Abby Young, Boston; trustee and auditor Haverhill Savings Bank; dir. and treas. Foster's Wharf Co., Boston; trustee and treas. Haverhill Pub. Library; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Haverhill. Mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Essex Inst., Haverhill Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Whittier, Haverhill Monday Evening (sec. for over 45 yrs.). Home: 53 Summer St., Haverhill, Mass.

**CHASE, Richard Fitch,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, Robert,** mfr.; Aug. 19, 1830-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, Robert Reynolds,** insurance; b. Litchfield, N.H., Sept. 17, 1854; s. Robert Reynolds and Elizabeth Underwood (Harvell) Chase; ed. pub. schs., Litchfield and Londonderry, N.H.; Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; m. Helen M. Senter, of Nashua, N.H., Jan. 1, 1880 (died Mar. 22, 1888); m. 2d, Jessie F Dickey, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 4, 1889. Employed by the Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 1872-82; in grocery business, 1882-98, fire ins. on own account since 1898; mem. City Council, Manchester, 1889-1900 (moderator, 1901-2); mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4, 1505-6, Senate, 1907-8. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Washington Lodge No. 61, A.F. & A.M.; Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 11, R.A.M.; Adoniram Council No. 3, R. and S.M.; Trinity Commandery, K.T.; New Hampshire Consistory 32°, S.P.R.S.; Bektash Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; mem. Mechanics' Lodge No. 13, I.O.O.F. (past grand); N.H. Grand Council, Royal Arcanum (past grand regent); mem. Mt. Hope Lodge N.E.O.P.; Social Rebekah Lodge. Home: 841 Union St. Office: 795 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**CHASE, Rolla Miner,** M.D., dentist. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, Simeon B.,** president Metacomet Nat. Bank, Stevens Mfg. Co.; treas. King Philip Mills, Osborne Mills. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHASE, Solon,** farmer; Jan. 14, 1822-Nov. 24, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**CHASE, Walter Greenough,** M.D. (non-practicing), traveler; b. Boston, May 30, 1859; s. Charles Greenough and Relief J. (McQuesten) Chase; grad. Noble's pvt. sch., Boston, 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1882, M.D., 1901; post-grad. study Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1901-2; m. at Wiscasset, Me., Frances Scott Hubbard, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 20, 1906; 2 children, Charles Greenough, Judith Thaxter. Traveled through Alaska as corr. Boston Herald, 1882-3; established The Mason Regulator Co. (steam regulating devices), 1883-93; traveled in South America, Japan, etc., 1893-7; made 3 trips around the world by various routes, 1902-7; adapted the cinematograph to study of nervous diseases, especially epilepsy, and demonstrated before the leading med. socs. of U.S., also Internat. Med. Congress at Lisbon, Portugal (to which was del), Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., Edinburgh, English socs., etc. Mem. Old Age Pension Commn. of State of Mass. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Harvard, Country, Mass. Automobile; University (New York); Royal Automobile (London). Address: 279 Marlboro St., Boston.

**CHASE, Warren Doty,** lawyer, mfr.; b. Holden, Mass., Apr. 15, 1878; s. Charles Dexter and Eliza Jane (Doty) Chase; descendant on paternal side of William Chase, who settled in Mass., 1636, and on maternal side of Edward Doty, of the Mayflower; prep. edn. Killingly High Sch., Danielson, Conn.; student Leland Stanford Jr. U., Palo Alto, Cal., 1896-9; m. Elizabeth Spencer Ward, of Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1906; children, Charles Ward, Warren D., 2d. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1903; asst. atty. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., in New Haven, 1907-9; mem. law firm of Back & Chase since Mar., 1911; pres. The Rowe Calk Co.; treas. Rowe Ring-Point Co., Metropolitan Steamship Co. of N.J., Standard Store Service, Inc., The Chestnut Hill Reservoir Co.; dir. The E. Horton and Son Co. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Yacht. Home: 210 Farmington Av. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**CHASE, William Martin,** lawyer; b. Canaan, N.H., Dec. 28, 1837; s. Horace and Abigail S. (Martin) Chase; B.S., Dartmouth, 1858 (hon. A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1898); m. Ellen S. Abbott, of Concord, N.H., Mar. 18, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1862; in practice, Concord, N.H., 1862-91, and since 1908; dir. First Nat. Bank (pres. 1883-5). Clerk N.H. Senate, 1871; various local offices; chmn. commn. to codify and revise the public laws of the state, upon whose report the pub. statutes were adopted at Jan. session, 1891; asso. justice, Supreme Ct., N.H., 1891-07; mem. N.H. Senate, 1909-11. Democrat. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. since 1890. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. S.A.R., N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Club: Wonolancet. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**CHATFIELD, Minotte Estes,** merchant, mfr.; b. Centerville, Conn., Mar. 13, 1859; s. George Wooster and Cornelia (Ford) Chatfield; descendant of George Chatfield, of Guilford, Conn., 1639; ed. Hopkin's Grammar Sch., New Haven High Sch.; m. New Haven, Sept. 29, 1880, Stella Stowe Russell; 3 children, Russell Estes, Sterling Russell, Helen Russell. Entered employ of New Haven postoffice at 16; left postoffice, 1882, to enter employ of F. S. Bradley & Co., wholesale paper dept.; bought out paper dept., 1889, and continued business as Chatfield Paper Co. (inc., June, 1895), of which is pres. and treas.; also pres. The New Haven Pulp & Board Co., mfrs. of folding box boards; pres. The Times Co. (pub. Times-Leader); dir. Yale Nat. Bank, Conn. Hassam Paving Co. Served 10 yrs. in 2d. Co., Governor's Foot Guards; former councilman and alderman; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905 (9th Dist.); trustee Old Town Farm; mem. Pub. Library Bd. 10 yrs. (treas. 8 yrs.); mem. exec. bd. Pine Orchard borough, town of Branford, since incorporation (pres. 2 yrs.). Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New Haven. Republican. Liberal Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Young Men's Republican (trustee and dir.), New Haven Country, Pine Orchard Country. Home: 162 Huntington Heights, New Haven; (country) Pine Orchard, Conn. Office: 298-300 State St., New Haven, Conn.

**CHEEVER, Clarence Alonzo,** M.D.; b. Wrentham, Mass., July 30, 1858; s. Alonzo W. and Eliza (Read) Cheever; B.A.S., Bussey Inst. (Harvard), 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 17, 1883, Marian Hawkes. Asst. phys. Adams Nervine Asylum, 1882-3; visiting phys. Boston Home for Incurables, 1885-96, Leopold Morse Home for the Aged and Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, 1892-12. Mem. A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Dorchester Med. Club, N.E. Bot. Club, etc. Address: 1531 Blue Hill Av., Mattapan, Mass.

**CHEEVER, David Williams,** surgeon; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 30, 1831; s. Charles Augustus and Adeline (Haven) Cheever; A.B., Harvard, 1852, M.D., 1858 (LL.D., 1893); m. Annie C. Nichols, of Boston, Oct. 9, 1860; children, Alice, Helen, Adaline (Mrs. Dr. G. S. Whiteside). Sr. surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1864; prof. surgery, 1882-92, emeritus prof., since 1893, Harvard. Address: 557 Boylston St., Boston.

**CHEEVER, Harriet A.,** author; (deceased). (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CHEEVER, Nathaniel Fremont,** M.D.; b. Walden, Vt., Aug. 6, 1856; s. Samuel G. and Sophia B. (Dow) Cheever; ed. pub. schs., Nashua, N.H.; student U. of Mich. Dept. of Medicine, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1881; post-grad. study, Harvard; m. Nashua, Nov. 12, 1884, Nellie M. Spear; 2

children, Winifred H., Harold DeL. Has practiced at Greenfield, N.H., since 1888. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc. Odd Fellow: mem. P. of H. Recreations: fishing, farming. Address: Greenfield, N.H.

**CHELLIS, Frank O.,** lawyer; b. Plainfield, N.H., Aug. 7, 1858; s. Otis H. and Betsey M. (Sargent) Chellis; grad. Newport (N.H.) High Sch., 1878; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1880; A.D., Dartmouth, 1885; m. Dec. 23, 1892, Emma G. Wilmarth, of Newport, N.H. Studied law with the late Hon. A. S. Wait of Newport, and upon admission to the bar, 1889, entered his office as a partner; prin. Newport High Sch., 1889-98; in law practice in Newport since 1898; county solicitor, 1906-8 and 1913-15; trustee Sugar River Savings Bank, Newport, since 1904. Was mem. Sch. Bd. and supt. schs., 1887-91; dir. N.H. State Fireman's Assn., 1902-8. Trustee Carrie F. Wright Hosp. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Home: Newport, N.H.

**CHENERY, Isaac,** merchant, banker, sheriff; July 18, 1831-Jan. 20, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHENERY, William Elisha,** M.D.; b. Wiscasset, Me.; s. Elisha and Harriet Ann (Grose) Chenery; A.B., Boston U., 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; studied in Europe; m. Clyde, O., Oct. 14, 1896, Marion Luse. Prof. laryngology, Tuft's Coll. Med. and Dental Schs.; laryngologist to Boston Dispensary, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Tremont Dispensary; chief of staff Forsyth Dental Infirmary. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. and N.E. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. Socs., Boston Soc. Examining Physician and Surgeons, Harvard Alumni Assn., Phi Chi, Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Clubs: University, City. Address: 222 Huntington Av., Boston.

**CHENERY, Winthrop Louis,** insurance, banking; Feb. 18, 1845-Jan. 29, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHENEY, Albertus A.,** M.D.; b. Albany, Vt., Sept. 30, 1862; s. Augustus G. and Sylvia M. (Page) Cheney; ed. Albany and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) acads., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1887; m. Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 20, 1888, Ida L. Lyon. Began practice in West Burke, Vt., 1887; removed to Lyndonville, Vt., 1892; mem. drug firm of Cheney Bros. Mem. Caledonia Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Club: Lyndon. Address: Lyndonville, Vt.

**CHENEY, Anne Cleveland,** writer; b. Brooklyn; d. Alfred and Louise (Emerson) Cheney; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; unmarried. Active worker for equal suffrage. Mem. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Govt., Brookline Equal Suffrage Assn., Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Am. Drama League. Author: By the Sea, 1911 (poems). Home: 1404 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**CHENEY, Benjamin Hicks,** M.D.; b. Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 10, 1838; s. Laban Clark and Cynthia Jane (Smith) Cheney; descendant in 8th generation of William Cheney, Roxbury, Mass., about 1637; prep. edn. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; student Coll. City of New York; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1859; student Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 2 yrs.; M.D., Med. Dept., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1861; m. Sarah Jane Austin, of New Castle, Me., Mar. 10, 1863 (died 1911); 4 children, Benjamin Austin, Arthur Sanford, Harold Clark, Alice Josephine (Mrs. W. L. Ferris). Began practice in New Orleans, 1861; acting asst. surgeon, Camp Chase, Columbus, O., 1861-2; asst. surgeon 41st Regt., Ohio Vols., 1862-4; med. purveyor 21st Army Corps and later 4th Army Corps, 1862-4; asst. examining surgeon provost marshal's bureau, 6th Dist., Ill., at Joliet, Ill., Sept., 1864-Apr., 1865; practiced law in Chicago until 1871; settled in New Haven, Conn. in 1871; member Board of Health, New Haven, 1878-84; mem. Bd. Examining Surgeons for Pensions, New Haven, 8 yrs. Trustee Grace Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Conn. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1883-4), Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G.A.R. (comdr., 1914-15), Army and Navy of Conn. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman Trinity Ch., New Haven. Contbr. to med. jours. Address: 316 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

**CHENEY, Benjamin Pierce,** capitalist; s. late Benjamin Pierce and Elizabeth S. (Clapp) Cheney; A.B., Harvard U., 1890. Pres. Am. Warp Drawing Machine Co., San Diego Fruit Co., San Diego Land Co.; dir. A.,T. & S.F. R.R. Co., St. L. & S.F. R.R. Co., Old Colony Trust Co. Office: 81 Ames Bldg, Boston

**CHENEY, Charles Herman,** mfr.; b. South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 6, 1866; s. Charles Sylvester and Katherine Augusta (Hutchins) Cheney; student Norwich U. 2 yrs., class of 1886; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Engrg., Dartmouth, 1888; (hon. A.M., Norwich, 1911); m. Mary Slocum Rich, of South Manchester, Conn., Aug. 10, 1892; 5 children, Eleanor Marshall, Caroline, Lucile Robertson, Jacob Weidmann, Harriet. Sub-inspector and 2d asst. engr. Galveston jetties and ship channel improvements, 1888-1889; prof. civil engrg., Norwich U., 1889-90; asst. to William T. Henry in factory engrg., Fall River, Mass., 1890-1; asst. county surveyor, San Bernardino County, Cal., 1892-3; civil and mech. engr. with Cheney Bros., silk mfrs., South Manchester, Conn., since 1893; mem. of firm since 1907; dir. and sec. South Manchester Light, Power & Tramway Co., South Manchester Water Co., South Manchester Sanitary & Sewer Dist., and South Manchester R.R. Co., also mgr. last named co. Trustee Norwich U. Mem. Thayer Soc. Civ. Engrs. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: South Manchester, Conn.

**CHENEY, Charles Willie,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1857; s. Charles Warren and Georgiana (Johnson) Cheney; descendant of William Cheney, Mass., 1634; prep. edn. Athol High Sch.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; m. Flora Hutchinson, of Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1887; 3 children, Harold Warren, Ruth Georgiana (Mrs. Chandler M. Wood, of Winchester, Mass.), Philip. Began active career in employ of Joseph T. Brown & Co., May, 1876; with T. Metcalf & Co., 1880, and their successor Mellin's Food Co., since 1883, v.-p. since 1893; dir. Mut. Nat. Bank. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Tedesco, Corinthian Yacht; Laurentian, Commodore (Canada). Recreations: fishing. Home: 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 41 Central Wharf, Boston, Mass.

**CHENEY, Elias Hutchins,** American consul; b. Holderness (now Ashland), N.H., Jan. 28, 1832; s. Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney, and descendant of John Cheney, Roxbury, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs., and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; m. Susan W. Youngman, of Peterboro, N.H., Jan. 22, 1852; 3 children, Fred W., Harry M., Helen Gray (Mrs. George H. Kelley). After a year's apprenticeship in office of Peterboro Transcript, 1853, became propr. and editor of the paper; removed to Concord, N.H., 1855, and became pub. of N.H. Phoenix; prop. and editor of Granite State Free Press, 1861-1900 (still part owner, pres. of corp., and sr. editor, contributing weekly). Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1867-8, Senate, 1885; Am. consul at Matanzas, Cuba, 1892-5, Curacao, Dutch West Indies, Feb., 1899-June, 1914, resigned. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. Baptist. Recreations: quill driving. Home: Lebanon, N.H.

**CHENEY, Frank, Jr.,** silk mfr.; b. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 14, 1860; s. Frank and Susan Jarvis (Cushing) Cheney; prep. edn. Hartford High Sch.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882; m. Florence W. Wade, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 6, 1897; 1 daughter, Frances Virginia. Pres. Cheney Bros., also of Savings Bank of Manchester; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907. Republican. Address: South Manchester, Conn.

**CHENEY, Frank Woodbridge,** silk mfr.; June 5, 1832-May 26, 1910. (See vol 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**CHENEY, Fred Willard,** newspaper man; b. Peterboro, N.H., May 19, 1853; s. Elias H. and Susan (Youngman) Cheney; descendant of John C., Roxbury, Mass., 1635; grad. New London Acad., 1874; m. Concord, N.H., Nov. 1, 1876, Cora M. Mead. Learned printing business and was propr. Free Press, Lebanon, N.H., 1875-9, and the Republican Champion, Newport, N.H., 1881-8; removed to Con-

cord, 1892; with Capitol Fire Ins. Co., 19 yrs.; again with Free Press, Lebanon, since 1912. Pvt. sec. to Govs. Straw, Cheney and Prescott; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. from Newport, 1889; held many town offices. Served pvt. to capt., N.H. Nat. Guard. Republican. Address: Lebanon, N.H.

**CHENEY, Frederick Edward,** M.D.; b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 19, 1862; s. George H. and Ellen (Reynolds) Cheney; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; m. Grace Cartwright, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1894; children, Robert Cartwright, Frederick Collinwood. Practiced in Boston since 1888. Mem. Am. and N.E. Ophthal. socs., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Club: St. Botolph. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 126 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**CHENEY, George Marvin,** mfr.; b. Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1861; s. John Marvin and Martha Louise (Litchfield) Cheney, descendant of Rev. John Campbell, 1st settled minister, Oxford, Mass., 1720, and Thomas Cheney, Southbridge, 1739; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1880; A.B., Yale, 1884; studied law 2 yrs.; m. Edith Norcott Byrne, of Manchester, N.H., June 30, 1903. Engaged in brokerage and commn. business, Denver, Colo., 1886-8; connected with Litchfield Shuttle Co., Southbridge, Mass., since 1889; treas. and supt. same since 1907; dir. Am. Shuttle Co. Mem. Southbridge Bd. of Trade. Mem. Library Com., Southbridge, 9 yrs. Mem. Nat. Metal Trades Assn., Quinebaug Hist. Soc., Union Congl. Soc., etc. Republican. Clubs: Automobile, Continental (Worcester); Southbridge, Worcester County Republican. Home: 8 Edwards St. Office, Southbridge, Mass.

**CHENEY, Herman Stanley,** farmer; b. Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1870; s. Alpha Morse and Sarah (Cunningham) Cheney; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 4 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; m. Mabel Elenor Chapin, of Southbridge, Mass., June 22, 1897; 4 children, Stanley Morse, b. Nov. 17, 1898; Marvin Chapin, June 25, 1900; Laurence Bradford, Sept. 5, 1901; Gilbert Cunningham, May 19, 1904. Engaged in farming and dairying at Southbridge since 1900. Pres. Mass. Dairyman's Assn., 1914-15; sec. since 1908 N.E. Holstein Friesian Club. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason (32°); mem. Knights of Pythias. Republican. Baptist. Club: Southbridge. Address: Southbridge, Mass., R.F.D. 1.

**CHENEY, Howell,** silk mfr.; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1870; s. Frank W. and Mary (Bushnell) Cheney; A.B., Yale U., 1892, M.A., 1909; m. Anne Kimberly Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 27, 1898. Mfr., South Manchester, Conn., 1893—; dir. Cheney Bros., silk mfrs.; dir. Manchester Savings Bank; trustee Manchester Savings Bank. Chmn. sch. com., South Manchester; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1909—. Life trustee and fellow, Yale U., 1913—; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912—, Hartford Asylum for the Deaf, 1913—, Hartford Retreat for the Insane. Dir. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Nat. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Nat. Conf. Bd. on Industrial Edn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v-p.), Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale), Hartford Yale Alumni Assn. (pres.). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University (New York and Hartford); Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). Home: South Manchester, Conn.*

**CHENEY, Louis Richmond,** capitalist; b. South Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859; s. George Wells and Harriet K. (Richmond) Cheney; descendant of John Cheney, of Newbury, Mass., about 1632; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Manchester, and Hartford (Conn.) High Sch.; m. Mary A. Robinson, of Hartford, 1890; 1 daughter, Eliza Trumbull. Began in silk mfg., 1879, retired, 1893; dir. Hartford Electric Light Co., Automatic Refrigerating Co., Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Standard Fire Ins. Co., Conn. River Banking Co., Colt's Patent Firearms Mfg. Co.; pres. The Hartford Morris Plan Banking Co. V.-p. Hartford Hosp., Am. Sch. for the Deaf; trustee Loomis Inst. for the Blind. V.-p. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Councilman and alderman, Hartford, 1896-02; mayor of Hartford, 1912-14; mem. Conn. Senate, 1914-16. Col., q.-m.-gen., Conn. N.G., 1895-7; maj. comdg. 1st Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, 1898-03, 1906-8. Republican. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Republican, Country, Twentieth Century (Hartford); Union League (New York); Princess Anne (Va.). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 40 Woodland St. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**CHENEY, Ralph Loren,** educator; b. Emerald Grove, Wis., Dec. 29, 1872; s. Loren and Louise Marilla (Curtis) Cheney; B.L., Oberlin (Ohio) Coll., 1898; B.H., Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1901; m. Frances L. W. Stiles, of Oberlin, O., June 24, 1908; 2 children, Ralph, Gertrude. With Minneapolis Times, 1899; asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Albany, N.Y., 1901-3; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1903-7 ;instr. and sec. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, since 1907. Conglist. Home: 129 Westford Av., Springfield, Mass.

**CHENEY, Thomas Charles,** lawyer; b. Morristown, Vt., Oct. 10, 1868; s. William Stevens and Mary Emerson (Gates) Cheney; prep. edn., Peoples Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1891; m. May Lily Terrill, of Middletown, Conn., Jan. 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1895; 2d asst. clk., 1894; 1st asst. clk., 1896, clk., 1898-06, Vt. Ho. of Rep.; represented Morristown in Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1908 (elected speaker of House by unanimous vote both sessions); reviser of bills, Vt. legislature, 1915; state's atty. for Lamoille Co., 1900-2; mem. law firm of Powers & Cheney, 1892-04; v.-p. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Lamoille Co. and Vt. Bar Assns., Phi Delta Theta, U. of Vt. Alumni Assn. (exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (Chapter, Commandery Shrine); mem. K. of P. Club: Pastime. Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**CHENEY, William Franklin,** clergyman; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 6, 1847; s. Franklin and Sarah (Abrams) Cheney; B.A., Harvard, 1873; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1876; m. Lucy Elizabeth Chickering, of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Dedham, Mass., since 1876. Address: East Dedham, Mass.

**CHENOWETH, Caroline van Deusen,** author; b. nr. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1846; d. Charles and Mary (Huntington) van Deusen; collegiate edn., A.M.; m. Col. Bernard Peel Chenoweth of Va. (he died while U.S. consul at Canton, China, and she settled affairs of the consulate, receiving recognition from U.S. and Chinese govts. as vice-consul). Prof. English lit., Smith Coll., 1883-4; lecturer on English lit. and history; asso. editor Medico-Legal Journal, New York. Has founded three chapters in Soc. of Daughters of the Revolution and D.A.R., and has been regent 8 yrs.; state historian Mass. D.A.R., 2 yrs. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Address: Leicester, Mass.*

**CHERRIE, George Kruck,** field naturalist; b. Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; s. Martin and Agnes (Breckenridge) Cherrie; ed. Knoxville, Ia., and State Agri. Coll., 1880-4; m. Stella M. Bruere, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst. taxidermist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1888, accepting position in Am. Mus., New York, a few months later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Mus., Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1894-7; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-9; ornithol. explorations for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-3; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Inst. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1899-11; mem. Am. Mus. expdn. to Colombia, S.A., valley of the Magdalena River and the high interior, 1913; rep. Am. Mus. Natural History on Roosevelt expdn. through So. Afr., 1913-14. Home: Newfane, Vt.*

**CHERRY, Edgar M.,** hardware merchant; b. St. George, N.B., Nov. 29, 1865; s. Thomas S. and Margrett (Crorey) Cherry; ed. common schs. of St. George; m. Leana Evans, of Eastport, Me., Oct. 10, 1887 (died Apr. 19, 1898); m. 2d, Hattie Rogers, of Manchester, N.H., Nov. 12, 1903; 1 son and 2 daughters by 1st marriage, 1 daughter by 2d marriage. Learned painters' trade, 1885-8; conducted painting and decorating business exclusively, 1888-1900; engaged in hardware and gen. mdse. business,

Eastport, since 1900; alderman Ward 2, Eastport, 1910, 1911; city treas., 1913; mayor of Eastport, 1914, 1915. Republican. Baptist. P.C. Anchor Lodge No. 44, K. of P.; P.S. Passamaquoddy Tribe No. 23, I.O.R.M.; P.M., Eastern Lodge No. 7, F. & A.M. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 32 Washington St. Office: 65 Wate St., Eastport, Me.

**CHESEBRO, Edmund Denison,** M.D.; b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 26, 1863; s. Amos and Eunice (Gates) Chesebro; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower, also of William Chesebro, one of the first settlers of Stonington, Conn.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; A.M., 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; m. Grace L. Mansfield, Nov. 26, 1890; 2 children, Mildred, John Alden. Visiting phys. R.I. Hosp. since 1891; consulting phys. children's dept., St. Joseph's Hosp., since 1894; consulting phys. Providence City Hosp.; med. dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Providence Med. Improvement Club. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Providence University, Providence Art, Turks Head, R.I. Country. Contbr. of med. life ins. articles to leading periodicals. Address: 2 Hawthorne St., Providence, R.I.

**CHESNEY, Cummings C.,** electrical engr.; b. Selinsgrove, Pa., Oct. 28, 1863; s. John C. and Jane (McFall) Chesney; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1885; taught mathematics and chemistry Doylestown Sem. and Pa. State Coll., 1885-8; m. Elizabeth Cutler, of East Orange, N.J., 1891. Joined William Stanley's laboratory force, Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; with U.S. Elec. Lighting Co., Newark, 1889-90; one of incorporators, 1890, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; 1st v.-p. and chief engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 1904; now 1st v.-p. and chief engr. Stanley-G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; mgr. and chief engr. Pittsfield works of Gen. Electric Co. since 1906; dir. Agrl. Nat. Bank, Pittsfield; pres. Vt. Power & Mfg. Co. Pioneer in many elec. improvements; laid out first polyphase power transmission plant to be put into successful operation in America; also pioneer in designing alternating current generators for high voltages, and many other developments. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. of Arts, London. Home: 74 Dawes Av., Pittsfield, Mass.*

**CHESTER, Dwight,** banker; Mar. 2, 1835-May 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHESTER, Frank Dyer,** linguist; b. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; s. Charles Edward and Miranda (Burgess) Chester; grad. with Franklin medal, English High Sch., Boston, 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894 (spl. studies in Arabic language and lit.); instr. Semitic languages, 1892-5; studied as Rogers fellow of Harvard U. in Damascus, Syria, 1895-6, and in Budapest, Hungary, 1896-7; unmarried. Consul, 1897-04, consul-gen., 1904-8, at Budapest, Hungary; instr., Chestnut Hill Acad., Phila., 1909; Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1910-11, Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1912-13; prof. modern langs., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept., 1914; genealogist and historian of Chester and Dyer families, 1912—. Mem. New London Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Oriental Soc.; mem. Internat. Conf. of Orientalists, Geneva, Switzerland, 1892, Paris, 1894. Contbr. to Proc. Am. Oriental Soc.; lecturer on Austria-Hungary and Russia; Hungary and the Unitarians; The Consular Service; etc. Republican. Unitarian. Home: Hotel Bristol, Boston. Address: Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.*

**CHESTER, Harry Curtis,** lumber mcht.; b. New London, Conn., Apr. 2, 1863; s. Walstein Roathe and Marietta Curtis (Carr) Chester; descendant of Captain Samuel Chester, who came from London, England, and settled in Boston, 1663; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Brookline, and Bryant and Stratton's Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Ruth Burgess, of Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1891; 1 daughter, Dorothy Prince. Mem. lumber firm with father, under name of Walstein R. Chester & Co., since 1881. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: horseback riding, driving. Home: 233 Walnut St., Brookline. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**CHESTER, T(homas) Weston,** M.D.; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866; s. Frank Stanley and Kate (Stillmann) Chester; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; M.D., Coll. Physns. and Surgs. (Columbia), 1895; m. Sara King, of Boston, Feb. 25, 1905; 1 daughter, Alice. Practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1896; obstetrician Hartford Hosp. since 1900. Fellow Coll. Am. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. Protestant. Clubs: University, Hartford Golf. Recreations: athletics, reading. Home: 143 Tremont St. Office: 110 High St., Hartford, Conn.

**CHESTER, Walstein R.,** lumber mcht.; b. New London, Conn., July 16, 1833; s. Melville and Frances (Harris) Chester; ed. Bartlett Grammar Sch., and Union Sch.; m. Marietta C. Carr, of Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1862; 2 children living, Harry C., Mabel C. Associated as partner in the lumber business with father, 1854 (M. Chester & Co.); moved to Brookline, 1865, and sr. mem. firm of Walstein R. Chester & Co. since 1879; pres. Davol Mills (Fall River); v.-p. and treas. Mass. State Bd. of Trade; ex-pres. Mass. Wholesale Lumber Assn.; ex-chmn. Brookline Rep. Town Com. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. Forestry Assn., Brookline Hist. Soc., New London County Hist. Soc., N.E. Geog. Soc., Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Peace Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Clubs: Boston City, Massachusetts, Brookline Republican (ex-pres.). Recreations: excursions with the Appalachian Mountain Club. Home: 239 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**CHESTER, Webster,** biologist; b. Noank, Conn., Oct. 31, 1876; s. Charles Ira and Harriet (Morgan) Chester; grad. Bulkley High Sch., New London, Conn., 1893; student Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1894-5; A.B., Colgate, 1900; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1902-3, 1907-8, A.M., 1908; m. June 30, 1909, Edith May Watkins. Instr. in science, Colby Acad., 1900-2; instr. in biology, 1903-7; asso. prof., 1907-9, prof. since 1909, Colby Coll. Progressive in politics. Baptist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Address: 47 Winter St., Waterville, Me.

**CHICHESTER, Henry E.,** farmer, public official. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHICK, Charles Greenough,** lawyer; b. Lebanon, Me., June 7, 1846; s. Simon F. and Ann B. (Pray) Chick; paternal ancestor Thomas Chick, Berwick, Me., 1660; maternal ancestor Anthony Brackett, Boston, 1630; grad. Farmington Normal Sch., 1868; studied law in office of Wells & Eastman, Somersworth, N.H., with Judge Charles Levi Woodbury, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1871; m. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874, Eliza A. Marshall; 1 son, Francis M. Has practiced at Boston since 1871. Republican. Mem. Hyde Park Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1889), Bay State Hist. League (pres., 1911-12). Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of H., I.O. O.F. Home: Hyde Park. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**CHICK, Isaac William,** carpet, rug and upholstery mcht.; b. Peterborough, N.H., June 25, 1851; s. John Maxwell and Lucy (Sanderson) Chick; prepared for coll. at Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H. (under Prof. E. T. Quimby, who later was prof. at Dartmouth), grad. 1868; m. Emma M., d. James W. and Emilin C. Converse, of Boston, Oct. 31, 1877; 2 children, Mabel, William C. Began business in a wool house at Boston, fall of 1868-9; entered carpet house of John H. Pray Sons & Co. (established 1817), 1st in charge of shipping dept., 1869; held various positions until became mem. of firm, 1878; had gen. management of domestic and foreign buying and selling of co.; upon incorporation of the co. as John H. Pray & Sons Co., became pres. and so continues (this house with one exception is the largest retail carpet house in the U.S.); dir. Fourth Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston Land Co., Boston & Colorado Smelting Co., Grand Rapids Plaster Co., and Phoenix Furniture Co. (both of Grand Rapids, Mich.); trustee and mem. bd. of investment Franklin Savings Bank. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Mason (Revere Lodge, St. Andrew's Chapter, De Molay Commandery, K.T.). Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange. Merchants, Brookline Country, Oakley Country, Tedesco Country, Mass. Automobile (dir. and mem. exec. com.),

The Skating Club of Boston, North Shore Swimming. Recreations: Golf and all general outdoor sports. Home: 347 Beacon St. Office: 646-650 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**CHICK, Moses Forest,** farmer; b. Clifton, Me., Jan. 9, 1846; s. Elisha and Mary Ann (Parks) Chick; ed. common schs.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Nancy G. Campbell, of Clifton, Me. (died Apr. 17, 1891); m. 2d Apr. 13, 1899, Evie S. Penney, of Clifton. Served in Civ. War as pvt. Co. F, 30th Me. Vols., 1863-5; identified with farming since boyhood; has served as selectman, collector, supt. schs., town clk and now town treas.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 1899; county commr., 1907-13 (chmn. bd.). Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Grange, G.A.R. Home: Clifton, Me.

**CHIDESTER, Albert Joseph,** educator; b. Otisco, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1882; s. Charles L. and Elva S. (Rice) Chidester; grad. Tully (N.Y.) High Sch., 1898, Cortland (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1901; A.B., Syracuse U., 1905, A.M., Harvard, 1912; m. Ruby I. Bardwell, A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; 2 children, Ruth, Alma. Began teaching at Mt. Ivy, N.Y., 1901; prin. Prattsburg (N.Y.) High Sch., 1905-6, Smith Acad., 1906-8; sub-master Pawtucket (R.I.) High Sch., 1908-9; prin. Simsbury (Conn.) High Sch., 1909-11; now supt. schs., Warren, Holland and Wales, Mass. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Supts.' Assn., Worcester Co. Supts.' Club. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: gardening. Address: 2 Nelson St., Warren, Mass.

**CHIDSEY, Samuel Russell,** insurance; b. East Haven, Conn., Aug. 4, 1873; s. Samuel and Maria A. (Ford) Chidsey; ed. pub. schs., and Gile Sch., New Haven; m. Isabella Macdonald, of East Haven, Oct. 21, 1896; 3 children, Samuel Ford, Donald Victor, Robert McDonald. With Security Ins. Co. since 1891, now spl. agt. for Conn.; sec. Hygienic Ice Co., New Haven; mem. Sch. Bd., East Haven; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Quinnipiack, Union League, Republican, Knights Templar (New Haven). Recreations: golf. Address: East Haven, Conn.

**CHILCOTT, Langdon Sargent,** dentist; b. Jonesboro, Me., Sept. 25, 1856; s. James Clement and Sophia Jones (Tupper) Chilcott; mem. of family represented by Gov. Thomas Mayhew, Thomas Tupper, William Bassett, Lt. Francis Griswold, Lt. Thomas Tracy, Richard Borne, James Tripp, Thomas Riggs, Nicholas Noyes; ed. pub. schs.; Phila. Dental Coll.; m. C. Lillian Eaton, of Stonington, Me., Sept. 25, 1823. Practiced in Milbridge and Bar Harbor, Me., 1879-84; moved to Bangor, 1884; dental surgeon Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp.; has served in both branches of Bangor City Council; ex-pres. Me. Bd. of Dental Examiners (served on bd. 21 yrs. from 1891). Mem. Am. Dental Soc., Am. Acad. Dental Science (Boston), North Eastern Dental Assn., Me. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.). Maj. 2d Regt. Inf., N.G.S.M. (retired); won governor's championship in rifle practice 1890 and 1891. Mem. Daniel Chaplin Camp, S. of V. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Past Master St. Andrew's Lodge, F. and A.M., 1893 and 1894; Eminent Comdr. St. John's Commandery No. 3, K.T., 1912. Author: Templar Tactics and Manual, 1907. Home: 2 West Broadway. Office: 116 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

**CHILD, Bertha Cushing,** contralto soloist; b. Stamford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1871; d. of John Russell and Mary (Hebard) Cushing; descendant of Matthew Cushing, who settled at Hingham, 1638; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; pupil of Renée Richard, Dubulle, Alfred Giraudet, Augusta Holmes and Mr. Henschel; m. Charles Tripler Child, of Richmond, Va., 1899 (died 1902); 3 children, Mary Franklin, Paul Cushing, Charles Jesse. Began pub. career as contralto soloist, Handel-Haydn Soc., Boston, 1903; many times soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra; soloist King's Chapel Choir, Synagogue Ardath Israel. Mem. Copley Soc. Clubs: Women's City, Professional Women's, Equal Suffrage Assn. Home: 114 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

**CHILD, Frank Samuel,** clergyman; b. Exeter, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1854; s. Henry Horatio and Betsey (Brand) Child; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Hamilton, 1896; L.H.D., Alfred, 1903); m. Lizzie J., d. Gen. John Lilly, of Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 21, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Greenwich, Conn., 1878-81, New Preston, Conn., 1884-8, First Ch., Fairfield, Conn., since 1888. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Francis A. Palmer Fund (corr. sec.), Alfred U., Rollins Coll., Palmer Inst., and Aged Christian Ministers' Home; mem. Advisory Bd. Tougaloo U.; dir. Fairfield Memorial Library; pres. Fairfield Fresh Air Assn., Fairfield Hist. Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. (See Who's Who in America for book, etc.). Home: Fairfield, Conn.*

**CHILD, George S.,** chemicals; b. Boston, July 24, 1853; s. Richard Devens and Martha A. (Sawyer) Child; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Ida F., d. Capt. Daniel F. Stiles, of Alexandria, Va., June 5, 1901. Began with Linder & Meyer (established 1848), importers of drugs and heavy chemicals, 1870, mem. of firm since 1900. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union. Home: 11 Hazelwood St., Roxbury. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**CHILD, John Howard,** shipping and commn. mcht.; b. Boston, Mar. 13, 1860; s. Richard Devens and Martha Ann (Sawyer) Child; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tuition, Boston; m. Amelia Burditt, of Hingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1894 (died in Spain, June 1, 1902); m. 2d, Mary Gowing, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 25, 1905. Began active career in employ of Alpheus H. Hardy & Co., Mediterranean mchts., 1875; succeeded this firm in business under title of Maynard & Child, shipping and commn. mchts., 1890, and still continues; mem. Carter, Dinsmore & Co., mfrs., Carter's inks, etc., 1886-90. Progressive. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: music, reading. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**CHILD, Richard Washburn,** lawyer; b. Worcester Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; s. Horace Walter and Susan Sawyer (Messenger) Child; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; admitted to bar, 1906; m. New York, Mary Elizabeth Scott, 1904. Contbr. to mags Author: Jim Hands, 1910; The Man in the Shadow, 1911; The Blue Wall, 1912. Clubs: Papyrus, St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York); National Press (Washington, D.C.). Home: Cohasset, Mass. Office: 75 State St., Boston.*

**CHILD, Samuel Mitchell,** lawyer; b. Temple, N.H., Sept. 10, 1862; s. Nahum Abbott and Ellen (Sargent) Child; direct in descent from William Child, Watertown, Mass., 1630; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1886; studied Harvard, 1 yr.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Margaret I. Rea, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1901. Practiced in Boston since 1890; del. to N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; corr. sec., 1890-2; mem. exec. com. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., 1892-5; apptd. asst. corpn. counsel, Boston, 1895 (resigned Jan. 1, 1907); apptd. Aug., 1914, by Gov. of Mass. to recommend changes in the laws relative to liens, mortgages, tax collections, deeds and the taking of land for taxes, under chap. 121 of Resolves for 1914. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Harvard, University, Algonquin, Exchange. Home: 57 Vermont St. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**CHILD, William,** surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHILDS, Arthur Edward,** electrical engr., ins. pres.; b. Montreal, Can., Sept. 16, 1869; s. George and Christian Childs; B.Sc., McGill U., 1888, M.S., 1892; asso., 1891, and fellow Central Tech. Coll., London, Eng., 1893; m. Alice Grant Moen, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894. Began as wireman with Can. Gen. Electric Co. and became asst. to Dr. Coleman Sellers in development of Niagara Falls power plant; dist. engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Phila., 1893-5, and later N.E. mgr. Electric Storage Battery Co., Boston; organized, 1896, the Light, Heat & Power Corpn. to acquire lighting, heating and power plants in the Eastern states, and became actively connected with a large number of gas, electric light and power cos.; one of organizers, 1902, and pres., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Am. Investment Securities Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Boston & Worcester Electric

cos. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Algonquin, University (Boston), University (New York), Country (Brookline). Home: 121 Bay State Rd. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.*

**CHILDS, Benjamin Willis,** merchant, banker; Jan. 15, 1839-May 21, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHILDS, George Theodore,** editor; Sept. 7, 1842-May 2, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1901-2.)

**CHILDS, Harold Chessman,** educator, lawyer; b. Boston, June 9, 1856; s. Alfred Augustus and Diana Charlotte (Spear) Childs; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1874; A.B., Brown U., 1878; A.M., 1881; post-grad. work, Teachers' Sch. of Science; m. Fannie Jane Mace, of Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 26, 1885; 1 daughter, Gertrude M. Teacher Dorchester High Sch., 1878-80; prin. high sch., Pepperell, Mass., 1881-4, Needham, 1884-9; sub-master high sch., Brockton, 1889-98; prin. high sch., Swampscott, 1898-07, Beverly since 1908. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1914. Supt. of S.S. of Dane St. Congl. Ch. Mem. High Sch. Masters' Club (sec.-treas., 1896-1900). Mem. Congl. S.S. Supts.' Union of Boston (pres., 1903, sec., 1905-8), Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1898), Norfolk Co. Teachers' Assn. (sec. 3 yrs.), Beverly Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1912-14). Mason. Recreations: tramping, camping. Address: 25 Odell Av., Beverly, Mass.

**CHILDS, Herman A.,** clergyman; b. Dixfield, Me., Feb. 28, 1870; s. Andrew C. and Augusta R. (Hall) Childs; grad. Farmington State Normal Sch., 1889; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1894; A.B., Bates Coll., 1897; m. F. Eudora Whittemore, of Livermore Falls, Me., Feb. 28, 1894; 2 children, Harwood L., Aletha L. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Gray, Me., 1897-1900, Biddeford, 1900-6, Belmont, N.H., 1906-13, Rangeley, Me., since 1913. Trustee New Hampton Lit. Instn. Liberal Republican. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Organized first men's new movement S.S. class in N.H. Recreations: hunting, fishing, fruit culture. Address: Rangeley, Me.

**CHILDS, James Hobart,** clergyman; b. Gilmanton, N.H., May 25, 1847; s. Rev. Rufus and Pamelia P. (Hobart) Childs; A.B., Amherst, 1869; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; m. Mary J. Bailey, of Necedah, Wis., Jan. 3, 1871 (died June 27, 1882; 3 children, Rufus, b. Sept. 15, 1871, Irving Hobart, Apr. 21, 1876, James Richmond, July 5, 1880; m. 2d, Susan P. Blake, of Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1885; 5 children, Alice, b. May 20, 1888, Maurice Frederick, Sept. 15, 1889; Arthur Vincent, Oct. 27, 1890, Carrie Longfellow, Apr. 13, 1892, Leila Margaret, Nov. 27, 1895. Taught sch. 3 yrs. after leaving coll.; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1875; pastor, South Byfield, Mass., 1875-80, Wenham, 1881-4, Northbridge, 1884-08, North Rochester, 1908-12, Heath, since Aug. 1, 1912. Republican. Address: Heath, Mass.

**CHILDS, J(ames) R(ichmond),** educator; b. Newbury, Mass., July 5, 1880; s. James Hobart and Mary Jane (Bailey) Childs; prep. edn., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., Northbridge (Mass.) High Sch.; student Oberlin Coll., 1901-2; B.A., Amherst, 1903; m. Bernice Taft, of Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 29, 1903; 1 daughter, Ruth Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1907. Prin. Denmark (Ia.) Acad., 1903-5, Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1905-7; supt. schs., Barre Town and Williamstown, Vt., 1907-9; prin. New Salem (Mass.) Acad., 1909-12, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., since 1912. Republican. Conglist. Address: Shelburne Falls, Mass.

**CHILSON, Haynes Hanford,** clerk of courts; b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1858; s. Haynes Hanford and Catharine Staples (Bates) Chilson; g.g.s. Col. Jacob Bates, an officer of the Revolutionary War; g.s. Hon. Isaac Chapman Bates, who was U.S. senator from Mass.; grad. Northampton High Sch., 1876; student high sch., Worcester, Mass.; student Williams Coll., 1878-9-80; student at Royal Acad. of Music, London, Eng., 1881; m. Dec. 6, 1880, Kate Phillips Blake, of Boston, Mass. Clk. Dist. Ct. of Hampshire, 1883-04; clk. Superior and Supreme Jud. Ct. since Jan. 16, 1904. Mem. Common Council, Northampton, 1887-8, Bd. of Aldermen, 1889-90; trustee Forbes Library since 1898, and mem. Public Library Com. during same period. Trustee Northampton Instn. for Savings since 1903. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Club: Northampton. Home: 41 Washington Av. Office: Court House, Northampton, Mass.

**CHIPMAN, Charles Phillips,** librarian, author; b. North Kingston, R.I., Jan. 10, 1878; s. William Pendleton and Lillie (Phillips) Chipman; A.B., Colby Coll., summa cum laude, 1906. With Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1907-8; with Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1909; office mgr. "Missions," 1909-11; librarian, Colby Coll., July 1, 1911—, and asst. prof. bibliography, Jan., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Author: An Aerial Runaway, 1901; The Last Cruise of the Electra, 1902; Through the Unknown Isle, 1903; Two Boys and a Dog, 1903; The Page and the Prince, 1908; Heroes of Modern Missions, 1909; The Formative Period in Colby's History, 1912; also serial stories and poems. Home: 183 Main St., Waterville, Me.*

**CHIPMAN, Edwin Clifford,** M.D.; b. West Saugerties, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1861; s. Nathan Truman and Harriet A. (Lewis) Chipman; descendant of John Chipman, Boston, 1631; B.A., Alfred U., 1887; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1891; m. Old Mystic, Nov. 7, 1888, Eunice C. Crumb. In practice, Niantic, East Lyme, Conn., 1891-04, since at New London; phys. to Memorial Hosp.; mem. Conn. State Constl. Conv., 1902. Mem. New London City Med. Soc., New London Co. Med. Soc. (sec.), Conn. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. Prohibitionist. Seventh Day Bapt. Odd Fellow. Address: 232 Williams St., New London, Conn.

**CHIPMAN, Herbert Lawrence,** editor and pub.; b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866; s. William Churchill and Elizabeth Stearns (Underwood) Chipman; descendant of John Howland, Mayflower passenger; grad. Sandwich High Sch., 1884; m. Alice Gertrude Noyes, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 11, 1900. Engaged in newspaper work in Sandwich and vicinity, since 1895; pres. Shawme Press, Inc.; editor Sandwich Independent, Barnstable Press, Bourne Independent, Cotuit Citizen, Falmouth Journal, Hyannis Tribune, Osterville Times, Sagamore Herald. Sec. Sandwich Bd. of Trade; membership sec. Cape Cod Bd. of Trade; has served as selectman, assessor, and trustee Pub. Library; mem. Prohibition Party State Com. Mem. exec. com. State S.S. Assn.; pres. Cape Cod Federation of Churches; mem. county com. Y.M. C.A.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908-12. Address: Sandwich, Mass.

**CHIPMAN, William Pendleton,** author; b. Old Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; s. Charles Packer and Kate (Pendleton) Chipman; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876-7; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890); m. Lillie B. Phillips, of North Kingston, R.I., Jan. 23, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Quidnessett Ch., Davisville, R.I., 1877-83. First Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1883-5; preacher, Barnwell C.H., S.C., 1885; pastor First Ch., Walton, N.Y., 1886-8, Central Ch., Pawling, N.Y., 1888-92, First Ch., Essex, Conn., 1892-1900, First Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1900-6; retired from active pastorate, 1906, and engaged in lit. work until 1911; pastor Olivet Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Mar. 1, 1911. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Talcottville, Conn.*

**CHITTENDEN, Gerald,** writer; b. N. Y. City, Sept. 26, 1882; s. Horace Hatch and Bertha Boradil (Peters) Chittenden; prep. edn. Pottstown, Pa.; B.A., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1907; unmarried. Teacher Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn., 1904-8; made 3 trips to Europe and 3 to Central America; teacher St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., since 1910. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Graduates', Elizabethan (New Haven); University (N.Y.). Author: Adventure (novel). Contbr. short stories to Scribners. Address: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

**CHITTENDEN, Merritt Darrow,** educator; b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 18, 1874; s. Heman Bethuel and Emma Harriet (Darrow) Chittenden; A.B., U. of Vt., 1894; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; summer sch., Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, 1902; Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1911-13, 1915; m. Gertrude M. Cahee, Brandon, Vt., Aug. 14, 1901; 1 daughter, Elizabeth F., b. Nov. 4, 1902. Prin.

graded schs., Underhill, Vt., 1895-6, graded and high schs., Rochester, Vt., 1896-8, Brandon, Vt., 1898-04; prin. Bellows Free Acad., Fairfax, Vt., 1904-8, and supt. schs., Fairfax, at same time; prin. high sch., Burlington, Vt., 1908-13, and supt. schs., Burlington, since 1913. Examiner of teachers, Franklin Co., Vt., 1905-8. Mem. Co. M, Vt. N.G., 1893-6. Mem. Vt. Schoolmasters' Club (pres., 1905-6), Franklin Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1907-8), Vt. State Teachers' Assn., Vt. Bot. Club, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Ethan Allen, Algonquin (Burlington). Home: 305 Main St. Office: Edmunds Bldg., Burlington, Vt.

**CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry,** educator; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; s. Horace Horatio and Emily Eliza (Doane) Chittenden; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875, Ph.D., 1880; Heidelberg U., 1878-9; (LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1903; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., U. of Birmingham, 1911; Washington U., 1915); m. Gertrude Louise Baldwin, of Litchfield, Conn., June 20, 1877. Asst., 1875-7, instr., 1877-8, 1879-82, prof. physiol. chemistry since 1882, dir. Sheffield Scientific Sch. since 1898, Yale. Lecturer physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-03. Mem. referee bd. of consulting scientific experts to Sec. of Agr. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1893, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1895-04, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907. Clubs: Graduates', Chemists', Country. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**CHITTENDEN, Samuel Hosmer,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHIVERS, Arthur Houston,** educator; b. Amesbury, Mass., July 5, 1880; s. Thomas Houston and Ella F. (Collins) Chivers; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; Townsend fellow Harvard, 1903-4, A.M., 1904; m. Helen May Warren, of Keene, N.H., Aug. 6, 1913; 1 son, Warren Houston. Austin teaching fellow in botany, 1904-5, same, and asst. in botany, 1905-6, Harvard; instr. Radcliffe Coll., 1905-6; instr. in biology, 1906-10, since asst. prof., Dartmouth. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**CHOATE, Charles Francis,** pres. Old Colony R.R. Co.; May 16, 1828-May 23, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CHOATE, Charles Francis, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1866; s. Charles Francis and Elizabeth W. Carlile) Choate; brother of Sarah Choate Sears; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Louise Burnett, of Southborough, Mass., June 15, 1892. Dir. Colonial Securities Co., National Shawmut Bank, Old Colony R.R. Co., People's Nat. Bank (Marlboro, Mass.), Boston R.R. Holding Co., Southbridge Nat. Bank, Union Freight R.R.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Regent Smithsonian Instn., 1908—. Club: Union. Home: Southboro, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston.*

**CHOATE, Horace Henry,** M.D.; b. Windsor, Me., Dec. 24, 1860; s. Ira Choate and Emily Louisa (Moody) Choate; ed. common sch. and high sch., Windsor; D.V.S., New York Am. Vet. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; practiced as veterinarian in Portsmouth, N.H., and Lewiston, Me.; M.D., Baltimore U. Sch. of Medicine, 1899; m. Lillian E. Woodbury, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 23, 1882; 1 son, Dr. Alton J.; m. 2d, Martha J. Cook, of Hadley, Mass., Sept. 30, 1887; 1 daughter, Shirley. Practiced in Salem, Mass., 1899-03; in Gloucester since 1903; established Gloucester Hosp., 1903, and since supt. and chief surgeon. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapy. Universalist. Address: 80 Middle St., Gloucester, Mass.

**CHOATE, Isaac Bassett,** author; b. South Otisfield, Me., July 12, 1833; s. Ebenezer, Jr. and Eliza (Barker) Choate; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865 (Litt.D., 1907); m. Sophia P. Thompson, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 99 Pinckney St., Boston.*

**CHOATE, Washington,** clergyman; b. Essex, Mass., Jan. 17, 1846; s. David and Elizabeth (Wade) Choate; A.B., Amherst, 1870; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Amherst, 1893); m. Grace R. Whiton, of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1875. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor Franklin St. Congl. Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1875-6, Presbyn. Ch., Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1880-8, Second Congl. Ch., Greenwich, Conn., 1888-91; corr. sec., 1891-07, treas., 1907-9, Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; prof. systematic theology, Talladega (Ala.) Coll., 1909-12. Address: Essex, Mass.*

**CHRISTIAN, Andreas Forest,** M.D.; b. Norway, July 26, 1866; s. Francis Christian and Maren Gjörgine (Bull) Christian; direct descendant of Christian IV, of Denmark; B.A. and M.D., U. at Christiania, Norway, 1891; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. Myrtle Edith Shaw, of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 25, 1896; 1 daughter, Hazel Madaline. Gen. practice, 1900-3; studied dermatology at Finsen Med. Light Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1903; specialized in diseases of the skin 3 yrs.; studied London Hosp., diseases of nerves and stomach, 1908; specialized in diseases of nerves and stomach 6 yrs.; pres. Mass. Co-operative Hosp. Assn. since Feb. 1914; 1st lt. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston. Mem. Boston Med. Soc., Boston Scientific Soc., Boylston Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Conglist. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Mason. Club: Belmont Springs Country. Recreations: classic literature, horseback riding, gardening. Home: Grove St., Milton, Mass. Office: 401 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury,** M.D.; b. Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876; s. Camillus and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Christian; direct descendant of Thomas Christian, who patented land between the James and Chickahominy rivers, in Va., Jan. 15, 1657; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; unmarried. Asst. pathologist, 1900-2, asst. visiting pathologist, 1902-5, Boston City Hosp.; visiting pathologist Children's Hosp., 1903-5; instr. pathology, 1903-5, theory and practice of physic, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, Hersey prof., since 1908, dean Faculty of Medicine and of Med. Sch., 1908-12, Harvard; asst. visiting phys. Long Island Hosp., 1905; phys.-in-chief Carney Hosp., 1907-12, and to Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. since 1911; consulting phys. Huntington Memorial Hosp. for Cancer; mem. consulting staff Carney Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Am. Soc. for Advancement Clin. Investigation, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.L.A., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library Assn., Interurban Clin. Club, Economic Club, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Mass. Med. Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.), Assoulapian Club (hon.). Clubs: University, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Longwood Cricket, Harvard (Boston); Brookline (Mass.) Country; Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Authors' (London); Duck Lake (Me.). Author of various papers on pathol. and clin. med. subjects. Home: 252 Marlboro St. Office: Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.*

**CHRISTIAN, William Wright,** M.D.; moved to St. Paul, Minn. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHRISTIE, Charles Sumner,** M.D.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 2, 1872; s. George Sumner and Sarah Jane (Bradford) Christie; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1891; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1898; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; m. Maude S. Kaler, of Brunswick, Me., Aug. 8, 1899; 5 children, Celia B., Allen L., Sarah B., Louise, Ruth. Practiced at River Point, R.I., since 1899; med. examiner 3d Dist., Kent Co. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Kent Co. Med. Soc., R.I. Medico-Legal Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.) Clubs: University, Wannamoisett, Flat River. Address: River Point, R.I.

**CHRISTIE, Ralph Aldrich,** clergyman; b. Presque Isle, Me., May 20, 1887; s. Rev. George Walker and Sarah Paulina (Aldrich) Christie; grad. Taunton (Mass.) High Sch.; student Bangor Theol. Sem., 1907-8; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1911; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1912; pastor North Ch., Providence, R.I., 1911-12; organizer, 1912, Peoples Ch., Providence, of which is

pastor. Clubs: R.I. Congregational, Pine Tree State. Address: 97 Lancaster St., Providence, R.I.

**CHRYSLER, Mintin Asbury,** biologist; b. Berlin, Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1871; s. Edgar and Sarah (Green) Chrysler; ancestors went from U.S. to Ontario at time of the Revolution (United Empire Loyalists); ed. pub. and high schs.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; Ontario Normal Coll., 1894-5 (certificate); grad. student, 1902-3, fellow in botany, 1903-4; Ph.D., 1904, U. of Chicago; m. Sept. 15, 1910, Clara Belle Van Duzen, of Grimsby, Ont. Science master, Toronto Junction Collegiate Inst., 1895-02; asst. in botany, Marine Biol. Lab., summer, 1904; on bot. survey of Maryland, summers, 1904-5; asst. in botany, 1904-5, instr. 1905-7, Harvard; asso. prof. botany, 1907-10, prof., 1910-11, prof. biology, since 1911, U. of Me. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club. Conglist. Mason. Joint Author: Plant Life of Maryland, 1910. Contbr. numerous papers on bot. topics. Address: Orono, Me.

**CHUNN, Clay Dent,** clergyman; b. Chaptico, Md., May 13, 1864; s. Mark B. and Annie M. (Dent) Chunn; grad. Charlotte Hall Acad., Md., 1881; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1889; post-grad. course, same, 1891; m. Addie A. Felt, of Fitchburg, Mass., June 11, 1902; 1 son, Milton Henry, b. Apr. 21, 1915. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1891; pastor Brainerd, Minn., 1886-7, Faulkton, S.D., 1889-90, Riverton, 1891-2, Rocky Hill, Conn., 1894-7, Temple, N.H., 1897-02, Roxbury, Conn., 1905-8; 3d Congl. Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1908. Prin. Booth Acad., Roxbury, 1905-7; mem. Naugatuck Valley Congl. Assn. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 23 Alder St., Waterbury, Conn.

**CHURBUCK, Leander M(ayhew),** merchant, artist; b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1861; s. Willis Gustavus and Rebecca Pierce (Taylor) Churbuck; ed. pub. schs. of Plymouth and Middleboro, Mass.; studied art in Boston; m. Mabel Ingols Dodge, of Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1889; 1 son, Abbott Dodge. Formerly instr. in drawing and painting, Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., also newspaper cartoonist; engages in retail shoe business and now owner of "The Children's Shoe Store." Has exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; awarded gold medal for water color painting, Dallas (Tex.) Expn., 1903; 1st prize Denver, 1909. Represented in permanent collection, Municipal Gallery, Brockton, Mass.; in exhbn. of selected water color paintings by Am. artists in art museums of the West, 1912. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts (Washington, D.C.), Copley Soc. (Boston). Mem. exec. com. Mass. Retail Shoe Merchants' Assn.; pres. Brockton Retail Shoe Dealers' Assn.; mem. Brockton Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Republican of Brockton (ex-pres.). Nunckatesett Canoe. Home: 72 Glenwood Av. Office: 25 Centre St., Brockton, Mass.

**CHURCH, Elliott Bradford,** lawyer; b. Taunton, Mass., July 26, 1873; s. Thomas LeBaron and Louisa M. (Elliott) Church; descendant of Gov. William Bradford, Plymouth, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; m. Blanche Bonnelle, of Boston, Oct. 23, 1907; children, Eleanor Bradford, Mary Sumner. Admitted to Mass. bar, Oct., 1898, and since practiced in Boston; trustee Industrial Cotton Oil Properties. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn., City of Boston, Harvard Musical Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: amateur gardening. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**CHURCH, George Dudley,** headmaster; b. Providence, R.I., May 12, 1878; s. George E. and Abbie Green (Dudley) Church; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1913); m. Helen Louise Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1904. Taught in Abbott Sch. and 2 yrs. in Worcester Acad.; reorganized and incorporated, 1902, the Abbott Sch. (Little Blue), of which is headmaster. Republican. Congregationalist. Home: Farmington, Me.*

**CHURCH, Ward,** lawyer; b. Lakewood, N.J., Dec. 14, 1873; s. Charles Washburn and Frances Antoinette (Newton) Church; descendant on both sides of N.E. ancestry, on mother's side of Roger Newton, first minister in Milford, Conn.; ed. Washington High Sch., 1892, 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Daisy W. Norton, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1903. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899; engaged in gen. practice with Henry G. Newton and Harrison Hewitt, as Newton, Church and Hewitt, from 1899 to death of Mr. Newton, Mar., 1914; since in office with Mr. Hewitt but no partnership. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Mem. New Haven Grays (Co. F, Conn. N.G.) 5 yrs. Trustee Young Men's Inst., New Haven. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Home: North Haven, Conn. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**CHURCH, William George,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHURCH, William Lee,** hydraulic engr.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance,** artist, educator; b. Oberlin, O., Aug. 14, 1864; s. Prof. Charles Henry and Henrietta (Vance) Churchill; student Oberlin Coll., 1881-7 (A.M., 1898); student Berlin, Leipzig, and Académié Julien, Paris, 1887-90, U. of Paris, 1904-6; m. Marie Marschall, of Berlin, 1890; 1 son, Lewis Nelson. Dir. Art Dept. and prof. fine arts, Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1891-3; instr. secondary and normal schs., St. Louis, Mo., 1893-7; prof. fine arts and dir. art dept., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1897-04; lecturer on art interpretation and criticism Johns Hopkins, 1902; prof. art history and interpretation, Smith Coll., since 1905; lecturer and teacher, U. of Chicago, 1914. As painter has exhibited in various exhbns. U.S. official del. Internat. Congress for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching, 1904. Mem. Eastern Art Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1902). Address: 38 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

**CHURCHILL, Asaph,** paper merchant; b. Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1866; s. Gardner Asaph and Ellen Brastow (Barrett) Churchill; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Helen Olivia French, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 14, 1900; children, Olivia, Barbara Ellen, Asaph, Jr. With Carter, Rice Paper Co. 10 yrs., since engaged on own account in wholesale paper business; treas. The Rockwell & Churchill Press. Mem. Boston Trade Assn. Mason. Club: Hausic Whisick. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CHURCHILL, Donald,** M.D.; May 20, 1870-Nov. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CHURCHILL, George Bosworth,** college prof.; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866; s. Ezra and Myra Jane (Bosworth) Churchill; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; post-grad. U. of Pa., 1892-4; univs. of Strassburg, 1894-5, Berlin, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; m. Belle E. Whittier, of Mercer, Me., Aug. 24, 1893. Teacher Worcester High Sch., 1889-92, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1892-4; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1897-8; asso. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1898-1903, asso. prof. English lit., 1903-5, prof. same, since 1905, Amherst Coll. Has lectured much before learned and lit. assns., especially on the drama, since 1898. Am. editorial representative Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare Gesellschaft. Mem. Berliner Gesellschaft für das Studien der neueren Sprachen und Litteraturen, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Malone Society, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Clubs: Boston Authors, University. Home: Amherst, Mass. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.)

**CHURCHILL, Joseph Richmond,** lawyer; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 29, 1845; s. Asaph and Mary (Brewer) Churchill; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B., 1869; m. Mary Cushing of Dorchester, Feb. 31, 1871; 1 daughter, Anna Q. Admitted to bar, 1869; justice Municipal Ct., Dorchester Dist. of Boston since 1870; pres. Mass. Co-operative Bank. Student and writer on bot. subjects; contbr. to Rhodora; prepared "List of Plants Growing Naturally in Milton, Mass.," for History of Town of Milton, published by town. Mem. N. E. Bot. Club (v.-p.), Bar Assn. city of Boston. Home: Dorchester, Boston. Office: 16 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**CHURCHILL, William Worcester,** artist; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 29, 1858; s. William Worcester and Caroline (Woodman) Churchill;

ancestors settled at Plymouth in 1640; ed. pvt. schs., Mass. Inst. Tech. (1 yr.); studied under Bonnât, Paris; unmarried. Portrait painter, Boston, since 1885; has done some landscapes and compositions. Mem. Met. Improvement League, Boston; served on numerous coms. and art juries; treas. Guild of Boston Artists. Clubs: St. Botolph, Wollaston Golf, Boston Art. Home: St. Botolph Club. Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

**CHURCHILL, Winston,** author; b. St. Louis, Nov. 10, 1871; s. Edward Spaulding and Emma Bell (Blaine) Churchill; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1894; (hon. A.M., 1903); m. Mabel H. Hall, Oct. 22, 1895. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1903-05; candidate for gov. N.H., Progressive ticket, 1912. Clubs: Century (New York), Tennis and Racquet, Union, Tavern (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Cornish, N.H.; postoffice. Windsor, Vt.*

**CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson,** college prof.; b. Burlington, N.J., Sept. 23, 1874; s. Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) Churchman; ed. Van Rensselaer Sem., Burlington, N.J.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; studied in paris and Spain; m. Mary Colchester Morgan, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910; 2 children, Francis M., Elizabeth L. Master in Chestnut Hill Acad., Philadelphia, 1897-9; instr. French, Princeton, 1900-4; instr. French and Spanish, U. S. Naval Acad., 1904-5; instr. French, Harvard, 1906-8; asst. prof. Romance languages, 1908-11, prof. since 1911, Clark Coll; Presbyterian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Introduction to Pronunciation of French, 1906; Exercises on French Sounds, 1911; La Alegria del Capitán Ribot. 1906. Address: 20 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.*

**CHUTE, Arthur Lambert,** surgeon; b. Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1869; s. Richard and Susan (Nelson) Chute; descendant of Lionel, who immigrated to Ipswich in 1639, and was the first schoolmaster there; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-5, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1895; m. Eliza R. Swift, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 26, 1899; 3 children, Richard, Mary, Oliver. Urinary surgeon, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; surgeon Genito-Urinary Dept., Boston Dispensary, since 1900; asst. prof. genito-uninary surgery, Tufts Med. Coll.; consulting uninary surgeon to the Robert Brigham Hosp., Josiah Thomas Hosp. (Peabody), Leonard Morse Hosp. (Natick), Newton Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol Assn., Assn Internationale d'Urol. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard. Recreations: outdoor life in general. Address: 350 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**CILLEY, Jonathan Prince,** soldier; b. Thomaston, Mt., Dec. 29, 1835; s. Jonathan and Deborah (Prince) Cilley; A.B., Bowdoin, 1858; admitted to bar, 1860; m. Caroline A. Lazell, of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1866; 2d, Abby (Butler) Burpee, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 25, 1897. Capt. 1st Me. Cav., Oct. 19, 1861; maj., May 15, 1862; lt. col., July 1, 1864; hon. mustered out, Aug. 1, 1865. Bvtd. col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; brig.-gen. vols. June 12, 1865, for same. In practice, Rockland, Me.; since 1865; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1867; U.S. ct. commr., 1867-80; adj.-gen. of Me., 1876-8; editor Maine Bugle, 1894. Author: Cilley Genealogy, 1879; The Mount Desert Widow, 1896. Address: Rockland, Maine.*

**CLAFLIN, Adams Davenport,** trustee, management elec. enterprises; b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1862; s. William and Mary Bucklin (Davenport) Claflin; ed. pvt. schs., Newton, Boston and France; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m., Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1888, Agnes Walker; 2 children, Mildred (Mrs. Henry H. Marshall, New York), William. With Mather Electric Co., Manchester, Conn., 1887-94; built and managed Commonwealth Av. St. Ry., 1895, and has since been engaged in management of electric rys. and allied interests; pres. and trustee, Boston Suburban Electric Co.; dir. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Washington Mills, Emery Mfg. Co. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Varsity, Eastern Yacht, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: yachting, hunting. Residence: Grant Av., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 172 Columbus Av., Boston.

**CLAFLIN, Alan Avery,** chemist; b. Boston, Apr. 7, 1873; s. Frederick Alan and Adelaide (Avery) Claflin; prep. edn. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894; m. Wollaston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1897, Mabel Gertrude Nash. Chemist Avery Chem. Co., 1895-9, supt., 1899-1905, pres. since 1905; purchased Taylor & Barker Co., chem. mfrs. and importers, 1905, and has since been pres. of the co. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (sec. New England section since 1905), Internat. Leather Chemists' Assn., Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. Unitarian. Mason. Home: 8 Laurel St., West Medford, Mass. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston.

**CLAFLIN, Alphonso Albert,** physician; b. Pierrepont, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1856; s. A. A. and Hannah M. (Reynolds) Claflin; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1891; m. Norwood, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1880, Henrietta M. Gibson (a daughter, Verona, and a son, Walter J.); 2d, Burlington, Vt. July 11, 1901, Martha L. Bissonnette; 1 daughter, Eulah. Pursued various callings, including musician (violin, cornet), tin shop, blacksmithing, lumber and railroad business and real estate, till took up study of medicine; has practiced in St. Albans, Vt., since 1891; health officer St. Albans; phys. Warner Home and St. Albans Hosp.; U.S. pension examiner; life ins. examiner for 5 old line cos. and for 5 fraternal orders; petit and grand juror. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc., St. Albans Clin. Soc., I.O.O.F., K. of P., F.O. Eagles, M.W. of A., Delta Mu. Address: 74 Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

**CLAFLIN, Arthur Whitman,** wholesale and mfg. druggist; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1852; s. George Lyman and Louisa Sisson (Whitman) Claflin; descendant of Robert MacClaflin, of Wenham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1661; ed. pub schs.; grad. English Dept., Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., 1869; m. Alice M. Howard, of Providence, Mar. 15, 1881; 2 children, Louisa Howard, Albert Whitman. Began drug business as clk. in father's firm, Snow, Claflin & Co., Providence, 1869-72; successively from 1873, clk., salesman, business mgr., partner, 1885, Geo. L. Claflin & Co.; became pres. and treas. when business was incorporated in 1903 as the Geo. L. Claflin Company, mfrs. patent medicines, pharm. preparations, dealers in drugs, medicines, chemicals, surg. instruments, jewelers' supplies, etc. V-p. R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences; mem. R.I. Pharm. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. Pres. Providence Charitable Fuel Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. Providence Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. mgrs. and one of the auditors of Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples. Clubs: Congregational, Turks Head. Recreations: country life, traveling. Home: 190 Waterman St., Providence; (summer) "Rose Bank," Buttonwoods, R.I. Office: 70 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

**CLAFLIN, Narcissa Adelaide Avery (Mrs. Frederick Allan Claflin),** educator, clergyman; b. Boston, Mass.; d. Alden and Lucinda Miller (Brown) Avery; descendant of Thomas Rogers and son John, Stephen Hopkins and daughter, Constance, of the Mayflower, and Col. Edmund Phinney, of the Revolutionary War; ed. Girls' High Sch., Boston; pvt. study with Harvard profs.; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1896; also post-grad. work in Hebrew, same sch.; m. Frederick Allan Claflin, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1870 (died Mar. 14, 1908); 4 children, Alan Avery, Winifred M., Edith Frances (Ph.D.), Charlotte Isabel. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1897; preached as regular supply in Conn., Canada and the West, and elsewhere; has lectured extensively on ednl., suffrage, economic and other topics; active worker in Quincy and Boston, Mass., in promoting tariff and civil service reform and in advocacy of woman suffrage; was mem. Sch. Bd., Quincy, 1884-7. Interested in study of economics and social development, in the peace movement, natural sciences, music and art. Club: Boston Castilian (pres.). Recreations: music, plant and bird study, Italian and Spanish lit. Address: 1640 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CLAFLIN, Rupert Franklin,** banker; b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1845; s. Thomas J. and Mary A. (Hol-

brook) Claflin; ed. pub. schs. until 14; m. 1st, 1869, Lydia M. Hull, of Lombard, Ill. (died, 1877); m. 2d, Manlius, N.Y., 1878, Alice M. Benson. Began active career as messenger boy in dry goods house, and later became asst. to ticket master Old Colony Ry. Co., Boston; in employ Bank of Mut. Redemption, Atlas Bank, Boston, and for a year and a half in ry. and real estate offices, Chicago; returned to Mass. and was made cashier Hopkinton (Mass.) Bank and treas. Hopkinton Savings Bank, continuing 3 yrs.; now cashier Granite Trust Co.; dir. Quincy Savings Bank. Club: Granite City. Address: Quincy, Mass.

**CLAFLIN, W(alter) Harold,** author; b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1882; s. Charles Henry and Emma Florence Claflin; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Editor: History of Holland and Belgium, 1907; co-editor History of Turkey, 1907. Author: Modern Persia, 1907. Recreations: tennis, hunting. Address: Santa Monica, Cal. and 44 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass.

**CLAFLIN, William H.,** paper merchant; b. Boston; s. William H. and Eleanor (Pearson) Claflin; ed. pub. schs., Boston; married; 2 children. Began in employ of Kinney & Harding Co., paper dealers, Boston, later with Dillingham & Co., until 1875; organized firm of Claflin & Brown, dealers in paper, 1876; name changed to W. H. Claflin & Co., 1893, and to W. H. Claflin & Co., Inc., 1909, since treas. and dir. Mem. Boston Paper Dealers' Assn. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Hotel Victoria. Office: 332-340 Summer St., Boston.

**CLAGGETT, Fred Porter,** M.D., surgeon; b. Newport, N.H., Jan. 18, 1869; s. Rufus Porter and Frances (Carr) Claggett; prep. edn. Newport High Sch. and Kimball Union Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1897; hosp. work in Boston City Hosp.; m. Gertrude Monroe Tubbs, of Newport, N.H., Aug. 24, 1898; children, Rogers Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1899; Louise, Sept. 17, 1903; Barbara, Jan. 27, 1912. Practiced at Newport since 1897; asst. med. referee; U.S. pension examining surgeon. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Sullivan Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Men's Club. Recreations: hunting, fishing, motoring. Address: Newport, N.H.

**CLANCY, Judson V.,** clergyman; b. Newburg, Can., Oct. 24, 1860; s. Jacob and Jane Ann (Shorts) Clancy; arrived in U.S., July 12, 1883; ed. dist. and high schs., Newburg; studied Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1884-6, Boston U. and Sch. of Theology, 1888-90; m. Blackstone, Mass., July 28, 1891, Mabel Louise Mowry. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Globe Ch., Woonsocket, R.I., 1889-93, Union Ch., South Weymouth, Mass., 1893-6, Harvard Av. Ch., West Medford, Mass., 1896-03, St. Lawrence Ch., Portland, Me., 1903-09, Dane St. Ch., Beverly, since Mar. 1, 1910. Mem. Salem Union of Congl. Ministers, Essex South Assn. of Congl. Chs. Clubs: Pilgrim (Boston), Salem Congl. (Salem), Dane St. Men's (Beverly). Address: 9 Dane St., Beverly, Mass.

**CLAPP, Clift Rogers,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 10, 1861; s. Howard and Abigail Frances (Rogers) Clapp; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; m. Gertrude Blanchard, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892; children, Howard R., Emily B., Elizabeth B. Practiced in Boston since 1887; mem. firm of Ropes, Gray & Gorham, since Jan. 1, 1907. Dir. Blanchard Machine Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Bræ Burn, Neighborhood (West Newton). Home: 49 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**CLAPP, Cornelia Maria,** zoologist; b. Montague, Mass., Mar. 17, 1849; d. Richard and Eunice Amelia (Slate) Clapp; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1871; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1888, Ph.M. and Ph.D., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; studied at Penikese, 1874, and at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1888-1902, during summer sessions carried on investigations; unmarried. Prof. zoology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1896. Home: South Hadley, Mass.*

**CLAPP, Edward B.,** florist. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLAPP, Edwin Jones,** educator; b. Hudson, Wis., Sept. 9, 1881; s. Newell Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Clapp; A.B., Yale, 1904; studied in Germany, 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1910; m. Susanna Clifford Nelson, of Charlottesville, Va., July 17, 1907. Instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1910-11; asst. prof. trade and transportation, Sch. of Commerce, New York U., July 11, 1911-12; spl. traffic commr., Director of the Port of Boston, 1912—. Christian Scientist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Home: 3 Middlesex St., Wellesley, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.*

**CLAPP, Gilmer,** trustee; b. Boston, Nov. 4, 1864; s. James Hall and Harriet B. (Foster) Clapp; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Jeanette M. Morrison, of Portland, Me. Began with F. S. Mosley & Co., brokers, 1888-93; then became financial sec. to Gov. Oliver Ames; after death of the gov., 1895, was apptd. executor and trustee of his estate; treas. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Boston Pneumatic Transit Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Commercial Nat. Bank, Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Mut. Dist. Messenger Co. Home: 1533 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 94 Ames Bldg., Boston.

**CLAPP, Herbert Codman,** physician; b. Boston, Jan. 31, 1846; s. John C. and Lucy B. (Blake) Clapp; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M. and M.D., 1870; m. Mary O. Richardson, of Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1878; children, Theodora W. (Mrs. N. L. Danforth), Lucy B. (Mrs. George G. Reynolds), Marion L. Specialist in diseases of the chest; instr. in auscultation and percussion, 1877-85, prof. diseases of the chest since 1885, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; consulting phys. in diseases of the chest to Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Boston; formerly visiting phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, Rutland, Mass., 1898-97; consulting phys., Cullis Consumptives' Home, Dorchester, Mass., since 1895. Treas., 1877-97, pres., 1898-9, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; charter mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.*

**CLAPP, J(ames) Wilkinson,** mfg. pharmacist; b. Boston, Sept. 22, 1847; s. Otis and Mary (Hadley) Clapp; descendant of Capt. Roger Clapp, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Chapman Hall Sch., 1861; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1877; m. Eliza B. Tuckerman, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1868; children, Gertrude (Mrs. Edward H. Angier, of Framingham, Mass.), Lowell Tuckerman, Amy. Identified since 1861 with mfg. pharmacal business established by father in 1840; admitted to partnership, 1874, title of firm then becoming Otis Clapp & Son, 1901 as Otis Clapp & Son, Inc., of which is pres. Formerly lecturer on pharmaceutics, prof., now emeritus prof. Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; sec. pharmacopœia com. Am. Inst. Homœpathy since 1888. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Homœ. Med. Dispensary. Ch. trustees Pub. Library, Bolton, Mass., since 1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœpathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Art, Hughes Medical. Home: Bolton, Mass. Office: 439 Bolyston St., Boston.

**CLAPP, John Cotton,** printer, publisher; b. Dorchester, Mass., June 30, 1837; s. David and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker) Clapp, and descendant in 7th generation from Nicholas Clapp, Dorchester, about 1633; ed. Hawes Sch., South Boston, to 1849, boarding sch., Newton Lower Falls, and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 3 yrs.; m. Boston, July 19, 1865, Julia Curtis Crane; one son, John Cotton, Jr. Began in printing business with his father, 1865 (associated with John Cotton [est. 1821] same location of present firm), in which has since continued; mem. firm of David Clapp & Son; patentee of a numbering machine and a brake for printing presses. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn. (life), Paul Revere Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Old Boston Sch. Boys' Assn., Old Hawes Sch. Boys' Assn., Am. Peace Soc., Boston Y.M.C.A. Home: 42 Salcombe St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 291 Congress St., Boston.

**CLAPP, Richard Harold,** clergyman; b. Montague, Mass., Nov. 12, 1877; s. Richard L. and Jennie A. Clapp; ed. high schs., Montague and Greenfield, Mass.; spl. course Boston U.; grad.

Andover Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Ellen Louise Lyman, of Montague, June 23, 1904; 2 children, Eunice Ellen, Ruth Elizabeth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor First Congl. Ch., Farmington, Me., since July, 1904. Address: Farmington, Me.

**CLAPP, Robert Parker,** lawyer; b. Montague, Mass., Oct. 21, 1855; s. George A. and Irene Franklin (Parker) Clapp; 9th generation from Capt. Roger Clapp, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1882; m. Mary Lizzie Saunders, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1886; 2 children, Lilian S., Roger S. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; asso. justice Dist. Ct., of Central Middlesex, 1897-9; asst. gen. counsel, Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1889-92; asst. gen. counsel Gen. Electric Co., 1892-4; resigned and resumed gen. practice. Mem. Johnson, Clapp & Underwood since 1894. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Lexington Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.). Clubs: Harvard, St. Botolph, Union (Boston). Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**CLAPP, William E.,** lawyer; b. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 2, 1878; s. Granville W. and Adaline M. (Dodge) Clapp; ed. Danvers High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Abbie L. Yapp, of Littleton, Mass., June 26, 1907; 2 children, Wilma Gertrude, Warren Endicott. In gen. practice in Boston and Danvers since 1903; atty. for Danvers Savings Bank, since 1905. Mem. Danvers Sch. Com. 9 yrs. (chmn. 4 yrs.); town solicitor, 4 yrs. Mem. Essex Bar Assn., Salem Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, English Six Law Club. Mem. Danvers Rep. Com. since 1900. Congregationalist. Mem. Amity Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; Red Men. Club: Masonic. Recreations: music, public speaking. Home: 15 Beacon St., Danvers, Mass. Office: 1001 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**CLAREY, John Edward,** editor, publisher; moved to Madison, N.J. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, Albert B.,** lawyer; b. Sheffield, Mass., June 5, 1854; s. Orrin E. and Esther (Daniels) Clark; ed. Sheffield High Sch.; South Berkshire Inst.; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Lillian A. Dewey, of Lee, Mass. Practiced in Lee since June 1, 1880; spl. justice Police Ct., 1884-97; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1912-13. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Berkshire Bar Assn. Mason. Address: Lee, Mass.

**CLARK, Allan Chester,** judge; b. Center Harbor, N.H., July 4, 1877; s. Maltheno C. and Sarah L. (Bartlett) Clark; descendant of Nathaniel Clark, early settler of Newbury, and collaterally connected on mother's side with Josiah Bartlett, signer of Declaration of Independence; grad. Meredith (N.H.) High Sch., 1894; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1901; grad. New Hampton Commercial Coll., 1901; student Dartmouth Coll. 2 yrs., class of 1906; read law with Bertram Blaisdell (Meredith, N.H.), Gen. John H. Albin and Joseph A. Donigan (Concord); unmarried. On staff of Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Me., 1901-2; later N.H. corr. various papers, and in gen. newspaper and mag. writing for 12 yrs.; admitted to N.H. bar, July 1, 1913. Represented Center Harbor in conv. to revise State Constn., 1902 (youngest member); was elected sec. conv. to revise State Constn., 1912, as a Democrat, by a majority of 143, although conv. on party lines had more than 100 Rep. majority; mem. Dem. State Central Com. 2 terms, 1905-9; apptd. and confirmed as justice Concord Dist. Ct. Aug. 8, 1914 and served until dist. courts were abolished; was apptd. and confirmed as justice of Municipal Ct. of Concord, Mar. 10, 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Press Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, Pythian Sisterhood, Grange, etc. Club: Wonolancet (Concord). Home: 2 South State St. Office: 65 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**CLARK, Annie Maria Lawrence,** author; b. Still River Village, Harvard, Mass., Sept. 21, 1835; d. Jonathan Wood and Sarah Ann (Williston) Lawrence; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. instrs. and at Lancaster Acad., with much pvt. study; m. Calvin Clark, of Waltham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1870 (now deceased). Teacher for many yrs.; charitable worker; began writing in girlhood for various periodicals; editor Hospital Cottage Friend (organ of Hospital Cottages for Children), Baldwinsville, Mass. Swedenborgian. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Lancaster, Mass.*

**CLARK, Arthur Bryan,** garden seeds; b. Milford, Conn., May 25, 1880; s. Everett B. and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodruff) Clark; student Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1894-6; Oberlin (Ohio) Acad., 1896-8; A.B., Yale, 1902; m. Glenna May Hostetter, of Cleveland, O., June 30, 1903; 2 children, Arthur Bryan, Jr., Glenna Marie. Treas., 1902-7, pres., since 1907, The Everett B. Clark Seed Co., Milford, Conn. (branches at East Jordan, Mich., Green Bay, Wis., St. Anthony, Ida.); pres. Milford Trust Co.; dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co., New Haven; sec. and treas. Clark Baylis Co., Rockville Center, N.Y. Chmn. Milford Municipal Building Com. of Fifteen. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Yale Chapter), Phi Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Race Brook Country (Orange, Conn.). Recreations: golf, tennis, fishing. Address: Derby Road, Milford, Conn.

**CLARK, Arthur L.,** banker, mfr.; b. Medina, O., Mar. 12, 1858; s. Cyrus E. and Harriett A. (Oviatt) Clark; ed. Normal Sch., Medina, O.; m. Winsted, Conn., 1890, Jennie Hallett; children, Helen L., Hallett F. Was identified with dry goods business many yrs. from 1877; now pres. Hurlbut Nat. Bank; pres. and gen. mgr. Winsted Edge Tool Works; treas. Winsted Mfg. Co.; dir. Winsted Hosiery Co., Winsted Hardware Mfg. Co. Pres. William L. Gilbert Home; trustee and dir. Litchfield Co. Hosp., William L. Gilbert School and Home. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1905. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Winsted, Conn.

**CLARK, Atherton,** merchant; b. Amherst, Mass., June 18, 1859; s. William Smith and Harriet Richards (Williston) Clark; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1877; m. Alice Dummer Gilman, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1895. After leaving coll. spent 2 yrs. traveling in the West and Southwest; has been connected with R. H. Stearns & Co., retail dry goods, Boston, since 1884, mem. of firm since 1893; dir. Gilman Bros., Inc., wholesale druggist, Boston. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 231 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass. Office: 140 Tremont St., Boston.

**CLARK, B(enjamin) Preston,** commission merchant; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1860; s. Benjamin C. and Adeline K. (Weld) Clark; ed. Amherst Coll.; m. Boston, Jan. 21, 1890, Josephine F. Allen; 4 children, Katharine C. (Mrs. Richard B. Harding), B. Preston, Jr., Allen, Francis R. Sole mem. firm B. C. Clark & Co.; treas. Cohasset (Mass.) Water Co.; v.-p. and dir. Plymouth Cordage Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. Consul for Hayti at Boston since 1897. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Episcopal City Mission; treas. Mass. Bible Soc., Mass. Civic League, Lincoln House Assn., Newsboys' Reading Room Assn. Clubs: Exchange, Country (Brookline). Home: Cohasset, Mass., and 171 Marlboro St., Boston. Office: 55 Kilby St., Boston.

**CLARK, Calvin Montague,** theologian; b. Hartford, Wis., Jan. 30, 1862; s. Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) Clark; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884 (D.D., 1914); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; m. Helen Munson Cobb, of Yarmouth, Me., June 29, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 30, 1890; pastor First Ch., Wolfboro, N.H., 1890-3, Centre Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1893-1906; prof. ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Club: Twentieth Century. Address: 306 Union St., Bangor, Me.*

**CLARK, Carro M. (Mrs. Charles F. Atkinson),** publisher; b. Unity, Me., Sept. 6, 1867; d. Dudley Perley and Lucy Ellen (Warren) Clark; grad. Unity High Sch. and Freedom Acad., Me.; studied under pvt. teachers in Boston 3 yrs., special courses in lang. and lit.; m. Boston, Aug. 24, 1897,

Charles F. Atkinson. Began business career with establishment of book and stationery store in Back Bay, Boston, 1892; founded the C. M. Clark Pub. Co., 1900, and continued at its head until 1912 when retired (the only woman book pub. in the world at the time of founding this co.); commenced writing juvenile fiction, 1907, and has produced the now famous "Garden Series," widely used as supplementary readers in pub. schs. Author: Little Betty Marigold and Her Friends; Little Polly Primrose and Her Friends; Little Goldy Goldenrod and Her Friends. Home: 148 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass.

**CLARK, Charles E.,** banker; Mar. 18, 1850-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, Charles H.,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, Charles Hopkins,** newspaper editor; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1848; s. Hon. Ezra and Mary (Hopkins) Clark; A.B., A.M., Yale, 1871; (L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1910); m. Ellen Root, 1873 (died, 1895); 2 children, Horace Bushnell (A.B., Yale, 1898, now sec. and dir. Hartford Courant Co.), Mary Hopkins (Mrs. Henry K. W. Welch, of Hartford); m. 2d, Matilda C. Root, of Hartford, Nov., 1899. Connected with the Hartford Courant (oldest newspaper continuously published in America), since 1871, editor in chief, since 1890; pres. Hartford Courant Co.; dir. Associated Press, Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p. Collins Co. Mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; dir. State Reformatory since 1909, Hartford Pub. Library, Good Will Club. Fellow, Corpn. of Yale U. since 1910; treas. Wadsworth Athenaeum, Watkinson Library, Hartford. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Yale, Century (New York); Country (Farmington, Conn.); Graduates' (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford); Metabetchouan (P.Q.). Recreations: traveling, motoring, fishing. Home: 160 Garden St. Office: The Courant, Hartford, Conn.*

**CLARK, Charles Hull,** mfr.; b. Southington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1832; s. Theodosius and Chloe Clark; descendant of James Clark, of New Haven, Conn., 1638; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad.; m. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1862, Mary E. Dickerman. Learned machinist's trade in shop of his brother and at 21 became partner in the firm under title of W. J. Clark & Co., mfrs. bolts and carriage hardware; enlisted in Co. E, 20th Conn. Vol. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862, and was made q.-m. of regt., continuing until 1864; resumed position in factory on return from war, title becoming Clark Bros. & Co., 1871, which still continues; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 99, 05. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Address: Milldale, Conn.

**CLARK, Charles M.,** lawyer; b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1853; s. Charles and May (Strong) Clark; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; admitted to bar, 1877, and has since practiced in Northampton. Pres. Northampton Nat. Bank, Hampshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Northampton Gas Light Co.; treas. Bd. of Water Commrs.; treas. and trustee Smith Coll.; trustee Northampton Inst. Savings; dir. Northampton Cutlery Co. Mem. Sch. Com. and Water Bd. of Northampton many yrs. Chmn. Rep. City Com. 8 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Central Com. 2 yrs.; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 84, 85, Senate, 1887, 88. Conglist. Mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Northampton. Address: Assembly Hall, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

**CLARK, Charles S.,** dentist; b. Brattleboro, Vt., July 28, 1846; s. Stanford Russel and Eliza (Adkins) Clark; 9th generation from Robert Cushman; ed. Brattleboro Acad., West Brattleboro; Norwich U., 1862; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1865; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Harvard Dental Sch., Boston; m. Rebecca C. Clark, Sept. 8, 1870 (died May, 1915); children, Lafayette F., Florence R. (deceased), Charles E. (M.D.), Rev. James S., Robert C., Mrs. Wesley E. Nims, Susan L., Edward S. Began practice as a student, at Brattleboro, Dec., 1866; dir. Vt. Nat. Bank; treas. and dir. Morningside Cemetery Assn. Trustee Brattleboro Acad. since 1879, also treas. Republican. Conglist. Home: West Brattleboro, Vt. Office: Brattleboro, Vt.

**CLARK, Charles Upson,** educator; b. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; s. Edward Perkins and Kate Pickens (Upson) Clark; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; A.B., Yale, 1897 (valedictorian), Ph.D., 1903; m. Rome, Italy, Sept. 7, 1900, Anne White Frary; 3 children, Elizabeth White, b. June 12, 1901; Priscilla Maxwell, May 18, 1905 (died Nov. 25, 1909); Tirzah Maxwell, May 5, 1912. Asst. prof. of Latin, Yale, since 1904; prin. Massawippi Summer Sch. since 1908; lecturer for N.Y. Bd. of Edn., since 1908; lecturer and writer on "Art and Architecture of Spain"; has delivered courses of illustrated lectures before Art Inst. of Chicago, U. of Mich., U. of Wis., etc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Address: 473 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

**CLARK, Charles Wallace,** clergyman; b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 25, 1831; s. David Presbury and Mary (Baker) Clark; ed. Georgia and Bakersfield acads.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1855, A.M., 1858; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1858; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Harriet Lucretia Colton, of Georgia, Vt. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1861; pastor Island Pond, Vt., 1861-3, Hartland, Vt., 1864-9, Charlotte, 1869-71, Gaysville, 1871-8, Georgia, Vt., 1879-11. Mem. Northwestern Assn. Congl. Ministers, Vt., Franklin and Grand Isle Assn. Congl. Chs., Delta Psi. Republican. Address: Barnet, Vt.

**CLARK, Clarence H.,** merchant; b. Lubec, Me., Dec. 3, 1863; s. Foster and Sarah Ann (Huddleston) Clark; ed. pub. schs. of Lubec; m. Clarinda A. Richardson, of Deer Island, N.B., May 29, 1889; 2 children, Eva W., Edith A. Established dept. store in Lubec, 1884, partnership with Robert G. McBride; now head of C. H. Clark & Co., operating one of largest dept. stores in eastern Maine; pres. Lubec Sardine Co., 1901-2; dir. Eastport Savings Bank, Lubec Wharf Co. Town treas., 1901-8; 1 of 3 commrs. who constructed municipal water works, 1902; co. commr. Washington Co. since 1908; sec. Pub. Library Assn. since 1891; chmn. Centennial Com., 1911. Republican. Protestant. Federal warden U.S. Biol. Survey. Mem. Me. Ornithol. Soc., Am. Ornithol. Union, Me. Acad. Science, Portland (Me.) Soc. Natural History. Mason (32°, K.T.; mem. Kora Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S.); Worthy Patron O.E.S.; mem. B.P.O. Elks, Patrons of Husbandry. Student of ornithology, entomology and zoölogy, philately, and numismatics, owning in each branch one of largest collections in Me. Contbr. on subjects indicated. Address: Lubec, Me.

**CLARK, Daniel James,** clergyman; b. at Ludlow, Vt., July 20, 1848; s. Zardus D. and Mary (Avery) Clark; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1872; student, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872-5; m. Alice C. Deming, of Newington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1877; 2 children, Harold Deming, b. Oct. 13, 1884; Arthur James (deceased). Teacher, Wesleyan Acad., 1874-5; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; since pastor Old Stone Congl. Ch., East Haven, Conn. Mem. New Haven Ministerial Assn. Republican. Address: 24 High St., East Haven, Conn.

**CLARK, David,** M.D.; b. Brighton, O., Feb. 8, 1843; s. Harvey and Anna F. (Williams) Clark; ed. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1858-9, Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., 1864-6; studied medicine Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867-8; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1870, Ellen M. Cowles; 1 daughter, Mary V., of N.Y. City. Served in Civil War 4 yrs.; began practice in Springfield, Mass., 1869; surgeon 2d Regt., M.V.M., 1872-95; med. dir. 1st Brigade, M.V.M., 1895-97; U.S. examiner for pensions since 1897. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Hampden Dist. Med. Soc. Address: 155 Long Hill, Springfield, Mass.

**CLARK, De Witt S.,** clergyman; b. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 11, 1841; s. Eli Benedict and Cornelia (De Witt) Clark; ed. Chicopee High Sch.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1859; A.B., Amherst, 1863 (D.D., 1893); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; m. Emma Tiffany Wood, of Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 18, 1872; 4 children, Garrit De Witt, Leigh Freeman, Hilda Goulding, De Witt S., Jr. (M. D.). Ordained ministry, Congl. Ch., Nov. 11, 1868; pastor Clinton, Mass., 1868-78, Tabernacle Ch.,

Salem, Mass., since 1878. Corporate mem. A.B.C. F. M.; pres. Mass. Home Missionary Soc.; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; trustee Mass. Bibl. Soc., also of Wheaton Coll.; mem. Salem Sch. Bd., 15 yrs. (chmn. high sch. com.). Mem. Essex Inst., Salem Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Boston Monday, Winthrop, Essex Congl. Address: 2 Oliver St., Salem, Mass.

**CLARK, Edgar Augustus,** M.D.; b. Barnstead, N. H., Mar. 4, 1858; s. Isaac H. and Abbie (Chesley) Clark; grad. Pittsfield (N.H.) Acad., 1878; taught sch., Barnstead, 1877-81, supt. schs., 1880-1; attended med. lectures at U. of Vt., and Dartmouth Med. Coll., M.D., 1883; m. June 24, 1884, Ella M. Dodge. Engaged in practice at Norwich, Vt., 1884-6, Concord, N.H., since 1886; city physician, Concord, 1888-92; became mem. 1889 and pres. 1891, Concord Bd. of Health; physician N.H. State Prison, 1891. Address: 35 Pleasant St., Concord, N.H.

**CLARK, Edson Lyman,** clergyman; April 1, 1827-Feb., 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CLARK, Edward Andrews,** mining business; b. Boston, Dec. 5, 1868; s. John Taylor and Elizabeth (Weld) Clark; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1890; m. Elizabeth S. French, of Boston, Nov. 6, 1895; 3 children, Edward A., Jr., Geoffrey R., Helen Olivia. Has been identified with mining industry since 1890; dir. Island Creek Coal Co., Island Creek Stores Co., Pond Creek Coal Co., Am. Zinc Lead & Smelting Co., Alaska Gold Mines Co., Art Metal Construction Co., Boston & Panama Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Country, Automobile (all of Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Pond St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**CLARK, Edward Lord,** clergyman; Feb. 3, 1838-Feb. 5, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CLARK, Edward Russell,** M.D.; b. Peacham, Vt., Dec. 3, 1857; s. Ephraim Wesson and Clarissa (Johnson) Clark; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1885; m. Susie Bellknap Bliss, of Lyme, N.H., Sept. 17, 1885; 3 children, Dora Mildred, b. 1886; Edward Bliss, 1889; Florella Foster, 1895. Practiced at McIndoe Falls, Vt., 3 yrs., East Arlington 5 yrs., Castleton since Apr. 1, 1893; health officer Castleton 6 yrs.; U.S. pension examining surgeon 14 yrs.; chmn. bd. trustees Free Pub. Library 13 yrs.; trustee Castleton Normal Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Rutland Co. Med. and Surg. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Good Literature. Recreations: tramping. Address: Castleton, Vt.

**CLARK, Ellery Harding,** lawyer, author; b. West Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1874; s. Benjamin Cutler and Adeline Kinnicutt (Weld) Clark; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; m. Victoria Maddalena, of Boston, 1904; 1 son, Ellery H., Jr. In law practice at Boston, since 1900; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1902-3-4, Boston Bd. of Aldermen, 1908. Interested in track athletics; mem. Harvard track team 4 yrs.; represented U.S. at Olympic Games, at Athens, Greece, 1896, and won high and broad jump there; all-around athletic champion of N.E., 1896, 97, 09, 10; all-around athletic champion of America, 1897-03. Sec. Humane Soc. of Mass. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Boston Athletic. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Cohasset, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**CLARK, Emily Loring,** educator; b. Somerville, Mass.; d. Joseph Loring and Sarah (Allen) Clark; A.B., Boston U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; unmarried. Teacher current events, history, economics and philosophy, Miss Chamberlayne's Sch. for Girls, Boston. Studied Assyrian under Prof. David G. Lyon as a "guest of Harvard College," 1892 and 1893; prepared and circulated the petition which resulted in the admission of properly qualified women students (with certain restrictions) to graduate courses in Harvard U. For several yrs. was chmn. of the beneficiary com. of Mass. Soc. for University Edn. of Women. Mem. Women's Municipal League, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: College, Twentieth Century. Home: 16 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.

**CLARK, E(phraim) Wesson,** civil engr.; b. Peacham, Vt., July 18, 1869; s. Ephraim Wesson and Clarissa (Johnson) Clark; descendant of Capt. Ephraim Wesson of the French and Indian War and Edward Clark, of the Revolutionary War; prep. edn. Peacham (Vt.) Acad.; C.E., Norwich U., 1892 (salutatorian); m. Harriet Isabelle White, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1904. Draftsman Boston Bridge Works, 1892-4; asst. engr. West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, and its successor Boston Elevated Ry. Co., since 1894. Trustee Norwich U.; nat. sec. Theta Chi Fraternity, 1909-14, nat. pres. since 1914. I.O.O.F. Address: 102 Otis St., Medford, Mass.

**CLARK, Eugene Francis,** educator; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1879; s. Francis Edward and Harriet Elizabeth (Abbott) Clark; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1893-6; student Berlin, Germany, 1896-7; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906-7, '13, U. of Freiburg, 1912-13; m. Martha Gay Haskell, of Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Alden Haskell, b. Dec. 17, 1911. Teacher, De Meritte Sch., Boston, 1902-6; asst. prof. German, Dartmouth, since 1908. Editor Dartmouth Magazine. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi Upsilon. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**CLARK, Ezra Warren,** M.D.; b. Vt., Oct., 12, 1842; s. Alvah Warren and Mary Cogswell (King) Clark; grandfather on mother's side was born in England, ran away to sea in boyhood, was twice captured by pirates and sold as a slave, but escaped both times; ed. pub. schs. and Orleans Liberal Inst., Glover; Vt. Methodist Conf. Sem., Newbury, Vt.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1870; m. Isadore M. Aldrich, of Glover, Vt., Apr. 30, 1871; 6 children, Albert W., Marion E., Helen M., Royce W., Genevieve M., Dora Mae. Taught sch., 1860-8; practiced in Charleston, Vt., 1870-3, Derby, Vt., 1873-95, Brockton, Mass., since July 4, 1895. Served as supt. schs., Glover, Charleston and Derby; selectman, Derby, 4 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. from 11th Plymouth Dist., 1905-7, Senate, from 2d Plymouth Dist., 1912-15; Republican. Trustee Derby Acad. since 1874. Methodist. Mem. Orleans Med. Soc., 1880-95; now of Mass. Med. Soc., Brockton Med. Soc. Mem. Montello Lodge, K. of P., I.O.O.F., M.U. (Loyal Author Lodge). Home: 3 Garden Rd., Brockton, Mass. Office: 9 Nye Av., Brockton, Mass.

**CLARK, Francis Edward,** founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor, author; b. Aylmer, P.Q., of N.E. parentage, Sept. 12, 1851; s. Charles C. Symmes; orphaned at 8, and adopted by his uncle, Rev. E. W. Clark, and assumed his name; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; Andover Theol. Sem., 3 yrs.; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1902); m. Harriet E. Abbott, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1876. Became pastor Williston Ch., Portland, Me., which from a small mission he built up to a large Congl. ch.; founded, Feb. 1881, the Soc. of Christian Endeavor, which has extended throughout the world; pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1883-7; since then has devoted his time to the Christian Endeavor work as pres. United Society Christian Endeavor, pres. World's Christian Endeavor Union, and editor of The Christian Endeavor World; has traveled around the world 5 times in interest of the work. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and write-ups.) Clubs: Authors', 20th Century, Monday. Univ. preacher at Cornell and other colls. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Address: 31 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**CLARK, Frank B.,** paper mfr.; b. East Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1854; s. Arad W. and Henrietta (Higgins) Clark; descendant on maternal side from William Bradford, 2d gov. of Mass. Colony; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1878; m. Rocky Hill, Conn., Oct. 3, 1880, Nellie J. Belden. Began as sch. teacher; bought his father's interest in house and farm at 17; entered paper mfg. under name of Naubec Paper Co., 1888, and

became owner of mill, 1894. Republican. Address: Glastonbury, Conn.

**CLARK, Frank Willis,** clay products; b. Portland, Me., June 23, 1874; s. Isaac F. and Julia C. (Winslow) Clark; descendant on mother's side of Gov. Edward Winslow, who arrived at Plymouth, Mass., on the Mayflower, 1620; on father's side descendant of William Clark, who came from England and settled at Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630; ed. pub. schs., Portland; m. Ethel W. Davies, of Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1904; 1 son, Frank Willis, Jr. Began with John W. Perkins & Co., wholesale drugs, Portland, Me., 1894; removed to Boston, 1898; since connected with Winslow & Co., proprs. Portland Stone Ware Co., mfrs. of sewer pipe, etc.; mgr. Boston office of the company since 1910. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Highway Commn. Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston City, Engineers' (Boston), Central (Somerville, Mass.). Recreations: tennis, yachting. Home: 114 Belmont St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 49 Federal St., Boston.

**CLARK, Frederic Simmons,** woolen mfr.; b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1850; s. Nathan and Miranda Dearborn (Bean) Clark; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1867; m. Isabella W., d. of Gov. Talbot, of Mass., June 6, 1883. In employ of Rice, Kendall & Co., wholesale paper, Boston, 1867-83; became connected with the Talbot (woolen) Mills, 1883, treas. and gen. mgr., 1884-1907, pres. and treas., 1907-13, pres., 1913—; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston. Pres. Am. Assn. Woolen and Worsted Mfrs., 1910-11, dir., 1911—; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: North Billerica, Mass.*

**CLARK, Frederick Ellsworth,** M.D.; b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1869; s. Alfred Francis and Linda R. (Bixby) Clark, and descendant of David C., Ashburnham, 1758; grad. Cushing Acad., 1888; m. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1895, Linnie S. Simonds. Engaged in teaching for 4 yrs.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1894; became adjunct prof. pathology, U. of Vt., 1899, and med. dir. Vt. Life Ins. Co., 1900. Home: Burlington, Vt.

**CLARK, Frederick Howe,** civil engr.; b. Northfield Vt., Nov. 15, 1867; s. George Washington and Frances Addie (Jones) Clark; prep. edn. high sch., Northfield, and Prep. Dept., Norwich U.; C.E., Norwich U., 1889; m. Effie Laura Jones, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1898; 3 children, Donald Gordon, Geraldine, Oliver Jones. Transitman, engring. dept., City of Worcester, 1889, later asst. engr., 1st asst. city engr. and street commr.; supt. streets and engr., Springfield, Mass., since 1913. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Tatasset Canoe, Mancheonis, Springfield Auto. Home: 444 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass. Office: City Hall, Springfield, Mass.

**CLARK, Frederick Timothy,** surgeon; b. Granville, Mass., Mar. 27, 1874; s. William Calvin and Mary Newbury (Ripley) Clark; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1896 (valedictorian); post grad. work hosps. of New York, Chicago and Boston; m. Emily Fletcher Rogers, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 18, 1902. Interne Albany City Hosp., 1896-7; interne and asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1897-1900; settled in Westfield, Mass., Jan., 1901, specializing in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; ophthalmologist and otologist, Noble Hosp., in charge eye, ear, nose and throat dept. since 1901; attending ophthalmologist and oto-laryngologist to Sarah Gillett Home and Shurtleff Mission. Fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Westfield Med. Soc. (pres., 1915), Hampden Dist. Med Soc.; del. Clin. Congress of Surgeons, London, Eng., 1914. Mason. Independent Democrat. Conglist. Club: Westfield. Recreations: automobiling, golf, tennis. Home: 52 Broad St. Office: Parks Bldg., Westfield, Mass.

**CLARK, George Harlow,** naturalist, explorer; b. Hyde Park, Mass., Feb. 21, 1871; s. Theodore E. and Ellen A. Clark; grad. Brookline, Mass., High Sch., 1887; m. March 21, 1900, Estelle May Baker, San Francisco. With Lookout Mountain Exploring Expdn., 1890-1; naturalist Peary Polar Expdn., 1893-4; companion of Lt. R. E. Peary throughout journey over the Greenland Ice Cap, 1894, and during sledge journeys over frozen sea, 1893-4; leader of several minor expdns. in Arctics; comdr. N. Alaskan Expdn., 1898-99-1900; associated in expdn. to interior of Labrador, 1902. Charter mem. Polar Research Club; mem. Geog. and Arctic Club of America; Folk Lore, Antiquarian, Anthrop., and Natural History socs.; Sons of Veterans, etc. Contributor to scientific jours. and mags. Recreations: hunting, athletics. Home: Winthrop, Mass. Address: 66 Grand Av., Medford, Mass.

**CLARK, George Langdon,** teacher; b. Sandwich, N.H., Mar. 11, 1844; s. Langdon Goddard and Anna Maria (Beede) Clark; descendant of Judge Daniel Beede, who made the first survey and plan of Sandwich, N.H.; ed. Beede's Pvt. Acad., Sandwich Center, N.H.; grad. commercial dept. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. and Bibl. Instn., 1866; m. Caroline Aiken Pinkerton, of Derry, N.H., July 7, 1875. Taught 7 dist. schs. in Sandwich, N.H., previous to Sept., 1867; teacher at Highland Mil. Acad. 13 yrs., treas. and business mgr. 24 yrs.; steward of State Hosp. 7 yrs.; engaged in real estate business since 1912. Trustee Pinkerton Acad.; treas. Hosp. Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville, Mass.; auditor Worcester State Hosp. and Asylum. Mem. Worcester city govt. 2 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: agriculture. Address: 12 Schussler Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**CLARK, George Larkin,** clergyman; b. Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849; s. John and Elizabeth R. (Trull) Clark; A.B., Amherst, 1872; Yale Div. Sch., 1873-5; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1876; m. Emma F. Kimball, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 22, 1876; pastor, Shelburne, Mass., 1876-84, Westerly, R.I., 1884-8, Farmington, Conn., 1888-99, Wethersfield, Conn., 1900—. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Home: Wethersfield, Conn.*

**CLARK, George Luce,** musician. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, George Montain,** banker, Oct. 5, 1844-Apr. 10, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, Harry Sylvester,** dentist; b. Rochester, Vt., July 22, 1877; s. Sylvester and Laura M. (Towle) Clark; grad. Randolph (Vt.) High Sch., 1896; B.S., Dartmouth, 1901; D.M.D., cum laude, Harvard Dental Sch., 1904; m. S. Louise Hastings, of Randolph, Vt., July 27, 1905. Began practice at Danvers, Mass., 1904; instr. Harvard Dental Sch. since Sept., 1906. Mem. Harvard Alumni Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., Essex Dental Soc., Chi Phi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Danvers, Mass.

**CLARK, Harry Willard,** chemist; b. Melrose, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; s. John Hobart and Emily (Peters) Clark; ed. Cornell U. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. G. Gertrude Fuller, of North Andover, Mass., July 21, 1891; two daughters, Ruth F., Margaret. Asst. chemist, 1887-93, chemist, 1893-5, chemist in charge, since 1895, Lawrence (Mass.) Expt. Sta.; chief chemist Mass. State Bd. Health, 1897-1914; chief chemist, State Dept. of Health Commonwealth of Mass., since 1914. Chemist Met. Sewerage Commn., 1898, Charles River Dam Commn., 1901; consulting expert in regard to purification of water and disposal and purification of sewage of many cities, bds. and corpns. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: North Andover, Mass. Offices: Lawrence, Mass., and 502 State House, Boston.

**CLARK, Henry L.,** lawyer; b. Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847; s. Anson G. and Abigail (Kilburn) Clark; ed. Rutland High Sch. and Brandon (Vt.) Sem.; m. Lora M. Holt, of Weston, Vt., June 26, 1873; 4 children, Henry W., Eva Maud, Alleyne, Carroll B. Admitted to bar, 1870; has resided at Castleton, Vt., since 1868; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 96, 06, Senate, 1886, 10; asst. judge of Co. Ct. 6 yrs.; state railroad commr., 1886-88; register of probate 31 yrs. and judge of probate since 1899; resident normal sch. commr. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Address: Castleton, Vt.

**CLARK, Howard Lee;** b. Providence, R.I., May 25, 1857; s. Thomas M. (late bishop of R.I.) and Caroline H. Clark; Ph. B., Brown U., 1876; m. Miss E. G. Larned, of Warwick, R.I., Sept. 22, 1881 (died Jan. 31, 1904); m. 2d, Louisa Jarvis Cole, of Warren, R.I., Mar. 24, 1910; no children. In banking business since 1889, now retired. Clubs: Providence, Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, University (Providence and New York). Home: North Farm, Bristol, R.I. Address: P.O. Box 1142, Providence, R.I.

**CLARK, Hubert Lyman,** zoologist; b. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; s. William Smith (pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll.) and Harriet Kapuolani Richards (Williston) Clark; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892; grad. student, 1894-6, fellow, 1896-7, Ph.D., 1897, Johns Hopkins U.; m. Fannie Lee Snell, of Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1899. Prof. biology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1905; asst. in invertebrate zoology, Mus. Comparative Zoology, Harvard, 1905-12, and curator of echinoderms, 1912—. Has carried on scientific investigations in Jamaica (5 visits), Bermuda and Torres Strait, Australia, and published many papers dealing with birds, snakes, echinoderms and flowers; mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Torres Strait, July-Dec., 1913. Republican. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**CLARK, Isaiah Raymond,** lawyer; b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1853; s. Ripley and Mary A. (Raymond) Clark; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1873; m. Katherine Cummings, of Windsor, Vt., Nov. 14, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; since practiced at Boston. Dir. Boston Duck Co., Thorndike Co., Cordis Mills, Mass. Breweries Co. Mem. Am. and Mass. Bar Assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: University, Algonquin, Country (Brookline), Curtis, Belmont Spring, Chestnut Hill. Recreations: golf. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CLARK, John Emory,** mathematician; b. Northampton, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1832; s. Rev. John and Sarah Miller (Foote) Clark; A.B., U. of Mich., 1856, A.M., 1859; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1873); m. Caroline C. Doty, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 20, 1856. Prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Sch., 1856-7; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1857-9; studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Munich and Berlin, 1859-60; U.S. deputy surveyor in Dak., 1861-2, in Colo., 1869; capt. and maj. 5th Mich. Cav., 1862-5; bvtd. lt.-col. U.S. Vols., Mar., 1865; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Antioch Coll., 1866-72; asst. astronomer, Northern Boundary Commn., 1872; prof. mathematics, 1873-1901, prof. emeritus since 1901, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale.) Home: Longmeadow, Mass.*

**CLARK, John Howe,** naval officer; Apr. 16, 1837-Nov. 30, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CLARK, John Spencer,** publisher, author; b. Victor, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1835; s. George W. and Abigail Clark; ed. common schools of N.Y. State; m. Boston, 1859, Mary Hammatt Cotting (died 1906). In publishing business in Boston, 1855-05 (retired). Treas. Am. Statist. Assn.; fellow Royal Statist. Assn., London; mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Arts Club. Asso. Author: Prang's Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawings, Prang's Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing, The Prang Course in Art Instruction for Graded Schools, The Prang Course in Art Instruction for Ungraded Schools, The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction. Monographs: Creative Power in Art, Creative Power in Industry, The Study of Type Forms. Various Pamphlets on Art Edn. Address: 21 Kinross Road, Brookline, Mass.

**CLARK, Joseph Henry,** produce; Oct. 17, 1834-Mar. 28, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, Joseph Payson,** laryngologist; b. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 16, 1860; s. Joseph J. and Mary E. (Mulliken) Clark; A.B., Harvard, 1882, M.D., 1887. Practiced in Boston since 1888; phys. for diseases of the throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; instr. laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Longwood Cricket, Pokanoket. Address: 71 Marlboro St., Boston.

**CLARK, Lavergne Grant,** farmer; b. Prospect, Conn., Dec. 12, 1862; s. Merritt and Mary A. (Skilton) Clark; ed. pub. schs., and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Katherine L. Bingham, of Lewes, Del., Aug. 24, 1895; 4 children, Adella Elizabeth, Merritt Bingham (deceased), Gould Bingham, Sylvia Grace. Engaged in farming and cattle dealing since beginning of active career; chmn. Sch. Bd.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6 and 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Treas. Ecclesiastical Soc. Address: Prospect, Conn.

**CLARK, Levi Nelson;** b. Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 6, 1863; s. Francis and Sarah M. (Heath) Clark; ed. pub. schs. of Brooklyn; m. Carrie E. Larkham, of Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1882; 2 children, Mrs. Bertha M. Davis (of Canterbury, Conn.), Mrs. Sarah H. Burdick (of Norwich, Conn.). Reared on farm and identified with farming since boyhood; at 20 bought farm on which he lives; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 2; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902; has served as selectman, grand juror, chmn. Bd. of Relief and assessor. Republican. Baptist. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Address: South Canterbury, Conn.

**CLARK, Louis Monroe,** lawyer; Dec. 14, 1858-1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, Lyman Kenneth,** lawyer; b. Petersham, Mass., Mar. 2, 1880; s. Lyman and Isabel (Clough) Clark; prep. edn. Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, and since practiced in Boston; associated, 1906-12, with Frank D. Allen and George A. O. Ernst; in gen. practice, independently, since 1912. Trustee Ayer Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Unitarian. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Ayer, Mass. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**CLARK, Murdock Merrill,** mfr.; b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 9, 1867; s. Wilder Philander and Mary C. (Merrill) Clark, and descendant of Joseph Clark, signer of the Dedham (Mass.) Covenant, 1640; grad. Cushing Acad., 1887, Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1888; m. Cambridge, Mass., May 23, 1894, May, d. Alexander and Mary Ann (Allen) Crawford. Acted as clk., became salesman and mgr. in his father's woodenware business, 1888. Home: 7 Prentiss St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**CLARK, Osman Dewey,** insurance official; b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 26, 1855; s. John W. and Anne B. (Dewey) Clark; prep. edn. Montpelier High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; admitted to Vt. bar, 1879; m. Montpelier, Aug. 12, 1902, Lucy H. Jacobs. Began practice of law at Montpelier, 1879; asst. sec., 1885, sec. since Apr., 1899, Nat. Life Ins. Co. Col. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; trial justice City Ct., 1880-4; mem. Rep. City and State coms., 1880-1902. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Apollo, Country, The Club. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**CLARK, Ridgley Colfax,** educator; b. Dexter, Me., Aug. 6, 1882; s. Edward Wise and Vesta Grace (Staples) Clark; grad. Dexter High Sch., 1901; A.B., Bowdoin, 1908, special study, Yale, 1915-16; m. June 27, 1912, Idella May Hill, of Conway, N.H. Teacher grade schs., Dexter, 2 yrs.; teacher English and Latin, Warren (Me.) High Sch.; prin. East Boothbay High Sch. 1 term; Dennysville High Sch. 1 yr.; headmaster Fryeburg Acad., 1908-13; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Guilford, Conn., since Sept., 1913. Pres. Dexter High Sch. Alumni Assn.; mem. Saco Valley Teachers' Assn., Conn. State Teachers' Assn., N.E. Supts. Assn., Am. Inst. Instrn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Congregationalist. Address: Guilford, Conn.

**CLARK, Seth Francis,** U.S. appraiser; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 30, 1865; s. Isaac Fowle and Julia Noyes (Winslow) Clark; descendant of Gov. Winslow on mother's side, and of William Clark, who came to America, 1621; ed. pub. schs., Deering, Me.; m. Amanda L. Davis, of Boothbay Harbor, Me., Sept. 12, 1906. In employ of John W. Perkins Co., wholesale druggists, of Portland, 1883-10, and became mem. of traveling force; retired and associated with W. H. Shurtliff Co. for 3 yrs.; U.S. appraiser for Dist. of Me. and N.H. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Dec. 11, 1913; mem. 75th and

76th legislatures of Me.; mem. Park Commn., Portland, since 1911. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce, S.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. York and Scottish Rite Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, United Commercial Travelers' Assn. Clubs: Portland Athletic, Deering, Portland Yacht. Recreations: gardening. Home: 25 Fessenden St. Office: Custom House, Portland, Me.

**CLARK, Sidney A.,** physician; b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1865; s. Isaac R. and Sarah A. (Avery) Clark; prep. edn., Northampton High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. Esta Avery Harding, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1891; 1 daughter, Millicent, b. Aug. 25, 1893. Practiced in Northampton, since 1891. Mem. Mass., Hampshire and Harvard med. socs., Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Northampton, Northampton Country. Recreations: tennis and motoring. Home: 188 Bridge St. Office: Central Chambers, Northampton, Mass.

**CLARK, Susan Eliza,** club woman; b. West Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 24, 1844; d. Stanford Rusell and Eliza Lucretia (Adkins) Clark; descendant of Robert Cushman, one of the two men who chartered the Mayflower; ed. Brattleboro Acad. and Glenwood Ladies' Sem., West Brattleboro; unmarried. Identified with various social, religious and philanthropic activities; county officer Vt. branch Woman's Bd. of Missions, 1883-03; pres. Vt. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1903-6. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Brattleboro Chapter, 1901-2, 1913-15). Club: Brattleboro Woman's (pres. 1898-01, 1902-5). Republican. Conglist. Has traveled extensively. Address: West Brattleboro, Vt.

**CLARK, Theodore Minot,** architect; Aug. 20, 1845-Apr. 30, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CLARK, Thomas Hazen,** teacher; b. Shirley, Mass., July 14, 1859; s. Thomas and Martha A. (Hazen) Clark; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; unmarried. Asst. supt. Pa. Lead Co., 1880-4; asst. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886-9; fellow and asst., Clark U., 1889-93; instr., Tufts Coll., 1894-5; teacher, Clinton Liberal Inst., 1896-8, N.H. State Normal Sch., 1898-03; acting prof. chemistry, Williams Coll., 1904-5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. Recreations: literature. Address: 34 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass.

**CLARK, Walter Eli,** ex-governor, journalist; b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1869; s. Oren Andrus and Emily Jeannette (Jones) Clark; grad. Conn. Normal Sch., New Britain, 1887; student Williston Sem., 1891; B.Ph., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; m. Lucy Harrison Norvell, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Reporter Hartford Post, 1895; telegraph editor Washington Times, 1895-6, also editor Purple and Gold (Chi Psi mag.); Washington corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897; asst. to Washington corr. New York Sun, 1897-09; Washington corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1900-9; New York Commercial and Toronto Globe, 1904-9; gov. of Alaska Oct. 1, 1909, to May 21, 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. Home: Chaplin, Conn.*

**CLARK, Walter Haven,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1872; s. Mahlon N. and Mary A. (Haven) Clark; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; admitted to bar, 1898; m. June 26, 1902, Julia Ellen Gilman, B.L., Smith Coll., 1896, d. Judge George S. Gilman. Practiced at Hartford since 1899; mem. Clark & Arnold; instr. economic debates, Yale, 1900-3; pres. Common Council Bd. of Hartford, 1902; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. from Hartford, 1905; now judge of City Police Ct. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Republican, Acorn, Graduates' (New Haven). Home: 146 Washington St. Office: 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**CLARK, Walter Thomas,** M.D.; Oct. 26, 1861-Sept. 21, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, Walter William,** lawyer; b. Westboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; s. William B. and Abbie J. (Murdock) Clark; ed. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1901; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Worcester; trustee Mortgage Investment Trust. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Clubs: Commonwealth, Tatassit Canoe, Worcester Country, Worcester Automobile. Home: 15 Westland St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**CLARK, William Braddock,** underwriter; b. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1841; s. A. N. (formerly propr. Hartford Courant) and Emily I. (Braddock) Clark; ed. grammar and high schs.; m. Caroline H. Robbins (now deceased). In fire ins. from boyhood; now pres. Ætna Ins. Co.; dir. Travelers Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank, Soc. for Savings, Fidelity Trust Co. Republican; ex-alderman and water commr. Mem. N.E. Soc., New York. Club: Republican. Home: 268 Farmington Av. Office: 670 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**CLARK, William Colton,** clergyman; b. Brighton, Vt., Oct. 15, 1862; s. Charles Wallace and Harriet Lucretia (Colton) Clark; descendant of Thomas Cushman and Mary Allerton, the latter a passenger on the Mayflower; grad. St. Albans Acad., 1881; A.B., U. of Vt., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; m. Cora L. Ferris, of South Hero, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899; 2 children, Marjorie, b. Apr. 20, 1903; Theodore Merrill, Mar. 8, 1908. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1891; pastor South Hero and Grand Isle, 1891-8, Hardwick, 1900-3, 1st Ch., Lyndon, 1904-9, Barnet since 1909. Supt. schs., South Hero, 1893-7; mem. prudential com. Lyndon Acad. and Graded Sch. Dist., 1905-8; elected sec. Congl. Conf. of Vt., 1908. Address: Barnet, Vt.

**CLARK, William Francis,** R.C. priest; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, William Frederick;** b. Glover, Vt., Jan. 7, 1849; s. Frederick Plummer Abbott and Eliza Jennette (King) Clark; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Orleans Liberal Inst. and Montpelier Sem.; m. Craftsbury, Vt., 1871, Elizabeth Marston. Has served as supt. schs. and in various town offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 98; elected asst. judge Orleans Co. courts, 1902. Methodist. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Address: Glover, Vt.

**CLARK, William Heman,** clergyman; b. North Hancock, Me., Mar. 13, 1840; s. Ebenezer and Diana (Rolfe) Clark; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; m. Lucinda Wright Barrows, of Hebron, Me., Nov. 8, 1868. Prin. high sch., Mt. Vernon, Me., 1867; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1867; pastor Mt. Vernon, 1867-75, South Norridgewock, 1875-83, Needham, Mass., 1884-7; financial sec. New London (N.H.) Acad., 1887-8; pastor Mechanic Falls, Me., 1888-96, Charleston, 1895-1900, Parkman, 1900-5, Turner, 1905-8, Mt. Vernon, 1908-9; resident at Auburn since 1909. Corr. and statist. sec. Me. State S.S. Assn., 1881-4, pres., 1884-5. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Colby). Recreations: exercise in garden. Address: 29 Summit St., Auburn, Me.

**CLARK, William Irving, Jr.,** M.D.; b. N.Y. City, Apr. 12, 1879; s. William Irving and Isabel (Robins) Clark; A.B., Columbia, 1900; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; m. Elizabeth Hilliard Pratt, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1906; 2 children, Katharine Irving, William Irving, 3d. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., N.Y. City, 1904-6; practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1907; surgeon to out-patients of Worcester City Hosp. since 1908; asst. surgeon Memorial Hosp., Worcester, since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Co. Med. Soc., Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: traveling. Home: 53 West St. Office: 37 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

**CLARK, William Judson,** mfr.; Aug. 19, 1825-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARK, William Lathrop,** clergyman; b. Rome, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1878; s. Fred William and Florence Evelyn (Lathrop) Clark; Ph.B., Brown U., 1901; B.D., Episcopal Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909; m. Caroline Louisa Farrington, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 1, 1905. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; curate, 1904-6; vicar since 1906, Ch. of the Ascension, Boston. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa.

Home: 14 Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Address: 11 Newcomb St., Boston.

**CLARKE, Albert,** lawyer, economist; Oct. 13, 1840-July 16, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CLARKE, Alfred,** mechanical engineer; b. Leicester, Eng., June 4, 1849; s. Thomas Alfred William and Susanna (Scott) Clarke; ed. pub. schs., Leicester, and dept. of science and art, South Kensington, London; m. Lucia Evelyn Whiting, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880; 1 daughter, Edith (Mrs. James McLaughlin, of Melbourne, Australia). Came to America, 1874; chief engr., Bradley Fertilizer Co., North Weymouth, Mass., 1876-7; supt. Kitson Machine Co., Lowell, Mass., 1877-85, and while there invented and patented improvements in cotton machinery now in general use; gen. mgr. Prospect Machine & Engine Co., Cleveland, O., 1885-7; associated with Arthur E. Childs in founding The Light, Heat & Power Corpn., Boston, which led to formation of the Mass. Lighting Cos., owning a number of gas, electric light and power cos. in Mass.; trustee Mass. Lighting Cos.; pres. of 18 gas and electric cos.; dir. Columbia Nat. Life Ins. Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Middlesex Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Lowell, Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. of Arts, Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Mem. Ch. of England. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston Athletic, Economic, City, Press, Boston, Algonquin, Yorick, Berkshire, etc. Recreations: fishing. Home: Walpole, N.H. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**CLARKE, Arthur Franklin,** lawyer; b. May 6, 1865; s. Bradford A. and Eliza (Gould) Clarke; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; student Brown U., 1885-6, class of 1889; A.B., Williams, 1889; Columbia Law Sch., 1890-1; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1892-93; m. Adele Furbush, of Boston, July 25, 1891; 2 children, Edwin Thurston, Frances. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Benton, Clarke & Beal. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Norfolk Co. Bar Assn., The Abstract Club. Republican. Club: Boston Art. Home: 17 Osborne Rd., Brookline. Office: 102 Ames Bldg., Boston.

**CLARKE, Augustus Peck,** M.D.; Sept. 24, 1833-Apr. 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CLARKE, Benjamin Franklin,** mechanical engineering; July 14, 1831-Dec. 29, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CLARKE, Charles Cameron,** educator; b. New York, 1861; s. Charles Cameron and Sarah Ruth (McCutchin) Clarke; ed. Holbrook's Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1870-5, Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1875-8, Columbia Coll., 1878-9; Yale, 1879-83, A.B., 1883; Columbia Law Sch., 1885-6, LL.B., 1886; post-grad. study, Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1896-7; m. Brussels, Belgium, 1896, Valentine Lemaieur. Began teaching French language and literature, Yale, 1898; prof. French, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, since 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Graduates', Lawn, Elizabethan (New Haven). Home: 254 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

**CLARKE, Charles Davenport,** newspaper man; b. Bath, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; s. Hon. Elisha and Sarah (Mansfield) Clarke; father was Me. editor and customs officer, mother a descendant of Peter Gray, the Salem shipbuilder; ed. Bath High Sch. and Wesleyan Univ., to 1878; m. Bath, Jan. 27, 1885, Ada Louise Harnden. Editor and propr., Bath Independent, 1879-92; after 2 years' rest, resumed editorial management of the paper for 9 yrs.; then engaged in mining business and was spl. writer on Lewiston Jour.; established, 1906, and edited, Bath Anvil, for 15 mos.; later engaged in sketch and news writing for Lewiston Jour. and mags.; resumed editorship Anvil, 1908; mem. staff Bath Times since Jan., 1914. Has successfully advocated a number of local reforms and raised many thousands of dollars in subscriptions for public improvements. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Xi Chapter, Wesleyan Univ.). Address: Bath, Me.

**CLARKE, Charles Franklin,** lawyer; b. Columbia, Conn., Feb. 6, 1859; s. Willard Benjamin and Lucy (Ford) Clarke; B.A., Yale, 1886; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1889; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1903; m. Willimantic, Aug. 14, 1889, Sarah M. Andrew; 2 children, Helen May, Rachel Margaret. Ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1889; pastor Machias, Me., 1889-93, Whitneyville, Conn., 1893-02; practiced law at New Haven, since July 1, 1903; dir. Atlas Mfg. Co.; pros. atty. Municipal Ct. 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Hamden, 19 yrs. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn. Ex-pres. and ex-sec. New Haven Congl. Club, and ex-scribe Conn. Gen. Conf. of Congl. Chs., also State Assn. Democrat. Recreations: gardening. Home: Whitneyville, Conn. Office: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**CLARKE, Charles K.,** M.D., surgeon; b. North Scituate, R.I., Jan. 9, 1851; s. Daniel A. and Mary Emily (Harrington) Clarke; ed. pub. schs., Scituate; Lapham Inst., North Scituate; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; m. Lizzie M. Manter, of Newport, Me., Jan. 8, 1876; 2 children, Daniel A., Mary M. Practiced at Scituate since 1875; former supt. schs., assessor; mem. Town Council 4 yrs. (pres. since 1912); health officer; mem. R.I. Senate, 1913-14, 1915-16. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Kent County Med. Soc. (pres., 1909-11). Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Home: Fiskeville, Scituate, R.I.

**CLARKE, Cora Huidekoper,** botanist, entomologist; b. Meadville, Pa., Feb. 9, 1851; d. James Freeman and Anna (Huidekoper) Clarke; ed. pvt. sch. of Lucia M. Peabody, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; student Hort. Sch. for Women, Newton Centre, Mass., 1870-1, Bussey Instn., 1871-2. Has made original investigations in caddis worms and insect galls. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc.; leader botany dept., N.E. Woman's Club. Unitarian. Club: Science. Recreations: natural history, especially galls. Address: 91 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

**CLARKE, Edith Emily,** librarian; moved to Syracuse, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CLARKE, Eliot Channing,** engineer; b. Boston, May 6, 1845; s. Rev. Dr. James Freeman and Anna (Huidekoper) Clarke; A.B., Harvard, 1867; studied civ. engring. 1 yr. Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Alice de Vermandois Sohier, of Boston, Apr. 4, 1878 (died Nov. 16, 1901). Practiced as civ. engr. in different parts of U.S., in connection with building rys., bridges, tunnels, water works and sewerage systems, 1868-86; treas. of cotton mill, 1886-04. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (treas. 13 yrs.); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Country, Essex Co. (Boston), Chicago Literary. Author: Main Drainage Works of the City of Boston, 1885 (city publ.); Report of a Commission Appointed to Consider a General System of Drainage for the Valleys of Mystic, Blackstone and Charles Rivers, 1886 (state publ.); Astronomy from a Dipper, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. Home: 15 Brimmer St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**CLARKE, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence;** b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861; d. Amos Edward and Ann Maria (Crocker) Lawrence; B.A., Smith Coll., 1883, M.A., 1889; post-grad. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1883-4, 1886-8; traveled abroad, 1884-6 and 1895-6; student Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1889-91, diploma, 1891; m. Samuel Fessenden Clarke, Apr. 5, 1892. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1901-12; represents Smith Coll. in the Naples Table Assn. for Promoting Lab. Research by Women, and treas. of assn. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn. (v.-p., 1889-91, pres., 1909-11), Students Aid Assn. of Smith Coll., Mass. Branch of Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Branch Red Cross Assn., School Garden Assn. of America. Devotes much time to local civic interest. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**CLARKE, Frederick Wilcox,** leather mfr.; b. Chicago, May 6, 1851; s. Henry Wilcox (city atty. of Chicago, 1842) and Harriet R. (Crumb) Clarke; C.E., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870; m. Charlotte Sharp, of Chicago, June, 1877; 4 children, Edythe

(Mrs. Arthur W. Fairbanks, of Brookline), Charlotte (Mrs. Carl Otto Zerrahn, of Milton), Stanley, Elysabeth. Has engaged in mfr. and sale of leather since 1879; head of firm of F. W. Clarke & Co.; dir. Carl E. Schmidt Co., of Boston and Detroit. Trustee Wesleyan U. Episcopalian. Clubs: University (Boston and Chicago), Chicago Literary (Chicago), Appalachian Mountain, Brookline Thursday Club. Writer of a number of tracts and articles on economic and ednl. subjects, currency, tariff, and the labor question. Recreations: yachting, mountain climbing. Home: Round Gables, Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 83 South St., Boston.

**CLARKE, George Lemist,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1861; g.s. John J. Clarke, attorney, and first mayor of Roxbury, Mass.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., and commercial sch.; studied law in office of John J. Clarke; LL.B., Boston Union Law Sch., 1887; m. Julia A. Little, of Boston, Mar. 3, 1913; 1 son, Robert Haswell. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and since practiced at Boston. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Country, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: tennis. Home: 58 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 55 Kilby St., Boston.

**CLARKE, Helen Archibald,** author; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Hugh Archibald and Jane M. (Searle) Clarke; ed. under governesses at pvt. sch., grad. musical dept., U. of Pa.; unmarried. Editor (with Charlotte Porter), Poet-Lore; lecturer on poetry, drama and mythology. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., New York Browning Soc.; pres. Boston centre Am. Music Soc. Club: Boston Authors'. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 11 Queensberry St., Boston; (summer) "Ardensea," Isle au Haut, Me. Office: 194 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

**CLARKE, Henry Martyn;** b. Belmont, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865; s. Henry Martyn and Jane Loomer (Hurlbut) Clarke; first American ancestor was Lt. William Clark, of Dorchester, Mass., 1637; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced law, 1895-1900; since in real estate and ins. business. Mem. 1st Brigade Staff, Mass. N.G. until 1898. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Union, etc. Recreations: tennis, riding. Home: 261 Beacon St. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**CLARKE, Herbert Lincoln,** musician; b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 12, 1867; s. William Horatio and Eliza Tufts (Richardson) Clarke; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., Somerville, Mass., and Toronto, Ont.; m. Lillian Bell Hause, Feb. 7, 1896. Was cornet soloist with Queen's Own Rifle Regt. Band of Canada, then with Gillmore's Band until death of P. S. Gillmore, later in F. N. Innes' Band, Victor Herbert's 22d Regt. Band and 7th Regt. Band, New York, and more recently with John P. Sousa for 3 European tours; now cornet soloist and asst. conductor Sousa's Band. Has played at the great expns. of the world at Paris, Glasgow, Chicago, San Francisco, Buffalo, Pittsburg, St. Louis, etc. Composer of many sheet music compositions. Tour around the world, 1911, as asst. conductor and soloist of Sousa's Band. Home: Reading, Mass.*

**CLARKE, Hermann Frederick,** banking; b. Newton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1882; s. Arthur French and Mary Rice (Leslie) Clarke; descendant of Hugh Clarke, 1613-93; g.g.g.s. Rev. Jonas Clarke, of Lexington, Mass., 1730-1805; g.s. Rev. Jonas Bowen Clarke, of Boston, 1816-1894; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905; m. Dorothy Locke Johnson, of Newtonville, Mass., June 10, 1914. With Estabrook & Co., bankers, since 1906; dir. Morgan & Fentress R.R., Bigelow & Dowse Co., New Amsterdam Casualty Co. of New York, Am. Indemnity Co. of Baltimore. Trustee Home for Aged Couples, Roxbury, Mass. Treas. Republican Town Com., Brookline. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston). Home: 503 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**CLARKE, Isaac Howard,** business man; b. Newport, R.I., Apr. 4, 1875; s. Isaac and Mary Wood (Soule) Clarke; ed. pub. schs., Newport and Jamestown; Scranton Corr. Sch.; m. Matilda Weaver St. Clair, of Newport, R.I., Nov. 18, 1895; 2 children, Harry Howard, Alice Maud. Learned carpenter's trade and became master mechanic; in U.S. Engr. Dept., on fortification work, 1898-06; pres. and mgr. Jamestown and Newport Ferry Co., 1908-13; in coal business since 1913. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8, Senate, 1909-11; served as mem. Town Council and as chief of fire dept. 9 yrs.; mem. R.I. Inland Fish Commn., 1911-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. St. John's Lodge, F. and A.M., Newport. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: Clinton Av., Jamestown, R.I.

**CLARKE, Israel James,** M.D.; b. Woburn, Mass., May 22, 1860; s. Albert W. and Philinda G. (Willey) Clarke; prep. edn. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch.; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1878; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; m. Nellie E. Pearson, of Boston, May 22, 1889; 1 son, Clifton A. Began practice at Ashland, Mass., 1883; removed to Haverhill, Mass., 1887. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Haverhill Med. Club. Republican. Mason. Address: 112 Emerson St., Haverhill, Mass.

**CLARKE, John Eastman,** educator; died Nov. 22, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARKE, John S. B.,** merchant; b. Fall River, Mass., Sept. 29, 1858; s. Ralph and Elizabeth (Williamson) Clarke; ed. pub. schs., Fall River; m. Sarah Bury, of Fall River, Oct. 8, 1878; 2 children, Hattie E., Everett W. Engaged in dry goods and furniture business in Fall River, as J. & J. S. B. Clarke since 1889; mem. City Council, 1892, 5, 6 (pres., 1896); mem. Reservoir Commn., 1903-6; mem. Overseers of Poor, 1912- Feb., 1913; resigned when apptd. by governor as mem. Police Bd. of Fall River, term, 1913-15. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias (grand chancellor Grand Lodge of Mass., 1904-5). Home: 49 Berkeley St. Office: 252 Fifth St., Fall River, Mass.

**CLARKE, Maurice Dwight,** M.D.; Nov. 2, 1851-Sept. 7, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARKE, Prescott Orloff,** architect; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 10, 1858; s. George Leonard and Frances Alice (Chace) Clarke; prep. edn. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1880; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-3; m. Mary Chase, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 16, 1895; 3 children, Frances Chase, Barbara, George, Leonard. Engaged in mfg., Providence, 1880-90; architect since 1893; mem. Clarke & Spaulding until 1901, Clarke & Howe until 1907, Clarke, Howe & Homer until June, 1913, since of Clarke & Howe; pres. Swan Point Cemetery. Pres. Immigrant Ednl. Bur. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. R.I. Chapter 2 yrs.). Clubs: University, Art, Agawam Hunt, Unitarian, Turks Head. Recreations: sailing, outdoor diversions. Home: 219 Blackstone Boul. Office: 1304 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

**CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden,** college prof.; b. Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851; s. Samuel Nye and Polly Hooper (Patten) Clarke; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; (A. M., Williams, 1891); asst. to the U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-5; fellow in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; m. Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, April 5, 1892. Lecturer, Smith Coll., 1881; prof. natural history, Williams Coll., since 1881. Address: Williamstown, Mass.*

**CLARKE, Sarah J.,** author; b. Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 12, 1840; d. Asa and Sophia (Bates) Clarke; ed. Norridgewock, Me.; unmarried. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Norridgewock, Me.*

**CLARKE, Stiles M.;** b. Monroe, Conn., Dec. 13, 1845; s. Charles B. and Betsey M. (Boothe) Clarke; ed. common schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; unmarried. Served as clk. in dry goods and grocery stores; traveling salesman for 15 yrs.; now in ins. business; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Monroe, Conn.

**CLARKE, Walter Ayer,** naval architect; b. Boston, Dec. 8, 1882; s. Winter Hamilton and Ella Caroline (Ayer) Clarke; ed. pub. schs., Biddeford, Me.; B.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; m. Alice M. Nash, of Abington, Mass., June 4, 1914. Computer with Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., 1905-8, with Maryland Steel Co., Sparrows Point, Md., 1908-12; chief of planning and material divs., 1912-13, chief rate setter since 1913, Fore River Shipbuilding Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Engrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Universalist. Authur: Handbook of Arithmetic and Geometry for Apprentices, 1907. Recreations: tennis, golf, bowling. Home: 238 Everett St., Wollaston, Mass. Office: Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass.

**CLARKE, Walter Bradley,** lawyer; b. Nobleboro, Me., Apr. 4, 1876; s. Hon. James Wilson and Laura Ella (Oliver) Clarke; grad. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, 1895; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; notable all round athlete; was full back four years on the football team, acting as captain in 1898; also on Varsity Nine and Track Team; state champion in pole vault and coll. strong man. (Has 6 brothers, Frank W., M.D., of Bristol, Me.; Albert W., of N. Y. City; James A., of Portland; Joseph L., of Waterville, Me.; Willis E., M.D., of Malden, Mass.; Harold E., of Portland—all known as remarkable baseball and football players; 8 college degrees in the Clarke family.) LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; asst. sec. State Senate, 1897-1901; mgr. Eastern Me. agency, New York Life Ins. Co., 1899-1900, with office at Bangor; began practice at Portland, 1903; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; exec. councilor, 3d dist., 1903-5; mem. Me. Senate, 1907-9; was council, and obtained pardon for Samuel D. Haynes, life prisoner, whose long fight for liberty attracted more attention than any other of the kind in the history of Me. jurisprudence. Has been considered an available candidate for governor of Me. Republican. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn., Zeta Psi. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason; mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: music, athletics. Home: Cape Elizabeth, Me. Office: 102 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**CLARKE, William Butler,** books, stationery, engraving, lending library; b. Northampton, Mass., May 8, 1848; s. Augustus and Louisa Stoughton (Watson) Clarke; descendant of Gov. Edward Winslow, of Plymouth Colony, whose 2d wife was Susannah Fuller White; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of Northampton; m. Maria Josephine, d. William H. Baldwin, of Boston, Sept. 14, 1902. Came to Boston, began with W. H. Piper & Co., booksellers, Mar. 17, 1864; continued until 1874, then engaged in same line on own account; in fall of 1874 bought entire interests of W. H. Piper & Co., firm name changed to W. B. Clarke & Co., and later to W. B. Clarke & Carruth; on retirement of Mr. Carruth, firm title became again W. B. Clarke Co., incorporated in 1898, of which he has since been pres. and treas.; established, 1906, the W. B. Clarke Company Lending Library. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Stationers' Assn. (oldest expres.), Am. Booksellers' Assn. (chmn. exec. com., also chmn. com. on relation with publishers); has endeavored to obtain a standardized price to all, with adequate return to author, publisher and dealer. Mem. Boston Y.M.C.U. (sec. and dir. 20 yrs.). Served in 1st corps cadets M.V.M., retired as capt. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion of U.S.; charter mem. Mass. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. Clubs: Union Boat, St. Botolph, Appalachian Mountain, Papyrus. Recreations: reading, boating, mountain climbing. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 26-28 Tremont St., and 30 Court Sq., Boston.

**CLARKE, William Horatio,** organist, author; Mar. 8, 1840-Dec. 11, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CLARY, Albert Everett,** jurist; Mar. 15, 1848-May, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLARY, Samuel Heald,** treasurer; b. Lincoln, Me., June 9, 1851; s. of John and Sibyl (Heald) Clary; pub. sch. edn.; m. Ellen Olive Thayer, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886; 2 children, Ernest Thayer, Eleanor. Began with Worcester Safe Deposit & Trust Co. as clk., 1869, and successively teller, asst. sec., and treas. since 1891, title of the co. now being Worcester Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Home: 36 Sever St. Office: Worcester Trust Co., Worcester, Mass.

**CLARY, Stedman Willard,** publisher; b. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1855; s. Timothy Farrar and Sarah Salter (Willard) Clary; descendant through father of Hon. Timothy Farrar of N.H., and through mother of Maj. Simon Willard; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1880; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Geneva and College de France, 1884-7; m. Ella M. Hadley, of Boston, June 16, 1894. Prin. high sch., Sharon, Mass., 1878; v.-prin. high sch., Bloomfield, N. J., 1879; master, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1880-4; instr. modern langs., U. of Mich., 1887-9; editor in chief of Heath's Modern Language Series since 1889. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. Clubs: Boston City, Highland (West Roxbury). Recreations: gardening. Home: 91 Bellevue St., West Roxbury. Office: 50 Beacon St., Boston.

**CLASON, Oliver B.,** lawyer; b. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 28, 1850; s. Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1877, A.M., 1880; m. Lizzie J. Trott, of Gardiner, Apr. 30, 1884; 4 children, Julia Trott, Bertha Sarah, Freeman Pell, Charles Russell. Teacher, 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1881, and since practiced in Gardiner; mayor of Gardiner, 1894, 5, 6; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889-93; mem. Governor's Council, 1895-7; state senator from Kennebec County, 1897-1901 (pres. Senate, 1899-1901). Trustee Bates Coll. since 1888; trustee State Normal Sch., 1891-5 and 1904-13. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P. Recreations: baseball, fishing. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**CLASON, Silas Oliver,** M.D.; b. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 4, 1879; s. Pell Russell and Eliza Brown (Tibbetts) Clason; grad. Lisbon Falls High Sch., 1895; A.B., Bates Coll., 1900; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1904; house phys. St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1904-05; m. Lucy J. Small, of Lisbon Falls, Me., June 8, 1908. Practiced in Gardiner since 1905. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W., N.E.O.P., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**CLAUS, William Anton Joseph,** portrait painter. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLAY, Albert Tobias,** archæologist; b. Hanover, Pa., Dec. 4, 1866; s. John Martin and Mary Barbara Clay; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Pennsylvania, 1894 (hon. A.M., Yale Univ., 1910; LL.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg); m. Elizabeth Sommerville McCafferty, of Phila., June 11, 1895. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; Assyrian fellow, 1892-3; instr. Hebrew, 1892-5, U. of Pa.; instr. O. T. theology, Chicago Luth. Sem., 1895-9; lecturer Hebrew, Assyrian and Semitic archæology and asst. curator Babylonian antiquities, 1899-03, asst. prof. Semitic philology and archæology, 1903-9, prof., 1909-10, U. of Pa.; Laffan prof. Assyriology and Babylonian literature, Yale U., 1910—. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 401 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

**CLAYTON, Henry Helm,** meterologist; b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1861; s. Dr. Henry Holmes and Maria L. (Helm) Clayton; ed. common schs., 1869-77; m. Frances Fawn Coman, Athens, Ala., Sept. 21, 1892. Asst. Astron. Obs., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-5; asst. Harvard Astronomical Obs., 1885-6; observer, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1886-91; local forecast official U.S. Weather Bur., 1891-3; meteorologist Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1894-1909; dean Sch. of Aeronautics, Association Inst., Boston, 1909-10. Consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee, U.S.N. Invented attachment for anemometers, Blue Hill box kite, etc. Accompanied Oscar Erbsloh in the German balloon Pommern, Oct., 1907, when record-making balloon voyage was made from St. Louis to Asbury Park, N.J.; employed by Oficina Meteorologica Argentina to

study methods of weather forecasting in the Argentine Republic and also to inaugurate near Cordova a station for exploring the upper air by means of kites, Mar.-Oct., 1910; engaged in business, 1911-12; forecast official, Oficina Meteorologico Argentina, Buenos Aires, Oct., 1913—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for list of writings.) Home: Canton, Mass. Address: Esmeralda, 589, Buenos Aires, Argentina.*

**CLEAVELAND, Elizabeth Hannah Jocelyn,** writer; died Jan. 19, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CLEAVELAND, Livingston Warner,** lawyer; b. S. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; s. Rev. James Bradford and Elizabeth Hannah (Jocelyn) Cleaveland; lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford and John Howland; LL.B., Yale, 1881 (class sec.), M.L., 1888; m. Mrs. Frances (Ferrins) Dowkontt, of New York, Apr. 8, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. New Haven Bd. of Councilmen, 1891-2, Bd. of Finance, 1891; judge of probate, Dist. of New Haven, 6 terms, 1895-07; received 158 votes for nomination as gov. of Conn., Rep. State Conv., 1902; chmn. New Haven Independence Day Celebration Com. each year., 1910-14; mem. New Haven Charter Revision Com. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.H. Colony Hist. Soc. (dir.), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Chamber Commerce. Moderator Conn. Congl. Conf., 1905; chmn. State Y.M.C.A., 1910— (pres. state conv., 1903, 09, 13, 14, 15); supt. City Mission (English Hall) S.S., 1889—; a nat. mgr. Am. S.S. Union. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M. Republican Club Co.; v.-p. Yale Assn. Class Secretaries, 1915-16. Clubs: Graduates', Young Men's Republican, Congregational (ex-pres.). Author: Probate Law and Practice of Conn., 1915. Delivered hist. address at Bi-Centennial of Congl. Ch. at Kensington, Conn., 1912. Home: 350 Elm St. Office: Second Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.*

**CLEAVES, Benjamin Franklin,** lawyer; b. Waterboro, Me., Jan. 14, 1866; s. Seth and Mary A. (Hamilton) Cleaves; grad. Biddeford High Sch., 1885; read law in office of Hamilton & Haley; m. Uretta Foss, of Biddeford, Nov. 1, 1892; 1 son, Burton H. Admitted to bar, 1892; practiced in Biddeford since 1892; mem. Cleaves, Waterhouse & Emery; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Me. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Mem. K. of P. Address: Biddeford, Me.

**CLEAVES, Charles Poole,** clergyman; b. Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 4, 1869; s. Thomas Gilman and Justina (Poole) Cleaves; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1893; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; m. Alice L. Lawrence, of North Yarmouth, June 12, 1893; 3 children, Mary Lawrence, Margaret Frances, Chester Freeman. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor, Enosburgh, Vt.; Waterford, Standish, Robinston, Buxton, Winthrop and Limerick, Me.; Andover, N.H., Ossipee, N.H., since 1914. Author: A Case of Sardines; A Story of the Maine Coast, 1904. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, C.E. World, Congregationalist, Outlook, Harper's, Century, etc. Mem. Granite State Optometrical Soc. Recreations: optometry. Address: Ossipee, N.H.

**CLEAVES, Henry Bradstreet,** governor; Feb. 6, 1840-June 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CLEAVES, Kendall L.,** dentist; b. Addison, Me., Nov. 1, 1867; s. Benjamin Franklin and Angeline (Longfellow) Cleaves; grad. Phila. Dental Coll., 1890; m. Harriet Foster, of East Montpelier, Vt., July 28, 1897; 3 children, Kendall Foster, Paul Longfellow, Katharine. Began practice at Cherryfield, Me., 1887; at Montpelier, Vt., since 1891; mem. State Bd. Dental Examiners 1897-12. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Apollo. Home: 10 Summer St. Address: 17 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**CLEGHORN, Allen Mackenzie,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe,** author; b. Norfolk, Va., Feb. 4, 1876; d. John Dalton and Sarah Chestnut (Hawley) Cleghorn; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1895; student, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-6; unmarried. Socialist; Anti-Vivisectionist. Author: A Turnpike Lady, 1907. Address: Manchester, Vt.*

**CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald,** prof. geology; b. Milan, Ill., July 13, 1869; s. David James and Margaret (Betty) Cleland; Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb.; B.A., Oberlin, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Neb., 1895, U. of Chicago, 1896, Cornell U., 1901; m. Helen Williams Davison, of New Britain, Conn., 1910. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1900-1; instr. in geology and botany, 1901-4; asst. prof. geology and mineralogy, 1905; prof. geology, 1905—, Williams Coll.; instr. Cornell Summer Sch., 1900-2, U. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1904. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: 32 Glen Rd., Williamstown, Mass.*

**CLEMENCE, George Henry,** architect; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1865; s. Richard Henry and Eva L. (Osgood) Kendall Clemence, and descendant in the 4th generation of Richard Clemence, died, Brookfield, Mass., 1813; ed. pub. schs., of Worcester, and Mass. Inst. Tech. (spl. course in architecture); m. Anna Eliza McDonald, of Worcester, Oct. 9, 1889; 1 daughter, Hazel Clemence. Employed in office of Stephen C. Earle, architect, Worcester, 1882-90, and Darling Brothers, contractors and builders, 1890-2; began practice in Worcester, 1892. Fellow A.I.A. (Worcester Chapter). Mason. Recreations: horticulture. Home: Appleton Rd. Office: 405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain"),** author, humorist; Nov. 30, 1835-Apr. 21, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CLEMENT, Edward Henry,** journalist; b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 19, 1843; s. Cyrus and Rebecca Fiske (Shortridge) Clement; A.B., Tufts, 1864, A.M., 1875 (Litt.D., 1904); m. Gertrude Pound, of New York, 1869 (died 1895); 2d, Josephine Hill Russell, of Boston, Mar. 20, 1898. Editor Savannah Daily News, 1865-7; brief engagements on Boston papers; night editor and city editor N.Y. Tribune during John Russell Young's editorship, 1867-9; mng. editor Newark Daily Advertiser, 1869-72; propr. Elizabeth Daily Journal, 1873-5; asst. editor, 1875-81, editor-in-chief, 1881-06, Boston Transcript. Contbr. essays, poems and fiction to mags. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Anti-Imperialist League (exec. com.); pres. N.E. Anti-Vivisection Soc. Clubs: St. Botolph (a founder), Boston City. Home: 5 River St., Concord, Mass. Office: 324 Washington St., Boston.*

**CLEMENT, George Colburn,** M.D.; Aug. 15, 1855-Aug. 27, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLEMENT, Hazen,** stock broker; b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1861; s. James H. and Clara (Erskine) Clement; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Mary A. L. Keith, of Grafton, Mass., May 3, 1888; 1 son, James K. In stock brokerage business since 1888; mem. Clement, Parker & Co. until May, 1912, since in business on own account. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Brookline Country. Recreations: curling, tennis. Home: Wayland, Mass., and Longwood, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.

**CLEMENT, Percival W.;** b. Rutland, Vt., July 7, 1846; s. Charles and Elizabeth (Wood) Clement; ed. Rutland (Vt.) High Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; m. Maria H. Goodwin, of Hartford. Clk. and partner, Clement & Sons, marble quarries, 1871-6; engaged in banking, 1866-82; pres. Rutland R.R. Co., 1882-02; dir. Clement Nat. Bank, State Trust Co., Howe Scale Works; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bristol, Vt.; pres. Bristol R.R. Co.; owner Rutland Herald, etc.; mayor Rutland, 1897-9 and 1911-12. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1900-2 and 1911-12. Republican. Clubs: Union League, New York Yacht, Automobile Club of America (New York), Algonquin (Boston). Address: Rutland, Vt.

**CLEMONS, Maynard Eugene Schiller,** lawyer; b. Saugus, Mass., Dec. 11, 1866; s. Albert E. and Clara M. (Jones) Clemons; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Lilla F. Goodwin, of Andover, Mass., Feb. 2, 1898; children, Roger P., Maynard G., Eliot G., Joyce. Practiced in Boston since 1895; solicitor

for Town of Wakefield, Mass., since 1907; trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston.

**CLEMSON, Walter John,** organist; b. London, Eng., Feb. 17, 1857; s. William and Helen (Adcock) Clemson; B.A., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1882, M.A., Cantab., 1887; came to America, Aug., 1884; m. Mrs. W. E. Sparks, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Organist and choirmaster, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, June, 1885-June, 1905 (now hon. organist and choirmaster same). Fellow Guild of Ch. Musicians, London; mem. Soc. of Arts, London; foundation mem. and dean N.E. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern (Boston), Country (Taunton), Gilbert's Bar Yacht (Fla.). Home: Taunton, Mass.*

**CLEVELAND, Charles A.,** merchant; b. Lancaster, N.H., June 10, 1844; s. Norman C. and Martha A. (Smith) Cleveland; ed. common schs.; m. Nov. 17, 1867, Sarah B. Twitchell, of Lancaster, N.H. Engaged in mercantile business since 1898, firm of C. A. Cleveland, successor to Cleveland & Gould; pres. Lancaster Savings Bank. Democrat. Mason. Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**CLEVELAND, Heber Howe,** M.D.; b. Barre, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; s. Frederick Mortimer and Helen Jane (Barnes) Cleveland; prep. edn., Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; Williams Coll.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Auburn, Me., June 25, 1901, Josie Lena Blanchard. Began practice in Boston, 1899; removed to Auburn, Me., 1900, Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1908; specialty diseases of the colon. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Shriner; mem. N.E. Order of Protection, Knights of the Golden Eagle. Home: 515 Worcester St., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 205 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**CLEVELAND, Helen M.,** author; died Mar. 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CLEVELAND, Henry Clay;** b. Coventry, Vt., Oct. 15, 1842; s. Elijah and Mary Ann (Bartlett) Cleveland; acad. edn.; m. Rosetta Daley of Coventry, Sept. 22, 1864 (now deceased); 2d, Mary Jane Greenwood, of Lowell, Vt., Jan. 7, 1889; children, Lella J., Walter E., Ruth G., Marion L. Succeeded his father as sec. Passumpsic R.R. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Newport; owner of 250-acre farm, and breeder of Jersey cattle. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, Senate, 1890; asso. justice Orleans Co., 1902-06; mem. bd. of trustees, U. of Vt. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Coventry, Vt.

**CLEVELAND, Rose Elizabeth,** author. (See vol. 1909.)

**CLIFF, Eaton,** retired mfr.; b. Shrewsbury, Eng., Oct. 28, 1847; s. Samuel and Agnes (Gibson) Cliff; ed. Norwich, Eng.; m. Maud Vowles, of Pawtucket, R.I. In office of William Cliff, mcht., Liverpool, Eng., 1863-9; agt. at Northwich, Cheshire, Eng., for N. Ashton & Sons and Dean Bros., salt propprs., 1869-76; arrived in America, 1876; with J. P. Coats, Ltd., 1876-04; retired from active business, 1904; dir. and sec. Narragansett Machine Co.; owner of orange groves at Crescent City, Fla. Mem. Ch. of England. Home: (winter) Crescent City, Fla.; (summer) Exmouth, England. Office: Pawtucket, R.I.

**CLIFFORD, Charles Warren,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1844; s. John H. and Sarah Parker (Allen) Clifford; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1868; studied law with Judge Edmund H. Bennett, Taunton, 1865-7; Harvard Law Sch. and John C. Dodge, Boston, 1867-8; m. Frances L. Wood, of New Bedford, May 5, 1869 (died, Apr. 28, 1872); 2d, Wilhelmina H. Crapo, of New Bedford, Mar. 15, 1876 (died, Aug. 23, 1909). Admitted to bar, 1868; commr. on revision of judiciary system of Mass., 1876; civil service commr. of Mass., 1884-8; commr. revision of statutes of Mass., 1898-01; ex-U.S. commr.; commr. on revision of Building Laws, 1904; pres. St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford. Republican. Took part in Internat. Arbitration at The Hague, June, 1902, between U.S. and Russia, as counsel for owners of "Cape Horn Pigeon." V.-p. New Bedford Instn. for Savings; trustee Masonic Bldg. Assn.; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1901-6. Ex-pres. New Bedford Bar Assn.; pres. Mass. Bar Assn., 1912; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colonial Soc. Mass., Republican Club of Mass., Home Market Club; v.-p. Mass. Civ. Service Assn.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Clubs: Union, University (Boston), University (New York), Country (pres.), Wamsutta (New Bedford). Home: New Bedford. Office: Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.*

**CLIFFORD, Harry Ellsworth,** electrical engr.; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; s. Raeburn Gilman and Helen Rebecca (Hodgdon) Clifford; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; grad. student, Harvard, 3 yrs.; m. Harriet Briggs Rogers, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1896. Asst. in physics, 1886-8; instr. theoretical physics, 1888-95; asst. prof. theoretical physics, 1895-02, asso. prof. theoretical electricity, 1902-4, prof. theoretical and applied electricity, 1904-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Gordon McKay prof. elec. engineering, Harvard, since Sept. 1, 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech., since Sept., 1914. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (past chmn. Boston Branch); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (chmn. N.E. Branch), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, N. E. St. Ry. Assn. Clubs: University (New York), Brae Burn Country. Unitarian. Republican. Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**CLIFFORD, Howard Abbott,** clergyman; b. Monmouth, Me., Apr. 7, 1860; s. Rev. Nathaniel C. and Almeda (Dunn) Clifford; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1878; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884; in Europe, 1890, 1895; m. Mrs. Cora Knight Clifford, of Rumford, Me., 1897; 2 children, Muriel (died 1898), Donald. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor Waterville, Me., 1889-91, Richmond, 1891-5, East Wilton, 1895-9, Old Orchard, 1899-02, South Portland, 1902-4, South Paris, 1904-07, Strong, 1907-10, Winthrop, 1910-15, Portland since 1915. Trustee Wesleyan U. Republican. Mason; mem. P. of H. Lecturer upon Studies in Biography, Europe, American Heroes and Heroines, Wit and Wisdom, Lessons of Memorial Day, etc. Home. 63 Back Bay Boul., Woodfords, Portland, Me.

**CLIFFORD, Nathan,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., June 17, 1867; s. William Henry and Ellen G. (Brown) Clifford; g.s. Nathan Clifford, justice U.S. Supreme Ct., and is of Revolutionary and Colonial stock; A.B., Harvard, 1890; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, 1893; m. Boston, May 5, 1897, Caroline L. Devens. Mem. law firm Clifford, Verrill & Clifford since June, 1893; former chmn. Dem. City Com. and candidate for several offices; mayor of Portland, 1905-7; pres. W. H. Clifford Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co., J. B. Brown & Sons, Portland. Has served as v.-p. and pres. Harvard Club in Me., v.-p. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs and dir. Harvard Alumni Assn.; mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Cumberland; Harvard (Boston). Home: Shore Rd., Cape Elizabeth, Me.

**CLIFFORD, Philip Greely,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Sept. 11, 1882; descendant of George Clifford, the immigrant; s. William H. and Ellen G. (Brown) Clifford; A.B., Bowdoin, 1903; studied law in Harvard Law Sch. and in office of brother Nathan; m. Katharine Hale, of Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1905; 2 daughters, Margaret Ellen, Matilda Greely. Admitted to Me. bar, 1907, and since practiced in Portland; dir. J. B. Brown Sons; dir. and treas. W. H. Clifford Co.; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; mem. Portland Soc. of Art, Me. Hist. Soc., Am., Me. and Cumberland bar assns.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Yacht. Recreations: boating, horseback riding. Home: 71 Carroll St. Office: 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**CLIFFORD, Thomas Fellows,** lawyer; b. Wentworth, N.H., Dec. 1, 1871; s. Thomas Jefferson and Sara Jackson (Fellows) Clifford; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N.H.; Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Marguerite E., d. Dr. and Mrs. Henry Tucker, of Brattleboro, Vt.; 2 sons, Thomas Henry, Paul Tucker. Admitted to bar, 1898; began practice, Sept., 1900; justice Franklin (N.H.) Police Ct., 1900-5; solicitor

City of Franklin, 1907-11, and since 1913; clk. N.H. Senate, 1897-05; sec. Rep. State Com. of N. H., 1900, 2, 4; asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1904; solicitor for Merrimack Co., 1905-13; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1913; referee in bankruptcy since Jan. 1, 1914. Capt. Co. E, 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Wonolancet (Concord). Address: Franklin, N, H.

**CLIFFORD, Walter,** lawyer; Aug. 11, 1849-Aug. 20, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CLIFT, Edwin Buxton,** M.D.; b. Middletown Springs, Vt., May 25, 1868; s. Crocker Josiah and Mary Jane (Buxton) Clift; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1886; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; M.D. and M.H.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1900; m. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1890, Louise H. Edgerton; 2 children, Helen Seymour, Sybil (deceased). Teacher, Black Hall (Conn.) Sch., 1891, Cary Sem., Oakfield, N.Y., 1891-6; with W. A. Wells & Co., Muchakinock, Ia., 1896-7; has practiced at Fair Haven, Vt., since Sept., 1900. Dem. candidate for Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, for Congress, 1906. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy. Mason; mem. Modern Woodmen of America. Delta Upsilon, Phi Alpha Gamma. Recreations: cabinet making. Address: Fair Haven, Vt.

**CLINTON, Edwin Jesse,** mfr. carriage woodwork; b. Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1836; s. Jesse and Rosanna (Bassett) Clinton; descendant of Lawrence Clinton, New Haven, Conn., 1702; ed. common and high schs.; m. Cornelia Tuttle, of North Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1859 (now deceased); 2d, Eliza J. Arthur, of Chatham, Conn., Jan. 20, 1886; 2 sons, Andrew D. (in business with father), Joseph A. (Hartford, Conn.). Began active career in agrl. works of David Clinton & Son; entered into partnership, about 1868, with brother, I. B. Clinton, for manufacture of carriage woodwork; dissolved partnership and was with John F. Barnes Co., mfrs. carriage woodwork, until 1875; again formed partnership with I. B. Clinton and continued until 1887; since in same line of business as E. J. Clinton & Son. Democrat. Mem. United Am. Mechanics, Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Clintonville, Conn.

**CLINTON, George Perkins,** botanist; b. Polo, Ill., May 7, 1867; s. John Waterbury and Carrie Adelia (Perkins) Clinton; B.S., U. of Ill., 1890, M.S., 1894; M. S., Harvard U., 1901, Sc.D., 1902; m. Anna J. Lightbody, of Pekin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892; 1 son, Harry L. Assistant botanist Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and asst. in botany, U. of Ill., 1890-1902; botanist Conn. Expt. Sta., and botanist Conn. State Bd. Agr. since 1902. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Westville, Conn. Office: 153 Huntington Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**CLINTON, Louis Adelbert,** agriculturist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CLOONAN, John Joseph,** M.D.; b. Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1869; s. Michael Francis and Anna Elizabeth (Tracey) Cloonan; ed. pub. schs., Hartford, and under pvt. tutors; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1897; m. Estelle McMahon, of Baltimore, Apr., 1900 (died 1903); m. 2d, Eleanor Patricia Griffin, of N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1911; 2 children, Gertrude, Eleanor. Practiced in Stamford, Conn., since 1898; surg. Stamford Hosp.; consultant St. Vincent's Hosp., Bridgeport; mem. Bd. of Health, Stamford, 4 yrs.; dir. Fidelity Title & Trust Co. Mem. Conn. Convict Labor Commn, 1913-15; mem. Stamford Bd. of Edn. since 1905 (chmn. since 1914); 1st v.-p. Stamford Civic Federation; incorporator and trustee Stamford Associated Charities. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Stamford Med. Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Wee Burn Golf. Address: Stamford, Conn.

**CLOSE, Charles William,** author; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 4, 1859; s. Charles William and Emily Augusta (Steward) Close; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; Ph. D. and S.S.D., Spiritual Science U., Chicago, 1888. Editor and pub. The Free Man (monthly New Thought mag.), 1897-01, The Phrenopathic Journal, 1903; pres. Bangor Co-operative Printing Co., 1903-7; contbr. to various New Thought publs. since 1885. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 35 Winter St., Bangor, Maine.*

**CLOSSON, William Baxter Palmer,** artist; b. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 13, 1848; s. David Wood and Abagail (Palmer) Closson; ed. pub. schs. and Thetford (Vt.) Acad., Lowell Inst., and other art schs., Boston; m. Apr. 20, 1907, Grace W. Gallaudet Kendall, of Washington, D.C. While studying art gave much attention to engraving on wood, and awarded medals Paris Salon, World's Fair, Chicago, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, etc. Abandoned engraving about 1895 and since gained recognition as painter. Represented in exhbns. in Boston, New York, Phila. and Washington. Trustee Sch. of Expression, Boston. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Boston Soc. Water Color Artists, Soc. Washington (D.C.) Artists, Am. Federation of Arts, Allied Artists of America, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Conn. Acad., Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris, France. Club: Boston Art. Homes: Magnolia and Newton, Mass.*

**CLOTHEY, John P.,** clergyman; b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 11, 1836; s. John and Sarah R. (Green) Clothey; ed. pub. schs., Marblehead, and pvt. tutor; asst. in grammar sch. at age of 14; m. Anna M. Evans, of Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862 (died, 1895); m. 2d, Clara M. Tripp, of New Bedford, Mass., July 14, 1897. Entered ministry of Advent Christian Ch., 1874; pastor Marblehead, Mass., 1874-7 (alternately), Bucksport, Me., Marblehead, Mass., 1877-85; Bangor, Me., 1885-93, New Bedford, Mass., 1893-7, Westbrook, Me., 1897-9, Biddeford, 1899-05, Auburn since 1905. Pres. Me. State Advent Christian Conf. since 1907; pres. Me. State Advent Christian S.S. Assn., Mechanic Falls Camp Meeting Assn., Oxford and Androscoggin Counties Conf., Oxford and Androscoggin S.S. Assn.; charter mem. Advent Christian Publ. Soc., Boston, 1909-14; assessor Me. State Advent Christian Mission Soc. Prohibitionist. Address: 157 Whitney St., Auburn, Me.

**CLOUES, William Jacob,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mar. 3, 1860; s. Samuel and Mary Eliza (Beals) Cloues; ed. Eliot and Latin Schs., Boston; grad. Worcester Acad., 1880; A.B. (class orator), Brown U., 1884 (Carpenter premium and Classical oration at commencement); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887 (B.D., 1912); m. Helen V. Ross, of Boston, June 14, 1887; 3 children, William Arthur, Alfred Samuel, Paul. Ordained Bapt. ministry, July, 1887; pastor People's Ch., Dover, Me., 1887-8, 1st Ch., Littleton, Mass., 1888-99, 1st Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1899-02; catalogued Randolph (Vt.) Pub. Library, 1903; pastor, Warner, N.H., 1904-9; asst. librarian, Hills Library, Newton Theol Instn., Newton Center, Mass., since Sept. 1911. Clk. Wachusett Assn. of Bapt. Chs., 1891-4; 1st pres. Ministers' Union, Mass., 1895-6; trustee Reuben Hoar Pub. Library, Littleton, Mass., 1888-99; sec. Vt. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1900-1; v.-p. Ministers' Club, Montpelier, Vt., 1903; ex-dir. N.H. Bapt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Littleton Lyceum, 1890-9, Littleton Temperance Union, 1894-9; ex-sec., v.-p. and pres., N.H. Bapt. S.S. Conv.; supt. Simond's Free High Sch., Warner, N. H., 1906-9. Ex-moderator Piscataquis Bapt. Assn., Me. Wachusett Bapt. Assn., Mass. Vt. Central Bapt. Assn., Vt. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Audubon Soc., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Backus Hist. Soc., Mass. Library Club. Republican. Author: A Teacher's Message, 1896; also various articles, sermons, book reviews, etc. Address: 24 Ripley St., Newton Centre, Mass.

**CLOUGH, Alexander B.,** cotton mfg.; b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1863; s. Alexander P. and Martha (Armstrong) Clough; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Anna Barton, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1890. Began with Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1881, became head designer, 1887, continuing to 1901; mgr. Merrimack dept. Lawrence & Co., Boston, since 1901; dir. West Roxbury Co-operative Bank. Republican. Clubs: Exchange,

Episcopalian, Wollaston Golf. Home: 282 Berkeley St. Office: 89 Franklin St., Boston.

**CLOUGH, Arthur Josiah,** educator; b. Sandown, N.H., July 13, 1856; s. Samuel A. and Harriet Judson (Hatch) Clough; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A.B., Boston U., 1878, A.M., 1883; m. Sarah Catharine Robinson, of Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 15, 1884; 1 daughter, Margaret Robinson. Began as teacher Essex (Vt.) Classical Inst., 1879; prin. high sch., Huntington, Ind., 1880; prin. Santa Fe (N.M.) Acad., 1881, Nantucket (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-5, Stockbridge High Sch., 1885-8, Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch., 1888-90, Berkshire (Mass.) Sch., 1895-03; teacher Latin, Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1903-8; prin. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., since 1908. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Address: Groton, Mass.

**CLOUGH, Charles Henry;** b. Exeter, N.H., Dec. 8, 1840; s. John and Lydia Olive (Sanborn) Clough; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. South Boston, Mass., 1869, Lucy Monroe Rockwood (died, 1873); 2d, Newfield, Me., 1874, Annie L. Shaw. Began at 11 in a printing office and later was clk. in millinery store, etc.; engaged in hair goods and small wares business in Hudson, millinery and hair goods, at South Boston, and since 1875 at Portsmouth, N.H.; city treas. of Portsmouth, 1895-8. Supt. Bapt. S.S. 25 yrs.; sr. deacon of ch. Republican. Address: Portsmouth, N.H.

**CLOUGH, George Albert,** architect; May 27, 1843-Dec. 30, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CLOUGH, Herbert Thorndyke,** ophthalmologist; b. Rockport, Me., Oct. 10, 1866; s. William M. and Sarah (Thorndyke) Clough; prep. edn. Rockport High Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1895; m. Frances W. French, of South Chesterville, Me., Jan. 28, 1897; 9 children. Practiced at Bangor, Me., since 1899; eye and ear surgeon, Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.E. Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. Republican. Recreations: farming. Home: 209 State St., Bangor, Me.

**CLOUGH, Joseph Learned,** banking; b. Nashua, N.H., July 7, 1861; s. Joseph and Sarah Matilda (Learned) Clough; descendant of John Clough, who came from England to Salisbury, N.H., in 1635; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Nashua; m. Florence Ellinor Knight Aldrich, of Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 23, 1883; 7 children, Sarah Learned, Joseph Percival, Robert Allison, Ellinor Bradford, Lucien Albert, Florence Emery, Lilian Aldrich. Began as bookkeeper, Knowles & Co., wholesale grain, Nashua, 1879; clk. for Hon. Lucien B. Clough, lawyer, Manchester, 1879-81; clk. South Pub. Co., N.Y. City, 1881-3; salesman at Portland, Me., for Carruthers & Co., wholesale grain, New York, 1883-4, same at Albany, N.Y., 1884-6; apptd. bookkeeper and teller 2d Nat. Bank, Nashua, 1886, later asst. cashier, to 1898; dir. and sec. Nashua Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1898-04, now dir.; treas. and sec. Nashua Trust Co. since Jan., 1904; in ins. and real estate business as Joseph L. Clough & Son; trustee and sec. Edgewood Cemetery; mem. Common Council, Nashua, 1889. Dir. Nashua Bd. of Trade. Pres. Nashua Y.M.C.A.; dir. and treas. 2d Orthodox Congl. Soc.; clk. Pilgrim Ch. of Nashua. Pres. The Clough Family Corpn. Republican. Recreations: motoring, boating, fishing, traveling. Home: 38 Chester St. Office: 194 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**CLOUGH, William Rockwell,** inventor, mfr.; b. Manchester, N.H., Nov. 8, 1844; s. John Chesley and Lydia Jones (Tredick) Clough; ed. Franklin Acad.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1864; m. Amelia Youngs, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1872 (died 1885); m. 2d, Nelle Sophia Place, of Alton, N.H., Apr. 28, 1904; 2 children, Gertrude, Rockwell, Jr. Bookkeeper, Boston, 1864; in business for himself, New Bedford, Mass., 1870; removed to New York, 1873; patented and began mfg. miniature cork screws, with his automatic machinery, under title of Clough & Williamson, Newark, N.J., 1875, in Alton, N.H., since 1885, now Rockwell Clough Co.; medals and awards from Internat. Expn., Phila., 1876, Paris, 1878, 89, 1900, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., G.A.R., O.E.S. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1896-1900 (chmn. com. on nat. affairs both terms). Served in 50th Mass. Vols., at the front 1 yr., 1862-3; 1st lt. and capt. Co. H, 9th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1880-5; mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Masonic (New York). Recreations: motoring. Address: Alton, N.H.

**CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Grace Marshall** (pseudonym G. Marschal Loepke), pianist, singer, composer; b. Nineveh, Ind., Aug. 20, 1885; d. Almon Cotton and Mary Elizabeth (Coppock) Marshall; studied piano under Oliver Willard Pierce, of Met. Sch. of Music, Indianapolis, graduating with highest honors, 1905; concert tour in west; later studied piano under Carlo Buonamici, Boston, and composition under Henry Clough-Leighter; m. Henry Clough-Leighter, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1910. Teacher of piano and harmony, and composer of many pedagogic piano studies; piano compositions in larger forms; choral works, including an Easter cantata; numerous songs; etc.; winner of prize, 1911, for musical setting of ode entitled "The Empire State." Composer of an opera, orchestration of which is not yet finished, also author of the libretto. Christian Scientist. Actively interested in humanitarian and philanthropic work. Home: 51 Rawson Rd., Wollaston, Mass. Business address: Boston Music Co., 26 West St., Boston, Mass.

**CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry,** musical editor; b. Washington, May 13, 1874; s. James Henry and Sarah Katherine (Humphries) Leighter; of German and Scotch descent on father's side and English and French on mother's; ed. privately and at Columbian U., 1887-9; pupil of Trinity U., Toronto, in study for musical degree. Was organist of St. Michael's and All Angels' churches, Washington, at 15; organist and choir master Ch. of the Epiphany and the Jewish Synagogue, Washington, 1892-9; organist and choir master Grace Ch., Providence, 1899-1900; instr. musical ethics and theory, Howe Sch. of Music, Boston, 1900-1; on editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, 1901-8; composer and editor-in-chief, Boston Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Boston), since 1908. Home: Wollaston, Mass. Address: 26-28 West St., Boston.*

**CLOYES, Joseph Courtland.** (See vol. 1909.)

**COALE, George Oliver George,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 10, 1853; s. William Edward and Katherine Sewall (Oliver) Coale; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1876; m. Elizabeth Atkinson, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 9, 1882; 1 daughter, Marian Coale (wife of Richard Inglis, Esq., of Cleveland, O.). In practice of patent law since 1876; mem. Coale & Hayes; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Episcopalian; one of trustees of Donations of the P.E. Ch., Diocese of Mass. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Am. Patent Law Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union, Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston), National Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Recreations: traveling. Home: 15 Charles River Sq. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**COAR, Arthur Herbert,** clergyman; b. Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1872; s. Firman Wood and Elizabeth Lucinda (Blake) Coar; descendant on mother's side of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; ed. Kaiser Wilhelm's Gymnasium, Cologne, Germany, 4 yrs.; high sch., West Springfield, Mass.; A.B., Williams, 1894; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1897; studied Grad. Sch., Harvard, A.M., 1898; m. Elizabeth Lombard Wiggin, of Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 1, 1902; 1 son, Robert Joseph. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; pastor Ellsworth, Me., 1898-02, Farmington, 1902-7, Holyoke and Amherst, Mass., since 1907. Supt. pub. schs., Farmington, 4 yrs.; organizer, Associated Charities, Holyoke, and pres. 4 yrs., now trustee; trustee Soc. for Relief and Cure of Tuberculosis, Housing Assn. Mason. Club: Holyoke Canoe. Home: 106 Nonotuck St., Holyoke, Mass.

**COATES, George Henry,** inventor, mfr.; b. Windsor, Vt., June 23, 1849; s. Henry Mars and Orra Natalia (Cone) Coates; parents were of Scotch and English descent and ancestors on mother's

side were early N.E. settlers; ed. pub. schs. and Windsor Acad., Vt.; went to work at 13 in a gun and tool manufactory at Windsor; came to Worcester, worked for Ethan Allen Fire Arms Co., and took up mech. engring. in the evening schs.; m. Adelaid, d. William and Mary Ann (Carter) Long, of Biddeford, Me., June 23, 1872; 1 son, B. Austin (associated with his father, as gen. mgr. of the Coates Clipper Mfg. Co.). Invented the adjustable clipper in 1876, through ability acquired by making a specialty of repairing imported clippers, the only ones in use in the U.S. at the time; 1st order for his clipper was for 500 from the importers who had employed him to repair and sharpen the instruments imported by them; the Coates Clipper Mfg. Co. was incorporated, of which is pres. and treas.; company are mfrs. of hand and power clippers of all descriptions, as well as sheep chearing machinery; co. makes a specialty of flexible shafting and all devices used by same in the largest plants in America and Europe. Has invented over 40 devices used and mfrd. by him and by others. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen 5 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.). Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics Assn., Worcester Co. Agrl. Soc., Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°). Clubs: Home Market, Economic, Worcester Automobile, Commonwealth. Home: 235 Chandler St. Office: 237 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.

**COATS, Albert B.,** clergyman; b. Kenilworth, O., Sept. 27, 1849; s. Martin and Betsey (Churchill) Coats; B.A., Colgate U., 1883, M.A., 1886 (D.D., 1904); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1886; m. Della M. Woodworth, of Fenner, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1884; 1 daughter, Bessie Marian. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor, West Mitchell, Ia., 1877-83, Eaton, 1883-6, 1st Ch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1886-90, 1st Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1891-8, 1st Ch., Manchester, 1898-1900, Akron, O., Ch., 1900-06, Hartford, Conn., since 1906. Gen. sec. Conn. Bapt. Conv. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Club: University. Home: 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**COATS, John,** judge; b. North Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1842; s. Ansel and Eunice (Randall) Coats; prep. edn. Conn. Literary Instn., Suffield, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1868, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, N.Y. City, 1871; m. Josephine Walker, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1871. Admitted to bar at Hartford, Conn., 1871; practiced in Chicago, 1871-2; v.-prin. Conn. Literary Instn. about 4 yrs. and prin. Windsor Locks High Sch. until 1881; practiced law at Windsor Locks, 1881-5; removed to New Britain, 1885; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, from Windsor Locks, 1884; mem. Common Council, City of New Britain, 1889-90; judge of probate, Dist. of Berlin, 1895-03; judge Ct. of Common Pleas for Hartford Co., 1901-12; state referee since May 9, 1912. Corporal 22d Regt., Conn. Vols., Sept., 1862-July, 1863. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Club: New Britain. Recreations: bicycling, gardening. Address: 41 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.

**COBB, Andrew Barrows,** dry goods mcht.; b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1852; s. Andrew B. and Lydia (Morton) Cobb; ed. Newton pub. schs.; m. Ellen M., d. Edmund W. Converse, of Newton, Aug. 15, 1878; 2 daughters, Margaret E., Kathleen. Employed in foreign trade, Boston, 1866-74; in business, Calcutta, 1874-87; mem. firm Converse, Stanton & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., Boston and New York, since 1898. U.S. v.-consul-gen., Calcutta, 1880-7. Mem. S.A.R., Claflin Guards Vet. Assn. Clubs: Merchants (New York), Exchange (Boston), Brookline Country, Brae Burn Country, Newton Golf (pres. 1899-01), Newton Boat (pres. 1891-3). Recreations: golf. Home: 785 Centre St., Newton, Mass. Office: 62 Franklin St., Boston.

**COBB, Augustus Smith;** b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 1, 1885; s. John Candler and Leonore (Smith) Cobb; prep. edn., Milton Acad. and Volkmann's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; unmarried. Asst. at Harvard U., 1908; employed by Boston Chamber of Commerce on transportation and statistical work 3 yrs.; in office of John C. Cobb, trustee, since 1910; dir. and clk. City Land Co. Mem. Troop B, 1st Squadron Cav., M.V.M., 1908-12. Republican. Unitarian. Author: Physiographic Influences Affecting Massachusetts Railroad Transportation (pub. by Commonwealth of Mass.), 1908. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**COBB, Carolus Melville,** M.D.; b. Casco, Me., Mar. 24, 1861; s. Albion and Louise Amelia (Stockman) Cobb; direct descendant of Henry Cobb, who came to Plymouth in 1623, and of John Howland, and Elizabeth Tilley, who came in the Mayflower; ed. Bridgeton Acad., Me.; Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1883; post-grad. study Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, and Berlin and Vienna, 1892, with Landolt in Paris; Harvard Med. Sch., 1896 and 1908, Vienna, 1897, London, 1907; m. Bessie Brown, of Lynn, Mass., July 15, 1897. Began practice at Windham, Me., July, 1883; moved to Mechanic Falls, Feb., 1888, moved to Lynn, Mass., 1894, and since specialized in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Formerly mem. sch. bd., Windham and Mechanic Falls. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. Soc., Delta Mu, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Universalist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Twentieth Century (ex-pres., now councilor), Boston Art (Boston). Recreations: social service work. Home: 10 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**COBB, Charles Henry,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**COBB, Charles Kane,** lawyer; b. Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1855; s. Charles K. and Elizabeth (Codman) Cobb; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law in Harvard Law Sch., and in Boston office of Brooks, Ball & Storey; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Boston, 1887, Susan M. Wheelwright; children, Charles K., Jr., Hanna Wheelwright (Mrs. W. Applegate Lawrence), Robert C. Practiced, Boston, since 1880; asst. U.S. dist. atty. for 1st Divisional Dist., 2 yrs. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank. Clubs: Somerset, Country, Exchange, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: yachting, golf. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**COBB, Darius,** artist; b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1834; s. Rev. Sylvanus C. and Eunice (Hale) Cobb; twin brother late Cyrus Cobb; pub. sch. edn.; served on 44th Mass. Vols. through Civil War; m. Laura M. Lillie, Jan. 1, 1866. Painter of portraits and landscapes, and especially well known for his large exhbn. paintings of scriptural and hist. scenes and groups. Has been art critic of the Boston Traveler; also lectured on art; contbr. of blank verse to Boston Transcript, etc. After many yrs.' work, completed (1914) his head of Christ, which is regarded as his masterpiece; made trip across continent and back, 1914-15, and exhibited the painting in many chs. Address: 47 Studio Bldg., Boston.*

**COBB, Elisha G.,** clergyman; b. Canterbury, Conn., May 2, 1831; s. Anson Shepard and Nancy (Kingsley) Cobb; prep. edn., Delaware (N.Y.) Acad.; A.B., Amherst, 1857; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1860; m. E. Meroa Redfield, of Delhi, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1866 (now deceased); m. 2d, S. Emma Dowle, of Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1902; children, Mary Esther, Harriet Redfield, James Shepard, Charles Henry, Alfred Redfield. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1860; pastor 2d Ch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1860-6, Florence Congl. Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1866-01, since pastor emeritus. Always anti-slavery, total abstinence. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Recreations: gardening, trout fishing. Address: 2 Denniston Pl., Northampton, Mass.

**COBB, Elisha Wiley,** leather merchant; b. Truro, Cape Cod, Mass., Dec. 20, 1856; s. Elisha W. and Mehitable (Smith) Cobb; common sch. edn.; m. Jennie E. Page, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1881; 2 daughters, Nellie Lillian (Mrs. Donald H. Smith, of Swampscott, Mass.), Ethel (Mrs. Harold G. Cutler, of Brookline, Mass.). Began active career in employ of White, Osborne & Co., tanners, 1871; one of organizers, 1880, of Beggs & Cobb, Inc., tanners (tannery at Winchester, Mass.), and since treas. and dir. same; dir. Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. N.E. Leather Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boot and Shoe (pres.), Algonquin, Exchange. Recreations: golf, tennis.

Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: 76 South St., Boston.

**COBB, Farrar,** surgeon; b. Schoharie, N.Y., May 6, 1867; s. Sanford H. and Mary E. (Capen) Cobb; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, M.D., 1893; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1892-3; m. Frances McMurray, of Chicago, Oct. 12, 1893; children, Leslie Francis, Farrar McMurray. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1893; surgeon to outpatients, Carney Hosp., 1896-1900, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1897-1900; visiting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asso. lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, University, Harvard. Much concerned in hosp. constrn. and sanitation; was in charge of constrn. new Harvard Med. Sch., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston Med. Library. Recreations: yachting, fishing. Home: 50 River St. Office: 28 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**COBB, Frederic Codman,** laryngologist; b. Boston, Apr. 3, 1860; s. Charles K. and Elizabeth (Codman) Cobb; g.g.s. of Matthew Cobb, who came to Portland, 1800; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1887; m. Evelyn Wyman Uadel, of Boston, May 28, 1913. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1887; asst. physician, laryngology, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1889-13; sr. physician, throat dept., Boston Dispensary; instr. laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1906-14. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1895), Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Harvard. Recreations: yatching. Home: 520 Beacon St. Office: 11 Marlboro St., Boston.

**COBB, John Candler,** capitalist; b. Brookline, Mass., 1858; s. Albert A. and Mary (Candler) Cobb; ed. Brookline; m. Leonore Smith, of New York, Dec. 9, 1879; children, John Candler, Jr., Emma May (Mrs. N. C. Foot, of Milton, Mass.), Augustus Smith, Stanley (physician), Florence (Mrs. Walter D. Brooks, of Milton), Beatrice, Hildagarde. Managing trustee City Land Co., A. A. Cobb Trust; dir. New York Rys. Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Stickney & Poor Spice Co. (Boston). Pres. Nat. Tariff Commn. Assn. Clubs: Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Hoosick-Whisick; Downtown (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Recreations: golf, tennis, fishing, yachting. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.*

**COBB, John Clifford,** lawyer; Mar. 3, 1837-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**COBB, Oliver Warren,** M.D.; b. Marion, Mass., Apr. 14, 1858; s. Oliver and Lucy (Ellis) Cobb; ed. pub. schs., Marion; M.D., U. of Va. Dept. of Medicine, 1897; m. Ella Frances Bassett, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879; 4 children, Chester T., Lucy E., Sumner W., Harold M. Practiced in Easthampton, Mass., since 1899; visitor to Hampshire Co. Sanatorium; examiner for Northwestern, Equitable, Mut. Life, Mut. Benefit, Penn Mut., Travelers, Reliance, Phoenix, Aetna, Union Central, Postal, and Bankers Life ins. cos. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Eastern Hampden Med. Assn., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Prohibitionist. Conglist. Address: Easthampton, Mass.

**COBB, Silas Hodges,** farmer, surveyor; b. Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., Sept. 5, 1837; s. Daniel Smith and Harriet (Patten) Cobb; g.g.s. Gen. Silas Cobb; ed. pub. schs., Norton; grad. commercial sch., Providence, R.I., 1856; unmarried. Employed a short time as bookkeeper in Boston, 1860; engaged in farming at Norton since 1863, also as surveyor since 1863; has served as justice of the peace many yrs., and settled numerous estates. Pres. Norton Detecting Soc. since Apr. 13, 1912; this soc. was organized Nov. 7, 1797, and his great grandfather, Gen. Silas Cobb, was chosen as its first pres. Republican. Trinitarian. Conglist. Address: Norton, Bristol Co., Mass.

**COBB, William,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Boston; pres. Collateral Loan Co.; clk. Rockport Granite Co. Sec. and treas. Cape Cod Assn.; dir. Children's Island Sanitarium. Home: 7 Walnut St. Office: 75 Cornhill St., Boston.

**COBB, William Henry,** librarian; b. Rochester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1846; s. Rev. Leander and Julia Ann (Scribner) Cobb; A.B., Amherst, 1867 (D.D., 1892); m. Emily Wollaston Wiggins, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 30, 1872. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass., 1872-6; acting pastor Medfield, Mass., 1876-8; pastor Uxbridge, Mass., 1878-87; librarian Congl. Library and asst. treas. Am. Congl. Assn., Boston, since Dec. 1, 1887. Supt. schs., Uxbridge, 1886-7. One of 3 editors and publishers Journal of Biblical Literature, since June, 1889. Rec. sec. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis since 1890; mem. Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Winthrop, Harvard Biblical. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**COBB, William Titcomb,** ex-governor; b. Rockland, Me., July 23, 1857; s. Francis and Martha J. Cobb; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin, and U. of Me., 1905); m. Lucy C. Banks, of Rockland, June 14, 1882. Engaged in lime mfg. business, Cobb-Wight Co. Gov. of Me., 1905-9. Republican. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. since 1908. Address: Rockland, Me.

**COBLEIGH, Marshall Day,** lawyer; b. Littleton, N.H., Dec. 17, 1864; s. Ashbel Wheeler and Hannah (Montgomery) Cobleigh; ed. common schs., Littleton; read law with James W. Remick, Littleton; m. Alice J. Aldrich, of Littleton, N.H., Apr. 29, 1890; 2 children, Gerald F., Neal W. Engaged as photographer, 1888-99; practiced law in Littleton, 1899-1900, Lebanon, 1900-11, Nashua, N.H., with C. J. Hamblett, since 1911; supervisor of checklist, Littleton, 1895-9; solicitor of Grafton County, 1903-9; moderator, Lebanon, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Grange. Club: Langdon (Lebanon). Home: 60 Manchester St. Office: 135 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**COBLEIGH, Rolfe,** editor; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 14, 1873; s. Franklin E. and Sylvia C. (Kendall) Cobleigh; St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1896; admitted to bar of Supreme Ct. of Vt., Oct., 1899; m. Edna Miner, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1901; 5 children, Wendell, Elizabeth, Franklin, Ruth, Edward. Early newspaper experience on The Republican and The Caledonian, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; was Associated Press corr. in northeastern Vt.; dep. clk. Caledonia County Ct., St. Johnsbury, 1896-1900; admitted to Vt. bar, 1899; practiced law in St. Johnsbury until Oct., 1902; mem. editorial staff Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1902-5; editorial staff of the allied Orange Judd Co. and Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, 1905-11; asso. editor The Congregationalist and Christian World since 1911. Trustee Am. Internat. Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Home: 21 Oak Terrace, Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**COBURN, Charles F.;** died Aug. 18, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**COBURN, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott** (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author. (See vol. 1909.)*

**COBURN, Frederic Gallup,** naval officer; b. Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1881; s. Ira and Minnie H. (Gallup) Coburn; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1904; S.M., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; m. Ethel Furber Vinal, of Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 21, 1907; 2 children, Charles Albert Vinal, William Bray. Midshipman U.S. Navy, 1900; promoted ensign, 1906; naval constr., with rank of lt., Feb. 2, 1909; became lecturer on factory management, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard U., Sept., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Home: 172 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

**COBURN, Frederick William,** author; b. Nashua, N.H., Aug. 6, 1870; s. Frank and Susie (Johnson) Coburn; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Art Students' League, Washington, 1892-4, Art Students' League, New York, 1894-9; m. Grace Mollison Denton, of New York, Sept. 17, 1895; 2 children, Selena Yarnum, b. June 18, 1895; Frederic Denton, Dec. 18, 1899. Teacher classics and English, Friends' Sch., Washington, D.C., 1891-4, Ethical Culture Schs., New York, 1895-1900; asst. editor School Journal, New

York, 1900-1; free-lance writing, Boston, 1901-2; asst. editor The Publicity Bureau, Boston, 1903-1913; mgr. The Business Encyclopedia, 1912-13; sec. and mem. bd. govs. Copley Soc., Boston. Author: Plans for Rural Schoolhouses, 1901; How to Decorate the Schoolroom, 1901. Contbr. to Nation, Outlook, Review of Reviews, Boston Herald, etc. Recreations: walking, snow-shoeing. Home: 103 Mt. Vernon St., Winchester, Mass.

**COBURN, Henry Wheeler;** born Weld, Me., Apr. 3, 1873; s. George N. and Olive R. (Wheeler) Coburn; grad. Wilton Acad., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; m. Minnie E. Holt, of Weld, Me., Aug. 23, 1899; 1 daughter, Grace Olive. Engaged in farming and lumbering since 1900; mem. Sch. Bd., Town of Weld, 5 yrs.; selectman 11 yrs.; county commr. of Franklin County, 1911-17; has served as supt. schs. and tax collector. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Jr. Order U.A.M. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Weld, Me.

**COBURN, Hewitt, Jr.,** mfr.; b. New York, Nov. 6, 1859; s. Edward Hewitt and Martha (Sterritt) Coburn; ed. pub. schs., New York; m. Lena May Carter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 12, 1895; 1 son, Robert Bowne. Lived in N.Y. City, 1859-95, Manchester, Conn., since 1895; pres. and asst. treas. Glastonbury Knitting Co., since 1896. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Protestant. Mason. Address: (winter) 36 Highland St., Hartford, Conn.

**COBURN, Howard Lincoln,** mech. and hydraulic engr.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**COBURN, J(esse) Milton,** M.D.; b. Pittsfield, N.H., Mar. 27, 1853; s. Rev. Jesse Milton and Almira (Morse) Coburn; student Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., Pa.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1874; m. Abbie M. Cutler, of Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1879; children, Capt. Harrie C. (Brookfield, Conn.), Rev. Aaron C. (Danbury, Conn.). Removed to South Norwalk, Conn., 1893; mayor South Norwalk, 1899-1900; sec. and treas. Mayors' Assn. of Conn.; chm. Bd. of Edn., South Norwalk. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Norwalk Med. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., etc. Republican. Conglist. Author and professional teller of original stories. Address: South Norwalk, Conn.

**COBURN, Louise Helen;** b. Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; d. Stephen and Helen Sophia (Miller) Coburn; descendant of Edward Colborne, 1st setler of Dracut, Mass., 1635; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1873; A.B., Colby, 1877 (Litt. D., 1914); post-grad. work U. of Chicago and Harvard Summer Sch., also studied abroad; unmarried. Engaged in teaching at Cumberland, Me. Mem. Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R. (state regent for Me., 1909-11), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Kappa. Baptist. Home: Skowhegan, Me.

**COCHRAN, George B.,** M.D.; b. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 30, 1843; s. Stephen and Sabrina (Bridges) Cochran; prep. edn., Northfield Acad.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1862, A.M., 1865; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1867; m. Northfield, May 21, 1863, Delcena Quinby. Teacher, Gouverneur (N.Y.) Wesleyan Sem., 1862-6; practiced medicine at Newbury, Vt., 1867-70, Cochituate, Mass., 1870-5; druggist, Hudson, Mass., 1875-06; pres. Hudson Savings Bank since 1906; dir. and treas. Hudson Electric Light Co., 1886-97; mem. Sch. Bd. 8 yrs., Bd. of Health 7 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Home: Hudson, Mass.

**COCHRAN, John Milton,** lawyer; b. Pembroke, N.H., Apr. 11, 1849; s. Martin H. and Miriam M. (Rowell) Cochran; ed. common schs. and acad.; studied law with Hon. Ira H. Eastman, of Concord, N.H.; m. Lizzie Whitehouse, of Pembroke, N.H., May 12, 1875; 1 son, Charles M. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1871; practiced in Southbridge, Mass., since 1872; v.-p. and atty. Southbridge Savings Bank; spl. justice 1st Dist. Ct., Southern Worcester Dist., since 1899; atty. Am. Optical Co., Hamilton Woolen Co., Central Mills Co., Southbridge Nat. Bank, etc. Capt. Co. K, 6th Regt., M.V.M.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880; town solicitor. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Mason; Past Master and D.D.G.M. Grand Lodge, Masons; Past High Priest, D.D.G.H. Priest and Grand King, Grand R.A. Chapter of Mass. Club: Southbridge (ex-pres.). Author of various published addresses on hist. and lit. topics. Address: Public Library Bldg., Southbridge, Mass.

**COCHRANE, Alexander,** chemical mfr. Propr. A. Cochrane & Co.; pres. Cochrane Chemical Co., trustee Mass. Electric Cos.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.E. Trust Co. Pres. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., 1902-15. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Brookline Country. Home: 257 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; (summer) Prides Crossing, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**COCHRANE, Francis Douglas,** chemical mfr.; b. Prides Crossing, Mass., June 28, 1877; s. Alexander and Mary Russell (Sullivan) Cochrane; prep. edn. Groton (Mass.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Ramelle McKay Frost, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1908; 2 children, Alexander, Mary McKay. Began active career as clk. with Stone & Webster, 1900; with Eastern Exploration Co., 1903-06; became connected with Cochrane Chemical Co., 1908, now v.-p. and sec.; treas. and sec. Canadian Atlantic Coal Co., Ltd. Clubs: Exchange, Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York); Milton (Milton); Hoosick-Whisick (Canton, Mass.). Recreations: motoring, golf, hunting. Home: 241 Adams St., Milton, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**COCHRANE, James Edward,** clergyman; b. Monmouth, Kennebec Co., Me., July 4, 1854; s. John Edward and Margaret Emma (Heath) Cochrane; of Scottish descent on paternal side, of English descent on maternal; grad. Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., 1876; A.B., Colby, 1880, A.M., 1886; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883; m. Harriet Martineau Chick, of Amherst, Me., Sept. 3, 1877; 3 children, Jennie May, Ethel Margaret, Helen Louise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor Paris, Me., 1883-6; missionary A.B.C.F.M., to Burma, 1886-9; pastor Hallowell, Me., 1889-99, Springvale, 1899-04; missionary evangelist Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1904-7; pastor Brunswick, 1907-12; chaplain Nat. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., since July, 1912. Supt. schs., Hallowell, Me., 1890-98; chaplain 2d Regt. Inf., N.G. Me., since Nov. 3, 1893. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Recreations: horseback riding, music. Address: National Soldiers' Home, Me.

**COCHRANE, Jasper Duncan,** M.D.; b. East Corinth, Me., Dec. 2, 1851; s. Chauncey and Maria (Gay) Cochrane; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. East Corinth Acad., East Me. Conf. Sem., Me. Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; m. Mrs. Ida M. Heald, Lovell, Me.; 2 children, Chauncey Duncan, Sarah Abbott. Practiced in East Corinth, 1886-8, since at Saco, Me.; mem. Saco Bd. of Health; staff surgeon and trustee Weber Hosp.; dir. Saco and Biddeford Savings Instn.; trustee Masonic Bldg. Assn. Mem. Saco and Biddeford Med. Club (pres., 1884), York Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Me. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Home: Saco, Me.

**COCHRANE, Warren B.,** clergyman; Aug. 25, 1835-June 17, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**COCKE, Zitella,** author; b. Perry Co., Ala., 1848; d. Woodson St. George and Mary Elizabeth Cocke; ed. at home; studied music with foreign teachers; unmarried. Teacher of piano and voice in Boston. Home: 98 Charles St., Boston.*

**CODDING, Lewis Bates,** clergyman; b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1857; s. James Henry and Sarah (Bates) Codding; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; m. Annie Frances Horton, of Taunton, Mass., May 10, 1883; 5 children, Roby May (deceased), Sarah Bates (B.A., Boston U., 1909), Grace Amber (grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1908), Henry White, Lewis Bates. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Orleans, Mass., 1883-5, Osterville and Centerville, 1885-7, North Easton, 1887-9, Harris Av. Church, Providence, R.I., 1889-90, Waterville, Me., 1890-2, Pascoag, R.I., 1892-3, Thompsonville, Conn., 1893-5, Mystic and Noac, 1895-8, North Grosvenordale, 1898-9, Woonsocket, R.I., 1899-1903, Bridgewater, Mass., 1903-8, Brockton, 1908-

13, Cochesett since 1913; also chaplain Mass. State Farm. Recreations: making lantern slides. Home: Cochesett, Mass.

**CODELLA, Pasquale,** minister; b. Calitri, Italy, July 1, 1868; s. Giuseppe and Lucia (Di Cosmo) Codella; grad. Salerno (Italy) Mus. Coll., 1887; m. Loreta Piumelli, of Calitri, Italy, Feb. 21, 1898; 4 children, Joseph, Lucy, Italia-Evangelina, Vincentina. Military band master, 1888-93; came to America, 1901; ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Italian Congl. Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1904. Dir. Waterbury Italian Language and Music Sch., Naugatuck Italian Moral Sch. Mem. Co-operative Clergymen's Assn. Mem. Foresters of America, Woodmen of the World. Republican. Author: Canti (for Italian schs. in America), 1914; Musical Method for All Instruments, 1915. Address: 125 S. Elm St., Waterbury, Conn.

**CODMAN, Charles Russell,** lawyer; b. Paris, France (while parents were abroad), Oct. 28, 1829; s. Charles Russell and Anne (Macmaster) Codman, of Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1849, A.M., 1852, LL.B., 1852; m. Lucy Lyman Paine, d. Russell Sturgis, of Boston, Feb. 28, 1856; 9 children, May Green Hubbard (deceased), Charles Russell, Jr. (deceased), Lucy Sturgis (deceased), Russell Sturgis, Anne Macmaster (Mrs. H. B. Cabot), Susan Welles (Mrs. R. Fiske), John Sturgis, Julian, Paul (deceased). Practiced in Boston; mem. Sch. Com. of Boston, 1861-2; col. 45th Mass. Vols. (Cadet Regt.), 1862-4; mem. Mass. Senate, 1864-5, Ho. of Rep., 1872-5 (chmn. com. on judiciary, 1874-5); Rep. candidate for mayor of Boston, 1878. Overseer of Harvard, 1878-97 (pres. of bd., 1880, 1881, 1887); ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; ex-pres. Boston Provident Assn.; formerly trustee Westborough Insane Hospital; formerly mem. State Bd. of Insanity. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Club: Union. Home: Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Cotuit, Mass.*

**CODMAN, Edmund Dwight,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 2, 1864; s. Robert and Catherine C. (Hurd) Codman; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Annie M. Briggs, of Boston, June 21, 1898; 1 daughter, Dorothea A. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced at Boston; treas. and dir. Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Berkeley Hotel Trust, Hanover Street Trust, Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Summer Street Trust, City Associates; dir. Boston Land Co.; v.-p. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; trustee and treas. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Engineers', St. Botolph, Boston Riding, Harvard, City. Homes: Westwood, Mass., and 141 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**CODMAN, Ernest Amory,** surgeon; b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1869; s. William C. and Elizabeth (Hurd) Codman; A.B., Harvard, 1891, M.D., 1895; m. Katharine Putnam Bowditch, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 16, 1899. Practiced in Boston since 1895; asst. visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1899-14; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1913-14. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, etc. Club: Somerset. Home and Office: 227 Beacon St., Boston. Private Hospital: 15 Pinckney St., Boston.

**CODMAN, John Sturgis,** electrical engr.; b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868; s. Charles Russell and Lucy Lyman Paine (Sturgis) Codman; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; S.B. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Susan Sargent, d. Richard Codman, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1901; 1 daughter, b. June 21, 1909. With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1893; in employ Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1894-7; in partnership with R. S. Hale, as Hale & Codman, Boston, 1898-04, firm of J. S. Codman & Co., 1904-7; expert for Gen. Electric Co., 1905-7; mgr. Holophane Co., Boston, 1907-10; consulting engr. Holophane Co. and Nat. Electric Light Assn., 1910-11; v.p. S. R. Bailey & Co., Inc., mfrs. electric automobiles, Amesbury, Mass., since 1911. Corporal Battery A, M.V.M., 2 yrs. Mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Electric Vehicle Assn., Electric Motor Car Club (Boston), Mass. Single Tax League (exec. com.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). Has written numerous articles on illuminating engineering and traction. Baritone singer; debut, 1899, and gave two pub. recitals, 1899, 1901. Home: 123 High St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 895 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**CODMAN, Julian,** lawyer; b. Cotuit, Mass., Sept. 21, 1870; s. Charles Russell and Lucy Lyman Paine (Sturgis) Codman; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; m. Norah Chadwick, of Boston, Apr. 29, 1897; children, Lucy Sturgis, Hester Schuyler. Practiced in Boston since June, 1895. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Somerset, Porcellian (Harvard). Author: (with Moorfield Storey) Marked Severities—Secretary Root's Record in Philippines Warfare (pamphlet), 1902; secretary's addresses before Mass. Reform Club. Home: Hamilton, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston.

**CODMAN, Robert,** bishop; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.B., 1885; (S.T.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1900; D.D., U. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q., 1904). Practiced law at Boston, 1885-91; theol. student, 1891-4; deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; asst. All Saints' Ch., Ashmont, Mass., 1894-5; rector St. John's, Roxbury, Boston, 1895-1900; consecrated bishop Diocese of Me., 1900. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: 143 State St., Portland, Me.*

**CODMAN, Russell Sturgis,** trustee, etc.; b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1861; s. Charles Russell and Lucy Lyman Paine (Sturgis) Codman; ed. G. W. C. Noble's Sch., 3 yrs., 1873-5 and 1879; studied in France and England, 1876-8; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Anna Kneeland Crafts, of Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 1, 1891; 2 sons, Charles Russell, Russell Sturgis, Jr. Mem. firm of Aspinwall & Codman since 1885; trustee Central Bldg. Trust, Congress St. Associates, Dwelling House Associates, Berkeley Hotel Trust. Trustee and treas. Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of P.E. Ch. of Mass.; dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Harvard Travelers', Somerset, Harvard (Boston). Home: 59 Marlboro St.; (summer) Manchester, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**CODMAN, Stephen Russell Hurd,** architect; b. Boston, May 6, 1867; s. Robert and Catherine C. (Hurd) Codman; A.B., Harvard, 1888; studied architecture, 1888-92; m. Mary J. Sullivan, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1905; 1 daughter, Catherine. Practiced in Boston since 1892; mem. firm of Codman & Despradelle. Mem. A.I.A. Clubs: St. Botolph, Engineers'. Home: Westwood, Mass. Office: 31 Beacon St., Boston.

**CODMAN, William Coombs,** real estate; b. Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 6, 1860; s. William C. and Elizabeth (Hurd) Codman; g.s. Rev. John Codman, of Dorchester, Mass. (3 John Codmans before him); grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1879; m. Sophia Munroe Smith, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887; 3 children, William C., Jr., Constance (Mrs. Edward Brooks, of Savannah, Ga.), John. Started in business on own account, June, 1882, as importer of Mediterranean and East Indian mdse.; assumed real estate business of father in 1900; trustee of various real estate trusts; mem. Codman & Street. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, 9 yrs. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Boston City. Home: Chestnut St., Beacon Hill, Boston; (country) Prospect Hill Farm, Hingham, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

**COE, Reginald Heber,** clergyman; b. Athens, N. Y., July 22, 1854; s. Rev. Jonathan and Susan (Whitman) Coe; prelim. edn. Cary Sem., Oakfield, N.Y.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1880; M.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899; m. Amelia Chapin Pickering, of Buffalo, N.Y., Jan., 1893 (died Oct., 1893); m. 2d, Frances Rathbone, of Oakfield, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1910; 1 child, Dorothea Pickering. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Belmont, Mass., 1900-12. Address: Belmont, Mass.

**COE, Samuel A.;** b. North Salem, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1843; s. Charles and Nancy N. (Pyatt) Coe; ed. dist. schs.; m. Susan M. Cable, of North Salem, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1867. Served as pvt. Co. G, 6th N.Y. Heavy Arty., Civil War, 2¼ yrs; lost arm at Petersburg; settled at North Salem, N.Y., 1865, at Ridge-

field, Conn., 1886; has engaged in farming for many years; selectman for 10 yrs.; assessor since 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Mem. G.A.R. Conglist.; deacon Congl. Ch. of Ridgebury, Town of Ridgefield. Address: Ridgefield, Conn.

**COE, Thomas Upham,** M.D., financier; b. Northwood, N.H., Dec. 8, 1837; s. Eben and Mary (Upham) Coe; A.B., Bowdoin, 1857, A.M., 1860; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1861; hosp. study in Paris, 1861, 1862; m. Sada L. Harthorn, of Bangor, May 23, 1867. Practiced in Bangor, Me., about 15 yrs.; retired, 1876; interested later in city real estate in Me., forest lands in Me. and N.H., and in financial affairs; pres. Bangor Opera House Assn.; trustee Penobscot Savings Bank; dir. Merrill Trust Co. of Bangor, Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Co., European & North Am. Ry., Orono Pulp & Paper Co. Trustee of Me. State Sanatorium, Bangor Pub. Library; mem. Sch. Bd., Water Bd., etc., Bangor, various times; mem. Bangor Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., State, County and Nat. med. socs., etc. Clubs: Tarratine (Bangor), Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Moosehead Lake Yacht (Kineo, Me.). Address: 136 Court St., Bangor, Me.

**COE, Wesley Roswell,** biologist; b. Middlefield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1869; s. Henry Seth and Hannah (Bailey) Coe; grad. Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1888, Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1889; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1895; student U. of Würzburg, 1895-6, Naples, 1896; m. Charlotte Eliza Bush, July 25, 1905. Asst. in biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1892-5; instr., 1896-02, asst. prof. comparative anatomy, 1902-8, prof. biology, since 1909, Yale. Mem. Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899. Home: 175 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.*

**COES, John Henry,** retired; b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1840; s. Aury Gates and Nancy (Maynard) Coes; descendant of John Coes, Worcester, prior to Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs., Leicester Acad. and Wilbraham Acad.; m. Amie Brownell Hadwen, of Worcester, Feb. 5, 1874; 1 daughter, Mary Maynard. Learned manufacture of wrenches under his father; became mem. firm of A. G. Coes & Co., 1869, which in 1888 became Coes Wrench Co., of which was treas.; sold out interest, 1902; dir. Worcester Trust Co. (exec. com.); pres. bd. of investment Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Commonwealth, Worcester, Tatnuck Country; Mass. Agrl. (Boston). Mason. Recreations: billiards. Home: 1058 Main St. Office: Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank, Worcester.

**COFFEEN, Elmer Lanpher Whitford,** supt. schs.; b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 1, 1869; s. Hiram Lanpher and Rosina Arvilla (Whitford) Coffeen; ed. high sch., Decorah, Ia.; Slack's Business Coll.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1893, A.M., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, Columbia U.; m. Mabel Roy, of Le Roy, Minn., Dec. 27, 1893; 2 children, Carl Roy, Catharine Whitford. Supt. schs., Waukon, Ia., 7 yrs., Decorah, 4 yrs., Mason City, 1 yr., Marshalltown, 2 yrs., Lyman Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., since Jan. 17, 1907. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P. Clubs: Monday Evening (Boston); Congregational (Worcester); Country (Framingham). Address: Westboro, Mass.

**COFFIN, Charles Pratt,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1854; s. Charles Folsom and Ann Maria (Pratt) Coffin; descendant of Tristram Coffin, Nantucket, Mass., about 1670; ed. pvt. schs., Lynn; read law in Boston Law School; m. Grace Parkman, of Boston, May, 1879; 3 children, Frances Parkman, Mary Bigelow, Miriam. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Mil. Hist. Assn. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**COFFIN, Charles W.,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**COFFIN, Fletcher Barker,** prof. chemistry; b. Acton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1873; s. Lewis E. and Fanny (Barker) Coffin; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, LL.B., 1898, Ph.D., 1911; m. Frances Josephine Loring, of Dallas Center, Ia., Nov. 26, 1913. Instr. chemistry, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1908-9; asst. prof. chemistry, Lake Forest Coll., 1909-10, prof. since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Recreations: tennis. Address: 144 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.

**COFFIN, Freeman C.,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**COFFIN, George Henry,** M.D.; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1851; s. Zebulon Erastus and Mary Elizabeth (Hanson) Coffin; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1884; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1903; m. Jenny Clifford Guild, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1874; 3 children, Howard Aldrich (Detroit, Mich.), Mrs. Bertha Guild Kaulback (Malden, Mass.), Herbert Rice (Lewiston, Me.). Prin. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., 1876-9; prof. English and natural science, Colgate Acad., 1879-82; teacher, English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1882-6; mech. engr., Boston, 1886-8; life ins. agt., Newton Centre, Mass., 1888-90; physician, at Milford, 1903-8, Northboro, 1908-15; removed to Lewiston, Me., 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Me. Homœ. Med. Soc., Thurber Med. Assn. Progressive. Baptist. Mason. Recreations: golf, poultry, bees, horticulture. Address: 11 Sylvan Av., Lewiston, Me.

**COFFIN, George Marcellus,** editor and publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**COFFIN, George Peabody,** poultry breeder; b. Freeport, Me., June 21, 1869; s. Orrin D. and Caroline W. (Corliss) Coffin; grad. Freeport High Sch., 1887; grad. Androscoggin Business Coll., 1889; m. June 24, 1897, Mary A. Blaisdell, of Freeport, Me. Asso. editor Turf, Farm and Home, Waterville, Me., 1895-9; editor and pub. Eastern Poultryman, Freeport, Me., 1899-05; editor Red Hen Tales (annual publ.), 1909, 1910; occasional contbr. to poultry jours. of America and England. Engaged since 1898 in breeding and perfecting R.I. Reds; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, from Freeport, 1899-03; chmn. Sch. Bd., 1904; town auditor, 1905; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16. Mem. Am. Poultry Assn. (life), Me. State Poultry Assn. (v.-p.), Freeport Poultry Assn. (sec.). Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Freeport, Me.

**COFFIN, Herbert Raymond,** paper mfr.; b. Windsor Locks, Conn., Jan. 15, 1871; s. Herbert R. and Julia S. (Dexter) Coffin; pub. sch. edn.; m. Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1895, Jean T. Warburton. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason. Address: Windsor Locks, Conn.

**COFFIN, John Lambert,** M.D.; b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1852; s. Abel Hale and Julia Ann (Holland) Coffin; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; post-grad. course, New York Med. Coll. and New York Polyclinic; m. Annie Weeman Jones, of Malden, Mass., Nov. 8, 1880; children, Louisa W., Julia M., Bartlett (deceased), Holland. Began practice at West Medford, Mass., 1876, subsequently practiced at Boston; lecturer and prof. dermatology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1885. Chmn. trustees State Insane Hosp., Westborough, Mass.; trustee Public Library, Northborough; mem. Sch. Com. and Bd. of Health, Medford. Ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. State Homœ. Soc. (hon.). Mason. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Art, Economic. Home: Northborough, Mass. Address: 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

**COFFIN, O(wen) Vincent,** ex-governor; b. Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 20, 1836; s. Alexander H. and Jane (Vincent) Coffin; acad. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1896); m. Ellen Elizabeth Coe, of Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1858 (died July 23, 1912). Salesman and mfrs.' agt., New York, 1853-61; spl. mem. business firm, 1863-8; mem. New York com. of U.S. Christian Commn., 1861-5; pres. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1863-4. Resident of Middletown, Conn., 1864—; sec.-treas. and dir. Farmers and Mechanics' Savings Bank, 1864-78; pres. Middlesex Fire Assurance Co., 1884—, and identified with numerous other corpns. Mayor of Middletown, 1872-3; mem. Conn. Senate, 1887-91; gov. of Conn., 1895-7. Republican. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**COFFIN, Sarah Taber,** artist; b. Vassalboro, Me.; d. of George and Esther Bartlett (Pope) Taber; grad. Friends' Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1866; studied art at Cooper

Inst., New York, under Dr. Rimmer; Student's Art League, with Charles Y. Turner, also with William Sartain and R. Swain Gifford; subsequently studied at Boston with Ross Turner, Frank Duveneck, Theodore Wendel, Charles Woodbury and Herman Dudley Murphy; m. William H. Coffin, of New York, Feb. 5, 1855. Exhibited, Acad. of Design (New York), New York Water Color Club, Copley Soc. of Boston, Boston Art Club; for many yrs. teacher of drawing and painting, studio in New York. Home: 4 Alwington Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

**COFFIN, William Crawford,** postmaster; b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1866; s. William Brown and Mary (Chase) Coffin; ed. pub. and high schs., Newburyport; m. Olo Potter, of Newburyport, Dec. 20, 1887; 2 children, William Earle, b. May 26, 1893; Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 12, 1898. Started as printer's "devil," Newburyport Herald; learned printer's trade and was made foreman of composing room; reporter, 1892, and later city editor; mem. Common Council, 1893, 4, 5; alderman, 1896, 7; dir. Pub. Library, 1899-06 and 1907-14; trustee Atkinson Sch. Fund; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1906-10. Mem. Belleville Improvement Soc. Clk. and treas. Belleville Congl. Soc.; treas. Belleville Congl. Ch. Clk. Newburyport Soc. for Aged Men. Mason (Past Master and now sec. St. John's Lodge); Odd Fellow. Address: Newburyport, Mass.

**COFFIN, Winthrop,** broker; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890. Mem. firm Perry, Coffin & Burr; dir. United Electric Securities Co., Greenfield Electric Light & Power Co., Fitchburg Gas & Electric Co., Boulevard Trust Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Engineers', Technology (Boston and New York). Home: 45 Warren St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**COGGAN, Marcellus,** lawyer; b. Bristol, Me., Sept. 6, 1847; s. Leonard C. and Betsey M. (Webber) Coggan; descendant of John Coggan, an early Colonial lawyer; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1872 (jr. prize declamation); studied law with Child & Powers, Boston, 1879-81; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Luella B. Robbins, of Bristol, Me., Nov. 26, 1872; 3 children, Florence Betsey, M. Sumner, Linus C. Practiced in Boston with Child & Powers, 1881-6, and Coggan & Schofield, 1886-96, alone until 1900, when he became associated with his son, M. Sumner; his son, Linus C., also joined him in 1910; has been sr. mem. firm of Coggan, Coggan & Dillaway since 1911. Prin. Nichols Acad., 1872-9; mem. Sch. Bd., Dudley, Mass., 4 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., Malden, 2 yrs.; mayor of Malden, 1886, 1887 (declined reëlection); founder, 1887, pres. till 1898, Malden Co-operative Bank. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Universalist. Club: Malden. Recreations: farming. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 912 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**COGGESHALL, Frederic,** neurologist, gynecologist. (See vol. 1909.)

**COGGESHALL, George Whiteley,** chemical engr.; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**COGGSHALL, Henry Fayette,** railroad and gas light official. (See vol. 1909.)

**COGHLIN, John P.,** engineer; b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1869; s. James Joseph Coghlin; grad. high sch., Southboro, 1888; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893, E.E., 1905; m. Josephine A. Callahan, of Worcester, July 28, 1896; children, John W., Edwin, N. Caroline. Founded Columbia Elec. Co., Worcester, 1893, and the Central Elec. Co., 1897; purchased Page Elec. Co. and combined with it the Central, which was, in 1907, changed to the Coghlin Electric Co., of which is pres. and treas. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Contractors' Assn., Worcester Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Point Shirley, Engineers' (Boston); Worcester Country, Tatassit Canoe, Commonwealth, Worcester Automobile (Worcester). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 25 Richards St. Office: 257 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**COGSWELL, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1875; s. James and Bridget (Ford) Cogswell; Lynn High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1909; m. Christine M. Morrison, of Scotland, Nov. 30, 1912. In practice at Lynn since 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11-12; candidate for mayor of Lynn, 1914. Republican. Elks (Exalted Ruler), Eagles (pres.), Red Men. Clubs: Lynn Yacht, Vol. Yacht. Office: 145 Monroe St., Lynn, Mass.

**COGSWELL, John Ross,** M.D.; b. Landaff, N.H., Apr. 18, 1840; s. George W. and Harriette (Taylor) Cogswell; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1859; took yr.'s coll. course, same instn.; m. Franconia, N.H., Ella M. Knight, of Lisbon, June 9, 1867 (died Sept. 1, 1869); m. 2d, Franconia, Ellen C. Hildreth, of Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1872; children, Edward Knight, b. Aug. 30, 1869; Lloyd H., Dec. 7, 1879. Taught sch.; mem. Sch. Bd., Warner, 3 yrs., supt. high sch. 3 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Franconia, 5 yrs.; selectman and collector; began practicing medicine, 1864; twice nominated for state senator; dir. Merrimack Glove Co. Pres. Warner-Kearsage Agrl. Fair; trustee New Hampton Lit. Instn. Mem. White Mountain Med. Soc. (ex-sec.), Center Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.H. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow (dist. deputy grand master I.O.O.F. in N.H., 5 yrs.); lecturer Merrimack Co. Pomona Grange 3 yrs. Address: Warner, N.H.

**COGSWELL, Lloyd Hildreth,** M.D.; b. Warner, N.H., Dec. 7, 1879; s. John Ross and Ellen Catherine (Hildreth) Cogswell; grad. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, 1897; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1901; m. Warner, Oct. 14, 1903, Annie H. Upton. Practiced in Warner since 1903. Mem. Center Dist. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; mem. Nu Sigma Nu, Grange. Home: Warner, N.H.

**COHEN, Abraham K.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 22, 1869; s. Simon K. and Fannie (Bennett) Cohen; grad. English High Sch., 1886; m. Sadie Rosnosky, of Boston, June 18, 1894; 1 daughter, Selma. Admitted to bar, 1894; special justice Roxbury Municipal Ct., 1906-13; since spl. justice Municipal Ct., City of Boston. V.-p. Mass. Credit Union; trustee Temple Ohabei Shalom; dir. United Hebrew Benevolent Soc., Federated Jewish Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Mason; mem. Independent Order B'nai B'rith, Free Sons of Israel. Clubs: Boston City, Elysium. Recreations: social service. Home: Hotel Buckminster. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**COHEN, Abraham S.,** lawyer; b. Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 25, 1863; s. Mendel and Pauline (Bernhart) Cohen; brought to America in infancy; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1884; m. Minnie Levi, of Boston, June, 1886; children, Franklin M., Pauline (Mrs. M. J. Sawyer), Theresa E. Practiced in Boston since 1884; sr. mem. Cohen, Sawyer & Cohen. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Dir. Federation of Charities; treas. Soc. for Relief of the Sick, etc. V.-p. Temple Ohabei Sholom. Mason (32°; past regent and supervising deputy grand regent Charles Sumner Council, R.A., etc.). Home: 1483 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**COIT, George Chandler,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1867; s. Rev. Joshua and Mary Lyman (Chandler) Coit; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1886; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1893; m. Alice C. Atwood, of Salem, Mass., June 7, 1899; 1 daughter, Lucia. Practiced at Boston since 1893; has been moderator, selectman, chmn. Sch. Com., chmn. Rep. Town Com., Winchester, Mass. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Psi Upsilon. Recreations: golf. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**COIT, James Milnor,** educator; moved to Munich, Germany. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COIT, Joshua,** clergyman; Feb. 4, 1832-Dec. 15, 1907. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**COIT, Judson Boardman,** college prof.; b. Central Square, Oswego Co., N.Y., June 5, 1849; s. Jas. J. and Miriam (Owen) Coit; A.B., Syracuse U., 1875, A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1881; m. Ellen M. Alden, of Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1875. Prof. mathe-

matics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1875-9, student asst. in observatory, Ann Arbor, 1879-80; taught mathematics, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1880-2; asst. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1882-4, prof., 1884—, acting dean of Grad. Sch., 1911-12, Boston U. Has contributed various articles to astrom. journals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston.*

**COIT, Robert,** architect; b. Brookfield, Mass., June 29, 1861; s. Rev. Joshua and Mary Lyman (Chandler) Coit; prep. edn. Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied architecture at Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Eliza Richmond Atwood, of Salem, Dec. 6, 1888; children, Dorothy, Elisabeth, Mary C., Robert S. Practiced in Boston since 1890. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, A.I.A. Republican. Clubs: Twentieth Century, City. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**COIT, Ruth,** educator; b. Phila., June 9, 1868; d. Edward Woolsey and Caroline Mattocks (Moore) Coit; ed. Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's Sch., Chestnut Hill, Phila.; Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila.; spl. instrn. under Dr. Joseph Howland Coit, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Taught at St. Louis, 1894-7, Cambridge, 1902-5; asst. to Arthur Gilman, 1902-7; head mistress, since 1907, The Cambridge Sch. for Girls (Inc.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, Head Mistresses' Assn., Agnes Irwin Alumnae Assn. Episcopalian. Club: Women's City (Boston). Recreations: charities, travel, outdoor life. Address: 40 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**COIT, Wilbur Alden,** educator; moved to Canada. (See vol. 1909.)

**COIT, William Brainard,** lawyer; b. New London, Conn., July 23, 1862; s. Robert and Lucretia (Brainard) Coit; descendant of John Coit, the immigrant, 1638, and of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1884; studied law under Hon. John G. Crump, New London; m. Anna Blanchard Bancroft, of New London, Oct. 20, 1886. Practiced in New London since 1887; pros. atty. City of New London 5 yrs.; has been asst. clk. Ct. of Common Pleas for many yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903; judge of City and Police Ct. since 1903; pres. Union Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Savings Bank of New London. Sec. and treas. Smith Memorial Home. Republican. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Thames, John Winthrop, Pequot Casino (New London), Union League, Graduates' (New Haven). Address: New London, Conn.

**COLBURN, Frederick Wilkinson,** M.D., aurist; b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; s. Edwin Wilkinson and Sarah Francis (Dickinson) Colburn; grad. Holliston High Sch., 1889, Worcester Acad., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1894; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; m. Emelie Louise Stamers, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1899; 3 children. Practiced at Boston since 1897, specializing in aural surgery; aural surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; lecturer in otology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœpathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres., 1913), Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Home: Hyde Park, Mass. (1129 Hyde Park Ave.) Office: 230 Newbury St., Boston.

**COLBURN, John Edward,** educator; b. St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 17, 1872; s. Moses McLellan and Harriet (Read) Colburn; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., U. of Vt., 1896; m. Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1899, Florence H. Reed; 3 children, Harriet Read, John E., Jr., Francis P. Began teaching in Craftsbury Acad., Vt., 1896, at Newport, Vt., 1898, Manchester, Vt., 1903, Fairfax, 1908, Burlington, since 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Ethan Allen. Home: Burlington, Vt.

**COLBY, Bern Dennis,** M.D.; b. Lincoln, Vt., July 18, 1870; s. Joseph and Ann L. (Meader) Colby; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1888; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1892; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1896; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1900, 07; m. Sadie Ann Wood, of Rutland, Vt., June 24, 1903. Practiced in Whiting, Vt., 1896-1900, Bristol, 1900-2, Sudbury since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Chi Psi, Delta Mu. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Sudbury, Vt.

**COLBY, Clarence Conant,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 9, 1879; s. George William and Florence Isabel (Partridge) Colby; descendant of Anthony Colby, who came to Boston, about 1630; ed. Dwight Grammar Sch., Boston, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1894-98; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1908; m. Nellie Harriet Hopewell, of Newton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1910; 1 daughter, Beatrice. Admitted to Mass. bar, Feb. 21, 1908; began practice with Benjamin D. Hyde, Bancroft G. Davis, Louis S. Clark and Everett F. Damon; now associated with Walter H. Foster and David A. Pfromm, as Foster, Colby & Pfromm; sec. Rep. City Com., Newton, Mass. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard, Harvard Varsity, Rotary (Boston); Hunnewell (Newton). Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: Farlow Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**COLBY, Edward Porter,** M.D.; b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 4, 1839; s. Enoch Long and Sarah Maria (Porter) Colby; descendant of Anthony Colby, Newbury (now Amesbury), Mass., 1642; prep. edn., Claremont (N.H.) Acad.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1861; m. Annie S. Judson, of South Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861; 1 son, William. Began practice at Lowell, Mass.; served as acting asst. surgeon, U.S.N., in Civil War for about 3 yrs.; practiced at Wakefield, Mass., about 25 yrs., since at Boston; dir. Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; chmn. consulting bd. Westboro State Hosp.; consultant in several hosps. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston. Homœ Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutists (ex-v.-p.), etc. Republican. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: Trinity Court, Boston.

**COLBY, Edwin Alonzo,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 8, 1854; s. Amos and Mary Cutts (Horn) Colby, the former a native of Bow, N.H., and the latter of Milton, N.H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Lowell (Carney medal); read medicine with Dr. H. M. Hunter, Lowell; matriculated at 1st lecture delivered, 1873, M.D., 1876, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; m. Winchester, Mass., June, 1876, Mary E. Symmes. Practiced at Lowell, 1876-8, since at Gardner, Mass. Address: 54 Pearl St., Gardner, Mass.

**COLBY, Frederick Myron,** story writer; b. Warner, N.H., Dec. 9, 1848; s. Levi O. and Mary D. (Durrell) Colby; ed. common schs.; New London Acad.; business coll., Concord, N.H.; m. H. Maria George, of Warner, Dec. 25, 1882. Began story writing, 1872; has contributed to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, The Classmate, Am. History, Saturday Night, etc.; town treas., Warner, 1885-90; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1878-88; postmaster, 1894-99. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.H. Antiquarian Soc., Manchester Press Co. Democrat. Author: Daughter of Pharoah; Bonnie Lads and Bonnie Lasses; Boy Kings and Girl Queens. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Address: Warner, N.H.

**COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis,** rear-admiral; b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; s. Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) Colby; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; m. Mary Catherine Thompson, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1881. (See Who's Who in America for naval record.) Home: Boston.*

**COLBY, James Fairbanks,** prof. law; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 18, 1850; s. James K. and Sarah A. (Pierce) Colby; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1875; A.M., Yale, 1877; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar, D.C., 1875, Conn., 1878, N.H., 1889; practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1878-85. Instr. economics and history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879-81; lecturer on internat. law, Yale Law Sch., 1883-5; Parker prof. law, Dartmouth, since 1885. Clerk Com. Revision of Laws, Ho. of Rep., 43d Congress; sec. New Haven Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1881-5; mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1893-8; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**COLBY, John Henry,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLBY, Kimball Gleason,** publisher; b. Boston, Feb. 9, 1873; s. Joseph Kimball and Mary Ada

(Gleason) Colby; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1891; A.B., Amherst, 1895; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr., class of 1898. Engaged in publishing business since 1900; now pub. Lawrence Telegram; mem. Methuen (Mass.) Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: University (Boston). Home: Methuen, Mass. Office: Lawrence, Mass.

**COLBY, Will Guy,** teacher; b. Franklin, N.H., June 24, 1884; s. Harry Ellsworth and Luvia Emma (Kenniston) Colby; descendant of the Colbys who came to America with Gov. Wentworth; also descended on father's side from a sister of Daniel Webster; grad. Franklin High sch., 1903; A.B., Dartmouth, 1907; (A.M., Middlebury, 1911); m. Ervilla Emma Noyes, of Franklin, N.H., Feb. 23, 1907; 3 children, Victor Noyes, Marcia Priscilla, Phyllis Harriet. Teacher of history and athletic dir. Laconia (N.H.) High Sch., 1907-9; prin. Groveland (Mass.) High Sch., 1909-12; prin. Wilton Acad. since Sept. 1, 1912. Ex-pres. Franklin County Teachers' Assn.; mem. Me. Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Speaker on modern edni. problems, in particular dealing with adaptation of the secondary school to community needs. Address: Wilton, Me.

**COLCLEUGH, Mrs. Emma Shaw** (Mrs. Frederick W. Colcleugh), traveler, lecturer, writer; b. Thompson, Conn.; d. George W. and Abby (Carpenter) Shaw; ed. pub. schs.; m. Frederick W. Colcleugh, of Selkeik, Manitoba (died 1906). Has been connected with Providence Journal many yrs. as contbr., traveling corr. and editor weekly club column. Began writing while teacher in pub. schs.; made trips to Alaska, 1884, 5, 9, and to British Columbia, Labrador, Hawaiian Islands, Australia, Europe, interior of Africa, 1902, Cuba, South America and all principal points in U.S. Well known as lecturer on travel subjects. Mem. Gaspie Chapter, D.A.R. Active mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., R.I. Short Story Club; hon. mem. R.I. Woman's Club, Providence Fortnightly Club, The Sarah E. Doyle Club. Author: Alaska Gleanings, 1885. Compiler: World Wide Wisdom Words, 1906. Interested in primitive handicraft and has made an exhaustive study of its different phases. Home: 238 Gano St. Office: Providence Journal, Providence, Rhode Island.

**COLCORD, Lincoln (Boss),** author; b. at sea, off Cape Horn, Aug. 14, 1883; s. Lincoln Alden and Jennie French (Sweetser) Colcord; mem. family of seafarers extending back 5 generations; grad. Searsport (Me.) High Sch., 1900; student U. of Me., intermittently, 1900-6, leaving coll. middle of junior yr.; m. Blanche T. Nickels, of Searsport, May 4, 1910. Spent boyhood to 14 at sea with father, mostly on voyages to China and trading on China sea; civ. engr. with Bangor and Aroostook R.R., in Me. woods, 1906-9; began writing short stories, 1909. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. Author: The Drifting Diamond, 1912. Address: Searsport, Me.*

**COLE, Aaron B(urr),** lawyer; b. Eliot, Me., Apr. 8, 1867; s. John R. and Mary E. (Cottle) Cole; ed. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Lilla B. Goodwin, of Eliot, Feb. 24, 1894. Teacher Mass. pub. schs., 10 yrs.; also supt. schs.; admitted to Me. bar, 1903, and since practiced at Kittery; pres. Eliot & Kittery Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Me. Bar Assn. Odd Fellow; Red Man. Republican. Methodist. Club: Warwick (Portsmouth, N.H.). Mem. Me. Senate, 1913-15. Home: South Eliot, Me. Office: Kittery, Me.

**COLE, Anna B. Taylor,** M.D.; b. Sugar Hill, N.H.; d. Joseph L. and Laura (Gove) Taylor; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1884; m. Herbert A. Cole, of Somerville, Mass., Mar. 31, 1894. In gen. practice, Somerville, Mass., since 1889; specializes in women's diseases. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Boston Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Universalist. Clubs: Professional Woman's, Woman's College, New Hampshire Club of Somerville. Address: 34 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

**COLE, Charles Sumner,** ex-treas. Williams Coll.; b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851; s. Harvey T. and Caroline (Waterman) Cole; descendant of Early Colonial ancestry; prep. edn. Rev. Dr. Griffin's Prep. Sch.; A.B., Williams, 1870, A.M., 1873; m. Effie Penfield, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876 (died Dec. 31, 1878); 2d, Mary Mole, of Williamstown, July 31, 1886 (died May 19, 1896); 3d, Mary Abel, of Williamstown, Dec. 27, 1902; children, Mrs. Margaret Cole Smith, Harvey S., C. Francis (Eugene, Ore.), Eleanor, Rosamond. In charge of business established by his father until 1884, when was elected cashier of Williamstown Nat. Bank; resigned, 1897, in order to devote entire attention as treas. of Williams Coll., which position he resigned in 1904 on account of ill health; now pres. Williamstown Nat. Bank; trustee Williamstown Savings Bank; dir. Berkshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; town treas., town clk. and selectman. Democrat. Conglist. Address: Williamstown, Mass.

**COLE, Edmund Chase,** editor; b. Milton, Me., Oct. 5, 1845; s. Deacon Laurenson and Lucinda (Spofford) Cole, and descendant of James Cole, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; prep. edn., Norway and Hebron acads., Me.; student Colby Univ. 1 yr.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; m. 2d, Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1889, Fanny E. Corey; children, Edward Everett, b. Feb. 16, 1891; Mary Gertrude, June 21, 1892. Prin. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, 3 yrs.; studied law for 3 yrs. and taught sch. for 36 terms; founded Kearsarge Independent, 1884, now Kearsarge Independent and Times. Mem. Sch. Bd., Warner, since 1871; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Pillsbury Free Library; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, Sons of Temperance, United Order of the Golden Cross, A.F. & A.M., Vesta Chapter Eastern Star. Address: Warner, N.H.

**COLE, Edward Benjamin,** shoe mfr; b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; s. Benjamin Edward and Ellen J. (Humphrey) Cole; paternal ancestor settled in Essex Co., Mass., 1648; B.Ph., Brown U., 1882; m. Adeline Philbrick Dodge, of Wenham, Mass., June 7, 1887; children, Benjamin E., 2d, Eleanor. Has been identified with mfr. of shoes since beginning of active career; became connected with B. E. Cole & Co. (founded by father), in 1882; became mem. of firm, 1885, and has been sole proprietor since 1903. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: University (asso. mem.). Myopia Hunt, Essex County. Recreations: hunting, golf. Home: Wenham, Mass. Office: 207 Essex St., Boston.

**COLE, Herbert Elmore,** educator; b. Sebago, Me., Mar. 26, 1860; s. Benjamin and Nancy Cole; grad. Bridgton High Sch., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883, A.M., 1887; m. Mary Cass Fogg, of Bridgton, Me., Dec. 27, 1887; 2 sons, Philip Pearson (A.B., Bowdoin, 1908), Alan Ramsay (A.B., Bowdoin, 1914). Prin. Morse High Sch., Bath, Me., for 30 yrs., 1884-14; acting prin. Westbrook High Sch. 6 mos. Trustee Patten Free Library, Bath, 14 yrs., and mem. book com. same 17 yrs. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn., Sagadahoc Co. (Me.) Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Me.). Independent Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**COLE, Jefferson K.,** teacher; b. Boxford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1838; s. John Kimball and Mary Susan (Towne) Cole; ed. Topsfield (Mass.) Acad. (nongrad.); grad. Sloyd Training Sch., Boston, 1897; m. Annie G. Poor, of Andover, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862. Began as teacher dist. sch., Mass., 1856; teacher Mass. State Reform Sch., Westboro, 1861-3, Bradford, 1865-6, Lawrence, 1866-77; prin. Straight U., New Orleans, La., 1877-9, Beach Inst., Savannah, Ga., 1879-80; teacher Peabody, Mass., 1880-14; retired under state veterans' pension act, July 30, 1914. Served in 18th and 32d Mass. Inf., 1863-5; clk. in office of asst. adj. gen., 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 5th Army Corps; witnessed surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee at Appomattox, Va., Apr. 12, 1865. Mem. Peabody Inst. (library com.). Republican (voted for Lincoln, 1860). Conglist. Officer in S.S. many yrs. Comdr. Union Post No. 50, G.A.R., Peabody (5th term). Address: 19 School St., Peabody, Mass.

**COLE, John Nelson,** editor and publisher; b. Andover, Mass., Nov. 4, 1863; s. George S. and

Nancy E. (Bodwell) Cole; pub. sch. edn.; m. Andover, Sept. 21, 1886, Minnie White Poor; 4 children, Elizabeth, Margaret, Philip Poor, Dorothy. Learned newspaper business; since 1887 has been mgr. and treas. Andover Townsman; also pub. Lawrence Telegram; trustee Andover Savings Bank; v.-p. Tremont Trust Co., Boston; chmn. Andover Park Commn.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-8 (speaker of House, 1906, 7, 8); chmn. State Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1913-14; chmn. Boston Industrial Development Bd. since 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W., Grange. Clubs: Andover; Annisquam Yacht (Gloucester); Boston City, Boston Press. Home: Andover, Mass. Address: 7 Water St., Boston, and Andover, Mass.

**COLE, Leon Jacob,** educator, investigator; moved to Madison, Wis. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLE, Lucien Durkee,** mfr.; b. West Charleston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1849; s. Durkee and Abagail (Robinson) Cole; common sch. edn., Charleston; m. Waterbury, Conn., May, 1877, Emma A. Berdine. Began mfr. of sterling silverware at Newburyport, Mass., 1880; pres. Towle Mfg. Co. (inc., 1880); dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Instn. for Savings. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Clubs: Dalton (Newburyport); Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Boston City (Boston). Home: 189 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**COLE, Otis,** clergyman; b. Stark, N.H., Dec. 25, 1833; s. Joshua and Amanda (Hinds) Cole; ed. com. schs. of Mass.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., Westminster Acad.; grad. Gen. Bibl. Inst., Concord, N.H. (now Boston U. Sch. of Theology), 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1858, Lucy J. Skinner, of Sterling, Mass. (died Mar. 8, 1910). Mem. N.H. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1865-75, Tenn. Conf., 1875-6, N.H. Conf. since 1876; prof. mathematics in what is now Walden U., Nashville, Tenn., while in that state; acting pastor Congl. Ch., Paxton, Mass., 1878-9, 1897-8. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sem. Republican. Mason. Address: 59 Arlington St., Haverhill, Mass.

**COLE, Samuel,** market gardener; b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 15, 1856; s. Israel D. and Alice T. (Ware) Cole; pub. sch. edn.; m. Beverly, Mass., Mary E. Webber. Has been engaged in market gardening since 1876; dir. Beverly Savings and Co-operative banks. Mem. Sch. Com., 1882-94; pres. Common Council, 1895-6, mayor, 1901-2, Beverly, Mass.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898, 1899, Senate, 1903, 1904; mem. Governor's Council, 1908. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, U.O.A.M. Home: Beverly, Mass.

**COLE, Samuel Valentine,** educator; b. Machiasport, Me., Dec. 29, 1851; s. Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) Cole; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., 1898, LL.D., 1912, Bowdoin); m. Annie Maria Talbot, of East Machias, Me., Apr. 11, 1880. Tutor rhetoric and instr. Latin, Bowdoin, several yrs.; ordained and installed pastor Trinitarian Congl. Church, Taunton, Mass., 1889-97; pres. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-12, and its successor, Wheaton Coll., 1912—. Trustee Bowdoin Coll., 1901—; mem. bd. visitors Andover Theol. Sem., 1907—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, Browning Soc. (pres. 1912—). Gave poem at centennial celebration of Bowdoin Coll., 1902, Jonathan Edwards bi-centenary celebration, Andover Theol. Sem., 1903, Longfellow Centenary, Bowdoin Coll., 1907. Author: In Scipio's Gardens, and Other Poems, 1901; The Life That Counts, 1905. Contbr. to mags., reviews and religious press. Address: Norton, Mass.*

**COLE, Samuel Winkley,** musician; b. Meriden, N.H., Dec. 24, 1848; s. Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) C.; took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Acad., 1867; studied music under various teachers and at N.E. Conservatory of Music. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N.H., 1877; organist Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882-94; teacher in (now supt. of) dept. of sight-singing, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1883; supervisor music, Brookline, Mass., since 1884, Dedham, Mass., 1886-1906; teacher pub. school music methods, Boston Univ., 1906-13. Produced Haydn's Creation with Dedham High School, 1890; Handel's Messiah, 1891, this being probably 1st successful attempt in U.S. to do a complete oratorio with high sch. pupils; dir. People's Singing Class-movement in Boston, and conductor People's Choral Union, 1897-11, and since dir. emeritus. (See Who's Who in America for list of music books.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: New England Conservatory, Boston.*

**COLE, William L,** social worker; b. Machias, Me., Mar. 21, 1859; s. Isaac T. and Catherine S. (Valentine) Cole; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881, M.A., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Sec. South End House Assn., Boston, since 1894; resident lecturer in applied sociology, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass. Conglist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston), Boston City. Author of chapters in The City Wilderness, 1898, and in Americans in Process, 1902. Address: Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass.

**COLE, William Morse,** college prof.; b. Boston, Feb. 10, 1866; s. Albert Birnie and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) Cole; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1896; m. Fanny Dennett Rolfe, of Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1890-3; sec. Mass. Commn. on Unemployed, 1894-5; univ. extension lecturer, 1895-8; instr. principles of accounting, 1900-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913—, Harvard; also teacher English lit. and composition, Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-01, South High Sch., Worcester, 1901-8. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 55 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard;** b. Boston, May 7, 1858; d. James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; m. George W. Coleman, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Pres. and chmn. exec. com. Council of Women for Home Missions; 1st v.-p. Woman's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (pres. N.E. branch); trustee Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga., Hartshorn Memorial Coll., Richmond, Va. Home: 177 W. Brookline St. Office: 615 Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**COLEMAN, Ellenwood Bunker,** M.D.; b. Nantucket, Mass., May 31, 1862; s. Henry and Elizabeth Ellenwood (Coffin) Coleman; ed. Coffin Sch., Nantucket; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1888; m. May Anna Brayton, of Nantucket, June 15, 1887. Followed the sea, both whaling and mcht. marine, from 16 to 23; in med. practice since 1888; med. examiner Met. Life Ins. Co. of New York, asst. med. examiner N.Y. Life Ins. Co., and Pittsburg Life & Trust Co.; examiner N.E.O.P., and Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.; mem. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners; trustee Nantucket Instn. for Savings. Mem. Sch. Com. 15 yrs., reëlected 1915, for 3 yrs.; selectman 5 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 3 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Soc., N.E. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men, N.E.O.P., John B. Chase Relief & Benefit Assn. Clubs: Mass. Republican, Nantucket, Pacific. Address: 34 Centre St., Nantucket, Mass.

**COLEMAN, George William,** publicity dir.; b. Boston, June 16, 1867; s. George and Mary (Carville) Coleman; grad. (Franklin medal) English High Sch., Boston, 1885; (hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1911); m. Alice Blanchard Merriam, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Asst. editor Journal of Education, 1886-9; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Ayres, S.A., as corr. various jours.; business mgr. New England Magazine, 1890-2; pub. house organ, Walker-Stetson-Sawyer Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston; adv. mgr. The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor World), 1893-05; pub. The Christian Endeavor World, 1905-10; dir. publicity for W. H. McElwain Co., Boston, since 1910; elected to Boston City Council, 1914, term of 3 yrs. (pres. Council, 1915). Pres. and host of series of annual sociol. conferences, meeting at Sagamore Beach, since June, 1907; originator and dir. of Sunday Evening Ford-hall meetings, begun at Boston, spring of 1907, under auspices of Boston Bapt. Social Union. V.-p. N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; dir. Mass. Temperance Soc., Boston Y.M.C.A.; pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., 1909-11; pres. Associated Advertising Clubs America, 1911-13. Clubs: Aldine (New

York). Twentieth Century, Boston City, Boston Bapt. Social Union, Puddingstone. Author: Searchlights, 1909; The People's Prayers as Voiced by a Layman, 1914; Democracy in the Making, 1915. Home: 177 W. Brookline St. Office: 354 Congress St., Boston.*

**COLEMAN, Gilbert Payson,** author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COLEMAN, John Hamline,** clergyman; b. Northampton, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1847; s. Hiram Hamline and Cynthia (Gunn) Coleman; ed. Jonesville Acad., Montpelier Sem., Ft. Edward Inst.; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1889; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1911, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1912). Ordained M.E. ministry, Troy (N.Y.) Conference, 1873; pastor 1st Ch., Albany, 1882-4, 1st Ch., Gloversville, 1885-7, 5th Av. Ch., Troy, 1888-92, 1st Ch., Saratoga, 1893; supt. Albany Dist., 1894-9; pastor 1st Ch., Glens Falls, 1900-1; pres. Willamette U., Ore., 1902-7; rep., Troy Conf. Acad., 1908-9; dist. supt. Burlington (Vt.) Dist., Apr., 1911—. Sec. Troy Conf., 5 yrs.; charter mem. Epworth League Gen. Bd. of Control, 10 yrs., and on program internat. convs. at Chattanooga, Toronto, Can., Indianapolis, San Francisco and Seattle; del. of Troy Conf. to Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 7 times, since 1888; chmn. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. M.E. Ch., since 1912; chmn. Commn. on Evangelism for 1st Gen. Conf. Dist., since 1912. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1895-1900, Syracuse U. since 1911. Home: 26 Lincoln Av., Rutland, Vt.*

**COLEMAN, Will S.,** clergyman; b. Scottstown, Quebec, Can., May 31, 1876; s. John and Sarah Richardson (Soper) Coleman; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. and Bibl. Instn.; student Central Business Coll., Lewiston, Me.; student Bates Coll.; grad. Cobbs Div. Sch., 1905; m. Edith Marion Whitney, of Auburn, Me., July 12, 1905; 3 children, Aura Whitney, Arba John, Dorrance Thurle. Ordained ministry Free Bapt. Ch.; student supply, Oakland, Me., 1901-4; pastor Dover, Me., 1905-7; sec. state county work, Vermont Y.M.C.A., 1907-8; pastor Rangeley, Me., 1908-10, Park St. Ch., Lakeport Dist., Laconia, N.H., 1910-15; Pleasant St. Ch., Springvale, Me., since 1915. Served as pres. N.H. Free Bapt. Young People's Union, and of Laconia Ministers' Assn.; trustee N.H.S.S. Assn., New Hampton Lit. and Bibl. Instn., etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: fishing. Address: 26 Paine St., Springvale, Me.

**COLES, David Smalley,** M.D.; b. nr. Plainfield, N.J., Mar. 17, 1844; s. William and Catherine (Smalley) Coles; grad. Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; divinity student Boston U. Theol. Sch., 1871-2; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887. Homœ. physician, practicing since 1887. Home: Wakefield, Mass.

**COLES, Frank Augustus,** merchant; b. Middletown, Conn., June 9, 1875; s. Roswell William and Julia Augusta (Morse) Coles; ed. pub. schs., Middletown; m. Estelle Norman Strong, of Middletown, Oct. 30, 1901; 3 children, Roswell Strong, Marion, Elizabeth. Sec. and treas. The Coles Co., Middletown, since 1905; treas. and dir. W. & B. Douglas; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Middletown Trust Co.; mem. Bd. of Edn. (ex-pres.); elected mayor of Middletown, 1914. Republican. Conglist. Home: 171 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 114-116 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**COLES, George A.,** pres. Middletown Savings Bank and the Coles Co., Middletown, Conn.

**COLES, William Wharton,** M.D.; b. Amherst, Mass., Mar. 9, 1877; s. David Smalley (M.D., A.M.) and Mary (Wharton) Coles; grad. high sch., Wakefield, Mass., 1896; A.B., Boston U., 1900; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1904; m. Ruth Barker, M.D., of West Newton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1905. Asst. phys., Westborough (Mass.) State Hosp. for the Insane, 1904-12; now one of proprs. pvt. sanatorium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases "Whitebrook Tavern," Keene, N.H. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Med.-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Beta Theta Pi. Address: Keene, N.H.

**COLLADAY, Samuel Bakestraw,** educator; moved to Salt Lake City. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLLAR, William Coe,** educator; b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1833; s. Charles and Mary Ann Collar; A.B., Amherst, 1859, A.M., 1864; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1870; L.H.D., Amherst, 1901); m. Hannah Caroline Averill, of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 24, 1858; m. 2d, Mary Evelyn Cornwall, of Rome, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1892. Master, 1857-67, head master, 1867-07, Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1878-81; mem. Harvard Sch. Exam. Bd., 1892-6. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Address: Waban, Mass.*

**COLLENS, Charles,** architect; b. New York, Oct. 14, 1873; s. Charles Terry and Mary Abbey (Wood) Collens; ed. Dresden and Hanover, Germany, pvt. schs., Yonkers (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1896; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Margaret Windsor, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1903; 3 children, Margaret Lyman, Charles Terry, Linda. Practiced in Boston since 1903; mem. since Jan. 1, 1904, of Allen & Collens, architects of Memorial Chapel at Williams Coll.; Library Bldg., and Art Bldg., Vassar Coll.; Library, Ohio State U.; Woman's Hosp., New York; Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; dormitories Williams Coll., Union Theol. Sem. (New York); State St. Trust Co.'s Bldg., Boston; Mrs. Eddy's Ch., Concord, N.H.; Arthur Curtis James House, N.Y. City; etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. of Architects, Beaux Arts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Exchange, Brookline Country. Recreations: golf, tennis, boating. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**COLLEY, Charles A.,** retired lawyer; pres. Waterbury Chamber of Commerce. Address: 49 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

**COLLIER, Christopher Walter,** clergyman; b. Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1866; s. David A. and Louisa (Slade) Collier; prep. edn., Betts Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1886, 1887; Princeton Coll., 1887-8; B.A., Williams, 1892; B.A., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, fall and winter, 1897-8; m. Jennie O. Wheeler, of Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Central Ch., Orange, Mass., 1898-05, Hammond St. Ch., Bangor, Me., since June, 1905. Mem. Penobscot Assn. Congl. Ministers, Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: Harvard, Twentieth Century (Bangor). Recreations: fishing, rowing, canoeing, tennis. Address: 40 Ohio St., Bangor, Me.

**COLLIER, Forrest Foster,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., July 14, 1875; s. Abram T. and Addie I. (Foster) Collier; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; m. Lucy B. Foster, of Billerica, Mass., Oct. 29, 1903; children, Forrest Foster, Dudley Foster, Bryant Foster (deceased), Janet, Abram Thurlow, 2d. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Boston. Was alderman-at-large, Chelsea, 1903-4. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Mem. I.O.O.F., Mass. State Grange. Club: Boston City. Recreations: tennis. Home: Billerica, Mass. Office: 53 Devonshire St., Boston.

**COLLIER, Frederick W.,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., 1870; s. William Francis and Susan (Barstow) Collier; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; m. Boston, May L., d. Charles and Mary (Brown) Moore, of Nova Scotia. Mfr. of laundry machinery, 1895-05; pres. Nat. Mfg. Co. since 1905; engaged in mfg. iron wire work. Home: 23 Kendall St. Office: 19 Summer St., Worcester, Mass.

**COLLIER, Theodore Frelinghuysen,** college prof.; b. Montville, N.J., July 9, 1874; s. Rev. Isaac Henry and Frances Mary (Miller) Collier; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; prize fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying at the univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1902-4; President White fellow in history, Cornell U., 1904-5, Ph.D., 1906; m. Janet M. Sheldon, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1902; 2 children, Harriott Sheldon, John Sheldon. Teacher of Latin and English in various prep. schs., 1894-9; instr. in history, Williams Coll., 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-11; asso. prof. European history, Brown U. since 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: University (Providence). Contributed numerous articles on ch. history to Ency. Britannica, 11th edit.; occasional contbr. to

History Teachers' Mag., and Amer. Hist. Rev. Address: 116 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

**COLLINS, Abel Chalkley,** lawyer; b. North Stonington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1857; s. Abel Francis and Electa Jane (Collins) Collins; 7th in direct descent from Henry Collins, Lynn, Mass., 1635; A.B., 1878, A.M., 1881, Brown U.; taught sch., 1878-81; studied law with Judge Justin Dewey, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Sarah Sheldon, of Great Barrington, Jan. 2, 1890; 3 children, Sheldon C., Theodore A., Frederick S. Admitted to bar, 1884; mem. Collins & Giddings since 1906; trustee Great Barrington Savings Bank; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 2 terms; mem. Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; pres. bd. of trustees Free Library; chmn. Water Commission; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902. Trustee Brown U. Republican. Friends Ch. Clubs: Republican, Berkshire Congregational. Address: Great Barrington, Mass.

**COLLINS, Atwood,** banking; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1851; s. Erastus and Mary (Atwood) Collins; descendant of John Collins, of Boston and Braintree, Mass., about 1640; A.B., Yale, 1873; engaged in father's dry goods commn. business, 1873-6; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1879-80; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Mary Buel Brace, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1880; 4 children, Frederick Starr, Elinor B., Marion A. (Mrs. Matthew G. Ely, of N.Y. City), Emily B. In brokerage business, 1880-95; v.-p., 1895-6, pres., since 1896, Security Trust Co.; v.-p. Soc. for Savings; dir. U.S. Bank, Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspn. & Ins. Co., Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Electric Light Co. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. Pres. Charity Organization Soc.; v.-p. Am. Sch. for the Deaf; dir. Conn. Humane Soc. Mem. Council, 1888-9, alderman, 1889-91, health commr., 1886-8, charity commr., 1904-7, Hartford. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars of State of Conn., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Del. Nat. Congress of Irrigation, Phoenix, Ariz., 1896. Clubs: University, Hartford, Hartford Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 1010 Asylum Av. Office: 56 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**COLLINS, Bertrand Robson Torsey,** mechanical engr.; b. York, Me., Nov. 10, 1866; s. John (D.D.) and Laura Smith (Horne) Collins; descendant of Admiral Coligni, French Huguenot; prep. edn. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1881-4 inclusive; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Katharine Greer, of Chicago, June 20, 1900; 3 daughters, Dorothea, Katharine, Sarah. Instr. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; engr. of tests, asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Station No. 1, Chicago Edison Co., Chicago, 1893-03; mech. engr., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1903-11; consulting engr., Boston, 1911-12; mech. engr. Spray Engring. Co., since June, 1912, also sec., asst. treas., dir. and mem. exec. com. bd. of dirs. Apptd. ensign U.S.N., May 24, 1898; served as watch and jr. div. officer on U.S.S. Scorpion during Spanish-Am. War, with Sampson's fleet on the South coast of Cuba; took part in engagement at Manzanillo, July 18, 1898, when 9 Spanish vessels were destroyed. Gen. mgr. Technology steamer Cadet, 1893, to the World's Fair, Chicago, cruise of 3,000 miles, Portland, Me., to Chicago, and return via New York, Hudson River, Erie Canal and Great Lakes, with party of Technology students; lt. comdg. U.S.S. Dorothea, cruise of 2,800 miles from League Island Navy Yard, Phila., to Chicago, via Atlantic Ocean, St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes, 1901. Mem. alumni council of Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., representing the Northwestern Assn., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Progressive. Methodist. Club: Chestnut Hill Golf (Brookline). Recreations: golf. Home: 29 Oxford Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

**COLLINS, Charles A.,** securities; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872; s. Alexander Mitchell and Helen Augusta (Baker) Collins; ed. pub. schs., Lynn; m. Anna Louise Symonds, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1899; 2 children, Anna, Helen. In employ of Charles S. Purinton, Boston, Nov. 19, 1885-8; mem. Charles S. Purinton & Co., 1900-6; sr. partner, Collins, Spalding & Co., since Jan. 1, 1907; v.-p. Lynn Instn. for Savings; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Lynn. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 8 Prescott Rd., Lynn, Mass. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**COLLINS, Charles William,** clergyman; b. Ellsworth, Me., July 22, 1870; s. John Andrew and Caroline Julia (Murphy) Collins; prep. edn., Bangor (Me.) High Sch.; B.A., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1891; studied Grand Sem. of Theology, Montreal, Can.; Sem. S. Sulpice, Paris, 1891-3; S.T.B., U. of Paris, 1894. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1894; chancellor R.C. Diocese of Portland, Me., and sec. Bishop of Portland, 1899-09; rector St. Martha's Ch., Kennebunkport, Me., since May, 1909. Sec. legation to Archbishop O'Connell upon his visit to Japan as envoy of the Pope to the Emperor of Japan, 1906; hon. chamberlain Pope Pius X., Feb. 7, 1906; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun, 5th class (Japan). Mem. N.E. Catholic Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. Home: Kennebunkport, Me.

**COLLINS, Clarence Morton,** shoe mfr.; b. South Danville, N.H., Aug. 12, 1858; s. Leonard W. and Aletha J. Collins; ed. New Hampton Instn., N.H.; m. Saugus, Mass., 1883, Ada F. Collins. Mfr. of shoes at South Danville since 1882. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Home: South Danville, N.H.

**COLLINS, Edward Day,** educator; b. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 17, 1869; adopted son of Ira D. R. and Mary Elizabeth (Tenney) Collins; prep. edn. Lyndon Inst.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; m. Ruth Mary Colby, of Newport, Vt., July 8, 1903; 3 children, Ruth Mary, Paul Tenney, Alice Rutherford. Carried on investigations of the English Slave Trade in the Public Record Office, London, and British Museum, 1898; published articles on same and Committees of Correspondence in the Reports of the Am. Hist. Assn.; instr. in history, Yale, 1899-01; mgr. and treas. Canadian Carbonate Co., Montreal, 1903-4 (now mem.); mgr. publicity dept. Tabard Inn Corpn., 4 mos.; prin. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1904-9; head of State Dept. of Pedagogy, Middlebury Coll., since 1909. Conglist. Author: History of Vermont, 1903. Address: Broadview Farm, Middlebury, Vt.

**COLLINS, Frank Shipley,** botanist; b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848; s. Joshua Cobb and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) Collins; grad. high sch., Malden (Mass.), 1863; (A.M., Tufts, 1910); m. Anna Lendrum Holmes, of Little Falls, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1875. In commercial pursuits, 1864-12; student of botany many years; now asso. Univ. Mus., Harvard. Home: North Eastham, Mass.*

**COLLINS, Frederick Irving,** clergyman; b. Sylvania, O., Apr., 1865; s. Oscar C. and Lucy (Hubbard) Collins; student U. of Wis., 1890; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; m. Evanston, Ill., 1890, Frances Towle. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Connersville, Ind., 1894-5, Holy Innocents Ch., Evansville, 1895-8, Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1898-9, Ch. of the Messiah, Providence, R.I., since 1899. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Home: 25 Messer St., Providence, R.I.

**COLLINS, George Lewis,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1852; s. George L. and Laura S. (Capron) Collins; Ph. B., Brown U., 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1879; studied U. of Leipzig; attended lectures, Paris, Vienna and Berlin; unmarried. Has been visiting phys. and surgeon to various R.I. hosps. and charitable orgns.; consulting phys. to Providence Lying-in Hosp., R.I. R.C. Orphan Asylum, R.I. State Sanatorium; consulting surgeon to R.I. and St. Joseph's hosps. Trustee Brown U., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Address: 22 Angell St., Providence, R.I.*

**COLLINS, James Cross, Jr.,** lawyer; A.B., Brown U., 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Providence. Address: 502 Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**COLLINS, James Franklin,** botanist; b. North Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; s. James H. and Josephine (Witherell) Collins; ed. pub. schs. North Anson and Providence, R.I.; (hon. Ph.B., Brown U., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R.I., 1873; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (pvt. study); curator, Brown U. Herbarium,

1894-11; instr. in botany, 1899-05, asst. prof., 1905-11, Brown U.; forest pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911—. Home: 468 Hope St., Providence, R.I.*

**COLLINS, John Stephen,** woolen mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLLINS, Richard,** M.D.; b. Calais, Me., Dec. 6, 1874; s. Charles Bradbury and Annie Young (Clapp) Collins; A.B., Colby Coll., 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Dec. 8, 1903, Edna S. Moffatt, of East Machias, Me. Interne Boston City Hosp., 1900-2; resident surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Sta., 1902-3; pvt. practice since 1903; visiting surg. Waltham Hosp. Trustee Waltham Savings Bank, Waltham Hosp., Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Waltham Med. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Address: 837 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

**COLLINS, Wallace Jason,** M.D.; b. Farmingdale, Me., Oct. 18, 1860; s. Jason and Louise (Keniston) Collins; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1886; m. Harriet C. Gladwin, of Westfield, Mass., Mar., 1907; 1 child, Louise. Practiced at Montevideo, Minn., 1893, Westfield, Mass., since 1897; mem. med. staff Noble Hosp., 1900-9, surg. staff, 1909-13; mem. advisory bd. since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Westfield Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Woronoco Golf. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**COLLINS, William Augustus,** farmer; b. Columbia, Conn., Aug. 23, 1846; s. Rufus and Olive (Potter) Collins; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs., and by home study; m. Florilla S. Root, Aug. 31, 1870 (died Apr. 10, 1903); children, Evalyn S., Hubert P., William A., Raymond P., Jewett H. Engaged in farming at Columbia, Conn., since 1877; probate judge, 1879-82; mem. Conn. Senate, 1880-2; mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Columbia, Conn.

**COLONY, Horatio,** woolen mfr.; b. Keene, N.H., Nov. 14, 1835; s. Josiah and Hannah (Taylor) Colony; descendant of John Colony, Wrentham, Mass., 1740; ed. pub. schs., Keene Acad. and under pvt. tutor; read law in office of Hon. Levi Chamberlain, Keene; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; m. Emeline Eames Joslyn, of Keene, Dec. 10, 1863; 3 children, John Joslin, Charles Taylor, Kate Colony Frye (wife of Gen. James A. Frye). Practiced law, 1860-67; entered mfg. business and became pres. Faulkner & Colony Mfg. Co.; pres. and treas. Cheshire Mills, Harrisville; pres. Keene Steam Power Co.; dir. Ashuelot Nat. Bank, Cheshire Nat. Bank, Citizens' Nat. Bank, Winchester Nat. Bank; mayor of Keene, 1874-5; mem. Bd. of Labor Statistics under Gov. Weston; del. Dem. Conv., 1868; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877; pres. Bd. of Trustees Thayer Pub. Library; one of incorporators Cheshire Co. Humane Soc. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Address: 104 West St., Keene, N.H.

**COLT, James Denison,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1862; s. James D. (judge of Supreme Judicial Ct., of Mass., 1863-81) and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Colt; descendant of John Colt, who came from England in 1630; student Greylock Inst., 1877-80; A.B., Williams, 1884, A.M., 1887; Harvard U. Law Sch., 1886-7; m. Jeanne N. Guth, of Peoria, Ill., June 30, 1896. Practiced in Boston since 1887; sr. mem. firm of Colt & Newell; treas. Scotia Worsted Mills, Strathmore Worsted Mills; dir. U.S. Worsted Co., Hood Rubber Co., Brookline Trust Co. Lt. Mass. Naval Reserve, 2 yrs.; maj. and a.d.c. staff of Gov. W. Murray Crane. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Alumni Assn. Republican. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Curtis, Longwood Cricket, Mass. Automobile, Alpha Delta Phi, Williams (New York). Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**COLT, Le Baron Bradford,** senator; b. Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1846; s. Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) Colt; brother of Samuel Pomeroy Colt; A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1882; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Yale, 1905); m. Mary Louise Ledyard, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced law, Chicago, 1872-4; removed to Bristol, R.I., 1875; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-81; U.S. dist. judge. Dist. of R.I., 1881-4; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Jud. Circuit, July 6, 1884-13; U.S., senator, 1913-19. Republican. Home: Bristol, R.I.*

**COLT, Samuel Pomeroy,** lawyer; b. Paterson, N. J., Jan. 10, 1852; s. Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) Colt; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1870-3; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; m. Elizabeth M. Bullock, of Bristol, R.I., Jan. 12, 1881; 2 children, Russell G., Roswell C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, R.I. bar, 1877; practiced in Providence, 1877-87; founder, 1887, pres., 1887-08, chmn. of bd. since 1908, Industrial Trust Co., Providence; reorganizer, 1888, and since pres., Nat. India Rubber Co., Bristol; pres. U. S. Rubber Co., since 1901, and dir. or officer of about 40 other corpns. On staff Gov. Henry Lippitt, with rank of col., 1875-7; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1876-9; asst. atty.-gen. of R.I., 1879-81; atty.-gen., 1882-5. Clubs: Squantum, Hope, University (Providence), Metropolitan, Lawyers', East Indian (New York). Home: Bristol, R.I. Address: 49 Westminster St., Providence, and 1790 Broadway, New York.*

**COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser** (Mrs. D. B. Spooner), Orientalist; b. Amherst, Mass.; d. Aaron Merrick and Z. Elizabeth (Gould) Colton; grad. Am. Inst. of Sacred Lit., with certificate in all courses of Assyrian, Arabic and Hebrew langs.; 2 yrs. of supplementary work (inscriptions in Assyrian and Arabic classics) with Prof. F. K. Sanders, Yale, 1893-5; spl. student Radcliffe College, in Arabic, Sanskrit and Pāli, 1904-5, and U. of Berlin, 1905-6, taking courses in Arabic, Syriac, Assyrian, Sanskrit, Pāli and Avestan; studied in India, 1906-8 (Sanskrit and Persian); m. D. B. Spooner, at Bankipore, Bengal, India, 1912. Early prepared for concert stage in Paris and Munich, but gave up mus. career to be head of vocal music dept. at Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., for 14 yrs. Home: 23 Park St., Easthampton, Mass.*

**COLTON, Reuben,** landscape gardener; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855; s. Samuel Horton and Ann (King) Colton; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876; m. Grace Goddard Cleveland, of Worcester, Oct. 21, 1889. Librarian, Am. Antiq. Soc., 11 yrs.; engaged in landscape gardening, since 1896. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. Club: St. Botolph. Recreations: reading. Address: 31 Mass. Av., Boston.

**COLVIN, Stephen Sheldon,** college prof.; b. Phenix, R.I., Mar. 29, 1869; s. Stephen and Clara Anna (Turner) Colvin; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, U. of Strassburg, 1896-7 (Ph.D., 1897), Clark U., 1897-01; m. Edna F. Boothman, of Riverpoint, R.I., Oct., 1891 (deceased); 2d, Eva M. Collins, of Providence, R.I., June, 1895. On staff of Providence Journal, 1891-3; instr. rhetoric, Brown U., 1892-5; instr. English, high schs., Worcester, 1897-01; asst. prof. psychology, 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-7, prof., 1907-12, U. of Ill.; prof. edni. psychology, Brown U., 1912—. Asst. prof. philosophy, Brown U., 1903-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Providence, R.I.*

**COLWELL, James Windsor,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**COMAN, Katharine,** college prof.; Nov. 23, 1857-Jan. 11, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**COMEY, Arthur Messinger,** chemist; moved to Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COMEY, James Davis Driggs,** musician; b. New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 7, 1869; s. Charles Melvin and Hannah (Driggs) Comey; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1888; studied piano with Arthur Foote, Boston; theory with George W. Chadwick, Boston; organ with local teachers and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris, and Dr. Edward Turpin, London; m. Angeline S. Capen, of New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1892; 2 children, Margaret, Helen (both students of Smith Coll.). Organist and choirmaster, 1st Baptist Ch., Fall River, 1891-2; organized and conducted Fall River Choral Soc., 1891-6; organist and choirmaster, 1st Bapt. Ch., Boston, since 1902; conductor Musical Art Club, Boston, 1908-11; lecturer on church music, Newton Theol. Sem., 1909; recitalist, grand organ, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco,

field, Conn., 1886; has engaged in farming for many years; selectman for 10 yrs.; assessor since 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Mem. G.A. R. Conglist.; deacon Congl. Ch. of Ridgebury, Town of Ridgefield. Address: Ridgefield, Conn.

**COE, Thomas Upham,** M.D., financier; b. Northwood, N.H., Dec. 8, 1837; s. Eben and Mary (Upham) Coe; A.B., Bowdoin, 1857, A.M., 1860; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1861; hosp. study in Paris, 1861, 1862; m. Sada L. Harthorn, of Bangor, May 23, 1867. Practiced in Bangor, Me., about 15 yrs.; retired, 1876; interested later in city real estate in Me., forest lands in Me. and N.H., and in financial affairs; pres. Bangor Opera House Assn.; trustee Penobscot Savings Bank; dir. Merrill Trust Co. of Bangor, Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Co., European & North Am. Ry., Orono Pulp & Paper Co. Trustee of Me. State Sanatorium, Bangor Pub. Library; mem. Sch. Bd., Water Bd., etc., Bangor, various times; mem. Bangor Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., State, County and Nat. med. socs., etc. Clubs: Tarratine (Bangor), Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Moosehead Lake Yacht (Kineo, Me.). Address: 136 Court St., Bangor, Me.

**COE, Wesley Roswell,** biologist; b. Middlefield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1869; s. Henry Seth and Hannah (Bailey) Coe; grad. Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1888, Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1889; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1895; student U. of Würzburg, 1895-6, Naples, 1896; m. Charlotte Eliza Bush, July 25, 1905. Asst. in biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1892-5; instr., 1896-02, asst. prof. comparative anatomy, 1902-8, prof. biology, since 1909, Yale. Mem. Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899. Home: 175 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.*

**COES, John Henry,** retired; b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1840; s. Aury Gates and Nancy (Maynard) Coes; descendant of John Coes, Worcester, prior to Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs., Leicester Acad. and Wilbraham Acad.; m. Amie Brownell Hadwen, of Worcester, Feb. 5, 1874; 1 daughter, Mary Maynard. Learned manufacture of wrenches under his father; became mem. firm of A. G. Coes & Co., 1869, which in 1888 became Coes Wrench Co., of which was treas.; sold out interest, 1902; dir. Worcester Trust Co. (exec. com.); pres. bd. of investment Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Commonwealth, Worcester, Tatnuck Country; Mass. Agrl. (Boston). Mason. Recreations: billiards. Home: 1058 Main St. Office: Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank, Worcester.

**COFFEEN, Elmer Lanpher Whitford,** supt. schs.; b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 1, 1869; s. Hiram Lanpher and Rosina Arvilla (Whitford) Coffeen; ed. high sch., Decorah, Ia.; Slack's Business Coll.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1893, A.M., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, Columbia U.; m. Mabel Roy, of Le Roy, Minn., Dec. 27, 1893; 2 children, Carl Roy, Catharine Whitford. Supt. schs., Waukon, Ia., 7 yrs., Decorah, 4 yrs., Mason City, 1 yr., Marshalltown, 2 yrs., Lyman Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., since Jan. 17, 1907. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P. Clubs: Monday Evening (Boston); Congregational (Worcester); Country (Framingham). Address: Westboro, Mass.

**COFFIN, Charles Pratt,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1854; s. Charles Folsom and Ann Maria (Pratt) Coffin; descendant of Tristram Coffin, Nantucket, Mass., about 1670; ed. pvt. schs., Lynn; read law in Boston Law School; m. Grace Parkman, of Boston, May, 1879; 3 children, Frances Parkman, Mary Bigelow, Miriam. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Mil. Hist. Assn. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**COFFIN, Charles W.,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**COFFIN, Fletcher Barker,** prof. chemistry; b. Acton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1873; s. Lewis E. and Fanny (Barker) Coffin; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, LL.B., 1898, Ph.D., 1911; m. Frances Josephine Loring, of Dallas Center, Ia., Nov. 26, 1913. Instr. chemistry, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1908-9; asst. prof. chemistry, Lake Forest Coll., 1909-10, prof. since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Recreations: tennis. Address: 144 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.

**COFFIN, Freeman C.,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**COFFIN, George Henry,** M.D.; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1851; s. Zebulon Erastus and Mary Elizabeth (Hanson) Coffin; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1884; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1903; m. Jenny Clifford Guild, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1874; 3 children, Howard Aldrich (Detroit, Mich.), Mrs. Bertha Guild Kaulback (Malden, Mass.), Herbert Rice (Lewiston, Me.). Prin. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., 1876-9; prof. English and natural science, Colgate Acad., 1879-82; teacher, English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1882-6; mech. engr., Boston, 1886-8; life ins. agt., Newton Centre, Mass., 1888-90; physician, at Milford, 1903-8, Northboro, 1908-15; removed to Lewiston, Me., 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Me. Homœ. Med. Soc., Thurber Med. Assn. Progressive. Baptist. Mason. Recreations: golf, poultry, bees, horticulture. Address: 11 Sylvan Av., Lewiston, Me.

**COFFIN, George Marcellus,** editor and publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**COFFIN, George Peabody,** poultry breeder; b. Freeport, Me., June 21, 1869; s. Orrin D. and Caroline W. (Corliss) Coffin; grad. Freeport High Sch., 1887; grad. Androscoggin Business Coll., 1889; m. June 24, 1897, Mary A. Blaisdell, of Freeport, Me. Asso. editor Turf, Farm and Home, Waterville, Me., 1895-9; editor and pub. Eastern Poultryman, Freeport, Me., 1899-05; editor Red Hen Tales (annual publ.), 1909, 1910; occasional contbr. to poultry jours. of America and England. Engaged since 1898 in breeding and perfecting R.I. Reds; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, from Freeport, 1899-03; chmn. Sch. Bd., 1904; town auditor, 1905; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16. Mem. Am. Poultry Assn. (life), Me. State Poultry Assn. (v.-p.), Freeport Poultry Assn. (sec.). Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Freeport, Me.

**COFFIN, Herbert Raymond,** paper mfr.; b. Windsor Locks, Conn., Jan. 15, 1871; s. Herbert R. and Julia S. (Dexter) Coffin; pub. sch. edn.; m. Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1895, Jean T. Warburton. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason. Address: Windsor Locks, Conn.

**COFFIN, John Lambert,** M.D.; b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1852; s. Abel Hale and Julia Ann (Holland) Coffin; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; post-grad. course, New York Med. Coll. and New York Polyclinic; m. Annie Weeman Jones, of Malden, Mass., Nov. 8, 1880; children, Louisa W., Julia M., Bartlett (deceased), Holland. Began practice at West Medford, Mass., 1876, subsequently practiced at Boston; lecturer and prof. dermatology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1885. Chmn. trustees State Insane Hosp., Westborough, Mass.; trustee Public Library, Northborough; mem. Sch. Com. and Bd. of Health, Medford. Ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. State Homœ. Soc. (hon.). Mason. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Art, Economic. Home: Northborough, Mass. Address: 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

**COFFIN, O(wen) Vincent,** ex-governor; b. Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 20, 1836; s. Alexander H. and Jane (Vincent) Coffin; acad. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1896); m. Ellen Elizabeth Coe, of Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1858 (died July 23, 1912). Salesman and mfrs.' agt., New York, 1853-61; spl. mem. business firm, 1863-8; mem. New York com. of U.S. Christian Commn., 1861-5; pres. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1863-4. Resident of Middletown, Conn., 1864—: sec.-treas. and dir. Farmers and Mechanics' Savings Bank, 1864-78; pres. Middlesex Fire Assurance Co., 1884—, and identified with numerous other corpns. Mayor of Middletown, 1872-3; mem. Conn. Senate, 1887-91; gov. of Conn., 1895-7. Republican. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**COFFIN, Sarah Tabor,** artist; b. Vassalboro, Me.; d. of George and Esther Bartlett (Pope) Tabor; grad. Friends' Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1866; studied art at Cooper

Inst., New York, under Dr. Rimmer; Student's Art League, with Charles Y. Turner, also with William Sartain and R. Swain Gifford; subsequently studied at Boston with Ross Turner, Frank Duveneck, Theodore Wendel, Charles Woodbury and Herman Dudley Murphy; m. William H. Coffin, of New York, Feb. 5, 1855. Exhibited, Acad. of Design (New York), New York Water Color Club, Copley Soc. of Boston, Boston Art Club; for many yrs. teacher of drawing and painting, studio in New York. Home: 4 Alwington Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

**COFFIN, William Crawford,** postmaster; b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1866; s. William Brown and Mary (Chase) Coffin; ed. pub. and high schs., Newburyport; m. Olo Potter, of Newburyport, Dec. 20, 1887; 2 children, William Earle, b. May 26, 1893; Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 12, 1898. Started as printer's "devil," Newburyport Herald; learned printer's trade and was made foreman of composing room; reporter, 1892, and later city editor; mem. Common Council, 1893, 4, 5; alderman, 1896, 7; dir. Pub. Library, 1899-06 and 1907-14; trustee Atkinson Sch. Fund; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1906-10. Mem. Belleville Improvement Soc. Clk. and treas. Belleville Congl. Soc.; treas. Belleville Congl. Ch. Clk. Newburyport Soc. for Aged Men. Mason (Past Master and now sec. St. John's Lodge); Odd Fellow. Address: Newburyport, Mass.

**COFFIN, Winthrop,** broker; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890. Mem. firm Perry, Coffin & Burr; dir. United Electric Securities Co., Greenfield Electric Light & Power Co., Fitchburg Gas & Electric Co., Boulevard Trust Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Engineers', Technology (Boston and New York). Home: 45 Warren St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**COGGAN, Marcellus,** lawyer; b. Bristol, Me., Sept. 6, 1847; s. Leonard C. and Betsey M. (Webber) Coggan; descendant of John Coggan, an early Colonial lawyer; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1872 (jr. prize declamation); studied law with Child & Powers, Boston, 1879-81; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Luella B. Robbins, of Bristol, Me., Nov. 26, 1872; 3 children, Florence Betsey, M. Sumner, Linus C. Practiced in Boston with Child & Powers, 1881-6, and Coggan & Schofield, 1886-96, alone until 1900, when he became associated with his son, M. Sumner; his son, Linus C., also joined him in 1910; has been sr. mem. firm of Coggan, Coggan & Dillaway since 1911. Prin. Nichols Acad., 1872-9; mem. Sch. Bd., Dudley, Mass., 4 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., Malden, 2 yrs.; mayor of Malden, 1886, 1887 (declined reëlection); founder, 1887, pres. till 1898, Malden Co-operative Bank. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Universalist. Club: Malden. Recreations: farming. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 912 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**COGGESHALL, Frederic,** neurologist, gynecologist. (See vol. 1909.)

**COGGESHALL, George Whiteley,** chemical engr.; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**COGGSHALL, Henry Fayette,** railroad and gas light official. (See vol. 1909.)

**COGHLIN, John P.,** engineer; b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1869; s. James Joseph Coghlin; grad. high sch., Southboro, 1888; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893, E.E., 1905; m. Josephine A. Callahan, of Worcester, July 28, 1896; children, John W., Edwin, N. Caroline. Founded Columbia Elec. Co., Worcester, 1893, and the Central Elec. Co., 1897; purchased Page Elec. Co. and combined with it the Central, which was, in 1907, changed to the Coghlin Electric Co., of which is pres. and treas. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Contractors' Assn., Worcester Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Point Shirley, Engineers' (Boston); Worcester Country, Tatassit Canoe, Commonwealth, Worcester Automobile (Worcester). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 25 Richards St. Office: 257 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**COGSWELL, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1875; s. James and Bridget (Ford) Cogswell; Lynn High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1909; m. Christine M. Morrison, of Scotland, Nov. 30, 1912. In practice at Lynn since 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11-12; candidate for mayor of Lynn, 1914. Republican. Elks (Exalted Ruler), Eagles (pres.), Red Men. Clubs: Lynn Yacht, Vol. Yacht. Office: 145 Monroe St., Lynn, Mass.

**COGSWELL, John Ross,** M.D.; b. Landaff, N.H., Apr. 18, 1840; s. George W. and Harriette (Taylor) Cogswell; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1859; took yr.'s coll. course, same instn.; m. Franconia, N.H., Ella M. Knight, of Lisbon, June 9, 1867 (died Sept. 1, 1869); m. 2d, Franconia, Ellen C. Hildreth, of Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1872; children, Edward Knight, b. Aug. 30, 1869; Lloyd H., Dec. 7, 1879. Taught sch.; mem. Sch. Bd., Warner, 3 yrs., supt. high sch. 3 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Franconia, 5 yrs.; selectman and collector; began practicing medicine, 1864; twice nominated for state senator; dir. Merrimack Glove Co. Pres. Warner-Kearsage Agrl. Fair; trustee New Hampton Lit. Instn. Mem. White Mountain Med. Soc. (ex-sec.), Center Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). N.H. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow (dist. deputy grand master I.O.O.F. in N.H., 5 yrs.); lecturer Merrimack Co. Pomona Grange 3 yrs. Address: Warner, N.H.

**COGSWELL, Lloyd Hildreth,** M.D.; b. Warner, N.H., Dec. 7, 1879; s. John Ross and Ellen Catherine (Hildreth) Cogswell; grad. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, 1897; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1901; m. Warner, Oct. 14, 1903, Annie H. Upton. Practiced in Warner since 1903. Mem. Center Dist. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; mem. Nu Sigma Nu, Grange. Home: Warner, N.H.

**COHEN, Abraham K.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 22, 1869; s. Simon K. and Fannie (Bennett) Cohen; grad. English High Sch., 1886; m. Sadie Rosnosky, of Boston, June 18, 1894; 1 daughter, Selma. Admitted to bar, 1894; special justice Roxbury Municipal Ct., 1906-13; since spl. justice Municipal Ct., City of Boston. V.-p. Mass. Credit Union; trustee Temple Ohabei Shalom; dir. United Hebrew Benevolent Soc., Federated Jewish Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Mason; mem. Independent Order B'nai B'rith, Free Sons of Israel. Clubs: Boston City, Elysium. Recreations: social service. Home: Hotel Buckminster. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**COHEN, Abraham S.,** lawyer; b. Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 25, 1863; s. Mendel and Pauline (Bernhart) Cohen; brought to America in infancy; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1884; m. Minnie Levi, of Boston, June, 1886; children, Franklin M., Pauline (Mrs. M. J. Sawyer), Theresa E. Practiced in Boston since 1884; sr. mem. Cohen, Sawyer & Cohen. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Dir. Federation of Charities; treas. Soc. for Relief of the Sick, etc. V.-p. Temple Ohabei Sholom. Mason (32°; past regent and supervising deputy grand regent Charles Sumner Council, R.A., etc.). Home: 1483 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**COIT, George Chandler,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1867; s. Rev. Joshua and Mary Lyman (Chandler) Coit; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1886; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1893; m. Alice C. Atwood, of Salem, Mass., June 7, 1899; 1 daughter, Lucia. Practiced at Boston since 1893; has been moderator, selectman, chmn. Sch. Com., chmn. Rep. Town Com., Winchester, Mass. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Psi Upsilon. Recreations: golf. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**COIT, James Milnor,** educator; moved to Munich, Germany. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COIT, Joshua,** clergyman; Feb. 4, 1832-Dec. 15, 1907. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**COIT, Judson Boardman,** college prof.; b. Central Square, Oswego Co., N.Y., June 5, 1849; s. Jas. J. and Miriam (Owen) Coit; A.B., Syracuse U., 1875, A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1881; m. Ellen M. Alden, of Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1875. Prof. mathe-

matics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1875-9, student asst. in observatory, Ann Arbor, 1879-80; taught mathematics, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1880-2; asst. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1882-4, prof., 1884—, acting dean of Grad. Sch., 1911-12, Boston U. Has contributed various articles to astrom. journals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston.*

**COIT, Robert,** architect; b. Brookfield, Mass., June 29, 1861; s. Rev. Joshua and Mary Lyman (Chandler) Coit; prep. edn. Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied architecture at Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Eliza Richmond Atwood, of Salem, Dec. 6, 1888; children, Dorothy, Elisabeth, Mary C., Robert S. Practiced in Boston since 1890. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, A.I.A. Republican. Clubs: Twentieth Century, City. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**COIT, Ruth,** educator; b. Phila., June 9, 1868; d. Edward Woolsey and Caroline Mattocks (Moore) Coit; ed. Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's Sch., Chestnut Hill, Phila.; Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila.; spl. instrn. under Dr. Joseph Howland Coit, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Taught at St. Louis, 1894-7, Cambridge, 1902-5; asst. to Arthur Gilman, 1902-7; head mistress, since 1907, The Cambridge Sch. for Girls (Inc.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, Head Mistresses' Assn., Agnes Irwin Alumnae Assn. Episcopalian. Club: Women's City (Boston). Recreations: charities, travel, outdoor life. Address: 40 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**COIT, Wilbur Alden,** educator; moved to Canada. (See vol. 1909.)

**COIT, William Brainard,** lawyer; b. New London, Conn., July 23, 1862; s. Robert and Lucretia (Brainard) Coit; descendant of John Coit, the immigrant, 1638, and of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1884; studied law under Hon. John G. Crump, New London; m. Anna Blanchard Bancroft, of New London, Oct. 20, 1886. Practiced in New London since 1887; pros. atty. City of New London 5 yrs.; has been asst. clk. Ct. of Common Pleas for many yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903; judge of City and Police Ct. since 1903; pres. Union Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Savings Bank of New London. Sec. and treas. Smith Memorial Home. Republican. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Thames, John Winthrop, Pequot Casino (New London), Union League, Graduates' (New Haven). Address: New London, Conn.

**COLBURN, Frederick Wilkinson,** M.D., aurist; b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; s. Edwin Wilkinson and Sarah Francis (Dickinson) Colburn; grad. Holliston High Sch., 1889, Worcester Acad., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1894; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; m. Emelie Louise Stamers, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1899; 3 children. Practiced at Boston since 1897, specializing in aural surgery; aural surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; lecturer in otology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœpathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres., 1913), Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Home: Hyde Park, Mass. (1129 Hyde Park Ave.) Office: 230 Newbury St., Boston.

**COLBURN, John Edward,** educator; b. St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 17, 1872; s. Moses McLellan and Harriet (Read) Colburn; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., U. of Vt., 1896; m. Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1899, Florence H. Reed; 3 children, Harriet Read, John E., Jr., Francis P. Began teaching in Craftsbury Acad., Vt., 1896, at Newport, Vt., 1898, Manchester, Vt., 1903, Fairfax, 1908, Burlington, since 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Ethan Allen. Home: Burlington, Vt.

**COLBY, Bern Dennis,** M.D.; b. Lincoln, Vt., July 18, 1870; s. Joseph and Ann L. (Meader) Colby; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1888; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1892; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1896; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1900, 07; m. Sadie Ann Wood, of Rutland, Vt., June 24, 1903. Practiced in Whiting, Vt., 1896-1900, Bristol, 1900-2, Sudbury since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Chi Psi, Delta Mu. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Sudbury, Vt.

**COLBY, Clarence Conant,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 9, 1879; s. George William and Florence Isabel (Partridge) Colby; descendant of Anthony Colby, who came to Boston, about 1630; ed. Dwight Grammar Sch., Boston, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1894-98; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1908; m. Nellie Harriet Hopewell, of Newton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1910; 1 daughter, Beatrice. Admitted to Mass. bar, Feb. 21, 1908; began practice with Benjamin D. Hyde, Bancroft G. Davis, Louis S. Clark and Everett F. Damon; now associated with Walter H. Foster and David A. Pfromm, as Foster, Colby & Pfromm; sec. Rep. City Com., Newton, Mass. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard, Harvard Varsity, Rotary (Boston); Hunnewell (Newton). Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: Farlow Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**COLBY, Edward Porter,** M.D.; b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 4, 1839; s. Enoch Long and Sarah Maria (Porter) Colby; descendant of Anthony Colby, Newbury (now Amesbury), Mass., 1642; prep. edn., Claremont (N.H.) Acad.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1861; m. Annie S. Judson, of South Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861; 1 son, William. Began practice at Lowell, Mass.; served as acting asst. surgeon, U.S.N., in Civil War for about 3 yrs.; practiced at Wakefield, Mass., about 25 yrs., since at Boston; dir. Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; chmn. consulting bd. Westboro State Hosp.; consultant in several hosps. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston. Homœ Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutists (ex-v.-p.), etc. Republican. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: Trinity Court, Boston.

**COLBY, Edwin Alonzo,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 8, 1854; s. Amos and Mary Cutts (Horn) Colby, the former a native of Bow, N.H., and the latter of Milton, N.H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Lowell (Carney medal); read medicine with Dr. H. M. Hunter, Lowell; matriculated at 1st lecture delivered, 1873, M.D., 1876, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; m. Winchester, Mass., June, 1876, Mary E. Symmes. Practiced at Lowell, 1876-8, since at Gardner, Mass. Address: 54 Pearl St., Gardner, Mass.

**COLBY, Frederick Myron,** story writer; b. Warner, N.H., Dec. 9, 1848; s. Levi O. and Mary D. (Durrell) Colby; ed. common schs.; New London Acad.; business coll., Concord, N.H.; m. H. Maria George, of Warner, Dec. 25, 1882. Began story writing, 1872; has contributed to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, The Classmate, Am. History, Saturday Night, etc.; town treas., Warner, 1885-90; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1878-88; postmaster, 1894-99. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.H. Antiquarian Soc., Manchester Press Co. Democrat. Author: Daughter of Pharoah; Bonnie Lads and Bonnie Lasses; Boy Kings and Girl Queens. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Address: Warner, N.H.

**COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis,** rear-admiral; b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; s. Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) Colby; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; m. Mary Catherine Thompson, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1881. (See Who's Who in America for naval record.) Home: Boston.*

**COLBY, James Fairbanks,** prof. law; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 18, 1850; s. James K. and Sarah A. (Pierce) Colby; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1875; A.M., Yale, 1877; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar, D.C., 1875, Conn., 1878, N.H., 1889; practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1878-85. Instr. economics and history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879-81; lecturer on internat. law, Yale Law Sch., 1883-5; Parker prof. law, Dartmouth, since 1885. Clerk Com. Revision of Laws, Ho. of Rep., 43d Congress; sec. New Haven Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1881-5; mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1893-8; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**COLBY, John Henry,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLBY, Kimball Gleason,** publisher; b. Boston, Feb. 9, 1873; s. Joseph Kimball and Mary Ada

(Gleason) Colby; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1891; A.B., Amherst, 1895; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr., class of 1898. Engaged in publishing business since 1900; now pub. Lawrence Telegram; mem. Methuen (Mass.) Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: University (Boston). Home: Methuen, Mass. Office: Lawrence, Mass.

**COLBY, Will Guy,** teacher; b. Franklin, N.H., June 24, 1884; s. Harry Ellsworth and Luvia Emma (Kenniston) Colby; descendant of the Colbys who came to America with Gov. Wentworth; also descended on father's side from a sister of Daniel Webster; grad. Franklin High sch., 1903; A.B., Dartmouth, 1907; (A.M., Middlebury, 1911); m. Ervilla Emma Noyes, of Franklin, N.H., Feb. 23, 1907; 3 children, Victor Noyes, Marcia Priscilla, Phyllis Harriet. Teacher of history and athletic dir. Laconia (N.H.) High Sch., 1907-9; prin. Groveland (Mass.) High Sch., 1909-12; prin. Wilton Acad. since Sept. 1, 1912. Ex-pres. Franklin County Teachers' Assn.; mem. Me. Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Speaker on modern edni. problems, in particular dealing with adaptation of the secondary school to community needs. Address: Wilton, Me.

**COLCLEUGH, Mrs. Emma Shaw** (Mrs. Frederick W. Colcleugh), traveler, lecturer, writer; b. Thompson, Conn.; d. George W. and Abby (Carpenter) Shaw; ed. pub. schs.; m. Frederick W. Colcleugh, of Selkeik, Manitoba (died 1906). Has been connected with Providence Journal many yrs. as contbr., traveling corr. and editor weekly club column. Began writing while teacher in pub. schs.; made trips to Alaska, 1884, 5, 9, and to British Columbia, Labrador, Hawaiian Islands, Australia, Europe, interior of Africa, 1902, Cuba, South America and all principal points in U.S. Well known as lecturer on travel subjects. Mem. Gaspie Chapter, D.A.R. Active mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., R.I. Short Story Club; hon. mem. R.I. Woman's Club, Providence Fortnightly Club, The Sarah E. Doyle Club. Author: Alaska Gleanings, 1885. Compiler: World Wide Wisdom Words, 1906. Interested in primitive handicraft and has made an exhaustive study of its different phases. Home: 238 Gano St. Office: Providence Journal, Providence, Rhode Island.

**COLCORD, Lincoln (Ross),** author; b. at sea, off Cape Horn, Aug. 14, 1883; s. Lincoln Alden and Jennie French (Sweetser) Colcord; mem. family of seafarers extending back 5 generations; grad. Searsport (Me.) High Sch., 1900; student U. of Me., intermittently, 1900-6, leaving coll. middle of junior yr.; m. Blanche T. Nickels, of Searsport, May 4, 1910. Spent boyhood to 14 at sea with father, mostly on voyages to China and trading on China sea; civ. engr. with Bangor and Aroostook R.R., in Me. woods, 1906-9; began writing short stories, 1909. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. Author: The Drifting Diamond, 1912. Address: Searsport, Me.*

**COLE, Aaron B(urr),** lawyer; b. Eliot, Me., Apr. 8, 1867; s. John R. and Mary E. (Cottle) Cole; ed. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Lilla B. Goodwin, of Eliot, Feb. 24, 1894. Teacher Mass. pub. schs., 10 yrs.; also supt. schs.; admitted to Me. bar, 1903, and since practiced at Kittery; pres. Eliot & Kittery Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Me. Bar Assn. Odd Fellow; Red Man. Republican. Methodist. Club: Warwick (Portsmouth, N.H.). Mem. Me. Senate, 1913-15. Home: South Eliot, Me. Office: Kittery, Me.

**COLE, Anna B. Taylor,** M.D.; b. Sugar Hill, N.H.; d. Joseph L. and Laura (Gove) Taylor; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1884; m. Herbert A. Cole, of Somerville, Mass., Mar. 31, 1894. In gen. practice, Somerville, Mass., since 1889; specializes in women's diseases. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Boston Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Universalist. Clubs: Professional Woman's, Woman's College, New Hampshire Club of Somerville. Address: 34 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

**COLE, Charles Sumner,** ex-treas. Williams Coll.; b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851; s. Harvey T. and Caroline (Waterman) Cole; descendant of Early Colonial ancestry; prep. edn. Rev. Dr. Griffin's Prep. Sch.; A.B., Williams, 1870, A.M., 1873; m. Effie Penfield, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876 (died Dec. 31, 1878); 2d, Mary Mole, of Williamstown, July 31, 1886 (died May 19, 1896); 3d, Mary Abel, of Williamstown, Dec. 27, 1902; children, Mrs. Margaret Cole Smith, Harvey S., C. Francis (Eugene, Ore.), Eleanor, Rosamond. In charge of business established by his father until 1884, when was elected cashier of Williamstown Nat. Bank; resigned, 1897, in order to devote entire attention as treas. of Williams Coll., which position he resigned in 1904 on account of ill health; now pres. Williamstown Nat. Bank; trustee Williamstown Savings Bank; dir. Berkshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; town treas., town clk. and selectman. Democrat. Conglist. Address: Williamstown, Mass.

**COLE, Edmund Chase,** editor; b. Milton, Me., Oct. 5, 1845; s. Deacon Laurenson and Lucinda (Spofford) Cole, and descendant of James Cole, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; prep. edn., Norway and Hebron acads., Me.; student Colby Univ. 1 yr.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; m. 2d, Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1889, Fanny E. Corey; children, Edward Everett, b. Feb. 16, 1891; Mary Gertrude, June 21, 1892. Prin. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, 3 yrs.; studied law for 3 yrs. and taught sch. for 36 terms; founded Kearsarge Independent, 1884, now Kearsarge Independent and Times. Mem. Sch. Bd., Warner, since 1871; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Pillsbury Free Library; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, Sons of Temperance, United Order of the Golden Cross, A.F. & A.M., Vesta Chapter Eastern Star. Address: Warner, N.H.

**COLE, Edward Benjamin,** shoe mfr; b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; s. Benjamin Edward and Ellen J. (Humphrey) Cole; paternal ancestor settled in Essex Co., Mass., 1648; B.Ph., Brown U., 1882; m. Adeline Philbrick Dodge, of Wenham, Mass., June 7, 1887; children, Benjamin E., 2d, Eleanor. Has been identified with mfr. of shoes since beginning of active career; became connected with B. E. Cole & Co. (founded by father), in 1882; became mem. of firm, 1885, and has been sole proprietor since 1903. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: University (asso. mem.), Myopia Hunt, Essex County. Recreations: hunting, golf. Home: Wenham, Mass. Office: 207 Essex St., Boston.

**COLE, Herbert Elmore,** educator; b. Sebago, Me., Mar. 26, 1860; s. Benjamin and Nancy Cole; grad. Bridgton High Sch., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883, A.M., 1887; m. Mary Cass Fogg, of Bridgton, Me., Dec. 27, 1887; 2 sons, Philip Pearson (A.B., Bowdoin, 1908), Alan Ramsay (A.B., Bowdoin, 1914). Prin. Morse High Sch., Bath, Me., for 30 yrs., 1884-14; acting prin. Westbrook High Sch. 6 mos. Trustee Patten Free Library, Bath, 14 yrs., and mem. book com. same 17 yrs. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn., Sagadahoc Co. (Me.) Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Me.). Independent Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**COLE, Jefferson K.,** teacher; b. Boxford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1838; s. John Kimball and Mary Susan (Towne) Cole; ed. Topsfield (Mass.) Acad. (nongrad.); grad. Sloyd Training Sch., Boston, 1897; m. Annie G. Poor, of Andover, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862. Began as teacher dist. sch., Mass., 1856; teacher Mass. State Reform Sch., Westboro, 1861-3, Bradford, 1865-6, Lawrence, 1866-77; prin. Straight U., New Orleans, La., 1877-9, Beach Inst., Savannah, Ga., 1879-80; teacher Peabody, Mass., 1880-14; retired under state veterans' pension act, July 30, 1914. Served in 18th and 32d Mass. Inf., 1863-5; clk. in office of asst. adj. gen., 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 5th Army Corps; witnessed surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee at Appomattox, Va., Apr. 12, 1865. Mem. Peabody Inst. (library com.). Republican (voted for Lincoln, 1860). Conglist. Officer in S.S. many yrs. Comdr. Union Post No. 50, G.A.R., Peabody (5th term). Address: 19 School St., Peabody, Mass.

**COLE, John Nelson,** editor and publisher; b. Andover, Mass., Nov. 4, 1863; s. George S. and

Nancy E. (Bodwell) Cole; pub. sch. edn.; m. Andover, Sept. 21, 1886, Minnie White Poor; 4 children, Elizabeth, Margaret, Philip Poor, Dorothy. Learned newspaper business; since 1887 has been mgr. and treas. Andover Townsman; also pub. Lawrence Telegram; trustee Andover Savings Bank; v.-p. Tremont Trust Co., Boston; chmn. Andover Park Commn.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-8 (speaker of House, 1906, 7, 8); chmn. State Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1913-14; chmn. Boston Industrial Development Bd. since 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W., Grange. Clubs: Andover; Annisquam Yacht (Gloucester); Boston City, Boston Press. Home: Andover, Mass. Address: 7 Water St., Boston, and Andover, Mass.

**COLE, Leon Jacob,** educator, investigator; moved to Madison, Wis. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLE, Lucien Durkee,** mfr.; b. West Charleston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1849; s. Durkee and Abagail (Robinson) Cole; common sch. edn., Charleston; m. Waterbury, Conn., May, 1877, Emma A. Berdine. Began mfr. of sterling silverware at Newburyport, Mass., 1880; pres. Towle Mfg. Co. (inc., 1880); dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Instn. for Savings. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Clubs: Dalton (Newburyport); Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Boston City (Boston). Home: 189 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**COLE, Otis,** clergyman; b. Stark, N.H., Dec. 25, 1833; s. Joshua and Amanda (Hinds) Cole; ed. com. schs. of Mass.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., Westminster Acad.; grad. Gen. Bibl. Inst., Concord, N.H. (now Boston U. Sch. of Theology), 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1858, Lucy J. Skinner, of Sterling, Mass. (died Mar. 8, 1910). Mem. N.H. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1865-75, Tenn. Conf., 1875-6, N.H. Conf. since 1876; prof. mathematics in what is now Walden U., Nashville, Tenn., while in that state; acting pastor Congl. Ch., Paxton, Mass., 1878-9, 1897-8. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sem. Republican. Mason. Address: 59 Arlington St., Haverhill, Mass.

**COLE, Samuel,** market gardener; b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 15, 1856; s. Israel D. and Alice T. (Ware) Cole; pub. sch. edn.; m. Beverly, Mass., Mary E. Webber. Has been engaged in market gardening since 1876; dir. Beverly Savings and Co-operative banks. Mem. Sch. Com., 1882-94; pres. Common Council, 1895-6, mayor, 1901-2, Beverly, Mass.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898, 1899, Senate, 1903, 1904; mem. Governor's Council, 1908. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, U.O.A.M. Home: Beverly, Mass.

**COLE, Samuel Valentine,** educator; b. Machiasport, Me., Dec. 29, 1851; s. Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) Cole; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., 1898, LL.D., 1912, Bowdoin); m. Annie Maria Talbot, of East Machias, Me., Apr. 11, 1880. Tutor rhetoric and instr. Latin, Bowdoin, several yrs.; ordained and installed pastor Trinitarian Congl. Church, Taunton, Mass., 1889-97; pres. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-12, and its successor, Wheaton Coll., 1912—. Trustee Bowdoin Coll., 1901—; mem. bd. visitors Andover Theol. Sem., 1907—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, Browning Soc. (pres. 1912—). Gave poem at centennial celebration of Bowdoin Coll., 1902, Jonathan Edwards bi-centenary celebration, Andover Theol. Sem., 1903, Longfellow Centenary, Bowdoin Coll., 1907. Author: In Scipio's Gardens, and Other Poems, 1901; The Life That Counts, 1905. Contbr. to mags., reviews and religious press. Address: Norton, Mass.*

**COLE, Samuel Winkley,** musician; b. Meriden, N.H., Dec. 24, 1848; s. Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) C.; took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Acad., 1867; studied music under various teachers and at N.E. Conservatory of Music. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N.H., 1877; organist Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882-94; teacher in (now supt. of) dept. of sight-singing, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1883; supervisor music, Brookline, Mass., since 1884, Dedham, Mass., 1886-1906; teacher pub. school music methods, Boston Univ., 1906-13. Produced Haydn's Creation with Dedham High School, 1890; Handel's Messiah, 1891, this being probably 1st successful attempt in U.S. to do a complete oratorio with high sch. pupils; dir. People's Singing Class-movement in Boston, and conductor People's Choral Union, 1897-11, and since dir. emeritus. (See Who's Who in America for list of music books.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: New England Conservatory, Boston.*

**COLE, William I.,** social worker; b. Machias, Me., Mar. 21, 1859; s. Isaac T. and Catherine S. (Valentine) Cole; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881, M.A., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Sec. South End House Assn., Boston, since 1894; resident lecturer in applied sociology, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass. Conglist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston), Boston City. Author of chapters in The City Wilderness, 1898, and in Americans in Process, 1902. Address: Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass.

**COLE, William Morse,** college prof.; b. Boston, Feb. 10, 1866; s. Albert Birnie and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) Cole; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1896; m. Fanny Dennett Rolfe, of Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1890-3; sec. Mass. Commn. on Unemployed, 1894-5; univ. extension lecturer, 1895-8; instr. principles of accounting, 1900-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913—, Harvard; also teacher English lit. and composition, Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-01, South High Sch., Worcester, 1901-8. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 55 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard;** b. Boston, May 7, 1858; d. James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; m. George W. Coleman, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Pres. and chmn. exec. com. Council of Women for Home Missions; 1st v.-p. Woman's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (pres. N.E. branch); trustee Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga., Hartshorn Memorial Coll., Richmond, Va. Home: 177 W. Brookline St. Office: 615 Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**COLEMAN, Ellenwood Bunker,** M.D.; b. Nantucket, Mass., May 31, 1862; s. Henry and Elizabeth Ellenwood (Coffin) Coleman; ed. Coffin Sch., Nantucket; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1888; m. May Anna Brayton, of Nantucket, June 15, 1887. Followed the sea, both whaling and mcht. marine, from 16 to 23; in med. practice since 1888; med. examiner Met. Life Ins. Co. of New York, asst. med. examiner N.Y. Life Ins. Co., and Pittsburg Life & Trust Co.; examiner N.E.O.P., and Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.; mem. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners; trustee Nantucket Instn. for Savings. Mem. Sch. Com. 15 yrs., reëlected 1915, for 3 yrs.; selectman 5 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 3 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Soc., N.E. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men, N.E.O.P., John B. Chase Relief & Benefit Assn. Clubs: Mass. Republican, Nantucket, Pacific. Address: 34 Centre St., Nantucket, Mass.

**COLEMAN, George William,** publicity dir.; b. Boston, June 16, 1867; s. George and Mary (Carville) Coleman; grad. (Franklin medal) English High Sch., Boston, 1885; (hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1911); m. Alice Blanchard Merriam, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Asst. editor Journal of Education, 1886-9; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Ayres, S.A., as corr. various journs.; business mgr. New England Magazine, 1890-2; pub. house organ, Walker-Stetson-Sawyer Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston; adv. mgr. The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor World), 1893-05; pub. The Christian Endeavor World, 1905-10; dir. publicity for W. H. McElwain Co., Boston, since 1910; elected to Boston City Council, 1914, term of 3 yrs. (pres. Council, 1915). Pres. and host of series of annual sociol. conferences, meeting at Sagamore Beach, since June, 1907; originator and dir. of Sunday Evening Ford-hall meetings, begun at Boston, spring of 1907, under auspices of Boston Bapt. Social Union. V.-p. N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; dir. Mass. Temperance Soc., Boston Y.M.C.A.; pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., 1909-11; pres. Associated Advertising Clubs America, 1911-13. Clubs: Aldine (New

York). Twentieth Century, Boston City, Boston Bapt. Social Union, Puddingstone. Author: Searchlights, 1909; The People's Prayers as Voiced by a Layman, 1914; Democracy in the Making, 1915. Home: 177 W. Brookline St. Office: 354 Congress St., Boston.*

**COLEMAN, Gilbert Payson,** author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COLEMAN, John Hamline,** clergyman; b. Northampton, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1847; s. Hiram Hamline and Cynthia (Gunn) Coleman; ed. Jonesville Acad., Montpelier Sem., Ft. Edward Inst.; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1889; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1911, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1912). Ordained M.E. ministry, Troy (N.Y.) Conference, 1873; pastor 1st Ch., Albany, 1882-4, 1st Ch., Gloversville, 1885-7, 5th Av. Ch., Troy, 1888-92, 1st Ch., Saratoga, 1893; supt. Albany Dist., 1894-9; pastor 1st Ch., Glens Falls, 1900-1; pres. Willamette U., Ore., 1902-7; rep., Troy Conf. Acad., 1908-9; dist. supt. Burlington (Vt.) Dist., Apr., 1911—. Sec. Troy Conf., 5 yrs.; charter mem. Epworth League Gen. Bd. of Control, 10 yrs., and on program internat. convs. at Chattanooga, Toronto, Can., Indianapolis, San Francisco and Seattle; del. of Troy Conf. to Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 7 times, since 1888; chmn. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. M.E. Ch., since 1912; chmn. Commn. on Evangelism for 1st Gen. Conf. Dist., since 1912. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1895-1900, Syracuse U. since 1911. Home: 26 Lincoln Av., Rutland, Vt.*

**COLEMAN, Will S.,** clergyman; b. Scottstown, Quebec, Can., May 31, 1876; s. John and Sarah Richardson (Soper) Coleman; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. and Bibl. Instn.; student Central Business Coll., Lewiston, Me.; student Bates Coll.; grad. Cobbs Div. Sch., 1905; m. Edith Marion Whitney, of Auburn, Me., July 12, 1905; 3 children, Aura Whitney, Arba John, Dorrance Thurle. Ordained ministry Free Bapt. Ch.; student supply, Oakland, Me., 1901-4; pastor Dover, Me., 1905-7; sec. state county work, Vermont Y.M.C.A., 1907-8; pastor Rangeley, Me., 1908-10, Park St. Ch., Lakeport Dist., Laconia, N.H., 1910-15; Pleasant St. Ch., Springvale, Me., since 1915. Served as pres. N.H. Free Bapt. Young People's Union, and of Laconia Ministers' Assn.; trustee N.H.S.S. Assn., New Hampton Lit. and Bibl. Instn., etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: fishing. Address: 26 Paine St., Springvale, Me.

**COLES, David Smalley,** M.D.; b. nr. Plainfield, N.J., Mar. 17, 1844; s. William and Catherine (Smalley) Coles; grad. Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; divinity student Boston U. Theol. Sch., 1871-2; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887. Homœ. physician, practicing since 1887. Home: Wakefield, Mass.

**COLES, Frank Augustus,** merchant; b. Middletown, Conn., June 9, 1875; s. Roswell William and Julia Augusta (Morse) Coles; ed. pub. schs., Middletown; m. Estelle Norman Strong, of Middletown, Oct. 30, 1901; 3 children, Roswell Strong, Marion, Elizabeth. Sec. and treas. The Coles Co., Middletown, since 1905; treas. and dir. W. & B. Douglas; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Middletown Trust Co.; mem. Bd. of Edn. (ex-pres.); elected mayor of Middletown, 1914. Republican. Conglist. Home: 171 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 114-116 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**COLES, George A.,** pres. Middletown Savings Bank and the Coles Co., Middletown, Conn.

**COLES, William Wharton,** M.D.; b. Amherst, Mass., Mar. 9, 1877; s. David Smalley (M.D., A.M.) and Mary (Wharton) Coles; grad. high sch., Wakefield, Mass., 1896; A.B., Boston U., 1900; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1904; m. Ruth Barker, M.D., of West Newton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1905. Asst. phys., Westborough (Mass.) State Hosp. for the Insane, 1904-12; now one of proprs. pvt. sanatorium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases "Whitebrook Tavern," Keene, N.H. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Med.-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Beta Theta Pi. Address: Keene, N.H.

**COLLADAY, Samuel Bakestraw,** educator; moved to Salt Lake City. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLLAR, William Coe,** educator; b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1833; s. Charles and Mary Ann Collar; A.B., Amherst, 1859, A.M., 1864; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1870; L.H.D., Amherst, 1901); m. Hannah Caroline Averill, of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 24, 1858; m. 2d, Mary Evelyn Cornwall, of Rome, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1892. Master, 1857-67, head master, 1867-07, Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1878-81; mem. Harvard Sch. Exam. Bd., 1892-6. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Address: Waban, Mass.*

**COLLENS, Charles,** architect; b. New York, Oct. 14, 1873; s. Charles Terry and Mary Abbey (Wood) Collens; ed. Dresden and Hanover, Germany, pvt. schs., Yonkers (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1896; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Margaret Windsor, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1903; 3 children, Margaret Lyman, Charles Terry, Linda. Practiced in Boston since 1903; mem. since Jan. 1, 1904, of Allen & Collens, architects of Memorial Chapel at Williams Coll.; Library Bldg., and Art Bldg., Vassar Coll.; Library, Ohio State U.; Woman's Hosp., New York; Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; dormitories Williams Coll., Union Theol. Sem. (New York); State St. Trust Co.'s Bldg., Boston; Mrs. Eddy's Ch., Concord, N.H.; Arthur Curtis James House, N.Y. City; etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. of Architects, Beaux Arts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Exchange, Brookline Country. Recreations: golf, tennis, boating. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**COLLEY, Charles A.,** retired lawyer; pres. Waterbury Chamber of Commerce. Address: 49 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

**COLLIER, Christopher Walter,** clergyman; b. Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1866; s. David A. and Louisa (Slade) Collier; prep. edn., Betts Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1886, 1887; Princeton Coll., 1887-8; B.A., Williams, 1892; B.A., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, fall and winter, 1897-8; m. Jennie O. Wheeler, of Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Central Ch., Orange, Mass., 1898-05, Hammond St. Ch., Bangor, Me., since June, 1905. Mem. Penobscot Assn. Congl. Ministers, Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: Harvard, Twentieth Century (Bangor). Recreations: fishing, rowing, canoeing, tennis. Address: 40 Ohio St., Bangor, Me.

**COLLIER, Forrest Foster,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., July 14, 1875; s. Abram T. and Addie I. (Foster) Collier; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; m. Lucy B. Foster, of Billerica, Mass., Oct. 29, 1903; children, Forrest Foster, Dudley Foster, Bryant Foster (deceased), Janet, Abram Thurlow, 2d. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Boston. Was alderman-at-large, Chelsea, 1903-4. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Mem. I.O.O.F., Mass. State Grange. Club: Boston City. Recreations: tennis. Home: Billerica, Mass. Office: 53 Devonshire St., Boston.

**COLLIER, Frederick W.,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., 1870; s. William Francis and Susan (Barstow) Collier; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; m. Boston, May L., d. Charles and Mary (Brown) Moore, of Nova Scotia. Mfr. of laundry machinery, 1895-05; pres. Nat. Mfg. Co. since 1905; engaged in mfg. iron wire work. Home: 23 Kendall St. Office: 19 Summer St., Worcester, Mass.

**COLLIER, Theodore Frelinghuysen,** college prof.; b. Montville, N.J., July 9, 1874; s. Rev. Isaac Henry and Frances Mary (Miller) Collier; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; prize fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying at the univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1902-4; President White fellow in history, Cornell U., 1904-5, Ph.D., 1906; m. Janet M. Sheldon, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1902; 2 children, Harriott Sheldon, John Sheldon. Teacher of Latin and English in various prep. schs., 1894-9; instr. in history, Williams Coll., 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-11; asso. prof. European history, Brown U. since 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: University (Providence). Contributed numerous articles on ch. history to Ency. Britannica, 11th edit.; occasional contbr. to

History Teachers' Mag., and Amer. Hist. Rev. Address: 116 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

**COLLINS, Abel Chalkley,** lawyer; b. North Stonington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1857; s. Abel Francis and Electa Jane (Collins) Collins; 7th in direct descent from Henry Collins, Lynn, Mass., 1635; A.B., 1878, A.M., 1881, Brown U.; taught sch., 1878-81; studied law with Judge Justin Dewey, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Sarah Sheldon, of Great Barrington, Jan. 2, 1890; 3 children, Sheldon C., Theodore A., Frederick S. Admitted to bar, 1884; mem. Collins & Giddings since 1906; trustee Great Barrington Savings Bank; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 2 terms; mem. Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; pres. bd. of trustees Free Library; chmn. Water Commission; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902. Trustee Brown U. Republican. Friends Ch. Clubs: Republican, Berkshire Congregational. Address: Great Barrington, Mass.

**COLLINS, Atwood,** banking; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1851; s. Erastus and Mary (Atwood) Collins; descendant of John Collins, of Boston and Braintree, Mass., about 1640; A.B., Yale, 1873; engaged in father's dry goods commn. business, 1873-6; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1879-80; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Mary Buel Brace, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1880; 4 children, Frederick Starr, Elinor B., Marion A. (Mrs. Matthew G. Ely, of N.Y. City), Emily B. In brokerage business, 1880-95; v.-p., 1895-6, pres., since 1896, Security Trust Co.; v.-p. Soc. for Savings; dir. U.S. Bank, Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspn. & Ins. Co., Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Electric Light Co. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. Pres. Charity Organization Soc.; v.-p. Am. Sch. for the Deaf; dir. Conn. Humane Soc. Mem. Council, 1888-9, alderman, 1889-91, health commr., 1886-8, charity commr., 1904-7, Hartford. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars of State of Conn., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Del. Nat. Congress of Irrigation, Phoenix, Ariz., 1896. Clubs: University, Hartford, Hartford Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 1010 Asylum Av. Office: 56 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**COLLINS, Bertrand Robson Torsey,** mechanical engr.; b. York, Me., Nov. 10, 1866; s. John (D.D.) and Laura Smith (Horne) Collins; descendant of Admiral Coligni, French Huguenot; prep. edn. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1881-4 inclusive; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Katharine Greer, of Chicago, June 20, 1900; 3 daughters, Dorothea, Katharine, Sarah. Instr. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; engr. of tests, asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Station No. 1, Chicago Edison Co., Chicago, 1893-03; mech. engr., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1903-11; consulting engr., Boston, 1911-12; mech. engr. Spray Engring. Co., since June, 1912, also sec., asst. treas., dir. and mem. exec. com. bd. of dirs. Apptd. ensign U.S.N., May 24, 1898; served as watch and jr. div. officer on U.S.S. Scorpion during Spanish-Am. War, with Sampson's fleet on the South coast of Cuba; took part in engagement at Manzanillo, July 18, 1898, when 9 Spanish vessels were destroyed. Gen. mgr. Technology steamer Cadet, 1893, to the World's Fair, Chicago, cruise of 3,000 miles, Portland, Me., to Chicago, and return via New York, Hudson River, Erie Canal and Great Lakes, with party of Technology students; lt. comdg. U.S.S. Dorothea, cruise of 2,800 miles from League Island Navy Yard, Phila., to Chicago, via Atlantic Ocean, St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes, 1901. Mem. alumni council of Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., representing the Northwestern Assn., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Progressive. Methodist. Club: Chestnut Hill Golf (Brookline). Recreations: golf. Home: 29 Oxford Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

**COLLINS, Charles A.,** securities; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872; s. Alexander Mitchell and Helen Augusta (Baker) Collins; ed. pub. schs., Lynn; m. Anna Louise Symonds, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1899; 2 children, Anna, Helen. In employ of Charles S. Purinton, Boston, Nov. 19, 1885-8; mem. Charles S. Purinton & Co., 1900-6; sr. partner, Collins, Spalding & Co., since Jan. 1, 1907; v.-p. Lynn Instn. for Savings; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Lynn. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 8 Prescott Rd., Lynn, Mass. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**COLLINS, Charles William,** clergyman; b. Ellsworth, Me., July 22, 1870; s. John Andrew and Caroline Julia (Murphy) Collins; prep. edn., Bangor (Me.) High Sch.; B.A., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1891; studied Grand Sem. of Theology, Montreal, Can.; Sem. S. Sulpice, Paris, 1891-3; S.T.B., U. of Paris, 1894. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1894; chancellor R.C. Diocese of Portland, Me., and sec. Bishop of Portland, 1899-09; rector St. Martha's Ch., Kennebunkport, Me., since May, 1909. Sec. legation to Archbishop O'Connell upon his visit to Japan as envoy of the Pope to the Emperor of Japan, 1906; hon. chamberlain Pope Pius X., Feb. 7, 1906; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun, 5th class (Japan). Mem. N.E. Catholic Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. Home: Kennebunkport, Me.

**COLLINS, Clarence Morton,** shoe mfr.; b. South Danville, N.H., Aug. 12, 1858; s. Leonard W. and Aletha J. Collins; ed. New Hampton Instn., N.H.; m. Saugus, Mass., 1883, Ada F. Collins. Mfr. of shoes at South Danville since 1882. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Home: South Danville, N.H.

**COLLINS, Edward Day,** educator; b. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 17, 1869; adopted son of Ira D. R. and Mary Elizabeth (Tenney) Collins; prep. edn. Lyndon Inst.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; m. Ruth Mary Colby, of Newport, Vt., July 8, 1903; 3 children, Ruth Mary, Paul Tenney, Alice Rutherford. Carried on investigations of the English Slave Trade in the Public Record Office, London, and British Museum, 1898; published articles on same and Committees of Correspondence in the Reports of the Am. Hist. Assn.; instr. in history, Yale, 1899-01; mgr. and treas. Canadian Carbonate Co., Montreal, 1903-4 (now mem.); mgr. publicity dept. Tabard Inn Corpn., 4 mos.; prin. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1904-9; head of State Dept. of Pedagogy, Middlebury Coll., since 1909. Conglist. Author: History of Vermont, 1903. Address: Broadview Farm, Middlebury, Vt.

**COLLINS, Frank Shipley,** botanist; b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848; s. Joshua Cobb and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) Collins; grad. high sch., Malden (Mass.), 1863; (A.M., Tufts, 1910); m. Anna Lendrum Holmes, of Little Falls, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1875. In commercial pursuits, 1864-12; student of botany many years; now asso. Univ. Mus., Harvard. Home: North Eastham, Mass.*

**COLLINS, Frederick Irving,** clergyman; b. Sylvania, O., Apr., 1865; s. Oscar C. and Lucy (Hubbard) Collins; student U. of Wis., 1890; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; m. Evanston, Ill., 1890, Frances Towle. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Connersville, Ind., 1894-5, Holy Innocents Ch., Evansville, 1895-8, Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1898-9, Ch. of the Messiah, Providence, R.I., since 1899. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Home: 25 Messer St., Providence, R.I.

**COLLINS, George Lewis,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1852; s. George L. and Laura S. (Capron) Collins; Ph. B., Brown U., 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1879; studied U. of Leipzig; attended lectures, Paris, Vienna and Berlin; unmarried. Has been visiting phys. and surgeon to various R.I. hosps. and charitable orgns.; consulting phys. to Providence Lying-in Hosp., R.I. R.C. Orphan Asylum, R.I. State Sanatorium; consulting surgeon to R.I. and St. Joseph's hosps. Trustee Brown U., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Address: 22 Angell St., Providence, R.I.*

**COLLINS, James Cross, Jr.,** lawyer; A.B., Brown U., 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Providence. Address: 502 Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**COLLINS, James Franklin,** botanist; b. North Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; s. James H. and Josephine (Witherell) Collins; ed. pub. schs. North Anson and Providence, R.I.; (hon. Ph.B., Brown U., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R.I., 1873; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (pvt. study); curator, Brown U. Herbarium,

1894-11; instr. in botany, 1899-05, asst. prof., 1905-11, Brown U.; forest pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911—. Home: 468 Hope St., Providence, R.I.*

**COLLINS, John Stephen,** woolen mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**COLLINS, Richard,** M.D.; b. Calais, Me., Dec. 6, 1874; s. Charles Bradbury and Annie Young (Clapp) Collins; A.B., Colby Coll., 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Dec. 8, 1903, Edna S. Moffatt, of East Machias, Me. Interne Boston City Hosp., 1900-2; resident surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Sta., 1902-3; pvt. practice since 1903; visiting surg. Waltham Hosp. Trustee Waltham Savings Bank, Waltham Hosp., Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Waltham Med. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Address: 837 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

**COLLINS, Wallace Jason,** M.D.; b. Farmingdale, Me., Oct. 18, 1860; s. Jason and Louise (Keniston) Collins; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1886; m. Harriet C. Gladwin, of Westfield, Mass., Mar., 1907; 1 child, Louise. Practiced at Montevideo, Minn., 1893, Westfield, Mass., since 1897; mem. med. staff Noble Hosp., 1900-9, surg. staff, 1909-13; mem. advisory bd. since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Westfield Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Woronoco Golf. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**COLLINS, William Augustus,** farmer; b. Columbia, Conn., Aug. 23, 1846; s. Rufus and Olive (Potter) Collins; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs., and by home study; m. Florilla S. Root, Aug. 31, 1870 (died Apr. 10, 1903); children, Evalyn S., Hubert P., William A., Raymond P., Jewett H. Engaged in farming at Columbia, Conn., since 1877; probate judge, 1879-82; mem. Conn. Senate, 1880-2; mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Columbia, Conn.

**COLONY, Horatio,** woolen mfr.; b. Keene, N.H., Nov. 14, 1835; s. Josiah and Hannah (Taylor) Colony; descendant of John Colony, Wrentham, Mass., 1740; ed. pub. schs., Keene Acad. and under pvt. tutor; read law in office of Hon. Levi Chamberlain, Keene; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; m. Emeline Eames Joslyn, of Keene, Dec. 10, 1863; 3 children, John Joslin, Charles Taylor, Kate Colony Frye (wife of Gen. James A. Frye). Practiced law, 1860-67; entered mfg. business and became pres. Faulkner & Colony Mfg. Co.; pres. and treas. Cheshire Mills, Harrisville; pres. Keene Steam Power Co.; dir. Ashuelot Nat. Bank, Cheshire Nat. Bank, Citizens' Nat. Bank, Winchester Nat. Bank; mayor of Keene, 1874-5; mem. Bd. of Labor Statistics under Gov. Weston; del. Dem. Conv., 1868; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877; pres. Bd. of Trustees Thayer Pub. Library; one of incorporators Cheshire Co. Humane Soc. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Address: 104 West St., Keene, N.H.

**COLT, James Denison,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1862; s. James D. (judge of Supreme Judicial Ct., of Mass., 1863-81) and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Colt; descendant of John Colt, who came from England in 1630; student Greylock Inst., 1877-80; A.B., Williams, 1884, A.M., 1887; Harvard U. Law Sch., 1886-7; m. Jeanne N. Guth, of Peoria, Ill., June 30, 1896. Practiced in Boston since 1887; sr. mem. firm of Colt & Newell; treas. Scotia Worsted Mills, Strathmore Worsted Mills; dir. U.S. Worsted Co., Hood Rubber Co., Brookline Trust Co. Lt. Mass. Naval Reserve, 2 yrs.; maj. and a.d.c. staff of Gov. W. Murray Crane. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Alumni Assn. Republican. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Curtis, Longwood Cricket, Mass. Automobile, Alpha Delta Phi, Williams (New York). Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**COLT, Le Baron Bradford,** senator; b. Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1846; s. Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) Colt; brother of Samuel Pomeroy Colt; A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1882; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Yale, 1905); m. Mary Louise Ledyard, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced law, Chicago, 1872-4; removed to Bristol, R.I., 1875; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-81; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of R.I., 1881-4; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Jud. Circuit, July 6, 1884-13; U.S., senator, 1913-19. Republican. Home: Bristol, R.I.*

**COLT, Samuel Pomeroy,** lawyer; b. Paterson, N. J., Jan. 10, 1852; s. Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) Colt; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1870-3; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; m. Elizabeth M. Bullock, of Bristol, R.I., Jan. 12, 1881; 2 children, Russell G., Roswell C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, R.I. bar, 1877; practiced in Providence, 1877-87; founder, 1887, pres., 1887-08, chmn. of bd. since 1908, Industrial Trust Co., Providence; reorganizer, 1888, and since pres., Nat. India Rubber Co., Bristol; pres. U. S. Rubber Co., since 1901, and dir. or officer of about 40 other corpns. On staff Gov. Henry Lippitt, with rank of col., 1875-7; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1876-9; asst. atty.-gen. of R.I., 1879-81; atty.-gen., 1882-5. Clubs: Squantum, Hope, University (Providence), Metropolitan, Lawyers', East Indian (New York). Home: Bristol, R.I. Address: 49 Westminster St., Providence, and 1790 Broadway, New York.*

**COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser** (Mrs. D. B. Spooner), Orientalist; b. Amherst, Mass.; d. Aaron Merrick and Z. Elizabeth (Gould) Colton; grad. Am. Inst. of Sacred Lit., with certificate in all courses of Assyrian, Arabic and Hebrew langs.; 2 yrs. of supplementary work (inscriptions in Assyrian and Arabic classics) with Prof. F. K. Sanders, Yale, 1893-5; spl. student Radcliffe College, in Arabic, Sanskrit and Pāli, 1904-5, and U. of Berlin, 1905-6, taking courses in Arabic, Syriac, Assyrian, Sanskrit, Pāli and Avestan; studied in India, 1906-8 (Sanskrit and Persian); m. D. B. Spooner, at Bankipore, Bengal, India, 1912. Early prepared for concert stage in Paris and Munich, but gave up mus. career to be head of vocal music dept. at Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., for 14 yrs. Home: 23 Park St., Easthampton, Mass.*

**COLTON, Reuben,** landscape gardener; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855; s. Samuel Horton and Ann (King) Colton; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876; m. Grace Goddard Cleveland, of Worcester, Oct. 21, 1889. Librarian, Am. Antiq. Soc., 11 yrs.; engaged in landscape gardening, since 1896. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. Club: St. Botolph. Recreations: reading. Address: 31 Mass. Av., Boston.

**COLVIN, Stephen Sheldon,** college prof.; b. Phenix, R.I., Mar. 29, 1869; s. Stephen and Clara Anna (Turner) Colvin; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, U. of Strassburg, 1896-7 (Ph.D., 1897), Clark U., 1897-01; m. Edna F. Boothman, of Riverpoint, R.I., Oct., 1891 (deceased); 2d, Eva M. Collins, of Providence, R.I., June, 1895. On staff of Providence Journal, 1891-3; instr. rhetoric, Brown U., 1892-5; instr. English, high schs., Worcester, 1897-01; asst. prof. psychology, 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-7, prof., 1907-12, U. of Ill.; prof. ednl. psychology, Brown U., 1912—. Asst. prof. philosophy, Brown U., 1903-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Providence, R.I.*

**COLWELL, James Windsor,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**COMAN, Katharine,** college prof.; Nov. 23, 1857-Jan. 11, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**COMEY, Arthur Messinger,** chemist; moved to Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COMEY, James Davis Driggs,** musician; b. New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 7, 1869; s. Charles Melvin and Hannah (Driggs) Comey; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1888; studied piano with Arthur Foote, Boston; theory with George W. Chadwick, Boston; organ with local teachers and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris, and Dr. Edward Turpin, London; m. Angeline S. Capen, of New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1892; 2 children, Margaret, Helen (both students of Smith Coll.). Organist and choirmaster, 1st Baptist Ch., Fall River, 1891-2; organized and conducted Fall River Choral Soc., 1891-6; organist and choirmaster, 1st Bapt. Ch., Boston, since 1902; conductor Musical Art Club, Boston, 1908-11; lecturer on church music, Newton Theol. Sem., 1909; recitalist, grand organ, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco,

1915. Has given many organ recitals in various cities and conducted performances of oratories in chs. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists, N.E. Chapter of Am. Guild of Organists (sec., 1909-12). Club: St. Botolph. Home: Fall River, Mass.

**COMEY, Perley Pierce,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**COMINGS, Frederick William,** M.D.; moved to Eugene, Ore. (See vol. 1909.)

**COMINGS, Herbert C.,** mfr.; b. Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 17, 1863; s. William H. and Betsey (Hammond) Comings; ed. pub. schs.; m. Sept. 24, 1885, May S. Bowen, of Berkshire, Vt. Entered employ of C. A. Powell & Co., retail hardware and furniture, 1883; mem. Powell & Comings since 1887; mng. dir. The Sweat-Comings Co.; pres. Richford Savings Bank & Trust Co.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank (Enosburg Falls), Richford Mfg. Co.; dir. Star Grocery Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898; candidate for State Senate, 1910; candidate for lt.-gov. of Vt., 1912; collector of customs for Dist. of Vt., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July, 1914. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. K. of P. Club: Calumet. Address: Richford, Vt.

**COMINS, Arthur Clark,** mfr.; b. Leicester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1871; s. Edward Issachar and Mary Adelaide (Clark) Comins; descendant of John Comins, Woburn, Mass., 1692; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1893-4; m. Margaret B. Lake (A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll.), of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 27, 1899; 2 children, John Dunbar, b. 1905; Elizabeth Adelaide, 1909. Began in mfg. business, 1894; treas. Comins & Co., Inc. and pres. and mgr. J. D. Clark Co., woolen mfrs.; dir. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1909-13; sec. Mfrs.' Textile Assn. Mem. Worcester County Mechanics' Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Trustee Universalist Soc., Worcester. Has served several terms on the executive com. W.P.I. Alumni Assn.; apptd. mem. first Planning Bd. of City of Worcester, 1915. Clubs: Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country, Economic; Harvard (New York). Recreations: tennis, foreign travel. Home: Worcester, Mass. Office: Rochdale, Mass.

**COMINS, Irving Edward,** mfr.; b. Charlton, Mass., July 28, 1860; s. Edward Issachar and Mary Adelaide (Clark) Comins; descendant of John Comins, of Woburn, Mass., 1692; A.B., Amherst, 1883; m. Etta R. Leonard, of Worcester, Mass., June 8, 1887; 1 child, Edward I., b. Mar. 12, 1889. Began in mfr. of woolen goods, with father and uncle, at Rochdale, Mass., 1883; pres. Comins & Co.; treas. J. D. Clark Co.; ex-pres. Worcester Common Council and Worcester Bd. of Trade. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country. Home: Worcester, Mass. Address: Rochdale, Mass.

**COMINS, James Brooks,** M.D.; b. Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 19, 1871; s. William Andrew and Julia Louise (Brooks) Comins; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1899; m. Braggville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1903, Ada Bertha Bragg; 2 daughters, Alice, Barbara. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1899; mem. med. staff Wesson Memorial Hosp. Mem. Western Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1905-6, sec. and treas. 1906-9), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Allen Materia Medica Club, Springfield Acad. Medicine, Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Winthrop. Nayasset. Recreations: country life. Home: 287 St. James Av. Address: 6 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**COMMONS, Walter Haworth,** clergyman; b. Georgetown, Ill., July 19, 1878; s. Thomas L. and Susan (Haworth) Commons; of Quaker ancestry, descending from the Gurney family of England, and Robert Barclay; ed. Vermilion Acad., Vermilion Grove, Ill.; Friends' Bible Inst., Cleveland, O.; A.B., Central U., Indianapolis, Ind., 1900, Ph.D., 1915; Providence U., Ohio; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; Boston U.; m. Eva A. Taber, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1901; 2 children, W. Walter, Harold H. Minister in Friends Ch., N.Y., 1901-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor 2d Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1908-11, 1st Ch., East Weymouth, 1911-13, Whitinsville, since 1913. Clubs: Worcester Congregational, Pilgrim (Boston). Author: A Stranger in the House. Recreations: tennis, scouting. Address: Whitinsville, Mass.

**COMSTOCK, Ada Louise,** educator; b. Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; d. S. G. and Sarah A. (Ball) Comstock; student U. of Minn., 1892-4; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897; diploma State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1899; (Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912); unmarried. Successively asst. instr., asst. prof. rhetoric, prof., dean of women to 1912, U. of Minn.; dean Smith Coll., since Sept., 1912. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, Women's University Club of New York. Address: Smith College, Northampton, Mass.*

**COMSTOCK, Daniel Frost,** scientist, engineer; b. Newport, R.I., Aug. 14, 1883; s. Ezra Young and Nellie Preston (Barr) Comstock; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1905, U. of Zürich, 1905-6, U. of Basel, 1906, Ph.D.; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1906-7, under J. J. Thomson; unmarried. Apptd. to teaching staff, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; instr. in theoretical physics, 1905-10, asst. prof. since April, 1910. Consulting engr. since 1910; mem. firm Comstock & Wescott, Inc., 1912-14, since Kalmus, Comstock & Wescott, Inc., industrial research. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. Club: University. Contbr. original research articles on modern theory of electricity and optics to Am. and English tech. jours. Home: 1477 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Address: Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.*

**COMSTOCK, John Moore,** author, editor; b. Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1859; s. David and Margaret (Laird) Comstock; A.B., Dartmouth 1877, A.M., 1880; m. Persis S. Dearborn, of Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 24, 1881; 6 children, Harold Dearborn (B.S., Dartmouth, 1903, C.E., 1904; asst. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service), Donald Laird (A.B., Dartmouth, 1908; with Vt. Marble Co., N.Y. City), Margaret (Mrs. Dean H. Gilman, of Chelsea, Vt.), Rachel (Chelsea, Vt.), Sylvia (stenographer, Randolph, Vt.), Herbert Franklin (real estate, Indianapolis, Ind.). Prin. Chelsea Acad., 1886-10; now engaged in lit. and hist. work. Statis. sec. Gen. Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Coll., since 1881 (edited two gen. catalogues of the coll. and the annual necrology for about 20 yrs.); corr. sec. Congl. Conv. of Vt. since 1890 (prepares ann. statistics of the Congl. chs. in Vt.). Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: The Congregational Churches of Vermont and Their Ministry, 1762-1914, 1915. A revision of Deming's Vermont Officers now in preparation. Address: Chelsea, Vt.

**COMSTOCK, Laura,** college prof.; b. Lockport, N.Y.; d. Artemus W. and Eveline (Forsyth) Comstock; grad. North Tonawanda (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893; grad. Buffalo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1895; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1909; unmarried. Established Dept. of Home Economics, U. of Me., 1909, and prof. same, 1909-13; prof. home economics, Extension Dept., Amherst Agrl. Coll., since July 1, 1913, also establishing the work there. Mem. N.E. Home Economics Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn.; chmn. home economic com. Me. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; mem. home economics com. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. Presbyn. Home: Amherst, Mass.

**COMSTOCK, Richard Borden,** lawyer; b. Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 15, 1854; s. Capt. J. Joseph and Maria M. (Taber) Comstock; A.B., Brown U., 1876 (hon. A.M., Boston U., 1913); m. Alice Green, July 19, 1883; 3 children, Louise H. (Mrs. Langford G. Alden), Marjorie S. (Mrs. Henry C. Hart), Alice M. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1878, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1884; practiced in Providence since 1878; mem. R.I. Senate, 1892-3; mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1902-9. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Clubs: Hope, Art, West Side, Turks Head, University, Economic (Providence), Brown University, Economic (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 76 Humboldt Av. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**CONANT, Charles M.;** b. Winterport, Me., June 23, 1858; s. Charles and Hannah (Weston) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant; ed. common schs.; m. Annie C. Nealey, May 1, 1886. Devoted attention wholly to farming, until 1883; then established agrl. implement and seed store in Bangor,

inc., 1906, as C. M. Conant Co., of which is pres. and treas.; mem. State Senate, 1912, 13, reëlected for term, 1914, 1915. Republican. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, I.O.O.F., United Commercial Travelers. Home: Winterport, Me. Office: 196 Broad St., Bangor, Me.

**CONANT, Charlotte Howard,** educator; b. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; d. Chester Cook and Sarah Boardman (Howard) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant, first settler of Salem, who came to America, 1623, and Mary Chilton, of Plymouth, 1621; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; unmarried. Prin. Walnut Hill Sch. for Girls since 1893. Episcopalian. Address: Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass.*

**CONANT, David Sloan,** lawyer; b. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 7, 1866; s. Jonathan Josiah and Martha (Howard) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant, founder of Salem, Mass., and Mary Chilton, the first woman to set foot on Plymouth Rock; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891; studied law in office of Col. John H. Watson, Bradford, Vt., and at Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897 and 1898; admitted to bar, 1898; m. Bradford, July 6, 1899, Mary Ellen Jones, A.B., Wellesley Coll. State's atty., Orange Co., 1900-4. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1914—. Republican. Conglist. Address: Bradford, Vt.

**CONANT, Dwight Eugene,** mfr.; b. Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 21, 1872; s. Hiram E. and Lena (Shattle) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant, the immigrant, Plymouth, Mass., about 1623; grad. Stonington, Conn., High Sch., 1889; m. Blanche L. Kemp, of Contoocook, N.H., Jan. 26, 1895; 4 children, Hiram E., Dwight Lucian, Lena Mabel, George Elmer. In charge of spinners in father's silk mill, 1889-90; asst. supt. of silk mill, at Petersburg, Va., 1890-1; pres. Conant Mfg. Co. and supt. of its mill, Contoocook, N.H., since 1891. Address: Contoocook, N.H.

**CONANT, Frederick Odell,** merchant, banker; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; s. Richard Odell and Emma (Loring) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant; prep. edn. Portland High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880, A.M., 1883; m. Eva Merrill, of Yarmouth, Me., 1883. Pres. Conant, Patrick & Co., Atlantic Shore Rd.; v.-p. Fidelity Trust Co.; treas. Marine Hardware Equipment Co.; formerly mem. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Portland. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee North Yarmouth Acad. Pres. Me. Geneal. Soc.; mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Cumberland (pres.), Country, Great Pond; Collectors' Club (New York); Royal Philatelic Soc. (London). Author: History and Genealogy of the Conant Family, 1887. Home: 143 Park St., Portland, and Cumberland, Me. Office: 229 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**CONANT, George Albert,** clerk Superior Court and Surpeme Court of Errors, 1st Jud. Dist. of Conn.; b. Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., June 27, 1856; s. Albert A. and Amanda Malvina (Crittenden) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant, Plymouth, 1623; grad. Natchaug High Sch., Willimantic, Conn., 1874; A.B., Amherst, 1878; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1878-9; m. Ruth Fowler Sanger, of Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1891 (died Mar. 29, 1893); 1 daughter, Ruth Sanger; m. 2d, Thomasine Haskell, of Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 11, 1906. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1880; practiced in Willimantic until 1891; asst. state's atty., Hartford County, 1891-4; asst. clk. Superior Ct., 1894-7; clk. of Superior Ct. of Hartford County and Supreme Ct. of Errors, 1st Jud. Dist., Conn., since July 1, 1897. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon (Sigma Chapter, Amherst). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Euclid Lodge No. 109, F. & A.M., Windsor Locks, Conn.; also mem. R.A. Chapter. Clubs: University, Twentieth Century (Hartford), Enfield Country (v.-p.). Recreations: golf. Home: Windsor Locks, Conn. Office: Hartford County Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**CONANT, Grace Wilbur,** composer, editor; b. Boston; d. Farley Franklin and Emily Augusta (Wilbur) Conant; ed. pvt. schs. and under Geo. W. Chadwick and other Boston masters and Ch. René, Paris; unmarried. Composer of part-songs and songs for school and kindergarten; musical editor, Songs for Little People, 1905; Worship and Song, 1913; The Children's Year, 1915. Editor of music dept., Kindergarten Review, 1909-13. Writer of short stories. Address: The Ilkley, Boston.*

**CONANT, John W.,** mfr.; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1854; s. John A. and Caroline (Chapman) Conant; 8th generation from Roger Conant, Salem, Mass., 1623; ed. Willimantic High Sch.; m. Alice Burlingame, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 7, 1879; 2 children, Carrie A., Julia A. Resided in Willimantic, Conn., during boyhood, where he learned the trade of silk worker under his father; supt. for Belding, Paul & Co., Montreal, Can.; employed 10 yrs. by the Eureka Silk Co., East Hampton, Conn.; engaged in the silk mfg. business on his own account for 6 yrs. at Gurleyville, Conn.; mgr., Westerly Silk Mill Co., throwsters of twisted silk thread, until Feb. 1, 1908; in business on own account since 1913. Prohibitionist. Address: Westerly, R.I.

**CONANT, Levi Leonard,** mathematician; b. Littleton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1857; s. Levi and Annie W. (Mead) Conant; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, A.M., 1887; A.M., Ph.D., Syracuse, 1893; m. Laura M. Chamberlain, of Southboro, Mass., July 24, 1884 (died Feb. 5, 1911); m. 2d, Emma B. Fisher, June 19, 1912. In public school work, 1879-87; prof. mathematics, Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1887-90; post-grad. student mathematics, Clark U., 1890-1; prof. mathematics, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1891; acting pres., 1911-13. Mem. Worcester Bd. Edn. (chmn., 1909), Mass. State Bd. Edn., 1909-15. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 254 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.*

**CONANT, Samuel Morris,** mfr.; b. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 9, 1861; s. Hezekiah (inventor and thread mfr.) and Harriet Knight (Larned) Conant; ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I.; Boston Mus. Fine Arts, 1 yr.; m. Nelly Buell Ferguson, of Lansingburg, N.Y., June 1, 1887. Engaged in mill engring. 5 yrs. with Conant Thread Co., Pawtucket, R.I.; began mfg., 1887; pres. Salisbury Mfg. Co., Am. Yarn Mfg. Co., H. Conant Real Estate Co.; v.-p. Hope Webbing Co., Am. Textile Co.; dir. Industrial Trust Co., Providence Industrial Trust Co., Pawtucket. Declined nomination on Rep. ticket for gov. of R.I., 1911; chmn. State Harbor Improvement Commn. of R. I. (developing harbors on Narragansett Bay, and Port of Providence and adjacent waters). Trustee of Providence Art Club; treas. Pawtucket Boys' Club. Conglist. Mem. Am. Antiquities Soc. (Worcester), R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Sch. of Design, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. and R.I. socs. S.A.R., Old Planters' Soc., etc. Pres. Roger Conant Family Assn., Boston. Clubs: Hope (Providence), To Kalon (Pawtucket). Address: Pawtucket, R.I. (Dudley, Mass., summer.)*

**CONANT, Wallace Brainard,** writer; b. Littleton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1876; s. Nelson B. and Frances (Tuttle) Conant; 10th generation from Roger C., the first settler of Salem, 1626; ed. Littleton High Sch., 1890-4; Vt. Acad., 1895-6; U. of Pa., 1897-8; traveled in Europe, 1892, 95, 1914; m. Edna Louise Hatch, of Concord, Mass., Sept. 9, 1903. Published The Patriot, Concord, Mass., 1900-2; made trips to Labrador, for New York Herald and other newspapers, 1905, 1912; in printing business, Brookline, 1906-14; was in lumber business in Fla., 1902-5, during which time traveled in the South and wrote on southern life for Boston Transcript and New York Evening Post; contbr. to mags. and newspapers; corr. Electrical Review, etc. Conglist. Home: Concord, Mass.

**CONANT, William Albert,** retired mfr.; b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1868; s. William H. and Isadora (Shepardson) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant, who settled in Gloucester, 1625, and removed to Salem and appointed first governor of Salem Colony, 1626; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. Identified with father in mfr. of rubber clothing as Conant Gossamer Rubber Co., 1895-14, when retired. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: motoring. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 111 Beach St., Boston.

**CONANT, William H.,** retired mfr.; b. Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 15, 1834; s. Ira and Lucy

(Leonard) Conant; descendant of Roger Conant, Gloucester, 1625, removed to Salem, Mass., and apptd. first governor of Salem Colony, 1626; ed. pub. schs., Bridgewater; m. Isadora Shepardson, of Attleboro, Mass., May 3, 1859; 2 sons, William A., Charles H. Began in rubber goods business, Attleboro, Mass., 1855; removed to Boston, 1861; sr. mem. W. H. Conant Gossamer Rubber Co., organized 1874; dir. Boston Base Ball Club (Nat. League), 1883-07; dir. Fouth Nat. Bank, since 1883. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Point Shirley. Recreations: motoring, base ball. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 111 Beach St., Boston.

**CONANT, William Merritt,** surgeon; b. North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1856; s. Ira M. and Mary F. (Bassett) Conant; ed. Bridgewater (Mass.) Acad., Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1 yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1½ yrs.; m. Boston, Nov. 12, 1884, Mary A. Bennett. Practiced in Boston since 1885; prof. clin. surgery Tufts Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon to Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Anatomists, Soc. Med. Improvement and Med. Sciences, Beacon Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Army and Navy. Address: 486 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**CONARY, Wiley C.,** lawyer; b. Bluehill, Me., Dec. 28, 1880; s. Albert R. and Joanna S. (Candage) Conary; ed. Bluehill and Stevens acads.; studied law in office of Judge Edward E. Chase, Bluehill; m. Georgie B. Eaton, of Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1906. Supt. schs. of Bluehill for 4 yrs.; practiced at Bucksport, Me., since Mar. 1, 1907; county atty., Hancock Co., 1909, 1910. Mem. Hancock Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Odd Fellow. Recreations: motoring. Address: Bucksport, Me.

**CONDON, John Wilbur,** editor; b. Berlin, N.H., Apr. 28, 1875; s. Orlando Jasper and Edna Ella (Jewett) Condon; grad. Berlin High Sch., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; m. Rose L. Streeter, of Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1900; 3 children, Wayne Orlando, Myrabel Eunice, Dana Jewett. Began as water front reporter Portland Evening Courier and Sunday Telegram, 1898, and became city editor same; state editor Manchester (N.H.) Daily Union, 1900, later telegraph editor; editorial writer for the Union since 1895. Mem. N.H. Press Assn. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Home: Derry, N.H., R.F.D. 1. Office: Union-Leader Office, Manchester, N.H.

**CONE, John Albert,** educator, author; b. Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. 19, 1859; s. Charles Chauncey and Margaret Jane (Butterfield) Cone; grad. Bowdoinham High Sch., 1877; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1898; post-grad. study in English at Harvard; m. Augusta May Johnson, of Topsham, Me., June 30, 1904. Taught in high sch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1 yr.; prin. Union Sch., Wailuku, Hawaii, 2 yrs.; prin. Bowdoinham (Me.) High Sch., 1887-94, Topsham High Sch., 1895-08; supt. schs., Topsham, 1905-8, Brunswick and Topsham, since 1908. Republican. Author: The Man Who Pleases and the Woman Who Charms, 1899; A Musical Reformation; contbr. of short stories to mags. and newspapers. Address: Topsham, Me.

**CONEY, Hubert Mason,** judge; b. Ware, Mass., Mar. 18, 1844; s. John and Sophronia (Allen) Coney; ed. common and high schs., Ware; fitted for Amherst Coll., 1861, opening of Civil War; enlisted at Ware, Oct. 17, 1861, Co. D, 31st Mass. Vols.; discharged Nov. 20, 1864; in mercantile business until 1872; then studied law at home under competent direction and admitted to Hampden County bar at Springfield, Mass., Apr., 1876; m. Eleanor L. Brainerd, of Ware, Mass., Apr. 17, 1867; 1 son, Edwin B. (deceased). Practiced in Springfield, Apr., 1876-82, Boston, 1882-9, since in Ware, Mass.; asso. justice Dist. Ct. of Eastern Hampshire, also justice of the peace; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., Springfield, 1881; town clk., Ware, 1872-6; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Ware, 1901-3 and 1909-11 (chmn.). Republican. Conglist. York and Scottish Rite Mason; mem. G.A.R. Home: 20 Church St. Office: 45 Main St., Ware, Mass.

**CONGDON, Charles Franklin,** M.D.; b. Stonington, Conn., July 7, 1856; s. William H. and Almira F. (Kirby) Congdon; ed. Stonington Classical Inst.; grad. high sch., Mystic Bridge, Conn., 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Buffalo, N.Y., 1883; m. Susan B. Chapman, of Old Mystic, Conn., May 8, 1881; 2 children, William E., Maud D. Prin. pub. schs., Old Mystic, 1879-80; began practice at Salem, Conn., 1883; removed to Mystic, 1907; U.S. pension examining surgeon since 1899; civil service med. examiner; town health officer at Salem, Stonington and North Stonington since 1883; health officer Stonington Borough; coroner, Salem, 1883-08; sch. supt., etc., at Salem, 1886-06; justice of the peace since 1888. Trustee Mystic and Noank Pub. Library Assn. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Mystic, Conn.

**CONGDON, Richard E.,** druggist; b. East Greenwich, R.I., May 16, 1849; s. Albert James and Abby (Reynolds) Congdon; ed. pub. schs., seminary, and Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, R.I.; m. Jeannette Whipple Chapman, of Hopedale, Mass., Jan. 10, 1872. Served apprenticeship of 4 yrs. at machinist's trade, in R.I. Locomotive Works, and worked as journeyman 1 yr.; in father's employ as drug clerk until 1873, and associated with brother in drug business for 2 yrs.; has been conducting business in own name since June, 1884. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Home: 31 Centre St. Address: 47 Main St., Nantucket, Mass.

**CONKLIN, Abram,** clergyman; b. Nyack, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1858; s. John N. and Elizabeth (Storms) Conklin; ed. Yonkers (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1875, St. Lawrence U. Div. Sch., 1876-9; m. Lucy A. Peck, of Southold, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1883. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1879; pastorates at Southold, N.Y.; Reading, Pa.; Brooklyn, N.Y.; Bath, Me.; and Fitchburg, Mass. Wrote series of articles on doctrinal subjects; frequent contbr. to religious jours. Author: What Are You Doing Here? 1900. Address: Monson, Mass.

**CONKLIN, Mabel L.,** lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CONKLING, Mabel Viola Harris,** sculptor; b. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 17, 1871; d. Charles Thomas and Orissa Edna (Preble) Harris; ed. Boothbay Harbor High Sch.; Rudy Inst. and Julien, Vitti, Whistler and Colorossi acads., Paris, 1895-04; m. David Paul Burleigh Conkling, of New York, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1901; children, Pauline Burleigh, Natalie Burleigh. Works exhibited in Paris Salon; Paris Expn., 1900; St. Louis Expn., Internat. Expn. at Rome, Baltimore Sculpture Exhbn., and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Am. Numismatic Soc., Alliance Francais (Greenwich, Conn.), American Federation of Arts. Recreations: driving, walking, swimming, boating, forestry. Home: 1 W. 94th St., New York, and Burleigh Hill, Boothbay, Me. Studio: 51 E. 59th St., New York.

**CONLIN, Henry,** lawyer, educator; b. Milton, Vt., June 25, 1867; s. Owen and Jane (Clinton) Conlin; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Esther Agnes Welch, of Winooski, Vt., July 8, 1902; 1 son, Henry Clinton, b. Nov. 11, 1905. Taught sch. 12 yrs. during 7 of which was prin. graded and high schs. of Winooski; now supt. Winooski schs.; dir. Champlain Trust Co.; has held all the important town offices; sec. and treas. Dem. State Com., Vt., 1902-9; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8 (mem. coms. on judiciary, education, and spl. com. to investigate Vt. Insane Asylum); municipal judge, since Feb. 1, 1909. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Chittenden Co. Bar Assn., Knights of Columbus. Address: Winooski, Vt.

**CONN, Granville Priest,** surgeon; b. Hillsboro, N.H., Jan. 25, 1832; s. William and Sarah (Priest) Conn; ed. Norwich U., 2 yrs. (hon. A.M., 1881); M.D., Dartmouth, 1856; m. Helen M. Sprague, of East Randolph, Vt., May 25, 1858. Practiced in Vt., 1856-62; asst. surgeon 12th Vt. Vols., 1862-3; in practice at Concord, N.H., since 1863; city phys., Concord, 1872-6; mem. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners, 1872-85; mem. U.S. Bd. R.R. Commrs., 1877-81; pres. N.H. State Bd. Health, since 1881; lecturer on hygiene, 1886-96; prof., since 1896, Dartmouth

Coll.; surgeon B. & M. Ry., since 1880. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**CONN, Herbert William,** biologist; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859; s. Reuben Rice and Harriet E. (Harding) Conn; A.B., Boston U., 1881, A.M.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; m. Julia M. Joel, of Middletown, Conn., Aug. 5, 1885. Instr. biology, 1884-6, asst. prof. 1886-8, prof., 1889—, Wesleyan U. Dir. Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Lab., 1889-97; bacteriologist, Storrs Expt. Sta., 1890-06; dir. lab. of Conn. State Bd. Health, 1905—; lecturer, Trinity Coll., 1887-9. Specialist on the bacteriology of dairy products. Mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists (sec., 1899-01, pres., 1902), Am. Soc. Naturalists. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**CONNAH, John Douglas,** artist; b. N.Y. City, Apr. 20, 1870; s. John E. and Anna (Dalhousie) Connah; pupil Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Weimar, Germany, under Count Kaulhreuth, 1885-6; Academie Julien, Paris, under Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constans, 1887-91; m. Nora Leslie, of London, Eng., March, 1893; children, John Ferris, Douglas D., William Ludlow. Dir. and instr. N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1896-08; specialties portraits and figure pieces. Home: 101 Newbury St. Studio: 64 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**CONNELL, Arthur Irving,** M.D.; b. Fall River, Mass., May 17, 1865; s. William and Clarissa (Gifford) Connell; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891. Engaged in practice at Fall River, since 1891; bacteriologist Fall River Bd. of Health, 1893-6; visiting phys. Union Hosp. Mem. Fall River Sch. Com., 1902-11. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Fall River Med. Soc., etc. Baptist. Address: 456 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**CONNER, Samuel Lucas,** civil engr.; b. Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1878; s. Henry Christopher and Sarah Emma (Kilvington) Conner; grad. Wilmington High Sch., 1893; B.S., Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 1897, M.S., 1912; m. Alice Potterton, of Germantown, Phila., Nov. 24, 1903. Rodman, Pa. R.R., 1899-02; transitman and levelman, Phila. & Reading Ry., 1902; resident engr. on interurban trolley constrn. in N.J., 1903-4; engr. for industrial corpn., N.Y. City, 1904-5; locating engr. proposed terminal ry. nr. Phila., Pa., 1908-9; pvt. engring. practice, 1905-8; instr. railroad engring., 1909-12, asst. prof. since June, 1912, Tufts Coll. Mem. faculty Franklin Union, Boston. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E. Railroad Club. Presbyn. Mason; Odd Fellow. Contbr. to engring. publs. Home: 21 Bellevue St., Medford, Mass. Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**CONNESS, John,** U.S. senator; Sept. 22, 1821-Jan. 10, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CONNOLLY, Fred William,** pharmacist; b. Northampton, Mass., July 30, 1861; s. William and Mary Catharine (Harrington) Connolly; g.g.s. on mother's side, of John Kilby and Nathaniel Harrington, Revolutionary soldiers; ed. grammar and high schs., Northampton; grad. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1886; attended 4th yr. course in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-1, as spl. organic chemistry student; m. Ellen Louise Meade, of Alexandria, Minn., Sept. 24, 1889; 4 children, Mary, Joel Irving, Harold William, Ruth. Served apprenticeship in Kingsley's store; began business, fall of 1886, as mem. firm of Connolly & Davis; firm dissolved June 14, 1910; now sole owner Connolly's drug store; took charge of course in Franklin Union, Oct. 1, 1912, giving practical and theoretical instrn. and so continues; dir. Dorchester Trust Co., Tampa-Cuba Cigar Co. (exec. com.); mem. advisory com. Am. Druggists Fire Ins. Co. of Cincinnati. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Dorchester Bd. of Trade, Am. Pharm. Assn., Alumni Assn., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Mass. Inst. Tech., etc. Mason (K.T.); mem. Knights of Malta. Club: Lincoln. Republican. Recreations: country life, outdoor sports. Home: Fields Corner, Dorchester; (summer) Shore Rd., North Brewster, Mass. Address: 1434 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

**CONNOLLY, James Brendan,** author; b. South Boston, Mass.; s. John and Ann (O'Donnell) Connolly; ed. parochial and pub. schs. of Boston, and a few months in scientific sch. of Harvard; m. Elizabeth Frances Hurley, of South Boston, Sept. 28, 1904. Was clerk, insp. and surveyor with U.S. engr. corps at Savannah, Ga., 1890-5; won 1st Olympic championship of modern times at Athens, 1896; served with 9th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, and was at siege of Santiago; served in U.S.N., 1907-8. Prog. candidate for Congress, 1912. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Army of Santiago de Cuba. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 7 Pinckney Rd., Dorchester, Boston.*

**CONNOLLY, James T.,** lawyer; b. Windsor Locks, Conn., May 11, 1872; s. Michael and Mary (Leicester) Connolly; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., 1889; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1895, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Ellen Frances Cuseck (A.B., Smith Coll., 1904), of Newburyport, Mass., June 29, 1904; 2 children, Ruth Eleanor, Helen. Practiced in Boston since 1899; admitted to State and U.S. courts; with law dept. Union Casualty Co., 1898-9, Ocean Accident Guarantee Corpn., New York, 1899-1900; since in gen. practice alone. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: 142 State St., Newburyport, Mass. Office: Penn Mutual Bldg., Boston.

**CONNOLLY, John Matthew,** M.D.: moved to Portland, Ore. (See vol. 1909.)

**CONNOLLY, Joseph B. P.,** judge; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 21, 1874; s. Michael H. and Margaret (Feeney) Connolly; ed. common schs.; m. Margaret B. Cadey, of Portland, June 17, 1914. Admitted to Me. bar, 1902; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1898-9, Bd. of Aldermen, 1900-2; overseer of poor, 1903-7; county atty., Cumberland Co., Me., 1907-8 and 1911 (resigned); judge Superior Ct., Me., for term Feb., 1911-18. Pres. Mahoney Fountain Co. Trustee Portland Boys' Club; nat. dir. Federated Boys' Club. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Clubs: Elks, Portland Power Boat, Rotary, Bramhall. Home: 52 State St. Address: County Court House, Portland, Me.*

**CONNOR, George L.,** passenger traffic mgr., N.Y., N.H. & Hartford R.R.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America.)

**CONNOR, Selden;** b. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 25, 1839; s. William and Mary Connor; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1859 (LL.D., 1876); m. Henrietta W. Bailey, of Washington, Oct. 20, 1869. Pvt. 1st Vt. Inf., May 2-Aug. 15, 1861; lt.-col. 7th Me. Inft., Aug. 22, 1861; col. 19th Me. Inf., Jan. 11, 1864; brig.-gen. vols., June 11, 1864; wounded in battle of the Wilderness, 1864; hon. mustered out Apr. 7, 1866. Assessor of Internal Revenue, 1869; gov. of Me., 3 terms, 1876-78; U.S. pension agt., 1882-6, and again until the office was abolished by law. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Me. Hist. Soc.; sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1886; pres. Soc. of Army of Potomac, 1890; sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief Mil. Order Loyal Legion, 1896-9. Oration at dedication of Maine monuments at Gettysburg, Oct. 3, 1889, published by State in "Maine at Gettysburg." Home: 16 Elm St., Augusta, Me.*

**CONNOR, Theobald Mathew,** lawyer; b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1874; s. Michael Hannifin and Margaret (Foley) Connor; grad. Northampton High Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1906, Ellen Hedican Duggan; 3 children, Neil Anthony, b. Aug. 27, 1907; Margaret Foley, Sept 1, 1909; Virginia Mary, July 15, 1914. Has practiced in Northampton since 1899; city solicitor, 1902, 3, 4; mayor, 1905, 6. Dir. Dickinson Hosp.; dir. and treas. Peoples Inst. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Knights of Columbus. Club: Northampton. Recreations: golf. Home: 22 Kensington Av. Office: Connor Bldg., Northampton, Mass.

**CONNOR, Virgil Roscoe,** business man; b. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847; s. William and Mary (Bryant) Connor; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Westbrook Sem., Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; B.A., Harvard, 1871. Iden-

tified with lumber business as mem. firm of V. R. Connor & Co., 1872-98; since in real estate, agriculture and fine stock breeding; dir. Fairfield Nat. Bank; has been prominently connected for many yrs. with leading business enterprises of Fairfield and vicinity; mem. Me. State Senate, 1883. Presidential elector, 1908. Republican. Universalist. Address: Fairfield, Me.

**CONOVER, James Potter,** clergyman, teacher, author; b. New York, Oct. 10, 1858; s. Richard Stevens and Sarah Jones (Potter) Conover; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1872-7; B.A., Columbia, 1880; read for orders under Rev. Dr. Henry Augustus Coit, St. Paul's Ch.; m. Concord, June 25, 1890, Mary Bowman Coit. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; became teacher St. Paul's Sch., 1880. Author: Memories of a Great School Master, 1906; Personality in Education, 1908. Address: St. Luke's Church, East Greenwich, R.I.

**CONRAD, Arcturus Z.,** clergyman; b. Shiloh, Ind., Nov. 26, 1855; s. Jacob E. and Margaret E. (Slagle) Conrad; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; (D.D., Carleton, 1891); m. Harriett N. Adams, of Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Ainslie St. Presbyterian Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-90, First Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-02, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, since Nov., 1905; prof. religious efficiency, Gordon Bible Coll., Boston. Declined calls to London, Seattle, Albany and New York, 1905. Dir. A. B.C.F.M., Congl. Union, Boston, Boston City Missionary Soc. Pres. Boston Congregational Club, 1909, Florence Crittenton League of Compassion and Home for Deaf Mutes. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Address: Hotel Westminster, Boston.*

**CONRAD, William Orion,** clergyman; b. Sterling, Minn., Apr. 26, 1861; s. Jacob E. and Eleanor Margaret Conrad; student Carleton Coll., Minn.; A. B., Amherst, 1887; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; m. Elizabeth G. O'Brian, of Portland, Me., May 20, 1891; 2 children living. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Blue Earth, Minn., 1890-6, Rollstone Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1896-06; resigned on account of nervous trouble; pastor Harrisville and Nelson, N.H., 1907, 1908, Sullivan and East Sullivan, N.H., 1909, Court St. Ch., Keene, N.H., since 1909. Dir. N.H. Lord's Day League; trustee N.H. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Progressive. Conglist. Address: 75 Cross St., Keene, N.H.

**CONRO, Henry White,** farmer; b. South Hero, Vt., Jan. 20, 1842; s. James and Arzelia (Pixley) Conro; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Vt.; m. Susan Robinson, of South Hero, Feb., 1867 (died May, 1868); m. 2d, Emeroy Hodgkins, of Grand Isle, Vt., Mar. 26, 1873; 1 daughter, May (A.B., U. of Vt.). Enlisted in Vt. vols., 1861; participated in Battle of Bull Run; was captured and confined in Libby Prison (Richmond, Va.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., and Salisbury, N.C.; paroled June, 1862; rejoined regt. Jan. 1, 1863, and took part in 18 engagements in Va.; hon. discharged June 29, 1864. Has engaged in farming on own account near South Hero since 1873; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874; sheriff of Grand Isle Co. 4 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. 4 yrs. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Address: South Hero, Vt.

**CONSTANS, Frank Elmore,** M.D.; b. Blue Earth, Minn., Aug. 2, 1866; s. Henry P. and Barbara A. (Hebelson) Constans; prep. edn. Blue Earth High Sch.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1886; student St. Paul (Minn.) Med. Sch.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1889; served 1 yr. at Wards Island Hosp., New York; m. Emily F. Packard, of Brockton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1892. Engaged in practice at Brockton since 1890; trustee, consulting phys. and electro-therapeutist, Brockton Hosp. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Brockton Med. Soc., N.E. Soc. Physical Therapy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecological Soc., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. Clubs: Commercial, Merchants' and Manufacturers'. Home: 185 Newbury St. Office: Times Bldg., Brockton, Mass.

**CONVERSE, Alfred W.,** banker; Aug. 1, 1835-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**CONVERSE, Costello C.,** mfr.; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 22, 1848; s. James W. and Emeline C. Converse; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; m. Ida Converse, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 4, 1882. Pres. Grand Rapids Plaster Co., Boston Land Co.; v.-p. Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; dir. Internat. Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Ind. Mut. Ins. Co., Lowell Elec. Light Corpn., Mystic Wharf & Storage Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Broadway Storage Co., Grand Rapids Brush Co.; trustee Payson Park Land Co. Pres. Boston Children's Friend Soc. Republican. Baptist. Home: 348 Beacon St. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell,** capitalist; b. Boston, Nov. 7, 1849; s. James C. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Converse; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; m. Jessie Macdonough Green, of New York, Jan. 2, 1879 (now deceased); 2d, Mary Edith Dunshee, of New York, Jan. 30, 1914. Dir. Nat. Tube Works Co., U.S. Steel Corpn.; pres. Bankers' Trust Co., Astor Trust Co.; dir. Fidelity Phenix Ins. Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Nat. Supply Co., Am. Bank Note Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Liberty Nat. Bank, McKeesport Connecting R.R., Ill. Steel Co., Coronet Phosphate Co., Kewanee Oil & Gas Co., Texas & Pacific Coal Co., Am. Can Co., Internat. Smelting & Refining Co., Inspiration Copper Co., Dome Mines Co., Ltd. Mem. S. A.R., Met. Mus. Art, Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc., N.E. Soc. Clubs: Union League, Lawyers', New York Athletic, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, City, Greenwich Country. Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 14 Wall St., New York.*

**CONVERSE, Edmund Winchester,** dry goods commn. merchant; b. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1859; s. Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta Converse; ed. pub. schs. Newton, Mass.; m. Julia Anna Pearson. Sr. mem. Converse, Stanton & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., Boston; v.-p. and dir. Universal Winding Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Commercial, Algonquin, Union (Boston); Merchants' (New York); Brookline Country, N.E. Kennel. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 62 Franklin St., Boston.

**CONVERSE, Florence,** author; b. New Orleans, Apr. 30, 1871; d. George T. and Caroline (Edwards) Converse; B.S., Wellesley, 1893, M.A., 1903; unmarried. On staff Churchman, 1900-8. Atlantic Monthly since Nov., 1908. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 1 Curve St., Wellesley, Mass. Address: care Atlantic Monthly, 3 Park St., Boston, Mass.*

**CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd,** composer; b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871; s. Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) Converse; A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied music at Kgl. Akademie der Tonkust, Munich; m. Emma Cecil Tudor, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1894. Instr. harmony, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1899-01; instr. music, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, Harvard. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for compositions, etc.) Home: Westwood, Mass.*

**CONVERSE, George Albert,** naval officer; May 13, 1844-Mar. 29, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CONVERSE, Harry E.,** rubber mfr.; b. Malden, Mass., 1863; s. Elisha Slade and Mary D. (Edmands) Converse; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary Caroline Parker, of Malden, Dec. 2, 1891; 5 children, Elisha Edmands, Margaret, Parker, Roger Wolcott, Mary. Pres. Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Bay State Rubber Co.; dir. Am., Boston, and U.S. rubber cos., Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., East Boston Dry Dock Co., First Nat. Bank of Malden, Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Broadway Storage Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co. Trustee Malden Hosp., Soldiers' Home in Mass. Clubs: Algonquin, Country (Brookline); Boston Art (Boston); Calumet, New York Yacht (New York); Eastern Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: Marion, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.*

**CONVERSE, Marquis M.,** mfr.; b. Lyme, N.H., Oct. 23, 1861; s. Peter M. and Sarah C. (Clement) Converse; ed. common schs.; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Alice H. Sargent of Lebanon, N.H. Has engaged in manufacture of shoes since 1887; pres. Converse Rubber Shoe Co. since 1908; dir. Guina Rubber Co. of

America, Lyme (N.H.) Creamery Co. Pres. Medford High Sch. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Home: Andover, Mass. Office: Malden, Mass.

**CONVERSE, Morton E.,** mfr.; b. Rindge, N.H., Sept. 27, 1837; s. Capt. Ebenezer H. and Sarah (Darling) Converse; descendant of Edward Convers, Charlestown, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. sch. and acads. of native town and vicinity; m. Aug. 19, 1869, Hattie M., d. Thomas and Susan (Peacock) Atherton, of Lowell, Mass. (died Oct. 28, 1886); 2d, Sept. 17, 1889, Bertha E., d. Rev. Samuel Porter, of Chicago, Ill. Soldier in Civil War, 1861-4, in company comd. by his father; served in N.C., 1861-2, Pope's Army, Va., 1862, Vicksburg, 1863, Cold Harbor and Petersburg, 1864; mfr. acids made from wood, 1867-75; mfr. light wooden ware, 1873-83; mem. Converse Toy & Wooden Ware Co., and Morton E. Converse & Co., since 1883. Mem. Gen. Court, 1890-1, Senate, 1904-5. Mem. G.A.R., Sons of Vets., Loyal Legion. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Red Man. Home: 186 Front St. Office: 101 Jackson Av., Winchendon, Mass.

**CONWAY, Charles Henry,** leather merchant; b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1862; s. John, Jr., and Amanda (Gilley) Conway; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Sarah Antoinette Johnson, of Lynn, Mass., Mar. 3, 1885; children, Charles Edward, Grace Leviseur. Began active career in leather business with different firms, 1877-9; entered employ of Louis Leviseur, 1879; firm later became Leviseur & Co.; mem. firm of Leviseur & Conway, since 1903 (dealers in leather); dir. Central Nat. Bank, Lynn. Mem. N.E. Leather Assn., Boot and Shoe Club, Boston. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Tedesco (Swampscott, Mass.), Corinthian (Marblehead, Mass.). Recreations: golf. Home: 196 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 157 South St., Boston.

**CONWAY, Charles Thomas;** b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881; s. James E. and Lucy A. (Reynolds) Conway; ed. grammar and high schs. and commercial sch., Salem; unmarried. Began in employ of the Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Nov., 1901, continuing 11 yrs., last 3 yrs. as asst. auditor; elected June, 1912, treas. Mass. Employees Ins. Assn. Mem. Boston Bank Officers' Assn., Boston Chapter Am. Inst. of Banking (pres., 1911-12). Clubs: Boston City, Colonial (Cambridge), Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: mountain climbing, tennis. Home: 55 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**CONWAY, Earle Edwin,** piano mfr.; b. Sparta, Wis., Apr. 15, 1874; s. Edwin Stapleton and Sarah Judson (Rodgers) Conway; ed. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1892-4; m. Isabel Pearl Salsich, of Hartland, Wis., June 27, 1903; 2 daughters, Virginia, Janet. Began active career in employ of W. W. Kimball Co., piano mfrs., Chicago, 1894, continuing 13 yrs., and became sec. and dir. of co.; removed to Boston, 1905; now pres. Conway Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Hallet & Davis Piano Co. Mem. Nat. Piano Mfrs. Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Chi. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Yacht, Union League (Chicago). Recreations: yachting, golf. Home: 48 Windsor Rd., Waban, Mass. Office: 146 Boylston St., Boston.

**CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor,** journalist, author; moved to Indiana. (See vol. 1909.)

**CONWELL, Leon Martin,** editor; b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 15, 1870; s. Russell H. and Jennie P. (Hayden) Conwell; prep. edn. Rugby Acad., Phila.; A.B., Princeton, 1892; m. Harriette Brewster, of Worthington, Mass., June 19, 1901; 2 children, Agnes E., Charles B. Reporter, Phila. Record, 1893-1900; night and news editor, Phila. Press, 1900-4; editor Somerville Journal since 1904; mem. Somerville Sch. Bd., 1907, 1908; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11, 12. Republican. Clubs: Central, Middlesex. Home: 17 Monmouth St., Somerville, Mass.

**COOGAN, Clement Francis,** merchant; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1860; s. Owen and Elizabeth M. (Booden) Coogan; ed. pub. schs., Pittsfield; unmarried. Mem. Owen Coogan & Sons, hide salters and melters of tallow; pres. Barkersville Mfg. Co., Berkshire Steam Laundry Co.; trustee City Savings Bank (chmn. bd. of investment); dir. Berkshire Loan & Trust Co., Norwich (Conn.) Belt Mfg. Co., Berkshire Life Ins. Co. (elected 1914); chmn. security com. Co-operative Bank, 1887-14. Dir. Bd. of Trade, Pittsfield. Registrar of voters, 1887-95; license commr., 1895-9; mem. State Bd. of Health since 1911, also mem. Homestead Commn. (a state bd.) Dir. Associated Charities, Boys' Club, Playground Assn.; trustee Berkshire Athenæum. Democrat. Roman Catholic; treas. St. Joseph's Ch. since 1887. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Club: Park, of Pittsfield (exec. com. since 1914). Home: 33 Elm St. Office: 39 Elm St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**COOGAN, John William,** lawyer; b. Windsor Locks, Conn., June 3, 1855; s. James and Eliza (Byrne) Coogan; prep. edn. pub. schs., Windsor Locks; A.B., St. Paul's Coll. (Fordham U.), New York, 1876, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1911); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1879; m. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1898, Susan O. Nolan; 2 children, John W., Jr., Murtha T. Practiced in Hartford since 1879; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882; pros. atty. City of Hartford, 1885-6; mem. Street Board Commn., 1900-6; corpn. counsel, Hartford, since May 1, 1912. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Home: 132 Woodland St. Office: 877 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**COOK, Albert Stanburrough,** educator; b. Montville, N.J., Mar. 6, 1853; s. Frederick Weissenfels and Sarah (Barmore) Cook; B.S., Rutgers, 1872, M.S., 1875; student Göttingen, Leipzig, 1877-8, London, Jena, 1881-2; Ph.D., Jena, 1882; (hon. M.A., Rutgers, 1882, Yale, 1889; L.H.D., 1889, LL.D., 1906, Rutgers); m. Emily Chamberlain, of Berkeley, Cal., June 1, 1886; m. 2d, Elizabeth Merrill, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1911. Tutor mathematics, Rutgers, 1872-3; teacher, Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1873-7; asso. in English (organized the dept.), Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; prof. English U. of Cal., 1882-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Yale, since 1889. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., Cal., 1887, Modern Language Assn. America, 1897, The Concordance Society, 1906-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Netherlandish Soc. of Letters (Leyden); sec. Nat. Conf. on entrance exams. in English, 1897-9. Co-editor for English of Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1897-05. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.*

**COOK, Ansel Granville,** M.D.; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1862; s. Capt. William and Harriet (Blish) Cook; ed. Friends Acad., New Bedford, Pierce Acad., Middleboro; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; m. Annah H. Richardson, of Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1891. Practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1887; was orthopedic surgeon, gen. surgeon and now consulting surgeon Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon Litchfield Co. Hosp., Winsted, Conn. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1908-9; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State, Co. and City Med. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Home: 722 Asylum Av. Office: 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.*

**COOK, Austin Sabin,** retail furniture; b. Cumberland, R.I., Aug. 18, 1858; s. Horace and Julia Ann Cook; ed. Woonsocket pub. schs.; m. Martha A. Sheldon, of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 21, 1887 (died Jan. 13, 1897); m. 2d, Adele La Bar, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 16, 1901. Began as clk. Woonsocket Rubber Co., 1877-8, Social Mfg. Co., 1878-92; in furniture business with F. B. Weeks (R.I. Furniture Co.), 1892-7; in retail furniture business (Austin S. Cook & Co.), 1897-06, incorporated, Apr., 1906, as A. S. Cook Co., of which is pres. and treas.; pres. Woonsocket Instn. for Savings. Aide-de-camp (col.) staff of Gov. George H. Utter. Ex-chairman Woonsocket Rep. Com. Mason (32°); mem. N.E. Order of Protection. Home: 188 Prospect St. Office: 67-69 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**COOK, Charles Henry,** M.D.; b. Greensboro, Vt., Apr. 10, 1845; s. Charles and Caroline (Huntington) Cook; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; m. Rosa S. Perkins, of Barre, Vt., Jan. 10, 1878 (died May 29, 1910). Asst. phys. King's Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1874-5; in gen. practice, Natick, Mass., since 1876; mem. Mass. Bd. Registration in Medicine since 1909; pres. Federation of State Med. Bds. of U.S., 1913. Trustee Leonard Morse Hosp., Natick, since 1893. Mem. A.M.A.,

Mass. Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: 35 W. Central St., Natick, Mass.

**COOK, Charles Sumner,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOK, Clarence Augustus,** mfr.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1856; s. William and Cornelia A. (Seabury) Cook; ed. grammar schs. and 1 yr. in high sch., New Bedford; m. Sarah L. Allen, of San Francisco, Cal., May 31, 1876; 1 daughter, Bertha A. C. Mosher. With New Bedford Copper Co., 1870-6; in employ Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1876-7; with Holder & Herrick, metal dealers, Boston, 1877-91; again became connected, June 1, 1891, with the New Bedford Copper Co., now the Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co., of which is v.-p. and agt.; treas. Pairpoint Corpn. since July, 1896; v.-p. New Bedford Instn. for Savings; dir. and mem. exec. com. Union Street Ry. Co., New Bedford & Onset Street Ry. Co.; dir. New Bedford Gas & Electric Light Co., City Mfg. Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co. Mem. New Bedford Bd. of Trade; mem. Sch. Bd., New Bedford since 1909. Unitarian. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford); Exchange (Boston). Recreations: all out of door sports. Address: 277 Union St., New Bedford, Mass.

**COOK, Clifford Ashton,** jurist. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOK, D. Maurice,** insurance, investments; b. Bennington, Vt., June 27, 1878; s. C. C. and C. L. (Holton) Cook; normal school edn.; m. Nora Truesdell, of West Stockbridge, Mass., April, 1813; children, Louise, Fatima. Engaged in ins. business in Boston since 1900; state mgr. Great Eastern Casualty Co. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**COOK, Edmund Sylvester,** lawyer; Mar. 30, 1872-July 14, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOK, Evelyn Tuck.** (See vol. 1909.)

**COOK, Francis Augustus,** rear-admiral U.S.N.; b. Northampton, Mass., May 10, 1843; s. Gen. Benjamin E. and Elizabeth Christine (Griffin) Cook; apptd. from Mass. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1863; m. Carrie Earle, of San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1868. (See Who's Who in America for naval record.) Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**COOK, Frank Gaylord,** lawyer; b. Arcade, N.Y., May 13, 1859; s. Ebenezer W. and Delphia E. (Chaddock) Cook; Harvard, A.B., 1882, LL.B., 1885; m. Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1896, Alice Burr Sterling. Began practice at Boston, 1886. Commr. of Union Conf. of Congl. Chs. of Boston and Vicinity, 1903-8; trustee and clerk, Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-8. Mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. (sec., 1905-10), Harvard Chapter Delta Upsilon (charter mem., chmn. trustees and pres. of corpn.), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Boston Congl. Club, 1908; chmn. provisional com. of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1910-13. Author of articles on Oliver Ellsworth and Theophilus Parsons in Great American Lawyers; extensive writer on legal, polit., hist. and social subjects; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, N. Am. Rev., Review of Reviews, etc. Clubs: Harvard, Harvard Union, Boston. Conglist. Home: 44 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.*

**COOK, George,** M.D.; b. Dover, N.H., Nov. 16, 1848; s. Solomon and Susan Ann (Hayes) Cook; ed. Franklin (N.H.) Acad., Concord High Sch.; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1869; unmarried. Practiced at Henniker, N.H., 1869-70, Hillsboro, 1870-5; supt. schs., 1874; removed to Concord, 1875; asst. surgeon, N.H. Nat. Guard, 1879, surgeon, 1882, med. dir., 1884; surgeon-gen., 1893-4; city phys., 1878-84; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4; insp. state bd. of health, 1885; U.S. pension examining surgeon, 1889-93; mem. staff Margaret Pillsbury Hosp., since Oct. 20, 1884; pres. N.H. Med. Examining and Registration Bd., since 1897. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc. (pres. 1882), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., A.M.A. Maj. and chief surgeon 1st Div. 2d Army Corps, U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Grand pres. Alpha Kappa Kappa Fraternity for 10 yrs. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Sons of Vets., N.H. Hist. Soc. Vestryman St. Paul's Ch. (Episcopal) for past 25 yrs. Address: 16 Center St., Concord, N.H.

**COOK, Mrs. George Cram,** author. See Susan Glaspell.

**COOK, Harold Elijah,** judge; b. Charleston, Me., Oct. 26, 1869; s. George Dillwyn and Helen Melvina (Dunning) Cook; descendant of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me.; m. 1895, Alberta Fayette Parkhurst, of Richmond, N.B., Can. Admitted to Me. bar, Mar., 1900; elected judge of Probate for Kennebec County, Sept. 14, 1908, reëlected Sept. 9, 1912. Mem. Kennebec Bar Assn. Mason (32°). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Masonic (Waterville, Me.), Abnaki (Augusta), Community (Gardiner). Home: Gardiner, Me. Address: Court House, Augusta, Me.

**COOK, Heman Sparks;** b. Provincetown, Mass., May 13, 1840; s. James Tilton and Louisa (Sparks) Cook; m. Orleans, Mass., Oct. 9, 1862, Hannah C. Freeman. In fishing and whaling business, 1854-73; dealer in paper stock and metals, 1873-93; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895; in auction and real estate business since 1895; agt., Boston Marine Ins., 1886-96; trustee Seamen's Savings Bank since 1888; auditor Provincetown Cold Storage Co.; mem. com. to receive Pres. Roosevelt, Aug., 1906. Was chmn. of assessors 6 yrs., selectman, overseer of poor, moderator town meetings 3 yrs., pres. Maritime Exchange 3 yrs.; chmn. parish com. Ch. of the Redeemer 3 yrs. Republican. Odd Fellow. Address: Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

**COOK, Henry Clay,** brigadier-general; b. Fall River, Mass., Sept. 29, 1837; s. Joseph S. and Minerva (Warren) Cook; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; m. Teresa Valdes Thom, of Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1877. (See Who's Who in America for army record.) Home: Fall River, Mass.*

**COOK, Howard Hamblet,** statistician; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOK, John Calvin,** real estate; b. Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 10, 1842; s. John C. and Lydia Ann (Sawyer) Cook; ed. pub. schs., Gloucester and Lexington, Mass.; m. Clara L. Hewes, of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872; one son, Sherwin L. Dry goods clerk with Houghton, Sawyer & Co., 1851-62; clerk with Spaulding, Hay & Wales, Boston, 1866-7; in real estate business since 1867; pres. Pioneer Co-operative Bank; dir. Homestead Co-operative Bank, Guardian Co-operative Bank. Served as pvt. 24th Regt., Mass. Vols., U.S.A., 1862-4. Mem. for 30 yrs. Bd. 1st Asst. Assessors, Ward 14, City of Boston. Mem. Roxbury Hist. Soc., Roxbury Charitable Soc. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. Post No. 113.) Home: 12 Rockville Park, Roxbury. Office: 246 Washington St., Boston.

**COOK, Leone Reckard,** apothecary; b. Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 25, 1853; s. Emery and Calista S. (Reckard) Cook; ed. Barton (Vt.) Acad.; m. Clara J. Andrew, of Island Pond, Vt., Sept. 8, 1878. In drug business at Yarmouthville, Me., since 1878; pres. Yarmouth Fuel & Lumber Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893; has served as selectman, treas., and 14 yrs. as trial justice. Trustee Merrill Memorial Library. Pres. Me. State S.S. Assn. 3 yrs., treas. 2 yrs. Independent Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Club: Town (Yarmouth). Address: Yarmouthville, Me.

**COOK, Lloyd Halsey,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOK, Otis Seabury,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1873; s. William and Cornelia A. (Seabury) Cook; descendant of Gray, Bailey, Seabury and Cook families, of Mass. and R.I.; ed. pub. schs. and Friends' Acad., New Bedford; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Boston U., 1897; m. Katharine Lee Mathews, of New Bedford, Mass., and Ansonia, Conn., Dec. 13, 1899; 4 children, Seabury, Helen, Barbara, Cornelia. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, to U.S. bar, 1899; practices in New Bedford; mem. Knowlton, Perry & Cook and successors until 1909, Cook, Brownell & Tabor since 1909. Pres. New Bedford Bd. of Trade. Trustee Friends' Acad., Free Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: Wamsutta, Harvard (New Bedford), Harvard

(Boston). Recreations: tennis, canoeing. Home: 29 Clinton St. Office: Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

**COOK, Philip Howard,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1878; s. Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyier) Cook; grad. Portland High Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; unmarried. Interne Worcester City Hosp., 1903-4; practiced in Worcester since 1904; röntgenologist, City and Memorial hosps. since 1905; phys. to out-patients, City Hosp., since 1908; consulting Röntgenologist, State Sanatorium, Rutland, Mass.; med. insp. pub. schs., Worcester. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Röntgen. Soc., Aesculapian Club (Boston), Owl Club (Worcester). Mason. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Country, Economic, Harvard (Worcester). Recreations: literature, golf. Address: 771 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**COOK, Waldo Lincoln,** editor; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 19, 1865; s. William N. and Rhoby (Sherburne) Cook; grad. Tufts Coll., 1887 (A.B., extra ordinem, 1893); m. at Newton Highlands, Mass., Elizabeth S. Friend, of Etna, Me., May 9, 1893. In newspaper work on Springfield Republican since Apr., 1888; editorial writer since 1896; sr. editorial writer and asst. mng. editor, since Oct. 1, 1911; alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1912-17. Contbr. to various revs. and mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 18 Dorchester St., Springfield, Mass.*

**COOKE, Charles Osmond,** surgeon; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1878; s. William Tourtellot and Laura Virginia (Sheldon) Cooke; prep. edn. Providence High Sch.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899, A.M., 1900; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1905; unmarried. Practiced in Providence since Mar., 1907; asst. visiting surgeon to R.I. Hosp.; surgeon to North End Dispensary. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., R.I. Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., R.I. Hosp. Club, Nu Sigma Nu. Free Baptist. Clubs: University, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: tennis, golf, auction bridge. Home: 45 Arch St. Office: 251 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**COOKE, George Willis,** author; b. Comstock, Mich., Apr. 23, 1848; s. Hiram and Susan Jane (Earl) Cooke; ed. Olivet Coll., Mich., Jefferson Inst., Wis.; studied theology, Meadville Theol. School, Pa.; m. Lucy Nash, of Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1872; pastor Grand Haven, Mich., Indianapolis, Ind., Dedham and Lexington, Mass., and Dublin, N.H.; retired from active ministry, 1899, and since devoted to lit. and lecturing. Lecturer at Rand Sch. of Social Science, New York, and Boston Sch. of Social Science. Author: Ralph Waldo Emerson—His Life, Writings and Philosophy, 1881; George Eliot, a Critical Study, 1883; Poets and Problems, 1886; The Clapboardtrees Parish, Dedham, Mass., 1887; Guide Book to the Poetic and Dramatic Writings of Robert Browning, 1891; The Spiritual Life, 1893; Early Letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight, 1898; Biography of John S. Dwight, 1898; An Historical and Biographical Introduction to The Dial, 1902; Unitarianism in America; Woman in the Progress of Civilization, 1912. Editor: (with introduction and notes) Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning (Riverside Edit.), 1899; reprint of The Dial, 1902; The Poets of Transcendentalism, 1902; A Bibliography of James Russell Lowell, 1907; A Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907; 3 vols. of a complete edit. of the Works of Theodore Parker, 1907. Book reviewer New York Call. Active mem. Socialist Party, 1902—. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 25 Beacon St., Boston.*

**COOKE, Harriette Jay,** educator and humanitarian. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOKE, Helen Temple,** educator; b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; d. Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) Cooke; ed. Rutland pub. schs. Conducted a pvt. sch. in Rutland, 1882-94; spl. student, Wellesley Coll., 1894-9; prin. Dana Hall Sch., since 1899; prin. of "Tenacre," a sch. for younger girls established in Wellesley, Mass., 1910, and of Pine Manor, a post-graduate school established 1911. Address: Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass.*

**COOKE, Henry Arnold,** M.D.; b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; s. John S. and Frances (Eaton) Cooke; A.B., Amherst, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1899, Bertha Helen West; 3 children, Stuart P.W., Gordon A., John A. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1899; visiting phys., R.I. Hosp. Mem. R.I. and Providence med. socs. Address: 405 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**COOKE, William Parker,** dentist; b. Milford, Mass., Mar. 15, 1859; s. George Lamb and Emma Augusta (Clarke) Cooke; grad. high sch., Milford; studied dentistry under his father; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1881; m. Milford, Nov. 10, 1892, Caroline Lucia Wicks; 3 children, John Wicks, Richard C., Barbara. Has practiced in Boston since 1881; instr. in operative dentistry, 1887-90, clinical lecturer in operative dentistry, 1890-2, instr. in crown and bridgework, 1892-5, in crown and bridgework and metallurgy, 1895-1900, asst. prof. mechanical dentistry, 1900-07, prof. prosthetic dentistry since 1908, mem. administration bd. since 1899, asst. prof. prosthetic dentistry, 1907-8, prof. prosthetic dentistry since 1908, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc., Am. Acad. Dental Science. Home: 63 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 520 Beacon St., Boston.

**COOLEY, Charles Parsons,** banker; b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1867; s. Francis B. and Clarissa A. (Smith) Cooley; A.B., Yale, 1891; m. Zaidee Whitman, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 9, 1901; 3 children, Charles P., Jr., Paul W., Richard H. Engaged in banking business since 1896; v.-p. Fidelity Trust Co. since 1905; dir. Aetna Ins. Co., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection Ins. Co., Soc. for Savings, Johns-Pratt Co. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, Hartford Sem. Foundation; pres. Bd. of Directors, Hartford Retreat for the Insane, trustee Am. Sch. for the Deaf. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, University (Hartford and New York), Graduates' (New Haven), St. James (Montreal, Can.). Address: 119 Farmington Av. Office: 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**COOLEY, Francis Bexford,** investments; b. New York, Nov. 21, 1863; s. Francis Buel and Clarissa Alexander (Smith) Cooley; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1882; B.A., Yale, 1886; m. Hartford, 1890, Alice Cleveland Browne; 2 sons, Francis B., John C. Entered banking business in Hartford, 1889; dealer in stocks and bonds since 1891; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark, Am. Hosiery Co., Hartford City Gas Light Co.; street commr., Hartford, 1905-8; mem. City of Hartford Bd. of Finance, 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country, Hartford Yacht (commodore); University (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 31 Woodland St. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford Conn.

**COOLEY, Myron L.,** M.D.; b. Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 23, 1859; s. George W. and Cornelia (Merriam) Cooley; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1873-8; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Buffalo, N.Y., 1886; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1886, Maysie Bowman. Began practice at Southbury, Conn., 1886; removed to Waterbury, 1895; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Waterbury Med. Soc. Republican. Mason (Past Master). Address: 354 North Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**COOLEY, Thomas J.,** clothing mcht.; b. Southwick, Mass., July 27, 1850; s. Thomas and Elvira (Stevens) Cooley; ed. pub. schs., Southwick; m. Helen M. Rockwell, of Southwick, Oct. 30, 1872. Has engaged in clothing business at Westfield, Mass., since 1881; pres. Cooley Bros. Co. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: Westfield. Home: Westfield, Mass.

**COOLIDGE, Algernon,** M.D.; b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1860; s. Algernon and Mary (Lowell) Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1886; m. Amy P. Lothrop, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1896; children, Anne, Algernon L., Thornton L. Has practiced at Boston since 1888; phys. for diseases of throat, Mass. Gen.

Hosp., since 1893; clin. instr. laryngology, 1893-06, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof., since 1911, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1908-9), Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country. Address: 613 Beacon St., Boston.*

**COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary,** college prof.: b. Boston, Mar. 6, 1866; s. Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) Coolidge; brother of John Gardner Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied U. of Berlin 1 term; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Freiburg, in Baden, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Acting sec. Am. Legation, St. Petersburg, winter of 1890-1; private sec. to uncle, T. J. Coolidge, minister to France, spring of 1892; sec. Am. Legation at Vienna, 1893; instr. history, 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-08, prof. since 1908, dir. of University Library, since 1911, Harvard U. With Taft party to P.I., 1905-6; Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs., 1906-7; U.S. and Harvard del. to Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; Harvard exchange prof. at U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Marseilles Geog. Soc. (hon.), Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Antiq. Soc. Author: The United States as a World Power, 1908. Address: 130 Beacon St., Boston.*

**COOLIDGE, Calvin,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872; s. John C. and Victoria J. (Moor) Coolidge; A.B., Amherst, 1895 (won gold medal for essay on "The Principles of the American Revolution," S.A.R. prize open to all colls. in U.S.); studied law with Hammond & Field, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Grace A. Goodhue, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, 1905; 2 children, John, b. Sept. 7, 1906; Calvin, Apr. 13, 1908. Practiced in Northampton; v.-p. Nonotuck Savings Bank; councilman, 1899; city solicitor, 1900-1; examiner of titles for Hampshire Co.; clk. of courts, 1904; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1904; rep. Gen. Ct., 1907, 08; mayor of Northampton, 1910, 11; state senator, Berkshire-Hampshire-Hampden Dist., 1912, 13, 14, 15 (pres. Senate, 1914, 15). Mem. Vt. Assn. (Boston). Clubs: Middlesex, Northampton. Address: 25 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

**COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton,** architect; b. Boston, Nov. 30, 1858; s. David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) Coolidge; A.B., Harvard U., 1881 (hon. Doctor of Arts, 1906); spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Julia Shepley, of St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1889. Entered office H. H. Richardson, architect, Boston, 1882; partner Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, 1886-15 (firm now Coolidge & Shattuck); in charge Chicago office of firm, 1892-1900; built Stanford U., Cal.; Ames Bldg., and Southern Terminal Sta., and new Harvard Med. Sch. bldgs., Boston; Chicago Pub. Library, Art Inst., Chicago, Law Sch. and Commons of U. of Chicago; new Harvard Freshman Halls. Dir. Am. Inst. Architects. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900; mem. Order of the Cincinnati. Republican. Clubs: Somerset Country (Boston); Chicago (Chicago); Century, University (New York). Home: 82 Marlboro St. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**COOLIDGE, Francis Lowell,** cotton broker; b. Boston, Nov. 20, 1861; s. Algernon and Mary (Lowell) Coolidge; A.B., Princeton, 1884; m. Alice B. White, of Boston, Nov. 19, 1901. Began active career in cotton mills, Waltham, Mass., 1884, continuing until 1886 and then engaged in same business in Lowell; with Bay State Trust Co., Boston, 7 yrs.; cotton broker, Boston, since 1895. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1897-03. Sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., 1896-01. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston City; also Princeton (New York). Home: 296 Marlboro St. Office: 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

**COOLIDGE, Harry B.,** lawyer; b. Livermore, Me., Dec. 15, 1879; s. Franklin W. and Cora H. (Campbell) Coolidge; descendant of John Coolidge, who came from England to Watertown, Mass., in 1634; grad. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1898; LL.B., Boston U., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, Aug., 1903; mem. Manson & Coolidge since July, 1904; admitted to bar of U. S. Supreme Ct., Apr., 1909; asst. clk. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 7. Republican. Universalist; v. p. Universalist Conv. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Recreations: motoring. Address: Pittsfield, Me.

**COOLIDGE, Henry E.,** lawyer; b. Livermore, Me., Dec. 23, 1860; s. Charles A. and Sarah N. (Foster) Coolidge; prep. edn. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; admitted to bar, 1889; m. Josephine O. Dearborn, of Canton, Me., Apr. 26, 1883; 1 child, C. W. Coolidge, Lisbon Falls, Me. Practiced at Lisbon Falls since 1889; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Republican. Address: Lisbon Falls, Me.

**COOLIDGE, James Ivers Trecothic,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOLIDGE, John C.;** b. Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 31, 1845; s. Calvin G. and Sarah A. (Brewer) Coolidge; ed. pub. schs. and Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; m. May 6, 1868, Victoria J. Moor, of Plymouth, Vt. (died 1885); 2 children, J. Calvin, Abbie G. (deceased); m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1891, Carrie A. Brown, of Plymouth, Vt. Entered mercantile business at Plymouth, Vt., 1868; formed partnership with F. C. Moore, 1875; sold business to partner, 1878; v.-p. Ludlow Savings Bank and Trust Co. Constable and tax collector, 27 yrs.; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1872-8, Senate, 1910-12; was on Gov. William W. Stickney's staff, 1900-2; justice of the peace 20 yrs. Trustee Black River Acad. Republican. Baptist. Address: Plymouth, Vt.

**COOLIDGE, John Gardner;** b. Boston, July 4, 1863; s. Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) Coolidge; great-great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson; brother of Archibald Cary Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Helen Granger Stevens, of North Andover, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909. Left U. S. in 1887, and spent 3 yrs. traveling in the Far East, then 4 yrs. in S.A. and 4 yrs. mainly in Europe; was in Cuba, July, 1898, and in the Philippines in early part of 1899, later visiting Samoa, the South Sea Islands, and Australia. Acted as U.S. viceconsul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (1st yr. of Boer War); sec. legation and chargé d'affaires, Peking, 1902-6; sec. embassy and chargé d'affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-8; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1, 1908 (resigned Nov. 26, 1908); apptd. spl. agt. of Dept. of State to Embassy, Paris, France, Dec., 1914. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington). Home: 130 Beacon St., Boston.*

**COOLIDGE, John Templeman,** trustee; b. Boston, Jan. 1, 1856; s. Joseph Swett and Mary Louisa Coolidge; grad. Harvard, class of 1879; studied painting under Carolus Duran, Paris, 1879-85; m. Brookline, Sept. 16, 1879, Katharine Scollay Parkman. Mem. and sec. of Bd. of Art Commrs., City of Boston; trustee Boston Athenaeum, Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; dir. Pub. Sch. Art League, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern. Home: 106 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (Portsmouth, N.H., in summer.)

**COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, Jr.,** architect; b. Boston, May 17, 1862; s. Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884; Dresden Poly., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-4; m. Mary Hamilton Hill, of Boston, Oct., 28, 1886. In practice of architecture, Boston, 1894—; now mem. firm of Coolidge & Carlson. Trustee Boston Athenæum, Mus. Fine Arts (temporary dir. 1906); dir. Associated Charities of Boston. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 1904-5, pres. 1905-7), Boston Chamber of Commerce (1st vice-pres. 1912-3, pres. 1914). Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange, Somerset (Boston), Century (New York). Home: Warren St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.*

**COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell,** college prof.; b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873; s. Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, Prussia, 1904; m. Theresa Reynolds, of Boston, Jan. 17, 1901. Teacher of mathematics, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1897-9; instr. mathematics, 1900, asst. prof., Sept., 1908—, Harvard University. Mem. Council Am. Math. Soc. Clubs: Union (Boston),

Oakley Country (Belmont, Mass.). Address: 7 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur,** ex-assistant secretary of the treasury; b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861; s. William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) Coolidge; bro. of William Henry Coolidge; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1883; m. Helen L. Pickerill, of Washington, Jan. 2, 1890; 3 children, Helen L., Margaret, John W. On staff Springfield Republican, 1883-8; pvt. sec. to Henry Cabot Lodge, 1888-91; Washington corr., 1891-04; was editor Congressional Directory, and indexer Congressional Record; clk. com. on election of President, Vice-President and representatives in Congress, 51st Congress; dir. Lit. Bur., Rep. Nat. Com., 1904; asst. Sec. of the Treasury, Feb., 1908-Apr., 1909; treas. and dir. United Shoe Machinery Co. since Dec., 1909; v.-p. Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Boston Fast Color Eyelet Co., J. C. Rhodes & Co., O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., United Awl & Needle Co., United Fast Color Eyelet Co., United-Xpedite Finishing Co. Dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Clubs: University, Authors', Republican (New York); Gridiron (pres., 1904), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Algonquin, University, Art (v. p., 1915), Beacon Soc. (pres., 1915), City, Exchange (Boston); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). Author: An Old Fashioned Senator; Life of Orville H. Platt, 1910. Contbr. to mags. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.*

**COOLIDGE, Sidney,** business man; b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1864; s. Algernon and Mary (Lowell) Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1911, as of 1886; m. Mary C. Colt, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1891; 8 children, Mary L., Sidney, Edmund J., Thomas B., John L., Helen, Francis L., Philip. With Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R., 1886-92, C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1892-8; asst. treas. Stark Mills, Manchester, Mass., 1898-9, treas., 1899-01; treas. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1901-3; treas. and dir. Lowell Bleachery since 1904. Clubs: Union, Harvard (both of Boston). Home: Concord, Mass. Office: Lowell Bleachery, Lowell, Mass.

**COOLIDGE, Sumner,** M.D.; b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859; s. John and Martha (Sturtevant) Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Alice A. Maguire, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1890; 2 children, John, Eleanor. Practiced at Watertown, Mass. and Canal Zone, Panama, since 1910; supt. State Sanatorium, 1908-15. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Assn. of Bds. of Health, Nat. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Sanatorium Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Boston City. Address: Middleboro, Mass.

**COOLIDGE, T(homas) Jefferson,** diplomat; b. Boston, Aug. 26, 1831; s. Joseph and Ellen Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1850, A.M., 1853 (LL.D., 1902); m. Hetty Sullivan Appleton, 1852 (died Apr. 15, 1912). Began business in firm Gardiner & Coolidge, East India mchts.; ex-pres. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., and Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co.; dir. Lawrence Mfg. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co. Mem. Pan-Am. Congress, 1889; tax commr., 1892; U.S. minister to France, 1892-93; mem. Joint High Commn. to adjust disputes between England and U.S., 1898-9; Republican. Overseer Harvard, 1886-97; gave Jefferson Physical Research Lab. to Harvard; gave library bldg. to Manchester, Mass. V.-p. Mass. Hist. Soc. Home: (winter) 315 Dartmouth St., Boston; (summer) Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.,** banker; Mar. 16, 1863-Apr. 14, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**COOLIDGE, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859; s. William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) Coolidge; brother Louis Arthur Coolidge; A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied Harvard Law Sch.; m. May Humphreys, at Bayonne, N.J., Oct. 3, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885; practicing ever since. Was asst. counsel Boston & Lowell R.R. Corpn., and after its lease to Boston & Me. R.R., 1887, remained as atty. that corpn.; partner law firm Strout & Coolidge, 1889-98; since death of Mr. Strout, 1898, of firm of Coolidge & Hight. Counsel Boston & Me. R.R., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., United Shoe Machinery Co., U.S. Mining Co., U.S. Smelting Co., Boston-Panama Co., U.S. Coal & Oil Co., Island Creek Coal Co., Pond Creek Coal Co., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Boston & Cleveland Co. (treas.), and others. Republican. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.*

**COOMBS, Delbert Dana,** artist; b. Lisbon Falls, Me., July 26, 1850; s. William Given and Clarinda Ann (Kinsley) Coombs; descendant of Anthony Coombs, Plymouth, Mass., about 1656, later removed to New Meadows, Me.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mrs. Martha Lufkin, of Lewiston, Me., Sept. 10, 1902; 1 daughter, Martha Pauline, b. July 19, 1907. Record covers 40 yrs. continuous application at the easel; gave lessons in Lewiston about 25 yrs. and had studio in Boston several winters; has painted portraits of many eminent men of Me., 10 of which may be seen in the State Capitol; also cattle and landscape pieces owned in many states. Address: 137 Whitney St., Auburn, Me.

**COOMBS, George Holden,** M.D., surgeon; b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 7, 1863; s. David Edwin and Annie (Lee) Coombs; M.D., Med. Dept., U. City of New York, 1886; interne, Surg. Div., Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1886-8; m. Waldoboro, Me., June 6, 1889, Gertrude Farnsworth Willett. Has practiced at Waldoboro, since 1892. Home: Waldoboro, Me.

**COOMBS, Irving Wesley,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOMBS, Philip Henry,** civil engineer; b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1856; s. Philip and Sarah Forbes (Woodhull) Coombs; ed. pub. schs. of Bangor and in office of Fred H. Coombs (uncle), Bangor; m. Millie May Field, of Bangor, Jan. 31, 1883; 2 children, Grace Field, b. Sept. 6, 1886; Leola Woodhull, Mar. 10, 1890. Prin. asst. city engr., Bangor, 1875-83; city engr., 1883-94, 1899 and from 1901; began practice as gen. and consulting engr., 1883; mem. Baldwin & Coombs, 1883-95; practiced alone from 1895. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Conglist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Club: Masonic. Home: 208 Broadway. He died Mar. 6, 1913.

**COOMBS, Zelotes Wood,** educator; b. Wrentham, Mass., June 8, 1865; s. George Weston and Ellen Adams (Wood) Coombs; prep. edn. Worcester Classical High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1895; studied U. of Va. Law Sch., 1889-90, U. of Berlin, 1894-5, Paris, summer, 1901; m. Elizabeth Maury Haynes, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 1, 1908. Instr., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1888-9, U. of Va., 1889-90; instr. in modern langs., 1890-4, asst. prof. modern langs., 1895-9, prof. French, 1901-3, prof. English. French and German and head of dept., 1903-13, prof. English since 1913, Worcester Poly. Inst., also sec. of faculty; dir. and clk. The Davis Press; treas. Worcester Art Soc.; elected trustee Worcester Pub. Library by City Council, 1907, for term of 6 yrs. Mem. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Sr. Warden St. Mark's Episcopal Ch.; mem. standing com. Diocese of Western Mass. Clubs: Tatnuck Country, Worcester. Recreations: walking, gardening. Home: 32 Richards St., Worcester, Mass.

**COON, George Bailey,** M.D.; b. Hudson, Wis., Feb. 8, 1868; s. William Henry Harrison and Edna Lurinda (Bailey) Coon; grad. St. Albans (Vt.) Acad., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, A.M., 1895; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1895; m. Burlington, Vt., Apr. 13, 1901, Mary J. Gates, M.D. Asst. phys., Taunton State Hosp., 1895-8; asst. supt., Vt. State Asylum, 1898-9; asst. surgeon, eye, ear, nose and throat, Infirmary Hosp. and St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York, 1899-1900; in pvt. practice, Montpelier, Vt., 1901; in practice at East Walpole, Mass., with sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, since 1902; mem. Bd. of Health; justice of the peace. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Dartmouth. Recreations: billiards, motoring. Address: 202 Washington St., East Walpole, Mass.

**COON, James H. L.,** insurance engineer; b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 16, 1853; s. James and Mary C. (Handy) Coon; ancestry from England prior to 1776; ed. pub. schs., Barnstable; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1876; m. Melvina C. Nickerson, of Barnstable, July 6, 1874; children, Inez M., Eva L., James H. With Amesbury Mfg. Co., 1870-9, F. S. Nelson & Co., 1879-85; in employ of Commonwealth of Mass., 1885-91; engr. N.E. Bur. of United Inspection since 1891. Mem. General Court of Mass., 1909, 10, 11, 12. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: horticulture. Home: 21 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 71 Kilby St., Boston.

**COON, William Hall,** M.D.; h. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875; s. William Lewis and Ellen Persis (Holt) Coon; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med Coll. (New York U.), 1897; m. Etta M. Haynes, of Lowell, Mass., 1902; 2 children, William L., 2d, Katherine Haynes. Practicing phys., 1897-07; state dist. health officer, since 1907. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Assn. Bd. of Health, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Address: 92 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

**COONS, Leroy Wilson,** clergyman; b. Arcanum, Darke Co., O., Aug. 23, 1872; s. Philip and Almira (Fouts) Coons; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1895, B.D., 1898; A.B., Bowdoin, 1907, A.M., 1908; m. Aug. 25, 1897, Loraine E. Thomas, of Canton, N.Y. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1895; pastor Hallowell, Me., 1896-7, Pittsfield, 1898-07, Augusta, 1908-14, Haverhill, Mass., since May 1, 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Address: 50 Columbia Park, Haverhill, Mass.

**COOPER, Alanson Lawrence,** clergyman; b. Rochester, Vt., Mar. 14, 1824. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOPER, Alexander J.,** mfr.; b. Enfield, Conn., May 26, 1861; s. Charles and Annie (Semple) Cooper; father b. in England, mother in Scotland; ed. pub. schs.; m. Harriet A. Ressegule, of Northville, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1897; 1 daughter, Mabel R. Began learning trade in machine shop; entered manufacture of knit goods, 1886, and has since continued in same line; now pres. and treas. Cooper Mfg. Co., Bennington, Vt.; v.-p. Bennington County Nat. Bank.; dir. Security Trust Co., Troy, N.Y.; nominated on Progressive Party ticket for gov. of Vt., 1914 (declined). Methodist. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Bennington, Troy City. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**COOPER, Clarence Hervey,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 18, 1853; s. Elias Hervey and Ruth Ellen (White) Cooper; prep. edn. New Haven High Sch. and Hopkins Grammar Sch.; student Harvard Law Sch.; m. Flora Alma McKoy, of Chelsea, Mass., June 12, 1879; 2 children, Claire (Mrs. William West), Vera A. Began practice in Boston, 1878; asst. clk. Supreme Judicial Ct. for Suffolk Co., 1888-04; clk. Supreme Judicial Ct. for the Commonwealth of Mass., since 1904. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Episcopalian; vestryman St. Luke's Ch. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 1202 Commonwealth Ave. Office: Court House, Boston, Mass.

**COOPER, J(acob) Francis,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, May 13, 1858; s. Jacob and Julia Frances (Wildey) Cooper; prep. edn. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1908); m. Eleanor J. Weeks, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 13, 1883. Joined N.E. Southern Conf. M.E. Ch., 1883; stationed at Bryantville and Silver Lake, Mass., 1883-5; ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Cottage City, 1885-8, Middletown, Newport, R.I., 1888-92, Broadway Ch., Providence, 1892-5, County St. Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Taunton, 1900-2, Trinity Union Ch., Providence, R.I., 1902-10, Central Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1910-14; supt. Providence Dist., since 1914. Sec. N.E. Southern Conf., M.E. Ch., since 1904; del. to Gen. Conf. at Baltimore, 1908; trustee East Greenwich Acad.; mem. sch. coms., Middletown, R.I., 1890, 1891. Republican. Mem. Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon, Mystic Seven (Wesleyan U.), S.A.R. (Nat. and Mass. socs., Robert Treat Paine Chapter, Taunton), Mass. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Address: 152 Peace St., Providence, R.I.

**COOPER, James Ernest,** lawyer; b. Lockport, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1873; s. Rev. James W. and Nellie (Hilliard) Cooper; B.A., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Elizabeth Wayne, of New York, Sept. 2, 1900; 1 son, James W. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1898, and since practiced at New Britain; mem. Kirkham & Cooper. Judge City Court New Britain, 1900-6; corpn. counsel since 1906. Republican. Conglist. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**COOPER, James Wesley,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1842; s. James Ford and Cornelia (Walkley) Cooper; A.B., Yale, 1865, A.M., 1879; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; (D.D., Olivet, 1886); m. Nellie E. Hilliard, of Manchester, Conn., Aug. 13, 1868; 2 children, Elisha Hilliard, James Earnest. Asst. adj.-gen. on staff Gov. William A. Buckingham, of Conn., 1865-6; ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Rockport, Mass., 1868-71, Lockport, N.Y., 1871-8, New Britain, Conn., 1878-03; corr. sec., 1903-10, v.-p., 1910-14, Am. Missionary Assn., New York. Chaplain 1st Regt. Conn. N.G., 1878-88; mem. Corpn. Yale U., 1885—; trustee Hampton (Va.) Inst., Talladega (Ala.) Coll., and other instns. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1884-14; mem. Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891, Boston, 1899. Address: 683 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.*

**COOPER, Joseph Holland Collier,** clergyman; grad. East Keswick Coll. and Theol. Inst. (Methodist, York, Eng.). Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., North Adams, Mass., 1907-8; rector St. John's Ch., Gloucester, since 1908. Home: 165 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

**COOPER, Llewellyn L.;** b. Waterford, Ireland, July 14, 1869; s. Capt. Llewellyn L. and Maria Elizabeth (Andrews) Cooper; brought to America, 1877; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City and Augusta, Me.; Dirigo Business Coll.; m. July 18, 1905, Alice Reed Brown, of Ellsworth, Me. Paymaster Edwards Mfg. Co., 25 yrs., 1886-11; supt. pub. bldgs., Me., since Oct. 1, 1911; chmn. State Park Commn. Maj. on staff of Gov. Frederick W. Plaisted. Col. Me. Div. S.V.; mem. Iron Cross and Silver Cross, S.V. Mason (K.T.). Club: Abnaki (pres. 4 yrs.). Address: 51 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.

**COOPER, Samuel Bolton,** clergyman; moved to Shenandoah, Pa. (See vol. 1909.)

**COOPER, Varnum Agustus,** clergyman; b. East Killingly, Conn., July 8, 1835; s. Rev. Calvin and Eliza (Carder) Cooper; descendant of John Cooper, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; prep. edn. Rhode Island Select Sch., River Point; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1863 (hon. A.M., 1873; D.D., Wiley U., Tex., 1889); m. Elizabeth F. K. Bucklyn, of Foster, R.I., Apr. 25, 1856 (died 1894); 1 daughter, Hattie B. Mem. Providence Conf. M.E. Ch., 1857-71, N.E. Conf., since 1874; pastor in South Somerset, Mass., 1857-8, South Glastonbury, Conn., 1859, Colchester, 1860-1, New London, 1862-3, Mystic, 1864-6, Providence, R.I., 1867-70, Nashua, N.H., 1871-3, Trinity Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1874-6, Lynn, 1877-9, Chelsea, 1880-1, Boston, 1882-3, Lynn, 1884-5; supt. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, 1886-07 (cared for 7,000 children; provided $30,000 for current expenses; from funds invested built first home at cost of $145,000; endowment agt. N.E. Annual Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1907. Served as chaplain 18th Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf. during Civil War. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. Address: 1 Kensington Park, Roxbury, Mass.

**COPELAND, Charles,** artist; b. Thomaston, Me., Sept. 10, 1858; s. George and Mary F. (Monroe) Copeland; ed. pub. sch., Thomaston; m. Eda O. Mills, of Thomaston, Oct. 27, 1886. Engaged as illustrator and painter in water color; exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, etc. Mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (v.-p.). Home: Newton Center, Mass. Studio: 49 Studio Bldg., Boston.*

**COPELAND, Charles Townsend,** teacher; b. Calais, Me., Apr. 27, 1860; s. H. C. and Sarah (Lowell) Copeland; A.B., Harvard, 1882; 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Lecturer on English lit., 1893-10, asst. prof. of English, since 1910, Harvard. Lecturer in Lowell Inst. univ. extension courses in English lit., 1907-11. Independent in

politics. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly on lit. topics. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Address: 15 Hollis Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**COPELAND, Elmer Humphrey,** M.D.; b. Acworth, N.H., Mar. 1, 1861; s. Hezekiah and Olive S. (Nichols) Copeland; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1897; M.D., New York Homoe. Med. Coll., 1893; m. Anna Covell, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 23, 1893; 4 children, Olive Urania, b. Feb. 17, 1895; Winslow Trowbridge, July 9, 1897; Lewis Covell, Mar. 25, 1901; Frances Alden, Sept. 30, 1903. Practicing phys., Northampton, Mass., since 1893; mem. of staff, Cooley Dickinson Hosp., Northampton, since 1907. Chmn. bd. of assessors First Ch. of Christ (Congl.) since 1906; dir. Y.M.C.A. since 1900; orator, Mass. Homoe. Med. Soc., 1904; mem. various Nat. and State med. socs.; pres. of Seth Pomeroy Chapter S.A.R. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Northampton, "The Club" (Northampton) Address: 168 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

**COPELAND, Frank Morton,** lawyer; b. Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1854; s. Almond and Elizabeth (Allen) Copeland; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1875; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1884; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1883; mem. firm of Williams & Copeland since 1886; asso. justice Newton Police Ct. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Newton, Hunnewell (Newton). Recreations: golf. Home: 43 Bowers St., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**COPELAND, Guild A.,** editor; b. Evansville, Ind., Dec. 2, 1862; s. Guild and Eliza J. (Foster) Copeland; A.B., Williams, 1883; post-grad. work Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883-6, B.S.; m. Jennie S. Copeland, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1903. Engaged in newspaper work since 1889; editor Boston Daily Advertiser. Episcopalian. Home: 26 Percival St. Office: Boston Daily Advertiser, Boston, Mass.

**COPELAND, Horatio Franklin,** M.D.; b. Easton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1842; s. of Horatio and Delia Maria (Nye) Copeland; prep. edn. Thetford Acad., Vt.; studied medicine with Dr. Caleb Swan, of Easton, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865; unmarried. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Dec. 1864-June 1, 1865; settled in South Abington (now Whitman), Mass., 1865, where has since practiced. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason: Past Comdr. Old Colony Commandery, K.T.; Past Master Abington Council Royal and Select Masters. Recreations: traveling, shooting, fishing. Address: Whitman, Mass.

**COPELAND, Hubbard,** merchant; b. Reading, Mass., Dec. 18, 1845; s. Elbridge and Ruth (Mead) Copeland; ed. common schs. and Marlow (N.H.) Acad.; m. Wilhelmina F. Smith, of Woburn, Mass., Sept. 17, 1889. Began in dry goods business with Robert Bowser, at Reading, Mass., Apr. 17, 1871; established a 2d store in Stoneham 3 yrs. later, with Richard L. Bowser as partner, and on May 1, 1879, started 3d store, at Woburn; sold 2 stores to R. L. Bowser and retained interest at Woburn (Copeland & Bowser); retired, Apr. 1, 1915. Republican. Methodist. Home: 16 Scott St., Woburn, Mass.

**COPELAND, John W.,** M.D.; b. Moretown, Vt., June 17, 1840; s. Edmund and Mary Ann (Gladding) Copeland; ed. Lyndon, Barre and Montpelier acads. and Newbury Sem., Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1866; m. Martha A. Sanborn, of Lyndonville, Vt., Nov. 10, 1868 (died 1895); m. 2d, Rezina A. McLean, of Lyndonville, Mar. 29, 1904. Clerked in stores at Northfield, Vt., 4 yrs.; served 9 mos. in Co. F, 12th Vt. Vols., 1862; practiced at Lyndonville since 1866; pres. Lyndon Savings Bank; dir. Lyndonville Nat. Bank, 1883-07. Mason; mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. Farnsworth Post). Address: Lyndonville, Vt.

**COPELAND, Manton,** biologist; b. Taunton, Mass., July 24, 1881; s. Henry Preston and Abby Carver (Dean) Copeland; ed. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1904; S.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; m. Dec. 20, 1910, Ruth Winsor Ripley, of Taunton, Mass. Asst. in zoölogy Harvard and Radcliffe while doing grad. work at Harvard; instr. in biology, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-10; prof. since 1910, Bowdoin. Lecturer in histology and embryology, Med. Sch. of Me., since 1912; spl. lecturer in biology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1909-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Boston Soc. Natural History. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Author various scientific papers in mags. and revs. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**COPELAND, Marcus Morton,** editor, publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**COPELAND, William Adams,** mfr.; b. Malden, Mass., Apr. 3, 1862; s. Daniel T. and Abbie S. (Sheldon) Copeland; ed. pub. sch., Malden; m. Ida M. Haynes, of Framingham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1904. Began active career in mfr. of shoe making machinery, 1888; pres. Boylston Mfg. Co. since 1905; pres. The Faneuil Hall Co., Plant Co., Investment Co.; sec. and dir. Turner Tanning Machinery Co.; treas. and dir. The Phonoharp Co.; dir. Cabot Mfg. Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Home: Chestnut Hills, Mass. Office: 251 A St., Boston.

**COPP, Elbridge J.,** register of probate; b. Warren, N.H., July 22, 1844; s. Joseph M. and Hannah H. (Brown) Copp; descendant of Joshua Copp, who died in 1670, and is buried on Copp Hill, Boston; g.g. nephew of Gen. Israel Putnam; ed. Nashua pub. schs. (left high sch. in 2d yr. to enlist in Union Army); grad. Eastman Commercial Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. S. Eliza White, of Nashua, N.H., June 9, 1869 (died Dec. 7, 1893). Enlisted as pvt. in 3d Regt., N.H. Vols., July, 1861; promoted to adjt. at 18 yrs. of age; wounded through the shoulder, in front of Richmond, Va., May, 1864, and through the body, at the Battle of Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, 1864; discharged on account of wounds, Oct. 16, 1864. After the war traveled in the West from Chicago and Indianapolis, for book and stationery houses; returned to Nashua, 1867; elected to office of register of probate, Sept., 1869, and has held the office ever since. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Author: Reminiscences of the War of the Rebellion. Home: Nashua, N.H.

**COPP, Owen,** alienist; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COPPINS, George T.;** member Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Address: 120 Milk St., Boston.

**CORAM, Joseph A.,** copper mining; b. St. John, N.B.; s. George and Ann (Bond) Coram; descendant on father's side of Sir Thomas Coram, who came from London, Eng., and was prominent in the settlement of New Brunswick, Can.; on mother's side descendants were Scotch of the "House of Stuart;" grad. Gagetown Coll., 1874; m. Bangor, Me., 1877, Cora E. Work (now deceased); 4 children, Alice G. (Mrs. William J. Freeman, of El Paso, Tex.), Chester D., Ross A., Cedric E.; m. 2, New York, Margaret J. Harrington. Agt. of Northwestern Life Ins. Co. in Can., and later engaged with his father in lumber exporting business, as G. & J. Coram; began in soap business at Bangor, 1876, and removed the business to Lowell, Mass.; became interested in mica mining in N.H., 1878; several yrs. real estate dealer at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1886 went to Butte, Mont., and organized the Butte & Boston Mining Co.; formerly pres. Alvarado Consolidated Mines Co., Davis-Daly Copper Co., Mexico Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co.; now dir. Coram Lumber Co., Middlesex Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Mont. Coal & Coke Co., Bingham Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. Clubs: Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.), Rocky Mountain (New York), Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.). Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.*

**CORBETT, John M.,** insurance; b. Hingham, Mass., June 30, 1838; s. John Kuhn and Catherine (Melville) Corbett; ed. pub. schs., Hingham, and Derby Acad.; m. Susan C. Wright, of Boston, Sept.

11, 1860; 1 daughter, Edith Maria (Mrs. Joseph B. Thaxter). Began active career as clerk in old Boylston Bank, 1854; then with old Suffolk Bank; became sec. of the old Mass. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. which went out of business after the Boston fire, 1872; with Guaranty Ins. Co. as exec. officer for 10 yrs.; started agency in own name, 1882; mem. firm Corbett & Wise, general ins., since 1899. Treas. and trustee Malden Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: music. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**CORBETT, Joseph J.,** judge; b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1863; s. James and Hannah (Kennefick) Corbett; ed. pub. schs., Charlestown; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1885; m. Elizabeth Nichols, May 24, 1913. Began practice of law in Boston, 1885; served as spl. justice, Charlestown Municipal Ct. and as consul for Costa Rica for several yrs.; judge of Land Ct. since Apr. 15, 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: Charleston (Boston), Mass.

**CORBIN, Arthur Linton,** college prof.; b. Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; s. Myron M. and Elizabeth R. (Linton) Corbin; B.A., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.B., Yale, 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); m. Bernice Lochhead, of Cripple Creek, Colo., July 10, 1901. Instr. law of contracts, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909—, Yale Law Sch. Home: 253 Saint Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.*

**CORBIN, Philip,** mfr.; Oct. 26, 1824-Nov. 3, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CORBIN, William Herbert,** mfr.; b. Union, Conn., July 20, 1864; s. William M. and Josephine (Walker) Corbin; A.B., Yale, 1889; m. Mary Williams, of Manchester, Conn., July 16, 1890. Instr., Westminster Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1889-92; head master, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-7; treas. Central Woolen Co., Stafford Springs, Conn., 1897-1900; secretary and treas. The William H. Wiley & Son Co., 1900—, mfrs. overgaiters, leggings, military and automobile supplies, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Hartford Common Council 3 yrs. and alderman 2 yrs.; tax commr., Conn., Feb., 1907—; apptd. by Conn. legislature, 1909, mem. spl. com. to investigate oyster properties of the state and method of taxation; apptd. by Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin mem. spl. com. to investigate taxation of pub. service and financial corpns. of state, Nov., 1911. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Tax Anns., Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; chmn. West Middle Dist. Sch. Com.; dir. Hartford Pub. Library, Charity Orgn. Soc.; hon. mem. Conn. Mayor's Assn.; mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Clubs: University, Educational, Golf, Twentieth Century, Congregational, Get-Together (Hartford), Yale (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Author of various reports, papers read at confs. Nat. Tax Assn. Home: 172 Collins St. Office: 80 Pliny St., Hartford, Conn.*

**CORCORAN, Brewer,** author; b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; s. Luke and Harriet (Brewer) Corcoran; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student Williams College, 1897-8; m. Carolyn Upson, of Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1901. Mem. editorial staff Springfield Republican, 1899-11. Author: The Bantam, 1912. Home: 95 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.*

**CORCORAN, Thomas Patrick,** lawyer; b. New York, Mar. 13, 1871; s. Patrick and Bridget (Vizard) Corcoran; grad. Pawtucket High Sch., 1889; A.B., Brown U., 1893; student Boston U. Law Sch., 1897, 98; m. Oct. 12, 1899, Mary Josephine O'Keefe, of Taunton, Mass. Practiced in Pawtucket since Oct. 1, 1899; mem. City Council, 1898-9; sec. Sch. Bd., 1899-05; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1902; Dem. candidate for mayor of Pawtucket, 1907-8; Dem. candidate for atty.-gen. of R.I., 1909. Sec. Pawtucket Bd. of Trade. Roman Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus (dist. deputy and a grand knight), Ancient Order of Hibernians. Home: 16 Randall St. Office: 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**CORDOVA, Julian de,** glass mfr.; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1851; s. Rafael J. and Fanny de Cordova; direct descendant of Count of Cabra of Cordova, Spain; ed. Oak Hill Cadet Sch., Yonkers, N.Y.; U. of London, London, Eng., 1862-5; studied Harvard; m. Mary Elizabeth Dana, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1876; 1 child, Dana. Went in early life to Shanghai, China, as professional tea taster; after marriage became partner in Boston firm of Thomas Dana & Co., continuing until 1880; pres. Union Glass Co. since 1892, also propr. of country place at Lincoln, which is well known for its collections of rare books, pictures, tapestries and curios from all parts of the world. Home: Lincoln, Mass. Office: Union Glass Co., Somerville, Mass.

**COREY, Columbus,** banking; b. South Malden (now Everett), Mass., Nov. 28, 1833; s. Solomon and Charlotte Delano (Winsor) Corey; in 8th generation from John and Priscilla Alden on mother's side, and 7th generation from William Corey, who settled in Portsmouth, R.I., 1656; ed. common schs.; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Ellen E. Gerrish, of South Malden, Mass. Began active career in book and shoe business, Boston, 1849; now pres. Everett Savings Bank; selectman, Everett, 1871-6; assessor, 1877-86, and since 1890; engr. of Fire Dept. 13 yrs.; postmaster, 1886-90. Democrat. Universalist. Mason. Home: 50 Corey St., Everett, Mass.

**COREY, Deloraine Pendre,** genealogist, historical writer; Sept. 4, 1836-May 6, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**COREY, Joseph Albert,** clergyman; b. Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853; s. Joseph, Jr., and Clarissa Danforth (Baker) Corey; g.g.s. William Cory, of Providence, R.I., and g.s. Joseph Cory, of Thompson, Conn.; ed. pub. schs. of Southbridge, Mass.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1875; left Wesleyan U., Conn., at end of sophomore year, 1878; m. Carrie N. Howe, of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 29, 1876 (died July 27, 1910); 3 children, Ruth Alice (deceased), Howard Albert, Verna May; m. 2d, Abby Agnes Chandler, of Dexter, Me., Sept. 12, 1911. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878, ordained, 1881; pastor Baldwin and Hiram, Me., 1878, Berwick, 1879-81, School St. Ch., Gorham, 1881-2, Fairfield, 1882-4, York, 1885, 86, Norway, 1887, 88, Clark Memorial and Washington St. Chs., Portland, 1889, 90, Hammond St. Ch., Lewiston, 1891, 92; presiding elder Lewiston Dist., 1893-8; pastor South Portland People's Ch., and Knightville, 1899-02, Farmington, 1903-6, Dexter, 1907-9, Searsport, 1910-11, Intervale, N.H., 1912-14, Eliot, since 1914. Trustee East Me. Conf. Sem. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Wesleyan Chapter). Address: South Berwick, Me.

**CORIAT, Isador H.,** M.D.; b. Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1875; s. Harry and Clara (Einstein) Coriat; of Spanish descent on father's side, German-Am. on mother's side; ed. pub. and high schs., Boston; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1900; spl. student in philosophy, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1909-10; m. Etta Dann, of Boston, Feb. 1, 1904. Asst. phys. Worcester State Hosp., 1900-5; practiced in Boston since 1905; consulting neurologist, Frost Hosp., Chelsea; first asst. visiting phys., diseases of the nervous system, Boston City Hosp.; instr. in neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., British Soc. for Study of Inebriety, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Boston Psychoanalytic Soc., Boston Med. Library, N.E. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Am. Jewish-Hist. Soc. Republican. Jewish religion. Mem. Hammett Lodge F. and A.M. Club: New Century. Author: Laboratory Manual of Clinical Chemistry (with Dr. A. E. Austin), 1898; Religion and Medicine (with Rev. Dr. E. Worcester and Rev. Dr. S. McComb), 1907; Abnormal Psychology, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; The Hysteria of Lady Macbeth, 1912; The Meaning of Dreams, 1915. Frequent contbr. to med. and psychol. jours. on subjects relating to nervous and mental diseases, to psychopathology and to psychoanalysis; collaborating editor of Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Address: 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**CORNEAU, Barton,** lawyer; b. Toledo, O., Sept. 30, 1878; s. William Bonsal and Susan (Addison) Corneau; ed. pub. and high schs. and under pvt.

tutors: m. Octavia Roberts, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 27, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; connected with law dept. C. & N.-W. R.R., Chicago, Ill., 1899-09 (a gen. atty. of the rd., 1905-9); spl. asst. to Atty.-Gen. of U.S., 1909-13; mem. Tyler, Corneau & Eames, Boston, since 1913. Democrat. Clubs: Oakley Country (Boston), Chicago Athletic Assn. (Chicago). Home: The Buckminster. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**CORNING, Charles Robert,** judge; b. Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1855; s. Robert Nesmith and Mary Lougee (Woodman) Corning; ed. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Harvard Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1887); unmarried. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1878-83, Senate, 1889; asst. atty. Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1889-93; probate judge, Concord, N.H., since 1899. Mayor of Concord, 1903-9; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1900-8; trustee State Normal Sch. Republican. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Club: Wonolancet. Author: Aalesund to Tetuan, 1888. Contbr. on hist. subjects in various mags. Monographs: Samuel Livermore; John Fenton; Eleazar Wheelock Ripley; John Langdon; Bench and Bar of New Hampshire; Hannah Dustan (1885); Amos Tuck, 1901. An editor and contbr. to History of Concord, N.H. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**CORNISH, Adelbert Dana,** judge; Feb. 3, 1843-Feb., 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**CORNISH, John B.,** fire insurance; b. Barnstable, Mass., July 11, 1846; s. John F. and Elisabeth B. Cornish; descendant of Mayflower stock; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Traveling agt. for Boston pub. houses for 15 yrs.; spl. deputy collector of customs, Barnstable Dist., 4 yrs.; entered ins. business, 1886, as asst. to U. C. Crosby, spl. agt. for New England, of Phoenix Ins. Co., Brooklyn; spl. agt. for New England of Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., of Springfield, Mass., since 1892; expres. N.E. Ins. Exchange. Club: Centerville, of Boston (pres.). Home: Centerville, Cape Cod, Mass. Office: 71 Kilby St., Boston, and Centerville, Mass.

**CORNISH, Leslie Colby,** judge; b. Winslow, Me., Oct. 8, 1854; s. Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish; A.B., Colby U., 1875; Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80; (LL.D., Colby, 1904); m. Fannie Woodman Holmes, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. Me. legislature, 1878; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, Me., 5 yrs.; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., since Mar. 31, 1907. Pres. Augusta Savings Bank since 1905 (trustee since 1892). Trustee Lithgow Library since 1883 (pres. bd. since 1904); chmn. bd. trustees Colby Coll.; trustee Coburn Classical Inst., since 1901; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston, 1904-18. Pres. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 1901-2; mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: Augusta, Me.*

**CORNISH, Louis Craig,** clergyman; b. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1870; s. Aaron and Frances V. (Hawkins) Cornish; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1899; m. Frances Eliot Foote, of Boston, June 16, 1906. Asst. in ethical dept., Stanford U., 1894; sec. to the bishop of Mass., 1894-8; ordained Unitarian ministry in King's Chapel, Boston, 1899; pastor 1st Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1900-15; sec.-at-large Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1915. Trustee pub. schs., Hingham, and officer local socs. Sec. Antiquarian Soc. Author of various addresses, published sermons, and pamphlets bearing on early Colonial history of Hingham. Home: "The Old Ordinary," Hingham, Mass. Office: 25 Beacon St., Boston.

**CORNWALL, Nathaniel Ellsworth,** clergyman; Aug. 5, 1842-Mar. 2, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**CORNWELL, Frank Stanley,** clock mfg.; b. New Britain, Conn., June 23, 1870; s. Charles Henry and Martha Elvira (Stanley) Cornwell; ed. pub. schs.; m. Marcia Burton Spencer, of Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 3, 1912; 2 children, Susan Spencer, Edward Upson. Has been connected with the New Haven Clock Co. since 1888, asst. sec. since 1910; v.-p. New Haven Manufacturers' Exhibit, Inc. Member New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Served in U.S. Navy 8 mos., 1898, Spanish-Am. War, rank of lt., jr. grade; mem. Naval Militia, Conn. N.G., 18 yrs., last 6 yrs. with rank of commander; now comdr. Power Squadron of New Haven. Mem. Naval and Mil. Order of the U.S., Naval Order of the U.S., United Spanish War Vets. Mem. Trumbull Lodge No. 22, F. and A. M. Clubs: Union League (New Haven), Army and Navy (New York). Recreations: motoring, boating. Home: Woodmont, Conn. Office: 133 Hamilton St., New Haven, Conn.

**CORRY, Frank McMahon,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**CORSA, John,** college prof.; b. Milford, Del., Nov. 30, 1874; s. William Pinckney and Lucy Jane (Storm) Corsa; ed. pub. schs., Milford, and Washington, D. C.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; B.A., Amherst, 1899, M.A., 1907; m. Apr. 4, 1901, Mary Thomas, of Catasauqua, Pa. Instr. in logic and pub. speaking, Amherst, 1903-5, asso. prof. since 1905. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Address: 25 Amity St., Amherst, Mass.

**CORTHELL, Arthur Bateman,** civil engineer; b. Whitman, Mass., July 3, 1860; s. James Hosea and Charlotte (Almy) Corthell; ed. Providence High Sch., 1875-7; Brown U., 1877-81 (hon. A.M., 1898); m. Lena Cynthia Foster, of Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1882; 3 children, Cora, Edwin L., Mark A. Draftsman with Hereshoff Mfg. Co., Bristol, R.I., 1878-81; rodman, city engineer's office, Providence, Mar.-June, 1881; again with Hereshoff Mfg. Co., June-Sept., 1881; asst. engr., supervisor and div. engr., N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., 1881-4; civ. engr. Knickerbocker Ice Co., New York, 1884-6; prin. asst. engr., Fitzgerald & Mallory Construction Co., building railroads for M.P. Ry., in Kan. and Colo., 1886-87; 1st asst. engr. constrn. Sioux City Bridge over Missouri River, 1887-8; asst. engr. on Thames River bridge, 1888-9, N.Y., Providence & Boston R.R., 1889-92; 1st asst. engr. Providence passenger sta. and approaches, 1892-7; prin. asst. engr. on constrn. South Sta. for Boston Terminal Co., Boston, 1897-9; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston, 1899-1900; resident engr. Boston Terminal Co., 1900-2; terminal engr. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., at New York, 1902-6; asst. executive Grand Central Sta. architects, 1906-8; sec. and consulting engr. auxiliary facilities com., Grand Central Terminal, 1908-11; chief engr. B. & M. R.R., July, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1899, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engrs. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Chi Phi. Mason. Clubs: Engineers' (Boston), Boston Yacht, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). Home: 42 Wedgemere Av., Winchester, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.*

**CORTHELL, William Irving,** teacher. (See vol. 1909.)

**CORUTH, Charles E.;** b. Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 1, 1851; s. Benjamin and Abigail W. (Morse) Coruth; ed. pub. schs. and Magog Acad., P.Q.; m. Charleston, Vt., Dec. 25, 1875, Alice B. Coruth. Carriage maker, 1870-8; in grain, fuel and mill business, 1878-1905; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893, Senate, 1906, 1907; town clk. and treas. since 1896; trustee of pub. money. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: East Charleston, Vt.

**CORWIN, Robert Nelson,** prof. German; b. Baiting Hollow, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1865; s. Josiah Frank and Jane Amanda (Norton) Corwin; B.A., Yale, 1887; Ph. D., Heidelberg U., 1893; m. Margaret Wardell Bacon, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1888. Instr. in German, 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897-9; prof., 1899—, Yale. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E. Assn., Classical and High School Teachers, Elizabethan Club, Graduate Club, etc.; representative of Yale on Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 247 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.*

**CORY, Charles Barney,** ornithologist, zoölogist; now hon. curator Field Museum, Chicago. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CORY, Thomas Kunzie,** merchant; born Augusta, Ga., Jan. 15, 1867; s. Eugene A. and Carrie E. (Abrahams) Cory; ed. common schs. and business coll.; m. Berthe de Zouche, of Phila., Oct. 9, 1897. Began as a boy with firm of Alexander Williams & Co., wool mchts., Boston, continuing 2 yrs.; receiver at West Boston Bridge for the

West End Street Ry. Co., 3 yrs., until consolidation of their offices; in st. ry. business at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Rome, Ga., about 3 yrs.; returned to Boston and was with Seth Fuller, electrician, for 1 yr.; mgr. Springer Separator Co., Philadelphia, 2 yrs.; in store of John Wanamaker, Philadelphia, 1897; with The Shepard Co., Providence, R.I., 1898; removed to Boston, 1900, and became connected, as floor mgr., with William Filene's Sons Co.; v.-p. and store mgr. same, since 1907. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Independent in politics. Active in organizing clubs, classes and clinics for the welfare of women employes of department stores. Mem. advisory bd. Girls' Trade Sch. Clubs: Boston City, Economic, Chestnut Hill Golf. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 17 Fairbanks St., Brookline. Office: 416 Washington St., Boston.

**COSBY, Frank Clark,** electrical engineer; b. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1869; s. Frank C. (rear-adm. U.S.N.) and Charlotte M. (Spencer) Cosby; grad. Portsmouth (N.H.) High Sch., 1887; E.E., Cornell U., 1893; m. Carolyn L. DuBois, of Bridgeton, N.J., May, 1901; 3 children, Frank Clark, Jr., Charlotte Spencer and Carolyn DuBois (twins). Electrician U.S. Naval Exhibit, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; with engineering dept., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-4; in sales dept. Standard Underground Cable Co., Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco and Pittsburgh, 1894-1900; salesman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., New York, 1900-1; mgr. Boston office Standard Underground Cable Co. since 1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi, Sphinx Head (Cornell). Club: Boston City. Recreations: collecting stamps. Home: 30 Englewood Ave., Brookline. Office: 10 Post Office Sq., Boston.

**COSTELLO, Frederick Hankerson,** author; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1851; s. David E. and Rosina A. (Hankerson) Costello; ed. common schs. and pvt. tutors; married. Local agt. for R. G. Dun & Co.'s mercantile agency since Jan., 1889. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 15 Poplar St. Office: Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.*

**COTTER, James Edward,** lawyer; b. Ireland, Mar. 29, 1847; s. James and Margaret (Callaghan) Cotter; came to America, 1885; ed. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; m. Mary A. Walsh, of Bridgewater, Oct., 1874. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1874, and since in practice in state and federal cts.; admitted to bar Supreme Ct. U.S., 1892. Mem. sch. com., 1886-8 (chmn., 1888), and town counsel, 1878-02, Hyde Park, Mass.; was counsel for Dedham and Walpole; now counsel for City of Marlborough in pending sewer litigation and for Federal Trust Co., of Boston. Commd. by Gov. Douglas, 1905, to visit Eng. and report to Mass. Gen. Ct. on sliding scale of rates as applied to gas cos., according to resolutions of Gen. Ct. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., and presdl. elector, 1904; presdl. elector-at-large, 1908. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston (pres. 1892), Catholic Union, Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Boston Bar Assn. (council); past pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. Club: Algonquin. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.*

**COTTING, Charles E.;** vice-president, member exec. com. and trustee Mass. Electric Cos.; dir. Bay State Trust Co.; treas. and dir. State St. Exchange; trustee Essex St. Trust; treas., clk. and dir. New Boston Music Hall; treas. Fifty Associates; trustee Barristers' Hall Trust, Boston Ground Rent Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Factory Buildings Trust, Hotel Trust (Tourine), Kimball Bldg. Trust, Paddock Trust, P.O. Sq. Bldg. Trust, South St. Trust, South Terminal Trust, Tremont Bldg. Trust, Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Lewis Wharf Co. Home: 404 Marlboro St. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**COTTLE, Henry Eckford,** judge; b. West Tisbury, Dukes County, Mass., Apr. 25, 1855; s. Capt. William and Julia A. (Look) Cottle; ed. dist. schs. and Dukes County Acad., West Tisbury; night schs., Providence, R.I.; student Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Aug., 1890, Anna Helen Hillman, of Chilmark, Mass. Began practice, 1878, at Plymouth, Wis., in partnership with Hon. Geo. T. Sumner, under firm name of Sumner & Cottle; dissolved 1879, because of Mr. Sumner being elected dist. atty.; admitted to practice before Supreme Ct. of Wis., 1881; teacher about 6 yrs. in Mass., Conn. and Me., in dist., special, grammar and high schs.; resumed law practice in Mass., 1888, at Brookfield; had offices in Worcester 7 yrs.; won first case taken to U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals under present bankrupt law; apptd. justice of Dist. Ct. of Western Worcester, Apr. 3, 1907. Has served as sec. Brookfield Rep. Town Com.; sec. and chmn. Brookfield Sch. Com.; now clk. Brookfield Water Bd. Trustee Merrick Pub. Library. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Worcester County Bar Assn., Assn. of Justices of the Dist., Police and Municipal Cts. of Commonwealth of Mass. Odd Fellow; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Brookfield, Mass.

**COTTON, Arthur Everett,** writer; b. Northwood, N.H., July 21, 1857; s. Oliver and Sarah (Furber) Cotton; 7th in line from William Cotton, who landed at Portsmouth in 1650; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1888); m. July 3, 1898, Etta A. Joy, of Pittsfield, N.H. Corr. Exeter News Letter, 1872; reporter Boston Journal, 1878; corr. United Press Assn., Nat. News Assn., Boston American; contbr. travel articles, social, polit. and hist. articles to mags. Admitted to N.H. bar; began practice of law at Northwood, N.H.; removed to Pittsfield, N.H., 1909; sec. Rep. State convs., Concord, N.H., 1885, 1887; served as chmn. Rep. Town Club, mem. sch. bd., etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Joint Writer: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Maine, 4 vols., 1908; Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Massachusetts, 4 vols., 1909. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

**COTTON, Clarence Arthur,** general secretary Providence Chamber of Commerce; b. Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 20, 1869; s. Arthur Baxter and Alice Augusta (Snow) Cotton; descendant of John Cotton, teacher, Boston's First Meeting House; m. Annie Belle Wykes, of Grand Rapids, Mich., July 23, 1892; 2 children, Marjorie Wykes, John Fielder. Connected with daily newspapers of Grand Rapids and Detroit, Mich.; then sec. Detroit Art Club; sec. to Mayor William C. Maybury, of Detroit, 1899-04; sec. exec. com. Bi-Centenary of the Founding of the City of Detroit; sec. Dubuque (Ia.) Industrial Corpn.; one of originators, and exec. sec. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, continuing there 2½ yrs.; sec. Grand Rapids Bd. of Trade; removed to Providence, R.I., June 11, 1913, and reorganized the Providence Bd. of Trade under title of Providence Chamber of Commerce, of which is gen. sec. and a dir. Was apptd. by Gov. C. S. Osborn, of Mich., mem. Fire Relief Com., State of Mich., July 14, 1911; mem. Am. Assn. Commercial Executives (pres., 1910-11), N.E. Assn. Commercial Executives (v.-p.), S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Turks Head, Silver Spring Golf, Churchmen's. Recreations: golf. Home: 71 Barnes St. Office: Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**COTTON, Edward Howe,** clergyman; b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1881; s. Edward Shannon and Addie Louise (Howe) Cotton; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, Mass., 1901; A.B., Colby Coll., 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; pastor Provincetown, Mass., 1909-12; entered Unitarian ministry, 1912; pastor, Danvers, Mass., since 1912. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason; chaplain Amity Lodge, Danvers. Address: Danvers, Mass.

**COTTON, Frederick Jay,** surgeon; b. Prescott, Wis., Sept. 24, 1869; s. Joseph P. and Isabella (Cole) Cotton; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-5; m. Mrs. Jane Baldwin, of Waterbury, Md., Feb. 8, 1902. Asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-4; asst. surgery, Boston City Hosp. since 1902; surgeon, Genito-urinary Dept., Boston Dispensary, 1899-06; asst. prof. clinical surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906-9; lecturer on surgery Harvard Grad. Sch. in Medicine. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., etc. Author of Colles Fracture, 1899 (Boylston Prize); Elbow Fracture, 1901 (Warren Prize); Dislocation of Joint-Fractures, 1910; also articles in leading med. jours. Address: 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**COTTRELL, Charles Thurston,** lawyer; b. Jamestown, R.I., July 22, 1869; s. Frederick N. and Ellen (Tucker) Cottrell; descended from old R.I. family which included several Colonial governors; ed. pub. schs., Jamestown; Rogers High Sch., Newport; Friends' Sch., Providence; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; m. Carolyn Frink, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1896; 3 children, Alden T., Avis S., Ellen F. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1893, Mass. bar, 1894, and has since practiced in Boston; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896; chmn. Rep. Com., 21st Ward, Boston; dir. of various corpns. in R.I. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason (past master Mt. Olivet Lodge, Cambridge; K.T.). Clubs: Middlesex, Harvard of Rhode Island, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: tennis. Home: 17 Mayfair St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**COTTRELL, Ellen (Mrs. Frederick N. Cottrell);** b. Jamestown, R.I., Dec. 28, 1847; d. Pardon and Sally Beers (Waite) Tucker; ed. pub. schs., Jamestown, and Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; m. Frederick Northup Cottrell, of South Kingstown, R.I., Feb. 6, 1865; 4 children, Charles Thurston, Benjamin Stanton, Martha Tucker (Mrs. Archibald M. Clarke), Alice Waite. Formerly clk. Sch. Com. Jamestown; mem. and clk. Ladies Bd. of Visitors to State Instns. of R.I. Baptist. Club: Current Topics (Newport, R.I.). Address: Jamestown, R.I.

**COTTRELL, Robert Clarke,** trustee; b. Newport, R.I., Sept. 24, 1853; s. Michael and Catherine E. (Wallace) Cottrell; ed. pub. schs., Newport, R.I.; m. Annie Jones Southwick, of Newport, Feb. 14, 1881; 6 children, Edwin A., Harriet N., Sarah S., Catherine W., Samuel M., Annie L. Engaged since 1870 in furniture and undertaking business. Estate of M. Cottrell, as trustee of estate; mem. Bd. of aldermen, 1888-90; mayor City of Newport, 1906; mem. Sch. Com., 1900-5. Chmn. State Bd. of Registration in Embalming. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman Trinity Ch.). Home: 11 Francis St. Address: 322 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

**COUCH, Albert Irving,** banker; b. Webster, N.H., July 12, 1867; s. Walter S. and Sarah (Webster) Couch; maternal grandfather fought in Revolutionary War; grad. Lawrence High Sch., 1885; m. June 17, 1896, Alice Mabel Eaton, of Lawrence, Mass. Bookkeeper Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Lawrence, 1885-9; teller, Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, 1889-01; treas. Lawrence Savings Bank, 1901-2; treas. and trustee Essex Savings Bank since 1902; dir. Bay State Nat. Bank, Lawrence Duck Co., Lawrence Y.M.C.A. Republican (conservative). Conglist. Clubs: Merrimack Valley Country, Home. Home: 548 Haverhill St. Office: Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, Mass.

**COUES, Samuel Franklin,** rear-admiral; b. N.H., Sept. 17, 1825. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Feb. 25, 1851; surgeon, Apr. 26, 1861; med. dir., Aug. 15, 1876; retired, June 29, 1906, with rank of rear-admiral for services during Civil War. Pres. Naval Examining Bd., Phila., 1884-7; in charge Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., Mar.-Sept., 1887. Home: 10 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**COUGHLIN, John William,** M.D.; b. June 9, 1860; s. William and Abigail Coughlin; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1885 (head of class of 220). Practiced, Fall River, Mass., 1885—; mayor of Fall River 4 terms, 1891-5; chmn. Dem. State Com., Mass., 1896; Dem. candidate for lt-gov. of Mass., 1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-12, 1912-16. Catholic. Club: Quequechan (Fall River). Address: Fall River, Mass.*

**COUILLARD, Pierre Leonard,** M.D.; b. St. Martine, Can., Feb. 28, 1850; s. Joachim and Catherine (Doutre) Couillard; ed. Coll. of St. Therese and Coll. of L'Assumption; M.D., Victoria Coll., Montreal, 1875; m. Manchaug, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880, Noemie Provost. Has practiced at Manchaug, Mass., since 1875. Home: Manchaug, Mass.

**COULTAS, Andrew Jackson,** clergyman; b. New York, Aug. 26, 1853; s. Andrew Jackson and Emily Davies (Woodman) Coultas; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.D., 1906); m. Rachel A. C. West, of Brooklyn, 1880. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor North Church, Fall River, Mass., 1880, 1881. Mystic Bridge, Conn., 1882-4, Sachem St. Ch., Norwich, 1885-7, Federal St. Ch., New London, 1888-91, St. Paul's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1892-6. Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1897, Trinity Union Ch., Providence, 1898-01; presiding elder Providence Dist., 1902-7; dist. supt. New Bedford Dist., 1908-13; pastor County St. Ch., New Bedford, since 1914. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch.; trustee Wesleyan U., East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad. Del. Quadrennial Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1900, Los Angeles, 1904; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. Home: 40 Chestnut St., New Bedford, Mass.

**COULTHURST, John Augustin,** lawyer; b. Pawtucket, R.I., June 24, 1871; s. Matthew and Mary Elizabeth (Berry) Coulthurst; A.B., Boston Coll., 1892; A.M., Georgetown U., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1895; m. Mary P. Lyons, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 30, 1912; 1 daughter, Jean Gasson. Began practice in Boston, 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902-5; sec. Dem. State Com., 1906-7; Independent League candidate for mayor of Boston, 1907; mem. Boston City Council 2 terms, 1911-17. Club: Boston City. Home: 807 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**COUNCILMAN, William Thomas,** pathologist; b. Pikesville, Md., Jan. 1, 1854; s. Dr. John T. and Christiana Drummond (Mitchell) Councilman; ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; M.D., U. of Md., 1878; student univs. of Vienna and Leipzig; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Md. U., 1907, McGill, 1911); m. Isabella Coolidge, of Boston, Dec. 17, 1894; children, Isabella, Christiana, Elizabeth. Asso., and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; Shattuck prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard, 1892—. Home: 78 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

**COUNTWAY, Francis Albert,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1876; s. David L. and Mary Ada (Reid) Countway; ed. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; unmarried. Began 1898, with firm with which has since continued; held various positions until became gen. mgr. and treas. Lever Bros. Co., soap mfrs., Cambridge, Mass., 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Dir. Cambridge Neighborhood House (welfare service). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Rotary, Belmont Spring Country. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 1654 Massachusetts Av. Office: 172 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

**COURTNEY, Joseph William,** alienist, neurologist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893. Engaged in practice at Boston, 1893—; specialty diseases of mind and nervous system; asst. phys. diseases of nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-09; phys.-in-chief, dept. diseases nervous system, Carney Hosp., 1909—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology; corr. member Neurol. Soc. of Paris, France. Clubs: Harvard, Brookline Country. Author: The Conquest of Nerves, 1911; also chapters in Pyle's A Manual of Personal Hygiene, 1900, and Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902. Recreations: fine arts and modern languages. Address: 436 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

**COUSENS, Lyman M.,** commission merchant; Jan. 10, 1840-Oct. 9, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**COUSINS, Edgar Millard,** clergyman; b. South West Harbor, Me., Sept. 7, 1850; s. Nehemiah Higgins and Nancy Caroline (Richardson) Cousins; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1880; m. Ella N. Burnham, of Cherryfield, Me., June, 1881 (now deceased); m. 2d, Ella M. Burnham, of Machias, Me., Sept., 1883; 6 children, John C. (deceased), Irene, Edgar F., Mary L., Herbert B., Sanford B. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Cherryfield, 1880-3, West Ch., Portland, 1883-4, Warren Ch., Westbrook, 1884-93, Gray, 1895-8, 2d Ch., Biddeford, 1898-01, Thomaston, 1901-9, Old Town, 1909-13, Brewer, since 1913. Asso. sec. Me. Missionary Soc., 1893-5; overseer Bowdoin; registrar, Gen. Conf. Congl. Chs. of Me. since 1891. Recreations: study of Maine history; outdoor life, including fishing. Address: Brewer, Me.

**COUSINS, William Lewis,** M.D.; b. Limington, Me., Oct. 2, 1870; M.D., U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1894.

Practiced in Portland since 1895; instr. in clinic surgery, Med. Coll. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1901-11; consulting phys. Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Medical Assn., Cumberland County Med. Soc. Address: 181 State St., Portland, Me.

**COUTURE, Jean B.,** editor; b. Quebec, Can., Mar. 15, 1866; son Joseph Olivier and Marie (Hebert) Couture; ed. parochial sch., Levis, Quebec, and normal sch., Quebec; m. Apr. 15, 1890, Clara Brunelle, of Lewiston, Me. Connected with newspaper business in Lewiston, Me., since Apr., 1878; propr. and editor Le Messager; councilman, Lewiston, 1898, 1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, 1911-12. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Société des Astisans (Montreal), Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, Moose. Club: Musical Littéraire (Lewiston). Address: 223 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**COVEL, N(athan) Edwin,** confectionery mfr.; b. Bath, Me., Sept. 25, 1870; s. Henry B. and Barbara (Barnes) Covel; ed. pub. schs., Bath, Me., and Melrose, Mass.; m. Mae R. Frazier, of West Newton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1901; 2 children, Dorothy, Nathan Edwin, Jr. Began active career in employ of George C. Aiken, jobber of confectionery, 1888; was with Edgar P. Lewis, 1890-98, Hershey Chocolate Co., 1898-1900; assisted, 1900, in organizing the Lovel & Covel Co., mfrs. chocolates and caramels, and has since been treas. and dir. same. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mason (Royal Arch). Clubs: Economic, Confectioners'. Recreations: fishing. Home: 215 Highland Av., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 128 Fulton St., Boston, Mass.

**COVEL, Thomas Dennis,** business man; b. Fall River, Mass., June 21, 1850; s. Benjamin and Angeline (Baker) Covel; descendant of Edward Cowell (so spelled), capt. of a company in King Philip's War, and of Francis Baker, b. in England, 1611; ed. pub. schs. of Fall River, and Schofield's Commercial Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Betsey P. Gray, of Fall River, Mass. Entered mercantile business, Mar., 1873, sale of mill supplies and gen. hardware, under firm name of Sanford & Covel; continued until 1884, when firm became Covel & Osborn, the latter purchasing Mr. Sanford's interest; business incorporated, 1898, as The Covel & Osborn Co., of which is pres.; v.-p. Davis Mills, Massasoit Pocasset Nat. Bank; trustee Union Savings Bank (bd. of investments); dir. Troy Co-operative Bank (security com.), Arkwright Mills. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. King Philip Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Fall River Chapter, R.A.M.; Fall River Council, R. & S.M.; Godfrey de Bouillon Commandery, K.T.; Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; Mass. Consistory, S.P.R.S (32°). Clubs: Quequechan, Rhode Island Country, Fall River Golf. Home: 146 Franklin St. Office: 151 Pleasant St., Fall River, Mass.

**COVELL, Arthur John,** clergyman; b. Rose, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1863; s. James Egbert and Hannah Etta (Vandeburg) Covell; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887-9; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1890; Williams fellowship, Harvard, 1896, 1897, A.M., 1897; m. Anna Louise Campbell, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor, Flint, Mich., 1890-3, Waterbury, Vt., 1893-6; pastor North Congl. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1898-08, Rollstone Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1908-13; secretary Congl. Bd. of Pastoral Supply since Nov. 1, 1913. Dir. of Congl. S. S. and Pub. Soc.; corp. mem. Bd. Ministerial Aid, Mass. Mem. Fitchburg Sch. Bd., 1910-13. Mem. Lynn Hist. Soc. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Lynn), Pilgrim (Boston). Home: Wakefield, Mass. Address: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**COVELL, Willis;** b. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 15, 1872; s. Albajence E. and Mahala (Chase) Covell; ed. dist. schs. and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Providence; m. Myrtie E. Bennett, June 19, 1892; 5 children, Ellsworth Willis (deceased), Herman Bennett, Ellsworth Lee, Gladys Eveline, Eva Jane. Grain dealer and farmer; has served as town clk. and treas.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Mason. Republican. Address: Pomfret, Conn.

**COVENEY, Charles Carden,** architect; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874; s. Charles John and Augusta Emma (Kehaile) Coveney; ed. pub. schs.; tech. edn. received in office Charles Brigham, architect, Boston, and supplemented by travel and study in Europe; has specialized in ecclesiastical art. Draftsman and chief draftsman in office of Charles Brigham, Boston, 1891-6; mem. Brigham, Coveney & Bisbee since June 10, 1907. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects, Salon Francais de Boston, Am. Soc. Ch. Lit., Ch. of the Advent Ecclesiological Soc. (v.-p.). Republican. Episcopalian; active in ch. work; S.S. supt. 6 yrs., chorister, 12 yrs.; has conducted ch. services in various parts of Mass. under spl. license by bishop. Mason (K.T.). Home: 1223 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 184 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**COWAN, C. Fremont,** M.D.; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 26, 1856; s. Thomas and Cynthy G. (Miller) Cowan; ed. common schs., then studied medicine under instrs.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Esther A. Packard, of Newburg, Me. Began practice at Hampden, Me., 1882; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. Sch. Com. and mem. local bd. of health 24 yrs. Democrat. Mem. Masonic Orders, Odd Fellows, Red Men. Home: West Hampden, Me. Address: Bangor, Me.

**COWAN, George Albert,** lawyer; b. Hampden, Me., Apr. 16, 1882; s. George Sawyer and Lydia Anna (Humphrey) Cowan; grad. Hampden Acad., 1903; U. of Me. Sch. of Law, 1906; m. Ora L. Emerson, of Hampden, Aug. 24, 1901; one son, Otto L. Began practice in Bangor, Me., 1906; removed to Damariscotta, 1910; Rep. candidate 3 times for county atty. of Lincoln Co. (defeated, the county being strongly Democratic); widely known throughout Me. as a campaign speaker. Mem. bd. dirs. Skidompha Library, Damariscotta. Universalist. Mem. Alna Lodge F. and A.M., Damariscotta; Ezra B. French Chapter R.A.M.; King Hiram Council R. and S.M., Rockland, Me.; also mem. Lincoln Lodge K. of P., Damariscotta. Address: Damariscotta, Me.

**COWAN, John Franklin,** editor, author; moved to Hawaii. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**COWELL, Hervey Sumner,** educator; b. West Lebanon, Me., Oct. 10, 1855; s. Rev. David Barker and Christiana (Coffin) Cowell; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; m. Abbie Flora Cobb, of Lebanon, N.H., June 12, 1879. Prin. Clinton Grove Sem., Weare, N.H., 1875-6, Francestown (N.H.) Academy, 1876-83, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1883-7, Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., since 1887. Lectures on edni. subjects before teachers' insts. and on lit. topics before clubs and socs. Address: Ashburnham, Mass.*

**COWLES, Alfred A.,** capitalist; b. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1845 s. George P. and Charlotte L. (Abernethy) Cowles; ed. Chase's Mil. Acad., Middletown, Conn., and College de France and Sorbonne, Paris; m. Frances A. Bailey, of New York, 1872; 2 children, Russel A., Frederick H. With Ansonia (Conn.) Nat. Bank, 1864-6; began as entry clk. with The Ansonia Brass & Copper Co., 1866, took charge of the New York office, 1871, later pres. of the co.; organizer, 1878, and pres. The Ansonia Clock Co.; also organizer Terracia Estates and the Coronet Phosphate Co. and now pres. of both; v.-p. Am. Brass Co.; pres. Birmingham Water Power Co., 1887, until sold out his interest; organizer Pebbledale Phosphate Co. and was its pres. Republican. Club: Union League (New York). Author of article, "Copper and Brass," in Ency. Americana, "Semitones," in Book of Poems, Brentano's, New York, 1907. Home: The Apthorp, New York; (summer) Greenwich, Conn. Office: 99 John St., New York.

**COWLES, Edmund B.,** insurance; b. New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1846; s. Edmund B. and Lavinia C. Cowles; pub. sch. edn.; m. New Haven, Sept., 1870, Ella A. Hotchkiss. Began as clk. in office of Home Ins. Co., 1865, and became asst. sec.; organizer, and sec. and mgr., Meriden (Conn.) Fire Ins. Co., 1872-92; asst. mgr. New England dept. Royal and Pa. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, 1892-8; associated with George P. Field as Field & Cowles, 1898-10, as

**mgrs.** New England dept. Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool; became sr. mem. firm Field & Cowles, 1910 (on death of Mr. Field), continuing as manager of Royal Ins. Co. and Royal Indemnity Co. of New York for New England. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline); Tedesco Country, Eastern Yacht; Automobile Club of America (New York). Home: 1027 Beacon St. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**COWLES, Edward,** M.D.; b. Ryegate, Vt., July 20, 1837; s. George and Mary (Bradley) Cowles; A.B., Dartmouth, 1859, A.M., 1861, M.D., 1863; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1863; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1890); m. Harriet M. Wainwright, of Hanover, N.H., Dec. 25, 1865. Asst. phys. Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn., 1863; capt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1863-72; resident phys. and supt., Boston City Hosp., 1872-9; med. supt., McLean Hosp. (for treatment of insane), 1879-03; prof. mental diseases, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1885-13; emeritus since 1913. Trustee, 1890-08, non-resident lecturer mental diseases, 1904-14, Clark U. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Plymouth, Mass.*

**COWLES, Elmer Eugene Ellsworth,** farmer and stock raiser; b. New Haven, Vt., Aug. 21, 1862; s. Sendol B. M. and Lucy M. (Wetherbee) Cowles; grad. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., 1878; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1884; m. Weybridge, Vt., 1887, Sarah E. Wright. Prin. Lakeview Sem., Charlotte, Vt., 1886-8; supt. schs., Weybridge, Vt., 1888-98; sec. Addison Co. Bd. of Edn., 1890-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7; chmn. Bd. Selectmen, Weybridge, 9 yrs.; justice of the peace since 1893; reporter of Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., for Addison Co., since 1901; breeder of Durham cattle, Rambouillet sheep and Percheron horses. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Middlebury Coll.). Mason (K.T.). Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**COWLES, Eugene,** operatic singer; b. Stanstead, Que., Can.; s. Dr. C. W. and Hortense B. (Chase) Cowles; m. Louise Cleary, May 23, 1898. Went to Chicago in 'teens; was clerk in 1st Nat. Bank; sang in ch. choirs, quartets, etc.; Nov., 1888, joined the Bostonians, at Ford's Theatre, Baltimore, making début as Squire Bantam in Dorothy; was for 10 yrs. mem. of that organization, singing premier basso rôles, his most noted part being Will Scarlett in Robin Hood; became leading man in Alice Nielsen Opera Co., Sept. 1898, playing The Fortune Teller. Later appeared in London in opera; toured country with all-star revivals, Gilbert and Sullivan operas. Composed several songs, among best known being: Forgotten, Crossing the Bar, etc. Address: Derby Line, Vt.*

**COWLES, Genevieve Almeda,** illustrator, artist; b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1871; d. James Lewis and Martha L. (Gwaltney) Cowles; ed. chiefly by pvt. tutors and schs.; studied drawing in Europe, 1880-3, Yale Art Sch., 1886-8; Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1892-3; unmarried. Address: 15 State St., Wethersfield, Conn.*

**COWLES, Joseph Walker,** elec. engr.; b. Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 18, 1869; s. Joseph N. and Sarah B. (Walker) Cowles; M.E., Cornell U., 1890; m. Fannie P. Hoyt, of Newington, N.H., Feb. 4, 1896; children, Charlotte L., Francis W., Frederick D. Began practice at Lynn, Mass.; supt. dept. of installation, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, since 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engrs. Soc., N.E. Assn. of Electric Lighting Engrs., Delta Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Engineers. Home: 131 Thorndike St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 39 Boylston St., Boston.

**COWLES, Louise Frances,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**COWLES, Luzerne S.,** engineer; b. Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1876; s. Walter A. and Sarah E. (Norton) Cowles; B.S. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Amy E. Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1902; children, Addison, Charles H., Katharine N. Practiced in Boston since 1897; asst. engr. elevated and subway construction, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since 1899. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. Club: Engineers (sec.). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**COWLES, Walter Goodman;** b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1857; s. Samuel Wallace and Harriet (Goodman) Cowles; ed. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; Yale Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Cambridge, Ill., June 9, 1886, Nellie Francis (now deceased); 3 children, Francis Walter, Donald Buford, Richard Goodman (deceased); m. 2d, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1907, Mrs. Elgitha Wyckoff Mills. Became connected with Travelers' Ins. Co., 1884; was sent west, 1885, in charge of investment offices of the co. at Denver, Colo., and Abilene, Kan.; returned to Hartford, 1894, and became connected with the liability dept. of the co., first as atty., then dept. sec., and v.-p., since Jan., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Hartford, Country, Hartford Golf, Hartford Canoe. Home: 545 Prospect Av. Office: Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**COWLES, William Lyman,** educator; b. Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1856; s. Samuel Dunton and Emily S. (Towne) Cowles; grad. Belchertown High Sch., 1872; student Monson Acad., 1872-3; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1874; A.B., Amherst, 1878; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, 1883-4; m. Martha Snell Hall, of Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1905. Prof. Latin, Amherst, since Sept., 1880; lecturer on Latin lit. at Smith Coll., 1886-94; mem. Managing Com., Am. Sch. at Rome; trustee Monson Acad. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**COWLES, William Sheffield,** rear-admiral U. S. N.; b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1846; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sheffield) Cowles; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867. Promoted ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., 1892; comdr., June 5, 1899; capt., Nov. 2, 1902; rear-admiral, Apr. 23, 1908. Retired, Aug. 1, 1908. (See Who's Who in America for naval record.) Home: "Oldgate," Farmington, Conn.*

**COX, Alfred Elmer,** mfr.; b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 31, 1848; s. Charles Cole and Lucy (Faulkner) Cox; ed. pub. schs. to 1863; m. Annie Adelaide Bell, of Malden, Nov. 23, 1869. Entered employ of Atlantic Works, mfrs. engines, boilers and machinery, East Boston, Jan. 1, 1871 (now dir., treas. and gen. mgr.); dir. and treas. East Boston Dry Dock Co.; dir. First Ward Nat. Bank. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. Rep. State Com. 7 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council 2 yrs. Conglist. (trinitarian.) Mason; mem. K. of P., A.O.U.W. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington); Engineers' (Boston). Home: Malden, Mass. Office: Atlantic Works, East Boston, Mass.

**COX, Channing Harris,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., Feb. 28, 1879; s. Charles Edson and Evelyn (Randall) Cox; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1904; m. Feb. 18, 1915, May Emery Young, of Brookline, Mass. Practiced in Boston since 1904; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-15 inclusive (chmn. com. on judiciary; acting speaker of House, 1912, speaker, 1915). Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason. Clubs: Lincoln, Boston City, University, Country, etc. Home: 91 Westland Av. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**COX, Edward Weston,** shoe mfr., banker; b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 6, 1865; s. Augustus F. and Tryphena (Jones) Cox; ed. common schs., Portland; m. Lena Prince, of Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1888; 2 children, Margaret P., Eleanor W. Began in shoe business, manufacturing and selling, at Portland, Me., 1883; now pres. and treas. A. F. Cox & Son, Hodston Shoe Mfg. Co.; pres. Portland Shoe Mfg. Co., W. J. Hoar Shoe Mfg. Co., E. A. Buck Co., W. N. Prince Co.; also pres. Portland Nat. Bank; v.-p. Mercantile Trust Co.; dir. Casco Nat. Bank, Rumford Nat. Bank, U.S. Trust Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; treas T. P. Beals Furniture Co. Treas. Evergreen Cemetery, Masonic Trustees. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Country, Portland

Athletic, Bramhall League. Home: 111 West St. Office: 154 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**COX, Frank P.,** electrical engineer; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 31, 1866; s. Robert S. and Frances (Strain) Cox; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1887; post-grad. course in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins; m. Baltimore, June 7, 1888, May Vaughen; children, Lura May, Robert Vaughen. In employ Kester Elec. Co., Terre Haute, 1888-9; in testing dept. Thomson Elec. Welding Co., 1889-90; in charge meter-testing dept. Thomson-Houston Co., and successor, Gen. Elec. Co., 1890-4; then became chief engr. meter and inst. dept. Has taken out numerous patents relating to instrument and meter design and has written for tech. press. on meters and a treatise on direct current dynamos and motors, etc. Awarded silver medal on advancement of electric measuring instruments, St. Louis Expn. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Clubs: Oxford, Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf. Address: Care of Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.

**COX, George Clarke,** college prof.; b. Columbus, O., May 17, 1865; s. Edward Wesley and Mary Hollingsworth (Clarke) Cox; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1882; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; student at Lane Sem., Cincinnati; student of theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., and Union Theol. Sem., New York, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1899-02; spl. work, Harvard, 1902-3, 1907-8, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; m. Alice Maude Chapman, of Ridgewood, N.J., Aug. 23, 1903. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Holy Trinity Ch., Harlem, N.Y., 1888-90; rector Christ Ch., Ridgewood, N.J., 1890-3, St. Paul's Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1893-9, Am. Episcopal Ch., Geneva, Switzerland, 1899-02, Calvary Ch., Cincinnati, 1903-7; in 1906 espoused cause of Rev. Dr. Crapsey and made declaration of independent theol. principles; resigned from Calvary Ch., and in Apr., 1908, renounced Episcopal ministry; received into Unitarian fellowship, June, 1908, but has never exercised that ministery; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, since Sept., 1911. Author: The Case Method in the Study and Teaching of Ethics. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Recreations: golf, swimming. Address: Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N.H.

**COX, George Howland,** banker; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854; s. James Valentine and Mercy Nye (Howland) Cox; ed. Fairhaven pub. schs. and U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point; m. Ella, d. Zenas and Mary (Tobey) Whittemore, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1877; 1 son, George Howland, Jr. Clk. in Mt. Washington Glass Works, New Bedford, 1872-4; in employ of Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1875-02; dir., treas. and v.-p. Cambridge (Mass.) Trust Co., 1902-10, since pres. Pres. Citizens Trade Assn.; pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Cambridge, 1893; sec. and treas. Met. Improvement League; mem. State Armory Commn., 1901; dir. and treas. Cambridge Home for Aged People; trustee Dowse Inst., Cambridge Hosp. Mason. Clubs: Colonial (pres.), Oakley Country, Cambridge; St. Botolph, Boston City (Boston); Wamoutta (New Bedford). Recreations: farming. Home: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, and Fairhaven, Mass.; (summer) Ashland, N.H. Address: 1336 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**COX, Guy Wilbur,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., Jan. 19, 1871; s. Charles Edson and Evelyn Mary (Randall) Cox; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896. Practiced in Boston since 1896, specializing in life ins., street rys. and gas companies; mem. firm of Butler, Cox & Murchie; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1902; representative 10th Suffolk Dist. in Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 4, senator 5th Suffolk Dist., 1906, 7; chmn. delegates to Nat. Tax Conf., 1907; chmn. Commn. on Taxation for Mass., 1907. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Social Law Library. Odd Fellow. Clubs: University, New Hampshire, Boston Art, Wollaston, Republican Club of Mass. Home: Hotel Westminster. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**COX, Isaac Newton,** advertising manager. (See vol. 1909.)

**COX, Louis Sherburne,** lawyer, farmer; b. Manchester, N.H., Nov. 22, 1874; s. Charles E. and Evelyn M. (Randall) Cox; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Mary I. Fieles, of Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 22, 1902; 2 children, Randall T., Dorothy. Began practice in Boston, 1899; removed to Lawrence, 1900; mem. Mass. Senate, 5th Essex Dist., 1906; postmaster, Lawrence, 1906-14. Capt. Battery C, 1st Field Arty., M.V.M. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., Elks, Grange. Clubs: Home, Merrimac Valley Country, Republican of Mass., Essex Republican. Recreations: farming. Home: 7 Lowell St. Office: 316 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**COYLE, George L.,** clergyman, college prof.; b. Phila., Dec. 11, 1869; s. Hugh B. and Annie M. (Murphy) Coyle; ed. parochial sch., Phila., 1875-9; A.B., LaSalle Coll., Phila., 1886; entered Novitiate of Soc. of Jesus at Frederick, Md., Dec. 31, 1887; studied philosophy and natural sciences in Woodstock Coll., Md., 1891-4, theology and sacred scriptures, same coll., 1898-04; studied chemistry, Göttingen, Germany, 1906-7. Teacher classics, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890-1, classics and gen. chemistry, Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1894-8, gen. chemistry, Woodstock Coll., 1898-1900, 1901-2, 1904-5; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. analyt. and organic chemistry, Holy Cross Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Worcester Chem. Club. Address: College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.

**COYLE, Henry,** author; b. Boston, 1865; s. Thomas and Annie (Farrell) Coyle; ed. Boston Grammar Sch. Editor Weekly Bouquet (now the Orphan's Friend), a Catholic paper, Boston, 1895—. Engaged in charitable work in connection with Catholic instns., orphanages, for 23 yrs. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 6 Forbes St., Jamaica Plain, Boston.*

**CRABTREE, Albert,** clergyman; b. Bury, Eng., Nov. 4, 1868; s. Nathan and Hannah (Pickstone) Crabtree; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1892; M.A., 1895; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895; m. Lena Priscilla Joyce, of Pawtucket, R.I., June 15, 1899; 2 children, Margaret Constance, Joyce. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Manville, R.I., 1895-07, All Saints Ch., Attleboro, Mass., 1907-8; vicar Ch. of the Redeemer, South Boston, Mass., since May 18, 1908; also Episcopal chaplain of Mass. State Prison since Feb. 1, 1911. Mem. Sch. Com., Lincoln, R.I., 1898-01 and 1906-7 (chmn.); pres. Manville Pub. Library Assn., 1905-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Address: 928 East 4th St., South Boston, Mass.

**CRAFTS, Albert Barnard,** lawyer; b. Milan, N.H., Sept. 4, 1851; s. Frederick A. and Maria L. (Soule) Crafts; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1871, M.A., 1874; studied law, Westerly, R.I., 1873-5; m. Jennie Louise Blake, of Ashaway, R.I., Oct. 1, 1881 (died Nov. 19, 1884); m. 2d, Mary A. Stark, of Mystic, Conn., Dec. 17, 1892; 1 child, Alberta Barnard. Teacher, Pine Meadow, Conn., 1871-2; in mercantile business, 1872-3; admitted to R.I. bar, 1875; practiced in Westerly, 1875-6, Providence since 1906; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Club: Edgewood Yacht. Recreations: swimming. Home: Edgewood, Providence. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**CRAFTS, James Mason,** chemist; b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1839; s. R. A. and Marian (Mason) Crafts; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1858; (LL.D., 1898); studied chemistry at Bergacademie, Freiberg, and univs. of Heidelberg and Paris, 1850-55; m. Clemence Haggerty, of New York, June 18, 1868. Examined mines in Mex., 1866-7; prof. chemistry and dean chem. faculty, Cornell, 1868-71; prof. chemistry, 1871-80, organic chemistry, 1892-97, pres., 1898-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech.; engaged in chem. research, Boston, since 1900. Prize Paris Acad. Sciences, 1885. Address: 19 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**CRAGIN, Donald Brett,** M.D.; b. Farmington, Me., Nov. 18, 1875; s. George Bates and Abigail Doty (Belcher) Cragin; descendant of John Alden,

and of Gov. Belcher, of Winthrop, Mass.; grad. Farmington High Sch., 1892; grad. Farmington State Normal Sch., 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; grad. in surgery, Carney Hosp., South Boston, 1904; studied Berlin and Vienna, 1914; m. Feb. 16, 1910, Grace Belle Gannett, of Augusta, Me. Settled in Waterville, Me., July 6, 1904; started, June 1, 1911, the I. C. Libby Memorial Hosp., of which is pres.; mem. Waterville Bd. of Health, 1907-10. Trustee Coburn Classical Inst. Pres. Waterville Clinical Soc., 1912-13; pres. Kennebec County Med. Assn., 1912-13. Democrat. Unitarian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Home: 27 College Av. Office: 99 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**CRAGIN, George Bates;** b. Embden, Me., May 8, 1844; s. John and Achsah Jane (McFadden) Cragin, both natives of Embden; ed. pub schs. and Anson Acad.; m. Abby Doty Belcher, of Farmington, Me., July 9, 1872. Reared on farm; served apprenticeship as custom cutter; employed as cutter until 1882; in business for himself, 1882; corporator, 1887, pres. since 1905, Franklin Co. Savings Bank; register of deeds, Franklin County, Me.; treas. Masonic Bldg. Assn. since its organization, 1887; treas. Farmington Pub. Library since organization, 1890; treas. Universalist Soc. of Farmington since 1898. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason (K.T.). Address: Farmington, Me.

**CRAIG, Wallace,** prof. philosophy; b. Toronto, Can., July 20, 1876; s. Alexander and Marion (Brookes) Craig; father's family of Edinburgh, Scotland, mother's, of London, Eng.; prep. edn. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, Ill.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1898, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Mrs. John Jenness (nee Mima Davis), of Sheffield, England. Research asst. Ill. Biol. Sta., Havana, Ill., 1898-9; science teacher in high schs., Harlan, Ia., 1900, Fort Collins, Colo., 1900-1; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1902-4; science teacher in high schs., Coshocton, O., 1904-5; teacher in State Normal Sch., Valley City, N. D., 1905-7; investigator, Me. Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1903, 06, 11; prof. philosophy, U. of Me., since 1908. Mem. A.A.A.S., Me. Ornithol. Soc., Agricultural Soc. (British), Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; asso. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Portland (Me.). Soc. Natural History. Author of many articles on natural history, especially on the langs. and social life of birds. Address: Orono, Me.

**CRAIG, William,** commission merchant; b. East Corinth, Vt., Jan. 15, 1847; s. John and Alma (Eastman) Craig; descendant on mother's side of Rev. Peter Powers, of Newbury, Vt.; ed. common schs. of East Corinth, Lyme, N.H., and Bradford, Vt.; m. at Fisherville, N.H., Julia E. Flanders, of Bradford, Vt., May 30, 1872; 3 children, Fannie May (Mrs. Theodore A. Lothrop, of Beverly, Mass.), Edward Dunn (of Biddeford, Me.), John B. (of Brookline). Began in employ of uncle at Brighton (Mass.) stockyards, Oct., 1867; with Nathan Clark, provisions, Cambridge St., Boston, 1868-9; with Hall, Chessman & Co., Faneuil Hall Market, 1870-3; connected with Winn, Ricker & Co. (established 1858) since 1874; became mem. of firm, 1885, and now sr. partner; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. (also mem. exec. com. to pass on loans); former mem. advisory bd. Nat. League of Commn. Mchts. Mem. legislative com. Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange (pres., 1890-2). Was county commr., Norfolk Co., 1 yr.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Brookline, now serving 9th yr.; mem. Brookline Bd. of Trade. Independent Republican. Mem. Vermont Assn. Mem. Beth Horen Lodge, F. and A.M.; Boston Commandery, K.T. (trustee permanent and charity fund). Clubs: Boston City, Point Shirley, Perrin, Brookline Republican. Recreations: motoring. Home: 15 Columbia St., Brookline. Office: 93-95 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston.

**CRAIG, William C.** (See vol. 1909.)

**CRAIG, William Gibson,** M.D.; b. Keosauqua, Ia., Feb. 19, 1868; s. William and Anna (Brown) Craig; student State U. of Ia.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1892; post-grad. course eye and ear infirmary, N.Y. City; m. Marie de la Niepece, of Paris, France, Dec. 21, 1901; one son, Gibson Ernest. Practiced in N.Y. City and Hartford, Conn.; settled in Springfield, Mass., 1896; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat diseases; ophthalmologist to Mercy and Springfield hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Republican. Home: 9 Cornell St. Office: 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**CRAIGIN, George Arthur,** M.D.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1863; s. Lorenzo S. and Louisa T. (Simmons) Craigin; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1889, M.D., 1890; m. Louise Gray Fraser, of Boston, Oct. 23, 1894. Practiced at Boston since 1890; formerly visiting phys. to House of Good Samaritan, Boston Dispensary; asst. phys. Children's Hosp.; clin. instr. diseases of children, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., etc. Address: 18 Hereford St., Boston.

**CRAIN, John J.,** electric engineer.; b. Akron, O., Nov. 16, 1875; s. William Elliot and Mary Josephine (Tooker) Crain; ed. prep. dept., Buchtel Coll., 1889-92; U. of Mich., 1892-3; M.E., Cornell U., 1896; m. Louise Truax Hibbard, of New York, July 7, 1906; 2 children, Jason, Mary Josephine. In employ of Niagara Falls Power Co., 1896-7, Am. Impulse Wheel Co., 1897-8, Gen. Electric Co., 1898, U.S. Navy Dept., 1899-04; elec. engr., Fore River Ship Bldg. Co., 1904-14, the Waterbury Tool Co. since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. Republican. Address: Wallingford, Conn.

**CRAM, Franklin Webster,** railway official; b. Bangor, Me., June 21, 1846; s. Gilman and Elizabeth (Linnell) Cram; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; m. Martha Cook Wingate, of Bangor, Sept. 3, 1872. Held various positions, freight porter to mgr. on different rys., 1861-85; gen. mgr. New Brunswick Ry., 1885-90, Aroostook Constrn. Co., 1891-4, and since 1892; gen. mgr., 1891-4, v.-p., 1894-1900; pres. since 1900, Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Co.; pres. and dir. Northern Me. Seaport R.R. Co., Northern Telegraph Co., Bangor Investment Co., Schoodic Stream R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Civic Federation of N.E., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Club: Tarratine. Address: Bangor, Me.*

**CRAM, George Washington,** recorder Harvard Univ.; b. Boston, June 7, 1866; s. Albert Holden and Sally Taylor (Bartlett) Cram; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Elizabeth H. Bent, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902; 2 daughters, Elizabeth, Katharine. Recorder, Harvard, since 1893, also mem. Faculty of Arts and Sciences. Recreations: golf. Home: 38 Lakeview Av. Office: 4 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**CRAM, Harry Lorenzo,** lawyer; b. Deering, Me., Feb. 7, 1871; s. Orlando Bridgman and Lucy Jane (Leighton) Cram; descendant of John Cram, Boston, 1635, and settled in Exeter, N.H., 1639; ed. pub. and high schs., Deering; m. Florence Bertha Greenhalgh, of Portland, Sept. 24, 1895; 2 children, Edith Greenhalgh, Robert Leighton. Admitted to Me. bar, 1904; associated with Verrill, Hale & Booth, 1904-8; in practice alone since 1908; pres. Deering Improvement Co.; clk. Yarmouth Lighting Co., Yarmouth Mfg. Co., Boston Refrigerating Co.; mem. City Council, Portland, 1906-8 (pres. 1907-8); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1908-10 (chmn., 1909-10); commr. from Me. for promotion of uniform legislation in U.S. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America, Portland Chamber of Commerce. Dir. Portland Boys' Club. Mem. Me. Charitable Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., I.O. R.M. Republican. Mem. New Jerusalem Ch. Clubs: Portland, Woodfords (v.-p.), Civic. Recreations: camping, canoeing, out-door life. Home: Woodfords, Me. Office: 102 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**CRAM, Marshall Perley,** college prof.; b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 1, 1882; s. Gardner and Annie A. (Sutherland) Cram; A.B., Bowdoin, 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; unmarried. Prof. chemistry, Bowdoin, since 1911. Mem. State Bd. of Health. Fellow English Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Chi. Club: Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Address: 83 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

**CRAM, Ralph Adams,** architect, author; b. Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863; s. Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) Cram; brother William Everett Cram; ed. Augusta, Me., Westford, Mass., and Exeter, N.H.; (Litt.D., Princeton, 1910); m. New Bedford, Mass., Elizabeth Carrington, d. late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C.S.A., of Va., Sept. 20, 1900. In practice as architect, 1889—; supervising architect, Princeton U., consulting architect, Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York. Past pres. Boston Soc. Architects; fellow Am. Inst. Architects, N. British Acad. Art, Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Federation of Art, Architectural Assn., London. Clubs: Puritan (Boston); Century (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 52 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston.*

**CRAM, William Everett,** farmer; b. Hampton Falls, N.H., June 22, 1871; s. Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) Cram; brother Ralph Adams Cram; m. Esther L. Sanborn, of West Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1909. Author: Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1900; American Animals (with Witmer Stone), 1902; More Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1912. Contbr. to scientific and lit. mags. Address: Hampton Falls, N.H.*

**CRAMPTON, John M.,** mfr.; b. Madison, Conn., Nov. 23, 1852; s. William Bradley and Betsey M. (Wheaton) Crampton; direct descendant of Sir Philip Crampton; ed. grammar and high schs., Madison; m. Charlotte L. Camp, of New Britain, Conn., Jan. 2, 1881; 3 children, Rollin McNeil, Marjorie, Marion. Began manufacture of window shades and brass goods, 1885; mem. Crampton & Heaton, until 1898; now sole owner of the business, under title of J. M. Crampton. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1884; state commr. fish and game, 1908; supt. State Bd. of Fisheries and Game since 1913. Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Union League. Home: 317 Willow St. Office: 671 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**CRANDALL, Charles Henry,** author; b. Greenwich, N.Y., June 19, 1858; s. Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichæl (Mills) Crandall; brother Arthur Fitz James Crandall; ed. Greenwich; m. Kate Virginia Ferguson, June 19, 1884 (deceased); 2d, Mary Vere Davenport, of Stamford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1891. Lived 17 yrs. on farm where born; 5 yrs. in mercantile life; 5 yrs. reporter, corr. and editor, New York Tribune. Mem. Am. Inst. Art, Science and Letters. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: R.F.D. 30, Stamford, Conn.*

**CRANDALL, H(iram) Burr,** lawyer; b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834; s. Hiram T. and Elbina (Jenks) Crandall; A.B. (with oration), Williams Coll., 1859; studied law in office of John A. Andrew, who afterward was gov. of Mass.; admitted to bar, 1861, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1868. Began practice at Boston, 1861; apptd. commr. of insolvency for Co. of Suffolk, Mass., June 16, 1861, and insp. and trustee of Mass. Hosp., Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, Dec. 13, 1865; served until hosp. was transferred to City of Boston, commd. 1st lt. and adj. 61st Mass. Vol. Inf., Nov. 13, 1864; mustered out at expiration of term of service, June 4, 1865; participated in defense and capture of Petersburg, Va. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1867; pub. administrator for Co. of Suffolk, Mass., Oct. 5, 1872. Republican. Pres. N.E. Alumni Assn. of Williams Coll., N.E. Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn.; mem. Epsilon Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 395 Summer Av., Reading, Mass.

**CRANDALL, S. Ashbel,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CRANDON, Edwin Sanford,** editor; b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; s. John Howland and Emily Stephens (Drew) Crandon; ed. common and high schs., Chelsea, Mass.; m. Cara Warren Howard, of Boston, June 1, 1886; children, Lowell Drew, Evelyn Howland (Mrs. William D. Plumb, of Hendersonville, N.C.), Emily. Entered employ Boston Transcript, 1877, and has been its financial editor since Nov., 1885. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Descendants of Colonial Govs., Bostonian Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal Soc., Pilgrim Soc. (Plymouth), Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Mason (Grand Master Grand Council Royal and Select Masters of Mass., 1906, 7, 8). Author of pamphlet entitled "The Pilgrim and the Puritan", 1895; and other hist. essays. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 324 Washington St., Boston.

**CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard,** surgeon, author; b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1873; s. Daniel Goddard and Florence Jane (Pillsbury) Crandon; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1909, M.D., 1898; m. Lucy H. Gill, Dec. 15, 1914. Practiced in Boston since 1898; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; instr. surgery Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Boston Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. Author: Surgical After-Treatment, 1911. Home: 60 The Fenway. Office: 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**CRANE, Alvin Millen,** clergyman; b. Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 3, 1839; s. Millen and Sarah (Bennett) Crane; prep. edn. Conn. Literary Instn., Suffield, Conn., B.A., Brown U., 1869; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1872; m. Sarah G. Adams, of Mansfield, Conn., July 13, 1869 (died, 1884); m. 2d, S. Jennie Wilson, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885; 1 son, Judson A. (LL.B., Harvard, 1909). Enlisted in Co. D, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf., Aug., 1862, and served 2d lt. to capt., until hon. discharged, 1865; participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Cold Harbor, Drury's Bluff, attack on Petersburg, and was one of the 1st to enter Richmond after its surrender. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1872; pastor, Medfield, Mass., 1872-8, West Boylston, 1878-83, Shelburne Falls, 1883-9, Millbury, 1889-91, Medfield, 1891-8, Groton, 1898-02, Elm St. Chapel, Everett, 1908-9, Swain's Pond Chapel, 1909-14. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1866. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Joint Author: History of 21st Regiment Conn. Volunteers. Address: 27 Williams St., Malden, Mass.

**CRANE, Amos Sawyer,** railway official; b. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 12, 1848; s. George and Amanda (Pease) Crane; ed. pub. schs.; m. 2d, Miss Jane M. Stevens, of Chippapee Falls, Mass.; 2 children, Robert S. (deceased), Philip A. Contracting agt. Gt. Western Dispatch and South Shore Line, at Chicago, 1877; N.E. agt. South Shore Line, 1880-1; agt. consol. South Shore and Gt. Western Dispatch, 1881-3; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Boston, Hoosac Tunnel & Western R.R. 1883-4; gen. frt. agt. Chicago & Atlantic R.R., 1884-90; gen. frt. agt. Fitchburg R.R., 1890-8; gen. traffic mgr. same rd., 1898-1900; export frt. traffic mgr., 1900-7, asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1907-9, frt. traffic mgr. since Nov., 1909, B. & M. R.R. Dir. Beacon Trust Co., Conway Electric R.R. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Traffic of N.E. Home: Stony Brook, Mass. Office: 5 North Station, Boston.

**CRANE, Augustin Averill,** M.D.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1864; s. Robert (M.D.) and Eunice Maria (Averill) Crane; grad. New Haven High Sch., 1882; A.B., Yale, 1885; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work, New Haven Hosp., 1888, New York German Hosp., 1891; m. Bessie Louise Barlow, of Waterbury, Oct. 25, 1904; 2 children, Eunice L. (grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911), George Averill. Began practice in Hawaiian Islands, 1888; removed to Waterbury, 1892; mem. Waterbury Bd. of Edn., 1895-9 (chmn., 1897-9); coroner's med. examiner since 1903; attending surgeon, Waterbury Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Mary's Hosp. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Waterbury Country. Address: 300 W. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**CRANE, Cephas Bennett,** clergyman; b. Marion, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1833; s. Wheeler Ingalls and Almena (Riddell) Crane; Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1858, A.M., 1864; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1860 (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1868); m. Mary Adelia Day, of Hartford, Conn., 1865. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1860; pastor, Hartford, Conn., 1860-78, Boston, 1878-84, Concord, N. H., 1885-96; minister-at-large, 1896—. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn. Home: 162 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CRANE, Charles Dodd,** clergyman; b. Montclair, N.J., Feb. 12, 1849; s. James and Phebe (Harrison) Crane; prep. edn. Blair Hall, Blairstown, N.J.; A.B., Princeton, 1869; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1874; m. Annie Campbell, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 4, 1877; 6 children, Campbell, Rebecca, Charles D., Jr., Kennedy, J. Almeda, Annie C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; pastor in Me., at Waterville, Newcastle, Machias, etc., and field sec. Me. C.E. Union, 5 yrs.; pastor Saylesville, R.I., since 1908. Mem. bd. dirs. R.I. Anti-Saloon League, Pine Tree State Club of R.I. (pres.) Mem. S.A.R. Mason; state chaplain Patrons of Husbandry. Recreations: summer cottage, Sagamore Beach, Mass. Address: Saylesville, R.I.

**CRANE, Charles Henry;** b. Boston, Dec. 26, 1861; s. William H. and Julia N. (Granville) Crane; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. In lumber business with Blacker & Sheppard Co., Boston, 1878-88; deputy surveyor of lumber under Gen. Wiggin, 1888-08; lumber surveyor gen., Mass., since 1908. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Scimitar. Home: Revere, Mass. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston.

**CRANE, Charles Timothy,** banking; b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 19, 1843; s. John and Elizabeth (Nash) Crane; common sch. edn.; m. Lavonne E. Walbridge, of Boston, May 1, 1873. Began at 19 as clk. in father's store; became mem. of firm, and continued until 1874; served as bookeeper for Hall Safe & Lock Co., Boston, and spent 1 yr. in Wis. and Minn.; returned to Weymouth, Mass., 1878, and since 1879 has been treas. Weymouth Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Home: East Braintree, Mass. Address: Weymouth, Mass.

**CRANE, Clarence,** surgeon; b. Salem, Ore., Nov. 28, 1871; s. William Bradford and Alice Jane (McCully) Crane; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Ore. and Cal.; Ch.B., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1899, M.D., 1900; m. Stella Spaulding Howard, M.D., of Boston, June 12, 1900; 2 children, Calista, William B. Practiced, Boston, since 1900; asst. to surg. staff, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1900; 2d asst. surgeon, same, 1902, asst. surgeon, 1904, visiting surgeon same, 1914; lecturer on surgery and instr. in operative surgery on the cadaver, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1914; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. Mem. Handel and Haydn Soc. Club: Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: music, tennis, farming. Home: 224 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Dover, Mass.

**CRANE, Ellery Bicknell,** antiquarian; b. Colebrook, N.H., Nov. 12, 1836; s. Robert Prudden and Almira (Bicknell) Crane; descendant of Henry Crane, Conn., 1655; removed in infancy to Beloit, Wis.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Beloit Acad. and Prep. Dept., Beloit Coll.; m. 1859, Saloma A. Rawson (died, 1901); 1 son, Martin Rawson. Began as accountant in lumber and grain office, Beloit; traveled overland to Cal., 1860, returning, 1863, and engaged as bookkeeper and salesman in Boston; entered lumber business in Worcester, 1867; property destroyed by fire, 1900, since which time has devoted entire attention to hist. and geneal. work; librarian Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, of which was charter mem., v.-p. 4 yrs. and pres. 17 yrs. Ex-mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. and Mass. Senate; trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings; ex-pres. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. Republican. Author: The Rawson Family Memorial; Crane Family Genealogy; also many pub. contributions relating to hist. and geneal. subjects. Address: Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester, Mass.

**CRANE, Ephraim Hitchcock,** publisher, printer; b. Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 29, 1876; s. Edward C. and Mary Jane (Thomas) Crane; grad. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., 1893; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; m. Mary E. Mastin, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 5, 1903; 2 children, Elizabeth Mastin, b. Dec. 2, 1903; Mary Hitchcock, Jan. 13, 1908. Editor and pub. Ludlow (Vt.) Tribune, 1898-03, Brattleboro Reformer, 1903-13; mgr. Vt. Printing Co. since 1903. Trustee Fletcher Memorial Library (Ludlow), Brattleboro Free Library. Conglist. Mason. Home: 58 Western Av. Office: American Bldg., Brattleboro, Vt.

**CRANE, Frank,** clergyman, now at 405 W. 55th St., New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CRANE, Henry Calvin,** clergyman, lecturer, broker, writer; b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; s. John Calvin and Eliza (Pratt) Crane, and descendant of Edward III. of Eng. and Gov. Winslow of the Mayflower; A.B., cum laude, Dartmouth Coll., 1869 (commencement poem and elected to Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; studied at Berlin, Germany; m. Oak Bluffs, June 1, 1904, Hattie D. Mason. Taught sch. 8 yrs. while studying for ministry; prin. Fair Haven (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; ordained Congl. minister, 1873; pastor chs. in Boston, Providence, Pittsburgh, Omaha, Seattle and Springfield, Mo., 1873-93; retired from pulpit on account of ill health; spent a yr. in Europe; has traveled and lectured in 34 states; engaged in literary work since 1894; an organizer of the Chautauqua Circle. Mason. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Golden Cross, A.O.U.W., M.W. of A., I.O.G.T., Sons of Temperance. Address: Stoughton, Mass., and Floral City, Fla.

**CRANE, John Calvin,** genealogist; b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1837; s. Calvin and Hannah (Forbes) Crane; lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. and high schs., Grafton and Lancaster (Mass.) Acad.; m. Mary Ellen Glazier, of Millbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861; 2 children, Richard Forbes, Florence E. (wife of Frederick E. Putnam). Worked at various occupations until 1858, when he started on a trip west, that included Minn. and regions along the Miss. River; returned to Millbury, 1859; followed trade of shoecutter at Worcester and West Millbury for a number of yrs.; also in the tobacco trade at Boston and in the wool and waste trade at Millbury; engaged extensively in lit. and hist. research and as writer for periodicals and newspapers; mem. expdn. to Minn., headed by Capt. Glazier, to determine head of Miss. River, 1891, also making extensive trip through Can.; collector of Indian stone relics. Mem. Worcester Soc. Antiquity, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire, Eng. Justice of the peace; licensed preacher. Republican. Baptist. Author: Colonel Thomas Gilbert, the Leader of the New England Tories; Jonathan Holman, a Revolutionary Colonel; Waters Memorial; Peter Whitney and His History of Worcester Co.; Rev. William Blackstone, the Pioneer of Boston; Major General Burbank, the Early Paper Maker; The Nipmucks and Their Country; George Sumner Memorial; What Guns in King Phillip's War? Champions of Freedom, etc. Address: West Millbury, Mass.

**CRANE, John Loring,** clergyman; b. East Braintree, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; s. Joseph and Eliza (Binney) Crane; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1880; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1883; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; m. Weymouth, Dec. 16, 1885, Anna H. Copeland; one daughter, Florence Binney. Pastor, Narragansett, R.I., 1883-6, Sheldonville, Mass., 1887-98, Allenton, R.I., 1898-1900, Rumney, N.H., 1900-9, Wakefield, Mass., since 1909. Pres. N.H. Bapt. Ministers' Conference, sch. com. at Wrentham, 1889-98; trustee Rumney Pub. Library several yrs. Address: 47 Cordis St., Wakefield, Mass.

**CRANE, John Summerfield,** mfr.; Feb. 3, 1834-Jan. 19, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**CRANE, Joshua,** trustee; b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 24, 1869; s. Joshua and Annie E. (Jose) Crane; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Ethel M. Hill, of Brookline, Mass., Jan. 19, 1897; 6 children, Joshua, Jr., Pricilla C., Emery, Alexander, Catharine, Margery. Engineer, in practice since 1892; also treas. and trustee of estates. Unitarian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Union, Dedham Country and Polo, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: farming. Home: Westwood, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**CRANE, Stella Howard,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 25, 1874; d. Daniel and Georgianna (Weatherbee) Howard; descendant of early Colonial ancestry;

grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Dana Hall, Wellesley; student Wellesley Coll. 1 yr.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900; m. Clarence Crane, M.D., of Boston, June 12, 1900; 3 children, Calista, William Bradford, Ethel Louise (deceased). Practiced in Boston since 1900. Club: Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: driving, Christian Endeavor work with children. Address: 224 Huntington Av., Boston; (summer) Dover, Mass.

**CRANE, Walter Sanger,** banker; b. Brookline, Mass., May 3, 1868; s. Joshua and Annie E. (Jose) Crane; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Sarah F. Platt, of Columbus, O., Feb. 5, 1895; children, Walter S., Jr., Dorothy, Francis Valentine, Sarah Lucy. Asso. with Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co., 1890-8; out of business, 1898-10; began in banking business, 1910; v.-p. Mut. Nat. Bank, Boston, since Apr. 1, 1910; asst. treas. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee and treas. Nat. Sailors' Home. Clubs: Algonquin, Harvard, Dedham Country and Polo, Beverly Yacht. Recreations: yachting, golf. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**CRANE, Willard,** mfr., capitalist; May 9, 1830-Apr. 12, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**CRANE, William H.,** actor; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CRANE, William Merriam,** clergyman; b. New York, Feb. 26, 1880; s. William Nevins and Caroline Abby (Merriam) Crane; descendant of Benjamin Crane, who settled in Wethersfield, Conn., about 1655, and from William Merriam, of Tudeley, County Kent, Eng., whose son Joseph settled in Concord, Mass., 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1902, S.T.B., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied at Göttingen and Berlin, Germany, Grenoble, France, Beirut and Jerusalem, Syria; m. Eleanor Winslow Runkle, of Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1902; 5 children, William Merriam, Jr., Edward Payson, Gordon, Chilton, Caroline Merriam. Ordained Congl. ministry, Richmond, Mass., Nov. 15, 1907, and since pastor there. Trustee Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass.; trustee Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey; dir. Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan, N.Y. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Progressive. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston). Home: "Morning Face," Richmond, Mass. Office: 79 Wall St., New York.

**CRANE, W(inthrop) Murray,** senator; b. Dalton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1853; s. Zenas Marshall and Louise (Laflin) Crane; ed. pub. schs., Dalton and Williston Sem.; (A.M., Williams, 1897; LL.D., Harvard, 1903). Lt.-gov. of Mass., 1897-9, gov., 1900-2; apptd., Oct. 12, 1904, and elected Jan., 1905, U.S. senator, to fill vacancy for unexpired term (1904-07) of George F. Hoar, deceased; reëlected for term 1907-13. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-1900 and 1904-16; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1896, 1904, 1908. Address: Dalton, Mass.*

**CRANKSHAW, Burton;** b. Blackburn, Lancashire, Eng.; s. John and Nancy (Burton) Crankshaw; arrived in New York, 1872; m. Susie A. Jordan, of Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 3, 1903; 2 children, Mabel A., Ruth. Employed as weaver in Fall River, Mass., 1873, and was overseer of weaving, 1881-7; student Newton Theol. Sem., 1887-9; grad., 1889; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor 2d Baptist Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889-93; resigned from ministry on account of ill health; returned to mill, 1893; overseer of spinning, Merchants' Mill, Fall River, 1894-9, and at Mechanics' Mill, 1899-1903; overseer of spinning, Nashua Mfg. Co., since Dec. 6, 1905; elected to Common Council, Nashua, Nov., 1906. Progressive-Republican. Mason. Leader for over 10 years of the Judson Bible Class. Home: 1 Tyler St., Nashua, N.H.

**CRANSTON, Ernest Albert,** M.D.; b. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1860; s. Caleb G. and Abby H. (Bowen) Cranston; ed. Vt. Acad.; Troy Business Coll.; spl. theol. course in Boston; then after preaching 12 yrs. in Me., took up medicine, owing to throat trouble; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1905; m. Etta M. Miner, of Calais, Me., Dec. 11, 1889; 2 children, Stephen W., Earl M. (deceased). Practiced at Calais since July, 1905; city health officer; coroner Washington County. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., L.O.O.M., K.O.T.M., Knights of Pythias, Patrons of Husbandry. Address: 205 Maine St., Calais, Me.

**CRANSTON, John Samuel,** life insurance; b. Sheridan, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1865; s. Henry J. and Elmira T. (Snow) Cranston; descendant of two governors of R.I. Colony named Cranston, also of Roger Williams, of R.I. Colony; prep. edn. Phillips (Exeter) Acad., 1888; student Harvard, 1888-91; m. Alice E. Beardsell, of New York City, July 11, 1889 (died 1913); 2 children, Harriet E., Arnold B. Began as salesman of life ins., in Boston, Apr., 1891; gen. agt. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.A., 1892-6; mgr. ordinary dept. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 1896-14; gen. agt. for Eastern Mass., of Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, at Boston, since Oct. 1, 1914. Republican. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. (pres. 1904), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Club: Harvard. Recreations: farming. Home: 176 Upland Rd., North Cambridge. Office: 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**CRAPO, Henry Howland,** lawyer; s. Hon. William W. and Sarah A. D. (Tappan) Crapo; A.B., Harvard, 1883; read law, admitted to bar, and since engaged in practice at New Bedford. Has been pres. Union St. Ry. Co., Dartmouth & Westport St. Ry. Co., New Bedford & Onset St. Ry. Co. Home: New Bedford, Mass.

**CRAPO, William Wallace,** lawyer; b. Dartmouth, Mass., May 16, 1830; s. Henry H. and Mary A. (Slocum) Crapo; A.B., Yale, 1852; student Harvard Law Sch.; (LL.D., Yale, 1882, Williams Coll., 1910); m. Sarah A. D. Tappan, of New Bedford, Jan. 22, 1857 (now deceased). City solicitor, New Bedford, 1855-67; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1857; mem. 44th to 47th Congresses (1875-83); head of law firm Crapo, Clifford & Prescott; pres. Wamsutta Mills; pres. Instn. for Savings, New Bedford, and connected with many other banking and industrial enterprises. Mem. Home Market Club, and various Republican organizations; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Pilgrim Soc., Bristol Co. (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Address: New Bedford, Mass.*

**CRARY, David, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1842; s. David and Susan (Harris) Crary; descendant of Peter Crary, New London, Conn., 1663; ed. pub. schs. of Hartford; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1869; m. Hartford, May 18, 1882, Etta Juliette Martin. Practiced in Hartford since 1869; was phys., Hartford Co. Jail for 35 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Assn., Yale Alumni Assn., etc. Democrat. Address: 926 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**CRATHERN, Charles Frank Hill,** clergyman; b. Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, Eng., Sept. 14, 1864; s. George Frederick and Louisa (Parsons) Crathern; ed. St. Johns Coll., Cambridge; Nottingham Theol. Sem.; came to America, 1892; m. Sadie G. Tarbell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 24, 1893; children, Alice Tarbell, Helen Goodwin, Charles F. H., Jr., Louise Parsons, Marion Hill. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastorates, Mason, N.H., 1886, 1st Parish Ch., Charlestown Dist., Boston, 1893-6, South Congl. Ch., Braintree, Mass., 1896-10, Park Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1910. Organizer the first children's ch. in America; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Braintree, 5 yrs. Mason. Republican. Clubs: Congregational (Worcester), Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Lectures before women's clubs, socs., etc., on patriotic, historical and literary subjects. Address: Elm Park, Worcester, Mass.

**CRAWFORD, Caroline,** educator; b. Farmington, Mich.; d. Reuben Wesley and Emily (Bullock) Crawford; grad. Ypsilanti Normal Coll., 1892; unmarried. Instr. in State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1894-9, U. of Chicago, 1900-4; instr. and prof., Teachers' College (Columbia), 1904-11; dean of women, A. Barton Hepburn Foundation, and asst. prof. dramatic and social arts, Middlebury Coll., since 1911. Interested in development of Folk drama and pageantry; arranged dances for Am. production of "The Blue Bird," and Little Theatre production "Snow White." Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, Women's Dept. of Nat. Civic Federation, Drama League America. Au-

thor: Folk Dramas and Games, 1908; Dramatic Games and Dances for Little Children, 1913. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**CRAWFORD, Fred Erastus,** lawyer; b. Guildhall, Vt., July 7, 1857; s. Hon. Oramel and Catherine (Bothwell) Crawford; grad. Watertown (Mass.) High Sch., 1875; Harvard U., 1881; studied in office of Park & Piper, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884; m. Mattie Sturtevant Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1888; children, Calvin D., Frederick C., Ward S. Practiced at Watertown and Boston since 1884; for a number of yrs. counsel for town of Watertown; one of the examiners and masters for the Mass. Land Court; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Charter mem. Watertown Hist. Soc.; mem. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Watertown Bd. of Trade, 1892-3. Club: Watertown Harvard. Collaborated with Prof. Frank Parsons in The World's Best Book. Wrote essays on Origin of N.E. Townships; Teaching of Ethics in the Pub. Schs.; (monographs) The Mass. Land Court; Tax Titles, etc. Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**CRAWFORD, Howard Tribon,** osteopathist; b. Gardiner, Me., June 16, 1874; s. George Artemas and Mary Ella (Patten) Crawford; descendant of Moses Cass and the Page, Cilley and Whittier families of N.H.; ed. Coburn Classical Inst., of Waterville, Me.; Latin Sch. and Berkeley (now Chauncy Hall) Sch., both in Boston; A.B., Boston U. Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1896; D.O., Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, 1899; m. Nell Tallant Cutler, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 27, 1906; children, Howard T., Jr., Wilfred H., Katharyn W. Practiced in Boston since June, 1899; dir., prof. anatomy since 1899, dean since 1905, Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., N.E. Osteopathic Assn., Mass. Osteopathic Assn., Boston Acad. Osteopathic Physicians, S.R., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Progressive Party. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Old Belfry (Lexington). Recreations: roque. Home: 22 Hancock St., Lexington, Mass. Office: 673 Boylston St., Boston.

**CRAWFORD, John Gault,** lawyer; b. Oakham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1834; s. Hosea W. and Caroline M. (Gault) Crawford; and of Scotch-Irish ancestry; pub. sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1865; m. Emma Tindall, of Mich., Apr. 16, 1863 (died, June 27, 1866); m. 2d, Buffalo, N.Y., June 30, 1867, Abbie True Stevens, of Paris, Me. (died, Feb. 2, 1882); m. 3d, Mary A. Harrington, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1884. Began at 18 in employ of Chamberlin, Barnard & Co., dry goods, Worcester; went to Kan., 1855, and participated with free state men in struggle against extension of slavery, serving under Gen. Lane and with John Brown; returned to Mass., fall of 1856; was in Mich., 1861, when Civil War began; enlisted in 2d Regt. Mich. Cav., was appointed sergt. major, promoted to lt. and assigned as adjt. by Col. P. H. Sheridan, who was in command of the regt.; resigned from service on account of ill health; commd. by Gov. Blair, of Mich., as capt. 10th Cav. and engaged in addressing war meetings for volunteers to the war (ill health not permitting him to go to the front). Mem. Mich. State Senate, 1864-6; removed to Lancaster, N.H., 1870; Am. Consul at Coaticooke, P.Q., 1881-4; located in Manchester, N.H., 1890; U.S. commr. Dist. of N.H., since 1893; active speaker in nat. polit. campaigns, since 1856. Mem. Manchester Hist. Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Author: The Indians of the Merrimack; Indian Nomenclature; Fort William and Mary; also many pub. addresses and contbr. to newspapers and mags. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline,** author; b. Boston, May 5, 1874; d. James George and Mary (Coburn) Crawford; prep. edn. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1907; unmarried. Has made spl. study of sociology in its present-day manifestations, and of American romance as related to history; lit. critic Boston Budget, 1898-02; sec. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-8, Ford Hall Meetings since 1908. Clubs: Boston Authors, Monday Evening, Women's City Club of Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 22 Glenville Av., Allston District, Boston.*

**CRAWFORD, Melzer T.,** lawyer; b. Waldoboro, Me., Apr. 4, 1858 s. Rev. William H. and Julia A. (Whittier) Crawford; ed. pub. schs.; Bucksport (Me.) Sem.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886; m. Mary A. Howard, of Rockport, Me., Aug. 15, 1893. In gen. practice of law, Camden, Me., since 1886. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Business Men's Assn. Home: Camden, Me.

**CRAWFORD, Morris Barker,** physicist; b. Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Sept. 26, 1852; s. Morris D'Camp and Charlotte (Holmes) Crawford; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1877-80; m. Caroline L. Rice, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883. Tutor mathematics, 1874-7, instr. physics, 1880-1, asso. prof., 1881-4, prof. since 1884, Wesleyan U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**CRAWFORD, Myron Elmer,** b. New Canaan, Conn., June 20, 1873; s. Joseph and Harriet (Wakeman) Crawford; ed. pub. schs. and King's Prep. Sch., Stamford; m. Marion E. Benedict, of New Canaan, Oct. 28, 1896; 2 children, Joseph Myron, Theodore Benedict. Has engaged in farming since beginning of active career; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Grange. Address: New Canaan, Conn.

**CRAWFORD, William John,** woolen mfr.; b. nr. Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 1, 1836; s. William J. and Ann (Brown) Crawford; limited common sch. edn. in Ireland; arrived in Boston, July 10, 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1855, Ann Doyle. Began as employe cotton mill at Saundersville, Mass.; served, pvt. to corpl., Co. E, 42d Regt., Mass. Vols., 1862-3; entered mfg. business at Eagleville as Dorr & Crawford; firm removed to North Dana, 1883, and since withdrawal of Mr. Dorr, in 1885, title of the firm has been Crawford & Tyler; pres. H. W. Goodman Co., straw braids and palms. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Herbert V. Smith Post, G.A.R., Athol, Mass. Home: North Dana, Mass.

**CRAWFORD, William Morrison,** clergyman; b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 15, 1865; s. William Henry and Julia Ann (Whittier) Crawford; descendant of Scottish house of which Reginald, son of Allen, 4th Earl of Richmond, was common ancestor, 1120-46; prep. edn. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; A.B., Boston U., 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1895; m. Alice Towne, of Spencer, Mass., Apr. 15, 1903. Admitted to Suffolk County bar, 1895; practiced in Boston, 1895-9; ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Upton, 1899-01, Spencer, 1901-3, Warren, 1903-5, Amherst, 1905-8, Springfield, 1908-12, Somerville, Mass., since 1912. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Recreations: baseball. Address: 275 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

**CRAWSHAW, William Joseph,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 23, 1854; s. John and Anne (Whittle) Crawshaw; ed. pub. schs., Central Falls, R.I., Somerville, Mass., Lewiston, Me.; m. Mary Dickey, of Lewiston, May 14, 1883; 2 children, Annie, b. Mar., 1886; Thomas H., Nov., 1895. Engaged in mfg. business, 1884; treas. and gen. mgr. H. H. Dickey & Son, mfrs. leather belting and roll covering (established, 1854); dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Me.; trustee Androscoggin County Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian (sr. warden Trinity Episcopal Ch.). Mason (32°). Home: 51 East Av., Lewiston, Me.

**CREASEY, George William,** soldier; June 22, 1840-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**CREHORE, Frederic Morton,** paper mfr.; b. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., July 16, 1858; s. Dr. Charles Frederic and Mary Wyer (Loring) Crehore; student Allen's Sch., West Newton, Mass., 2 yrs.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Frances Isabella Carter, of Honolulu, H.I., June 1, 1897; 1 daughter, Sybil, b. April 6, 1900. Began work, 1882, in paper mill established, 1825, by his grandfather, Lemuel Crehore; head of C. F. Crehore & Son, press paper mfrs. Mem. Com. Council, Newton, Mass., 1890; alderman, 1891; mem. Water Bd., 1893-4, Sch. Com., 1897, 1900, 1902. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Har-

vard, Exchange (Boston); Brookline Country, Newton Boat. Home: Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Office: 87 Mill St., Boston.

**CRESSY, Will Martin,** actor, playwright; b. Bradford, N.H., Oct. 29, 1863; s. Frank and Annette Miriam (Ring) Cressy; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N.H.; m. Blanche May Dayne, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1890. Made first appearance on stage at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 19, 1889, in Frost & Fanshawe Repertoire Company; later with numerous companies, including 6 yrs. in "The Old Homestead"; in vaudeville (with wife) since Dec. 19, 1899, visiting all prin. countries of world. Has written 138 one-act plays. Christian Scientist. Clubs: Vaudeville Comedy (founder, 1906, and 1st pres.), Friars. Home: 24 South St., Concord, N.H.*

**CRICHTON, Arthur Boxer,** clergyman; b. Dartmouth, N.S., Oct. 23, 1880; s. James Augustus and Frances Sarah (Creighton) Crichton; g.g.s. Capt. James A. Crichton, R.N., Dundee, Scotland; came to the U.S., 1896; prep. edn. Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910; unmarried. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; curate, Christ Ch., West Haven, Conn., 1910-12; rector Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1912-14, Christ Ch., Canaan, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1914. Address: Canaan, Conn.

**CRISAND, Carl,** M.D.; Feb. 1, 1858-Oct. 1, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**CRISSEY, Ralph L,** banker; b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 4, 1833; s. Benjamin W. and Eunice (Burr) Crissey; ed. Norfolk Acad.; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Mary E. Buell, of Colchester, Conn. Agt. for Barnum Richardson Co., iron mfrs., for over 20 yrs.; pres. Norfolk Savings Bank since 1898; v.-p. Norfolk Water Co.; sec. and treas. Norfolk Hall Assn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1867 and 1883. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**CRISTY, Albert Barnes,** clergyman, temperance worker; b. New York, 1853; s. Moses and Harriet Ann (Woolley) Cristy; prep. edn., Greenwich (Conn.) Acad. to 1869; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875, A.M., 1887; studied Yale Theol. Sem., 1876-8; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; m. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1879, Mary Wilhelmina Linsley; children, Elizabeth Bertha (Mrs. H. M. Wood), Martha P. (Mrs. C. M. Thompson), Helen W., Esther G. (Mrs. A. R. Lee), Albert M., George L., Edward I. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor, Berlin, Mass., 1879-81, Conway, 1881-4, Hudson, O., 1886-91, Albuquerque, N.M., 1891-4, Cleveland, O., 1894-9; supt. R.I. Anti-Saloon League since Nov. 1, 1899. Instr. in elocution Hudson Acad., 1889-90, U. of N.M., 1892-3, Western Reserve U., 1895-9. Home: 102 Wayland Av. Office: 15 Brownell Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**CRISTY, Austin Phelps,** publisher, editor; b. Morristown, Vt., May 8, 1850; s. John Baker and Louisa L. (Cooke) Cristy; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; m. Mary E. Bassett, May 26, 1876 (died Nov. 18, 1913); 4 children, Horace Wakefield, Mary L. (Mrs. Rufus Gould, of Worcester), Roger Henry, Edna Virginia; m. 2d, Katherine V. Horan, of Worcester, Jan. 12, 1915. Studied law and was admitted to bar; practiced law at Marblehead, Mass.; founded in 1884 the Daily and Sunday Telegram, Worcester, Mass., of which has since been pub. and editor. Republican. Clubs: Worcester Country, Worcester Automobile. Home: 426 Salisbury St. Office: 20-22 Franklin St., Worcester, Mass.

**CROCKER, Alvah,** paper mfr.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 21, 1858; s. Charles T. and Helen Eliza (Tufts) Crocker; A.B., Harvard, 1879; m. Charlotte Bartow, Oct. 14, 1880. Mem. firm Crocker, Burbank & Co. Home: Prospect Ct. Office: 545 Westminster St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**CROCKER, Charles T.;** b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833; s. Hon. Alvah and Abigail (Fox) Crocker; pub. sch. edn.; m. Helen E. Tufts, Oct. 14, 1857 (died 1877); m. 2d, Helen T. Bartow, June 1, 1881. On death of father, 1874, became sr. mem. Crocker, Burbank & Co.; retired 1900. Home: Fitchburg, Mass.

**CROCKER, Courtenay,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1881; s. George Glover and Annie Bliss (Keep) Crocker; prep. edn. Volkmann's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Clara Ballard Crocker, of Boston, Feb. 20, 1912; 1 daughter, Jane. In practice with Burdett & Wardwell, 1905-10; mem. firm of Crocker & Dutch since 1910; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1908, 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-13 (chmn. com. on ways and means); sec. Rep. Club of Mass., 1910-12 (pres., 1914); mem. Rep. Ward Com. of Ward 11, Boston, 1908-15. Club: Union. Recreations: skating, tennis, farming. Home: Sudbury, Mass. Office: 845 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**CROCKER, Edward Savage,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**CROCKER, George Glover,** lawyer; Dec. 15, 1843-May 26, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**CROCKER, George Glover, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 16, 1877; s. George G. and Annie B. (Keep) Crocker; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; m. Julia H. Hutchins, of Boston, June 8, 1905; 4 children. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Boston; dir. Proprietors of Revere House, Plymouth Cordage Co.; clerk Tremont Nail Co. Treas. Mass. Charitable Soc. Republican. Clubs: Union, Country (Brookline). Home: 119 Marlboro St. Office: 825 State Mutual Bldg., Boston.

**CROCKER, George Herbert,** paper mfr.; (See vol. 1909.)

**CROCKER, George Uriel,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1863; s. Uriel H. and Clara G. (Ballard) Crocker; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied law Harvard Law Sch.; m. Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1887, Emma L. Aylsworth; 4 daughters. Has practiced in Boston since 1886; pres. Simplex Electric Heating Co.; dir. Tremont Nail Co., Mut. Nat. Bank; pres. and dir. U.S. Hotel Co.; treas. Concord & Claremont (N.H.) R.R., Northern (N.H.) R.R., Peterboro & Hillsboro R.R.; sec. and treas. Proprietors of Revere House. Mem. Boston Finance Commn.; mem. Common Council of Boston, 1895-6; city treas., Boston, 1901-06. Republican. Treas. Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn.; treas. trustees Woman's Edn'l. and Industrial Union, Inc. Clubs: Boston City, Union, University, Exchange, Country (Brookline). Home: 378 Marlboro St. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**CROCKER, H(arry) Clinton,** M.D.; b. Brockton, Mass., May 14, 1869; s. Allen and Elvira (Leach) Crocker; grad. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Amherst, 1891; M.D., Boston U. Sch of Medicine, 1894; spl. student, Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. New Castle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1896, Lillian B. Woods. Began practice in Boston, 1894; removed to Providence, R.I., 1894; served one term as mem. Sch. Com.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9. Mem. Mass. State Homœ. Med. Soc., R.I. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Whist League. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: West Side, Narragansett Whist, University. Recreations: whist, outdoor sports. Address: 194 Smith St., Providence, R.I.

**CROCKER, Henry,** clergyman; b. Brewster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; s. Isaac Foster and Sally Crosby (Foster) Crocker; A.B., Brown U., 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1870; m. Addie F. Bickford, of Chelsea, Mass., June 16, 1880 (died 1880); m. 2d, Sarah Vincent, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1883 (died 1901); m. 3d, Annie C. Staples, of Chester, Vt., Jan. 14, 1904; 3 children, Vincent (deceased); Henry Foster, b. July 22, 1885; Lawton Vincent, Aug. 15, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastor Damariscotta, Me., 1870-9, Bristol, R.I., 1879-86, Fairfax, Vt., 1886-99, Chester, 1899-06. Served as pvt. Co. H, 9th Regt. R.I. Vols., 1862. Author: Poems; Hist. Lamoille Baptist Association; Historical Sketch of Elder Aaron Leland; History of the Baptists in Vermont. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Address: Chester, Vt.

**CROCKER, Joseph Ballard,** stock and note broker; b. Boston, July 8, 1867; s. Uriel Haskell and Clara Garland (Ballard) Crocker; prep. edn., Boston Latin Sch., John P. Hopkinson's Sch., Boylston Pl.; student, Harvard, 1885-8, of class of 1889. Associated with Walter H. Edgerly (who is now deceased), in note brokerage business, 1891, formed partnership, as Edgerly & Crocker, 1892, and added

stock brokerage, 1894; admitted Louis Bacon to firm, 1899, Edgar Crocker, 1906, and Eugene P. Fabens, 1912, firm now consisting of self and 3 members here named. Clubs: Temple, Algonquin, Massachusetts Automobile. Home: Ponkapoag (Canton), Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CROCKER, Samuel Emmons Miller,** paper mfr.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882; s. George H. and Emma Louise (Miller) Crocker; student Groton Sch. 6 yrs., graduating, 1903; m. Gladys E. Thomas, of Staten Island, N.Y., June 11, 1907; 3 children, Samuel E. M., Jr., Wethered T., Carol Crocker (daughter). Have been connected with Crocker, Burbank & Co. since 1903, now dir. corpn.; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Fitchburg, 1913, 1914. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Fitchburg. Episcopalian. Mason; Aurora Lodge, F. & A.M.; Thomas Chapter, R.A.M.; Jerusalem Commandery, K.T.; Massachusetts Consistory 32°. Home: "Gladacres." Office: Crocker, Burbank & Co., Inc., Fitchburg, Mass.

**CROCKER, Susan E. Wood,** M.D.; moved to Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**CROCKETT, Eugene Anthony,** M.D.; b. Calais, Me., Oct. 22, 1867; s. Frederick and Susan (George) Crockett; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. Elizabeth Le Bourgeois, of New Orleans, July, 28, 1900; children, Adele, Frederick E., David C. Practiced in Boston since 1893; specializes in treatment of ear, nose and throat; asst. prof. otology, Harvard U.; chief of staff Eye and Ear Infirmary, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph. Address: 298 Marlboro St., Boston.

**CROCKETT, George B.,** mfr.; b. Buckfield, Me., Mar. 29, 1847; s. Martin and Prudentia S. (Bates) Crockett; ed. common and high schs. of Buckfield and Paris, Me.; m. Mary H. Forbes, of West Sumner, Me., Sept. 11, 1869; 6 children, Mabel A., Prentiss F., Ernest P., Lucella E., Leon S., Ethel C. Born and reared on farm; taught sch., 1866; entered manufactory and became partner, 1868, business incorporated, 1873, and was sec., treas. and dir. until 1890; reorganized business, 1890, and since sec. and dir. Paris Mfg. Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Paris, 2 yrs.; pres. South Paris Bd. of Trade, 1910-14. Republican. Baptist. Odd Fellow. Address: South Paris, Me.

**CROCKETT, Ralph Wardlaw,** lawyer; b. Lewiston, Me., Apr. 7, 1869; s. George Washington and Hannah Batchelder (Sanborn) Crockett; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1887; A.B., Amherst, 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1894; m. Celia Mason Choate (grandniece of Rufus Choate), of Essex, Mass., Nov. 27, 1912; 2 children, Elisabeth Choate, b. Oct. 16, 1913; John Scribner, Jan. 29, 1915. Admitted to Me. bar, 1893, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1909; city solicitor, Lewiston, 1894-7; mem. Sch. Bd., 1901-9 (pres., 1905-6); co. atty., Androscoggin Co., Me., 1905-7. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); Grand Commander of Grand Commandery, K.T., of Me., 1914-15; Commander in Chief Maine Consistory, A.A.S.R. since 1913. Club: Calumet. Home: 481 Main St. Office: 163 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**CROCKETT, Walter Hill,** newspaperman. (See vol. 1909.)

**CROFT, Allen P.,** retired; b. East Fairfield, Vt., July 1, 1854; s. Joseph Benjamin and Pamela Ann (Buck) Croft; ed. pub. schs. of East Fairfield; m. Sept. 7, 1875, Elizabeth Mary Hendrick. Engaged in farming on an extensive scale and owns a farm of 600 acres; 1st selectman, 1890, 1891; lister, town supt. schs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Granger. Address: Enosburg Falls, Vt.

**CROFT, Arthur J.;** b. Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 11, 1851; s. Joseph B. and Parmelia (Buck) Croft; ed. common schs. of Enosburg; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Addie M. Adams, of Enosburg. Engaged in farming early in life, continuing until 1892; since shipper of farm products; served as sch. dir., trustee of Village of Enosburg Falls, deputy sheriff, county fish and game warden, etc.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1894, Senate, 1908-10. Republican. Methodist. Sec. Vt. Maple Sugar Makers' Assn., 1892-6, pres., 1906-08. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, O.E.S., Rebekahs. Address: Enosburg Falls, Vt.

**CROFT, Benjamin Pomeroy,** M.D.; b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1871; s. Joseph and Mary (Hanna) Croft; ed. pub. schs., Stonington; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; m. Adria L. Lantz, of Hanover, Mass., July 22, 1898; 5 children, Adria M., Joseph D., Laurence C., Wadsworth, John. Practiced in Greenfield, Mass., since 1898; oculist and aurist Franklin Co. Pub. Hosp., also lecturer on eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Conn. Valley Med. Assn., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Otol and Laryngol. Soc., Greenfield Doctors' Club (ex-pres.), Franklin Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Unitarian. Home: Bernardston, Mass. Address: 17½ Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

**CROFUT, Sidney Winter,** banker; b. Ossining, N. Y.; s. George Washington and Susan Ann (Fisher) Crofut; ed. pvt. schs. Ossining, and Hastings-on-Hudson, and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Lucy E. Marcy. Began in office of ins. co. as clk., advancing to cashier and sec. and became agency mgr. and owner of agency; apptd. bank commr. State of Conn. for term of 4 yrs. and reappointed, but resigned to become 1st asst. treas. Soc. for Savings, Hartford (largest banking instn. in the State); also trustee Security (Trust) Co.; dir. Hartford Nat. Bank. Military experience at Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad. and as mem. 13th Regt. N.G.N.Y., Brooklyn; formerly warden (mayor) Borough of Danielson, Conn., chmn. High Sch. Com. and mem. Bd. of Edn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Republican, Get-To-Gether (Hartford). Home: 25 N. Beacon St. Office: 31 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**CROLY, Herbert,** author; b. New York, Jan. 23, 1869; s. David Goodman and Jennie (Cunningham) Croly; student Coll. City of New York, 1884-5, Harvard, 1886-7, 1895-9; m. Louise Emory, of Baltimore, May 30, 1892. Editor Architectural Record, 1900-6, and still on staff. Address: Windsor, Vt.*

**CROMPTON, George,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1872; s. George (inventor and mfr.) and Mary Christina (Pratt) Crompton; g.s. William Crompton, inventor of the fancy power loom, born in Preston, Eng., 1806; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Alice Hastings, of Boston, Apr. 11, 1896; children, George, Jr., Davis Hastings. Entered loom business with brothers, Charles and Randolph; treas. Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, 1897-1900; with others organized Crompton-Thayer Loom Co., 1903, which in 1907 was sold to Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, of which has since been a dir.; also treas. and dir. Reed-Prentice Co. since Apr., 1912; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank of Worcester, Worcester Gas Light Co.; trustee and mem. finance com. People's Savings Bank. Sec. trustees Worcester Acad.; v.-p. St. Vincent's Hosp.; dir. Associated Charities, Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Worcester County Mechanics' Assn. Republican. Catholic. Clubs: Tatnuck, Worcester, Worcester Country; Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: golf, motoring, tennis, yachting. Home: 74 William St. Office: 677 Cambridge St., Worcester, Mass.

**CROMPTON, Randolph,** inventor; b. Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1874; s. George (inventor and mfr.) and Mary Christina (Pratt) Crompton; g.s. William Crompton, inventor of the fancy power loom, b. Preston, Eng., 1806; ed. at pvt. schs., and under pvt. tutors; m. Miriam Van Egmond, d. Willard T. and Marion (Mott) Sears, Apr. 23, 1896; 1 daughter, Rosamond Sears. Entered Crompton Loom Works, 1895, and elected dir. of same 1896; in 1897 became dir. of consolidated Crompton & Knowles Loom Works and asst. supt. of the Crompton Dept. on Green St.; later became v.-p.; withdrew from this company in 1900, and formed a partnership in 1903, known as the Crompton-Thayer Loom Co. of which was the official head until sold out to Crompton & Knowles Loom Works; since devotes all his time to experimental work, chiefly on weaving machines. Clubs: Tatnuck, Worcester, Repub-

lican of Mass. Recreations: golf. Home: 38 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**CRONIN, Frederick William,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1876; s. Michael J. and Mary Jane (Leary) Cronin; ed. grammar schs., Worcester; Mass. Nautical Training Sch., 1898-1900, degree of M.E.; LL.B., Univ. Extension Law Sch., Chicago, 1907; unmarried. Marine and elec. engr., 1898-02; stationary engr., 1902-5; admitted to Mass. bar, Feb. 16, 1905, to practice before U.S. Patent Office, Apr. 11, 1906; apptd. master in chancery, by Gov. Draper, Dec., 1910. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Lodge No. 243, B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: languages. Home: 16 Walnut St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**CRONIN, John F.;** b. South Boston, Mass., July 26, 1872; s. John H. and Mary C. (Flynn) Cronin; ed. Agassiz Grammar Sch., Boston; Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, Aug., 1897; in partnership with brother Charles H. as Cronin & Cronin, 1900-12; clerk Supreme Jud. Ct., Suffolk Co., since Jan. 1, 1912; v.-p. Hibernian Savings Bank; dir. Beacon Investment Co. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston, Harvard Alumni Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P. O. Elks. Club: Boston City. Home: 72 Wachusett St. Office: Court House, Boston, Mass.

**CRONIN, Michael J.,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., July 21, 1870; s. Patrick and Mary (White) Cronin; preliminary edn. Haverhill (Mass.) pub. schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Mary J. Matson, April 17, 1906; children, Hugh, Paul. Practiced in Boston since 1901; physician St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., etc. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Harvard. Home: 5 Elm Hill Ave. Office: 520 Beacon St., Boston.

**CRONIN, Thomas Joseph,** M.D.; b. Braidwood, Ill., Sept. 27, 1866; s. James and Bridget (Doyle) Cronin; M.D., Baltimore U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. Louise Schwegler, of N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1901; 1 daughter, Louise Dorothy. Practiced in Webster, Mass., 1898-02; Worcester, since 1902; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A. M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Worcester Automobile, Economic. Home: 4 Lowell St. Office: 49 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**CROOK, James Walter,** college prof.; b. Bewdley, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1858; s. Richard and Jane (Sackville) Crook; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; studied U. of Wis., 1892-3, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1898; m. Eva M. Lewis, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 13, 1883. Prof. economics, Amherst Coll., since Sept., 1895. Lecturer on economic, social and ednl. subjects. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Labor and Industries, 1913—. Author: German Wage Theories, 1898. Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**CROOKER, Florence Kollock,** minister; b. Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 19, 1848; d. William Edward and Ann Margaret (Hunter) Kollock; grad. St. Lawrence U., theol. dept., 1875 (hon. A.M., U. of Wis., 1882); m. Rev. Joseph Henry Crooker, June 18, 1896. Organized and pastor Stewart Av. Universalist Ch., Chicago, 1878-92; pastor Universalist Ch., Pasadena, Cal., 1892-5, St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1904-Sept., 1910. Home: Roslindale, Boston.*

**CROOKER, George Hazard,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., 1865; s. Josiah W. and Eliza (Hazard) Crooker; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in Providence since 1893; phys. Out-patient Dept., R.I. Hosp., 1897-10. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Mil. Service Instn., A.A.A.S., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Clubs: University, Providence Art, Economic, Hope, Harvard of R.I. Recreations: horticulture, collector of books. Address: 159½ Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**CROOKER, Joseph Henry,** clergyman; b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; s. Orin Barrows and Eliza Ann (Cobb) Crooker; ed. Norway, Me., 1864-7; grad. Ypsilanti Union Sem., 1870 (S.T.D., St. Lawrence, 1900; D.D., U. of Nashville, 1901); m. Frank E. Burt, 1872; 2d, Florence Kollock, June 18, 1896. In Bapt. ministry 5 yrs.; entered Unitarian ministry, 1877; settled at Madison, Wis., 1881-91, and built large Unitarian ch. there; established strong Unitarian congregation at Helena, Mont., 1891-7, at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1898-05; pastor Roslindale Unitarian Ch., Boston, since Feb., 1905. Active in ednl. and philanthropic work; preacher anniversary sermon, British and Foreign Unitarian Assn., London, 1903. Pres. Unitarian Temperance Soc. since 1905. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Roslindale, Boston.*

**CROOKER, Orin Edson,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**CROSBY, Albert William,** dentist; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1870; s. William Andrews and Alice Isola (Rodda) Crosby; descendant of Simon Crosby, selectman, Cambridge, Mass., 1636, and of John Andrews, one of original 100 founders of Farmington, Conn., 1658; D.D.S., New York Coll. Dentistry, 1892; Angle Sch. of Orthodontia; spl. courses Yale Med. Sch., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; m. Isabel Selden Darrow, of New London, Conn., Apr. 25, 1900. Practiced in New London and New Haven since 1893; specializes in orthodontia; dental commr., Hartford, since 1908; sec. Angle Sch. of Orthodontia. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Conn. State Dental Assn. (ex-pres.), Northeastern Dental Assn., New London County Dental Assn. (ex-pres.), Eastern Angle Alumni Assn. (pres.), Yale Alumni Assn.; asso. mem. Allied Socs. of N.Y. City. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Horace Wells (ex-pres.), Thames (New London), Quinnipiack (New Haven). Address: 59 College St., New Haven, Conn.

**CROSBY, Arthur J.,** banker; b. North Andover, Mass., Aug. 6, 1860; s. Josiah and Hannah Kittredge (Hodges) Crosby; attended high sch., Methuen, Mass., 3 yrs.; m. Oct. 28, 1890, Lucy A. Johnson, of Methuen, Mass. (died, Apr. 14, 1912). Cashier Pacific Nat. Bank, Lawrence, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1901. Republican. Conglist (orthodox). Home: 27 High St., Methuen, Mass. Office: 238 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**CROSBY, Edward Chandler,** elec. ry. builder and mgr.; b. Marlboro, Vt., July 7, 1846; s. Edward and Betsey (Jones) Crosby; ed. pub. schs., high sch., Brattleboro, Vt., and Sem., Springfield, Vt.; m. Brattleboro, 1868, Emma F. Wyman (died, Feb. 12, 1911); 2d, Mrs. Julia L. Parker, of Brattleboro, Mar. 12, 1913. Began active career as clk. in gen. store of Cyrus F. Wyman and later engaged in grain business with his father as E. Crosby & Co., which has continued as one of the largest grain firms of New England; withdrew from grain business, 1896, and has been associated with M. A. Coolidge, of Fitchburg, Mass., under title of Crosby & Coolidge, in constr'n of st. rys.; with C. Z. Parker, of Fitchburg, Mass., in concrete constrn. work, 1905-15; now pres. Springfield (Vt.) Electric Ry. Co.; officer and dir. in a number of corpns. Mayor, Brattleboro, 1884-6. Republican. Conglist. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**CROSBY, Edward Harold,** writer; b. Boston, Mass., 1859; s. Edward and Eliza A. (Nichols) Crosby; grad. Boston High Sch., 1874; m. Medora B. Robbins, of New York, June 7, 1883. Became connected with Boston Post, 1886, dramatic critic since 1890. Amateur electrician; has taken out 10 Am. and European patents; invented one of first dry batteries put on market. Traveled extensively. Club: Boston City. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Home: 67 Mt. Vernon St. Office: Boston Post, Boston.*

**CROSBY, Elwell S.;** b. Arrowsic, Me., May 9, 1856; s. Josiah and Mirinda J. (Swett) Crosby; descendant of Simon Crosby, who arrived in Cambridge, Mass., from England, 1635; ed. common schs., Arrowsic; m. Alicia A. Blaisdell, of Bath, Me., Dec. 24, 1881; 3 children, Carl K., Helen B., John Crosby. In ins. and real estate business since 1878; also engaged in ship building, 1887-05, and constructed 11 large sailing vessels; ex-pres. Farmers' Union of Me., Inc.; ex-pres. Me. Central Potato Exchange, Inc.; trustee Bath Trust Co.;

sec. Sagadahoc Bd. of Underwriters. Mem. Common Council, Bath, 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen 3 yrs. (pres., 1903-4); Mayor of Bath, 1905-6; collector of customs, Bath, 1906-14. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Patrons of Husbandry. Club: Colonial. Home: 709 High St. Office: 48 Front St., Bath, Me.

**CROSBY, Fanny (Mrs. Frances Jane Van Alstyne),** blind hymn writer; Mar. 24-1820-Feb. 12, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CROSBY, John Crawford,** jurist; b. Sheffield, Mass., June 15, 1859; s. John and Margaret (Crawford) Crosby; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882; m. New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1897, Henrietta Richards. Admitted to bar and began practice of law in Pittsfield, Mass., 1882; mem. Pittsfield Sch. Com., 1884-90; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1886-7, Senate, 1888-9; Dem. representative from 12th Mass. Dist. 52d Congress, 1891-3; mayor of Pittsfield, 1894-05; city solicitor, 1899-03; justice Mass. Superior Court, 1905-13, and since Supreme Ct. of Mass. Clubs: University, St. Botolph (Boston); Park, Country (Pittsfield). Home: Pittsfield, Mass.

**CROSBY, J(osiah) Willis,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**CROSBY, Raymond Moreau,** illustrator; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876; s. Moreau Stephen and Mary (Moseley) Crosby; B.A., Yale, 1898; studied art in Italy and France; m. Edith T., d. Charles G. Ames, June 25, 1900. Studio: 252 Boylston St., Boston.*

**CROSBY, Stephen Moody,** banker; Aug. 14, 1827-Aug. 31, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CROSBY, Stephen Van Rensselaer;** b. Albany, N.Y., May 14, 1868; s. John Schuyler and Harriet (Van Rensselaer) Crosby; descendant of John Schuyler, maj.-gen. in Am. Revolution; g.g. nephew of Alexander Hamilton; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m. Henrietta Marian Crosby, of Boston, Sept. 13, 1895; 2 children, Henry Grew, Katherine Schuyler. With Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 1891-3; connected with Frederick S. Moseley & Co., note brokers, since 1893; mem. of firm since 1902. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Essex Country, Myopia Country, Tennis and Racquet; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 95 Beacon St. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**CROSBY, Thomas, Jr.,** educator; b. Newport, R.I., Aug. 8, 1870; s. Thomas and Martha Evadne (Winslow) Crosby; prep. edn. Rogers High Sch., Newport; Ph.B., Brown U., 1894; M.A., 1895; studied Wheatcroft Dramatic Sch., New York, 1899; Sch. of Expression, Boston, summer, 1903. Instr. in English, Brown U., 1894-5, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., part of 1895, Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I., 1895-8; instr. in English, 1900-1, asst. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1901-10, asso. prof., since 1910, Brown U.; prof. English, summer session, Harvard, 1910-14. Public reader of classical and modern drama. Mem. Delta Phi. Club: University. Home: 49 George St., Providence, R.I.

**CROSBY, Walter Theodore,** M.D.; b. Laconia, N.H., 1871; s. Benjamin and Mary C. Crosby; Ph.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899. In practice at Manchester, N.H., since 1899. Home: Manchester, N.H.

**CROSBY, William Otis,** geologist; b. Decatur, Washington Co., O., Jan. 14, 1850; s. Francis William and Hannah Everett (Ballard) Crosby; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; m. Alice Ballard, Lansing, Mich., Sept. 4, 1876. Was engaged in mining in N.C. and Colo.; mem. faculty of Mass. Inst. Tech since 1883, now prof. of geology, retired, 1907 Carnegie Foundation; consulting geologist, chiefly engaged in original research; spl. geologist, U.S. and N.Y. surveys, U.S. Reclamation Service, Met. Water Bd. of Mass., Bd. of Water Supply, New York; geologic investigations in connection with engring. projects in U.S., Mexico, Alaska and Spain. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A. A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 9 Park Lane, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Address: Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.*

**CROSMAN, George Loring,** mfr.; b. Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1860; s. George A. and Eveline (Brown) Crosman; ed. pub. schs., Swampscott, Mass.; S.B., Haverford Coll., 1882; m. Mary A. Pickering, of Chicago, September 28, 1886; 3 children, Helen Cophine, Loring Pickering, Aquila Hurford. Mgr. Chicago office Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1883-86; with G. A. Crosman & Sons Co., mfrs., Saco, Me., 1886-08; plant destroyed by fire, 1908, and rebuilt at Deering Junction, Portland; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same, since incorporation 1908; dir. Saco Brick Co., Cumberland Loan & Bldg. Assn. Mem. Sch. Bd., Swampscott, Mass., 1887-90; mayor of Saco, 1901-2. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Portland, 1915. Pres. Me. Peace Soc.; mem. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration; pres. Y.M.C.A., Portland; pres. N.E. Friends' Foreign Mission Bd., Palestine; chmn. bd. mgrs. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). Clubs: Portland, Civic, Rotary. Home: 564 Forest Av. Office: Deering Junction, Portland, Me.

**CROSS, Allen Eastman,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**CROSS, Alvin Benton,** bonds; b. Wilmot, N.H., July 4, 1858; s. Benjamin G. and Sarah P. (Loverin) Cross; descendant of Robert Crosse, of Ipswich, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; m. Lizzie May Gage, of Boscawen, N.H., Nov. 28, 1882. Cashier Nat. State Capital Bank, Concord, 1882-04; N.H. and Vt. rep. of A. B. Leach & Co., bankers, New York and Chicago, since 1904; pres. Concord Building and Loan Assn.; treas. Concord St. Ry. Co.; dir. Concord Light and Power Co., Mt. Washington Ry.; trustee John H. Pearson Estate, Franklin Evans Estate, etc. City treas., 1902-4; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8, Senate, 1910. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Conglist. Address: Concord, N.H.

**CROSS, Anson Kent,** art educator; b. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; s. George O. and Abigail (Brown) Cross; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1883; m. 2d, Gertrude E. Whipple, of Brookline, July 14, 1913. Taught free hand and mech. drawing, evening drawing schs., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-3; mem. faculty, Normal Art Sch., since 1883; instr. evening drawing schs., Boston, 1883-6; prin. same, 1886-1900; instr. in Art Mus. Sch. of Drawing and Painting since 1891. Invented rotary snowplow when pupil in high sch. and has taken out 20 patents since 1887. Home: Ashland, Mass. Office: Normal Art School, Boston.*

**CROSS, Charles Herbert,** merchant; b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 30, 1867; s. Lewis Bartlett and Lucia Ann (Chaplin) Cross; ed. pub. schs., Montpelier; m. Florence Glover Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1895. Left Montpelier in Sept., 1885; in employ of Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. until Sept., 1893; formed partnership with E. J. Bliss for sale of Regal shoes; firm incorporated, 1902, as Regal Shoe Co., of which is v.-p.; v.-p. Regal Shoe Co. of Me., Regal Shoe Co. of Mass.; sec. Regal Shoe Co., Ltd., Toronto, Can. Charter mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 18 yrs.; retired June, 1909, with rank of 1st lt. (now mem. veterans and hon. corps); life mem. Nat. Rifle Assn.; dir. Bay State Rifle Assn. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Joseph Warren Lodge, F. and A.M.; St. Paul Chapter, R.A.M.; DeMolay Commandery, K.T.; Boston Lafayette Lodge of Perfection; Giles F. Yates Council Princes of Jerusalem; Mt. Olivet Chapter Rose Croix; Mass. Consistory 32°; charter mem. Brookline Lodge of Elks. Clubs: Country (Brookline); Boston Athletic Assn., Tedesco Country, Boston Yacht. Recreations: golf. Home: 45 Selkirk Rd. Office: 268 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**CROSS, Charles Robert,** physicist; b. Troy, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1848; s. George and Lucy Ann (Brown) Cross; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1870; m. Mariana Pike, of Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1873. Instr., 1870-1, asst. prof., 1871-5, prof., 1875-6, Thayer

prof. physics, since 1877, dir. Rogers Lab. since 1885, Mass. Inst. Tech. (The first course in elec. engring. in U.S. leading to a degree was established at the inst., at his instance, 1882.) Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. American Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, French Physical Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club (pres., 1880). Clubs: St. Botolph, Technology, Examiner. Contbr. of papers on acoustics and electricity to Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Home: 100 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

**CROSS, David,** lawyer; b. Weare, N.H., July 5, 1817; s. David and Olive (Kimball) Cross; prep. edn. Hopkinton Acad. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1841 (LL.D., 1891); studied law Harvard Law Sch. and in law offices; admitted to bar, 1844; m. Anna Quackenbush, d. Ira A. Eastman, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 7, 1858. Practiced at Manchester, N.H., since 1844; judge of Probate Ct., Hillsboro Co., 1856-74; U.S. pension agt., for N.H., 1865-72; mem. Constl. Conv., N.H., 1889-01; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1848, 9, 1856, 1876; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Manchester; v.-p. Merrimac River Savings Bank. Pres. Hillsboro County Bar for more than 30 yrs.; pres. N.H. Bar Assn. 2 yrs.; v.-p. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (Cambridge, Mass.). Pres. N.H. Bible Soc. Address: 1552 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**CROSS, Fred W.,** teacher, farmer; b. South Royalston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1868; s. Wilder and Roxanna (Knight) Cross; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1896; A.B., Williams, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Aug. 8, 1901, Ida M. Kimball, of Troy, N.H., a descendant of Gov. Jonathan Belcher, of Mass. Bay Colony; 2 children, Bertha May, Dorothy Kimball. Prin. Palmer High Sch., 1901-6, Templeton (Mass.) High Sch., 1909-10; prin. pub. schs., Royalston, 1910-13; engaged in farming since 1906; mem. Sch. Com., Royalston, 1907-9; mem. Bd. of Overseers of Poor, 1908-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1st Worcester Dist., 1914-15; justice of peace and notary public. Progressive. Episcopalian. Wrote Military History of Royalston, 1914. Lecturer on Battlefields of the South. Address: South Royalston, Mass.

**CROSS, George Champlin;** b. Charlestown, R.I., June 27, 1855; s. Charles and Martha B. (Hazard) Cross; descendant of John Cross, of Scotland; ed. pub. schs. of Charlestown; m. Mary E. Budlong, of Hopkinton, R.I., Feb. 28, 1883; 1 daughter, Bessie May. Contractor and builder, since 1881; town clk. since 1881; mem. and clk of Sch. Com. since 1878; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-9, Senate, 1890-91; mem. Bd. Shell Fish Comn. of R.I., 1889-95; commr. of wrecks since 1893; supt. schs., Charlestown, 1897-03. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Charity Lodge, F. and A.M.; Franklin Chapter, R.A.M. (both of Hope Valley, R.I.). Address: Charlestown, R.I.

**CROSS, George Newton,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**CROSS, Grace Ella,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1863; d. William Plummer and Ann Wilkinson (Forrest) Cross; grad. Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1880, Advanced High Sch., 1881; Boston Normal Sch., 1882; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1886; unmarried. Practiced at South Boston since 1886. Mem. Boston Homœ. Med Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., N.E. Women's Press Assn., Twentieth Century Med. Woman's Club. Episcopalian. Clubs: Pentagon, De Luxe. Address: 581 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

**CROSS, Hardy,** civil engr.; b. Nansemond Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1885; s. Thomas Hardy and Eleanor Elizabeth (Wright) Cross; descendant of English and Scotch ancestry; ed. Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1893-9; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1902, B.S., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; M.C.E., Harvard, 1911. Was connected with elementary edn. in Va. before taking up engring.; asst. engr., Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. in St. Louis on bridgework, 1908 and later; asst. engr. on valuation work in New York, and in 1912 with the Virginia Bridge & Iron Co.; asst. prof. civ. engring., Brown U., since 1911. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern Order). Mason. Club: Technology (Boston). Home: Providence, R.I.

**CROSS, Harold DeWitt,** dentist; b. Nashua, N.H., Dec. 11, 1873; s. Levi S. and Helen (Graves) Cross; g.g.g.s. Capt. John Cross, of Revolutionary Army; grad. Nashua High Sch., 1893; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1896; m. Lilla Blanchard, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897. Practiced in Nashua, N.H., 1896-01; instr., 1897-1900, demonstrator, 1900-2, lecturer, 1902-8, asst. prof. prosthesis from 1908-12, Harvard Dental Sch.; trustee and dir. Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., Harvard Odontol. Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (treas. 10 yrs.), Delta Sigma Delta; hon. fellow Harriet N. Lowell Research Soc. Free Thinker. Mason (32°). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Eliot. Recreations: agriculture, mechanics. Contbr. many articles to dental jours.; also has read many papers before dental socs. Home: 95 Prince St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 140 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

**CROSS, Harry Parsons,** lawyer; b. Wakefield, R.I., Sept. 29, 1873; s. Elisha Watson and Frances Cooper (Wright) Cross; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Providence, R.I., Dec. 17, 1896, Lorania Carrington King (now deceased); 3 children, Lorania Carrington, Harry King, Frances King; 2d, Providence, Apr. 18, 1906, Virginia Gammell; children, Hope Gammell, Virginia, Eliza A. H. Practiced in Providence since 1901; 2d asst. atty.-gen. of R.I., 1907-12; asst. atty.-gen., 1912; mem. Metropolitan Park Commn.; mem. Greenough, Easton & Cross; dir. R.I. Tool Co.; dir. Builders' Iron Foundry, Providence Nat. Bank, Providence Journal Co.; pres. Sprague House Assn. (charitable); pres. Lincoln Sch.; dir. Federal Mill House Assn.; treas. Church House. Mem. Providence Musical Assn. (v.-p.), Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Churchmen's (Providence); Yale, University (New York). Home: 66 Cooke St. Office: 32 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**CROSS, Herbert Nelson,** lawyer; b. Northfield, Vt., July 20, 1866; s. Albert Samuel and Lucy Ann (Burnham) Cross; B.S., Northfield U., 1889, A.M., 1911; m. Frances Elise Beauregard, of Palmer, Mass., Nov. 29, 1892. Prin. Three Rivers (Mass.) Grammar Sch., 1890-3; admitted to bar, 1896, and since practiced in Springfield. Progressive. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Recreations: farming. Home: 104 Bancroft St. Office: 318 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**CROSS, Sally Muzzy,** miniature painter; b. Lawrence, Mass.; d. E. J. and Fanny (Plaisted) Cross; studied under Joseph DeCamp and Ross Turner. Has exhibited in Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Toledo Art Mus.; Walker Gallery, Liverpool, Eng.; Royal Soc. Miniature Painters, London; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, New York Water Color Soc., Guild of Boston Artists. Home: Malden, Mass. Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

**CROSS, Wilbur Lucius,** college prof.; b. Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862; s. Samuel and Harriet M. (Gurley) Cross; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1889; m. Helen B. Avery, of Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1889. Instr. 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-02, prof. English since 1902, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale). Editor, Yale Review; lecturer at Columbia, 1903. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Clubs: Authors (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.*

**CROSS, William Pierce,** clerk U.S. Courts; b. Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1862; s. William James and Ellen M. (Pierce) Cross; descendant of John Pierce, Charlestown, Mass., 1636, and of John Cross, Stonington, Conn., 1680; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Plainfield, Conn.; m. June 1, 1892, Mary J. Lawton, of Phenix, R.I.; 2 children, Dorothy, William Lawton. Teacher pub. schs., Coventry, R.I., 1877-80; with Boston & Providence R.R. Co., 1880-86; in office of clk. of U.S. Cts. in R.I., 1886-8; clk. U.S. Cts. in R.I. since 1888; U.S. commr., 1900-14; pres. Roger Williams Savings Fund & Loan Assn.;

v.-p. Walter Coleman & Sons, Inc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Royal Arch.; Mason. Home: Barrington, R.I. Office: Federal Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**CROSSETT, Lewis Abbott,** mfr.; b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; s. Robert and Ruth Ellen (Lewis) Crossett; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; m. Sarah F. Dow, of Boston, Jan. 14, 1882. Mfr. of men's shoes, since 1885; pres. and treas. Lewis A. Crossett, Inc., 1902 (capacity of factory, 7,000 pairs of shoes daily). Devotes much time to Northfield (Mass.) schs. and Y.M.C.A.; chmn. state com. Mass. and R.I. Y.M.C.A. since 1906; presented town of Abington with fully equipped Y.M.C.A. bldg., 1903; mem. bd. dirs. Northfield schs. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Algonquin, Athletic, Exchange, Merchants (Boston), Mass. Agricultural, Brookline Country, Brae Burn Country. Home: 304 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer: Cohasset, Mass.). Office: North Abington, Mass.*

**CROSSFIELD, Frederic S.,** M.D., laryngologist; b. Keene, N.H., July 29, 1854; s. Kendall and Rebecca (Martin) Crossfield; descendant of James Crossfield, Keene, N.H., shortly before the Revolutionary War; prep. edn. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; m. Mary Evelyn Affleck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 21, 1898; 1 son, Kendal Affeck. Practiced in Hartford since 1878; laryngologist to Hartford Hosp., Wildwood Sanatarium; consultant to Cyril and Julia Johnson Memorial Hosp., Stafford Springs, Conn., and Isolation Hosp., Hartford. Mem. A.M.A., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Conn. State, Hartford County and Hartford Med. socs., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard. Recreations: photography. Home: 148 Kenyon St. Office: 75 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**CROSSMAN, Edgar O.,** M.D.; b. Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 15, 1864; s. Ezra C. and Martha (Spear) Crossman; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1887; post-grad. courses New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Florence A. Gibson, at Holyoke, Mass., June 1, 1888; 1 son, Edgar G., b. Apr. 26, 1895 (student Yale Coll., class of 1917). Began practice at Lisbon, N.H., 1889; on staff Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanatorium, 3 yrs.; med. dir. Markleton (Pa.) Sanatorium, 4 yrs.; U.S. collector of internal revenue, Dist. of N.H., including Me., N.H. and Vt., 9½ yrs., from May, 1904; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; trustee N.H. State Hosp. for Insane; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903 (author of bill compelling state care of insane), Senate, 1915. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. (elected pres., May 19, 1915), Grafton Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Conf. Charities and Corrections (pres., 1912-14). Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Warwick (Portsmouth, N.H.). Address: Lisbon, N.H.

**CROSTON, John Francis,** M.D.; b. 1855; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881. Served as interne Workhouse Hosp., Haverhill, Mass.; practiced in Haverhill since 1881; phys. and surg., Haverhill City and Hale hosps.; formerly mem. Mass. State Bd. of Health. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Address: 83 Emerson St., Haverhill, Mass.

**CROSWELL, Mary Sibylla,** M.D.; b. Farmington Falls, Me., Apr. 17, 1873; d. Andrew and Elizabeth K. (Rich) Croswell; prep. edn. Wilton Acad.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1896; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1903; Posse Gymnasium, Boston, 1904; Pacific Coll. of Osteopathy, 1911; spl. work, ear, nose and throat, U. of Cal., Woman's Med. Sch., Phila.; Howard and German hosps.; unmarried. Teacher Posse Gymnasium, 1904-5; physical dir. and resident phys. Woman's Dept., Colby Coll., 1905-9; specialist, ear, nose and throat, Los Angeles, Cal., 1909-11; Farmington, Me., since 1911. Mem. Am. and Me. Osteopathic assns., Sigma Kappa Alumni Assn., D.A.R. Conglist. Club: Woman's. Recreations: skating, walking, boating, tennis, gardening. Home: Farmington Falls, Me. Office: Farmington, Me.

**CROTHERS, Samuel McChord,** clergyman; b. Oswego, Ill., June 7, 1857; s. Hon. John M. and Nancy (Foster) Crothers; A.B., Princeton, 1874; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-7; Harvard Div. Sch., 1881-2; (D.D., Harvard, 1899; Litt. D., St. Lawrence, 1904, Princeton, 1909); m. Louise M. Bronson, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 9, 1882. Ordained Presbytn. ministry, 1877; pastor Eureka, Nev., 1877-8; Gold Hill, Nev., 1878, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1879-81; entered Unitarian ministry, 1882; pastor Brattleboro, Vt., 1882-6, St. Paul, 1886-94; First Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1894. Preacher to Harvard U. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 20 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CROTHERS, Thomas Davison,** M.D.; b. West Charlton, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1842; ed. Ft. Edward Sem., N.Y.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1865; m. Mrs. S. B. Risedorph, of Albany, N.Y., 1872. Practiced at West Galway, N.Y., 1866-70; removed to Albany, 1870; asst. prof. practice of medicine, Albany Med. Coll., 1871; asst. phys. N.Y. Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, 1875-8; supt. Walnut Lodge Asylum, Hartford, Conn., 1878-80; pres. and supt. Walnut Lodge Hosp., Hartford, since 1880. Editor Journal of Inebriety since 1876; prof. nervous and mental diseases, and dean, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston. Mem. numerous med. socs.; pres. New York Medico-Legal Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author: Disease of Inebriety, 1893; Drug Habits and Their Treatment, 1901; Morphinism and Other Drug Diseases, 1902; Clinical Study of Inebriety, 1911. Address: 142 Fairfield St., Hartford, Conn.*

**CROUCH, Leon Edward,** construction engr.; b. West Warren, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874; s. Charles Wilson and Annie Louise (Fuller) Crouch; mother was a direct descendant of one of the two Fullers who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, 1620; ed. pub. schs., Warren, Mass.; grad. Warren High Sch., 1893; Ph.B., Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston U., 1901; spl. student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-1; m. Sept. 8, 1908, Ethel Daphne Howard, of Worcester, Mass. In employ of NE. Telephone & Telegraph Co., since 1901, beginning as asst. engr.; has had charge of work in prin. towns and cities of Me., N.H., Vt. and Mass.; sec., treas. and dir. United Cape Cod Cranberry Co., Wampatuck Cranberry Co., Agawan Power & Irrigation Co. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: horticulture. Home: 82 Church St., Winchester, Mass. Address: 170 Summer St., Boston.

**CROUSE, Mary Elizabeth,** author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**CROWELL, Asa Clinton,** educator; b. Pawtucket, R.I., May 20, 1862; s. Asa and Eliza A. (Huntress) Crowell; prep. edn. U. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, Ph.D., 1894; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1904; m. Carrie E. Provan (A.M.), of Boston, Aug. 9, 1904; 1 son, Robert. Asst. prof., 1894-01, asso. prof. Germanic langs. and lits., since 1901, Brown U. Mem. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (v.-p., 1906-14), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, Viking Soc. (London), R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov., 1905-7), Phi Beta Kappa. Translator from Danish, of Mortensen's Nordisk Mytologi; revisor translations from Dutch, for Narratives of New Netherlands; compiler Lessons in Old Icelandic. Address: 66 Oriole Av., Providence, R.I.

**CROWELL, Edward Payson,** educator; Sept. 7, 1830-Mar. 26, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CROWELL, George Emerson,** publisher; b. Manchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1834; s. Nathaniel and Esther Stone (Day) Crowell; mem. of a numerous family in America that traces its ancestry to Oliver Cromwell; common sch. edn.; m. Mary Spencer, of Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 14, 1872; children, Christie B., Herbert S., Esther L., Ralph W., Percy V. Worked on farm in summer and in shoemaker's shop in winter until the beginning of the Civil War; served in 16th Inf. Regt., of N.H.; mem. editorial staff of Vt. Record and Farmer, 1866-8; founded The Household, which for a quarter of a century was published at Brattleboro, and later at New York; now retired. Independent in politics. Baptist. Recreations: pastime picture puzzles, solitaire. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**CROWELL, Joshua,** farmer, banker; b. Dennis, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843; s. Joshua and Olive Nye (Hamblin) Crowell; descendant of John Crow, one of first settlers in Yarmouth, 1639, also of James Hamblin, Barnstable, about same time; ed. common schs., Dennis; m. Sophronia H. Chapman, of Dennis, Jan. 3, 1867 (died 1909); 5 children, Olive H., Seth, William H., Edith, Nathan. Began as farmer, 1864; became dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Yarmouth, 1884, pres. since 1903; trustee Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank since 1883 (bd. of investment); dir. Mashpee Mfg. Co., Wellfleet Cranberry Co.; treas. Pamet Cranberry Co.; town officer 20 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 4 yrs. Trustee East Dennis Assn. Library. Republican. Mem. Improved Order of Red Men, Grange. Home: East Dennis, Mass. Address: Yarmouthport, Mass.

**CROWELL, Samuel,** M.D.; b. Dennis, Mass., Dec. 16, 1857; s. Samuel and Mary H. (Crowell) Crowell; descendant of John Crow, of Dennis, Mass. 1658; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; post-grad. work in Vienna, Austria; m. Marie Crowell Lincoln, of Brewster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1883 (died 1898); 3 children, Lincoln, Samuel, David; m. 2d, Nellie Washburn French, of Quincy, Mass., Nov. 21, 1901. Practiced in Dorchester since 1885; surgeon Woman's Charity Club Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Mary's Infant Asylum (Dorchester), Soldiers' Home (Chelsea), Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Dorchester Med. Club, Clinical Club, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Club: Boston Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Address: 8 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Boston.

**CROWELL, Xenas,** clergyman; b. Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Mar. 14, 1852; s. Jonathan and Sarah Collins (Darrow) Crowell; descendant of John Crowe, Charlestown, Mass., 1635, Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass., 1638; ed. Congregational Coll., Montreal, Can.; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1875; m. Katie Lawson Carpenter, of Houlton, Me., June 27, 1882; 2 children, Mrs. Faith C. Metters, Mrs. Amelia C. Hall. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Houlton, Me., 1876-81, Cornish, 1881-6, Kingston, Mass., 1886-1900, Central Ch., North Attleboro, 1900-13, East Taunton, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1914. Address: East Taunton, Mass.

**CROWLEY, Capt. John Gifford,** mariner; b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 19, 1856; s. Capt. Thomas and Mary Ann (Gifford) Crowley; ed. common schs. to 11; m. Mertie B. Blake, of Rockport, Me., Sept. 9, 1902; 2 children, Ralph Elmer, Ruth Gifford. Went to sea as cook of a sailing vessel, 1866, and at 21 had filled all positions up to master; continued as master and builder of schooners until 1902; builder of schooners on own account, 1902-7; built his first 3-mast schooner in 1886; later built a 6-mast schooner and finally built the Thomas W. Lawson, believed to be the only 7-mast schooner ever constructed. Treas. and gen. mgr. Coastwise Transportation Co. since 1907; company started to build steamships in 1910 and has completed 6 vessels (6 more building, 1915). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Business Men's Assn., of Camden, Me. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Club: Transportation (Boston). Address: 33 Broad St., Boston.

**CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee,** naval architect; b. New York, Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Priscilla Janet MacPhail, May 12, 1901. In practice as naval architect since 1897; was architect of Thomas W. Lawson's Yacht "Independence," and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner "Thos. W. Lawson." Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Clubs: Eastern, Boston Yacht. Home: Marblehead, Mass. Office: 75 State St., Boston.*

**CUDDY, John Edward, Jr.,** tobacconist; b. Lawrence, Mass., July 29, 1887; s. John Edward and Margaret (Kelley) Cuddy; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary Riley, of Malone, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1908. Engaged in tobacco business since May 1, 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Foresters, Eagles, Moose. Club: Monmouths. Home: 384 Howard St. Address: 380 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**CUDWORTH, Addison Edward,** lawyer; b. Savoy, Mass., July 3, 1852; s. Abijah Whitin and Sarah Maria (Simmons) Cudworth; prep. edn. Perkins Acad., South Woodstock, Vt.; student Dartmouth 2 yrs.; studied law under Hon. James L. Martin and was admitted to bar, 1879; m. Mary Esther Rogers, of Hebron, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1880; 2 children, Clyde E., Ina S. (both deceased). Began practice in South Londonderry, Vt., 1879; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, Senate, 1898, 1900; state's atty., Windham Co., 1888-90; apptd. referee in bankruptcy, Windham Co., 1907; served as receiver (in N.Y. City) the Hardware & Woodenware Mfg. Co., 1909-Sept., 1914. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: South Londonderry, Vt.

**CULBERTSON, Emma Valeria Pintard Bicknell,** M.D.; b. New Albany, Ind., Dec. 2, 1854; d. John C. and Mary P. Culbertson; ed. by governess and tutors at home and in Europe; A.B., Vassar, 1877, A.M., 1881; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1881; unmarried. Attending surgeon N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children since 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Address: 33 Newbury St., Boston.*

**CULVER, M(oses) Eugene,** lawyer; b. East Haddam, Conn., July 10, 1854; s. Moses and Lucinda (Baldwin) Culver; grad. Middletown (Conn.) High Sch., 1871; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, A.M., 1878; m. Lizzie Huntington Sparrow, of Mankato, Minn., June 10, 1896; 1 daughter, Frances Baldwin, aged 13. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1878, and since practiced in Middletown; pros. atty. Middletown City Ct., 1883-03; atty. Middletown Nat. Bank (dir. since 1900); dir. Middletown Building & Loan Assn. (atty. since orgn., 1889). Republican. Congregationalist; clk. South Congl. Ch., Middletown. Mem. Middletown Hist. Soc. Clubs: University, Twentieth Century (both of Middletown). Home: 26 S. Main St. Office: 194 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**CULVER, S. Hart,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUMMINGS, Charles Kimball,** architect; b. Boston, Sept. 25, 1870; s. Charles Amos and Margaret (Kimball) Cummings; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; m. Lydia Lyman Paine, of Boston, May 18, 1898; children, Francis Hathaway, Charles Kimball, Ethel, Evelyn, Margaret. Practiced Boston since 1896. Chmn. Navy Y.M.C.A.; pres. Trinity Club; dir. Workingmen's Bldg. Assn., Wells Memorial Assn., Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, A.I.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern, Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: golf, boating. Home: 6 Joy St. Office: 8 Beacon St., Boston.

**CUMMINGS, Charles Sumner,** insurance; b. Gorham, N.H., Sept. 25, 1856; s. of Hiram T. and Eliza A. (Cloudman) Cummings; ed. Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; Freeport (Me.) High Sch.; took private course under tutors; married, Mar. 2, 1903, Mildred E. Davis, of Auburn, Me. In active ministry M.E. Ch., 1882-03; sheriff Androscoggin Co., 1903, 04; has since supplied 2 chs. each Sunday, but regularly engaged in ins. business as dist. agt. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Chaplain 1st Regt., N.G. S.M., 1895-07 (now on retired list). Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll., Kents Hill Sem. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner); Odd Fellow, K. of P. Club: Waseca. Address: 21 Western Promenade, Auburn, Me.

**CUMMINGS, David,** mfr.; June 24, 1827-Apr. 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUMMINGS, Edith Lillian,** teacher; b. Fitzwilliam, N.H.; d. Thaddeus and Emerancy Howe (Brewer) Cummings; grad. Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1894; Sloyd Training Sch., Boston, 1895; New York U. Summer Sch., 1909; unmarried. Instr. in manual arts and gymnastics, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., since Sept., 1895. Mem. Hampden Co. Teachers' Assn., Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics Alumni Assn., Sloyd Training Sch. Alumni Assn. Episcopalian. Home: 31 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**CUMMINGS, Edson Selden,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 7, 1875; s. Selden A. and Kate (Merrill)

Cummings; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1894; student spl. course Bowdoin, 1895-7; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1900; m. Lewiston, June 30, 1903, Harriette McKenzie. Attending phys. Central Me. Gen. Hosp., Lewiston. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc., Med. Research Club, Lewiston, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Mem. M.W.A. Mason. Address: 19 Sabattus St., Lewiston, Me.

**CUMMINGS, Edward,** clergyman; b. Colebrook, N.H., Apr. 20, 1861; s. Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) Cummings; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; studied Harvard Div. School, 1883-5; in Graduate School, Harvard, Robert Treat Paine fellow in social science, 1888-91 (first incumbent of this fellowship); studied sociology in Eng., Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; resident Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, winter 1888-9; studied at École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and U. of Berlin; m. Rebecca Haswell Clarke, of Roxbury, Mass., June 25, 1891. Instr. sociology, 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Harvard; minister South Congl. Ch., Boston, since Oct., 1900 (succeeding late Edward Everett Hale, minister emeritus). One of the editors Quarterly Journal Economics; lecturer on social subjects. Pres. Mass. Civic League, Assn. for Promoting Interests of Adult Blind, Benevolent Fraternity of Chs.; dir. Mass. Prison Assn., Watch and Ward Soc., Industrial Aid Soc., Hale House Social Settlement; sec. World's Peace Foundation. Clubs: Boston City, 20th Century, Puddingstone. Address: 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**CUMMINGS, Edward J.,** mfr.; b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1857; s. of Josiah and Lydia Ann (Robinson) Cummings; descendant of Isaac Cummings, Topsfield, Mass., 1635; ed. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., and Springfield Collegiate Inst.; m. Charlotte F. McIntire, of Wollaston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1887; 3 children, Evelyn, Stanley P., Carleton W. (deceased). Entered trunk factory (established about 1845) with father, at Springfield, 1875; business removed to Boston, 1877; mem. Josiah Cummings & Son since 1886. Unitarian. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Knights of Honor, N.E.O.P. Club: Unitarian. Recreations: fishing. Home: Wollaston, Mass. Office: 657 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**CUMMINGS, Frederic Russell,** M.D.; June 16, 1873-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUMMINGS, George E.,** railway official; b. Rumney, N.H., Oct. 10, 1853; s. George S. and Marietta (Vinton) Cummings; ed. common schs.; m. Elizabeth P. Fisher, of Woodville, N.H., Oct. 9, 1883; 1 child, Helen M. (Mrs. Richard B. Merrill, of Alhambra, Cal.). Entered ry. service at 15 and passed through all branches of operating dept., div. supt. B. & M. R.R. since 1892; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Mt. Washington Ry.; dir. and supt. Woodville Aqueduct Co.; mng. dir. Wells River Bridge Co.; pres. Woodville Guaranty Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Woodville, N.H.

**CUMMINGS, George Herbert,** clergyman; b. Newport, N.H., Nov. 26, 1858; s. Rev. Henry and Mary A. (Beaman) Cummings; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1880; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886; m. Amherst, Sept. 14, 1886, Mary Emily Kimball. Pastor's asst., Middletown, Conn., 1886-8; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor, First Ch., Thompson, Conn., 1888-1900, Danville, Vt., 1901-7, West Boylston, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Worcester Central Mass. Congl. Ministers' Assn., Worcester Congregational Club. Chaplain of local grange. Progressive. Home: West Boylston, Mass.

**CUMMINGS, Gilbert Horton,** piano mfr.; b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1862; s. Albert and Mary (Kennard) Cummings; ed. pub. schs. and Rice Training Sch., Boston; m. Nora Horr, of Bristol, R.I., Feb. 23, 1892; 1 daughter, Levinia Horton. Connected with importing house several yrs.; became identified with Everett Piano Co., mfrs. Everett pianos, 1884, and sec., treas. and dir. same since 1895. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 19 Larchmont St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: Corner Albany and Wareham Sts., Boston.

**CUMMINGS, Harlan Scott,** editor; b. Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; s. Samuel P. and Sarah E. (Wood) Cummings; ed. pub. schs., Danvers; m. Miss H. M. Gauthier, of Lynn, Oct. 25, 1884; 2 children, Harold D., Hazel F. Learned printer's trade, became foreman composing room, reporter, and has been mng. editor Daily Evening Item, Lynn, Mass., since 1906; mem. Salem Common Council, 1892-3; mem. Lynn Rep. City Com.; ex-pres. Lynn Rep. Club. Served 9 yrs. in 2d Corps Cadets, M.V.M. and elected 2d lt. Co. I, 8th Regt. (declined). Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum, Old Guard of Mass. Clubs: Lynn Twentieth Century, Lynn Press (ex-pres.). Home: 8 Ireson Av. Office: 38 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

**CUMMINGS, Henry Havelock,** inventor, mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1858; s. Rev. Elkanah Andrews and Emily Cleveland (Spicer) Cummings; ancestors on both sides of family were among early N.E. settlers; moved to Malden, Mass., 1866; grad. Maplewood Grammar Sch., Malden, 1871; m. Jane Clark Crombie, of Malden, Feb. 24, 1886; 1 daughter, Esther. Started at 13 with brother in small printing office, as Cummings Bros., which was operated as side line for several yrs.; assisted father in building houses until 1874; worked in dry goods store in Boston, 1874-5; began to learn machinist's trade, 1875, and started machine business of Henry H. Cummings, 1881; admitted partner (A.D. Crombie), 1882, as H. H. Cummings & Co.; bought out Mr. Crombie, 1904, and incorporated business, 1905, as Cummings Machine Works, of which is pres. and treas. Mem. Common Council, City of Malden, 1895-6; removed to Newton Highlands, 1904. Patentee of the Cummings Ship Instruments, extensively used by the U.S. Navy; has taken out over 100 U.S. and foreign patents, among the most important of which is a patent for subtarget gun, approved by U.S. and foreign govts., by which a person can engage in target practice without expending any ammunition. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Workmen's Benefit Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Navy League. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Highland Glee, Reciprocity Club of America, Malden Fifteenth City Govt. Assn. Recreations: yachting. Home: 69 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 110 High St., Boston.

**CUMMINGS, Herbert E.,** merchant, lumberman; b. Leverett, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851; s. Charles and Elizza (Wadsworth) Cummings; descendant of Christopher Wadsworth, brother of William Wadsworth, who secreted the Charter of Conn. Colony in the oak at Hartford; also of same lineage as the poet, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; ed. pub. schs. of Spencer and New Braintree, Mass.; m. Frances A. Harwood, of North Brookfield, Nov. 15, 1876. Began, 1882, as clk. in store, and now propr.; also engaged in lumber business, cutting 2,000,000 feet of northern pine and chestnut per year; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914, Senate, 1915. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Republican. Conglist. Address: North Brookfield, Mass.

**CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé,** lawyer; b. Chicago, Apr. 30, 1870; s. Uriah C. and Audie (Schuyler) Cummings; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893; married. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Stamford, Conn.; mayor of Stamford, 1900-2 and 1904-6; corpn. counsel, 1908-12. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Conn., 1900-16 (v.-chmn.); candidate for Congress, Conn. at-large, 1902; state's atty. for Fairfield County since July 1, 1914. Pres. Mayors' Assn. of Conn., 1902-3, Stamford Bd. of Trade, 1903-9. Office: Stamford Nat. Bank Bldg., Stamford, Conn.*

**CUMMINGS, Irving O.,** M.D.; Feb. 22, 1864-Aug. 2, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUMMINGS, Joseph H.;** b. Orleans, Mass., June 16, 1839; s. Joseph and Hannah H. (Knowles) Cummings; descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; ed. Orleans Pvt. Acad. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; m. Helen C. Linnell, of Orleans, Sept. 3, 1862; 6 children, Ebenezer L., Henry K., Francis O., Nellie J., Mary S., George. In gen. mercantile business, 1861-73; mfr. and wholesale dealer in clothing, title of Cummings & Howes, factory in Orleans and office in Boston, 1873-1900; dir. Cape Cod Nat. Bank 15 yrs., pres. 6 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902; mem. Sch.

Com. 15 yrs. (chmn. 4 yrs.); now town clk. and treas. of Orleans. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Orleans, Mass.

**CUMMINGS, Marshall Baxter,** college prof.; b. North Thetford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1875; s. Harlan Page and Alpa Maria Cummings; ed. Thetford (Vt.) Acad.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1901; M.S., U. of Me., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; m. Aug. 24, 1910, Lura Alice Bugbee, of Hartford, Vt. Instr. in horticulture and botany, U. of Me., 1902-7; instr. in horticulture, Cornell U., 1907-9; prof. horticulture, U. of Vt., since 1909. Dir. Burlington City Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Hort. Science, Am. Assn. of Plant and Animal Breeders, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha. Address: 230 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

**CUMMINGS, Mary P. C.** (Mrs. John Cummings), farmer; b. Oberlin, O., 1839; d. Rev. John P. and Eunice (Caldwell) Cowles; 7th generation from Sarah Dillingham, the first white child born in Ipswich, Mass.; grad. Ipswich Female Sem. (conducted for 30 yrs. by father and mother); m. Nov. 21, 1864, Dr. A. B. Hall, of Boston (died 1880); m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1881, John Cummings, of Woburn, Mass. (died 1898). Owner and mgr. of farm of 400 acres, and recognized as one of the most successful farmers in N.E.; employs regularly 30 to 50 persons; raises 2,000 hogs for market each yr.; also very extensively engaged in raising vegetables, and maintains stand in Boston market. Makes trip abroad each winter. Trustee Rogers Hall Sch., Lowell, Mass. Address: Woburn, Mass.

**CUMMINGS, Mott Alvah,** M.D.; b. Claremont, N.H., Feb. 18, 1862; s. Alvah R. and Mary C. (Davis) Cummings; prep. edn. high sch., Claremont; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Lenore G. Purington, of Topsham, Me., 1899. Practiced in Winchester since 1888. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Address: 69 Church St., Winchester, Mass.

**CUMMINGS, Prentiss,** lawyer; b. Sumner, Me., Sept. 10, 1840; s. Whitney and Mary Hart (Prentiss) Cummings; prep. edn. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1864; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1869; m. Annie, d. Alonzo and Priscilla (Weeks) Snow, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; no children. Tutor in Latin, Harvard, 1866-70; admitted to bar, 1870, and began practice in Boston; apptd. 1st asst. U.S. atty., 1874, resigning in 1881 to resume gen. practice; pres. Cambridge St. Ry. Co., 1885-7; v.-p. West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, 1887, until its consolidation with the Boston Elevated Ry. Co. in 1898; trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Mem. Common Council, Boston, 1881-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, Senate, 1906, 7. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (by inheritance); pres. Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Clubs: Boston Chess (pres.), Union. Translated Homer's Iliad into Hexameter Verse, pub., 1910. Home: 187 Gardner Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.

**CUMMINGS, William I.,** shoe mfr.; b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1869; s. Sylvester and Mary J. (Otis) Cummings; ed. common schs. Engaged in mfr. of shoes since 1895; pres. David Cummings Co.; dir. South Berwick Nat. Bank; trustee South Berwick Savings Bank. Trustee Berwick Acad. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Address: South Berwick, Me.

**CUMMINGS, William Warren,** civil engr.; b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1864; s. James Otis and Susan Celinea (Bennett) Cummings; descendant of David Cummings (father of the tanning business in America) and first member of the family in direct line for 6 generations not engaged in tanning business; ed. pub. schs., Woburn; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1884; m. Mary F. McLane, of Troy, N.Y., June 28, 1893 (died 1894); m. 2d, Alice Jeeves, of Winchester, Mass., June 29, 1898; children, Carl Herrick, William Warren, Jr., Harry Blanchard, Doris Elizebath. Asst. prof. civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884-9; in pvt. practice, and city engr., Woburn, Mass., 1889-92; asst. city engr., Troy, 1892-3; asst. engr. in charge constrn., Mechanicsville, N.Y., water works, June-Sept., 1893; asst. to dir., later prof. mech. engring., Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1893-4; again at Mechanicsville, May-Aug., 1894; asst. in state line survey, Mass., until Nov., 1897; asst. N.E. Gas & Coke Co., in charge constrn. at Everett, later chief engr. same and Mass. Pipe Line Gas Co., 1897-01; contractor, state work, 1901-2; supt. insulating dept., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1902-6; asst. mgr. commercial dept. Boston Consol. Gas Co., 1906-10; consulting practice since Jan., 1910, specialty constrn. work. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**CUMMINS, Thomas Kittredge;** b. Boston, May 22, 1864; s. Thomas Kittredge and Mary Ann (Paschall) Cummins; prep. edn. G. W. C. Noble's pvt. sch., to 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1884; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; unmarried. Mem. Suffolk Co. Bar; treas. and dir., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N.E. Casualty Co.; mem. Finance Com., Milton (Mass.) Savings Bank. Trustee and sec. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; sec. Class of 1884, Harvard Coll.; v.-p. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Club: Tennis and Racquet. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.

**CUMNER, Harry W.,** president Boylston Nat. Bank; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Cumner-Jones Co. (tailor trimmings); trustee Home Savings Bank (mem. exec. com.). Chmn. Brookline Gymnasium and Baths, Brookline Playgrounds Com. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Commercial, Beacon. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 90 Chauncy St., Boston.

**CUMNOCK, James Wallace,** insurance official; b. Lowell Mass.; s. Robert McLean and Margaret Charlton (Goodlet) Cumnock; ed. Berwick (Me.) and Wilbraham (Mass.) acads. and spl. course in cotton mill engring., Mass. Inst. of Tech.; m. Monson, Mass., Sept. 14, 1882, Louie F. Best. Teacher in Mason, N.H., 1872; overseer and supt., Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell, Mass., 1872-8; mfg. agt., Dwight Mfg. Co., Chicopee, Mass., 1878-97; treas. Manchester Mills, Manchester, N.H., 1897-9; connected with Equitable Life Assurance Soc. in an official capacity since 1899. Mem. Claflin Phalanx, Wilbraham, for 1 yr. Mem. N.E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Club: Exchange (Boston). Home: 62 Bay State Rd. Office: 52 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**CUMSTON, Charles Henry,** M.D.; b. Monmouth, Me., Nov. 27, 1848; s. Joshua and Ruth (Waterhouse) Cumston; A.B., Colby U. (now Coll.), 1870; A.M., 1873; student Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1875-6; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; m. Henrietta Woodard, of Brunswick, Me., July 23, 1878. Sub-master English High Sch., Boston, 1870-4; practiced at Brunswick since 1877. Mem. A.M.A., Me. State Med. Assn. Republican. Home: 69 Federal St. Office: 1 Cumberland St., Brunswick, Me.

**CUNLIFF, Lemuel H.,** mill engr.; b. North Providence, R.I., May 13, 1838; s. James M. and Sarah A. (Harris) Cunliff; ed. pub schs., Worcester, Leicester and Schofield acads.; m. Abbie J. Cadwell, of Sutton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861. Began as draughtsman, Franklin Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I., and made plans for the Oriental Mill; entered employ of Skinner & Co., Lewiston, Me., and drew plans of Androscoggin Mills and others; drew plans for the Ponemah Mills, Taftsville, Conn., and No. 3 mill at Manchaug, Sutton, Mass., and later maintained office in Boston as mill engr.; was suptg. mill engr. for A. T. Stewart & Co., New York, for 5 yrs. and for 15 yrs. was agt. and gen. mgr. A. T. Stewart estate at Garden City, L.I.; retired from active business, 1896; v.-p. Aspinook Co., Jewett City, Conn. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Address: Norwich, Conn.; (winter) Sarasota, Fla.

**CUNNIFF, Michael Matthew,** financier; 1850-June 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUNNINGHAM, Frederic,** marine lawyer; b. Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854; s. Frederic and Sarah Marie (Parker) Cunningham; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., 1877; m. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 11, 1877, Hetty

Sullivan, d. Amos Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence; children, Harriet C., Constance, Frederic, Jr., Lawrence. Practiced law with Lewis H. Dabney, Nov. 9, 1878, until 1908, since alone. Dir. Boston Legal Aid Soc.; mem. Am. and Mass. Bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Country, B.A.A. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 909 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**CUNNINGHAM, Guy,** lawyer; b. Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1867; s. Sylvester and Mary Parsons (Tarr) Cunningham; prep. edn. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; m. Frances E. Newell, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 18, 1909. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave; pres. Cunningham & Thompson Co.; dir. Thomas G. Plant Co. Republican. Home: 12 Hovey St., Gloucester, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**CUNNINGHAM, Henry Vincent,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1865; A.M., Boston Coll.; LL.B., summa cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1887; m. Anna E. Madigan, of Houlton, Me., June 27, 1894; 3 children, John M., Winnifrid Adams, Henry V., Jr. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since practiced at Boston; trustee and v.-p. Union Instn. for Savings (bd. of investment); dir. Internat. Trust Co., Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Ry. Co. Mem. Bd. of Ballot Law Commrs. (chmn.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: 215 Humboldt Av. Office: 635 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**CUNNINGHAM, Henry Winchester,** trustee; b. Winchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1860; s. James Henry and Lucinda S. (Winchester) Cunningham; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Mary May Hayward, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1899; no children. Recording sec. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; mem. council Harvard Graduates' Magazine (pres. since 1915); mem. council Am. Antiquarian Soc.; class sec. Harvard Class of 1882; dir. Bostonian Soc., 1897-11; served as councillor, corr. sec. or v.-p. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. many yrs.; was also treas. Prince Soc. many yrs.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; chief marshal Harvard Alumni, at commencement, 1907. Mem. Bd. Mgrs. Home for Aged Women in Boston. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Club of Odd Volumes (pres., 1912, 1913). Author: The Genealogy of the Cunningham Family of Boston, 1901; Christian Remick, an Early Boston Artist, 1904; contbd. to Colonial Soc. The Journal of Lt.-Col. Joseph Vose, 1776; The Diary of Rev. Samuel Checkley, 1735; Class Reports of Harvard Class of 1882, and other short papers; in course of preparation Genealogy of the Winchester Family. Home: 351 Marlboro St., Boston; (country) Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**CUNNINGHAM, James M.;** b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867; s. Richard and Ellen (Connell) Cunningham; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield; unmarried. Became connected with Phelps Pub. Co. as clk., Dec. 26, 1882; served in various capacities and was v.-p. of the co. until retired, Mar., 1914; pres. Massasoit Realty Trust. Mem. Periodical Pubs. Assn. (New York), Bd. of Trade (Springfield). Club: Nayasset (Springfield). Home: 94 Tyler St., Springfield, Mass.

**CUNNINGHAM, John H., Jr.,** surgeon; b. Apr. 30, 1877; s. John H. and Frances E. (Prouty) Cunningham; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Theresa Van der Herwel Ingersoll, of New York, Oct. 8, 1904. Practiced in Boston since 1903; surgeon Boston City Hosp. and Long Island Hosp.; consulting surgeon Frost Hosp., Chelsea. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., N.E. Br. Am. Urol Assn., Internat. Urol. Assn. Protestant. Clubs: Harvard, University (Boston and New York). Author: Genito-Urinary Diseases (text book). Home: 132 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass. Address: 46 Gloucester St., Boston.

**CUNNINGHAM, Oscar Porter,** lawyer; b. Ellsworth, Me., Sept 29, 1848; s. George and Sara J. Cunningham; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869; m. Florence Woodman, Oct., 1878; 2 children, Theodore W., Margaret. Admitted to Me. bar, 1872; practiced, Orlando, 1872-5, since at Bucksport; judge of probate, 1884-06. Republican. Conglist. Address: Bucksport, Me.

**CUNNINGHAM, Thomas,** iron mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUNNINGHAM, William James,** college prof.; b. St. John, N.B., Can., Apr. 29, 1875; s. William A. and Jennie (Smith) Cunningham; ed. pub. schs., St. John, and Boston Y.M.C.A.; tech. edn. obtained while in railroad service; m. Emily Hutchinson McDuffee, of St. John, Sept. 3, 1901. With Canadian Pacific Ry., 1892-5, Boston & Albany R.R., 1895-8, N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 1898-1900; Lackawanna R.R., 1900-7; Boston & Albany R.R., 1907-13; N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 1913-14; last period of service as asst. to pres.; asst. prof. transportation, Harvard, since Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., New York Railroad Club, N.E. Railroad Club, Western Railroad Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). Address: 28 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CUPPLES, Joseph George,** publisher, bookseller; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1851; s. Joseph Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dearlove) Cupples; descendant of a long line of ministers of the Ch. of Scotland, and nephew of George Cupples, Scottish novelist, author of The Green Hand; ed. pvt. schs., Edinburgh; came to America, 1865; m. Haverhill, Mass., June 2, 1886, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Dr. J. R. Nichols, founder of Boston Jour. of Chemistry, dir. Boston & Me. R.R. Mem. firm of Cupples, Upham & Co (The Old Corner Book Store), Boston, founded, 1828. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Presbyn. Recreations: American and British topographical annals, outdoor life. Home: 27 Monmouth Court, Brookline. Office: 128 Tremont St., Boston.

**CURLEY, George F.,** M.D.; b. Upton, Mass., June 1, 1872; s. Walter and Mary E. Curley; B.S., Boston U., 1893; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896 (Forbes Anatomical Prize); house surgeon Elizabeth Gen. Hosp, 1897; m. Milford, Mass., June 20, 1900, Cecilia A. McGann. Has practiced at Milford since 1897. Home: Milford, Mass.

**CURLEY, James Michael,** mayor, ex-congressman; b. Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; s. Michael and Sarah (Clancy) Curley; ed. pub. grammar and high sch., Boston; m. Mary E. Herlihy, of Boston, June 27, 1906. In real estate and ins. business, Boston, 1902—; mem. firm Curley Bros. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1900-01; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 03; Bd. Aldermen, 1904-9; City Council, 1910-11; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 12th Mass. Dist.; resigned Feb., 1914, after assuming office as mayor of Boston. Democrat. Club: Tammany (Boston). Home: 150 Jamaica Way. Office: 7 Water St., Boston.*

**CURLEY, John Joseph,** city collector; b. Boston, Oct. 12, 1872; s. Michael and Sarah (Clancy) Curley, both natives of Ireland; ed. pub. schs. of Roxbury Dist., Boston; Evening High Sch.; Innis Law Sch., 1 yr.; m. Margaret T. Gargan, of Ashland, Mass., June 30, 1907; 4 children, Margaret, Sarah, Rita, Mary. Began active career in wholesale and retail grocery store of C. S. Johnson, 1785 Washington St., Boston, continuing 6 yrs.; mem. Curley & Co., gen. ins.; owner and pub. The Hibernian (semi-monthly mag.), 1899-13; apptd. deputy city collector, 1910, city collector since June 10, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Clan-Na-Gael. Club: Ward 17 Tammany (Roxbury). Recreations: fishing, reading. Home: 52 Winthrop St., Roxbury, Mass. Address: City Hall, Boston, Mass.

**CURRAN, George Edward,** master stage mechanic; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1874; s. Peter and Mary (Murphy) Curran; ed. grammar schs., Boston; studied architectural drawing 3 yrs.; m. Agnes Cussack, of Boston, Oct. 31, 1900. Began as stage mechanic, Keith Theatre, Boston, 1893; new mem. Curran & Craig, theatrical contractors; fitted up the stages of Boston Opera House, Shubert, Majestic, Wilber, St. James, Scollay Square Olympia, Allston, and 100 other theatres; was sent to Europe, 1911, by the Boston Opera Co. to study

opera houses and theatres and was the first person to take American-made scenery abroad; dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15. Mem. Theatrical Mechanics' Assn., Theatrical Stage Employers' Assn., Charitable Irish Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Eagles, A.O. Hibernians, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Pioneer, Democratic of 18th Ward, Shawmut, Boston Yacht. Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 5 Auburn St., Roxbury, Mass. Address: Majestic Theatre, Boston, Mass.

**CURRIE, John Zebulon,** M.D.; b. Reswick, N.B., Can.; s. Thomas G. and Patience Currie; prep. edn. Baptist Sem., Fredericton, N.B.; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, 1870, V.Sc., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; L.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1874; m. Helen M. Estey, of Fredericton, N.B., June 5, 1877; 1 son, John Bayard. Practiced in N.B., 1874-93, since at Cambridge, Mass.; phys. Home for Aged People, Cambridge. Mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Alumni Soc. U. of N.B. Recreations: animal life, horticulture. Home: 907 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**CURRIE, Thomas Haines,** M.D.; Sept. 5, 1821-Apr. 3, 1898. (See vol. 1909.)

**CURRIER, Charles Francis Adams,** college prof.; b. East Kingston, N.H., Mar. 17, 1862; s. Ezra F. and Isabella T. (Webster) Currier; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; studied 1 yr. at U. of Berlin and 1 yr. at Paris; m. Florence M. Morton, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892. Prof. history and polit. science, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1891. Chmn. sch. com., Winchester, Mass., 1901-12. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Home: Winchester, Mass.*

**CURRIER, Clinton Harvey,** educator; b. Manchester, N.H., Jan. 1, 1876; s. Harvey Lear and Eliza True (Kenny) Currier; prep. edn. Manchester High Sch.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898, A.M., 1899; studied U. of Göttingen, 1910-11; m. Theresa M. Connolly, of Providence, R.I., June 4, 1910; 1 daughter, Dorothy Morgan, b. July 2, 1913. Instr. in mathematics, Brown U., 1899-14, in mathematics and astronomy since 1914; also instr. at R.I. Sch. of Design, 1901-9. Mem. Assn. of Math. Teachers of N.E., Am. Math. Soc., Barnard Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Baptist. Recreations: tennis. Address: 311 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

**CURRIER, David M.,** M.D.; b. Grafton, N.H., Sept. 15, 1840; s. David, Jr., and Rhoda (Morse) Currier; ed. pub. schs. and Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1867; post-grad. study, Boston, 1871, New York, 1885, Nat. Coll. Electro-Therapeutics, 1908; m. Jennie B. Colby, of Sutton, N.H., Nov. 29, 1868 (now deceased); m. 2d, Annie M. Converse, of Newport, N.H., Dec. 24, 1881; 2 children, Helen M., Joseph B. Began practice at Sutton, 1867; removed to Sunapee, 1868, and to Newport, 1871; U.S. examining surgeon, 1873-93. Mem. Center Dist. Med. Soc., Sullivan Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), N.H. Med. Soc. (treas.), Medico-Legal Soc., New York. Methodist. Mason (Past High Priest of R.A. Chapter); mem. K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor), Grange. Address: Newport, N.H.

**CURRIER, Edward Hervey,** M.D.; b. Hopkinton, N.H., June 1, 1847; s. Samuel M. and Martha Ann (Flanders) Currier; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1880 (1st prize in class honors); m. Emma Frances Dunbar, of Manchester, Jan. 9, 1873 (died Sept. 14, 1912); 2 children, Jennie Flanders, Edward Samuel. Pharmacist, 1871-98; commr. of pharmacy, 1882-12; has practiced medicine since 1885; med. dir. 1st Brigade, N.H.N.G., 1894-9. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., N.H. Pharm. Assn. (pres., 1891-2), N.E. Asso. Bds. of Pharmacy, N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Service Instn. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 488 Manchester St. Office: 5 Pembroke Bldg., Manchester, N.H.

**CURRIER, Frank Dunklee,** ex-congressman; b. Canaan, N.H., Oct. 30, 1853; s. Horace S. and Emma C. (Plastridge) Currier; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., and Dr. Hixon's Sch., Lowell, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1901); m. Adelaide H. Sargent, of Grafton, N.H., May 31, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1874; in practice, Canaan, N.H., since 1875; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1879; sec. Rep. State Com., 1882-90; clk. N.H. Senate, 1883-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; pres. N.H. Senate, 1887-9; naval officer of customs, Port of Boston, 1890-4; speaker N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899-01; mem. 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 2d N.H. Dist. Address: Canaan, N.H.*

**CURRIER, Frederick A.,** auditor, public accountant; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1851; s. Festus Curtis and Johanna M. (Allen) Currier; grad. Holliston (Mass.) High Sch., 1869. Ins. agt. and mem. firm of F. C. Currier & Son, 1869-96; postmaster, Fitchburg, 1888-92; sec. Wachusett Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1892-6; sec. and treas. Fitchburg Co-operative Bank, 1896-07; trustee and auditor, Worcester North Savings Instn., since 1896; alderman, Fitchburg, 1896, 1897; chmn. Bd. of License Commrs., Fitchburg, since 1900; candidate for mayor, Citizens Temperance Party, 1902; sec. Worcester North Agrl. Soc. 7 yrs.; mgr. Opera House 6 yrs., notary public; steamship agt. Pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade and Merchants' Assn., 1906; v.-p. Mass. Bd. of Trade, 1907-8. Mem. S.A.R., Fitchburg Hist. Soc. (treas. since 1900), Y.M.C.A. (dir. 1898-10, v.-p. 1898-9, rec. sec. 1908). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., sec. Lodge 20 yrs.); Odd Fellow (Encampment). Author: Postal Communication, 1894; Old Taverns and Stage Coach Days, 1897; Centennial History of Aurora Lodge, 1901; Trip to Great Lakes, 1904; and several papers of local history and travel. Recreations: literature and hist. writing. Home: 35 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 304 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**CURRIER, George Washington,** M.D.; b. Wilmot, N.H., Mar. 8, 1841; s. Nathan and Mary Jane (Frazier) Currier; descendant of Richard Currier, the immigrant, Salisbury, Mass., 1641; grad. Crosby's Acad., Nashua, 1861; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1864; m. Abby S. Walker, of Nashua, Oct. 8, 1868 (now deceased); m. 2d, Emily V. Walsh, of Nashua, Nov., 1892. Practiced in Nashua more than 30 yrs., retiring from active practice, 1897; pres. Nashua Trust Co. Democrat. Mason (33°); deputy to Supreme Council A.A.S.R. since 1891. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**CURRIER, J. Frank,** artist; Nov. 21, 1843-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CURRIER, John James,** ship builder, mcht., historian; Oct. 22, 1834-Dec. 14, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**CURRIER, William Eugene,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., June 10, 1871; s. George O. and Sarah P. (Cotton) Currier; Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Clara Rebecca Slocum, of Lafayette, R.I., Sept. 17, 1902; 1 son, Paul Slocum. Asst. supt. Boston City Hosp., 1900; asst. resident phys. contagious dept. same, 1901; practiced in Leominster, Mass., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Trinitarian Conglist. Address: Leominster, Mass.

**CURRY, George Erastus,** lawyer; b. Chatata, East Tenn., Feb. 13, 1854; s. James Campbell and Nancy (Young) Curry; descendant of Daniel Boone (great uncle) on mother's side, and David Crockett's father was his grandmother's second husband; had eight relatives in the battle of Kings Mountain; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1875-8; A.B., Boston U., 1881; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; m. Clara A. Neal, of Boston, July 16, 1885. In gen. practice in Boston since Feb., 1883. Mason. Clubs: American Whist, Boston Chess, Boston Press. Home: 51 Port Norfolk St. Office: 623 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**CURRY, Samuel Silas;** b. Chatata, Tenn., 1847; s. James Campbell Curry; A.B., Grant U., 1872; A.M., Boston U., 1878; Ph. D., 1879; (Litt.D., Colby, 1905). Snow prof. oratory, Boston U., 1879-88; acting Davis prof. elocution, Newton Theol. Inst., since 1884; instr. elocution, Harvard, 1891-4, Yale Div. Sch., 1892-02, Harvard Div. Sch., 1896-02; founder and pres. Sch. of Expression, Boston. Lecturer on art, U. of Minn., 1905, U. of Chicago, 1908, U. of Wash., 1908, 11; lecturer on the principles of dramatic expression, Teachers College (Columbia

U.), 1909. Librarian Boston Art Club, 1891-1909. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 60 Bay State Rd. Office: 301 Pierce Bldg., Boston.*

**CURTIN, John A.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr., 1871; s. John and Catherine Curtin; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-3; m. Mabel W. Curtis, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1900; children, John Curtis, Virginia, Agnes. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, since practiced in Boston; dir. Boulevard Trust Co., trustee Union Inst. for Savings in the City of Boston. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Brookline, 1906-12; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15; sec. Rep. State Com., 1909-12. Was a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., 1906-9. Clubs: University, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**CURTIS, Albert Harmon,** life ins.; b. Harrington, Me., Apr. 3, 1866; s. Paul and Lozena (Ray) Curtis; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; m. Boston, July 10, 1889, Nettie B. Canwell; children, Maud, Paul, Marian, Harmon. Cashier, Boston office, U.S. Life Ins. Co., 1885, asst. mgr., 1891-4; asso. gen. agt. for Eastern Mass. of Union Central Life Ins. Co., 1894-01; gen. agt. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1901. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Scott Fish and Game (Canada). Recreations: fishing, shooting. Home: 18 Welles Av, Dorchester Center, Mass. Office: 176 Federal St., Boston.

**CURTIS, Alice Turner,** author; b. Sullivan, Me.; d. John Vinal and Susan Ann (Spear) Turner; common sch. edn.; m. Irving Curtis, of Boston, May 20, 1895. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 254 Water St., Newburyport, Mass.*

**CURTIS, Allen,** stockbroker; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1862; s. Benjamin Robbins and Maria Malleville (Allen) Curtis; prep. edn., Noble's pvt. sch., Boston; student Polytechnic School, Dresden, Germany; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Boston, Jan. 17, 1888, Evelyn Weston; 1 daughter, Evelyn. Entered brokerage business at Boston, 1885; mem. firm of Curtis and Sanger; trustee Providence Instn. for Savings, Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange. Home: 191 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 33 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**CURTIS, Benjamin F.,** art pub.; b. Boston, Mar. 27, 1863; s. Benjamin F. and Mary J. Curtis; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Mary B. Mudge, of Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1891; children, Gordon, Robert Mudge, Mary Carroll, Helen Child, Jane Elizabeth. Taught in St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., 1 yr.; reporter, Boston Herald, 3 yrs.; advertising mgr., Harvard Graduates' Mag., 2 yrs.; founder, 1895, and now sole owner art pub. house of Curtis & Cameron, wholesale art reproductions ("The Copley Prints"); also pub. handbooks, Boston Pub. Library and Library of Congress. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Players, Harvard (New York). Recreations: farming, forestry. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

**CURTIS, Charles Lawrence,** teacher; b. Freeport, Me., Sept. 3, 1872; s. John and Mary Jane (Randall) Curtis; prep. edn. Freeport High Sch.; A.B., Colby, 1894; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1905-8; studied at Boston Sch. of Science, Harvard U.; m. Sallie Annie Morse, of Royalton, Vt., Dec. 1896; 3 children, Laurence Morse, b. 1901; Helen Lucile, 1908; Dorothy Constance, 1909. Began teaching at Freeport, Me., 1892; prin. Royalton (Vt.) Acad. and supt. schs., 1904-7; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Lancaster, N.H., 1897-9; prin. high sch., Newport, 1899-01, Orange, Mass., 1901-4, Andover, Mass., 1904-10, Milton, Mass., since Sept., 1910. Mem. N.E.A., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E. Biol. Teachers' Club, N.E. Bot. Club, N.E. Classical Teachers' Assn., Mass. High School Masters' Club, Maine Gamma Alpha Chapter of Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (32°). Republican. Conglist. Address: 279 Eliot St., Milton, Mass.

**CURTIS, Charles Pelham,** lawyer, trustee; b. Winchester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1860; s. Charles Pelham and Carolina Gardiner (Cary) Curtis; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Harvard Law Sch., 1883-6; m. Ellen Amory Anderson, of Boston, July 30, 1890; children, Charles Pelham, Jr., Richard Cary, Ellen Sears. Began practice, Boston, 1886; pres. Lowell Bleachery, Mut. Nat. Bank (Boston), since Jan., 1914; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Sharp Mfg. Co. (Taunton, Mass.); trustee Provident Instn. for Savings in Town of Boston; dir. Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., Collateral Loan Co. V.-p. Farm and Trades Sch. for Boys; mem. bd. mgrs. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; trustee Mass. Humane Soc. Mem. Bd. of Met. Dist. Commrs., 1894; mem. Bd. of Police for City of Boston, 1895-05; mem. Finance Commn., City of Boston, 1909-13. Republican. Mem. 1st Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Clubs: Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. Home: 224 Beacon St. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**CURTIS, Don Eugene,** banker; b. Lowell, Vt., May 3, 1849; s. Don Brigham and Rhoda (Harding) Curtis; ed. com. schs., Vt.; acad., Newport, Vt.; Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Emogene Wheelock, of Lowell, Vt., and Camden, N.Y. Began in banking business, Boston, 1882; cashier The Melrose Nat. Bank since 1910; mem. corpn. Melrose Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Bd., Melrose; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874-8; served as postmaster, Lowell, Vt., and supt. schs. Republican. Conglist. Home: 38 Howard St., Melrose, Mass.

**CURTIS, Edward Lewis,** theologian; Oct. 13, 1853-Aug. 27, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**CURTIS, Edwin Upton,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 26, 1861; s. George and Martha Ann (Upton) Curtis; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1914); m. Margaret M. Waterman, of Thomaston, Me., Oct. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1885; clerk, City of Boston, 1889-90; sec. Rep. City Com., 1888; mayor of Boston, 1895; asst. U.S. treas. at Boston, 1906; mem. Met. Park Commn. since 1896; collector of customs port of Boston, Jan., 1909-Nov. 15, 1913. Trustee Instn. for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity; dir. Nat. Rockland Bank of Roxbury; v.-p., dir. U.S. Trust Co. Home: 131 Bay State Rd. Office: 2304 Washington St., Boston.*

**CURTIS, Everett Nichols,** lawyer; b. San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1875; s. Capt. Charles F. (sea captain) and Caroline M. (Barrett) Curtis; descendant on father's side of William Curtis, Scituate, Mass., 1643, and on mother's side of Col. James Barrett, of Concord, Mass., the distinguished commander of the American troops at the Concord Fight; grad. Camden (Me.) High Sch., 1893, attended English High Sch., Boston, 1894; Sc.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. Katharine Madge Hall, of Manchester, N.H., June 8, 1909. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; practiced with Judge Charles F. Perkins, of Brookline, Mass., until 1908, since alone; specializes in corpn. and patent law; receiver Wonderland Co., Revere, Mass., 1910-11; sr. counsel for plaintiff in case of Cilley vs. U.S. Machinery Co., 1911-15; sec. Campbell Magnetic Separating Co. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. Inst. Tech. Alumni Assn., Boston U. Law Sch. Alumni Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Winchester Country. Author: Manual of the Sherman Law, 1915. Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 12 Symmes Rd., Winchester, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**CURTIS, Francis George,** M.D.; b. West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1857; s. George William and Anna (Shaw) Curtis; 7th generation from Henry and Mary (Guy) Curtis, Watertown, Mass., 1636; A.B., 1879, Harvard; M.D., 1883, Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York; m. New York, Feb. 21, 1887, Ruth W. Davison. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1883-7, since at West Newton, Mass.; supt. Newton Hosp. (without pay) several yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Health, Newton, 1894. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

**CURTIS, Frederick Smillie,** educator; b. Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1850; s. Calvin and Elizabeth Augusta (Wicks) Curtis; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1869, post-grad., 1870; m. Ida Jewell Whiting, of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1873. Prof. mathematics and natural science, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1874-2; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1872-5; founder, 1875, and since prin. Curtis Sch. for Young Boys. Mem. Bd. Edn. of Brookfield, 1894-10; moderator State Conf. Congl. Chs., 1902; del. 3d Internat. Congl. Council,

Edinburgh, 1908. Mem. Alumni Advisory Bd. Yale U. Address: Brookfield Center, Conn.*

**CURTIS, George Carroll,** geographic sculptor; b. Abington, Mass., July 15, 1872; s. George E., and Mary Adeline (Browne) Curtis; S.B., Harvard, 1896; grad. work in physiography and geographic modeling, 1895-8; unmarried. Asst. geol. dept., Harvard; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; model Met. Boston (for State of Mass.), gold medal, Paris, 1900; made, for U.S. Senate (Congressional Library), models (1) Washington City, 1902, (2) Washington City as proposed future development —1st Am. city to be modeled on a photographic survey; gold medal, Geog. Models, St. Louis, 1904; rep. Nat. Geog. Soc., Dixie Expdn. to West Indian eruptions; first to reach crater of La Soufrière; discovered new summit of Mt. Pelee; Curtis Geography Models of land form types; year among Coral Islands, South Pacific, for Agassiz Mus. Coral Id. Bora Bora, 1st naturalistic landscape model to be made in America; sailed singlehanded, in study of coast, from Me. to Newfoundland, 1910-11; made photographic survey of Kilauea crater, for Harvard U.; went around the world examining volcanoes, 1913. Home: 64 Crawford St. Studio: Grove Hall, Boston, Mass.*

**CURTIS, George Munson,** business man; b. Meriden, Conn., May 27, 1857; s. George Redfield and Augusta (Munson) Curtis; ed. Cheshire (Conn.) Acad. and Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. (hon. A. M., 1911); m. Sophie Phillips Mansfield, of Meriden, Nov. 30, 1886. Sec., treas., dir. Meriden Gas Light Co., Meriden Electric Light Co.; treas., dir. International Silver Co., Meriden Britannia Co. of Hamilton, Ont.; v.-p. Home Nat. Bank, dir. Meriden Savings Bank, Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Standard Silver Co. of Toronto, Can.; pres. Curtis Memorial Library, Meriden Cemetery Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Curtis Home Corpn. (charitable instn. for orphans and old ladies), Curtis Memorial Library. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Walpole Soc., Delta Psi. Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Grolier, St. Anthony (New York), Home (Meriden). Home: 879 Broad St. Office: International Silver Co., Meriden, Conn.*

**CURTIS, George W.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**CURTIS, Henry Fuller, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 22, 1864; s. Henry F. and Harriett E. (Worth) Curtis; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. Jennie M. Waler, of Boston, July 8, 1891; 2 daughters, Susan W., Marian W. Practiced at Somerville, Mass., since 1891; physician to Somerville Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Address: 145 Perkins St., Somerville, Mass.

**CURTIS, Horatio Greenough,** banker; s. Charles Pelham and Carolina Gardiner (Cary) Curtis; A.B., Harvard U., 1865. Pres. and dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank. Club: Somerset. Home: 179 Marlboro St. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**CURTIS, Howard J.,** judge; b. Stratford, Conn., June 29, 1857; s. Freeman L. and Georgiana (Howard) Curtis; A.B., Yale, 1881; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1883; m. Ellen V. Talbot, of Stratford, Conn., June 5, 1888; 3 children, Howard W., John Talbot, Violetta. Practiced with Judge G. W. Wheeler, at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; judge Civil Ct. of Common Pleas, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1893-07; judge Superior Ct., of Conn., since Jan., 1907. Mem. Stratford Bd. of Edn. since 1884, Pub. Library Bd. since 1894. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: University (New York and Bridgeport), Weatogue Country. Home: Stratford, Conn. Address: Court House, Bridgeport, Conn.

**CURTIS, James Freeman,** lawyer; b. Manchester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878; s. Greely Stevenson and Harriot (Appleton) Curtis; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1903; m. Washington, Nov. 26, 1912, Laura Beatrice Merriam. With law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1903-6; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1906-9; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., Mass., Mar.-Nov., 1909; asst. Sec. of Treasury, Nov. 26, 1909-July 31, 1913. Home: 53 Chestnut St., Boston.*

**CURTIS, John D.,** mfr. agrl. implements; b. Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1850; s. Tyler P. and Amelia (Riley) Curtis; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1871; m. Clara A. Nash, of Fitchburg, Mass., June, 1876; children, Philip N., Ruth (widow of Capt. Edward Hill). Began as a draftsman; with Centennial Commn., Phila., 2½ yrs.; then overseer barbed wire fence dept. of Washburn & Moen, Worcester; became supt. Quinsigamond works of same co.; later short time supt. Am. Steel & Wire Co.; became v-p., 1902 and v.-p. and treas. since 1911, Richardson Mfg. Co., mfrs. agrl. implements. Republican. Conglist. Club: Tatnuck Country. Home: 25 Kenwood Av. Office: 84 Prescott St., Worcester, Mass.

**CURTIS, Joseph Henry,** landscape gardener; b. Boston, Mass., July 5, 1841; s. Joseph and Eliza Dix (Upham) Curtis; descendant of Henry Curtis, of Marblehead, Mass.; student Brown U., 1859-61; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1867-8; m. Amelie Eugenie Lewandowska, of Paris, France, May, 1886; 1 son, Henry J. Engaged in landscape gardening, Boston, since 1873. Served in Civil War as mem. Co. F, 44th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1862-3. Club: St. Botolph. Author: Life of Campestris Ulm, the Oldest Inhabitant of Boston Common, 1910. Address: St. Botolph Club, Boston; (summer) Asticou, Me.

**CURTIS, Laurence,** stock broker; b. Boston, Mar. 2, 1849; s. Thomas B. and Laura (Greenough) Curtis; A.B., Harvard, 1870; unmarried. Has been identified with stock brokerage business since 1872; mem. firm of Jackson & Curtis; pres. Nahant Land Co. Trustee Vincent Memorial Hosp. Mem. Boston Natural History Soc. Clubs: Somerset, University, Nahant. Recreations: golf. Home: 197 Marlboro St. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**CURTIS, Lewis Frederick,** business man; June 10, 1836-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**CURTIS, Louis,** banker; s. Charles Pelham and Carolina Gardiner (Cary) Curtis; A.B., Harvard U., 1870. Mem. firm of Brown Brothers (Boston, New York, Phila.), bankers and brokers; v.-p., trustee and mem. bd. of investment, Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Old Boston Nat. Bank, Pacific Mills, Essex Co. Clubs: Country, Somerset. Address: 60 State St., Boston.

**CURTIS, Mabel Gair,** educator; b. Boston, Mass.; d. Nelson and Jane Elizabeth (Gilbert) Curtis; descendant of John Humphrey, Grenville Gilbert, Sir Walter Raleigh; prep. edn. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; B.A., Wellesley, 1890; unmarried. Teacher high sch., Westboro, Mass., 1½ yrs., Dedham, 11½ yrs., Somerville Latin and High schs., 12 yrs.; asst. dir. of appmt. bureau of Women's Edul. and Industrial Union, Boston, 1912-15, dir. Sept., 1915-16. Mem. bd. dirs. Denison House (college settlement), Boston. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Sigma (Wellesley). Anti-suffragist. Conglist. (Trinitarian). Clubs: College, Wellesley College (both of Boston). Address: 49A Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CURTIS, Oakley Chester,** governor; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 29, 1865; s. William and Amanda (Randall) Curtis, originally of Freeport, Me.; ed. Portland pub. schs.; m. Edith L. Hamilton, of Portland, Nov. 24, 1886. In coal business in Portland since 1880; mgr. of Randall & McAllister Coal Co.; dir. Casco Nat. Bank, Portland Safety Deposit and Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co., Merchants Trust Co. Alderman, City of Portland, 1901; representative in Me. legislature from Portland, 1903, 1904; senator from Cumberland County, 1905, 6, 7, 8; mayor City of Portland, 1911, 12, 13, 14; governor of Me., 1915-16. Chmn. High Sch. Commn. for New Bldg., Portland. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Knight of Constantine. Mem. Bramhall League of Portland. Clubs: Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht, Farmers', Economic. Home: Falmouth, Foreside, Me. Office: State Capitol, Augusta, Me. Business Office: Randall & McAllister, 80-84 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**CURTIS, Thomas Pelham,** mfr. electric machinery; b. San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1873; s. Herbert P. and Anna (White) Curtis; ed. Columbia Coll. and Mass Inst. Tech.; student at Dresden Polytech-

nicum (Germany), 1 yr; m. Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1893, Frances Kellogg Small; children, Clarissa, Thomas James, Herbert Pelham. Entire business career has been with Lord Electric Co., of which is treas. and dir. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Somerset; also Racquet and Tennis (New York). Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 447 Beacon St. Office: 112 Water St., Boston.

**CURTIS, Wardon Allan,** author; b. N.M., Feb. 1, 1867; s. Capt. Charles Albert (U.S.A.) and Harriet Louise (Hughes) Curtis; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; unmarried. Since graduation engaged in journalism; contbr. to various mags. Author: Strange Adventures of Mr. Middleton, 1903. Contbr. to many magazines. Address: Ashland, N.H.*

**CURTIS, William Goodwin,** M.D.; b. Abington, Mass., May 6, 1868; s. George Edwards and Mary A. (Brown) Curtis; ed. Thayer Acad.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; m. Alice Burley, of Epping, N.H., Oct. 17, 1897; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Burley. Practiced in Wollaston, Mass., since 1898; sec. Franklin Co. Hosp., 1896-8, and lecturer on obstetrics, Nurses Training Sch., same; mem. surg. staff Quincy Hosp.; mem. Quincy Sch. Com., 1906-15. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Boston City. Address: Wollaston, Mass.

**CURTISS, Elmer Lewis,** lawyer; b. Derby, Conn., June 11, 1861; s. Augustus B. and Frances A. (Buchanan) Curtiss; descendant of first settlers of New Haven Colony, Conn.; ed. pub. schs. and Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; m. Lucy A. Colburn, of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1893; 1 daughter, Prudence (Mrs. Merton Peckard). Supt. schs., Hingham, Cohasset, 1893-8; at same time read law, was admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced in Boston; specializes in mercantile law; mem. firm of French & Curtiss; dir. Hingham Nat. Bank; trustee Hingham Instn. for Savings; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9; mem. Civ. Service Commn. since 1909; mem. Sch. Com., Hingham, Mass. (chmn. 4 yrs.); trustee Pub. Library Bd., Hingham. Mem. Plymouth County Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Economic, Wampatuck, of Hingham (pres., 1910-11). Recreations: fishing, hunting, gardening, public speaking. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**CURTISS, Frederic Haines,** banker; b. Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1869; s. Abijah and Mary E. (Haines) Curtiss; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Arlington, Mass., Oct. 14, 1891, Helen Lawrence Squire. Began as cashier, Broadway Nat. Bank; then became cashier and dir. Mass. Nat. Bank; cashier First Nat. Bank, 1902-12, when retired; chmn. bd. of the Boston Federal Reserve Bank since Oct. 1, 1914. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp., Milk and Baby Hygienic Assn. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. com.), Colonial Soc. of Mass. Clubs: St. Botolph, Exchange, Odd Volumes, The Country (Brookline), Norfolk Hunt, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 63 Bay State Rd., Boston; summer, Charles River Village, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**CURTISS, Homer Augustus,** mfr.; b. Meriden, Conn., June 14, 1846; s. Homer and Julia Ann (Upson) Curtiss; ed. pub. schs; m. Mary A. Hussey, of New York, Aug. 28, 1873; 2 children, Mrs. Sherman F. Johnson, Caroline M. Began as office boy, New York office Meriden Cutlery Co., 1862, elected sec., 1879, pres. and treas., since 1903; v.-p. Meriden Savings Bank; alderman, Meriden, 4 yrs.; formerly chmn. Bd. of Edn. Republican. Congiist. Clubs: Home, Central Congregational. Home: 21 Linsley Av. Address: Meriden Cutlery Co., Meriden, Conn.

**CURTISS, W(illiam) Perry,** banker; b. Branford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1871; s. Joseph and Jane (Tyler) Curtiss; ed. pub. schs.; m. Branford, Oct. 16, 1907, Mary Belle Hutchinson; 1 son, William Perry, Jr. Entered Nat. Tradesmen's Bank, New Haven, as office boy, Oct. 16, 1887, and continued with the bank 16 yrs.; became v.-p., treas. and trustee New Haven Trust Co., 1903, and has continued in same office with its successor, the Union & New Haven Trust Co., since 1911; dir. New Haven Water Co.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1906-7. Served as pvt. to 1st lt., New Haven Grays, Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Quinnipiack, New Haven Country. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 125 Livingston St. Office: 57 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**CUSHING, Adoniram J.,** lawyer; b. North Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 11, 1849; s. Alpheus N. and Charlotte E. Cushing; prep. edn. Conn. Literary Instn., Suffield, Conn., and Lyons Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.M., Brown U., 1870; studied law in office of Thurston, Ripley & Co., Providence; m. Providence, June 17, 1879, Mary E. Becker; 1 daughter, Alice May. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1872, and since practiced in Providence; judge-advocate-gen. of R.I., rank of col., 1877-9; mem. Common Council, City of Providence, 1899, 1900, 01, Bd. of Aldermen, 1902, 03 (pres., 1903). Mason, Odd Fellow (grand master Grand Lodge of R.I., 1906; grand representative and mem. Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1898-01). Clubs: West Side, Kickemuit. Home: 77 Medway. Office: 20 Market Sq., Providence, R.I.

**CUSHING, Arthur,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1867; s. Edward Jarvis and Mary Heath (Wild) Cushing; A.B., Brown U., 1889; student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; m. Nettie Douglas Arnold, of North Kingstown, R.I.; 4 children, Elsie Wild, Hope Arnold, Susan Jarvis, Edward Douglas. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced in Providence since 1891; recording clk. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5; mem. North Providence Sch. Com., 1901-7; supt. of schs., 1906; judge of probate, North Providence, since 1903; mem. R.I. Senate, 1904-5; pres. Town Council, North Providence, 1909-10; town solicitor, since 1912. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Home: North Providence. Office: 19 College St., Providence, R.I.

**CUSHING, Arthur Percy,** lawyer; b. Scituate, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; s. Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) Cushing; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1878; also studied in Germany and Switzerland; m. May 16, 1888, Elizabeth Winslow; 1 daughter, Elinor S. (Mrs. Kenneth R. Corner). Admitted to bar, 1882; resided in Mexico, 1882-7; in Boston since 1887, practice confined to Spanish-Am. work; consul of Bolivia, Mexico and Panama, at Boston. Sec. United Mattress Machinery Co.; dir. Am. Shade Machine Co., Hatherly Playground Assn. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Woodland Golf, Fenway Fencing. Recreations: golf. Address: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**CUSHING, Ernest Watson,** surgeon; b. Boston, Jan. 17, 1847; s. Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) Cushing; A.B., Harvard, 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; (LL.D., Tufts Coll., 1898); m. Maria von Ralenowsky, of Vienna, Austria, Dec. 27, 1873. In practice at Boston, since 1874; prof. abdominal surgery and gynecology, Tufts Med. Sch., 1895-13. Address: 168 Newbury St., Boston.*

**CUSHING, George Harwood,** mechanical engr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1860; s. George Wilson and Achsah Curtis (Hannum) Cushing; grad. Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1880; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1884; m. Katherine Amanda Green, of Westfield (married in Somerville), Mass., Dec. 22, 1886 (died July 27, 1909); m. 2d, Lucy Jane Dow, of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 31, 1913; 2 children, Philip Stone, b. Apr. 19, 1890, grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1911, now with Riter, Conly Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Ruth Green, Mar. 18, 1899. Insp. and designer of spl. tools and fixtures, Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1884-6; supt. Bennington Falls Pump Co., Middle Falls, N.Y., 1886-7; bookkeeper and paymaster, Bartlett Bros., East Whateley and North Adams, Apr.-Oct., 1887; asst. supt., H. B. Smith Co., Westfield, 1887-90; mgr. mfg. dept. Gould's Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1890-03; supt. Laurie Engine Co., Montreal, Can., 1903-5; gen. supt. H. B. Smith Co., Westfield, Mass., since May, 1905. Mem. Town Planning Bd.; pres. Westfield Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech.

Engrs. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. Recreations: gardening, golf, tramping. Home: 37 Broad St. Office: H. B. Smith Co., Westfield, Mass.

**CUSHING, George Marston,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1872; s. George S. and Ellen (Baldwin) Cushing; descendant of Matthew Cushing, who settled Hingham, Mass., 1630; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897; m. Grace Littleton, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1900; children, Alice L., George M., Jr., Grace, Ellen. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Cushing & Bishop, since 1898. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Boston Harvard, Norfolk Hunt. Recreations: country life, motoring, reading. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

**CUSHING, Grafton Dulany,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 4, 1864; s. Robert Maynard and Olivia Donaldson (Dulany) Cushing; descendant of Matthew Cushing, founder of Hingham, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1888. Taught in Groton Sch.; practiced in Boston since 1888. Mem. Boston Sch. Com. 6 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-14 (speaker of House, 1912-14); elected lt.-gov., 1915. Pres. Rep. Club of Mass. 2 yrs.; treas. Rep. City Com.; pres. Lincoln Club; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Pres. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children; v.-p. Pub. Sch. Assn.; chmn. Mass. Child Labor Com. Clubs: Somerset, City, Country, Knickerbocker (New York). Home: 20 Chestnut St. Office: Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**CUSHING, Harvey (Williams),** surgeon; b. Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1869; s. Henry Kirke and Betsey M. (Williams) Cushing; A.B., Yale, 1891; A.M. and M.D., Harvard, 1895 (hon. A.M., Yale, 1913; hon. fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Eng.; Sc.D., Washington, 1915); m. Katharine Stone Crowell, of Cleveland, June 10, 1902. Engaged in practice of surgery, 1895—; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins, 1902-11; prof. surgery, Harvard U., 1911—; surgeon-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn. Clubs: Century (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Tavern (Boston). Author: The Pituitary Body and Its Disorders, 1912. Home: 305 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. Address: Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.*

**CUSHING, Howard Gardiner,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CUSHING, John Pearsons,** teacher; b. Lansingburg, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1861; s. Alvin Matthew (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (Pearsons) Cushing; grad. Lynn (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; student Boston U., 1878-80; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; student U. of Leipzig, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894; m. Troy, N.Y., June 25, 1890, Alice Blyth Bullions. Prof. economics and history, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894-1900; headmaster high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1900-11, Hamden Hall Sch., New Haven, since 1911. Mem. Head Masters' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Address: Hamden Hall, New Haven, Conn.

**CUSHING, Joseph A.,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUSHING, Livingston,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884. Practiced in Boston since 1884; pres. The Franklin Co.; dir. Arlington Mills, Woburn Gas Light Co. V.-p. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee Free Hosp. for Women. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: 282 Berkeley St. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.

**CUSHING, Walter Howard,** educator; b. Medford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871; s. Henry Harrison Davis and Anna Bramhall (Herriott) Cushing; grad. Medford High Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1893; post-grad. study, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-9, A.M., 1899; m. Medford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894, Frances L. Dudley. Teacher, Medford High Sch., 1893-03; prin. Medford Evening Sch., 1898-01; asst. in history, Harvard, 1901-3; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; head master Framingham High Sch. since 1903. Mem. N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (sec.), Middlesex Co. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn. (com. edn. progress), Framingham Teachers Club, Mass. Classical and High Sch. Teachers' Assn., Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Mass. Teachers' Assn.; hon. mem. Medford Hist. Soc., Medford Club of Harvard U. Mason. Home: Myrtle St., Framingham, Mass.

**CUSHING, William Lee,** educator; b. Phippsburg, Me., July 24, 1849; s. Samuel Woodward and Mary Ann (Mereen) Cushing; B.A, Yale, 1872, M.A., 1876; m. Mary Lewis Strong, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1876. Rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1873-85; founded, 1888, and since headmaster, Westminster Sch. Clubs: Century (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Address: Simsbury, Conn.*

**CUSHMAN, Charles Livingston,** shoe mfr.; May 13, 1856-Apr. 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUSHMAN, George L.,** commission mcht.; b. Waterford, Vt., Mar. 2, 1856; s. Ezra H. and Catherine (Poppy) Cushman; ed. pub. schs., Waterford; m. Carrie Dame, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 27, 1885; 1 son, Lester D. Began active career, 1877, with same house with which has since been connected; admitted to partnership, 1884, as Ira H. Ballou & Co., commn. merchants in butter, eggs, cheese, flour, beans, etc. Mem. Boston Produce Exchange. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Medford (Medford, Mass.). Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 30 College Av., Medford, Mass. Office: 75 South Market St. and 32 Commerce St., Boston.

**CUSHMAN, Henry Bates,** lawyer; b. Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 29, 1855; s. Isaac Newton and Sarah (Geddes) Cushman; ed. common schs., Irasburg; and Derby (Vt.) Acad.; m. Addie I. Trull, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 7, 1885; 1 daughter, Cornelia Magdalene (Mrs. Edward J. Bradbury, of Saco, Me.). County clk., Orleans Co., Vt., since Oct. 5, 1881; county treas., since 1898; justice of the peace, 1894-06; admitted to bar, 1906; judge Orleans County Municipal Ct., 1906-10 and since 1915. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Conglist. Mason; formerly Master Mehphemagog Lodge, High Priest Cleveland Chapter, R.A.M.; now mem. Newport Lodge of Perfection, A.A.S.R. Recreations: fishing, walking. Address: Newport, Vt.

**CUSHMAN, Henry Irving,** clergyman; b. Orford, N.H., July 29, 1844; s. Hartwell Coleman and Mary Ann (Earl) Cushman; prep. edn. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1865, A.M., 1868; (S.T.D., Tufts Coll., 1887); m. Chicago, Apr. 13, 1868, Emily Eliza Gilman (died Mar. 14, 1895); m. 2d, Providence, R.I., July 27, 1904, Lucy Daniels Carpenter; 6 children (by first marriage), Mary Alice (deceased), Ruth Gilman (Mrs. William G. Anthony), Robert C. (Brookline, Mass.), Marcus Gilman (deceased), Earl Baldwin (deceased), Albert Henry (Chicago, Ill.). Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1867; pastor 2d Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1867-80; asso. pastor, 2d Ch., Boston, 1868-75; pastor, 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., 1875-10; instr. in homiletics, Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., since 1910; stated supply of Universalist Ch., East Providence, R.I., since 1910. Has served as pres. Bd. of Trustees, Dean Acad., R.I. Universalist Conv. and as officer in many charitable socs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Address: 26 Pitman St., Providence, R.I.

**CUSHMAN, Henry O.,** lawyer; b. Lisbon, N.H., Aug. 25, 1865; s. George F. and Luella M. (Parker) Cushman; descendant of Robert Cushman, one of founders of Plymouth Colony; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law., 1890; m. Isabel P. Rankin, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 26, 1891. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890, Mass. bar, 1891, and since practiced in Boston; specializes in corporation and probate law; also trustee of estates. Mem Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: University. Home: 516 Commonwealth Av. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**CUSHMAN, Henry Theodore,** mfr.; b. Bennington, Vt., May 16, 1844; s. John and Sophronia (Hurd) Cushman; ed. pub. schs. and sems. and

under pvt. tutors; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Eliza Davis Hall, g.d. Ex-Gov. Hiland Hall, of Bennington, Vt. First lt. and regtl. q.m. sergt., 4th Regt., Vt. Vols., 1861-5; volunteered as aid to Gen. L. A. Grant, at Spottsylvania C.H., and rendered "conspicuous service" on other trying occasions. Engaged as mfr. stationers' goods since 1865; pres. H. T. Cushman Mfg. Co. Served as adj. gen. of Veterans Reunion, Centennial of Battle of Bennington, 1877; mem. Vt. Senate, 1909-10; pres. Village of North Bennington since 1896. Republican. Conglist. Comdr. Soc. Loyal Legion of Vt.; pres. Bennington County Veterans' Assn.; mem. G.A.R., Bennington Battle Monument Assn., etc. Club: Bennington (ex-pres.). Home: 19 Water St., North Benington, Vt.

**CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest,** educator; moved to Paris, France. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CUSHMAN, Judson Earl,** lawyer; b. Braintree, Vt., Apr. 27, 1860; s. Earl S. and Mary (Lamb) Cushman; m. Westford, Vt., 1882, Nina L. Rawson. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since 1887 practiced at Burlington. City grand juror, 1889-90; state's atty., 1890-4; city atty., 1896-7; prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Vt. since 1896; commr. of state taxes, 1900-03. Republican. Mason. Address: Burlington, Vermont.

**CUSHMAN, Loring T.;** b. Springfield, Mass., May 12, 1874; s. Thomas L. and May Belle (Tracy) Cushman; descendant of Robert Cushman, of the Mayflower, 1620; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, and Melrose (Mass.) High Sch., graduating, 1895; m. Marguerite Libby, of Melrose, June 1, 1905; children, Thomas Parker, Loring T., Jr. Was Boston representative of Lawrence Barnum & Co. and A. H. Bickmore & Co. for several yrs.; mgr. for Meikleham & Dinsmore, engrs. and investment bankers, New York, since 1911. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Bellevue Golf. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 71 Mooreland Rd., Melrose, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**CUSHMAN, Robert,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 18, 1872; s. Henry Irving and Emily E. (Gilman) Cushman; descendant of Robert Cushman of the Mayflower; A.B., Brown U., 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. May Reed Poland, of Montpelier, Vt., June 18, 1907; children, Josephine Poland, Robert, Jr., Mary Allerton. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Roberts, Roberts & Cushman since 1907. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**CUSHMAN, Seth Leonard,** banker; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1849; s. Horatio Leonard and Loretta Horton (Richmond) Cushman; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1866; m. Mary Frances Taylor, of Taunton, July 11, 1871; 1 son, Elton Gray. In employ of N. H. Skinner & Co., 1866-9; teller, 1869-81, cashier, 1881-7, pres. since 1887, Bristol Co. Nat. Bank. Republican. Clubs: Winthrop, Taunton Yacht. Home: 37 Harrison Av. Office: 43 City Sq., Taunton, Mass.

**CUSHMAN, Thomas Loring,** teacher of vocal music; b. Somers, Conn., May 11, 1851; s. Polycarpus Loring and Rhoda (Atherton) Cushman; descendant of Robert Cushman, who came to America in the ship Fortune; ed. pub. schs. of Bernardston, Mass.; m. May Belle Tracy, of New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1873; children, Loring T., Thomas A. Began at 18 as clk., Cutler, McIntosh & Co., wholesale mfrs. boots and shoes, and continued until 1888, being mem. of firm 14 yrs.; public singer and teacher of singing during last 25 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Recreations: farming, camping. Home: 46 Youle St, Melrose, Mass. Office: 218 Tremont St., Boston.

**CUTLER, Anna Alice,** educator; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; d. Evarts and Ellen Louisa (Knight) Cutler; prep. edn. at pvt. schs. and the Hillhouse High Sch.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried. In charge Dept. of Philosophy, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1892-3; instr. logic, 1893-5, English, 1897-9, philosophy, 1899-02, asso. prof. philosophy, 1902-5, prof. since 1905, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Conglist. Address: Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

**CUTLER, Charles F.,** wholesale druggist; b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1860; s. George and Julia (Hincks) Cutler; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878 (Franklin medal); A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Boston, Apr. 23, 1896, Martha W. Pope. Began with the Cutler Bros. Co. (whol. druggists), 1882; became mem. firm, 1886, and continued until 1900, when organized the Eastern Drug Co., of which is pres.; treas. N.E. Drug Exchange; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. Boston Druggists' Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Wholesale Druggists' Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Boston Credit Men's Assn, Harvard Union (life), Bostonian Soc. (life), Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: Commercial, Country, Exchange, Algonquin, University, Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: motoring, billiards, travel. Home: 822 Beacon St. Office: 14 Fulton St., Boston.

**CUTLER, Charles Herrick,** clergyman; b. Farmington, Me., Dec. 18, 1859; s. Reuben and Frances E. (Wentworth) Cutler; prep. edn. Hallowell Classical Inst.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881 (D.D., 1905); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; m. Sarah Franklin Ripley, of Andover, Mass., Dec. 9, 1886; 3 children, Frances Wentworth, Elisabeth Appleton, George Ripley. Tutor Bowdoin, 1882; ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor, Bangor, Me., 1886-12, Union Ch., Waban, Mass., since Nov. 17, 1912. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Bowdoin; moderator Me. Gen. Conf. Congl. Chs., 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi (Bowdoin). Clubs: Fortnightly (Boston), Beacon (Waban). Recreations: golf. Address: Waban, Mass.

**CUTLER, Edward Hutchins,** teacher; b. Killingly (now Danielson), Conn., Sept. 29, 1836; s. Simon B. and Frances Grammont (Cory) Cutler; prep. edn. Providence (R.I.) High Sch.; A.M., Brown U., 1857 (Phi Beta Kappa), with certificate in civil engring.; m. Alice Wadsworth Alden, of Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866; 7 children, John, Mary, Alden, Henry, Emily, Edith, Josiah. Asst. librarian, 1858, instr. in mathematics and civ. engring., 1860, Brown U.; prin. Bridgewater Acad., 1861-4, prin. Classical Dept., Providence High Sch., 1865-82; head master Newton High Sch., 1882-7; propr. and prin. Preparatory Sch., Newton, 1887-05; teacher coll. prep. studies, Rock Ridge Hall, Wellesley, Mass., 1905-8. Mem. Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. Club: Tuesday (Newton). Editor: The Ninth Book of Vergil's Aeneid. Address: 13 Linder Terrace, Newton, Mass.

**CUTLER, Elbridge Gerry,** M.D.; b. Farmington, Me., Sept. 7, 1846; s. John Lewis and Abigail Doty (Belcher) Cutler; A.B., Harvard, 1868, M.D., 1872; post-grad. med. courses, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Prague, and Strassburg; m. Fanny Gore Bradford, of Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885. Began med. practice, Watertown, Mass., 1874; at Boston since 1875; asst. in pathology, 1878-84, in clin. medicine, 1884-88, instr. theory and practice of medicine, 1888-08, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Boston Athletic, Union Boat, Harvard. Author: Percussion Outlines (with Dr. George M. Garland), 1887. Address: 214 Beacon St., Boston.*

**CUTLER, Frederick Farley,** pub. trade journals; b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1866; s. James and Louisa F. (Morse) Cutler; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885; m. Edith Carey Worcester, of Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893; 2 children, Catherine W. (Mrs. Ralph C. Piper), Margaret M. Entered leather business, Sept., 1885, and trade journalism, Dec., 1890; mgr., 1896, pres. and treas. since Nov., 1901, Shoe and Leather Reporter Co., a paper for mfrs. and wholesalers; established The Shoe Retailer, 1898; pres. since Jan., 1906, Shoe Retailer Co.; pub. Latin-Am. edit. of The Shoe and Leather Reporter for Latin-Am. republics. Mason. Clubs: Country (Brookline); Brae Burn Country (Newton); Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 111 Hobart Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 166 Essex St., Boston.

**CUTLER, Frederick Morse,** clergyman; b. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 23, 1874; s. Edward Morse and Josephine Adelaide (Macfarlane) Cutler; direct descendant of John Cutler, Hingham, Mass., 1635; on maternal side descendant of an old Scotch and N.Y. City family, the Edgar-Macfarlanes; pub. schs., New York; grad. The Cutler Sch., 1891; A.B., Columbia, 1895; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; m. Lillian Maria Metcalf, of Ashland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. Founder, and gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. of Columbia U., 1895-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; home missionary (Congl.) at Armour, S. Dak., 1898-01; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1901-3, Edgartown, 1903-08, Hudson, 1908-12, Wenham since May 1, 1912. Served 5½ yrs. in 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., as pvt., corpl. and sergt.; chaplain of Coast Arty. Corps, M. V.M., Boston, since Mar. 31. 1913. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Essex Inst., Salem, Mass. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: golf, mountain climbing, yachting, rowing, hist. research. Address: 3 Arbor St., Wenham, Mass.

**CUTLER, George L.,** M.D.; Dec. 10, 1833-June 29, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUTLER, Harry,** mfr.; b. Elizabethgrad, Russia, May 1, 1875; s. Isaac and Ethel Cutler; brought to America, 1884; ed. pub. schs.; m. Ida B. Rutberg, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1900. In mfg. jewelry business since 1899; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909-12. Served as capt. Co. E, R.I. N.G.; col. F.L.I.R.I.M. Auditor gen. of Interstate Bd., Perry Centennial Commn., 1913; Chmn. Commn. on Immigration of R.I. Republican. Home: 48 Marlboro Av. Office: 7 Eddy St., Providence, R.I.

**CUTLER, Harry Morton,** life underwriter; b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 15, 1867; s. Marcus Morton and Caroline A. (Gray) Cutler; descendant of John Cutler, Hingham, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs. and Montpelier Sem.; m. Montpelier, May 15, 1890, Nellie Hyde. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Montpelier, 1884-9, becoming asst. cashier; entered service of Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1889, was elected asst. treas., 1890, has been treas. since 1897, mem. bd. of dirs. since 1899, mem. Finance Com. since 1900, 2d v.-p. and treas. since Jan. 1911. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Apollo, Montpelier Country. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**CUTLER, Henry Franklin,** educator; b. Greenwich, Mass., May 27, 1862; s. Daniel Smith and Adaline Eunice (Sibley) Cutler; A.B., Amherst, 1886 (A.M., 1904); taught at Mount Hermon, 1886-87; spl. studies, Paris, Geneva, and U. of Berlin, 1887-9; m. Harriet Louise Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 23, 1890 (died June 1, 1903); m. 2d, Carrie B. Cutler, of Ware, Mass., Nov. 6, 1907. Instr. languages, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. Mount Hermon Boys' Sch., since 1890. Address: Mount Hermon, Mass.*

**CUTLER, Julian Stearns,** clergyman; b. Thomaston, Me., Mar. 15, 1856; s. Capt. Abner and Maria P. (Farr) Cutler; ed. common schs. of Me.; Westbrook Sem.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1885; m. Lena S. Rich, of Bath, Me., May 8, 1889; 3 children, Mildred Elaine, Marjorie Rich, Madeline Louise. Supt. schs., Rochester, N.H., 1885-7; ordained Universalist ministry, 1885; pastor Marblehead, Mass., 1887-9, Melrose, 1889-97, Orange, 1897-05, Little Falls, N.Y., 1905-9, Ch. of Our Father, Pawtucket, R.I., since Mar. 1, 1909. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Recreations: yachting, fishing, camping, motoring. Address: 6 Brook St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**CUTLER, Nathaniel Abalino,** educator; b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 12, 1868; s. Abalino B. and Mary S. (Nourse) Cutler; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; A.B., Amherst, 1891; m. Lilla A. Abbott, of Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1899; 1 daughter, Elizazeth C. Began teaching at Dummer Acad., 1891; prin. Norwood High Sch., since 1899. Address: Norwood, Mass.

**CUTLER, Ralph William,** banker; b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853; s. Eben and Caroline Elizabeth (Holman) Cutler; grad. English High Sch., Boston (Franklin medal), 1869; m. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1880, Grace Dennis. In employ of wholesale grocery firm, Boston, 1869-80; removed to Hartford; treas., 1880-7, pres. since 1887, Hartford Trust Co. Mem. Court of Common Council, Hartford, 1883-4; fire commr., 1896-02; commr. Bd. of Finance since 1905. Home: 101 Washington St. Office: Hartford Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.*

**CUTLER, Samuel Newton,** exporter; Jan. 25, 1855-Sept. 22, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUTLER, William B.,** M.D.; Dec. 13, 1846-Mar. 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUTTER, Benjamin,** musical educator, author; Sept. 6, 1857-May 10, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**CUTTER, Charles Kimball,** M.D.; Mar. 15, 1851-Nov. 11, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUTTER, Ephraim,** M.D., food expert. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CUTTER, Florence Maxim,** composer; see Mrs. George Albert Cutter.

**CUTTER, Frederic R.,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1852; s. George W. and Elizabeth Augusta (Ransom) Cutter; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Mary Endicott Butler, of Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1879; 1 daughter, Katherine E. Began in trunk business with John G. Haley, Boston, 1868; mem. Haley & Cutter, 1875-93; admitted brother, Frank F., as mem. of firm, 1893, title of Cutter & Cutter. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: tennis. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 26 Chauncy St., Boston.

**CUTTER, George Albert,** mechanical engr.; b. Vinland, Kan., Jan. 24, 1874; s. George and Hannah Elizabeth (Deering) Cutter; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; m. Mabelle Locke Mudie, of Wells, Me., June 4, 1902 (died Feb. 20, 1911); children, Barbara Deering, b. Aug. 30, 1903; Elizabeth Mitchell, Aug. 29, 1905; m. 2d, May 1, 1913, Florence Maxim. Chief draftsman, Cocheco Mfg. Co., Dover, N.H., 1895-02; asst. engr., New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co., Jersey City, 1902; mech. engr., Improved Paper Machinery Co., Nashua, N.H., 1902-4; gen. mgr. Vacuum Process Co., Boston, 1904-7, Cell Drier Machine Co., mill machinery, Taunton, Mass., 1906-14; now in own name as sales agt., mill machinery; v.-p. H. C. Raynes, Inc., consulting engrs., Boston. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Engineers' Club (Boston). Home: 201 Village Ave., Dedham, Mass. Address: Taunton, Mass., and 40 Central St., Boston.

**CUTTER, Mrs. George Albert** (Florence Maxim Cutter), composer; b. Brooklyn, June 4, 1873; d. Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) Maxim; sister Hiram Percy Maxim; ed. grammar and high schs., Hyde Park, Mass., 1884-92; graduate N.E. Conservatory of Music (pianoforte dept.), 1895; m. George Albert Cutter, May 1, 1913. (See Who's Who in America for compositions, etc.) Address: Taunton, Mass.*

**CUTTER, George Webber,** clergyman; b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 10, 1843; s. Amos and Catherine (Harrington) Cutter; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1864, A.M., 1866; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1868; M.D., U. of Buffalo Med. Dept., 1885; m. Mary McCusick, of Arlington, Mass., Jan., 1905. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1870; pastor Arlington, 1870-7, Buffalo, N.Y., 1877-87, Newport, R.I., 1889-99, Ch. of the Unity, Neponset, Mass., since 1901. Address: 19 Adams Ave., Watertown, Mass.

**CUTTER, Guy Henry,** lawyer; b. Jaffrey, N.H., Aug. 1, 1882; s. Lucius A. and Corrie E. (Lawrence) Cutter; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1908. Practiced law in Jaffrey, N.H., and Winchendon, Mass., 1910-14. Sec. N.H. Dem. State Com., 1908-12. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909-15 (Dem. candidate for speaker, 1915); state auditor N.H., 1914. Now mem. N.H. Bank Commn. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Club: Wonalancet (Concord). Home: Jaffrey. Office: Concord, N.H.

**CUTTER, Henry Arthur,** lawyer; b. Peterborough, N.H., Oct. 27, 1857; s. Edward S. and Janette (Swan) Cutter; ed. grammar schs., Manchester, N.H.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1880; m. Nashua, N.H., Oct. 7, 1885, Katharine Morrison Greeley. Has practiced in Nashua, N.H., since 1880; pres. Peterborough R.R.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Home: Nashua, N.H.

**CUTTER, William Parker,** librarian; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**CUTTER, William Richard,** librarian; b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1847; s. Dr. Benjamin and Mary, d. Amos and Rebecca (Russell) Whittemore Cutter; ed. Woburn pub. schs., Warren Acad., Woburn, Norwich U., Vt., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); m. Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Kimball. Has devoted attention for many yrs. to literature; mem. Sch. Com., Lexington, Mass., 1875-82; trustee Pub. Library, Lexington; librarian Woburn Pub. Library Mar. 1, 1882-09 (now librarian emeritus). Home: 732 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

**CUTTING, Charles Theodore,** M.D., surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**CUTTING, Clarence F.;** b. Concord, Vt., June 25, 1873; s. Oliver B. and Lois B. (Robinson) Cutting; ed. common schs. and St. Johnsbury Acad., St. Johnsbury, Vt. (non-grad.); m. June 22, 1898, Lola May Quimby, of Concord, Vt. In the drug business in Concord since 1891, firm of O. B. Cutting & Son; town auditor 2 yrs.; village clk. and treas. 7 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Vt. State Pharm. Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.); mem. O.E.S. Address: Concord, Vt.

**CUTTING, Francis William,** mfr.; b. Croydon, N.H., Mar. 31, 1864; s. Addison and Eliza A. (French) Cutting; grad. Newport (N.H.) High Sch., 1883; m. Newport, N.H., July 3, 1890, Josie L. Willey, of Claremont, N.H. Pres. Peerless Mfg. Co., Newport, N.H., 1904-11 (retired on account of ill health). Progressive. Methodist. Mason. Recreations: music, camping. Home: Barton, Vt.

**CUTTING, Frank A.;** b. Washington, N.H., Aug. 16, 1855; s. Alexis and Esther (Hill) Cutting; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass.; m. Anna Mary Shaw, of Cummington, Mass., June 8, 1881; 5 children, Spencer Alexis, Marjorie, Robert Hill, Alice, Esther. Dealer in hemlock bark since 1875, added lumber, 1912; pres. Winchester (Mass.) Trust Co. Mem. N.E. Shoe & Leather Assn.; dir. Mass. Forestry Assn. (exec. com.), N.Y. State Forestry Assn. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Unitarian, Calumet (Winchester, Mass.). Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 79 Summer St., Boston.

**CUTTING, George Warren, Jr.,** civil engr.; b. Weston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; s. George Warren and Josephine Maria (Brown) Cutting; descendant of Richard Cutting, who came from Great Bromley, Eng., in the ship Elizabeth, in 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Weston; Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Helen Ellms Warren, of Weston, Sept. 28, 1912. Began active career in employ of Metropolitan Water Bd., 1900, continuing 4 yrs., asst. engr., 1903-4; hyd. engr. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1904-5; with Mass. Bd. of Health, 1905; independent engring. practice, 1906-10; in Philippine Islands as chief of Engr. Div., office of the Constructing Quarter-master Ft. Mills, Corregidor Island, 1910-11; since in gen. practice, Boston. Served as pvt. to corporal, 1st Squadron Cav., M.V.M., 1905-9. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: horses, farming, tennis. Home: Newton St., Weston, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**CUTTS, Frederic,** mechanical engr.; b. New Rochelle, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1871; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; M.E., Cornell U., 1897; m. Julia Harlan Doherty, of Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1900. Asst. in physics, Wesleyan U., 1893-4; became connected with Gen. Electric Co., at Schenectady, N.Y., 1897; constr. foreman same co., 1899-1900, dist. engr., 1900-4; asst. chief engr., Ford, Bacon & Davis, New York, 1905-8; gen. representative Gen. Electric Co. since 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**CUTTS, Harry Madison,** M.D.; b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1858; s. Richard D. and Martha Jefferson (Hackley) Cutts; A.B., Princeton U., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Harvard, 1883; m. Randolph, Mass., Nov. 18, 1891, Marion Belcher; children, Dorothy Madison, George Belcher. Practiced at Washington, D.C., 1885-7, since at Brookline, Mass.; supt. Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington, 1884; surgeon, Naval Brigade, M.V.M. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Club: The Country. Address: 105 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass.

## D

**DABNEY, Frederick Lewis,** stock broker; b. Quincy, Mass., May 5, 1868; s. Lewis Stackpole and Clara (Bigelow) Dabney; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Elizabeth Elliot Fay, of Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1900 (died Sept. 21, 1911); 2 sons, Frederick Lewis, Jr., Thomas Nicolson. Began in stock brokerage business with F. S. Mead & Co., Boston, Jan. 1, 1893; joined Boston Stock Exchange, 1896; mem. F. L. Dabney & Co. since 1901; mem. New York Stock Exchange. Served as pvt. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1892-01. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 298 Beacon St. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**DABNEY, Julia Parker,** artist, author; b. Fayal, Azores, Sept. 2, 1850; d. William Henry and Mary A. D. (Parker) Dabney; ed. Teneriffe, Canary Islands, and in Boston. Author: Little Daughter of The Sun, 1896; Poor Chola, 1897; Songs of Destiny, 1898; Musical Basis of Verse, 1901. Address: 21 Harris St., Brookline, Mass.

**DABNEY, Lewis Stackpole,** lawyer; Dec. 21, 1840-May 15, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**DADMUN, William E.,** business manager; May 7, 1848-Apr. 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAGGETT, Aaron S.,** brigadier-general. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DAGGETT, David;** b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1858; s. David L. and Margaret Donaldson (Gibbons) Daggett; B.A., Yale, 1879; m. June 2, 1886, Annie Wilcox Atwater, of New Haven. Sec. New Haven Water Co., since Mar. 1, 1899; also sec. West Haven, Milford and Bradford Water cos.; trustee New Haven Savings Bank; formerly an officer of Birmingham Rolling Mill, New Haven Wire Mill, E. S. Wheeler & Co., New Haven Wire Co., New Haven Clock Co. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman Trinity Ch. Pres. Pine Orchard Assn. (a borough govt. at country home). Mem. Wolf's Head (Yale). Clubs: Graduates', of New Haven (pres.), New Haven Yacht, University (New York), Pine Orchard Country, New Haven Country. Home: 58 Wall St. Office: 100 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.

**DAGGETT, Leonard Mayhew,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1863; s. David Lewis and Margaret Donaldson (Gibbons) Daggett; descendant of John Doggett, who came to America with Gov. Winthrop and settled at Watertown, Mass., 1630; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1887; m. New Haven, 1906, Eleanor E. Cutler. Mem. firm of Bristol & White; instr. in testamentary law, Yale Law Sch., 1894-10; judge advocate gen. on staff of Gov. Coffin, 1895-7; corpn. counsel, City of New Haven, 1901-8. Republican. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Graduates' (New Haven); University (New York); Hartford (Hartford). Recreations: golf. Home: 60 Wall St. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**DAGGETT, Washington L.,** merchant; May 6, 1835-July 15, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAGGETT, Windsor Pratt,** college prof.; b. Auburn, Me., Apr. 9, 1880; s. Russell and Eliza C. (Hunt) Daggett; in 8th generation from Thomas Doggett, who settled in Marshfield, Mass., 1637; on mother's side, 9th generation from Roger Shaw, who came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1636, and settled in Hampton, N.H., in 1648; prep. edn. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1902; grad. Sch. of the Spoken Word, Boston, 1905; grad. work in English (dramatic lit.), Columbia, 1912; unmarried. Instr. in pub. speaking, 1906-8, prof. since 1908, U. of Me.; instr. in oratory, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1906-11; teacher of expression, Winthrop Coll., S.C., summer, 1912. Dramatic reader and lecturer: "The Irish Plays and other Drama Recitals"; dramatic coach of the Maine Masque since 1906. Dir. Camp Keoka for boys,

Naples, Me., 1908-12. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Gamma. Republican. Conglist. Address: Orono, Me.

**DAHLBORG, Edward Nathaniel;** b. Brockton, Mass., May 30, 1887; s. Charles Ferdinand and Laura Mathilda (Lawson) Dahlborg; ed. Huntington Sch., Brockton; High Sch., class of 1905; grad. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll. 1906; Suffolk Sch. of Law; m. Anna N. Ohlson, of Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1908 (died 1910). Mem. C. F. Dahlborg & Sons, plumbing, heating and roofing contractors; mem. City Council, Brockton, 1912; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914 (chmn. com. on State House and Libraries); candidate for State Senate from 2d Plymouth Dist., 1914. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Nunkatesset Canoe, Lincoln Club. Home: 933 Warren Av. Office: 981 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**DAKIN, Arthur Hazard,** lawyer; b. Freeport, Ill., Apr. 27, 1862; s. Francis Elihu and Emily (Hazard) Dakin; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1887; student Harvard Law Sch., 1884-6; admitted to bar, 1887, and since practiced at Boston; m. Emma Francis Sahler, of New York, Oct. 20, 1903; children, Arthur H., Jr., Winthrop S. Dir. Menominee Water Co., Iguano Land & Mining Co. Dir. Worthington Library; trustee Amherst Coll., 1898-13. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon, Amherst Alumni Assn. Clubs: University, City, Oakley Country, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Recreations: golf. Home: Darley in the Dale, Amherst, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**DALE, Porter Hinman,** lawyer, banker; b. Island Pond, Vt., 1867; s. George N. and Helen (Hinman) Dale; ed. Phila. and Boston; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Island Pond, Vt., 1891, Amy K. Bartlett (now deceased). Home: Island Pond, Vt.

**DALE, Thomas Nelson,** geologist, U.S. Geological Survey; b. New York, Nov. 25, 1845; s. Thomas Nelson and Sarah Patten (Monson) Dale; gen. edn. Europe and Williston Sem., Mass.; geol. training under Zittel and Pumpelly; m. Margaret Brown, Dec. 22, 1874. Connected with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1885, geologist since 1892. Instr. geology and botany, Williams Coll., 1893-01. Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Geol. Soc. of France, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Pittsfield, Mass.*

**DALEY, Daniel James,** lawyer; b. Lancaster, N.H., Jan. 27, 1858; s. John and Bridget (Daugherty) Daley; acad. edn.; admitted to bar, 1885; m. Ardell A. Cowan, of Lancaster, May 8, 1886; 1 daughter, Helen Jane. Practiced in Berlin, N.H., since 1885; formed partnership with Herbert I. Goss, 1891; Edward C. Niles admitted to firm, 1892 and continued about 3 yrs.; firm of Daley & Goss dissolved by mutual consent; associated with Edmund Sullivan, as Sullivan & Daley, since 1906; county solicitor, Coos Co., 1888-92; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1903; mem. Bd. of Edn., Berlin, 1907, 8, 9 (pres. of bd. last yr.); mayor of Berlin 5 terms, 1910, 11, 12, 13, 14; has served as pres. Berlin Nat. Bank, Berlin Water Co., People's Bldg. and Loan Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. board of trustees Berlin Y.M.C.A. Club: Ellis. Home: 97 High St. Office: 164 Main St., Berlin, N.H.

**DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin,** sculptor; b. Springville, Utah, Nov. 22, 1861; s. Thomas and Jane (Hamer) Dallin; ed. Springville, Utah; art studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1889; Julien Acad., Paris; studied under Henri Michael Chapu, Jean Dampt, Paris; m. Vittoria Colonna Murray, of Boston, June 16, 1891. Received gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1888; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; first-class medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first prize competition for soldiers' and sailors' monument, Syracuse, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, Johnstown Expn.; gold medal, Salon, 1909. Instr. in sculpture, Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston. (See Who's Who in America for list of works.) Address: 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston.*

**DALLINGER, Frederick William,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; s. William W. and Elizabeth (Kingman) Dallinger; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1897; m. Blanche Russell, of Lovell, Me., Aug. 29, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 5, Senate, 1896-9. Republican. Pres. Cambridge Board of Trade, 1910-13. Author: Nominations for Elective Office in the United States, 1897. Home: 4 Hancock Pk., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.*

**DALLINGER, William Wilberforce;** b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1840; s. John and Martha (Burrage) Dallinger; ed. Cambridge High Sch.; m. Elizabeth F. Kingman, of Chicago, Oct. 14, 1868; children, Frederick William, Philip Burrage, Ruth. Began in employ of Emerson, Cochrane & Co., wholesale boots and shoes, Boston, continuing with the firm and its successors until 1872; city treas., Cambridge, 1878-June 1, 1911; pres. Columbian Co-operative Bank, of Cambridge; trustee Cambridgeport Savings Bank; dir. Harvard Trust Co. of Cambridge. Trustee Cambridge Y.M.C.A. (pres.), Avon Home, Cambrige. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Cambridge. Home: 384 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

**DALOT, Arthur John,** business manager; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1874; s. John Louis and Marie Augusta (Johnson) Dalot; ed. Rockland (Me.) Commercial Sch., Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll., Buffalo, N.Y.; Addison (Me.) High Sch.; Washington Acad., East Machias, Me.; U. of Me.; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Julia M. Bucknam, of Columbia Falls, Me. Bookkeeper and later sec., Pleasant River Granite Co., Addison, Me., 1895-1900; mgr. Cook & Watkins Granite Co., Quincy, Mass., 1900-3; mgr. Pleasant River Granite Co., since 1903; was mgr. and treas. H. L. Brown & Co., Hallowell, Me., 1910 (resigned). Trustee Washington Acad. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Address: Addison, Me.

**DALTON, Asa,** clergyman; Oct. 30, 1824-Aug. 29, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**DALY, George Terrence,** merchant; b. Boston, June 19, 1866; s. Peter Banigan and Mary Ann (O'Connor) Daly; ed. pub. schs. and English High Sch. (evening), Boston; m. Elizabeth Agnes O'Rourke, of Leitrim, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1893; 1 son, Edwin Aloysious. Learned plumber's trade; then in grocery and hotel business until 30 yrs. of age; in tea and coffee business, 1896-01; pres. Edward Holden Co., 1911-14; mem. since Feb., 1914, of Roche & Daly Co., mfrs. and jobbers woodenware and kitchen furnishings; dir. St. Rose Realty Assn.; mem. Boston City Council, 1907; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12, 13. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Dir. and ex-pres. Young Men's Catholic Assn. of Boston; mem. Charitable Irish Soc. Mem. Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters (past high chief ranger), A.O.H. (pres.), Knights of Columbus (P.G.K.), etc. Club: Concord. Home: 468 Mass. Av. Office: 61-65 Elm St. and 13 Dock Sq., Boston.

**DALY, Reginald Aldworth,** college prof.; b. Napanee, Ont., May 19, 1871; s. Edward and Jane Maria (Jeffers) Daly; A.B., Victoria U., Toronto, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied Heidelberg, 1897-8, Paris, 1898; m. Louise P. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 3, 1903. Prof. physical geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12; Sturgis Hooper prof. geology, Harvard, 1912—. Home: 23 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DAME, F. Russell,** M.D.; b. Farmington, N.H., Sept. 4, 1872; s. Charles Henry and Annie Phoebe Dame; student U. of Vt.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; m. Emily Whalberg, of Everett, Mass., Oct., 1913. Practiced medicine and surgery in Medford, Mass., 13 yrs.; after traveling 1½ yrs. settled in Braintree, Mass., Nov., 1913; supt. pvt. hosp. for surgical cases. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Somerville Med. Soc. Universalist. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Club: Cochato (Braintree). Home: South Braintree, Mass.

**DAME, Walter R.,** lawyer; b. Clinton, Mass., June 21, 1861; s. John Thompson and Eliza (Reeves) Dame; ed. pub. and high schs. and Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.B.,

magna cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886; m. 1894, Augusta M. Vickery (died, 1895); m. 2d, Clinton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899, Jennie E. Stone. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886, and practiced with his father until death of the latter, 1894; with Amos T. Saunders, Apr. 2, 1902-Nov., 1910, since alone; also in the ins. business in Clinton under name of J. T. & W. R. Dame; treas. St. Albans & Swanson Traction Co., etc. Has been actively identified with constrn. and maintenance of electric rys. and has held a number of pub. offices requiring business ability. Mem. Masonic Order, I.O.O.F. Club: Prescott. Home: Clinton, Mass.

**DAMON, Alonzo Willard,** insurance pres.; b. Norwell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; s. Davis and Lucy (Damon) Damon; ed. pub. schs., Boston. Began with Washington Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Boston, 1862, sec., 1880-7; spl. agt. for N.E. of Franklin Fire Ins. Co., 1888-9; spl. agt. for N.E., 1890-1, asst. sec., 1891-5, pres. since 1895, Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; trustee N.E. Investment & Security Co., Springfield Instn. for Savings; dir. Springfield St. Ry. Co., 3d Nat. Bk. (Springfield), Holyoke Water Power Co., Cheney-Bigelow Wire Works. Pres. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1910. Commr. of Sinking Fund, City of Springfield. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Springfield Country, Nayasset, The Club (Springfield). Home: 132 Harvard St. Office: 195 State St., Springfield, Mass.*

**DAMON, Arthur Herbert,** lawyer; b. Melrose, Mass., Mar. 17, 1882; s. Frank Herbert and Jessie Fremont (Jones) Damon; descendant of John Damon, Scituate, Mass., 1628; ancestor on maternal side came to America with William Penn, 1682; A.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907; associated with B. Marvin Fernald (Harvard, 1870) until his death, Oct., 1911; since in practice in association with John H. Stone. Trustee and treas. Home for Aged Couples, Roxbury. Sergt. Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Melrose, 1911-12; Sch. Com., Melrose, 1914-16. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon (Harvard Chapter). Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, University, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: motoring, camping, yachting, tennis, swimming. Home: Egypt, Mass. Office: 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

**DAMON, Charles Robert;** b. Westhampton, Mass., June 21, 1864; s. Robert and Philena (Witherell) Damon; descendant in 7th generation, of John Damon, of Scituate, Mass., 1633; ed. pub. schs., Williamsburg; m. Lizzie J. Spear, of North Hadley, May 4, 1886; 3 children, Estella L., Marion L., Robert J. Engaged in farming, lumbering, etc., at Williamsburg, 1886-93; in gen. merchandise business, 1893-10; now pres. Bradford Lumber Co. (Williamsburg), Baker Realty Trust Co. (Springfield); also actively interested in farming; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914. Mem. Knights of Pythias (past chancellor commander), Pomona Grange (past master); deputy Mass. State Grange. Republican. Conglist. Address: Williamsburg, Mass.

**DAMON, Frank Hardy,** educator; b. Buenos Ayres, S.A., July 20, 1870; s. Mason and Joan (Hardy) Damon; first of the name came to Plymouth, Mass., 1628; ed. pvt. tutelage and by travel abroad; Hampden Acad.; B.S., U. of Me., 1895; m. Annie H. Atwood, of Hampden, Me., Dec. 30, 1896; 1 child, Joan Atwood. Instr. U. of Me., 1895-6; Bangor High Sch., 1896-08; prin. Lexington High Sch., 1908-13; dir. The Efficiency Bureau, Boston. Dir. for 4 yrs., Summer Sch. for Teachers under auspices Me. Dept. of Edn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Clubs: Outlook, Beta Theta Pi (Boston). Address: Waltham, Mass.

**DAMON, Herbert Leslie,** flour commission; b. Stetson, Me., Apr. 4, 1853; s. Fayette and Maria Bean (Goodwin) Damon; ed. pub. schs., Me.; m. Alma F. Jordan, of Auburn, Me., June 29, 1873. Traveling salesman in Me. for 28 yrs., with wholesale grocery house of W. & C. R. Milliken; engaged in flour commn. business since 1898, as H. L. Damon. New England agt. of John Hoffer Flouring Mill Co., of Steelton, Pa. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. United Commercial Travelers (past grand councilor). Republican. Christian Scientist. Recreations: baseball. Home: 22 Littell Rd., Brookline. Office: 408 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**DAMON, Lindsay Todd,** educator; b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; s. David and H. Emmeline (Todd) Damon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Julia O'Neill, of Boston, June 30, 1896. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1894-6; instr. English, U. of Chicago, 1896-1901; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1901-5, prof. rhetoric, 1905-11, prof. English lit. and rhetoric, 1911—, Brown U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Sharon, Mass.*

**DANA, Alfred W.,** lawyer; b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 23, 1872; s. Alfred C. and Sarah A. (Gerry) Dana; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1893; m. Lillian Cosseboom, of Franklin, Mass., Dec. 7, 1899. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894; practiced in Franklin, 1894-6, Monson, Mass., 1896-7, Boston, 1897-03; removed to Franklin, 1904, and resumed practice Aug., 1907; has been blind since 1910. Ex-chmn. Rep. Town Com.; ex-dir. Y.M.C.A., etc. Chmn. Franklin Roosevelt Com., 1912; ex-sec. Progressive Town Com. Universalist. Mason. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**DANA, Edward,** street ry. management; b. Bernardston, Mass., July 28, 1886; s. Edward L. Dana and Lucy (Merrill) Underwood (Dana); descendant of Mayflower ancestry, great grandfather, a ship carpenter on frigate Constitution; ed. pub. schs., Canton, Mass.; Hopkinson Prep. Sch.; Stone Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, as of 1908; m. Lillian Bright Hoover, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1907. Has been connected with many branches of street ry. service, now in charge of traffic, Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; mem. Warrant Com., Belmont, Mass.; formerly mem. Town Com., Arlington, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (ex-mem. transportation and convention com.; now mem. Flying Squadron). Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (schedule and rules com.), New England Street Ry. Club, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason. Contbr. to Electric Railway Journal, Electric Traction, and Aera. Recreations: farming, tennis. Home: Bright Rd., Belmont, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**DANA, Edward Percy,** architect; b. North Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1867; s. Gilbert Barton and Amelia Minerva (Jenks) Dana; descendant of Roger Williams; ed. pub. schs., Providence, and Boston Architectural Club classes; m. Grace Belle Smith, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1894. Practiced in Boston since 1905; mem. firm of Wells & Dana; architect of East Boston Relief Station of Boston City Hosp.; pumping station, Peabody, Mass.; St. Charles Parochial Sch., Waltham, Mass.; City Hosp. Morgue; Contagious Ward, Boston City Hosp.; St. Mary's Parish House, Charlestown; kitchen and other bldgs., Long Island Hosp.; Avery Street front, Tremont Theatre; Mass. Bldg., Panama-Pacific Expn., etc. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Architectural Club (sec., 1901-7), Bostonian Soc. Clubs: Engineers', Boston City. Recreations: water sports, music. Home: Trinity Court. Offices: 29 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**DANA, Edward Salisbury,** mineralogist; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; s. James Dwight and Henrietta F. (Silliman) Dana; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1876; studied Heidelberg and Vienna; m. Caroline, d. William Brooks Bristol, of New Haven, Oct. 2, 1883; 3 children, Mary Bristol (Mrs. Alexander C. Brown, of Cleveland, O.), James Dwight, William Bristol. Tutor 1874-9, curator mineral collection since 1874, asst. prof. natural philosophy, 1879-90, prof. physics since 1890, Yale. Trustee Peabody Mus. since 1885; editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1875. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Clubs: Graduates', Country. Author: Text-book of Mineralogy, 1877, new edit., 1898; Text-book of Elementary Mechanics, 1881; Dana's System of Mineralogy, 6th edit., 1892; Minerals and How to Study Them, 1895; Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals. Also many papers on mineral and other scientific subjects. Home: 24 Hillhouse Av., New Haven; (summer) Seal Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.

**DANA, Frederick Irving,** textile specialties; b. North Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1865; s. Charles Frederick and Mary Louise (Dexter) Dana; descendant of Richard Henry Dana, 1640; ed. grammar and high schs., Providence; R.I. Sch. of Design; m. Clara Page Black, of Providence, Apr. 19, 1887; 2 daughters, Agnes (Mrs. Clarence R. Howe, of Providence), Margaret. Served as agt. The Thomas Phillips Co., 1883-02; sales agt., 1902-7, treas., 1907-8, gen. mgr., 1908-10, The Textile Finishing Machinery Co.; treas., The Whitestone Co., 1910-12; in business on own account handling textile specialties, since 1912, sole agt. U.S. and Can. for Taylor, Lang & Co., Ltd., cotton openers and lappers, and fine cotton and woolen mills, of Stalybridge, Eng., also agt. for Walter McGee & Sons, Ltd., Atherton's patent driven-ring twisters, Paisley, Scotland. Mem. Sch. Bd., Providence, 1887-03; mem. Bd. of State Charities and Corrections, R.I., 1912-14. Republican. Universalist. Mem. all Masonic socs.; hon. mem. Supreme Council 33°, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of U.S.A. Clubs: West Side, Squantum, Pomham. Recreations: golf. Home: 262 President Av.; (summer) Charlestown, R.I. Office: 86 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**DANA, Herbert Carlyle,** clergyman; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 25, 1864; s. Gilbert B. and Amelia M. (Jenks) Dana; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1896; unmarried. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P. E. Ch.; missionary in charge Ch. of Ascension, Auburn, R.I., 1897-01; rector St. Mary's Ch., East Providence, R.I., since July 1, 1901. Trustee and chaplain St. Mary's Orphanage. Mem. Sons of Veterans (nat. chaplain, 1910-11). Address: 83 Warren Av., East Providence, R.I.

**DANA, Richard Henry,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; s. Richard Henry D., Jr., and Sarah (Watson) Dana; A.B., Harvard, 1874, LL.B., 1877; m. Edith Longfellow, of Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1877. Organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-79; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U.S. (Mass., 1888); editor Civil Service Record, 1889-92; as a commr. Charles River Dam, made report to legislature, 1903. Pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1891-8, Boston Y.M.C.A., 1890-1; ex-pres. Mass. and Cambridge Civil Service Reform assns.; chmn. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1905-12. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Club: Authors' (Boston), etc. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DANA, Samuel Howard,** clergyman; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1847; s. Luther and Louisa (Kidder) Dana; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1869; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1888); m. New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1872, Susan Bishop. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1872; pastor Newton Highlands, 1872-7, Stratford, Conn., 1879-82, 1st Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1883-1903, Phillips Ch., Exeter, N.H., since 1903. Address: Exeter, N.H.

**DANA, Samuel Leo;** b. Poland, Russia, May 5, 1869; s. Eleazer H. and Gertrude Dana; ed. in schools of native country; m. Rebecca H. Siskind, of Poland, Russia, Sept. 2, 1894; 4 children, Gertrude, Evelyn M., Lester H., Robert D. Emigrated to America and settled in Boston, 1890; was in clothing business, 1890-2; since in real estate business. Dir. Federated Jewish Charities, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Home for Jewish Children, Hebrew Free Loan Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. Odd Fellow. Recreations: fishing. Home: 45 Peter Parley Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 34 School St., Boston.

**DANA, Sylvester,** lawyer and jurist; Oct. 19, 1816-Jan. 4, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DANA, William Franklin,** judge; b. Somerville, Mass., June 26, 1863; s. Thomas and Mary C. (Baldwin) Dana; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1887. Mem. law firms of Dana & Bates, and Choate & Dana, and practiced alone, Boston, 1887-06; councilman, alderman at large, v.-p. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1897-1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 2, 3, Senate, 1904, 5, 6 (pres. of Senate, 1905-6); justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since July 9, 1906. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Abstract Club of Boston. Clubs: Newton, Hunnewell, University, Middlesex, Republican of Mass. Contbr to mags., etc. Wrote: Optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson (Bowdoin prize essay, 1886); Behring Sea Controversy (New England Mag., Jan., 1890); Monopoly Under the National Anti-Trust Act (Harvard Law Review, Feb., 1894); Federal Restraint Upon State Regulations of Railroad Rates of Fare and Freights (ibid, Jan., 1896); The Declaration of Independence (ibid, Jan., 1900); The Supreme Court and the Sherman Act (ibid, Dec., 1902). Home: 488 Centre St., Newton, Mass. Office: Superior Court, Court House, Boston.

**DANA, Woodbury Kidder,** treasurer Dana Warp Mills; b. Portland, Me., June 7, 1840; s. Luther and Louisa (Kidder) Dana; descendant of Richard Dana, who was b. in France, 1629, went to England, 1629, came to America, 1640; ed. pub. schs. of Portland and Lewiston Falls Acad., Auburn, Me.; m. Mary Little Hale Pickard, of Auburn, Me., Aug. 2, 1869; 7 children, Louisa W., Hannah Little (Mrs. F. H. Swan, of Providence, R.I.), Philip, Ethel May, Helen P., Luther, Mary Hale (Mrs. Edward Abbott, of Auburn, Me.). Began as cotton mfr. with Thomas McEwan, as Dana & McEwan, 1866; treas. Dana Warp Mills since incorporation, 1892 (started originally with 720 spindles, now has 52,000 spindles); pres. Mallison Power; treas. Dana Cotton Harvester (enabling a person to pick much more cotton than by hand, and more easily). Served as hosp. steward 29th Me. Regt., Civil War; hon. discharged Sept., 1865. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Westbrook, 3 yrs. Trustee Memorial Library, Westbrook. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. G.A.R.; dept. comdr., 1908-9. Address: Westbrook, Me.

**DANE, Ernest Blaney,** banker; A.B., Harvard, 1892. Began business in office of C. E. Cotting, Boston, 1892; held various positions until 1905, and since looks after own interests; pres. Brookline Trust Co. since Jan., 1913; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank (Boston), 1st Nat. Bank (West Newton). Treas. Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Sex Edn. Soc. Trustee State Hosp. of Danvers, Mass; trustee and mem. exec. com. Boston Floating Hosp. Mem. Selectmen Town of Brookline since 1913. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**DANE, Walter Lee,** lawyer; b. Kennebunk, Me., June 15, 1859; s. Nathan and Caroline L. (Goodwin) Dane; descendant of Nathan Dane, LL.D., founder Dane Law Sch., Harvard; ed. Hallowell (Me.) Classical Inst.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880; Washington U. Law Sch., St. Louis; m. Jeannette L. Allen, of Freeport, Me., Oct. 12, 1897 (died 1911); 1 daughter, Margaret H. Admitted to Maine bar, 1884, and since in practice at Kennebunk; mem. Maine Ho. of Rep., 1889; dir. Mousam Water Co.; trustee Kennebunk Savings Bank, Kennebunk Free Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Address: Kennebunk, Me.

**DANFORTH, Edward Franklin,** lawyer; b. Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; s. Franklin and Eliza A. (Rogers) Danforth; ed. Eaton Sch., Norridgewock; B.S., U. of Me., 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1879; m. Hattie A. Cowan, of Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 26, 1881 (died June 16, 1912); 1 son, Franklin Danforth, b. Feb. 15, 1885; m. 2nd, June 21, 1914, Florence Waugh, of New Comerstown, O. Practiced at Skowhegan, Me., since 1879; state's atty. Somerset Co., 1886-91; judge of probate, 1896-05; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907; v.-p. Skowhegan Trust Co.; treas. Somerset Loan and Bldg. Assn. Trustee Bloomfield Acad., Coburn Library. Republican. Address: Skowhegan, Me.

**DANFORTH, Frederic,** civil engr.; Feb. 8, 1848-June 6, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**DANFORTH, J(ames) Romeyn, Jr.,** clergyman; b. Woodstock, Ill., July 7, 1868; s. Rev. James Romeyn and Alice (Haven) Danforth; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891; m. Prudence M. Langworthy, of Mystic, Conn., May 20, 1897; children. Catherine H., James R., Theodore L., Prudence L. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1892; pastor Mystic, 1892-7, First Ch.,

St. Albans, Vt., 1897-01, High St. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1901-3, First Ch. of Christ (Congl.), New London, Conn., since 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: walking, rowing, swimming. Address: 95 Federal St., New London, Conn.

**DANFORTH, Joseph Dexter,** educator; b. Tyngsboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1876; s. George Dexter and Ann Ella (Teague) Danforth; grad. high sch., Groton, Mass., 1893, Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., 1898; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1902; m. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1902, Flora Belle Chace. Taught dist. schs. before going to coll.; asst. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1 yr.; prin. high sch., Walpole, N.H., 2 yrs.; prin. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1905-12; asst. in science, Beverly (Mass.) High Sch., since Sept., 1912. Address: Beverly, Mass.

**DANFORTH, Murray Snell,** orthopedic surgeon; b. La Grange, Me., May 16, 1879; s. Eugene and Rorellen (Snell) Danforth; grad. Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 1897; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905; unmarried. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1908; visiting surgeon, Orthopedic Dept., R.I. Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon Providence City Hosp.; asst. orthopedic surgeon Out-patient Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Club: University (Providence, R.I.). Home: 71 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

**DANFORTH, Walter Alonzo,** officer corpns.; b. Bangor, Me., July 12, 1870; s. Alonzo T. and Lois (Elden) Danforth; ed. com. schs. and acad., Charleston, Me.; Shaw's Business Coll., Portland, Me.; m. Sept. 12, 1890, Susie M. Herrick, of Charleston, Me. With banking house of Blake, Barrows & Brown, Bangor, since 1906; treas. and dir. Bangor, Aroostook R.R. Co., Bangor Investment Co., Northern Telegraph Co., Northern Me. Seaport R.R. Co., Colonial Apartments Co., Bangor Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; served 3 yrs. as councilman, Bangor (pres. 1 yr.), 2 yrs. as alderman. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Home: 20 7th St., Bangor, Me.

**DANIELL, Frederick Hayward,** mill manager; May 4, 1862-July 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DANIELL, Moses Grant,** educator, author; Sept. 9, 1836-Oct. 18, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**DANIELS, Archibald Lamont,** prof. mathematics; b. Hudson, Mich., July 19, 1849; s. Daniel Reed and Matilda Doty (Close) Daniels; prep. edn. Shurtleff Coll. Prep. Acad., Upper Alton, Ill., and Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876; studied, univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, Germany, 1877-83; holder of Johns Hopkins fellowship, 1883-4; D.Sc., Princeton, 1886; m. Mary Isabelle Ferris, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 28, 1885 (died Sept. 11, 1902); 6 children, Archibald Lamont, Jr., (Ph.D.), b. Nov. 12, 1886; Gilberta Hopkins (Mrs. Ralph E. Goodwin), Aug. 20, 1888; Helen Montgomery (Mrs. Lloyd C. Robinson), July 18, 1890; Lincoln Ferris, Sept. 14, 1892 (cadet, West Point Acad.); Robert Whiting, Jan. 5, 1895; Mary Isabelle, Oct. 8, 1897. Instr. in higher mathematics, Princeton, 1884-5; prof. mathematics, U. of Vt., since 1886. Mem. Am. Soc. Mathematicians, London Math. Soc. Independent Republican. Conglist. Recreations: music. Address: 49 Mansfield Av., Burlington, Vt.

**DANIELS, Arthur Burdette,** paper mfr.; b. Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; s. Amos D. and Helen L. (Cross) Daniels; ed. Ashfield pub. schs. and Adams High Sch.; m. Adams, Nov., 1882, Ida A. Millard; children, Mrs. Bessie H. Plunkett, Arthur M., Rupert B. Began active career as bookkeeper of L. L. Brown Paper Co., 1878; has been treas. and mgr. of the co. since July 18, 1893; v.-p., treas. and dir. Knickerbocker Portland Cement Co. (New York and Hudson); dir. Hoosac Cotton Mills (North Adams, Mass.), Adams Co-operative Bank, L. L. Brown Paper Co. (Adams), Berkshire Life Ins. Co. (Pittsfield, Mass.), Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., and Am. Investment Securities Co. (Boston). Republican. Mason (K.T.); asso. mem. G.A.R. Clubs: Colonial (Adams); Pittsfield Country; Republican Club (New York). Address: Adams, Mass.

**DANIELS, Charles Augustus,** educator; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1834; s. Obed and Harriet Elizabeth (Chapin) Daniels; A.B., Harvard, 1859, A.M., 1862; m. Phœbe Stimson Whitmore, of Milford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1858; 5 children, Charles H., Roy A., Grace (Mrs. Fowle), Laura (Mrs. Smith), Zelma (Mrs. Jury). Teacher dist. schs., 1853-8; prin. Troy (Pa.) Acad., 1859-60, Malden (Mass.) Centre Grammar Sch., 1861, Malden High Sch., 1862-71, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1871-2; treas. Worcester Metal Sign Co., 1873; prin. Malden High Sch., 1874-83; supt. schs., Malden, 1884-96; spl. instr. in history and polit. economy, Malden High Sch., since 1896. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc. Universalist. Recreations: boating, fishing, hunting. Home: 88 Mt. Vernon St., Malden, Mass.

**DANIELS, Charles Herbert,** clergyman; July 6, 1847-Aug. 3, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**DANIELS, Charles Nelson,** consul; b. Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y., July 2, 1849; s. Nelson Fitch and Alenda (Clark) Daniels; Prep. Sch., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 2 yrs.; m. Susie E. Little, of Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 28, 1877. Postmaster, Willimantic, Conn., 1890-4; judge of probate, Dist. of Windham Co., Conn., 1897-01; auditor of Conn., 1903; Am. consul, Sheffield, Eng., 1903-12. Sherbrooke, Can., Aug., 1912-13. Home: Willimantic, Conn. Address: Sherbrooke, Quebec, Can.*

**DANIELS, Cora Linn,** author; b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 17, 1852; d. Abraham B. and Mary E. (Pond) Morrison; ed. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; m. Oneonta, N.Y., Joseph Hills Daniels, of Franklin, Mass., July 10, 1871. Editor lit. dept. W. H. H. Murray's The Golden Rule, 1875-8; New York lit. and dramatic corr. The Hartford Times, 10 yrs.; traveling and gen. corr. to press, 25 yrs. Mem. Am. Folk Lore Soc.; original mem. The Theosophical Soc.; mem. Soc. Lit., Science and Art, London; fellow Royal Asiatic Soc., London. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Franklin, Mass.*

**DANIELS, Edwin Alfred,** M.D.; b. Medway, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852; s. George Alfred and Amy A. (Jefferson) Daniels; descendant of Robert Daniels, who settled in Watertown, Mass., 1636; prep. edn., Woburn (Mass.) High Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; m. Medway, Mass., 1880, Caroline T. Le Favor; one son, Richard H. Began practice at Medway, 1877; removed to Boston, 1890. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country. Address: 302 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

**DANIELS, Frank Thomas,** civil engr.; b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 3, 1865; s. Dexter Avery and Lucy Ann (Cressey) Daniels; grad. Tufts Coll., 1890; m. Emma L. Nason, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 6, 1893. Engaged as mech. and civ. engr., 1890-2; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., Tufts Coll., 1891-9; sec. of faculty, 1895-9; engr. for factory mutual fire ins. cos.; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Tufts Coll. 2 terms. Mem. Zeta Psi. Author: A Text-Book of Free-hand Lettering; A Text-Book of Topographical Drawing. Contbr. to tech. jours. Home: 6 Pearl St., Medford, Mass. Office: 802 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**DANIELS, Fred Harris,** mechanical engr.; June 16, 1853-Aug. 31, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DANIELS, Leverett Richmond,** clergyman; b. Florence, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1847; s. Amasa and Sophiah Ann (Hammond) Daniels; descendant on mother's side of Thomas Hammond, of Hingham and Newton, Mass., on father's side of Daniel Daniels, of Bolton, Conn.; ed. State Agrl. Coll., Mich.; Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1872; Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1885; m. Harriett Jane Pratt, of Coldwater, Mich., Mar. 10, 1886; 6 children, Francis P., Celia L., Charles L., Edward P., Helen D., Thomas H. Practiced medicine, 1872-84; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1885; pastor Midland, Mich., 1885-92, South Natick, Mass., 1893-03, Houlton, Me., 1903-9, Yarmouth, 1909-15, Windsor, Vt., since 1915. Mason; mem. Knights of Maccabees. Address: Windsor, Vt.

**DANIELS, Mabel Wheeler,** composer; b. Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; d. George F. and Marla (Wheeler) Daniels; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1896; A.B. (magna cum laude), Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, 1900; studied composition with George W. Chadwick, then spent a year in Munich under Ludwig Thuille; later with Edgar Stillman Kelley, Berlin. (See Who's Who in America for compositions, etc.) Home: 198 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.*

**DANIELSON, Bradford Williams,** lawyer; b. Danielson, Conn., June 27, 1873; s. Albert and Emma J. (Stearns) Danielson; descendant of Miles Standish and of James D., who purchased from Indians the land now included in the Borough of Danielson; ed. Killingly High Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; m. May 9, 1906, Mary Matilda Palmer, of Bristol, R.I. Admitted to Conn. bar, June, 1897, and since to practice in federal cts.; began practice in Central Village, Conn., Sept. 1, 1897; removed to Moosup, 1899; sec. and dir. Aldrich Free Pub. Library Assn. of Moosup; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Republican. Conglist. Past Master Moosup Lodge, No. 113, A.F. & A.M.; mem. Plainfield Grange. Club: Plainfield Social (sec.). Address: Moosup, Conn.

**DANIELSON, Frances Weld,** editor; b. Saugerties, N.Y.; d. Joseph and Frances (Weld) Danielson; ed. Hartford High Sch., Dana Hall Sch.; grad. Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training Sch., 1899; unmarried. On staff Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Boston, since 1899; contbr. children's stories and poems to mags.; conductor story-telling afternoons for children, mothers' clubs, kindergarteners, etc., since 1906. Editor of The Mayflower since 1908. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Danielson, Conn.*

**DANKER, Albert,** clergyman; Oct. 1, 1840-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**DANKER, Frederick Harrison,** clergyman; b. Little Falls, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1878; s. Albert and Susan Isabella (Stoutenburgh) Danker; g.g.s. John Cuyler, surrogate of Greene Co., N.Y., under John Jay; grad. Boston Pub. Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1900; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; m. Mary Stockbridge Bacchus, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct., 1909. Ordained deacon, 1903, priest, P.E. Ch.; began as asst. St. Paul's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1903; asst. rector, Ch. of the Incarnation, Brooklyn, until 1909; rector St. John's Ch., Palmerton, Pa., 1909-12, St. Luke's Ch., Worcester, Mass., since June 1, 1913. Mem. Harvard Battalion, Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Worcester County Tennis, Worcester Riding, Harvard (Worcester). Home: 8 Ivanhoe Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**DANKER, Walton Stoutenburgh,** clergyman; b. Little Falls, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1874; s. Albert and Susan Isabella (Stoutenburgh) Danker; descendant of ancestors from Holland (17th century); prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897, M.A., 1898; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; studied Union Sem., 1903; unmarried. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Trenton, N.J., 1900, Bayonne, 1900-3; rector, Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1903-6, St. John's Ch., Worcester, since Dec., 1907. Dean of Worcester Convocation; 1914. Chaplain 6th Regt., M.V.M., 1904-6. 2d Regt. since 1909. Mem. Soc. War of 1812, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Worcester Economic, Worcester Parsons (pres.), since 1912. Recreations: outdoor sports, riding, golf. Address: 37 Oak Av., Worcester, Mass.

**DARLING, Albert Montague,** farmer, lumber dealer; b. Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 4, 1864; s. Benjamin C. and Phila (Montague) Darling; ed. pub. schs., Sunderland, Powers Inst., Bernardston; m. Irene C. Aikens, of Sunderland, Dec. 2, 1891 (died); 2 children, Eugene Aikens, b. 1893; Eleanor, 1898; m. 2d, Mary H. Hubbard, of Sunderland, July 22, 1903. Engaged in farming since 1884, giving special attention to raising of onions and tobacco; also mem. Darling & Hubbard, lumber dealers. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Sunderland, 1904-13; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 14 (ways and means com. 1914). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Sunderland, Mass.

**DARLING, Charles Hial,** lawyer; b. Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1859; s. Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) Darling; A.B., Tufts, 1884 (LL.D., 1903); m. Agnes Christmas Norton, of Bennington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; municipal judge, 15 yrs.; pres. village of Bennington, 1895; mem. Gen. Assembly, Vt., 1896-7; asst. sec. to the Navy, 1901-5; collector of customs dist. of Vt., 1905—; pres. Am. Fidelity Co., Montpelier, Vt. Republican. Pres. bd. trustees Goddard Sem.; trustee Tufts Coll. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres., 1900), Zeta Psi (nat. pres., 1904), S.A.R. (pres. Vt. Soc.), Grand Master of Masons of Vt. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**DARLING, Charles Kimball,** lawyer; b. Corinth, Vt., June 28, 1864; s. Joseph and Mary Alice (Knight) Darling; descendant of John Knight, Newburyport, Mass., 1635; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1893; cadet for 2 yrs. at U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; m. 1894, Elizabeth R. Holmes; 2 children, Elizabeth Holmes, Priscilla Holmes. Admitted to bar, 1896, and began practice in Boston; instr. in criminal law, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896-9; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Mass., 1899-08; clk. U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 1st Circuit, 1908-9; clk. U.S. Circuit Ct., 1909-12, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1912-14; U.S. commr., 1908-14; referee in bankruptcy, since July, 1914. Has been prominent in mil. affairs since 1887 when he was apptd. sergt.-maj. 6th Regt., M.V.M., adj., 1889, maj., 1893; served in Spanish-Am. War as maj. 6th Mass. Inf., U.S.V.; elected and commd. col. of regt. after it again became part of M.V.M.; retired as brig.-gen. M.V.M., 1904. Mem. Sons of Veterans (comdr. in chief, 1897-8), Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres., 1907-8), Fitchburg Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Hooker Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; trustee and treas. Soldiers' Home of Mass. Mem. Am., Mass. and Middlesex bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: University, Boston City, Press, Army and Navy (Washington and New York). Editor of Early Laws of Mass., 1894-8. Writer on mil., hist. and legal subjects. Home: Concord, Mass. Offices: 53 State St., and P.O. Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

**DARLING, Charles Melvin,** ranchman, real estate dealer, horse breeder; b. Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 20, 1856; s. Charles B. and Susan (Melvin) Darling; prep. edn. Lyndon Inst., Lyndon Center, Vt.; student Dartmouth Coll., Scientific Dept., 2 yrs.; diploma for physical culture, Ralston U., Washington, D.C., 1902; m. Alice Elizabeth Lowe, of Ft. Morgan, Colo., 1898 (died 1901); m. 2d, Mary Macauley, of Newport, Vt., 1902; 6 children, Charles Melvin, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1899; Carolyn Susan, Sept. 12, 1900; Velma, Feb. 28, 1903; Scott Rogers, Mar. 12, 1904; Beatrice Mabel, Aug. 11, 1905; Alfred Burbank, Apr. 22, 1910. In Omaha and Lincoln, Neb., 1877; in employ of Col. Clopper on horse ranch near Denver, Colo., 1878; worked on cattle ranches of Colo. until summer of 1880, when associated with cousin, S. E. Darling, and bought a trail herd of Texas cattle at Ogallala, Neb., and turned them loose on range; sold cattle, 1882, and in 1883, with S. E. Darling, bought horses and cattle and located on Brazos river, Texas; purchased Living Spring ranch, Colo., 1888, and enlarged it to 3,000 acres; sold out 1893 and came East; at Ft. Morgan, Colo., 1894-8; settled in Lyndonville, Vt., 1898; spent 20 yrs. on the plains, in cattle camps, and on the trail. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Lyndon, Abnaki. Address: Lyndonville, Vt.

**DARLING, Eugene Abraham,** M.D., educator; b. Troy, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1868; s. Henry H. and Caroline C. (Martin) Darling; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894, M.D., 1894; student Edinburgh U., 1892-93; m. Albenia Merrill, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892; 4 children, Beatrice, Eugene M., Katherine, Robert M. Began practice at Cambridge, 1894; instr. bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1894-9; instr. physiology, Harvard Coll., 1899-08; asst. prof. physiology, Harvard, 1908-13. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Boston Soc. Med. Science, etc. Clubs: Colonial, Cambridge, Economy, Harvard, Oakley Country. Address: 138 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**DARLING, George Channing,** cartoonist; b. New Bedford, Mass., May 14, 1870; s. George B. and Sarah L. (White) Darling; ed. Providence English and Classical Sch.; m. New York, 1897, Grace Simmons. Became newspaper cartoonist, Providence, 1890; subsequently newspapers in Hartford, New York, Phila. and Baltimore; also lecturer. Mem. Darling, Graves & Co., jewelers, 1909-13; now in retail jewelry business on own account, also mgr. George B. Darling Lapidary Co. Mason. Clubs: Art, Players (Providence). Recreations: motoring, country life. Home: 204 Lexington Av. Office: 212 Union St., Providence, R.I.

**DARLING, Hale Knight,** lawyer; b. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 26, 1869; s. Joseph Kimball and Mary Alice (Knight) Darling; prep. edn. Chelsea (Vt.) Acad.; Law Dept., U. of N.C., 1894; m. Chelsea, Oct. 14, 1896, Maybell Maude Hyde; 4 children, Pauline, Mary, Joseph, Lawrence. Has practiced at Chelsea since 1894; state's atty. Orange Co., 1896-1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904 and 1906, Senate, 1912; chmn. State Library Commn. of Vt., 1904-5; mem. commn. to revise statutes, 1904-7; elected lt.-gov. 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Tyrian. Address: Chelsea, Vt.

**DARLING, John Augustus** ("August Mignon"), army officer, composer; June 7, 1835-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DARLING, Joseph Kimball,** lawyer; Mar. 8, 1833-Oct. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DARLING, Mary Greenleaf,** author; b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1848; d. Francis D. and Caroline (Choate) Darling; ed. pvt. schs. in Boston; unmarried. Taught pvt. classes of young girls in Brookline, Mass., 1873-82. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 74 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DARLING, Sumner Eugene,** M.D.; b. West Windsor, Vt., May 2, 1856; s. Jason L. and Ellen Paul Darling; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1882, and has since practiced at Hardwick; m. Newbury, Vt., 1881, Evelyn Ruth Eartman. Health officer, 22 yrs.; mem. Vt. State Tuberculosis Commn., 1905, 6. Village trustee, 1903; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4 (and chmn. joint standing com. on pub. health); mem. Vt. Senate, 1912 (chmn. com. on pub. health). Republican. Trustee Hardwick Acad., 9 yrs. Methodist. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**DARTT, Justus,** educator; Feb. 17, 1836-Aug. 1, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**DASCOMBE, Leander A.,** M.D.; b. Wilton, Me., Mar. 28, 1853; s. Henry A. and Cynthia (Perry) Dascombe; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1877; m. Wilton, Aug. 5, 1877, Ada E. Russell. Began practice at Kingsfield, Me., 1877; removed to Phillips, in 1879, to Skowhegan, 1884; ex-pres. Somerset Co. Bd., U.S. Pension Examiners; consulting surgeon Sisters of Charity Hosp., Lewiston, Me.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. (v.-p.), Waterville Clinical Soc., Somerset Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men. Address: Skowhegan, Me.

**DASEY, Charles Curran,** steamship agent; b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1883; s. Charles V. and Kathleen (O'Leary) Dasey; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1900 (Franklin Medal); unmarried. Entered business with father in Boston, 1902, and admitted, 1909, as mem. firm of Charles V. Dasey & Son, steamship agts. and foreign bankers; firm N.E. passenger agts. for several steamship lines; consul for the Netherlands since 1912, in territory covered by Mass., Me., N.H., Vt. and R.I. Mem. Bank Officers' Assn., Boston. Roman Catholic. Club: Boston City. Home: 1254 Commonwealth Av. Office: 8 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

**DASKAM, Walter Duryee,** banker; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1865; s. Theodore James and Sarah Remer (Stanley) Daskam; ed. King Sch., Stamford, Conn.; m. Noroton, Conn., June 3, 1897, Harriet Tilley. Clk. Stamford Nat. Bank, 1882, bookkeeper, 1883, teller, 1885; sec. and treas. Stamford Trust Co. since 1891; v.-p. St. John Wood Working Co.; sec. Stamford Water Co.; city clk., Stamford, 1889-91, treas., 1894-02; chmn. Rep. Campaign Com., Stamford, 1891-03. Home: 122 Glenbrook Rd. Office: Atlantic Sq., Stamford, Conn.

**DAVENPORT, Alfred,** insurance; b. Boston, Jan. 12, 1880; s. William Edwards and Elizabeth Violet (Irving) Davenport; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry on both sides of the house (eligible to membership in Mayflower Soc. and S.R.); ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Malden, Mass.; studied Boston U. Sch. of Law 2 yrs.; m. Edith Carleton, of Malden, June 13, 1903; 1 son, Carleton. Mem. firm of William E. Davenport & Son (sr. mem. of firm is a widely known authority on fire ins. in U.S.; jr. mem. specializing in automobile and liability ins.); one of founders of the Progressive Party; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914 (led ticket with 10 candidates seeking places); one of 17 Progressives in total membership in legislature of 240; author of "Davenport bill" forming state control of railroads. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Boston Press, University; Kernwood (Malden, Mass.). Recreations: outdoor sports, music. Home: 577 Highland Av., Malden, Mass. Office: 92 Water St., Boston, Mass.

**DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin,** medico-legal expert; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845; s. Charles and Joan Fullerton (Hagar) Davenport; A.B., Harvard, 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1870, M.D., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; studied a year at U. of Tübingen; m. Annie Emeline Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass., July 23, 1873; 4 children, all of whom have graduated at Harvard or Radcliffe. Began practice of gen. medicine at Boston; since 1875, when was apptd. coroner for Suffolk Co., Mass., devoted mostly to medico-legal specialties, among them being the expert examination of questioned documents, to determine the authorship of the handwriting; expert in notable court trials in many states; expert for official record ink of Mass. Prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879-86; milk insp., City of Boston, 1882-5; chemist, Mass. State Bd. Health, 1882-92. State Dairy Bur. since 1892; chmn. Watertown Health, Park and Water bds. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: 34 School St., Boston.*

**DAVENPORT, Charles Haynes,** editorial writer; b. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1856; s. Charles Newton and Louise Conant (Haynes) Davenport; descendant of Roger Conant, the immigrant, Salem, Mass., 1623, also of John Haynes, 1st Colonial gov. of Conn., and Deacon Josiah Haynes, who was killed at age of 84, while pursuing the British after the Battle of Concord; grad. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt., 1873; student Amherst, 1873-77; m. Annie Potter Laughton, of New Bedford, Mass., June 21, 1884. Founder Brattleboro (Vt.) Reformer, 1876, and editor and pub. till 1901; editorial writer Worcester (Mass.) Evening Post since 1907; dir., 1884-03, treas., 1889-03, Carpenter Organ Co., Brattleboro. Mem. Vt. Dem. State Central Com., 1880-4; chmn. Gold Dem. State Com., 1896. Pres. Lake View Brotherhood, Worcester. Mem. Chi Phi. Universalist. Author of the local option liquor license law of 1902, adopted by Vt. legislature and confirmed by subsequent referendum vote. Author: Brattleboro, 1886; Men of Vermont, 1894. Home: 86 Alvarado Av. Office: Worcester Evening Post, 559 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DAVENPORT, Charles Milton,** lawyer; b. Leyden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877; s. William Watson and Mary (Knox) Davenport; A.B., Williams, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Boston. Trustee Mass. State Training Schs.; mem. Mass. Commn. of Probation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Essex County Bar Assn., Alumni Social Service Bureau (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Criminal Law and Criminology. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Chestnut Hill Golf; Williams (New York); Harvard (New York). Home: 3 Acorn St. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**DAVENPORT, Daniel,** lawyer; b. Wilton, Conn., Jan. 13, 1852; s. George A. and Mary (Sturges) Davenport; descended from Rev. John Davenport, founder of New Haven Colony; B.A., Yale, 1873;

m. Mary E. Lockwood, of Wilton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1876; 1 daughter, Beatrice (Mrs. George L. Emmons, of Schenectady, N.Y.). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1875, and since practiced at Bridgeport; mem. Davenport & Banks since 1899; gen. counsel Am. Anti-Boycott Assn., 27 William St., N.Y. City. Mem. Scroll and Key (Yale). Club: Brooklawn Country. Home: 390 Park Pl. Office: 952 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**DAVENPORT, Francis Henry,** M.D.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1851; s Henry and Caroline Howe) Davenport; grad. Williams Coll., 1870; Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; m. Elizabeth A. Brewster, June 4, 1879. Asst. prof. gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1895-05. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc., A.A.A.S. Clubs: Tavern (Boston): Country (Brookline). Author: Diseases of Women, 1889. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**DAVENPORT, George Howe,** lumber; b. Roxbury, Mass., June 17, 1852; s. Henry and Caroline (Howe) Davenport; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1861-66; m. Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 7, 1885, Camilla H. Chace; 1 daughter, Dorothea (Mrs. William T. Aldrich, of Boston). Began active career as clk. Edw. D. Peters & Co., 1867; upon reorganization, 1877, became mem. firm of George H. Peters & Co., and upon dissolution, 1887, formed copartnership under title of Davenport, Peters & Co., incorporated, 1906, as Davenport, Peters Co., of which is pres.; dir. Lumber Mut. Ins. Co. Trustee Wellesley Coll., Vincent Memorial Hosp., Mass. Bible Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union, Country, Exchange, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: motoring, golf, travel. Home: 460 Beacon St.; (summer) Marblehead, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**DAVENPORT, George Patten,** capitalist; b. Bath, Me., May 29, 1844; A.B., Bowdoin, 1867. Engaged in banking and brokerage business; treas. Sch. Bd., Bath. Elected overseer Bowdoin Coll., 1906. Home: Bath, Me.

**DAVENPORT, George William,** clergyman; b. Brandon, Vt., Aug. 14, 1870; s. Willard Goss and Mary Converse (Backus) Davenport; ed. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., St. Paul's High Sch., Baltimore, Md.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y.; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; m. Brandon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1897, Jennie Platt Briggs. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1896, Episcopal Ch.; in charge St. John the Baptist Ch., Baltimore, 1896; curate, St. Matthew's Ch., New York, 1896-7; rector Ch. of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, N.Y., 1897-1900, Ch. of the Redeemer, Astoria, N.Y., 1900-3, St. James Ch., Danbury, Conn., since 1903; chaplain Coast Artv., C. N.G.; mem. Sch. Bd., Danbury. Republican. Mason. Home: Fairview Av., Danbury, Conn.

**DAVENPORT, Henry Adolphus,** clergyman; b. North Stamford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1845; s. William and Clarissa (Rockwell) Davenport; A.B., Amherst, 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1873; m. Lizzie M. Enright, of New York, Sept. 29, 1874; 3 children, Rev. Harry, Prof. W. E., and May O. Davenport. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor New York, 1873-8, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1878-07, People's Presbyn. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1907. Republican. Author of poems, Christmas brochures, many published sermons. Address: 42 Laurel Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**DAVENPORT, Howard Hittinger,** ice dealer; b. San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1872; s. Charles W. and Sarah A. (Hittinger) Davenport; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Alice F. Davenport, of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898; 3 children, Edward Augustus, 2d, b. June 7, 1900; Howard Hittinger, Jr., Oct. 30, 1902; Lawrence Adams, Mar. 7, 1909. In ice business since 1897; asst. treas. Fresh Pond Ice Co., Metropolitan Ice Co.; dir. Dunstable Ice Co., Middlesex Ice Co.; mem. corpn. Somerville Savings Bank. Dir. Natural Ice Assn. of America. Mass. Ice Dealers' Assn. (pres. 2 terms); treas. Am. Pageant Assn.; nat. councillor Chamber of Commerce of U.S. of America; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn. Mason (Soley Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter). Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston); Central, Harvard (Somerville, Mass.); Mystic Valley Harvard Club (sec.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 86 Munroe St. Office: 321 Washington St., Somerville, Mass.

**DAVENPORT, James Henry,** surgeon; b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 17, 1862; s. William and Julia Slocum (Gifford) Davenport; Ph.B., Brown U., 1883; M.D., U. of Vt. Sch. of Medicine, 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887. House surgeon R.I. Hosp., Providence, 1885-6; house phys., Boston Lying-in Hosp., Jan.-May, 1887; asst. surgeon, Dept. of Gynecology, R.I. Hosp., 1888-95; visiting surgeon, R.I. Hosp., since 1895; consulting surgeon, Providence Lying-in Hosp., St. Elizabeth's Home and Butler Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Clubs: Hope, University, Providence Art, Friday Evening, Amos Throop. Wrote monograph on Bibliography of Medical Authors. Home: 25 George St. Office: 210 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**DAVENPORT, James L.,** U.S. pension official; Jan. 27, 1845-Apr. 2, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DAVENPORT, John Gaylord,** clergyman; b. Wilton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1840; s. Charles Augustus and Sarah Maria (Gaylord) Davenport; prep. edn. Wilton Classical Acad., A.B., salutatorian, class day poet, Williams Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866 (D.D., 1893); studied Union Theol. Sem., 1864-5; tutor, Williams Coll., 1865-7 and studied with Dr. Mark Hopkins during same time; m. Wilton, Nov. 29, 1866, Alice Westcott; 3 children, of whom the only son, Clarence Gaylord, an electrical engineer with Gen. Miles, died at Ponce, in Spanish-Am. War. Ordained Congl. ministry, July 1, 1868; pastor Park St. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1868-81; 2d Ch., Waterbury, 1881-11, pastor emeritus since 1911. Mem. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Conn., Mattatuck Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hygiene Assn., Conn. Soc. and National Court of Soc. Founders and Patriots of America (chap.-gen. and deputy gov. gen.), Nat. Flag Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Grand worthy patriarch Sons of Temperance of Conn., 1874-5. Author: The Fulfillment, 1900; Something Beyond and Other Poems, 1914; also Life of Moses Stuart, and various hist. articles, many addresses and poems on anniversary occasions. Address: 67 Chestnut Av., Waterbury, Conn.

**DAVENPORT, Milton Webster,** chemist; b. New Canaan, Conn., Mar. 11, 1877; s. William Webster and Eudora (Moulton) Davenport; B.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1903, M.S., 1908; studied U. of Cal., 1904; m. Laura Nichols Davenport, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1904; 1 son, Lawrence. Prin. Weiser Acad., Ida., 1903-4; prin. high sch., Grants Pass, Ore., 1904-5; city chemist, New Britain, Conn., since 1905; dir. Davenport Engring. Lab., 1909-10; pres. Davenport & Keeler, Inc., since 1911; mem. Bd. of Health, New Britain, since 1914. In charge lab., New York Bd. Water Supply, Babylon, N.Y., 1908. Mem. N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Pomol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: music, fruit culture. Author: (thesis) The Physiological Control of Sewage Filters, 1908; also articles on rural sanitation. Home: 112 Lincoln St. Office: 441 Arch St., New Britain, Conn.

**DAVENPORT, Walter Rice,** clergyman, editor; b. Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 10, 1855; s. Rice and Susan Davenport; ed. Montpelier Sem. and Boston U.; m. Flora L. Thomson, Apr. 10, 1884; m. 2d, Mrs. Emma L. Putnam, Aug. 20, 1913. Joined Vt. (Meth.) Annual Conf., 1880; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., Vt. Conf., 1898-1900; pastor, Orleans, Vt., 1905-9, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1910-12, Springfield, Vt., 1913—. Sec. Vt. Conf. Hist. Soc., 1887-13, Vt. Conf. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1889-97, 1902-6; mem. Vt. Conf. Bd. Examination, 1892-8 and 1909-13; sec. bd., 1892-3; sec. Vt. Conf., 1895-9 and 1911, Vt. Conf. Sustentation Fund Soc., 1909-13. Pres. Municipal League, Barre, 1894-5; mem. bd. of health, Barre, 1896-7; pres. Bd. Trade, Orleans, 1909, Hosp. Aid Soc., Springfield, 1913-14; field sec. Vt. State Anti-Saloon League, 1905-6; state supt. S.S. temperance work, 1908-11. Editor and pub. People's Monthly, 1881-2; asst. editor Vt. Christian Messenger, 1882-84; editor Barre Daily Telegram, 1904, Vt. Issue,

1905-11. Supt. schs., Waterbury, 1889-90; mem. Washington Co. Bd. of Edn., 1891-2, sec., 1892; trustee Montpelier Sem., 1889-99, sec. bd., 1889-01; prin. Montpelier Sem., 1901-3. Address: Springfield, Vt.*

**DAVENPORT, William Aiken,** lawyer; b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 23, 1869; s. Stephen Tabor and Alice S. (Warner) Davenport; grad. Glenwood Classical Sem.; West Brattleboro, Vt., 1889; teacher in pub. schs. 4 yrs.; studied law with Frederick L. Greene, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Belle M. Shearer, of Greenfield, Dec. 11, 1894; 6 children, Alice G., Herbert S., William L., Isabel O., Marjorie D., Dorothy N. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, later to U.S. courts and to U.S. Supreme Ct., 1908; practiced in Greenfield since 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; mem. Sch. Com., Greenfield, 1905-9, and 1915-18; park commr., 1908; selectman, 1909-13. Democrat; alternate at large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. Odd Fellow. Mem. A.O.U.W., Eagles, Moose. Address: 107 Conway St., Greenfield, Mass.

**DAVENPORT, William Nathaniel,** lawyer; b. Boylston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856; s. William Jepthah and Almira (Howard) Davenport; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Mich. Law Sch.; m. Lizzie M. Kendall, of Boylston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1887. Employed in cotton mill, 1867-70, and in shoe factory, Marlborough, Mass., 1870-9; admitted to Mich. bar, 1882, Mass. bar, 1883; practiced Marlborough and Boston, 1883-95; clk. Police Ct., Marlborough, 1882-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1886, Senate, 1889-90; mayor of Marlborough, 1894-5; sec. Met. Water Bd. and Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. since 1895. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 1 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**DAVEY, William Robert Parkhouse;** moved to Syracuse, N. Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVID, Ira Edward,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVIDSON, Alan,** M.D.; b. Canada, Mar. 23, 1866; s. Alexander R. and Margaret (Evans) Davidson; prep. edn. Listowel High Sch. and Woodstock Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Med. Faculty, McGill U., 1894; m. Helen MacMahon, of Toronto, Apr. 10, 1907; 2 children, Dorothy, John Alexander. Practiced at St. Albans, Vt., since 1896; surgeon St. Albans Hosp.; chief surgeon Central Vt. Ry. Mem. A.M.A., British Med. Assn., Royal Coll. Surgeons (England), Assn. N.Y. and N. E. Ry. Surgeons. Republican. Presbyterian. Recreations: fishing, tennis, motoring. Home: 39 Bank St., St. Albans, Vt.

**DAVIDSON, Alonzo B.,** lumber merchant; b. Charlton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1849; s. Jonathan K. and Mary Lucretia (Merriam) Davidson; descendant of Benjamin Davidson, of Scotland, who came to America in 1720; ed. pub. schs. of Charlton and Oxford, Mass.; m. Jennie L. Horne, of Charlton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873; 4 children, Geo. A., Grace L., Herbert A., Alonzo B., Jr. Engaged in lumber business at Leicester, Mass., since 1869; associated with brother, H. K. Davidson, 1869-84, alone since 1884; pres. Leicester Savings Bank, Pine Grove Cemetery; treas. and dir. Worcester Novelty Co. Member Bd. of Selectmen, Leicester. Republican. Mem. Parish John Nelson Memorial Ch. Club: Commonwealth (Worcester). Address: Leicester, Mass.

**DAVIDSON, Charles,** educator; moved to Claremont, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DAVIDSON, Charles W.,** jeweler; b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1865; s. Nathaniel and Mary (Gillis) Davidson; ed. Newton High Sch.; m. Harriet Willey, of Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900. Connected with jewelry business since 1883; pres. Thomas Long Co. since 1896. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century, Albemarle Golf, Congregational. Recreations: golf. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 41 Summer St., Boston.

**DAVIDSON, Frank Forest,** jeweler; b. Salisbury, N.H., Sept. 12, 1856; s. Nathaniel and Mary (Gillis) Davidson; ed. pub. schs., Watertown and Newton, Mass.; m. R. Alida Allen, of East Freetown, Mass., June, 1880 (died Jan., 1896); 3 children, Mary Richmond, Louise Allen (Mrs. Joseph Scott Rider, of Auburndale, Mass.), Myrtis F.; m. 2d, Adaline White Allen, of East Freetown, Oct. 6, 1897; 2 children, Frank Forest, Jr., Allen. Began as salesman with Thomas Long, jeweler, 1874; became mem. firm of Thomas Long & Co., 1879; Mr. Long died, 1895, and firm was incorporated, 1896, as Thomas Long Co., wholesale and retail jewelers and watchmakers, of which has since been treas. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Union Rescue Mission (Boston); dir. Gordon Bible Inst., Cullis Consumptives' Home. Conglist. Club: Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 59 Woodland Rd., Auburndale, Mass. Office: 39-41 Summer St., Boston.

**DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia,** editor, author; b. Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852; d. Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; m. Charles Davidson, Aug. 21, 1878. Studied Sanskrit and taught, 1878-9; prin. and teacher Greek, Latin and English history, Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; taught history and English composition, The Dalles (Ore.) High Sch., 1884-5; student politics, finance and economics, grad. dept., U. of Minn., 1885-6, Am. colonial instns. and politics, grad. dept., U. of Cal., 1886-7; taught history and English, Belmont Sch., Cal., 1887-93; student grad. dept. U. of Chicago, economics, history and politics, summer terms, 1894, 1895; lecturer on lit. art in fiction and the drama, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke colls.; dir. summer classes for study of English since 1902. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**DAVIDSON, Harold Sidney,** clergyman; b. Wolfville, N.S., Aug. 28, 1871; s. Joseph Benjamin and Margaret Ann Davidson; A.B., with honors, Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1894; A.M., Princeton, 1898; S.T.B., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1903-4; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1906; m. Christine Bruce, of Musquodoboit, N.S., Oct. 2, 1899; 1 son, Harold Prescott. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1898; pastor Gordon Memorial Ch., Bridgetown, N.S., 1898-03; lecturer in Oriental langs., Columbia, 1907-10; pastor Congl. Ch., Loudon, N.H., 1910-12, Lisbon, N.H., since July, 1912. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Editor: "Stray Leaves from Book of Wonders" (work of brother, deceased), 1890; De Lagarde's Ausgabe der Arabischen Übersetzung der Genesis, 1908. Address: Lisbon, N.H.

**DAVIES, Caroline Stodder,** college dean; b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864; d. Samuel Roland and Jane Breck (Davis) Crocker; descendant on paternal side, of Crocker and Foxcroft ancestry, patriots and clergymen, on maternal side, of patriots back to French and Indian wars; prep. edn. Methuen High Sch.; B.A., Wellesley, 1887; post-grad. work, Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1891-2; m. at Methuen, 1895, Rev. Owen J. Davies, of Haddonfield, N.J., a native of London, Eng.; 2 children. Teacher of Greek and English lit., Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1887-94; later teacher and drawing room lecturer in Chicago; dean Jackson Coll (Tufts Coll.), since June, 1910. Episcopalian. Mem. Shakespeare Soc., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, Assn. of N.E. Colleges and Secondary Schools, Wellesley Coll. Club, Women's Edni. and Industrial Union (Boston). Club: College (Boston). Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**DAVIES, Oscar Charles Sanborn,** M.D.; b. Sidney, Me., Oct. 8, 1855; s. Alonzo and Julia A. (Sargent) Davies; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1875; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.M., 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1883; studied U. of Vienna, Austria, 1895; m. Mary Brooks Harlow, of Augusta, Me., Dec. 4, 1890; 4 children. Asst. phys., Me. Insane Hosp., Augusta, Me., 1883-90; practicing phys., New York, 1890-5, Augusta, since 1895; mem. surg. staff Augusta City Hosp. since its opening, 1898; ex-chmn. Augusta Bd. of Health; co. examiner of insane criminals. Mem. Am. Acad. Med., A.M.A., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Me. Med. Assn. Mason (K.T.). Address: 19 Stone St., Augusta, Me.

**DAVIES, Thomas Frederick,** bishop; b. Phila., July 20, 1872; s. late Bishop Thomas Frederick

and Mary Lang (Hackstaff) Davies; ed. P.E. Acad., Phila., 1883-9; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1907; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1897 (D.D., 1911; D.D., Amherst, 1912); unmarried. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1897-1900; rector Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1901-3, All Saints, Worcester, Mass., 1903-11; elected bishop, May 10, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Clubs: Worcester, Springfield Country, University (New York). Home: 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.*

**DAVIS, Andrew McFarland,** antiquarian; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1833; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1854 (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1893); m. Henrietta Parker Whitney, Oct. 23, 1862. Admitted to N.Y. and Mass. bars; later went to Cal., became partner with his brother, Horace, in mfg. business; later returned to Cambridge, Mass., becoming an antiquarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (v.-p.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass. (v.-p.); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Harvard Memorial Assn.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DAVIS, Bancroft Gherardi,** lawyer; b. New York, Oct. 6, 1864; s. Andrew McFarland and Henrietta P. (Whitney) Davis; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1888. Has practiced in Boston since 1888. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Clubs: Oakley Country, Union, Algonquin, Harvard (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 48 Beacon St. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**DAVIS, Bradley Moore,** botanist; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DAVIS, Charles Dimon,** jewelry merchant; b. Derby, Conn., Sept. 6, 1863; s. John B. and Josephine (Chatfield) Davis; ed. pub. schs., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Susan Hawley, of Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1891; 2 children, Bronson Hawley, b. Mar. 1, 1896; Esther Kinney, June 2, 1897. Began as apprentice boy in jewelry store of Edward Button, Bridgeport, 1879; became partner, 1887; sold out, 1890, and bought half interest in business of Warner & Parker, oldest jewelry store in city; mem. Parker & Davis, 1890-8; pres. Davis & Hawley Co. since 1898; also Davis & Hawley Jewelers, Inc., Waterbury, since 1911; sec. Jewelers' Corpn., Bridgeport; dir. United Jewelers, Inc., N.Y. City. Chmn. City Plan Commn., Bridgeport; mem. Business Men's Assn., Bridgeport (ex-pres.), Bd. of Trade, Charity Orgn. Soc., Bridgeport. Pres. Conn. State Jewelers' Assn.; mem. Conn. Chamber of Commerce, Gen. Silliman Branch, Conn. Soc. S.A.R., Bridgeport Hist. and Scientific Soc., Bridgeport, Oratorio Soc. (v.-p.). Mem. Corinthian Lodge No. 104, F. and A.M.; Hamilton Commandery No. 5, K.T. (Past Commander); Washington Council, Valley of Bridgeport, Conn., 32°, A.A. & S.R. (Sovereign Prince). Mem. Pequonnock Lodge I.O.O.F. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Contemporary, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport), Waterbury (Waterbury, Conn.). Home: 1519 Main St. Office: 996 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**DAVIS, Charles Edward,** clergyman; b. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1853; s. Amasa and Fidella Davis; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879 (D.D., 1909); m. West Medway, Mass., Mar. 28, 1877, Julia A. Cowell (died June 21, 1909); m. 2d, Westfield, Mass, Dec. 22, 1910, Clara Loomis Bush. Teacher Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1876-7; prin. high sch., Webster, Mass., 1877-82; pastor Dudley, Mass., 1879-82; ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Natick, 1882-5, People's Ch., Boston, 1885-8, St. Paul's Ch., Lowell, 1888-91, Melrose, 1900-3, Westfield, 1903-8, Highlands, Boston, 1908-9; prin. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, 1909-11; pastor Boston Street Ch., Lynn, since 1911. Trustee Wesleyan U. Author: Paul Leonard's Sacrifice. Home: 69 Aldrich St., Roslindale, Mass.

**DAVIS, Charles Harold,** artist; b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1856; s. James H. and Elizabeth L. (Coffin) Davis; studied, Art Mus. Sch., Boston, 3 yrs. and under Lefebvre and Boulanger, Julien Acad., Paris; remained in France 10 yrs. and exhibited in Salon for 10 yrs.; m. Angele Legarde, of Paris, 1884 (died 1897); 2d, Frances Thomas, d. Dr. Edwin Thomas Darby, of Phila., Apr. 9, 1900. Has resided at Mystic, Conn., since 1890; landscape painter; represented in Met. Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst., Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, etc. N.A. Studio: Mystic, Conn.*

**DAVIS, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Enfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1876; s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Phillips) Davis; grad. Ware High Sch., 1893; B.A., Williams, 1898; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; m. Gertrude Vernon Kahn, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 5, 1907; 1 son, Phillips Calvert. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Somerville, Conn., 1901-7, Hollis, N.H., 1907-12, 2d Parish Ch., Portland, Me., since Feb. 1, 1912. Del. Rep. State Senatorial Conv., 1908. Life mem. A.B. C.F.M. (hon.). Recreations: fishing, hunting, horseback riding, walking. Address: 100 Spruce St., Portland, Me.

**DAVIS, Charles Henry,** civil engineer; b. Montgomery Co., Pa., May 4, 1865; C.E., Columbia, 1887. Expert in Lynn factory of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1887; engr. and asst. to pres., Sawyer-Man Electric Co., New York, 1887-8; engr. and supt. constrn., Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., 1888-9; consulting engr., Phila., Boston and New York, 1889—; trustee various estates, etc. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: South Yarmouth, Mass. (summer); Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass. (winter).*

**DAVIS, Charles Henry Stanley,** M.D.; b. Goshen, Conn., Mar. 2, 1840; s. Dr. Timothy Fisher and Moriva (Hatch) Davis; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York, U.), 1866; studied in hosps., New York, Boston, Paris, London; m. Caroline Elizabeth Harris, of Meriden, Conn., 1868. In practice at Meriden, Conn., since 1868; phys. Curtis Home for Orphans and Old Ladies, 1886-08; phys. State Sch. for Boys, 1895-1900 (trustee, sec., treas., 1894-9). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1873, 1885, 1886; mayor, Meriden, 1887-8; city treas., 1898-9; pres. Bd. Edn., 1898-08. Well known as archæologist and philologist; editor Biblia, jour. of Oriental archæology since 1887; asso. editor American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal since 1906. Corr. sec. Meriden Scientific Assn., 1882-12. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Meriden, Conn.*

**DAVIS, Charles Marsh;** b. Northfield, Vt., June 13, 1860; s. John Preston and Phoebe Loraine (Marsh) Davis; prep. edn. Northfield High Sch.; student Norwich U., 1877-80; B.S., Dartmouth, 1882; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1889; m. Mary H. Wooster, of Northfield, Sept. 14, 1892; 2 children, John Wooster, Emma Louise. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1889 and practiced in Northfield until 1899; since in woolen business at Northfield Falls. Trustee Norwich U. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**DAVIS, Charles Palmer,** editor, publisher; b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1859; s. Thomas George and Margaret Anne (Davison) Davis; ed. pub. schs., and by pvt. study; m. Minerva Porter, of Agawam, Mass., Nov. 24, 1887; 2 children, Emily Porter, Preston. Began newspaper work on Woburn Advertiser, 1876; with N.Y. Herald, 1884-6, Dallas (Tex.) News and El Paso Tribune, 1886, Boston Globe, 1887-91; associated with Charles J. Bellamy, 1890, and founded Springfield Publishing Co., book pubs.; founded, 1902, Current Events (weekly), of which is editor and chief owner; dir. and treas. Ednl. Press Co.; dir. Phelps Pub. Co.; pres. Hampden Development Assn. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Mass. Dist., 1898. Mem. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., N.E. A., A.A.A.S. Unitarian. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 1105 Worthington St. Office: 10 Broadway, Springfield, Mass.

**DAVIS, Charles Stevenson,** lawyer, banker; b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1858; s. Charles Gideon and Hannah Stevenson (Thomas) Davis; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Plymouth, Mass., June 30, 1886,

Lydia Russell; children, Charles S., Jr., Russell. Admitted to bar, 1882; law sec. to John M. Harlan, justice U.S. Supreme Court, 1882-4; practiced since 1884, Plymouth, Mass., and in Boston since 1906; pres. Plymouth Savings Bank since 1900; dir. Old Colony Nat. Bank; justice of peace. Pres. Jordan Hosp.; trustee Pilgrim Soc. Mass. del. to Gold Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; rep. Mass. Legislature, 1904-5. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Plymouth Co. Bar Assn. Clubs: Union, Old Colony, Country (Brookline). Recreations: country life. Home: Plymouth, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.

**DAVIS, Charles Thornton,** lawyer, judge; b. Concord, N.H., Jan. 12, 1863; s. Dr. Charles Augustine and Mary (Thornton) Davis; grad. Harvard, 1884; studied 2 yrs. in Harvard Law Sch., and was admitted to bar at Worcester, Mass., 1886; m. Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1888, Frances P. Anderson. Practiced in Boston, 1887-94; returned to Worcester and devoted attention exclusively to real estate law; chief examiner of titles Metropolitan Water Bd., 1895-98; judge Mass. Land Court since 1898. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Land Court, Boston.*

**DAVIS, Daniel F., Jr.,** pharmacist; b. Westfield, Vt., May 23, 1861; s. Daniel F. and Hattie K. (Francis) Davis; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; Bellows Falls High Sch.; Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; Nat. Sch. of Pharmacy, Chicago; m. 1881, Flora R. Paine, of Fletchville, Vt. (died 1907); m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1909, Lula C. Harris, of Bradford, Vt. Traveling salesman for Wells & Richardson Co., 1885-9; opened drug store, Malone, N.Y., 1889, burned out, 1893; represented Burlington Drug Co. as traveling salesman, N.Y. State, until 1897; apptd. eastern rep. Wells & Richardson Co., 1897; resigned, 1902, and opened drug store in Barre. Mem. N.E. Assn. Bds. of Pharmacy (pres.), Nat. Assn. Bds. of Pharmacy (1st v.-p.), Vt. State Bd. of Pharmacy (sec. and mem. exec. com.), Vt. State Pharm. Assn. (expres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason; Montpelier Council, R. & S.M.; St. Aldemar Commandery (Past Comdr.), Mt. Sinai Temple No. 3, A.A.O.N.M.S. Club: Vincitia. Contbr. to pharm. jours., etc. Home: 7 Maple Grove. Office: 262 N. Main St., Barre, Vt.

**DAVIS, Earl Clement,** clergyman; b. East Poland, Me., June 3, 1876; s. Augustus C. and Lucy M. (Stone) Davis; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1904; m. Annie Foster Dodge, of Billerica, Mass., June 28, 1905; 3 children, John C., Forter L., Byron S. Prin. Home Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1897-02; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1905; pastor Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., since Jan., 1905. Mem. Sch. Com., Pittsfield, 1907-10. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Socialist. Clubs: Berkshire County Harvard, Pittsfield University. Address: 47 Linden St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**DAVIS, Edward A.,** banker; b. Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1865; s. Aaron and Laura Davis; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1885. Cashier Nat. White River Bank; treas. and dir. White River R.R. Fish and game commr. of Vt., 1901-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6, Senate, 1910-12. Republican. Address: Bethel, Vt.

**DAVIS, Edward Livingston,** trustee; Apr. 22, 1834-Mar. 2, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVIS, Edwin Cady;** b. West Stafford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1844; s. Alden and Eunice (Cady) Davis; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; unmarried. Enlisted in Co. K, 22d Regt., Conn. Vols., 1862, and served till regt. was discharged, July, 1863; clk. and telegrapher in Ga., 1865-70; salesman for a Baltimore house, 1870-6; insp. and deputy collector of customs, Port of Darien, Ga., and v. consul for Brazil and Portugal, also consular agt. for various countries of Central and S. America. Returned to Stafford, Conn., 1886, mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1888, and 1911-12. Mem. Samuel Brown Post No. 56, G.A.R., Thompsonville, Conn Mason. Address: Somers, Conn.

**DAVIS, Ernest Carlton,** clergyman; b. Rochester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1869; s. Nehemiah D. and Sophronia E. (Peirce) Davis; grad. Revere Lay Coll. (now defunct), 1893; spl. student, Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-2 and 1905-6; m. Mary V. Boynton, of Revere, Mass., May 25, 1893; 1 daughter, Edith C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Plympton, Mass., 1894-9, Newcastle, N.H., 1899-03, Hope Ch., Marlboro, Mass., 1903-5, Riverside Ch., Lawrence, 1905-13, Forest St. Union Ch. (undenominational), Methuen, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1913. Home: Methuen, Mass. Address: Box 349, Lawrence, Mass.

**DAVIS, Ernest Leland,** M.D.; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 9, 1872; s. John A. and Winnie A. (Powers) Davis; prep. edn. high sch., Brattleboro; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906; unmarried. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 159 Ft. Pleasant Av. Office: 106 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**DAVIS, Frank E.,** business man; b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1851; s. Eben and Annie S. (Wheeler) Davis; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Gloucester; m. Gloucester, Dec. 30, 1875, Alice E. Colbey. Fisherman, 1864-7; clk. and bookkeeper, 1868-70; in hardware and plumbing business, 1871; was mem. Mayo & Davis, 1872-5, and its successor, Davis & Co.; now pres. Frank E. Davis Company (mail order business in salt and pickled fish and canned fish); councilman, 1895-6, alderman, 1897, mayor, 1898, all of Gloucester. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Imp. O.R.M. Home: 194 Washington St. Office: Central Wharf, Gloucester, Mass.

**DAVIS, Frank Fenner;** b. Glocester, R.I., Jan. 1, 1873; s. Gilbert H. and Abigail Alverson (Briggs) Davis; ed. pub. schs. of Gloucester; m. Mary Chace, of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873; 1 daughter, Edith Chace. Began active career with Walter A. Read, Chepachet, R.I., continuing about 12 yrs.; then with Oscar H. White, woolen mfr., about 2½ yrs.; town treas., Glocester, since 1894 (except 2 yrs.); collector of taxes, 1895-07; justice of the peace since 1901; town clk., 1901-12; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906-14, inclusive (speaker of House, 1913-14); mem. State Bd. Tax Commrs. of R.I. since 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: West Side. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Chepachet, R.I.

**DAVIS, Frank Stillman,** railway official; b. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 13, 1867; s. John S. and Elizabeth T. (Nickerson) Davis; ed. pub. schs.; m. Bertha E. Newhall, of Melrose, Mass., Feb. 1, 1899; 3 children, Marjorie, Constance, Paul. Began as checker in freight dept. Fitchburg R.R., at Boston, 1888; clk. local freight office, same rd., at Boston; then soliciting freight agt., eastbound freight agt., and western div. freight agt. same rd., at Troy, N.Y.; apptd. div. freight agt. B. & M. R.R., at Troy; later asst. gen. freight agt.; apptd. chief of tariff bureau, of the N.E. Lines, May 1, 1910. Republican. Club: Traffic, of N.E. Home: 12 Alban St., Dorchester. Office: 554 South Station, Boston, Mass.

**DAVIS, Frank Wescott,** merchant, banker; b. West Newfield, Me., Mar. 11, 1851; s. Darius and Ruth Bean (Durgin) Davis; ed. common schs. and Limington (Me.) Acad.; m. Lucy Maria Shackford, of Conway, N.H., Oct. 10, 1875; 3 children, Philip S., Ruth B., Mandel L. Engaged in grain business, 1875-8; in gen. mercantile business, 1878-85; mem. Davis & Field, clothing and dry goods, 1885-97; mem. Conway Furniture Co. (Davis & Jackson), 1892-7; since in clothing and furniture business in own name; pres. Conway Nat. Bank; trustee Conway Savings Bank. Progressive in politics. Conglist. Address: Conway, N.H.

**DAVIS, Fred Carnot,** civil engr.; b. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 13, 1873; s. Horace William and Mary Ann (Claflin) Davis; ed. pub. schs., Northfield, Vt.; C.E., Norwich U., Northfield, 1895; m. Jennie W. Rumrill, of Northfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1896; 2 children, Frederic Hilton, b. Nov. 3, 1908 (died Dec. 25, 1911); Roberta, Mar. 28, 1913. In city engr's. office, Worcester, Mass., 1895; with Met. Water and Sewerage Board, on constrn. of Wachusett Reservoir, 1897-05; with U.S. Reclamation Service, Williston, N. Dak., Mar.-July, 1905; engring. work, N.Y. State Barge Canal, 1905-9; mem. firm of Pratt & Davis, civil and hydraulic engrs., with offices at Worces-

ter and Fitchburg, Mass., since 1909; city engr., Fitchburg, since Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade and Merchants' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (Phœnix Lodge, Randolph, Vt.). Home: Mt. Elam Rd. Office: 280 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**DAVIS, Fred Ladd,** superintendent state fair. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVIS, Frederick Augustus,** M.D.; b. Surry, Me., Mar. 24, 1861; s. James W. and Margaret (Harrington) Davis; descendant of Dolor Davis, who settled in Cambridge, 1634; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; m. Susie Blaisdell Goodell, of Searsport, Me., Mar. 24, 1886; 1 son, Arnold Boardman. Practiced at Belfast and Searsport, Me., until 1899, since at Boston; had charge of clinic of Med. Dept., Boston Homœ. Med. Dispensary, 10 yrs.; lecturer on materia medica Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine 3 yrs.; at head of St. Botolph Hosp., 10 yrs. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. of Homœopathy. K.T.; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Point Shirley, Boston Yacht. Recreations: fishing, hunting, yachting, motoring. Address: 80 Huntington Av., Boston.

**DAVIS, George Moses,** M.D.; b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 30, 1864; s. Ira (M.D.) and Lucy Ann Lavinia (Crary) Davis; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1888; m. Mabel L. Davis, of Norwich, Vt., Feb. 24, 1891; 2 children, Hilda Lena, Harold Irving. Asst. phys., Mass. State Hosp., Tewksbury, 1888-9; practiced at Bedford, N.H., 1889-93, Merrimack, 1893-5, Manchester since 1895; med. referee for Hillsboro Co., 1893; staff phys. to Masonic Home. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Mason. Home: 1037 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**DAVIS, Gilbert Asa,** lawyer; b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 18, 1835; s. Asa and Mary (Hosmer) Davis; 5th in descent from William D., Roxbury, Mass.; ed. pub. sch. and Chester Acad.; taught sch. in N.J. towns, 1852-6; began study of law in Belvidere, N.J., continued it in Chester, and Woodstock, Vt.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1859; m. Turner Junction (now West Chicago, Ill.), Apr. 13, 1862, Delia I. Bolles, who was born at Grafton, Vt.; 2 children, Mary, b. July 1, 1872 (now Mrs. Stanley Carleton, of Oak Park, Ill., and has 1 son, Gilbert Davis, b. Nov. 23, 1901); Gilbert Franklin, b. June 19, 1871 (lawyer). Practiced law at Felchville, in Reading, Vt., 1860-79; in Windsor, Vt., since 1879. Asst. clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1858, 61; registrar Probate Ct., Windsor Dist., 1864-9; supt. schs., town agt., and auditor of Reading, 10 yrs.; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1872-4, 1874-6, Senate, 1876-8; state's atty. for Windsor Co., 1878-80; mem. bar, U.S. Circuit Ct. and Ct. of Appeals, 2d Circuit, and U.S. Supreme Ct.; dir. and clk. Windsor Electric Light Co.; pres. and treas. Windsor Machine Co.; chmn. Vt. Bridge Commn.; referee in bankruptcy since 1898; extensive owner of real estate in Windsor, West Windsor and Reading, Vt. Mem. and officer temperance organizations; del. Anti-Saloon Conf., Chicago, 1887; clk. Congl. Ch., Windsor, 28 yrs.; acting del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1888; del. Triennial Conf. Congl. Chs., Worcester, Mass., and Minneapolis, Minn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow (noble Grand); mem. Grange. Curator Vt. Hist. Soc. Compiler: School Laws of Vt., 1875; History of Reading, Vt., Vol. I, 1874, Vol. II, 1903; History of Congregational Church, Windsor, Vt., 1898. Address: Windsor, Vt.

**DAVIS, Gilman,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Jan. 13, 1869; s. George Edward and Adelaide Gordon (Ilsley) Davis; grad. Portland High. Sch., 1887; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893; post-grad. study, U. of Vienna, Austria, 1901-2; m. Gertrude Kimball Sartwell, of Whitefield, N.H., June 30, 1891; 1 daughter, Anna Waterston (Mrs. F. McDonald Barton). Prof. diseases of nose and throat, Bowdoin, since 1912; formerly surgeon, now consulting surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. bd. of consulting phys. and surg. Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Club: Portland. Office: Trelawny Bldg., Portland, Me.

**DAVIS, Harrison Merrill,** lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867; s. Abner Harrison and Louis (Merrill) Davis; grad. Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1883; short course Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1887; read law in office of F. C. Payson; m. Mary L. Adams, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1901; children, John F. A., Harrison M. Admitted to Me. bar, 1888; practiced in Portland, 1888-96; removed to Boston, and associated with Balch & Rackemann, 1896-8; mem. firm Dunbar & Rackemann since 1898. Dir. Sierra Pacific Electric Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: Salem (Salem, Mass.). Recreations: tennis, sailing. Home: 136 Federal St., Salem, Mass. Office: 75 Ames Bldg., Boston.

**DAVIS, Harry W.,** banker; b. Guilford, Me., Apr. 24, 1862; s. Seth Nelson and Amanda S. (Morgan) Davis; ed. common schs., Guilford; student U. of Me.; m. Clara E. Webber, of Guilford, Jan. 1st, 1887; 4 children, Raymond W., Nell, Manley W., Pauline L. Cashier N. Dakota Bank, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., 1887-92; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Guilford, Me., 1892-06; pres. Guilford Trust Co. since 1906; dir. Guilford Mfg. Co., Guilford Register Co.; ex-pres. Guilford Loan and Bldg. Assn., town treas., Guilford, several yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6 and 1911-12. Pres. Guilford Memorial Library. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Address: Guilford, Me.

**DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel,** teacher and investigator in physics; b. Providence, R.I., June 6, 1881; s. Nathaniel French and Lydia Martin (Bellows) Davis; A.B., Brown U., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1902; studied, Harvard, 1902-6, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; m. Miss Suzanne C. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 28, 1911; 1 daughter, Suzanne. Instr. in mathematics, Brown U., 1901-2; instr. in physics and in mathematics, 1905-10, asst. prof. physics, since Sept. 1, 1910, Harvard. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Delta Phi. Conglist. Has pub. several papers on physical subjects in Proc. of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and elsewhere. Author: (with L. S. Marks) Steam Tables and Diagrams, 1908; (with N. Henry Black) Practical Physics for High Schools, 1913. Recreations: mountains, single tax. Home: 8 Ash St. Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

**DAVIS, Henry C.,** lawyer; b. Palmer, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843; s. Benjamin and Cordelia (Buffington) Davis; ed. Wesleyan Acad. and Williston Sem.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1868; admitted to bar, 1868; m. Ware, Mass., May 4, 1876, Jennie A. Demond. Engaged in practice at Ware, since 1868; mem. Ware Sch. Bd. almost continuously, 1869-08; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874; judge Dist. Court Mass., since 1903. Address: Ware, Mass.

**DAVIS, Henry Chase,** mfr.; b. Davisville, N.H., Oct. 31, 1850; s. Nathaniel A. and Mary (Clough) Davis; descendant of Francis Davis, the immigrant, Amesbury, Mass., about 1640; ed. pub. schs. and Contoocook Acad.; m. Alice Whittier, of Webster, N.H., May 22, 1877 (died 1895); 6 children, Marion Sargent (deceased), Shirley (deceased), Chassie F. (deceased), Olive Winifred, Henry Russell, Nathaniel Francis; m. 2d, Sarah Bartlett Davis, of Warner, Jan. 24, 1898. Entered paper mill of Dow, Davis & Co., Davisville, as employee, 1870; acquired one-eighth interest in the mill, 1872; purchased Mr. Dow's share, 1876, became half owner, 1878, and subsequently sold out to the United Box Co.; assisted in organizing Davis Paper Co., 1906, of which is pres. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Warner, many yrs.; town moderator 20 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, Senate, 1 term. Republican. Mason (32°). Conglist. Address: Contoocook, N.H.

**DAVIS, Henry Richard,** newspaper man; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 21, 1839; s. Joseph Snow and Emily Louisa (Field) Davis; ed. grammar and high schs.; m. Providence, June 14, 1865, Mary E. Wilson (now deceased); 2 children, Mary E., Emma Louise (Mrs. Walter Hayward, of Wickford, R.I.). With Providence Journal since 1854; apptd. cashier, July 1, 1859, and elected sec. Providence Journal Co., May, 1885, which position still holds; mem. bd. of dirs., 1894-05. In 1904 the Journal Co. published a book compiled by members of the staff

entitled "Half a Century with the Journal," in recognition of his 50 yrs. of service. Independent Republican. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. Mason. Home: 98 Congdon St. Address: Journal Office, Providence, R.I.

**DAVIS, Herrick C.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVIS, Ira W.,** lawyer; b. Freedom, Me., 1847; s. Moses Franklin and Mary (French) Davis; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1870; admitted to bar, Me., 1872, Colo., 1875, U.S. Circuit Ct., Dist. of Me., 1899; m. Stetson, Me., 1872, M. Effie Reed. Practiced at Stetson, Me., Denver, Colo., and at East Corinth, Me., since 1879; also engaged in real estate business as Ira W. Davis & Sons. Was supt. city and county schs. in Colo., and has taken a lively interest in edn.; chmn. bd. trustees East Corinth Acad. Republican. Methodist. Address: East Corinth, Me.

**DAVIS, Jeffrey,** cotton mfr.; b. Centreville, R.I., Sept. 2, 1850; s. William Dean and Mary (Congdon) Davis; grad. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical High Sch., 1867; B.Ph., Brown U., 1870; m. Abby P. Cunliffe, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 14, 1888. Treas. Lippett Co., 1873-84: pres. Quidnick Windham Mfg. Co., mfrs. of cotton goods; dir. Am. Enamel Co., Mercantile Mut. Ins. Co., Narragansett Mut. Ins. Co., Providence. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: Hope, Art, Agawam, Pt. Judith (gov.). Home: Kingston, R.I.; (summer) Narragansett Pier, R.I. Office: 1105 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**DAVIS, John Herbert,** real estate; b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 12, 1863; s. John P. and Hannah S. (McClure) Davis; A.B., Bowdoin, 1886. In newspaper business, Bangor, 1886-99; real estate, since 1902. Republican. Conglist. Home: 317 Main St.. Office: 23 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

**DAVIS, John Moore Kelso,** brig.-gen. U.S.A.: b. Washington, Jan. 31, 1844; s. Dr. A. McD. and Martha (Kelso) Davis; 1st lt. 3d Md. Cav., July, 1863; apptd., Sept., 1863, from Ark., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1869; m. Fanny Sanger, of Detroit, June 7, 1870. (See Who's Who in America for military record.) Home: 133 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.*

**DAVIS, Jonathan,** farmer; b. Westford, Mass., June 10, 1830; s. George and Sophia H. (Whitcomb) Davis, and 7th in descent from George Davis, the immigrant, Salem, previous to 1641; ed. Lancaster High Sch. and acad. at Ipswich, N.H.; taught sch. until 26; m. 1st, Putney, Vt., 1856, Urania Ingalls (died, 1860); m. 2d, Athol, Mass., 1863, Ellen Smith (died, Nov. 28, 1883); 6 children, Mary, Louise, Mariah, George (died Oct., 1890), Alice, John. Bought half interest in father's farm, 1856, and later acquired full ownership; has devoted attention to farming, cattle and lumber business. Interested in pub. affairs for many yrs.; chmn. Selectmen for 20 yrs. Mem. Farmers' Club of Worcester East Agricultural Soc. Republican. Address: Sterling, Mass.

**DAVIS, Lincoln,** surgeon; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1872; s. Joseph E. and Mary Waldo (Lincoln) Davis; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898; m. Katharine B. Crowninshield, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1902; children, Lincoln, Jr., Benjamin C., Emily C., Katharine B. Practiced in Boston since 1900; asst. visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Eastern Yacht. Home: 217 Beacon St. Office: 205 Beacon St., Boston.

**DAVIS, Minnie S.,** author, lecturer; b. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, 1835; d. Rev. Samuel A. and Mary (Partridge) Davis; ed. Green Mountain Liberal Inst., South Woodstock, Vt. Fell down stairs and injured her spine and was an invalid for many yrs.; attributes her recovery (1885) to mental science; devotes her time to healing, lecturing and writing. Author: Marion Lester, 1850; Clinton Forest, 1858; Rosalie, 1865; Ideal Motherhood, 1899; Living Counterparts; A Study of Vibration. Address: 126 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

**DAVIS, Nathaniel French,** mathematician: b. Lake Village (now Laconia), N.H., June 11, 1847; s. John and Rhoda French (Maxfield) Davis; A.B., Brown U., 1870, A.M., 1873; U. of Göttingen, 1892-93; (LL.D., Colby, 1894); m. Lydia Martin, Bellows, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 23, 1878; 1 son, Harvey Nathaniel (now asst. prof. physics, Harvard). In engring. dept., Providence Water Works, 1870-1; instr. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1871-3; v.-prin. and prof. mathematics and physics, Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1873-4; instr. mathematics, 1874-9, asst. prof., 1879-89, asso. prof., 1889-90, prof. pure mathematics, 1890-15, since emeritus, Brown U. Sec. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1902-13, pres., 1913-15; mem. commn. to investigate pub. sch. system of City of Providence, 1898-9. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Math. Teachers in N.E., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Economic Assn., Barnard Club of R.I. (pres., 1895-6), R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa (pres., 1895-7), Brown Chapter Sigma Xi (pres., 1901-2), S.A.R. Clubs: Congregational of R.I. (pres., 1902-4), Economic, University. Address: 159 Brown St., Providence, R.I.*

**DAVIS, Ora Odell,** publisher; b. Albion, Me., Nov. 9, 1861; s. Henry and Louisa (Chase) Davis; ed. pub. schs., Albion and Framingham, Mass.; m. Waldoboro, Me., 1889, Annie C. Chapman; children, Ruth Evans Davis, Annie Louise. Learned printer's trade, commencing at 13, and worked in N.E., the West and the South; bought interest in Middlesex Newspaper Co., 1888, and has been sole propr. Framingham Gazette since 1893. Republican. Mem. Framingham Hist. Soc., Bd. of Trade. Mason and Odd Fellow. Methodist. Club: Masonic. Recreations: aquatics, tramping, natural history research. Address: 58 Franklin St., Framingham, Mass.

**DAVIS, Ozora Stearns,** clergyman; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DAVIS, Samuel A.,** lawyer; b. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1865; s. Allan J. and Caroline (Bulkeley) Davis; grad. Danbury High Sch., 1882; student Harvard, 1888-9; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893; m. Jessie J. Hendrick, of Danbury, Oct. 1, 1891; 1 daughter, Dorothy H., b. May 25, 1893. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; in partnership with Lyman D. Brewster, 1893-04, Howard B. Scott, 1906-7, since practiced alone; corpn. counsel City of Danbury, 1902-3; asso. judge City Ct., Danbury, since 1897; mem. School Com., Danbury, 1904-15. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Mason; Union Lodge No. 40, F. and A.M.; Eureka Chapter No. 23, R.A.M.; Crusader Commandery No. 10, K.T.; Pyramid Temple, A.A. O.N.M.S. Club: Yale (New York). Recreations: walking, motoring. Home: 105 Deer Hill Ave. Office: 206 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

**DAVIS, Solon P.,** educator; b. Holden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1850; s. Ethan and Mary Ann (Waters) Davis; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1872; m. Mrs. Ella Hunt Norton (neé Coyle), of Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1887; 1 son, Malcolm Waters. Instr. in higher mathematics and drawing, South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1872-3; dir. art instrn., pub. schs., Hartford, Conn., 1873-12; prin. pub. evening schs., Hartford, 1884-12; prin. and dist. supt., Henry Barnard Sch., Hartford, since 1912. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Dir. Hartford Y.M.C.A., 1874-12; trustee Conn. State Teachers' Annuity Guild. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Valley Art Teachers' Assn. (organizer and 1st pres., 1888), Eastern Art and Manual Teachers' Assn. (organizer and 1st pres., 1899), Dept. of Supts. of N.E. Assn., Council of Supervisors of the Manual Arts (pres., 1905-6), Edni. Club of Hartford, Hartford Arts and Crafts Club (1st pres., 1901, now dir.), Fine Arts Federation of Hartford (sec.), Municipal Art Soc., S.A.R. Mem. 1st Regt., Conn. N.G., 1874-81; mem. Co. K, Veterans' Assn. Clubs: University, Conn. Congregational, Get-Together. Author: What Does Art Do for Education? 1896. Recreations: art, outdoor life. Home: 86 Edwards St., Hartford, Conn.

**DAVIS, Stephen Rich,** M.D.; b. East Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 10, 1870; s. Nathaniel and Lucy (Lewis) Davis; ed. Montpelier High Sch; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1896; m. Annie F. Hardy, of

Groveland, Mass., Nov. 7, 1906; 3 children, Helen, Lucy, Stephen R (deceased). Practiced in Lynn, Mass., since 1898; attending phys. Lynn Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity. Republican. Protestant. Club: Oxford. Address: 188 Chestnut St., Lynn, Mass.

**DAVIS, Walter G.,** banker; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 21, 1870; s. Thomas Mason and Esther Maria (Gee) Davis; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, and Harvard Coll.; m. Elizabeth Gertrude Cheney, of Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1892. With Rogers, Wood, Loring Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1885-90; with Cambridgeport Nat. Bank, 1890-1905 (asst. cashier, 1901-5); organized Central Trust Co., Cambridge, 1905 (treas.); asst. sec. Cambridge Bridge Commn., 1899-1900. Mem., Bd. of Trade, Cambridge. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Clubs: Colonial, Harvard Union, Harvard of Boston. Home: 160 Upland Rd. Office: Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass.

**DAVIS, Walter Goodwin;** b. Portland, Me., Jan. 6, 1857; s. William G. and Rhoda (Neal) Davis; S.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.B., 1882; m. Mary H. Wildes, of Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 8, 1880; 2 children, Walter G., Jr. (Yale, 1908), Clinton W. (Yale, 1911). Has been identified with Portland Packing Co. since 1880, sr. mem same since 1887; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Fidelity Trust Co., Cumberland Power & Light Co.; trustee Me. Savings Bank. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country, Economic. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 82 West St. Office: 26 York St., Portland, Me.

**DAVIS, William Butler,** organist: b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1873; s. David Newland and Harriet (Butler) Davis; 7th generation from Richard Butler, who came to Hartford with Thomas Hooker in 1640, also descendant of Capt. John Keith, a founder of Christ Ch., Hartford; ed. Wilson Grammar Sch., Middletown; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; unmarried. Installed the first vested boy choir in Meriden, Conn; organist and choirmaster, St. Andrew's Ch., 1891-4; organist and choirmaster of Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, since 1894; has trained and instructed the Wesleyan U. Glee Club since 1894; mem. faculty of Berkeley Div. Sch. as instr. of ch. music and organist since 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Composer: (lyric opera) "The Girl and the Graduate," sung in Middletown, Hartford, Northampton, Mass., and New York, 1908, revised, 1912; College Songs in Wesleyan Song Book, The Alma Mater Song of the University, "Come Raise a Song"; Festival Te Deum for the 50th anniversary of the Consecration of St. Luke's Chapel, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1909; also many hymn tunes. Published "Well Known Hymns with Original Tunes," 1915. Recreations: boating, pilot on waters of Connecticut River and Long Island Sound. Address: 468 High St., Middleton, Conn.

**DAVIS, William Frederic,** insurance; b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1849; s. Thomas G. and Margaret A. (Davison) Davis; ed. pub. schs. and Warren Acad., Woburn; m. Velma Jeannette Barker, of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1874; 1 son, William Frederic, Jr. Engaged in leather business, 1865-70; clk., 1870-88, cashier, 1888-1907, asst. sec., since Feb. 20, 1907, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Woburn Co-operative Bank. Alderman, Woburn, 1891, 93, 98 (pres. bd. last two terms); mayor, 1899-01. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mayors' Club of Mass. (pres. 1911-12). Life trustee Woburn Pub. Library; v.-p. Rumford Hist. Soc. Mason (past sr. grand warden Grand Lodge of Mass.). Clubs: Towanda, Inlton Canoe, Exchange (Boston). Recreations: motoring. Home: Woburn, Mass. Office, 87 Milk St., Boston.

**DAVIS, William Hawley,** college prof.; b. Frazer, Pa., June 3, 1880; s. William Harmar and Mary Charles (Siddall) Davis; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1897 (commencement speaker); business sch., Norristown, Pa., 1900; Harvard, 1901-5 (class debating team; Univ. debating team against Princeton; winner of Boylston Prize); A.B., magna cum laude, with honors in English, 1905, A.M., 1908; m. Caroline Marcia Edgerly, of Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1909; teacher dist. schs., prin. schs., Avondale, Pa., and teacher English and mathematics, Ethical Culture High Sch., N.Y. City, while securing edn. Instr. in pub. speaking, Harvard, and prof. pub. speaking, Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1908-9; asst. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Kan., 1909-10; prof. English and pub. speaking, Bowdoin, since 1910; instr. in reading and speaking, Columbia U. (N.Y.) summer sessions, 1910-12. Progressive in politics. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Delta Sigma Rho. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**DAVIS, William Morris,** geographer, geologist; b. Phila., Feb. 12, 1850; s. Edward M. and Maria (Mott) Davis; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1869, M.E., 1870; (Sc.D., U. of Cape of Good Hope, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Greifswald, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Christiania, 1911; S.D., U. of Melbourne, Australia, 1914; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur); m. Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1879. Asst. Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, Argentina, 1870-3; asst., 1876-7 (toured the world 1877-8), instr., 1878-85, asst. prof., 1885-90, prof. physical geography, 1890-9, Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, 1899-12, prof. emeritus, 1912—, Harvard. Mem. of Pumpelly's Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Turkestan, 1903; visited South Africa as guest of Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., 1905; visiting prof. at U. of Berlin, 1908-09, and at U. of Paris, 1911-12; visited Fiji, Society New Hebrides and other lands, 1914. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: 31 Hawthorne St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DAVIS, William Vail Wilson,** clergyman; Feb. 17, 1851-Aug., 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVIS, William W.,** hotel manager. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVISON, Freeman I.,** banker; b. Falmouth, N.S., July 12, 1871; s. Nathaniel E. and Irene E. (Daniels) Davison; direct descendant of John Davison, of Mass., who went to Nova Scotia with the Loyalists; ed. pub. schs., Nova Scotia; m. Ella M. Borden, of Windsor, N.S. (cousin of Sir Frederick W. Borden, of Ottawa, Can.), Sept. 2, 1896; 3 children, Freeman I., Jr., Allan Nathaniel, Marjorie Irene. Began in retail boot and shoe business, under firm name of N. E. Davison & Son, Windsor, N.S., 1888, continuing to 1897; then engaged in banking business at Windsor, N.S., on own account; removed to Boston, 1899; since dealer in electric power, copper mining and public utility securities; pres. Davison Co., Inc., 1913. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Royal Colonial Inst., London, Eng. Baptist. Clubs: Boston City, Canadian, Intercolonial (Boston); Highland, Unitarian (West Roxbury, Mass.); Belmont Spring Country. Recreations: motoring, foreign and domestic travel. Owner of the original 100-acre tract of land granted his ancestor, John Davison, by the Canadian Govt. Home: 20 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston; branch offices: Rms. 1714-16, 115 Broadway, New York, and 6 Austin Friars, London, Eng.

**DAVISON, Gregory Caldwell,** engineer; b. Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 12, 1871; s. Alexander Caldwell and Sarah Caroline (Pelot) Davison; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; m. Alice Shepard, of New York, Apr. 11, 1898. Midshipman at sea, 1892-4; commd. ensign, 1894; served on various ships during Spanish-Am. War; commd. lt., 1899, lt. comdr., 1907 (resigned 1908); with Electric Boat Co. since 1908, now v.-p.; also v.-p. New London Ship & Engine Co., Am. Ordnance Development Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Assn. Masters, Mates and Pilots, U.S. Naval Inst. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. Has long been identified with development of torpedoes and submarines; inventor turbine torpedoes and numerous appliances used in submarines. In 1910 commanded the submarine Salmon on voyage from Boston to Bermuda and return, first over-sea trip ever made by a submarine under its own power. Home: New London, Conn. Office: Groton, Conn.

**DAVISON, William Anthony,** clergyman, superintendent missions; b. Ireland, Sept. 15, 1866; s. William and Elizabeth (Clarke) Davison; came to America with parents, 1880; ed. Worcester Acad.,

Brown Univ.; grad. Colgate Divinity Sch., Hamilton, N.Y., 1896; (D.D., Middlebury [Vt.] Coll., 1905); m. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1902, Gertrude M. Johnson. Ordained Baptist minister, 1893; pastor Calvary Bapt. Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1893-6, 1st Bapt. Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1896-99; State supt. of missions for Vt. Bapt. State Conv., since 1899 (also sec. State Conv.). Amt. expended yearly has increased since 1899, from $4,000 to $24,000, and permanent fund from $24,000 to $250,000. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**DAVOL, Ezra,** publisher, banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVOL, Joseph,** manufacturer rubber goods; June 28, 1837-July 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAVOL, Ralph,** author, cartoonist; b. Taunton, Mass., 1874; s. Ezra and Arabella Malvina (White) Davol; ed. Harvard, Class of 1896 (non-grad.); studied art, Washington, D.C., and Providence, R.I. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909; father of Mass. Public Playground Act and new Taunton charter; donated Public Playground to City of Taunton; trustee Pub. Library. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Acad. of Science. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Authors', Twentieth Century. Author: Life of Rev. S. H. Emery, Hezekiah Butterworth, Judge Daniel Leonard, Robert Treat Paine—the signer, A. Pageant of Patriotism; A Handbook of American Pageantry. Has worked for various newspapers. Recreations: farming. Address: Taunton, Mass.

**DAWES, Anna Laurens,** author; b. North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; d. late U.S. Senator Henry Laurens and Electa (Sanderson) Dawes; sister of Chester Mitchell Dawes; ed. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston, Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83. Trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. mgrs. Chicago Expn., 1892-3; mem. bd. lady mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1902-4; v.-p. Mass. State Suffrage Soc. Officer or mem. various missionary, philanthropic and civic organizations. Author: How We Are Governed, 1885; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future, 1886; Charles Sumner, 1892. Home: Pittsfield, Mass.*

**DAWSON, Arthur,** artist and art critic. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAWSON, Charles,** mfr.; Apr. 9, 1832-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAWSON, George Ellsworth,** educator; b. Berkeley Springs, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1861; s. Jefferson Burlin and Martha Jane (Durham) Burlin; father died in Civil War, mother moved to Ill., remarried, and son was adopted by stepfather and has borne stepfather's name; prep. edn., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888-9; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897; m. Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 4, 1887, Susie Charlotte Reber. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1889-91; prof. English, Agrl. Coll., S.D., 1891-3; instr. English, U. of Mich., 1893-5; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1895-7; prof. psychology, Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1901; head of hist. dept., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-2; prof. psychology, Hartford (Conn.) Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1902—. Prof. edn., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1903-8; dir. child study dept., Henry Barnard Sch., Hartford, Conn. 1908—; dir. psychol. lab., Springfield pub. schs., 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 214 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.*

**DAWSON, William James,** clergyman, author; moved to Newark, N.J. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DAY, Agnes Bearce,** artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAY, Arthur Kehew,** M.D.; b. Dover, N.H., Sept. 12, 1862; s. Warren Kelsey and Martha Shackford (Brooks) Day; ed. pub. schs. of Concord; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; m. Annie Butler Stevens, of Boston, Mar. 25, 1892; 3 children, Helen Downing, Philip Stevens, Robert Brooks. Practiced at Concord since 1889; state bacteriologist in N.H. Lab. of Hygiene, 1901-3; mem. med. staff, Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., Concord; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Asst. surgeon, 3d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1898; asst. surgeon, 1st Regt., N.H. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Unitarian.. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Address: 11 South St., Concord, N.H.

**DAY, Caleb Weeks,** mfr.; Oct. 12, 1827-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAY, Charles Hoben,** clergyman; b. St. John, N.B., Can., Dec. 22, 1864; s. George Edwin and Albina Stanhope (Hoben) Day; A.B., Acadia U., N.S., 1887, M.A., 1890; A.B., Brown U., 1888, M.A., 1897; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1888-90, U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1905, Acadia, 1910); m. Carrie Seymour Cook, of Milton, N.S., June 19, 1890; children, Dorothy Gretchen, Charles Hoben, Jr. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Quebec, Can., 1891-6; prof. modern langs., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1897-1900; pastor Kentville Bapt. Ch., N.S., 1901-5, First Ch., Watertown, Mass., since 1905. Mem. bd. governors, Acadia U., 1902-6. Mem. Theol. Circle, Boston. Address: 16 Marion Rd., Watertown, Mass.

**DAY, Charles Orrin,** theologian; Nov. 8, 1851-Apr. 5, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**DAY, Clive,** college prof.; b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871; s. Thomas M. and Ellen C. (Pomeroy) Day; ed. Hartford pub. schs.; A.B., Yale, 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3, Yale, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1898-9; m. Elizabeth Dike, d. late Charlton T. Lewis, of Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1904; brother-in-law of Charlton Miner Lewis. Instr. history and economics, U. of Cal., 1895-8; instr. economics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1899-1900; instr. history, 1900-02, asst. prof. economic history, 1902-7, prof. since 1907, Yale. Foreign mem. Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; corr. mem. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.*

**DAY, Cornelius Roscoe,** merchant; b. Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 29, 1847; s. David L. and Jane H. (Mahoney) Day; ed. pub. schs. and at Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Ida F., daughter David S. and Diana N. (Fernald) Paine, of Blackstone, Nov. 7, 1875; 1 daughter, Ida Paine, b. Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876. Began active career in office of woolen factory, North Providence; in business in Woonsocket, R.I., Statesville, Millville and Blackstone, 1875-05; treas. R.I. Mining Co., Oldham, N.S., and Blackstone Water Co. Chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Blackstone since 1885; selectman 6 yrs.; del. to co., congressional and state convs.; road commr. 14 yrs.; supt. of streets 2 yrs.; representative in Gen. Ct., 1896-7; state senator, 1901-2. alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, from 12th Mass. Dist. Mem. St. John's P.E. Ch. (vestryman and clk.). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Home Market (Boston); Middlesex. Address: Blackstone, Mass.

**DAY, David Sheldon,** lawyer; b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 8, 1880; s. Erastus Sheldon and Catherine (Olmsted) Day; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester; A.B., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1904; m. Natalie A. Cornwall, of Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 30, 1880. Practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1905; mem. Marsh, Stoddard & Day; dir. D. M. Read Co., Derby Rubber Co., Read Carpet Co., Bridgeport Morris Plan Co.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. from Colchester, 1905. Trustee Bridgeport Y.M.C.A., Bridgeport Hosp. Republican. Congregationalist. Home: 625 Hunton Av. Office: 164 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**DAY, Edmund,** business man; b. West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1831; s. Julius and Lois (Goodyear) Day; ed. common schs., Westfield Acad. and for 5 mos. at Yale. Pres. Seymour Trust Co., B. D. Rising Paper Co., of Housatonic, Mass.; dir. Seymour Mfg. Co., H. A. Matthews Mfg. Co., Rimmon Mfg. Co., all of Seymour, Crocker McElwain Paper Co., of Holyoke, Mass., Fourth Nat. Bank, Waterbury, Conn. Was mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep.; Senate, 1884, 5. Republican. Home: Seymour, Conn.

**DAY, Edward Marvin,** lawyer; b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1872; s. Erastus S. and Catherine (Olmsted) Day; B.A., Yale, 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1899-01, and 1905-7; chmn. Employees' Liability Commn., 1907. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Twentieth Century, Hartford Country. Address: 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**DAY, Erastus Sheldon;** b. Colchester, Conn., July 7, 1836; s. Elihu M. and Jane E. (Buell) Day; ed. dist. sch. in Westchester, in town of Colchester, and Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; m. Catherine G. Olmsted, of Colchester, Aug. 29, 1864. Practiced law at Colchester, 1861-97. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1862, 64, 74; clerk Conn. Senate, 1863; judge of probate, dist. of Colchester, 2 terms; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1886-90; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; U.S. consul at Bradford, Eng., 1897-09. Address: Colchester, Conn.*

**DAY, Francis,** painter; b. Le Roy, N.Y., May 6, 1863; s. James and Jennie (McKane) Day; student Art Students' League, New York, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Herbert Merson and Colin; m. Mary Evelyn Smith, of Bellport, L.I., July 3, 1887. Has been represented in numerous exbns.; took 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1895, for picture, "Patience." A.N.A. Episcopalian. Republican. Address: West Stockbridge, Mass.*

**DAY, Frank A.,** broker; died Jan. 15, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAY, Frank Leslie,** M.D.; b. South Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856; s. James S. and Ann E. (Holmes) Day; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1889; unmarried. House surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-9; librarian and phys. outpatient dept., 1891-01, visiting phys., since 1901, R.I. Hosp.; visiting phys., 1892-02, consulting phys. since 1902, St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon 1st R.I. Militia, 1894; consulting phys. Providence City Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (sec., 1895-02, v.-p., 1913-15, pres., 1915), Providence Med. Assn. (sec., 1893-5, pres. 1905-6). Address: 72 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.*

**DAY, George Edward,** author; b. North Dana, Mass., Sept. 21, 1864; s. Horace J. and Mary Jane (Chamberlain) Day; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1893 (B.H., 1908; M.A., Norwich U., 1909); m. Nettie M. Fisher, of Norwood, Mass., June 30, 1897. In Y.M.C.A. work since 1890; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Somerville, Mass., since 1905. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: Somerville, Mass.*

**DAY, George Frederick Parker,** civil engr.; moved to San Diego, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**DAY, George Parmly,** treas. Yale Univ.; b. New York, Sept. 4, 1876; s. Clarence Shepard and Lavinia Elizabeth (Stockwell) Day; A.B., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1910 (ancestor, Col. Benjamin Day, grad. Yale, 1768, and g.f., Benjamin H. Day, founded The Sun, New York, in 1833); m. Wilhelmine Octavia Johnson, of New York, Oct. 11, 1902. Clerk, Clarence S. Day & Co., member N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1897-9; partner in firm, 1899-03, and its successors, Day, Adams & Co., 1903-10; an organizer Yale Pub. Assn., May, 1907; founder Yale Univ. Press, Aug. 1908 (pres. and treas.); treas. Yale U., May 1, 1910—. Pres. George Jr. Republic Assn. of Conn.; mem. bd. trustees Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn.; treas. Yale U. Athletic Assn. Home: 40 Wall St. Office: Woodbridge Hall, New Haven, Conn.*

**DAY, Harry Goodyear,** lawyer; b. Seymour, Conn., Mar. 13, 1870; s. Henry Pardee and Fannie (Gilbert) Day; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; Ph.D., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1890; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893; m. Mary Phillips Barker, of Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1903; 4 children, Mary Barker, Henry Barker, Frances Gilbert, Helen Whitehead. Clk. in law office of Watrous & Buckland, 1894-8; became mem. Watrous & Day, 1898; and gen. counsel for The Connecticut Co. since Mar., 1914; dir. Union & New Haven Trust Co., Yale Nat. Bank, New Haven Hosp., H. P. & E. Day, Inc., Whitlock Printing Press Mfg. Co. Trustee Gen. Hosp. Soc. of Conn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Graduates', New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 158 Whitney Ave. Office: 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**DAY, Holman Francis,** author; b. Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; s. Capt. John R. and Mary (Carter) Day; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887 (Litt. D., 1907); m. Helen Rowell Gerald, of Fairfield, Me., Feb. 4, 1889; m. 2d, Agnes Bearce Nevens, of Lewiston, Me., Sept. 12, 1903. Mng. editor publications of Union Publishing Co., Bangor, 1889-90; editor and propr. Dexter (Me.) Gazette; spl. writer for Lewiston, Me., Journal; Me. rep. Boston Herald; mng. editor Lewiston Daily Sun. Maj. and mil. sec. on staff Gov. John F. Hill of Me., 1901-4. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: The Windsor, Portland, Me.*

**DAY, Horace C.,** banker; b. Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 17, 1854; s. Isaac C. Day; ed. high sch. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Hattie Marie Jenkins, of Vassalboro, May 8, 1879. Began in office of F. I. Fuller & Co., shoe mfrs.; with Gay & Foss 4 yrs., and was paymaster, Barker Mills, 10 yrs.; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Auburn, Me., since 1890. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Knights of Pythias. Home: Auburn, Me.

**DAY, J. Alphonso,** clergyman; b. New Salem, Mass., July 21, 1847; s. John Steel and Anna Prudence (Frost) Day; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1864; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1868; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872, A.M., 1875; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1872-3; m. Sarah Isabelle Savage, of Hubbardston, Mass., May 28, 1874; 3 children, Eva Belle, Harold Alphonso, Marian Ethel. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor South Athol, Mass., 1873-4; South Wilbraham, 1875-6, Enfield, 1877-8, Lunenburg, 1878-80, Townsend, 1881, Groveland, 1882, Ballard Vale, 1883-5, Barre, 1886-7, Rock Bottom, 1888-9, Bondsville, 1890-2, Conway, 1893-5, Ashland, 1896-7, Mundale, 1898-9, Graniteville, 1900, Weston, 1901-6, Ashburnham, 1907-9, Enfield, 1908-10, East Longmeadow, since 1911. Mem. Internat. Grand Lodge of Good Templars, Patrons of Husbandry, Gamma Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author: History of Barre M.E. Church, 1887; History of Rock Bottom M.E. Church, 1889; Genealogy of Anthony Day, 1878. Wrote History of Class of 1868, Tilton Sem., and History of Class of 1872, Wesleyan Univ. Address: East Longmeadow, Mass.

**DAY, John Boynton Wilson,** clergyman; b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; s. Marcellus and Mary J. (Wilson) Day; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1900; m. Gertrude L. Watson, of Dorchester, Mass., June 28, 1904. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor Unity Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1900-3, Channing Ch., Dorchester, 1903-6, Fall River, 1906-15, All Souls' Ch., Greenfield, since Mar. 1, 1915. Address: 56 Crescent St., Greenfield, Mass.

**DAY, Mary Anna,** librarian, botanist; b. Nelson, N.H., Oct. 12, 1852; d. Sewell and Hannah (Wilson) Day; ed. Lancaster Acad., 1869-70; teacher in pub. schools of Mass., 1870-81; unmarried. Wrote: The Local Floras of New England, Rhodora, vols. 1, 2, 1899-1900; The Herbaria of New England, same, vol. 3, 1901. Home: 43 Langdon St. Office: Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

**DAY, Philemon Rockwell,** retired; b. Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1838; s. Erastus and Indiana (Toles) Day; student Yale, 1857-9; B.A., Williams, 1861; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1864; m. Henrietta M. Woodford, of West Avon, Conn., June 1, 1864; 7 children, Henry A. B., Harriet B. (wife of Rev. Charles S. Wyckoff, of Walton, N.Y.), Nellis Edgar, Edith May (Mrs. Samuel H. Chubb, of N.Y. City), Daisy Toles (teacher, Hartford High Sch.), Louise Van Ness (N.Y. City), Carlos Philemon. Ordained to ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1864; sec. and city missionary, Y.M.C.A., Troy, N.Y., 1864-7; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1867-71; retired to farm, 1871-80, preaching most of the

time for Congl. Ch., Burlington, Conn.; pastor 7th Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1880-4; supt. City Missions, Albany, N.Y., 1884-8; engaged in business at Hartford until retired, 1912. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep.,1876; justice of peace, West Hartford, 1898-07; grand juryman since 1910. Republican. Home: 26 N. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.

**DEALEY, James Quayle,** college prof.; b. Manchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1861; s. George and Mary Ann (Nellins) Dealey; brother of George Bannerman Dealey; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; m. Clara Learned, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1890. Prof. langs. and history, Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1890; instr. langs., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1891-3; instr. Latin, 1893-5; prof. social and polit science since 1895, Brown U. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Sociol. Soc.; asso. mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 872 Hope St., Providence, R.I.*

**DEAN, Arthur Lyman,** chemist. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEAN, Arthur Warren,** civil engr.; b. Taunton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1870; s. David and Dordana (Macomber) Dean; descendant of Walter Dean, who settled in Dorchester, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs., Taunton; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-92; m. Anna Mabel Hamblett, of Nashua, N.H., Oct. 4, 1894; 2 children, Elbra, Charline. Began in engring. work, Taunton, 1890; city engr., Nashua, N.H., 1895-01; chief engr. N.H. Traction Co., 1901-3; state engr. of N.H. (highways), 1904-9; chief engr. Mass. Highway Commn. since Jan., 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Calumet (Winchester, Mass.). Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**DEAN, Charles A.,** retired paper mfr.; b. Shrewsbury, Vt., June 15, 1844; s. James and Keziah (Hyde) Dean; ed. country schools; served in Co. H, Vt. Inf., 1861-4, as pvt.; m. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 21, 1875, Minnie Palmer; 1 daughter, Eleanor Howard (Mrs. Langdon Pearse, of Chicago). Began in paper mfg. at Cincinnati, 1864-71; moved to Rochester, N.Y., in same line, 1871-5; went to Boston, 1876, with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co., Inc., 1882, and was v.-p. until 1892, and pres. until 1911, when retired; still dir. same. Trustee Dean Bldg. Trust. Club: Union. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 60 India St., Boston.

**DEAN, Francis Winthrop,** mill engr., architect; b. Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1852; s. Samuel Augustus and Charity Williams (Washburn) Dean; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1875; m. Lydia Clarkson Hale Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893. Instr. civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1874-82; entered office of E. D. Leavitt, Cambridge, Mass., as spl. asst., and afterward draftsman and insp. of machinery; chief draftsman, 1886-9; opened an office in Boston, 1889; head of firm of Dean & Main, engrs. and architects, 1893-07. Mem. Board Sewer and Water Commissioners, Lexington, Mass., 1893-07; now pres. and treas. F. W. Dean, Inc., mill engrs. and architects, Boston. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p., 1895-7), Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (v.-p., 1907-9), N.E. Water Works Assn. Clubs: Engineers' (New York), Harvard Union (Cambridge), Harvard, City, Exchange (Boston). Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**DEAN, Frank Edward,** M.D.; b. Pownal, Vt., Apr. 14, 1864; s. Daniel Addison and Selina P. (Babcock) Dean; prep. edn. in pvt. sch. and under pvt. instr.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1891; m. Adams, Mass., June 3, 1891, Georgianna Thompson, of Pownal, Vt. Practiced in Charlemont, Mass., 1891-2, Readsboro, Vt., 1892-5, Shaftsbury, Vt., since 1895. Home: South Shaftsbury, Vt.

**DEAN, Frank Lincoln,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Apr. 3, 1865; s. Alexander H. and Caroline O. Dean; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; student Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Worcester, 1891, Mabel Houghton; 1 son, Lincoln H. Practiced at Worcester, 1890-08. Chmn. City Rep. Com., Worcester, 1895-7; mem. City Council, 1902-3; sec. Rep. Club of Mass., 1903-4; sec. to Gov. Guild, 1908, to Gov. Draper, 1909; controller of county accounts of Mass., since 1910. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. Home: Worcester, Mass. Office: 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**DEAN, Gardner Milton,** cattle breeder; b. Oakham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1846; s. Luther and Emeline Mariah (Crawford) Dean; descendant of Deacon Walter Dean, one of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., who came from Taunton, Eng., in 1637; ed. pub. schs., Oakham, and business course in Boston; m. Charlotte E. Russell, of Oakham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1873. Served in Civil War in Co. B, 2d Mass. Heavy Arty., and Co. D, 17th Mass. Inf.; also in Co. G, 2d Mass. Regt., M.V.M. After the war employed as clk. in dry goods store, Boston; then went to Springfield, Mass., and was connected with grist mill and grain business several yrs.; returned to Oakham and since engaged in breeding Durham cattle; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Oakham, since 1904 (chmn); treas. Fobes Memorial Library Fund. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R.; mem. Grange (treas.). Author: Genealogy and Record of Descendants of Deacon James Dean, 1889. Address: Oakham, Mass.

**DEAN, Josiah Stevens,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 11, 1860; s. Hon. Benjamin and Mary Anne (French) Dean; ed. pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied law in Boston U. Sch. of Law, Harvard Law Sch. and under father; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; m. May Lillian Smith, of Bradford, Eng., Aug. 2, 1888; children, Benjamin, Kemerton, Russell, Sydney S. Practiced, Boston, since 1885; mem. Boston Common Council, 1891, 1892; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1897; asso. justice South Boston Municipal Ct., since 1893; pub. administrator for Suffolk Co., 1895 to 1908; apptd. by Gov. Foss, mem. Licensing Bd. for City of Boston, July, 1912, term of 6 yrs. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason. Club: Boston City. Home: 19 Lanark Rd. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**DEAN, Ralph Denniston,** M.D.; b. Warren, R.I., Nov. 8, 1872; s. Abiathar William and Elizabeth Anna (Blake) Dean; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Taunton, Jan. 20, 1904, Mary King Chace. Has practiced in Taunton since 1896. Mason (K.T.; Shriner). Home: Taunton, Mass.

**DEAN, Walter Lofthouse,** artist, painter; June 4, 1854-Mar. 14, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DEANE, Bertha Louise,** social service; b. Taunton, Mass.; d. Philander Evarts and Louise Elvira (Colburn) Dean; decendant of John and Priscilla Alden, of the Mayflower; B.A., Wellesley, 1887; grad. certificate Barnard and Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1893-4; Harvard; studied New York U.; New York Infirmary; Alliance Française and Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-5; Atelier and École de Musique, Paris; certificate in French, U. of Chicago, 1909. Instr. langs., Washington, D.C., N.Y. City, Boston, and Paris; parish visitor, Boston, Coll. Settlement work, New York, Chicago; club lecturer; song composer. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Bristol County (Mass.) Acad. Sciences., and oratorio socs. and ch. choirs. Clubs: Wellesley, College, also various glee clubs. Contbr. mag. and newspaper articles on philanthropy, municipal affairs, education, genealogies, etc. Address: 22 Clinton St., Taunton, Mass.

**DEANE, Mary Gray** (Mrs. John M. Deane), humanitarian; b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 26, 1846; d. Abner T. and Sarah Reid (Briggs) Pearce; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; m. Maj. John M. Deane, of Freetown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866; children, Milton I., Richard B., Charles L., Anna L. A., Wallis P. Dept. insp. of Mass. W.R.C., 1891, dept. pres., 1892, nat. insp., 1898; mem. bd. of mgrs., Children's Home, Fall River, Mass., for more than 20 yrs. Conglist. Address: Assonet, Mass.

**DEANE, Walter,** botanist; b. Boston, Apr. 23, 1848; s. Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) Deane; A.B., Harvard, 1870; m. Margaret Chapman Coolidge, of Southborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878. Pvt. tutor, 1870-1; instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, 1871-8; instr. John P. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., 1878-95; pvt. tutor, 1895-7; associated with William Brewster in his ornithol. mus., as asst. in charge, 1897-07. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: 29 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DEANE, Charles Henry,** lawyer; May 2, 1832-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEARBORN, George C. Lincoln,** farmer; b. Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 15, 1858; s. William and Altha (Brown) Dearborn; ed. common schs.; m. June 30, 1891, Altha Brown, of Lincoln, Vt. Engaged in farming since boyhood; has served as road commr., selectman, lister, justice of the peace, grand juror, town auditor; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12. Trustee Lincoln Library Assn. Progressive in politics. Methodist. Mem. Grange. Home: Lincoln, Vt.

**DEARBORN, George Van Ness,** college prof.; b. Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869; s. Cornelius Van Ness and Louisa Frances (Eaton) Dearborn; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; m. Blanche V. S. Brown, of Bloomington, Ill., June 18, 1893. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1896; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; head of dept. and dir. of lab. of physiology, 1900, prof. physiology, 1904—, Tufts Coll.; prof. philosophy of physical edn., Sargent Normal Sch., Cambridge, 1906—; instr. psychology, Sch. of Eugenics, Boston, 1913—; consulting physiologist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston, 1913—; instr. in psychology and physiology, Post-Grad. Sch. of Orthodontia, Boston; instr. Harvard Summer Sch. Researcher into the relations of body and mind and in psychology and physiology, especially as related to useful efficiency. Inventor of the cuffless sphygmomanometer indicating by sound, etc. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DEARBORN, John,** mfr.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1868; s. John Langdon and Sarah (Abbott) Dearborn; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Boston Inst. Tech., 1890. In investment bond business on own account at Boston, 1890-07; now v.-p. and treas. Warren Bros. Co., roofing and paving; dir. Paducah Traction Co. Clubs: Boston Art, Union Boat. Home: 411 Marlboro St. Office: 59 Temple St., Boston, Mass.

**DEARBORN, John George,** M.D.; b. Meredith, N. H., May 27, 1835; s. James and Sallie (Prescott) Dearborn; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1858; m. Susan Edmunds, of Charlestown, Mass., July 17, 1879; 1 daughter, Ellen. Practiced in Boston since 1858; served as asst. acting surgeon U.S. Navy, 1864-6; phys. Mass. State Prison, 1869-72. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Address: 2 Wood St., Boston.

**DEARBORN, Sam Starrett,** M.D.; b. Milford, N. H., Jan. 30, 1872; s. Sam Gerrish and Henrietta (Starrett) Dearborn; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. May H. Chandler, of Nashua, N.H., Oct. 12, 1898; 1 child, Barbara, b. Aug. 6, 1908 (died Jan. 23, 1910). Practiced at Nashua since 1899; mem. visiting staff, Nashua Emergency Hosp., and St. Joseph's Hosp.; city phys., Nashua, 1900-2; chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Bd. of Edn. Dir. Second Nat. Bank, Wonolancet Co. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Guards', Nashua Boat, Vesper Country; Harvard of Boston. Home: 6 Concord St. Office: 3 Abbot St., Nashua, N.H.

**DEARING, T. Haven,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEARTH, Freeman D(aniel),** lawyer; b. Sangerville, Me., Apr. 16, 1861; s. Freeman Daniel and Mary B. (Spooner) Dearth; grad. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., 1881; Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1883; A. B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; unmarried. Prin. High Sch., Castine, Me., 1887-8, Bolton, Mass., 1888-89; in railway mail service, 1890-6; admitted to Me. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Dexter; judge Municipal Ct., 1897-1900; postmaster, 1900-14; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Dexter Trust Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, I.O.R. M. Club: Dexter. Address: Dexter, Me.

**DEASY, Lucre B.,** lawyer; b. Gouldsboro, Me., Feb. 8, 1859; s. Daniel and Emma L. (Moore) Deasy; ed. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; studied law with Hon. L. A. Emery; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Emma M. Clark, of Gouldsboro, Dec. 15, 1885; children, Blanche, b. June 28, 1887; Louise, Jan. 11, 1895. Mem. Deasy & Lynam, Bar Harbor, since 1905; pres. Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co. Mem. Me. Senate, 1907, 1909 (pres.); Republican. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10). Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); K. of P. Recreations: motoring. Address: Bar Harbor, Me.

**DEAVITT, Edward Harrington,** lawyer; b. Moretown, Vt., Dec. 1, 1871; s. Thomas J. and Carrie E. (Harrington) Deavitt; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. Montpelier, Dec. 25, 1901, Mary Tromblee. Pres. Union Block Co.; v.-p. Blanchard Block Co.; treas. and dir. Barre and Montpelier Traction and Power Co., Wetmore & Morse Granite Co., Capital City Gas Co., Torry-Deavitt-Frost Electric Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Montpelier, Mechanics' Bldg. and Constrn. Co.; state treas. and ex-officio one of the Insurance Commrs. of Vt. since 1906; mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners since 1903. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**DEAVITT, Thomas Jefferson,** lawyer; b. Richmond, Vt., Feb. 17, 1840; s. William and Chestina (Preston) Deavitt; descendant on mother's side from Revolutionary ancestry; common sch. and academic edn.; studied law in office of Gov. Paul Dillingham; served as sergt. in Vt. Militia, 1864-5; admitted to bar, 1866; m. South Royalston, Mass., 1870, Carrie E. Harrington. Practiced at Moretown, 1866-72, Montpelier since; has devoted spl. attention to U.S. pension and patent laws. Home: Montpelier, Vt.

**DE BERRY, William Nelson,** clergyman; b. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1870; s. Caswell and Charlotte (Mayfield) De Berry; ed. pub. schs., Nashville; B. S., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1896; B.D., Oberlin (Ohio) Coll., 1899; (D.D., Lincoln U., Chester Co., Pa., 1914); m. Amanda McKissack, of Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1899; 2 children, Charlotte Pearl, Anna Mae. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor St. John's Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1899; has built the only institutional ch. for colored people in N.E. (completed 1911). Trustee The Mutual Housing Co.; dir. St. John's Home for Working Girls, Home for Aged Men of Springfield. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn. of New York. Has lectured extensively in N.E. and the North on the negro problem. Recreations: fishing, tennis. Address: 643 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

**DE BLOIS, Austen Kennedy,** clergyman; b. Wolfville, N.S., Dec. 17, 1866; s. Stephen W. and Mary S. (Fitch) De Blois; grad. Horton Acad., 1881; in Europe, 1885; grad. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1886; A.M., Brown U., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; student Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890; U. of Leipzig, 1891; (LL.D., Franklin [Ind.] Coll., 1897); m. Erminie A. Day, of Sheffield, N.B., June 25, 1890. Vice-prin. Union Baptist Sem., St. Martins, N.B., 1892, prin. 1892-4; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1894-9; traveled in Europe and Africa, 1900-1; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-02, First Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1902-11, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1911—. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 21 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.*

**DE BLOIS, George Lewis,** real estate; b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; s. George Lewis and Amanda M. (Fuller) De Blois; graduated Hopkinson's private school, Boston, 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Mary B. Brooks, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1899; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Began active career in real estate business in Boston, 1889; associated with Charles U. Cotting, 1889-99; mem. firm of Burroughs & De Blois, first specialists in real estate trust stocks, Boston, 1899-13; asst. to C. U. Cotting since Sept., 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Member board managers Farm and Trade School. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 346 Marlboro St. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**DE BLOIS, Thomas Amory,** M.D.; b. Columbus, Ga., Jan. 27, 1848; s. John Amory and Emilie J. De Blois; descendant of Stephen DeBlois, who came from Oxford, Eng., 1721; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1877, Med. Dept. of New York U., 1878; m. Newport, R.I., Louise D. Anderson, of New York, Oct. 4, 1871; children,

Elizabeth Amory, Lewis Amory. Apptd. ensign U. S.N., 1869; master, 1870; commd. lt., 1873; resigned 1881; engaged in med. practice at Boston since 1880. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Laryngological Assn. (1st v.-p. 1900). Clubs: Boston Athletic, Newport Reading Room. Recreations: inventing and manufacturing surgical improvements. Address: 523 Newbury St., Boston.

**DE BOER, Joseph Arend,** life underwriter; b. Warffum, Province of Groningen, Holland, June 17, 1861; s. Jan Arend and Anje Pelter (Kuiper) De Boer; came to U.S. in boyhood; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1887 (Sc.D., 1909); m. Augusta Charles Featherly, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1885. Master Holderness Sch. for Boys, Plymouth, N.H., 1884-5; prin. Montpelier Union and Washington Co. grammar schs., Montpelier, Vt., 1885-9. Elected actuary, 1889, dir. and sec. 1897, 2d v.-p. 1900, 1st v.-p. 1901, pres. since Mar., 1902, Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1900, Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Trustee Washington Co. Grammar Sch., St. Johnsbury Acad., Montpelier Sem., Wood Art Gallery; sec. permanent sch. fund commn. of Vt. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. of America; v.-p. Vt. Hist. Soc. Address: Montpelier, Vt.*

**DE CAMP, Joseph Rodefer,** artist; b. Cincinnati, 1858; s. Lambert and Lydia (Garwood) DeCamp; pupil of T. S. Noble at Cincinnati Sch.; Royal Acad., Munich, and Duveneck, Florence, Italy; m. Edith Franklin Baker, of Medford, Mass., Sept., 1891. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Medford, Mass. Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston.*

**DECATUR, Austin H.,** merchant; b. Barrington, N.H., Feb. 9, 1858; s. Horace G. and Elizabeth L. (Hayes) Decatur; ed. pub. schs., Barrington, and Dover Acad., N.H.; m. Mary B. Wheeler, of Exeter, N.H., Aug. 16, 1886. Clk. in hardware store, Dover, N.H., 1876-81; associated with Benjamin Callender & Co., Boston, 1881-7, and with Brooks, Baldwin & Robbins, later Baldwin, Robbins & Co.; pres. Baldwin-Robbins Co., incorporated Jan., 1910, as Decatur & Hopkins Co., wholesale hardware, of which is pres.; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank. V.-p. Newton Masonic Hall Assn. Mem. Nat. Hardware Dealers' Assn., N.E. Hardware Dealers' Assn., Boston Credit Men's Assn. (pres.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Newton, Boston City. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 120-124 High St., and 99-105 Pearl St., Boston.

**DECELLES, Norbert,** merchant; b. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., Can., June 24, 1866; s. Joseph and Adéline (Marin) Decelles; ed. Coll. of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; m. Marie Louise Gauvin, of Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 7, 1885. Resident of Woonsocket since 1874; propr. Woonsocket Paper Co. Mem. City Council, 1893-5, Bd. of Aldermen, 1896-8 (pres. 1897-8); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1907-8; Democrat. Home: 67 Bellingham St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**DECKER, Ernest Elden,** insurance; b. Clinton, Me., Apr. 25, 1875; s. Manley and Pauline Frye (Manson) Decker; ed. common schs.; m. Helen Briary Purington, of Waterville, Me., June 11, 1901; 2 children, Ernest E., Jr., Katherine. Began active career as asst. cashier Peoples Nat. Bank, Waterville, 1892; took up life ins. business in 1902, acting as sub-agent 2 yrs.; gen. agt. Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., with headquarters at Portland, Me., since 1905; dir. and trustee Forest City Trust Co.; mem. City Council, Waterville, 10 yrs., Portland, 10 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. for Cumberland County. Dir. and trustee Opportunity Farm for Boys (pres., 1915). Pres. Me. Underwriters' Assn., 1913-14. Mem. Waterville Lodge No. 33, F. and A.M.; Teconnet Chapter No. 53, R.A.M.; St. Omar Commandery No. 12, K.T.; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Clubs: Portland, Rotary. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 46 Lawn Av. Office: 415 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**DECORMIS, Louis,** clergyman; b. at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 14, 1846; s. Edward and Martha (Whitelock) DeCormis; and direct descendant on maternal side of Edmund Freeman. Colonial deputy gov. with Gov. Bradford, Plymouth Colony, Mass.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1870; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1873; (D.D., Northern Ill. Coll., 1898; LL.D., Ewing Coll., 1900); m. Isabel Gibbs, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1882. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1873; rector St. John's, Taunton, Mass., 1873-6, St. Stephen's, Lynn, 1876-85 (chapel and rectory built during his administration); 1st asst. minister, St. Ann's, Brooklyn, 1885-7; rector All Saint's Ch., Great Neck, L.I., 1887-95 (ch. and rectory built during his administration), St. Paul's Ch., Columbia, Pa., 1895-01; removed to Cambridge, Mass., 1901; in charge St. Paul's, Boston, 1909. Home: 120 Park St., Brookline, Mass.*

**DE COURCY, Charles A.,** judge; b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857; s. John and Mary (Lalor) DeCourcy; ed. pub. schs. and Georgetown U.; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1904); admitted to bar, 1881; m. Elisabeth May Roberts, of Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1886. Practiced at Lawrence, Mass., 1881-02; asso. judge Superior Ct., of Mass., 1902-11; asst. dist. atty., 1883-9; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1911—. V.-p. Nat. Probation Assn.; dir. Am. Prison Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Conf. Charities; pres. Soc. Alumni Georgetown U.; fellow Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology. Clubs: Union, Country. Address: Lawrence, Mass.*

**DECROW, Israel Emerson,** ship chandler; b. Lincolnville, Me., May 29, 1844; s. Israel and Mary J. (Thomas) Decrow; ed. pup. schs. of Lincolnville and Camden, Me.; m. Carrie L. Russell, of Camden, Me., Oct. 30, 1888; 1 daughter, Marion Louise. Began with James Bliss & Co., grocers and ship chandlers, Boston, Apr., 1862; mem. of firm since 1874; dir. Boston Ins. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: billiards. Home: 13 Algonquin St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 91 Broad St., Boston.

**DEDRICK, Albert Clinton,** M.D.; b. Cranston, R.I., Dec. 10, 1864; s. Albert C. and Sarah (Abbott) Dedrick; ed. public schs., Centreville, R.I.; Mowry and Goff's Sch., Providence; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; m. May Leslie Law, of Fall River, Mass., Jan. 24, 1894; 1 son, Albert C., Jr. Practiced in Fall River since 1888; pres. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners; examining phys. A.O. U.W., U.O.P.F., Washington Life Ins. Co., etc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Knights of Pythias. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 247 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**DEEHAN, Peter E.,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 7, 1854; s. Charles and Catharine (Haggerty) Deehan; prep. edn. in pub. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1894; m. Margret McDonald, of Quincy, Mass., Oct. 10, 1907. Practiced in Boston since 1894; phys. Psychopathic Hosp. (state), Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Dorchester Med. Soc. Democrat. Home: 55 Waldeck St., Dorchester. Office: 252 Huntington Av., Boston.

**DEERING, George Edwin,** M.D.; b. Gorham, Me., Mar. 22, 1877; son of George E. and Rebecca J. Deering; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Edna F. Sampson, of Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1910. Practiced in Worcester since 1905; orthopedic surgeon to Worcester City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, Medical Club, Boston Orthopedic Club., Economic Club. Conglist. Address: 129 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**DEERING, Henry,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1842; s. Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering; (mother was daughter of Maj. J. Z. Holwell, of the British Army); privately ed.; (M. A., Bowdoin, 1908); unmarried. Paymaster's clk. in U.S. Navy, in Miss. Squadron, 1864-5; after close of war studied law with Deblois & Webb, Portland; admitted to Me. bar, 1870, and since practiced in Portland; attention largely given to care of estates; trustee various charitable and benevolent instns. Life trustee Portland Pub. Library; mem. standing com. Me. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. for Me. of N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Portland Soc. of Art. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Govs. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Woodford (Portland), Union (Boston). Home: 85 Bedford St. Office: 39 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**DE FOREST, Louis Shepard,** M.D.; b. Charleston, S.C., Feb. 23, 1857; s. John W. and Harriet S.

**DEANS, Charles Henry,** lawyer; May 2, 1832-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEARBORN, George C. Lincoln,** farmer; b. Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 15, 1858; s. William and Altha (Brown) Dearborn; ed. common schs.; m. June 30, 1891, Altha Brown, of Lincoln, Vt. Engaged in farming since boyhood; has served as road commr., selectman, lister, justice of the peace, grand juror, town auditor; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12. Trustee Lincoln Library Assn. Progressive in politics. Methodist. Mem. Grange. Home: Lincoln, Vt.

**DEARBORN, George Van Ness,** college prof.; b. Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869; s. Cornelius Van Ness and Louisa Frances (Eaton) Dearborn; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; m. Blanche V. S. Brown, of Bloomington, Ill., June 18, 1893. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1896; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; head of dept. and dir. of lab. of physiology, 1900, prof. physiology, 1904—, Tufts Coll.; prof. philosophy of physical edn., Sargent Normal Sch., Cambridge, 1906—; instr. psychology, Sch. of Eugenics, Boston, 1913—; consulting physiologist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston, 1913—; instr. in psychology and physiology, Post-Grad. Sch. of Orthodontia, Boston; instr. Harvard Summer Sch. Researcher into the relations of body and mind and in psychology and physiology, especially as related to useful efficiency. Inventor of the cuffless sphygmomanometer indicating by sound, etc. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DEARBORN, John,** mfr.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1868; s. John Langdon and Sarah (Abbott) Dearborn; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Boston Inst. Tech., 1890. In investment bond business on own account at Boston, 1890-07; now v.-p. and treas. Warren Bros. Co., roofing and paving; dir. Paducah Traction Co. Clubs: Boston Art, Union Boat. Home: 411 Marlboro St. Office: 59 Temple St., Boston, Mass.

**DEARBORN, John George,** M.D.; b. Meredith, N. H., May 27, 1835; s. James and Sallie (Prescott) Dearborn; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1858; m. Susan Edmunds, of Charlestown, Mass., July 17, 1879; 1 daughter, Ellen. Practiced in Boston since 1858; served as asst. acting surgeon U.S. Navy, 1864-6; phys. Mass. State Prison, 1869-72. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Address: 2 Wood St., Boston.

**DEARBORN, Sam Starrett,** M.D.; b. Milford, N. H., Jan. 30, 1872; s. Sam Gerrish and Henrietta (Starrett) Dearborn; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. May H. Chandler, of Nashua, N.H., Oct. 12, 1898; 1 child, Barbara, b. Aug. 6, 1908 (died Jan. 23, 1910). Practiced at Nashua since 1899; mem. visiting staff, Nashua Emergency Hosp., and St. Joseph's Hosp.; city phys., Nashua, 1900-2; chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Bd. of Edn. Dir. Second Nat. Bank, Wonolancet Co. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Guards', Nashua Boat, Vesper Country; Harvard of Boston. Home: 6 Concord St. Office: 3 Abbot St., Nashua, N.H.

**DEARING, T. Haven,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEARTH, Freeman D(aniel),** lawyer; b. Sangerville, Me., Apr. 16, 1861; s. Freeman Daniel and Mary B. (Spooner) Dearth; grad. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., 1881; Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1883; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; unmarried. Prin. High Sch., Castine, Me., 1887-8, Bolton, Mass., 1888-89; in railway mail service, 1890-6; admitted to Me. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Dexter; judge Municipal Ct., 1897-1900; postmaster, 1900-14; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Dexter Trust Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, I.O.R. M. Club: Dexter. Address: Dexter, Me.

**DEASY, Lucre B.,** lawyer; b. Gouldsboro, Me., Feb. 8, 1859; s. Daniel and Emma L. (Moore) Deasy; ed. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; studied law with Hon. L. A. Emery; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Emma M. Clark, of Gouldsboro, Dec. 15, 1885; children, Blanche, b. June 28, 1887; Louise, Jan. 11, 1895. Mem. Deasy & Lynam, Bar Harbor, since 1905; pres. Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co. Mem. Me. Senate, 1907, 1909 (pres.); Republican. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10). Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); K. of P. Recreations: motoring. Address: Bar Harbor, Me.

**DEAVITT, Edward Harrington,** lawyer; b. Moretown, Vt., Dec. 1, 1871; s. Thomas J. and Carrie E. (Harrington) Deavitt; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. Montpelier, Dec. 25, 1901, Mary Tromblee. Pres. Union Block Co.; v.-p. Blanchard Block Co.; treas. and dir. Barre and Montpelier Traction and Power Co., Wetmore & Morse Granite Co., Capital City Gas Co., Torry-Deavitt-Frost Electric Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Montpelier, Mechanics' Bldg. and Constrn. Co.; state treas. and ex-officio one of the Insurance Commrs. of Vt. since 1906; mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners since 1903. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**DEAVITT, Thomas Jefferson,** lawyer; b. Richmond, Vt., Feb. 17, 1840; s. William and Chestina (Preston) Deavitt; descendant on mother's side from Revolutionary ancestry; common sch. and academic edn.; studied law in office of Gov. Paul Dillingham; served as sergt. in Vt. Militia, 1864-5; admitted to bar, 1866; m. South Royalston, Mass., 1870, Carrie E. Harrington. Practiced at Moretown, 1866-72, Montpelier since; has devoted spl. attention to U.S. pension and patent laws. Home: Montpelier, Vt.

**DE BERRY, William Nelson,** clergyman; b. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1870; s. Caswell and Charlotte (Mayfield) De Berry; ed. pub. schs., Nashville; B. S., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1896; B.D., Oberlin (Ohio) Coll., 1899; (D.D., Lincoln U., Chester Co., Pa., 1914); m. Amanda McKissack, of Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1899; 2 children, Charlotte Pearl, Anna Mae. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor St. John's Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1899; has built the only institutional ch. for colored people in N.E. (completed 1911). Trustee The Mutual Housing Co.; dir. St. John's Home for Working Girls, Home for Aged Men of Springfield. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn. of New York. Has lectured extensively in N.E. and the North on the negro problem. Recreations: fishing, tennis. Address: 643 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

**DE BLOIS, Austen Kennedy,** clergyman; b. Wolfville, N.S., Dec. 17, 1866; s. Stephen W. and Mary S. (Fitch) De Blois; grad. Horton Acad., 1881; in Europe, 1885; grad. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1886; A.M., Brown U., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; student Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890; U. of Leipzig, 1891; (LL.D., Franklin [Ind.] Coll., 1897); m. Erminie A. Day, of Sheffield, N.B., June 25, 1890. Vice-prin. Union Baptist Sem., St. Martins, N.B., 1892, prin. 1892-4; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1894-9; traveled in Europe and Africa, 1900-1; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-02, First Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1902-11, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1911—. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 21 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.*

**DE BLOIS, George Lewis,** real estate; b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; s. George Lewis and Amanda M. (Fuller) De Blois; graduated Hopkinson's private school, Boston, 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Mary B. Brooks, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1899; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Began active career in real estate business in Boston, 1889; associated with Charles U. Cotting, 1889-99; mem. firm of Burroughs & De Blois, first specialists in real estate trust stocks, Boston, 1899-13; asst. to C. U. Cotting since Sept., 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Member board managers Farm and Trade School. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 346 Marlboro St. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**DE BLOIS, Thomas Amory,** M.D.; b. Columbus, Ga., Jan. 27, 1848; s. John Amory and Emilie J. De Blois; descendant of Stephen DeBlois, who came from Oxford, Eng., 1721; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1877, Med. Dept. of New York U., 1878; m. Newport, R.I., Louise D. Anderson, of New York, Oct. 4, 1871; children,

Elizabeth Amory, Lewis Amory. Apptd. ensign U. S.N., 1869; master, 1870; commd. lt., 1873; resigned 1881; engaged in med. practice at Boston since 1880. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Laryngological Assn. (1st v.-p. 1900). Clubs: Boston Athletic, Newport Reading Room. Recreations: inventing and manufacturing surgical improvements. Address: 523 Newbury St., Boston.

**DE BOER, Joseph Arend,** life underwriter; b. Warffum, Province of Groningen, Holland, June 17, 1861; s. Jan Arend and Anje Pelter (Kuiper) De Boer; came to U.S. in boyhood; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1887 (Sc.D., 1909); m. Augusta Charles Featherly, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1885. Master Holderness Sch. for Boys, Plymouth, N.H., 1884-5; prin. Montpelier Union and Washington Co. grammar schs., Montpelier, Vt., 1885-9. Elected actuary, 1889, dir. and sec. 1897, 2d v.-p. 1900, 1st v.-p. 1901, pres. since Mar., 1902, Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1900, Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Trustee Washington Co. Grammar Sch., St. Johnsbury Acad., Montpelier Sem., Wood Art Gallery; sec. permanent sch. fund commn. of Vt. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. of America; v.-p. Vt. Hist. Soc. Address: Montpelier, Vt.*

**DE CAMP, Joseph Rodefer,** artist; b. Cincinnati, 1858; s. Lambert and Lydia (Garwood) DeCamp; pupil of T. S. Noble at Cincinnati Sch.; Royal Acad., Munich, and Duveneck, Florence, Italy; m. Edith Franklin Baker, of Medford, Mass., Sept., 1891. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Medford, Mass. Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston.*

**DECATUR, Austin H.,** merchant; b. Barrington, N.H., Feb. 9, 1858; s. Horace G. and Elizabeth L. (Hayes) Decatur; ed. pub. schs., Barrington, and Dover Acad., N.H.; m. Mary B. Wheeler, of Exeter, N.H., Aug. 16, 1886. Clk. in hardware store, Dover, N.H., 1876-81; associated with Benjamin Callender & Co., Boston, 1881-7, and with Brooks, Baldwin & Robbins, later Baldwin, Robbins & Co.; pres. Baldwin-Robbins Co., incorporated Jan., 1910, as Decatur & Hopkins Co., wholesale hardware, of which is pres.; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank. V.-p. Newton Masonic Hall Assn. Mem. Nat. Hardware Dealers' Assn., N.E. Hardware Dealers' Assn., Boston Credit Men's Assn. (pres.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Newton, Boston City. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 120-124 High St., and 99-105 Pearl St., Boston.

**DECELLES, Norbert,** merchant; b. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., Can., June 24, 1866; s. Joseph and Adéline (Marin) Decelles; ed. Coll. of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; m. Marie Louise Gauvin, of Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 7, 1885. Resident of Woonsocket since 1874; propr. Woonsocket Paper Co. Mem. City Council, 1893-5, Bd. of Aldermen, 1896-8 (pres. 1897-8); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1907-8; Democrat. Home: 67 Bellingham St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**DECKER, Ernest Elden,** insurance; b. Clinton, Me., Apr. 25, 1875; s. Manley and Pauline Frye (Manson) Decker; ed. common schs.; m. Helen Briary Purington, of Waterville, Me., June 11, 1901; 2 children, Ernest E., Jr., Katherine. Began active career as asst. cashier Peoples Nat. Bank, Waterville, 1892; took up life ins. business in 1902, acting as sub-agent 2 yrs.; gen. agt. Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., with headquarters at Portland, Me., since 1905; dir. and trustee Forest City Trust Co.; mem. City Council, Waterville, 10 yrs., Portland, 10 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. for Cumberland County. Dir. and trustee Opportunity Farm for Boys (pres., 1915). Pres. Me. Underwriters' Assn., 1913-14. Mem. Waterville Lodge No. 33, F. and A.M.; Teconnet Chapter No. 53, R.A.M.; St. Omar Commandery No. 12, K.T.; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Clubs: Portland, Rotary. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 46 Lawn Av. Office: 415 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**DECORMIS, Louis,** clergyman; b. at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 14, 1846; s. Edward and Martha (Whitelock) DeCormis; and direct descendant on maternal side of Edmund Freeman, Colonial deputy gov. with Gov. Bradford, Plymouth Colony, Mass.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1870; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1873; (D.D., Northern Ill. Coll., 1898; LL.D., Ewing Coll., 1900); m. Isabel Gibbs, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1882. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1873; rector St. John's, Taunton, Mass., 1873-6, St. Stephen's, Lynn, 1876-85 (chapel and rectory built during his administration); 1st asst. minister, St. Ann's, Brooklyn, 1885-7; rector All Saint's Ch., Great Neck, L.I., 1887-95 (ch. and rectory built during his administration), St. Paul's Ch., Columbia, Pa., 1895-01; removed to Cambridge, Mass., 1901; in charge St. Paul's, Boston, 1909. Home: 120 Park St., Brookline, Mass.*

**DE COURCY, Charles A.,** judge; b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857; s. John and Mary (Lalor) DeCourcy; ed. pub. schs. and Georgetown U.; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1904); admitted to bar, 1881; m. Elisabeth May Roberts, of Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1886. Practiced at Lawrence, Mass., 1881-02; asso. judge Superior Ct., of Mass., 1902-11; asst. dist. atty., 1883-9; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1911—. V.-p. Nat. Probation Assn.; dir. Am. Prison Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Conf. Charities; pres. Soc. Alumni Georgetown U.; fellow Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology. Clubs: Union, Country. Address: Lawrence, Mass.*

**DECROW, Israel Emerson,** ship chandler; b. Lincolnville, Me., May 29, 1844; s. Israel and Mary J. (Thomas) Decrow; ed. pup. schs. of Lincolnville and Camden, Me.; m. Carrie L. Russell, of Camden, Me., Oct. 30, 1888; 1 daughter, Marion Louise. Began with James Bliss & Co., grocers and ship chandlers, Boston, Apr., 1862; mem. of firm since 1874; dir. Boston Ins. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: billiards. Home: 13 Algonquin St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 91 Broad St., Boston.

**DEDRICK, Albert Clinton,** M.D.; b. Cranston, R.I., Dec. 10, 1864; s. Albert C. and Sarah (Abbott) Dedrick; ed. public schs., Centreville, R.I.; Mowry and Goff's Sch., Providence; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; m. May Leslie Law, of Fall River, Mass., Jan. 24, 1894; 1 son, Albert C., Jr. Practiced in Fall River since 1888; pres. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners; examining phys. A.O. U.W., U.O.P.F., Washington Life Ins. Co., etc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Knights of Pythias. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 247 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**DEEHAN, Peter E.,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 7, 1854; s. Charles and Catharine (Haggerty) Deehan; prep. edn. in pub. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1894; m. Margret McDonald, of Quincy, Mass., Oct. 10, 1907. Practiced in Boston since 1894; phys. Psychopathic Hosp. (state), Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Dorchester Med. Soc. Democrat. Home: 55 Waldeck St., Dorchester. Office: 252 Huntington Av., Boston.

**DEERING, George Edwin,** M.D.; b. Gorham, Me., Mar. 22, 1877; son of George E. and Rebecca J. Deering; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Edna F. Sampson, of Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1910. Practiced in Worcester since 1905; orthopedic surgeon to Worcester City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, Medical Club, Boston Orthopedic Club., Economic Club. Conglist. Address: 129 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**DEERING, Henry,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1842; s. Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering; (mother was daughter of Maj. J. Z. Holwell, of the British Army); privately ed.; (M. A., Bowdoin, 1908); unmarried. Paymaster's clk. in U.S. Navy, in Miss. Squadron, 1864-5; after close of war studied law with Deblois & Webb, Portland; admitted to Me. bar, 1870, and since practiced in Portland; attention largely given to care of estates; trustee various charitable and benevolent instns. Life trustee Portland Pub. Library; mem. standing com. Me. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. for Me. of N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Portland Soc. of Art. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Govs. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Woodford (Portland), Union (Boston). Home: 85 Bedford St. Office: 39 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**DE FOREST, Louis Shepard,** M.D.; b. Charleston, S.C., Feb. 23, 1857; s. John W. and Harriet S.

(Shepard) DeForest; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1875; A.B., Yale, 1879, M.A., 1891, for work and thesis on "Tuberculosis as a Local and Contagious Disease in New Haven"; studied medicine in Germany 5 yrs., at univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna and Jena; M.D., Jena, 1885; m. New Haven, Feb. 27, 1889, Annie C. Everit. Began practice in New Haven, 1886; consulting phys., New Haven Dispensary; attending phys., Conn. Gen. Hosp., New Haven, 1891-08, now consulting phys., same; prof. clinical medicine, Yale, 1893-9; mem. Bd. of U.S. Pension Surgeons 4 yrs. Mem. city, co. and state med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 335 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**DE FOREST, Robert E.,** lawyer, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1845; s. George and Julia C. Griswold; reared on farm; A.B., Yale, 1867; studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; m. Troy, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1871, Rebecca B. Marcy. Now mem. law firm of De Forest & Klein. Pros. atty., Bridgeport, 1872; judge Court of Common Pleas, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1874-77; mayor, Bridgeport, 1878-90; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1882; corpn. counsel, Bridgeport, 3 yrs.; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses, 1891-5; Democrat. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**DE FOREST, Thomas B.,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEGEN, George Frederic,** clergyman; moved to Kansas. (See vol. 1909.)

**DE GOOSH, Arthur Winfield,** lawyer; b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 14, 1869; s. Henry H. and Rose (Hastings) DeGoosh; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1889; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1893, A.B., 1896; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896. Began practice at Boston, 1896; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1897-06, and engaged extensively in the defense of cases for the taking of lands for metropolitan parks and water supply; in private practice since Feb. 1, 1906. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Vt. Assn. of Boston, Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: University, Boston City. Edited Opinions of Attorneys-General of Mass., Vol. 1, 1899. Home: 214 Newbury St. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**DE GROAT, Floyd Elmer,** insurance; b. Owego, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1872; s. J. Fields and Mary (Perry) DeGroat; A.B., Williams, 1894; m. Mina Phelps Swan, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 17, 1899; two children, Elizabeth, Lucy. Teacher, Passaic, N.J., 1894-6; with New York Life Ins. Co., in N.Y. City, as agency dir., 1896-04; became connected with the Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, 1904; dist. agt. same co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1904-6, gen. agt., at Springfield, Ill., 1906-8, San Francisco, Cal., 1908-13, Boston, since July 1, 1913. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Zeta Psi. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City; Belmont Spring Country (Mass.); Claremont Country (Oakland, Cal.); Williams Coll. Club (New York). Recreations: motoring, golf. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and ins. publs. Home: 23 Warwick Rd., Brookline. Office: Merchants' National Bank Bldg., Boston.

**DEITRICK, Frederick Simpson,** congressman; b. New Brighton, Pa., Apr. 9, 1875; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1895; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898. Practiced in Boston, 1898—; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 8th Mass. Dist.; Democrat. Home: Cambridge, Mass.*

**DELABARRE, Edmund Burke,** psychologist; b. Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863; s. Edward and Maria (Hassell) Delabarre; student, Brown U., 1882-3; A.B., Amherst, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1891; m. Dorothea Esther Cotton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 14, 1907. Asso. prof. psychology, 1891-6, prof., since 1896, Brown U. Dir. Psychological Lab., Harvard, during absence of Prof. Münsterberg, 1896-7. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: 9 Arlington Av., Providence.*

**DELABARRE, Frank Alexander,** dentist; b. Conway, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; s. Edward and Maria L. (Hassell) Delabarre; A.B., Amherst, 1890, fellow same, 1890-1; Boston Dental Coll., 1891-2; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; m. Anna E. Sweeney, of New York, 1893. In practice in Boston, 1895—; asst. prof. orthodontia, 1907-10, prof., 1910—, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; chief orthodontist, Forsyth Infirmary for Children. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science, 1911; mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 520 Beacon St., Boston.*

**DELAND, Ellen Douglas,** author; b. Lake Mahopac, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1860; d. Thorndike and Elizabeth (Rawle) Deland; grad. pvt. sch., New York, 1878; unmarried. Mem. Boston Authors' Club. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Dedham, Mass.*

**DELAND, Margaretta Wade** (Mrs. Lorin F. Deland), author; b. (Campbell) Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; ed. at private schs.; m. Lorin F. Deland, of Boston, 1880. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 35 Newbury St., Boston.*

**DELANEY, William Joseph,** M.D.; b. Peterboro, Ont., June 11, 1865; s. John and Ellen (Donnell) Delaney; ed. Peterboro High Sch., St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, Can.; St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; M.D., McGill U. Med. Faculty, 1889; m. Catherine O'Callaghan, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1896; 4 children, Donnell, William, Catherine, Edward. Interne, London Gen. Hosp., 1889, N.Y. Polyclinic, 1890; practiced in Naugatuck, Conn., since 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Waterbury Med. Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Address: 276 Church St., Naugatuck, Conn.

**DELANO, Aline P.,** translator, lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**DELANO, Frances Jackson,** author; b. Fairhaven, Mass., 1857; d. of Jabez and Elizabeth (Terry) Delano; grad. Fairhaven High Sch., 1875; studied Wellesley Coll., 1882-3, 1883-4; unmarried. Engaged in writing since 1897. Author: Susanne, 1902; Polly State—One of Thirteen, 1902. Address: Fairhaven, Mass.

**DELANO, Henry Ward,** educator. (See. vol. 1909.)

**DELANO, William Otis,** grocer; b. Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858; s. William P. and Elizabeth A. (Cooper) Delano; ed. pub. schs., Newburyport, Mass.; m. Grace L. Curtis, of Boston, June 19, 1884; children, Curtis, Alice (Mrs. C. P. Randolph, of Pittsfield, Mass.). Began active career 1874, in employ of Thomas Dana & Co., grocers, which later became William H. Raymond Grocery Co.; title was changed, 1898, to Delano, Potter & Co., of which is senior partner. Mem. Nat. N.E. and Boston Wholesale Grocers' Assns., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Club: Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 45 Commercial St., Boston.

**DELANY, Patrick Bernard,** electrician; b. Kings Co., Ireland, Jan. 28, 1845; s. James and Margaret Delany; ed. pvt. and parochial schs., Ireland and U.S., m. Annie M. Ovenshine, of Phila., Mar. 31, 1869. Learned telegraphy in Hartford, Conn., worked at same, office boy to supt. of lines; expert operator, newspaper corr., editor and writer. Inventor 150 patents, covering anti-induction cables, synchronous multiplex telegraphy, transmitting six messages simultaneously over one wire; adopted by British Govt. (awarded gold medal and diploma Internat. Inventions Exhbn., London, 1885); automatic systems for ocean cables; rapid machine telegraphy for land lines, etc. Has perfected system of automatic telegraphy capable of transmitting and plainly recording 3,000 words per minute over single wire. Address: Nantucket, Mass.*

**DELES, DERNIER, Horace William,** M.D.; b. St. Scholastique, P.Q., Can., Apr. 6, 1851; s. Horace Nelson and Normantine (Desjardins) Deles Dernier; ed. Classical Coll. of St. Therese, P.Q., and 2 years' course at normal sch., Montreal; removed to Meriden, Conn., at 15; studied medicine under Drs. Emile C. Jenigor and Edward W. Smith; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1885; m. Montreal, Feb. 14, 1889. Practiced at Meriden, 1885-6, Gilbertville, Mass., 1886-9; returned to Meriden, 1889. Home: Meriden, Conn.

**DE LONG, Charles Henry,** farmer, speculator. (See vol. 1909.)

**DE MAURIAC, H(enry) de Wolf,** clergyman; b. Hyde Park (Chicago), Ill., Sept. 27, 1882; s. William James and Caroline Augusta (Fuller) de Mauriac; g.g.s. Simon Greenleaf, author of a book on Evidence; grad. Middletown (Conn.) High Sch., 1899; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906; S.T.B., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1909; m. Marion Manning Welch, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1910; 1 daughter, Marion. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Litchfield, Minn., 1909-12, priest-in-charge St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, N.H., since Apr. 1912. Examining chaplain to bishop of Minn., 1910-12. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Recreations: tennis, billiards, mountain climbing, etc. Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**DE MERITTE, Edwin,** teacher; b. Durham, N.H., Mar. 3, 1846; s. Stephen and Nancy Perkins (Chesley) DeMeritte; descendant of French nobility, Huguenots, who fled from France (property confiscated) at Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572, and went to Isle of Jersey, crossed to Southampton, Eng., and came to America; ed. com. schs., Durham, N.H.; Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1862-6; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869; m. Frances Alexine Norton, of Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 18, 1868; 3 children, Florence, George Edwin, Mabel Potter (Mrs. Harwood J. Gilbert, of Saginaw, Mich.). Prin. Hampton Acad., 1870-2; asst. in Greek and Latin, 1872-9, head of Classical Dept., 1879-84; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; prin. Berkeley Sch., Boston, 1884-96, Chauncy Hall Sch., 1896-1900; prin. DeMeritte Sch. since 1900; also dir. Camp Algonquin, summer camp for boys since 1886. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Episcopalian. Clubs: School Masters', Dartmouth, Rotary. Recreations: hunting, study of birds, flowers. Home: 111 Holland Rd., Brookline. Office: DeMeritte School, 815 Boylston St., Boston.

**DEMING, Clarence,** journalist; Oct. 1, 1848-May 8, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DEMING, Dudley B.,** M.D.; b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1875; s. Frederick and Emma L. (Youes) Deming; grad. Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; m. Mar. 29, 1910, Alletta Langdon Bedford, of N.Y. City. In practice in Waterbury since 1905; maj. Med. Corps, C.N.G. Republican. Conglist. Club: Waterbury. Home: 5 Johnson St. Office: 67 Willow St., Waterbury, Conn.

**DEMING, Miner Rudd,** clergyman; b. Carthage, Ill., Dec. 11, 1844; A.B., Brown U., 1865, A.M., 1868; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1868. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1868; pastor, Marlboro, Mass., 1868-71; preacher, Tabernacle Ch., New York, 1871-2; pastor, Greenpoint, L.I., 1872-3; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Boston, 1873-87; founder, 1887, pastor, 1887-92, Tabernacle Ch., Boston; corr. sec. New York City Bapt. Mission Soc., 1892-4; established Florence Crittenton House, Boston, 1894-6; asso. pastor Tremont Temple, Boston, from 1896; also pastor Harvard St. Bapt. Ch., Boston. Established Boston Inst. Seashore Home, 1887. Home: Sharon, Mass.

**DEMING, William Champion,** M.D.; b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1862; s. William and Mary Ann (Benton) Deming; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Pub. High Sch., 1880; freshman yr., Trinity Coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; m. Imogen Hawthorne, of New York, Apr. 15, 1903; children, Hawthorne, Benton, Una, Olcott, Joan. House surgeon, New York Hosp., 1886; asst. phys., State Emigrant Hosp., 1886-90; in practice at Westchester, N.Y. City, 1890-1913. Formerly med. sanitary inspr. N.Y. Health Dept., lecturer N.Y. City Bd. Edn., 1915. V.-p. Mark Twain Library. Mem. N.Y. State and Co. Med. Socs., Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn., Hosp. Graduates' Club, Iota Kappa Alpha (Trinity Coll.), Am. and Conn. Pomol. Socs.; sec. Northern Nut Growers' Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Rercreations: horticulture and tennis. Address: "Joyousgard," Georgetown, Conn.

**DEMOND, Fred Clarence,** lawyer; b. Freeport, Me., Nov. 13, 1875; s. George Nelson and Mary Emeline (Field) Demond; ed. pub. schs., Freeport; studied law in offices of Streeter, Walker & Hollis, Concord, N.H., 1895-9; m. Mary Peabody Adams, of Gorham, N.H., Jan. 16, 1906. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1899, and since practiced in Concord; associated successively with Streeter, Walker & Hollis, Streeter & Hollis, Streeter, Hollis, Demond & Woodworth, and Streeter, Demond & Woodworth; mem. Streeter, Demond, Woodworth & Sulloway since 1911; clk. of Page Belting Co. Mem. Common Council, Concord, 1903-4, Bd. of Aldermen, 1905-6, mem. commn. to revise city charter, 1908; mem. N.H. Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Club: Wonolancet (Concord). Recreations: rod, gun and mountaineering. Home: 112 School St. Office: 77 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**DE MOTT, George Colby,** clergyman; moved to Jersey City, N.J., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEMPSEY, George Christopher,** distiller, rectifier; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 11, 1865; s. Patrick and Margaret (Deehan) Dempsey; of Irish-Am. descent; ed. pub. and high schs., Lowell; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Abigail Hanley, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 17, 1894; 3 children, Gerald Hanley, Ethel Hanley, Justin Hanley. Has been identified since beginning of active career, 1888, with business established by father in 1846; became mem. of firm, 1890; father died, 1904, and business was incorporated, 1914, as The P. Dempsey Co., distillers and rectifers, of which is pres.; treas. James Hanley Brewing Co., Providence; dir. Providence Brewing Co. Pres. Mass. Wine and Spirit Dealers' Assn., 1911, 12, 13; v.-p. Nat. Wholesale Liquor Dealers' Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Lowell Bd. of Trade. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks (Lowell). Clubs: Algonquin, Tedesco, Technology, Corinthian Yacht, Vesper Country; Washington and Yorick (Lowell); Chemists' (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 133 Commonwealth Ave. Office: 117 Merrimac St., and 18 Lancaster St., Boston, Mass.

**DEMPSEY, William Patrick,** pres. of Dempsey Bleachery & Dye Works, Pawtucket, R.I.

**DENFELD, Charles Arthur,** clergyman; b. Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1866; s. Frank and Margaretha F. (Weigand) Denfeld; grad. Westboro High Sch., 1883, Worcester Acad., 1885; A.B., Brown U., 1889; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; m. Westboro, Oct. 12, 1893, Ida A. Weld. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, Episcopal Ch. Minister Ch. of the Savior, Providence, R.I., 1892-09; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, Edgewood, and Trinity Chapel, Pawtucket, 1899-08, St. James' Ch., Woonsocket, since 1908. Address: St. James' Rectory, Woonsocket, R.I.

**DENHAM, Charles Sumner,** financier; b. Abington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1853; s. Henry and Hannah M. (Sprague) Denham; ed. pub. schs.; m. Martha Maria Everson, of Abington, May 30, 1875; 1 son, Howard S. Began as druggist, Rockland, Mass., 1872; in drug business at Pepperell, Mass., 1879-93; dir. First Nat. Bank of Pepperell, 1902-12. Pres. Pepperell Bd. of Overseers of Poor, 1888-97; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1900-15; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-5. Conglist. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: Main St., East Pepperell, Mass.

**DENHAM, Edward;** b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849; s. Tilson B. and Rachel G. (Leach) Denham, of Pilgrim, Puritan and Quaker stock; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Interested in hist. studies and assisting others in compiling books; his "Man in the Iron Mask," contributed to Frey's Sobriquets and Nicknames, 1888, is a complete condensed summary of that subject; compiled Vol. X, 1891, of Collections of Me. Hist. Soc., being an analytical index to the 9 preceding vols.; prepares indexes for several hist. socs.; occasional contributor to newspapers. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Moravian Hist. Soc., Nazareth, Pa., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass., Hist. Soc. Pa., Royal Historical Soc., Virginia Historical Soc., Gorges Soc., Portland, Me., Prince Soc., Boston, Mass., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., N.Y. State Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Quebec Hist. and Literary Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc.; vice councilor Aaron Burr Legion; mem. Naval History Soc. Address: New Bedford, Mass.*

**DENIO, Francis Brigham,** theologian; b. Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848; s. Horace and Elzina S. (Williams) Denio; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Middlebury, 1893); m. Julia Gertrude Holmes, of Stanstead, Que., Sept. 2, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; instr. N.T. Greek, 1879-82; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., since 1882, Bangor Theol. Sem. Foreign travel and study, June, 1908-Sept., 1909. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.*

**DENISON, Albert,** lawyer; b. Mystic, Conn., Aug. 19, 1850; s. Ebenezer and Lydia S. (Noyes) Denison; 7th in descent from Col. George Denison who came to Conn. from England, in the 17th century; ed. common schs., Mystic, and Mystic Valley Inst.; studied short time in Yale Law Sch.; unmarried. Practiced in Mystic since 1877; served as justice of peace and mem. Bd. of Relief (taxation), Stonington. Mem. New London County Bar. Republican. Conglist. Address: Mystic, Conn.

**DENISON, Arthur Elmer,** lawyer; died May 18, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DENISON, Frank Carleton,** consul; b. Castleton, Vt., June 20, 1850; s. Edwin H. and Sarah A. (Robinson) Denison; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) Acad. and Middlebury Sem., to 1866; m. Castleton, Vt., Jan. 21, 1873, Anna E. Rice; 3 children, S. Catherine, Jessie C., Anna T. Mem. firm of Denison Bros., gen. mchts., Pittsford, Vt., 1871-05. Postmaster, Pittsford, 1873-84, 1888-92; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7; Am. consul at Woodstock, N.B., 1897-1908; at Fernie, B.C., Can., 1908-15; at Prescott, Ont., since Jan. 20, 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Home: Pittsford, Vt. Address: Am. Consulate, Prescott, Ont., Can.

**DENISON, John Henry,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mar. 3, 1841; s. John N. and Frances (Dean) Denison; A.B., Williams, 1862, later A.M. (D.D., 1884); student, Andover Theol. Sem., 1863-5; m. Caroline H., d. late Mark Hopkins, pres. Williams Coll., 1869. Worked among freedmen, Hampton, Va., 1866-7; ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 30, 1870; pastor South Williamstown, Mass., 1868-71, First Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1871-8; chaplain, Hampton (Va.) Inst., 1879-80; pastor College Ch., Williamstown, Mass., 1883-9, and prof. divinity, Williams Coll., 1884-9. Address: Williamstown, Mass.*

**DENISON, John Hopkins,** clergyman; b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; s. John Henry and Caroline H. (Hopkins) Denison; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1915); studied divinity Andover Theol. Sem.; m. Pearl L. Underwood, of New York, Dec. 30, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1893, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1894-5; pastor Presbyn. Ch. of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-03, Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1903-10 (resigned). Author: Beside the Bowery, 1915. Home: Black Point, East Lyme, Conn.*

**DENISON, Nathan N.,** banker; b. Norway, Me., May 1, 1865; s. Lucius and Adaline (Hobart) Denison; ed. pub. schs., Norway; m. Elizabeth Boardman, of New York, Dec. 14, 1889; 1 son, Orville B. Began as messenger with Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston, 1888; served in various capacities to position of cashier, until bank amalgamated, 1912, with 4th Nat. Bank, of which has since been asst. cashier. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: golf. Home: 26 Pearl St., South Framingham, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**DENISON, Robert Charles,** clergyman; b. Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868; s. George and Emma Abbott (Webster) Denison; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Martha Kendrick, of Alton, Ill., Oct. 31, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Little Rock, Ark., 1893-7, Janesville, Wis., 1897-09, United Church on the Green, New Haven, Conn., 1909—. Mem. Civic Federation, New Haven. Clubs: Graduates', Country, Economic. Home: 392 Orange St. Address: United Church Parish House, New Haven, Conn.*

**DENISON, William Kendall,** educator; b. Irasburg, Vt., May 17, 1869; s. William B. and Elvira P. (Kendall) Denison; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-95, A.M., 1892; Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1895-6; m. Alpine, N.J., June 29, 1904, Florence Letchworth Howland, of Buffalo, N.Y.; 2 children, Rebecca Letchworth, Robert Howland. Prof. Latin, Tufts Coll., Mass., since May, 1897. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 42 Fletcher St., Winchester, Mass.

**DENNEN, Ernest Joseph,** clergyman; b. Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 6, 1866; s. Charles Oscar and Josephine (Day) Dennen; prep. edn. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., to 1889; B.A., U. of Mich., 1893; B.S., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; m. New York, Nov. 17, 1903, Anna Blake Hayden. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1896-8, St. John's Ch., East Boston, 1898-9, Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1899-1905; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Lynn, Mass., since Mar. 5, 1905. Mem. council Asso. Charities of Lynn; pres. Dist. Nursing Assn. of Lynn. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; treas., Episcopal Theol. Sch. Alumni Assn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: Whiting (Lynn); Boston City (Boston). Author: Introduction to the Prayer Book. Address: 80 S. Common St., Lynn, Mass.

**DENNETT, Charles Augustus,** M.D.; b. Nov. 5, 1863; s. Liberty B. and S. Josephine Dennett; grad. Deering (Me.) High Sch., 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1888; student, New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1888; m. Caroline M. Yerrinton, of Chelsea, Mass., 1900. Practiced in Casco, Me., 1888-9, Buxton, 1889-95, Arlington, Mass., since 1895; surgeon and trustee Symms Arlington Hosp.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Cambridge Soc. for Med. Improvement, Middlesex South Dist. Med. Soc. (treas.). Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 754 Mass. Ave., Arlington, Mass.

**DENNETT, Hartley,** architect. (See vol. 1909.)

**DENNETT, Lyford Guy,** lawyer; b. Rockport Mass., Dec. 6, 1871; s. Herbert E. and Alice Howard (Battles) Dennett; ed. pub. and high schs.; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890-3; m. Mabel Ellis, of Belmont, Mass., Dec. 6, 1894; children, Jessie, Ellis Howard, Theodore Norris, Olive. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Foster & Dennett until 1904, since alone. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Waverley Unitarian (pres.). Recreations: reading, country life, motoring. Home: Waverley, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**DENNIS, Alfred Pearce,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**DENNIS, Albert Woodbury,** publisher; b. Gainesville, Fla., Apr. 11, 1873; s. Leonard Griffin and Sarah Elizabeth (Woodbury) Dennis; descendant of settlers of Marblehead and Salem, Mass.; ed. pvt. sch. and Benjamin Franklin's Acad., Gainesville, Fla.; m. Harriet Caryl Cox, of Abington, Mass., June 30, 1900; 3 sons, Frank Leonard, b. Feb. 18, 1904; Robert Whitney, Aug. 13, 1907; John Woodbury, Sept. 20, 1909. Founder, 1908, and pub. Massachusetts Magazine; also founder and pub. annual publications Who's Who Along the North Shore, and Who's Who at Newport and Bar Harbor; treas. and dir. N.E. Directory Co., and Salem Press Co. Author of pamphlets on hist. subjects and occasional contbr. to mags. Home: 60 Washington St., Peabody, Mass. Office: 300 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**DENNIS, Charles Edward, Jr.,** educator; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 17, 1865; s. Charles Edward and Emma Fisher (Proctor) Dennis; grad. Providence High Sch., 1884; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; m. Bristol, Conn., Aug. 20, 1890, Eugenie Estelle Warner; 1 daughter, Dorothy Warner. Teacher Greek and German, Conn. Lit. Instn., 1888-90; teacher Greek and Latin, high schs., Providence, 1890-01; prin. Hope St. High Sch., 1901; lecturer on history of edn., Brown U., 1897-01; pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., 1902-3. Has delivered addresses before edni. assns. in R.I. Pres. Brown U. Teachers' Assn., 1908-9. Club: Barnard (pres., 1907-8). Recreations: travel, mountain climbing, languages. Home: 114 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

**DENNIS, Harriet Caryl** (Mrs. Albert W. Dennis), author, compiler; b. Abington, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; d. James F. and Mary A. (Farrar) Cox; ed. grammar and high schs., Abington; m. Abington, June 30, 1900, Albert W. Dennis; 3 children, Frank Leonard, b. Feb. 18, 1904; Robert Whitney, Aug. 13, 1907; John Woodbury, Sept. 20, 1909. Contbr. stories and verse to periodicals and mags. Episcopalian. Address: 60 Washington St., Peabody, Mass.

**DENNISON, Ami Louis,** educator; b. Wilton, Me., Apr. 13, 1867; s. William Henry Harrison and Sophia Bean (Allen) Dennison; descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, of the Mayflower, also of Rev. John Wheelwright; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1891; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; m. Annie M. Brackett, of Lewiston, Me., Aug. 10, 1898; 3 children, Theodora, b. Oct. 11, 1899; Mary Leona, Jan. 11, 1904; Harry Brackett, July 23, 1905. Prin. East Corinth Acad., Me., 1898-1900; Monmouth Acad., 1900-1, Vinalhaven High Sch., 1901-2; teacher, Bath, 1902-4, Exeter, N.H., 1904-6, Calais, 1907-8; supervising prin. grammar schs., Bangor, 1908-10; prin. high and grammar schs., Kennebunkport, since Mar. 27, 1911. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. since 1908; life mem. Me. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Conglist. Democrat. Recreations: historical work, orcharding. Author: The Dennison Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Me., 1906. Home: Dryden (Wilton), Me. Office: Kennebunkport, Me.

**DENNISON, Charles S.,** mfr.; June 20, 1858-Aug. 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**DENNISON, Harlan P.,** mfr.; b. Freeport, Me., Apr. 10, 1849; s. Joseph and Caroline (Blackstone) Dennison; common sch. edn.; m. 1872, Esther Cushing. Began as employe in shoe factory; became mem. firm of Dennison & Lamont at 30, later Dennison & Lewis, and after 4 yrs., in business alone as mfr. of ladies' shoes; became identified, 1891, with the Paris Mfg. Co., mfrs. handcarts, etc., and since treas. of co. Address: South Paris, Me.

**DENNY, Andrew E.;** b. Northfield, Vt., Aug. 4, 1832; s. Samuel and Prudence (Ellis) Denny; ed. common schs. and Thetford Acad.; m. Northfield, June 6, 1861, Annette Ashley Ainsworth. Went to Cal. with gold hunters, 1852, and spent 5 yrs. mining and ranching on Pacific Coast; returned to Vt., 1857; engaged for 8 yrs. in farming; in mercantile business in Northfield for more than 30 yrs.; pres. Northfield Trust Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1, 4, 5. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**DENNY, Arthur Briggs,** trustee; b Newton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1855; s. George Parkman and Nancy Adams (Briggs) Denny; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Frances Anna Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1882. Trustee. Lieutenant-commander Mass. Naval Militia, 1893-1900; lt. U.S.N. in command U.S.S. Lehigh, 1898; asst. insp.-gen. on staff comdr.-in-chief, M.V.M., 1900-2; comdr. M.V.M. (retired). Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, and other similar socs. Address: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

**DENNY, Daniel Edward,** retired; b. Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1845; s. Edward Whipple and Elizabeth D. (Stone) Denny; ed. Worcester Acad.; served in 42d Mass. Vols., 1864-5; was employed as machinist in shops of Lucius W. Pond; m. Martha Alice, d. Robert D and Alice (Russell) Fisher, Apr. 17, 1867; 3 children, Alice (Mrs. Peter R. Culbert, of Worcester), Edward Arthur, Florence Isabel. Machinist in Washburn shops and at Worcester Poly. Inst. for 20 yrs.; in ry. mail service 20 yrs.; now engaged in looking after own real estate interests. Mem. Worcester City Council, 1904-5 (pres. 1905); mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1906-7-8-9; Senate, 1910, 11, 12; mem. Gov's Council, 1913-15. State trustee Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.; mem. State Mil. Com. to dedicate State Soldiers' Monuments, Winchester, Va., Newberne, N.C., Baton Rouge, La., and Petersburg, Va.; former capt. Worcester Continentals. Ex-pres. Worcester County Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Co. Rep. Club. Conglist. Comdr. G.A.R. Post, 1904-5; Knights of Pythias (grand chancellor, Grand Lodge of Mass.); Mason (K.T.). Home: 127 West St., Worcester, Mass.

**DENNY, Francis Parkman,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 2, 1869; s. Francis Parkman and Emily Parker (Groom) Denny; A.B., Harvard, 1891, M.D., 1895; m. Martha Cabot Storrow, of Brookline, 1906; children, Martha S., Charles S. Began practice in Brookline, 1897; asst. in bacteriology, 1899-04, asst. in clinical medicine, 1904-6, Harvard Med. Sch.; bacteriologist, Brookline Bd. of Health. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. Address: 111 High St., Brookline, Mass.

**DENNY, Henry Gardner,** lawyer; died Sept. 19, 1907. (See vol. 1909.)

**DENNY, Parkman Tyler,** treas.; Dec. 20, 1851-Oct. 27, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**DENONCOUR, George A.,** leather mfr.; b. Plaistow, N.H., Oct. 28, 1863; s. George and Mary (Newcomb) Denoncour; descendant of early N.E. ancestry; ed. Atkinson Acad., N.H.; m. Katherine E. Shannon, of Plaistow, N.H., June 27, 1900. Was associated with father for a number of years in brick and lumber business, in N.H.; entered leather business, as salesman for Kennedy & Newton, Haverhill, N.H.; became mem. Packer & Denoncour, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 1893; firm moved to Boston, 1903; partner retired Apr., 1913; business still conducted as Packer & Denoncour, mfrs. Puritan patent leathers, of which is sole proprietor. Mem. Shoe and Leather Associates of Boston. Catholic. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Haverhill, Mass. Office: 99 South St., Boston.

**DE NORMANDIE, James,** clergyman; b. Newport, Bucks Co., Pa., June 9, 1836; s. Dr. James and Sarah (Yardley) De Normandie; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; B.D., Harvard, 1862 (S.T.D., Harvard, 1898); m. Emily F. Jones, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 27, 1864. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1862; pastor South Parish, Portsmouth, N.H., 1862-83, First Ch. Roxbury, Mass., since 1883. Editor Unitarian Review, 1879-86. Trustee Boston Pub. Library; pres. trustees Roxbury Latin Sch. since 1884, and Fellows Athenæum; pres. various philanthropical organizations. Home: 45 Lambert Av., Boston.*

**DE NORMANDIE, Philip Yardley,** dry goods commn.; A.B., Harvard U., 1891. Mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co. (commn. dry goods); treas., dir. and clk. Boston Duck Co.; treas. Thorndike Co.; treas. and dir. Androscoggin Mills, Warren Cotton Mills; clk. of corpn. Cordis Mills; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Pepperell Mfg. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 72 Franklin St., Boston.

**DE NORMANDIE, Robert L.,** M.D.; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 24, 1876; s. James and Emily (Jones) De Normandie; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Alice W. Brown, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1906; children, James, Alice, Ellen. Practicing in Boston since 1902. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc. Clubs: University, Harvard, Aesculapian. Author: Case Histories in Obstetrics, 1914. Contbr. to med. jours. Home: 367 Marlboro St. Office: 355 Marlboro St., Boston.

**DENVER, William J.;** died Jan. 18, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**DERBY, Ashton Philander,** chair mfr.; b. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 5, 1878; s. Arthur Philander and Lucy Arvilla (Brown) Derby; student Williams Coll., 1895-7; m. Eva May Greenwood, of Gardner, Mass., Sept. 26, 1900; 3 children, Stephen Arthur, Philander Greenwood, Virginia. Engaged in manufacture of chairs at Gardner since 1897; pres. and treas. P. Derby & Co., Inc.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn.; Williams College Club (New York). Home: 41 Central St. Office: 232 N. Main St., Gardner, Mass.

**DERBY, George Strong,** M.D.; b. Boston, May 29, 1875; s. Dr. Hasket and Sarah (Mason) Derby; descendant of Roger Derby, who came to America in 1671; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1900; surg.

interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; student in pathology and ophthalmology, Vienna, Austria, 1901-2; under Prof. Axenfeld, Freiburg, Germany, 1902, and under Prof. Snellen, Utrecht, 1903; m. Mary Brewster, d. Gen. John Marshall and Alida (Carroll) Brown, of Falmouth, Me., Aug. 5, 1901; 1 child, Hasket. Practiced in Boston since 1903; clin. asst., now ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Carney Hosp.; med. dir. Infants' Hosp. Sec. sect. on ophthalmology A.M.A.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Union Boat. Mem. U. Crew, Harvard, 1896, 1898. Recreations: aquatics. Address: 7 Hereford St., Boston.*

**DERBY, Hasket,** ophthalmologist; June 29, 1835-Aug. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**DERR, Louis,** physicist; b. Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 6, 1868; s. Simon and Sarah Ann (Sieger) Derby; B.A., Amherst, 1889, M.A., 1892; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1892-3; m. Jane E. Coy, of Little Rock, Ark., June 7, 1893. Asst. in physics, 1892-3, instr., 1893-01, asst. prof., 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof. since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Instr. physics, Boston U., 1893-8; in charge of instruction in physics, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1895-08. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 83 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.*

**DERVEN, John Joseph,** M.D., surgeon; b. West Rutland, Vt., Apr. 20, 1882; s. John C. and Bridget (Conniff) Derven; both parents immigrated in youth from Co. Roscommon, Ireland; ed. graded schs. of West Rutland; grad. with honor from Rutland High Sch., 1902; grad. with honor from U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1906; m. Gertrude M. Murphy, of West Rutland, July 12, 1911; 2 sons, John, Charles. Practiced in Poultney since 1906; examiner for ins. cos. and A.O.H. and other fraternal orders. Sec. Poultney Improvement Soc.; mem. Poultney Business Men's Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. (com. on edn.), Rutland Co. Med. Soc., Phi Chi. Has served as county and state sec. of A.O.H., now state pres.; first pres. of Catholic Club of U. of Vt.; mem. Grange. Democrat. Recreations: tennis, hunting, fishing, motor boating, touring. Address: Poultney, Vt.

**DES BRISAY, Lucy Isabella;** b. Bathurst, N.B., Can., Dec. 7, 1856; d. Theophilus and Jemmima (Swayne) Des Brisay; descendant of the Duke Des Brisay, of Rouen, France, who after the massacre of St. Bartholomew settled in England (a descendant of his, Theophilus Des Brisay, was sent to America to administer the government of Prince Edward Island when taken from the French); ed. at home; grad. Newton Hosp., 1894; unmarried. Supt. Melrose Hosp., 1894-04; an organizer, 1904, and joint owner Des Brisay Hosp., 36-42 Newbury St., Boston. Episcopalian. Address: 38 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

**DES CHAMPS, Arthur N.,** insurance mgr.; b. Chambly, Can., Apr. 15, 1879; s. Napoleon and Ernestine (Bell) Des Champs; ed. pub. schs. and Morse's Business Coll., Hartford, Conn.; m. Rose A. Courtemanche, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1905. Clerk Aetna Life Ins. Co., at home office, Hartford, Conn., 1899-12; mgr. same co. for Western Conn., with office at Bridgeport, 1912-14, and for Western Mass., with office at Springfield, since May 1, 1914. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass., Ins. Inst., Hartford (ex-asst. sec.). Republican. Catholic. Recreations: outdoor sports (was capt. football, baseball and polo teams in coll.). Home: 499 North Main St. Office: 374 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**DES JARDINS, Benjamin Myrrick,** inventor; b. Tyre, Mich., Oct. 10, 1858; s. Gregoir and Marie (Trudeau) Des Jardins; ed. Kalamazoo Coll.; m. Cora Viola Snyder, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 1, 1889. Inventor of the type-justifying machine, a math. computing machine, multiplying machine, computing scale, typewriter adding machine, cypher-code, etc. Pres. Des Jardins Type Justifier Co., Des Jardins Computing Register Co., Buena Vista Corpn. Author of "Wild Flower Poems," mechanical papers, etc. Home: Buena Vista, West Hartford, Conn.; (winter) 1200 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Office: 926 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**DESMARAIS, Joseph E.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Chambly Canton, P.Q., Can., Nov. 10, 1864; s. Henry and Ursula (Mace) Desmarais; ed. Chambly Basin Coll.; MD., C.M., Victoria Med. Sch., Toronto, 1889; post-grad. work, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1890, U. of New York, 1890, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1891-2; m. Fountain City, Wis., Jan. 1, 1899, Louise H. Stein. Began practice at West Warren, Mass., 1889. Home: 45 Prospect St., Bristol, Conn.

**DESPER, Henry A.,** inventor. (See vol. 1909.)

**DESPRADELLE, Constant Désiré,** architect; May 20, 1869-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DETCHON, Adelaide,** poet, lecturer, mfr.; b. Ohio; d. Rev. Horace and Lorinda Knox (Davis) Detchon; descendant of generals Knox and Stark, of the Revolutionary War; ed. Cleveland, O., pub. schs. and abroad. Appeared in lyrical recitals throughout Great Britain, France, Sweden, Australia; received diamond decorations from univs. of Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrew's in recognition of her spontaneous powers; gave farewell evening, World's Woman's Congress, Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893; began writing poems, 1903; 1st pub. recital, Greenacre (Me.) Coll. Comparative Religions, 1904. Interested governors, senators and leading citizens of 17 states in cause of nat. bird protection, 1903. Founder, 1913, and propr. United Art Box Co.; inventor of the invisible box, and original forms of publishing poems. Author: (poems) Liberty Found; The Awakening World; The Soul's Release; The Invisible Sail; The After Story; Inspiration; That the World May Know; Memories; Misunderstood; The Seeing Eye; The Morning Glory; The Violets; Mother's Little Word; The Cold Water Toast; Christmas Day; The Birth of Universal Suffrage. Recreations: country life. Home: (winter) 181 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.; (summer) "Mapleview," Huntington, Mass.

**DEVAN, Harriet Beecher Scoville,** educator; b. Norwich, Conn.; d. Rev. Samuel and Harriet Eliza (Beecher) Scoville; g.d. Henry Ward Beecher; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1883; m. at Stamford, Conn., Spencer Cone Devan, June 19, 1888 (died, 1893). Propr. and head of Catharine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., since 1896. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Stamford, Conn.*

**DEVEREUX, Mary** (Mrs. Mary Devereux Watson), author; moved to New Jersey. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DEVEREUX, Oren C.,** jewelry mfr.; Apr. 9, 1837-Dec. 22, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEVINE, John H.,** lawyer; b. Brighton, Mass., May 15, 1883; s. David and Catherine (Hughes) Devine; ed. Bennett Grammar Sch., Brighton; Brighton High Sch.; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Boston, 1907; m. Florence Adelaide Blazo, of Winthrop, Mass., Sept. 28, 1912; 1 son, Warren R. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Devine, Gibbs & York; dir. Story, Simmons Co., Eastburn Press, Inc., Lawyers' Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Active in local, state and nat. politics. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boston City, Winthrop Yacht, Cottage Park Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 239 Pleasant St., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**DEVINE, William Henry,** M.D.; b. South Boston, Mass., July 22, 1860; s. William and Margaret (McGuckin) Devine; prep. edn. pub. schs. of Boston; one term at Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; house officer, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1883; m. Boston, June 11, 1889, Katherine G. Sullivan. Engaged in practice at South Boston since 1884; visiting physician, Carney Hosp., 1896-1907, and mem. consulting staff since 1907; mem. consulting staff Deer Island Hosp., since 1902. Asst. surgeon and surgeon, 9th Regt. Mass. Inf., 1883-7, and surgeon, same, 1888-

97; med. dir. 2d Brigade, 1897-03; surgeon-gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905-Mar. 25, 1908; retired with rank of maj.-gen. Served in U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, as asst. surgeon 9th Mass. Vol. Inf. and brigade surgeon 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 2d Army Corps. Mem. A.MA., Mass. Med. Soc., United Spanish War Veterans, Catholic Order of Foresters. Club: Boston City. Address: 595 E. Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

**DEVITT, Frederick William,** M.D.; b. Onondaga Hill, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1872; s. Rev. Frederick and Eleanor N. (Cassidy) Devitt; M.D., Cleveland Med. Coll., 1897; grad. Ill. Sch. Electro-Therapeutics; post-grad. work in New York and Chicago; m. Hattie G. Joy, of Deep River, Conn., Oct. 4, 1899. Practiced in Deep River, Conn., since 1897; mem. Bd. of Edn., Deep River. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Deep River Wheel. Address: Deep River, Conn.

**DEVITT, Theophilus S.,** clergyman; moved to Minn. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEVLIN, James Henry, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 21, 1877; s. James Henry and Hannah Mary (Hickey) Devitt; A.B., Boston Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Eleanor Travers, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1910; 3 children, Mary, Eleanor, Frances. In gen. law practice in Boston since 1900; has represented the City of Boston before the state legislature and its committees since 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Coll. Alumni Assn., Catholic Alumni Sodality, Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston (pres., 1909-10), Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, United Irish League, Oak Square Catholic Assn. (pres.). Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: Boston City. Recreations: reading. Home: 593 Cambridge St., Allston, Mass. Office: 1115 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**DE VOLL, Frederick Usher,** artist; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1873; s. Frederick Almy and Mary Jane McKenzie (Usher) De Voll; ed. high sch., Providence, 1 yr.; grad. R.I. Sch. of Design; studied art under William M. Chase, Robert Henri, Charles W. Hawthorne and H. Siddons Mowbray, in U.S., and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, France; m. Martha Elizabeth McIver, of County Tyrone, North of Ireland, Sept. 20, 1904. Landscape painter; also in retail jewelry business. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Carnegie Inst., Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad., Panama-Pacific Expn., etc. Represented in R.I. Sch. of Design; St. John's Art Club, New Brunswick, Can.; Delgado Mus., New Orleans, La. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, R.I. Sch. of Design, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Providence Art Club, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. Republican. Christian Scientist. Illustrated 'The Regicides" (by Frederick Hull Cogswell). Home: 159 Elm St. Address: 19 and 69 Arcade Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**DE VRIES, John Hendrik,** clergyman; b. Amsterdam, Netherlands, May 8, 1859; s. Hendrik and Wilhelmina Louisa (Diephuysen) DeVries; ed. grammar sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1875-7; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1903; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Newburgh, N.Y., June 6, 1894, Mary Yale Clarke, both of whose parents are natives of N.E. and are now living in Conn.; no children. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1888; pastor Immanuel Chapel, Yonkers, N.Y., 1888-93, Ref. Ch., Bronxville, N.Y., 1893-7, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Princeton, N.J., 1897-05; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1906; rector Grace Ch., Saybrook, Conn., 1907-15, Trinity Ch., Canton, Mass., since Mar. 1, 1915. Republican. Translator of Dr. Kuyper's Ency. of Sacred Theology, 1898; also various other works from the Dutch. Contbr. to religious publs. Address: 9 Chapel St., Canton, Mass.

**DEWART, Franklin Henry,** civil engr.; b. Norwood, Ont., Can., Feb. 3, 1861; s. Rev. James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) Dewart; prep. edn. Hamilton (Ont.) Collegiate Inst. and Willoughby (O.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1888; life certificate to teach, cum honore, State of Ohio, 1885. Supt. schs., Hanging Rock, O., 1881-3; prin. high sch., Ironton, O., 1883-4; supt. schs., Waverly, O., 1884-7; prin. acad. and supt. schs., St. Albans, Vt., 1888-94; pres. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1893; engaged in civ. engring. since 1894, making specialty of finding and interpreting ancient titles and records, and specialist in difficult and old land lines in Vt.; editor Papers of Surveyors-General of Vt., 1908-14; state engr. for improving grade and alignment of highways, and eliminating crossings at grade 1906-15; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8; city assessor, St. Albans, 1902-8; acting city engr., 1899; mem. Bd. of Pub. Works, 1904-5; examiner of teachers, Franklin Co., 1904-6. Independent Republican. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Recreations: antiquarian and geneal. research. Address: 159 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

**DEWART, Murray Wilder,** clergyman; b. Chardon, O., Feb. 14, 1874; s. James Hartley and Mary (Day) Dewart; prep. edn. St. Paul High Sch.; student Harvard, 1893-4; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1898-9; grad. Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1901; m. Manchester, N.H., Apr. 30, 1906, Submit Tewskbury Clarke. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Roxbury, 1901-12, Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, since 1912. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Wollaston Golf. Address: 7 Yale St., Winchester, Mass.

**DEWART, William Herbert,** clergyman; b. Norwood, Ont., Can., July 19, 1863; s. Rev. James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) Dewart; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1887; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1893; m. Boston, Oct. 4, 1899, Elizabeth H. Russell. Ordained deacon, 1891, ordained priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1893-02; rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Boston, 1904-14, Christ Ch. (The Old North), Boston, since 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Clubs: Essex Country (Manchester-by-the-Sea), Tennis and Racquet, The Country. Home: 247 Berkeley St., Boston; (summer) "Crowhaven," Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

**DEWEY, Davis Rich,** economist; b. Burlington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1858; s. Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) Dewey; brother of John Dewey; A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886 (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1910); m. Mary C. Hopkins, of Madison, Wis., June 29, 1886. Prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1881-3; asst. prof. economics and statistics, 1886-92; prof. since 1893, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. Mass. Bd. to Investigate Subject of Unemployed, 1893, and mem. Commn. to Investigate Public Charitable and Reformatory Interests of Mass., 1897; mem. com. on relations between employer and employe, 1904; spl. expert agt. on wages, 12th U.S. Census, 1902. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: 2 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**DEWEY, Francis Henshaw,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856; s. Francis H. and Sarah B. (Tufts) Dewey; descendant of Thomas Dewey, passenger "Mary and John," and first settler of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, 1872; A.B., Williams, 1876, A.M., 1879, LL.B., Harvard, 1878; m. Lizzie Davis, d. Harrison Bliss, of Worcester, Dec. 12, 1878; 2 children, Elizabeth (Mrs. Rockwood Hoar Bullock, of Worcester), Francis Henshaw, Jr. Solicitor and trustee for Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, and Mechanics' Nat. Bank, since 1880; dir. since 1887 and pres. since 1888, Mechanics' Nat. Bank; pres. Worcester Consolidated St. Ry. Co. since 1898; pres. Springfield Rys. Co., Attleborough Br. R.R. Co., Interstate Consn. St. Ry. Co., Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket St. Ry. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co., N.E. Investment & Securities Co., Bay State House; v.-p. Springfield St. Ry. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., Worcester Morris Plan Co.; v.-p. and trustee Worcester Rys. & Investment Co.; dir. Fitchburg R.R. Co., Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. in 10 other business corpns. Trustee and executor; trustee, v.-p. and treas. Clark Univ. and Clark Coll.; v.-p. Worcester Art Museum; trustee Mass. Sch. for Feeble-Minded; pres. Home for Aged Men. Mem. Worcester Cham-

ber of Commerce, Am. Antiq. Soc. (council), Colonial Soc. of Mass.; dir. Associated Charities; treas. St. Wulstan Soc.; chmn. commn. City Hosp. Funds; trustee Memorial Hosp.; mem. Worcester Fire Soc.; mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams Coll.); mem. First Unitarian Parish. V.-p. Worcester County Bar Assn. since 1897. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country, Worcester Automobile, Quinsigamond Boat; Union (Boston); University, Williams (New York); Point Judith Country, Reading Room (Narragansett Pier, R.I.). Recreations: golf. Home: 71 Elm St. Office: 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DEWEY, George Perrin,** life underwriter; b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 18, 1860; s. Charles and Betsey (Tarbox) Dewey; nephew of Admiral George Dewey; ed. high sch. and Vt. Methodist Sem.; m. Rosalie Ann Mower, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1900. Upon leaving sch. entered office of Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Montpelier, Vt., of which his father was pres. and has since continued with the co.; was clk. in home office 5 yrs. and has been mgr. for Me., since 1884; 3d oldest agt. with the co. in Me. and 6th oldest in point of service with the co. in U.S. 1st lt. Vt. N.G. Mem. Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); mem. B.P.O.E. (past exalted ruler, past district deputy). Recreations: farming, country life. Home: Cape Elizabeth, Me. Office: 33 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**DEWEY, George Tufts,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1858; s. of Francis Henshaw and Sarah Barker (Tufts) Dewey; descendant of Thomas Dewey, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; prep. edn. Mt. Pleasant Inst., Amherst, Mass., 1870-5; B.A., Williams, 1879, A.M., 1882; student Bacon & Hopkins law office, Worcester, Mass., 1879-81; Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; admitted to bar, 1882, and since practiced at Worcester; m. Mary Linwood Nichols, of Worcester, June 28, 1898; children, Mary Linwood, George Tufts, Jr., Charles Nichols. Mem. Kent & Dewey, 1883-07; dir. and gen. counsel Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., 1888-98; dir., treas. and gen. counsel Wright Wire Co., 1900-6; gen. counsel and dir. Worcester Electric Light Co., Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., Worcester Cold Storage & Warehouse Co. (treas.), Mass. Corset Co. (treas.); dir. Columbia Nat. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Worcester Boys' Club, 1899-12; mem. Mass. and Worcester County bar assns.; Kappa Alpha Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country, Tatnuck, Quinsigamond Boat, Economic, Twentieth Century (Worcester), Williams Club of New York and Mass. Recreations: motoring. Home: 54 West St. Office: 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DEWEY, Henry Sweetser,** lawyer; b. Hanover, N.H., Nov. 9, 1856; s. Maj. Israel Otis and Susan Augusta (Sweetser) Dewey; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; also read law in office of Hon. Ambrose A. Ranney; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1882, later to U.S. Circuit and U.S. Supreme courts. Mem., 1891, chmn., 1895, Bd. Bar Examiners for Suffolk Co.; first chmn. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-03; master in chancery for Co. of Suffolk since Feb., 1893; spl. justice, Apr., 1896, asso. justice, May, 1899-Dec., 1902, Municipal Ct. of City of Boston (resigned to resume practice); Republican; mem. Rep. ward and city com., City of Boston, 1884-8; mem. Boston Common Council, 1885, 6, 7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; house chmn. com. on the judiciary and (ex officio) floor leader of house, 1890-1. Served in Mass. 1st Corps of Cadets, 1880-9; judge advocate, 1889-1900, judge-advocate-gen. under Govs. Crane and Bates, 1900-5, reaching rank of brig.-gen.; resigned Jan., 1905; placed on retired list as brig-gen. on own application by order of Gov. Foss, Sept., 1911. Rep. candidate for nomination and People's candidate on nomination paper for mayor of Boston, 1905; candidate for gov. as "Theocrat" and as candidate of Independence League party, 1909. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for other details.) Home: 896 Beacon St., Boston.

**DEWEY, John Jasper,** mfr. of woolens; b. Quechee (Hartford), Vt., Apr. 8, 1846; s. Albert Gallatin and Emily (Strong) Dewey; ed. pub. schs. and Green Mountain Inst., South Woodstock, Vt., to 1863; student Norwich (Vt.) U., 1863-5, B.S., 1865 (M.S., 1902, A.M., 1908); grad. Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston, 1865; m. Anna Frances Metcalf, of Boston, Jan. 19, 1869 (now deceased); 5 daughters; m. 2d, Grace Emily Strong, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Feb. 26, 1908. Entered employ of A. G. Dewey & Co., Quechee, 1866, became mem. of firm, 1873, organized as corpn., 1890, and since pres.; pres. Woodstock Ry. Co., 1895-14. Trustee Norwich U.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3. Republican. Congist. Clubs: Lakota (Woodstock), Home Market (Boston). Recreations: motoring. Address: Quechee, Vt.

**DEWEY, Louis Marinus,** genealogist; b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; s. Albert Lewis and Helen Louise (Noble) Dewey; 9th generation from Thomas Dewey of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, Windsor, Conn., 1635; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Lillian d. of James and Emma (Packman) Ryan, from Co. Kent, Eng. (she died Oct. 27, 1902); m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1909, Nancy Elizabeth Bailey, d. of Henry and Sarah R. (Cowles) Bailey, and descendant of John Bailey, of Haddam, and John Cowles, of Farmington, Conn.; 1 son by 1st marriage, James Chambers, b. 1892. In whip business 30 yrs. Past chief ranger Foresters of America; past sachem I.O. Red Men; past comdr. Mt. Tekoa Commandery No. 272, Knights of Malta; mem. Loyal Order of Moose; charter mem. Western Hampden Hist. Soc. (sec.); Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry. Methodist. Club: Upham Men's. Engaged in geneal. research since 1885. Compiler: Dewey Family History, 1899; History of Ancient Westfield, 1892-3; Old Landmarks, 1895. Has published records of descendants of Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., John Burbank, Thomas Copley, Thomas Remington and James Rising of Suffield, Conn. Has collected fare data from old cemeteries in Conn. Valley, public records, etc., and deals in town and family histories. Address: 25 Bates St., Westfield, Mass.

**DEWEY, Mary Elizabeth,** author; Oct. 27, 1821-June 4, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**DEWEY, William Strong,** woolen mfr.; b. Quechee, Vt., Aug. 3, 1841; s. Albert Gallatin and Emily (Strong) Dewey; descendant of Thomas Dewey, Dorchester, Mass., 1633; B.S., Norwich U., 1863; unmarried. Served 3 mos. in 7th Squadron R.I. Cav., 1862; in office of Taft & Parker, mfrs., 2 yrs., and with J. C. Parker & Co., Quechee, 1866-76; became mem. A. G. Dewey & Co., 1876, inc., 1890, as A. G. Dewey Co., of which has since been treas.; dir. Woodstock (Vt.) Nat. Bank; trustee Ottauquechee Savings Bank. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886; mem. staff of Gov. Pingree, 1884, with rank of col.; Republican. Universalist. Club: Lakota. Address: Quechee, Vt.

**DEWING, Eben F.,** treasurer Boston Rubber Co.; b. Revere, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874; s. Ebenezer and Ione E. (Dame) Dewing; descendant of Andrew Dewing, Dedham, Mass., 1642; ed. pub. schs., Revere; high sch., Chelsea; business coll., Boston; m. Maude L. Marshall, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1899; 2 daughters, Dorothy Leland, Esther Frances. Entered employ of Boston Rubber Shoe Co. as clk., 1893, auditor since 1909; dir., sec. and treas. Boston Rubber Co.; dir., sec. and asst. treas. Am. Rubber Co.; dir. Snell & Simpson Biscuit Co.; pvt. sec. to Lester Leland; v.-p. U.S. Rubber Co. since 1908. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Arlington Boat, S.A.R. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 39 Jason St., Arlington, Mass. Office 101 Milk St., Boston.

**DEWING, Maria Oakley,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DEWING, Thomas Wilmer,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DE WITT, Alexander,** banker; b. Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 7, 1854; s. Horace Smith and Sarah Jane (Phelps) DeWitt; ed. schs. of Sutton, Oxford and Leicester; m. Caroline, d. Joshua Murdock, Jr., Sept. 21, 1880. Clk. hardware store of Kinnicutt & Co., Worcester, 1871-81; with J. & J. Murdock, of Leicester, Mass., 1881-3; partner with Lincoln N. Kinnicutt, as Kinnicutt & DeWitt, in

**banking** business, 1884-06 (retired); dir. Worcester Trust Co.; trustee Peoples Savings Bank. Trustee and treas. Memorial Hosp. Republican. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country; Country (Brookline); Union (Boston). Address: Worcester, Mass.

**DE WITT, Frank Austin,** treasurer; b. Elyria, O., Feb. 9, 1864; s. Rollin C. and Charlotte P. (Birchard) DeWitt; ed. pub. and high schs., Elyria, O.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1898, Lena May Ware, of Hillsboro, Ill. Asst. treas. Windham County Savings Bank, Newfane, Vt., 1885-97, since treas. and trustee; also treas. Town of Newfane since 1899; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Home: Newfane, Vt.

**DE WOLF, Halsey,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 31, 1870; s. Winthrop and Eugenia (Tams) DeWolf; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; unmarried. Practiced in Providence since 1897; visiting phys. R.I. Hosp., Providence Lying-in-Hosp. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Art, Agawam Hunt, University. Recreations: tennis, fishing, motoring. Home: 76 Prospect St. Office: 212 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**DE WOLF, John,** landscape architect; Mar. 26, 1850-Nov. 23, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DE WOLF, John Oviatt,** mill architect and consulting engr.; b. Greenfield, Mass., May 10, 1870; s. Austin and Frances (Oviatt) DeWolf; ancestors on both sides of family were early N.E. settlers; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; m. Anna Sprague Frothingham, of Boston, Oct. 17, 1901. Head of J. O. DeWolf & Co., mill architects and consulting engineers. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Art, Colonial (Cambridge), Technology of Boston and New York. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston.

**DE WOLF, John Winthrop,** fire insurance; b. Providence, R.I., July 14, 1864; s. Winthrop and Eugenia (Tams) DeWolf; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 2 yrs.; m. Bristol, R.I., Oct. 20, 1894, Sarah Alice Hayes; 2 children, John Winthrop, Jr., Alice Winthrop. In metal business with Richards & Co., Boston, 1884-93; spl. agt. Providence Washington Ins. Co. since Feb., 1893, 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 3 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Bristol Reading Room, Bristol Casino, Bristol Yacht. Home: 51 Union St., Bristol, R.I. Office: 20 Market St., Providence, R.I.

**DEXTER, Charles W.;** pres. Merrill, Dexter & Co. Corpn.; trustee Wells Memorial Inst. Address: Sewell Farm, Medfield, Mass.

**DEXTER, Edgar Martin,** stock broker; b. Pawtucket, R.I., May 14, 1861; s. Waterman W. and Mary J. (Baker) Dexter; descendant on mother's side of Elder William Brewster, and on father's side of Gregory Dexter, who assisted Roger Williams in securing charter for R.I.; ed. High Sch., Fall River, Mass.; m. Annie J. Barker, of Providence, R.I., May 4, 1886 (died 1893); m. 2d, Emma M. Johnson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1896. Employed in banking house of Wilbour, Jackson & Co., 1886-93; mgr. for a stock brokerage firm, 1893-7; became partner firm of Davis & Dexter, 1897, but retired in 1903 on account of ill health; started, 1906, the stock brokerage house of Edgar M. Dexter & Co. (incorporated by spl. act of R.I. legislature, 1912), and is pres. same. One of the three commrs. of the Sinking Fund of the City of Cranston, R.I. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Clubs: Pomham, Anawan. Home: 115 Albert Av., Edgewood, R.I. Office: 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch,** librarian; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864 (Litt.D., 1902); m. Theodosia M. Wheeler, 1880. Tutor, 1864-7, asst. in library, 1867-9, asst. librarian, 1869-12, emeritus, 1912, registrar, 1869-92, sec. of Corpn., 1869-99, Larned prof. Am. history, 1877-88, Yale. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 178 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**DEXTER, Fred Fay,** M.D.; b. Danielson, Conn., Feb. 20, 1879; s. John P. and Myra (Fay) Dexter; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1 yr.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Christine Wheeler, of Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1904. Practiced in Granby, Mass., 1904-10, Springfield since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Eastern Hampden Med. Assn., Springfield Acad. of Medicine. Mason. Republican. Methodist. Office: 2 Temple St. Home: 216 Pine St., Springfield, Mass.

**DEXTER, George,** corporation director; died 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEXTER, Gordon;** b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 12, 1864; s. Franklin Gordon and Susan Greene (Amory) Dexter; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m. Annie Linzee Amory, of Boston, Feb. 1, 1906. Dir. Alvarado Mining & Milling Co., Security Safe Deposit Co., Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corpn., Am. Trust Co. Clubs: Exchange, Country (Brookline), etc. Home: Beverly, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**DEXTER, Morton,** clergyman; July 12, 1846-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEXTER, Parkman,** street railway official; b. Boston, Nov. 19, 1854; s. Samuel Parkman and Matilda (Campbell) Dexter; ed. pub., grammar, high and private schs. of Boston. Engaged in woolen and cotton mfg. business in N.E., 25 yrs.; since 1898 in street ry. business; now sec., treas. and dir. West End St. Ry. Co.; treas. and dir. Vale Mills (Nashua, N.H.). Clubs: Exchange, Eastern Yacht. Home: 15 Charles St. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**DEXTER, Philip,** lawyer; b. Brookline, Mass., Mar. 11, 1868; s. William S. and Elizabeth S. (Ticknor) Dexter; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; in practice at Boston. Pres. Boston & Providence R.R. Corpn.; trustee and chmn. exec. com. Mass. Electric Cos.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Journal Bldg. Trust, Boston Terminal Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N.E. Trust Co., Nat. Union Bank of Boston, Fall River (Mass.) Gas Works Co., Fifty Associates, Boston Pier or the Long Wharf. Home: 65 Marlboro St. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**DEXTER, Smith Owen,** clergyman; b. Nayatt, R.I., July 19, 1872; s. Lewis and Ellen (Smith Owen) Dexter; B.A., Harvard, 1898; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901; m. Helen P. Denison, of New Bedford, Mass., July 24, 1902; 3 children, Helen, Smith Owen, Lewis. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1901-2; minister Grace Ch., Dayton, and St. Peter's Ch., Pomeroy, Wash., 1902-4; asst. Christ Ch., Germantown (Phila.), 1905-7; rector Trinity Ch., Concord, Mass., since Apr. 21, 1907. Address: Concord, Mass.

**DEXTER, William Endicott;** b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874; s. George and Sarah Rogers (Endicott) Dexter; A.B., Harvard, 1897; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1897-1900; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1902; m. Boston, Apr. 5, 1904, Mary Fitzhugh Lindsay. Does not practice law. Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. History, Boston Bar Assn. Clubs: Country, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). Home: 291 Marlboro St., Boston.

**DEXTER, William H.,** merchant, benefactor; Jan. 11, 1823-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**DEYO, John Maurice,** clergyman; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1885; s. J. Elting and Elizabeth Henderson (Forsyth) Deyo; descendant of French Huguenot and Dutch stock on father's side, Scotch and Irish on mother's side; grad. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1911; S.T.B., Yale Div. Sch., 1910; m. Susan Derby Perry, of Fairfield, Conn., June 25, 1908. Asst. pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., in charge of mission chapel, 1908-9; asst. pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, 1909-11; ordained Congl. ministry, 1910; pastor South Britain Ch., 1911-12, 1st Ch., Plymouth, since Nov. 9, 1912. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Yale Assn. of Class Secretaries, New Haven and Waterbury Congl. Ministers' Assn.,

Alpha Delta Sigma (high sch. fraternity), Soc. of Book and Bond (Yale). Recreations: motoring and Boy Scouts. Address: 167 Maple St., New Haven, Conn.

**DICK, Alexander Wilson,** real estate and investments; b. Perthshire, Scotland, May 5, 1852; s. David and Margaret (Wilson) Dick; ed. common schs.; came to America at 21; m. Maria Lawson, of Lynn, Mass., 1879; 1 daughter, Margaret May. Began in Springfield, Mass., as clk. for Forbes & Smith, dry goods; then clk. for Churchill, Gilchrist, Smith & Co., Boston; entered dry goods business on own account, at Lynn, 1880; was for a short time mem. firm of Dick, Dawson & Co., but bought out partner, becoming sole propr.; sold out, 1884, and purchased business of Zean, Leach & Co., Plymouth; was also in business at Westfield, Mass., for 2 yrs.; retired, 1904. Mem. Burns Memorial Assn., Scots Charitable Soc. (Boston), Clan McLan, Lynn Caledonian Club. Odd Fellow. Republican. Presbyn. Address: 32 Walden St., Lynn, Mass.

**DICKERMAN, Amos,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., May 3, 1847; s. Steven and Elida (Beecher) Dickerman; ancestor, Isaac Dickerman, landed in Dorchester, Mass., 1636; grandfather one of founders of Yale College; ed. common schs. of New Haven; m. Martha H. Hunt, of Cheshire, Conn., June 6, 1870; 5 children, Arthur (deceased), Eva Louise, Hubert Loomis, Robin Steven (deceased), Maud Ethel (Mrs. Clarence Hoyt Mead, of New Haven, Conn.). Enlisted in Co. C, 7th Conn. Vols., Feb. 22, 1864; hon. discharged May 31, 1865; with F. S. Bradley & Co., New Haven, 1868-74; foreman Maloy, Wheeler & Co., 1874-9; in cartridge mfg. business with A. L. Howard, 1879-80; organized, 1880, Strong Cartridge Co., of which was half owner and mgr.; sold out to Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1884; organized Strong Fire Arms Co., and managed same until 1886; contractor on projectiles for Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1886-93; asst. supt. same co., 1893-09, gen. inspector of company's property since 1909; pres. Park Lawn Realty Co.; v.-p. Urban Realty Co., Alide Sales Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Westville, for 21 consecutive yrs.; alderman New Haven, 4 yrs.; mem. State Senate, 1911, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Knights Templar, Young Men's Republican. Home: 270 Alden Av. Address: 275 Winchester Av., New Haven, Conn.

**DICKERMAN, George Sherwood,** clergyman; b. Mt. Carmel, Conn., June 5, 1843; s. Ezra and Sarah (Jones) Dickerman; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1861; A.B., Yale, 1865, A.M., B.D., 1868; (D.D., Bates Coll., Me., 1895); m. Elizabeth M. Street, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1870. Ordained Congl. ministry, Aug. 5, 1868; pastor, Normal, Ill., 1868-9, West Haven, Conn., 1870-3, Lewiston, Me., 1874-83, First Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1883-91, Orange Park, Fla., 1892-3; field supt., Am. Missionary Assn., 1893-5; gen. field agt., Conf. for Edn. in the South, 1899-1901; gen. field agt., Southern Edn. Bd., 1902-5, also sec., 1905-10; gen. field agt., John F. Slater Fund, 1907-10. Address: 140 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.*

**DICKERMAN, Sidney Perry,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**DICKERSON, Charles Estell,** educator; b. New Germantown, N.J., Sept. 17, 1866; s. Charles and Elizabeth A. (Miller) Dickerson; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889, M.S., 1905; m. Emeline Marble Fletcher, of Monson, Me., Aug. 14, 1895; 1 son, Charles E., Jr. V.-prin. Mt. Hermon Sch., 1890-1911; prin. The Northfield Sem., since Aug. 1, 1911. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., E.A.P.T. Republican. Conglist. Has published a laboratory manual in chemistry. Address: East Northfield, Mass.

**DICKEY, Adam Herbert,** Christian Scientist; b. Toronto, Can., June 26, 1864; s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Simpson) Dickey; descendant on maternal side of George Soule, of the Mayflower; ed. Model Sch., Toronto, and Upper Can. Coll.; m. Lillian Selden, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 16, 1887. Engaged in mfg. business in Kansas City, 1884-99; entered Christian Science practice in 1899; sec. to Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, Feb., 1908-11; treas. and dir. of The First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Boston, since 1912. Trustee of Mrs. Eddy Estate. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.). Scottish Rite Mason. Home: 17 Seaver St., Brookline. Office: 226 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

**DICKEY, Myron Parsons,** clergyman; Feb. 19, 1852-Aug. 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**DICKINSON, Arthur Mortimer,** mfr.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 23, 1859; s. Charles and Sarah (Lynde) Dickinson; ed. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., Waterbury English and Classical Sch., and Yale, 1878-80; unmarried. Clk., 1880-90, sec. and dir. since 1890, Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co.; asst. treas. Holmes, Booth & Hayden Co.; mgr. Benedict & Burnham Branch of The Am. Brass Co. Served as capt., 1889-93, and subsequently maj., and lt.-col., 2d Regt., Conn. N.G. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Waterbury, Country of Waterbury; Manhattan, Army and Navy (New York); Quinnipiack, New Haven Country (New Haven, Conn.). Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**DICKINSON, Francke Walden;** b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1849; s. Elijah W. and Mary Abbott (Crossett) Dickinson; ed. in pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1873, Katie May Allgood; 3 children, Emma Allgood (died 1884), Ethel May (died Apr., 1910), Henry Walden (died 1896). Funeral director, Springfield, since 1874; mem. Springfield Common Council, 1889-91 (pres. 1891); alderman, 1893-4; mayor of Springfield, 1905-6; mem. Mass. Senate, 1908-9; ex-pres. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mason (32°); past grand regent Grand Council Royal Arcanum of Mass. Home: 125 Sumner Av. Office: 307 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**DICKINSON, Leonard Perley,** college prof.; b. Hill, N.H., May 3, 1874; s. Benjamin F. and Margaret (Wilson) Dickinson; grad. Pub. High Sch., Manchester, N.H., 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1899, A. Louise McClure, of Syracuse, N.Y. Instr. in elect. engring, U. of Me., 1898-9, Manual Training Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1899-1900, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1900-2, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-3; asst. prof. physics and elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1903-9; prof. same, R.I. State Coll., since 1909. Conglist. Asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring Edn., Alpha Chi Rho. Address: Kingston, R.I.

**DICKINSON, Marquis Fayette,** lawyer; b. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 16, 1840; s. Marquis Fayette and Hannah Shepard (Williams) Dickinson; A.B., Amherst, 1862, A.M., 1865; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1866-7; admitted to bar, 1867; m. Cecilia R. Williston, of Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1864 (died Aug. 16, 1904). In law practice, Boston, since 1868; now mem. firm Dickinson & Dickinson; asst. U.S. atty., Boston, 1869-71; counsel West End St. Ry.; dir. and counsel Met. S.S. Co. and other corpns.; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1870-1, Boston Common Council, 1871-2 (pres., 1872). Pres. bd. trustees Williston Sem., bd. overseers Amherst Coll.; trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll., Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; dir. Am. Congl. Assn. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert,** author; b. Amherst, Mass.; d. William Austin and Susan Huntington (Gilbert) Dickinson; g.-d. Edward Dickinson (grandfather and father, both treasurers of Amherst Coll.), and great g.-d. Samuel Fowler Dickinson, who was instrumental in securing the charter for same; ed. Miss Porter's sch., Farmington, Mass.; m. Captain Alexander Bianchi, of Carlsbad, Bohemia, July 19, 1903. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: "The Evergreens," Amherst, Mass.*

**DICKSON, George C.,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., 1860; s. John and Isabella Dickinson; ed. Boston; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law School, 1892, and since engaged in practice; mem. law firm of Dickson & Knowles. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Algonquin, Temple. Recreations: shooting. Home: 677 Mass. Av. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**DICKSON, Samuel Henry,** naval officer. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Nantucket, Mass.

**DIEFENDORF, Allen Ross,** psychiatrist; b. Savannah, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1871; s. Fletcher Adelbert and Susan (Quackenbush) Diefendorf; grad. Fairport (N.Y.) Union High Sch., 1889; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1896; m. New Haven, Sept. 4, 1895, Jeanette L. Cooper; 4 children, Dorothy, Allen, Elizabeth, Eleanor. Interne Worcester Insane Hosp., 1896-7; asst. phys., same, 1897-8; asst. phys. and pathologist, Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, Conn., 1898-08; lecturer on psychiatry, Yale Med. Sch., since 1898. Consulting neurologist, St. Vincent's Hosp., Bridgeport, also of Bridgeport Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Neurol. Assn., New York Psychiatrical Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., New Haven Med. Soc., Sigma Psi. Club: Graduates'. Author: Clinical Psychiatry, 1902, 1907; co-author: Nervous and Mental Diagnosis, 1908. Address: 108 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

**DIEFFENBACH, Albert Charles,** clergyman; b. Manchester, Md., July 4, 1876; s. Ferdinand Albert and Jeannette Rix (Frankforter) Dieffenbach; grandson of Ferdinand Dieffenbach, Ph.D. (Giessen), participant in revolution in Germany, 1848, and founder of Irving Coll., Manchester, Md., 1858; Baltimore City Coll., middle jr. yr.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898; grad. in divinity, Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1901; m. Helen Albright Bertolette, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., Nov. 4, 1903; 1 daughter, Ruth Bertolette. Teacher mathematics, Blackwood Sch. for Girls, Lancaster, Pa., 1898-1900; ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1901; field missionary Ref. Ch. S.S. Bd., 1901-2; organizer and pastor Ref. Ch. of Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-11 (built $40,000 ch.); pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Dec. 10, 1911. Editor of dept. of religion, Pittsburgh Gazette-Times, 1907-8; contbr. dept. "By A Minister," Baltimore News, 1908-10; editor The Spectator (civic weekly), Pittsburgh, 1909-10. Lecturer on personal efficiency. Dir. Pa. Soc. for Peace (in Western Pa.), 1907-11; dir. Conn. Valley Conf. Unitarian Ch., Conn. Valley Assn. Liberal Ministers, Hartford Federation of Chs., Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Sigma (exec. bd.), Pittsburgh (N.S.) Chamber of Commerce (hon. life). Pres. Southern Soc., Hartford. Clubs: University, Twentieth Century, Get-Together (chmn. bd., 1914-15). Author: Common Sense Side of Mental Healing, 1909; Sermons (2 vols.), 1913, 1914; Foils in the Common Life, 1913; Eucken and the Spiritual Nature, 1913; The Dominant Strain Today in Religion, 1914. Contbr. to newspapers and ch. periodicals. Home: 114 Warrenton Av. Address: 28 Unity Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**DIKE, John,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., Dec. 27, 1856; s. Samuel Fuller and Miriam (Worcester) Dike; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881; editor Brunswick Herald 4 yrs.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1888; m. Mary D. White, of Gardiner, Me., Dec. 27, 1888; 6 children, James, Donald, Eben, Samuel Worcester, John Kenneth, Mary Kathleen. Practiced in Melrose, Mass., since 1888; alderman, 1906-10 and 1912-15; mem. 8th Dist. Rep. Congressional Com. Mem. Mass. Homœo. Med. Soc. Swedenborgian. Recreations: golf, politics, municipal government. Address: Melrose, Mass.

**DIKE, Samuel Warren,** clergyman; Feb. 13, 1839-Dec. 3, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DILL, Joshua Martin,** teacher; b. Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 31, 1850; s. Nathaniel H. and Sophronia (Atwood) Dill; ed. Wellfleet High Sch., Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; m. Catherine Bassett, of Bridgewater, Dec. 27, 1876; 3 children, Dr. Martin Bassett (Harvard, 1901, D.M.D., 1903), Colby (Harvard, 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906), Helen Baker (Wellesley, 1907, Simmons, 1908). Began teaching at Wellfleet, 1867; master, John A. Andrew Sch., Boston, since Dec., 1881. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (pres., 1907-8), Boston Sch. Principals' Assn. (pres., 1904-8), Mass. Geneal. Soc. Royal Arch Mason (K.T.); pres. 1st Worshipful Masters' Assn. in Mass., 1914-15. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Neighbors', Congregational, Puddingstone. Home: 460 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: John A. Andrew School, Boston.

**DILLAWAY, William Edward Lovell,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1852; s. William Stoughton and Ann Maria (Brown) Dillaway; direct descendant of William Dillaway, of Cambridge, who was in King Philip's War; grad. Boston High Sch., 1866; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1871; admitted to bar, 1873; engaged in practice until 1885, when retired; since 1888 practice confined to pvt. business; was sole counsel in consolidation of st. rys. and gaslight cos. of Boston; interested in pneumatic transmission of mail, and introduced service in Boston, Chicago and St. Louis; also interested in development of mining in Bingham, Utah, and dir. in Isle Royale Mining Co. of Lake Superior. Clubs: Press (Boston), Alta (Salt Lake City). Mason (32°, K.T.). Recreations: art collecting, reading (scientific). Home: 80 Commonwealth Av. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.

**DILLINGHAM, Elizabeth Thompson,** author; b. Honolulu, H.I., Jan. 28, 1880; d. Charles Thomas and Sarah Louise (Thompson) Dillingham; grad. high sch., Worcester, Mass., 1898; grad. Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training Sch., 1900; unmarried. Conglist. Club: Levana. Author: "Tell It Again" Stories, 1911. Contbr. stories and poems to Kindergarten Review. Home: 134 Elm St. Address: Lee Street School, Worcester, Mass.

**DILLINGHAM, Frances Bent,** author; b. Chelsea, Mass.; d. Isaac Snow and Eliza Frances (Bent) Dillingham; A.B., Boston U., 1891; unmarried. Engaged as writer since 1895; contbr. poems and stories to Century, Scribner's, McClure's, Lippincott's, The Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, etc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 81 Woodland Rd., Auburndale, Mass.*

**DILLINGHAM, Fred Augustine,** clergyman; b. Auburn, Me., Jan. 27, 1851; s. Harvey and Mary Haskell (Johnson) Dillingham; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1878 (S.T.D., 1905); m. Carrie Alexander, of Boston, 1879 (died, 1903); 6 children. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1878; pastor Boston, Danvers, Mass., Troy, N.Y., Dover, N.H., North Attleboro, 7 yrs., Bridgeport, Conn., 18 yrs.; now state supt. of chs. Republican. Mason. Address: 48 Wildwood Av., Waterbury, Conn.

**DILLINGHAM, William Paul,** senator; b. Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1843; s. Gov. Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham; brother of Frank Dillingham; academic edn.; m. Mary Ellen Shipman, of Lisbon, N.H., Dec. 24, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1867, and since in practice at Montpelier, Vt.; pres. Waterbury Nat. Bank, since 1890. State's atty., Washington Co., Vt., 1872-6; sec. civil and mil. affairs, 1866 and 1874-6; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 84, Senate, 1878, 80; commr. state taxes, 1882-8; gov. of Vt., 1888-90; elected U.S. senator, Oct. 18, 1900, for unexpired term (1900-3) of Justin S. Morrill, deceased; reëlected for terms, 1903-9, 1909-15, 1915-17. Republican. Chmn. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907. Address: Montpelier, Vt.*

**DILLON, William,** public accountant; b. New York, July 14, 1867; s. George Palmer and Rose (Lennon) Dillon; descendant of the Earl of Roscommon; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. Public accountant in New York, 1893-1900; in Boston since 1900, and still continues as same. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Boston Y.M.C.A. School of Commerce and Finance; mem. business men's advisory com. of High School of Commerce; mem. finance com. Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Inst. of Accounts, New York, Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants. Mason; mem. Elks, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City. Recreations: boating, yachting, tennis. Home: 97 Center St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**DILLWORTH, Joseph D.,** real estate; b. Boston, May 30, 1871; s. Dennis and Ellen (Tighe) Dillworth; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Mary E. Mc-

Williams, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1906; children, Mary, Joseph, Claire, Jane. Began with J. Murray Howe & Bradlee, real estate brokers, 1891; 2d asst. assessor City of Boston, 1894-5, 1st asst., 1897-06, 1st asst. assessor since 1908; in real estate business on own account since 1907. Editor and publisher of yearly book Assessed Values of Real Estate in Boston, since 1901. Mem. advisory bd. and real estate expert, Boston Elevated R.R. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Union of Boston. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City. Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 403 Kimball Bldg., 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**DIMAN, John Byron,** educator; b. Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1863; s. Rev. J. Lewis and Emily (Stimson) Diman; A.B., Brown U., 1885; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1896; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1903). Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1888; minister in charge St. Columba's Chapel, Middletown, R.I. (except 9 mos. spent in European travel), 1888-92; teacher Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I., 1892-5; established pvt. boarding sch. for boys, Newport, R.I., 1896, which developed into St. George's Sch., Middletown, of which is head master. Address: Middletown, Newport, R.I.*

**DIMMOCK, George,** zoölogist; b. Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1852; s. George Monroe and Elizabeth (Learned) Dimmock; A.B., Harvard, 1877, taking spl. studies there until 1879; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; Sorbonne, U. of Paris, 1881-2; m. Anna Katherina Hofmann, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1878. Editor of Psyche, 1877-90, a jour. of entomology; engaged in anat. study of the early stages of beetles, and in compiling a history of the Dimmock family in America since 1900. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 531 Berkshire Av., Springfield, Mass.*

**DIMOCK, Ira,** president Nonotuck Silk Co., of Florence, Mass. Address: 744 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

**DINGLEY, Anna Ladd,** newspaper woman; b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 20, 1868; d. Frank Lambert and Lucinda (Greeley) Dingley; prep. edn. Tilden Sem., West Lebanon, N.H., 1881-5; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1889; studied languages, history and literature in Europe 2 yrs., 1890, 1891; unmarried. Taught pub. sch. in Lyons, N.Y., 1 yr. and in pvt. sch., Phila., 1 yr.; became connected with Lewiston Journal, 1893. Home: 291 Court St., Auburn, Me. Office: Lewiston Journal, Lewiston, Me.

**DINGLEY, Frank Lambert,** editor; b. Unity, Me., Feb. 7, 1840; s. Nelson and Jane (Lambert) Dingley; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1861, later A.M., Litt. D.; m. Lu Mary Greeley, of Canton, Mo., Oct. 21, 1862 (she died April 21, 1913). In 1861, with brother (late Nelson Dingley, Jr., M.C.), established Lewiston Journal, of which is still editor. Entire life devoted to editorial work; was spl. commr. under Harrison administration, to make investigations in regard to foreign immigration, visiting ports of embarkation in the British Isles and on the Continent of Europe, and made spl. report, published by the Dept. of State, which was made basis of the first legislation, restrictive of immigration, passed by Congress. Occasional addresses on current topics, from the anti-slavery period to the present labor movement, and also a series of addresses on the newspaper, delivered at the Greenacre Sch. of Philosophy. Home: Auburn, Me. Office: Lewiston, Me.*

**DINGWELL, James Davidson,** clergyman; b. Prince Edward Island, Mar. 28, 1871; s. James W. and Kathrine (Conohan) Dingwell; ed. grammar and high schs., P.E.I.; student, Dalhousie U., Halifax; student, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1892-4; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895; spl. work in philosophy at Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1899-1900; m. May 29, 1895, Agnes Gustie Mayo, of Monroe, Me., a descendant of Rev. John Mayo, of Boston; children, Paul D., Louise W., James D., Jr. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Walden Av. Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-7; asso. pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Schenectady, 1897-1900, Main St. Congl. Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1900-11, Central Falls Congl. Ch., R.I., since 1911, Moderator R.I. Conf. of Congl. Chs., 1913-15; dir. Conf. of Congl. Chs. of R.I., R.I. State S.S. Assn., Immigrant Edni. Bureau (Providence); trustee R.I. Anti-Saloon League; mem. Bd. Associated Charities, Pawtucket. Mason. Instituted the Civic Theatre, Pawtucket, a moving picture house for the special benefit of foreign workmen and their families. Lecturer. Author: The Closing Century's Heritage, 1899; Christus Centuriarum, 1909. Address: 340 Broadway, Pawtucket, R.I.

**DINSMORE, Charles Allen,** clergyman; b. New York, Aug. 4, 1860; s. Lafayette Henry (M.D.) and Mary S. (Ladd) Dinsmore; grad. Dartmouth, 1884, A.B., 1894; B.D., Yale, 1888; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1906); m. Annie Laurie Beattie, of Sandusky, O., Oct. 24, 1889. Served with U.S. Engrs. in survey of Miss. River, 1881-2; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastorates at Whitneyville, Conn., Willimantic, Conn., Phillips Ch., Boston; pastor First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1905. Mem. Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Boston Authors' Club. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Waterbury, Conn.*

**DINSMORE, Martin Luther,** insurance manager; b. Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1863; s. Samuel and Sarah H. (Lovett) Dinsmore; ed. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass.; m. Nellie L. Sanderson, of Springfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1892. Employed as toolmaker with Otis Elevator Co., Yonkers, 1881-90; engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, Chicopee, Mass., 1890-91, Jacksonville, Ill., 1891-03; spl. agt. Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., at Springfield, Mass., 1903-14; dist. mgr. same since 1914. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass. Mem. S.A.R. (treas.), Conn. Valley Chapter of Y.M.C.A. Coll. Alumni Assn. (treas.). Home: 85 Westford Av. Office: 293 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.

**DI ROSA, Gustavo Luca Ferruccio,** Italian consul; b. Rome, Italy, Oct. 19, 1878; s. Antonio and Adele (Guarnieu) DiRosa; ed. univs. Rome, Naples and Turin, LL.D., Nov., 1901; unmarried. Entered service of Italian Gov., 1903; consul, Alexandria, Egypt, 1 yr.; then vice-consul, New York City; acting consul-gen. Apr. 9, 1909-May 13, 1910, at New York; consul at Boston, with jurisdiction including Mass., Me., N.H. and Vt., since Dec., 1911. Club: Calumet (New York). Recreations: horseback riding. Home: Copley Plaza Hotel. Address: 15 Exchange St., Boston, Mass.

**DITRICHSTEIN, Leo,** actor, playwright; b. Temesvar, Hungary-Austria, 1867; s. Sigismund Ladislav and Bertha von (Etvoes) Ditrichstein; ed. Vienna; m. Josephine Wehrle, of New York, Dec. 16, 1896. Début in America at Amberg Theater, New York, in "Die Ehre," Mar. 12, 1890; played in "Mr. Wilkinson's Widows," 1893, later as Zou-Zou in "Trilby," as George Fisher in "Are You a Mason?" etc. Now mgr. for Cohan & Harris, Stamford, Conn. Has written numerous plays, performed in U.S. and England. Progressive. Catholic. Mem. Soc. of Dramatists. (See Who's Who in America for list of plays, etc.) Home: Stamford, Conn.*

**DITTEMORE, John Valentine;** b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1876; s. John W. and Mary E. (Cress) Dittemore; Ohio Mil. Inst., College Hill, Ohio; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Edith L. Bingham, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1898. In commercial pursuits, to 1898, as pres. Federal Packing Co.; v.-p. Van Camp Packing Co., Indianapolis and New York, etc.; apptd. com. on publication of Christian Science Ch., New York, Jan., 1908; elected one of 5 dirs. of Christian Science Denomination, May 31, 1909. Progressive. Mason (32°). Clubs: Aldine (New York), City (Boston). Home: 189 Bay State Rd. Office: 236 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**DIVINE, Frank Henry,** clergyman; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**DIX, Beulah Marie,** author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DIX, George Alfred,** M.D.; b. West Tremont, Me., June 1, 1872; s. George and Julia (Bailey) Dix; ed. pub. schs.; Castine State Normal Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Elizabeth Murdock, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 15, 1900. Practiced in Wor-

cester, Mass., since 1899; dermatologist Worcester City Hosp.; asst. dermatologist Memorial Hosp. and syphilologist same; asst. in syphilis, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. Address: 105 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**DIX, Leon Edward,** prof. civil engring.; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1883; s. Edward Brewer and Leonora Edith (Lamb) Dix; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1906; m. Eda Irene Joslyn, of Northfield, Vt., July 18, 1911. Followed civil engring. at Hartford, Conn., for several mos.; instr. in mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1906-8; asst. engr. Boston & Me. R.R., 1909; prof. mathematics, Norwich U., 1909-12; asso. prof. civil engring., Norwich U., since 1912. Mem. N.E. Water Works Assn., Vt. Soc. Engrs., Alpha Tau Omega. Universalist. Recreations: camping, fishing. Home: Northfield, Vt.

**DIXON, Ezra,** mfr.; b. Spencer, Mass., Dec. 12, 1849; pub. sch. edn.; served in U.S. Vols., 1863-4. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Address: Bristol, R.I.

**DIXON, Frank Haigh,** educator; b. Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869; s. Alfred C. and Caroline A. Dixon; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; m. Alice T. Tucker, of Hanover, N.H., Apr. 17, 1900. Asst. polit. economy, 1892-5, instr. history, 1896-7, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1897-8,, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. economics, 1898-03, prof. since 1903, Dartmouth. Sec. Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth, 1900-4; expert for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-8, Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909; chief statistician, Bur. of Ry. Economics, 1910—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**DIXON, Frederick,** editor; b. London, Eng.; s. Major Frederick and Alice (Gray) Dixon; direct descendant of Humphrey de Dixonne, b. 1351; ed. Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England; m. July 13, 1901, Clementina, d. Col. Thomas Milward, R.A., C.B., A.D.C., of England. Asso. editor, 1908-9, editor since 1914, The Christian Science Monitor; also European mgr. same, 1909. Regular contbr. to English Hist. Review, Pall Mall Gazette, Temple Bar, Macmillan's Magazine, etc. Mem. Inst. of Journalists (British), Old Sherburnian Soc. Home: 109 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass. Office: The Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.

**DIXON, Lewis Seaver,** M.D.; b. New York, Sept 26, 1845; s. (b. Seaver) Lewis Wheaton and Susan (Waters) Seaver Dixon; A.B., Harvard, 1866; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871; m. Ellen Rebecca Burrage, of Boston, May 20, 1873; 1 son, Roland B. Began practice in Worcester, Mass., 1871; practiced in Boston since 1882. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E., Am. and Internat. Ophthal. socs. Recreations: travel, photography. Home: 270 Commonwealth Av. Office: 232 Clarendon St., Boston.

**DIXON, Lilian,** educator; b. Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1868; d. Franklin Morris and Elizabeth (Alter) Dixon; ed. The Misses Mordecai's Sch., 1877-9; Chegarey Inst., 1880-2; Wellesley Sch., 1882-6 (all of Phila.); Wellesley Coll., 1886-8; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-9; A.B., Wellesley, 1900. Prin. pvt. sch., Devon, Pa., 1890-1, Ashby Hall, Springfield, Mass., 1891-4; teacher Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1894-5; preceptress Drew Sem., Carmel, N.Y., 1895-9; prin. Taconic Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1900-14, also sole propr.; lecturer to private classes in parliamentary law, 1915. Episcopalian. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Conn. Soc. Social Hygiene. Clubs: Women's University, Wellesley. Address: 513 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.

**DIXON, Roland Burrage,** college prof.; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875; s. Lewis Seaver and Ellen R. (Burrage) Dixon; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in anthropology, 1897-01, instr., 1901-6, asst. prof., since 1906, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. H., 1910-11); mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres., 1913), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres., 1907-8, 1908-9), Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Polynesian Soc., Royal Anthrop. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Harvard, Mass. Address: Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.*

**DIXON, Sarah Ann,** clergyman; b. Barnstable, Mass.; d. William and Joyce (Gascogyne) Dixon; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1885; Ph.B., Boston U., 1894, Ph.D., 1907; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1897; Oxford U., Eng., 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Tyngsboro, Mass., 1897-05; asst. pastor Trinitarian Congl. Ch., Lowell, 1905-8, Tewksbury since 1909. Only woman minister of Congl. Ch. in Mass., if not in N.E. Club: Middlesex Woman's (Lowell, Mass.). Recreations: three trips abroad. Address: Tewksbury, Mass.

**DIXON, William James,** clergyman; moved to Tucson, Ariz. (See vol. 1909.)

**DIXWELL, John,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 21, 1848; s. Epes Sargent and Mary Ingersoll (Bowditch) Dixwell; prep. edn. pvt. Latin sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; m. Kate Mary Gurney, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept., 1878. Has practiced in Boston since 1873. Surgeon Kearsarge Assn. Naval Veterans; founder and mgr. the Hospital Music Fund by which music is furnished at many hosps. of Boston and vicinity; pres. Kinsley Assn.; trustee Cape Ann Fishermen's Home; mem. Hosp. Aid Soc., Holy Ghost Hosp., Cambridge; mem. Post No. 13, G.A.R. and G.A.R. Club of Mass. Address: 52 West Cedar St., Boston.

**DOANE, Charles Eaton,** civil engineer; b. Harwichport, Mass., May 14, 1867; s. Edwin R. and Annie M. (Eaton) Doane; descendant of Deacon John Doane, of Plymouth Colony, 1635; B.S., Dartmouth, 1889; m. Jenny L. Snow, of Harwichport. Mass., Dec. 29, 1899. Began as surveyor in employ of the Sanborn Map Co., New York, 1890; mgr. of Boston office same co. since 1898. Chmn. exec. com. Doane Family Assn. of America. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Colonial. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**DOANE, William Howard,** composer, mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**DODD, Alvin Earl,** industrial training; b. Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1879; s. Alvin Harvey and Edith (Merrill) Dodd; descendant of Daniel Dodd, who came from England, to Branford, Conn., 1640; ed. elementary schs., Chicago; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1898; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1901; unmarried. Dir. manual training, 5th Ward Manual Training Sch., Allegheny, Pa., 1901-03; supervisor System Vacation Schs., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-3; head Dept. of Manual Arts, Mass. State Normal Sch., North Adams, Mass., 1904-6; dir. industrial training, Trenton, N.J., 1907-8; dir. North Bennet Street Industrial Sch., Boston, since 1908. Trustee Charlesbank Homes; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc. Pres. Boston Manual Training Sch., Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn.; v.-p. Boston Social Union; mem. governing bd. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Greylock Lodge F. and A.M. Clubs: Boston City, Economic, Twentieth Century. Recreations: camping, tramping, outdoor life. Home: 238 Grant Av., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 39 N. Bennet St., Boston, Mass.

**DODD, George Tucker,** cut sole mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., July 8, 1861; s. Joseph H. and Martha Burr Dodd; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; m. Lillian Alley, of Lynn, Mass., June 7, 1893; children, Malcolm, Eleanor. Began active career in employ of Dean, Palen & Co., cut sole mfrs., Boston, continuing 3 yrs.; sr. partner Dodd & Williams since 1886. Mem. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. Republican. Clubs: Brae Burn, Neighborhood. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 111 Beach St., Boston, Mass.

**DODD, Lee Wilson,** author, playwright; b. Franklin, Pa., July 11, 1879; s. Samuel Calvin Tate and Melvina Eliza (Smith) Dodd; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1901; admitted to bar, 1902; m. Marion Roberts Canby, of Wilmington Del., Jan. 11, 1907. Asst. atty., legal dept., Standard Oil Co., 1902-7; gave up law for lit. in 1907; nonresident lecturer on drama, Smith Coll., since June, 1915. Clubs: Yale, The Lambs. Home: New Haven, Conn.*

**DODGE, Albert D.,** clergyman, Jan. 11, 1859-May 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**DODGE, Clarence Monroe,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**DODGE, Edward M.** (See vol. 1909.)

**DODGE, Edward Sherman,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 12, 1852; s. John C. and Lucy (Sherman) Dodge; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1877; descendant of Richard Dodge, of Beverly, Mass., about 1638; m. Elizabeth Porter Longfellow, of Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1878 (died 1891); m. 2d, Mary S. Stevens, of North Andover, Mass., July 3, 1894. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877, and since practiced in Boston, and in the admiralty cts. of U.S. and Can. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; pres. Harvard Alumni Chorus. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston); University (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard Musical Assn., Cumberland (Portland, Me.). Recreations: music. Home: 70 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**DODGE, Frederic,** judge; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; s. John C. and Lucy (Sherman) Dodge; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B., 1869; m. Eugenia Louise Jackson, of Concord, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1869, and began practice at Boston; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mass., Apr. 18, 1905-12; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, Sept. 10, 1912—. Republican. Club: Union. Home: Belmont, Mass. Address: 116 P.O. Bldg., Boston.*

**DODGE, George Francis,** M.D.; b. Tamworth, N.H., Oct. 20, 1872; s. Ezra Preston and Jennie Lind (Penniman) Dodge; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Commercial Coll., 1892; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1894; course Md. Gen. Hosp., Baltimore, 1905; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1906; 3 spl. courses, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Winnie J. Worthen, of Holderness, N.H., Feb. 20, 1895; 3 children, Eva F., Lillian Euphene, Glennes Worthen. Began as clk. in gen. store, New Hampton, 1894, continuing 5 yrs.; clk. in Ashland, N.H., 1899-02; practiced in Wilmington, Mass., since 1906; pres. Wilmington Grange Hall Corpn.; trustee Town Library. Mem. East Middlesex Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist (deacon). Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Grange, I.O.G.T., Moose. Address: Wilmington, Mass.

**DODGE, Howard Winslow,** retired merchant; b. Clinton, Me., Feb. 16, 1838; s. John Perley and Rosanah (Richardson) Dodge; ed. pub. schs. and Sebasticook Acad.; m. Cora Ada Jaquith, of Clinton, Dec. 5, 1885; children, Charles Everett, Lottie Myra, Alice Olive. Began in lumber business in Me.; in same line of business, Williamsport, Pa., 1869-71; entered gen. store business, Clinton, Me., 1871, and continued under various changes of firm name for 30 yrs. when sold out and retired to farm. Has settled many estates in county court; v.-p. State Bd. of Trade 2 yrs.; trustee and treas. Brown Memorial Pub. Library and Brown Memorial M.E. Ch. (historian 106th anniversary, Jan. 5, 1908). Has served in Clinton, as moderator, town clk., town treas., 8 yrs. as selectman and overseer of the poor; also selectman in Benton 1 yr.; Dem. candidate for co. commr. and high sheriff. Mem. State Senate, 1911-12. Democrat. Mason (K.T.); mem. O.E.S., Grange. Recreations: farming. Address: Clinton, Me.

**DODGE, J(oseph) Smith,** dentist; b. New York, Dec. 3, 1834; s. Dr. J. Smith and Julia Ann (Burger) Dodge; A.B., Columbia, 1853; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1856; house phys., Bellevue Hosp., 1856-7; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. of Dentistry, 1858; also studied theology; m. Stamford, Conn., 1858, Miss M. R. Hall. Engaged in practice of dentistry in New York since 1858, retired, 1913. Ordained to ministry Universalist Ch. and pastor at Stamford, 1862-74; one of incorporators Ferguson Library. Address: Stamford, Conn.

**DODGE, Laurence Paine,** banker; b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 23, 1885; s. Elisha Perkins and Katharine Searls (Gray) Dodge; descendant of Richard Dodge, Salem, Mass., 1638; prep. edn. Noble & Greenough's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1908; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1908-9; m. Anne Woodwell Thurlow, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 22, 1909; 2 children, Miriam, Elisha. Began active career in employ of Elmer A. Lord & Co., gen. ins., Boston, June, 1909; became mem. brokerage firm of Edgerly & Crocker, 1911; mem. Blake Bros. & Co., successors to Edgerly & Crocker, since Feb. 1, 1915; dir. Herald Pub. Co.; mem. Common Council, Newburyport, Mass., 1909; mem. Sch. Bd., Newburyport, 1911. Trustee Anna Jaques Hosp. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston); Dalton, Old Town Country (Newburyport). Home: Newburyport, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**DODGE, Omenzo George,** naval officer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DODGE, Orias,** art director; b. Morristown, Vt., Feb. 16, 1868; s. Chester W. and M. J. (Howe) Dodge; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1887, Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1891; studied Art Students' League, New York; École des Beaux Arts, Paris (Geromé); Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1899; m. Hannah Rodgers Sprague, of Flushing, L.I., June 15, 1898. Dir. Victoria Sch. of Design, 1892-94; dir. The Norwich Art Sch., since 1897. Inventor improved process of producing printing surfaces (for etching), May 3, 1904, and grained gelatine film (for drawing), 1907. Home: 363 Washington St., Norwich, Conn.; (summer) Asquam Lake, Ashland, N.H.

**DODGE, Raymond,** prof. psychology; b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; s. George S. and Anna (Pickering) Dodge; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; m. Henrietta C. Cutler, of West Acton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. librarian, Williams Coll., 1893-4; asst. to Prof. Benno Erdmann, U. of Halle, 1896-7; prof. philosophy, Ursimus Coll., 1897-8; instr. in psychology, 1898-9, asso. prof., 1899-02, prof. since 1902, Wesleyan U. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1904-10; Psychol. Review, 1910—; exptl. psychologist of nutrition lab., Carnegie Instn., 1913-14. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**DODGE, Raynal,** machinist, botanist; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1844; s. Alvin Dodge (Puritan ancestry); grad. high sch.; lifelong student; spl. studies in cryptogamic botany; served through Banks' campaign in La., Civil War. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Newburyport, Mass.*

**DODGE, Richard Elwood,** college prof.; b. Wenham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; s. Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) Dodge; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; m. Stella Pomeroy Dalton, of Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 19, 1896. Asst. geology, 1891-4, and instr., 1894-5, Harvard; instr. geology and geography, 1895-6, asso. prof. natural science, 1896-7, prof. geography since 1897, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.); asst. on U.S. Geol. Survey in N.E. and Southern Appalachians, summers, 1890-5, Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers; hon. corr. mem. Geog. Soc. of Australasia (Brisbane branch). Mem. State Bd. of Agr., Conn. Formerly editor of Assn. Am. Geographers (pres., 1915). (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: Washington, Conn.*

**DODGE, Robert Gray,** lawyer; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 29, 1872; s. Elisha P. and Katherine S. (Gray) Dodge; prep. edn. Newburyport High Sch.; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., cum laude, Harvard Law Sch., 1897; m. Alice W. Childs, of Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897; instr. Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898-9, 1900-1; pres. Newburyport Com. Council 1901-2; asst. atty. gen. Mass., 1902-5; mem. State Bd. of Ballot Law Commrs., 1908-11; now mem. law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Republican. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet. Home: 82 Bay State Rd. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**DODGE, Thomas Hutchins,** inventor, mfr.; Sept. 27, 1823-Feb. 12, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DODGE, Van Herbert,** banker, business manager; b. Whitefield, N.H., Mar. 21, 1859; s. William F. and Mary J. (Eastman) Dodge; ed. Whitefield High Sch. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; m. Newbury, Vt., May 1, 1888, Alice M. Stebbins; 1 son, Frank Schuyler. Was employed as cashier Providence (R.I.) Furniture Co., 1880-3; partner (½ interest), W. F. Dodge & Son, since 1884, summer hotel, farms and timber lands; treas. and gen. mgr. of Maine Condensed Milk Co., 1898-02, with factories at Newport and Winthrop, Me., and Whitefield, N.H.; sold out to the Borden Condensed Milk Co., in 1902; pres. Whitefield Savings Bank & Trust Co. since 1904; dir. Whitefield Farm Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Address: Whitefield, N.H.

**DODGE, Walter Phelps,** lawyer, author; moved to London, Eng. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DOE, Arthur Lincoln,** educator; b. Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 1, 1861; s. Levi Butler and Hannah (Meader) Doe; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1880; A.B., Colby Coll., 1884; m. Iva A. Carney, of Newcastle, Me., Sept. 16, 1884; 2 children, Cecilia I., Arthur F. Teacher pub. schs., Easton, Me., 1882-3, Falmouth, Mass., 1885; prin. grammar sch., Woonsocket, R.I., 1885-8, Malden, Mass., 1888-96, Somerville, since 1896. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Home: 27 Spruce St., Malden, Mass. Office: Somerville, Mass.

**DOGGETT, Frederick Fobes,** M.D.; b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 22, 1855; s. Theophilus Pipon and Elizabeth (Bates) Doggett, and descendant of Thomas Doggett, who came to America from Eng., 1637; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; post-grad. work in Vienna, Paris and London, 1880-2; m. Halifax, N.S., July 7, 1880, Mary Chipman De Wolf; 3 children, Elizabeth De Wolf, Arthur Latham, Leonard Allison. Has practiced in Boston since 1882; del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881; dist. phys. Boston Dispensary, 1882-6; fleet surgeon South Boston Yacht Club, 1888. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., South Boston Med. Soc. Club: South Boston Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Address: 805 East Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

**DOGGETT, Laurence Locke,** educator; b. Manchester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864; s. Simeon Locke and Mary Ann (White) Doggett; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1886, A.M., 1890, B.D., 1890; student Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1911); m. Caroline Gillespie Durgin, A.M., of Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 3, 1894. Asst. state sec., Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1888; sec. Oberlin Y.M.C.A., 1889-1890; asst. state sec., 1890-3, state sec., 1895-6, Y.M.C.A. of Ohio; pres. International Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., since Aug., 1896. Prin. Summer Training Inst., Silver Bay, Lake George, N.Y., 1903-1911. Conglist. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 60 Northampton Av., Springfield, Mass.*

**DOGGETT, William Sedley,** mfr.; Nov. 9, 1837-Dec. 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**DOHERTY, John Francis,** lawyer; b. Wareham, Mass., June 9, 1881; s. John and Catherine (Conroy) Doherty; ed. Wareham High Sch.; Roger and Allen Sch.; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1909-12; unmarried. Formerly accountant and auditor; admitted to Mass. bar, Aug., 1912, and since practiced in Fall River; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 14, 15. Democrat. Catholic. Home: 217 Globe St. Office: 105-107 Granite Blk., Fall River, Mass.

**DOHERTY, Philip J.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**DOLBEAR, Amos Emerson,** educator, inventor; Nov. 10, 1837-Feb. 23, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**DOLBEARE, Harris Mason,** editor, publisher; b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1870; s. Samson Mason and Madelia Hudson (Clapp) Dolbeare; grad. Wakefield (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; m. Emma Brown Skinner, of Wakefield, June 6, 1895; 3 children, Cyrus M., Richard B., Harriet M. Began active career as reporter; later became asso. editor and editor, and has been editor and propr. Wakefield Daily Item since 1900. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, K. of P. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**DOLBEN, Joseph Alfred,** builders' supplies; b. Boston, Oct. 15, 1879; s. Joseph and Mary E. (Hughes) Dolben; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Clara B. Cochran, of Boston, June 24, 1912. Mem. Dolben & Sullivan, Boston, since 1908. Republican. Mason (Mt. Tabor Lodge); Odd Fellow (Zenith Lodge). Club: Boston City. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 7 Water St., Boston.

**DOLE, Charles;** b. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1843; s. Christopher Sergeant and Harriet (Howes) Dole; prep. edn. Northfield Inst.; B.S., Norwich U., 1869, A.M., 1872; married Mary Ione Gilman, of Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 2, 1870 (died Oct. 17, 1887); 4 children, Carl Gilman, Harry Raymond, Anna May (deceased), Lena Harriet (deceased); m. 2d, Mrs. Clara (Austin) McClearn, of Northfield, July 3, 1893; children by 2d marriage, Clara Marion, Charles Paul, Ralph Austin. Instr. mathematics and Latin, Norwich U., 1869-70; prof. history, rhetoric, logic and belles lettres, 1871-86 (resigned to enter business); has engaged extensively in farming, also in slate industry; editor Vermont Farmer, 1885-9. Supt. schs., Northfield, 1874-82; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90. Has held various leading offices in connection with Norwich U. and has served as trustee since 1899; financed the university for 2 yrs., 1873-6. Mason. Was chmn. Universalist Conv. of Vt. and the Province of Quebec. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**DOLE, Charles Fletcher,** clergyman; b. Brewer, Me., May 17, 1845; s. Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) Dole; brother of Nathan Haskell Dole; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1870; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1906); m. Frances Drummond, of Springfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1873. Prof. Greek, U. of Vt., 1873; minister Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1874-6, First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1876—. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Anti-Imperialist League, etc. Clubs: 20th Century, Boston, City, Appalachian. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**DOLE, Daniel Hasty,** M.D.; b. Windham, Me., June 12, 1843; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1871. Practiced at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1871-4, Portland, 1875-83. Address: 48 Fessenden St., Portland, Me.

**DOLE, Frederick Howard,** educator; b. Gorham, Me., July 15, 1875; s. William Bodge and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Dole; grad. Gorham High Sch., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897, M.A., 1905; m. Hattie Louisa Boardman, of Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1904; children, William Levi (b. Jan. 17, 1906), Harold Frederick (Mar. 4, 1908). Taught in schs. at Windham, Me., until 1893; asst. instr. German, Bowdoin Coll., 1 yr.; prin. Arlington Sch. North Windham, Me., 2 yrs., Levi Hall Sch., 1 yr., Frederick Robie Sch., 2 yrs., Gorham; prin. North Yarmouth Acad., 1903-11; jr. master Boston Latin Sch., since Sept., 1911; mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Mem. K. of P., Royal Arcanum. Recreations: boating, tennis. Home: 33 Douglas Rd., Medford, Mass.

**DOLE, Helen James (Bennett),** translator; b. Worcester, Mass.; d. William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) Bennett; ed. pvt. schs., Worcester; made spl. study of music; m. Nathan Haskell Dole, June 28, 1882. (See Who's Who in America for translations, etc.) Address: Glen Road, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., and "The Moorings," Ogunquit, Me.*

**DOLE, Nathan Haskell,** author; b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; s. Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) Dole; brother of Charles Fletcher Dole; A.B., Harvard, 1874; taught at DeVeaux Coll., 1874-5, Worcester High Sch., 1875-6; preceptor Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1876-8; m. Helen James Bennett, June 28, 1882. Lit. and musical editor Phila. Press, 1881-7; lit. adviser, T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1887-1901; sec. dept. of publicity, D. Appleton & Co., 5 mos., 1901. Clubs: Twentieth Century,

Castilian, Authors', Harvard Musical Assn., Dofobs (Chicago). Pres. Omar Khayyám Society of America; Bibliophile Society, 1901-12. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings and edited works.) Home: Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.*

**DOLIBER, Franklin Whitney,** mfr.; b. Boston, June 15, 1872; s. Thomas and Eliza (Kimball) Doliber; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Gertrude Darrow, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1899; 4 children. Began active career in office of Mellin's Food Co. of North America as assistant to father, 1897; was made sec. and dir. of the company, and has been pres. same since death of father, June, 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art. Home: Rockwood St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

**DOLIBER, Thomas;** died June 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**DOLLIVER, Edward B.,** mfr.; Sept. 1, 1848-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**DOLLIVER, Henry Wallace,** postmaster, etc. (See vol. 1909.)

**DONAHOE, Daniel J.,** lawyer; b. Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853; s. Daniel C. and Mary (Carey) Donahoe; chiefly self-taught; spent freshman year at Wesleyan U., Conn., the Class of 1875; studied law in office of D. A. McQuillan, Portland, Conn., 1872-5; m. Margaret G. Burns, of Meriden, Conn., June 21, 1877 (died Mar., 1888); m. 2d, Sarah A. D'Arsey, of Enfield, Conn., Oct. 7, 1891; 3 children, Julia T., Margarèt E. (Mrs. George B. Crafs, Boston), Eleanor Clare. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1875, and began practice at Meriden; removed to Middletown, 1878; mem. Bd. of Edn., Middletown, 1890-1910 (pres. 10 yrs.); asso. judge City Ct., Middletown, 1883-03; apptd. judge same ct., Apr., 1913. Author: Idyls of Israel and Other Poems, 1888; A Tent by the Lake and Other Poems, 1889; In Sheltered Ways, 1896; The Rescue of the Princess, 1907. Translator: Early Christian Hymns, 1908, 2d series, 1911. Also author of Songs of the Country Side, 1914. Since 1911 has edited or written dept. "Counselor," in Catholic Transcript, Hartford. Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**DONAHUE, Frank Joseph,** chairman Industrial Accident Bd.; b. Needham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1881; s. late Michael and Mary A. (Hickey) Donahue; ed. English High Sch., Boston, and Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; m. Alice M. Lovely, of Newton, Mass., 1897; 1 son, Frank J., Jr. Reporter on Boston American; editor Practical Politics, 1904-13; sec. of state of Mass., 1913 and 1914; apptd. chmn. Industrial Accident Bd. by Gov. Walsh, Dec. 9, 1914, to take effect Jan. 20, 1915. Mem. K. of C., Elks, A.O.U.W.; comdr. Mass. Div. Sons of Vets., 1914-15. Club: Colonial. Roman Catholic. Recreations: reading. Home: 447 Audubon Rd. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston.

**DONALD, Malcolm,** lawyer; b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 30, 1877; s. William A. and Cornelia P. (Howes) Donald; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1902; m. Katherine Storey, of Boston, June 4, 1904; 2 children, Alexander, Barbara. Practiced in Boston since 1902; mem. Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave. Clubs: Boston City, Tennis and Racquet. Home: Milton, Mass. Office 84 State St., Boston.

**DONDLINGER, Peter Tracy,** lawyer, writer; b. Port Washington, Wis., Oct. 26, 1877; s. Nicholas and Katherine (Kyle) Dondlinger; A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1904; LL.B., magna cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1910 (winning Betts Prize in 1908, Jewell prize in 1909 for highest examinations and Parker prize in 1910 for best Roman Law thesis). Prof. mathematics, Urania Normal Coll., Glasgow, Ky., 1899-1900; teacher pub. schs., Delaware Co., Ind., 1900-1; prof. mathematics, Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1904-6; in banking with Fisk & Robinson, New York City, 1906-7; law, Seattle, Wash., 1910-11; law partner William T. Andrews (Andrews & Dondlinger), Stamford, Conn., since 1911. Mem. of faculty and authors of corr. courses, The Willis School of Farming, Minneapolis. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Xi Tau Kappa. Republican. Universalist, but not a member. Author: Book of Wheat, 1907; (with John Wurts) New Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1910. Recreations: tennis, skating, walking. Address: Stamford, Conn.

**DONHAM, Wallace Brett,** banker; b. Rockland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1877; s. George and Sarah A. (Stutley) Donham; A.B., Harvard, 1898, LL.B., 1901; m. Mabel Higgins, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1903; children, Richard, Philip. Admitted to bar, 1901, and entered legal dept. of Old Colony Trust Co.; chmn. dirs. Mass. Employees' Ins. Assn.; v.-p. Old Colony Trust Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio R.R., Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Cumberland Corpn. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard, Country, Brae Burn Country. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: Old Colony Trust Co. Bldg., Boston.

**DONLEY, John Edward, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 30, 1879; s. John Edward and Eliza (Nevin) Donley; ed. Providence pub. schs.; A.B., Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1897, A.M., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; m. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 30, 1906, Esther Madeline Biery. Has practiced in Providence since 1904. Address: 222 Broadway, Providence, R.I.

**DONNARUMA, James Vincent,** editor; b. South Valentino Torio, Italy, Dec. 24, 1874; s. Gaetano and Concetta (Cirillo) Donnaruma; ed. pub. schs. of Italy and by self-tuition in America; m. Florence M. Vogogna, of Boston, Mass., June 8, 1897; 4 children, Cæsar L., Guy P., Arthur J., Florence M. Came to America, 1886; engaged in various pursuits until 1896, since in newspaper work; editor and pub. Gazzetta del Massachusetts, since 1901; dir. Union Co-operative Bank. Mem. North End Improvement Assn. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Foresters of America, Loggia Unione e Progresso of Ordine Figli d'Italia, Provincia de Salerno, Amerigo Vespucci; hon. mem. Sociéta Figli dei Vespri Siciliani, Bersaglieri Stella d'Italia. Recreations: athletic sports, music. Home: 34 Hull St. Office: 141 Richmond St., Boston, Mass.

**DONNELL, Annie Hamilton,** author; moved to Ann Arbor, Mich. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DONNELL, Rufus Edwin,** M.D.; b. Webster, Me., Apr. 18, 1859; s. William and Philena Donnell; A.B., Bates Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1888; m. Dexter, Me., Sept. 19, 1885, Lena E. Chapman. Has practiced at Gardiner, Me., since 1889. Mem. Sch. Bd., 1892-7; mem. city govt. since 1906; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., A.M.A. Mason (K.T.); mem. Golden Cross, Modern Woodmen of America. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**DONNELLY, Charles Francis,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**DONNELLY, Edward Calvin,** advertising; b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1864; s. John and Mary A. (Connelly) Donnelly; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Mary J. Mahoney, of Waverly, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1905; 4 children, Mary Aline, Edward C., John, Catherine. Engaged in advertising business since 1878; propr. firm of John Donnelly & Sons, poster advertisers and bulletin sign advertisers, in Boston and surrounding towns; pres. The Donnelly Co., of Worcester, Mass., The Donnelly Co., of Fitchburg, Mass., Boston Map Mounting Co.; v.-p. Fidelity Trust Co., Boston; treas. Puritan Advertising Co., Portland, Me.; dir. Cosmopolitan Trust Co. (Boston), Poster Advertising Assn. of U.S. and Can.; trustee Union Instn. for Savings, Boston. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Catholic (New York). Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 97 Warrenton St., Boston.

**DONOGHUE, Daniel Francis,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; s. Jeremiah R. and Hannah (Brennan) Donoghue (both born in Ireland); removed with parents to Holyoke, Mass., in infancy; grad. Holyoke High Sch., 1874; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1880; m. Katherine F. Glennon, of Dalton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1891. Practiced in Holyoke since 1880; pres. staff House of Providence Hosp., was mem. Holyoke Sch. Bd. 9 yrs. Dir. Holyoke Chamber of Commerce. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Holyoke Med. Assn. Democrat.

Catholic. Club: Holyoke Country. Home: 116 North Pleasant St. Office: 261 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.

**DONOGHUE, Francis Dennis,** surgeon; b. Georgetown, Mass., July 31, 1871; s. Dennis and Sarah (Molloy) Donoghue; prep. edn. Georgetown High Sch., Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., and Dummer Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1900, Merian Fisk. 2 children, Frances, Mary. Engaged in practice of surgery in Boston since 1894; surgeon Boston Dispensary 14 yrs.; consulting surgeon, Jordan Hosp., Plymouth, Mass., since 1903; surgeon Tufts Coll. Dispensary 5 yrs.; instr. clin. and operative surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 15 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. of Examining Phys. and Surg. (pres. 3 yrs.), Mass. Maternity and Foundling Hosp. Assn. (pres.), etc. Mem. 16th Internat. Med. Congress, Budapest, 1909, and 17th Congress, London, 1913; Mass. del. 3d Internat. Cancer Conf., Brussels, 1913; mem. 2d Internat. Congress Industrial Accidents, Dusseldorf, 1912; mem. med. advisory com. Mass. Industrial Accident Bd., 1912-15. Author of numerous articles upon surg. and obstet. subjects. Reported in 1900 from his own practice first successful case in the world Cæsarean section for placenta previa; has read many papers on treatment of cancer by chemo theropathy and radio activity. Clubs: Boston City, Old Colony, Plymouth. Address: 864 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**DONOGHUE, John Joseph,** M.D.; b. Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 1, 1875; s. Jeremiah R. and Mary (O'Leary) Donoghue; M.D., U. of Mich. Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, 1904; m. Teresa R. Dervin, of Clinton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1910; 2 children, Catherine, John Dervin. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Address: 8 Vernon Sq., Worcester, Mass.

**DONOVAN, Daniel J.,** mayor; b. New Britain, Conn., 1874; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in wholesale meat and produce business; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911; mayor of Meriden. Home: Meriden, Conn.

**DONOVAN, Dennis,** clergyman; b. Myross, Cork Co., Ireland, Apr. 8, 1837; s. Michael and Mary (Dempsey) Donovan; came to America, 1847; grad. U. of Vt., 1864; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1864-7; m. Elizabeth M. Nichols, of Baldwinsville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867; 1 son, Winfred Nichols (prof. bibl. lit., Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1867; pastor Belchertown, Mass., 1867-9, Allendale and Fruit Hill, R.I., 1869-74, Shelby, N.Y., 1874-81, North Manlius, N.Y., 1881-3, Cornish Flat, N.H., 1883-6, South Lyndeboro, N.H., since 1886. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Assisted in compiling Lyndeboro History, issued, 1906. Address: South Lyndeboro, N.H.

**DONOVAN, James,** shoe mfr.; b. Youghal, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1867; s. George R. and Elizabeth Bateman) Donovan; ed. pub. schs. in Can. and Mass.; m. Eleanor Horsford, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1889: children, Alphra Alice, James Bateman, George Fred. Began active career with Bird & Stevens, mfrs. shoes and slippers, 1884, continuing 10 yrs.; mem. firm of Donovan & Pierce, 1894-7; then head of James Donovan Slipper Co., 1897-14; pres. and treas. Everett Shoe & Leather Co., since Jan. 1, 1914. Mem. Everett Board of Trade, Malden Board of Trade. Conglist. Clubs: Boston Boot and Shoe, Twentieth Century. Recreations: fishing. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: Everett, Mass. and 82 Lincoln St., Boston.

**DONOVAN, Jeremiah Francis,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**DONOVAN, John A.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Houlton, Aroostook Co., Me., Aug. 4, 1841; s. Jeremiah and Anne (Grimieson) Donovan; student St. Dunstan's Coll., P.E.I., 1 yr.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1866; post-grad. work in hosps. of Europe 15 mos.; m. Jennie H. Sullivan, of Winthrop, Me., Jan. 16, 1872 (now deceased); m. 2d, Catherine A. Joyce. Practiced in Lewiston, Me., since 1866; major surgeon Central Me. Gen. Hosp. 15 yrs., now surgeon emeritus; former mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Home: 128 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

**DONOVAN, Joseph Stanley,** president Donovan Motor Car Co.; b. Toronto, Can., May 5, 1880; s. Joseph A. and Julia (Duffy) Donovan; ed. pvt. schs., Toronto, and Rochester, N.Y.; student Rochester High Sch. 2 yrs.; Rochester Business Coll.; m. Grace E. Brown, of Boston, Mass., June 16, 1909; no children. Started the Joseph S. Donovan Co., in 1907, which was consolidated with the Donovan Motor Car Co., in 1913; now pres. Donovan Motor Car Co., Studebaker distributors for greater Boston; dir. Tremont Trust Co. Served as pvt. and corporal 1st Md. U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 495 Norfolk St., Mattapan, Mass. Office: 626 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**DONOVAN, Nellie Bakeman;** b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 27, 1870; d. Rev. Francis Wales (D.D.) and Ellen Maria (Stuart) Bakeman; grad. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Colby, Waterville, Me., 1892; m. Prof. W. N. Donovan, D.D., of Newton Theol. Instn., Dec. 23, 1895; 2 children, Francis Bakeman, Elizabeth Nichols. Lecturer and singer before women's clubs, religious bodies, etc., since 1888. Mem. Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Address: 45 Paul St., Newton Centre, Mass.

**DONOVAN, Winfred Nichols,** clergyman, educator; b. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; s. Dennis and Elizabeth Mary (Nichols) Donovan; prep. edn. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), Waterville, Me., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1910); studied Newton Theol. Instn., 1893-4, 1896-8, grad. 1898; travelled and studied at U. of Berlin, 1913-14; m. Nellie Stuart Bakeman, of Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895; children, Francis B., b. Jan. 3, 1902; Elizabeth N., June 3, 1904. Instr. science, Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1892-3; prin. Skowhegan (Me.) High Sch., 1894-6; instr. O.T. studies, 1898-01, asst. prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., 1901-9, asso. prof. Bibl. depts., 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit., 1914-15, prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., since 1915, Newton Theol. Instn. Acting asst. prof. O.T. Department, Boston U. School of Theology, 1905-6; trustee Colby Acad. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Republican. Baptist. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Address: 45 Paul St., Newton Centre, Mass.

**DONOWAY, James Bernard,** lawyer; b. Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 31, 1869; s. James and Ellen (Norton) Donoway; prep. edn. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1893; studied law under Hon. Seneca Haselton, of Burlington; admitted to bar, 1896; m. South Hero, Vt., June 19, 1901, Estelle Lou Kinney. Practiced at Middlebury since 1899; state's atty. Addison Co., 1900-4; mem. Vt. Senate, 1908 (mem. judiciary com. and chmn. com. on corpns.); atty. Village of Middlebury. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason; mem. K.P., Elks. Home: Middlebury, Vt.

**DONWORTH, Albert B.,** lawyer; b. Machias, Me., Apr. 11, 1867; descendant of Richard Baker, who came to Mass. from England in 1635; two ancestors served in Revolutionary War; attended Bowdoin Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; m. Marion L. McIntyre, of Houlton, Me., July 19, 1904; 1 son, John Scott, b. Dec. 19, 1909. Served as officer in Spanish-Am. War.; admitted to Me. bar, 1900; specializes in comml. and corpn. law; argued the Taylor tax case, and decision in favor of his client, settled law of the State in regard to taxation of money at interest; dir. Caribou Sewer and Drainage Co.; chmn. Bd. of Health; trustee building com. of Carnegie Pub. Library. Mem. West Point Assn. of Graduates, Bowdoin Assn. of Northern Me., S.R. Mem. Royal Arcanum (past regent), B.P.O. Elks. Contbr. article "Gymnasium Training in the Army," also "The Benefit of the Commercial Law League." Address: Caribou, Me.

**DONWORTH, Eugene C.,** lawyer; b. Machias, Me., May 19, 1873; s. Clement Basil and Catharine Burnham (Handy) Donworth; descendant of Morris O'Brien who won first naval battle of the

Revolution, June 12, 1775, by capturing an English war ship; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; m. Mabel Frances Levenseller, of Hampden, Me., September 20, 1905; 1 daughter. Began the practice at Bangor, Me., 1898; mem. C. B. & E. C. Donworth, Machias, since 1904; referee in bankruptcy for Dist. of Me. since Jan., 1905; dir. Penobscot Machinery Co., Bangor, Me.; trustee Machias Savings Bank. Mem. Common Council, and alderman, Bangor, 1899-02; mem. Sch. Com., Machias, since 1907. Republican. Roman Catholic. Recreations: motoring, baseball. Address: Machias, Me.

**DONWORTH, Grace,** author; b. Machias, Me.; d. Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) Donworth; sister of George Donworth; ed. pvt. sch., Boston; unmarried. Mem. D.A.R., Boston Authors' Club, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N.E. Woman's Club, Am. Drama Soc., R.I. Short Story Club. Author: Letters of Jennie Allen to her Friend, Miss Musgrove, 1908; Down Home with Jennie Allen, 1910; Contbr. to mags. Address: 324 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. (summer, Machias, Me.).*

**DOOLEY, Michael F.,** banker; b. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 1, 1853; s. Timothy and Mary (Birney) Dooley; A.B., Fordham U., 1872; studied St. Sulpice, Paris, France, 1872-4; m. Ellen M. McManus, of Washington, D.C., June, 1888. Chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Hartford, Conn., 1880-7; nat. bank examiner, 1887-90, for R.I. and Conn., 1893-9; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1899-08; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, since 1908. Catholic. Clubs: University, Turks Head (Providence); Catholic (New York). Home: 170 Angell St. Office: National Exchange Bank, Providence, R.I.

**DOOLITTLE, Arthur Henry;** b. Woodbridge, Conn., Aug. 12, 1871; s. Andrew J. and Josephine E. (Bishop) Doolittle; descendant of Abraham Doolittle, who came from Eng. and was one of the settlers of Wallingford, Conn., in 17th century; ed. com. schs., of Bethany; Hogarth Bus. Coll., New Haven, Conn.; unmarried. Engaged in farming since boyhood; 1st selectman, Bethany, 2 yrs.; chmn. Sch. Bd., 8 yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1911, 1913. Democrat. Conglist. I.O.O.F.; Mason; P. of H. Address: Bethany, Conn.

**DOOLITTLE, Emery W.;** b. Pleasant Valley, Town of Barkhamsted, Conn., Oct. 17, 1847; s. Cornwall and Phebe (Healy) Doolittle; descendant of Abram Doolittle, one of settlers of New Haven, Conn., about 1650; ed. in native town; m. Louise A. Erbe, of Southington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1874; 2 children, William E., Grace M. (Mrs. C. E. Lockhart). Engaged in carriage mfg. with Capt. Samuel S. Woodruff, 1872-83; supt. of the H. D. Smith & Co. Drop Forging Plant, Southington, Conn., 1883-11, retired. Warden of Bd. of Borough of Southington; grand juror; selectman; rep. in Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1911-12; postmaster, Plantsville, Conn.; formerly chmn. Dem. Town Com. and mem. Dem. Co. Com. Conglist. Mem. William Berry Lodge No. 50, Knights of Pythias (Past Chancellor); Unity Council, O.U.A.M. Address: Plantsville, Conn.

**DOOLITTLE, John Birge,** clergyman; Nov. 6, 1836-Feb. 3, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**DOOLITTLE, Thomas Benjamin,** engineer, inventor; b. Woodbury, Conn., June 30, 1839; s. Benjamin and Betsey C. (More) Doolittle; ed. Woodbury Acad.; (Sc.D., Dartmouth, 1909); m. Mary Louise Bradley, of Ansonia, Conn., Dec. 24, 1866. In early life was a mfr. of brass articles at Bridgeport, in which he made many inventions in connection with manufacture of barbed wire; was originator of buffer platform and coupler, of which modified types are in general use on passenger cars; became connected with Bell Telephone Co. at early day; originated the first telephone switchboard, the hard drawn copper which has made long distance telephony possible, the telephone call bell, etc.; originated and placed in use first fare registering device on street-cars; retired from active service of Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., June, 1909. Received Edward Longstreth medal from Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1898, for origination of process of producing hard drawn copper wire. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Clubs: St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston), Players (New York). Address: Branford, Conn.*

**DORAN, James Patrick,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1875; s. Daniel E. and Caroline E. (Callaghan) Doran; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Loretta K. Cavanaugh, M.D., New Bedford, Apr. 22, 1901. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and since practiced in New Bedford. Pub. administrator; justice 3d Dist. Ct. of Bristol. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Clubs: Harvard of Boston; Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford). Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**DORAN, John,** judge; b. Barrington, R.I., Nov. 8, 1858; s. James and Catherine (Nolan) Doran; prep. edn. pvt. sch. of Isaac F. Cady, Barrington Centre; Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md.; m. Jane F. Ward, of Warren, R.I., June, 1889 (died Sept. 30, 1890). Admitted to R.I. bar, 1882, and began practice in Providence; in partnership with Edwin D. McGuinness, 1887-01, with John H. Flanagan, 1901-13; asso. justice Superior Ct. of R.I. since Feb. 7, 1913. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: University, Catholic. Home: 85 Power St. Address: County Court House, Providence, R.I.

**DORCHESTER, Liverus Hull,** clergyman; b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; s. Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) Dorchester; bro. Daniel Dorchester, Jr.; A.B., Boston U., 1886, S.T.B., 1889; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1909); m. Nellie E. Hardy, of Natick, Mass., June 10, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor St. Luke's Ch. (now Wesley Ch.), Springfield, Mass., 1889-94, First Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1894-9, People's Temple, Boston, 1899-02, Newton Centre, Mass., 1902, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1903-7, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1907-12, Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., Nov., 1912-14; Prospect Ch., Bristol, Conn., since April, 1914. Address: Bristol, Conn.*

**DORE, John B.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1868; s. John P. and Rose (McDermott) Dore; A.B., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1891; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1894; m. Agnes M. Quinn, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1909; children, Katherine, John B., Jr., Robert F. Practiced, Boston, since 1895; dir. Exchange Trust Co., Somerset Garage Co. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Order of Foresters, Charitable Irish Soc. Club: Boston City. Home: 2200 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 401 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**DOREMUS, Robert Proudfit,** clergyman; b. Footville, Wis., June 27, 1879; s. Rev. Andrew and Mary Jane (Heward) Doremus; descendant of Cornelis Doremus, Aquackanock (now Paterson), N.J., 1685, from Mittelberg, Holland; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1903; student Meadville Theol. Sch.; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1908; m. Mrs. Eleanor Barnard Hinckley, of West Newton and Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 29, 1914. Instr. in Wagner Coll., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-4; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1908; pastor Barnstable, Mass., 1908-10, Scituate, 1911-13, Farmington, Me., since 1913. Progressive. Mem. Sons of Veterans. Mem. Maine lodge No. 20, F. and A.M. Address: 41 High St., Farmington, Me.

**DORING, Frederick William,** lawyer; b. Perry, Me., Sept. 23, 1859; s. John and Lydia (Lincoln) Doring; descended on mother's side from Lincolns of Hingham, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; student summers, Clark and Harvard; post-grad. work Brown and Dartmouth; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1888, LL.M., 1889; m. Mary M. Cook, of Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 25, 1886; 1 daughter, Laura Lydia. Began as teacher in public schools, 1883; later principal high school, Woonsocket, R.I., and Concord, N.H., to 1906; practiced law in Boston since 1908; lecturer Boston Univ. Law School, 2 yrs. Mason (K.T.); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Club: Boston City. Recreations: interested in social economic, historical subjects. Home: 21 Ellsworth Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**DORION, Eustache Charles Edouard,** clergyman, editor; b. Montreal, Can., Aug. 19, 1872; s.

Rev. Thomas A. and Marie Louise Elzear (De-Neault) Dorion; grad. high sch., Manchester, N.H., 1891; American Coll., Lowell, Mass.; spl. student, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1904; (D.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1911); spl. work in philosophy, Harvard, 1913; m. Lena Bell Avery, of Plymouth, N.H., July 18, 1906. City editor, Daily Mirror, Manchester, N.H., 1896-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; stated supply, Ashland, N.H., 1898-01; pastor, Franklin, 1902-4, Plymouth, 1905-9; asst. editor Epworth Herald, 1910-12; asso. editor Zion's Herald, Apr., 1912—. Sec. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. Epworth League, 1908-9; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. of Conf. Claimants, Chicago, since 1912; chmn. exec. com. N.E. Conv. of Methodist Men, 1914. Club: 20th Century. Author: Notes on the Epworth League Devotional Topics, 1910-11; collaborator, Methodism and the Republic, 1908; The Religion of Modern Manhood, 1911. Home: 5 Park St., Brookline, Mass. Address: Zion's Herald, Copley Sq., Boston.*

**DORMAN, William Edwin,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1875; s. Benjamin Hallowell and Abby C. (Dupar) Dorman; descendant of Thomas Dorman, Ispwich, Mass., about 1634; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Estelle Elizabeth Herrick, of Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1905; children, Benjamin Hallowell, Samuel Herrick, Priscilla Bradstreet, Lois Putnam. Instr. in history, Harvard, 1898-03; practiced in Lynn and Boston since 1901; mem. Dorman & Newhall; lecturer on constl. law, Boston Evening Law Sch. since 1904. Mem. Lynn Sch. Bd., 1899, 1900, 1903-6 (chmn. 1905, 1906); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; chmn. Commn. on Investigation of Lynn Harbor. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mason. Recreations: amateur farming. Summer Home: Baldpate, Mass. Home: 29 Red Rock St. Office: 38 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

**DORR, Alfred,** cotton merchant; b. Boston, Jan. 20, 1866; s. Ellerton Lodge and Mary Louisa (Stanwood) Dorr; descendant of Edward Dorr, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1670, and Capt. Ebenezer Dorr; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1889; m. Ada Elizabeth Hancock, g.-d. of late Gen. Winfield Scott Hancock, U.S.A., Apr. 14, 1898; 1 son, Hancock. Began active career in cotton business, at Memphis, Tenn., 1890; returned to Boston and engaged in business with Ellerton L. Dorr & Co.; was admitted to firm, 1894; after death of father, 1914, title was changed to Dorr & Post. Mem. First Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1886-9. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), N.E. Kennel. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 501 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**DORR, Benjamin Humphrey,** real estate; b. Boston, Nov. 24, 1857; s. Joseph and Caroline (Humphrey) Dorr; descendant of Jonathan Dorr, of Roxbury, Mass.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; m. Boston, Dec. 12, 1882, Julia Manton Washburne (died Mar., 1904); m. 2d, Edith S. Prescott, of Boston, Apr. 10, 1906. Began active career, Boston, 1881, continuing with mercantile houses to 1892; since in real estate business alone. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Somerset. Recreations: country life, cultivation of flowers and shrubbery. Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**DORR, Edgar Sutton,** civil engineer; b. Boston, June 30, 1854; s. Edward R. and Eliza A. (Pittman) Dorr; B.S., in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; m. Nettie E. Wyer, of Boston, 1893; children, Hazel E., Dorothy P., Phyllis. Practiced in Boston since 1875; with Pub. Works Department, City Engineer's Office, since 1880; chief engr. sewer service, sewer and water division same, 1880-1914; since 1914, office engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Boston Soc. C. E., Boston Aeronautical Soc., Boston Scientific Soc. Club: Savin Hill Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 214 Savin Hill Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: City Hall Annex, Boston.

**DORR, Julia Caroline Ripley,** author; Feb. 13, 1825-Jan. 18, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**DORRANCE, Samuel Martin,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 22, 1882; s. Samuel Richmond and Alice (Richmond) Dorrance; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908; m. Sarah Weed, of Flushing, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1915. Deacon and priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; in charge of Trinity Ch., Ashland, Ore., 1908-11; rector St. George's Ch., Central Falls, R.I., since July, 1911. Address: Central Falls, R.I.

**DORRANCE, Samuel Richmond;** b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 22, 1843; s. William T. and Amey (Richmond) Dorrance; prep. education Providence High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1863, A.M., 1866; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; m. Providence, Nov. 10, 1868, Alice Richmond (died May 23, 1909); 3 children, Ellen (Mrs. Allan French, of Concord, Mass.), Rev. Samuel M. Dorrance (of Central Falls, R.I.), Alice (Mrs. James Bancroft, of Lowell, Mass.). Sergt. 10th R.I. Vols., 1862; engaged in cotton mfg. and calico printing with Richmond Mfg. Co., 1867-88; v.-p. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., 1889-05 (retired); trustee and dir. various instns., religious, philanthropic and financial. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Agawam. Recreations: golf. Address: 2 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

**DORR-BRYANT, Anna M.,** M.D.; b. Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, Oct. 28, 1852; d. Valentine and Elizabeth (Lutz) Dorr; arrived in America, 1866; ed. pub. schs., Orleans and Clayton, N.Y., and by pvt. teachers; student Woman's Med. Coll., New York, 1880-1; M.D., Coll. of Phys.. and Surg., Boston, 1883, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1895; m. Jackson, N.H., W. H. H. Bryant, of Boston, Aug. 4, 1887; 1 child, Frances. Mem. Anti-Imperialist League, Equal Suffrage League, Am. Peace Soc., Alpha Delta, N.E. Helping Hand Soc., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs. N.E. branch), Woman's Home Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs. N.E. Conf.); mem. Union Maternal Assn. and Health Ednl. League; pres. N.E. Helping Soc., 1904, 5; state supt. of purity Mass. W.C.T.U. Methodist. Address: 425 Lebanon St., Melrose, Mass.

**DORSEY, James Albert,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1872; s John D. and Helen (Noonan) Dorsey; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1891; A.B., Boston Coll., 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. Dorothy L. McGlone, Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1913; 1 son, James A., Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1900; trustee of estates; trustee Pauper Instns. City of Boston (chmn. of bd. since May 1, 1912). Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston; pres Alumni Assn., Boston Coll. Clubs: University, City, Woodland Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 45 Crawford St., Roxbury. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**DOTEN, Carroll Warren,** statistician; b. Panton, Vt., Jan. 27, 1871; s. Elisha Morton and Ida Lucretia (Hatch) Doten; descendant of Edward Doty-Doten, of the Mayflower; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1895, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; m. Carrie Kingsland Mitchell, of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 6, 1899; 2 children, Robert Kingsland, Dana Morton. Instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. economics, 1905-14, asso. prof. since 1914, Mass. Inst. Tech. Head of research work, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1907-9; expert spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Census, 1909; chief investigator, Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents, 1910-12; chmn. Minimum Wage Board, Retail Stores, Mass., 1915; pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Asso. Charities; sec. Am. Statis. Assn., 1906—; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Mass. Reform Club (pres. 1913—), Vt. Assn. of Boston (1st v.-p.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Technology (Boston), N.E. Railroad. Writer monographs, statis. papers, addresses and reports, "Recent Railway Accidents in the United States," etc. Recreations: motoring. Home: 58 Garfield St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**DOTEN, Charles Carroll,** civil engineer, soldier, editor, retired; b. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 9, 1833; s. Samuel and Rebecca (Bradford) Doten; descendant in 7th generation on mother's side from Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower; grad. high sch., Plymouth, 1854 (civ. engring. and navigation); m. Boston, June 19, 1860, Mary A. Bartlett,

of Plymouth (died July 9, 1904); 2 sons and 2 daughters living. Began as civ. engr. with Swan & Straw, in city work, Lowell, Mass., 1854; asst. engr. Plymouth Water Works, 1855, and in gen. practice until 1857, then went to Minn., resurveyed pub. lands and laid out Morton's addition to town of Rochester, Olmsted County; returned to Plymouth, 1857, and in 1858 surveyed for Cape Cod Telegraph Co.; learned telegraphy and became mgr. of Plymouth office in connection with book store; entered service in Civil War, Apr. 16, 1861, as capt. Co. B (of Plymouth), 3d Regt., M.V.M. (the 1st troops of the war to pass within Confederate lines, destroying navy yard at Norfolk, Va., Apr. 20, 1861); also capt. Co. G, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 12, 1862, 19th Army Corps, serving in Dept. of the Gulf. Mem. firm of Avery & Doten, printers and pubs., 1872, taking editorship of Old Colony Memorial; firm dissolved 1898; continued as sole owner until 1902, when sold out and retired. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1865, 66; state harbor and land commr., 1898-05; harbor engr., Plymouth Cordage Co., and Town of Plymouth, since 1905, admitting large steamships and ranking Plymouth as second port for foreign imports in Mass.; selectman, 1906-7, trustee Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank; corporator Plymouth Savings Bank; v.-p. Plymouth & Sandwich St. Ry. Co. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., Mass. Press Assn. (ex-pres., now historian), N.E. Suburban Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee, librarian and curator), Pilgrim Fathers, S.A.R., Mass. Minute Men of '61, G.A.R. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe, observing harbor improvements, artificial ports, locks, canals, irrigation, drainage, and important engring. work of all classes. Home: 8 Mayflower St., Plymouth, Mass.

**DOTY, George H.,** assistant treasurer U.S.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 9, 1861; s. Capt. George W. (U.S.N.) and Julia (Lynch) Doty; ed. pub. schs. and St. Paul's Sch., Concord; m Lucy H. Flagg, of Boston, Oct., 1889; children, Augustus Flagg, Katharine C. Cadet U.S. Revenue Service, 1878; grad. and commd. lt., 1881; resigned, 1889. Trustee and mgr. of estates; asst. treas. U.S. at Boston, Jan. 24, 1910-April 15, 1914; dir. Waltham Nat. Bank, Newton & Watertown Gas Co. Alderman, City of Waltham, 1896, 7, 8, 1900 (pres. bd. 1898, 1900); mem. Sch. Com., 1899; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1901, 8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1907, 1908, 1909; del. from 4th Congressional District to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Lt.-col. and asst. insp.-gen. M.V.M., 1905, 1906, 1907. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Somerset, Country, Oakley, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Algonquin. Home: Waltham, Mass. Address: 34 Beacon St., Boston.

**DOUGAL, William Henry;** b. Naugatuck, Conn., Apr. 23, 1844; s. Leonard L. and Polly Ann (Patterson) Dougal; ed. pub. and high schs., Naugatuck, and D. T. Ames Coll., Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Fannie A. Cable, of Warren, Conn., Sept. 21, 1865; 3 children. Enlisted in Co. E, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf., Aug. 21, 1861; lost right arm in the assault on Ft. Wagner, July 18, 1863; mil. telegraph operator and constructor in latter part of war; employed in Phila. postoffice, 1867-8; trial magistrate, Washington, Conn., 20 yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. of Conn., 1912-13). Republican. Treas. St. Andrew's Episcopal Ch. many yrs. Address: New Preston, Conn.

**DOUGHERTY, M. Angelo,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, May, 15, 1844; s. Judge Charles H. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Dougherty; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1865, A.M., 1885; studied medicine Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York; student Union Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1885; spl. courses, Harvard Univ. and Div. Sch.; m. Mary Elizabeth Proctor, of Newton, Mass., June 19, 1872. Ordained Congl. minister, 1869; pastor Somersworth, N.H., 1869-71, Stoughton St. Congl. Ch., Boston, 1871-8, West Newbury, Mass., 1878-83, First Congl. Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1887-9, Capitol Av. Presbyn. Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889; traveled in Alaska, summer, 1892; pastor Canton, Mass., 1897-9, in Europe, 1900; filling preaching engagements and residing at Cambridge, Mass., since 1901. Mem. Suffolk South Ministerial Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. Address: 33 Lexington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**DOUGHTY, Howard Waters,** college prof.; b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1871; s. Thomas Paramour and Margaret Mustard (Waters) Doughty; earliest maternal ancestor in America, Lt. Edward Waters, who came to Jamestown, Va., in the ship Patience, 1608; paternal ancestor, Francis Doughty, a preacher in Va., in early 17th century; ed. Friends' schs., Baltimore, Md.; proficient in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1893; commercial work, 7 yrs.; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1900-4, Ph.D., 1904; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Anna Elizabeth Bates, of Baltimore, Md. Research asst. Carnegie Foundation, 1904-5; instr. in chemistry, U. of Mo., 1905-6, U. of Wis., 1906-7; instr. in chemistry, 1907-8, asst. prof., 1908-9; asso. prof., 1909-13, prof. since 1913., Amherst. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Gamma Dalta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Presbyterian. Club: Chemists' (New York). Contbr. investigations to scientific jours. Address: 52 Amity St., Amherst, Mass.

**DOUGLAS, Alice May,** author; b. Bath, Me., June 28, 1865; d. Joshua Lufkin and Helen Lauraman (Harvey) Douglas. Ex-state supt. peace and arbitrat., Me. W.C.T.U.; ex-sec. Young People's Work, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., Me. Conf.; exec. sec. Me. Branch Am. Sch. Peace League; Me. corr. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration; geneal. investigator for Eugenics Sect., Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; ex-dir. Me. Conf. Deaconess Home, Portland. Formerly wrote Sunday School lessons primary dept. Sunday School Journal; was editor of Pacific Banner, and The Acorn. First state primary S.S. sec. (for Me.) in U.S. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Bath, Me.*

**DOUGLAS, Charles Henry,** editor; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**DOUGLAS, Charles Joseph,** M.D.; b. at Hebron, Conn., Sept. 29, 1860; s. Charles H. and Almira E. (White) Douglas; descendant of Peregrine White, of the Mayflower; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Ida A. Porter, of Hebron, Conn., Oct. 12, 1887. Began practice in Chicago, 1891; removed to Boston, 1896; founder, 1903, and propr. of The Douglas Sanatorium; discoverer of the hypnotic properties of apomorphine. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Dorchester Med. Soc., Am. Med. Soc. for the Study of Alcohol and Narcotics. Trustee Children's Museum of Boston, Dorchester Relief Soc. Unitarian. Mason (St. John's Lodge). Clubs: Field and Forest (pres. since 1912), Economic. Author of numerous papers on med. subjects. Recreations: motoring, tramping. Address: 321 Centre St., Dorchester District, Boston.

**DOUGLAS, George William,** editor; moved to Tuxedo Park, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DOUGLAS, Henry Marshall,** clergyman; b. South Richmond (now Fernwood), N.Y., Sept. 15, 1846; s. Oscar J. and Sarah O. (Forbes) Douglas; grad. Colgate Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Pulaski, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1869, Martha J. Root. Taught in Oswego Normal Sch. and U. of Ill. to 1871; ordained Bapt. minister, 1883; pastor, Harpursville, N.Y., 1882-6, Middle Falls, N.Y., 1886-9, Putney, Vt., 1889-93, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1893-8, West Haven, Vt., 1898-10, Bernardston, Mass., since 1910. Republican. Address: Bernardston, Mass.

**DOUGLAS, Norman B.;** b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 1, 1844; s. Edwin B. and Naomi (Tupper) Douglas; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; pvt. Co. D, 14th Vt. Inf., 1862-3, serving in Army of the Potomac; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1867, Annah D. Backus (died, 1869); m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1876, Mrs. Laura (Cook) Barnes. Assisted father in farming in Vt. until 1878; engaged in farming, Sherborn, Mass., since 1878; pres. Patrons' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., since 1887. Master Sherborn Grange, 3 yrs., Middlesex and Norfolk

Union Grange, 3 yrs.; mem. Exec. Com., Mass. State Grange, 5 yrs.; Overseer, 1888-9, and Master of State Grange, 1889-91. Pres. Middlesex South Agrl. Soc., 1889-90. Mem. Sch. Bd., 18 yrs. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Address: Sherborn, Mass.

**DOUGLAS, Orlando Benajah,** M.D.; b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836; s. Amos and Almira (Balcom) Douglas; acad. edn. Brandon, Vt.; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; m. Mary A. Rust, of Orwell, Vt., Dec. 27, 1864 (died Aug. 31, 1873); 2d, May L., d. Rev. A. C. Manson, Sept. 16, 1875 (died Jan. 18, 1913). Pvt., lt. and adj. 18th Mo. Vols. and acting asst. adj.-gen. in Civil War; twice wounded. Asst. surgeon, 1877-83, surgeon and dir., 1883-02, consulting surgeon, 1902—, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; prof. diseases of nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889-01. Pres. New Hampshire Orphans' Home; mem. exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of N.H. Pres., 1891, and treas., 1879-87, Med. Soc. of Co. of New York; treas. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1888-98; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Soc., N.H. Assn. Mil. Surgeons; hon. mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; comdr. Dept. of N.H. G.A.R.; companion first class, Loyal Legion, U.S.A.; med. dir. Nat. Assn. Survivors' Battle of Shiloh. Mason (32°), Shriner. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 25 Auburn St., Concord, N.H.*

**DOUGLAS, William Lewis,** ex-governor; b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 22, 1845; s. William and Mary C. (Vaughan) Douglas; ed. at brief irregular periods in pub. schs. of Mass.; (LL.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); when 5 yrs. old lost father by death; m. Chiltonville, town of Plymouth, Mass., N. Augusta Terry, Sept. 6, 1868. At age of 7 went to work for an uncle, who set him to pegging shoes, and except for a brief return to his mother when 11 yrs. old, worked for his uncle 8 yrs.; worked in cotton mill at Plymouth at 15, and later in factory at Chiltonville, Mass.; afterward went to Hopkinton and South Braintree, Mass., where learned bootmaking; worked as journeyman and foreman at Brockton, 1876, when began with small shop, from which has built up business with 6 factories with combined capacity of over 20,000 pairs of shoes daily, and owns 78 retail shoe stores in large cities selling the "Douglas" shoe. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, Senate, 1887; mayor of Brockton, 1890; gov. of Mass., 1905. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 92, 96, del.-at-large 1904. Home: Brockton, Mass.*

**DOUGLAS, William Wilberforce,** judge; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 26, 1841; s. Rev. William and Sarah (Sawyer) Douglas; A.M., Brown U., 1861 (LL.D., 1902); served in U.S. Vols., 1861-4; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; m. Anna Jean Bennett, of Newton, Mass., June 30, 1884. U.S. commr., 1874-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1871-3, Senate, 1890; mem. Providence Common Council, 1873-6; justice, 1891-05, chief justice, 1905-8, Supreme Ct. of R.I. Trustee Brown U., since 1902. Div. judge advocate R.I. Militia, 1866-74; asst. adj.-gen., 1881, adj.-gen., 1882. Judge advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1871-7; sr. vice-comdr. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889, 1909, comdr., 1912. Moderator Charitable Bapt. Soc., 1900-14. Dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Providence, 1889—, Union Trust Co., 1912—. Commr. Dexter Donation, 1909-13; mem. commn. to report revised Constn. of State, 1912—. Clubs: Squantum (pres., 1911-14), Hope (pres. 1912—), Art, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Newport Reading Room (hon.), Newport Clam Bake. Address: 107 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.*

**DOUGLASS, Gaylord William,** educator; b. Hinesburgh, Vt., July 4, 1876; s. Elvin Leroy and Phebe Merisa (Scovell) Douglass; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1896; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, M.A., 1914; m. Edith Ellen Bride, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 27, 1905. Head of History Dept., Mt. Hermon Sch. for Boys, 1900-5; prin. Berry Sch. for Boys, Rome, Ga., 1905-7, high sch., Rumford, Me., 1907-10, Murdock Sch., Winchendon, Mass., 1910-12; headmaster Wilbraham Acad., since Feb. 1, 1912. Mem. Phi Nu Theta. Republican. Methodist. Address: Wilbraham, Mass.

**DOUGLASS, John Abbott,** M.D.; b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 20, 1829; s. Rev. John A. and Lucy (Abbott) Douglas; A.B., Bowdoin, 1854, A.M., 1857; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1861; m. Helen Elizabeth Howarth, of Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1862; 1 daughter, Grace Etta. Teacher Newburyport, Mass., 1854-6, Marblehead, 1856-8; practiced, Waltham, Mass., 1862; surgeon 11th Mass. Inf., 1863-4; practiced at Amesbury, Mass., since 1865. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.); mem. E. P. Wallace Post No. 122, G.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Address: Amesbury, Mass.

**DOUGLASS, Roswell Sargeant,** mfr.; Sept. 26, 1841-July 24, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**DOUGLASS, William Henry,** merchant, banker; b. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., July 8, 1860; s. Enoch and Mary (Houghmont) Douglass; grad. pub. schs., Mt. Vernon, 1874; m. June 16, 1886, Eleanora Bond, of N.Y. City; 2 children, Helen B., Ogden B. Founded with partner house of Dillon & Douglass, New Haven, Conn., 1885; became dir. Mechanics' Bank, 1899; was elected v.-p. same, 1903-7, pres. since 1907. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New Haven. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Union League, Quinnipiack, New Haven Lawn. Recreations: travel. Home: 388 Orange St. Office: Mechanics Bank, New Haven, Conn.

**DOW, Albert Nelson,** commercial forester; b. West Epping, N.H., May 30, 1860; s. Winthrop N. and Judith E. (Robinson) Dow; grad. Exeter (N.H.) High Sch., 1879; studied 1 yr. in pvt. sch. in Boston and later under pvt. tutor at home, in Can. and in France; m. Florence Griffin, of New London, N.H., Aug. 10, 1898. Engaged in lumbering in N.H. and Me., 1881-05; since 1905, in practice of forestry on wood and timber land acquired by himself and father in lumbering operations covering a period of 50 yrs.; v.-p. and dir. Exeter Banking Co.; v.-p. and trustee Union Five Cents Savings Bank. Pres. Exeter Hosp.; mem. Pub. Library Com.; mem. exec. com. County Y.M.C.A. Enlisted in Co. D, 1st Regt. N.H.N.G., 1882; commd. 2d lt., 1884; capt. and a.-d.-c., 1st Brigade, 1887; asst. insp.-gen. with rank of maj., 1889; asst. adj.-gen. with rank of lt.-col., 1890; insp.-gen. with rank of brig.-gen., 1891; commn. expired, Jan., 1893. Conglist. Address: Exeter, N.H.

**DOW, Arthur Wesley,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DOW, Edwin Clinton,** lawyer; b. Paris, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; s. Rev. Huse and Zilpha (Drake) Dow; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Middletown, Conn.; studied law under E. P. Arvine, New Haven Conn.; admitted to bar, 1878; m. New Haven, Jan. 13, 1857, Hester D. Barnes; 3 children, Edwin Z., Harry B., Mae B. (Mrs. E. A. Munsell). Employed as mechanic at Oxford, Conn., until enlisting in Co. F., 4th Conn. Vol. Inf., later Co. F, 1st Conn. Heavy Arty., May 23, 1861; capt., Nov. 6, 1861, and served until mustered out Oct. 26, 1864; asst. city atty., New Haven, 1887-92, city atty., 1892-3; asso. judge and judge of City Ct., 1895-05. Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R. Mason (K.T. Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F. Home: 46 Brownell St. Address: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**DOW, Frank Edward,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 5, 1882; s. John and Mary Phoebe (Little) Dow; grad. Lynn English High Sch., 1899; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1910; m. Marion Dole, of Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Sept. 22, 1909; 2 children, Eleanor, Richard. Began practice in Boston, 1910; settled in Northampton, Mass., 1911. Formerly mem. 2d Corps Cadets. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Clubs: Northampton, Northampton Country. Home: 241 Crescent St. Office: Central Chambers, Center St., Northampton, Mass.

**DOW, Frederick Neal,** publisher; b. Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; s. Gen. Neal Dow; ed. Portland Acad. and Friends' School, Providence; m. Julia Dana Hammond, Oct. 22, 1864; 3 children, Marie Cornelia Durant Marquard, William H., Marion Durant (Mrs. William C. Eaton). Pres. Evening Express Pub. Co., Casco Nat. Bank, Portland Gas Light Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Portland R.R. Co., Biddeford & Saco R.R. Co., etc.

Served city govt. and school com., Portland; Gov.'s Council of Me.; ex-chmn. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; collector port of Portland, 1883-5, 1890-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887-90 (speaker of House, 1889-90); commr. Phila. Expn., 1876. Clubs: Portland, Portland Country, Portland Farmers' (pres.), Bramhall League, Economic, State St. Ch. Parish Club. Home: 714 Congress St. Office: 12 Monument Sq., Portland, Me.*

**DOW, George Francis;** b. Wakefield, N.H., Jan. 7, 1868; s. George Prince and Ada Bingham (Tappan) Dow; pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. In wholesale metal business, Boston, 1886-7; sec. Essex Inst., Salem, Mass., July, 1898—, also dir. its mus. and editor its publs. Mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1900. Chmn. bd. trustees Topsfield Town Library. Republican. Orthodox Conglist. Founder and sec. Topsfield Hist. Soc. and editor of its publs.; mem. Essex Inst., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Mus. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc. Mason. Home: Topsfield, Mass. Address: The Essex Inst., Salem, Mass.*

**DOW, Harry Robinson,** probate judge; b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 12, 1862; s. Virgil and Sarah (Kimball) Dow; A.B., Harvard, 1884; student Harvard Law Sch., 1884-5; m. Harriet B. Robinson, of Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892. In law practice at Lawrence, Mass., 1887-09; mem. Sweeney, Dow & Cox; mem. City Council, Lawrence, 1891, 92, 93 (pres., 1893); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896; spl. justice Police Ct., Lawrence, 1898-08; judge of probate, Essex Co. since 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°). Home: North Andover, Mass. Office: Salem, Mass.

**DOW, Herbert Beeman,** actuary; b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1858; s. James Neal and Ellen Sophia (Beeman) Dow; direct descendant of Henry Dow, Watertown, Mass., 1637; A.B., Harvard, 1879; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1884); m. Jan. 1, 1883, Vanie Buck Robinson, of Woburn, Mass.; 2 children, Ethel R., Roland B. Taught sch., Andover, N.H., Orange, N.J., and Woburn, Mass., 1879-90; in life ins. business since 1890; actuary N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston, since 1901; trustee Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Woburn Co-operative Bank; mem. exec. com. Woburn Charitable Assn. Lecturer on ins. in Graduate Sch. of Business Administration, and Grad. Sch. of Medicine, Harvard. Life trustee of Woburn Pub. Library. Unitarian. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Congres Internationaux d' Actuaires, Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Unitarian Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange, Harvard Union, Towanda. Home: Woburn, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**DOW, Louis Henry,** college prof.; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; s. Thomas Edward and Mary Irving (Burbeck) Dow; A.B., Harvard (summa cum laude), 1890, A.M., 1894; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9; m. Rebecca Rumrill, of Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1895-6, asst. prof. French, 1896-1901, prof. French since 1901, Dartmouth. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**DOW, Purcell L.,** clergyman; b. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1850; s. Samuel W. and Rebecca (Ingalls) Dow; ed. common schs. and pvt. high sch., Lanesboro; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Floretta Potter, of Lanesboro; m. 2d, May 4, 1877, Mary E. Geddes, of Troy, N.Y. Deacon, 1880, elder, 1884, M.E. Ch.; pastor Cheshire, Mass., 1876-9, West Lebanon and East Lebanon, N.Y., 1879-82, Ketchums Corners, N.Y., 1882-5, Trinity Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1885-8, Grace Ch., Albany, 1888-93, 1st Ch., Hoosick Falls, N.Y., 1893-6, 1st Ch., Gloversville, N.Y., 1896-8, 5th Av. Ch., Troy, 1898-05; dist. supt. Troy Conf., Bennington, Vt., 1905-11, Bennington, since 1911. Prohibitionist. Mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Chs., Baltimore, Md., 1908. Address: 120 Pleasant St., Bennington, Vt.

**DOW, Richard William,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1856; s. George Worthington and Ann De Bevoise (Prince) Dow; grad. General Theol. Sem., 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; St. Stephen's Ch., Pittsfield, N.H., 1893-4; missionary at large, N.H., 1894-05; priest in charge St. Luke's Ch., Concord, N.H., since 1906, and of Grace Ch., East Concord, since 1912. Sec. Diocese of N.H., 1907. Republican. Address: 47 Pleasant St., Concord, N.H.

**DOW, Wallace L.,** real estate and insurance; b. Albany, Vt., Apr. 15, 1850; s. Luther C. and Lovina (Dewey) Dow; ed. Albany pub. schs. and acad.; m. Lillian A. Fairman, of Albany, Jan. 1, 1874; children, Ernest F., Cleo V. Postmaster, South Albany, 1885-9, East Hardwick, 1893-7; sec. and treas. Hardwick Bd. of Trade; mgr. Lamoille Valley Creamery Assn., 1893-7; trustee and purchasing agt. Vt. State Hosp. for the Insane, 1905-6; in real estate and ins. business since 1903. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**DOW, Willard Wellman;** b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1879; s. Dr. William Wellman and Sylvia Antoinette (Griffin) Dow; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; m. May 27, 1903, Blanche Estelle Lincoln, of Malden, Mass.; children, Sylvia L., Marjorie. Asst. treas. Stone & Webster Management Assn., 1907-12, since asst. treas. Stone & Webster Engineering Corpn. Dir. Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Home: 85 Pine Ridge Rd., Waban, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**DOWD, A(rthur) Dudley,** real estate; b. North Granville, Mass., June 30, 1864; s. Charles F. and Harriet N. (North) Dowd; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied law Columbia Univ. Law Sch., New York; m. Gertrude L. Lamkin, of Boston, Jan. 21, 1892; children, Madelaine, Eleanor, Lester, Roger, Harriet. Admitted to New York bar, 1889, Mass. bar, 1894; practiced in New York; removed to Boston, 1894, and since devoted attention chiefly to real estate. Dir. Boston Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Brae Burn Country, Newton Centre Squash Tennis. Recreations: tennis, golf, bridge. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**DOWD, Emma C.,** writer; d. Rufus Sherman and Caroline (Merriman) Dowd; pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Conglist. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 30 Hobart St., Meriden, Conn.*

**DOWE, Jennie Elizabeth Tupper,** author; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1845; d. Edwin Lombard and Katherine (Moore) Tupper; grad. Westfield Normal Sch., 1862, and studied Wilbraham Acad.; m. Charlton, Mass., William Hilton Dowe, June 29, 1864. Extensive contbr. of verse and songs to Scribner's 1877-80, St. Nicholas, 1880-93, Century Mag. since 1882, notably 50 "Songs of Ireland," 1891-8; also prose contbns. to other mags., and songs which have been set to music by leading composers. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 17 Akron St., Roxbury, Mass.*

**DOWLING, John Francis,** M.D.; b. Meriden, Conn., July 8, 1856; s. Peter and Elizabeth (Moran) Dowling; prep. edn. Meriden Acad.; student New York U.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890; m. Hazardville, Conn., Apr. 14, 1896, Margaret J. Leary; 3 children, Leo J., Clare E., John. Began practice at Thompsonville, Conn., 1890; removed to Hartford, 1896; dir. and visiting phys., St. Francis Hosp.; health commr. of Hartford, 1913-16 (pres. of bd., 1914). Mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc., Hartford County Med. Soc. (pres., 1914), Hartford Med. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A. O. of Hibernians. Recreations: life in the country, traveling. Address: 1315 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**DOWNES, George,** lawyer, banker; b. Machias, Me., Dec. 23, 1868; s. Lemuel G. and Augusta (Wadsworth) Downes; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; m. Josephine Ham, of St. Stephen, N.B., June 23, 1897; 1 daughter, Mina W. Admitted to Me. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Calais; postmaster, Calais, 1902-14; pres. Calais Nat. Bank. Mason; Red Men. Republican. Conglist. Club: St. Croix. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 250 Main St. Office: 19 North St., Calais, Me.

**DOWNES, John Ireland Howe,** artist; b. Derby, Conn., Sept. 18, 1861; s. William Elijah and Jane Maria (Howe) Downes; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1874-6, Yale Sch. Fine Arts, 1888-91, Art Students' League, New York,

1892; pupil of Luc Olivier Merson, Paris, France, 1894-95; Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1898; unmarried. Librarian, Yale Sch. Fine Arts; has country studio at Mt. Carmel, Conn.; dir. Ousatonic Water Power Co., Derby, Conn., Shelton Water Co., Howe Mfg. Co. Unitarian. Mem. Archaeol. Inst. of America, New Haven Hist. Soc., New Haven Paint and Clay Club (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Alliance Francaise Groupe de New Haven (sec. and treas.), Bibliophile Soc. Clubs: (social) Graduates', New Haven, Country, New Haven Lawn. Home: 345 Whitney Av. Office: 1061 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**DOWNES, William Howe,** art critic; b. Derby, Conn., March 1, 1854; s. William E. and Jane Maria (Home) Downes; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; studied German and French abroad 1 yr.; m. Helen Louise Sawyer, of Derby, Conn., Sept. 28, 1875 (died 1891); 2d, Sarah Olive Lowell, of Hiram, Me., May 16, 1892. Went to Vienna Expn., 1873, as a newspaper corr.; reporter on Boston Globe several years, from 1874; later on Daily Advertiser; now on The Transcript. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. Club: Brae Burn Country. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 83 Sutherland Rd., Boul. Sta. Address: Boston Transcript, Boston.*

**DOWNEY, Charles John,** M.D.; b. Granville, Mass., Mar. 23, 1869; s. John F. and Catherine C. (Loftus) Downey; ed. high sch. and Westfield State Normal Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1894; m. Mary E. Cormick, of Lee, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902; 2 children, Charles John, Helen Mary. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1894; trustee Hosp. for Consumptives, State of Mass. Mem. exec. com. Dem. State Com. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Moose, Hibernians, Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Nayasset, Oxford Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 257 Union St. Office: 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**DOWNING, Bertha Carol,** M.D.; b. Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 22, 1867; d. Justin Streeter and Jane Alcock (Stiles) Downing; of Puritan and French Huguenot stock; spl. student Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.), 1887; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., 1896; resident phys. Baltimore House of Refuge for girls, 1896-7; hon. fellow Clark U., 1905-6, M.A. (in anthropology and psychology), 1910; spl. student Clark U., 1905-14; unmarried. Began as officer at Training Sch. for Feeble Minded, Elwin, Pa., 1888; then with Vineland (N.J.) Training Sch. for Feeble Minded; took up, in 1899, scientific study of children who are precocious, retarded or insane. Served as lecturer, Sargent Normal Sch. of Physical Development, Cambridge, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, etc. Clubs: Unitarian, Twentieth Century. Recreations: nature study. Address: 4 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

**DOWNS, Franklin E.,** mfr.; b. Mechanic Falls, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; s. Asa L. and Clara J. (Perkins) Downs; ed. pub. schs., Mechanic Falls, and Hebron Acad., Me.; m. Ann C. Ballantyne, of Tilton, N.H., June 20, 1894. Learned shoe mfg. business under Joseph Davis, of Lynn, Mass.; then became member firm of Cushing & Downs, shoe mfrs., Lynn, later Downs & Watson Co.; retired, 1906; reëntered business, June, 1908; now partner P. J. Nangle & Co., mfrs. cut soles; dir. Lynn Nat. Bank, Lynn Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Oxford (Lynn). Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Office: 99-103 High St., Boston.

**DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon** (Mrs. Georgie Sheldon), author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DOWSE, William Bradford Homer,** lawyer, mfr.; b. Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; s. Edmond (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Bowditch) Dowse; 7th in descent from John Alden, of the Mayflower; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; post-grad. work same, 1876; m. Fanny Reed, of Taunton, Mass., June 20, 1883; 3 daughters, Dorothy Pinieo, Margaret, Beatrice. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1877, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1878; specialized in patent causes, offices in Boston and New York, 1876-1900; since engaged in mfg.; pres. Reed & Barton Corpn. (gold and silversmiths), Taunton, Mass.; pres. U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consolidated Fastener Co.; dir. Waltham Watch Co., etc. Pres. Home Market Club, 1911, 12, 13, 14; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Geneal. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc. Veteran 1st Corps Cadets. Clubs: Exchange, University, Harvard, Riding, Brookline Country, Mass. Auto (Boston); University, Harvard, Manhattan (New York); etc. Recreations: riding, golf, yachting. Home: Sherborn, Mass.; 412 Beacon St., Boston; "Eswood," Commonwealth Av., West Newton Mass.; "Seagirt," Wianno, Cape Cod, Mass.; (farm) Rehoboth, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**DOWTY, William Edmund,** clergyman; A.B., Harvard, 1897; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. Emmanuel Ch., Boston; now rector St. Paul's Ch., Malden. Address: Malden, Mass.

**DOYLE, Alexander,** sculptor. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home and Studio: Dedham, Mass.*

**DOYLE, James L.,** newspaper publisher; b. Norwich, Conn., June 24, 1855; pub. sch. edn.; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1878, Mary A. Langdon. Learned newspaper work and printer's trade in office of Norwood Advertiser; with Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, 12 yrs., and managed a printing and photo-engraving house in New York, 2 yrs.; became owner of New Britain Weekly Record, 1890; established, 1892, and has since been at head of the New Britain Daily Record. Address. New Britain, Conn.

**DOYLE, Jeremiah Joseph,** lawyer; b. New Boston, N.H., Jan. 23, 1861; s. John and Julia (O'Neil) Doyle; pub. sch. ed'n.; m. Luella J. Lucier. Admitted to bar, 1884, and has since practiced in Nashua; now mem. Doyle & Lucier; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; for many yrs. mem. State, Co. and City Coms.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. Roman Catholic. Mem. A.O.H. (has held every office in gift of the soc. in N.H.), Foresters of America, Knights of Columbus. Home: Nashua, N.H.

**DOYLE, Martha Claire MacGowan** ("Martha James"), author; b. Boston, June 16, 1869; d. Henry M. and Annie (Lande) MacGowan; grad. Boston Normal Sch., 1890; m. Boston, James R. Doyle, Feb. 16, 1896. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 12 Floral St., Newton Highlands, Mass.*

**DOYLE, Sarah Elizabeth,** teacher; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1830; d. Thomas and Martha Dorrance (Jones) Doyle; ed. pvt., pub., and high schs.; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1894); unmarried. Prin. girl's dept., Providence High Sch., 1878-92; since then retired. First pres. and a founder of the R.I. Women's Club; mem. first advisory bd. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1888-90; chmn. com. to raise funds for Women's Coll., Brown U.; pres. R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women; chmn. advisory council of Women's Coll. in Brown U.; dir. Providence Athenæum, 1889-1903; mem. com. of 5 citizens, apptd. by mayor to investigate pub. sch. management, 1898-9; mem. com. to form assn. for maintaining the Am. Women's table at Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy; one of founders R.I. Sch. of Design; hon. v.-p. General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912. Unitarian. Address: 119 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.*

**DRAKE, Charles Byron,** M.D.; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 19, 1848; s. Spencer and Abigail Dean (Keith) Drake; ed. pub. schs., Sheffield, Vt., 1852-64, and under pvt. tutors, Lyndon, Vt., 1865-8; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1883; m. 1st, Newport, Vt., Sept. 1, 1870, Marion A. Whipple (died Dec. 27, 1900); children, Dean Spencer (M.D.), Abbie W., Inez B., Charles B., Jr.; m. 2d, Concord, N.H., May 27, 1902, Belinda Tappan; children, Leonard W., Mason K., Ruth H. Has practiced at West Lebanon since 1882; postmaster, Woodsville, 1871-2; former mem. Bd. of Edn., West Lebanon High

Sch. Dist.; selectman, 1879-81; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1883; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902. Republican. Mem. White River Med. Assn., N.H. State Med. Assn., A.M.A. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: fishing, music. Address: West Lebanon, N.H.

**DRAKE, Edward B.,** vice-president, treasurer and dir. Am. Powder Mills; treas. and dir. Am. Smokeless Powder Co. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**DRAKE, Ervin Thayer,** M.D.; b. Pittsfield, N.H., May 21, 1857; s. Thomas T. and Emily A. (Jenness) Drake; grad. Tilton Sem., 1882; M.D., Med. Dept., New York U., 1884; m. Mary B. Aiken, of Franklin, N.H., Sept. 12, 1889. Practiced at Franklin, N.H., since 1885; mem. staff of Franklin Hosp. Trustee Tilton Sem. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Center Dist. Med. Soc. Progressive. Methodist. Odd Fellow. Home: Franklin, N.H.

**DRAKE, H. T.,** pres. Emerson Shoe Co., Rockland, Mass.

**DRAKE, James Frank,** business man; b. Pittsfield, N.H., Sept. 1, 1880; s. Nathaniel Seavey and Mary Agnes Rogers (Green) Drake; descendant of Robert Drake, who settled in America about 1635; ed. Pittsfield (N.H.) High Sch.; Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; Master of Commercial Science, Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth), 1903; m. Mildred Augusta Chase, of Plymouth, N.H., July 25, 1907; 4 children, Ruth Elliott, Virginia, James Frank, Jr., and Constance Chase. Sec. Springfield Bd. of Trade, 1903-8; sec. Phelps Pub. Co., 1908-Nov., 1914, and since dir. and treas.; also treas. Patriot Pub. Co., Worthington Realty Trust, Myrick Building Trust, Home Correspondence Sch. (all of Springfield); trustee Phelps Realty Associates. V.-p. Mass. State Bd. of Trade, 1903-8; dir. Springfield Bd. of Trade, 1908-15, v.-p., 1914-15; trustee City Library, Springfield, 1910-12. Mem. Springfield Common Council, 1908-12 (pres., 1910-12); mem. Springfield Municipal Bldg. Commn., 1909-13; mem. Springfield City Planning Commn. since 1913; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philatelic Society, S.A.R., Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.A., Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Council, Springfield Fish and Game Association, Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. Clubs: Country of Springfield (sec., 1906-11), Economic. Part Author: Springfield Present and Prospective, 1905. Recreations: tennis, fishing, hunting. Home: 91 Mulbery St. Address: Care Phelps Publishing Co., Springfield, Mass.

**DRAKE, Orville Henry,** lawyer; b. New Hampton, N.H., Aug. 11, 1855; s. Joseph S. and Mary A. (Dow) Drake; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1877; A.B., Bates Coll., 1881, A.M., 1883; post-grad. work at Yale, 1887-9; m. Lelia E. Plumstead, of Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 26, 1889; 3 children, Eugene H., Martha E., Mary F. Teacher, 1881-7; prin. Me. Central Inst., 1889-1900; admitted to bar, 1900, and since in gen. practice; judge of Municipal Ct., Pittsfield, since 1901. Trustee Me. Central Inst. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Foresters, Maccabees. Address: Pittsfield, Me.

**DRAKE, William Elisha,** educator; b. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 19, 1863; s. Jeremiah White and Ellen Lavinia (Prouty) Drake; ed. pub. schs., Worcester to 1879; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; spl. course Cornell U., 1898; m. Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1890, Carrie Howard Wilmarth; 1 son, Howard P., b. Feb. 4, 1894. Asst. prof. of physics and electricity, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886-7, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1887-93, R.I. State Coll., 1893-08; prof. of mill engring., Bradford Durfee Textile Sch., Fall River, Mass., since 1908; pub. lecturer on topics relating to edn. and home economics. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Providence Assn. Mech. Engrs. (R.I.). Clubs: I.O.O.F. and N.A.S.E. Home: 802 Walnut St., Fall River. Address: Bradford Durfee Textile Sch., Fall River, Mass.

**DRAPER, Charles Martin,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**DRAPER, Clare Hill;** b. Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876; s. Gen. William F. and Lydia Warren (Joy) Draper; ed. high sch., Hopedale; Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900; m. Feb. 5, 1902, Matilda Grace, d. Harry A. and Matilda Engman, Lexington, Ky.; 6 children, Clare Hill, Jr., Grace Engman, George, Lydia Joy, William Franklin, Harry Engman. With Draper Co., 1900-7, as dir. and supt. expt. dept.; mem. firm of C. F. Roper & Co.; pres. Hopedale Mfg. Co. (Milford, Mass.); pres. Milford Shoe Co.; trustee Milford Savings Bank; dir. Milford Nat. Bank, Nonquitt Spinning Co. (New Bedford), Manomet Mills (New Bedford). Republican. Unitarian. Mason; K.P.; mem. Sons of Vets. Clubs: Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester); Grafton Country, Franklin Country, Magomiscock Golf; Nipmuc Canoe; Yale (Boston and New York); University (Boston), Boston Athletic; Alpha Delta Phi. Recreations: tennis, golf, motoring. Address: Hopedale, Mass.

**DRAPER, Eben Sumner,** mfr.; June 17, 1858-Apr. 9, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DRAPER, Edward Bailey,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**DRAPER, Frank Barnard,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1859; s. George Barnard and Lucy Blake (Goodhue) Draper; A.B., Columbia, 1880; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1883; m. Isabel Mercein Coley, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 25, 1889; children, George Barnard, John Coley, Mary Goodhue. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Michael's Ch., New York, 1883-6, St. Luke's Ch., Matteawan, 1886-8; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1888-9, All Saints Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1889-01; headmaster, Weantinaug Sch. for Boys, 1901-08; again rector All Saints Ch., New Milford. Mem. Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Address: All Saints Rectory, New Milford, Conn.

**DRAPER, Frank Winthrop,** M.D.; Feb. 25, 1843-Apr. 19, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**DRAPER, George Otis;** moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DRAPER, Joseph Porter,** lawyer; b. Canton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1879; s. Charles Norris and Martha Howard (Gill) Draper; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Mary Glen Fling, of Philadelphia, May 16, 1898; children, Glen F., Miriam F., Thomas F. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, since practiced in Boston. Was mem. Sch. Com., Canton, 1905-11; treas. Canton Public Library since 1903. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn. Mason. Recreations: music, tennis, farming. Home: 2324 Washington St., Canton, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**DRAPER, William Franklin,** ex-congressman; Apr. 9, 1842-Jan. 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**DREIER, Thomas,** writer, lecturer; b. on farm nr. Durand, Wis., May 5, 1884; s. Lawrence and Delia (Maloney) Dreier; ed. parochial sch. and Durand (Wis.) High Sch.; grad. 1902; also studied for R.C. priesthood; married, 1914. After graduation from high school led a vagabond life, specialty salesman in Colo. and northern Wis., bartender, confectioner, millhand, barber, waiter, "devil" and foreman of print shop; reporter Menomonie (Wis.) Times, 1904-6, Madison (Wis.) Democrat and Wisconsin State Journal, 1907; business mgr. Sheldon University Press (Chicago) and mng. editor The Business Philosopher, 1908-9; editor The Caxton, Pittsfield, Mass., Jan.-July, 1910; editor The Backbone Monthly, Aurora, Ill., and mng. editor "Human Life," Boston, 1910; formerly editor "Associated Advertising," official monthly of the Associated Advertising Clubs of America; editor "The Printing Art"; head of the Thomas Dreier Service, Cambridge. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Strathcona Hall. Office: University Press, Cambridge, Mass.*

**DRESEL, Ellis Loring,** lawyer; b. Nov. 28, 1865; s. Otto and Anna (Loring) Dresel; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Boston; dir. Boston and Corbin Copper & Silver Mining Co.

Mem. Bar. Assn. City of Boston. Home: Pride's Crossing, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**DRESSER, Frank Farnum,** lawyer; b. Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872; s. George Kelly and Maria Louisa (Farnum) Dresser; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1897; student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-7; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Josephine Rose Lincoln, of Worcester, Aug. 10, 1904; children, Louisa Rose Lincoln. Practiced in Worcester since 1897; mem. Smith, Gage & Dresser; U.S. commr., Dist. of Mass., since 1898; trustee Worcester County Instn. for Savings, Worcester Art Museum, Worcester Memorial Hosp. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester Fire Soc. Author: The Employers' Liability Act and Assumption Risks, 1902 (supplement published, 1908). Home: 26 Fruit St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DRESSER, Horatio Willis,** author; b. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 15, 1866; s. Julius A. and Annetta G. Dresser; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; m. Alice Mae Reed (A.B., Welesley, 1893), Mar. 17, 1898. Telegraph operator and railroad agt. in Cal., 1879-82; stenographer, reporter, proofreader, bookkeeper, Boston, 1885-8; editor and publisher Journal of Practical Metaphysics, 1896-8, and of The Higher Law, 1899-1902; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-11; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1912-13; instr. ch. history, New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1913—. Lecturer on practical philosophy, 1893-12. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 139 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.*

**DREW, Charles A.,** M.D.; b. P.Q., Can., Jan. 13, 1859; s. Joseph and Frances Emeline (Kennedy) Drew; ed. Derby (Vt.) Acad.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1880; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1884; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-8, Chicago Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1895; m. Carrie Somers, of Passumpsic, Vt., 1890 (died 1902); m. 2d, Anna Crane, of Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 10, 1904; 1 daughter, Ruth Clarinda. Asst. phys., State Hosp. for Insane, Taunton, Mass., 1884-90; Govt. Hosp. for Insane, 1890-3; asst. supt. Clarinda (Ia.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1893-5; in pvt. practice, Des Moines, 1895-6; asst. supt. Medfield (Mass.) State Asylum for Insane, 1896-8; med. dir. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, Bridgewater, 1898-09; supt. Worcester City Hosp. since May, 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Republican. Protestant. Address: Worcester City Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

**DREW, Charles C.,** publisher; b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1839; s. Atwood L. and Jane (Harlow) Drew; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary Hayward Ellis, of Boston, 1867 (died 1874); 2 daughters, Marion, Ethel (both deceased). In employ of U.S. Govt. as supt. of plantations and in charge of freedmen at Port Royal, S.C., 1863-4, and at Vicksburg, Miss., 1864-5; pub. Newton Directory, 1867-72, Rochester Directory, 1869-72; mem. Drew, Allis & Co., pubs. Newton, Worcester and Rochester directories, 1872-93; pres. Drew, Allis Co. since 1893. Republican (usually). Unitarian. Recreations: boating, theology. Home: Plymouth, Mass. Office: 452 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DREW, Dwight Chandler,** Y.M.C.A. worker; b. Preston, Minn., Apr. 16, 1878; s. Stephen Folsom and Josephine Electra (Chandler) Drew; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900; m. Ethel Rosetta Pierce, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 25, 1905; children, Marjorie Josephine, Freeman Pierce. In employ of the Y.M.C.A. since 1900; with Boston Assn., 1900-2, Amesbury Assn., 1905-6, Norfolk County, 1906-8; sec. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. since July 1, 1908. Methodist. Recreations: camping, tennis. Home: 36 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester. Office: 167 Tremont St., Boston.

**DREW, Edward Bangs,** retired senior commr. Imperial Maritime Customs of China; b. Orleans, Mass., Aug. 24, 1843; s. Benjamin (Boston teacher and author) and Caroline (Bangs) Drew; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1868; m. Abbie Anna Davis, of Medfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1874; 6 children, Eliza, Lucy, Kathleen, Dora (wife of Prof. Babbit), Lionel, Charles. Entered service of Chinese Govt., Oct. 1, 1865; now retired; was sec. embassy of Li Hung Chang to U.S., 1896; chmn. exec. com. Harvard Med. Sch. of China. Reads and speaks Chinese language; holds 2d rank (The Red Button) by brevet, and decoration of the Double Dragon, 2d Div. (both conferred by the Emperor of China). Unitarian. Ex-pres. Royal Asiatic Soc., Shanghai; fellow Eastern Asiatic Soc. of Boston (v.-p.). Clubs: Harvard, Travelers', Colonial, Examiner. Home: 48 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**DREW, Edward Payson,** clergyman; b. Cabot, Vt., Nov. 1, 1868; s. Rev. Stephen F. and Josephine E. (Chandler) Drew; B.A., Yale, 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Fargo, [N.D.] Coll., 1906); m. Julia R. Nestel, of St. Joseph, Mo., 1893. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1898; pastor Christ Ch., Elmhurst, Ill., 1897-9, Keene, N.H., 1899-04, Roxbury, Boston, 1904-6, Old South Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Recreations: traveling. Address: 769 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DREW, Franklin Mellen,** lawyer; b. Turner, Me., July 19, 1837; s. Jesse and Hannah Gorham (Phillips) Drew; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; admitted to bar, 1861; m. Araminta Blanche Woodman, of Brunswick, Me., Jan. 3, 1862. Began practice at Presque Isle, Me., 1861; served in Civil War, as capt., maj. and bvt. col., 15th Regt. Me. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861-Jan. 26, 1865; clk. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1866-7; sec. of state, Me., 1868-72; U.S. pension agt., 1872-7; removed to Lewiston, Me., 1878; judge of probate, 1888-04. Republican. V.-p. Lewiston Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; treas. Bates Coll. since Nov., 1893. Mem. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion. Address: Lewiston, Me.*

**DREW, Fred,** MD.; b. Alfred, Me., Dec. 18, 1867; s. Ira T. and Lydia (Anstraw) Drew; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Adelaide C. Brown, of Boston, Mar. 5, 1905. Practiced in Boston since 1894; house phys. City Hosp., 1895-97; dir. Bowditch Hosp. for Tuberculosis, Sharon, Mass., 1897-1900; phys. Boston Dispensary, 1900-6. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Conglist. Address: 409 Marlboro St., Boston.

**DREW, Gilman Arthur,** biologist; b. Newton, Ia., Nov. 15, 1868; s. Orrin Gilman and Mary Emily (Drew) Drew; bro. of William Lincoln Drew; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; m. Lena E. Slawson, of Sully, Ia., Nov. 24, 1892. Acad. teacher, 1890-91; high sch. teacher, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892-4; fellow, 1897-8, Bruce fellow, 1898, asst. in zoölogy, 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins; prof. biology, U. of Me., 1900-11. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909—; student of the anatomy and embryology of mollusca. Address: Woods Hole, Mass.*

**DREW, Irving Webster,** lawyer; b. Colebrook, N.H., Jan. 8, 1845; s. Amos W. and Julia Esther (Lovering) Drew; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; m. Colebrook, Nov. 4, 1869, Caroline Hatch Merrill. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Lancaster, N.H.; now Drew, Shurtleff, Morris & Oakes; mem. N.H. Senate, 1883-5; del. Dem. Nat. convs., Cincinnati, 1880, Chicago, 1892, 1896. Pres. Siwoganock Guaranty Savings Bank; pres. Upper Coos R.R.; dir. Lancaster Nat. Bank; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 1912. Republican (since 1896). Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**DREW, Morrill Newman,** banker; b. Fort Fairfield, Me., May 17, 1862; s. Jesse and Clarissa (Wellington) Drew; descendant of John Drew, Plymouth, Mass., 1660; prep. edn. Nichols Latin Sch., to 1881; A.B., Bates Coll., 1885; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1885; m. Boston, Dec. 20, 1892, Louise S. Davis; 1 son, Jesse A. Practiced law, 1885-05; co. atty. Aroostook Co., 4 yrs., 1887-90; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3, 1903-5 (speaker of House, 1905); organized U.S. Trust Co., 1905 (v.-p. and treas.); trustee and treas. Westbrook Sem.; pres. Me. State Universalist Conv. 3 yrs., 1905-7. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Portland, Athletic, Country. Home: 143 Vaughan St. Office: 208 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**DRINKWATER, A. C.,** leather mfr.; b. Topsham, Me., July, 1844. (See vol. 1909.)

**DRISCOLL, Daniel,** M.D.; b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 16, 1860; s. Humphrey and Mary (Hegarty) Driscoll; prep. edn. Winthrop High Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1885; m. Helen A. Loring, of Winthrop, June 24, 1891; 2 children, Henrietta, Arey. Practiced in Winthrop, 1885-96, Portland, since 1896; phys. in charge Dept. for Nervous Diseases, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1898. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Republican. Congregationalist. Club: Portland. Address: 6 Deering St., Portland, Me.

**DRISKO, William Johnson,** associate prof. physics; b. Addison, Me., Sept. 8, 1866; s. Philo Lewis and Caroline Campbell (Wass) Drisko; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; m. Martha Sherman Bucknam, of Columbia Falls, Me., June 27, 1901; 3 children, Benjamin, John, Caroline. Asst. in physics, 1895-6, instr., 1896-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1899-1900; instr. physics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-9, asso. prof. since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Address: Winchester, Mass.

**DRIVER, George Hibbert,** clergyman; b. Lynn, Mass., May 6, 1879; s. George H. S. and Lucretia (Larkin) Driver; A.B., Amherst, 1900, A.M., 1904; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1905; m. Helen Pitman Bell, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 23, 1914; 1 daughter, Helen Lucretia, b. May 21, 1915. Ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 20, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Exeter, N.H., since Sept. 15, 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Sons of Veterans. Progressive Republican. Recreations: mountain climbing, photography. Address: 12 Center St., Exeter, N.H.

**DRIVER, James,** architect; b. Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., May 18, 1859; s. Robert Driver; ed. pvt. and tech. schs., Bradford and British Govt. art classes, South Kensington, London; also in office of James Young, architect, Bradford; unmarried. Came to America, 1883; practiced in Boston since 1895; mem. Hartwell, Richardson & Driver; principal works: Youth's Companion Bldg., Boston; high school, Springfield; First Parish Ch., Plymouth, Mass.; Carney Bldg., Boston; First Parish Ch., Wakefield, Mass.; Armory, Cambridge, Mass. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Boston Art, Algonquin, and Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). Home: 11 Pleasant St., Wakefield, Mass. Office 27 State St., Boston.

**DRIVER, Stephen William,** M.D.; b. Sharon, Mass., Apr. 17, 1833; s. Rev. Joseph Metcalf and Mariah Antoinette (Saunders) Driver; A.B., Harvard, 1860; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1863; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866, Martha Hamilton Clarence; 1 daughter, Martha Elizabeth. Contract surgeon at fort on Ship Island, Apr.-Dec., 1862. Has practiced at Cambridge since 1863; surgeon and physician for many yrs. and now consulting physician and surgeon, Cambridge Hosp.; trustee Cambridge Savings Bank since 1889. Sec. class of 1860, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Med. Soc., Boston and Cambridge Med. Improvement socs. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: geography. Address: 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

**DRIVER, William Raymond,** retired corpn. treas.; b. Beverly, Mass., 1839; s. David and Emma E. Driver; pub. sch. edn.; m. Beverly, Jan. 14, 1869, Ellen S. Brown; children, Eleanor (Mrs. W. G. Rantoul, of Salem, Mass.), William Raymond, Jr. Served in U.S. Vols., Civil War, Apr., 1861-Sept., 1865, bvt. lt.-col.; treas. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., Boston, Mar., 1880-Jan. 1, 1914, when retired; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Am. Trust Co. Home: Beverly, Mass., and 321 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**DROEGE, John Albert,** railway official; b. Deer Park, Md., Feb. 28, 1861; s. Emil Frederick and Emily P. (Reinhardt) Droege; descendant on father's side of Johann Heinrich von Thünen (born in Germany, June 24, 1783), author of works on polit. economy; ed. common schs. of Md.; m. Eleanor Harriet Johnson, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 8, 1889; 4 children, John Albert, Jr., Sara Elizabeth, Bertha Josephine, Joseph Emil. In ry. service since 1880; telegrapher, stenographer, train dispatcher, yardmaster; chief train dispatcher and trainmaster consecutively with B. & O., Chesapeake & O., Norfolk & Western, E. Tenn., Va. and Ga., and Southern rys.; trainmaster Lehigh Valley Ry., 1899-1900; supt. Pa. and New York div. same rd., Sayre, Pa., 1900-4; supt. Providence div. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1904-12; supt. Shore Line div. same ry., 1912-13, gen. supt. same rd. since Sept. 15, 1913. Mem. Md. Vol. Militia 5 yrs. Mason. Clubs: Railroad (New York since 1899, New England since 1904.). Author: Yards and Terminals, 1906; Freight Terminals and Trains, 1912; Passenger Terminals and Trains (ready for publication about Nov., 1915). Recreations: general outdoor sports. Home: 71 College St. Office: Railroad Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**DROPPERS, Garrett,** college prof.; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1860; s. John D. and Gertrude (Boyink) Droppers; A.B., Harvard, 1887; spl. studies in economics and finance, U. of Berlin, 1888-9; m. Cora Augusta Rand, of Cambridge, Mass., 1889 (died 1896); m. 2d, Jean Tewkesbury Rand, of Cambridge, 1897. Prof. polit. economy and finance at Tokyo U., Japan, 1889-98; pres. U. of S.D., 1898-1906; professional lecturer on polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907; prof. economics, Williams Coll., since 1908. Sec. Commn. on Commerce and Industry of Mass., 1907-8; mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., July, 1913—; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro since Aug. 5, 1914 (leave of absence from coll.). Former sec. and mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Contbr. mainly on economic and polit. topics to Quarterly Journal of Economics, Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan, The Nation and other jours. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**DROWN, Edward Staples,** theologian; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1861; s. Edward Livingston and Rebecca (Staples) Drown; A.B., Harvard, 1884; S.T.B., Cambridge (Mass.) Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1889 (D.D., Trinity Coll., 1904); m. Mrs. Paulina Cony (Smith) Allen, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1913. Ordained minister Episcopal Ch., 1889; instr., asst. prof and prof. systematic divinity, Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., since 1889. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Address: 12 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

**DRUM, John D.,** lawyer; b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1868; s. John and Margaret (Desmond) Drum; A.B., Boston Coll., 1890, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Boston Univ. School of Law, 1895; m. Anna F. Flatley, of Boston, Oct. 1, 1908; 1 son, John F. On staff Boston Globe, 1890-6; practiced, Boston, since 1895; specializes in real estate and probate law; mem. Boston School Com., 1904-5. Mem. Staff 9th Regt. Infantry, M.V.M., 1903-7. Dir. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Loyal Legion (by inheritance), Charitable Irish Society. Club: Boston City. Home: 1559 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**DRUMM, Thomas J.,** clergyman, educator; Oct. 14, 1845-Sept., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**DRUMMOND, Albert Foster,** banker; b. Waterville, Me., May 26, 1866; s. Everett Richard and Aubigne (Bean) Drummond; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville; A.B., Colby Coll., 1888; m. Josephine Louise Prince, of Buckfield, Me., Sept. 25, 1889; 5 children, Louise, Prince Albert, Katharine, Clark, Everett R., 2d. Began as clerk in Waterville Savings Bank, 1888, became asst. treas., and treas. since 1912. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Waterville, 1 yr.; mem. City Council, 2 yrs. Mem. Waterville Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Member Waterville Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Alumni rep. Colby Coll. Athletic Council; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; treas. Delta Kappa Epsilon Chapter House Corp. Mason (K.T.). Club: Masonic. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 28 Morrill Ave. Office: 175 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**DRUMMOND, Chester Arthur,** clergyman; b. Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1882; s. Charles and Jenny (Legge) Drummond; grad. Upton (Mass.) High Sch., 1900; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1906; m. Muriel Joy Carey, of Waltham, Mass.,

Mar. 30, 1910; 1 child, Norman Carey. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Parish, Norwell, Mass., 1906-8, 1st Congl. Soc., Littleton, 1908-10, 1st Congl. Soc., Somerville, since 1910. Sec. Unitarian Temperance Soc.; founder Norwell Arts and Crafts Soc., Inc. Teacher and lecturer handicraft work. Address: 29 Central St., Somerville, Mass.

**DRUMMOND, Everett Richard,** lawyer; b. Winslow, Me., Sept. 14, 1834; s. Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond; of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. common sch. and acad.; read law with brother, Josiah H.; admitted to Kennebec bar, 1858, to U.S. Ct., 1867; m. Aubigne M., d. Benjamin W. Bean, of New York, Dec. 26, 1859; 4 children, Viola Bean, Clark Wadleigh, Albert Foster, Aubigne Ellen. Began practice in Waterville, 1858; sec. Waterville Mut. Fire Ins. Co. until 1874; treas. Waterville Savings Bank, 1874-12 (retired). Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll. since 1874, treas., 1899-10; town clk. 15 yrs.; mem. Common Council, 1890, Bd. of Aldermen, 1892-6 (chmn. 3 yrs.). Republican. Prohibitionist. Methodist; since 1867, steward, trustee and for several years treas. and class leader of ch., and supt. of S.S. for 15 yrs.; sec. Kennebec Valley Camp Meeting Assn., since 1871. Mem. Civic League of Me. Mason since 1863. Home: 55 Pleasant St. Office: 175 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**DRUMMOND, Josiah Hayden,** lawyer; Mar. 5, 1856-1902. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1901-2.)

**DRURY, Frank Adams,** banker; b. Spencer, Mass., July 12, 1868; s. Franklin and Caroline H. (Bemis) Drury; ed. pub. grammar and high schs. of Spencer; m. Ellen S., d. Lewis Wilder Prouty, of Spencer, Mass., June 4, 1891; 1 son, Percival Prouty. Cashier Spencer Nat. Bank, 1889-01; now pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, of which was one of the organizers; mem. firm Drury & Bonney, bankers, Worcester, Mass., since 1901; dir. Worcester Electric Light Co.; trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Clubs: Worcester, Commonwealth. Recreations: motoring, bowling. Mem. Plymouth Congl. Ch. Home: 56 Wachusett Ave. Office: 446 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DRURY, George Peters,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1876; s. William H. and Mary (Peters) Drury; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; asst. clerk Superior Ct., Suffolk Co., 1901-1909; since engaged in practice in Boston; member Mass. Ho. of Rep., since 1912. Republican. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Co. and Mass. bar assns. Mason. Unitarian. Clubs: Union Boat, Oakley Country. Recreations: camping, tennis. Home: Waltham, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**DRURY, Lucian,** clergyman; b. Wendell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1841; s. Joel Elbridge and Sally (Young) Drury; grad. Conn. Literary Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1862; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1869; traveled in Europe, 1869-70; m. Phoebe Maria Williams, of Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874 (died Feb. 22, 1904); m. 2d, Alison Eliza Coates, of North Stonington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1907; 2 children, Lucian Lorimer, b. Dec. 6, 1875; Harold Williams, May 6, 1879. Ordained ministry Baptist Ch., 1870; pastor Winchendon, Mass., 1870-2, Swampscott, 1872-6, Danversport, 1876-83; agt. Altemonte Co., Altemonte, Fla., 1883-4; pastor Apopka, Fla., 1884-91; instr. Greek and theology, Bishop Coll., Marshall, Tex., 1891-2; pastor Bellingham, Mass., 1892-98, North Swansea, 1898-04, North Stonington, 1904-9, since pastor emeritus. Republican. Address: North Stonington, Conn.

**DRURY, Samuel Smith,** clergyman; b. Bristol, R.I., 1878; s. Samuel Smith (M.D.) and Hannah Wheeler (Goodwin) Drury; A.B., Harvard, 1901; S.T.B., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910 (L.H.D., Trinity, 1910); m. Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1911. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; chaplain to Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands, 1905-7; rector Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., 1908, St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1908-10; vice rector, 1910-11, rector, 1911—, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**DUARTE, George Da Silveira** (D'Almeida, Jorge da Silveira Duarte), consul; b. Leça de Palmeira, Portugal, June 13, 1886; s. Manuel Duarte d'Almeida and Maria Augusta Silveira (father a noted poet whose works have been translated into almost every European language); belongs to the House of Praça, one of the oldest of the families of nobility of northern Portugal; ed. pub. schs., Lisbon; student Univ. of Coimbra (Portugal) and Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); unmarried. First came to America, 1906; participated with elder brother in movement that resulted in overthrow of monarchy in Portugal and establishment of republic, 1910; consul of Portugal in N.E. since 1911 (said to be the youngest foreign consul in the U.S.). Pres. Casa Bancaria Portugueza, Boston. Official govt. del. to Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, 1912. Mem. Great Orient of Portugal (fraternal soc.), Geog. Soc. (Lisbon). Clubs: Yacht (Lisbon), City (Boston), Brae Burn Country. Recreations: motoring, yachting, tennis. Home: 114 Fenway. Office: 144 State St., Boston, Mass.

**DU BOIS, Augustus Jay,** civil engineer; b. Newton Falls, O., Apr. 25, 1849; s. Henry Augustus and Catherine Helena (Jay) Du Bois; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1869, C.E., 1870, Ph.D., 1873; studied mechanics 2 yrs. at Freiberg (Saxony) Mining Acad.; m. Adeline Blakesley, of New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1883. Prof. civ. and mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1875-7; prof. mech. engring., 1877-84, civ. engring., 1884—, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 334 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**DU BOIS, Constance Goddard,** author; b. Zanesville, O.; d. Delafield and Alice (Goddard) Du Bois; of French Huguenot, Puritan and Scotch descent; unmarried. Pres. Waterbury branch Woman's Nat. Indian Assn.; mem. Indian Rights Assn., Indian Industries League; particularly interested in improving condition of Mission Indians of Southern Cal. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Address: 23 Hillside Ave., Waterbury, Conn.*

**DU BOIS, Edward Church,** judge; Jan., 12, 1848-Jan., 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**DUBOIS, Eoline B. Church,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., June 8, 1878; d. Henry J. and Eoline G. (Dean) Dubois; ed. Providence High Sch.; Vassar Coll.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1903; post-grad. Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, and in New York; unmarried. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. Clubs: College, Springfield Country. Recreations: golf, motoring, tramping. Home: 174 Buckingham St. Office: 293 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.

**DUBOIS, Henry J. Church,** lawyer; b. London, Eng., June 22, 1850; s. Edward Church and Emma (Davison) Dubois; brought to America, 1854; ed. Collegiate and Commercial Inst. (Russell's Acad.), New Haven, Conn.; Grove Street Grammar Sch., Pawtucket, R.I.; Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; m. Pawtucket, Oct. 23, 1872, Eoline Glenmore Dean; 7 children, Henry D. C., Russell C. C., Eoline B. C., D. Alice C., Edward G. C., Gladys H. C., Constance G. C. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1872, and since practiced in Providence; clk. Justice Ct., North Providence, 1872, until division of town; trial justice of the Justice Ct., 3d voting dist., North Providence, 1873, and coroner same yr.; justice Police Ct., Providence, 1893-5; asst. atty.-gen. of R.I., 1894-7; mem. Dubois & Dubois since 1905. V.-p. Bristol Relief Soc. of R.I. Mem. British Am. Assn. of R.I. (ex-pres.). British v.-consul, at Providence. Episcopalian. Clubs: Edgewood Yacht, British Club of R.I., British Am. Rep. Club of R.I. (pres.). Recreations: motor boating. Home: 73 Shaw Ave., Edgewood. Office: 19 College St., Providence, R.I.

**DUBUQUE, Hugo Adelard,** judge; b. in Can., Nov. 4, 1854; s. Moise and Esther (Mathieu) Dubuque;

grandnephew of founder of Dubuque City, Ia.; ed. Canadian Coll.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1877; m. Annie M. Coughlin, of Fall River, Mass. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877; practiced at Fall River; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 97, 98; city solicitor, Fall River, 1900-11; judge Superior Ct. of Mass. since Aug., 1911. Republican. Catholic. Clubs: Quequechan (Fall River), Boston City (Boston). Author: Sketch of Fall River French Colony, 1888; Duty of Judges as Constitutional Advisers, 1890; Fall River Indian Reservation, 1907. Home: 263 Walnut St., Fall River, Mass.

**DUDLEY, Albertus True,** author; b. Paris, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1866; s. Rev. Horace Franklin and Josephine (Lamson) Dudley; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied in Germany without taking degree; m. Frances Perry, of Exeter, N.H., July 2, 1890. Teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1887-95, Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, since 1896. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Exeter, N.H. Address: 100 Beacon St., Boston.*

**DUDLEY, Charles H.,** mfr.; b. Littleton, N.H., Oct. 29, 1877; s. Charles Howard and Fanny R. (Powers) Dudley; grad. Dow Acad., Franconia, N. H., June, 1897; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; student Dartmouth Med. Coll. 3 yrs.; m. Ida L. Ockerblad, of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 1, 1904; 4 children, Charles Milo, b. Feb. 27, 1907; Herman Andrew, Sept. 23, 1910; Robert Whittier, Dec. 27, 1912; Constance Marion, Feb. 10, 1915. Began in business while in coll., 1902, and became head of dept. store; engages as mfr. sweaters and athletic goods, offices in New York and Boston. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (treas. Dartmouth Assn.), Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**DUDLEY, David Franklin,** lawyer; b. China, Me., Oct. 17, 1857; s. Matthew F. and Patience A. (Hutchins) Dudley; ed. Pembroke Acad.; studied law in office of Leach & Stevens, Concord; m. Blanche L. Fowler, of Pembroke, 1879; 4 children, Gale, Trueworthy F. (deceased), Roy, Ethel May. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1883, and since in practice in Concord; mem. Common Council, 1885, Bd. of Aldermen, 1895-6; country solicitor, 1900-4; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1903. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Office: 97 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**DUDLEY, Fred Winburn,** educator; b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 26, 1867; s. Joseph Warren and Elizabeth (Earle) Dudley; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; m. Lillian H. Ricker, of Harrison, Me., Mar. 9, 1893 (died 1895); 1 child, Florence L.; m. 2d, Harriet S. Towle, of Epsom, N.H., Oct. 10, 1896; 3 children, Dorris, Elizabeth, Winburn T. Prin. high sch., Kennebunk, Me., 1891-2, Hollis, N.H., 1892-6, West Newbury, Mass., 1896-01; commercial traveler, 1901-3; again prin. high sch., Hollis, 1903-12; prin. McGraw Normal Inst., Reed's Ferry, N.H., since 1912. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Patrons of Husbandry, I.O.O.F. Republican. Conglist. Address: Reed's Ferry, N.H.

**DUDLEY, Harry Hubbard,** banker; b. Concord, N.H., June 11, 1859; s. Hubbard Thomas and Antoinette (Gordon) Dudley; descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, Roxbury, Mass., 1630; grad. Concord High Sch., 1878; m. Anne Bartlett Minot, of Concord, Oct. 30, 1883; 3 children, Dorothea Minot (deceased), Charles Hubbard, Thomas Minot. Began business career as clk. in Concord R.R. frt. office; in employ of First Nat. Bank 4 yrs.; treas. E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, Concord and Boston, to 1894, dir. till 1906; cashier Mechanics Nat. Bank, Concord, since 1894; dir. and treas. N.H. Spinning Mills, Home Realty Co., Beecher Falls Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4, Senate, 1904-5. Commissary gen. on Gov. Rollins' staff, 1899-01; Republican. Pres. and trustee Centennial Home for the Aged. Episcopalian. Clubs: Wonolancet (ex-pres.), Snowshoe (ex-pres.). Recreations: walking, driving. Address: Concord, N.H.; (summer) Hopkinton, N.H.

**DUDLEY, Helena Stuart,** settlement worker; b. in Neb., 1858; d. Judson H. and Caroline (Bates) Dudley; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-5; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889. Teacher biology and chemistry, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1889-92; head worker, Coll. Settlement, Phila., 1892-3; head worker Denison House, Boston Coll. Settlement, 1893-12. Club: Twentieth Century. Address: Denison House, 93 Tyler St., Boston.*

**DUDLEY, Herbert John,** lawyer; b. Calais, Me., June 11, 1871; s. John and Aldana M. (Choate) Dudley; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; m. Cora E. Murchie, of Calais, Me., Oct. 31, 1905; 2 children, Lois Amelia, Jack Murchie. Admitted to Me. bar, 1904, and since practiced Calais; dir. Calais Nat. Bank; clk. Eastern Telegraph & Telephone Co.; mayor of Calais, 1911-13; county atty., Washington County, 1909-14. Trustee Calais Acad. Republican. Mason (Hugh De Payens Commandery, K.T.); member B. P.O. Elks, Red Men, Knights of Pythias. Club: St. Croix. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: 173 Main St., Calais, Me.

**DUDLEY, Jason H.,** lawyer; b. Hanover, N.H., Nov. 24, 1842; s. Jonathan and Minerva (Armstrong) Dudley; first Am. ancestor, Gov. Thomas Dudley; A.B., Dartmouth, 1862; m. Lucy A. Bradford, of Randolph, Vt., Sept. 22, 1869; 2 children, Allen B. (b. June 17, 1871, d. Sept. 8, 1898); William A. (b. Apr. 13, 1873, d. July 2, 1876). In practice of law since 1867; county atty., Coos County, N.H., 1878-88; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90, Senate, 1891-2; mem. state constl. convs., 1904, 1912. Trustee State Normal Sch., State Agrl. Coll. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Dartmouth Alumni Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Address: Colebrook, N.H.

**DUDLEY, Nathan Augustus Monroe,** officer U.S. A.; Aug. 20, 1825-Apr. 29, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**DUDLEY, Warren Preston,** secretary Mass. Civil Service Commn.; b. Auburn, Me.; s. Harrison and Elizabeth (Prentiss) Dudley; descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, one of the founders of Mass., and on mother's side from Valentine Prentiss, of Revolutionary fame; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New Bedford, Mass.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1877; m. Bessie M. Shepard, of North Andover, Mass., Apr. 11, 1898; 2 children, Elizabeth Shepard, Shepard. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877; sec. Mass. Civil Service Commn. since 1884; mem. Corpn. Belmont Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. (Mt. Olivet Lodge, Cambridge Chapter, Cambridge Commandery, K. T., Royal and Select Masters). Home: 14 Oak St., Belmont, Mass.; (summer) Allerton, Mass. Office: 151 State House, Boston, Mass.

**DUFF, Alexander Wilmer,** educator; b. St. John, N.B., Can., May 23, 1864; s. Alexander and Lucy (McKenzie) Duff; B.A., U. of N.B., 1884, London U., 1887; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888 (D.Sc., 1901); m. Isabel Stuart McIntosh, of Fredericton, N.B., June 21, 1894; 1 daughter, Ella Ishbel. Professor physics, Madras, India, 1889-90, U. of N.B., 1890-3, Purdue U., 1893-9, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Address: 43 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.*

**DUFFIELD, Will Ward,** civil engr.; Nov. 12, 1858-1907. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**DUFFY, Walter F.,** mfr.; b. Franklin, N.H., June 17, 1872; s. Michael and Mary (Fawdrey) Duffy; ed. Franklin High Sch., Tilton Sem., Phillips Acad. (Andover, Mass.); A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; m. Emma May Calef, of Lowell, Mass., 1906. Identified with manufacture of knitting machines since 1897; treas. Acme Knitting Machine & Needle Co., Franklin, N.H.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; dir. George E. Duffy Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Trustee Franklin Pub. Library. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Casque and Gauntlet. Unitarian. Mem. Meridian Lodge, F. and A.M., Franklin. Address: Franklin, N.H.

**DUGAN, Caro Atherton,** teacher. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**DUGGAN, John T.,** M.D., ex-mayor of Worcester, Mass.

**DUKELOW, Charles Thomas,** publisher; b. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1867; ed. pub. schs., English High Sch., and classical training under pvt. tutors; m. Helen A. Wick, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley B. Wick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 12, 1903; 5 children, Helen W., Margaret W., Adele W., Ruth W., Charles W. Employed by a large Boston mercantile house, 1882-98, leaving position of mgr., Apr., 1898, to become gen. mgr. of the Commercial-Financial Press Assn. and the Boston Financial

News; formed partnership, Jan. 1, 1900, title of Dukelow & Walker, now Dukelow & Walker Co., of which is dir. and treas., publishers of The Boston Commercial, a financial and business newspaper regarded as an authority on coppers, railroads and industrials; also pubs. of Walker's Weekly Copper Letter, and conducts adv. agency, for banks, trust cos. and corpns., offices in Boston and New York. Elected capt. 5th Regt. Inf., M.V.M., May 17, 1901; now capt. and paymaster M.V.M.; mem. staff of Gov. David I. Walsh of Mass., 1914, 1915. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), Army and Navy (New York). Home: 249 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 246 Washington St., Boston, and 16 Beaver St., New York.

**DUKESHIRE, Willard Baker,** clergyman; b. Maitland, N.S., Oct. 6, 1861; s. Isaac and Eliza Jane (Leadbetter) Dukeshire; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; m. Harriette Pennell, of Brunswick, Me., June 30, 1896; 2 children, Robert Pennell, Theodore Skolfield. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Brunswick, Me., 1892-5, Farmington, 1895-9, Orono, 1899-04; transferred to Vt. Conf., 1904; pastor Montpelier, 1904-7, Barton, 1907-12; supt. St. Albans Dist., since 1912. Trustee Montpelier Seminary. Liberal Republican. Mem. Psi. Upsilon. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: gardening, fishing, chess. Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**DUMAINE, Frederic Christopher;** b. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866; s. Christopher and Cordelia (Roberts) Dumaine; ed. pub. schs. of Dedham, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Thomas, Apr. 13, 1895; children, Mary Thomas, Elizabeth, Harriet Rodman, Frederic, Cordelia, Christopher, Thomas Park. V.-p. and treas. Bay State Fishing Co.; treas. and trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co., dir. Shawmut Nat. Bank, Am. Trust Co., B. & M. R.R. (exec. com.), Northern Waste Co., Old Colony Trust Co. Pres. and mem. exec. com. Arkwright Club. Club: Union League (New York). Recreations: motoring, horseback riding. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**DUMM, B(enjamin) Alfred,** clergyman; b. Salisbury, Md., Aug. 31, 1867; s. Rev. William Thomas and Anna (Bates) Dumm, sister of Rev. Daniel Webster Bates, D.D., and Rev. Laurence Webster Bates, D.D.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Hebrew certificate, Am. Inst. Sacred Literature, 1893; student Yale Div. Sch., and Psychol. Laboratory, 1893-4; grad. student, George Washington U., 1898-1900, prof. philosophy, Scientific Sch., same, 1899-1900, Ph. D., 1900; grad. student, Harvard, A.M., 1912; m. Nellie Jamison, of Fawn Grove, Pa., 1889; 1 son. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Stoneham, Mass., 1901-7. Topsfield (acting), 1908-13, Plymouth, N.H., since, 1913. Author: (with others) The Old Puritanism and the New Age, 1903; An Inductive Creed, 1906. Translater (in verse) of Rossini's Stabat Mater, 1915. Lectures: Course of three lectures on The Holy Grail in the Abbey Paintings (Boston Pub. Library) and in Its Literature; The Freedom of the Will (two lectures), first delivered under auspices of the Philos. Club (following presidency of club) at Harvard U.; The Philosophy of Henri Bergson, delivered quite widely before ministerial assns. of Boston and vicinity. Scoutmaster 937, acting scout commr. 26, B.S.A. Club: Pilgrim (Boston). Recreations: the trail. Address: Plymouth, N.H.

**DUMMER, Joseph Newell,** mfr.; b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1861; s. Nathaniel Noyes and Julia Ann (Ames) Dummer; descendant of Richard Dummer, who came to America in 1632, and built at Roxbury the first mill to grind corn by waterpower in N.E.; grad. Dummer Acad., 1877; m. Sarah V. Wheelwright, of Newbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1883; 1 daughter, Gladys B. Field sec. Mass. S.S. Assn., 1892-7, N.H.S.S. Assn., 1899-04; now pres. Glen Mills Cereal Co. Trustee Dummer Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K. T.); mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Address: Rowley, Mass.

**DUNBAR, Frank Emerson,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868; s. John F. and Theresa (MacDonald) Dunbar; A.B., Amherst, 1890; m. Mary Carney Rogers, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 26, 1894. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Lowell; pres. Appleton Co., Boott Mills; treas. and dir. Stony Brook R.R.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Newmarket Mfg. Co., Lowell Gas Light Co., Shaw Stock Co., Traders & Mechanics Ins. Co.; trustee Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Lowell Gen. Hosp., Ayer Home for Young Women and Children. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow Golf, Eastern Yacht (Marblehead). Home: 285 Andover St. Office: 521 Hildreth Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**DUNBAR, James Robert,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1847; s. Henry W. and Elizabeth (Richards) Dunbar; B.A., Williams Coll., 1871; studied Harvard Law Sch. short time; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Harriet P. Walton, of Westfield, Mass., May 15, 1875. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1885-6; chmn. Com. on Resolutions, Rep. State Conv., 1886; judge Superior Ct., Mass., 1888-98; chmn. spl. commn. on taxation, 1897; chmn. Court House Commn., Boston; now mem. law firm Dunbar & Rackemann; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; trustee Williams Coll. Clubs: Algonquin, Beacon, Curtis. Conglist. Republican. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 1 Court St., Boston.*

**DUNBAR, Kendall M.,** lawyer; b. Nobleboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1857; s. Edward W. and Lucinda P. (Burnham) Dunbar; ed. pub. schs., and Lincoln Acad., Newcastle; admitted to Cumberland bar, 1897; m. Laura E. Castner, of Damariscotta, Me., June 27, 1885. Engaged in practice at Damariscotta; assisted in establishing Damariscotta Herald, 1876; clk. and dir. Twin Village Water Co.; clk. and treas. Portland Power & Development Co. Pres. Me. Press Assn., 1892, 93. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Damariscotta, 11 yrs. (chmn. 9 yrs.); asst. sec., 1885, 87, 89, sec., 1891-05, Me. Senate; pvt. sec. to Gov. Fernald, 1909-11; Republican. Baptist. Mem. K. of P. Address: Damariscotta, Me.

**DUNBAR, Robert Wayland,** clergyman; b. Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1872; s. Judson B. and Ella Caroline (Clark) Dunbar; descendant of Jesse Dunbar, of Hingham, Mass., who moved to Nobleboro, Me., 1793; prep. edn. Portland High Sch.; B.A., Amherst, 1895; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1898; student in psychology, Clark U.; m. Selina Aiken Cook, of Portland, Me., June 21, 1899; 7 children, Ruth, Esther, Martha, Charles Cook, Robert Cook, Elizabeth, Florence. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor North Chelmsford, Mass., 1898-04, West Ch., Haverhill, 1904-9, 2d (Center) Ch., Millbury, since Oct. 19, 1909. Mem. Historic Exhibit Com. and Hospitality Com. of Millbury Centennial Celebration. Mem. Worcester South Assn. of Ministers, Worcester Congl. Club, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Editor, Andover Sem. Necrology, 1909-11; History of Millbury, 1915. Recreations: oil painting, tennis, walking, camping. Address: Millbury, Mass.

**DUNBAR, William Harrison,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862; s. Charles F. and Julia R. (Copeland) Dunbar; A.B., 1882, A.M., 1886, Harvard; LL.B., 1886, Harvard Law Sch.; pvt. sec. for about a yr. to Justice Gray of U.S. Supreme Court, at Washington; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888; m. Calais, Me., 1898, Katherine Copeland; children, Rose, Charles Franklin, William H., Jr. Mem. law firm of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter since 1896; an official examiner of titles for the land court. Dir. Cambridge Trust Co. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: reading, horseback riding, driving. Home: 64 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**DUNCAN, Albert Greene,** mech. engr., cotton mfr.; b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868; s. Rev. Samuel White and Sarah Margaret Fuller (Greene) Duncan; descendant of George Duncan, who settled at Londonderry, N.H., 1719, and on mother's side, of John Greene, who came to Boston, 1635, and later became deputy gov. of R.I.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1901; unmarried. Draughtsman, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston and New York, 1891-8; treas. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-1900; asst. treas. Dwight (cotton) Mfg. Co., Boston, 1900-3; treas. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Boston,

1903-14, Harmony Mills (cotton), Cohoes, N.Y., since 1910. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Cotton Mfrs., 1914; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1909; del. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, D.C., May, 1915, by appmt. of Sec. of Treasury. Clubs: Boston Art, Country (Brookline); Engineers' (Boston); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Merchants', Alpha Delta Phi, University (New York). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**DUNCAN, Charles,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 18, 1872; s. James and Margaret (Patterson) Duncan; LL.B., Dartmouth, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Charlotte Ilsley, of Chelsea, Mass., June 28, 1905; 3 children, Laurence Ilsley, Eleanor, Margaret. Practiced in Concord, N.H., since 1904; pathologist State Bd. of Health, N.H. State Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: 43 S. Spring St., Concord, N.H.

**DUNCAN, Frances,** writer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DUNCAN, George Henry,** druggist; b. Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1876; s. George C. and Mary E. (Coolidge) Duncan; descendant in 5th generation of James Duncan, who came to Hancock, N.H., from Scotland, 1774; grad. Murdoch Sch., Winchendon, Mass., 1894; student Amherst, 1896-9; m. Helen Prescott, of Jaffrey, N.H., Nov. 19, 1900; 1 son, George Prescott. In drug business, at East Jaffrey, since 1899; treas. East Jaffrey Mfg. Co.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, 1904-5; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1915; judge Jaffrey Dist. Ct., 1914-15. Sec. N.H. Direct Legislation League, 1911-15; dir. Am. Proportional Representative League. Pres. Jaffrey Bd. of Trade, 1911-14 inclusive. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason; mem. Grange. Democrat. Author: The Initiative and Referendum; Aids to True Representative Government, 1911. Home: East Jaffrey, N.H.

**DUNCAN, George Martin,** educator; b. Haledon, N.J., Nov. 26, 1857; s. James and Jane Martin (Torbet) Duncan; A.B., New York U., 1881; A.M., 1884; B.D., Yale, 1884; studied as grad. fellow in divinity and philosophy, Yale, 1884, U. of Jena, 1885, Leipzig, 1885-6, Berlin, 1886-7, Paris, 1887-8; (LL.D., New York U., 1901); m. Mary, d. Theodore R. Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 29, 1889. Instr. mental and moral philosophy, 1888-91, asst. prof., 1891-4, prof. 1894-04, prof. logic and metaphysics, since 1904, Yale. Chmn. sect. logic, World's Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (chmn. of meeting which organized it), Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1903-6), Conn. Acad. Sciences. Translator from Latin and French (with notes): The Philosophical Works of Leibnitz, 1890, 1908. Address: 299 Edward St., New Haven, Conn.*

**DUNCAN, James,** granite cutter; b. Kincardine Co., Scotland, May 5, 1857; s. Duncan and Mary (Forbes) Duncan; ed. Aberdeen, Scotland; m. Lillian M. Holman, Baltimore, Jan., 1887. Monumental granite cutter from 1873, also granite statue cutter; sec. New York branch, 1881, Baltimore branch, 1884, int. pres., 1895—. Granite Cutters' Internat. Assn.; successfully led ednl. campaign and ultimately the great strike in the granite cutting industry for 8-hour work-day, 1900; editor Granite Cutters' Journal, Mar., 1895—; v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1894: represented Am. labor movement to British Trades Congress, Bristol, Eng., 1898; rep. A.F. of Labor at Internat. Secretariat Conf. of Labor, Budapest, Hungary, 1911. Address: Quincy, Mass.*

**DUNCAN, James Cameron,** clergyman; b. in Scotland, July 8, 1860; s. William and Elsie (Cameron) Duncan; ed. Milnes Instn., Fochabers, Scotland; Meadville Theol. Sch., Pa.; Harvard Div. Sch.; Manchester Coll., Oxford, Eng.; U. of Berlin, Germany; m. Jessie Ginevra Fuller, of Clinton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1888; 2 children, Robert Fuller, James Cameron. Ordained Unitarian ministry, June 17, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Clinton, Mass., since 1886. Billings lecturer for Am. Unitarian Assn., Feb. and Mar., 1914. Sec. Bigelow Free Pub. Library, Clinton; sec. Worcester Conf. of Unitarian Chs.; sec. Weeks Inst.; v.-p. Clinton Hosp. Assn.; mem. Worcester Assn. of Ministers. Republican. Recreations: walking, gardening, traveling. Address: 168 Walnut St., Clinton, Mass.

**DUNCAN, William Stirling,** lawyer; b. Carlisle, Eng., Feb. 11, 1876; s. David and Lillias K. Stirling) Duncan; brought to America, 1881; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1899; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1905; m. Jan. 16, 1898, Marion D. Wood, of Edinburgh, Scotland. Practiced in Clinton, Mass., since Aug. 25, 1905; mem. Buttrick, Stone & Duncan; chmn. Clinton Rep. Town Com., 1907; mem. Sch. Com, 1908-12; town solicitor, 1909, 1910; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 10th Worcester Dist., 1912-13; clk., 2d Dist. Ct. of Eastern Worcester, since 1913. Conglist. Mason. Home: 45 Boynton St. Office: Bank Bldg., Clinton, Mass.

**DUNHAM, Charles Granville Manter,** judge of probate and insolvency; b. Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1841; s. Charles F. and Matilda V. (Mayhew) Dunham; descendant on father's side of John Dunham, of Plymouth, Mass., 1629, and on mother's side of Thomas Mayhew, of Watertown, Mass., 1635, and later gov. of Marthas Vineyard; A.B., Amherst, 1863 (Phi Beta Kappa); taught for several yrs. as prin. of high sch. in Edgartown and Sandwich, Mass.; studied law in office of Woodbury & Ingalls, Boston; admitted to bar, 1869; m. Susanna D. Silva, of Edgartown, Dec. 20, 1865; 1 child, Jennie L. Apptd. judge of probate and insolvency by Gov. Wolcott, Apr. 15, 1897. Republican. Methodist. Address: Edgartown, Mass.

**DUNHAM, Henry Morton,** organist; b. Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1853; s. Isaac A. and Augusta L. (Packard) Dunham; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873, Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1875; m. Helen Hammond, of New London, Conn., June 28, 1887. Organist, Porter Congl. Ch., Brockton, 1875-83, Ruggles St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1883-96, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1896-06, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1906—. Prof. organ, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1880—; dir. music sch., Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1910. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., Am. Guild Organists (dir. N.E. Chapter), Boston Art Club (dir.). Club: St. Botolph. Composer of 3 sonatas for organ, 1 symphonic poem, 2 books of 12 Church Pieces each; besides many smaller organ compositions and anthems. Home: 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**DUNHAM, Herman N.,** educator; b. South Freeport, Me., Dec. 14, 1860; s. Robert N. and Mary L. (Fogg) Dunham; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1888; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Margaret S. Drinkwater, of Cumberland, Me. Began teaching at Cumberland, Me., 1885; now prin. Lee High Sch. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Address: Lee, Mass.

**DUNHAM, Joseph Marston,** life insurance; b. Gorham, N.H., May 1, 1868; s. Edmund E. and Ellen S. (Marston) Dunham; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Me.; m. Alice C. Cushing, of Portland, Dec. 1, 1891; 1 child (deceased). Began active career as clerk in wholesale dry goods store, Portland, Me., 1883; became connected with New York Life Ins. Co., at Boston, 1898, and has been special agent same since 1904. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Life Underwriters Assn. Universalist. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring. Home: 34 Prospect Park, Newtonville, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**DUNHAM, Stillman Roberts,** teacher; b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 5, 1866; s. Francis and Eliza Ann (Roberts) Dunham; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Helena Lois Upham, of Allston, Mass., June 30, 1896; 2 children, Stillman Roberts, Jr., Francis. Teacher Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1889-94, Hopkinson Sch. (now Legate's Prep. Sch.), Boston, 1894-04, Stone Prep. Sch. since 1904. Republican. Club: Woodland Golf. Home: 48 Ashford St., Allston, Boston, Mass.

**DUNHAM, Sylvester Clark,** underwriter; b. Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 24, 1846; s. Jonathan Lyman and Abigail Hunt (Eldredge) Dunham; ed. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio; m. Mary Austin, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 18, 1877; 1 son, Donald A. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Hartford, 1873-85; gen. counsel, 1885, v.-p., 1897, pres. since 1901, Travelers Ins. Co.; pres. Travelers Indemnity Co.; v.-p. Nat.

Exchange Bank; dir. Metropolitan Bank (New York), Am. Hardware Co. (New Britain, Conn.), Glastonbury Knitting Co., Conn. Fire Ins. Co., City Bank, Hartford Gas Co., Colt Firearms Co., Am. Surety Co. (New York), First Re-insurance Co. (Hartford). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union League (New York), Hartford 20th Century, Hartford Country, Hartford Golf. Delivered lectures in Yale insurance course. Recreations: fishing, traveling. Home: 830 Prospect Av. Office: 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**DUNHAM, William Herbert,** music teacher and singer; b. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1858; s. Isaac Atwood and Augusta Louisa (Packard) Dunham; ed. Brockton pub. schs.; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; studied singing in Boston under Dr. Guilmette and Sig. Rotoli, also in Europe with Jean De Reszke, Fedele Koenig, and Sbriglia, in Paris, and Cotogni, of Rome, Vannuccini, of Florence, Benvenuti, of Milan; m. Pomfret, Conn., Alice Chafee, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1896. Has had long experience at home and in Europe as teacher, concert and church singer; teacher of singing, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1893. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: 310 Commonwealth Av. Address: New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

**DUNHAM, William Russell,** M.D.; b. Chesterfield, N.H., Dec. 15, 1833. (See vol. 1909.)

**DUNLAP, Roger Allen,** clergyman; b. Charlestown, N.H., June 10, 1878; s. George Harlan and Mary Catharine (Folger) Dunlap; descended on mother's side from Peter Folger, one of the first settlers of Nantucket; grad. high sch., Concord, N.H., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; m. Alice Gates, of Concord, N.H., Nov. 18, 1903; 2 children, Esther, Catharine. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1903-9, Windsor Locks, Conn., since Feb. 1, 1909; chaplain Conn. Ho. of Rep., session of 1915. Registrar and treas. Hartford Assn. Congl. Chs. and Ministers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Address: Windsor Locks, Conn.

**DUNLOP, James J.,** clergyman; b. New York, Apr. 20, 1870; s. James and Jennie (McIlhatten) Dunlop; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1889; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Lennox Coll., Ia., 1903); m. Mary B. Burnett, of Newburgh, N.Y., June 7, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor, Greenport, N.Y., 1893-7, Roxbury Ch., Boston, Mass., 1897-10, 4th Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Sept., 1910. Dir. Lord's Day League of N.E.; mem. Hartford Assn. Congl. Ministers. Clubs: University, Get-Together. Recreations: tennis. Address: 47 Burton St., Hartford, Conn.

**DUNN, Albert Teele,** clergyman; May 6, 1850-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**DUNN, Bertrand Francis,** M.D.; b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 9, 1844; s. James and Ruth H. Dunn; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1868; m. Clara A. Towle, of Westbrook, Me., Jan. 9, 1869. Served in 23d Me. Vols., 1862-3; practiced in Harrison, Me., 1868-9, Windham, 1869-86, Portland, since 1886. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Mason, K.P. Home: 203 Brackett St., Portland, Me.

**DUNN, Charles Hunter,** M.D.; b. Newport, R.I., Dec. 21, 1875; s. Thomas and Kate (Hunter) Dunn; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1900; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1903; instr. pediatrics, Harvard, sr. phys., Infant's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Clubs: University, Boston Athletic Assn. Address: 178 Marlboro St., Boston.

**DUNN, Charles John,** lawyer; b. Houghton Co., Mich., July 14, 1872; ed. Blue Hill (Me.) Acad., and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Alice Isabel Ring, of Orono, Me., Dec. 16, 1896. Read law in offices Hon. E. E. Chase, Blue Hill, and Messrs. Hale and Hamlin, Ellsworth, Me.; admitted to bar, Jan., 1892, and since practiced at Orono, Me.; dir. Merrill Trust Co., Bangor, Old Town Trust Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2; judge Municipal Ct., Old Town, 1903-11; del-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Treas. U. of Me.; trustee Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., Bangor. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. Address: Orono, Me.

**DUNN, Daniel P.,** merchant; b. Willimantic, Town of Windham, Conn., Sept. 14, 1859; s. Patrick and Mary (Morrisey) Dunn; ed. pub. schs.; m. Julia A. Rice, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 23, 1889. In newspaper, cigar and tobacco business since 1884; registrar of voters, 10 yrs.; mayor of Willimantic since Dec., 1905 (present term expires Dec., 1915); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 04, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12; comptroller State of Conn., 1913, 14. Democrat. An incorporator of St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. K. of C., F. of A., I.O.H., A.O.H., B.P.O. Elks, Putnam Phalanx, of Hartford. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. Recreations: baseball and all legitimate sports. Address: Willimantic, Conn.

**DUNN, Frederick Julian,** lawyer; b. Gardner, Mass., May 21, 1880; s. Thatcher B. and Mary S. (Dickerman) Dunn; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1899; A.B., Williams, 1903; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; m. Alice G. Eaton, of South Sudbury, Mass., July 11, 1906; 3 children, Marjory, Edward Eaton, Richard Byam. Began practice, 1906; justice 1st Dist. Ct. of Northern Worcester; associated in practice, in Gardner, with Thatcher B. and Frederick J. Dunn; property atty. Chace-Harriman hydro-electric and transmission cos. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Club (Williams). Clubs: Gardner Boat, Poquaig (Athol, Mass.). Recreations: tennis, motoring. Home: 43 Glazier St. Offices: Gardner Savings Bank Bldg., Gardner, Mass., and 801 Osgood Bradley Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**DUNN, George Ainsworth,** chair mfr.; b. Gardner, Mass., Jan. 23, 1867; s. John A. and Sophia Walker (Chaffee) Dunn; grad. Gardner High Sch., 1885; A.B., Boston U., 1889; m. Anna Merrick Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1897; 3 children, Winifred Warren, John Ainsworth, 2d, William Warren. V.-p. John A. Dunn Co.; dir. Gardner Gas Fuel & Light Co.; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Westminster Nat. Bank. Trustee Boston U.; mem. Mass. Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives. Methodist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). Address: Gardner, Mass.

**DUNN, George Bancroft,** logging; b. Ashland, Me., June 18, 1849; s. Elbridge G. and Louisa (Brackett) Dunn; descendant of Richard Dunn, Newport, R.I., 1655; ed. Houlton (Me.) Acad. 1 yr.; Mass. Inst. Tech. 1 yr.; m. Lucinda Rich Cushing, of Frankfort, Me., Sept. 19, 1877; 3 children, Louise Cushing (Mrs. Robert W. Sawyer, of Boston), Deborah Briggs (wife of Dr. H. M. Chapman, of Bangor, Me.), George Elbridge. In business in Boston, 1866-8; removed to St. John, N.B., 1868, and engaged in mill and lumber business; large owner of timber lands; dir. Presque Isle (Me.) Nat. Bank, 1st Nat. Bank, Houlton. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Unitarian. Address: Houlton, Me.

**DUNN, Martha Baker** (Mrs. Reuben W. Dunn), author; Jan. 21, 1848-July 22, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**DUNN, Reuben Wesley,** mfr.; b. Fayette, Me., Feb. 8, 1847; s. Reuben Barnes and Lydia Richardson (Ayer) Dunn; student Waterville High Sch. and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., to 1864; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1880; m. Sarah Martha Baker, of Hallowell, Me., Sept. 2, 1873; children, Florence E., Henry W. Prin. East Corinth Acad., 1868-70; promoter of mfg. industries, 1870-84, 1893-7; dir. Lockwood Co., 1874-97, Cascade Woolen Mills (clk.), Madison Woolen Mill (ex-pres.), Dunn Edge Tool Co. (treas. and mgr.), Somerset Ry. (ex-pres.), Little Androscoggin Water Power Co., 1889-1900; mem. L. A. Presby & Co., dept. store, 1884-92. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Waterville, for many yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason. Home: 40 College Av., Waterville, Me. Office: Oakland, Me.

**DUNN, Thatcher Byam,** lawyer; b. Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 5, 1844; s. Jonas and Caroline Persis (Patch) Dunn; ed. Black River Acad.; studied law in offices of Hon. Sewall Fullam, of Ludlow, Barrett & Atherton, of Nashua, N.H., and at Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch.; m. Mary Dickerman, of Ludlow, Feb. 16,

1871; children, Harry Thatcher, Edward Albert, Frederick Julian. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced in Clinton Co., Mo., 1869-73, since at Gardner, Mass.; pres. Gardner Electric Light Co.; v.-p. Gardner Savings Bank. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Club: Gardner Boat. Address: Gardner, Mass.

**DUNN, William Aloysius,** retired M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1852; s. Patrick O'Hogan and Julia (Kearny) Dunn; A.B., Boston Coll., 1872, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1875; unmarried. House surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1874-5; asst. to Dr. John G. Blake, 1875-6; went to Europe to continue studies; prof. chemistry and phys., Boston Coll., 1877-81; asst. surgeon and surgeon, 1st Battalion Cav., M.V.M., 1876-82; surgeon Carney Hosp., 1882-5; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 6 yrs., 1885-8, reëlected, 1892-5; retired from active practice at Boston, 1899; continued practice in Rome, Italy, where he was consulting phys., North Am. Coll.; a mem. Vatican Court since 1909, and knighted by Pope Pius X as Knight Comdr. of St. Gregory. Trustee Boston City Hosp., 1892-7; trustee Instn. for Feeble Minded; now mem. of corpn. of Instn. for Feeble Minded. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boylston Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Gen. Hosp. Alumni Assn., Boston Coll. Alumni Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.), etc.; asso. mem. 9th Regt., M.V.M. A founder of the Clover Club and of the Y.M. Catholic Assn. (now life mem.). Club: University, and formerly mem. many other clubs. Author of various brochures on med. topics, among them: Therapeutics of Venesection; Report on 1,168 cases of obstetrics in private practice; Use and Abuse of Ergot (read before ann. meeting of Mass. Med. Soc.). Assisted Dr. Henry I. Bowditch in preparing his work on "The Cause and Prevention of Tuberculosis in Massachusetts." Has traveled extensively. Address: 139 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**DUNNACK, Henry Ernest,** clergyman; b. Grafton, N.S., May 15, 1867; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Portland, Me., 1897-1900, Augusta since 1900. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. Home: Augusta, Me.

**DUNNELS, A(mos) Frederic,** clergyman; b. Chelsea, Mass., June 29, 1859; A.B., Amherst, 1881; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1881-2; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Central Ch., Bath, Me., 1884-99, Calvinistic Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1899-06, Highland Ch., Lowell, since 1906. Home: 100 Saunders Ave., Lowell, Mass.

**DUNNETT, Alexander,** lawyer; b. Peacham, Vt., Nov. 29, 1852; s. Andrew and Christiana (Galbraith) Dunnett; ed. Newbury Sem., to 1867, McIndoes Acad., to 1869; student Randolph Normal Sch., 1872-5; m. Ellen Chalmers, of Northfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at South Ryegate, Vt., 1877-83, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1883—; mem. firm of Dunnett & Slack, 1895-13, Dunnett & Leslie, 1913—. Served in Vt. militia, 1867; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1882-6; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1886-90; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1900; state senator, 1900; U.S. atty., Dist. of Vt., Oct. 20, 1906—; chmn. Commn. to settle boundary line with N.H., 1913; trustee Brightlook Hosp., St. Johnsbury. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

**DUNNING, Albert Elijah,** editor; b. Brookfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1844; s. Elijah Starr and Abigail (Beach) Dunning; A.B., Yale, 1867; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1889); m. Harriet W. Westbrook, of Kingston, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870. Ordained Congl. minister, 1870; pastor Highland Ch., Boston, 1870-81; gen. S.S. sec. for Congl. Chs., 1881-9; editor-in-chief The Congregationalist, Boston, 1889-11; lecturer Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge. Sec. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1897-02. Clubs: University (v.-p.), Winthrop. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 812 Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**DUNNING, Harry Westbrook,** author; b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1871; s. Albert Elijah and Harriet W. (Westbrook) Dunning; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; m. Mary Bates Parker, of Everett, Mass., Sept. 23, 1908. Instr. Oriental langs., Yale, 1896-9; mgr. foreign tours, since 1899. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Arctic Club. Clubs: Yale (Boston and New York), City (Boston), Authors' (London). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**DUNNING, James Gardner,** lawyer; b. Bath, Me., May 25, 1857; s. Eben and Harriet P. (Frost) Dunning; first ancestor in this country was Andrew Dunning, of Ashburton, Devonshire, Eng., who came to America in 1718, and settled in Brunswick, Me.; grad. Bath High Sch., 1874; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1880; m. Sarah L. Potter, of Bath, Me., June 5, 1884; children, Harold G., Ray Potter. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880, and since practiced at Springfield. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Springfield, 1897-1904. Mem. Hampden Co. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 211 Belmont Ave. Office: 310 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**DUNPHY, James W.,** retired publisher; b. Ireland, Dec. 25, 1844; s. Patrick and Anna (Hayes) Dunphy; self ed.; brought to Boston from Ireland at age of 6; m. Mary Conway, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1866. Began in newspaper office at age of 12; was partner Boston Traveler for several yrs., until 1887; then became mgr. Boston Daily Advertiser and Evening Record; pres. Advertiser Newspaper Co., 1887-Dec. 1, 1914, since retired; dir. Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., Holyhood Cemetery Assn. Dir. Home for Destitute Catholic Children. Chmn. Sinking Fund Commn., City of Boston; chmn. bd. trustees of Boston Teachers' Permanent Pension Fund. Recreations: golf. Home: 18 Center St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 309 Washington St., Boston.

**DUNSHEE, Noble Finney,** dry goods merchant; b. Bristol, Vt., Apr. 4, 1833; s. Robert and Zilpha (Pettibone) Dunshee; ed. common schs.; m. Charlotte W. Soper, of Bristol, Vt., Feb. 4, 1857; 2 children, Jessie F., Harry S. Engaged in mercantile business at Bristol since 1856; capt. Co. G, 14th Vt. Vols., 1862-3, Civil War; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, Senate, 1878-80; sheriff of Addison Co., Vt., 1878-84; trustee Vt. State Soldiers' Home. Mem. Bristol Business Men's Assn. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Republican. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Address: Bristol, Vt.

**DUNSMOOR, Harrie V.;** b. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1880, s. William E. and Etta (Williams) Dunsmoor; ed. Northfield High School; grad. Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, Boston, 1902. Practiced in Boston since 1902; formerly prof. surgery, now prof. gynecology, Mass. College of Osteopathy. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am., N.E., and Mass. Osteopathic socs. Iota Tau Sigma. Mem. all branches of Odd Fellows. Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting. Address: 178 Huntington Ave., Boston.

**DUNTON, Arthur James,** lawyer; b. Bath, Me., July 9, 1871; s. James E. and Angeline (White) Dunton; grad. Bath High Sch. (English course), Hebron Acad.; Colby Coll. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Madelyn P. Clifford, of Bath, June 25, 1913. Admitted to Me. bar, Sept., 1898, and since practiced in Bath; pres. Me. Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bath Cooperative Assn., Bath Box Co. Judge Bath Municipal Ct., 1908-12; mayor of Bath, Mar., 1914-Mar., 1915. Republican. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Bath. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. Odd Fellow, K. of P. Club: Colonial. Home: 823 Washington St. Office: 72 Front St., Bath, Me.

**DUNTON, Charles Howard,** educator; b. Underhill, Vt., Jan. 24, 1844; s. Elijah and Mary Ann (French) Dunton; prep. edn. New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1870; student Boston Theol. Sem., 1871-2; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1886); m. Annette Belding, of Johnson, Vt., June 26, 1872. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1872; pastor, Manchester, Vt., 1872-4; teacher in Troy Conf. Acad., 1874-7; became prin. same, 1877; resigned on account of health, 1897; again prin. same acad., 1900-12 (resigned and retired). Served as pvt. 13th Vt. Regt., Civil War; state normal sch. examiner, 1881-91; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900 (chmn. com. on edn.); upon the incorporation of village of Poultney was elected its 1st pres.; resigned after 3 consecutive elections, 1910. Mem.

Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892-4; pres. Vt. State Anti-Saloon League 4 yrs. Recreations: spends his winters in Washington, D.C. Address: Poultney, Vt.

**DUNTON, Charles Robinson,** insurance; b. Union, Me., Oct. 4, 1846; s. John Southard and Johanna Curtis (Gay) Dunton; descendant of Timothy Dunton, the immigrant, of Westport, Me.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary E. Irish, of Union, Me., Oct. 1, 1866; 4 children, Maude F. (deceased), Rita (Mrs. Horace B. Clements, of Springfield, Me.), Nellie (deceased), Sophia M. (Mrs. Clarence W. Reynolds). Enlisted at 16 in Co. B, 24th Me. Regt., and served from Sept. 17, 1862, to close of Civil War; followed cooper's trade at Minneapolis, Minn., several yrs.; returned to Union, Me., 1873, and engaged in express business; then in Springfield, Mass., in ins. business, until 1896, since in Bangor, Me.; gen. agt. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Bangor, 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, from Penobscot Co., 1915-16. Mem. G.A.R. Democrat. Address: 189 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

**DUNTON, Edith Kellogg** ("Margaret Warde"), author; b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1875; d. Walter C. and Miriam (Barrett) Dunton; A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Rutland, Vt.*

**DUNTON, Frank Eugene,** mfr.; Aug. 28, 1846-Aug. 17, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**DUNTON, John Riley,** lawyer; b. Searsmont, Me., Aug. 9, 1859; s. Horatio and Julia A. (Hall) Dunton; grad. Castine Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1887, A.M., 1890; student summer courses, Harvard, 1887, 1888, Marthas Vineyard, summer of 1889; admitted to bar, 1898. Reared on farm; taught dist. and town schs.; prin. Belfast Grammar Sch., 1882-3, Leominster (Mass.) Grammar Sch., fall of 1887, Belfast High Sch., 1888-9, Lewiston Grammar Sch., 1889-93; supt. schs., Rockland, Me., 1893-5; prin. Lewiston High Sch., 1896; supt. of schs., Belfast, 1899-04, also practicing law in partnership with brother; mem. Dunton & Morse since 1906; spl. collector of customs, Belfast, 6 mos., 1886; mayor of Belfast, 1906-7; treas. Waldo Co. Law Library Assn. Democrat. Mem. Grange, Me. Hist. Society. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Belfast, Me.

**DUNTON, Silas,** merchant; b. Millbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1818. (See vol. 1909.)

**DUPEE, William B.,** mfr., banker; died, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**DUPRÉ, Godfroy S.,** lawyer; b. Roxton Pond, Co. Shefford, P.Q., Can., Mar. 5, 1875; s. Trafflé and Dorothée (Vincelette) Dupré; ed. rural schs.; Coll. Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q., Can., Seminaire St. Charles, Sherbrooke, B.L., Laval U., Quebec, 1898; m. Herminie Smith, of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., Can., Nov. 25, 1902. Came to U.S., 1890; practiced in Biddeford, Me., since Oct. 5, 1900. Active in promoting naturalization of Canadian immigrants. "Jan., 1911, drafted and caused to be presented, and advocated before a com. of the legislature of Me., a bill to repeal the charter of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Portland, a corpn. sole, holding all the ch. and sch. property of the Catholics of Me., and to substitute in its stead parish corpns., in which laymen were to be given control of all money matters, surplus money to be applied to the support of free schs. The law was refused a passage. Aug. 10 of same yr. the vatican ordered all Catholic bishops in U.S. to cause to be abolished the corpn. sole system of holding ch. property and to substitute in its stead parish corpns. The ruling affected about 9,000,000 Catholics in U.S. Was interdicted, with 5 other persons, for their efforts in above named work, by Bishop Louis S. Walsh, of the Diocese of Me." Pres. and atty. for Permanent Com. of French Americans of the State of Me. Independent Republican. Catholic. Mem. Institut of Biddeford, Me., L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique: hon. mem. Brigade of French-Am. vols.; del. French-Am. Conv., Springfield, Mass., 1901. Contbr. to newspapers. Recreations: fishing. Home: 20 Beacon Ave. Office: 159 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

**DURAND, W. Cecil,** banking; b. Milford, Conn., June 15, 1851; s. Calvin and Sarah Cecil (Hunter) Durand; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871; m. Elizabeth C. Ford, of Milford, Jan. 15, 1885 (died Aug. 18, 1888); m. 2d, Clara Baldwin Clark, of Milford, June 17, 1890 (died Mar. 9, 1904); 3d, Anna M. Keefe, of Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 1, 1908. In mercantile business with his father, 1871-8; sec. and treas. Milford Savings Bank, since 1891. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 4, 9; one of state auditors, 1889-91. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Milford. Address: 23 Broad St., Milford, Conn.

**DURFEE, Charles Hazard,** banking; b. Tiverton, R.I., Oct. 12, 1870; s. George N. and Julia Watson (Hazard) Durfee; ed. Fall River pub. schs.; E.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1893; m. June 22, 1911, Amy Ward Freeman, of Norfolk, Va. In banking, real estate and ins. business at Fall River, Mass., since 1894; treas. People's Co-operative Bank, Fall River. Episcopalian. Club: Quequechan. Address: 60 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

**DURFEE, Everett Brownell,** educator; b. Fall River, Mass., June 22, 1862; s. Oscar Fitzland and Abby Slade (Brayton) Durfee; grad. high sch., Fall River, 1880; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; m. Nov. 21, 1887, Carrie Joella Bean, of Portsmouth, N.H. Prin. Falls Village Grammar Sch., Attleborough Falls, Mass., 1884-5, Tucker St. Sch. (suburban), Fall River, 1885-6; instr. in high sch., 1886-05 (v.-prin., 1904-5), supt. schs., 1905-13, Fall River; now prin. The Bradford Durfee Textile Sch. Republican. Baptist. Supt. 3d Bapt. S.S. Mem. Brown U. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Brown U. Alumni Assn. of Fall River and Vicinity, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch. Alumni Athletic Assn. (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Capt. Varsity B.B. Team, Brown U., 1883-4. Home: 168 New Boston Rd. Office: The B.D. Textile Sch., Fall River, Mass.

**DURFEE, Herbert Augustus,** clergyman; b. Cambridge, N.Y., June 24, 1856; s. Abram and Jemima (Hogle) Durfee; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1876-9; student Wesleyan U., 1879-81 (D.D., Rust U., 1879); m. Anna R. Mott, of Poultney, Vt., Oct. 18, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; in pastorate, 1882-97; prin. Troy Conf. Acad., 1897-1900; sec. Vt. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-3; supt. Elmira Dist. (N.Y.) Anti-Saloon League, 1903-5; pastor Winooski, Vt., 1905-8; gen. sec. Vt. S.S. Assn. since Dec. 1, 1908. Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**DURFEE, Randall Nelson,** mill treas.; b. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; s. Walter Chaloner and Jane Frances (Alden) Durfee; A.B., Harvard, 1889; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1888-9; m. Abby Slade Brayton, of Fall River, June 12, 1895. In office of Wampanoag Mills, 1889-93; bookkeeper Stafford Mills, 1893-4; resigned to enter cotton business and was employed in office of Messrs. Andrews & Horton until June, 1895; in cotton brokerage business, 1895-1914; treas. and dir. Border City Mfg. Co., since Oct., 1913; dir. First Nat. Bank, B.M.C. Durfee Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Sagamore Mfg. Co.; trustee Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Common Council, Fall River, 1892-3-4 (pres. 1894); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1895; trustee Fall River Pub. Library, 1908-17. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Fall River Golf, Fall River Bowling Green, Country, Nayatt; Episcopal of Mass.; Harvard (Boston). Home: 19 Highland Ave. Office: Border City Mfg. Co., Fall River, Mass.

**DURGIN, Cyrus Albert,** educator; b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1869; s. Cyrus Winthrop and Charlotte Sophia (Hatch) Durgin; grad. high sch., Lowell, 1886; A.B., Amherst, 1890; m. June 12, 1906, Mabel Marion Palmer, of Lowell, Mass. Master Bartlett Grammar Sch., 1892-8; prin. Normal Training Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1898-08; prin. State Normal Sch. since 1908. Mem. Advisory Bd., Lowell Industrial Sch. Progressive Republican. Congist. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Theta (Mass. Beta). Club: Yorick (Lowell). Home: 17 Nicollet St. Address: State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

**DURGIN, Henry Irwin,** M.D.; b. Freedom, N.H., Apr. 21, 1864; s. Joshua and Mary E. (Kenison)

Durgin; ed. high sch., Cornish, Me., and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; M.D., med. dept. New York U., 1889; m. Alta Moulton Knox, of Milton, N.H., Dec. 3, 1890. Practiced, South Eliot, Me., since 1889; mem. Sch. Bd. and supt. schs. for 8 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., York Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth (N.H.) Med. Club, S.A.R., Navy League. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. K. of P., Red Men, P. of H., Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Paul Jones, Warwick, John Sullivan (Portsmouth). Address: State Rd., South Eliot, Me.

**DURGIN, Samuel Holmes,** M.D.; b. Parsonsfield, Me., July 26, 1839; s. Silas and Dorcas (Holmes) Durgin; ed. acads. in N.H. and Dartmouth and Harvard med. schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1864; m. Mary Bradford Davis, of Boston, Nov. 6, 1875 (died Nov. 25, 1906); children, Lura Jeannette, Edmund Horace; m. 2d, Mrs. Emma Elizabeth Adams, of Boston, Aug. 12, 1908. Asst. surgeon 1st. Mass. Cav., 1864-5; resident phys., Boston pub. instns. and port phys., 1867-73; health commr., Boston, 1873-12 (chmn. bd. 1877-12); retired from pub. services, July 31, 1912. Lecturer on hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1884-09; trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Loyal Legion. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: farming, fishing, reading. Home: Millbrook, P.O., Duxbury, Mass.

**DURKEE, Frank W.,** chemist; b. North Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; s. Simeon P. and Mary E. (Smith) Durkee; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889; m. Henrietta N. Brown, of Tufts Coll., Feb. 21, 1895; children, Margaret, Robert C., Benjamin G. B. Successively instr. in chemistry, asst. prof., prof. inorganic chemistry, prof. of chemistry, and head of chem. dept., Tufts Coll., since fall of 1907. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**DURKEE, J(ames) Stanley,** clergyman; b. Carleton, Yarmouth Co., N.S., Nov. 21, 1866; s. James and Elizabeth (Dennis) Durkee; the Durkees (3 brothers) came to Mass. about 1650—one went to Nova Scotia, one to Conn. and one to Idaho; ed. Batavia (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston (Me.), 1897, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; m. Aug. 4, 1897, Florence Marion Robbins, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Ordained Free Baptist ministry, 1898; pastor Free Bapt. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1898-1901, Free Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1901-9, South Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., since 1909. Trustee Sch. of Expression, and Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston. Mem. Commercial Club, Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Club: Country (Brockton). Lecturer and contbr. prose and poetry. Address: 26 South St., Brockton, Mass.

**DURRELL, Jesse Burton,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1843; s. William Henry and Sarah (Averill) Durrell; descendant of Philip Durrell, of French parentage, from the Isle of Guernsey, who settled in the Piscataqua region, N.H., previous to 1679 and received grants of land in Exeter, N.H., and Kennebunkport, Me. (his wife, daughter and grandchild were killed by the Indians, 1726); also descendant of Maj. Benjamin Durrell, son of Philip, who on Apr. 21, 3 days after the Battle of Lexington, was chosen chairman of a com. to borrow money and provide ammunition for the military needs of Aurundel (Kennebunkport); m. Irene S. Clark, of Plymouth, N.H., July 23, 1878 (died Nov. 9, 1914). Served as supply M.E. Ch., Tilton, 1868, Rumney, 1869, also Allen St. Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1871-2, while student in Boston; joined N.H. Conf., 1869; deacon, 1871, elder, 1873; traveled in Europe and the East, 1873; pastor Bristol, N.H., 1874-6, Wesley Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1877-8, Rochester, N.H., 1879-81; in Europe and Egypt, 1882; pastor St. John's Ch., Dover, N.H., 1883-5, Garden St. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1886-8, St. Paul's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1889-90; pres. N.H. Conf. Sem. and Female Coll. (now Tilton Sem.), 1891-5; pastor Main St. Ch., Nashua, 1896-1900, Grace Ch., Keene, 1901-2, dist. supt. Dover Dist., N.H. Conf., 1903-4; field agt. Tilton Sem., since 1905; mem. Sch. Bd., Nashua, 1899-1900 inclusive; Rep. candidate for N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1914 (defeated). Pres. bd. trustees Tilton Sem.; trustee N.H. Annual Conf., N.E. Ednl. Soc.; chaplain Soc. Colonial Wars in N.H.; mem. British Sch. Archaeology in Egypt. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.); chaplain Grand Chapter, N.H., also of Grand Council; grand orator St. George's Chapter of Rose Croix; chaplain Veterans' Assn. Masons of N.H., also of Peabody Chapter, O.E.S. Writer of pamphlets and articles on topics of general interest. Address: Tilton, N.H.

**DUSTAN, Dana Marsh,** life ins.; b. Tunbridge, Vt., June 14, 1859; s. Rev. George and Lucy Ann (Marsh) Dustan; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880, A.M., 1883; m. Abbie C. Fiske, of Weston, Mass., 1885; m. 2d, Myra A. Safford, of Atlantic, Mass., 1901; 1 daughter, Helen Colburn (Mrs. Tracey C. Buswell, of Springfield, Mass.). Prin. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1880-2, high sch., Groton, Mass., 1882-83, Weston, Mass., 1883-7, Monson Acad., 1887-93, Tabor Acad., 1893-01; instr. Evening High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1903-5; with Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since June 9, 1902. Mem. corpn. People's Savings Bank, mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. City Rep. Com., Worcester Sch. Com. since Jan. 1, 1906. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Republican County, Worcester Congregational. Recreations: politics. Home: 3 Hudson St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**DUTCH, Charles Frederick,** lawyer; b. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 19, 1880; s. Marshall Holly and Charlotte Herrick (Hill) Dutch; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Chicago, Faith B. Sturtevant, June 20, 1911; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Began practice at Boston, Sept., 1905; lecturer on admiralty, 1905-6, equity, 1906-8, and on property since 1913, Harvard Law Sch. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**DUTCHER, Frank Jerome,** president Draper Co.; b. North Bennington, Vt., July 21, 1850; s. Warren Whitney and Malinda Amelia (Toombs) Dutcher; descendant of Dierck Cornelissen Duyster, Fort Orange, New Netherlands, N.Y., 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Milford, Mass.; m. June 27, 1877, Martha Maria, d. Israel and Mary M. (McDonald) Grimwood, of Pawtucket, R.I. Learned mfg. business in his father's shop; treas. Dutcher Temple Co., Hopedale, 1880-97; asst. agt. of the Draper Co. to 1907, now pres.; dir. Home Nat. Bank of Milford; treas. Milford Water Co.; pres. Shaw Stocking Co., Lowell; pres. Collyer Insulated Wire Co., Pawtucket, R.I.; mem. Sch. Com., Hopedale; chmn. Rep. Town Com. for several yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-7; justice of the peace since 1874. Home: Hopedale, Mass.

**DUTCHER, George Matthew,** college prof.; b. Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874; s. Merritt Thomas and Mary Alberson (Stoutenburg) Dutcher; A.B., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1903, President White fellow in history, in Europe, 1900-1; m. Adrienne Van Winkle, of Stratford, Conn., June 17, 1909. Asst. in English history, Cornell, 1898-1900; asso. prof. history, 1901-5, prof., 1905—, Wesleyan U. Prof. history, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912, Columbia, 1913. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Cornell U. (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., and revs. Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**DUTTON, Benjamin F.,** merchant; Oct. 14, 1831-June 2, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**DUTTON, Charles,** M.D.; b. Acton, Mass., June 29, 1839; s. Solomon Lane and Olive Charlotte (Hutchinson) Dutton; ed. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1863; m. Mary E. Perham, of Chelmsford, Mass., June 29, 1865 (now deceased); m. 2d, Caroline Augusta Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Nov. 10, 1870 (died 1889); m. 3d, Mary L. Mansfield, of Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890; children, Susan A., Charles, Carl (deceased), Paul, Richard, Riberot, Hope. Asst. phys., Asylum for Insane, Concord, N.H., 1862, 1863, Ill. State Hosp. for Insane, Jacksonville, Ill., 1863-8; phys., Tyngsboro, Mass., 1868-91, Wakefield, Mass., since 1891.

Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Royal Arch Mason. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**DUTTON, George Damon,** newspaper pub.; b. Northboro, Mass., June 30, 1878; s. Horace Dutton and Frances Newell (Bird) Dutton; prep edn. Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; student Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. Became connected with E. P. Dutton & Co., pubs., N.Y. City, 1899, treas. and dir., 1909-14; treas. and business mgr. Boston Daily Advertiser, and Boston Evening Record since Dec., 1914; dir. Advertiser Newspaper Co. Clubs: University, Harvard (both of New York). Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: 311 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**DUTTON, Harry,** merchant; b. Hillsboro, N.H., July 4, 1854; s. B. F. and Harriett (Hatch) Dutton; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass. In dry goods business since 1873; v.-p. and mgr. Houghton & Dutton Co., Boston, since 1906. Home: Medford, Mass. Office: 55 Tremont St., Boston.

**DUTTON, J. Vernon,** railway official; July 19, 1868-Oct. 18, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**DUTTON, Richard,** M.D.; b. Tyngsborough, Mass., Apr. 30, 1875; s. Charles and Caroline Augusta (Parkhurst) Dutton; A.B., Harvard, 1908; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Ethel F. King, of Brockton, Mass.; children, Richard King (deceased), Robert, David Parkhurst. Practiced at Wakefield, Mass., since 1901; trustee Beebe Town Library. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. Address: 33 Avon St., Wakefield, Mass.

**DUTTON, Walter Alonzo,** lawyer; b. Walden, Vt., Jan. 21, 1860; s. Alonzo E. and Elizabeth F. Dutton; descendant of John Dutton, who emigrated to Boston, 1630; ed. common schs., Walden; Montpelier Sem. 1 term; St. Johnsbury Acad. 6 mos.; Hardwick Acad. 2 terms; grad. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1881; studied law with Hon. George W. Wing, Montpelier, Vt.; m. Nellie C. Place, of Hardwick, Vt., July 17, 1886; 1 daughter, Alice M., b. Dec. 6, 1891. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1885, and practiced in Hardwick since 1886; partner of Hon. William H. Taylor (now justice of Supreme Ct. of Vt.), 1895-06, and of Bernard J. Mulcahy, as Dutton & Mulcahy, since 1909. Exec. clk. to Gov. Charles J. Bell, 1904-6; clk. com. on revision of bills, legislative session of 1910; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1912-14; judge Superior Ct. of Vt., Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 1, 1915; mem. Pub. Service Commission of Vt., for 6 yrs. from Feb. 1, 1915; Republican. Dir. Woodbury Granite Co. Methodist. Mem. K. of P. Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**D'VYS, George Whitefield,** author; b. East Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1860; s. Capt. George Cox (mariner) and Lucinda (Currie) D'Vys; ed. Prescott Sch., East Boston, Boston Latin Sch., in class of 1877, health prevented finishing course; m. Cambridge, Mass., Frances S. Scribner, June 1, 1893. Teacher 2 yrs. and in various business pursuits until 1897; since 1900 in lit. and newspaper work, writing considerable serio-comic verse, and over 800 short stories, mostly for boys, and chiefly salt sea yarns; also serials, and the much disputed epic of the ball-field, "Casey at the Bat," 1886, and songs "Old Dan," "Little Back Yard," "Sail on, My Sailor Boy," etc. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: Rowe, Mass.*

**DWIGHT, Charles Abbott Schneider,** clergyman; b. Englewood, N.J., Feb. 7, 1860; s. James Harrison and Susan Eaton (Schneider) Dwight; graduate Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877; A.B., Yale, 1881, A.M., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; post-grad. work Boston U. (A.M., New York U., 1901); m. Princeton, N.J., Dec. 22, 1894, Susan Wilson Wilbur. Ordained to ministry Congregational Ch., 1884; missionary in Turkey, 7 yrs.; pastor First Congl. Ch., Closter, N.J., 10 yrs., 1st pastor Second Congl. Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1906-09; hon. fellow in psychology and logic, Mt. Allison U., Canada, 1909-10. Address: Oak Bluffs, Mass.

**DWIGHT, Edwin Welles,** M.D.; b. Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1863; s. Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) Dwight; M.D., Harvard, 1891. Engaged in practice in Boston since 1891; asst. commr. pub. instns., Boston, 1895-6; med. dir. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; formerly prof. legal medicine, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, S.R., etc. Conglist. Republican. Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). Author: Medical Jurisprudence, 1903; Toxicology, 1904. Home: Lea View, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.*

**DWIGHT, Henry Cecil,** merchant; b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1841; s. Henry Augustus and Elizabeth (Brintnell) Dwight; descendant of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass., and Timothy Dwight, pres. of Yale Coll.; ed. pub. schs., Northampton, and pvt. sch., Norfolk, Va.; m. Anna Maria Wright, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1865; 3 children, William B., Grace (Mrs. Daniel H. Morgan, of N.Y. City), Henry C., Jr. Clk. in dry goods store, Northampton, 1856-61; bookkeeper, 1865-79; in wool business since 1879, now H. C. Dwight & Co.; pres. Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., Am. Industrial Bank and Trust Co. Sergeant maj. 27th Mass. Vol. Inf., Sept. 20, 1861; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. same regt.; mustered out Sept. 27, 1864; brig. gen. on staff of Gov. Harrison, of Conn., 1885-86; mayor of Hartford, 1890-1; pres. Hartford Bd. of Trade, 1903-14; chmn. South Sch. Dist. Com. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Army of Potomac Soc., Loyal Legion, G.A.R.; pres. for 38 yrs. of 27th Regt. Mass. Assn. Club: Republican. Home: 23 Charter Oak Place. Office: 252 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**DWIGHT, John Francis,** educator; b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 20, 1844; s. Rev. John and Sally Ann (Hastings) Dwight; descendant of Capt. John Dwight, of Shirley, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; m. Helen Louise Woodruff, of Rahway, N.J., Dec. 18, 1873; children, John Francis, Jr., Edith Marion. Prin. Rahway (N.J.) Inst., 1870-6; master John Cummings Sch., Woburn, Mass., 1876-7; sub-master Lincoln Sch., South Boston, 1877-89; apptd. sub-master Thomas N. Hart Sch., South Boston, 1889, master, 1895 to retirement, Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. K. of P. Home: 18 Algonquin St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**DWIGHT, Josiah Edwards,** mfr.; b. Belchertown, Mass., May 17, 1839; s. Harrison Dunbar and Sophia Almira (Cook) Dwight; descendant of John Dwight, the immigrant, Dedham, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. sch. and Amherst Acad.; m. Lucy Jane Hill, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 25, 1862; 2 children, Mabel Sophia, Harrison Hill. Clk. in dry goods store of Estes H. Sanford, Worcester, Mass., 1855-62, partner, 1862-5; acquired interest in firm of James R. Hill & Co., harness mfrs., Concord, N.H., 1865; business incorporated under name of James R. Hill & Co., 1888, of which was treas. till 1902 (retired); pres. Rumford Building & Loan Assn.; pres. J. C. Derby Co., mfrs. Christian Science emblems; v.-p. Hill Associates; dir. London Harness Co., Boston. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Concord, 2 yrs., Council 2 yrs.; mem. Bd. Police Commrs., Concord, 3 terms (chmn. 1898-10). Mem. I.O.O.F. Republican. Christian Scientist. Address: Concord, N.H.

**DWIGHT, Minnie Ryan** (Mrs. William G. Dwight), newspaper writer; b. Hadley, Mass., 1873; d. Patrick and Catherine (Rielley) Ryan; grad. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, 1889; spl. work at Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. William G. Dwight, editor Holyoke Daily Transcript, Nov. 5, 1896; 3 children, Helen M., Laura S., William. Has been connected with Holyoke Daily Transcript since 1891, and continues as editorial writer. A founder, 1909, and mem. Holyoke Playground Commn.; a founder and 1st dir. Holyoke Infant Hygiene Assn.; a founder and dir. Holyoke Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. bd. mgrs. Holyoke Home for Aged People; v.-p. Holyoke Equal Suffrage League, Hamden County Progressive League; dir. Y.W.C.A.; mem. home com. Hampden County Improvement League. Episcopalian. Club: Shakespeare. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe. Lectures on social questions and problems of the day. Address: 166 Elm St., Holyoke, Mass.

**DWIGHT, R(ichard) Henry W(inslow),** superintendent Nat. Express Co., Boston; b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1859; s. Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) Dwight; descendant of John Dwight, Watertown and Dedham, Mass., 1636; ed. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., Pittsfield (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Caroline March, of Albany, Feb. 9, 1892. Began active career in mill supply business; sec., treas.

and gen. mgr. Western Mass. Telephone Corpn., holding license from Bell Telephone Co. for all territory in Mass. west of Conn. River, building many exchanges and long distance lines; after absorption of Western Mass. Telephone Corpn. by the New England Co., he entered express business as agt. Am. Express Co. at Pittsfield, Mass., 1884, and has since been continuously identified with it at Albany and Buffalo, N.Y., and since 1887, at Boston; gen. agt. Wells Fargo & Co.; pres. New England Despatch Co.; v.-p. Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Assn.; trustee, Home Savings Bank (auditing com.); Republican. Conglist. Mem. Brookline Edul. Soc., S.R. (ex-treas., v.-p. and pres. Mass. Soc.) Loyal Legion, Library com., also Council Mass. Commandery, New England Geneal. Soc.; ex-pres. Expressman's League. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Longwood, Commercial Club of Boston (former sec. and treas., at present v.p.). Has made an extensive collection of rare Americana, known as The Dwight Collection; delivered the historical address, 1911, at the 150th anniversary of the town of Great Barrington, Mass.; frequent contbr. to the press on matters of local history and geneal. data. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 67 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

**DWIGHT, Thomas,** M.D.; Oct. 13, 1843-Sept. 8, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**DWIGHT, Timothy,** educator; b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1828; s. James and Susan (Breed) Dwight; g.s. Rev. Timothy Dwight (pres. Yale 1795-1817); B.A., Yale, 1849, M.A., 1852; studied Yale Div. Sch., 1850-3; tutor Yale, 1851-5; studied univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1856-8; (D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1869, Yale, 1886; LL.D., Harvard, 1886, Princeton, 1888); m. Jane Wakeman, d. Roger Sherman Skinner, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1866. Prof. of sacred lit. and N.T. Greek, Yale Theol. Sem., 1858-86. Pres. Yale U., 1886-99. Mem. of Am. com. for revision of English version of Bible. Hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Translated and edited, with additional notes, Am. edit. Godet's Commentary on the Gospel of John, 1886. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Address: 56 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**DWIGHT, William George,** journalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**DWINELL, James Herbert,** merchant; b. Charlestown (Boston), Mass., Dec. 12, 1854; s. James F. and Martha C. (Mason) Dwinell; ed. pub. schs. of Charlestown and Winchester; under pvt. tutor; student Harvard 2 yrs.; m. Alice B. Magee, of Winchester, Mass., June 23, 1879; 2 children, James Fisher, b. Mar. 29, 1880; Charlotte, July 22, 1883. Engaged in mercantile business since 1875; v.-p. Dwinell Wright Co., coffees, teas and spices; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Winchester, 3 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Country Commn. 5 yrs.; mem. com. on erection of Fire and Police Bldg., etc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. William Parkman Lodge, F. and A.M. (Past Master); De Molay Commandery, K.T. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston); Calumet (Winchester), Winchester Boat. Home: 354 Main St., Winchester, Mass. Office: 311 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**DWYER, Matthew S.,** newspaper mgr.; b. Medford, Mass., June 2, 1859; s. James and Honora (Donahoe) Dwyer; ed. pub. schs., Providence; m. Providence, R.I., Jan. 15, 1908, Alice B. Barry; 3 children, Mary M., Alice B., Ursula Rita Ward. Clk. to pub. Providence Jour. Co., 1875-06; mgr. and dir. Providence Tribune, pub. by Providence Telegram Pub. Co., since Feb., 1906. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Catholic, Town Criers, Turks Head, R.I. Country. Home: 70 East Manning St. Office: 136 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**DWYER, Michael James,** lawyer; b. Quebec, Can., May 13, 1861; s. Patrick and Ann (Horan) Dwyer; grad. St. Clement's Coll., Md., 1881; A.B. and A.M., Boston Coll., 1898; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. Marietta Tracy, of Boston, Oct. 16, 1889 (died 1908); children, Frances Tracy, Edward Gerard (deceased), Mary Harold (deceased). Engaged in mercantile pursuits, 1881-90; on reportorial staff, Boston Herald, 1890; editor Donohoe's Magazine, 1894-6; lecturer on literary and musical topics for several years; supt. Marcella St. Home, 1896-8; admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; indictment clerk, 1904-5; asst. dist. atty., Boston, 1905-11, acting dist. atty., 1909; in pvt. practice of law since 1911. Lecturer on criminal law, Boston U. Law Sch. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Clover, Boston City, Woodland Golf. Recreations: opera, drama, traveling, golf, books. Home: 1288 Commonwealth Av. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**DWYER, Robert William,** banker; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1862; s. Bartholomew and Maria (Spellacy) Dwyer; ed. pub. and high sch., Hartford; unmarried. Began in banking business at Hartford, 1834; now sec., treas. and dir. Dime Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank; sec. and dir. Hartford Exchange Co. Fire commr., Hartford, 1906-9; mem. Bd. of Finance, 1910-12. Pres. Savings Bank Assn. of Conn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 33 Imlay St. Office: 66 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**DYCKMAN, Henry Macpherson,** clergyman; b. Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 13, 1857; s. William Henry and Naomi Frances (Mackenzie) Dyckman; descendant of Jan Dyckman, who settled at Kingsbridge, N.Y., 1667; grad. Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ont., 1877; student, Union Theol. Sem., 1878-82; studied Jena, Germany, 1886-7; m. Anna Holt Lesslie, of Kingston, Ont., Jan. 20, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor in Minn., 1882-4, N. Dak., 1884-6; pastor 1st Ch., Pottstown, Pa., 1888-06, 1st Congl. Ch., Westfield, Mass., since Oct., 1906. Mem. bd. mgrs. Hartford Theol. Sem. Mason. Republican. Clubs: Conn. Valley Congregational, Theological (Springfield). Has traveled extensively; lecturer on Spain, Morocco, and the cliff dwellers of Colo. Address: 65 Court St., Westfield, Mass.

**DYER, Adalena Frances,** author, editor; b. Cape Elizabeth (now South Portland), Me., Mar. 27, 1855; d. Greely Hannaford and Mary Weeks (Quinby) Dyer; descendant on mother's side of George Cleeves, first settler of Portland, 1630; grad. high sch., South Portland; unmarried. First literary work published in Portland Transcript, 1877; writer of many short stories, poems and miscellaneous articles; became editor The Coast Watch, South Portland, 1895. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Literary Union, Portland. Club: As You Like It (founder and first pres.). Home: 913 Sawyer St., South Portland. Office: 193 Federal St., Portland, Maine.

**DYER, Almon Jesse,** clergyman; b. Cummington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1857; s. Henry M. and Lucretia Bates (Willcutt) Dyer; ed. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1874-8; taught 2 terms in acad., Conway, 1876-9; B. A., Amherst, 1883; grad. Hartford Theol. Inst., 1886; married Lizzie Jane Lovell, of Cummington, May 25, 1886; 1 daughter, Ruth Elizabeth (instr. in music, Mt. Holyoke College). Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1886; pastor, Upton, Mass., 1886-92, First Ch., North Brookfield, Mass., 1892-6; preached for East Congl. Ch., Ware, Mass., Feb.-Sept., 1897; pastor, Sharon, Mass., since 1897. Asst. registrar exec. com. Gen. Assn. Congl. Chs. of Mass., 1898-12; scribe Norfolk Assn. Congl. Ministers, 1900-7, moderator same, 1907-8; sec. Hartford Sem. Alumni Assn. for Eastern N.E., 1899-07; chmn. exec. com. Norfolk Assn. Congl. Ch., 1911-13; pres. Sharon Hist. Soc., 1911-14; pres. Westfield Alumni Assn. for Eastern N.E., 1907-8; pres. Westfield Normal Sch. Alumni Assn., 1913-16; dir. finance com. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc.; mem. and officer sch. coms., etc. Recreations: music. Address: Sharon, Mass.

**DYER, E(benezer) Alden,** M.D.; b. South Abington, Mass., July 17, 1857; s. Edward L. and Lavinia C. Dyer; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, and Amherst Coll., class of 1882; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1882. Now sec. Whitman (Mass.) Bd. Health. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7; Republican. Prospected for gold in Northern Alaska, 1898-03. Pres. Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc., Dyer Family Assn. Editor of "Ancestry of William Dyer, the Abington Pioneer," and Proceedings of the Dyer Association, organized Sept. 16, 1911. **Mem. George**

A. Custer Camp No. 11, Sons of Vets., Whitman; Mason (past master Puritan Lodge, Whitman; past district deputy grand master, Grand Lodge of Mass.; past pres. Worshipful Masters' Assn.). Address: 506 Washington St., Whitman, Mass.

**DYER, Frances Jeannette,** editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**DYER, Frank C.,** merchant; b. Salisbury, Vt., June 10, 1866; s. of John M. and Sarah E. (Curtis) Dyer; descendant of William Dyer, who was born in London and emigrated to America in 1632, his wife, Mary Dyer, a Quakeress, was hanged on Boston Common Jan. 1, 1660, choosing to die rather than abandon her faith; ed. pub. schs. and Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., and Rutland Mil. Inst.; m. Jessie Emma Beaudry, of Rutland, Vt., Apr. 29, 1891; children, Jessie Marguerite, b. Oct. 11, 1898; Carroll Francis, May 19, 1903. Started in gen. mdse. business, at Salisbury, 1892, and still continues (one of the best equipped stores of its kind in Vt.). Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; postmaster, 1898-06; deputy sheriff, 1899-06; county judge, 1906-10; elected to State Senate in 1912 by largest majority given any mem. of that body (chmn. coms. on public health, appropriations, and mem. of coms. on finance and justice and municipal courts); Republican. Methodist. Mem. Union Lodge No. 2, F. & A.M.; Potter Chapter No. 22, R.A.M.; Middlebury Council No. 14, R. & S.M.; Mount Calvary Commandery No. 1, K.T. (all of Middlebury, Vt.); Mt. Sinai Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. (Montpelier, Vt.). Address: Salisbury, Vt.

**DYER, Frank Wells,** provision mcht.; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1856; s. Lorenzo Madison and Nancy Wells (Cook) Dyer; descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of the Mayflower; ed. English High Sch., Boston; studied law in office of Lyman Mason 3 yrs.; m. Ruth Hurlbut Parker, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1888; 1 son, Madison Parker (jr. class, Harvard, 1915-16). Has been identified with L. M. Dyer & Co., Inc., wholesale provisions, since 1883, now pres and treas.; pres. American Water Supply Co. Mem. Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange. Mem. S.R. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Corinthian Yacht, Episcopalian. Home: 291 Newbury St. Office: 45 North Market St., Boston, Mass.

**DYER, Franklin Benjamin,** school supt.; b. Warren Co., O., Jan. 27, 1858; s. John M. and Margaret (Martin) Dyer; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879; (LL.D., Miami U., 1904; Litt.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905); m. May Archibald, of Loveland, O., 1888. Supt. village schs., Loveland, Batavia and Madisonville, O., 1881-1901; asst. supt. schs., Cincinnati, 1902; dean Ohio State Normal Sch., at Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903; supt. schs., Cincinnati, 1903-12, Boston, Sept. 1, 1912—. Home: 38 Englewood Av. Office: Mason St., Boston.*

**DYER, Frederick Rainey,** lawyer; b. Old Town, Me., Oct. 4, 1873; s. William Henry and Catherine (Noonan) Dyer; descendant of Thomas Dyer, who came from England, 1632, and settled in Weymouth, Mass.; ed. Hebron Acad.; Colby Coll. 1 yr.; m. Lena H. Maxim, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1900. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1897; practiced in Buckfield, Me., since July, 1899; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907; county atty., Oxford Co., 1913-1915; has served on county and dist. coms. Republican. Mason. Address: Buckfield, Me.

**DYER, H(ezekiah) Anthony,** artist; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 28, 1872; s. Elisha and Nancy Anthony (Viall) Dyer; grad. St. Paul's Sch., 1890; B.S., Brown U., 1894; studied art in France, Holland, Italy and Germany; m. Providence, Oct. 16, 1900, Charlotte Osgood Tilden. Exec. sec. to his father, gov. of R.I., 1897-1900, and col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. during same period. Landscape painter; works on permanent exhbn. in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; R.I. Sch. of Design; Providence Art Club, etc. Mem. Providence Art Club (pres.), Providence Water Color Club (expres.), Boston Water Color Soc, Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, etc. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman St. Stephen's Ch. Lectures on art and painting. Home: 170 Blackstone Boulevard. Studio: Providence Art Club, Providence, R.I.

**DYER, Isaac Watson,** lawyer; b. Baldwin, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; s. Isaac and Martha Osgood (Porter) Dyer; descendant of Dr. William Dyer, of Truro, Mass.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1878, Harvard Law Sch., 1880-1; m. Mary Laura Nye, of Champlain, N.Y., June 7, 1887. Asst. commr. on Revision of Statutes, Me., 1883; in practice at Portland since 1885; mostly corpn. practice; U.S. atty. for Me. 12 yrs., 1890-4, 1898-06. Lecturer on Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, and on Private Corpns., U. of Me. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Cumberland (Portland), University (Boston). Compiler: Maine Corporation Law, 1881. Editor: Maine Insolvency Laws. Home: 102 Park St. Office: 36 Exchange St., Portland, Me.*

**DYER, Jonathan Lyford,** (John L. Dyer), educator; b. Charleston, Me., Nov. 18, 1875; s. Franklin Howard and Amanda Melvina (Lyford) Dyer; ed. pub. schs., Charleston, until 1890, Higgins Classical Inst., 1891-4; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1898; m. Ada Claire Richardson, of Hanover, Me., July 26, 1905; children, Louise May, b. Mar. 9, 1911; Allen L., Sept. 4, 1915. Prin. high sch., Sangerville, Me., 1898-1900; sub-master, Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., 1900-3; v.-prin. Bethlehem (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1903-4; prin. Monson (Me.) Acad., 1904-6; prin. high sch., Milo, Me., 1906-7; in business, Newry, Me., 1907-8; prin. high sch., Oxford, 1908-15, Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., since June 15, 1915. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason; K. of P. Address: Oxford, Me.

**DYER, Joseph,** grocer; Nov. 9, 1830-Sept. 11, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**DYER, Nehemiah Mayo,** naval officer; Feb. 19, 1839-Jan. 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**DYER, William H.,** insurance; s. Moses S. and Lois S. (Robinson) Dyer; ed. Conn. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., and pub. tutors; m. Amelia G. Wright, of Boston, Sept. 28, 1875. Prin. high sch., Naugatuck, Conn., 1865-7; gen. agt. Washington Life Ins. Co. at Cincinnati, 1867; later gen. traveling agt. Union Central Life Ins. Co., and supt. agencies Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Me.; supt. of agencies Berkshire Life Ins. Co., 1877-04; mem. firm Dyer & Foss, gen. agts. for same co. at Boston, since 1904. Asst. q.-m. gen. with rank of col. of staff Gov. Brackett. Presdl. elector, 1900. Club: Middlesex. Home: 310 Commonwealth Av. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**DYER, William Henry,** merchant; b. Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 15, 1871; s. John M. and Sarah E. (Curtis) Dyer; descendant of William Dyer, who came to America, in 1629, and was first sec. of state of R.I.; grad. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; m. Lizzie B. Whitney, of Salisbury, Dec. 20, 1893; 3 children, Gladys, Emma, Marion Sarah. Began in mercantile business at Middletown Springs, 1899; town clk., 1902-14; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6, Senate, 1912-15. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Middletown Springs, Vt.

## E

**EAMES, Burton Edward,** lawyer; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897, S.M., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1903. Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1903, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Tyler, Corneau & Eames. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: 25 Welles Av., Dorchester. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**EAMES, Charles O.,** clergyman; b. Becket, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864; s. William O. and Mary E. (Ladd) Eames; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Becket, Dec. 13, 1900, Lou B. Ballou; 1 child, Lucile Eleanor. Ordained Congl. minister, 1897; pastorates: Becket, Mass., 1897-1900, South Congl. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1900-5, Athol, Mass., since Nov. 1, 1905. Teacher at Lansingburgh Acad., N.Y., 1888-1900, Hamilton Sch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1900-02 and 1904-6. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Address: 99 Liberty St., Athol, Mass.

**EAMES, George Franklin,** dentist; b. Swanville, Me., May 26, 1854; s. Franklin Prince and Abigail (Howe) Eames; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; took postgrad. Courses in Boston City Hosp. and London

(Pres.) Dental Hosp.; m. Susan O. Boynton, of Machias, Me., May 28, 1879. Practicing dentist in Boston since 1885; lecturer on emergencies, Boston U. Sch. of Dentistry, 1884-8; prof., Boston Dental Coll., 1890-1900; lecturer, Tufts Med. Coll., 1892-4. Pres. Mass. Dental Soc.; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. section on stomatology); mem. Me. Dental Soc. (hon.). Author: The Practice of Dental Medicine, 1899; and other professional treatises. Invented numerous surgical instruments. Recreations: tennis. Home: 19 Newbury St., Boston.

**HAMM, Joseph,** clergyman; A.B., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q., 1883. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, C.E. Ch. missionary, Labrador, 1885, Gaspe, 1886, Richmond, P.Q., 1887; rector St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, N.H., 1891, St. John's Ch., Sanbornville, 1900-1; Ch. of Incarnation, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-9, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., since 1909. Address: 89 Main St., Bridgewater, Mass.

**EARL, George E.,** M.D.; b. Brandon, Wis., Apr. 29, 1855; s. Alexander and Sarah E. (Drew) Earl; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1884; m. Josephine Fuller, of Boston, Apr., 1878; 1 son, Theodore. Practiced in Boston since 1892; prof. obstetrics, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1900. Mem. N.E. Pediatric Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Recreations: camping, boating. Home and Office: 1138 Boylston St., Boston.

**EARL, Henry Hilliard,** author, trustee of estates; b. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 11, 1842; s. Benjamin and Nancy (Simmons) Earl; and descendant in 8th generation on father's side of Ralph Earle, Portsmouth, Island of Rhode Island, 1638; descendant on mother's side from Colonel Joseph Durfee of Revolutionary War; grad. Fall River High Sch., 1862; A.B., Brown U., 1866 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1869; unmarried. Dir. King Philip Mills, Fall River, since 1878; trustee since 1885, sec., 1889-94, v.-p., since 1900, Citizens Savings Bank; mem. Benjamin Earl & Son, books, stationery and printing, 1867-84, propr., 1884-90; has practiced before probate court since 1887, and is extensively engaged in probate business and as admr., and trustee of estates. Mem. Co. I, 1st Regt. Inf., R.I. Militia, 1863-5; mem. City Council, Fall River, 1882-4 (pres., 1882-4), alderman, 1886. Has traveled widely in America, Europe, Egypt and the countries of the Orient. Republican. Conglist. Author: Centennial History of Fall River, 1877; Fall River and Its Industries, 1877; History of the Central Congl. Church, Fall River, 1905; also has written many letters of travel, etc. Editor and pub. "Fall River and Its Manufactories," issued biennially for 30 yrs., 1873-04. Recreations: travel. Home: 294 June St. Office: 56 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**EARLE, James Hervey,** publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**EARLE, Samuel Chandler,** educator; b. Brattleboro, Vt., July 7, 1870; s. Orville and Eliza Miriam (Chandler) Earle; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-6, A.M., 1895; m. Lydia Gustin Knight, Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 27, 1899; children, Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1900; Edwin, Dec. 9, 1904. Teacher, 1896-06, prof. English, since Sept., 1906, Tufts Coll.; also head of Dept. of English and modern languages, Engring. Sch., same. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Somerville Hist. Soc. Treas. Hillside Universalist Parish, Medford Mass. Club: Harvard (Somerville). Author: The Theory and Practice of Technical Writing, 1911; (with Howard J. Savage and Frank E. Seavey) Sentences and Their Elements, 1910, 2d edit., 1911; also various articles on edn. Recreations: camping. Home: 45 Sawyer Av., West Somerville, Mass. Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**EARLE, Stephen Carpenter,** architect; Jan. 4, 1839-Dec. 12, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**EARNSHAW, Albert Frost,** clergyman; b. Sheffield, England, 1870; s. Joseph Westby and Ann (Frost) Earnshaw; came to America, 1881; B.A., Princeton U., 1892; grad. at Union Theological Sem., 1896; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Phillips, Me., 1897-01; asst. pastor High St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1901-4; pastor Chelmsford, Mass., 1904-8, Mystic, Conn., since Apr. 1, 1908. Independent Republican. Mason. Recreations: tennis, bicycling, boating. Address: 2 Eldredge St., Mystic, Conn.

**EASLEY, Charles Wilson,** chemist; b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1876; s. James Warren and Mary (Matthews) Easley; ed. Washington Coll.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Clark U., 1908; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Grace Elsie Smith, of Albany, N.Y. Instr. in science, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1897-9, Dover (Del.) Acad., 1899-01; instr. in chemistry, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-9, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass.; asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Me., since 1909. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols Medal, 1911), Eighth Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1912, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Orono, Me.

**EASLEY, Ralph Montgomery,** political economist. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: New Canaan, Conn. Office: Metropolitan Tower, New York.*

**EAST, Edward Murray,** biologist; b. Du Quoin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1878; s. William Harvey and Sarah Granger (Woodruff) East; Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1897-8; U. of Ill., 1898-1900, B.S., 1900; grad. student same, 1900-5, M.S., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; m. Mary Lawrence Boggs, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1903. Asst. chemist, 1900-3, 1st asst. in plant breeding, 1903-5, U. of Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; agronomist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-9; asst. prof. experimental plant morphology, Harvard, 1909—; collaborator tobacco investigations U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908—. (See Who's Who in America for writings, societies, etc.) Home: 87 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston.*

**EASTERBROOKS, Giles William,** mayor; b. Bristol, R.I., July 26, 1853; s. William Young and Rebecca Smith (Monroe) Easterbrooks; descendant of English ancestry, arriving in Mass. Colony, 1642; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Annie Webb Sager, of Pawtucket, R.I. Mfr. of harness and retailer of saddlery goods, trunks, etc., Pawtucket, 1873-90; in men's furnishing business as Easterbrooks & Gatchell since 1896; trustee Providence County Savings Bank. Served 18 yrs. in R.I.N.G., pvt. to lt.-col.; mem. City Council 3 yrs; mem. Gen. Assembly of R.I. 5 yrs.; elected mayor of Pawtucket, 1910, reëlected, 1912 and 1914. Trustee Free Public Library; mem. Bd. of Trade, Business Men's Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow; asso. mem. Tower Post No. 17, G.A.R. Club: To Kalon. Home: 147 Mulberry St. Offices: 279 Main St., and City Hall, Pawtucket, R.I.

**EASTMAN, Alexander Crane,** M.D.; b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1875; s. Rev. Lucius R. and Rebecca (Crane) Eastman; A.B., Amherst, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Katherine Scranton, of South Glastonbury, Conn., June 7, 1905; 3 children, Alice S., Hamilton C., Rebecca H. Began gen. practice in South Framingham, Mass., 1901; removed to Southboro, 1904, and continued 3 yrs.; practiced in Springfield since Aug., 1907; specializes in treatment of diseases of children; visiting phys. Day Nursery, Buckingham Home for Children. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Unitarian. Club: Twentieth Century. Home: 76 Derby Dingle St. Office: 6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**EASTMAN, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa),** author, lecturer; b. Redwood Falls, Minn., 1858; s. Many Lightnings (Jacob Eastman), Santee Sioux and Nancy Eastman, half-blood Sioux; B.L., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; M.D., Boston U., 1890; m. Elaine Goodale, June, 1891. Govt. physician Pine Ridge Agency, 1890-3, and in charge of the wounded captives at time of Ghost Dance outbreak, 1890; Indian sec. Y.M.C.A., 1894-7, under the Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of the whole Indian field; atty. for Santee Sioux, Washington, 1897-1900; govt. physician Crow Creek, S.D., 1900-3. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**EASTMAN, Charles Franklin,** banker; Oct. 1, 1841-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**EASTMAN, Charles Rochester,** paleontologist; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**EASTMAN, Clarence Willis,** college prof.; b. Concord, N.H., Jan. 3, 1873; s. Charles Leonard and Sarah (French) Eastman; descendant of Roger Eastman, who came to America, 1638; ed. Concord (N.H.) High Sch., 1886-8; Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-91; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-6, U. of Leipzig, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; m. Aug. 29, 1906, Ann Hull Dey, of Iowa City, Ia. Asst. in modern langs., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-5; instr. in German, 1898-01, asst. prof., 1901-7, U. of Ia.; asso. prof. German, 1907-9, prof. German lang. and lit., Amherst, since 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. N.E., N.E. Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs., S.A.R. Episcopalian. Author: Die Syntax des Dativs bei Notker, 1899. Editor of Hillern's Hœher als die Kirche, 1906; Arnold's Fritz auf Ferien, 1914. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**EASTMAN, Edwin Gamage,** lawyer; b. Grantham, N.H., Nov. 22, 1847; s. William Henry and Paulina Sibley (Winter) Eastman; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A.M.; m. Elma E. Dodge, of Newport, N.H., Mar. 12, 1877; m. 2d, Morgie A. Follansby, of Exeter, N.H., Mar. 15, 1885. Began practice of law, Exeter, N.H., 1876, associated with late Gen. G. Marston, and became his partner, 1878; now senior mem. law firm Eastman, Scammon & Gardner. V.-p. and dir. Exeter Banking Co.; v.-p. and trustee Union Five Cents Savings Bank; pres. Exeter Mfg. Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1876, Senate, 1889; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1901; was solicitor Rockingham Co., 4 yrs.; atty.-gen. of N.H. for 20 yrs. Conglist. Republican. Address: Exeter, N.H.*

**EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale,** author; b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; d. Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) Goodale; sister of Dora Read Goodale; ed. at home by mother and tutors; m. Charles A. Eastman, June 1891. With her sister, began writing verses in childhood, which attracted wide notice. Was teacher and supervisor of Indian schs., 1883-91. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**EASTMAN, Eugene Bruce,** M.D., surgeon; b. Trenholm, P.Q., Can., Aug. 26, 1877; s. Ira Grandison and Caroline (Armstrong) Eastman; ed. New Hampshire Coll., 1893-5; Tufts Coll., 1895-7; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, 1902; m. Annie C. Hill, of Kittery, Me., Dec. 19, 1905. Practiced in Portsmouth, N.H., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Soc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.); N.H. Consistory S.P.R.S.; A.A.O.U.M.S.; Aleppo Temple; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Warwick, Portsmouth Country. Home: 303 Pleasant St. Office; 39 Congress St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**EASTMAN, George Larnard,** mfr.; b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 10, 1863; s. James Henry and Elizabeth F. (Finley) Eastman; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Middletown, Conn., Jamesburg, N.J., Wilbraham, Mass., and Pennington, N.J.; m. Cranston, R.I., Aug. 17, 1890, Helen E. Atkinson. Bookkeeper, First Nat. Bank, Jamesburg, N.J., 1880-4; officer in N.J. Reformatory, Jamesburg, 6 mos., 1884, also 1 mo. in similar instn., Kearney, Neb.; asst. supt. Sockanosset Sch. for Boys, Howard, R.I., 1884-92; sec. Rogers Silver Plate Co. since Sept. 26, 1892; sec. Rogers Telephone & Electric Co.; councilman City of Danbury, Conn., 2 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 15 Downs St., Danbury, Conn.

**EASTMAN, Helen,** nature student; b. South Newbury, Vt., Mar. 22, 1863; d. Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Chastina (Abbott) Eastman; ed. Wells River (Vt.) Graded Sch.; unmarried. Studied art and became teacher of painting, 1886-93, but health failing took up nature study. Mem. Evangelical Assn. Author: New England Ferns and Their Common Allies, 1904. Address: Wells River, Vt.

**EASTMAN, John Robie,** astronomer; July 29, 1836-Sept. 26, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**EASTMAN, Julia A.,** educator; died 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**EASTMAN, Lucius Root,** clergyman; b. Sharon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1839; s. Rev. Lucius Root and Sarah Ann (Belden) Eastman; A.B., Amherst, 1857, A.M., 1860 (D.D., 1902); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1861; m. Octavia Yale Smith, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863 (died, June 20, 1866); m. 2d, Rebecca Porter Crane, of Berkeley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1870; 11 children, 7 sons living. Ordained Congl. ministry May 1, 1862; pastor, West Boxford, Mass., 1861, South Ch., South Braintree, 1862-5, 2d Ch., Holyoke, 1865-7, 1st Ch., East Somerville, Mass., 1867-71, Plymouth Ch., Framingham, Mass., June 1, 1871-Nov., 1910. Republican (cast first vote for Lincoln and Gov. Andrews). Address: Framingham, Mass.

**EASTMAN, Samuel Coffin,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., July 11, 1837; s. Seth and Sarah (Coffin) Eastman; A.M., Brown U., 1857; LL.B., Harvard, 1859; m. Mary Clifford Greene, of Providence, R.I., July 11, 1861. Asst. librarian, Brown U., 1857-8; admitted to bar, 1859, and since in practice at Concord; pres. Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co., N.H. Savings Bank, Concord & Portsmouth R.R., and other cos. and dir. in other corpns. Mem. Concord Bd. Edn. 12 yrs.; also city treas. same; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1883 (speaker), and 1893. Republican. Mem. N.H. Hist Soc. (ex-pres., ex-librarian, etc.), N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1905), Am. Bar Assn. (mem. com. on La. Purchase Expn.); del. Universal Congess Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Clubs: University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Union (Boston). Author: White Mountain Guide-Book, 9 editions, 1857. Translator: Brandes' Impressions of Russia, 1888; J. Lie's The Family from Gilje; Brandes' Poland, 1903. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**EASTMAN, Theodore Jewett,** M.D.; b. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 4, 1879; s. Edwin C. and Caroline A. (Jewett) Eastman; ed. Berwick Acad., South Berwick, Me., 1892-6, Noble & Greenough's Sch., Boston, 1896-7; A.B., Harvard, 1901; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; med. interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1905-7; post-grad. work Imperial U. and hosps. of Vienna, Austria, 1907-8; unmarried. Visiting phys. to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys., Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary; asst. visiting phys., Long Island Hosp. (Boston). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boylston Med. Soc., Aesculapian Club. Clubs: University, Harvard, Union. Address: 71 Marlboro St., Boston.

**EASTMAN, Tobias Lord,** business man; b. Stowe, Me., Dec. 30, 1844; s. Daniel and Rebecca (Smart) Eastman; descendant of Roger Eastman, ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary M. Hobson, of Standish, Me., 1876 (died Feb. 28, 1880); 2 children, James W., Reba (wife of Dr. Willis Craig, of Walpole, N.H.); m. 2d, Adelia S. Walker, of Fryeburg, Me., May 20, 1884; 1 daughter, Edna (Mrs. George E. Dunn, of Boston). Served as pvt. Co. E, 12th Me. Regt., 1862-5; participated in many engagements in Army of the Gulf, and in Va.; clk. in various stores in N.E., until 1874; then in ry. mail service 6 yrs.; apptd. postmaster of Fryeburg, Me., by Pres. Garfield; entered corn packing business in Fryeburg, 1886, incorporated 1902, as The Eastman Canning Co., of which is pres.; also mgr. Eastman & Son, gen. mdse., since 1902; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Portland. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2. Trustee Fryeburg Acad. Mem. Pilgrim Fathers, G.A.R. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K.P. Republican. Conglist. Address: Fryeburg, Me.

**EASTMAN, Wellington Harris,** insurance; b. Sweden, Me., Jan. 6, 1853; s. Isaac and Esther (Woodbury) Eastman; 7th generation from Roger Eastman, b. in Wales, of English parentage, 1611, and settled in Salisbury, Mass., 1634; ed. common schs.; m. Rachie W. Stetson, of East Sumner, Me., Jan. 26, 1881; 4 children, E. Leona (adopted), Esther H. (teacher), Augusta T. (ins. clk.), Roger (grocery clk.). Engaged in printing and newspaper work, Lewiston, Me., and Boston, 1874-82, and continued for a number of yrs. as spl. newspaper corr.; started in seed business, 1885, and established the Eastman Seed Co., which continued until 1909; mgr. Union Nat. Life Ins. Co. for Oxford County, Me., since 1907. Supt. schs. of Sumner 7 yrs.; town treas. 12 yrs.; postmaster 15 yrs., justice of the peace since 1883; apptd. county commr. for Oxford County by gov. to fill vacancy,

1909; elected for full term of 6 yrs., Sept., 1912 (chmn. bd., 1911, 1912). Republican. Conglist. Mason; Evening Star Lodge, F.&A.M. (Past Master); Oxford Chapter, R.A.M.; mem. State and Nat. Grange. Address: East Sumner, Me.

**EASTON, Charles Daniel,** M.D.; b. Orange, Mass., Feb. 23, 1876; s. Daniel Chase and Florence Cordelia (Leach) Easton; descendant of Nicholas Easton, Colonial gov. of R.I., 1672-4, and Capt. Miles Standish, of the Mayflower; A.B., Brown U., 1899, A.M., 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Margaret B. Hays, of New York City, Apr. 23, 1913. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1904-5; practiced in Newport, R.I., since 1907; visiting phys. Newport Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: horticulture. Address: 36 Ayrault St., Newport, R.I.

**EASTON, Charles R.,** lawyer; b. Lincoln, R.I., May 12, 1874; s. Charles F. and Laura P. Easton; A.B., Brown U., 1896; m. Elizabeth M. Jordan, of Lincoln, R.I., July 6, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1898; mem. Easton, Williams & Rosenfeld, Providence; town solicitor, Lincoln, R.I.; mem. R.I. Senate, 1893, 1895; chmn. Rep. Town Com., Lincoln, 1912-14. Conglist. Home: 361 Benefit St. Office: 912 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**EASTON, Elwood Tracy,** M.D.; b. Rockland, Mass., Mar. 11, 1876; s. Luther Waite and Harriet Louise (Rising) Easton; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Sarah Lilla Blaisdell, of Rockland, Mass., Oct. 15, 1901; 6 children, Millet D., Merle L., Mildred R., Mahlon T., Marion W., Luther W. Ophthalmic house surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Jan. 1, 1899-July 1, 1900; ophthalmic surgeon same (resigned, 1914); consulting ophthalmic surgeon to Berkeley Infirmary; prof. ophthalmology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Prohibitionist. Baptist. Mason (De Molay Commandery, K.T.; Scottish Rite, 32°, Mass. Consistory). Recreations: motoring, literature. Address: 209 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

**EASTON, Frank Tourtellot,** lawyer; b. Pawtucket, R.I., June 18, 1869; s. William and Ann Eliza (Tourtellot) Easton; A.B., Brown U., 1892; student New York Law Sch., 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Central Falls, R.I., June 27, 1901, Emily Isabel Meader; 2 children, Frances, Robert Meader. Mem. city staff, New York Tribune, 1892-94; practiced law since 1897; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; 2d asst. city solicitor, 1901-3; mem. Greenough, Easton & Cross since 1912. A.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Charles Dean Kimball, 1902. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: University, Turks Head. Home: East Providence, R.I. Office: 32 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**EASTON, Frederick W.,** cotton machinery mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 17, 1852; s. Nicholas Redwood and Maria (Eddy) Easton; grad. Mowry and Goff's Sch., 1870; m. Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 4, 1876, Agnes F. Barker. Entered employ of Easton and Burnham, 1873; admitted to firm, 1879; treas. Easton and Burnham Machine Co.; since 1891 dir. Waypoyset Mfg. Co., Slater Trust Co., Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Pawtucket Gas Co., Pawtucket Instn. for Savings, Hargraves Mill (Fall River), Parker Mill (Fall River), Kilburn Mill (New Bedford). Mem. Town Council, Pawtucket, 1883; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1892, 4, 5, 6, 8. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Atheneum. Clubs: T. K. Club (Pawtucket), Quequechan (Fall River), Wamsutta (New Bedford), A. E. Club (Providence). Address: Pawtucket, R.I.

**EASTON, John Adlington,** banker; b. Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1874; s. John Adlington and Martha (Pease) Easton; ed. pub. schs. and commercial sch.; m. June 25, 1906, Elizabeth Emma Marshall, of Somerville, Mass. Began with Boston Stock Exchange Clearing House, 1892; now cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Arlington. Mem. Arlington Business Men's Assn. Republican. Baptist. Home: Arlington, Mass.

**EASTWOOD, James Stewart,** M.D.; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1870; s. James and Sarah Elizabeth (Cutting) Eastwood; descendant of Revolutionary stock on mother's side, of English stock on father's; prep. edn. Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. Susan Lillian Hacker, of Phila., May 17, 1898; children, Stewart Cutting, John Henry. Practiced in Brandon, Vt., since 1898; has served as mem. Sch. Bd. and Pub. Library Bd. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Rutland Co. Med. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. St. Paul's Lodge, F. and A.M.; Farmers' Chapter, R.A.M.; Mt. Calvary Commandery, K.T. Address: Brandon, Vt.

**EATON, Amasa Mason,** lawyer; May 31, 1841-Oct. 13, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**EATON, Chester Williams,** lawyer, editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**EATON, Clarence Livingstone,** clergyman; b. Dayton, O., May 14, 1868; s. Rev. Benjamin F. and Helen Nancy (Kennard) Eaton; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1895, A.M., 1898; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts Coll.), 1898; m. Elizabeth Pearl Tucker, of Medford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1906; 1 son, Richard Kennard. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1899; pastor Medford Ch., 1899-10, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1910-13, Ch. of the Messiah, St. Johnsbury, since Oct., 1913. Chmn. S.S. Commn., Vt., Universalist Conv. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: 40 Pearl St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**EATON, Emma Florence,** teacher, writer; b. Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; d. Chester H. and Emma G. (Leach) Eaton; A.B., Smith Coll., 1896; post-grad. work at Oxford U., 1899-1900 (receiving certificate from Assn. for Edn. of Women, of Oxford, 1900); unmarried. Taught English in high schools and N.H. Normal School; editor of Wakefield Citizen and Banner, 1905-9; since 1909 in law office of Chester W. Eaton, Wakefield, Mass. Author: Dramatic Studies from the Bible, 1906. Address: 328 Main St., Wakefield, Mass.

**EATON, Frank,** M.D.; b. Auburn, N.H., Mar. 8, 1851; s. Lyman and Lucy R. (Brown) Eaton; descendant of William Eaton, Watertown, Mass., 1642; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1876; m. Luella P. Knowlton, of Stupley, P.Q., Jan. 22, 1875 (died 1889); m. 2d, Lizzie Hoit, of Weare, N.H., May 17, 1891. Practiced at East Weare, N.H., since 1876. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. State Dem. Com., 1891-15. Mem. Central Dist. Med. Soc. (pres. 1892), N.H. State Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: the Grange. Address: East Weare, N.H.

**EATON, Frederic Osgood,** cashier; b. Rumford Center, Me., June 7, 1872; s. Cyrus Putnam and Mary Elsie (Howe) Eaton; ed. common schs. of Rumford, 1880-8, Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1888-90; grad. Shaw Business Coll., Portland, Me., 1892; m. Mary Louise Grierson, of Auburn, Me., Sept. 14, 1904; children, Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1906; Margaret, Mar. 17, 1911. Clk., 1890-06, cashier since Jan. 1, 1906, Rumford Falls Power Co.; clk., 1892-6, cashier since Jan. 1, 1906, Rumford Falls Light & Water Co., Rumford Falls Realty Co.; pres. since Jan. 1, 1907, Rumford Nat. Bank. Clk. Town of Rumford, 1896-06; pres. Rumford Bd. of Trade, 1908. Republican. Mason; past master Blazing Star Lodge No. 30; past high priest Rumford Chapter No. 56, R.A.M.; past comdr. Strathglass Commandery No. 21, K.T.; past grand, Pennacook Lodge No. 130, I.O.O.F. (all of Rumford). Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 38 Franklin St. Office: 49 Congress St., Rumford, Me.

**EATON, George Francis,** curator; b. New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1872; s. Daniel Cady and Caroline (Ketcham) Eaton; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; m. Branford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1899, Julia Henrietta Hammer. Curator of osteology, Yale Mus., since 1899. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Home: 80 Sachem St., New Haven, Conn.

**EATON, George Thomas,** teacher; b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856; s. James Stewart and Louisa (Howard) Eaton; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873, A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1881; m. Fannie Thaxter Wheeler, of Worcester, Mass.,

June 29, 1882. Teacher, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1878-80; teacher of mathematics, Phillips Acad., Andover, since 1880. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Andover; pres. Andover Village Improvement Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: 73 Bartlett St., Andover, Mass.

**EATON, Harvey W.,** lumber and ins.; b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 27, 1878; s. George E. and Josephine (Walker) Eaton; ed. Union Sch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., and St. Johnsbury Acad.; m. Lulu F. Sanderson, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1902; 2 children, George H., Lester W. In gen. store business, Bradford, 1901-3, lumber business, 1903-13; now lumber and ins.; dir. Bradford Nat. Bank; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Recreations: motoring, hunting, fishing. Address: Bradford, Vt.

**EATON, Isabella Graham,** artist, writer; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 6, 1845; d. Rev. Joshua and Isabella (Dutton) Eaton; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; art edn. under Boston teachers; unmarried. Lithographic artist, Boston, with firms of Haskell & Allen and G. W. Walker; crayon artist, Bangor, later, in portraiture and ideal heads and painter of portraits in oils in Boston and Newton; has resided in Bangor since 1890; newspaper artist and writer since 1896. Author: The Royal Way, 1890; By the Shores of Arcady, 1908. Address: 28 Ohio St., Bangor, Me.

**EATON, Jacob Albert,** real estate; b. Baia, Roumania, Dec. 12, 1871; s. Albert Henry and Anna (Levow) Eaton; edn. Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-Main, and U. of Heidelberg, 1 yr.; unmarried. Came to America, 1894; engaged in real estate business in Providence since 1900; committee clk. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 8, 10; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909-16; mem. and sec. commn. on State printing and chmn. commn. to erect armory for mounted commands. Served in Roumanian Army. Republican. Home: 235 Orms St. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**EATON, Richard Gardner,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**EATON, Robert Keller,** life insurance; b. Boston, Feb. 21, 1867; s. Henry Russell and Rebecca Ann (Jordan) Eaton; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; m. Helen Gray Gilchrist, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1903. Has been identified with life ins. business since 1886; supt. of agencies, John Hancock Ins. Co., Boston, since 1899. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass. Office: John Hancock Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.

**EATON, Samuel Lewis,** M.D.; b. Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 15, 1853; s. Samuel Witt (D.D.) and Catherine Elizabeth (Demarest) Eaton; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; m. Mrs. Annie Irene (Cross) Hasbrouck, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 15, 1886; 1 son, Willard Hasbrouck, b. East Orange, N.J., Oct. 17, 1887. Began practice at Orange, N.J., 1883; removed to Newton, Mass., 1889; on staff Newton Hosp., 10 yrs.; propr. Highland Hall Sanatorium. Mem. Mass. Homœo. Med. Soc., Internat. Hahnemannian Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 340 Lake Ave., Newton Highlands, Mass.

**EATON, Theodore,** lawyer; b. Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1872; s. Chester W. and Emma G. (Leach) Eaton; descendant of Jonas Eaton, Reading, Mass., 1643, and of Roger Conant, on mother's side; prep. edn., Phillips Andover Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1899; m. Mary E. Clough, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1910; children, Mary, Samuel H. Mem. firm of Hamilton & Eaton since 1899; editor Wakefield Citizen and Banner, 1909. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., Wakefield, 1902-3. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Boston City, Bear Hill Golf. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.

**EATON, Walter Prichard,** author; b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878; s. Warren Everett and Mary (Prichard) Eaton; A.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Elise Morris Underhill, of New York, June 30, 1910. Began newspaper work as reporter on Boston Journal, 1900; in dramatic dept., New York Tribune, 1902-7; dramatic critic, New York Sun, 1907-8; in lit. work, 1908—. New York theatrical corr. Indianapolis News and Chicago Record-Herald; dramatic editor American mag. Clubs: Harvard, Liberal. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Stockbridge, Mass.*

**EATON, Walter Samuel,** clergyman; b. Montgomery, Vt., Apr. 29, 1860; s. Rev. Alfred and Carrie M. (Chase) Eaton; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1883; A.B., Syracuse U., 1887; S.T.B., Theol. Sch., Boston U., 1901; m. Fanny M. Widmer, of Bennington, Vt., July 5, 1888; children, Frederick Widmer, b. Round Lake, N.Y., July 21, 1892; Irving Cutts, Revere, Mass., July 17, 1896. Pastor Congl. Ch., Becket, Mass., 1887-90, M.E. Ch., Salem, N.Y., 1890-2, First Congl. Ch., Revere, Mass., 1892-03; prin. Orange Park (Fla.) Normal Sch., 1903-4; pastor Congl. Ch., Wenham, Mass., 1904-12, Union Congl. Ch., Magnolia, Gloucester, Mass., since 1912. Sec. Boston Ministers Meeting (Congl.), 1895; mem. Bd. Edn., Revere, Mass., 1903-6; chmn. trustees Wenham (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1909-12; sec. and treas. Essex South Assn. Congl. Chs. (Mass.), 1910-12; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., Kansas City, Mo., 1913. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason; K. of P. Recreations: gardening, bowling. Address: Magnolia, Gloucester, Mass.

**EBBESEN, Carl Ludvig Christian,** editor, pub.; b. Stockholm, Sweden, Mar. 8, 1855; s. Thomas C. H. and Ingeborg E. F. (Oberg) Ebbesen; ed. high sch. and tech. sch., Stockholm; came to America, 1880; m. Charlotte F. Palmquist, of Chicago Lake, Minn., Nov. 19, 1883 (died 1894). Began in newspaper business at Rockford, Ill., 1885; moved to N.Y. City, 1900, and to New Britain, Conn.; organized, 1901, the Eastern Printing & Pub. Co., of New Britain, of which is mgr., sec. and treas.; dir. Peoples Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Bd., New Britain, 3 yrs. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New Britain (civic com.). Republican. Lutheran. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Commonwealth (chmn. lecture com.), Fortnightly. Home: 81 South Burritt St. Office: 53 Church St., New Britain, Conn.

**ECKFELDT, Thomas Hooper,** educator; b. Phila., May 5, 1853; s. Adam and Sarah Malvina (Hooper) Eckfeldt; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1884-5, U. of Munich, 1885-6; A.M., Harvard, 1897; m. Grace Blanchard Weed, of Newton, Mass., June 17, 1889. Asst. prin. Middletown (Conn.) High Sch., 1881-3; tutor in Greek, Wesleyan U., 1883-4; headmaster Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1887-1900, Concord (Mass.) Sch., 1900-7, St. Andrew's Sch., since 1907. Address: Concord, Mass.*

**ECKSTORM, Fannie Hardy,** author; b. Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; d. Manly and Emma F. (Wheeler) Hardy; grad. Smith Coll., 1888; m. Portland, Ore., Rev. Jacob A. Eckstorm, Oct. 24, 1893. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Brewer, Me.*

**EDDY, Alfred Updike,** insurance; b. Providence, R.I., 1857; s. John and Caroline M. (Updike) Eddy; Ph. B., Brown U., 1879; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1881; m. Providence, 1882, Annie Carnes Proctor; 1 daughter, Caroline Updike (Mrs. C. A. Collins). Sec. and treas. Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1884, and of Textile Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., since 1902, and Narragansett Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1914. Mem. Sigma Chi. Clubs: Art, University. Home: 182 Bowen St. Office: 10 Weybosset St., Providence R.I.

**EDDY, Arthur William,** educator; b. DeKalb, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1876; s. Frank Delos and Emily Matilda (Bentley) Eddy; grad. Graded Sch., Rensselaer Falls, N.Y., 1892; grad. Potsdam State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1904; m. Ella Grace Holton, of Potsdam, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1898; 1 child, Ruth. Teacher, rural sch., Morristown, N.Y., 1894-5; instr. in English, Westerleigh Collegiate Inst., 1904; prin. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., 1904-7; supt. New Haven Valley Union Sch., Bristol, Vt., 1907-11; supt. Middlebury Union Sch., since July 1, 1911. Sec. County Com., Addison Co. (Vt.) Y.M.C.A. Mem. Vt. Assn. Sch. Supts. (pres., 1907-10), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Address: 34 Weybridge St., Middlebury, Vt.

**EDDY, David Brewer,** denominational sec.; b. Leavenworth, Kan., Jun 20, 1877; s. George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) Eddy; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1901; studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901; Oxford U., England, 1902, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Josephine Russell, of New York, Apr. 25, 1906. Mem. Yale missionary band, 1898-9; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1903; ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1906-9; asso. sec. and ednl. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1909—. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Newton Golf. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: Congregational House, Boston.*

**EDDY, Ernest Justus,** banker; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1878; s. William Justus and Martha A. (Prescott) Eddy; ed. pub. and high schs., Worcester; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; unmarried. V.-p. and treas. Fidelity Trust Co. since 1906; dir. State Loan Co., Bath & Brunswick Light and Power Co., Atlantic Shore Ry. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Portland Athletic, Portland Country, Commonwealth (Worcester, Mass.). Home: Congress Sq. Hotel. Office: Fidelity Trust Co., Portland, Me.

**EDDY, Forrest Greenwood,** dentist; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 8, 1853; s. Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) Eddy; ed. U. Grammar Sch. and Brown U., 1870-2 (A.B., 1907); D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1875; m. Elenora Frances Greene, of Providence, Dec. 29, 1875; 1 daughter, Lillian M. (Mrs. S. H. Green). In practice as dentist, Providence, 1875-9, Lancaster, Wis., 1882-4, in Providence since 1884; instr. operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch. since Oct., 1888. Apttd. to R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1905, and elected pres. of same. Home: Buttonwood, R.I. Office: Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.*

**EDDY, George Stetson,** M.D.; b. Rockaway, N.J., Jan. 23, 1843; s. Lucius J. and Louisa Maria (Pratt) Eddy; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; m. Emeline A. De Shon, of Saxonville, Mass., Nov. 7, 1870; m. 2d, Mary E. Thompson, of New Britain, Conn., Aug. 6, 1879; children, George, Jr., Joseph T., Lucius J., M. Eleanor, Francis G. P. Apttd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., Feb. 11, 1864; served in Brooklyn Navy Yard, on receiving ship North Carolina, and U.S.S. Gettysburg, in North Atlantic blockading service, and on James River, Va.; resigned at close of war; has practiced in Fall River, Mass., since 1871, consultant only, since 1912. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: (winter) 73 Sargent St., Newton, Mass.; (summer) Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass.

**EDDY, George Winslow,** grain exporter; b. Fall River, Mass., May 12, 1862; s. Caleb Francis and Georgianna (Winslow) Eddy; descendant of Samuel Eddy, who settled in Middleboro, Mass., 1630; grad. Newton High Sch., Mass., 1880; m. Bertha M. Clark, of Northampton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1894; 2 children, Priscilla Clark, Elizabeth. Engaged in export grain business, Boston, since 1883; pres. C. F. & G. W. Eddy, Inc., also C. F. Eddy Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Chicago Bd. of Trade, Winnipeg (Man.) Grain Exchange, New York Produce Exchange. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Exchange, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 85 Bigelow Rd., West Newton, Mass. Office: Chamber of Commerce, Boston.

**EDDY, Harrison Prescott,** consulting engr.; b. Millbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1870; s. William Justus and Martha A. (Prescott) Eddy; grad. as Chem. Engr., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1891; m. Minnie Locke Jones, of Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1892; 4 children, Willard Jones (deceased), Harrison Prescott, Jr., Randolph Locke, Charlotte Frances. Supt. sewers, City of Worcester, 1892-07; mem. firm of Metcalf & Eddy since 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (British). Mason. Clubs: Engineers' (Boston); Worcester, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Fay (Fitchburg, Mass.). Home: 65 Gray Cliff Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**EDDY, Henry William,** retired mfr.; b. Auburn, Mass., Oct. 17, 1826; s. Lewis and Almira (Smith) Eddy; dist. schs. and Leicester Acad. and served apprenticeship as a carpenter under his father; m. 1848, Julia Ann Foster, of Fitchburg (now deceased); 2 sons, Frank F., Charles H.; m. 2d, 1884, Nancy M. (Lord) Merrill. Settled in Worcester, 1848, and carried on the bldg. business for 50 yrs.; was a mem. Tripp, Eddy & Co., mfrs. of parts of shoes, Lynn, Mass., the firm removing to Boston, where it absorbed the business of A. L. Perkins & Co., and in 1900, that of Tripp, Eddy & Co.; sold out to the United Shoe Mfg. Co. and retired. Home: 7 Ashland St., Worcester, Mass.

**EDDY, John Hardenbergh,** insurance; b. Boston, Mar. 6, 1865; s. Peleg E. and Caroline Sawyer (Howe) Eddy; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; m. Emily French, of Boston, Oct. 17, 1888; 2 daughters, Beatrice French, Virginia Phillips. In wool business Jan., 1882-Nov., 1889; began in gen ins. business with father, under title of P. E. Eddy & Son, Boston, 1889; in ins. business on own account, firm name of John H. Eddy & Co., since 1896. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Newton. Recreations: billiards, outdoor sports. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 71 Kilby St., Boston.

**EDDY, Mary Baker Glover,** discoverer and founder of Christian Science; July 16, 1821-Dec. 3, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**EDDY, William Holden,** educator; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1869; s. John Holden and Isadore Frances (Barden) Eddy; descendant of Samuel Eddy, of Plymouth, Mass., 1630; grad. Federal St. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1882; grad. Providence High Sch., 1886; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1899; m. Ruth Story Devereux, of Johnston, R.I., July 19, 1905; 2 children, Ruth Barden, Robert Devereux. Asst. in English High Sch., Providence, 1893-1900; prin. Branch Av. Grammar Sch., 1900-2, Vineyard St. Grammar Sch., 1902-5, Messer St. Grammar Sch., 1905-14; prin. English High Sch. since Sept., 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. R.I. Inst. Instrn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Barnard Club. Unitarian. Clubs: Central, Unitarian. Editor: Early New England Schools (by Walter Herbert Small), 1914. Address: 666 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**EDES, Henry Herbert,** manager Conveyancers Title Ins. Co., of Boston since Feb., 1889; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; s. Henry Augustus and Sarah Louisa (Lincoln) Edes; ed. Charlestown grammar and high schs.; hon. mem. Harvard chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1898; A.M., causa honoris, Harvard, 1906; mem. Visiting Com., history, Harvard, since 1907; in commercial life, Boston, 1865-89; m. Grace, d. William Cross Williamson, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1896. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (treas. and mem. council); mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. (council, treas.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass., Me., R.I., and Wis. hist. socs., Essex Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc. (treas.), Unitarian Hist. Soc. (pres.). He has arranged and bound under municipal contract the M.S. records and archives of Charlestown (1630-1847) in more than 100 vols. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 62 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston.*

**EDES, Robert Ball;** Oct. 3, 1856-Nov. 17, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**EDES, Robert Thaxter,** M.D.; b. Eastport, Me., Sept. 23, 1838; s. Rev. Richard Sullivan and Mary (Cushing) Edes; prep. edn. high sch., Bolton, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1858; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1861; post-grad. study in Europe; m. Elizabeth T. Clarke, of Boston, 1867 (died 1877); m. 2d, Anna C. Richardson, of Dorchester, Mass., 1881; children, Annie B. (Mrs. Geo. C. Gardner), Elizabeth T., Richard E. (died 1901), May Thaxter. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1861, later passed asst. surgeon; resigned at close of war, 1865; settled at Hingham, Mass., 1866, Boston, 1869; asst. prof. materia medica, 1870-5, prof., 1875-84, Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1884-6, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys., Boston City Hosp., 1872-86; resigned and removed to Washington, D.C.; visiting phys. Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington, 1889-91; resident phys. Adams Nervine Asylum,

Boston, 1891-7; now propr. pvt. hosp., Conecroft. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurolog. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, etc. Trustee Reading Public Library, Mass. Author of various works on med. topics; also Mugwumps, By One of Them; Parson Gay's Three Sermons, etc. Recreations: gardening, writing. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.*

**EDES, Samuel Harcourt,** editor, publisher; b. Newport, N.H., Nov. 9, 1881; s. George C. and Elizabeth Mary (Lyons) Edes; grad. Newport High Sch., 1900; studied at Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., U. of Ga., U. of Va. Editor and propr. since 1907, N.H. Argus and Spectator, established 1823; sr. mem. Edes & Co., dry goods, est. 1869. Mem. N.H. Senate, 1913-15. Democrat. Mem. Newport Bd. of Trade. Conglist. Mason. Capt. 1st Inf. N.H.N.G. Author: Book of Old Newport. Address: Newport, N.H.

**EDGAR, Charles Leavitt,** electrical engineer; b. Griggstown, N.J., Dec. 23, 1860; s. Thomas and Annie (Veghte) Edgar; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1882, E.E., 1887; m. Annette M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 16, 1886. In employ of Edison Electric Light Co., New York, 1883-7; gen. supt., 1887-90; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1890-1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; pres. Boston Electric Light Co., Suburban Light & Power Co., Blue Hill Electric Co., Dedham Electric Co., Milton Light & Power Co., Framingham Electric Co., Natick Gas & Electric Co., Somerville Electric Light Co., Woburn Light, Heat & Power Co., Medfield Electric Light & Power Co., Medway Electric Light & Power Co.; v.-p. Electrical Testing Laboratories, New York. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Clubs: Lawyers', University (New York), Exchange, University, Algonquin (Boston), Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht, Kingswood of Wolfboro, N.H. (pres.). Home: 259 Kent St., Brookline. Office: 70 State St., Boston.*

**EDGARTON, Marvin D.,** mfr.; b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 22, 1842; s. Reuben and Laura M. (Starr) Edgarton; unmarried. Bookkeeper for E. N. Welch Mfg. Co., Bristol, Conn. 1884-91; supt. Bristol Mfg. Co., 1891-7; propr. Penfield Saw Works since 1899; dir. C. J. Root Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: motoring, etc. Address: Bristol, Conn.

**EDGERLY, James A.,** lawyer; May 15, 1846-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**EDGERLY, James B.,** banking; b. Farmington, N.H., Jan. 29, 1834; s. Josiah B. and Cordelia (Waldron) Edgerly; ed. Farmington common schs.; acad., Gilmanton, N.H., 1849-51; m. South Berwick, Me., Apr., 1863, Maria J. Fernald. Served in Civil War, Sept., 1861-Aug., 1862; engaged in mfr. of shoes at Farmington, 1863-79; cashier Farmington Nat. Bank since 1879; trustee Farmington Savings Bank. Mason. Address: Farmington, N.H.

**EDGERLY, Joseph Gardner,** educator; b. Barnstead, N.H., Oct. 12, 1838; s. Samuel J. and Eliza (Bickford) Edgerly; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mary J. Graves, of Groton, Mass. (Apr. 10, 1877; 1 daughter, Louise G. Began teaching at age of 19 at New Boston, N.H.; supt. schs., Manchester, N.H., 1867-75, Fitchburg, Mass., 1875-14. Mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. of Instrn., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**EDGERLY, Joseph Willard,** county official; b. Princeton, Me., Sept. 19, 1865; s. Joseph Whitney and Maria (Sprague) Edgerly; ed. pub. schs. of Princeton; B.S., U. of Me., 1889; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Amy Mae Smith, of Princeton. Served as asst. engr. on constrn. of B. & A. R.R.; engr. U.S. Topog. Survey of Me. 2 yrs.; engaged in farming at Princeton; dir. Eastern Me. Co-operative Assn.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891; county commr., apptd. by Gov. John F. Hill, 1903, elected, 1904, reelected, 1910 (chmn. of bd. since 1908); chmn. Sch. Bd., Princeton. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. Mason. Home: Princeton, Me.

**EDGERTON, Edward Henry,** lawyer; b. Warren, Vt., Aug. 31, 1863; s. Benjamin S. and Mary E. (Eldredge) Edgerton; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1885; m. Bertha Fuller, of Hermon, N.Y., June, 1892; 1 son, Lawrence F. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1889; practiced at Barre until 1890, since at Rochester; treas. and dir. White River Lumber Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1908, Senate from Windsor County, 1910; asst. judge Windsor County Ct., 1913. Mem. Bd. Visitors Norwich U., 1910, 1912. Republican. Address: Rochester, Vt.

**EDGERTON, Herbert Oliver,** life insurance pres.; b. Conway, Mass., Mar. 24, 1862; s. Gurdon and Eleanor G. (Gunn) Edgerton; ed. pub. schs., Montague, Mass., and Brimfield (Mass.) Acad.; m. Emma T. Houghton, of Williamstown, Mass., Nov., 1888; 2 children, Gurdon Irving, Herbert Houghton. Began active career in employ of the Franklin County Nat. Bank, Greenfield, Mass., 1880, and continued 15 yrs., advancing to position of cashier; identified with life ins. business since 1895; sec. Greenfield Life Assn., 1895-01; gen. agt. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1901-May, 1904; became sec., 1904, later v.-p. and treas., and since Sept., 1910, pres. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Real Estate Exchange. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht, Boston Press. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 5 Walnut Av., North Cambridge, Mass. Office: 77 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

**EDGERTON, John Warren,** prof. law; b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1875; s. Francis Daniel and Amelia Dupont (Cruger) Edgerton; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894; M.A., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900; m. Marion Gallaudet, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1905; 3 children, Amelie, John W., Jr., Marion. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899; prof. mercantile law since 1911, also sec. Law Faculty, Yale, since 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven, Lawn. Address: 57 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

**EDGERTON, William B.,** judge; b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; s. Robert and Anna (Irish) Edgerton; grad. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchaster, Vt., 1888; studied law and taught sch.; m. Grace I. Kelley, of Danby, Aug. 10, 1892; 1 son, Robert Kelley (class 1915, U. of Vt.). Admitted to Vt. bar, 1893; registrar of probate for Dist. of Manchester, 1894-8, and judge same ct., 1898-1910; has also practiced law; dealer in real estate since 1898. Mem. Manchester Sch. Bd., since 1895. Republican. Conglist. Address: Manchester, Vt.

**EDGETT, Edwin Francis,** journalist; b. Boston, Jan. 12, 1867; s. Reuben and Eveline (Pray) Edgett; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Evelyn Torrey, of Wellesley, Mass., 1896. Harvard corr. New York Times, 1894; dramatic editor, 1894-9, lit. editor since 1901, Boston Transcript; asst. editor The King, London, 1899-1900. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 324 Washington St., Boston.*

**EDMONDS, John Henry,** research work; b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1873; s. Michael and Joanna M. L. (Fechter) Edmonds; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, including English High Sch., class of 1891; m. Elizabeth Frances Ruttle, of Fall River, Mass., July 19, 1899. Engaged in private surveying, 1891-2; in city surveyor's office, Boston, 1892-5; city engineer's office, 1895-1907; research sec. to Frederick Lewis Gay, of Brookline, Mass., since Feb. 1, 1907. Has made a special study and record of storm tides in Boston Harbor since 1901. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters. Democrat. Recreations: early American maps and pirates. Home: 1299 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**EDMUNDS, Charles Dole, M.D.;** b. East Corinth, Me., June 4, 1859; s. Charles Edwin and Caroline Matilda (Stockman) Edmunds; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Annie Woodbury Jones, of Bangor, Mar. 27, 1890; 1 son, Charles Storer. City phys., 1887-90; mem. med. staff Eastern Me. Hosp. Mem. Penobscot Co. and Eastern Me. Med. Socs., Zeta Psi. Republican. Baptist. Address: Bangor, Me.

**EDSALL, David Linn,** M.D.; b. Hamburg, N.J., July 6, 1869; s. Richard E. and Emma E. (Linn) Edsall; A.B., Princeton, 1890; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1893 (S.D., Princeton, 1913); m. Margaret Harding Tileston, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1899 (died 1912); children, John T., Richard L. Geoffrey. Began practice, Phila., 1895; prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1907-10, prof. medicine, 1910-11, U. of Pa.; Jackson prof. clin. medicine and chief of east medical service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1912. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Independent Democrat. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 80 Marlboro St., Boston.

**EDSON, Charles H.,** lawyer; b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1848; s. Henry and Mary Alice (Stetson) Edson; descended from Samuel Edson, who came from Salem, Mass., 1632, and settled in Bridgewater; edn. pub. schs., acad. and Columbia Law School, Washington, D.C.; m. Mary M., d. Hon. B. N. Harris (mem. of Congress, 1873-83, and called father of the new navy), of East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 24, 1879; children, Julia (wife of Judge Harry B. Davis, of Plymouth, Mass.), Margaret Orr. Practiced in Whitman, Mass., since 1879; town counsel for 30 years; counsel for the only two banks in town for 20 years; associate justice 2d Dist. Court of Plymouth County for 20 years; trustee Abington Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Member Plymouth Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (Lodge Chapter, Old Colony, Commandery, K.T.). Club: Norfolk. Recreations: reading the best authors. Home: Whitman, Mass. Office: Whitman, Mass., and 70 State St., Boston.

**EDSON, George Edward,** lawyer; geologist, ornithologist. (See vol. 1909.)

**EDSON, Ptolemy O'Meara,** M.D.; b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 27, 1833; s. Ptolemy and Susan (Pratt) Edson; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1857; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1860; m. Bangor, Me., Oct. 30, 1865, Mary Augusta Young; children, Carroll Everett, Mary Frances, Margaret, John W. Began practice at Chester, 1860; served as asst. surgeon, 1st Vt. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861-Mar. 16, 1864; surgeon 17th Vt. Inf., Mar. 16, 1864-Feb. 28, 1865; upon returning home resumed practice in Chester; removed to Roxbury, Mass., 1866. Unitarian. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Address: 36 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

**EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln,** college prof.; moved to Los Angeles, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**EDWARDS, Edith,** social service; b. Woonsocket, R.I., July 20, 1873; d. Daniel Mann (M.D.) and Laura (Ballou) Edwards; descendant of John Edwards, Manchester, Mass., 1727, and Abigail Hooper Edwards, g.d. of William Hooper, Beverley, 1668, also of Gershom Hamblen, Gorham, Me., 1763, descendant of John Hamelyn, Cornwall, Eng., 1570, and John Howland, of the Mayflower, and early R.I. Colonial ancestry; ed. Miss Abbott's Pvt. Sch., Providence, R.I.; Convent of Marie-Auxiliatrice, and Lycee Racine, Paris, France; Miss Baldwin's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1901; grad. student in Romance langs., 1902; unmarried. Actively interested in social and philanthropic work. Chmn. social service sect., Woonsocket Fortnightly Club, 1902-8; chmn. com. on awards Mill Village Garden Competition of the Manville Co. (of which the late Eben S. Draper was pres.), Woonsocket, R.I., 1908-14; sec. Woonsocket Chapter, D.A.R., 1908-10 and state sec. R.I. D.A.R., 1910-12; sec.-treas. Ballou Family Assn.; state dir. for R.I. Children of Am. Revolution, and pres. Joseph Bucklin Soc. Children of Am. Revolution. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Federal Hill House Assn. (Italian social settlement), U.S. Daughters of 1812, R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Favors equal suffrage. Episcopalian. Clubs: Fortnightly of Woonsocket (sec., 1906-8); College (Boston), Bryn Mawr (New York). Address: Quisisana, East Woonsocket, R.I.

**EDWARDS, Erwin,** editor and pub.; b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 12, 1852; s. Elisha and Lauretta Ann (Strong) Edwards; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Norwich, Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; was student of law in office in Hartford. Started Greenwich Graphic, with a partner, 1881, and has been sole propr. since 1896; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. Sec. Greenwich Bd. of Trade. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. to mags. Address: Greenwich, Conn.

**EDWARDS, George Thornton,** author; b. Annapolis, Md., May 6, 1868; s. Thomas and Mary J. (Peirce) Edwards; pub. sch. edn., Portland, Me.; m. Carol Content Sackett, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1893. Treas. Underwood Spring Corpn.; pres. Fessenden Park Co., George T. Edwards Real Estate Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: Underwood Springs, Me. Office: Fidelity Bldg., Portland, Me.*

**EDWARDS, George Wharton,** artist, author. (See Who's Who in America for biography, etc.) Home: Greenwich, Conn. Studios: Scribner Bldg., 597 Fifth Ave., New York.*

**EDWARDS, Howard,** college pres.; b. Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1854; s. Francis Marion and Frances Lawson (Bland) Edwards; M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876; student U. of Leipzig, 1877-8, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1891-2 (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1891, Brown U., 1914); m. Elizabeth M. Smith, of Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1881. Asso. prin. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1878-80; teacher Bingham Sch., N.C., 1880-2; prin. Bethel (Va.) Acad., 1882-4, acad. at Tuscumbia, Ala., 1884-5; prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1885-90, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1906; pres. R.I. State Coll. since July 1, 1906. Home: Kingston, R.I.*

**EDWARDS, Laura Ballou** (Mrs. Daniel Mann), club woman; b. Woonsocket, R.I., June 17, 1841; d. Hon. Ariel (M.D.) and Hannah (Horton) Ballou; descendant of Mathurin Ballou, of Providence Plantations, 1645, and 4 founders of Providence Plantations, also Francis West, of Duxbury, Mass., 1632, etc.; ed. Westminster (Vt.) Acad.; Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; Normal Sch., Bristol, R.I.; traveled in Europe, 1867-8; m. Daniel Mann Edwards, M.D., of Lincoln, Me., Jan. 26, 1870; 5 children, Ariel Ballou, Edith, Herbert (deceased), Percival (deceased), Daniel Mann, 2d. Del. to several of the earliest biennials of the Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, Louisville, 1896, Denver, 1898; del. from the D.A.R. of R.I. to Continental Congress, Washington, D.C., 1908-13, and to 4th Internat. Congress on Home Edn., Philadel., Sept., 1914 (postponed because of European war). First librarian of first pub. library in Woonsocket (known as Harris Inst. Library), 1868-9; for a quarter of a century leader in club life of Woonsocket; mem. from their inception, of the Woonsocket Round Table Club (pres., 1900-1), and the Woonsocket Fortnightly Club (pres., 1902-5); chmn. of corr. for R.I. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1899-02; mem. R.I. State Com. on Civil Service Reform, 1905-8; regent Woonsocket Chapter, D.A.R., 1907-10; state regent D.A.R. of R.I., 1910-13. Mem. R.I. Sch. of Design, R.I. Ex-Club. Episcopalian. Address: St. James Hotel, Woonsocket, R.I.; (country) "Quisisana," East Woonsocket, R.I.

**EDWARDS, Levi Brooks,** clergyman; b. 1858; s. Samuel and Mary (Newton) Edwards; prep. edn. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; A.M., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1895; rector's asst., Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Phila., Pa., 1895-8, St. Thomas Ch., Providence, 1898-1900; archdeacon of R.I., 1900-9; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, Edgewood, R.I., since 1909. Mason. Address: 1665 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I.

**EDWARDS, Seeber,** lawyer; Oct. 17, 1869-Nov., 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**EDWARDS, Stephen Ostrom,** lawyer; b. Glen, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1855; s. William Henry and Eleanor Schenck (Mount) Edwards; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1914; studied Boston U. Law Sch., 1882-3; m. Ellen A. Chace, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1887. Admitted to bar, Feb., 1884; instr. mathematics and logic, Brown U., 1886-7; clerk R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; sr. mem. law firm Edwards & Angell, May 1, 1894—; pres. Providence

& Worcester R.R. Co.; dir. Providence Journal Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Providence Soc. for Organizing Charities; pres. Providence Working Men's Loan Assn. Mem. commn. on revision of jud. system of R.I., 1904-5; mem. com. of management, John Carter Brown Library; trustee Brown U., since 1889, and mem. advisory and exec. com.; trustee Ann Mary Brown Memorial. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.). Clubs: Hope, University (pres., 1899-02), Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. Home: 181 Lloyd Av. Office: 170 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.*

**EDWARDS, Victor Everett,** mechanical engineer; b. North Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; s. Nathan Brown and Sibbyl Robbins (Hutchins) Edwards; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883; m. Janet Gage, of Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 6, 1896; 2 children, Kenneth Gage, Ruth. Asst. chief engr., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1883-4; draftsman Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, 1884; later with Washburn & Moen, Worcester, Otis Steel Co., Cleveland, and Charles H. Morgan, Worcester; chief engr. Morgan Constrn. Co., since 1891, also v.-p. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Engineers Soc., Western Pa., Am. Iron and Steel Institute, Verein Deutsches Eisenheuttenleute. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country (Worcester); Engineers' (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Home: Eastover, West Boylston, Mass. Office: 21 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.*

**EELLS, Edward,** clergyman; b. Keachie, De Soto Parish, La., July 11, 1861; s. Edward and Hettie (Wiltberger) Eells; descendant of Maj. Samuel Eells, of Hingham, Mass.; ed. Washington and Lee U., Va., 1878-80; U. of Va., 1880-2; Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1882-5; m. Annie E. Auchmoody, of Falls Church, Va., Dec. 24, 1891; 5 children, Earnest Edward, Hastings, Truth, Evangeline, Julia Abigail. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Culpeper, Va., 1884-7, Congl. Ch., Falls Ch., Va., 1891-2, Cheltenham Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1892-4, Absecon, N.J., 1894-7, Brandt, Pa., 1897-9, Dallas, W. Va., 1899-03 Branchville, N.J., 1903-6, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1906-8, Memorial Congl. Ch., Worcester, since Nov. 1, 1908. Trustee Memorial Hosp., Worcester. Mem. Worcester Central Assn. Congl. Ministers. Progressive. Conglist. Organizer Optimist Soc., 1914. Author: Christlike Christianity, 1898; A Mission to Hell, 1909; The Gospel for Both Worlds, 1911. As a Presbyn. pastor at Fall River began to proclaim a belief in ultimate universal salvation. Recreations: farming. Address: 70 Bridge St., Worcester, Mass.

**EGBERT, J(ay) Hobart;** sanitary and efficiency engr., Latin American specialist; b. Stanhope, N.J., July 10, 1869; s. Rev. John Hobart and Almira (Titus) Egbert; grad. high sch., Hackettstown, N.J., 1884; grad. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; m. Florence Emily Atwood, of Bayonne, N.J., June 16, 1891; 1 daughter, Agnes Florence. Engaged in practice, Holyoke, Mass., 1892-3; surgeon to New York & Honduras Rosario Mining Co., San Juancito, Honduras, 1900-1; traveled and studied abroad, 1901-2; surgeon U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, with service on Atlantic and Pacific oceans, in Alaska, H.I., etc., 1902-6; surgeon, naturalist and 2d in command brig. Galilee, of Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., in magnetic survey of Pacific Ocean, 1905; chief of party in reconnaissance and magnetic survey (U.S.) in Southern Fla., 1906; chief med. and sanitary officer, South Am. Development Co., Ecuador, S.A., 1909; spl. work in Mexico, Costa Rica, Nicaragua and Honduras, 1910-12; supt. med. dept., United Fruit Co., Santa Marta, Columbia, S.A., 1912-13; spl. work in Spain, 1914. Fellow La Universidad Nacional de Honduras; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, etc. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Explorers and Arctic (New York). Recreations: travel and exploration. Home: 114 Spring St., Willimantic, Conn. Office: 26 Christopher St., New York City.

**EGGLESTON, Arthur F.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**EGGLESTON, Frederick S.,** coal merchant; b. Boston, Feb. 8, 1860; s. Stewart and Catherine (Colamore) Eggleston; ed. pub. schs., South Boston; m. Anna Spotts, of Coburg, Can., July, 1900; 2 children, Helen, Frederick S., Jr. In wholesale coal business with firm of S. C. Thwing & Co., 1875-9; then with Thomas & Townsend, 1879-84, E. B. Townsend, 1884-10; v.-p. and gen. mgr. E. B. Townsend Coal Co., since 1910. Unitarian. Mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Wampotuck (Hingham, Mass.). Recreations: fishing, swimming. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**EHRENFRIED, Albert,** surgeon; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 9, 1880; s. George and Rachel (Blauspan) Ehrenfried; grad. with honors, Boston Latin Sch., 1898; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1902; M.D., cum laude, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surg. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1905-7; m. Grace Waterman, of Bangor, Me., July 3, 1912. Practiced, Boston, 1907—; asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp.; asst. surgeon Children's Hosp.; surgeon Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; surgeon Mt. Sinai Hosp., Boston; asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., in surgery, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; regarded as an authority on treatment of club-foot, on skin grafting and on anesthetics. Mem. auxiliary bd. mgrs. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston. Republican. Jewish religion. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Medical Improvement, Boston Med. Library, Boston Surg. Soc., Boston Orthopedic Club, Clin. Soc. Surgeons of North America, Alumni Chapter Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity of Harvard (pres.); Old South Hist. Soc. (pres.). Clubs: Boston City, Harvard. Author: Surgical After-Treatment (with L. R. G. Crandon), 1912. Read papers by invitation before Mass. Med. Soc., British Med. Assn. Address: 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**EISEMANN, Julius,** wool mcht.; b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, Nov. 25, 1865; s. Feist and Regina (Strauss) Eisemann; ed. in Germany; came to America, 1887; m. Gertrude Wetzer, of New York, Sept. 28, 1907; 2 sons, Julius, Jr., Robert. In banking house with father; later served in German Army to 1886; began active career in wool business with brother, at Albuquerque, N.M., 1887; removed to Boston, Mass., 1894; mem. firm of Eisemann Bros., wool commn. merchants. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Wool Trade Assn. Republican. Hebrew. Clubs: Elysium, Boston City. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 306 Bay State Rd., Boston; (summer) Beverly Farms, Mass. Office: 196 Summer St., Boston.

**EISEMANN, Ludwig,** wool mcht.; b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; s. Feist and Regina (Strauss) Eisemann; ed. in Germany; came to America, 1893; unmarried. Began in wool business with brother; located at St. Louis, Mo., 1893-07, removed to Boston, 1907; mem. firm of Eisemann Bros., wool commn. merchants. Mem. Wool Trade Assn. (exec. bd.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Hebrew. Clubs: Boston City, Elysium. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: 196 Summer St., Boston.

**ELA, Elwood Starr,** editor and pub.; b. Decatur, Ill., July 2, 1859; s. Rev. Walter and Susan (Miller) Ela; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879-80; m. Jennie Percival Chapman, of South Manchester, Conn., Dec. 21, 1882; 2 children, Mrs. C. D. Talcott, of Talcottville, Conn.; Mrs. W. L. Cramer, of South Manchester. Pub. Morning Herald, Decatur, Ill., 1880-81; editor and pub. Herald, Manchester, Conn., since 1881; pres. Herald Printing Co.; v.-p. Plimpton Mfg. Co., Hartford. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Ex.-pres. and for 14 yrs. sec. and treas. Conn. Editorial Assn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hartford; Transportation (New York). Home: Green Hill, South Manchester, Conn. Address: Herald Bldg., Manchester, Conn.

**ELA, Paul Francis,** M.D.; b. Woonsocket, R.I., July 27, 1862; s. David Hough and Louisa Beard (Sargent) Ela; descendant of Israel Ela, of Haverhill, Mass., 1677, and David Hough, of Lebanon, N. H.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1877-8; Springfield High Sch., 1878-80; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, M. A., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Carrie A.

Aikin, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1884; 2 children, Norris Theodore, Doris M. Teacher secondary schs., 1884-91, East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1884-5, Eagle Hall, Goshen, Conn., 1885-6, New Salem (Mass.) Acad., 1886-8, Mankato (Minn.) High Sch., 1888-9, Wasioja (Minn.) Seminary, 1888-91; began practice at Cambridge, Mass., 1894-8, removed to East Douglas, Mass., 1898. Progressive Party. Protestant. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Wesleyan). Address: East Douglas, Mass.

**ELA, Walter,** M.D.; b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1848; s. Richard and Lucia (King) Ela; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1875; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1874; m. Montreal, P.Q., Dec. 29, 1887, Hannah Stiles Lyman. Has practiced in Boston and Cambridge since 1875; consulting physician Cambridge Hosp.; surgeon 1st Battalion Cav., M.V.M., 1900. Pres. and treas. Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (treas. dist. branch 25 yrs.), Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. (treas. 10 yrs.). Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Harvard. Address: 13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

**ELDER, Charles Brown,** clergyman; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 16, 1856; s. Samuel and Sarah Smith (Powell) Elder; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877 (D.D., 1907); B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1880; m. Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1880, Almira Adie Brown. Ordained Unitarian minister, 1880; pastor Neponsett, Mass., 1880-4, South Boston, 1884-9, Keene, N.H., 1889-05, Worcester, Mass., since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Brown U. Chapter). Address: 4 Chalmers Rd. Worcester, Mass.

**ELDER, Edward Everett,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1879; s. Samuel and Emma Josephine (Bryant) Elder; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Alice Esther Stowell, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 6, 1906; children, Elizabeth, Helen Eloise. Admitted to Mass. bar, July 1, 1902, and since practiced in Boston. City solicitor of Medford, Mass., 1906-15; mem. bd. auditors Medford Savings Bank; candidate Progressive party, for State Senate, 6th Middlesex Dist., 1913. Trustee Medford Harvard Scholarship Fund. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Medford. Home: 76 Ashland St., Medford, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**ELDER, Isaac L.,** lawyer; b. Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., July 27, 1849; s. Richard J. and Roxcillana (Washburn) Elder; descendant of Scotch-Irish ancestors, who came to America in 1720 and settled in Windham, Me.; ed. Windham town schs.; Westbrook Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1873; m. Georgia A. Starbird, of Falmouth, Me., Oct. 31, 1876 (died 1894); m. 2d, Mary E. LeGrow, of Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1902; 2 children, Olive Marie (died Aug. 10, 1904), Harold Starbird. City solicitor, Deering, 1894; treas. The Cash Fuel Co., 1910-14; now pres.; judge Municipal Ct., Deering, 1894-6 (resigned). Trustee Westbrook Sem. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.); past grand chancellor K.P. of Me. and past supreme rep.; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, P. of H., etc. Home: 207 Coyle St., Woodfords Dist. Office: 88½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**ELDER, Joseph A.,** clergyman; b. Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1865; s. Joseph F. and Martha Ellen (Kimball) Elder; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1887; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., after full course, 1890; m. New London, Conn., Dec. 25, 1902, Mary L. Potter. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1891. Pastorates: Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3, New Haven, Conn., 1893-9, New London, since 1899. Home: New London, Conn.

**ELDER, Samuel James,** lawyer; b. Hopeville, R.I., Jan. 4, 1850; s. James and Deborah (Keen) Elder; A.B., Yale, 1873 (LL.D., 1908); m. Lilla S. Thomas, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 10, 1876 (died Aug. 13, 1907). Admitted to bar, 1875 and since in practice at Boston; mem. firm Elder, Whitman & Barnum. One of sr. counsel for U.S. before The Hague, Tribunal in the N. Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration with Great Britain, 1910. Mem. Mass Ho. Rep., 1885; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Pres. Boston Bar Assn. Clubs: Union, City (ex-pres.), Press (Boston), Country, Canoe (Winchester), Middlesex, Curtis, Seapuit. Writer on copyright and various subjects. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**ELDREDGE, Edward H.,** real estate and trustee; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; s. James T. and Ellen S. (Williams) Eldredge; ed. English High Sch., Boston Latin Sch.; m. Marchesa Cressida Pezuzzi de Medici, of Florence, Italy, Nov. 29, 1900. Spent 2 yrs. in Texas on Mexican frontier, 1885-6; entered business, 1887, with James T. Eldredge & Co. (founded by father, 1858); became mem. of firm, 1889, under title of Sargent & Eldredge; became sr. mem. of firm of Edward H. Eldredge & Co. upon death of Mr. Sargent, 1892. Mem. Bd. of Appeal, Boston, for 7 yrs.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Real Estate Exchange (dir.); former dir. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Served 21 yrs. with State troops, from pvt. to col.; lt. col. 8th Mass. Inf., U.S.V.; served in Cuba during war with Spain, 1898-9. Mem. Military Hist. Soc., The Mil. Service Instn., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War (past comdr.), Soc. of Mil. Order of Foreign Wars (register), United Spanish War Veterans. Master Mason. Clubs: Somerset, N.E. Kennel, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn.; Army and Navy (New York). Recreations: shooting, fishing. Home: 44 Chestnut St. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**ELDREDGE, Hiram Webster,** editor, publisher; b. South Harwich, Mass., Oct. 12, 1865; s. Daniel Webster and Eliza Ann (Small) Eldredge; ed. pub. schs.; m. Harwichport, Mass., Rebecca M. Snow, of Harwich, Mass., Jan. 24, 1889; children, Henry Burr, Cranston Daniel, Mabelle. Learned printer's trade and was employed in office of Harwich Independent 4 yrs. and became foreman Tolland Co. (Conn.) Leader; went to Barnstable, Mass., and was employed by firm of F. B. & F. P. Goss, pubs.; settled in Antrim, 1892, and has since published the Reporter. Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Antrim, N.H.

**ELDREDGE, William Daniel;** b. Templeton, Mass., July 17, 1868; s. Daniel and Mary Calista (Wentworth) Eldredge; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Boston, Mrs. Ella F. McLoughlin (formerly Miss Ella F. Heinemann, of Wellsville, N.Y.), Oct. 24, 1911; 1 son, Bartlett Wentworth. Became dir. Homestead Co-operative Bank Sept. 14, 1892, and a yr. later was elected dir. of the Pioneer and Guardian Co-operative banks; now treas. and dir. of the three instns. V.-p. Boys' Inst. of Industry, Roxbury, Mass. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: camping. Home: Commonwealth Hotel. Office: 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

**ELDRIDGE, Barnabas,** merchant; b. South Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 13, 1847; s. Barnabas and Rebecca (Baker) Eldridge; ed. pub. schs., South Yarmouth; m. Elizabeth E. Harris, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1871. Began as clerk with E. D. Everett, dry goods, Boston, later with William G. Harris; in dry goods business for self, South Boston, 1872-97; sr. mem. Eldridge & Peabody, furniture, rugs and carpets, Boston, since 1897. Republican. Baptist. Home: Parker House. Office: 114-116 Tremont St., Boston.

**ELDRIDGE, Chauncey,** banker, civil engr.; b. Calcutta, India, Jan. 23, 1867; s. Frederick G. and Alice Lee (Goodrich) Eldridge; mother was daughter of Samuel G. Goodrich (Peter Parley) and Mary Boot who was descended direct from Col. John Ely, of Saybrook, Conn., b. 1737; ed. in schs. in England, France, Belgium and Switzerland; prepared for Harvard at Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., but did not go to coll.; unmarried. Enlisted in 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, June, 1898; mustered out as 1st lt. Mar., 1899. Engr. on railroad construction in Mexico and Guatemala, 1889-96; railroad work in U.S., 1896-8; with Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N.J., 1899-01; consulting engr. Tucker, Anthony & Co., Boston, 1901-7, partner in firm since 1907. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Ft. Wayne & Northern Ind. Traction Co., Mesaba Ry. Co., Kansas City, Clay County & St. Joseph Ry. Co., General Pipe Line Co. of Cal., Hartford & Springfield St. Ry. Co.; dir. Manchester Traction

Co., Gt. Northern Power Co., Binghampton Light, Heat & Power Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Episcopalian. Clubs: Engineers', Exchange. Home: 403 Marlboro St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**ELDRIDGE, Edric,** wholesale grocer; b. Yarmouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1849; s. David Gorham and Sarah (Thacher) Eldridge; descendant of Mayflower passengers, John Howland, John Tilley and wife, Elizabeth Tilley; ed. pub. schs., Yarmouth; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hall, 1874 (now deceased); 1 son, Stanley Hall; m. 2d, Harriet M. Hancock, of Otisfield, Me., Oct. 8, 1902. Became mem. Crocker & Eldridge, Jan. 1, 1884, Eldridge, Baker & Bain, 1890, Eldridge, Baker & Co., 1900; dir. Eldridge, Baker Co., incorporated since 1908; pres. Colombia Steamboat Co., Pioneer Co-operative Bank; dir. The Eldridge, Baker Co. (Manchester, N.H.), Homestead Co-operative Bank, Guardian Co-operative Bank (both of Boston). Mem. Common Council, Somerville, 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. Mass. Senate, 1912-13. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. State Bd. of Trade (v.-p. and mem. exec. com.), Boston Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. Clubs: Colonial (Yarmouth), Exchange (Boston). Home: Yarmouth, Mass. Office: 35 Sleeper St., Boston.

**ELDRIDGE, Edward Henry,** educator; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 8, 1870; s. David and Elizabeth P. (Henry) Eldridge; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Temple U., Phila., Amherst Coll.; spl. studies in psychology, U. of Chicago, U. of Pa., Clark U.; Ph.D., Temple U., 1907; unmarried. Teacher since 1895 (now dir. Secretarial Sch., Simmons Coll., Boston). Author: Hypnotism, Its Use and Abuse, 1899; Hypnotism, 1902; Shorthand Dictation Exercises, 1910; Expert Typewriting (with Miss Rose L. Fritz), 1911; Business Speller and Vocabulary, 1913. Ex-pres. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn.; ex-sec. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn. Home: 27 Howard Av., Brookline. Address: Simmons College, Boston.

**ELDRIDGE, Stanley H.,** wholesale grocer; b. Yarmouth Port, Mass., Oct. 14, 1879; s. Edric and Sarah (Hall) Eldridge; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1902; m. Ethel Fish, of Sharon, Mass., Jan. 12, 1907; 1 daughter, Barbara. Mem. Eldridge, Baker & Co., Boston, 1903-8; firm incorporated as Eldridge, Baker & Co., 1908, and since treas.; sec. Colombia Steamboat Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Corinthian Yacht, Belmont Spring Country. Recreations: golf, motoring, tennis, yachting. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 35 Sleeper St., Boston.

**ELIOT, Amory,** lawyer; b. Chicopee, Mass., May 26, 1856; s. William Prescott and Eleanor (Chapin) Eliot; A.B., Harvard, 1877; Harvard U. Law Sch., 1878-9; m. Mary, d. Henry A. and Lydia (Sumner) Clark, Dec. 7, 1881; children, Lydia (Mrs. Alfred Codman), Mary (Mrs. Richard S. Lovering), Samuel, Rosamond. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since practiced in Boston; trustee Bd. of Trade Bldg. Trust, Business Real Estate Trust, Congress St. Bldg. Trust, Real Estate Improvement Trust, Oliver Bldg. Trust, Suffolk Savings Bank; dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (both of Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York), Brookline Country, Essex Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**ELIOT, Charles William,** educator; b. Boston, Mar. 20, 1834; s. Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) Eliot; fitted for coll. at Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1857; (LL.D., Williams, and Princeton, 1869, Yale, 1870, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Tulane U., and U. of Mo., 1909, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D. and hon. M.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Breslau, Germany, 1911); m. Ellen Derby Peabody, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1858 (died 1869); 2d, Grace Mellen Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1877. Tutor in mathematics, Harvard, and student in chemistry with Prof. Josiah P. Cooke, 1854-8; asst. prof. mathematics and chemistry, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1858-63; studied chemistry and investigated ednl. methods in Europe, 1863-5; prof. analyt. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1865-9; in France, 1867-8; pres., 1869-09, pres. emeritus since 1909, Harvard. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Imperial Order of the Rising Sun of 1st class (Japan), 1909; Royal Prussian Order of the Crown (1st class), 1909; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1908. Corr. mem. Acad. Moral and Polit. Sciences of Institut de France; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. pres. Nat. Conservation Assn.; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1909—. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation. Has delivered many noteworthy addresses on educational and scientific subjects. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**ELIOT, George Edwin,** educator; b. Clinton, Conn., June 1, 1864; s. George Edwin and Chloe Cornelia (Redfield) Eliot; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; unmarried. Began as pvt. tutor in Coll. prep. subjects, 1887, and in addition became lecturer and instr. in English in Morgan Sch., 1888; prin. same sch. since Sept., 1899. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Assn., Colls. and Prep. Schs., Conn. Assn. Classical and High Sch. Teachers, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Clubs: University (New York), Quinnipiack, Graduates', Elizabethan (New Haven). Author: The Descendants of John Eliot, 1905. Editor: Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1898. Home: Clinton, Conn.

**ELIOT, Gustavus,** M.D.; b. North Haven, Conn.; s. Whitney and Emma (Benton) Eliot; A.B., Yale, 1877, A.M., 1882; student Yale Med. Sch., 1877-8; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; m. Mary A. Forbes, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1887; children, Ruth Forbes, Margaret, Esther Harrison. Practiced in New Haven since 1882; attending phys. Dispensary, New Haven, 1883-7. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn. (chmn. library com.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Graduates'. Address: 209 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**ELIOT, John Frederick,** educator; b. Auburn, Me., Apr. 15, 1850; s. John and Arabella (Berry) Eliot; A.B., Bowdoin, 1873; m. Margaret Bass Wellington, of Hyde Park, Mass., July 16, 1883; 2 children, John Dwight (A.B., Harvard, 1906), Mary (A.B., Smith, 1908). Teacher Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1873-4; prin. high sch., Winchendon, 1874-6, Hyde Park, 1876-89; headmaster East Boston High Sch., since 1889. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Conglist., Bowdoin (all of Boston), Albemarle Golf. Recreations: golf. Address: 48 Gordon Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

**ELIOT, Samuel Atkins,** clergyman; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862; s. Dr. Charles William and Ellen Derby (Peabody) Eliot; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1900); m. Frances S. Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1889. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1889; minister Unity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889-93; Ch. of the Savior, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-8; sec. 1898-1900, pres., since 1900, Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs.; pres. trustees Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., Tuckerman Sch., Boston, Carolina Industrial Sch.; v.-p. Mass. Federation of Chs.; dir. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, Internat. Congress Free Christians. Home: 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 25 Beacon St., Boston.*

**ELKIN, William Lewis,** astronomer; b. New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1855; s. Lewis and Jane (Fitch) Elkin; C.E., Royal Polytechnic Sch., Stuttgart, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1893, Ph.D., Christiania, 1911). Associated with Sir David Gill, Royal Obs., Cape of Good Hope, investigating parallaxes of southern stars, 1881-3; astronomer, 1884-96, dir., 1896-1910, emeritus, 1910, Yale Obs. Lalande prize, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1908. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**ELLINWOOD, Eugene,** dentist; b. Athol, Mass., May 29, 1851; s. Daniel and Dulcina (Chase) Ellinwood; descendant of Ralph Ellinwood, Salem, Mass., 1637; ed. dist. sch. and New Salem Acad.; studied dentistry in office of Dr. James Heminway, of Athol; D.D.S., Pa. College of Dental Surgery,

1872; m. Feb. 3, 1876, Abbie, d. Ira and Sarah Jane (Brocklabank) Priest, of Lancaster, Mass; 1 son, Ralph Waldo. Practiced dentistry in Woodstock, N.B., 1 yr.; purchased practice of Dr. J. B. Walker, Worcester, Mass., 1874; organizer, dir. and asst. treas. Basin Mining & Milling Co. of Portland, Me. Organizer and dir. Fraternal Aid Soc., afterwards known as the Mass. Benefit Assn.; treas. and dir. Single Tax Club of Worcester; mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Recreations: motoring, the sciences. Home: 47 Piedmont St. Office: 368½ Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**ELLINWOOD, Truman Jeremiah,** stenographer; b. Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y., June 11, 1830; s. George W. and Cyrina P. Ellinwood; reared on farm; ed. Oneida Acad., Cazenovia Sem. and N.Y. Central Coll.; m. Sarah M. Thompson, of Otsego Co., N.Y., 1854 (died 1900); 2d, Elizabeth S. Jennings, of Worcester, Mass., 1902. Taught in dist. schs.; later instr. and part owner of Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; taught in Boys' High Sch., Y.M.C.A., and his own shorthand acad., Brooklyn; one of founders, officer and teacher, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst.; for 12 yrs. pres. Cottage City Rural Improvement Soc. and Free Public Library Assn. Private stenographer for Henry Ward Beecher from 1858 until his death, 1887, and furnished reports of his sermons and addresses to various periodicals. Home: Oak Bluffs, Mass.*

**ELLIOT, Charles Darwin,** civil engineer; June 20, 1837-Dec. 10, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**ELLIOT, Ella Florence,** genealogist; b. Newton, Mass.; d. Charles Darwin and Emily (Ring-Hyer) Elliot; ed. pub. and high schs. of Somerville; spl. studies at Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.). Professional genealogist; now engaged in compiling Eliot, Emmes, Bickford, Weaver, Mills, Ellis, Heaton, Bowman, and other genealogies, and in gen. professional work; makes specialty of eligibility for Colonial, Mayflower and other socs. Life mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Idler Club, Radcliffe Union, D.A.R. Address: 59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

**ELLIOT, George E.;** b. Keene, N.H., Feb. 15, 1859; s. James B. and Harriet R. (Eames) Elliot; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874; m. Anita F. Weston, of Boston, Feb. 17, 1910. Has been identified in real estate business with same offices since 1882; senior partner Elliot & Whittier, organized 1912. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Hotel Nottingham. Office: 209 Washington St., Boston.

**ELLIOT, John Wheelock,** surgeon; b. Keene, N.H., Oct., 1852; s. John Henry and Emily Ann (Wheelock) Elliot; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878; studied medicine, Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Paris and London, 1879-80; began practice, Boston, 1881; m. Mary Lee Morse, of Boston, May 8, 1883; no children. Phys. to Boston Dispensary, 1882; asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1883-7; surgeon to out patients, 1886-94; surgeon, 1894-1907, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1890. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. Club: Tavern, Norfolk Hunt, Country of Brookline. Recreations: outdoor sports. Contbr. to Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences and International Text-book of Surgery, 1902; also many articles to med. jours. Address: 124 Beacon St., Boston.

**ELLIOTT, Alonzo,** business man; b. Augusta, Me., July 25, 1849. (See vol. 1909.)

**ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Shippen Green,** illustrator; b. Philadelphia; d. Jasper and Elizabeth (Boude) Green; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; m. Huger Elliott, of Providence, R.I., June 3, 1911. Address: 24 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ELLIOTT, Gilbert Molleson,** M.D.; b. New York, Mar. 26, 1867; s. Richmond Bullock and Letitia (Hassett) Elliott; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886, A.M., 1890; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1889; m. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 13, 1890, Belle Vennard Merrynam. Removed to Brunswick, Me., 1891. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**ELLIOTT, Howard,** railway president; b. New York, Dec. 6, 1860; s. Charles Wyllys and Mary (White) Elliott; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch.; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1881; m. Janet, d. D. A. January, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1892; 3 children, Janet, Edith, Howard, Jr. Served for a time as rodman with engring corps on C.,B. & Q.RR., 1880; clk. in office of v.-p., same road, 1881-2, clk. in office of auditor and asst. treas., and auditor and asst. auditor, 1882-7, gen. freight and pass. agt., 1887-90, St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R. Co.; gen. freight agt. of 4 roads of Burlington System—the Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R., St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern Ry., Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1891-6; gen. mgr. same roads, 1896-1902; 2d v.-p. C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902-3; pres. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Oct. 21, 1903-13; pres. N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1913—. Was mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn. Co., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., etc. Overseer of Harvard. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mo. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Merchants', Exchange, Engineers', Tavern; Country (Brookline); Graduates' (New Haven); Harvard (Keene, N.H.); Harvard (Conn.); Minn. University (St. Paul, Minn); University, Harvard (New York). Home: Boston; (summer) Dublin, N.H. Offices: New Haven, Conn., Boston, Mass., N.Y. City.*

**ELLIOTT, Huger;** b. Sewanee, Tenn.; s. John Barnwell and Lucy (Huger) Elliott; Tulane U., New Orleans; B.S., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1900; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-5; m. Elizabeth Shippen Green, of Phila., June 3, 1911. Instr. Sch. of Architecture, U. of Pa., 1899-1901, 1905-7, Harvard, 1907-8; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1908-12; supervisor of edni. work, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and dir. dept. of design, Mus. Sch., 1912—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi. Home: 24 Concord Av., Cambridge. Address: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.*

**ELLIOTT, John,** artist; b. England, Apr. 22, 1858; pvt. edn. in gen. branches; student in Julien's Acad., pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris, José di Villegas at Rome; m. Maud, d. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe, Feb. 7, 1887. Subjects chiefly portraits and mural decorations, some of more notable in America being "The Vintage," frieze and ceilings in house of Mrs. Potter Palmer, Chicago; "The Triumph of Time," ceiling decoration for Boston Pub. Library; mural decoration "Diana of the Tides," mural painting in new Nat. Mus., Washington. (See Who's Who in America for works and other details.) Address: "Oak Glen," Union St., Melville, Newport, R.I.*

**ELLIOTT, Mary Elvira,** author, public speaker. (See vol. 1909.)

**ELLIOTT, Maud Howe,** author; b. Boston, Nov. 9, 1854; d. of Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; sister of Henry Marion Howe, Florence Marion Howe Hall and Laura Elizabeth Richards; pvt. edn. in America and Europe; m. John Elliott, Feb. 7, 1887. Has lectured, Chicago, Boston, Newport; pres. New York Co. Woman's Suffrage League, Newport County Woman's Suffrage League; sec. Art. Assn. of New York, Art Assn. of Newport, R.I. Progressive League. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: "Oak Glen," Union St., Melville Station, Newport, R.I.*

**ELLIOTT, Richard P.,** lawyer; b. Somerville, Mass., July 8, 1858; s. James B. and Elmina N. (Higgins) Elliott; descendant on father's side of William Elliott and Patience Miller; on mother's side, of the Hutchinson and Higgins families, Scituate, Mass.; prep. edn. McGraw Normal Inst., Reeds Ferry, N.H.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; m. Grace E. Blake, Sept. 7, 1912; 1 daughter, Dorris, and 2 sons (by previous marriage), Harold C., Percy W. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897; specializes in corpn. and patent law; pres. Eco Mfg. Co.; sec. Stanley Motor Carriage Co.; dir. Peerless Machinery Co., Rowen & Matteson Co.; treas. Eno Welt Shoe Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: motoring, reading, mechanics. Home: 48 Hancock St., Lexington, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**ELLIS, Arthur D.,** woolen mfr.; b. Wales, Mass., Oct. 18, 1850; s. Dwight Warren and Mary (Puffer) Ellis; studied 1 yr., Wilbraham Acad.; m. Martha Robinson, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879; m. 2d, Mrs. Clara B. (Holbrook) Ellis, of Palmer, Mass., Jan. 23, 1895; children, Dwight W., George W., Mrs. Fritz W. Baldwin. Brought up from boyhood in woolen mfg. business with father and joined with him in firm of D. W. Ellis & Son, 1876; inherited the business upon death of father, 1889, and has continued under name of A. D. Ellis & Co.; bought Orcuttville Woolen Mill, Stafford, Conn., 1895, and conducted it until 1907 (J. J. & A. D. Ellis), sole owner since 1907; bought Reynold Mill, Monson, 1890, conducted since under title of Ellis, Ricketts & Co. (now Ricketts & Shaw); building a third mill at Monson, under title of A. D. Ellis & Sons. Treas. and mgr. A. D. Ellis & Co., and A. D. Ellis & Sons; v.-p. Monson Savings Bank. Universalist. Address: Monson, Mass.

**ELLIS, Austin Atwell,** mfr.; b. Sullivan, N.H., June 14, 1848; s. Atwell Comstock and Nancy (Adams) Ellis; ed. common and select schs., Cushman Acad., Bernardston, Mass.; m. Townsend, Mass., Julia Ellen Tyler, of Marlow, N.H., Feb. 7, 1872; 1 daughter, Mrs. George B. Robertson, Keene, N.H. Engaged in manufacture of brush handles Keene, N.H., since 1892. Ex-mayor of Keene. Republican. Sr. deacon 1st Congl. Ch, Keene; mem. Keene Y.M.C.A. (pres. 3 yrs., dir. 2 yrs.). Home: 247 Washington St. Office: 46 Mechanic St., Keene, N.H.

**ELLIS, Bertram,** editor; b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1860; s. Moses and Emily (Ferrin) Ellis; ed. pub. schs. of Keene, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1887; m. Margaret Louise Wheeler, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1894; m. 2d, Mrs. Alice H. Batchelder, Oct. 9, 1909. Clk. in law offices of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, New York, 1887-8; practiced at Denver, Colo., 1898-90; returned to Keene on death of father, 1890; pres. and dir. Sentinel Printing Co.; editor Keene Evening Sentinel and New Hampshire Sentinel since 1893. On staff of Gov. Busiel, 1895-6, with rank of col.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1905, 1907 (speaker), State Senate, 1899, 1901 (pres.); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; pres. bd. of edn., Keene, 1901-14; trustee Elliott City Hosp., Keene. Mem. N.H. Press Assn. (auditor), Harvard Club of N.H. (pres), Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (N.H. sec). Clubs: Wentworth, Monadnock, Country, Harvard of Boston. Address: 91 Court St., Keene, N.H.

**ELLIS, Carlos Bent,** educator; b. Victor, Ont. Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1860; s. Don C. and Elizabeth (Hart) Ellis; ed. Lockport (N.Y.) Union Sch.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1882; studied law in Syracuse and was admitted to New York bar, in 1888; m. Aug. 29, 1893, Lesbia S. Christie, of Springfield, O.; 4 children, Sherman C., Carlos B., Jr., Lesbia, Margaret. Instr. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1882-4, Tex. Wesleyan Coll., Fort Worth, Tex., 1884-5, High Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1892-8, High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1898-10; prin High Sch. of Commerce, Springfield, since 1910. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Inst. Instruction (treas. 2 yrs. and now pres.), Mass. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres. and ex-sec.), Hampden County Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Clubs: Reality, Educational. Author: Practical Bookkeeping, 1908. Home: 23 Spruceland Av. Office: 235 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**ELLIS, David Abram,** lawyer; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1873; s. William D. and Bertha (Strass) Ellis; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1896; m. Amy Friedman, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1898; 1 daughter, Mildred E. Admitted to Suffolk Co. (Mass.) bar, 1895; with Warren & Brandeis, and Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter to 1900; practiced in own name until Jan. 1, 1914, since mem. firm of Ellis & Balch; dir. Shannon Copper Co., dir. Leonard Copper Co., Shannon-Ariz. R.R. Co. Mem. Sch. Com., City of Boston, 1903-13 (chmn., 1909-13); mem. Boston Transit Commn., since 1913. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (com. on municipal affairs); treas. Mass. Milk Consumers' Assn. Mem. Visiting Committees, Harvard; lecturer on Municipal Govt., Harvard; trustee Jewish Theol. Sem., America, Associated Young Men's Hebrew Assns., America. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (exec. com. and chmn. legislative com), Suffolk Co. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mason. Clubs: Boston City (exec. com.), Harvard of Boston, Elysium (dir.), Woodland. Recreations: tennis, golf, walking, study of astronomy. Home: 12 Keswick St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.*

**ELLIS, Dean S.,** M.D.; Aug. 28, 1856-June 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ELLIS, Edward Dyer,** M.D.; b. Fair Haven, Vt., Aug. 31, 1850; s. Zenas Clark and Sarah Bowman (Dyer) Ellis; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; m. Blanche Isabelle Ray, Oct. 21, 1885; 5 children, Sarah Blanche, Lydia Stowe, Hannah Hoxie, Rodney Ray, Zenas Horace. Interne Carney Hosp., South Boston, 1877-8; practiced at Poultney, Vt., since 1878. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. Home: Poultney, Vt.

**ELLIS, Edward Harvey,** M.D., surgeon; b. Willis, Mass., Feb. 6, 1856; s. James Harvey and Laura Ann (Harding) Ellis; 8th in descent from John Ellis, one of pioneers of Dedham, Mass., 1636, also one of first grantees of Medfield; grad. Millis Grammar Sch., 1873; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1876; Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1879; m. Harriet Harding Bullard, of Holliston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1881; 1 daughter, Helen Bullard, b. Oct. 4, 1885. Began practice in Holliston, Mass., 1879; removed to Marlboro, Sept., 1879; sec. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. since 1900; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; mem. corpn. Marlboro Savings Bank. Mem. Marlboro Med. and Surg. Club, Framingham Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. United Brethren Lodge, F. and A.M.; Houghton Chapter, R.A.M.; Trinity Commandery, K.T. Club: Union. Address: 103 Mechanic St., Marlboro, Mass.

**ELLIS, Edward Keith,** M.D.; b. Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 15, 1879; s. Edward Jarvis and Harriet Elizabeth (Keith) Ellis; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., 1898; M.D., Tufts Med. Sch., 1902; m. Edna Florence Simmons, of Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 15, 1907. Practiced, Boston, since 1902; house surgeon, ophthalmic and aural service, Boston City Hosp., 1902-3; house surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1904-5, now asst. ophthalmic surgeon; asst. in ophthalmology, Tufts Med. Sch.; asst. ophthalmic surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1905-7; ophthalmic surgeon Boston Dispensary, 1906-7, now ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hyde Park Med. Club, Boston Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 38 Beacon St., Hyde Park, Mass. Office: 232 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

**ELLIS, Elmer Ellsworth,** M.D.; b. Roxbury, Vt., July 25, 1865; s. Charles Leander and Selina A. (Young) Ellis; ed. Randolph High Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt., Coll. of Medicine, 1895; m. Clara Ellen Durkee, of Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 30, 1889; 2 children, Elton E., Zita Glee. Practiced Brookfield, Vt., since 1895; med. examiner ins. cos.; dir. Orange County Telephone Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; health officer of Brookfield. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington County Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist; trustee 2d Congl. Soc. Mem. Mystic Star Lodge, F. and A.M. (trustee); mem. Grange, Eastern Star, Modern Woodmen of America. Address: Brookfield, Vt.

**ELLIS, Frederick Warren;** b. Wales, Mass., Apr. 10, 1857; s. Dwight Warren and Mary (Puffer) Ellis; grad. Monson Acad., 1875; M.D., Harvard Med, Sch., 1880; post-grad. work, same, 1883-6; m. Martha Alvord, of South Windsor, Conn., Dec. 27, 1893; children, Mary Alvord, Mildred, Laurence Brewster, Stanley Warren. Retired from practice and devoting attention to original investigations in physics and biology. Trustee Monson Library, Monson Acad. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc. Address: Monson, Mass.

**ELLIS, George Henry,** printer, publisher; b. Medfield, Mass., Oct., 1848; s. Samuel and Martha Ellis; ed. pub sch. and commercial coll.; m. Boston, Oct. 3, 1869, Sarah Dale (died 1884); 2 chil-

dren, Herbert D., Martha E. (Mrs. George F. Barmenter, of Waterville, Me.); 2d, Newton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1886, Elizabeth Shaw. Began active career as clk. in office of Christian Register, Boston, 1865, and after 2 yrs. became business mgr.; now head of a large printing establishment; treas. and pub. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1883-6, and one of founders of Evening Record; has been engaged for yrs. in dairy farming; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11, 12, 13, 14 (chmn. railroad com., 1912-13). Trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll., Simmons Female Coll. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Unitarian, Twentieth Century, Reform, Boston City, Brae Burn, etc. Recreations: dairy farming. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 272 Congress St., Boston.

**ELLIS, George William,** author; b. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1870; s. George and Janet (McEwan) Ellis; grad. Trinity Coll., 1894; m. Aimee F. Corson, of Hartford, Conn., June, 1897 (died 1906): 2 children, George Corson, Annie; m. 2d, Mary Coley Staples, of Westport, Conn., Apr. 29, 1914. Connected with publicity dept. Travelers Ins. Co.; writer on ins., econ. and hist. subjects. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Author: (with John E. Morris) King Philip's War, 1897. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, University. Recreations: tennis. Home: 820 Prospect Av. Address: 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**ELLIS, Katharine Ruth,** author; b. Charles City, Ia., May 31, 1879; d. Charles Daniel and Flora Ann (Wilbur) Ellis; A.B., Vassar, 1901; Wis. Library Sch., Madison, 1912; unmarried. Now engaged in library work. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Cornish, N.H.*

**ELLIS, Mary,** teacher; b. Holden, Mass., Sept. 21, 1834; d. Charles and Ruth (Stearns) Ellis; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., South Hadley, Mass., 1855; (hon M.A., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1877). Teacher, 1855-8, 1859-72, asso. prin., 1867-72, acting prin., 1871-2, Mt. Holyoke Sem.; abroad, 1869-70 (also 1872-4); lady prin. and teacher, Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll.; prof. English, Smith Coll., short time, 1883; resigned on account of ill health; invalid, 1883-90; teacher, Mills Coll., Cal., 1892-03, and 6 months, 1905; retired 1905. Address: South Hadley, Mass.*

**ELLIS, Ralph Waterbury,** lawyer; b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Nov. 25, 1856; s. Theodore W. and Maria Louise (Van Boskerck) Ellis; grad. Harvard, 1879; studied law in office of Marcus P. Knowlton, Springfield, and took 2 yrs.' course at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Katharine Allyn Rice, of Springfield, Apr. 13, 1882; 2 sons, Theodore W., Ralph W. In practice at Springfield since 1881; mem. firm Ellis, Brewster & Ellis since Sept., 1913. Pres. Milton Bradley Co., Springfield Power Associates, Ellis Title & Conveyance Co.; dir. Springfield Nat. Bank, Holyoke Card & Paper Co., U.S. Spring Bed Co., Crocker, McElwain Co., Chem. Paper Mfg. Co., Four Forty Fourth Av. Co., Third Oakland Syndicate, Potter Knitting Co.; trustee Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893; was mem. City Council, and mayor of Springfield, 1902. Republican. V.-p. Wesson Maternity Hosp.; mem. finance com. Home for Friendless Women and Children. Mem. Springfield Bd. Trade, Am., Mass., and Hampden Co. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Springfield Country, Saturday Night, Nayasset, Colonial, Conn. Valley Congregational, Conn. Valley Harvard (ex-pres.). Recreations: foreign travel, motoring. Home: 39 Mulberry St. Office: 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**ELLIS, Warren Eugene,** mfr.; b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1866; s. Cyrus Carleton and Sylvia (Russell) Ellis, descendant on mother's side of Gov. Bradford, of the Mayflower; grad. Bradford High Sch., 1885; m. Leslie Josephine Russell, of Boston, Sept. 24, 1907. Became connected with manufacture of leather, as Ellis & Mason, 1885; began manufacture of own inventions, 1899, under corporate name of Ellis Lacer Co.; sold out to United Shoe Machinery Co., 1910; now pres. W. E. Ellis Co.; v.-p. New Era Machinery Co.; dir. Haverhill Trust Co. Trustee 1st Universalist Ch. Republican. Mason (K.T.) Clubs: Pentucket, Island Golf. Home: 8 Richmond St. Office: 357 River St., Haverhill, Mass.

**ELLIS, William Frederick,** civil engineer, railway official. (See vol. 1909.)

**ELLIS, Zenas E.,** banker; b. Fair Haven, Vt., Jan. 22, 1860; s. Zenas C. and Sarah B. (Dyer) Ellis; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1879. Entered employ First Nat. Bank, Fair Haven, 1882, elected dir. 1886. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3. Republican. Address: Fair Haven, Vt.

**ELLISON, William Peleg;** b. Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1835; s. William and Almeda (Partridge) Ellison; ed. Partridge Acad.; m. Mary Elizabeth Richardson. Removed to Newton, Mass., 1865; mem. Common Council, 1878-79; alderman, 1880-1; mayor, 1882-83; pres. Water Board, 1890-98; financial mgr. of trust estates; trustee Newton Savings Bank; dir. Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co.; v.-p. Newton Hosp. Corpn. and of Seaman's Aid Soc.; mem. prudential com. A.B.C. of F.M. Conglist. Address: 15 Vernon St., Newton, Mass.

**ELLSWORTH, John Lewis,** agriculturist, and pres. Worcester Chamber of Commerce; b. Barre, Mass., Nov. 8, 1848; s. Samuel and Harriett (Proctor) Ellsworth; pub. schs. and Worcester Acad.; m. Emma L. Richmond, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1882; 1 daughter, Caro (Mrs. Horace W. Christy, of Worcester). Agriculturist, Worcester, since 1871. Mem. Worcester Common Council, 1880-3; alderman, 1885-9 (pres., 1886-7); mem. Mass. legislature, 1889-91; mem. 1896, sec., 1903-May, 1913, Mass. Bd. of Agr.; since pres. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Worcester Agrl. Soc. (pres., 1888-92), Grange, Mason. Congregationalist. Republican. Club: Hancock. Home: 325 Salisbury St. Office: 11 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

**ELMER, Franklin Davenport,** clergyman; moved to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**ELMER, Rachael Robinson,** artist; b. Ferrisburgh, Vt., July 28, 1878; d. Rowland Evans and Anna (Stevens) Robinson; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1897; studied art in Chautauqua Art Course, under Ernest Knaufft, Rosamond Kelley, Childe Hassam, Kenyon Cox and Edward Penfield; m. Robert France Elmer, Oct. 17, 1911. Teacher in art dept. Goddard Sem. 2 yrs.; has illustrated books for Am. Book Co., and designed post cards of New York, pub. by Volland. Club: Pen and Brush. Address: 508 West 122d St., New York, or Ferrisburgh, Vt.

**ELMORE, Samuel Dean,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1868; s. Samuel E. and Mary A. (Burnham) Elmore; descendant of Edward Elmore, who came to America, 1636; prep. edn. Phillips' Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896; m. Susie C. Elmore, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1899. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1902-5; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8. Republican. Mem. Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Home: 196 Windsor Rd., Waban, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**ELMORE, Samuel Edward,** banker; b. South Windsor, Conn., Nov. 3, 1833; s. Harvey and Clarissa (Burnham) Elmore; prep. edn. Williston Sem. and Hinsdale Acad., Mass.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1857; m. Mary A. Burnham, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1864 (died 1878); 4 sons, Frank Harvey, Samuel Dean, Charles Burnham, Henry Dennis. Teacher, Great Barrington, Mass., 1857-8, Stowe, Vt., 1859; in office of state treas., Hartford, 1860-4; founder, 1864, sec. and preas., 1864-73, Continental Life Ins. Co.; pres. Conn. River Banking Co., 1874-13 (retired); dir. and treas. J. R. Montgomery Co., Windsor Locks, Conn.; dir. C. Cowles Co. (New Haven), Hartford County Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1860 and 1864 (chmn. mil. com.) spl. state agt. to enlist troops, 1862. Republican. Conglist. Organizer and pres. Williams College Alumni Assn. of Conn.; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., S.R., Delta Upsilon, Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Republican, Williams Club

(New York). Home: 98 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**ELSON, Alfred Walter,** art publisher; b. Boston 1859; s. Julius and Rosalie (Schnell) Elson; ed. English and Roxbury high schs.; m. Maud Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1886. Began in art printing business, 1888; propr. A. W. Elson & Co.; pres. and treas. Elson Art Pub. Co., Inc. Etcher; has lectured at Harvard. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston), Belmont Springs Country. Recreations: music. Home: 527 Concord Av. Offices: School St., Belmont, Mass.; also 2A Park St., Boston.

**ELSON, Arthur,** musical critic; b. Boston, Nov. 18, 1873; s. Louis Charles and Bertha (Lissner) Elson; Harvard, 1892-5; S.B., Mass. Institute Tech., 1897; unmarried. Author: A Critical History of Opera, 1901; Orchestral Instruments and Their Use, 1902; Woman's Work in Music, 1903; Modern Composers of Europe, 1904; Music Club Programs for All Nations, 1907. Editor and chief contbr. The Musician's Guide, 1913; The Book of Musical Knowledge, 1915. Address: 811 Beacon St., Boston.*

**ELSON, Louis Charles,** music teacher, lecturer; b. Boston, Apr. 17, 1848; s. Julius and Rosalie Elson; ed. Brimmer and Mayhew schs., Boston; studied music with Aug. Kreissmann and Carl Gloggner Castelli, Leipzig; m. Bertha Lissner, of Boston, 1873. Teacher and lecturer on music since 1876; was prof. Boston U.; editor "Vox Humana," 1880; editor Musical Herald, 1880; European corr. Boston Transcript, 1883-4; music editor Boston Daily Advertiser since 1888; teacher and lecturer N.E. Conservatory since 1880. Contbr. European letters to New York Tribune, New York Evening Post, and Boston Transcript, 1884; Boston corr. of "Die Musik," Berlin, and Revue Musicale, Paris. Lecturer at Lowell Inst., Boston (2 series) and has lectured at Harvard, Cornell, Brown, Vassar, Yale Graduates Club, etc.; city lecturer (Boston) on music, 1907—, giving about 40 lectures annually. Corresponding member Brooklyn Institute; pres. Music Teachers' National Assn., 1904. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 811 Beacon St. Office: New England Conservatory, Boston.*

**ELTON, James Samuel,** mfr., banker; b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1838; s. John Prince and Olive Margaret (Hall) Elton; ed. Everest's Sch., Hamden, Conn., and Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Charlotte Augusta Steele (died, 1899); 1 son, John Prince, b. June 30, 1865. Entered employ Waterbury Brass Co., as apprentice, 1863; pres. same, since 1874; pres. Waterbury Nat. Bank, since 1896; dir. Am. Brass Co., Blake & Johnson Co., Waterbury Hosp., Silas Bronson Library, the Westover School Corpn. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1882-3. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Waterbury (pres. 1893-5). Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**ELTON, John Prince,** mfr.; b. Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1865; s. James Samuel and Charlotte Augusta (Steele) Elton; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1888; m. Waterbury, July 9, 1902, Deborah Steele. Entered mfr. business at Waterbury, 1888; treas. and dir. Am. Brass Co., Waterbury Brass Co.; pres. Blake & Johnson Co.; dir. Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank; v.-p. Dime Savings Bank; mayor of Waterbury, 1904-6. Mem. Delta Psi. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**ELWELL, Charles Clement,** b. Belfast, Me., July 16, 1855; s. Benjamin T. and Martha (Wilson) Elwell; ed. pub. schs., Patten (Me.) Acad.; C.E., U. of Me., 1878; m. Isadore N. Bolton, of Boston, Mar. 25, 1885; children, Francis Bolton, Charles Clement, Jr. In lighthouse engr's dept., Charleston, S.C., 1879-82; in railroad service, 3 yrs. with N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 7 yrs. with Wilmington & Northern R.R., 2 yrs. with B. & O. R.R.; with N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R, 1893-08; supt. Shore Line and other divisions, 13 yrs.; engr. electric ry. lines in Conn., 3 yrs.; chief engr. Public Utilities Comn., 1911-July, 1915, when apptd. a pub. utilities commr. for 6-yr. term. Candidate for mayor of Norwich on Rep. ticket, 1902. Del. Internat. Ry. Congress, from N.Y., N.H. & Hartford R.R., 1885. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), University (Hartford). Address: 107 College St., New Haven, Conn.

**ELWELL, Levi Henry,** college prof.; b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1854; s. Levi Henry and Harriet Addaline (Ross) Elwell; B.A., Amherst, 1875, M.A., 1878; studied Yale, 1876-7; m. Abbie Miner Nickerson, of Newton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1883. Teacher at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875-6; instr. Latin, 1877-8, Greek, 1878-90, Sanskrit since 1881, asst. and asso. prof. Greek, since 1890, Amherst Coll. Sec. trustees Amherst Acad.; historian Northampton High Sch. Alumni Assn.; founded, 1893, and endowed, 1900, Classical Prize Fund, Northampton High Sch. (See Who's Who in America for societies, writings, etc.) Address: 5 Lincoln Av., Amherst, Mass.*

**ELWELL, Rufus H.,** lumber and insurance; b. Detroit, Aug. 24, 1862; s. George H. and Hannah E. (Prentiss) Elwell; ed. common schs. and Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; m. Mary E. Boswell, of Newton, N.H., Mar. 14, 1888; 2 children, George W. (lawyer, Boston), Clinton W. (insurance, Exeter, N.H.). Taught sch., 1879-80; has been in lumber business since 1884; also gen. agt. for N.H. of fire and ins. cos.; dir. Exeter Coöperative Bank. Col. on staff Gov. Tuttle of N.H., 1891-3; collector of customs, Portsmouth, N.H., 1898-05; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, 1905-7, 1909-11, 1911-13 (speaker, 1905-7). Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, Sons of Vets. Clubs: Derryfield (Manchester); Wonolancet (Concord). Home: 40 Lincoln St. Office: 123 Water St., Exeter, N.H.

**ELWELL, Walter Edward,** M.D., surgeon; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 21, 1866; s. Edward Henry and Sarah Catherine (Jordan) Elwell; descendant of Robert Elwell, of Gloucester, Mass., and Rev. Robert Jordan, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1887; m. Grace L. Richardson, of Portland, Me., Jan. 10, 1891; 3 children, Marian L., Edward R., Margaret. Interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1887; asst. surgeon, rank of capt., Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, 1888-93; surgeon maj. same, 1893-6; insp.-gen. and chief surgeon, rank of col., 1906-11; resigned July 31, 1911; treas. Burnham & Morrill Co., wholesale canned goods, since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Cumberland, Fraternity, Economic, Portland Country, Farmers'. Recreations: literature. Home: 89 West St. Office: 45 Water St., Portland, Me.

**ELY, Charles Christopher,** tool mfr.; b. Owego, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1847; s. William Alfred and Ann Smith (Gregory) Ely; descendant of Richard Ely, who emigrated from England to Lyme, Conn., 1660; ed. Owego Acad.; unmarried. In drug business, Owego, 1868-83; engaged in manufacture and sale of drug specialties, New York, 1887-96; removed to Boston, 1902; treas. and mgr. Trimont Mfg. Co. since Feb. 1, 1902. Republican. Presbyterian. Author: The Image Makers and Other Poems, 1912; Happiness, Joy and Happiness (poems), 1913. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 55 Amory St., Roxbury, Boston.

**ELY, Edward Francis,** architect; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 12, 1858; s. Dr. James Winchell Coleman and Susan (Backus) Ely; A.B., Brown U., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); began study in architecture in office of Stone & Carpenter, Providence, 1880; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882. Asst. in Dept. of Applied Mechanics, 1882-3, instr. in architecture, 1883-5, Mass. Inst. Tech.; in employ of H. H. Richardson, then Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and Andrew & Jacques, Boston, until 1888, practiced in N.Y. City, 1888-95; removed to Providence, 1895; mem. Hoppin & Ely, 1895-07, the firm designing a number of bldgs. of Brown U., the Y.W.C.A. Bldg., Providence, etc.; not in active practice since 1907; chmn. Bd. of Park Commrs., City of Providence, since Nov., 1907; mem. Bd. of Met. Park Commrs., State of R.I., since 1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hope, Art, Agawam Hunt, Squantum Assn., R.I. Country (Providence), Bristol Yacht, University (New York), Technology (Boston). Recreations: yachting, golf, reading. Address: 36 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

**ELY, Frederick David,** judge; b. Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1838; s. Nathan and Amelia Maria (Partridge) Ely; M.A., Brown U., 1859; m. Eliza B. Whittier, of Boston, Dec. 6, 1866 (now deceased); 2d, Anna Emerson, of Rochester, Vt., Aug. 10, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1862; began practice at Dedham, Mass.; trustee Dedham Instn. for Savings; dir. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1873, Senate, 1878, 1879; mem. 49th Congress (1885-7); asso. justice Municipal Ct. of Boston since 1888; trial justice Norfolk Co., Mass., 1867-84; mem. Sch. Com., Dedham, 12 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; past deputy grand master Grand Lodge of Mass. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 70 Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.*

**ELY, Frederick William,** business man; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860; s. Joseph H. and Laura M. Ely; prep. edn., Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; m. Bertha Comins Shattuck, of Lowell, Sept. 21, 1887; 2 sons, Joseph S., Richard S. Entered cotton mill as day laborer; became asst. supt. and later supt. Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Lowell; agt. Falls Mills, Norwich, Conn., 1890-3; agt. Columbian Mfg. Co., since 1893. Address: Greenville, N.H.

**ELY, William Henry,** lawyer; Nov. 27, 1856-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERICK, Charles Franklin,** educator; b. on a farm near Dayton, O., Nov. 17, 1867; s. Simon and Mary Ann C. (Kumler) Emerick; studied Antioch Coll., O., 1885-7; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., O., 1889, A.M., 1891; M.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; m. Ruth W. Butterworth, of Cincinnati, June 18, 1901; 1 son, Charles B., b. Jan. 20, 1913. Prof. history and economics, Avalon Coll., Trenton, Mo., 1891-4; awarded 1st prize in Lubin prize essay contest, subject, Agricultural Discontent in the U.S., Apr., 1896; fellow in economics, Columbia, 1896-7; asst., 1897-8, instr., 1898-9, Vanderbilt U.; asso. prof., 1899-03, prof. economics and sociology, since 1903, Smith Coll. Mem. Mich. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Clubs: Economic. Recreations: tennis, walking, travel. Address: 12 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass.

**EMERSON, Benjamin Kendall,** geologist; b. Nashua, N.H., Dec. 20, 1843; s. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Kendall) Emerson; A.B., Amherst, 1865; studied at univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1870 (LL.D., Amherst, 1915); m. Mary Annette Hopkins, Apr. 2, 1873 (died July 31, 1895); 2d, Anna M. Seeley, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901. Instr. geology, 1870-2, prof. geology and mineralogy, since 1872, Amherst; prof. same, Smith Coll., 1878-12. Asst. geologist, 1890-6, geologist since 1896, U.S. Geol. Survey. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**EMERSON, Charles Chase,** artist; b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 25, 1871; s. Charles H. and Fannie R. Emerson; studied art in various studios, Boston; descendant of Parson Emerson, of Concord, who fired the shot "heard round the world." Engaged in illustrating books, mags., and painting since 1890; illustrator for Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Magazine and many of the largest publications of the country; prin. Fenway Sch. of Illustration. Mem. Illustrators' Assn., New York. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art, Fenway Fencing, Salmagundi (New York). Recreations: fencing, swimming. Address: 107 Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

**EMERSON, Charles E.,** editor; b. Bristol, Me., May 17, 1845; s. Charles W. and Abigail Mann (Sproul) Emerson; ed. pub. schs., Bristol and Wiscasset, Me.; m. Josephine B. Rogers, of Bath, Me., Oct. 20, 1868; children, Walter L., Gertrude J., Annie E., Mary R. (1st three deceased) In drug business, 1866-75; began newspaper business, 1881; now editor and pub. Sheepscot Echo. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Odd Fellow. Address: Wiscasset, Me.

**EMERSON, Charles Franklin,** educator; b. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; s. Owen and Louisa (Butterfield) Emerson; A.B., Dartmouth, 1868, A.M., 1871; m. Caroline Flagg, of North Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1875. Instr. mathematics, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1868-74; tutor Dartmouth Coll., 1868-72, asso. prof. mathematics and natural philosophy, 1872-8, instr. astronomy, 1878-92, prof. natural philosophy, 1878-99, dean academic faculty, 1893-13, dean emeritus, July 1, 1913—, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**EMERSON, Charles Martin,** mfr., banker; Nov. 25, 1846-Feb. 1, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERSON, Charles Walter,** dress trimmings; b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1856; s. Darius Richard and Henrietta L. (Dearborn) Emerson; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Newton and Boston; unmarried. Has been identified since 1875 with retail business established by father as D. R. Emerson & Co.; succeeded to sole ownership on death of father, May, 1900. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Progressive. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Brookline Country, Oakley Country. (Mr. Emerson died Apr. 4, 1915.)

**EMERSON, Charles Wesley;** Nov. 30, 1837-Nov. 30, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**EMERSON, Edward Waldo,** M.D.; b. Concord, Mass., July 10, 1844; s. Ralph Waldo and Lidian (Jackson) Emerson; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M.D., 1874. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Concord, Mass.*

**EMERSON, Ellen Russell,** author; Jan. 16, 1837-June 12, 1907. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**EMERSON, Ellius Albert,** farmer, dairyman; b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853; s. Albert and Sarah Ann (Greenough) Emerson; prep. edn., Haverhill High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; m. Aurella Anna Gardner, of Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1881; children, Albert Gardner, Ethel Adelaide (Mrs. G. Franks Simonds), Samuel Everett, Theodore Harrison, Lizzie S. (Mrs. Dr. William Rae Young, Lawton, Mich.), Horace Ellius. Taught in high sch. for 3 yrs.; has engaged in farming, and production and sale of milk since Mar. 20, 1877. Served on Sch. Com.; justice of the peace. Republican. Conglist. Dir. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assn., Mass. Cattle Owners' Assn.; mem. Essex Co. Agrl. Soc. (v.-p.), Haverhill Hist. Soc. Mason; charter mem. Grange. Address: 260 North Broadway, Haverhill, Mass.

**EMERSON, Ernest Benjamin,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1874; s. George A. and Luzetta S. (Draper) Emerson; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Hannah Lowell, of Auburn, Me., Apr. 27, 1904; 1 child. Asst. supt. State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Mass., 1903-8; supt. North Reading State Sanatorium, 1908-11; med. dir. Bridgewater State Hosp., State Farm, Mass., since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Am. Hosp. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Address: State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass.

**EMERSON, Francis Patten,** M.D.; b. Candia, N. H., June 10, 1862; s. Moses F. and Abbie (Patten) Emerson; descendant of Michael Emerson, Haverhill, Mass., 1634; ed. Pembroke (N.H.) Acad., and under pvt. tutelage; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; m. Rena Colby, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1886; 2 children, Guy C., Margaret. Specialist in treatment of ear, nose and throat since 1898; instr. in laryngology, asst. in otology, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1910. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Laryngol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A. (sec. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Sect.); hon. mem. Vt State Med. Soc. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Washington Lodge, F. & A.M. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: golf. Home: 124 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**EMERSON, Frederick Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 15, 1861; s. Joseph Barrett and Sarah Soule (Weston) Emerson; ed. Boston pub. and high schs.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; m. Teckla Metta Hilbert, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 23, 1894. In practice in Boston since June, 1892; obstetrician to Mass. Homœ. and Emerson Hosps.; asst. in clin. medicine, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec.,

1899-06), Boston. Homœ. Med Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: University (Boston), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Recreations: yachting. Home: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

**EMERSON, George Henry,** M.D.; b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 17, 1853; s. Nathan, Jr. and Lucy E. (Barnes) Emerson; ed. Hampden Acad.; U. of Mich. Dept. of Medicine and Surgery; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1874; New York Polyclinic, 1887; m. Flora S. Varnum, of Penobscot, Me., June, 1875; children, Mabel E., Esther M. Practiced in Bucksport, Me., since 1875; mem. Bd. of U.S. Examining Surgeons, Bd. of Registration of Medicine in Me. Republican. Protestant. Recreations: violinist, orchardist. Address: Bucksport, Me.

**EMERSON, Henry A.,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERSON, Herbert Clark,** M.D.; b. Claremont, N.H., Dec. 19, 1865; s. Moses R. and Helen (Richards) Emerson; A.B., Amherst, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Louise B. Whitcomb, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1895; 1 son, Richards Haskell. Began practice in Springfield, 1893; health phys. Springfield Bd. of Health, 1900-7, inclusive; asso. med. examiner Hampden Co., 1904-7; state insp. of health, 1907-9; mem. Mass. commn. to investigate the inspection of factories, Mercantile establishments, etc.; propr. Emerson Commercial Testing Laboratory since 1903. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Springfield Med. Club. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Nayasset, The Club, Rotary, Colony, Diversity, Springfield Country. Recreations: music. Home: 83 Maple St. Office: 145 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**EMERSON, James E.,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERSON, James Marion,** editor; b. Denton, Md., Dec. 14, 1845; s. John H. and Sarah Loretta Emerson; A.B., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1863; m. Lizzie N. Steward, of Mullica Hill, N. J., 1866 (died 1871); m. 2d, Julia B. Foord, of Wilmington, Del., 1874; children, Howard F., J. Ralph, Lillian May, Marion Estelle. Has been in newspaper business since beginning of active career; succeeded father on Denton Union, 1866; became asso. editor Wilmington (Del.) Daily Commercial, 1871; removed to Ansonia, Conn., 1876; bought the Naugatuck Valley Sentinel, then a weekly; established a daily, 1884; pres. Emerson Pub. Co. and of Conn. Assn. Dailies. Republican. Address: Ansonia, Conn.

**EMERSON, Kendall,** M.D.; b. Northampton, Mass., June 27, 1875; s. Benjamin K. and Mary Annette (Hopkins) Emerson; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1903, Josephine D. Sewall; children, Sewall, Kendall, Jr. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-2; orthopedic surgeon Memorial Hosp. and surgeon to out-patients Memorial Hosp. since 1903. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi (Amherst). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester Country, Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: yachting. Home: 56 William St. Office: 37 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

**EMERSON, Luther Orlando,** composer; b. Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 3, 1820; ed. Parsonsfield Sem. and Effingham Acad.; (Mus. D., Findlay Coll., Ohio, 1891); m. Mary J. Gove, of Boston, Mar. 4, 1847 (died Jan. 14, 1902). Studied music and became teacher and choirmaster 8 yrs. at Salem, Mass.; afterward organist and musical dir. 4 yrs. at Bullfinch St. Ch., Boston; has directed about 300 musical festivals and convs. Has made over 70 collections of ch. and other music; also instruction books for piano, organ, etc.; composed about 80 songs, quartets and piano pieces, 3 masses, and many ch. anthems. Composed the music for the war song: We Are Coming Father Abraham, written by William Cullen Bryant. Address: 182 Fairmount Av., Hyde Park, Mass.*

**EMERSON, Nathaniel W.,** surgeon; b. Boston, Mar. 6, 1854; s. Joseph and Sarah (Weston) Emerson; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1880, A.M., 1894; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1881; m. Carlotta A. Bond; 2 sons, Richard, Philip. Prof. surg. diseases of women, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; consulting surgeon, Melrose Hosp., Trull Hosp., Biddeford, Me., Wesson Memorial Hosp., Springfield, Mass., Henry Heywood Hosp., Gardner, Mass.; founder and owner Emerson Hosp. (pvt.). Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy and Surg. & Gynecological Soc. of same; Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Hughes Med. Club, Homœ. Med. Soc. of N.Y. (hon.), Me. Homœ. Med. Soc. (hon.). Address: 295 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and 118 Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.*

**EMERSON, Philip,** teacher; b. Reading, Mass., May 7, 1865; s. Silas Gassett and Frutilla (Wakefield) Emerson; grad. Bridgewater, Mass., State Normal Sch., 1885; m. Minnie Evelyn Dewey, of Reading, Mass., Jan. 14, 1891. Teacher since 1885; instr. in geography and the methods of teaching it at the institutes, conventions and summer schs. of N.E. since 1898; now prin. Cobbet Grammar Sch., Lynn, Mass. Instr. commercial geographv, summer term, Cornell, 1903, 1904; instr. pedagogy, sch. garden session of Mass. Agri. Coll., 1907; mem. exec. com. Mass. No-License League; dir. Mass. Anti-Saloon League, etc.; pres. Federated Churchmen of Greater Lynn. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Lynn, Mass.*

**EMERSON, Samuel Franklin,** college prof.; b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 26, 1850; s. Edward Brown and Ann (Lummus) Emerson; A.B., Yale, 1872. Head of private sch. for boys, Stratford, Conn., 1872-5; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; post-grad. work, Tübingen and Berlin, 1878-80; (hon. Ph.D., Amherst Coll., 1885); m. Mary Brayton Hitchcock, of New York, Dec. 28, 1881. Prof. Greek, 1881-9, history and sociology, 1889—, U. of Vt. Conglist. Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**EMERSON, William Robie Patten,** M.D.; b. Candia, N.H., Sept. 29, 1869; s. Moses Fitts and Abigail (Patten) Emerson; grad. Pembroke Acad., N.H., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Edna Skilton, of Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1909. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1899-01; since practiced in Boston; prof. childrens' diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; pres. Bd. of Military Examiners, State of Mass., 1910-14; surgeon and maj. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive. Conglist. Clubs: University, Dartmouth. Contbr. on med. subjects. Recreations: tennis. Address: 657 Boylston St., Boston.

**EMERTON, Ephraim,** college prof.; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; s. James and Martha (West) Emerton; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; m. Sibyl M. Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18, 1877. Instr. history and German, 1876-8, instr. history, 1878-82, Winn prof. ecclesiastical history, since 1882, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Essex Inst.; corr. mem. Institut Genévois. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**EMERTON, James H.,** naturalist, illustrator; b. Salem, Mass., 1847. Student of Am. spiders. Illustrator of zoöl. publs. Illustrations in Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects; Scudder's Butterflies of North America; A.E. Verrill's papers in Reports of U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-84; C. S. Minot's text-book of Embryology. Made models of large octopus and squid in museums at Cambridge, New Haven, New York and Washington; anatomical models in med. museums of Harvard, U. of Pa., and Army Med. Mus., Washington. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Address: 194 Clarendon St., Boston.*

**EMERY, Albert Hamilton,** civil and mechanical engr.; b. Mexico, N.Y., June 21, 1834; s. Samuel and Catherine S. Emerson; ed. Mexico Acad.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1858; m. Mrs. F. B. Myers, of Westmoreland, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1875. Invented and designed the well-known testing machine at Watertown Arsenal, as well as several others, and has recently installed at Bur. of Standards, two

machines, one of 230,000 lbs. capacity for tension and compression, and one of 1,150,000 lbs. capacity for tension, and 2,300,000 lbs. for compression on specimens of all lengths up to 33 ft. Home: Stamford, Conn. Office: Glenbrook, Conn.*

**EMERY, Allan C.,** wool merchant; b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 17, 1875; s. Aaron F. and Virginia W. (Comstock) Emery; descendant of John Emery, who settled in Mass. from England, about 1636; ed. Watertown High Sch.; m. Elsie D. Conant, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1902; 4 children, Edward C., Mabel G., Virginia C., Elsie E. Began in employ of White Bros. & Co., leather, Boston, Sept., 1892; with G. H. Goodhue & Co., wool mchts., 1893-5; with Hecht, Liebmann & Co., wool, 1895-05; entered the firm of Goodhue, Studley & Emery, Apr., 1905, and so continues. Pres. Evangelistic Assn. of N.E.; mem. Newton Y.M.C.A. (ex-pres.); dir. Union Rescue Mission, Boston. Republican. Conglist. Club: Oakley Country. (Watertown, Mass.). Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 267 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**EMERY, Caleb Joseph,** M.D.; b. Mandarin, Fla., Apr. 16, 1846; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1871. Served as surgeon's steward, U.S.N., Civil War, 1863-6; practiced at Biddeford, Me., since 1871; city phys., 1885-94. Home: Biddeford, Me.

**EMERY, Curtis Stanton,** lawyer, collector of customs. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERY, Daniel Sullivan,** ship broker; died Oct. 2, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERY, Edward Henry;** b. Sanford, Me., Aug. 22, 1864; s. Charles Oscar and Abbie Miller (Bennett) Emery; descended from Anthony Emery, who came to this country, 1635, settling in Newburyport, Mass., and later came to Kittery, Me.; ed. common schs and high schs., Sanford; m. Lillie A., d. Rev. Samuel Poindexter, of Sanford, July 4, 1893 (died Dec. 3, 1896); m. 2d, Florence M. Watson, of Sanford, Apr. 9, 1898; 3 children, Helen A., b. June 21, 1899, Ruth, Jan. 17, 1901, Edward H., Jr., May 19, 1910. Engaged in grocery business 6 yrs.; taught school in Sanford, 1 yr.; worked for Sanford Mills, 8 yrs.; sec. Christian Civic League of Me. since 1906. Mem. Sch. Bd. 8 yrs.; deputy U.S. marshal 4 yrs. under 2d Cleveland administration. Democrat. Conglist. Past Grand Chief Templar of Grand Lodge of Me., I.O.G.T.; mem. Grange and Knights of Pythias. Home: 13 Lebanon St., Sanford, Me. Office: Savings Bank Bldg., Waterville, Me.

**EMERY, Edward Stanley;** b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1864; s. Francis Faulkner and Caroline Sweetser (Jones) Emery; descendant of John Emery, of West Newbury, Mass.; ed. Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m. Charlotte M. White, of Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1893; children, Edward Stanley, Jr., Arthur Harris. On ranch, Rosalia, Wash., 1892-6; mgr. of estates and real estate dealer, Boston, since 1897. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Club: Harvard. Recreations: farming. Home: 46 Hyslop Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**EMERY, Ernest Webb,** librarian. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERY, Fred Parker,** college prof.; b. Pembroke, N.H., Apr. 11, 1865; s. Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) Emery; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Paris, 1891-2; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; m. Mary E. Chesley, Amesbury, Mass., June 26, 1889. Instr. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-91; asst. prof. English, Pa. State Coll., 1893-4; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1894, prof., 1895; now prof. English, Dartmouth. Mem. K.K.K. and Sphinx Socs. (Dartmouth). Club: St. Botolph (Boston). Author: Notes on English Literature, 1891. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**EMERY, George Addison,** lawyer; b. Saco, Me., Nov. 14, 1839; s. Moses and Sarah Cutts (Thornton) Emery; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1863; read law with father; admitted to York Co. bar, 1866, and began practice in Saco. Judge of Municipal Ct., 1867-71; court recorder several yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2, 1883-4; city solicitor, 1890-4, 1903-4 and 1908-9; park commr., Saco, many yrs. Gen. agt. Provident Assn. since 1871; dir. York Nat. Bank since 1882 (pres.); trustee Saco Savings Bank since Jan. 10, 1906; trustee, sec. and treas., Thornton Acad.; mem. bd. Dyer Library Assn. (sec. and treas.); corporate mem. and sec. York Inst.; pres. Laurel Hill Cemetery Assn.; pres. York Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist Soc., Thornton Acad. Alumni Assn. (pres.). Mason (sec. lodge over 25 yrs.). Address: 182 Main St., Saco, Me.

**EMERY, George Edwin,** M.D.; b. Milford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1870; s. William and Ellen (Whalen) Emery.; prep. edn., Leominster (Mass.) High Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Wilhelmina Inch, Oct. 18, 1900; 2 children, George Inch, William. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1899; mem. out-patients' staff, Memorial Hosp., 1900-10; visiting phys., Isolation Hosp., since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 280 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

**EMERY, Henry Crosby,** economist; b. Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 21, 1872; s. Lucilius Alonzo and Annie S. (Crosby) Emery; brother of Annie Crosby Emery Allinson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1896-7; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; LL.D., Bowdoin, 1911); unmarried. Instr. and prof. polit. economy, Bowdoin, 1894-1900; prof. polit. economy, Yale, 1900-1909; chmn. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1909-13. Home: 270 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.

**EMERY, Lucilius Alonzo,** judge; b. Carmel, Me., July 27, 1840; s. James S. and Eliza A. (Wing) Emery; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861, A.M., 1864 (LL.D., 1898); m. Annie S. Crosby, of Hampden, Me., Nov. 9, 1864; father of Henry Crosby Emery and Annie Crosby Emery Allinson. Admitted to bar, 1863, and practiced at Ellsworth, Me.; co. atty. Hancock Co., Me., 1867-71; mem. Me. Senate, 1874, 75, 81; atty.-gen., 1876-9; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1883-11 (chief justice, Dec. 17, 1906-July 26, 1911), resigned. Republican. Prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889-12; lecturer Roman law, U. of Me., 1896—, on probate law, Boston U. Sch. of Law; overseer, 1874-07, trustee, 1907—, Bowdoin. Conglist. Address: Ellsworth, Me.*

**EMERY, Ralph,** capitalist; b. Bucksport, Me., Dec. 17, 1860; s. Robert T. and Elizabeth S. (Ross) Emery; ed. pub. schs., Belfast, Me., and Portland Business Coll. (grad. 1878); m. Louise W. Buxton, of Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1890 (died 1891); 1 son, Robert T.; m. 2d, Elma L. Cahill, of Dowagiac, Mich., Jan. 20, 1902. Mem. firm of Swan & Sibley Bros., 1882-5; removed to Detroit, 1885, and for a number of years was with Detroit Stove Works, and Brush Electric Light Co.; mem. Emery & Co., 1894-02; returned to Belfast, 1902; engaged in many lines of business in the West, especially banking; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank (Independence, Kan.), First Nat. Bank (Kalamazoo, Mich.), Kalamazoo City Savings Bank, Monroe Calculating Machine Co. (New York), Provincial Paper Mills Co. (Toronto), Interlake Tissue Mills (Toronto). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (v.-p. for Waldo Co., Me.). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Detroit (Detroit), Park (Kalamazoo, Mich.), Country clubs of Kalamazoo and Gull Lake, Mich. Home: Belfast, Me. Office: Belfast, Me., and Kalamazoo, Mich.

**EMERY, Samuel W.,** lawyer; Mar. 30, 1863-Nov. 29, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMERY, Sanford Eugene,** lawyer, land surveyor; b. Plymouth, Vt., June 11, 1857; s. James N. and Sarah Angelia (Carlisle) Emery; B.S., N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Hanover, N.H., 1881; read law in office of Hon. J. F. Deane, Cavendish, Vt., and with Hon. W. W. Stickney, Ludlow, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1886; m. Lena Elvira Adams, of Ludlow, Oct. 10, 1883; 1 daughter, Flossie Ilena, b. Jan. 22, 1900 (died Feb. 22, 1900). Admitted to bar at Montpelier, Vt., 1887; practiced at Proctorsville since 1888; sch. supt., 3 yrs., dir., 8 yrs.; lister, 5 yrs.; town grand juror, 2 yrs.; postmaster, Proctorsville, 1895-1900 and since Mar. 4, 1914. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. Recreations: music. Address: Proctorsville, Vt.

**EMERY, Susan L.**, editor; Sept. 26, 1846-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**EMERY, Thomas Jefferson,** lawyer; b. Poland, Me., Dec. 26, 1845; s. Hiram and Margaret (Young) Emery; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1868 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1871; LL.B., Boston U., Sch. of Law, 1877; unmarried. Teacher, Cumberland, Me., 1868-70, Hingham, Mass., 1870-1, English High Sch., Boston, 1871-6; in law practice, Boston, since 1877. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1881-3; Boston Sch. Bd., 1891-5. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Appalachian. Recreations: natural history. Home: North Cambridge, Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston.

**EMERY, William H.,** M.D.; b. Sanford, Me., May 11, 1848; s. Caleb S. and Caroline (Linscott) Emery; prep. edn. Roxbury High Sch., M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Boston, Apr. 18, 1894, Lilian A. Elsworth. Corporal Co. D, 42d Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1864; has practiced in Boston since 1870; surgeon 1st battalion cav., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1882-3. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., Roxbury Hist. Soc. Address: 109 Warwick St., Boston.

**EMERY, William Morrell,** editor, genealogist; b. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1866; s. Edwin and Louisa Farnham (Wing) Emery; prep. edn. pub. schs., New Bedford, Mass.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; m. Margaret Calhoun Donaghy, of New Bedford, Mar. 24, 1894. On staff of Lowell (Mass.) Citizen, 1889-90, Providence (R.I.) Telegram, 1890, New Bedford (Mass.) Jour., 1890-5, New Bedford Mercury, 1895-9, Fall River Evening News, since 1899. Elected mem. Bd. of Overseers, Bowdoin Coll., 1915, and continuing through life; mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. of Mass., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Editor and pub. History of Sanford, Me., 1901; author of genealogies of the Chadbourne, Deering, Grinnell and other families; editorial associate of Crapo's "Certain Comeoverers," 1912. Address: Fall River, Mass.

**EMERY, William Stanley,** clergyman; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1881; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1884. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; master, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1884-6; rector Ch. of St. John the Baptist, Sanbornville, N.H., 1887-92; vicar Calvary Ch., New York, 1892-7; rector Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1897-1900, Trinity Ch., Tilton, N.H., 1900-8; vice rector St. Paul's Ch., Concord, since 1908. Home: Concord, N.H.

**EMERY, Woodward,** lawyer; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 5, 1842; s. James Woodward and Martha Elizabeth (Bell) Emery; 9th generation from John Emery, Newbury, Mass., 1635; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1866; m. Anne Parry Jones, of Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 5, 1878; 2 children, Fred Ingersoll (Harvard, 1902; treas. Suffolk Savings Bank), Helen Prince (Mrs. Alfred Conklin Coxe, Jr., of N.Y. City). Admitted to bar, 1867, and since practiced in Boston; spl. judge Police Ct., Cambridge, 1872-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885; mem. Commonwealth Harbor and Land Commn. (chmn.), 1894-06. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston (charter mem. 1876). Club: Union. Recreations: gardening. Home: 160 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 110 State St., Boston.

**EMMETTE, Sophia Louise,** educator; b. Twickenham, England, Sept. 16, 1863; d. Prof. Thomas and Jessie (Chibnall) Emmette; brought to America in infancy; grad. grammar sch., Middletown, Conn., 1877, high sch., 1881; unmarried. Teacher Union Pub. Sch., Sag Harbor, N.Y., 1892-5; teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1890-1; prin. Emmette Sch. (pvt. sch.), Middletown, since 1899. Mem. Middletown High Sch. Alumni; sec. Ladies' Reading and Social Club, Middletown; mem. Conn. State Teachers League. Episcopalian. Home: 157 Pearl St., Middletown, Conn.

**EMMONS, Arthur B.;** b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 17, 1850; s. Nathaniel H. and Elizabeth W. (Wales) Emmons; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; Polytechnikum of Stuttgart; U. of Heidelberg; U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1874; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1877; m. Julia W. Parish, of Irvington, N.Y., June 24, 1891; 1 child, Elizabeth W. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1878. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Clubs: Union (Boston), Century, University (New York). Address: Gibbs Av., Newport, R.I.

**EMMONS, Arthur Brewster 2d,** obstetrician; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1875; s. George B. and Martha (Davis) Emmons; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; studied obstetrics abroad 1 yr., at Munich, Vienna, Paris and London; m. Louise Hickok, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1909; children, Arthur B., 3d, Orville Hickok. Practiced in Boston since 1906; phys.-in-chief, Maverick Dispensary, East Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; conference phys. for Milk and Baby Hygiene Assn.; sec. com. on prenatal and obstetive care of Woman's Municipal League of Boston; dir. for apptmts. for med. alumni of Harvard Med. Sch. Progressive. Commr. of Boy Scouts, of Dover, Mass. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston Economic. Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 86 Bay State Rd., Boston.

**EMMONS, Gardner Batchelder,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**EMMONS, George Porter,** M.D.; b. Georgetown, Me., July 7, 1859; s. Seward Porter and Louisa Ann (Hinckley) Emmons; student Bates Coll., 1879-82; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1885; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1885; m. Abbie C. Emmons, of Lewiston, Me., Jan. 18, 1887; 3 children, 2 deceased. Removed to Lewiston, 1888; resident physician and supt. Central Me. Gen. Hosp., 1891-04. Mem. Sch. Bd., Lewiston. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Me. State Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 88 Howe St. Office: 138 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**EMMONS, Nathaniel H.,** capitalist. President Nathaniel H. Emmons Co., Jackson Co., Lawrence Gas Co.; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Walter M. Lowney Co., York Mfg. Co. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**EMMONS, Robert Wales, 2d;** b. Boston, 1872; s. Nathaniel H. and Eleanor G. (Bacon) Emmons; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Helen Brooks, of Boston, 1896; children, Robert W., 3d, Gardner. Treas. and dir. Nathaniel H. Emmons & Co.; mem. firm Schirmer, Chapin & Emmons, brokers, until 1912, since mem. F. A. Schirmer & Co.; treas. and dir. Lawrence (Mass.) Gas Co.; trustee Claverly Trust, Children's Hosp. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, New York Yacht, Harvard. Home: 91 Beacon St. Office: 70 Milk St., Boston.

**EMMONS, William Henry Harrison,** lawyer; b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 29, 1841; s. James B. and Jane Maria (Dyer) Emmons; moved to Lockport, N.Y., 1851; prepared for coll. in Lockport Union Sch., but entered the U.S.A. as pvt. 7th N.Y. Cav., 1861; reënlisted 1st N.Y. Light Arty., 1862; 2d lt., 19th N.Y. Cav., Jan. 23, 1863; 1st lt. adj., Mar. 1, 1863; capt. asst. adj. gen. Vols., May 18, 1864; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. Vols., Mar. 13, 1865 "for gallant and meritorious service during the war;" hon. mustered out, Aug. 1, 1865; student Harvard Law Sch., 1865-6; continued legal studies, Memphis, Tenn., 1866-7; m. Sarah Tilton Butler, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1866; children, Grace, Jennie, Paul D. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. Boston Common Council, 1884-5; justice East Boston Dist. Ct., 1886-03; police commr., Boston, 1903-6. Mem. East Boston Citizens' Trade Assn., G.A.R.; hon. mem. Boston Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Honor; Royal Arcanum. A.O.U.W. Home: East Boston. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.

**EMMONS, Willis T.,** lawyer; b. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 27, 1858; s. Leonard and Sophia (Tripp) Emmons; ed. Thornton Acad. and Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; m. 1st, Saco, Me., 1878, Annah V. Leavitt, who died 1901; 1 son, Harold L. (D.M.D.); m. 2d, 1906, Lillian M. Tarbox. Began practicing at Saco, 1879; judge of Municipal Court, 1883-90; mayor of Saco, 1887-90; deputy collector, Customs Dist. of Portland and Falmouth, 1890-5; co. atty., York Co., 1894-9; clk. of courts,

York Co., 1900-12; collector customs dist. of Me. and N.H., since Mar. 1, 1912. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Address: Saco, Me.

**EMRICH, Frederick Ernest;** b. New York, Aug. 25, 1848; s. Philip and Anna Fredericke (Ganss) Emrich; A.B., Bates Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879 (D.D., 1894, Amherst, 1911); Bangor Theol. Sem., 1871-2; grad. Cobb Div. Sch., 1877; m. Olive Emma Chandler, of Wilton, Me., Feb. 26, 1869 (died June 10, 1884); children, Frederick Ernest, Jr., John Prince Chandler (deceased), Thomas Rich (deceased), Richard Stanley Merrill, Melvin Eveleth (deceased); m. 2d, Clara N. Denison, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1885; 2 daughters, Katherine Denison, Hilda Woodbury. Supplied various chs. in Me. to 1877; ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Mechanic Falls, Me., to 1882, Tabernacle Ch., Chicago, 1882-9, Grace Ch., South Framingham, Mass., 1889-03; sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc. since 1903. Overseer Bates Coll.; mem. corpn. Am. Internat. Coll. Independent Republican. Recreations: reading. Home: 15 Allston Heights. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**ENDERS, John Ostrom,** banker; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1869; s. Thomas Ostrom and Harriet Adelaide (Burnham) Enders; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; Stern's and Bowen's pvt. sch.; Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; m. Harriet Golden Whitmore, of West Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1895; 4 children, John F., Harriet B., Ostrom, Elvia. Began in employ of United States Bank, Hartford, 1888, continuing until 1895; v.-p. same since Mar., 1915; mem. Cheney & Enders, investments, since 1914; pres. Hartford Exchange Co.; dir. Aetna Life Ins. Co., United States Bank, Hartford Steam Boiler & Turpentine Co., Burr Index Co.; trustee Dime Savings Bank, Soc. for Savings; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., from West Hartford, 1899. Trustee Hartford Retreat for Insane. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council, Washington Commandery, K.T., Hartford). Clubs: Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, Princess Anne (Va.). Recreations: shooting, fishing, hunting, farming. Home: 17 Highland St. Office: Rm. 625 Conn. Mutual Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**ENDICOTT, Henry,** mfr.; Nov. 14, 1824-Nov. 8, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ENDICOTT, Henry, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Beverly, Mass., Apr. 6, 1875; s. Henry and Mary Hubbard (Howe) Endicott; descended from John Endicott, first gov. of Mass.; prep. edn. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1900; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Katharine Sears, of Boston; children, Ellen Bacon, William, 3d. Has been connected with the firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, Boston, since 1900; mem. since 1912. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston. Unitarian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, City. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**ENDICOTT, William,** banker; s. William and Annie Thorndike (Rand) Endicott; descendant of Gov. Endicott, 1628 (gov. of Mass., 1629-30); A.B., Harvard, 1887; widower. Has been connected with Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1887, mem. of firm since 1897; dir. Bay State Fishing Co., Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Corpn., Newtonville & Watertown St. Ry. Co., Union Mills, Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., U.S. Worsted Co. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; overseer Harvard Coll.; chief marshal Harvard Alumni Assn. Commencement, 1912; trustee Museum of Fine Arts, Children's Hosp.; treas. Perkins Inst. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; v.-p. Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Algonquin, Country (Boston); University, Knickerbocker, Down Town, Bankers', Harvard (New York). Home: 32 Beacon St. Office: 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**ENDICOTT, William,** merchant; Jan. 4, 1826-Nov. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield,** lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860; s. William Crowninshield (Sec. of War, 1885-9) and Ellen (Peabody) Endicott; lineal descendant in the 9th generation from Gov. John E., 1st gov. of Mass. Colony; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied law at Harvard Law Sch. and in an office in Salem; m. Marie Louise Thoron, of Lenox, Mass., Oct. 3, 1889. Admitted to Essex bar, 1886, and since in practice at Boston and Washington; dir. Boston & Lowell R.R. Corpn., Laconia Car Co. Trustee Groton Sch., Peabody Acad. of Science (Salem), Peabody Inst. (Danvers), Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr., Humane Soc. of the Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Library Soc., Free Hosp. for Women; mgr. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Salem, Eastern Yacht, and Metropolitan (Washington). Home: Danvers, Mass. Office: 71 Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**ENGLAND, Albert Charles,** M.D., surgeon; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877; s. Moses and Rosa (Rosenthal) England; grad. Pittsfield High Sch., 1896; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897; student Harvard, 1897-9; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Alda Seiferth, of Natchez, Miss., June 6, 1911; 2 children, Albert Charles, Jr., Jonathon Seiferth. Practiced in Pittsfield, Mass., since June, 1905; mem. staff of House of Mercy Hosp.; agt. Bd. of Health, Pittsfield, 1911-13. Trustee Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Mason. Jewish religion. Clubs: Park, Country (Pittsfield), Adelphi (Albany, N.Y.). Home: 159 Wendell Av. Office: 124 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**ENGLER, Edmund Arthur;** moved to St. Louis, Mo. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ENGLESBY, William Hudson,** M.D.; b. Burlington, Vt.; s. Leverett Brush and Mary R. (Hudson) Englesby; A.B., U. of Vt., 1894; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1897; post-grad. work New York Post-Grad. Hosp. and Manhattan Eye and Ear clinics; m. Maud C. French, of Malone, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1899. Practiced in Burlington, Vt., since 1899; specializes in treatment of diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. Lamoda Iota, Delta Mu. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Waubanakee Golf, Yacht. Home: 112 Williams St. Office: 135 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**ENGLISH, Benjamin Rice,** care of real estate; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1842; s. Henry and Grace E. (Fowler) English; descendant of Clement English, of Salem, Mass., 1660; ed. pvt. schs. and Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven; m. Teresa H. Farren, of New Haven, May 17, 1866; 3 children, James E. (deceased), Benjamin F., Grace Louise (deceased). Began as clk. in dry goods store, 1856; asst. to supt. New Haven Clock Co., 1858; mem. Tuttle and English, retail lumber, 1861-78; trustee in care of real estate since May 15, 1878; 1st v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Conn. Savings Bank; dir. Union and New Haven Trust Co.; trustee Bishop's Fund, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund (treas.), Clergyman's Retiring Fund (treas.). Sec. Evergreen Cemetery since Nov., 1870. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Former mem. Conn. N.G. (New Haven Grays); postmaster, New Haven, 1885-9; fire commr. 7 yrs., selectman 1 yr., dir. Free Pub. Library 14 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian; vestryman St. Paul's Ch. Mem. S.A.R., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Economic, Church Club of Diocese of Conn. Home: 67 Trumbull St. Office: 839 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**ENGLISH, Fred Hubbard,** merchant; b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1858; s. John W. and Melissa (Hubbard) English; descendant of Richard English, Newport, R.I., 1712; ed. pub. and high schs., Littleton, N.H.; m. Claribel Richardson, of Lisbon, N.H., July 31, 1882. Began active career as overseer of Charles E. Tilton's estate, Tilton, N.H., continuing 3 yrs.; in store and tinware business at Tilton, 1877-8; mem. Southworth, Lovejoy & English, gen. merchandise, Littleton, 1879-83; mem. Eaton & English, groceries and provisions, 1883-6; title of firm changed to English & Bond, 1886, continuing till 1900, sole owner since then; sec. and treas. Jaune River Lumber Co.; dir. Littleton Nat. Bank. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Littleton, 2 yrs., Bd. of Health 3 yrs., Bd. of Edn. 12 yrs.; overseer of poor, 2 terms; justice of the peace 15 yrs.; mem. bd. of trustees Pub. Library, Littleton; clk. bd. of trustees, Littleton Hosp.

Mason (32°); mem. Edward A. Raymond Consistory, S.P.R.S., Nashua; mem. Bektash Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Concord. Democrat. Club: Coshockee. Address: Littleton, N.H.

**ENGLISH, Henry Fowler,** banker, lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1851; s. James Edward (gov. of Conn., 1867-70) and Caroline Augusta (Fowler) English; descendant of Clement English, of Salem, Mass., 1660; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1874; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Alice N. Kimball, of Boston, June 5, 1888; 3 children, Harold K., Philip H., Alice M. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Union and New Haven Trust Co., Bristol Brass Co., Bristol Mfg. Co., The Carrington Pub. Co. (Journal-Courier); v.-p. and trustee Conn. Savings Bank; dir. and chmn. exec. com. New Haven Clock Co. Mem. New Haven Pub. Park Commn. since 1887 (sec. and treas since 1887); mem. Conn. State Police Commn., since 1904. Democrat. Episcopalian. Dir. New Haven Dispensary and Gen. Hosp. Soc.; trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Delta Psi Fraternity, Union Soc. of the Civil War, Oquossoc Angling Assn. of Me. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Recreations: arts, travel, public park affairs, etc. Home: 38 Hillhouse Av. Office: 839 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**ENGLISH, Joel Lathrop,** insurance; b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 1, 1843; s. Henry Walbridge and Eliza Ann (Steele) English; ed. common sch. and acads., Randolph and S. Woodstock, Vt.; m. Mabel Bacon Plimpton, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1878; 1 son, Robert Bacon. Entered life ins. business at Hartford, Conn., 1867; was made sec. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 1872, and has been v.-p. since 1905. Club: Hartford. Home: 210 Fern St. Office: Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**ENGLISH, John Mahan,** theologian; b. Tullytown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1845; s. Abram G. and Caroline L. English; A.B., Brown U., 1870; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1875; (D.D., Brown, 1891); m. Frances, d. Wilson T. Drake, of Cincinnati, May 22, 1877. Teacher Latin, Suffield Acad., Conn., 1870-2; teacher Greek, Denison U., 1874; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor First Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1875-82, Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1882; prof. homiletics, and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1882. Lecturer on homiletics, Andover, Theol. Sem., 1895-6. Trustee Brown U. Pres. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1903-8 Brown Alumni Assn. of Boston and Vicinity, 1909. Address: Newton Center, Mass.*

**ENGLISH, William Frye,** clergyman; b. Tuftonboro, N.H., Feb. 6, 1863; s. Rev. John and Ellen Maria (Dake) English; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, M.A., 1889; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., Bellevue Coll., Neb., 1891; m. Janet S. McCrone, of Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1885. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1885; pastor Congl. chs. at Essex and Essex Junction, Vt., 1885-7; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Sivas, Turkey, 1887-92; pastor First Congl. Ch., East Windsor, Conn., since 1892. Chmn. Sch. Com., East Windsor, since 1896. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Author: Evolution and the Immanent God, 1894. Address: Warehouse Point, Conn.

**ENNIS, William,** brigadier-general U.S.A.; b. Newport, R.I., Dec. 26, 1841; s. William and Eliza A. (Whitehorne) Ennis; apptd. from R.I., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; grad. Arty. Sch., 1876; m. Miss A. L. Peirce, of St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1871. (See Who's Who in America for military record.) Home: Newport, R.I.*

**ENO, Joel Nelson,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**ENSIGN, Charles Sidney,** lawyer, historian, parliamentarian; b. Hartford, Conn., July 26, 1842; s. Sidney Ariel and Julia Maria (Brockway) Ensign; descendant of James Ensign, early settler, Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.; ed. pub., high and pvt. schs., Farmington, Conn., Hartford, and Paris, France; studied law in Hartford; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1863; Harvard Tech. Sch., 1864; m. Angeline Faxon Barker, of Brighton (Boston), Mass., Dec. 2, 1868; 2 children, Angie Gertrude, Charles S., Jr. Admitted to Mass., Conn. and U.S. bars, 1864, New York bar, 1868; began practice, Hartford, 1864; councilman, 1865; in New York, since 1868; resided in Brooklyn, 1870-9; active in civic and municipal reforms; corr. sec. Kings Co. Dem. Gen. Com., 1876; removed to Watertown, Mass., 1879; office in Boston since 1884; official for some 50 yrs. in church, civic, municipal and state organizations; solicited to be candidate for mayor in Brooklyn, N.Y., and Newton, Mass., and for Congress; chmn. Bd. Trustees Pub. Library; mem. Sch. Com., Watertown, 8 yrs; moderator; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891 (speaker pro tem); defeated by 21 votes for senator, 1895; removed to Newton, Mass., 1897; alderman, 1901-5. Many times chmn. pub. meetings; some time U.S. commr., Court of Claims, Boston; long notary public and justice of peace. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (Council and chmn. Library Com.); v.-p. Hist. Soc., Watertown; mem. Maine Hist. Soc.; v.-p. and chmn. exec. com., Florence Crittenton League of Compassion; pres. Associated Charities; dir. Newton Welfare Bureau; auditor Eliot Congl. Ch.; asso. mem. Charles Ward Post, No. 62, G.A.R.; mem. Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes. Clubs: Newton Y.M.C.A., Civic, Monday Evening, Eight O'Clock (Newton). Recreations: literature and history. Home: Billings Park, Newton, Mass. Office: 205 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**ENSIGN, Joseph Ralph,** mfr.; b. Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 24, 1868; s. Ralph Hart and Susan M. (Toy) Ensign; descendant of James Ensign, Hartford, Conn., 1634; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1885; B.A., Yale, 1889, A.M., 1890; m. Mary J. Phelps, of Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 5, 1894; 1 daughter, Mary Phelps. Engaged in manufacture of fuse for blasting; v.-p. Ensign-Bickford Co.; dir. Arlington Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12 (chmn. com. on edn.); mem. Alpha Delta Phi.; mem. Sch. Bd., Simsbury. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Yale (New York). Address: Simsbury, Conn.

**ENSIGN, Ralph R.,** mfr.; b. Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1834; s. Moses and Martha Tuller (Whiting) Ensign; ed. Simsbury and Suffield, Conn., and Wilbraham, Mass; m. Susan Toy, of Simsbury, July, 1863. Began in mfg. business at Simsbury, 1863; pres. Ensign-Bickford Co., Hartford Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Nat Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Nat. Bank, Arlington Co. Mason. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Address: Simsbury, Conn.

**ENSWORTH, William Howard,** M.D.; b. East Boston, Oct. 13, 1865; s. Charles Proctor and Hannah (Howard) Ensworth; descendant on mother's side, of Rev. Simeon Howard, one of the first pastors of the Old West Ch., on Cambridge St., Boston; ed. Boston pub. schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; m. East Boston, July 10, 1888, Isabelle Allen Brackett. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Physical Edn. Mason, Odd Fellow. Unitarian. Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: municipal affairs. Address: 40 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass.

**ENTWISTLE, Thomas,** soldier, public officer (retired); b. Hyde, England, Jan. 12, 1840; s. Edward and Ann (Parker) Entwistle; brought to America at age of 6 yrs.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Elvira S. Dyer, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 13, 1859; 5 children, Georgia A., William T., Elizabeth A., Albert H., Maud I. Volunteered in 3d N.H. Regt., June 21, 1861; served 4 yrs., 2 mo., 21 days; participated in many of the most important battles of the Civil War; wounded July 10, 1862, again, May 16, 1865, and taken prisoner; confined in Andersonville Prison over 9 mos.; escaped and rejoined regt., Feb. 22, 1865; hon. discharged Aug. 5, 1865. Presented with a medal of honor by Gen. Q. A. Gillmore, "for gallant and meritorious conduct" at the siege of Ft. Sumter, Aug. 23, 1863. After returning from the war was apptd. watchman, then asst. city marshal, then marshal (chief of police); held office almost continuously for about 40 yrs.; now retired. Mem. bd. dirs. Piscataqua Fire Ins. Co., Portsmouth; mem. N. H. State Senate 3 terms, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1909-10; mem. Governor's Council, 1st Dist., 1911-12. Vestryman St. John's Episcopal Ch., Mason, Odd Fellow. Mem. Stover Post, G.A.R. Address: 286 Cabot St., Portsmouth, N. H.

**EPLER, Percy H(arold),** clergyman; b. Jacksonville, Ill., July 19, 1872; s. Judge Cyrus and Cornelia (Nettleton) Epler; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1892; studied Yale, 1892-3; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; m. Helen Esther York, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1896-1903, First Ch., Detroit, 1903-5; pastor Adams Sq. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1905—. Club: Economic (Worcester). Lectured at Yale, 1906. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 26 Burncoat St., Worcester, Mass.*

**ERB, Theodore Charles,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1870; s. Theodore F. and Theresa H. (Vogt) Erb; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; m. Theresa C. Boos, of Boston, June 4, 1902; 1 daughter, Carola Theresa Alexandra. Practiced in Boston since 1895; instr. obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1901-12; visiting obstetrician, Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. since 1893; Boston Med. Library. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Boston City. Recreations: agriculture. Home: 38 Westland Av. Office: 374 Marlboro St., Boston.

**ERNST, Carl Wilhelm,** author; b. Germany, Apr. 21, 1845; s. Carl and Agnes (Brackebusch) Ernst; arrived in America, 1863; A.M., Brown U., 1875; m. Abbie, d. Thomas N. Hart, of Boston, 1885. Lutheran minister, 1868-72; journalist, 1872-88; sec. mayor's office, Boston, 1889, 1890, 1900-1; asst. postmaster, Boston, 1901-3. Has devoted time recent yrs. to the Oxford Dictionary. Republican. Author: Tariff Reform, 1888; Constitutional History of Boston, 1893; The Postal Service in Boston, 1639-1893. Address: 298 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**ERNST, George Alexander Otis,** lawyer; Nov. 8, 1850-June 13, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ERNST, Harold Clarence,** bacteriologist; b. Cincinnati, July 31, 1856; s. Andrew Henry and Sarah H. (Otis) Ernst; brother of Oswald Herbert and George Alexander Otis Ernst; A.B., Harvard, 1876, M.D., 1880, A.M., 1884; m. Ellen Lunt Frothingham, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1883. Demonstrator bacteriology, 1885-9, instr., 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891-5, prof. since 1895, Harvard. Editor Jour. of Med. Research, since 1896. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (councilor), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (sec. 1901-8 and since 1909, pres., 1908-9), Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Phys., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences (pres. 1898-1908). Clubs: University (New York); St. Botolph, Country, Racquet and Tennis, Old Colony, Plymouth. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 8 Greenough Av., Boston.*

**ERNST, Roger,** lawyer; b. Jamaica Plain, Boston, Feb. 2, 1881; s. George A. O. and Jeanie (Bynner) Ernst; prep. edn., Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. In practice of law since 1906, mem. firm Ropes, Gray, Boyton & Perkins, since 1911. Formerly sec. Rep. Com. of 22d Ward. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston). Home: 48 Robeson St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**ERSKINE, James Buddington,** M.D.; b. South Scituate, R.I., May 14, 1855; s. James and Ellen (Cromwell) Erskine; ed. Mowry's High Sch., Mt. Pleasant, R.I.; Scholfield's Commercial Coll., Providence; M.D., Univ. City of New York, 1885; A.M., N.C. Univ., 1889; m. Aug. 5, 1909, Alma Laura Flagg, of Waldoboro, Me. (died 1910). Began practice, Bristol, R.I., 1886; removed to Colebrook, N.H., 1887, thence to Tilton 1889; opened Tilton Highland Hosp. and conducted same for 8 yrs.; surgeon Bristol Artillery apptd. 1886; surgeon N.H. Soldiers' Home since 1903. Conglist. Mem. R.I. State Med. Soc., N.H. State Med. Soc., B.P.O.E. Address: Tilton, N.H.

**ERSKINE, John,** educator; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ERVING, Henry Wood,** banker; b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851; s. Daniel Dodge and Cynthia Chapin (Woodward) Erving; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Mary Gage, of Hartford; 1 son, William Gage (M.D.). Entered the Charter Oak Nat. Bank, 1869; cashier Conn. River Banking Co. since 1888. Republican. Baptist. Mem. The Walpole Soc. Has been greatly interested in research and collection of ancient furniture and china (of America for more than 35 yrs. Home: "Wedylorn," 821 Prospect Av. Office: 704 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**ERWIN, Charles L.,** M.D.; b. Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 5, 1844; s. Ralph and Jane (Riley) Erwin; prep. edn. pub. schs., and Franklin Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Vt., 1867; m. Ella Sleeper, of Newport, Vt., June 13, 1884. Served as pvt. Co. L, 1st Vt. Cav., Civil War; has practiced at Newport Center since 1867; supt. of schs. 2 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 1882, Senate, 1894, 1906; has been auditor of accounts; and justice of the peace, 35 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 7 yrs.; trustee Vt. State Hosp., 1894-6; supervisor of insane, 1896-02. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Methodist. Address: Newport Center, Vt.

**ESTABROOK, Arthur F.,** banker; b. Boston, May 17, 1847; s. James A. and Louisa (Hill) Estabrook; ed. at Belmont, Mass.; m. Ida Fletcher, of Belmont, Oct. 8, 1874. Sr. mem. firm Estabrook & Co., bankers; v.-p. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd.; 1st v.-p. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Trustee Clark U., Worcester, Mass., Brewster Free Acad. (Wolfboro, N.H.), Mass. Gen. Theol. Library; mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech.; treas. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. (trustee), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; life mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Algonquin, Union, Exchange (Boston), Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). Home: 346 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**ESTABROOK, Charles Taylor,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1873; s. Charles W. and Helen A. (Carr) Estabrook; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; M.D., Long Island (N.Y.) Coll. Med. Hosp., 1897; m. Edith Tomtellotte, of Worcester, Oct., 1901; 1 daughter, Helen. Practiced in Worcester since 1898; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country. Address: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**ESTABROOK, Fred Watson,** capitalist; b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852; s. John Watson and Julia Ann (Howe) Estabrook; ed. pub. schs., Grafton and Marlboro, Mass., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Alice Sawyer, of Nashua, N.H., Nov. 5, 1879 (now deceased); 1 son, Winthrop Howe. Pres. 2d Nat. Bank (Nashua), Telegraph Pub. Co., White Mountain Freezer Co.; v.-p. Sioux City (Ia.) Stock Yards Co.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank (Boston), Miami Copper Co., Manchester Traction Co.; mem. for N.H. of Rep. Nat. Bank Com., 1908-16. Clubs: Union League (New York), Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.), Algonquin, Boston Athletic (Boston). Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: Nashua, N.H. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**ESTABROOK, George William,** lawyer; b. Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 31, 1840; s. Joseph E. and Mary Ann (Porter) Estabrook; grad. Dartmouth, 1861; served in Co. A, 45th Mass. Vols., 1862; m. Fitzwilliam, N.H., July, 1876, Laura Simons Perkins; 3 children, Anne L., Robert F., Margaret C. Admitted to bar, 1865, since practiced in Boston. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: University, Union Boat, Dartmouth, Abstract. Recreations: fishing. Address: Old South Bldg., Boston.

**ESTABROOK, James E.,** retired; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829; s. Col. James and Almira (Read) Estabrook; A.B., Yale, 1851; studied law in office of Judge Benjamin F. Thomas, Worcester, and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1853. Law partner of Dwight Foster, late justice Mass. Supreme Court; served in Union Army on staff of Gen. Charles Devens and Gen. Benjamin F. Butler; resigned on account of ill health; devoted attention principally to pvt. affairs; for many years

identified with Democratic party in Mass.; ex-mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.; postmaster, Worcester, under President Cleveland. Address: 8 Lagrange St., Worcester, Mass.

**ESTABROOK, John Davis,** civil engr., farmer; b. Holden, Mass., May 30, 1857; s. John and Amanda (Davis) Estabrook; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1856; m. Eliza Mansfield, of Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1873; children, Frances H. and Mansfield. Employed in constrn. railroads in Ky. and Ia., 1857-60; in city engrs. office, Boston, 1860-3, and on Mass. seacoast defenses, 1863-4; engr., Little Schuylkill Navigation R.R. & Coal Co., Pa., 1864-8; engr. constrn., Fairmount Park, Phila., 1869-79; engr. and sec., Union Depot Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1879-80; on N.P. R.R. constrn., 1880-1; chief commr. highways, Phila., 1883-6; supt. parks, St. Paul, 1888-90; engr. and sec. C. C. Washburn Flouring Mills Co., Minneapolis, 1890-99. Address: 531 Essex Av., Gloucester, Mass.

**ESTABROOKE, Horace Melvyn,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**ESTABROOKS, Henry F.,** merchant; b. Danville, Vt., Mar. 24, 1853; s. Warren and Elizabeth (Copp) Estabrooks; grad. Phillips Acad., Danville, Vt.; m. Helen E. Richardson, of Elmore, Vt., May 12, 1887; 4 children, Julia May, Warren Lucian, Ray Henry, Dorcas Helen. Engaged in mercantile business in Danville, Vt., 1873-74; removed to St. Johnsbury and established same line of business, wholesale and retail in which has been continuously engaged 39 yrs. (1915). Republican. Conglist. Home: 117 Main St. Office: 86 Railroad St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**ESTEE, James Borden,** investments and business analysis; b. Milton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1856; s. Henry and Lucretia (Green) Estee; grad. Peoria Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1875, and State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1881; received life certificate as teacher from State of Wis., 1880, and from State of Ill., 1881, both through examinations; studied at Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., and Milton (Wis.) Coll.; studied medicine and law but did not graduate in either; m. Adelaide Gillan, of Colfax, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883; children, Rush G., Wanda Elizabeth, Loraine Borden, Marjory Adelaide. Taught in schs. of Peoria Co., Ill., 1874-7; prin. schs., Edgerton, Wis., 1878, Harvard, Ill., 1879; supt. schs., Woodstock, Ill., 1881-2; entered life ins. business, Madison, Wis., June 20, 1882; real estate business, Woonsocket, S.D., 1884; pres. Citizens Bank, Woonsocket, same yr; apptd. clk. Dist. Court and U.S. Court commr. same yr. by Chief Justice A. J. Edgerton; elected dir. and supt. agencies Iowa Life Ins. Co., June, 1888; pres. Gates County (Wis.) Land & Timber Co., 1892-8; gen. mgr. for Wis. for Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., Nov. 23, 1891, supt. agencies, Jan., 1898, dir., Jan., 1901, and was 2d v.-p. same, Apr., 1902-Jan., 1911. Has been chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com. and mem. Rep. State Central Com.; supt. U.S. Census returns in S.D.; elected mayor of Montpelier, Vt., Mar., 1912, served 2 terms; apptd. by gov. mem. Vt. Edni. Commn., Dec., 1912; apptd. by gov. mem. Vt. State Fair Commn., Apr., 1914, and elected pres., May 8, 1914, re-elected, Apr., 1915. Pres. Central Vt. Assn. Unitarians and Universalists, 1914-15; pres. Montpelier Hist. Soc. 3 terms, re-elected 1915; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Soc. Founders and Patriots America, Vt. Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Apollo, Country. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**ESTEN, Richard Bartlett,** clergyman; b. North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1855; s. Randall and Sarah P. (Bartlett) Esten; student North Attleboro High Sch., 1869-72; grad. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., 1876; A.B., Brown U., 1880; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1886; m. Rose I. Upton, of Antrim, N.H., June 1, 1886; 4 children, Isabelle U., R. Stewart, R. Douglass, H. Wyman. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Newport, Minn., 1882-3, Market St. Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1886-91; Central Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1891-1900, Roslindale Ch., 1900-10, Memorial Ch., Middlebury, Vt., 1910-1914, Webster, Mass., since 1914. Republican. Address: 33 East Main St., Webster, Mass.

**ESTEN, William Merrill,** bacteriologist; b. Glendale, R.I., Aug. 27, 1862; s. William Brown and Adaline (Taft) Esten; 3d generation from Judge Esten, of Providence, R.I.; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1889; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1890; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894, M.S., 1896; m. Bertha Lelia Langdon, of Worcester, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1900; 1 daughter, Lelia Merrill. Spl. agt. and demonstrator, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Worlds' Fair, Chicago, 1893; instr. in biology Wesleyan U., 1894-06; asst. bacteriologist, Storrs Agrl. Experiment Sta., Conn., 1894-06; prof. bacteriology Conn. Agrl. Coll. and bacteriologist Conn. Agrl. Experimental Sta. since 1906. Teacher sch., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1895; prof. biology, Chautauquan Instn., N.Y., 1898; investigator for Rockefeller Inst., 1900-2, etc. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Middletown Scientific Assn. (ex-sec.), Faculty Scientific Club (Storrs, Conn.), Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive. Methodist. Club: Men's (Storrs, Conn.). Author of bull. and articles on bacteriol. subjects. Address: Storrs, Conn.

**ESTES, Charles,** civil engr.; b. Fall River, Mass., June 14, 1849; s. Joseph and Eunice (Chace) Estes; descendant of Richard Estes, Mass. Colony, 1684; ed. pub. schs. of Fall River, Mass., and Warren, R.I.; certificate of membership from Mechanics' Assn., Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1870; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Frances A. Simmons, of Worcester, Mass. Surveyor and civ. engr., Warren, R.I., since 1890. Mem. Sch. Com., 19 yrs.; mem. bd. of mgrs. R.I. State Coll., since 1909. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. A vice-pres of Chase-Chace Family Assn. Author: Estes Genealogies, 1894. Has made extensive researches in local genealogy and owns many valuable MSS. relating to families of Salem and Swansea, Mass. Home: Warren, R.I.

**ESTES, Dana,** publisher; Mar. 4, 1840-June 16, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**ESTES, Nathan Anthony,** dental surgeon; b. Smithfield, R.I., Feb. 13, 1879; s. Nathan Chace and Helen Augusta (Latham) Estes; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1897; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1904 (Xi Psi Phi); m. Mary Elizabeth Abbe, of Bethlehem, N.H., Dec. 6, 1911. Practiced, Newport, R.I., since 1904; instr. operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., since 1909; mem. visiting staff, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston, since 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Nat. Dental Assn., Northwestern Dental Assn., Mass., R.I. and N.Y. dental socs., Harvard Dental Assn., Harvard Odontol. Soc., Newport Tuberculosis Soc.; asso. mem. N.Y. Inst. Stomatology. Mem. Newport Hist. Soc., Newport Natural History Soc. (v.-p), Redwood Library, Art Assn. of Newport. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Miantonomi, Harvard of Rhode Island. Frequent clinician before nat. and state dental socs. Recreations: golf. Address: 130 Touro St., Newport, R.I.

**ESTEY, Francis Wayland,** lawyer; b. Limerick, Me., Dec. 16, 1866; s. Rev. Aaron Hart and Louisa Jane (Watson) Estey; pub. schs., Mass.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1901; m. Sarah Elizabeth Norris, of Woburn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1901; children, Sarah Louise, Barbara. Practiced, Boston, since 1901; pres. The Adams Square Co.; treas. The Majestic Co. of Lawrence, Mass. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898; sec. Mass. Ballot Law Commn. Republican. Baptist. Odd Fellow. Recreations: country life. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 90 Canal St., Boston.

**ESTY, Constantine Canaris,** lawyer; Dec. 26, 1824-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**ESTY, Edward Tuckerman,** lawyer; b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; s. William Cole and Martha Ann (Cushing) Esty; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; unmarried. Walker instr. in mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1897-8; admitted to bar, 1901; associated in practice with law firm of Hammond & Field, Northampton, Mass., 1901-2; mem. firm of Hopkins & Esty, Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1902-Apr., 1907, firm of Vaughan, Esty & Clark, since Apr. 1, 1907; spl. justice Central Dist. Court of Worcester Co., 1904-10; mem. Worcester Common Council, 1906-11; since asst. dist. atty. Republican. Mem. Worcester Co. and Mass. Bar Assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond

Boat, Tatnuck Country. Home: 85 Elm St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**ESTY, Thomas Cushing,** educator; b. Amherst, Mass., Dec. 8, 1870; s. William Cole and Martha Ann (Cushing) Esty; prep. edn., Amherst High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1893; post-grad. student Amherst, 1893-4; M.A., 1897; post-grad. work Göttingen, Germany, 1897-8; m. Annette Hopkins Emerson, of Amherst, Mass., Mar. 29, 1900; children, Thomas C., Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1904, Eliza Sigourney, Oct. 6, 1913. Began teaching in Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1894; instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1895-1900 (except 1897); prof. mathematics, U. of Rochester, 1901-5, Amherst Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**ESTY, William Cole,** retired educator; b. Westmoreland (now Park Hill), N.H., Apr. 8, 1838; s. Isaac and Anna (Goldsmith) Esty.; A.B., Amherst, 1860 (LL.D., 1888); Harvard, 1860-1; m. Martha Ann Cushing, of Boston, July 18, 1867 (died Jan. 15, 1887); father of William Esty. Teacher high sch., Salem, Mass., 1861-2; instr., 1862-5, prof. mathematics, 1865-05, emeritus prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1905, Amherst. Trustee Amherst Acad. Conglist. Address: 85 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**ETHERIDGE, Frank Willette,** lawyer; Mar. 31, 1858-Jan. 23, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**EUSTIS, Edward Lyman,** clergyman; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 31, 1871; s. John Tappan and Ann Eliza (Towne) Eustis; student Harvard, 3 yrs.; sub-master Portland High Sch.; instr. U. of Colo. Prep. Sch.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1896; m. Toledo, O., Dec. 21, 1898, Anna Van Stone. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1898, priest by Bishop Spalding of Colo., 1899; rector Ch. of the Holy Faith, Santa Fé 1899-01; curate St. John's Cathedral, Denver, 1901-4; sec. and registrar diocese of Colo., 1902-4, and v.-p. S.S. Commn. of Colo.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Denver, 1904-6, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1906-10, St. Paul's Ch., Nantucket, since 1910. Chaplain N. Mex. Nat. Guard, 1899-01. Home: Nantucket, Mass.

**EVANS, Alexander William,** college prof.; b. Buffalo, N.Y., May 17, 1868; s. William A. and Maria Ives (Beers) Evans; Ph.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1894-5. Asst. prof. botany, 1901-6, prof. botany since 1906, Yale. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Botanical Soc. America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Biol. Soc. Washington; corr. mem. Acad. Sciences, Cherbourg. Club: Graduates. Home: 345 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**EVANS, Alfred Henry,** educator, lecturer, preacher; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; s. William H. (Bapt. clergyman) and Susan E. (Barbour) Evans; grad. Holyoke High Sch., 1877; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1881, A.M., 1885; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, 1884-5; m. Carrie M. Lesure, of Oakdale, Mass., Sept. 10, 1885 (died May 9, 1913); children, Helen B. (Mrs. Wallace S. Chilson), Ada L. (Mrs. Almon D. Howes), Ralph C.; m. 2d, Susan Asmon, Apr. 16, 1914 (died Jan. 9, 1915). Teacher of Greek, Worcester Acad., 1882-4, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1885-95, Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1895-8, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch., since 1898. Lecturer on reform and philanthropic subjects for 30 yrs.; conductor of Round Table, at Laurel Park Chautauqua, Northampton, since 1899; treas. and dir. Conn. Valley Chautauqua, Laurel Park. Mem. Mass. Prohibition State Com., 1886-95, and since 1898 (chmn. 1898); Prohibition candidate for sec. of state, 1911, for lt.-gov., 1912, for gov., 1913, 14. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Recreations: working the land a little. Home: Hadley, Mass. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**EVANS, Alfred Randall,** lawyer; b. Shelburne, N.H., Mar. 21, 1849; s. Otis and Martha (Pinkham) Evans; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; read law at Gorham, N.H.; m. Boston, Mrs. Eldora J. Briggs, June 1, 1880 (died May 10, 1908); m. 2d, Lisbon, N.H., Mrs. Marion J. Aldrich, Dec. 14, 1911. Admitted to Coos Co. bar, 1875, and U.S. Circuit Ct., 1889; pres. Berlin Nat. Bank, 1891-01; pres. Gorham Savings Bank. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1874-5, 1878 (chmn. com. on ins. and mem. judiciary com.); has served as chmn. Bd. Selectmen, supt. schs., library trustee; judge of probate, since Jan. 1, 1895; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902-12. Republican. Apptd. q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Charles M. Floyd, Jan., 1907. Pres. Berlin-Gorham Bar Assn., Gorham Bd. of Trade; hon. mem. N.H. Veterans' Assn. Conglist. Mason (32°, for over 30 yrs. sec. Gorham Lodge). Address: Gorham, N.H.

**EVANS, Daniel,** clergyman; b. South Wales, Aug. 22, 1866; s. Michael and Hannah (Thomas) Evans; came to America with parents, 1869; attended 1 yr. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 3 yrs. at Bangor Theol. Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1906); student advanced course, Andover Theol. Sem., 1 yr.; m. Addie Seavey Ames, of Frankfort, Me., June 17, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor, East Weymouth, Mass., 1891-9, North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-09; prof. Christian theology, Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909—. Home: 15 Lancaster St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**EVANS, Edward;** b. Waldo, Me., July 14, 1864; s. Jeremiah and Martha (Tyler) Evans; ed. common and high schs.; m. Cora A. Gurney, of Waldo, Sept. 10, 1885; 3 children, Sidney G., Esther F., Emily R. Engaged in farming since boyhood; served as supt. schs., chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, etc.; county comr., Waldo County, 1907-13 (chmn. bd.); register of deeds for Waldo County. Republican. Member Patrons of Husbandry; chmn. exec. com. Me. State Grange, also state deputy. Recreations: motoring. Address: Belfast, Me., R.F.D. No. 4.

**EVANS, Edward Payson,** author; b. Remsen, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1831; s. Rev. Evan and Mary (Williams) Evans; removed to Mich., 1850; A.B., U. of Mich., 1854, A.M., 1857; taught in acad., Hernando, Miss., 1855; prof. Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1856-7; traveled and studied abroad, 1857-63; prof. modern lang. and lit., U. of Mich., 1862-7; m. Elizabeth Edson Gibson, 1868 (died, 1911). In Europe since 1870; connected with the Allgemeine Zeitung of Munich since 1884; also contbr. to Die Nation, Berlin; Litterarischer Centralblatt, Blätter für Litterarische Unterhaltung, Leipzig; Deutsche Litteraturzeitung, Berlin, and Frankfurter Zeitung, Frankfort; also to various Am. publications; known as an Oriental scholar; declined professorship of Sanskrit, U. of Lahore, India, 1873. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 23 Hammond St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**EVANS, Elizabeth Gardiner** (Mrs. Glendower Evans); b. New Rochelle, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1856; d. Edward and Sophia Harrison (Mifflin) Gardiner; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, and spl. courses in philosophy, Radcliffe Coll.; m. Glendower Evans, May 18, 1882 (died Mar. 28, 1886). Mem. Minimum Wage Commn., Mass., 1911-12, which led to establishment of a permanent minimum wage commn. in Mass.—the first of the kind in the U.S. Trustee Mass. Training Schs., 1886-14. Club: Woman's City (Boston). Home: 12 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

**EVANS, Evan George,** teacher; b. Floyd, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1859; s. Evan O. and Mary A. (Lloyd) Evans; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem.; grad. Utica Business Coll., 1881; completed Chautauqua lit. and scientific course, 1890; m. 1883, Anna Auld, of New Hartford, N.Y. Teacher Kinderhook (N.Y.) Acad., 1881-3, Utica Business Coll., 1883-4; prin. Burlington Business Coll. since 1884. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Address: 182 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**EVANS, Frank Webster,** M.D.; b. Sweden, Me., Aug. 20, 1868; s. John H. and Lydia C. (Tucker) Evans; student Med. Sch. of Me., 1893-4; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1897; m. Olive L. Beecher, of Stratford, N.H., June 12, 1901; children, Beatrice L., John B. Mem. Coos Co. Med. Soc. (sec., since its organization, Oct. 6, 1904), N.H. Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow; K.P. Office: North Stratford, N.H. (post office, Coos, N.H.).

**EVANS, George Hill,** librarian; b. Conway, N.H., May 6, 1872; s. Simeon Adams and Susan Ann (Hill)

Evans; of Puritan ancestry on both sides; grad. Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeboro, N.H., 1895; B.L., Dartmouth, 1899; m. Irene Jeannette Wood, Bangor, N.Y., 1904 (now deceased); m. 2d, Louise W. C. Priesing, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1909; 1 child, Elizabeth Hill (died in infancy). Asst., Dartmouth Coll. Library, 1897-04; branch librarian, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Pub. Library, 1904-9; librarian Woburn (Mass.) Pub. Library since 1909. Trustee Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeboro, N.H. Mem. Greater Boston Council of Boy Scouts of America, Rumford Hist. Soc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Brewster Librarian's (Boston). Recreations: camping and woodcraft. Home: 4 Highland St. Address: Woburn Public Library, Woburn, Mass.

**EVANS, Henry Darenydd,** chemist; b. Bristol, Me., Sept. 14, 1879; s. Lewis Darenydd and Hester Annette (Houston) Evans; grad. Camden (Me.) High Sch., 1896; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901, A.M., 1903; married. Teacher, Bowdoin Coll., 1 yr., Thornton Acad., Saco, Me., 3 yrs.; chemist State Bd. of Health, Me., since 1902; dir. Me. State Lab. of Hygiene; chemist to Dept. of Agr., Me., 1902-9; lecturer on pub. hygiene, 1909-11, prof. since 1912, Me. Med. Sch. Has made many sanitary surveys and inspections of water supplies in Maine; developed formalin-permanganate method of gaseous disinfection. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. 8th International Congress Applied Chemistry (orgn. com.). Mason. Club: Abnaki. Recreations: traveling in the north country. Home: 4 Lambard Ct. Office: 55 Grove St., Augusta, Me.

**EVANS, Lawrence Boyd,** college prof.; b. Radnor, O., Feb. 3, 1870; adopted s. Edward Payson and Elizabeth Edson (Gibson) Evans; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; unmarried. Prof. history, Tufts Coll., since 1900. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Episcopalian Club (sec. 1907-10), Authors clubs Boston and London, Copley Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 21 Hammond St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 701 Barristers Hall, Boston.*

**EVANS, Liston Perry,** editor, publisher; b. Brownville, Me., Aug. 2, 1852; s. David and Harriet N. (Foster) Evans; common sch. edn., to 17; m. Clara V. Getchell, of Dover, Me., Nov. 23, 1874; 1 child, Ora Liston. Began active career in drug business, Dover, 1878, continuing until 1895, when united stock with that of Elmer E. Cole & Co.; became owner of Observer Pub. Co., pubs. of Piscataquis Observer, 1890, and has had editorial charge since Oct., 1895; pres. Kineo Trust Co.; clk. Dexter & Piscataquis R.R. Co. Mem. Me. Press Assn., Me. Pharm. Assn. Republican. Conglist. mason (K.T.); mem. A.O.U.W. Address: Dover, Me.

**EVANS, Osman Charles,** educator; b. Milan, N.H., Mar. 21, 1851; s. William and Arville (Hutchinson) Evans; descendant on mother's side of Richard Hutchinson, who came to America, 1634, and Edward Rawson, sec. Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-86; prep. edn., Nichols' Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1876; m. Philena W. Clark, of Pembroke, Me., June 30, 1880; 2 children, Leslie C., Florence H. Teacher, Atlantic City, N. J., 1879-81, Norwalk, Conn., 1881-3; in mercantile business, Portland, Me., 1883-9; supt. schs., Cape Elizabeth, 1889-94, Belfast, 1894-6, Henniker, N.H., 1896-9, North Easton, Mass., 1900-5, Billerica and Pepperill, 1905-9, Turner and Canton, Me., 1909-10, Auburn and Sutton, Mass., since 1910. Mem. N.E. Supt. of Schs'. Assn., Mass. Supt. of Schs'. Assn., Me. Supts'. Assn. Mem. K. of P., Red Men. Progressive. Conglist. Recreations: architecture. Address: 115 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

**EVANS, Wilmot R.;** president Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; ex-pres. Winthrop Nat. Bank, now dir.; pres. East Boston Dry Dock Co., A. H. Davenport Co., A. J. Tower Co., James Pierce Leather Co.; v.-p. N.Y. Insulated Wire Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Blue Hill Nat. Bank (Boston), City Trust Co., First Nat. Bank (Malden, Mass.), Atlantic Works, Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Home: Everett, Mass. Office: 38 School St., Boston.

**EVANS, Wilmot R., Jr.,** lawyer; b. Everett, Mass., Mar. 18, 1878; s. Wilmot R. and Florence C. (Fowler) Evans; student Harvard Univ., 1900; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Sue McPherson Kramer, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 18, 1901. Practiced, Boston, since 1903; dir. Winthrop Nat. Bank; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Everett (Mass.) Sch. Com., 6 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 6, State Senate (4th Middlesex Dist.), 1909, 10, 11. Trustee Suffolk Law Sch. Republican. Conglist. Club: University (Boston). Home: 31 Hancock St., Everett, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**EVARTS, Charles William,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1875; s. Ernest and Augusta (Gottschalk) Evarts; ed. under pvt. tutors; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1907; m. Mabel F. C. Root, of Milford, Conn., July 18, 1907; 2 daughters, Ruth Caroline, b. Feb. 22, 1911, Josephine Augusta, Dec. 24, 1913. Practiced in New Haven, Conn., since 1907; mem. from Milford Dist., Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12 (chmn. com. on corpns.), 1913-14 (mem. judiciary com. and chmn. shell fisheries com.), Senate, from 14th Dist., 1915-16 (chmn. incorporation com. and senatorial appmts. com.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (Master Adelphi Lodge No. 63, 1903-4). Was 1st tenor Yale Glee Club, 1904-6; elected sec. of class of 1907, Yale Law Sch. Club: Milford. Recreations: general athletics. Home: Colonial Heights, Milford, Conn. Address: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**EVARTS, Prescott,** clergyman; b. New York, Oct. 10, 1859; s. William Maxwell and Helen Minerva (Wardner) Evarts; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1871-7; A.B., Harvard, 1881; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; m. South Amboy, N.J., June 22, 1887, Emily Charlotte Potter Conover. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York, 1885-90; rector Zion Ch., Wappingers Falls, N.Y., 1890-01, Christ Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1901; archdeacon of Dutchess Co., Diocese of N.Y., 1898-01; trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1899-01; mem. Diocese Bd. of Edn., Diocese of Mass., since 1907; trustee Soc. for Aged and Infirm Clergy of Diocese of Mass.; examining chaplain in the Diocese of Mass., 1903-9. Address: 19 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

**EVERALL, Mrs. Amy Ford;** b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1879; d. James M. and Mary (Foy) Ford; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1898; B.A., Wellesley, 1902; m. George L. Everall, M.D., of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 12, 1905 (died Dec. 10, 1909) 1 daughter, Eleanor E. Teacher of English and lit., Clinton (Ia.) High Sch., 1902-5; supt. (State) Industrial Sch. for Girls, Lancaster, Mass., since Apr. 25, 1910. Presbyn. Club: College, Women's City (Boston). Address: Lancaster, Mass.

**EVERETT, Arthur Greene,** architect; b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1855; s. Thomas Blake and Sarah Elizabeth (Greene) Everett; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston and New York, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; m. Georgiana F. Hughes, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1886; 1 daughter, Emily H. Practiced in Boston, 1877-08; was with Bradley Winslow & Westerell, and McKim, Mead & White; was mem. firm of Cabot, Everett & Mead, later Everett & Mead; sec. Bd. of Appeal from Bldg. Commr., 1892-7; bldg. commr., 1908-14. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc. Club: St. Botolph. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 266 Chestnut Hill Av., Brighton (Boston), Mass.*

**EVERETT, Ida Josephine,** educator; b. Walpole, Mass.; d. Charles Francis and Hannah Maria (Pierce) Everett; descendant of ancestors arriving in America about 1650; ed. Walpole High Sch.; B.Litt., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893; post-grad. work, Yale, 3 yrs.; (A.M., Bowdoin, 1911). Connected with Mills Coll., Cal., 1893-01, holding position of head of dept. of English lit., 8 yrs. of that time; became head of dept. English lit., Wheaton Sem., 1905, and on establishment of Wheaton Coll., 1912, was made dean, retaining original position as

head of dept. English lit. Congist. Address: Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

**EVERETT, Oliver Hurd,** M.D.; b. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 10, 1852; s. Oliver Capen and Betsey Williams (Weld) Everett; A.B., Harvard, 1873, M.D., 1877; house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1876-7; post-grad. study in Paris, Vienna, Berlin and Strassburg, 1877-9; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1885, Sarah Frances Dewey (now deceased); children, Caroline C., Francis D. Began practicing at Worcester, 1880. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country, Grafton Country. Address: 53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

**EVERETT, Samuel Andrews,** mfr.; b. Rowe, Mass., Feb. 15, 1866; s. Rev. Samuel Pierce and Alcesta (Goodnow) Everett; brother of Prof. Walter Goodnow, of Brown U.; student Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1884-6; grad. Providence High Sch., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891; m. Gertrude M. Miller, of Amherst, Mass., June 30, 1897; children, Dorothy, Everett. Founded the firm of Everett & Barron, mfg. agts., 1895, and became sole owner in 1897; incorporated, 1903, Everett & Barron Co., of which has since been pres. and treas.; pres. and treas. Calder Dentine Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Recreations: fishing and gunning. Home: 203 President Av. Office: 217 Canal St., Providence, R.I.

**EVERETT, Walter Goodnow,** college prof.; b. Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860; s. Samuel P. and Alcesta (Goodnow) Everett; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1895-6; m. Harriet M. Cleveland, of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 25, 1885. Tutor, Providence, 1885-9; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1889-94; asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-6, philosophy and natural theology, 1896-9, prof., 1899—, acting pres., 1912-13, Brown U. Trustee Butler Hosp., since 1913. Home: 116 Governor St., Providence, R.I.*

**EVERETT, William,** teacher, author; Oct. 10, 1839-1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**EVERTS, Katherine Jewell,** dramatic reader; b. Rushford, Minn.; d. Thomas Heywood (M.D.) and Caroline Griffin (Sleight) Everts; B.S., U. of Minn.; studied dramatic interpretation under Leland T. Powers, Howard Ticknor and F. F. Mackay, and voice under Gracia Ricardo of Berlin, George W. Fergusson, of Berlin, and J. W. Parsons Price, New York; unmarried. Dramatic reader and lecturer on voice and speech in schs. and colls. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Pomfret, Conn.*

**EVERTS, William Wallace,** clergyman; b. New York, Feb. 10, 1849; s. William Wallace and Margaret Keen (Burtis) Everts; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1867, M.A., 1869; U. of Berlin, 1867-70; grad. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1873; m. D. Elizabeth Paine, of Boston, May 9, 1878. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor, 4th Ch., Providence, 1877-81, South Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1881-84, 2d Ch., Phila., 1884-7, 1st Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1887-95. Progressive. Mem. Critici Criticorum (theol. circle), Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: Roxbury, Mass.*

**EWELL, Arthur Woolsey,** physicist; b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873; s. John Lewis and Emily Spofford (Hall) Ewell; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1904; m. Jane Dodge Estabrook, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1897-9; instr. physics, 1900-4; asst. prof., 1904-10, prof., 1910—, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Clubs: Bohemian, Worcester, Tatnuck. Home: 90 Park Av., Worcester, Mass.

**EWEN, Alexander Cantlay,** teacher; b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Nov. 10, 1879; s. Charles and Isabel (Warrender) Ewen; brought to America, 1886; grad. Franklin (Mass.) High Sch., 1898; grad. Dean Acad., 1899; A.B., Amherst, 1903, M.A., 1910; m. Edna Mildred Trafton, of Springvale, Me., June 15, 1909. After leaving coll., served as pvt. tutor and traveling companion for 1 yr.; connected with lumber busines on Pacific coast, 2 yrs.; took charge of athletics at Dean Acad., 1906, asso. prin. since Jan. 1, 1910; propr. Camp Deanica (camp for boys), Lake Mousam, Emery Mills, Me. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., N.E. Math. Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. Address: Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.

**EWING, George Henry,** clergyman; b. Enfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; s. Rev. Edward Cornelius and Mary Louisa (Alvord) Ewing; prep. edn., Salem (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1893; m. Sarah H. Porter, of Danvers, Mass., Sept. 2, 1893; 3 children, Helen, Raymond, Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; missionary A.B.C.F.M. to China, 1893-1900; pastor Yarmouth, Mass., 1902-4, 1st Congl. Ch., Norwich, Conn., since Sept. 1, 1904. Mem. Chi Phi (Amherst). Address: 12 Elm Av., Norwich, Conn.

**EWING, William;** b. Melbourne, Quebec, Can., Dec. 9, 1853; s. John and Jeanette (Smith) Ewing; B.A., McGill U., 1878; grad. Congl. Coll. of Can. (affiliated with McGill U.), 1879; (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1908); m. S. Henrietta Allworth, of Paris, Ont., June 13, 1882. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; missionary in Canadian Northwest; established 1st Ch., Winnipeg, later pastor Plymouth Ch., Fargo, N.D.; supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., N.D., 1887-91, Mich., 1891-07; gen. sec. missionary and extension dept., same soc., Boston, 1907—, Trustee Fargo Coll., N.D., 1883-91, Olivet Coll., 1897-07. Progressive. Club: Congregational. Home: 324 Ward St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: Congregational House, Boston.*

**EWING, William Clinton,** civil engineer; b. Enfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875; s. Edward C. and Mary (Alvord) Ewing; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Florence A. Wood, of Boston, Mass., June 21, 1899; 1 child, Galen Wood. Practiced in Boston since 1897; supt. Wells Memorial Inst. since 1902. Mem. City Planning Bd. since organization, 1913; pres. Central Council of Civic Organizations; ex-pres. United Improvement Assn. and Roxbury Improvement Soc.; mem. Advisory Counsel Technology Christian Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Boston Soc. of Civil Engrs., Nat. Municipal League. Democrat. Club: Boston City. Recreations: civic affairs. Home: 107 Anawan Av., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 985 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**EYGES, Leon Russell,** assistant attorney-general of Mass.; b. London, Eng., Mar. 12, 1876; s. John and Julia (Patrick) Eyges; came to America, 1887; 4 yrs'. business course, English High Sch., Boston; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, and spl. student Coll. Liberal Arts, same univ.; m. Lillian Kernfeld, of Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1908. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since engaged in gen. practice; represented Boston mfrs. in garment strike, 1913 (permanent settlement effected); asst. atty.-gen. of Mass. since Jan. 3, 1914. Mem. faculty and lecturer on bankruptcy, Suffolk Sch. of Law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn., City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc., Century (Law) Club, Alumni Assn., Boston U. Law Sch. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Press, Elysium, Economic, Twentieth Century. Recreations: books. Home: 51 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

## F

**FABENS, Eugene Jerome,** banker; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 15, 1883; s. Charles E. and Bessie H. (Dyer) Fabens; ed. pub. schs.; m. Katherine Williams, of Frankfort, Ky., June 17, 1906; children, Charles Eugene, Katherine, Sally. Mem. firm of Edgerly & Crocker, stocks, bonds, note brokers and gen. banking, Boston, 1911-Feb. 1, 1915, at which time this co. consolidated with firm of Blake Brothers & Co., of which has since been a mem.; pres. Naumkeag Trust Co., Salem, Mass.; dir. Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Towle Mfg. Co.; trustee, Salem Savings Bank, Ropes Memorial Trust. Trustee Bertram Home for Aged Men.

Mem. Salem Rebuilding Commn. Clubs: Oldtown Country (Newbury, Mass.), Salem Club. Home: Salem, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**FABER, George Adam,** M.D.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1866; s. Adam and Christina Marie (Wichardt) Faber; ed. pub. schs. of Waterbury, including Waterbury English and Classical Sch. for 2 yrs.; took up study of medicine Oct. 2, 1883; Georgia Coll. Eclectic Medicine and Surgery sessions, 1885 and 86, Bennett Coll. Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, 1886-7, 1887-8, M.D., 1888; m. Mabel Buckland Wooster, of Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1899. In general practice in Waterbury, since Mar., 1888; mem. Eclectic Med. Examining Bd., Conn., 1909. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. and Conn. Eclectic Med. Assns. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow; mem. Order Eastern Star. Club: Mattatuck Rod and Gun. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**FABYAN, Francis Wright,** dry goods merchant; b. Brookline, Mass., May 16, 1871; s. George F. and Isabelle (Littlefield) Fabyan; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-93; m. Edith Westcott, June 1, 1893. Began with Bliss, Fabyan & Co., dry goods, Boston, 1894, mem. of firm since 1900; treas. and dir. Columbian Mfg. Co., Otis Mfg. Co., Cordis Mills; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Union Water Power Co., Androscoggin Mills, Bates Mfg. Co., Edwards Mfg. Co., Thorndike Co., N.E. Trust Co., Franklin Co., Boston Duck Co., Lewiston Bleachery Co. Trustee Free Hosp. for Women. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht, Arkwright. Home: Manchester, Mass., and 146 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: 72 Franklin St., Boston.

**FABYAN, George (Francis);** s. George (M.D.) and Abigail (Junkins) Cutts Fabyan. Mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; dir. Thorndike Co., etc. Office: 100 Summer St., Boston.

**FABYAN, Harry Clifton,** judge; b. Portland, Me., June 15, 1870; s. Charles H. and Henrietta (Merry) Fabyan; grad. Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1889; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1893; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law School, 1896; m. Louise Edwards, of Portland, Me., Apr. 12, 1899. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896; practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Fabyan & Crosby since 1891; asso. justice Boston Municipal Ct., Brighton Dist., since 1902. Pres. Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Social Law Library. Club: Commonwealth Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 21 Sparhawk St., Brighton District. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.

**FAELTEN, Carl,** pianist, teacher; b. Ilmenau, Thuringia, Dec. 21, 1846; s. Carl G. and Frederika (Möller) Faelten; ed. Latin Sch., Weimar; early showed talent for music, but studied with Montag, at Weimar, and with Schoch, at Frankfort-on-the-Main; served in Franco-German War; later studied violin and other orchestra instruments, at Arnstadt; m. Adele Schloesser, of Lubeck, Germany, 1877. Taught in Frankfort-on-the-Main; became intimately acquainted with Joachim Raff, who was called to Frankfort, 1877, to organize conservatory there; was apptd. teacher of piano under Raff, continuing until his death, 1882; then came to America and was teacher, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1882-5; with New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1885-97, dir. 1890-7; founder, 1897, and since then dir. Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston. Has traveled as concert pianist. Began series of recitals of standard pianoforte works, 1899, and has given 24 programs without repeating a single work; has written many instruction books, including (with his brother) The Fundamental Training Course. Home: Holliston, Mass. Office: 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

**FAELTEN, Marie Dewing,** pianist; b. San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1869; d. Rev. Charles Shumway and Louie E. (Collins) Dewing; removed with parents to Boston, 1886; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1890; m. Boston, June 23, 1896, Reinhold Faelten, Teacher pianoforte and hand culture and supt. Normal Dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1890-7; teacher pianoforte, Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, since 1897. Mem. Anti-Suffrage Assn. Presbyterian. Clubs: Professional Woman's, MacDowell. Home: 215 Huntington Av. Office: 30 Huntington Av., Boston.

**FAELTEN, Reinhold,** teacher, composer, pianist; b. Ilmenau, Thuringia, Jan. 17, 1856; s. Carl G. and Ferderika (Möller) Faelten; ed. Normal Sch., Weimar; studied music with Klughard and Gottschalg, at Weimar; m. Marie Dewing, Boston, June 23, 1896. Taught at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Baltimore and Boston; with brother, Carl F., founded the Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, 1897; wrote with brother, books of The Faelten System, Transposition System; Keyboard Harmony, etc. Mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Numismatic Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Owner of valuable collection of coins. Address: Huntington Chambers, Boston.

**FAGAN, Francis,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**FAGAN, Joseph P.,** lawyer; b. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878; s. John J. and Mary T. (O'Brien) Fagan; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1898. In practice at Boston since 1898. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Boston City, Columbus, Young Men's Catholic Assn., Commonwealth Country. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 19 Wallingford Rd., Brighton. Office: 199 Washington St., Boston.

**FAHEY, John H.,** newspaper pub.; b. Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1873; s. Patrick and Maria Fahey; pub. and high sch. edn.; m. Margaret Quinn, of Boston, Oct. 22, 1901. Began newspaper work as reporter and news editor, Manchester, N.H.; editor and later mgr. Eastern Associated Press, New Haven, Conn., until 1893; editor and day mgr. Associated Press, Boston, 1893-7; N.E. supt. Associated Press, 1897-03; editor and pub. Boston Traveler, 1903-10; pres. Boston Traveler Co., State Pub. Co.; 2d v.-p. Associated Press, 1909-10. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Boston Chamber of Commerce; chmn. of delegation from Chambers of Commerce in U.S., visiting leading European cities, 1911; dir. and mem. exec. com. "Boston—1915," Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn. Catholic. Club: Boston Athletic, Tedesco Country, Boston City, Economic, Puddingstone, Brae Burn Country; chmn. exec. com. Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. Home: Brookline. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**FAIRBANK, John Wilder,** lecturer, genealogist; b. Holliston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848; s. George Wilder and Sarah (Lincoln) Fairbank; ed. high sch., and grad. Chautauqua course; m. Caroline Hull, of Iowa, 1875; 7 children. Was mem. State legislature; asst. commr. to the Cotton Centennial, New Orleans, 1884. Historian, "Fairbanks Family in America." Lectures are principally Am. historical; Ben Hur, Sign of the Cross; The Oregon Question, etc. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. hon. com. Charles Dickens Testimonial. Past Grand I.O.O.F. Address: Box 12, Station A., Boston, Mass.

**FAIRBANKS, Arthur,** art dir.; b. Hanover, N.H., Nov. 13, 1864; s. Prof. Henry and Annie S. (Noyes) Fairbanks; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; Yale Div. Sch., 1887-8, Union Theol. Sem., 1888-9, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90, Ph.D., Freiburg, 1890; (Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1909); m. Elizabeth L. Moody, of Hanover, N.H., May 2, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1890-1, asst. prof. German and instr. logic, 1891-2, Dartmouth; lecturer social science and philosophy of religion, 1892-4, instr. comparative religion, 1894-99, Yale; acting asst. prof. ancient philosophy, Cornell, 1899-1900; prof. Greek lit. and archæology, U. of Ia., 1900-6; prof. Greek and Greek archæology of U. of Mich., 1906-7; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts since Aug., 1907. Fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1898-9; editor The Classical Journal, 1905-7. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsches Archæologisches Institut, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 26 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass. Address: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.*

**FAIRBANKS, Arthur Willard,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1869; s. Amos H. and Rachel M. (Randall) Fairbanks; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house officer Carney Hosp., 1894-5; m. Edythe Clarke, of

Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1909; children, Edythe, Jonathan. Asst., Dept. Ethnology, World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1892; assigned from Harvard Med. Sch. for work among Indians of Dak. and Mont.; med. insp. of schs., Boston, since 1900; visiting phys., dept. diseases nervous system, Boston City Hosp.; asst. phys. Boston Children's Hosp; asst. prof. nervous diseases, Tufts Med. Sch.; instr. nervous diseases, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Mycol. Soc. Author articles in med. jours. Recreations: tramping, camping, canoeing. Address: 591 Beacon St., Boston.

**FAIRBANKS, Charles Albert,** M.D.; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 17, 1849; s. Albert A. and Lydia L. (Brock) Fairbanks; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; m. Emma B. Caswell, of Dover, N.H., Oct. 21, 1884. Practiced in Dover, since 1878; city phys., 1882-98; U.S. pension examiner, 1897-13. Mem. Sch. Com., 1882-15 (chmn. 1909-15); mayor of Dover, 1898-1900; water commr., 1888-98, 1901-03; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9. Address: Dover, N.H.

**FAIRBANKS, Charles F.,** treasurer and dir. Bigelow Carpet Co., Clinton Wire Cloth Co.; v.-p. 2d Nat. Bank; trustee Warren Instn. for Savings; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Spencer Wire Co. Club: Union. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.

**FAIRBANKS, Edward Taylor,** clergyman; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 12, 1836; s. Joseph Paddock and Almira (Taylor) Fairbanks; St. Johnsbury Acad. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1859; Andover Theol. Sem. 1861-2; studied abroad, 1863-4; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1892); m. Emma C. Taplin, of Montpelier, Vt., July 9, 1862. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor First and South Chs., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1868-02; librarian and dir. St. Johnsbury Athenæum since 1912—. Trustee, sec. and treas. St. Johnsbury Acad. Mem. Vt. State Senate, 1908-9. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Home: St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

**FAIRBANKS, George C.,** editor, publisher; b. Natick, Mass., Jan. 6, 1852; s. John B. and Caroline (Cummings) Fairbanks; ed. Natick pub. and high schs.; m. Ella L. Hobbs, of Natick, Apr. 4, 1872. Clerk in postoffice and store, 1865-70, asst. postmaster, 1868-70; became partner J. B. Fairbanks & Son, 1873; purchased Natick Bulletin, 1882; now pub. Bulletin, also mem. Fairbanks & Son. Chmn. park commrs.; town auditor, 1884-5; representative to Gen. Court, 1909. Pres. Mass. Press Assn., v.-p. Mass. State Bd. of Trade, 1909-18. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Pres. Natick Commercial Club. Address: Natick, Mass.

**FAIRBANKS, Henry,** inventor, mfr.; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 6, 1830; s. late Thaddeus (inventor of scales) and Lucy P. (Barker) Fairbanks; A.B., Dartmouth, 1853, A.M., 1856 (Ph.D., 1880); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1857; m. Annie S. Noyes, of Hanover, N.H., Apr. 30, 1862 (died Sept. 11, 1872); m. 2d, Ruthy Page, of Newport, Vt., May 5, 1874. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1857; in pastorates, 1857-60; prof. natural philosophy, 1859-65, natural history, 1865-8, Dartmouth. Identified with E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., mfrs. of scales, etc., since 1868, of which he is now v.-p.; has received more than 30 patents on various devices. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1870-96; pres. St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

**FAIRBANKS, Henry Nathaniel,** insurance agent; Oct. 24, 1838-Dec., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**FAIRBANKS, Hiland Lockwood,** lawyer; Sept. 21, 1872-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**FAIRBANKS, Walter A.;** Jan. 5, 1830-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**FAIRCHILD, Edward Thomson,** educator; b. Doylestown, O., Oct. 30, 1854; s. Samuel and Eliza Jane (Huestis) Fairchild; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., Wooster U.; (hon. A.M., Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; Pd.D., Baker U., 1908); m. Frances L. Postlewait, of Columbus Grove, O., Oct. 10, 1883. Began teaching in Ohio, 1872; removed to Kan., 1885; regent Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1889-07; state supt. pub. instrn. of Kan., 1907-12; pres. N.H. Coll., Durham, 1912—. Life mem. N.E.A. Address: Durham, N.H.*

**FAIRCHILD, Henry Elbert,** builder, contractor; b. Woodbridge, Conn., Sept. 25, 1838; s. Lyman and Lucy (Baldwin) Fairchild; common sch. edn.; m. Mary Elizabeth Clark, of Seymour, Conn., Dec. 24, 1862 (died 1882); m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., 1891. Learned mason's trade and became mem. firm of Perkins & Lines, Meriden, 1866, later the H. Wales Lines Co. (v.-p.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Meriden, Conn.

**FAIRCHILD, William H.,** lawyer; b. Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 31, 1853; s. Eli and Grace (Sturgis) Fairchild; descendant of Abraham Fairchild, 1743, Conn.; fitted for coll. at Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1877; m. Armida J. Soule, of Fairfield, Vt., June 15, 1882; 2 children, Harold F., Donald S. Practiced at Fairfield, since 1878; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90 and 1915-17, Senate, 1890-92. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Address: Fairfield, Vt.

**FAIRCLOUGH, William Richard,** upholstery goods; b. Fleetwood, Eng., June 7, 1861; s. William M. and Sarah (Hayes) Fairclough; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Began in dry goods dept. of Jordan, Marsh Co., Boston, 1872-5; with Spaulding, Hay & Wales, 1875-80; with R. H. White Co., 1880-85; with Houghton, Dutton Co., 1885-92; in dry goods commn. business for self, 1892-1902; mem. firm Boutwell, Fairclough & Gold, cotton goods converters and curtain mfrs., Dec., 1902-Jan., 1914, incorporated 1914, of which has since been v.-p. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Catholic. Clubs: Boston City, Woodland Golf. Home: 35 Maxfield St. Office: 52-56 Chauncey St., Boston.

**FAIRFIELD, Charles Telford,** editor, publisher; b. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 6, 1866; s. Edmund Burke (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary (Baldwin) Fairfield (father one of founders Republican party, lt.-gov. Mich., pres Hillsdale Coll., Neb. State U. and consul to Lyons, France, under Pres. Harrison); student U. of Neb.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1887; m. Anna Whitcomb, of Morrison, Ill., Dec. 19, 1888; 2 children, Whitcomb, b. 1892; Janet, 1896. Pub. Eaton Rapids (Mich.) Journal, 1887-97; mgr. North Adams (Mass.) Transcript, 1897-8; established Evening News, Rutland, 1899; pres. and gen. mgr. Rutland News Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. K.P., Elks, Royal Arcanum, Maccabees, Woodmen. Club: Rutland Country. Recreations: golf. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**FAIRFIELD, Hampden,** lawyer; Dec. 8, 1835-Mar., 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**FAIRFIELD, Howard P.,** educator; b. Patten, Me., Nov. 15, 1858; s. James and Lucia Ellen (Parker) Fairfield; ed. com. schs., acad., Boston Evening Drawing Sch., under pvt. tutor and by spl. work. Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; m. Boston, 1888, Kate Frances Coffin; 1 son, Earle. Was with S. A. Woods Machine Co., 1884-8, Boston & Albany R.R., 1888-9, Goodyear Shoe Machinery Co., 1889-91, teacher of shop engring. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1891-9; teacher, 1899-14, asst. prof. machine constrn. since July, 1914, Worcester Poly. Inst. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Has written text books on shop engring. for Internat. Corr. Sch. and for Phila. publs. Home: 1 Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.

**FAIRMAN, Charles George,** newspaper man; b. Colebrook, N.H., Apr. 5, 1870; s. George and Mary Jane (Annis) Fairman; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H., and Amherst Coll. (non-grad.); m. Myrtle Maude Bruce, of Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1905; 5 children, Ruth E., Charles B., George W., Alonzo B., Warren H. Began as printer, then reporter, N.H. newspapers, 1889-95; reporter Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1898-9; employed on various Phila. and New York papers, 1899-03; with Springfield (Mass.) Union since 1903, editorial writer same since 1906; occasional contbr. to other

publs. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Home: 43 Converse St., Longmeadow, Mass. Office: The Springfield Union, Springfield, Mass.

**FALCONER, Robert Crawford,** clergyman; b. Hamilton, O., Feb. 16, 1882; s. Cyrus and Eleanor Elizabeth (Crawford) Falconer; ed. common schs. and high sch., Hamilton; A.B., Dartmouth, 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; m. Dorothy Lesley Putnam, of N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1908-09, Hanover, N.H., since 1912. Trustee N.H. S.S. Assn., N.H. Home Missionary Soc. Mem. N.H. Conf. Congl. Ministers, Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Sierra Club, Survey Associates (pubs. of The Survey), Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth), etc. Recreations: tennis, hiking. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**FALES, Almon Lawrence,** chemist, engr.; b. Medway, Mass., Jan. 6, 1876; s. James Emerson and Mary Clark (Ballou) Fales; prep. edn. Medway High Sch.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; m. Edna Mabel Norton, of Medway, May 29, 1899 (died Oct. 25, 1908); 1 daughter, Doris Edna; m. 2d, Clara Alice Blood, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1912; 1 daughter, Virginia Blood. Asst. chemist, Sewer Dept., Worcester, Mass., 1898-01; supervising chemist, same dept., 1901-13; joined firm of Metcalf & Eddy, consulting engrs., Boston, May 1, 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., etc Club: Boston City. Home: 45 Westbourne Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**FALES, Augustus Alanson,** wholesale and retail grocer; b. Cushing, Me., Nov. 13, 1858; s. Augustus S. and Lucretia Porter (Jameson) Fales; descendant of James Fales, from Chester, Eng., 1716; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; m. Helen E. Sweetland, of South Thomaston, Me., June 24, 1885. Entered grocery business in Boston, 1879; mem. firm of A. N. Swallow & Co., 1890-12; treas. and gen. mgr., Swallow & Fales Co., since May 1, 1912; pres. Grocers' Pub. Co.; v.-p. Grocers' Baking Co.; trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, Bay State Wholesale Co.; dir. W. F. Witherell Co. Pres. Boston Retail Grocers' Assn., 1904-5. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Boston City. Recreations: fishing. Home: 70 Winthrop St., Charlestown Dist., Boston. Office: 12-13 City Sq., Boston, Mass.

**FALKNER, William Howard,** clergyman; Sept. 7, 1862-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**FALL, Charles Gershom,** retired lawyer, author; b. Malden, Mass., June 22, 1845; s. Gershom Lord and Rowena (Moody) Fall; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1871; m. Emily Benthain Fabian, of N.Y. City, 1887; 2 children, Fabian, b. 1887; Rowena, 1900. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1869; retired from practice, 1894; author of first employers' liability act in Mass., 1887 (now adopted in all states of U.S.); "father" of first bd. of arbitration in Mass. for settlement of strikes and labor disputes, 1885 (system now in force in many states). Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard. Author: (legal work) Employers' Liability for Personal Injuries; (lyrical poetry) Dreams; Village Sketch; Words With Wings; Patriot or Traitor, 1913; Soul of the East, 1914; (dramatic poetry) Three Political Tragedies, 1914; (historical) Trumpets of Freedom; Eloquence, Old and New; Eleven Nations at War (several vols.); American Wit and Wisdom; Conflict That Saved a Nation (hist. novel), etc. Home: 393 Marlboro St., Boston; (summer) "Fellsmere," Cohasset, Mass.

**FALL, Emma Latimer,** lawyer; b. Malden, Mass., July 8, 1885; d. George Howard and Anna (Christy) Fall; grad. Malden High Sch., 1902; A.B., Boston U. Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1906; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1908; passed the bar, June, 1908; studied and traveled in Europe, Sept., 1908-Sept., 1909; studied at the Sorbonne and Paris Law Sch., 1908-1909, 1909-11; grad. School for Social Workers in Boston, 1911. Practiced law from Oct., 1909, except when abroad, with father and mother, who are both lawyers; probation officer for women and girls, in court, Springfield, Mass., 1911-12; now practicing in Malden and Boston with parents. Lecturer on law before women's clubs and Portia School of Law; mem. lecture bd. Burdett Coll. Dir. law and thrift dept. of Women's Edni. and Industrial Union, Boston, since 1914; pres. Malden Equal Suffrage League, since 1914; v.-p. Malden Woman's Civic League since 1913; mem. Malden Sch. Com., 1914-17. Mem. Mass. Assn. Women Lawyers, Portia Club, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Clubs: Boston College, Malden College, The Old and New (Woman's Club). Home: 35 Evelyn Pl., Malden, Mass. Office: 4 Summer St., Malden, and 264 Boylston St., Boston.

**FALL, George Howard,** lawyer; b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 19, 1858; s. George Hanson and Rebecca Green (Howard) Fall; A.B., Boston U., 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.B., 1887, Ph.D., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1908). Lecturer on Roman Law, Boston U., since 1886, and on constl. law since 1891; representative to Mass. Gen. Ct., 1900-2; mem. Malden City govt. 3 yrs.; mayor of Malden, 1910-11. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Recreations: farming, horseback riding. Wife and daughter both lawyers. Address: 35 Evelyn Pl., Malden, Mass.

**FALLON, Joseph Daniel,** judge; b. Doniry, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1837; s. Daniel and Julia (Coen) Fallon; came to America in 1851; grad. Coll. of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1858; A.B., 1858, A.M., 1862, Georgetown Coll. (Holy Cross being then unchartered; LL.D., Coll. of the Holy Cross, 1899); taught sch. in Salem, Mass., several yrs.; studied law with Hon. Jonathan Cogswell Perkins, Salem; admitted to bar, 1865; m. Boston, Aug. 9, 1870, Sarah E. Daly; children, Euphemia M., Calhoun M., Catherine M. (Mrs. John P. Cavanagh), Josephine S. Began practice at Boston, 1865; spl. justice, 1874-93; justice South Boston Municipal Court, 1903-14; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1864-90; an examiner for Mass. Civ. Service Commn. at Boston. Democrat. Pres. Union Savings Bank; ex-pres. Boston Catholic Union; ex-pres. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: Independence Sq. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**FALLON, Michael Francis,** surgeon; b. Worcester, Mass., July 16, 1863; s. James and Mary (Dyer) Fallon; both parents born in Ireland; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1884 (LL.B., 1915); M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work in Heidelberg, Strassburg and Vienna, 2 yrs.; research work Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 4½ mos., 1902; m. Ella J. Ford, of Springfield, Mass., Nov., 1892; 1 son, John H. M. Practiced in Worcester since 1887; surgeon-in-chief St. Vincent's Hosp. Trustee Worcester Pub. Library. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Catholic. Club: Worcester Country. Home: 11 Westland St. Office: 335 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**FANNING, David Hale;** manufacturer; b. Jewett City, Conn., Aug. 4, 1830; s. Henry Willson and Sarah (Hale) Fanning, and of 7th generation from the immigrant, Edmund Fanning, New London, Conn., 1653; deprived of parents by death, at 7 yrs.; made his home with an older brother; limited opportunity for edn.; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859, Rosamond Hopkins Dawless, who died Dec. 14, 1901; 2 daughters, Agnes (widow of John E. Lancaster, of Worcester) Helen F. (Mrs. W. C. Supplee, of Phila., Pa.) At 16 started out alone to seek his fortune, with $2.50 in his pocket; found employment in counterpane mill at Clinton, Mass., and later served short apprenticeship as machinist at Worcester; propr. of country store, 1853; in Cleveland, O., 1853-7; salesman, Worcester, 1857-61; began mfr. of hoop skirts (Worcester Skirt Co.) 1861, in a short time added mfr. of corsets; for many yrs. head of Worcester Corset Co., Inc., 1888, company re-incorporated 1901 as the Royal Worcester Corset Co., of which has since been pres.; the plant is one of the model factories of America and employing about 1700 persons. Dir. R. N. Bassett Co., Derby, Conn. (mfrs. of corset supplies). Clubs: Home Market, Tatnuck Country. Home: 150 Woodland St. Office: 30 Wyman St., Worcester, Mass.

**FANNING, George M.,** mfr.; b. East Greenwich, R.I., 1842. Learned trade of machinist with Cottrell & Babcock, Westerly, R.I., and Fales and Jenks, Pawtucket, R.I.; entered the firm of George W. Paine & Co., mfrs. cotton and woolen machinery. Office: East Greenwich, R.I.

**FANNING, Martin Smith;** b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 31, 1869; s. Joseph H. and Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) Fanning; A.B., Brown U., 1891; m. Emily Maud Fleming, of Providence, Sept. 23, 1895. Engaged in manufacture of jewelry, Providence, 1891-97; prin. Oxford St. Grammar Sch., 1898-12; agt. Turks Head Bldg. and the Grosvenor Bldg. since 1913; dir. Providence Bldg. Co.; mem. Sch. Com., Providence, 1894-6; 1st lt. and q.m. R.I. Coast Arty. Corps, 1898-13; retired with rank of lt.-col., 1913. Mem. S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Megantic Fish and Game Corpn. Episcopalian. Clubs: University (bd. of govs.), Turks Head, Wannamoisett, R.I. Country. Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf. Home: 184 Waterman St. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**FANNING, Nettie Bisbee** (Mrs. John E. Fanning), interior decorator and designer; b. Delhi, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1863; d. Myron Curtis and Mary Jane (Pease) Bisbee; grad. Delaware Acad., Delhi, 1880; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., 1884; Norwich (Conn.) Art Sch.; Sch. of Drawing and Painting (Boston Art Museum); m. John Earl Fanning, of Norwich, Aug. 17, 1886. Engaged as designer and interior house decorator since 1895. Mem. Norwich Art Assn., Copley Soc. (Boston), Mt. Holyoke Alumni Assn. Conglist. Mem. Norwich Grange P. of H. Club: Norwich Round Table. Address: 52 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

**FARABEE, William Curtis,** educator; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FARBER, Joseph,** clergyman; b. Moselkem, Germany, Nov. 17, 1855; s. John and Magdalena (Junker) Farber; ed. in Germany, Holland and England; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; came to America, 1890; prof. Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1890-4; pastor St. Michaels Ch., Buffalo, 1894-08; asst. rector Holy Trinity Ch., Boston, 1908-10, rector since 1910. Mem. Soc. of Jesus. Address: 14 Cobb St., Boston.

**FARLEY, Arthur Christopher,** importer and jobber dry goods; b. Boston, Mar. 13, 1851; s. Noah Webster and Permelia H. (Thayer) Farley; descendant of George Farley, who settled in Boston, 1640; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Boston, Helen, daughter Col. Charles Hastings Judd, of Honolulu, H. Ty., Mar. 9, 1882; four children, Ruth (Mrs. William P. Massey, of Winchester, Va.), Emily, Charles Judd (of Inwood, W.Va.), Arthur Francis. Began as clk. in wholesale dry goods house of Farley, Amsden & Co., 1870, admitted as partner, 1880 (now Farley, Harvey & Co.); ex-dir. and mem. of exec. com. Boston Merchants' Assn.; ex-mem. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade (v.p., 1904-6); dir. Home Market Club, 1897-02, and of Am. Congl. Assn.; ex-pres. Auburndale Improvement Assn.; sec. Bd. of Ministerial Aid. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City, Congregational, Puddingstone, Appalachian Mountain, Brae Burn Country, Economic (dir.). Recreations: golf. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: 141 Essex St., Boston.

**FARLEY, Frank Edgar,** college prof.; b. Manchester, N.H., Apr. 25, 1868; s. George W. and Lucina C. (Baker) Farley; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; m. Mrs. Amy Elwell Crane, of St. Louis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1903. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1893-5, Radcliffe Coll. 1894-7; instr. English, Haverford Coll., 1897-8; instr., asso. prof. and prof. English, Syracuse U., 1898-03; asso. prof. and prof. English, Simmons Coll., since Oct. 1, 1903. Editor: Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1898. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 108 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass.*

**FARLEY, John Wells,** lawyer; b. Brookline, Mass., June 15, 1878; s. James Phillips and Mary Eliot (Wells) Farley; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903. Associated in practice with Long & Hemenway, Boston, 1903-8, Hemenway, Barnes & Farley, 1907-12, Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave since Dec., 1912; sec. and asst. counsel, Boston Finance Commn., 1907-8; overseer Harvard, 1909-10; treas. Boston Herald, 1910-14. Republican. Clubs: Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Union, Union Boat Club, Harvard, Country. Home: Cottage Av., West Roxbury. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**FARLEY, Owen Francis, Jr.,** real estate; b. Phila., Pa., Nov. 2, 1873; s. Owen Francis and Verion Alice (Long) Farley; ed. Lynn (Mass.) High Sch., Lynn Business Coll., Boston U., unmarried. In shoe business with father, at Lynn, 1900-2; admitted to Mass. bar, 1902; pres. Owen F. Farley, Jr., Co., real estate, since 1902; pres. and treas. Lynn Re-Tanning Co.; trustee and treas. Old Colony Real Estate Trust. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Unitarian. Club: Boston City. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 692 Boston St., Lynn. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**FARLEY, William Chase,** M.D., b. New Boston, N.H., Dec. 13, 1869; s. Rev. Robert G. and Sarah M. (Chase) Farley; prep. edn. Haverhill High Sch.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1894; m. Mary A. Dow, of Atkinson, N.H., May 3, 1899. Practiced in Lawrence, Mass., since 1894. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœopathic Assn.; trustee 2d Bapt. Ch., 6 yrs.; trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Address: 9 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

**FARLEY, William Thayer,** dry goods merchant; b. Boston,, Jan. 9, 1855; s. Noah Webster and Permelia Hammond (Thayer) Farley; ancestry traced to 1638, Mass.; ed. pub. schs. and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Holbrook's Mil. Sch., Ossining, N.Y.; m. Marion A. Thayer, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1886; children, Mortimer Thayer, Barbara. Began as office boy with wholesale dry goods house of Farley, Harvey & Co., Boston, 1874; served as salesman, buyer and has been mem. of firm since death of father, 1891; dir. Auburndale Bank. Dir. Industrial Aid Soc.; mem. exec. com. Newton Hosp. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Economic, Twentieth Century, Episcopalian, Brae Burn Country, Newton Boat. Recreations: golf, fishing, hunting. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 141 Essex St., Boston.

**FARLOW, Alfred,** writer; b. Orange, Ill.; s. William and Paulina J. (McGrew) Farlow; grad. Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1887; unmarried. Christian Science teacher and lecturer, since 1888; located Christian Science inst. at Topeka, 1889, removed to Kansas City, 1894; pastor and reader Christian Science Ch.; mgr. com. on publ. Christian Science Church, Boston, since 1898. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on Christian Science subjects. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: Berkeley Bldg., Boston.*

**FARLOW, John Woodford,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1853; s. John Smith and Nancy Wight (Blanchard) Farlow; attended pub. schs. of Newton, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; m. Annie H. Burr, of Newton, Sept. 21, 1877; children, Margaret (Mrs. William R. Castle, Jr.). John S. Practiced in Boston since 1880. Librarian Boston Med. Library; ex-pres. Am. Laryngol. Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc for Med. Improvement. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country, Harvard. Recreations: traveling, motoring. Home: 127 Bay State Rd. Office: 234 Clarendon St., Boston.

**FARLOW, William Gilson,** botanist; b. Boston, Dec. 17, 1844; s. John Smith and Nancy White (Blanchard) Farlow; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869, M.D., 1870; studied botany in Europe several yrs.; (LL.D., Harvard, 1896, U. of Glasgow, 1901, U. of Wis., 1904; Ph.D., Upsala, 1907); m. Lillian, d. E. N. Horsford, of Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1900. Asst. professor botany, 1874-9, professor cryptogamic botany since 1879, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1887, 1898, pres. 1905), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morph. and Physiol., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Mycol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; corr. mem. Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc., Botanische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Soc. Crittogramology (Italy). Author: The Black Knot, 1876; Diseases of Olive and Orange Trees, 1876; The Gymnosporangia, or Cedar Apples of

the United States, 1880; Marine Algæ of New England, 1881; Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany; The Potato Rot; Index of Fungi, etc. Address: 24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**FARMAN, Marcellus Winslow,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Westfield, Vt., July 29, 1865; s. Ashley and Harriet N. (Winslow) Farman; ed. U. of Vt. Lost eyesight when about 20 yrs. of age; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1901; chaplain of Vt. State Senate since 1902; has appeared on lecture platform since 1890; took an active part on stump in campaigns of 1892 and 1896; chaplain Vt. Senate. Republican. Mem. Orleans (Vt.) Assn. Congl. Ministers; registrar Orleans (Vt.) Assn. Congl. Chs. and scribe of its gen. council. Home: Westfield, Vt.

**FARMER, Edward,** rear-admiral; b. Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 1, 1836; s. Edward and Lydia A. Farmer; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. teachers; m. A. Louise Buttrick, of Concord, Mass., June 1, 1869. Apptd. 3d asst. engr. U.S.N., May 3, 1859; 2d asst. engr., Oct. 16, 1861; 1st asst. engr., May 20, 1863; chief engr., Mar. 4, 1871; retired, Mar. 1, 1898; advanced to rank of rear-admiral in recognition of services during Civil War, June 29, 1906. Served on various vessels and at various stations during Civil War. Home: 274 Newbury St., Boston.*

**FARMER, Fannie Merritt,** author; Mar. 23, 1857-Jan. 15, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**FARMER, James Eugene,** teacher. (See vol. 1909).

**FARMER, Lewis Grieve,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1849; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872. Admitted to bar, and since in practice at Boston. Referee in bankruptcy U.S. courts until 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Address: 10 Kenmore St., Boston, Mass.

**FARMER, Luke W.,** produce mcht.; b. Sterling, Mass., Mar. 24, 1849; s. Emroy and Sophie (Raymond) Farmer; ed. pub. schs.; m. Ella C. Whitney, of Harvard, Mass., Nov. 19, 1873 (died Feb. 24, 1912); m. 2d, Elizabeth S. Baker, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 16, 1912. Began with Adams, Chapman & Co., 1869; admitted to partnership in firm of Adams, Chapman & Co., 1883; firm incorporated 1905, and now treas. and dir.; Boston Market Credit Assn.; dir. Somerville Trust Co., Somerville Savings Bank; treas. and gen. mgr. Am. Water Supply Co. of N.E.; pres. and trustee Somerville Hosp., also of Odd Fellows Bldg. Assn.; trustee Somerville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, Nat. Assn. Credit Men. Republican. Odd Fellow. Club: Winterhill (Somerville, Mass.). Home: 92 Thurston St., Somerville, Mass. Offices: 37 N. Market St. and 251 Causeway St., Boston.

**FARMER, Sarah Jane;** b. Dover, N.H., July 22, 1847; d. Prof. Moses Gerrish and Hannah Tobey (Shapleigh) Farmer; grad. Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1868; pvt. tutors, 1868-81, and European travel, 1886, 1893, 1900; unmarried. Founded, 1894, Green Acre Confs. at Eliot, Me., and in 1896 the associated Monsalvat Sch. for Comparative Study of Religion, with an annual assembly for lectures, etc., by leaders of advanced thought, Am., European and Oriental. Address: Green Acre, Eliot, York Co., Me.*

**FARNAM, Charles Henry,** lawyer, Dec. 12, 1846-Sept., 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**FARNAM, Henry Walcott,** political economist; b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; s. Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) Farnam; brother of William Whitman Farnam; A.B., Yale, 1874, A.M., 1876; studied at Berlin, Göttingen, and Strassburg U., receiving degree R.P.D. (Rerum Politicarum Doctor), 1878; m. Elizabeth U. Kingsley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1890. Tutor, 1878-80, prof. polit. economy since 1880, Yale (same at Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1881-03). Apptd. Roosevelt prof. in Berlin, 1914-15. One of the editors of the Yale Review, 1892-11, of Economic Review, 1911-12. Chmn. New Haven Civil Service Bd., 1898-9, State Commn. of Sculpture, 1887-09; pres. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1901—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Reform (New York), Graduates', Country, Lawn, Elizabethan (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington). Address: 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**FARNAM, Thomas Wells,** banker; s. George B. and Carolina (Wells) Farnam; A.B., Yale, 1899; unmarried. Formerly mem. Beatty Starch Co.; pres. City Bank of New Haven since July, 1910. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Home: 37 Hillhouse Av. Office: 804 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**FARNAM, William Whitman;** b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; s. Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) Farnam; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1869; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1869; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; m. Susan Frances, d. Gen. William K. Strong, of New York, June 4, 1873. Fellow, 1885-9, treas., 1888-99, Yale U. Mem. New Haven Commn. of Pub. Parks many yrs. (retired). Home: 335 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**FARNELL, Frederic James,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 14, 1885; s. George and M. Elizabeth (Topham) Farnell; prelim. edn. English and Classical Sch. and Providence pub. schs.; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1908; m. Jessie Worrell, of New York, Dec. 23, 1910; 1 son, F. Richard. Licensed to practice medicine, R.I., 1909, N.Y. State, 1909; practiced in Providence since 1911; clinical pathologist State Hosp. for the Insane; serologist Butler Hosp.; neurologist pub. schs., City of Providence: adjunct neurologist, R.I. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, New York Neurol. Soc., N.E. Psychiatrical Soc., Mass. br. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, R.I. Med. Assn., Providence Med. Assn. Republican. Protestant. Club: University. Address: 335 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**FARNHAM, Augustus B.;** b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 10, 1839; s. Henry B. and Harriett (May) Farnham; descendant of Ralph Farnham, Boston, 1635; ed. pub. schs.; m. Ardelia B. Clark, of Bangor, Jan. 12, 1871 (died July 18, 1874); children, Mary McRuer (Mrs. William L. Smith, of Concord, Mass.), Ardelia Clark (deceased); m. 2d, Laura Wood, of Bangor, Mar. 27, 1878; 1 son, Henry A. Began as bookkeeper Stetson & Co., lumber and navigators; enlisted 1861, in Co. H, 2d Regt. Me. Vols., and served as lt. and capt.; was present in Battle of Bull Run; organized a co. which became part of 16th Me. Regt. and was mustered in Aug. 14, 1862; advanced to maj. and lt. col.; participated in leading battles of Va.; wounded in lett lung, Apr. 1, 1865; bvtd. col. for bravery on field of battle; hon. mustered out at close of war, 1865. Served as deputy collector of customs; postmaster of Bangor under Presidents Grant, Hayes, Arthur and Harrison; in wholesale grocery business 7 yrs.; pres. Kenduskeag Nat. Bank, 1903-6, until bank was reorganized as a trust co. Adj. gen. of Me., 1901-8. Mason (33°); past grand master of Grand Lodge of Me.; past grand comdr. of Grand Commandery, K.T., of Me.; mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. State Commandery). Republican. Unitarian. Club: Melita. Home: Bangor, Me.

**FARNHAM, Edwin Emery,** metal mcht.; b. Edgewater, N.J., July 31, 1868; s. Edwin and Caroline Bell (Emery) Farnham; ancestors on both sides were among the earliest settlers of N.E.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Florence Chenery, of Belmont, Mass., Mar. 19, 1903; children, Caroline, Edwin, Elizabeth, David. Began active career in employ of Richards & Co., Inc., metals, 1888; later spent 6 yrs. in New York in same line; returned to Boston, 1899, and again became connected with Richards & Co., of which has been pres. since 1901; pres. Eastern Metal Co., Ideal Can Co. Mem. N.E. Iron and Hardware Assn., Nat. Hardware Assn. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Belmont Spring Country, Oakley Country, Colonial (Cambridge). Recreations: fishing, gunning. Home: 560 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass. Office: 200 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.

**FARNHAM, Frank Alexander,** railway atty.; b. Providence, R.I., 1858; s. Alexander and Charlotte Barbara (Ormsbee) Farnham; A.B., Brown U., 1879; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1883; m. Annie Henshaw, of Boston, 1901. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884; practiced in Boston, 1884-91; apptd. asst. counsel N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co., July, 1891, and continued in same capacity with its successor, the N.E. R.R. Co. until leased to N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. in 1898; atty. or counsel in Mass. for latter co.

since July 1898; dir. Old Colony R.R. Co. Clubs: Somerset, Country (Brookline, Mass.); Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). Home: Chestnut Hill (Brookline), Mass. Office: South Station, Boston, Mass.

**FARNHAM, John Marshall Willoughby,** M.D., surgeon; b. Newton Centre, Mass., July 25, 1868; s. David S. and Mary C. (Shapleigh) Farnham; A.B., Amherst, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; m. Daisy A. Ruggles, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1910. Practiced in Worcester since 1896; specializes in surgery; mem. surg. staff City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Club: Worcester. Recreations: trout fishing. Home: 24 Williams St. Office: 58 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**FARNHAM, Joseph Ellis Coffee,** business man; b. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 18, 1849; s. William Henry and Lydia Hussey (Parker) Farnham; ed. pub. schs. and Coffin Sch. (acad.); m. Laura Staples Greene, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 11, 1871; 2 children, Emma Ellouise (died July 10, 1876), William Ellis, of N.Y. City. Began learning printing trade on Weekly Mirror, Nantucket, Mass., 1863; removed to Providence, 1864; in employ of A. Crawford Greene, printer, 1864-5, Knowles, Anthony & Co., 1865-6, Providence Press, 1866-9, Millard & Harker, 1869-70, Providence Press Co., 1870-88; with Edwin H. Snow, purchased the Providence Press Co., 1888, and formed firm of Snow & Farnham, Inc. 1905 as the Snow & Farnham Co., of which is pres. and treas. Mem. Sch. Com., Providence, 1877-83, East Providence, 1889-96; sch. supt., East Providence, 1890-2, 1894-6; chmn. State Bd. Commrs. Firemen's Relief Fund, 1906-11; trustee R.I. Inst. for Deaf since 1911; park commr., Providence, since 1907; mem. Bd. of Recreation, Providence, since 1914. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Cleveland, 1896. Mem. R.I. Hort. Soc. (pres., 1899-02; trustee since 1904). Odd Fellow; grand master I.O.O.F. of State of R.I., 1894-5; grand rep. Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1896-04. Clubs: Providence Central (pres., 1907), Town Criers, Young Men's Republican. Wrote: (for pvt. circulation) From Providence to Dallas, 1896 (description of trip to attend session of Sovereign Grand Lodge); also Brief Historical Data and Memories of My Boyhood Days in Nantucket, 1915. Home: 44 Adelaide Av. Offices: 45 Richmond St., and 169 Pine St., Providence, R.I.

**FARNSWORTH, Frank S.,** b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 12, 1864; s. John B. and Isabella L. (Frost) Farnsworth; ed. pub. schs., Fitchburg and Leominster, Mass.; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Flora E. Dodge, of Leominster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1887; 2 children, Beatrice F., Mrs. Florence M. Drury. Began in plumbing and heating business with father, 1878; kept books many yrs. and gradually assumed management; has had entire charge of business since death of father, May 26, 1914; dir. Leominster Co-operative Bank; trustee Leominster Savings Bank; chmn. of Bd. of Selectmen, Leominster, 4 yrs., clk. 2 yrs., town auditor, 7 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14, Senate, 1915. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Leominster, Monoosnock, Country. Address: 78 Orchard St., Leominster, Mass.

**FARNSWORTH, Frederic Tudor,** educator; b. Newark, N.J., July 25, 1852; s. Jeremy H. and Sarah Melinda (Gowdy) Farnsworth; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; post-grad. study Hanover and Leipzig, Germany, Paris, France, 1877-8; m. Anna Caroline Tufts, of Medford, Mass., June 21, 1879; children, Ruth L. (Mrs. H. K. Poole), Dana T., Ray D., Alice H. Prin. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1880-8; prin. Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-91; instr. German, Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1892-3; instr. German and French, Williams Coll., 1893-5; prin. Ware (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-6, Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., 1896-01, Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1901-9, Taunton High Sch., 1909-15. Mem. common council, Taunton, 1907, 08. Republican. Universalist. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Taunton Choral Union (sec.). Mason. Recreations: physical exercise, music. Address: 3 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.

**FARNSWORTH, John Prescott,** finishing of cotton goods; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 19, 1860; s. Claudius Buchanan and Marianna (McIntire) Farnsworth; descendant of Mathias Farnsworth, of Groton, Mass., 1634; prep. edn. Wheeler's Sch., Providence; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Margaret Cochrane Barbour, of N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1885; 3 sons, John P., Jr., William B., C. Ralph. Connected with Lonsdale Co., 1881-4, Great Falls Co., 1885; since with Providence Dyeing, Bleaching & Calendering Co., finishing of cotton piece goods, of which is pres.; pres. Apponaug Co.; v.-p. U.S. Ring Traveller Co.; dir. Franklin Process Co.; trustee R.I. Trolley Lines; mem. Providence Common Council, 1898, 1899. Pres. Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1914; pres. Olneyville Pub. Library; trustee Providence Pub. Library. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Orpheus Lodge No. 36, F. & A.M.; Calvary Commandery, K.T. (both of Providence). Clubs: University, Hope, Squantum, Players, Turks Head (Providence); Harvard, Merchants' (New York). Recreations: yachting. Home: 104 Prospect St. Office: 52 Valley St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**FARNSWORTH, Walter Kellogg,** lawyer; b. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 17, 1870; s. Jonathan Brewer and Maria Augusta (Hatch) Farnsworth; studied law, and was admitted to bar, 1898; began practice at Rutland, Oct., 1898; sec. Vt. State Senate, 1902-4-6; judge of Rutland City Ct., Apr. 1, 1907-Apr. 1, 1909. Dir. and sec. Rutland Horse Show and Breeders' Assn.; sec. Rutland Co. Agrl. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason; sec. B.P.O.E. since 1909; past master Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**FARNSWORTH, William,** wool commn. mcht.; A.B., Harvard, 1877. Mem. firm of Farnsworth, Stevenson & Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. N.E. Trust Co., Nat. Union Bank. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 118 Federal St., Boston.

**FAROAT, Harry Bishop,** railway official; b. Keyport, N.J., Oct. 24, 1867; s. Samuel and Sarah (Read) Faroat; ed. in pub. schs., Keyport; m. Mary Boyd, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 11, 1893. Began as clk. with Freehold & New York R.R., at Keyport, N.J., 1881, continuing 4 yrs.; with New York & Long Branch R.R., 1885-6; became connected with pass. dept., B. & O. R.R., at New York, 1886; transferred to Boston office, 1909, since N.E. passenger agent same road. Mem. Railroad Freight and Passenger Assn. (New York), Assn. of Railroad and Steamship Agents (Boston), Portland Ry. and Steamship Traffic Assn. Mem. St. Cecile Lodge F. & A.M., New York. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Traffic Golf, Traffic of New England Traffic of New York. Recreations: golf. Home: 168 Winthrop Rd., Brookline. Office: 196 Washington St., Boston.

**FARQUHAR, Charles Sumner,** machine tools and supplies; b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1854; s. John and Eliza A. (Webber) Farquhar; father was born at Aberdeen, Scotland, 1805, came to Can., 1819, to Boston, 1820; first ancestor in America on mother's side came from Germany; ed. pub. schs., Holliston, Mass.; m. Ida L. Brown, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886. Began with Burditt & Williams, Boston, 1873; salesman for A. J. Wilkinson & Co., 1876-9; traveling salesman, Bacon & Co., 1879-82; associated with Frank Chandler and established firm of Chandler & Farquhar, 1882; firm incorporated, Jan. 1, 1904, as Chandler & Farquhar Co., of which was treas.; was elected pres. Apr. 12, 1907, after death of Mr. Chandler Apr. 4, 1906; now pres. Brotherhood Accident Ins. Co. Pres. Nat. Supply and Machinery Dealers' Assn.; mem. Credit Men's Assn. (ex-dir.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Engineers'. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1277 Commonwealth Av. Office: 34-38 Federal St., Boston.

**FARR, Hollon Augustine,** educator; b. Athol, Mass., Sept. 2, 1872; s. Hollon and Mary (Wheeler) Farr; ed. pub. and high schs., Athol, 1879-90; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890-2; B.A., Yale, 1896, M.A., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; post-grad. study, Jena, Heidelberg, Berlin, 1896-8. Teacher of German, Yale, 1898-04, asst. prof. since 1904. Address: 351 White Hall, New Haven, Conn.

**FARRALLY, Joseph Franklin,** editor and pub.; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861; s. John and Juliet Eliza (Rogers) Farrally; descendant of Joseph Rogers, of Lebanon Springs, N.Y.; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1877; m. Mary Grace Jennings, of New Milford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1892; 2 children, Phyllis R., 21; Doris J., 19. Learned printer's trade in office of Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., 1879-82; with Paper World, Holyoke, 1882-3; associated with Bolles & Giddings, New Milford, Conn., in publication of New Milford Gazette, 1883-94; with brother, W. H. Farrally (who died 1901), purchased Bristol Phoenix, Nov. 1, 1894, changing it from weekly to semi-weekly; conducted Phoenix as semi-weekly alone since death of brother; mem. Farrally Brothers. Mem. Co. C, Bristol Train Arty. Trustee Rogers Free Pub. Library, Bristol; sec. Bristol Improvement Assn., Bristol Pub. Health League; pres. Bristol Y.M.C.A., 1912-14. Sec. Bristol Chapter S.A.R.; mem. Lt. H. F. Bennett Camp, Sons of Veterans. Republican. Episcoplian; vestryman St. Michael's Ch. Club: R.I. Press (pres., 1911-12), Excelsior Tennis (v.-p.). Home: 83 State St. Office: 547 Hope St., Bristol, R.I.

**FARRAND, George Edward,** bank commr.; b. Penacook, N.H., May 1, 1872; s. William and Elizabeth A. (Jones) Farrand; ed. pub. schs.; m. Ruth A. Minot, of Concord, June 21, 1899; 2 children, Elizabeth Howland, Mary Minot. Mem J. C. & G. E. Farrand, dealers in wood and coal, Penacook, 1896-02; in gen. merchandise business since 1902; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911; mem. N.H. Constl. Com., 1912; state treas., 1913-14; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1914; state bank commr. of N.H. since Dec. 16, 1914; mem. Pub. Printing Commn.; custodian N.H. state hosp. funds. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Mem. K. of P. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Wonolancet (Concord). Home: Penacook, N.H. Address: State House, Concord, N.H.

**FARRAND, Max,** college prof.; b. Newark, N.J., Mar. 29, 1869; s. Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) Farrand; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; grad. student history, Princeton, Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1892-6; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908); m. Beatrix Cadwalader Jones, of New York, Dec. 17, 1913. Instr., asso. prof. and prof. history, Wesleyan U., 1896-01; prof. and head dept. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-8; acting prof. Am. history, Cornell U., 1905-6; prof. history, Yale, Sept., 1908—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. Clubs: Princeton, Century, University (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 230 Church St. Address: Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.*

**FARREL, Alton** mfr.; b. Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 22, 1879; s. Alton and Julia Elizabeth (Clark) Farrel; ed. pub. and high schs., Ansonia, and under tutors to 1894; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898; Yale, 1902, M.A.; m. Hazel Edison, of Larimore, N.D., Jan. 6, 1915. Treas. and dir. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co.; dir. Standard Fire Ins. Co. (Hartford), Derby (Conn.) Gas Co., Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury, Conn.), Ansonia Water Co. Served as a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Chamberlin, 1902-4; alderman, Ansonia, 1903-5; mayor, 1905-6; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6, Senate, 1906-8; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; presdl. elector, 1908. Clubs: Union League, New York Athletic (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). Address: Ansonia, Conn.

**FARREL, Franklin,** mfr.; Feb. 17, 1828-Jan. 10, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**FARRELL, John Walter,** securities; b. Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1869; s. John H. and Margaret A. (Quinn) Farrell; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary K. Kennedy, of Somerville, Mass., June 20, 1895; 6 children. Became connected with brokerage and banking business, Boston, at age of 15; with Rogers, Wood, Loring & Co., 1884-95; entered employ of Charles Weil & Co., 1895; admitted as mem. of firm, 1906, since conducted under title of Weil, Farrell & Co., note brokers and bankers. Home: 53 Seaver St., Brookline. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**FARREN, Merritt Augustus,** secretary and lecturer; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1867; s. Willis Henry and Sarah Ann (Wrightson) Farren; g.g.g.s. of Zebulon Farren, the first ancestor to come to America, born 1695, died 1805, m. Desire Hemingway, East Haven, Conn.; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1897; studied Brown U., 1905-6; m. Clara Louise Freeman, of Providence, R.I., May 5, 1890; 2 children, Merritt Freeman, Herrick Wrightson. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor chs. at Lyndon, Vt., Providence, R.I., and South Acton, Mass., 12 yrs.; retired from pastorate, 1910, to become lecturer for Young Folks' Edni. League of Boston, on Children's Reading and Vocations; sec. Mass. Advisory Council of George Washington Memorial Assn., of Washington, D.C., with office in Boston, 1911-14; corr. sec. Boston Seaman's Friend Soc. since 1914. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. for the Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; asso. mem. Col. Isaac Davis Post, G.A.R., West Acton, Mass. Mason. Clubs: Field and Forest. Recreations: tramping, botanizing. Home: 32 Lexington Av., Somerville, Mass. Address: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**FARREN, William Albert,** clergyman; b. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852; s. William Dunham and Caroline (Denton) Farren; A.B., Brown U., 1875; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1879, post-grad. course, same, 1888-9; m. Jerusha P. Avery, of Groton, Conn., Oct. 27, 1880; children, Alice P., b. Sept. 7, 1881; Carrie L., Oct. 6, 1883. Prin. South Center Sch., Southington, Conn., 1875-76; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor, North Billerica, Mass., 1879-88, New London, N.H., 1889-99, North Attleboro, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon (Brown U.). Recreations: photography. Address: North Attleboro, Mass.

**FARRINGTON, Everett,** lawyer; b. Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 4, 1840; s. George and Harriet (Orff) Farrington; ed. common schs.; Me. State Sem., Lewiston, Me.; m. Luella Winslow, of Waldoboro, Me., June 14, 1883. Began active career as teacher; admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Waldoboro; spl. deputy collector of customs during both of Cleveland's administrations; elected judge of probate for Lincoln County, 1908, reëlected, 1912. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Patrons of Husbandry. Democrat. Address: Waldoboro, Me.

**FARRINGTON, Frank George,** lawyer; b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 11, 1872; s. Franklin L. and Cordelia (Wilson) Farrington; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-2; m. Martha B. French, of Bismarck, N.D., Sept. 5, 1894; 2 children, Mildred B., Frank A. Teacher high sch., Machias, Me., 1894-6, Skowhegan, 1896-9; practiced law in Augusta since 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Recreations: walking, tennis. Home: 38 Bangor St. Office: 191 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**FARRINGTON, Frederick Horton,** farmer, banker; b. Brandon, Farrington Homestead, Vt., Dec. 14, 1851; s. Franklin and Adelia A. (Horton) Farrington; Edmund Farrington, immigrant ancestor, came from England, 1635; ed. pub. schs., Brandon; m. Ella E. Reynolds, of Brandon, Vt., Sept. 10, 1873; 1 son, Franklin R. Has been identified with banking business since 1880; pres. Brandon Investment and Guarantee Co.; v.-p. Rutland Savings Bank; dir. Brandon Nat. Bank, Proctor Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Vergennes; treas. Brandon Cemetery Assn., Vt. State Agrl. Soc.; trustee of estates; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1896-98; ex-chmn. State Bd. of Cattle Commrs.; mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Prouty to Revise Banking Laws of Vt., 1910. Pres. Vt. State Bankers' Assn., 1911-12. V.-p. and trustee Brandon Free Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Brandon, Vt.

**FARRINGTON, Henry,** banker, lawyer; b. Waldoboro, Me., June 16, 1837; s. George and Harriet (Orff) Farrington; ed. com schs., Waldoboro, and Monson Acad., Monson, Mass.; m. June 15, 1862, Susan A. Hever, of Waldoboro, Me. Admitted to Lincoln County Bar, 1859; elected county atty., 1867; resided in Gardiner since 1876; in banking business since 1884; v.-p. Nat. Bank of Gardiner; city solicitor, 1878; judge of Police Ct.,

Gardiner under appmt. of Gov. Harris M. Plaisted, 1881-5; city treas., 1893-15; mem. Me. State Senate, 1911-12. Democrat. Mason. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**FARRINGTON, Wilber Ernest,** mfr.; b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1869; s. Alanson W. and Isabella F. (Hill) Farrington; ed. English High Sch.; m. Grace Safford Jones, of Boston, Mar. 30, 1897; children, Edward Hill, Hope, Wilber Ernest, Jr. Began active career in employ of Saville, Somes & Co., wholesale grocers, 1885, continuing 7 years; with Worcester Salt Co. at Chicago as western mgr., 1892-5; organized the Farrington Mfg. Co., mfrs. of eye-glass cases, jewelry and special cases, metal specialties, etc., 1895, and since pres. of this co.; also pres. Choralcelo Co., of Boston and New York. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Brae Burn, Wellesley Country. Recreations: music, golf, tennis. Home: 66 Longwood Av., Brookline. Office: 100 Boylston St., Boston.

**FARRIS, Harry R.,** M.D.; b. Oxford, Me., June 25, 1874; s. William R. and Henrietta (McAlister) Farris; grad. Oxford High Sch., 1894, Hebron Acad., 1896; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1899; m. Mamie P. Blake, of Oxford, Me., July 25, 1901; 2 children, Inez Gertrude, Mamie Estelle. Practiced at Oxford since July 20, 1899; capt. Med. Corps., N.G.S.M., comdg. Hosp. Corps Detachment. Republican. Congiist. Mason: mem. Knights of Pythias. Address: Oxford, Me.

**FARWELL, Arthur,** composer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FARWELL, Charles Gurden,** broker. (See vol. 1909.)

**FARWELL, Frederick E.,** machinist. (See vol. 1909.)

**FARWELL, John W.,** b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1843; s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Fletcher) Farwell; ed. common schs. of N.E.; m. Ruby F. Howe, of Lowell, Mass., May 8, 1870. Entire business career has been in cotton mfg. business; pres. and dir. Myanza Mills; treas. and dir. Farwell Bleachery, Farwell Mills; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Boston Storage Warehouse, Melrose Nat. Bank, Mutual Boiler Ins. Co., Worcester Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co., Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank. Mem. Bostonian Soc. (trustee), Colonial Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Oakley Country, Country (Brookline). Home: 457 Beacon St. Summer Home: Cohasset, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**FARWELL, Parris Thaxter,** clergyman, editor; b. Pelham, N.H., Dec. 11, 1856; s. John Edward and Elizabeth Sophia (Gates) Farwell; descendant of Henry Farwell, one of the original settlers of Concord, Mass., in 1635; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; m. Margaret Cushing Loring, of Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 18, 1884; 3 children, Helen M., Edward P., Lawrence C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor South Egremont, Mass., 1883-6, Stockbridge, 1886-95, Wellesley Hills, 1895-12; assoc. editor of The Congregationalist since June, 1912; was editor of Our Town (mag.), 1898-03, The Brotherhood (mag.), 1905-10. Mem. governing bd. Mass. Civic League; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. Prison Assn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Club: Twentieth Century. Author: Village Improvement (Sturgis & Walton, pubs.), 1913. Recreations: bicycling. Home: 20 Ripley Terrace, Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**FARWELL, Robert Benneson,** civil engr.; b. Quincy, Ill., Mar. 25, 1871; s. Henry Augustus and Alice Adaline (Benneson) Farwell; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1889; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893. In engring. work, Jewett City and Norwich, Conn., 1893; was connected with Boston Transit Commn. in building Boston subway, 1894-98; with street dept., Boston, chiefly on sewer engring., 1899-02; asst. engr., Boston Transit Commn., in charge several sections of East Boston and Washington St. tunnels, 1902-8 and 1911-13; div. engr., Boston Elevated Ry Co., 1909-10, in charge of Cambridgeport div. of Cambridge subway. Mem. A.A.A.S., Alumni Assn. Worcester Poly. Inst. Clubs: Am. Whist (Boston), Central Club Assn. (Somerville, Mass.). Recreations: whist. Address: 15 Beacon St., Boston.

**FARWELL, Sidney Emerson,** officer corpns.; b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 14, 1870; s. George Lyman and Sara Gardner (Wyer) Farwell; descendant on mother's side of same family as Ralph Waldo Emerson; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Elizabeth C. Barrows, of West Chester, Pa., Dec., 27, 1906. With D. M. Osborne & Co., harvesting machinery, at Auburn, N.Y., later at Boston, as New England mgr. until 1902; in commercial paper and bond business at Boston, 1902-6; pres. Boston Panama Cocoanut Co.; v.-p. Pond Creek Coal Co.; treas. Am. Zinc Lead & Smelting Co., Piedmont Soapstone Co., Asbestine Stone Co., Boston Panama Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1477 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**FASSETT, James Hiram,** educator; b. Nashua, N.H., Jan. 11, 1869; s. James Boutelle and Ellen Maria (Morrill) Fassett; grad. Nashua High Sch., 1886; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; m. Bertha Chester Smith, of Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1897; 1 son, James Adams. Prin. Mt. Pleasant Grammar Sch., Nashua, N.H., 1890-3; supt. schs., Nashua, since 1893. Trustee N.H. State Normal Sch. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Author: Colonial Life in New Hampshire, 1899; History of Education in New Hampshire, 1900; The Beacon Series of School Readers, 1914. Editor: Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1904. Address: 14 Abbott St., Nashua, N.H.

**FAULKNER, Barry,** artist; b. Keene, N.H., July 12, 1881; s. Francis Childs and Martha Barrett (Ripley) Faulkner; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard U.; studied Art Students' League, New York, and Am. Acad., Rome; also with George de Forest Brush and Abbott H. Thayer. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 61 Summer St., Keene, N.H. Studio: 11 Macdougal Alley, New York.*

**FAULKNER, George William,** lumber dealer, mayor, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1874; s. George and Ellen (McCombs) Faulkner; ed. pub. schs., Pittsfield; m. Ada Mary Umpbeby, of Manchester, Eng., Oct. 27, 1898; 6 children, George R., Beatrice, Fenwick, Philip, Gladys, Ellen. Established gen. contracting business at Pittsfield, 1898, continuing 4 yrs.; entered lumber business, 1902, and in 1910 organized Faulkner Lumber Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; dir. Union Co-operative Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; mayor of Pittsfield since Jan. 4, 1915. Mem. I.O.O.F., Fraternal Order of Eagles, Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Congiist. Clubs: Park (Pittsfield), Lincoln (Boston). Home: 51 Pomeroy Ave. Office: 184 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**FAULKNER, Herbert Kimball,** M.D.; b. Keene, N.H., July 25, 1859; s. Charles Stearns and Eliza (Eames) Faulkner; ed. pub. schs., Keene, pvt. and pub. schs., Geneva, Switzerland, pvt. schs., Stuttgart, Germany and Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard Univ.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; m. Keene, N.H., Oct. 4, 1888, Emily Morison. Home: Keene, N.H.

**FAULKNER, Herbert Waldron,** artist; b. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860; s. James and Sarah (Breasted) Faulkner; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882, M.E., 1884; later studied art, Art Students' League, New York, and in Paris, France.; m. Mary John, of Saint Ives, Cornwall, Eng., Sept. 12, 1895; 2 sons, Waldron, Louis M. Awarded hon. mention Pan.-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; pictures purchased by St. Louis Musuem; Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn.; Art Inst., Indianapolis; Art Inst., Nashville, Tenn.; etc. Trustee Pub. Library, Washington, Conn. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Artistique, Paris. Club: Salmagundi (New York). Address: Washington, Conn.

**FAULKNER, Robert Eames,** farmer; b. Keene, N.H., July 19, 1867; s. Charles Stearns and Eliza (Eames) Faulkner; descended in direct line from Edmund Faulkner, who came to America, 1637; prep. edn. Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Kate Carnes, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 25,

1900. In 1897 joined brothers in manufacture of woolen gds. under title of The Faulkner & Colony Mfg. Co.; withdrew from active work, 1910, and has since given time to farm, although still a dir. in the corpn.; dir. Keene Gas & Light Co. Mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1907-8 and 1909-12. Formerly Republican, now Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Grange. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Boston Athletic Assn. Address: Keene, N.H.

**FAULKNER, William Edward,** surgeon; b. Keene, N.H., Nov. 7, 1863; s. Charles Stearns and Sarah (Eames) Faulkner; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1891; m. Rosalie Edwards, of Philadelphia, July 1, 1906; children, William E., Frederick, Edmund Baker, Robert Eames, 2d. Began practice in Boston in 1890; asst. in clin. and operative surgery, 1902-3, now asso. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Mem St Botolph Club, etc. Address: 290 Marlboro St., Boston.

**FAUNCE, Daniel Worcester,** clergyman; Jan. 3, 1829-Jan. 3, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**FAUNCE, Thomas E.,** insurance; b. South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1848; s. Thomas and Mary A. (Gerrish) Faunce; descendant of ancestors who arrived in the Mayflower and Ship Ann; grad. Boston pub. schs. (Franklin medal) and Comer's Commercial Coll.; m. Hyde Park, Mass., Sept., 1870, Josephine Allen. Began in ins. business; was connected with Manufacturers' Ins. Co. of Boston, 19 yrs.; in ins. and real estate business for self since 1883; removed to Hyde Park, Mass., 1867; one of original stockholders of the Norfolk Suburban Electric Rd. (now Old Colony), of which was auditor a number of years; organized the Hyde Park Coöperative Bank (treas. 11 yrs. and pres. 11 yrs.). Organized and was 1st pres. Business Men's Assn.; mem. Bd. of Assessors 7 yrs.; mem. Overseers of the Poor 6 yrs.; mem. Hyde Park Band 13 yrs. Republican. Orthodox Conglist. Odd Fellow. Home: 26 Linwood St., Hyde Park, Mass.

**FAUNCE, Walter Hamlet;** b. Kingston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1832; s. Charles C. and Amelia (Washburn) Faunce; descendant of John Faunce, of the ship Ann, Brewster Cook, and others of the Mayflower; ed. Kingston public schs. and Greenwich (R.I.) Acad.; m. Arabella Ryder, of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1863 (died 1870); 2d, Elisabeth Brown, of Smithfield, R.I., Nov., 1874; children, Lucy D., Charles M. In pub. life as town and county officer since 1855; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880; selectman, overseer of poor; chmn. Bd. of County Commissioners of Plymouth Co.; mem. State Bd. of Agriculture.; dir. Agrl. Soc., Marshfield. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Kingston, Mass.

**FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry,** university pres.; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859; s. Rev. Daniel Worcester and Mary P. (Perry) Faunce; descendant of John Faunce, who came to America in the ship Ann, 1622; A.B., Brown, 1880, A.M., 1883; instr. mathematics, Brown, 1881-2; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1884 (D.D., Brown, 1897, Yale, 1901, Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Baylor, 1904, U. of Ala., 1905, Dartmouth, 1909, Wesleyan, 1909, Denison, 1913, Amherst, 1915); m. Sarah R. Edson, of Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1884; 1 son, Perry Edson. Minister State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1884-9; Fifth Ave. Ch., New York, 1889-99; pres. Brown U., June, 1899—. Lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1897-8, Yale U., 1907-8. Mem. R.I. Met. Park Commn.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Worcester Acad., R.I. Sch. of Design, Delta Upsilon. Clubs: University (New York, Boston and Providence); Hope, Agawam (Providence). Author: The Educational Ideal in the Ministry, 1908; What Does Christianity Mean? 1912; Social Aspects of Foreign Missions, 1914. Contbr. to religious and edni. periodicals. Home: 180 Hope St., Providence, R.I.*

**FAUVER, Edgar,** college prof.; b. North Eaton, O., May 7, 1875; s. Alfred and Elizabeth M. (King) Fauver; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1904, 1906; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1909; m. Sept. 9, 1908, Alice Chipman MacDaniels, of Oberlin, O. Dir. phys. training, Centre U., Ky., 1899-1900; tutor in Greek and asst. in gymnastics, Oberlin, 1900-3; instr. in gymnastics, 1903-7, lecturer in physical training, 1907-9, asst. prof. physical edn., 1909-11, Columbia; prof. phys. edn. and coll. phys., Wesleyan U. since 1911. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, A.M.A. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**FAVOR, Paul Gordon,** clergyman; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 7, 1883; s. William Aaron and Harriet Eugenia (Thompson) Favor; direct descendant of Capt. Cutting Favor, of the Revolutionary War; prep. edn. Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1908; grad. student same, at Cambridge, Mass., 1911-13; m. Abigail Grace Smith, of Leicester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1910; 2 children, Elizabeth Putnam, Paul Gordon, Jr. Teacher Greek and history, Hanover (N.H.) High Sch., 1904, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1906; asst. chaplain Mass. State Reformatory, 1906-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor Littleton, Mass., 1907-10, Prospect Hill Ch., Somerville, since Jan., 1910. Mem. Suffolk North Ministerial Assn., The Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Pilgrim Ministers' Club, Congl. Club (Boston), Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Council, Chi Phi. Republican. Recreations: tennis, music, etc. Address: 131 Summer St., Somerville, Mass.

**FAXON, Charles Edward,** botanical artist; b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1846; s. Elisha and Hannah Mann (Whiting) Faxon; brother of Walter Faxon; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1867 (hon. A.M., 1897). Instr. of botany, Harvard, 1879-84; asst. dir. Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, since 1882. Best known as bot. artist; drew all the plates for Sargent's Silva of North America, Eaton's Ferns of North American Garden and Forest, Sargent's Forest Flora of Japan, Sargent's Manual of the Trees of North America; Trees and Shrubs, and numerous plates in leading bot. journals. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**FAXON, Eudora Meade,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., Aug. 30, 1842; d. Alonzo and Hannah Vose (Cram) Draper; ed. pub. schs., Boston; M.D., Boston Coll. Phys. and Surg, 1892; M.D., Tufts Med. Coll., 1894; m. Henry Faxon, Jr., of Boston, Sept. 19, 1865; 3 children, Richard, Henry Meade, Dora Winifred (M.D.). Practiced at Boston, Mass., since 1892. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Fern Chapter No. 46, O.E.S.; Lady Franklin Rebekah Lodge, No. 66, I.O. O.F., of Franklin, Mass. Club: Alden. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**FAXON, Frederick Winthrop,** bibliographer; b. West Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866; s. Marcus and Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) Faxon; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Adeline True Thompson, of Boston, May 16, 1900. V.-p. and mgr. library dept., Boston Book Co. Mem. Am. Library Assn. (travel sec., 1896, 1899, 1900, gen. sec., 1900-3; chmn. travel com. since 1902) Spl. Libraries Assn., Mass. Library Club, R.I., N.Y. State, N.J., Pa., Mich., and Wis. library assns., Bibliog. Soc. America (treas.). Clubs: Harvard, Appalachian Mountain. Editor Bulletin of Bibliography (quarterly), Boston, since 1897. Wrote: Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots, 1897; Modern Chap Books and Their Imitators, 1903; Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books, 1912. Originator and editor Dramatic Index (annual), 1909—; compiler magazine subject-index, vol. 1, 1907, 08, 09; editor same, 1910—. Home: Roslindale, Mass. Office: 83 Francis St., Fenway, Boston.*

**FAXON, Grace B.,** writer; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1877; d. George and Mary Alice (Boardman) Faxon; of 9th generation of Faxon family in America; wrote a series of stories at 7, had read all of Dickens' works at 8, and was teaching dist. sch. at 16; studied dramatic art but gave up going on the stage on account of family opposition. Began writing short stories for the press and later went to New York and joined editorial staff of New York Sch. Journal; editor-in-chief of Werner's Mag. 2 yrs.; removed to Boston, 1903; editor Suburban Life, an outdoor monthly, 1903-6; traveled through the West, 1906-9; asso. editor Normal Instructor, since 1913. Author: Maids and Matrons (amateur

play). Compiler: Poems Worth Knowing. Mem. D.A.R. Unitarian. Home: Dansville, N.Y.

**FAXON, Henry M.;** pres. Nat. Mount Wollaston Bank, Granite Ry. Co. (Quincy, Mass.); treas. and dir. Quincy Electric Light Co., Quincy Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Quincy Savings Bank. Home: Quincy, Mass.

**FAXON, John Lyman,** architect; b. Quincy, Mass.; s. Francis Gray and Elizabeth Faxon; ed. pub. schs., Brookline, Mass.; old Chauncy Hall Sch.; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; widower. Has traveled extensively abroad and made researches in history and art. Engaged in compiling a treatise on the ancient Greek and Roman theatres; lecturer on art. Mem. Nat. Economic League. Republican. Address: 4 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

**FAXON, Walter,** naturalist; b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848; s. Elisha and Hannah Mann (Whiting) Faxon; brother of Charles Edward Faxon; A.B., Harvard, 1871, S.B., 1872, Sc.D., 1878. Curator in invertebrate dept., Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy since 1874; asst. in charge mus., 1892-6; asst. prof. zoölogy, Harvard, 1880-5. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc., Washington, etc. Author scientific memoirs and papers, published by Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, U.S. Nat. Mus., Am. Ornithologists' Union, etc. Home: Lexington, Mass. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**FAXON, Walter Collyer,** insurance official; b. Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1856; s. Hiram and Margaret Maria (Collyer) Faxon; descendant of Gov. William Bradford, also of Thomas Faxon, of Dedham, Mass., 1647; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; m. Nellie A. White, of Windsor, Conn., May 23, 1877. In office of Travelers' Ins. Co., 1874-Dec. 31, 1890; became connected with Aetna Life Ins. Co., Jan. 1, 1891; was made asst. sec. same co., 1895, sec., 1902, v.-p. since 1905; v.-p. and dir. Aetna Accident and Liability Co. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Order of Colonial Governors, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Order of Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., S.A.R. Republican. Congist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Recreations: motoring. Home: 29 Huntington St. Office: 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**FAXON, William Otis,** M.D.; b. Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1853; s. Ebenezer R. and Harriet N. (Holt) Faxon; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; m. Susan Reed Wales, of Stoughton, July 10, 1878; 1 son, Nathaniel W. (M.D.), b. Aug. 12, 1880. Has practiced in Stoughton since 1876; med. examiner 5th Norfolk Dist. 18 yrs. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 06, Senate, 1907, 08; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Press, Mass. Republican, Norfolk Republican (pres.), etc. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: 15 Walnut Av., Stoughton, Mass.

**FAY, Alland G.,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 4, 1856; s. Gardner and Catharine M. (Sancry) Fay; ed. Goddard Sem.; studied law, Montpelier, 1881-4; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Carrie B. Cree, of Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 15, 1886. Practiced at Plainfield, Vt., 1884-7; removed to Montpelier, and was mem. firm of Heath & Fay, 1887-9, Wing & Fay until Dec., 1892; practiced in Lancaster, N.H., 1892-5, in Barre since Aug., 1895. Judge Barre City Court, 1900-6; asst. co. clk., Washington Co., 1884; asst. sec. Vt. State Senate, 1886. Republican. Several years trustee and treas., Goddard Sem.; trustee and sec., Barre City Hosp. Universalist. Mem. Vt. Bar. Assn. Recreations: Motoring. Address: Barre, Vt..

**FAY, Charles Ernest,** college prof.; b. Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Mar. 10, 1846; s. Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1868, A.M., 1872 (Litt.D., 1900); m. Mary W. Lincoln, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1870. Instr. mathematics, 1868, modern langs., 1869, in Europe on leave of absence, 1869-70, Wade prof. modern langs. since 1871, Tufts Coll. Lecturer on lit. and geog. topics. Bore a part in founding Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1883 (pres. pedagogical sect., 1890), N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., 1885 (pres., 1888-9). Appalachian Mountain Club, 1876 (pres., 1878, 1881, 1893, 1905), Round Table (Boston), 1885 (v.-p., 1900); a pioneer in the development of mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies and the Selkirks, 1890. (See Who's Who in America for societies and other details.) Address: Tufts College, Mass.*

**FAY, Dudley Bowditch,** trustee; b. Jan. 31, 1860; s. Richard S. and Elizabeth B. (Bowditch) Fay; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Katharine Gray, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882. Trustee various estates, etc., since 1881. Club: Somerset. Home: 287 Beacon St., Boston, and Nahant, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**FAY, Edward Allen,** educator; b. Morristown, N. J., Nov. 22, 1843; s. Barnabas Maynard and Louise (Mills) Fay; A.B., U. of Mich., 1862, A.M., 1865 (Sc. D., 1912); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; m. Mary Bradshaw, of Brooklyn, July 6, 1871; father of Sidney Bradshaw Fay. Instr., N.Y. Instn. for the Deaf, 1862-5; prof., 1866—, v.-p., 1885—, Gallaudet Coll. Editor Am. Annals of the Deaf, 1870—. Mem. Lit. Soc. Washington, Dante Soc. Cambridge, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Cosmos, Unitarian. Author: Concordance of the Divina Commedia, 1888; Histories of American Schools for the Deaf, 1893; Marriages of the Deaf in America, 1898. Contbr. to tech. and lit. publs. Address: 3 Kendall Green, Washington, and 21 Lincoln Av., Nantucket, Mass.*

**FAY, Emily Louisa Bostwick,** charity and patriotic worker; Sept. 17, 1850-May, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**FAY, Frank S.,** lawyer; b. Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; s. George W. and Amanda A. (Ward) Fay; descendant of ancestry, including John Fay, 1648, Miles Standish, Maj. Josiah Fay, Capt. Josiah Fay, Jr.; grad. Marlboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1869; m. Elizabeth B. Ham, of Stuyvesant, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1881 (died Sept. 1, 1912). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1871, and since practiced at Meriden, Conn.; city atty., 1877-9 and 1895-02; pros. liquor agt., 1882-92; judge City and Police Ct., 1902-13 and again since Feb., 1915. Town site trustee for U.S. Grant, Oklahoma, 1891. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Home, Colonial, Meriden Bird (pres.). Contbr. articles on fishing, hunting, sports, birds and wild flowers. Recreations: fishing, bird rambles. Address: Meriden, Conn.

**FAY, Frederic Harold,** civil engr.; b. Marlboro, Mass., July 5, 1872; s. John Sawyer and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Fay; descendant in 8th generation from John Fay, who came from England and settled in Marlboro, 1656; prep. edn. under pvt. tutor; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, M.S., 1894 (the first advanced degree in civ. engring. granted by this instn.); m. Clara May Potter, of Quincy, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897; 6 children, Allen P. (deceased), Beatrice, Mildred E., Dorothy C., Eleanor P., Elizabeth. Transitman, with city engr., Marlboro, Mass., summer, 1882; draftsman Boston Bridge Works, summer, 1894; in city engineer's office, Boston, as bridge draftsman and asst. engr. in charge design and constrn. of city's bridges, 1895-11; engr. in charge bridge and ferry div. Pub. Works Dept., Boston, 1911-14 (resigned), also commr. for Boston on Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commn.; mem. Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., since June, 1914. Served as consulting engr. for railroads, municipalities, etc., in U.S. and Can. Alumni mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs., Boston Society Civ. Engrs. (pres., 1913-14), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Concrete Institute, Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Mass. Highway Assn., Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres., 1913), etc. Clubs: Engineers' (bd. govs.), Boston City (bd. govs.), University, Savin Hill Yacht (Boston), Technology (Boston and New York). Recreation: yachting. Compiler of "The Population and Finances of Boston," 1901. Home: 227 Savin Hill Av., Dorchester. Office: 308 Boylston St., Boston.

**FAY, George Austin,** lawyer; b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1838; s. George W. and Amanda Almina (Ward) Fay; descendant of John Fay, Boston, 1636; grad. high sch., Marlboro; removed to Meriden, Conn., 1859; clk. in office of Adams Express Co.

and Western Union telegraph operator; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1862; m. Jennie M. Curtis, of Meriden, Sept. 11, 1865. Has practiced in Meriden since 1863. Mem. Conn. State Senate, 1871-2; Republican. Mason. Clubs: Metabetchuan Fishing, Kiskisink (Canada); Home (Meriden). Address: 144 Curtis St., Meriden, Conn.

**FAY, Gilbert Otis,** teacher; Nov. 8, 1834-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**FAY, Harry Frank,** financier; b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 5, 1849; s. Frank B. and Rebekah L. (Bridges) Fay; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1871; m. Mary Cornelia Hull, of Boston, Jan. 28, 1874; children, Helen B., Clara H. (Mrs. Hugh Miller), Malcolm U. Was engaged in commercial business and music for over 20 years; actively identified with mining interests since 1896; pres. Allouez Mining Co., Mayflower Mining Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Elm River Copper Co., Old Colony Copper Co., Union Copper Land and Mining Co.; dir. X-Zalia Corpn. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union. Recreations: golf, music. Home: Lexington, Mass. Offices: 70 State St., Boston.

**FAY, Henry,** chemist; b. Williamsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1868; s. John (M.D.), and Sarah C. Fay,; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; m. Marie F. Phelps, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1908. Instr. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1893-5; instr. analytical chemistry, 1895-1900, asst prof., 1900-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof., 1907—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chem. and metallographical expert United States Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.; consulting chemist, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British Iron and Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, Phi Kappa Psi. Clubs: University, Technology, Brae Burn Country. Contbr. articles on chemistry and metallography to various jours. Home: Worthington Rd., Brookline, Mass. Address: Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston.*

**FAY, Herbert E.,** banking; b. Alstead, N.H., May 2, 1855; s. Gerould E. and Adeline J. Fay; ed. high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Aug. 14, 1879, Clara S. Hyland, of Keene, N.H. Apprentice in retail jewelry store, of Skinner & Day, Keene, 1875-8; became owner of jewelry store in Holyoke, Mass., 1879; moved same yr. to Keene and continued the business until 1911; mem. G. Wardwell & Co., wall paper, 1887-94; treas. Keene Savings Bank since Mar. 15, 1897; dir. Keene (N.H.) Development Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4, 1907-8; mayor of Keene, 1914, 1915. Sec. bd. of trustees Elliot City Hosp., Keene. Republican. Conglist. Home: 47 Spring St. Office: 45 Central Sq., Keene, N.H.

**FAY, Levi B.,** business man; b. Athol, Mass., Apr. 14, 1843; s. Jonathan W. and Mary (Babbitt) Fay; common sch. edn.; m. Hattie A. Smith, of Athol, Jan. 8, 1865. Served in Civil War as corp. Co. E, 53d Mass. Vols.; followed barber's trade 13 yrs. and then entered mercantile business; dealer in horses, carriages, harness, real estate, etc., since 1900; pres. Athol Savings Bank; dir. Millers River Nat. Bank (chmn. bd. of investment), Athol Coöperative Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Club. Poquaig (pres). Address: Athol, Mass.

**FAY, Robert E.,** banking; b. Westboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1878; s. Charles E. and Caroline F. (Howe) Fay; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass.; m. Marion L. Rudd, of Chelsea, Sept. 4, 1904; 2 children, Marshall Howe, Robert Wallace. Entered banking business at Chelsea, May 14, 1897; treas. Exchange Trust Co. since 1907. Republican. Protestant. Home: 36 Park Av., Winchester, Mass. Office: 21 Milk St., Boston.

**FAY Sidney Bradshaw,** college prof.; b. Washington, Apr. 13, 1876; s. Edward Allen and Mary (Bradshaw) Fay; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Paris, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1900; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1900-2; m. Sarah Proctor, of Hanover, N.H., Aug. 17, 1904. Prof. history, Dartmouth, 1902-15; prof. European history, Smith Coll. since Sept., 1915. Mem. Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Northampton, Mass.*

**FAY, Temple Harold,** banker, broker; b. Arlington, Mass., July 9, 1882; s. Wilson W. and Mary Alice (Hoxie) Fay; traces ancestry in America to 1630 on paternal side; ed. pub. schs., Arlington; m. Mabel Howard Perry, of Arlington, June 1, 1906; children, Doris Richmond, Elwyn LeRoy, Donald Hoxie. Began active career with F. W. Mason & Co., 1900, continuing 7 yrs.; mem. firm of Field & Fay since 1907; mem. Boston Curb Stock Exchange. Unitarian. Recreations: canoeing, fishing, hunting, tennis. Home: 18 Adams St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**FAY, Waldo Burnett,** teacher; b. Southboro, Mass., Dec. 15, 1858; s. Sylvester C. and Eliza (Burnett) Fay; ed. Fay and Peter's high schs., Southboro. and Noble's Sch., Boston; m. Mary Elizabeth Winchester, of Southboro, Mass., Nov. 7, 1885; children, Edward W., Marion B. In mercantile life, Boston and New York, 1877-85; began teaching, 1885; headmaster of Fay Sch., Southboro, since 1896. V.-p. Peoples Nat. Bank (Marlboro); trustee Marlboro Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union (Boston and Marlboro); Recreations: golf, motoring, fishing. Address: Southboro, Mass.

**FAY, William Eastman,** M.D., b. Lancaster, N.H., Mar. 8, 1859; s. Prescott and Semantha White (Eastman) Fay; descendant on father's side of John Fay, who came to America about 1750; on mother's side, of Deacon Joseph Eastman, who married a daughter of Peter Tilton, in whose house were sheltered the regicides; A.B., U. of Minn., 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; house officer Children's Hosp., 1887-8, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90, Lying-in Hosp., 1890; m. Mrs. Louise Collingham Fowler, of Quechee, Vt., Nov. 1, 1893; 2 children, Henry A. C., Florence (Mrs. John W. Huse). Engaged in practice at Boston, since 1891; physician, Out-patients' Dept., Carney Hosp., 1892-05, visiting phys., same, 1905-7; became visiting phys., Med. Dept., Boston Dispensary, 1892, now consultant phys.; became visiting phys. Floating Hosp. for Children, 1897, now consulting phys.; vide infra asst. clinical medicine Tufts Med. Sch., 1903-8. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Medical Library Assn., Brookline Med. Club, etc. Home: 173 Babcock St., Brookline. Office: 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**FEARING, Daniel Butler,** ex-mayor; b. Newport, R.I., Aug. 14, 1859; s. Henry Seymour and Serena Mason (Jones) Fearing; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., and Harvard, class of 1882 (hon. A.M., 1911); m. Henrietta Strong, of New York, Jan. 12, 1887 (died Apr. 16, 1908); 2d, Charlotte, d. late Benj. Woodhull and Frances (Hoffman) Strong, of New York, June 22, 1912. School commr., Newport, 1891, alderman, 1892, 1893, mayor, 1894, and mem. council from 4th ward, 1909-12; Democrat. Trustee St. Mark's Sch.; pres. Redwood Library, Newport, 1909-10, 1911-12. Mem. R.I. Inland Fish Commn., 1910— (v.-p. 1912-15). Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Life mem. N.Y. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Am. Fisheries Soc. (v.-p. 1913); ex-pres. R.I. Soc. S.R.; mem. Newport Hist. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Natural Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Gen. G. K. Warren Post G.A.R. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, Grolier, Manhattan, Players, Lambs, New York Yacht (New York), Fly Fisher's (London), Somerset, Club of Odd Volumes, Boston Art (Boston), Wamsutta (New Bedford, Mass.), Hope, Squantum (Providence), Harvard of R.I. (ex-pres.), Reading Room, Casino, Miantonomi (Newport), Bristol (R.I.) Reading Room. Address: Newport, R.I.*

**FEARING, Edwin Thayer,** commission merchant; b. Boston, Nov. 30, 1861; s. Henry Lincoln and Jane Russell (Lincoln) Fearing; descended on paternal side from John Fearing, Hingham, Mass., 1638, on maternal side from Thomas Lincoln, Hingham, 1636; ed. pub. schs., Boston; prep. course, Newburyport, Mass.; student Harvard, 1878-80, class of 1882; m. Alice C. Ingraham, of Watertown, Mass., June 10, 1884; 1 son, William Ingraham, b. June 22, 1888. Commenced business with H. L. Fearing & Co., 1881, succeeding to same 1886; founded firm of Fearing, Whiton & Co., commn. mchts. and converters of cotton goods, 1894, pres. and treas., same, since incorporation, 1906. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. State Militia, Boston, 1879-

82. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Winslow Lewis Lodge; Newton Royal Arch Chapter; Gethsemane Commandery, K.T. Clubs: Hunnewell (Newton), Harvard (Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 186 Park St., Newton, Mass. Office: 655 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**FEARING, George Richmond, Jr.,** retired broker; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896. Trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; v.-p. and dir. Boston Petroleum Co.; dir. Boston Opera Co. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Somerset. Residence: Westwood, Mass. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**FEE, James Edward;** b. Boston, Feb. 18, 1867; s. Patrick J. and Catherine M. (Connelly) Fee; grad. English High Sch., 1884; unmarried. In employ of Jackson & Curtis, bankers and brokers, 1885-05; sec. Pub. Sch. Assn., 1905-7; apptd. by State Bd. of Charities as supt. state minor wards, June 1, 1907; mem. corpn. Home Savings Bank. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Young Men's Catholic Assn., Catholic Union. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Boston City. Recreations: sailing, walking. Home: 15 Mills St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 43 State House, Boston.

**FEEHAN, Daniel F.,** R.C. bishop of Fall River. Address: 394 Highland Av., Fall River, Mass.

**FEELY, Joseph J.,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 7, 1862; s. James and Catherine (McGee) Feely; pub. schs., Walpole, Mass.; grad. Boston Latin Sch.; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1884; spl. courses in scientific subjects under Prof. Amos E. Dolbear, of Tufts Coll. and Prof. Frank A. Laws, of Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Mabel Francis Guy, of Norwood, Mass., June, 1896. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884, and since practiced, Boston; has served as counsel for various towns in Norfolk County, and for various mfg. assns. and establishments, including the Boston Typothetæ, Boston Metal Trades Assn., Mass. Alliance of Mfrs.' and Employers' Assns., etc.; has always declined to hold any office in any orgn. for which was acting as counsel. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. since 1896; mem. Sch. Com., Norwood, Mass.; trial justice Norfolk Co., 1886-90; asst. dist. atty. Norfolk and Plymouth counties, 1890-4. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Norfolk Bar Assn., Alumni Boston U. Law Sch. (ex-pres.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Orient Lodge, Norwood; Cypress Commandery, Hyde Park; Shriner). Recreations: yachting, motoring. Home: 29 North Munroe Terrace. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**FEGAN, Edward John,** lawyer; b. Quincy, Mass., June 26, 1880; s. Walter Richard and Mary Josephine (Hernan) Fegan; ed. pub. schs., Quincy, 1887-94; Boston Coll. Prep. Sch., 1894-8; A.B., Boston Coll., 1902; M.A., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1903; LL.B., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, Aug., 1905, to practice in U.S. cts., 1907; practiced in Boston since 1905; Dem. nominee for mayor of Quincy, 1914. Pres. Quincy Bd. of Trade, 1915; mem. exec. com. Terminal Zone Assn., Boston. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Catholic Alumni Sodality, Boston Coll. Alumni Assn., Georgetown U. Alumni Assn., Georgetown U. Club of N.E. (sec.). Charitable Irish Soc., Boston. V.-p. Post No. 88, G.A.R. Aid Assn.; mem. Loyal Order of Moose, B.P.O. Elks, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Q. K. of C. Home: 1048 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass. Office: 914-916 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass., and 8 Durgin & Merrill Blk., Quincy, Mass.

**FELCH, Carrie Innes,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mar. 9, 1873; d. Charles Edward and Alice Martin (Hiller) Innes; direct descendant of Mary Chilton, who came to Plymouth, Mass., 1620; grad. Winthrop Sch., Boston; grad. Girls' Latin Sch.; nurse Mass. Home. Hosp.; grad. Infants' Hosp., 1896; grad. Charity Club Hosp., 1899; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906; m. Lewis Perley Felch, M.D., of Boston, June 21, 1906. Practiced, Boston, since 1906; chief phys., Vincent Hosp., since 1907; chief phys. to out-patient dept., N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc., Professional Women's Club Unitarian. Recreations: modern languages, photography. Address: 355 Mass. Av., Boston.

**FELCH, Isaac Kimball,** poultry culturist; b Natick, Mass., Jan. 17, 1834; s. Isaac and Kezia (Kimball) Felch; descendant of Henry Felch, who came from Eng. to Gloucester (Mass.) Bay Colony, 1640, and settled in Reading, 1647; ed. pub. schs.; m. Martha L. Gerry, of Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857; 4 children (2 living, Arthur E., and Mrs. W. O. Hunt). Engaged in mfr. shoes as jr. partner I. Felch & Son, Natick, 1855; traveling salesman, 1865-98; extensive breeder of thoroughbred stock and poultry; has traveled throughout U.S. as judge and lecturer on poultry culture. Mem. Am. Poultry Assn. (pres. 1898). Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Conglist. Author: Breeding and Management of Poultry, 1877; The Amature's Manual, 1876; Poultry Culture, 1885; also contbr. to agrl. jours. Address: 20 North Main St., Natick, Mass.

**FELCH, Lewis Perley,** M.D.; b. Nashua, N.H., Apr. 9, 1871; s. Leverett Carlton and Anastasia (Welch) Felch; first ancestors in America were 3 brothers who landed in N.E. in 1640; ed. New Hampton (N.H.) Inst.; Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D., Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1906; m. Carrie Louise Innes, M.D., of Boston, June 21, 1914. Began practice in Boston, 1906 house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1909, Carney Hosp., 1910; asst. to orthopedic surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., and asst. phys. Zander dept., same. Mem. Rep. City Com. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Alumni, Tufts Coll. Med. Alumni, Carney Hosp. Alumni, Boston Orthopedic Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: golf, photography. Address: 355 Mass. Av., Boston.

**FELCH, Llewellyn Moses,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**FELKER, Samuel Demeritt,** governor; b. Rochester, N.H., Apr. 16, 1859; s. William H. and Deborah (Demeritt) Felker; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1887; (LL.D., N.H. State Coll., May, 1913); m. Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1900, Mary J. Dudley (A.B., Wellesley, 1883). Practiced, Rochester, N.H., since 1887; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. N.H. State Senate, 1891, 1892; mayor of Rochester, 1896, 1897; city solicitor, 1898-15; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11; gov. of N.H., 1913-15; apptd. justice municipal ct., Rochester, July 20, 1915. Democrat. Conglist. Home: Rochester, N.H.*

**FELLOWS, Dana Willis,** dentist; b. Lincoln, Me., Aug. 14, 1847; s. Nathaniel and Sarah Palmer (Hatch) Fellows; descendant of Samuel Fellows, of Newburyport, Mass., 1639; ed. common schs. of Lincoln; Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1877; m. Jan. 9, 1879, Mary Louise Niles, of Fort Kent, Me. Practiced in Portland, Me., since 1877; formerly lecturer on dental surgery, Portland Sch. for Med. Instruction; mem. and sec. Me. Bd. Dental Examiners, 1891-11. Mem. Me. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Northeastern Dental Assn., Fillebrown Dental Club (Portland), Josselyn Bot. Soc. of Me. (sec), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Portland Soc. Natural History. Mem. Horeb Lodge, F. and A.M., Lincoln, Me. Club: Portland Chess. Home: 17 Hill St. Office: 655 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**FELLOWS, Frank Cony,** mfr.; b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 12, 1874; s. Jabez Bradbury and Helen May (Cony) Fellows; descendant of Hannah Dustin; grad. Malden High Sch., 1892; m. Kate Glenister, of Dorchester, Mass., June 24, 1908. Began manufacture of woodenware with father, 1892; succeeded to the business, Jan. 1, 1896, since conducted under name of Fellows & Co. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Malden. Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting. Home: 12 Oak Terrace, Malden, Mass. Office: 127 Portland St., Boston.

**FELLOWS, George Emory,** educator; moved to Decatur, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FELLOWS, John Benjamin,** banking; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 13, 1878; s. John I. and Althea Louise (Stowers) Fellows; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1895; m. Aug. 10, 1909, Blanche D. Nichols, of Westminster, Mass. Paying teller Fitchburg Bank and Trust Co.; councilman 2 yrs., alderman 2 yrs., Fitchburg; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912,

1913; mem. Rep. State Com., Mass. Universalist. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Fay (auditor), Deautcher Vortbildung's Verein. Home: 27 Linden St. Office: 745 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**FELLOWS, Oscar F.,** lawyer; b. Bristol, N.H., Sept. 10, 1857; s. Milo and Susan D. (Locke) Fellows; ed. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Inst.; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Eva M., d. Hon. L. W. Fling, of Bristol, May 24, 1883. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3 (speaker, 1903); collector customs port of Bucksport, 4 yrs.; co. atty. Hancock Co., 4 yrs.; counsel for U.S. of Internat. St. John River Commn. Republican. Methodist. Home: Bucksport, Me. Office: Bangor, Me.*

**FELLOWS, William B.,** lawyer; b. Sandwich, N.H., July 5, 1858; s. Enoch Q. and Mary E. (Quimby) Fellows; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880; m. Ida Grace Scribner, of Ashland, N.H., Nov. 1, 1881; 2 children, John H., Paul R. Fellows; m. 2d, Clara Douglas Merriman, Aug. 24, 1909. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1883; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator A. F. Pike, 1884-5; clk. com. on claims, U.S. Senate, 1885-7; pvt. sec. U.S. Senator P. C. Cheney, 1887; solicitor Belknap County, N.H., 1891-7; judge of Probate same county, 1895-09; sec. N.H. Board of Equalization, 1901-8; chmn. N.H. Spl. Tax Commn., 1908; state auditor, 1909-11; sec. N.H. State Tax Commn. since 1911. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Address: Tilton, N.H.

**FELTON, William S.,** banking; b. Salem, Mass., July 2, 1872; s. William S. and Martha Anna (Stone) Felton; grad. Salem High Sch., 1889; m. Ethel M. Adams, of Melrose, Mass., Sept. 23, 1894. Organizer and sole mem. William S. Felton & Co.; trustee Salem Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Roger Conant Co-operative Bank of Salem, Salem Masonic Bldg. Assn., Liberty Trust Co., of Boston, Tidewater Portland Cement Co., of Baltimore. Mem. Salem Common Council 5 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.), Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs; candidate for mayor of Salem, 1912 (defeated); mem. Rep. State Com. Ex-pres. Civic League of Salem; ex-pres. Salem Bd. of Trade (now chmn. commn. on improvement of Salem Harbor); mem. Boston Civic League, Essex Inst., Salem; trustee Rapes Memorial (Salem). Dir. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Associated Charities, Salem. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Salem Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Home: 357 Essex St. Office: 261 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**FELTY, John Wellington,** surgeon; b. Campbelltown, Pa., Mar. 4, 1860; s. Joel D. and Lydia (Bowman) Felty; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1880; A.B., Emporia (Kan.) Coll., 1897, A.M.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; m. Elizabeth A. Shollenberger, of Hamburg, Pa., May 26, 1887 (died Mar. 1, 1902); m. 2d, Anna Zweizig, of Reading, Pa., Sept. 4, 1905. Taught sch. for several yrs. in Pa.; began practice of medicine in Abilene, Kan., 1884; settled in Hartford, Conn., 1897. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford City and County med. socs. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.). Home: 734 Prospect Av. Office: 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**FENDERSON, Arthur Leon,** clergyman; b. Lincoln, Me., July 7, 1877; s. Cyrus Alfred and Margaret Ann (Hamilton) Fenderson; grad. Braintree High Sch., 1894; student Thayer Acad., Braintree, 1894-7; grad. Hall Commercial Coll., Boston, Mass., 1898; student Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1902-6; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907; m. Mabel B. Ayers, of Shirley, Mass., Aug. 15, 1906: 2 children, Margaret Hamilton, Ruth Perry. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; minister Grace Ch., Norwood, Mass., 1907; asst. minister St. Thomas's Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1907-9; rector St. James's Ch., Amesbury, 1909-11, Grace Ch., Vineyard Haven, and St. Andrew's Ch., Edgartown, 1911-14, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Wareham, and St. John's Ch., Sandwich, Mass., since 1914. Address: Wareham, Mass.

**FENDERSON, Frank Devereux,** lawyer; b. East Parsonsfield, Me., June 15, 1878; s. Nathan Webster and Abbie Francena (Brackett) Fenderson; prep. edn. Limerick (Me.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of Me. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. July 11, 1905, Laura Ada Jose, of Newport, Me. Admitted to York County bar, Sept. 30, 1899; mem. Lord & Fenderson since Nov. 1, 1899; in legal dept. N.E. Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1904-8; dir. Limerick Water & Electric Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; clk. of courts, York County, Me., 1913-17. Trustee Parsonsfield Sem. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. br. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Club: Portland (Portland, Me.). Address: Limerick, Me.

**FENELON, Katherine Agnes,** M.D.; b. Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 26, 1873; d. Patrick Clarkson and Rose (Maher) Fenelon; brought to America in infancy; ed. Boston grammar and Boston Girls' High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1901; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1901; prof. clinical medicine, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Roman Catholic. Mem. Boston Med. Soc., Phi Sigma. Boston Municipal Women's League, Concord Suffrage League. Club: Woman's (Concord, Mass.). Recreations: farming, horseback riding. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 120 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

**FENN, Edward Hart,** newspaper man; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856; s. Edward Hart and Frances Pitkin (Talcott) Fenn; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1875; student at Yale 3 yrs., leaving college to enter newspaper work; m. Margaret Bacon Clark, of Old Lyme, Conn., Jan. 30, 1902; 3 children, Hart C., Francis T., Isabel S. For many yrs. city editor Hartford Post; formerly state editor, Hartford Courant; has reported every session of the Conn. Gen. Assembly since 1878, except when mem. of legislature; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; elected mem. Conn. Senate, Nov. 3, 1908; also Nov., 1910; now mem. Ho. of Rep. Mem. Co. F, 1st Regt., C.N.G., 5 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.R. (sec.), Soc. of Founders and Patriots, Conn. Hist Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, Wethersfield Business Men's and Civic Assn. (ex-pres.), State Business Men's Assn. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Gun; Country (Farmington); etc. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: Chester Pl., Wethersfield, Conn. Office: 43 Ann St., Hartford, Conn.

**FENN, Wallace T.;** b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 30, 1848; s. Appolos and Julia L. (Judd) Fenn; m. Justina Hall Preston, Oct. 6, 1870 (died Apr. 30, 1881); m. 2d, Emma Lucy Hale, Jan. 2, 1882. Became connected with The Kellogg & Bulkeley Co., 1868, was elected sec., 1871, sec. and treas., 1877, v.-p. and treas., 1900, pres., 1902; mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1880, 1881; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889 and 1911-12. Joined Co. K, 1st Regt., C.N.G., 1879, and retired with rank of brig.-gen., Apr. 5, 1897. Mem. Trinity Ch., Wethersfield. Home: Wethersfield, Conn.

**FENN, William Wallace,** theologian; b. Boston, Feb. 12, 1862; s. William Wallace and Hannah Morrill (Osgood) Fenn; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1887, S.T.B., 1887 (S.T.D., 1908); m. Faith Huntington Fisher, of Berkshire, Mass., May 28, 1891. Unitarian ministry since 1887; minister Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91, First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1891-01; Shaw lecturer bibl. lit., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1892-01, 1905-7; preacher to Harvard, 1896-8, 1902-5; Bussey prof. systematic theology since 1901, dean since 1906, Harvard Div. Sch. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Lessons on Psalms, 1900. Home: 5 Divinity Av., Cambridge. Address: Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass.*

**FENNELL, William George,** clergyman; b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 15, 1859; s. Enoch and Eliza (Pierce) Fennell, both of England; ed. dist. sch.; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1880; taught 1 yr. in Southington, Conn.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (D.D., 1908); seminary course in Hamilton Theol. Sem.; post-grad. courses in Yale Summer Sch. under Dr. Harper, in New York U. under Dr. Charles Gray Shaw, in Hartford Theol. Sem. under Dr. Macdonald; m. Inez C. Warner, of Suffield, Conn., June 30, 1885; children, Guinevere, Marjorie. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1887-92, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1892-1900, South Ch., Newark, N.J., 1900-8, Asylum Av. Ch., Hart-

ford, Conn., since 1908; instr. Hartford Sch. of Missions; also course in minor prophets, Silver Bay, 1912, "World Religions and Minor Prophets," in Hartford Sch. of Bible Study, etc. Sec. Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; mem. bd. trustees Conn. Bapt. Conv., Conn. Lit. Inst. Editor of inductive Lessons for Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1891-3. Recreations: farming, gardening. Address: 908 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**FENNER, Herbert N.,** mfr.; Mar. 13, 1843-Jan. 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**FENNO, Edward N.,** retired merchant; b. Boston, Nov. 4, 1845; s. John B. and Sarah E. (Smith) Fenno; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; m. Boston, Feb. 22, 1872, Ellen M. Bradlee; children, Henry Bradlee, Edward Nicoll, Jr., Marion Hiller. Engaged in wool commn. business, 1866-1900, retired; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank, Slatersville Finishing Co., Boston Land Co. Mem. Mass. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Boston Episcopal Charitable Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Vincent Memorial Hosp., etc. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Seapuit, Old Colony, Somerset, Woods Hole Golf, Union Boat, Varsity, Harvard of Boston. Recreations: fishing, golf. Home: Falmouth, Mass.; winter, 450 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**FENNO, L(awrence) Carteret,** trustee, etc. (See vol. 1909.)

**FERGUSON, Clinton A.,** insurance; b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 4, 1873; s. Augustus P. and Caroline E. (Humphrey) Ferguson; ed. pub. schs., Marblehead; m. Cora Wadden, of Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1896; 1 daughter, Charlotte. Began active career in Boston office of the United States Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1890; served as mgr. for eastern Mass., 1905-Mar., 1915; asso. gen. agt. State Mut. Life Assurance Co., at Boston, since 1915. Was mem. Sch. Com. and chmn., Marblehead, until Mar., 1913. Mem. Boston Underwriters' Assn. Republican. Conglist.; chmn. Standing Com., 1st Congl. Ch., Marblehead, and pres. Old North Men's Club; mem. Y.M.C.A., Marblehead. Mason (32°); Past Master Philanthropic Lodge, Marblehead; mem. Washington Chapter, R.A.M.; Salem Council, R. and S.M. William Sutton Lodge of Perfection; Grand Lecturer of Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters of Mass. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Marblehead, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**FERGUSON, Frank W.,** architect; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 3, 1861; s. Stephen and Martha M. (Marden) Ferguson; student Dartmouth, class of 1887; m. Elizabeth Clark Gardner, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 27, 1890 (died 1895); 1 son, Donald Gardner. Resident of Boston since 1881; began as architect, 1888; mem. of Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson, 1890-14, since mem. Cram & Ferguson. Among buildings designed by firm are: West Point Mil. Acad.; Rice Inst., Houston, Tex.; Richmond Coll., Va.; buildings for Princeton U.; Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., Sweetbriar Coll., Va.; Phillips Exeter Acad.; buildings for Williams Coll., St. Mary's Coll., Peekskill, N.Y.; cathedrals at Halifax and Toronto, cathedral of St. John The Divine, New York, Baltimore Cathedral; etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Home: 56 Bay State Rd. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston, and 33 West 42d St., New York.

**FERGUSON, Henry,** clergyman, educator; b. Stamford, Conn., 1848; s. John and Helen (Morewood) Ferguson; A.B., Trinity, 1868, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1900); m. Emma J. Gardiner, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873. P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Exeter, N.H., 1872-8; Trinity Ch., Claremont, N.H., 1878-80; prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., 1883-06; rector St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1906-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn. Clubs: Hartford (Hartford), Century, University, Psi Upsilon (New York), University (Boston). Author: Four Periods in the Life of the Church, 1885; Essays in American History, 1895. Home: 123 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.*

**FERGUSON, John Calvin,** educator, Chinese Govt. official. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FERGUSON, John N.,** civil engineer; b. Scotland, Apr. 22, 1872; s. John Ferguson and Catherine (McKenna) Ferguson; B.S. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; m. J. Louise McIntyre, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1914. Formerly asst. engr., Met. Water Bd.; asst. engr. Charles River Basin Commn., asst. engr. Harbor and Land Com., Boston; has been asst. engr. of Directors Port of Boston since 1912. Mem. Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Club: Wampatuck Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 2348 Washington St., Canton, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**FERGUSON, M. Hubbard,** surgeon; b. Dixmont, Me., May 31, 1855; s. Willard B. and Rebecca (Goodwin) Ferguson; M.D., Med. Dept., Dartmouth Coll., 1879; unmarried. Began practice at Phippsburg, Me., 1880; removed to Biddeford, 1897; surgeon to Weber's Hosp., Biddeford. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 88, 93, 94, Senate, 1895, 6, 7, 8. Republican. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., A.M.A., etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: 38 Jefferson St., Biddeford, Me.

**FERGUSON, Margaret Clay,** botanist; b. Phelps, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1863; d. Robert Bell and Hannah Maria (Warner) Ferguson; B.S., Cornell U., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1886-8; in charge Dept. of Science, Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1892-93; instr. in botany, 1894-6 and 1902-4, asso. prof. and head dept. of botany, 1904-6, prof. and head dept., 1906—, Wellesley Coll. Asst. in botany, Summer School, Cornell, 1901, 02; instr. same, 1903. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: Wellesley, Mass.*

**FERGUSON, William Scott,** historian; b. Marshfield, P.E.I., Can., Nov. 11, 1875; s. Donald (senator and privy councillor Dominion of Can.) and Elizabeth (Scott) Ferguson; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1896, A.M., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, and Athens, Greece, 1899-1900; m. Mary Alena White, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1902. Instr. Greek and Roman history, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, asso. prof., 1906-8. U. of Cal.; research asso., Carnegie Instn., of Washington, 1906-7; asst. prof. history, 1908-12, prof. ancient history, Sept. 1, 1912—, Harvard. Prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1913-14. Mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 8 Scott St. Office: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

**FERGUSSON, Sterling Price,** meteorologist and engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**FERNALD, Benjamin Marvin,** lawyer; b. Somersworth, N.H., Feb. 14, 1847; s. Benjamin A. and Caroline Elizabeth (Young) Fernald; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; studied law and admitted to bar, 1873; m. Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1874, Grace Fuller; 2 daughters, Ethel and Margaret. Has practiced in Boston since 1874. Conglist. Home: 53 Youle St., Melrose, Mass.

**FERNALD, Bert M.,** governor; b. West Poland, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; s. James H. and Betsy S. (Libby) Fernald; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad., Boston business and prep. schs.; m. Annie Keene, of West Poland, Nov. 18, 1877. Packer of canned goods since 1888. Gov. of Me., 1909-11. Republican. Home: West Poland, Me.*

**FERNALD, Charles Augustus,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Wolfboro Center, N.H., Dec. 5, 1847; s. Jonathan Poor and Mary Cotton (Pike) Fernald; descendant on father's side of Dr. Renald F., Piscataqua (now Portsmouth), N.H., 1631, and on mother's side of Gen. Zebulon Montgomery Pike, whose son, Brig. Gen. Pike, discovered Pike's Peak; in direct descent through 12 generations from Charles VIII, King of France and Anne of Brittany; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Wolfboro Center; studied medicine under Dr. Rufus H. King, of Wolfboro; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; m. Boston, Aug. 26, 1877, Eliza A., d. John Acres and Eliza Bellamy; wife now de-

ceased. Has practiced in Boston since 1871; phys. and surg. Nickerson Home, Boston, 1872-6, St. Joseph's Home, 1893-5, Salvation Army Corps., Brookline and Washington Sts.; visitor Provident Assn., 1872-6; police surgeon, Station 5, for many yrs.; past surgeon Providence R.R. Co. and N.O. Pilgrim Fathers. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Me. Geneal. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Antiquarian Soc. (hon.), Webster Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars; c.-p. Sons and Daughters of Those Who Fought on Breed's (Bunker) Hill, Andover House Assn. Mason; K. of P. (Past Chaplain). Author of a biographical sketch, and "The Downfall of Rome, or History Repeating Itself," and "Universal International Genealogy." Recreations: Study of 34 languages and teaching the primitive laws, etc. Address: 1483 Washington St., Boston.

**FERNALD, Charles Henry;** zoölogist; b. Mt. Desert, Me., Mar. 16, 1838; s. Eben and Sophronia (Wasgatt) Fernald; ed. at Me. Wesleyan Sem.; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1871; Ph.D., Me. State Coll., 1886); m. Maria Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 24, 1862; father of Henry Torsey Fernald. Served during Civil War as acting ensign U.S.N.; prin. Litchfield Acad., 1865, Houlton Acad., 1866-71; prof. natural history, Me. State Coll., 1871-86; prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agrl. Coll., and dir. of Grad. Sch., 1886-10. Entomologist to State Bd. of Agr. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**FERNALD, Edgar Smith,** newspaper broker; b. Wilton, Me., Feb. 25, 1865; s. William Chase and Ellen (Smith) Fernald; ed. Wilton Acad., Kent's Hill (Me.) Sem., Wesleyan U., A.B., 1890; m. Lucy May Squires, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1896; 1 son, Stanbrough. Mem. editorial staff Springfield (Mass.) Union, Oct., 1890-Mar., 1895; with New York Evening Post, Mar., 1895-May, 1896; Springfield Republican, May, 1896-Jan., 1903; established, 1898, Fernald's Newspaper Men's Exchange, the first employment bureau confined exclusively to publishing house work. Elected hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1896; mem. Eclectic and Socratic Lit. socs. of Wesleyan U. Club: Diversity. Home: 31 Cherryvale Av. Office: Besse Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

**FERNALD, Frank Lysander,** naval officer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FERNALD, Fred Alonzo,** lawyer; b. Kittery, Me., Sept. 1, 1861; s. Alonzo and Martha E. (Berry) Fernald; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1894; m. Florence M. Baker, of Boston, Aug. 13, 1900 (died 1911). Prin. Wakefield (N.H.) Acad., 1887-8, high sch., Waterbury, 1888, Charlestown and Boston evening high schs., 1892-02; admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Boston. Trustee New Hampton Lit. Inst. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Recreations: golf, camping, fishing. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**FERNALD, George A.,** securities; senior mem. George A. Fernald & Co., bankers since 1885; v.-p. Eastman Car Co., Winchester (Mass.) Co-operative Bank; dir. New England Structural Co., Winchester Trust Co. (Winchester, Mass.); trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Stock Exchange. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Art, Boston; Calumet, Country, Winchester, Mass. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 67 Milk St., Boston.

**FERNALD, George Herbert, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1882; s. George H. and Ida E. (Paul) Fernald; A.B., Harvard, 1903; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Frances R. Burleigh, of Tavares, Fla., 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, and since practiced in Boston; asst. counsel Boston & Albany R.R. since 1907. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Harvard, Railroad (Boston). Home: 247 Cabot St., Newtonville, Mass. Office 344 South Station, Boston, Mass.

**FERNALD, Guy Goodwin,** M.D., alienist; b. Wilton, Me., Jan. 22, 1865; s. John Dimon and Emeline M. (Fairbanks) Fernald; 8th in descent from Dr. Renald Fernald, surgeon of Capt. John Mason's Co., 1630-1; grad. Wilton Acad., 1883; Farmington (Me.) State Normal Sch., 1886, St. Johnsbury Acad., 1889; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893, A.M., 1896; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1899; m. June 21, 1909, Alice L. Manning, of Milton, Mass. Taught sch. 5 yrs.; prin. Boys' Dept., Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Boston, 1893, 1894; disciplinarian, Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., 1895-6; interne Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., Hanover, N.H., 1899; on staff McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass., 1899-08; resident phys. Mass. Reformatory, since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Assn. Clinical Criminology, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. Liberal Republican. Conglist. Mason. Engaged in research work. Contbr. to Med. and scientific jours. Home: Concord Junction, Mass. Address: Mass. Reformatory, Concord Junction, Mass.

**FERNALD, Henry Torsey,** entomologist; b. Litchfield, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; s. Prof. Charles Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Smith) Fernald; B.S., U. of Me., 1885, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; m. Minna R. Simon, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Prof. zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1890-9; prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899—. State zoölogist of Pa., 1898-9; state nursery insp., Mass., 1902—; entomologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc. Devotes special attention to econ. entomology. Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**FERNALD, Horace Wayland,** resident manager; b. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 21, 1877; s. Ebenezer Nichols (Rev.) and Anna Bergin (Tuxbury) Fernald; descendant of the Fernald family of Kittery, Me., 1st ancestor in America arriving from England in 1629; prep. edn. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1896-7; m. Anadine, d. Brig. Gen. Frank Leland Hoyt, U.S.A., of Lewiston, Me., June 27, 1901; 4 children, Leland Hoyt, Florice Elizabeth, Margaret Louise, Alison Tuxbury. In employ of Tonawanda Iron & Steel Co., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1898-1900; became connected with Rogers, Brown & Co., pig iron, coke and ferrous alloys, Cincinnati, O., as salesman for Buffalo (N.Y.) office, 1900; resident mgr. for same co. at Boston, Mass., since June 1, 1905. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: mountain climbing, tennis. Home: The Elms, Bedford, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**FERNALD, Josiah Eastman,** banker; b. Loudon, N.H., June 16, 1856; s. Josiah and Mary Esther (Austin) Fernald; ed. Pittsfield (N.H.) Acad.; m. Concord, N.H., Dec. 8, 1880, Anna White. Entered employ of Nat. State Capital Bank, Concord, N.H., 1875, was elected cashier, 1882, and has been pres. since 1905. Was presented silver medal by the Humane Soc. of Mass., in 1900, for saving lives of 3 women from drowning at Agonquit, Me. Home: Concord, N.H.

**FERNALD, Merritt Caldwell,** college president; b. South Levant, Me., May 26, 1838; s. Robert and Roxane (Buswell) Fernald; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861, A.M., 1864 (hon. Ph.D., 1881, LL.D., 1902); m. Mary Lovejoy Heywood, of Bethel, Me., Aug. 24, 1865; father of Robert Heywood and Merritt Lyndon Fernald. Prin. Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., 1863-4; scientific studies at Harvard, 1864-5; prin. Houlton (Me.) Acad., 1865-6, Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., 1866-8; prof. mathematics and physics, 1871-9, acting pres., 1868-71, pres., 1879-93, emeritus prof. philosophy, since 1898, Me. State Coll. (now U. of Me.). Address: Orono, Me.*

**FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon,** botanist; b. Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873; s. Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) Fernald; brother of Robert Heywood Fernald; B.S., Harvard, 1897; m. Margaret Howard Grant, of Providence, Apr. 15, 1907. Asst. in Gray Herbarium, 1895-02, instr. botany, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-15; Fisher prof. nat. history (botany), since 1915, Harvard. Asso. editor of Rhodora (jour. of N.E. Bot. Club), since its foundation, 1899. Address: 14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**FERNALD, Walter Elmore,** psychiatrist; b. Kittery, Me., Feb. 11, 1859; s. William A. and Margery C. Fernald; prep. edn. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881;

m. Kate M. Nolan, of Janesville, Wis., Oct. 5, 1887; 3 children, Walter H., Thomas W., Helen L. Asst. phys. State Insane Hosp., Mendota, Wis., 1882-7; supt. Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded since 1887; clin. lecturer on mental diseases, Tufts Coll. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Am. Acad. Medicine, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology. Clubs: University (Boston), Boston City. Address: Waverley, Mass.

**FERRIN, Allan Conant,** clergyman; b. Hinesburg, Vt., Aug. 19, 1860; s. Clark Ela and Sophronia (Boynton) Ferrin; ed. Barre (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Feb. 26, 1884, Cleora Gale Kidder, of Plainfield, Vt. Prin. Essex (Vt.) Classical Inst., 1883-4, Union Free Schs., Keeseville, N.Y., 1884-8, Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1888-93; supervisor schs., Bennington Co., Vt., 1892-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Blandford, Mass., 1895-1900; Springfield, Vt., 1900-6, High St. Ch., Lowell, Mass., since 1906. Mem. Com. of 60 for Revision of Charter, Lowell; trustee Rogers Hall Sch. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Minute Men of Mass., S.A.R. Progressive Republican. Author: Four Chapters in the Moral History of Man, 1901. Home: 120 Fort Hill Av., Lowell, Mass.

**FERRIN, Chester M.,** M.D.; b. Holland, Vt., Sept. 27, 1837; s. Micah and Lucinda (Conant) Ferrin; taught in district schs. for 5 yrs.; mem. Co. B, 8th Vt. Vols., serving as pvt. and hosp. steward, Civil War, 1861-5; student Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1865, Harvard Med. Sch., 1865-6; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1866; m. Marian E. Benedict, of Hinesburg, Jan. 2, 1866; 1 son and 4 daughters. Practiced at St. Johnsbury, 1865-72, since at Essex Junction, Vt.; supervisor of insane, Vt., 12 yrs.; health officer, Essex 15 yrs.; mem. visiting bd. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt., 18 yrs.; mem. med. staff Fanny Allen Hosp., Winooski, Vt., 15 yrs. Dir. and sec. loan com. Essex Coöperative Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. and treas. Essex Pub. Co. Town supt. schs., 4 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13, 14; Republican. Conglist (deacon since 1866). Sec. and treas. Vt. Regimental Assn., since 1869; mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Essex Junction Post 6 yrs.; med. dir. Dept. Vt., 2 yrs.; dept. comdr. Dept. Vt., 1911, 12). Mem. Vt. State and Chittenden Co. med. socs. Address: Essex Junction, Vt.

**FERRIS, Alexander Marsh,** retired dry goods mcht.; b. Whiting, Vt., Apr. 6, 1839; s. Robert Hammond and Fanny Rogers (Tarbell) Ferris; ancestors served in the Colonial, French and Indian and Revolutionary wars; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell, Mass.; m. Emma Jane Fowler, of Boston, Jan. 17, 1861; 1 son, William Marsh. Bookkeeper and salesman, 1856-61; sr. capt. in 30th Mass. Vols.; provost marshal 1st Div., 19th Army Corps, staff of Maj. Gen. William H. Emory; wounded at Port Hudson; home on veteran's furlough, 1864; recruited 7th Mass. Vols. and was elected capt., Oct., 1864; lt. col., Nov., 1865-8; in Chicago, in business, 1868-89; sr. capt. 1st Regt., Ill. State Guard from 1874; joined the Ancient and Honorable Arty. Co. of Boston, 1890, and commanded the company, 1900, 1901. Mem. G.A.R.; Comdr. E. W. Kinsley Post, 1913; S. V. Comdr., 1915. Mem. Loyal Legion, Veteran Assn. 30th Mass. Vols. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Mason (32°). Club: Newton (v.-p.). Address: 87 Washington St., Newton, Mass.

**FERRIS, Charles C.,** dry goods merchant; b. Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1861; s. George W. and Sarah B. Ferris; ed. pub. schs., Saratoga Springs and Glens Falls; m. East Orange, N.J., Sept. 17, 1890, Mary R. Steele; 3 children, John Stewart, Marjorie A., Horace Alling. Entered employ of Prudential Ins. Co. of Newark, N.J., 1885, was made supt. of agencies, Jan. 1, 1888; introduced business of the co. into New England; resigned, Jan., 1903, to enter as pres. the Gilchrist Co., a retail dept. store; pres. Merchants' Legal Stamp Co.; dir. Lincoln Trust Co. until Aug., 1913; trustee Cullis Consumptives' Home. Mem. N.E. Dry Goods Assn. (ex-pres.); Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Mangus, Boston City. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: Washington and Winter Sts., Boston.

**FERRIS, Harry Burr,** educator; b. Greenwich, Conn., May 21, 1865; s. Samuel Holmes and Mary Florilla (Clark) Ferris; B.A., Yale, 1887; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; m. Helen Whiting Ferris, of Sound Beach, Conn., June 23, 1902; children, Henry W., Helen M. Prof. anatomy, Yale, since 1895. Mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Conn. and N.H. Med. socs., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', Lawn. Recreations: hunting, boating. Address: 395 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

**FERRY, Frederick Carlos,** educator; b. Braintree, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; s. Amasa W. and Viola H. (Thayer) Ferry; A.B., Williams, 1891, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; fellow in mathematics, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898, Clark U.; studied U. of Christiania, 1898-9, univs. of Berlin, Leipsig and Göttingen, 1899; (Sc.D., Colgate, 1909); m. Anna Chamberlain, of New Britain, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905. Instr. Latin, Greek, and mathematics, 1891-14, asst. prof mathematics, 1899-02, prof. and dean since 1902, Williams Coll. Mem. Mass. Com. Selection Rhodes Scholarships, College Entrance Exam. Bd.; sec. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Coll. and Secondary Schs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Author of four articles of research in geometry, published in American Journal Mathematics, and abroad. Address: Williamstown, Mass.*

**FESSENDEN, Alfred Newton,** mfr.; b. Townsend, Mass., Apr. 24, 1867; s. Anson Darwin and Thirza A. (Boutelle) Fessenden; ed. Wilbraham Acad. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. in Mexico City, Florence L. Merrill, of Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 24, 1899; 2 children, Stanley B., Donald L. Was with B. & A. D. Fessenden, cooperage and lumber, 1 yr.; mgr. Kilbourn & Co., Grand Haven, Mich., 1889-90; mgr. Kilbourn Cooperage Co., San Francisco, 1891-2; with B. & A. D. Fessenden, Townsend, Mass., 1893-7; in book and stationery business in Pasadena, Cal., 1897-9; treas. B. & A. D. Fessenden, Townsend, Mass., since 1899; pres. Annis Flour & Grain Co. (Manchester, N.H.), Fessenden Cooperage Co. (Hoboken, N.J.), Kilbourn & Co. (Sandusky, O.); treas. Annis Grain & Lumber Co. (Londonderry, N.H.), Fessenden & Lowell (Reeds Ferry, N.H.); dir. Townsend Nat. Bank. Mem. Republican Town Com., Townsend, 1908-11; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Progressive. Conglist. Home: Townsend, Mass.

**FESSENDEN, Franklin Goodridge,** judge; b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1849; s. Charles and Martha Elizabeth (Newton) Fessenden; Fitchburg High Sch.; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1872; studied in Paris, France, 1872; m. Mary J. Rowley, of Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878. Practiced, Greenfield, Mass., 1874-91; served as dist. atty. temporarily justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since Aug. 19, 1891. V.-p. Franklin Savings Instn., Greenfield, Capt. Co. L, 2d Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, later col. and asst. insp.-gen. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Tavern, University (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge), Greenfield (Greenfield). Address: Greenfield, Mass.*

**FESSENDEN, Frederick James,** headmaster; b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 8, 1862; s. James Walker and Susan Martha (Lane) Fessenden; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887; (hon. A.M., 1909); m. Emma Brown Hart, of Albion, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1894. Instructor Lansingburg (N.Y.) Acad., 1887-8, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-9, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1889-98, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1898-03; headmaster The Fessenden Sch., West Newton, Mass., since 1903. Address: West Newton, Mass.*

**FESSENDEN, Russell Green,** banker; b. Boston, Oct. 21, 1869; s. Sewall H. and Louisa G. Fessenden; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Mrs. J. L. Snelling, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1910. Mem. firm Edward H. Eldredge & Co. until 1907; pres. Am. Trust Co., since 1907. Pres. Boston Provident Assn.; mem. bd. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; treas. North Bennet Industrial Sch.; trustee Mass. Northern Rys. Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Somerset, Country (Brookline). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 402 Marlborough St. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**FESSENDEN, Sewall Henry,** note broker; b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1865; s. Sewall Henry and Louis Green (Bursley) Fessenden; prep. edn., Noble's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Caroline H. Lee, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., Oct. 20, 1889; 5 children, Caroline Lee, Harriet Lee, Louise, Rose Lee, Sewall Henry, Jr. Associated with Frederick S. Moseley & Co., note brokers and corpn. loans, Boston, New York, Chicago, since 1888; mem. of firm since Jan. 1, 1892. Unitarian. Clubs: Somerset, Country, Exchange, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 1 Raleigh St., Boston, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston and Manchester, Mass.

**FESSENDEN, Thomas Whitemore,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**FICKETT, Albert A.,** banker; b. Milbridge, Me., Jan. 24, 1844; s. Elias and Beulah (Gay) Fickett; descendant of Moses Fickett, who came to Sacarappa, Me., 1738; ed. country sch. until 12; Mass. schs. 2 yrs.; m. 1878, Emma S. Curry, of Chelsea, Mass. Began as clk. in retail drug store, 1858; in real estate business, 1863-4; lumber business, 1865-77; wholesale drugs, 1878-81; city treas., Chelsea, Mass., 1882-6; pres. Chelsea Savings Bank since 1913; dir. Chelsea Trust Co. Mem. Sch. Com, Chelsea, 4 yrs.; chmn. Sinking Fund Commrs., 10 yrs. Mem. 4th Unattached Co., M. V.M., 1864. Republican. Mason (treas. of lodge 15 yrs.); m. Royal Arcanum (sec. of lodge 27 yrs.). Club: Review. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 267 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass.

**FIELD, Aaron Wesley,** clergyman; b. Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; s. Jesse and Lurancy (Parmenter) Field; B.A., Williams Coll., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1867-70; m. Jennie E. Raymond, of Williamstown, Mass., June 12, 1867 (died Feb. 14, 1883); m. 2d, Alice Braman, of Wayland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1884 (died Aug. 14, 1891); children, Arthur E. (deceased), Alice L., Wesley R. Ordained, Congl ministry, 1872; pastor, Blandford, 1872-9, Feeding Hills, 1879, 1882, Tolland and New Boston, 1882-4, New Boston and Sandisfield, 1884-9, New Marlboro and Sandisfield, 1889-91, New Marlboro to 1897, Southfield, 1894-7, Congl. Ch., Gilsum, N.H., 1903-10. Mem. New Marlboro Sch. Bd., 1893-03, assessor, 1900-3: 1st selectman, Gilsum, 1913; mem. Sch. Bd., since 1913. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Econ. League. Address: Gilsum, N.H.

**FIELD, Charles,** lawyer; born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1857; s. Charles and Caroline C. (Alden) Field; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and by pvt. tutors; B.A., Williams Coll., 1881; student, Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Mass. bar, 1886; m. Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1900, Gertrude M. Dinsmore. Has practiced in Athol since June, 1886. Address: Athol, Mass.

**FIELD, Charles Neale,** clergyman; b. Reading, Eng., July 10, 1849; s. Rev. John and Frances (Peers) Field; ed. Durham U.; B.A., Univ. Coll., 1870, Cuddlesden Theol. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1872; unmarried. Ordained deacon, Ch. of England, 1872, priest, 1873; asst. priest, Plympton St. Mary, 1873-6; entered Soc. St. John the Evangelist (Oxford Soc., commonly known as Cowley Fathers), 1876, professed 1879; asst. rector, Ch. of St. Clements, Phila., 1880-91; resigned; asst. Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, and priest in charge Mission Ch. of St. Augustin; founder St. Martin's Ch. and other missions for the colored people, 1891-04; Provincial Superior, Soc. of St. John the Evangelist in America, 1904-11. Dir. John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners; chaplain-gen. Iron Cross Soc., president Mass. Branch of Soc. for the Maintenance of Catholic Principles. Address: 33 Bowdoin St., Boston.*

**FIELD, Clifton Lamson,** lawyer; b. Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 8, 1858; s. Samuel Tobey and Sarah Howe (Lamson) Field; descendant of Zachariah Field, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1629; grad. Williston Sem., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1880; U. of Mich., Dept. of Law., 1882-3; m. Isabella Clapp Bardwell, of Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 11, 1889; 2 children, Louise Bardwell (A.B., Vassar), Isabel Sara. Practiced in Mass. since Mar., 1885; clk. of Supreme Judicial and Superior Cts. for Franklin County, Mass., since Nov., 1896; clk. and treas. Massaemet Yarn Mills (corpn.), mfrs. of cotton yarns. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Trustee Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; trustee Greenfield Pub. Library. Mem. Greenfield Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Untarian, Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Greenfield, Greenfield Country. Home 29 Highland Av. Office: Court House, Greenfield, Mass.

**FIELD, Daniel W.,** shoe mfr. President Field, Gross Co., Field, Lumbert Co., Montello Heel Co., D. W. Field Farm Co.; dir. Brockton Nat. Bank, Wales Home Corpn. (Brockton), Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch.; chmn. Park Commn., Brockton. Trustee Brockton Y.M.C.A. Home: Brockton, Mass. Office: 185 Essex St., Boston.

**FIELD, Edward,** author, statistician; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1858; s. J. Henry and Melissa (Warner) Haskell Field; descendant of John Field, Mass. and R.I., 1636; ed. pub. schs., Providence; (hon. A.B., Brown U., 1892); m. Lottie I. Stark, May 1, 1880. Author: Tax Lists, of the Town of Providence during the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros and his council, 1686-1689, 1895; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, 1896; The Colonial Tavern, 1897; Esek Hopkins, commander in chief of the Continental Navy during the American Revolution, 1775-1778, 1898; Diary of Col. Israel Angell, commander of the Second Rhode Island Regiment during the American Revolution, 1778-1781. Editor: Manual of the R.I. Society Sons of the American Revolution for 1892 and 1899; Early Records of the town of Providence (18 vols.), 1891, 1904; The Remains of Gen. Nathanael Green, 1903. Editor in chief: State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century; Memorial of Robert Folger Westcott, 1902; Memorial of Horatio Rogers, 1904. Fugitive essays and statistics, 1905-15. Collector of books and pictures. Address: The Harvard, Hartford, Conn.*

**FIELD, Fred Tarbell,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1876; s. Frederick Griswold and Anna Melanie (Tarbell) Field; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1907; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1905-Jan., 1912 (resigned); in gen. practice alone since 1912. Lecturer, Boston U. Law Sch., since 1913. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am., and Mass. Bar Assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: St. Botolph, University, Boston City, Oakley Country. Office: Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass.

**FIELD, Frederick Griswold,** business man; b. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1842; s. Abner and Louisa (Griswold) Field; ed. common schs. and Springfield Wesleyan Sem.; m. Cavendish, Vt., July 2, 1872, Anna M. Tarbell. Began career as propr. gen. store, North Springfield, 1864, with which has since almost continuously been connected; has also been engaged in real estate interests and farming. Asst. postmaster and postmaster, North Springfield, for many yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 72, 1900, Senate, 1880; state inspr. of finance, 1891, 95; pres. First Nat. Bank from 1899; trustee Springfield Savings Bank; treas. Vt. Acad.; pres. bd. trustees Springfield Library. Republican. Baptist. Address: North Springfield, Vt.

**FIELD, George Prentice,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**FIELD, George Wilton,** biologist; b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863; s. Charles Copeland and Lucy Cobb (Cross) Field; A.B., Brown U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; post-grad. work, Smithsonian Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and Munich, 1892-3; m. Mary Bell, d. Hon. J. W. Bacon, of Natick, June 9, 1892. Asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; asso. prof. cellular biology, Brown U., 1893-6; biologist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-01; instr. economic biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; biologist, Mass. Commission on Fisheries and Game, 1903 (chmn., 1904—). (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Address: Sharon, Mass.*

**FIELD, Gertrude Rugg,** writer, lecturer; b. Bath, Me.; d. Rev. Henry Warren (D.D.) and Abbie Nelson (Howard) Rugg; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and convent. Club and philanthropic worker; lecturer on current events and lit. subjects; well known as public speaker. Universalist. Mem. N.E.A., Parent-Teacher Assn., National Mothers' Congress, Internat. Sunshine Soc., Drama League of Boston. Clubs: Professional Women's (Boston), Manuscript (Boston), R.I. Women's, R.I. Short Story, etc. Author of State Song of R.I. State Federation Women's Clubs; contbr. poems and articles to mags. Address: Tufts College, Mass.*

**FIELD, Henry Francis,** banker; b. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 8, 1843; s. William M. and Minerva (Davenport) Field; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Annie L. Howe, of Brandon, June 21, 1865; children, John Howe, William Henry. Bank clk. and clk. to state treas., 1860-4; teller Nat. Bank of Rutland, 1864-7; cashier, 1867-07, pres. since 1906, Rutland Co. Nat. Bank. Town treas., 1876-86; co. treas., 1877-15; deputy sec. of State of Vt., 1861; mem. Vt. Senate, 1884, Ho. of Rep., 1888; state treas. of Vt., 1890-8. Republican. Conglist. Club: Rutland Country. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**FIELD, Henry Martyn,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1875; s. John Worcester and Amelia Caswell (Reed) Field; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; unmarried. Interne Boston City Hosp., and Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1906; practiced in Norwood, Mass., since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Home: 784 Washington St., Norwood, Mass.

**FIELD, Henry Power,** lawyer; b. New London, Conn., Oct. 29, 1858; s. Thomas P. Field, and direct descendant of Zachariah Field, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Bulkeley Sch., New London, Conn., 1876; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1880; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1882. Has practiced in Northampton, Mass., since 1883; mem. Hammond & Field, 1888-03, since alone; atty. for various mfg. concerns and pub. service corpns.; sec. Northampton St. Ry. Co. Alderman, Northampton, 1895; mayor, 1896-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Chicago, 1904; chmn. Exec. Com., Rep. State Com., 1907-15; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Northampton; mem. State Bd. of Insanity; spl. judge Probate Court of Hampshire Co., since 1910. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., Amherst Coll., 1900; mem. Psi Upsilon. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Northampton, Monday Evening. Home: 11 Massasoit St. Office: 86 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

**FIELD, Wells Lafin,** naval officer; Jan. 31, 1846-Nov. 27, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FIELD, W(illiam) Gibson,** lawyer; b. Easton, Pa., Oct. 25, 1841; s. Dr. Cridland Crocker and Susannah (Freeman) Field, daughter Jacob and Susannah Freeman, the former being founder of Freemansburg, Pa.; grad. Easton (Pa.) High Sch., 1858; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1866; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1865; m. Edna M. Potter (8th in direct descent from Gov. William Bradford, of Mayflower and Plymouth Rock records), of Suffield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1887; no children. Saved the autonomy of Enfield and of the Enfield postoffice, in 1904, by a direct appeal to Pres. Roosevelt and to the Postoffice Dept. Law student with Ex-Gov. Reeder and Chief Justice Henry Green, late of Easton, Pa.; admitted to practice in Pa., 1865, New York, 1888, Conn., 1903; writer and speaker; was connected with editorial dept., Brooklyn Daily Times, and later founded the Easton (Pa.) Daily Dispatch; suggested the formation of the Nat. College Men's Union, subsequently established at Hartford, Conn.; occupied many offices of trust at Easton; elected to Bd. of Control, Easton, 1908. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian (vestryman Trinity Ch., Easton). Mem. Harvard Coll. Alumni Assn., Lafayette Coll. Alumni Assn. Clubs: Conn. Valley Harvard. Recreations: in the open air. Address: 139 Enfield St., Enfield, Conn.

**FIELD, William Lusk Webster,** educator; b. Milton, Mass., July 17, 1876; s. James Alfred and Caroline Leslie (Whitney) Field; student Milton Acad., 1888-94, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard U. (spl. course), 1894-8; m. Rebecca Swift Gill, of Boston, Oct. 31, 1902; children, James B., Helen G., Mary F. Teacher natural science, Milton (Mass.) Acad., since Sept., 1900, and asst. head master, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Harvard Travelers' Club, Entomol. Soc. of America, Cambridge Entomol. Club: Boston Soc. Natural History (councillor), Lawrence Scientific Assn., N.E.A. Committees on Geography and Biology; sec. N.E. Biolog. Conf. Address: Vosis Lane, Milton, Mass.

**FIELD, Zibeon C.,** lumber dealer; b. Paris, Me., Dec. 25, 1831; s. Zibeon and Lydia (Howe) Field. Has been engaged in lumber business at Milford since 1859; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1865, 1866; dir. Milford Savings Bank, Milford Nat. Bank. Address: Milford, Mass.

**FIELDEN, Joseph Flanders,** clergyman, teacher; b. Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 23, 1843; s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Scott) Fielden; A.B., Brown U., 1867; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1870-2; married; children, Henry B., Paul, Margaret, Laura, Andrew G., Clarence B., Robert D. Pvt. Co. H, 60th Regt., Mass. Vols., Civil War; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1872; pastor and teacher, Franklin, N.H., 1872-81, Winchester, Mass. 1881-92, Newport, N.H., 1892-6, Winchendon, Mass., 1896-1911. Address: 9 Hartshorn Ave., Worcester, Mass.

**FIELDS, Annie Adams,** author; b. Boston, June 6, 1834; d. Dr. Zabdiel Boylston and Sarah May (Holland) Adams; m. 1854, James Thomas Fields, Boston publisher (died, 1881). (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Manchester, Mass.*

**FIELDS, John F.;** b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 13, 1877; s. Thomas and Katherine (Lyons) Fields; ed. pub. schs. of Lebanon and Boziah, Conn.; m. Julia M. McManus, of Fitchville, Conn., Nov. 27, 1907; 2 children, Catherine, Margaret. Has been connected with Palmer Bros. Co., mfrs. of comforters, since 1890, foreman since 1898; has served as tax collector, chmn. Town Sch. Com.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. A.O. Hibernians, Knights of Columbus (Norwich). Home: Fitchville, Conn.

**FIFE, Robert Herndon, Jr.,** college prof.; b. Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1871; s. Robert Herndon and Sarah Anne (Strickler) Fife; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1895; studied Göttingen, 1898-9, Leipzig, 1899-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; m. Sarah, d. of Ferdinand Gildersleeve, Mar. 7, 1913. Instr. English and German, St. Alban's Sch., Radford, Va., 1895-8; instr. Germans, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1901-3; asso. prof. German, 1903-5, prof., 1905—, Wesleyan U. Instr. German, summer schs., U. of Va., 1903-5, Columbia, 1907. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Assn Phonétique Internationale, Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, 1912—. Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1912—. Edited and translated: The Vestry Book of King William Parish, Va., 1707-1750; Virginia Historical Magazine, Vols. XI-XIII. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**FIFE, Seth Wyman,** lawyer, seed merchant; Dec. 10, 1846-Jan. 14, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**FIFIELD, Benjamin F.,** lawyer; b. Orange, Vt., Nov. 18, 1832; s. Orange and Melissa N. Fifield; A.B., U. of Vt., 1855, later A.M. (LL.D., 1906); m. Lucy Hubbard, of Montpelier, Vt., Jan., 1865. Admitted to bar, 1858; gen. counsel Central Vt. R.R., many yrs.; U.S. atty. for Vt., 1869-80; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880; commr. to Chicago Expn., from Vt., 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; declined apptmt. to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Morrill, 1899 (now retired). Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1884. Home: Montpelier, Vt.*

**FIFIELD, Holmes Boardman,** merchant; b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 22, 1855; s. John Morrill and Elizabeth Ann (Boardman) Fifield; grad. Portland High Sch., 1875; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, later A.M.; m. Helen M. Gibson, of Conway, N.H., June 20, 1888; 4 children, Ernest G., b. Mar. 11, 1890, Martha B., Aug. 8, 1892, Lillian, Oct. 7, 1902, Mildred, Oct. 21, 1906. Engaged in dry goods business

at Conway, N.H., since 1885; trustee Conway Sav. Bank, Farmers & Mechanics Assn. Justice of the peace; notary public; spl. justice Conway Municipal Ct.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912., Trustee Conway Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Lodge and Chapter); Odd Fellow. Club: Conway Civic. Address: Conway, N.H.

**FILENE, A. Lincoln,** merchant; b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1865; s. William and Clara (Ballin) Filene; ed. pub. and high schs., Lynn, Mass.; m. May, 1895, Therese Weil, of Boston; 2 children, Catherine, Helen. Now treas. and gen. mgr. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston. Has given much attention to the welfare and education of his employes through a coöperative assn. which includes every regular employee of his store. In 1906 was apptd. a mem. Mass. Commn. on Industrial Edn. and has given much time to bettering the system of practical edn. as exemplified in the Boston High Sch. of Commerce (mem. advisory com. of business men). Interested in the various industrial schs. being established throughout the state. Counsellor Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Soc. for the Promotion of Industrial Edn. and several civic organizations. Clubs: Allston Golf, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, City Club, Aldine Club of New York, Twentieth Century. Recreations: educational matters. Home: 896 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Weston, Mass. Office: 426 Washington St., Boston.*

**FILENE, Edward A.,** merchant; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1860; s. William and Clara (Ballin) Filene; pub. and high sch. edn.; unmarried. Pres. Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Boston. Active in industrial and civic work; v.-p. Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce; dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909-10, chmn. industrial relations com., 1910-11; chmn. Met. Plan Commn., 1912; dir. "Boston 1915," 1909-12; exec. com. Nat. Council Commerce, 1909; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.; mem. various business and civic organizations. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Boston City, Boston Yacht, Cosmopolitan, National Arts, Twentieth Century. Author of articles on business, civics, labor and industrial relations. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 426 Washington St., Boston.

**FILES, George Taylor,** educator; b. Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1866; s. Andrew Hobson and Sarah Louise (Yeaton) Files; grad. Portland High Sch., 1885; A.B., Bowdoin, 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; U. of Leipzig, 1891-3, Ph.D., 1893; m. Portland, Me., May 9, 1894, Edith Davis. Prof. German, since 1895, registrar, 1897-1905, Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Fryeburg (Me.) Acad. Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Brunswick. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Good Roads: an Economic Study of the Problem for the State of Maine. Editor: Freytag's Soll und Haben. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**FILES, Harold Woodman,** superintendent schools; b. West Gorham, Me., Aug. 3, 1881; s. Charles G. and Emma L. (Woodman) Files; descendant of early Colonial ancestry; prep. edn. Cornish (Me.) High Sch.; student Bowdoin, 1899-1900, and 1904-5, the time between being devoted to grammar and high sch. teaching; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Daisy A. West, of Frankfort, Me. Prin. high schs., Me., 1900-3; prin. grammar and high schs. and supt. schs., Frankfort, Me., 1905-7; sales mgr. Mfrs.' Selling Agency, Inc., Bangor, Me., 1907; prin. and supt. schs., Bowdoinham, Me., 1908-9; with East Ohio Gas Co., Cleveland, O., 1909; prin. and supt. schs., Wilmington, Mass., 1909-11; supt. schs., Biddeford, Me., 1911-15, Conn., since 1915. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Supts., Me. State Teachers' Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P. Address: 142 S. Main St., Putnam, Conn.

**FILLEBROWN, Charles Bowdoin,** single-tax propagandist; b. Winthrop, Me., Dec. 26, 1842; s. James Bowdoin and Almira (Butler) Fillebrown; ed. Kent's Hill, Me., 1858-61; Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1862; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-7; m. Mary Louise Hall, October 9, 1873 (died 1887). In Union Army, 1862-6; in 24th Me. Inf., 9 months; 29th Me. Inf., 3 yrs.; a.-d.-c., 1st brigade, 1st div., 19th Army Corps; brigade staff Bank's 2d Red River Expdn.; div. staff Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley campaign. Pres. and gen. mgr. Glenark Knitting Co., Woonsocket, R.I., 1881-1903. Treas. Mass. Single Tax League, 1892, pres., 1899-1909; active as single tax propagandist since 1895, and writer of numerous monographs and articles on the single tax in its various bearings on econ. conditions and instns. Author: The A B C of Taxation, 1909; Rev. John Butler and Family, 1908; Genealogy of the Fillebrown Family and Biographical Sketches, 1910; The Celestial Country by Bernard de Morlas, 1912; Single Tax Handbooks, 1913, 1914; Taxation, 1913. Also pamphlets; Thirty Years of Henry George, 1913; A 1914 Single Tax Catechism. Office: 77 Summer St., Boston.*

**FILLEBROWN, Thomas,** dentist, M.D., educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**FILLMORE, Henry Daniel,** paper mfr.; b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 7, 1863; s. Elijah D. and Arianna R. (Thayer) Fillmore; ed. Mt. Anthony Sem., Bennington and Bennington Graded Sch. At age of 17 entered office of Col. Olin Scott, Bennington, and has since been his confidential clk. and office mgr.; became mem. firm of Fillmore & Slade, 1900, mfrs. of ground wood pulp, and, in 1903, added machinery for mfr. of tissue paper. Maj. in command 1st Battalion, 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mason. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**FINCH, George Hardy,** M.D.; b. Amboy, Ill., Oct. 29, 1868; s. David and Sarah (Melissa) Finch; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 2 yrs. In gen. practice, Springfield, Mass., 1898-08; has specialized since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Eastern Hampden Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Recreations: motoring. Home: Agawam, Mass. Address: 310 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**FISCHER, John,** merchant; b. Hoboken, N.J., Oct. 14, 1876; s. Charles and Margaret (Brooker) Fischer; ed. pub. schs., Hoboken; m. May Mannix, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1910. Began as errand boy, 1888, and advanced to buyer with A. J. Canmeyer, New York; came to Boston, 1905, and bought out the Henry H. Tuttle Co., retail boots and shoes, of which is pres. and treas. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. and Boston shoe retailers' assns. Republican. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: fishing. Home: 76 Gardner St., Austin, Mass. Office: 159 Tremont St., Boston.

**FISCHER, Theodore Adolph,** clergyman; b. Meriden, Conn., Sept. 19, 1873; s. Christian and Johanna (Maschmeyer) Fischer; pvt., pub. and high schs., Meriden; student Tufts Coll., 4 yrs., B.D., 1896; B.D., Yale, 1912; m. Harriet Lewis Fales, of Meriden, Conn., Oct. 29, 1901; 1 daughter, Martha Lewis. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1896; pastor Warren, Mass., 1896-9, Medford, 1899-06, the Messiah, New Haven, Conn., since Apr. 1, 1906. Sec. Conn. Universalist Conv., since 1912; sec. Organized Charities Assn. of New Haven, since 1912, also dir.; state and corr. sec. for Conn. of Universalist Hist. Soc.; dir. Religious Edn. Federation of New Haven. Mason. Recreations: gardening. Address: 409 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

**FISH, Charles E.,** life insurance manager; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 27, 1857; s. Zenos and Elizabeth (Bursley) Fish; ed. pub. schs.; m. Janet Kendall Golden, of Athens, O., June 1, 1885. Began active career in crude oil business at Parker City, Pa., later engaging in various lines; asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Kansas City, Mo., 1883, and sec. for 10 yrs. following; in clothing business, Boston, 1893-7; with Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., in Mass., 1897-99; with Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, N.J., 1899-04; mgr. for Eastern Mass. of Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., since Dec., 1904. Mem. N.E. Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Sales Managers' Club, City Club, Rotary Club. Progressive. Conglist. Recreation: athletics. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**FISH, Charles Everett,** educator; b. Cotuit, Mass., May 26, 1854; s. John Coleman and Lavarah

Ann (Handy) Fish; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1874 (valedictorian); A.B., Harvard, 1880; A.M., Dartmouth, 1890; m. Mellie Rowe, of Auburn, Me., Dec. 4, 1878; 5 children, Sarah, Elizabeth, Charles, Edith, Helen. Prin. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1875-9; prin. high sch., Chicopee, Mass., 1880-4; teacher of science, high sch., Springfield, 1884-5; prin. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1890-5; supt. schs. Manchester, Merrimac and Amesbury, Mass., since Aug. 1, 1906. Trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890-5. Episcopalian. Home: South Hampton Rd. Address: Town Hall, Amesbury, Mass.

**FISH, Charles Henry,** consulting engineer; b. Taunton, Mass.; s. Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) Fish; m. Agnes A. Cheney, of Manchester, N.H.; 3 daughters, Sarah Cheney, Mary Jarvis, Agnes Cheney. Began mfg. career as asst. supt. Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester, N.H.; was for 2 yrs. agt. for Chicopee Mfg. Co.; later in engring. service U.S. Govt.; agt. Cocheco Mfg. Co., Dover, N.H., 1895-08; gen. mgr. B. B. & R. Knight, Providence, RI., 1908-9; gen. mgr. Garner Print Works & Bleachery, New York, 1910-11; since consulting engr., Boston. Pres. Cell Dryer Machine Co.; pres. and treas. Russell Falls Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. The Nouville Lumber Co.; dir. Concord R.R. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Franklin Inst., Phila. Clubs: Union, Engineers' (Boston); Chemists', Engineers' (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1080 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**FISH, Edgar John,** M.D.; b. Washington, Vt., Feb. 7, 1851; s. John P. and Anne V. (Dufur) Fish; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Vt., 1874; m. Eliza A. Lyman, of Washington, Vt., July 28, 1872; children, John Euclid, M.D., b. July 30, 1873 (supt. Mass. Hosp. Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Canton, Mass.); Harold Dufur (A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard; prof. of zoölogy, head of dept. Dennison U., Granville, O.). Practiced at Royalton since 1887; health officer, Royalton, 1890-1908. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., etc. Mason. Address: South Royalton, Vt.

**FISH, Elmer Henry,** mechanical engineer; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1870; s. Henry C. and Amanda M. (Stone) Fish; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; m. Edith Washburn, of Worcester, 1899; 4 children, Dorothy, Stanley, Marion, Barbara. Machine tool builder, Worcester, 1892-03; instr. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1903-9; dir. Worcester Trade Sch., 1909-14; N.E. editor of American Machinist since 1914. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Sigma Xi. Universalist. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. press, dealing with mech. topics and engring. and industrial education. Recreations: tennis. Address: 18 Vassar St., Worcester, Mass.

**FISH, Frank Leslie,** judge; b. Newfane, Vt., Sept. 17, 1863; s. Frederick Appleton and Sarah Moore (Gates) Fish; attended Leland and Gray Sem., Townsend, Vt., 1880-2; Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1884-6, grad., 1886; m. Mary Jane Lyon, of Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 15, 1892; children, Sarah Katherine, b. Oct. 2, 1893; Frederick Lyon, Oct. 1, 1895; Prudence Hopkins, Jan. 24, 1902. Studied law with Hon. James M. Tyler, of Brattleboro, Vt., and with Hon. Lavant M. Read, of Bellows Falls; admitted to Vt. bar, Oct. 29, 1889. City collector, Vergennes, 1891-6; state's atty. for Addison Co., 1891-1900; nat. bank examiner, 1900-8; superior judge since Feb. 20, 1912, except in Dec., 1914 and Jan., 1915. Republican. Mem. Vt. Fish and Game League, S.A.R. Mason; K. of P.; Odd Fellow. Address: Vergennes, Vt.

**FISH, Frederick Perry,** lawyer; b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1855; s. Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) Fish; A.B., Harvard, 1875; Harvard Law Sch., 1875-6; m. Clara P. Livermore, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1880. Practiced law, New York and Boston, until July 1, 1901; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1901-7; resumed practice, May 1, 1907; mem. firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave. Dir. N.E. Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard; mem. corpn. and exec. com. Mass. Inst. Tech.; asso. and mem. council Radcliffe Coll.; chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Edn. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, University, Exchange (Boston), University, Grolier, Nat. Arts, Railroad (New York). Home: 9 Prescott St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**FISH, John Euclid,** M.D.; b. Washington, Vt., July 30, 1873; s. Dr. Edgar John and Eliza (Lyman) Fish; ed. Northfield (Vt.) graded schs.; Royalton (Vt.) Acad.; studied medicine with father and at Dartmouth Med. Sch., degree of M.D., 1896; m. Annie Eliza Goss, of Chelsea, Vt., June 6, 1901; 4 children, Dorothy, Martha, John, Jr., Robert. Mem. med. staff Taunton (Mass.) State Hosp., 1897-01; med. dir. Family Care Dept., State Bd. of Insanity, Mass., 1901-7; supt. State Hosp. Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children since 1907. Conglist. Mem. White River (Vt.) Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Mason (32°). Club: Wampatuck Country. Address: Mass. Hospital School, Canton, Mass.

**FISH, Manus J.,** general contractor; b. Halifax, Can., Feb. 10, 1860; s. William and Rose (McClellan) Fish; ed. pub. schs. of Halifax and Boston; m. Julia Walsh, of Boston, June 17, 1884; 6 sons, William, Joseph, James, Manus J., Jr., Albert, Austin. Began in contracting business, 1879; mem. (now sole propr.) Fish & Co., gen. contractors; supt. pub. bldgs., City of Boston, May, 1910-May, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Master Builders' Assn. Mem. A.O.U.W. Recreations: motoring. Home: 43 Brent St. Office: 114 State St., Boston.

**FISH, Walter Clark,** electrical engr.; b. Aug. 25, 1865; s. Frederick L. and Mary (Jarvis) Fish; A.B., Harvard, 1886; B.S., in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; m. Martha Brewster, of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1890; 3 children, Marjory, Nathalie, Eleanor. Mgr. Lynn Works Gen. Electric Co. since 1894. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Home: 21 Wave St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 920 Western Av., West Lynn, Mass.

**FISHER, Albert Laban,** cotton mfr.; Mar. 10, 1846-Sept. 28, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISHER, Andrew Peabody,** real estate; July 29, 1841-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISHER, Charles Edward,** educator; b. Worcester, Mass., May 12, 1876 s. Charles Harvey and Jessie M. (Harper) Fisher; prep. edn. Classical High Sch., Worcester; A.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1898; post-grad. work in mathematics, Clark U., and full course summer schs. there, 1901-3; A.M., Brown U., 1912; m. Sadie Mabel King, of Worcester, June 29, 1904. Teacher, Irving Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1899-1900; in charge of Dept. of Mathematics, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, 1901-2; Univ. Sch., Providence, R.I., 1902-3; head Dept. of Mathematics, R.I. Normal Sch., 1903-14, also in charge of Dept. of Physics and Chemistry; supt. of schs., Westfield, Mass., since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Brown U. Teachers' Assn., Westfield Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Hampden County Teachers' Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Orpheus Lodge No. 36, F. and A.M.; Providence R.A. Chapter No. 1; Providence Council, R.S.M. No. 1; Calvary Commandery No. 13, K.T.; Melha Temple, Springfield, Mass. Clubs: Men's Congregational, Westfield, Tekoa Country. Home: Van Deusen Inn, Westfield, Mass.

**FISHER, Dorothy Canfield** (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author; b. Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 17, 1879; d. late James Hulme and Flavia (Camp) Canfield; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; m. John Redwood Fisher, of New York, May 9, 1907. Sec. Horace Mann Sch., 1902-5. Studied and traveled extensively in Europe; acquired several langs. in childhood. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Arlington, Vt.*

**FISHER, Edward,** lawyer; b. Westford, Mass.; son of Alvan and Amanda (Tower) Fisher; educated Westford Acad., 1893; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Helen I. Gardner, of Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906; 2 children, Esther Gardner, Barbara. Began practice at Westford, 1899; office in Lowell since 1899; 1st lt.

Troop F Cav., M.V.M.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, Senate, 1913-14; town clk. of Westford, 1902-14; mem. town counsel. Pres. Westford Bd. of Trade. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn. Pres. Westford Athletic Assn.; sec. Spaulding Light Cav. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Home: Westford, Mass. Office: Lowell, Mass.

**FISHER, Edwin Clarence,** M.D.; b. Claremont, N.H., Jan. 22, 1852; s. Phineas Gage and Caroline Mary (Dickenson) Fisher; studied medicine under Dr. F. Leslie, Sunapee, N.H.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1881; m. Anna Young of Sunapee, Nov. 15, 1876; children, Mabel A., b. Jan. 5, 1881; John E., July 22, 1890; m. 2d, Inez M. Bartlett, of Sunapee, Nov. 16, 1898. Practiced at Sutton, N.H., 1882-3, Sunapee, since July, 1883; U.S. pension examiner since 1894. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow; K. of P. Address: Sunapee, N.H.

**FISHER, Elizabeth Florette,** educator; b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1873; d. Charles and Sarah Gerrish (Cushing) Fisher; grad. Boston Girls' High Sch., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; student advanced geography, Harvard Summer Sch., 1896; work in geography, Radcliffe Coll., 1900. Instr. geology and mineralogy, 1894-06, asso. prof., 1906-9, head geology dept. since 1908, Wellesley Coll.; instr. geography, Teachers' Sch. of Science, Boston, since 1912. Research in physiography and relational geography; special work: river terraces and industrial and historical geography of Boston; traveled extensively; lecturer on geology and geography. Fellow, A.A.A.S., Internat. Geog. Congress, Bost. Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. Recreations: painting and out-of-door life. Address: Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

**FISHER, Frederic Alvan,** lawyer; b. Westford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1855; s. Alvan and Amanda (Tower) Fisher; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881, A.M., 1884; m. Mary B. McMaster, of Southborough, Mass., Jan. 24, 1906; 3 children, Barrett, Elizabeth, Frederic A., Jr. Tutor in mathematics, Bowdoin, 1881-4; admitted to Mass. bar, 1885; spl. justice Municipal Ct., Lowell, since 1898; pres. Lowell Instn. for Savings; dir. Lowell Bleachery. Lowell Cemetery. Mem. bd. of overseers, Bowdoin. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Theta Chapter). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston); Yorick (Lowell); Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: gardening. Home: 92 Holyrood Av. Office: 807 Sun Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**FISHER, George,** clergyman; b. Franklin, Mass., Nov. 25, 1839; s. Willard and Betsey Richardson (Wheeler) Fisher; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1861; student Amherst (A.M., 1890); Brown U., 1863-5; m. Ellen Elizabeth Hunter Wright, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 25, 1865; 8 children, Willard James, George Herbert, Sarah Elizabeth, Alexander Metcalf, Alice Evelyn, Bessie, Ellen (Mrs. J. W. Hollander); Edith Winifred. Teacher Troy (N.Y.) Acad., 1865-6; tutor high sch., Troy, 1866-8; deacon, 1868; priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; assst. Bethesda Ch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1868-9, St. Peters' Ch., Albany, 1869-71; rector Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Stockport-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1871-89, Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1889-90; missionary in charge Emmanuel Memorial Ch., Shelburne Falls, Mass., and rector St. John's Ch., Ashfield, 1892-8; rector Ch. of the Messiah, Woods Hole, Mass., since 1899. Home: Woods Hole, Mass.

**FISHER, George Park,** prof. divinity; Aug. 10, 1827-Dec. 20, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**FISHER, Gurdon Russell,** architect; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1861; s. Thomas T. and Laura A. (Legate) Fisher; student Amherst Coll., 1878-81; student of architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881-3; m. Ellen S. Kendall, of West Newton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1884; children, Russell Warren (Harvard '08), Ernest Withington (Harvard '10). Supt. for R. W. Kendall & Co., at Lowell, Mass., 1883-5, at Boston, 1885-90, mem. firm, 1893-7; architect Newton Highlands, Mass., from 1897. Mem. Newton Sch. Bd., 1896-9; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. Address: 263 Lake Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

**FISHER, Henry Noah,** mfr.; b. Barton, Vt., June 5, 1842; s. Noah and Esther (Page) Fisher; ed. Nashua (N.H.) pub. schs.; m. Joanna E. Bradeen, of Limerick, Me., Aug. 17, 1876. Pvt. Co. D, 35th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; wounded and incapacitated at Antietam; in employ of Am. Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1859-90; pres. Am. Watch Tool Co., since 1887; mem. firm James A. Davis & Co. since 1892; v.-p. Waltham Nat. Bank; trustee Waltham Savings Bank. Alderman, Waltham, 1885-7 (pres. of bd.); mayor, 1887-90. Mason. Republican. Home: Waltham, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**FISHER, Herbert Evans,** railway official; b. Boston, Aug. 8, 1849; s. Moses E. and Sarah J. (Daby) Fisher; ed. Charlestown, Mass.; m. Esmerelda P. Delano, of Charlestown, 1873; 1 son, Irving J. Treas. B. & M. R.R., Central Mass. R.R., Danvers R.R., Newburyport R.R., York Harbor & Beach R.R., Portsmouth Bridge, Conway Electric St. Ry. Co.; asst. treas. Mt. Washington Ry., Sullivan Co. R.R., Vt. Valley R.R., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Co., Montpelier & Wells River R.R., Barre and Chelsea R.R. Co. Mason. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.

**FISHER, Herbert Wescott,** author; b. Peace Dale, R.I., Dec. 14, 1873; s. George Whitefield and Ella (Westcott) Fisher; B.A., Yale, 1898, LL.B., cum laude, 1901; unmarried. Practiced law in employ of Reed, Simpson, Thacher & Barnum, New York, 1901-3; with Huntington & Rhinelander, 1903-7; head of English dept., Thacher Sch., Ojai Valley, Cal., 1907-9; mgr. Index Visible Co. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Montclair, N.J. Address: Box 112, New Haven, Conn.*

**FISHER, Horace Newton,** consul; b. Boston, Oct. 19, 1836; s. Francis and Lydia (Kittredge) Fisher; A.B., Harvard, 1857, LL.B., 1859, A.M., 1860; studied in Europe, 1859-61; m. Kiameche C. Mason, of Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1865. Entered army lt. and vol. a.-d.-c. Army of Ohio, Feb. 14, 1862; capt. and mil. engr., May, 1862; capt. and topog. engr., Oct., 1862, Army of Cumberland; lt.-col. and insp.-gen., May-Nov., 1863; resigned, Nov. 10, 1863, on account of wounds in Chickamauga campaign. In commn. business, Boston, 1867-76; traveled in S.A., 1879-80, securing polit. and commercial data that assisted in shaping U.S. Govt. policy toward S.A. republics; consul of Chili in Boston, since Dec. 18, 1876. Lecturer on consular instns. and common law of Spanish America, Boston U., 1903-94; engaged in research for production of work on the Common Law of Spanish America and P.I., for which he obtained at Madrid, 1905, a complete collection of old Castilian laws from time of Alaric, and rare works, given by Royal Academy of History; the completed course of 25 lectures was destroyed in the San Francisco earthquake, 1906, but they are being rewritten and enlarged for publication as a treatise. (See Who's Who in America for books and societies.) Address: 256 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.*

**FISHER, Irving,** political economist; b. Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1867; s. Rev. George Whitefield and Elmira (Wescott) Fisher; A.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; studied Berlin and Paris, 1893-4; m. Margaret, d. Rowland Hazard, of Providence, June 24, 1893. Tutor mathematics, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-5, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1895-8, prof. polit. economy since 1898, Yale. Recuperating health in Colo. and Cal., 1898-01. Editor Yale Review, 1896-10; mem. Roosevelt's Nat. Conservation Commn. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc., A.A.A.S. (chmn. com. of 100 to promote pub. health and especially to advocate establishing a nat. dept. of health); rec. sec. New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Ethnographical Soc., N.E. Free Trade League, Internat. Free Trade League, Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; chmn. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension Inst. Clubs: Cobden (hon.), Reform (New York), Cosmos (Washington). (See Who's Who in America for list of

books.) Address: 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**FISHER, Irving Jewell,** M.D.; b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877; s. Herbert Evans and Esmerelda Porter (Delano) Fisher; grad. Boston English High Sch., 1895; advanced class English High Sch., 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; house officer Boston City Hosp., 1900-2; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, summer 1902; med. courses, Berlin and Vienna, winter of 1902-3; m. Gertrude Davis Hall, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1905; 2 children, Robert Gordon, Jeanne. Practiced in West Newton, Mass., since Mar., 1903; mem. staff of Newton Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Neighborhood, Brae Burn Country (West Newton). Home: 79 Chestnut St., West Newton, Mass.

**FISHER, Jessie Weston,** pathologist, bacteriologist; b. Cherry Hill, Md., Aug. 10, 1872; d. John Wesley (Methodist preacher) and Laura Elizabeth (Jones) Weston; grad. Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del., 1889; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., 1893; m. William E. Fisher, M.D. (acting supt. Conn. Hosp. for Insane), Mar. 11, 1897; 1 son, William Weston. Asst. phys., 1894-9, asst. pathologist, 1899-08, pathologist since 1908, Conn. Hosp. for Insane. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Middlesex Co. Med. Assn., Central Med. Soc. Methodist. Frequent contbr. to med. jours. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**FISHER, Laura,** kindergartner. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISHER, Oliver Mason,** shoe mfr.; b. Henniker, N.H., Nov. 2, 1855; s. Oliver C. and Eliza (Campbell) Fisher; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1875; m. Emily G. Richmond, of Potter Hill, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1889; 2 daughters, Edith R., Caroline W. In shoe business, Boston, since 1875; became connected with M. A. Packard & Co., shoe mfrs., Boston and Brockton, 1883, admitted to firm, 1889; was v.-p. from incorporation, 1898 to 1914; now pres. M. A. Packard Co. Dir. Internat. Trust Co. (Boston), Newton Trust Co., Stone Inst. (Newton, Mass.); mem. bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1899-01. Treas. Pomeroy Home for Orphan Girls; dir. Newton Home for Aged People, Newton Welfare Bur. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Twentieth Century (treas.), Boot and Shoe, Boston City, Hunnewell, of Newton (ex-pres), Unitarian (ex-pres), Brae Burn Golf, Newton Golf. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 260 Franklin St., Newton, Mass. Office: 60 South St., Boston.

**FISHER, Oren Dennis,** clergyman; b. Brighton, O., July 6, 1847; s. Danforth and Lucinda (Wilcox) Fisher; B.A., Olivet Coll. (Mich.), 1872, M.A., 1875; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1875; m. Mary L. Noble, of Olivet, June 19, 1875 (deceased); m. 2d, Florence Roscoe, of Medford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1906; children, Carl Bertram, b. 1876 (died 1886), Norton Noble, 1878, Stanley Ross, 1880, Hiram Wilson, 1885, Roscoe Danforth, 1907. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1875; pastor Madison Av. Congl. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1875-85; Congl. Ch., Chagrin Falls, O., 1885-8; Washington St., Congl. Ch., Toledo, O., 1888-95; Peoples' Congl. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1895-9; Maverick Congl. Ch., Boston, 1899-02; First Congl. Ch., Wolfboro, N.H., 1902-5; West End Congl. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1905-7; pastor and chaplain State Agrl. Coll., Storrs, Conn., 1907-10; pastor South Windsor, Conn., 1910-15, North Stonington, Conn., since 1915. Address: North Stonington, Conn.

**FISHER, Richard Thornton,** forester; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1876; s. Edward Thornton and Ellen Bowditch (Thayer) Fisher; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Yale Forest Sch., 1902-3, M.F., 1903; studied forestry in Germany, May-Sept., 1903; m. Georgina Paine, of Weston, Mass., July, 1913. Field collector for U.S. Biol. Survey, 1898; attached to U.S. Bur. of Forestry (now U.S. Forest Service), 1899-01; with U.S. Forest Service, May-Sept., 1903; chmn. Sch. of Forestry, Harvard, since Feb., 1904. Asso. editor Forestry Quarterly. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Clubs: Harvard, St. Botolph (both of Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). Home: Petersham, Mass.*

**FISHER, Samuel Herbert,** lawyer; b. Cincinnati, May 26, 1867; s. Samuel Sparks and Aurelia Safford (Crossette) Fisher; descendant Anthony Fisher, Dedham, Mass., 1637; A.B., Yale, 1889; student Harvard Law Sch. for several mos.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; m. Margaret Sargent, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1895; 2 children, Margaret Crossette, Robert Lewis. Practiced, New Haven, 1892—; mem. firm of Robinson & Fisher, 1895-8, Beach & Fisher, 1898-02, Bristol, Stoddard, Beach & Fisher, 1902-13, Bristol & White, 1913—. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G., 3 yrs.; judge advocate gen. on Gov. Baldwin's staff, 1911-15. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Graduates', Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven); Century Assn., Yale (New York). Recreations: athletics, literature. Home: 256 Edwards St. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**FISHER, Theodore Willis,** M.D.; b. Westboro, Mass., May 29, 1837. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISHER, Willard Clark;** b. Westerlo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; A.B., Cornell, 1888, fellow in history and polit. economy, same, 1888-9, 1891-2. Instr. economics and finance, Brown U., 1890-1; asso. prof., economics and social science, 1892-6, prof., 1896-13, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn. Councilman, City of Middletown, 1903-4, mayor, 1906-8, 1910-12. Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**FISHER, William Arms,** editor; b. San Francisco, Apr. 27, 1861; s. Luther Paine and Katherine (Arms) Fisher; ed. pub. schs.; studied harmony and organ under John P. Morgan, Oakland, Cal.; counterpoint, canon and fugue under Horatio W. Parker, New York; composition under Anton Dvorák, New York, singing under William Shakespeare, London; unmarried. Editor and pub. mgr. for Oliver Ditson Co. since Jan. 1, 1897. Published compositions include numerous anthems and part songs, about 40 separate songs, a volume of 15 children's songs and an "Elegie" for violin and piano. Home: 54 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 150 Tremont St., Boston.*

**FISHER, William Graham,** dry goods merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISHER, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Sept. 13, 1869; s. Amos B. and Maria J. (Elliott) Fisher; ed. pub. schs., Caribou, Me.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1890; m. Edith Blanche Kimball, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 20, 1893; 2 children, Marian K. Fisher, Kimball Fisher. Admitted to Me. bar, Oct. 3, 1890; practiced in Caribou and Orono, 1890-3, Augusta since 1893; city solicitor, 1905-6; mem. City Council, Augusta, 1911-12; atty., Kennebec County, 1913 to 1916. Mem. Kennebec Bar Assn. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Club: Abnaki. Home: 107 Winthrop St. Office: 207 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**FISHER, William Phineas,** clergyman; b. Galt, Ont., Can., Nov. 17, 1843; s. Nathaniel Dean and Almira (Gage) Fisher (both natives of Londonderry, N.H.; A.B., Amherst, 1866; student Union Theol. Sem., 1867-9; studied univs. of Berlin, 1869-70, Halle, 1870, Tübingen, 1870-1; unmarried. Pastor Presbyn. Ch., Norwood, N.J., 1871-2; ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor Rocky Hill, Conn., 1873-7, Brunswick, Me., 1879-90; spent winters in various parts of U.S. until 1898; became resident of Andover, Mass., 1898, now living part of time in Londonderry, N.H. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. since 1885; mem. Bd. Overseers, Bowdoin, 1886-90. Mem. Mass. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R. Clubs: Appalachian, Twentieth Century, City (all of Boston). Legal residence: Andover, Mass.

**FISK, Charles Dudley Blake,** presiuent Fisk Hospital; b. Hoodsett, N.H., Feb. 17, 1850; s. Dudley Blake and Mary A. (Ashton) Fisk; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Brighton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1875, Susan E., d. Edward C. and Susan E. Sparhawk; 2 children, William F. (deceased), Clarence A. Spent a number of yrs. in Calif. and Nev. on Central Pacific R.R., during time of its construction; returned East, 1870; engaged in clothing business at Portland, Me., 1874-81; pres. Portland Common Council, 1880; in clothing business at Boston, 1881-96;

pres. The Fisk Hosp. (for drug users), since 1910; dir. Citizens' Mut. Ins. Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907, Senate, 1908, 1909. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Press. Home: 106 Sewall Av., Brookline, Mass.

**FISK, Everett Olin,** educator; b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; s. Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) Fisk; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876 (LL.D. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1915); m. Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882, Helen Chase Steele (died 1901); 1 daughter, Harriet Storer. Taught sch. in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-5; N.E. agt. for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; founded, 1895, and since pres. Fisk Teachers' Agencies (located in leading cities in U.S.). Mem. M.E. Gen. Conf., Omaha, Neb., 1892; pres. N.E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-5; pres. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1894-6, and 1912—; trustee First M.E. Church, N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, Wesleyan Bldg., N.E. Deaconess Hosp. (all in Boston). V.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Roxbury Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes. Republican. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City. Home: 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass. Office: 2A Park St., Boston, Mass.*

**FISK, Frederic Daniell;** b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1864; A.B., Harvard, 1886. Engaged in care of family property; pres. Fiskdale Mills. Address: 15 State St., Boston.

**FISK, Nelson W.,** marble quarries. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISK, Richard,** clergyman; b. Bennington Centre, Vt., Feb. 23, 1836; s. Richmond and Lurana (Mattison) Fisk; descendant of Symond Fiske, Lord of Manor of Stanbrough, Eng., 1422; also of Robert Fiske, Mass. and Conn., 1637; student Williams Coll., 1854-6; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1858, A.M., 1861; (D.D., Tufts, 1871); m. Adelaide Bartle, of Newark, N.Y., May 8, 1861; 1 daughter, Alice Louise (now Mrs. Dr. E. B. Butterfield, of Ayer, Mass.). Ordained Universalist ministry, 1861; pastor Newark, N.Y., 1859-62, Lockport, 1862-5, Auburn, 1865-8, St. Lawrence U., 1869-73, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1873-5, Syracuse, N.Y., 1875-84, Watertown, 1884-92, East Boston, Mass., 1892-7, Fargo, N.D., 1897-1900, Middletown, Conn., 1900-9, Ayer, Mass., 1910-14; after 55 yrs.' service retired Jan. 1, 1914. Pres. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1869-73. Organizer, 1877, Bur. of Charities, Syracuse, and sec. 7 yrs.; pres. Bur. of Charities, Watertown, 7 yrs.; v.-p. Charity Organization Soc., Boston, 1892-7; formerly trustee Asylum for Feeble Minded Women, Newark, N.Y. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Club: University (Boston). Address: Ayer, Mass.

**FISK, Robert Howland,** lawyer; b. Willington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1873; s. Marcus B. and Emma F. (Howland) Fisk; grad. Monson Acad., 1899; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1903; m. Gertrude E. Chamberlin, of Stafford Springs, June 29, 1904; children, Nancy Howland, Dorothy Knowlton. Has practiced at Stafford Springs since 1903. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; judge of probate dist. of Stafford; co. coroner, Tolland Co. Republican. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. Recreations: motoring, golf. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**FISK, Samuel Augustus,** M.D.; b. Feb. 9, 1856; s. Robert Farris and Narcissa Perry (Whittemore) Fisk; A.B., Yale, 1877, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1880; m. Clara W. Crumb, of Chaumont, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1906. Prof. medicine, 1884-99, sec., 1884-95, dean, 1895-9, Med. Dept., U. of Denver; removed to Brimfield, Mass., 1905; now retired; mem. 1st bd. mgrs. The Home for Consumptives; on the staffs of County, St. Luke's, and Deaconesses' hosps. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Address: Brimfield, Mass.*

**FISK, William Elisha;** b. Woodbury, Vt., Apr. 24, 1859; s. Elisha Colt and Josephine Sybil (Hidden) Fisk; ed. Montpelier Sem.; m. Nov. 19, 1895, Emma A. Freeman, of Barre, Vt. Engaged in farming since 1892; served as selectman 3 yrs., lister 3 yrs., supt. schs. 5 yrs., justice of the peace 20 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9 and 1910-11. Progressive in politics. Methodist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Home: East Montpelier, Vt.

**FISKE, Andrew,** lawyer; b. Weston, Mass., June 4, 1854; s. Augustus Henry and Hannah Rogers (Bradford) Fiske; descendant of Nathan Fiske who settled in Watertown (now Weston), 1643, and William Bradford, of the Mayflower, who was governor of Plymouth Colony; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1871; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1878, A.M. and Ph.D., 1886; m. Gertrude Hubbard Horsford, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1878; children, Gertrude Horsford, Augustus Henry, Gardiner Horsford, Cornelia Horsford, Hannah Bradford. Practiced in Boston since 1880. Trustee Wellesley Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: Weston, Mass.; (winter) 216 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.

**FISKE, Arthur Irving,** head master; b. Holliston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1848; s. Lovett and Alma (Greenhalgh) Fiske; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; (L.H.D., Williams, 1908); m. Harriet Mowry, of Holliston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879 (died Mar., 1909). Tutor in Greek, Harvard, 1869-73; master, 1873-1902, head master since Jan. 1, 1902, Boston Latin Sch. Conglist. (Trinitarian). Republican. Home: 17 Montrose St., Boston.*

**FISKE, Benjamin Mudge,** merchant; b. Lyndeboro, N.H., Mar. 5, 1844. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISKE, Charles Albert,** artist; b. Alfred, Me., Jan. 12, 1830; s. Rev. Albert William and Mary (Davis) Fiske; attended prep. schs., Boscawen and Portsmouth, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; studied art in New York under Junius Brutus Stearns, N.A.; m. Sarah Brush Smith, of Greenwich, Conn., June 19, 1872; 2 children, Alice Belcher, William Smith Maynard (m. Ethel Imogen Slater). Removed to New York about 1862, and was engaged as draughtsman in Scientific American patent office; later opened studio; has exhibited at many of the important exhibitions in New York, Boston, Phila. and western cities; studio at Warren, N.H.; summers at Warren, Conway, Alpine House, Gorham, N.H., Orange, N.J., Kenn Valley, Adirondacks, N.Y. Mem. Greenwich Soc. of Artists. Address: 333 Greenwich Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

**FISKE, Charles Henry,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 26, 1840; A.B., Harvard, 1860; studied law; admitted to bar, 1864; pres. Androscoggin Mills, Boston Duck Co., Columbia Mfg. Co., Otis Co., Thorndike Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: Weston, Mass. Address: 10 Post Office Sq., Boston.

**FISKE, Charles Norman,** naval officer; b. East Jaffrey, N.H., Apr. 22, 1876; s. Stephen Burlingame and Alice N. (Stebbins) Fiske; descendant of John Fiske, Ipswich, Mass., before 1649; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1894, matriculated at Harvard, class of 1898; left Coll. of Arts to study medicine; M.D., Harvard Med. Coll., 1900; m. Helen Tucker (daughter Admiral James A. Hawke, med. dir. U.S.N., retired), of Bristol, Pa., Sept. 25, 1902; children, John Norman, b. 1903; Stephen Burlingame, 1907, Rebecca Wetherill, 1915. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1900; promoted to past asst. surgeon, 1903; surgeon, rank of lt.-comdr., 1907. Recreations: tennis. Home: Upton, Mass. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

**FISKE, Eustace Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Holliston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860; s. George B. and Ada M. (Perry) Fiske; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer Adams Nervine Asylum, 1886-8; m. Jennie E. Lawson, of Fitchburg, June 20, 1894. Sr. visiting phys., Burbank Hosp., since 1899; phys.-in-chief Tuberculosis Hosp.; chmn. Fitchburg Bd. of Health, 1901-6; exam. surg. U.S. pensions, 1896, 1902. Capt. and asst. surgeon 6th Regt. Inf., M.V.M. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester N. Dist. Med. Soc. (treas. since 1891), Fitchburg Med. Soc. Address: 20 Prichard St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**FISKE, George Burnap,** journalist; b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1868; s. Francis F. and Ellen L. (Burnap) Fiske; grad. Holliston High Sch., 1885; A.B., Boston U., 1890; m. Durham, Conn., Oct. 27,

1896, Hattie R. Leonard (now deceased); m. 2d, Middletown, Conn., Nov. 16, 1901, Ida A. Leonard. Began as asst. editor Framingham Daily Tribune, 1891; editor Natick Daily Tribune, 1892; entered agrl. journalism, 1894, as agrl. editor Mass. Ploughman; removed to Springfield, 1897, to do editorial work and book compilation for Orange Judd Co. and acted as asst. editor N.E. Homestead, Am. Agriculturist, Orange Judd Farmer and Farm and Home; editor Am. Cultivator, Boston, since 1902. Pres. Essex Land Co., Brentwood Mining and Chem. Co. Author: Poultry Architecture; Poultry Conveniences and Handicraft; Poultry Feeding and Fattening; (joint author) Rhubarb Culture. Recreations: farming. Home: Holliston, Mass. Office: 62 Summer St., Boston.

**FISKE, George Francis,** educator; b. Medfield, Mass., June 11, 1872; s. Charles F. and Mary (Nye) Fiske; A.B., Amherst, 1894; m. Maude Hall, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1903. Master Greek and German, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1902-12, Noble and Greenough Sch. since 1912. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Amherst Alumni Assn. (pres., class of 1894), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Club: Savin Hill Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Editorial work on Latin and German text-books; contbr. to motor-boating periodicals. Home: 24 Greenville St., Roxbury. Office: 100 Beacon St., Boston.

**FISKE, George McClellan,** clergyman; b. East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 21, 1850; s. Marcus Lyon (M.D.) and Frances Anne (Tinker) Fiske; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1870, A.M., 1873, grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874; (D.D., Trinity, 1888); m. Mary Greenough Walker, of Burlington, N.J., June 4, 1874. Was head master Burlington Coll., N.J.; ordained, 1874; rector St. Mark's, Hammonton, N.J., 1874-6; St. Mary's, Castleton, S.I., 1876-80; curate St. Mark's, Phila., 1880-3; rector St. Peter's, Peekskill, N.Y., 1883-4; St. Stephen's, Providence, since 1884. Elected bishop of Fond du Lac, Wis., 1888, bishop-coadjutor of Springfield, Ill., 1904, declined both. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Several of his sermons, lectures, etc., have been published. Address: 166 George St., Providence, R.I.*

**FISKE, George Mann,** manufacturer; b. Medfield, Mass., May 2, 1842; s. George and Amy (Plimpton) Fiske; descendant of Nathan Fiske, who settled at Watertown, Mass., about 1646; ed. pub. schs.; m. Sarah W. Wilder, 1864; 2 children, J. Parker B., Amy (Mrs. Albert P. Bacon, of Bedford, Mass.). Pvt. 42d Mass. Vols., Civil War; on return from the war engaged in farming for several yrs.; mfr. and dealer in brick and architectural terra cotta; pres. Fiske & Co., Inc., Boston. Pres. Nat. Assn. Brick Mfrs., 1903; dir. Union Rescue Mission, Boston (ex-pres.). Mem. G.A.R. Club: Congregational (Newton). Home: 438 Walcott St., Auburndale, Mass. Office: 25 Arch St., Boston.

**FISKE, Granville Clark;** b. Eden, Vt., Aug. 21, 1845; s. Washington and Hannah (Alden) Fiske; in 8th generation from John and Priscilla Alden; ed. Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt.; Bryant's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Susie Segroves Aldrich, of Milford, Mass., June 27, 1871; 4 children, Nina B. (Mrs. G. N. Prouty, of Allston, Mass.), Iva E. (Mrs. Mark J. Brown, of South Framingham, Mass.), Errol W., Alden Clark. Began at Ashland, Mass., as mcht. and farmer, 1865; New England agt., Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co., since 1893. Sergeant maj. 9th Vt. Regt., June 5, 1862-June 14, 1865; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892; served as selectman, Ashland, overseer of poor, chief of fire dept.; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 8 yrs.; chmn. Sch. Bd. 13 yrs. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks, G.A.R. (dept comdr. of Mass., 1911-12). Clubs: Meyonko Social (Ashland), Fire Chiefs', Grand Army. Recreations: farming. Home: Ashland, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**FISKE, Henry Anthony,** fire underwriter; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISKE, Samuel Asa,** clergyman; A.B., Amherst, 1897; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1900; m. Louise Blakeslee Case, of Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Avon, Conn., 1900-4, Georgetown, 1904-6, Berlin since July, 1906. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. Home: Berlin, Conn.

**FISKE, Walter Heyward,** druggist. (See vol. 1909.)

**FISKE, Winthrop Edwards,** teacher; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1868; s. David Lewis and Anne Eliza (Huse) Fiske; prep. edn. high sch., Lowell, Mass.; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1896; m. Marion, Ia., Sept. 2, 1897, Mary Edith Love. Began as teacher at Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., Wis., 1891; in charge of work in physics at Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., since 1899. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: Exeter, N.H.

**FISTER, Harry Fay,** clergyman; b. Sturgis, Mich., Jan. 5, 1868; s. Henry S. and Melinda (Baker) Fister; grad. high sch., Sturgis, 1887; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891, A.M., 1909; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts), 1891; studied Harvard, Emerson Sch. of Oratory, Curry Sch. of Expression; m. Mabel Reycroft, of Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1899; 1 daughter, Hortense. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1891; pastor Cambridge, 1891-99, Arlington, 1893-09, Milford, since Sept., 1909; dist. supt. Mass. Universalist chs., 20 yrs., now asst. supt. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: traveling, gardening, farming. Home: 25 Claflin St., Milford, Mass.

**FITCH, Albert Parker,** theologian; b. Boston, Mar. 6, 1877; s. Henry Hubbard and Elizabeth Anne Frances (Smith) Fitch; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; (D.D., Amherst, 1909, D.D., Williams Coll., 1914); m. Flora May Draper, of Brighton, Eng., June 4, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, Apr. 9, 1903; pastor First Ch., Flushing, L.I., 1903-5, Mt. Vernon Ch., Boston, 1905-9; pres. Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, since 1909. Mem. Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1911. Author: The College Course and Preparation for Life; Religion and the Undergraduate. Address: 29 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**FITCH, Everett Henry,** educator; b. Noank, Conn., Aug. 2, 1869; s. Charles Henry and Eliza Jane (Peckham) Fitch; ed. pub. schs. of Noank; grad. Mystic Valley Inst., Conn., 1888; B.A., Colgate U., 1893, M.A., 1896; studied Yale Grad. Sch.; m. Delta Elizabeth Leach, of Gouverneur, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1895. Teacher in pub. schs., Poquonnoc, Conn., 1888-9; asst. prin. Gouverneur (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893-5; prof. of Latin, Ottawa U., Kan., 1895-05; teacher of Latin, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., since 1905. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: tramping. Address: 254 Winthrop Ave., New Haven, Conn.

**FITCH, Ezra Charles,** mfr.; b. Bremen, Germany, July 19, 1847; s. Ezra and Auguste A. C. (Fechler) Fitch; father a native of Conn. and a sea captain; descendant of Thomas Fitch, of Essex Co., England, who settled in Norwalk, Conn., 1638; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; married. Has been connected with the Waltham Watch Co. since boyhood; became mgr. New York office, 1872; was placed in charge of mfg. plant at Waltham, Mass., 1883; pres. Waltham Watch Co. since 1886; v.-p. Am. Watch Case Co., Toronto, Can. Mem. Beacon Soc. Clubs: Merchants', Algonquin (Boston); Manchester Yacht. Home: 246 Beacon St., Boston, and Manchester, Mass. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston, and Waltham, Mass.

**FITCH, Herbert Francis,** M.D.; b. Sebago, Me., Aug. 9, 1859; s. John and Nancy Woodman (Sanborn) Fitch; ed. common high schs.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1886; m. Fannie A. Patten, of Kezar Falls, Me., Dec., 1887. Practiced at Brownfield, Me., since 1887; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., Fryeburg, Me., 15 yrs. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Patrons of Husbandry. Home: Brownfield, Me.

**FITCH, John Brewster,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 30, 1858; s. Eleazar Thompson and Hannah Maria (Brewster) Fitch; descendant of Rev. James Fitch and Elder William Brewster; prep.

edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; matriculated in Yale, class of 1880, but left coll. at close of freshman yr. to enter business; m. Anna B. Heaton, of New Haven, Sept. 26, 1883 (died Dec. 30, 1896); 2 daughters, Margaret Brewster (Mrs. Frank F. Brewster, of New Haven), Anna Heaton. Engaged in mfg., New Haven, since 1877; pres. and treas. The W. & E. T. Fitch Co.; v.-p. New Haven Savings Bank; dir. 2d Nat. Bank, New Haven. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Quinnipiack. Recreations: arts, literature. Address: 47 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

**FITCH, Joseph Henry,** civil engr.; b. Burlington, Ia., Feb. 12, 1861; s. David and Sarah M. (Williams) Fitch; ed. common schs., Lexington, Mass., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; civil engr. Arlington Mills since 1885. Home: Andover, Mass. Address: Lawrence, Mass.*

**FITCH, Robert Gershom,** journalist; May 19, 1846-Mar., 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**FITE, Emerson David,** educator; moved to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**FITTS, Clarke C.,** lawyer; b. Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1870; s. of Osmer C. and Abbie M. (Twitchell) Fitts; ed. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, and at Brattleboro High Sch.; studied law; admitted to bar 1891; m. 1st, Harriet Lyon, of Londonderry, Vt., June 14, 1893 (died Mar. 15, 1897); m. 2d, Maud L. Emerson, Brattleboro, Vt., June 30, 1903; children by 1st marriage: Robert L., Stanley C.; children by 2d marriage: Osmer C., Miriam. State's atty. Windham Co., 1894-6; dir. N. E. Power Co., Conn. River Power Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904; elected atty-gen. by the Gen. Assembly, 1904, and reëlected, 1906; Republican. Conglist. Mason; I.O.R.M. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**FITTS, Homer,** merchant; b. Washington, Vt., Aug. 19, 1859; s. Daniel and Almira F. (Sawyer) Fitts; ed. pub. schs., Washington; m. Carrie Isabelle Waters, of Barre, Vt., Jan. 13, 1886. Began as clk., and continued 8 yrs.; entered dry goods business 1886, firm of Morrison & Fitts; purchased partner's interest, 1889; now pres. and treas. The Homer Fitts Co.; dir. Barre Savings Bank & Trust Co.; trustee Goddard Seminary. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Club: Vincitia. Home: 2 Park St. Office: 164-166 N. Main St., Barre, Vt.

**FITZ, Adeline Frances;** b. Chelsea, Mass., July 12, 1861; d. David Slade and Elizabeth (Wilson) Whitaker; ed. Miss Caroline Johnson's Finishing Sch., Boston; m. Chelsea, Nov. 20, 1884, Frank E. Fitz, lawyer. Elected, May, 1908, pres.-gen. D. R., for 2 yrs. (has served as Mass. state regent and 1st v.-p.-gen.); chmn. com. for placing tablet in Boston Pub. Library to commemorate writers of patriotic verse and song. Episcopalian. Address: Beach Bluff, Mass.; (winter) Iverness, Fla.

**FITZ, Andrew,** lawyer; Sept. 27, 1849-Dec. 6, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**FITZ, Arthur Salisbury,** publisher; Mar. 24, 1860-Mar., 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**FITZ, George Wells,** M. D.; moved to Peconic, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**FITZ, Reginald Heber,** M. D.; May 5, 1843-Sept. 30, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**FITZ GERALD, David Edward,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1874; s. Edward and Ann (Connay) FitzGerald; parents natives of Ireland; ed. New Haven pub. schs.; LL.B., Yale, 1895, LL.M., 1896; m. Alice J. Clark, of Milford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1900; 2 children, David Edward, Jr., John Clark. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895, and since practiced in New Haven; mem. FitzGerald & Walsh since June 30, 1897; gen. practice, jury trial work a specialty; appeared for defendants in moulders' strike cases, at New Haven, 1906; defended engineers in cases arising from wrecks on N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., at Stamford, Conn., 1913, and at North Haven, Conn., Sept., same yr.; defended rear end brakeman and conductor in White Mountain Express wreck, 1914; and trolley men in Westport trolley wreck, Aug., 1914; treas. Dunn Meter Lock Co.; sec. N. T. Gregory & Son Co. Mem. arbitration bd. in dispute between The Connecticut Co. and its trolley employes, 1909, 1911; mem. Civic Com. of New Haven to arrange with Yale U. for free scholarships for New Haven public sch. pupils. One of 4 delegates at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; chmn. Dem. State Com.; chmn. Dem. Town Com. of New Haven. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn., New Haven County Bar Assn., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes. Roman Catholic. Mem. K.C., B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: country life. Home: 476 Howard Av. Office: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**FITZGERALD, Desmond,** civil engr.; b. Nassau, New Providence, May 20, 1846; s. Capt. Lionel C. W. H. and Caroline (Brown) Fitzgerald; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Elizabeth P. C. Salisbury, of Brookline, Mass., June 21, 1870; for 40 yrs. in practice as hydraulic engr., principally in connection with construction maintenance of Boston water-supply system. Dept. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston. Address: Brookline, Mass.

**FITZGERALD, John Francis,** ex-mayor; b. Boston, Feb. 11, 1863; s. Thomas and Rosanna Fitzgerald; ed. in Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin schs., and short course in Harvard; LL.D., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1915; m. Josephine Mary Hannon, of South Acton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889; 6 children, Rose (Mrs. Joseph P. Kennedy, of Brookline, Mass.), Agnes, Thomas A., John F., Jr., Eunice, Frederick. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly); mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; Mass. Senate, 1893-4; mem. 54th to 56th Congresses (1895-1901); mayor of Boston, 1906-7, and Jan., 1910-Jan., 1914. Democrat. Home: Dorchester, Mass.*

**FITZGERALD, John James,** lawyer; A.B., Brown U., 1893; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1895; LL.M., 1896; admitted to bar, 1896. Clk. U. S. Treas. Dept., Washington, 1895-6; engaged in practice at Pawtucket, R.I., since 1896; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900, and from 1903; mayor of Pawtucket, 1900-2; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904. Catholic. Address: Pawtucket, R.I.

**FITZ GERALD, Susan Walker** (Mrs. R. Y. Fitz Gerald), social worker; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1871; d. John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Rebecca White (Pickering) Walker; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893; m. Richard Y. Fitz Gerald, of Boston, Aug. 3, 1901. Sec. to the dean, 1893-4, sec. to pres., 1894-5, Bryn Mawr Coll.; head of Fiske Hall, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1901; head worker West Side Branch, New York U. Settlement (now Richmond Hill House), 1901-4; mem. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-4 (the 1st child labor com. in America); truant officer, New York, 1903-4; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., 1907-10, School Voters' League, 1910-11, Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., June 1, 1911—. Trustee Women's Edn'l. and Industrial Union, 1908-11, Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., June 1, 1911-Oct. 11, 1912; rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911—; sec. Mass. Polit. Equality Union, Dec., 1912—. Mem. exec. com., Women's Trade Union League, 1913—. Home: 7 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 184 Boylston St., Boston.*

**FITZGERALD, Vance Lee,** M.D., surgeon; b. Castle Hill, Me., Dec. 12, 1862; s. James and Rachel (Foster) Fitzgerald; ed. pub. schs., Castle Hill; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; m. Lida K. Towle, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 13, 1901; 1 child, Rachel Fitzgerald. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Am. Proctol. Soc., N.E. Alumni Assn., N.Y. City Med. Colleges, Amos Throop Med. Club. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Providence Lodge B.P.O. Elks. Home: 143 Congress Av. Office: 223 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

**FITZGERALD, William Francis,** stock broker; b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1868; s. John E. and Frances E. (Barnett) Fitzgerald; ed. pub. schs., Boston. Connected with Leland Toyle & Co., 1885-98; mem. Towle & Fitzgerald, 1898-10, Fitzgerald, Hubbard & Co., since Jan. 1, 1910; pres. Turner Tanning Machinery Co.; trustee Mass. Electric Cos.; dir. Lake Copper Co., Mass. Mining Co., Old Colony Copper Co. Trustee Mass. Hosp. Sch., Canton,

Mass. Mem. Boston and New York stock exchanges, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin, City, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: outdoor sports, tennis, golf. Home: 21 Regent Circle, Brookline. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**FITZGERALD, William Thomas Aloysius,** register of deeds Suffolk Co.; b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1871; s. Henry and Bridget M. (Walsh) Fitzgerald; grad. English High Sch. 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; m. Ellen T. Butler, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1900; children, Eleanor, Ruth, Miriam, William B., Paul H. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897; began practice in Boston; mem. Boston Common Council, 1897; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 1901-3; pub. administrator, 1898-1908; register of deeds Suffolk Co., since 1907. Dir. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; visitor Boston U. Law Sch. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Mem. K.C., Elks, A.O.H., Charitable Irish Soc. Clubs: Boston City (v.-p. and chmn. exec. com.), Catholic Union. Home: 168 Ruthven St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: Court House, Boston.

**FITZMAURICE, Walter,** editor, publisher; b. Providence, R.I., June 29, 1851; s. Michael and Mary (Tumelty) Fitzmaurice; moved with parents to New London, Conn., in infancy; ed. pub. and evening schs.; m. Elizabeth Hogue, of New London, June 4, 1875; children, Walter, Jr., Teresa Cecile, Frank, Elizabeth H., Ruth, Mary. Served 7 years' apprenticeship at printer's trade, New London Star, beginning 1864; city editor Evening Telegram; one of founders Morning Telegraph, 1885, sole propr. 12 yrs. and mng. editor; sold paper, 1901, and since connected with Norwich Bulletin. Sec. New London Bd. of Trade since 1891; trustee Mariner's Savings Bank; incorporator Memorial Hosp.; retired maj., C.N.G.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1893; custom house insp. under Cleveland's 1st administration. Democrat. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union 3 yrs. Address: New London, Conn.

**FITZPATRICK, Thomas Bernard,** dry goods mcht. and mfr.; b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844; s. Patrick Fitzpatrick, a native of Ireland, and immigrant to Worcester Co., Mass., 1832; ed. pub. and high schs. of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. Sara M. Gleason, of Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 13, 1876; 6 children, Francis G., Paul E., Thomas M., Mary G. (Mrs. M. J. Fox of Brookline, Mass.), Elizabeth S., William S. Clk. and partner in dry goods business, Boston, 1862-72; mem. Brown, Durrell & Co., wholesale dealers in fancy dry goods, since 1872, house doing a business of several millions of dollars yearly; trustee Union Inst. for Savings; dir. U. S. Trust Co., Puritan Trust Co. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Brookline School Com., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Nat. treas. United Irish League; mem. Catholic Union, Boston, St. Mary's Asylum; hon. mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Charitable Irish Soc. Decorated Knight Order of St. Gregory by Pope Pius X. Mem. Catholic Order of Foresters. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange, Tedesco. Home: 73 Garden Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: Brown, Durrell & Co., 104 Kingston St., Boston.

**FITZ-RANDOLPH, Louise,** educator; b. Panama, N.Y., June 25, 1851; d. Reuben and Julia (Bell) Fitz-Randolph; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Panama. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1869-72; Boston U., 1879-80; Univ. Coll., London, and Art Schs., South Kensington, 1880-1; Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1881-2; lectures museums, Rome, museums and U. of Berlin and Athens, 1882-4; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome and Athens, 1890, 1901; spent 10 yrs. in study and travel abroad, including 15 trips to Europe; M.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904. Teacher, pub. schs., Panama, 1866-7, Sharon, Pa., 1867-8, Toledo, O., 1874-5; connected with Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., 1876-92; lecturer history of art, Western Reserve Sch. of Design, Cleveland, 1884-92; teacher history of art and archæology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1892-04; prof. history of art and archæology, since 1904. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America and of mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; Classical Assn. N.E. Address: Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

**FLAGG, Alden Marshall,** secretary State Bd. of Arbitration and Conciliation; b. Auburn, Me., Nov. 15, 1854; s. Charles and Lydia (Littlefield) Flagg; ed. common schs.; Edward Little High Sch., Auburn; A.B., Bates Coll., 1878; m. Nellie E. Tucker, of Paris, Me.; m. 2d, Gertrude E. Davis, of Auburn, July 9, 1909. Began active career as carpenter, Auburn, 1880; mem. Superintending Sch. Com. 1 yr.; mem. Bd. of Assessors 3 yrs.; mem. Rep. City Com. many yrs.; now serving 3d term as mem. and sec. State Bd. of Arbitration and Conciliation. Mem. United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of America since 1889; attended 8 gen. convs.; mem. Gen. Exec. Bd. 2 yrs.; local financial sec. more than 20 yrs. Address: 94 Spring St., Auburn, Maine.

**FLAGG, Burton Sanderson,** insurance underwriter; b. Littleton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1873; s. Charles Francis and Elizabeth Webster (Sanderson) Flagg; descendant of Thomas Flagg, Watertown, Mass., 1637, and Edward Sanderson, Watertown, 1636; ed. Littleton pub. schs.; grad. Littleton High Sch., 1891, Worcester, Acad., 1892; A.B., Brown U., 1896; m. Annie Theresa Francis, of Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1901; 3 children, Dorothea Kimball, b. 1903; Elizabeth Sanderson, 1905; Frances Leighton, 1907. Insurance insp., Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-01; removed to Andover, 1901; dir. Andover Nat. Bank, Andover Press, Ltd.; trustee and clk. Andover Savings Bank; pres. and treas. Merrimack Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Cambridge Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Salem Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. firm of Smart & Flagg. Trustee and treas. Abbot Acad.; trustee Memorial Library. Mem. Andover Sch. Bd., 1905-8, Finance Com., 1908-9. Mem. and officer Mass. Mut. Fire Ins. Union, mem. Delta Upsilon (Brown U.). Republican. Orthodox Conglist.; trustee South Parish Funds; dir. Andover Guild, Inc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Andover. Recreations: outdoor diversions, motorboating. Author of addresses, on ins. and edni. subjects. Address: Andover, Mass.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.

**FLAGG, Charles Allcott,** librarian; b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870; s. Samuel Benjamin and Anna Bigelow (Allcott) Flagg; descendant in 8th generation of Thomas Flagg, who came from Norfolk, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., about 1635; ed. pub. schs., Bernardstown, Mass.; Powers Inst., Bernardstown; Bridgewater High Sch.; Partridge Acad., Duxbury; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1899; A.M., George Washington U., 1902; m. Harriett D. Valentine, East Orange, N.J., June 21, 1900 (died Apr. 28, 1901); m. 2d, Ethel M. Flinder, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 18, 1909; children, Harriett Valentine, b. 1911; John Benjamin, 1913. Prin. Hopedale (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-5; asst., later sub-librarian in charge of history and genealogy, New York State Library, 1896-1900; specialist in Am. history, Library of Congress, 1900-13; librarian Bangor Pub. Library since May 1, 1913. Mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Bangor Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Author: Family of Asa Allcott, 1899; Reference List on Connecticut Local History, 1900; Bibliography of New York Colonial History, 1901; In Memoriam, Samuel Benjamin Flagg, 1901; Descendants of Eleazer Flagg and Huldah Chandler, 1903; Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, of Grafton, Mass., 1905; Guide to Massachusetts Local History, 1907; Library of Congress Classification, Class E-F, America, 1913; A List of American Doctoral Dissertations, printed in 1912, 1913; Index of Pioneers from Massachusetts to the West, Especially to the State of Michigan, 1915. Home: 42 Elm St. Address: Public Library, Bangor, Me.

**FLAGG, Charles Fobes,** banker; b. Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 16, 1862; s. Jacob Bigelow and Louisa (Fobes) Flagg; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; grad. Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1881 (first medal); m. Edna Frances Pressey, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1896; 2 children, Gwendolen, Joseph Pressey. Started in business in Portland as sec. Ocean Ins. Co., and later of the Portland Lloyds (marine ins.); in banking investment business under the name of Charles F. Flagg, banker, since 1905; pres. Diamond Island Assn.; dir. Federal Loan & Bldg. Assn., Portland Marine Underwriters; mem. Com-

mon Council, Portland, 1907; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1908, 1909 (chmn. 1909). Pres. Portland Bd. of Trade, 1911-12; treas. Me. Home for Friendless Boys. Mason (K.T.). Is specially interested in the relations of the city to the farm, and has written papers and delivered addresses on the subject. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Portland, Portland Country, Farmers', Economic. Home: 70 Carroll St. Office: 102 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**FLAGG, Charles Noël,** artist; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1848; s. Rev. Jared Bradley and Louisa (Hart) Flagg; bro. of Ernest Flagg; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; pupil in art of L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse; m. Ellen F. Earle, of New York, Apr. 23, 1874. Founded 1888, at Hartford, the Conn. League of Art Students (now Flagg Night Sch. for Drawing for Men), in which he is dir. instr.; mem. Conn. State Capitol Commn. of Sculpture; awarded Thomas R. Proctor Prize for portrait, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908, A.N.A., 1909. Home: 90 Washington St. Studio: Dillon Bldg., Hartford, Conn.*

**FLAGG, Edna Pressey,** humanitarian; b. Corinth, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; d. Joseph Wesley and Mary Ellen (Pearson) Pressey; B.S., Wellesley, 1894; m. Charles Fobes Flagg, of Portland, Me., Dec. 16, 1896; 2 children, Gwendolen, Joseph Pressey. Pres. Me. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911 (chmn. scholarship fund); trustee Me. State Juvenile Instns. Episcopalian. Clubs: College, Suffrage, Current Events, Civic (ex-pres.), Woman's Literary Union (ex-pres.). Lecturer on ednl. subjects. Home: 70 Carroll St., Portland, Me.

**FLAGG, George Augustus,** secretary and treas. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.; b. Millbury, Mass., May 2, 1845; s. Benjamin and Harriet (Whiting) Flagg; A.B., Harvard, 1866, LL.B., 1868, A.M., 1869; m. Fanny Walker, d. Charles Augustus and Susan Willard Flint Jewett, of New York, 1869; children, George B., Charles J., Henry W. (died 1909). Practiced law in Millbury and Boston, 1868-80; partner with father in cotton mfg. at Millbury Cotton Mills, 1867-79; auditor Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Boston, and Calumet, Mich., 1879-93, sec. and treas. since 1893; also sec. and treas. Buffalo Smelting Works, Dana, Frontenac, Isle Royale, White Pine, Gratio Mining Co., La-Salle, Manitou, St. Louis, and Superior copper cos., and Gratio, Ahmeek, Allouez, Cliff, Laurium, Seneca, and Tamarack mining cos., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Osceola Constrn. Mining Co. Representative in Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1877; sec. Rep. State Com., 1883, 1884. Asst. adj.-gen. on staff of Gov. Robinson, with rank of col., 1884, 5, 6. Club: Union (Boston). Home: Hollliston, Mass. Office: 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

**FLAGG, J. Clark;** b. Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 29, 1844; s. Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Flagg; ed. pub. schs.; m. Florence Ella Gray, of Hallowell, Me., May 15, 1872. In undertaking business since 1873; mem. Charles Flagg & Son; bought C. Flagg interest, 1891; apptd. mem. Embalming Examining Bd. of Me., Apr. 23, 1908, reappointed, Apr. 23, 1912, and Apr. 23, 1915 (pres. of bd.). Pres. Me. Undertakers' Assn., 1905-6. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Richmond, Me.

**FLAGG, James Chester,** educator; b. North Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; s. Timothy and Sophia (Ripley) Flagg; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889. Prin. high sch., Richford, Vt., 1889-90; master Holderness (N.H.) Sch. for Boys, 1890-2, prin. North Andover (Mass.) High Sch., 1892-7; master Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1897-8; in business at Boston, 1898-1900; prin. Milford (N.H.) High Sch., 1900-2; master Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1902-03; bursar Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1903-10; headmaster Danforth Sch. for Boys, Framingham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1910—. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University (Boston). Address: Framingham, Mass.*

**FLAGG, James Wesson,** clergyman; b. Castleton, Vt., May 5, 1855; s. Amasa W. and Electa (Cushman) Flagg; prep. edn. Andover Acad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); teacher Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1878-9; student Union Theol. Sem., 1879-81; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; m. Sarah M. Cushman, of Manchester, Vt., Aug. 20, 1884; 1 child, Marion C., b. South Ryegate, Vt., Aug. 7, 1885. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1882; pastor South Ryegate, Vt., 1882-7; South Framingham, Mass., 1887-93, Foxboro, 1893-01, Merrimac since 1901. Republican. Address: Merrimac, Mass.

**FLAGG, Rufus Cushman,** clergyman; b. Hubbardton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1846; s. Amasa Wesson and Electa Lyman (Cushman) Flagg; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1869 (D.D., 1891); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; m. Martha Brooks Rowley, of Middlebury, Vt., July 10, 1872. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor North Andover, Mass., 1872-7, Westford, Mass., 1877-9, Fair Haven, Vt., 1880-9, Wells River, Vt., 1889-92; pres. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1892-01; pastor, Berlin, N.H., 1901-5, Newport, Vt., 1905-10; asso. pastor Federated First Chs. of Burlington and Winooski, Vt., 1911—. Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**FLANAGAN, William Francis,** M.D., surgeon; b. Warwick, R.I., Apr. 28, 1872; s. John and Joan (Buckley) Flanagan; prep. edn. Lasalle Acad., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1895, A.M., 1903; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1900; m. Sarah Tierney, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1904; children, James V., Sarah P., William F., Jr. Practiced in Providence since 1900; visiting surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1903, also med. supt. same; surgeon and maj. 1st Light Inf. Regt., R.I.M., since 1913. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Catholic. Home: 5 East St. Office: 379 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**FLANDERS, Charles Fremont,** M.D.; b. Wilmot, N.H., Nov. 16, 1856; s. James and Mary (Dalton) Flanders; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1880; m. Bertha S. Batchelder, of East Andover, N.H., Jan. 1, 1881 (died Dec. 26, 1899); m. 2d, Lillian C. Turner, of Cowansville, P.Q., Mar 3, 1902; children, Dalton, Robert, David J. Mem. med. staff Elliot Hosp. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Manchester Acad. Medicine, Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc. Club: Calumet. Recreations: horses. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**FLANDERS, Frank Byron,** M.D.; May 16, 1850-Sept. 28, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLANDERS, James Clifford,** clergyman; b. Wickford, R.I., Mar. 7, 1859; s. Alonzo and Sarah (Ide) Flanders; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, M.A., 1894; m. Alice Maleham, of Wakefield, N.H., Sept. 3, 1885; 5 children, Annie Louise, Philip James, Mildred Maleham, Dorothy Alice, Robert Charles. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector Zion Ch., Manchester Center, Vt., 1886-9, Christ Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1889-92, Manchester and Manchester Center, Vt., 1892-5, Dover, N.H., 1906-7, Ch. of the Redeemer, Rochester, N.H., since 1907. Address: Rochester, N.H.

**FLANDERS, Walter Benjamin,** clergyman; b. Franklin, N.H., Feb. 3, 1863; s. Frederick and Nancy (Burgess) Flanders; grad. Franklin High Sch., 1881; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1884; student Dartmouth, 1884-6; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1893, A.M., 1894; student Union Sem., N.Y. City, 1894; m. Cora B. Philbrick, of Franklin, N.H., Aug. 18, 1887 (died Sept. 2, 1914). Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1887; pastor, York, Me., 1887-91, Amesbury, Mass., 1891-3, Ch. of the Evangel, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-4, Spruce St. Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1894-05, North Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1905-8, Waldo Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1908-14. Mem. Sch. Bd., New Bedford, 1900-3. Mem. Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth). Wrote leading editorials for the Christian Messenger for several yrs. Recreations: Y.M.C.A. athletics, golf, etc. Home: 53 Clarence St., Brockton, Mass.

**FLANDERS, William Melville,** grocer; b. Dunham, P.Q., Can., May 6, 1858; s. Rufus A. and Charlotte (Ruston) Flanders; ed. Stamstead Wesleyan Coll.; m. Mary A. Fowle, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1885; 4 children, Maida, Marguerite, Gladys, Kathryn. In wholesale grocery business, Boston, since 1876; with S. S. Sleeper & Co., 15 yrs., Martin L. Hall & Co., 20 yrs.; bought out latter, 1911,

and title was changed to William M. Flanders Co., of which is treas. and gen. mgr.; dir. Newton Centre Savings Bank, Newton Co-operative Bank; v.-p. and trustee Newton Cemetery Corpn. Pres. Boston Wholesale Grocers' Assn.; mem. Assn. Wholesale Grocers of New England. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Boston Wesleyan Assn., Newton Centre M.E. Ch., New England Deaconess' Assn. Clubs: Exchange, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: fishing. Home: 12 Lake Terrace, Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 49 India St., Boston.

**FLATHER, Frederick Arthur;** b. Nashua, N.H., Mar. 21, 1867; s. Joseph and Caroline Drusilla (Drake) Flather; ed. Nashua pub. schs.; m. Alice Poor Rogers, of Lowell, Mass., 1898; 3 children. Served as apprentice, draughtsman and foreman for Flather & Co., mfrs. of engine lathes, 1883-7; mech. engr., asst. supt. and supt. for Pettee Machine Works, mfrs. of cotton machinery, Newton, Mass., 1887-92; mech. engr., asst. supt. and mgr. of dept., Lowell Machine Shop, mfrs. of cotton worsted machinery, 1893-01; supt. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1902; mgr. of works for Internat. Harvester Co., 1903-5; treas. Boott Mills, mfrs. of cotton goods, since 1905; also pres. Flather & Co. (Inc.); dir. Flather Foundry Co., Boott Mills, Lowell & Andover R.R.; trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Mechanics' Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. of Engrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Nat. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Eastern Yacht. Home: 68 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**FLEETWOOD, Frederick Gleed,** lawyer; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1869; s. Henry W. and Laura J. (Kenney) Fleetwood; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1886; student U. of Vt. 2 yrs., 1887-8; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied law; admitted to bar, 1894. Was town clk. and treas. Morrisville; presdl. elector and messenger, 1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; sec. of state and ins. commr. of Vt., 1902-6. Republican. Dir. Union Savings Bank and Trust Co., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Co. Mem. Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**FLEISCHER, Charles,** clergyman; b. Breslau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1871; s. Nathan Oskar and Frederica (Silberstein) Fleischer, who emigrated to America in 1880; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; Litt. B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1893. Succeeded Rabbi Solomon Shindler, Temple Israel, Boston, 1894, until 1911; organized, 1911, and since leader of the Sunday Commons, Boston. Home: 280 Dartmouth St., Boston.*

**FLEMING, Williamina Paton,** astronomer; May 15, 1857-May 21, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham,** ethnologist; b. Boston, 1845; ed. pvt. schs. Devised system for loaning of small sums of money to aid Indians to buy land and build houses for themselves; instrumental in securing land in severalty to Omaha tribe by Act of Aug. 7, 1882, and apptd. spl. agt. to allot the Omaha tribe, 1883-4; apptd. by the President spl. agt. under Severalty Act of Feb., 1887; allotted the Winnebago tribe, 1887-8, Nez Perces tribe, 1889-92; connected with anthrop. dept. of Chicago Expn., 1893. Asst. in ethnology, Peabody Mus. Am. Archæology and Ethnology since 1882; holder Thaw Fellowship since 1891. Ex-pres. Anthropol. Soc. of Washington; officer Archæol. Inst. America; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1896); pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Author: Indian Story and Song from North America, 1900; also numerous papers on anthrop. subjects in publs. of Bur. Am. Ethnology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, Am. Anthropologist, Folk-Lore Journal, etc. Home: 214 First St., S.E., Washington. Address: Peabody Mus., Cambridge, Mass.*

**FLETCHER, Allen Miller,** governor; b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1853; s. Stoughton A. and Julia (Bullard) Fletcher; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Apr. 26, 1876, Mary E. Bence, of Indianapolis. Engaged in farming since beginning of active career. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 6, 8, 10, 12; gov. Vt. Oct. 4, 1912-Jan. 7, 1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Black River Acad. Home: Proctorsville, Vt.*

**FLETCHER, Carl Chittenden,** newspaper man. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLETCHER, Charles Andrew,** merchant; b. Manchester, N.H., July 17, 1851; s. Benjamin Franklin and Elvira Adams (Wilson) Fletcher; descendant of Robert Fletcher, who came to New England about 1630 and later settled in Concord, Mass. (The Wilsons settled in Londonderry, N.H., in 1718, coming from the North of Ireland and originally from Scotland.) Grad. grammar schs., Manchester; business training was obtained in crockery stores in Manchester and Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Helen Maria, d. Samuel F. Shattuck, of Worcester (died May 23, 1912); 1 daughter, Helen Esther (Mrs. Edward M. Dodge, of Worcester); m. 2d, July 15, 1914, Elaine R. Mitchell, of Shrewsbury, Mass. Engaged in business at Fitchburg, Mass., 1873-6; clk. in the hardware and crockery store of Clark, Sawyer & Co., Worcester, 1876-84; propr. Central Oil & Gas Stove Co., Gardner, Mass., 1884-6; dir. and clk. of the corpn., Clark-Sawyer Co., 1886-97, pres. since 1897. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Club: Commonwealth. Home: 21 Westland St. Office: 478-484 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**FLETCHER, Daniel W.,** merchant; b. Groton (now Ayer), Mass., Feb. 1, 1852; s. Rufus R. and Sarah M. (Whitney) Fletcher; ed. dist. schs. and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; m. 1874, Emma A. Phelps, of Ayer, Mass. Worked in clothing store, 1865-79; opened clothing and furnishing goods store, at Ayer, 1879, under firm name Fletcher & Stone, which still continues; dir. Townsend (Mass.) Nat. Bank; v.-p. First Nat. Bank of Ayer; pres. North Middlesex Savings Bank. Address: Ayer, Mass.

**FLETCHER, Edward Foster,** mfr.; b. Littleton, Mass., June 17, 1854; s. Rufus Reed and Sarah Marble (Whitney) Fletcher; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; m. Mary E. Milant, June 17, 1880 (now deceased); m. 2d, Helen Bassett, Feb. 18, 1887 (deceased); 1 son, Raymond Bassett. Engaged in boot and shoe business at Ayer, 1875-81, and with Oakdale Shoe Co., 1881-3; partner with Gilbert C. Bemis, Worcester, Mass., as Waverly Shoe Co., 1883-95; mem. Lincoln Shoe Co., 1896-05; v.-p. Hough Shade Corpn., Janesville, Wis., 1905-12; pres. Worcester Brush & Scraper Co., Fidelity Mercantile Assn. Mem. Common Council, 1892-3; mayor of Worcester, 1902-3. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, etc. Mason; mem. Red Men. Clubs: Leicester Country, Economic. Recreations: motoring, fishing, golf. Home: 2 Tirrell St., Worcester; (summer) Berlin, Mass. Office: 26 Southbridge St., Worcester, Mass.

**FLETCHER, Ernest Boynton,** insurance; b. Roxbury Dist., Boston, Sept. 10, 1872; s. David Boynton and Abby James (Bartlett) Fletcher; descendant of Robert Fletcher, 1630; ed. Stoughton Sch., Dorchester, Lower Mills and Dorchester High Sch.; m. Mary Louise Schreider, of Dorchester, Oct. 13, 1896. Began as errand boy in ins. office of John C. Paige, July, 1889; became mem. of firm of John C. Paige & Co., Jan. 1, 1912, and so continues. Mem. bd. of control Home for Aged Couples, Roxbury. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers'. Recreations: philanthropy. Home: 25 Athelwold St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston.

**FLETCHER, Ernest Ryland,** granite quarrier and mfr.; b. Essex, Vt., Dec. 19, 1866; s. William and Anna Jane (Hevran) Fletcher, and of Scotch-Irish ancestry; ed. acad., Essex, and high sch., Burlington, Vt. Commenced present business, Jan. 1, 1887, and is owner and operator of one of the most valuable granite quarries in New England. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Address: Woodbury, Vermont.

**FLETCHER, Frederick,** M.D.; b. Thetford, Vt., Jan. 17, 1844; s. Samuel and Harriet (Palmer) Fletcher; descendant of Robert Fletcher, who came to America, 1630, and settled in Mass.; ed. Thetford Acad., Kimball Union Acad.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1870; post-grad. work Harvard Med.

Sch.; m. Ella Kent, of Strafford, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875. Began practice at Strafford, Vt., Dec., 1870; removed to Bradford, Vt., 1882; dir. Bradford Nat. Bank; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. since 1892. Trustee Bradford Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Bradford, Vt.

**FLETCHER, Henry,** jewelry mfr.; b. Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 17, 1859; s. John and Esther (Grove) Fletcher; came to America, 1871; ed. pub. schs. and Schofield Commercial Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Hattie Earlville Bennett, of Providence, Oct. 21, 1885; 4 sons, Henry B., Edward G., R. Leslie, Paul W. Mfg. jeweler for 31 yrs.; treas. Fletcher, Burrows Co.; mem. Common Council, Providence, 1899-07, Bd. of Aldermen, 1907-9; mayor of Providence, 1909-13; elected annually as mem. State Harbor Improvement Commn., Dexter Donation Commn., Sinking Fund Commn., City of Providence. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Loyal Order of Moose. Club: Providence Central. Recreations: baseball. Home: 103 Parade St. Office: 53 Clifford St., Providence, R.I.

**FLETCHER, Herbert E.,** granite producer, contractor; b. Westford, Mass., May 10, 1862; s. Andrew and Martha M. (Gould) Fletcher; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Westford; m. Carrie D. Hill, of Sunderland, Vt., Sept. 14, 1887; children, Harold H., Ralph A., Hazel M., Lewis L. (deceased). Engaged in granite business and as contractor for railroads and public works, since 1881; treas. H. E. Fletcher Co.; treas. Fletcher-Lahey Co.; pres. Lovejoy Granite Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Senate, 1901, 02, 03; mem. Exec. Council, 1910, 11, 12. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). Clubs: Yorick, Lowell Masonic (Lowell); Vesper Country, Middlesex, Mass. Republican. Home: Westford, Mass. Office: West Chelmsford, Mass.

**FLETCHER, Herbert Hervey,** editor; b. Granby, Mass., Aug. 10, 1855; s. Erastus and Elmira Fletcher; descendant in 8th generation from Robert Fletcher, who came from England and settled at Concord, Mass., 1630; attended pub. schs. until 12, and at 16 was student for 2 terms at Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; became asst. teacher in Betts Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn., at 17, with privilege of admision to classes preparing for coll., and remained for 2½ yrs.; A.B., Williams, 1879; m. Alice S. Kellogg, of Granby, Mass., Dec. 25, 1880; 1 son, Harold Hervey (died July 25, 1912). New England editor Springfield Daily Union, 1879-80; New England agt. Nat. Associated Press, 1882-3; New England agent the United Press, 1883-7; supt. news service N.E. Associated Press, 1889-97; asst. mng. editor Boston Transcript, 1897-98; asso. mng. editor, same, since 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Brookline. Office: 324 Washington St., Boston.

**FLETCHER, John Albert,** banker; b. Bridport, Vt., June 7, 1865; s. Albert Augustus and Delia (Murray) Fletcher; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1887; m. Sophie Warner, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1898; children, James Warner, b. Jan. 16, 1900; Paris, June 19, 1903; Mary Warner, Mar. 19, 1906. Engaged in banking, Middlebury, Vt., 1889-90; in banking and real estate, West Superior, Wis., 1890-3; asst. cashier and dir. Middlebury Nat. Bank, 1903-5. On staff Gov. Grout, of Vt., with rank of col., 1896-8; sec. bd. of trustees Middlebury Coll. since 1900, treas. since 1901. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**FLETCHER, Joseph E.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLETCHER, Robert,** educator; b. New York, Aug. 23, 1847; s. Edward H. and Mary (Hill) Fletcher; student Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; (hon. A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1881, Dartmouth Coll.); m. Ellen M. Huntington, of Hanover, N.H., July 2, 1872. Commd. 2d lt., 1st U.S. Arty., June, 1868; served at Ft. Brown, Brownsville, Tex., Ft. Trumbull, New London, Conn.; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept., 1869-Dec. 31, 1870; resigned and since sr. prof. and dir. Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., Dartmouth Coll. Consulting engr. for steel bridges over White River, at Hartford, Vt., and across Conn. River, at West Lebanon, N.H.; on construction of water works for Dartmouth Coll., and for Enfield, N.H.; on sewer works, etc. Mem. N.H. Bd. Health, 1895— (pres. since 1913). Pres. and engr. Hanover Water Works Co. Contbr. to trans. of socs. and to tech. jours. on engring. topics; to N.H. Bulletin on constrns. for the sanitation of small communities; commencement addresses to engring. colleges. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc.; past pres. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**FLETCHER, Robert Stillman,** librarian; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1874; s. William Isaac and Annie LeBaron (Richmond) Fletcher; A.B., Amherst, 1897; m. Charlotte I. Stephenson, of Oil City, Pa., Nov. 19, 1907. Successively with Buffalo Pub. Library, 1898-1900, Carnegie Library, Bradford, Pa., 1900-3, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1904-8; became connected with Amherst Coll. Library, 1908, librarian, July, 1911. Mem. A.L.A., Keystone State Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi. Psi. Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**FLETCHER, Samuel Ernest,** M.D.; b. Milford, Mass., June 10, 1867; s. James M. and Rachel H. (Steele) Fletcher; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; m. Monson, Mass., Jan. 26, 1892, Alice W. Sutcliffe. In practice at Milford, 1891-2, since at Chicopee; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Chicopee, 1902, 1903 (pres., 1903); mem. Sch. Bd., 1904; mayor of Chicopee, 1910-11. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Home: Chicopee, Mass.

**FLETCHER, William Isaac,** librarian; b. Burlington, Vt., Apr. 28, 1844; s. Stillman and Elizabeth (Severance) Fletcher; ed. Winchester (Mass.) common schs., 1850-61 (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1884); m. Annie Le Baron Richmond, of Hartford, Conn., 1869. Librarian, Amherst Coll., 1883-1911; teacher library economy, Amherst Summer Sch., 1891-1905. Ex-pres. A.L.A. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**FLEURY, Edgar S.;** b. Isle La Motte, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857; s. Peter and Christina (Scott) Fleury; ed. dist. and select schs. of Vt., and Lacolle Acad., P.Q., Can.; m. Cora Montgomery, of Isle La Motte, Vt., June 10, 1880; 5 sons, William, Peter, Stanley, Theodore, Scott. Upon his father's death, 1878, assumed charge of the family farm and marble quarry, which he has since conducted and now owns. Postmaster, Isle La Motte, since 1891; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 90, Senate, 1898; asso. judge County Court; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1904. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Isle La Motte, Vt.

**FLING, Lewis Wells,** lawyer; b. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 6, 1824; s. Abel and Hopestill (Harlow) Fling; student Norwich U., 1844-7; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1872); m. Maria Currier, of Wentworth, N.H., Apr. 26, 1853 (died 1854); m. 2d, Margaret H. Sleeper, of Bristol, N.H., Dec. 18, 1855 (died Nov. 6, 1905); 2 children, Charles W., Eva M. Began practice at Wentworth, N.H., Nov., 1851, removed to Bristol, 1853; mem. N.H. Senate, 1871, 1872. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Home: Bristol, N.H.

**FLINN, Edward Baldwin,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLINN, John Joseph,** newspaper man; b. Clonmel, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1851; s. James and Margaret (Cunningham) Flinn; ed. common sch. and newspaper offices; began work as reporter at 21; m. Mary Talbot Cole, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1877. Night editor St. Louis Globe, 1873; afterward staff corr. in legislature and Constl. Conv. for Globe-Democrat; became asso. editor of Chicago Daily News a few months after founding of that paper and remained with it 7 yrs.; later was mng. editor Chicago Mail and the Chicago Times; editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean, 1898-1908; editorial writer Christian Science Monitor (daily), since 1908. Has written various essays, lectures, poems, a novel, etc.; compiled History of the Chicago Police (with John E. Wilkie); The Standard Guide to Chicago, and also of all the official guide books and many unofficial guide books to the Chicago Expn. Apptd. by Pres. Arthur, U.S. consul to Chemnitz, Saxony, 1882, and during 2 yrs. abroad contributed series of humorous letters to Chicago Morning News. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Winchester, Mass. Alderman, Evanston,

Ill., 2 terms. Clubs: Press of Chicago (charter mem., pres., 1906, 1907), Boston Press (dir.), Boston Art. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston.*

**FLINNER, Ira Arthur,** educator; b. New Brighton, Pa., Jan. 31, 1884; s. Adam and Mary (Schaffer) Flinner; grad. Slippery Rock State Normal Sch., Pa., 1902; Ph.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1911; m. Bertha B. Welsh, of Evans City, Pa., Aug. 22, 1906; 2 children, Helen Lucille, Arthur Leslie. Previous to 1906 held a number of minor teaching positions; prin. North Washington Inst., Pa., 1906-9; headmaster Huntington Sch., since 1911; instr. in mathematics, Grove City Coll., summer of 1911. Mem. N.E. Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs., Phi Delta Kappa (Harvard Chapter), School Masters' Club of Mass. Clubs: Economic, Twentieth Century (Boston). Progressive Republican. Methodist. Home: 47 Ainsworth St., Roslindale. Office: 316 Huntington Ave., Boston.

**FLINT, Albert Freer,** lawyer; b. Eastbourne, England, Jan. 12, 1873; s. George and Annie (Freer) Flint; came to America, 1889; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ. Law School, 1893, LL.M., 1894; unmarried. Began practice in Washington, D.C., 1894, and in Boston, 1898. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Conference of Associated Charities, Boston; pres. British Charitable Soc. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain (treas.), Boston City, Boston Yacht. Home: 60 Pinckney St. Office: 614 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**FLINT, George Henry,** clergyman; b. Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; s. George and Caroline A. (Rice) Flint; B.A., Williams Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1890-4, B.D., 1894; m. Hinsdale, Mass., June 17, 1896, Mary P. Storm. Teacher, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1886-7, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1887-9; instr. in chemistry, Williams Coll., 1889-90; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1894; asst. pastor, South Boston, 1894-6, Old South Ch., Boston, 1896-1899; pastor Central Congl. Ch., Dorchester, since 1899. Address: 101 Tonawanda St., Dorchester, Mass.

**FLINT, Homer Abial,** clergyman; b. Northfield, Vt., Mar. 21, 1875; s. John Hackett and Phebe Helen (Andrews) Flint; student Dartmouth Coll., 1891-2; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1897, M.A., 1900; A.M., New York U., 1900; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1900, B.D., 1901; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1906; m. Theodore May, daughter of Hon. Frank Plumley, of Northfield, Vt., Nov. 14, 1900; children, Frank Plumley, b. Jan. 13, 1903; Phoebe Helen Miller, Jan. 9, 1910. Ordered deacon, May 12, 1900, ordained priest, Dec. 23, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Parish, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-1; asso. rector Christ Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1901-3; archdeacon of Pittsburgh and chaplain Laymen's Missionary League, 1903-7; rector Christ Ch., Montpelier, Vt., since Oct. 1, 1907. Trustee Washington Co. Grammar Sch., Montpelier, Vt. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Examining chaplain diocese of Vt.; state chaplain S.A.R.; sec. Bd. of Trade; sec. Business and Professional Men's Assn., Montpelier; sec. Vt. Peace Soc. Recreations: mem. Apollo Club (Montpelier), Lake Mansfield Trout Club. Address: 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier, Vt.

**FLINT, Irving Adams,** clergyman; b. Braintree, Vt., May 21, 1868; s. Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth French (Linfield) Flint; prep. edn. high sch., Randolph, Vt., 1889; student U. of Vt., 1889-91; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Cora Belle Jones, of Rochester, Vt., Oct. 9, 1895; 1 child, Margaret Merrill, b. Apr. 7, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry at Falmouth, Me., May 12, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Falmouth, 1895-03, Warren, Me., 1903-7, Stevens Ave. Ch., Portland, 1907-10, Hatfield, Mass., since 1910. Trustee Smith Acad. (Hatfield), Hatfield Free Pub. Library. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega of Univ. of Vt. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: gardening, fancy poultry raising. Address: Hatfield, Mass.

**FLINT, James E.,** lawyer; b. Middleton, Mass., June 25, 1852; s. James and Almira (Batchelder) Flint; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1872 (valedictorian); A.B., Harvard, 1876; prin. Marblehead High Sch. 4 yrs.; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1881; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882; m. Boston, Nov. 19, 1889, Abbie A. Pratt (died Sept., 1910); m. 2d, Annie C. Hubbard, Mar. 7, 1912. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 5, 6, Senate, 1897, 8; asso. justice, Dist. Ct., Eastern Norfolk, 1890-6; probate judge, Norfolk Co., since Aug., 1899. Trustee Weymouth Savings Bank; dir. South Shore Co-operative Bank. Republican. Mem. Norfolk and Boston bar assns. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P., N.E. Order of Protection. Clubs: Boston City, Weymouth, Norfolk, Middlesex. Author of Flint on Trusts and Trustees; editor Lewin on Trusts; writer for law mags. Recreations: golf. Home: Weymouth, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**FLINT, Joseph Marshall,** surgeon; b. Chicago, July 8, 1872; s. Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Dancy) Flint; student Princeton U., 1891-3; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; Johns Hopkins U., 1896-1900, M.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, 1900; Vienna, Bonn, Munich, 1905-7; (A.M., Princeton, 1900, Yale, 1907); m. Anne Drusilla Apperson, of Hacienda del Pozo de Verona, Cal., Sept. 15, 1903. Asst. in anatomy, 1897, asso. 1900-1, U. of Chicago; asst. Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to the Philippines; on spl. plague duty, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, San Francisco, 1901; prof. anatomy U. of Cal., 1901-7; prof. surgery, Yale, since 1907. Attending surgeon New Haven Hosp.; chief surgeon New Haven Dispensary; surgeon to Arsakeion mil. hosp. during the Græco-Bulgarian War, summer of 1913. Editor American Journal of Anatomy, 1903-7; contbr. on surgical and anat. subjects in med. jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Princeton, University (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Address: 321 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.*

**FLINT, Kemp B. B.,** college prof.; b. Middlesex, Vt., Sept. 1, 1880; s. Leroy Adelbert and Lanette Alena (Kemp) Flint; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) High Sch., 1899; B.S., Norwich U., 1903, A.M., 1909; m. Lena Berniece Thomas, of Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 12, 1905; 1 son, Winston Allen. In mercantile business, 1903-7; prof. English history, 1907-14, polit. science since 1914, Norwich U.; one of incorporators and dir. The Northfield Co-operative Savings & Loan Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Alpha Sigma Pi. Club: Northfield Commercial. Recreations: tennis, horseback riding. Home: Northfield, Vt.

**FLINT, Omar Alpha,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLOOD, Charles H.,** manager life ins.; b. in Boston; ed. English High Sch., Boston, class of 1886; married. Has been connected with the New England Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1886; mgr. of home office agency same, since 1900. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 51 Salisbury Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 140 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**FLOOD, Clarence Nathaniel,** educator; b. Oxford, Me., Mar. 3, 1880; s. Clarence Herbert and Annie (Porter) Flood; ed. Oxford pub. schs., Oxford High Sch. 2 yrs., Hebron Acad. 3 yrs., grad., 1899; A.B., Colby Coll., 1905; took certificate in physics and superintendency, Harvard, summer of 1908; m. Maude E. Stevens, of Winslow, Me., June 26, 1907. Prin. Winslow (Me.) High Sch., 1905-9; supt. Winslow and Benton dist., 1909-12; supt. Bath (Me.) pub. schs., since 1912. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; pres. Kennebec Teachers' Assn., 1911, Sagadahoc Co. Teachers' Assn., 1914, Bath Teachers' Club; mem. Colby Club, Grange. Mason. Republican. Baptist. Address: 62 South St., Bath, Maine.

**FLOOD, Everett,** M.D.; b. Clinton, Me., Feb. 10, 1855; s. of David and Harriet M. (Cainmiller) Flood; A.B., Colby U., 1879, later A.M., studied medicine under Dr. P. M. Whitten, Clinton; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1881; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1886; Univ. Coll. Hosp., London and U. of Berlin, 1893; m. Mrs. Julia E. Wright, of Bowdoinham, Me., Jan., 1887; 1 son. Practiced at Worcester Lunatic Hosp., 1881-7, Providence, R.I., 1887-8; supt. hosp.

cottages for children, Baldwinsville, 1888-99; supt. Monson State Hosp., Palmer, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Palmer, Mass.

**FLOOD, Rufus Choat,** editor; b. North Adams, Mass., Oct. 29, 1855; s. Michael and Maria M. (Wheeler) Flood; pub. sch. edn.; m. Ida E. Moore, of Brandon, Vt., July 20, 1882; 4 sons. Propr. Brandon Pub. Co. and editor Brandon Union since 1894. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Republican. Recreations: shooting. Address: Brandon, Vt.

**FLOODY, Robert John,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLORANCE, Eustace Lee,** artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLOWER, Benjamin Orange,** editor; b. Albion, Ill., Oct. 19, 1858; s. Rev. Alfred and Elizabeth (Orange) Flower; ed. Ky. U., Lexington; m. Hattie Cloud, of Evansville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1885. Editor The American Sentinel, social and lit. weekly, Albion, Ill., until 1880; went to Phila., and later to Boston; established The American Spectator, which subsequently was merged into The Arena, which he founded; remained at its head until the end of 1896; one of editors The New Time, Chicago, short time, 1897-8; editor The Coming Age, until it was merged into The Arena, which was purchased by Albert Brandt, Mar., 1904, when he again became editor The Arena, 1904-9; editor Twentieth Century Magazine, Boston, 1909-Nov., 1911. Pres. Nat. League for Med. Freedom. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. Author: Lessons Learned from Other Lives, 1891; Civilization's Inferno, 1893; The New Time, Essays on Social Problems, 1894; Gerald Massey, Poet, Prophet and Mystic, 1895; Whittier, Prophet, Seer and Man, 1895; The Century of Sir Thomas More, 1896; Persons, Places and Ideas, 1896; How England Averted a Revolution of Force, 1901; Christian Science as a Religious Belief and a Therapeutic Agent, 1910. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 5 Park Sq., Boston.*

**FLOYD, Charles Miller,** ex-governor; b. Derry, N.H., June 5, 1861; s. Sewall and Sarah J. (Sleeper) Floyd; acad. edn. Derry, N.H.; m. Carrie E. Atwood, of Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1886. In clothing business at Manchester, N.H., since 1888; dir. Manchester Nat. Bank, Manchester Bldg. & Loan Assn., Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co., Bachelder & Worcester Lumber Co., Floyd-Taylor Clothing Co., of Haverhill, Mass.; pres. Derryfield Lumber Co.; partner Bachelder & Floyd Lumber Co. Mem. N.H. Senate, 1901-2; mem. Governor's Council, 1904; gov. of N.H., 1907-9. Conglist. Clubs: Derryfield, Calumet (Manchester), Algonquin (Boston). Address: Manchester, New Hampshire.*

**FLOYD, David,** real estate and insurance; Oct. 26, 1854-Mar. 17, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLOYD, William Bates,** mariner; b. North Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 23, 1836. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLYNN, Edward James,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**FLYNT, Charles Fremont,** publisher; b. Abbott, Me., Mar. 19, 1857; s. Daniel Damon and Narcissa Jane (Crockett) Flynt; grad. Dexter High Sch., 1874; m. Ida M. Horton, of Dexter, June 21, 1880; children, Roy H., Bertha M., Charles W., Leigh D. Learned printer's trade in office of Dexter Gazette, 1874-8; worked in office of Portland Press, 1878-80; went to Kennebec Journal office, 1880; purchased an interest in the plant, 1887, and firm of Burleigh & Flynt has since conducted the business, of which is gen. mgr. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Home: 1 Union St. Office: 331 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**FOBES, Edwin F.,** confectionery mfr.; b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1856; s. Daniel and Lucretia (Hayward) Fobes; descendant of John Fobes, who came to Duxbury, Mass., about 1635; ed. grammar and high schs., Cambridge; m. Jessie Burnell, of Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1880; 2 children, Francis Howard, Olive Northrop. Employed by Fobes, Hayward & Co. (established 1848), mfg. confectioners, 1876-86; v.-p. Fobes, Hayward & Co., Inc., 1886-99, pres., 1899-01; pres. N.E. Confectionery Co. since 1901; dir. Puritan Trust Co.; trustee Lexington Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Confectioners' Assn. of U.S. (pres., 1912-13), New England Confectioners' Club (pres., 1903-4). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Home: 3 Chandler St., Lexington, Mass. Office: 253 Summer St., Boston.

**FOBES, Joseph Warner,** clergyman; b. Jerseyville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1860; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1887-9. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; stated supply Snohomish, Wash., 1883-5, Socorro, N.M., 1885-7; pastor Congl. Ch., Peace Dale, R.I., since 1889. Home: Peace Dale, R.I.

**FOBES, Leon Melcher,** paint mfr.; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 29, 1869; s. Leander W. and E. Adelaide (Melcher) Fobes; descendant of John Fobes, Plymouth, Mass., 1636; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; m. Anne Prince Burgess, of Portland, Aug. 15, 1894; 3 children, Theodore Burgess, Richard Standish (deceased), Melcher Prince. Engaged in paint mfg. business in Portland since 1892; successively factory mgr., treas., and since 1914 pres. Burgess, Fobes Co.; dir. A. P. Fuller Varnish Co. (pres., 1912-13). Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Conglist. Recreations: motorboating, motoring. Home: 42 Cushman St. Office: 112 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**FOGG, Charles Grant,** clergyman; b. Westbrook, Me., June 28, 1868; s. Edwin Alonzo and Mahala (Lombard) Fogg; direct descendant of Samuel Fogg, Dorchester, Mass., 1621; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1894; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; m. Nellie Marie Burnham, of Somerville, Mass., Jan. 12, 1898; 1 son, Edwin Willard. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Port Mills, Vt., 1896-9, Union, Conn., 1899-02, Outer Long Island, Me., 1902-4, Staffordville, Conn., 1905-8, West Tisbury, Mass., 1908-10, Royalston, Mass., since 1910. Progressive. Mason; mem. Grange. Recreations: walking, boating. Home: Royalston, Mass.

**FOGG, Charles Houlton,** editor and pub.; b. Houlton, Me., July 8, 1866; s. Almon Henry and Lucy (Hasey) Fogg; ed. Houlton Acad.; Riverview Mil. Acad., N.Y., 1881-5; A.B., Bowdoin, 1889; m. Rosina Hodgdon Kidder, of Houlton, Dec. 7, 1892. Entered hardware firm of Almon H. Fogg Co., 1890, continuing until 1906; propr. Aroostook Times, weekly paper and job printing, since 1906; pres., treas. and mgr. Times Pub. Co.; trustee Houlton Savings Bank. Mem. N.G.S.M. 1 yr. Mem. Me. Press Assn., Me. Automobile Assn. (2d v.-p.). S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); mem. Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; B.P.O. Elks. Club: Meduxnekeag (charter mem.). Address: Court St., Houlton, Me.

**FOGG, Dana B.,** merchant; b. Readfield, Me., June 10, 1832; s. Joseph and Lavina (Russell) Fogg; ed. Readfield common and high schs., Kents Hill Sem. and Coll.; m. Charlotte V. Packard, of Kents Hill, Dec. 26, 1856; 1 son, W. F. P., b. Oct. 5, 1859. Learned trade of harness making and carriage trimming, at Readfield, then bought business and continued in it for 2 yrs.; went to Skowhegan and re-entered business for 1 yr.; returned to Readfield and entered cattle and meat business, etc.; sold out and settled in Strong, 1882, and since in gen. supply business (Byron & Fogg). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Strong, Me.

**FOGG, George Edwin,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., June 21, 1878; s. George Llewellyn and Octavia (Roche) Fogg; grad. Portland High Sch., 1898 (first Brown Medal for scholarship); A.B., magna cum laude, Bowdoin, 1902; m. Blanche Sterling MacDougall, of Boothbay, Me., Aug. 20, 1909; 1 daughter, Jane A. Practiced in Portland since Oct., 1906; mem. Fogg & Clifford since Feb. 7, 1907. First lt., 5th Co., Coast Arty. Corps, N.G. S.M.; capt. 1st Co.; certificate of proficiency, gunnery course, at Fort Monroe, by U.S. Govt., 1915. Pres. Me. Universalist Conv. since 1908; treas. Me. Prison Assn. since 1909; mem. for Me. of Nat. Comm. on Jails; sec. Me. Peace Soc. since 1911; sec. Psi Upsilon Graduate Club since 1906; v.-p. Psi Upsilon Gen. Fraternity, 1911-12; representative

Psi Upsilon Fraternity at funeral of Senator Frye of Me., 1911; treas. Psi Upsilon Chapter House Assn.; pres. Me. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1913-14. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Sigma. Republican. Mason. Club: Portland Athletic. As representative of Me. Prison Assn. advocated before Me. legislature, 1911, a juvenile court law; also bill for county farm for inebriates for Cumberland County which passed and became a law; obtained additional appropriation for farm and advocated Woman's Reformatory (1915), which became a law. Home: 67 Emery St. Office: 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**FOGG, Lawrence Daniel,** author, editor; b. Sheffield, Eng., Apr. 9, 1879; s. Isaac and Rosina Glossop (Goodinson) Fogg; came to U.S., 1886; spl. studies Trinity Coll., 1895-7. Reporter Meriden (Conn.) Journal, 1896; editor Windham Co. (Conn.) Observer, 1898, New York School Journal, 1900-1; suburban editor, Asbury Park (N.J.) Journal, 1902-4; editor Ocean Grove (N.J.) Times, 1905; telegraph editor Eau Claire (Wis.) Leader, 1906; asst. editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1907-13; now editor Tale-Teller, New York. Corr. Associated Press, New York Herald, New York World; dept. editor Home and Flowers, Springfield, O., 1900-5. Frequent lecturer edni., lit. and humorous themes. Mem. N.E.A., Authors' League America. Clubs: Press (New York), Authors' (London). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 940 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.*

**FOGG, Ralph Metcalf,** dentist; b. South Dedham (now Norwood), Mass., Feb. 19, 1855; s. Dr. David Sylvester and Mary Bagnall (Tucker) Fogg; ancestry traced to Catherine Parr (nee Fogg), last wife of King Henry VIII, of England; direct descendant of Gov. Bradford, 1st gov. of Mass.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and Dean Acad., Franklin, Massachusetts; married Anna Louise Savil, of Quincy, Mass., Dec. 23, 1893. Practiced in Norwood since 1880; co-inventor of the "Boston Vegetable Vapor," an anesthetic for the extraction of teeth and minor surg. operations. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Norwood. Republican (Progressive). Episcopalian. Asso. mem. Post No. 169, G.A.R. Address: 30 Walpole St., Norwood, Mass.

**FOGG, Sanford Leroy,** lawyer; b. Milan, N.H., June 26, 1863; s. Simon and Lydia H. Fogg; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1889; studied law in office of Judge George A. Wilson, South Paris, Me.; admitted to bar, 1893; m. Jessie K. Moody, of Bath, Me., June 22, 1898; 2 children, Ralph Hervey, Sanford Leroy, Jr. Began practice at Rumford Falls, 1893, but removed to Bath same yr.; city solicitor, 1893-4; judge of Municipal Court, Bath, 1895-04; clk. of Courts, Sagadahoc Co., 1904-10; mem. City Council, 1895; removed to Augusta, 1912. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); K. of P.; Elk. Club: Kennebec Yacht. Home: 10 Summer St. Office: 242 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**FOLGER, George Howland,** railway official; b. Boston, June 19, 1857; s. George Howland and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Folger; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1874; m. Lilias Hebard, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880; 2 daughters, Ethel (Mrs. Horace D. H. Williams, of Milton, Mass., deceased), Gertrude. Began as supt.'s clk., Boston & Lowell Ry., 1882; sec. to gen. supt. same rd., 1885-8; sec. to gen. traffic mgr. U.P. Ry., 1888-9; sec. to gen. mgr., 1889-95, supt. Union Sta., at Boston, 1895-05, supt. terminal div., 1905-7, asst. gen. supt., Aug. 1, 1907-Sept. 22, 1913, since supt. of terminal division, of B. & M. R.R. Unitarian. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Mass. Reform. Recreations: billiards, swimming. Home: 29 Summit Rd., Medford, Mass. Office: 7d North Station, Boston.

**FOLIN, Otto,** chemist; b. Asheda, Sweden, Apr. 4, 1867; s. Nils Magnus and Eva (Olson) Folin; came to America, 1882; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; univs. of Sweden and Germany, 1897, 1898; m. Laura Churchill Grant, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 11, 1899; children, George, Teresa. Asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of W. Va., 1899-1900; research chemist, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1900-8; prof. biol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1907. Address: 133 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

**FOLLETT, Mary Parker,** author; b. Quincy, Mass.; d. Charles Allen and Elizabeth (Curtis) Follett; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1898, summa cum laude; also at Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng. Contbr. to various mags.; engaged in sociol. work for a number of yrs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Mass. Civic League, Women's Municipal League, Boston Social Union, City History Club (v.-p.), Boston Placement Bureau (dir.) Sch. of Social Workers (advisory com.); chmn. advisory com. on evening centers to Boston Sch. Com. Club: Woman's City. Author: The Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1896. Address: 5 Otis Pl., Boston.

**FOLSOM, Channing,** educator; b. Newmarket, N.H., June 1, 1848; s. William (M.D.) and Irena (Lamprey) Folsom; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1866; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1870 (A.M., 1885); m. Ruth F. Savage, of Newmarket, N.H., Nov. 12, 1870; children, Henry H. (died 1914), Alice I., Arthur C., Emily S., Mary H. Teacher, Durham, Newmarket, Portsmouth and Dover, N. H., and Sandwich, Amesbury and Boston, Mass., 1870-82; supt. schs., Dover, 1882-98; state supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1898-04; supt. schs., Newmarket, Epping and Stratham, 1906-9. Mem. State Constl. Conv. from Ward 4, Dover, 1902; selectman, Newmarket, 1905; deputy sheriff for Rockingham Co. since 1913. Republican. Mason (32° K.T.); Red Men. Home: Newmarket, N.H. Postoffice Address: R.F.D., Newfields, N.H.

**FOLSOM, Charles Edward;** b. Boston, Feb. 24, 1855; s. Charles Edward and Mary A. (Payson) Folsom; descendant of Simeon Folsom, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Annie F. Ordway, of Boston, June 30, 1880; 3 children, Mary O. (Mrs. George B. Wood, of Rockland, Me.), Robert M., Rufus C. Clk. in paint and oil store, of which father was the head, until 1880, and mem. of firm until 1898 (retired); mem. Common Council, Boston, 1891-2; alderman, 1893-96 inclusive; mem. Mass. Senate, 1897-8; chief assessor, Boston, 1898-15. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Club: Dorchester. Recreations: boating. Home: 123 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston.

**FOLSOM, Omar White,** clergyman; b. North Sandwich, N.H., Apr. 24, 1844; s. Jesse and Elizabeth (Varney) Folsom; grad. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad., 1865; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869; grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1872; m. Isabel Clark, of Bloomfield, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1873; children, Marion Elizabeth (deceased), Lydia Ramsay, Elsie Maria. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., Oct. 31, 1872; pastor, Newbury, Mass., 1872-84, Winter St. Congl. Ch., Bath, Me., since July 1, 1884. Independent Republican. Recreations: gardening, walking. Home: 1198 Washington St., Bath, Me.

**FOLSOM, Paul Foster,** merchant; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 23, 1865; s. Paul Foster and Helen Sophia (Livermore) Folsom; descendant of John Folsom, Hingham, Mass., 1636; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; student Harvard, 1 yr.; m. May MacDonald, of Schenectady, N. Y., July 31, 1901; 2 children, Helen Livermore, Sarah Farnsworth. In mercantile business since Aug., 1885; partner Hawley, Folsom & Martin until firm incorporated; pres. and gen. mgr. Hawley, Folsom Co. since 1908; mem. Boston Common Council, 1898. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Harvard Musical Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: athletic sports. Home: 2 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain. Office: 81 Essex St., Boston.

**FOLSOM, William Odlin,** civil engr., business man; b. Henniker, N.H., Sept. 28, 1838; s. John Odlin and Mary (Fletcher) Folsom; ed. pub. schs. and Henniker Acad.; m. Julia Frances Whitney, of Henniker, Feb. 11, 1869; 2 children, Catherine Frances (Mrs. Edward K. Cogswell), Edward Folsom. Stonemason, 1858-67, teaching sch. winters during that time; civ. engr. since 1860; register of deeds Merrimac Co., 1867-9; ins. agt. since 1876; in gen. store business, 1868-95; justice of peace since 1867, and undertaker since 1878; representative Gen. Court of N.H., 1907-8; clk. and dir. Henniker Cemetery Assn.; dir. Henniker Spring Water Co. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; Grand

Master I.O.O.F. of N.H., 1888, rep. to Grand Lodge, 1889-90. Address: Henniker, N.H.

**FOLSOM-JONES, Charles,** insurance; b. Holden, Me., July 30, 1848; s. Luther and Joanna Weeks (Folsom) Jones; of early colonial ancestry (English and Welsh) through the Folsom, Fisher and Mann families to 1624; ed. pub. schs., Me., Chisago Sem., Minn., and Bloomfield Acad., Skowhegan, Me.; m. Skowhegan, Myra Drummond Jordan, of Brunswick, Me., July 31, 1869 (died 1885); m. 2d, Mrs. Lillie Rockefeller Sewall, of Bath-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1886; 2 sons, Roy Rockefeller (city letter carrier), Otto Rockefeller (grad. Bowdoin, 1915). Enlisted as pvt. at 15 in Co. E, 2d N.Y. Heavy Arty., and served, 1864-5; was with Army of Potomac in Gen. Grant's campaigns in Va. and the Wilderness, to siege of Petersburg; entered ins. business at Skowhegan, Me., on returning from war, as clk. for Dinsmore & Turner; in ins. and investment business for himself since 1880; served as librarian Skowhegan Library Assn. for about 13 yrs. Notary public, justice of the peace, etc. Mason; mem. Union Veterans' Union (d. comdr. for Me.), G.A.R. (past asst. adj.-gen., Dept. of Me.), S.A.R. (v.-p. Me. Soc.). Home: 34 Locust Av. Address: 197 Madison Av., Skowhegan, Maine.

**FONTAINE, Henri Theophile,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOORD, James Alfred,** college prof.; b. Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 30, 1872; s. James and Elizabeth Naomi (Knight) Foord; B.S., N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1902 (Sigma Xi); m. Grace Mary Law, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1904; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Law. Asst. in Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1900-3; prof. of agr., Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 1903-6; asso. prof. agronomy, Ohio State U., 1906-7; asso. prof. agronomy, 1907-8, head of div. of agr. and prof. of farm administration, since 1908, Mass. Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Management Assn., Patrons of Husbandry, Phi Kappa Phi (Delaware Coll.), Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Joint author of bulls 213 and 225 pub. by Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Address: 54 Lincoln Av., Amherst, Mass.

**FOOTE, Abram William,** farmer, telephone manager; b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1862; s. Rollin Abram and Julia Arabella (Sampson) Foote; ed. Middlebury High Sch.; m. Kate Dodge Nichols, of Bridport, Vt., Dec. 18, 1883; children, William R., Eva G., Arabella W., Kathleen M., Charles N., Jesse E., Ralph A., Estella J. Sold farm machinery; managed farm; organized Cornwall Telegraph and Telephone Co., 1898 (treas. and mgr.); organized Rutland Co. Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1903 (pres. and gen. mgr.). Author and compiler of the Foote History and Genealogy. Selectman 5 yrs.; justice of the peace, Cornwall, 20 yrs.; asso. judge Addison Co. Court, 1902-6. Mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1900-1 and 1915-16.* Republican. Baptist. Club: Moosalamoo. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**FOOTE, Arthur,** musician; b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853; s. Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) Foote; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875; mus. edn. under Prof. John K. Paine and B. J. Lang; m. Kate G. Knowlton, of Boston, July 7, 1880. Organist and teacher of pianoforte playing; organist at 1st Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1878-10. Has composed and published suites, etc., for orchestra; trios, quartets, etc., for chamber music; cantatas for chorus and orchestra; songs, part-songs, anthems, organ and pianoforte pieces, etc. Home: 81 Green St., Brookline, Mass. Address: 6 Newbury St., Boston.*

**FOOTE, Charles Jenkins,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 28, 1861; s. Charles Cheney and Amelia Leavitt (Jenkins) Foote; descendant of Pres. Ezra Stiles of Yale; grad. Hopkins grammar sch., 1878; A.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Grace W. Knouse, of West Haven, Conn., Apr. 22, 1914. In gen. practice in New Haven since 1888. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Club: Graduates'. Address: 60 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

**FOOTE, Harry Ward,** chemist; b. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1875; s. Christopher Spencer and Hannah Jane (Hubbard) Foote; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Leipzig and Munich, 1899-1900; m. Martha Babcock Jenkins, of Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1904. Instr. in chemistry, 1898-04, asst. prof., 1904-12, prof. physical chem., 1912—, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Episcopalian. Home: 209 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.*

**FOOTE, Henry Wilder,** clergyman; b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1875; s. Henry Wilder and Frances Anna (Eliot) Foote; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902; m. Eleanor Tyson Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1903. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1902-6, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906-10; sec. dept. of edn., Am. Unitarian Assn., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. prof. of preaching and parish administration, and sec. faculty Harvard Div. Sch. since 1914. Trustee Penn Sch., Frogmore, S.C., Snow Hill (Ala.) Inst., Carolina Industrial Sch., N.C. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: 22 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**FOOTE, Will Howe,** artist; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1874; s. Elija Hedding and Frances (Howe) Foote; art studies, Art Inst., Chicago, Art Students' League, New York, Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; m. Helen Kirtland Freeman, of Orange, N.J., Oct. 8, 1907. Instr., Art Students' League, 1902-6. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: Old Lyme, Conn.*

**FORBES, Allan,** banker, trustee; b. Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; s. J. Murray and Alice B. (Bowditch) Forbes; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Josephine M. A. Crosby, of New York, June 4, 1913. Pres. State St. Trust Co., Boston (formerly v.-p. and actuary); also pres. Dedham Nat. Bank, Bankers' Electric Protective Assn.; treas. Riverbank Improvement Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston; dir. Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., Boston Water Power Co., Cape Breton Elec. Co. (Ltd.); treas. Dallas Ice & Power Co.; sec. Hotel Somerset Co. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Delta Phi (Harvard); Polo (Dedham). Home: Westwood, Mass. Office: 33 State St., Boston.

**FORBES, Arthur Elbridge,** editor, publisher; b. Paris, Me., May 30, 1862; s. Elbridge and Angeline (Thayer) Forbes; prep. edn. pub. schs. of Paris; B.Sc., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1885; m. Maud Douglass, of Paris, Me., Aug. 18, 1913. In newspaper business at Paris since 1885; mem. Atwood & Forbes, pubs. Oxford Democrat. Republican. Universalist. Mason (Lodge and Chapter); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Recreations: camp life. Address: South Paris, Me.

**FORBES, Charles Henry,** academy prof.; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1866; s. Kenneth David and Jane (Dunlap) Forbes; A.B., summa cum laude, Brown U., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1897-8, Paris, Rome, 1908-9; m. Georgianna Snow, of Andover, Mass., July 25, 1894 (died Aug. 23, 1907). Instr. in Latin, 1891-4, prof., 1894—, acting prin., 1912-13, Phillips Acad., Andover. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1907-8), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Meadow Brook, Nantucket Golf. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Andover, Mass.*

**FORBES, Charles Spooner,** postmaster; b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; s. Abner and Katherine Tucker (Campbell) Forbes; pub. sch. edn. Entered newspaper work at 17 in office of the St. Albans Transcript; Vt. mgr. correspondence of Boston Jour. for 20 yrs.; founder, and for 10 yrs. editor and pub. The Vermonter, an illustrated monthly mag.; deputy collector internal revenue, Vt., 1889-93; U.S. immigrant insp. for Dist. of Vt., 1897-12; postmaster since July 1, 1912. Mem. staff of Gov. William P. Dillingham, 1888, 1889; active Rep. worker and organizer of many Rep. clubs; commr. from Vt. to World's Columbian Expn., Cal. Midwinter Expn., Jamestown Expn., etc. Mem. Vt. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Vt. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-treas.), Vt. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec.), N.Y. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors (hon.), Vt.

League for Good Roads. Club: Owl. Episcopalian. Author of "The Second Battle of Bennington." Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**FORBES, Edward Waldo,** art critic; b. Naushon Island, July 16, 1873; s. William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) Forbes; A.B., Harvard, 1895; spl. student New Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1900-2; has spent a great deal of time studying in art galleries of Europe; m. Margaret Laighton, of Boston, Jan. 29, 1907. Dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., Sept. 1, 1909—; lecturer fine arts, Harvard, 1909—. Trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Harvard Riverside Trust, Pub. Reservations of Mass. (standing com.). Unitarian. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Address: Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass.*

**FORBES, Edwin R.,** educator, lecturer; b. New Britain, Conn.; Ph.B., Yale, 1874, Ph.D., 1895; m. Thomaston, Conn., 1875, Mary I. Potter. Began teaching, 1874; became supt. schs., Torrington, Conn., 1886; began lecturing, 1886. Home: Torrington, Conn.

**FORBES, Elmer Severance,** welfare work; b. Westboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; s. Baxter and Caroline Hannah (Severance) Forbes; B.S., Amherst, 1881; m. Sallie Latou Flemming, of Jersey City, N.J., June 3, 1890. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mary's Ch., Haledon, N.J., 1890-3; successively asst., vicar, and rector, St. John's Ch., Jersey City, 1893-08 (resigned, 1908), and withdrew from Episcopal Ch.; sec. Dept. of Social and Pub. Service, Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908—. Dir. Mass. Civic League, Nat. Housing Assn. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City (Boston), Nat. Arts (New York). Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 25 Beacon St., Boston.*

**FORBES, Francis White,** merchant; b. Westboro, Mass., May 1, 1852; s. Ephraim Trowbridge and Catharine (White) Forbes; ed. Westboro High Sch., Worcester Business Coll.; m. Jane A. Nason, of Westboro, Nov. 14, 1877 (died Sept. 5, 1881); 2d, Fannie Elizabeth Hooker, of Chicago, Jan. 7, 1886; children, Helen Cady, Henry Hooker, Florence Eliza, Mary Louise. Began active career as clk. for W. R. Gould, dry goods, Westboro, 1869, and became partner, 1872; bought out N. Gould's interest, 1873, and organized firm of Forbes & Fay, which continued 3 yrs., after which continued in business alone; in mfr. of leather goods with Hunt Mfg. Co., 1901-2; in real estate business at Boston since 1902. Treas. State Insane Hosp., Westboro, 1884-98. Republican. Conglist. Club: Worcester Congregational. Recreations: Golf. Address: Westboro, Mass.

**FORBES, Fred Bettinson,** chemist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1872; s. Andrew Jackson and Ella Louise (Bettinson) Forbes; grad. English High Sch., Cambridge, 1889; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Anna Maude Soule, of Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1902; two sons, Albert Gardner, Robert. Asst. chemist, Lawrence Experiment Sta., of Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1893-7; prin. asst. chemist Mass. State Bd. of Health (now State Dept. of Health), Boston, since Nov. 27, 1897. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., S.A.R. Universalist. Recreations: amateur photography, hunting. Home: 46 Chester St., West Somerville, Mass. Office: 502 State House, Boston.

**FORBES, George L.,** M.D.; b. West Haven, Vt., Nov. 22, 1865; s. Volney N. and Lydia (Martin) Forbes; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1890; student Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1891; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1893; m. West Berkshire, Vt., May 2, 1896, Hattie K. Andrews. Became mem. Vt. State Bd. of Med. Registration, 1907. Address: 19 Orchard Terrace, Burlington, Vt.

**FORBES, Harriette Merrifield,** author; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; d. William Trowbridge Merrifield; grad. Oread Collegiate Inst., Mass., 1873; m. Worcester, Mass., William Trowbridge Forbes, Feb. 5, 1884. Mem. Worcester Society of Antiquity; mem. Colonel Tim. Bigelow Chapter of D.A.R. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 23 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.*

**FORBES, Henry Dean,** banker; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 20, 1843; s. Dwelley and Elizabeth (Howard) Forbes; ed. Bridgewater Acad., Mass.; m. Sarah A. Magoun, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1866; 3 children, Howard C., Henry W., Grace L. (wife of Prof. F. Lowell Kennedy, of Harvard). Began active career, 1862, in employ of Harvard Bank, Cambridge (later 1st Nat. Bank of Cambridge, now Harvard Trust Co.); became connected with Bank of Republic, 1864, which became Nat. Bank of Republic, of which was cashier same 27 yrs.; bank absorbed by the Nat. Shawmut Bank, of which is v.-p.; trustee Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank (Roxbury), Bankers' Electric Protective Assn.; dir. Hersey Mfg. Co. Mem. Common Council, Cambridge, 1875-6. Mem. Mass. Bankers' Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, John Eliot. Possesses through inheritance and purchase a valuable collection of household furnishings of the Colonial period. Home: 96 Elm Hill Av., Roxbury. Office: National Shawmut Bank, Boston.

**FORBES, James Murray,** retired mcht.; b. Boston, July 17, 1845; s. Robert Bennet and Rose Greene (Smith) Forbes; prep. edn. Dixwell's Sch., Boston, and at Harvard; m. Boston, June 10, 1871, Alice B. Bowditch. Clk. and later partner in firm of Russell & Co., in China, and subsequently represented the firm at Boston; at one time pres. Chicago, Burlington & Northern R.R.; not actively engaged in business for some years. Address: Milton, Mass., or 107 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**FORBES, Lawrence Seymour,** paper mfr.; b. East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1847; s. Mahlon and Sarah (Lawrence) Forbes; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of East Hartford; m. Fannie H. Larkum, of East Hartford, May 23, 1877. Began active career as clk. First Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1864; resigned as teller, 1881; became connected with East Hartford Mfg. Co. (writing paper), 1883, and now pres. and treas.; treas. Raymond Library Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep, 1892; Republican. Methodist. Home: East Hartford, Conn. Office: Burnside, Conn.

**FORBES, Ralph Emerson,** lawyer; b. Milton, Mass., July 10, 1866; s. William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) Forbes; prep. edn. John P. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; special course, Harvard, 1885-8; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; m. Elise Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901; 5 children, William H., Ruth, Margaret, David C., Pauline. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892; practiced in office of Storey & Thorndike, Boston, 1893-6; since alone. Dir. Jacksonville Traction Co., George T. McLauthlin Co., Am. Oriental Co., Milton Associates Bldg. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music, Milton Acad., Milton Prep. Sch. Corpn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard of Boston. Rrecreations: yachting, horse breeding, hunting. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.

**FORBES, W(illiam) Cameron,** governor-gen.; b. Milton, Mass., 1870; s. William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) Forbes; g.s. Ralph Waldo Emerson; A.B., Harvard, 1892; unmarried. Clerk, Jackson & Curtis, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1894-5; chief financial dept. Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., 1897-02; partner J. M. Forbes & Co., bankers, Boston, since 1899. Mem. Philippine Commn., and sec. of commerce and police govt. of P.I., 1904-8; vice-gov. of P.I., July 1, 1908-Nov. 10, 1909, gov.-gen., Nov. 11, 1909-Sept. 1, 1913, when resigned. Clubs: Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston). University (New York). University, Columbia (Manila). Address: 614 Sears Bldg., Boston.*

**FORBES, William Trowbridge,** judge; b. Westborough, Mass., May 24, 1850; s. Ephraim Trowbridge and Catharine (White) Forbes; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1871; m. Harriette Merrifield, of Worcester, Feb. 6, 1884; 6 children, Dr. William T. M., Allan W., Cornelia B., Katharine M., Esther L., Malcolm S. (deceased). Instr. in mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1871-4; judge, 1st Dist. Ct., East Worcester, Mass., 1875-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882. Senate, 1886, 1887; judge of probate and insolvency since 1888. Mem. Sch. Com., Westborough, 6 yrs.; commr. of parks, Worcester; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank, etc. Chmn.

**Mass.** Minimum Wage Bd. Pres. bd. trustees Bancroft Sch., Worcester; ex-pres. dirs. Worcester Pub. Library; clk. Memorial Home for the Blind; trustee Old Men's Home; dir. Associated Charities, Worcester Art Mus. Trustee Worcester Natural History Soc.; v.-p. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; ex-pres. Amherst Assn. of Central Mass., Westborough Hist. Soc.; state historian S. R.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Clubs: Tatnuck Country, Shakespeare (ex-pres.), Economic (ex-pres.), Worcester Congregational (ex-pres.), etc. Wrote hist. sketch of Westborough, Mass., and other hist. papers. Author of law to incorporate chs., and numerous laws relative to property and corporations in Mass. Recreations: golf, European travel. Home: 23 Trowbridge Rd. Office: Court House, Worcester, Mass.

**FORBUSH, Edward Howe,** ornithologist; b. Quincy, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; s. Leander Pomeroy and Ruth Hudson (Carr) Forbush; m. Etta L. Hill, of Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882. Ornithologist of Mass. State Bd. of Agr. since 1893; state ornithologist since June, 1908. Life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; founder Mass. Audubon Soc. Writer and lecturer on econ. ornithology. Author: The Gypsy Moth (with Charles Henry Fernald), 1896; Useful Birds and Their Protection, 1907; Game Birds; Wild-fowl and Shorebirds 1911. Contbr. to scientific jours. and repts. Home: Westboro, Mass. Office: State House, Boston.*

**FORBUSH, Frank Mortimer,** lawyer; b. Natick, Mass., Sept. 20, 1858; s. James E. and Elizabeth W. (Goddard) Forbush; student Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Annie L. Mead, of Natick, Mass., Nov. 1, 1882; 2 children, Walter Alfred, Robert Lewis. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1882, and since engaged in gen. practice at Boston; dir. Fresh Pond Ice Co., White Rock Water Co. of New England. Independent in politics. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. (sec., 1900-15), Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum. Recreations: fishing, reading, philately. Conglist. Home: 70 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**FORBUSH, Gayle Tilton,** insurance; b. Natick, Mass., Mar. 31, 1870; s. James M. and Emilie A. (Whitney) Forbush; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; m. Helen G. Walcott, of Natick, June 5, 1895; 2 children, Gayle Walcott, Helen G. Began as spl. agt. for N.E. of German-Am. Ins. Co., 1892; gen. agt. for N.E. of Royal Exchange Assurance Co., 1905. Pres. The Insurance Library Assn. of Boston; mem. N.E. Ins. Exchange (expres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Recreations: fine prints and engravings. Home: Natick, Mass. Office: 44 Kilby St., Boston.

**FORD, Charles William,** banker; b. North Adams, Mass., Sept. 17, 1854; s. William Sherman and Jennette (Myers) Ford; ed. North Adams pub. schs.; m. Eva Hunt, of Bennington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1887; children, C. Moffitt, Warren A. Engaged in farming, 1868-75; salesman and bookkeeper, Burlingame & Darbys Co., North Adams, 1875-92; mem. Ford & Malcolm, real estate, since 1892; sec., treas. and dir. Berkshire Co. Coöperative Bank; treas., trustee and mgr. North Adams Realty Trust. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Home: 855 Mass. Av. Office: 103 Main St., North Adams, Mass.

**FORD, Edwin,** furniture mfr.; b. Troy, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1861; s. Daniel Wilson and Marietta (Billings) Ford; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1882; m. Anne P. Hopkins, of Albany, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1889; 1 son, Nevil. Commenced business in Boston, 1883, as partner firm of Ford & Brooks (ecclesiastical art), continuing 10 yrs.; then interior decorator for A. H. Davenport & Co., furniture mfrs., dealers and decorators; when this firm incorporated, 1904, became mng. dir. and has been v.-p. and gen. mgr. since 1911; factory at East Cambridge, Mass. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Republican (New York), Buffalo (Buffalo). Home: 37 Devon St., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Stores: 574 Boylston St., Boston, and 601 5th Av., New York.

**FORD, Frederick William,** journalist; b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 2, 1863; s. William Asahel and Julia A. (Needham) Ford; ed. pub. schs. of Somerville; m. Esther Taylor Harvey, of Boston, July 21, 1885; 7 children, Lillian, Ruth, Frederick William, Jr., Esther, Mae, George Harvey, Theodore Fischer. Began active career with Boston Transcript as asst. exchange editor, 1884; became telegraph editor, 1888; editor Transcript during Chinese-Japanese, Turco-Grecian, Spanish-Am., Boer, Boxer, Russo-Japanese, Balkan and European wars. Was spl. representative of Transcript at Portsmouth during treaty negotiations between Japan and Russia. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Newspaper Club, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston City, Press. Recreations: motor boating. Home: 50 Capen St., Medford Hillside, Mass. Office: Evening Transcript, Boston.

**FORD, George Hare,** merchant; b. Milford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1848; s. Merritt and Harriett (Sybil) Ford; descendant of Thomas Ford, original settler of Milford, Conn., 1633; ed. Milford High Sch.; m. Mary A. Lewis, of Terryville, Conn., Feb. 2, 1871 (died 1900); m. 2d, Ruth Leonard Lauranius, of Rome, Italy, Aug. 20, 1901; m. 3d, M. Graves Watson, of Brookline, Mass., Aug., 1913. Pres. The Ford Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce (expres.); mem. New Haven Grays Vet. Assn.; commissary-gen. Conn. N.G., 1880-1. Officer New Haven Orphan Asylum, 1877-15. Mem. S.A.R. (Conn. bd. of mgrs. and ex-pres. Gen. David Humphrey br. of Conn. Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Clubs: Quinnipiack (pres. 7 yrs.), Union League, Country, New Haven Yacht (trustee). Wrote: Historical Sketches Town of Milford, Conn., 1914; Military History of State of Conn., 1909; Revolutionary Characters of New Haven, 1911; New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1914. Recreations: searching, verifying and writing up hist. facts and delivering addresses on these subjects; fond of horses and dogs, and exhibitor at local shows, also at Madison Square, New York. Address: 940 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias,** college prof.; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1873; s. J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) Ford; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D. 1897, studying in Coll. Law Sch. and Grad. Sch.; élève École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1897-8, student at the Sorbonne, École des Chartes and Collège de France; m. Anna Winifred Fearns, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Instr. French, Harvard, 1895, until went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard U. in residence at U. of Paris; again instr. French, 1898-1900, instr. Romance langs., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, Smith prof. French and Spanish langs., 1907—, Harvard. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. 1910-11), Am. Dialect Soc., Dante Soc., Société Amicale Gaston, Paris; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Spanish Acad. Catholic. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 9 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**FORD, Lawrence A.,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1874; s. William Henry and Bertha (Mahan) Ford; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898. Practiced with Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall since 1898; admitted as mem. of firm, 1912. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex County Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Home: 42 Thorndyke Av., Beverly, Mass. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**FORD, Patrick,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**FORD, Radcliffe Hall;** b. Biddeford, Me., June 27, 1852; s. Horace and Maria L. (Davis) Ford; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1872; m. Constance H. Littlefield, of Biddeford, Nov. 17, 1874; 1 daughter, Mabelle C. Asst. postmaster, Biddeford, 1872-5; dry goods business, 1875-7, boots and shoes, Biddeford, 1883-9; U.S. consul at Leghorn, Italy, 1889-93; head bookkeeper, Deering Bros., 1893-7; U.S. consul at Yarmouth, N.S., 1897-02; chmn. Bd. of Registration of Voters, 1895-7, and mem. same, 1905-11; public accountant since

1902. Republican. Mason; K.P. Address: Biddeford, Me.

**FORD, Robert Francis,** hotel man. (See vol. 1909.)

**FORD, William Ebenezer,** mineralogist; b. Westville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; s. William Elbert and Caroline Aby (Bishop) Ford; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Asst. in mineralogy, 1899-03, instr., 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Mem. Delta Phi. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Editor: Second Appendix to Dana's System of Mineralogy, 1909; New Edition of Dana's Manual of Mineralogy, 1912. Home: 16 Lynwood Pl., New Haven, Conn.*

**FORD, William Henry,** mechanical engr.; b. Paterson, N.J., May 17, 1852; s. John and Phoebe T. (Flaville) Ford; ed. pub. schs., Chester and Phila., Pa., and Chester Acad.; m. Agnes L. Burgess, of Providence, R.I., 1881. Mech. engr. Hinkley Locomotive Works, 1879-89; chief drafting dept. New York Air Brake Co., 1890-1900; now in business for self. Author: Boiler Making for Boiler Makers, 1885; Symbolism of Odd Fellowship, 1903. Home: 104 Carpenter St. Office: 176 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**FORD, William J.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**FORD, Worthington Chauncey,** editor; b. Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1858; s. Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) Ford; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst. and Columbia; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1907); m. Bettina Fillmore Quin, of Washington, Oct., 1899. Chief of Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of State, 1885-9, of Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1893-8; connected with Boston Pub. Library, 1897-02; chief div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1902-9; editor Mass. Hist. Soc., since 1909. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Chicago, 1901, on hist. manuscripts, Harvard, since 1910. Mem. Internat. Statis. Soc.; hon. fellow Royal Statis. Soc. Club: Union. Author: American Citizens' Manual, 1883; The Standard Silver Dollar, 1884; George Washington, 1899; etc. Home: 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 1154 Boylston St., Boston.*

**FOREHAND, A. Josephine;** b. Grafton, Mass.; d. Walter and Sarah Ann (Bates) Forehand; descendant of several lines of patriotic Am. ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; grad. Mt. Holvoke Coll., 1891; S.T.B., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896; unmarried. Preceptress Monson Acad., 1891-2; instr. in Bible, Northfield Sem., 1896-8; developer and prin. Boston Y.W.C.A. Sch. of Domestic Science since 1898. This sch. now ranks as first of its kind and has attracted students from every state of the U.S. First v.-p. N.E. Home Economics Assn.; Fathers' and Mothers' Club; mem. Drama League, Federation Civics Assn., Mt. Holyoke Coll. Alumnae Assn., Mass. Audubon Soc., Mass. Peace Soc., etc. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Women's City. Public speaker and lecturer on edni. topics. Recreations: art, traveling. Address: 40 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

**FORRISTALL, Stephen Arnold Douglas,** railway official; b. Troy, N.H., Sept. 10, 1861; s. Alpheus M. and Sarah M. (Adams) Forristall; ed. pub. schs., Troy, N.H.; m. Katharine P. Cross, of Fitchburg, Mass., May 6, 1885; 1 son, Philip M. Began active career as office boy, Cheshire Ry., 1875; telegraph operator, Western Union Telegraph Co., Fitchburg Ry., Central Vt. Ry. and Eastern Ry., 1877-9; telegraph operator and sta. agt., Eastern Ry., 1879-81; train dispatcher same road, 1881-5; chief dispatcher B. & M.R.R., 1885-95; supt. telegraph same rd., since May 1, 1895. Dir. B. & M. Relief Assn. Mason. Democrat. Recreations: fishing. Home: 61 Rockwood Av., Malden, Mass. Office: 77 North Station, Boston.

**FORSTER, Robert William,** M.D.; b. Montclair, Ill., Oct. 18, 1875; s. Robert F. and Mary A. (Fleming) Forster; pub. and high schs. of Lawrence; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1900; m. Grace L. Chapman, of Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 20, 1903. Interne Boston City Hosp., Jan.-July, 1900. St. John's Hosp., Lowell, Mass., 1900-1; house officer Lawrence (Mass.) Gen. Hosp., 1901-2, now mem. staff. Enlisted as sergt. Co. L, 8th Inf., M.V.M., Apr. 18, 1904; commd. 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1905; 1st lt. Med. Corps, M.V.M., Apr. 30, 1908; capt., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., July 16, 1913; resigned Dec. 16, 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lawrence Med. Club. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Mason. Address: 279 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.

**FORSYTH, George Alexander,** army officer; b. Muncy, Pa., Nov. 7, 1837; s. Orrin and Elizabeth (Frederick) Forsyth; ed. Canandaigua, N.Y., Acad.; m. Natalie S., d. Col. E. B. Beaumont, U.S.A., 1885. Pvt. Chicago Dragoons, Apr. 19-Aug. 18, 1861; 1st lt. 8th Ill. Cav., Sept. 18, 1861; capt., Feb. 12, 1862; maj., Sept. 1, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Feb. 1, 1866; maj. 9th U.S. Cav., July 28, 1866; lt.-col. 4th Cav., June 26, 1881; retired, Mar. 25, 1890; advanced to rank of col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: col. vols., Oct. 19, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service at Opequan and Winchester; brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for distinguished services and conspicuous gallantry; lt.-col. U.S.A., March 2, 1867, for gallantry at Dinwiddie C.H.; col. U.S.A., for services at battle of Five Forks, Va.; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 17, 1868, for gallant conduct in engagement with hostile Indians, in which he was 3 times wounded. Served through Civil War with Army of W.Va., Army of the Potomac, Army of the Shenandoah; took part in 16 pitched battles, 2 sieges and over 60 minor engagements; wounded 4 times in service in Civil War; mil. sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sheridan, 1869-73; a.-d.-c. to same, 1878-81; mem. bd. of officers to inspect the armies of Europe and Asia, 1875-6; on staff and frontier service, 1866-90. Author: Thrilling Days in Army Life, 1900; The Story of the Soldier, 1900. Address: Rockport, Mass.*

**FORSYTH, James Brander,** paper mcht.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1856; s. of George and Rebecca B. (Richardson) Forsyth; descendant of Comte De Forsyth, of Scotland; grad. Chelsea High Sch., 1871; married Ruth Ella Blanchard, of Chelsea. Began with paper firm of Wilder & Co., Boston, 1872, continuing until 1881; associated, 1881, with Edward H. Stone in organizing firm of Stone & Forsyth, now Stone & Forsyth Co. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Paper Trade Assn. (pres., 1900-2), N.E. Paper Jobbers' Assn. (pres., 1910-11). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Woodland Golf, Corinthian Yacht, Mass. Republican. Recreations: golf, yachting. Home: Victoria Hotel. Office: 67 Kingston St., Boston.

**FORSYTH, Jessie,** temperance worker. (See Vol. 1909.)*

**FORTIER, George Ferdinand,** clergyman; b. Somerville, Mass., May 19, 1874; s. Damase and Ruth Mabel (Forrest) Fortier; ed. pub. schs., Somerville; Tufts Coll., and Crane Theol. Sch., S.T.B., 1897; m. Anna Mildred Hamilton, of St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 19, 1909; 1 daughter, Mildred Farrar. Ordained Universalist ministry, June 23, 1897; pastor Pigeon Cove, Mass., and Bethel, St. Albans, Northfield, and Rutland, Vt., until 1915; sec. and field supt. Universalist Conv. of Vt. and the Province of Quebec since July 1, 1915. Democrat. Royal Arch Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Address: 81 Bank St., St. Albans, Vt.

**FORTIN, Ivan Charles,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOSDICK, Frederick,** mfr.; b. Groton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1850; s. David, Jr., and Sarah Lawrence (Woodbury) Fosdick; ed. under father; m. Apr. 24, 1873, Lucy Maria, d. Henry and Abigail (Coffin) Hill, of Groton. Employed in office of Burleigh Rock Drill Co., Fitchburg, Mass., 1870; erected machinery in Pa. coal mines, 1871-2; draftsman, Haskins Machine Co., 1872-6; treas. and gen. mgr. Fitchburg Steam Engine Co., 1876-9; pres. and gen. mgr. same, since 1879; mem. Sch. Com., Fitchburg, 1873-9; pres. Common Council, 1883-4; mayor, 1887, 1888. Commr. to Pan.-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; pres. Fitchburg Y.M.C.A.; trustee Foxboro Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Mass. Anti-Saloon League; deacon Congl. Ch. Contb'r to mech. and engineering jours. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**FOSDICK, Frederick Woodbury,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 28, 1875; s. Frederick and Lucy M. (Hill) Fosdick; descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower, also from

Steven Fosdick, Charlestown, Mass., 1635; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Martha Morgan, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 29, 1909. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, since practiced in Boston; with Stone, Dallinger & Bancroft, 1901-4; mem. of firm, 1904-7; since of Bancroft & Fosdick. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Theta Delta Chi. Unitarian. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring, motor-boating. Home: 157 Allston St., West Medford, Mass. Office: Barristers' Hall, Boston.

**FOSDICK, Lucian John,** author; b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 5, 1849; s. Lucian G. and Elmina (Dexter) Fosdick; pub. schs. and McCoy's Commercial Coll., Lowell; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1890; m. Isabel Adelia Drown, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871; 2d. Julia Penley, of Dorchester, Mass., July 17, 1911. Wholesale dry goods salesman, 1866—; pres. Fosdick Dept. Store, Biddeford, Me.; propr. Fosdick Farm and Springbrook Cranberry Meadows, North Carver, Mass.; dir. Dorchester Trust Co.; v.-p. and trustee The Dorchester Associates. Was mem. of Co. C, 6th Regt. Mass. N.G. Ex-pres. Boston Baptist Bethel Soc., Sabbath Sch. Teachers' Boston South Assn.; mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books and papers.) Address: 11A Everett Av., Boston, Mass.*

**FOSS, Ernest,** lawyer; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 22, 1876; s. David (M.D.) and Leah M. (Osborne) Foss; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. Elizabeth Coffin Whiton, of Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1906; 3 children, Nathaniel Coffin, Ernest Jr., Elizabeth. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; mem. editorial staff Edward Thompson Co., New York, 1900-1; mem. Jones & Foss, 1901-13; mem. Sch. Com., Newburyport, 1909-13; trustee Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Progressive. Club: Dalton (pres.). Address: Newburyport, Mass.

**FOSS, Eugene Noble,** ex-governor; b. West Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858; s. George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) Foss; student U. of Vt., 1877-9, A.B., 1901, LL.D., 1913; m. Lilla Sturtevant, of Boston, June 12, 1884; 4 children, Benjamin S., Noble, Esther (Mrs. Albert F. Hickman, of Boston), Helen. Entered mfg. at Boston, 1882; pres. B. F. Sturtevant & Co., Becker Milling Machine Co., Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., Maverick Mills; interested in various other enterprises. Prominent since 1902 in advocacy of tariff revision and reciprocity. Elected to 61st Congress, Mar. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of William C. Lovering, deceased; gov. of Mass., terms 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13; defeated for reëlection, 1913. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. N.E. Cotton Mfrs'. Assn., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers, Sigma Phi. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, Exchange, Engineers' (Boston), Country (Brooklyn). Recreations: walking. Home: 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 34 Oliver St., Boston.*

**FOSS, George Ernest;** b. Pittsfield, N.H., Mar. 10, 1873; s. Horace Melvin and Abbie Hannah (Green) Foss; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; m. Martha Longfellow Brown, of Pittsfield, N.H., June 28, 1899; 1 son, Bradbury Poor, b. May 21, 1903. Schoolmaster, Pittsfield, N.H., 1897-8, Meredith, 1898-9; Dover, 1899-01, Springfield, Mass., 1901-14; sec. Springfield Bd. of Trade since May 24, 1914. As schoolmaster made successful application, in Forest Park Grammar Sch., Springfield, of principle of promotion, under which pupils were assigned to the subjects in each grade, to which they were best adapted, the amount of work in each subject, etc., being according to capacity of pupil. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Conglist. Clubs: Nayasset, Educational, Reality. Home: 49 Firglade Av. Office: 47-51 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

**FOSS, James Henry,** author, educator, lecturer and town-builder. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOSS, Leon Frederic,** insurance; b. Malden, Mass., May 6, 1872; s. Frederic J. and Philinda S. (Dexter) Foss; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; unmarried. Has been connected with the Berkshire Life Ins. Co. since 1894, gen. agt. since 1904. Sec. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. Clubs: Exchange, University, Harvard. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1514 Beacon St Brookline, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**FOSS, Sam Walter,** author, librarian; June 19, 1858-Feb. 26, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**FOSTER, Alfred Dwight,** lawyer, life ins.; b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852; s. Dwight and Henrietta (Baldwin) Foster; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; m. Evelyn M. Samborne, of Timsbury, Eng., Nov. 17, 1892. Pres. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Fall River Gas Works Co., Norwich & Worcester R.R., Merchants Nat. Bank, State St. Trust Co.; trustee Boston Ground Rent Trust, Western Real Estate Trust; lecturer at Boston U. Sch. of Law. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston); University (New York). Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Allyn King,** clergyman; b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1868; s. Robert Edward and Josephine (Wilkinson) Foster; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1886; student Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1894; M.A., Yale, 1901; m. Emily Howard Foley (Ph.D., Yale), of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 28, 1902; 2 children, Pearce Barnes, Cicely. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Olivet Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1895-01; headmaster Foster Sch. for Boys, Cornwall and Litchfield, Conn., 1901-8; acting pastor Lafayette Av. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-8, Marcy Av. Bapt. Ch., 1908-9; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Worcester, Mass., since Nov., 1909. Chaplain Worcester County House of Correction. Mem. Corpn. Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Club: Worcester Country. Author: Making Religion Efficient, 1912; Cartoons in Character, 1915. Contbg. editor Worcester Evening Gazette. Recreations: golf. Home: 31 Monadnock Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**FOSTER, Augustine Norwood,** clergyman; b. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 14, 1869; s. James U. and Augusta S. (Norwood) Foster; prep. edn. Meriden High Sch.; student Harvard U., Boston Sch. for Social Workers, Emerson Coll. of Oratory; S.T.B., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts Coll.), 1894; m. Maude Dresser Bailey, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1906. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor 2d Universalist Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1893-05, 1st Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1906-10, 1st Parish (Unitarian), Uxbridge, Mass., since 1911. Democrat. Home: Unitarian Parsonage, Uxbridge, Mass.

**FOSTER, Avery Moulton,** M.D.; b. Gray, Me., Apr. 11, 1851; s. Moses B. and Eliza A. (Benson) Foster; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1875; married Mary A. Drinkwater, of Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 25, 1876 (died 1892); 2d, Susie A. Cate, of Candia, N.H., Apr. 29, 1896; 1 child, Myra Isabel, b. 1883. Began practice at Lincolnville and later practiced at Belmont, Guilford, Abbot and Lewiston, Me.; located in Candia, N.H., 1887. Democrat. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Assn. Address: Candia, N.H.

**FOSTER, Barzillai Bean,** M.D.; b. Unity, Me., May 5, 1848; s. Thomas Albert Foster; prep. edn. Westbrook Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1870; m. Elizabeth Flagg, of Topsham, Me., 1870 (died 1884); 2 children, Fred F. (deceased), Eliza Adelaide (Mrs. Arthur C. Hall); 2d, Elizabeth M. Blodgett, of Belfast, Me., 1886; 3 sons, Herbert B., Thomas A., William Q. Practiced at Portland, Me., since 1870; demonstrator of anatomy, Med. Sch. of Me., 1871-2; city phys., Portland, 1871-3. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. (pres., 1907-8), Am. Urol. Assn., N.E. br. Am. Urol. Assn., Portland Med. Club. Republican. Mason; K.P. Recreations: reading. Home: 477 Cumberland Av. Office: 653a Congress St., Portland, Me.

**FOSTER, Carl,** lawyer; b. Waterford, Va., Aug. 28, 1872; s. Isaac McKendree and Julia Electa (Mosher) Foster; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Carlisle, Pa., June 29, 1897, Delia J. Norcross. Has practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1896; mem. firm of Lockwood & Beers, 1896-9, Beers & Foster since 1897; pres. of Common Council, Bridgeport, 1898-1900;

mem. Bridgeport Bridge Comm'n, 1900-3; deputy judge City Ct. of Bridgeport, 1907-9; judge City Ct., 1909-13. Lecturer New York U. Law Sch. Trustee Conn. Colony of Epileptics. Republican. Presbyterian. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K. T., Shriner); Great Incohonee I.O.R.M. Clubs: Seaside, Brooklawn Country, Bridgeport Yacht, University; Graduates' (New Haven). Home: 2440 North Av. Office: 925 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**FOSTER, Charles Chauncy,** surgeon; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1857; s. Charles Francis and Mary (Wells) Foster; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1883; unmarried. Physician, Avon Home, Cambridge, 1886-95; surgeon, 5th Regt., M.V.M., with rank of maj., 1889; orthopædic surgeon to Cambridge Hosp., 1886-1903; maj. and surgeon, 5th Mass. Regt., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; lt.-col. and med. dir., M.V.M., 1903; surgeon-gen. (brig.-gen.), M.V.M., 1908-13 (resigned). Mem. Am. Orthopædic Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc., Cambridge Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. Club: Union. Author of various articles in med. jours. Home: 8 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**FOSTER, Charles Henry Wheelwright,** capitalist; b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 30, 1859; s. Charles Orin and Caroline Blanchard (Candler) Foster; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1881; m. Mabel Chase Hill, of Brookline, 1885. Organized Brookline Nat. Bank, 1886, later became pres., sold it to a syndicate, 1904; became treas. of Chickering & Sons, 1891; now pres. and trustee same. chmn. bd. of dirs. Am. Piano Co.; pres. Mut. Nat. Bank, Boston, Henderson Dairy Co.; dir. Foster's Wharf Co. Trustee and treas. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee for several large estates. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, Eastern Yacht, Country, New York Yacht, University (New York). Home: Charles River, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.•

**FOSTER, David Johnson,** congressman; June 27, 1857-Mar. 21, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**FOSTER, Dean,** oculist; b. Edwardsburg, Mich., Mar. 7, 1870; s. Thomas J. and Alice (Dean) Foster; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1899; m. Mabel Neale, Jan. 8, 1903. Practiced at Stamford, Conn., since 1903; served as asst. surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York; oculist and aurist, same, also of Greenwich Hosp.; was councilman-at-large, Stamford; mem. Conn. Senate, 1911-12. Mem. A.M.A. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason (32°). Office: 55 E. 56th St., Stamford, Conn.

**FOSTER, Edna Abigail,** author; b. Sullivan Harbor, Me.; d. Charles W. (architect) and Sarah J. (Dyer) Foster; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch.; pupil Berlitz Sch. of Languages; unmarried. Contributor to jours. and mags. since 1893; asst. editor, 1895-1900, editor, 1900, The Household; asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1901. Author: Hortense, a Difficult Child, 1902; Cordelia's Pathway Out, 1905. Home: Annisquam, Mass.•

**FOSTER, Mrs. Emily Welles,** educator; b. South Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1855; d. George Whitefield (M.D.) and Nancy McKenna (Buzzell) Smith; descendant of Col. John Smith, Revolutionary soldier; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portland, and New Orleans (La.) Acad. for Young Women; m. Elliott Cooledge Foster, of Boston, June 2, 1883. Prominent in work of educating the blind since 1883; at Hartford, Conn., since 1888; founded first nursery for blind infants; instrumental in securing the establishment of Conn. Instn. for Edn. of the Blind; mem. Conn. Bd. of Edn. of the Blind since 1893; mem. corpn. Perkins Instn. for the Blind (Boston), Assn. for the Homeless Blind (Worcester, Mass.); del. to Internat. Conv., Paris, France, 1897. Mem. Conn. Bot. Soc., Audubon Soc. (New Orleans), Municipal Art Soc., Sch. of Music, Bird Study Club (Hartford). Baptist. Recreations: music, collecting antiques. Address: Buena Vista Hill, West Hartford, Conn.

**FOSTER, Enoch,** lawyer; May 10, 1839-Nov. 15, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**FOSTER, Francis Appleton,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1843; s. William Hammond and Cornelia Bennett (Clark) Foster; descendant of Reginald Foster, of Ipswich, Mass., 1638; ed. English High Sch., Boston; unmarried. Became partner in Almy & Co., Boston, 1867, Lewis Bros. & Co., 1873; entered mfg. business for self, under name of Francis A. Foster, 1880; title changed, 1893, to Francis A. Foster & Co. (firm incorporated in New York as Francis A. Foster & Co., Inc.); pres. and treas. Puritan Mills, drapery fabrics; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Wamsutta Mills, Border City Mills, Sagamore Mfg. Co., King Philip Mills; also personally engaged in banking business in Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Union (Boston). Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 322-330 Summer St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Francis Apthorp,** editor; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872; s. Francis Charles and Marion (Padelford) Foster; Browne and Nichols' Sch., Cambridge; spl. student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1895; unmarried. Editor Publs. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., 1907-12. Republican. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (dir.), Georgia Soc. of the Cincinnati (treas.). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Club of Odd Volumes, Eastern Yacht (Marblehead). Home: Edgartown, Mass.•

**FOSTER, Francis Charles,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 17, 1829; s. of Leonard and Lydia (Geaubert) Foster; A.B., Harvard, 1850; student Cambridge Law Sch.; m. Marion Padelford, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 24, 1857; 3 children, Leonard (now deceased), Caroline P. (Mrs. Christian B. Isdahl), Francis Apthorp. Practiced in Boston until retired; formerly dir. Broadway Storage Co., and Metropolitan Wharf & Storage Co., Mystic Wharf & Storage Co. V.-p. Cambridge Hosp. for 25 yrs. Episcopalian. Home: 15 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

**FOSTER, Frank Ayres,** civil engr.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 15, 1859; s. James and Mary (Ayres) Foster; descendant of Timothy Foster, who married Ruth Denton, of Dorchester, 1654; pub. sch. edn.; m. Annetta Sarah Lapworth, of Dorchester, Feb. 3, 1886; 2 daughters, Rachel Lambert (wife of Dr. W. L. Queenell, of Lynn, Mass.), and Dorothy. Connected with city engr.'s dept., Boston, 15 yrs.; practicing civ. engr. since 1894; also engr. for Consumers' Agrl. Phosphate Co. and Beatey's Unadulterated Agrl. Phosphate Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; pres. Dorchester Centre Improvement Assn. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. Mason. Recreations: yachting. Home: Hotel Dale, Roxbury, Mass. Office: 21 S. Market St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Frank Keyes,** printer, lecturer; Dec. 19, 1854-June 26, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**FOSTER, George Olcott,** railway official; b. Medford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1860; s. Francis Eliot and Emily Ann (Olcott) Foster; ed. pub. schs., Medford; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Nov. 11, 1884, Blanche Willard Boynton, of Medford; 1 son, Willard Olcott. Began as clk. in a wholesale clothing house; later held similar position with woolen commn. house, 1880-7; became clk. Fitchburg R.R. Co., 1887, treas. since 1908; pres. Medford Savings Bank; mem. Common Council, Medford, 1896, 1897; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1898, 1899; chmn. Medford Park Commn., 1903-9 inclusive. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Medford Hist. Soc. Club: Medford (trustee). Home: Medford, Mass. Office: 152 Causeway St., Boston.

**FOSTER, George Sanford,** M.D.; b. Barrington, N.H., Apr. 20, 1882; s. George Sanford and Etta Frances (Moulton) Foster; grad. Manchester (N. H.) High Sch., 1901; studied Harvard Summer Sch. of Physical Edn., 1900, Harvard Summer Sch. of Obstetrics, 1905; M.D., cum laude, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906 (pres. of class); m. Manchester, Dec. 27, 1905, Elizabeth Russell Danforth. Acting physical dir., Manchester Y.M.C.A., 1900-1; physical dir., Concord, N.H., Y.M.C.A., 1901-2, Charlestown (Mass.) Y.M.C.A., 1902-4, Y.M.C.A., Milford, Mass., 1905, Emmanual House Gymnasium, 1904-6, and athletic dir. various high schs. as adjunct means of obtaining edn.; began

practice at Manchester, Feb. 1, 1907; surgeon and pathologist to Notre Dame Hosp. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Soc., Phi Beta Chi (ex-pres.). Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. N.E. Order of Protection, Order of Golden Cross, A.O.U.W., Royal Arcanum (med. examiner of each). Club: Y.M.C.A. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**FOSTER, George Scott,** M.D.; June 7, 1848-Aug. 8, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOSTER, Harriet Wood,** writer; b. Boston, May 18, 1856; d. David Wood and Sarah Elizabeth (Abbot) Foster; g.g.d. on maternal side of Matthew Loring, mem. of the Boston Tea Party, and descendant, on paternal side, of John Foster, astronomer and compiler of almanacs, who established the first printing press in Boston and made the first state seal of Mass.; ed. Winthrop Sch., Boston. Began writing for publication, 1878; writer of stories, prose and poetry. Suggested through the press years ago the idea of requiring seats for clks. in stores; treas. Winthrop Sch. Assn.; mem. Bostonian Soc. (life), Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (life), Animal Rescue League of Boston, N.E. Woman's Press Assn.; asso. mem. Mineral Art League. Episcopalian. Clubs: Music Lovers', Woman's Professional, Business Woman's, Boston City. Advocate of reverence for God and religion; patriotism; loyalty to family and friends; kindness towards mankind and all dumb creatures. Author: Reflections, 1895; Poetic Gems. Address: 55 Worcester St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Henry Ward,** civil engr.; b. Gray, Me., Dec. 11, 1857; s. Solomon Berry and Eunice (Ricker) Foster; ed. pub. schs.; Internat. Corr. Schs.; C.E., Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., 1906; m. Jennie E. Colley, of Gray, Me., Dec. 27, 1882; 2 children, Ethel May, Mabel Winnefred. Has been connected as civil engr. with S. D. Warren & Co., paper mfrs., since 1882; designed and built hydraulic power plants at Gardiner, Me., 1902, Standish, 1903, Westbrook, 1907, etc.; consulting engr. on hydraulic work for E. I. Du Pont Powder Co., 1912; city engr., Westbrook, 1892-02; mem. Superintending Sch. Com., 1898-01. Mem. Me. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Cumberland Inst. for Paper Perfection. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: music, motoring. Address: Cumberland Mills, Me.

**FOSTER, Herbert Darling,** college prof.; b. West Newbury, Mass., June 22, 1863; s. Davis (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Darling) Foster; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Morgan fellow in history, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-3; (Litt.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); m. Lillian Darlington Smith, of Liverpool, Eng., July 7, 1897. Taught English and history, 1885-8, and organized dept. of history, 1888-91, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; elected prof. history, Dartmouth, 1893, with year's leave of absence; spent 1893-4 in study at Cambridge, Eng., Berlin, Leipzig, and in European travel; prof. history, Dartmouth, since 1894. Spent 1901-2 and 1908-9 in investigation at Geneva and London. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Contbr. various hist. articles. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**FOSTER, Herbert Ernest,** lawyer; b. at Winthrop, Me., Aug. 15, 1872; s. Benjamin F. and Emma J. (Plummer) Foster; ed. Colby U., 1892-3; m. LaVerne A. Keene, of Winthrop, Me., Oct. 4, 1899. Studied law; began practice at Winthrop, Mar. 19, 1897; treas. and mng. dir. Lewiston, Greene & Monmouth Telephone Co.; clk. Alveoro Mines Co. Chmn. Rep. Town Com. 3 yrs. Methodist. Mason (Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., M.W.A., Royal Arcanum, Am. Benefit; grand regent Royal Arcanum for Me. 2 yrs.; rep. to Supreme Council same, at two sessions; represented Independent Order of Foresters at Supreme Court session, Los Angeles, and the M.W.A. at Milwaukee. Recreations: baseball, tennis. Address: Winthrop, Me.

**FOSTER, Herbert Sidney,** retired army officer; b. Calais, Vt., Aug. 8, 1853; s. Sidney Henry and Louise Rich (Dudley) Foster; ed. dist. sch. and Goddard Sem. to 1871; page Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1867-9, and Constl. Conv., 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; m. Laura A. Kent, of Calais, Vt., Feb. 28, 1884; 3 children, Forest K., b. Jan. 25, 1886; Sidney H., June 27, 1889; Louise E., Sept. 30, 1891. Commd. 2d lt. 20th U.S. Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., June 4, 1881; capt., Apr. 20, 1891; maj. 12th Inf., Nov. 15, 1899; lt.-col., July 26, 1903; col. 9th U.S. Inf., June 25, 1906; retired, Oct. 6, 1906, on account of disability incurred in line of duty. Adj. inf. battalion, expdn. to disarm and dismount Indians at Standing Rock and Cheyenne agencies, Dak. Ty., Oct. 15-Nov. 10, 1876; commanded expdn. to collect and remove Gros-Ventres Indians to Fort Berthold Agency, N.D., Mar. 15-Apr. 10, 1894; participated in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection; was in action at El Caney and Santiago, Cuba, and at St. Guadalupe Ch., Pasig, and Cainta, Luzon, P.I.; in command 1st battalion, 12th U.S. Inf., campaign against Pulajanes, Island of Samar, P.I., Feb. 10-Apr. 19, 1905; nominated by President for brevet of maj. in U.S.A. "for conspicuous gallantry in action against Filipino insurgents at the Battle of Cainta"; mentioned by name in official report of Brig.-Gen. Loyd Wheaton, for "very great gallantry in the storming of Pasig and the combat at Cainta." Prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Vt., 1890-3. Justice of the peace several yrs.; mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, session 1915 (chmn. com. on mil. affairs). Republican. Comdr. Vt. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S., 1913; comdr. Vt. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 1914; chmn. bd. mgrs. Vt. Soc. S.A.R. several yrs.; comdr. Vt. Div. Sons of Vets., 1891-2; etc. Address: North Calais, Vt.

**FOSTER, Horace Kendall,** M.D.; b. North Andover, Mass., Dec. 25, 1854; s. John Plummer and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Foster; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1875; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1882; post-grad. course, Columbia Coll., New York; m. Florence K. Holman, of Peabody, Mass., Dec. 19, 1889; 3 children, Kendall P., Chandler H., Rachel. Has practiced in Peabody, since 1882; med. examiner 8th Essex dist. since 1885; pres. trustees, Josiah B. Thomas Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Peabody, Mass.

**FOSTER, James Milton,** M.D.; Mar. 8, 1829-Mar., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOSTER, John Harold,** forester; b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1880; s. John and Nellie M. (Webster) Foster; grad. Waltham High Sch., 1899; B.S., Norwich U., 1903; grad. work Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1907; unmarried. Tech. asst., 1907-9, asst. chief of state coöperation, 1909-11, U.S. Forest Service; prof. of forestry, N.H. State Coll., since 1911. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, Eastern Foresters' Assn., Alpha Zeta; v.-p. nat. organization of Theta Chi and editor of the magazine, "The Rattle." Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Club: Souhegan Country. Author: (brochures or bulls.) Taxation of Forests in N.H.; Forest Conditions in Louisiana; Conditions of Cutover Forest Lands in Mississippi; Engelmann Spruce in Colorado; Forest Conditions in Southwest Mississippi; Forest Conditions on Allegheny and Monongahela Watersheds; Marketing White Pine in New Hampshire; etc. Recreations: photography, motoring. Address: Durham, N.H.

**FOSTER, John McGaw,** clergyman; b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1860; s. John B. and Catharine (McGaw) Foster; A.B., Harvard, 1882; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; m. Grace G. Eames, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1886-98, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, since 1898. Examining chaplain to bishop of Mass., 1901-8; mem. and sec. standing com., diocese of Mass. Clubs: St. Botolph, Clericus, Harvard (Boston). Author: The White Stone, 1901; To Know and Believe, 1908. Home: 198 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**FOSTER, John Pierrepont Codrington,** M.D.; Mar. 2, 1847-Apr. 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**FOSTER, Joseph,** rear-admiral U.S.N.; b. Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; s. Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) Foster; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portsmouth, N.H.; m. Helen Dickey, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875 (died Mar. 27, 1904); 2d, at St. George's Ch., Hanover Sq., London, Josephine Hunt, of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, Eng., Mar. 17, 1906. Entered U.S.N., Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. acting asst. p.-m., Oct. 19, 1863; transferred to regular navy, Aug. 10, 1866; advanced through various grades and commd. pay dir., with rank of capt., Aug. 27, 1901; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 9, 1902. Served during Civil War in South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, most of the time off Charleston. Mem. bd. of instrn. pub. schs., Portsmouth, N.H., 1909-13. Republican. Theist. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Author: The Graves We Decorate; also other hist. pamphlets. Home: 26 Middle St., Portsmouth, N.H.*

**FOSTER, Mabel Grace** (Miss), author; b. Boston, 1869; d. Rev. Addison P. and Harriette D. Foster; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J. Lecturer on art and history, Italian life and literature. Mem. Woman's Literary Union. Author: The Heart of the Doctor, 1902; Crossed Hammers, 1908; (plays) The Best Sellers; The Name Day, 1915. Address: Portland, Me.

**FOSTER, Maitland P.,** editor and pub.; b. Concord, N.H., Oct. 29, 1862; s. Henry B. and Harriet S. (Dole) Foster; ed. pub. schs. of Concord; m. Mabel G. Whitney, of Milford, Mass., May 16, 1889. Editor and pub. Southbridge (Mass.) Journal, 1887-91, Wakefield Citizen, 1891-1900; treas. Marigold-Foster Printing Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1900-9; editor and propr. Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., since 1909; treas. Courier Printing Co., Littleton, N.H. Republican. Conglist. Home: Great Barrington, Mass.

**FOSTER, Marcus Llewellyn,** merchant; b. Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1871; s. Llewellyn and Marion (Carpenter) Foster; descendant of Christopher Foster, the immigrant, Lynn, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. schs., Oswego; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, 1893; m. Worcester, Mass., Alice Hathaway, d. John S. Baldwin, formerly editor Worcester Spy, Mar. 2, 1897; 4 children, Marcella H., Alicia, Ellen Frances, Marcus L., Jr. Engaged in merchandising, Worcester, Mass., since 1898; pres. Foster Associates (Inc.); pres. and treas. Stone & Foster Lumber Co. (Inc.); v.-p. Park Building Co. (Inc.); treas. William L. Dines, Jr., Co. (Inc.); pres. and treas. Highland Spruce Co. (Inc.) of Black Mountain, N.C.; Ravenels Co. (Inc.), Ravenels, S.C.; treas. Dickey, Campbell & Co. (Inc.), Black Mountain, N.C.; dir. Worcester Nat. Bank; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank, Worcester. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country. Home: 6 Massachusetts Av. Office: Central and Union Sts., Worcester, Mass.

**FOSTER, Paul Pinkerton,** editor; b. Washington, May 23, 1875; s. Samuel Tufts and Elizabeth (Pinkerton) Foster; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1893; has made spl. studies in Spanish, German and French langs.; m. Catherine Spoors, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1903. Organized and developed unique editorial library, containing large classified collection of Am. and foreign periodical lit.; became connected with Youth's Companion, 1894, and in charge Nature and Science Dept. since 1911, asso. editor since 1913. Progressive. Conglist. Mem. spl. Libraries Assn., El Club Espanol (Boston). Club: Lakewood Tennis, of Newton Highlands. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: Youth's Companion, Boston.*

**FOSTER, Ralph William,** lawyer; b. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 3, 1858; s. Randolph S. and Sarah Ann (Miley) Foster; ed. Woodward High Sch., and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; A.B., Boston U., 1881; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1885; m. Helen A. Huestis, of Boston, Sept. 5, 1911. Practiced in Boston since 1885; lecturer on patent law, Boston U. Sch. of Law, since 1912. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: swimming, walking. Home: 1874 Commonwealth Av., Brookline. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Reginald,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863; s. Hon. Dwight and Henrietta Perkins (Baldwin) Foster; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; m. Boston, Mar. 8, 1893, Harriette Story Lawrence. Admitted to bar 1887 and since in practice at Boston; mem. law firm Foster & Turner. Trustee Mass. Electric Cos., Boston Terminal Co., Central Bldg. Trust, Pemberton Bldg. Trust; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Pacific Mills, United Fruit Co. Home: Manchester, Mass., and 48 Fenway. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Richard B.,** commandant; b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 11, 1842; s. Philemon Cummings and Hannah (Pickard) Foster; ed. common schs.; m. Harriet Elma Towle, of Medford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. C, 19th Regt. Mass. Inf. July 26, 1861; discharged as sergt. June 30, 1865; adj. Soldiers' Home in Mass., Feb. 17, 1890; commandant since Oct. 8, 1909. Republican. Universalist. Mem. G.A.R., Knights of Honor. Address: Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.

**FOSTER, Theodore Dexter,** stationer; b. Lynn, Mass., May 4, 1852; s. Francis and Lucy M. (Robinson) Foster; descendant of Reginald Foster, Ipswich, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, and New Church Sch., Waltham, Mass.; m. M. Ella Littlefield, of Cambridge, June 15, 1881; 2 sons, Harry L., F. Leon. With Cutter, Tower & Co., wholesale stationers, Boston, 1868-75; in employ of Clark W. Bryan & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1875-80; with Hall & Whiting and Charles H. Whiting, Boston, 1880-8; mem. Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing, stationers and blank book mfrs., organized 1888, changed to Greenough, Adams & Cushing, 1892, and Adams, Cushing & Foster, 1898. Republican. Club: Newtowne (Cambridge). Recreations: motoring. Home: 49 Garfield St., Cambridge. Office: 168 Devonshire St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Walter Herbert,** lawyer; b. La Grange, Me., Mar. 31, 1880; s. Ernest Montgomery and Carolyn (Banton) Foster; descendant of Capt. Timothy Foster and Stephen Foster, both of whom fought in the Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs., La Grange and Old Town, Me., later under pvt. instruction; LL.B., U. of Me., Sch. of Law, 1905; (LL.M., U. of Me., 1914); spl. course, Harvard, 1905-6; m. Gertrude Sullivan, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909; 1 daughter, Daphne. Practiced law in Boston since 1906; mem. MacPherson & Foster, and counsel for Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1907-9; associated with Clarence C. Colby and organized firm of Foster & Colby, May, 1909; David A. Pfromm admitted to firm, Oct., 1914, present firm, Foster, Colby & Pfromm; has been counsel in a number of large cases, involving liability of promoters; counsel in important cases in courts of N.Y. and Pa.; sec. and dir. Thurston Timberland Co., Wellesley Gravel Co. Del. to Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, Aug., 1912; Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Rotary. Contbr. to law reviews. Recreations: books, hunting, boating, fishing. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**FOSTER, Warren Dunham,** editor, writer; b. Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; s. William Horton and Edith (Dunham) Foster; family in America since 1620; grandson of late J. Ellen Foster and of late Charles Dunham; ed. Geneseo pub. schs.; University Sch. (Coulter's), Chicago; University of Chicago; m. Willie Curtis, of Milford, Ill., Aug. 31, 1908; 2 children, Elizabeth, William Curtis. On editorial staff, Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-6; reader in English, University of Chicago, 1907; instr. in English, Iowa State College, 1908-9; with The Youth's Companion since 1909, now department editor; N.E. editor The Survey, 1912-14. Apptd., 1911, by Gov. Eugene N. Foss, mem. Mass. Homestead Commn. which is charged with the administration of obligatory laws (only such in world) governing city and town planning boards in all Mass. municipalities; re-apptd. mem. Homestead Commn., 1912, for term of 3 yrs. Interested since 1910 in edni. motion pictures; pres. Community Motion Picture Bureau; mgr. lecture courses and motion pictures, Sch. Com. City of Boston,

Chautauqua Instn., Chautauqua, N.Y., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Soc. Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Nat. Municipal League, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston City Club, Mass. Federation for Rural Progress (council), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Delta Upsilon, etc.; an organizer and gen. chmn. Nat. Com. on the Rural Survey. Asst. editor Delta Upsilon Quarterly. Author: (with Elmer C. Adams) Heroines of Modern Progress, 1912. Editor of many books, including Modern Heroine Series. Speaker on sociol. and edni. topics. Home: 407 Central St., Auburndale, Mass. Office: The Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass.

**FOSTER, William Eaton,** librarian; b. Brattleboro, Vt., June 2, 1851; s. Joseph Coggin and Abigail Ann (Eaton) Foster; A.B., Brown U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (Litt.D., 1901); m. Julia Appleton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1886. Librarian Hyde Park (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1873-6; cataloguer, Turner Free Library, Randolph, Mass., 1876-7; librarian Providence Pub. Library since 1877. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1894-5, R.I. Library Assn., 1903-5. (See Who's Who in American for books, etc.) Club: University. Address: 240 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.*

**FOSTER, William Hamilton,** educator; b. Concord, N.H., Aug. 27, 1861; s. William Lawrence and Harriet Morton (Perkins) Foster; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord; M.A., Dartmouth, 1885; m. Alcina Elizabeth Gordon, of Exeter, N.H., June 28, 1888; 1 daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Foster Gardiner. Master St. Paul's Sch. since 1884, v. r. since July 1, 1911. Trustee Episcopal Diocese N.H. Address: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

**FOSTER, William Trufant,** educator, now pres. Reed Coll., Portland, Ore. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOTTLER, John,** nurseryman; 1815-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOWLER, George F.,** paper mfr.; b. Agawam, Mass., Sept. 20, 1842; s. George and Mary Ann (Hazen) Fowler; descendant of Phillip Fowler, of Ipswich, Mass.; ed. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass.; m. N. Jessamine Brainard, of Devils Lake, N.D., Aug. 29, 1900; 3 children, Mary A., George Brainard, Edward Hazen. Engaged in manufacture of paper at Holyoke, Mass., since 1880; pres. Hampden Glazed Paper & Card Co.; pres. and treas. Valley Paper Co.; dir. Parsons Paper Co.; trustee and auditor Mechanics Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Home: 39 Ingersoll Grove, Springfield, Mass. Office: Hampden Glazed Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.

**FOWLER, Harvey Klapp,** retired lawyer; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1818. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOWLER, Henry Thatcher,** college prof.; b. Fishkill, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1867; s. Hon. Milton A. and Catharine Putnam (Sykes) Fowler; B.A., Yale, 1899; grad. student, Yale, 1890-1, 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; student Yale Div. Sch., 1892-4; m. at Clifton Springs, N.Y., Harriet Mansur Nesmith, of Cleveland, July, 1897. Teacher in Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1891-2; gen. sec. Yale U. Y.M.C.A., 1892-4; asst. in bibl. lit., Yale, 1895-6; asst. prof. philosophy, 1896-7, prof., 1897-01, Knox Coll., Ill.; prof. bibl. lit. and history, Brown U., since 1901. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Club: Authors' (London). Home: 127 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.*

**FOWLER, John,** consul; b. Boston, May 9, 1858; s. John Henry and Julia A. (Brown) Fowler; ed. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., class of '79; m. Lydia Marie Loureiro, of Ningpo, China, Mar. 18, 1891 (died Sept. 5, 1901). Entered govt. service Apr., 1879; in Naval Rendezvous, Washington, until 1881; then on U.S.S. Tallapoosa until that vessel was wrecked, Aug., 1885. Clerk to capt., to Sec. of the Navy, and to the President. Cruised around the world, 1886-9; U.S. consul at Ningpo, China, 1890-6, at Chefoo, China, 1896-12, Foochow, China, July 1, 1912-14. Appointed consul-general, Feb. 2, 1904, reappointed consul, June 10, 1908. Decorated Order Double Dragon, 1st class, 3d div. and also 2d div., 1908, and 2d class 2d div. by the Emperor of China. Order Sacred Treasure, 3d class (Japan), 1907; also received thanks from Japanese Govt. for services in China-Japan War, 1895; presented with silver loving cup and address by entire native city of Chefoo for services to it in Boxer War; also with an address and silver punch bowl by foreign community of Chefoo, an address from native Christians of Shantung for assistance rendered, also from all the high officials in Shantung; also an address from the Chinese authorities for services in the Russo-Japanese War, and thanks of Russian and Japanese authorities, and many resolutions, addresses, etc., Europe, Eng., Can. and U.S. for services in Boxer War. Mem. Am. Soc. International Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Army and Navy Union, etc. Home: Winchester, Mass.*

**FOWLER, Joseph W.,** law and insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**FOWLER, Nathaniel Clark, Jr.,** author, business adviser, educator; b. Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858; s. Nathaniel Clark and Elizabeth Ann (Ellis) Fowler; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; m. Fannie Allice Foote, of Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1882. On staffs of Boston Traveller, 1876-8, Boston Commercial Bulletin, 1879; founder, 1880, pub. and editor Pittsfield (Mass.) Daily Journal; later Worcester, Mass., Light; founder, 1892, and mgr. Fowler Sch. of Advertising (1st of its kind). Instr. advertising, salesmanship, printing, etc., Boston pub. high schs. and elsewhere; lecturer on publicity, business methods and human betterment subjects; planned publicity and selling campaigns for over 50 large Am. business houses. Conducted syndicates of publicity, business and salesmanship articles, 25 yrs. in aggregate of over 2,000 newspapers and business and trade jours.; syndicate of "Success for Boys" in over 12,000 newspapers; originated many modern styles of advertising; originated the demonstration form of edn., and gave demonstrations of salesmanship, business-doing and management before classes in Boston and other cities; established lab. of business method of teaching. Clubs: 20th Century, Boston Authors', Civic League, Boston City, Puddingstone, Mass. Press. Mason. K.P. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 437 Cambridge St., Allston District. Office: 1302 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.*

**FOWLER, Oswin Hart Doolittle,** lawyer; b. North Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1857; s. Henry Baldwin and Lucy Eloise (Doolittle) Fowler; descendant, on paternal side, of William Fowler, Milford, Conn., 1639, and on maternal side, of Abraham Doolittle, Wallingford, Conn., 1670; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1881; m., Sept. 4, 1884, Carrie Belle Parmelee, of Wallingford; 3 children, Mabel (wife of John W. Leavenworth, of Wallingford), Ethel Blakeslee, Helen Parmelee. In gen. practice of law since 1881; judge of probate, Dist. of Wallingford, 1892-4; judge of Borough Ct. of Wallingford since Apr. 1, 1911; trustee Dime Savings Bank, Wallingford. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Wallingford. Home: 369 Center St. Office: Simpson Blk., Wallingford, Conn.

**FOWLER, Rufus Bennett,** expert in patent causes; b. Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; s. Charles and Susan Frost (Bennett) Fowler; descendant of Philip Fowler, Ipswich, Mass., 1633-4; grad. Barre Acad., Vt., 1861; m. Barre, Vt., 1875, Helen M. Wood; 2 children, Susan Bennett, Henry Wood (both deceased). Supt. Banking Dept., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1862-3; studied law, 1862-5; lecturer on commercial law, United States Coll. of Business and Finance, New Haven, Conn., 1866-7; mem. wholesale house, Chicago, 1869-70; engaged in designing machinery, Worcester, Mass., 1872-4; mfr. Stafford Springs, Conn., 1875-81; resided in Worcester, Mass., since 1881, as patent atty. and expert in patent causes, representing several large mfg. concerns; on own account until 1914, when George H. Kennedy, Jr., was admitted as partner under firm name of Fowler & Kennedy; dir. Wright Wire Co., Morgan Spring Co.; pres. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1900-1; sec. Worcester Park Comm'rs; trustee Worcester Co. Inst. for Savings; trustee Worcester Acad.; mem. Commn. Industrial Edn., Public Edn. Assn.,

Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester Co. Musical Assn., Mass. Civic League, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Worcester Mechanics' Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Worcester Economic Club, Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Worcester Continentals. Club: Engineers' (New York). Home: 3 Tuckerman St. Office: 917-920 Park Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**FOWLER, William Everett,** judge; A.B., Harvard, 1888. Practiced law at Westboro, Mass.; judge 1st East Worcester Dist. Home: Westboro, Mass.

**FOWLER, William Plumer,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., Oct. 3, 1850; s. Asa and Mary Cilley (Knox) Fowler; descendant of Philip Fowler, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1634; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; studied law at Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; m. Susan Farnham Smith, of North Andover, Mass., Oct. 14, 1899; 3 children, William Plumer, Jr., Katharine S., Philip. Practiced at Boston since 1875; instns. registrar, City of Boston, 1900-12; chmn. Overseers of the Poor, Boston, since 1891; chmn. Licensing Bd. City of Boston since Feb., 1913; pres. Industrial Aid Soc. since 1890; v.-p. Warren Bros. Co.; dir. Manchester & Lawrence R.R. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: philanthropic work and coin collecting. Home: 1 Plymouth St. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**FOX, George Levi,** educator; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; s. Levi G. and Elizabeth Hamlin (Bodfish) Fox; A.B., Yale, 1874, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Head classical dept. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1877-85; rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1885-1901; established Univ. Sch., New Haven, 1901. Delivered course of 12 lectures on English Pub. Schs. before Lowell Inst.; 1896-1901, lecturer on comparative municipal govt., Yale. Mem. com. of 7 of Am. Hist. Assn., on teaching history. Visited Eng., Dec., 1909, to assist the Liberals in the campaign for the Budget and against the unconstitutional action of the House of Lords, and again, Dec., 1910, to campaign for the Liberals in the gen. election. Address: 7 College St., New Haven, Conn.*

**FOX, Jabez,** judge; b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1850; s. Henry H. and Sarah A. (Burt) Fox; A.B., Harvard, 1871; taught in Boston pvt. sch., 1871-3; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; continued legal studies at Boston; admitted to bar, 1876; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1879, Susan E. Thayer. Sp'l justice Dist. Ct., Cambridge, several yrs.; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since 1900. Has been mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, State Bd. Lunacy and Charities; pres. Cambridge Homes for Aged People; trustee Cambridge Pub. Library; was lecturer on evidence in Boston U. Sch. of Law, 4 yrs. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn. Clubs: Colonial, Cambridge, Oakley. Has contributed to law revs. Home: 99 Irving St., Cambridge. Office: Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.*

**FOX, James C.,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 1, 1864; s. William O. and Mary G. (Carter) Fox; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1891, LL.M., 1894; unmarried. Practiced in Portland since 1895. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn., Cumberland County Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Soc. for Protection of Animals (dir.). Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Portland Country, Portland Yacht, Portland Rifle. Recreations: yachting. Home: Columbia Hotel. Office: 180½ Middle St., Portland, Me.

**FOX, William Henry,** judge; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1837; s. Henry Hodges and Sarah Ann (Burt) Fox; descendant of William Hodges, Boston, 1633; A.B., Harvard, 1858, A.M., 1861; m. Taunton, Oct. 6, 1864, Anna M. Anthony. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1861; justice Municipal Court, Taunton, 1865-75; judge of 1st Dist. Court, of Bristol Co., since 1875; mayor of Taunton, 1873. Address: 26 Crocker Bldg., Taunton, Mass.

**FOXCROFT, Frank,** editor; b. Boston, Jan. 21, 1850; s. George A. and Harriet Elizabeth (Goodrich) Foxcroft; A.B., Williams Coll., 1871; m. Elizabeth D. Howard, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1872 (died 1888); 2d, Lily Sherman Rice, of Danvers, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891. Asst. editor Boston Journal, 1871-04; dept. editor The Youth's Companion, 1895-11; editor of (Littell's) Living Age since 1896. Civ. service commr. of Mass., 1904-13. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City, Congregational, Cambridge, Puddingstone. Home: 25 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St,, Boston.*

**FOYE, Eugene Elmer,** banker; b. Salisbury, Mass., Apr. 5, 1868; s. Joseph and Mary A. (Skillings) Foye; ed. by pvt. tutors; m. Lura B. Wilson, of Manchester, N.H., Sept. 21, 1893; 1 daughter, Dorothy Caroline. Began in banking business, Boston 1892; v.-p. Old Colony Trust Co.; trustee Wildey Savings Bank (investment com.); trustee Gratuity Fund Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. exec. com. and ex-v.-p. trust cos.' sect., Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. Mass. Bankers' Assn. (pres., 1911-12). Clubs: Boston City, Algonquin, Exchange, Tedesco Country, Brae Burn Country. Home: Brookline. Office: 17 Court St., Boston.

**FRACKER, Walter Seymour,** banking; b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 17, 1864; s. John Walter and Francis Marion (Thompson) Fracker; ed. Williams Sch. and Carter Sch., Chelsea, and evening sch., Y.M.C. Union, Boston; m. Angie A. Harmon, of Charlestown, Mass., June 7, 1892. Began as clk. with Pinkham and Corey, note brokers, 1882; clk. Lynn Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 1888-9; bookkeeper Winnisimmet Nat. Bank, Chelsea, 1889-02; asst. treas. County Savings Bank, 1902-9, treas. since Jan., 1909, also trustee; treas. and dir. Associate Investment Co.; dir. Chelsea Co-operative Bank. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Home: 40 Winthrop St. Office: 435 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass.

**FRAME, Joseph,** M.D.; b. Shubenacadie, N.S., Oct. 23, 1866; s. Alexander and Susannah (Annand) Frame; grad. Normal Sch., Truro, N.S., 1885; came to U.S., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Bessie Abigail Turner, of Rockland, Mass., June 16, 1904; 3 children, Stanley Turner, Charles Frederick, Joseph Annand. With McLean Hosp., Boston, 1888-90; surg. house officer Boston City Hosp., 1893-5; settled in Rockland, Mass., 1895; mem. Bd. of Health, Rockland, 10 yrs.; sch. phys. 3 yrs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Hatherly Med. Soc., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Sch. Alumni Assn. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Republican. Unitarian. Address: 39 Webster St., Rockland, Mass.

**FRANCE, Erwin James,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRANCIS, Cyrus W.,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRANCIS, Frederick Leighton,** architect; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 5, 1870; s. Henry Martyn and Emily Josephine (Leighton) Francis; 8th in descent from Richard Francis, Cambridge, Mass., 1687; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1888; S.B. in Architecture (with honor), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892 (prize Boston Soc. Architects); m. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1898, Lula May, d. Frank T. Horton and Esther Maria (Whitney), of Brattleboro, Vt.; 2 children, Kathryn Horton, Dorothy Sawyer. Entered office of H.M. Francis, 1892; with Charles A. Platt, architect, New York, 1902-3; now sr. mem. H. M. Francis & Sons, Fitchburg; traveled in Europe, summers, 1895, 1900, 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Fitchburg Bd. of Trade and Merchants' Assn., Fitchburg Hist. Soc. Republican. Congilst. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Patrons of Husbandry. Clubs: Technology (New York and Boston), Fav (Fitchburg), Boston City. Home: Lunenburg, Mass. Office: 804 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**FRANCIS, George Ebenezer,** surgeon; May 29, 1838-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRANCIS, George Hills,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., July 28, 1860; s. Tappan E. and Helen (Shurtleff) Francis; descendant of Richard Francis, who came over in the ship Lyon, and settled in Cambridge, 1634; A.B., Harvard, 1882, M.D., 1887; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1886-7; m. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1893, Elaina Thayer; 2 children, Augustine S., Payson Clark. In practice at Brookline since 1887. Trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Water commr., Brookline, since 1904. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Brookline Med. Club, Norfolk District Med. Soc. (pres.). Clubs: The Country,

Harvard. Recreations: golf, curling. Address: 295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

**FRANCIS, Henry Newton,** civil engr.; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; s. Blinn and Lucy (Hart) Francis; ed. pub. schs.; m. Emily Jane Pettis, of Putnam, Conn., Sept. 10, 1878; 2 children, Carl, Paul Hart. In practice as civ. engr. since 1871; mem. Cranston Sch. Com., 1893-4; mem. City Council, 1910-12 (pres., 1910, 1911); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Mem. Builders and Traders Exchange, Providence, R.I. Democrat. Mem. Am. Soc. of C.E. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Wamasitta Tribe, I.O.R.M. (past sachem); past great sachem Great Council of R.I.; mem. I.O.O.F. Recreations: traveling. Home: 386 Laurel Hill Av., Cranston, R.I. Address: 75 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

**FRANCIS, James A.,** clergyman; b. Upper Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, Mar. 20, 1864; s. Daniel (M.D.) and Crystie Ann (Tupper) Francis; ed. common schs. and home study; (D.D., Denison U., Granville, O.); m. Nellie Stewart, of New Glasgow, N.S., Nov. 2, 1891. Clerk in Boston, 1884-7; sec. Branch Y.M.C.A., Boston, 1887-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Peterboro, N.H., 1888-91, Riverside Ch., New York, 1891-8, 2d Av. Ch., New York, 1898-02, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1902-3; evangelist Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1905-9; pastor Clarendon St. Ch., 1909; now pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles. Club: 20th Century. Author: Drops from a Living Fountain, 1895; Northfield Addresses, 1913. Home: 2223 W. 8th St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

**FRANCIS, Joseph Green,** manager estate; b. Boston, Apr. 21, 1849; s. Joseph H. and Susan F. (Cobb) Francis; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began as clk. for D. W. Salisbury, and has been agt. of his estate since 1900. Treas. 1st Ch. in Boston. Author: A Book of Cheerful Cats, 1892. Recreations: athletics. Home: Brookline. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**FRANCIS, Mary Evans,** author; b. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1876; d. Rev. John Manning and Sarah Joanna (Kinne) Francis; ed. Plainfield and Norwich acads., and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Conglist. Author: The Book of Grasses, 1912. Home: Plainfield, Conn.*

**FRANCIS, William Allen,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRANCISCO, M. Judson,** insurance, banking, author; Sept. 5, 1836-Oct., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRANCKE, Kuno,** college prof.; b. Kiel, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; s. Judge August Wilhelm S. (of Danish Supreme Ct.) and Katharine Marie (Jensen) Francke; grad. Gymnasium, Kiel, 1873; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1878; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Harvard, 1912); m. Katherine Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., June 27, 1889. Instr., 1884-7, asst. prof. German, 1887-92, asst. prof. German lit., 1892-96, prof. history of German culture, 1896—, curator Germanic Mus., 1902—, Harvard. Chevalier Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, and Order of the Crown. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 3 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.*

**FRANK, Melvin Porter,** lawyer; b. Gray, Me., Dec. 26, 1841; s. Alpheus and Naomi (Stimson) Frank; descendant of James Frank, who came to Falmouth before the Revolutionary War; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1865, A.M., 1890; studied law; m. Susan Augusta Humphrey, of Gray, Oct. 31, 1869 (died 1908); 2 children, Mary Weston (Mrs. F. F. Talbot), Henry P. (register of probate). Admitted to bar, 1868, and since practiced at Portland; served as mem. sch. bds. Gray and Portland; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 1879 (speaker of House, 1879). Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st dist., 1890, and for gov. of Me., 1896; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900, St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908. Trustee Pennell Inst. (Gray), Westbrook Sem. (Portland). Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres. Me. Soc.), Me. Hist. Soc., Kappa Chapter Theta Delta Chi. Universalist. Home: 114 Pine St. Office: 187 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**FRANKLE, Jones,** soldier, insurance; Apr. 27, 1829-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRANKLIN, Albert Barnes, Jr.,** insurance; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1877; s. Albert Barnes and Helen Frances (Jenness) Franklin; descendant of same family as Benjamin Franklin; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; m. Edith Bradbury, of Melrose, Mass., June 18, 1903; 2 children, Sarah W., Albert B., 3d. In employ Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1900-1; mgr. Barney Ventilating Fan Works, Boston, 1901-08; spl. agt. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston, 1908-10; gen. agt. same for Hampden, Hampshire and Franklin counties, Mass., since Apr. 1, 1910. Pres. Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass., 1914-15. Mem. Common Council, Springfield, 1913-14, Bd. of Alderman, 1915-16. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Springfield. Dir. People's Inst.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Club: Winthrop. Recreations: sailing and indoor sports. Home: 21 Morningside Park. Office: 1 Court House Pl., Springfield, Mass.

**FRANKLIN, Alvin Bruce,** soldier, farmer; b. Newfane, Vt., Aug. 17, 1838; s. Philip and Mary (Bailey) Franklin; ed. common schs. and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; m. Stella R. Pratt, of Townshend, Jan. 26, 1862; 2 children, Almon F., b. Feb. 10, 1865 (died Aug. 10, 1875); Harry C., 1868 (now living in Glendora, Cal). Served in Civil War, 1st lt. Co. H, 8th Vt. Inf.; promoted to capt., 1863, maj., 1864, lt.-col., 1865; wounded 5 times in battle at Raceland, La., and again at Cedar Creek, Va.; served as insp.-gen. on staff of Gen. McMillan; recommended for bvt. maj. for gallantry at Cedar Creek. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1876, 1884, 1900, Senate, 1878; formerly chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Newfane, also Townshend; formerly trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home; trustee U. of Vt., 1886-90; ex.-pres. Windham Co. Agrl. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Comdr. Birchard Post No. 65, G.A.R.; Master of State Grange for 5 terms; sent by Nat. Lecture Bureau, P. of H., 1882, to deliver 36 lectures in Ohio, Mich., Ind. and Ky.; elected dept. comdr. of Vt. G.A.R., 1910. Address: Townshend, Vt.

**FRANKLIN, Benjamin A.,** paper mfr.; b. Northumberland County, Va., Oct. 15, 1869; s. Benjamin A. and Priscilla (Cralle) Franklin; prep. edn. McDonough Inst., McDonough, Md.; student Johns Hopkins until 1890; m. Jeanette Haslett of England, Apr. 25, 1896; 2 children, Benjamin A., Jr., Paul L. In employ Midvale Steel Co., Phila., 1889-1902; organizer, 1902, Miller, Franklin & Co., efficiency engrs., N.Y. City, of which was treas. till 1909; with Strathmore Paper Co., Springfield, Mass., since 1909, v.-p. since 1912. Dir. Springfield Bd. of Trade, Springfield Bur. Municipal Research, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Nayasset. Author: Cost Reports for Executors, 1913; Experiences in Efficiency, 1915. Contbr. to tech. mags. Home: 36 Bellevue Ave., Springfield. Office: Mittineague, Mass.

**FRANKLIN, James Hamner,** denominational sec.; b. Pamplin, Va., May 13, 1872; s. Samuel R. and Mary J. (Burruss) Franklin; Richmond Coll., Va.; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; m. Augusta Terry, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 15, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Leadville, Colo., 1898-01, Cripple Creek, 1901-4; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1904-6; pastor 1st Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1906-12; foreign sec., A.B.F.M.S., May 1, 1912—. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Club: Boston City. Address: Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**FRANKLIN, Robert Stillman,** business man; Aug. 4, 1836-Oct. 8, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRANKLIN, Ruth Barker,** teacher; b. Newport, R.I., Jan. 14, 1865; d. Robert Stillman and Susan A. (Weaver) Franklin; prep. edn. Rogers High Sch., Newport; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885; A.M., Cornell U., 1886; post-grad. work, summers, U. of Chicago, 1898, 1899; student, Brown U., 1902, 1903; unmarried. Instr. in Greek and ancient history, Rogers High Sch., Newport, since 1889. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women; Consumers' League of R.I. (exec. bd.), Civic League of Newport (exec. bd.). Pres. R.I. State Federation

of Women's Clubs, 1898-1900. Author: Key Book No. VIII, Modern History, 1906; Key Book No. IX, Modern History, 1906. Address: 23 Sherman St., Newport, R.I.

**FRAPRIE, Frank Roy,** editor; b. Fall River, Mass., July 14, 1874; s. Stephen Thomas and Caroline Mary (Goodrum) Fraprie; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1898, S.M., 1902; student U. of Munich, 1902-3; m. Mary Otis Sampson, of Boston, Sept. 16, 1911. Instr. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-9, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; prin. Steep Brook Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1900-1; asso. editor Photo Era, Boston, 1900-5; editor American Photography, and Electrician and Mechanic, 1905; publisher Popular Photography, 1912—. Am. commr. Internat. Photographic Expns., Dresden, 1909, Budapest, 1910. Fellow Royal Photographic Soc. Great Britain; corr. mem. Dresdener Gesellschaft z. Foerderung d. Amateur-photographie; mem. Boston Camera Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Ex-Libris Verein z. Berlin; a v.-p. Postal Progress League. Republican. Unitarian. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 221 Columbus Av., Boston.*

**FRASER, Donald,** clergyman; b. Perth, Scotland, Oct. 15, 1869; s. John and Jessie (Dallas) Fraser; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1889, B.D., 1893; grad. New Coll., Edinburgh, 1893; m. Barbara Dean, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 7, 1906; 1 child, Dallas Fraser. Asst. pastor St. Mary's United Free Ch., Edinburgh, 1892-3; pastor Carlisle, 1893-1900, Pollonshields, Glasgow, 1900-2; sec. Brooklyn (N.Y.) City Mission, 1902-6; pastor Berlin, Vt., 1906-10, Wells River since 1910. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Wells River, Vt.

**FRASER, John Chisholm,** M.D.; b. Antigonish, N.S., Aug. 2, 1853; s. John and Mary (Chisholm) Fraser; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish; came to U. S., Sept., 1873; studied at Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1876; m. Weymouth, Mass., July 20, 1880, Mary A. Boyle. Has practiced at Weymouth since 1876. Home: East Weymouth, Mass.

**FRAZAR, Mae Durell,** lecturer, writer and tourist conductor; b. Calais, Me., Nov. 27, 1851; d. Rev. George Wells and Jane (Moulton) Durell; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; m. Gen. Douglas Frazar, of Somerville, Mass., 1871 (died, 1896); 2 children, Amherst Durell (died in 1914), Gerard. Began active career as newspaper writer and later became editor and pub. of The Home Life; gave up editorship on account of ill health of husband and spent several yrs. with him in Mexico, also contributing articles to newspaper syndicates; has conducted excursion parties to Europe since 1889; lectures upon travel and literary subjects; mem. editorial staff of National Magazine; spl. writer Boston Daily Globe. Episcopalian. Clubs: Daughters of Me. (Somerville, Mass.), N.E. Women's Press Assn. (Boston), Old Powder House (Somerville). Author: Practical European Guide; Practical Guide for Great Britain and Ireland. Address: 35 Laurel St., Somerville, Mass.

**FRAZER, Charles Augustus,** city collector; b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 9, 1872; son of John Parker and Mary (Moore) Frazer; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; unmarried. Began as office boy in law office of Hon. Edmund P. Kendrick, Springfield; with Rice & Lockwood Lumber Co., 1888-91; jr. clk., city collector's office, 1891-01, chief clk., 1901-05, dep. collector, 1905, city collector since Dec. 4, 1905. Pres. Mass. Tax Collectors' Assn.; dir. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Springfield Improvement Assn., Boys' Club (pres., 1905-6); mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade (treas. and dir., 1909-14, auditor since 1914), Am. Numismatic Assn., Springfield Coin Club (v.-p.), Springfield Fish and Game Assn.; treas. Municipal Christmas Tree Fund since 1913. Mem. Co. H, Mass. Naval Brigade, 3 yrs. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K. T., Shriner); Past High Priest Morning Star Chapter, R.A.M., 1905; mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Nayasset, Colony, Winthrop, Automobile, Springfield Publicity, Springfield Country. Recreations: motoring, tennis, curio and coin collecting. Home: 15 Warriner Av. Office: Administration Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

**FREDERICK, Hartwell James,** M.D., surgeon; b. Readfield, Me., Mar. 23, 1859; s. Peter and Abigail G. (Norcross) Frederick; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Jennie Rollins, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 21, 1880. Began practice at Whitefield, Me., 1885; moved to Augusta, Me., 1889; former health officer Whitefield and Augusta; surgeon to Augusta Gen. Hosp.; phys. to Me. Children's Home. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assn. (expres.), Me. Med. Assn. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). Club: Abnaki. Home: 23 Chapel St. Office: 178 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**FREDIN, Karl Gustaf,** editor; b. Gotland, Sweden, Mar. 13, 1882; s. August and Hilma (Jacobson) Fredin; ed. high schs. and under pvt. teacher in Sweden; came to America, 1903; m. Clara W. Trulson, of Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1909. Was connected with several newspapers in Sweden, also clk. in govt. office; asst. editor Swedish News, Chicago, 1903-4; city editor Hemlandet, Chicago, 1905-7; editor-in-chief Svea, Worcester, since Oct., 1907. Organizer of Swedish Nat. Federation, Worcester (pres., 1913); hon. mem. Svea Gille Assn. Lutheran. Mem. Order of Vasa. Home: 10 Perkins St. Office: 274 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**FREE, Alfred,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**FREEDMAN, William Horatio,** electrical engr.; b. New York, Dec. 28, 1867; s. John Joseph and Agnes (Roessel) Freedman; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1882-5; C.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889, E.E., 1891; post-grad. physics and mathematics, and fellow Columbia, 1891-2; (M.S., U. of Vt., 1908); m. Lillian Augusta Wilson, of New York, Jan. 30, 1895. Instr. elec. engring., Columbia, 1892-9; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1899-10; head of dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1910-13; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., Sept. 1, 1913—. Home: 93 South Willard St., Burlington, Vt.*

**FREEMAN, Archibald,** teacher; b. Truxton, N.Y., May 21, 1866; s. Allen Bateman and Mary (MacDiarmid) Freeman; grad. Cortland Normal Sch., 1885; B.A., Brown U., 1889; M.A., Cornell U., 1890. Teacher of history, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1892. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Baptist. Club: Arctic (New York). Address: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

**FREEMAN, Eben Winthrop,** lawyer; b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 12, 1864; s. Ebenezer and Maria (Snow) Freeman; lineal descendant of William Brewster, Edmund Freeman and Gov. Thomas Prince, all of the Plymouth Colony; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; m. Nellie G. Elliot, of Brunswick, Me., Nov. 16, 1892; 4 children, Sylvia, Elliot, Elizabeth M., Francis P. Admitted to Me. bar, 1888, and since practiced in Portland. Trustee Greenleaf Law Library. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Portland, Woodfords, Economic, Bowdoin (Portland); Psi Upsilon (New York). Home: 55 Highland St. Office: Union Mutual Bldg., Portland, Me.

**FREEMAN, James Goldthwaite,** trustee; Aug. 24, 1849-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**FREEMAN, John Ripley,** civil and mech. engr.; b. West Bridgeton, Me., July 27, 1855; s Nathaniel D. and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) Freeman; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; (hon. Sc.D., Brown U., 1904, Tufts Coll., 1905); m. Elizabeth Farwell Clark, of Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887. Prin. asst. engr. Water Power Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-86; prin. asst. to Hiram F. Mills, consulting engr., 1878-86; chief engr. Associated Factory Mut. Ins. Cos., 1886-96; consulting engr. on water power and mill construction to sundry large mfg. corpns. since 1886. Made extensive studies of water supply for Greater New York, for finance dept., 1899-1900; chief engr. investigations, Charles River Dam, Boston Harbor, 1903; consulting engr. Boston Met. Park Commn. on sanitary and drainage problems, 1903-4. Water Commr., Winchester, Mass., 1882-6; engr. mem. Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1895-6; mem. R.I. Met. Park Commn., 1904; mem. spl. commn. additional water supply, New York. Was civilian engr. mem., spl. bd., gun carriage tests, War Dept., 1902. Pres. Mfrs., R.I. Mechanics, State, Enterprise and Am. Factory Mut. Ins. Cos.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Nat. Bank

of Commerce, Providence Gas Co. Consulting engr.; specialties hydraulics, mill constrn. and fire protection; planned water power developments Feather River, Cal., 1904-5, St. Lawrence River, Long Sault, 1905; consulting engr. water supplies of Nashua, Los Angeles, Baltimore, etc.; consulting engr. to New York Bd. of Water Supply since 1905; in charge water power investigations N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1906-7; consulting engr. on Isthmian Canal locks and dams, 1907 and 1909; consulting engr. San Francisco water supply, 1910—; to Canadian Govt., on water power conservation, etc., 1910—. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895—. Clubs: University (Providence), Technology (Boston), Engineers' (New York). (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 235 Arlington Av. Office: 815 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence.*

**FREEMAN, Joseph Wood,** printer; b. Central Falls, R.I., May 9, 1863; s. Edward Livingston and Emma Elliott (Brown) Freeman; grad. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., 1881; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1889; m. Elizabeth King Fales, of Central Falls, June 23, 1886; children, Edward L., Elizabeth K., Frances L., Richard F., Joseph W., Jr. In printing business since beginning of his active career; supt. E. L. Freeman & Sons, 1890-06; pres. and treas. E. L. Freeman Co., since 1906; also pres. Eastern Advertising Co.; dir. Industrial Trust Co., Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Masonic Temple Co., Burgess Mills and Dexter Yarn Co. (Pawtucket). Former sewer commr. and mem. Sch. Com., Lincoln; mayor, Central Falls, 1900, 1907; chmn. Sch. Com., Central Falls, 1902-6; deputy railroad commr. of R.I., 1899-07; senator R.I. Gen. Assembly since, 1913. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Scottish Rite Mason (33°; Past Grand Master, R.I.). Club: Republican. Pres. bd. of trustees Adams Library. To Kalon (Pawtucket, R.I.). Recreations: fishing, forestry, reading. Address: Central Falls, R.I.

**FREEMAN, Richard Patrick,** congressman; b. New London, Conn., Apr. 24, 1869; s. Richard Patrick and Mary Belle (Magenis) Freeman; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Yale, 1894; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1894, and since practiced in New London; was pros. atty., New London; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 2d Conn. Dist. Republican. Maj. and judge advocate, Conn. N.G., 1901-8; regimental sergt. maj., 3d Conn. Vols., during Spanish-Am. War. Conglist. Mason. Address: 50 State St., New London, Conn.

**FREESE, John Henry,** lawyer, astronomer, writer. (See vol. 1909.)

**FREITAG, Joseph Kendall,** civil engr.; b. New York, Sept. 12, 1869; s. F. D. and Annie F. (Kendall) Freitag; student U. City of New York, 1886; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, C.E., 1894; m. 1891. Associated as engr. with Burnham & Root, architects, Chicago, 1890-1; asst. gen. supt. Chicago Expn., 1891-3; asst. engr., Met. Elevated Ry., Chicago, 1893-5; civ. engr. and agt. in bldg. constrn. at Boston, 1895-07; associated with Hecla Iron Works, Brooklyn, to 1907; now sec. and treas. of the Norfolk Iron Co., Norfolk Downs, Mass. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: 166 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**FRENCH, Allen,** author; b. Boston, Nov. 28, 1870; s. John James and Frances Maria (Stratton) French; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-3; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Ellen R. Dorrance, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 14, 1898. Instr. English, Harvard U., 1908-13. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Concord, Mass.*

**FRENCH, Arthur Philip,** lawyer; b. Turner, Me., May 19, 1854; s. William Riley and Marcia (Bradford) French; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1876; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1878; m. Boston, Oct. 30, 1884, Addie R. Jacobs. Admitted to bar, 1878; has practiced at Boston since 1879. Sec. and dir. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., M. B. Paige Co.; dir. Trinity Copper Co., Reading Co-operative Bank, Boston-Panama Co. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason. Clubs: University, Boston City. Recreations: horseback riding. Home: Brookline. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**FRENCH, Arthur Willard,** civil engr.; b. Battle Creek, Mich., July 13, 1868; s. Willard and Elmira (Holt) French; student Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1892; m. Carrie Viola Kyte, of Denver, Colo., July 2, 1895. Civ. engr. Platte River Paper Mills, Denver, 1892-4; asst. engr., U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., 1894-5; asst. prof. civ. engring., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring., 1895-8; prof. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Address: 202 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.*

**FRENCH, Asa Palmer,** lawyer; b. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860; s. Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) French; A.B., Yale, 1882; instr. Latin and French, Tayer Acad., 1 yr.; LL.B., Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1885; clk. to judges, Ct. Commrs. Ala. Claims, Washington, 2 yrs.; m. Elisabeth Ambrose Wales, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. Began practice at Boston, 1887; dist. atty., Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1901-6; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1906-14; pres. Tremont Trust Co.; ex-pres. Randolph Savings Bank. Pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn.; former gov. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants for Commonwealth of Mass. Republican. Clubs: University, Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); University, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Home: Randolph, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.*

**FRENCH, Charles Stratton,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1873; s. John J. and Frances M. (Stratton) French; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1899; m. Isabel Rockwood Mauro, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 28, 1905; 3 sons, John Mauro, David, Nathaniel Rockwood. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Recreations: study of the bible. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.

**FRENCH, Clarence P.,** lawyer; b. Belfast, Me., Aug. 20, 1864; s. Allen D. and Mary Elizabeth (Yates) French; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1889; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-9; admitted to bar, 1889; m. Alice L. Bates, of Waltham, Mass., July 26, 1891; 6 children, Joseph A., Herbert M., George L., Clarence B., Alice E., Curtis B. Engaged in practice at Ft. Payne, Ala., 1889-90, Waltham, Mass., 1890-1900, Boston since 1900; atty. Waltham Co-operative Bank since 1890; pres. Waltham St. Ry. Co., 1906-7; treas. and dir. Boston Water Power Co.; sec. and dir. Wood Harmon Bond Co.; dir. Greater N.Y. Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co., Met. Associates of New York, Pelhamwood Co., Suburbs Holding Co., O'Hara Waltham Dial Co. Alderman, Waltham, 1893-4; chmn. Bd. License Commrs., Waltham, 1900; mem. Sch. Com. since 1904. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring. Home: 49 Pleasant St., Waltham, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**FRENCH, Edward Henry,** M.D.; b. Deerfield, Ia., Mar. 17, 1857; s. Charles D. and Nancy (Holbrook) French; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1882; m. Martha Warde, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 5, 1893; 3 children, Martha Warde, Anita Holbrook, Edward David. Supt. State Insane Hosp., Medfield, Mass., since 1896. Mem. Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. Address: Medfield, Mass.

**FRENCH, Elmer Ellsworth,** educator; b. Porter, Me., Dec. 16, 1861; s. Isaac L. and Sarah A. French; A.B., Wooster U., 1890, A.M., 1893; m. Wakefield, N.H., Apr. 3, 1885, Blanche I. Cate. Began teaching at Parsonsfield, Me., 1876; supt. schs., Porter, Me., 1884-5; supt. Rockland Mil. Inst., N.H., since 1900. Mason. Home: West Lebanon, N.H.

**FRENCH, Frank,** artist; b. Loudon, N.H., May 22, 1850; s. Hiram W. and Lydia W. French; m. Alice Hendricks, of Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1875. Medal Chicago Expn., 1893; Buffalo Expn., 1901; exhibited, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spity. is portrait painting. Mem. jury of selection for art, Chicago, Buffalo, and St. Louis expns. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc. and Salmagundi Club (New York). Home: Manchester, N.H.*

**FRENCH, George,** editor; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FRENCH, George Barstow,** lawyer; b. Tuftonborough, N.H., Nov. 27, 1846; s. James and Eveline A. (Moulton) French; grad. N.H. Conf. Sem. and Female Coll., Tilton, 1868; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; prin. high sch., Milford, N.H., 1872-4; m. Sarah F. Burnham, of Milford, Dec. 24, 1874; children, Ruth H., Robert A., Helen B., George M. Admitted to bar, 1876, and has since practiced at Nashua, N.H.; mem. Nashua Bd. of Edn. several yrs.; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; declined apptmt. as commr. to revise statutes. Pres. Nashua Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 75 Concord St. Office: 86 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**FRENCH, Henry Richardson,** treasurer; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 2, 1876; s. Benjamin V. and Abigail S. (Richardson) French; A.B., Amherst, 1899; m. Gertrude D. Mix, of Camp Chase, O., Oct. 24, 1901. With Journal of Education, Boston, 1899-01; bond salesman, 1901-3; again with Journal of Education since 1903, treas. and business mgr. since 1906. Mem. Sch. Bd., Lynn, 1903-7 (chmn. 1907). Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Home: Lynn, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**FRENCH, Henry Willard,** war corr., lecturer, author; b. Hartford, Conn., 1854. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Address: 120 Perham St., West Roxbury, Boston.*

**FRENCH, Heywood Sanford,** civil engineer; b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 2, 1866; s. Charles Heywood and Helen Elizabeth (Davis) French; C.E., U. of Me., 1886; m. Maude M. Foster, of Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 28, 1891; 2 children, Helen Winchester, Foster Heywood. Began active career at Boston, with Ernest W. Bowditch, C.E., 1886-90; in employ of Met. Sewerage Commn., 1890; in engring. dept. City of Newton, Mass., 1891-4; contracting engr., 1895-6; became connected with J. W. Bishop Co. (building construction), 1896, and now v.-p. of the company; dir. Bishop Securities Co., Interstate Stone Co., N.E. Cold Storage Co. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Engineers' (Boston), Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Newton (Newton, Mass.). Home: 211 Crafts St., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 683 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

**FRENCH, Hollis,** consulting engr.; b. Boston, June 26, 1868; s. John J. and Frances M. (Stratton) French; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Helen Goodwin, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1896; 4 children, Alden, Stanley G., Hollis S., Rue E. Practiced alone 1890-8, since with Allen Hubbard. Episcopalian; warden Emmanuel Ch. Mem. Delta Psi. Clubs: Somerset, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Engineers'. Recreations: sailing, shooting, collecting early American silver and furniture. Home: 94 Mt. Vernon St., Boston; (summer) Annisquam, Mass. Office: 88 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

**FRENCH, James W.,** real estate; b. Boston, Mar. 4, 1851; s. James and Lucina (Wilkinson) French; ed. Newton grammar and high schs.; m. Emily S. Moore, of Newton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874; 1 daughter, Margaret (Mrs. W. R. Baldwin). In real estate business in Boston since 1869; pres. Newton Co-operative Bank, Newton Real Estate Assn.; v.-p. Newtonville Trust Co.; mem. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Has served as councilman and alderman, Newton. Clubs: City (Boston), Hunnewell (Newton). Home: 55 Washington St., Newton, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**FRENCH, John Marshall,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1850; s. Mark and Mary (Lyon) French; grad. normal schs., Johnson, Vt., 1868, Plymouth, N.H., 1871; student Nat. Normal School, Lebanon, O., 1873; taught school for a number of years; studied medicine with Dr. Robert L. Flagg of Jeffersonville, Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1877; post-grad. work, med. dept. U. of New York, 1880-1, and Bellevue Coll., N.Y., same year; m. Mary Josephine Morrison, of Campton, N.H., 1880. Practiced in Campton Village, N.H., 1878-80, Simsbury, Conn., 1880-3, since at Milford, Mass.; mem. med. staff Milford Hosp. Writer on subjects connected with therapeutics, practical medicine, longevity and hygiene, and preventive medicine; also genealogy and local history; contbr. to med. and popular periodicals; editor and asso. editor several med. jours.; awarded prize by R.I. Med. Soc. for best essay on alcohol in 1899, and for same on tea and coffee in 1908. Mem. Thurber Med. Assn. (expres.), Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Med. Editors' Assn. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Address: 2 S. Main St., Milford, Mass.

**FRENCH, John Shaw** educator; b. North Fayette, Me., July 3, 1873; s. Albert Gallatin and Julia Maria (Wing) French; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; m. Jessamine L. Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1899. Prof. mathematics, 1898-08, head hall master, 1902-8, acting dir., 1901, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; prin. Morris Heights Sch., Providence, R.I., 1908—. Examiner in mathematics, Coll. Entrance Examination Bd., 1902; mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for R.I., 1909; chmn. com. boys' pvt. schs. Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Republican. Conglist. Address: 151 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.*

**FRENCH, Leonard Melville,** M.D.; b. Ashby, Mass., July 26, 1849; s. Dr. Leonard and Sarah M. (Melville) French; ed. U. of New York; M.D., Dartmouth, 1872; m. Manchester, N.H., June 1, 1887, Miss Emma Blood. Practiced, Manchester, N.H., since 1873. Home: Manchester, N.H.

**FRENCH, Wilfred Augustus,** editor and pub.; b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1855; s. Benjamin and Julia Blake (Emmons) French; ed. Annenschule, Dresden, Saxony; Chauncy Hall Sch. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Clara Frederika Nichols, of Boston, Apr. 4, 1892; 1 son, Herbert Nichols (Williams Coll., 1915). Entered photographic supply business of Benj. French & Co., Boston, 1887; became, with father, partner in the business, till 1902, when sold out to Eastman Kodak Co.; in Germany, France, and England, 1903-5, studying langs., art and music; purchased Photo-Era Magazine, The American Journal of Photography, Boston, 1906, and since its editor and pub. Medals and diplomas, Am. and European, for meritorious work in photography. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Boston Cham. of Commerce. Unitarian. Mem. Lodge of Eleusis, A.F. and A.M.; St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter; Boston Council, R. and S.M. Clubs: Boston Art, Shakespeare, Boston Press; Camera (New York). Recreations: amateur photography. Home: 40 Gardner Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 383 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**FRENCH, William W.,** lawyer; b. Brockton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1849; s. William Bailey and Mary Ann (Torrey) French; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; studied law; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1879, Lelia Fenno Shaw. Began practice at Gloucester, 1874; city solicitor 5 yrs.; mayor, 1888-90, 1899, 1901-2; asso. justice Dist. Court since 1887; served as chmn. Rep. City Com. a number of yrs.; mem. law firm of French & Sullivan until 1914, since alone. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. K. of P., Alpha Delta Phi. Home: Gloucester, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**FRENCH, Winslow Burrell,** M.D.; b. Rockland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; s. Joseph E. and Ellen (Burrell) French; grad. high sch., 1887, and Berkeley Sch., Boston, 1888; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; post-grad. work, Vienna, 1893; m. Martha E. Foster, of Rockland, May 12, 1893. Engaged in practice in Boston 1891; formerly surgeon on staff Boston Bapt. Hosp., Mass. Homœ. Hosp., consulting surgeon Emerson Hosp., and asst. in gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; retired on account of health. Treas. Bell Rock Leather & Tanning Co., Malden, Mass. Hon. mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. and Mass. Surg. and Gynæcol. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Masonic bodies. Address: (winter) Rockland, Mass., (summer) North Weymouth (Ft. Point), Mass.

**FRENNING, John Erasmus,** mfr.; b. Salem, Mass., May 17, 1863; s. John Erasmus and Aurora Susanna Bernadina (Dreutzer) Frenning; ed. pub. schs., Salem; m. Eleanor Agnes Barbey, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 29, 1892; children, John Jacob,

Frances Elizabeth, Alfred Bass. Has been associated with The S. M. Howes Co., mfrs. stoves, ranges and furnaces, since 1885, and pres. of company since 1901. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: 42 Union St., Boston.

**FRIEDMAN, Leo Max,** lawyer; b. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1871; s. Max and Tille (Marks) Friedman; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1893; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1895; dir. Rockland Trust Co., People's Nat. Bank, Mass. Bonding and Ins. Co., Cosmopolitan Trust Co.; dir. Associated Charities of Boston. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Suffolk Bar Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. Contbr. to Harvard Law Review, Am. Law Review, Green Bag, etc. Recreations: collecting rare books. Home: 206 Bay State Rd. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**FRIEDMAN, Leo Victor,** M.D.; b. Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 14, 1874; s. Jacob and Rosa (Judd) Friedman; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1900; m. Anna Walcott Metcalf, of Boston, June 6, 1907; 3 children, Richard, Fabian, Nicholas. Practiced in Boston since 1901; prof. obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Obstet. Soc., Boston. Club: Harvard. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 425 Marlboro St., Boston.

**FRIEBIE, Jesse Franklin,** surgeon; July 12, 1838-Dec. 17, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRITZ, Emdon,** M.D.; b. Bridgetown, N.S., Nov. 23, 1854; s. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Banks) Fritz; ed. McGill Med Coll., Montreal; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1880; m. Francenia Ellen Mildred Davis, of Portland, Me. Sept. 1, 1885; children, Mildred Roberta, Marion Gladys, Emdon, Jr., Muriel Estelle, Constance Elizabeth. Taught sch. in Nova Scotia at intervals for 4 yrs. while acquiring edn.; practiced at Digby, N.S., 1880-90; began practice at Manchester, N.H., Sept., 1892; mem. staff Hosp. of Sacred Heart. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Assn., A.M.A., N.E. Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. Baptist. Clubs: Derryfield, Intervale Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 754 Chestnut St. Office: 913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**FRIZELL, Joseph Palmer,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909. also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**FROST, Archie N.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**FROST, Charles W(arren) S(lah),** M.D.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1857; s. Warren S. and Edna J. (Spring) Frost; descendant of Samuel Frost, Conn., early in 1700; prep. edn. Waterbury English and Classical Sch.; student Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; m. Jennie G. Davis, of New York City, Feb. 5, 1880 (died 1891); 1 daughter, Edna J.; m. 2d, Mrs. Minnie L. Ryder, of West Ashford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1891; 2 children, Barbara, Sela. Practiced in Waterbury since 1880; mem. staff Waterbury and St. Mary's hosps.; mem. Bd. of Health, Waterbury, 1887-1914 (ex-pres.); city and town health officer 10 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Waterbury Med. Soc. (sec. 11 yrs. and twice pres.), S.A.R. Mason, Elk, K.P., Red Man, Royal Arcanum, Heptasophs, K.O.T.M., O.U. A.M. Republican. Conglist. Club: Waterbury. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: 52 Central Av., Waterbury, Conn.

**FROST, Edward J.,** merchant; b. Waupaca, Wis., Feb. 9, 1873; s. David and Adelia (Owen) Frost; ed. Bellevue (Mich.) High Sch.; m. Gertrude C. Mead, of St. Johns, Mich., June 30, 1897; 3 children, Owen Carlisle, Edith Amelia, Mary Elizabeth. Began in a gen. store, 1888; cashier Bellevue Bank, Mich., 1891-01; asst. credit mgr., purchasing agt., Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1901-2; mgr. Western Electric Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-3; mgr. New York office same co., 1904-6; v.-p., comptroller and asst. treas. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston, since 1906; trustee Copenhagen Real Estate Trust, Fred N. Day Estate. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City; Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.), Woodland Golf, of Auburndale (treas. and dir.); Vesper Country (Lowell). Recreations: motoring, golf, fishing, hunting. Home: Hillcrest, Auburndale, Mass. Office: 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**FROST, G(eorge) Frederick,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., June 18, 1872; s. George Washington and Fannie Maria (Davenport) Frost; prep. edn. High Sch., Hyde Park, Mass.; A.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1897; unmarried. Teacher, English High School, Providence, R.I., 1896-7, Classical High Sch., 1897-03; asst. clk. Common Pleas Div. of Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1903-5; asst. clk. Superior Ct., Providence County, R.I., 1905-7; with Law Dept., R.I., 1907-14; atty. for N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., at Providence, since Oct., 1914; mem. Sch. Com. Town of East Providence, R.I., 1909-12; judge of probate, Town of East Providence, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. Club: University (Providence). Recreations: gardening. Home: 141 Wilson Av., Rumford, R.I. Office: 309 Union Station, Providence, R.I.

**FROST, Gilman DuBois,** M.D., college prof.; b. Randolph, Vt., May 7, 1864; s. Carlton Pennington and Eliza Ann (DuBois) Frost; descendant of Edmond Frost, Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard, 1892, Dartmouth, 1892; m. Margaret Mead Thurston, of Whitinsville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895; 5 children, Carlton P., Elisabeth G., Philip T. (deceased), Eleanor, Thurston D. Tutor Latin and German, Dartmouth, 1887-89; lecturer on anatomy, 1893, prof. anatomy, 1893-10, prof. clin. medicine since 1910, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; sec. same, 1896-09; phys. in gen. practice; attending phys. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital. Trustee Dartmouth Savings Bank, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists. Protestant. Address: Hanover, New Hampshire.

**FROST, Harold L.,** fruit grower; b. Belmont, Mass., Aug. 15, 1875; s. Sylvester C. and Alice A. (Locke) Frost; descendant of Elder Edmund Frost, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1635; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1901, Sophia Wood Freeman, of Arlington, Mass. Started tree surgery and contract killing of tree insects, 1895; organized, 1906, the Frost Insecticide Co., of which is pres.; organized the Drew-Munson Fruit Co., 1909, succeeded, 1912, by Munson & Frost, fruit growers; partner H. L. Frost & Co. Tree warden, Town of Belmont; park commr. Town of Arlington; mem. com. of twenty-one, Town of Arlington. Trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Arlington Business Men's Assn. Pres. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assn.; mem. Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Conn. Pomol. Soc., Me. Hort. Soc. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, Phi Sigma Kappa. Home: Brantwood Rd. Office: 20 Mill St., Arlington, Mass.

**FROST, Henry P.,** psychiatrist; b. Spartanburg, S.C., Oct. 10, 1868; s. Henry and Sabra J. (Walker) Frost; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1889; m. Margaret S. Johnson, of Warrenton, Va., Oct. 30, 1894; 3 children, Virginia Dare, Henry Rutledge, Pinckney Lesesne. Practiced at various N.Y. state hosps, 1890-7, at Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-10; supt. Boston State Hosp. since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Med. Library Assn. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston City. Recreations: tramping. Address: Boston State Hospital, Boston, Mass.

**FROST, Russell,** lawyer; b. Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1852; s. Caleb Allen and Mary (Griswold) Frost; lineal descendant of Edmund Frost, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; ed. Delaware Acad., Delhi; A.B., Yale, 1877; admitted as lawyer in N.Y., 1879, Conn., 1885; m. Augusta Ayers Ely, of South Norwalk, Conn., May 27, 1885; 1 son, Russell Frost, Jr. Practiced in South Norwalk since 1885; specializes in laws relating to st. rys.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Norwalk, 1895-10; dir. Manhattan Mortgage Co., N.Y. City; dir. and mem. exec. com. Guaranteed Mortgage Co. of New York. Capt. Co. D, 4th Regt. C.N.G., 1886-92; col., 1892-7; brig.-gen. comdg. C.N.G., 1897-08. Commanded troops repressing riot in Waterbury, Conn., 1903; comdr. brigade of state and federal troops at mil. maneuvers under Maj. Gen. F. D. Grant, Manassas, Va., 1904. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; judge Norwalk Town Ct., 1896-02; mem. Sch. Bd. South Norwalk. Mem. Chamber of

Commerce, New York. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc. of N.Y., Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale). Clubs: University, Yale, Army and Navy (New York). Home: 52 West Av. Office: 8 N. Main St., Norwalk, Conn.

**FROST, Thomas Bell,** city official; b. New Castle, N.H., Feb. 23, 1845; s. John Simpson and Sarah Runnells (Chesley) Frost; among ancestors were Nicholas Frost, Eliot, Me., born about 1585, Maj. Charles Frost (his son), who was killed by Indians, Hon. John (son of Charles), who commanded a British ship of war; ed. acad., Durham, N.H.; taught sch., New Castle, N.H.; student Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth); m. Feb. 3, 1870, Pauline Priest Tarlton, of New Castle, N.H. (died Aug. 8, 1886); m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1889, Sarah Louise Wier, of Chelsea, Mass. Traveling salesman, Me. and N.H., from Portland, Me., 1866-73; head bookkeeper wholesale jewelry house, Boston, 1873-80; accountant Ashcroft Mfg. Co., Boston Electric Co., also expert accountant; city treas. and collector of taxes, Chelsea, Mass., since Oct. 7, 1886 (elected yearly); pres. Chelsea Coöperative Bank; v.-p. and trustee County Savings Bank of Chelsea. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Comptrollers and Accounting Officers. Mem. St. John's Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Washington Chapter, R.A.M., Portsmouth, N.H.; Naphtali Council; Palestine Commandery, K.T. of Chelsea, Mass. Club: Economic (Boston). Home: 8 Tudor St. Office: City Hall, Chelsea, Mass.

**FROST, Walter Bliss,** editor, pub.; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 24, 1852; s. William Frederick and Lois Maria (Bliss) Frost; direct descendant of Elder Edmund Frost, Cambridge, Mass., 1635, and of Thomas Bliss, one of the founders of Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1876; m. Alice A. Barber, of East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 13, 1876; 2 sons, Walter Louis, Harry Barber. Reporter on Providence Evening Press, 1876, subeditor, 1877, night editor 1880; became editor The Manufacturing Jeweler, 1885, owner and pub. same since 1893. Mem. Providence Sch. Com. since 1903 (chmn. com. on high schs.). Mem. N.Y. Trade Press Assn., N.E. Trade Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., R.I. Press Club. Republican. Conglist. Mem. International Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Group Jury No. 2, Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915. Was head of the Order of Good Templars in R.I. 4 yrs. Clubs: Turks Head, Economic, Town Criers, Washington Park Yacht. Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 233 Ohio Av. Office: 42 Weybosset St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**FROST, Walter Langdon,** stocks; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Sept. 6, 1851; s. Walter Ingraham and Caroline Langdon (Whittemore) Frost; descendant of Elder Edmund Frost, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; ed. old Mayhew Pub. Grammar Sch., Boston, and English High Sch.; m. Emma Josephine Stearns, of Boston, Apr. 11, 1882; 1 daughter, Katharine Stearns. In stock and bond business in Boston since 1876; dir. Allouez Mining Co., Lake Milling, Smelting & Refining Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Winslow Lewis Lodge, A.F. & A.M. (Boston); mem. 1st Worshipful Masters' Assn. Home: 1065 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 8 Congress St., Boston.

**FROST, Woodbury George,** M.D.; b. Brunswick, Me., May 3, 1838; s. Gardner G. and Rebecca (Melcher) Frost; A.B., Bowdoin, 1860, A.M., 1863; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1866; m. Sophia B. Winslow, of Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 11, 1865; 1 son. Teacher Brunswick and Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1861-63; acting asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1864-5; practiced Freeport, Me., 1866-78, Danvers, Mass., since 1878. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. Progressive. Baptist. Recreations: traveling. Home: Danvers, Mass.

**FROTHINGHAM, Channing, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 10, 1881; s. Channing and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Frothingham; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1906; m. Clara Morgan Rotch, of Boston, Mar., 1907; children, Channing, 3d, Mary Eliot, Joseph Rotch, Timothy Gerrish. Sec. Faculty of Medicine, Harvard, 1908-13. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Pathology and Bacteriology, Am. Soc. for Advancement of Clinical Investigation. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Tavern, Harvard. Address: 51 Hereford St., Boston.

**FROTHINGHAM, Eugenia Brooks** (Miss), author; b. Paris, France, Nov. 17, 1874; d. Edward and Eugenia (Mifflin) Frothingham; ed. pvt. schs. Clubs: Saturday Morning, MacDowell. Author: The Turn of the Road, 1901; The Evasion, 1906. Home: 476 Beacon St., Boston.

**FROTHINGHAM, Langdon,** research in comparative pathology and bacteriology; b. Boston, Apr. 21, 1866; s. Thomas B. and Annie P. (Lunt) Frothingham; ed. Boston pub. schs.; M.D.V., Harvard Veterinary Sch., 1889; post-grad. study, Dresden, Germany, 1890, 91, 94; m. Boston, Dec., 1901, Olga Frothingham. Instr. in physiology, U. of Neb., 1890-91; asst. in bacteriology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901-4; instr. in comparative pathology, Harvard Vet. Sch., 1895-1900; asst. in pathology, 1896-8. Austin teaching fellow in bacteriology, 1900-7, instr. in bacteriology, 1907-14, Harvard Med. Sch.; pathologist Mass. Dept. Animal Industry, 1897-15; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Registration in Vet. Medicine. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Mass. Vet. Assn. (pres., 1897-9), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Clubs: St. Botolph, City, Harvard (Boston). Publications: Tuberculosis; Glanders; Rabies; Blastomycetes; Sporothricosis. Address: 336 Bay State Rd., Boston.

**FROTHINGHAM, Louis Adams,** lawyer; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 13, 1871; s. Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) Frothingham; A.B., Harvard U., 1893, LL.B., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1896; pvt. sec. to Congressman W. C. Lovering, 1897; asst. atty. Met. Park Commn., Boston, 1898; 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, serving in the Atlantic Squadron during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; resumed practice of law, Boston, 1899. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-5 (speaker 1904-5); Rep. candidate for mayor of Boston, 1905; elected lt.-gov. of Mass. Nov., 1908; Rep. nominee for gov., 1911. Pres. Blackstone Savings Bank; treas. Frothingham Bldgs.; dir. Laconia Co. Overseer, Harvard Coll., 1904-10, 1912-18. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Country, Harvard. Recreations: golf, tennis, reading. Home: 140 Beacon St. Office: Barristers Hall, Boston.*

**FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere,** clergyman; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 6, 1864; s. Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) Frothingham; bro. Louis Adams Frothingham; A.B., Harvard U., 1886, A.M., S.T.B., 1889, D.D., 1915; m. Anna C. Clapp, June 14, 1892. Minister 1st Congl. Soc., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-1900, Arlington St. Ch. (Unitarian), Boston, since 1900. Preacher to Harvard U., 1899-02, 1909-10 and 1914-15; overseer, Harvard, 1904-10; trustee Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Author: William Ellery Channing; His Messages from the Spirit; The Temple of Virtue, 1907. Address: 294 Beacon St., Boston.*

**FROTHINGHAM, Randolph,** lawyer; b. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1883; s. Arthur and Laura (Randolph) Frothingham; descendant on paternal side of William Frothingham, of Charlestown, Mass., 1630; on mother's side of the Randolphs, of Va.; A.B., Yale, 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1908; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1907; mem. Channing & Frothingham; dir. Am. Core Twine Co. Mem. governing bd. under Forty Divisions, of Boston Chamber of Commerce; official Am. del. German invitation for study of civic problems, 1911; mem. organizing com. Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Boston, 1912; official del. Internat. Congress, Chambers of Commerce, Paris, 1914. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Clubs: City, Yale, Harvard. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 137 Peterborough St. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**FRY, Charles,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**FRY, Thomas Wilder,** works mgr.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1863; s. Thomas Elwood and Clara (Thurston) Fry; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1881; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; m. Katharine Deane Jones, of Blacksburg, S.C., May 8, 1895. Apprentice as machinist, 1885-8; salesman for machinery, Chicago, 1888-92; sec. and mgr. works, Sullivan Machinery Co., Clare-

mont, N.H., since 1892; trustee Claremont Savings Bank. Mem. Claremont High Sch. Bd. 4 yrs.; chmn. bldg. com. Carnegie Library Bldg., Claremont; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; pres. Claremont Bd. of Trade, 1914-15. Mason. Recreations: Claremont Country Club. Address: Claremont, N.H.

**FRYE, Eunice Nichols;** b. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 8, 1852; d. Caleb and Maria (Whitehouse) Nichols; ed. Vassalboro Sem.; m. George C. Frye, of Portland, Me., June 15, 1880. Prin. Unitarian Friends' Inst., Orchard Park, N.Y., for several yrs. Founder, 1889, and pres., 1891-3, Woman's Literary Union of Portland; organizer of women's clubs and of the 1st state federation, 1892, of which was pres., 1905; 1st pres. Bd. of Dirs., Mary Brown Home: v.-p.-at-large, Dorothy Dix Park Memorial Assn. Christian Scientist. Home: 364 Spring St., Portland, Me.

**FRYE, James Albert,** author; b. Boston, May 5, 1863; s. James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) Frye; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; spl. course Harvard Law Sch., 1886-9; m. Kate, d. Hon. Horatio Colony, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 29, 1891. Served on staffs Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass.; maj. arty., U.S.V., at Ft. Warren, Mass., Apr. 26-Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. corps. coast arty., 1900-6; comd. Ft. Rodman, Mass., in U.S. Army and Navy combined maneuvers, 1902; acting chief of staff arty., Dist. of Portland, Me., U.S.A. and Navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. bd. (War Dept.), on small arms practice since 1903; adj.-gen., Mass., 1906-7; retired as maj.-gen., Mass. Vol. Militia, Mar. 15, 1907. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., U.S. Naval Inst.; companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1903-4). Clubs: St. Botolph, Papyrus, Wardroom (Boston), Harvard (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Office: 336 Boylston St., Boston.*

**FRYE, Newton Parker,** lawyer; b. at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 26, 1846; s. Herman and Eliza (Richardson) Frye; ed. Phillips Andover Acad.; m. Jennie Pingree, of Rowley, Mass., Apr. 10, 1869 (died June 28, 1878); m. 2d, Katharine C. Field, of North Andover, Mass., Jan. 9, 1884. Learned machinist trade at North Andover, and for 15 yrs. was with Davis & Furbur Machine Co.; studied law under Hon Edgar J. Sherman; was admitted to Essex bar, 1877, and to U.S. Circuit and Supreme cts. later. Well known as public speaker. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, Senate, 1885; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1886-7; trial justice for Essex Co., since 1894. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); past comdr. Bethany Commandery No, 17, Lawrence. Home: 61 Elm St., North Andover, Mass. Address: 234 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**FRYE, William Pierce,** ex-senator; Sept. 2, 1831-Aug. 8, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**FRYLING, William,** clergyman; b. Zwolle, Holland, Feb. 20, 1863; s. William and Elizabeth (Habbema) Fryling; descended from a line of ministers since the Reformation; came to America, 1871; ed. pub. schs., Newark, N.J.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1891; m. 2d, Mabel Worthey Owen, Brookline, Mass., Mar. 25, 1903; 1 son, Owen William. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Fall River (Mass.), South Haven (N.Y.), Evangelical Congl. Ch., South Easton (Mass.), 2d Congl. Ch., Winchester, since Jan. 1, 1912. Progressive. Mem. Whig Soc. (Princeton). Club: Congregational (Boston). Recreations: baseball, yachting, angling. Address: Winchester, Mass.

**FULLER, Albert Henry,** publisher; b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 25, 1848; s. Charles T. and Mary Fuller; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; m. Phebe A. Alden. Taught sch. in Ill., and later worked in shoe factories, Brockton, Mass.; printer and newspaper publisher since 1880; propr. and pub. Brockton Enterprise. Treas. and dir. Brockton Hosp. Mason. Republican. Address: Brockton, Mass.

**FULLER, Andrew D.,** civil and sanitary engr.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895. Engring. expert, State of Mass., Paris Expn., 1900; treas. Andrew D. Fuller Co., constructors and engrs.; mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 120 Tremont St., Boston.

**FULLER, Anna,** author; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FULLER, Charles Benjamin,** M.D.; b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 13, 1875; s. Benjamin F. and Amanda (Snow) Fuller; prep. edn. Hallowell High Sch.; A.B., Colby, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Alice Elliot Lawrence, of Boston, June 27, 1906; 3 children, Rosamond, Charles B., Jr., Lawrence Eliot. House officer Boston City Hosp., 1900-2; asst. resident phys., Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1902-3; practiced at Waltham, since 1903; bacteriologist to Waltham Hosp.; visiting phys. to Baby Hosp.; phys. to Bd. Health, Waltham. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: tennis. Address: 826 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

**FULLER, Charles E.,** mechanical engr.; b. Boston, Jan. 8, 1871; s. Edward G. and Francis (Farnum) Fuller; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; m. Addie C. Widington, of Wellesley, Mass., June 7, 1894. Asst. prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-12, prof. same since 1912. Water and municipal light commr. of Wellesley, since 1903; mgr. water and electric light plant of Wellesley. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn. Club: Boston Yacht. Author: (with W. A. Johnston) Applied Mechanics, 1914. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Office: Massachusetts Institute Technology, Boston.

**FULLER, Charles Mason,** lecturer; Feb. 17, 1844-Mar. 6, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**FULLER, Edward,** newspaper man; b. Syracuse, N.Y., June 30, 1860; s. George and Mary (Griffiths) Fuller; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Anne Devens Robinson, of Boston, July 3, 1885. Editorial writer Boston Advertiser, 1883-5; dramatic critic Boston Post, 1885-91; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1891-06, leading editorial writer in charge of editorial page since 1906, Providence Journal. Clubs: Authors' (London), Harvard, City (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books, plays, etc.). Home: 294 Benefit St. Office: The Journal, Providence.*

**FULLER, Edward Arthur,** farmer, mcht.; b. Suffield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1842; s. William and Emily (Granger) Fuller; ed. pub. schs. and Conn. Lit. Instn.; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Sarah Leonard Pease. Engaged in farming since 1862; also in leaf tobacco business. Served as 1st sergt. Co. G, 22d Conn. Vols., 1862-3. First selectman of Suffield, 1904; dir. Conn. State Prison, 1900; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Mason (K.T.). Home: Suffield, Conn.

**FULLER, Edward Eugene,** insurance; b. Tolland, Conn., May 13, 1853; s. Lucius Seymour and Mary Eliza (Bliss) Fuller; descendant of many old New England lines, some of which are: Bliss, Butler, Abbott, Huntington, White, Meacham, Ormsby, Barnes, Dart, Gibson, etc.; ed. pub. schs., Tolland; Woodstock Acad., Bryant and Stratton's Business Coll., Phila., Pa.; unmarried. Clk. Ætna Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1871-82; sec. Tolland Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1883-01; gen. agt. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, for eastern Conn., 1905-8; gen. ins. agency, Tolland, Conn., since 1908; corporator The Savings Bank of Tolland. Charter mem. and served regular enlistment of 5 yrs. in Co. K, 1st Regt., Conn. N.G., 1879-84; mem. State Senate, 24th Dist., Conn., 1895-6, Ho. of Rep. from Town of Tolland, 1909-10; commr. of Bldg. and Loan Assns. of Conn., 1900-1; alt. del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; mem. Sch. Bd., Tolland; auditor Tolland 2 yrs. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°, Shriner); Grand Comdr. of Grand Commandery of Conn., 1902; Grand Master of Grand Council of Conn., 1905; Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Conn., 1908; Grand Patron of the Grand Chapter O.E.S. of Conn., 1912. Mem. Odd Fellows, Patrons of Husbandry. Owner of

one of the largest and finest pvt. libraries in Conn. Address: Tolland, Conn.

**FULLER, Edward Milo,** clergyman; b. Westford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1861; s. Charles Day and Mary Ann (Weeks) Fuller; 9th in descent from Edward Fuller, the 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact; ed. Leland and Grey Sem., Townshend, Vt., grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1883; Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Center, Mass.; m. Lizzie M. Barnes, of Monson, Mass., Oct. 20, 1887; m. 2d, Edith Erving Thompson, of North Stratford, N.H., Mar. 22, 1893; 2 children, Earl Brentwood, Charles Robert Edward. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; asst. pastor Central Ch., Salem, 1892, 1st Ch., Gardner, 1892-97, 1st Ch., Barre, Vt., 1897-03; gen. sec. Vt. S.S. Assn., 1903-8; pastor 1st Ch., Manchester-in-the-Mountains, Vt., 1908-11; gen. sec. N.H. S.S. Assn., 1911-12; pastor Point St. Charles, Montreal, 1912-14; Richford (Vt.) since 1914. Mason; mem. Knights of Malta (past comdr.). Joint Author: "One Hundred Gospel Hymns for Male Voices," 1902; author: "Hymns for the King's Children," 1911; also numerous miscellaneous musical compositions. Recreations: tennis, baseball, chorus conducting. Address: Richford, Vt.

**FULLER, Everett Lovejoy,** rubber goods; b. Melrose, Mass., July 1, 1860; s. Lorin Lovejoy and Lucy Pierce (Lovejoy) Fuller; ed. pub. schs., Malden; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston, 1877; m. Louise Marrett Small, of Malden, Apr. 4, 1884; 2 sons, Lorin L., Everett S. Identified with rubber business in Boston since 1877; with Eastern Rubber Co., 1877-82; treas. and dir. Franklin Rubber Co., mfrs. of rainproof and rubber goods, since 1882; mem. Bd. Sinking Fund Commissioners, Melrose, since 1910. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Recreations: motoring, boating, fishing. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: Franklin Rubber Co., Boston.

**FULLER, Frank Louis,** civil and hydraulic engr.; b. Needham (now Wellesley), Mass., July 11, 1848; s. Hezekiah and Emeline (Jackson) Fuller; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; m. Julia L. Morrill, of Boston, 1881. Practiced in Boston and New England, 1871-15; prin. works: first survey for Brattleboro, Vt.; dam and sewer system, Ware; water supply systems, including new works and extensions at Wellesley, Ware, Marblehead, Franklin (N.H.), Foxboro, Monson, Arlington, Webster, Uxbridge, Winchendon, Waltham, Shirley, West Groton, Acton, West Brookfield, Northfield, Vt., Dudley, Methuen, Plainville, Woodstock (Vt.). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Public Health Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Wellesley, Congl., Wellesley, Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: fishing, travel. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Address: 12 Peace St., Boston.

**FULLER, Frederic Dana,** lawyer; b. East Hebron, Me., Nov. 22, 1862; s. Joseph Dana and Mary Augusta (Chaffin) Fuller; descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller, physician of the Mayflower and of Plymouth Colony; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Wilbraham and Kents Hill academies; Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1884; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1888; m. Helen Carleton Clark, of Portland, Me., Mar. 16, 1889; children, Warren C., Elizabeth C. Practiced Topeka, Kan., 1889-1900; in Chicago 1900-02; located in Boston 1902; pres. Wunt-Slip or Loose Mfg. Co., H. L. Houghton Mfg. Co., United Cotton Gin Co.; v.-p. J. W. Barber Advertising Agency; partner Houghton Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Fisk Teachers' Agencies. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Mass. Temperance Soc.; dir. Newton Y.M.C.A.; treas. Wilbraham League; sec. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; mem. Epworth League of the M.E. Church (bd. of control 15 years). Progressive. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Psi Upsilon. Home: 457 Centre St., Newton, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**FULLER, Frederic Henry;** b. Providence, R.I., May 8, 1847; s. Frederic and Mercy Sheldon (Smith) Fuller; ed. pub. schs., Providence; m. Sarah Alice Allen, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1871; 1 son, Caleb Allen. Began in the foundry business upon leaving sch. and has since continued; succeeded father in Fuller Iron Works, established by grandfather, 1840, and now pres. same. Pres. Providence Y.M.C.A., 1895-8 and 1903-15; mem. exec. com. Mass. and R.I. Y.M.C.A. Conglist.; treas. R.I. Home Missionary Soc. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. Mason; St. John's Lodge, F. and A.M., Providence; Providence Chapter, R.A.M.; St. John's Commandery, K.T. Clubs: Turks Head, Congregational. Home: 277 Brook St. Office: Fuller Iron Works, Providence, R.I.

**FULLER, Frederic William,** general agent Equitable Life Assurance Society; b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1872; s. William Albert and Harriet Eliza Fuller; descendant of Mayflower ancestor; ed. Springfield High Sch.; Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Elisabeth Leonard, of Springfield, Mass., May 29, 1913. Began as solicitor for Mut. Life Ins. Co., of New York, at Springfield, 1896; gen. agt. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of New York for Western Mass., since 1898; pres. Fuller Agency Co.; dir. Andrew D. Fuller Co. Mem. Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass., Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Aero of America, Boston Athletic Assn., Navasset, Winthrop Country, Oxford Country; Technology (New York and Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 113 Mill St. Office: 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**FULLER, George Ephraim,** M.D.; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; s. Jonnathan Smith and Abiah (Hyde) Fuller; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1856-9; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863; M.D., Georgetown Univ., 1865. Hosp. steward 27th Regt., Mass. Vols., 1861-4, U.S. Army, 1864-6; began practice of medicine at Bromfield, Mass., 1866; removed to Monson, 1868; became pres. Monson National Bank June 30, 1900, Monson Free Library. Mason. Home: Monson, Mass.

**FULLER, George Henry,** grand sec. Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F. of Mass.; b. Leicester, Mass., June 27, 1866; s. Marshall and Jennie (Warren) Fuller; descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, of the Mayflower; ed. grammar and high schs., Worcester and Lawrence, Mass.; m. Mabel Eleanor Soule, of Leicester, Mass., June 27, 1888; 3 children, Olive E. (Mrs. Frank E. Parker), Charlotte W., Marshall E. Employed as clk. with The Wire Goods Co., Worcester, Mass., 1882-95; asst. grand sec. and asst. grand scribe Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. and Grand Encampment I.O.O.F., of Mass., 1895-10; grand sec. and grand scribe same since Jan., 1910; also sec. Odd Fellows Home of Mass.; trustee Wildey Savings Bank, Boston. Conglist. Mem. Worcester Lodge No. 56, I.O.O.F., Worcester, Mass.; Columbian Lodge, F. and A.M., Boston. Home: 45 Aldie St., Allston. Office: 515 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**FULLER, George Samuel,** merchant, banker; Jan. 13, 1856-Aug. 4, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**FULLER, Granville Austin,** business man; b. Brighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1837; s. Granville and Rebecca (Bullard) Fuller, and descendant of Thos. Fuller, Salem, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. and high schs. of Brighton; m. St. George, Me., Jan. 1, 1860, Roselle Simmons Henderson; 3 children, Will S., Granville Norton, Ethel (Mrs. H. U. True). Began in lumber business established by his father, 1860, and became propr. of the business, 1900; dir. Nat. Market Bank, Citizens Mut. Ins. Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893-94, Senate, 1895. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 15 Sparhawk St. Office: 550 Western Ave., Brighton, Mass.

**FULLER, Henry Brown,** artist; b. Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867; s. George and Agnes Gordon (Higginson) Fuller; brother of Robert Higginson Fuller; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch.; studied art at Cowles Art Sch., Art Students' League and Sch. of Raphael Colin, Paris; m. Lucia Fairchild Oct. 25, 1893. Painter of subject pictures and decorations. (See Who's Who in America for list of works, etc.) Address: Windsor, Vt.*

**FULLER, Horace Smith,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**FULLER, J(ames) Edward,** builder; b. Athol, Mass., Oct. 28, 1865; s. James E. and Clara D. (Gould) Fuller; grad. Worcester (Mass.) High

School, 1884; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Worcester, Apr. 18, 1895, Maude Louise Knowlton; children, Frances Allan, Virginia Louise. Draftsman, Fuller & Delano, architects, Worcester, 1888-89; supt. constrn. Darling Bros., 1889-90; supt. and estimator, J. G. Vandreuil, 1890-1; supt. George A. Fuller Co., Chicago, 1891-4; mem. firm of Vandreuil, Fuller Co., Worcester, 1894-6; conducted own business, 1896-1900; Albany manager G. A. Fuller Co., 1900-1; since in Boston as v.-p. and N.E. mgr. same company; pres. Am. Granite Saw Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Commonwealth (Worcester). Recreations: golf, hunting. Home: 18 Brattle St., Worcester, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**FULLER, Lucia Fairchild** (Mrs. Henry B. Fuller), artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**FULLER, Myron Leslie,** geologist; b. Brockton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1873; s. Albert Henry and Phœbe Ann Fuller; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; m. Lillian A. Gayner, of Brockton, Apr. 26, 1897. Did pvt. field work on pegmatics of N.H., 1895, and in pleistocene deposits of Cape Cod, 1896; field work on copper range, Kewanee Point, for Mich. Geol. Survey, 1897; asst. in geology, 1897-9, instr., 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech.; field work in Pa. and Ind. for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-2; organized Eastern sect. of div. of hydrology, Jan. 1, 1903; chief of sect., 1903-1906; in charge costal plain investigations, 1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; independent work since 1907. Has done much field work in coal, oil and gas fields and on glacial and artesian water problems. Received Walker prizes of Boston Soc. Natural History, 1897 and 1905. Home: 185 Spring St., Brockton, Mass. Office: Board of Trade Bldg., Boston.*

**FULLER, Ransom B.,** pres. Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co.; Renfrew Mfg. Co. Office: 137 Milk St., Boston.

**FULLER, Sarah,** educator; b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1836; d. Hervey and Celynda (Fiske) Fuller; ed. pub. schs. and Allen's English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass. Began teaching in pub. schs. of West Newton at 19; taught in Boston schs. nearly 10 yrs. and has served as prin. Horace Mann Sch. for the Deaf, 1869-1910; was one of 3 persons who called the 1st convention in America for teachers of articulation; taught Helen Keller to speak, 1890; founded, 1895, Boston Parents' Edn. Assn. for Deaf Children. Episcopalian. Home: Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

**FULLER, Sarah Elizabeth;** Aug. 1, 1838-Dec. 15, 1913. See (vol. 1909.)

**FULLER, Solomon Carter,** M.D.; b. Monrovia, Liberia, Aug. 11, 1872; s. Solomon Carter and Anna Ursulla (James) Fuller; g.s. of B. V. R. James, one of the earliest of medical missionaries to Africa, also of John L. Fuller, early settler in Liberia; ed. Liberia Coll., Monrovia; came to America, 1889; A.B., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; studied U. Munich, Germany; m. Meta Vaux Warrick, sculptor, of Phila., Feb. 9, 1909. Began practice, 1897, at Westboro, Mass.; pathologist Westboro State Hosp.; lecturer on neuropathology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; consultant in pathology, Framingham Hosp.; editor Westborough State Hospital Papers, Series I. Protestant. Asso. mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn.; mem. N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, etc. Contbr. papers on neuropathol. subjects to med. journs. Home: 7 Warren Rd., South Framingham, Mass. Address: Westboro State Hospital, Westboro, Mass.

**FULLER, William,** educator; b. Canton, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1855; s. Rev. Earl Wesley and Philena (Deyo) Fuller; B.E., State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1873; B.Ph., Tufts Coll., 1879, A.M., 1880; m. Melrose, Mass., July 12, 1882, Martha M. Eddy. Teacher, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1880-5, Chicago, 1885-7, Classical High Sch., Lynn, Mass., 1887-93; became teacher mathematics, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1893, and head dept. of mathematics 1906. Home: Auburndale, Mass.

**FULLER, William Eddy,** judge; June 30, 1832-1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**FULLER, William Oliver,** newspaper man; b. Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; s. William O. and Bethiah (Snow) Fuller; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; m. Elizabeth N. Jones, Oct. 25, 1882; m. 2d, Kathleen Stephens, of Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 29, 1892. Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874. Postmaster, Rockland, 1902-14. Republican. Lecturer. Mem. Authors' Club (London), Boston Authors' Club, Me. Branch S.A.R. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Rockland, Me.*

**FULLERTON, E(dward) Dwight,** lawyer; b. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1876; s. Charles Dyer and Elizabeth Holmes (Prince) Fullerton; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Rebecca Cutler Whitman, of Brookline, Oct. 3, 1914. Asst. instr. civ. government, Harvard, 1899-01; admitted to Mass. bar, 1901; practiced, Boston, since 1902; mem. firm of Scaife, Robbins & Fullerton. Served as 1st lt., Battery A, 1st Regt., Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, May 9-Nov. 14, 1898; now col. Coast Arty. Corps, M.V.M.; was mem. staff Gov. Curtis Guild and Gov. Eben S. Draper. Republican. Conglist. Past comdr. Commandery of Mass. Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War. Mason (R.A.). Clubs: Algonquin, University, Boston Athletic Assn.; The Country (Brookline); Tedesco, Corinthian Yacht, Officers', Oakley Country, Dedham Country and Polo. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**FULTON, Albert Watson,** editor; b. West Liberty, Ia., Jan. 6, 1859; s. Alexander and Hannah (Chase) Fulton; m. Wakefield, Mass., 1893, Rena E. Day. Commercial editor Chicago Tribune early in 90's; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1893; dir. Phelps Pub. Co.; managing editor Orange Judd Co. since 1899. Republican. Conglist. Club: Springfield Country. Home: Springfield. Office: Springfield, Mass., and 439 Lafayette St., New York.

**FULTON, Frank Taylor,** M.D.; b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1867; s. Robert and Harriet Jewett (Trussell) Fulton; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1899; unmarried. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1900; pathologist, Path Lab., and dir. R.I. Hosp., 1900-9; instr. in Brown U., 1903-10; now visiting phys., R.I. Hosp.; consulting phys. Providence City Hosp., Pawtucket Memorial Hosp., Woonsocket Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Control of Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. for the Advancement of Clin. Investigation, R.I. Med. Soc., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, University, Economic, The Players. Contbr. to med. journs. and reviews. Address: 36 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.*

**FULTON, Lewis M.;** b. Bowdoin, Me., Nov. 25, 1855; s. George F. and Nancy L. (Merrow) Fulton; ed. common schs. and acad.; unmarried. In ins. and real estate business since 1890; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Bowdoinham, 14 yrs.; magistrate 23 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1911. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Address: Bowdoinham, Me.

**FURBER, George Pope,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 16, 1864; s. George Edward and Maria Louisa (Ames) Furber; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890, also LL.B.; m. Laura Mabel Parker, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 15, 1897; 3 children, Edward P., Harold P., Frances H. Began practice of law at Boston; also connected with law dept. B. & A. R.R. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Recreations: mountain climbing, tramping. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: South Station, Boston.

**FURBISH, Alice Caroline,** librarian; b. Portland, Me.; d. George Reynolds and Caroline Augusta (Gray) Furbish; ed. pub. schs.; history, lit. and langs. under pvt. teachers; unmarried. Librarian Portland Pub. Library since 1894; mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club. Address: Public Library, Portland, Me.

**FURLONG, Charles Wellington,** artist, writer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; s. Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) Fur-

long; ed. De Veaux (mil.) Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1895; course at Cornell and Harvard; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Académie Julien, 1901-2, under Bougereau and Laurens; "prix de concours," Julien's, 1902; m. Eva Cynthia Earll, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 20, 1899. Instr. drawing and painting, 1896-1904, head of art dept. summer session, 1906-1910, Cornell. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; illustrator for mags.; illustrated Bailey's Cyclopedia of Horticulture and other books. In Mass. Naval Brigade, 1893-8; traveler and explorer in North Africa for mags., discovered in Tripoli Harbor, 1904, wreck U.S. Frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; in charge of expdn. through Tierra-del-Fuego and Patagonia for Harper's Magazine, 1907-8, the first scientific expdn. and first American to cross through heart of Tierra-del-Fuego; expdn. through wilderness of Dutch Guiana, up Orinoco and across llanos of Venezuela, 1910, also ethnol. research in leading mus. of South America. Fuègian and Patagonian collections in Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. and Peabody Mus. Harvard. Univ. lecturer, Dept. of anthropology, Clark U., 1913. Visited Crow Indians, 1912, Northern Mexico, 1913. Contbr. to mags. and lecturer on North African and South American subjects. Pres. Mass. Normal Art School Alumni Assn., 1907-10; mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., S.A.R.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Clubs: Explorers', Salmagundi (New York), Harvard Travelers' (Boston), Cornell Club of N.E., Boston Art Club. Author: The Gateway to the Sahara, 1909; Tripoli in Barbary, 1911; Travels Through Tierra- del Fuègo, 1913. Home: 40 Nonantum St., Newton, Mass. Studio: Pierce Bldg., Boston.*

**FURMAN, Daniel G.,** lawyer; b. Elizabethtown, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1855; s. Warren S. and Mary A. (Ware) Furman; ed. New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt.; read law and admitted to bar, 1876; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Elizabeth M. Best. Engaged in practice at Berkshire, Vt., 1876-8, Swanton, Vt., since 1878; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888 (candidate for speaker); U.S. consul at Stambridge, P.Q., Can., 1893. Democrat. Address: Swanton, Vt.

**FUTRELLE, Jacques,** author; Apr. 9, 1875-Apr. 15, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**FUTRELLE, (L.) May (Peel),** author; b. Atlanta, Ga., May 26, 1876; d. David Gabriel and Mary (Thompson) Peel; grad. Convent Immaculate Conception, Atlanta; m. Jacques Futrelle, July 17, 1895. Author: Secretary of Frivolous Affairs, 1911; Lieutenant What's-his-name, 1915. Home: "Stepping Stones," Scituate, Mass.*

**FYFE, John William,** M.D.; b. Swan's Island, Me., Feb. 27, 1839; s. William and Ruth (Gott) Fyfe; grad. Ellsworth (Me.) Acad. and attended other prep. schs.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Pa., 1871; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of City of New York, 1877; m. Mary Elizabeth Card, at Kingston, R.I., Apr. 6, 1862. Began practice at Saugatuck, Conn., 1882; prof. specific medication, Eclectic Med. Coll. of City of New York, 1889-94; pres. Conn. Eclectic State Med. Exam. Bd. Mem. Eclectic Med. Soc. of City of New York and State socs. of N.Y. and Conn. (ex-pres. latter). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Saugatuck, Conn.*

## G

**GADSBY, Herbert Hume,** educator; b. Gilbertsville, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1862; s. James T. and Thankful M. (Cook) Gadsby; ed. Gilbertsville Acad. to 1882; A.B., Cornell U., 1886; Ph.D., New York U., 1892; m. Mirta A. Northup, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1884; 4 children, Lola Elizabeth, Arthur Norton, James Herbert, Edward Northup. Teacher of classics, Owego, N.Y., 1886-9, Yonkers, 1889-92; prin. high sch., Yonkers, 1892-5; prin. Drury High Sch., North Adams, Mass., since 1895. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., Headmaster's Assn. of Western Mass., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Club: Berkshire (North Adams). Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 17 Willow St., North Adams, Mass.

**GAGE, Homer,** surgeon; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1861; s. Thomas Hovey and Annie M. (Lane) Gage; descendant of John Gage, of Boxford, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., M.D., 1887; m. Mabel Reynolds Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1893; 1 son, Homer, Jr. Surgeon, Worcester City and Memorial hosps.; consulting surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp. Dir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works. Trustee and treas. Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Antiq. Soc. Clubs: Worcester (Worcester); Union, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). Address: 8 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.*

**GAGE, Seth Newton;** b. Bristol, N.H., Apr. 2, 1857; s. Newton and Olivia (Arnold) Gage; B.S., Dartmouth, 1879; m. Cora Celia Henderson, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 13, 1886. Engaged in civ. engring. and farming since 1880; dir. Windsor Co. Trust Co.; mem. Cambridge (Mass.) Sch. Bd. several yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-14. Mem. Vt. Free Pub. Library Commn.; trustee Proctor Pub. Library. Mem. Vt. Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Address: Ascutneyville, Vt.

**GAGE, Thomas Hovey,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1865; s. Dr. Thomas Hovey and Anna M. (Lane) Gage; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1889; m. Worcester, June 8, 1898, Alice Chase; 1 daughter, Mary Hovey. Has practiced at Worcester since 1891. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. Clubs: Worcester; St. Botolph (Boston). Home: 39 West St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**GAGER, Edwin Baker,** judge; b. Scotland, Conn., Aug. 30, 1852; s. Lewis and Harriet (Jennings) Gager; descendant of William Gager, Boston, Mass., 1642; B.A., Yale, 1877 (hon. M.A., 1907); m. Nellie A. Cotter, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 15, 1885; 4 children, Edwin B., Jr., William W., Charles C., Harriet H. Prin. Ansonia schs., 1877-81; admitted to bar, 1881; mem. law firms of Wooster, Torrance & Gager, 1882-5, Wooster, Williams & Gager, 1885-1900, Williams & Gager, 1900-1; judge Superior Ct. of Conn. since 1901; pres. Fountain Water Co.; dir. Housatonic Water Co., Home Trust Co. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. since 1890; instr. Yale Law Sch., 1892-03; lecturer on jurisprudence, 1895-8, prof. gen. jurisprudence, since 1903, Yale. Mem. Pub. Library Bd. of Conn.; chmn. New Haven Co. Bar Library Com.; pres. Derby Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', Elizabethan, New Haven Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Derby, Conn. Address: Superior Court, New Haven, Conn.*

**GAINER, Joseph Henry,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1878; s. John and Margaret (Keogh) Gainer; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899; LL.B., Catholic U. of America Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902; m. Apr. 22, 1915, Christina McPherson, of Quincy, Mass. Practiced law in Providence since 1902; mem. firm of Gainer, Carr & Mulhearn, 1903-11; O'Shaunessy, Gainer & Carr, 1911—. Mem. Providence Sch. Com. 2 yrs., Common Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mayor of Providence, 1913-15. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Kappa (Brown U.). Clubs: University, Catholic, Columbus, Metacomet Golf. Home: 55 Grotto Av. Office: 602 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**GALBRAITH, John,** clergyman; b. in Ireland, 1856; s. Christopher and Ann (Durnin) Galbraith; came to America, 1870; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1906); Ph.D., Boston U., 1886; m. Mary C. Weed, of Torrington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1879 (died 1907). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor South Hadley Falls, Mass., 1879-80, Chester, 1880-2, Easthampton, 1882-5, Ipswich, 1885-88, Grace Ch., Worcester, 1888-91, Boston Highlands, 1891-6, Dorchester 1st Ch., 1896-9, Bromfield St. Ch., Boston, 1899-05; supt. Boston Dist. N.E. Conf., 1905-11; became pastor Newton Upper Falls, 1911. Reserve del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 1908; del. Inter ch. conf. on Federation, 1906; del. to Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1908, 1912, to 4th Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, 1911. Trustee Mass. Bible Soc., Wes-

leyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. Address: Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

**GALE, Charles Alson,** M.D.; b. Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 31, 1853; s. David and Laura (Burnham) Gale; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., English course, with Latin and French, 1876; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., Med. Dept., U. of Vt.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; m. Alice Aiken, of Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1886. Mem. Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Vt. Med. Soc.; dir. and mem. attending staff Rutland Hosp.; dir. Rutland Horse Show and Breeders' Assn.; chmn. city bd. of health, Rutland; trustee Goddard Sem.; sch. com., Rutland, 1896-05; U.S. pension examiner since 1894; mem. Vt. Bd. Registration of Nurses since 1910. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Rutland Country, Rutland Gun (pres.). Recreations: hunting game birds only, golf. Address: 43 West St., Rutland, Vt.

**GALE, George W.,** lumber; b. Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1837; s. George T. and Mary (Boardman) Gale; ed. Cambridge; m. Miss Brabrook, of Cambridge; 4 children, George B., Ezra T., Willard N., Mary B. (Mrs. W. G. Reed, of Brookline, Mass.); m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca Hannum. Began with father in lumber business; became mem. Gale, Dudley & Co.; later mem. Gale & Russell, then Gale & Wood, 10 yrs.; now pres. George W. Gale Lumber Co., Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Boston; dir. United Mattress Machinery Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: billiards, traveling, whist. Home: Williston Rd., Brookline. Office: 64 Aberdeen Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**GALE, Herbert W.,** contractor; b. South Gardner, Mass., July 18, 1858; s. Joseph J. and Mary (Wilson) Gale; descendant of Isaac Gale, who settled in Watertown, in 1667; grad. Gardner High Sch., 1878; m. Nellie W. Bryant, of Petersham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1885 (now deceased); m. 2d, Minnie S. Fuller, of West Medford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1911. Began with father in building contracting business, 1879; in same line of business on own account since 1889; also dealer in lumber and building supplies; mem. investment bd. Gardner Savings Bank; has held most of town offices, now overseer of poor. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Gardner Boat, Ridgely, Monomnock. Address: Station A, South Gardner, Mass.

**GALE, Horace Bigelow,** electrical and mech. engr.; b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861; s. Isaac and Abby Frances (Bigelow) Gale; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; m. Mary Eleanor Eastman, of Keene, N.H., July 25, 1905. Elec. engr. N.E. Weston Electric Light Co., Boston, 1883-6; prof. mech. engring., Washington U., St. Louis, and expert in fuel and boiler testing and strength of materials of St. Louis Sampling and Testing Works, 1887-91; prof. mech. and elec. engring., Stanford U., Cal., 1891-2; consulting engr. San Francisco, 1893, New York, 1894-5, Boston, 1896-01; engr. and supt. Submarine Signal Co., Boston, 1902-7; chief engr. Simplex Electric Heating Co., Cambridge, since 1907. Mem. Sch. Com. Natick, 1896-9; rep. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1900, 1901; trustee Natick Pub. Library; mem. Rep. Com. of Natick. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. of Arts (Boston), etc. Unitarian. Club: Engineers' (Boston). Recreations: tennis, golf, yachting, travel. Home: Natick, Mass. Office: 85 Sidney St., Cambridge, Mass.

**GALE, Howard Charles,** clergyman; b. Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1880; s. Charles Arthur and Lizzie Ella (Smith) Gale; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; Cramm Sch. of Oratory, Haverhill; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., 1907; unmarried. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1907; pastor St. John's Ch., Boston, 1908-11, New Bedford, since Jan. 30, 1911. An organizer and first pres. New Bedford Federation of Chs. Trustee New Bedford Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason: Eureka Lodge, F. & A.M.; Adoniram Chapter, R.A.M.; New Bedford Council, R. & S.M.; Sutton Commandery No. 16, K.T.; New Bedford Chapter O.E.S.; chaplain of Blue Lodge, chapter and council. Address: 27 James St., New Bedford, Mass.

**GALE, Justin Edwards,** officer corpns.; b. Rockport, Mass., Nov. 10, 1843; s. Rev. Wakefield and Mary Louisa (Bigelow) Gale; grad. Rockport High Sch., 1858, Westfield State Normal Sch., 1860, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1862; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1867; m. Emma M. Whitman, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1872 (died Apr. 8, 1912); 2 children, Lyman Whitman, Mary Wakefield (Mrs. Charles P. Adams, of Worcester, Mass.). Teacher of Latin and English in a French sch. in New York, 1866-70; conducted sch. for young ladies, Cambridge, 1870-84; master Lexington High Sch., 1884-5; teacher and tutor, Cambridge, 1885-90; master Weston High Sch., 1891-5; treas. and dir. in various southern cotton mills and other southern corpns. since 1895; sec., treas. and dir. Brookside Mills, Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works; sec. and dir. Lanett Cotton Mills; dir. Riverdale Cotton Mills, Chattahoochee Valley R.R., Weston Water Co., West Point Mfg. Co. Registrar of voters, Weston, Mass., 1892-05; chmn. Pub. Library Trustees, Weston, since 1905. Unitarian. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**GALE, Stephen Henry,** mfr. shoes; b. East Kingston, N.H., Mar. 23, 1846; s. Elbridge Gerry and Ann Maria (Barnes) Gale; ed. East Kingston village schs., Kingston Acad. and Boston Commercial Coll.; m. Anna M. Brown, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866; 1 daughter, Alice C., b. July 14, 1872. Started mfg. shoes on $200 capital, 1864, cutting them out himself and sending them to farmers in adjoining towns to be made up; became mem. firm of Gale & Blaisdell; mem. Gale Bros., organized 1869, inc. 1892, and pres. and treas. of corpn.; dir. Haverhill Nat. Bank; chmn. com. associated shareholders Pere Marquette R.R. Co. Mem. Haverhill City Council, 1874, Haverhill Rep. City Com.; commissary gen. of N.H., staff of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-5; state senator, 1895-7, alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Governor's Council (Gov. Frank W. Rollins), 1898-1900; mem. State Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9. Congilst. Mason (32°). Clubs: Republican (Exeter); Derryfield (Manchester); New Hampshire (Boston). Address: 53 Lincoln St., Exeter, N.H.

**GALE, Tyler Eddy,** clergyman; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1877; s. William Cowner and Ellen (White) Gale; prep. edn. Worcester Classical High Sch.; A.B., Williams, 1900; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; m. Josephine E. Reed, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1903; 1 child, Bennett T. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Newent Congl. Ch., Lisbon, Conn., 1902-3. Greenville, N.H., 1903-11, South Ch., Braintree, Mass., since 1911. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Recreations: gardening. Address: 149 Hancock St., South Braintree, Mass.

**GALLAGHER, Charles Theodore,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 21, 1851; s. William and Emily (Davenport) Gallagher; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894); m. Nellie W. Allen, of Scituate, Mass., Feb. 19, 1880. Served 3 mos. in 1st Unattached Co. of Mass. Inf., 1864, Civil War, and in Mass. State Militia, 1867; admitted to Suffolk bar, and began practice, 1875; dir. and v.-p. Commercial Tow Boat Co.; dir. Dana Hardware Co., Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Gilchrist Co. (dept. store); trustee and v.-p. Boston Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1882; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1880-92 (pres. 4 yrs.); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Boston Art Commn.; trustee Benjamin Franklin Will and Fund; trustee Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston U., Farm and Trades Sch., South Boston Sch. of Art; dir. Legal Aid Soc.; v.-p. Dartmouth Edn'l. Assn. Mem. Bar Assn. of Boston (council), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Webster Hist. Soc. One of the 4 active 33° Masons in Mass.; past grand master of Masons of Mass.; dir. Masonic Grand Lodge. Clubs: University, Exchange, Algonquin, Boston Art (ex-pres.), Seapuit Golf (Osterville, Mass.); Golf Club, Camden, Me. (dir.). Home: 346 Walnut Av., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.*

**GALLAGHER, Edward J.,** teacher, editor; b. Dromore, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1860; s. John and Mary J. (Corey) Gallagher; descendant of the O'Gallagher clan of ancient Ireland; ed. nat. schs. of Ireland; trained as teacher in a model

sch., County Tyrone; grad. with highest rank from Teachers' Training Coll., Dublin; m. Harriett Frances Adams, public sch. teacher, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1895; 4 children, Edward W., Paul E., Arthur J., Raymond S. Came to America, 1881; instr. shorthand, St. Laurent Coll., Montreal, Can., 1883-5; reporter, Lowell Mail, 4 yrs.; editor of Lowell Sun for 25 yrs., during which time wrote many poems that attracted attention, principal of which is "Youth's Lessons of Life," dealing with the principles of success, physical, intellectual and moral culture. Mem. Sch. Bd., Lowell, 4 yrs., and was the first to have vocational training introduced into the pub. schs. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Knights of Columbus, United Irish League of America (nat. exec. com. since 1904). Ardent advocate, as writer and speaker, of home rule for Ireland. Recreations: fishing, boating. Home: 206 Pleasant St. Office: The Sun, Lowell, Mass.

**GALLAGHER, Edward John,** newspaper pub.; b. Concord, N.H., Oct. 23, 1890; s. James and Julia Agnes (Martin) Gallagher; ed. common schs.; m. Mary Etta Rose Gates, of Loogootee, Ind., Jan. 27, 1914. Reporter N.E. papers, 1907-10; pub. Concord Daily Patriot since 1910; propr. Manchester Weekly Emerald, 1913-15, when sold; treas. New Hampshire Patriot Co. A.-d.-c. with rank of maj., on staff of Gov. S. D. Felker, 1913-14; youngest mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; Independent nominee for mayor of Concord, 1913 (defeated by 217 votes). Democrat. Roman Catholic. Pres. Ancient Order of Hibernians for state of N.H., 1914. Home: 98 N. State St. Office: 103 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**GALLAGHER, Hugh Clifford,** mfr.; b. Sackville, N.B., Aug. 25, 1855; ed. Sackville, N.B. Pres. Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., chocolate mfrs., since 1903; pres. Josiah Webb Co., Ltd., Milton Savings Bank, Milton Building Assn. Trustee Boston U., Smith Coll. Clubs: Exchange, Massachusetts. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 45 Broad St., Boston.

**GALLAGHER, James T.,** M.D.; b. Co. Sligo, Ireland, Jan. 27, 1857; s. James A. and Bridget (Kilcoyne) Gallagher; ancestry traced to 8th century in Ireland; ed. under pvt. teacher; Queen's Coll., Galway, Ireland; came to America, 1880; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1888; m. Anna M. Kelly, of Mt. Talbot, Ireland, Feb., 1884 (died 1904). Began practice in New York, 1888; removed to Boston, 1890; went to Salem, Mass., 1891, and returned to Boston, 1896; mem. Bd. of Edn., Salem, 1892-6. Democrat. Mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters. Author: At the Gates of Noon, 1899; The Leprechaun, 1912. Recreations: literature. Address: 20 Monument Square, Boston, Mass.

**GALLAGHER, Sears,** artist; b. Boston, Apr. 30, 1869; s. William and Mary M. (Sears) Gallagher; pupil Tomaso Juglaris, Boston, Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; m. Charlotte K. Dodge, 1895; children, Bradford Dodge, Katharine Sears. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exbns. in America, and the Paris Expn., 1900. Home: West Roxbury, Mass. Studio: 486 Boylston St., Boston.*

**GALLAGHER, Thomas F.,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 27, 1855; s. Thomas and Ann M. (Devine) Gallagher; grad. Notre Dame U., South Bend, Ind., 1876. Studied law in office of Hon. William D. Northend, Salem, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1878; practiced in Lynn, 1878-81, and in Fitchburg since; judge Fitchburg Police Court since 1892. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: Fay. Address: 38 Elm St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**GALLAGHER, William,** educator; b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1849; son William and Emily (Collins); Gallagher; A.B., Harvard, 1869 (A.M., 1872); taught at Phila., 1869-71; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1874; (Ph.D., Amherst Coll., 1889); m. Frances Harriet McCulloch, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1874; m. 2d, Ella Williams Sheppard, of Braintree, Mass., June 26, 1903; children, Oscar C., Isabel C., Agnes E., William W., Rollin M., Rebecca. Licensed to preach, 1874; master Boston Latin Sch., 1877-85, Girl's Latin Sch., Boston, 1885-6; prin. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1886-96; headmaster, Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., since 1896. Republican. Conglist. Address: South Braintree, Mass.

**GALLAUDET, Edward Miner,** college pres.; b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1837; s. late Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet; B.S., Trinity Coll., 1856 (LL.D., 1869; also LL.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Columbian, 1869). Taught in his father's instn. for deaf mutes at Hartford, 1856-7; organized, 1857, Columbia Instn. for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Washington; developed from it the Gallaudet Coll. for the Deaf, founded 1864 (still the only coll. for deaf in the world), of which was pres. until May, 1911, since emeritus pres. Pres. conv. of Am. Instns. for the Deaf; at invitation of British Govt., appeared before Royal Commn. in interest of deaf-mute edn., 1886. Home: 128 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**GALLAUDET, Herbert Draper,** clergyman; b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1876. s. Edward Miner and Susan (Denison) Gallaudet; A.B., Yale, 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1902; m. Elizabeth K. Young, of N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1909; 1 daughter, Ellen Shepardson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; home missionary under Presbyn. Bd., 1903-6; asso. pastor Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1907-12, 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since Nov., 1912. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Bridgeport Housing Assn., Conn. Peace Soc. Progressive. Clubs: University, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport), Winthrop (Boston). Recreations: gardening, canoeing, camping. Address: 208 Golden Hill St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**GALLEN, Patrick Henry,** clergyman; b. Milford, Mass., Mar. 17, 1855; s. Michael and Mary (Murphy) Gallen; ed. pub. schs.; St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y.; Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, Ireland; St. Bonaventure's Sem.; (LL.D., St. Bonaventure's Coll., 1909). Ordained R.C. ministry, 1881; rector Florence Parish, Northampton, Mass., 1889-10. St. James Ch., South Deerfield, Mass., since 1910. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs.; trustee Pub. Library, Dickinson Hosp. Republican. Clubs: Northampton (pres.), Monday Evening, Country. Occasional contbr. to mags. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: South Deerfield, Mass.

**GALLIGAN, Edward Joseph,** M.D.; b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1868; s. Dennis and Catherine (King) Galligan; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1896; m. Ella F. Flynn, of Lynn, Mass., June 21, 1905. Practiced in Taunton, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1896; visiting phys. staff Morton Hosp.; city phys. since Feb., 1907; mem. Bd. of Health; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1903-5, inclusive. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Catholic. Home: 10 N. Pleasant St., Taunton, Mass.

**GALLINGER, Herbert Percival,** educator; b. Gallingertown, Ont., Can. Aug. 11, 1869; s. Reuben and Ellen (Weagant) Gallinger; came to U.S. with parents, 1873; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1884-9; A.B., Amherst, Coll., 1893; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1895-6, U. Leipzig, 1896-8, Ph.D., from latter, 1898; m. Gertrude Birge, of Hector, N.Y., July 2, 1895; children, Margaret Loomis, Eleanor Birge. Prin. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad., 1893-5; instr. history, 1898, asso. prof. since 1904, Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Author: Die Haltung der deutschen Publizistik zu dem Amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskriege, Leipzig, 1900. Recreations: tennis, squash, walking. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**GALLINGER, Jacob H.,** U.S. senator; b. Cornwall, Ont., Mar. 28, 1837; s. Jacob and Catharine (Cook) Gallinger; academic edn; M.D., Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1858; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1868; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1885); m. Mary Anna Bailey, of Salisbury, N.H., Aug., 1860. Engaged in med. practice Concord, N.H., 1862-85; surgeon-gen. N.H. with rank of brig.-gen., 1879-80; was frequent contbr. to med. jours. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1872-3, 1891, Senate, 1878, 1879, 1880 (pres., 1879, 80); mem. Constl. Conv., 1876; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1882-90, and 1898-07; chmn. N.H. delegation Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1900, 1904, 1908

(made speech seconding nomination of Benjamin Harrison, 1888); mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1902-4; mem. 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-9); declined renomination; U.S. senator for terms 1891-7, 1897-03, 1903-9, 1909-15, 1915-17; mem. coms. on Appropriations, Finance, Rules, Printing, etc. Home: Concord, N.H.*

**GALLISON, Ambrose John,** M.D., surgeon; b. Woodstock, Me., Aug. 29, 1856; s. John M. and Sarah A. (French) Gallison; ed. Woodstock town and high sch.; Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; Bridgton Acad.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1887; m. Mima A. Holmes, of Franklin, Mass., June 10, 1905; 2 children, James M., D. Thayer. Practiced in Franklin since 1888; asso. med. examiner 6th Norfolk Dist.; trustee Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 3 yrs.; former mem. Sch. Com. Mem. Franklin Business Men's Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Thurber Med. Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow. Universalist. Republican. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**GALLISON, Henry Hammond,** artist; May 20, 1850-Oct., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**GALLIVAN, Frank Bernard,** chemist. (See vol. 1909.)

**GALLIVAN, James Ambrose,** congressman; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1866; s. James S. and Mary (Flynn) Gallivan; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1884 (Benjamin Franklin Medal); A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Louise A. Burke, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1898. Entered newspaper work, Boston, 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896, Senate, 1897, 1898; street commr., Boston, 1901-14; elected mem. 63d Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., Apr. 12, 1914, to fill unexpired term of James M. Curley, resigned; reëlected to 64th Congress (1915-17). Capt. and a.-d.-c., M.V.M., 1901-3. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard (Boston); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author: History of Ancient Codfish, 1895; A History of Boston's Streets, 1904. Address: 353 W. 4th St., South Boston, Mass.*

**GALLIVAN, William Joseph,** M.D.; b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1865; s. James and Mary (Flynn) Gallivan; A.B., Harvard, 1888, M.D., 1892; m. Charlotte L. Gilfether, of Boston, June 27, 1894; children, Agnes M., William J., Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1892; chief of div. of child hygiene, and mem. Boston Board of Health. Mem. pub. health council of Mass. State Dept. of Health. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1893-01. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Athletic. Recreations: golf, swimming. Address: 743 East Broadway, South Boston.

**GALLOUPE, Isaac Francis,** M.D. and surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**GALLUP, Henry H.,** mfr.; b. Preston, Conn., June 2, 1846; s. Isaac and Maria Theresa (Davis) Gallup; common sch. edn. Preston and Ledyard, Conn.; m. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1871, Irena H. Breed. Taught sch. 4 winters; clk. and bookkeeper until 1871; began shoe finding and leather business, 1871; established, with others, the Norwich Belt Mfr. Co., 1873, alone 1892-1901, and became treas. and gen. mgr. corpn., 1901; pres. Crescent Fire Arms Co., Norwich Industrial Bldg. Co., Smith Granite Co., Norwich & Westerly Ry. Co.; v.-p. Chelsea Savings Bank; dir. Thames Nat. Bank; treas. W. H. Davenport Fire Arms Co. Home: Norwich, Conn.

**GALLUP, William Arthur,** mfr.; b. Adams (now North Adams), Mass., Oct. 28, 1851; s. William Witherell and Eugenia Olive (Smith) Gallup; 8th descent from John Gallup, Nantasket, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Acad.; m. 2d, Florence L. Houghton, of North Adams, Sept. 20, 1893. Began as jr. clk. in office of Harvey Arnold & Co., Jan. 3, 1870; name later changed to Arnold Print Works, finishers of textile fabrics, of which is now dir. and treas.; jr. clk. in North Adams Nat. Bank, 1869, dir. Jan., 1892, v.-p., May, 1901, pres., 1902-8, retired; was corporator, trustee and v.-p. North Adams Savings Bank until 1908, resigned. Trustee North Adams Hosp. (exec. bd.), Drury Acad., North Adams (pub.) Library. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Mem. standing com. Diocese of Western Mass., P.E. Ch., since its orgn. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, and U.S. br., Soc. Dyers and Colorists, Bradford, Eng., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Brotherhood of St. Andrew (council), G.A.R. (asso.). Clubs: Merchants' (New York), Berkshire, North Adams Country. Home: North Adams, Mass.

**GALPIN, Nellie Barbara,** journalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**GALPIN, Stanley Leman,** college prof.; b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1878; s. William Adams and Sarah Adams (Burns) Galpin; lineal descendant of Solomon Hurd, of Woodbury, Conn., a soldier of the War of the Revolution; grad. South High Sch., Cleveland, 1897; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; A.M., Yale, 1902, Univ. fellow, 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904; m. Winifred Worswick Stowe, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1901; 1 child, Marjorie. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1904-8; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon. Wrote: Cortois and Vilain (Yale dissertation), 1905; also articles in Pubs. of Modern Language Assn., Romanic Review, and Modern Language Notes. Club: University (Hartford). Address: 34 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

**GALVIN, Thomas H.,** merchant; b. East Greenwich, R.I., Feb. 12, 1859; s. Martin and Mary (Fitzpatrick) Galvin; ed. pub. schs. of East Greenwich and East Greenwich Acad.; m. Alice E. Bashford, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 25, 1888; 3 children. In dry goods business at East Greenwich since Mar. 8, 1880. Mem. Sch. Com. of East Greenwich since 1887, chmn. since 1892; mem. R.I. Senate, 1905, 9, 10, 11; postmaster East Greenwich since Sept. 15, 1913. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Catholic Club (Providence). Address: East Greenwich, R.I.

**GAMBLE, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch,** college prof.; b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 2, 1868; d. Joseph and Mary (McGill) Gamble; descendant of William Spencer and of Joseph Easton, who came to the Mass. Bay Colony about 1630 and were among the founders of Hartford; ed. elementary schs., Wyoming, O.; High Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y.; B.A., Wellesley, 1889; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1906-7; unmarried. Teacher Greek, Western Female Sem., Oxford, O., 1889-90; teacher, Greek and Latin, Plattsburg (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1892-5; instr. in psychology, 1898-1903, asso. prof., 1903-10, prof. since 1910, Wellesley. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on the psychol. subjects. Address: 207 Weston Rd., Wellesley, Mass.*

**GAMMACK, Arthur James,** clergyman; b. Drumlithie, Scotland, Mar. 29, 1871; s. Rev. James and Jane Ann E. (Wilson) Gammack; came to America, 1889; B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, Can., 1891, M.A., 1892; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1894; post-grad. studies at Columbia and Yale; m. Mary Thompson Bridgman, of Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1899; children, Thomas H., Ellen B., Gordon, James. Ordained to P.E. ministry, 1891; pastor St. Gabriel's Mission, East Berlin, Conn., 1893 and 1896; curate St. John's, Stamford, 1894; curate Christ Ch., New Haven, 1893; rector, Christ Ch., West Haven, Conn., 1900-9; rector, Trinity Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1909-15; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, since 1915. Progressive. Author: Simple Counsels, 1897; Good Friday; The Seven Last Words. Address: Lenox, Mass.

**GAMMACK, James,** clergyman; b. Turriff, Scotland, Apr. 23, 1837; s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Robertson) Gammack; M.A., Marischal Coll., Scotland, 1857; studied Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, Scotland; (LL.D., Aberdeen U., 1887); m. Jane Anne Wilson, of Premnay, Scotland, Apr. 29, 1862 (died June 11, 1914); 6 children, Arthur James, John Wilson, Dr. Alexander P., George W., Fred S., Mary Catherine (Mrs. Fredk. W. Winter, of South Manchester, Conn.). Deacon, 1859, priest, 1861, Scotland Episcopal Ch.; served in various

parishes, Scotland, 1861-89; rector East Toronto, Ont., 1889-92, St. Peter's, Plymouth, Conn., 1893-5, St. James', West Hartford, Conn., Nov., 1895-1911; rector emeritus, 1911. Address: West Hartford, Conn.*

**GAMMELL, Robert Ives,** financier; Dec. 30, 1852-Jan. 8, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**GAMMELL, William,** capitalist; b. Providence, R.I., May 20, 1857; s. William and Elizabeth Amory (Ives) Gammell; A.B., Brown U., 1878; m. Bessie Gardner Bowen, of Providence, Feb. 20, 1884; 3 sons, William, Arthur Amory, Robert H. Ives. Engaged as mfr. and in making investments since 1880; mem. Brown & Ives, Sturges & Gammell; pres. Berkeley Co.; v.-p. Providence Nat. Bank; dir. Providence Instn. for Savings, Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Beverly Land Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Clubs: University, Hope, Agawam, Squantum, Wannamoisett (Providence); University, Garden City (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 170 Hope St. Office: 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

**GAMMON, Roy F.,** furniture merchant; b. Farmington, Me., Jan. 21, 1880; s. Albert F. and Elizabeth (Ellis) Gammon; ed. pub. schs., Farmington; m. Irene Ladd, of Farmington, Mar., 1906; 2 children, Anna Elizabeth, Barbara Irene. Asst. cashier People's Nat. Bank, Farmington, 1901-11, also dir.; removed to Boston, 1911; treas. and dir. Atkinson Furniture Co. since 1908; treas. and mgr. Shawmut Furniture Co.; pres. Gammon Furniture Co., Farmington. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Home: 35 Richview St., Dorchester. Office: 269 Tremont St., Boston.

**GAMMONS, Charles Warren,** life insurance; b. Cohasset, Mass., Nov. 2, 1865; s. Warren S. and Maria J. (Babson) Gammons; ed. pub. schs. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Edith J. Tower, of Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 17, 1889; 4 children, Everett W., C(harles) Clifford, Donald T., Edward B. Began active career as clk. in office of James T. Phelps, gen. agt. for Boston of Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Montpelier, Vt., and has been partner James T. Phelps & Co. since 1897; also dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., U.S. Trust Co. of Boston; pres. Cohasset Savings Bank, Cohasset, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. V.-p. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., 1899, pres., 1900. Mason. Club: Exchange. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Cohasset, Mass. Office: 159 Devonshire St., Boston.

**GAMMONS, Roland Franklin, 2d,** banker; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1880; s. Charles Ellis and Thirza (Eyre) Gammons; ed. pub. schs. of Newton, Mass., and Y.M.C.A. Law Sch.; m. Doris Hill, of Newton, Apr. 20, 1908. Began with West Newton Savings Bank as clk., 1898, treas. since 1902; also trustee; pres. Newton Real Estate Trust; v.-p. U.S. Electric Signal Co.; treas. and dir. Am. Electric Tool Co.; treas. Mass. Savings Bank Officers' Club. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Signal Engrs.' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: 59 Brookside Ave., Newtonville, Mass. Office: West Newton, Mass.

**GAMWELL, Edward Francis,** editor; b. S. Weymouth, Mass., May 22, 1869; s. Franklin Bert and Clarissa Victoria (Maxwell) Gamwell; grad. Holliston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; A.B., Brown U., 1894; m. Annie Emeline Phillips, of Providence, R.I., June 3, 1897; 1 son, Phillips. Editor (in college) Brown Daily Herald, 1891-4; mng. editor Atlantic Medical Weekly, Providence, R.I., 1894-96; city editor Cambridge (Mass.) Chronicle, 1896-01; editor and propr. The Cambridge Tribune, 1902-12; asso. editor The Boston Budget and The American Cultivator, 1913-Sept., 1914. Republican. Mem. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; sec. class of 1894, Brown Univ. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Holliston (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Clubs: Boston Press, Twentieth Century. Home: 438 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

**GAMWELL, William Augustus,** secretary; b. Chester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1849; s. William and Sarah Conant (Willard) Gamwell; ed. pub. schs. of Providence; grad. Providence High Sch. (Classical Dept.), 1866; m. Emma C. Scott, of Providence, R.I., May 22, 1877; 2 children, Lillian May (Mrs. David P. Moulton, of Providence, R.I.), Clinton T. Clerk in insurance office, 1866-72, Providence, R.I.; entered employ of R.I. Hosp. Trust Co. as asst. bookkeeper Aug., 1872; appointed general bookkeeper, 1884, asst. secretary 1894, secretary 1905-12, and v.-p. and sec. since 1912. Republican. Deacon 1st Baptist Church, Providence, since 1887, church clerk since 1892; active worker in S.S. for 25 years. Member Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Turks Head, Economic. Home: 73 Taber Ave. Office: 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**GANNETT, Charles Henry,** civil engr.; b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 9, 1871; s. George Frederick and Esther A. (Rockwood) Gannett; grad. high sch., Augusta; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1893; m. Mary Lyman Dupee, of Arlington, Mass., Jan. 4, 1899; 1 daughter, Esther Dupee. Began active career as city engr., Augusta, 1893; sewer and water works engr., 1895-8; in gen. practice, Boston, since 1898; park commr., Town of Arlington, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Arlington Business Men's Assn. Baptist. Mem. Masonic order A.O. U.W. Club: Arlington Men's. Recreations: traveling. Home: 7 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**GANNETT, Guy Patterson,** capitalist; b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 27, 1881; s. William Howard and Sarah Neil (Hill) Gannett; prep. edn. Andover Acad.; Yale U., 1901-2; m. Anne J. Macomber, of Augusta, Me., June 6, 1905. Formerly pres. Norway & Paris St. Ry. Co., Salina (Kan.) Light, Power & Gas Co.; v.-p. and treas. United Water, Gas & Electric Co. of Hutchinson, Kan.; v.-p. Austin (Tex.) St. Ry. Co.; dir. Springfield (Mo.) Ry. & Light Co., Kennebec Light & Heat Co. Now v.-p. Augusta Trust Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Federal Light & Traction Co., Central Me. Power Co., Augusta Real Estate Assn.; treas. W. H. Gannett, Publisher; has been identified with city govt. of Augusta 5 yrs. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Augusta. Republican. Universalist. Club: Augusta Yacht (commodore). Home: 184 State St. Office: 20 Willow St., Augusta, Me.

**GANNETT, Samuel,** retired; b. Cohasset, Mass., Nov. 27, 1834; s. Joy and Mary (King) Gannett; descendant of Matthew Gannett, who settled in North Scituate, Mass., in 1640; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. to 18 yrs. of age; m. Alice G. Emerson, of East Milton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867; 4 children, Mary King, Alice Emerson, Hatty Louise, Margaret (who married Harold W. French, and they have 1 child, Samuel Gannett French). In wholesale drug store, 1852-4; grain and flour store Milton, Mass., with brother until 1860, when bought out the business, continuing alone on large scale until 1908 (retired); dir. Blue Hill Nat. Bank 34 yrs., pres. 18 yrs.; treas. Milton Bldg. Associates since 1881; dir. Dorchester Co-operative Bank for many years; trustee and executor estates; executor and trustee of Edwin D. Wadsworth; one of the executors and trustees of Josiah Webb and Edward L. Pierce; trustee and treas. Milton Acad. for many yrs. Club: Milton. Home: 30 Canton Ave. Office: 4-12 Adams St., Milton, Mass.

**GANNETT, Thomas Brattle;** b. Feb. 28, 1876; s. Thomas B. and Edith (Bates) Gannett; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Dorothy Draper, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1911; 1 son, Thomas B., Jr. Began in bond and stock business, Boston, 1897; mem. Parkinson & Burr since 1905; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Northern Tex. Electric Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 150 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**GANNETT, William Howard,** publisher; b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1854; m. Sadie N., d. James Hill, of Skowhegan, Me., 1878. Began business career in boyhood and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort (monthly). Mem. Me. legislature, 1903-6. Address: Augusta, Me.*

**GANONG, William Francis,** botanist; b. St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1864; s. James H. and Susan E. (Brittain) Ganong; A.B., U. of N. B., 1884, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1894; Ph.D., ad eundem, U. of N.B., 1898;

m. Jean M. Carman, of Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 4, 1888. Asst. and instr. botany, Harvard, 1887-93; prof. botany and dir. Bot. Garden, Smith Coll., 1894—. Fellow A.A.A. S.; pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1908-9; sec. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1897-1905; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Canada. Has written many papers in various jours. on botany and New Brunswick history. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 305 Prospect Heights, Northampton, Mass.*

**GANSE, Franklin Wile,** life ins. official; b. New York, May 31, 1859; s. Rev. Hervey D. (D.D.) and Emma E. (Wile) Ganse; ed. New York pub. schs., St. Louis High Sch.; studied law, St. Louis Law Sch. and in Chicago; admitted to bar of Ill., 1888; m. Helen S. Woodbridge, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1890; 4 children, Elizabeth, Helen W., Mary F., Katharine V. Connected with wholesale drug business, St. Louis, 1877-82; engaged in other capacities and studied law, 1883-88; practiced law in Chicago, 1888-03; became mgr. Chicago office, 1903, supervisor central dept., 1904, v.-p. and dir. of agencies, June 16, 1905-Jan. 1, 1911, since gen. agt. home office agency, The Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City; Monday Evening (Newton, Mass.). Home: 70 Hunnewell Ave., Newton, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**GARCEAU, Edgar,** gynecologist; b. Boston, Dec. 26, 1866; s. Treffeé and Emilia (De Angelis) Garceau; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; m. Boston, Mass., May 6, 1905, Sally Holmes Morse. Engaged in practice at Boston, since 1890. Address: 8 Gloucester St., Boston.

**GARCELON, William Frye,** lawyer; b. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 24, 1868; s. William F. and Lucy A. (Tatterson) Garcelon; descendant of Rev. Pierre Garcelon, of Island of Guernsey, whose son James settled at Gloucester, Mass., 1750; family moved to Lewiston, Me., 1776; A.B., Bates Coll., 1890; LL. B., Harvard, 1895; m. Grace F. Merrill, of Auburn, Me., Sept. 13, 1899; 2 children, Fessenden Merrill, Grace. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9; founder and editor Newton Times; grad. treas. Harvard Athletic Assn. (in charge of all Harvard athletics), 1908-13. Mem. Rep. State Com., Mass. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks, Royal Arcanum, Improved Order of Heptasophs, United Order of Golden Cross. Clubs: Boston Press, Boston Athletic Assn.; Harvard (Boston and New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Hunnewell of Newton, Mass. (v.-p.); Massachusetts Club (sec.-treas.). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 608 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**GARDE, Andrew Earle;** b. Central Village, Conn., Oct. 11, 1877; s. Haskell L. and Anna W. (Lester) Garde; grad. Bulkeley High Sch., New London, 1898; grad. State Normal Sch., Willimantic, 1901; m. Bertha Hall Sage, of Cromwell, Conn., June 24, 1903; 1 son, Donald Sage. Supervising prin. pub. schs., Cromwell, 1901-6; supt. pub. schs., Cromwell and Berlin, 1906-9; connected with the Sage Brick Mfg. Co. of Greenport, L.I., N.Y., 1910-12; now prin. Winchester Sch., New Haven, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Cromwell, Conn.

**GARDINER, George Nelson,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1866; s. Ezekiel C. and Abby C. (Pollock) Gardiner; descendant of George Gardiner, of Newport, R.I., 1637, and ancestor who fought in battle of Bunker Hill, and afterwards on Washington's staff; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. June 16, 1897, Helen L. Davis, of New Bedford, Mass. Admitted to Mass. bar, May 14, 1896; practiced alone until Oct. 1, 1911, when partnership was formed with Allen W. Milliken, son of Judge F. A. Milliken, style of Gardiner & Milliken; mem. City Council, New Bedford, 1897, 1898; spl. justice, 3d Dist. Ct. of Bristol Co., Mass. Ex-pres. Fairhaven Improvement Assn. Comd. Co. G, Naval Brigade of Mass. 5 yrs. and served as officer 9 yrs.; lt., U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War.; now lt. comdr. retired, Mass. Naval Brigade; mem. Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War. Unitarian. Clubs: Dartmouth (New Bedford), New Bedford Yacht. Home: 70 Green St., Fairhaven, Mass. Office: 3 Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

**GARDINER, Harry Norman,** college prof.; b. Norwich, Eng., Nov. 6, 1855; s. Hezekiah and Sophia (Savage) Gardiner; came to U.S., 1874; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1879-82; studied Göttingen, 1882, Leipzig, 1883-4, Heidelburg, 1884; unmarried. Teacher Glens Falls (N.Y.) Acad., 1878-9; instr. psychology, Amherst Coll., 1891-2; instr. and later prof. philosophy, Smith Coll., since 1884. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1907). Author: Outlines of Modern Philosophy, 1892. Editor: Jonathan Edwards—A Retrospect, 1901; Selected Sermons of Jonathan Edwards, 1904. Home: Northampton, Mass.*

**GARDINER, Henry K.,** M.D.; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 27, 1857; s. John and Ellen (Kelby) Gardiner; prep. edn. under pvt. tutors; student Med. Dept., U. of New York, and Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1881; m. Providence, R.I., Apr. 27, 1882, Mary Penn Case. Began practice at R.I. Hosp., continuing 4 yrs.; practiced in Charlestown, R.I., 2 yrs. and at Wakefield, R.I., since 1888; supt. schs., Charlestown, 1886-7; trustee South Kensington High Sch., 12 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Wakefield, R.I.

**GARDINER, John Hays,** teacher; Apr. 6, 1863-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**GARDINER, Robert Hallowell, Jr.,** lawyer and trustee; b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., Nov. 5, 1882; s. Robert H. and Alice (Bangs) Gardiner; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, class of 1904, A.M., 1904, LL.B., 1907; m. Sept. 17, 1910, Elizabeth Denny, of Chestnut Hill, Mass.; 1 daughter, Frances. In practice since 1907. Pres. Gardiner Water Power Co., Gardiner Home Building Co.; trustee Eastern States Real Estate Trust, Gardiner Real Estate Assn., Nat. Dock Trust; dir. Falls Co., Paul Revere Trust Co. Treas. Consumers' League of Mass.; trustee Wells Memorial Assn., Boston; dir. Harvard Alumni Assn.; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Club: Boston City. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: Barristers Hall, Boston.

**GARDINER, Thomas William,** mfr.; b. Birchville, Can., Mar. 31, 1841; s. James T. and Charlotte (McKinstry) Gardiner; ed. at Herkimer, N.Y., and Kingston, Can.; m. Mary A. Kay, of Frankfort, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1869; 4 children, Nettie L. (Mrs. Henry L. Wood), Harry Kay, Nellie K. (Mrs. Frank C. Hall, of Swampscott, Mass.), George B. Began in employ of Remington Arms Co., at Ilion, N.Y.; identified with various branches of mfg. until 1895; then settled at Lynn, Mass., and since engaged in manufacture of lasts, firm of Thomas W. and Harry K. Gardiner & Henry L. Wood; half owner Excelled Shoe Co.; dir. Nat. Security Bank, Lynn Trust Co. Mem. Lynn Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, A.O.U.W. Clubs: Oxford, Park, Merchants'. Recreations: music. Home: 37 Harwood St. Office: 110 Sea St., Lynn, Mass.

**GARDNER, Albert Kinsman,** horticulturist; b. Rockland, Me., Nov. 11, 1888; s. Obadiah and Corinna (Sherer) Gardner; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1905; B.S. in Agr., U. of Me., 1910; married. Asst. agriculturist, Sacramento Valley Irrigation Co., Willow, Cal., 1910-11; asst. horticulturist, Waldo Hills Orchard Co., Maclean, Ore., 1911; state horticulturist of Me., since May 1, 1911. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Grange. Address: Augusta, Me.

**GARDNER, Augustus Peabody,** congressman; b. Nov. 5, 1865; s. Joseph Peabody and Harriet (Amory) Gardner; A.B., Harvard, 1886; studied Harvard Law Sch.; m. Constance, d. Henry Cabot Lodge, June 14, 1892. Mem Mass. Senate, 1899-01; elected to 57th Congress, 1902, for unexpired term (1902-3) of William H. Moody, resigned; reëlected

58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 6th Mass. Dist.; Rep. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1913. Served as capt. and asst. adj.-gen. on staff Gen. James H. Wilson during Spanish-Am. War. Address: Hamilton, Mass.*

**GARDNER, Charles L.,** lawyer; May 27, 1839-Mar. 21, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**GARDNER, Clarence Rodolphus,** M.D.; b. Haydenville, Mass., Aug. 24, 1850; s. William Wallace (M.D.) and Emaline A. (North) Gardner; g.s. of Dr. Benjamin Gardner; C.E., Tufts Coll., 1874; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; m. Caroline Isabell Worden, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 22, 1887; 1 son, William Wallace. Practiced in Holyoke, 1880-5, Northampton, Mass., since 1885; oculist Dickinson Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampshire Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Northampton Med. Club. Mugwump. Unitarian. Home: 87 Round Hill. Office: 78 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

**GARDNER, Daniel Francis,** farmer; b. Pownal, Vt., Dec. 31, 1884; s. Abraham B. and Audria (Bates) Gardner; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1902; A.B., Williams, 1906; m. Florence Louise Nutting, of Westminster, Vt., Oct. 1, 1908; 2 children, Audria Louise, Elsie Nutting. Engaged in farming at Pownal since 1906; dir. Bennington Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912; chmn. Rep. Town Com. Trustee Henry W. Putnam Memorial Hosp., Bennington, Vt. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. Address: Pownal, Vt.

**GARDNER, Eugene C.,** architect; Mar. 28, 1836-Feb. 7, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GARDNER, Francis L.;** b. South Swansea, Mass., Oct. 25, 1871; s. Leland and Clara E. (Hathaway) Gardner; descendant in 8th generation of Lt. Samuel Gardner, who bought Gardner's Neck (now South Swansea), in 1693; ed. Warren (R.I.) High Sch. and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Etta L. Gardner, of Swansea, June 27, 1900; 1 daughter, Rachel L., b. Apr. 26, 1909. Mem. F. L. Gardner & Co., farmers and market gardeners; specializes in growing winter vegetables, chiefly cucumbers and tomatoes. Selectman and tax assessor since 1904; overseer of poor, Town of Swansea, since 1905. Republican. Master Swansea Grange No. 148, Patrons of Husbandry. Address: South Swansea, Mass.

**GARDNER, Frank Augustine,** M.D., surgeon, author; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1861; s. Stephen Wilson and Marion Wallace (Woods) Gardner; and descendant of Thomas Gardner, planter, and Roger Conant, governor, who settled at Salem, 1626; ed. Salem pub. schs., Peabody High Sch., 1878; Ch.B., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1882, M. D., 1883; post-grad. courses in various depts. of Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Caroline L. Read, of Salem, Mass., June 15, 1887 (died Apr. 23, 1902); m. 2d, Marion R. Fuller, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 31, 1906; 2 daughters, Pauline, b. Nov. 9, 1888 (B.A., Smiths Coll., 1912), Dorothy, June 19, 1910. Began practice at Peabody, Mass., 1883, Salem, 1884; resident phys. Consumptives' Home, Grove Hall, 1882-3; med. examiner gymnasium of Salem Y.M.C.A.; maj. and surgeon Salem Light Inf. Battalion of Veterans. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (visiting com. of Boston U. Sch. of Medicine), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1901), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Francis Higginson Colony U.O.P.F., A.O.U.W. (Oriental Lodge), Salem Lodge N.E.O.P., S.A.R., Essex Inst.; pres. Old Planters Soc. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Patria, Helmet. Author: Thomas Gardner, Planter, and Some of His Descendants; The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; The Old Planters at Salem; Glovers' Marblehead Regiment in the War of the Revolution, etc. Asso. editor of the Massachusetts Magazine; contbr. many articles on mushrooms and other subjects in Suburban Life. Recreations: horticulture and agriculture. Address: 23 North St., Salem, Mass.

**GARDNER, Frank Herbert,** M.D.; b. Corinna, Me., May 25, 1853; s. Thomas R. and Lucinda F. (Smith) Gardner; prep. edn. Corinna Acad., Me. Central Inst.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1878; m. Maud M. Ceasey, of Mapleton, Me., Apr. 26, 1883; 1 daughter, Susie L. Practiced at Fort Fairfield, Me., 1879-81, Washburn, 1881-8, Harpswell, 1888-91, Portland since 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland County Med. Soc. Universalist. Address: 832 Stevens Av., Portland, Maine.

**GARDNER, George Augustus,** trustee; b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1829; s. John Lowell and Catharine Elizabeth (Peabody) Gardner; descendant of Thomas Gardner, who settled at Gloucester, Mass., 1640; prep. edn. Pub. Latin Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1849; m. Eliza Endicott Peabody, of Salem, Mass., Nov., 1854; 4 children, George P., John L., Ellen (Mrs. A. P. Loring), Olga E. (Mrs. H. Monks). V.-p. Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Old Colony R.R., Boston & Providence R.R., Boston & Lowell R.R., Amoskeag Mfg. Co. Clubs: Somerset, St. Botolph. Home: 51 Commonwealth Av. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**GARDNER, George Peabody,** trustee; b. Boston, Nov. 19, 1855; s. George Augustus and Eliza Endicott (Peabody) Gardner; B.A., Harvard, 1877; m. Esther Burnett, of Southboro, Mass., June 11, 1884; 2 children, G. Peabody, Jr., Catherine E. (wife of Rev. Francis B. Boyer, of New Bedford, Mass.). Pres. Lawrence Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; pres. St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co.; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Houghton Copper Co., State St. Exchange, Champion Copper Co., Winona Copper Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Old Colony Trust Co. V.-p. Children's Hosp.; mgr. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, and Trustee of Donations. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets; capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brigade staff, M.V.M. Clubs: Somerset, Country (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). Home: 186 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 40 State St., Boston.*

**GARDNER, George R.,** lawyer; b. Dennysville, Me., Jan. 14, 1852; s. A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder (Reynolds) Gardner; ed. pub. and high schs. of Dennysville, and in Heald and Woodbury's Coll., San Francisco, Cal.; m. Annie E. Robbins, d. James and Mary A. Parkman Robbins, of Hingham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1888. Studied law; admitted to bar, Washington Co., Me., 1879; elected judge of probate, same co., 1888, and at each recurring election for 24 yrs.; for many yrs. mem. Sch. Bd., City of Calais; pres. Eastern Realty Co.; trustee Washington Acad., Calais Savings Bank; dir. Internat. Trust & Banking Co., Dennysville Lumber Co., Calais Tug Boat Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner; Portland Valley Consistory); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Red Men, Good Templars. Club: St. Croix. Address: Calais, Me.

**GARDNER, Halbert Paine,** merchant; b. Patten, Me., Feb. 15, 1867; s. Ira B. and Helen M. (Darling) Gardner; ed. common schs., Patten Acad. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Adelaide Darling, of Ashland, Me., Oct. 11, 1893. Began in gen. store and lumbering with father at Patten; now mem. Ira B. Gardner & Sons, Patten; pres. Huston Clothing Co., Hodgman Realty & Mfg. Co., treas. Mason Mfg. Co., Portland, Me. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-03, Senate, 1903-7; Me. mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Club: Portland Yacht. Mem. Me. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Home: 52 Neal St. Office: Fidelity Bldg., Portland, Me.*

**GARDNER, Henry Brayton,** college prof.; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 26, 1863; s. Henry Wood and Mary (Rathbone) Gardner; A.B., Brown, 1884, A.M., 1887; Johns Hopkins, 1884-8, Ph.D., 1890; m. Mabel Richmond, of Providence, June 9, 1890. Instr. political economy, 1888-90, associate prof., 1890-8, prof. since 1898, Brown University. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1897-8). Address: 54 Stimson Av., Providence, R.I.*

**GARDNER, Mrs. John Lowell;** b. New York; d. David Stewart, of New York; m. John Lowell Gardner, of Boston (now deceased). Owns one of the finest pvt. art galleries in the world, which has been opened to the public. Episcopalian. Home: Fenway Court, Boston.*

**GARDNER, Lucie Marion;** b. Salem, Mass.; d. Stephen Wilson and Marion Wallace (Woods) Gardner; descendant of Roger Conant, Thomas Gardner, who settled at Salem, 1626; prep. edn. Salem High Sch.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897; spl. student in music, Boston U., 1907; spl. student Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1909-11; unmarried. Taught sch. until 1911; teacher training sec. Mass. Bapt. S.S. Assn. since Oct., 1911. Sec. Old Planters' Soc., Boston; mem. D.A.R., Salem Oratorio Soc., etc. Home: 4 Lynde St., Salem, Mass.

**GARDNER, Obadiah,** ex-senator; b. Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1852; s. John and Mary (Strevils) Gardner; Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; m. Corrinna A. Sherer, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 28, 1875. Farmer, Rockland, 1872—; also in lumber and lime business. Master State Grange, 1897-1907. Dem. candidate for gov., Me., 1908, for U.S. senator, 1911; apptd. assessor for State of Me., Apr., 1911; apptd. U.S. senator, Sept. 23, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of William P. Frye, deceased. Mem. Internat. Joint Commn. for settlement of questions arising on the boundary waters between U.S. and Can., since Oct. 1, 1913. Odd Fellow. Universalist. Home: Rockland, Me. Address: Rockland, Me., and Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.*

**GARDNER, Percy Winchester,** lawyer; b. Wakefield, R.I., July 17, 1881; s. Thomas Alfred and Sarah Annie (Brett) Gardner; descendant of Thomas Gardner, who settled in Newport, R.I., about 1640; grad. South Kingstown High Sch., 1899; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903; student New York Law Sch., 1903-5; m. Mary Frances Pearse, of Narragansett, R.I., Apr. 16, 1906; 2 children, Thomas R., Mary Elizabeth. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1905, and began practice alone in Providence; in partnership with Charles A. Wilson and Alexander L. Churchill, as Wilson, Gardner & Churchill, since Jan. 1, 1911; admitted to U.S. Supreme Ct. and Federal courts of Mass., Mich., N.J. and Pa.; pres. Century Realty Co., Maynard Land Co.; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank, 1911-13. Lt. 1st Light Inf., R.I.M., 1909, 1910; capt. Co. A, 1911-12; lt-col. same regt. since 1913. Pres. R.I. League Rep. Clubs, 1908; pres. Young Men's Rep. Club of R.I. since 1909; mem. exec. com. Nat. Rep. League since 1908. Dir. Providence Y.M.C.A. since 1908. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. Clubs: Turks Head (Providence), Army and Navy (New York). Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: 255 Waterman St. Office: 1515 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**GARDNER, Rathbone,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 18, 1856; s. Henry Wood and Mary Brown (Rathbone) Gardner; descendant of Samuel Gardner, who settled in Newport, R.I., and died there in 1696; grad. Mowry & Goff's Sch., 1873; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; m. Sophie L. Gardner, of Providence, Jan. 1, 1880 (died 1912); 2 children, Henry W., Marianna F. (Mrs. Royal C. Taft); m. 2d, Karine M. Froberg, Jan. 14, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1879; pres. Common Council, Providence, 1885-6; U.S. dist. atty. for R.I., 1889-93; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 1907-8; mem. Comstock & Gardner, 1893-5, Gardner, Pirce & Thornley since 1905; pres. Coventry Co., trustee R.I. Trolley Lines. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence); University (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 24 Cushing St. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**GARDNER, Stephen Ayrault,** naval architect; b. New London, Conn., July 15, 1879; s. Stephen Ayrault and Mary Clark (Sherman) Gardner; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., New London, Conn.; B.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; m. Florence Loomis, of Attica, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1909. Quincy mgr. Electric Boat Co. and New London Ship and Engine Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Home: 70 Prospect Ave., Wollaston, Mass. Office: Electric Boat Co., Quincy, Mass.

**GARDNER, William Amory,** educator; b. Boston, Dec. 3, 1863; s. Joseph Peabody and Harriet Sears (Amory) Gardner; prep. edn. Hopkinson's (pvt.) Sch., Boston, 1873-9; A.B., Harvard, 1884. Master, Greek Dept., Groton Sch., since 1884; trustee Groton Pub. Library. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis (Boston); Knickerbocker (New York); Eastern and New York Yacht clubs. Author: In Greece with the Classics, 1908. Address: Groton, Mass.

**GARDNER, William Edward,** clergyman; b. Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872; s. William Brown and Harriet (Eaton) Gardner; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., June, 1898; m. Mary Tracy, of Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Name, Swampscott, Mass., 1898-1903, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1903-8, St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908-10; N.E. sec. Bd. Foreign and Domestic Missions, P.E. Ch., Boston, 1910-12; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch., New York, Nov., 1912—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Club: Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 281 4th Av., New York.*

**GARDNER, William Henry,** mfr.; b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1865; s. Charles Russell and Hannah E. (French) Gardner; descendant of Clark family, of the Mayflower; ed. Dudley Grammar Sch. and Roxbury High Sch.; m. Marion B. Hodgson, of Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900; 3 children, Donald, Ruth, Edwin. Head of firm of W. H. Gardner & Co., mfrs. cotton goods, since 1898. As a pastime is a lyric author. Best known classical song is "Thy Beaming Eyes" (music by E. A. MacDowell); has written 6 songs with Sir Alexander C. Mackenzie, Royal Acad. Music, London, also with Otto Cantor; with Reginald De Koven, composer of "Robin Hood"; with the late James L. Gilbert, composer of "Bonnie Sweet Bessie"; with Frank Tours, London, Eng., composer of "Mother O'Mine." Author: Little Songs for Little Singers; Merry Songs for Little Folks; Children's Treasury of Sacred Song (with Jessie M. Ball); Books of Song Cycles (with Harriet Ware, Albert Mildenberg, Caro Roma); operetta, The Debutante (with George Lowell Tracy); oratorio, The Lord of Glory (with Dr. Adam Geibel the eminent blind composer); sacred cantata, The Lord of Light and Love (with Julian Edwards). Wrote librettos for comic operas, "The Omos of Omona"; "The Lark of the Larks," and "Atlantis"; also has written songs for The Etude, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas and Woman's Home Companion; is one of the 3 lyric authors given a place in Edmund Clarence Stedman's Anthology of American Verse; author of words of the popular song "Can't Yo' Heah Me Callin', Caroline" (music by Mme. Roma), sung all over U.S. by George MacFarlane, the noted ballad singer, on the light opera and vaudeville stage. Mem. and spl. press representative Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Grand Opera in English. Scout commr. Boy Scouts of America for town of Winthrop, Mass. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Winthrop. Clubs: Authors' (London), City (Boston). Home: 40 Willow Av., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 25 Edinboro St., Boston, Mass.

**GARDNER, William Howatt,** editorial writer; moved to Hammonton, N.J.; now on staff of Newark Evening Star. (See vol. 1909.)

**GARFIELD, Frank Lewis,** clergyman; b. Peterboro, N.H., Jan. 21, 1861; s. Solomon and Mary E. (Richardson) Garfield; A.B., Amherst, 1888; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; m. Sadie K. Chandler, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 11, 1892; 2 children, Edward Chandler, Frank Richardson. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Feeding Mills, Mass., 1892-04, Castleton, Vt., 1904-10, 1st Ch., York, Me., since Dec. 15, 1910. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Progressive Republican. Club: Piscataqua Congregational. Recreations: tennis, boating, nature study. Address: York Village, Me.

**GARFIELD, Harry Augustus,** college president; b. Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863; s. James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) Garfield; brother of James Rudolph Garfield; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; (LL.D., Princeton, and Dartmouth, 1908, Amherst and Wesleyan, 1909); m. Belle Hartford Mason,

of Cleveland, O., June 14, 1888. Teacher of Latin and Roman history, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-6; practiced law (firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe), Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. contracts, Western Reserve U. Law Sch., 1891-7; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-8; pres. Williams Coll., 1908—. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-9; an organizer, 1896, and later pres. Municipal Assn., Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Society Internat. Law. Mem. also of Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**GARFIELD, Irvin McDowell,** lawyer; b. Hiram, O., Aug. 3, 1870; s. James A. (20th pres. of U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) Garfield; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Williams, 1893; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch, 1896; m. Susan Emmons, of Boston, Oct. 16, 1906; children, Eleanor, Jane, Irvin McDowell, Jr. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and practiced in Boston; mem. Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; v.-p. Guantanamo & Western R.R. Co., Cuba. Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet; University (New York). Home: 127 Marlborough St. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**GARFIELD, James Freeman Dana,** merchant; Aug. 14, 1828-Dec. 14, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**GARFIELD, John Pearl,** clergyman; b. Peterboro, N.H., Mar. 5, 1873; s. Solomon and Mary E. (Richardson) Garfield; A.B., Amherst, 1898; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902; m. Julia F. Owen, of Barton, Vt., Dec. 30, 1902; 2 children, Owen Richardson, John French. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Enfield, Conn., 1902-7, East Cleveland, O., 1907-9, Claremont, N.H., since Nov., 1909. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Mass. Alpha). Address: 27 Myrtle St., Claremont, N.H.

**GARFIELD, Moses Dwinell,** mfr.; Nov. 28, 1835-Feb. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**GARLAND, George Minot,** M.D.; b. Meredith Bridge, N.H., Oct. 14, 1848; s. George W. and Elizabeth (Bowker) Garland; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1874; m. Charlotte S. Donald, of Andover, Mass., Jan. 16, 1883; 2 children, Alice, Ruth. Practiced in Boston since 1876; prof. thoracic diseases, U. of Vt., 1877-83. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Algonquin, Harvard. Recreations: farming. Address: 227 Newbury St., Boston.

**GARLAND, Harry Parsons,** mfr.; b. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 19, 1859; s. James Gray and Elizabeth L. P. (Adams) Garland; B.A., Yale, 1881; m. Edith M. Pew, of Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1884; 4 children, Charles Pew, James Prentice, Laurence Swift, Marjorie. Manufacturer of cotton and woolen machinery; treas. Garland Manufacturing Co., Saco, since 1903; dir. York Nat. Bank, Biddeford & Saco R.R. Co., Biddeford & Saco Water Co., Webber Hosp., Sweetsir Orphan Asylum; trustee Saco and Biddeford Savings Instn., Thornton Acad. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Me., 1914-15; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: Saco, Me.

**GARLAND, William Howard,** lawyer; b. St. Louis, Aug. 14, 1871; s. James S. and Kate (Howard) Garland; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Ruth E. Fletcher, Oct. 29, 1909; 3 children, William H., Jr., Frances, Robin. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since practiced at Boston; 1st asst. U.S. atty., 1904-14, since in pvt. practice. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Woodland Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: Allston, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**GARLICK, Samuel Middleton,** M.D.; b. Charlesworth, nr. Glossop, England, May 14, 1847; s. John and Hannah (Beard) Garlick; came with parents to America at age of 4 yrs.; ed. common schs., Salem, N.H.; high sch., Great Falls, N.H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1868; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1875; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1877; asst. phys. Hosp. for Insane, Northampton, Mass., 2 yrs.; post-grad. course, Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Harriet Trubee Knapp, d. Capt. Rufus Knapp and Caroline Trubee, of Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1877; 5 children, Almira Elizabeth Trubee, Caroline Trubee, Herbert Middleton, Edward Earle, George Burroughs. Began gen. practice at Shrewsbury, Mass., 1877; removed to Fairfield, Conn., 1878, to Bridgeport, 1885; associated with the late Dr. Robert Hubbard for 10 yrs.; consulting gynecologist, Bridgeport Hosp.; med. examiner for license to practice in Conn.; etc. Trustee Fairfield Acad., Gould Vacation Home for Young Women. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc., Fairfield County Med. Soc., Bridgeport Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), New York Acad. Medicine, Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason. Clubs: University, Sea Side. Address: 474 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**GARMAN, Samuel,** naturalist; b. Indiana Co., Pa., June 5, 1846; s. Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Griffith) Garman; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1870; (S.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899); m. Florence, d. R. Sands Armstrong (barrister and M.P.), St. John, N.B., Sept. 2, 1895; 1 daughter, Pauline Garman. Prin. Miss. State Normal Sch., 1870-1; prof. natural sciences, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1871-2; spl. pupil of Louis Agassiz in natural history, 1872-3; asst. in herpetology and ichthyology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, since 1873. Was with Major Powell's 1st Expdn. in Colo.; with Alexander Agassiz in South Am. expdns.; connected with many deep sea explorations and collecting expdns. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. (London), Société Scientifique de Chili; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Société Scientifique de France, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, and various Am. scientific socs. Author: The Reptiles and Batrachians of North America; The Reptiles and Batrachians of Bermuda; Reptiles and Batrachians of the West Indies; The Cyprinodonts; The Discoboli; The Lateral Canal System; Chlamydoselachus, a Living Species of Cladodont Shark; The Evolution of the Rattlesnake; Deep Sea Fishes. 1899: The Chimaeroids, Chismopnea, 1904; New Plagiostomia, 1906; New Plagiostomia and Chismopnea, 1907; The Reptiles of Easter Island, 1908; Plagiostomia (sharks, skates and rays), 1913; also about 100 other publs. A reviewer for The Nation, New York, about 25 yrs. Address: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

**GARNER, Allen,** woolen mfr.; b. Bedford, Eng., Nov. 9, 1842; s. William and Amelia (Ashton) Garner; after death of father came to America with mother and children and joined father's relatives in Vt., 1855; ed. pub. and evening schs.; m. Mary D. Jordan, of Lewiston, Me., June 17, 1865. Commenced wool carding business for himself at Buckfield, Me., 1866; leased woolen mill in Hanover, 1869; mill rebuilt, 1870, and with a partner, purchased, continuing until 1878, when sold out to partner; leased woolen mill at Windham, Me., 1879, which was burned in winter of 1880-1; engaged as supt. of new mill at Kezar Falls, early in 1881, with which has ever since been identified; now treas. and agt. Kezar Falls Woolen Co.; also pres. Cornish and Kezar Falls Light & Power Co., Kezar Falls Water Co.; v.-p. Kezar Falls Nat. Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: Kezar Falls, Me.

**GARNER, William Hawley,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**GARRETT, Edmund Henry,** artist, author; b. Albany, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1853; s. Anthony and Eliza A. (Miers) Garrett; ed. Boston, and Académie Julien, Paris; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Boulanger, and Lefebvre; m. Marietta Goldsmith, of Roxbury, Mass., 1877. Medal at Boston, 1890; exhibitor at Paris Salon and principal exhibitions in America. Lecturer. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Colonial Ct., Lee St., Cambridge, Mass. Studio: Studio Bldg., Boston.*

**GARRISON, Elisha Ely;** b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 16, 1871; s. Abram Ely and Jeannette (Shew) Garrison; M.A., Yale, 1897; studied law in offices of Davis, Stone & Auerbach, New York, 1897-8; m. Helen Southgate Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Feb. 6, 1901; 3 children, Jane Trowbridge, Elizabeth

**Hotchkiss, Gertrude.** In employ of Colorado City Glass Co., and Bonbright & Scott, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1889-92; enlisted as trooper 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. (Roosevelt Regt.), Spanish-Am. War; spent 2 yrs. shipping horses and cattle to Cuba; systems mgr. Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 1900, 1901; sec. and v.-p. Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1902-3; removed to New Haven, 1903; pres. C. Cowles & Co. (Inc.), 1904-12. Republican. Compiler of "The Roosevelt Doctrine." Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Skull and Bones (Yale). Mason. Clubs: Graduates', Lawn, Country (New Haven); University (New York). Address: 322 Washington Bldg., Madison, Wis.

**GARRISON, Francis Jackson,** author, publisher; b. Boston, Oct. 29, 1848; s. late William Lloyd and Helen E. (Benson) Garrison; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1865; m. Mary Pratt, 1879 (died 1882); m. 2d, Theresa Holmes, 1891. With the Riverside Press and its allied publishing house, Houghton, Mifflin Co., since 1871. Author: Ann Phillips, Wife of Wendell Phillips, A Memorial Sketch. Joint Author: William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-1879—The Story of His Life Told by His Children. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 4 Park St., Boston.*

**GARRISON, William Lloyd,** publicist; Jan. 21, 1838-Sept. 12, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GARRISON, William Lloyd, Jr.,** bonds; b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1874; s. William Lloyd and Ellen (Wright) Garrison; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Edith Stephenson, of Newton Centre, Mass., Mar. 16, 1901; children, William Lloyd, 3d, Claire, David Lloyd, John Bright, Faith, Edith. Mem. firm of Perry, Coffin & Burr, since 1908. Sec. Harvard Class of '97. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Brae Burn Country. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**GARRITT, Walter G.,** vice-president U. S. Leather Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Trustee Boston Univ.; v.-p. Central Leather Co. Office: 204 Essex St., Boston.

**GARSIA, Alfred Charles,** consul of Guatemala; b. London, Eng., Jan. 13, 1848; s. Alexander (M.D.) and Sarah (McDonald) Garsia; ed. high sch., Edinburgh, Scotland; U. of Bonn, Germany; m. Josephine L. (Dye) Möller, July 14, 1875; 1 daughter, Mrs. William Nelson McVickar. Engaged in mercantile pursuits many yrs., in own name; now v.-p. H. Sanche & Co., mfrs. of scientific clinical instruments, New York; consul of Guatemala at Chicago 5 yrs., at Boston since 1910. Served as 1st lt. Galveston (Tex.) Arty., 1887-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (14°). Club: Boston City. Home: Boston City Club. Address: 85 Water St., Boston, Mass.

**GARST, Julius,** mfr. proprietary medicine; b. Dayton, O., Dec. 12, 1855; s. Michael and Marie L. (Morrison) Garst; student Univ. of Ill. 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1878; m. North Brookfield, May 6, 1885, Mary E. King; children, Amy (Mrs. F. G. Keyes, of Dexter, N.M.), Emma, Julius Conrad (died Dec. 10, 1910), Webster and Claflin (twins). Practiced medicine 12 yrs.; agency phys. Puyallup Indian Reservation, nr. Tacoma, Wash., resigning after 8 mos. to devote attention to mfr. of proprietary medicine as Phenyo Caffein Co., established 1888; propr. Shredwood Curtain Co.; sec. Excelsior Gold Mining Co., (Calif.). Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1904, and Mass. Senate, 1913 and 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Pub. Edn. Soc. Clubs: Congregational, Economic. Address 29 Oread St., Worcester, Mass.

**GARVER, Austin Samuel,** clergyman; b. Scotland, Pa., Dec. 12, 1847; s. Samuel and Sarah (Coldsmith) Garver; student Pa. Coll., 1865-7, A.M., 1890; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; m. Sarah C. Brackett, of Braintree, Mass., Aug. 2, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor, Hingham, Mass., 1872-5, Greenwood, 1875-80, Hopedale (Unitarian), 1880-5, Second Parish Ch., Worcester, since 1885. Mem. Sch. Bd., Worcester, 1888-1901; trustee Clark Univ., Worcester Polv. Inst., Leicester Acad.; pres. Worcester Art Mus. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Pub. Sch. Art League; pres. Worcester Art Soc. Has devoted much attention to study of art and has taught classes in art for many yrs. Clubs: Twentieth Century (pres.), St. Wulstan (sec.), Bohemian. Home: 10 Roxbury St., Worcester, Mass.*

**GARVIN, Lucius Fayette Clark,** ex-governor; b. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1841; s. James and Sarah Ann (Gunn) Garvin; A.B., Amherst, 1862; M.D., Harvard, 1867; m. Lucy Waterman Southmayd, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 23, 1869 (now deceased); m. 2d, Sarah Emma Tomlinson, of Lonsdale, R.I., Apr. 2, 1907. Pvt. 51st Mass. Vols. in Civil War. Has resided in R.I. since 1864, studying and practicing medicine; elected to R.I. legislature 16 times from 1883; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1894, 96, 98, 1900, 06, 2d R.I. Dist.; Dem. candidate for gov., 1901, elected gov. of R.I., Nov., 1902, 1903; defeated, 1904 and 1905. Advocates proportional representation, single tax; also the consti. initiative as a means to those ends. Home: Lonsdale, R.I.*

**GARY, Clara Emerette,** M.D.; b. Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 19, 1860; d. Ephraim and Sarah A. (Robinson) Gary; ancestors served in the Revolution; among them were James Garé (Gary) and Ephraim Low, of Sanford, Me.; ed. Montpelier High Sch., Newbury Sem., Montpelier, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1885; post-grad. work in Paris and Vienna. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1885; specializes in electro-therapeutics and treatment of nervous diseases; formerly lecturer on electro-therapeutics and osteology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Baptist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutists (ex-pres.), Sec. Francaise d' Electro-Therapie, Paris, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; v.-p. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc.; ex-pres. Twentieth Century Med. Club, Ladies' Physiol. Inst.; pres. Boston Univ. Women Graduates' Club; mem. N.E. Women's Club; 1st v.-regent Old Boston Chapter, D.A.R. Assists young working women by lectures and personal influence; interested in study of art and literature. Has written some articles for press and poetry for pvt. circulation. Address: 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**GASKILL, Francis Almon,** justice Superior Court of Mass.; Jan. 3, 1846-July 16, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GASKILL, George Anthony,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1877; s. Judge Francis Almon and Katherine M. (Whitaker) Gaskill; A.B., Brown U., 1898; studied at Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1900; admitted to bar, 1901; m. June 1, 1905, Caroline Dewey, d. Dr. Charles L. Nichols; children, Charles Francis, George Anthony, Jr., Katherine Mortimer. Practiced law in office of Herbert Parker, atty.-gen of Mass., 1901-8; partner law firm Smith & Gaskill, 1908-14; since partner Thayer, Smith & Gaskill. Apptd. trustee Worcester Acad., 1905, also treas. since 1909. Episcopalian. Clubs: Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country, Worcester, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Home: 30 Fruit St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**GASKINS, Frederick Alfred,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 8, 1873; s. James and Margaret J. (Totten) Gaskins; grandson of William Gaskins, silk mfr., Coventry, Eng.; ed. grammar and high schs., Boston; read law in office of Solomon Lincoln; grad. in law, Y.M.C.A. Evening Inst., 1902, LL.B., 1904 (the inst. not having authority to grant degrees in 1902); m. Alice B. Forbes, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1900; 1 son, Arthur Lawrence. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Wellman & Gaskins, since 1913; treas. and trustee Milton Savings Bank; trustee Woodberry House (home for boys), Boston; treas. and sec. Mass. Conveyancers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Norfolk Co. Bar Assn., Milton Hist. Soc. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Congregational. Recreations: motoring. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**GASSON, Thomas Ignatius,** college president; b. Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Sept. 23, 1859; s. Henry and Arabella (Quinnell) Gasson; ed. St. Stephen's Sch., London, under tutors in Phila., at Frederick,

Md. and Woodstock Coll., Md., and Royal U., Innsbruck, Austria; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1875. Ordained R.C. priest by Prince-Bishop of Brixen, 1891; has been prof. of poetry, rhetoric, mental philosophy, ethics and economics; pres. Boston Coll. and rector Ch. of the Immaculate Conception since Jan. 6, 1907. Lecturer on hist., metaphysical and economic subjects; contbr. to ch. and other mags. Address: 761 Harrison Av., Boston.*

**GASTON, William Alexander,** banker, lawyer; b. Roxbury (now a part of Boston), May 1, 1859; s. William and Louisa Augusta (Beecher) Gaston; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; m. Mary Davidson Lockwood, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1892; 4 children, Ruth, William, John, Hope. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; pres. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Shawmut Bank; pres. Boylston Market Assn.; dir. Nat. Rockland Bank, E. Howard Clock Co., Gillette Safety Razor Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Safe Roads Automobile Assn., Real Estate Exchange (ex-pres.); trustee Instn. for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity, City Building Trust, Forest Hills Cemetery, etc. Conglist. Col. on staff Gov. William E. Russell, of Mass., 1890-2; Dem. candidate for gov. Mass., 1902, 03; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1905. Ex-mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Dem. State Com. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Horticultural Soc., Roxbury Mil. Assn., etc. Mem. Bd. of Overseers of Harvard Coll., 1907-13. Clubs: Democratic, Somerset, University, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (pres.), Country (Boston); Harvard (New York). Recreations: farming. Home: 97 Bay State Rd., Boston, Barre, Mass., and North Haven, Me. Office: 40 Water St., Boston.*

**GATES, Benjamin,** lawyer; b. Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 6, 1873; s. Amos L. and Isabelle (Johnson) Gates; prep. edn. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; studied law in U. of Mich. Law Sch.; m. Bernice Maude Hunt, of Montpelier, Nov. 9, 1904. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1903. Served as pvt. Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; state's atty., Washington Co., 1906-10; sec. of civil and mil. affairs to Gov. Charles W. Gates. Republican. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason, Woodman, Elk, K. of P. Home: 24 Bailey Av. Office: 58 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**GATES, Burton Noble,** apiarist; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1881; s. Charles Burton and Ida E. (Noble) Gates; ed. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch.; Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1901-3; A.B., Clark Coll., 1905; scholar in biology, Clark U., 1905-6, A.M., 1906, fellow in biology, 1906-7; asst. in biology, Clark Coll., 1906-7; Field fellow, Clark U., 1908-9, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Lecturer in beekeeping, Mass. Agrl. Coll., spring, 1906, 7, 8, 10; apicult. collaborator, Bur. of Entomology U.S. Dept. of Agr., Feb.-July, 1907; expert in apiculture, and apicult. asst., same, 1907-10; asst. prof. beekeeping, 1910-14, asso. prof. since 1914, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; also state insp. apiaries, Mass., and apiarist Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; chmn. Assn. of Apiary Inspectors of U.S. and Can.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomology, Nat. Beekeepers' Assn. (pres., 1913-16), Kappa Phi (Clark Coll.), etc. Mason. Author of various bulls., and articles in apicult. jours. Address: 42 Lincoln Av., Amherst, Mass.

**GATES, Carl Martel,** clergyman; b. Warner, N.H., July 15, 1875, s Matthew A. and Dency Louisa (Ward) Gates; B.A., Amherst, 1897, M.A., 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-2; m. Catherine R. Bisbee, of Hanover, N.H., July 2, 1903; 4 children, Charles Marvin, Louise Ward, Alice Augusta, Pauline Catherine. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; asst. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Dover, N.J., 1903-4; pastor Congl. Ch., Saco, Me., 1904-9, West Ch., Portland, 1909-13, 1st Ch., Wellesley Hills, Mass., since Nov. 30, 1913. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Address: 196 Washington St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**GATES, Charles A.,** railway official; b. Mifflin Tp., Richland Co., Ohio, Aug. 22, 1867; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Mansfield, O. Went to Conn., 1888; entered employ of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. at Willimantic, Conn., 1888; station agt. at Franklin, Mass., Southbridge, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., and Willimantic, Conn., becoming gen. agt. freight dept., 1907. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; mem. Conn. Senate, 1903, 1907; councilman-at-large, Willimantic, 1902-3. Republican; Mem. K. of P. (Grand Chancellor of Conn., 1904-5), I.O.O.F., B.P.O.E., P. of H., etc. Home: Windham, Conn.

**GATES, Charles Burton,** retired lawyer and lumber mcht.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1851; s. John and Betsey William (Allen) Gates; ancestors on both sides were early N.E. settlers; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; m. Ida Eveline Noble, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 2, 1881; 2 children, Burton Noble, Aleene Crosman (Mrs. Frank A. Woodhead, of Medford, Mass.). Practiced law at Fitchburg, Mass., 1875-7; mem. John Gates' Sons, lumber mchts., 1877-80, and after death of his brother, Emory W. Gates, 1880, carried on business alone, under old firm's name until Aug., 1909, when sold out. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Phi Delta Phi. Club: Commonwealth. Recreations: collector of United States pottery of Bennington, Vt. Home: 24 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

**GATES, Charles Winslow,** governor; b. Franklin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1856; s. Harrison and L. Rebecca (Shedd) Gates; ed. common schs., Franklin Acad.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1880; m. Mary E. Hayden, of Underhill, Vt., Apr. 19, 1890; children, Edith R., Paul H., Winslow H. Taught in dist. schs.; prin. Franklin Acad., 1880-4; lives on farm, where was born and engaged in dairying, stock raising and gen. farming; entered mercantile business in connection with farming, 1884; pres. Farmers' Exchange, 1905; pres. Franklin Telephone Co.; pres. Franklin Co. Fair Assn.; dir. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99, Senate, 1900, 01; state highway commissioner, Dec. 1, 1904; elected gov. of Vt., Nov. 3, 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Grange. Home: Franklin, Vt.

**GATES, Joel H.,** financier; Nov. 22, 1831-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**GATES, Owen Hamilton,** librarian; b. Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862; s. Rev. Matthew Alonzo and Dency L. (Ward) Gates; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, Ph.D., 1887; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; fellow of same in Univ. at Berlin, 1889-91; m. Henrietta Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. Latin, Dartmouth, 1884-5; instr. Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892-9; instr. Hebrew, 1902-8, asst. librarian, 1903-5, librarian, 1908-11, Andover Theol. Sem.; librarian, Andover-Harvard Theol. Library, 1911—. Home: Cambridge, Mass.*

**GATES, Virgil Clyde,** investment securities; b. Arendtsville, Pa., Apr. 15, 1871; s. Martin Luther and Margaret Amelia (Heagy) Gates; B.S., New York U., 1893; unmarried. Began in banking office of G. W. Walker & Co., New York, 1900; mgr. Boston office of firm since 1906. Mem. Zeta Psi. Clubs: University, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: 1289 Commonwealth Av., Allston, Mass. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**GATINEAU, Felix,** insurance; b. Ste. Victoire, Richelieu County, Can., Nov. 12, 1857; s. Joseph and Marie (Theriault) Gatineau; ed. pub. schs. and St. Aime Coll., Richelieu County, P.Q.; m. Odile Giard, of Southbridge, Mass., June 20, 1882; 7 children, Oscar, George, Laura, Emma, Ida, Cora, Hadia. Employed in manufactures, 1877-9; in drug business, 1879-82, grocery business, 1882-1902; ins. as Gatineau & Co., from 1902; dir. Southbridge Co-operative Bank; selectman, Town of Southbridge, 1893, 1894; overseer of the poor, 1895-04; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906. Trustee Waverley Instn. for Feeble Minded, 1907-12. Mem. M.V.M., 1888-91. Catholic. Pres. l'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique since 1902 (has traveled for the order 10 yrs. in U.S., and 38,000 members have joined under his administration); mem. l'Association Canado-Americaine, Société Historique, Franco-Americaine. Clubs: Republican of Mass., French-Am. Republican of Mass., le Cercle Canadien (pres.). Address: Southbridge, Mass.

**GAUGENGIGL, Ignaz Marcel,** painter; b. Passau, Bavaria, 1855; s. Ignaz and Barbara (von Hauser Schreiner) Gaugengigl; grad. Munich Gymnasium, 1871, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich, 1878; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1880; since then has had studio in Boston. Received gold medal New Orleans Expn. Mem. council for sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern. A.N.A. Home: 5 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.*

**GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr.,** U.S. consul general, Marseilles, France, since 1909. Home: Woonsocket, R.I. (See Who's Who in America for biographical sketch.)*

**GAULT, Matthew,** civil engineer; b. Hooksett, N.H., Aug. 18, 1867; s. Norris C. and Ann H. (Mitchell) Gault; descendant of Samuel Gault, who settled in Hooksett, N.H., in 1721; grad. Pembroke Acad., 1886; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1890; m. Grace Warren Stetson, of Worcester, Dec. 9, 1896; children, Warren Stetson, b. Mar. 14, 1898; Helen Norris, Apr. 17, 1904. Began as asst. in office of city engr., Worcester, Mass., 1890; engr. in charge of sewer constrn., 1892-07; supt. Worcester Sewer Dept. since Apr., 1907. Republican. Conglist. York Rite Mason; Past Master of Blue Lodge; Past Comdr. Worcester Co. Commandery, K.T. Home: 1 Mt. Pleasant St. Address: City Hall, Worcester, Mass.

**GAUSS, John Dennis Hammond;** b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1861; s. Stephen and Rebecca Gray (Cross) Gauss; pub. sch. edn.; m. Nellie Grace Whitcher, of Bath, N.H., 1888 (died, 1910); children, Stephen S., John W., Katherine F., Grace J. Has been engaged in newspaper business at Salem since Nov. 8, 1875; mem. firm of Newcomb & Gauss, printers and publishers Saturday Evening Observer. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 5, 6, Senate, 1897, 98; mem. Sch. Com. of Salem, 12 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Mason and Odd Fellow. Pres. Salem Merchants' Assn. Club: Salem. Recreations: yachting. Home: 13 Liberty St. Office: 1 City Hall Av., Salem, Mass.

**GAUVIN, Alphonse,** merchant; b. St. Cesaire, P.Q., Can., Oct. 31, 1868; s. Antoine and Odille (Laperche) Gauvin; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; m. Hermina Villiard, of Manville, R.I., Nov. 25, 1892; 6 children, Gerald, Montcalm, Camille, Germaine, Colette, Fleurange. Mem. firm of A. Gauvin & Son, gen. mdse., since 1888, and mgr. of firm. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 4, 6, 7; councilman, 1909, 10, 11. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Montcalm. Address: Manville, R.I.

**GAVIN, Michael Freebern,** surgeon; May, 1844-May 23, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**GAY, Charles Webster,** civil engineer; b. South Dedham (now Norwood), Mass., Apr. 28, 1848; s. Ebenezer Fisher and Sarah Augusta (Webster) Gay; descendant of John Gay, admitted freeman, Watertown, Mass., May 6, 1635; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1866; pvt. pupil of Prof. John B. Henck, of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868, and of Col. H. W. Wilson, of Boston, 1871; m. Rosamond Abbott McLaughlin, of Georgetown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1872; 1 daughter, Florence W. Began practice of pvt. engring. in Lynn, Dec. 15, 1871; connected with Engring. Dept., Bd. of Pub. Works, Washington, D.C., 1872, 1873; mem. Common Council, Lynn, 1884; city engr., Lynn, 1888-95, inclusive; mem. Bd. of Pub. Works, Lynn, 1901-7; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Park, Oxford (Lynn). Address: 25 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

**GAY, Eben Howard,** banker; b. Hingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858; s. Ebenezer and Ellen (Blake) Gay; ed. English High Sch., Boston, 1871-4; unmarried. Entered banking business at Boston as Gay & Stanwood, 1891; sr. mem. E. H. Gay & Co., 1895-09; in business in own name since 1909. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Country (Brookline). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 186 Commonwealth Av. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**GAY, Edwin Francis,** educator; b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1867; s. Aaron F. and Mary L. (Loud) Gay; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1902; m. Louise Fitz Randolph, 1892. Instr., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. economics, since 1906, dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration since Apr., 1908, Harvard. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Address: 57 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**GAY, Frederick Lewis,** antiquary; b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1856; s. George Henry and Elizabeth Greenough (Lewis) Gay; A.B., Harvard, 1878; m. Josephine Spencer, of Boston, June 5, 1889. Trustee of estates. Pres. Prince Soc.; curator British and Am. Hist. Tracts, Harvard; registrar Colonial Soc. of Mass.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Club of Odd Volumes, Dedham, Brookline and Marblehead Hist. socs; hon. mem. Harvard Memorial Soc. Trustee Brookline Pub. Library, 1906-9. Clubs: Puritan, Tavern, Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Eastern Yacht, Boston Yacht. (See Who's Who in America for books and edited works.) Address: Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass.*

**GAY, George Washington,** surgeon; b. Swanzey, N.H., Jan. 14, 1842; s. Willard and Fanny (Wright) Gay; acad. edn., Swanzey, N.H., and Bernardston, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1868; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1895); m. Mary E. Hutchinson, of Milford, N.H., Nov., 1868 (died Feb., 1873); m. 2d, Grace Greenleaf Hathorne, of Boston, Nov., 1875. Surgeon Boston City Hosp. since 1872. Trustee Wrentham State Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., British Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-8). Clubs: St. Botolph, Chestnut Hill, Golf. Recreations: music. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 665 Boylston St., Boston.

**GAY H(arry) Nelson,** author; moved to Rome, Italy. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GAY, Helen Kilduff,** librarian; b. Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; d. Edward and Martha (Fearey) Gay; ed. pub. schs. and Lockwood Collegiate Sch., Mt. Vernon; studied N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1893-5. Cataloguer, office of supt. of documents, Washington, D.C., 1895-6; librarian, Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Pub. Library, 1896-01; librarian Pub. Library, New London, Conn., since 1901. Mem. Am. Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn., Conn. Library Assn. Home: The Mohican. Office: Public Library, New London, Conn.

**GAY, Henry Gordon,** clergyman; b. Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 18, 1836; s. George Sims and Abbie Margaret (Porter) Gay; A.B., Brown U., 1863; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1866; m. Waverley, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866, Hattie Almira Marshall. Served in Civil War as mem. Co. B, 10th Regt., R.I. Vols., 3 mos., Co. F, 26th Regt., Conn. Vols., 1 yr.; commd. 2d lt.; in Dept. of the Gulf, 19th Army Corps; wounded in Battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1866; pastor, Hudson, Mass., 1866-70, East Longmeadow, 1873-6, Southwick, 1876-1878, Woodville, Hopkinton, 1878-83, Fayville, Southboro, 1884-90, North Reading, 1890-3, 1895-01, Providence, R.I., 1893-5; retired, 1901. Home: Reading, Mass.

**GAY, Maude Clark,** author; b. Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1876; d. Webster C. Mayo and Annie (Atherton) Clark; grad. Lincoln Acad., Damariscotta, Me., 1895; m. John T. Gay, Jr., of Waldoboro, Feb. 10, 1896. Contbr. from girlhood to newspapers, mags, etc., of poems and short stories. Author: The Knitting of the Souls, 1904; Paths Crossing, 1908. Address: Waldoboro, Me.*

**GAY, Olin Dow,** woolen mfr.; b. Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 16, 1886; s. Joseph Stearns and Alice Mary (Hubbard) Gay; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1905, Lowell Textile Sch., 1908; m. Bernice Butterfield, of Walpole, N.H., Dec. 24, 1913. Mem. Gay Brothers Co., since 1908. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Recreations: motoring, tennis. Address: Cavendish, Vt.

**GAY, Richard Lewis,** secretary Mass. State Bd. of Trade; b. Thompson, Conn., Aug. 26, 1837; s. Joseph Bates and Abigail Morse (Ellis) Gay; descendant of John Gay, who came from County Kent, Eng., and settled in Watertown and Dedham, Mass., 1635; ed. common schs. and Thompson Acad.; m. Beulah Anne Park, of Holliston, Mass., June 9, 1862 (died Apr. 15, 1910); 2 children, Ar-

thur Park, Joseph Bates. For many yrs. in the stationery business as mem. Ward & Gay; sec. and treas. Mass. State Bd. of Trade since 1901; also sec. and treas. Postal Progress League, Election Laws League of Mass. Mem. S.A.R., Bates Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Appalachian Mountain. Compiler of Laws of Mass. relating to primaries and caucuses, the nomination of candidates, etc., issued yearly since 1894. Home: 61 Park St., Brookline. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**GAY, William Otis,** note broker; b. Dorchester, Mass., May, 1866; s. Ebenezer and Ellen Blake (Blood) Gay; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. A. Margaretta Dumaresq, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1905. Began in note broker's business as clk. with Clarence A. Dorr, in old postoffice bldg., 55 State St., Boston, 1881; became mem. of firm of Clarence A. Dorr & Co., 1887; following death of sr. mem. changed name of firm to W. O. Gay & Co., dealers in high grade corpn. paper; treas. Apponaug Co., of Apponaug, R.I.; trustee Mass. Automobile Club Trust. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Somerset, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: yacht racing. Home: 187 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Nahant, Mass. Office: 15 Congress St., Boston.

**GAY, Winckworth Allan,** landscape artist; Aug. 18, 1821-Feb., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**GAYLORD, Charles Woodward,** M.D.; b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1846; s. David and Bertha (Bartholomew) Gaylord; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1866; A.B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1872; m. Anna Pratt Rose, of Essex, Conn., Feb. 27, 1873; children, L. Vincent (C.E., Cleveland, O.), Bertha R., Anna E. (grad. Vassar), Charles W., Jr. (M.D.), Donald D., Ruth M. Dir. med. bd. New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. and sec. bd. trustees Blackstone Memorial Library; med. examiner and health officer, Branford, since 1872; mem. Sch. Bd. 27 yrs. Mem. New Haven Co. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Nat. and Internat. socs. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Home (Branford), Graduates' (New Haven). Address: Branford, Conn.

**GEBHARD, Heinrich,** pianist; b. Sobernheim, Rhein Province, Germany, July 25, 1878; s. Phillipp and Katharina (Moog) Gebhard; emigrated to America, locating in Boston, 1889; unmarried. Studied pianoforte, theory and composition under Clayton Johns, Boston, and at Vienna under Leschetizky, 1895-9; returned to Boston, 1900; made professional debut with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has appeared in the prin. cities of U.S. with Kneisel Quartet, Longy Club, and in recitals of his own, also with many orchestras. Recreations: reading, mountain climbing. Home: Brookline. Studio: Steinert Hall, Boston.

**GEBHARDT, Frederick Henry,** M.D.; b. Utica, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1881; s. Edward and Augusta (Schreiber) Gebhardt; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Utica; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1905; post-grad. work in tropical medicine, Brazil, 1907; hosp. interne (surgery), Rochester, N.Y., 1908-10; unmarried. Began practice in Utica, 1905; removed to Rutland, Vt., 1911; health officer City of Rutland; med. insp. of schs., Rutland; attending surgeon Vt. House of Correction. Sec. Com. on Red Cross Med. Work for Rutland County. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Rutland County Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Rutland Med. Club (sec.). Delta Mu. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: chess, tennis. Address: 43 Washington St., Rutland, Vt.

**GEDDES James, Jr.,** college prof.; b. Boston, July 29, 1858; s. James Geddes, of Old Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy) Geddes, of Pau, France; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; m. Newton Center, Mass., Mathilde Hugel, of Brumath, Alsace, June 27, 1894. Clk. U.S. Consulate, Trieste, 1880-2; pvt. sec. Theodore Lyman, M.C., Washington, 1883-5; master Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1885-6; clk. president's office, U.P. Ry. Co., 1887; instr. Romance langs., 1887-90, asst. prof., 1890-2, prof. since 1892, Boston U. In charge Italian and Spanish depts., Oswego (N.Y.) Summer Sch. of Langs., 1888-9, French dept., Marthas Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Sch., 1894. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale; com. courses of instrn., Harvard; pres. Circolo-Italiano di Boston; treas. Italian Benevolent Aid Soc., Boston, 1906-12, Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy). In collaboration edited several Spanish and Italian texts, with introductions, notes and vocabulary. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 20 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 688 Boylston St., Boston.*

**GEER, Curtis Manning,** theologian; b. Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; s. John A. and Lucretia (Rogers) Geer; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894; m. Mary L. Gillette, of Colchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor East Windsor, Conn., 1890-2; fellow Hartford Sem., at Leipzig, 1892-4; pastor Danvers, Mass., 1895-7; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., 1897-01; asso. prof. ch. history, 1901-6, prof. since 1906, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-95; sec. Conn. Peace Soc. Author: The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement, 1904. Home: West Hartford, Conn.*

**GEER, Grace Woodbridge,** artist; b. Boston, July 25, 1854; d. Charles Henry and Mary Caroline (Lincoln) Geer; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Lowell Inst. Drawing Sch.; also under pvt. tutors; unmarried. At Harcourt Studios, Boston, afterward at Fenway Studios, Ipswich St., Copley Hall, Clarendon St., now 12 Pinckney St. Work at present chiefly miniatures on ivory, also oil portraits as well as landscapes. Exhibited: at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. Fine Arts, New York; Boston Art Club; Worcester Museum of Fine Arts; Art Inst. of Chicago; Poland Spring Exhbns. of American Art, etc. Mem. Copley Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Governor Thomas Dudley Family Assn. Universalist. Address: 12 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

**GEHRING, Edwin Wagner,** M.D.; b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 3, 1876; s. August Herbert and Catharine (Wagner) Gehring; grad. University Sch., Cleveland, 1893; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1896-8; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-1; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1904; m. Alice Chamberlin, of Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1905; 3 children, Marcia, John Chamberlin (deceased), Alma. Adj. visiting phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.; pathologist Children's Hosp., also visiting phys. to out-patients same. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Clubs: Portland, Economic. Recreations: reading. Address: 690 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**GEHRING, John George,** M.D.; b. Cleveland, O., July 4, 1857; s. Karl August and Wilhelmina (Vetter) Gehring; M.D., Western Reserve U. Med. Coll., Cleveland, O., 1885 (D.Sc.); U. of Berlin, 1891; m. Marian True Farnsworth, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1888. Engaged at Bethel, Me., in the treatment of functional nervous disorders since 1895. V.-p. Gould Acad., Bethel. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Oxford County Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: natural history, horticulture. Address: Bethel, Me.

**GEIGER, Albert, Jr.,** real estate; b. Boston, June 28, 1874; s. Albert and Emma (Pfyffer) Geiger; prep. edn. Roxbury High Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., class 1895; m. Gertrude D. Rueter, of Jamaica Plain, June 11, 1901. Identified with real estate business in Boston since 1892; has recently devoted attention largely to erecting spl. bldgs. under leases, principally to automobile dealers, $200,000 being invested at Commonwealth Av. and Beacon St.; dir. Boulevard Trust Co. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn., The Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht. Recreations: golf, hunting. Home: Clyde St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**GEISLER, Will Friend,** clergyman; b. Lukin, Ill., Nov. 9, 1869; s. John Philip and Elizabeth (Ruark) Geisler; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.)

Acad., 1893; A.B., Brown U., 1897; spl. course Boston U. Sch. of Theology; m. Elizabeth May Parkhurst, of Wickford, R.I., June 26, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Wickford, R.I., 1900, North Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1901-2, Cranston St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1903-7, Thames St. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1908-12. Trustee East Greenwich Acad.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Progressive in politics. Mason: K.P. Address: Oak Bluffs, Marthas Vineyard, Mass.

**GELLERSON, Frank Almon;** b. Weston, Me., Aug. 23, 1858; s. George Franklin and Almeda (Kelley) Gellerson; ed. Houlton Acad. (now Ricker Classical Inst.); m. July 25, 1882, M. Addie Berry, of Houlton, Me. (died June 13, 1903); m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1904, Georgie Stinchfield, of Millinocket, Me. Began business with Charles P. Tenney (dry goods), 1880, as salesman and bookkeeper; entered employ of A. H. Fogg Co., 1889, incorporated, 1902, and now treas. and clk. same. Trustee and treas. Ricker Classical Inst. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Club: Meduxnekeag (Houlton). Home: 68 Court St. Office: 78 Main St., Houlton, Me.

**GÉNÉREUX, Joseph Olivier,** M.D.; b. St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Apr. 28, 1859; s. Louis and Désanges (Savoie) Généreux; ed. St. Cuthbert schs.; École Normale Jacques-Cartier, Montreal; Coll. St. Joseph, Three Rivers, P.Q.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Héloise Marcille, of Biddeford, Me., May 29, 1884; 7 children, Désanges, Ludivine, Edmond, ortense, Thérèse, Joseph, Célerin. Practiced in Manitoba, Can., 1884-7, Webster, Mass., since 1887; surgeon to N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., Stevens Linen Works, Perry Woolen Mills. Mem. Sch. Com., Webster; mem. St. Ann Sch. corpn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Catholic. Address: 18 Main St., Webster, Mass.

**GENTHE, Karl Wilhelm,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**GENUNG, George Frederick,** clergyman; b. Willseyville, Tioga Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; s. Abram C. and Martha (Dye) Genung; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1870 (D.D., 1895); m. Harriet Elizabeth Bronson, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Camillus, N.Y., 1875-8, Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1878-81, Amherst, Mass., 1881-4, Huntington St. Ch., New London, Conn., 1885-7; prof. Benedict Inst., Columbia, S.C., 1887-9; pastor Suffield, Conn., 1890-8; prof. 1898-9, dean, 1899-01, Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; chaplain Conn. State Prison, 1902-3; pastor, Brooklyn, Conn., 1905—. Editor Senior Quarterly (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.) and contbr. to Baptist Teacher, 1907—. Author: The Fourfold Story, 1891; Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God, 1900; Commentary on Leviticus and Numbers, 1905. Home: Brooklyn, Conn.*

**GENUNG, John Franklin,** college prof.; b. Willseyville, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; s. Abram C. and Martha (Dye) Genung; A.B., Union Coll., 1870; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; (D.D., Yale, 1905; L.H.D., Union U., 1913); m. Florence M. Sprague, of Oswego, N.Y., May 15, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1875-8, Am. Chapel, Leipzig, 1879-81, Westport, N.Y., 1881-2; instr. English lang., 1882-4, asso. prof. rhetoric, oratory and English lit., 1884-9, prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1889-06, prof. lit. and Bibl. interpretation, 1906—, Amherst. Editor: Amherst Graduates' Quarterly, 1911—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Authors' Club, Harvard Bibl. Club. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**GEORGE, Albert Eugene,** clergyman; b. Boston, May 12, 1857; s. Evan Philip and Mary Elizabeth George; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem.; m. Harriet R. Fish, June 17, 1880. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Lee, Mass., 1878-81, South Groveland, Mass., 1881-6, Walpole, Mass., 1886-7, St. Matthew's, Boston, 1887-1900, Walpole, Mass., 1900-12, Beverly Farms, 1912-14, Sharon, Mass., since 1914. Editorial writer on the press of Boston and lecturer on social topics. Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**GEORGE, Alice M.** (Mrs. A. J. George), public speaker; b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1866; d. Melbourne A. and Lavinia Thayer (Nelson) Vant; descendant of Mass. Bay Colony settlers, Irish and Dutch; B.A., Wellesley, 1887; m. A. J. George, Litt.D., July 11, 1888; 1 son, Robert Hudson (M.A.). Actively interested in edni. work; field sec. Anti-Suffrage Assn.; has addressed legislative bodies and Congressional committees, also has spoken in public against woman suffrage in many states of U.S. and in England. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Women's Edni. and Industrial Union, Public Edn. Soc. Clubs: Wellesley, College (Boston); Episcopalian. Recreations: walking. Address: 112 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass.

**GEORGE, Andrew Jackson,** teacher; Feb. 16, 1855-Dec. 21, 1907. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GEORGE, Arial Wellington,** M.D.; b. Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1882; s. W. H. and Alice (Lambert) George; prep. edn. Tilton (N.H.) Sem. and Burlington (Vt.) High Sch.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1906; m. Sarah Holway, of Barnstable, Mass., Sept., 1906. Practiced in Boston since 1906; asst. prof. Röntgenology, Tufts Med. Sch., Röntgenologist, Mount Sinai and Good Samaritan hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., etc. Club: Harvard. Address: 259 Beacon St., Boston.

**GEORGE, Elijah,** judge of probate; b. New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1850; s. William E. and Elizabeth (De Veau) George; descendant of Frederick De Veaux, New Rochelle, 1718; ed. pub. schs., New York; studied law in New Rochelle and Boston offices; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1873; admitted to Mass. bar, 1874, to U.S. Supreme Ct., 1889; m. Washington, D.C., June 25, 1876, Susan Virginia Howard. Served in Mass. Militia, 1880-97, retiring as maj. Register (asst., 1875-7) probate and insolvency, Suffolk Co., 1877-July, 1907; judge of probate and insolvency, Suffolk Co., since July, 1907; compiled and printed Index to Probate Records, Suffolk Co. from 1636 to 1894. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Beacon Soc., Bostonian Soc. Clubs: University, Union, Athletic, Curtis, Abstract. Home: Hotel Bellevue. Office: Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**GEORGE, Frank William,** M.D.; b. Bristol, N.H., Feb. 27, 1878; s. William and Weltha Rosetta (Brailey) George; prep. edn. Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; Wesleyan U., Conn., 2 yrs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Dolores Pritchard, of Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1907; 1 son, Robert Breecher. Practiced in Princeton, Mass., 6 mos., Athol, 4 yrs., since in Worcester; asst. surgeon and Röntgenologist to Memorial Hosp.; orthopædic surgeon and asst. Röntgenologist, Worcester City Hosp.; examining phys., Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Röntgenol. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Commonwealth, Congregational, Worcester Country, Worcester Fox Club (ex-pres.). Recreations: fox hunting, golf. Home: 756 Pleasant Ct. Office: 6 High St., Worcester, Mass.

**GEORGE, Irving True,** lawyer; b. Canaan, Grafton Co., N.H., June 27, 1854; s. Henry Clinton and Eleanor Lamb Miner (Hinkson) George; ed. New Hampshire Conf. Sem., Tilton, N.H. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; m. Nellie Palmer, of Newmarket, N.H., 1880; 6 children, Grace, Henry Clinton, Thomas Miner, Bertha Palmer, Wallace Bruce, Eleanor H. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1877, and since practiced in Newmarket; associated in practice with oldest son as George & George, since July 1, 1913; supt. pub. schs., Newmarket, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Canaan, 3 yrs.; judge of Police Ct., Newmarket, 13 yrs.; judge of Dist. Ct. by appmt. of Gov. Felker since 1915. Liberal Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: canoeing, rod and gun. Address: Newmarket, N.H.

**GEORGE, James Hardin,** clergyman; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1872, M.A., 1875; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1875. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Christ, Exeter, N.H., 1875-6; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Pittsfield, 1876-81, St. Paul's Ch., Windsor Locks, and Calvary Ch., Suffield, Conn., 1881-3, St. John's Ch., Salisbury, Conn., 1883-02; examining chaplain, Diocese of

Conn., since 1908. Archdeacon of Litchfield, 1890-02. Home: Newton, Conn.

**GEORGE, Vesper Lincoln,** mural painter, lecturer; b. East Boston, Mass., June 4, 1865; s. Alvin and Mary Jane (Benner) George; grad. Chapman Grammar Sch., 1881; studied at Art Students League, New York, 1887-8; pupil Julien Academie, Paris, under Benj. Constant and Jules Lefebvre, 1889-91; m. Mary Emma Hills, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 20, 1892; children, Dorothy, Barbara. Prin. Art Dept. Lowell Textile Sch., 1897-06; drawing instr. in Evening Sch. of City of Boston, 1892-07; instr. State Normal Art Sch. since 1899; dir. New Sch. of Design. Recreations: archery. Studio: 284 Boylston St., Boston.

**GERARD, Jessie Honor Bryant** (Mrs. F. W. Gerard), conservationist; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. Ezekiel Drake and Lucy Tyler (Matthews) Bryant; descendant on paternal side of Stephen Bryant, the immigrant, Plymouth, Mass., 1632 (g.-g.-grandfather of William Cullen Bryant), on maternal side, of William Matthews, one of first settlers of Guilford, Conn.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, and under pvt. tutors; m. Franklin Ward Gerard, of Newburg, N.Y., May 12, 1879 (died 1890). Has spent much time and labor in behalf of conservation of nat. resources; as chmn. equal guardianship com. Conn. State Federation Women's Club, secured equal rights to unborn and minor children for the mother in Conn. Mem. Nat. Conservation Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Conn. Forestry Assn. (advisory bd.); former chmn. forestry com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; chmn. conservation com. Conn. State Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Woman's Municipal League Clubs (ex-pres.), ex-regent D.A.R.; mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots. Address: 23 High St., South Norwalk, Conn.

**GERE, Henry Sherwood,** newspaper editor; Apr. 30, 1828-Mar. 26, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**GERMAIN, Harry Homer,** surgeon; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 25, 1874; s. Homer and Dora (Carpenter) Germain; descended from Huguenot ancestors; grad. Los Angeles (Cal.) High Sch., 1893; studied Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Boston, Dec. 24, 1902, Alice Maude Heaton; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. House surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1898; house surgeon, 1899-1901, admitting phys., 1901, Boston City Hosp.; resident surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Station, 1902; asst. surgeon, Carney Hosp., since 1903; asst. prof. anatomy, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. since 1905. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Club: Harvard. Recreations: lawn tennis. Address: 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

**GEROULD, John Hiram,** educator; b. Stoddard, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; s. Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) Gerould; Litt.B., Dartmouth, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied and traveled in Europe, 1898-9, especially at laboratories in Brittany in connection with the Sorbonne and U. of Paris, also at the zöol. station, Naples, and U. of Marburg, in Hesse; m. Adah May Hasbrook, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1902; children, Mary Foster, b. Aug. 13, 1903; Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1904; Virginia, Dec. 10, 1908. Teacher natural sciences, Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1890-1; asso. prof. zoölogy, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S., Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Conglist. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**GERRETT, Frank.** farmer; b. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1857; s. Alexander and Sophrona (Barnard) Gerrett; ed. Greenfield schs.; m. May 4, 1892, Allie M. Smith, of Greenfield. Engaged in farming, "Old Tavern Farm," since 1890; has served as mayor of Greenfield; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 2, 3, Senate, 1905, 1906. Trustee Franklin Savings Instn., Corpn. Mass. Agrl. Coll. Republican. Mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Home: Greenfield, Mass.

**GERRISH, Frederic Henry,** surgeon; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 21, 1845; s. Oliver and Sarah (Little) Gerrish; A.B., Bowdoin, 1866, A.M., 1869, M.D., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1904, Bowdoin, 1905); m. Emily Manning Swan, of Portland, Dec. 31, 1879. Lecturer therapeutics, materia medica and physiology, 1873-4, prof. 1874-5, U. of Mich.; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1873-82, anatomy, 1882-4, surgery, 1904-11, prof. emeritus of surgery, and prof. medical ethics, 1911—, Bowdoin Coll.; consulting surgeon and dir. Me. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1887-8). Mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1908-9), Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Me. Med. Assn. (pres. 1901-2); Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Me. (pres. 1915). Shattuck lecturer Mass. Med. Soc., 1910. Author: Prescription Writing, 1878. Translator and editor: Championnière's Antiseptic Surgery, 1881. Editor: Text-Book of Anatomy, by American Authors, 1889. Address: 675 Congress St., Portland, Me.*

**GERRISH, George Mayo,** clergyman; b. Milford, N.H., June 26, 1868; s. Joseph Mayo and Sarah Ann (Hutchings) Gerrish; descendant of Capt. William Gerrish, who came from Eng. to Boston, 1638; ed. grammar and high schs., Woburn, Mass.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891; student Tufts Div. Sch. and Yale Theol. Sch.; m. Maud Wright Avery, of Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1894; 1 child, Katherin Mayo, b. Palmer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Goshen, Mass., 1893-5, 1st Ch., Palmer, 1895-1900, Universalist Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1900-4, Canton, N.Y., 1904-7, 1st Universalist Ch., North Adams, Mass., since 1907. Mason (K.T.). Address: North Adams, Mass.

**GERRISH, Ralph Follett,** printer and publisher; b. Franklin, Me., July 16, 1872; s. Follett and Maria Frances (Blaisdell) Gerrish; descendant of Capt. William Gerrish, b. in Bristol, Eng., Aug. 20, 1617; ed. pub. schs., Franklin; business training with Am. Express Co. and as operator in real estate, also studied scientific salesmanship; m. Mabel Frances (Adams) Cook, of West Sullivan, Me., Aug. 25, 1897; 2 children, Frederick, b. 1898; Genevieve, 1907. Began as publisher of Deer Isle Gazette and Eggemoggin Pilot, at Green's Landing (now Stonington), Me., 1887; pub. Island Press, Stonington, 1900-1; has conducted mail order printing business as "Gerrish the Printer," West Sullivan, Me., since 1905; publisher of "The Village Mascot." Republican. Spl. corr. Boston Post, with Deer Island crew during Internat. Yacht Races, 1900. Recreations: country life environments. Address: West Sullivan, Me.

**GERRISH, Willard Peabody,** engineer, astronomer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1866; s. William Hamilton and Eliza Ann (Willoby) Gerrish; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Mary M. Wylie, of Eliot, Me., Oct. 24, 1896. Opened Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., Milton, Mass., as observer in charge, 1885; joined staff of the Obs. of Harvard U., 1886; asst. in Obs., Harvard, 1892-1902; consulting engr. since 1902. Mem. Amherst Eclipse Expdn. to Japan, 1896. Designer of large telescopes at Harvard U., Amherst Coll. and elsewhere. Author of the Telegraphic Cipher Code in internat. use for dissemination of astronom. information; writer numerous articles relating to safety on railroads. Home: Frankland Rd., Ashland, Mass. Address: Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

**GERRY, Elbridge Thomas,** lawyer; b. New York, Dec. 25, 1837; s. Thomas R. Gerry (formerly U.S.N.) and Hannah G. Goelet, y.d. of Peter P. Goelet; g.s. Elbridge Gerry, V.-P. of U.S., and signer Declaration of Independence; A.B., Columbia, 1857, A.M., 1858; (LL.D., Nashotah, 1910); m. Louisa M., eldest d. Robert J. and Louisa M. (Storm) Livingston, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1860; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1867; pres. New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1876-01; v.-p. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals until 1899; gov. N.Y. Hosp. 1878-12; commodore New York Yacht Club, 1886-93; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-8; chmn. Exec. Com. Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; pres. Annual Conv. N.Y. Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-03, trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877-1913, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1895-02; chmn. New York City Commn. on In-

sanity, 1892. Dir. Fifth Av. Trust Co., 1897-1907, Newport Trust Co., 1901-13, Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, 1902-10. Wrote articles in N. Am. Review: Cruelty to Children, July, 1883; Capital Punishment by Electricity, Sept., 1889; Children of the Stage, July, 1890. Has pvt. law library of 30,000 vols. Clubs: Reading Room (Newport), Hope (Providence), Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Metropolitan (Washington). Home: Newport, R.I. Office: 258 Broadway, New York.*

**GERRY, Peter Goelet,** ex-congressman; b. New York, Sept. 18, 1879; s. Elbridge Thomas and Louisa Mathilda (Livingston) Gerry; S.B., Harvard, 1901; m. Mathilde Scott Townsend, of Washington, May 26, 1910. Began practice, Providence, R.I., 1906; mem. Representative Council, Newport, R.I., 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., from R.I., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d R.I. Dist. V.-p. from R.I., of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Episcopalian. V.-p. Am. Humane Assn. Clubs: Hope, Squantum, University (Providence), Metropolitan (Washington). Home: Warwick Neck, R.I. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**GERSTEIN, Maurice,** M.D.; b. Serei, Prov. Suvalkey, Russia, Mar. 1, 1870; s. Israel and Rebecca (Kaplan) Gerstein; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Russia; came to America, 1888; student Boston English High Sch.; Boston U.; M.D., Med. Dept. New York U., 1896; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899-1900; m. Miriam Brodie (grad. of Dean Coll., 1891), of Boston, Feb. 20, 1900; 3 children, Evelyn S., Vivian A., Bernice Z. Began practice in Boston, 1896; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston; visiting phys., Hebrew Aged Home; an organizer of Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Reform Jewish denomination. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc. (an organizer, 1897); asso. mem. Boston Med. Library. Author: Medical Directory of Greater Boston, 1906. Recreations: literature, chiefly historical. Address: 493 Warren St., Grove Hill Dist., Boston.

**GERTZ, Richard W.,** president Mason & Hamlin Co. Office: 492 Boylston St., Cambridge, Mass.

**GESNER, Anthon Temple,** clergyman, professor; b. Le Roy, N.Y., July 20, 1865; s. Rev. Abraham Herbert and Helen Catlin (Dickinson) Gesner; descendant of John Henry Gesner, 1710; ed. Holbrook's Mil. Sch., Ossining, N.Y.; St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1890, M.A., 1894; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893; m. Blanche Louise Pinniger, of Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., June 14, 1893; 4 children, Helen Sargent, Dorothy Dickinson, Conrad Herbert, Harriet Davis. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Detroit, Minn., 1893-5, St. Peter's Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-7, St. Paul's Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1897-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Billings, Mont., 1900-2; v.-rector Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902-7; prof. ethics and apologetics, Seabury Div. Sch., and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, 1904-10; prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, Berkeley Div. Sch., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants of Conn., Soc. of North Am. Indians. Mason. Author: The Gesner Family of New York and Nova Scotia, 1912, The Dickinson Family of Molton and Litchfield, 1913, also pamphlets on missions and articles on Am. archaeology, etc. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**GETCHELL, Albert Colby,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., July 9, 1857; s. Walter and Marie Antoinette (Colby) Getchell; A.B., Colby, 1878, A.M., 1881; student Harvard Med. Sch., Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1885; post-grad. study Phila. Polyclinic, Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Edith Loring Peirce, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1886; children, Ruth Peirce, Margaret Colby. House officer, 1884, visiting phys., 1888-93, Worcester City Hosp.; visiting phys., Washburn Free Dispensary, 1886-1891; laryngologist, Worcester City Hosp.; phys., Worcester City Hosp. Tuberculosis Clinic; surgeon Memorial Hosp.; consulting phys., Hosp. Cottage for Children, Baldwinsville. Trustee Hospitals for Consumptives of Commonwealth of Mass., Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics (1895-1900), Mass. State Sanatorium, Rutland (1898-1909); librarian Worcester Dist. Med. Library (1888-1906). Mem. Am. Climatol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., etc. Clubs: The Bohemian, Tatnuck Country, Shakespeare. Recreations: yachting, golf. Address: 6 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.

**GETCHELL, Ira E.,** civil engineer; b. Winslow, Me., Mar. 9, 1832; s. Edmund and Desire (Priest) Getchell; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Cornelia Bassett, of Winslow, Jan. 18, 1857; 1 son, Williams Bassett. Mem. firm of L. E. & I. E. Getchell, mfrs. of lumber, 1851-65; began practice as civ. engr. at Waterville, 1880; now practically retired on farm; former selectman, town trustee; ex-pres. North Kennebec Agrl. Soc., Me. Bd. of Agr.; city engr., Waterville, 1880-1900. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893; dir. Merchants' Bank, Waterville; trustee Kennebec Water Dist., 1899-06. Republican. Address: R.F.D. No. 39, Waterville, Me.

**GETCHELL, Merle Smith,** teacher; b. Baring, Me., June 11, 1865; s. Asher Bassford and Julia Francis (Smith) Getchell; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; m. Lillian May Thurston, of Campton N.H., July 30, 1895. Prin. Plymouth (N.H.) High Sch., 1893-5; sub-master, Somerville (Mass.) English High Sch., 1895-1899; prin. Hyde Park (Mass.) High School, 1899-1906; master, 1906-14 and head master since May 15, 1914, Brockton (Mass.) High Sch. Mem. N.E.A., Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°); Odd Fellow. Club: Brockton Country. Author: Studies in Medieval History, 1897. Recreations: golf. Address: 164 Belmont St., Brockton, Mass.

**GETCHELL, William Hanson,** clergyman; b. North Berwick, Me., Sept. 6, 1854; s. Daniel and Hannah Hobbs (Hanson) Getchell; on mother's side direct descendant of William Chadbourne, who came to Kittery, Me., 1623; ed. common and high schs., North Berwick; Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; grad. Cobb Div. Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1886; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Miranda Sands Austin, of North Berwick. Ordained ministry Free Bapt. Ch., 1886; pastor Sebattus, Me., 1883-7, Lakeport, N.H., 1887-08, North Woodstock, 1908-11, Pittsfield since 1911. Chaplain N.H. legislature, 1903. Trustee New Hampton Lit. Instn. Republican. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; grand chaplain Grand Lodge of N.H., I.O.O.F. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

**GETMAN, Frederick Hutton,** chemist; b. Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1877; s. Charles Henry and Alice (Peake) Getman; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., and Lehigh U.; grad. chem. dept., U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; m. Ellen M. Holbrook, Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1906. Teacher chemistry and physics, Stamford High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow physical chemistry, 1902-3. Fellow by courtesy, 1903-4, Carnegie research asst. in physical chemistry, 1903-4, Johns Hopkins; lecturer in physical chemistry, Coll. City of New York, 1904-5; instr. in physical science, Stamford High Sch., since 1905; lecturer physics, Columbia, 1907-8; asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1909—. V.-p. The Getman & Judd Co. (See Who's Who in America for societies, list of books, etc.). Address: Stamford, Conn.*

**GETTELL, Raymond Garfield,** college prof.; b. Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1881; s. John Jacob and Zora Lindlay (Hollar) Gettell; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1898; A.B., summa cum laude, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1903; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906; m. Nelene Groff Knapp, of Phila., Apr. 18, 1906. Asst. prin., high sch., Duncannon, Pa., 1898-9; instr., State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1899-1900, Ursinus Coll., 1902-4; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-7; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1907-14; prof. polit. science, Amherst Coll., Mass., since 1914. Prof. history, U. of Me., summer session, 1910; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., summer session, 1913. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: 25 College St., Amherst, Mass.*

**GETTEMY, Charles Ferris,** statistician; b. Chicago, Mar. 12, 1868; s. Robert H. and Mary E. (Ferris) Gettemy; A.B., Knox Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Hatty Brockway, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 28, 1897. Reporter and Washington corr. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891-9, Boston Herald, 1899-1905; sec. to Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., of Mass., 1905-7; dir. Mass. Bur. of Statistics since July 8, 1907. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census, for Mass.; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Publication; chmn. Mass. Homestead Commn. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Beta Theta Pi. Author: The True Story of Paul Revere, 1905; The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts; Plan for a Uniform Classification of Receipts and Payments for the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts. Also official reports on municipal finances of Mass., industrial statistics, etc. Contbr. to leading mags. Home: 43 Roslin St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: State House, Boston.*

**GIBBS, Charles Henry,** M.D.; b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 29, 1851; s. George and Hannah (Carver) Gibbs; descendant of Gov. Carver, of Plymouth, Mass. Colony; ed. common schs. of Livermore, Me.; grad. Hebron Acad., 1874; student Colby Coll. 2 yrs.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; m. Lucy Ann Turner, of Sumner, Me., Nov. 29, 1876 (died, 1908) m. 2d, Wilhelmina Strout Frost, of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 19, 1912; 2 children, Agnes Belle, La Verna Eaton. Practiced in Livermore Falls, 1882-12, since in Ellsworth, Me.; town clk. and treas. East Livermore, 1883-03; mem. Sch. Bd. and Bd. of Health about 20 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Past Master and Past High Priest); mem. O.E.S. (Past Patron), I.O.O.F. (Past Noble Grand). Address: Ellsworth, Me.

**GIBBS, Emery Benton,** lawyer; b. Byron, Me., Oct. 23, 1862; s. Phineas Stearns and Mary Catherine (Meserve) Gibbs; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1884; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1888; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; m. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 13, 1892, Jennie Barbour; children, Elisabeth, Mary Karolen. Referee in bankruptcy for Co. of Norfolk, Dist. of Mass., since present bankruptcy law went into effect, 1898; mem. State Legislature from Brookline, 1907; pub. administrator for Norfolk Co.; trustee N.E. Bapt. Hosp. since 1892; pres. Bapt. Social Union 1908. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: farming. Home: 42 Alton Pl., Brookline, Mass. Office: 704 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**GIBBS, Francis William,** clergyman; b. Arlington, Mass., June 11, 1866; s. Rev. William Erastus (D.D.) and Cornelia Van Housen (Lester) Gibbs; through paternal side, direct descendant of Thomas Hinckley, gov. of Plymouth Colony, 1681-92; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Me.; Normal Sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; prepared for ministry under tutorship of father; m. Emma Louise Willoughby, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1895; 2 children, Dorothy, b. Aug. 9, 1896; William Willoughby, Nov. 13, 1900. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1895; pastor Amesbury, 1895-06, Palmer, 1906-10, 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1910. 1st v.-p. Bethany Home. Mason; Royal Arch Chapter; St. John's Commandery. No. 1. Address: 108 Ontario St., Providence, R.I.

**GIBBS, Herbert Russell,** editor and literary adviser; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1850; s. Franklin W. and Flavia J. (Brewster) Gibbs; descended on mother's side from Elder William Brewster, Plymouth, 1620; prep. edn. Lee (Mass.) High Sch.; B.A., Williams, 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. student, Yale, 1880-1. M.A., 1881; m. Sarah M. Cabot, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1875; 3 children, Russell Cabot, Edwin Franklin, Marion Brewster. Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1871-2; with Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1872-80, 1881-90; editor and lit. adviser Houghton, Mifflin & Co., book pubs., Boston, since 1890; dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc. Conglist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

**GIBBS, John H.,** president Nat. Shoe & Leather Co.; v.-p. Robert B. Brigham Hosp. Corpn.; dir. Federal Trust Co., N.E. Casualty Co.; trustee Hamilton Assn. Office: 46 Green St., Brookline, Mass.

**GIBBS, Lucero J.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**GIBBS, William David,** educator; moved to Winchester, Ill. (See vol. 1909.)

**GIBBS, (Oliver) Wolcott,** chemist; Feb. 21, 1822-Dec. 9, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GIBSON, Charles,** author; b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; s. Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) Gibson; ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1890-2; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-4; studied in Brit. Mus. and other libraries, Eng. and France, 1894; unmarried. At age of 19 went to Eng. with Alfred Harmsworth (Lord Northcliffe) as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar expdn. 1894-5; visited France and made researches in French history; organized lectures in U.S., 1896-7, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Delivered courses of lectures on politics, lit. and travel, 1904-8. Broker at Boston, 1894—; park and recreation commr., City of Boston, since 1914. Visited Paris Expn., 1900, and Coronation of King Edward VII; presented to King at his first levee, Feb., 1902. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Clubs: Nahant, St. Anthony. Wrote Coronation Anthem, Anglo-American, London, 1902; contbr. prose and verse to mags. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 137 Beacon St., Boston. Office: Parkman House, Boston.*

**GIBSON, Charles Ellsworth,** western lands; b. Rockford, Ill., June 16, 1861; s. Allen and Eliza (Stewart) Gibson; descendant of James Gibson, of Argyleshire, Scotland, and Londonderry, Ireland, who came to Coventry, Conn., about 1700; grad. high sch., Evanston, Ill., 1878; m. Helen Knowlton, of Rockford, Ill., June 16, 1886; children, Helen (Mrs. Arthur H. Jacks, of Hinsdale, Ill.), Stewart K., Charles E., Jr. (Gibson, Colo.), James W. Left Rockford, Ill., 1886, and engaged in the land business at McPherson, Kan.; removed to Boston, 1889; pres. Charles E. Gibson Co., Boston; partner F. S. Hardy & Co.; chmn. exec. com. Costilla Estate Development Co., Colo., and San Luis Southern Ry. Co., Colo. Mem. Play Ground Commn. of City of Newton, Mass., 1913; chmn. Planning Bd. of Newton, since 1913. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Exchange, Boston City, Economic (Boston), Boston Yacht, Corinthian Yacht; Neighborhood (West Newton, Mass.). Recreations: yachting. Home: 80 Bigelow Rd., West Newton, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**GIBSON, Charles R.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Alstead, N.H., May 12, 1852; s. Renel and Emily (Barnard) Gibson; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1875; m. Plymouth, N.H., Jan. 20, 1881, Jennie S. Park. Has practiced at Woodsville, N.H., since 1877. Address: Woodsville, N.H.

**GIBSON, Ernest Willard,** lawyer; b. Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 29, 1871; s. William L. and Saville (Stowell) Gibson; A.B., Norwich U., 1894, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Mich.; m. Chester, Vt., Nov. 26, 1896, Grace F. Hadley. Prin. Chester High Sch., 1894-8; has practiced at Brattleboro since 1899; now mem. law firm of Gibson & Waterman; served as register of probate and deputy clk. U.S. Dist. Court; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906; capt. Co. I, V.N.G., 1903-6; col. and insp. rifle practice, staff of Gov. Fletcher D. Proctor; state senator, Windham Co., 1908 (pres. Senate); became judge Brattleboro Municipal Court 1906. Republican. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**GIBSON, Frederick Montague,** mechanical engineer; b. Dover, N.J., Nov. 16, 1877; s. John Simpson and Ella Mary (Gordon) Gibson; Stevens Prep. Sch., Hoboken, N.J.; M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; m. Ethel M. Tunis, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 10, 1908. Asst. steam engr., Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1901-4; asst. engr. San Carlos Copper Co., San Jose, Mex., 1904-6; foreman engrs., Am. Sugar Refining Co, Jersey City, N.J., 1906-10; chief engr. same co., Boston, since 1910. Mem.

Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Theta Xi. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Home: 1932 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 49 Granite St., South Boston, Mass.

**GIBSON, Harry William,** Y.M.C.A. worker; b. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 1, 1867; s. John Edward and Jennie (McCann) Gibson; descendant of Dr. Andrew Gibson, who settled in Lancaster, Pa., about 1710; ed. pub. schs., Lancaster; unmarried. Since Sept. 1, 1903, has been state boys sec., Y.M.C.A., Mass. and R.I. Conglist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Nat. Geog. Soc. Founder Phi Alpha Pi Fraternity for boys. Author: Boys and the Church; Camping for Boys; Qualities That Win; Services of Worship for Boys; also articles upon boy life in numerous periodicals. Clubs: Congregational, Boston City, Economic. Recreations: outdoor life, camping, photography. Home: 80 St. James Av. Office: 167 Tremont St., Boston.

**GIBSON, Irving E.,** banking; b. Florence, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1846; s. Roswell and Hannah (Edson) Gibson; ed. dist. schs., N.Y.; m. May 13, 1868, Marcy E. Abbott, of Bennington, Vt. Served in Co. A, 4th Vt. Inf., Civil War; in grocery and baking business since Apr. 1, 1867; pres. Bennington Co. Savings Bank; dir. Bennington Co. Nat. Bank. Mem. Vt. State Senate, 1894-6. Methodist. Home: Bennington, Vt.

**GIBSON, Irving L.,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**GIBSON, John Mitchell,** M.D.; b. Rockwood, Ontario, Can., Jan. 7, 1862; s. John Mitchell and Sophronia (Mason) Gibson; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1888; m. Clara Belle Dunnett, of Ryegate, Vt., Feb. 26, 1880. Practiced at McIndoe Falls, Vt., since 1888; treas., McIndoe Falls Electric Light Co.; pres. Barnet Pub. Library; trustee McIndoe Falls Acad. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc., Caledonia Co. Med. and Surg. Soc. Mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Home: McIndoe Falls, Vt.

**GIDDINGS, Charles,** judge; b. Housatonic, Mass., May 10, 1867; s. Edward J. and Rebecca (Fuller) Giddings; grad. Great Barrington (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; studied at Williams Coll.; grad. Law Dept., U. City of New York, 1891; m. Edith M., d. Theodore G. and Mary Spencer Ramsdell, of Housatonic, Sept. 20, 1899; 5 children, Mary R., Janet F., Louise, Theodore, Thomas H. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1893. Practiced law at Great Barrington since 1895; now in partnership with A. C. Collins, under firm name of Collins & Giddings. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1903, 1904 (com. on rules and judiciary); Dem. nominee for Congress, 1904; mem. Great Barrington Sch. Com. since 1901 (chmn. of the com. since 1902); apptd., Apr., 1913, one of spl. justices of District Ct. of Southern Berkshire. Trustee Great Barrington Savings Bank. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Mem. D.U. Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Home: Housatonic, Mass. Address: Great Barrington, Mass.

**GIDDINGS, Wooster Parker,** surgeon; b. China, Me., May 11, 1839; s. Thomas, Jr., and Lucinda (Starrett) Giddings; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871; m. Adelaide F. Clark, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1884; children, Minnie L., Harold G. Began practice at Boston, 1871; removed to Gardiner, Me., 1881; served as asst. surgeon Light Arty., M.V.M., and as mem. Boston Sch. Bd., and Sch. Bd., Gardiner; U.S. examining surgeon 7 yrs.; consulting and operating surgeon, Augusta City Hosp. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Kennebec Co. Med. Assn., Harvard Alumni Assn. (v.-p.). Me. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Odd Fellow. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 31 Brunswick Av., Gardiner, Me.

**GIERASCH, Walter Siegfried,** insurance; b. Schildhorn, Germany, Dec. 24, 1877; brought to America, 1883; s. Adolph E. and Wilhelmine (Lipkow) Gierasch; grad. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; student Harvard, 1898-01; m. Georgia Mercer Bolt, of Brookline, Mass., May 14, 1902; 5 children, Walter Siegfried, Jr., Robert Bolt, David Mercer, Dorothea, Edward Darley. Began active career as salesman, Francis D. Moulton & Co., salt mercht., N.Y. City, 1901; entered ins. business as spl. agt. Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., 1903, continuing 5 yrs., at Chicago, 1903-6, at Louisville, Ky., 1906-8; partner in gen. ins. business of Robert A. Bolt & Co. since May, 1908. Dir. Boston Protective Dept.; mem. Boston Bd. of Fire Underwriters, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard. Recreations: tennis. Home: 29 Marion St., Brookline. Office: 40 Kilby St., Boston.

**GIFFORD, Asa Russell,** college professor; b. Cottage City, Mass., Mar. 14, 1881; s. James H. B. and Emma E. (Landers) Gifford; ed. Wesleyan (Mass.) Acad.; B.A., magna cum laude, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; M.A., Yale, 1907; unmarried. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Middletown, Conn., 1904-6; Robinson fellow, and asst. in philosophy, Yale, 1907-8; reader in philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1908-9; prof. philosophy, U. of Vt., since 1909. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**GIFFORD, Augusta Hale,** author; b. Turner, Me., Feb. 19, 1842; d. James S. and Betsey (Staples) Hale; prep. edn. in Turner, Me.; classical course, Oberlin Coll.; m. Turner, Me., George Gifford, who has been for many yrs. U.S. consul at Basel, Switzerland, Aug. 8, 1869. Went abroad first time, 1877; nearly half of life spent abroad since then; extensive foreign correspondence with N.E. journals; contbr. to various publications. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 42 Pine St., Portland, Me.*

**GIFFORD, Charles L.,** real estate and insurance; b. Cotuit, Mass., Mar. 15, 1871; s. William C. and Mary A. (Baker) Gifford; common sch. edn.; m. Sept. 6, 1892, Fannie H. Handy, of Cotuit, Mass. Taught high schs. in Conn. and Cotuit for about 8 yrs.; in real estate business since 1900; now owner and developing some 800 acres on shore of bay; propr. Cotuit Inn. Rep. in Gen. Court, Mass., 1912, 13; mem. Mass. Senate, 1914, 15. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Address: Cotuit, Mass.

**GIFFORD, Frances Eliot,** painter; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1844; d. Hon. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (Brock) Eliot; received art edn. in Cooper Inst., New York, and in Boston under S. I. Lerry; m. Robert Swain Gifford, N.A., 1873 (died Jan. 15, 1905). Home: 31 Clinton St., New Bedford, Mass.*

**GIFFORD, Franklin Kent,** clergyman; b. Garrison, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1861; s. Elisha and Louise Jane Gifford; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1893; A.M., Tufts, 1893; m. Ivanella Maud Martin, of Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899. In Unitarian ministry. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Sandwich, Mass.*

**GIFFORD, George,** consul; b. Hallowell (now Manchester), Me., Nov. 19, 1842; s. Ichabod Clark and Sarah Jane (McFadden) Gifford; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1862, A.M., 1864 (LL.D., 1911); m. Augusta Hale. Admitted to bar, 1864; editor-in-chief Portland Daily Press, 1867-71; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1874; agt. U.S. Treasury Dept., London, Eng., 1877; attaché to commr. Paris Expn., 1878; commercial agt. at Nantes, May 31, 1878; consul La Rochelle, Feb. 24, 1882; apptd. consul, Cognac, May 9, 1883 (declined); consul Basel, Switzerland, from Jan., 1884, to July, 1913, when resigned on account of ill health. Longest term of service of any Am. consul. Home: Portland, Me.*

**GIFFORD, John Henry,** M.D.; b. West Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858; s. Azariah S. and Lois (Bean) Gifford; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1879 (valedictorian); M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; m. Phebe E. Newton, of Fall River, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886; 1 child, Newton Rogers. Practiced in Fall River since 1884; asso. med. examiner 3d Bristol Dist., State of Mass., since 1898; phys. to Highland Hosp., Fall River. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: 320 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

**GIFFORD, John Pearl,** M.D., surgeon; b. East Randolph, Vt., Dec. 14, 1871; s. John and Celia A. (Allen) Gifford; grad. Randolph High Sch., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1897; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1904; m. Harriet S. Rolfe, of North Stratford, N.H.,

Nov. 10, 1897 (died Aug. 25, 1906); m. 2d, Eliza E. Folsom, of Barton, Vt., Aug. 2, 1909; 1 daughter, Ellen (deceased). Began practice at North Stratford, N.H., Dec. 25, 1896; removed to Berlin, N.H., 1898, to Randolph, July, 1899; founder, 1903, dir. and mem. surg. staff The Randolph Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: University (Randolph, Vt.), Lake Mitchell Trout Club. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Address: Randolph, Vt.

**GIFFORD, Josiah Hayward,** banking; b. Salem, Mass., May 13, 1874; s. Rufus Babcock and Sarah Elizabeth (Hayward) Gifford; ed. pub. schs.; married. Cashier Merchants' Nat. Bank, Salem, since Oct. 31, 1901; v.-p. Roger Conant Co-operative Bank; treas. Commrs. of Trust Funds, City of Salem. Home: 41 Flint St., Salem; (summer) Walnut Rd., Wenham, Mass. Office: 253 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**GIFFORD, Moses Nickerson,** banker; b. Provincetown, Mass., June 11, 1848; s. James and Rebecca A. (Nickerson) Gifford; descendant of Mayflower ancestry on grandmother's side; ed. pub. schs., Provincetown; m. Harriet Prescott Lovering, of Georgetown, Mass., 1872. Entered employ of Provincetown Bank, Feb., 1864, the bank becoming 1st Nat. Bank, 1865; served as bookkeeper, cashier and pres. same since 1867; pres. Masonic Bldg. Assn., Provincetown Bd. of Trade; trustee Provincetown Pub. Library. Republican. Universalist. Mem. King Hiram Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Joseph Warren Chapter, R.A.M. Address: Provincetown, Mass.

**GIFFORD, Orrin Philip,** clergyman; b. Montague, Mass., Apr. 15, 1847; s. P. R. and Parthenia (Perkins) Gifford; A.B., Brown U., 1874; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1896); m. Florence N. Lamson, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 26, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Pittsfield, Mass., 1877-9, Warren Av. Ch., Boston, 1879-90, Brookline, Mass., 1890-1, Chicago, 1891-4, Del. Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1894-1907, Brookline, Mass., 1907—. Home: 44 Marion St., Brookline, Mass.*

**GIFFORD, Seth Kelley,** school principal; b. West Falmouth, Mass., July 29, 1854; s. Azariah Shove and Lois (Bean) Gifford; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1877; studied Berlin, Bonn and Munich, 1883-5, Halle, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902; m. S. Elma Winslow, of St. Albans, Me., July 15, 1878; m. 2d, Mary Amy Collins, of Providence, June 28, 1883; 2 children, Margaret Amy, Philip Collins. Teacher Greek and Latin, Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1876-82; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1882-3, prof. German and Latin, 1885-6, Greek and German, 1886-8, Greek, 1888-1904, Haverford Coll.; prin. Moses Brown Sch. since July, 1904. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Haverford Coll. since 1905; mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta Chapter), Am. Philol. Assn., Head Masters' Assn. Club: University, Classical Club of N.E. Recreations: pomology. Address: Moses Brown School, Providence.*

**GILBERT, Adolph West,** mfr.; b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5, 1852; s. Alfred W. and Elizabeth (Richards) Gilbert; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; studied civ. engring., Cornell U., 2 yrs.; m. Sarah M. Nelson, Oct. 14, 1880; 1 son, Edwin C. (M.D.). Engaged as contractor, St. Louis, 1893-7; with Rensselaer Mfg. Co., Troy, N.Y., 1897-9; mgr., 1899-1900, v.-p., 1900-6, pres., 1906-9, Pratt & Cady Co., Hartford; pres. and gen. mgr. Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., Indian Orchard, Mass., since Aug. 1, 1909. Republican. Clubs: Hartford (Hartford), Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.). Home: Indian Orchard, Mass.

**GILBERT, Charles Edwin,** insurance; b. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1836; s. Rev. Edwin Randolph and Ann Smith (Langdon) Gilbert; descendant of Jonathan Gilbert, b. in England, 1618, a prominent citizen of Hartford, Conn., from 1645 to his death, 1682; ed. common schs., Wallingford, and acad. of S. and E. L. Hart, Farmington, Conn.; m. Virginia Ewing Crane, of Elizabeth, N.J., May 16, 1866; 3 sons, Albert Waldron, Edwin Randolph, Charles Allan. Bookkeeper Aetna Live Stock Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1867; cashier Aetna Life Ins. Co., Aug., 1868, asst. sec., Feb., 1895, sec. since Feb., 1905. Served in Hartford City Guard, and in 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard. Mem. Bd. of Trustees, Foot Guard Armory. Republican. Mem. Asylum Hill Congregational Ch., S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Citizens Corps R. O. Tyler Post, G.A.R. Clubs: Good Will, Twentieth Century, Insurance, Hartford, Republican, Hartford Golf. Home: 60 Gillett St. Office: 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**GILBERT, Daniel Dudley,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**GILBERT, Edward Hooker,** mfr. of woolen and worsted goods; b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 7, 1859; s. George H. and Elizabeth J. (Hooker) Gilbert; ed. Ware pub. schs. to 1874; Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass., 1874-6; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876-7; A.B., Yale, 1881; m. London, Eng., Feb. 16, 1887, Geraldine M. R. Henry, of Galway, Ireland. Has been identified with George H. Gilbert Mfg. Co. since 1881, v.-p. since 1883; dir. Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co., Boston, Ware Electric Co. Lt.-col., M.V.M., on staff of gov. of Mass., 1884-7. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. (Worcester, Mass.), Mass. Hist. Soc. (Boston), Phelps Assn. of Yale U. (Wolf's Head), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Somerset (Boston); University, Yale (New York). Address: Ware, Mass.

**GILBERT, Frank Yuba,** M.D., oculist and aurist; b. Orono, Me., Mar. 31, 1878; s. Thomas and Etta (Lyshorn) Gilbert; ed. grammar and high schs., Orono; short course U. of Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1901; hosp. service 2 yrs.; m. Florence Cook, of Portland, Me., Apr. 8, 1906; 1 daughter, Frances. Practiced in Portland since 1903; ophthalmic surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Portland Med. Club, Cumberland County Med. Soc., Me. Eye and Ear Assn., Congress North Am. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mng. editor of Journal of Me. Med. Assn. since 1909. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Portland, Portland Athletic, Economic, Country, Portland Gun. Recreations: hunting, fishing, tennis, golf. Address: 148 Park St., Portland, Me.

**GILBERT, George Abner,** M.D.; b. Danbury, Conn., Mar. 19, 1859; s. George Harvey and Hannah Ann (Banks) Gilbert; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Univ., 1883; post-grad. work in New York hosps., 1883-4; m. New York, Jan. 8, 1884, Katheryn Pryor (now deceased). Has practiced at Danbury since 1884; mem. Bd. of Edn. many yrs. Democrat until 1900, Republican since. Home: Danbury, Conn.

**GILBERT, George Henry,** educator; b. Barre, Mass., Jan. 1, 1879; s. William and Rosina M. (Goss) Gilbert; grad. Barre High Sch., 1896; A.B., Boston U., 1901; studied sciences at Mass. Inst. Tech.; took course R.I. Business Sch., Providence, R.I.; post-grad studies in agr., Mass. Agrl. Coll.; m. Florence M. King, of Rochdale, Mass., Dec. 16, 1904; 1 daughter, Florence Beatrice. Dir. Bristol County Agrl. Sch., since 1912. Address: Segreganset, Mass.

**GILBERT, George Holley,** theologian; b. Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 4, 1854; s. Oliver C. and Harriet E. Gilbert; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1894); m. Flora L. Gates, of Barton Landing, Vt., June, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; acting prof. N.T. lit., 1886-7, prof., 1887-1901, Chicago Theol. Sem. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Dorset, Vt.*

**GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap,** composer; b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868; s. Benjamin Franklin and Therese Angeline (Gilson) Gilbert; studied harmony N.E. Conservatory, 1888, composition with Edward MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92; m. Helen Kalischer, of Jassy, Roumania, June 4, 1906. With Prof. J. D. Whitney of Harvard, gave a series of concerts illustrating modern Slavic tendencies in musical composition. (See Who's Who in America for compositions and songs.) Address: 12 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**GILBERT, Irving Wayland,** M.D.; b. Litchfield, Me., Mar. 24, 1852; s. John C. and Olive A. (Braun)

Gilbert; ed. Litchfield Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1874; m. Sarah E. Smith, of Litchfield, Me., Apr., 1873. Practiced in Phippsburg, Me., 1874-9, Franklin, Mass., 1879-81, Litchfield, Me., 1882-14; retired and moved to Auburn, Sept., 1914; now in office practice only. Mem. Bd. of Health; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1910. Trustee Litchfield Acad. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks, Patrons of Husbandry. Home: Auburn, Me.

**GILBERT, John,** M.D.; b. Newton, Eng., Jan. 23, 1847; s. Charles and Sarah (Shaw) Gilbert; came to America 1859; ed. common schs. of Eng., and pub. schs. in U.S.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1886; m. Elizabeth McKee, of Fall River, Mass., Jan. 30, 1870; 4 children, Charles H. (deceased), Frederick W. (deceased), Susan E., Milton J. In practice at Fall River, Mass., since 1886; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1896-1912; v.-p. and dir. Standard Fabric Co., mfrs. braids, tapes, ribbons, etc. Served as pvt. 21st Unattached Co., M.V.M. Alderman Ward 7, Fall River. Republican. Mem. Reorganized Ch. of Jesus Christ of L.D.S. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A.; mem. Sons of St. George, Knights of Pythias, G.A.R., United Order of Workmen, N.E. Order of Protection. Address: 254 Locust St., Fall River, Mass.

**GILBERT, John Charles,** registrar of labor; b. Fall River, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872; s. Thomas and Mary (Bradbury) Gilbert; descended from Gov. Bradbury, of Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Fall River, and B. M. C. Durfee High Sch.; m. Mary MacInnis, of Boston, July 8, 1903; 1 daughter, Bessie Mae. Clk. City of Fall River, 1894; apptd. clk. Civ. Service Commn., Mass., Mar., 1895; promoted chief clk., 1904; registrar of labor, Civil Service Commn. for State of Mass., since 1906. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Home: 14 Hall Av., West Somerville, Mass. Office: 16 State House, Boston.

**GILBERT, Lewis Newton,** woolen mfr.; b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 25, 1836; s. Joseph and Harriet (Williams) Gilbert; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary D. Lane, of Ware, Mass., Dec. 21, 1864. Began as office boy with George H. Gilbert, Ware, 1851; taken into partnership, 1857, under firm name of George H. Gilbert & Co.; pres. George H. Gilbert Mfg. Co., since 1869; trustee since 1869, pres. since 1892, Ware Savings Bank; dir. Ware Nat. Bank; formerly pres., now dir. Worcester Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. bd. mgrs. Centennial Expn., Phila., 1876; mem. Mass. Senate, 1877-8; mem. Rep. State Com. 3 yrs.; trustee Mass. State Primary Sch., Monson, 5 yrs. Del. Internat. Council, 1900, and 4 times del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; mem. exec. com. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 12 yrs. Address: 85 South St., Ware, Mass.

**GILBERT, Mark L.,** ship builder; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**GILBERT, Norman Everett,** educator; b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; s. Thomas and Rose Dill (Tucker) Gilbert; ed. Middletown High Sch.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1896; grad. student Johns Hopkins U., 1898-1901 (fellow, 1901, Ph.D., 1901); m. Alice Eugenia Macmahan, of New York, Sept. 15, 1908; children, Norman Everett, Jr., b. May 7, 1911; Doris Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1913. Instr. science, Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., Aurora, N.Y., 1896-7; instr. mathematics, Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1897-8; prof. physics, Hobart Coll., 1901-3; asst. prof., Dartmouth Coll., since 1903 (leave of absence for study, 1909-10). Asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to N.C., 1900, Sumatra, 1901, Algeria, 1905; temporary asst., astrophys. obs., Smithsonian Instn., 1902. Fellow, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. Has published papers on Relations between Ether, Matter and Electricity, Magnetic Effect of Electrical Convection, Solar Eclipse Phenomena, etc. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**GILBERTH, Frank Bunker,** consulting engineer; b. Fairfield, Me., July 7, 1868; s. John Hiram and Martha (Bunker) Gilbreth; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1885; m. Lillian Evelyn Moller (B.L., M.L., U. of Cal.), of Oakland, Cal., Oct. 19, 1904. Contracting engr., Boston, 1895-04, New York, 1904—; pres. Frank B. Gilbreth (Inc.). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (ex-v.-p.), Soc. to Promote Science of Management (treas.). Dir. Summer Sch. of Management for Professors of Engring. and Economics; founder internat. museums for elimination of unnecessary fatigue of workers in the industries and hosps.; inventor of the micromotion study and chronocyclegraph process for determining fundamental units and methods of industrial edn. Mason (K.T.). (See Who's Who in America for list of writings.) Home: 77 Brown St., Providence, R.I.*

**GILBRETH, Lillian Moller,** industrial psychologist; b. Oakland, Cal., May 24, 1878; d. William and Annie (Delger) Moller; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1900, M.Litt., 1902; m. Frank Bunker Gilbreth, Oct. 19, 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 77 Brown St., Providence, R.I.*

**GILCHRIST, Beth Bradford,** author; b. Peacham, Vt.; d. Oscar James (M.D.) and Martha E. E. (Bradford) Gilchrist; descended from Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower; grad. Rutland High Sch., 1898; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902; unmarried. Conglist. Author: Life of Mary Lyon, 1910; Helen Over-the-Wall, 1912; Helen and the Uninvited Guests, 1913; Helen and the Find-Out Club, 1914. Recreations: gardening. Address: 79 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

**GILCHRIST, Oscar James,** M.D.; b. McIndoe Falls, Vt., Aug. 8, 1849; s. James Alexander and Elizabeth (Gibson) Gilchrist; prep. edn. McIndoe Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1874; interne, same, 1874-5; m. Martha E. E. Bradford, of McIndoe Falls, Vt., Oct. 3, 1876; 1 daughter, Beth Bradford. Practiced McIndoe Falls and Peacham, Vt., 1876 to 1879, Rutland, Vt., since 1880. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Mem. K. of P. Republican. Address: 79 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

**GILDERSLEEVE, Ferdinand,** merchant, banker; b. Gildersleeve, Conn., Aug. 20, 1840; s. Sylvester and Emily Shepard (Cornwall) Gildersleeve; ed. in pub. and boarding schs., and 6 mos. in Europe, 1864; m. Adelaide Edna Smith, of Portland, Conn., Oct. 29, 1879 (died Sept. 28, 1880); m. 2d, Harriet Elizabeth Northam, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883. Sr. partner S. Gildersleeve & Sons, mchts. and formerly shipbuilders, established 1821; pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Conn. (organized, 1865), 1894—; treas. Freestone Savings Bank, Portland, 1902— (pres., 1887-1902); sec. Portland Water Co.; chmn. Portland Town Sch. Com; trustee Conn. Hosp. for the Insane, Middletown; postmaster Gildersleeve, Conn., 1872—; trustee Gildersleeve Sch. Fund; corporator Middlesex Hosp. Vestryman Trinity Episcopal Ch., Portland, 1865-13 (now warden). Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Acad. Polit. Science, New York Peace Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Lincoln Farm Assn., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc., Conn. Humane Soc., S.A.R., Conn. State Agrl. Soc., etc. Clubs: Economic (New York), Highland Country (Meriden, Conn.), Church Club of Conn. Address: Gildersleeve, Conn.*

**GILDERSLEEVE, Oliver,** shipbuilder; Mar. 6, 1844-July 26, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**GILE, John Martin,** M.D.; b. Pembroke, N.H., Mar. 8, 1864; s. Brainerd and Mary (Kimball) Gile; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, M.D., 1890; m. Vesta Grace Fowler, of Epsom, N.H., June 8, 1892. Began practice at Tewksbury, Mass., 1890; prof. practice of medicine, 1896-1910, dean and prof. clin. surgery, 1910—, Dartmouth Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.H. and Mass. Med. Socs., Kappa Kappa Kappa. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1910; mem. Governor's Council, 4th Dist., 1911, 1912. Club: Country. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**GILE, Ray Timothy,** civil engineer; b. Littleton, N.H., May 27, 1852; s. George and Rosilla J.

(Randall) Gile; descendant of Samuel Guile, who came to America, 1636, and settled in Dedham, Mass.; ed. pub. schs. of Littleton; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1879; m. Hattie E. Titus, of Haverhill, N.H., Oct. 23, 1879. Supt. Portsmouth Bell Telephone Co., 1880-1; engaged in surveying and engring. since 1881; surveyor for State of N.H., 1891-6, to ascertain and establish the true jurisdictional boundary line between Mass. and N.H. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests, Thayer Soc. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Address: 61 Pleasant St., Littleton, N.H.

**GILES, Joseph James,** business man; b. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 24, 1842 (first child born in Somerville); s. John B. and Olive (Burrell) Giles; ed. pub. and high schs., Somerville; m. Lucy M. Welch, of Somerville, Nov. 18, 1866 (died July 12, 1895); m. 2d, Lizzie L. Jaynes, of Warwick, Mass., May 12, 1896. Enlisted in Co. I, 5th Regt., Somerville Light Inf., Apr., 1861, and was at 1st battle of Bull Run, in Aug., 1862; enlisted in Co. E, 39th Regt. and was commd. 1st lt.; served as the only volunteer officer, on this regular army staff, 11 mos. as a.-d.-c. to Gen. Martindale, mil. gov., Washington, D.C.; in ins. and real estate business since 1875; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892. Republican. Brought up as a Universalist, but has occupied the same pew in M.E. Ch. since 1872, although liberal in belief. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, Loyal Legion. Clubs: Republican and Middlesex; ex-pres. Somerville Bd. of Trade. Recreations: baseball. Home: 35 Putnam St. Address: 50 Union Sq., Somerville, Mass.

**GILFILLAN, James,** ex-treasurer of U.S.; b. Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836; s. Moses and Katherine (Rockwell) Gilfillan; A.B., Williams, 1856; m. Joanna Estelle Thomas, of Rockville, Conn., Mar. 15, 1859; 4 children, Mary E., L. Helen, L. Katherine, Mabel. Became connected with U.S. Treasury, Washington, 1861; chief clk., 1874, cashier, 1875, asst. treas., 1876, treas. of U.S., 1877-83; pres. Mut. Trust Co., New York, 1883-5; trustee Williams Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Home: Colchester, Conn. Office: 1400 Broadway, New York.

**GILL, Augustus Herman,** college professor; b. Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; s. Augustus and Hannah P. (Drake) Gill; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; m. Mabel F. Shepard, Sept. 2, 1897. Asst. prof. gas analysis, 1894-6, asso. prof. tech. analysis, 1906-9; prof. since Oct. 1, 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-3. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. N.E. sect. 1903), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; fellow A.A.A.S. Clubs: Technology, Wampatuck Country, Appalachian Mountain. Engineers'. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 1334 Washington St., Canton, Mass.*

**GILL, Frederic,** clergyman; b. Kingston, Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1862; s. Robert and Catherine A. (Murphy) Gill; ed. pub. schs., Kingston; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1890; studied Harvard Div. Sch.; m. Ruth Pierson, of Somerville, Mass., Apr. 2, 1902. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892, and since pastor 1st Congl. Parish, Arlington, Mass. Contbr. to theol. quarterlies and denominational periodicals. Address: 15 Devereaux St., Arlington, Mass.

**GILL, George Carleton,** paper mfr., banker; b. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858; s. Bartholomew and Mary (Dwyer) Gill; ed. Carter's Commercial Coll. and Wilbraham Wesleyan Acad.; m. Holyoke, Mass., June 21, 1893, Jenta Johnson. Began as office boy, Hinsdale Woolen Co., 1876; learned paper business at Chester Paper Co. mills, Huntington, Mass.; sec., 1882-5, treas., 1886-92, Chemical Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.; became pres. Geo. C. Gill Paper Co., Holyoke, 1892, and v.-p. Am. Writing Paper Co., 1899; pres. Holyoke Nat. Bank. Home: Holyoke, Mass.

**GILL, James D.,** art dealer; b. Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 27, 1849; s. Bartholomew and Mary (Dwyer) Gill; ed. common and high schs., Hinsdale; m. Evelyn L. Clyde, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1874; 1 son, James Milton. Began as art dealer, Springfield, 1878; collector U.S. internal revenue for Mass., under appointment of Pres. McKinley, Apr. 6, 1897, and continued under Presidents Roosevelt, Taft and Wilson, until Dec. 1, 1913; now propr. Gill's Art Rooms, Boston, and Gill's Annual Exhibitions of American Paintings, at Springfield, in Feb. each year. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Massachusetts, Middlesex, Essex; Nayasset (Springfield). Home: 40 Lothrop St., Beverly, Mass. Office: 120 Tremont St., Boston.

**GILLESPIE, Edward Thomas Wright,** editor and pub.; b. in Ireland, Aug. 27, 1841; s. John and Mary Gillespie; ed. pub. schs.; Scotch-Irish ancestry; moved to Can., 1856, New York, 1858, Stamford, Conn., 1861; m. Emma Meudell, of Belleville, Ont., Can., Sept. 12, 1872; 5 children, eldest son, Edward Lathrop (A.B., Yale, 1903; LL.B., New York U., 1909; admitted to Conn. bar, 1912). Served as vol. helper with U.S. Sanitary Commn., during McClellan's Peninsular Campaign, 1862, also as press corr.; became editorially connected with Stamford Advocate, 1868; sr. partner pub. firm, 1881; pres., since 1906, The Gillespie Bros., Inc., pubs. The Daily Advocate. Officer Stamford Hist. Soc. since 1902. Republican. Protestant. Author: Historical Sketch of Stamford, 1892. Writer upon historical and literary subs., also of verse. Home: 72 Forest St. Office: 258 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.

**GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln,** clergyman; b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859; s. Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) Gillett; brother of Frederick Huntington Gillett; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. study same, 1883-4, univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1889-91; (D.D., Amherst, 1901); m. Mary Bradford Swift, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887 (died Jan. 15, 1901); m. 2d, Sara Phillips Colton, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1911. Pastor's asst. Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, 1884-5; pastor Plymouth Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1885-8; instr., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-5, prof. apologetics since 1895, Hartford Theol. Sem. Editor-in-chief Hartford Sem. Record, 1894-13. Trustee Smith Coll., Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Theol. Soc. Conglist. Republican. Clubs: Hartford Golf, University, Twentieth Century, Congregational. Address: 16 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.*

**GILLETT, Frederick Huntington,** congressman; b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; s. Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) Gillett; brother of Arthur Lincoln Gillett; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1906); LL.B., Harvard, 1877. In law practice at Springfield, Mass., since 1877. Asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1879-82; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; mem. 53d to 64th Congresses (1893-17), 2d Mass. Dist. Republican. Home: Springfield, Mass.*

**GILLETTE, Fanny Lemira,** author cook books. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GILLMORE, Inez Haynes,** author; b. Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 2, 1873; d. Gideon and Emma Jane (Hopkins) Haynes; Girls High Sch. and Normal Sch., Boston; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1897-1900; m. Rufus Hamilton Gillmore, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1897. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Scituate, Mass.*

**GILMAN, Arthur,** educator, author; June 22, 1837-Dec. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GILMAN, Augustus William,** commissioner of agr., Me.; b. Foxcroft, Me., Jan. 27, 1844; s. Ebenezer and Roxana (Palmer) Gilman; grad. Foxcroft Acad.; m. Mary Elizabeth Loring, of Guilford, Me., May 2, 1880; 4 children, Louise R., Arthur L., Julia E., Mary A. Taught sch. and superintended father's farm until 1880, and since conducted farm of his own near Foxcroft; mem. A. W. Gilman & Co., grain and feed business, Foxcroft, since 1896; county commr. for many yrs.; selectman and collector of taxes for 18 yrs.; trustee Foxcroft Acad., 1876-08; mem. State Valuation Commn., 1880-2 and 1890-2; insp. of prisons and jails, 1892-02; mem. Bd. of Agr., 1892-5 (pres., 1894);, commr. of agr., 1902-12; represented the

4th Congressional Dist. as trustee of Me. State Fair, at Lewiston, 1897-02. Mem. Grange. Republican. Conglist. Address: Foxcroft, Me.

**GILMAN, Benjamin Ives;** b. New York, Feb. 19, 1852; s. Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; A.B., Williams Coll., 1872; fellow in logic, Johns Hopkins, 1881-2 (hon. A.M., 1902); grad. student psychology, Harvard, 1883-5, and univs. of Paris and Berlin; m. Cornelia Moore Dunbar, of New York, Sept. 14, 1892. Lecturer Princeton, Columbia, Harvard, 1890-1; instr. psychology, Clark U., 1892-3; sec. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1893—. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1913. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Home: Sheldonville, Mass. Address: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.*

**GILMAN, Bradley,** clergyman; b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1857; s. Thomas R. and Ruth (Mathews) Gilman; A.B., Harvard, 1880, S.T.B., 1884; m. Mary Rebecca Foster, 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor Belmont and Waverley, Mass., 1884-6, Concord, N.H., 1886-92, 3d Congl. Soc., Springfield, 1892-03, 1st Congl. Parish, Canton, Mass., since 1903. Clubs: University, Twentieth Century, Boston Authors. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Canton, Mass.*

**GILMAN, Burton Smith,** clergyman; b. Stockbridge, Vt., May 15, 1864; s. John Smith and Esther (Bullard) Gilman; grad., scientific and literary courses, State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., 1884; student, St. Johnsbury Acad., 1884-6; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; studied U. of Berlin, 1894-6; m. Gardner, Mass., Oct. 19, 1897, Nelly Osgood. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., Mar. 16, 1897; pastor Congl. Ch., Gardner, Mass., since 1897. Home: Gardner, Mass.

**GILMAN, Charles Carroll,** insurance; b. Boston, June 19, 1882; s. William and Mary (Carroll) Gilman; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Rose L. Sullivan, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1912. Began active career in office of North Am. Fire Ins. Co., 1899, continuing 5 yrs.; then with James T. Phelps & Co., ins. agency, 1904-12; assisted in organizing firm of Gilman & Swaim, of which has been sr. partner, Nov., 1912-July 1, 1914; since conducting business under own name. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Union. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 497 Talbot Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**GILMAN, Charles Howard;** b. South Berwick, Me., Nov. 14, 1858; s. John Low and Jane Loring (Sanborn) Gilman; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882; m. Mary Louise Smith, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 8, 1886. In real estate business, Minneapolis, 1884-94; banking and brokerage business, Boston, 1894-04; since in same line of business in Portland, Me. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Cumberland, Country, Economic, Farmers'. Recreations: farming. Home: Lafayette Hotel, Portland; (summer) "Glynllyn," Sebago Lake, Me. Office: 186 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**GILMAN, Charles S.,** M.D.; b. Lake Village, Gilford, N.H., Oct. 23, 1873; s. Noah C., and Ellen M. (Sleeper) Gilman; descendant of Edward Gilman, who settled at Hingham, Mass., about 1617; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1892; student Med. Dept., U. of Vt., and Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1896; m. Lucy B. Little, of Pembroke, N.H., Sept. 5, 1900. Practiced at Lakeport, N.H., 8 mos., at Suncook, N.H., 8 yrs., since at Boston. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Med. Soc., Am. Proctologic Soc., Am. Assn. Clin. Research, N.E. Alumni Baltimore Med. Coll. (sec.), Gamma Chapter A.K.K. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Home: 17 University Rd., Brookline. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**GILMAN, Edwin Cameron,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1851; s. Samuel and Jeanette (Rae) Gilman; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; m. Anna B. Hunt, of Salem, Mass., July 1, 1885; children, John Rae, Harris Hunt. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1873; since practiced in Boston. Charter mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**GILMAN, Elbridge Wheeler;** b. Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 23, 1868; s. George Avara and Miriam (Wheeler) Gilman; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Norwich U., 1889; grad. Practical Druggist Inst., N.Y. City, 1905, Nat. Inst. Pharmacy, Chicago, 1906; Ph.G., Ohio Inst. Pharmacy, 1907; m. Minnie Sabrina Rowe, of Northfield, Vt., Aug. 11, 1889 (died Jan. 3, 1904); 4 children, Beryl Miriam (Mrs. Frank E. Brown, of Marshfield), Albert George, Arthur Elbridge, Raymond Stephen. Engaged in gen. mdse. business and farming, at Marshfield, since 1889. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Vt. State Pharm. Assn. Democrat. Address: Marshfield, Vt.

**GILMAN, George Hills,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1866; s. George S. and Ellen (Hills) Gilman; A.B., Yale, 1890; m. Mabel E. Goodrich, of Hartford, Apr. 20, 1898; 1 son, George H., Jr. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Hartford; mem. Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman, 1893-7, Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman, 1897-09, Hyde, Joslyn, Gilman & Hungerford since 1909. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Yale Alumni Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Hartford Yacht, Dauntless, Country. Home: 149 Lafayette St. Address: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**GILMAN, Gorham Dummer,** merchant; b. Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1882. (See vol. 1909.)

**GILMAN, Hannah E.,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**GILMAN, Henry,** dentist; b. Scarboro, Me., Aug. 10, 1873; s. George Edward and Lucinda Abbie (Libby) Gilman; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; D.M.D., Harvard, 1903; m. Maud Helen Miller, of Scarboro, June 20, 1906. Teacher, Plympton, Mass., 1897-9; practiced dentistry, Portland, Me., since 1903; mem. State Bd. Dental Examiners, Me., 1911-14 and since 1915; instr. Harvard Dental Sch. since 1911; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland, 1915. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Am. Acad. Dental Science, North Eastern Dist. Dental Soc., Me. Dental Soc. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. K.P. Clubs: Economic, Myles Standish Rifle, Portland Gun. Recreations: shooting. Address: 190 State St., Portland, Me.

**GILMAN, John E.,** war veteran; b. South Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1844; s. John and Margaret (Crowley) Gilman; ed. pub. schs., Quincy and Eliot, Mass.; m. Mary E. Lynch, of Boston, Nov. 8, 1870. Enlisted in 12th Mass. Inf. Aug. 5, 1862; participated in battles of Rappahannock Sta., Thoroughfare Gap, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg (lost right arm); hon. discharged Oct. 28, 1863. Mass. State govt. employe, 1864-83; employe and later chief settlement div., bd. dirs. of pub. instns., Boston 1883-1901; commr. soldiers' relief dept., Boston, 1901—. Mem. Post 26 G.A.R., past post comdr. dept. insp., jr. vice-comdr., sr. vice-comdr., comdr. Dept. Mass., adj.-gen., 1904-5, and comdr.-in-chief, 1910-11. Home: 13 Schuyler St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: Rm. 60, City Hall, Boston.*

**GILMAN, John Sanborn,** educator; b. Alton, N.H., July 14, 1880; s. S. E. P. and Nancy J. (Cooper) Gilman; prep. edn. Farmington (N.H.) High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; m. Ethelyn M. Garland, of Farmington, N.H., July 7, 1906; children, John Garland, b. Aug. 18, 1910; Barbara Louise, June 13, 1913. Prin. Newbury (Vt.) Sem., 1902-5; supervising prin., same, 1905-7; supt. Connecticut-Wells River Superv. Dist., 1907-10; supt. Lisbon-Landaff Superv. Dist., since 1910. Mem. Edni. Council of N.H., Lisbon Bd. of Trade, N.H. Teachers' Assn., Ammonoosic Valley Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Vt. Teachers' Assn., Vt. Supts.' Assn. (v.-p. 1909-10), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: Lisbon, N.H.

**GILMAN, Julia E.,** teacher. (See vol. 1909.)

**GILMAN, Margaret,** educator. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**GILMAN, Mary Rebecca Foster,** author; b. Worcester, Mass., 1859; d. Dwight and Henriette P. B. Foster; m. Bradley Gilman, 1886. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Canton, Mass., and Hemenway Chambers, Boston.*

**GILMAN, Stella Scott** ("Mrs. Marion Vaughn"), author; b. in Ala.; d. David and Stella (Houghton) Scott; m. Arthur Gilman, July 11, 1876. With him was originator of the Society for Collegiate Instruction of Women, which became Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, the woman's side of Harvard U.; mem. of its corporation and for yrs. chmn. student's com. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**GILMAN, Warren Randall,** M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 14, 1861; s. Thomas Randall and Ruth Matthews (Wentworth) Gilman; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; m. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 4, 1899. Helen Harriet Baldwin; 2 children, Charlotte Wentworth, Bradley Baldwin. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1890. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Fire Soc. Clubs: Worcester, Bohemian. Recreations: music. Address: 10 Oxford St., Worcester, Mass.

**GILMER, Albert Hatton,** college prof.; b. Loraine, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878; s. Park and Elizabeth (Riggs) Hatton; adopted when 3 yrs. of age, at death of mother, by Benjamin and Leah (Wilhelm) Gilmer, Mendon, Ill.; grad. Mendon High Sch., 1896; Lockport (Ill.) High Sch., 1897; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1900, A.M., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, summer session, 1905; U. of Munich, 1908-9; Harvard, 1911-12, 1912-13, technique of the drama; m. Mabel Bishop, of Wyandotte, Mich., June 25, 1910. Teacher Eng. lit., Detroit Univ. Sch., 1905-8; instr. English lit., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1909-10; asst. prof. English lit., Tufts Coll., since 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (Knox Coll. Chapter). Author: (play) The Edge of the World, presented at Toy Theatre, Boston, Feb., 1914. Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**GILMORE, Edward,** ex-congressman; b. Brockton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867; s. John and Ellen Gilmore; pub. sch. edn.; m. Annie M. Owens, of Brockton, Sept. 23, 1887. Provision mcht., Brockton; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1901-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; mem. Dem. State Com., 1896-03; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900, St. Louis, 1904; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 14th Dist., Mass.; now postmaster, Brockton, Mass. Democrat. Catholic. Home: Brockton, Mass.*

**GILMORE, Evelyn Langdon,** librarian and cataloguer; b. Boston; d. Langdon and Harriet Ellen (Blanchard) Gilmore; prep. edn. Classical Sch., Hallowell, Me., 1878; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1883; studied library work in State Library, Augusta, Me., 1897. Taught English and Latin in Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1893-96; catalogued libraries, 1897-07, among them Gardiner (Me.) Pub. Library, Library of Soldiers' Nat. Home, Togus, Me., Library of Bradford (Mass.) Acad., Lewiston (Me.) Pub. Library; was librarian Lewiston Pub. Library, 1906-14, now librarian and curator, Me. Hist. Soc.,Portland. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Me. Library Assn., Alpha Soc. of Smith Coll., Me. Hist. Soc. Published: "Christ Church, Gardiner, Me., Antecedents and History," 1893; author of poems appearing in Boston Transcript, Portland Transcript, Churchman, Good Housekeeping, etc., 1890-4. Home: Gardiner, Me. Office: Maine Historical Society, 485 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**GILMORE, Pascal Pearl,** banker; b. Dedham, Me., June 24, 1845; s. Tyrrel and Mary Wood (Pearl) Gilmore; ed. common schs. and at E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; m. Holden, Me., Oct. 25, 1881, Alma M. Hart. Reared on a farm; served in Civil War as mem. 16th Regt. Me. Vols., participating in several battles, and was present at surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox, not having been off duty a single day; farmer and conveyancer for many yrs.; pres. Bucksport Nat. Bank since 1903; chmn. bd. of selectmen, Dedham, 10 yrs., and supervisor of schs. 15 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1875-83, Senate, 1891; state treas., Jan., 1907-Jan., 1909. Republican; 32° Scottish Rite Mason; mem. G.A.R. Home: Bucksport, Me.

**GILMORE, William H.,** farmer, official; Oct. 17, 1839-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**GILPATRICK, Howard,** clergyman; b. Biddeford, Me., June 28, 1864; s. George H. and Charlotte M. (Dow) Gilpatrick; descendant of Thomas Gilpatrick, Wells, Me.; prep. edn. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1899; m. Jessie M. Shackford, of Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor North Waterford, Me., 1899-01, Hope, N. Dak., 1902-4, Hillsboro, Ore., 1905-8; home missionary Congl. Ch., Me., 1908-15; pastor Federated Ch., Hardwick, Mass., since May 1, 1915. Sec. Stratton Fur Farming Corpn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K.P. Address: Hardwick, Mass.

**GILPIN, Wallace Harry,** editor and pub.; b. Westfield, Vt., Nov. 19, 1883; s. William Bullock and Harriett (Farman) Gilpin; ed. pub. schs. of Westfield, Vt.; Barton (Vt.) Acad., Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; m. Laura Inez Gay, of Orleans, Vt., May 6, 1906; 2 children, Ruth, Esther Harriet. Learned printer's trade; purchased newspaper and job printing business, 1904; pub. Orleans County Monitor (weekly), and owner half interest in Monitor Press. Trustee Barton Acad. and Graded Sch.; trustee Pub. Library, Barton; mem. Barton Bd. of Trade and Business Men's Club. Mem. Vt. State Bd. of Edn., by appmt. of Gov. Fletcher, since June, 1914. Mem. Vt. Press Assn. (twice pres., now serving). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: La Beau Lac Boat. Address: Barton, Vt.

**GILSON, Arthur Scott,** surgeon; May 17, 1855-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**GILSON, Edson P.,** banker; b. Reading, Vt., Oct. 5, 1839; s. John and Lucy Kneeland (Stearns) Gilson; acad. edn.; m. 1st, Rutland, Vt., June, 1865, Anna E. Clement (now deceased); m. 2d, New York, Feb. 1, 1877, Harriet E. Morgan. Taught sch., 1857-62; bkkpr., Bank of Rutland, 1862-4; later cashier First Nat. Bank, Springfield, Vt.; removed to Rutland, 1866; interested in marble business 20 yrs.; pres. Killington Nat. Bank. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**GILSON, Franklin Howard,** printer, bookbinder; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 21, 1854; s. Henry Yend and Mary Spofford (Bailey) Gilson; descendant of Joseph Gilson, Groton, Mass., 1660; ed. Somerville High Sch.; m. Emily I. Lowry, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1874. Music typographer since 1878; added book printing and bindery, 1888; pres. and treas. F. H. Gilson Co., Back Bay Electrotype Co. Park commr., Town of Wellesley, Mass., 6 yrs.; selectman, 2 yrs.; Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Mass. Peace Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Wellesley, Wellesley Country, Maugus. Author: Music Typography, 1889; Gilson Philographic Exposure Tables, 1898. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (summer) Jaffrey, N.H. Office: 58 Stanhope St., Boston.

**GILSON, Roy Rolfe,** author; b. Clinton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1875; s. Frank Rindge Gilson (editor) and Marian (Roff) Gilson; grad. Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1895; m. Mary Walker McGrath, of Detroit, Jan. 30, 1902. Served in various capacities on staffs of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, Detroit Tribune and News, New York Commercial-Advertiser. Ordained deacon, P.E. Ch., Sept. 28, 1913; resident minister to the mission parishes of Milford and Wilton, N.H.; rector All Saints' Ch., Peterboro, N.H. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Peterboro, N.H.*

**GINN, Edwin,** publisher; Feb. 14, 1838-Jan. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**GIROUX, Louis Frederic,** educator; b. Watkins, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1862; s. Henri Achille and Helen Theresa (Sullivan) Giroux; ed. pub. schs., and Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1884; A.M., University of Chicago; graduated Auburn Theological Sem., 1889; m. Louise Battelle Sampson, of West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1895; 1 daughter, Deborah Sampson. Teacher Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1884-87; ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Emmanuel Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1889-95; prof. history and Bibl. lit., 1895-07, head Am. Citizenship Dept. (of which was organizer), and dean since 1908. Am. Internat. Coll.; specialist in phonetics for foreigners. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Association, Psi Upsilon. Club: Saturday

Night. Contbr. to Immigration, and other papers and mags. Address: 16 Maynard St., Springfield, Mass.

**GIVEN, Arthur,** clergyman; moved to Clermont, Fla. (See vol. 1909.)

**GLADDING, Royal Henry,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., May 19, 1869; s. Henry Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Ruggles) Gladding; descendant of John Gladding, Bristol, R.I., about 1640; A.B., Brown U., 1892; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893; m. Anna Carpenter Spicer, of Providence, Oct. 18, 1904; 3 children, Anna Spicer, Louise Ruggles, Royal H., Jr. Practiced in Providence since 1894; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Art, Congregational. Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: 262 Broadway. Office: 513 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**GLASCOCK, Clyde Chew,** teacher. (See vol. 1909.)

**GLASPELL, Susan** (Mrs. George Cram Cook), author; b. Davenport, Ia., July 1, 1882; d. Elmer S. and Alice (Keating) Glaspell; Ph.B., Drake U., Ia.; post-grad. U. of Chicago; m. George Cram Cook, Apr. 14, 1913. Was State House and legislative reporter, The News and The Capital, Des Moines. Contbr. of stories to mags., etc. Author: The Glory of the Conquered, 1909; The Visioning, 1911; Lifted Masks, 1912; Fidelity, 1915. Home: Provincetown, Mass.*

**GLASS, Perley B.,** inventor, mining engr.; b. Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873; s. Thomas and Jane W. (Peterson) Glass; ed. Duxbury, Mass.; m. Quincy, Mass., Apr. 4, 1894, Lucy M. McIntire. Gen. supt. Whitemore Mfg. Co., 1895-8; pres. Rapid Eyeletting Machine Co., 1898-9; gen. supt. 1899-1903, pres. and gen. mgr., 1903-Oct., 1906, Peerless Machinery Co.; now engaged in mining business. Has taken out over 100 patents, in U.S. and foreign countries, making specialty of shoe machinery. Pres. and treas. P. R. Glass Co.; dir. Fresno-Belvoir Mining Co., v.-p. Santa Catarina Mining and Milling Co., and treas. Santa Sofia Mines & Milling Co., Mexico. Mason (32°). Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Com. of Mass., I.O.O.F., Red Men, B.P.O.E. Club: Granite City (Quincy, Mass.). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: Essex Bldg., Boston.

**GLAZIER, Nelson Newton,** clergyman; moved to Beatrice, Neb. (See vol. 1909.)

**GLEASON, Albert Augustus,** lawyer; b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863; s. Zelotes and Sarah A. (Scott) Gleason; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1886-9; m. Alice L. Jose, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1890; sr. mem. firm Gleason & Higgins since 1906. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. 1st lt. Battery K, 1st Mass. Heavy Arty., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1908 (retired). Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co.; life mem. Mass. Commandery, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; mem. Lincoln Republican Club (pres., 1897), Exeter Alumni of N.E. (v.-p.). Universalist. Mason (K. T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard; Harvard Union (Cambridge); Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: mountain climbing, snowshoeing. Home: Brookline. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**GLEASON, Alfred Dwight,** mfr., banker; b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1846; s. Hon. Benjamin Whitney and Louisa (Fessenden) Gleason; descendant of Thomas Gleason, who settled in Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony, previous to 1640; ed. at pvt. boarding and mil. schs.; m. Boston, May 12, 1870, Blanche A. Pratt. Served 100-day enlistment in Civil War as 1st sergt.; employed in father's woolen mill, Gleasondale, Mass., 1872; succeeded father as head of mill, 1900; ex-pres. Hudson (Mass.) Nat. Bank (now dir. same). Home: Hudson, Mass.

**GLEASON, Charles Albert,** trustee; b. New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 7, 1846; s. Elbridge and Emeline (Ranger) Gleason; ed. common schs. of New Braintree and Westfield Acad.; m. Elisabeth Mandell, of Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 17, 1875. Farmer for many yrs.; now engages principally in investment of trust funds and settlement of estate; trustee, v.-p. and auditor Mass. Agrl. Coll. since 1888; trustee Barre Savings Bank. Rep. Gen. Court, 1873; mem. Mass. Senate, 1886, 87, 88; mem. Sch. Com., New Braintree, 1868-81; town treas. 18 yrs., selectman, 16 yrs., tax collector, 15 yrs. Pres. Worcester West Agrl. Soc. 3 yrs.; chmn. Com. on Child Labor for Mass., 1887. Republican. Conglist (deacon). Recreations: fishing, country life. Home: 47 School St., Springfield, Mass.

**GLEASON, Charles Bemis,** lawyer; b. West Medford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; s. Daniel A. and Annie (Hall) Gleason; descendant of Thomas Gleason, who settled at Watertown, Mass., 1652; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897; m. Helen Zabriskie Howes, of Newton, Mass., 1906; 4 children, John H., Francis H., Sidney, 2d, Donald H. Mem. Boston and Middlesex bar assns. Recreations: golf, tennis, reading. Club: Brae Burn Country. Home: 45 Waterston Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**GLEASON, Charles Whitney,** woolen mfr.; Apr. 9, 1841-July 5, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**GLEASON, Clarence Willard,** teacher, author; b. Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866; s. Charles Willard and Jane Grey (Story) Gleason; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; m. Ellen Frances Morrison, of Natick, Mass., July 1, 1890. Taught in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889-05, Volkman Sch., Boston, 1905-12, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. (sec. Eastern Mass. sect.), Am. Free Trade League, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Harvard. Cleveland Democrat. Asso. editor Classical Journal. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 6 Waverly St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.*

**GLEASON, Daniel Angell;** May 9, 1836-Feb. 16, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GLEASON, Daniel Henry Lawrence,** U.S. customs official; b. Langdon, N.H., Mar. 23, 1841; s. Col. Joseph and Abagail (Read) Gleason; ed. common and high schs.; m. Mary E. Hall, of Holden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1866; children, Annie S., Harry L., Florence M., Theron E.; 7 grandchildren. Clk. in country store until 1857; at sea, 1857-9; enlisted as pvt., Sept., 1861, in 1st Mass. Vol. Cav.; discharged on account of wounds received in action, Sept., 1864; commd. capt. and bvtd. maj.; clk. in War Dept., Washington, 1865-6; in grocery business, Dudley, Mass., 1866-7; in boot and shoe business, Leominster, and later wholesale dealer and jobber, boots and shoes, Boston; in U.S. customs service since 1872; dir. Pioneer Co-operative Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. of Mass., 1907), Loyal Legion, A.O.U.W. Clubs: Unitarian, Commercial. Address: Natick, Mass.

**GLEASON, George L.,** clergyman; b. Bristol, N.H., Feb. 25, 1835; s. Rev. Salmon and Jerusha (Willard) Gleason; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; m. Charlotte Augusta Perkins, of Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1864; 6 children. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1864; supt. schs., Bristol, Vt., 1865-6; pastor, Bristol, Vt., 1864-7, West Rutland, 1867-9, Manchester, Mass., 1869-81, Andover, 1881-2, Byfield, 1882-8, Riverside Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-06 (built new ch. edifice and developed an efficient working ch.); pastor emeritus since 1906; retired to farm at Topsfield, July 1, 1906. Trustee Dummer Acad., 1883-7; twice a del. to Triennial Council; moderator of many councils; writes for religious and agrl. papers; lectures on agriculture to grangers' and farmers' institutes, etc. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth). Recreations: work on farm and care of stock. Address: Topsfield, Mass.

**GLEASON, H(enry) Walter,** mfr.; b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 29, 1867; s. Henry A. and Sarah (Weber) Gleason; ed. pub. schs., Woburn; m. Eda Titus, of Garland, Me., Oct. 19, 1887; 3 children, Harold Augustus, Clifford Raymond, Mildred. Began, 1882, with C. N. Mellen Co., firm name changed to Fowle, Cobb & Pearson, later to Fowle & Pearson Co., inc. 1902, as J. B. Pearson Co., mfrs. of

specialties in men's clothing; now v.-p. and gen. mgr. same. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Club: Arlington Boat (ex-pres.). Recreations: motoring. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 65 Bedford St., Boston.

**GLEASON, James Mellen,** life ins.; b. Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 6, 1833; s. Josiah and Susan Read (Morse) Gleason; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Sprinfield Wesleyan Sem. (Vt.), French's Commercial Coll., Boston. Teacher in pub. schs., 1852-4; bookkeeper, 1856-63; hotel propr., 1865-7; cashier, 1870-94, treas., May 1, 1894-12, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (retired). Republican. York and Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, Home Market (v.-p.), Appalachian, Vt. Assn. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Mass. Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc. Home: Copley Sq. Hotel, Boston.

**GLEASON, John Hiram,** surgeon; b. Cowansville, P.Q., Can., Sept. 20, 1869; s. Hiram Elhanan and Mary Victoria (Stinehaur) Gleason; M.D., Med. Dept., McGill U., Montreal, 1895; post-grad. study New York and Baltimore; m. Ethel Eastman Simmons, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 17, 1899; children, Elizabeth Eastman, John MacArthur. Has practiced at Manchester since 1896; formerly connected with out-patient dept., Sacred Heart Hosp., and surgical service of the Elliot Hosp.; now consulting surgeon to Hosp. Notre Dame des Lourdes, and to Manchester Children's Home; med. dir. and surgeon-in-chief to Beacon Hill Hosp. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. British Med. Assn., A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Manchester Med. Assn., Hillsboro Co. Med. Assn., Centre Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Hosp. Assn., Manchester Fish and Game Protective Assn., Manchester Hist. Soc. Clubs: Derryfield, Intervale Country, Vesper Country. Mem. Hillsboro Country Fish and Game Assn. Home: 734 Chestnut St. Office: 967 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**GLEASON, Joseph T.,** lawyer; b. Lunenburg, Vt., June 18, 1844; s. George and Sabrina W. (Thomas) Gleason; 7th in lineal descent from John Howe, of Sudbury, Mass.; both his paternal and maternal great grandfathers served in the War of the Revolution, the latter holding a commn. as lt. in a N.H. Regt.; ed. in dist. sch. at Lunenburg to 17 yrs. of age; m. Mary S. Aldrich, of Concord, Vt., Sept. 9, 1884; 1 adopted daughter, Louise G. (Mrs. W. N. Humphrey, Pasadena, Cal.). Enlisted at 17 in Co. K, 8th Regt. Vt. Vols., Dec., 1861; asstd. in organizing the co. and drilled with it about 6 wks., but on final examination was rejected; again enlisted in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., Aug., 1862, and remained with regt. until its disbandment; farmed in Lunenburg until 1874; studied law and admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Concord, Vt., 1876-8, since at Lyndonville, Vt.; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Bank of Lyndon. Formerly town clk. and treas., moderator and asst. judge, Caledonia Co.; chmn. Rep. Town Com., Lyndon, 12 yrs., and chmn. Caledonia Co. Rep. Com., 4 yrs.; moderator of town, village and school meetings and state senator from Caledonia Co. Conglist. Mem. Caledonia and Vt. bar assns. Mason (K.T.); comdr. G.A.R. Address: Lyndonville, Vt.

**GLEDHILL, Eli,** worsted mfr.; b. Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 15, 1866; s. Ingham and Sarah (Calverly) Gledhill; ed. evening classes, Huddersfield Tech. Coll.; m. Martha Haigh, of Huddersfield, Mar. 1, 1890 (died 1893); m. 2d, Agnes Glaeser, of Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1894. Arrived in America, Mar. 29, 1892; settled at Rockville, and moved to Mystic, Conn., 1898; designer of fancy worsteds, 1887-97, supt. and mgr. of mills since 1897; sec. and treas. Mystic Mfg. Co.; served in all capacities in mills since 10 yrs. of age. Representative, town of Stonington, Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason (Shriner); Odd Fellow. Pres. Mystic Club. Address: Mystic, Conn.

**GLENDENNING, Robert Thompson,** M.D.; b. Nova Scotia, Can., Sept. 5, 1865; s. Thompson and Sarah Jane (Ripley) Glendenning; ed. Pictou Acad., N.S., 1 yr.; Mt. Allison Acad., Sackville, N.B., 2 yrs.; Mt. Allison U., Sackville, 1 yr.; M.D., C.M., McGill U. Med. Faculty, Montreal, 1892; m. Eliza Barker Harrison, of Newcastle, N.B., Dec. 14, 1892; 1 daughter, Gwendolen. Began practice in Oxford, N.S., 1892, continuing 15 mos.; then took charge of practice of Dr. James K. Knowles, Gloucester, Mass., for 6 mos., settled in Manchester, Mass., May, 1894; med. insp. pub. schs., Manchester; med. examiner ins. cos. and fraternal orders. Conglist. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Odd Fellow. Club: Manchester. Address: 8 Church St., Manchester, Mass.

**GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper,** financier, motorist; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1857; s. Nathaniel Ames and Laura Ellen (Clark) Glidden; ed. pub. schs., Lowell; m. Lucy Emma, d. James Cleworth, of Manchester, N.H., July 10, 1878. Mgr. Atlantic Pacific Telegraph Co., 1873-7; became interested in the telephone, 1876, and conducted experiments with Prof. A. Graham Bell, from Boston to Manchester, N.H.; built pvt. lines in Mass. and N.H.; secured the first subscriber to an exchange system in the world, at Lowell, 1877; built 1st long distance line from Lowell to Boston, 1879; organized and was pres. and treas. several N.E. and western telephone cos., 1876-1900; at one time controlled one-sixth of the Bell system in U.S.; pres. Traders' Nat. Bank, Lowell, 1892-1900; retired, 1900. Interested in development of the automobile and aerial navigation; first to tour around the world in an automobile, touring 46,528 miles in 39 countries, 1901-8; has made many other long tours; pres. Aerial Navigation Co. to operate a line of airships bet. Boston and New York (1st co. of the kind); has made 49 balloon ascensions in U.S., 3 in France and 4 in Eng. After completion of cable from Vancouver to Australia sent 1st telegram around the world, from Boston to Boston, etc. Conbtr. to newspapers while on world tour. Life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., London. Mason (32°). Clubs: Aero (France, Eng. and America), Algonquin (Boston). Address: Copley Plaza, Boston.*

**GLIDDEN, Walter S.,** banker, commn. mcht.; b. Pittston, Me., Apr. 30, 1856; s. Daniel and Johanna (Dudley) Glidden; ed. pub. schs. and business coll. Began at 13, at Gardiner, Me., as printer's apprentice, on the Kennebec Reporter, continuing 2 yrs.; removed to Boston, 1872, and employed at Frank Wood's printing shop 6 mos.; with L. E. Stacey, at Faneuil Hall Market, then with W. H. Gleason's Market on Shawmut Av.; mgr. for C. C. Bailey, meat market, 6 mos.; entered meat business as partner, firm of W. S. Glidden & Co.; sold out after 6 mos. and conducted meat business on own account at the Blackstone Market; disposed of this shop and in 1876 became mgr. of N. E. Hollis & Co., which position still holds; also pres. Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, Contractors' Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., J. H. Whiton & Co., Hinckley Rendering Co.; v.-p. Mut. Protective Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Sands, Furber & Co., and L. A. Johnson & Co.; sole owner E. T. Barrett Co., of Faneuil Hall Market; dir. Beacon Trust Co. (exec. com.), Winter Hill Co-operative Bank, Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., J. V. Fletcher Co. (Faneuil Hall Market), N.E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., Sturtevant & Haley Beef and Supply Co., Swift Beef Co. Pres. Winchester Home for Aged Women, Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children; trustee Somerville Hosp., Somerville Home for the Aged, etc. Mem. Governor's Council of Mass., 1908-9, 1910-11. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Produce Exchange. Republican. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Algonquin, Belmont Country; Central (Somerville, Mass.). Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 51 N. Market St., Boston, Mass.

**GLIDDEN, Walter Seward,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 12, 1874; s. Walter S. and Josephine A. (Seward) Glidden; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1902, M.A., 1903; read law; admitted to bar, 1894; m. Maude Weeks, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 7, 1896. Practiced, Bath, Me., since 1894, at Honolulu, T.H., 1904-5. Clk. Supreme Court of Me., 1898-04. Republican. Address: 13 Centre St., Bath, Maine.

**GLINES, Edward,** merchant; b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1849; s. late Jacob T. and Sarah A. (Washburn) Glines; grad. high sch., Boston, 1869; m. Boston, Mar. 5, 1872, Frances C. Hanks. Employed as clk. in coffee, tea and spice store at 20; with his father in same business until latter's retirement; pres. and treas. J. T. Glines &

Co., until retired, 1913. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1883, Senate, 1887, 1888; ex-pres. Somerville Common Council and Rep. City Com.; mayor of Somerville, 1901, 2, 3; ex-mem. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Mass. Rep. state convs., 1892-04. Capt. Spanish-Am. War, on staff of Gen. Williston; now dep. q.-m. gen. of Mass., rank of lt.-col. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. S.A.R., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish War, Sergt. Frank E. Draper Camp, U.S. War Vets. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Webcowitt, Central, Winter Hill (Somerville); Middlesex, New England, Central, Cereal, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Puritan (Boston). Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 50 India St., Boston.

**GLOVER, Albert S.,** water meters; b. Boston, Apr. 6, 1855; s. Albert Henry and Mary Ann (Wilson) Glover; ancestors on paternal side settled in Dorchester, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Newton and Brookline; Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1877 (non-grad.); m. Mary Wales Robinson, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875; 1 daughter, Mary Wales. Connected with water dept. City of Boston, Sudbury River Supply, 1875-9; then water registrar for Newton, 10 yrs.; sec. and N.E. sales agt. Hersey Mfg. Co., mfrs. water meters, since Dec., 1889. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn. Roosevelt Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers', Tedesco Country, Brae Burn Country. Home: 550 Center St., Newton, Mass. Office: 714 Tremont Temple, 88 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**GLOVER, Charles,** mfr.; b. Nottingham, Eng., June 16, 1847; s. George and Rebecca (Wood) Glover; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. dist. sch., Enfield, Conn., and by home study; m. Margaret S. Wainwright, of Meriden, Conn., 1867; 3 children, only one, Mrs. Ida Glover Peterson, living. Was farm hand and machinist several yrs.; entered employ of P. & F. Corbin, New Britain, Conn., 1876; upon consolidation of various companies as The Corbin Screw Corpn., was elected pres. and gen. mgr.; also pres. and treas. Corbin Screw Corpn., Chicago; pres. Corbin Motor Vehicle Corpn., D. C. Judd Co., New Britain; v.-p. and dir. Am. Hardware Corpn.; dir. Corbin Cabinet Lock Co., P. & F. Corbin Co., New Britain Nat. Bank, Skinner Chuck Co.; pres. H. R. Walker Co. Granted many patents on mech. devices for mfg. screws and of hardware specialties. Republican. Mason. Clubs: New Britain, New Britain Golf; Country (Farmington), Hartford. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**GLOVER, George E.,** insurance; b. Boston, Nov. 17, 1865; s. Edward and Zelinda C. (Huntoon) Glover; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Mary Roberts, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891. Engaged in ins. business since 1881; mem., since 1909, William A. Hamilton & Co., gen. agts. accident, health and liability depts. of the Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corpn., Ltd.; dir. Nat. Security Bank. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Apollo. Home: Hopkinton, Mass. Office: 114 Milk St., Boston.

**GLYNN, James P.,** congressman; b. Winsted, Conn., Nov. 12, 1867; s. Dennis and Mary J. (Geraghty) Glynn; ed. pub. schs.; m. Katherine J. Meade, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Town of Winchester, 1899-02; postmaster, Winsted, 1902-14; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 5th Conn. Dist. Mem. Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Bar Assn. Republican. Address: Winsted, Conn.

**GODARD, George Seymour,** librarian; b. Granby, Conn., June 17, 1865; s. Harvy and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) Godard; descendant of Daniel Godard (Gozzard), of Hartford, before 1646, also of John Case, early settler and 1st magistrate of Simsbury, William Spencer, original settler of Hartford, and Thomas Beach, Milford, Conn., 1646; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1892; studied Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1892-4; B.D., Yale, 1895; m. Kate Estelle Dewey, of Granby, June 23, 1897; children, George Dewey, Paul Beach, Mary Katharine. Asst. librarian Conn. State Library, 1898-1900, librarian since 1900; editor Conn. State Records. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. Mem. council A.L.A., 1906-12 (chmn. com. on public documents); pres. Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904-5, Conn. Library Assn., 1906-7, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, 1909-11 (chmn. joint com. nat. legislative information service), Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (com. on public archives), Municipal Art Soc. (chmn. com. of publication). Mem. Founders and Patriots of America, S.A.R., Yale Alumni Assn., Wesleyan U. Alumni Assn. Conglist. Clubs: University, City, Automobile, Twentieth Century, Acorn of Conn., Rotary, Congregational. Home: 350 Blue Hills Av. Office: State Library, Hartford, Conn.*

**GODDARD, Anson Morrill,** lawyer, editor; b. Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1859; s. Charles William and Rowena Caroline (Morrill) Goddard; grad. Portland High Sch., 1878; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882; spl. course, Harvard Law Sch., 1883; admitted to bar at Augusta, Me., 1885; m. Eva E. Glidden, of Augusta, Mar. 25, 1891. City solicitor, Augusta, 1887-92, 1907; mem. Rep. City Com., 1888-93. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Me. Ornithol. Soc., Me. Fish and Game Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (K.T.); mem. A.O. U.W., I.O.O.F. Clubs: Abnaki, Augusta Yacht (commodore first 2 yrs. of its existence). Recreations: yachting. Home: 7 Crosby St. Office: 20 Willow St., Augusta, Me.

**GODDARD, Christopher Marsh,** electrical engr.; b. Claremont, N.H., Apr. 16, 1856; s. Edward L. and Elizabeth P. (Marsh) Goddard; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; m. Emilie G. Brandner, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1882. Sch. teacher, 1877-80; in banking business 5 yrs.; engaged in elec. constrn. work, Plainfield, N.J., 1885-90; sec. and elec. engr., N.E. Ins. Exchange, Boston, since 1890. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Plainfield, N.J., 1885-6; chmn. Rep. City Com., Plainfield, 1885-90; mem. Sch. Com., Newton, Mass., 1902-5. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Mason. Conglist. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**GODDARD, Edward Mumford,** librarian, lawyer; b. Virginia City, Mont., May 30, 1869; s. Rev. Edward Nichols and Janette (Mumford) Goddard; ed. Windsor (Vt.) High Sch., Holderness Sch. for Boys and Rock Point Inst.; studied law in office of Gilbert A. Davis, Windsor, Vt., 4 yrs., and in office of John H. Senter, Montpelier, Vt., 1 yr.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1898; m. Windsor, Vt., June 2, 1897, Lovisa Read Hill. Home: Montpelier, Vt.

**GODDARD, George Augustus,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1874; admitted to bar, and has since practiced at Boston. Trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Winthrop Land Trust. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 12 Chestnut St. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.

**GODDARD, Harry Williams,** mfr.; b. Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 14, 1863; s. Dorrance Sibley and Mary Howe (Williams) Goddard, and descendant of William Goddard, the Watertown settler, 1666; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester, and 1 yr. at Wilbraham Acad.; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Grace, d. George and Eleanor Watson, of Spencer, Mass.; 2 children, Eleanor Grace, Marion Williams. In employ of Spencer Wire Co., 1880-4, sec. and supt., 1884-95, pres. and chief owner, same, since 1895; treas. Hobbs Mfg. Co., of Worcester; pres. Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Co., Universal Patents Co., Akers & Taylor Mfg. Co. Pres. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1903-4; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank; trustee Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Maine Coast, Quinsigamond Boat, Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country, Worcester, Worcester Country. Home: 190 Salisbury St.; (summer) "Hamagrel Farm," Auburn, Mass. Office: 80 Webster St., Worcester, Mass.

**GODDARD, Henry E.;** b. Brockton, Mass., May 20, 1852; s. Warren and Sarah (Eldridge) Goddard; A.B., Brown U., 1875; grad. Theol. Sch., Waltham (now Cambridge), Mass., 1876; studied medicine, Boston U. Med. Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1896; m. Mary Outcalt, of Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1877; children, Samuel Warren (M.D.), b. Feb. 5, 1881; Ruth, Sept. 2, 1884. Ordained ministry of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Ch., 1876; pastor Brockton, 1876-94; founder, 1902, and head of Goddard Hosp., Brockton, in connection with

son, Samuel W. Mem. Sch. Com., Brockton, 1877-80. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Brockton Med. Soc. Address: 21 Goddard Rd., Brockton, Mass.

**GODDARD, Ira Nathaniel,** fire ins. (See vol. 1909.)

**GODDARD, John,** clergyman; b. North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., Oct. 9, 1839; s. Warren and Mary Crowell (Tobey) Goddard; ed. pub. schs., Adelphian and North Bridgewater acads.; entered Amherst Coll., Class of 1862, but did not complete course, on account of ill health; studied for ministry under pvt. tutors; m. Waltham, Mass., June 7, 1866, Mary E. Burnham. Ordained minister, New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian), 1866. Pastorates: Cincinnati, Ohio, 1866-1901; Newtonville, Mass., since 1901. Home: Newtonville, Mass.

**GODDARD, John Calvin,** clergyman; b. New York, Sept. 18, 1852; s. James Edward and Catherine Fredericka (Jennings) Goddard; A.B., Yale, 1873; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1915); m. Harriet Warren Allen, of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883. Minister Covenant Congl. Ch., of Chicago, 1881-4; pastor Congl. Church, Salisbury, Conn., since 1884. Lecturer. Sec. Board Edn., Salisbury, Conn., 1889-93; moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1895. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Litchfield Co. University Club; registrar Litchfield North Assn.; sec. Scoville Memorial Library, Hotchkiss Sch. Assn.; Conn. Training Sch. for Feebleminded; pres. Taconic Sch. Corpn. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Salisbury, Conn.*

**GODDARD, Robert Hale Ives,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 21, 1837; s. William Giles (LL.D.) and Charlotte (Ives) Goddard; A.M., Brown U., 1858; m. Rebekah B., d. Hon. William S. Groesbeck, of Cincinnati. Served pvt. 1st R.I. Inf., May 2-Aug. 2, 1861; lt. and vol. a.-d.-c. to Gen. Burnside, Sept. 23, 1862; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Mar. 11, 1863; bvtd. maj. vols., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services" during campaign in East Tennessee and at siege of Knoxville; lt.-col. vols., Apr. 2, 1865, for same at Ft. Steedman and in assault before Ft. Sedgwick, Va.; resigned July 3, 1865. Mem. firms Goddard Bros., and Brown & Ives, cotton mfrs.; pres. Lonsdale Co.; treas. Berkeley Co., and Hope Co.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Provident Instn. for Savings. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. R.I. Senate, 1897-8; mem. State Bd. Charities and Correction; commr. Providence parks; nominated for U.S. senate by Dem. State Conv., 1907; also by Republicans. Mem. bd. fellows, Brown U., since 1893. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. (2d v.-p.). Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Squantum (Providence); Metropolitan, Grolier (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); University (Boston). Home: 160 Hope St. Office: 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.*

**GODDARD, William Henry,** lumber merchant; b. West Granby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1861; s. Henry M. and Josephine A. (Converse) Goddard; ed. grammar and high schs.; m. Mary Edith Hart, of Southington, Conn., July 30, 1890; 4 children, Marjorie Avis, Stanton Hart, Wendell Converse, Jeanne Merriman. Spent 4 yrs. in the South in the lumber business; returned to Conn. and entered employ of the Wallingford Lumber Co., of which has been pres. and treas. since 1891; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: Wallingford Business Men's. Address: Wallingford, Conn.

**GODDING, Clarence Miles,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., June 27, 1857; s. Alvah W. and Mary J. (Miles) Godding; prep. edn. Mowry and Goff's pvt. sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Charlotte Snow, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 23, 1886; 2 children, Louise G. Burbank, Anna G. Sprackling. Interne Boston Lying-in Hosp. 2 yrs., Mass. Gen. Hosp. 18 mos.; practiced in Providence since 1883; consulting surgeon, R.I. Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp.; attending physician Dexter Asylum. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Address: 312 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**GODDING, John Granville,** pharmacist; b. Gardiner, Me., Mar. 28, 1853; s. Nathaniel and Rachel H. (Motherwell) Godding; ed. grammar and English High Sch., Gardiner, Me.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1874; m. Adelaide M. Smith, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880. Sole propr. J. G. Godding & Co., apothecaries. Trustee since 1885, treas. since 1890, chmn. com. on edn. since 1910, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy. Pres. Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1911, 1912; mem. Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy (pres., 1914-15), Boston Assn. Retail Druggists (ex-treas.), Boston Druggists' Assn., Nat. Automobile Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Middlesex. Recreations: motoring, travel. Home: 704 Washington St., Brighton District. Office: 278 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

**GODDU, Louis A. O.,** orthopedic surgeon; b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 27, 1879; s. John B. and Mary E. (La Croix) Goddu; Boston U., 1 yr.; Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 3 yrs.; Ph.G., Tufts Coll., M.D., same, 1905; grad. orthopedic house officer, House of Good Samaritan (Brookline), Garny Hosp. (South Boston), and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; m. Jessie Abercrombie, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1905; 2 children, John Dexter, Margaret Phyllis. Practiced at Beverly, Mass., 3 yrs., at Boston, since 1911; asst. orthopedic surgeon Out-patient Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; visiting orthopedic surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon, Woonsocket (R.I.) Hosp.; asst. in orthopedics, Tufts Med. Coll., 1911-13. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Boston Orthopedic Club. Episcopalian. Recreations: music. Contbr. to med. jours. Address: 407 Marlboro St., Boston.

**GODFREY, Arthur Wilbur,** lumberman; b. Milton, Mass., June 10, 1883; s. Lester Noble and Harriet (Wilbur) Godfrey; ed. Milton (Mass.) Acad.; Hopkinson Sch., Boston; Harvard, 1900-3; unmarried. Pres. L. N. Godfrey Co., wholesale lumber, since 1906; dir. Godfrey Coal Co., Milton, Mass.; dir. Jaffrey & Troy Electric Light & Power Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Joseph Warren Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; St. Paul's Chapter, R.A.M.; Boston Council, R. and S.M.; Boston Commandery K.T.; Mass. Consistory; Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Clubs: Exchange, Scimitar (Boston). Harvard (Boston and New York), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Home: Hotel Empire, 333 Commonwealth Ave. Offices: 60 Congress St., Boston, and 45 Broadway, New York.

**GODFREY, Frank Henry,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 31, 1860; s. Thomas and Sarah F. (Emerson) Godfrey; ed. pub. schs., of Chelsea; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., New York, 1881; m. Sarion Wilson, of Montpelier, Vt., July 7, 1883. Began practice in Montpelier, Vt., 1881; removed to Chelsea, 1883; med. examiner Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., New York Life Ins. Co., etc. Pres. Vt. State Bd. Med. Registration. Mem. Eclectic Med. Soc. of Vermont. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Tyrian. Recreations: motoring, billiards. Address: Chelsea, Vt.

**GODFREY, Hollis,** teacher, writer; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GODING, Edward Nathan,** lawyer; b. Alfred, Me., Nov. 4, 1870; s. Richard H. and Dorcas Jane (Brackett) Goding; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; student Harvard Law Sch., 1891-3; not married. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: University. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**GOEBEL, Julius,** educator, author; moved to Urbana, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOESSMANN, Charles Anthony,** prof. chemistry; June 13, 1827-Sept. 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**GOESSMANN, Helena Theresa Francesca,** lecturer, author; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; d. Charles Anthony (Ph.D., LL.D., for 40 years head of dept. of chemistry, Amherst Coll.) and Mary Anne

Claire (Kinney) Goessmann; descended on paternal side from prominent Hessian family, and on maternal side from Irish ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Amherst; grad. Sacred Heart Acad., Elmhurst, Providence, R.I., 1885; spl. student, Boston and New York, 1887-91; M.Ph., Ohio U., 1895; student in Eng., France and Germany, 1899-1901; unmarried. Organizer and 1st pres. Women's Auxiliary, Catholic Summer School, Cliff Haven, N.Y., 1895-8, Elmhurst Alumnae Assn., 1900-3; head of dept. of history, Notre Dame Coll., Baltimore, 1897-9; head dept. Catholic higher edn., New York, 1904-08; prof. English lit., Mass. Agrl. Coll., since Sept., 1910. Has been actively identified with various social, lit. and religious organizations, Amherst, Baltimore and New York. Has delivered over 1000 lectures on hist., ednl., lit. and ethical subjects in U.S. and Can.; lectured Winter School, New Orleans, 1895, and during 8 sessions at Catholic Summer School. Author: A Score of Songs, 1887; Christian Women in Philanthropy, 1895; Christian Women in Society, 1895. Contbr. to newspapers and magazines. Address: "The Hedges," Amherst, Mass.

**GOFF, Isaac Lewis,** financier; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1852; s. David F. and Clarisa D. Goff; ed. country schs. and business coll.; m. Ada Janet Richards, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 29, 1875. Engaged in real estate and ins. business at Providence since 1874; active in promoting the growth of several suburbs of Providence. Pres. and treas. Isaac L. Goff Co., since 1894; sec. and treas. Rep. State Central Com., 1880-7; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del., 1892; messenger to carry electoral vote, 1896. Served pvt. sec. lt.-col., United Train of Arty.; col. on staff Gov. Wetmore. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow, Elk; mem. S.A.R. Home: 305 Washington Ave. Office: 171 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**GOFF, Lyman B.,** mfr.; b. Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1841; s. Darius and Harriet (Lee) Goff, and g.s. Richard and Mehetable (Bullock) Goff, both his father and grandfather being cotton mfrs.; ed. pub. schs., Pawtucket, R.I.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1862; m. Dec. 14, 1884, Almira Wheaton, d. Jesse Smith and Elizabeth Viall (Merry) Thornton, Pawtucket. Served in the Sioux War of 1862; became salesman for D. Goff & Son; admitted to the firm, 1872, treas., 1880, and pres., 1891, of the Union Wadding Co., Pawtucket, R.I.; interested in numerous large business enterprises. Rep. from Pawtucket to the R.I. legislature, 1888; national commissioner to the World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893; declined Republican nomination for lt.-gov., R.I., 1891; lt.-col., R.I., militia, in command of the battalion of light arty.; organized Pawtucket Boys' Club, 1890, and erected bldg., 1901. Home: Pawtucket, R.I.

**GOFF, Robert S.,** v.-p. and gen. mgr. Bay State Street Ry. Co. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**GOKAY, William L.,** pharmacist; b. Petersburgh, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1877; s. Eli S. and Mary (Lewis) Gokay; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. In drug business at Bennington, Vt., since 1898; mem. State Bd. of Pharmacy since 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Bennington. Address: 417 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**GOLD, James Douglas,** M.D., surgeon; b. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 5, 1866; s. Theodore Sedgwick and Emma (Tracy) Gold; descendant of Nathan Gold, an early settler in Fairfield, Conn.; prep. edn. Morgan High Sch., Clinton, Conn.; Ph.B., Yale, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; m. Gertrude House, of Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 17, 1894. Began practice in Stockbridge, Mass., 1893; removed to Bridgeport, Conn., 1894; asst. dermatolologist, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1900-13; dermatologist, St. Luke's Clinic, New York, since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Bridgeport City Med. Assn., Order of Patriot and Founders. Mem. Improved Order Heptasophs, Ancient Order United Workmen. Clubs: Seaside, University. Address: 839 Myrtle Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**GOLD, Samuel,** mfr. upholstery goods; b. Plattsburg, N.Y., June 28, 1873; s. Levi and Bertha (Schott) Gold; ed. pub. schs., Plattsburg; m. Jennie L. Stern, of New York, Feb. 17, 1908. Began with Campbell, Metzger & Jacobson, New York, 1896; removed to Boston, 1902; mem. firm of Boutwell, Fairclough & Gold, converters of cotton goods, since 1902, and sec. and treas. since 1914. Hebrew. Club: Boston City. Recreations: fishing. Home: 6 Strathmore Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 52-56 Chauncy St., Boston.

**GOLDTHWAIT, James Walter,** prof. geology; b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1880; s. James Wesley and Olive Jane (Parker) Goldthwait; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; m. Edith Dunnels Richards, of Newtonville, Mass., June 25, 1906; 2 children, Richard Parker, Lawrence. Asst. prof. geology, Northwestern U., 1904-8; asst. prof. geology, 1908-11, Hall prof. geology, since 1911, Dartmouth. Engaged during summers in geologic field work for state surveys of Wis. and Ill., for U.S. Geol. Survey, and more especially, since 1907, for the Geol. Survey of Can., as physiographer, in the maritime provinces. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; asso. mem. Am. Geographers. Conglist. Author: Abandoned Shorelines of Eastern Wisconsin (Wis. Geol. Survey), 1906; also numerous reports and papers, dealing with extinct shorelines, earth movements, and glacial and physiographic studies in N.E. and Can. Home: Hanover, N.H.

**GOLDTHWAIT, Joel Ernest,** surgeon; b. Marblehead, Mass., June 18, 1866; s. William Johnson and Mary L. (Pitman) Goldthwait; S.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; M.D., Harvard, 1890, and since in practice at Boston; was house officer, Boston City and Children's hosps.; m. Jessie S. Rand, of Westfield, Mass., May 16, 1894; 3 children, Joel A., Margaret R., Vincent B. Asst. in orthopædic surgery, from 1902, now instr. orthopædics, Harvard Med. Sch.; orthopædic surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting orthopædic surgeon to Carney, Lynn, Brockton, Haverhill, hosps., and N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children. Ex-pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Warren Club, etc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Harvard. Recreations: agriculture, natural science. Author numerous monographs, and frequent contbr. on orthopædic surgery to leading med. jours. Home: 1 Charles River Sq. Address: 372 Marlboro St., Boston.

**GOLDTHWAITE, Edward Stuart,** insurance; b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878; s. Frank H. and Mary R. (Olmsted) Goldthwaite; A.B., Williams, 1901; m. Julia F. Spencer, of Suffield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1903; 1 son, Spencer, b. Dec. 8, 1905. Supt. Suffield (Conn.) St. Ry., Electric Light & Water Co., 1901-6; supt. Travelers' Indemnity Co. of Hartford, Conn., 1906-8; mem. Gilmore & Goldthwaite, also of Charles E. Stickney & Co.; alderman Ward 1, City of Springfield, 1911, 1912. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Epsilon Chapter). Republican. Clubs: Nayasset, Country. Home: 65 State St. Address: 374 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**GOLDTHWAITE, Vere,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOMPERTZ, Jewell Mitchell,** dental specialist; b. New Haven, Conn., July 14, 1875; s. Michael and Elizabeth (Zitters) Gompertz; ed. pvt. sch.; D.D.S., Georgetown U., 1902; post-grad. course U. of Pa., 1903; Bacteriology Dept., Yale Med. Sch., 1911; unmarried. Engaged in newspaper work 3 yrs. and as sec. Com. on Enrolled Bills, Washington, D.C.; lecturer on "Diseases of the Structures of the Oral Cavity," New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Mem. Conn. State Dental Assn., New Haven Dental Club (ex-pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. Club: Harmonie. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 59 College St., New Haven, Conn.

**GOOCH, Frank Austin,** chemist; b. Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852; s. Joshua Goodale and Sarah Gates (Coolidge) Gooch; A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1887); m. Sarah Elisabeth Wyman, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880. Asst. in chem. lab. under Prof. Josiah P. Cooke until 1875; studied with Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, and in Europe until 1878; engaged in analytical work at Newport for U.S. 10th Census, 1879-81; chemist on Northern Transcontinental

Survey, 1881-4, and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-6; prof. chemistry, Yale, since 1885, and dir. Kent Chem. Lab. Investigator of inorganic and analytical chemistry. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**GOOD, Timothy William,** mayor; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 24, 1872; s. John P. and Julia E. (Haley) Good; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge; m. Mary F. Daley, of Cambridge, June 17, 1900; 4 children, Mary F., John F., Timothy W., Jr., Helen C. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Cambridge; trustee and dir. Hibernia Savings Bank, Cambridge Realty Co.; mem. Common Council, Cambridge, 1899-1900; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1901-3 (pres., 1903); chief assessor, 1906-10; city treas., 1911-13; mayor of Cambridge, 1914-15. Mem. Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. K. of C., B.P.O. Elks, Catholic Union, A.O.H., Eagles, Moose. Recreations: baseball, fishing, travel. Home: 20 Forest St. Address: City Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**GOODALE, Alfred Montgomery,** cloth and yarn broker; Dec. 20, 1855-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODALE, Alfred Shepard,** registrar and coll. prof.; b. Amherst, Mass., May 8, 1876; s. Charles Lyman and Mary Hyde (Shepard) Goodale; B.A., Amherst, 1898; unmarried. Registrar Amherst Coll. since 1901; also asst. in botany, 1904-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof. botany since 1914, same coll. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: cycling, mountain climbing. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**GOODALE, Dora Read,** author; b. Mt. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 29, 1866; d. Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) Goodale; attended Smith Coll.; unmarried. Teacher of art and English lit. She and her sister Elaine began writing verses in childhood. Author (with her sister): Apple Blossoms, 1878; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers, 1879; All Around the Year, 1880. Address: Redding, Conn.*

**GOODALE, George Lincoln,** botanist; b. Saco, Me., Aug. 3, 1839; s. Stephen Lincoln and Prudence Aiken (Nourse) Goodale; A.B., Amherst, 1860, A.M., 1866; M.D., Harvard, 1863; Bowdoin, 1863; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1869; LL.D., Amherst, 1890, Bowdoin, 1894, Princeton, 1896); m. Henrietta Juel Hobson, 1866; father of Joseph Lincoln Goodale. Practiced medicine, Portland, Me., 3 yrs.; Josiah Little prof. natural science and prof. mineralogy, botany and applied chemistry, Bowdoin, 1868-72; instr. botany and lecturer on vegetable physiology, 1872-3, asst. prof., 1873-8, prof. botany, 1878-88, Fisher prof. botany, 1888-1909, Fisher prof. natural history emeritus, 1909, curator Bot. Mus., 1879-1909, hon. curator since 1909, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc.; hon. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres., 1890-1), Royal Geog. Soc., London. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**GOODALE, Greenleaf Austin,** army officer; July 4, 1839-Feb. 17, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOODALE, Joseph Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; s. George Lincoln and Henrietta Juel (Hobson) Goodale; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., M.D., 1893; m. Adelaide M. Evans, of Portland, Me., 1893; children, Robert Lincoln, Geoffrey D., Edward E. Began practice in Boston, 1894; asst. phys. diseases of throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-13; asst. surgeon, throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp., 1895-07; instr. laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1908. Has published about 50 papers and monographs on laryngol. subjects in med. jours. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Clubs: St. Botolph, University. Address: 258 Beacon St., Boston.*

**GOODALE, Percy A.,** insurance; b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1883; s. Thomas T. and Susan H. A. (Kelley) Goodale; prep. edn. Hopkinson Sch., Boston; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-2; m. Hope Leonard, of New Bedford, Mass., June 8, 1907; children, Robert, Benjamin. Began active career in employ of Dewick & Flanders, ins. agts., 1903; apptd. spl. agt. for Preferred Accident Ins. Co. of New York, 1904; mgr. for Mass., same co., since 1905. Progressive. Episcopalian. Clubs: City, Winchester, Medford Boat (commodore since 1912). Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 92 Water St., Boston.

**GOODALE, Walter Temple,** M.D.; b. Saco, Me., Sept. 7, 1851; s. Stephen L. and Prudence Arkin (Nourse) Goodale; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887. Engaged in general practice at Saco since 1888. Address: Saco, Me.

**GOODALL, Henry Skinner,** M.D.; b. Greensboro, Vt., May 28, 1866; s. Frank West and Finette (Skinner) Goodall; grad. Bennington (Vt.) High Sch., 1883; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Dept. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work, N.Y. City Hosp., 1902, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1915; m. Vinnie C. Hodges, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1897; 1 child, Elizabeth. Began practice in Washington, 1892; removed to Bennington, Vt., 1897; supt. and med. dir. Story Wold Sanatorium, Nov., 1904-Dec., 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Mason; K. of P. Republican. Conglist. Address: 532 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**GOODALL, Louis Bertrand,** woolen mfr.; b. West Winchester, N.H., Sept. 23, 1851; s. Thomas and Ruth (Waterhouse) Goodall; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; bookkeeper and paymaster at Sanford Mills; m. Rose V. Goodwin, of Saco, Me., July 21, 1877 (died Apr. 15, 1894). Began in wool mfg. (Goodall & Garnsey), 1874, various concerns consolidating under name of Sanford Mills Co., of which was elected clk., 1883, and dir., 1885; organizer, 1889, and treas. and agt. Goodall Worsted Co.; treas. and clk. Mousam River R.R. Co. since 1893; pres. Sanford Nat. Bank since 1896; organizer, 1881, Goodall Mfg. Co. (treas.), 1899, Maine Alpaca Co. (treas.); also treas. Sanford & Cape Porpoise Ry., 1897, Atlantic Shore Line Ry., 1899; organizer, 1903, Goodall Matting Co. (treas.). Apptd. chmn. Me. Louisiana Purchase Expn. Commn., 1901. Republican. Address: Sanford, Me.

**GOODELL, Abner Cheney, Jr.,** lawyer, historian; (hon. A.M., Amherst Coll., 1865). Home: Salem, Mass.

**GOODELL, David Harvey,** ex-governor; May 6, 1834-Jan. 22, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOODELL, George Arthur,** chemist; moved to Chicago, Ill., 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODELL, Reginald Rusden,** educator; b. Portland, Me.; s. Charles Raymond and Susan Watson (Anderson) Goodell; descended on maternal side from Kenelm Winslow, who settled in Plymouth, about 1620; also from Everts Jansen Wendell, of Knickerbocker stock, who settled in Albany, about 1644; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins U., and the Sorbonne, Paris. Instr. U. of Me., 1898-9, romance langs., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1901-2; head of dept. of Romance langs., Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Salon Français de Boston; mem. S. Am. Commn. of Pan-Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation to further cultural relations between the nations. Editor: L'Enfant Espion and other stories. Home: (winter) Technology Club, Boston; (summer) Anderson Farm, South Windham, Me. Office: Simmons College, Boston.

**GOODELL, Richard Carter,** mfr.; b. Antrim, N.H., Aug. 10, 1868; s. Hon. David Harvey (ex-gov. of N.H.) and Hannah Jane (Plumer) Goodell; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; m. Amy Clark Martin, of Concord, N.H., Feb. 22, 1899. Has been identified with mfr. of cutlery and hardware specialties since beginning of active career; v.-p. Goodell Co. Apptd. to staff of Gov. Henry B. Guinby, 1908, title of col. Trustee Colby Acad.,

James A. Tuttle Library, Antrim, N.H. Republican. Baptist. Home: Antrim, N.H.

**GOODELL, Thomas Dwight,** college prof.; b. Ellington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1854; s. Francis and Sophia Louisa (Burpee) Goodell; A.B., Yale, 1877; Ph.D., 1884; studied in Europe, 1886-7; m. J. Harriet Andross, of Rockville, Conn., May 9, 1878. Classical teacher High Sch., Hartford, 1877-88; asst. prof. Greek, 1888-93, prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1893, Yale. Prof. same, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-5 (mem. mng. com. same, 1908—). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (v.-p., 1909-11, pres., 1911-12), Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Acad. Sciences, Classical Assn. of N.E.; mem. advisory council of Simplified Spelling Bd. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 35 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.*

**GOODELL, William,** surgeon; b. Amherst, Mass., Mar. 23, 1878; s. Henry H. and Helen E. (Stanton) Goodell; descendant of Richard Goodale, who settled in Vt., 1632; A.B., Amherst, 1901, A.M., 1905; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; post-grad. work, Vienna and Berlin, 1912; m. Ethel Morris, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1907; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Electa. House surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, 1905-6; interne Throat Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1906-7; practiced Springfield, Mass., since 1907, specializing in diseases of ear, nose and throat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Winthrop, Springfield Country. Recreations: motoring, golf, tennis. Home: 76 Spruceland Av. Office: 6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**GOODFELLOW, Aubrey Z.,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 10, 1876; s. James A. and Mary L. (Wheeler) Goodfellow; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since in practice at Fitchburg; master in chancery and pub. administrator; sec. Citizens City Com. 4 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. 3 yrs., Bd. of Health 3 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Commercial Law League of America. Pres. Fitchburg Bar Assn. Home: Mt. Elam Rd. Office: Stiles Blk., Fitchburg, Mass.

**GOODHART, Jacob Philip,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor,** architect; b. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 28, 1869; s. Charles Wells and Helen Grosvenor (Eldredge) Goodhue; ed. Russell's Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn.; (hon. Sc.D., Trinity Coll., 1911); m. Lydia T. Bryant, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1902. Studied architecture for 6½ yrs. under Renwick; became partner Cram & Wentworth, Nov., 1891, firm now Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson; architects for reconstruction and additions to U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point; many cathedrals, churches, collegiate and pub. library bldgs. and pub. and pvt. bldgs. of all kinds. Formerly did many book decorations and types, notably The Altar Book. Extensive traveler. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects; mem. New York Architectural League. Clubs: Century, Calumet (New York), Tavern (Boston). Author: Mexican Memories. Contbd. as expert to Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico (by Sylvester Baxter), 10 vols., 1903; also contbr. to mags. Recreations: literature. Address: 2 W. 47th St., New York, and 15 Beacon St., Boston.*

**GOODHUE, David Putney,** M.D., surgeon; Jan. 10, 1838-Nov. 5, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODHUE, F(rancis) Abbot,** banker: b. Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1883; s. Francis A. and Elizabeth (Cushing) Goodhue; A.B., Harvard, 1906; m. Nora F. Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1913. Identified with banking business since 1907; began as messenger with 1st Nat. Bank; held various positions until became pres. of Brookline Trust Co., in fall of 1911, continuing until 1913; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank of Boston, since 1913; dir. Brookline Trust Co.; mem. corpn. Warren Inst. for Savings. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Exchange, Country (Brookline). Home: Andover, Mass. Office: 1st National Bank, Boston.

**GOODHUE, Frank Warren;** b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 28, 1879; s. Charles W. and Elizabeth B. (Owen) Goodhue; ed. pub. schs., Salem; m. Hilma Alice Fowler, of Brockton, Mass., June 16, 1914. In mercantile business, Salem and Boston, till 1900; began as messenger with State Bd. of Charity, Feb., 1900, and has served as supt. state adult poor, since Nov., 1912. Universalist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: amateur photography, fishing. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 31 State House, Boston.

**GOODHUE, Harry Eldredge,** mfr.; b. Brooklyn, Mar. 11, 1873; s. Charles Wells and Helen Grosvenor (Eldredge) Goodhue; ed. dist. schs., Pomfret, Conn.; Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H.; Boston Art Students' Assn.; m. Mary Louise Wright, of Cincinnati, O., June 8, 1904; 3 sons, Harry Wright, Daniel Eldredge, William Grosvenor. Began at 16 as clk. in business house; took up study of art at 19 and was for 10 yrs. with Horace J. Phipps & Co., Boston; entered busines for self, 1902, as mfr. stained glass. Served 3 yrs. in Co. C, Naval Battalion, M.V.M. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Boston. Clubs: Boston Architectural, Harvard Musical Assn., Chorister. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 56 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 73 Pitts St., Boston.

**GOODING, Alfred,** clergyman; b. Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1856; s. Josiah and Anna W. (Sullings) Gooding; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Brookline; A.B., Harvard, 1877; student of theology at Bonn and Göttingen, Germany, 1878-80; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1881; m. Mabel Sise, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1887; children, Frederic, b. Nov. 19, 1889; Eleanor, Dec. 30, 1893. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1882; pastor Brunswick, Me., Dec., 1881-4 (resigned), South Parish Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., since Oct. 15, 1884. Pres. Portsmouth Athenæum; trustee Pub. Library; mem. Portsmouth Bd. of Instrn. Republican. Address: 40 Court St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**GOODING, John M.,** life ins.; b. Pownal, Me., Sept. 18, 1857; s. John R. and Mary A. Gooding; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Grace A. Jones, of Yarmouth, Nov. 23, 1886. Clk. and propr. grocery store, Yarmouth, Me., 1875-88; gen. agt. for Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. at Portland, Me., 1888-98; was for several yrs. state mgr. for Me., Union Central Life Ins. Co., now spl. agt. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y.; ex-pres. Me. Life Underwriters' Assn. Home: 106 Spruce St. Office: 415 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**GOODMAN, Samuel,** M.D.; b. Kalvaria, Russia, 1866; s. Abram and Rosey (Goodinsky) Goodman; came to America, 1874; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; m. Emma Greenfeld, of Albany, Ga., Sept. 14, 1901; 2 children, Abram, Julia. Practiced in Boston since 1890; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1897-02; phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc. (pres. 1897-8). Jewish religion. Address: 148 Townsend St., Boston.

**GOODNOUGH, Xanthus Henry,** chief engr. Mass. Bd. of Health; b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Boston, Oct. 5, 1892, Maria T., d. Samuel N. and Anne (Ingalls) Dyer. Practiced civ. engring. 1882-95; chief engr. Mass. Bd. of Health, since 1895. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Clubs: Harvard, Engineers'. Home: 70 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 141 State House, Boston.

**GOODNOW, Minnie,** author; b. Albion, N.Y., July 10, 1871; d. Franklin and Elizabeth Jane (Arnold) Goodnow; grad. East Denver (Colo.) High Sch., 1891; studied art 2 yrs., pvtly.; studied Denver U., 1½ yrs.; studied architecture in office 3 yrs.; grad. Las Vegas Hot Springs Sanitarium, N.M., 1899; grad. Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1900, New York Infant Asylum, 1901; unmarried. Supt. Woman's Hosp., Denver, 1903-6; dir. of nurses, Milwaukee (Wis.) Co. Hosp., 1907; supt. of nurses, Park Av. Hosp., Denver, 1908; supt. Bronson Hosp., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1908-11; now asst. in planning hosps. and

taking charge of their equipment. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Home: 137 Sutherland Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 9 Park St., Boston.*

**GOODNOW, Moses C.;** b. Hubbardstown, Mass., June 20, 1846; s. William B. and Susan (Cheever) Goodnow; ed. Lester and East Hampton acads.; m. Nellis S. Whittaker, of Princeton, 1879; children, Bertha S., Edward S., Helen E. and William H. Has engaged in farming, also in ins. business and propr. summer hotel, at Princeton. Town treas. and collector 30 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890; formerly mem. Rep. State Com. of Mass. Trustee Memorial Library. Mem. A.O.U.W. Club: Republican of Mass. Address: Princeton, Mass.

**GOODNOW, Windsor Hervey,** merchant; b. Lyme, N.H., Dec. 11, 1863; s. William Everett and Abigail (Beaman) Goodnow; descendant of Thomas Goodenough, Sudbury, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. schs.; m. Anna Louise Putnam, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 17, 1885; 4 children, Ramona P., Nina C., Priscilla S., Pauline L. Associated with brother in gen. store, East Jaffrey, N.H., 4 yrs., West Swanzey, 2 yrs.; treas. since Jan. 1, 1893, W. L. Goodnow & Co., clothing dealers, Keene, with branch stores in Winchester, Marlboro and Nashua, N.H., Bellows Falls and Brattleboro, Vt., and Fitchburg, Mass. Has served as pres. City Council, Keene; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1911. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Order of Golden Cross. Republican. Baptist. Club: Wentworth. Address: Keene, N.H.

**GOODRICH, Arthur L.;** May 16, 1849-Apr., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODRICH, Caspar Frederick,** rear-admiral; b. Phila., Jan. 7, 1847; s. William and Sarah A. (Bearden) Goodrich; apptd. from Conn., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888); m. Eleanor, d. Charles E. Milnor, of New York, Sept. 4, 1873. Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Sept. 27, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1897; rear-admiral, Feb. 17, 1904; retired Jan. 7, 1909. (See Who's Who in America for details of naval record.) Home: "Gladwyn," Pomfret, Conn.*

**GOODRICH, Charles Clinton;** b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 30, 1845; s. Joshua and Mary A. (Wells) Goodrich; m. Beulah Murray, of Fair Haven, Conn., 1877; 1 son, Raymond Murray. Entered transportation business at Hartford, Conn., 1872; v.-p. Hartford & New York Transportation Co.'s lines to Hartford, Conn., Providence, R.I., Bridgeport, Conn.; pres. Me. Steamship Co.; gen. mgr. Middletown Coal Co. Republican. Congilst. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: Hartford & New York Transportation Co., Hartford, Conn.

**GOODRICH, Elizur Stillman;** b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1834; s. Elizur and Jerusha W. (Stillman) Goodrich; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Mary A. Hanmer, of Wethersfield, Oct. 19, 1859; 2 children, James R., Mabel E. (Mrs. George H. Gilman, of Hartford). Served as clk. in office of chief engr. to gen. ticket agt., Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R.R., 1854-63; gen. mgr., 1863-4; pres., 1864, Hartford & Wethersfield Horse Ry. Co., which later became Hartford St. Ry. Co., of which was pres. until merged into the Consolidated R.R., 1906; pres. Hartford & N.Y. Transportation Co., 1885-06; v.-p. City Bank of Hartford. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1897, 1899, 1901. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Hartford. Recreations: traveling. Home: Wethersfield, Conn., and 104 Main St., Hartford. Office: 80 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**GOODRICH, Frank,** college prof.; b. Dryden, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; s. Milo and Eunice Amanda (Eastman) Goodrich; B.A., Yale, 1880; studied univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin and Halle, 1882-3, 1892-3; Ph.D., Halle, 1893; m. Kate M. Hara, of Marritton, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881. Teacher Latin and Greek, Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1880-1; prin. North Adams (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-7; instr. German, Yale, 1887-91, 1893-4; prof. German and European history, 1894-03, prof. European history, since 1904, Williams Coll. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**GOODRICH, Frederick Elizur,** journalist; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1843; s. Elizur Tryon and Mary Catharine (Beach) Goodrich; descendant of William Goodrich, Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch. (Hartford High Sch.), 1860; A.B., Yale, 1864; m. Elizabeth Williams Parsons, of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1866 (died Aug. 7, 1911); 3 children, David Parsons, Harold Beach, Theodora Caroline; m. 2d, Parnelle C. Fiske, of Boston, 1913. Editor Hartford Courant, 1865-7; succeeded Col. Charles G. Greene as editor Boston Post, 1873; associated with Edward Everett Hale in editorship of Boston Commonwealth, 1892-5; now editorial writer on Boston Post, with which has had editorial connection since 1868; city clk., City of Boston, 1883-5. Democrat. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Author: Life of Winfield Scott Hancock; Life of Grover Cleveland. Contbr. of short fiction to periodicals of Messrs. Harper and Messrs. Scribner under nom de plume of Frederick Tryon. Home: Sharon, Mass. Office: Boston Post, Boston.

**GOODRICH, Henry A.,** merchant; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 22, 1830; s. John and Mary Ann (Blake) Goodrich, and descendant of William Goodrich, Watertown, Mass., 1636; ed. Fitchburg grammar and high schs. and Fitchburg Acad.; m. Dec. 17, 1856, Harriet, d. John and Harriet H. Stebbins, of Vernon, Vt. Mcht. in Fitchburg, 1855-07; real estate dealer and owner Goodrich Block; ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade; pres. Merchants' Assn., 1887; trustee Worcester North Savings Institution; director Safety Fund National Bank; treasurer Fitchburg Bounty Fund, 1862-65; served the sick and wounded in hospital at Fredericksburg and Washington, 1864; rep. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1870, 1871; mem. Bd. City Assessors, 1872; trustee Wallace Pub. Library; pres. Union Aid Home for Children; mem. Sch. Bd., Fitchburg. Republican. Citizens' candidate for mayor, 1885. Rep. presdl. elector, 1892. Unitarian. Ex-pres. Fitchburg Hist. Soc. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**GOODRICH, John Ellsworth,** educator; Jan. 19, 1831-Feb. 24, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOODRICH, Lincoln Baker,** clergyman; A.B., Amherst, 1888; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; m. Hattie P. Burnett, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893. Prin. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1888-90; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Bound Brook, N.J., 1893-6, Marlboro, Mass., 1896-05, Taunton since 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: 65 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.

**GOODRICH, Matthew S.,** surgeon; b. Palmyra, Me., Jan. 24, 1860; s. Joseph B. and Amanda J. (Gower) Goodrich; ed. common schs.; grad. Me. Central Inst., 1878; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; New York Post-grad. Med. Sch., 1889; Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, 1893; courses in surgery and urology, Berlin U., Germany, 1912; m. Etta G. Warren, of Winslow, Me., Apr. 5, 1901. Interne in Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich. 1 yr.; practiced medicine in Fairfield, Me., 1883-90; since located in Waterville, making specialty of gen. surgery; asst. surgeon The Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Mass. (was with the co. on its recent trip to London, Eng., and served in that capacity); U.S. examining surgeon Somerset Co. and Kennebec Co., each 4 yrs. Lt. col. N.G.S.M.; served on Bd. of Edn., Fairfield; Common Council; chmn. Bd. of Aldermen, Waterville. Has served on Rep. City and Co. coms. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library 3 yrs. Unitarian. Mem. County, State and Am. med. assns., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Anglo-Am. Med. Assn. of Berlin, Germany. Mason; St. Omar Commandery, K.T., No. 12, Waterville; Me. Consistory, S.P.R.S., Portland; Kora Temple, A.A. O.N.M.S., Lewiston. Clubs: Waterville Masonic, Elks, Taconnet; Abnaki (Augusta). Home: 224 Main St. Office: 53 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**GOODRICH, Nathaniel Lewis,** librarian; b. Concord, N.H., Feb. 9, 1880; s. Arthur Lewis and Mary Eastman (Bachelder) Goodrich; direct descendant of William Goodrich, Watertown, Mass., 1634; ed. high schs., Salem, Mass., and Utica, N.Y.,

1894-7; A.B., Amherst, 1901; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., 1904; m. Alice Lyman, of Albany, N.Y., July 30, 1908. Reporter Utica Press, 1901-2; in charge of order section, New York State Library, 1904-7; librarian, W.Va. U., 1907-9; U. of Tex., 1909-11, Dartmouth Coll. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Beta Theta Pi. Progressive. Conglist. Club: Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: camping, mountain climbing. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**GOODRICH, (John) Wallace,** musician; b. Newton, Mass., May 27, 1871; s. John B. and Anna L. (Woodward) Goodrich; ed. Newton High Sch., 1888; attended Royal Acad. of Music, Munich, 1894-5; student in Paris and Leipzig, 1895-7; m. Madeleine Boardman, of Manchester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904. Mem. faculty since 1897, dean since 1907, N.E. Conservatory of Music; organist, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1902-9; founded, 1901, conducted, 1901-7, Choral Art Soc., of Boston; choral conductor Worcester Co. Musical Assn., 1902-7; organist at concerts of Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1897-09; conductor Cecilia Soc. of Boston, 1907-10; conductor Boston Opera Co., 1909-12. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern. Home: 145 Beacon St., Boston.*

**GOODSELL, Daniel Ayres,** M.E. bishop; Nov. 5, 1840-Dec. 4, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GOODSPEED, Alexander McLellan,** lawyer; b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1847; s. Obed and Elizabeth (McLellan) Goodspeed; lineal descendant of Roger Goodspeed, who settled at Barnstable, 1639; ed. pub. sch. and acad.; taught sch. and was with engr. corps Atchison & Neb. R.R., 1869-72; studied law in offices of Marston & Crapo, New Bedford; admitted to Bristol Co. bar, 1880, and has since practiced in New Bedford; dir. Falmouth Nat. Bank. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. Home: 20 Seventh St. Office: 791 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.

**GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln,** clergyman; moved to Oakland, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOODSPEED, Joseph Horace,** treasurer Mass. Electric Cos.; b. East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 14, 1845; s. George E. and Nancy G. (Hayden) Goodspeed; descendant of Roger Goodspeed, Barnstable, Mass., 1641; (line of ancestry runs back to William the Conqueror); M.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1866; m. Arabel Morton, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1887; two sons, Morton, Joseph Horace, Jr. With Kuntze Bros., bankers, Denver, Colo., 1866-70; cashier and p.-m. Kansas City, St. Joe & Council Bluffs R.R., 1870; gen. auditor, Joy Roads of the West, 1874-6; supervisor railroad accounts, state of Mass., 1876-81; gen. auditor Mex. Central R.R., 1881-87; treas. West End St. Ry. Co., 1886?-99; treas. Mass. Electric Cos. since 1899; treas. Nashua St. Ry. Co., Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co.; asst. treas. Bay State St. Ry. Co. Sec. Beacon Soc.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Algonquin, Woodland Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 279 Newbury St. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**GOODWIN, Charles,** mfr., jobber; b. Marblehead, Mass., July 5, 1871; s. Charles H. and Annie B. (Allen) Goodwin; descendant of William Goodwin, Marblehead, 1713; ed. pub. and high schs., Marblehead; unmarried. Began in employ of Rousmaniere, Lovejoy & Co., shoe manufacturers' goods, Boston, 1888, continuing 6 yrs.; salesman Chadbourne & Moore and M. L. Hiller & Sons until 1900; associated, 1900, with F. W. A. Shultz, as Shultz-Goodwin Co., mfrs. shoe bows and narrow fabrics, and jobbers of shoe manufacturers' supplies, of which is pres.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Marblehead, 1914, 1915 (chmn., 1915). Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead). Recreations: boating, tennis. Home: 54 Washington St., Marblehead, Mass. Office: 31 Lincoln St., Boston.

**GOODWIN, Charles Archibald,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1876; s. Francis and Mary Alsop (Jackson) Goodwin; descendant of Ozias Goodwin, Hartford, 1635; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1891-4; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Ruth Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn., June 29, 1912; 2 children, Charles, Dorothy Cheney. Mem. Bennett & Goodwin since Jan. 1, 1904; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. and trustee State Savings Bank; councilman 4th Ward, Hartford, 1905-7, alderman, 1907; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1906-7; mem. City Plan Commn., 1907; mem. Republican State Central Com., 1908, 1914. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Municipal Art Soc. of Hartford, Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, New England Soc. (New York). Episcopalian. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Yacht, Hartford Golf, Republican, Dauntless, Essex, University (Hartford), University (New York). Recreations: sailing, shooting. Home: 84 Scarborough St. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**GOODWIN, Charles Edwin,** banker; b. Saco, Me., Apr. 2, 1850; s. Joseph P. and Mary A. (Hayford) Goodwin; pub. sch. edn.; m. Dayton, Me., Jan. 24, 1872, Lucy Jeannette Dyer. Entered Biddeford Nat. Bank as clk., May, 1867, became asst. cashier, 1872, and has been cashier since May, 1874; trustee Biddeford Savings Bank; city treas., Biddeford, 1887-94, mayor, 1888, 1889. Democrat. Home: Biddeford, Me.

**GOODWIN, Daniel,** clergyman; b. Sutton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1835; s. Daniel Le Baron and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Goodwin; A.M., Brown U., 1857, Ph. D., 1895 (D.D., 1903); grad. General Theol. Seminary, New York, 1862; m. Hannah Allen Eldred, of Wickford, R.I., June 1, 1875; m. 2d, Adeline Ellis Vaughan, of East Greenwich, Feb. 17, 1886. Deacon, 1862, priest, 1863, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Bangor, Me., 1862-9, St. Paul's, Wickford, R.I., 1869-74, St. Paul's, Dedham, Mass., 1874-9, St. Luke's, East Greenwich, Rhode Island, 1879-92. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati of R.I., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Archæol. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., R.I. Clerical Club. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: East Greenwich, R.I.*

**GOODWIN, Edward Rollins,** educator; b. Wells, Me., July 30, 1854; s. Ivory and Ann (Littlefield) Goodwin; A.B., Bates Coll., 1876, A.M., and D.C.L., 1896; spl. work under Prof. Robinson of Bowdoin, 2 summers; attended Lowell Lectures on Physics 2 seasons; student Clark U. Summer Sch. 3 terms; m. Emma Riggs Sargent, of Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 1, 1879; 4 children, Jessie S., Ruth L., Helen, Edward Rollins, Jr. Prin. pub. schs., North Yarmouth, Me., 1877-9; prin. high sch., Dover, N.H., 1881-4, Manchester, 1884-8, Lawrence, Mass., 1888-94; prin. Classical High Sch., Worcester, since 1894. Mem. Worcester County Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason. Conglist. Clubs: Economic, Congregational, Worcester Country. Lecturer on edn. topics. Recreations: golf. Address: 15 Germain St., Worcester, Mass.

**GOODWIN, Forrest,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODWIN, Francis,** clergyman; s. James and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1866 (D.D., 1902). Deacon, 1863, priest, 1863, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1865-71. Has served as pres. Handicraft Schs., Hartford, also as mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Hartford. Trustee Trinity Coll., Conn. Club: Century Association (New York). Address: 103 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

**GOODWIN, Frank Judson,** clergyman; moved to Westfield, N.J. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOODWIN, George A.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODWIN, George Brown,** lawyer; b. Biddeford, Me., Mar. 4, 1855; s. John Munroe and Harriet Proctor (Herrick) Goodwin; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Biddeford and in Switzerland and France; studied law and was admitted to Me. bar, 1877; m. Grace L. Webster, of Orono, Me., Sept. 29, 1881. Engaged in journalism for many yrs., during which time was editor Bangor (Me.) Commercial, Biddeford Post, asso. editor Boston Post, and founded Denison (Tex.) Daily Herald; was editor New York Mercury, and for about 5 yrs. on editorial staff New York World and New York Herald; began practice of law at Biddeford, 1877; admitted to New York bar, 1903; removed to Bid-

deford, 1905. U.S. consul, Annaberg, Saxony, 1885-89; mem. Me. legislature, 1911-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Reform (New York); Cumberland (Portland, Me.); Papyrus (Boston). Home: 52 Birch St. Office: 10 South St., Biddeford, Me.

**GOODWIN, Harry Leon,** editor and pub.; b. Farmington, Me., Apr. 9, 1866; s. James and Elizabeth Wentworth (Voter) Goodwin; descendant on maternal side of William Wentworth, the immigrant, Exeter, N.H., one of the 35 signers of "a combination for a government," 1639; student Farmington High Sch. and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; A.B., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1887; B.L., McKinley Univ. Law Sch., Chicago, 1915; m. Maud Ida Stewart, of Farmington, Me., Nov. 18, 1893; 2 children, Hilda Leota, Leon Ralph. Learned printer's trade in Farmington; reporter on Boston Advertiser and Record, 1887-94; editor Farmington (Me.) Independent, 1894-1907; editor Maine Woods, Phillips, 1898-12; mem. The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Inc., ednl. pubs., Farmington, since 1912 (pres. since Feb. 20, 1915); editor The School World, Our Little People; corr. Boston Globe, N.Y. World and N.Y. Sun many yrs.; justice of the peace, 1893-7. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author: Maine Woods and Water Folk, 1895; The Panama Canal, 1913; Montcalm and Wolfe, 1914; The Acquisition of Oregon and Washington, 1915. Has adapted selections from many popular authors for use in lower grades in schs. Recreations: motoring, traveling. Address: Farmington, Me.

**GOODWIN, Harry Manley,** physicist, educator; b. Boston, Apr. 18, 1870; s. Richard D. and Sarah (Clisby) Goodwin; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1890, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1893; U. of Berlin, 1894; m. Mary B. Linder, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1906. Asst. in physics, 1890-2, instr., 1892-7, asst. prof. 1897-1903, asso. prof. physics, 1903-6, prof. physics and electrochemistry in charge dept. of electrochemistry, since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem Soc., Am. Astrophys. Soc. Clubs: University, Technology, Harvard Travelers. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Home: 424 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.*

**GOODWIN, Harvey Burdett,** mfr. of pottery. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOODWIN, James,** clergyman; b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 10, 1865; s. Francis and Mary Alsop (Jackson) Goodwin; descendant of the immigrant ancestor of the Goodwin family, Hartford, 1636; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1886 (poet of class); spent a year in Europe; A.M., Trinity Coll., 1889, D.D., 1911; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; student Oxford U., Eng., 1890-1; m. Frances Whittlesey Brown, of Hartford, June 13, 1895; 4 children, Francis, Helen, Mary, Lucy Morgan. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Calvary Ch., New York, 1890; priest in charge St. Barnabas' Mission, Berlin, N.H., 1891-5; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Nashua, N.H., 1895-02, Christ Ch., Hartford, since 1902; chaplain Governor's Foot Guard. Mem. Bd. of Park Commrs. (pres., 1914-15), City Plan Commn. Trustee Watkins Farm School, Watkins Library, Open Hearth Assn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Hartford University, Century Assn. (New York). Recreations: boating, sailing. Address: 28 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.

**GOODWIN, James Junius,** capitalist; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1835; s. James and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin; ed. pvt. schs. and Hartford High Sch.; m. Josephine S. Lippincott, of Phila., June 19, 1873. Dir. Erie R.R. Co., Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Holyoke Water Power Co.; trustee Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Hartford. Clubs: Union, Century, Metropolitan (New York); Hartford (Hartford). Address: Hartford, Conn., and 11 W. 54th St., New York.*

**GOODWIN, Lavinia Stella,** author; died 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**GOODWIN, Ralph Schuyler,** M.D., surgeon; b. Thomaston, Conn., Sept. 19, 1868; s. Ralph Schuyler and Jeanie Edith (Irvine) Goodwin; descendant of Ozias Goodwin, mem. of Thomas Hooker's band of pioneer settlers, Hartford, Conn.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; m. Carolyn Newton Hooker, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 11, 1903; 2 children, Ralph Schuyler, Jr., Albert Hooker. Practiced in Thomaston, Conn., since 1895; formerly asst. instr. in pediatrics, Yale Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Litchfield County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); New Haven City Med. Soc. (ex-sec.). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Waterbury Country; Graduates' (New Haven). Address: Thomaston, Conn.

**GOODWIN, William David,** educator; b. Winnebago City, Minn., Jan. 12, 1867; s. David T. and Arabella L. (Babcock) Goodwin; prep. edn. Woodstock (Conn.) Acad., 1879-84; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1888; m. Minnie R. Prentice, of Putnam, Conn., July 29, 1891; children, Arthur Prentice, Celia Williams, Clarence Babcock. Prin. high sch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1904-11; asst. prin. same, and head classical dept., since 1911. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Sons of Vets. Clubs: Saturday Evening, Berkshire Congregational. Address: 112 Appleton Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

**GOODWIN, William Pennell,** banking; b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 28, 1852; s. George W. and Sarah J. (Pennell) Goodwin; descendant on father's side, of Ozias Goodwin, who was associated with Hooker in the settlement of Hartford, Conn., and on mother's side, of ancestry extending back to early Colonial times of Me.; ed. under pvt. tutors until 16; then at Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence; did not enter coll., but went into business; unmarried. Jr. clk. fire ins., Providence, 1870-2; asst. sec., 1873-9, sec., 1879-99, v.-p., 1899-1900, pres. since 1905, Merchants' Ins. Co. Entered professional accountancy, 1900; 1st bank commr. of R.I., 1908-11 (resigned to resume practice as certified pub. accountant); treas., sec. and trustee Peoples Savings Bank since 1911; treas. Carrique Land Co.; treas. and trustee Homœ. Hosp. since 1896; trustee and treas. Bd. of Trustees for Ministerial Fund; trustee Benjamin White Estate, Amasa W. Carrique Estate, Sarah S. Brown Estate. Pres. R.I. Bankers' Assn., 1915. Mem. State Bd. of Accountancy (chmn. 1912-15, resigned), Am. Economic Assn. Conglist. Clubs: Squantum, Congregational, Economic, Turks Head, R.I. Country. Recreations: arts, fishing, mountain climbing, traveling. Author: Money, Credit Currency and a Currency Plan, 1910. Home: 33 Stimson Ave. Office: 27 Market Sq., Providence, R.I.

**GOODWIN, William Watson,** college prof.; May 9, 1831-June 16, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**GOOLD, Nathan,** librarian Me. Hist. Soc.; July 8, 1846-1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**GORDON, Fred George Russ,** newspaper man; b. Walden, Vt., Sept. 4, 1860; lived in Iowa about 4 yrs.; self-ed.; m. Evora N. Gardner, Aug. 5, 1889. Became Greenbacker, 1878; long mem. Knights of Labor; was mem. 2d Nationalist Club of Boston; sec. Great Boston Shoemakers' Conv., 1895, in which the various shoemakers' organizations were amalgamated; was mem. Socialist Labor party 2 yrs.; joined Social Democracy, 1897, and left it, 1902; asso. editor Appeal to Reason, Girard, Kan., Dec. 1, 1899, to Mar. 1, 1900; now on staff Herald and Traveler, Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 278 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

**GORDON, George Andrew,** clergyman; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1873; s. Orange S. and Ruth C. (Osgood) Gordon, of Amesbury, Mass.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1900; post-grad. study U. of Jena, Germany, 1900, Union Theol. Sem., and Columbia, 1900-1; m. Lucy Walker, d. Frederic W. and Eunice (Walker) Southwick, of Worcester, June 10, 1901; 4 children, Ruth E., Elizabeth A., Winthrop O., John S. Ordained Congl. ministry, June 4, 1901; pastor's asst., Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1900-3; pastor Elm St. Congl. Ch., Southbridge,

**Mass.**, 1904-10; asso. sec. Mass. No-License League, Worcester, 1910-12; pastor Congl. Ch., Lancaster, Mass., since Apr., 1912; also field sec. Mass. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Address: Lancaster, Mass.

**GORDON, George Angier,** clergyman; b. Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853; s. George Gordon; ed. common schs., Insch, Scotland; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1893, Yale, 1893; S.T.D., Harvard, 1895, Columbia, 1903; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1912; D.D., Boston U., 1914); m. Susan Huntington Manning, June 3, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Temple, Me., 1877-8, Greenwich, Conn., 1881-3, Old South Ch., Boston, 1884—. Univ. preacher to Harvard, 1886-90, Yale, 1888-01; lecturer in Lowell Inst. course, 1900; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1901. Overseer, Harvard, 1897—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America, for books, etc.) Address: Old South Parsonage, Boston, Mass.*

**GORDON, John Alexander,** M.D.; b. Prince Edward Island, May 30, 1843; s. James and Betsey (Stewart) Gordon; ed. pub. schs., 1849-59; grad. Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1861; teacher, 1861-66; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871; unmarried. Has practiced in Quincy, Mass., since July 17, 1871; house physician, Boston City Hosp., 1870-1; surgeon Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy, Mass., since 1871; surgeon Nat. Sailors' Home, Quincy, Mass., since 1893; chmn. bd. of health, 1882-90; pres. Quincy Water Co., 1889-92; mem. sch. com., 1882-92; trustee and mem. surg. staff, City Hosp., since 1890; consulting physician same, 1890-1915. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Quincy Yacht, Boston Intercolonial, Megantic Fish and Game. Recreations: fishing, hunting, travel. Address: 1200 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

**GORDON, John Warren,** lawyer; b. Vershire, Vt., Sept. 16, 1857; s. William and Mary (Thurber) Gordon; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1883; m. Maude Laura Dunham, of Barre, Vt., Aug. 25, 1884; children, Lillian W., Paul D., Philip C., John A., Norman S. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1890, and has since practiced at Barre; mayor of Barre, 1896-1900; state senator; held many municipal offices; author of addresses and poems. Republican. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Club: Vincitia. Home: 23 Richardson St. Office: Gordon Blk., Barre, Vt.

**GORDON, Lewis Edward,** life insurance; b. Hazardville, Conn., Apr. 24, 1872; s. Andrew and Miranda (Lewis) Gordon; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; m. Elizabeth Keeney, of Somerville, Conn., June 5, 1900; 3 children, George Keeney, Elizabeth, Andrew. Engaged in mfg. business, Hazardville, 1894-8; in ins. business, Hartford, since 1898; v.-p. Hartford Life Ins. Co. until 1910; now resident mgr. Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co. of Boston. Trustee Wesleyan Univ., Conn. George Jr. Republic. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf; Country (Farmington, Conn.). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 948 Asylum Ave. Office: 209 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**GORDON, Lyman Francis,** mfr. of forgings; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1861; s. Albert Anderson and Ann Eliza (Bridges) Gordon; descendant of Alexander Gordon, one of the early settlers of N.E.; B.S., Worcester Polv. Inst., 1881; m. Prue Louise Cox, of Boston, Feb. 19, 1889; 2 children, Winfield, Forrest. In engring. dept. U.S. Central Ry., Cal., 1½ yrs. and with F. A. Robbins, mfr. presses and dies 1¼ yrs.; became mem., 1884, firm of Wyman & Gordon, manufacturers of forgings, Worcester & Cleveland, O., title later The Wyman & Gordon Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. The Library Bureau, Am. Thermos Bottle Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Worcester. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland. Trustee Worcester Acad. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Union (Cleveland), Worcester Automobile, Worcester, Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: motoring. Summer home: Grafton, Mass. Address: 30 Bradley St., Worcester, Mass.

**GORDON, Malcolm Kenneth,** educator; b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1868; s. David Cleaveland and Anne (McLaughlin) Gordon; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1882-9, and continued study for several yrs. under Dr. Henry A. Coit, rector of the school; m. Baltimore, Md., July 5, 1898, Amy Rogers, d. Rear Admiral Balch, U.S.N. Head history dept., St. Paul's Sch., since 1889. Democrat. Episcopalian. Address: St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.*

**GORDON, Morris,** merchant; b. Wilnau, Russia, Feb. 21, 1865; son of Harold and Hannah (Belle) Gordon; ed. pub. schs.; came to America, 1888; m. Jennie Berkowitz, of Wilnau, Russia, Mar. 18, 1886; 5 children, Mary (Mrs. L. E. Laskey), Esther, Ida, Albert, Bertha. In house furnishing goods business for self at Boston, since 1887; dir. Union Co-operative Bank. Dir. Federated Jewish Charities. Home for Destitute Jewish Children. Congregation Adath Jeshurun, Beth Israel. Recreations: motoring, reading. Home: 53 Waverly St., Roxbury. Office: 87 North St., Boston.

**GORDON, Percy,** clergyman; b. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 3, 1862; s. George Anderson and Ellen (Beirne) Gordon; ed. Episcopal High Sch., nr. Alexandria, Va., U. of Va. Law Sch., Columbia Coll., New York; B.A., Harvard, 1894, post-grad.; m. Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 6, 1884, Nancy Reed French. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained minister P.E. Ch., 1888; rector, Decatur, Ala., 1886-8; asst., St. Paul's, Louisville, Ky., 1888-93; asst., Emmanuel, Boston, Mass., 1893-4; rector, Am. Ch., Geneva, Switzerland, 1894-8, Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., since 1899. Home: New Bedford, Mass.

**GORDON, Seth Chase,** M.D.; b. Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 17, 1830; s. Stephen and Lydia (Chase) Gordon; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; M.D., Bowdoin, 1855; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1905). Practiced at Gorham, Me., 1855-61, Portland, Me., since 1865; served as asst. surgeon, 13th Me. Vols., and surgeon, 1st La. Vol. Inf. in Union Army; has been mem. common council, and of sch. com. Portland; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Me., 1896-1900. Surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp., 1874-94, since consulting surgeon. Contbr. to med. jours., especially on gynecol. subjects. Pres. bd. trustees Fryeburg Acad. and Me. Insane Asylums and Sch. for Feeble Minded. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1902-3), Me. Med. Assn. (pres), Loyal Legion (comdr. Me. Commandery); pres. Me. Soc. S.A.R.; K.T. (grand comdr., Me., 1873-5). Club: Cumberland (pres. 1903-7). Address: 157 High St., Portland, Me.*

**GORDON, Stephen Masury,** surgeon; b. Fall River, Mass., June 9, 1858; s. William Rufus and Mary Elizabeth (Masury) Gordon; student Harvard U. 1 yr.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; served as interne Good Samaritan Hosp., Boston; m. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 27, 1888, Sue Batchelder Le Favour. Practiced at Fall River, Mass. since 1885. Address: 318 Prospect St., Fall River, Mass.

**GORDON, William Clark,** clergyman; b. Ware, Mass., Feb. 14, 1865; s. William and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Gordon; A.B., Yale, 1888, A.M., 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891; student U. of Chicago, summer terms and July, 1898-July, 1899, Ph.D., 1899; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; m. Edith Rebecca Miller, of North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1894. Pastor Congl. Ch., Anderson, Ind., 1891-3, 1st Congl. Ch., Michigan City, Ind., 1893-8, 2d Congl. Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1899-08, Congl. Ch., Auburndale, Mass., since 1908. Mem. Western Hampden Hist. Soc. Club: Twentieth Century. Author: The Social Ideals of Alfred Tennyson, 1906. Address: 89 Grove St. (Auburndale), Newton, Mass.

**GORDY, E(lijah) Sheppard,** insurance; b. Salisbury, Md., Nov. 22, 1858; s. Elijah Melson and Martha Ellen (Sheppard) Gordy; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881-4; m. Jennie P. Cotter, of Ansonia, Conn., July, 1888; 4 children, Sheppard Bliss, b. Oct., 1889; Lucia Hosmer, Sept., 1894; Elizabeth Cotter, Jan., 1903; Charles Kellogg, Apr., 1905. Supt. schs., Ansonia, Conn., 1884-90; in ins. business Boston, 1890-3, New Haven, Conn., 1893-7, Ansonia, since 1897, and New Haven since 1911. State agt. of Conn. of Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Co.:

mgr. E. S. Gordy & Co., Ansonia; treas. and mgr. Underwriters Agency Co. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Derby, Conn., 1899-03; pres. Ansonia Y.M.C.A., 1901-4; trustee Derby Pub. Library, Griffin Hosp. Independent Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Upsilon. Mason. Mem. Manufacturers' Club (Ansonia), Derby and Shelton Bd. of Trade (Derby), Chamber of Commerce (New Haven). Recreations: tennis, bowling. Home: 41 Atwater Av., Derby, Conn. Office: 100 Main St., Ansonia, Conn., and 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**GORDY, Wilbur Fisk,** educator; b. nr. Salisbury, Md., June 14, 1854; s. Elijah Melson and Martha Ellen Gordy; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1880; m. Isabel Drummond Hunter, July 9, 1889. Vice-prin. high sch., Middletown, Conn., 1880-1; supt. schs., Ansonia, Conn., 1881-4; supervising prin. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn., 1884-04; supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1904-11. Lecturer on sch. topics and contbr. to edni. jours. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Conn. Peace Soc. (pres. 1912). Clubs: University, Twentieth Century, Hartford Golf, Educational. Author: A School History of the United States, 1897; American Leaders and Heroes, 1901; Stories of American Explorers, 1906; In Colonial Days, 1907; Elementary History of the United States, 1910; American Beginnings, 1911; Stories of Early American History, 1913; Stories of Later American History. Co-author: A Pathfinder in American History, 1892; Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1903. Address: 104 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.*

**GORHAM, Frank,** M.D.; b. Weston, Conn., Sept. 27, 1852; s. George Morgan and Angeline (Buckley) Gorham; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1876; m. Fanny Salmon, of Weston, June 21, 1893. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1901; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902; town health officer; coroner's med. examiner. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. Republican. Recreations: hunting, fishing, chess. Address: Westport, Conn.

**GORHAM, Frederic Poole,** biologist; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 29, 1871; s. Samuel and Abby Harding (Fish) Gorham; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; spl. studies in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Emma Mary Lapham, of Providence, June 24, 1897. Instr. biology, 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-01, asso. prof., 1901-13, prof. bacteriology, 1913—, Brown U. Bacteriologist, Providence Health Dept., 1899—. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Recreations: art, entomology. Address: 151 Meeting St., Providence.*

**GORHAM, George Albert,** lawyer; b. Eastport, Me., June 2, 1869; s. George Albert and Helen Jane (Webber) Gorham; grad. Houlton Acad., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; m. Belle Pearce, of Fort Fairfield, Me., Oct. 8, 1902; 2 children, Joseph Pearce, b. Oct. 23, 1903; Helen Katharine, Mar. 19, 1910. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1893; dir. and clk. Summit Lumber Co.; trustee Houlton Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: fishing. Address: Houlton, Me.

**GORHAM, George H.,** M.D.; b. Westminster West, Vt., Oct. 9, 1857; s. Freeman and Malina C. (Hitchcock) Gorham; ed. pub. schs., Brattleboro, and Vt. acads., and U. of Vt.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of New York, 1882; post-grad. study, London, and Vienna; m. Mrs. Abbie C. Hitchcock, of Bellows Falls, Vt., June 1, 1897. Began practice, Mar., 1882; specializes as oculist and aurist; dir. Brattleboro Trust Co., Bellows Falls Bldg. Assn., New Industry Assn. Has been sch. dir., village bailiff and trustee; state senator, Windham Co., 1908. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Assn. (pres.). 32° Mason (York and Scottish Rite); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. Club: Westminster. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**GORMAN, Charles Edmund,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 26, 1844; s. Charles and Sarah J. (Woodbury) Gorham; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; employed in stores from age of 12 to 18; studied law with Richard Ward Greene, Providence; admitted to bar, 1865; (LL.D., Georgetown U., 1896); m. Josephine C. Dietrich, of Harford Furnace, Md., July 8, 1874; 2 sons, Charles W., Clement D. Mem. City Council and Bd. Aldermen, Providence, many yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 85, 87 (speaker of House 1887). Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; candidate for mayor of Providence, 1885, for lt.-gov., R.I., 1892, and for Congress, 1900; U.S. atty., Dist. of R.I., 1893-7; mem. commn. to revise constn. of R.I., 1897, and to revise judicial system, 1904. Home: 73 Dover St. Office: 1035 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**GORTON, Dempster Dudley,** clergyman; b. Gloucestershire, Eng., Aug. 25, 1867; s. Thomas Webb and Jemima (Webb) Gorton; brought to America, 1872; grad. Burton (O.) High Sch., 1888; grad. Olivet (Mich.) Prep. Sch., 1892; B.A., Olivet Coll., 1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1905; m. Bird Louise Gray, of Ionia, Mich., June 28, 1893; 1 daughter, Genevieve Louise (student, 1915, Sargent's Sch. for Physical Edn., Cambridge, Mass.). Teacher pub. schs., 1893-5; licensed to preach, 1895; pastor Michigan Center, North Leoni, Mich., 1895-7, Grass Lake, 1899-1900, Vermontville, 1900-2, Bridgewater, Conn., 1902 and 1906; ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Southboro and Southville, Mass., 1906-8, Wrentham, 1908-14, 1st Ch., West Springfield, since Feb. 1, 1914. Progressive Republican. Recreations: bees and poultry. Address: 22 Hanover St., West Springfield, Mass.

**GORTON, George Tillinghast;** b. Valley Falls, R.I., July 15, 1853; s. George W. and Almeda A. (Tillinghast) Gorton; descendant of Samuel Gorton, who landed in Boston, 1636, one of the first incorporators of the First Assembly of R.I.; ed. pub. schs. and Schofield's Commercial Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Mahala E. Colwell, of Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 27, 1876; 2 children, William T., Mahala C. In retail meat business 38 yrs.; now supt. Wellsbach lighting system, Pawtucket; mem. Common Council, Pawtucket, 1892-3; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1894-6; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate, 1908-16; Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Mem. commn. to build armory at Woonsocket, also to build armory for mounted commands at Providence. Address: 16 Nickerson St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**GOSS, Alton Parker,** newspaper publisher; b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 5, 1855; s. Franklin B. and Mary Gorham (Parker) Goss; g.-s. William Whittemore Goss, an old-time Cape Cod schoolmaster, and of Capt. Joseph Parker, a noted deep-sea mariner; also nephew of late Capt. D. P. W. Parker, for many yrs. capt. of steamers of Merchant and Miners' Line; ed. common schs., Barnstable, and Brimmer Sch., Boston; m. Emma Florence Taylor, of West Harwich, Mass.; 1 son, Edwin Parker. Learned printer's trade in father's office, Barnstable; took charge of Harwich Independent at 17; editor and pub. same since 1876; also founder and pub. Dennis Local, Orleans Record, Chatham Gazette, Brewster News-Letter. Dir. Citizens' Mut. Aid Assn. Mem. Cape Cod Bd. of Trade, Barnstable Co. Agrl. Assn., Provincetown Pilgrim Memorial Assn. Mem. Pilgrim Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Exchange Lodge, I.O.O.F.; Harwich Grange, P. of H. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Commercial. Address: Harwich, Mass.

**GOSS, Arthur Vincent,** M.D.; b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 2, 1859; s. Story Norman and Ann Eliza (Vincent) Goss; descendant on maternal side of Col. Nathan Hale, Ringe, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1886; m. Ida L. Brummer, of Petersburg, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1897. Began practice in Chelsea, Vt.; asst. phys. Butler Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1889-92; asst. phys., Taunton State Hosp., 1892-6, since supt. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. Mason (32°). Recreations: walking. Address: State Hospital, Taunton, Mass.

**GOSS, Chauncey P.,** mfr.; b. Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1838; s. Ephraim and Margaret (Porter) Goss.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Caroline A. Ketcham, of Perrington, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1864; 6 children, Edward O., John H., Chauncey P., Jr., George A., Mrs. Hugh L. Thompson, Mrs. William Kelley-Patterson. Entered employ of Scoville Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1862, as clk., and now pres. and treas. same; dir. Colonial Trust Co., Stanley Works, New Britain, Conn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Home, Waterbury. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**GOSS, Francis Webster,** M.D. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOSS, Herbert Irvin,** lawyer; b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1857; s. Abel Brown and Lucy Stoddard (Ross) Goss; ed. St. John's Acad., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; studied law with Bates & Bay, St. Johnsbury; admitted to Vt. bar, 1883; m. Agnes Rooney, of Lancaster, N.H.; Oct. 8, 1886; children, Ethel Elizabeth, Irvin James, Herbert Abel, Philip Henry, John Arthur. Began practice at Minneapolis, 1883; returned East and became mem. Benton & Goss, Lancaster, N.H., 1885; removed to Gorham, 1887, and to Berlin, 1888; solicitor, Coos Co., 1894-1900; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903; dir. Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. and treas. Berlin Water Co.; dir. Berlin St. Ry., Guaranty Trust Co. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason. Address: Berlin, N.H.

**GOTT, John,** banker; b. Rockport, Mass., June 3, 1849; s. Addison and Abigail (Tufts) Gott; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; m. Ada King Dumon, of Peabody, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875 (died June 16, 1907). Began active career as messenger 1st Nat. Bank, of Gloucester, advanced to teller, cashier, and pres., 1901-8; retired when bank was consolidated with Gloucester Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Mar. 19, 1908; now dir. latter instn. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Address: Gloucester, Mass.

**GOUDY, Lewis Alden,** president Maine Utilities Co.; b. Woolwich, Me., June 10, 1849; s. Alden and Augusta Parker (Soule) Goudy; descendant on maternal side of George Soule, a Mayflower Pilgrim, and on paternal side of John Goudie, of Kilmarnock, Scotland; ed. pub. schs.; entered service of Me. Central R.R., 1866, at 17, continuing 3 yrs., to 1869; m. Annie Jane Ayers, of Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1873; 4 children: Annie Louise (Megrew), Isabel Augusta (Merrow), Ellen Chase, Alice Dinsdale (Farley). Clk. and accountant Waldron & True, wholesale grain and flour, 1869-81; mgr. of biscuits and confectionery, 1881-98, first as L. A. Goudy & Co., 1881-6, then as pres. and gen. mgr. Goudy & Kent Corpn., 1886-98; pres. and gen. mgr. Northeastern Telephone Co., 1900-4; pres. Northeastern Paving & Construction Co., 1908; now pres., treas. and mgr. Me. Utilities Co.; an organizer Me. State Bd. of Trade, Portland Water Dist. (pub. ownership), Portland-Lewiston Interurban Ry. (electric). Mem. city govt., 1898-9; overseer Poor Dept., 1900. Pro-Republican. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow; K. of P.; life mem. Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Ex-pres. Good Govt. Assn.; ex-v.-p. and active mem. Portland Bd. of Trade (now Chamber of Commerce). Home: "Blackstrap Farms," R.F.D. 1, West Falmouth, Me. Office: 546-550 Deering Av., Woodfords Sq., Portland, Me.

**GOULD, Amasa Collins,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., July 6, 1879; s. William Henry and Alice (Collins) Gould; descended from English ancestors, Mass., 1640; ed. Newton pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Engaged in practice, mostly corpn. law, Boston, since 1903; dir. Coöperative Associates, Bread Loaf Mountain Power Co., H. A. Walker Co., Blake Co., Roxbury Shoe Thread Co., Wood Bros. Co., Tropical Medicine Co.; trustee Boston Corporation. Dir. Hyatt Memorial. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce (com. on edn., and com. metropolitan affairs). Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 1704 Beacon St., Newton, Mass. Office: 24 Milk St., Boston.

**GOULD, Charles Williamson,** insurance; b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875; s. Charles Willis and Jessie (Bryden) Gould; descendant of Jarvice Gold (name later changed to Gould), of Parish of All Hallows, County Kent, Eng., who came to America in the ship Elizabeth, 1635; ed. grammar and high schs., Chelsea; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Blanche Nason Kimball, of Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 14, 1900; 2 children, Elizabeth Kimball, Frances Bryden. Entered employ of Jesse Gould & Son, insurance, 1892, advancing to chief clk., 1900; purchased, 1912, half interest in the business (established 1857) which has since been conducted continuously under the original title; largely identified with insurance of electrical public service corpns. throughout N.E. and N.Y. State; following Chelsea fire the firm paid out over $5,000,000 through the Chelsea office; trustee Chelsea Savings Bank; dir. Chelsea Trust Co., Provident Co-operative Bank (Chelsea). Dir. Chelsea Y.M.C.A.; chmn. com. which secured $100,000 for new building, recently erected. Republican. Conglist. Past Master Star of Bethlehem Lodge, F. and A.M.; mem. Sheknah Chapter, R.A.M.; Palestine Commandery, K.T. (all of Chelsea). Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Review (pres., 1909). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 53 Nichols St., Chelsea, Mass. Office: 278 Broadway, Chelsea, and 108 Water St., Boston, Mass.

**GOULD, Daniel Walton;** b. Peterborough, N.H., Aug. 10, 1838; s. Gilman and Mersylvia (Walton) Gould; ed. dist. schs.; m. Arvilla Maria, d. John Pratt and Susan (Faulkner) Symonds, of Rindge, N.H., Oct. 8, 1863. Worked on farm and in mill; enlisted as pvt. 2d N.H. Vols., Apr. 26, 1861; wounded and lost arm, May 5, 1862; promoted to capt. 2d N.H.N.G.; paymaster Union Mfg. Co., Peterborough, 1868-74; held U.S. Govt. positions, Washington, 1874-5; insp. of customs, Boston, 1875-95; town clk., Peterborough, 1868; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1872-3; alderman, Chelsea, Mass., 1896-8. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. Held various offices in Union Veterans' Union, Dept. of Mass., 1887-02 (comdr.-in-chief, nat. organization, 1904-5). Mason, Odd Fellow. Unitarian. Address: Marlboro, Mass.

**GOULD, Edgar Davis,** shoe mfr.; b. Boston, 1875; s. Amos Davis and Ellen Florence Gould; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1894; student Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; spl. course, Harvard, 1900; student Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Lalia Raymond, Aug. 18, 1907. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, and practiced in Boston 3 yrs.; connected with Regal Shoe Co. since 1904; now dir. and mgr. of store sales and publicity, Regal Shoe Co., Ltd.; dir. and sec. Regal Shoe Co. of Me., also of Mass. and of Pa. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Homestead Golf (Danvers, Mass.), Plymouth Country (Plymouth, Mass.), Tunxis Hunting, Fishing and Outing. Home: 1368 Commonwealth Av., Allston (Boston); (summer) Abington, Mass.

**GOULD, Edwin Sprague,** clergyman; b. New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 20, 1844; s. Rufus and Mary (Henry) Gould; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1861; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1862 and 1865; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1870-2; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; m. Phebe S. Gladding, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 20, 1875 (died 1899). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor Free Evangelical Ch., Providence, R.I., 1873-6, West Brookfield, Mass., 1877-81, Carthage, Mo., 1882-3, Globe Ch., Woonsocket, R.I., 1886-9, Athol, Mass., 1890-6. Served as corporal 51st and 60th Mass. regts., Civil War; editor Hartford and Worcester daily papers 4 yrs. Progressive Republican. Chaplain G.A.R., Dept. of R.I. Address: 226 Pine St., Providence, R.I.*

**GOULD, Elizabeth Lincoln,** author; died Dec. 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GOULD, George Frederick,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., July 21, 1856; s. Erastus E. and Mary E. (Randall) Gould; descendant of Jarvice Gould, b. in England, 1605, and died in Hingham, 1656; ed. pub. schs.; m. Bertha May Welch, of Portland, Me., Apr. 18, 1904; 3 children, Richard Kemlin, Edwin Randall, Sylvia Elizabeth. Admitted to Me. bar, 1877, and since practiced in Portland; judge Municipal Ct. of Portland, 1881-93; chmn. exec. com. Rep. County Com., 1890-4; sec. Rep. City Com. of Portland, 1882-6. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. Recreations: amateur photography. Home: 95 Emery St. Office: 187 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**GOULD, George Howard,** teacher; b. Baring, Me., May 26, 1853; s. Rev. Asa Howard and Julia Elizabeth (Robinson) Gould; grad. Colby Acad.,

New London, N.H., 1878; student Colby U., Waterville, Me., 1878-9; m. Emma J. Davis, of West Springfield, N.H., Aug. 18, 1881; children, Robert H., Mabel M., Nellie E., James R. Began teaching at Springfield, N.H., 1872, and has taught in various places in N.H., N.J., Me. and Mass., and in Georges Mills, N.H., since 1905; mem. sch. bd., Sunapee, N.H., 1900-4. Propr. The Outlook (hotel), Georges Mills, since 1896, Prospect House and Oak Grove House (winter), Southern Pines, N.C., 1903-5. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Colby Chapter, Patrons of Husbandry (master Rockland Grange, 1898-01). Recreations: baseball, fishing. Address: The Outlook, Georges Mills, N.H.

**GOULD, George Lambert,** paint, oil and varnish mcht. and mfr.; b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1852; s. John Averell and Elizabeth Cheever (Leach) Gould; descendant of Zaccheus Gould, 1st settler of Topsfield, Mass., incorporated, 1650; ancestors among some of best known old families in N.E., practically all of them being earliest settlers and natives of Essex County; ed. pub. schs. of Woburn and Chelsea, Mass.; m. Lizzie Lawrence, d. of Dr. McLaurin Furber Cooke, of Chelsea, June 23, 1875; 4 children, Warren Furber, Bertram Cheever, Miriam, Rosamond. Began as office boy with John Porter & Co., Aug. 1, 1867; name changed to Gould & Company, 1878, and in 1889 to Gould & Cutler Corpn., of which has ever since been pres.; dir. Benjamin Moore & Co., Inc., paint and varnish mfrs., New York, Chicago, Cleveland, Carteret, N.J., and Toronto, Can.; was one of organizers of the Malden Co-operative Bank, and served for many yrs. as dir., also v.-p. and pres. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Credit Men's Assn.; mem. and one of organizers, 1888, of the Nat. Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn. (pres., 1907-8); one of the few living original members of the Paint and Oil Club of N.E., founded 1884 (pres., 1887-8). Dir. Associated Charities, Malden, Mass. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc., Topsfield Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Bostonian Soc. (life), S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Royal Arcanum, A.O. U.W., U.O.G.C. Clubs: Boston City, Kernwood (Malden). Recreations: gardening, genealogy, traveling. Home: Topsfield, Mass.; (winter) Malden, Mass. Office: 45 Sudbury St., Boston.

**GOULD, John Sewell,** lawyer; Dec. 2, 1856-Dec. 13, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOULD, Levi Swanton,** chairman County Commissioners of Middlesex Co., Mass.; b. Dixmont, Me., Mar. 26, 1834; s. Levi and Elisabeth Webb (Whitmore) Gould; ed. pub. schs., Wilmington and North Malden, Mass., and Waitt's Acad., North Malden; m. Mary Eliza Payne, of Melrose, Mass., Feb. 23, 1860; 2 children, Mrs. Mary P. Putnam, of Melrose, and Mrs. Joseph Remick, of Winchester, Mass. Began active career by learning shoemaker's trade; clk. wholesale fancy goods house and in Treasury Dept., Washington, until 1863; engaged in furniture mfg. business in Boston for many yrs., retiring 1890; pres. Melrose Coöperative Bank; dir. Melrose Nat. Bank. Chmn. co. commrs. of Middlesex Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; moderator town meetings of Melrose for 35 yrs.; chmn. selectmen 8 yrs., and first mayor of City of Melrose; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1868, 1869. Republican. Mason (past master), K.T.; mem. K. of P. (past chancellor). Author: Ancient Middlesex, 1905. Recreations: driving. Home: 280 Main St., Melrose, Mass. Office: Court House, East Cambridge, Mass.

**GOULD, Robert Hubbard,** lawyer; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 18, 1876; s. Louis Kossuth and Elizabeth May (Smith) Gould; ed. Bridgeport pub. and high schs.; A.B., Yale, 1898, LL.B., 1900 (edited Yale Law Journal, 1898-1900). Mem. law firm of Gould & Gould; v.-p. Pequonnock Commercial Corpn., Bridgeport Motor Co. Del. Rep. town and city convs., 1907; alderman, Bridgeport, 1908-10. Republican. Mem. Bridgeport Bar Assn., Fairfield Co. Bar Assn., Bridgeport Bd. Trade; mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Corbey Court Soc. Recreations: sailing, motoring, amateur music. Clubs: Monastery, Yale (New York). Home: 417 Golden Hill St. Office: 164 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**GOULD, Royal Erastus,** superintendent schools; b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 8, 1852; s. Charles F. and Olive S. (Berry) Gould; grad. Biddeford High Sch., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; m. Elizabeth A. Nickerson, of Biddeford, July, 1883; 1 son, Dr. Carlisle R. (Salem, Mass.). Elected supt. schs., Biddeford, 1885, for a term of 5 yrs., and has since been 4 times reëlected; trustee McArthur Library. Mem. N.E. and Nat. sch. supts'. assns. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum. Home: 136 Alfred St. Office: City Bldg., Biddeford, Me.

**GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth,** congressman; b. Porter, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; s. Elias and Ruth (Clemons) Gould; A.B., U. of Me., 1877; m. Nellie L. Winslow, of Gorham, Me., Dec., 1879. In practice of law, Skowhegan, Me., since Jan. 1, 1880; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Me., 1902. Pres. Skowhegan Water Co.; dir. Milburn Co., Somerset Traction Co., Lakeside Worsted Mills, Bloomfield Acad., Somerset Loan Assn., pres. and gen. counsel Dirigo Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Me. Dem. Club; mem. Dem. State Com., 1882-90 (sec. 1884-90); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 3d Me. Dist., 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 3d Me. Dist. Universalist. Address: Skowhegan, Me.*

**GOULDING, William Henry,** capitalist; May 23, 1833-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOVE, Edward E.,** lawyer; b. Biddeford, Me., July 14, 1847; s. Alvan C. and Mary S. Gove; ed. Biddeford High Sch. and Bates Coll.; studied law; admitted to bar and began practice at Biddeford, 1898; sec. of state, 1879. Home: Biddeford, Me.

**GOVE, George Sullivan,** M.D.; Sept. 22, 1828-June 13, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOVE, Jesse Morse,** lawyer; b. Weare, N.H., Dec. 11, 1852; s. Dana B. and Susan (Morse) Gove; descendant of John Gove who settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; read law under his father in Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1875; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1882, Agnes E. Ballantyne; children, Dana B., Edward J. Began practice with father and brother under title of Dana B. Gove & Sons, 1875; mem. Boston Common Council, 1881, Bd. of Aldermen, 1888, 1889, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 4, 5; del. to all Rep. Nat. convs., 1884-1900 inclusive; Rep. candidate for Congress, 9th dist. of Mass., 1894. Home: 263 Lexington St., East Boston, Mass. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**GOVE, John McClure,** osteopathic physician; b. Raymond, N.H., Mar. 3, 1872; s. Samuel B. and Mary Elizabeth (McClure) Gove; A.B., Boston U., 1896; D.O., Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, 1900; m. Florence Babcock, of Adams Centre, N.Y., July 25, 1900; 2 children, Philip Babcock, Jean. Practiced at Concord, N.H., since 1900. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (Upsilon Chapter), etc. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: hunting, fishing, tennis. Address: Concord, N.H.

**GOVE, Roland Sumner,** M.D.; b. Limington, Me., Apr. 2, 1870; s. Almon H. and Jennie H. (Tarbox) Gove; grad. Limington Acad., 1889; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1892; m. Suzelle E. Welch, of Biddeford, Me., Apr. 7, 1896. Began practice in Biddeford, 1892; settled in Sanford 1895. Progressive. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Address: Sanford, Me.

**GOVE, William Henry,** lawyer; b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 4, 1851; s. Levi and Mary (Meader) Gove; A.B., 1876, LL.B., 1877, Harvard; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Aroline C., d. Isaac and Lydia (Estes) Pinkham, of Lynn, Mass.; 4 children, William Pinkham, b. 1883 (A.B., Harvard, 1906), Lydia Pinkham, 1885 (A.B., Smith, 1907), Mary, 1892 (student junior class Wellesley), Caroline, 1895. Practiced law, Salem, Mass., 1877-1900; pres. and gen. mgr. Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Co., Lynn, Mass., since 1900; v.-p. Salem Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Salem, Mass.; mem. Sch. Com., Lynn, 1878-81; alderman, Salem, 1894-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-1904 (Judiciary Com.); mem. Executive Council of Mass., 1910, 1911; student polit. economy, and devised system of solving question of propor-

tional representation. Dir. Essex Inst., Salem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Salem, Colonial. Recreations: reading, travel, games. Home: 254 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass. Office: 271 Western Av., Lynn, Mass.

**GOW, John Russell,** clergyman; moved to Minneapolis, Minn. (See vol. 1909.)

**GOWDY, Robert,** underwriter; b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1864; s. Charles H. and Cynthia I. (Upson) Gowdy; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1881; m. Harriet M. Jarrold, of Westfield, May 4, 1887; children, Rebecca L. (Gowdy) Wickham, R. Allyn. In employ First Nat. Bank, Westfield, 1881-4, Bay State Beneficiary Assn., 1884-8; sec. and treas. Red Men's Fraternal Accident Assn. since 1888; pres. The Planet Co., since 1905; treas. Linehan-Douglas Co. since 1913; v.-p. Kneil Coal Co. since 1911; treas. Colonial Mfg. Co. since 1907. Pres. Board of Trade, 1912-14. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Imp. Order of Red Men, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Westfield, Tekoa Golf. Home: 9 Chestnut St. Office: 90 Elm St., Westfield, Mass.

**GRABILL, Ethelbert Vincent,** lawyer, law editor; b. Greenville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1874; s. Elliott Finley and Anna Sutton (Jenney) Grabill; ancestors on mother's side came to America in the ship Leah, which immediately followed the Mayflower, and were members of Soc. of Friends; prep. edn. Greenville (Mich.) High Sch.; A.B., Oberlin, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; m. Annie Elizabeth Ziegler, of Roxbury (Boston), Mass., June 7, 1906; 3 children, Olive Cole, Elliott Vincent, Elizabeth Anna. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; practiced with Whipple, Sears & Ogden, 1899-03, alone since 1903. Asso. editor Mass. Reports since 1907, beginning with Vol. 195. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (life). Independent in politics (with Rep. leanings). Conglist. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain (v-chmn. and treas. snowshoe sect.), Boston Congregational (pres., 1915), Eliot (Jamaica Plain). Recreations: winter sports. Home: 16 Aldworth St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 720 Tremont Bldg. and Court House, Boston, Mass.

**GRACEY, Samuel L.,** clergyman; Sept. 8, 1835-Aug. 19, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**GRACEY, Wilbur Tirrell,** American consul at Progreso, Yucatan, Mex. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GRADY, Frederic Joseph,** lawyer; b. Dedham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1881; s. James and Elizabeth (Davis) Grady, both natives of Ireland; ed. pub. schs. of Dedham; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1899; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904; m. Eleanor C. O'Brion, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1909; 2 children, Helen Davis, Frederic Joseph, Jr. Began gen. practice in Boston and Dedham, 1904; pub. administrator for Norfolk County since 1907; mem. Bd. of Assessors, 1908-12; moderator of town meetings, 1911, 12, 13; mem. Town Council; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 1913; now a resident of Derry, N.H., and engaged in general practice in N.H.; mem. Norfolk County (Mass.) Bar Assn., Dedham Hist. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Columbus. Recreations: farming. Address: Derry, N.H.

**GRAFTON, Frank Willard,** M.D., surgeon; b. Gilford, N.H., Aug. 16, 1869; s. James and Mary J. (Collins) Grafton; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1895; m. Edith M. McDowell, of Champlain, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1896. Practiced in Concord since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Merrimack Co. Med. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Protestant. Mason (Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Wonolancet, Snowshoe. Home: 5 South State St., Concord, N.H.

**GRAHAM, Charles Edward,** mfr.; b. Branford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1858; s. James and Maria (Foote) Graham; ed. Webster and Union schs., New Haven, to 1872; Russell Sch. (military), 1872-6; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1876-7; m. Hattie A. Marsh, of West Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1881; 1 daughter, Marguerite Marsh. Began in mfg. business, 1877, with firm of Graham & Corey (established, 1861, by father, James Graham, Mr. Corey being admitted as a partner, 1867); became partner James Graham & Co., upon retirement of Mr. Corey, 1880; and has since continued; started West Haven Mfg. Co., 1896; also became interested in Wire Novelty Mfg. Co., 1901; pres. and treas. West Haven Mfg. Co.; pres. Wire Novelty Co.; v.-p. Utah & Eastern Copper Co.; treas. Central Ry of Oregon; dir. New Haven Times-Leader, Milford & Uxbridge St. Ry., People's Bank and Trust Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, State Senate, 1903-5; also v.-p. J.H. Bunnell & Co., New York. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Union League, Phoenix. Recreations: motoring, motor boating, traveling. Home: West Haven, Conn. Office: 293 Wooster St., New Haven, Conn.

**GRAHAM, Charles H.,** mfr.; b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 15, 1837; s. William Lord and Almira (Wilmot) Graham; pub. sch. edn.; m. Unionville, Conn., Emelie A. Upson. Began at 18 to learn bolt mfg. and became interested in the Upson Nut Co. and other large corporations. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: Unionville, Conn.

**GRAHAM, Charles Sumner.** (See vol. 1909.)

**GRAHAM, George Sumner;** b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1840. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRAHAM, Horace French,** lawyer; b. New York, Feb. 7, 1862; s. Samuel H. and Lucy F. (Swett) Graham; ed. Craftsbury Acad., Vt.; LL.B., cum laude, Columbia Law Sch., 1888 (also took course in political science); unmarried. Engaged in practice at Craftsbury; state's atty. Orleans Co., 1898-02; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892 and 1900; presdl. elector, 1900; auditor of accounts since 1902. Republican. Home: Craftsbury, Vt. Office: Montpelier, Vt.

**GRAHAM, James Chandler,** educator; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1868; s. James T. and Mary (Chandler) Graham; prep. edn. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; B.S., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1890, grad. student, same, until Jan., 1893. Teacher chemistry Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1893. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Nu Theta. Author of articles appearing in Am. Jour. of Science, on Sand Transportation, Dec., 1890, Artificial Geyser, Jan., 1893. Recreations: wood chopping, gardening, fishing. Address: Andover, Mass.

**GRAHAM, John M.,** banker; s. James and Jane (Martin) Graham; m. Ludorica Dimon, of Newport, R.I., July, 1901. Pres. Internat. Trust Co., 1883-14 (retired); now dir. same. Home: Manchester, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.

**GRAHAM, Richard Rathborne,** clergyman; b. Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 26, 1860; s. Henry Torrens and Ellen (Rathborne) Graham; ed. Rathmines Sch., Dublin; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Dublin U.), 1882, M.A., 1887; m. Isabel Homer Pegram, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1908. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, Ch. of Ireland; asst., Kells, Ireland, 1883-5, St. Mark, Armagh, 1885-7; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1887-9; curate, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1889-90; asst. Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1890-2; rector Ch. of The Good Shepherd, Columbus, O., 1892-8; dir. Asso. Mission, Cincinnati, O., 1898-03; rector St. John's Ch., Elkhart, Ind., 1903-5; asst. St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, O., 1905-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Wickford, R.I., 1908-12, Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., since Apr. 7, 1912. Mason (32°, K.T.). Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: 118 Washington St., Norwich, Conn.

**GRAINGER, William,** clergyman; b. England, July 26, 1872; s. Charles and Harriet (Bamforth) Grainger; came to America, 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1904; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1906; m. Anna Hinshaw Holbrook, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 14, 1906. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Susquehanna, Pa., 1906-9, Trinity Ch., Canton, Mass., since 1909. Mem. Sch. Com., Canton. Mason. Home: 9 Chapel St., Canton, Mass.

**GRAINGER, William Henry,** M.D.; b. Mallow, County of Cork, Ireland, 1845; s. William and Charlotte (Cotter) Grainger; prep. edn. Brandon Inst., County Cork; came to America, 1864; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1870; m. Mary

Le Blanc, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 1873; 5 sons, Harry, Edward, George, John, Frank. Practiced in Boston since 1870; trustee Long Island Hosp., Boston Harbor, also chmn. hosp. com.; v.-p. East Boston Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (councillor). Democrat. Catholic. Mem. B. P.O. Elks. Recreations: handball. Home: 49 Bartlett Rd., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 66 Paris St., East Boston, Mass.

**GRANDGENT, Charles Hall,** college prof.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; s. Louis Hall and Lucy L. Grandgent; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Ethel Wright Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., 1886. Tutor, 1886-9, instr. modern langs., 1889, Harvard; dir. modern lang. instrn., pub. schs., Boston, 1889-96; prof. Romance langs. since 1896, chmn. Romance dept., 1899-1911, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Address: 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**GRANGER, Daniel Larned Davis,** congressman, lawyer; May 30, 1852-Feb. 14, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**GRANGER, Frank Clark,** M.D.; b. Randolph, Vt., Apr. 8, 1849; s. Noah and Caroline (Clark) Granger; direct descendant of Capt. John Granger, who raised a co. of minute men and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill; grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1867; taught sch. in Vt., N.J., Cal., and at Belmont, Nev., until 1876; elected supt. schs., Nye Co., Nev., 1875; student Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1877; post-grad. work, U. of City of New York, Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary, Gen. Hosp., Vienna; m. Alice M. Butler, of Essex, Vt., Aug. 13, 1873; children, Dr. Frank Butler (Boston), Lucius Dwight (Worcester). Began practice at Randolph, Mass., Jan., 1878. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: travel. Address: Randolph, Mass.

**GRANGER, Karle Henry,** M.D.; b. Barnard, Vt., Jan. 6, 1868; s. N. Henry and Rose M. (Fraser) Granger; parents moved to Iowa; grad. Ames (Ia.) High Sch., 1885; studied Ia. State Normal Sch., 1887-8; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1888; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1892; m. Randolph, Mass., Feb. 13, 1894, Mary C. Briggs. Taught sch. in Ia., 1886-9; prin. Grammar Sch., Harwich, Mass., 1890-1, Dennis, Mass., 1892. Mason, Odd Fellow. Address: South Weymouth, Mass.

**GRANGER, William Smith;** b. Grangerville, Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1834; s. Chester and Mary Page (Smith) Granger; prep. edn. Burr Sem., Manchester, Vt., and Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I.; (A.M., Brown U., 1890); m. Caroline Richmond Pitman, of Providence, June 12, 1871. Engaged in mfr. of machinery, Providence, 1865-01 (retired); pres. Narragansett Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Textile Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Am. Wringer Co., Davol Mills, Franklin Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Mason. Clubs: University, Hope, Republican, Squantum Assn. Home: 42 Olive St. Office: 721 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**GRANNIS, Appleton,** clergyman; b. Utica, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1871; s. Charles Kelsey and Annie (Appleton) Grannis; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1897; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; unmarried. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Essex Fells, N.J., 1896-01; asst. St. Michael's Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-4, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1904-6; rector Ch. of the Holy Apostles, N.Y. City, 1907-11, St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., since Feb., 1912. Chaplain Columbia U., 1904, 1905. Trustee Lowell Social Service League, Battle's Home for Aged, Lowell Ministry at large, Edson Orphanage, Rogers Hall Sch. Independent Democrat. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Clubs: Yorick, Essex County Country. Address: 8 Kirk St., Lowell, Mass.

**GRANNISS, Anna Jane,** author; b. Berlin, Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; d. Isaiah M. and Louisa (Hammick) Granniss; pub. sch. edn., Conn., 1861-71; unmarried. Employed in knitting mill, 1871-95, and wrote verse during same period. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Plainville, Conn.*

**GRANT, Elihu,** college prof.; b. Stevensville, Bradford Co., Pa., July 12, 1873; s. William Thomas and Amanda Lewis (Bird) Grant; A.B., Boston U., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906, S.T.B., 1907; m. Almy Chase, of Manchester, N.H., June 6, 1899. In business in Boston, 1889-94; student pastor, Wilmington, Mass., 1894-8, Revere, 1898-1901; ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; supt. Am. Friends' schs., Ram Allah, Jerusalem, Syria, 1901-4; pastor East Saugus, Mass., 1904-7; asso. prof. bibl. lit., Smith Coll., since May, 1907. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 24 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass.*

**GRANT, Frederick Louis,** clergyman; b. Winsted, Conn., Dec. 26, 1871; s. James Eugene and Janette Maria (Watrous) Grant; ed. Winsted High Sch., Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., Harvard Coll., 1889-92, Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 2 yrs., 1892-3; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1895; m. Windsorville, Conn., Jan. 1, 1896, Ettaline Harriet Ladd; 1 child, Eleanor Ladd, b. Nov. 13, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 1, 1895; pastor Congl. Ch., Northfield, Conn., 1895-06, Plainville, Conn., since Jan., 1906. Lecturer on nature study and kindred themes and hist. subjects. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Conn. Bot. Soc., Conn. Harvard Club. Recreations: photography. Address: Plainville, Conn.

**GRANT, George Preston, Jr.,** mfr.; b. Lincoln, R.I., Mar. 29, 1867; s. George Preston and Josephine Francina (Carter) Grant; descendant of Christopher Grant, Watertown, Mass., 1634; ed. Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1889; m. Mabel, daughter of Gaius Hubbard, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1889; children, Constance, Louise, Ruth, Margaret and Rosamond. Employee, Greene & Daniels Mfg. Co., of which his father was treas., 1889-92; established with his father the Grant Yarn Co., of which his father was pres., 1892-6, and of which he has been treas. and mgr. since 1893; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Fitchburg Yarn Co. Home: Lunenburg, Mass. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**GRANT, Henry Tyler,** insurance; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 22, 1846; s. Henry Townsend and Mary Mason (Howard) Grant; descendant of Joseph Grant, of Warren, R.I., about 1719; A.B., Brown U., 1869; m. Annie Manton, of Providence, Feb. 3, 1871; 2 daughters, Margaret Howard (wife of Prof. M. L. Fernald of Cambridge, Mass.), Mary Manton (Mrs. William H. Miller). Engaged in mfr. of cotton previous to 1884, since in fire ins. business; pres. Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Narragansett Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Bd. of Govt. of Brown Union. Club: University. Recreations: fishing, chess. Home: 187 Bowen St. Office: 723 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**GRANT, Perley Cummings,** clergyman; b. Auburn, N.H., Nov. 28, 1876; s. Charles C. and Harriet (Coffin) Grant; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; student Bangor Theol. Sem., 1901-2; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Louise C. Dudley, of Hanover, N.H., June 29, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Newport, N.H., 1904-9, West Somerville, Mass., since 1909. Republican. Recreations: golf. Address: 65 Chandler St., West Somerville, Mass.

**GRANT, Ralph Morgan,** lawyer; b. South Windsor, Conn., May 11, 1868; s. Sheldon J. and Harriet K. (Morgan) Grant; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1892; admitted to bar, 1894; m. L. Lillian Shepard, of Melrose Highlands, Mass., May 1, 1895; 6 children, Lloyd Shepard, Thane Chester, Mirian Hosmer, Rachel Fuller, Helen Morgan, Faith Saxton. Judge of probate, East Windsor, 1895-09; town clk. and treas., South Windsor, 1895-11; in gen. practice at Hartford since 1911; sec. Bd. of Sch. Visitors, South Windsor, since 1902; mem. Conn. Senate, 4th Dist., 1907-08. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Wesleyan U.). Pres. Grant Family Assn. of America, 1904, 1905; comdr.-in-chief Sons of Veterans, U.S.A., 1912-13. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: University, Hartford Chess. Recreations: chess. Home: South Windsor, Conn. Address: 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**GRANT, Robert,** author; b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1852; s. Patrick and Charlotte Bordman (Rice) Grant; A.B., Harvard, 1873, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879; m. Amy Gordon, d. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal, Can., July 3, 1883. Water commr., Boston, 1888-93 (chmn. of bd., 1889-93); judge Probate Ct. and Ct. of Insolvency for Suffolk Co., Mass., since 1893. Overseer of Harvard since 1895; reëlected 1915 for term 1915-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Author: The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Little Tin Gods on Wheels, 1879; The Lambs, 1882; Yankee Doodle, 1883; The Oldest School in America, 1885; Jack Hall, 1887; Jack in the Bush, 1888; The Carletons, 1886; Mrs. Harold Stagg, 1899; An Average Man, 1883; The Knave of Hearts, 1885; A Romantic Young Lady, 1886; Face to Face, 1886; The Bachelor's Christmas, and Other Stories, 1895; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Art of Living, 1895; Search-Light Letters, 1899; Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Undercurrent, 1904; The Orchid, 1905; The Law-breakers, 1906; The Chippendales, 1909; The Convictions of a Grandfather, 1912. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Home: 211 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**GRANT, Robert;** b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 28, 1874; s. James and Marion (Reid) Grant; ed. grammar and high schs. of Glasgow; m. Mary Livingstone, of Glasgow, July 22, 1898; 3 children, Donald, Robert, Marion. Came to America, 1900, and engaged in present line of business; now v.-p. Boston Phoenix Lighting Co., Citizens Gas Light Co. of Quincy, East Boston Gas Co., J. B. B. Coal Co., N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co.; treas. Boston Consolidated Gas Co.; treas. and dir. Boston Tow Boat Co., Federal Coal & Coke Co. Mason. Republican. Clubs: Exchange, Victorian. Recreations: motoring. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: Minot Bldg., Boston.

**GRANT, Roland Dwight,** lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRANT, Walter Bruce,** lawyer; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 21, 1859; s. Albert and Harriet N. (Taylor) Grant; descendant of Peter Grant, who came to Boston in 1652, and on mother's side from the Taylors, of Londonderry, N.H.; ed. pub. schs. of Lawrence, Mass., and Washington, D.C.; student Columbian U., 1876-81; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch., 1884, LL.M., 1885; m. Lucinda E. Tripp, of Hudson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1889. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct., D.C., 1885, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1889, Supreme Ct. of Mass., 1891; served as counsel for U.S. in Chamizal case, boundary with Mexico, 1910; pres. American Tube Works. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. and Am. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Kappa Psi, Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art, Toltec (El Paso, Tex.). Recreations: fishing, archery. Home: 30 Dracut St., Dorchester (Ashmont), Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**GRANVILLE, William Anthony,** educator; moved to Gettysburg, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GRATON, Louis Caryl,** mining geologist; b. Parma, N.Y., June 10, 1880; s. Louis and A. Ella (Gould) Graton; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; m. Josephine Edith Bowman, of Rochester, N.Y., June 30, 1906. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-9; sec.-treas. Copper Producers' Assn., New York, 1909—; successively instr., asst. prof. and prof. mining geology, Harvard, 1909—. Dir. Secondary Enrichment Investigation, a scientific study now in progress under joint auspices of Am. copper cos., Harvard Mining Sch. and Geophys. Lab. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Geol. Soc., Washington, A.A.A.S. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**GRAVES, Abbott Fuller,** painter; b. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1859; s. James Griswold and Eliza Nicholls (Fuller) Graves; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied, 1888, under Georges Jeannin, Paris; pupil of Cormon 3 yrs.; m. Montie Mayo, d. Louis Aldrich (actor), of Boston, Sept. 30, 1887. Specialty painting gardens and flowers; has done notable decorative work and executed much approved work in flower and figure paintings; medals in 1887, 1890, and 2 in 1892; medal, Paris, 1905. Hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Water-Color Painters, Boston Art Students' Assn., Paint and Clay Club. Club: Salmagundi (New York). Address: (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.; (winter) 1712 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Studio: 110 Tremont St., Boston.*

**GRAVES, Benjamin Augustus,** M.D.; b. Hudson, Mass., May 6, 1874; s. Pliney and Eliza (Butterfield) Graves; prep. edn. Hudson High Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1897; married. Practiced in Boston since 1898; mem. Bd. of Health; sch. phys. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Recreations: fishing. Address: 178 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

**GRAVES, Charles Burr,** M.D.; b. Chicago, June 10, 1860; s. Addison and Helen M. (Eaton) Graves; A.B., Yale, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1886-7; m. Frances M. Miner, of New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1891; children, Addison Miner, b. 1894 (died 1902); Elizabeth Waterman, 1898. Sec. med. and surg. staff, New London Memorial Hosp., from its founding until spring of 1908; coroner's phys., town and city of New London, 1896-07. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., New London Co. Med. Assn., New London Med. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Conn. Bot. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 66 Franklin St., New London, Conn.

**GRAVES, Collins Millard,** lawyer; b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 7, 1871; s. William R. and Flora (Millard) Graves; student Brown U., 1891-5; m. Florence Dewey Quackenbush, of Hoosick, N.Y., June 24, 1897; 4 children, Cebra Q., William R., George M., Van Vechten B. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and since in practice at Bennington. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6; postmaster, Bennington, 1906-14; reviser of bills for Vt. Legislature, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason; Elk; K. of P. Clubs: Bennington, Mt. Anthony. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**GRAVES, Edwin Dwight,** civil engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRAVES, Edwin Johnson,** editor, publisher; b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1858; s. Isaiah and Susan Ann (Emerton) Graves; descendant of Samuel Graves, who came to Lynn from Gravesend, Eng., 1630; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1875; student Comer's Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Julia A. Nichols, of Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1882; 3 children, Ralph Ireson, William Herbert, Warren Edwin. Formerly reporter on Daily Item, Daily Bee and Daily News, all of Lynn; editor Amesbury Daily News since 1890; half owner since 1903; treas. Ameshury Pub. Co. Mem. Sch. Com., Lynn, 1887-9; Sch. Com., Amesbury, 1904-11; dir. Amesbury Trade Assn., 1909-11, Amesbury Bd. of Trade, 1912-14 (pres., 1915); dir. Amesbury Y.M.C.A., Amesbury and Salisbury Agrl. and Hort. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason; mem. O.E.S., A.O.U.W. Home: 10 Vine St. Office: 812 Market Sq., Amesbury, Mass.

**GRAVES, Eli Edwin,** M.D.; b. Jericho, Vt., Sept. 9, 1847; s. Daniel H. and Lusetta (Nash) Graves; ed. pub. schs. and Essex Classical Inst.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1868; in practice ever since; m. Martha A., d. Lyman N. Williams, of Essex, Vt., Dec. 18, 1872; children, Robert J. (M.D., of Concord, N.H.), Katharine L. Rolfe. Ex-pres. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Has written papers on med. and hygienic subjects. Address: Penacook (Boscawen), N.H.

**GRAVES, George Augustus,** retired clergyman; b. Salisbury, Vt., Mar. 15, 1840; s. Augustus and Lydia M. (Kelsey) Graves; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1865, A.M., 1868 (Phi Beta Kappa); teacher Jonesville Acad. and Drew Female Sem., 1865-7; student Union Theol. Sem., 1867-9; m. Edith Emily Wooster, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 4, 1873 (died May 9, 1882); m. 2d,

Mrs. Martha A. (Snow) Abbott, of Winsted, Conn., Apr. 17, 1887; children, Carlton, Augustus, Bertha Emily. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1871; pastor Parkville, L.I., N.Y., 1869-72; Rowayton, Conn., 1872-3, Bridgehampton, N.Y., 1873-5, Litchfield, Conn., 1875-7, Mianus, 1877-80, New Canaan, 1880-3, Greenport, N.Y., 1883-4, Port Jefferson, 1884-5, Essex, Conn., 1885-7, Windsor, 1887-9, Middlebury, 1889-91, Kensington, 1891-2; field sec. Prohibition State Com., Conn., 1892-4. Del. Prohibition Nat. Conv., 1896. Mem. Psi Upsilon, I.O.G.T. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**GRAVES, George Franklin,** banker; b. Jan. 4, 1854; s. Luther Russell and Sarah Maria (Russell) Graves; ed. pub. schs. and Mt. Anthony Sem.; grad. Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1872; m. Dunkirk, N.Y., June 9, 1881, Lizzie Belle Woodman. Has been long identified with First Nat. Bank of Bennington, becoming pres. on death of his father, 1894. Home: Bennington, Vt.

**GRAVES, George Henry,** mfr.; b. West Fairlee, Vt., Mar. 10, 1844; s. George W. and Laurinda (Watson) Graves; ed. Randolph Acad., Vt., and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Hingham, Mass., 1880, Anna J. Rollins (now deceased); m. 2d, Malden, Mass., Stella, d. Orison and Aurilla (Manuel) Hadlock, of North Troy, Vt., June 20, 1888; 1 son, George Elwyn. Served in Civ. War as pvt., 8th Vt. Vols., 1861-2; in secret service (signal corps), U.S.A., 1862-4. Clk. J. J. Walworth & Co., mfrs. of valves, etc., Boston, 1865-70, cashier, 1870-86; elected treas. Walworth Mfg. Co., 1886, also dir. since 1889; v.-p. Malden Savings Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston, 1903-4; dir. Malden Co-operative Bank, 1892-04 (v.-p., 1903-4); sinking fund commr., Malden, since, 1901. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce; Malden Bd. of Trade, 1892-7, dir. Nat. Assn. of Creditmen, 1902-8, Boston Credit Men's Assn., 1897-07 (pres., 1907-8); trustee and asst. treas. Mass. Soldiers' Home; mem. Mechanics' Charitable Assn., Malden Hosp. Corpn., Associated Charities, Y.M.C.A., G.A.R. Mason. Clubs: Kernwood (Malden), Exchange (Boston). Recreations: boating, fishing, hunting. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 1st and O Sts., Boston.

**GRAVES, George Mowry,** mfr.; b. Millbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1873; s. Parley Whittemore and Emily Almira (Greene) Graves; ed. pub. sch., Millbury; grad. Hinman's Business Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890; m. Medfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1901, Christine Maude Ryan. Purchasing agt. F. W. Bird & Son, paper makers, since Apr. 1, 1893; dir., sec. and treas. Am. Fire Proofing Co., of Boston, corpn. owned and controlled by Bird & Son; president and dir. The Corey Whiting Cranberry Co., Inc., Plymouth, Mass. Mason (K.T.). Home: East Walpole, Mass.

**GRAVES, Henry Clinton,** clergyman, author, educator; b. Deerfield, Mass.; s. Newcomb and Almira (Phillips) Graves; prep. edn. at Shelburne Falls and Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1856 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1859; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1859; (D.D., Central U., Ia., 1887); m. Braintree, Mass., 1859, Susan Elizabeth Stedman (now deceased); m. 2d, Somerville, Mass., 1896, Abbie A. L. Goodrich. Ordained ministry Baptist Ch., Mar. 9, 1858; elected chaplain 47th Mass. Regt., 1861, but declined on account of illness; pastor Bunker Hill Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1858-63, Providence, R.I., 1863-74, Fall River, Mass., 1874-81, Haverhill, Mass., 1881-86, New Bedford, 1886-96, Tremont Temple, asso. pastor with Dr. George C. Lorimer; spent most of 1868 in Europe in travel and study, and traveled extensively in Europe in later yrs.; pres. and prof. Boston Evangelical Inst., Revere, Mass., 4 yrs.; prof. Gordon Bible and Missionary Training Sch., 3 yrs. Private instructor of young men for the ministry; trustee Winchester Home, Charlestown, Mass. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Newton Theol. Instn. Alumni. Mem. Amherst Coll. Alumni (historian class of 1856), Psi Upsilon; sec. Boston Theol. Circle. Author of several books on biography, history, theology and homiletics, and has edited a number of vols. on bibl. criticism. Address: 187 Elm St., Somerville, Mass.

**GRAVES, Henry Solon,** prof. forestry; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GRAVES, Robert John,** M.D.; b. Boscawen, N.H., June 22, 1878; s. Eli Edwin and Martha (Williams) Graves; S.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Helen McG. Ayers, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 10, 1905; 3 children, Katharine, Jane Phillips, John Kimball. Practiced in Concord, since 1904; asst. surgeon Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: 3 N. State St., Concord, N.H.

**GRAVES, William Blair,** educator; Feb. 3, 1834-May 6, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GRAVES, William Hagerman,** mfr.; b. Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 30, 1867; s. George Lord and Sophia (Osborne) Graves; prep. edn. Milwaukee Acad.; B.L., Cornell, 1890; spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology; m. London, Eng., July 25, 1905, Carolyn Elliott. Engaged in architecture, 1892-7; in mfg. business since 1897. Home: 69 Brattle St., Cambridge.

**GRAVES, William Phillips,** M.D.; b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; s. William Blair and Luranah Hodges (Copeland) Graves; bro. of Henry Solon Graves; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1887; A.B., Yale, 1891; M.D., Harvard, 1899; m. Alice M. Chase, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1900. Teacher, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1891-5; in med. practice at Boston, 1900—; surgeon-in-chief Free Hosp. for Women, 1907—; prof. gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911—. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Skull and Bones (Yale), etc. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Athletic, Country. Home: 244 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**GRAY, Arthur Fairfield,** mill architect; b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 9, 1855; s. Samuel Fairfield and Abigail (Foster) Gray; descendant of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of Danvers, Mass., and Capt. Samuel Stickney, of Beverly, Revolutionary Army officers; grad. Danvers High Sch., 1870; m. Mabel Stone, of Hamburg, Ill., Oct. 21, 1884; 2 children, Arthur H., Helen. In employ of Shedd & Sawyer, civil engrs., Boston, 1872-80; engr. in charge of constrn. of industrial plants in Mass. and Ohio, 1881-4; resident engr., in charge of constrn., Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1884-9; mem. Gray & Fitch, engrs. and architects, Lawrence, 1889-90; resident engr. with Alex. Smith & Sons, carpet mfrs., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890-1; in practice at Boston, specializing in textile mills and industrial plants, since 1891; architect for Royal Corset Mills, Worcester; Reversible Collar Co., Cambridge, etc. Treas. Eureka Shoe Machinery Co., Watertown; dir. United Spinning Machinery Co., Watertown; trustee Appalachian Orchard Co., Ga. Mem. Park Commn., Watertown, 9 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., 1901-3. Trustee Am. Soc. Colonial Families of Mass., 2d Universalist Ch. Soc., Boston. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Club: Universalist. Recreations: literature, science. Home: 20 Fayette St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**GRAY, Burton Payne,** lawyer; b. Ivanhoe, Lake Co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1867; s. Rev. William Bradford Dodge and Julia Ann (Payne) Gray; descendant of Dodge family, Salem, Mass., 1628; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Maud Virginia Crawford, of Warren, O., June 15, 1899; 2 children, Burton Payne, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1903; Virginia, Aug. 8, 1907. Began practice in Boston, 1896; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1907-12 (chmn. 1912). Trustee Andover Theol. Sem. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Nat. Archery Assn. of U.S., 1913; mem. Mass. Bar. Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Mem. Dalhousie Lodge, A. F. & A.M., Newton. Club: Boston City. Recreations: shooting, fishing, archery, amateur gardening. Home: The Ledges Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 601-603 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**GRAY, Charles Woodbury,** hotel proprietor; b. Jackson, N.H., May 13, 1849; s. Samuel H. and Eliza (Nute) Gray; ed. pub. schs., Jackson and Lancaster (N.H.) Acad.; m. Manchester, N.H., Oct.

25, 1872, Julia M. Merrill. Worked on salary until made enough money to start in lumber business for self, also engaged in mfr. of carriages for mountain hotels; built Gray's Inn, 1884, burned down, 1902, rebuilt, 1903, one of leading hotels of White Mountains; became propr. Preble House, Portland, Me., 1898. Home: Jackson, N.H.

**GRAY, Elizabeth Taylor,** M.D.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 30, 1865; d. Edward T. and Mary E. (Jepson) Gray; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., New York, 1895, and New York Infirmary, 1895. Practiced in Boston since 1896; interne N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, 1895; supt. Woman's Charity Club Hosp., 1896-7; lecturer in anatomy and physiology and med. pathology, Posse Gymnasium; attending surgeon, N.E. Hosp. for Women & Children, and Pope Dispensary; med. examiner Phoenix Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc. (expres.). Address: 149 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston.

**GRAY, Elmer E.,** grocer; b. East Boston, Mass., May 12, 1861; s. Weston R. and Harriet E. (Fowler) Gray; common school edn.; m. Helen E. Day, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886; 1 daughter, Edith. Began as clerk in a meat market, 1880, and after 3 months became manager; then manager of meat stall for Louis Swift; on own account in retail butter and egg business and later in grocery business as E. E. Gray; firm incorporated, 1901, as E. E. Gray & Co., of which has since been pres. and treas.; dir. Blackstone Savings Bank, Cosmopolitan Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Corinthian Yacht, Point Shirley, Woodland Golf, Vesper Country. Recreations: golf and country life. Home: 195 Beacon St.; (summer) Point Shirley, Mass. Office: Hanover, cor. Blackstone St., Boston.

**GRAY, Frederick S.** (See vol. 1909.)

**GRAY, George Henry,** surgeon; b. Farmington, N.H., Feb. 10, 1864; s. Otis Mowe and Diantha V. (Chamberlin) Gray; descendant on both sides of Revolutionary ancestors; ed. pub. schs. of Farmington and U. of Vt.; m. Farmington, Apr., 1885, Helen M. Bennett. Began practice at Farmington, 1888; removed to Lynn, Mass., 1891; house officer, 1891-2, out-patient surgeon, 1892-6, surgeon, since 1896, Lynn Hosp.; surgeon Mass. Soldiers' Home. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.H. and Mass. state med. socs., A.M.A., Lynn Med. Fraternity, N.E. Electro-Therapeutic Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O.E. Club: Oxford. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 11 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn, Mass.

**GRAY, Henry Harrison,** lawyer; b. Wesley, Me., Dec. 22, 1853; s. James and Ann E. (Pollard) Gray; ed. normal schs. and pvt. instn.; read law with Archibald McNichol of Calais, Me.; m. Harriet B. Wallace, of Milbridge, Me., Aug. 17, 1886. Practiced at Milbridge since 1882; dir. Union Trust Co., Ellsworth, Me., Machias Savings Bank Trustee Washington Acad., East Machias, Me. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Me. Bar Assn. Mason (32°); mem. Order Eastern Star, K. of P. Address: Milbridge, Me.

**GRAY, John Cameron,** educator; b. Ryegate, Vt., Apr. 22, 1851; s. M. R. and P. A. (Harvey) Gray; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1895; m. Isabel Elizabeth Jamison, of Burlington, Kan., May 16, 1882; 4 children, Harry M., John H., Mabelle E., Elmer J. Prin. pub. schs., Le Roy, Kan., 1878-81; supt. schs., Coffey, 1881-5; prin. schs., Fredonia, 1889-92; supt. schs., Abilene, 1892-6, Adams, Mass., 1896-01; Chicopee since 1901. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Address: Chicopee, Mass.

**GRAY, John Chipman,** lawyer; July 14, 1839-Feb. 25, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GRAY, Joseph Phelps,** insurance; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 6, 1851; s. Daniel Smith and Clorinda (Phelps) Gray; ancestors settled in Mass., about 1650; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; m. Worcester, Mass., Annie H. Tyng, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1881; 2 children, Mabel R. (Mrs. Herbert M. Andrews, of West Newton, Mass.), Richard M. (died Apr., 1906). Civ. engr. for U.S. Govt. on Miss. River, and other engring. work, 1877-91; asst. to pres., 1891-4, v.-p., 1894-06, pres. since 1906, Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Soc. of Arts. Clubs: University, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 22 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**GRAY, Kittredge C.,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRAY, Morris,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 7, 1856; s. Francis H. and H. Regina (Shober) Gray; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; m. Flora Grant, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880. Pres. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Home: Chestnut Hill. Office: Devonshire Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**GRAY, Ora Samuel,** lecturer and evangelist; b. Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 7, 1875; s. Isaac K. and Martha (Williams) Gray; Ph.B., Taylor U., 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1900; m. Marion Clark, of Brockton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1907; 1 daughter, Margaret Genevieve, b. Oct. 1, 1908. Licensed to ministry Methodist Ch., 1900; pastor, West Brookfield, Mass., 1900-2, Amherst, 1902-3; resigned pastorate for lecture platform; evangelist with Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, 1907-11. Lectures: Three P's in a Pod; The Third Strike; etc. Author: Ghosts of Opportunities; Modern Marvels; Heaven; The Deity of Christ; The Great Question; Why Not? etc. Recreations: farming. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**GRAY, Roland,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 1, 1874; s. John Chipman and Anna S. L. (Mason) Gray; prep. edn. Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Mary Tudor, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1908; children, John C., Jr., Mary W., Roland, Jr. Has practiced in Boston since 1899; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins. Club: Union (Boston). Home: 33 Brimmer St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**GRAY, Roland Palmer,** college prof.; b. New York, Feb. 6, 1868; s. Corydon Leonard and Jane Fowler (Amerman) Gray; g.f. on paternal side of Scotch descent and located at East Seabury, Marthas Vineyard; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of New York; grad. Colgate Acad., 1889; B.A., Columbia, 1893 (Kingsford Prize in pub. speaking; class orator); M.A., U. of Rochester, 1908; grad. work, Harvard, Yale, Oxford U., British Mus., London; m. Dec. 21, 1893, Nettie Patterson, of Hamilton, N.Y. Instr. in English lit., Marmaduke Mil. Acad., 1893-4, U. of Neb., 1894-5, U. of Rochester, 1895-1902; asst. prof., 1902-5, prof. English lang. and lit., 1905-8, Acadia Coll., Can.; asst. prof. English, Ind. U., 1908-9; prof. English, U. of Me. since 1909. Extension lecturer on Shakespeare, Tennyson and Browning. Pres. English Sect., Me. State Teachers' Assn., 1911-12; pres. Me. (State) Council of Teachers of English; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English (N. E.A.), Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: 20th Century (Bangor), Arts (Orono). Translator, editor, and contbr. on lit. topics. Address: Orono, Me.

**GRAY, Walter L.,** lawyer; b. Paris, Me., Jan. 24, 1870; s. William L. and Julia M. (Morse) Gray; grad. Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1891; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1895; studied law in offices; m. Madge S. Wilson, of Paris, Me., June 14, 1899. Admitted to Me. bar, 1899; in practice at Paris, with George A. Wilson until 1907, since alone; dir. Norway Nat. Bank, Norway & Paris St. Ry. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895; referee in bankruptcy, 1905-15; master in chancery, 1911-15. Republican. Mem. Paris Lodge F. & A.M.; Oxford Chapter; Oxford Council; Bridgton Commandery; Kora Temple Mystic Shrine. Clubs: Portland, Paris Hill Country, Fern Park. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: South Paris, Me.

**GREAVES, John George,** M.D., surgeon; b. Penrith, Cumberland, Eng., Aug. 5, 1862; s. William Thomas and Julia H. (Puddicombe) Greaves; L.F.P.S., Glasgow U., 1888, M.D., 1894; m. Mabelle M. Bradford (direct descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Mass.), of Buckland, Mass., July 27, 1904; 1 adopted daughter. Came to America, 1889; began practice in New Haven, N.Y., 1890; removed to Buckland, Mass., 1896; chmn. Bd. of Health, Buckland; examiner of pub. schs.; surgeon Buckland

Town Farm; examiner New York Mut. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Red Cross. Republican. Mem. Ch. of England. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Home: Buckland, Mass. Offices: Shelburne Falls, Charlemont and Buckland, Mass.

**GREELEY, Archer Rawson,** lawyer; b. Millbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876; s. Jonas E. and Abbie Elizabeth (Burr) Greeley; descendant of Andrew Grele, who came from England and settled at Salisbury, Mass., about 1634; admitted to Mass. Bar Feb. 20, 1900; LL.M., University of Maine, June 8, 1910; m. Bessie A. Waters, of Millbury, Mass., June 23, 1897; 1 child, Muriel Waters. Practiced at Webster, Mass., since 1900; trustee Webster Five Cents Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); mem. Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Recreations: motoring, bowling, snowshoeing. Home: Oxford, Mass. Office: Webster and Oxford, Mass.

**GREELEY, Cyrus,** pres. Androscoggin County Savings Bank, Lewiston, Me.

**GREELEY, Edwin Seneca,** banker; b. Nashua, N.H., May 20, 1832; s. Seneca and Priscilla (Fields) Greeley; settled in New Haven, Conn., 1855; learned machinist's trade and locomotive building; m. Elizabeth, d. Daniel Corey, of Taunton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1856. First lt. 10th Conn. Inf., Oct. 22, 1861; capt., Apr. 25, 1862; maj., Mar. 4, 1863; lt.-col., Sept. 7, 1864; col., Feb. 16, 1865; bvtd. brig-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mem. L. G. Tillotson & Co., elec. and ry. supplies, 1865-85, which became E. S. Greeley & Co., until discontinued, 1897; was pres. Yale Nat. Bank of New Haven; retired, 1905. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1903; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Pres. Grace Hosp. Soc. of New Haven; trustee Norwich State Hosp. for the Insane. Mem. many religious, humane, charitable, fraternal and mil. orgns. Clubs: Union League, Army and Navy (New York). Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: 15 Turnbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**GREELEY, Harry Parker,** lawyer; b. Nashua, N.H., Mar. 21, 1874; s. Onslow S. and Gertrude (Parker) Greeley; ed. Amherst Coll., 1898; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1900. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1900; city solicitor, 1900-2 and 1915; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Conglist. Club: Nashua Boat. Home: 24 Manchester St. Office: 86 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**GREELEY, Leslie Campbell,** clergyman; b. Andover, N.H., Dec. 16, 1870; s. George I. and Abby P. (Campbell) Greeley; Ph.B., Boston U., 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Middleton, Mass., 1898-05, Whitefield Ch., Newburyport, 1905-9, Marblehead, since June 1, 1910. Mem. Delta Tan Delta; pres. Essex Congl. Club, 1912. Address: Marblehead, Mass.

**GREELEY, Philip H.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Swanville, Me., July 17, 1870; s. Philip H. and Eliza A. (Cunningham) Greeley; grad. Bucksport Sem., 1893; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1896; m. Nina G. Vose, of Waterville, Me., Aug. 16, 1898; children, Henry P., Arthur V. Student, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1895-1896; practiced in Farmington, N.H., since 1897; first local phys. to do major surgery in town and vicinity. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Farmington, N.H.

**GREELY, Fred L.,** hardware merchant; b. Portland, Me., May 29, 1868; s. John and Lydia A. (Graffam) Greeley; ed. pub. schs., Portland and Charlestown, and Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll.; m. Edith B. Allen, of Auburn, Me., July 25, 1893; 2 children, Lydia Allen, Cyrus Philip. Connected with Herrick Co., tin plate, sheet iron and metal mchts., Boston, since June, 1885, v.-p. 1904-14, since treas. Dir. N.E. Iron and Hardware Assn. (pres., 1911-13); mem. Needham (Mass.) Bd. of Trade (pres., 1912-13). Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: fishing, motor boating. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: 49 Broad St., Boston.

**GREEN, Addison Loomis,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1862; s. T. Jefferson and Alvira E. (Loomis) Green; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885; m. Maud Ingersoll Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1890 (died June 14, 1901); m. 2d, Gertrude Metcalf, of Holyoke, June 22, 1911; 6 children, Addison Bennett, Donald Ross, David Loomis, Constance, Clarissa, Gertrude. Teacher, high sch., Westfield, 1885-7; admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and since practiced at Holyoke. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Holyoke, Nayasset, Mt. Tom Golf, Holyoke Canoe, etc. Recreations: fishing, walking. Address: Meadowview, Holyoke, Mass.

**GREEN, Adolphus Williamson,** lawyer. (See Who's Who in America for biography.)*

**GREEN, Charles Montraville,** obstetrician, gynecologist; b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1850; s. George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) Green; descendant of Thomas Green, who settled at Malden, 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1877; m. Helen Lincoln Ware, of Boston, June 29, 1876; 1 son, Robert M. (M.D.). Asst. in obstetrics, 1883-6, instr., 1886-94, asst. prof., 1894-04, asso. prof. obstetrics and clin. gynecology, 1904-7, prof. obstetrics, 1907-11, obstetrics and gynecology, 1911—, sec. med. faculty, 1897-07, acting dean, 1907-8, Harvard U. sr. surgeon gynecol. dept., Boston City Hosp., pres. sr. staff, 1907-14; visiting phys. Boston Lying-in Hosp. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; ex-pres. Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Obstet. Soc. Boston, of "A Republican Institution in the Town of Boston," Mass. Charitable Fire Soc.; pres. Royall House Assn.; v.-p. Boston Latin Sch. Assn. Address: 78 Marlboro St., Boston.

**GREEN, David L,** social worker; b. Independence, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1864; s. J. Chandler and Emily (Sherman) Green; A.B., Alfred U., 1885, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; m. Mary, d. Dr. Abel Titsworth, of Dunellen, N.J., Nov. 2, 1892. Taught in secondary schs., 1886-8; prof. Latin, Alfred U., 1888-90; instr. social science, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; teacher in Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-6; supt. Charity Organization Soc. of Hartford since 1894. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Contbr. to various econ. and polit. publs. Home: 183 North Main St., West Hartford, Conn. Office: 1 Lewis St., Hartford, Conn.*

**Green, Elmer Alanson,** recorder and secretary of the faculty of Williams Coll.; b. Brooklyn, May 17, 1880; s. Alanson Harvey and Anna Townsend (Latting) Green; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch., 1898; B.A., Williams Coll., 1902, M.A., 1905; m. Marie Louise Hammond, of Allston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1906; children, Frederick Hammond, b. Mar. 20, 1909, Anna Louise, June 29, 1913. Sec. to the pres. and the dean of Williams Coll., 1902-6; recorder of coll. since, and sec. of the faculty since 1911. Recreations: walking, fruit culture. Address: Williamstown, Mass.

**GREEN, Henry Francis,** banker, mfr.; b. Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 6, 1844; s. Harry and Marilla (Smith) Green; ed. com. schs.; grad. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1863; m. June 18, 1872, Jennie M. Smith, of Chittenango, N.Y. Engaged in flour milling business in Indianapolis, 1867-77; in grocery business, firm of Eaton & Green, Littleton, N.H., 1877-9; since connected with Saranac Glove Co., of which is v.-p. and treas.; pres. Littleton Nat. Bank; trustee Littleton Savings Bank. Selectman, 1892-9; county commr., 1893-9; mem. Governor's Council, 1899, 1900; representative to Gen. Court, 1883 and 1901; bank commr., N.H., 1905-11. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Address: Littleton, N.H.

**GREEN, James,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1841; s. James and Elizabeth (Swett) Green; brother of John and Samuel Swett Green; descended from Thomas Green, of St. Albans, Eng., immigrant, 1635, to Mass. Bay, and from Timothy Ruggles, gen. in the French War, judge, and pres. of the Stamp Act Congress, and from four Pilgrims of the Mayflower (the John Tilleys and John Howlands), and from Thomas Dudley, gov., Mass. Bay; A.B., Harvard, 1862, LL.B., 1864, A.M., 1865; traveled and studied in Europe and the East,

3½ yrs.; m. Mary A., d. David Sewall and Harriet (Sawyer) Messinger, of Worcester, June 2, 1881, 2 children, Mary Sprague (Mrs. Aldus C. Higgins, of Worcester), Thomas Samuel (Harvard, 1909). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865; in practice at Worcester since 1866. Wrote: "Causes of the War in South Africa from the American Lawyer's Standpoint," 1900 (reprinted by Impl. So. African Assn., London); also other pamphlets, including "Personal Recollections of D. H. Chamberlain, once Governor of South Carolina," 1908. Mem. Soc. of Antiquity (pres.), Deutscher Abendverein, L'Alliance Française (pres.), Pub. Edn. Assn. of Worcester (treas.). Unitarian. Clubs: Mass. Reform, St. Botolph (Boston), 20th Century, Economic, Harvard, Shakespeare, Tatnuck Country (Worcester). Recreations: walking and outdoor life generally. Home: 61 Elm St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.*

**GREEN, James Christopher,** architect; b. Rolla, Mo., Dec. 2, 1867; s. James Alexander and Elizabeth (Smith) Green; descendant of Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary Army; student Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (now dept. U. of Mo.), Rolla, Mo.; studied abroad; m. Maud E. Fuller, of Webster Groves, Mo., Apr. 14, 1892. Practiced St. Louis, Mo.; now New York City. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League of America, Sketch Club (New York). Home: Brookside Drive, Greenwich, Conn. Office: Hearst Bldg., Columbus Circle, N.Y. City.

**GREEN, John Orne,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1841; s. John Orne and Jane (McBurney) Green; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M.,M.D., 1866; studied aural surgery in Berlin, Vienna and Würzburg; unmarried. Lecturer, 1869-70, 1871-5, instr. clin. otology, 1875-88, prof., 1888-1904, Harvard; aural surgeon, Boston City Hosp., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; now retired. Address: 267 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*

**GREEN, Malcolm,** investments; b. Newboro, Ont., Can., May 13, 1865; s. John and Katherine (Mourne) Green; ed. pub. schs. of Ontario; m. Georgia F. Bentley, of Boston, Feb. 24, 1912; 1 child, Katharine Eleanor. In mercantile business at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., until 1891; wholesale merchandise, Chicago, 1891-1901; senior mem. Malcolm Green & Co., investments, Boston, since fall of 1902. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Boston Art, Exchange, Belmont Spring Country, Boston City, Canadian. Home: Hyde Park, Mass. Office: 155 Milk St., Boston.

**GREEN, Robert Montraville,** M.D.; b. Boston, July 11, 1880; s. Charles Montraville and Helen Lincoln (Ware) Green; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1906. Practiced in Boston since 1906; instr. in anatomy, asst. in obstetrics and gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Aesculapean Club of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: tennis, snow-shoeing, traveling, reading. Address: 78 Marlboro St., Boston.

**GREEN, Samuel Abbott,** M.D., author; b. Groton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1830; s. Dr. Joshua and Eliza (Lawrence) Green; A.B., Harvard, 1851, A.M., M.D., 1854; (LL.D., U. of Nashville, 1896); began practice, Boston, 1856; unmarried. Became surgeon 3d Mass. Militia, May, 1858; served in war asst. surgeon 1st Mass. Vols., and 24th Mass. Vols., respectively, 1861-5; bvtd. lt.-col., 1864, for gallant and distinguished services in field. Supt. Boston Dispensary, 1865-72; city phys., 1871-81; mayor of Boston, 1882. One of bd. of experts apptd. by Congress to investigate yellow fever, 1878; overseer of Harvard Coll., 1869-80, 1882-1900; trustee Peabody Edn. Fund; many yrs. mem. Boston School Bd.; now librarian and v.-p. Mass. Hist. Soc. Decorated Order Bust of Bolivar (Venezuela). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 1154 Boylston St., Boston.*

**GREEN, Samuel Swett,** student writer; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1837; s. James and Elizabeth (Swett) Green; A.B., Harvard, 1858, A.M., 1870; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1864; unmarried. Librarian, Jan. 15, 1871-Jan. 12, 1909, emeritus since Jan. 12, 1909, Worcester Free Pub. Library (trustee 1867-71). Apptd., 1890, by Gov. of Mass. original mem. Free Pub. Library Commn.; reappointed 1894, 1899, 1904. A founder and life fellow A.L.A. (v.-p., 1887-9, 1892-3, pres., 1891, 1st pres. council, 1896); mem. Am. Library Institute; a founder and 1st v.-p. Mass. Library Club; hon. fellow Library Assn. of United Kingdom; councillor Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc. Del. A.L.A. to Internat. Congress Librarians, London, 1877 (mem. council) presided over World's Congress of Librarians, Chicago, 1893; v.-p. Internat. Congress Librarians, London, 1897; delivered course of lectures on pub. libraries as popular edn'l. instns. for several yrs., Library Sch., Columbia U.; trustee Leicester Acad.; mem. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; was pres. Worcester Art Soc.; charter mem. Worcester Art Mus., St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Clubs: University (Boston), Worcester, Worcester Economic. (See Who's Who in America, for books, etc.) Address: 12 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.*

**GREEN, Stephen Herbert,** clergyman; moved to Setanket, L.I., N.Y., May, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**GREEN, Theodore Francis,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1867; s. Arnold and Cornelia Abby (Burges) Green; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-2; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1892-4; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1892, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905. Instr. in Roman law, Brown U., 1894-7; mem. bd. Providence Athenæum, 1898-1901; chmn. Bd. of Management, Brown Union, 1903-7; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1912; presdl. elector, 1912; now sr. mem. law firm Green, Hinckley & Allen; pres. J. & P. Coats (R.I.), Inc. U.S. del. Internat. Red Cross Conv., 1912. Trustee: Brown U., 1900—, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1900— (v.-p. since 1907), Butler Hosp. since 1900, Univ. Sch. since 1902, Providence Pub. Library since 1903 (sec. since 1908); sec. R.I. Branch Am. Red Cross since 1911; mem. corpn. of various other pub. instns. Baptist. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Psi Upsilon, Academischer Juristen-Verein Zu Bonn. Clubs: American Universities (London), Metropolitan (Washington), Salmagundi, University (New York), Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Psi Upsilon, Chomowauke Lodge, The Bear's Den, Turks Head. Home: 14 John St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.*

**GREEN, Walton Atwater,** lawyer, editor; b. New York, Nov. 4, 1881; s. George Walton and Harriet Broadhead (Atwater) Green; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1909; m. Eleanor Munroe, of New York, June 22, 1904; 1 son, George Walton. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1912; with Stimson, Stockton, Livermore & Palmer, Boston, 1911-12; associated with Hale, Oveson & Kendall since Oct., 1912; devotes practically entire time as editor Boston Journal; v.-p. and clk. Journal Newspaper Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Squadron A (cav.), N.G.,N.Y., 1910. Mugwump. Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht (New York). Recreations: hunting, yachting. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: Journal Bldg., and 15 State St., Boston.

**GREEN, William Gregory,** hat mfr.; b. New Milford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1861; s. Ethiel S. and Mariette (Seeley) Green; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1881; A.B., Yale, 1885; m. Apr., 1886, Mary A. Blinn (died 1898); 2 children, Mrs. Gertrude Seeley Barrows, Marian Rhoda; m. 2d, Grace Hine Turrill, of New Milford, Sept. 25, 1906; 1 child, Herbert Seymour. Began business with Bates, Green & Co., 1885; reorganized in 1888, as the New Milford Hat Co., of which has been v.-p. and gen. mgr. since 1889; dir. The Merwin-Williams Silver Co., New Milford Water Co.; trustee New Milford Savings Bank. Sec. New Milford Bd. of Trade; sec. and treas. Pub. Library, New Milford; mem. Sch. Bd. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Club: Litchfield County University. Recreations: motoring. Address: New Milford, Conn.

**GREENE, Allen,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., July 15, 1880; s. Lewis Allen and Ella (Metcalf) Greene; B.A., Brown U., 1902; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1905; unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1905; asst. Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1904-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Peabody, Mass., since 1908. Mem. Jordan Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Peabody, Mass. Address: 3 Perkins St., Peabody, Mass.

**GREENE, Caroline Boardman;** b South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; d. William Boardman and Clara Eliza (Clarke) Greene; descendant of Thomas Greene, who came to America from Leicestershire, Eng., and was living in Malden, Mass., in 1653; grad. pub. schs. of South Hadley; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1889; (M.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912); unmarried. Teacher, Barre, Mass., and Suffield, Conn., 1889-92; librarian Barre Pub. Library, 1892-3; registrar Mt. Holyoke Coll. since Sept., 1893 (first and only registrar of the instn.). Mem. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep Schs., Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars. Conglist. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**GREENE, Chester W.,** musician; b. Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1839. (See vol. 1909.)

**GREENE, Clarence Henry,** civil engineer; b. North Providence, R.I., June 16, 1867; s. Stephen Mathewson and Sarah Williams (Olney) Greene; descended from John Greene, Boston, 1635, Providence, 1637, Thomas Olney, Salem, Mass., 1635, Providence, 1636, Thomas Angell, who came to Providence with Roger Williams; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Providence; Brown U.; m. Apr. 17, 1895, Delice Eudora Hathaway, of Providence, R.I. In employ of Joseph A. Latham, gen. engring., Providence, 1886-99; with Hartwell, Williams & Kingston, contractors, 1899-1900; with R. I. Suburban Ry. Co., Apr.-July, 1900; in employ of A. B. Slater, gen. engr., 1900-1901, Horton & Hemenway, contrs., 1901-4; became connected with the E. K. Watson Co., contrs., Feb., 1905, now v.-p. Apptd. engr., rank of capt. in R.I.N.G., June 21, 1891; advanced to maj. and served as q.m. State Rendezvous, Quanset Pt., R.I., during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep. from 25th Dist. of Providence, 1911, 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., S. of V.; hon. mem. Spanish War Veterans. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Edgewood Yacht, Washington Park Yacht. Home: 236 California Av., Providence, R.I.

**GREENE, D(aniel) Crosby,** M.D.; b. Kobe, Japan, Jan. 29, 1873; s. Daniel Crosby and Mary J. (Forbes) Greene; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Marion Lockwood, of Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1904; 4 children, J. Evarts, Marion, D. Crosby, Roger S. Practiced in Boston since 1899; specializes in laryngology; asst. laryngologist Mass. Gen. Hosp.; surgeon to throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp.; fellow in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Assn., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Recreations: tennis, farming. Contbr. on subjects connected with laryngology. Home: 85 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 483 Beacon St., Boston.

**GREENE, Edward Miller,** M.D.; b. Nicomedia, Turkey, Feb. 23, 1861; s. Joseph K. (D.D.) and Elizabeth A. (Davis) Greene; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1876-80; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work at Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-9; m. Millis, Mass., Oct. 15, 1891, Katharine S. Jameson (A.B., Smith Coll., 1884). Has practiced at Boston since 1887. Home: 45 Chestnut St. Office: 20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

**GREENE, Edwin Farnham,** mfr.; b. Hills Grove, R.I., Feb. 9, 1879; s. Stephen G. and Natalia L. (Schubarth) Greene; A.B., Brown U., 1901; m. 1903, Charlotte Nichols, of Boston; 3 children, John Gardner, Edwin Farnham, Jr., Stephen. Pres. Lockwood, Greene & Co., architects and engrs., Boston; dir. and treas. Pacific Mills (one of the largest textile mfg. corpns. in U.S.); dir. Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Colonial Securities Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Lawton Mills Corpn., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Great Falls Mfg. Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Internat. Cotton Mills, J. Spencer Turner Co. Trustee Brown U., Wellesley Coll., Worcester Acad. Republican. Clubs: University, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Union Boat, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Union, Merchants' (New York). Recreations: country life and outdoor sports. Home: 6 Chestnut St. (summer) Wayland, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**GREENE, Francis Byron,** wholesale watches, optical goods, and jewelry; b. Augusta, Me., June 16, 1857; s. Abiathar G. and Almira H. (Winans) Greene; ed. pub. schs., Newport, Me., to 1871; coll. prep. edn., Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1871-4; grad. Dirigo Business Coll., 1876; m. Cora E. Murray, of Windsor, Me., June 26, 1880; m. 2d, Nettie F. Woodward, of Boothbay, Me., Feb. 25, 1885. Taught sch., 1876-80; studied law; admitted to Kennebec bar, 1880, but did not practice; has engaged as jobbing jeweler since 1880; established Boothbay Register, 1888 (sold out, 1889); in real estate business since 1889. Was supt. of schs., Boothbay Harbor. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Lincoln Co. Hist. Soc., Me. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. K. of P. Wrote: History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, 1906, a work of 700 pages; Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Thomas Greene, 1908. Also contbr. to the press. Address: Boothbay Harbor, Me.

**GREENE, Frank Lester,** congressman; b. St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 10, 1870; s. Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley) Greene; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and St. Albans, to 13; (hon. M.A., Norwich U., Vt., 1908); m. Jessie Emma Richardson, of St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 20, 1895. Began as errand boy in auditor's office Central Vt. Ry.; became stenographer, and chief clk. gen. freight dept.; reporter, 1891, editor, 1899-12, St. Albans Daily Messenger; mem. commn. to prepare amendments to state constitution; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; elected to 62d Congress July 30, 1912, for unexpired term of late David J. Foster; reëlected 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 1st Vt. Dist. Pvt. to capt. Vt. N.G., 1888-1900; a.-d.-c. staff of gov. of Vt.; raised and recruited Co. B, 1st Vt. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and mustered into U.S. service as capt.; served as adj. gen. 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 3d Army Corps. Ex-pres. Vt. Press Assn.; curator Vt. Hist. Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Owl (St. Albans), Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington). Home: St. Albans, Vt.

**GREENE, Franklin Pierce,** mfr.; b. Pittsfield, N.H., Mar. 27, 1860; s. David L. and Hannah C. (Tilton) Greene; descendant of Henry Greene, of Hampton, N.H., 1644; ed. pub. schs. and Pittsfield Acad.; m. Fannie J. Merrill, of Gilmanton, N.H., May 2, 1882. Employed in shoe factory of C. B. Lancaster, Pittsfield, 1880-94; became mem. Hill & Greene, inc., 1894, as Pittsfield Shoe Co., of which has since been gen. mgr.; half owner since 1897; also partner in Pittsfield Lumber Co. Mem. I.O.O.F. Democrat. Baptist. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

**GREENE, Frederick Lewis,** lawyer; b. Great Barrington, Mass., June 20, 1855; s. Lewis and Clarissa Chapin (Bartlett) Greene; ed. Sanderson Acad., Ashfield, Mass., and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., until 1872; A.B., Harvard, 1876; in law office, 1876-8; Harvard Law Sch., 1878-80; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Jessie Allen Hall, of Greenfield, Dec. 5, 1888; children, Donald, Elizabeth, Lydian Hall. Has practiced at Greenfield since 1880; town clk., 1887-95, assessor, 1886-92; trial justice, Franklin Co., 1882-96; mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, 1897-13, sec. of same, 1900-13; chmn. finance com. of Greenfield, 1911-15. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn.; mem. com. of Mass. Bar Assn. on jud. apptmts. Club: Greenfield. Address: Greenfield, Mass.

**GREENE, Frederick William,** clergyman; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 29, 1859; s. Theodore Phinney and Mary Minot (Ainsworth) Greene; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem.,

1885; m. Eliza Farrar Walter, of New Britain, Conn., June 4, 1885; 6 children, Theodore Ainsworth, b. 1890, Walter Farrar, 1892, Anna Bancroft, 1894, Dorothy Minot, 1896, Frederick Standish, 1898, William Ainsworth, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; became pastor West Ch., Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1885, resigned, Jan. 15, 1895; pastor South Congl. Ch., Middletown, Conn., since Jan. 29, 1895. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Andover, 1889-92; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn.; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Fund for Ministers. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Club: Conversational (Middletown). Address: 60 Crescent St., Middletown, Conn.

**GREENE, Gardiner,** judge; b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 31, 1851; s. Gardiner and Mary Ricketts (Adams) Greene; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1868; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; m. Louise Eustis Reynolds, of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 4, 1894. Practiced law, Utica, N.Y., 1877-8, Norwich, Conn., 1878-1910; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., Feb., 1910—. Republican. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1895; mem. commn. to revise Conn. statutes revision of 1902. V.-p. Dime Savings Bank, Norwich. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn.; corporator Norwich Free Acad. Episcopalian; jr. warden Christ Ch. parish, Norwich. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Home: Norwich, Conn.*

**GREENE, George Wellington,** lawyer; b. Hespeler, Ont., Nov. 26, 1866; s. Henry S. and Susan (Helmer) Greene; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U., 1889; m. Gertrude E. Nutting, of Cranston, R.I., 1889. Practicing law at Woonsocket, R.I., since 1889. Sec. and dir. Woonsocket, Napping Machinery Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; mayor of Woonsocket, 1896 and 1899-1902; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, R.I., 1894, and for gov., 1899. Chmn. Dem. City Com. of Woonsocket, R.I.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, and now mem. exec. com. same; mem. R.I. State Com. 15 yrs. (chmn., 1898-1902), del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08 (chmn. R.I. delegation 1900, 04). Home: Slatersville, R.I. Office: Woonsocket, R.I.*

**GREENE, Henry Copley,** author; b. Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871; s. J. S. Copley and Mary A. (Mayer) Greene; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Rosalind Huidekoper, of Boston, May 14, 1907. Clerk to Art Commn. of City of Boston since Sept. 1, 1907; research fellow, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, Oct.-June, 1909; agt. for conservation of eyesight, Mass. Commn. for the Blind, June, 1909—; clk. City of Boston Art Commn. Theatre mgr. at Elizabeth Peabody House (settlement house), Boston, June 1, 1913. Clubs: Tavern, City. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 3 Park St., Boston.*

**GREENE, Herbert Wilber,** musician. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Brookfield Center, Conn. Office: 489 5th Av., New York.*

**GREENE, Jacob Humphrey,** life insurance; b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1868; s. Jacob L. and Annette (Humphrey) Greene; studied 2 yrs. at Trinity Coll., Hartford; m. Florence K. Buck, of Hartford, Nov. 7, 1894. In employ of Mich. Central R.R., at Jackson, Mich.; on Hartford Courant and in real estate business, 1889-99; asst. sec., 1899, 2d sec. since 1906, Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Recreations: outdoor sports generally. Home: 113 Woodland St. Office: Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**GREENE, James A.,** mfr.; b. Centreville, R.I., Jan. 3, 1834; s. Joseph W. and Abby Frances (Shaw) Greene; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1857, Sara Cutler. Engaged in jewelry business with his father in New York and later became pres. and treas. Hamilton Web Co., mfrs. narrow fabrics, webs, etc., at Hamilton, R.I. Address: Hamilton, R.I.

**GREENE, Jerome Davis,** secretary of corporation of Harvard Univ.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GREENE, John Francis,** educator; b. Seekonk, Mass., Apr. 13, 1868; s. John and Mary Greene; grad. Providence High Sch., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1901; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1903-4. Asst. prof. Latin, Brown U., 1900-10, asso. prof. since 1910. Pres. Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1902-3; pres. N.E. Assn. of Zeta Psi, 1913, R.I. Assn. of Zeta Psi, 1915. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Clubs: University, Art. Address: Brown University, Providence, R.I.

**GREENE, John Morton,** clergyman; b. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 12, 1830; s. Linus and Esther (Hawley) Greene; A.B., Amherst, 1853, A.M., 1856 (D.D., 1881); taught in Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad., 1½ yrs.; studied Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me.; m. Louisa Dickinson, of North Amherst, Mass., Sept. 30, 1857 (died Mar. 29, 1881). Tutor, Amherst, 1855-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1857; pastor Hatfield, Mass., 1857-68, South Hadley, Mass., 1868-70, Eliot Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1870-1900, pastor emeritus, Nov. 1, 1900. Spent 6 wks. in Union Army at Fredericksburg, Va., in service U.S. Christian Commn., caring for sick and wounded soldiers. "Father" of Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., and v.-p. trustees, 1899—; pres. Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1885-9; trustee and sec. bd. trustees, Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1866-75; one of overseers Charity Fund, Amherst Coll., 1860—; pres. trustees, Rogers Hall Sch., 1892—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa Socs.; originator and sec. Lowell Hebrew Club, 1876-87. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 82 Pinckney St., Boston.*

**GREENE, Joseph Knight,** lawyer; b. Otisfield, Me., Sept. 23, 1852; s. John and Elizabeth March (Knight) Greene; descendant of Thomas Greene, who settled at Malden, Mass., 1631, and Hugh March, who came to America, 1638; prep. edn., Bridgton and South Paris (Me.) acads.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877; m. Frances Lillian Newton, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1889; 1 son, Winthrop Stephenson (Bowdoin, 1913). Studied law; admitted to bar in Ia., 1878; has practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1879; commr. of insolvency, Worcester Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn.; dir. Y.M.C.A. for 17 yrs.; trustee Worcester Co. Hort. Soc., Worcester Co. Agrl. Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Odd Fellow (past grand); mem. Knights of Malta (grand capt.-gen.), K. of P. Clubs: Worcester Country, Worcester Economic, Natives of Maine. Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 8 Kensington Rd. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**GREENE, Joseph Warren,** mfr.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1863; s. James A. and Sara C. (Cutler) Greene; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; m. Providence, R.I., Nov. 9, 1893, Alice Hall Durfee. Entered employ of the Hamilton Web Co., mfrs. narrow fabrics, webs, etc., in 1885, becoming supt., 1892. Address: Hamilton, R.I.

**GREENE, Levi Bawson,** mechanical engineer; b. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1832; s. Josiah Smith and Mary Taylor (Clark) Greene; ed. Providence (R.I.) pub. and high schs; m. Rebecca H. Silloway, 1851 (died Mar., 1896); 1 daughter, Caroline S. Served apprenticeship, beginning 1850, with George H. Corliss Steam Engine Co., Providence; was examined, 1857, and passed and apptd. 3d asst. engr., U.S.N.; promoted to 2d asst. and 1st asst. engr. and resigned, 1869, to become consulting engr. Walworth Mfg. Co., steam pipes and fittings, which position still holds; pres. United Zinc Co.; dir. Tolosa Rubber Co. Mem. U.S. Naval Engineers' Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Mem. Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C. Home: Cambridge. Office: 132 Federal St., Boston.

**GREENE, M(aria) Louise,** social worker; b. Providence, R.I.; d. Welcome Arnold and Caroline (Austin) Greene; A.B., Vassar, 1891; student Teachers Coll., 1891-2; Ph.D., Yale, specializing in Am. history, 1895; Pd.M., New York U., 1909; unmarried. Specializing of late yrs. in sch. garden work; investigator for Russell Sage Foundation, 1909; organizer and instr. in sch. garden work, various towns. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., School Garden Assn. America (v.-p. 1912-15), Am. Nature Study Soc., D.A.R., Mayflower Soc., and A.A.S. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 25 Clift St., Mystic, Conn.*

**GREENE, Mary Anne,** lawyer; b. Warwick, R.I., June 14, 1857; d. John Waterman Aborn and Mary Frances (Low) Greene; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1877; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; unmarried. Admitted to bar at Boston, Sept. 28, 1888 (the 2d woman admitted to bar in Mass.); practiced at Boston, 1888-90, since at Providence; lecturer on Business Law, at Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1889-06; v.-p. and legal counsel, Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1898-14 (pres. R.I. br., 1895-10); chmn. R.I. Com. on Colonial Exhibit, at Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. R.I. br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Portia Club of Women Lawyers, Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (state regent, R.I., 1895-7, and hon. state regent for life); regent Gaspee Chapter, D.A.R., 1906-8. Author: The Woman's Manual of Law, 1902; Memorial of Nathaniel Topliff Allen, 1906; Women and Children under the Laws of Rhode Island, 1915; contbr. various articles to Am. Law Review, the Forum, etc. Address: 101 Medway St., Providence, R.I.

**GREENE, Olin Duane,** M.D.; b. Rochester, Vt., Sept. 21, 1856; s. Milton and Aurora (Goodno) Greene; ed. State Normal Sch., Rundolph, Vt., and Rochester High Sch.; studied medicine under Dr. L. M. Greene, Rochester; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1879 (spl. honors in examination); m. Emma L. Bee, of Rochester, Mar. 4, 1879; 1 child, Mabelle S., b. Feb. 28, 1880. Practiced at Hancock, Vt., 1879-80, Rochester, 1880-1, Warren, 1881-95, at Bethel since. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888; U.S. pension examining surgeon since 1902. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Address: Bethel, Vt.

**GREENE, Ray Woodville,** M.D.; b. Yarmouth, Me., July 29, 1857; s. Alvin and Maria (Arnold) Greene; A.B., Brown U., 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Worcester, Mass., 1892, Mila Frances Whitney (died 1902); 3 children, Amy Whitney, Mila F., Ray W., Jr. Practiced in Worcester since 1887; consulting phys. Memorial Hosp.; visiting phys., Worcester City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Pub. Edn. Assn. Baptist. Clubs: Shakespeare, Economic, Worcester Country. Recreations: golf. Address: 21 West St., Worcester, Mass.

**GREENE, Richard D.,** leather merchant; b. Westmoreland, N.H., Feb. 6, 1860; s. Robert E. and Hannah (Dorr) Greene; ed. pub. schs., Keene, N.H.; m. Lucy Durell, of Boston, Jan., 1893; 3 children. In employ of F. H. Holbrook, 1880-5, T. F. Hinckley, 1885-92; became connected with Richard D. Greene & Co., jobbers of leather, 1892, and continues as partner. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 26 Lincoln St., Boston.

**GREENE, Roger Sherman;** b. Westborough, Mass., May 29, 1881; s. Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) Greene; brother of Evarts Boutell and Jerome Davis Greene; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Vice and deputy consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903-4; vice-consul at Nagasaki, Japan, 1904-5; vice and deputy consul at Kobé, 1905; commercial agt. and later consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1905-7; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1907-9, at Harbin, China, 1909-11; consul-gen. at Hankow, China, 1911-14 (retired); declined apptmt. as consul-gen. at large. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Home: Cambridge, Mass.*

**GREENE, Sarah Pratt,** author; b. Simsbury, Conn., July 3, 1856; d. Dudley Bestor and Mary (Payne) McLean; acad. edn. at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; m. Franklin Lynde Greene, July 27, 1887 (now deceased). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 8 Glen Rd., Lexington, Mass.*

**GREENE, William Chace,** textile mfr.; b. Marietta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1852; s. Christopher Albert and Sarah Anna (Chase) Greene; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1881; m. Sarah Holden Morrill, of Vineland, N.J., Oct. 24, 1877. Agent Moodus (Conn.) Yarn Co., 1876-84, Thorndike (Mass.) Co., 1884-9, Columbian Mfg. Co., Greenville, N.H., 1889-93; asst. treas., 1893-8, treas. and gen. mgr., 1898-08, Peace Dale (R.I.) Mfg. Co.; agt. Valley Falls Co., Albion, R.I., 1909; now gen. mgr. Phoenix Linen Co., North Brookfield, Mass.; dir. What Cheer Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Hope Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Unitarian. V.-p. for R.I. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., 1908-9; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: University (New York, Providence). Home: 44 Alumni Av., Providence. Office: North Brookfield, Mass.*

**GREENE, William Stedman,** congressman; b. Tremont, Ill., Apr. 28, 1841; s. Chester W. and Abby (Stedman) Greene; family removed to Fall River, Mass., 1844; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary E. White, of Fall River, Mass., Mar. 8, 1865. Engaged in real estate and ins. business, Fall River, since 1866. Mem. Common Council, 1876-9 (pres., 1877-9); mayor Fall River, 1880, 1881, 1886, 1895, 1896, 1897; postmaster, 1881-5 and 1898; gen. supt. prisons, Mass., 1888-93; elected 55th Congress, May 31, 1898, to fill unexpired term (1898-9) of John Simpkins, deceased; re-elected 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 13th Mass. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 15th Dist. Republican. Home: Fall River, Mass.*

**GREENHALGH, Frederic Brandlesome,** lawyer; b. Lowell, July 21, 1875; s. Hon. Frederic Thomas and Isabel (Nesmith) Greenhalge; A.B., Harvard U., 1898; unmarried; admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at Boston; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-13; mem. firm Currier, Young & Pillsbury, since 1914. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, Boston City. Home: Lowell, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**GREENLAW, Albert;** b. Eastport, Me., July 1, 1874; s. George A. and Maria A. (Spear) Greenlaw; ed. city schs. of Eastport; unmarried. In wholesale fish business since 1897, in own name; alderman, Eastport, 1899-04; mayor of Eastport, 1905, 1906; apptd. postmaster, Eastport, 1909; mem. Rep. Co. Com. many yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1914; apptd. adj.-gen. of Me., Nov. 1, 1914. Mem. N.G.S.M., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. Co. I, 2d Inf., 8 yrs., now capt. and q.m. Unitarian. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O. Elks, Red Men, Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Eastport, Me.

**GREENLEAF, Arthur Perry,** clergyman; b. New Orleans, La., Apr. 26, 1857; s. Henry Loring and Harriet (Gregory) Greenleaf; B.A., Racine Coll., 1878, M.A., 1881; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1881; m. Harriet L. Gregory, of Phila., July 15, 1884; 1 child, Helen. Teacher, Racine Coll., 1881-5, deacon, 1881, priest, 1881, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Riverside, Ill., 1885-7, St. Thomas' Ch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1887-91, Grace Ch., Everett, Mass., 1891-05, St. Paul's Ch., Wallingford, Conn., since 1906. Mason; K.P. Address: Wallingford, Conn.

**GREENLEAF, Charles Henry,** hotel proprietor; b. Danville, Vt., July 23, 1841; s. Seth and Lydia Hall (Burnham) Greenleaf; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Concord, N.H.; m. Plymouth, N.H., May 2, 1867, Abbie Frances Burnham. Began in hotel business early in life and was connected with hotels in Washington, New York, Boston and the White Mountains; became one of the proprs. of the Profile House, White Mountains, 1865, as Taft, Tyler & Greenleaf, which became Taft & Greenleaf, 1868, and in sole charge since death of Mr. Taft, in 1881; mem. C. H. Greenleaf & Co., lessees Hotel Vendome, Boston; treas. and mgr. Profile & Franconia Notch R.R., 11 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6, 1901-02, Senate, 1897-8; mem. Governor's Council, 1905-06; mem. staff of Gov. Prescott with rank of col., 1908; Republican presdl. elector, 1908. Calvinist Baptist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, N.E. Hotel Assn., Mass. Hotel Assn., Vt. Assn. (Boston). Recreations: golf, traveling. Club: Boston Art. Address: Profile House, N.H., or Hotel Vendome, Boston.

**GREENLEAF, Enoch Owen,** lawyer; b. Starks, Me., Dec. 17, 1853; s. Enoch Lincoln and Rebekah W. (Greaton) Greenleaf; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1875; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1879;

m. Cornelia Mayhew, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Mar. 27, 1881 (died June 11, 1902); m. 2d, Emma Holley Carville, of Farmington, Me., Apr. 28, 1906. Practiced at Mt. Vernon, 1879-80, Farmington, 1880-1908, since then at Portland, Me. Was mem. Dem. State Com. several yrs.; mem. 77th Legislature (house chmn. com. on legal affairs; com. on revision of statutes, also mem. com. to act with State Bd. of Trade to make arrangements for centennial of the State). Was supervisor schs., Mt. Vernon, and mem. Bd. of Health, Farmington; trustee Westbrook Sem. Universalist. Mason (Maine and Grand Lodge, Franklin Chapter, Jephthah Council, Pilgrim Commandery; has held many offices). Treas. Me. Soc. S.A.R., etc. Home: Woodfords, Me. Office: 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**GREENLEAF, Levi,** lawyer; b. Starks, Me., Dec. 30, 1849; s. Stephen and Fanny (Taylor) Greenleaf; descendant in 8th generation from Edmund Greenleaf, Boston, about 1630; ed. pub. schs.; at Bloomfield Acad. 1 yr., Anson Acad., 1 yr., Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 2 yrs.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1873; teacher in pub. schs., in vacations; admitted to bar, 1876; m. Adelaide Mason, of Bethel, Me., Oct. 3, 1878 (died Jan. 17, 1905). Practiced at Pittsfield, Me., 1878-84, Lewiston, 1884-95, since at Portland; county atty., Somerset Co., 1880-4. Democrat. Universalist. S.A.R., Odd Fellow. Recreations: reading history. Address, 180½ Middle St., Portland, Me.

**GREENLEAF, Luther Carroll,** architect; b. Abbot, Me., Dec. 27, 1866; s. Joseph Warren and Melissa Elizabeth (Morton) Greenleaf; descendant of Edmund Greenleaf, the immigrant, Newbury, Mass., 1636; ed. pub. and high schs.; grad. Dirigo Bus. Coll., Augusta, 1889; studied architecture and drawing, Boston Evening Schs.; m. 2d, July 10, 1907; 1 daughter, Dorothy A. Learned carpenter's trade in Me.; removed to Boston, 1889, and became gen. supt. of contracting firm; traveled for 2 yrs., estimating for builders and studying architecture; began for self as architect, Boston, 1895; became mem. firm of Greenleaf & Cobb, 1897, partnership dissolved, 1901; designed many pub. and pvt. bldgs. throughout N.E.; elected representative to Gen. Ct. of Mass. for 1909, from 20th Boston Dist. Republican. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Am. Art. Soc. (dir.), Boston Architectural Club, Reciprocity Club of America (dir.). Mason. Clubs: Colonial (Dorchester), Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: camping, tramping. Home: 6 Upland Av., Dorchester Dist. Office: Paddock Bldg., 101 Tremont St., Boston.

**GREENOUGH, Charles Pelham,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1844; s. William W. and Catherine S. (Curtis) Greenough; A.B., Harvard, 1864 (had a detur); served on U.S.S. Vanderbilt in blockading squadron on N.C. Coast, 1864; traveled in Asia, 1865-7; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1869; admitted to bar, 1869; m. Boston, June 11, 1874, Mary Dwight Vose. Has practiced at Boston since 1869; counsel Boston Gas Light Co., and other gas cos., 1869-95. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston (treas. many yrs.). Pres. Antiquarian Soc. of Worcester, 3 yrs.; mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; pres. Legal Aid Soc.; corr. mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Clubs: University, City Lunch. Contbr. to mags. and law jours.; editor 9th edit. Story on Agency. Author: Digest of Gas Cases, 1883. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 262 Washington St., Boston.

**GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes,** college prof.; b. Wakefield, Mass., June 29, 1874; s. William Smith and Elizabeth Macfarland (Noyes) Greenough; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; m. Marietta McPherson, of Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907. Instr. English, Harvard, 1899-07; prof. English, U. of Ill., 1907-10; asst. prof. English, Harvard, 1910-15; prof. since 1915. Co-editor, Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1908-10. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Colonial Soc. of Mass. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 26 Quincy St. Office: Warren House, Cambridge, Mass.*

**GREENOUGH, Clara M(ary),** M.D.; b. Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1872; d. John Johnstone and Linda Whitney (Cushing) Greenough; prep. edn. Deerfield Acad. and Dickinson High Sch., Deerfield; A.B., Smith Coll., 1894; M.D., Woman's Med. Sch. of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Practiced at Deerfield, 1899-1900, South Deerfield, 1900-2, Greenfield since 1902; has served as med. insp. for the town of Greenfield in all pub. schs. for 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., Deerfield, 1 yr. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Franklin Dist. Med. Soc., Greenfield Doctors' Club. Clubs: Woman's (Greenfield), Greenfield Girls'. Recreations: orcharding. Address: 39 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

**GREENOUGH, Henry Waldo,** lawyer; moved to Va. (See vol. 1909.)

**GREENOUGH, James Carruthers,** educator; b. Wendell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1829; s. Thomas and Mary Johnstone (Carruthers) Greenough; A.B., Williams Coll., 1860, A.M., 1873; A.M., Brown U., 1876; (LL.D., Berea Coll., Ky., 1899); m. Jeanie Ashley Bates, of Westfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860. Teacher in pub. schs., 1849-56; 1st asst. in State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1856-71; prin. R.I. Normal Sch., 1871-83; pres. Mass. Agri. Coll., 1883-6; prin. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1887-97. Visitor Wellesley and Williams Coll. for several yrs.; lecturer in teachers' insts. of Mass. and of other states. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Williams), Phi Beta Kappa (Brown). Home: Westfield, Mass.*

**GREENOUGH, Jeanie Ashley Bates,** author; b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1835; d. Hon. William G. and Jane P. (Ashley) Bates; ed. Westfield Acad. and George B. Emerson's pvt. sch., Boston; m. Westfield, Mass., James C. Greenough, LL.B., Nov. 27, 1860. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Home: Westfield, Mass.*

**GREENOUGH, Robert Battey,** surgeon; b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871; s. James Bradstreet and Mary (Ketchum) Greenough; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896; m. Amelia Mackay Goodwin, of Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1900; children, Mary, Ellen, Barbara, Leslie. Asst. visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1912; asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. since 1909; consulting surgeon Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. for Cancer Research. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. Clin. Surgery. Author of various reports and articles in leading med. jours. Club: St. Botolph. Address: 10 Gloucester, St., Boston.

**GREENOUGH, William Bates,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866; s. James Carruthers and Jeanie Ashley (Bates) Greenough; descendant of William Greenough, who settled in Boston, Mass., 1640, and of maternal ancestors who were passengers in the Mayflower; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1891; studied in office of Van Slyck & Van Slyck, Providence, R.I., 1891-2; admitted to R.I. bar, 1892; m. at Newton, Eliza S. Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 27, 1893; 3 children, Bertha C., William B., Jr., Jane A. Began practice Providence, 1892; asst. city solicitor, Providence, 1895-02; asst. atty.-gen. R.I., 1902-5; atty.-gen. R.I., 1904-11 (declined renomination); mem. firm of Greenough, Easton & Cross; dir. Union Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars (sec. since 1914). Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, University, Turks Head. Home: 203 Blackstone Boul. Office: 32 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.*

**GREENSLET, Ferris,** author; b. Glens Falls, N.Y., June 30, 1875; s. George Bernard and Josephine (Ferris) Greenslet; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; m. Ella S. Hulst, of New York, Apr. 25, 1903. Asso. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1902-7; lit. adviser to Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1907—, dir., 1910—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Clubs: Century (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 4 Park St., Boston.*

**GREENWOOD, Allen,** surgeon; b. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866; s. William Allen and Caroline (Carleton) Greenwood; descendant of Nathaniel Greenwood, who came to America, 1642; M.D., Harvard U. Med. Sch., 1889; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; m. Bertha Underhill, of

Somerville, Mass., June 23, 1892. Visiting surgeon, Waltham Hosp., 1895-1900; bacteriologist, Waltham Bd. of Health, 1894-8; instr. Waltham Training Sch., 1890-01; asst. instr. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904-5; ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1901; visiting ophthalmic surgeon and aural surgeon, Waltham Hosp., since 1900; lecturer in ophthalmology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Aug. 22, 1898, and assigned to 19th U.S. Inf., Ponce, Porto Rico; hon. discharged, Oct. 19, 1908; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., Waltham Med. Club, Waltham Edn. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), etc. Club: Harvard. Recreations: gardening. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 101 Newbury St., Boston.

**GREENWOOD, Charles,** market gardener; b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1849; s. Aaron and Adeline (Rice) Greenwood; ed. in pub. schs. of Hubbardstown; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Ella E., d. Joseph and Augusta (Maynard) Grimes; 2 sons, Burt Whitman, Harold Joseph. Market gardener at Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-4, Worcester, Mass., since 1875; city forester for the Bd. of Park Commrs. of Worcester, 1898-07 (resigned); master 1892-3, treas. since 1898, Worcester Grange; mem. City Council of Worcester for 2 yrs. Trustee and v.-p. Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. (chmn. Com. of Arrangements and for many yrs. judge of vegetables at exhibitions of the society); trustee Worcester Agrl. Soc.; often serves as expert judge at fairs, etc. Home: 193 May St., Worcester, Mass.

**GREENWOOD, Fred Parker,** retired; b. Alstead, N.H., May 29, 1855; s. Charles and Adeline (McGilvery) Greenwood; ed. Everett Grammar Sch.; m. 1881, Mary Lizzie Balcom, of Malden, Mass. (died Nov. 1, 1911). Began at 18 in hardware business; then in wholesale produce business; established with bro. firm of Greenwood Bros., 1881, retired, 1895; evangelist 5 yrs.; missionary Boston Seamen's Friend Soc. until 1908; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 5 terms, 1911-15. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Everett. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Knights of Malta, Orangemen, etc. Home: 23 Ferry St., Everett, Mass.

**GREENWOOD, Frederick,** newspaper editor, mfr.; b. East Templeton, Mass., June 5, 1850; s. Thomas Temple and Louisa (French) Greenwood; descendant of Thomas Greenwood, of Heptonstall, Eng., through his son, Thomas Greenwood, Newton, Mass., 1667; ed. pub. and high schs. and Wilbraham Acad.; m. Grandine Leuthesser, of Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1880; 1 son, Talma Temple, b. July 28, 1889 (grad. in Elec. Engring., Tufts Coll., 1911). Editorial worker on Post and Globe, Boston, Tribune, New York, and Inter-Ocean, Chicago, for 10 yrs., 1875-85; with 2 of his brothers, continued the mfg. business disarranged by his father's death in 1885, retaining the name of T. T. Greenwood, mfrs. of furniture, with retail store at West Gardner and factory at East Templeton, and employing 50 workmen; was an incorporator of the Templeton St. Ry., and has been pres., v.-p. and dir. of the corpn. Overseer of poor, Town of Templeton. Compiled and published, 1914, the Greenwood Genealogy, a record of the Greenwood family from the earliest date, 1154, to 1914. Address: East Templeton, Mass.

**GREENWOOD, Levi Heywood,** mfr., newspaper pub.; b. Gardner, Mass., Dec. 22, 1872; s. Alvin M. and Helen R. (Heywood) Greenwood; ed. pub. schs.; Gardner High Sch.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Harvard U.; m. Mary Alberta Cann, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1895. Pres. Gardner News Co.; dir. Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. (exec. com.), Galveston Electric Co., Paducah Traction & Light Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Boston), 1st Nat. Bank (Gardner); mem. Mass. Senate, 1909, 10, 11, 12, 13 (pres. of Senate, 1912, 1913). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union, Harvard, Algonquin (Boston); Harvard (New York). Address: Gardner, Mass.

**GREENWOOD, Silas A.,** fire ins.; b. Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1854; s. Alson J. and Martha G. (Moulton) Greenwood; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Sibyl H. Browning, of Hubbardston, Nov. 25, 1879; 1 son, Robert (A.B., Clark Coll., 1904). Employed at Prospect Hotel, Princeton, later in grocery store and dry goods store; entered fire ins. business, 1876; has resided in Winchendon since 1877; pres. Winchendon Co-operative Bank; v.-p. Westminster Nat. Bank (Gardner). Mem. Worcester North Bd. of Fire Underwriters. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men, Grange. Address: 76 Front St., Winchendon, Mass.

**GREER, Benjamin F.,** lumber business; b. Goffstown, N.H., Jan. 20, 1864; s. Benjamin and Elizabeth M. (Fuller) Greer; ed. town dist. schs., and 1½ yrs. at Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; m. Florence A. Chappel, of Manchester, N.H., June 8, 1892; children, Benjamin F., Jr., Raymond C. On farm where now resides until 21; then in grocery business until 1904, also postmaster, 1887-94; large operator in real estate, and cutting 2,000,000 to 5,000,000 feet of lumber yearly. Progressive in politics and active in local and state affairs; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1909; mem. Governor's Council, 1912; mem. Rep. State Com., 1910-12. Councillor Dartmouth Coll. Baptist. Mason and Odd Fellow. Summer Home: Lake Winnipesaukee, N.H. Address: Grasmere, N.H.

**GREGG, David A.,** mfr.; b. New Boston, N.H., Mar. 22, 1841; s. David and Harriet Atwood (Todd) Gregg; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New Boston, to 16, and New London (N.H.) Acad.; m. 1st, Hattie J. Wheeler (now deceased); m. 2d, Ella C. Fox. In business, Wilton, N.H., 1858-71; removed to Nashua, N.H., 1871, and has engaged in mfr. of window blinds, etc. (Gregg & Son); pres. Indian Head Nat. Bank; has been mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. and State Senate. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**GREGG, James Bartlett,** clergyman; b. Medford, Mass., Apr. 15, 1846; s. James Bartlett and Mary Bartlett (Bailey) Gregg; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1862; A.B., Harvard, 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1874; (D.D., Colo. Coll., 1893; S.T.D., Harvard, 1906); m. Mary Needham, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1874. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 29, 1874; pastor Windsor Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1874-82, 1st Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882-09; acting pastor various chs. in Mass., 1909—. Trustee Colo. Coll., 1885-09; dir. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894-09. Chmn. Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Com. of Colo., several yrs.; pres. Rocky Mountain Harvard Club 2 yrs. Club: Harvard (Boston). Address: Care Bemis Bros. Bag Co., 40 Central St., Boston.*

**GREGG, James Edgar,** clergyman; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875; s. James Bartlett and Mary (Needham) Gregg; descendant of Captain James Gregg, of Londonderry, N.H., 1718; prep. edn. Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1903; m. Pauline Pumpelly, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 16, 1903 (died May 27, 1909); m. 2d, Mary Livingston Hinsdale, of Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1903-9, Kirk St. Ch., Lowell, 1909-12, 1st Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield since Apr., 1912. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: 54 Wendell St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**GREGORY, George A.,** M.D.; b. Shelburne, N.S., May 4, 1865; s. John A. and Sarah Jane (Acker) Gregory; grad. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S.; student Halifax Med. Coll., 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1891. Has practiced at Boothbay Harbor, Me., since 1891; opened a pvt. sanatorium at Boothbay Harbor, 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. (High Priest Pentecost Royal Arch Chapter, Boothbay Harbor). Address: Boothbay Harbor, Me.

**GREGORY, Herbert Ernest,** geologist; b. Middleville, Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; s. George and Jane (Bross) Gregory; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; m. Edna Earle Hope, of Charleston, S.C., June 30, 1908. Asst. in biology, 1896-8, instr. physical geography, 1898-01, asst. prof. physiography, 1901-04, Silliman prof. geology since 1904, Yale. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. editor American Journal of Science. Fellow Geol. Soc. America,

Assn. Am. Geographers. Author of papers relating chiefly to the geology of Conn. Home: 24 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.*

**GREGORY, James Church,** clergyman; b. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 14, 1861; s. Charles Matthew and Julia Church (Betts) Gregory; prep. edn. Wilton (Conn.) Acad.; A.B., Williams, 1889; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Lephe M. Dinsmore, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 15, 1898 (died June 26, 1905); 2d, Sarah L. Kimball, of Millinocket, Me., Nov. 26, 1907; 1 son, Louis Kimball; Frances Church Gregory by first wife died Jan. 15, 1904. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1892; pastor Bingham, Me., 1892-01, Gorham, 1901-5, Millinocket, 1905-7; gen. missionary, Me. Missionary Soc., 1907-10; pastor Presque Isle since Feb. 1, 1910 (built new chs. at Bingham and at East Millinocket, and new parsonage at Presque Isle). Mem. Aroostook Ministerial Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. Progressive. Republican. Recreations: community betterment, gardening, fishing and hunting. Address: Presque Isle, Me.

**GREGORY, James Glynn,** M.D.; b. Norwalk, Conn., May 12, 1843; s. Ira and Frances A. Gregory; A.B., Yale, 1865; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1868; m. Jeannette L. Pinneo, of Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 5, 1877; 1 son and 2 daughters. Trustee Conn. Hosp. for Insane; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1879; surgeon-gen., Conn., 1880-1. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: 5 West Ave., Norwalk, Conn.

**GREGORY, Lafayette,** shoe mfr.; b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 12, 1863; s. Joseph and Hannah H. (Pedrick) Gregory; ed. pub. schs., Marblehead; m. Carrie M. Goldthwait, of Marblehead, Oct. 16, 1900; 1 son, Ernest. Began active career, 1881, in employ of Frank Herman & Co., shoe mfrs.; title of firm changed to Joseph M. Herman & Co., of which has been a partner since 1906. Democrat. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring. Home: Marblehead, Mass. Office: 159 Lincoln St., Boston.

**GREGORY, Warren Fenno,** publisher; b. Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1863; s. George W. and Nancy (Miller) Gregory; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1895; m. Annie Laurie, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898. Publisher, educator and editor, 1888-98; mgr. Lee & Shepard, publishers, 1898-1904; mgr. and treas. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., since 1904. One of founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth Coll., 1886; dir. Boston North End Mission since 1908. Club: Dartmouth, of Hunnewell (pres., 1915). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 93 Federal St., Boston.*

**GREGSON, John,** clergyman; Nov. 27, 1841-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**GREW, Edward Wigglesworth,** real estate; b. Boston, June 26, 1867; s. Henry Sturgis and Jane Norton (Wigglesworth) Grew; prep. edn. Noble's sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Ruth Dexter, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1901; children, Ruth D., Jane N., Helen, John, Edward W., Jr., Esther. In real estate business in Boston since 1891; mem. Meredith & Grew; dir. Everett Mills, York Mfg. Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings, Vincent Memorial Hosp.; treas. and mem. bd. of mgrs. Adams Nervine Asylum. Dir. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Unitarian. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, City (Boston), Harvard (New York). Recreations: shooting, riding. Homes: 238 Marlboro St., Boston, and Dover, Mass. Office: 15 Congress St., Boston.

**GREW, Henry Sturgis,** banker; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; s. Edward S. and Annie C. (Clark) Grew; prep. edn. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Ethel G. Hooper, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1897; 4 children, Agnes Hoppin, Henry Sturgis, Jr., James Hooper, Ethel Hooper. Employed in banking business, firm of Estabrook Co., Boston, 1897-1900; traveled abroad, then connected with City Trust Co., Boston, 1902-5; pres. Nat. Union Bank since Oct., 1905; dir. Northern Tex. Electric Co.; v.-p. and trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Racquet, Tennis (New York); Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: golf, fishing, hunting, tennis. Home: 254 Marlboro St. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**GREW, Henry Sturgis, 2d,** pres. Nat. Union Bank; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Northern Texas Electric Co. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Home: 254 Marlboro St. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**GREW, Joseph Clark,** diplomatist; b. Boston, May 27, 1880; s. Edward Sturgis and Annie Crawford (Clark) Grew; Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1892-8; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Alice de Vermandois Perry, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1905. Traveled extensively in Europe and the East; apptd. clk. to consulate-gen., Cairo, Egypt, 1904; deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1904-6; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Mexico City, 1906-7, St. Petersburg, 1907-8; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1908-11; sec. Embassy and chargé d'affaires at times, Vienna, 1911-12; sec. Embassy and chargé d'affaires at times, Berlin, 1912—. Author: Sport and Travel in the Far East, 1910. Home: 185 Marlboro St., Boston. Address: Am. Embassy, Berlin.*

**GREW, Randolph Clark,** banker, broker; b. Boston, Sept. 21, 1873; s. Edward S. and Annie C. (Clark) Grew; prep. edn. Hopkinson's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; unmarried. Began in banking and brokerage business with E. Rollins, Morse & Brother, 1895; mem. firm Geo. S. Baldwin & Co., Boston, 1901-3; mem. firm Codman, Grew & Co., 1903-8; mem. Weld, Grew & Co., since 1908. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 4 yrs. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Myopia Hunt, Norfolk Hunt, Exchange (Boston); Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (New York and Boston); Brook (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports generally. Home: 185 Marlboro St. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**GRIFFES, A(mos) Arthur,** clergyman; b. Berry Plains, Tenn., July 15, 1870; s. Rev. James A. and Eliza Ann (Gidney) Griffes; Revolutionary ancestry; A.B., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1897; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1900; M.A. and Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1910; twice married. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Wilson Memorial Ch., Cincinnati, 1898-04, Dorr St. Ch., Toledo, O., 1904-8, Woonsocket, R.I., since Oct. 15, 1910. Pres. bd. trustees of Presbytery of Providence, R.I.; pres. Woonsocket S.S. Assn., 1911-13; pres. Christian Alliance, Woonsocket, 1912-13; moderator Providence Presbytery of Presbyn. Ch.; commr. of Providence Presbytery to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Rochester, N.Y., May, 1915. Wrote (thesis) "The Relation of Poverty to Crime," 1910. Address: Woonsocket, R.I.

**GRIFFIN, Henry Lyman,** clergyman; b. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 1, 1848; s. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) Griffin; A.B., Williams, 1868, A.M., 1871 (D.D., 1905); studied univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Marburg, Germany, and Oxford, Eng.; m. Lucy Frances Pickering, of Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1873-7, Hammond St. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1881-1904, Second Ch., Brewer, Me., Sept., 1907—. Lecturer on comparative religion and sec. trustees, Bangor Theol. Sem. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams Coll.). Club: Twentieth Century of Bangor (ex-pres., now sec.). Pres. Bangor Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1906—. Home: 39 High St., Bangor, Me.*

**GRIFFIN, La Roy Freese,** prof. physics. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRIFFIN, Martin Luther,** chemist; b. Northampton, Mass., May 21, 1859; s. John and Naomi (Estabrook) Griffin; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; m. Ada Riggs, of Albany, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1894. Formerly with the W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co.; tech. mgr. chem. works, Oxford Paper Co., Rumford, Me., July 1, 1910—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Am. Electrochemical Soc., Franklin Inst., Chemists' Club, New York. Winner of prize money Scottish Paper Makers Assn., Edinburgh, 1901. Author of various tech. papers published in trans. of scientific socs. Home: Rumford, Me.*

**GRIFFIN, Nathan Leroy,** M.D.; b. Andover, Mass., July 12, 1875; s. La Roy F. and Ruth Ann

(Fitts) Griffin; grad. Colby Acad., 1894; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1900; m. Florence Bickford, of New London, N.H., Feb. 24, 1902; 2 children, Dorothy Wells, Elizabeth. Practiced at Framingham, Mass., 1900-6, New London, N.H., since 1906. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Center Dist. Med. Soc. Mason. Address: New London, N.H.

**GRIFFIN, Patrick Edward;** b. Walpole, N.H., Oct. 11, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; m. Annie Sheehan, Dec. 10, 1879; 4 children, Edward, Annie, George, Frederick. Worked at carpenter's trade 3 yrs.; in employ of Fall Mountain Co., paper mfrs., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1875-06, dept. foreman, 1886-06; part owner Crescent Bottling Co., also Red Cross Pharmacy, since 1906; deals in real estate; dir. Fall Mountain Brewing Co. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Walpole, 2 yrs., Sch. Bd. 4 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1883-7. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Bellows Falls Driving. Address: Walpole, N.H.

**GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley,** editor; b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852; s. Rev. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) Griffin; mem. class of 1872, Williams (A.M., 1880, L.H.D., 1907); m. Ida M., d. John H. Southworth, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1892. On staff, 1872-8, mng. editor, 1878—, Springfield Republican. Pres. Hampshire Paper Co.; v.-p. Carew Mfg. Co., South Hadley Falls, Mass. Alumni trustee Williams Coll. Club: Authors' (New York). Author: Mexico of Today, 1886. Address: 185 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.*

**GRIFFIN, Walter,** artist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GRIFFIN, Walter Alden,** M.D.; b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1874; s. Sidney Augustus and Keziah (Dean) Griffin; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; grad. Haverhill High Sch., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Mabel A. Gage, of Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1902. Practiced in Sharon, Mass., since 1901; specializes in treatment of diseases of the chest. Supt. Sharon Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Sharon, Mass.

**GRIFFITH, Edward,** probate judge; b. East Dorset, Vt., Jan. 7, 1871; s. John Marcellus and Mary Adelaide (Kelley) Griffith; prep. edn. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, Vt. bar, 1908; partner Gould & Griffith, offices 2 Wall St., N.Y. City; apptd. judge of Probate by Gov. Prouty, of Vt., 1910, elected 1910, 12, 14; trustee Village of Manchester, 1913, clk. and treas., 1914, 1915; assessor Town of Manchester, 1912-15; dir. Factory Point Nat. Bank. Served as mgr. Whiteface Inn (Lake Placid, N.Y.), Rexmere & Churchill Hall (Stamford, N.Y.); asst. mgr. Astor House, N.Y. City; propr. Marlborough Inn, Montclair, N.J. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Club: Ondawa (Manchester). Address: Manchester, Vt.

**GRIFFITH, Frank Carlos,** theatrical mgr.; b. Dixfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1851; s. Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) Griffith; ed. Me. and Boston pub. schs.; m. Mary Catherine Lee, of New York, May 8, 1884. Acting mgr. Mrs. Langtry in U.S. and Great Britain, 1888, 1889, 1890; mgr. Margaret Mather, 1892; acting mgr. Minnie Maddern Fiske, since 1897. Dir. Poland Spring (Me.) Art Exhbn., 12 yrs.; organizer and librarian Poland Spring Library; editor-in-chief, The Hilltop. Mem. S.A.R., Actors' Fund of America. Club: State of Maine (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for writings, plays, etc.) Home: The Warrenhurst, 130 Warren St., Boston.*

**GRIFFITH, R(oy) Edward,** clergyman; b. Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1878; s. Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Hewitt) Griffith; prep. edn. schs. of Rochester, N.Y.; B.D., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1906; m. Florence M. Calkins, of Chaumont, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1906. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1906; pastor Ludlow, Vt., 1906-10, First Unitarian Ch., Westboro, Mass., 1910-13, Free Congl. (Unitarian) Soc., Northampton, Mass., since June 1, 1913. Mem. Eta Pi Alpha (St. Lawrence Chapter). Mem. Melvin Walker Camp Sons of Veterans. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**GRIME, George,** lawyer; b. Manchester, Eng., Sept. 7, 1859; s. William E. and Ruth (Mellor) Grime; came to Fall River, Mass., with parents at 7 yrs. of age.; A.B., 1886, Brown U., A.M., 1890; studied law in office of Milton Reed, Fall River; LL.B., 1890, Harvard Law Sch.; m. Helen A. Arnold, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1899; no children. Admitted to bar, 1890; has practiced at Fall River since 1890; city solicitor, 1893-6 and since 1913; spl. justice 2d Dist. Ct., of Bristol Co., 1896-02; mayor City of Fall River, 1902-4. Mason (K.T.); mem. K.P. (past chancellor comdr.), I.O. O.F., B.P.O.E. Clubs: Quequechan, King Philip Boat. Recreations: yachting. Address: 166 Purchase St., Fall River, Mass.

**GRIMES, Frances,** sculptor; b. Braceville, O., 1869; d. Francis Stanley and Ellen F. (Taft) Grimes; student at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y. Apprentice in sculpture under Herbert Adams; asst. to Augustus Saint Gaudens, 1902-7. Principal works: portraits, busts and relief, fountains. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Assn. of Women Sculptors and Painters. Studio: 2 Washington Mews, New York; summer address: Windsor, Vt.

**GRIMES, Isaac William,** clergyman; b. Alexandria, Va., July 22, 1850; A. B. Colby Coll., 1881; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884 (S.T.D., Potomac U., 1909). Ordained Bapt. ministry 1884; pastor West Springfield, Mass., 1884-9, Pittsfield, N.H., 1889-91, Stoneham, Mass., 1891-3, Immanuel Ch., Cambridge, 1893-01, Highland Ch., Fitchburg, 1902-07, Athol, 1907-15. Home: Athol, Mass.

**GRIMES, James Forsaith,** army officer; b. Hillsboro, N.H., May 19, 1835. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRIMES, James Wilson,** lawyer; b. Hillsboro, N.H., Nov. 21, 1865; s. Col. James Forsyth and Sarah Ann (Jones) Grimes; descendant of Revolutionary stock; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; m. Helen Roberts, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 24, 1909. Admitted to bar at Des Moines, Ia., 1890, to Suffolk bar, 1891; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 8, 9, Senate, from Middlesex Dist., 1906-9; mem. Rep. State Com., Mass., 1910, 11, 12; regarded as authority on street ry. legislation; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, Reading, Mass.; dir. Hillsboro Elec. Light & Power Co. Mem. advisory bd. Reading Home for Aged Women. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Mem. Gen. Reynolds Camp, Sons of Veterans, Loyal Legion. Conglist. Mem. Good Samaritan Lodge, F. and A. M.; Order of Eastern Star; Security Lodge No. 8, I.O.O.F. Clubs: Middlesex, Republican, Congregational, Meadow Brook Golf. Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: Reading, Mass.; (summer) Hillsboro, N.H. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**GRIMES, Warren Parker,** M.D.; b. Hillsboro, N.H., Oct. 12, 1868; s. Col. James F. and Sarah A. (Jones) Grimes; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891, and since practiced at Hillsboro; m. Concord, N. H., June 28, 1900, Harriet A. Minot. Home: Hillsboro, N.H.

**GRIMKE, Archibald Henry,** lawyer; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GRIMMONS, Charles Arnold,** merchant; b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 19, 1859; s. Charles and Cordelia C. (Covell) Grimmons; grad. English High Sch., Boston; m. Boston, June 1, 1887, Katie M. Aldrich; 2 children, Charles C., John A. Began as bookkeeper, 1877, and continued with original house until succeeded it, 1892, under title of C. A. Grimmons & Co., cabinet and drapery goods; now treas. Grimmons-Bailey-Weston Co.; also pres. Winter Hill Co-operative Bank; dir. Somerville Trust Co.; has acted as trustee of large estate since 1897; councilman 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.), alderman 1 yr. (v.-p.), mayor 3 yrs., Somerville, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Mayors' Club, S.A.R. Mason (32°). Club: Central (Somerville). Home: 72 Thurston St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 40 Canal St., Boston.

**GRINNELL, Charles Edward,** lawyer; b. Baltimore, May 7, 1841; s. Charles Andrews and Anna

Almy (Cobb) Grinnell; A.B., Harvard, 1862, A.M., 1865, grad. Div. Sch., 1865, LL.B., 1876; also studied div. at Yale, 1862-4, and U. of Göttingen, 1865-6; m. Elizabeth Tucker Washburn, of Boston, July 11, 1865 (died Jan. 26, 1910); 2 children, Charles Ewald Washburn, Frank Washburn. Admitted to bar, 1876; a master in chancery, 1878-13. Editor American Law Review, 1881-2 and 1907-9. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard Chapter. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Century (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books, translations, etc.) Home: 15 Millmont St. Address: 82 Beacon St., Boston.

**GRINNELL, Charles Ewald Washburn,** shoe mfr.; b. Göttingen, Germany, June 30, 1866; s. Charles E. and Elizabeth T. (Washburn) Grinnell; came to America with parents at age of 6 mos.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885; unmarried. Entered shoe mfg. business at West Medway, Mass., 1885; mem. firm of Hatch & Grinnell, North Easton, Mass., 1896-03; transferred business to The W. H. McElwain Co., Boston, 1903; dir. and mgr. Charter Oak Shoe Co., 1908-9, pres., 1909-11, since pres. and treas. Mem. Boston Shoe Associates. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Yacht, St. Maurice Fish and Game. Recreations: fishing. Home: 82 Beacon St. Office: 93 Lincoln St., Boston.

**GRINT, Alfred Poole,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRIPPEN, William Avery,** mfr.; Feb. 23, 1851-Mar. 1, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRISBROOK, Edward Owen,** clergyman; b. London, Eng., Sept. 26, 1866; s. Edward Bush and Margaret Jane (Thomas) Grisbrook; g.s. Rev. Owen Thomas, Congl. minister in Wales; emigrated with parents to Can., 1875; ed. pub. schs. of Sarnia, Ont.; student McGill U., Montreal; grad. Congl. Coll. of Can., Montreal, 1893; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904, S.T.M., 1905; m. Alberta May, d. of Orison N. Hull, of Cowansville, Que., Can., June 5, 1895; 1 daughter, Hilda Hull. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Worcester, Vt., 1894-6, Plainfield, 1896-8, South Deerfield, Mass., 1898-03, Poquonock, Conn., 1903-7. New Hartford since 1907. Pres. Franklin Co. (Mass.) S.S. Assn., 1902; pres. Franklin Co. Conf. of Chs., 1903, and Hartford Co. Conf. Congl. Chs., 1905; registrar Franklin Co. Ministers' Assn., 1905; chmn. bd. trustees Pub. Library, South Deerfield, Mass., 1900-3; now pres. Litchfield Co. S.S. Assn. Mem. Hartford Central Assn. of Ministers; hon. mem. and treas. Litchfield North Assn. of Ministers. Mason. Republican. Address: New Hartford, Conn.

**GRISWOLD, Clifford Standish,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRISWOLD, Edward,** merchant; June 30, 1839-Apr. 13, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**GRISWOLD, Latta,** clergyman, author; b. Lancaster, O., Feb. 4, 1876; s. Samuel G. V. and Katharine (Latta) Griswold; B.A., Princeton, 1901, M.A., 1902; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-4; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1905; unmarried. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1905. P.E. Ch.: asst. Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1905-6; vicar St. Columba's Ch., Newport, 1906—; master St. George's Sch., Newport, 1906—. Mem. Internat. Jury, La. Purchase Expn., St. Louis, 1904. Club: Cannon (Princeton U.). Author: Deering of Deal, 1912; Deering at Princeton, 1913; The Winds of Deal, 1914; Deal Woods, 1915. Address: St. George's School, Newport, R.I.*

**GRISWOLD, Lorenzo,** cotton mfr., banker; b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1847; s. Joseph and Louisa W. (Denison) Griswold; descendant of Michael Griswold; b. in Eng., who came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1645; ed. Power's Inst., Bernardston, Mass., and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Lizzie A. Shaw, of Montague, Mass., Apr. 6, 1869; 5 children, 2 living, Vivian G. Williams, Lorenzo, Jr. Bookkeeper in his father's cotton mfg. concern, 1865-73; pres. Shelburne Falls Nat. Bank; v.-p. Griswoldville (cotton) Mfg. Co., Turners Falls Cotton Mills; dir. Shelburne Falls & Colrain St. Ry.; trustee Shelburne Falls Savings Bank, Arms Acad. Mem. N.E. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Club: The Club (Springfield, Mass.). Author: Priest and Puritan, 1889; contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. Recreations: motoring, walking. Address: Griswoldville, Colrain, Mass.

**GRISWOLD, William H.,** life insurance; b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 18, 1859; s. Homer W. and Mary E. (Butler) Griswold; ed. common schs. and State Normal Sch., Conn.; m. Minnie Thomas, of Thomaston, Conn.; 3 daughters. Began as shipping clk., later traveling salesman Eagle Lock Co., Terryville, Conn., 1879-83; supt. case factory, Seth Thomas Clock Co., Thomaston, Conn., 1884-91; in mercantile business, 1892-9, life ins. since 1900; now gen. agt. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, N.J. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Turks Head, Wannamoisett Country, Congregational, East Side Tennis. Home: 196 Blackstone Blvd. Office: 1006 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**GROAT, George Gorham,** economist; b. Green Island, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1871; s. William Henry and Fidelia Anna (Gorham) Groat; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897; A.M., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; m. Elizabeth Westeen Schiffer, of Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1902. Teacher, Round Lake Acad., N.Y., 1895-6, N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897-03, Morris High Sch., New York, 1904-6; lecturer New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-7; prof. economics and sociology, and sec. of faculty, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907-13; prof. economics, U. of Vt., since 1913. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Internat. Tax Assn., Instituts Solvay (Bruxelles), Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. Methodist. Author: Trade Unions and the Law in New York, 1905; Attitude of American Courts in Labor Cases, 1911. Contbr. to economic periodicals. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**GROCE, Byron,** educator; b. Rockland, Mass., Dec. 7, 1844; s. Nathaniel Smith and Lucy Ann (Ripley) Groce; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870 (Litt.D., 1902); m. Hingham, Mass., July 30, 1868, Mary L. Whiting; 1 son, Joseph B. Master, and head of English Dept., Latin Sch., Boston, 1878-15 (retired). Trustee Tufts Coll. since 1880. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Club: Boston City. Address: 4 Schuyler St., Roxbury District, Boston.

**GROEZINGER, Christian,** clergyman; b. Phila., Nov. 3, 1871; s. John Jacob and Mary Rebecca (MacCombs) Groezinger; prep. edn. Phila. pub. schs., Rugby Acad., Phila.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; post-grad. study, same, 1900-1; spl. student Harvard, 1909-10; m. Evelyn Esta Catlin, of Hill, N.H., Sept. 4, 1907; 2 children, Marion, Katharyn. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Hill, N.H., 1901-4, Bristol, 1904-5, Wareham, Mass., 1905-9; asst. pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1909-10; pastor Rowley, Mass., 1910-12, Wareham, since 1912. Mason. Recreations: fishing. Address: Wareham, Mass.

**GROFF, John Eldred,** apothecary; b. Newport, R.I., Dec. 15, 1854; s. William Bacheller and Abby Hannah (Bayton) Groff; ed. Newport High Sch.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1876; (hon. Phar.D., R.I. Coll. Pharmacy, 1914); m. Caroline Maria Higbee, of Newport, N.H., Sept. 16, 1881 (died 1902); 1 daughter, Eva Katharine. Became identified with drug business at Newport, 1870; prof. materia medica R.I. Coll. Pharmacy since 1902, pres. same, 1905-8; mem. R.I. Bd. of Drug Commrs. and sec. and chemist same. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Kappa Psi. Club: R.I. Hosp. Interne. Author: Materia Medica for Nurses, 1898, 6th edit., 1911. Home: 133 Providence St. Office: R.I. Hosp., Providence, R.I.

**GROSE, Howard Benjamin,** clergyman; b. Millerton, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1851; s. Rev. Henry Laurenz and Emma Louisa (Seward) Grose; prep. edn. old U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1880; (D.D., Brown U., Providence, R.I., 1907); m. Caroline Bristol, of Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor 1st Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1883-7, 4th Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-90; pres. State U. of S.D., 1890-2; recorder and asst. prof. history U. of Chicago, 1892-6; asso. editor The Watchman,

Boston, 1896-1900; editorial sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-10; editor of Missions since 1910. V.-p. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 28 Webster St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**GROSS, Charles,** prof. history; Feb. 10, 1857-Dec. 3, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**GROSS, Charles Edward,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; s. Mason and Cornelia (Barnard) Gross; descendant of Isaac Gross, Boston, Mass., 1639; B.A., Yale, 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1872; admitted to bar, 1872; m. Ellen C. Spencer, of Hartford, Oct. 5, 1875; 2 children, Charles W., Helen C. Admitted to law firm of Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde, 1877, succeeded by Hubbard, Hyde & Gross, Hyde, Gross & Hyde, and present firm of Gross, Hyde & Shipman; pres. Holyoke Water Power Co. since Dec., 1898; pres. Soc. for Savings; dir. and counsel Ætna Ins. Co., Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Fidelity Trust Co. (all of Hartford); dir. Conn. River R.R. Co. V.-p. Wadsworth Athenæum. Mem. Mayflower Soc. (ex-gov.), Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Soc. of the Cincinnati. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Country, Golf; University (New York). Home: 840 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn. Office: 750 Main St., Hartford, and 1 Canal St., Holyoke, Mass.*

**GROSS, Charles Welles,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1876; s. Charles E. and Ellen Clarissa (Spencer) Gross; descendant of Isaac Gross, Boston, prior to 1635; also from Elder William Brewster, Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton, Peregrine White, of the Mayflower; A.B., Yale, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1901; m. Hilda Frances Welch, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1905; 4 children, Spencer, Mason, Welch, Cornelia. Practiced in Hartford since 1902; mem. firm of Gross, Hyde & Shipman; mem. Bd. of Street Commrs., 1907-9; mem. Bd. of Park Commrs. since 1913; dir. Security Trust Co., American Silver Co., Bristol Brass Co., New Haven Clock Co. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Hartford Sem. Foundation (Hartford Theol. Sem.). Soc. for Savings. Mem. Am. and Conn. State Bar assns. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century (Hartford); Graduates', Elihu (New Haven); Yale (New York). Home: 914 Asylum Av. Office: 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**GROSS, Daniel Irving,** clergyman; b. Orland, Me., Feb. 10, 1875; s. Elwell Le Verge and Maria Tyler (Burrill) Gross; Blue Hill (Me.) Acad., 1891; grad. Thornton Acad., 1898; U. of Colo., 1898-99; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902; Harvard Law Sch., 1902-04; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1908; student Sprague Corr. Sch. of Law, Detroit, Mich.; m. Annie Gertrude Parsons, of Boston, July 12, 1905; 2 children, Elizabeth B., Virgil T. Licentiate at Emmanuel Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1¾ yrs.; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1908; pastor 1st Ch., Marshfield, Mass., 1908-11, Pilgrim Ch., Nashua, N.H., since Apr. 16, 1911. Pres. Nashua S.S. Teachers' Assn.; 3d v.-p. N.H. State Christian Endeavor Union; mem. State Ministerial Supply Com. for Congl. Chs. of N.H.; etc. Trustee Good Will Inst., Nashua. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sons and Daughters of Me. Progressive. Club: Fortnightly. Author: What Saxon and Other Poems, 1905. Wrote: Fortieth Anniversary Hymn for N.H. State S.S. Assn., 1913; Centennial Hymn for Thornton Acad., 1913; Progressive Campaign Song, "Roosevelt and Johnson," 1912. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**GROSVENOR, Charles Francis.** (See vol. 1909.)

**GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus,** educator, author; b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845; s. Dr. Edwin Prescott and Harriet (Sanborne) Grosvenor; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1903, Alfred U., 1904, Marietta Coll., 1910, Coll. of William and Mary, 1913, L.H.D., Amherst, 1914); m. Lillian H. Waters, of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; father of Gilbert Hovey and Edwin Prescott Grosvenor. Prof. history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90, prof. European history, 1892-8, modern governments and their administration, 1898-01, modern government and internat. law since 1901, Amherst. Prof. history, Smith Coll., 1892-4. Traveled in Europe and Asia; lecturer on hist. and diplomatic subjects. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Parnassus (Athens), Philologic Syllogos (Constantinople); senator Phi Beta Kappa since 1901; pres. united chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since 1907. Clubs: Authors (New York), Authors (London), Boston Authors. Contbd. 300 articles on Eastern subjects to The Universal Cyclopædia, 1900; and many articles to mags. and revs. (See Who's Who in America for books, translations, etc.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**GROSVENOR, John Milton, Jr.,** mfg. chemist; b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1864; s. John Milton and Mary True (Paul) Grosvenor; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Lillian Munson Pitman, of Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 27, 1894. Jr. mem. firm of J. M. Grosvenor & Co., importers and mfg. chemists, established 1868; pres. and treas. Annals Pub. Co., pub. Annals of Gynecology and Pediatry. Former mem. Rep. Town Com. (chmn.); former park commr.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 05, Senate, 1906; co. commr. Essex Co. since 1907. Trustee Essex Co. Agrl. Sch. Episcopalian. Clubs: New England Kennel (pres.), Country, Boston City. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston.

**GROUARD, John Shackurd,** M.D.; b. Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 1, 1867; s. John H. (M.D.) and Amelia M. Grouard; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; m. Lena A. Weymouth, of Nantucket, Mass., 1895. Has practiced at Nantucket since 1891; med. examiner Nantucket Co. Pres. Civic League; pres. Citizens Gas, Electric & Power Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Nantucket Athletic (pres.). Address: Nantucket, Mass.

**GROUT, Aaron Hinman,** lawyer; b. Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 18, 1879; s. Josiah (ex-gov. Vt.) and Harriet (Hinman) Grout; ed. common schs., Derby, Vt.; grad. Derby Acad., 1896; A.B., U. of Vt., 1901; m. Edith Goddard Hart, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1907; 1 child, Eleanor. Admitted to bar, 1904, and since practiced in Newport, Vt.; mem. Grout & Grout; state's atty. since 1912. Pvt., corp. and sergt., V.N.G., 1894-6; capt. and a.-d.-c. Brigade Staff, 1896-9; maj. and judge advocate, since 1910; exec. clk. under Gov. F. D. Proctor, 1906-8; sec. civ. and mil. affairs under Gov. G. H. Prouty, 1908-10. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Memphremagog Yacht, Young Men's Improvement. Address: Newport, Vt.

**GROUT, Charles E.;** b. Stratton, Vt., May 26, 1869; s. Edwin L. and Charlott A. (Fay) Grout; descendant of Dr. John Grout, the first of the name in America; ed. common schs. and Leland and Grey Sem.; m. Flora M. Eddy, of Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1894; 4 children, Paul H., Ethelyn C., Gerald E. (deceased), Karl R. E. (deceased). In gen. merchandise business in West Townshend, since 1902; justice of the peace; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6 and 1910-12. Trustee Leland and Grey Sem. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Free Will Baptist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Good Templars, Patrons of Husbandry. Recreations: agriculture. Address: West Townshend, Vt.

**GROUT, Charles Henry,** organist; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1854; s. Jonathan Davis and Adeline S. (Washburn) Grout; descendant of Jonathan D. Grout, who was a descendant of John Grout, of Sudbury, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; Oread High Sch., Worcester; Worcester Acad.; studied Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1879; m. Alice Frances Sheehan, of Worcester, Mass., at New York, 1895. Organist of Central Congl. Ch., Worcester, since 1887; organist of Worcester Oratoric Soc. since 1897; was for a number of yrs. organist Worcester Co. musical festivals; is now also teacher of music. Mem. Worcester Sch. Bd., 1897. Asso. Am. Guild of Organists. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: photography. Address: 18 Germain St., Worcester, Mass.

**GROUT, Don DeForest,** M.D., surgeon; b. Morrisville, Vt., Apr. 24, 1849; s. Maj. Luman M. and Philura J. (French) Grout; both natives of Vt.; father served in Mexican War and as capt. and maj. 8th Vt. Regt., Civil War; ed. People's Acad., Morrisville, Dartmouth, Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Vt.; m. 1st, July, 1873, Nettie A., d. John and Susan Jones, of Barre, Vt.; 2 children, Inez L., Luman M.; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1881, Angie, d. Vernon and Eliza Wilkins, of Stowe, Vt.; 4 children, Annie M., Josie R., Benjamin Harrison, Angie; m. 3d, 1892, Ida E., d. D. J. and Jane Morse, of Waterbury, Vt.; 2 children, Don J., Frank M. Asst. phys. Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., about 1 yr. after grad. from med. coll., 1872; in gen. practice in Wolcott, Vt., 3 yrs., and 14 yrs. at Stowe, Vt.; also in Waterbury, Vt., 1890-05; supt. and treas. Vt. State Hosp. for Insane, Waterbury, since Sept., 1905. Surgeon Central Vt. Ry. Co. since 1902. Represented Town of Stowe in Legislature, 1888; trustee Vt. State Hosp., 1888-92; pension exam. surgeon, 1892-5; health officer, Waterbury, 1899-05; chmn. State Tuberculosis Commission, 1902-5; chmn. Sch. Bd., and trustee Village of Waterbury, Vt., several yrs.; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1894-14. Mem. Chittenden Co., Vt. State and Am. Med. assns.; chmn. Vt. delegation to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908. Mason (past master). Address: Waterbury, Washington Co., Vt.

**GROUT, John Henry,** consul; b. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 4, 1857; s. John H. and Olive Adeline (Munroe) Grout; descendant of Munroes of Lexington fame; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch. and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; m. Josephine Bussell, of Boston (now deceased); m. 2d, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Kitty Emily Austin, June 11, 1903. Connected with Boston Herald and other Boston papers 12 yrs.; afterwards with the Mexican Central R.R. and paymaster for the La Lighterage & Jetty Co., at Tampico, Mex. Consul at Bermuda, Jan. 14-Oct., 1893, Malta, 1898-08, Odessa, Russia, 1908-14, Milan, Italy, since July 17, 1914. Former mem. Boston Light Inf., 1st Regt., M.V.M. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: Boston. Address: Am. Consulate, Milan, Italy.*

**GROUT, Josiah,** ex-governor; b. Compton, Que., Can. (of Am. parents), May 28, 1841; s. Josiah and Sophronia (Ayer) Grout; acad. edn., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; (LL.D., U. of Vt. and Norwich U., 1896); pvt. to capt. 1st Vt. Cav., 1861-3; maj. 26th N.Y. Cav., 1864-5; m. Harriet Hinman, of Derby, Vt., Oct., 1868. Admitted to bar, 1865; practiced in Vt., 1865-75, in Ill., 1875-81; farmer, Newport, Vt., 1881-05; in law practice, 1905-12; returned to farming, 1912. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 74, 84, 86, 88, 04 (speaker, 1874, 86, 88), Senate, 1892; gov. of Vt., 1896-8; elected by the largest party vote of any governor of the state. Republican. Pres. trustees Derby (Vt.) Acad., 1880. Address: Derby, Vt.*

**GROVER, Charles Shreve,** shoe mfr.; b. Guysborough, N.S., June 14, 1850; s. James Jacobs and Sarah (Richardson) Grover; ed. Lynn High Sch.; m. Mary Rogers, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872; children, Frederick W., Isabel R. (Mrs. E. E. Missildine, of Tryon, N.C.), Ernest W., Bertha L. (Mrs. Philip Goodrich, of Malden, Mass.), Alice M. (Mrs. P. W. Witherell, of Boston), Miriam M. Entered father's shoe factory, 1865; began mfg. shoes at Lynn, Mass., 1883; now sr. partner J. J. Grover's Sons; v.-p. Security Trust Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), City, Boot and Shoe (Boston). Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 109 Lynn Shore Drive. Office: 78 Buffum St., Lynn, Mass.

**GROVER, Edmund,** civil engr., landscape gardener; b. East Walpole, Mass.; s. David Farrington and Anne Maria (Lewis) Grover; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; m. Isabelle Jondro, of Milford, N.H., Dec. 25, 1883. Engr. on railroad constrn. in Ill., Ia., Ind., Colo., N.M., Kan., Mo., Va., W.Va., Ohio, and N.C., 1880-9; engr. Iron Gate Land & Improvement Co., and New Castle Land & Improvement Co., Va., 1890-1; since then in pvt. practice. Formerly mem. Sch. Bd., Walpole, also held other town offices. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Mem. Grange (7°). Address: East Walpole, Mass.

**GROVER, Ezra Sampson,** publisher; b. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1873; s. James M. and Sarah A. (Crossman) Grover; grad. Brookfield High Sch.; student Dartmouth, class of 1897; m. Julia N. Aspinwall, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 5, 1900; 3 children, James Madison, Marian Aspinwall, Sumner Crossman. Began active career with Worcester Daily Spy, 1897; on staff Worcester Daily Telegram, 1898; became connected with the Shoe and Leather Reporter, 1899; dir. and editor same, 1901-14; treas. and mgr., Fibre & Fabric since June, 1914. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Clubs: Economic, Cochato, City. Recreations: horticulture. Home: Braintree, Mass. Office: 127 Federal St., Boston.

**GROVER, Frederick Warren,** college prof.; b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; s. Charles Shreve and Mary Otheman (Rogers) Grover; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; M.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians U., Munich, Germany, 1908; m. Bessie Warren Tebbetts, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1901. Vol. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1899; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, in physics and astronomy, 1900-1, Wesleyan U., Conn.; instr. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1901-2; lab. asst. and asst. and asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, 1902-7 and 1908-11; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1911—. Progressive. Baptist. Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Home: Waterville, Me.*

**GROVER, Thomas Ellwood,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**GROVES, Ernest Rutherford,** college prof.; b. Framingham, Mass., May 6, 1878; s. Henry Hunt and Hannah (Seward) Groves; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Dorothy Doe, of Rollinsford, N.H. Prof. English and philosophy, New Hampshire Coll., 1903-6; instr. Dartmouth, 1906-8; prof. psychology and sociology, 1908-15, head of Arts and Science Faculty since 1915, New Hampshire Coll. Mem. A.A. A.S., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Durham, New Hampshire.

**GROZIER, Edwin Atkins,** editor; b. San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1859; s. Joshua Freeman and Mary Louise (Given) Grozier; student Brown U., 1878-9; Ph. B., Boston U., 1881; m. Alice G. Goodell, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 26, 1885. Reporter Boston Globe, Herald, 1881-3; pvt. sec. to gov. of Mass., 1884-5, to Joseph Pulitzer, of New York World, 1885-6; city editor World, 1887; editor Evening World, 1889, Sunday World, 1889-91; editor, publisher and chief propr. Boston Post since 1891. Home: 168 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: The Post, Boston.*

**GROZIER, William A.,** president Post Pub. Co. Office: 259 Washington St., Boston.

**GRUENER, Gustav,** college prof.; b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; s. Leopold and Katharine (Kern) Gruener; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1896 (Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1909); unmarried. Instructor German, Yale, 1885-7; studied abroad, 1887-9; tutor, German, 1889-92, asst. prof. 1892-7, prof. since 1897, Yale. Has edited school textbooks and contributed articles on German lit. to tech. jours. Address: 146 Lawrance Hall, New Haven, Conn.*

**GRUENING, Ernest Henry,** editor; b. New York City, Feb. 6, 1887; s. Emil and Phebe (Fridenberg) Gruening; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.D., 1912; m. Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, of Norwood, Mass., Nov. 19, 1914. Began as reporter and writer of spl. articles for Boston American, 1911; asst. editor, Boston Herald, 1913-14; mng. editor Boston Traveler. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Press, Union Boat. Home: 1874 Commonwealth Ave. Office: Boston Traveler, Boston.

**GRYZMISH, Samuel,** cigar mfr.; b. Pleschen, Germany, July 30, 1851; came to America, 1866; largely self-ed.; m. Julia Hyneman, of Boston, Feb. 16, 1880; 3 children, Reuben B., Rose B., Mortimer C. Began manufacture of cigars, Boston, 1871; son, Mortimer, entered the business, 1899,

another son, Reuben, 1905, title of firm, S. Gryzmish & Sons. Jewish religion. Mason; mem. B. P. O. Elks, I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. Recreations: traveling. Home: 202 St. Paul St., Brookline. Office: 296 State St., Boston.

**GUDEBROD, Louis Albert,** sculptor; b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; s. David F. and Marie (Steimetz) Gudebrod; ed. pub. sch., Middletown, Conn., 1 term Yale Art Sch., Art Students' League under Mary Lawrence and Augustus St. Gaudens, and in Paris, 1898-1900, under Jean Dampt and Augustus St. Gaudens; unmarried. Dir. sculpture, Charleston Expn., 1901-2; group, The Aztecs, received silver medal. Won competition for Jefferson Davis Arch, Richmond, to cost $75,000, 1902; executed portrait statue of Sieur de la Salle, for St. Louis Expn., 1903-4. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Baptist. Republican. Home: 46 Silver St., Meriden, Conn.*

**GUERIN, Theophile,** mfr.; b. Foret, Belgium, May 22, 1874; s. Joseph and Eugenie (Herman) Guerin; ed. pub. schs., Belgium, and Textile Coll. of Verviers; m. Elodie Dumaine, of St. Hugues, Can., Feb. 9, 1895; 6 children, Eugenie, Adrienne, Maurice, Lillian, Arthur, Joseph. Pres. and mgr. Montrose Worsted Co., Woonsocket, R.I., since 1913; mgr. Alsace Worsted Co.; treas. Am. Paper Tube Co. Mem. R.I. Bd. Commrs. Inland Fisheries; mem. Bd. of Edn., Woonsocket. Elk. Republican. Catholic. Clubs: Boston Art, Atlantic Tuna. Home: 67 Wood Ave. Office: Alsace Worsted Co., Woonsocket, R.I.

**GUERNSEY, Frank Edward,** congressman; b. Dover, Me., Oct. 15, 1866; s. Edward H. and Hannah M. (Thompson) Guernsey; ed. Foxcroft Acad., Eastern Me. Conf. Sem., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Josephine F. Lyford, of Vinal Haven, Me., June 16, 1897. Treas. Piscataquis Co., Me., 1890-6; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1907-9) of Llewellyn Powers, deceased, and reëlected 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 4th Me. Dist. Pres. Piscataquis Savings Bank. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Address: Dover, Me.*

**GUERNSEY, Sherman Penn,** druggist; b. Terryville, Conn., Nov. 4, 1844; s. Sherman Joshua and Lucy Evans (Fenn) Guernsey; pub. sch. edn.; m. Hattie Elizabeth Barnes, of Plainville, Conn., June 29, 1869; 1 son, Howard C., b. Apr. 29, 1872. Apprenticed to George Buck, druggist, Hartford, Conn., 1860; mem. firm of Pond & Guernsey, Winsted, Conn., 1867-70; propr. drug store, Hartford, 1870-5; employed as druggist by J. F. Pratt & Co., Southington, 1876, admitted to firm 1879; mem. firm of Neale & Guernsey, gen. mdse., since Jan. 1, 1896. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; mem. Bd. of Edn., Southington, 1899-1905 (chmn., 1901-3). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Southington, Conn.

**GUERRIER, Edith,** librarian; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; d. George Pearce and Emma Louisa (Ricketson) Guerrier; ed. pvt. schs., New Bedford and Concord, Mass., business coll., Atchison, Kan., grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1891; spl. course in Radcliffe Coll.; unmarried. Engaged as children's librarian since 1896; head resident Library Club House, Boston, since Nov. 25, 1909. Author: Wonderfolk in Wonderland, 1903. Home: 41 Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Address: 18 Hull St., Boston.*

**GUERTIN, George Albert,** bishop; b. Nashua, N.H., Feb. 17, 1869; s. George and Louise (Lefebvre) Guertin; ed. St. Charles-Borromeo Coll., Sherbrooke, P.Q.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1892; asst. St. Augustine's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1892-6, Sacred Heart Ch., Lebanon, N.H., 1896-1900; pastor St. Anthony's Parish, East Manchester, 1900-7; consecrated bishop of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1907. Address: Manchester, N.H.*

**GUILD, Charles Eliot,** insurance broker; b. West Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., July 15, 1862; s. Charles Eliot and Mary Lyman (Eliot) Guild; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1880; student, Harvard, 1880-3, A.B., as of 1884, received in 1899; m. Boston, June 10, 1905, Anne Gorham Frothingham. Engaged in cattle business in Colo., 1885-91; in ins. business since 1892; mem. firm of Guild & Eastman, 1899-1912; Eastman, Fenton & Guild, 1912-13; ins. broker since Jan., 1913. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Hoosic and Whisic, Eastern Yacht, Harvard (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: Readville, Mass. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**GUILD, Clarence M.;** b. Dedham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1846; s. Calvin and Margaret (Taft) Guild; grad. high sch., Dedham, 1861; m. Sophia Howland, of Providence, R.I., 1868. Began in thread and needle store, Boston, 1861; with Marine Bank, Providence, R.I., 1862-3, 1st Nat. Bank, Providence, 1864; cotton goods mfg. and brokerage (with brother), 1865-7; in employ of A. & W. Sprague Mfg. Co., 1867-87; sec. treas. and dir. Woonsocket Rubber Co. since 1887; sec., treas. and dir. The Joseph Banigan Rubber Co.; sec. and treas. Marvel Rubber Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.) Home: 20 Pitman St., Providence, R.I. Office: Woonsocket Rubber Co., Woonsocket, R.I.

**GUILD, Curtis,** editor; Jan. 13, 1827-Mar. 12, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**GUILD, Curtis, Jr.,** governor; February 2, 1860-Apr. 6, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GUILD, Edgar Hunt,** M.D.; b. Ware, Mass., 1852; s. Virgin and Jane Maria (Hilton) Guild; prep. edn. Williston Sem.; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1882; m. Laura Elizabeth Maslen, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1882; 2 sons, Edgar M., Lawrence W. Practiced in Ware, Mass., 1882-95; removed to Springfield, 1895; engaged in gen. laboratory work since 1907; served as health phys., Springfield Bd. of Health, also as city bacteriologist. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Internat. Commerce Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. Recreations: camping, fishing. Address: 137½ State St., Springfield, Mass.

**GUILD, Edward Payson,** writer, advertising mgr.; b. Milford, N.H., Mar. 14, 1857; s. Asa and Amelia Catherine (Smith) Guild; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877; m. Clara E. Stevenson, May 11, 1881 (died Feb. 6, 1905); children, Mildred (Mrs. J. H. Marshall), Theodore Asa; m. 2d, Ethel F. Belknap, Apr. 21, 1909. Teacher and newspaper reporter, 1878-81; in mag. work, 1881-86; business mgr. Atlantic Monthly, 1886-91; literary, publishing and advertising work since 1891; mgr. the E. P. Guild Advertising Agency. Editor: Centennial Anniversary of Heath, Mass., 1885. Recreations: music, photography. Home: Allston, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**GUILD, Frederick Taft,** registrar Brown Univ.; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 13, 1868; s. Clarence Herbert and Sophia (Howland) Guild; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Providence High schs.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1891; m. Alice Elizabeth Browne, of Providence, Oct. 10, 1894. Instr. in chemistry, Brown U., 1890-1; registrar univ. and sec. faculty since 1891. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: University, Brown Union. Home: 9 Oriole Ave., Providence, R.I.

**GUILD, Irving Tracy;** b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1860; s. Isaac Orr and Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild; ed. pub. schs., Lynn, Mass. Inst. Tech. (Dept. of Architecture), class of 1888 (non-grad.). Clk. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1884; mem. firm of Bates, Kimball & Guild, architectural pubs., Boston, 1888; sec. and dir. Bates & Guild Co., and ed. Architectural Review since 1896; formerly tree warden, Winchester, Mass. Mem. Boston Soc. of Architects. Home: Arlington Heights, Mass.

**GUILD, Kate Louise,** educator; b. Hollis, N.H., Apr. 20, 1868; d. George Freeman and Lottie Kimball (Boswell) Wheeler; grad. Nashua (N.H.) High Sch., 1885 (class poet); m. William Albert Guild, of Milford, N.H., Sept. 16, 1903; 1 son, Carlton Boswell, b. Bath, Me., July 27, 1908. Taught in pub. schs., Hudson, N.H., East Haverhill, N.H.,

Nashua, N.H., 1885-98, Somerville, Mass., 1898-1905, Bath, Me., since 1905. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. since 13 yrs. old; wrote poems for Boston Transcript and Somerville Journal; was on editorial staff of official paper of N.H. Christian Endeavor socs.; wrote The Old Granite State (N.H. Christian Endeavor State song), also several other songs and lullabys; writer of sch. text-books. Conglist. Clubs: Fortnightly, New Hampshire (Somerville). Author: Home Poems, 1897; Sunshine Primer, 1906. Address: 10 Winthrop St., West Medway, Mass.

**GUILDFORD, Charles Thomas,** engineer; b. London, England, Nov. 15, 1874; s. John Joseph and Selina (Eldred) Guildford; brought to America in infancy; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897; M.E., Cornell U., 1904; m. Clara Southmayd Davis, of Middletown, Conn., June 23, 1898; 1 daughter, Beatrice Louise. Teacher, Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1897-02; assistant superintendent D. & W. Fuse Co., Providence, R.I., 1904-6; elec. engr. with R. P. Jenks, 1906-11; mech. engr. with Utica (N.Y.) Knitting Co., 1911-13; mech. engr. Kellogg Toasted Corn Flakes Co., 1913-14; elec. engr. Jenks & Ballou, Providence, since 1914. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: tennis, walking. Home: 151 Cypress St. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**GUILFOILE, Francis P.,** lawyer; b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1875; s. Michael and Kate (Lawlor) Guilfoile; ed. Waterbury pub. and high schs.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1898 (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1908); m. Margaret M. McDonald, of Waterbury, Conn., June 28, 1908; 1 daughter, Margaret Frances. Started practice with Judge George H. Cowell, of Waterbury Dist. Ct., Jan., 1899, continuing until death of Judge Cowell, 1910; with him erected Cowell-Guilfoile Bldg., 1908; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901; del. Conn. Const. Conv., 1902; city atty, Waterbury, 1909-11; corpn. counsel since Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. Bd. of Agents, Bronson Library. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Nat. Conf. on City Planning. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks, F.O. Eagles, A.O.H. Clubs: Country, Elks, Sarsfield. Home: 246 Robbins St. Office: 192 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.

**GUILLET, Joseph Henri,** lawyer; b. Marieville, P.Q., Can., Jan. 11, 1853; s. Jean Chrysostome and Aurelie (Desroches) Guillet; descendant of Pierre Guillet and Jeanne de Launey de St. Per, who came to America in 1635 and settled at Three Rivers, Can.; ed. Coll. de Monnoir, Marieville, P.Q., and under pvt. tutors; m. Clara Chabot, of Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 7, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since practiced in Lowell, Mass. Trustee Foxboro State Hosp.; dir. Bd. of Trade, Lowell. Served as pvt. in Regt. of Pontifical Zouaves, Rome, 1870. Dir. and sec. Corpn. L'Orphelimat Franco-Americain, Lowell. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Catholic. Knight comdr. Order St. Sylvester; officer d'Académie, France; mem. L'Alliance Francaise of Paris, Lowell (pres.), French-Am. Hist. Soc., Forestiers Franco-Americains (pres.-gen.), St. John the Baptiste Soc.; permanent mem. Soc. du Parler Francais, Quebec, Can. Awarded Pontifical Medal Bene Merenti. Home: 262 Wentworth Ave. Office: 45 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**GUILLET, Noel E.,** M.D.; b. St. Charles, P.Q., Dec. 25, 1862; s. Charles and Marie (Prat) Guillet; studied pharmacy in Montreal; later clk. in drug stores, Fall River and Haverhill, Mass., and Woonsocket, R.I.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1886; m. Elizabeth Lasard, of St. John, P.Q., Feb. 4, 1889 (now deceased); m. 2d, Rosa Anna Poupart, of Montreal, Feb. 17, 1903. Practiced in Nashua, N.H., 1886-93; spent most of the time 1893-6 as an attaché to Dr. Peau's clinics at Internationale Hosp., Paris, France; practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1896; surgeon Notre Dame Hosp.; hon. mem. Staff Fanny Allen Hosp., Burlington, Vt. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Soc. Home: Manchester, N.H.

**GULICK, Charles Burton,** college prof.; b. Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 30, 1868; s. Horace and Anna Louise (Sillcocks) Gulick; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; studied and traveled in Germany and Greece, 1894-5; m. Anne Hathaway Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1892-3, 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1909, prof. Greek, 1909—, Harvard. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1911-12. (See Who's Who in America for writings, societies, etc.) Address: 59 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**GULICK, Edward Leeds,** clergyman; b. Honolulu, H.I., Mar. 21, 1862; s. Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick; bro. Sidney Lewis and Luther Halsey Gulick; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt., 1879; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; Union Theol. Sem., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1893; m. Harriet Maria Farnsworth, Dec. 2, 1890. Teacher mathematics, Williston Sem., Mass., 1883-4; sub-master Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-9; teacher evidences of Christianity, Dartmouth, 1889; ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Groton, Mass., 1889-92; head dept. of English, Lawrenceville Sch., N.J., 1893-1904; teacher English lit., Dartmouth Summer Sch., 1904; pastor West Lebanon, N.H., 1906-10; now sec. Civic Forum, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass. Condr. (with wife) of Camp Aloha, Fairlee, Vt. (a summer camp for girls). Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**GULLEY, Alfred Gurdon,** horticulturist; b. Dearborn, Mich., July 15, 1848; s. Alfred B. and Sophia Augusta (Abell) Gulley; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1868, M.S., 1873 (3 yrs. post-grad. work); m. Belle Tuttle, of South Haven, Mich., Nov. 6, 1879; 1 son. Reared on farm; learned vegetable growing under father; spent 5 yrs. at Detroit, Mich., and Rochester, N.Y., learning practical ornamental fruit tree growing, and practiced 15 yrs. at South Haven, Mich., retiring on account of ill health; served as asst. in horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 4 yrs., and 1 yr. as horticulturist at Vt. Expt. Sta.; prof. horticulture at Conn. Agrl. Coll. since 1894; mem. firm of Gulley & Bonner, commercial fruit growers. Mem. several state hort. socs. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: masonry and baseball. Address: Storrs, Conn.

**GULLIVER, Arthur Huntington,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**GULLIVER, Frederic Putnam,** geographer; b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 30, 1865; s. Daniel F. and Mary E. (Strong) Gulliver; ed. Norwich Free Acad., 1879-83; grad. Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied at Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1883-86; traveling fellow Harvard U., 1896-7; 1 yr. spent at univs. of Berlin and Vienna. Asst. topographer and topographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-91; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895; science master, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1897-1905. Contbr. to scientific jours.; asso. editor Geologisches Centralblatt and School Science and Mathematics. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Assn. Am. Geographers; sec. section E, Geology and Geography, A.A.A.S.; pres. Norwich Rural Assn. Now working on Geological and Natural History Survey of Conn. and preparing Home Geographies of Greater Boston, New York, Philadelphia. Geographer to the Commission for Investigation and Control of the Chestnut Tree Blight Disease in Pa., 1912-13; in 1914 began investigation of the shoreline changes of Fla., under Carnegie Instn. Chmn. hist. com. for celebration of 250th anniversary of the settlement of Norwich, 1909. Progressive. American Catholic. Home: 30 Huntington Lane, Norwich, Conn. Address: The Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York City, 4843 Walton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

**GULLIVER, Lucile,** author;. b.. Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1882; d. Charles Whiting and Emma Susanna (Beede) Gulliver; descendant of Anthony Gulliver, 1645, Eli Beede, 1713; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1900; A.B., Boston U., 1906, A.M., 1910; European fellow, Woman's Edn., Assn. of Boston, 1913-14; unmarried. Del. Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, 1910, The Hague, 1913. Mem. Alpha Phi. Conglist. Clubs: Boston College, Boston Authors'. Author: Over the Nonsense Road, 1910; The Friendship of Nations, 1912. Contributor mags. and newspapers. Home: Hotel Eliot, Roxbury Dist., Boston, Mass.

**GUNN, George M.,** lawyer; b. Milford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1851; s. Samuel Buckingham and Caroline (Stow) Gunn; A.B., Yale, 1874; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; m. Milford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882, Harriet C. Fowler. Began practicing at Milford, 1878; prosecuting atty., Court of Common Pleas, New Haven Co., 1887-1901; judge of probate, 6 yrs.; pres. bd. of edn., Milford, 1893; pres. Milford Savings Bank, Nat. Tradesmen's Bank (New Haven); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 1881, 1885, 1887, 1893, 1895, 1907; Dem. leader of House; mem. Conn. Senate, 1882, 1883. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: 179 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**GUNN, Levi J.,** retired mfr.; b. Conway, Mass., June 2, 1830; s. Levi and Delia (Dickinson) Gunn; pub. sch. edn.; m. Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 5, 1853, Esther C. Graves. Engaged in mfg. hardware since 1861; one of organizers, 1868, treas., 1868-1900, and pres. several years, from 1901, Miller's Falls Co., mfrs. hardware. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1885, 1886; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 9 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council, 2 yrs., 1887-88; has held other local offices. Address: Miller's Falls, Mass.

**GUNN, Selskar Michael,** sanitarian; b. London, Eng., May 25, 1883; s. Michael and Barbara Elizabeth (Johnston) Gunn; student Kensington Park Coll., London, 1895-1900; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; came to America, Sept., 1900; m. Clara Josephine Coffin, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 15, 1911. Bacteriologist, Boston Bio-Chemical Lab., 1905-6; 1st asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Ia., 1906-8; lecturer on hygiene, Coll. of Medicine, State Univ. of Ia., 1906-8; health officer Orange, N.J., 1908-10; instr. sanitary biology, 1910-11, asst. proprietor pub. health and sanitary biology, since 1911, Mass. Inst. Tech.; sanitarian Bur. of Economy and Efficiency, Milwaukee, Wis., 1911; lecturer on hygiene, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1911; sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912; asst. prof. biology, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1912-14. Editor American Journal of Public Health; mem. State Bd. of Labor and Industries of Mass. Mem. A.A. A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statistical Assn., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Labor and Legislation Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Clubs: University, Technology (Boston), City (New York). Extensive contbr. on public health topics. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 16 Irving St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 755 Boylston St., Boston.*

**GUPPY, Benjamin Wilder,** civil engr.; b. New York City, May 13, 1869; s. Joseph W. and Abby H. (Blanchard) Guppy; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Edna S. Seaverns, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 17, 1892; 4 children, Benjamin W., Jr. (deceased), Joseph S., Edna, Abigail. Engring dept., of B. & M. R.R., 1889-99; bridge engr., Me. Central R.R., 1899-09, at Portland, Me.; returned to Boston and became bridge engr., and since 1911, engr. of structures, B. & M. R.R. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. Clubs: Melrose, Society of Arts (Portland, Me.). Recreations: gardening, photography, tennis. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.

**GUPTILL, Hervey Eugene,** shoe mfr.; b. North Berwick, Me., Mar. 24, 1865; s. Stillman and Hannah (Brackett) Guptill; ed. pub. schs.; m. Grace Weston, of New Hampshire, Nov., 1892. Began in shoe shop at 15; began mfg. spl. style of shoe for women, 1893, later operating factories at Haverhill, Mass., and Seabrook, N.H.; organizer and treas. Hill Automobile Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Haverhill. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. of America, Nat. Assn. Shoe Mfrs., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Haverhill Bd. of Trade. Mason (K.T.). Club: Pentucket. Home: Haverhill, Mass.

**GURNEY, Allston Dyer,** mfr.; b. South Abington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874; s. David A. and Amelia F. (Dyer) Gurney; ed. Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Fannie E. Packard, of Whitman, Dec. 23, 1902; 2 sons, Allston Brainard, Donald Packard. Was associated with father in manufacture of nails and tacks at Whitman; then gen. mgr. Am. Shoe Finding Co., organized The Herkimer Fibre Co., and since incorporation, 1908, treas. and dir. same. Republican. Recreations: motoring, hunting. Home: Whitman, Mass. Office: 51 Lincoln St., Boston.

**GURNSEY, Norris Greenleaf,** capitalist; b. Whitefield, N.H., Mar. 18, 1826. (See vol. 1909.)

**GUSHEE, Edward Manning,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1836; s. Dennis Stockbridge and Julia Lippitt (Hull) Gushee; A.M., Brown U., 1858; (D.D., U. of N.C., 1891). Deacon, 1861, priest, 1861, P.E. Ch.; chaplain 9th N.H. Regt., 1862-3; rector St. Thomas' Ch., Dover, N.H., 1861-4, St. Paul's, Wallingford, Conn., 1864-71, St. Peter's, Salem, Mass., 1871-6, St. Peter's, Cambridge, 1876-90, rector emeritus, St. Phillip's, Cambridge, since 1890. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 302 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**GUSS, Roland Wilkins,** educator; b. Clearfield Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1862; s. Isaac (M.D.) and Mary Ellen (Kyler) Guss; grad. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1881; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; summer courses at Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., Woods Hole (Mass.) Marine Biol. Lab., Colorado Coll., U. of Buffalo, Cornell U., Harvard, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; m. Martha A. Cameron, of Indiana Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1891; 3 children, Maynard C., Alice M., Margaret A. Teacher, common schs. of Pa., 4 yrs.; teacher of sciences, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888-91; same, Colorado State Normal Sch., 1892-7; instr. in science, nature study, school gardens, State Normal Sch., North Adams, Mass., 1897-14; head of science dept. and in charge of sch. garden and club work, Essex County Independent Agrl. Sch., Hathorne, Mass., 1914. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Nature Study Soc., Sch. Garden Assn. of America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Middleton, Mass.

**GUSTIN, Byron Freeto,** clergyman; b. Bedford, P.Q., Can., Jan. 23, 1870; s. Silas Davidson and Sarah (Borden) Gustin; grad. Butler High Sch., Groton, Mass., 1889; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1898; m. Gertrude Elizabeth Holt, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898; 1 son, Francis Borden, b. Sept., 1899. Teacher, Troy (N.H.) High Sch., 1894; ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 11, 1898; pastor Guildhall, Vt., 1897-8, Bethlehem, N.H., 1898-02, West Groton, Mass., 1903-7, Amherst, North Ch., since Feb. 9, 1907. Lecturer on popular subjects. Mem. Phi Delta Theta (Alpha Chapter, Dartmouth). Republican. Mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Writing book upon "Problem of the Country Church." Recreations: camping, fishing, boys' club work. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**GUSTIN, George Mackie,** lawyer; b. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1874; s. George Albert and Abbie M. (Grant) Gustin; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1901; m. Attleboro, Oct. 5, 1904, Josephine R. Keil. Worked as carpenter, summers, 1894-1900, to earn money for expenses while at coll. and law sch.; has practiced in Attleboro since Jan. 1, 1902; visitor Bd. Overseers of Poor, Attleboro, 1906-09. Odd Fellow; K.P. Home: Attleboro, Mass.

**GUTH, William Westley,** educator; moved to Baltimore, Md. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**GUTHRIE, Ernest Graham,** clergyman; b. Dunedin, N.Z., Dec. 21, 1879; s. Henry and Isabella Allen (Graham) Guthrie; B.A., U. of New Zealand, 1900, M.A., first class honors in philosophy, 1901; New Zealand Presbyn. Theol. Hall, 1902-3; came to America, 1903; B.D., magna cum laude, Yale Div. Sch. (now Yale Sch. of Religion), 1904; (fellowship held at Yale, 1905); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; asso. pastor 3d Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1906, 1907; returned to New Zealand as acting pastor for 1 yr.; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1908-14, Union Ch. (Congl.), Boston, since Sept., 1914. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S. Author: The Significance of the Personalities of Christ for the Minister of Today, 1907. Recreations: travel, horseback and outdoor sports and pursuits. Home: 8 Cumberland St. Address: Union Church, Columbus Av., Boston.

**GUTTERSON, John Harris,** musician; b. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1864; s. Simeon W. and

Harriett K. (Allison) Gutterson; musical edn. New England Conservatory of Music, and under pvt. teachers; m. Mar. 2, 1911, May, d. late Goodrich and Jane (Dimoch) Holland. Writer of anthems, songs and kindergarten sketches; appears in informal musical talks for clubs, socs. and schs.; organist in Boston for nearly 30 yrs. Mem. Guild of Am. Organists. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Press. Writer for musical mags. Home: 1080 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: Huntington Chambers, Boston.

## H

**HACHE, Henry Clement,** M.D.; b. Cheticamp, Cape Breton, N.S., Dec. 8, 1868; s. Clement and Félicité (Le Blanc) Haché; grad. St. Francis Xavier U., Antigonish, N.S.; ed. Dalhousie U. Med. Sch., Halifax; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1893; post-grad. courses Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. 2 yrs.; m. Henrietta Le Blanc, of Cheticamp, Cape Breton, Aug. 24, 1894 (died Jan. 29, 1906); 3 children living; m. 2d, Mary Marvin, of Dartmouth, N.S., Feb. 20, 1912; 1 daughter by 2d marriage. Practiced in Somerville, Mass., since 1895. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Somerville Med. Soc. Mem. Ancient Order of United Workmen, Catholic Mut. Benefit Assn., Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters. Club: Intercolonial. Home: 464 Broadway, Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.

**HACK, Thomas Henry,** M.D.; b. Orwell, Vt., Oct. 24, 1870; s. Henry E. and Mary (Thomas) Hack; prep. edn. Burr & Burton Sem., 1890-1; Dartmouth, 1891-5, A.B., 1895; M.D., U. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1900; m. Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1902, Josephine Burt. Has practiced at Proctor, Vt., since 1900. Address: Proctor, Vt.

**HACKETT, Wallace,** lawyer; b. Portsmouth, N.H., May 1, 1856; s. William Henry and Mary W. (Healey) Hackett; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; read law in office of his grandfather; Harvard Law Sch., 1879; m. Abbie Winchester, of Portsmouth, N.H., 1883. Began practice in Portsmouth, 1879; city solicitor, 3 yrs.; counsel for U.S. in Court of Ala. Claims; has devoted attention largely to business affairs rather than to law; mayor of Portsmouth, 1907-8. Pres. Rep. State Com., 1908. Unitarian. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Aldrich Memorial Assn. (pres.). Address: Portsmouth, N.H.*

**HACKLEY, Charles Elihu,** M.D., author; b. Unadilla, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1836; s. Archibald and Eliza (Stott) Hackley; grad. U. of Pa., 1856; med. dept., 1860 (A.M.); m. Dec. 16, 1867, Emma Kent, New York. Served as surgeon 2d N.Y. Cav. and surgeon-in-chief 3d Cav. Div., Army of Potomac, during Civil War. Now retired from practice. Address: Rowayton, Conn.

**HACKNEY, Walter S.,** banker; b. Aurora, Ill., 1860; s. Benjamin and Lydia (Wightman) Hackney; ed. pub. schs., Aurora, and Racine (Wis.) Coll.; m. Clara D. Child, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 15, 1899; 2 children, Dorothy, Helen. Credit mgr. Crane Co., Chicago, 10 yrs., up to formation of Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co., 1892, by consolidation of various cos.; dir. and treas. same, 1893-13; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Providence, R.I., 1899-Oct., 1914 (resigned); dir. R.I. Fire Ins. Co. (exec. com.); dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Oct., 1914, and deputy federal reserve agt. and v-chmn. same. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, R.I. Country, Turks Head. Recreations: golf, horseback riding. Home: Providence; (summer) Bristol, R.I. Offices: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I., and Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, Mass.

**HADDOCK, Charles Whitney,** ophthalmologist; b. Beverly, Mass., June 3, 1856; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879. Ophthalmologist and otologist, Beverly Hosp.; spl. examiner U.S. Pension Bd.; med. examiner, 7th Dist., Essex Co. Mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., etc. Address: Beverly, Mass.

**HADDOCK, Frank Channing,** author; b. Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1853; s. Rev. George C. and Cornelia B. (Herrick) Haddock; B.S. (class orator), Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1876, M.S., 1879; Ph.D., Richmond Coll., O., 1901; admitted to Wis. bar, 1882; m. Mary Nash Conkey, of Appleton, Wis., Oct. 25, 1877. Lecturer on ethics and psychology. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Home: Auburndale Station, Mass.*

**HADLEY, Arthur Twining,** university pres.; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856; s. Prof. James H. (of Yale) and Anne (Twining) Hadley; A.B., Yale (with highest honors), 1876; studied history and polit. science, Yale, 1876-7, U. of Berlin, 1878-79; (LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins and others; Ph.D., Berlin); m. Helen Harrison, d. Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., June 30, 1891. Tutor, 1879-83, lecturer on railroad administration, 1883-6, prof. polit. science, 1886-91, prof. polit. economy, 1891-9, pres. since June 29, 1899, Yale. Commr. labor statistics, Conn., 1885-7; asso. editor Railroad Gazette, New York, 1887-9; Roosevelt prof. at Berlin, 1907-8; lecturer, Oxford U., Eng., 1914. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**HADLEY, Franklin,** retired mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**HADLEY, Samuel Henry,** music teacher; Nov. 22, 1844-Feb. 2, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**HADESITS, Walter David Depue,** educator; Sept. 24, 1874-Aug. 31, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAESCHE, William Edwin,** composer, teacher; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; s. Henry William and Rosina (Safney) Haesche; ed. New Haven schs.; Mus.B., Yale, 1897; studied violin with Bernhard Listemann and others, piano with Ernst Perabo and others, composition and theory with Dr. H. W. Parker and others; m. Nora Russell (soprano singer), of New Haven, 1890. One of the organizers of New Haven Symphony Orchestra; conductor New Haven People's Choral Union and some smaller socs. Mem. faculty Dept. of Music, Yale U. (See Who's Who in America for compositions.) Home: 171 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.*

**HAGAR, Joseph Clarence,** editor, publisher; b. Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866; s. Joseph and Lucy (Clapp) Hagar; ed. pub. schs., Marshfield; Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; A.B., Boston U., 1886; m. Alexandrine Elizabeth Chisholm, of Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1895; 4 children, Joseph A., Donald C., Stuart M., Malcolm. Prof. mathematics, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1888, and later prof. same branch, Franklin Sch., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati; on editorial staff Cincinnati Times Star, 2 yrs., Worcester (Mass.) Telegram, 6 mos.; editor Lawrence (Mass.) American, 1892-7; treas. and dir. Rapid Service Press, pubs. New England Druggist and Apothecary. Unitarian. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Recreations: motoring, motorboating. Home: 79 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass. Office: 530 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**HAGEDORN, Hermann, Jr.,** author; b. New York, July 18, 1882; s. Hermann and Anna (Schwedler) Hagedorn; A.B., Harvard, 1907; winter semester, U. of Berlin, 1907-8, Columbia, 1908-9; m. Dorothy Oakley, of Englewood, N.J., June 6, 1908. Instr. English, Harvard, 1909-11. Has written several 1-act plays prod. by Harvard Dramatic Club and at other colleges; lyrics for Peterborough pageant, 1910; adapted "The Witch," prod. New Theatre, New York, 1910. Clubs: The Players, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Fairfield, Conn.*

**HAGGARD, Fred Porter,** clergyman; b. Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 15, 1862; s. John William and Eliza C. (Watson) Haggard; A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1886; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (now Div. Sch., U. of Chicago), 1889; (D.D., Colby Coll., 1898); m. Fannie Lillian Snow, of Bloomington, Ill., June 17, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor 1st Ch., Red Oak, Ia., 1891, 1st Ch., Dubuque, 1892; missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Missions Soc., in Assam, India, 1893-9; asst. sec., 1901-3, editorial sec., 1903-5, corr. sec., 1905-8, home sec., 1909—. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission

Soc. Charter mem. Missionary Edn. Movement (chmn. bd. mgrs. and exec. com.). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**HAGGERTY, James D.,** editor, pub.; b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 8, 1870; s. John and Mary Ann (McGee) Haggerty; ed. Woburn pub. schs., Woburn High Sch., and in evening schs.; worked on farm and at currier's shop; learned printer's trade; instr. of printing in Working Boys' Home, Boston, 4 yrs.; entered printing business for self, Nov. 1, 1900; established Woburn Daily Times, Oct. 21, 1901, of which is owner. Elks, K.C., A.O.H. Recreations: motoring, general outdoor sports. Address: Woburn, Mass.

**HAIGIS, John William,** business man; b. Turners Falls, Mass., July 31, 1881; s. John and Elizabeth (Hildabrand) Haigis; ed. pub. schs. of Montague, Mass.; married. Jr. mem. Bardwell & Haigis, stationers, 1900-09; now mng. editor, and pres. Greenfield Recorder Co.; town treas. and collector, 1903-6; auditor, 1907; assessor, 1908; water commr., 1909-15; rep. in Gen. Ct., 1909, 10, 11, 12, Senate, 1915. Ex-pres. Turners Falls Merchants' Assn. Republican. Lutheran. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men, Harugari. Clubs: Masonic, Peskeompskut. Home: Turners Falls, Mass. Office: Greenfield, Mass.

**HAILPARN, Aaron,** merchant; b. Vilna, Russia, May 15, 1866; s. Abraham and Leah Mattle (Katz) Hailparn; ed. high sch. and commercial coll., Koenigsberg, Prussia, Germany; m. Rachel Ettelson, of Vilna, Russia, Dec. 25, 1898; 2 children, Alfred Joseph, Meta Leonora. Came to U.S., 1892; began mfr. of ladies' skirts in New York, 1893; removed to Boston, 1904, and established "The Parisian Store"; retired, 1909, and went abroad; returned to Boston and was one of founders, 1909, of the Cosmopolitan Trust Co., of which is dir.; founded Hailparn's (dept. store), 1912, of which is propr. Dir. Central Jewish Organization of Boston, Nat. Jewish Home for Consumptives (Denver), Montifiore Home (New York), etc. Mem. Congregation Temple Israel. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Recreations: music, reading. Home: 129 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 35-41 Winter St., Boston.

**HAINES, Alanson C.,** banker; b. New Market, N.H., June 12, 1843; s. Washington and Abigail (Folsom) Haines; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term at Pembroke Acad.; m. 1st, Lee, N.H., 1868, Olevia Haley (died, Aug., 1885); m. 2d, Newmarket, Nov., 1886, Clara Wiswall. Was the 1st man to enlist in New Market, in response to call for 9 months' vols., Civil War; served in Co. D, 15th N.H. Vol. Inf., Aug. 30, 1862-Aug. 13, 1863; also served as corporal, Co. K, 6th Inf., M.V.M., July-Oct., 1864; asst. assessor, U.S. internal revenue service, 1870-73; bkkpr., T. H. Wiswall & Co., 2 yrs., became connected with New Market Nat. Bank, 1883, and has been cashier since 1892; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Republican. Conglist. Mason. (32°, K.T.); mem. G.A.R. Address: New Market, N.H.

**HAINES, Benjamin Franklin,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 25, 1876; s. John DeMaugh and Kate Luslie (Phillips) Haines; Brown U., 1895-7; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1899; m. Carrie Gibbs Bly, of New Bedford, Mass., June 11, 1902; children, Webber Bly, Lewis DeMaugh. Practiced in Boston since 1900; sr. mem. Haines & Miller. Mem. Medford Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12, 13, 14. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Elks, Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Medford, Medford Yacht. Home: 52 Central Av., Medford, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**HAINES, Daniel Taylor,** banking; b. Lebanon, Conn., May 4, 1851; s. David and Amanda Avery (Taylor) Haines; descendant of James Haines, Salem, Mass., 1637; ed. dist. sch. and Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; m. Feb. 17, 1874, Olive Eudora Gates, of Norwich, Conn. Farmer, teacher, carpenter, bookkeeper until 1882; sec. Middlesex Banking Co. since 1882. Republican. Conglist. Home: 540 Main St., Portland, Conn. Office: 165 Court St., Middletown, Conn.

**HAINES, Ferguson;** b. Saco, Me., Mar. 2, 1840; s. William Pickering and Harriet (Ferguson) Haines; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., A.B., Dartmouth, 1860; m. Harriet Hill, of Biddeford, Me., June 1, 1865. In hardware business, Portland, Me., 1861-71; cotton mfr., 1875-94 (retired); mayor of Biddeford, 1867, 1868; alderman, 1869; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1872; city treas. and collector, 1879; city auditor, 1894. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Dartmouth). Recreations: coin collecting, fishing. Address: 67 Adams St., Biddeford, Me.

**HAINES, Frank D.,** lawyer; b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 16, 1866; s. David and Amanda (Taylor) Haines; prep. edn., Bacon Acad., Colchester; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893; M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn.; m. Nellie E. Burke, 1887; 2 sons, Elmer B., Walter. In employ of Jackson & Co., bankers, Middletown, Conn., 1883-90; admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; exec. sec. Gov. Coffin, 1895-6; served as pros. agt. Middlesex County, corpn. counsel City of Middletown, asso. judge City Court, and pres. Bd. of Edn.; state's atty. Middlesex Co. since 1904; mem. bd. to revise Conn. Statutes, 1915-17; mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Dir. Middlesex County Nat. Bank; trustee and dir. Middletown Savings Bank. Trustee Conn. Industrial Sch. for Girls. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Portland, Conn. Office: Middletown, Conn.

**HAINES, Jennie Day,** author; b. New York, May 26, 1853; d. John and Eliza (Irvine) Day; honor student, Normal Coll., New York, class 1871; m. William Pitt Haines, of New York, Dec. 13, 1876. Resided at New York until 1892, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1892-02, Derby, Conn., 1902—. Episcopalian. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Derby, Conn.*

**HAINES, William T.,** governor; b. Levant, Mass. Aug. 7, 1854; s. Thomas J. and Maria L. (Eddy) Haines; A.B., U. of Me., 1876, LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1878; (LL.D., U. of Me., 1899); married. Began practice, Waterville, Me., 1878; county atty. Kennebec Co., Me., 1883-7; mem. State Senate, 1889-93, Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895; atty.-gen. of Me., 1897-01; mem. Exec. Council, Gov. John T. Hill., 1901-5; gov. of Me., 1913-15. Republican. Mem. firm of W. T. & F. E. Haines, logs, telegraph poles, etc.; dir. Ticonic Nat. Bank (Waterville), Lewiston Trust Co., State Trust Co. (Augusta), Liberty Trust Co. (Boston); treas. Oakland Woolen Co., etc. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Club: Conabus. Home: Waterville, Me. Office: Augusta, Me.*

**HAIRE, William John,** commission mcht.; b. P.Q., Can., Mar. 11, 1863; s. William J. and Ardelia M. (House) Haire; ed. pub. schs., Can.; Wesleyan Coll., Stanstead, Can.; m. Leonora L. Patterson, of Chateaugay, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1888; 1 son, Bruce Patterson. Removed to Boston from Chateaugay, N.Y., 1885; with A. and O. W. Mead & Co., commn. merchants, 1885-96; with Lucius Slade & Co., as half owner, 1896, and in 1901 bought out partner's interest; name of firm changed to William J. Haire & Co., and incorporated, 1911, as William J. Haire Co., of which is pres. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Produce Exchange, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow (past grand); mem. B.P.O. Elks, Royal Arcanum. Recreations; travel. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 29-30 S. Market St., Boston.

**HALE, Albert.** investment securities; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 19, 1872; s. Albert and Katharine D. (Wood) Hale; prepared for coll. at Hale's pvt. sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1893; unmarried. Early business training with E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers; later established bond dept. for Parkinson & Burr; engaged in business on own account as Albert Hale & Co.; dir. U.S. Envelope Co.; atty. and trustee for various estates and pvt. trusts. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Union Boat, Exchange. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**HALE, Anne Gardner,** author; died Nov., 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**HALE, Arthur Henry,** lawyer, banker; b. Concord, N.H., Mar. 27, 1864; s. William H. and Mary

Jane (Pillsbury) Hale; grad. Concord High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; m. May 22, 1892, Addie A. Smith, of Manchester, N.H. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1889; partner with Judge Lucien B. Clough, 1890-2; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Manchester, 1892, pres., since 1911; treas. Merrimack River Savings Bank since 1896. Pres. Manchester City Missionary Soc.; trustee N.H. Home Missionary Soc. Republican. Conglist.; deacon Franklin St. Ch. Home: 405 Beacon St. Office: 1028 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**HALE, Chandler,** ex-3d asst. secretary of State; b. Washington, Mar. 2, 1873; s. Eugene and Mary Douglas (Chandler) Hale; m. Rachel Cameron, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 28, 1897. Asst. sec. Am. delegation to Internat. Bimetallic Conf., Brussels, 1892; sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Apr.-Dec., 1897; sec. Am. Legation and Embassy at Vienna, 1901-5; sec. Am. delegation to 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907; 3d asst. sec. of State, U.S., Sept. 25, 1909-13. Republican. Home: Ellsworth, Me.*

**HALE, Charles Wesley,** dentist; b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 13, 1872; s. Charles W. and Sarah C. (Hunt) Hale; prep. edn. Rockville High Sch., Conn.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892-3; D.M.D., cum laude, Harvard Dental Sch., 1902; m. Della M. Presbrey, of Rockville, Conn., July 25, 1894; 2 children, Fiona Presbrey, Charles Wesley (deceased). Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1902; mem. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, by apptmt. of Gov. Eugene N. Foss, since May, 1913. Mem. Mass. State Dental Soc. (dist. councilor), 1st Dist. Dental Soc. (N.Y.), Chi Psi, Xi Psi Phi. Methodist; ex-pres. Brotherhood of Wesley Ch.; ex-v.p. Federation of Ch. Brotherhoods, Springfield. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Recreations: country life. Address: 400 St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.

**HALE, Clarence,** judge; b. Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848; s. James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) Hale; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869, later A.M. and LL.D.; read law in offices of his brother, Eugene, and Judge Lucilius A. Emery; m. Margaret Rollins, of Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1871, and practiced at Portland. City solicitor, 1879-82; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-6; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Me., 1902—. Republican. Overseer Bowdoin Coll. Clubs: Cumberland (Portland), Union, University (Boston). Address: Portland, Me.*

**HALE, Edward,** clergyman; b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858; s. William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) Hale; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1886; m. Emily Jose Milliken, of Boston, June 19, 1889; children, Emily, William Peabody (died July 21, 1897). Ordained as colleague to Rev. E. E. Hale, Boston, 1886, and was asso. minister at South Congl. Ch., 1886-91; minister First Unitarian Ch., Orange, N.J., 1891-7, First Ch., Chestnut Hill, Mass., since 1897. Asst. in homiletics, 1889-97, asst. prof. homiletics, 1897-1906, Harvard Div. Sch. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Congl. Charitable Soc. (sec). Address: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

**HALE, Edward Everett,** clergyman, author; Apr. 3, 1822-June 10, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HALE, Edwin Blaisdell,** lawyer; b. Orford, N.H., June 16, 1839; descendant of Thomas Hale, who settled in Newbury, Mass., 1636; A.B., Dartmouth, 1865; supt. of schs. Cambridge, 1868-73; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1875. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Boston; sr. mem. firm of Hale & Dickerman; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878-9. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Clubs: Cambridge, Oakley Country. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**HALE, Ellen Day,** artist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HALE, Eugene,** ex-senator; b. Turner, Oxford Co., Me., June 9, 1836; s. James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) Hale; brother of Clarence Hale; acad. edn. (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1869; LL.D., Bates Coll., 1882, Colby, 1886, Bowdoin, 1896); m. Mary Douglas, d. Zachariah Chandler, of Michigan, Dec. 20, 1871, father of Chandler Hale. Admitted to bar, 1857; senior mem. law firm Hale & Hamlin (Hannibal Emery). Co. atty. Hancock Co., 9 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1867, 68, 80; mem. 41st to 45th Congresses (1869-79); U.S. senator for terms, 1881-87, 1887-93, 1893-9, 1899-1905, 1905-11 (longer service than any other mem. then in Senate). Now mem. Nat. Monetary Commn. Apptd. Postmaster-Gen. by Pres. Grant, 1874, but declined; was tendered naval portfolio by Pres. Hayes, but declined; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1868, 76, 80. Address: Ellsworth, Me.*

**HALE, Frank Judson,** mfr.; b. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Aug. 14, 1862; s. Amos L. and Tamson (Drake) Hale; ed. pub. schs., Newton; m. Grace Ella Herrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1890. Entered employ of Otis Pettee & Co., Newton Upper Falls, later known as Pettee Machine Works and Saco & Pettee Machine Shops, mfrs. cotton mfg. machinery, 1880, and has been dir. and agt. of the co. since 1897; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank; dir. Gainesville Cotton Mill, Davis Mills, Drayton Mills, Lincoln Mfg. Co., Eastern Machinery Co., Laurens Cotton Mills, Newton Co-operative Bank, Newtonville Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Newton, 1888-9, Sch. Bd., 1890-1900. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs. Clubs: Newton, Southern Mfrs. (Charlotte, N.C.); Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.); Home Market. Home: 1141 Walnut St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

**HALE, Franklin Darius,** consul; b. Barnet, Vt., Mar. 7, 1854; s. Sprague Taylor and Nancy May (Moulton) Hale; ed. Northfield (Vt.) High Sch. and St. Johnsbury (Vt) Acad.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1877; m. Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 2, 1881, Addie L. Silsby; m. 2d, Jennie A. Silsby, Nov. 26, 1907; 3 children, Susan May, Charles Silsby, Bernard Franklin. Practiced at Lewiston, Me., as mem. firm of Hutchinson, Savage & Hale, 1877-80, then at Lunenburg, Vt.; pros. atty. Essex Co., 1883-9; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, 1898-9, 1900-01, Senate, 1886-7; state auditor, 1892-7; in service of U.S. govt. as chmn. townsite bd. of trustees, Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty., 1891; chief clk. to treas. of Mil. Govt. in Cuba, 1899-1900; consul at Coaticook, Can., 1902-8, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1908-9, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1909-12, Huddersfield, Eng., since Aug., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Huddersfield, Yorks, Eng.

**HALE, Frederick,** lawyer; b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874; s. Eugene and Mary Douglas (Chandler) Hale; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1899, and engaged in practice at Portland, Me.; mem. staff of Gov. Hill, with rank of col.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Mem. Am. and Cumberland Bar assns. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Portland Country, Elks; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Racquet and Tennis (New York). Home: 99 State St. Office: 191 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**HALEY, George Franklin,** judge; b. Saco, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; s. Henry U. and Martha P. (Borbthy) Haley; common sch. edn.; m. Mariana Gains, of Saco, Feb. 15, 1894 (died 1908). Admitted to Me. bar, 1882. Associated in practice at Biddeford with B. F. Hamilton, as Hamilton & Haley, 1882-1900; practiced with brother, Leroy H., 1904-11; apptd. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., Apr., 1911; term expires Apr. 15, 1918. Democrat. Mem. York Co. Bar. Home: Biddeford, Me. Address: Portland, Me.*

**HALE, Harris Grafton,** clergyman; b. Salem, Mass., July 26, 1865; s. James Ford and Mehitabel (Cressey) Hale; A.B., Harvard, 1887; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1911); m. Lavinia Browne, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor, Warren, Mass., 1891-6, Leyden Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1896—. Pres. Andover Theol. Sem. Alumni Soc., 1906-9; dir. Congl. Edn. Soc. Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**HALE, Henry A.,** president Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, Salem Gas Light Co., Salem, Mass.

**HALE, James Buchanan,** merchant; b. Haverhill, N.H., July 13, 1855; s. John and Laura W.

(Burns) Hale; g.g.g.s. of John Burns, who with his son was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, also of same family as Nathan Hale; ed. common schs. of Newbury and Newbury Sem.; m. Carrie M. Kimball, of Newbury, Vt., Dec. 7, 1880; 2 children, Mary K., b. Dec. 27, 1885; Harold B., Oct. 23, 1890. Clk. for F. & H. T. Keyes, 1871-82; entered business on own account, 1882, and continued without interruption until June, 1913, when store and residence burned; rebuilt same yr. and is now at the old stand under firm name of James B. Hale & Son; apptd. receiver for Bradford Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1898; candidate on Dem. State ticket for auditor, 1914. Conglist. Address: Newbury, Vt.

**HALE, John Howard,** nurseryman, pomologist; b. Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1853; s. John A. and Henrietta (Moseley) Hale; ed. pub. schs., Glastonbury; m. Addie R. Stancliff, of Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1877. Pres. and gen. mgr. of The Hale Georgia Orchard Co., with orchards at Fort Valley, Ga. (largest peach orchard in world—350,000 trees, all selected varieties); "father" of commercial peacn culture in N.E., with over 500 acres at Glastonbury and Seymour, Conn.; commonly known as America's "Peach King"; also most extensive grower of apples east of Ill. and north of Va.; lecturer and writer on gen. hort. subjects. Master Conn. State Grange, 1887-91; trustee Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1886-96; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1893, 1894. Mem. Conn. Pub. Utilities Commn. since 1911. Republican. Pres. Am. Pomol. Soc., 1900-4. Hort. editor Hartford Courant, 1885-98. Home: South Glastonbury, Conn.*

**HALE, Mary Powell Helme,** artist; b. Kingston, R.I., Apr. 12, 1862; d. Powell and Anna Elizabeth (Kenyon) Helme; studied in France, Belgium, and Holland; m. Dr. William Hale, of Gloucester, Mass., June 24, 1897. Prof. art, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Kingston. Mem. R.I. School of Design Alumni Assn., Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Assn. Episcopalian. Recreations: walking. Home: 45 Middle St., Gloucester, Mass.

**HALE, Matthew,** lawyer; b. Albany, N.Y., May 30, 1882; s. Matthew and Mary (Lee) Hale; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; Harvard Law Sch., 1903-4, 1905-6; m. Anne Taggard Piper, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1907. Began practice in offices of Dunbar, Brandeis & Nutter, 1907; opened pvt. office, 1908; asst solicitor, B. & M. R.R., working on interstate commerce law, 1908-11; now mem. firm of Hale, Oveson & Kendall; purchased Boston Journal, Mar., 1913; pres. Journal Newspaper Co.; treas. Charles River Coöperative Soc., Mut. Benefit Associates. Alderman, Boston, 1909-10; mem. City Council, 1910-13; chmn. Progressive State Com., Mass., 1912-13; Mass. mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-13. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason. Clubs: Union Boat, Boston City. Home: 1 Charles River Sq. Office: 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HALE, Philip,** music and dramatic critic; b. Norwich, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854; s. William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) Hale; A.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to bar, Albany, N.Y., 1879; studied music in Berlin under Haupt and Bargiel, 1882-4; at Munich, Stuttgart, and in Paris under Guilmant, 1885-7; m. at Berlin, Prussia, Irene Baumgras, of Washington, June 10, 1884. Organist, Albany, N.Y., and Troy, N.Y.; organist of Dr. de Normandie's Ch., Boston, 1889-1905; on editorial staff and musical critic, Boston Post, 1890-1, Boston Journal, 1891-1903, Boston Herald, since May, 1903. Editor Musical Record, Boston, 1897-1901, The Musical World, 1901-3; Boston Symphony Program Books, since 1901. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern. Home: 14 Parkman St., Brookline, Mass.*

**HALE, Philip Leslie,** painter; b. Boston, May 21, 1865; s. Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) Hale; brother of Ellen Day and Edward Everett Hale, Jr.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Julian Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Lillian C. Westcott, of Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1902. Home: 213 Highland St., Dedham, Mass. Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston.*

**HALE, Richard Walden,** lawyer; b. Milton, Mass., June 30, 1871; s. George Silsbee and Ellen (Sever) Hale, and descendant of ancestors who arrived in America, 1650, or before; studied 1 yr. Mass. Inst. Tech.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Mary Newbold Patterson, of New York, N.Y., May 14, 1903; 1 son, Richard W., Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1895; mem. firm of Hale & Grinnell since 1898; U.S. commr. since 1897; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Served as pvt. in Naval Militia, 1889-90. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston (sec.), Selden Soc. (sec.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Clubs: Union (Dedham), Norfolk Hunt, Central Lunch, Harvard, Century Assn. (New York). Author: The Dreyfus Story (book); also articles in Century Mag., Harvard, and Am. Law Reviews, Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Iron Age, etc. Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 16 Central St., Boston.

**HALE, Susan,** artist, author; Dec. 5, 1833-Sept., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HALE, William,** M.D., author; b. Dover, N.H., Jan. 18, 1856; s. Francis W. and Susan Hayes (Lord) Hale; A.B., Brown U., 1880; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of New York, 1883; post-grad. studies in France, England, Germany and Switzerland; m. Mary Powell Helme, of Kingston, R.I., June 24, 1897. Began practice at Dover, N.H., 1883; removed to Gloucester, Mass., 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Me., N.H. and Cape Ann Med. Socs., Cape Ann Scientific and Lit. Assn.; dir. Gloucester Fishermen's Inst. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Author: Dauntless Viking; A Legend of Gosport Town; Dorymates; A Fearless Fisherman; The Seven Kings. Recreations: swimming and motoring. Home: 45 Middle St., Gloucester, Mass.

**HALE, William Pillsbury,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALE, William Samuel,** mfr.; b. Dublin, N.H., May 17, 1854; s. Samuel Whitney and Emelia M. (Hay) Hale; A.B., Yale, 1881; m. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1883, Emma Wheeler Frost. Engaged in mfg. since 1881. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Wentworth. Address: Marlborough, N.H.

**HALEY, Addison E.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALEY, Charles W.,** educator; b. Tuftonboro, N.H., June 1, 1857; s. John and Sarah F. (Barker) Haley; ed. Wolfeboro and Tuftonboro Acad.; grad. New Hampton Lit. Inst., 1881; Harvard Summer Sch.; Mass. Agrl. Coll. Summer Sch; m. June 25, 1890, Carrie F. Kelsea, of Center Harbor, N.H. Began teaching in dist. schs. of N.H.; teacher high sch., Meredith, N.H., 1881-3; taught in Quincy, Mass., 2½ yrs.; prin. Winter St. Grammar Sch., Haverhill, Mass., 8½ yrs.; supt. schs., Georgetown and Groveland, Mass., 1½ yrs.; supt. schs., Milford, Mass., 14½ yrs.; prin. Brewster Free Acad. since June, 1911. Mem. Masonic Order, Odd Fellows, A.O.U.W., Grange. Home: Wolfeboro, N.H.

**HALEY, Harry West,** dentist; b. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 16, 1872; s. Dr. Thomas and Isabella (West) Haley; descendant of Thomas Haley, who located at Saco, Me., about 1740; grad. high sch., Biddeford; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1896; m. Josephine P. Freeman, of Le Mars, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1910. Practiced in Boston since 1897; instr. prosthetic dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., 1897-13. Corr. sec. Am. Acad. of Dental Science; mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc.. Republican. Club: Maugus (Wellesley Hills, Mass.). Recreations: music. Home: Wellesley Hills. Office: 520 Beacon St., Boston.

**HALEY, Joseph Franklin,** clergyman; b. Kennebunk, Me., July 26, 1851; s Joseph Addison and Sarah Jane (Roberts) Haley; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876, A.M., 1879; (D.D., Syracuse, 1900); m. Lottie J. Farnham, of Bucksport, Me., June 25, 1878. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; teacher East Me. Conf. Sem., 1879-80; pastor Searsport, Me., 1880-3, Eastport, 1883-4, Calais, 1884-7; presiding elder Bucksport dist., 1887-92; pastor Boothbay Harbor, 1892-5, Dexter, 1895-8; pres. East Me. Conf. Sem., 1898-1900; pastor Gullford, Me., 1900-2; transferred to Me. Conf., 1902; pastor Pine St. Ch., Portland, 1902-7, Brunswick, 1907-12, Saco, since 1912. Trustee Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894-9; del. General Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896; pres. Me. State S. S. Conv., 2 yrs.; pres. Me. Bible Soc. Mem. Delta

Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 44 High St., Saco, Me.

**HALL, Albert Tisdale,** newspaper publisher; b. Greenfield, Mass., 1867; s. Eben A. and Bathsheba (Tisdale) Hall; ed. Greenfield pub. schs. and Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass. Entered firm of E. A. Hall & Co., as jr. partner, 1887, inc., 1898, as E. A. Hall & Son, and as E. A. Hall Pub. Co., 1902, of which is pres. and treas., pubs. Gazette and Courier; dir. Greenfield & Turners Falls St. Ry. and Greenfield & Northampton St. Ry., 1900-7. Republican. Elk. Episcopalian (vestryman St. James Ch.). Clubs: Greenfield, Country, G. R. Hunt, Coaching Club. Address: Greenfield, Mass.

**HALL, Alfred Allen,** lawyer; Dec. 31, 1848-Jan. 21, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Alfred Bates,** educator; b. Plainville, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875; s. Alexander and Ella C. (Bates) Hall; grad. high sch., Deep River, Conn., 1892, Middletown, Conn., 1893; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1912; m. Edna Spurr, of Lakeville, Conn., June 21, 1906; 1 son, Edwin Spurr. Master of history, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., since 1899. Mem. Yale Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Litchfield Co. (Conn.) University. Address, Lakeville, Conn.

**HALL, Alfred Sigourney,** market gardener, banker; b. Revere, Mass., Aug. 27, 1861; s. Stephen Augustus and Evelina Amanda (Newhall) Hall.; prep. edn., high sch., Revere; grad. Mass. State Agri. Coll., 1880; m. Abbie Elizabeth Symmes, of Winchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1889; 4 children, Eleanor Symmes, Gertrude Elizabeth, Alfred Sigourney, Jr., Stephen Otis. Engaged in market gardening since 1880; also pres. Revere Savings Bank; dir. Chelsea Trust Co. Has served a mem. Bd. of Selectmen and trustee Pub. Library; 10 yrs. on Water Bd.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4, Senate, 1907-8; pres. Municipal Council. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Address: Revere, Mass.

**HALL, Alfred Stevens,** lawyer; b. West Westminster, Vt., Apr. 14, 1850; s. Edward and Frances A. (Tuttle) Hall; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1873; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; m. Annette M. Hitchcock, of Putney, Vt., Oct. 18, 1876 (died Sept. 26, 1887); children, Francis C. (deceased), Helen A.; m. 2d, Delia R. Ranney, Apr. 10, 1895. Practiced at Boston since 1876; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1904, 1905; dir. Nashua & Lowell R.R. Corpn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex County Bar Assn. Trustee Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H. Republican. Conglist. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.

**HALL, Alfred Winslow,** editor, publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Almon Everett,** b. Stamford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1846; s. Obed and Susan (Everett) Hall; ed. pub. schs., Stamford; grad. Wesleyan Acad., 1867; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872, M.A., 1874; Boston U. Sch. of Theology; m. Apr. 2, 1874, Caroline E. Beard, of Dighton, Mass. Entered ministry, M.E. Ch., 1872; pastor Dighton, Mass., 1872-4, St. Paul's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1874-5, West Dennis, Mass., 1875-7, superannuated, 1878. In business, Clarksburg, Mass., 1884-6; gen. store, Williamstown, Mass., 1886-01; postmaster Williamstown Sta., 1889-96; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 7; pres. Williamstown Savings Bank; v.-p. Empire Comb Co., Petersburg, N.Y.; chmn. Sch. Com., Williamstown. Mem. Berkshire Bankers Assn. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Royal Arch Mason. Home: Williamstown, Mass.

**HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston,** bishop; b. Binfield, Berkshire, Eng., Apr. 12, 1847; s. Maj. William Thomas and Louisa Astley (Alliston) Hall; B.A., Christ Ch., Oxford, 1869, M.A., 1872 (D.D., 1893; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1904); unmarried. Took orders in Ch. of Eng.; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford as mem. of Soc. of St. John the Evangelist (Cowley Fathers); asst. minister Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1874; minister Mission Ch., St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1882-91; consecrated bishop of Vt., Feb. 2, 1894. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**HALL, Boardman,** lawyer; b. at Bangor, Me., Apr. 17, 1856; s. Col. Joseph Frye and Mary M. (Farrow) Hall; descendant of Bryan Pendelton, deputy colonial gov., also of Col. Frye Hall, of the Revolutionary War; acad. and collegiate edn.; LL.B., Boston U., 1880; m. May, 1892, Mary E. Hamlin. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since practiced at Boston; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1885-8; asst. U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1887-90; Dem. candidate for state auditor, 1892; mem. Boston Bd. of Aldermen, 1893; candidate for Congress, 1896. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston, Ancient and Honorable Arty. Co. of Mass., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 114 State St., Boston.

**HALL, Charles Francis Adams,** M.D.; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 31, 1873; s. Charles Brackett and Mary Gertrude (Kempton) Hall; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. Sara Johnson, of Haverford, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899. Practiced at Rockport, 1898-01, since at Newburyport; mem. med. staff, and bd. of trustees, and treas. Newburyport Homœo. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Newburyport Med. Club. Clubs: Dalton (ex-pres.), Boston Art. Address: 202 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**HALL, Charles M.;** b. New Milford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1858; s. Perry N. and Mary A. (Morehouse) Hall; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry on both sides of the house; ed. New Milford common and high schs. and The Gunnery, Washington, Conn.; m. Hanna E. Northrop, of New Milford. Agt. Conn. State Bd. of Edn. since 1899; clk. of All Saints' Parish; registrar of voters; mem. Sch. Bd.; chmn. local Red Cross; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1913. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Order of Protection. Address: New Milford, Conn.

**HALL, Charles Taber,** clergyman; b. Chelsea, Mass., July 18, 1880; s. Amos Eddy and Caroline Davis (Taber) Hall; prep. edn. Everett (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1906; m. Winifred Henderson, of St. Malachie, P.Q., Can., Aug. 3, 1910; 3 children, Charles Taber, Edward Hemison, Carolyn Isabel. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; asst. in St. John's Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1906-7; minister-in-charge of Christ Ch., Jefferson, Tex., St. Mary's, Waskom, Tex., and St. Paul's, Leigh, Tex., 1907-9; vicar St. Andrew's Ch., South Framingham, Mass., and minister-in-charge St. Paul's, Hopkinton, 1909-10; minister-in-charge St. Stephen's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1910-Feb., 1914; rector St. John's Ch., Arlington, since Feb. 8, 1914. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Home: 22 Gray St., Arlington, Mass.

**HALL, Charles Taylor,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Damon Everett,** lawyer; b. West Dennis, Mass., Dec. 6, 1875; s. Rev. Almon Everett and Caroline (Beard) Hall; descendant of the Everett family of Mass. and Hall family of Conn.; grad. Williamstown (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1897; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Martha Isabel Leighton, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902; 3 children, Isabel K., Barbara B., Ruth L. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. firm of Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot since 1906. Engaged principally as trial lawyer; trial atty. for B. & M. RR., Bay State St. Ry. Co. and Union Street Ry. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Essex Bar Assn. Mason. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Phi Gamma Delta college fraternities. Clubs: Boston City, Railroad, Williams (New York). Recreations: motoring. Home: 169 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 530 Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**HALL, Daniel,** lawyer; b. Barrington, N.H., Feb. 28, 1832; s. Gilman and Eliza (Tuttle) Hall; A.B., Dartmouth, 1854 (valedictorian); read law with Hon. D. M. Christie, Dover, N.H.; admitted to N.H. bar, 1869; m. Sophia Dodge, of Rochester, N.H., Jan. 25, 1877. Capt. and a.-d.-c. Union Army, 1862-4; served in army of Potomac, participating in its battles, 1862-3; provost marshal 1st N.H. dist., 1864, 1865; pres. N.H. Rep. State Conv., 1873; chmn. N.H. Rep. State Com., 1874-8; chmn. N.H. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876; maj. and judge-advocate, N.H. militia, 1875; law reporter, N.H.

Supreme Ct., 1875-6; naval officer, Port of Boston, 1877-86. Dir. Strafford Nat. Bank; trustee Strafford Savings Bank. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: Dover, N.H.*

**HALL, Drew Bert,** librarian; b. Farmington, Me., July 25, 1876; s. Albert Stewart and Delia Elizabeth Collins (Weekes) Hall; prep. edn. Elkhart (Ind.) and Brunswick, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901; m. Charlotte G. Lane, of Braintree, Mass., Sept. 26, 1901; 2 children, Elizabeth, Miriam. Librarian, Millicent Library, Fairhaven, Mass., 1901-11, Pub. Library, Somerville, since May, 1911. Mem. A.L.A. (various coms.), Mass. Library Club (sec. 1906-11, pres. 1913-14. Clubs: Central (Somerville), Twentieth Century (Boston). Recreations: horticulture, walking. Speaker on library topics; issued "Maine Local History." Home: Winter Hill, Mass. Address: Somerville, Mass.

**HALL, Dwight,** lawyer; b. Dover, N.H., Apr. 13, 1871; s. Joshua G. and Susan Elizabeth (Bigelow) Hall; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; m. Frances Chassé Smith, of Boston, Aug. 15, 1899. U.S. referee in bankruptcy, 1898-01; city solicitor, 1899-01; co. atty. Strafford Co., 1904-10; mayor of Dover, 1910-12; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1914-16. Republican. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Conglist. Mason; K.P. Address: Dover, N.H.

**HALL, Edward Henry,** Unitarian clergyman, author; 1831-Feb., 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HALL, Edward Kimball,** lawyer; b. Granville, Ill., July 9, 1870; s. Charles Prentiss and Lucia Cotton (Kimball) Hall; descendant on mother's side of Elder Brewster and Gov. Bradford, on father's side, of Seth Hall; grad. Hinsdale (N.H.) High Sch., 1886, St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Sally Maynard Drew, of Lancaster, N.H., July 1, 1902; children, Dorothy, Richard Drew, Edward Kimball, Jr. Practiced law in Scranton, Pa., 1896-7, in Boston since Dec., 1897, 1st as mem. firm of Powers, Hall & Jones, and since Jan., 1904, as mem. firm of Powers & Hall; also 1st v.-p. and dir. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Alderman, Newton, Mass., 1906-7. Chmn. Dartmouth Coll. Athletic Council for several yrs. and chmn. Am. Intercollegiate Foot-ball Rules Com.; mem. 1st corps cadets, Co. D, 1899-02. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. and Middlesex bar assns.; 1st v.-p. and dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon and Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Republican. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Boston City, Engineers', Camp Fire of America. Recreations: fishing, hunting, tennis, golf. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

**HALL, Edward Winslow,** educator, librarian; Sept. 9, 1840-Sept. 8, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Edwin C. M.,** M.D.; b. Geneva, Switzerland, July 16, 1858; s. Eli Edwin and Cecile A. (Malan) Hall; among ancestors were Edward Hall, Rehoboth, Mass., 1640, Eli Hall, surgeon in Revolutionary War; of Huguenot ancestry on mother's side (the DeMalan's, of Merindol, France); was brought to America in infancy; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1876; A.B., Yale, 1880; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1883; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Helen L. Rice, of New Haven, Conn.; 4 children, Henry V. M., Edwin Sidney, Helen Charlotte, Richard A. Began practice in New London, Conn., 1884; in New Haven since 1886; supreme med. dir. Fraternal Benefit League, Inc., New Haven; health officer, East Haven, Conn.; dir. Grace Hosp., New Haven; sec. Midwife Examining Bd. Has been at different times, sec. and pres. Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc.; now sec. Homœ. Med. Examining Bd. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 82 Grand Av., New Haven, Conn.

**HALL, Edwin Herbert,** physicist; b. Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1855; s. Joshua E. and Lucy Ann (Hillborn) Hall; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880 (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1905); m. Caroline Eliza Bottum, of New Haven, Vt., Aug. 31, 1882. Instr. physics, 1881-8, asst. prof. 1888-95, prof., since 1895, Harvard. Mem. National Academy of Sciences, American Physical Society, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (corr. sec., since 1904); corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Address: 30 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HALL, Evelyn S.,** educator; Dec. 13, 1856-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Frederic Byron,** judge; Feb. 20, 1843-Jan. 16, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HALL, Frederick Stanley,** lawyer, legislator, jurist; b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; s. Richard Henry and Susan Jane (Drake) Hall; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.B., Boston U., 1885; m. Nov. 20, 1888, Bessie H., d. John B. and Martha C. (Bright) Perkins. Admitted to bar, June 21, 1885, and since practiced in Taunton, Mass.; mem. law firm Hall & Hagerty. Rep. in Mass. Legislature, 1887-8; asst. judge 1st Dist. Court of Bristol Co., 1892-1902; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Exec. Council of Mass., 1904-5; mem. Taunton Sch. Bd. Pres. Taunton Bd. of Trade. Clubs: Mass. Republican, Taunton Social. Address: Taunton, Mass.

**HALL, Freeman,** business man; b. Dennis, Mass., July 22, 1867; s. Freeman Gibbs and Mary (Crocker) Hall; ed. grammar sch. and business coll.; m. Dec. 24, 1897, Annie Simmons Harriman, of Brockton, Mass. Clk. in office of The Oil Well Supply Co., Oil City, Pa., 1888-91; entered grocery business in Brockton, Mass., 1892. Served in Pa. N.G. under Col. Willis J. Huling, 3 yrs.; mem. Common Council, Brockton, 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; asst. assessor, 1 yr.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Republican. Methodist; trustee Franklin Ch. Mason. Club: Republican. Home: 74 Ford St. Address: 70 Ford St., Brockton, Mass.

**HALL, George Atwater,** clergyman; b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; s. Gordon and Emily M. Hall; B.A., Amherst College, 1882; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886; m. Hartford, May 2, 1888, Sarah Cooley; 5 children, Clarissa M., Francis C., Gordon R., Merwyn P., George P. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1886; pastor Old South Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1886-06; resigned and spent a year in travel; mem. Prudential Com A.B.C.F.M. Trustee Amherst Coll.; dir. Ministerial Aid Soc. Clubs: University, Congregational, Brae Burn Country, Country (Brookline). Address: 89 Hyslop Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**HALL, George F.,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., July 31, 1844; s. George S. and Harriet (Solis) Hall; ed. Charlestown pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1900; m. Mary E. Coleman, of Boston, Nov., 1865. Practiced in Boston since 1901; served as pvt. Co. I, 44th Mass. Vol., Civil War; mem. staff of Gov. Greenhalge, rank of col., and retired as brig.-gen. Mass. N.G. under Gov. Wolcott. Trustee and treas. Mass. Soldiers' Home. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. Soc. S.R. Past Commander Post No. 113, G.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston Athletic, City. Recreations: athletics. Home: North Cohasset, Mass. Office: Kimball Bldg., Boston.

**HALL, George Harris,** mfr.; b. Nov. 26, 1854; s. Charles D. and Laura A. Hall; ed. Bristol (Conn.) pub. schs.; m. Mar. 19, 1873, Jessie A. Wooding. Began with J. H. Sessions & Son, 1872; became dir. Bristol Water Co.; tax collector, 3 yrs.; chief of fire dept., 8 yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1897; Senate, 1907, 1908. Mason; K.P. Address: Bristol, Conn.

**HALL, G(ranville) Stanley,** university pres.; b. Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1846; s. Granville Bascom and Abigail (Beals) Hall; A.B., Williams, 1867, A.M., 1870; student Union Theol. Sem., 1867-8, 1870-1 Berlin and Bonn, 1869-70, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1871-2; Ph.D., Harvard, 1878; Leipzig, Berlin, London, 1878-81; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1888, Williams, 1889, Johns Hopkins, 1902); married. Prof. psychology Antioch Coll., 1872-6; instr. English, Harvard, 1876-7; lecturer, psychology, Har-

vard and Williams, 1880-1; prof. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1881-8; pres. and prof. psychology Clark U., since 1888. Founder, and editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1887; editor Pedagogical Sem. since 1892, Am. Jour. Religious Psychology and Edn., since 1904, Journal of Race Development since 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Worcester, Mass.

**HALL, Henry Albert Levi,** lawyer; b. Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 19, 1872; s. Samuel and Emily (Walker) Hall; prelim. edn. English schools; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; m. Alice A. Hine, of West Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1900; 3 daughters, Mary D., Elizabeth W., Eunice. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895, and since practiced in New Haven; mem. Clark, Hall & Peck. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Union League. Home: West Haven, Conn. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**HALL, Henry Clement,** M.D.; b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1855; s. James B. and Elisa D. (Clement) Hall; prep. edn. high sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; unmarried. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1879; alienist and neurologist, Butler Hosp., and asst. med. supt. same; pres. Bd. Examiners of Trained Nurses. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol Assn., R.I. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Providence Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), R.I. Medico-Legal Soc. Club: University. Address: 120 Grotto Av., Providence, R.I.

**HALL, H(enry) Porter,** M.D.; b. Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 2, 1853; s. Porter and Maria (Perkins) Hall; ed. Vt. Conf. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1874; unmarried. Practiced in Leominster, Mass., since 1875; mem. Sch. Com., Leominster, 12 yrs. (chmn. 6 yrs.). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Leominster, Monoosnock Country, Worcester Country. Address: 70 West St., Leominster, Mass.

**HALL, Herbert Dwight,** secretary Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1873; s. Henry Eames and Harriet F. (Gordon) Hall; ed. grammar, high and commercial schs. of Worcester; m. Mabel G. Bigelow, of Boston, Nov. 9, 1898; 3 children, Eliot G., Marjorie I., Alice G. Began active career as clk. with the Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1893; was made asst. sec. of the company, 1906, and sec., 1910. Served in Mass. Naval Brigade, 3 yrs.; sec. Bd. of Selectmen, Winthrop, 6 yrs.; now mem. Advisory Bd., Town of Winthrop. Republican. Episcopalian (treas. St. John's Ch., Winthrop). Home: 62 Thornton Park, Winthrop, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**HALL, Herbert James,** M.D.; b. Manchester, N.H., Mar. 12, 1870; s. Marshall Parker and Susan (James) Hall; ed. pub. schs. of Manchester; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; m. Eliza Pitman Goldthwait, of Marblehead, Dec. 29, 1897; 2 children, Katharine, Marshall G. Practiced in Marblehead, Mass., since 1897; especially interested in developing manual work as a remedy in nervous and other disabilities; med. dir. Devereux Mansion (sanitarium), Marblehead, since 1912; visiting phys. Children's Island Sanitarium, 1897-06. Mem. A. M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Conglist. Author: The Untroubled Mind (essays), 1915. Contbr. many articles on subject of work for the handicapped. Address: Devereux Mansion, Marblehead, Mass.

**HALL, James,** art educator, painter; b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1869; s. Joseph Henry and Alice (Ryder) Hall; grad. West Roxbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; Mass. Normal Art School, 1888-91, Art Students' League, New York, 1891-2, Paris, France, 1892-3; m. Grace Lydia Berney, of Chelsea, Mass., June 22, 1898. Teacher drawing, N.H. Coll., Durham, 1893-5; supervisor drawing, Danvers (Mass.) pub. schs., 1894-6; asst. state supervisor, drawing, Mass., 1896; supervisor drawing, Springfield (Mass.) pub. schs., 1896-1902. pub. schs., Newark, N.J., 1902-3; dir. art dept., Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1903-11. Instr. Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1912-13; asso. editor School Arts Magazine, 1912—. Exhibitor in various art exhibits, 1900—. Mem. Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn.; chmn. com. of 3 to promote and arrange for Am. representation at 3d Internat. Congress of Drawing Teachers, London, 1908. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: North Scituate, Mass.*

**HALL, James Milton,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 29, 1861; s. James Bartlett and Elvira D. (Clement) Hall; descendant of Colonial ancestry from both branches of the family; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1887; unmarried. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston. Republican. Club: University. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

**HALL, James Morris Whiton,** financier; b. Boston, Sept. 28, 1842; s. Samuel Whitney and Margaret Bass (Knowlton) Hall; ed. Boston and Roxbury Latin Schs.; m. Orianna Antoinette Breed, of West Medford, Mass., June 23, 1868; 8 children. Pres. N. Am. Land & Lumber Co.; treas. Sturtevant Wharf & Storage Co., etc. Alderman, Cambridge, Mass., 1879; mayor of Cambridge, 1880 (declined unanimous renomination); mem. Cambridge Water Bd., 20 yrs. (pres. 5 yrs.); presdl. elector, 1880; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity, 1913—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. prudential com. A.B. C.F.M., 1900-12. Diploma and medal from Philippine Govt. for services. Clubs: Congl. (pres.), Cambridge (pres.), Mayors', City, Neighbors. Home: Newton Centre, Mass.; (summer) Pemberton, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**HALL, John A.,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, John Loomer,** lawyer; b. Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 23, 1872; s. John Manning and Julia White (Loomer) Hall; ed. Williston Sem.; A.B., Yale, 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Dorothy Brinley Morgan, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 26, 1910; 2 children, John Manning, Brinley Morgan. Began practice in New Haven, Conn., 1896; removed to Boston, 1897; became associated with Benton & Choate, and name was changed to Choate & Hall; now mem. Choate, Hall & Stewart. Sec. and dir. Colonial Securities Co.; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co. Trustee Williston Sem. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, Automobile. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 339 Beacon St. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**HALL, John Otis, Jr.,** educator; b. Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 5, 1869; s. John Otis and Ella Francis (Creed) Hall; grad. Coddington Grammar Sch., Quincy, Mass., 1883, Adams Acad., Quincy, 1887; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1891; m. Bessie Lincoln Burns, of Quincy, Sept. 2, 1897. Taught in Adams Acad. 13 yrs., to 1904, becoming 1st asst.; prin. Millbury High Sch., 1904-11, North Yarmouth (Me.) Acad., since 1911. Specializes in history, Latin and English. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn.; v.-p. Yarmouth Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist. Club: Yarmouth Men's Club. Recreations: boating, fishing, tennis. Address: Yarmouth, Me.

**HALL, Lemuel C.,** editor, publisher; b. Harwich, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; s. Gershom and Sophia Louise (Parker) Hall.; pub. sch. edn.; m. Brewster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1897, Lettice M. G. Foster. Asstd. in establishing the Wareham Courier, 1898. Home: Wareham, Mass.

**HALL L(ester) Wallace,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1874; s. Prescott C. and Mary A. (Macurdy) Hall; prep. edn., English High Sch., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Mabel G. Fisher, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1907; 1 son, Prescott Wallace. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, to N.H. bar, 1899; practiced in Boston since 1898, also in N.H.; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; judge of Police Ct., Dist. of Salem, N.H., 1913-14; judge of Salem Municipal Ct. since 1915; mem. Dem. State Com. of N.H. since 1907; chmn. Dem. Town Com., Salem; pres. Salem Development Assn. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Boston U. Sch. of Law Alumni Assn. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter). Recreations: camping. Home: Salem Depot, N.H., and Somerville, Mass. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass., and Salem Depot, N.H.

**HALL, Martin Thomas,** lawyer; b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 23, 1877; s. Martin and Margaret (Fair) Hall; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; m. June 28, 1909, Grace A. Traynor, of Biddeford, Me.; 1 son, Charles Traynor. In practice of law since 1903; editor Natick Review, 1901-10. Mem. appropriations com., Natick, 11 yrs., sch. com., 1 yr.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Democrat. Mem. K. of C., A.O.H. Home: Natick, Mass. Office: 212 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**HALL, Newton Marshall,** clergyman; b. Manchester, N.H., Jan. 10, 1865; s. Marshall Parker and Susan (James) Hall; A.B., A.M., Dartmouth, 1888; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1908); m. Louise Buffum Varney, of North Berwick, Me., Aug. 20, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; prof. English lang. and lit., Ia. Coll., 1891-3; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1894-9. North Congl. Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1899. Coll. preacher Dartmouth, Amherst and Mt. Holyoke. Mem.-at-large Springfield Bd. of Edn., 1912—. Mem. S.A.R. (v.-p. Mass. Soc., 1913—), Theta Delta Chi, Conn. Valley Congl. Club, Nat. Municipal League. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Springfield, Mass.

**HALL, Oliver Gray,** judge; Mar. 8, 1834-Jan. 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Oliver Leigh,** editor; b. Rockland, Me., May 6, 1870; s. Oliver Gray and Sarah Frances (White) Hall; ed. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893 (A.M., 1914); m. Marie Agnes Bunker, of Eden, Me., June 3, 1896. Editor Waterville Sentinel, 1893-4; city editor and editor, Rockland Daily Star, 1895-1900; spl. writer, 1900-5, city editor, 1905-9, editor since 1909, Bangor Daily Commercial. Mem. Common Council, Bangor, 1898, 1909 (pres., 1909); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1910, 1911; pres. Penobscot County Rep. Club, 1912. Mem. Bd. of Trustees Me. State Hosp. Mem. Zeta Psi, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Madockawando, Condeskeag Canoe and Country. Home: 395 Center St., Bangor, Me.

**HALL, Prescott Farnsworth,** lawyer, author; b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1868; s. Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Hall; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; m. Sept. 24, 1895, Florence Gardiner, of Albany, N.Y.; m. 2d, Lucyle Irby, of Vernon Hill, Va., Oct. 17, 1908. In practice at Boston since 1892. A founder, 1894, sec. since 1896, Immigration Restriction League; sec. for N.E. of Indianapolis Monetary Convention's Exec. Com., 1896; chmn. exec. com. Dem. Club of Mass., 1902-4; del. Indianapolis Conv., 1896. Republican. Pres. Brookline Education Soc., 1902-3; mem. American Soc. for Psychical Research. Clubs: Union, Economic (v.-p.). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.*

**HALL, Robert,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Robert Elwyn,** lawyer; b. Monson, Me., Mar. 19, 1883; s. Crowell C. and Lizzie E. (Dexter) Hall; grad. Foxcroft Acad., 1901; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1908; m. Mabel A. Bathgate, of East Lynn, Conn., June 9, 1909; 1 daughter, Jane Stuart. Admitted to Me. bar, 1908; associated in practice with Frank E. Guernsey; trustee Kimo Trust Co. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Piscataquis (Foxcroft, Me.). Address: Dover, Me.

**HALL, Seth Jacob;** merchant; b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 4, 1829. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALL, Thomas, Jr.,** editor, teacher; 1869-1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HALL, Walter Davis;** b. New York, Feb. 15, 1874; s. Walter Langdon and Jennie Ann (Failing) Hall; ed. pub. schs. and Tufts Coll.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1898; m. Adelaide Louise Street, of Medford, Mass., Apr. 27, 1904; 1 son and 1 daughter. Gen. mgr. Guadalupe Plantation Co.; treas. and dir. Port Clyde Cold Storage & Fisheries Co. Trustee Mass. Infant Asylum. Mem. A.M.A., Mass., Medford and Somerville Med. Socs., Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Sigma Iota. Recreations: yachting, hunting. Address: Port Clyde, Me.

**HALL, Walter Perley,** judge; b. Manchester, N.H., May 9, 1867; s. James Perley and Catherine (Willey) Hall; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1885; Brown U., 1885-8 (hon. A.M., 1910); Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-90; m. Anna Bigelow Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1893. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; town solicitor, Clinton; city solicitor, Fitchburg; asst. dist. atty., Middle Dist., Mass., 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1906-7; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1908-11; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Aug. 9, 1911—. Formerly capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; mem. Rep. State Com. (about) 1895; presdl. elector, 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Clubs: City, St. Botolph (Boston), Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester), Fay, Alpine, Golf (Fitchburg). Home: Fitchburg, Mass.*

**HALL, William Dudley,** ophthalmic surgeon; b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 13, 1856; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1883; house officer, Carney Hosp., 1883-4, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1884-6; unmarried. Ophthalmic surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston Dispensary, and St. Elizabeth's Hosp. till 1912. Mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N.E. Opthal. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Address: 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

**HALL, William Edward,** mfr.; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1864; s. Albert Brown and Maria Augusta (Kilburn) Hall; ed. primary, grammar and high schs., Lowell, graduating from high sch., 1881; m. Blanche Richards Butcher, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1890; 3 children, Mildred Butcher, Dorothy Kilburn, Edward Jennison. Began in Lowell Machine Shop, 1882; drafting room and repair shop, Lawrence Mfg. Co., Lowell, 1883-6; asst. supt., hosiery dept., same, 1886-8; supt. yarn dept., Lawrence Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1888-95; supt. Boston Duck Co., Bondsville, Mass., 1895-8; treas. and gen. mgr. Shaw Stocking Co. since Feb., 1898; trustee Central Savings Bank (bd. of investments). Trustee Lowell Textile Sch.; mem. Lowell Bd. of Trade. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs'. Assn., Textile Club (sec. and treas.), Southern N.E. Textile Club, Pilgrim Publicity Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), York and Scottish Rite; mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country, Mt. Pleasant Golf (Lowell), Middlesex, Home Market (Boston). Recreations: photography, home pleasures, motoring. Home: 365 Wilder St. Address: Shaw Stocking Co., Lowell, Mass.

**HALL, William Hutchins,** educator; b. West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1845; s. Edwin and Lucy (Whiton) Hall; prep. edn., Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1869; student, Amherst, 1869-71; m. Ellen S. Hamilton, of West Hartford, June 21, 1876; 3 children, A. Clark, Edith H. (Mrs. George E. Risley, of West Hartford), Hamilton (died 1909). Teacher West Hartford High Sch., 1872-6; in mercantile business, 1876-80; sec. Conn. S.S. Assn., 1880-97; supt. pub. schs., West Hartford, since 1897; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1878; mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1901. Mem. for Conn., Internat. S.S. Com.; mem. N.E. Congl. S.S. Assn. Trustee Monson Acad., Goodwill Home Assn., East Fairfield, Me. Republican. Author: Guideboards for Teachers, 1897. Recreations: gardening. Home: West Hartford, Conn.

**HALL, William Phillips,** business man, philanthropist; b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1864; s. Thomas Shepard and Sarah Catherine (Phillips) Hall.; acad. edn.; m. Charlotte Sophia Hollister, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 4, 1887. Organizer, 1889, and now v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Hall Switch & Signal Co., mfrs. automatic block signals for railroads, New York, Chicago, London. Mem. Am. Ry. Signal Assn., New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Greenwich (Conn.) Bd. of Trade. Republican. Pres. Commn. of Evangelism, N.Y. East Conf. of M.E. Ch., and devotes spare time outside of business to evangelistic, reform and philanthropic work; pres. Am. Tract Soc., Bible League of North America, Educational Film Corpn.; v.-p. World's Christian Endeavor Union; dir. L.I. Assembly, Rollins College (Winter Park, Fla.); trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; mgr. Am. Bible Soc., M.E. Hosp. (Brooklyn); mem. advisory com. Gen. Commn. on Evangelism, M.E. chs.; originated, 1900, the Twentieth Century Gospel Campaign (chmn. nat. central com.); gov. Wheaton

(Ill.) Coll.; trustee Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York; pres. Am. Council South Africa Gen. Mission. Pres. Adirondack League Club. Clubs: Lawyers', Transportation, N.E. Soc. Wrote: Thy Kingdom Come; My Witnesses, and other evangelical lit. Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 50 Church St., New York.*

**HALL, William Stickney,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1849; s. Orrin and Sarah Noyes (Stickney) Hall; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, to 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1871; LL.B., Harvard U Law Sch., 1871; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1871, and to bar U.S. Supreme Ct., 1886; practiced in Boston since 1871. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston (mem. council, and treas., 1895-13). Treas. Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1880-12. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard of Boston (bd. of mgrs.), Union Boat, Cambridge Boat (pres.). Recreations: tennis, boating, yachting. Home: 6 Follen St., Cambridge. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**HALL, William Thomas,** chemist; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; s. Anthony D. and Mary E. (Soule) Hall; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-7; m. Agnes D. Allen, of New Bedford, Apr. 17, 1901; children, Catharine S., Mary E., Margaret D., William A. Asst. in chemistry, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. editor of Chemical Abstracts. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha. Club: Highland. Conglist. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for translations and writings.) Address: 37 Pomfret St., Boston.*

**HALL, William Toothaker, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Richmond, Me., July 4, 1866; s. William Toothaker and Elvira Coburn (Parker) Hall; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891; studied law; admitted to bar, 1897; not married. Was connected with Gardiner Savings Instn., Me. Water Co. and Ticonic Nat. Bank previous to entering practice of law at Bath, Aug. 17, 1897; mem. corpn. Bath Savings Instn., People's Safe Deposit & Savings Bank. Was supt. schs., Richmond, and mem. Sch. Bd., Bath, 6 yrs. Mem. Sagadahoc Co. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Club: Brunswick (Brunswick, Me.). Home: 713 Washington St. Office: 72 Front St., Bath, Me.

**HALLETT, Edward Bangs,** M.D.; b. Yarmouthport, Mass., Feb. 20, 1864; s. Edward Bangs and Ellen (Gorham) Hallett; descendant of Andrew Hallett, Plymouth, Mass., about 1637, later Yarmouth, and Ralph Gorham, Plymouth, 1637, later Yarmouth; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1887; m. Mary L. Alley, of Yarmouthport, Dec. 1, 1892; 2 children, Ronald Payne, Alice Gorham. Practiced in Gloucester, Mass., since 1888; acting asst surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service; mem. staff Addison Gilbert Hosp., Gloucester. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Cape Ann Med. Club, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Republican. Conglist. Address: 63 Middle St., Gloucester, Mass.

**HALLETT, Frank D.,** banker; b. Winsted, Conn., Jan. 12, 1852; s. Charles B. and Aurora A. (Phillips) Hallett; ed. South Berkshire Inst. (New Marlboro, Mass.); Wesleyan Acad (Wilbraham); Winchester Inst.; m. Mary J. Olmsted, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1875. Began in employ of Springfield Republican; later editor Waterbury Index and with Conn. Trust Co., Hartford; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Winsted, since 1879, also dir.; dir. Citizen Printing Co.; formerly burgess of Winsted; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Republican. Vestryman St. James Episcopal Ch. Club: Winsted. Address: Winsted, Conn.

**HALLETT, Herbert K.,** banker; b. Oakland, Me., Sept. 18, 1867; s. Julius F. and Mehitable (Kimball) Hallett; ed. pub. schs., Oakland; m. Grace E. Farr, Dec. 20, 1892; 2 children, Dorothy, Barbara. Began in banking business, Oakland, 1886; served as cashier Littleton Nat. Bank, Littleton, N.H.; elected pres. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston, 1904; pres. Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank since consolidation of Fourth Nat. and Atlantic Nat. banks, 1912. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Recreations: golf. Home: 69 Otis St., Newtonville, Mass. Office: Fourth-Atlantic National Bank, Boston, Mass.

**HALLETT, Samuel Worthington,** teacher; b. Hyannis, Mass., Nov. 20, 1858; s. Samuel Worthington and Mary Smith (Childs) Hallet; grad. Barnstable High Sch., 1875; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1887; post-grad. work, U. of Vt., 1886; Clark U., 1890, 1891; grad. Hyannis Normal Sch., 1901; (A.M., Harvard, 1903); m. Osterville, Mass., June 29, 1898, Bertha Lovell. Teacher, grammar sch., Centreville, Mass., 1876-8, Barnstable High Sch., 1879; prin. gram. sch., Ware, 1883-5, Ware High Sch., 1886-91; supt. schs., Barnstable, 1891-6; prin. New Bedford Business Coll., 1896-7; supt. schs., Ware, 1897-02; tutor in Cambridge, 1903-5; prin. Nichols Acad., Dudley, 1905-8. Address: Hyannis, Mass.

**HALLIDAY, Wilbur T.,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1871; s. Wilbur Hills and Helen Catherine (Thompson) Halliday; grad. Arsenal Sch., Hartford, 1886; Hartford High Sch., 1891; student Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch.; Huntsinger's Business Coll., 1893; Walworth's Shorthand Sch., N.Y. City, 1894; grad. Sprague Corr. Sch. of Law, Detroit, Mich., 1896; m. Sara Elizabeth Lane, of Glen Falls, N.Y., July 31, 1907. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899; asst. town and city clk. since 1914; pres. and atty, The Connalta Farms Co. Mem. Governor's Horse Guard Veteran Assn.; pres. Good Government Club, Hartford. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., H.P.H.S. Alumni Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Clubs: City (Hartford and Boston). Recreations: base ball. Home: 236 Edgewood St. Office: 902 Main St., and 114 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**HALLOCK, Charles,** journalist, author; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HALLOCK, Edwin,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALLOCK, Frank Kirkwood,** M.D.; b. Oyster Bay, L.I., Aug. 18, 1860; s. Winthrop Bailey (M.D.) and Mary Kirkwood (Kent) Hallock; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; interne New York Hosp., 1885-7; student in Germany, 1887-9; m. Kate Camp Avery, of Boston, May 7, 1890. Specialist in neurology since 1890; med. dir. Cromwell Hall Health Sch., Cromwell, Conn., since 1898; one of first in America to establish on scientific basis the treatment of nervous invalidism by ednl. methods combined with a system of outdoor living. Dir. Cromwell Dime Savings Bank (ex-pres.), Rand Avery Supply Co. (Boston), Middlesex Hospital (Middletown). Contbr. to medical jours. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Society, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Conn. Med. Soc. (pres., 1911). A.A.A.S., Harvey Soc. (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason (32°). Address: Cromwell, Conn.*

**HALLOCK, Gerard,** educator; b. Brooklyn, July 1, 1867; s. William Homes and Julia (Mack) Hallock; A.B., Rutgers, 1890, A.M., 1893; m. Mary Adele Page, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1903. Teacher St. Luke's Sch. (now), Wayne, Pa., 1890-2; instr. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1892-1906; headmaster The Sedgwick Sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-8; established, 1908, and since prin. the Hallock School (a boys' sch.), Great Barrington, Mass. Mem. Zeta Psi Frat, Southern Berkshire University Club. Address: Great Barrington, Mass.*

**HALLOCK, Leavitt Homan,** clergyman; b. Plainfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1842; s. Leavitt and Elizabeth Porter (Snell) Hallock; descendant of Peter Hallock, who came from England in 1640 and landed on Long Island; g.s. Rev. Moses Hallock, 1st minister, Plainfield, Mass., 45 yrs; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1859; A.B., Amherst, 1863; grad. Hartford Theol Sem., 1866; post-grad. work same instn. 1 yr.; (D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1893); m. Martha B. Butler, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 12, 1867 (died Oct. 1873); m. 2d, Ellen M. Webster, of Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1888; 2 children, Lillian Huntington, Henry Butler. Ordained

Congl. ministry, 1867; pastor Berlin, Conn., 1867-73, West Winsted, Conn., 1873-83, Williston Ch., Portland, Me., 1883-8, Waterville, 1888-92, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1892-6, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1898-07; pastor Pine St. Ch., Lewiston, Me., Oct. 1, 1908 to Mar. 1915; was preacher at Mills Coll., Cal., 2 yrs. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. since 1892; mem. bd. dirs. Gen. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. 17 yrs., also of Whitman Coll. Republican. Author: Hawaii under King Kalakaua, 1911; Why our Flag floats over Oregon, 1911. Has lectured extensively on Hawaii, Dr. Marcus Whitman, Travels in Palestine, Ramblings in Italy, etc. Address: 54 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**HALLORAN, James Ambrose,** lawyer-judge; b. Concord, N.H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, and under pvt. tutelage; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and associated in gen. practice with Hon. George Fred Williams, ex-minister to Greece, and prior to 1910 as partner for many yrs. under firm name of Williams & Halloran, Boston. Counsel and moderator for Town of Norwood, Mass., since 1907; counsel for Norwood Nat. Bank, since 1907; experienced in Mexican corpn. affairs; dir. The Norwood Nat. Bank; has held various offices in Town of Norwood, including trusteeship of public library; now asso. justice Dist. Ct. of Northern Norfolk. Trustee Norwood Civic Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. Mem. Mass State Bd. of Trade (v.-p. 11 yrs.), Norwood Bd. of Trade (pres., 1903-5). Democrat in national politics. Catholic. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard of Boston, Economic. Recreations: books. Home: 767 Washington St., Norwood, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**HALLORAN, Joseph M.,** merchant; b. New Britain, Conn., May 13, 1878; s. Michael and Johanna (Whalen) Halloran; ed. St. Mary's Sch.; New Britain High School, 1 term; unmarried. In clothing business as Joseph M. Halloran, Incorporated, since Mar. 6, 1909; alderman and councilman, 2 terms each; mayor of New Britain, 1909-11, reëlected 2d term, which expired Apr., 1914; mem. State Senate, 1910-11. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, from 1st Dist. of Conn. Trustee New Britain Hosp., New Britain Inst. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, P.E.R., P.G.K.K. of C., A.O.H., Moose, Y.M.T.A. & B. Club: Emmett. Home: 36 North St. Address: 248 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**HALLORAN, Michael Joseph,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., July 26, 1853; s. Edward Halloran and Mary (Coleman) Holloran; ed. Holy Cross Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1880; m. Ellen G. McGillicuddy, of Worcester, July, 1891; 1 son, Edward J. (U. of Pa.). Practiced in Worcester since 1880; consultant on staff of St. Vincent's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Address: 42 Green St., Worcester, Mass.

**HALLOWELL, Anna Davis;** b. Philadelphia, April 21, 1838; d. Edward M. and Maria (Mott) Davis; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Richard Price Hallowell, Phila. Author: Life and Letters of James and Lucretia Mott., 1884; Biographical Sketch of Mrs. Lydia Marie Child, 1900. Home: West Medford, Mass.

**HALLOWELL, Henry Carleton,** M.D.; Nov. 12, 1847-Apr. 13, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALLOWELL, James Mott,** lawyer; b. West Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1865; s. Richard Price and Anna (Davis) Hallowell; A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893; m. Boston, Apr. 14, 1903, Louise Tucker Harding; children, James M., Jr., Anna Davis, Benjamin Harding. Began practice in New York City, 1893; 2d asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., Boston, 1894; was made asst. atty.-gen. 1898; resigned Jan., 1902, and entered law firm of Knowlton, Hallowell & Hammond. Mr. Knowlton died, 1902; firm became Hallowell & Hammond, and since 1911, as Maybury, Hallowell & Hammond. City solicitor of Medford, Mass., 1902-6; trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U. Mem. Am. and Mass. Bar Assns., Bar Assn., City of Boston. Republican. Clubs: Union, Country. Recreations: athletics, gardening. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 20 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**HALLOWELL, John White,** financier; s. Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) Hallowell; A.B., Harvard, 1901; m. Marion H. Ladd, of Milton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1905; children, William Ladd, John White, Jr., Roger Haydock. Mem. firm of Stone & Webster; dir. Beaumont Electric Light and Power Co., Cape Breton Electric Co., Limited, Conn. Power Co., Eastern Tex. Electric Co., Electric Light and Power Co. of Abington and Rockland, Ft. Worth Southern Traction Co., Galveston Electric Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Houston Electric Co., Northern Texas Traction Co., Paducah Traction and Light Co., Pensacola Electric Co., Ponce Electric Co., Public Service Investment Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry., Railway and Light Securities Co., Stone & Webster Management Assn., Tampa Electric Co., First Nat. Bank, Boston. Trustee Milk and Baby Hygiene Assn.; treas. Harvard Alumni Bulletin; treas. and dir. Harvard Alumni Assn. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, City, Harvard, Exchange. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**HALLOWELL, Norwood Penrose,** banker; b. Phila., Apr. 13, 1839; now deceased. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALLOWELL, Richard Price,** wool merchant; Dec. 16, 1835-1904. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1903-5.)

**HALLOWELL, Susan Maria,** educator; Aug. 25, 1835-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HALSALL, William Formby,** marine painter; b. England, March 20, 1841; s. John P. and Mary Halsall; went to sea for 7 yrs. and was in U.S. navy during part of Civil war; has painted marine pictures, including: First Fight of Ironclads Monitor and Merrimac (now in Senate chamber, Washington); The Mayflower (in Memorial Hall, Plymouth, Mass.); Sheeted Ghost; Niagara Falls. Home: Provincetown, Mass.

**HAM, Albert Eugene,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., June 23, 1843; s. Benjamin W. and Eunice (Greene) Ham; A.B., Brown U., 1864, A.M., 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1867; m. Anne Jean Mason, of Providence, Oct. 3, 1867 (died Apr. 23, 1905); 5 children, Stella, Earl Potter Mason, Livingston, Annette M., Weymouth M. Served in 10th R.I. Vols., 1862; later sergt., Providence Marine Corps Arty.; practiced in Providence since 1868; house phys., 1869, house surgeon, 1869-70, pathologist and librarian, 1872-4, surgeon to out-patients, 1872-5, visiting phys., 1875-83, consulting phys. and surgeon, R.I. Hosp.; surgeon Providence Marine Corps Arty., 1871; pension examiner, 1876-99; consulting phys. and surgeon, St. Mary's Orphanage, Providence Dispensary, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. (pres., 1883-4), R.I. Hosp. Club, etc. Address: 361 Brook Av., Providence, R.I.

**HAM, Eben J.,** grain dealer; b. Lewiston, Me., July 17, 1860; s. Jacob B. and Lucinda G. (Golder) Ham; pub. sch. edn.; m. Carrie W. Dexter, of Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 31, 1883; 3 children. Began active career, 1880, as mem. firm of J. B. Ham & Co., wholesale grain and flour, incorporated, 1907, as J. B. Ham Co., of which is pres.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Lewiston, Grain Dealers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Boston, Mass. Mut. Automobile Ins. Co. of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Calumet, Country. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**HAM, Guy Andrews,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 8, 1878; s. Benjamin A. and Louise H. Ham; grad. Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., 1900; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1903; read law, and admitted to Suffolk bar, 1902; m. Anamosa, Ia., Mar. 16, 1908, Anna E. Hellberg; children, Geraldine L., Ruth M., Evelyn W., Guy A., Jr. Practiced at Boston since 1902; pres. Stoughton Trust Co.; dir. Boulevard Trust Co., Mass. Trust Co., Medford Trust Co.; v.-p. Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Dorchester Trust Co.; dir. N.E. Casualty Co. Second asst. U.S. atty., 1904-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; mem. Governor's Council, 1913. Republican. Mem. Sons of Vets., S.A.R., Mem. Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T.). Home: Canton Av., Milton, Mass. Office: 24 Milk St., Boston.

**HAM, John Thomas Wentworth,** merchant; b. Dover, N.H., July 1, 1838; s. John and Martha

(Wentworth) Ham; descendant in 4th generation, on paternal side, of Lt. John Ham, one of first settlers of Dover; descendant on maternal side, of William Wentworth, one of the most prominent men in the early history of Dover; m. Abbie Maria Purinton, of Dover, May 1, 1860 (died Sept. 10, 1886). Began active career as clk. in store of Amos D. Purinton, hats, caps and furs, 1854; bought an interest in the business, 1859, and firm name was changed to Purlinton & Ham; became sole owner in 1877; business conducted as Ham the Hatter till 1890, when A. S. Hatch became a partner and business has since been conducted under the title of John T. W. Ham & Co. Dir. Masonic Bldg. Assn.; trustee Pine Hill Cemetery Assn., Wentworth Home for the Aged, St. John's M.E. Ch. Mason (33°, Shriner); treas. Strafford Lodge, A.F. and A.M., since 1863; Belknap Chapter, R.A.M., since 1863; Orphan Council, R. and S.M., since 1867; St. Paul Commandery, K.T., since 1867; Chapter of Rose Croix, since 1902 (elected 21 times consecutively as treas. of the different Masonic orders); trustee B.P.O. Elks since 1900; mem. I.O.O.F., K.P. Republican. Home: 10 Nelson St. Office: 400 Central Av., Dover, N.H.

**HAM, Marion Franklin,** clergyman; b. Harveysburg, O., Feb. 18, 1867; s. George Wilson and Marcia Emily Ham; ed. common schs.; m. Mary Louise Jenkins, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 27, 1902. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1897; pastor All Souls' Ch., Chattanooga, 1897-1905, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1905-9, Christian Union Ch., Reading, Mass., 1909—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 20 Linden St., Reading, Mass.*

**HAM, Roscoe James,** college prof.; b. Peabody, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; s. James Nelson and Florence Angella (Billings) Ham; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard and U. of Berlin, 1897-9; A.M., Bowdoin, 1907; m. Mary Cowell, of Boston, Sept. 5, 1901. Instr., Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1901; instr. modern langs., 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. 1906-7, Bowdoin; prof. Romance langs., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1907-9; prof. German, Bowdoin, since July 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Conglist. Author: Brief German Grammar (with A. N. Leonard), 1909. Home: Brunswick, Me.*

**HAMANT, George E.,** pharmacist; b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1843; s. Isaac and Louisa (Rice) Hamant; ed. pub. schs. of Brookfield; m. 1st, Julia Fiske (now deceased); m. 2d, Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1902, Celia J. Fiske. Pharmacist, Woonsocket, R.I., and North Brookfield, Mass., for 37 yrs., retiring, 1895; town treas. 26 yrs., town clk. many yrs.; became pres. North Brookfield Savings Bank, 1894; conveyancer; justice of the peace; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Mason. Home: North Brookfield, Mass.

**HAMANT, Irving Louis,** M.D.; b. Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 7, 1864; s. Joseph and Marie (Petit) Hamant; Liverpool (N.Y.) Acad.; Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y.; med. prep. course, Cornell U., 1884-6; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., Brooklyn, 1890; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Jessie G. McCord, of Liverpool, N.Y. Began practice at Cornwall Bridge, Conn., Nov., 1890; later removed to Norfolk. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., Litchfield Co. Med. Assn. Pres. Norfolk Glee Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Norfolk, Conn. Cornell University, Litchfield County University. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**HAMBLETT, Charles Judson,** lawyer; b. Nashua, N.H., Jan., 1862; s. Judson A. and Mary J. (Perkins) Hamblett; grad. Francestown Acad., 1883; LL.B., Boston U., 1909; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1900; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1894, Georgie Ellen Stevens; 2d, Dec. 23, 1914, Mrs. Belle F. Small Fletcher. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since practiced at Nashua; asst. clk. N.H. Senate, 1887, 1889; clk. 1891, 1893; city solicitor of Nashua, 1891-4; U.S. dist. atty., 1898-1907. Home: Nashua, N.H.

**HAMBLIN, Frank H.,** mfr.; b. East Boston, Aug. 23, 1853; s. Joseph G. and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Hamblin; ed. pub. schs. and also for professional career; removed to Worcester, Mass., 1883, and engaged in the mfr. of wire goods; m. Worcester, 1889, Mercy P. Sturtevant (now deceased); 1 son, Howard Parker; m. 2d, Worcester, 1891, Nellie Tucker; children, Louis Tucker, Marion L., Robert Hartwell. Incorporated the Ayers Mfg. Co., 1884, the name being changed in 1887 to the Hamblin & Russell Mfg. Co., of which has since been pres. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Congregational, Commonwealth, Economic, Worcester Country. Home: 10 State St. Office: 28 Water St., Worcester, Mass.

**HAMERSLEY, William,** judge; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1838; s. William James and Laura S. (Cooke) Hamersley; grad. Trinity Coll., 1858, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1893); studied Harvard Law Sch., 1859; m. Cynthia, d. Henry Williams, of Painesville, O., Oct. 19, 1870; m. 2d, Jane, d. John Allen, of Old Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1859; city atty., Hartford, 1865-8; state's atty., 1868-88; judge Superior Ct., 1893-4; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Errors of Conn., 1894-1908; retired. Democrat. Home: Hartford, Conn.*

**HAMILTON, Andrew Foster,** lawyer; b. Athol, Mass., Oct. 3, 1877; s. Andrew J. and Julia (Wilkins) Hamilton; A.B., Amherst, 1901; student Harvard Law Sch., 1902-4; m. Mary Etta Whitcomb, of Athol, Mass., Aug. 22, 1912. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, and since practiced in Athol; treas. and clk., Athol Co-operative Bank. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Address: Athol, Mass.

**HAMILTON, Annie Lee,** M.D.; b. Sackville, N.S., Aug. 4, 1864; d. Charles Henry and Martha (Godfrey) Hamilton; brought to U.S., 1870; ed. pub. schs., Boston; grad. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, 1889; M.D., Womens' Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1898; interne N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, 1899. Practiced in Boston since 1899; visiting phys., N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children. Chmn. Com. on Pub. Health Edn. Among Women in N.E., 1909-13; mem. pub. health com. Mass. Med. Soc., 1913-14; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc. (pres.), Unitarian. Club: Women's City. Home: 164 Longwood Av. Office: 15 Blagden St., Boston.

**HAMILTON, Benjamin Franklin,** clergyman; b. Chester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1835; s. John Hamilton, 3d, and Sarah (Burton) Hamilton; prep. edn., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1861 (D.D., 1886); grad. Andover Theol. Sch., 1864; m. Boston, June 21, 1876, Angenette F. Tinkham (died Dec. 8, 1914); 2 children, Florence Burton (Mrs. J. D. Leggett, of Staten Island, N.Y.), Dr. Burton E. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1865; pastor, North Andover, 1865-71, Elliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1871-97; pres. Evangelical Alliance of Boston and vicinity, 1893; has served as officer in many ch. and benevolent organizations. Spent 9 mos., 1863, with the Army of the Potomac as field agt. Christian Commission. Sec. Mass. Conv. of Congl. Ministers 20 yrs. Preached the election sermon before the Mass. legislature, 1877. Published many sermons and brochures. Home: 63 Hastings St., West Roxbury, Mass.

**HAMILTON, Clarence Grant** musician; b. Providence, R.I., June 9, 1865; s. John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Prentice) Hamilton; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1900; studied music with Edward Hoffman, H. C. Macdougall, Arthur Foote, G. W Chadwick, Edward Dannreuther, Tobias Matthay; m. Ada Alice Anthony, of Providence, Nov. 30, 1893. Teacher, Providence, 1888-9; teacher of music, Providence, 1889-1904, acting as organist at various chs.; asso. prof. of music, Wellesley Coll., 1904—. Dir. Commonwealth Summer Sch. of Music, Boothbay Harbor, Me. Has published several songs, piano pieces and anthems. Universalist. Mem. N.E. Chapter Am. Guild Organists, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston), Boston Art Club. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 16 Cottage St., Wellesley, Mass.*

**HAMILTON, Franklin Elmer Ellsworth,** educator; b. Pleasant Valley, O., Aug. 9, 1866; s. William Charles Patrick and Henrietta Maria (Dean) Hamilton; brother of John William Hamilton; A.B., Harvard U., 1887 (class orator and commencement speaker); S.T.B., Boston U., 1892,

Ph.D., 1900; studied univs. of Berlin and Paris nearly 3 yrs.; m. Mary Mackie Pierce, of Milton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1895. Prof. Greek and Latin, Chattanooga U., 1887, 1888; ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; organized and built ch., East Boston, Mass., 1892-5; pastor Newtonville, Mass., 1895-1900, First Ch., Boston, 1900-8; chancellor and trustee American U., Washington, D.C., since 1908. Made trip around the world to study missions and religions, 1905-6. (See Who's Who in America for writings, societies, etc.). Home: Milton, Mass.*

**HAMILTON, Fred G.**, paper mfr.; b. Great Chebeague Island, Me., Feb. 22, 1868; s. Henry O. and Margery E. (Jewett) Hamilton; ed. Cumberland High Sch., Chebeague, and Gray's Business Coll., Portland, Me.; m. Evelyn Frances Campbell, of South Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1891; 3 children, Philip C., Marguerite E., Frederick R. Began as asst. bookkeeper for C. M. Rice Paper Co., Portland, 1888; mem. of firm since 1898. Mem. Bd. of Alderman, South Portland, 1904, elected mayor of South Portland, 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Address: South Portland, Me.

**HAMILTON, Frederick William**; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 30, 1860; s. Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) Hamilton; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880, A.M., 1886; spl. course Tufts Div. Sch., 1890; (D.D., Tufts, 1899; L.L.D., St. Lawrence, 1906); m. Florence Quintard Mead, of Boston, June 25, 1884; m. 2d, Emma Tuttle James, of Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1912. Ry. clk., 1880-9; entered Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1889-95, First Ch., Roxbury (Boston), 1895-06; pres. Tufts Coll., Apr. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1913. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn. since 1910; nat. apprentice dir. United Typothetae and Franklin Club of America since Jan., 1914; grand sec. Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass. since Mar., 1915. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Theta Delta Xi. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century. Address: 95 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Masonic Temple, Boston.*

**HAMILTON, George Langford**, mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAMILTON, Herbert Franklin**, college prof.; b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1875; s. Darwin Freeman and Julia A. (Goddard) Hamilton; g.-g.-grandson Lt. Robert Hamilton, of Conway, Mass., who served in the Rev. War; ed. Greenfield High Sch.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1897; M.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1907; travel and study, univs. of Munich, Germany, and Cambridge, Eng., 1907-8; m. June 3, 1909, Cecile Gladys Rogers, of Yokohama, Japan. Prof. Greek and English, Frederick (Md.) Coll., 1897-8; instr. English, Bloomfield High Sch., N.J., 1899-1901; head of dept. English, Flushing High Sch., New York, 1903-7; asst. prof. English, 1909-11, asso. prof. since 1911, Amherst. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Author: The Pindaric Ode in English Verse (Yale thesis), 1907. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**HAMILTON, James E.**, lawyer; b. Londonderry, Ireland, July 5, 1874; s. David and Margaret Eliza (Wilson) Hamilton; ed. at Taplow, England; came to America, 1890; m. June 29, 1904, Irene Montmorenci Falken, of Stratford, Conn.; 3 children, Arthur D., James E., Jr., Margaret Elizabeth. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899, and since in practice at Hartford, Conn. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: country life. Home: Simsbury, Conn. Office: 847 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**HAMILTON, James Prescott**, banker; Mar. 10, 1844-Dec. 31, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAMILTON, John William**, bishop; b. Weston, Va., Mar. 18, 1845; s. William Charles Patrick and Henrietta Maria (Dean) Hamilton; brother of Franklin E. E. Hamilton; grad. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1865; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; (A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1877; D.D., Baker U., Kan., 1880; LL.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1905, De Pauw, 1905, Mt. Union, 1905); m. Julia Elizabeth Battelle, of Covington, Ky., Dec. 24, 1873 (died 1883); m. 2d, Emma Lydia Battelle, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1888. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., 1865; deacon, 1868, elder, 1870; pastor, Newport, O., 1868-70, People's Ch., Boston, 1874-84 (founder), Somerville, Mass., 1884-8, East Boston, 1888-92; corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1892-1900; bishop since May, 1900. Editor Christian Educator, 1892-1900; organized mission in Alaska, 1902, in H.I., 1906. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1891; fraternal del. to chs. in Ireland and England, 1898; mem. exec. coms., Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901; chmn. program com. Ecumenical Conf., 1911. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 386 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**HAMILTON, Margaret**; b. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1840. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAMILTON, Robert DeLancey**, M.D.; b. Chattanooga, Tenn., May 24, 1875; s. Robert DeLancey and Mary Helen (Redhead) Hamilton; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Eudora C. Brown, of Newburyport, Mass., July 29, 1911; 1 daughter, Virginia, b. July 5, 1913. Practiced in Newburyport, Mass., since Oct., 1904; apptd. asst. visiting phys. Anna Jaque Hosp., 1904, visiting phys., 1914; city bacteriologist, Newburyport, since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Newburyport Med. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Club: Dalton (Newburyport). Recreations: bowling, motoring. Address: 210 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**HAMILTON, Samuel E.**, lawyer; b. Waterborough, Me., July 27, 1837; s. Benjamin Ricker and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton; descendant of David Hamilton, who settled at Berwick, Me., 1660; ed. dist. schs., Limerick Acad., and Saco High Sch.; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1859; studied law, Alfred, Me., also taught sch.; prin. Alfred Acad.; admitted to bar, 1862; m. Newfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1867, Annie E. Davis. Practiced at Alfred till 1867, Biddeford till 1872, Boston and Wakefield since 1872; has appeared in important civil and criminal cases. Mem. Sch. Com., Waterboro, 2 yrs.; alderman, Biddeford, 1869, 1870; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1872; mem. (chmn. 9 yrs.) Sch. Com., 1876-86, chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 4 yrs., chmn. bd. trustees Beebe Town Library many yrs., counsel for town 20 yrs., pres. Water Co., Wakefield, Mass., 10 yrs. Del. Dem. nat. convs., 1880, 1896; candidate for presdl. elector, 1892, for Congress, 1894. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (v.-p.). Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. (pres., 1898-13). Chmn. building and rebuilding com. of 1st Parish Congl. Ch. of Wakefield. Author: The Hamiltons of Waterborough (the ancestors and descendants from 912-1912). Club: Pine Tree State (treas. 11 yrs., pres. 2 yrs.). Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

**HAMLIN, Charles**, lawyer, veteran soldier; Sept. 13, 1837-May 15, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HAMLIN, Charles G.**, merchant, banker; b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 26, 1847; s. David Tilden and Harriet (Robins) Hamlin; limited pub. sch. edn.; m. Milan, N.H., Nov. 20, 1875, Lydia A. Blake. Enlisted Aug., 1864, age 17, as pvt. Co. H, N.H. Heavy Arty.; discharged June, 1865; in lumber camp until Feb., 1869; went to Calif., via Panama, returning 1871, over newly completed railroad, followed lumbering until 1875; since in gen. store business; pres. White Mt. Nat. Bank; v.-p. Gorham Savings Bank. Home: Gorham, N.H.

**HAMLIN, Charles Hezekiah**, clergyman; b. Farmington (now Plainville), Conn., Jan. 11, 1850; s. Hezekiah Wells and Catherine Mix (Cowles) Hamlin; A.B., Yale, 1871; student Yale Div. Sch., 1872-4; post-grad. study Bonn and Leipzig; m. Fannie Rodman, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1877; children, William Rodman (b. June 3, 1879), Margaret Ruth Pomeroy, Benjamin Pomeroy (June 30, 1883). Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1876; pastor, Chester, Mass., 1876-9, South Ch., Pittsfield, 1879-84, Payson Ch., Easthampton, 1885-1913; now pastor emeritus same. Mem. Hampshire Assn., Conn. Valley Congl. Club. Republican. Mason. Club: Reality (Springfield, Mass.). Recreations: trout fishing. Home: 12 North East St., Amherst, Mass.

**HAMLIN, Charles Summer,** lawyer; asst. sec. the Treasury, Washington, D.C., since 1913. (See Who's Who in America.)*

**HAMLIN, Edward,** coal merchant; b. Boston, Apr. 3, 1863; s. Edward S. and Anna G. (Conroy) Hamlin; grad. Harvard, 1886; m. Helen Hamlin, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 31, 1888; 1 daughter, Elinor Cutting; m. 2d, Katharine Brooks Conrad, of Winchester, Va.; 3 children. In coal business since 1888; pres. Met. Coal Co.; dir. F. C. Warren & Bradbury Co., Frost Coal Co., Locke Coal Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of City of Boston. V.-p. and trustee Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Brookline), Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 28 Exchange Pl., Boston.

**HAMLIN, Frank W.,** merchant, banker; b. Charlestown, N.H., June 14, 1863; s. George W. and Ellen L. Hamlin; common sch. edn.; m. Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1887, Ada E. Perry. In mercantile business at Charlestown since July 1, 1887; pres. Conn. River Nat. Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. I.O.O.F. Address: Charlestown, N.H.

**HAMLIN, George Herbert,** college prof., hydraulic engr.; b. Sidney, Me., Nov. 18, 1850; s. Wellington B. and Philena P. (Robinson) Hamlin, and descendant of James Hamlin, the immigrant; prep. edn. Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst.; C.E., Me. State Coll. (now U. of Me.), 1873; m. Orono, Me., May 20, 1877, Annie M. Mayo. Tutor in civ. engring., 1873; prof., same, 1880-98, U. of Me.; treas. U. of Me., 1889-96; in active practice of profession as hydraulic engr., 1898-1905; since devoted attention mainly to business affairs. Address: Bangor, Me.

**HAMLIN, Hannibal Emery,** lawyer; b. Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 22, 1858; s. Hannibal (V.-P. of U.S., 1861-5) and Ellen V. (Emery) Hamlin; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Ellsworth, Me.; mem. firm Hale & Hamlin. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1899-01 (pres. 1901); judge-advocate-gen. of Me., 1897-04, on staff Govs. Llewellyn Powers and John F. Hill; one of the three commrs. on uniformity of legislation, 1895-13; atty.-gen. of Maine, 1905-9. Republican. Address: Ellsworth, Me.*

**HAMLIN, John,** lawyer; b. Dover, N.H., Jan. 28, 1856; s. Wolcott and Susan (Westman) Hamlin; descendant of James Hamlin, who came to Mass. from England, 1636, also of Maj. Eleaser Hamlin, of Revolutionary War; ed. high sch., Dover; read law in office of E. B. Sumner, Willimantic, Conn.; m. Margaret Bartley, of Thompsonville, Conn., June 30, 1886. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1878; practiced in Thompsonville, Conn., 1878-99; removed to Mass., 1900, and since practiced in Amherst. Mem. Amherst Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Business Men's, Amherst Golf (sec. and treas.). Home: 9 Parsons St. Office: 30 S. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.

**HAMLIN, Simon Moulton,** educator; b. Standish, Me., Aug. 10, 1866; s. Ebenezer Cotton and Abbie M. (Hasty) Hamlin; grad. Bridgton Acad., 1891; grad. Gorham Normal Sch., Me., 1890; A.B., Bowdoin, 1900; m. Annie W. Brackett, of Cumberland, Me., July 22, 1902. Supt. schs., Cumberland, Me., 1901, Standish, 1902; prin. South Portland High Sch., 1901-11, Bridgton Acad., 1911-12; city clk. South Portland, 1912, also in ins. and real estate business; supt. schs. Union Dist. of South Portland and Cape Elizabeth since 1912. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; K.P. Address: City Office, South Portland, Me.

**HAMMER, Alfred Emil,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1858; s. Thorvald F. and Delphina (Lundsteen) Hammer; ed. grammar and high schs. and Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn.; studied metallurgy, 3 yrs.; m. Cornelia H. Foster, of New Haven, Conn., 1887 (died 1896); 2d, Edith Rosamons Swan, of Brookline, Mass., 1905; 4 children. Chemist for Malleable Iron Fittings Co., Branford, Conn., 1885; treas. and mgr. same, since 1900; dir. Second Nat. Bank (New Haven); one of incorporators and trustees Conn. Savings Bank, Branford Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., etc. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: fishing, hunting, tramping in woods. Address: Branford, Conn.

**HAMMETT, William Frederick,** v.-p. Boston Suburban Electric Cos. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAMMETT, William H.,** president Savings Bank of Newport, Newport, R.I.

**HAMMILL, Francis Henry,** judge; b. Bristol, R.I., Jan. 11, 1878; s. Patrick and Mary (Gallagher) Hammill; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1895; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; m. Olivia M. C. Day, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 17, 1914. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1905; practiced in Providence; mem. Hammill & Bradford; judge of probate for Town of Bristol 3 yrs.; pres. Bristol Town Council 1 yr.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Town of Bristol, since 1909, with exception of 1912 (deputy speaker of House, 1913, 1914, speaker, 1915 and 1916); justice Fifth Dist. Ct. of R.I. since Feb., 1911. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Columbus. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 41 Woodlawn Av., Bristol, R.I. Office: 19 College St., Providence, R.I.

**HAMMILL, John Bernard,** railway official; b. Needham, Mass., July 25, 1874; s. Hugh R. and Mary A. (Sloan) Hammill; ed. pub. schs.; m. in 1903; children, John B., Jr., Joseph J., Katherine A., Hugh R., Mary E. Began active career as telegraph operator, B. & A. R.R., 1892, became train dispatcher, continuing until 1904; then trainmaster at Boston, 1904-6, passenger trainmaster, 1906-12, and supt. Boston div., same rd., since June, 1912. Clubs: Traffic of N.E., N.E. Ry. Home: 66 Capital Av., Watertown, Mass. Office: 333 South Station, Boston.

**HAMMOND, A(llen) Park,** mfr., banker; June 24, 1835-Mar., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAMMOND, Charles Bartlett,** M.D.; Mar. 20, 1853-Apr. 8, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAMMOND, Charlotte Frances,** M.D.; b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 4, 1855; d. George Francis and Julia Ann (Albee) Hammond; ed. Paris Hill (Me.) Acad.; Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; Wellesley Coll.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887; spl. courses at Phila. Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; unmarried. Sub-editor The Youth's Companion, 1885-07; began practice of medicine in Paris, Me., 1896; owner and mgr. The Beeches Pvt. Sanitarium since 1896. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Boston Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Clubs: Paris Hill (Me.) Country, Country Club of Augusta, Georgia. Recreations: golf. Address: The Beeches, Paris Hill, Me.

**HAMMOND, Edward Payson,** evangelist; Sept. 1, 1831-1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HAMMOND, Franklin Tweed,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1, 1870; s. John Wilkes and Clara Ellen (Tweed) Hammond; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; student Harvard U. Law Sch.; m. Mabel Macleod, of Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1897; children, Franklin T., Jr., Harriet, John Macleod. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, and since practiced in Boston; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1896-1902; mem. firm of Manberry, Hallowell & Hammond, since 1911; dir. Eastern Talc Co. Trustee Cambridge Hosp., Cambridge, Home for Aged People. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn.; trustee Social Law Library. Unitarian. Club: Union. Recreations: music and the drama. Home: 11 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**HAMMOND, Frederick Hobart Lawrence,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1866; s. Rev. Samuel M. and Frances A. (Howell) Hammond; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1888; m. Bertha Clarissa Sanford, of New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1892; 5 children, Edward Sanford (A.B., Yale, 1913, M.A., 1915), Helen Frances (deceased), Robert Lewis, Alden Mowbray, Sanford Loomis. Teacher, Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1889-90; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., New Britain, Conn., 1890-4; asst. sec.

Y.M.C.A., Hartford, 1894-9; ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Wallingford, Conn., 1899-04, West Haven, 1904-10, Summerfield Ch., Bridgeport, 1910-11, North Ch., Hartford, 1911-15, Derby, Conn., since 1915. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Address: Derby, Conn.

**HAMMOND, George A.,** mfr.; b. Hampton, Conn., May 26, 1841; ed. high school and Williston Sem. Enlisted in Co. G, 26th Conn. Vols. and served, pvt., sergt. and lt., 1861-4; engaged in manufacture of machine twist and sewing silks, at Mansfield, Conn., 1864; removed to Putnam, 1878, and organized Hammond, Knowlton & Co., mfrs. sewing silks, etc., which still continues; organized the New London Wash Silk Co., Inc., the Hampton Silk Co. and the Putnam Box Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. from Mansfield, 1876, from Putnam, 1885, 1886 and 1905; Senate, 1911-12; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1868-88; mem. Bd. Conn. Commrs. Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893; Rep. presdl. elector, 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 4, 8; chmn. Putnam Sch. Com. 15 yrs. Mem. Navy League of U.S., Army and Navy Club of Conn., Home Market Club (Boston), Mason (Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks (life), I.O.O.F. Clubs: Hartford, Thames. Address: Putnam, Conn.

**HAMMOND, Henry D.,** farmer; b. Paris, Me., June 7, 1857; s. Henry E. and Adaline M. (Chase) Hammond; ed. Paris Hill Acad., and Oxford Normal Inst., South Paris, Me.; m. Aug. 29, 1887, E. Gertrude Dudley, of Paris. Engaged in farming since 1878; trustee South Paris Savings Bank; pres. Oxford County P. of H. Fire Ins. Co. Selectman 11 yrs.; rep. State Legislature, 1901-2; county commr. of Oxford Co., 1908-14. Republican. V.-p. Paris Hill Acad. Mem. Hamlin Lodge K. of P.; Paris Grange, No. 44. Address: Paris, Me.

**HAMMOND, Henry Louis,** M.D.; b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 7, 1842. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAMMOND, Herbert Hood;** b. Wautoma, Wis., Oct. 15, 1857; s. Thomas Bennett and Adelia Marion (Hood) Hammond; descendant of Thomas Hammond, Hingham, Mass., 1636; ed. pub. schs., Elyria, O.; m. Cora May Coffman, of Newark, O., Aug. 14, 1888; 2 children, Marion Newell, Bennett Brown. Began in stationery store, Newark, O., as mem. firm of Hammond & Son, 1886; propr. Hammond-Batterson Decorative House, Columbus, 1891, until destroyed by fire, Feb. 10, 1892; traveling salesman, 1892-4; connected with Standard Electric Time Co., and Blodgett Clock Co., affiliated corpns., 1894-14; treas. and gen. mgr. Blodgett Clock Co., 1913-14; manufacturers' agt., electric clocks, since Mar., 1914. Dir. Co-operative Soc. of Bank Men. Mem. Deliberative Assembly (Malden, Mass.), S.R. Progressive. Club: Schubert. Recreations: camping, country life. Home: 202 Webster St., Malden, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**HAMMOND, John Chester,** lawyer; b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1842; s. Salem and Julia A. (Johnson) Hammond; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1865, M.A., 1871; read law; m. Eliza M. Brown, of Oxford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1871; 4 children, Thomas J., Maud, May, Ethel. Admitted to bar, 1868, and engaged in practice at Northampton, Mass.; now sr. mem. firm of Hammond & Hammond. Overseer Amherst Coll. since 1879. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. Address, Northampton, Mass.

**HAMMOND, John Hays,** mining engineer; b. San Francisco, Mar. 31 1855; s. Richard Pindle and Sarah Elizabeth (Hays) Hammond; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876, A.M., Yale, 1898; mining course at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony; (D.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1906; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1907); m. Natalie Harris, of Miss., Jan. 1, 1880. Spl. expert U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining Cal. gold fields; later in Mexico and afterward consulting engr. Union Iron Works, San Francisco, and to Central and Southern Pacific rys.; has examined properties in all parts of world; became consulting engr. for Barnato Bros., 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes, consulting engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, British South Africa Co. and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Was one of four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-6; after Jameson Raid was arrested and sentenced to death; sentence was commuted to 15 yrs. imprisonment; later was released on payment of fine of $125,000; went to London and became interested in many large mining cos.; returned to U.S. and became associated with some of most important financial groups in this country; has also been very active in various interests outside of mining, including hydro-electric enterprises, irrigation projects, etc. Was a candidate for nomination as Vice-Pres. of U.S., and although very strongly supported, withdrew his name before it was presented at convention. Apptd. by President Taft as spl. ambassador and rep. of the President to the coronation of King George V, 1911. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Gloucester, Mass., and 903 Park Av., New York. Office: 120 Broadway, New York.*

**HAMMOND, John Hays, Jr.,** inventor; b. San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 13, 1888; s. John Hays and Natalie (Harris) Hammond; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; unmarried. Inventor of type of torpedo for coast defense, controlled by wireless energy from coast fortifications; assisted in development of system by U.S. War Dept.; has applied for more than 100 patents covering the system, in U.S. and foreign countries. Del. by appmt. of U.S. Govt. to Radio-Telegraphic Conv., London, Eng., 1912. Mem. Inst. of Radio Engrs. (treas. and chmn. com. on membership), Langley Aerodynamic Lab. of Smithsonian Instn. (advisory com.), Royal Soc. Arts, London. Club: Eastern Yacht. Home: Gloucester, Mass.*

**HAMMOND, John Wilkes,** judge; b. Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Dec. 16, 1837; s. John Wilkes and Maria Louisa (Southworth) Hammond; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1861 (LL.D., 1891, and Harvard, 1911); m. Clara E. Tweed, of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1866; in practice at Cambridge, Mass., 1866-86; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1873; city solicitor, 1873-86; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1886-98; justice Supreme Jud. Ct., Sept. 7, 1898-Dec. 1, 1914 (resigned). Republican. Address: 337 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HAMMOND, Otis Grant;** b. Manchester, N.H., May 4, 1869; s. Isaac Ware and Martha Ann (Kimball) Hammond; ed. Concord (N.H.) High Sch.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1908, Trinity, 1912); m. Jessie A. Prescott, of Concord, Jan. 19, 1898; 1 daughter, Priscilla. Pres. Concord Foundry & Machine Co. asst. state historian, N.H., since 1890; asst. state librarian, 1896-13; supt. and sec. N.H. Hist. Soc. since 1913. Capt. Co. E, 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and adj. 1st Inf., N.H.N.G. Mem. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Hist. Assn, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Wonolancet, Beaver Meadow. Contbr. numerous hist. and geneal. articles to mags. and newspapers. Recreations: golf, tennis, billiards. Home: 125 School St. Address: N.H. Historical Soc., Concord, N.H.

**HAMMOND, Philip,** otologist; b. Charlestown, N.H., Dec. 4, 1871; s. Daniel W. and Mary A. (Young) Hammond; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Edna Deane Long, of Boston, Mass., 1897; 2 children, Ruth, Dorothy. Aural interne, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-6; engaged in practice of otology, at Boston, since 1896; asst. in otology, 1896-06; instr., 1906-14; asso. in otology since 1914, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1898; aural surgeon, same, since 1905. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, etc. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 483 Beacon St., Boston.

**HAMMOND, Roland,** orthopædic surgeon; b. Bellingham, Mass., July 29, 1875; s. Roland and Mary Lucinda (Rockwood) Hammond; descendant of Elizabeth Penn Hammond, aunt of William Penn; grad. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1894; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Jane M. Macomb, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 29, 1911. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1903;

orthopædic surgeon, R.I. Hosp., since 1913; asst. orthopædic surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; consulting orthopædic surgeon, Providence City Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., R.I. Hosp. Club, Providence Med. Assn., Med. Improvement Club, Practitioner's Club, Theta Delta Chi. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Providence Art. Recreations: ornithology. Home: 52 Boylston Av. Office: 266 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**HAMMOND, Samuel,** trustee; b. Nahant, Mass., July 28, 1859; s. Samuel and Mary C. (Warren) Hammond; A.B., Harvard, 1881; traveled in Europe, 1881-2; m. Grace Learoyd, of Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1900; 3 children, Samuel, Mason, Susan. Connected with dry goods commn. business, New York, 1882-4; with Pacific Guano Co., Boston, 1886-91; deputy collector, City of Boston, 1891-1900 (retired). Ensign U.S.N. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Union Boat, N.E. Kennel (Boston); Nahant (Nahant). Home: Nahant, Mass. Office: 42 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**HAMMOND, Schuyler Weston,** M.D., surgeon; b. Franklin, Vt., Dec. 29, 1866; s. DeForest and Olive (Chadwick) Hammond; descendant of Thomas Hammond, Newton, Mass., 1636; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1887; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1895; m. June 29, 1889, Mattie M. Graves, of Mt. Holly, Vt. Practiced in Rutland since 1895; chief surgeon Rutland R.R. Co.; attending phys. Rutland Hosp.; consulting phys. Proctor Hosp. V.-p. Vt. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., N.Y. and N.E. Assn. R.R. Surgeons, Rutland County Med. and Surg. Soc., Rutland Med. Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**HAMMOND, William Churchill,** organist; b. Rockville, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860; s. Joseph C. and Kate (Burr) Hammond; studied music in Hartford and New York with N. H. Allen and S. P. Warren; m. Fanny Bliss Reed, of Holyoke, Mass., June, 1898. Became organist Congl. Ch., Rockville, Conn., and Pearl St. Ch., Hartford; organist Second Congl. Ch., Holyoke, since 1885; instr. of organ at Smith Coll., 1890-1900; elected prof. of music, Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., 1900. Home: Holyoke, Mass.*

**HAMMOND, William Penn,** M.D.; b. Plympton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1843; s. Joseph Sturtevant and Betsy (Parker) Hammond; descendant on father's side of William Penn; on mother's side of the Parkers, who were prominent in Colonial history of N.E.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1865; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; house officer, Boston City Hosp.; m. Sarah Abbie Harrub, of Plympton, Sept. 17, 1873; 1 daughter, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. W. Fillebrown). Has practiced in Charlestown, Mass., since 1873; surgeon, out-patients, Boston City Hosp., 1875. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Recreations: farming. Address: 47 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass.

**HANAFORD, Howard A.,** M.D., surgeon; b. New Hampton, N.H., Jan. 12, 1875; s. Arah Rockwood and Caroline M. (Ward) Hanaford; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Commercial Coll., 1893; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1895; studied Dartmouth Med. Sch.; U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1900; m. Lida Hilton Hanaford, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1907. Practiced at Newport, N.H., since 1902; has made surgery a specialty; surgeon Carrie E. Wright Hosp.; school phys., Newport; med. examiner for Life Extension Inst., Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., Newport. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Sullivan County Med. Soc., Alpha Upsilon Mu (Dartmouth), Delta Mu (U. of Vt.). Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. Red Men, Foresters of America, Loyal Order Moose. Home: 37 Main St. Office: 39 Main St., Newport, N.H.

**HANCOCK, H(arrie) Irving,** chemist, author; b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; s. William Henry and Laura (Oakes) Hancock; ed. pub. schs. and spl. courses at colls. and tech schs.; m. Nellie Stein, Dec. 21, 1887. Was with Boston Globe, 1885-90, New York Journal, etc.; war corr. in Cuba and Philippines; asst. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1900-01; edited revised edition Collier's Cyclopædia, 1901. Organized Ferguson-Hancock Laboratories, with Prof. George A. Ferguson, 1906. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Japan Society New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Waltham, Mass.*

**HANDY, Charles C.,** bank examiner; b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876; s. Kelley Ward and Lucy Ella (Swan) Handy; ed. pub. schs., Salem; grad. Salem Commercial Sch., 1893; m. Mrs. Anna F. White Bird, of Danvers, Mass., June 19, 1907; children, Robert Clinton, Lewis White. Began as newsboy, 1885; bookkeeper, 1893-7; clk. Five Cents Savings Bank, Salem, 1897-8; clk. Nat. Webster Bank, Boston, 1898-04; title changed to Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, with which continued and apptd. receiving teller, 1910; state bank examiner since July, 1910. Served as pvt., corporal, sergt. and company q.-m. sergt. 2d Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1895-04. Mem. Salem Common Council, 1904, 5, 6, 7. Mem. Bank Officers' Assn. (Boston), Now and Then Assn., Salem. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Salem, Mass. Office: State House, Boston.

**HANEY, Oramel Elisha,** M.D.; b. Penobscot, Me., Sept. 21, 1876; s. John P. and Ellen M. (Heath) Haney; represents 5th generation of family in America; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1898; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1903; grad. Me. Gen. Hosp., Portland, Me., 1904; unmarried. Began practice at Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1904; removed to Portland, 1909; asst. clin. instr. in surgery, Med. Sch. of Me. Capt. N.G.S.M. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Republican. Universalist. Club: Woodfords. Recreations: military work. Address: 528 Deering Av., Portland, Me.

**HANKS, Charles Stedman,** author; Apr. 10, 1856-Mar., 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HANLON, John J.,** mfr.; b. Norwalk, Conn., June 26, 1860; s. Daniel and Johanna Hanlon; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1880; m. Threasa Heinz, of Norwalk, Conn., June 16, 1891; children, Vera, Leonella, John, William. Engaged in tea business 5 yrs.; began with capital of $100, in 1894, to manufacture baking powder and shirt waist starch, the business being developed on an extensive scale; now pres. Hanlon Bros., mfrs. and jobbers; also pres. Consolidated Premium Co. (a corpn. subsidiary to Hanlon Bros.). Democrat. Catholic. Home: 15 Springwood Av. Office: 3-5 Walk St., Norwalk, Conn.

**HANLY, Edward Agustine,** wholesale commn. mcht.; b. Pittston, Me., Sept. 15, 1866; s. Robert and Elizabeth (Bastow) Hanly; ed. Pittston Acad., and Comer Business Coll., Boston; m. Elizabeth Mountain, of Boston, June 6, 1893. Settled in Boston, 1888; in employ of W. E. A. Legg & Co., Faneuil Hall Market, 6 yrs.; entered business on own account, 1895; inc., 1899, as E. A. Hanly Co., of which is treas.; dir. Beacon Associates. Mem. Nat. Poultry, Butter & Egg Assn., Boston Fruit and Produce Assn. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Recreations: farming, fishing, hunting. Home: 33 Moultrie St., Dorchester, Mass. Address: 78 North St., Boston.

**HANNIGAN, John Edward,** lawyer; b. Brighton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868; s. William and Nancy Ann (Welsh) Hannigan; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; m. Anna Maria Judson, of Boston, Mass., June 26, 1892; 2 children, Judson, Patrice. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in gen. practice courts of Mass.; mem. Hannigan & Fox since 1906; lecturer on Damages at Boston U. Sch. of Law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (local council), Mass. Bar Assn. (com. on legislation), Boston U. Law Sch. Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Trustee Social Law Library. Catholic. Club: University. Recreations:

literature. Home: 471 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass. Office: Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

**HANNUM, Henry Oliver,** clergyman; b. Kasota, Minn., Oct. 19, 1871; s. Gilman and Huldah M. (Hunt) Hannum; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis; Minneapolis Acad.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1893; studied divinity, Yale, 1894; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1896; m. Grace Van Wyck Read, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Southwick, Mass., 1896-9; asst. at New Old South Ch., Boston, 1899-04; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Superior, Wis., 1904-7, 1st Ch., Holyoke, since 1907. Trustee Northland Coll., Wis. Mem. Sons of Veterans, Psi Upsilon, Biblical Club. Club: Canoe. Address: 59 Pearl St., Holyoke, Mass.

**HANRAHAN, John D.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Co. of Limerick, Ireland, June 18, 1844; s. James and Ellen (O'Connor) Hanrahan; came to America at 11; pub. schs. and Free Acad., New York; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of City of New York, 1867; m. 1st, Mary A. Riley; m. 2d, Frances M. Keenan; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary E. Griffin. Served as surgeon (upon exam.) U.S.N., in Civil War; captured by Confeds., Aug., 1863, and confined in Libby Prison; upon request of Confed. authorities attended Union prisoners at Belle Isle for 6 wks. and was then paroled; has practiced in Rutland, Vt., since 1869. Postmaster of Rutland (Cleveland's 2d administration). Del. Dem. nat. convs., 1884, 1888, 1892 (chmn. Vt. delegation), 1904. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**HANSCOM, Clarence Edwin,** grocer; b. Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1869; s. Edwin C. and Clara J. (Dixon) Hanscom; ed. Newton grammar and high schs.; m. S. Maria Moseley, of Newton Highlands, Mass., Jan. 25, 1894. Began active career in employ of Thomas Dana & Co.; latter became Delano, Potter & Co., importers and wholesale grocers, Sept. 1, 1886, and has been mem. of firm since 1891. Sec. and treas. Boston Wholesale Grocers' Assn., Executive Assn. of Wholesale Grocers of N.E. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Newton Boat. Home: 1539 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 45 Commercial St., Boston.

**HANSCOM, Elizabeth Deering,** educator; b. Saco, Me., Aug. 15, 1865; d. George Albert and Lizzie (Deering) Hanscom; A.B., Boston U., 1887, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; unmarried. In lit. work, Boston, 1887-92; prof. English, Smith Coll., since 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 26 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.*

**HANSCOM, Frank Edward,** educator; b. Poland, Me., Mar. 24, 1863; s. Edward H. and Emeline M. (McCann) Hanscom; grad. Hebron Acad., 1885; M.A., Bates Coll., 1899, Bowdoin, 1907; m. Rose Ella Davis, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 22, 1899; 5 children, Kathryn H., Robert D., Edward F., Margaret E., Dorothy J. Teacher and supt. Poland pub. schs., 1886-91; prin. Oxford High Sch., 1891-7; prin. Gould's Acad. since 1897; mgr. and propr. Me. Teachers' Agency, 1892-05; pres. Oxford Co. Teachers' Assn., 1899-03; pres. of bd. of trustees Bethel Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: Church St., Bethel, Me.

**HANSCOME, Alpheus Leon,** lawyer; moved to Seattle, Wash. (See vol. 1909.)

**HANSON, Caleb W.,** M.D.; Oct. 14, 1832-Nov. 5, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**HANSON, Charles Lane,** teacher; b. South Newmarket (now Newfields), N.H., May 22, 1870; s. John Clinton and Annie (Lane) Hanson; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Bertha Winthrop Flint, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1902. Teacher of English, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892-5, English High School, Worcester, 1895-7, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-8, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1898, head of the dept. of English since 1907. Pres. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, 1905-7. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 28 Linnæan St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HANSON, Edgar Filmore,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**HANSON, George William,** lawyer; b. Sanford, Me., Jan. 26, 1861; s. Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Libby) Hanson; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1886; m. Maria H. Shaw, of Sanford, Sept. 16, 1886; 3 children, Pauline, Mary, Benjamin S. Has practiced at Sanford since 1886. Selectman and assessor, Sanford, 1893-04; judge Sanford Municipal Court, 1897-13. Mem. Me. Legislature, 1915. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Address: Sanford, Me.

**HANSON, Harold Libby,** clergyman; b. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 10, 1876; s. Rev. Charles V. (D.D.) and Sarah A. (Libby) Hanson; A.B., Colby Coll., 1899; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1902; m. Lillian Rouillard, of Beachmont, Mass., Nov. 17, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor, Kennebunk, Me., 1902-7, Rumford, 1907-14, 1st Ch., Charlestown, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1914. Pres. Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1911-13. Address: 67 Monument Av., Charlestown, Mass.

**HANSON, Herman Herbert,** chemist, educator; b. Strafford, N.H., Apr. 6, 1876; s. John Freeman and Martha Elsie (Woodman) Hanson; ed. pub. schs., Strafford, and Coe's Acad., Northwood Center, N.H., to 1894; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1902; M.S., U. of Me., 1906; m. Alice Mary Stuart, of Manchester, N.H., June 14, 1905. Chemist, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since July 1, 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa, Assn. of Official Agrl. Chemists, Me. Acad. Science. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Bangor Masonic Club. Republican. Universalist. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 43 Forest Av., Orono, Me.

**HANSON, Justus Greeley,** M.D., surgeon; b. Weeks Mills, Me., Jan. 11, 1870; s. Elihu and Minerva (Starrett) Hanson; descendant of Thomas Hanson, who settled in Dover, N.H., in 1652; prep. edn. Erskine Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1898; m. Louise T. Greig, of Toronto, Can., Oct. 3, 1900; 1 daughter, Beulah M. Practiced at Northampton, Mass., since 1898; asst. supt. State Hosp., Northampton, 1898-03; surgeon Dickinson Hosp., 1905-14; city bacteriologist, 1906-9; sch. phys., 1907-14. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Eastern Hampden Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Universalist. Club: Northampton. Address: 219 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

**HANSON, Lester Warren,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, N.Y., July 15, 1845; s. William and Eunice (Martin) Hanson; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1864; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1868; m. Emma F. Bill, of Topsham, Vt., July 29, 1868; 2 children, Herbert B. (M.D.), b. Davison, Mich., 1872; Elisabeth M., b. Davison, Mich., 1878; m. 2d, Susie I. Doty, of Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 10, 1913. Practiced in Davison, Mich., 1868-80, Bradford, Vt., 1881-93, Barre, 1894-08, Montpelier since 1908; practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat since 1894; U.S. pension examiner, Bradford, 1882-6. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc., White Mountain Med. Soc. (pres.). Chmn. Vt. State Prohibition Com.; mem. Nat. Prohibition Com. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900. Mem. Royal Arcanum; Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: travel trips. Home: 128 State St. Office: 33 Main St., Montpelier, Vt.

**HANUS, Paul Henry,** college prof.; b. Hermsdorf u.d. Kynast, Silesia, Prussia, Mar. 14, 1855; s. Gustaf and Ida (Aust) Hanus; came to U.S. in 1859 with widowed mother; B.S., U. of Mich., 1878; (LL.B., U. of Colo., 1906); m. Charlotte Hoskins, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 10, 1881. Was for 1 yr. in drug business in Denver; teacher since 1878, except for 1 yr.; asst. prof. history and art of teaching, 1891-01, prof., 1901—, Harvard. Chmn. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1906-9; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-17; chmn. exec. bd., Boston Vocation Bur. In charge of ednl. aspects of an inquiry undertaken by a com. on sch. inquiry of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York City, June 1, 1911-July 1, 1912. Pres. Nat. Society Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1909-10. Clubs: Oakley Country, Boston City, Cambridge. Mem. editorial bd. School Review, Chicago. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 9 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HAPGOOD, Cyrus S.;** president S. S. Leonard Co., Butchers S. & M. Assn.; treas. N.E. Rendering

Co.; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Charter Oak Shoe Co. Address: 50 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston.

**HAPGOOD, Ephraim,** temperance worker; b. Acton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1848; s. John and Mary Ann (Hosmer) Hapgood; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1879; m. Kate H. Hadley, of Waltham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1875; children, Marion (Mrs. Emery W. Clark, Newton, Mass.), Ernest G. (A.M., Girls' Latin Sch., Boston). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Bapt. Ch., South Windham, Vt., 1875-8, Seward, Neb., 1878-80, David City, Neb., 1881-3, South Hanson, Mass., 1884-6; has been employed principally since 1886 as agt. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. Recreations: such as come by care of a farm in Hanson, Mass. Address: South Hanson, Mass.

**HAPGOOD, Lyman Sawin,** M.D.; b. Gloucester, Mass., July 22, 1874; s. Andrew S. and Annie (Winter) Hapgood; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Clara G. Locke, of Boston, Apr. 2, 1902; 1 son, Richard Locke. Practiced in Cambridge, Mass., since 1901; phys. outpatient dept., Cambridge Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (32°, Shriner). Club: Colonial. Address: 6 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HAPGOOD, Marshall Jay;** b. Peru, Vt., Jan. 13, 1850; s. Joseph Jackson and Hepsibah (Barnard) Hapgood; Puritan ancestry; ed. Williams Coll. and independent courses at Harvard; m. Flora E. Huggins, of Dorset, Vt., June, 1875. Began in gen. store business, Peru, 1875; entered lumber mfg. business, 1880, and now owns extensive tracts of timber land; entered hotel business, 1903, attaching an "outdoor fireplace," the only one of the kind known to exist. A leading propagandist of forestry in N.E.; attended by spl. invitation, the 3 days' conference for the preservation of natural resources, called by President Roosevelt, at the White House, May, 1908: lover of wild animals and earnest advocate of protection of deer, for which purpose he has an extensive park. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 1904, 06, 12; known as "Vermont's Rugged Reformer"; advocate of unique plan to prevent undesirable legislation, by 3 mos. recess of legislature after all bills have passed successive reading, giving time for full discussion at home and in the press; candidate for gov., 1910, and was first one in history of the state to file sworn statement of expenses. Commr. to devise suitable memorial for author of "The Green Mountain Boys," and Ira Allen. Has deeded Mt. Bromley (1,000 acres), overlooking his native village to the state upon condition that no trees shall ever be cut upon it and put the adjacent mountain range under perpetual protection of the state. Deposits $5 in savings bank for every child born in town of Peru; believes that sons and daughters of farmers should be encouraged to remain on farm. Conglist. Dir. and treas. Adirondack Murray Assn., whose object is the preservation of the Murray homestead at Guilford, Conn., and the education of his daughters. Mem. S.R., Am. Civic Alliance. Independent Progressive. Address: Peru, Vt.*

**HARBISON, Alexander,** insurance; Mar. 31, 1840-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARBOUR, Jefferson Lee,** author; b. Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 31, 1857; s. R. R. and Mary C. (Roop) Harbour; ed. Oskaloosa; m. Alice E. Crowell, of Keokuk, Ia., May 25, 1880. Asso. editor The Youth's Companion, 1884-01. Author of more than 700 short stories published in The Youth's Companion, Harper's Bazaar, St. Nicholas, The Outlook, and similar periodicals. Has lectured extensively on "Blessed Be Humor," and "Wit and Humor of the Puritan." Clubs: Authors, Twentieth Century. Home: 3 Bowdoin Av., Dorchester, Boston.*

**HARBUTT, Charles,** clergyman; b. Samoa, South Pacific Ocean, Nov. 20, 1855; s. William and Mary Jane (Dixon) Harbutt; ed. pvt. boarding schs. in England: The Harper Foundation, Bedford, Eng.; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Ida J. Park, Searsport, Me., Nov. 5, 1889; 2 children, Alice Margaret (deceased), Florence Park. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Bridgton, Me., 1888-93, Presque Isle, 1893-9; sec. Me. Missionary Soc. (Congl.), 1899-10; supt. of state work, The Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me. since 1910. Del. Rep. State Conv., Me., 1898; now a Progressive Rep. Trustee Me. Bible Soc. Mem. A.O.U.W. Recreations: woods, fishing, motoring. Home: 34 Dow St. Office: 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**HARDING, Charles Lewis,** textile mills selling agt.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1879; s. Edgar and Sarah M. (Robinson) Harding; S.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Harriette Knowles, of Boston, June 2, 1902; 4 children, Charles Lewis, Jr., Henry Knowles, Francis Appleton, John Briad. Began active career in the sheet metal business at East Greenwich, R.I., continuing 1 yr.; with the Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1 yr.; became connected with Harding & Whitman Co., Boston, 1903, of which was partner, 1905-9; one of the organizers, 1909, and since mem. Harding, Tilton & Co.; pres. Whitman Mills, Holmes Mfg. Co. (New Bedford, Mass.), Samoset Worsted Mills; dir. Nyanza Mills, Woonsocket, R.I. Mem. Cotton Manufacturers' Assn. Republican. Club: Arkwright. Recreations: yachting, outdoor sports. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 25 Arch St., Boston.

**HARDING, Edward Mitchell,** M.D.; b. Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 16, 1852; s. Richard and Frances Ellen (Mitchell) Harding; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1874. Practiced in Boston since 1881; sec. First Bd. Examining Surgeons (U.S. pensions), since 1893. Address: Room 211, Hotel Pelham, Boston.

**HARDING, Emor Herbert,** lawyer; b. Burlington, Vt., Apr. 30, 1854; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878, A.M., 1879; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Boston. Trustee Brimmer Chambers Trust, Hemenway Chambers Trust, Brooks Real Estate Trust, Devonshire Bldg. Trust, Ludlow Mfg. Associates; dir. Ludlow Mfg. Co. Treas. and trustee Boston Home for Incurables. Address: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**HARDING, Homan Andrew,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARDING, Henry,** civil engineer; Dec. 10, 1837-1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HARDING, Herbert Lee,** lawyer; b. Lancaster, Mass., May 10, 1852; s. Samuel Lee and Catherine (Bond) Harding; prep. edn. in pvt. schs., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1877; m. Lucy Austin, of Boston, Oct. 13, 1886; 1 son, Francis Austin. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877, since practiced in Boston; dir. William Underwood Co., Asahel Wheeler Co., Aetna Mills. Mem. Common Council, from 9th Ward, Boston, 1884-7. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Country, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: motoring, golf, sailing. Home: Woodland Road, Jamaica Plain. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**HARDISON, Frank Herbert;** b. Boston, Sept. 3, 1849; s. Samuel J. and Louisa (Hastings) Hardison; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; m. Emma Taylor, of New Ipswich, N.H., Sept. 3, 1878; 2 children, Matie L., Helen E. In newspaper work at Springfield, Somerville, and Boston until entered office of commr. of ins. for State of Mass., 1896, as examiner; became deputy, 1897, and commr. of ins., 1907. Clubs: Dartmouth, Congregational, Magnus. Recreations: motoring. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 247 State House, Boston.

**HARDMAN, Aaron William,** editor and pub.; b. New York City, Aug. 12, 1855; s. Aaron and Elisabeth (Osborn) Hardman; prep. edn. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst., N.Y. City; student Columbia U., class of 1878; m. Susan Bryant Angell, of North Adams, Mass. Editor and pub. North Adams Transcript since 1883. Home: North Adams, Mass.

**HARDY, Alpheus Holmes,** merchant; b. Boston, Mar. 14, 1840; s. Alpheus and Susan Warner (Holmes) Hardy; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1861; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Mary Caroline, d. Capt. Charles and Jane (Walker) Sumner, of Dedham, Mass. Employed in his father's mercantile office, Alpheus Hardy & Co., Boston,

1861-2; 1st lt., 45th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; engaged with mercantile houses, Bombay, India, 1863-5, partner Alpheus Hardy & Co., Boston, 1866-73; head of Alpheus H. Hardy & Co. since 1873; retired from active business, 1890. Mem. Boston Bd. of Trade (pres., 1884), Merchants' Municipal Com.; treas. various business corpns., trustee of estates; commr. Cape Cod Canal, 1891-4. Served as treas. and trustee, Wellesley Coll., Phillips (Andover) Acad.; mem. Good Govt. Assn. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mass. Military Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union, Commercial (pres., 1888-90). Home: 455 Beacon St. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**HARDY, Anna Eliza,** artist; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 26, 1839; d. Jeremiah Pearson and Catherine Sears (Wheeler) Hardy; earliest ancestor in America came in the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Bangor; art edn. in father's studio, then in Paris, with Jeanin and Aublet; afterwards studied with Abbott Thayer, of Dublin, N.H.; unmarried. Painter of flowers since 1860; exhibited Acad. Design New York; Soc. Am. Artists; Boston Art Club; Poland Springs, Me.; San Francisco; and other cities. Conglist. Home: South Orrington, Me. Address: 171 St. Botolph St., Boston.

**HARDY, Arthur Sherburne,** diplomat; b. Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; s. Alpheus and Susan W. (Holmes) Hardy; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil Acad., 1869; (hon. A.M., Ia. Coll., 1872, Dartmouth, 1873; Ph.D., Amherst, 1873); m. at Athens, Greece, Grace Aspinwall Bowen, Mar. 9, 1898. Second lt. 3d Arty., June 15, 1869-Nov. 12, 1870; prof. civ. engring., Ia. Coll., 1871-3; studied abroad École des Ponts et Chaussées, 1873-4; prof. civ. engring., 1874-8, mathematics, 1878-93, Dartmouth Coll.; editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1893-95; U.S. minister resident and consul-gen. Teheran, Persia, 1897-9; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1899-01, to Switzerland, 1901-3, to Spain, 1903-5. Clubs: Century, Authors (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Woodstock, Conn.*

**HARDY, Ashley Kingsley,** college prof.; b. Keene, N.H., Apr. 6, 1871; s. Silas and Josephine M. (Kingsley) Hardy; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; m. Adelaide B. Sanford, of New York, 1902. Instr. in German, 1897-8, 1899-1902, asso. prof. German and instr. in Old English since 1902, Dartmouth. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut, 1906. Compiler: (German portion) A Bibliography of Useful Books for the Library of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1907. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**HARDY, Buhler Greenough** (Mrs. T. S. Hardy), artist; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 20, 1874; d. James Carruthers and Jeanie Ashley (Bates) Greenough; Burnham Sch. and Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; studied drawing and painting in Paris under Collin, Merson, and Courtois, and miniature painting under Mrs. Virginia Reynolds; m. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1900, Thornton Sherburne Hardy. Has exhibited in Champ de Mars Salon (Paris), 1898; Soc. of Miniaturists, Royal Water Color Soc. (Soc. Miniature Painters, London); Soc. Am. Artists; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. Miniature Painters; New Gallery (Boston). Mem. Royal Soc. Miniature Painters (London); Plastic Club (Phila.). Home: 30 Court St., Westfield, Mass., and 7447 Devon Rd., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

**HARDY, Charles Ashley,** mining engr. and real estate; b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 6, 1874; s. Edward Eldridge and Elizabeth (Bates) Hardy; descendant of Maj.-Gen. John Ashley, U.S.A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; m. Alice Eliza Adams, of Auburndale, Mass., 1899; 4 children, Edward Eldridge, Virginia, Alison, Charles Ashley. Began as mining engr. at Durango, Mex., 1904; U.S. consular agt., Alamos, Mex., 1904-8; now engaged in real estate business. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art. Mass. Automobile: Harvard (New York). Home: Chatham, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**HARDY, Edwin Noah,** clergyman; moved to La Grange, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HARDY, James Graham,** college prof.; b. Easton, Pa., Mar. 13, 1874; s. Joseph Johnston and Mary Lewis (Montague) Hardy; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1894, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; m. Nona Burnett Mills, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1905. Began as instr. mathematics, Williams Coll., 1898, successively asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof., July 1, 1913—. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**HARDY, John Dudley,** trustee; b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 21, 1860; s. George Eustis and Mary Frances (Lovering) Hardy; A.B., Williams, 1882; m. Sady E. MacAllister, of Brookline, Mass., Jan., 1885; 3 children, Mary F., Beatrice, Gladys. Began active career in Boston, 1888; pres. and treas. Menominee Water Co.; receiver and treas. Durham Water Co.; treas. and mgr. Winthrop Shore Land Co.; trustee High St. Trust, Avenue Real Estate Trust, Investment Real Estate Trust, Security Real Estate Trust, Estate of William B. Rice. Selectman, highway surveyor, overseer of the poor, Wellesley, 1903, 1904; mem. Bd. of Health, 1905-6; mem. Wellesley advisory com. since 1912; trustee Wellesley Hosp. Fund. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Mass. Civic Leagues, Mass. Forestry Assn., Nat. Child Labor Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Wellesley, Maugus, Country, Williams of N.Y. (New York). Recreations: golf, horseback riding. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 10 High St., Boston.

**HARDY, John Henry,** judge; b. Hollis, N.H., Feb. 2, 1847; s. John and Hannah (Farley) Hardy; enlisted 15th N.H. Vols. at age of 15; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; studied law with R. M. Morse, Jr., Boston; attended Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1872; m. Littleton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1871, Anna J. Conant. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884; counsel town of Arlington, Mass., 1873-1885; asso. justice Municipal Ct. of Boston, 1885-96; justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since 1896. Home: Arlington, Mass. Address: Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.*

**HARDY, Silas,** lawyer; Apr. 3, 1827-Feb. 7, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARDY, Walter M.,** painter, illustrator; b. Brewer, Me., Feb. 9, 1877; s. Manly and Emma (Wheeler) Hardy; ed. Bangor high schs. and U. of Me.; student Art Students' League, New York, 1897-01, at Paris, France, 1905. Has exhibited at Phila., New York, and other exhbns.; magazine illustrator. Conglist. Address: Brewer, Me.

**HARE, Charles Henry,** surgeon; b. North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1863; s. Henry Francis and Nancy Maria (Bartlett) Hare; Ph.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; unmarried. Out-patient surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1891-8; surgeon Mass. Women's Hosp. since 1897; out-patient gynecologist, Carney Hosp., 1896-08, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1898-11; gynecologist, Boston Dispensary, since 1897; consulting gynecologist, Quincy City Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Harvard Alumni Assn., Delta Phi. Mason. Clubs: University, Harvard. Address: 483 Beacon St., Boston.

**HARGRAVE, George W.,** banker; b. Boston, July 22, 1852. Pres. Sumner Savings Bank; v.-p. Twenty Associates; dir. Columbia Trust Co. Club: Cottage Park Yacht. Home: 124 Lexington St. Office: 18 Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.

**HARGRAVES, Frank E.;** b. Effingham, N.H., May 13, 1854; s. Edward and Elizabeth P. (Leavitt) Hargraves; prep. edn. "Little Blue" Sch., Farmington, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877; m. Nellie M. Lord, of West Buxton, Me., Sept. 28, 1892; 2 sons. Formerly engaged in woolen mfg.; pres. Buxton & Hollis Savings Bank, York Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Saco Valley Telegraph & Telephone Co. A.-d.-c. with rank of lt.-col. staff of Gov. William T. Cobb; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1897-9; chmn. Bd. Prison and Jail Insprs., 1908-11.

12, 13. Republican. Mason. Recreations: country clubs. Address: West Buxton, Me.

**HARKINS, Edward Francis,** editor; b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; s. Timothy A. and Margaret (Hankin) Harkins; ed. pub. schs. and Boston Coll.; m. Mary Elizabeth Kelly, of Boston, June 26, 1901. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 15 St. John St. Office: Boston Journal, Boston, Mass.*

**HARKINS, Matthew,** bishop; b. Boston, Nov. 17, 1845; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1862; studied at Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1 yr.; English Coll., Douay, 1 yr.; studied philosophy and theology at Sem. of St. Sulpice, Paris, and Gregorian U., Rome, 6 yrs. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1869; curate Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Salem, Mass.; rector St. Malachi's Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1876-84, St. James Ch., Boston, 1884-7; consecrated bishop of Providence, Apr. 14, 1887. Address: 30 Fenner St., Providence, R.I.*

**HARKNESS, Albert Granger,** college prof.; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1857; s. Prof. Albert and Maria Aldrich (Smith) Harkness; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882 (Litt.D., 1909); Berlin, Leipzig, and Bonn, 1879-83; m. Katherine Beebee, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept., 1884. Prof. Latin and German, Madison (now Colgate) U., 1883-9; asso. prof. Latin, 1889-93, prof. Roman lit. and history, 1893—, Brown U. Annual dir. Am. Sch. for Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1902-3. Address: 7 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.*

**HARLAND, Edward,** bank pres.; June 24, 1832-Mar. 9, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HARLOW, George Herbert,** now deceased. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARLOW, George Marshall;** b. Plymouth, Mass., July 24, 1875; s. Barnabus L. and Catherine W. (Cunningham) Harlow; descended from Pilgrim ancestry; ed. common schs., Plymouth; m. Grace L. MacLaughlin, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan., 1895; 1 daughter, Grace Lamont. Began at age of 17 with B. F. Badger Razor Strop Co., becoming mgr. and continued until 1910; sec. to Hon. E. N. Foss, congressman, later gov., 1910-13; mem. Mass. Harbor and Land Commn., term 1914-July, 1916. Has served as mem. Dem. State Com., and chmn. 14th Dist. Congressional Com. Dem. presdl. elector and messenger to Electoral Coll., 1912. Universalist. Mem. Red Men (past sachem), B.P.O. Elks. Club: Boston City. Home: 1722 Commonwealth Av. Office: State House, Boston.

**HARLOW, John S.,** lawyer; b. Canton, Me., Sept. 30, 1859; s. Elbridge G. and Rosella (Stanley) Harlow; ed. com. schs., and Kents Hill (Me.) Sem.; m. Apr. 11, 1893, Agnes Doe, of Paris, Me. Practiced at Dixfield, Me., since 1889; pres. and treas. Dixfield Toothpick Co.; trustee Rumford Falls Trust Co.; mem. Me. Senate, 1895-6; county atty., 1897-1900; chmn. selectmen, Dixfield; chmn. Rep. State Com. 2 yrs.; served as mem. Progressive State Com. Universalist. Mason. Home: Dixfield, Me.

**HARLOW, Louis Kinney,** artist; Mar. 28, 1850-Apr. 30, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARMON, George Milford,** clergyman, educator, b. Thorndike, Me., Nov. 28, 1842; s. Elias and Mary (Moulton) Harmon; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1867, B.D., 1875, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1900); m. Ella A. Harmon, Nov. 27, 1876. Entered Universalist ministry and was pastor, 1867-82; prof. at Lombard U., Ill., 1882-3; prof. Biblical theology, Tufts Coll., since 1884. Address: Tufts College, Mass.

**HARMON, Joseph Cummings,** business man; b. South West Harbor, Mt. Desert Isle, Me., July 11, 1869; s. John Cummings and Antoinette (Brown) Harmon; ed. South West Harbor (Town of Tremont) grammar and high schs.; E. Me. Conf. Sem.; m. Nov. 1, 1898, Viola May Hatch, of Oceanville, Deer Isle, Me. Was mgr. of clothing store 10 yrs.; in wholesale lobster business since 1900; dealer in power boats and machinery; has served as supt. schs., and selectman; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. since 1909. Methodist. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Address: Stonington, Me.

**HARMON, Melvin Alphonso,** M.D.; b. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 27, 1854; s. Bion E. and Caroline (Huckins) Harmon; prep. edn. Hanson's Kittins Sch., Waterville, Me., 1875-6; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1879; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic, 1889, 90, 92; m. Nellie Towle, of Freedom, N.H., Oct. 4, 1882; 1 daughter, Caroline Hetta. Began practice at Ossipee, N.H., 1879; moved to Lynn, Mass., 1892; was one of 17 physicians to incorporate the Lynn Union Hosp., of which was supt., 1902-9, and mem. surg. staff 9 yrs.; moved to Freedom, N.H., 1909; chmn. Bd. Water Commrs., Freedom Precinct. Pres. Freedom Old Home Week Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., Carroll County Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Grange, Rebekahs. Address: Freedom, N.H.

**HARMON, Rollin E.,** judge of probate; pres. Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank. Address: 112 Market St., Lynn, Mass.

**HARPER, Carrie Anna,** college prof.; b. Boston; d. Henry Mason and Caroline (Bennett) Harper; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., 1890-2; Radcliffe, 1892-6; grad. student, Bryn Mawr, 1896-7, Radcliffe, 1897-98, A.B., Radcliffe, 1896, A.M., 1898; fellow in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Teacher English, The Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-07; instr. English lit., Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911—. Wrote: Carados, in Modern Language Notes, 1898. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Sunderland, Mass. Address: South Hadley, Mass.*

**HARRAL, Edward W.,** rubber mfr.; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 12, 1845; s. Henry K. and Sarah A. (Peet) Harral; descendant on father's side of an old Southern family, and on mother's side of early settlers of Stratford, Conn.; ed. pub. schs. and Churchill's Military Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y.; m. Julia Crissy, of Conn., June 12, 1867 (now deceased); m. 2d, Ellen B. Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 28, 1875. Enlisted in 14th Conn. Vol. Inf. at opening of Civil War, but was rejected on account of youth; connected with Lacey, Meeker & Co., mfrs. harness and saddles, 10 yrs.; gen. agt. Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, 4 yrs., retiring 1880; removed to Fairfield, 1881; pres. Fairfield Rubber Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**HARRIGAN, George M.,** financier; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1862; s. John and Elizabeth (Coughlin) Harrigan; ed. pub. schs.; m. Maria C. Sullivan, of Lawrence, Mass., July 17, 1895; 2 daughters, Elizabeth, Louise. Expert bookkeeper and accountant, 1879-86; asst. treas. Atlantic Telegraph Co., 1886-91, dir. since; treas. Washington Inst. for Savings, Lowell, 1892-03; actuary, 1891, and pres. since 1901, Lowell Trust Co. Mem. Lowell Sch. Bd., 1888-96. Dem. candidate for State Treas., 1909; dir. Mass. Tax Reform Assn.; apptd. by Gov. Walsh mem. Mass. Com. to Promote Work; pres. Lowell Bd. of Trade. Trustee Knights of Columbus; treas. Foresters of America. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Highland, Vesper Country, Martin Luther, Washington. Recreations: golf. Address: 61 Marlboro St., Lowell, Mass.

**HARRIGAN, M. Robert,** newspaper publisher; b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 7, 1859; s. Michael and Elizabeth (Welch) Harrigan; pub. high schs. edn.; m. Catherine Bell, d. Capt. Peter Davis, of Absecom, N.J., Feb. 13, 1884; children (living), Ethel E., Helen D., Robert S.; (deceased) Elizabeth M., Charles E. Has been connected with Bangor Daily Commercial continuously since 1877, serving successively in mechanical, editorial and business depts.; dir., clk. and business mgr. J. P. Bass Pub. Co. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. K.C., Maccabees, N.E. Order of Protection. Home: 319 State St. Office: 81 Main St., Bangor, Me.

**HARRIMAN, Alpha Haven,** M.D.; b. Albany, N.H., Oct. 14, 1857; s. Nathaniel G. and Rhoda B. (Allard) Harriman; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1883; m. 1st, Lovell, Feb. 10, 1884, Katherine E. Walker (deceased July, 1902); m. 2d, Gorham, N.H., Oct. 4, 1904, Alice M. Stratton. Practiced at Mercer, Me., Sandwich, N.H., and

since 1887, at Laconia. Mason (K.T.). Address: Laconia, N.H.

**HARRIMAN, Archie Sherman,** educator; b. Orland, Me., May 17, 1868; s. Bradley S. and Susan A. (Harriman) Harriman; prep. edn. East Me. Conf. Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; m. Harriet M. Condon, of Orland, Me., Aug. 20, 1892; 3 children, Abby May, Alice Gertrude,, Margaret Bradley. Instr. Greek and mathematics, East Me. Conf. Sem., 1892-93, 1894-5, 1897-9; asst. in Greek, Bowdoin Coll., 1896-7; prin. Washington Acad., Me., 1899-1905; prin. Middlebury High School since 1905. Instr. mathematics Middlebury Coll. summer session, 1911, 12, 14, 15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P. Recreations: entomology, astronomy, tennis. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**HARRIMAN, David Eugene,** dermatologist; b. St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., Apr. 7, 1874; s. Turrell Elkins and Mary Ann (Gaston) Harriman; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1892; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908, U. of Pa., 1911, U. of Vienna, Austria, 1912; m. Ethel Frances Abbott, of St. Johnsbury, June 28, 1904; 1 son, David Elkins. Practiced in Peacham, Vt., 1898-9; South Hadley Falls, Mass., 1899-12; specialized in dermatology, in Springfield, since 1912. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Springfield Med. Assn., Holyoke Med. Assn., Eastern Hampden Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 28 Chase Ave. Office: 21 Besse Pl., Springfield, Mass.

**HARRIMAN, Edward Avery,** lawyer; b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1869; s. Charles Franklin and Mary White (Conant) Harriman; A.B., Harvard, 1888; also studied at U. of Va. and Cincinnati Law Sch.; LL.B., Boston U., 1891; m. at Hartford, Conn., Bertha Cornwall Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Kan., 1891-2; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1892-1901, and mem. Chicago bar; in gen. practice in Conn., since 1901; lecturer, Yale Law Sch., 1906-13. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of International Disputes, Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; 1st pres. Harvard Club of Conn., 1908-9; pres. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs, 1912-13. Clubs: Graduates', Quinnipiack (New Haven); Harvard (New York). Episcopalian. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.). Home: 72 Edgehill Rd. Office: 800 Second Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.*

**HARRIMAN, Frederick William,** clergyman; b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1852; s. Rev. Frederick Durbin and Mary Jones (Bostwick) Harriman; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1872, M.A., 1875 (D.D., 1902); grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1876; m. Cora Elizabeth Jarvis, of Portland, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882. Ordained deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1877-9; rector St. James, Winsted, Conn., 1879-80. Trinity Ch., Portland, Conn., 1880-6, Grace Ch., Windsor, Conn., Mar. 1, 1886—. Archdeacon Hartford Co., 1893-6; sec. diocese of Conn., 1895-1912; deputy to Gen. convs., 1901—. Member Conn. Hist. Soc.; founder of Diocesan Secretaries' League, 1904; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Jr. fellow Trinity Coll., 1889-10. Home: Windsor, Conn.*

**HARRIMAN, Henry Ingrham,** director electric plants; b. New York, Dec. 26, 1873; s. Daniel Gould and Sallie (Ingrham) Harriman; Ph.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1895; LL.B., New York Univ. Law Sch., 1897; m. Edith Graves, of Clear Lake, Ia., July 7, 1898; 1 daughter, Eunice Alberta. Began active career with Am. Loom Co., 1899; later mgr. The Stafford Co., mfrs. of cotton weaving machinery, Hyde Park, Mass., to 1907; v.-p. since 1907, of Chace & Harriman (co. developes and manages electric cos., including N.E. Power Co., R.I. Power & Transmission Co., Bellows Falls Power Co., Conn. River Power Co., Conn. River Transmission Co., Worcester Suburban Electric Co., etc.); pres. Conn. River Transmission Co., Bellows Falls Canal Co., Fall Mountain Electric Co.; dir. Garden Electric Light Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Worcester Suburban Electric Light Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Wesleyan Univ. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: University, Hunnewell, Twentieth Century, Boston City. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**HARRIMAN, Louis Howard,** patent atty.; b. Groveland, Mass., Aug. 23, 1868; s. Moses H. and Huldah P. (Goodale) Harriman; descendant of Leonard Harriman, of Rowley, Yorkshire Co., Eng., who settled in Rowley, Mass., 1638; grad. Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., 1885; B.S., in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889; LL.M., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1895; admitted to bar of D.C. Sup. Ct. and Ct. of Appeals, 1895, also U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of Mass. and U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 1st Circuit, 1898; m. Henrietta H. Jones, of Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1892; 3 children, Paul J., Katharine S., Eleanor N. Apptd. asst. examiner in Patent Office, Washington, D.C., Aug., 1891; asst. chief of an examining div., 1897-8; resigned May, 1898, to engage in patent law practice; mem. Noyes & Harriman since 1902; treas. Haverhill Shoe Machinery Co. since 1907. Republican. Congregationalist. Club: Pentucket (Haverhill, Mass.). Home: 25 Windsor St., Haverhill, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**HARRINGTON, Arthur Hudson,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1856; s. Loammi and Susan F. (Waite) Harrington; A.B., Brown U., 1879; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882; m. 2d, May L. George, of Plaistow, N.H., Sept. 29, 1906; children by former marriage; Clifton W. (M.D.), Mrs. Ethel Harrington duLeande Botassi. Practiced in Providence, R.I., 1882-4; asst. physician, Danvers (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1884-94; med. dir. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, Bridgewater, Mass., 1894-8; supt., Danvers Insane Hosp., 1898-1903; supt., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1903-7; supt., State Hosp. for the Insane, Howard, R.I., since 1903. Mem. corpn. Butler Hosp., Providence, 1908. Mem. R.I. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: University (Providence). Address: Howard, R.I.

**HARRINGTON, Charles,** educator, M.D.; July 29, 1856-Sept. 11, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HARRINGTON, Edwin Chester,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877; s. Gilbert Henderson and Charlotte M. (Harrington) Harrington; ed. pub. schs., Dalzell Sch., Becker's Business Coll.; m. Worcester, June 19, 1901, Edith Burton; 2 children, Marjorie, Edwin Chester, Jr. Identified with the Harrington & Richardson Arms Co. since beginning of his business career (pres. since 1897). Clubs: Commonwealth, Leicester Country, Worcester Automobile. Mason (32°, K.T.). Recreations: motoring, hunting. Home: 1010 Main St. Office: Harrington & Richardson Arms Co., Worcester, Mass.

**HARRINGTON, Francis Bishop,** surgeon; Aug. 15, 1854-June 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HARRINGTON, John Henry,** editor and pub.; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1854; s. John and Margaret (Leahy) Harrington; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell; m. Annie M., d. John Lennon, of Lowell, Mass., Feb. 7, 1881; 1 daughter, Mary G. (now Mrs. Thomas F. Costello). Founder, 1878, editor and sole propr. The Lowell Sun; mem. Lowell Sch. Bd., 1884-5; U.S. deputy collector internal revenue, 3d Mass. Dist., 1885-9; city treas., City of Lowell, 1894-5. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Retired from all directorships, clubs, social and fraternal orgns. Home: 2 Park St. Office: Sun Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy,** college prof.; b. Somersworth, N.H., June 13, 1861; s. Calvin Sears and Eliza (Chase) Harrington; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied music, Middletown, Conn.; student U. of Berlin, 1887-9, Yale, 1890-1; m. Jennie Eliza Canfield, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Classical teacher, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-5; prof. Latin, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-7; tutor of Latin, Wesleyan U., 1889-91; prof. Latin, U. of N.C., 1891-9, U. of Me.,

1899-05, Wesleyan U. since 1905. Organist and choir dir., M.E. Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1882-5, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1888-9, and in M.E. chs. where located, 1889— (now at Middletown, Conn.); pres. 1899, dir. 1900-2, Festival Chorus, Bangor, Me.; director People's Chorus, Bangor, 1901-3; founder and dir., 1902-5, Mendelssohn Club. Composer numerous songs and other music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls., Classical Assn. of N.E., Nat. Geog. Soc. Clubs: Kotzschmar (Portland, Me.), 20th Century (founder, pres. 1908-12). (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**HARRINGTON, Thomas Francis;** b. Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1866; s. Thomas and Mary Harrington; M.D., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. work in Europe; m. Mary I. Dempsey, of Lowell, June 2, 1891; children, Thomas, William, Francis. Practiced, Lowell, 1889-07, since practicing at Boston; visiting phys. St. John's Hosp., Lowell, 15 yrs.; consulting phys., same, 3 yrs.; med. dir. Day Nursery, Lowell, 18 yrs.; U.S. pension examining surgeon 13 yrs.; dir. of sch. hygiene, Boston pub. schs., since 1907; phys.-in-chief St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; dir. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum; examiner for Civ. Service Commn., etc. Originator of "Health Day"; instr. in sch. for health officers at Harvard U. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; del. U.S. Govt. at International Med. Congress, Paris, 1910, London, 1913; del. State of Mass. at Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene, Buffalo, 1913; mem. Speakers Bur., A. M.A.; mem. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. (v.-p.), Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Playground Assn., Internat. Assn. Med. Inspectors of Schs., Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Guild of St. Luke, London (hon.), etc. Author: History of Harvard Medical School (3 vols.), 1636-1905, 1905. Home and office: 310 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**HARRIS, Amanda Bartlett,** author; b. Warner, N.H., Aug. 15, 1824; d. Harrison Gray and Mary (Bartlett) Harris; acad. edn.; unmarried. Has been a writer since girlhood; has contributed to Christian Union, Congregationalist, Congregational Review, Appleton's Journal, St. Nicholas, Wide Awake, etc.; also contributor of book reviews to Literary World since 1874. Much of her earlier work under various pen-names or anonymous. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Warner, N.H.*

**HARRIS, Charles Edward,** M.D., surgeon; b. Waterford, Vt., Nov. 12, 1868; s. Charles D. and Isabel (Farrow) Harris; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1890; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; spl. work, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905; m. Clara R. Hull, of Framingham, Mass., May 5, 1898 (died Aug. 26, 1904); 1 child, Richard Locke; m. 2d, Caroline G. Thacher, of Hyannis, Mass., Oct. 14, 1906; 2 children, Eleanor K., Isabel. Practiced in Hyannis, Mass., since 1897; chmn. Bd. of Health, Barnstable, Mass. Mem. Hyannis Bd. of Trade. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: gardening. Address: Hyannis, Mass.

**HARRIS, Charles Nathan,** lawyer; b. Port Byron, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; s. Rev. John L. and Sarah (Ebright) Harris; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1884; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1890, Sarah Wyman Bird; 2 sons, Arthur Stanley, Henry Bird. Asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1891-4; mem. commn. for consolidating and arranging pub. statutes of Mass., 1900-2. Asst. register of probate for Middlesex Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Club: Republican of Mass. Author: Massachusetts Statutory Citations. Editor: Supplement to Pub. Statutes of Mass. Compiler: 4th and 5th vols. Mass. Digest, and of Index to the Revised Laws of Mass. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Registry of Probate, Cambridge, Mass.

**HARRIS, Elijah Paddock,** educator; b. Le Roy, Genesee Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1832; s. Daniel and Mary J. (Paddock) Harris; of Welch descent; A.B., Amherst, 1855; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1859; LL.D., Victoria U., Canada, 1890; m. Warsaw, N.Y., July 26, 1860, Ellen A. Park. Teacher in various acads., 1855-8; prof. modern languages, chemistry and nat. history, Victoria U., 1859-66; prof. chemistry and geology, Beloit Coll., 1866-8, Amherst, 1868, now prof. emeritus. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**HARRIS, Emory S.,** insurance; b. Hoosick, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1858; s. E. Stearns and Elizabeth B. (Rudd) Harris; ed. North Bennington High Sch., and Troy Business Coll.; m. Addie M. Warren, of Bennington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1881. Has engaged in farming, undertaking and furniture business, as cigar mfr. and ins. agt.; served as selectman, Bennington, 5 yrs.; pres. of village; U.S. marshal of Vt., 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898; chmn. Dem. State Com., 4 terms. Mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O.E. Home: 226 Division St. Office: 445 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**HARRIS, Francis Augustine,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARRIS, Freeman Cram,** M.D.; b. Bridgton, Me., Jan. 18, 1850; s. (Rev.) Leonard Woodbury and Caroline (French) Harris; prelim. edn. Bridgton Acad.; Harvard Med. Coll., 1869-70; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1871; m. Mary Grace Caldwell, of Sherman, Me., June 4, 1873; 4 children, Leonard Woodbury, Margaret Caldwell (Mrs. Walter Sleeper), Mary Esther (Mrs. D. B. Curtis), Bell Curry (Mrs. W. A. Cobb). Practiced, South Windham, Me., 1871-2, Sherman Mills, Me., 1872-4, Colebrook, N.H., 1874-94, Sherman Mills, since 1894. U.S. exam. for pensions and numerous life ins. cos. Was mem. Bd. Health and Sch. Bd., Colebrook and Sherman Mills. Mason; K.P. Republican. Conglist. Address: Sherman Mills, Me.

**HARRIS, George,** college pres.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HARRIS, George Robert,** surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARRIS, Henry Francis,** lawyer and trustee; b. Harrisville (West Boylston), Mass., Aug. 19, 1849; s. Charles Morris and Emily (Dean) Harris; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871; LL.B., Boston U., 1873; m. Emma Frances, d. William F. and Mary J. (Hurd) Dearborn, of Worcester, May 17, 1883; 2 daughters, Rachel (Mrs. J. Herbert Johnson, of Worcester), Dorothy (Mrs. H. Paul Buckingham, of Worcester). Began practice in Worcester, Jan. 1, 1874; treas. West Boylston Mfg. Co., Easthampton, Mass., 1889-09; was pres. L. M. Harris Mfg. Co.; dir. Worcester Trust Co.; trustee People's Savings Bank (bd. of investment). Trustee Worcester City Hosp., Mass. Homœ. Hosp. (Boston), Worcester Acad., Dean Acad., of Franklin, Mass., Home for Aged Women (Worcester); was mem. Worcester Sch. Bd. and West Boylston Sch. Bd. Mason. Universalist. Mem. Am., Mass., and Worcester Co. bar assns. Club: Worcester Country. Recreations: motoring, golf, travel. Home: 67 Lincoln St. He died Jan. 14, 1915.

**HARRIS, Herbert,** organist and choir dir.; b. East Machias, Me., Dec. 17, 1846; s. Peter Talbot and Deborah (Longfellow) Harris; prep. edn. Washington Acad., East Machias; A.B., Bowdoin, 1872 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1875; student Boston Conservatory of Music, 1872-6, and later studied in Boston under pvt. teachers; unmarried. Began as organist and choir dir. in Boston, 1881; retired, 1905. Republican. Has been an active worker in Freemasonry and has held important offices in governing bodies of the order in Me.; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Me., 1899-1900; Grand Organist Supreme Council 33° Masons of Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of U.S., 1903-6; active since 1906 in spreading knowledge of Esperanto in Me. Mem. S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Fraternity, Kotzschmar. Address: 10 Henry St., Portland, Me.

**HARRIS, Ira Francis,** banker; b. Nashua, N.H., Nov. 8, 1855; s. Robert and Mary (Glines) Harris; pub. sch. edn.; m. Nashua, June 7, 1881, Mary C. Proctor. Began active career at New Albany, Ind., becoming asst. pilot on Ohio River; returned to Nashua and studied dentistry for 2 yrs.; became identified with Indian Head Nat. Bank, 1877, was made asst. cashier, 1886, and has been cashier since 1895. Mason (32°, K.T.). Home: Nashua, N.H.

**HARRIS, James,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARRIS, Linnie Sarah,** author; b. East Machias, Me., Jan. 15, 1868; d. Josiah and Sarah Lockwood (Tobey) Harris; ed. at East Machias; unmarried. Author: Bertha's Summer Boarders, 1893; The Young Capitalist, 1897; Sweet Peggy, 1904. Address: East Machias, Me.

**HARRIS, Robert Orr,** congressman; b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1854; s. Hon. Benjamin Winslow and Julia A. (Orr) Harris; A.B., Harvard, 1877; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Josephine D. Gorton, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 21, 1880. Practiced at Boston and Brockton, Mass., 1879-1902; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889; dist. atty., Southeastern dist. of Mass., 1892-1901; asso. judge Superior Ct. of Mass., June 4, 1902-Mar. 1, 1911; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 14th Mass. Dist. Republican. Home: East Bridgewater, Mass.*

**HARRIS, Samuel Tibbetts,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 11, 1851; s. William H. and Mary (Tibbetts) Harris; ed. pub. schs., Charlestown; read law in offices of John W. Pettengill; m. Carrie S. Cobb, of Dedham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1895; 1 son, Harold C. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1872, since practiced in Charlestown or Boston; makes specialty of conveyancing and realty law; v.-p. and trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; mem. corpn. Dedham Instn. for Savings; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Abstract Club, Mass. Conveyancers. Democrat. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: walking, collecting postage stamps. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 1014, 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**HARRIS, Wilfred Ernest,** osteopath; b. Aylesford, N.S.; s. Maj. Thomas R. and Annie I. Harris; ed. schs. of N.S.; Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., receiving degree of Doctor, Feb., 1900; m. Chicago, Sept., 1899, Jean C. H. Van Allen, of Morrisburg, Ont. Began practice, 1900; prof. therapeutics and clinical demonstrator since 1900, pres. since 1903, Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, Boston; resident physician for 9 yrs., and pres. Cambridge Osteopathic and Surgical Sanitarium; mem. Fred E. Harris & Co., mchts. and importers, Aylesford, N.S. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Mass. Osteopathic Soc., Mass. Academy of Osteopathic Physicians; pres. Associated College of Osteopathy, 1907-8. Episcopalian. Clubs: Canadian (Boston), Intercolonial. Mem. British Charitable Soc. Home: Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Aylesford, N.S. Office: 1010 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; consulting office, 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**HARRIS, William De Blois,** M.D.; b. Wolfville, N.S., May 28, 1872; s. Constant C. and Eliza (Munro) Harris; ed. Acadia Coll., N.S.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1899; m. Mabel C. Higgins, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1907; 1 daughter, Ruth I. Practiced in Lynn, Mass., since 1905; surgeon to out-patients, Lynn Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity. Republican. Baptist. Address: 96 S. Common St., Lynn, Mass.

**HARRIS, William Fenwick,** college prof.; b. Wolfville, N.S., Oct. 21, 1868; s. David Jewett and Rebecca (Elder) Harris; arrived in U.S., 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, Harvard, Berlin, Paris and Oxford, Eng.; m. Alice Mary Fogg, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894. Asst. prof. Greek, Harvard, 1898—. Mem. Soc. Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Archæol. Inst. America; pres. Boston Archæol. Soc. Now serving with John Williams White and Francis Bacon in publn. of "Investigations at Assos," an account of the first excavation on Greek soil undertaken by the Archæol. Inst. of America; served with Herbert Weir Smyth and Charles Burton Gulick, as mem. com. Classical Dept., Harvard U., in bringing out "Agamemnon" of Æschylus, in the Stadium, 1906. V.-p. Archæol. Inst. America. Address: 8 Mercer Circle, Cambridge, Mass.*

**HARRIS, William Hugh,** M.D., surgeon; b. Appalachicola, Fla., Aug. 7, 1861; s. Charles Miller and Isabella (Jewett) Harris; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, and high sch., Belfast, Me.; spent several yrs. in business in Calif.; studied Dartmouth Med. Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1888; m. Augusta, Me., Sept., 1887, Martha Jewett North. Practiced at Dixfield, Me., 1888-91, since at Augusta; supt. schs., Augusta, 1892-3. Home: 68 Grove St., Augusta, Me.

**HARRIS, William James,** clergyman; b. West Brattleboro, Vt., May 21, 1834; s. Rev. Roswell and Matilda (Leavitt) Harris; A.B., Yale, 1856 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1859; D.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1872; m. Mary Gale Hill, of St. Stephen, N.B., Aug. 18, 1859; 2 children, Emma, b. Feb. 18, 1864 (m. William M. Hall, of Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 18, 1896); William Leavitt, b. Dec. 2, 1873 (A.B., Dartmouth, 1896 [Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa]; LL.B., Boston U., 1898; practiced Lowell, Mass., 1898-08, d. June 4, 1908). Prin. acad., St. Stephen, N.B., 1856-9, Monson, Mass., 1859-61; pastor Congl. Ch., Saxtons River and Brandon, Vt., 1861-5; entered P.E. Ch., Jan., 1865, and served as follows: rector Grace Ch., Manchester, N.H.; instr. in Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; rector Christ Ch., Montpelier, Vt., Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., Christ Ch., Detroit, Mich., Christ Ch., Yankton, S.D.; dean Calvary Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Waltham, Mass., Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass.; in charge of St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1887-9; diocesan missionary for 7 yrs.; in charge of Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Barre, Vt., and of St. Paul's Ch., White River Junction, Vt., until Mar., 1907 (retired). Pub. The Mountain Echo as a diocesan paper of the church in Vt., 1894-07; deputy to Triennial Conv. of P.E. Ch. from Diocese of Mich., 1880, 1883, and from Diocese of Vt., 1901; was mem. standing com. Diocese of Mich., 1876-9; was pres. of two diocesan convs. when the diocese was without a bishop. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: 10 Locust St., Nashua, N.H.

**HARRIS, William L.,** surgeon; b. Moncton, N.B., Can., Nov. 13, 1872; s. Christopher P. and Mary L. Harris; ed. Kings Co. Grammar Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; m. Nelly E. Moore, of Amherst, N.S., Dec. 30, 1897; 3 children, Arthur Deaver, Isabel, George F. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1898; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. R.I. State Bd. of Health. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Dist. Med. Soc. Clubs: Catholic, West Side, Economic. Home: 71 Arlington Av. Office: 532 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**HARRISON, Constance Cary** (Mrs. Burton Harrison), author; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HARRISON, Fosdick Beach,** clergyman; b. Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 5, 1862; s. William Robinson and Harriet Newel (Beach) Harrison; descendant of Thomas Harrison, who settled in Branford, Conn., about 1645; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; B.D., Yale Div. Sch. (now Yale Sch. of Religion), 1893; m. Estelle Potter, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1904; children, Fosdick, b. 1905; Elizabeth, 1906; Burton, 1908; Caroline, 1912. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., 1893-6; pastor Somers, Conn., 1896-8, 2d Ch., Palmer, Mass., 1899-03, Brantford, Ont., Can., 1903-6, Townsend, Mass., 1906-10, Southington, Conn., Jan., 1910-14; purchased the Peach Farm, South Woodstock, Conn., 1914, and took up residence there; pastor chs. at Woodstock and North Woodstock since fall of 1914. Mem. Chi Phi (Phi Chapter). Home: Woodstock, Conn.

**HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy,** librarian; b. North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; s. John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) Harrison; ed. Cornell; editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-8; asst. Washington corr., same, 1888-9; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1890, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-3 (degree, B.L.S., conferred by regents U. State of N.Y., 1893, and M.L.S., 1912). Sub-librarian, legislation, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1893-4; librarian, Providence Athenæum, 1894-11, Forbes library, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library Club (v.-p. 1912-13), N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn. Clubs: Northampton, Northampton Country, Adirondack Camp and Trail. (See Who's Who in America for

list of books, writings, etc.) Home: Northampton, Mass.*

**HARRISON, Peleg Dennis,** author; b. Tiverton, R.I., May 30, 1843; s. John and Ann Eliza (Dennis) Harrison; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and R.I. State Normal Sch.; m. Nellie M. Gray, of Fall River, Mass., Apr. 7, 1866. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1889. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Manchester Hist. Assn. Republican. Author: The Stars and Stripes and Other American Flags, 1906. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**HARRISON, Ross Granville,** anatomist; b. Germantown (Phila.), Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; s. Samuel and Katharine (Diggs) Harrison; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1899; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); m. Ida Lange, of Altona, Germany, Jan. 9, 1896. Lecturer on morphology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-5; instr. and asso. in anatomy, 1896-9, asso. prof. anatomy, 1899-07, Johns Hopkins; prof. comparative anatomy, Yale, 1907—. Mng. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, 1903—; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1908—. Mem. Internat. Inst. Embryology, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zöologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists (pres. 1911-13), Anatomische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1902-4, pres. 1912-13). Address: 142 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.*

**HARROWER, David,** oculist; b. West Troy, N. Y., June 13, 1857; s. David and Janet Harrower; M.D., Harvard, 1884; m. Edinburgh, Scotland, July, 1886, Mary D. Struthers. Sr. ophthalmic surgeon to Worcester City, Memorial, and St. Vincent's hosps., Worcester; consultant ophthalmologist and otologist to Baldwinsville, and Milford hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Otol., Laryngol. and Rhinol. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. Clubs: Harvard (Worcester and Boston), Worcester, Tatnuck, Country. Home: 98 Williams St. Office: 13 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**HARSTROM, Carl Axel,** educator; b. Westeros, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1863; s. Carl Gustaf and Emelia (Fosberg) Harstrom; prep. edn. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad. to 1880; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; m. Lee Selden Partridge, of Phelps, N.Y., June 20, 1888. Headmaster Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1886-7, Vieuland Prep. Sch., 1887-91, Norwalk Mil. Inst., 1891-3; founded, 1899, and since prin. the Harstrom Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Club: Yale (New York). Home: Norwalk, Conn.*

**HART, Albert Bushnell,** college prof.; b. Clarksville, Pa., July 1, 1854; s. Dr. Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) Hart; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Ph.D., Freiburg, Baden, 1883; (LL.D., Richmond, 1902, Tufts, 1905, Western Reserve, 1907; Litt.D., Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); m. Mary Hurd Putnam, of Manchester, N.H., July 11, 1889. Instr. Am. history, 1883-6, history, 1886-7, asst. prof. history, 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-10, prof. govt., 1910—, Harvard U. Joint editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1894-02. American History Review, 1895-09. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1909, Am. Political Science Assn., 1912; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1910; mem. Council Mass. Hist. Soc., 1908; mem. Wis. and Minn. hist. socs.* (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 19 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HART, Artemas Elijah,** banker; b. New Britain, Conn., June 20, 1842; s. Artemas Ensign and Annie Elizabeth (Clark) Hart; descendant of Stephen Hart, of Conn.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Katherine A. O. Litchfield, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1865; 3 children, Elizabeth Katharine (Mrs. H. S. Graves, of Rye, N.Y.), Sara Marguerite (Mrs. O. Paine, also of Rye), Harold Gross. Clk. in dry goods store, 1860-2; entered employ Soc. for Savings, 1862; sec., treas. and trustee same since 1891; dir. State Bank (Hartford), Eagle Lock Co. (Terryville, Conn). Clubs: Hartford, Country (Farmington, Conn).; Laurentian (Canada). Recreations: fishing. Home: 846 Asylum Av. Office: Society for Savings, Hartford, Conn.

**HART, Charles Whittlesey;** b. Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 3, 1850; s. Nathan and Amelia (Whittlesey) Hart; descendant of Stephen Hart, who settled in Hartford in 1635, later in Farmington, which town he represented in the first session of the legislature; also from John Whittlesey, Saybrook, 1662; ed. common schs.; m. Oct. 26, 1878, Martha Fieldsend Hoult, of Wath, Eng. Engaged in farming since boyhood; chmn. Sch. Bd.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12 (com. on humane instns.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: W. Cornwall, Conn.

**HART, Chester,** live stock breeder; b. Barkhamsted, Conn., Sept. 18, 1877; s. Monroe and Annie (Case) Hart; descendant of Deacon Stephen Hart, who came from Eng. to Mass., 1622, and on mother's side, from Consider Tiffany, who was a Tory and was confined to his farm in the town of Hartland, Conn., during Revolutionary times; ed. common schs. of native town; unmarried. Breeder of poland-china hogs since 1906, holstein friesian cattle since 1907; also mfr. lumber; mgr. firm of Monroe Hart & Sons. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911; registrar of voters for 6 yrs. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Holstein Friesian Club, Holstein Friesian Assn. of America. Address: Barkhamsted, Conn.

**HART, Francis Russell,** banker; b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; s. Thomas Mandell and Sarah Davis (Watson) Hart; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Helen Bronson Hobbey, of Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1896; 3 children, Helen W., Gwendolyn, Francis R., Jr. Engaged as engr. in W.I., 1889-91; gen. mgr., 1891-2, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1892-3, pres., 1893-06, Cartagena-Magdalena Ry., Colombia, S.A.; v.-p., 1896-08, v.-chmn. dirs., 1908—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; also pres., dir. Lowell Light Corpn.; v.-p., dir. Northern Ry. Co. of Costa Rica; trustee Milton (Mass.) Savings Bank, Worcester Rys. & Investment Co.; dir. Pere Marquette R.R. Co., United Fruit Co. (exec. com.), Nipe Bay Co., Am. Trust Co., N.E. Casualty Co., United Electric Securities Co., Pacific Commercial Co., Santa Marta Fruit Co., Saetia Sugar Co., Tropical Fruit S.S. Co., Ltd. (London), Revere Sugar Co., Southern Apartments, Ltd., Mass. Madison Co., British & Continental Investment Co., The Jefferson Trust Co. (Conn.). Treas., mem. corpn., exec. and finance coms., Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Milton (Mass.) Acad. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. of Arts (Boston), Imperial Inst., London, etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Exchange, Engineers' (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York); Country, Milton, Wamsutta. Recreations: riding, fishing, collecting books. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 17 Court St., Boston.*

**HART, George Fred,** M.D., surgeon; b. Webster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1859; s. John and Addie M. (Richardson) Hart; ed. Nichols Acad., Dudley; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1884; m. Emma Josephine Burrnett, of Dudley, Mass., Nov. 17, 1887. Practiced in Webster since 1884; mem. Bd. of Health, 1891-11; v.-p. Webster Co-operative Bank; selectman, Webster, 1910, 11, 12; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 14, 15 (chmn. pub. health com.). Trustee Nichols Acad. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Oxford (Mass.) Agrl. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. K.P. Republican. Conglist. Home: Webster, Mass.

**HART, Henry Brown,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., June 11, 1871; s. Rev. Henry Augustus and Elizabeth Coburn (Hallowell) Hart; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1899; m. Ellen M. Merrill, of Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1892; 2 children, Louene, Henry D. Began practice in Dennis, Mass., 1899; reported first case of leprosy in Mass., resulting in establishment by the State of Leper Colony on Penekeese Island. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. I.O.R.M., O.E.S., Grange. Recreations: hunting, boating. Address: East Dennis, Mass.

**HART, James Norris,** educator; b. Willimantic, Me., May 22, 1861; s. Frank and Nancy Maria (Norris) Hart; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1885, C.E., 1890 (Sc.D., 1908); M.S., U. of Chicago, 1897; m. Alice Pottle, Bangor, Me., Dec. 29, 1897. Teacher high schs., 1885-7; instr. mathematics and drawing, 1887-90, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1890, dean

since 1903, U. of Me. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Club: Twentieth Century (Bangor). Home: Orono, Me.*

**HART, John Goddard,** educator; b. Newport, R.I., Feb. 12, 1870; s. James Nicholas and Annie Frances (Goddard) Hart; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; m. Andover, Mass., 1899, Ethel Hastings. Instr. in English, Harvard, since 1894, also sec. of faculty of Arts and Sciences since 1912. Home: 7 Waterhouse St. Address: 20 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**HART, Malcom A. H.,** M.D.; b. Milton, N.H., Dec. 28, 1861; s. Simon and Mary A. (Wentworth) Hart; ed. common schs., and Berwick Acad., South Berwick, Me.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (N. Y. U.), 1888; m. Apr. 17, 1890, Estelle L. Draper, of Fair Haven, Vt. Practiced in Fall River, Mass., 1888-90, since in Milton, N.H. Pres. Bd. of Trustees of Nute High Sch. and Library; trustee Nute Fund Assn. Mem. N.H. and Strafford County med. socs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. K.P., I.O.R.M. Address: Milton, N.H.

**HART, Samuel,** theologian; b. Saybrook, Conn., June 4, 1845; s. Henry and Mary Ann (Witter) Hart; A.B., Trinity, 1866, A.M., 1869 (D.D., 1885, D.C.L., 1899; D.D., Yale University, 1902; LL.D., Wesleyan University, 1909); unmarried. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870. P.E. Ch.; tutor, 1868-70; asst. prof. mathematics, 1870-3; prof. mathematics, 1873-83, Latin, 1883-99, Trinity Coll.; prof. doctrinal theology and prayer book since 1899, vicedean, 1899-08, dean since 1908, Berkeley Div. Sch. Registrar Diocese of Conn., since 1874; custodian of Standard Prayer Book, P.E. Ch. of U.S., since 1886; sec. House of Bishops, 1892—; historiographer and registrar of the church, 1898—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec. 1873-8, pres., 1892), Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Conn. Hist. Soc. (pres., 1900—), Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1894), New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa (senator, 1892—), Psi Upsilon. Trustee Wadsworth Athenæum, Watkinson Library, Colt Bequest, Hartford Good Will Club (pres.), Russell Library (pres), Ridgefield School (pres.), Trinity Coll., apptd. Bohlen lecturer for 1914. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**HART, Sophia Chantal,** college prof.; b. Boston, Aug. 20, 1868; d. Eugene and Anne Hart; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1892; instr., 1893-7, asso. prof. English and head of dept., 1897-1906, prof. rhetoric and English composition and head of dept. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Congregationalist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Authors. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**HART, Thomas Norton,** ex-mayor; b. North Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829; s. Daniel and Margaret (Norton) Hart; country sch. edn.; removed to Boston, 1842; m. Elisabeth Snow, of Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 30, 1850. Became partner in Philip A. Locke & Co.; subsequently founded Hart, Taylor & Co.; retired from mercantile business, 1879; pres. Mt. Vernon Nat. Bank, 1879-1903; identified with many socs. and eleemosynary instns. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1879-81; Bd. of Aldermen, 1882, 85, 86; nominated for mayor, 1886, 87, 88, 89, 93, 99 and 1901; elected mayor, 1889, 90, 1900 and 1901; postmaster of Boston, 1891-3. Home: 298 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; (summer) Swampscott, Mass.*

**HART, William Henry,** mfr.; b. New Britain, Conn., July 25, 1834; s. George and Elizabeth F. (Booth) Hart; grammar and high sch. edn.; m. Martha Peck, of New Britain, Sept. 19, 1855. Treas., 1854-1904, dir. since 1854, elected pres., 1884, now chmn. bd., the Stanley Works; dir. New Britain Nat. Bank, 1866—; also Peck Bros. & Co., Savings Bank of New Britain; pres. Hart Real Estate Co. V.-p. New Britain Inst.; dir. New Britain Hospital; dir. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hardware (New York), New Britain (expres.). Home: New Britain, Conn.*

**HART, William Parker,** banker; b. Freetown, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1868; s. Arthur Alonzo and Harriet P. (Parker) Hart; 9th generation from Stephen Hart, who came from England in 1634, and landed first in Salem, Mass.; ed. Acton (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Ella L. Thompson, of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1892; 3 children, Dorothy, Marjorie, Parker Thompson. Telegraph operator, Fitchburg R.R., at Leominster, Mass., 1885; later at Boston, in train despatcher's office of Boston & Lowell R.R.; became messenger Monument Nat. Bank, Charlestown, Mass., 1887; cashier, Aug. 1, 1899, asst. treas., 1909, treas. since 1911, Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; pres. Mutual Protection Fire Ins. Co. of Charlestown, Mass. Mem. Mass. Bankers' Assn. (exec. com.), Bank Officers' Assn., Boston. Treas. and mem. bd. of mgrs. Winchester Home for Aged Women; sec. and treas. Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children (mem. bd. since 1892). Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Boston City, Savings Bank Treasurers' (v.-p). Home: 57 Logan Ave., Medford, Mass. Office: Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston.

**HART, William R.,** college prof.; b. Green Co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1853; s. Jacob and Xaveria (Ross) Hart; ed. country sch., Henry Co., Ia.; Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant; LL.B., Ia. State Law Sch., Iowa City, 1880; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1900; m. Aug. 14, 1884, Mary E. McCray, of Trenton, Henry Co., Ia. Taught in country sch., Fulton Co., Ill., 1874; country and village schs., Henry Co., Ia., 1875-9; town sch., Bloomington, Neb., 1880-2; Salem (Ia.) Acad., 1882-3; high sch., Aurora, Neb., 1884-7; supt. city schs., Holdrege, Neb., 1887-94; Nelson, Neb., 1896-7; fellow in edn., U. of Neb., 1898-1901; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1901-7; prof. agri. edn., Mass. Agri. Coll., since 1907. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. N.E. A., A.A.A.S., Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Nature Study Soc., N.E. Conf. on Rural Progress. Mason (K.T.). Address: Amherst, Mass.

**HARTFORD, Fernando Wood,** publisher; b. Chateaugay, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1871; s. Mark and Eliza J. (Silver) Hartford; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Manchester; m. Lizzie Hill Downing, of Eliot, Me., June 7, 1891; 3 children, Beatrice Elizabeth, Emma Helen, Justin Downing. Publisher Portsmouth Herald since 1891; acquired Portsmouth Daily Chronicle and the New Hampshire Gazette (weekly), 1893; pres. and treas. Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co.; pres. Portsmouth Theatre Co., dir. Citizens Material Ry. Co., Sunset Baseball League; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895; mem. City Council, Portsmouth, 1892; now mem. City Sch. Bd.; del. from N.H. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. N.H. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Pilgrim Publicity Assn.; del. N.E. Railroad Conf., 1914. Republican. Mem. Knights of Golden Eagle, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Warwick, Portsmouth Athletic, Portsmouth Country; Boston Press. Wrote: (brochures) Portsmouth Navy Yard; Portsmouth, the Peace City. Recreations: played polo on Manchester (N.H.) team—champions of N.E. in 1887. Home: Miller Ave. Office: 23 Pleasant St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**HARTHAN, Silas Emerson,** retired mechanical and electrical engineer; b. West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1838; s. Silas and Mary Ann (Ross) Harthan; ed. Guilford Acad., Conn.; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, d. Albert and Mary L. (Newhall) Tufts, of Medford (now deceased); 4 children, Frank E. (deceased), Charles E., Addie M., Herbert M.; m. 2d, Maria (Carpenter) Buker, d. Nelson Carpenter, of Putnam, Conn. Supt. Cleveland Machine Co. and master mechanic, Bay State Shoe & Leather Co.; inventor of the Bigelow Heeling Machine and other devices; mgr. of the first electric light co., the first electric ry. operated in Worcester, 1879; retired 1898. Home: 336 Lincoln St., Worcester.

**HARTMAN, Gustave,** M.D.; b. Lenox, Mass., Mar. 16, 1877; s. Olof and Maria (Malm) Hartman; descendant of an old Swedish family; grad. Lund U., Sweden, 1898; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; unmarried. Resident surgeon Harrisburg

(Pa.) Hosp., 1904-5; practiced in Lynn, Mass., since 1905; mem. associated staff Union Hosp., Lynn. 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Address: 177 N. Common St., Lynn, Mass.

**HARTNESS, James,** mfr.; b. Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1861; s. John Williams and Ursilla (Jackson) Hartness; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, O. (hon. M.E., U. of Vt., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1914); m. Lena Sandford Pond, of Winsted, Conn., May 13, 1885. Pres., Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, Vt.; treas., Jones & Lamson Power Co., Springfield. Inventor, having over 100 patents, including the Flat Turret Lathe, invented 1891; Loswing Lathe, 1904; Turret equatorial telescope, 1909. Pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1914; fellow A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Western N.E. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Astronom. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Instn. Mech. Engrs. (British), Royal Soc. Encouragement of Arts (British), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Engineers', Machinery (New York); Royal Societies (London); New Bedford Yacht. Author: Machine Building for Profit, 1909; Flat Turret Lathe Manual, 1910; Human Factor in Works Management, 1912. Address: Springfield, Vt.*

**HARTRANFT, Frederick Berg,** bookseller; b. New Brunswick, N.J., Nov. 21, 1868; s. Chester David and Annie Frances (Berg) Hartranft; descendant of Tobis Hartranft, of Pa., 1734; ed. pvt. schs. and Gymnasium, Dresden, Breslau, Germany; A.B., Columbia, 1895; student Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia, for 4 yrs.; m. Clarissa M. Allen, of Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1906. Prepared for professional life, but health broke down and entered book business at Hartford, 1899, in which still continues; instr. in German, Hartford Theol. Sem.; formerly sec. Univ. Extension Soc. in Conn. Club: University. Home: 26 Evergreen Ave. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**HARTSHORN, William Henry,** college prof.; b. Lisbon, Me., June 17, 1863; s. Charles and Nancy (Hatch) Hartshorn; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889 (Litt.D., 1904); U. of Leipzig, 1890-1; m. Minnie Blake, of Montville, Me., Nov. 30, 1886. Supt. schs. and prin. High Sch., Laconia, N.H., 1886-9; instr. physics, 1889-90, prof., 1890-4, prof. English, 1894—, and acting pres., Bates Coll. Chmn. State Library Commn.; pres. Me. Library Assn., 1910-12. Lecturer on travel, lit. and edn. Mason (32°). Address: Lewiston, Me.*

**HARTSHORN, William Newton,** publisher; b. Greenville, N.H., Oct. 28, 1843; s. George and Mary A. (Putnam) Hartshorn; ed. pub. sch., Milford, N.H., and 1 yr. Appleton Acad., Mt. Vernon, N.H.; m. Ella S. Ford, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1875. Pres. and treas. The Priscilla Pub. Co., propr's. The Modern Priscilla. Chmn. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1902-11, pres., 1911—; v.-p. World's S.S. Assn.; now devotes most of his time to state, nat., international and world S.S. work. Mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union (ex-pres.), and various state and local denominational and charitable instns. Home: 23 Warwick Rd., Brookline. Office: 85 Broad St., Boston, Mass.*

**HARTSHORNE, William D.,** consulting engineer; b. Montgomery Co., Md., Jan. 18, 1853; s. Isaac and Anna Elizabeth (Stabler) Hartshorne; student Haverford Coll., Pa., 2 yrs.; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1874; m. Eliza J. Cutler, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1877; 4 children, Elsie Cutler, Miriam, Isaac, Hugh. Mem. engring. corps, Musconetcong Tunnel, 1874-5; asst. engr. Lehigh Valley R.R. and E. & A. R.R., 1875-6; teacher mathematics and natural philosophy, Howland Sch., Union Springs, N.Y., 1876-8; asst. engr. in charge of party gauging Mississippi River, 1879; chemist, Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1879-80; in charge of dyeing and finishing dept., same, 1881-2, supt. worsted dept., 1882-99, resident agt., 1899-Apr. 28, 1913; since consulting engr., textiles a specialty, Methuen, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: scientific study. Address: 40 Pleasant St., Methuen, Mass.

**HARTT, Mary Bronson,** writer; b. Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1873; d. Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) Hartt; sister of Rollin Lynde Hartt; grad. Buffalo Sem., 1890; unmarried. Club: Woman's City. Contbr. to mags.; regular contbr. of sketches Boston Transcript. Address: 96 Linden St., Allston, Mass.*

**HARTT, Rollin Lynde,** writer; b. Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; s. Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) Hartt; brother of Mary Bronson Hartt; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Jessie Clark Knight, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 25, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor, Helena, Mont., 1896-97, Leverett, Mass., 1897-8. Traveled extensively in America, 1899-1900, gathering magazine material; on staff Boston Transcript, 1900-11, editing spl. articles and writing editorial comment and translations from the French. Studied art, Paris, 1911-12, while corresponding for Transcript. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Ponkapoag, Mass.*

**HARTWELL, Burt Laws,** chemist; b. Littleton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1865; s. Charles Pollard and Lucinda (Laws) Hartwell; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1889; M.S., 1890, B.Sc., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; m. May Louise Smith, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-91; 1st asst. chemist, 1891-03, asso. chemist, 1903-7, chemist, 1907—, dir., 1912—, agronomist, 1913—, Agrl. Expt. Sta., R.I. State Coll.; also prof. agrl. chemistry, R.I. State Coll., 1908—. Home: Kingston, R.I.*

**HARTWELL, Charles Henry,** retired; b. Newmarket, N.H., Feb. 13, 1851; s. Rev. Henry Harrison and Flora Ann (Sweatt) Hartwell; descendant of William Hartwell, who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1636; left Lawrence High Sch., 1867, to enter business; m. May 28, 1873, Flora Ellen Mooers, of Lawrence, Mass. Began as clk. A. S. Jordan & Co., grocers, 1867; became mem. firm of H. A. Buell & Co., grocers, 1875, and mgr. and prin. owner of the business, 1897-07 (retired); dir. Merchants Trust Co.; trustee Lawrence Savings Bank. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sem. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Grecian Lodge, A.F. & A.M. Home: 243 Bruce St., Lawrence, Mass.

**HARTWELL, Edward Mussey,** statistician; b. Exeter, N.H., May 29, 1850; s. Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) Hartwell; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; (LL.D., Amherst, 1898); m. at London, Eng., Mary Lætitia Brown, of Baltimore, July 25, 1889. Vice-prin. high sch., Orange, N.J., 1873-4; teacher Boston Latin Sch., 1874-7; student medicine, Cincinnati, 1877-8; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; asso. physical training and dir. gymnasium, same, 1883-91; dir. physical training, pub. schs., Boston, 1891-7; sec. statis. dept., City of Boston, since its establishment, 1897. Chmn. Mass. State Commn. for the Blind, 1906-8. Spl. expert agt., U.S. Dept. Labor in Europe, 1888-9; has studied in Berlin, Vienna and Stockholm, and made spl. investigations in hygiene, edn. and statistics in Great Britain, Germany, Russia and Scandinavia. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Statis. Assn. Clubs: St. Botolph, Twentieth Century, Puddingstone. (See Who's Who in America for translations and writings.) Home: 24 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain. Office: City Hall, Boston.*

**HARTWELL, Harry Foster,** editor; b. Clinton, Mass., May 5, 1875; s. Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Fuller) Hartwell; grad. Clinton High Sch., 1892; m. Amy Chamberlain Carter, of Clinton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898; children, Amy Gilberta, Constance Fuller. Reporter Worcester Telegram, 1893-6, Clinton Enterprise, 1896-7, Spencer Leader, 1897, Springfield Union, 1897-8, Clinton Item, 1898-11; editor Clinton Item (daily) and Clinton Courant (weekly) since 1911; clk. Wachusett Co-operative Bank. Sec. Rep. Town Com., Clinton, 11 yrs.; dir. Bigelow Free Pub. Library. Christian Scientist. Mem. Clinton Hist. Soc. Mem. Sons of Veterans. Mason. Club: Prescott, of Clinton (pres.). Home: 253 Water St. Office: 156 Church St., Clinton, Mass.

**HARTWELL, Henry Walker,** architect; b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1833; s. Alonzo and Sarah Lunt (Walker) Hartwell; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; studied architecture in offices of Joseph E. & Hammatt Billings, Boston; m. Sarah E. Miller, of Waltham, Mass., June 9, 1857. Began practice of architecture at Boston, 1855. Served in Union Army, 1862-3. Address: 147 Summer St., Waltham, Mass.*

**HARVEY, Austin Irving,** M.D., surgeon; b. Carmel, Me., June 14, 1853; s. John and Martha A. (Prescott) Harvey; ed. common and high schs., Carmel; State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Me.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; m. Aug. 24, 1875, Minnie Dawes, of Carmel, Me. Began practice at Carmel, Mar. 20, 1878; removed to Newport, Me., May 20, 1880, Lewiston, Dec. 18, 1898, Bangor, Aug. 30, 1906. Mem. State Bd. of Registration of Medicine and Surgery since 1895 (present term expires 1917). Mem. Homœ. Med. Soc. of Me. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Universalist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); withdrawn mem. Odd Fellows; K. of P., Knights of Malta. Home: 64 Centre St., Bangor, Me.

**HARVEY, Chandler Cushman,** editor and pub.; b. Ft. Fairfield, Me., Feb. 2, 1866; s. James Cushman and Mary Lucretia (Chandler) Harvey; prepared for U. of Me. by home study and entered in 1887, taking 4 yrs.' course in 3 yrs., B.C.E., 1890 (valedictorian), C.E., 1893; m. Lena May Osgood, of Ft. Fairfield, Aug. 1, 1902; 3 children, Helen Hunt, Thomas Gray, Kingdon. Asst. engr. Great Northern Ry., Mont. and Wash., 1890-3; formerly editor and propr. of The Beacon, Ft. Fairfield; editor and propr. of Fort Fairfield Review since 1902. Mem. Superintending Sch. Com., Ft. Fairfield, 1894-7; supt. of schs., 1895-6 and 1901-2; postmaster, Ft. Fairfield, 1896-1900; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1900-3; clk. of Me. Ho. of Rep., regular session of 1911, spl. session of 1912, regular session of 1915. Hon. mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery); Past Master and Past Dist. Deputy; mem. Modern Woodmen of America. Address: Fort Fairfield, Me.

**HARVEY, Edwin Bayard,** M.D.; Apr. 4, 1834-Sept. 27, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARVEY, Erwin Maurice,** lawyer; b. Topsham, Orange Co., Vt., Oct. 12, 1871; s. Roney M. and Cora I. (Bill) Harvey; descendant on maternal side of Maj. John Mason, of Conn., Col. Joseph Marsh, 1st lt.-gov. of Vt.; grad. Montpelier Sem., 1892; A.B., U. of Vt., 1896; m. June 4, 1902, Clara A. Mayo, of Colchester, Vt. Practiced in Montpelier since Oct., 1899; judge of Montpelier City Ct. since 1904; pres. Orange Storage Warehouse Co. Trustee Washington Co. Grammar Sch. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (treas.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Club: Apollo. Home: 15 Liberty St. Office: 50 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**HARVEY, Frank T.,** M.D.; b. Champlin, Minn., Dec. 10, 1866; s. James D. and Adeline E. (Hills) Harvey; prep. edn. Leominster High Sch., Worcester Poly. Inst.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1893; m. Alice M. Rathbun, of Berlin, Mass., Oct. 3, 1893. Practiced in Milford, Mass., since 1899; staff surgeon, Milford Hosp. Mem. Nat., State and County homœ. socs. Home: 88 Congress St. Office: 211 Main St., Milford, Mass.

**HARVEY, Fred Pomery,** merchant; b. Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 13, 1870; s. George D. and Abbie D. (Briggs) Harvey; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Bertha F. Drake, of Reading, Mass., Oct. 5, 1904; 2 children, Lawrence Drake, Eleanor. Began in employ of Brown, Durrell & Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston, 1889; with Farley, Harvey & Co., importers of dry goods, since 1893, becoming partner, 1911. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 4 yrs. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Reading, Meadow Brook Golf. Recreations: motoring, golf, tennis. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: 141-149 Essex St., Boston.

**HARVEY, James Greenough,** lawyer; b. Canterbury, N.H., May 6, 1856; s. George H. and Rebecca S. (Greenough) Harvey; ed. Royalton (Vt.) Acad., and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; m. May 1, 1883, Cora D. George, of Enfield, N.H. In practice in N.H., 1880-2, and at White River Junction, since 1882; supt. pub. schs., Hartford, Vt., 1884, 5, 6; state's atty., Windsor Co., 1896-8; town agt. and atty., Hartford, Vt., 1901-15; town auditor, 10 yrs., and held various other town offices. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (32°, K. T.); mem. all bodies of Odd Fellows. Club: Iroquois. Address: White River Junction, Vt.

**HARVEY, Norman Darrell,** M.D.; b. Halifax, N.S., July 31, 1865; s. John Howlett and Frances Mary (Cochrane) Harvey; ed. Halifax High Sch.; Dalhousie U.; Halifax Med. Coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; m. Mary Augusta Ogden, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 24, 1900; 4 children, Norman Darrell, Jr., Mary, H. Ogden, George M. Arrived in U.S., 1885; began practice in New York, 1888; removed to Providence, R.I., 1892; served as brigade surgeon, R.I.N.G. and as 1st lt., Spanish-Am. War; later oculist to pub. schs., Providence. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Otol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., etc. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: University (Providence, R.I.). Recreations: hunting, fishing, life in the woods. Address: 112 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**HARVEY, Roney M.,** lawyer; b. Topsham, Orange Co., Vt., May 20, 1843; s. John and Margaret (Hight) Harvey; first ancestor in America on paternal side settled in Ryegate, Vt., from Scotland, 1778; ed. common schs., Vt.; Newbury Sem., Caledonia Co., Vt.; grammar sch., Peacham, Vt.; pvt. sch. of Rev. N. R. Johnson, Topsham, Vt.; m. Cora I. Bill, of Topsham, Vt., Dec. 28, 1870; 3 children; Erwin M., Laila J., John Nelson. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1870; state's atty., Orange Co., 1878-80; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880 and 1886, Senate, 1890. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Home: 61 College St. Office: 50 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**HARWOOD, Albert Leslie,** lawyer; b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 10, 1847; s. Andrew J. and Harriet (Parlin) Harwood; descendant of Henry Harwood, Charlestown, Mass., 1631; ed. pub. schs., Ware, Mass., and Williston Sem., Hampton, Mass.; studied law in office of Judge Robert R. Bishop, Boston; m. Jennie C. Davis, of Ware, 1870; 1 son, A(lbert) Leslie. Teacher and prin. grammar schs., Ware, Fall River, Newton, and other towns in Mass., 1868-90; admitted to Mass. bar, 1890, since practiced in Boston; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6, Senate, 1897-9; mem. State Bd. of Insanity, 1900-6; chmn. bd. of trustees Wrentham State Sch., term ending 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Knights Templar). Recreations: fishing, reading. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 262 Washington St., Boston.

**HARWOOD, Herbert Joseph,** mfr.; Sept. 6, 1854-Mar. 27, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**HARWOOD, John Henry,** machinery mfr.; b. Newton, Mass., June 4, 1869; s. George S. and Ellen A. (Barnard) Harwood; A.B., Harvard, 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. Annie Reed, of Chicago, Apr. 14, 1904; 4 children, John, Reed, Sydney, 2d, Mary Reed. Practiced law in Boston, 1896-01; began manufacture of woolen mill machinery, 1901; mem. George S. Harwood & Son since 1901; pres. Harwood & Quincy Machine Co.; treas. Lewando's French Dyeing & Cleansing Co. Republican. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard (Boston); Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket. Recreations: motoring, tennis, yachting. Home: 64 Dudley St., Brookline. Office: 53 State St. Boston.

**HARWOOD, Peter Mirick,** dairy expert; b. Barre, Mass., June 10, 1853; s. Peter and Eunice Jones (Mirick) Harwood; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1875; m. Mary Ann Wallace, of Barre, Dec. 23, 1884; children, Eunice Frances (died 1897), Mary Louisa, Alice Lucy, Ralph Wallace. Stock breeder and dairyman, 1876-1900; prof. agr. and agriculturist of expt. sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3, expert with Mass. Cattle Commn. and Mass. Dairy Bur., 1895-03; gen. agt. Mass. Dairy Bur. since 1903. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Phi Sigma Kappa. Recreations: fishing, traveling. Home: Barre, Mass. Office: State House, Boston.

**HARWOOD, Pliny LeRoy,** banker; b. West Stafford, Conn., Mar. 25, 1876; s. Pliny Monroe and Addie (Wetherbee) Harwood; ed. pub. schs.; m. Rowena Mosette Lee, of New London, Conn., June 6, 1900; 3 children, LeRoy, Donald, Rowena. Connected with Mariners' Savings Bank, New London, since 1896, now sec., treas. and dir. Sec. New London Sch. Bd. since 1903; trustee Norwich (State) Hosp. for Insane. Treas. Savings Bank Assn. of Conn.; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. State Bank Supervisors; ex-mem. exec. com. savings bank section Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Club: Thames. Address: New London, Conn.

**HARWOOD, Sydney,** mfr.; b. Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 3, 1860; s. George Sidney and Ellen A. Harwood; came to America 1865; ed. Newton, Mass., pub. schs.; m. Mabel Lancaster. Pres. Lewando's French Dyeing & Cleansing Co.; v.-p. Milford & Uxbridge St. Ry. Co.; treas. Harwood & Quincy Machine Co., Worcester; v.-p. and trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos.; dir. Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Co., New Idria Quicksilver Mining Co., Norumbega Park Co., Newton Trust Co., Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Newton Boat, Newton Golf. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**HARWOOD, Willard,** wholesale jeweler; b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1836; s. Reuben and Hannah (Hurd) Harwood; descendant of Henry and Elizabeth Harwood (Salem branch), 1636; ed. dist. schs., Oxford, Mass., also pvt. tuition; m. Mary Baxter Hamant, of Medfield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1863 (died 1891); 4 children, Charles Hamant, Frederic Ellis, Harry Adams, Edith May (Mrs. Lewis Kingsbury Conant). Commenced his active business career with his brother, George, in connection with the constrn. of locks at Windsor, Conn.; in 1859, became associated with another brother, Charles, and they organized the firm of Harwood Brothers, doing a wholesale jewelry business, carrying diamonds, watches, plated ware, cut glass, optical goods, etc.; has been sole propr. of the business since the death of his brother, Charles, in 1902, his two sons, Frederic E. and Harry A., being associated with him. Prominent for many yrs. in the business and social life of Medfield, serving on the Sch. Bd., and also as mem. of Cemetery Com. Charter mem. Medfield Bd. of Trade. Attends Unitarian Ch. Mem. Oxford Lodge, F. & A.M. Home: Medfield, Mass. Office: 403 Washington St., Boston.

**HASCALL, Lee Claflin,** publisher; b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 22, 1865; s. Jefferson (D.D.) and Lavinia (Livermore) Hascall; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1884; A.B., Boston U., 1888; m. Erminie Besserer, of Boston, July 26, 1911. Mgr. at Boston of Geo. L. Shuman & Co., pubs., Chicago, since 1909; owner Fraternity Pub. Co., pubs. History of Free Masonry and Concordant Orders, 1889; Official History of Odd Fellowship, 1891; Official History of Improved Order of Red Men, 1893; Official History of the Junior Order United American Mechanics, 1894. Trustee Boston U. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men, Beta Theta Pi coll. fraternity. Clubs: Boston City, University, Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf, shooting, fishing. Home: 67 Carlton St., Brookline. Office: 22 Beacon St., Boston.

**HASCALL, Wilbur (Fisk),** composer; b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1854; s. Jefferson and Lavinia (Livermore) Hascall; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston U. Coll. of Music and under pvt. tutors; m. Henrietta Hunt, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1887. Connected with Fraternity Pub. Co. since 1888, now mgr. Mem. N.E. Chapter, Am. Guild of Organists. Author of many songs; among them are: The Survivor; We're A-Weary; The Galleon; Cavalier Song; Oh, that We Two Were Maying; The Night Has a Thousand Eyes (English); The Twinkle in Her Eye; To Hear the Wee Birds Sing (Irish); Behold My Love; The Lassie's Lament (Scotch); also piano and sacred compositions, and articles and poems for mags. Home: 154 Newbury St, Office: 36 Bromfield St., Boston.*

**HASCY, Harvey Wickes,** brush mfr.; b. Chicago, June 21, 1857; s. Samuel S. and Helen (Wickes) Hascy; ed. pub. schs., Albany and New York; m. Lilly Onderdonk, of Hempstead, L.I., N.Y., June 10, 1888 (died May 3, 1913); 2 daughters, Caroline Deborah (died May 21, 1904), Anne Levis (Mrs. Sumner Campbell, of Newark, N.J.). Began in mfr. of brushes with J. J. Adams Co., New York, 1874; consolidated business, 1910, with John L. Whiting, of Boston, as John L. Whiting-J. J. Adams Co., of which is treas. and dir.; removed to Boston, 1910. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: gunning. Home: 108 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass., Northampton, N.Y., and Hingham, Mass. Office: 700 Harrison Av., Boston, Mass.

**HASELTON, Seneca,** judge; b. Westford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1848; s. Rev. Amos and Amelia (Frink) Haselton; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1909); unmarried. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1873-4; admitted to bar, 1875; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886; mayor Burlington, 1891-4; U.S. minister to Venezuela, 1894-5; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1900; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Apr. 3, 1902-Dec. 1, 1906; chief Superior judge, Dec. 1, 1906-Dec. 1, 1908; judge Supreme Ct. since Dec. 1, 1908. Democrat. Was for a time reporter of decisions of Supreme Ct., and edited Vols. 72, 73, Vt. Reports. Mem. Selden Soc. of England, Vt. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Trustee Vt. State Library. Club: Algonquin. Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**HASKELL, Edward Howard,** mfr.; b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1845; s. William H. and Mary (Smith) Haskell; ed. pub. schs., Gloucester; m. Hattie J. Smith, June 27, 1866. Signal officer in Civil War, 1861-4, taking part in Burnside's campaign in N.C.; campaigns, 1861-4, Army of Potomac, Va. and Tenn., and with Sherman in Ga. Paper and textile machinery mfr.; pres. Haskell-Dawes Machine Co. Asst. adj.-gen. staff of Gov. Long, 1880-3; mem. Mass. legislature, 1877; mem. exec. council of Mass., 1882-5; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1884 (sec. 1880). Pres. Paper Trade Assn.; v.-p. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade; pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; v.-p. Soldiers' Home. Home: 888 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 176 Federal St., Boston.*

**HASKELL, Frank H.,** lawyer; b. Windham, Me., July 1, 1871; s. Charles Augustine and Hannah Allen (Libby) Haskell; ed. common schs., Windham; grad. Bridgton Acad., North Bridgton, Me., 1899; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; m. Martha Whiting Howe, of Fryeburg, Me., Apr. 27, 1901. Admitted to Me. bar, Apr., 1899; mem. Sch. Bd., Windham, 1895; collector of taxes, 1896-1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2. Mem. Portland Bd. of Trade. Progressive. Universalist. Mason; K.P. Clubs: Portland, Woodfords, Economic. Home: 12 Richardson St. Office: 88½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**HASKELL, Henry Kill,** ophthalmologist; b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 6, 1869; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; ophthalmic house officer, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893. Practiced in Boston 1893, became asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1895; ophthalmologist, Newton Hosp., 1895; asst. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903. Address: 282 Berkeley St., Boston.

**HASKELL, Horace Bray,** clergyman; b. North Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1869; s. Comforth Ladd and Carrie Augusta (Jones) Haskell; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1892; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1899; Ph.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1900; (M.A., U. of Me., 1906); m. Apr. 16, 1900, Bessie Gott Thurlow, of Stonington, Me. Entered M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Dexter and Ripley, Me., 1900-3, Orono and Stillwater, Me., 1904-5; supt. Bucksport, Dist. E. Me. Conf., 1906-12; pastor 1st Ch., Bangor, Me., Apr.-Oct., 1912; apptd. dir. Newman Inst., Jerusalem, Palestine, Oct., 1912. Mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., May, 1912; pres. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. Epworth League, 1910-12; pres. N.E. Supts'. Assn., 1911. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem.; mem. Bd. of Control of Epworth League. Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Eastern Star); mem. K. of P., A.O.

U.W. Address: Bd. of Foreign Missions, 150 Fifth Av., New York.

**HASKELL, Joseph Noyes,** clergyman; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 7, 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1896; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Sterling, Mass., 1900-1, Northwood Center, N.H., 1901-3, Sanborn and Eckelson, N.D., 1903-5, Rowley, Mass., 1905-7; apptd. prof. Greek and German, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1907; pastor South Berwick Me., since 1911. Home: South Berwick, Me.

**HASKELL, Mary E.,** educator; b. Columbia, S.C.; d. Alexander Cheves and Alice Van Yeveren (Alexander) Haskell; first ancestor on paternal side came to New England in 1629; Alexander ancestors were first plantation owners in Liberty Co., Ga.; ed. S.C. Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C.; A.B., Wellesley; unmarried. Teacher in the South 1 yr., later in Boston; became prin. of a sch. established since 1890, now Miss Haskell's Sch. (day sch. and coll. prep. sch. for young women). Address: 314 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**HASKELL, Pearl Tenney,** M.D.; b. Deering, Me., Mar. 10, 1868; s. William Henry and Ellen Maria (Cary) Haskell; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893; m. Marietta A. Blake, of Wakefield, N.H., Oct. 28, 1896. Practiced in Union, N.H., 1894-8, Sanbornville, 1898-05, Concord, 1905-11; first asst. phys., N.H. State Hosp., Concord, N.H., 1911-14; asst. supt. Bangor State Hosp., Bangor, Me., since 1914; visiting phys., Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., Concord, 1908-11. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1911; Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Address: Bangor State Hospital, Bangor, Me.

**HASKELL, Ulysses G.,** lawyer; b. Chatham, N.H., Oct. 3, 1863; s. Gardner and Phebe (Chadbourne) Haskell; grad. Beverly High Sch., 1880; LL.B., Howard U., Washington, 1888; m. Mary F. Thissell, of Beverly, 1886; 4 children, Edith C., Maude, Helen, Phoebe. Examiner U.S. Pension Bur., 1887-91; practiced in Salem and Beverly, Mass., since 1891; organized, 1914, and since pres. Beverly Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Beverly, 1895-8 (pres. 1897-8); mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1900-2; city solicitor, Beverly, 1905-8; Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Elk. Clubs: Beverly Republican, Essex. Home: 59 Lathrop St., Beverly, Mass. Office: 256½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**HASKELL, William Edwin,** newspaper publisher; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 18, 1862; s. Edwin Bradbury and Celia Anne (Hill) Haskell; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Helen Eggleston, of New York, Jan. 26, 1903. Started and ran for 3 yrs., Harvard Daily Herald, which became Harvard Crimson; became part owner and editor, Minneapolis Tribune, 1884; part owner Minneapolis Journal, 1885, sold Tribune, 1889; started (with J. T. Murphy) Superior (Wis.) Evening Telegram, 1889, and sold interest, 1890; bought Minneapolis Times, 1894; sold interest in Minneapolis Journal, 1900, and sold Times, 1902; business mgr. New York American and Journal, 1902-4; bought interest in Boston Herald, 1904, and was for a time editor and manager of same. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 171 Tremont St., Boston.*

**HASKIN, William Lawrence,** brigadier-general; b. Houlton, Me., May 31, 1841; s. Gen. Joseph Abel and Rebecca E. (Sprague) Haskell; ed. Mexico Acad., Oswego Co., N.Y., 1852-7; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1861; m. Annie L. Davis, of Troy, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., 1st U.S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; capt., July 28, 1866; maj., Aug. 11, 1887; lt.-col., 2d Arty., June 1, 1897; col., Arty. Corps, Oct. 16, 1899; brig.-gen., July 28, 1903. Bvtd.: capt., July 8, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in capture of Port Hudson, La."; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for good conduct and gallant services during the war." After Civil War served in N.Y., S.C., Me., Cal., Ore. and Conn. Sent in command of regt. to Cuba, Dec., 1898, and in 1902 was designated to command U.S. troops still remaining there; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 29, 1903. Address: New London, Conn.*

**HASKINS, Augustus S.,** optometrist, optician; b. Wilseyville, Tioga Co., N.Y., June 9, 1872; s. Harrison David and Nancy L. (Smith) Haskins; ed. pub. schs.; pvt. courses, physics and mathematics, 1878-94; pvt. optometric course, Phila., 1890; grad. Kansas Optical Coll., 1896, and South Bend (Ind.) Optical Coll., 1902; pvt. course, anatomy, physiology and pathology, of the eye under Earl J. Brown, M.D.; m. July 27, 1897, Alice Carrie Reed, of Boonville, N.Y. Began as optometrist in Phila., 1886; removed to Utica, N.Y.; settled in St. Johnsbury, 1891; secured passage of Senate Bill No. 45, regulating the practice of optometry in Vt., 1909; apptd. sec. 1st Vt. Bd. of Examiners in Optometry by Gov. Prouty; reappid. for 3 yrs. by Gov. Mead, Nov. 18, 1910. Mem. 45th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Cortland, N.Y., 3 yrs. Mem. N.Y. State Optical Soc., Vt. Optical Soc. (chmn. legislative com., 1908-12); charter mem. Utica (N.Y.) Optometrical Soc., Vt. Optical Soc.; mem. Am. Optical Assn. (treas.). Mem. N.E. Order of Protection. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**HASKINS, Charles Homer,** college professor; b. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; s. George W. and Rachel A. (McClintock) Haskins; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (hon. A.M., Harvard U., 1908, Litt. D., U. of Wis., 1910; LL.D., Allegheny Coll., 1915); advanced study at Johns Hopkins, univs. of Paris and Berlin; m. London, Clare Allen, of St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1912. Instr. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr., 1890-1, asst. prof. history, 1891-2, prof. European history, 1892-02, U. of Wis.; lecturer on history, 1899-1900, prof. history, 1902-12, Gurney prof. history and polit. science, 1912—, dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1908—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc., Academies of Rouen and Caen, Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. Clubs: Century, Harvard, Colonial. Author: The Normans in European History, 1915. Editor of American Historical Series. Contbr. articles and spl. studies on the study and teaching of history, history of Anglo-Norman instns., Mediæval life, etc. Address: 53 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HASKINS, David Greene, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 5, 1845; s. Rev. David Greene and Mary Cogswell (Davels) Haskins; g.g.g.s. Robert Haskins, who came from Va. to Boston about 1720; also g.g.s. on mother's side of Gov. John Taylor Gilman, of Exeter, N.H., and g.g.s. on father's side of David Greene of Boston; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch. under its great principal, Augustus H. Buck; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869, LL.B., 1869; m. Amy Webster, d. Pearson Howard Field, of Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1907; 1 son, David Greene, III. Practiced in Boston, since 1870, especially in the lines of real estate and probate law, trust business, care of property and collections. Nominated for Congress by the Democrats in the 8th Mass. Dist., 1904; one of the founders of the Anti-Imperialist League, 1898, and treas. since 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Peace Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (rec. sec., 1873-90), Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati (sec. since 1890), Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: literature (historical and geneal.); interested in public affairs. Home: 7 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**HASKINS, Frank Eugene,** M.D.; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 11, 1874; s. Hiland and Ellen Marilla (Yeaw) Haskins; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1892; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1897; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1903; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1903; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1904, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics since 1911, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., also asst. prof. Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; sec. Med. and Dental Schs. of Tufts Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 204 Huntington Ave. Office: 416 Huntington Ave., Boston.

**HASKINS, Kittredge,** ex-congressman; b. Dover, Vt., Apr. 8, 1836; s. Asaph and Amelia (Ward) Haskins; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1858; m. Esther M. Childs, of Wilmington, Vt., July 1, 1860. Enlisted Co. I, 16th Vt. Vols., Aug. 1862; elected 1st lt.; resigned Mar. 23, 1863; clerk in office of

asst. q.-m. vols. at Brattleboro, 1863-6; in law practice at Brattleboro since 1866. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Washburn, 1869; mem. Rep. State Com., 1869-72; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com., 2d Dist., 1876-84; was state's atty, Windham Co.; U.S. atty., Dist. Vt., 1880-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872-4, 1896-1900 (speaker, 1898-1900), Senate, 1892-4; mem. joint commn. which established boundary between Vt. and Mass., 1893; mem. 57th to 60th Congresses (1901-9), 2d Vt. Dist. Del. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 4 terms. Now postmaster of Brattleboro. Mason, 33°; Grand Commander K.T., Vt., 1891-2; Grand Master Grand Lodge, Vt., 1895-7. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.*

**HASKINS, Robert Walter,** clergyman; b. Roxbury, Mass., July 12, 1841; s. William E. and Frances M. (Hodges) Haskins; prep. edn. Univ. Prep Sch.; A.B., New York U., 1869; student Union Theol. Sem., 1869-71, Andover Theol. Sem., 1871-2; m. Maria Burt, of New York, Oct. 28, 1873. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor, Derry, N.H., 1872-9, Baldwinsville, Mass., 1879-81, Abington, 1881-93; supt. Home Sch. for Girls, Reading, Mass., since 1895; pastor, Lynnfield since 1910. Trustee Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., since 1873; trustee Abington Sch. Bd., 1891-5. Address: 97 Salem St., Reading, Mass.

**HASKINS, Solomon Foot,** M.D.; b. Prescott, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858; s. Henry W. and Susan P. (Wheeler) Haskins; descendant of Col. Ephraim Wheeler, of the Continental Army; ed. high sch., Orange, Mass.; U. of Mich.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1880; m. Grace C. Baker, of Yarmouthport, Mass., Oct. 18, 1882; 2 children, Henry S., Florence. Began practice in Orange, Mass., 1879; removed to Cotuit, 1896. Mason (32°); mem. K.P. Conglist. Address: Cotuit, Mass.

**HASSAM, Walter Edwin,** civil engineer; b. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1865; s. Nelson and Maria (Silsby) Hassam; C.E., Norwich U., 1887, M.S., 1902; m. May E. Whitaker, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1889; 1 child, Everil Mae. Asst. city engr., Worcester, Mass., 1887-93; st. commr., 1903-6; organizer, 1906, and gen. mgr. Hassam Paving Co.; also patentee of special compressed concrete paving and mixing machines. Alumni trustee Norwich U. since 1909. Served pvt. to capt. 2d Regt., M.V.M. Mason. Club: Worcester Automobile. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 2 Beeching St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**HASSETT, John Joseph,** M.D., surgeon; b. Stafford Springs, Conn., Sept. 2, 1862; s. John and Bridget (Kane) Hassett; prep. edn. Monson (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; m. Catharine Brennan, of Monson, Mass., Nov. 15, 1887. Practiced in Lee, Mass., since Apr., 1887; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners 4 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lee, 23 yrs. Trustee Lee Pub. Library. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Address: Lee, Mass.

**HASSETT, Leonard Watson,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1886; s. John L. and Katie F. (Andrew) Hassett; prep. edn. Lynn High Sch.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1910; unmarried. Practiced in Lynn since 1910; lecturer on obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1910-13. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Address: Western Ave. and Park St., Lynn, Mass.

**HASTINGS, Charles Houghton,** newspaper publisher; b. Woburn, Mass., July 20, 1858; s. Horace Nutter and Augusta Ann (Houghton) Hastings; ed. pub. schs. Clinton and Lynn, Mass.; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1885, Lucie I. Glines (died Sept. 16, 1914); 1 daughter, V. Marguerite (Mrs. W. T. Gamage, of Gloucester, Mass.). Successively office boy, clk. and stenographer, Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Mass., 1873-80; treas. Hastings & Sons Pub. Co., publishers of Daily Evening Item and Lynn City Item (weekly), since 1880; dir. Essex Trust Co., Lynn Hosp. Corpn., Lynn Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.); mem. Park Commn., Lynn; chmn. Lynn Industrial Sch. Commn., apptd. by Mayor Porter, Apr., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Oxford (ex-pres.), Republican. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 163 Ocean St. Address: Item Office, Lynn, Mass.

**HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon,** physicist; Ph.B., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1873. Instr. physics, Yale, 1871-3; later asso. prof. physics, Johns Hopkins; prof. physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), since 1884. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 248 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.*

**HASTINGS, Daniel Straw;** b. Bethel, Me., May 5, 1840; s. John and Abagail (Straw) Hastings; ed. pub. schs., and Gould's Acad., Bethel; m. Sept. 29, 1888, Eugenia L. D. Roberts, of Hanover, Me. Engaged in civ. engring. for 30 yrs.; then began ranching in Mont.; now owns 3,000 acres of land in Judith Basin; pres. Bethel Nat. Bank. Trustee Gould's Acad. Democrat. Universalist. Mason. Address: Bethel, Me., and Straw, Mont.

**HASTINGS, David Babingson,** lumberman; b. Bethel, Me., June 24, 1858; s. Gideon Alphonso and Dolly Kyes (Kimball) Hastings; grad. Gould Acad., 1878; taught sch. 16 terms; m. Gilead, Me., Ella J. Coffin. Began in lumber business at Gilead, 1879; head of firm of D. R. Hastings & Son; pres. and gen. mgr. Hastings Chem. Co.; pres. Pleasant River Log Driving Co.; dir. The National Shoe & Leather Bank. Mayor of Auburn, 4 terms; high sheriff Androscoggin Co.; rep. from Auburn to 75th legislature; senator Androscoggin Co. to 76th and 77th legislatures. Democrat. Universalist. Mason. Address: Hastings, or Auburn, Me.

**HASTINGS, Francis Henry,** organ builder; b. Kendal Green, Mass., July 13, 1836; s. Francis and Mary Warren (Cooley) Hastings; ed. pub. schs.; m. Annie C. Coburn, of Kendal Green and Weston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1899; 1 son, F. Warren. Began active career, 1855, in employ of E. & G. G. Hook, organ builders; admitted as partner in firm, 1865; partners died, one in 1880, the other in 1881; retained ownership and original title until son was admitted, 1893, and corporation of Hook-Hastings Co. was organized, of which is treas. (new factory at Kendal Green). Has installed many noted organs in chs., in all leading states of the U.S. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Kendal Green (Weston), Mass.

**HASTINGS, Frank Warren,** author; b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1856; s. Warren and Lydia (Richardson) Hastings; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1875; m. Emilie E. Houghton, of Waterford, Aug. 14, 1878. Farmer. Republican. Author: Wed to a Lunatic, 1896, 1901; The Untamed Philosopher, 1906; With the Plugolians, 1906; Mariah and the Neighbors. Address: Glover, Vt.*

**HASTINGS, Lewis Morey,** civil engr.; b. Weston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1853; s. Francis and Mary Bryant (Nelson) Hastings; descendant of Thomas Hastings, Watertown, Mass., 1636; ed. high sch., Weston, and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Hattie E. Gault, of Albany, N.Y., May 22, 1882; children, Florence Bryant (Mrs. Charles E. Gilbert, of Cambridge), Arthur Nelson. Practiced as civil engr., Cambridge, since 1870; city engr. of Cambridge, since 1889, except 1 yr., 1903; incorporator Cambridgeport Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Republican. Conglist. Club: Cambridge (dir.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 26 Dana St. Office: City Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**HASTINGS, Robert Worthington,** M.D., editor, educator; b. Warren, Mass., Aug. 4, 1866; s. Joseph Wilcox and Mary (Patrick) Hastings; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888; M.D., and A.M., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Hagerstown, Md., June 8, 1904, Edith A. Earhart. Began practice at Boston, 1893. Address: 45 Kilsyth Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**HASTINGS, Wells Southworth,** author; b. New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1878; s. Col. George Seymour and Harriet Mills (Southworth) Hastings; B.A., Yale, 1902; m. Elisabeth Putnam Stearns, of Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1902. Dir. Phoenix-Hermetic Co., Metallic Decorating Co., Phoenix Cork Co. (New York), Hampshire Paper Co. (South Hadley Falls, Mass.). Progressive. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Yale, The

Players. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Farmington, Conn.*

**HASTINGS, William Thomson,** educator; b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Dec. 2, 1881; s. Judson Worthington and Mary Matilda (Thomson) Hastings; 9th generation of descent from Deacon Thomas Hastings, Watertown, 1634; prep. edn. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; A.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1905; studied Harvard, 1905-7, A.M., 1906; m. Hester Jane Mercer, of Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1907; 3 children, Hester, b. Sept. 15, 1909; Joseph Mercer, June 8, 1912; Elizabeth Thomson, Sept. 27, 1913. Asst. in English, 1903-5, instr., 1907-12, asst. prof. since 1912, Brown U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. Editor of Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1913. Address: 13 John St., Providence, R.I.

**HASTINGS, William W.,** educator; moved to Battle Creek, Mich. (See vol. 1909.)

**HASTINGS, Wilmot Reed,** newspaper pub.; b. Woburn, Mass., June 23, 1860; s. Horace Nutter and Augusta Ann (Houghton) Hastings; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1876; m. Maria S. Hayford, of Swampscott, Mass., July 6, 1886; 4 children, Elsie H. (Mrs. L. V. Bartlett), Claire, Abner H., Wilmot R., Jr. Has been connected with the Lynn Item since it was started, 1876; pres. Hastings & Sons Pub. Co., pubs. Lynn Item; dir. Lynn Mfrs. & Mchts. Ins. Co.; mem. Sch. Bd. 3 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 2 yrs., Swampscott. Republican. Clubs: Tedesco, Oxford. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: Lynn Item, Lynn, Mass.

**HATCH, Albert Ruyter,** lawyer; b. Aug. 10, 1882; s. John and Alice Caroline (Benton) Hatch; direct descendant of the immigrant, John Hatch, who came from Isle of Jersey to Portsmouth, N.H., 1640; family perpetuated by eldest son down to present time; grad. Portsmouth High Sch., 1900; Litt.B., Dartmouth, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1907; m. Rosalie Littlefield, of Greenland, N.H., Jan. 10, 1905; 2 children, Harris, Frances March, 2d. Practiced in Portsmouth, N.H., since 1907; mem. Kelly & Hatch; co. solicitor Rockingham Co., 1915; chmn. Rep. Town Com. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Mason; Elk. Episcopalian. Clubs: Warwick, Portsmouth Country, Portsmouth Athletic. Recreations: golf, baseball, motoring, sailing boats. Address: 45 Pleasant St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**HATCH, Charles Phelps,** musical director; b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 25, 1856; s. Samuel Orville and Eunice (Armstrong) Hatch; ed. common schs.; m. Mabel Lavonia Swain, of Rainbow, Conn., Sept. 14, 1889. Began at 15 in employ of The Adams Nickle Plating Co.; became connected with M. A. Winter & Co., book pubs., Hartford, 1884, firm becoming M. A. Winter & Hatch, 1885, and Charles P. Hatch, 1886; engaged in mfg. novelties, first as Capitol Mfg. Co. and later as Charles P. Hatch & Co., 1886-90. Has made music a specialty since 1889, teaching, playing and conducting; enlisted, July 18, 1904, as chief musician, C.N.G., continuous service to the present time; leader and business mgr. 1st Inf. Band, and The Beeman and Hatch Orchestra; lessee and mgr. of Laurel Park (summer recreation park) since 1911. Mem. Hartford Business Men's Assn. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., O.U.A.M., Royal Arcanum, Ind. Order of Red Men, Loyal Order of Moose. Address: 18 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**HATCH, David Phillips,** clergyman; b. Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1856; s. David Phillips and Anne Stone (Dwelly) Hatch; A.B., Amherst, 1883; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886; m. Caroline Patton, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 27, 1886 (died Jan. 19, 1893); m. 2d, Cora E. Johnson, of Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1895; 2 children, Helen Winslow (deceased), David Phillips, Jr. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Rockland, Me., 1886-91, Paterson, N.J., 1891-5; sec. Me. Missionary Soc., Portland, Me., 1895-9; pastor South Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1899-02, Franklin, N.H., 1903-9, Goffstown, since Feb. 20, 1910. Republican. Home: Goffstown, N.H.

**HATCH, Edward Augustus,** dry goods; b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1842; s. Edward and Rhoda Ann (Danforth) Hatch; descendant of Jonathan Hatch, an early settler of Wells, Me.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1859; m. Ella Frances Snelling, of Boston, July 12, 1872; 2 sons, Percival Snelling (died Apr., 1903), Lincoln Danforth. Has been identified with Allen, Lane & Co., dry goods, since 1860, and treas. of corpn. since 1894. Mem. Mass. Militia 8 yrs. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Roxbury Hist. Soc., Am. Canoe Assn., Bostonian Soc., Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn., Soc. for the Preservation of N.E. Antiquities. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: canoeing, fishing. Home: 43 Savin St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 266 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**HATCH, Edward Palmer,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**HATCH, George Baptiste,** clergyman; b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1857; A.B., Harvard, 1880; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886. Ordained Congl. minister, 1887, supply, Limerick, Me., 1884-5, Jewett City, Conn., 1886-7; pastor North Lynn, Mass., 1887-93, First Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1893-1903, and instr. in elocution, Pacific Theol. Sem.; pastor Three Oakes, Mich., 1903-6; instr. in elocution, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903-4; pastor, Ware, Mass., 1906. Address: Ware, Mass.

**HATCH, Hugh Ross,** educator; May 19, 1865-May 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**HATCH, John Wood,** clergyman, educator; b. Presque Isle, Me., Mar. 2, 1864; s. Lemuel and Eunice (Wood) Hatch; prep. edn. Presque Isle Acad.; B.S., U. of Me., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied Harvard 1889; studied Sch. of Theology, Boston U., 1892-3; (D.D., Willamette U., 1912); m. Isabelle Georgia Flye, of Kingman, Me., Oct. 26, 1896; 3 children, Helen Isabelle, Paul Howard, Dorothy. Student and teacher in Me., 1891-9; ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Kingman, Me., 1894-8, Easton, 1898-1900, Winterport, 1900-4; Belfast, 1904-7; presiding elder Bangor Dist., East Me. Conf., 1907-13; prin. Montpelier Sem. since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; mem. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch., 1912; trustee East Me. Conf. Sem., 1902-13. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**HATCH, Louis Clinton,** historical writer; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1872; s. Silas Clinton and Sarah Frances (Williams) Hatch; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1895; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1895-9, Ph.D., 1899. Since graduation in hist. work. Unitarian. Republican. Author: The Administration of the American Revolutionary Army, 1904. Is writing a history of the state of Maine. Address: 18 N. High St., Bangor, Me.

**HATCH, Oscar Cutler,** banker; moved to Los Angeles, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**HATCH, Richard Daniel,** clergyman; s. Daniel B. and Mary (Ames) Hatch; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1898; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1899; B.D., 1900; unmarried. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Stonington, Conn., 1900-3; St. Paul's Ch., Willimantic, and St. Paul's, Windham, 1903-10; curate Christ's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1910-11; rector Trinity Ch., Southport, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1911. Mem. exec. com. Pequot Library, Southport. Mem. The Washington Assn., Morristown, N.J. Club: Ivy (Princeton). Wrote: Orthodox Doctrine in the American Prayer Book, 1914; Home Reunion, 1914. Address: Southport, Conn.

**HATCH, Riley Burnham,** lawyer; Oct. 19, 1832-May 31, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**HATCH, Willard Treat,** mechanical engineer; b. Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1852; s. Israel and Abigail Ford (Ames) Hatch; descendant of John Alden and Peregrine White, of the Mayflower; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1873; m. Mary Hamilton, of Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 1, 1879; 3 daughters, Helen, Margaret, Dorothy Elizabeth. Was with Atlas Engine Works, Indianapolis, Ind.; then with Putnam Machinery Co. and Simonds Rolling Mills, Fitchburg, Mass.; mech. engr. with Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I., since 1889. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Christian Scientist. Club: Wannamoisett. Recreations: golf. Home: 416 Brook St. Office: Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

**HATCH, William Edwin,** educator; b. Jeffersonville, Ga., June 8, 1852; s. Samuel Wesley and Melinda M. Hatch; prep. edn. Brunswick (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; m. Albany, N.Y., 1882, Mrs. Emily N. Mabbatt. Prin. Milton Mills High Sch., 1876, Branford (Conn.) High Sch., 1876-82; supt. schs., Milford, Mass., 1882-5, Haverhill, 1885-8, New Bedford, 1888-1908; pres. and trustee New Bedford Textile Sch., since 1905, and now mng. dir. same. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Sch. Supts. (pres.), Am. Inst. of Instrn. (v.-p.), N.E.A. (mem. council), Bristol Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), New Bedford Hist. Soc., Theta Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Wamsutta, Brooks (v.-p.), Country (New Bedford); University, Bowdoin (Boston). Home: 107 Ash St., New Bedford, Mass.

**HATCH, William Moore,** N.E. manager Silver, Burdett & Co.; b. Strafford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1864, s. Henry Chandler and Mary Anna (Moore) Hatch; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886 (sec. of class); LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1889, LL.M., 1890; m. Washington, D.C., Mary P. Sampson, of Bath, Me., Feb. 16, 1891; 2 daughters, Eleanor Sampson, Beatrice Louise. Clk. money order division, P.O. Dept., Washington, D.C., 1886-9; clk. and law clk., Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1889-96; asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1896-8; U.S. Chinese insp., with hdqrs. in Boston and New York, 1898-1902; spl. atty., Dept. of Justice, trying cases under Chinese exclusion laws; clk. Silver Burdett & Co., Apr. 1, 1902 to Oct. 1, 1903; N.E. mgr. D. Appleton & Co., till Feb. 1, 1905; then N.E. mgr. Silver, Burdett & Co. to present time, and mem. firm since 1910. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1911-14. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8, representing town of Strafford, and elected sec. permanent organization; mem. governor's staff (Vt.), 1908-10, with rank of col.; pres. Bd. of Secretaries, Dartmouth, 1907, 1908; trustee Kimball Union Acad. Active mem. N.E.A., Psi Upsilon, Sphinx Senior Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: University, Dartmouth of Boston (pres., 1910-11); Old Belfry (Lexington). Recreations: general outdoor sports. Home: Strafford, Vt., and Arlington, Mass. Office: 221 Columbia Av., Boston.

**HATFIELD, Charles Edwin,** real estate, banking; b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862; s. Charles and Ann L. Hatfield; ed. Dean Acad.; read law, and admitted to bar; m. Martha Pelton, of Chicago; 1 daughter, Margaret (Mrs. Stewart Chase). Engaged in practice at Boston. Pres. First Nat. Bank, West Newton, Mass., since 1905, West Newton Co-operative Bank, Scott Stamp & Coin Co., N.Y.; trustee West Newton Savings Bank; dir. Lewis Wharf Co., Long Wharf, Commercial Wharf, Lowney Chocolate Co., Samson Cordage Works. Mem. Newton Common Council, 1894-5; chmn. Rep. City Com.; mayor of Newton, 1910-13; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1910-13. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Real Estate Exchange. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Northgate, Newton, Neighborhood. Recreations: baseball, theatricals. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 30 Kilby St., Boston.

**HATFIELD, Joseph Henry,** artist, mfr.; b. nr. Kingston, Can., June 21, 1863; s. William and Jane Hatfield; ed. pub. schs., Boston; art studies at Julien Académie, Paris, under Constant, Doucet and Lefebvre; m. North Ferrisburg, Vt., June 24, 1885, Flora E. Barber; 2 daughters, Doris, Pauline. Awarded silver medal, Mass. Mechanics Assn., Boston, 1892; 2d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1896; engaged in mfr. of artist's hand-ground colors and other artist's supplies since 1889. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: motoring, painting. Address: Canton Junction, Mass., and Hotel Ludlow, St. James Av., Boston.

**HATHAWAY, Erwin O.,** civil engineer; b. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 8, 1867; s. Leander T. and Ellen J. (Spooner) Hathaway; ed. pub. schs. to 16; taught sch. at Barre, Mass., 2 yrs.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889; m. Nina V. Russell, of Petersham, June 23, 1892; 3 children, Leander R., Chester E., Herbert F. Engaged in steam r.r. engring., Springfield, Mass., 1889-93; st. ry. engr. in Mass., R.I., Conn. and N.H., 1898-7 and 1900-3; engaged in concrete work on Met. Aqueduct, 1897-8; in private practice, 1898-1900 and 1903-13; city engr., Nashua, 1908-13; U.S. senior highway engr., since 1913. Office of Pub. Roads, Washington. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Home: 63 Berkeley St., Nashua, N.H. Address: Office of Public Roads, Washington.

**HATHAWAY, Evangeline;** b. Jackson, Me., Jan. 21, 1869; d. James Winslow and Nancy Jane (Durgin) Hathaway; B.A., Wellesley, 1890; post-grad., Oxford U., Eng., 1895-6; unmarried. Was teacher 7 yrs.; head woman mgr. Fisk Teachers' Agency, Boston, 1900; now dir. Business Women's Club, Boston. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ, Field and Forest Club, Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Address: 2A Park St., Boston.*

**HATHAWAY, George Edgar,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1871; s. Edgar Allen and Annie Howland (Cobb) Hathaway; Ph.B., Brown U., 1901; studied at Harvard Div. Sch., 1904; m. Jennette Monroe Martin, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 28, 1901. Ordained Unitarian minister, at Leicester, Mass., July 21, 1904; pastor 1st Soc., Manchester, N.H., 1905-12, Westminster Ch., Providence, R.I., since Jan. 14, 1912. Trustee Leicester Acad., 1904-6, Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H., 1907-12. Republican. Address: 125 Adelaide Ave., Providence, R.I.

**HATHAWAY, George Henry,** lyceum bureau mgr.; b. Sydney, Australia, May 19, 1843; s. Elisha and Phoebe B. (Williams) Hathaway; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1854-5; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1862; m. Georgiana Weber, of Boston, Mass., June 11, 1891. Came to U.S., 1854; served as pvt. Co. E, 24th Mass. Vols., Civil War, 1862-5; entered dry goods commn. business as clk., 1865; 1st clk. Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1867-8; joined Redpath Lyceum Bureau, 1870; became propr. and mgr. same, 1875, pres. since incorporation, 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Kinsley Post No. 113, G.A.R.; Royal Arcanum. Recreations: travel, books. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**HATHAWAY, Horatio, Jr.,** mfr.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1870; s. Horatio and Ellen (Rodman) Hathaway; student Harvard, 1889-93; m. Mabel Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1898; 1 son, Lovering. Cotton broker with Richmond & Tiffany, New Bedford, 1 yr.; traveled abroad, and since return has handled his own interests; dir. Hathaway Mfg. Co., Acushnet Mills, Wamsutta Mills, Polonski Mills, Dedham Nat. Bank. Served as lt. in M.V.M., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**HATHAWAY, Josiah,** N.E. manager The White Co., automobiles; b. East Bridgewater, Mass., May 1, 1874; s. Hosea and Cynthia (Underwood) Hathaway; descendant on paternal side of Nicholas Hathaway, who came to Boston, 1628, on maternal side of John Howland, of the Mayflower; ed. high sch., East Bridgewater, and Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Beatrice M. Edwards, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 11, 1905; 1 son, Parker Lovell. Engaged in office work at Boston, 1893-01, when became office mgr., then mgr. N.E. br. of The White Co., since Oct. 1905; dir. Boulevard Trust Co., Brookline, Mass. Capt. in q.-m.'s dept. M.V.M.; detailed aide on Governor Foss's staff, 1913; mem. S.A.R., Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange, Engineers', Boston City, Duxbury Yacht; Army and Navy (New York). Recreations: horseback riding, tennis. Home: 57 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) "Hathaview," Marshfield, Mass. Office: 930 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**HATHAWAY, Russell, Jr.,** newspaper man; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 18, 1875; s. Russell and Mary (Bryden) Hathaway; descendant of John Hathaway, Taunton, Mass., 1633; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; post-grad. course, Harvard; m. Annette Carruthers, of Prince Edward Island, Sept. 4, 1901; 1 daughter, Rhoda Terry. Began as reporter with

Boston Record, 1899; with Associated Press at Boston, since 1903, holding various positions; day editor since Sept., 1913. Progressive. Conglist. Recreations: fishing. Home: 31 Bellevue St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 7 Water St., Boston.

**HATHAWAY, William Reginald Leonard,** M.D.; b. Garland, Me., Dec. 25, 1877; s. Leonard C. and Helen (Smith) Hathaway; ed. Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me., 1897; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1901; Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., Bangor, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1898, Ida M. Snell, of Garland, Me. Practiced at Garland, 1902-5, Milo, since 1905; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Club: Crotona. Address: Milo, Me.

**HATHEWAY, Amos Lawrence,** lawyer; b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 15, 1858; s. Amos Morris and Martha Sherman (Everest) Hatheway; A.B., Yale, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1881; m. Cora L. Moulton, of Windham, Conn., Oct. 7, 1884; 1 son, Philip M. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and since practiced in Boston; sec. and dir. Am. Metal Polish Co., Sampson-Soch Co., Conant. Inc. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Board of Municipal Improvements, Brookline, Mass. Clubs: University, Country. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 259 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**HATTON, James A.,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1883; s. James and Mary A. (O'Brien) Hatton; father an officer in Civil War; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch of Law, 1905; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1905; asst. U.S. atty., Dist of Mass., since 1913; mem. Boston Common Council, 1907-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, Senate, 1911-12. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Catholic Lit. Union, Charitable Irish Soc., Father Mathew's T. A. and L. Soc, Knights of Columbus, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, Hibernians, Irish Nat. Foresters. Clubs: Merrimac Valley Country. Home: 358 Bunker Hill St. Office: 16 City Sq., (Charlestown) Boston, Mass.

**HAUGHTON, Victor Mellet,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mar. 24, 1866; s. James and Augustine (Mellet) Haughton; descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; prep. edn. Albany Acad., and M.R. Hooper's sch., Yonkers, N.Y.; student Columbia, 1885-7; Haverford Coll., Pa., 1887-9, A.B., 1889; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-93; m. Jennie Leonard Hodges, of Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901; 3 children, James, Nancy Creux, Victor Mellet, Jr. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Charlestown, N.H., 1893-7, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Clinton, Mass.; now rector Christ Ch., Exeter, N.H. Clk. Exeter Cottage Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Odd Fellow. Address: Exeter, N.H.

**HAUPT, S. Minerva;** b. Hartleton, Union Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; d. Philip Steriger and Susan (Whitmer) Haupt; ed. pub. schs. of Hartleton; Bucknell Coll., Lewisburg, Pa.; State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa.; pvt. sem., Harrisburg, Pa.; diploma, New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1899; unmarried. Teacher of physical training, St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 3 yrs., Waterbury Inst. of Craft and Industry, 8 yrs.; teacher New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics and matron of dormitory since 1911; treas. Anderson Gymnasium Co. Address: 1452 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**HAUSER, Samuel;** b. New York, N.Y., May 10, 1850; s. Bernard and Kathryn (Williams) Hauser, both of whom came to United States from Austria in 1845; ed. pub. schs., pvt. sch. and tutors; Coll. City of New York; m. Anna T. Lalley, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1898. Was connected with the Boston Breweries July, 1891-Aug., 1912 (retired). Republican. Ex-gov. United Order Pilgrim Fathers. Mem. Germania and Shawmut Lodges, A.F. and A.M. (chaplain); Signet Chapter; Boston Council; Coeur de Lion Commandery; Aleppo Temple; Past Master, Past Dist. Dep. Grand Master, Sr. Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass.; pres. 1st Worshipful Masters' Assn. of Mass. (inc.); mem. Vesta Chapter and Grand Chapter, O.E.S.; Past Patron O.E.S. and Past Pres. Matrons' and Patrons' Assn. of Mass.; mem. Dist. Deputy Grand Masters' Assn.; mem. Star Colony and Supreme Colony, V.O.P.F. Recreations: reading. Home: 15 University Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**HAVARD, Valery,** army officer; b. Compiegne, France, Feb. 18, 1846; grad. Inst. of Beauvais, France, 1865, Manhattan Coll., New York, 1869; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1869; m. Agnes J. Hewit, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov., 1885. Asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., Aug. 1-Nov. 5, 1898; lt.-col. deputy surgeon gen., Oct. 24, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Chief surgeon 5th Corps under Gen. Shafter in Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and of Dept. of Cuba under Gen. Wood, 1900-1; mil. attaché to the Russian Army in Manchuria, Nov. 16, 1904-May 1, 1905; chief surgeon Dept. of the East, 1905-6; pres. Army Med. Sch. and in charge of Library and Museum Division, Med. Dept. U. S.A., 1906-10; retired by operation of law, Feb. 18, 1910. Address: Fairfield, Conn.*

**HAVEN, Harry Newhall,** life insurance; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1875; s. Calvin W. and Mary Louise (Dexter) Haven; father was born in Charlton, Mass., 1803 (was 72 yrs. old at time of birth of son, Harry N.); prominent in political and business circles in Boston for many yrs.; ed. Rice Primary Sch., Berkeley Sch. and Stones Sch., Boston; m. Caroline L. Badger, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1896; 2 children, Margaret, Malcolm Dexter. In iron and steel business till 1899; then became connected with the Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., and apptd. mgr., 1902, in which still continues; mem. firm of Haven & Fish; has lectured for several yrs. on Business Psychology and Salesmanship; instr. in salesmanship, Sch. of Commerce and Finance, since 1913; dir. Boston Fire & Police Notification Co. Ex-pres. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., also of Box 52 Assn., Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art. Recreations: tennis, swimming. Home: 92 Harvard Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HAVILAND, Walter Childs,** M.D.; b. Danville, Vt., July 16, 1881; s. Nathaniel Clark Bacon and Sallie H. (Johnson) Haviland; descendant of William Haviland, the immigrant, Mass., about 1630; prep. edn. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904; m. Christine Nye Fogg, of Augusta, Me., June 5, 1907; 1 child, Christine Nye, Jr. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1904, specializing in neurology; asso phys. Herbert Hall Hosp.; visiting neurologist Worcester City Hosp.; treas. Herbert Hall Hosp. Co. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country. Home: 64 William St. Office: 11 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**HAWES, Austin Foster,** forester; b. Danvers, Mass., Mar. 17, 1879; s. Frank M. and Hariet (Foster) Hawes; descended from 3 members of Mayflower party, including Elder Brewster; ed. Latin High Sch., Somerville, Mass.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; M.F., Yale, 1903; m. June 27, 1908, Alice May Clapp, of Windsor, Conn. In U.S. Forest Service, 1901-4; state forester, Conn., 1904-9; state forester, Vt., and prof. of forestry, U. of Vt., since 1909. Independent Republican. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Scottish Arboricultural Soc., Assn. Eastern Foresters, Zeta Psi. Club: Ethan Allen (Burlington). Author: (with R. C. Hawley) Forestry in New England, 1912. Home: 43 South Prospect St. Address: Expt. Sta., Burlington, Vt.

**HAWES, E. E.,** M.D.; b. Troy, Me., Mar. 5, 1862; s. Robert W. and Emily (Wentworth) Hawes; grad. Me. Central Inst., 1880; student Bowdoin Coll. 1 yr.; New York U., 1 yr.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1886; m. Emily Crowell, of Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 8, 1887. Began practice at Harwich, Mass., 1886; prof. theory and practice of medicine and lecturer on life ins. examinations, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., U. of Vt. Alumni Assn., S.A.R. Mason. Home: Hyannis, Mass.

**HAWES, Harriet Boyd** (Mrs. C. H. Hawes), archaeologist; b. Boston, Oct. 11, 1871; d. Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) Boyd; A.B.,

Smith Coll., 1892, M.A., 1901 (L.H.D., 1910); student, 1896-7, fellow, 1898-1900, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; m. Charles Henry Hawes, of Cambridge, Eng., Mar. 3, 1906; 2 children, Alexander Boyd, b. Dec. 3, 1906; Mary Nesbit, Aug. 25, 1910. Began archaeol. explorations in Greece, 1896; as fellow Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, excavated citadel and tombs of Iron Age (1000 B.C.) at Kavonsi, Crete, 1900; as rep. Am. Exploration Soc., Phila., discovered and excavated town and palace of Bronze Age (1600 B.C.) at Gournia, Crete, 1901, 3, 4. Red Cross nurse in Turks-Grecian War, 1897, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Life mem. Archaeol. Inst. America. Received Red Cross decoration from Queen Olga of Greece. Episcopalian. Author: Gournia, Vasiliki and Other Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete, 1908; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with C. H. Hawes), 1909. Address: 36 College St., Hanover, N.H.

**HAWES, John Bromham, 2d,** M.D.; b. Montclair, N.J., July, 1877; s. George Elias and Adelaide Augusta (Dunning) Hawes; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Cornelia Lawrence Hyatt, of Plainfield, N.J., June 1, 1910; 1 son, John Bromham, 3d. Practiced in Boston since 1904; asst. visiting phys., and dir. tuberculosis clinic, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; sec. Mass. Tuberculosis Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, Eastern Yacht, Union Boat. Author: Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1913; Consumption—What It is and What to Do About It, 1915. Recreations: music, rowing, fishing. Address: 29 Gloucester St., Boston.

**HAWKES, Albert Scott,** clergyman; b. Wapping, Conn., May 6, 1870; s. Rev. Winfield Scott and Abbie Augusta (Young) Hawkes; prep. edn., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1889; B.A., Oberlin, 1893; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1900, S.T.M., 1909; studied U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1910; m. Mrs. Helen Wilson-Morrison, of Wilson, Conn., Nov. 8, 1900; children, Caryl Wilson, Ruth Alberta. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor, Mt. Home, Ida., 1896-7, Edgewood, R.I., 1900-4, Creede, Colo., 1904-6, Abington, Mass., 1911-14, Worcester (Tatnuck), Mass., 1914, Worcester since 1914. Progressive Republican. Recreations: boating, hunting, traveling. Address: 8 Vesper St., Worcester, Mass.

**HAWKES, Clarence,** lecturer, author; b. Goshen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869; s. Enos S. and Edlah (Gurney) Hawkes; grad. Perkins Inst., South Boston, 1890; spl. studies in oratory and music; m. Bessie W. Bell, Oct. 30, 1899. In 1879 had leg amputated; in 1883, accidentally shot in eyes, causing total blindness. Began public lecturing 1891, and writing 1893. Club: Boston Authors. Chmn. parade com. for 250th anniversary of the settlement of Hadley, Mass., 1909. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Hadley, Mass.*

**HAWKES, Herbert Edwin,** educator; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HAWKES, Nathaniel Mortimer,** lawyer; b. Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843; s. Nathan D. and Tacy (Pratt) Hawkes; in 8th generation from Adam Hawkes, who came to America in 1630; grad. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., 1861; read law in office of Perry & Endicott, Salem; m. Mary Buffum, of North Berwick, Me., Dec. 2, 1867; 1 daughter, Alice. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1864; spl. justice Lynn Police Ct., 1867-79; mem. Common Council, Lynn, 1869-72; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875-8, inclusive; Senate, 1879; served as chmn. Lynn Park Commn. Mem. Essex Inst., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Lynn Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Old Essex Chapter, Sons American Revolution. Odd Fellow. Author: In Lynn Woods with Pen and Camera, 1893; Hearths and Homes of Old Lynn. Address: Saugus, Mass.

**HAWKINS, Chauncey Jeddie,** clergyman; b. Vacaville, Cal., Sept. 3, 1876; s. Arculus and Margerette (Ellis) Hawkins; A.B., U. of the Pacific 1896, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1899; m. Jessie Isabel Kemp, of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 8, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; asso. pastor Humphrey St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1900; pastor Maple St. Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1900-2, First Ch., Spencer, Mass., 1902-5, Central Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., since 1905. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**HAWKINS, John T.,** mechanical engineer; Dec. 22, 1828-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAWKINS, Joseph Francis,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 1, 1872; s. John B. and Mary A. (Barry) Hawkins; grad. Providence High Sch., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Veronica F. B. McWilliams, of Providence, R.I., May 28, 1901. Practiced in Providence since 1897; specializes in treatment of diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; consulting surgeon, Dept. of the Eye, Newport Hosp.; visiting surgeon same dept., R.I. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. (Vienna), R.I. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc. (pres., 1914-15). Business mgr. Providence Medical Journal. Clubs: West Side, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: traveling. Home: 145 Cypress St. Office: 114 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**HAWKINS, Lewis Everett,** general secretary; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1872; s. Abraham Van Alstyne and Ann Palmer (Reed) Hawkins; B.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898; m. Amelia Thompson Day, of East Orange, N.J., Mar. 14, 1905. Began in Y.M.C.A. work at Cambridge, Mass., as assistant secretary, 1898; general secretary at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1899-03; general secretary, Orange, N.J., 1903-7; state secretary Y.M.C. Assns. of New Jersey, 1907-10; general secretary, Providence, R. I., since Nov., 1910. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce (com. of 100). Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. Methodist. Club: Economic. Home: 30 Humboldt Av. Office: Y.M. C.A., Providence, R.I.

**HAWKINS, Walter Foxcroft,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 12, 1863; s. William J. and Harriet E. (Foxcroft) Hawkins; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1886; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1891, Helen A. Rich. City solicitor, Pittsfield, 1891-5, mayor, 1896-7; v.-p. and counsel Pittsfield Nat. Bank; gen. counsel and v.-p. Berkshire Life Ins. Co.; trustee Berkshire Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Pittsfield, Mass.

**HAWKS, Horatio Clifford,** mfr.; b. Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1862; s. Horatio C. and Mary Ann (Allen) Hawks; descendant of early Deerfield settlers; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; m. Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1890, Ella M. Wells; 2 children, Marguerite L., Horatio W. (deceased); m. 2d, Annie P. Gilmour, of Big Rapids, Mich., June 4, 1895; 2 children, Horace G., Robert A. In practice as civil engr. with C., B. & Q., and A.,T. & S. F. rys., 1886-9; then engaged in electrical business with N. Am. Construction Co. as mgr. Boston office, 2 yrs.; gen. mgr. Wheeler Reflector Co., lighting fixtures, 1900-07, treas. and mgr., 1907-14, pres. and mgr. since 1914. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Recreations: motoring. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 156 Pearl St., Boston.

**HAWLEY, Cyrus A.;** b. Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 26, 1848; s. Lyman and Melissa (Wells) Hawley; descendant of Ephraim Hawley, s. of Samuel Hawley, who settled at Stratford, Conn., 1666; ed. common schs. and New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt.; m. Emroy Elsie Jeffords, of Enosburgh Falls, Vt., Jan. 19, 1870. Engaged in farming until 1905; lister, Fairfax, 1876, 77, 83; selectman, 1889, 90, 99, 1900; sch. dir., 1893, 94; trustee Bellows Free Acad. Fund, 1880-05; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1904. Progressive Party. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Richford, Vt.

**HAWLEY, Donly Curtis,** M.D.; b. Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 31, 1855; s. Curtis F. and Louise A. (Boynton) Hawley; A.B., U. of Vt., 1878, M.D., 1884; m. Jessie R. Hill, of Burlington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1878. Supt. pub. schs., Fairfax, Vt., 1881-2; attending surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1887-1907; proctologist Mary Fletcher and Fanny Allen hosps.; sch. commr., Burlington, 1893-1901; mayor, 1901-2; mem. bd. park commrs. since 1903. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**HAWLEY, Truman Ripley,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 11, 1876; s. William Henry and Bessie Talbot (Pope) Hawley; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1905; m. Rebecca Morrison Browne, of Malden, Mass., June 30, 1910; 1 daughter, Rebecca Morrison. Began practice, Boston, 1905; mem. Malden City Council, 1909-10; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12; dir. Malden Evening Schs., 1901-8; mem. Malden Sch. Com., 1914, 15, 16. Second lt. Malden Co. Provisional Militia, 1898. Pres. Y.M.C.A., 1909-11; pres. High Sch. Scholarship, Inc., since 1909. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Home: 26 Glen St., Malden, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**HAWS, Manson D.,** shoe mfr.; Aug. 28, 1818-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAWTHORNE, Charles Webster,** artist. (See Who's Who in America for sketch.) Home: (summer) Provincetown, Cape Cod. Mass.*

**HAY, Henry Clinton,** clergyman, editor; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; s. Henry Homer and Eleanor (Seavey) Hay; grad. Portland High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1878; diploma New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1885; m. Sarah Alice Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1885; 3 children, George Swazey, Donald Worcester, Clinton Allen (all deceased). Ordained ministry Ch. of New Jerusalem, 1885; asst. minister, Fall River, Mass., 1885-7, Cincinnati, 1887-9; pastor Providence, R.I., 1889-96, Brockton, Mass., 1896-2; became asso. editor New-Ch. Review, 1897, now mng. editor; asso. pastor Boston Soc. since 1902; sec. Council of Ministers Gen. Conv. since 1905; sec. bd. mgrs. New-Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1910. Pres. New-Ch. Club of Boston. Author: Earthly Problems in Heavenly Light, 1905; Death and the Life Beyond, 1906; The Essential Needs of the Soul, 1907. Home: 26 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 136 Bowdoin St., Boston.

**HAYDEN, Albert P.,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1865; s. Edward B. and Anna (Goodspeed) Hayden; ed. pub. schs., Plymouth; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1888; m. Lucy Parker, of Boston, Dec. 20, 1890; 3 children, Barbara, Malcolm P., Mildred. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1888, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Burrage & Hayden since 1904; apptd. by Gov. E. F. Foss, judge of Municipal Ct. of Roxbury Dist., City of Boston, June 1, 1913; trustee Eliot Savings Bank, Roxbury. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Mass. Fish and Game Assn. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Home: 11 Wayne St., Roxbury. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HAYDEN, Charles,** banker; moved to 25 Broad St., New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**HAYDEN, Chauncey Hoyt,** merchant; b. Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 31, 1857; s. James and Sarah F. (Morse) Hayden; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883, A.M., 1886; m. M. Alice Lane, of Underhill, Vt., Nov. 25, 1886; 6 children, Olive Lucile, Marjory Alice, C. Harold, Wendell James, Dorothy, Esther. Teacher, Underhill Acad., 1 yr., Hinesburgh Acad., 1 yr., Essex Junction Graded Sch., 3 yrs., Essex Classical Inst., 9 yrs., Underhill Graded Sch., 4 yrs.; engaged in gen. mdse. business at Riverside, Vt., since 1898; business mgr. Cooperative Creamery; propr. of Mrs. James Hayden & Co., undertakers; formerly mem. firm of Herbert Morom & Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7. Has spent many yrs. in Temperance work; was Grand Chief Templar of Vt. 18 yrs., and state rep. Boston, Zurich, Toronto and Washington to internat. gatherings. Republican. Conglist. Past chancellor and dist. deputy grand chancellor of K. of P.; mem. Grange. Pres. Vt. Embalmers' and Undertakers' Assn. Home: Underhill, Vt. Office: Riverside, Vt.

**HAYDEN, Daniel F.,** city official; June 23, 1856-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAYDEN, Edward Daniel,** railway official. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAYDEN, Joseph Orlin,** banker; b. Blandford, Mass., July 8, 1847; s. Elizur B. and Lucinda E. Hayden; ed. dist. schs., acad. at Granville and high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass.; m. Mary E. Pond, of Somerville, Mass. Engaged in real estate and ins. business at Minneapolis, Minn.; later in newspaper business; removed to Boston and was in the bookkeeping department of Emmerson Leland & Co., 1 yr.; with Boston Times 7 yrs.; mgr. Somerville Journal since 1876; pres. Somerville Nat. Bank, Somerville Trust Co.; trustee Somerville Savings Bank, Somerville Hosp.; treas. Middlesex County, Mass., since 1886. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Central, Middlesex. Recreations: motoring. Home: 174 Summer St., Somerville, Mass. Office: Court House, East Cambridge, Mass.

**HAYDEN, Philip Meserve,** college prof.; b. Deering, Me., Feb. 9, 1882; s. Charles A. and Caroline (Ormsby) Hayden; grad. Cony High Sch., Augusta, Me., 1899; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1903; study in Paris, summer of 1904, Berlin and Paris, 1906-7, Madrid, summer of 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Instr. in French, 1903-10, prof., 1910-14, Tufts Coll., also registrar and sec. of faculty, 1908-12; instr. in extension teaching, Columbia U., since 1913. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (ex-sec.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Editorial contbr. modern lang. publs. Address: 1120 Amsterdam Av., New York.

**HAYES, Abner Pierce,** lawyer; b. Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 25, 1876; s. Franklin Pierce and Katherine Pierce (Bloss) Hayes; B.A., Yale, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1902; m. Margaret Ingoldsby Fitz Patrick, of Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1908. Chief statistician Pa. R.R. Co., at Pittsburgh, 1898-02; practiced, Waterbury, Conn., since 1902. Mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1909; liquor pros. agt., New Haven Co., since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform League. Mason; Elk. Author: A History of Railroad Strikes in the United States, etc. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**HAYES, Charles W.,** probate judge; b. Sebec, Me., Jan. 2, 1865; s. William C. and Mary M. (Barrows) Hayes; grad. Foxcroft Acad., 1882; Dirigo Business Coll., Augusta, Me.; m. Jan. 17, 1891, Lola B. Whittier, of Guilford, Me. Began practice of law in Foxcroft, 1890; county atty. Piscataquis County, 1895-1900; elected judge of probate, Piscataquis County, 1909, reelected, 1912. Trustee Piscataquis Savings Bank, Dover, Me.; also trustee Foxcroft Acad. Mem. Me. Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Address: Foxcroft, Me.

**HAYES, Charles Woodman,** engineer, surveyor, farmer; b. Madbury, N.H., Sept. 11, 1836; s. Samuel D. and Comfort (Chesley) Hayes; descendant of John Hayes, the immigrant, Dover Corner, N.H., about 1680; ed. Military Gymnasium, Pembroke, N.H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1858; m. Ellen Maria Weeks, of Strafford Corner, N.H., Nov. 8, 1866; 4 children, Nellie Marie (Mrs. George E. Crosby, Boston), Anna Lillian (Mrs. Charles S. Fuller, Cambridge, Mass.), Cora Eunietta (deceased), Clara Comfort. Engaged in teaching, 1858-66; has practiced engring. and land surveying in Madbury and neighboring towns since 1866; collector of taxes, 1872; town treas. 22 yrs.; mem. sch. bd. 14 yrs. Always active in educational and religious work. Conglist. Address: Dover, N.H.

**HAYES, Edward Christopher,** clergyman; b. Fredericksburg, O., Oct. 4, 1871; s. James Harvey and Florinda Sample (Harrold) Hayes; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1902; m. Grace T. Osborne, of Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 27, 1903; 2 children, Katharine, Donald O. Home missionary, Danbury, Neb., 1898-9; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Uxbridge, Mass., 1902-3, Montague, Mass., 1904-6, New Braintree, Mass., 1907-8, Acton, Mass., 1908-13, Enfield, Mass., 1913-15, Greensboro, Vt., since May 9, 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Greensboro, Vt.

**HAYES, Edward Floyd,** editor; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1849; s. Eli Denison and Cordelia (Lewis) Hayes; ed. pub. schs., supplemented by study under pvt. tutors and Am. and foreign travel; m. Mary J. Hopkins, of Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1879. Spent several yrs. in road surveying and compilation of city, county and state atlases for New York and Phila. publishers; distinctive occupation for over 40 yrs. has been the

compilation and editing of weekly edition of Springfield Republican. Recreation: country life. Home: 234 Longmeadow St. Office: Republican Office, Springfield, Mass.

**HAYES, Ellen,** college prof.; b. Granville, O., Sept. 23, 1851; d. Charles C. and Ruth (Wolcott) Hayes; sister of Charles Willard Hayes; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; unmarried. Instr. and asso. prof., 1880-8, prof. mathematics, 1888-97, applied mathematics, 1897-04, astronomy and applied mathematics since 1904, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. and other scientific subjects. Candidate for sec. of state, Socialist party, Mass., 1912; mem. Socialist Party Nat. Com. since 1913. Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**HAYES, Frederic,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAYES, Hammond Vinton,** engineer; b. Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; s. William Allen and Elisabeth (Vinton) Hayes; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-5; unmarried. Entered employ Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1885, in charge of lab. and later was made elec. engr., asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902-7; consulting engr. since 1907—. Mem. A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). Author: Public Utilities. Home: 48 Beacon St. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.*

**HAYES, Henry B.,** corpn. dir.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**HAYES, Henry Wild,** civil engineer; b. Black Hawk, Colo., Apr. 3, 1867; s. Edward W. and Mary B. (Pugh) Hayes; grad. Medford (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; A.M.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, C.E., 1897; m. Martha Frances Raymond, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 10, 1896. With engring. dept. Fitchburg R.R., 1887-1900; div. engr. and asst. chief engr. B. & M. R.R., 1900-8; engr. of grade crossings for Commonwealth of Mass., 1908-14; engr. of Pub. Service Commn. of Mass. since Jan. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Unitarian. Home: 24 Gray St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston.

**HAYES, Henry Wingate,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., July 5, 1855; s. Wingate and Abby M. (Bowler) Hayes; grad. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1872; A.B., Brown U., 1876; m. Nancy Baker, of Providence, Oct. 2, 1880 (now deceased); 2 children, Francis W., Arnold L.; m. 2d, Wilhelmina Höhl, of Providence, Oct. 4, 1904. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90; mem. State Bd. of Valuation, R.I., 1889-93; mem. commn. of three to revise laws of R.I. and prepare a new judicial system, 1890-6; counsel Old Colony R.R. Co. in R.I. from 1890 to its absorption by New Haven R.R. Co.; atty R.I. Co. (st. ry. system), 1903-8. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Hope, University, Providence Art, Squantum, Providence Bar (Providence); Bristol Yacht, Bristol Reading Room, University (New York). Recreations: golf, sailing. Home: Bristol, R.I. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**HAYES, John Alfred,** M.D.; b. Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1839; s. Frederick and Sarah (Hurd) Hayes; prep. edn. West Lebanon Acad. and New Hampton Instn.; studied medicine under Dr. J. S. Ross and at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1861; m. Somersworth, N.H., Mar. 11, 1869, Mary A. Rollins. Asst. physician, N.H. Insane Asylum, Concord, N.H., 1861-2; asst. surgeon and surgeon, 11th N.H. Vols., 1862-5; was present at many of the great battles in Va. and had charge of field hosp. 2d Div., 9th Army Corps, for about 8 mos., and the provisional camp, Alexandria, Va., after Lee's surrender at Appomattox; bvtd. lt.-col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services; practiced at Biddeford, Me., 1865-9 since at Somersworth, N.H.; town physician, 18 yrs. and U.S. examining surgeon, 23 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Somersworth Med. Soc. Home: Somersworth, N.H.

**HAYES, Justin Gideon,** M.D.; b. Farmington, N.H., Oct. 31, 1849; s. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth A. (Waldron) Hayes; A.B., Darmouth, 1873; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; m. Lizzie Gordon Hills, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1875; 1 son, Justine Edward. Prin. acad., Bunker Hill, Ill., 1875-8; practiced at Ipswich and Williamsburg, Mass, since 1884. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampshire Co. Med. Soc. Home: Williamsburg, Mass.

**HAYES, Lyman Simpson;** b. Middlesex, Vt., June 2, 1850; s. Simpson and Lucretia (Hallock) Hayes; descendant of John Hayes, who emigrated from Scotland to Dover, N.H., 1680; ed. common schs.; m. Mary Elizabeth, d. Dr. Samuel P. Danforth, of Royalton, Vt., Apr. 14, 1874; 2 children, Gertrude Simpson, William Danforth. Employed by Vt. Central R.R. and U.S. & C. Express Co. until 1875; mem. Babbitt & Hayes, drugs, books, etc., Bellows Falls, 1875-82, then Hayes & Holden until 1883, when divided, Hayes taking ins. and all agencies, until 1889; established first telephone exchange in Bellows Falls, 1883; sold out gen. ins. agency, 1889; has for many yrs. served as adjuster of fire ins. losses in N.E.; town clk. of Rockingham, Vt., since 1910. Sec. Republican League of Vt. many yrs. and del. of league at Cincinnati, 1888. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Author: History of Rockingham, Vt., including Saxtons River, Cambridgeport, etc., 1907; Bellows Falls and Vicinity Illustrated, 1908; The Old Rockingham Meeting House and The First Church in Rockingham, 1915. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**HAYES, Samuel Perkins,** psychologist; b. Baldwinsville, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1874; s. M.D.L. and Mary Ellen (Perkins) Hayes; B.A., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1902; fellow Clark U., 1902-3; studied U. of Berlin and Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-4; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; Cambridge U., Eng., 1912; m. July 23, 1903, Agnes Hayes Stone, of Rochester, N.Y. Prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1906. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Woods Hole Corpn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Phi (Rochester Free Acad.), Chi Phi (Amherst). Unitarian. Club: Holyoke Canoe. Has specialized in color-blindness and edni. psychology. Address: 1 Brockway, South Hadley, Mass.

**HAYES, Stephen William,** M.D.; b. Bandon, County Cork, Ireland, July 24, 1848; s. William and Mary Hayes; brought to America, 1850; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Mary G. McCloskey, of Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 15, 1882 (died Nov. 2, 1883); 1 daughter, Mary S. Practiced in New Bedford since July 1, 1870; consulting phys. St. Luke's Hosp., St. Mary's House; pres. U.S. Examining Bd. for Pensions; v.-p. Holmes Mfg. Co.; dir. Whitman Mills. Surgeon 3d Battalion, Mass. Inf., 1877-81; asst. surgeon 1st Battalion, 1881-3; acting past surgeon, Fort Rodman, Mass., 1898, 90, 91. Mem. New Bedford Sch. Com., 1875-84. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), New Bedford Med. Soc., Bristol Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: Brooks. Recreations: European and Egyptian vacation travels besides travel in U.S. and West Indies. Address: 61 Orchard St., New Bedford, Mass.

**HAYES, William Allen,** lawyer; b. Madison, Wis., June 11, 1862; s. William Allen and Elisabeth (Vinton) Hayes; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; m. Margaret Luquer, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 28, 1894. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, since practiced in Boston: mem. firm of Hayes & Williams, 1887-95, Hayes, Williams & Baker, 1895-08, Hayes, Williams, Baker & Hersey, since 1908. Trustee Berwick Acad. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston), City (New York). Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 139 Bay State Rd., Boston; (summer) Nahant, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**HAYES, William Allen, 2d,** lawyer; b. Portsmouth, N.H., June 29, 1843; s. John Lord and Caroline Sarah (Ladd) Hayes; descendant of John Hayes, who settled in Dover, N.H., 1680; A.M., Harvard, 1866; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1868. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1868, and since practiced in Boston; asst. U.S. attv. for 3 yrs.; ex-mem. Common Council, Cambridge; U.S. commr. since 1906. Became mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1872; re-

tired as lt. col., 1907. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc. Home: Cambridge. Office: 204 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**HAYES, William P.,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1866; s. John and Margaret A. Hayes; studied at Boston U. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1889; m. Mary L. Curtis, of Springfield, June 5, 1894; children, Gertrude M., William D., Marie C., Anna Margaret, Ruth E., John C. Practiced at Springfield, since 1890. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1907; mayor of Springfield, 1900-1. Democrat. Mem. Elks, Foresters. Club: Nayasset. Catholic. Recreations: baseball. Home: 100 Westford Av. Office: 423 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**HAYLEY, John Williams,** clergyman; b. Tuftonboro, N.H., June 8, 1834; s. John Smith and Mary Neal (Piper) Hayley; A.B., Dartmouth, 1860; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1900); m. Caroline S. Wadsworth, of Franklin, N.H., Nov. 12, 1860. Ordained Christian ministry, 1864; pastor Eastport, Me., 1864-5; prof. Union Christian Coll., 1865; pastor Somerset, Mass., 1866-9, Duxbury, Mass., 1869-70, Tyngsboro, Mass., 1874-5, Hudson, N.H., 1876-8, Temple, N.H., 1880-2 and 1888-91, Lunenburg, Vt., 1891-2, Truro, Mass., 1892-5; in lit. work since 1895. Mem. Victoria Inst., London. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Centre Tuftonboro, N.H.*

**HAYNES, Charles Frederick,** M.D.; b. East Livermore, Me., June 1, 1839; s. Francis Fuller and Linda (Bates) Haynes; prep. edn. pub. schs. and sems.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1862; m. Henrietta Louisa Woodman, of Farmington, Me., Nov. 9, 1870; 4 children, Alice, Agnes Belles, Charles Woodman, Marion Raymond. Served as surgeon U.S. Vols., Civil War; brevet lt. col., 1865; practiced, Skowhegan, Me., 1865-81, West Newton, Mass., 1881-7, Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-9, Boston, 1889-1904, Gorham, Me., since 1905. Mem. Me. and Mass. med. socs. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Gorham, Me.

**HAYNES, George Henry,** college prof.; b. Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; s. Henry Dunton and Eliza Marshall (Carter) Haynes; 1st Am. ancester was Walter Haynes, who settled at Sudbury, Mass., 1638; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; m. Annie Bliss Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 4, 1903. Instr. 1887-90, prof. economics and polit. science, since 1893, Worcester Poly. Inst. Sec. Worcester Associated Charities, since 1894. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Writer on political science and party history. Mng. editor, Journal of Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1905. Author: The Election of Senators, 1906; Charles Sumner, 1909. Clubs: Bohemian, Shakespeare. Recreations: gardening. Address: 7 Otsego Rd., Worcester, Mass.*

**HAYNES, Henry Harrison,** clergyman; b. Alexandria, N.H., Aug. 23, 1849; s. Harrison Pillsbury and Elizabeth Olive (Johnson) Haynes; B.A., Harvard, 1873, M.A., 1887, Ph.D., 1899; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1877; m. N. Ella Moulton, of Sandwich, N.H., July 25, 1877; m. 2d, Frances Cushing, of Cambridge, July 2, 1889. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Tilton, N.H., 1877-8; prin. Jarvis Hall Sch., Denver, 1878-82; rector St. Luke's Ch., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1882-3, Trinity Ch., Tilton, N.H., 1883-4; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1884-5; rector, All Saints Ch., Littleton, N.H., 1885-6, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1888-9; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Ch. Div. Sch. of Pacific, San Mateo, Cal., 1899-1900; instr. Semitic lang. and hist., Harvard, 1900-7. Address: Derry Village, N.H.

**HAYNES, Henry Williamson,** archæologist; Sept. 20, 1831-Feb. 16, 1912. (See Vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HAYNES, Stanford Lyman,** merchant; b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1869; s. Theodore Lyman and Laura A. (Shaw) Haynes; ed. pub. schs. of Springfield; Mitchell's Mil. School, Billerica, Mass.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Emily R. Leonard, of Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1891 (died 1901); children, Laurence Stanford, Theodosia, Emily; m. 2d, Annie O. Coolidge, of Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1911. Entered employ of Haynes & Co., retailers of men's wear, 1886, became mgr., 1899, partner, 1903, owner, 1906; dir. Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, 1897-1898; mem. Bd. of Water Commrs., 1910-11. Trustee Springfield City Hospital, Springfield City Library Assn.; mem. Corpn. Am. Internat. Coll. Conglist. Member S.A.R., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Nayasset, Automobile, Country (Springfield), Automobile of America. Recreations: golf. Home: Longmeadow, Mass. Office: 346-348 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**HAYNIE, (James) Henry,** author, journalist; July 19, 1841-May 15, 1912. (See Vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HAYWARD, Edward Farwell,** clergyman; b. Lowell, Mass., May 9, 1851; s. Asa Edward and Frances Caroline (French) Hayward; attended Tufts Coll. 2 yrs.; S.T.B., Harvard, 1874; m. Ellen Harriet Cross, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1879. Ordained, Montreal, Can., Sept. 7, 1874; settled Fall River, Mass., 1877-82, Second Hawes Congl. (Unitarian) Soc., South Boston, Mass., 1883-6, Chicopee, Mass., 1886-90, West Parish Unitarian Ch., Marlborough, Mass., Jan., 1890-13; now pastor at Chicopee, Mass. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Chicopee, Mass.*

**HAYWARD, Fred Farnham,** merchant; b. Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 29, 1866; s. Henry Reuben and Susan (Farnham) Hayward; prep. edn. Northfield High Sch.; B.S., Norwich U., 1888; m. Elaine C. MacDonald, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 3, 1899. With the Bailey Music Co., of Burlington, Vt., in charge of stores at Plattsburg, N.Y., and Claremont, N.H., until Sept., 1895; mgr. for Prescott Piano Co., Concord, N.H., 1895-03; mgr. for M. Steinert & Sons Co., of Boston, at Lowell, Mass., since 1903. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Address: Lowell, Mass.

**HAYWARD, Harrison Washburn,** mechanical engr.; b. Boston, Jan. 1, 1873; s. Edward S. and Emma (Washburn) Hayward; ed. Hyde Park (Mass.) High Sch.; Berkeley Sch., Boston; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; m. Nov. 4, 1902, Mabel E. Holmes, of Hyde Park, Mass. Has been connected with Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1899, now asso. prof. theoretical and applied mechanics; also consulting engr. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C. E.; mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Nat. Soc. Cement Users, Theta Xi. Address: 26 Everett St., Newton Centre, Mass.

**HAYWARD, Harry Taft,** mfr; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868; s. William E. and Susan H. (Taft) Hayward; ed. pub. schs. of Uxbridge; employed in woolen mills of Douglass, operated by his father; m. Edith C., daughter of Ephriam L. and Mary (Fitch) Wires, of Milford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1905; children, Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1906, and Harriet Taft, b. June 20, 1907. Purchased the Charles J. McKenzie Woolen Mill at Franklin, Mass., 1892; organized Charles River Woolen Co. and purchased from the Am. Woolen Co. the North Bellingham Mills, and was made treas. of the corpn.; also v.-p. and one of the chief stockholders of the Schuster Woolen Co., East Douglass; pres. Forestdale Mfg. Co. (cotton); dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, and Blackstone Nat. Bank, Uxbridge; trustee Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin, Mass.; dir. Clark, Cutter, McDermott Co., of Franklin, Mass. Trust Co., Boston. Mason (Aleppo Temple). Clubs: Algonquin, Norfolk, Republican, Pomham. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**HAYWARD, J(ohn) Quincy,** teacher, editor; Sept. 25, 1855-19—. (See Vol. 1909.)

**HAYWARD, Richard.** (See vol. 1909.)

**HAYWOOD, George William,** M.D.; b. Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1868; s. Edward S. and Isabel (Pridham) Haywood; decendant of Col. T. Haywood, of Vt.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 24, 1894, Edith M. Pecker; children, Charlotte, Edward William. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Essex Co. Med. Soc., Mass. Homeo. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homeopathy. Address 11 Harwood St., Lynn, Mass.

**HAZARD, Arthur Merton,** portrait painter; b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1872; s. Arthur P. and Mary A. (Hervey) Hazard; direct descendant of Roger Williams, founder of R.I., 1636; studied Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, and Cowles Art Sch., 1894; Academie Julien, and Colorossi, Paris, France, 1895; m. Miss J. H. Closterhouse, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 1, 1910; 1 daughter, Faith. Portrait and genre painter and decorative artist. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston (bd. govt. 3 yrs.). Unitarian. Club: St. Botolph. Recreations: literature. Home: 79 Holland Rd., Brookline. Studio: 64 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**HAZARD, Caroline,** educator; b. Peace Dale, R.I., June 10, 1856; d. Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) Hazard; ed. by governess and tutors, and at Miss Mary A. Shaw's Sch., Providence; pvt. study abroad; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1899; Litt.D., Brown, 1899; LL.D., Tufts, 1905); unmarried. Pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-10. Life mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Colonial Dames of R.I. Elector Hall of Fame. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Peace Dale, R.I.*

**HAZARD, George Robinson,** clergyman; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1896; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1898-1900; vicar St. Mark's Ch., Southboro, Mass., 1900-5; rector Ch. of the Holy Spirit, Mattapan, 1905-7, Grace Ch., Manchester, N.H., since 1907. Home: Manchester, N. H.

**HAZARD, Marshall Curtiss,** editor; b. Tioga Co., Pa., June 28, 1839; s. Erastus W. and Mary F. Hazard; A.B., Knox Coll., 1861 (hon. Ph.D., 1894); m. Elizabeth W. Adams, of Galesburg, June 28, 1862. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1864; asst. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1866-70; confidential agt. Jay Cooke & Co., bankers, 1871-2; editor National Sunday School Teacher, 1874-82; asst. editor Sunday School Times, 1883-4; editor Congl. S.S. and Publishing Soc., 1885-1910, editor emeritus, 1910—. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 30 Centre St., Dorchester Center, Mass.*

**HAZARD, Rowland Gibson,** mfr.; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1855; s. Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) Hazard; brother of Caroline Hazard; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1879; m. Mary Pierrepont Bushnell, of Beloit, Wis., Nov. 16, 1880. Pres. Peace Dale Mfg. Co. since 1898; v.-p. Solvay Process Co. since 1888; pres. Semet-Solvay Co. since 1890, Narragansett Pier R.R. Co. Conglist. Mem. A.B.C.F.M. Independent Republican. Presdl. elector, 1904; mem. exec. com. Indianapolis Monetary Conv.; mem. exec. com. R.I. State House Commn. (which built R.I. State House), 1890-4; mem. Providence Harbor Improvement Commn., 1900. Fellow Brown U.; trustee Wellesley Coll., R.I. State Sanatorium for Consumptives; mem. exec. com., 1908, audit com., 1909, New York Life Ins. Co. Pres. Washington Co. Agrl. Soc.; mem. Linnæan Soc. (New York), Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Geog. Soc. (Washington), Am. Econ. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars in R.I. (lt.-gov., 1902, deputy gov., 1904, gov., 1907), Royal Econ. Assn. of Great Britain, Am. Social Science Assn., Tariff Commn. League (Washington), Am. Forestry Assn., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Am. Ornithologists' Union, Alpha Delta Phi (Brown); fellow A.A.A.S. Clubs: Century, University (New York), Graduates' (New Haven), Hope, University (Providence), Authors' (London). Home: Peace Dale, R.I.*

**HAZELTINE, John Warner;** b. Moretown, Vt., Feb. 3, 1848; s. William and Harriet (Warner) Hazeltine; ed. pub. schs; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Alice I. Merrill, of Boscawen, N.H. Engaged in farming since 1875; has served as town clk., town treas., trustee of pub. money since 1891; justice of the peace since 1904; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 6, 10. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Olive Branch Lodge No. 64, F. & A.M. Address: Route No. 3, Chester, Vt.

**HAZELTON, Isaac Hills,** M.D.; b. Boston, May 17, 1838; s. Isaac Hills and Susan (Pickard) Hazelton; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1851, Harvard, 1856; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1861; m. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 23, 1867, Mary Allen Brewster. Asst. phys. N.H. State Asylum for Insane, Apr. 20-Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Sept. 17, 1861; served on U.S.S. Ohio, Vt. Gunboat Paul Jones; temporary service with Gen. I. A. Gilmore, July 20, 1863; Charlestown, Navy Yard, Sept. to Dec. 14, 1863, and U.S.S. Flagship Lancaster Jan. 7, 1864, to June 7, 1865; resigned Sept. 11, 1865; asst. phys. McLean Asylum, 1865-7, pvt. asylum, 1869-77; since at Wellesley Hills, Mass.; became state med. examiner for insane criminals, 1882. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**HAZELTON, William French,** M.D.; b. Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 5, 1860; s. Daniel W. (M.D.) and Laurette (Hammond) Hazelton; descendant of John Hazelton, Salem, Mass., 1637, moving to Rowley, Mass., and in 1649 with brother Robert founded Bradford, now Haverhill, Mass.; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1880; Med. Dept. U. of Vt., 1 yr.; M.D., cum laude, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; m. Grace Atherton, of Nashua, N.H., Dec. 29, 1892; 1 child, Frances Hazelton, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 28, 1902. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1884-6; since practiced gen. medicine and surgery at Bellows Falls. Trustee Vt. Acad. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Conn. Valley Med. Assn., Windham Co. Med. Soc., Rockingham Med. Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow. Club: Westminster (Bellows Falls). Address: 97 Westminster St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

**HAZEN, Azel Washburn,** clergyman; b. Berlin, Vt., Apr. 10, 1841; s. Rev. Austin and Lucia (Washburn) Hazen; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1863; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1888); m. Mary Butler Thompson, of East Windsor Hill, Conn., Sept. 1, 1869. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor First Ch., Middletown, Conn., since ordination. Pres. Middlesex County Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 299 Court St., Middletown, Conn.*

**HAZEN, Charles Downer,** college prof.; b. Barnet, Vt., Mar. 17, 1868; s. Lucius Downer and Orinda G. (Kimball) Hazen; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, and Paris, 1890-2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1911); m. Sara Sefton Duryea, of New York, June 26, 1901. Prof. history, Smith Coll., 1894-15. Lecturer, Columbia, 1910-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statistical Assn. Clubs: Century (New York), University (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.). Address: 119 Main St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

**HAZEN, Frances Mary,** educator; b. Berlin, Vt., Feb. 15, 1844; d. Austin and Lucia (Washburn) Hazen; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now coll.), 1863, M.A., 1904; student summer sessions, Sauveur Sch. of Language, Harvard and Cornell; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1898-9; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Mt. Holyoke, 1865-07. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Address: 299 Court St., Middletown, Conn.

**HAZEN, John Vose,** educator; b. Royalston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1850; s. Norman and Martha (Vose) Hazen; prep. edn. Atkinson Acad.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1875; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring., 1876; m. Harriet A. Hurlbutt, of Hanover, N.H., July 20, 1881; 4 children, Ethel A., Fanny Vose, John Norman, Edward Elihu. Prof. civ. engring., Dartmouth, since Aug., 1878. Chmn. precinct commn. at Village Precinct of Hanover; auditor Town of Hanover. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Conglist. Club: Graduates of Hanover. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**HAZEN, Minnie Florence Baker;** b. Holderness (now Ashland), N.H., Apr. 29, 1857; d. Andrew Oliver and Pamelia Submit (Denison) Baker; lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1861; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Johnsbury, also St. Johnsbury Acad.; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1876-8; studied music in Boston, 1879-80; m. Apr. 14, 1881, Perley Fuller Hazen, b. Hartford, Vt., lived in St. Johnsbury since

1872. Visitor to State penal instns. since 1907, under Govs. Proctor, Prouty, Mead, Fletcher and Gates; v.-p. Brightlook Hosp. Aid Assn., St. Johnsbury. Conglist. Pres. State Federation of Woman's Clubs, Vt., 1906-8; pres. Woman's Club of St. Johnsbury, 1906-8; registrar Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, Vt.; state regent D.A.R., Vt. Home: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**HAZEWELL, Edward Wentworth,** editorial writer; b. Concord, Mass., Mar. 12, 1853; s. Charles Creighton and Harriett (Wilde) Hazewell; ed. pub. schs., Revere and Chelsea, Mass.; m. Lillias A. Walker, of Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 22, 1888; m. 2d, Letitia E. Walker, of Chelsea, Apr. 28, 1897. Began in journalism, 1872; connected with Boston Traveler, 1872-8, Boston Journal of Commerce, 1878-80, Boston Transcript since 1881; for several yrs. beginning Nov., 1900, lived at Washington, D.C., during sessions of Congress, as editorial writer for Transcript; mem. sch. com., Revere, 6 yrs.; trustee Revere Pub. Library, 9 yrs. Mem. of Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Papyrus (sec., 1894, pres., 1895), Boston Press (pres., 1898-9-1900), St. Botolph. Home: 38 Vermont St., West Roxbury. Office: 324 Washington St., Boston.

**HAZLETT, Charles A.,** banker; b. Portsmouth, N.H., July 21, 1847; s. William and Hannah (Smith) Hazlett; g.-g.-s. of Matthew Hazlett, who moved from Boston to Portsmouth previous to 1756; grad. Portsmouth High Sch., 1864 (first Haven Medal); m. Dec. 10, 1884, Josephine H. Richardson, of Manchester, N.H. Began active career as sec. to ex-Gov. Ichabod Goodwin in 1863; teller, 1872-84, since cashier and v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, Portsmouth; pres. Piscataqua Savings Bank. Dir. and sec. T. B. Aldrich Memorial; trustee and treas. Portsmouth Pub. Library since 1890. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.H. Geneal. Soc., Piscataqua Pioneers (pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Warwick, Country, Automobile, A.L.A., Y.M.C.A. Author: Portsmouth, Historic and Picturesque, 1902; Portsmouth Calendar, 1907; Portsmouth in 1824, 1912; History of Rockingham County, 1915. Home: 300 Rockland St. Office: 1st Nat. Bank, Portsmouth, N.H.

**HEAD, James Marshall,** ex-mayor, lawyer; b. Sumner Co., Tenn., July 25, 1855; s. Dr. James Marshall and Barthenia P. (Branham) Head; brother of Henry Oswald Head; acad. edn., Gallatin, Tenn.; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; m. Minnie C. Cherry, of Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1885; 3 children, Annie Cherry, James Marshall, Jr., Mary Cornelia. In practice at Nashville, Tenn., 1876-1903, Boston since 1904. Mem. Head, Drinkwater and Crafts since Jan. 1, 1914; v.-p. and gen. counsel Warren Bros. Co.; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1881-4; mayor of Nashville, 1899-03; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. of Tenn., 1896-04. Home: 25 Abbottsford Rd., Brookline. Office: 59 Temple Pl., Boston.*

**HEALD, Charles Gerry,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1874; s. William Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Babbidge) Heald; descendant of John Heald, who settled in Concord, Mass., 1640; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1892; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll (New York U.), 1899; m. L. Belle Whitbeck, of Wolcott, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1900. Practiced in Pepperell, Mass., since 1899, with the exception of 7 mos. spent in Groton, Mass.; pres. Standard Single Service Co. Trustee Lawrence Library, Pepperell Cemetery Assn. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Alumni Assn., Phi Alpha Sigma. Mason, Odd Fellow. Democrat. Unitarian. Club: Pepperell County. Home: Pepperell, Mass. Office: East Pepperell, Mass.

**HEALD, Franklin Ernest,** educator; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 10, 1873; s. William Franklin and Jennie Emily (Clayton) Heald; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1891; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1897, M.A., 1908; m. Grace Ella Boyd, of Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 28, 1901; 2 children, Theodore Boyd, b. 1902, Kenneth Franklin, 1904. Teacher Newfane (Vt.) village schs., 1897-8; prin. Whitingham Acad., Jacksonville, Vt., 1898-01, Walpole (N.H.) High Sch., 1901-3, Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., 1903-6; was also supt. schs., Whitingham, Vt., 1900-1, and Walpole, N.H., 1901-2; supervising prin., Hanover, N.H., 1906-8; prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, 1908-14; employed in office of Agrl. Edn., U.S. Dept. of Agr. (field investigations and bull. preparation on "Agriculture in the Rural Schools of the U.S."), present title, asst. in agrl. edn. Was pres. Y.M.C.A., Ludlow, Vt. Mem. Grange. Home: Hadley, Mass. Address: U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

**HEALD, Harry Lewis,** lawyer; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 2, 1868; s. Lewis B. and Mary Sophia (Remick) Heald; descendant of John Heald, the immigrant, Concord, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs. and St. Johnsbury Acad.; studied law with A. F. Nichols, St. Johnsbury, 1888-90, with Hon. James W. Remick, Littleton, N.H., 1890-2; m. Mary E. Mooney, of Bolton, P.Q., July 21, 1864; 2 children, Mary E., Frances M. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1892; practiced in Littleton, 1892-5, Topeka, Kan., 1895-01, Littleton since 1901. Judge Municipal Ct. Republican. Universalist. Address: Littleton, N.H.

**HEALD, Lydia Isabel** (Mrs. John Sumner Heald), philanthropic worker; b. Dexter, Me., Oct. 24, 1842; d. Otis and Emeline Robinson (Seavey) Cutler; removed to Portland with parents at 9 yrs. of age; ed. in high sch. and later through general reading, specializing in metaphysics; m. Portland, John Sumner Heald, Aug. 31, 1870 (now deceased). Pres. State of Me. Div., Internat. Sunshine Soc., 1901-1912; mem. advisory board Free Hosp. for Crippled Children. Mem. Beecher Evolution Club, Equal Suffrage Club, Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter D.A.R., Women's Council, Prison Com. Portland Fresh Air Soc. Protestant. Address: 265 State St., Portland, Me.

**HEALD, Seth Farrington,** merchant; b. Lovell, Me., Feb. 20, 1864; s. Albion and Susan Blake (Kilgore) Heald; ed. common schs.; grad. from Commercial Dept., Bridgton Acad., 1883; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Alice Gertrude Hutchins, of Fryeburg, Me. Began in business, 1885; moved to Sebago Lake, Me., 1887, firm name A. Heald & Son; moved to Lovell, Me., 1889; consolidated with two other stores, 1904, and business now conducted under title of True, Walker & Heald; has served as chmn. selectmen, town treas., supt. schs and mem. Sch. Bd. Trustee Bridgton Acad. Served as mem. Dem. County Com., Oxford County. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: Lovell, Oxford Co., Me.

**HEALY, Robert E.,** lawyer; b. Bennington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1883; s. John M. and Sarah J. (Corbet) Healy; ed. common schs. and Bennington High Sch.; studied law in office of O. M. Barber; m. Sarah S. Houlihan, of Bennington, Sept. 3, 1907. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904; practiced with preceptor until latter was appointed judge of the U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, 1910; since mem. Holden & Healy; atty. Berkshire St. Ry. Co.; law agt. Town of Bennington since 1909; sec.-treas. The Vermont Co.; sec. Woodford Lumber Co., Southern Vermont Light and Power Co., etc.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Vt., Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 1, 1915 (resigned). Mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Republican. Catholic. Mem. B. P. O. Elks. Club: Bennington (governing bd.). Home: 176 Union St. Office: 463 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**HEARD, Arthur M.,** banker; b. Sandwich, N.H., Feb. 13, 1866; s. William Andrew and Emily M. (Marston) Heard; A.B., Amherst, 1888; m. Arkansas City, Kan., June 12, 1895, Ora B. Farrar. Clk. First Nat. Bank, Arkansas City, 1888-93; nat. bank examiner, 1893-5; cashier Merchant's Nat. Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1896-1901; cashier, 1902-5, pres. since July, 1905, Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester; pres. Peoples Gas Light Co.; dir. New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester & Lawrence R.R.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston; trustee Amoskeag Savings Bank, Peoples Savings Bank, both of Manchester. Mem. Mass. Commandery, Loyal Legion. Mason (32°). Club: Derryfield. Home: 726 Chestnut St. Address: 875 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**HEARD, Carlos,** banker; b. Porter, Me., July 26, 1844; s. James and Eunice Heard; pub. sch. edn.; m. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 30, 1874, Hattie A. Lunt. Pres. Biddeford Savings Bank; mayor of Biddeford, 1896-98. Democrat. Address: Biddeford, Me.

**HEARD Nathan,** patent lawyer; b. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 26, 1872; s. Nathan F. and Amelia (Spurck) Heard; descendant of Luke Heard, Ipswich, Mass.,

1630; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; LL.B., Nat. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1896, LL.M., 1897; M. P.L., George Washington U., 1898; m. Florence Wilhelmina Ruggles, of Halifax, N.S., June 26, 1906; 4 children, Mary Ruggles, Nathan, Jr., Daniel Owen, William Van Horne. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of U.S., Mass., and various federal cts.; began practice in Washington, D.C., 1897; mem. firm of Heard, Smith & Tennant, Boston, since 1906; specializes in patent, trade mark and copyright law; dir. Keyes Fibre Co.; alderman, Newton, Mass., 1910-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange (Boston), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Recreations: outdoor athletic sports. Home: 137 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**HEARTY, Edgar Washington Joseph,** commission merchant; b. Boston, June 16, 1872; s. Owen H. and Mary L. (Byrne) Hearty; ed. pub. schs.; m. Florence M. Clark, of Boston, Dec. 18, 1900; 2 daughters, Ruth, Florence. Began in commn. business State St., Boston, 1887; pres. Kingman & Hearty, Inc., Faneuil Hall Market, since 1912; v.-p. and treas. Le Roy (N.Y.) Cold Storage & Produce Co.; partner Maynard & Child, apple exporters and commn. merchants. Mem. Sons of Vets. Clubs: Exchange, Boston Art. Recreations: farming. Home: 11 Richview St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**HEATH, Clifton Blanchard,** insurance; b. West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Dec. 30, 1870; s. Francis Sargent and Emma (Bartlett) Heath; pub. sch. edn.; m. Ellen Gunnison Scofield, of Merrimac, Mar. 26, 1894; 2 children, Sargent Delmore, Marion Bartlett. Editor and mgr. Merrimac Budget, 1896-1910; prop. Merrimac Ins. Agency (est. 1874), since 1910; sec. and treas. Economy Co-öperative Bank. Town treas. Merrimac, 1903-5; town clerk, Merrimac, since 1909. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W. Address: Merrimac, Mass.

**HEATH, Gertrude Emma,** M.D.; b. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 20, 1859; d. Alvan M. C. and Sarah (Philbrook) Heath; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; unmarried. Engaged in practice at Chicago, 1883-4, since at Gardiner; med. insp. of schs. Mem. Me. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Opthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Current Events Club, Red Cross, Humane Soc., District Nurse Assn. Episcopalian. Author: Rhymes and Jingles, 1897; Madonna and the Christ-Child, 1911. Home: Farmingdale, Me. Office: Gardiner, Me.

**HEATH, Harry Edward,** electrical engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEATH, Herbert Milton,** lawyer; Aug. 27, 1853-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEATH, Reginald Cary,** jeweler; b. Brookline, Mass., May 23, 1877; s. Sidney and Ida (Cary) Heath; student Hopkinson's Sch. 8 yrs.; B.A., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1902; m. Dorothea Bigelow, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., Oct. 6, 1904; 3 children, Dorothea, Elizabeth Cary, Richard Bigelow. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902; practiced in Boston until 1904; trader on Boston Stock Exchange, 1904-9, since treas. Bigelow, Kennard & Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1901-4. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Boston Jewelers', Harvard (Boston). Recreations: tennis, outdoor sports. Home: Heath Hill, Brookline. Office: 511 Washington St., Boston.

**HEATHFIELD, Herbert D.:** b. Boston, Oct. 26, 1867; s. Thomas D. and Mary Elizabeth (Sprague) Heathfield; grad. English High School, 1884 (Franklin medal); m. June 3, 1896, Mary Yale Shapleigh, of Malden, Mass. Began with Mackintosh, Klous & Co., bankers, 1884; with Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., since 1887, asst. sec., 1901-15, since sec. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Sunny Bank Home; dir. Boston Y.M.C.U., Riverside Recreation Assn. Conglist. (deacon Old South Ch.). Clubs: Boston City, Old South (trustee). Recreations: traveling. Home: 231 St. Paul St., Brookline. Office: 100 Franklin St., Boston.

**HECHT, Simon Elias,** wool merchant; b. Boston, Nov. 14, 1875; s. Louis, Jr. and Rose (Frank) Hecht; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied Harvard Med. Sch. 1 yr.; m. Eda Friedman, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1905; 2 daughters, Kathryn Rose, Carolyn. Has been engaged in wool business since 1903; mem. firm of Hecht, Liebmann & Co. Treas. Federated Jewish Charities; mem. bd. Overseers of the Poor. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., City, Elysium, Woodland Golf. Recreations: bridge, tennis. Home: 16 Keswick St. Office: 280 Summer St., Boston.

**HEDGE, Frederic Henry,** librarian; b. Arlington, Mass., June 20, 1831; s. Rev. Frederic Henry and Lucy (Pierce) Hedge; A.B., Harvard, 1851; unmarried. At Providence Athenæum Library, 1855-69; asst. librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., 1869-72; librarian Lawrence (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1874-1901. Mem. A.L.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club. Home: Brookline, Mass.*

**HEDGES, Sidney M.,** insurance; moved to Santa Barbara, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEDMAN, John,** educator; Oct. 15, 1868-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEDRICK, Charles Baker,** clergyman; b. Palatka, Fla., Jan. 31, 1877; s. Andrew Jackson and Ella Augusta (Baker) Hedrick; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1899; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1906; m. Aug. 8, 1912, Hedwig von Bötticher, of Göttingen, Germany. Master, St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa., 1900-3; deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mark's Ch., Starke, Fla., 1908-9; grad. study Oxford U., England, 1910; instr. in N.T., 1911, prof. lit. and interpretation of N.T. since Feb., 1912, Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: University (Middletown). Address: 109 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

**HEFFENGER, Arthur Cowton,** M.D.; b. Cumberland, Md., Dec. 12, 1852; s. Jacob Alexander and Katharine (Lane) Heffenger; tutored U. of Va., 1873-4, U. of Md., 1874-5; grad. U. of Md., 1875; m. Portsmouth, N.H., July 11, 1878, Fanny Curtis Pickering. Entered med. corps, U.S.N., 1875, and after 16 years' service was retired on account of physical disability; since practiced at Portsmouth, N.H.; makes specialty of surgery, with med. jurisprudence. Home: Portsmouth, N.H.

**HEFFERMAN, William J.,** editor and publisher; b. Spencer, Mass., July 10, 1870; s. Daniel J. and Mary E. (Carey) Hefferman; pub. and high sch. edn., Spencer; m. Margaret T. Sweeney, of Natick, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897; 2 children, Raphael W., Neil T. Began publishing Spencer Leader, 1891, Leicester Banner, 1892; purchased Brookfields Union, 1893, Warren Herald, 1906, sold latter, 1907; plant destroyed by fire, 1893, new plant erected, 1894; now pub. 3 papers, Leader, Union and Banner; trustee and auditor Spencer Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. (sec. since 1901), N.E. Suburban Press Assn. (v.-p. 2 yrs. and auditor 2 yrs.), Knights of Columbus (dist. deputy), Foresters of America. Club: Merchants Assn. Address: Spencer, Mass.

**HEIDEL, William Arthur,** college prof.: b. Burlington, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; s. Charles and Mary Magdalen (Fengel) Heidel; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., ad eundem, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906; m. Mary Elizabeth Mack, of Grinnell, Ia., June 15, 1898. Acting prof. Latin, 1890-1, prof. Greek, 1891-4, Ill. Wesleyan U.; docent in ancient philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; prof. Latin, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1896-1905; prof. Greek, Wesleyan U., since June, 1905. Asso. editor of Classical Philology; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**HEIKES, Nelson Miles,** clergyman; b. Windsor, Ind., Apr. 3, 1870; s. John Ephrim and Leah Heikes; ed. Windsor pub. sch., 1876-88; student Union Christian Coll., 1891-5, grad. Bibl. Dept., 1894, and spent 1 yr. in post-grad. study; m. Cora A. Harvey,

of South Berwick, Me., June 10, 1896 (died 1909); m. 2d, Anna A. Wood, Albion, Me., May 16, 1913. Entered Christian ministry, 1889; ordained minister of Christian Ch., 1894; pastorates: Ogunquit, Me., 1895-1900; Albion, 1901-7; First Christian Ch., Bangor, Me., 1907-9; Freedom, N.H., since 1909. Address: Freedom, N.H.

**HEIL, Charles Emile,** artist; b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1870; s. Charles T. and Louisa (Poole) Heil; pub. schs., Boston; studied at Cowles Art Sch., 1891-5; Colorossi Acad. and Delecluse Acad., Paris, 1895-6; m. Christina J. Sanders, of Boston, 1902. Asst. instr. in drawing, Boston Art Club, 1896-01; instr. drawing, Boston Free Evening Drawing Schs., 1903-10. Pictures exhibited in all prin. cities of U.S.; has made numerous illustrations for mags. and books. Clubs: Salmagundi (New York), Boston Water Color Club. Recreations: ornithology, philately. Address: 384 Boylston St., Boston.

**HEINTZ, Philip Benjamin;** b. Boston, May 29, 1861; s. John and Mary (Zahn) Heintz; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Frances V. LeCain, of Boston, May 29, 1882; 1 daughter, Phyllis Wainwright. Apprentice to George C. Keith, jewelry merchant, Boston, 1877; trimmer and salesman, Bay State Casket Co., 1880-5; company succeeded by Boston Casket Co., 1885, of which was owner; this company amalgamated, 1890, with the Nat. Casket Co., of which has since been trustee and N.E. mgr.; dir. and treas. Big Ivy Timber Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°). Club: Boston Athletic Association. Recreations: motoring, fishing, golf, shooting. Home: 9 Gaston St., Roxbury. Office: 142 Portland St., Boston.

**HELLIER, Charles Edward,** lawyer; b. Bangor, Me., July 8, 1864; s. Walter S. and Eunice (Bixby) Hellier; A.B., Yale, 1886; student U. of Berlin; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; completed legal studies in office of Robert M. Morse; m. Mary L. Harmon, of New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1886. Admitted to Suffolk (Mass.) bar, 1889; mem. Supreme Ct. of U.S. bar; in practice in Boston since 1890. Pres. Big Sandy Co. which owns 133,000 acres of coal in the Elkhorn (coking) coal fields of Pike Co., Ky.; pres. Elkhorn Coal & Coke Co., Big Sandy Co.; dir. Mitchell Coke Co., Allegheny Coke Co. Served as mem. Citizens' Examining Com., Boston Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History. Conglist. Republican. Clubs: University (Boston), University (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Homes: 105 Beacon St., Boston, and Marion, Mass. Office: 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

**HELMS, Edgar James,** clergyman; b. Malone, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1863; s. William S. and Lerona (Sherwin) Helms; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889 (D.D., 1911); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1894; study in Europe, 1 yr. as Jacob Sleeper fellow, Boston U., 1899; m. Grace Preston, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Aug. 11, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; founder Boston U. Settlement, Hull St., Boston, 1892; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1893-5; minister and supt. Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, Apr., 1895—; supt. Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Inc.; supt. Nat. Coöperative Relief Assn. Club: Twentieth Century. Lectures on city missionary, social and religious subjects. Home: 59 Patten St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 89 Shawmut Av., Boston.*

**HEMENWAY, Alfred,** lawyer; b. Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; s. Fisher and Elizabeth Jones (Fitch) Hemenway; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied Harvard Law Sch.; m. Myra L. McLanathan, Oct. 14, 1871 (died, Apr. 10, 1896). Admitted to bar, Boston, 1863; apptd. by Gov. Wolcott, 1897, sole commr. to draft act embodying principles of Torrens System of Land Transfer; act drafted by him now law. Clubs: University (pres. 1900-5), Union, Boston Art, Curtis, Jury. Pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston, 1905-9. Mass. Bar Assn., 1911; v.-p. Am. Bar Assn., 1914-15. Trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery Assn. Home: 17 Beacon St. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.*

**HEMENWAY, Augustus;** b. Boston, Oct. 10, 1853; s. Augustus and Mary (Tileston) Hemenway; A.B., Harvard, 1875; m. Harriet Lawrence, of Longwood, Mass., Dec. 28, 1881; 6 children, Augustus, Jr., Hope (Mrs. John Richardson, Jr., of Readville, Mass.), Charlotte (Mrs. George P. Denny, of Baltimore, Md.), Hetty L., Lawrence, Mary. Trustee and mgr. estates, Boston, 1878—; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; apptd. mem. Met. Park Commn., 1895. Built and presented to Harvard U. the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1878, and greatly enlarged it in 1895; also presented new library bldg. to the town of Canton, Mass. Formerly overseer Harvard Coll. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern, Brookline Country. Home: Canton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**HEMENWAY, Charles Morrison,** lawyer; b. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858; s. Horace G. and Sarah E. (Gross) Hemenway; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Jeanie W. Lowe, of Somerville, Dec. 23, 1891; 1 daughter, Mary L. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Lincoln & Hemenway. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. Recreations: golf, whist. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**HEMENWAY, Frederick Mortimer,** dentist; Nov. 29, 1848-June 13, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEMENWAY, George Louis,** lawyer; b. Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1850; s. Fisher and Elizabeth Jones (Fitch) Hemenway; A.B., Yale, 1872; m. Jan. 10, 1893, Cora L. Phipps, of Hopkinton, Mass. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876, and since practiced in Hopkinton; dir. Hopkinton Nat. Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). Address: Hopkinton, Mass.

**HEMENWAY, Lewis Hunt,** M.D.; b. Bangkok, Siam, Nov. 30, 1841; s. Asa and Lucia (Hunt) Hemenway; prep. edn. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; entered Middlebury Coll., 1859; enlisted pvt., Co. K, 12th Vt. Vols., Aug. 19, 1862, discharged July 14, 1863; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1864; studied medicine, U. of Vt. and Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia, 1864-6; M.D., U. of Vt., 1866; engaged in practice, Manchester, Vt., 1868-77, St. Paul, Minn., 1877-9, Manchester, Vt., since 1879; m. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 21, 1870, Maria Reed. Home: Manchester, Vt.

**HEMINGWAY, Charles Samuel;** b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1851; s. Willis and Teresa (Friese) Hemingway; descendant of Hemingways who were among the first settlers of New Haven Bay; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; B.A., Yale, 1873; m. Alice Higginbottom, of Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876; 3 children, Marjorie Belle (Mrs. Otto von Pfister, Munich, Germany), Georgiana (Mrs. Charles Merriam, Weston, Mass.), Alice (Mrs. John A. Remick, Jr., Boston). Prin. Holyoke High Sch., 1874-86; sales agt. and asst. treas. Carew Mfg. Co., South Hadley, Mass., 12 yrs.; asst. treas. Mittineague Paper Co., Mass., 4 yrs.; organized the Millers Fall Paper Co.; now connected with the Byron Weston Co. (ledger paper mills). Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Holyoke, 2 yrs. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Club: "The Other Club" (Holyoke). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 251 Oak St., Holyoke, Mass. Office: Dalton, Mass.

**HEMINGWAY, James Smith,** banker; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1861; s. Samuel and Marietta (Smith) Hemingway; ed. New Haven High Sch.; m. Nov. 24, 1891, Louise Ludington, of Baltimore, Md.; 3 children, Harold Ludington, Margaret Louise, James Smith, Jr. Teller 2d Nat. Bank, New Haven, 1882-02; pres. New Haven Trolley Lines, 1902-5; treas. New Haven Savings Bank since 1905; dir. 2d Nat. Bank, Union and New Haven Trust Co., New Haven Gas Light Co., Security Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Quinnipiak, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country, Union League (New York). Home: 325 Temple St. Address: New Haven Savings Bank, New Haven, Conn.

**HEMINGWAY, Samuel,** president Second Nat. Bank, New Haven, Conn.

**HEMINWAY, Buell,** silk mfr.; Apr. 20, 1838-Mar. 6, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEMPHILL, Ashton Erastus;** b. Acworth, N.H., Sept. 17, 1849; s. Freeland and Lydia (McKeen) Hemphill; ed. high schs. of Acworth and Walpole, N.H.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1876; unmarried. Began as a drug clk. in Holyoke, Mass., 1871; connected with drug houses in Boston, 1873-5; since identified with storage warehouse business; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 85, 98; mem. Rep. State Com., 1890, 91, 92; mem. Bd. Civil Service Examiners, Holyoke, 1889-09 (sec. 18 yrs.); sec. Conn. Valley Waterways Assn.; mem. bds. of trade, Holyoke and Springfield; treas. and chmn. finance com. Holyoke Assn. for the Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Audubon Soc. (life). Active in Y.M.C.A. work. Republican. Clubs: Republican, of Mass. (charter mem.), Home Market, Appalachian. Address: Holyoke, Mass.

**HENDEE, George Ellsworth, rear-admiral; b.** Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1841; s. Charles J. and Adeline (Davis) Hendee; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Elsie S. Lewis, of Framingham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1870. Entered U.S.N. as paymaster's clk., Oct. 10, 1861; promoted asst. p.-m., Mar. 25, 1864; passed asst. p.-m., July 26, 1866; p.-m., Feb. 21, 1869; pay dir., Sept. 1, 1899; retired, June 30, 1902, with rank of rear-admiral. Served in U.S.S. Brandywine, Pinola, Ossipee, Richmond, Saranac, Independence, and Philadelphia. Home: 1213 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**HENDEE, Whipple Frank;** b. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1856; s. Frank Jones and Sarah (Van Sicklen) Hendee; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1874; student U. of Vt., 1874-6; m. Ella C. Dodge, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1880; children, Nellie, Marion, Henry, Frank J. Began with the Central Vt. R.R., 1876; entered employ of Elias Lyman, 1883; formed partnership with him in coal business, 1887; treas. Elias Lyman Coal Co., 1893-09; pres. Military Post St. Ry. Co.; v.p. Baldwin Refrigerator Co.; dir. and treas. Burlington Traction Co. since 1890; dir. City Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Ethan Allen. Home: 305 Maple St. Office: Church and Main Sts., Burlington, Vt.

**HENDERSON, C(harles) Hanford,** educator; moved to Samarcand, N.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg,** author; b. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 11, 1861; s. John Cleaves and Jane Louisa (Rapallo) Henderson; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1904); m. Berlin, Germany, Berta von Bunsen, Aug. 3, 1889. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Dublin, N.H.*

**HENDERSON, James Dougald,** real estate, banking; b. South Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1883; s. William T. and Mary C. (Waugh) Henderson; ed. pub. schs. and Mechanics Arts High Sch., Boston; m. Gwendolyn K. Bell, of Prince Edward Island, Nov. 22, 1910; 1 son, Robert Lloyd. Began active career in employ of 4th Nat. Bank, Boston, continuing 3 yrs.; entered real estate business, 1905; assisted in organizing the Mass. Co-operative Bank, Dorchester; organizer and v.p. Fidelity Trust Co., Boston; v.p. Stoughton (Mass.) Trust Co.; organizer and dir. Boulevard Trust Co., Brookline; dir. Mass. Title Ins. Co., Trimount Co-operative Bank; treas. Beacon Investment Assn., Inc.; pres. Randolph (Mass.) Trust Co. since May 7, 1915; mem. firm of Henderson & Ross, real estate. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Real Estate Exchange. V.p. Rep. City Com., 1910. Conglist. Mem. Masonic Order, Odd Fellows, Eastern Star. Clubs: Boston City, Young Men's Republican. Recreations: motoring, farming. Home: 19 South St., Brighton; (summer) North Hanover, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston; branch office, 1320 Beacon St.

**HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph,** biological chemist; b. Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1878; s. Joseph and Mary Reed (Bosworth) Henderson; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Strassburg, 1902-4; m. Edith Lawrence Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., 1910. Lecturer on biol. chemistry, 1904-5, instr., 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: 7 Willard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HENDERSON, Walter B.,** insurance; b. Keeseville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1866; s. John D. and Elizabeth (Gibson) Henderson; pub. sch. edn., Northampton, Mass.; m. Jessica L. Cox, of Gardiner, Me., Mar. 11, 1893; 6 children, Helma, G. Hayden, Irene, Gerald, Wilma, Jessica D. Began with ins. agency of Chauncey H. Pierce, Northampton, 1878, continuing to 1884; removed to Boston, 1885, and associated with John C. Paige & Co., gen. ins.; became mem. of firm, 1897, now pres. John C. Paige Co., Inc., New York; v.p. Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; dir. Internat. Trust Co., F. C. Henderson Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Independent in politics. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, The Country, Brae Burn, Wollaston Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: Wayland, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston.

**HENDERSON, William Pride,** educator; b. Goshen, N.S., July 23, 1866; s. John B. and Dorcas M. (Pride) Henderson; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, magna cum laude, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Port Medway, N.S., July 8, 1897, Edith E. Atkins. Teacher, Plainfield, N. J., 1888-96, Boston Latin Sch., since 1896. Republican. Clubs: Highland, Unitarian (West Roxbury). Fond of sailing, use of the microscope and collection of beetles. Address: 28 Meredith St., West Roxbury, Mass.

**HENDERSON, Yandell,** physiologist; b. Louisville, Ky., Apr. 28, 1873; s. Isham and Sally Nielson (Yandell) Henderson; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; univs. of Marburg, 1899, and Munich, 1900; m. Mary Gardner Colby, of Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 2, 1903. Instr. physiology, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-11, prof., 1911—, Yale Med. Sch.. Mem. com. on resuscitation Nat. Elec. Light Assn.; consulting surg. U.S. Bur. of Mines, Dept. of Interior. Mem. Naval Militia, C.N.G., 1897-9; ensign U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War; served on U.S.S. Yale in Cuban waters, and on 1st expdn. to P.R., acted as naval aide to Gen. Miles. V.-chmn. Conn. delegation to 1st Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d Conn. Dist.; chmn. Prog. party, New Haven; mem. Ho. of Dels. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Nat. Soc. Anæsthetists (v.-p.), N.Y. Soc. Anæsthetists, Physiol. Soc. (Great Britain), A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. Club: Graduates.' (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Home: 440 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln,** college prof.; b. Winchester, Ill., May 15, 1865; s. Rev. William A. and Ada M. (French) Hendrickson; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; student Bonn and Berlin, Germany, 1888-9; (L.H.D., Western Reserve U., 1902; A. M., Yale U., 1908); m. at Chicago, Marion, d. late Calvert Vaux, of New York, Dec. 30, 1897. Prof. Latin, Colo. Coll., 1889-91, U. of Wis., 1891-6, U. of Chicago, 1897-1907, Yale, since 1907. Acting dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome (American Acad.), 1913-14. Has published studies in the history of Greek and Roman literature, which have appeared chiefly in Am. Jour. of Philology and in publs. of the U. of Chicago. Home: 461 Humphrey St. Office: Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*

**HENDRICKSON, Peter,** retired college prof. (See vol. 1909.)

**HENNEQUIN, Alfred,** school principal; May 31, 1846-Apr. 28, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HENNESSY, Daniel,** M.D., surgeon; b. in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1836; s. Bartholomew and Margaret (McCarthy) Hennessy; brought to America, 1842; ed. Dunstin Coll., Charlottetown, N.B.; student Berkshire Med. Coll., 1865; M.D., Geneva (N.Y.) Med. Coll., 1866; post-grad. work in various hosps. in New York; m. Alessandra Stewart Bliss, of Mount Whattey, N.B., Sept. 7, 1874. Practiced in Pointe de Bute, N.B., 1866-7, in Bangor, Me., since 1871; dir. Bangor Loan & Building Assn. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med.

Assn., Alumni Assn. Syracuse U., Bangor Hist. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Address: 5 High St., Bangor, Me.

**HENNEY, William P.,** lawyer; b. Enfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1852; s. John and Mene (Barclay) Henney; prep. edn. Hartford High Sch., to 1870; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1906); unmarried. Began practice at Hartford, 1876; judge Police Ct., 1883-9; corpn. counsel, 1889, 91, 95; mayor of Hartford, 1904-Apr. 1, 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1914; dir. Hartford Electric Light Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co., Municipal Art Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Hartford, Twentieth Century, Country, Quinnipiack, University (Hartford). Home: 32 Vernon St. Office: 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**HENRY, Bertram Curtis,** clergyman; removed to Georgetown, Ky. (See vol. 1909.)

**HENRY, Carl F.,** clergyman; b. Bissell's, O., Oct. 7, 1867; s. Nelson C. and Mary Louisa (Chase) Henry; Sc.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1891; A.M., Tufts Div. Sch., Mass., 1895; B.D., 1906. Bachelor. Religs. Pedagogy, Hartford Sch. of Religs. Pedagogy, 1906; m. Rena M. Lathrop, of Cleveland, O., 1894; 1 daughter, Helen, b. Aug. 6, 1903. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor First Ch., Cleveland, O., 12½ yrs.; Universalist Ch., Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1906-Dec. 31, 1910; since Universalist Ch., North Attleboro, Mass. Trustee Buchtel Coll., 1896-05; pres. Ohio Universalist Conv., 1900-4; chmn. S.S. Commn., Universalist Gen. Conv., 1909-13; v.-p. Gen. S.S. Assn. Universalist Ch., since 1913. Mason. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Recreations: bicycling, tramping. Address: North Attleboro, Mass.

**HENRY, Charles William,** clergyman; b. Lennoxville, P.Q., Can., May 6, 1876; s. George and Elisabeth (Burrill) Henry; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.A., 1902; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; m. Estelle Bray, of Tufts Coll., Mass., June 30, 1903; 2 children, Stuart Compton, Joyce Compton. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1902-6; rector St. John's Ch., Winthrop, 1906-14, Christ Ch., Andover, since June 1, 1914. Trustee Punchard Free Sch., Andover. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: tennis, golf, walking, traveling. Address: 29 Central St., Andover, Mass.

**HENRY, E(dward) Stevens,** ex-congressman; b. Gill, Mass., Feb. 10, 1836; s. Edward Fish and Elisa (Stevens) Henry; removed when 12 with parents to Rockville, Conn.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Lucina E. Dewey, of Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 11, 1860. Connected with various financial instns.; farmer and breeder of thoroughbred stock. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1887-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; state treas., 1889-93; mayor of Rockville, 1894-5; mem. 54th to 62d Congresses (1895-1913), 1st Conn. Dist. Home: Rockville, Conn.*

**HENRY, Hugh,** lawyer; b. Chester, Vt., Mar. 21, 1838; s. Hugh Horatio and Sarah Henry; ed. pub. schs., Chester and Deerfield acads.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1862; m. Chester, Vt., May 1, 1872, Alice A. Ordway. Served as lt. Co. I, 16th Vt. Regt., in Civil War, participating in battle of Gettysburg, July 3 and 4, 1863; mustered out Aug. 20, 1863; resumed practice at Chester on return from the army. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1870-7, 1884-5; Senate, 1880-1; judge of probate for Windsor Dist. 13 yrs. and 9 mos.; U.S. pension agt. at Concord, N.H., for N.H. and Vt., 1898-1906; pres. Vt. Soldiers' Home. Dir. Vt. Valley R.R.; ex-pres., now dir., Nat. Bank of Bellows Falls; trustee Bellows Falls Savings Instn. Unitarian. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Loyal Legion, Vt. Veteran Assn. of Boston, Bennington Monument Hist. Soc., Vt. Officers' Reunion Soc. Address: Chester, Vermont.

**HENSHAW, John,** lawyer; b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1865; s. Daniel and Rebecca Pitman (Greene) Henshaw; prep. edn. pvt. schs.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Providence. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R. I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R. I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, etc. Clubs: University, Hope, Agawam Hunt, Psi Upsilon. Home: 162 Angell St. Office: 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

**HENSHAW, Samuel,** zoölogist; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903). Curator Mus. Comparative Zoology, Harvard, since 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Address: 8 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HENSHAW, Walter Percival,** educator; b. St. Anne DeBellevue, Can. (Montreal), Aug. 2, 1876; s. George Holt and Cornelia (Birdsall) Henshaw; first Am. ancestor, Joshua Henshaw, deprived of estates and sent to America as boy with brother of Cotton Mather, 1649; direct descendant of John Alden, Col. William Henshaw, David Henshaw, Sec. of Navy; ed. Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, 1889-94; B.S., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1898, B.A., 1905, specializing in English; unmarried. Employed in constrn. and maintenance depts., N.Y. Telephone Co., 1898-02; gave up elec. work and turned attention to literature; taught sch. and engaged in writing, 1906, became connected with Ridgefield Sch., 1907; taught mathematics, master of English Dept., and sr. master in 1910; elected trustee, 1911 and later sec. and asst. treas. Ridgefield Sch. Assn. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Address: Ridgefield, Conn.

**HENSON, Llewellyn Lafayette,** minister. (See vol. 1909.)

**HENSON, Poindexter Smith,** clergyman; Dec. 7, 1831-Apr. 24, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HERBERT, John,** lawyer; b. Wentworth, N.H., Nov. 2, 1849; s. Samuel and L. Maria (Darling) Herbert; lived at Rumney, N.H., 1851-62, and at Boston, 1862-7; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871, A.M., 1874; m. Aug. 1, 1872, Alice C. Guy; children, Carl G., Lena F. (deceased); m. 2d, June 24, 1895, Blanche E. Ruscoe; 1 son, John W. Prin. New Ipswich Appleton Acad., N.H., 1871-4; admitted to bar, in N.H., 1875; student at Andover Theol. Sem., 1875-6; pastor First Congl. Ch., Stoughton, Mass., 1876-8; traveled in Europe and the East, 1878-9; has practiced law in Boston since 1880. Prog. candidate for Congress, 9th Mass. Dist., 1912; Citizens' nominee for mayor of Somerville, Mass., 1913. V.-p. and chmn. Bd. of Dirs., The Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: Appalachian (pres. 1899). Recreations: motoring. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston.

**HÉRFORD, Beatrice;** monologist. (See vol. 1909.)

**HERRESHOFF, John Brown,** shipbuilder; b. Bristol, R.I., Apr. 24, 1841; s. Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) Herreshoff; ed. in schs. of Bristol; became totally blind at 15; m. Sarah Lucas Kilton, Oct. 6, 1870; m. 2d, Eugenia T. Tucker, Apr. 27, 1892. In 1863 began business of yacht building in Bristol, firm being Herreshoff & Stone, 1863-6, John B. Herreshoff, 1866-79, Herreshoff Mfg. Co. since 1879, he being pres. Since 1868 the company has built steam as well as sailing yachts; also vessels for the U.S., English, French, Russian, Spanish and Peruvian govts. With brother, N. Herreshoff, improved the "coil-boiler" invented by their brother, J. B. Herreshoff. Home: Bristol, R.I.*

**HERRESHOFF, Nathaniel Greene,** shipbuilder; b. Bristol, R.I., 1848; s. Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) Herreshoff; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, R.I., and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-9; spl. tech. edn. in engring.; (Sc.M., Brown U., 1896); m. Clara A. DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 26, 1883. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co., of which has been supt. since 1881. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, England, Am. Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Address: Bristol, R.I.*

**HERRICK, Ada Elizabeth,** writer; b. West Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1873; d. Joseph Nelson and Eleanor Matilda (Granger) Herrick; descendant of same family as Robert Herrick, lyric poet of 17th century; A.B., Smith Coll., 1894; unmar-

ried. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. short stories to Century, Scribner's, Smart Set, and other mags., also to various newspapers. Club: College (Springfield). Recreations: gardening. Address: 17 Washington Rd., Springfield, Mass.

**HERRICK, Addison Emery,** lawyer; b. Greenwood, Me., June 24, 1847; s. Benjamin and Marie (Garland) Herrick; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; m. Mary D. Chase, of Bluehill, Me., June 19, 1882; 2 children, Miriam E., Margaret C. Taught sch. at Farmington, Me., and was prin. Bluehill Acad. 3 yrs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; began practice at Bethel, Me., June, 1881; mem. law firm of Herrick & Park since 1890; treas. Bethel Savings Bank, Bethel Water Co.; mem. Kelborn & Herrick, timber lands, since 1899. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1893; judge of probate for Oxford Co. since 1898. Overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1906; pres. bd. trustees Gould's Acad. Apptd. mem. bd. of examiners for applicants for admission to the bar, Sept. 25, 1908. Address: Bethel, Me.

**HERRICK, Austin Henrie,** clergyman; b. Buckland, Mass., Mar. 7, 1854; s. Austin F. and Marian (Pierce) Herrick; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1875, M.A., 1879; B.D., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1878; m. Sarah Leonora Prouty, of Spencer, Mass., Apr. 20, 1881; 3 children, Asbury Haven (instr. in German, Harvard), Cyril Allyn, Ilga Elaine. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Highlands Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1879-81, North Av. Ch., Cambridge, 1881-2, Chicopee, 1882-5, Ashburnham, 1885-8, Ipswich, 1888-90, Wilbraham, 1890-3, Wakefield, 1893-8, Chicopee Falls, 1898-01, Stanton Av. Ch., Dorchester, 1901-2, Hudson, 1902-5, Greenfield, 1905-8, Woburn, 1908-11, Glendale Ch., Everett, 1911-14; on vacation, 1914; pastor People's Ch., Haverhill, since Apr., 1915. Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 43 Colby St., Haverhill, Mass.

**HERRICK, Eugene L;** b. New Vineyard, Me., July 6, 1863; s. John F. and Abbie E. (Spaulding) Herrick; grad. Rockland (Me.) Commnl. Coll., Apr. 22, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Alice H. Huntoon, of Rangeley, Me. Engaged in furniture and undertaking business, also postmaster of Rangeley, and in 1897 became treas. Rangeley Mercantile Co., gen. merchandise; sold interest, 1899, and in lumbering and fire ins. until 1907; then became mem. Neal, Oakes & Quimby, gen. mdse.; purchased the entire business in 1912 and sold the same in 1913; now a mem. of Furbish & Herrick, insurance; dir. and clk., Round Pond Improvement Co.; dir., clk. and treas. Franklin County Land Co.; dir. Rangeley Trust Co.; treas. Rangeley village; selectman of Rangeley 12 yrs. (chmn. 6 yrs.); now mem. Me. Senate. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason, Shriner; mem. Knights of Pythias, Grange. Address: Rangeley, Me.

**HERRICK, Everett Carleton,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Livermore, Me., June 13, 1876; s. Joel Richardson and Mary Jessie (Chase) Herrick; grad. Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1894; A.B., Colby Coll., 1898; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1901; spl. student Harvard Div. Sch.; m. Sarah Munroe Hall, of Rockland, Me., Oct. 19, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1901-14, 1st Ch., Fall River, since June, 1914. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Address: 154 Maple St., Fall River, Mass.

**HERRICK, George William,** iron merchant; b. North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 17, 1842; s. John Grover and Emeline (Parsons) Herrick; ed. pub. schs.; m. Portland, Me., June 10, 1874, Sarah C., d. Zebulon K. and Harriet A. (Davis) Harmon (she died Sept., 1912); 1 daughter, Harriet H., wife of Rev. W. M. Gilbert, of Malden, Mass. In employ of May & Co., hardware mchts., Boston, 1869-77; established firm of Holder & Herrick, 1877, importers and wholesale dealers in iron and metals: pres. Herrick Co., Boston. Republican. Mason. Congiist. Clubs: Kernwood (Malden), Exchange (Boston). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 109 Maple St., Malden, Mass. Office: 49 Broad St., Boston.

**HERRICK, Luther Severance,** city clerk; b. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843; s. Luther and Emily A. (Woodbury) Herrick; direct descendant of William Woodbury, Beverly, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs., Beverly, and Comer's Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Anna G. Woodbury, of Beverly, June 5, 1867; children, Edward Warren, Augustus Woodbury, Willard Ray, Walter Woodbury. City clk. of Beverly since 1895. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 290 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

**HERRICK, Robert,** college prof. (See Who's Who in America for sketch.) Home: York Village, Me.

**HERRICK, Robert Frederick,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law. Mem. firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, Boston: pres. Winthrop (Mass.) Nat Bank, F. S. Webster Co., The Mfrs.' Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Beacon Trust Co. (exec. com.), 1st Nat. Bank of Boston, Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Union Buffalo Mills Co. and many other corpns. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**HERRICK, William Braman;** b. Hartland, Conn., Apr. 5, 1855; s. William H. and Triphenia (Stratton) Herrick; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879, M.A., 1882; m. Lucy Arabelle Fisk, of Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1879; children, Olin, William Allen (deceased), Marian Lucy, Florence May, William Franklin. Prin. Royalton Acad., Vt., 1879-82; in business, Wilbraham, 1882-3; prin. Union Free Sch., Rockville Center, N.Y., 1883-5; since mgr. Fisk Teachers' Agency, Boston. Republican. Methodist. Club: Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: 2A Park St., Boston.

**HERRING, Edwin Ayer,** clergyman; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HERSEY, Arthur Urie,** lawyer; b. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1880; s. Arthur F. and Mary L. (Urie) Hersey; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Hayes, Williams, Baker & Hersey since 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Plymouth Co. Bar Assn. Mem. Town Com., Hingham. Republican. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Massachusetts, Plymouth County Republican. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office, 16 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HERSEY Charles Francis,** city missionary; b. North Waterford, Me., Jan. 11, 1860; s. Asa Joy and Sarah Eliza (Brown) Hersey; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1885; A.B., 1889, Bowdoin Coll., A.M., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Boston, Sarah Dow Weeks, of Wakefield, N.H., Oct. 12, 1892; children, Evelyn Weeks, Frances Sarah. Ordained Congl. ministry, Feb., 1893; pastor, Burlington, Mass., 1892-4; took up city mission work at Bedford, Feb., 1894; built Dennison Memorial, opened Feb., 1904; woodyard and rescue home for men, opened 1897. Clubs: Brooks, Pilgrim, Civic, South End Men's Union. Address: 755 1st St., New Bedford, Mass.

**HERSEY, George Dallas,** surgeon; moved to South Carolina. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HERSEY, Harry Adams,** clergyman; b. Boston, Apr. 22, 1870; s. Theodore and Hannah Woodbury (Adams) Hersey; descended from New England ancestry on both sides; on mother's side from Hannah Dustin; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1903, A.M., 1906; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts), 1906; m. Lottie May Champlin, of Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1906; 3 children, Theodore Adams, Charles Champlin, William Dearborn. Began as piano tuner, 1888, and became mem. piano firm of Ward & Hersey, 1895; nat. sec. Universalist Y.P.C.U., 1903-5; editor of Onward, 1903-10; ordained Universalist ministry, 1906; pastor, Stafford, Conn., 1906-10, West Somerville, Mass., 1910-12, Caribou, Me., since Sept., 1912. Dir. Lord's Day League of N.E.; supt. Temperance Dept., Gen. S.S. Assn. Universalist Ch.; dir. Conn. Temperance Union, 1907-9; sec. Universalist Hist. Soc., 1909-12. Sec. Dustin Family Assn., 1906-14. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. Mem. Grange. Recreations: fishing. Address: Caribou, Me.

**HERSEY, Heloise Edwina,** lecturer; b. Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; d. Artemas Lendall (M.D.) and Heloise Helena (Keith) Hersey; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1876; unmarried. Prof. English, Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's Sch. for Girls, Boston, 1887-99; in lit. work and lecturer since 1899; editorial writer on Youth's Companion, 1901-1912. Edited: (with William J. Rolfe) Select Poems of Robert Browning, 1886; A Blot in the 'Scutcheon and Other Dramas by Robert Browning, 1887. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.). Home: 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**HERSEY, Ira Greenleaf,** lawyer; b. Hodgdon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858; s. Samuel B. and Elizabeth (White) Hersey, and descendant of William Hersey, Hingham, Mass., 1635; ed. common schs. and Houlton Acad. (now Ricker Classical Inst.); studied law with Hon. Lyman S. Strickland; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Houlton, Me., Jan. 6, 1885, Annie Dillen. Has practiced at Houlton since 1880; mem. law firm of Hersey & Barnes since 1911; mem. Prohibition Party up to 1902, since a Republican. Prohibition candidate for gov., 1886; elected mem. Ho. of Representatives, 1909; city solicitor of Houlton nine years. Methodist. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P., I.O.O.F., United Workmen of America, N.E.O.P., B.P.O.E. Home: Houlton, Me.

**HERSEY, Oscar Henry,** lawyer; b. Freeport, Me., Apr. 9, 1852; s. Levi and Mary J. Hersey; ed. Bath High Sch. and Litchfield Acad.; studied law with Hon. George D. Bisbee; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Ida A. Berry, of Buckfield, Aug. 3, 1879; children, Augustus M., Carrie B., Avilla M. Engaged in practice at Portland since 1898; co. atty., 1886-91; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1893. Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery); Odd Fellow. Address: Phillips, Me.

**HERSEY, Will Osmar,** superintendent schools; b. Pembroke, Me., Jan. 9, 1867; s. Heman N. and Susan L. (Hersey) Hersey; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; m. Lila P. Harden, of Everett, Mass., July 10, 1902; 1 child, Carl K. Prin. high sch., Bridgton, Me., 1892-5, Freeport, 1896-02, Sanford, 1902-8; supt. schs., Fairfield and Oakland, since 1908. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Baptist. Address: Fairfield, Me.

**HERTELL, Arthur Frederic,** college prof.; b. at Leipzic, Germany, Feb. 22, 1868; s. Frederic William and Henrietta (Lawrence) Hertell; grad. Thomas Gymnasium, Leipzic, 1885; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1889, A.M., 1892; student, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1890; S.T.B., Chicago Theol. Sem. (Lutheran), 1893; U. of Chicago, 1895; A.M., Yale, 1904; m. Mary L. Taylor, of Macomb, Ill., Sept. 30, 1890; 2 children, Frank Taylor, Helen Dorothy. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Bunker Hill, Ill., 1892-6; prof. Latin and French, Blackburn Coll., 1896-03; instr. in French and German, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1905-11; prof. of French lit., Bates Coll., since 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. Recreations: fishing, amateur gardening. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**HERVEY, Alpheus Baker,** clergyman; b. Triangle, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1839; s. Joseph and Rhoda (Baker) Hervey; ed. Alfred and Oxford acads., N.Y., pvt. schs. and St. Lawrence U. (earliest grad. of univ. now living); grad. theol. dept. same, 1861; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1880; A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1885, St. Lawrence); m. Sarah Eliza Andrew of Malone, N.Y., 1863 (died 1884). Enlisted in Union Army for Civil War, but was not mustered in; from 1861 pastor of Universalist chs. at Malone, Afton and Troy, N.Y., Southbridge, Peabody and Taunton, Mass., and Bath, Me. Was pres. 1888-94, and is now trustee, St. Lawrence U.; retired, July 1, 1909. Has served on sch. bds., bds. of library trustees and trustee of charitable and edni. instns. in various places. Fellow, and has been chmn. and sec. of sub-section, A.A.A.S.; expres. Troy (N.Y.) Scientific Soc.; mem. Bibliophile Soc. of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). Democrat. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: Bath, Me.*

**HERVEY, James Walter,** retired; b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb 2, 1838; s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Staples) Hervey; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1854; matriculated in Yale Coll., 1856 but did not graduate; m. 1862, Elizabeth R. Nickerson, of New Bedford. Enlisted in Civil War for 3 yrs., Aug. 23, 1862, and served in 41st Mass. Vol. Inf. and 3d Mass. Cav.; hon. discharged after 19 mos.' service on account of wounds and sickness; successively teller, asst. cashier and cashier, Mechanics Nat. Bank, New Bedford, 34 yrs., 1864-98; agt. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 3 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Wheaton Female Coll., Norton, Mass. Home: 578 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

**HESELTON, George W.,** lawyer; b. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 2, 1856; s. Reuben and Sarah Greenleaf (Tarbox) Heselton; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878; studied law; admitted to bar, 1882; m. Hallowell, Me., June 14, 1899, Mary Elleanor Stafford. Has practiced at Gardiner, Me., since 1882; atty. Kennebec County, 1895-1901; state senator, 1905-9; has been city solicitor and mem. city govt., Gardiner, Me. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Home: Gardiner, Me.

**HESS, Willy,** musician. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HESSELGRAVE, Charles Everett,** clergyman; b. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1868; s. Thomas Pacy and Polina (Pierce) Hesselgrave; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1893; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1900; postgrad. work Drew, Union Theol. Sem., New York U., Columbia; A.M., New York U., 1899, Ph.D., 1909; (D.D., Middlebury, 1915); m. Susie F. Wilder, of Ludlow, Vt., July 6, 1893. Prin. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., 1893-4; supt. schs., Sidney, N.Y., 1894-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Stanley Ch., Chatham, N.J., 1898-14, Center Ch., South Manchester, Conn., since Jan. 1, 1915. Lecturer on Oriental history and religions, Middlebury Coll., summer sessions, 1909-15. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Home: 814 Main St., South Manchester, Conn.

**HESSER, Joel Harter,** educator; b. Louisa Co., Ia., July 27, 1867; s. Joseph Henry and Lydia (Harter) Hesser; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa; Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia.; Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Business Coll.; student of elocution in Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; m. May 19, 1897, Laura J. Fry, of Millerstown, Pa. Asst. teacher Upper Ia. U., 1888-91; instr. in Nelson Business Coll., and Y.M.C.A., Cincinnati, 1891-4; teacher in pub. schs. and Mifflin Acad., Pa., 1894-6; prin. Commercial Dept., Pa. Business Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1896-8; prin. same dept., Banks Business Coll., Phila., 1898-1900; prin. and owner Hesser Business Coll., Manchester, N.H., since 1900. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Address: 245 Sagamore St., Manchester, N.H.

**HEVEY, Pierre,** clergyman; Oct. 31, 1831-Mar. 21, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEWES, Henry Fox,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 27, 1867; s. James T. and Eleanor B. (Jewett) Hewes; A.B., Harvard, 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; m. June 5, 1915, Margaret Warman, of Monston, N.B. Practiced at Boston since 1895; asst. and instr. in chemistry, now instr. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. visiting phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Med. Review Club, etc. Author: Text Book of Physiology and Hygiene for High Schools, 1900; also articles in Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., etc. Address: 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

**HEWES, Laurence Ilsley,** educator, civil engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEWETT, James Henry Hobbs,** lawyer; b. Hope, Me., Feb. 16, 1836. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEWEY, James Edward;** b. Bath, Me., Aug. 25, 1857; s. Maj. Andrew C. and Emeline (Neal) Hewey; ed. pub. schs. and Westbrook Sem.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1879; librarian of Law Sch., 1880; admitted to Me. bar, 1881; m. Adelaide M. Roberts, of Alfred, Me., Nov. 8, 1883; 3 children, Marion E., Florence R., Margaret N. Began practice at Biddeford, 1881; clk. of courts, York Co., 1883-1900; appraiser mdse. Port of Portland, 1900-3; clk. U.S. courts since 1903. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.); I.O.O.F., K.P., Loyal

Legion. Recreations: base ball. Clubs: Portland, Lincoln. Home: 187 Spring St. Office: Federal Court Bldg., Portland, Me.

**HEWINS, Caroline Maria,** librarian; b. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846; d. Charles Amasa and Caroline Louisa (Chapin) Hewins; descendant of James Hewins, of Dorchester, Mass., about 1660, also of Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., 1642; attended high schs. in Boston; received library training in Boston Athenæum; taught in private schs. several years; took a year's special course in Boston U. (hon M.A., Trinity Coll., 1911); unmarried. Librarian, Hartford Library Assn., 1875-92, Hartford Pub. Library since 1892. Sec. Conn. Pub. Library Commn. since 1893. Lecturer N.Y. State Library Sch., New York Library Sch., Pratt Inst. Sch. (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Inst. for Childrens' Librarians, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Has done editorial work for Literary News, Library Journal, Babyhood, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (councilor, 1885-8, 1893-02, and 1909-12, v.-p. 1891); v.-p. League of Library Commissioners, 1907-8; mem. Am. Library Inst., Conn. Library Assn. (sec. 1891-3, pres. 1912-13), D.A.R. (Ruth Wyllys Chapter). Clubs: Civic, Educational. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Public Library, Hartford, Conn.

**HEWITT, Arthur Wentworth,** clergyman; b. West Berlin, Vt., June 22, 1863; s. Arthur Lee and Florence Elnora (Eddy) Hewitt; descendant of William Wentworth, Dover, N.H., 1652; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1904; m. Nina A. Battles, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1907; 1 daughter, Hilda C. (deceased). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor, Glover, Vt., 1904-8, Plainfield since 1908; supt. schs., Glover, 1905-6, Plainfield, 1910-11; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13, 1914-15. Chmn. bd. of trustees Plainfield Pub. Library. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Democrat. Address: Plainfield, Vt.

**HEWITT, Charles Elbert,** college prof.; b. Lebanon, N.H., Nov. 8, 1869; s. Elbert and Augusta Almira (Merrill) Hewitt; ed. Lebanon (N.H.) High Sch.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll., 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1895; m. Frances Louise Warden, of Hanover, N.H., June 10, 1896; 4 children, Ernest W., Vivian E., Charles E., Jr., Chester H. Engr. and designer for Hyer Sheehan Elec. Motor Co., Newburgh, N.Y., 1895-7; partner Sheehan & Hewitt, elec. engrs. and contrs., Newburgh, 1897-9; sr. partner of Hewitt & Warden, 1899-02; pres. C. E. Hewitt Co., New York, 1902-8; prof. elec. engring., New Hampshire Coll., since 1908. Inventor Hewitt series governing bd. for control of incandescent st. lights. Mem. Borough Council, Chatham, N.J., 1905-8; Water and Light Commn., 1905-8, Bd. of Edn., Durham, N.H., 1910-12. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Mason. Address: Durham, N.H.

**HEWITT, Harrison,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1877; s. William H. H. and Catharine (Harrison) Hewitt; descendant of Thomas Hewitt, of Stonington, Conn., about 1640; B.A., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899 (editor of Yale Law Journal, 1898-9); m. Helen Louise Sanford, of New Haven, Oct. 2, 1901; 2 children, Charles Sanford, Catharine Anne. Has practiced in New Haven since 1899; mem. Newton, Church & Hewitt, 1899-1914; practiced alone since 1914; trust officer The People's Bank and Trust Co.; councilman, New Haven, 1900-1. Mem. advisory com. Visiting Nurse Assn., New Haven. Mem. Conn. Naval Militia, 1898-9 (U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, June-Sept., 1898); served as 2d lt., battalion q.-m., capt. and paymaster, 2d Inf., C.N.G.; retired Jan., 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Joint Author: Probate Law and Practice of Conn., 1915. Democrat. Clubs: Graduates', Edgewood, Racebrook Country. Home: 289 McKinley Ave. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**HEWITT, John Haskell,** college prof.; b. Preston, Conn., Aug. 8, 1835; s. Charles and Eunice (Witter) Hewitt; A.B., Yale, 1859; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1863; post-grad. work, Yale, and librarian, Brothers in Unity Soc. Library and asst. in Yale Coll. Library, 1862-5; A.M., Yale, 1867, Williams Coll., 1888; (LL.D., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895); m. Mary Louisa Downing, of Columbus, Ga., Sept. 8, 1869. Prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1865-75, acting pres., 1872-5, Olivet Coll., Mich.; prof. Latin and Greek, 1875-7, Greek, 1877-81, acting pres., 1877-8, Lake Forest U.; studied and traveled in Europe, 1881-2, 1892-3; elected Garfield prof. ancient langs., 1882, acting pres., 1901-2, Lawrence prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1903-9, prof. emeritus since 1909, Williams Coll. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**HEWITT, Joseph William,** educator; b. Armley, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 23, 1875; s. Hosea and Martha Ann (Allen) Hewitt; came to America, 1885; A.B., Bowdoin, Brunswick, Me., 1897, A.M., 1899; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1899-02, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; m. Evelyn S. Clark, of Portland, Me., June 24, 1903; 1 child, Dorothy Carleton, b. Oct. 16, 1905. Asst. in Latin and Greek, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-8; prin. Hanover (N.H.) High Sch., 1898-9; instr. Latin, 1902-3, master in Latin, 1903-5, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; asso. prof. Latin and Greek, Wesleyan U., 1905-13, and prof. classics since 1913. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: (with M. W. Mather) Xenophon's Anabasis, I-IV, 1910. Recreations: tennis, handball. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**HEWITT, William E.,** life insurance; b. Utica, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1874; s. William O. and Agnes (Gardner) Hewitt; grad. Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1892; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1896, A.M., 1901; m. Florence L. Ide, of Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 14, 1900; 1 son, Henry Ide, b. June 26, 1905. Engaged in teaching, 1896-1903; with Equitable Life Ins. Soc. of U.S., since 1903, now serving as special agent. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Phi (Hamilton). Recreations: yachting, tennis. Home: 163 Pleasant St., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 67 Milk St., Boston.

**HEYER, John Charles,** banker; b. Boston, Apr. 6, 1882; s. William C. and Delia J. (Campbell) Heyer; ed. pub. schs. and English High Sch., Boston; unmarried. Began as discount clk., Am. Trust Co., Boston, 1900, continuing 8 yrs.; was asst. to Pierre Jay, bank examiner, 1 yr., actuary Mechanics Trust Co., 1 yr.; v.-p. Federal Trust Co., since 1910; dir. Plymouth & Sandwich Street Ry. Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Bank Officers' Assn., Assn. of Credit Men. Democrat. Clubs: Boston Press, Boston Yacht, Exchange, Boston Citizens, Clover, Boston Athletic Association. Home: 1794 Columbia Rd. Office: Federal Trust Co., Boston.

**HEYWOOD, Albert Samuel,** shoe mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1867; s. Samuel R. and Harriet Butler (Milliken) Heywood; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; m. Laura Chester, d. William Edward and Eliza (Houston) Roberts Fouté, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 28, 1899 (died May 10, 1914); 4 children, Edward F., Harriet B., Dorothy C., Anne N. Elec. engr., Gen. Elec. Co., N.Y., 1892-1900; v.-p. and treas., 1900-13, pres. since 1913. Heywood Boot and Shoe Co., Worcester. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country (Worcester), Engineers', Technology, and Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Home: 10 Linden St. Office: 70 Winter St., Worcester, Mass.

**HEYWOOD, Francis Daniel,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**HEYWOOD, Samuel R.,** shoe mfr.; Nov. 24, 1821-May 27, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**HIBBARD, Charles Bell,** lawyer; b. Laconia, N.H., Dec. 25, 1855; s. Judge Ellery A. and Mary H. (Bell) Hibbard; prep. edn. Tilton and Exeter acads.; A.B., salutatorian, Dartmouth Coll., 1876 (Kappa Kappa Kappa); read law in his father's office; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Mary Eastman Gale, of Laconia, Dec. 14, 1897; children, Ellery Gale, b. Sept. 3, 1900 (died Sept. 25, 1900), Elizabeth Chadwick, b. Sept. 29, 1901 (died May 18, 1902). Practiced in Worcester and Boston, Mass., 1879-86, since in Laconia; associated in business with father for a number of yrs. and with F. M. Beckford, 1903-4. Reporter Supreme Court of N.H., 1896-9. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Laconia, N.H.

**HIBBARD, George Albee,** mayor; Oct. 27, 1864-May 29, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha,** educator; b. North Hero, Vt., Mar. 28, 1848; s. Elisha and Mary (Clark) Hibbard; ed. dist. schs., Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, where he studied, worked and taught, 1856-68, and became propr. of the sch. in 1868; m. Mary A. Holyoke, St. Albans, Vt.; 1 daughter, Effie M. (Mrs. W. B. Trowbridge). Mayor of Newton, 1890, 1891; mem. Sinking Fund Commn., and trustee of the Read Fund. Clubs: Boston Art, Hunnewell Country (Newton). Recreations: yachting. Home: 160 Washington St., Newton. Office: 334 Boylston St., Boston.

**HIBBARD, Thomas,** mechanical engineer; b. East Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1854; s. William Charlton and Sarah Ann (Smith) Hibbard; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; m. Jennie M. Blackinton, of East Boston, June 12, 1880 (died 1890); 2 children, Marion (Mrs. R. J. Thanisch, of West Roxbury, Mass.), Charlton Blackinton; m. 2d, Bertha L. Bartlett, of Medford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1899; 2 children, Henry Bartlett, Eleanor. Draftsman, Atlantic Works, East Boston, 1875-80; asst. supt., Boston Sugar Refining Co., 1880-1; in practice as mech. engr., Boston, 1881-4; chief draftsman, Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1884-90; mech. engr. and treas., Geo. Lawley & Son Corpn., South Boston and Neponset, Mass., since 1890. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Dorchester Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Colonial (Dorchester). Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 17 Nottingham St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: George Lawley & Son Corpn., Neponset, Mass.

**HICHBORN, Charles Sumner,** pres. First Nat. Bank, Augusta, Me.

**HICKS, Lewis Wilder,** clergyman; b. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1845; s. Samuel Prescott and Abigail (Phillips) Hicks; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1874; m. H. Louise Roper, of Barre, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Edward Phillips (by first marriage). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; pastor Woodstock, Vt., 1874-81, Wethersfield, Conn., 1881-8, Pueblo, Colo., 1888-90, Denison, Tex., 1890-2, Wellesley, Mass., 1892-6. Has resided in Wellesley, Mass., since 1903. Historian of N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (chaplain), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Parker Assn.; sec. Class of 1870 (Yale), and has written two biog. records of the class. Republican. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: Wellesley, Mass.

**HIDDEN, William Buffet,** M.D.; b. Tamworth, N. H., July 24, 1837; s. William Price and Eunice (Purington) Hidden; descendant of Andrew Hidden, Rowley, Mass., about 1650; attended Kimball Union Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862; m. Mary A. Boyden, of Tamworth, N.H., Nov. 26, 1864 (deceased); 4 children, Julia A., Mary Agnes, Marguerite, Eunice P. Practiced at Concord, N.H., 1862-8; throat and lung specialist, Baltimore, Md., 1868-94; removed to Boston, 1894. Was the first American medical writer to claim that indigestion is the cause of tuberculosis and prophesied 30 yrs. ago that good digestion and nutrition would do away with tuberculosis; inventor of the "fresh air" method of giving anæsthetics, utilizing the principle of expansive force of chloroform and ether at different temperatures and has invented an inhaler making the use of chloroform safe, by automatic supply of natural oxygen with the anæsthetic, and providing for the out-going breath, also using only ¼ usual quantity of anæsthetic. Author of "Buff, a Tale for the Thoughtful"; also of many articles on scientific subjects. Home: 104 Chestnut St. Office: 74 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**HIGGINS, Aldus Chapin,** lawyer, mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872; s. Milton P. and Katherine Elizabeth (Chapin) Higgins; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1890; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; examiner U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 3 yrs., also studying law in Nat. Univ. Law Sch., admitted to Worcester Co. bar, 1896; m. at Washington, D. C., Edgenie Brosius (died, 1911); children, Elizabeth Brosius, Milton Prince; m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1914, Mary Sprague Green, of Worcester. Engaged in practice of law 1897 to 1901; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1900. Dir. and mgr. Niagara works, Norton Co., Worcester, Mass., and Niagara Falls, N.Y., until 1912; since sec. and counsel, Norton Co.; treas. Sanford Riley Stoker Co.; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank (Worcester). Clubs: Tatnuck Country, Worcester. Recreations: motoring, golf. Residence: 218 West St., Worcester, Mass. Office: Norton Company, Worcester.

**HIGGINS, Alice Louise,** social worker; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1870; d. Albert H. and Addie A. (Everson) Higgins; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; spl. training in Associated Charities, Boston, 1898-1900; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, summer of 1902; m. William H. Lathrop, May, 1913. Dist. sec., 1900-2, gen. sec., 1902-13, Associated Charities, Boston; mem. exec. com. Mass. Child Labor Com.; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; mem. Mass. Civic League, "Boston 1915." Mem. Mass. Commn. to Investigate Employment Agencies, 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. of Socs. for Organizing Charity. Unitarian. Office: 43 Hawkins St., Boston.*

**HIGGINS, A(ndrew) Foster;** b. Macon, Ga., Jan. 24, 1831; s. Charles A. and Lucy R. (Crocker) Higgins; ed. U. of New York and Columbia; m. Sarah Hamilton Cornell, of New York, May 5, 1852; engaged in law practice at New York since 1847; in firms of Jones & Johnson, Johnson & Higgins, and Higgins & Cox; atty., ex-pres. U.S. Lloyds Marine Ins.; pres. Knickerbocker Trust Co., 1907-10; pres., dir. Mexican Northern Ry. Co., v.-p. and dir. Compania Metalurgica Mexicana, Sombrerete Mining Co.; dir. Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co., Crocker-Wheeler Co., Mexican Lead Co., Montezuma Lead Co., Fresnillo Mining Co., Teziutlan Copper Mining Smelting Co., Potosi & Rio Verde Ry. Co. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Design. Clubs: Century, Down Town, Adirondack League. Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 82 Beaver St., New York.*

**HIGGINS, Edwin Werter,** ex-congressman; b. Clinton, Conn., July 2, 1874; s. Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) Higgins; ed. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad.; LL.B., Yale, 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Alice May Neff, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899; corpn. counsel, Norwich, 1901-2; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-6; co. health officer, New London Co., Conn., 1900-5, del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; pros. atty., Norwich, 1905; elected to 59th Congress, Oct. 2, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-7) of F. B. Brandegee, elected U.S. senator; re-elected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 3d Conn. Dist. Conglist. Practicing law at Norwich, Conn.; sec., treas. Uncas Power Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa. Home: Norwich, Conn.*

**HIGGINS, (Eliza) Ellen Harvey McCully;** b. Corinth, Me., Apr. 14, 1844; d. Greenlief Bullen and Abagail Lois (Dexter) Harvey; g.g.d. of Maj. James Harvey, sergt. in Revolutionary War; ed. Kendrickeag High Sch. and East Corinth Acad., Me.; m. Judge Lawrence McCully, of Supreme Ct. of Hawaii, May 26, 1866 (died 1892); m. 2d, Rev. John Hamilton Higgins, of Charleston, Me., Mar. 12, 1895 (died Apr. 16, 1910); adopted niece, Alice Lawrence McCully, of Oakland, Cal.; step children, Mrs. Ethel May Beck, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mrs. Alice Emma Bordway; Florence Ellen Higgins, of Charleston, Me.; grandchildren, Lucille Higgins Bordway, b. Dec. 30, 1903; Frances Ellen Smith, Oct. 1, 1906; Laura Suzanne Smith, July 21, 1911; Elizabeth Emma Beck, July 22, 1908; John Hamilton Beck, Oct. 26, 1911. Lived in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 25 yrs. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston. Baptist. Address: Charleston, Maine.

**HIGGINS, Francis Elon,** merchant; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851; s. Elon Galusha and Lucy Maria (Graves) Higgins; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester; m. Sarah C., d. Solomon O. Heald, Oct. 12, 1885; 1 daughter, Gladys. Employed by his father and uncle in the wall paper business, 1869-80; bought half interest 1880; treas. and mgr. E. G. Higgins Co. from incorporation, Feb. 15, 1893, until 1909, and since pres. and treas. Treas. Worcester Art Students' Club, 7 yrs.; mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Worcester Publicity Assn.

Mason. Clubs: Commonwealth, Worcester Country, Economic. Recreations: golf. Home: 51 Williams St. Office: 274-278 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**HIGGINS, George Frederick,** consulting engr.; b. Manchester, N.H., June 8, 1862; s. Freeman and Mary Wilson (Dennett) Higgins; S.B. and M.E. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; m. Mary Peabody Clark, of Manchester, Dec. 29, 1886; children, Clark Freeman, James Peabody, Rogers Whitney, Richard Prince, Harris Allen. Practiced in Boston and Mass. since 1892; treas. Gem Stamped Steel Co., Chelsea; designed water works power plant of Winnipeg, Man.; power plants at Manchester, N.H., Worcester, Mass., Winchester, N.H., Peabody, Mass., Chelsea, Mass. Authority on metal fabrication. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Engring. Soc. Sec. Rotary Club. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Engineers (New York), University (Boston), Boston Congregational. Home: 41 Mt. Vernon St., Melrose, Mass. Office: Gem Stamped Steel Co., Chelsea, Mass.

**HIGGINS, J(ames) Hayden,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Marshfield, Mo., Feb. 2, 1871; s. David James Munroe and Delia Lexandie (Archibald) Higgins; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence, R.I., and Mt. Pleasant Acad.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1894; New York Polyclinic Hosp., 1900-1; New York City Hosp., 1901; Charing Cross Hosp., London, 1907; m. Boston, Sept. 17, 1895, Grace Goodwin Babbitt. Has practiced at Marston's Mills, Mass., since 1894. Home: Marston's Mills, Mass.

**HIGGINS, James Henry,** ex-governor; b. Lincoln, R.I., Jan. 22, 1876; s. Thomas F. and Elizabeth Ann (Mather) Higgins; A.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B. Georgetown U., Washington, 1900; m. Ellen F. Maguire, of Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 17, 1908; 2 children, James Henry, Jr., John T. Admitted to bar, 1900; Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1902; mayor of Pawtucket, 1903-6; gov. of R.I., 1907-8, 1908-9; resumed gen. practice; v.p. Manufacturers' Building Co. Dir. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc. Clubs: Hope, University, Catholic, Megantic Fish and Game (Quebec, Can.). Recreations: golf, fishing, baseball. Home: Pawtucket, R.I. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, Rhode Island.

**HIGGINS, John Woodman,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., 1874; s. Milton Prince and Katharine E. (Chapin) Higgins; descendant of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower, 1620, and Richard Higgins, of Plymouth, 1633; S.B., elec. engring. course, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896; m. Clara L. Carter, of St. Louis, Jan. 17, 1906; 1 son, Carter Chapin. Supt. Plunger Elevator Co., Worcester, 1896-04; bought Worcester Ferrule & Mfg. Co. and reorganized as the Worcester Pressed Steel Co., of which was sec. and mgr. until 1909, and since pres. and treas.; also pres. Worcester Pressed Steel Pulley Co., Worcester Strip Steel Mills, Twaits Mfg. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. of Automobile Engrs., Nat. Metal Trades Assn. (pres. Worcester branch), Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; dir. Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Home: 80 Williams St. Office: Randolph Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**HIGGINS, Lothrop Davis,** teacher; b. Westboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1876; s. Arthur Ray and Mary Isabella (Maraspin) Higgins; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899; m. Mary Lee Blaisdell, of Clinton, Conn., June 28, 1905. Teacher Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn., 6 yrs.; teacher science, State Normal Training Sch., Danbury, since Sept., 1905; supervisor of schs., New Fairfield, Conn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. Mason. Author: Lessons in Physics, 1903; First Science Book, 1905; Common School Science, 1907; Simple Experiments in Physics, 1909; Elementary Science, 1914. Recreations: tennis. Address: 5 Harmony St., Danbury, Conn.

**HIGGINS, Milton Prince,** mfr., educator; Dec. 7, 1842-Mar. 8, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HIGGINS, Richard T.,** lawyer; b. Washington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1865; s. Edward and Mary (Crawley) Higgins; prep. edn. Parker Acad., Woodbury; student St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884 to 1887; studied law in office of Huntington & Warner, Woodbury; m. Margaret R. Bryan, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 1, 1898; 1 son, Bryan E. Admitted to Conn. bar, May, 1890; practiced in Winsted since 1891; pros. atty. Town Ct., 1902-4, Conn. Humane Soc. since 1892; corpn. counsel, Winchester, Conn., 1900-13; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909; coroner of Litchfield Co., 1892-10; state R.R. commr. of Conn., 1910-11; mem. and chmn. Public Utilities Commn., State of Conn., since 1911. Pres. Business Men's Assn., Winsted, 1908-9; chmn. Sch. Bd., 1906-9; dir. Litchfield Co. Hosp. Mem. Winchester Hist. Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks. Catholic. Club: Winsted. Recreations: walking, billiards. Home: Winsted. Office: State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

**HIGGINS, Thomas F.,** lawyer; b. Berkeley, R.I., Oct. 2, 1880; s. John and Ann (Eagan) Higgins; ed. grammar sch., Fall River; grad. B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, 1898; unmarried. Practiced in Fall River since Feb., 1901; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907; mayor of Fall River, 1911-12; chmn. Bd. of Police and License Commrs., Fall River. Mem. bd. of dirs. The Bradford Durfee Textile Sch. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Fall River Council, Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Quequechan, King Philip Boat. Home: 318 Madison St. Office: Granite Blk., Fall River, Mass.

**HIGGINS, William Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Chesterfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1867; s. Martin Luther and Elizabeth Susan (Hayden) Higgins; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of City of New York, 1890; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1890, Annah J. Clapp. Began practice at Willington, Conn., 1890; removed to South Coventry, 1891; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1905-9 (chmn. Com. on Humane Instns., both sessions, and chmn. of Exec. Com. of Farmers' Assn., 1907); elected Nov. 3, 1908, state senator from 35th dist. for term of 2 yrs., Jan., 1909-Jan., 1911. Address: South Coventry, Conn.

**HIGGINSON, Edward,** lawyer; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853; s. Stephen and Agnes Gordon (Cochran) Higginson; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati Law Sch., 1876; admitted to Mass. bar, 1882; m. Kate Strong, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884; children, Anne Storrow, Mary Hamot (both deceased). Engaged in practice at Fall River, Mass., since 1882. Mem. Common Council, 1884-85; city solicitor, 1889-91-92; mem. Bd. of Sinking Fund Commrs., 1897-1900. Clubs: Harvard, of Fall River, and Harvard, of Boston. Address: Fall River, Mass.

**HIGGINSON, Francis Lee,** financier; b. Boston, Oct. 11, 1841; s. George and Mary C. (Lee) Higginson; A.B., Harvard, 1863. Entered 54th Mass. Inf. as 2d lt., Feb., 1863, becoming 1st lt. and capt. same; capt. 5th Mass. Cav., 1864; mustered out Nov., 1865; m. Miss Shattuck, of Boston, Apr. 11, 1898. Pres. Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Allouez Mining Co., La Salle Mining Co., Boston & Lowell Ry. Co., Central & South America Telegraph Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Kansas City Stock Yards Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Treas. and trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard Coll.; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Clubs: Somerset Country, Knickerbocker, Harvard. Home: 274 Beacon St. Office: 28 State St., Boston.*

**HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, Jr.,** banker; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877; s. Francis Lee and Julia (Borland) Higginson; descendant of Francis Higginson, of Salem, Mass., about 1629; A.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Hetty A. Sargent, of Boston, June 5, 1905; 3 children, Francis Lee, 3d, Joan, infant. Engaged in banking and brokerage business since 1901; mem. Lee, Higginson & Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Harrison Bros., Inc. (Phila., Pa.), Internat. Cotton Duck Corpn. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Boston City, Tennis and Racquet. Home: 215 Commonwealth Av. Office: 44 State St., Boston.

**HIGGINSON, Henry Lee,** banker; b. New York, Nov. 18, 1834; s. George and Mary C. Higginson; entered Harvard, 1851, but did not complete course

(hon. A.M., 1882; LL.D., Yale, 1901); m. Ida Agassiz, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1863. Employe in counting house of S. & E. Austin, Boston; then went to Vienna; studied music; served in U.S. Vols. in Civil War, becoming maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 1st Mass. Cav.; severely wounded at Aldie, Va., June, 1863. Mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers and brokers, since Jan. 1, 1868; pres. New Boston Music Hall, Gauley Coal Land Co.; v.-p. Provident Instn. for Savings, Smuggler Union Mining Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Gen. Electric Co., N.E. Exploration Co., Ashburton Mining Co., etc. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Franklin Union; fellow Pres. and Fellows of Harvard since 1893. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), etc. Has devoted a considerable sum to organize a symphony orchestra at Boston. Home: 191 Commonwealth Av. Office: 44 State St., Boston.*

**HIGGINSON, Mary P. Thacher,** author; b. (Thacher) Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1844; ed. pvt. schs., Portland, Me., and Springfield, Mass.; m. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Feb. 6, 1879. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Cambridge, Mass.*

**HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth,** author; Dec. 22, 1823-May 9, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HIGHLANDS, Andrew Albert,** lawyer; b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873; s. John J. (b. Gimmell) and Elizabeth (Sanders) Highlands; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; m. Apr. 19, 1900, Lucy Blake. Has practiced law at Boston since 1898; apptd. sec. of Pub. Service Commn. Nov. 1, 1913. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. B.P.O.E. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Harvard of Boston, Boston Press. Recreations: golf. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston.

**HIGHT, Clarence A.,** lawyer; b. Scarboro, Me., Jan. 26, 1868; s. Horatio and Clara E. (Milliken) Hight; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Me.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; m. at Portland, Me., Emily L. Coyle, Nov. 9, 1892. Practiced law, Portland, 1892-9, and at Portland and Boston since 1899; solicitor, Grand Trunk Ry. System for N.E., since 1899; mem. law firm of Coolidge & Hight since 1901; v.-p. Island Creek Coal Co., Am. Zinc Co.; dir. U.S. Smelting Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Cumberland Bar Assn., Me. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Cumberland (Portland, Me.). Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 122 Carleton St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**HIGLEY, Edwin Hall,** soldier, educator; b. Castleton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1843; s. Hervey O. and Sarah B. (Little) Higley; prep. edn. Castleton Sem.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1868 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M.; student Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, and U. of Leipzig, 1882-5; m. Jennie S. Turner, of Middlebury, Vt., June 2, 1870. Enlisted as 1st sergt. Co. K, 1st Vt. Cav., Sept. 30, 1861; commd. 2d lt., July 15, 1862; acting adj., Aug.-Dec., 1862; ordnance officer on Gen. Custer's staff, 1863; in command section of Co. C, 3d U.S. Arty., in Kilpatrick's raid, 1864; 2d in command in Gen. Hancock's escort during Wilderness campaign, 1864; prisoner of war, July, 1864-Mar., 1865; capt. and bvt. maj., Mar. 13, 1865; hon. discharged, May 15, 1865. Organist, Charlestown, Mass., 1869-71; prof. Greek and German, Middlebury Coll., 1872-82; master Greek and German, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1885; lecturer, Vt. Bd. of Edn., 1877-8; organist, St. Andrew's Ch. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., G.A.R. Author: Exercises in Greek Composition; Centennial Poem, at Middlebury College Centennial, 1900. Contbr. to philos. mags. Recreations: music. Address: Groton, Mass.

**HIGLEY, George Trask,** lawyer; Mar. 10, 1837-June 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILDRETH, David Wesley,** editor and publisher; b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 23, 1853; s. Levi W. and Abbie (Basford) Hildreth; ed. common schs. and acad.; m. Etta N. Flint, of Orleans, Vt., Sept., 1882. Station agt. and telegraph operator, 1872-82; druggist and pharmacist, 1882-97; editor and pub. Express and Standard, Newport, Vt., since 1897. Republican. Mason; K. of P. Author: Border Poems, 1878; Forced to the War, 1898; also plays; Lone Tree Mine; Forced to the War; Out of His Sphere; Placer Gold; Bound by an Oath; The Granger; Joining the Tinpanites, 1891; The Pride of Company G; The Diamond Belt. Address: Newport, Vt.

**HILDRETH, Henry Albert,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILDRETH, Herbert Louis,** candy mfr.; b. North Grafton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858; s. Hezekiah and Susan (McFarland) Hildreth; descendant of Richard Hildreth, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., North Grafton and Westfield, Mass.; m. Amanda Ladd, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 30, 1882; 1 son, Herbert Alfred. Began in mfr. of candy at Lowell, Mass., 1878; removed to Lewiston, Me., 1886, and continued in same line of business; located in Boston, 1893 and incorporating, 1907, as H. L. Hildreth Co., taking in his son Herbert A., who is asst. treas. and dir. of the co.; v.-p. Nat. Wrapping Paper Co.; also mfr. of candy pulling machines. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., Mfg. Confectioners' Assn., Confectioners' Assn. of N.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Boston City, Williams. Recreations: motoring, arts, music. Home: 22 Tremlett St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 276 Franklin St., Boston.

**HILDRETH, Horace Edwin,** banker, mfr.; b. Harvard, Mass., Oct. 2, 1874; s. Edwin Alonzo and Mary Gray (Hoyt) Hildreth; descendant of Richard Hildreth, who came from England to Salem, Mass., about 1650; ed. pub. schs., and Bromfield Acad., Harvard, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; m. Alice Lucretia Westgate, of Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1911; 2 children, Edwin Westgate, Lucretia Lawrence. With maintenance of way dept. Pa. R.R. 1 yr., and engring. dept., N.Y., N.H. & H.R. R.R., 4 yrs.; jr. partner Hildreth Bros., mfrs. woodworking machinery, since 1902; sec. Cosmopolitan Trust Co. since 1911; dir. Waltham Watch Co. since 1910; trustee Estate of Reuben Whitcomb, Reuben Whitcomb, Jr., and Edwin A. Hildreth; chmn. Harvard Rep. Town Com.; del. to many Rep. convs.; trustee and treas. Harvard Pub. Library. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: mountain camping. Home: Harvard, Mass. Office: 76 Devonshire St., Boston.

**HILDRETH, John Lewis,** M.D., surgeon; b. North Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838; s. John C. and Harriet Maria (Blanchard) Hildreth; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, as of 1864, M.D., 1867; (LL.D., Tufts, 1900); m. Achsah B. Colburn, of Temple, N.H., Mar. 2, 1864. U.S. sanitary and relief agt. and insp. camps and hosps., 1864-5; prin. Peterborough (N.H.) Acad., 1865-7; in practice at Townsend, Mass., 1867-70, at Cambridge, Mass., since 1870; mem. sch. bd., 1875-89; surgeon 4th Battalion, Mass. N.G., 1875-6; med. dir. 1st Brigade, 1876-9; med. examiner Middlesex Co., 1877-82; organized Cambridge Dispensary, 1873 (clerk, 1873-79); phys. and surgeon Cambridge Hosp. since 1886; prof. clin. medicine, Tufts Med. School, 1894-1900, dean, 1897-1900, prof. emeritus 1900, Tufts Med. Sch.; mem. Mass. State Bd. Lunacy and Charity, 1895-8. Trustee New Ipswich (N.H.) Library, New Ipswich Appleton Acad., Edward Hopkins Fund. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. Home: 55 Fletcher St., Winchester, Mass.*

**HILER, Ernest Osgood,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1871; s. Thomas Greenleaf and Mary Jane (Clark) Hiler; g.g.g.s. Jacob Hiler, of Boston, 1755-1835, master at arms in U.S. Brig. Gen. Gates' Co., and of John Osgood, 1712-1775, col. of Essex County Regt.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1893; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to practice in Mass. Supreme Ct., Nov. 6, 1896, to Circuit Ct., of U.S., Jan. 3, 1899, U.S. Patent Office, May 1, 1905, U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 16, 1906, U.S. Supreme Ct., Apr. 13, 1911; apptd. examiner of titles, Mass. Land Ct., Aug. 29, 1905; entered office of Ball & Tower, Nov., 1896; mem. firm of Tower, Talbot & Hiler since Oct. 1, 1900. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, S.A.R. Librarian Harvard Musical Assn.; treas. Choir Guild of Diocese

of Mass. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Boston City. Has published Communion Service in A flat; Cloud Field and Flower (ten songs for children); and the Story of Brass Wind Instruments (a study in the evolution of the orchestra) in magazine "Music"; Duplessis and Gluck, in Harvard Musical Review. Home: 17 Alveston St. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**HILL, Adams Sherman,** educator; Jan. 30, 1833-Dec. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HILL, Arthur Dehon,** lawyer; b. Paris, France, June 25, 1869; s. Adams Sherman and Caroline Inches (Dehon) Hill; prep. edn. Brown & Nichols' Sch., Cambridge, Mass., and under pvt. tutelage; spl. student Harvard, 1888-90; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1894; m. Henrietta Post McLean, of Bellport, L.I., June 20, 1895; children, Adams S., Mary Louise, Arthur Dehon, Jr. Practiced at Boston since 1894; mem. firm of Hill, Barlow & Homans; trustee and treas. Bromfield Sch., Harvard, Mass.; mem. corpn. Provident Instn. for Savings. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Criminol. Soc. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Tavern, City, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 17 Brimmer St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**HILL, Arthur Gaylord,** silk mfr.; b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1841; s. Samuel L. and R. Maria (Gaylord) Hill; ed. Northampton High Sch., Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y., Allen's English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1864; m. Katherine E. Edwards, of Northampton, July 7, 1867; children, Florence G., Marion L. H. McCullough. Asst. treas. Nonotuck Silk Co. 21 yrs., 1864-85; pres. Whitney Safety Fire Arms Co., Martin Cash Carrier Co.; propr. Hill Machine Works. Alderman, mem. Trust Funds Com., Sch. Com., engr. fire dept., Northampton, at various times; mayor Northampton 2 terms, 1887, 88; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Republican. Trustee and treas. Florence Kindergarten, 1874-92. Unitarian (radical). Mem. Mass. Mayors' Assn., Lawrence Scientific Assn. Mem. Knights of Honor (Grand Dictator, 1888, Rep. to Supreme Lodge, 1889-94, Grand Reporter, 1906, 07, 08), Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. Recreations: reading, drama, athletics. Address: 33 Maple St., Florence, Mass.

**HILL, Aymer S. C.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Johnson, Vt., Dec. 24, 1876; s. Seth C. and Mary J. (Peck) Hill; prep. edn. Peoples' Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; grad. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1895; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; M.E., Nat. Coll. of Electro-Therapeutics, 1897; m. Delia Adelaide Morgan, of Burlington, Vt., June 19, 1899. Practiced in Jericho Center, Vt., 1898-02, Winooski, since 1902; consulting surgeon to Fanny Allen Hosp.; asst to chair of clinical medicine, U. of Vt.; trustee Village of Winooski, 1909-13. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Crittenden Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1901-2), University Research Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Mem. O.E.S., Woodmen of America. Club: Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vt.). Home: Winooski, Vt.

**HILL, Bert Hodge,** archaeologist; b. Bristol, Vt., Mar. 7, 1874; s. Alson Collins and Carrie Emily (Hodge) Hill; A.B., U. of Vt., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1900-3; unmarried. Prin. Newport (Vt.) Acad., 1895-8; asst. curator classical antiquities, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1903-6; lecturer on Greek sculpture, Wellesley Coll., 1904-06; dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, since 1906 (also mem. mng. com.). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Austrian Archaeol. Inst., German Archaeol. Inst., Greek Archaeol. Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Club: Columbia (New York). Home: Bristol, Vt. Address: American Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece.

**HILL, Daniel Cilly,** banking; b. Compton, N.H., Nov. 28, 1844; s. Barker Lapham and Mary A. (Cilly) Hill; ed. pub. schs., Plymouth Acad. and Tilton Sem. Taught sch.; moved to Ashland, 1895; pres. Ashland Savings Bank since 1902. Home: Ashland, N.H.

**HILL, Don Gleason,** lawyer; July 12, 1847-Feb. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILL, Donald Mackay,** lawyer; b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 1, 1877; s. William Henry and Sarah (May) Hill; descendant on father's side of Peter Hill, who settled at Kittery, Me., about 1630; on mother's side of brother of Gen. Warren, who was in the battle of Bunker Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1898, LL.B., 1901; m. Annie N. Turner, of Brookline, June 11, 1902; 2 children, Donald Mackay, Jr., Malcolm Turner. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Blodgett, Jones, Burnham & Bingham; pres. F. U. Stearns & Co., Inc., Hansohoe Mfg. Co., Renfrew Mfg. Co., Foster's Wharf Co.; v.-p. Exchange Trust Co.; sec. and dir. Blue Wing Mining Co.; clk. and dir. Canton Pub. Co., Cote Piano Mfg. Co., treas., clk. and dir. Laconia Car Co.; dir. Sylvester Co., Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co.; trustee under the will of William H. Hill. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Longwood Cricket, Brae Burn Country, Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Bostonian Soc. Recreations: tennis. Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 60 Federal St., and 50 Congress St., Boston.

**HILL, Ebenezer J.,** congressman; b. Redding, Conn., Aug. 4, 1845; s. Rev. Moses and Charlotte Ilsley (McClellan) Hill; student Yale, 2 yrs., (hon. A.M., 1892); m. Mary E. Mosman, of Amherst, Mass., June 15, 1868. Pres. Norwalk (Conn.) St. Ry. Co. and Norwalk Gaslight Co. several yrs.; now v.-p. Norwalk Mills Co., and Nat. Bank of Norwalk. Has held various local offices; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Conn. Senate, 1886-7; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1 term; mem. 54th to 62d Congresses (1895-13), 64th Congress (1915-17), 4th Conn. Dist. Candidate for U.S. senator, 1909. Pres. Nat. Bank of Norwalk. Address: Norwalk, Conn.*

**HILL, Edgar Dwight,** M.D.; b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 10, 1853; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1877. Practiced at Plymouth, Mass., since 1878. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: Plymouth, Mass.

**HILL, Edmund Emerson,** M.D.; b. Oct. 22, 1868; s. Edmund and Sarah W. (Emerson) Hill; prelim. edn. Pembroke (N.H.) Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Mary B. Walker, of Pembroke, N.H., Dec. 4, 1895; 2 children, Edmund Walker, Frederick Emerson. Practiced in Suncook, N.H., since 1893; examiner for 12 ins. cos. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Republican. Conglist. Address: Suncook, N.H.

**HILL, Edson James;** b. Concord, N.H., Oct. 19, 1857; s. James Riggs and Sophia (Pickering) Hill; ed. pub. schs., and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; m. Cora Hubbell, of Zanesville, O., Sept. 23, 1885. In employ of James R. Hill & Co., Concord, 1874-84; pres. and treas. The Hill Assn.; pres. Home Realty Co.; v.-p. Concord Light & Power Co.; treas. Eagle & Phoenix Hotel Co.; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co., United Life Ins. Co.; trustee Union Trust Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 03, 05, 07, 09; commr. Concord Water Works; trustee Concord City Library. Democrat. Episcopalian; trustee P.E. Ch. in N.H. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Wonolancet, Beaver Meadow Golf (Concord); Union (Boston). Address: 33 S. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**HILL, Edward Buffum,** shipbuilder; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 7, 1879; s. Edward and Ellen (Hodgdon) Hill; A.B., Yale, 1900; m. Leslie Farwell, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 15, 1907; 2 children, Granger Farwell, b. July 9, 1909; Ellen Hodgdon, Jan. 5, 1915. In employ Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass., since 1900, auditor since 1913. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Friends Ch. Clubs: Milton (Milton, Mass.); University (New York); Yale (Boston). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 147 Canton Av., Milton, Mass. Office: Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass.

**HILL, Edward Burlingame,** musician, composer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; s. Prof. Henry

B. and Ellen Grace Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied music at Harvard under J. K. Paine; grad. with highest honors in music, with degree summa cum laude; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; piano, under B. J. Lang; 1895, composition with F. F. Bullard, Boston; 1896-7, piano, with A. Whiting, New York; 1898, at Paris, with L. Breitner, piano, and C. M. Widor, composition; m. M. Alison Bixby, of New Bedford, Mass., June 12, 1900. Instr. music, Harvard U., 1908—. (See Who's Who in America for compositions, songs and criticisms.) Address: 4 Marlboro St., Boston*

**HILL, Edward Livingston,** lawyer; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 15, 1832; s. William and Elizabeth Shannon (Wiggin) Hill; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Portsmouth, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 8, 1869, Sarah G. M. Blanchard (died Jan. 31, 1907); 1 daughter, Katherine B. (Mrs. Paul L. DuBois). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1860; recruited a company of soldiers for the Civil War in his office at Waltham, Mass., 1861, later enlisting in Co. A, 44th Regt., Mass. Inf.; charter mem. and dir. Northern Mut. Relief Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Home: 31 Bowdoin St. Office: 47 Court St., Boston.

**HILL, Edwin Newell,** lawyer; b. Nashua, N.H., Mar. 12, 1849; s. Edwin P. and Sophia D. (Newell) Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1872; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1876; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1880, Lizzie W. Briggs; children, Walter N. (capt. in U.S. Marines), Doris (Mrs. Launcelot P. Soule). Began practice in Haverhill, Mass., but in a short time removed office to Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Haverhill, 1882-3; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in investigation of tobacco trust. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1888-1900. Home: 29 St. John St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**HILL, Frank,** banker; b. Ithaca, N.Y., June 28, 1861; s. Frank and Mary E. (Green) Hill; A.B., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1883; m. Emma Green, of Alfred, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1885; 4 children, Evelyn Irene, Mary Hulda, Frank Maxson, Helen Louise. Cashier Ashaway (R.I.) Nat. Bank since 1885; sec. and treas. Tenn. Line & Twine Co., Ashaway & Westerly Ry. Co., Centerville Mills; dir. Ashaway Line & Twine Mfg. Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1893-8; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. R.I. Normal Sch., R.I. Sch. of Design. Republican. Baptist. Address: Ashaway, R.I.

**HILL, Fred Joseph,** machinist inventor; Nov. 20, 1860-Apr. 5, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILL, Frederic Stanhope,** author; b. Boston, Aug. 4, 1829; s. Frederic Stanhope and Mary Welland (Blake) Hill; acad. edn.; went to sea in early life; m. Caroline M. Tyson, of Phila., Sept., 3, 1860. Officer U.S.N., 1861-5; was with Farragut at capture of New Orleans and at Vicksburg, and in command on coast of Tex. and in the Miss. squadron. Editor Cambridge Tribune, 1890-03. Sec. Mass. Nautical Training Sch. Commn., 1892-08. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Am. Hist. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 94 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HILL, Frederick Brackett,** lawyer, mfr.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 30, 1873; s. Francis Alpine and Sarah Margaretta (Brackett) Hill; descendant of Peter Hill, who landed in Kittery, Me., late in the 17th century; grad. Carter Grammar Sch., Chelsea, 1886; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895; Columbia Law Sch., New York; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1898; m. Edith Draper, of Holyoke, Mass., June 14, 1900; 2 children, L. Draper, Frederick B., Jr. Admitted to bar Supreme Court, of Pa., 1898, Mass. bar, 1899; began practice in Boston, 1899; treas. and gen. mgr. Am. Roller Bearing Co., 1900-7; agt. Commn. on Industrial Edn., Mass., 1908-9; treas. and gen. mgr. Ames Plow Co., 1909-14; pres. Ames Implement & Seed Co., 1910-14; now connected with Home Market Club. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (foreign trade com.). Mem. Theta Delta Chi (Harvard). Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht, Harvard (Boston and New York); Framingham Country. Home: 15 Sterling St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 77 Summer St., Boston.

**HILL, Gardner C.,** M.D.; Mar. 20, 1829-Apr. 30, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILL, George Anthony,** teacher; b. Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 25, 1842; s. James Nason and Jane (Whitney) Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1870; unmarried. Tutor chemistry, 1865-71, asst. prof. physics, 1871-6, Harvard; lived in Germany, 1876-78; tutor and author since 1878; dir. Nolen Lab. for coll. preparation in physics and chemistry, 1898-14. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Watertown, Mass.*

**HILL, George Edwin,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, July 2, 1864; s. Charles E. and Susan F. (Wilbur) Hill; prep. edn. H. U. King's pvt. Sch. for Boys, Stamford, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1891; m. Catherine M. Utley, of New York, Apr. 20, 1910. Has practiced in Bridgeport, Conn., since 1891; mem. Hill & Boardman; co. health officer, Fairfield Co. (legal adviser to all health depts. in the county). Republican. Clubs: Yale (New York), Seaside, University, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Country. Home: 926 Fairfield Av. Office: Security Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HILL, George Hillard,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1868; s. J. Henry and Sarah Bruce (Jenkins) Hill; prep. edn. Leicester Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Grace Reba Elliott, of Worcester, 1909. Practiced in Worcester, since 1896; mem. staff of Worcester City Hosp., surgeon to Worcester Fire Dept. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 15 High St., Worcester, Mass.

**HILL, George Wilson Crockett,** clergyman; b. Fort Totten, N.D., Dec. 31, 1868; s. George William and Hattie (Gibson) Hill; prep. edn. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1892; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1909); m. 1st, Jennie Pauline Fraser, of Providence, Aug., 1895 (died Feb. 18, 1900); 1 child, Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1896; m. 2d, Marion Creighton Walbridge, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1908; 1 child, Virginia Walbridge, b. Apr. 25, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1895-8, Union Ch., Proctor, Vt., 1898-07, North Congl. Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1907-1913; now at South Ch., New Britain, Conn. Independent Republican. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans. Recreations: tennis, golf, horseback. Address: 16 Washington St., New Britain, Conn.

**HILL, Guy W.,** lawyer; b. Waterford, Vt., Apr. 26, 1878; s. Willard C. and Hannah (Weeks) Hill; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1897; studied law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1901; admitted to bar of federal courts, 1903, apptd. master in chancery, 1903; m. Agnes L. Sprague, of Danbury, N.H., Jan. 1, 1904. Auditor Caledonia Co. since 1904; state's atty. same 1905-09; pros. atty., St. Johnsbury, 1903-9; chmn. Caledonia Co. Bd. of Appraisers. Sec. and treas. Caledonia Co. Bar Assn. Incorporator Passumpsic Savings Bank. Republican. Methodist. Sec. and treas. Ni Sakiton Fish and Game Club, Waterford, Vt.; mem. Lake Mansfield Trout Club, Stowe, Vt. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**HILL, Howard Fremont,** clergyman; author; b. Concord, N.H., July 21, 1846; s. John M. and Elizabeth L. (Chase) Hill; cadet, Norwich U., 1863-5 (D.D., 1891); A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867; A.M., 1870 (Ph.D., 1887); B.D., and grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1879; A.M., Trinity Coll., 1885, Bishop's Coll., 1888, U. of Vt., 1911; m. Laura S. Tibbetts, of Concord, Oct. 17, 1870. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector, Ashland and Holderness, N.H., 1875-9, Montpelier, 1879-89, Amesbury, Mass., 1889-91; Pittsfield, N.H., 1895-05; chaplain Vt. N.G., 1883-95; trustee U. of Vt., 1886-9; trustee Norwich U. since 1895. Democrat. Mason (33°). Sec. and ex-pres. S.A.R.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Editor N. H. Patriot, 1868-73, Church Fly-Leaf, since 1897. Address: Concord, N.H.

**HILL, Isaac,** banker; b. Concord, N.H., Sept. 3, 1869; s. Isaac Andrew and Sarah Ann (Sanderson) Hill; ed. pub. schs. of Concord; widower. Began as messenger, Nat. State Capital Bank, Nov. 1,

1886; cashier since June 1, 1905; treas. City of Concord; treas. and trustee St. Mary's Sch. for Girls, Concord. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman St. Paul's. Mason. Club: Wonolancet. Address: Concord, N.H.

**HILL, James Frederick,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., June 15, 1854; s. James P. and Emiline S. (Simpson) Hill; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1885; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1895, N.Y. Post-Grad. Sch., 1896; m. Angie F. Foster, of Waterville, Me., July 31, 1885. Practiced at Waterville, since 1885; surgeon M.N.G. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); K.P.; Elk, etc. Clubs: Canibas, Masonic. Home: 225 Main St. Office: 111 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**HILL, James Gilbert,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 24, 1872; s. James Gilbert and Virginia G. (Bond) Hill; A.B., Amherst, 1896; student Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs., class of 1899; m. Helen M. Frost, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1909. Practiced in Lowell since Feb., 1899; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1903, 1904; mem. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1904, 1905; city solicitor, Lowell, 1905-9; v.-p., atty. and mem. bd. of investment City Instn. for Savings; trustee Mechanics Sav. Bk., 1902-13; dir. and atty. Appleton Nat. Bank. Treas. and dir. Lowell Day Nursery Assn. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Country Bar Assn., Lowell Bar Assn., Chi Psi. Mason. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow Golf. Recreations: golf, farming. Home: 36 Wentworth Ave. Office: 810 Sun Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**HILL, James Langdon,** clergyman; b. Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; s. Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) Hill; brother of Gershom Hyde Hill; A.B., Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1871 (D.D., 1891); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; m. Lucy B. Dunham, of Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 28, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor North Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1875-86, Mystic Ch., Medford, Mass., 1886-94; in lit. work and lecturing since 1894. Asso. editor The Golden Rule, Boston, 1886-89. Was one of four clergymen in 1891 to make addresses and to plant socs. of Christian Endeavor in Eng., establishing socs. at many places, including one at old Boston, in Lincolnshire. Lyceum lecturer on topics of social life, travel and reform. Pamphleteer. Trustee of United Soc. of Christian Endeavor from the beginning, and has given over 350 conv. and anniversary addresses before Soc. of Endeavor. Trustee Grinnell Coll. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.*

**HILL, James Sutcliffe,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Rochdale, England, Oct. 7, 1859; s. William Hodgson and Ann (Sutcliffe) Hill; ed. Parish Sch.; science and art classes in connection with Coöperative Soc., Rochdale, Eng.; came to America, 1880; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; m. Lilla C. Wiley, of Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 27, 1886; 1 daughter, Ethel Wiley. Practiced at Bellows Falls, Vt., since 1887; surg. N.Y.C. R.R., Rutland Div.; pres. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, Bellows Falls; health officer of Bellows Falls. Trustee and sec. Rockingham Free Pub. Library since 1892. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Windham County Med. Soc., Conn. River Valley Med. Soc. (sec.), N. Y. and N.E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Vt. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**HILL, Janet McKenzie,** editor; b. Westfield, Mass., Dec., 1852; d. Alexander and Nancy (Lewis) McKenzie; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1868, Mass. State Normal Sch., 1871, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; asst. teacher Stockbridge High Sch., 1871; m. Westfield, Mass., Benjamin M. Hill, July, 1873. Editor Boston Cooking School Magazine since June, 1896. Demonstrator of cookery, lecturer on domestic science; contbr. to Ladies' Home Journal since Oct., 1899. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Needham, Mass. Address: 372 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

**HILL, John Edward,** civil engr.; b. New York, Nov. 9, 1864; s. Edward and Harriet (Smith) Hill; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887, C.E., 1892 (D.Sc., 1905); M.C.E., Cornell, 1895; m. Jessie Louise Gould, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 19, 1894. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1890-4; instr., asso. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Brown U., since 1894. Engaged in various branches civ. engring. since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Home: 86 Taber Ave., Providence, R.I.*

**HILL, John Howard,** lawyer; b. Limington, Me., Nov. 25, 1864; s. John and Clara L. (Webster) Hill; descendant of Peter Hill, Me., about 1648; prep. edn. Limington Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Grace J. Nash, of Portland, Me., June 14, 1894; 1 son, John W. Began practice in 1890; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1897; judge Municipal Ct., Portland, 1899-11. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland. Home: 272 State St. Office: 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**HILL, John P.,** lumber dealer; b. Dracut, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856; s. Isaac and Eliza A. (Peabody) Hill; pub. sch. edn.; m. Hannah Burbank, of Warner, N.H., Oct. 15, 1895; children, Orton Francis, Edna Amanda, Alice Burbank, Charles Hardy. Engaged in farming for 15 yrs., then in manufacture of lumber; removed to Warner, 1895, and has since been connected with lumber business there; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Address: Warner, N.H.

**HILL, John Tremont,** ex-governor; Oct. 29, 1855-Mar. 16, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HILL, Joseph Henry,** educator; b. Stockton, Pa., May 21, 1858; s. Joseph and Betsy (Moffatt) Hill; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1876; A.B., Northwestern U., 1886, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Baker U., 1906; LL.D., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1909); m. Frances Meldrum, of Austin, Kan., July 2, 1892. Began teaching, 1876; prof. Latin, 1887-1906, v.-p., 1901-6, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia; pres. Kan. State Normal Schs. (Emporia, Hays and Pittsburg), 1906-July, 1913; prof. edn., Boston U., 1913—. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1901; v.-p. N.E.A., 1907 (chmn. Normal sch. dept., 1909); mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston.*

**HILL, Lester Seneca, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., May 5, 1882; s. Lester S. and Elnora E. (Remington) Hill; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence; A.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; m. Ethel Otis, of Providence, Oct. 23, 1907. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Sch. Com., Providence, 1910-13; mem. City Council, 1913. 1st lt. and battalion adjt. Coast Arty. Corps, R.I.N.G., since 1909. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Harvard Club of R.I. (sec.), Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Wannamoisett Country, Turks Head. Recreations: shooting, tennis. Home: 60 President Ave. Office: 1004 Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**HILL, Lew Cass,** brush mfr.; b. Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 18, 1852; s. Clark P. and Eliza M. (Pratt) Hill; descendant of John Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 1633; common sch. edn.; m. Clara K. Marcy, of Boston, Apr. 4, 1872; 2 sons, Henry Horace, Edward Marcy. Entered mfg. business in Boston, 1873; pres. John L. Whiting-J. J. Adams Co. Unitarian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery). Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn. Author: John Hill, Dorchester, and His Descendants, 1904. Home: 333 Commonwealth Ave. Office: 690-710 Harrison Ave., Boston.

**HILL, Mabel,** teacher; b. Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; d. Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) Hill; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. and spl. course in history at Radcliffe Coll. Instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1897-12; then dean Post-Grad. Dept., Dana Hall Sch.; now asso. dir. Garland Sch. of Home Making, Boston; lecturer on socialized civics, Post-Grad. Dept., Dana Hall Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist. Assn., N.E. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Political Science Assn. Author: Liberty Documents, 1900; Lessons for Junior Citizens, 1906; (co-author) Lane and Hill's American History in

...St., Bos-
...er and
...burg, Pa.,
...b. Bid-
...and Nancy
...B.A., Bow-
...1868; post-
...Blackstone,
...(now de-
...Sch., 1866-7,
...Aefield (Mass.)
...atton Business
...Sch., Boston, 24
...20 yrs. (sec. and
..., 5 yrs. Repub-
...sion. Mem. Y.M.
...Y.M.C.U. (Boston),
...ball baseball team 2
...yrs. Address: 2 Park
...man; b. Newburg, Me.,
...d Frances E. (Knowles)
...n., Bucksport, Me., 1895,
...course, 1902; m. Edith M.
..., July 28, 1897. Ordained
...pastor various chs. in Me.
...gaged in mercantile business,
...Conf. Sem. Mason. Address:
...ser, Me.

**...s. Brewster B.,** banker and broker; b. Brook-
...e, 1871; s. William H. and Sarah
...pvt. schs., Brookline and Boston;
...shing, of Portland, Me., June 1,
...office of Richardson, Hill & Co.,
...brokers, Boston, 1891, mem. of firm
...Keweenaw Central R.R. Co., Ke-
...p. Exchange Trust
...pper Co., Mich.; dir. Exchange Trust
...Renfrew Mfg. Co. (Adams, Mass.),
...Car Co. (Laconia, N.H.). Club: Boston
...Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: Brook-
...ace: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**HILL, T. Chittenden,** M.D.; b. Charlotte, Vt., ...8, 1871; s. T. Chittenden and Mary (Prindle) ...; ...preliminary edn. pub. schs.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., ..., M.D., 1895; m. G.G. Smith, of Manchester, N.H. Practiced in Boston since 1904; specializes ...proctology; rectal surgeon Boston Dispensary, and Mt. Sinai Hosp.; instr. rectal diseases, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Address: 384 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**HILL, Wells,** editor and publisher; b. Athol, Mass., July 25, 1850; s. John Cheney and Dolly (Smith) Hill; descendant of Aaron Smith, one of first settlers in Athol, 1736, first of line in America was Samuel Smith, Ipswich, Mass., 1634; common schs., Athol; lost hearing at age of 12; ed. at Sch. for Deaf, Hartford, Conn., and Gallaudet Coll. for Deaf, Washington, D.C., grad. 1872; m. Abbie M. Earle, of Athol, Mass., May 11, 1875; 4 children, J. Clarence, Nettie Earle, Lonett Earle, Raymond Hill. Owner and editor Athol Transcript (weekly) since 1873. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Poquaig Social. Address: Athol, Mass.

**HILL, William Henry,** financier; July 14, 1838-Oct. 14, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HILL, William Toncey,** clergyman; b. Redding, Conn., July 22, 1850; s. William Hawley and Emma (Clarke) Hill; descendant on father's side of William Hill who came to America, 1632, and of Thomas Sanford, who came to America in the 17th century; and descendant on mother's side of Joseph Clark, who came to America in 1630; prep. edn. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874; A.M., 1877; m. Jane Cassandra Burr, of Middletown, Aug. 4, 1854; 4 children, William Burr, Emma Elisabeth, Cyrus Foss (deceased), Ellen. Became a minister M.E. Ch., 1854; has served as pastor M.E. chs. in Seymour, Stratford, Wrested, Derby, New Canaan, Danbury, Redding, New Haven, and Forestville, Conn., Lacona and Center Sandwich, N.H., and Brooklyn, New Rochelle, Jamaica, Bridgehampton, Islip and Lynbrook, N.Y. Trustee N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1870; supt. of New Haven Dist., 1876-80, and N.Y. East Dist., 1880-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Socratic socs. Address: 37 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

**HILL, Winfield Scott,** M.D.; b. Greene, Me., Jan. 19, 1839; s. Tristram and Christina Brewster (Sprague) Hill; student Tufts Coll., 1 term, 1860; began study of medicine in office of Dr. Milo Graves; served in U.S.N. as surgeon steward; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1866; m. Catharine Ward Norton, of Gardiner, Me., Aug. 30, 1865 (died Aug. 2, 1877); m. 2d, Lydia Estelle Parke, of Augusta, Oct. 16, 1889 (died Sept. 1911). Has practiced in Augusta, Me., since 1866; U.S. examining surgeon; phys. and surgeon Augusta City Hosp. Trustee Augusta Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, Me. Hist. Soc., Prince Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Club: Abnaki. Recreations: archeology. Address: 154 State St., Augusta, Me.

**HILLARD, Mary Robbins,** educator; b. Kensington, Conn.; d. Rev. Elias Brewster and Julia (Whittlesey) Hillard; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., and Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, 1891-1909; founder, 1909, and since prin. Westover Sch., Middlebury, Conn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Soc. for Psychical Research, Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Mistresses' Assn. Club: Colony. Episcopalian. Home: Middlebury, Conn.*

**HILLER, Allan Maxcy,** lawyer, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1848; s. Jonathan Hiller and Abigail Maxcy (Allen) Hiller; g.s. of Samuel Allen, officer in War of the Revolution and great nephew of Capt. Hiller, comdr. U.S. Navy, and lost at sea. ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; Edwards L. Hart Classical Sch., Farmington; Cheshire Mil. Acad.; Pa. State Mil. Acad.; M.A., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; m. Clara Louise Thayer, of West Medway, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892; children, Helen Thayer, Constance Lane, Ce... Farnam. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, and engaged in gen. practice in New Haven for a number of yrs.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1888-9; mem. Bd. of Compensation, 1895-98 (pres., 1898); pres. bd. dirs. New Haven Free Pub. Library, 6 yrs., dir. 16 yrs.; pres. New Haven University Extension Lecture Course since 1890. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1864; recd. commn. as 2d lt. and 1st lt., and mustered out as brevet capt. U.S. Vols., 1865. Episcopalian. Club: Young Men's Republican. Recreations: horseback riding. Address: 433 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**HILLMAN, Beriah Tilton,** lawyer, register of probate and insolvency; b. Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Jan. 28, 1843; s. Owen and Charlotte (Tilton) Hillman; descendant of John Hillman, of Chilmark, Dukes Co., Mass., before 1675; ed. dist. sch. and State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., graduating (after interruptions occasioned by service in Civil War), 1865; enlisted in 9 months' service, Co. K, 43d Mass. Vols., Aug. 1862, and participated in battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro, N.C.; discharged July 30, 1863; reënlisted as pvt., July 12, 1864, Co. 60th Regt., Mass. Vols., and became 1st sergt. and later 2d lt.; hon. discharged Nov. 30, 1864; m. Abby Buffum Pierce, of Woonsocket, R.I., Aug. 7, 1873; children, Mrs. Anna Helen (Hillman) Cottle, Horace Owen, Mrs. Fannie Beale (Hillman) Howard, Edward Thomas, Arthur Beriah, Walter Pierce, Mrs. Charlotte (Hillman) Randlett. Taught school at Chilmark, Easton, West Tisbury, Boston Farm Sch., on Thompson's Island, Barnstable and Quincy; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875 and 1886; trial justice Dukes Co., 1887-89; register of probate and insolvency, Dukes Co., since 1889; admitted to bar, 1893; spl. justice dist. court of Dukes Co. since 1898; pres. Edgartown Nat. Bank since Nov., 1913. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Address: Edgartown, Mass.

**HILLMAN, Frederick James,** certified pub. ...countant; b. Hawley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1879; s. Fred J. and Georgianna (Brayman) Hillman; descendant of ancestors who settled in Conn. about 16... pub. schs. of Northampton, Mass.; Springfi...

Business Sch.; Zanerian Coll., Columbus, O.; m. C. Maude Watters, of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 26, 1900; 2 children, Muriel Watters, Frederick James, Jr. Engaged as pub. accountant since 1898; pres. N.E. Audit Co., Aube Smoke Consumer Co.; dir. Springfield Metal Furring Co.; dir. and sec. W. H. Miner Chocolate Co., East Springfield Home Builders' Co. Pres. Western N.E. Chamber of Commerce; dir. Springfield Bd. of Trade; mem. exec. bd. Am. Auto Assn. V.-p. Wesson Memorial Hosp.; trustee N.E. Kurn Hattin Homes, Vt. Fellow Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, Certified Pub. Accountants of Mass., Inc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Nayasset, Economic, Automobile (pres.), Reality (all of Springfield). Recreations: motoring. Home: 102 Dartmouth St. Address: 15-31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**HILLS, Charles Everett,** M.D.; b. Warren, Me., Oct. 19, 1869; s. Joel and Olive Starrett (Hall) Hills; direct descendant of Joseph Hills, Malden, 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Warren; Castine (Me.) Normal Sch.; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; Boston Evening High Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901; post-grad. work New York Lying-in Hosp. and New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; m. Theodate B. Matthews, of North Searsport, Me., Aug. 25, 1892; 4 children, Marion, Edna, Charles Everett, Jr., Beatrice. Demonstrator in anatomy, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1900, 1901; practiced in South Natick, Mass., since 1901; visiting phys. Leonard Morse Hosp. Chmn. bd. trustees Bacon Free Library, South Natick. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Club: Meridian (Natick). Address: South Natick, Mass.

**HILLS, Frederick Lyman,** M.D.; b. Schuyler's Lake, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1870; s. Lyman H. and Margaret (Williams) Hills; ed. Cooperstown (N.Y.) Union Sch.; Binghamton (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; post-grad. work Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Josephine P. Gilbert, of Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1896; 2 children, Margaret Thorndike, Frederick Gilbert. Asst. phys. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1893-6; asst. supt. N.H. State Hosp., Concord, N.H., 1896-07; supt. Rutland (Mass.) State Sanatorium, 1907-10; supt. Bangor State Hosp., since July 1, 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Conderskeag Country, Canoe. Address: Bangor State Hospital, Bangor, Me.

**HILLS, George Ernest,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 6, 1876; s. Edwin A. and Georgine L. (Dorrepaal) Hills; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Charlotte E. Williams, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909; children, Ernestine W., Edwin A., 2d. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Boston. Dir. Choralcelo Co., Boston, Farrington Mfg. Co., Boston, Farrington Case Co., Ill., Farrington Case Co., New York. Mem. Am. Assn. of Masters, Mates and Pilots, Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Progressive. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City, Harvard Musical Assn. Recreations: music. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 100 Boylston St., Boston.

**HILLS, Joseph Lawrence,** agricultural chemist; b. Boston, Mar. 2, 1861; s. Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) Hills; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881; B.S., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-4; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1903); m. Kate Conover, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-3, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-5; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S.C., 1885-8; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agronomy, U. of Vt., since 1893, dean, Coll. of Agr. same since 1898. Episcopalian. Republican. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**HILLS, L. Dwight,** pres. First Nat. Bank, Amherst, Mass.*

**HILLS, Laura Coombs,** miniature artist; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; d. Philip K. and Mary P. Hills; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School, and Art Students' League, New York. Medal Art Interchange, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. Mem. Woman's Art Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Water Color Club. Address: Care Copley Gallery, 103 Newbury St., Boston.*

**HILLS, Philip S.,** banking; b. Salona, Clinton Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1857; s. Gilbert Miner and Ellen Catherine (Shaffer) Hills; descendant of Elder John Strong, of the Mayflower; ed. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Ella Jane Niles, of East Hampton, Conn. Was mgr. of mortgage loan office of P. H. Albright & Co., Howard, Kan., 1884-09; treas. Willimantic Trust Co. since Nov. 1, 1911; was mayor of Howard, Kan., also county atty. Elk County, Kan. Dir. Willimantic Y.M.C.A. Conglist. Address: 209 Church St., Willimantic, Conn.

**HILLS, William Barker,** M.D.; b. Plaistow, N.H., May 18, 1850; s. William Henry and Caroline Piper (Barker) Hills; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; m. Carrie Morrill Sleeper, of Plaistow, July 14, 1874; children, Edward Barker, Bertha J. Practiced in Boston since 1874; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1874-1904. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. Home: 1223 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 19 Pearl St., Boston.

**HILLS, William Henry,** editor; b. Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; s. John D. and Abby (Fosdick) Hills; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Josephine Whitten, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882. When in coll. published Students' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, 1881; editor and pub. The Writer since 1887. Since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs and verse for Somerville Journal, of which he was several yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western papers, especially Chicago Daily News; exchange editor and editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe. Home: Somerville, Mass. Business Address: P.O. Box 1905, Boston.*

**HILLYER, Dotha Bushnell** (Mrs. Appleton R. Hillyer); b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1843; d. Horace and Mary (Apthorp) Bushnell; descendant of John Davenport, founder of New Haven Colony; ed. pvt. schs., Hartford; m. Appleton Robbins Hillyer, of Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1879; 3 daughters. Actively interested in club work and municipal welfare; pres. Civic Club; park commr. City of Hartford (v.-p. of bd.); dir. Art Soc. Conglist. Address: 91 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

**HILTON, Emerson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILTON, Frederic Harvey,** lawyer; b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1882; s. Frederick Stinson and Frances (Orson) Hilton; ed. Framingham High Sch. and Acad.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Madeline Spencer Metcalf, of Fair Haven, Vt., June 25, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903; mem. Merriam, Hooper & Hilton; counsel for Town of Framingham; pres. Tribune Pub. Co.; dir. and atty. Framingham Trust Co., Framingham Co-operative Bank; dir. C. F. Trask Mfg. Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909, Senate, 1913, 1914. Trustee Union Av. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Sons of Vets., B.P.O. Elks. Club: Framingham Masonic. Recreations: farming. Home: 7 Beech St., Framingham, Mass. Office: 99 State St., Boston.

**HILTON, Weston Morton,** lawyer; b. Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 1, 1870; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891. Admitted to Me. bar, 1894, and since practiced at Damariscotta; county atty., Lincoln Co., Me., 1905-06. Home: Damariscotta, Me.

**HIMMEL, Joseph,** educator; b. Annapolis, Md., Jan. 16, 1855; s. John and Mary (Himmelheber) Himmel; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1869-70; grad. Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885. On teaching staff, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., and Georgetown, D.C., 1877-82; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, 1890-8; superior Manresa Inst. (Jesuit summer sch.), 1899-07; pres. Gonzaga Coll., D.C., 1907-08; pres. Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1908-12; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, and superior Manresa Inst., 1912—.

Literature, 1905. Address: 19 Chestnut St., Boston.*

**HILL, Mary Katharine,** editor, lecturer and dramatic reader; moved to East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILL, Melvin Joseph,** retired teacher; b. Biddeford, Me., July 7, 1843; s. Joseph S. and Nancy Hill; prep. edn. Biddeford High Sch.; B.A., Bowdoin Coll, 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1868; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Blackstone, Mass., July 7, 1868, Louise E. Mowry (now deceased). Teacher Alfred (Me.) High Sch., 1866-7, Blackstone High Sch., 2 yrs., Wakefield (Mass.) High Sch., 11 yrs., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston, 4 yrs., English High Sch., Boston, 24 yrs. Mem. Wakefield Sch. Com., 20 yrs. (sec. and treas. 6 yrs.); trustee town library, 5 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mem. Y.M. C.A. (Boston and Wakefield), Y.M.C.U. (Boston), Bear Hill Golf Club. Capt. coll. baseball team 2 yrs., and played 1st base 4 yrs. Address: 2 Park Av., Wakefield, Mass.

**HILL, Montford S.,** clergyman; b. Newburg, Me., July 8, 1871; s. John J. and Frances E. (Knowles) Hill; grad. M.E. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1895, and from 4 yrs.' conf. course, 1902; m. Edith M. Hoar, of Machias, Me., July 28, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor various chs. in Me. until 1912; now engaged in mercantile business, Bangor. Trustee Me. Conf. Sem. Mason. Address: 59 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.

**HILL, Spencer B.,** banker and broker; b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871; s. William H. and Sarah (May) Hill; ed. pvt. schs., Brookline and Boston; m. Elizabeth Cushing, of Portland, Me., June 7, 1899. Began in office of Richardson, Hill & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1891, mem. of firm since 1904; v.-p. Keweenaw Central R.R. Co., Keweenaw Copper Co., Mich.; dir. Exchange Trust Co. (Boston), Renfrew Mfg. Co. (Adams, Mass.), Laconia Car Co. (Laconia, N.H.). Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: Brookline. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**HILL, T. Chittenden,** M.D.; b. Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 9, 1871; s. T. Chittenden and Mary (Prindle) Hill; preliminary edn. pub. schs.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1893, M.D., 1895; m. G.G. Smith, of Manchester, N.H. Practiced in Boston since 1904; specializes in proctology; rectal surgeon Boston Dispensary, and Mt. Sinai Hosp.; instr. rectal diseases, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Address: 384 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**HILL, Wells,** editor and publisher; b. Athol, Mass., July 25, 1850; s. John Cheney and Dolly (Smith) Hill; descendant of Aaron Smith, one of first settlers in Athol, 1736; first of line in America was Samuel Smith, Ipswich, Mass., 1634; common schs., Athol; lost hearing at age of 12; ed. at Sch. for Deaf, Hartford, Conn., and Gallaudet Coll. for Deaf, Washington, D.C., grad. 1872; m. Abbie M. Earle, of Athol, Mass., May 11, 1875; 4 children, J. Clarence, Nettie Earle, Louett Earle, Raymond Hill. Owner and editor Athol Transcript (weekly) since 1873. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Poquaig Social. Address: Athol, Mass.

**HILL, William Henry,** financier; July 14, 1838-Oct. 14, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HILL, William Toucey,** clergyman; b. Redding, Conn., July 22, 1830; s. William Hawley and Emma (Clarke) Hill; descendant on father's side of William Hill, who came to America, 1632, and of Thomas Sanford, who came to America in the 17th century, and descendant on mother's side of Joseph Clark, who came to America in 1630; prep. edn. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1854, A.M., 1857; m. Jane Cassandra Burr, of Middletown, Aug. 4, 1854; 4 children, William Burr, Emma Elisabeth, Cyrus Foss (deceased), Ellen. Became a minister M.E. Ch., 1854; has served as pastor M.E. chs. in Seymour, Stratford, Winsted, Derby, New Canaan, Danbury, Redding, New Haven, and Forestville, Conn., Laconia and Center Sandwich, N.H., and Brooklyn, New Rochelle, Jamaica, Bridgehampton, Islip and Lynnbrook, N.Y. Trustee N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1870; supt. of New Haven Dist., 1876-80, and N.Y. East Dist., 1880-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Socratic socs. Address: 37 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

**HILL, Winfield Scott,** M.D.; b. Greene, Me., Jan. 19, 1839; s. Tristram and Christina Brewster (Sprague) Hill; student Tufts Coll., 1 term, 1863; began study of medicine in office of Dr. Milan Graves; served in U.S.N. as surgeon steward; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867; m. Catharine Ward Norton, of Gardiner, Me., Aug. 30, 1868 (died Aug. 2, 1877); m. 2d, Lydia Estelle Parke, of Augusta, Oct. 16, 1889 (died Sept. 4, 1911). Has practiced in Augusta, Me., since 1867; U.S. examining surgeon; phys. and surgeon Augusta City Hosp. Trustee Augusta Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Me. Hist. Soc., Prince Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Club: Abnaki. Recreations: archeology. Address: 154 State St., Augusta, Me.

**HILLARD, Mary Robbins,** educator; b. Kensington, Conn.; d. Rev. Elias Brewster and Julia (Whittlesey) Hillard; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., and Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, 1891-1909; founder, 1909, and since prin. Westover Sch., Middlebury, Conn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Soc. for Psychical Research, Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep Schs., Head Mistresses' Assn. Club: Colony. Episcopalian. Home: Middlebury, Conn.*

**HILLER, Allan Maxcy,** lawyer, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1848; s. Jonathan Hiller and Abigail Maxcy (Allen) Hiller; g.s. of Samuel Allen, officer in War of the Revolution and great nephew of Capt. Hiller, comdr. U.S. Navy, and lost at sea; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; Edward L. Hart Classical Sch., Farmington; Cheshire Mil. Acad.; Pa. State Mil. Acad.; M.A., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; m. Clara Louise Thayer, of West Medway, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892; 3 children, Helen Thayer, Constance Lane, Celia Farnam. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, and engaged in gen. practice in New Haven for a number of yrs.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1888-94; mem. Bd. of Compensation, 1895-98 (pres., 1898); pres. bd. dirs. New Haven Free Pub. Library, 3 yrs., dir. 16 yrs.; pres. New Haven University Extension Lecture Course since 1890. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1864; recd. commn. as 2d lt. and 1st lt., and mustered out as brevet capt. U.S. Vols., 1865. Episcopalian. Club: Young Men's Republican. Recreations: horseback riding. Address: 433 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**HILLMAN, Beriah Tilton,** lawyer, register of probate and insolvency; b. Chilmark, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Jan. 28, 1843; s. Owen and Charlotte (Tilton) Hillman; descendant of John Hillman, of Chilmark, Dukes Co., Mass., before 1693; ed. dist. sch. and State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., graduating (after interruptions occasioned by service in Civil War), 1865; enlisted in 9 months' service, Co. K, 43d Mass. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and participated in battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro, N.C.; discharged July 30, 1863; reënlisted as pvt., July 12, 1864, Co. C, 60th Regt., Mass. Vols., and became 1st sergt. and later 2d lt.; hon. discharged Nov. 30, 1864; m. Abby Buffum Pierce, of Woonsocket, R.I., Aug. 7, 1867; children, Mrs. Anna Helen (Hillman) Cottle, Horace Owen, Mrs. Fannie Beale (Hillman) Howard, Edward Thomas, Arthur Beriah, Walter Pierce, Mrs. Charlotte (Hillman) Randlett. Taught sch. at Chilmark, Easton, West Tisbury, Boston Farm Sch., on Thompson's Island, Barnstable and Quincy; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875 and 1886; trial justice Dukes Co., 1887-89; register of probate and insolvency, Dukes Co., since 1889; admitted to bar 1893; spl. justice dist. court of Dukes Co. since 1898; pres. Edgartown Nat. Bank since Nov., 1905. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Address: Edgartown, Mass.

**HILLMAN, Frederick James,** certified pub. accountant; b. Hawley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1879; s. Frank J. and Georgianna (Brayman) Hillman; descendant of ancestors who settled in Conn. about 1650; pub. schs. of Northampton, Mass.; Springfield

Business Sch.; Zanerian Coll., Columbus, O.; m. C. Maude Watters, of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 26, 1900; 2 children, Muriel Watters, Frederick James, Jr. Engaged as pub. accountant since 1898; pres. N.E. Audit Co., Aube Smoke Consumer Co.; dir. Springfield Metal Furring Co.; dir. and sec. W. H. Miner Chocolate Co., East Springfield Home Builders' Co.. Pres. Western N.E. Chamber of Commerce; dir. Springfield Bd. of Trade; mem. exec. bd. Am. Auto Assn. V.-p. Wesson Memorial Hosp.; trustee N.E. Kurn Hattin Homes, Vt. Fellow Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, Certified Pub. Accountants of Mass., Inc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Nayasset, Economic, Automobile (pres.), Reality (all of Springfield). Recreations: motoring. Home: 102 Dartmouth St. Address: 15-31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**HILLS, Charles Everett,** M.D.; b. Warren, Me., Oct. 19, 1869; s. Joel and Olive Starrett (Hall) Hills; direct descendant of Joseph Hills, Malden, 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Warren; Castine (Me.) Normal Sch.; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; Boston Evening High Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901; post-grad. work New York Lying-in Hosp. and New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; m. Theodate B. Matthews, of North Searsport, Me., Aug. 25, 1892; 4 children, Marion, Edna, Charles Everett, Jr., Beatrice. Demonstrator in anatomy, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1900, 1901; practiced in South Natick, Mass., since 1901; visiting phys. Leonard Morse Hosp. Chmn. bd. trustees Bacon Free Library, South Natick. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Club: Meridian (Natick). Address: South Natick, Mass.

**HILLS, Frederick Lyman,** M.D.; b. Schuyler's Lake, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1870; s. Lyman H. and Margaret (Williams) Hills; ed. Cooperstown (N.Y.) Union Sch.; Binghamton (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; post-grad. work Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Josephine P. Gilbert, of Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1896; 2 children, Margaret Thorndike, Frederick Gilbert. Asst. phys. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1893-6; asst. supt. N.H. State Hosp., Concord, N.H., 1896-07; supt. Rutland (Mass.) State Sanatorium, 1907-10; supt. Bangor State Hosp., since July 1, 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Conderskeag Country, Canoe. Address: Bangor State Hospital, Bangor, Me.

**HILLS, George Ernest,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 6, 1876; s. Edwin A. and Georgine L. (Dorrepaal) Hills; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Charlotte E. Williams, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909; children, Ernestine W., Edwin A., 2d. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Boston. Dir. Choralcelo Co., Boston, Farrington Mfg. Co., Boston, Farrington Case Co., Ill., Farrington Case Co., New York. Mem. Am. Assn. of Masters, Mates and Pilots, Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Progressive. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City, Harvard Musical Assn. Recreations: music. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 100 Boylston St., Boston.

**HILLS, Joseph Lawrence,** agricultural chemist; b. Boston, Mar. 2, 1861; s. Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) Hills; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881; B.S., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-4; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1903); m. Kate Conover, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-3, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-5; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S.C., 1885-8; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agronomy, U. of Vt., since 1893, dean, Coll. of Agr. same since 1898. Episcopalian. Republican. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**HILLS, L. Dwight,** pres. First Nat. Bank, Amherst, Mass.*

**HILLS, Laura Coombs,** miniature artist; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; d. Philip K. and Mary P. Hills; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School, and Art Students' League, New York. Medal Art Interchange, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. Mem. Woman's Art Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Water Color Club. Address: Care Copley Gallery, 103 Newbury St., Boston.*

**HILLS, Philip S.,** banking; b. Salona, Clinton Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1857; s. Gilbert Miner and Ellen Catherine (Shaffer) Hills; descendant of Elder John Strong, of the Mayflower; ed. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Ella Jane Niles, of East Hampton, Conn. Was mgr. of mortgage loan office of P. H. Albright & Co., Howard, Kan., 1884-09; treas. Willimantic Trust Co. since Nov. 1, 1911; was mayor of Howard, Kan., also county atty. Elk County, Kan. Dir. Willimantic Y.M.C.A. Conglist. Address: 209 Church St., Willimantic, Conn.

**HILLS, William Barker,** M.D.; b. Plaistow, N.H., May 18, 1850; s. William Henry and Caroline Piper (Barker) Hills; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; m. Carrie Morrill Sleeper, of Plaistow, July 14, 1874; children, Edward Barker, Bertha J. Practiced in Boston since 1874; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1874-1904. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. Home: 1223 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 19 Pearl St., Boston.

**HILLS, William Henry,** editor; b. Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; s. John D. and Abby (Fosdick) Hills; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Josephine Whitten, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882. When in coll. published Students' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, 1881; editor and pub. The Writer since 1887. Since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs and verse for Somerville Journal, of which he was several yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western papers, especially Chicago Daily News; exchange editor and editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe. Home: Somerville, Mass. Business Address: P.O. Box 1905, Boston.*

**HILLYER, Dotha Bushnell** (Mrs. Appleton R. Hillyer); b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1843; d. Horace and Mary (Apthorp) Bushnell; descendant of John Davenport, founder of New Haven Colony; ed. pvt. schs., Hartford; m. Appleton Robbins Hillyer, of Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1879; 3 daughters. Actively interested in club work and municipal welfare; pres. Civic Club; park commr. City of Hartford (v.-p. of bd.); dir. Art Soc. Conglist. Address: 91 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

**HILTON, Emerson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILTON, Frederic Harvey,** lawyer; b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1882; s. Frederick Stinson and Frances (Orson) Hilton; ed. Framingham High Sch. and Acad.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Madeline Spencer Metcalf, of Fair Haven, Vt., June 25, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903; mem. Merriam, Hooper & Hilton; counsel for Town of Framingham; pres. Tribune Pub. Co.; dir. and atty. Framingham Trust Co., Framingham Co-operative Bank; dir. C. F. Trask Mfg. Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909, Senate, 1913, 1914. Trustee Union Av. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Sons of Vets., B.P.O. Elks. Club: Framingham Masonic. Recreations: farming. Home: 7 Beech St., Framingham, Mass. Office: 99 State St., Boston.

**HILTON, Weston Morton,** lawyer; b. Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 1, 1870; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891. Admitted to Me. bar, 1894, and since practiced at Damariscotta; county atty., Lincoln Co., Me., 1905-06. Home: Damariscotta, Me.

**HIMMEL, Joseph,** educator; b. Annapolis, Md., Jan. 16, 1855; s. John and Mary (Himmelheber) Himmel; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1869-70; grad. Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885. On teaching staff, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., and Georgetown, D.C., 1877-82; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, 1890-8; superior Manresa Inst. (Jesuit summer sch.), 1899-07; pres. Gonzaga Coll., D.C., 1907-08; pres. Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1908-12; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, and superior Manresa Inst., 1912—.

Home: Manresa, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.*

**HINCHCLIFFE, Frederick Arthur,** automobiles; b. Derby, England, June 15, 1872; s. John and Hannah (Bentley) Hinchcliffe; ed. in England; m. Marie Catherine Kernochan, of New York, Oct. 9, 1901. Came to America, 1889; with accounting dept., M.K. & T. R.R., St. Louis, Mo., 1889-96; supt. of agencies, Humber Bicycle Co., Westboro, Mass., 1896-9; office mgr. and salesman at Westboro and Boston, of Locomobile Co. of America, 1899-04; asst. mgr., Winton Motor Carriage Co., New York, 1904-5; mgr. for same company in N.E., since June, 1905; dir. Guardian Co-operative Bank, Homestead Co-operative Bank, Boston; dir. The Exolon Co., mfrs. of abrasives, etc. Mem. Bay State Automobile Assn., Boston Automobile Dealers' Assn. (treas. and dir.). Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Belmont Spring Country, Longwood Tennis, Boston Athletic Assn., Longwood Covered Courts. Recreations: tennis, golf, motoring. Home: 46 Babcock St., Brookline. Office: 674 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**HINCKLEY, Frank Leonard,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 31, 1869; s. Herbert F. and Lizzie D. (Clarke) Hinckley; descendant of Samuel Hinckley, who settled in Mass., 1636; A.B., Brown U., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; m. Anita W. Baker, of Wickford, R.I., June 4, 1910; 4 children. Practiced in Providence since 1895; dir. Westminster Bank, Providence Ice Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co.; mem. Providence Common Council, 1898-1900; mem. R.I. Bd. of Bar Examiners, since 1900. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Art, Turks Head (Providence), University (New York). Home: 151 Thayer St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**HINCKLEY, Frederick Wheeler,** lawyer; b. Princeton, Me., May 26, 1878; s. Adelbert E. and Sarah Jane (McLaughlin) Hinckley; ed. pub. schs., Calais, Me.; East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville; read law in office of Hon. Marshall N. McKusick, Calais, Me.; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Blanche Richards, of Portland, Me. Admitted to Me. bar, 1902; to U.S. courts, 1905; practiced at Calais, 1902-4, since at Portland; sr. mem. Hinckley & Hinckley since 1912; specializes as trial lawyer. Pres. South Portland Bd. of Trade, 1912-13. Republican; pres. South Portland Rep. Club, 1912-13; has stumped the state in every polit. campaign since 18 yrs. of age, also campaigned extensively in other states. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Bapt. State Conv. Mem. Am. and Cumberland bar assns., Commercial Law League of America. Mem. Red Men, Odd Fellows (past grand, past chief patriarch, brig. gen. and dept. comdr. Patriarchs Militant, Dept. of Me.). Has made a spl. study of economic and social questions and is frequently called upon to lecture upon capitalism, labor, militarism and temperance. Resides in South Portland on estate of 21 acres, pvt. fish pond 3½ acres, stocked with trout and salmon, large Colonial house, brick and marble. Home: South Portland, Me. Office: 97 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**HINCKLEY, George Lyman,** librarian; b. Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1879; s. Henry Rose and Mary Wright (Barrett) Hinckley; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1900-03; cataloguer, Boston Pub. Library, 1903-13; in charge of the Allen A. Brown Dramatic Collection, 1910-13, catalogued and classified it; worked on pvt. dramatic collection of Robert Gould Shaw, 1913-14; librarian Redwood Library, Newport, R.I., since Oct. 1, 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, R.I. Library Assn., Librarian's Club, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club. Republican. Congregationalist. Home: 113 Touro St. Address: Redwood Library, Newport, R.I.

**HINCKLEY, George W.,** humanitarian; b. Guilford, Conn., July 27, 1853; s. Walter and Sally Eliza (Lee) Hinckley; ed. pub. schs., Guilford Inst. and Conn. State Normal Sch.; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1912); m. Harriet Elmer Palmer, of Wakefield, R.I., Aug. 12, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor, West Hartford, Conn., 1880-2, Windsor, Conn., 1882-4; missionary Am. S.S. Union, in Me., 3 yrs., and Me. state evangelist, 3 yrs.; founder, 1888, and since editor, Good Will Record; founder, 1889, and since supervisor, Good Will Homes and Sch. (philanthropic and edni. instns. for needy boys and girls). Mem. nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts of America, 2 yrs. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Hinckley, Me.*

**HINCKLEY, Sylvester Baxter,** capitalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**HINCKS, Edward Young,** theologian; b. Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; s. John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) Hincks; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1883; student Union Theol. Sem., 1866-7; B.D., Andover, Theol. Sem., 1870 (D.D., Yale, 1885); m. Elizabeth C., g.d. Commodore O. H. Perry, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; m. 2d, Elizabeth T., d. Charles P. Clark, of Boston, July 20, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-81; in Europe, 1881-2; prof. Bibl. theology, 1883-1900, systematic theology, 1900-8, Bibl. theology, 1908—, Andover Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Home: 58 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HINCKS, Robert Stanley,** banker; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 28, 1875; s. William Bliss and Mary L. (Hart) Hincks; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; m. Helen F. Bishop, of Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 7, 1906. Began as clk. in New York office of Estabrook & Co., bond dealers, 1897; later represented the firm in Conn.; withdrew in 1907 to found firm in bond business in Conn., with headquarters in Bridgeport; dir. 1st Bridgeport Nat. Bank, Bridgeport Trust Co. (exec. com.), Bridgeport Morris Plan Bank. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Brooklawn, University, Metabetchouan, Highland, Bridgeport Yacht, Camp Fire, Trap Falls, Lordship. Recreations: Canadian woods, golf. Home: 542 Park Place. Office. 207 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HINDES, Spencer W.,** insurance; b. Keeseville, N.Y., June 18, 1863; s. Jacob G. and Lucy Churchill (Cutting) Hindes; ed. pub. schs.; m. Fanny Elizabeth Lewis, of Vergennes, Vt., June 23, 1885. Began as asst. cashier Farmers Nat. Bank, Vergennes, Vt., continuing until 1889; sec.-treas. Nat. Horse Nail Co., Vergennes, 1904; gen. agt. for Vt. of Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 222 S. Union St. Office: 166 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**HINDLEY, Howard Lister,** editor; b. Frome, Ont., July 23, 1870; s. John Ingham and Hannah (Lister) Hindley; descendant of the Hindleys and Listers, pioneers in Eramosa, Ont., latter from Yorkshire, Eng., former from Lancashire; ed. common schs., Ont.; Barrie Collegiate Inst.; grammar Sch., Granby, Que.; student McGill U. 1 yr.; m. Mary Ella Caldwell, of St. Albans, Vt., June, 1893; 3 children, Mary Vivien, Miriam Joyce, Lister Caldwell. Began as railroad telegraph operator, 1886; train dispatcher, Central Vt. and Rutland R.R. cos., 1888-99; editor Vergennes Enterprise, 1899-01, Ludlow Tribune, 1901-5, Rutland Herald since 1905, except 18 mos. on Montpelier Journal and 4 yrs. in the West; political and dramatic editor Spokane Spokesman Review. Directed 1st political bur. of publicity in Vt., Percival W. Clement's, 1906 campaign for governor. Was sec. Industrial Ins. Commn., Olmypia, Wash. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter). Author: The Gentlemen from Hayville, 1908. Recreations: amateur photography, amateur theatricals. Home: East Clarendon, Vt. Office: The Herald, Rutland, Vt.

**HINDS, Albert Walker,** treasurer; b. West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1864; s. Albert and Alona Allen (Walker) Hinds; ed. Worcester Acad., 1879-83; A.B., Brown U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1888. Teacher in pvt. sch., Duluth, Minn., 1890-1; instr. Greek, Brown U., 1894-5; mem. West Boylston sch. com., 1892-4, and since 1896; trustee West Boylston Pub. Library since 1900; town treas. since 1900. Republican. Recre-

ations: music, motoring. Address: West Boylston, Mass.

**HINDS, Asher Crosby,** congressman; b. Benton, Me., Feb. 6, 1863; s. Albert Dwelly and Charlotte (Flagg) Hinds; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1879; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883 (LL.D., 1905); m. Harriet Louise Estey, of Roslindale, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891; 1 son, Asher E. Mem. editorial staff Portland (Me.) Daily Advertiser, 1884-85, Portland Press, 1885-02; speaker's clk., U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; clk. at speaker's table (parliamentary clk.) U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1895-11; mem. 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses (1911-17), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Trustee Colby Coll., Me. Hist. Soc. Editor: Rules, Manual and Digest of House of Representatives; Parliamentary Precedents of the House of Representatives, 1899; Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, 1908. Clubs: Portland, Lincoln, Woodfords, Farmers', Portland Yacht. Home: 83 Woodford St., Portland, Me.

**HINDS, Jacob G.,** retired mfr.; b. West Plattsburg, N.Y., June 13, 1834. (See vol. 1909.)

**HINE, Roderick Whittelsey,** superintendent schs.; b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1858; s. Orlo Daniel and Ellen (Whittelsey) Hine; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1884; m. Mary A. Kirkham, of Newington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1888; children, Roderick Paul, b. Nov. 25, 1889 (Bowdoin, 1911); Harold Kirkham, Feb. 26, 1891 (Bowdoin, 1911); Grace Ellen, June 18, 1893. Prin. high sch., Waterbury, Conn., and supervising prin., Norwich, Conn., 1885-93; supt. schs., Dedham, since 1893. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Dedham, Mass.

**HINES, Henry Lafayette;** b. Palmer, Mass., July 28, 1860; s. Samuel L. and Eliza J. (Witt) Hines; ed. pub. schs., Warren, Springfield and Ludlow, Mass.; read law 6 mos.; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1887, Anna B. Strong; 1 son, Arthur Chapin. Began to learn brass working at 16 and became clk. mfg. co. at 19; reporter Springfield Homestead and mng. editor Northampton Herald to 1885; city editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1895-8; writer of comic opera, poems, sketches, short stories. Early became interested in politics and served as surveyor of customs, Springfield, 1891-13, with exception of 4 yrs., 1895-9. Dir. Springfield Co-operative Bank; fire commr., Springfield, 6 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Masonic. Home: 41 Forrest Park Av., Springfield, Mass.

**HINKLEY, George W.,** insurance; b. Boston, July 4, 1856; s. Thomas F. and Louisa B. Hinkley; descendant of Gov. Hinkley of Plymouth Colony; ed. pub. schs. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Cynthia P. Williams, of Taunton, Mass., 1884; 3 children, Harry W., G. Malcolm, Louise W. (Mrs. A. Roy Welton). Clk. in Boston ins. agency, 1873-6, Waterbury, Conn., agency, 1876-85; N.E. spl. agt. for Royal, Pa. Fire, and London and Lancashire cos., 1885-7; spl. agt. and adjuster, Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1887-1900; mgr. at Boston and New York, 1900-2; pres. and treas. Citizens Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston since 1902; pres. N.E. Ins. Exchange, 1895; trustee Ind. Library Assn., Boston; mgr. Adjusters' Bureau of N.E. Odd Fellow. Recreations: literature, music. Home: 109 Billings St., Atlantic, Quincy, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**HINKLEY, John Adams,** librarian; b. Gorham, Me., Mar. 12, 1848; A.B., Bowdoin, 1868. Engaged in mfg. business, Gorham, 1869-1900; librarian, Baxter Memorial Library, Gorham, since 1911; trustee State Normal Schs., Me., 1886-98. Home: Gorham, Me.

**HINMAN, George E.,** lawyer; b. Alford, Mass., May 7, 1870; s. William C. and Mary A. (Gates) Hinman; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; in newspaper work, 1888-95, editor Willimantic Herald, 1 yr., Willimantic Journal, 3 yrs.; studied law, 1895-9; student spl. course, Yale Law Sch., 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1899; m. Nettie P. Williams, of Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 26, 1899; children, Russell W., b. Jan. 30, 1907; Virginia G., Aug. 23, 1909. Has practiced in Willimantic since 1899; councilman, 2 yrs.; mem. and sec. town sch. com., 5 yrs.; asst. clk. 1899, clk., 1901, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; asst. clk. Constl. Conv., 1902; clk. of State Senate, 1903, of bills, 1905, 07, 11, engrossing clk., 1909; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-14; elected atty. gen. of Conn., 1914. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Willimantic Bd. of Trade (pres. 1908). Mason (Chapter, Council and Commandery; Past Comdr. St. John's Commandery, K.T., 1907-8); mem. K. of P. Home: South Windham Rd. Office: Opera House Blk., Willimantic, Conn.

**HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda,** college prof.; b. Hiram, O., May 10, 1864; d. Burke A. (LL.D.) and Mary E. (Turner) Hinsdale; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1894-5; U. of Göttingen, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; unmarried. Taught South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1885-6, Bellevue (O.) High Sch., 1886-7, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-92, Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1893-4; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1897. Address: South Hadley, Mass.*

**HINSON, Jacob Miller, Jr.,** oculist. (See vol. 1909.)

**HIRD, Francis John,** harbor master; b. Arbroath, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1865; s. George and Matilda (Young) Hird; ed. 6 yrs. at Morden House, pvt. sch., Greenwich, Eng.; came to America, 1881; m. Oct., 1885, Byrmina Maud Marston, of Boston; 2 children, Stella C., Malcomb A. At sea, 1881-4; brakeman and conductor, N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1885-92; in teaming business for self, at Boston, 1892-95; with Boston Police Dept., as patrolman, sergt. lt., capt. and since Apr., 1911, harbor master, Port of Boston. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Boston Yacht (hon.). Recreations: motoring, fishing, yachting. Home: 111 Armandine St., Dorchester. Address: Police Station No. 8, Battery and Commercial St., Boston.

**HIRSHBERG, Abraham Samuel,** merchant; b. Austria, Nov. 10, 1867; s. Louis and Leah (Kluger) Hirshberg; ed. in native country; m. Lena Nurenberg, of London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1898; 2 children, Eliot Paul, Dorothy. Began learning trade of diamond setting at age of 16; emigrated to America, 1887, and settled in Boston; in employ of E. J. Boyce, 1887-94; since in business on own account; dir. William A. Thompson Co., jewelers. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Jewelers' Bd. of Trade. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: motoring. Home: 74 Verndale, Brookline. Office: 810, 373 Washington St., Boston.

**HIRST, Edgar Clarkson,** state forester; b. Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 31, 1882; s. John Janney and Mary (Bowe) Hirst; ed. pub. and high schs., and Antioch Coll. Prep. Sch., Yellow Springs, O.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1907; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1909; m. Mary Walker Stillings, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 1, 1914. State forester of N.H. since July 1, 1909. Mem. Sigma Xi (Yale Chapter), Delta Upsilon. Mason. Unitarian. Clubs: Wonolancet (Concord), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Has published numerous reports, bulls., etc., for N.H. Dept. of Forestry. Home: 82½ Warren St. Address: State House, Concord, N.H.

**HISCOCK, Henry Lowell,** fire ins.; b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 21, 1859; s. Lowell Brigham and Mary Caroline (Clark) Hiscock; descendant of William Bradford, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs. and Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch.; m. Mary Eaton Baxter, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1901. In fire ins. business ever since beginning of active career; began as clk. in office of Jordan, Lovett & Co., 1880; became spl. agt. for the German Am. Ins. Co.; then spl. agt. Ætna Ins. Co., 1891; apptd. mgr. for Boston and Metropolitan District of same company, 1910; mem. firm of Field & Cowles, gen. ins., since Dec., 1913. Mem. N.E. Ins. Exchange for many yrs. (and was chmn. of the Summer Hotel Com. during which time issued in book form yearly statistics of the losses of hotels in N.E.). Pres. Ins. Library Assn. of Boston (elected Mar. 27, 1907, and again Jan. 1, 1910); mem. bd. of dirs. Boston Protective Dept.; mem. Nat. Fire Protective Assn., Boston Bd. of Fire Underwriters; mem. bd. of mgrs. Roxbury Home for Aged Women. Formerly mem. Mass. State

Militia (won 1st prize in drilling). Progressive Republican. Christian Scientist. Clubs: Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: The Warren, Roxbury, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**HISGEN, Thomas Louis,** mfr.; b. Petersburg, Ind., Nov. 26, 1858; s. William and Catherine Margaret (McNally) Hisgen; ed. common schs., Ind.; went to Albany, N.Y., at 17, and several yrs. salesman in a clothing store; m. Barbara A. Fox, of Albany, 1900; 3 children, Thomas L., Jr., Katharine, Henrietta Georgia. Began manufacture of axle grease, 1889, with father and brothers, and in 1898, erected at Albany, N.Y., a complete, modern factory, now said to be the largest of the kind in the world; refusing an offer to sell out to the Standard Oil Co., a fight which still continues, was precipitated, resulting in the Hisgen Brothers going also into the kerosene oil business as competitors of the Standard Oil Co., in N.E. and central N.Y.; pres. Hisgen Bros., Four Brothers Independent Oil Co. Candidate Dem. and Independence League for state auditor of Mass., 1906; candidate of Independence League for gov. of Mass., 1907, and of Nat. Independence Party for president of U.S., 1908. Pres. Independent Petroleum Marketers Assn. of U.S. Lectures upon "An Appeal for Industrial Liberty." Presbyn. Home: 611 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass. Office: 300 New Bridge St., West Springfield, Mass.*

**HITCH, Mayhew Robinson,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1867; s. James C. and Louise A. (Robinson) Hitch; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1889; m. Sarah Elizabeth Kelley, of New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1895; children, Mayhew R., Jr., Sally. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1889, and since practiced in New Bedford; dir. Butler Mill, Kilburn Mill. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: walking. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry,** geologist; moved to Honolulu, H.T. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HITCHCOCK, Edward,** prof.; May 23, 1828-Feb. 15, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HITCHCOCK, Ernest;** b. Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1856; s. Charles and Sarah J. (Merrill) Hitchcock; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Yale Law Sch., 1879-80; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Caroline A. Curtice, of Webster, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1883; 4 children, Miriam C. (Mrs. Edward Eaton Chapin), Harry M., Curtice N., John A. Practiced in Newark, 1881-3, Chicago, 1883-9; engaged in farming at Pittsford, Vt., since 1890. Mem. Vt. State Bd. of Agr., 1900-6; state forest commr., 1904-5; mem. spl. commn. on taxation, 1907-8; mem. legislature, 1908. Democrat. Was 1st sec. Lawyers Co-operative Pub. Co. Joint editor (with Edwin Burritt Smith) of N.Y. Common Law Reports, and certain vols. U.S. Supreme Ct. reports. Address: Pittsford, Vt.

**HITCHCOCK, Loranus Eaton,** judge; b. Rochester, Vt., Feb. 3, 1851; s. Rev. Harvey and Mahala (Ward) Hitchcock; A.B., Amherst, 1872; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1874; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875, Ella A. Goldthwaite. Engaged in practice at Chicopee and Springfield, Mass., 1874-03; chmn. Sch. Com., 1877-82; auditor, 1882-90; city solicitor, 1892-03; judge Police Court, Chicopee, 1881-03; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since 1903. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.

**HITCHCOCK, N(elson) Seelye,** lawyer; b. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876; s. Stillman M. and Julia E. (Strangford) Hitchcock; lineal descendant of Luke Hitchcock, who came to New Haven from England prior to 1636; ed. high sch., Easthampton; Williston Sem.; studied law in office of Judge Winslow H. Edwards, of Easthampton; m. June 28, 1900, at Everett, Mass., Annie M. Huey, of Easthampton. Learned trade of mfg. jeweler, 1895-8; employed in Boston, 1898-04; admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; mem. Edwards & Hitchcock; town atty., master in chancery; clk. and dir. Easthampton Co-operative Bank, A. T. Spooner Co. Mem. S.A.R. Mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Home: 208 Main St. Office: 135 Union St., Easthampton, Mass.

**HITCHCOCK, William Harold,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 7, 1874; s. William Nickels and Annie Zeviah (Bourne) Hitchcock; on paternal side descendant of Rev. William Hiscox, Baptist minister and associate of Roger Williams; on maternal side descendant of Richard Bourne, who came to Cape Cod, about 1630; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1893; A.B., Amherst, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Winifred Harriet Lundy, of Lacombe, Alberta, Can., Mar. 11, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901; engaged in gen. practice in Boston with Walter I. Badger, 1901-14; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., Jan., 1915. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Club: University (Boston). Asso. editor Harvard Law Review, 1900-1. Home: 180 Walnut St., Dedham, Mass. Office: 225 State House, Boston, Mass.

**HITCHINGS, Edson Pobes,** college prof.; b. Waterville, Me., Apr. 7, 1853; s. Samuel and Celia F. (Whitman) Hitchings; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst.; C.E., U. of Me., 1875, M.S., 1889; m. Ettie L. Lord, of Orono, Me., June 25, 1876; children, Frank, b. 1877; LeRoy, 1888; Samuel, 1892. Prin. gram. and high schs. in Me. and Mass. for a number of yrs. during which time had charge of work in entomology at Summer Sch. for Boys, at Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.; prof. natural science, Bucksport (Me.) Sem., 1889-97; prof. biology, Colby Coll., 1897-8; supt. schs., Waterville, Me., 1898-9; state entomologist of Me., 1904-10; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Me., since 1911. A life-long naturalist; charter mem. Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Me. State Pomol. Soc., Me. Ornithol. Soc., Omega Mu Chapter of Phi Gamma Delta (U. of Me.), The Grange. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. on natural history topics. Address: Orono, Me.

**HITE, Lewis Field,** clergyman, prof. of philosophy, New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1900; b. "Belle Vue," near Middletown, Va., Aug. 1, 1852; s. Hugh Holmes and Ann Randolph (Meade) Hite; mother was g.d. of Col. Richard Kidder Meade, aide to Gen. George Washington; descendant of Hans Joist Hite, pioneer and first settler of the Shenandoah Valley of Va., whose grant of 140,000 acres of land obtained from the Gov. and Council of the State of Va. proved to be in conflict with that of Thomas Lord Fairfax, and gave rise to the famous Hite-Fairfax lawsuit, decided ultimately in Hite's favor (see Cartmell's Monumental "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants," pp. 10-16); g.f. was Maj. Isaac Hite, of "Belle Grove," Frederick Co., Va. (brother-in-law of Pres. Madison and personal friend of Thomas Jefferson), who, while at William and Mary Coll., was the first man to be initiated into the Phi Beta Kappa soc. after its formation (1776) and its treas. (1777-79), was aide to Gen. Muehlenburg at the siege of Yorktown (see William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. IV, pp. 219-20, and Vol. X, p. 121); ed. Plains Acad., Va., 1868-9, and under pvt. tutors, 1869-72; student U. of Va., 1873-6, 1878-9, 1881-2; student Harvard, 1893-02, 1903-4, M.A., 1901; student New Church Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890-2; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1910-11; attended lectures at U. of Paris and Coll. de France, 1911; m. Urbana, O., July 19, 1893, Abbe Bailey James, whose g.f. was founder of Urbana U.; 2 children, Harriet James (A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1915), Hugh Maury. Worked on farm, Va., 1865-72; teacher and pvt. tutor at various times till 1880; teacher Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., 1882-3, Urbana U., 1884-90, New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1893. Mem. editorial bd New Ch. Review since 1908. Minister of Ch. of the New Jerusalem. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn., Swed. Sci. Assn. Democrat. Clubs: New Church, Southern of Boston, Economic (Boston). Recreations: reading, writing. Home: 42 Arlington St. Address: 48 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HITTINGER, Richard;** b. Watertown (now Belmont), Mass., Sept. 26, 1866; s. Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (King) Hittinger; ed. pub. schs.; m. Elizabeth Waite Bacon, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 24, 1897; 1 son, Richard, Jr. Pres. The Hittinger Fruit Co.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Belmont, 4 yrs. Mem. Mass. Hort. Assn., Boston Chamber of Com-

merce, Boston Market Gardeners' Assn., etc. Home: 45 Elm St. Office: 450 School St., Belmont, Mass.

**HIXON, Adin A. H.,** secretary, librarian; Mar. 17, 1843-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HIXON, William Southerland,** merchant; born at Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., N.Y., Nov. 3, 1848; son of William Frederick and Eliza (Fancher Hixon; educated public schools; married Martha L. Andrews, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1875; 4 children, Imogene Willis (died Labor Day, 1899), Beulah Sinclair, William Edwin, Leona (Mrs. George L. Stocks, of Chelsea, Mass.). Enlisted in U.S. Navy, Jan. 17, 1865, and served 3 yrs.; entered mercantile business in Boston, 1872; president and treasurer Lang & Jacobs Co., coopers' stock and coopers' supplies; vice-president and member of board of investment County Savings Bank, Chelsea; director Broadway National Bank, Chelsea; director and member security committee Chelsea Co-operative Bank; member Common Council, Chelsea, 1886; member Mass. House of Representatives, 1887, 1888; member Chelsea Board of Aldermen, 1898-1900 inclusive. Republican. Conglist. Member Post No. 35, G.A.R., Chelsea; member Royal Arcanum. Home: 106 Washington Av., Chelsea, Mass. Office: 24 India Sq., Boston, Mass.

**HOADLEY, Charles A.,** merchant; b. Branford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1856; s. Harvey and Eliza Ann (Butler) Hoadley; pub. sch. edn.; m. New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1882, Lizzie G. Crowe. Mem. Hoadley & Hutchinson, gen. mdse., established 1901; incorporator Branford Savings Bank, Branford Trust Co.; became clk. of probate court 1888; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason; K.T. Home: Branford, Conn.

**HOADLEY, Henry Albert,** banker; b. Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 20, 1874; s. Frederic Benham and Elizabeth (Cowles) Hoadley; ed. pub. schs., Waterbury; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Violet Ells, of Norwalk, Conn. Began as clk. 4th Nat. Bank, Waterbury, Dec. 4, 1890; apptd. asst. cashier, Citizens Nat. Bank, Jan. 12, 1906, cashier and dir. since May 7, 1906; dir. Waterbury Savings Bank; pres. Mattatuck Press, Inc. Treas. City of Waterbury, 1910-11; treas. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Home: 471 Willow St. Office: 2 W. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**HOADLEY, Horace George,** mfr; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1861; s. Horace Philemon and Amelia Orpha (Hubbard) Hoadley; descendant of William Hoadley, the immigrant, Saybrook, Conn., 1663; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1890-1, in mech. engring., Cornell, 1894-5; m. Helen Lillie Anderson, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor East Canaan, Conn., 1887-90; supt. Christian Visitation and Charity, and of Relief Bur., Waterbury, 1891-94; engaged in mfg. since 1897; pres. and treas. Waterbury Tool Co. since 1898. Developed and put on market a hydraulic machine for transmitting power at variable speeds, invented by Harvey D. Williams and Reynold Janney, and now largely used on U.S. battleships for elevating and depressing guns, turning gun turrets, etc. Progressive party candidate for Congress, 5th Conn. Dist., 1912; for state treas. of Conn., 1914. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Municipal League. Address: 16 Fiske St. Office: 57 N. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**HOAG, William,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 18, 1870; s. Gilbert C. and Louisa P. (Oliver) Hoag; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Ruth Wood, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1898; children, Thomas Wood, Roland Boyden, Oliver. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Hoag & Catheron since 1906; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Dorchester, 1907-8; pres. Provident Realty Co.; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co. Clk. Henry O. Peabody Sch. for Girls. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Savin Hill Yacht Assn. Home: Dorchester, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston.

**HOAR, D(avid) Blakely,** lawyer; b. Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 19, 1855; s. John Emory and Anne B. (Blakely) Hoar; A.B., Harvard, 1876; Harvard Law Sch., 1878-9. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter since 1896. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (New York and Boston). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**HOAR, Richard Alexander,** lawyer; b. Houghton, Mich., 1864; s. Capt. Philip H. and Elizabeth (Allen) Hoar; ed. pub. schs.; m. Barre, 1887, Mary M. Keith. Admitted to bar, 1889, and has since practiced at Barre, Vt.; city atty., 1896-7; state's atty., Washington Co., 1898-02. Address: Barre, Vt.

**HOAR, Roger Sherman,** lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1887; s. Sherman and Caroline Prescott (Wood) Hoar; descendant of Roger Sherman, one of the committee of five that wrote the Declaration of Independence; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1905; A.B., Harvard, 1909; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1911; m. Elva Stuart Pease, of Edgartown, Mass., June 25, 1913; 1 daughter, Caroline Prescott. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1910; pvt. practice, 1910-11; with Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, 1911-13; sr. partner Hoar & Dewey since 1913. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1911; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1914-15. Pres. Dem. Nat. League of Coll. Clubs, 1908-10; v.-chmn. Dem. State Com. of Mass., 1910. Mem. Co. I, 6th Mass. Inf., 4 yrs.; mem. Troop C, 1st Mass. Cav. 1 yr. Mem. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Free Trade League; mem. councils of Nat. Ec. League and of Am. Judicature Soc. Unitarian. Mem. Acacia Soc. (Harvard). Mason. Clubs: Boston Press, Harvard (Boston). Author: Free Trade Manual (Am. Free Trade League), 1913; Trustees' Outlay, 1915. Has been identified with the National Monthly, Free Trade Broadside, Boston Post and Harvard Lampoon. Recreations: tramping, camping, canoeing, farming. Home: 9 Belknap St., Concord, Mass. Office: 905 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**HOBART, Frances,** librarian; b. Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 2, 1876; d. Charles and Margaret (De Foe) Hobart; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1891, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., Phila., 1904; studied under pvt. tutors and at Columbia U. Teacher in pub. schs., Burlington and other places of Vt., 1891-1900; sec. Vt. State Library Commn., Sept., 1904-Dec., 1910; librarian, Bixby Memorial Free Library, Vergennes, Vt., Sept., 1911-July, 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Vt. State Teachers' Assn., Vt. Library Assn., Patrons of Husbandry, D.A.R., Vt. Bird and Bot. clubs, Vt. Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Recreations: music, farming. Home: Cambridge, Vt.

**HOBART, Francis A.,** merchant; Sept. 18, 1833-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOBART, Newton Blakeslee,** educator; b. Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 24, 1854; s. Donley and Amelia Eliza (Blakeslee) Hobart; prep. edn. Cleveland Central High Sch.; A.B., Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1878; A.M., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O., 1881; studied U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; m. Stella Maria Gross, of Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1888. Teacher of Latin, 1878-80, prin., 1880-2, Prep. Dept., Western Reserve Coll.; prin. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1882-92; prin. pub. schs., Greenwich, Conn., 1892-01; prin. Greenwich Acad., 1901-9; master in German, Taft School, Watertown, Conn., since 1910. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Watertown, Conn.

**HOBBS, Charles Austin,** teacher; b. Exeter, N.H., Sept. 3, 1857; s. William Nichols and Elizabeth Ann (Batchelder) Hobbs; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. student Harvard, 1883, 1884, A.M., 1884; m. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1886, Mary Alice Clark. Teacher St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-3, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1884-9, Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1889-91, 1892-6, Phillips Acad., Exeter, 1891, Volkmann Sch., Boston, 1896-1901; prin. Grant Sch., Watertown, Mass., 1901-4, Stone Sch., Boston, 1904-1906; tutor, Cambridge, since 1906. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Math. Teachers of N.E. Mason. Author: Academic Arithmetic; Grammar School Algebra; Elements of Geometry (Plane and

Solid). Home: 110 Garfield St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 24 Little Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**HOBBS, Clarence Whitman,** mfr.; b. Norway, Me., Jan. 27, 1852; s. William Whitman and Sarah F. (Merrill) Hobbs; descendant of Jeremiah Hobbs, a native of Hopkinton, Mass., and a pioneer settler of Norway, Me., 1786; pub. sch. edn.; m. June 13, 1877, Marion Blanchard, d. Samuel B. and Malvina A. (Chapman) Twitchell, of Bethel, Me.; 2 sons, Clarence Whitman, Jr., Samuel Twitchell. Mfr. paper boxes, in Lynn, Mass., 1883-88 (N.E. Paper Box Co.); established Hobbs Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., 1891 (pres. since 1895); treas. Am. Sales Machine Co.; sec. Worcester Novelty Co. Pres. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Worcester Metal Trades Assn. Congregationalist. Club: Commonwealth. Home: 12 Westland St. Office: 26 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

**HOBBS, Clarence Whitman, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Woodfords, Me., Oct. 1, 1878; s. Clarence Whitman and Marion Blanchard (Twitchell) Hobbs; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1904; m. Aug. 20, 1913, Florence M. Potter, of Bennington, Vt. In practice in Worcester since 1904; mem. City Council, 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. from 13th Worcester Dist., 1910-12, and Mass. Senate, 1913-15. Republican. Mason. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Worcester Congregational, Worcester Economic. Home: 224 Park Ave. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**HOBBS, Clinton Edwin,** sales mgr.; b. Essex, Mass., Apr. 30, 1866; s. Edwin and Octavia J. (Woodman) Hobbs; descendant of Capt. Jonathan Woodman, Lt. Archalaus Woodman; ed. Putnam Free High Sch., Newburyport, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Russell Doane, of Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1888; 3 children, Russell, Helen J., Edwin. Began business in iron and steel products, Boston, 1881; with Dodge, Gilbert & Co., 1882-05, Am. Wood Co., 1905-6; in business on own account since 1906; eastern sales mgr. Woodhouse Chain Works; sec. J. B. Carr Co., Troy, N.Y.; dir. Everett Trust Co., Am. Hoist & Mfg. Co., Whittaker Chain Tread Co. Democrat. Universalist. Past supreme chancellor U.C.T. Assn. of America; treas. Cape Cod Coml. Travelers' Assn.; mem. White Mountain Travelers' Assn., Quarter Century Travelers' Assn., Eastern Coml. Travelers' Assn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Royal Arcanum. Author: (pamphlets) Why Should National Banks Be Subsidized? 1896; American Tariff From American Standpoint, 1908; The Reciprocal Trade Pact is Dishonest, 1911; Real American Tariff, Why Not? 1913. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: Everett, Mass. Office: 12 Pearl St., Boston.

**HOBBS, Ezra Allen,** M.D.; b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 29, 1845; s. Nathaniel Chick and Elmira (Littlefield) Hobbs; ed. pvt. sch. and Berwick Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me (Bowdoin), 1869; post-grad. work Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1872-3; m. Carrie M. Akin, of Patterson, N.Y., June 1, 1870; 1 son, Gordon Byron. Practiced in Boston, Patterson (N.Y.), N.Y. City, and Peabody, Mass., until 1877, South Framingham, Mass., since 1877; med. examiner Middlesex Co., 1878-83; lecturer Framingham Training Sch. for Nurses, 13 yrs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (counsellor 3 yrs.). Republican. Active worker in Odd Fellowship for many yrs.; mem. Lodge, Patterson, N.Y.; Encampment, Framingham, Mass.; Grand Encampment of Mass. (regular attendant 25 yrs.); district deputy grand patriarch 25 yrs. Dir. Odd Fellows Bldg. Assn. 3 yrs. Address: Union Ave., Framingham, Mass.

**HOBBS, Franklin Warren,** pres. Arlington Mills; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; s. William and Mary Marland (Cogswell) Hobbs; descendant of Josiah Hobbs, of England, who settled at Weston, Mass., 1685, and on mother's side, of John Cogswell, of England, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1635; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; studied at Bradford Tech. Coll., Bradford, Eng., 1891 (hon. M.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913); m. Jane Hallett, d. William and Jane (Hallett) Whitman, of Brookline, May 31, 1892; 4 children, William Whitman, Marland Cogswell, Franklin Warren, Jr., Rebekah. Instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-91; entered employ of Arlington Mills, 1891; treas. and exec. officer several yrs. from 1902, and now is pres.; also dir. N.E. Trust Co., Manomet Mills, Daniels Worsted Mills, Hoosac Worsted Mills, Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Lowell Textile Sch.; chmn. Sch. Com. of Brookline (1904-15); term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Chamber Commerce, Society of Arts, Brookline Rep. Town Com., Brookline Hist. Soc. Vestryman St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Brookline; ex-pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass.; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Home Market (dir.), Arkwright, Union, Engineers', Country, Technology (Boston); Technology (New York); Merrimac Valley Country, Massachusetts, Old Colony, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht. Recreations: golf, tennis, walking. Republican. Author: The Manufacturers' Responsibilities; Capitalization of Cotton Mills; Corporations and Stockholders; World's Production and Consumption of Cotton; also contbr. to cotton trade publs. Home: 78 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass. Office: 78 Chauncy St., Boston.*

**HOBBS, Frederick A.,** lawyer; b. Hollis, Me., July 26, 1875; s. George H. and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs; A.B., U. of Me., 1896; studied law in office of Hon. John B. Donovan, Alfred Me., and was admitted to bar, 1900; m. Sanford, Me., Cassandra M. Aspinwall, of Rollinsford, N.H., Mar. 6, 1902; 1 child, Pauline Dudley. Teacher, Westbrook (Me.) High Sch., 1896-9, Alfred High Sch., 1899-1900; 2d, lt. 1st Me. Vol. Inf., war with Spain, 1898; has practiced at South Berwick, Me., 1900-14, Biddeford, Me., since spring of 1914, specializing in corpn. and probate law. Co. atty., York Co., 1907-9, 1909-11. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow, K. of P., Red Man, Eagle. Address: Biddeford, Me.

**HOBBS, George Sayward,** railway official; b. Wells, Me., Nov. 10, 1859; s. Cyrus Hall and Clementine (Mildram) Hobbs; ed. Berwick (Me.) Acad.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Mary Philbrick Adams, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1883 (died 1911); children, Margaret A., Eleanor M.; m. 2d, Janet Webb, of Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1913. Clk. in gen. office, 1878-83, p.-m. and chief clk. in treas.'s office, 1883-5, Eastern R.R. of Mass.; auditor, Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon R.R., 1885-7; chief clk. accounting dept., Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-9; spl. accountant in president's office, E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1889-90; supt. car service, B. & M. R.R., 1890-4; auditor Southern Ry. Co., 1894-7; gen. auditor, 1897-02, comptroller, 1902-8, 2d v.-p. and comptroller, 1908-13, 2d v.-p. in charge traffic dept., Oct. 16, 1913—, Me. Central R.R.; v.-p. Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R.R., Bridgton & Saco River R.R. Co. Pres. trustees Berwick Acad. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Portland Choral Art Soc., Portland Soc. of Art. Mason. Clubs: Cumberland, Economic, Portland Country, Portland Farmers', Bramhall League. Recreations: farming. Home: 48 Neal St. Office: 238 St. John St., Portland, Me.*

**HOBBS, J. Crosby,** county official; b. Hope, Me., Sept. 24, 1879; s. James P. and Nancy M. (Miller) Hobbs; descendant of Puritans, ancestors removing to Me. from Mass. in 18th century; ed. pub. schs. of Hope, Me.; Rockland (Me.) Comml. Coll.; m. Oct. 8, 1910, Anna S. Johnson, of Camden. On farm until 20; since with Camden Lumber Co.; mem. Dem. Town Com., Camden (chmn. 4 yrs.); chmn. Bd. of County Commrs., Knox Co.; alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; sheriff of Knox County, Jan. 1, 1915-Jan. 1, 1917. Mem. Camden Bd. of Trade, Business Men's Assn. Universalist. Mem. Mt. Battie Lodge, I.O.O.F.; Megunticook Encampment; Canton Molyneaux, P. M. No. 2; Rockland Lodge of Elks, No. 1008. Home: Camden. Address: Rockland, Me.

**HOBBS, John Edward,** farmer, mfr.; b. North Berwick, Me., Sept. 1, 1829; s. Wilson and Sarah Eliot (Goodwin) Hobbs; brother of Ichabod Goodwin Hobbs; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., North Berwick, Me., and 1 yr. pupil of his uncle, Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, LL.D.; m. Elizabeth Tredick Kittredge, of Dover, N.H., Sept. 21, 1859. Farmer from boyhood; since 1889 mfr. of attachable steel sleigh

runners (his own patented invention), also mfr. of his patented double-ender spring sleigh. Mem., and since 1885 v.-p., Am. Forestry Assn., and writer upon forestry. Author of the Maine forestry law, which has been a model for similar laws of many other states; was mem. of com. Am. Forestry Assn. which secured through application to President Harrison, enactment of law by which more than 100,000,000 acres of pub. forest lands have been withdrawn from sale. Episcopalian. Republican. Home: North Berwick, Me.*

**HOBBS, Joseph Melzar,** clergyman; b. Chepachet, R.I., Aug. 20, 1859; s. Samuel Merriam and Mary Jane (Walden) Hobbs; grad. Boston High Sch., 1876; A.B., Brown U., 1883; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1887; m. Providence, R.I., Oct. 3, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Baker; no children. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Messiah, Providence, R.I., 1887-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1888-91, St. Andrew's Ch., Providence, since 1892. Republican. Mason. Address: 29 Dover St., Providence, R.I.

**HOBBS, Joseph Oliver,** retired business man; b. Boston, June 4, 1855; s. Joseph Stacy and Mary Dearborn (Andrews) Hobbs; descendant on father's side, of Morris Hobbs, of Hampton, N.H., 1637; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Amherst Agrl. Coll. (Mass. Agrl. Coll.); m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1883, Annie D. French (now deceased); m. 2d, North Hampton, N.H., Feb. 28, 1906, Annie W. Hoyt. Began active career in employ of Wadley, Spurr & Co., wholesale grocers, Boston, and later was in commn. business with his father for 12 yrs.; with John F. French Co., milk contractors, Boston, 2 yrs.; removed to N.H., 1885; mem. Gov. Ramsdell's Council, 1896-8; v-p. and dir. Portsmouth Fire Assn., Piscataqua Ins. Co., Hampton Beach Improvement Co.; dir. Granite State Fire Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank of Portsmouth; trustee Piscataqua Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Clubs: Country, Portsmouth Athletic Assn.; Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Address: North Hampton, N.H.

**HOBBS, Nathaniel,** judge of probate; b. North Berwick, Me., Sept. 10, 1824; s. George and Nancy (Kent) Hobbs; common sch. edn.; studied law; m. Sarah A. P. Paine, of Melrose, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855 (died Jan. 5, 1857); 2d, Ellen Frances Eastman, of York, Me., Feb. 5, 1861 (died May 3, 1901). Practiced in North Berwick; mem. Me. State Senate, 1866-7; judge of probate, York Co., since 1872. Republican. Mason. Address: North Berwick, Me.

**HOBBS, Samuel,** merchant; b. Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1854; s. Isaac Baldwin and Mary Stafford (Howe) Hobbs; ed. pub. schs. of Somerville and Boston; m. Carrie A. Caton, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1886 (died 1894); 1 son, Stafford Baldwin. Engaged in stationery business since 1871; mem. Hobbs & Warren since Dec. 1, 1911; dir. Federal Trust Co. Dir. Robert Bent Brigham Hosp. Corpn., Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston City, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Tedesco Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 34 Hawley St., Boston.

**HOBBS, William Crosby,** educator; b. Wilton, Me., July 11, 1859; s. George C. and Abigail B. (Wheelwright) Hobbs; descended on mother's side, from John Wheelwright, who espoused the cause of Anne Hutchinson, both of whom were banished from Mass.; prep edn. Wilton Acad.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1881; Harvard, 1884-5; studied law in Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., Boston, and U. of Mich. Dept. of Law; m. Jennie L. Hiscock, of Wilton, July 6, 1892; 4 children, James B., Arthur E., Theodore C., William C., Jr. Prin. Litchfield Acad., Me., 1882; instr. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., 1883-4; prin. Attleboro High Sch., 1886-9; instr. Providence High Sch., 1890-2; supt. schs., North Attleboro, Mass., 1892-8, Whitman and Rockland, Mass., 1898-02; supervising prin., Newton, 1902-4; supt. schs., Norwood, 1904-8; admitted to bar and practiced law in North Attleboro, 1909-12; supt. schs., Cranston, R.I., since Aug., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Club: Barnard. Home: Cranston, R.I. Address: Auburn, R.I.

**HOBBS, William Harrison,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOBBS, William J.,** railway official; b. Wells, Me., Jan. 16, 1854; s. Cyrus H. and Clementine (Mildram) Hobbs; ed. pub. schs. and West Brook Sem., Me.; m. Jessie A. Wentworth, Feb. 21, 1877; 3 children, Frank W., Ernest M., Jessie E. (Mrs. Edward J. Tarr, of Malden, Mass.). Clerk to auditor Eastern R.R., 1872-84; auditor, 1884-5, gen. auditor, 1885-1900, comptroller and gen. auditor, 1900-04, 4th v.-p. and gen. auditor, 1904-12, v.-p. since Feb., 1912, B. & M. R.R.; also v.-p. and comptroller St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Co., York Harbor & Beach R.R. Co.; v.-p. Lake Champlain & St. Lawrence Jct. R.R. Co., Newport & Richford R.R. Co.; dir. and comptroller Montpelier & Wells River R.R. Co., Barre & Chelsea R.R.; comptroller Vt. Valley R.R., Sullivan County R.R.; gen. auditor and dir. Central Mass. R.R. Co., Danvers R.R. Co., Newburyport R.R. Co. Mason. Club: N.E. Railway. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: North Union Station, Boston.

**HOBBS, Willis Farrar,** mfr.; b. Northampton, N.H., Feb. 4, 1854; s. Jonathan and Mary (French) Hobbs; ed. pub. schs., and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; m. Sept., 1881, Florence Eardley Wilmot, of Bridgeport, Conn.; 1 son, Clifford R. Drug clk., Providence, R.I., 1873-80; went to Bridgeport, Conn., 1880, and engaged in C.R. Steel mfg. business till 1894; after that in hardware mfg. business; pres. Bridgeport Hardware Mfg. Corpn. Treas. Mfrs.' Assn. of Bridgeport for 5 yrs., and pres. 2 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Club: Seaside. Home: 593 Clinton Ave. Office: 421 Iranistan Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HOCKING, William Ernest,** prof. philosophy; b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1873; s. William Francis (M.D.) and Julia Carpenter (Pratt) Hocking; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard fellow in univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902-3; m. Agnes Boyle O'Reilly, of Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1905. Instr. history and philosophy of religion, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-6; instr. philosophy, 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-13, prof., 1913-14, Yale; prof. philosophy, Harvard, since, 1914; lecturer in philosophy, Princeton, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls and Secondary Schs. Republican. Conglist. Author: The Meaning of God in Human Experience, 1912. Club: Harvard (Boston). Address: 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HODGDON, Andrew Hall,** M.D.; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Oct. 27, 1857; s. Richard Lord and Maria (Wellington) Hodgdon; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Anna F. Colburn, of Dedham, Mass., July 11, 1888; 4 children, Waldo C., Andrew J., Howard W., Ruth E. Practiced in Dedham since 1884; examiner for ins. cos.; dir. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; chmn. Dedham Sch. Bd.; trustee Dedham Pub. Library. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Norfolk County Med. Soc., Clinical Club, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 110 Maple Pl., Dedham, Mass.

**HODGDON, Edwin Pickering,** M.D.; surgeon; b. Barnstead, N.H., May 6, 1867; s. George W. and Frances H. (Moody) Hodgdon; grad. Gilmanton Acad., 1886; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1891; m. Clara E. Hancock, of Canterbury, N.H., Dec. 9, 1891; 1 child, Blanche F. Practiced at Lakeport, N.H., since 1891; med. referee Belknap County; pres. Bd. of Health, City of Laconia. Trustee Goss Memorial Library. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Belknap Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Address: 831 Union Ave., Lakeport, N.H.

**HODGDON, Frank Wellington,** civil engineer; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Jan. 12, 1856; s. Richard Lord and Maria (Wellington) Hodgdon; B.S. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; m. Grace H. Plumer, of Lexington, Mass., Oct., 1886; children, Nancy P., Richard W., Frank W., Jr. Engr. Harbor and Land Commrs. of Mass., to 1912; chief engr. Directors of Port of Boston since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Republican. Unitarian.

B. and Ellen Grace Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied music at Harvard under J. K. Paine; grad. with highest honors in music, with degree summa cum laude; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; piano, under B. J. Lang; 1895, composition with F. F. Bullard, Boston; 1896-7, piano, with A. Whiting, New York; 1898, at Paris, with L. Breitner, piano, and C. M. Widor, composition; m. M. Alison Bixby, of New Bedford, Mass., June 12, 1900. Instr. music, Harvard U., 1908—. (See Who's Who in America for compositions, songs and criticisms.) Address: 4 Marlboro St., Boston*

**HILL, Edward Livingston,** lawyer; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 15, 1832; s. William and Elizabeth Shannon (Wiggin) Hill; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Portsmouth, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 8, 1869, Sarah G. M. Blanchard (died Jan. 31, 1907); 1 daughter, Katherine B. (Mrs. Paul L. DuBois). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1860; recruited a company of soldiers for the Civil War in his office at Waltham, Mass., 1861, later enlisting in Co. A, 44th Regt., Mass. Inf.; charter mem. and dir. Northern Mut. Relief Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Home: 31 Bowdoin St. Office: 47 Court St., Boston.

**HILL, Edwin Newell,** lawyer; b. Nashua, N.H., Mar. 12, 1849; s. Edwin P. and Sophia D. (Newell) Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1872; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1876; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1880, Lizzie W. Briggs; children, Walter N. (capt. in U.S. Marines), Doris (Mrs. Launcelot P. Soule). Began practice in Haverhill, Mass., but in a short time removed office to Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Haverhill, 1882-3; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in investigation of tobacco trust. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1888-1900. Home: 29 St. John St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**HILL, Frank,** banker; b. Ithaca, N.Y., June 28, 1861; s. Frank and Mary E. (Green) Hill; A.B., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1883; m. Emma Green, of Alfred, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1885; 4 children, Evelyn Irene, Mary Hulda, Frank Maxson, Helen Louise. Cashier Ashaway (R.I.) Nat. Bank since 1885; sec. and treas. Tenn. Line & Twine Co., Ashaway & Westerly Ry. Co., Centerville Mills; dir. Ashaway Line & Twine Mfg. Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1893-8; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. R.I. Normal Sch., R.I. Sch. of Design. Republican. Baptist. Address: Ashaway, R.I.

**HILL, Fred Joseph,** machinist inventor; Nov. 20, 1860-Apr. 5, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILL, Frederic Stanhope,** author; b. Boston, Aug. 4, 1829; s. Frederic Stanhope and Mary Welland (Blake) Hill; acad. edn.; went to sea in early life; m. Caroline M. Tyson, of Phila., Sept.. 3, 1860. Officer U.S.N., 1861-5; was with Farragut at capture of New Orleans and at Vicksburg, and in command on coast of Tex. and in the Miss. squadron. Editor Cambridge Tribune, 1890-03. Sec. Mass. Nautical Training Sch. Commn., 1892-08. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Am. Hist. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 94 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HILL, Frederick Brackett,** lawyer, mfr.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 30, 1873; s. Francis Alpine and Sarah Margaretta (Brackett) Hill; descendant of Peter Hill, who landed in Kittery, Me., late in the 17th century; grad. Carter Grammar Sch., Chelsea, 1886; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895; Columbia Law Sch., New York; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1898; m. Edith Draper, of Holyoke, Mass., June 14, 1900; 2 children, L. Draper, Frederick B., Jr. Admitted to bar Supreme Court, of Pa., 1898, Mass. bar, 1899; began practice in Boston, 1899; treas. and gen. mgr. Am. Roller Bearing Co., 1900-7; agt. Commn. on Industrial Edn., Mass., 1908-9; treas. and gen. mgr. Ames Plow Co., 1909-14; pres. Ames Implement & Seed Co., 1910-14; now connected with Home Market Club. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (foreign trade com.). Mem. Theta Delta Chi (Harvard). Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht, Harvard (Boston and New York); Framingham Country. Home: 15 Sterling St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 77 Summer St., Boston.

**HILL, Gardner C.,** M.D.; Mar. 20, 1829-Apr. 30, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILL, George Anthony,** teacher; b. Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 25, 1842; s. James Nason and Jane (Whitney) Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1870; unmarried. Tutor chemistry, 1865-71, asst. prof. physics, 1871-6, Harvard; lived in Germany, 1876-78; tutor and author since 1878; dir. Nolen Lab. for coll. preparation in physics and chemistry, 1898-14. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Watertown, Mass.*

**HILL, George Edwin,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, July 2, 1864; s. Charles E. and Susan F. (Wilbur) Hill; prep. edn. H. U. King's pvt. Sch. for Boys, Stamford, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1891; m. Catherine M. Utley, of New York, Apr. 20, 1910. Has practiced in Bridgeport, Conn., since 1891; mem. Hill & Boardman; co. health officer, Fairfield Co. (legal adviser to all health depts. in the county). Republican. Clubs: Yale (New York), Seaside, University, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Country. Home: 926 Fairfield Av. Office: Security Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HILL, George Hillard,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1868; s. J. Henry and Sarah Bruce (Jenkins) Hill; prep. edn. Leicester Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Grace Reba Elliott, of Worcester, 1909. Practiced in Worcester, since 1896; mem. staff of Worcester City Hosp., surgeon to Worcester Fire Dept. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 15 High St., Worcester, Mass.

**HILL, George Wilson Crockett,** clergyman; b. Fort Totten, N.D., Dec. 31, 1868; s. George William and Hattie (Gibson) Hill; prep. edn. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1892; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1909); m. 1st, Jennie Pauline Fraser, of Providence, Aug., 1895 (died Feb. 18, 1900); 1 child, Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1896; m. 2d, Marion Creighton Walbridge, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1908; 1 child, Virginia Walbridge, b. Apr. 25, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1895-8, Union Ch., Proctor, Vt., 1898-07, North Congl. Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1907-1913; now at South Ch., New Britain, Conn. Independent Republican. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans. Recreations: tennis, golf, horseback. Address: 16 Washington St., New Britain, Conn.

**HILL, Guy W.,** lawyer; b. Waterford, Vt., Apr. 26, 1878; s. Willard C. and Hannah (Weeks) Hill; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1897; studied law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1901; admitted to bar of federal courts, 1903, apptd. master in chancery, 1903; m. Agnes L. Sprague, of Danbury, N.H., Jan. 1, 1904. Auditor Caledonia Co. since 1904; state's atty. same 1905-09; pros. atty., St. Johnsbury, 1903-9; chmn. Caledonia Co. Bd. of Appraisers. Sec. and treas. Caledonia Co. Bar Assn. Incorporator Passumpsic Savings Bank. Republican. Methodist. Sec. and treas. Ni Sakiton Fish and Game Club, Waterford, Vt.; mem. Lake Mansfield Trout Club, Stowe, Vt. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**HILL, Howard Fremont,** clergyman; author; b. Concord, N.H., July 21, 1846; s. John M. and Elizabeth L. (Chase) Hill; cadet, Norwich U., 1863-5 (D.D., 1891); A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867; A.M., 1870 (Ph.D., 1887); B.D., and grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1879; A.M., Trinity Coll., 1885, Bishop's Coll., 1888, U. of Vt., 1911; m. Laura S. Tibbetts, of Concord, Oct. 17, 1870. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector, Ashland and Holderness, N.H., 1875-9, Montpelier, 1879-89, Amesbury, Mass., 1889-91; Pittsfield, N.H., 1895-05; chaplain Vt. N.G., 1883-95; trustee U. of Vt., 1886-9; trustee Norwich U. since 1895. Democrat. Mason (33°). Sec. and ex-pres. S.A.R.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Editor N. H. Patriot, 1868-73. Church Fly-Leaf, since 1897. Address: Concord, N.H.

**HILL, Isaac,** banker; b. Concord, N.H., Sept. 3, 1869; s. Isaac Andrew and Sarah Ann (Sanderson) Hill; ed. pub. schs. of Concord; widower. Began as messenger, Nat. State Capital Bank, Nov. 1,

1886; cashier since June 1, 1905; treas. City of Concord; treas. and trustee St. Mary's Sch. for Girls, Concord. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman St. Paul's. Mason. Club: Wonolancet. Address: Concord, N.H.

**HILL, James Frederick,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., June 15, 1854; s. James P. and Emiline S. (Simpson) Hill; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1885; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1895, N.Y. Post-Grad. Sch., 1896; m. Angie F. Foster, of Waterville, Me., July 31, 1885. Practiced at Waterville, since 1885; surgeon M.N.G. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); K.P.; Elk, etc. Clubs: Canibas, Masonic. Home: 225 Main St. Office: 111 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**HILL, James Gilbert,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 24, 1872; s. James Gilbert and Virginia G. (Bond) Hill; A.B., Amherst, 1896; student Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs., class of 1899; m. Helen M. Frost, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1909. Practiced in Lowell since Feb., 1899; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1903, 1904; mem. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1904, 1905; city solicitor, Lowell, 1905-9; v.-p., atty. and mem. bd. of investment City Instn. for Savings; trustee Mechanics Sav. Bk., 1902-13; dir. and atty. Appleton Nat. Bank. Treas. and dir. Lowell Day Nursery Assn. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Country Bar Assn., Lowell Bar Assn., Chi Psi. Mason. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow Golf. Recreations: golf, farming. Home: 36 Wentworth Ave. Office: 810 Sun Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**HILL, James Langdon,** clergyman; b. Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; s. Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) Hill; brother of Gershom Hyde Hill; A.B., Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1871 (D.D., 1891); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; m. Lucy B. Dunham, of Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 28, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor North Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1875-86, Mystic Ch., Medford, Mass., 1886-94; in lit. work and lecturing since 1894. Asso. editor The Golden Rule, Boston, 1886-89. Was one of four clergymen in 1891 to make addresses and to plant socs. of Christian Endeavor in Eng., establishing socs. at many places, including one at old Boston, in Lincolnshire. Lyceum lecturer on topics of social life, travel and reform. Pamphleteer. Trustee of United Soc. of Christian Endeavor from the beginning, and has given over 350 conv. and anniversary addresses before Soc. of Endeavor. Trustee Grinnell Coll. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.*

**HILL, James Sutcliffe,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Rochdale, England, Oct. 7, 1859; s. William Hodgson and Ann (Sutcliffe) Hill; ed. Parish Sch.; science and art classes in connection with Coöperative Soc., Rochdale, Eng.; came to America, 1880; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; m. Lilla C. Wiley, of Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 27, 1886; 1 daughter, Ethel Wiley. Practiced at Bellows Falls, Vt., since 1887; surg. N.Y.C. R.R., Rutland Div.; pres. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, Bellows Falls; health officer of Bellows Falls. Trustee and sec. Rockingham Free Pub. Library since 1892. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Windham County Med. Soc., Conn. River Valley Med. Soc. (sec.), N. Y. and N.E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Vt. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**HILL, Janet McKenzie,** editor; b. Westfield, Mass., Dec., 1852; d. Alexander and Nancy (Lewis) McKenzie; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1868, Mass. State Normal Sch., 1871, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; asst. teacher Stockbridge High Sch., 1871; m. Westfield, Mass., Benjamin M. Hill, July, 1873. Editor Boston Cooking School Magazine since June, 1896. Demonstrator of cookery, lecturer on domestic science; contbr. to Ladies' Home Journal since Oct., 1899. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Needham, Mass. Address: 372 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

**HILL, John Edward,** civil engr.; b. New York, Nov. 9, 1864; s. Edward and Harriet (Smith) Hill; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887, C.E., 1892 (D.Sc., 1905); M.C.E., Cornell, 1895; m. Jessie Louise Gould, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 19, 1894. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1890-4; instr., asso. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Brown U., since 1894. Engaged in various branches civ. engring. since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Home: 86 Taber Ave., Providence, R.I.*

**HILL, John Howard,** lawyer; b. Limington, Me., Nov. 25, 1864; s. John and Clara L. (Webster) Hill; descendant of Peter Hill, Me., about 1648; prep. edn. Limington Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Grace J. Nash, of Portland, Me., June 14, 1894; 1 son, John W. Began practice in 1890; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1897; judge Municipal Ct., Portland, 1899-11. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland. Home: 272 State St. Office: 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**HILL, John P.,** lumber dealer; b. Dracut, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856; s. Isaac and Eliza A. (Peabody) Hill; pub. sch. edn.; m. Hannah Burbank, of Warner, N.H., Oct. 15, 1895; children, Orton Francis, Edna Amanda, Alice Burbank, Charles Hardy. Engaged in farming for 15 yrs., then in manufacture of lumber; removed to Warner, 1895, and has since been connected with lumber business there; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Address: Warner, N.H.

**HILL, John Tremont,** ex-governor; Oct. 29, 1855-Mar. 16, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HILL, Joseph Henry,** educator; b. Stockton, Pa., May 21, 1858; s. Joseph and Betsy (Moffatt) Hill; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1876; A.B., Northwestern U., 1886, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Baker U., 1906; LL.D., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1909); m. Frances Meldrum, of Austin, Kan., July 2, 1892. Began teaching, 1876; prof. Latin, 1887-1906, v.-p., 1901-6, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia; pres. Kan. State Normal Schs. (Emporia, Hays and Pittsburg), 1906-July, 1913; prof. edn., Boston U., 1913—. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1901; v.-p. N.E.A., 1907 (chmn. Normal sch. dept., 1909); mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston.*

**HILL, Lester Seneca, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., May 5, 1882; s. Lester S. and Elnora E. (Remington) Hill; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence; A.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; m. Ethel Otis, of Providence, Oct. 23, 1907. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Sch. Com., Providence, 1910-13; mem. City Council, 1913. 1st lt. and battalion adjt. Coast Arty. Corps, R.I.N.G., since 1909. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Harvard Club of R.I. (sec.), Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Wannamoisett Country, Turks Head. Recreations: shooting, tennis. Home: 60 President Ave. Office: 1004 Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**HILL, Lew Cass,** brush mfr.; b. Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 18, 1852; s. Clark P. and Eliza M. (Pratt) Hill; descendant of John Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 1633; common sch. edn.; m. Clara K. Marcy, of Boston, Apr. 4, 1872; 2 sons, Henry Horace, Edward Marcy. Entered mfg. business in Boston, 1873; pres. John L. Whiting-J. J. Adams Co. Unitarian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery). Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn. Author: John Hill, Dorchester, and His Descendants, 1904. Home: 333 Commonwealth Ave. Office: 690-710 Harrison Ave., Boston.

**HILL, Mabel,** teacher; b. Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; d. Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) Hill; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. and spl. course in history at Radcliffe Coll. Instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1897-12; then dean Post-Grad. Dept., Dana Hall Sch.; now asso. dir. Garland Sch. of Home Making, Boston; lecturer on socialized civics, Post-Grad. Dept., Dana Hall Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist. Assn., N.E. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Political Science Assn. Author: Liberty Documents, 1900; Lessons for Junior Citizens, 1906; (co-author) Lane and Hill's American History in

Literature, 1905. Address: 19 Chestnut St., Boston.*

**HILL, Mary Katharine,** editor, lecturer and dramatic reader; moved to East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILL, Melvin Joseph,** retired teacher; b. Biddeford, Me., July 7, 1843; s. Joseph S. and Nancy Hill; prep. edn. Biddeford High Sch.; B.A., Bowdoin Coll, 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1868; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Blackstone, Mass., July 7, 1868, Louise E. Mowry (now deceased). Teacher Alfred (Me.) High Sch., 1866-7, Blackstone High Sch., 2 yrs., Wakefield (Mass.) High Sch., 11 yrs., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston, 4 yrs., English High Sch., Boston, 24 yrs. Mem. Wakefield Sch. Com., 20 yrs. (sec. and treas. 6 yrs.); trustee town library, 5 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mem. Y.M.C.A. (Boston and Wakefield), Y.M.C.U. (Boston), Bear Hill Golf Club. Capt. coll. baseball team 2 yrs., and played 1st base 4 yrs. Address: 2 Park Av., Wakefield, Mass.

**HILL, Montford S.,** clergyman; b. Newburg, Me., July 8, 1871; s. John J. and Frances E. (Knowles) Hill; grad. M.E. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1895, and from 4 yrs.' conf. course, 1902; m. Edith M. Hoar, of Machias, Me., July 28, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor various chs. in Me. until 1912; now engaged in mercantile business, Bangor. Trustee Me. Conf. Sem. Mason. Address: 59 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.

**HILL, Spencer B.,** banker and broker; b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871; s. William H. and Sarah (May) Hill; ed. pvt. schs., Brookline and Boston; m. Elizabeth Cushing, of Portland, Me., June 7, 1899. Began in office of Richardson, Hill & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1891, mem. of firm since 1904; v.-p. Keweenaw Central R.R. Co., Keweenaw Copper Co., Mich.; dir. Exchange Trust Co. (Boston), Renfrew Mfg. Co. (Adams, Mass.), Laconia Car Co. (Laconia, N.H.). Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: Brookline. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**HILL, T. Chittenden,** M.D.; b. Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 9, 1871; s. T. Chittenden and Mary (Prindle) Hill; preliminary edn. pub. schs.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1893, M.D., 1895; m. G.G. Smith, of Manchester, N.H. Practiced in Boston since 1904; specializes in proctology; rectal surgeon Boston Dispensary, and Mt. Sinai Hosp.; instr. rectal diseases, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Address: 384 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**HILL, Wells,** editor and publisher; b. Athol, Mass., July 25, 1850; s. John Cheney and Dolly (Smith) Hill; descendant of Aaron Smith, one of first settlers in Athol, 1736; first of line in America was Samuel Smith, Ipswich, Mass., 1634; common schs., Athol; lost hearing at age of 12; ed. at Sch. for Deaf, Hartford, Conn., and Gallaudet Coll. for Deaf, Washington, D.C., grad. 1872; m. Abbie M. Earle, of Athol, Mass., May 11, 1875; 4 children, J. Clarence, Nettie Earle, Louett Earle, Raymond Hill. Owner and editor Athol Transcript (weekly) since 1873. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Poquaig Social. Address: Athol, Mass.

**HILL, William Henry,** financier; July 14, 1838-Oct. 14, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HILL, William Toucey,** clergyman; b. Redding, Conn., July 22, 1830; s. William Hawley and Emma (Clarke) Hill; descendant on father's side of William Hill, who came to America, 1632, and of Thomas Sanford, who came to America in the 17th century, and descendant on mother's side of Joseph Clark, who came to America in 1630; prep. edn. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1854, A.M., 1857; m. Jane Cassandra Burr, of Middletown, Aug. 4, 1854; 4 children, William Burr, Emma Elisabeth, Cyrus Foss (deceased), Ellen. Became a minister M.E. Ch., 1854; has served as pastor M.E. chs. in Seymour, Stratford, Winsted, Derby, New Canaan, Danbury, Redding, New Haven, and Forestville, Conn., Laconia and Center Sandwich, N.H., and Brooklyn, New Rochelle, Jamaica, Bridgehampton, Islip and Lynnbrook, N.Y. Trustee N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1870; supt. of New Haven Dist., 1876-80, and N.Y. East Dist., 1880-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Socratic socs. Address: 37 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

**HILL, Winfield Scott,** M.D.; b. Greene, Me., Jan. 19, 1839; s. Tristram and Christina Brewster (Sprague) Hill; student Tufts Coll., 1 term, 1863; began study of medicine in office of Dr. Milan Graves; served in U.S.N. as surgeon steward; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867; m. Catharine Ward Norton, of Gardiner, Me., Aug. 30, 1868 (died Aug. 2, 1877); m. 2d, Lydia Estelle Parke, of Augusta, Oct. 16, 1889 (died Sept. 4, 1911). Has practiced in Augusta, Me., since 1867; U.S. examining surgeon; phys. and surgeon Augusta City Hosp. Trustee Augusta Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Me. Hist. Soc., Prince Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Club: Abnaki. Recreations: archeology. Address: 154 State St., Augusta, Me.

**HILLARD, Mary Bobbins,** educator; b. Kensington, Conn.; d. Rev. Elias Brewster and Julia (Whittlesey) Hillard; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., and Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, 1891-1909; founder, 1909, and since prin. Westover Sch., Middlebury, Conn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Soc. for Psychical Research, Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep Schs., Head Mistresses' Assn. Club: Colony. Episcopalian. Home: Middlebury, Conn.*

**HILLER, Allan Maxcy,** lawyer, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1848; s. Jonathan Hiller and Abigail Maxcy (Allen) Hiller; g.s. of Samuel Allen, officer in War of the Revolution and great nephew of Capt. Hiller, comdr. U.S. Navy, and lost at sea; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; Edward L. Hart Classical Sch., Farmington; Cheshire Mil. Acad.; Pa. State Mil. Acad.; M.A., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; m. Clara Louise Thayer, of West Medway, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892; 3 children, Helen Thayer, Constance Lane, Celia Farnam. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, and engaged in gen. practice in New Haven for a number of yrs.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1888-94; mem. Bd. of Compensation, 1895-98 (pres., 1898); pres. bd. dirs. New Haven Free Pub. Library, 3 yrs., dir. 16 yrs.; pres. New Haven University Extension Lecture Course since 1890. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1864; recd. commn. as 2d lt. and 1st lt., and mustered out as brevet capt. U.S. Vols., 1865. Episcopalian. Club: Young Men's Republican. Recreations: horseback riding. Address: 433 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**HILLMAN, Beriah Tilton,** lawyer, register of probate and insolvency; b. Chilmark, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Jan. 28, 1843; s. Owen and Charlotte (Tilton) Hillman; descendant of John Hillman, of Chilmark, Dukes Co., Mass., before 1693; ed. dist. sch. and State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., graduating (after interruptions occasioned by service in Civil War), 1865; enlisted in 9 months' service, Co. K, 43d Mass. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and participated in battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro, N.C.; discharged July 30, 1863; reënlisted as pvt., July 12, 1864, Co. C, 60th Regt., Mass. Vols., and became 1st sergt. and later 2d lt.; hon. discharged Nov. 30, 1864; m. Abby Buffum Pierce, of Woonsocket, R.I., Aug. 7, 1867; children, Mrs. Anna Helen (Hillman) Cottle, Horace Owen, Mrs. Fannie Beale (Hillman) Howard, Edward Thomas, Arthur Beriah, Walter Pierce, Mrs. Charlotte (Hillman) Randlett. Taught sch. at Chilmark, Easton, West Tisbury, Boston Farm Sch., on Thompson's Island, Barnstable and Quincy; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875 and 1886; trial justice Dukes Co., 1887-89; register of probate and insolvency, Dukes Co., since 1889; admitted to bar 1893; spl. justice dist. court of Dukes Co. since 1898; pres. Edgartown Nat. Bank since Nov., 1905. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Address: Edgartown, Mass.

**HILLMAN, Frederick James,** certified pub. accountant; b. Hawley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1879; s. Frank J. and Georgianna (Brayman) Hillman; descendant of ancestors who settled in Conn. about 1650; pub. schs. of Northampton, Mass.; Springfield

Business Sch.; Zanerian Coll., Columbus, O.; m. C. Maude Watters, of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 26, 1900; 2 children, Muriel Watters, Frederick James, Jr. Engaged as pub. accountant since 1898; pres. N.E. Audit Co., Aube Smoke Consumer Co.; dir. Springfield Metal Furring Co.; dir. and sec. W. H. Miner Chocolate Co., East Springfield Home Builders' Co. Pres. Western N.E. Chamber of Commerce; dir. Springfield Bd. of Trade; mem. exec. bd. Am. Auto Assn. V.-p. Wesson Memorial Hosp.; trustee N.E. Kurn Hattin Homes, Vt. Fellow Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, Certified Pub. Accountants of Mass., Inc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Nayasset, Economic, Automobile (pres.), Reality (all of Springfield). Recreations: motoring. Home: 102 Dartmouth St. Address: 15-31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**HILLS, Charles Everett,** M.D.; b. Warren, Me., Oct. 19, 1869; s. Joel and Olive Starrett (Hall) Hills; direct descendant of Joseph Hills, Malden, 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Warren; Castine (Me.) Normal Sch.; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; Boston Evening High Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901; post-grad. work New York Lying-in Hosp. and New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; m. Theodate B. Matthews, of North Searsport, Me., Aug. 25, 1892; 4 children, Marion, Edna, Charles Everett, Jr., Beatrice. Demonstrator in anatomy, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1900, 1901; practiced in South Natick, Mass., since 1901; visiting phys. Leonard Morse Hosp. Chmn. bd. trustees Bacon Free Library, South Natick. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Club: Meridian (Natick). Address: South Natick, Mass.

**HILLS, Frederick Lyman,** M.D.; b. Schuyler's Lake, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1870; s. Lyman H. and Margaret (Williams) Hills; ed. Cooperstown (N.Y.) Union Sch.; Binghamton (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; post-grad. work Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Josephine P. Gilbert, of Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1896; 2 children, Margaret Thorndike, Frederick Gilbert. Asst. phys. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1893-6; asst. supt. N.H. State Hosp., Concord, N.H., 1896-07; supt. Rutland (Mass.) State Sanatorium, 1907-10; supt. Bangor State Hosp., since July 1, 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Conderskeag Country, Canoe. Address: Bangor State Hospital, Bangor, Me.

**HILLS, George Ernest,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 6, 1876; s. Edwin A. and Georgine L. (Dorrepaal) Hills; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Charlotte E. Williams, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909; children, Ernestine W., Edwin A., 2d. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Boston. Dir. Choralcelo Co., Boston, Farrington Mfg. Co., Boston, Farrington Case Co., Ill., Farrington Case Co., New York. Mem. Am. Assn. of Masters, Mates and Pilots, Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Progressive. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City, Harvard Musical Assn. Recreations: music. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 100 Boylston St., Boston.

**HILLS, Joseph Lawrence,** agricultural chemist; b. Boston, Mar. 2, 1861; s. Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) Hills; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881; B.S., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-4; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1903); m. Kate Conover, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-3, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-5; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S.C., 1885-8; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agronomy, U. of Vt., since 1893, dean, Coll. of Agr. same since 1898. Episcopalian. Republican. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**HILLS, L. Dwight,** pres. First Nat. Bank, Amherst, Mass.*

**HILLS, Laura Coombs,** miniature artist; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; d. Philip K. and Mary P. Hills; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School, and Art Students' League, New York. Medal Art Interchange, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. Mem. Woman's Art Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Water Color Club. Address: Care Copley Gallery, 103 Newbury St., Boston.*

**HILLS, Philip S.,** banking; b. Salona, Clinton Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1857; s. Gilbert Miner and Ellen Catherine (Shaffer) Hills; descendant of Elder John Strong, of the Mayflower; ed. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Ella Jane Niles, of East Hampton, Conn. Was mgr. of mortgage loan office of P. H. Albright & Co., Howard, Kan., 1884-09; treas. Willimantic Trust Co. since Nov. 1, 1911; was mayor of Howard, Kan., also county atty. Elk County, Kan. Dir. Willimantic Y.M.C.A. Conglist. Address: 209 Church St., Willimantic, Conn.

**HILLS, William Barker,** M.D.; b. Plaistow, N.H., May 18, 1850; s. William Henry and Caroline Piper (Barker) Hills; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; m. Carrie Morrill Sleeper, of Plaistow, July 14, 1874; children, Edward Barker, Bertha J. Practiced in Boston since 1874; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1874-1904. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. Home: 1223 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 19 Pearl St., Boston.

**HILLS, William Henry,** editor; b. Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; s. John D. and Abby (Fosdick) Hills; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Josephine Whitten, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882. When in coll. published Students' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, 1881; editor and pub. The Writer since 1887. Since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs and verse for Somerville Journal, of which he was several yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western papers, especially Chicago Daily News; exchange editor and editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe. Home: Somerville, Mass. Business Address: P.O. Box 1905, Boston.*

**HILLYER, Dotha Bushnell** (Mrs. Appleton R. Hillyer); b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1843; d. Horace and Mary (Apthorp) Bushnell; descendant of John Davenport, founder of New Haven Colony; ed. pvt. schs., Hartford; m. Appleton Robbins Hillyer, of Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1879; 3 daughters. Actively interested in club work and municipal welfare; pres. Civic Club; park commr. City of Hartford (v.-p. of bd.); dir. Art Soc. Conglist. Address: 91 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

**HILTON, Emerson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HILTON, Frederic Harvey,** lawyer; b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1882; s. Frederick Stinson and Frances (Orson) Hilton; ed. Framingham High Sch. and Acad.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Madeline Spencer Metcalf, of Fair Haven, Vt., June 25, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903; mem. Merriam, Hooper & Hilton; counsel for Town of Framingham; pres. Tribune Pub. Co.; dir. and atty. Framingham Trust Co., Framingham Co-operative Bank; dir. C. F. Trask Mfg. Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909, Senate, 1913, 1914. Trustee Union Av. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Sons of Vets., B.P.O. Elks. Club: Framingham Masonic. Recreations: farming. Home: 7 Beech St., Framingham, Mass. Office: 99 State St., Boston.

**HILTON, Weston Morton,** lawyer; b. Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 1, 1870; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891. Admitted to Me. bar, 1894, and since practiced at Damariscotta; county atty., Lincoln Co., Me., 1905-06. Home: Damariscotta, Me.

**HIMMEL, Joseph,** educator; b. Annapolis, Md., Jan. 16, 1855; s. John and Mary (Himmelheber) Himmel; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1869-70; grad. Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885. On teaching staff, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., and Georgetown, D.C., 1877-82; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, 1890-8; superior Manresa Inst. (Jesuit summer sch.), 1899-07; pres. Gonzaga Coll., D.C., 1907-08; pres. Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1908-12; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, and superior Manresa Inst., 1912—.

Home: Manresa, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.*

**HINCHCLIFFE, Frederick Arthur,** automobiles; b. Derby, England, June 15, 1872; s. John and Hannah (Bentley) Hinchcliffe; ed. in England; m. Marie Catherine Kernochan, of New York, Oct. 9, 1901. Came to America, 1889; with accounting dept., M.K. & T. R.R., St. Louis, Mo., 1889-96; supt. of agencies, Humber Bicycle Co., Westboro, Mass., 1896-9; office mgr. and salesman at Westboro and Boston, of Locomobile Co. of America, 1899-04; asst. mgr., Winton Motor Carriage Co., New York, 1904-5; mgr. for same company in N.E., since June, 1905; dir. Guardian Co-operative Bank, Homestead Co-operative Bank, Boston; dir. The Exolon Co., mfrs. of abrasives, etc. Mem. Bay State Automobile Assn., Boston Automobile Dealers' Assn. (treas. and dir.). Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Belmont Spring Country, Longwood Tennis, Boston Athletic Assn., Longwood Covered Courts. Recreations: tennis, golf, motoring. Home: 46 Babcock St., Brookline. Office: 674 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**HINCKLEY, Frank Leonard,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 31, 1869; s. Herbert F. and Lizzie D. (Clarke) Hinckley; descendant of Samuel Hinckley, who settled in Mass., 1636; A.B., Brown U., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; m. Anita W. Baker, of Wickford, R.I., June 4, 1910; 4 children. Practiced in Providence since 1895; dir. Westminster Bank, Providence Ice Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co.; mem. Providence Common Council, 1898-1900; mem. R.I. Bd. of Bar Examiners, since 1900. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Art, Turks Head (Providence), University (New York). Home: 151 Thayer St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**HINCKLEY, Frederick Wheeler,** lawyer; b. Princeton, Me., May 26, 1878; s. Adelbert E. and Sarah Jane (McLaughlin) Hinckley; ed. pub. schs., Calais, Me.; East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville; read law in office of Hon. Marshall N. McKusick, Calais, Me.; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Blanche Richards, of Portland, Me. Admitted to Me. bar, 1902; to U.S. courts, 1905; practiced at Calais, 1902-4, since at Portland; sr. mem. Hinckley & Hinckley since 1912; specializes as trial lawyer. Pres. South Portland Bd. of Trade, 1912-13. Republican; pres. South Portland Rep. Club, 1912-13; has stumped the state in every polit. campaign since 18 yrs. of age, also campaigned extensively in other states. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Bapt. State Conv. Mem. Am. and Cumberland bar assns., Commercial Law League of America. Mem. Red Men, Odd Fellows (past grand, past chief patriarch, brig. gen. and dept. comdr. Patriarchs Militant, Dept. of Me.). Has made a spl. study of economic and social questions and is frequently called upon to lecture upon capitalism, labor, militarism and temperance. Resides in South Portland on estate of 21 acres, pvt. fish pond 3½ acres, stocked with trout and salmon, large Colonial house, brick and marble. Home: South Portland, Me. Office: 97 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**HINCKLEY, George Lyman,** librarian; b. Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1879; s. Henry Rose and Mary Wright (Barrett) Hinckley; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1900-03; cataloguer, Boston Pub. Library, 1903-13; in charge of the Allen A. Brown Dramatic Collection, 1910-13, catalogued and classified it; worked on pvt. dramatic collection of Robert Gould Shaw, 1913-14; librarian Redwood Library, Newport, R.I., since Oct. 1, 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, R.I. Library Assn., Librarian's Club, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club. Republican. Congregationalist. Home: 113 Touro St. Address: Redwood Library, Newport, R.I.

**HINCKLEY, George W.,** humanitarian; b. Guilford, Conn., July 27, 1853; s. Walter and Sally Eliza (Lee) Hinckley; ed. pub. schs., Guilford Inst. and Conn. State Normal Sch.; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1912); m. Harriet Elmer Palmer, of Wakefield, R.I., Aug. 12, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor, West Hartford, Conn., 1880-2, Windsor, Conn., 1882-4; missionary Am. S.S. Union, in Me., 3 yrs., and Me. state evangelist, 3 yrs.; founder, 1888, and since editor, Good Will Record; founder, 1889, and since supervisor, Good Will Homes and Sch. (philanthropic and ednl. instns. for needy boys and girls). Mem. nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts of America, 2 yrs. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Hinckley, Me.*

**HINCKLEY, Sylvester Baxter,** capitalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**HINCKS, Edward Young,** theologian; b. Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; s. John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) Hincks; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1883; student Union Theol. Sem., 1866-7; B.D., Andover, Theol. Sem., 1870 (D.D., Yale, 1885); m. Elizabeth C., g.d. Commodore O. H. Perry, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; m. 2d, Elizabeth T., d. Charles P. Clark, of Boston, July 20, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-81; in Europe, 1881-2; prof. Bibl. theology, 1883-1900, systematic theology, 1900-8, Bibl. theology, 1908—, Andover Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Home: 58 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HINCKS, Robert Stanley,** banker; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 28, 1875; s. William Bliss and Mary L. (Hart) Hincks; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; m. Helen F. Bishop, of Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 7, 1906. Began as clk. in New York office of Estabrook & Co., bond dealers, 1897; later represented the firm in Conn.; withdrew in 1907 to found firm in bond business in Conn., with headquarters in Bridgeport; dir. 1st Bridgeport Nat. Bank, Bridgeport Trust Co. (exec. com.), Bridgeport Morris Plan Bank. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Brooklawn, University, Metabetchouan, Highland, Bridgeport Yacht, Camp Fire, Trap Falls, Lordship. Recreations: Canadian woods, golf. Home: 542 Park Place. Office: 207 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HINDES, Spencer W.,** insurance; b. Keeseville, N.Y., June 18, 1863; s. Jacob G. and Lucy Churchill (Cutting) Hindes; ed. pub. schs.; m. Fanny Elizabeth Lewis, of Vergennes, Vt., June 23, 1885. Began as asst. cashier Farmers Nat. Bank, Vergennes, Vt., continuing until 1889; sec.-treas. Nat. Horse Nail Co., Vergennes, 1904; gen. agt. for Vt. of Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 222 S. Union St. Office: 166 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**HINDLEY, Howard Lister,** editor; b. Frome, Ont., July 23, 1870; s. John Ingham and Hannah (Lister) Hindley; descendant of the Hindleys and Listers, pioneers in Eramosa, Ont., latter from Yorkshire, Eng., former from Lancashire; ed. common schs., Ont.; Barrie Collegiate Inst.; grammar Sch., Granby, Que.; student McGill U. 1 yr.; m. Mary Ella Caldwell, of St. Albans, Vt., June, 1893; 3 children, Mary Vivien, Miriam Joyce, Lister Caldwell. Began as railroad telegraph operator, 1886; train dispatcher, Central Vt. and Rutland R.R. cos., 1888-99; editor Vergennes Enterprise, 1899-01, Ludlow Tribune, 1901-5, Rutland Herald since 1905, except 18 mos. on Montpelier Journal and 4 yrs. in the West; political and dramatic editor Spokane Spokesman Review. Directed 1st political bur. of publicity in Vt., Percival W. Clement's, 1906 campaign for governor. Was sec. Industrial Ins. Commn., Olmypia, Wash. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter). Author: The Gentlemen from Hayville, 1908. Recreations: amateur photography, amateur theatricals. Home: East Clarendon, Vt. Office: The Herald, Rutland, Vt.

**HINDS, Albert Walker,** treasurer; b. West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1864; s. Albert and Alona Allen (Walker) Hinds; ed. Worcester Acad., 1879-83; A.B., Brown U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1888. Teacher in pvt. sch., Duluth, Minn., 1890-1; instr. Greek, Brown U., 1894-5; mem. West Boylston sch. com., 1892-4, and since 1896; trustee West Boylston Pub. Library since 1900; town treas. since 1900. Republican. Recre-

ations: music, motoring. Address: West Boylston, Mass.

**HINDS, Asher Crosby,** congressman; b. Benton, Me., Feb. 6, 1863; s. Albert Dwelly and Charlotte (Flagg) Hinds; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1879; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883 (LL.D., 1905); m. Harriet Louise Estey, of Roslindale, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891; 1 son, Asher E. Mem. editorial staff Portland (Me.) Daily Advertiser, 1884-85, Portland Press, 1885-02; speaker's clk., U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; clk. at speaker's table (parliamentary clk.) U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1895-11; mem. 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses (1911-17), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Trustee Colby Coll., Me. Hist. Soc. Editor: Rules, Manual and Digest of House of Representatives; Parliamentary Precedents of the House of Representatives, 1899; Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, 1908. Clubs: Portland, Lincoln, Woodfords, Farmers', Portland Yacht. Home: 83 Woodford St., Portland, Me.

**HINDS, Jacob G.,** retired mfr.; b. West Plattsburg, N.Y., June 13, 1834. (See vol. 1909.)

**HINE, Roderick Whittelsey,** superintendent schs.; b. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1858; s. Orlo Daniel and Ellen (Whittelsey) Hine; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1884; m. Mary A. Kirkham, of Newington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1888; children, Roderick Paul, b. Nov. 25, 1889 (Bowdoin, 1911); Harold Kirkham, Feb. 26, 1891 (Bowdoin, 1911); Grace Ellen, June 18, 1893. Prin. high sch., Waterbury, Conn., and supervising prin., Norwich, Conn., 1885-93; supt. schs., Dedham, since 1893. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Dedham, Mass.

**HINES, Henry Lafayette;** b. Palmer, Mass., July 28, 1860; s. Samuel L. and Eliza J. (Witt) Hines; ed. pub. schs., Warren, Springfield and Ludlow, Mass.; read law 6 mos.; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1887, Anna B. Strong; 1 son, Arthur Chapin. Began to learn brass working at 16 and became clk. mfg. co. at 19; reporter Springfield Homestead and mng. editor Northampton Herald to 1885; city editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1895-8; writer of comic opera, poems, sketches, short stories. Early became interested in politics and served as surveyor of customs, Springfield, 1891-13, with exception of 4 yrs., 1895-9. Dir. Springfield Co-operative Bank; fire commr., Springfield, 6 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Masonic. Home: 41 Forrest Park Av., Springfield, Mass.

**HINKLEY, George W.,** insurance; b. Boston, July 4, 1856; s. Thomas F. and Louisa B. Hinkley; descendant of Gov. Hinkley of Plymouth Colony; ed. pub. schs. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Cynthia P. Williams, of Taunton, Mass., 1884; 3 children, Harry W., G. Malcolm, Louise W. (Mrs. A. Roy Welton). Clk. in Boston ins. agency, 1873-6, Waterbury, Conn., agency, 1876-85; N.E. spl. agt. for Royal, Pa. Fire, and London and Lancashire cos., 1885-7; spl. agt. and adjuster, Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1887-1900; mgr. at Boston and New York, 1900-2; pres. and treas. Citizens Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston since 1902; pres. N.E. Ins. Exchange, 1895; trustee Ind. Library Assn., Boston; mgr. Adjusters' Bureau of N.E. Odd Fellow. Recreations: literature, music. Home: 109 Billings St., Atlantic, Quincy, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**HINKLEY, John Adams,** librarian; b. Gorham, Me., Mar. 12, 1848; A.B., Bowdoin, 1868. Engaged in mfg. business, Gorham, 1869-1900; librarian, Baxter Memorial Library, Gorham, since 1911; trustee State Normal Schs., Me., 1886-98. Home: Gorham, Me.

**HINMAN, George E.,** lawyer; b. Alford, Mass., May 7, 1870; s. William C. and Mary A. (Gates) Hinman; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; in newspaper work, 1888-95, editor Willimantic Herald, 1 yr., Willimantic Journal, 3 yrs.; studied law, 1895-9; student spl. course, Yale Law Sch., 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1899; m. Nettie P. Williams, of Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 26, 1899; children, Russell W., b. Jan. 30, 1907; Virginia G., Aug. 23, 1909. Has practiced in Willimantic since 1899; councilman, 2 yrs.; mem. and sec. town sch. com., 5 yrs.; asst. clk. 1899, clk., 1901, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; asst. clk. Constl. Conv., 1902; clk. of State Senate, 1903, of bills, 1905, 07, 11, engrossing clk., 1909; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-14; elected atty. gen. of Conn., 1914. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Willimantic Bd. of Trade (pres. 1908). Mason (Chapter, Council and Commandery; Past Comdr. St. John's Commandery, K.T., 1907-8); mem. K. of P. Home: South Windham Rd. Office: Opera House Blk., Willimantic, Conn.

**HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda,** college prof.; b. Hiram, O., May 10, 1864; d. Burke A. (LL.D.) and Mary E. (Turner) Hinsdale; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1894-5; U. of Göttingen, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; unmarried. Taught South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1885-6, Bellevue (O.) High Sch., 1886-7, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-92, Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1893-4; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1897. Address: South Hadley, Mass.*

**HINSON, Jacob Miller, Jr.,** oculist. (See vol. 1909.)

**HIRD, Francis John,** harbor master; b. Arbroath, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1865; s. George and Matilda (Young) Hird; ed. 6 yrs. at Morden House, pvt. sch., Greenwich, Eng.; came to America, 1881; m. Oct., 1885, Byrmina Maud Marston, of Boston; 2 children, Stella C., Malcomb A. At sea, 1881-4; brakeman and conductor, N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1885-92; in teaming business for self, at Boston, 1892-95; with Boston Police Dept., as patrolman, sergt. lt., capt. and since Apr., 1911, harbor master, Port of Boston. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Boston Yacht (hon.). Recreations: motoring, fishing, yachting. Home: 111 Armandine St., Dorchester. Address: Police Station No. 8, Battery and Commercial St., Boston.

**HIRSHBERG, Abraham Samuel,** merchant; b. Austria, Nov. 10, 1867; s. Louis and Leah (Kluger) Hirshberg; ed. in native country; m. Lena Nurenberg, of London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1898; 2 children, Eliot Paul, Dorothy. Began learning trade of diamond setting at age of 16; emigrated to America, 1887, and settled in Boston; in employ of E. J. Boyce, 1887-94; since in business on own account; dir. William A. Thompson Co., jewelers. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Jewelers' Bd. of Trade. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason: mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: motoring. Home: 74 Verndale, Brookline. Office: 810, 373 Washington St., Boston.

**HIRST, Edgar Clarkson,** state forester; b. Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 31, 1882; s. John Janney and Mary (Bowe) Hirst; ed. pub. and high schs., and Antioch Coll. Prep. Sch., Yellow Springs, O.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1907; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1909; m. Mary Walker Stillings, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 1, 1914. State forester of N.H. since July 1, 1909. Mem. Sigma Xi (Yale Chapter), Delta Upsilon. Mason. Unitarian. Clubs: Wonolancet (Concord), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Has published numerous reports, bulls., etc., for N.H. Dept. of Forestry. Home: 82½ Warren St. Address: State House, Concord, N.H.

**HISCOCK, Henry Lowell,** fire ins.; b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 21, 1859; s. Lowell Brigham and Mary Caroline (Clark) Hiscock; descendant of William Bradford, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs. and Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch.; m. Mary Eaton Baxter, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1901. In fire ins. business ever since beginning of active career; began as clk. in office of Jordan, Lovett & Co., 1880; became spl. agt. for the German Am. Ins. Co.; then spl. agt. Ætna Ins. Co., 1891; apptd. mgr. for Boston and Metropolitan District of same company, 1910; mem. firm of Field & Cowles, gen. ins., since Dec., 1913. Mem. N.E. Ins. Exchange for many yrs. (and was chmn. of the Summer Hotel Com. during which time issued in book form yearly statistics of the losses of hotels in N.E.). Pres. Ins. Library Assn. of Boston (elected Mar. 27, 1907, and again Jan. 1, 1910); mem. bd. of dirs. Boston Protective Dept.; mem. Nat. Fire Protective Assn., Boston Bd. of Fire Underwriters; mem. bd. of mgrs. Roxbury Home for Aged Women. Formerly mem. Mass. State

Militia (won 1st prize in drilling). Progressive Republican. Christian Scientist. Clubs: Exchange, Boston Ahtletic Assn. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: The Warren, Roxbury, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**HISGEN, Thomas Louis,** mfr.; b. Petersburg, Ind., Nov. 26, 1858; s. William and Catherine Margaret (McNally) Hisgen; ed. common schs., Ind.; went to Albany, N.Y., at 17, and several yrs. salesman in a clothing store; m. Barbara A. Fox, of Albany, 1900: 3 children, Thomas L., Jr., Katharine, Henrietta Georgia. Began manufacture of axle grease, 1889, with father and brothers, and in 1898, erected at Albany, N.Y., a complete, modern factory, now said to be the largest of the kind in the world; refusing an offer to sell out to the Standard Oil Co., a fight which still continues, was precipitated, resulting in the Hisgen Brothers going also into the kerosene oil business as competitors of the Standard Oil Co., in N.E. and central N.Y.; pres. Hisgen Bros., Four Brothers Independent Oil Co. Candidate Dem. and Independence League for state auditor of Mass., 1906; candidate of Independence League for gov. of Mass., 1907, and of Nat. Independence Party for president of U.S., 1908. Pres. Independent Petroleum Marketers Assn. of U.S. Lectures upon "An Appeal for Industrial Liberty." Presbyn. Home: 611 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass. Office: 300 New Bridge St., West Springfield, Mass.*

**HITCH, Mayhew Robinson,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1867; s. James C. and Louise A. (Robinson) Hitch; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1889; m. Sarah Elizabeth Kelley, of New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1895; children, Mayhew R., Jr., Sally. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1889, and since practiced in New Bedford; dir. Butler Mill, Kilburn Mill. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: walking. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry,** geologist; moved to Honolulu, H.T. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HITCHCOCK, Edward,** prof.; May 23, 1828-Feb. 15, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HITCHCOCK, Ernest;** b. Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1856; s. Charles and Sarah J. (Merrill) Hitchcock; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Yale Law Sch., 1879-80; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Caroline A. Curtice, of Webster, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1883: 4 children, Miriam C. (Mrs. Edward Eaton Chapin), Harry M., Curtice N., John A. Practiced in Newark, 1881-3, Chicago, 1883-9; engaged in farming at Pittsford, Vt., since 1890. Mem. Vt. State Bd. of Agr., 1900-6; state forest commr., 1904-5; mem. spl. commn. on taxation, 1907-8; mem. legislature, 1908. Democrat. Was 1st sec. Lawyers Co-operative Pub. Co. Joint editor (with Edwin Burritt Smith) of N.Y. Common Law Reports, and certain vols. U.S. Supreme Ct. reports. Address: Pittsford, Vt.

**HITCHCOCK, Loranus Eaton,** judge; b. Rochester, Vt., Feb. 3, 1851; s. Rev. Harvey and Mahala (Ward) Hitchcock; A.B., Amherst, 1872; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1874; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875, Ella A. Goldthwaite. Engaged in practice at Chicopee and Springfield, Mass., 1874-03; chmn. Sch. Com., 1877-82; auditor, 1882-90; city solicitor, 1892-03; judge Police Court, Chicopee, 1881-03; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since 1903. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.

**HITCHCOCK, N(elson) Seelye,** lawyer; b. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876; s. Stillman M. and Julia E. (Strangford) Hitchcock; lineal descendant of Luke Hitchcock, who came to New Haven from England prior to 1636; ed. high sch., Easthampton; Williston Sem.; studied law in office of Judge Winslow H. Edwards, of Easthampton; m. June 28, 1900, at Everett, Mass., Annie M. Huey, of Easthampton. Learned trade of mfg. jeweler, 1895-8; employed in Boston, 1898-04; admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; mem. Edwards & Hitchcock; town atty., master in chancery; clk. and dir. Easthampton Co-operative Bank, A. T. Spooner Co. Mem. S.A.R. Mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Home: 208 Main St. Office: 135 Union St., Easthampton, Mass.

**HITCHCOCK, William Harold,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 7, 1874; s. William Nickels and Annie Zeviah (Bourne) Hitchcock; on paternal side descendant of Rev. William Hiscox, Baptist minister and associate of Roger Williams; on maternal side descendant of Richard Bourne, who came to Cape Cod, about 1630; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1893; A.B., Amherst, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Winifred Harriet Lundy, of Lacombe, Alberta, Can., Mar. 11, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901; engaged in gen. practice in Boston with Walter I. Badger, 1901-14; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., Jan., 1915. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Club: University (Boston). Asso. editor Harvard Law Review, 1900-1. Home: 180 Walnut St., Dedham, Mass. Office: 225 State House, Boston, Mass.

**HITCHINGS, Edson Fobes,** college prof.; b. Waterville, Me., Apr. 7, 1853; s. Samuel and Celia F. (Whitman) Hitchings; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst.; C.E., U. of Me., 1875, M.S., 1889; m. Ettie L. Lord, of Orono, Me., June 25, 1876; children, Frank, b. 1877; LeRoy, 1888; Samuel, 1892. Prin. gram. and high schs. in Me. and Mass. for a number of yrs. during which time had charge of work in entomology at Summer Sch. for Boys, at Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.; prof. natural science, Bucksport (Me.) Sem., 1889-97; prof. biology, Colby Coll., 1897-8; supt. schs., Waterville, Me., 1898-9; state entomologist of Me., 1904-10; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Me., since 1911. A life-long naturalist; charter mem. Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Me. State Pomol. Soc., Me. Ornithol. Soc., Omega Mu Chapter of Phi Gamma Delta (U. of Me.), The Grange. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. on natural history topics. Address: Orono, Me.

**HITE, Lewis Field,** clergyman, prof. of philosophy, New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1900; b. "Belle Vue," near Middletown, Va., Aug. 1, 1852; s. Hugh Holmes and Ann Randolph (Meade) Hite; mother was g.d. of Col. Richard Kidder Meade, aide to Gen. George Washington; descendant of Hans Joist Hite, pioneer and first settler of the Shenandoah Valley of Va., whose grant of 140,000 acres of land obtained from the Gov. and Council of the State of Va. proved to be in conflict with that of Thomas Lord Fairfax, and gave rise to the famous Hite-Fairfax lawsuit, decided ultimately in Hite's favor (see Cartmell's Monumental "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants," pp. 10-16); g.f. was Maj. Isaac Hite, of "Belle Grove," Frederick Co., Va. (brother-in-law of Pres. Madison and personal friend of Thomas Jefferson), who, while at William and Mary Coll., was the first man to be initiated into the Phi Beta Kappa soc. after its formation (1776) and its treas. (1777-79), was aide to Gen. Muehlenburg at the siege of Yorktown (see William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. IV, pp. 219-20, and Vol. X, p. 121); ed. Plains Acad., Va., 1868-9, and under pvt. tutors, 1869-72; student U. of Va., 1873-6, 1878-9, 1881-2; student Harvard, 1893-02, 1903-4, M.A., 1901; student New Church Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890-2; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1910-11; attended lectures at U. of Paris and Coll. de France, 1911; m. Urbana, O., July 19, 1893, Abbe Bailey James, whose g.f. was founder of Urbana U.: 2 children, Harriet James (A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1915), Hugh Maury. Worked on farm, Va., 1865-72; teacher and pvt. tutor at various times till 1880; teacher Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., 1882-3, Urbana U., 1884-90, New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1893. Mem. editorial bd New Ch. Review since 1908. Minister of Ch. of the New Jerusalem. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn., Swed. Sci. Assn. Democrat. Clubs: New Church, Southern of Boston, Economic (Boston). Recreations: reading, writing. Home: 42 Arlington St. Address: 48 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HITTINGER, Richard;** b. Watertown (now Belmont), Mass., Sept. 26, 1856; s. Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (King) Hittinger; ed. pub. schs.; m. Elizabeth Waite Bacon, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 24, 1897; 1 son, Richard, Jr. Pres. The Hittinger Fruit Co.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Belmont, 4 yrs. Mem. Mass. Hort. Assn., Boston Chamber of Com-

merce, Boston Market Gardeners' Assn., etc. Home: 45 Elm St. Office: 450 School St., Belmont, Mass.

**HIXON, Adin A. H.,** secretary, librarian; Mar. 17, 1843-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HIXON, William Southerland,** merchant; born at Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., N.Y., Nov. 3, 1848; son of William Frederick and Eliza (Fancher Hixon; educated public schools; married Martha L. Andrews, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1875; 4 children, Imogene Willis (died Labor Day, 1899), Beulah Sinclair, William Edwin, Leona (Mrs. George L. Stocks, of Chelsea, Mass.). Enlisted in U.S. Navy, Jan. 17, 1865, and served 3 yrs.; entered mercantile business in Boston, 1872; president and treasurer Lang & Jacobs Co., coopers' stock and coopers' supplies; vice-president and member of board of investment County Savings Bank, Chelsea; director Broadway National Bank, Chelsea; director and member security committee Chelsea Co-operative Bank; member Common Council, Chelsea, 1886; member Mass. House of Representatives, 1887, 1888; member Chelsea Board of Aldermen, 1898-1900 inclusive. Republican. Conglist. Member Post No. 35, G.A.R., Chelsea; member Royal Arcanum. Home: 106 Washington Av., Chelsea, Mass. Office: 24 India Sq., Boston, Mass.

**HOADLEY, Charles A.,** merchant; b. Branford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1856; s. Harvey and Eliza Ann (Butler) Hoadley; pub. sch. edn.; m. New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1882, Lizzie G. Crowe. Mem. Hoadley & Hutchinson, gen. mdse., established 1901; incorporator Branford Savings Bank, Branford Trust Co.; became clk. of probate court 1888; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason; K.T. Home: Branford, Conn.

**HOADLEY, Henry Albert,** banker; b. Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 20, 1874; s. Frederic Benham and Elizabeth (Cowles) Hoadley; ed. pub. schs., Waterbury; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Violet Ells, of Norwalk, Conn. Began as clk. 4th Nat. Bank, Waterbury, Dec. 4, 1890; apptd. asst. cashier, Citizens Nat. Bank, Jan. 12, 1906, cashier and dir. since May 7, 1906; dir. Waterbury Savings Bank; pres. Mattatuck Press, Inc. Treas. City of Waterbury, 1910-11; treas. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Home: 471 Willow St. Office: 2 W. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**HOADLEY, Horace George,** mfr; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1861; s. Horace Philemon and Amelia Orpha (Hubbard) Hoadley; descendant of William Hoadley, the immigrant, Saybrook, Conn., 1663; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1890-1, in mech. engring., Cornell, 1894-5; m. Helen Lillie Anderson, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor East Canaan, Conn., 1887-90; supt. Christian Visitation and Charity, and of Relief Bur., Waterbury, 1891-94; engaged in mfg. since 1897; pres. and treas. Waterbury Tool Co. since 1898. Developed and put on market a hydraulic machine for transmitting power at variable speeds, invented by Harvey D. Williams and Reynold Janney, and now largely used on U.S. battleships for elevating and depressing guns, turning gun turrets, etc. Progressive party candidate for Congress, 5th Conn. Dist., 1912; for state treas. of Conn., 1914. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Municipal League. Address: 16 Fiske St. Office: 57 N. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**HOAG, William,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 18, 1870; s. Gilbert C. and Louisa P. (Oliver) Hoag; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Ruth Wood, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1898; children, Thomas Wood, Roland Boyden, Oliver. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Hoag & Catheron since 1906; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Dorchester, 1907-8; pres. Provident Realty Co.; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co. Clk. Henry O. Peabody Sch. for Girls. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Savin Hill Yacht Assn. Home: Dorchester, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston.

**HOAR, D(avid) Blakely,** lawyer; b. Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 19, 1855; s. John Emory and Anne B. (Blakely) Hoar; A.B., Harvard, 1876; Harvard Law Sch., 1878-9. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter since 1896. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (New York and Boston). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**HOAR, Richard Alexander,** lawyer; b. Houghton, Mich., 1864; s. Capt. Philip H. and Elizabeth (Allen) Hoar; ed. pub. schs.; m. Barre, 1887, Mary M. Keith. Admitted to bar, 1889, and has since practiced at Barre, Vt.; city atty., 1896-7; state's atty., Washington Co., 1898-02. Address: Barre, Vt.

**HOAR, Roger Sherman,** lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1887; s. Sherman and Caroline Prescott (Wood) Hoar; descendant of Roger Sherman, one of the committee of five that wrote the Declaration of Independence; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1905; A.B., Harvard, 1909; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1911; m. Elva Stuart Pease, of Edgartown, Mass., June 25, 1913; 1 daughter, Caroline Prescott. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1910; pvt. practice, 1910-11; with Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, 1911-13; sr. partner Hoar & Dewey since 1913. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1911; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1914-15. Pres. Dem. Nat. League of Coll. Clubs, 1908-10; v.-chmn. Dem. State Com. of Mass., 1910. Mem. Co. I, 6th Mass. Inf., 4 yrs.; mem. Troop C, 1st Mass. Cav. 1 yr. Mem. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Free Trade League; mem. councils of Nat. Ec. League and of Am. Judicature Soc. Unitarian. Mem. Acacia Soc. (Harvard). Mason. Clubs: Boston Press, Harvard (Boston). Author: Free Trade Manual (Am. Free Trade League), 1913; Trustees' Outlay, 1915. Has been identified with the National Monthly, Free Trade Broadside, Boston Post and Harvard Lampoon. Recreations: tramping, camping, canoeing, farming. Home: 9 Belknap St., Concord, Mass. Office: 905 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**HOBART, Frances,** librarian; b. Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 2, 1876; d. Charles and Margaret (De Foe) Hobart; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1891, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., Phila., 1904; studied under pvt. tutors and at Columbia U. Teacher in pub. schs., Burlington and other places of Vt., 1891-1900; sec. Vt. State Library Commn., Sept., 1904-Dec., 1910; librarian, Bixby Memorial Free Library, Vergennes, Vt., Sept., 1911-July, 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Vt. State Teachers' Assn., Vt. Library Assn., Patrons of Husbandry, D.A.R., Vt. Bird and Bot. clubs, Vt. Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Recreations: music, farming. Home: Cambridge, Vt.

**HOBART, Francis A.,** merchant; Sept. 18, 1833-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOBART, Newton Blakeslee,** educator; b. Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 24, 1854; s. Donley and Amelia Eliza (Blakeslee) Hobart; prep. edn. Cleveland Central High Sch.; A.B., Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1878; A.M., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O., 1881; studied U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; m. Stella Maria Gross, of Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1888. Teacher of Latin, 1878-80, prin., 1880-2, Prep. Dept., Western Reserve Coll.; prin. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1882-92; prin. pub. schs., Greenwich, Conn., 1892-01; prin. Greenwich Acad., 1901-9; master in German, Taft School, Watertown, Conn., since 1910. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Watertown, Conn.

**HOBBS, Charles Austin,** teacher; b. Exeter, N.H., Sept. 3, 1857; s. William Nichols and Elizabeth Ann (Batchelder) Hobbs; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. student Harvard, 1883, 1884, A.M., 1884; m. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1886, Mary Alice Clark. Teacher St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-3, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1884-9, Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1889-91, 1892-6, Phillips Acad., Exeter, 1891, Volkmann Sch., Boston, 1896-1901; prin. Grant Sch., Watertown, Mass., 1901-4, Stone Sch., Boston, 1904-1906; tutor, Cambridge, since 1906. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Math. Teachers of N.E. Mason. Author: Academic Arithmetic; Grammar School Algebra; Elements of Geometry (Plane and

Solid). Home: 110 Garfield St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 24 Little Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**HOBBS, Clarence Whitman,** mfr.; b. Norway, Me., Jan. 27, 1852; s. William Whitman and Sarah F. (Merrill) Hobbs; descendant of Jeremiah Hobbs, a native of Hopkinton, Mass., and a pioneer settler of Norway, Me., 1786; pub. sch. edn.; m. June 13, 1877, Marion Blanchard, d. Samuel B. and Malvina A. (Chapman) Twitchell, of Bethel, Me.; 2 sons, Clarence Whitman, Jr., Samuel Twitchell. Mfr. paper boxes, in Lynn, Mass., 1883-88 (N.E. Paper Box Co.); established Hobbs Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., 1891 (pres. since 1895); treas. Am. Sales Machine Co.; sec. Worcester Novelty Co. Pres. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Worcester Metal Trades Assn. Congregationalist. Club: Commonwealth. Home: 12 Westland St. Office: 26 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

**HOBBS, Clarence Whitman, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Woodfords, Me., Oct. 1, 1878; s. Clarence Whitman and Marion Blanchard (Twitchell) Hobbs; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1904; m. Aug. 20, 1913, Florence M. Potter, of Bennington, Vt. In practice in Worcester since 1904; mem. City Council, 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. from 13th Worcester Dist., 1910-12, and Mass. Senate, 1913-15. Republican. Mason. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Worcester Congregational, Worcester Economic. Home: 224 Park Ave. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**HOBBS, Clinton Edwin,** sales mgr.; b. Essex, Mass., Apr. 30, 1866; s. Edwin and Octavia J. (Woodman) Hobbs; descendant of Capt. Jonathan Woodman, Lt. Archalaus Woodman; ed. Putnam Free High Sch., Newburyport, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Russell Doane, of Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1888; 3 children, Russell, Helen J., Edwin. Began business in iron and steel products, Boston, 1881; with Dodge, Gilbert & Co., 1882-05, Am. Wood Co., 1905-6; in business on own account since 1906; eastern sales mgr. Woodhouse Chain Works; sec. J. B. Carr Co., Troy, N.Y.; dir. Everett Trust Co., Am. Hoist & Mfg. Co., Whittaker Chain Tread Co. Democrat. Universalist. Past supreme chancellor U.C.T. Assn. of America; treas. Cape Cod Coml. Travelers' Assn.; mem. White Mountain Travelers' Assn., Quarter Century Travelers' Assn., Eastern Coml. Travelers' Assn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Royal Arcanum. Author: (pamphlets) Why Should National Banks Be Subsidized? 1896; American Tariff From American Standpoint, 1908; The Reciprocal Trade Pact is Dishonest, 1911; Real American Tariff, Why Not? 1913. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: Everett, Mass. Office: 12 Pearl St., Boston.

**HOBBS, Ezra Allen,** M.D.; b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 29, 1845; s. Nathaniel Chick and Elmira (Littlefield) Hobbs; ed. pvt. sch. and Berwick Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me (Bowdoin), 1869; post-grad. work Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1872-3; m. Carrie M. Akin, of Patterson, N.Y., June 1, 1870; 1 son, Gordon Byron. Practiced in Boston, Patterson (N.Y.), N.Y. City, and Peabody, Mass., until 1877, South Framingham, Mass., since 1877; med. examiner Middlesex Co., 1878-83; lecturer Framingham Training Sch. for Nurses, 13 yrs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (counsellor 3 yrs.). Republican. Active worker in Odd Fellowship for many yrs.; mem. Lodge, Patterson, N.Y.; Encampment, Framingham, Mass.; Grand Encampment of Mass. (regular attendant 25 yrs.); district deputy grand patriarch 25 yrs. Dir. Odd Fellows Bldg. Assn. 3 yrs. Address: Union Ave., Framingham, Mass.

**HOBBS, Franklin Warren,** pres. Arlington Mills; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; s. William and Mary Marland (Cogswell) Hobbs; descendant of Josiah Hobbs, of England, who settled at Weston, Mass., 1685, and on mother's side, of John Cogswell, of England, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1635; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; studied at Bradford Tech. Coll., Bradford, Eng., 1891 (hon. M.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913); m. Jane Hallett, d. William and Jane (Hallett) Whitman, of Brookline, May 31, 1892; 4 children, William Whitman, Marland Cogswell, Franklin Warren, Jr., Rebekah. Instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-91; entered employ of Arlington Mills, 1891; treas. and exec. officer several yrs. from 1902, and now is pres.; also dir. N.E. Trust Co., Manomet Mills, Daniels Worsted Mills, Hoosac Worsted Mills, Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Lowell Textile Sch.; chmn. Sch. Com. of Brookline (1904-15); term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Chamber Commerce, Society of Arts, Brookline Rep. Town Com., Brookline Hist. Soc. Vestryman St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Brookline; ex-pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass.; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Home Market (dir.), Arkwright, Union, Engineers', Country, Technology (Boston); Technology (New York); Merrimac Valley Country, Massachusetts, Old Colony, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht. Recreations: golf, tennis, walking. Republican. Author: The Manufacturers' Responsibilities; Capitalization of Cotton Mills; Corporations and Stockholders; World's Production and Consumption of Cotton; also contbr. to cotton trade publs. Home: 78 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass. Office: 78 Chauncy St., Boston.*

**HOBBS, Frederick A.,** lawyer; b. Hollis, Me., July 26, 1875; s. George H. and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs; A.B., U. of Me., 1896; studied law in office of Hon. John B. Donovan, Alfred Me., and was admitted to bar, 1900; m. Sanford, Me., Cassandra M. Aspinwall, of Rollinsford, N.H., Mar. 6, 1902; 1 child, Pauline Dudley. Teacher, Westbrook (Me.) High Sch., 1896-9, Alfred High Sch., 1899-1900; 2d. lt. 1st Me. Vol. Inf., war with Spain, 1898; has practiced at South Berwick, Me., 1900-14, Biddeford, Me., since spring of 1914, specializing in corpn. and probate law. Co. atty., York Co., 1907-9, 1909-11. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow, K. of P., Red Man, Eagle. Address: Biddeford, Me.

**HOBBS, George Sayward,** railway official; b. Wells, Me., Nov. 10, 1859; s. Cyrus Hall and Clementine (Mildram) Hobbs; ed. Berwick (Me.) Acad.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Mary Philbrick Adams, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1883 (died 1911); children, Margaret A., Eleanor M.; m. 2d, Janet Webb, of Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1913. Clk. in gen. office, 1878-83, p.-m. and chief clk. in treas.'s office, 1883-5, Eastern R.R. of Mass.; auditor, Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon R.R., 1885-7; chief clk. accounting dept., Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-9; spl. accountant in president's office, E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1889-90; supt. car service, B. & M. R.R., 1890-4; auditor Southern Ry. Co., 1894-7; gen. auditor, 1897-02, comptroller, 1902-8, 2d v.-p. and comptroller, 1908-13, 2d v.-p. in charge traffic dept., Oct. 16, 1913—, Me. Central R.R.; v.-p. Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R.R., Bridgton & Saco River R.R. Co. Pres. trustees Berwick Acad. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Portland Choral Art Soc., Portland Soc. of Art. Mason. Clubs: Cumberland, Economic, Portland Country, Portland Farmers', Bramhall League. Recreations: farming. Home: 48 Neal St. Office: 238 St. John St., Portland, Me.*

**HOBBS, J. Crosby,** county official; b. Hope, Me., Sept. 24, 1879; s. James P. and Nancy M. (Miller) Hobbs; descendant of Puritans, ancestors removing to Me. from Mass. in 18th century; ed. pub. schs. of Hope, Me.; Rockland (Me.) Comml. Coll.; m. Oct. 8, 1910, Anna S. Johnson, of Camden. On farm until 20; since with Camden Lumber Co.; mem. Dem. Town Com., Camden (chmn. 4 yrs.); chmn. Bd. of County Commrs., Knox Co.; alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; sheriff of Knox County, Jan. 1, 1915-Jan. 1, 1917. Mem. Camden Bd. of Trade, Business Men's Assn. Universalist. Mem. Mt. Battie Lodge, I.O.O.F.; Megunticook Encampment; Canton Molyneaux, P. M. No. 2; Rockland Lodge of Elks, No. 1008. Home: Camden. Address: Rockland, Me.

**HOBBS, John Edward,** farmer, mfr.; b. North Berwick, Me., Sept. 1, 1829; s. Wilson and Sarah Eliot (Goodwin) Hobbs; brother of Ichabod Goodwin Hobbs; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., North Berwick, Me., and 1 yr. pupil of his uncle, Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, LL.D.; m. Elizabeth Tredick Kittredge, of Dover, N.H., Sept. 21, 1859. Farmer from boyhood; since 1889 mfr. of attachable steel sleigh

runners (his own patented invention), also mfr. of his patented double-ender spring sleigh. Mem., and since 1885 v.-p., Am. Forestry Assn., and writer upon forestry. Author of the Maine forestry law, which has been a model for similar laws of many other states; was mem. of com. Am. Forestry Assn. which secured through application to President Harrison, enactment of law by which more than 100,000,000 acres of pub. forest lands have been withdrawn from sale. Episcopalian. Republican. Home: North Berwick, Me.*

**HOBBS, Joseph Melzar,** clergyman; b. Chepachet, R.I., Aug. 20, 1859; s. Samuel Merriam and Mary Jane (Walden) Hobbs; grad. Boston High Sch., 1876; A.B., Brown U., 1883; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1887; m. Providence, R.I., Oct. 3, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Baker; no children. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Messiah, Providence, R.I., 1887-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1888-91, St. Andrew's Ch., Providence, since 1892. Republican. Mason. Address: 29 Dover St., Providence, R.I.

**HOBBS, Joseph Oliver,** retired business man; b. Boston, June 4, 1855; s. Joseph Stacy and Mary Dearborn (Andrews) Hobbs; descendant on father's side, of Morris Hobbs, of Hampton, N.H., 1637; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Amherst Agrl. Coll. (Mass. Agrl. Coll.); m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1883, Annie D. French (now deceased); m. 2d, North Hampton, N.H., Feb. 28, 1906, Annie W. Hoyt. Began active career in employ of Wadley, Spurr & Co., wholesale grocers, Boston, and later was in commn. business with his father for 12 yrs.; with John F. French Co., milk contractors, Boston, 2 yrs.; removed to N.H., 1885; mem. Gov. Ramsdell's Council, 1896-8; v-p. and dir. Portsmouth Fire Assn., Piscataqua Ins. Co., Hampton Beach Improvement Co.; dir. Granite State Fire Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank of Portsmouth; trustee Piscataqua Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Clubs: Country, Portsmouth Athletic Assn.; Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Address: North Hampton, N.H.

**HOBBS, Nathaniel,** judge of probate; b. North Berwick, Me., Sept. 10, 1824; s. George and Nancy (Kent) Hobbs; common sch. edn.; studied law; m. Sarah A. P. Paine, of Melrose, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855 (died Jan. 5, 1857); 2d, Ellen Frances Eastman, of York, Me., Feb. 5, 1861 (died May 3, 1901). Practiced in North Berwick; mem. Me. State Senate, 1866-7; judge of probate, York Co., since 1872. Republican. Mason. Address: North Berwick, Me.

**HOBBS, Samuel,** merchant; b. Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1854; s. Isaac Baldwin and Mary Stafford (Howe) Hobbs; ed. pub. schs. of Somerville and Boston; m. Carrie A. Caton, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1886 (died 1894); 1 son, Stafford Baldwin. Engaged in stationery business since 1871; mem. Hobbs & Warren since Dec. 1, 1911; dir. Federal Trust Co. Dir. Robert Bent Brigham Hosp. Corpn., Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston City, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Tedesco Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 34 Hawley St., Boston.

**HOBBS, William Crosby,** educator; b. Wilton, Me., July 11, 1859; s. George C. and Abigail B. (Wheelwright) Hobbs; descended on mother's side, from John Wheelwright, who espoused the cause of Anne Hutchinson, both of whom were banished from Mass.; prep edn. Wilton Acad.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1881; Harvard, 1884-5; studied law in Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., Boston, and U. of Mich. Dept. of Law; m. Jennie L. Hiscock, of Wilton, July 6, 1892; 4 children, James B., Arthur E., Theodore C., William C., Jr. Prin. Litchfield Acad., Me., 1882; instr. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., 1883-4; prin. Attleboro High Sch., 1886-9; instr. Providence High Sch., 1890-2; supt. schs., North Attleboro, Mass., 1892-8. Whitman and Rockland, Mass., 1898-02; supervising prin., Newton, 1902-4; supt. schs., Norwood, 1904-8; admitted to bar and practiced law in North Attleboro, 1909-12; supt. schs., Cranston, R.I., since Aug., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Club: Barnard. Home: Cranston, R.I. Address: Auburn, R.I.

**HOBBS, William Harrison,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOBBS, William J.,** railway official; b. Wells, Me., Jan. 16, 1854; s. Cyrus H. and Clementine (Mildram) Hobbs; ed. pub. schs. and West Brook Sem., Me.; m. Jessie A. Wentworth, Feb. 21, 1877; 3 children, Frank W., Ernest M., Jessie E. (Mrs. Edward J. Tarr, of Malden, Mass.). Clerk to auditor Eastern R.R., 1872-84; auditor, 1884-5, gen. auditor, 1885-1900, comptroller and gen. auditor, 1900-04, 4th v.-p. and gen. auditor, 1904-12, v.-p. since Feb., 1912, B. & M. R.R.; also v.-p. and comptroller St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Co., York Harbor & Beach R.R. Co.; v.-p. Lake Champlain & St. Lawrence Jct. R.R. Co., Newport & Richford R.R. Co.; dir. and comptroller Montpelier & Wells River R.R. Co., Barre & Chelsea R.R.; comptroller Vt. Valley R.R., Sullivan County R.R.; gen. auditor and dir. Central Mass. R.R. Co., Danvers R.R. Co., Newburyport R.R. Co. Mason. Club: N.E. Railway. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: North Union Station, Boston.

**HOBBS, Willis Farrar,** mfr.; b. Northampton, N.H., Feb. 4, 1854; s. Jonathan and Mary (French) Hobbs; ed. pub. schs., and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; m. Sept., 1881, Florence Eardley Wilmot, of Bridgeport, Conn.; 1 son, Clifford R. Drug clk., Providence, R.I., 1873-80; went to Bridgeport, Conn., 1880, and engaged in C.R. Steel mfg. business till 1894; after that in hardware mfg. business; pres. Bridgeport Hardware Mfg. Corpn. Treas. Mfrs.' Assn. of Bridgeport for 5 yrs., and pres. 2 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Club: Seaside. Home: 593 Clinton Ave. Office: 421 Iranistan Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HOCKING, William Ernest,** prof. philosophy; b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1873; s. William Francis (M.D.) and Julia Carpenter (Pratt) Hocking; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard fellow in univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902-3; m. Agnes Boyle O'Reilly, of Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1905. Instr. history and philosophy of religion, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-6; instr. philosophy, 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-13, prof., 1913-14, Yale; prof. philosophy, Harvard, since, 1914; lecturer in philosophy, Princeton, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls and Secondary Schs. Republican. Conglist. Author: The Meaning of God in Human Experience, 1912. Club: Harvard (Boston). Address: 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HODGDON, Andrew Hall,** M.D.; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Oct. 27, 1857; s. Richard Lord and Maria (Wellington) Hodgdon; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Anna F. Colburn, of Dedham, Mass., July 11, 1888; 4 children, Waldo C., Andrew J., Howard W., Ruth E. Practiced in Dedham since 1884; examiner for ins. cos.; dir. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; chmn. Dedham Sch. Bd.; trustee Dedham Pub. Library. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Norfolk County Med. Soc., Clinical Club, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 110 Maple Pl., Dedham, Mass.

**HODGDON, Edwin Pickering,** M.D.; surgeon; b. Barnstead, N.H., May 6, 1867; s. George W. and Frances H. (Moody) Hodgdon; grad. Gilmanton Acad., 1886; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1891; m. Clara E. Hancock, of Canterbury, N.H., Dec. 9, 1891; 1 child, Blanche F. Practiced at Lakeport, N.H., since 1891; med. referee Belknap County; pres. Bd. of Health, City of Laconia. Trustee Goss Memorial Library. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Belknap Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Address: 831 Union Ave., Lakeport, N.H.

**HODGDON, Frank Wellington,** civil engineer; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Jan. 12, 1856; s. Richard Lord and Maria (Wellington) Hodgdon; B.S. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; m. Grace H. Plumer, of Lexington, Mass., Oct., 1886; children, Nancy P., Richard W., Frank W., Jr. Engr. Harbor and Land Commrs. of Mass., to 1912; chief engr. Directors of Port of Boston since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Republican. Unitarian.

Clubs: Engineers', Technology, City. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**HODGDON, Frank Wilbert,** clergyman; b. Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1868; s. Walter Scott and Georgiana (Allan) Hodgdon; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1891; B.A., Dartmouth, 1894; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Edith Mabelle Chick, of Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1894; 3 children, Christiana, Priscilla, Kendall. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Greenville, Mich., 1897-9, Valley Ch., Orange, N.J., 1899-03, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910-14; N.E. representative of the Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers since Feb. 1, 1915. Moderator Ia. Conf. Congl. Chs., 1907-8; del. Internat. Council Congl. Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908. Trustee Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Congl. Club of Boston and Vicinity. Club: Pilgrim. Home: Winchester, Mass. Address: Congregational House, Boston.

**HODGDON, Roscoe Greene,** merchant; b. Boothbay, Me., July 28, 1842; s. Timothy and Frances (Tibbetts) Hodgdon; ed. common schs.; m. 1871, Eliza H. Tibbetts, of Boothbay. In clothing, shoe and furnishing business at Boothbay Harbor since 1871; pres. Boothbay Savings Bank since 1893. Trustee Boothbay Harbor Pub. Lib., also trustee Lewis Park. Republican. Methodist. Address: Boothbay Harbor, Me.

**HODGE, Clifton Fremont,** biologist; moved to Ore. (See vol. 1909.)

**HODGE, George W.,** retired mfr.; b. Seymour, Conn., July 5, 1845; s. George L. and Hannah M. (Pelton) Hodge; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; m. Jennie A. Clark, Aug. 30, 1865. Learned paper mfg. business in his father's mill at Rainbow, Conn.; in partnership with father, 1866-74; mem. firm, House & Co., 1876-90, sole owner, 1890-6, retired, 1896. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1881 and 1907, Senate, 1889; state treas., 1895-6; selectman town of Windsor, 1883-9; mem. Rep. Town Com., 1882-90; postmaster, Rainbow, Conn., 1876-81. Baptist. Mason. Address: Rainbow, Town of Windsor, Conn.

**HODGE, Thomas,** president Am. Halibut Co., Gloucester, Mass.

**HODGES, George,** theologian; b. Rome, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1856; s. George Frederick and Hannah (Ballard) Hodges; A.B., Hamilton, 1877, A.M., 1882; (D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1892; D.C.L., Hobart, 1902; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, Hamilton, 1912). Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst., 1881-9, rector, 1889-94, Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh; dean Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1894. Pres. Associated Charities, Cambridge, South End House Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books). Address: 3 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HODGES, Walter Whitman,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**HODGES, Winthrop T.,** U.S. appraiser; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1867; s. Richard Manning and Frances Gardner (White) Hodges; descendant of Hodges family that settled in Salem, Mass., during 17th century; student, Harvard, 2 yrs.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-8; m. Helen Gordon Wallace, of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1899; 1 son, Winthrop D. Began as machinist in Lowell Machine Shop, Mass., 1888, and became asst. foreman with Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1893, and with Hill, Clarke & Co., machinery dealers, Boston, to 1904; U.S. examiner of machinery, 1904-6; U.S. appraiser, Boston, since Sept. 1, 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: motoring, boating. Home: Nahant, Mass. Office: 177 State St., Boston.

**HODGKINS, Lewis,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**HODGKINS, Louise Manning,** author; b. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846; d. Daniel L. and Mary (Willett) Hodgkins; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1870; A.M., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1876; studied in Europe 4 different times, latest at Oxford U.; unmarried. Prof. English lit., Wellesley Coll., 1877-91; editor Woman's Missionary Friend, 1893-05. In 1900 made tour of the world, visiting edni. instns. and Christian missions; traveled in Spain, Italy and Africa with four months on the Nile and in Cairo, Egypt, 1908-9. Diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893. Dir. Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain. Club: Boston Authors. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: "Fayre Houres," Wilbraham, Mass.*

**HODGKINS, William G.,** merchant; b. New Castle, Me., Sept. 1, 1855; s. Josiah M. and Margaret W. (Glidden) Hodgkins; ed. common schs. and Lincoln Acad.; m. 1878, Cora B. Chapman, of Damariscotta, Me. In mercantile business since 1884; mem. Hodgkins & Decker, meats, fish and provisions; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11, 1911-12; fish and game warden of Lincoln County, Me. Democrat. York Rite Mason, Shriner; mem. K. of P., I.O. of R.M., Grange, K. of H. (representative at Supreme Council, Buffalo and Milwaukee). Address: Damariscotta, Me.

**HODGMAN, Burns Plummer,** clerk U.S. Court; b. Littleton, N.H., Dec. 30, 1875; s. Charles and Sarah E. (Taylor) Hodgman, and descendant of Thomas Hodgman, Reading, Mass., before 1663; grad. Littleton High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Anne Louise Hackett, of Biddeford, Me., Jan. 16, 1901. Began practice at Littleton, 1898; apptd. asst. clk. U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts, for dist. of N.H., 1899, clk. same courts since 1900; also U.S. commr. since 1900. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Concord, N.H.

**HODGMAN, William Lansing,** title ins.; b. Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1854; s. Lansing D. and Abby (Cook) Hodgman; descendant of ancestors living near Reading, Mass., 1660; ed. pub. schs., Bath and Rochester, N.Y.; A.B., Yale, 1876; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1877, 1878; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1881; m. Adelaide Knight, of Providence, R.I., June 12, 1888; 1 child; Hope Knight. Practiced law in Bath, N.Y., 1881-4, Buffalo, 1884-92, Providence, R.I., 1892-02; in title ins. business, Providence, since 1902; pres. Title Guarantee Co. of R.I.; dir. Blackstone Canal Nat. Bank, Providence Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Sec. Providence Lying-in Hosp.; trustee Butler Hosp.; v.-p. Providence Athenæum. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Yale, University (New York); Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Home: East Greenwich, R.I. Address: 66 South Main St., Providence, R.I.

**HODGSON, Edgar W.,** jeweler; b. Washington, D.C., July 6, 1865; s. Thomas and Caroline (Bentley) Hodgson; g.s. Rhodes Hodgson, who came from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled in N.Y. City, 1831; ed. pub. schs., Medford, Mass.; m. Gertrude Reynolds, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 18, 1891; 5 children, Maurice Lee, Gladys, Robert Reynolds, Norman Bentley, Carolyn. Began in Boston as apprentice under father, in watchmaker's trade; in employ of Shreve, Crump & Low Co., Boston, 1886-90; with Bigelow, Kennard & Co., Inc., 1890-96; entered business for self as watch repairer, 1896; an organizer and treas. Hodgson, Kennard & Co., Inc., jewelers. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 96 Shorncliff Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 25 State St., Boston.

**HODSDON, Arthur Lycurgus,** lumber dealer; Oct. 13, 1844-Feb. 11, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HODSKINS, Morgan Brewster,** M.D.; b. Westport, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1875; s. Rufus B. and Clementine (Prouty) Hodskins; grad. Westport High Sch., 1896; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1899; m. Myrtle H. Dowling, of Palmer, Mass., Dec. 4, 1912. Practiced in Palmer, Mass., since Sept., 1899; mem. bd. dirs. Wing Memorial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Springfield Acad. Medicine. Eastern Hampden Med. Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mem. Palmer Business and Social Club. Address: Palmer, Mass.

**HOEGG, Daniel Warren,** canned goods packer; Nov. 12, 1827-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOEGG, Daniel Winfield,** editor; b. New Mills, N.B., Aug. 26, 1878; s. Daniel Warren and Mary Ann (Wilson) Hoegg; grad. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1898; m. Florence Isabel Moseley, of Portland, July 24, 1909. Corr. local newspapers,

1894-8; with Portland City Directory, seasons of 1897-8; joined staff Evening Express Pub. Co., Portland, as suburban reporter, Jan. 1, 1899, occupying various reportorial positions and city editor Evening Express and Sunday Telegram since 1905; v.-p. D. W. Hoegg Co. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Mem. Me. Press Assn., Am. Automobile Assn. (state rep. contest bd.), Me. Automobile Assn. (chmn. touring information bureau, also chmn. publicity and road book committees). Mem. Knights of Malta. Clubs: Portland, Rotary, Civic. Home: Cape Elizabeth, Me. Office: 12 Monument St., Portland, Me.*

**HOFFMAN, Harry Leslie,** artist; b. Cressona, Pa.; s. George E. and Anna R. (Morris) Hoffman; A.B., Yale, 1897; studied Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, Art Students' League of New York, Julien Acad., Paris, France; also studied in England, Holland, Spain and Italy; m. Beatrice A. Pope, of East Orange, N.J., Apr. 5, 1910. Has exhibited at Paris, New York, Phila., Boston, Washington, Pittsburgh, Chicago, San Francisco, and elsewhere. Mem. Allied Artists of America. Clubs: Salmagundi, MacDowell, Artists Aid Soc. (New York). Gold medal, Panama-Pacific Expn. Address: Old Lyme, Conn.

**HOFFMANN, Ralph,** ornithologist; moved to Kansas City, Mo. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HOFMAN, Heinrich Oscar,** metallurgist; b. Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 13, 1852; s. Prof. Carl and Sophia (Proctor) Hofman; ed. U. of Heidelberg; E.M., Met. E., Sch. of Mines, Clausthal, 1877; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1889; m. Fannie E. Howell, Aug. 5, 1902. Came to U.S., 1881; practiced metallurgy, 1881-7; prof. metallurgy, Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1887-9, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Inst. Metals, Eng. Club: Technology. Author: Metallurgy of Lead, 9th edit., 1910; Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 2d edit., 1904; General Metallurgy, 1913. Also monographs on metall. subjects published by Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Home: 88 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Address: Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston.*

**HOGAN, Charles P.,** lawyer; b. County Tyrone, Ireland, Aug. 27, 1843; s. Charles and Ann (McInulla) Hogan; came to America with parents at 13; ed. under pvt. tutelage and acads., at Johnson and Morrisville, Vt.; studied law in offices of Powers & Gleed, Morrisville; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1869; course in business coll.; m. Thirza J. Maynard, of Enosburg, Vt., Oct. 12, 1870; 2 children, Minnie L., George M. Served in Co. E, 7th Regt., Vt. Vols., 3 yrs., Civil War; admitted to Vt. bar, 1870; practiced at Sheldon, 1870-89, since at St. Albans; mem. Hogan & Royce, 1892-1900, since Hogan & Hogan (father and son, George M.); state's atty., 1878-80; mem. Vt. Senate, 1882-4. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres. 1897-8). Mem. G.A.R. Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**HOGAN, Fremont Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., Aug. 25, 1863; s. William and Marie (Haynes) Hogan; prep. edn. high sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1892; m. Rowena Fearebuy, of Eastport, Me., Aug. 5, 1903. Practiced in Medford, Mass., 1893-1900, Lisbon Falls, Me., 1900-1, Lisbon, 1901-6, Springfield, Mass., since 1906; specializes in dermatology. Mem. A.M.A., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: fishing. Home 71 Princeton St. Office: 10 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**HOGAN, George M.,** lawyer; b. Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 1, 1874; s. Charles P. and Thirza (Maynard) Hogan; ed. dist. schs., Sheldon, 1881-8; grad. St. Albans High Sch., 1893; A.B., U. of Vt., 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Mary Van Nordan Fonda, of St. Albans, Vt. Prin. Burlington High Sch., 1898; sec. civ. and mil. affairs, Vt., 1898-1900; admitted to bar, 1900 and since practiced in St. Albans; jr. mem. Hogan & Hogan. Chmn. Bd. of Sch. Commrs. St. Albans, 1902; alderman, 1903; dir. Franklin Co. Grammar Sch., 1904; trustee St. Albans Hosp., 1907; city atty., St. Albans, 1909; state's atty. for Franklin Co., 1910-12. Trustee Stranahan Memorial Club and Inst., St. Albans. Del. Am. Bar Assn., Milwaukee, 1912. Mem. Delta Phi (U. of Vt.). Home: 221 N. Main St. Office: Morton Blk., St. Albans, Vt.

**HOGG, John,** dry goods mcht. (Smith, Hogg & Co.); dir. Am. Woolen Co. Office: 144 Essex St., Boston.

**HOGG, William James,** insurance; b. Phila., July 5, 1851; s. William and Catherine L. (Horner) Hogg; ed. Lafayette Coll., Pa.; m. Frances Happoldt, of Phila., May 10, 1871; children, William F., George, Mary Elizabeth (deceased), Alfred (deceased), Frances Mae (Mrs. H. W. Brown, of Waterbury, Conn.), Catharine (deceased), Robert H., Helen Madeline. Employed in father's carpet factory, Phila., 1868-71, and became a partner, 1871; with father, bought the business of the Crompton Carpet Co., Worcester, Mass., 1879, reorganized as the Worcester Carpet Co.; treas. same, 1879-83, and sole owner, 1882-01 (William James Hogg Co.), purchased Pakachoag Mills, 1884, Stoneville Worsted Co. (Auburn, Mass.), 1903. Westboro Carpet Co. (Westboro, Mass.), 1907, Durable Rug Co., 1911. Gen. agt. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1911. Mason. Home: 64 Elm St. Office: 339 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**HOITT, Augustus Joshua;** b. Northwood, N.H., Dec. 18, 1845; s. Joshua and Theodate B. (Pillsbury) Hoitt; common sch. edn.; m. North Bennington, Vt., Augusta Howard. Served in Union Army, Sept. 26, 1861-June 28, 1865, Co. A, 5th N.H. Vols.; was present at Lee's surrender; advanced to rank of capt.; settled at Lynn, Mass., at close of war; apptd. postmaster by President Harrison; U.S. pension agt. for Mass., R.I. and Conn., many yrs. Republican. Universalist. Mem. G.A.R. Address: 13 Henry Av., Lynn, Mass.

**HOITT, Charles William,** lawyer; b. New Market, N.H., Oct. 26, 1847; s. William K. A. and Sarah C. (Swain) Hoitt; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1871; taught sch. in Nashua and Boston, 3 yrs.; studied law in offices of Hon. S. M. Wheeler, of Dover, and Gen. A. F. Stevens, of Nashua; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Harriette Louise Gilman, of Nashua, N.H., Jan. 14, 1875. Practiced at Nashua from 1877; police justice city of Nashua, 1889-07; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1901; senator and pres. of Senate, 1903; became U.S. dist. atty. for N.H., Feb. 12, 1907. Address: Nashua, N.H.*

**HOITT, George Barnard,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOLBROOK, Charles Adams,** educator; b. North Auburn, Me., Jan. 9, 1854; s. Charles and Selina Dillingham (Chandler) Holbrook; A.B., Yale, 1880; m. Lila F. Stewart, of Arlington, Vt., Nov. 29, 1880; 3 children, Charles S., Rebecca A., John A. Prin. Willimantic (Conn.) High Sch., 1880-4, Lewis High Sch., Southington, Conn., 1884-8, Peabody (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-96, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1896-10, Searles High Sch., 1910-11, Chelmsford Center (Mass.) High Sch., since 1911. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Chelmsford, Mass.

**HOLBROOK, Frederick,** governor; Feb. 15, 1813-Apr. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HOLCOMB, Marcus H.,** governor; b. New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1844; s. Carlos and Ada L. (Bushnell) Holcomb; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied law; m. Sarah C. Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1872 (died Dec. 3, 1901). Admitted to bar, 1871; has practiced at Southington, Conn., since 1872; pres. Southington Savings Bank; receiver co-operative Savings Soc. of Conn.; dir. Southington Nat. Bank, Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Southington Cutlery Co., Ætna Nut Co.; treas. Hartford Co., 1893-08. Judge of town court of Southington; judge of probate court, dist. of Southington, for 30 yrs.; mem. State Police Commissioners; State senator, 1893; speaker Ho. of Rep., 1905; atty.-gen. of Conn., Jan., 1907-Sept. 10, 1910; Superior Court judge, Sept. 10, 1910-Nov. 28, 1914; governor of Conn., Jan. 6, 1915-Jan., 1917. Republican. Mason (32°); Red Man; Elk. Home: Southington, Conn. Address: Hartford, Conn.

**HOLCOMBE, John Marshall,** life underwriter; b. Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1848; s. James Huggins and Emily Merrill (Johnson) Holcombe; A.B.,

Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872 (hon. A.M., 1909); m. Emily Seymour Goodwin, of Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1871; 3 children, Harold Goodwin, Emily Marguerite, John Marshall, Jr. Actuary Conn. Ins. Dept., 1871-4; since 1874 with Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. as asst. sec., 1874-5, sec., 1875-89, v.-p., 1889-04, pres., since 1904; dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Phoenix Nat. Bank, Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p. Mechanics Savings Bank; has been pres. Common Council, pres. Bd. of Aldermen and health commr., Hartford; now mem. City Plan Commn. Lecturer in ins. course, Yale. Fellow Actuarial Soc. of America; mem. Yale Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Insurance Inst. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf; University (New York). Recreations: motoring, golf, fishing, hunting. Home: 79 Spring St. Office: Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.*

**HOLCOMBE, Luman Clayton,** M.D.; b. Chateaugay, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1865; s. Cyrus and Almeda C. (Hall) Holcombe; ed. St. Albans (Vt.) High Sch., 1882, Troy (N.Y.) Business Coll., 1883; m. Eleanor Pearl Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 21, 1895; 4 children, Cyrus Brainerd, Luman Clayton, Jr., A. Brainerd, Ruth Eleanor. Taught in pub. schs., 1889-90; asst. express agt. Boston and Albany Sta., Boston, 1887; head bookkeeper, dept. retail sales, Jordon, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1887-8; mem. firm of Holcombe & Houghton (ice dealers) and census enumerator, 1890; traveling mgr. pub. house, 1891; has practiced in Milton, Vt., since 1894; chmn. village and sch. trustees; med. examiner for leading ins. cos. Mem. county and state med. socs., A.M.A., Phi Chi. Republican. Conglist. Grand Master Grand Lodge of Vt., I.O.O.F.; mem. M.W.A. Recreations: motoring, boating, fishing. Address: Milton, Vt.

**HOLDEN, Arthur John,** mfr. of dress goods; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1869; s. John Stedman and Jennie E. (Goodell) Holden; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1887; B.A., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1892; m. Frances L. Coleman, of San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1897; 5 children, Persis S., Arthur J., Jr., Waldo C., Frances L., Richard S. Engaged in mfr. fancy dress goods at Bennington, Vt., July 1, 1892-Sept. 1, 1910; mem. firm of Holden, Leonard & Co.; pres. Bennington Co. Nat. Bank; v.-p. Woodbury Granite Co., Hardwick & Woodbury R.R., Bennington Scale Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: golf, tennis, riding. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**HOLDEN, Arthur Newton;** b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Apr. 23, 1850; s. Eli Latinus and Eliza Arvilla (Cramton) Holden; descendant of Richard Holden, born 1609, arrived in America on ship Frances in 1634; ed. common schs.; m. H. Maria Steward, of Clarendon, Vt., Dec. 24, 1875; 2 sons, John Cramton, capt. and adj., V.N.G.; Harry David, U. of Vt., class of 1915. Engaged in farming since boyhood; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 1911; selectman, Clarendon, 9 yrs. Independent Republican. Universalist. Address: North Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt.

**HOLDEN, Charles Arthur,** civil engr.; b. Hudson, Mass., July 14, 1872; s. Charles William and Martha Stearns (Willard) Holden; B.S., Dartmouth, 1895, C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., same, 1901; m. Gertrude May Robinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1900. Civ. engr. B. & A. R.R. Co., 1895-8; instr. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898-1900; instr. and asst. prof. mathematics, Dartmouth, 1901-6; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., 1900-5, asso. prof. and prof. since Apr., 1905, Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. Lectured on civ. engring., U. of Wis., Apr.-June, 1901. In engring. practice, also expert before cts. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Contbr. engring. jours. and tech. publs. Chmn. Precinct Commrs., village precinct of Hanover, N.H. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**HOLDEN, Charles Sumner,** M.D.; b. Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 29, 1856; s. Peter S. and Mehitable (Emery) Holden; spl. student Harvard; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Caroline Sanford, of Attleboro, Mass., Nov., 1885. 3 children. Practiced in Attleboro since 1885; med. examiner of Bristol County. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Home: 378 N. Main St. Office: 24 S. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.

**HOLDEN, Charles William,** clergyman; b. Cambridge, Eng., Feb. 22, 1854; s. Daniel and Ann (Reed) Holden; came to America, 1857; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879, A.M., 1881; m. Elizabeth H. D. Eddy, of New Bedford, Mass., June 25, 1895; 3 children, Anne Bradford, Elizabeth, Ruth Vincent. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Colchester, Conn., 1880-2, East Main St. Ch., Norwich, 1882-5, Thompsonville, 1885-7, Willimantic, 1887-90, County St. Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1890-5, 1st Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1895-1900, Dorchester Ch., Boston, 1900-4, Watertown, 1904-13; supernumerary, Milton, Mass., since 1913. Address: Milton, Mass.

**HOLDEN, Edward Freeman,** educator; b. Otisfield, Me., Sept. 2, 1857; s. Henry, Jr., and Elizabeth A. (Wight) Holden; descendant of Richard Holden, who came from England, 1632, also of Thomas Wight, 1636 or 1637; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. student, Harvard, 1886-7; m. Mary H. Parsons, of Friendship, Me., Dec. 22, 1883 (died 1907); m. 2d, Mary E. Whitehouse, of Newcastle, Me., June 22, 1908; 3 children, Ruth Parsons, Edward Wight, Barbara. Began as teacher in dist. schs. of Me.; prin. West Side Grammar Sch., Bangor, 1883-4, Portland High Sch., 1884-6, Charlestown High Sch., Boston, 1887-08; High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, since Sept. 1, 1908. Unitarian. Recreations: yachting, gardening. Home: 32 Lake Av., Melrose, Mass. Address: High School of Commerce, Boston.

**HOLDEN, Edward Henry,** lawyer; b. Manchester, Vt., Apr. 7, 1872; s. George Belus and Marion S. (Rule) Holden; ed. common schs. of Arlington, Vt., and Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester; m. Mary A. Thayer, of Manchester, Apr. 21, 1903; 4 children, Robert Thayer, b. Jan. 9, 1906; Marion Rule, b. June 14, 1907; Anstiss Taft, b. Oct. 8, 1912; James Stuart, b. Jan. 29, 1914. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1899; practiced in Manchester, 1899-01; then connected with law office of O. M. Barber, Bennington, Vt., until 1910; since mem. firm of Holden & Healy; judge of Municipal Ct., Bennington, by appmt. of Gov. George H. Prouty, of Vt., since 1908; dir. Bennington County Nat. Bank; dir. and clk. Bennington Hosiery Co. Served as corpl. Co. K, 1st Regt. Vt. Vols., Chicamauga Park, Ga., during Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Y.M.C.A. and Y.M. Library Assn. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Red Mountain Lodge, F. and A.M. (past master); Taft Commandery No. 8, K.T. (past eminent comdr.); B.P.O. Elks (past exalted ruler and dist. deputy). Home: 123 W. Main St. Office: 463 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**HOLDEN, Frederick William,** lawyer; b. White River Junction, Vt., July 28, 1858; s. Milton Dana and Jane (Doonan) Holden; 9th generation from Richard Holden, who came from England in 1634; Stephen, a son of Richard, and two sons, were captured by the Indians in 1697; Lt. Simon Holden, of the 4th generation, served at Lexington, and through the war in the Revolution; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Bridgeport, Conn.; studied law in office of Charles A. Doten; unmarried. Prin. pub. schs., Ansonia, Conn., 1881-5; admitted to Conn. bar, 1883; practiced in Ansonia since 1885; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1891-3 (pres. pro tem., 1893); clk. City Ct., Ansonia, 1889-93; pros. atty., 1893-95; town counsel, 1889-92; borough counsel, 1892-3; pres. Union Fabric Co., Derby; dir. F. Kelly Co., Derby; v.-p. Conn. Clasp Co., Bridgeport; dir. Ansonia Pub. Library 1896-02 (pres. 1900-02); pres. Bd. of Apportionment and Taxation since 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn.; Conn. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K. T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Manufacturers' (Ansonia), Union League (N.H.). Home: 11 William St. Office: 58 Main St., Ansonia, Conn.

**HOLDEN, George H.;** b. Langdon, N. H., July 29, 1838; s. Asa and Mary (Evans) Holden; ed. common schs.; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Jennie M. Allen, of Walpole, N.H. (died 1887). Pres. Savings Bank

of Walpole since 1911. Republican. Conglist. Address: Walpole, N.H.

**HOLDEN, George Henry,** business man; b. Hawley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1865; s. Merrick Joy and Rebecca Clark (Mason) Holden; 8th generation from Richard Holden, who settled in Groton, Mass., in 1632; grad. Adams High Sch., 1883; grad. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1884; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Lois Lydia Bennett, of Cheshire, Mass. In lumber business since 1886; treas. The M. J. Holden Lumber Co.; treas. and trustee South Adams Savings Bank since Aug. 1901; elected town treas., Adams, 1911. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Home: 29 Crandall St. Office: 26 Center St., Adams, Mass.

**HOLDEN, Horace J.,** lawyer; b. Newport, P.Q., Can., Nov. 4, 1883; s. Frye H. and Ellen E. (Sondean) Holden; ed. pub. schs. of Colebrook, and Colebrook Acad.; m. Maidie L. Locke, of Bakersfield, Vt., Dec. 1, 1906. Served as scout in Canadian Scouts, under Maj. Charles Ross, 1901-2, in South Africa; admitted to N.H. bar, 1911, and since practiced in Colebrook. Republican. Mason; mem. K.P. Address: Colebrook, N.H.

**HOLDEN, James Harry,** clergyman; b. Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 8, 1861; s. James Henry and Catherine (Bruce) Holden; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1881; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1888; m. Boston, June 11, 1889, Grace Alberta Lucas. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1888; pastor, Amherst, Mass., 1888-95, Attleboro, 1895-03, Meriden, Conn., 1903-6, 1st Ch., Roxbury, Mass., since 1906; supt. schs., Amherst, 1891-2; sec. Attleboro, Mass., Sch. Bd., 1899-03; mem. bd. trustees Goddard Sem. Home: 2 Crestwood Park, Roxbury, Mass.

**HOLDEN, Joshua Bennett;** Mar. 5, 1850-June 23, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOLDSWORTH, Fred,** real estate; b. Burnley, Eng., Apr. 22, 1876; s. William and Jane Hargreaves) Holdsworth; grad. B.M.C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; m. Jessie Margaret McCreary, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1910; children, Barbara, Margaret. In real estate business since 1907; real estate operator since 1910; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston), Oakley Country, Lexington Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 11 Norfolk Rd., Arlington, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**HOLLAND, Bert Ellsworth,** lawyer; b. at Wilmot, N.H., Aug. 18, 1866; s. Joshua and Pluma F. (Stearns) Holland; maternal ancestor, Isaac Stearns, who came over in the Arabella in 1620; grad. Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H., 1888; taught 4 yrs., Dennis (Mass.) High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899, LL.M., 1913; m. Helen F. Chapman, of East Dennis, Mass., July 27, 1907. Practiced in Boston since 1899. Trustee Proctor Acad. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, S.A.R., Nat. Municipal League. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (32°, St. Bernard Commandery, K.T.). Clubs: Dartmouth (Boston), Economic, Jamaica, Eliot (Jamaica Plain, Mass.). Recreations: reading: Home: 11 Grovenor Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**HOLLEY, Julian B.,** mfr.; b. Mansfield, Conn., May 16, 1855; s. Perry and Lois (Fenton) Holley; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Calista Vinton Brockett, of Bristol, Conn., June 10, 1896; 2 children, J. Lawrence, Margaret Storrs. Clk. in grocery of J. M. Todd, Forrestville, Conn., 5 yrs., becoming partner in firm (Todd & Holley); removed to Bristol and entered employ of Bristol Brass & Clock Co. as bookkeeper, was made sec. and asst. treas. and is now sec. and treas. of the co.; dir. Bristol Nat. Bank, Am. Silver Co., Bristol Mfg. Co.; treas. and dir. Masonic Building Co. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: Bristol, Conn.

**HOLLINGSWORTH, Zachary T.,** paper mfr.; b. Milton, Mass., July 26, 1848; s. Amor and Jane M. (Robinson) Hollingsworth; ed. Milton Acad. and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; m. Ida Hollingsworth, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 15, 1879 (deceased); 2 sons, Amor, Valentine. Paper mfg. business at Boston since 1871; pres. Hollingsworth & Vose Co., since incorporation, June 15, 1892; dir. Am. Glue Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Automobile. Home: 135 Newbury St. Office: 14 Milk St., Boston.

**HOLLIS, Allen,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1871; s. Abijah and Harriet Van Mater (French) Hollis; ed. pub. schs., Concord; student Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1906); m. Amoret Nicholson, of Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 10, 1897. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1893; sec. Union Trust Co., Concord until 1914 (resigned); Class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, since 1914; pres. Concord Electric Co., Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury St. Ry., Exeter & Hampton Electric Co., White Mountain Telephone & Telegraph Co.; v.-p. Exeter Ry. & Lighting Co., Laconia Gas & Electric Co.; trustee North Boston Lighting Properties; dir. Charles H. Tenney & Co.; sec. United Life & Accident Ins. Co. Sec. N.H. Forestry Assn.; dir. Conn. Valley Waterways Assn. Conglist. Mason. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**HOLLIS, Frederick Stearns,** chemist, biologist; b. Dedham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1867; s. Charles F. and Ellen M. (Stearns) Hollis; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; m. Grace W. Allen, of Newton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1901; 3 children, Frederick A., Eleanor W., Walter. Asst. chemist, 1890-1903, chemist and biologist in charge of laboratory, 1896-8, Boston Water Bd.; chemist, Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch., and asst. chemist and biologist, Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1900-5; instr. med. and sanitary chemistry, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1905-10; asst. prof. organic and physiol. chemistry and toxicology, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, 1910, until these courses were discontinued; now farming. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Address: Charlton, Mass.

**HOLLIS, George W.** (See vol. 1909.)

**HOLLIS, Henry French,** senator; b. West Concord, N.H., Aug. 30, 1869; s. Abijah and Harriette V. M. (French) Hollis; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1892; law student Harvard and under Hon. William L. Foster and Hon. Harry G. Sargent, Concord; admitted to bar, 1893; m. Grace Bruerton Fisher, of Norwood, Mass., June 14, 1893. In practice at Concord since 1893; trustee N.H. Savings Bank, Dem. candidate for Congress, 1900, for gov., 1902 and 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com. since 1900; U.S. senator, 1913-19 (1st Dem. senator from N.H. since 1852). V.-p. Anti-Imperialist League. Unitarian. Clubs: University (Boston), Vesper Country (Lowell). Home: Concord, N.H.*

**HOLLIS, Ira Nelson.** educator; b. Mooresville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1856; s. Ephraim Joseph and Mary (Kearns) Hollis; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899; L.H.D., Union Coll., 1899; Sc.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1912); m. Caroline Lorman, of Detroit, Aug. 22, 1894. Commd. asst. engr. U.S.N., 1880; passed asst. engr., 1888; resigned from navy, Oct. 1, 1893; prof. engring., Harvard, 1893-13; pres. Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1913. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. U.S. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Author: War College Lectures on Naval Ships, 1892; History of the Frigate Constitution, 1900. Contbr. to engring. jours. Address: 11 Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.*

**HOLLISTER, Frederic Morton,** clergyman; b. Ligonier, Ind., Apr. 3, 1862; s. Horace and Susan (Hubbard) Hollister; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1887; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; m. Enid Smith, of Waterville, Minn., June 11, 1890; 5 children, Susan E., L. Marie, Horace M., James F., Carroll M. Engaged in missionary work in Mich. and Minn., 1887-9; ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Wapping, Conn., 1890-3; asst. pastor 2d Ch., Waterbury, 1893-8; pastor West St. Ch., Danbury, 1898-01; acting pastor Cadillac, Mich., 1901-4; pastor Cromwell, Conn., 1904-9, North Stonington, 1909-14; prin. Home Sch. of the Open Country,

Mystic, Conn., 1914-15, Wilton, since 1915. Mem. New London Assn. Congl. Ministers. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Wilton, Conn.

**HOLLISTER, Orlando Knapp,** educator; b. North Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 12, 1865; s. Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Anna (Knapp) Hollister; grad. Goddard Sem., 1884; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889; A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1905; m. Harriet Putnam Goodwin, of North Montpelier, June 27, 1891; 1 daughter, Rachel Elizabeth, b. 1900. Has been actively identified with Goddard Sem., since 1890, prin. since 1897, also trustee. Pres. Universalist State Conv.; pres. Good Government Club (Barre); trustee Anti-Saloon League of Vt. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Barre. Mason. Republican. Recreations: motoring. Address: 34 Merchant St., Barre, Vt.

**HOLM, Charles J.,** clergyman; b. Westergotland, Sweden, Feb. 16, 1872; s. Anders and Anna (Britta) Holm; ed. pub. schs., Sweden; Woodstock (Conn.) Acad; Chicago (Ill.) Athenæum; theol. training in Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897-1900; m. Hannah Johnson, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 14, 1902; 3 children, Helen, Spencer, Clarence. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Norwich, Conn., 1900-02, Woodstock, 1902-5, Fitchburg, Mass., 1905-10, East Orange, N.J., 1910-12, Worcester, Mass., since Sept., 1912. Progressive. Writer of numerous newspaper articles, especially in the New Eastern Weekly, Worcester, to which has contributed since 1900. Address: 226 Greenwood St., Worcester, Mass.

**HOLMAN, C(harles) Vey,** lawyer, journalist; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1861; s. W. O. and Lucy M. (Hunt) Holman; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; Harvard, 1882; LL.B., U. of Me., 1902, LL.M., 1903; m. Florence Lippincott, of Phila., Mar. 14, 1882 (died Dec. 3, 1882); m. 2d, Boston, Oct. 19, 1886, Mary F. Ross, of Bangor, Me. Mine owner and operator; engaged in practice of corporate and mining law at Boston and Bangor; mem. Me. Mass. and U.S. bars; prof. Me. Law Sch. since 1902; lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Law since 1902; pres. Caribou Gold Mines (Nova Scotia), Holman Gold Mines (Alaska); state geologist of Me., 1910-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; life mem. Assn. Harvard Engineers. Mem. Beta Eta Chapter, Beta Theta Pi, and of all the Masonic bodies of Me.; mem. B.P.O. Elks; high chancellor of the legal fraternity of Gamma Eta Gamma. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Democratic, Reform, Beta Theta Pi, Seneca (New York); Harvard (Bangor, Me.). Constant contbr. to mags. and press on legal, mining and polit. subjects. Recreations: yachting, geology. Address: Holman Oaks, Rockland, Me.

**HOLMAN, David Emory,** M.D.; b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1852; s. Maj. David E. and Charlotte Jane (Balcom) Holman; A.B. and A.M., Brown U., 1876; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1881. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1881-04 (now retired). Mem. Lafayette Camp, S. of Vets., New York; formerly surgeon-gen. S. of Vets. of N.Y. Club: Medical (Attleboro, Mass.). Republican. Author: The Holmans in America (2 vols.), 1909; Distinguished Holmans of the World (in preparation); Prolongation of Life (brochure). Recreations: gardening and poultry. Address: Park Sq. East, Attleboro, Mass., and 16 Ave. de Breteuil, Paris, France.

**HOLMAN, Frederic Ernest.** certified public accountant; b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1875; s. William Osceolla and Lucy Milliken (Hunt) Holman; grad. Rockland, Me. High Sch., 1890; m. Elizabeth Alden Curtis, of Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1913. Began active career as auditor Rockland & Rockport Lime Co., Rockland, Me., and Lime Rock R.R., 1901, continuing until 1912; auditor Camden & Rockland Water Co., 1910-12; now pres. Holman Audit Co., certified public accountants, Portland, Me.; dean Holman's Nat. Sch. of Accounting; chmn. Me. Bd. of Accountancy since 1913; certified pub. accountant since 1913; chmn. Town Com., South Thomaston, 1911-12; mem. Rep. County Com., Knox Co. Mem. Me. N.G., 1894-8. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Boston City. Wrote: The Need of State Supervision of Municipal, Town and County Accounting, 1914; Common Sense in Municipal Accounting; Efficient Town Management. Home: 141 Neal St. Office: Masonic Temple, Portland, Me.

**HOLMAN, Joseph C.,** lawyer, banker; b. Dixfield, Me., Mar. 16, 1845; s. Elijah and Mercy T. Holman; common and high sch. edn.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866, and since practiced at Phillips and Farmington, Me.; m. Farmington, 1877, Mittie F. Currier. Clk. of courts, 1874-80; co. atty., 1883-7; mem. Me. State Senate, 1893-94; mem. Governor's Council, 1895-6; judge of Municipal Court of Farmington in 1880; pres. First Nat. Bank of Farmington since 1890. Home: Farmington, Me.

**HOLMAN, Louis Arthur,** writer, illustrator; b. Summerside, P.E.I., July 13, 1866; s. James Ludlow and Ada (Longmaid) Holman; ed. pub. schs. and in art at Owen's Art Sch. (St. John, N.B.), Boston Night Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch.; also studied art under Charles Herbert Woodbury; m. Edna Lake Bourne, of Needham, Mass., June 23, 1898. With bookselling and pub. business in Can. to 1887; with DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., booksellers, Boston, 1888-9; art editor New England Mag., 1890-6; asst. art editor The Youth's Companion, Feb. 10, 1896—. A founder, v.-p. Needham Young People's Assn., Inc. Republican. Baptist. Illustrator; Boston, the Place and the People (by M. A. DeWolfe Howe), 1903; Boston Common (by same), 1910. Contbr. articles on art, lit. and travel subjects to leading mags.; also pencil drawings and photographs to Scribner's, Century, Printing Art, etc. Traveled abroad, gathering data, 1891 and 1907-8. Recognized as an authority on Rembrandt and Keats. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: 5A Park Sq., Boston.*

**HOLMES, Charles Elmer,** author; b. North Stonington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1863; s. Wheeler and Esther A. (Smith) Holmes; A.B., Yale, 1884; m. Josephine C. Etter, of Halifax, Pa., June 15, 1903. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1887, but gave up practice after 3 yrs. to enter business; v.-p. State Bank of Harrison, Neb., 1890-3; mgr. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York for S.D., 1906-10, for R.I., Feb., 1910—. Was chmn. Minnehaha Co. (S.D.) Rep. Central Com.; ex-pres. State Audubon Soc. of S.D.; mem. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. Episcopalian. Polit. speaker and lecturer on natural science. Has made extensive study of fossil deposits of the "bad lands" of S.D., and discovered the giant fossil "daimonelix." Author: Happy Days (verse), 1904; From Court to Court, 1905; Birds of the West (scientific), 1907. Home: 51 North Champion Av. Office: Outlook Bldg., Columbus, O.*

**HOLMES, Charles Ernest Aime;** b. Montreal, Que., Dec. 22, 1877; s. Charles and Eugenie (de Plans) Holmes; B.A., Laval U., 1899; m. Blanche Houle, of St. Hyacinthe, Que., May 18, 1907 (died 1909); 1 child, Eugénie Hortense Helen. Came to U.S., 1902; advertising mgr. Lawrence A. Wilson Co., Ltd., 1902-9; pres. Holmes Advertising, Inc., 1909-10; mgr. Fall River Independent, 1913; editor and mgr. The Paris American, Paris, France, 1905-7; sales and adv. mgr. Maplewood Mills, Fall River, since Sept., 1913. Sec. Fall River Ad Club; mem. Chamber of Commerce; pres. French Congl. Ch.; mem. Institut du Canada, Alpha-Omega, Y.M. C.A. Mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Maccabees, Independent Order of Foresters. Author: Canadian-French, 1913; Canada Under the French Kings, 1914. Writer and lecturer on philosophical subjects. Home: 177 E. Main St. Office: Stafford Rd., Fall River, Mass.

**HOLMES, Charles Leyland,** banker; b. Waterloo, Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 16, 1863; s. Israel and Cornelia (Coe) Holmes; came to America, 1871; M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. May 28, 1896, Bessie Egbert, of Franklin, Pa. Occupied with profession in Waterbury, Conn., Appleton, Wis., and Great Britain until 1898; started as broker in stocks and bonds, 1898, C. L. Holmes & Co., 1900; disposed of interest, 1906, and in 1907 with others incorporated the Waterbury Trust Co., of which has since been pres.; pres. The Waterbury Republican, Inc.; dir. The Novelty Mfg. Co.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904-6, Bd. of Pub. Works, 1904-6. Trustee The Mattatuck Hist. Soc.; corporate mem. The Waterbury Hosp. Independent Republican.

Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Waterbury, Country. Home: 65 Pine St. Office: 132 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.

**HOLMES, Clement Elton,** clergyman; b. Short Creek, O., Feb. 3, 1864; s. Rezin and Emeline (Mansfield) Holmes; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1886; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., Boston U., 1904; m. Jessie R. Barricklow, of Cadiz, O., Aug. 27, 1890; 1 child, Max D. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Lunenburg, Mass., 1890-3, Winchester, 1893-6, Independent M.E. Ch., Nahant, 1896-7, 1st Ch., Newton, 1897-1900, 1st Ch., Northampton, 1900-11, 2d Congl. Ch., Westfield, since Apr., 1911. Mason; mem. K. of P. Republican. Clubs: Conn. Valley Congl., Conn. Valley Theol., Get Together (Westfield). Address: Westfield, Mass.

**HOLMES, Edgar Miller,** M.D.; b. Middletown, Conn., May 25, 1868; s. Giles D. and Emma R. (Miller) Holmes; prep. edn. grammar and high schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; m. Pauline Gertrude Prentice, of Grafton, Mass., May 14, 1895 (died Feb. 25, 1907); 3 children, Marjorie, Pauline, Edgar Miller, Jr.; m. 2d, Lottie A. Crowell, Apr. 30, 1908. Practiced in Boston since 1895; specializes in treatment of ear, nose and throat; visiting surgeon for ear and throat, Boston City Hosp.; ear and throat surgeon, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; was aural surgeon to Boston Dispensary, 18 yrs.; consulting aurist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary; instr. otology, Harvard Post-Grad. Sch. Mem. Am. Otol. Congress. Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., A.M.A., etc. Unitarian. Club: Harvard. Address: 531 Beacon St., Boston.

**HOLMES, Edward Jackson,** lawyer, trustee; b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1873; s. Edward Jackson and Henrietta Goddard (Wigglesworth) Holmes; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1899; m. Mary Stacy Beaman, of New York, July 8, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Somerset, Boston City, Essex County, Harvard Travelers'; Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 296 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HOLMES, Edwin Bradford,** merchant; b. North Abington, Mass., Jan. 3, 1853; s. Bradford Reed Holmes and Mary Elizabeth, d. Noah Perry Ford of North Abington; m. North Abington, Mass., Jan. 12, 1880, Sarah Frances, d. Isaac Reed Pratt, of Abington, Mass.; 3 children, Mary Frances (wife of Lt. Clyde L. Eastman, U.S.A.), Edwin Pratt, Francis Bradford. Sr. mem. Parker, Holmes & Co., Boston, wholesale boots and shoes, since 1881; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., since Jan. 9, 1893, 3rd v.-p. June 8, 1903-9, since 2d v.-p.; dir. Boylston Nat. Bank. First pres. N.E. Shoe Wholesalers' Assn. (1898-9-1900); first pres. Nat. Shoe Wholesalers' Assn., 1899-01. Dir. Grand Lodge of Masons in Mass. since 1887; Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, 1895-6. Trustee Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Mar. 10, 1897; treas. Masonic Edn. and Charity Trust, Oct. 13, 1911. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Brae Burn Country, Boston Yacht. Recreations: traveling, golf, hunting, yachting. Home: 33 Winthrop Rd., Brookline. Office: 600 Atlantic Av., and John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.

**HOLMES, Elbert Bradlee,** clergyman; b. Solon, Me., Dec. 5, 1879; s. Gardner D. and Calista A. (McDonald) Holmes; A.B., Bowdoin, 1900; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; m. Effie May Atwood, of Lisbon, Me., Dec. 27, 1906; 2 children, Arthur Wilbert, Mary Louise. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1905; curate St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., 1905-6; missionary at St. Paul's Ch., Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1907-10, St. George's Ch., Sanford, 1910-14; rector St. Ann's Ch., Richford, Vt., since May, 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Mason; mem. I.O.R.M., I.O.O.F. Address: Richford, Vt.

**HOLMES, Frederick A.,** merchant; b. Peterboro, N.H., Apr. 6, 1857; s. John Dickey and Sarah Treat (Morrison) Holmes; pub. sch. edn.; m. Fannie S. Colburn, of West Lebanon, N.H., Oct. 3, 1883; 1 son, John Colburn, b. July 1, 1891. Clk. in gen. store, Alstead, N.H., 1873-81; mem. firm of Goold & Holmes, gen. mdse., West Lebanon, N.H., 1881-5; in dry goods and clothing business for self, 1885-93; mem. Ideal Mfg. Co., Tilton, N.H., 1893-1902, and pres. of co. several yrs.; treas. and dir. Holmes & Nelson Co., dry goods mchts., since Apr. 1, 1906. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. from Tilton, 1899, Senate, Dist. No. 6, 1905; auditor Merrimack Co., 1907-8; treas. Merrimack Co., 1909-14. Unitarian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council). Address: 359 Central St., Franklin, N.H.

**HOLMES, Gideon Francis,** mfr.; b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1843; s. David Cobb and Louisa (Savery) Holmes; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; m. Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1866, Helen Augusta Drew; 2 children. Has been identified since Mar. 28, 1859, with Plymouth Cordage Co., of which is treas. and mgr.; also v.-p. and dir. Old Colony Nat. Bank; trustee Plymouth Savings Bank. Republican. Protestant. Home: 262 Court St., Plymouth, Mass. Office: North Plymouth, Mass.

**HOLMES, Henry Wyman,** college prof.; b. Boston, Oct. 26, 1880; s. Frank Allen and Ellen Maria (Wyman) Holmes; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; m. Aug. 19, 1905, Ada May Myers, of Watertown, N.Y.; children, Eleanor Spencer, Margaret Hunt, Henry Wyman, Jr. Prin. pub. elementary sch., Brookline, Mass., 1904-6; head of English dept., High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, 1906-7; instr. in edn., 1907-10, asst. prof. since 1910, Harvard. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Religious Edn. Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn. Contbr. edni. jours. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: fencing. Address: 14 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HOLMES, John Franklin,** M.D.; b. Waldo, Me., Dec. 12, 1878; s. George Orlando and Laura Isabel (Bartlett) Holmes; grad. Belfast (Me.) High Sch., 1899; grad. McLean Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, 1902; M.D., cum laude, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1909; m. Nettie Philbrook, of Castine, Me., Aug. 19, 1909. House officer Carney Hosp., Boston, 1909; practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1909; surgeon to Elliot Hosp. since 1910; consulting surgeon to Pembroke Sanatorium since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Hillsboro County Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Me. Assn. of Manchester. Mem. Grange. Democrat. Conglist. Home: Manchester, N.H.

**HOLMES, Joseph C.,** banker; b. Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1851; s. William and Susan (Farris) Holmes; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1869; m. Mary A. Lloyd, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878; children, Charles L., Joseph E. Began active career as clk. and bookkeeper, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, 1869; treas. and dir. same since 1897; dir. Menotomy Trust Co., Arlington, Mass. Conglist. Club: Economic. Recreations: rifle shooting, gardening. Home: Arlington Heights, Mass. Office: 30-38 School St., Boston.

**HOLMES, Ludvig,** Lutheran clergyman; Sept. 7, 1858-Nov. 8, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HOLMES, May Salona,** M.D.; b. Lee, Mass., May 19, 1871; d. Morrison A. and Anna M. (Richmond) Holmes; prep. edn. Lee High Sch.; student Smith Coll., 2 yrs.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1895; supt. resident phys. Belmont Hosp. since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Assn., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Mass. Bds. of Health Assn.; N.Y. Women's Med. Assn. Club: Worcester Woman's. Address: Belmont Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

**HOLMES, Samuel Foss,** teacher; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1881; s. Wilbur Fisk and Mary Evelyn (Howe) Holmes; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1900; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, M.A., 1910; m. Dec. 26, 1908, Mary D. Adams, of West Newton, Mass. Asst. in English, Wesleyan U., 1904-6; master in English, Peekskill (N.Y.)

Mil. Acad., 1906-7; instr. in English, 1907-11, master in English since 1911, Worcester Acad. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Worcester Economic, Tatnuck Country, English Lunch (Boston). Recreations: foreign travel, photography, golf. Address: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

**HOLMES, Stanley Harry,** educator; b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 4, 1866; s. William H. and Emma (Penney) Holmes; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; m. Effie F. Dwyer, of Grafton, Mass., July 7, 1898. Prin. Milo (Me.) High Sch., 1887-8, Shapleigh, Me., 1888; teacher Mt. Vernon, Me., 1888-9; prin. Wiscasset (Me.) High Sch., 1889, Richmond, Me., 1889-91, Brewer, Me., 1891; supt. schs., Grafton, Mass., 1891-9, Westfield, Mass., 1899-1900, Haverhill, Mass., 1900-3, New Britain, Conn., since 1903. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**HOLMES, Stephen Windsor,** banker; b. Orange, Mass., June 12, 1865; s. Lucius and Sophia (Bates) Holmes; ed. pub. schs.; m. Lulu Jameson, of Orange, Mass., Dec. 1, 1885; 4 children, Robert J., Max L., Marjorie, Doris. Cashier Natick Nat. Bank, 1886-1900, now dir.; cashier and v.-p. N.E. Nat. Bank, 1900-9; v.-p. Commonwealth Trust Co. since 1909; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1905-9. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston Art, Exchange, Newton, Hunnewell. Home: 155 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass. Office: 30 Congress St., Boston.

**HOLMES, Walter Wetmore,** banker; b. Waterloo, Eng., Oct. 13, 1866; s. Israel and Cornelia (Coe) Holmes; ed. Waterbury, English and Classical, and Waterbury High Schs.; m. May 5, 1892, Margaret, d. Chief Justice David Torrance, of Derby, Conn. Machinist's apprentice, 1884-7; entered banking business with brother under firm name C. L. Holmes & Co., 1887; sr. mem. firm Holmes & Bull, bankers; one of incorporators Waterbury Trust Co., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Home: Waterbury, Conn.

**HOLMES, Wilbur Fisk,** clergyman; b. North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1849; s. Lorenzo and J. Rice (Woodard) Holmes; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; m. Mary Evalyn Howe, of Preston, Conn., June 5, 1880. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor in Me. at Portland, 1880-1, Alfred, 1881-4, Hallowell, 1884-7, South Paris, 1887-90, Bath, 1890-1, Hallowell, 1891-3, Orono, 1893-5, Brunswick, 1895-7, South Portland, 1897-9, Kents Hill, 1899-1904, Kennebunk, 1904-7, Farmington, 1907-10, Westbrook, 1910-13, Berwick, 1913—. Del. Nat. Prohibition Conv., Cincinnati, 1892; trustee Wesleyan U., 1904-9. Address: Berwick, Me.*

**HOLMES, William Trumbull,** clergyman; moved to Tougaloo, Miss. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOLT, Charles Lewis,** mfr.; b. Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1861; s. Samuel Ward and Mary Ann (Richardson) Holt; ancestors were early settlers in New England; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, 1881; B.A., Harvard, 1884; m. Emma Louise Pray, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886 (died Sept. 14, 1893); m. 2d, Emily Gertrude Dymond, of Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1898; 1 son, Guild Richardson. Reporter on staff of Daily Globe, Boston, 1884-6; in biscuit mfg. business, Washington, D.C., New Bedford (Mass.), N.Y. City, and Cambridgeport, Mass., since 1886; mgr. Nat. Biscuit Co., Cambridgeport, since 1903. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Pi Eta. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Luncheon, Point Shirley, Republican Club of Mass. Recreations: motoring. Home: 260 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 129 Franklin St., and 190 Albany St., Cambridgeport, Mass.

**HOLT, Charles Thomas,** clergyman; b. Petersham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1845; s. Daniel Leander and Sophronia (Briggs) Holt; descendant of Colonial stock on both sides of the family; ed. pub. schs., Petersham and Athol; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; m. Mary E. Upson, of Westfield, Mass., 1866 (died 1909); m. 2d, Emma E. Lanphear, of Wales, Mass., Apr. 3, 1911. In coal business in Springfield, Mass., 1869; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Manchester, Mass., 1879-81, East Brookfield, 1881-91; entered ins. business temporarily, on account of ill health, 1892; now pulpit supply. Served 3 mos. in Co. C, 1st Conn. Vols., 1861; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906-12. Trustee Brookfield Pub. Library, 3 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Mem. G.A.R. Address: Wales, Mass.

**HOLT, David Brainerd,** clergyman; b. Weld, Me., Sept. 19, 1855; s. Daniel and Hannah (Goldsmith) Holt; ed. pub. schs.; Wilton Acad.; grad Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1878; m. Cora G. Ellis, of Livermore Falls, Me., Jan. 1, 1879; 1 daughter, Ethel, b. 1886 (Mrs. H. S. Waterhouse, Portland, Me.). Taught sch. several yrs.; licensed M.E. ministry, 1878; joined East Me. Conf., 1879; pastor, Exeter, Corinna, Stetson, 1878-80, Sebec, 1881; pastor North Anson and Madison, Me., 1882-4; transferred to Me. Conf.; pastor, Fairfield, 1885-7, Skowhegan, 1888-90, Kents Hill, 1891-5, Bridgton, 1896-1900, Wesley Ch., Bath, 1901-8; supt. Portland Dist., 1909-14, Augusta Dist., 1915. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1896, Chicago, 1900, Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912; from 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. on Gen. Missionary Com., 1908-12. Independent Republican. Odd Fellow. Home: 99 High St., Auburn, Me.

**HOLT, Edwin Bissell,** educator; b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1873; s. Stephen Abbott and Nancy Wyman (Cutter) Holt; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1900; unmarried. Instr. psychology, 1901-5, asst. prof. psychology, since 1905, Harvard. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Home: 13 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HOLT, Erastus Eugene,** ophthalmologist, otologist; b. Peru, Me., June 1, 1849; s. Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) Holt; descendant of Nicholas Holt, who came from England to Boston, Mass., 1635; ed. Hebron Acad. and Westbrook and Gorham Sems.; in mercantile life 5 yrs.; then in study and teaching; M.D., Bowdoin, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; studied ophthalmology and otology in Europe, 1881; (hon. A.M., Colby U., 1897; LL.D., U. of Me., 1904); m. Mary Brooks Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1876, 6 children, Lucinda May Belle, Clarence Blake, Roscoe Thorne, Erastus Eugene, Jr., Dorothy Kent, Benjamin Dyer. Demonstrator anatomy, Bowdoin, 1875-7; founded Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, 1886, of which has since been exec. surgeon. Secured passage of act in Me. Legislature, 1891, for prevention of blindness. Founded Portland Med. Club, 1876, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, 1894; one of founders, N.E. Opthal. Soc.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Opthal. and Otol. Soc., Congress Phys. and Surg., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc. Clubs: Portland, Portland Country, Portland Medical. Author: Economics of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1914. Contbr. articles on physical economics in 2d edit. Encyclopædia Americana, and in Journal of American Medical Association and other med. jours., on ophthalmology and otology. Address: 723 Congress St., Portland, Me.*

**HOLT, Frank Hammett,** M.D.; b. Newport, R.I., Apr. 30, 1869; s. John Mason and Maria (Lyon) Holt; prep. edn., grammar and high schs., Newport; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1900; asst supt. Boston City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Hosp. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Med. Library Assn., High Sch. Alumni Assn., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy Alumni Assn., Harvard Alumni Assn. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn. Address: City Hospital, Boston.

**HOLT, Fred Park,** banker; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1860; s. Lucius H. and Sarah J. (Gwinnell) Holt; descendant of Nicholas Holt, Andover, Mass., 1636; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; m. Regina Miller Hudson, of Hartford, Feb. 18, 1880; 1 child, Lt.-Col. Lucius Hudson (prof. in U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y.). Building and loan commr. of Conn., 1911; mem. Bd. Street Commrs., Hartford, 1910-14; state bank commr. of Conn., 1911-15; pres. City Bank & Trust Co., Ins. & Title Guarantee Co., Windsor Water Co.; dir. Billings & Spencer Co., C. E. Billings Mfg. Co., Northern

Engring. Co. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Civic (v.-p.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 97 Elm St. Office: Main and Asylum Sts., Hartford, Conn.

**HOLT, Hermon,** lawyer; b. Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 7, 1845; s. Nathan L. and Rebecca Maria (Mack) Holt; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1866; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; m. Clara Elizabeth Farwell, of Claremont, N.H., Oct. 6, 1875; 4 children, Hermon, Jr., Clara F. (Mrs. E. K. Woodworth, Concord, N.H.), Frances G. (Mrs. H. C. Hawkins, Jr., Claremont), Marion E. Admitted to bar, 1873; in active practice at Claremont, N.H., until 1903, when compelled on account of ill health to live practically out of doors; pres. Claremont Savings Bank. Has served as mem. Sch. Bd., Claremont, and bd. Stevens High Sch.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 90, Senate, 1894, 95. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Claremont, N.H.

**HOLT, Hiland Forest,** dentist; b. Nashua, N.H., Jan. 27, 1874; s. Hiland Ancil and Jennie (Jameson) Holt; descendant of Nicholas Holt, the immigrant, Newbury, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs., Nashua, and Lowell (Mass.) Commercial Coll.; D.D.S., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1897; m. Marie Lucy Saunders, of Andover, Mass., Feb. 4, 1903; 4 children, Orville Granger, Doris Saunders, Hiland John Dale, Harmon George. Practiced dentistry in Nashua, 1879-9, Dalton, Mass., 1899-03, Andover, since 1903. Corporal, N.H.N.G., 3 yrs. Mem. Y.M.C.A., Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Men's, Lawrence Dental. Address: Andover, Mass.

**HOLTON, Charles Sumner,** clergyman; b. West Medford, Mass., May 4, 1866; A.B., Amherst, 1889; student Yale Div. Sch., 1889-90; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Eastport, Me., 1892-7, 1st Ch., Newbury, Mass., since 1897. Home: Newbury, Mass.

**HOLTON, Henry Dwight,** surgeon; b. Rockingham, Vt., July 24, 1838; s. Elihu Dwight and Nancy (Grout) Holton; ed. Saxton's River Sem.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.)., 1860; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1873); m. Ellen Jane Holt, of Rockingham, Nov. 19, 1862. Surgeon 12th Vt. Vols. in Civil War; prof. pathology and therapeutics, U. of Vt., 1873-86; med. examiner Vt. Asylum for Insane, 1873-8; mem. Vt. State Bd. of Health since 1896 (sec. and exec. officer since 1897); consulting surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp.; pres. Leland and Gray Sem. since 1897. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1884. Ho. of Rep., 1888; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; trustee U. of Vt., 1872-90; commr. Nat. Nicaraugua Canal Conv., 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. Conn. River Valley Med. Soc., 1869, Vt. State Med. Soc., 1873, Am. Congress Tuberculosis, 1901, Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1902; pres. bd. trustees and chmn. exec. com. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893; pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R., 1906; mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1905; del. Internat. Med. Congress, 1875; mem. British Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A. (v.-p., 1880), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Edn. League. Pres. Vt. Nat. Bank. Pres. trustees of Austine Instn. Home: Brattleboro, Vt.*

**HOLTON, Kittie Middlebrook,** teacher, dramatic reader; b. Trumbull, Conn., Aug. 26, 1864; d. Benjamin Burr and Annie (Durgy) Middlebrook; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1888; won 1st Barnum gold medal for English composition and oratory; grad. Training Sch. for Teachers, Bridgeport, 1889 (taking 2 years' course in 1 yr.); grad. Martyn Coll. of Oratory, Washington, D.C., 1892 (taking 2 years' course in 1 yr.); post-grad. work Nat. Chautauqua Summer Sch. and Emerson Summer Sch., Cottage City; m. J. Herbert Holton, of Danbury, Conn., June 30, 1893; 1 child, Ruth Middlebrook. Teacher, Bridgeport pub. schs., 1890-1, 1892-3; established Holton Sch. of Elocution, Danbury, Conn., 1896, of which has since been dir.; reader and teacher of elocution and physical culture, Conn. Chautauqua, since 1904. Methodist. Address: 268 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

**HOLTZER, Charles W.,** mfr.; b. Karlsrühe, Germany, Aug. 26, 1848; s. William and Emma (Wagner) Holtzer; ed. in pvt. sch., Inst. La Fontaine; arrived in America, 1866; m. Barbara Agnes Rick, of Boston, July 19, 1869. Spent 6 mos. in New York, 1866; then removed to Boston and was engaged for 2 yrs. in experiment work on artillery ammunition; in employ of George M. Stevens, making tower clocks and similar apparatus; was with E. S. Ritchie & Sons, Boston, philosophical instrument makers, until Mar., 1875; engaged for self in business, incorporated, 1889, as Holtzer-Cabot Elec. Co., mfrs. elec. apparatus and machinery, of which is pres; dir. Brookline Trust Co.; trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Built and drove first electric automobile made in U.S. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Pres. German Aid Soc.; trustee Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Mem. Soc. Arts (Boston), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Verein Deutcher Elektrotechniker. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Engineers'. Home: 66 Perry St., Brookline. Office: Armory St., Roxbury, Boston.

**HOLWAY, Melvin S.,** lawyer; b. Augusta, Me., May 26, 1861; s. Oscar and Olive A. (Fowles) Holway; A.M., Bowdoin, 1882; studied law; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since practiced at Augusta. City solicitor, Augusta, 1893. Pres. Christian Civic League of Me.; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A. of Me. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Home: 65 Western Av. Office: 254 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman,** banking; b. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1855; s. Freeman and Henrietta A. (Brigham) Holyoke; pub. sch. edn.; m. Blanche E. Corey, of Marlboro, June 2, 1887; 3 children, Thomas Corey, Charles F., Jr., Mary. Went to San Francisco at 19 and was connected with mining interests of the state for 8 yrs.; served as capt. Co. F, 1st Regt., Cal. N.G.; returned to Marlboro, 1883, and engaged in ins. business; treas. Marlboro Savings Bank since Jan. 10, 1895. Mem. City Council, 1891-2; city treas., 1892-5. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Address: Marlboro, Mass.

**HOLYOKE, Edward,** clergyman; b. Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858; s. Samuel Greenleaf and Amanda Lovisa (Hoag) Holyoke; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1881; A.M., Colgate U., N.Y., 1884; post-grad. work, Brown U., 1890-3; (D.D., Colgate, 1904); m. Martha S. Douglass, of Sandy Creek, N.Y., July 16, 1885. Acting pastor, Bainbridge, N.Y., 1883-4; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1884-7, Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., since May 1, 1887. Pres. R.I. Christian Endeavor Union, 1889-90, R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895-7, R.I. Federation of Chs., 1910-12. Trustee Bapt. State Conv. Progressive. Clubs: Economic, Metacomet Golf. Recreations: golf. Address: 179 Albert Av., Edgewood, Providence, R.I.*

**HOMAN, Franklin L.,** merchant; b. Oakdale, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1865; s. J. Frank and Agnes A. (Brown) Homan; ed. New Haven (Conn.) pub. schs. and Yale Business Coll.; m. Charlotte A. Scofield, of New York, Jan. 18, 1888; 4 daughters, Mabel Agnes (Mrs. Albert B. Dibble, of New Haven), Hazel Veola, Gladys Ethelyn, Mildred Frances. Pres. Am. Oyster Co. since 1891; dir. Norfolk Oyster Co., Boston; alderman at large, New Haven, 1905-8; mem. Bd. of Finance, 1905-7; mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-8; fire commr. of New Haven since 1915. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Union League, Young Men's Republican (pres., 1906). Recreations: motoring, bowling. Home: 164 Howard Av., New Haven, Conn. Office: Providence, R.I.

**HOMANS, Amy Morris,** educator; b. Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 15, 1848; d. Harrison and Sarah Blish (Bradley) Homans; ed. Vassalboro Acad. and Oak Grove Sem., Me., and pvtly. in history, lit. and langs.; unmarried. Preceptress Oak Grove Sem., Me., 1867-9; prin. Hemenway Sch., instr. Tileston Normal Sch., prin. McRae and Chadbourn (pvt.) Sch., Wilmington, N.C., 1869-77; in charge edn'l. work founded by late Mrs. Mary Hemenway, 1877-1909; organized, and dir. Boston Normal Sch. of Household Arts, 1886-98, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1888-09; dir. dept. of hygiene, Wellesley Coll., since 1909. Club: 20th Century. Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**HOMANS, John, M.D.;** b. Boston, Sept. 2, 1877; s. John and Helen Amory (Perkins) Homans; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Alice F. Knapp, of Brookline, June 11, 1913; 1 son, John. Practiced in Boston since 1904; surgeon to patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1911-12; asso. surgeon, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., 1912; asso. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard, Union Boat. Recreations: boating. Address: 154 Riverway, Boston.

**HOMER, Eleazer Bartlett,** architect; b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864; s. Orlando Mead and Mary Frances (Wellington) Homer; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; m. Lizzie F. Hough, of Belmont, Oct. 14, 1887; 5 children, Ruth W., Louise, Marjory, Arthur B., Winnifred. Began practice in Boston, 1887; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. architecture, 1887-1900, lecturer on history of architecture since 1900, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, 1900-7; apptd. architectural advisor to insular Govt. of Porto Rico, 1907; mem. advisory commn. of architects on Porto Rico Capital Competition, 1908; mem. firm of Clarke, Howe & Homer, architects, Providence, Sept., 1907-June, 1913, since alone. Architect of Henry L. Pierce Bldg., Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston; Lincoln Sch. Bldg., Providence; Weaver Bldg., Newport, R.I.; etc. Mem. Met. Park Commn., Providence, 1898, 1900, 1915 (ex-officio); chmn. Providence City Plan Commn. since 1914. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1907. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, R.I. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects (pres., 1915), Technology Club of R.I. (exec. com. and mem. Alumni Council). Clubs: University, Providence Art, University Glee (pres.). Recreations: music, tennis, sailing. Home: 270 Blackstone Blvd., Providence; (summer) Southwest Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me. Office: 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**HOMER, George E.,** jeweler; b. Boston, Mar. 30, 1858; s. Peter H. and Elizabeth (Boos) Homer; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Minnie L. Steiert, of Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1883; 1 daughter, Mildred E. Began as errand boy with jewelry firm, Boston; opened store on own account, 1885; two additional stores opened, 1913; has bought out and sold 9 jewelry stores since 1900; specializes in souvenir goods. Sergt. Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Mass. Mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. K. of P. Club: Scimitar (London, Eng.). Recreations: fishing, golf. Home: 251 Park St., Dorchester. Office and Store: 45 Winter St., Boston.

**HOMER, Horace Stebbins,** public utilities; b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872; s. George and Annie Clementina (Odiorne) Homer; descended from Peter Homer, Boston, about 1670, and John Odiorne, Odiornes Point, Portsmouth, N.H., about 1650; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Judith Turner Holyoke, of Holyoke, Mass., June 19, 1906; children, Holyoke, b. 1907, Louise Stebbins, 1909, Sally White, 1910, Odiorne Coffin, 1912. Has been identified with corpns. since 1894; now v.-p. and treas. Consolidated Electric Utilities Corpn. Progressive. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: New York Athletic, Lambs (New York), Piedmont (Lynchburg, Va.). Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.). Recreations: books, farming. Home: Bradford, Vt. Address: Equitable Bldg., N.Y. City.

**HOOD, Alfred Howland,** lawyer; Apr. 19, 1855-June 1, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOOD, Charles Harvey,** dairy expert; b. Derry, N.H., Feb. 26, 1860; s. Harvey Perley and Caroline L. (Corwin) Hood; A.B., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1880; m. Katharine W. Eastman, of Derry, N.H., June 2, 1887. Entered business, 1880, immediately after leaving college, on milk car, conveying milk from Derry to Boston; pres. and treas. H. P. Hood & Sons since 1901; mem. Sch. Bd., Somerville, Mass. Trustee N.H. Agrl. Coll., Somerville Hosp.; a guarantor of Boston U. Sch. of Administration. Mem. Internat. Milk Dealers' Assn. (pres.), Nat. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Republican, Central (Somerville). Home: 2 Benton Road, Somerville, Mass. Office: 494 Rutherford Av., Boston, Mass.

**HOOD, Frederic Clarke,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mar. 11, 1865; s. George Henry and Frances Henrietta (Janvrin) Hood; first ancestor in America on paternal side settled in Danvers, or Lynn, Mass., about 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Myra Tucker, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 24, 1891; 1 son, Donald Tucker. Started with Boston Rubber Co., mfrs. rubber boots and shoes and tires for automobiles and trucks, 1886, and became clerk and asst. treas.; founder Hood Rubber Co., 1896, and since gen. mgr. same. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: golf, boating, outdoor sports. Home: Warren St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Watertown, Mass.

**HOOD, Mary Gould,** M.D.; b. Bath, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1850; d. Rev. George and Martha Ann (Bell) Hood; prep. edn. under tutors, Princeton, N.J.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1874, Phila. Woman's Hosp., 1875; New York Infirmary, 1877; unmarried. Phys. to Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1876; practiced in Minneapolis, Minn., 1878-95, Newton Centre, Mass., 1896-12 (retired); hosp. service at Northwestern Hosp., Minneapolis, 1882-95, Bethany Home, Minneapolis, 1881-95, Vincent Memorial Hosp., Boston, 1900-6. Mem. Minn. State Med. Assn., Hennepin Co. (Minn.) Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Conglist. Author: For Girls and the Mothers of Girls, 1914. Address: 73 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

**HOOD, Walter Deyo,** educator; b. Auburn, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1872; s. Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Harris) Hood; grad. Auburn High Sch., 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894; m. Cora M. Meyers, of Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1895; 2 children. Began teaching as prin. Canisteo (N.Y.) Acad., 1894; prin., 1897, later supt. schs., Rome, N.Y.; supt. schs., Shelton, Conn., 1902-8; prin. Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn., since Sept. 1, 1908. Mem. Conn. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. legislative com.), State Supts.' Assn. (pres.), Conn. High Sch. and Classical Assn. (pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Winsted (council). Address: 117 Holabird Av., Winsted, Conn.

**HOOKER, (William) Brian,** author; b. New York, Nov. 2, 1880; s. William Augustus and Elisabeth (Work) Hooker; A.B., Yale U., 1902, A.M., 1904; (M.A., honoris causa, Yale, 1912); m. Doris Redfield Cooper, of New York, Aug. 18, 1911. Asst. in English, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. rhetoric, Yale, 1905-9. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Yale, Players (New York), Country (Farmington, Conn.). Won Cook prize, 1901, and Heald prize, 1907. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Farmington, Conn. Office: 152 E. 22d St., New York.*

**HOOKER, Edward Beecher,** M.D.; b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1855; s. John and Isabelle (Beecher) Hooker; descendant of Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., 1636, and on maternal side, of Lyman Beecher; student École de Medecine, Paris, France, 1874-5; M.D., Boston U., 1877; post-grad. work, New York, 1877-8; m. Martha Clarke Kilbourne, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 18, 1879; 3 children, Isabel Kilbourne (Mrs. Walter Gordon Merritt), Thomas (died June 20, 1909), Joseph K. In practice at Hartford since 1878; consulting phys., New Britain Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1907), Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Twentieth Century, Twilight. Recreations: golf, life in the woods. Home: 70 Farmington Av. Office: 721 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**HOOKER, Edward Williams,** fire insurance; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1865; s. Bryan Edward and Martha (Williams) Hooker; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1885; m. Phila., Nov. 10, 1899, Mary Mather Turner; 2 children, Roland Mather, Rosalie (Mrs. William Welling, of Hartford). Began at 20 in woolen mill under father; after 15 yrs.' sold out business and engaged for 4 yrs. in mfg. electrical supplies; in fire ins. business as mem.

Hooker & Penrose since 1902. Mem. Conn. N.G., and maj. Veteran Battalion, 1885; now capt. and q.-m. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; mayor of Hartford, 1908-10. Trustee Hartford Hosp., Hartford Theol. Sem.; sec. Hartford Archæol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Republican, Dauntless, New York Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 10 Myrtle St., Hartford; (summer) Eastern Point, Conn. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**HOOKER, Henrietta Edgecomb,** educator; b. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 12, 1851; d. George Washington and Eliza Annis (Balentine) Hooker; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1873; studied at Mass. Inst. Tech. for a short time; took exams. Syracuse U., Ph.B., 1887, Ph.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1888; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1888-9. Marthas Vineyard Summer Sch., 1 summer, and 2 summers at Biol. Laboratory, Woods Hole; Chicago U., summer 1906; unmarried. Prof. botany, 1873-1908, since prof. emeritus, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Has been mem. A.A. A.S., Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Holyoke Hort. Soc., etc. Conglist. Recreations: breeding fancy poultry, buff and blue Orpingtons. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**HOOKER, Thomas,** banker; b. Macon, Ga., Sept. 3, 1849; s. Richard and Aurelia (Dwight) Hooker; descendant of Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., 1635; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Sarah A. Bowles, of Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1874 (died Mar. 10, 1909); 2 sons, Richard (editor and pub. The Republican, Springfield, Mass.), Thomas, Jr. (lawyer, New Haven, Conn.). Not actively engaged in business until 1895 when went into banking at New Haven; pres. New Haven Trustee Co., 1902-9; dir. and v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, New Haven, 1902-9, since pres.; dir. and v.-p. Union and New Haven Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Pipe Bending Co.; trustee Nat. Savings Bank. Pres. New Haven Dispensary; dir. New Haven Hosp. Clubs: Graduates', Quinnipiack, Country, New Haven Lawn. Home: 51 Hillhouse Av. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**HOOKER, William Augustus,** geologist and mining engineer; b. Hartford, Conn., 1845; s. William Throop and Caroline (Collins) Hooker; prep. edn., Edwards Place Sch., Stockbridge, Mass., 1856-60; A.B., Columbia, 1866, A.M., 1869, E.M., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Elisabeth Work, of New York, 1879; children, W. Brian, Joan Culbertson, Duncan Collens, Richard. Served as pvt. 22d Regt. N.G. N.Y., in the field, 1863; asst. on Ohio Geol. Survey, 1869; with Cleveland Iron Co., 1869-75; professional work in Colo., 1875-7; asst. in geology, Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1877-8; consulting engr., New York, 1879-94; subsequently mech. expert in patent causes; mem. Hooker & Lawrence, consulting mining engrs., 1887-92; author of various pamphlets and reports on mines, mineral lands, etc., in U.S., Can., Mex., Peru and England. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Club: Farmington Country. Address: Farmington, Conn.

**HOOPER, Charles Edward,** designer; b. Medford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1867; s. Charles Otis and Deetta Maria (Hall) Hooper; pub. schs. Medford; spl. student Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; m. Mabel Emma Collins, of Medford, Nov. 26, 1896. Draughtsman and designer in offices of Boston architects until 1894, when removed to New York and became designer of decorations for books; asst. art editor McClure's Magazine, 1897-1900; architect. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Address: Middle Haddam, Conn.*

**HOOPER, Everett (Dennison),** chemist, M.D.; b. Riverdale, Mass., Sept. 16, 1868; s. Dennison and Emma (Hodgkins) Hooper; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1891; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905. Instr. chemistry, 1890-1, asst. prof., 1892-3, prof. since 1893, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1898. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Health since 1902. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., A. M.A. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Home: Gloucester, Mass. Address: Warren Chambers, Boston.*

**HOOPER, James Mason,** lawyer; b. Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 11, 1875; s. Samuel and Estella F. (Kimball) Hooper; ed. Marblehead pub. schs.; m. Jennie V. Bird, of Lynn, Mass., Mar. 17, 1897; children, Ralph W., Helen G., Oliver F., Marjorie B., Lawrence R. Admitted to bar, 1901; mem. firm of Merriam, Hooper & Hilton, since Oct., 1903; dir. and sec. Daniel Russell Boiler Works, C. W. Alger Co.; mem. Lynn Sch. Bd., 1904-10. Mem. Marblehead Hist. Soc.; v.-p., Lynn Edul. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Citizens' No-License League of Lynn; pres. J. W. Dearborn Chapter, Epworth League; mem. Quarterly Conference, St. Paul's M.E. Ch., Lynn, and elected 3d time recording sec.; dir. Y.M. C.A., Lynn. Republican. Home: 137 Maple St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 99 State St., Boston.

**HOOPER, James R.,** president and director, N.E. Trust Co., and Adriondack Electric Power Corpn.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Arlington Mills, Dwight Mfg. Co., Edwards Mfg. Co. Treas. Boston Lying-in Hosp. Club: Somerset. Offices: 135 Devonshire St., and 87 Milk St., Boston.

**HOOPER, John Kielle,** weather forecaster; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1870; s. Charles Tibbets and Charlotte Eugenie (Calame) Hooper; descendant of John Hooper, Kittery, Me., 1701; ed. pub. schs., Portland; spl. course, Yale, 1906-8; m. June 14, 1899, Edith Florence Sargent, of Belmont, Mass. Began as messenger boy, Western Union Telegraph Co., 1884; became telegraph operator; asst. observer U.S. Weather Bur., 1898; has served at Sault Ste. Marie and Detroit, Mich., Phila., New Haven, Conn., Canton, N.Y., and in charge at Burlington, Vt., since Oct. 9, 1909; lecturer U. of Vt. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Masonic Research Soc. Unitarian. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**HOOPER, Louisa Martha,** librarian; b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1871; d. Charles Holden and Augusta Russell (Thorp) Hooper; ed. pvt. schs. in Boston; unmarried. Asst., 1895-02, librarian since 1902, Brookline Pub. Library. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club (sec. 1904-7). Home: 329 Tappan St. Office: Public Library, Brookline, Mass.

**HOOPER, S(ewall) Henry,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., July 29, 1853; s. John Sewall and Maria Louisa (Barnes) Hooper; descendant of Sewall White (of same line as Peregrine White), Thomas Barnes, 1635, etc.; prep. edn Boston schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; grad. certificate Harvard Law Sch., 1878; m. Annie Heywood Lord, of Boston, June 7, 1888; 3 children, Linzie Sewall, Dorothy, John Sewall. Practiced in Boston since 1880; admitted to U.S. courts, 1882; has been identified with much important litigation in state and federal courts; pres. Hooper, Lewis & Co. Corpn., 1900-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Compiler of List of Bankrupts in the Dist. of Mass., Aug. 1, 1898-July 31, 1905. Clubs: Varsity (Harvard), Wollaston Golf, Annisquam Yacht, and many others in past yrs. Recreations: golf, boating, outdoor diversions. Home: Ship St., Hingham, Mass. Office: 613 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

**HOOPER, William;** A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Louise Stoughton, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1880 (deceased); 2d, Alice Forbes Perkins, Apr. 17, 1895. Began active career with Amoskeag Cotton Mills, Manchester, N.H.; later asst. supt. Lower Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.; treas. Atlantic Cotton Mills, 1886-93; auditor Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1893-8; formerly treasurer Boston Elevated R. R. Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**HOOPER, William Leslie,** electrical engineer; b. Halifax, N.S., Aug. 22, 1855; s. Rev. William and Anne Jane (Whytal) Hooper; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1877, A.M., 1878 (hon. Ph.D., 1898, LL.D., 1915); m. Mary E. Heard, July 9, 1879. Instr. mathematics and sciences, 1878-80, prin., 1882, Bromfield Acad., Harvard, Mass.; asst. prof. physics, 1883-90, prof. elec. engring., 1890—, actg. pres., 1912-14, Tufts Coll. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Electrical Problems, 1902. Address: Tufts College, Mass.*

**HOPE, Arthur Harold,** clergyman; b. Warrington, Eng., Dec. 12, 1873; s. Samuel and Selina (Rose) Hope; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1904; student

Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1904-5; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; m. Elizabeth Willard, of Chicago, June 1, 1907; 2 children, Dorothy Rose, Harriet Ruth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; asst. pastor Middletown, Conn., 1908-9, Madison, 1909-14, Emmanual Ch., Springfield, Mass., since Feb., 1914. Progressive Republican. Recreations: boating, swimming, tennis, walking. Address: 95 Grand St., Springfield, Mass.

**HOPEKIRK, Helen,** pianiste, composer; b. Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Adam and Helen (Croall) Hopekirk; studied in Leipzig, later in Vienna, under Leschetizky and Nawratil; afterwards in Paris, orchestration under Mandl; m. William Wilson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 4, 1882. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 169 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.*

**HOPEWELL, John,** merchant, mfr.; b. Greenfield, Mass., 1845; s. John and Catherine (Maloney) Hopewell; ed. dist. sch. to 14, night sch., Springfield, 2 yrs., and business college; m. Sarah W. Blake, of Springfield, 1870; 5 children, Charles F., Frank B., Henry C., Mabel G. (Mrs. C. M. Casselberry, of Brookline, Mass.), Nellie H. (Mrs. C. C. Colby, of Newton, Mass.). Became salesman for L. C. Chase & Co., 1868; admitted as sr. partner in firm, 1890, L. C. & H. F. Chase having sold out their interest, 1887, and Frank Hopewell was admitted to firm, which is now conducted under title of L. C. Chase & Co., plushes, robes, Chase leather, etc.; ex-pres. Reading Rubber Mfg. Co.; dir. Sanford Mills, 1st Nat. Bank, Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896, and Nat. Bd. of Trade, Washington, 4 yrs. Mem. Cambridge Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, Boston Athletic, Home Market (v.-p.); Colonial (Cambridge); Cambridge Club (ex-pres.); Brae Burn, Hunnewell (ex-pres.). Recreations: horseback riding, golf. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.*

**HOPKINS, Arthur John,** educator; b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1864; s. Lewis Spring and Frances (Washburn) Hopkins; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; Johns Hopkins, 1890-3, scholar, 1891, fellow, 1892-3; m. Margaret Sutton Briscoe, of New York, Apr. 18, 1895; 1 child, Cornelia. Began teaching, 1885; prof. chemistry, Amherst Coll., since 1894. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Recreations: walking, yachting. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**HOPKINS, Charles A.,** insurance; b. Spencer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1841; s. Samuel A. and Helen (Carpenter) Hopkins; ed. Jersey City, N.J.; m. Sarah Louise Austin, of Catskill, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866; 6 children, Martha A., Louis L., Helen C. (Mrs. Avard L. Dodge), Grace (Mrs. Charles A. Proctor), Walter A., Louise. Served in Civil War, N.Y. Vols., pvt. to maj., 1861-5; entered employ of Mut. Life Ins. Co., of New York, as clk., became cashier, 1866, was apptd. gen. agt. for R.I., 1875, and gen. agt. at Boston for Eastern Mass., 1888-02; expres. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn.; dir. Beacon Trust Co.; retired from actual business. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; ex-pres. Congl. Club of R.I. and Congl. Club of Boston. Mem. Loyal Legion. Club: Union. Home: Brookline. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**HOPKINS, Edward Earle,** dental surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOPKINS, E(dward) Washburn,** philologist; b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857; s. Lewis Spring and Frances (Washburn) Hopkins; A.B., Columbia, 1878; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Columbia, 1902; hon. Ph.D., U. of Athens [Greece], 1912); m. Mary S. Clark, of New York, June 3, 1893. Tutor in Latin, Columbia, 1881-5; prof. Greek, Sanskrit and comparative philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-95; prof. Sanskrit lang. and lit. and comparative philology, Yale, 1895—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (sec. 1896-08, editor of its jour., 1897-07, pres. 1908-9), Am. Philol. Assn., German Oriental Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (Boston), Royal Asiatic Soc. Author: Caste in Ancient India, 1881; Manu's Lawbook, 1884; Religions of India, 1895; The Great Epic of India, 1901; India, Old and New, 1901; Epic Mythology, 1914. Also many spl. essays on Oriental and linguistic subjects. Address: 299 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.*

**HOPKINS, Ernest Martin,** sec. Dartmouth Coll. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOPKINS, Ethan Fay,** furniture mfr.; b. Richford, Vt., June 11, 1852; s. Ethan Fay and Betsey (Gross) Hopkins; ed. common schs.; m. Abbie Bliss, of Richford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1874; 4 children, Clyde B., Clair H., Bertha Katheryne, Charles. Learned joiner's trade and became connected with the I. J. Sweat Co., of Richford; bought interest in the firm, which was incorporated, 1894; v.-p. same since 1897; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902. Democrat. Mason. Address: Richford, Vt.

**HOPKINS, Frederick Eugene,** M.D.; b. Richford, Vt., May 3, 1858; s. William F. and Laura (Campbell) Hopkins; prep. edn. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; m. Harriet Sherman, of Abercorn, Can., Sept. 29, 1887 (died 1911); 2 children, Ralph S. Frederick S.; m. 2d, Clara B. Johnson, of Burlington, Vt., July 29, 1913. Attending phys. Eastern Dispensary, N.Y. City, 1885-9; asst surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1891-5; settled in Springfield, Mass., 1895; specializes in treatment of ear, nose and throat; surgeon Springfield Hosp. since 1895; consulting laryngologist and otologist, Memorial Hosp., Brattleboro, Vt., and Noble Hosp., Westfield, Mass. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhynol. and Otol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. Conglist. Clubs: Twentieth-Century, Gladden, The Literary. Home: 110 Mill St. Office: 25 Harrison Av., Springfield, Mass.

**HOPKINS, Frederick Sylvanus,** dentist; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 11, 1864; s. Frederick F. and Sarah Maria (Lewis) Hopkins; ed. Worcester Classical High Sch.; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1889; m. Aug. 23, 1892, Etta May Holbrook, of Worcester; children, Esther, Robert Holbrook. In practice, Boston, since 1889; instr. in operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., 1893-6. Mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Boston Chapter S.R. Mem. Worcester Light Infantry, 1885-7. Conglist. Clubs: Boston Art, Tatnuck Country. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 161 Newbury St., Boston.

**HOPKINS, George Irving,** teacher; b. Foster, R.I., Sept. 23, 1849; s. George Ellison and Eliza (Cook) Hopkins; prep. edn. Lapham Inst., North Scituate, R.I., and Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I.; entered Brown U., class of 1875, A.M., 1898; m. 1st, Emma Curtis, of Killingly, Conn., July 29, 1874; m. 2d, Gertrude Brooks, July 18, 1910. Prin. grammar sch., East Douglas, Mass., 1874-6; prin. high sch. and lower grades, South Hadley, Mass., 1876-9, Nantucket, 1879-80; sub-master high sch., Manchester, N.H., since 1880. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Author: Inductive Plane Geometry. Recreations: hunting, fishing, gardening, tennis. Address: 841 Beech St., Manchester, N.H.

**HOPKINS, James Frederick,** art educator; b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1868; s. Benjamin and Mary Malinda (Wood) Hopkins; descended from Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side from the Dunster family; Newton High Sch.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1889; spent many seasons abroad, study of schs., galleries and museums; m. Emma Augusta Asbrand, of Chelsea, Mass., June 28, 1893. Instr. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1889-96; dir. drawing, pub. schs., Boston, 1896-06; dir. Schools of Art and Design, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1906-12; dir. art edn. for Mass., Sept. 1, 1912—. Active in organizing exhbns., reorganization of schs. and courses of study and in inst. work; del. 2d Internat. Congress for Promotion of Art Edn., Berne, 1904, 3d Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Am. representation, and U.S. del. 4th Congress, Dresden, 1912; etc. Mem. Jury of Art Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. N.E.A. Soc. Arts and Crafts, Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., Boston Art Club. (See Who's

Who in America for writings, etc.). Address: Mass. Normal Art School, Boston.*

**HOPKINS, Margaret Sutton Briscoe** (pen name Margaret Sutton Briscoe) author; b. Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1864; d. Samuel William and Cornelia Dushane (Blacklock) Briscoe; ed. by pvt. tutors; m. Prof. Arthur John Hopkins, of Amherst Coll., Apr. 18, 1895. Engaged as writer since 1890. Author: Perchance to Dream, and other stories, 1892; Links in a Chain, 1893; Jimty and Others, 1898; The Sixth Sense, and other stories, 1899; The Change of Heart, 1903; The Image of Eve, 1909. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**HOPKINS, Raymond Alton,** lawyer; b. North Truro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867; s. Smith K. and Mary A. (Hughes) Hopkins; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1894; m. Elizabeth K. MacIntyre, of Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898; 1 child, Constance, b. Oct. 10, 1900. Began practice at Barnstable, 1894; removed to Princetown, 1896; dir. First Nat. Bank of Provincetown, since Oct. 19, 1908. Trustee Pub. Library, Provincetown, since 1897; judge 2d Dist. Ct. of Barnstable, Oct. 3, 1896-Apr. 8, 1914; judge Probate Ct., Barnstable, Co., since Apr. 8, 1914. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Barnstable, Mass.

**HOPKINS, Roland Gage,** ice merchant; b. Arlington, Mass., Mar. 2, 1876; s. Reuben Warren and Helen Elizabeth (Gage) Hopkins; descendant of Stephen Hopkins, who was in the Jamestown Colony in 1607, returning to England in 1609, and came with the Pilgrims who settled in Plymouth, Mass. 1620; prep. edn. Hopkinson Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Florence Marguerite Stanford, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 3, 1902; 4 children, R. Warren, Marcia Stanford, Stanford William, Stephen. Began as clk. in office of Boston Ice Co., 1899; mgr. same co. since Nov., 1908, and v.-p. since Jan., 1910; pres. Savannah (Ga.) Ice Co., Mobile (Ala.) Ice Co.; dir. Ice Delivery Co., Savannah; also acts as agt. for house in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Mem. Cadets, M.V.M., 1897-01. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Merchants' (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Country (Brookline); Longwood Cricket, Longwood Covered Courts, Chestnut Hill Golf. Recreations: tennis. Home: 142 Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 110 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HOPKINS, Samuel Augustus,** dentist; b. Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 12, 1858; s. Samuel A. and Helen (Carpenter) Hopkins; ed. pub. schs. and Grinnell Coll., Ia.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1882; m. at Binghamton, N.Y., Mrs. Harriet Woodworth Sherman, Jan. 10, 1898; 1 son, Nathaniel Woodworth. Practiced dentistry, New York, 1882-4; since then in Boston. Prof. theory and practice of dentistry, dental dept., Tufts Coll., until 1906. Has written several pamphlets on Mouth Bacteria. Author: The Care of the Teeth. Recreations: yachting, riding. Address: 235 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

**HOPKINS, William John,** author; b. New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1863; s. John and Louisa Parsons (Stone) Hopkins; ed. Friends' Acad., Harvard U., Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Emma Laura Blauvelt, of Phila., June 20, 1896. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: South Dartmouth, Mass.*

**HOPKINSON, Charles (Sydney),** artist; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1869; s. John Prentiss and Mary E. Hopkinson; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied in New York and in Paris and with Dr. Denman W. Ross, Cambridge; m. Elinor Curtis, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1903; 5 children, Harriet, Mary, Isabella, Elinor, Joan. Exhibited in Champs du Mars Salon, Paris, in Pittsburg, Phila., Chicago and New York. Club: Tavern (Boston). Home: Manchester, Mass. Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.*

**HOPKINSON, Henry Malcolm,** clergyman; b. New Sharon, Me., Feb. 1, 1840; s. Jonathan and Susan (Boynton) Hopkinson; ed. town schs., Ft. Fairfield, Me.; B.A., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1868; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1871; m. Sarah Ciphers Rigby, of Kingsclear, New Brunswick, June 28, 1871 (died Apr. 28, 1907); 2 sons, George (M.D., Boston, Mass.), Henry (lawyer, Boston). Ordained Bapt. ministry at Bangor, Me., Oct. 1871; missionary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Bassein, Burma, 1871-6; pastor Halifax, Vt., 1877-9, West Wardsboro, 1879-84, Lebanon, Me., 1884-6, Perkinsville, Vt., 1886-99, Westford, 1899-07, South Acworth, N.H., 1907-14. Progressive Republican. Address: South Acworth, N.H.

**HOPKINSON, Samuel W.,** mfr.; Oct. 1, 1828-June 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOPPIN, Joseph Clark,** archæologist; b. Providence, R.I., May 23, 1870; s. Courtland (M.D.) and Mary Frances (Clark) Hoppin; A.B., Harvard, 1893; spl. studies in classical archæology, Athens, Berlin and Munich, 1893-8; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1896; m. Dorothy Woodville Rockhill, of Washington, Nov. 26, 1901. Took part in the excavations of the Argive Heræum, 1894, 1895; instr. Greek art, Wellesley Coll., 1898-9; asso. prof. classical art and archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1904; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1904-5. Took part in expdn. for excavating Cyrene, North Africa, 1910-11. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies, Royal Geog. Soc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Somerset (Boston), Bath (London). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Pomfret Center, Conn. Business Address: Sears Bldg., Boston.*

**HOPSON, William Fowler,** artist; b. Watertown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849; s. Orrin L. and Susan Caroline (Wilson) Hopson; pupil of L. Sanford, New Haven, and J. D. Felter and August Will, New York; m. Mary T. Allen, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1871; m. 2d, Ada M. Carter, of Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Bibliophile Soc. of Boston, Conn. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Grolier (New York), Odd Volume (Boston), Rowfant (Cleveland), Paint and Clay Club (New Haven), Acorn Club of Conn. (editor publs.). Home: 730 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**HORIGAN, Cornelius,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**HORNBLOWER, Henry,** broker; b. Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1863; s. Edward Thomas and Martha Boyd (Whiting) Hornblower; grad. Cotting High Sch., Arlington, Mass., 1878; m. Hattie Frances Wood, of Arlington, May 12, 1886. Began as clk. in father's firm of Hornblower & Page, 1879; after death of Mr. Page, 1888, formed co-partnership with John W. Weeks (Hornblower & Weeks), which still continues, additions having been made to the firm; dir. Menotomy Trust Co. (Arlington, Mass.), Cape Cod Cranberry Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., N.E. Casualty Co., Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Harmony Mills, Hoosac Mills; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Co., Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley and Belmont Spring Country, Brae Burn Country, Green Gables. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

**HORNBLOWER, Ralph,** investment securities; b. Arlington, Mass., Feb. 26, 1891; s. Henry and Hattie Frances (Wood) Hornblower; A.B., Harvard, 1911; unmarried. Mem. father's firm of Hornblower & Weeks, bond and stock brokers, Boston, New York and Chicago, since 1911. Clubs: Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), University (Chicago), Harvard (New York). Home: 100 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**HORNE, Herman Harrell,** educator; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HORNE, Nellie Mathes,** portrait painter; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HORNE, Samuel Belton,** lawyer; b. Balleck, Kings Co., Ireland, Mar. 3, 1843; s. Anthony and Ann (Belton) Horne; arrived in America, 1850; ed. com. schs. and Fairview Sem., Winsted, Conn.; studied law; has practiced law in Winsted since

1869; m. Winsted, Oct. 11, 1871, Etta P. Bartlett. Enlisted in Civil War, Apr. 15, 1861, and served in Co. K, 2d Conn. Vols., and Co. E, 11th Regt., Conn. Vols.; was wounded 3 times and received Congressional Medal of Honor; hon. discharged Nov. 17, 1864. Dir. Winsted Printing Co. and editor Winsted Herald. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1884-6; senior a.-d.-c. on staff of gov., 1888-90; U.S. consul, St. Thomas, W.I., 1891-4; labor commr. of Conn., 1895-9; pres. Winchester Soldiers' Memorial Park. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., G.A.R. (dept. comdr., 1888). Address: Winsted, Conn.

**HORNER, John Smith,** M.D.; b. Thornton, N.H., Sept. 20, 1867; s. William L. and Abbie E. (Rowe) Horner; prep. edn. Holderness Sch. for Boys; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1892; m. Mary Brennan, of Tilton, N.H., Mar. 5, 1890; 1 son, John Brennan. Practiced in West Pawlet, Vt., since July 1, 1892. Democrat. Mason (Shriner); Odd Fellow. Address: West Pawlet, Vt.

**HORNER, Thomas Jay,** clergyman; b. Millsboro, Pa., June 24, 1862; s. Thomas Jay and Julia Emily (Simonton) Horner; ed. pub. schs. of Green Co., Pa.; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1890; m. Flora, d. Hon. Halsey J. Boardman, of Boston, Nov. 6, 1890; 5 children, Halsey B., Agnes H. (wife of F. W. Allen, of Boston), Cicely V., Robert S., Emily I. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor Westford, Mass., 1890-2, Sacramento, Cal., 1892-4, Independent Congl. Ch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1895-7, 1st Unitarian Ch., Quincy Ill., 1897-99, Melrose, Mass., 1899-11, Pilgrim Unitarian Ch., Attleboro, since Feb. 1, 1911; also has preached in 1st Parish (Unitarian) Ch., Sharon, Mass., at 4 P.M., Sundays, since 1904. Odd Fellow. Spends vacations at his summer home, "Harbor Manse," South Bristol, Me., where he farms and fishes; chief recreation is in helping other people have a good time in his motor boat in all kinds of weather. Address: 222 N. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.

**HORNIBROOKE, Isabel** (Isabel Hornibrook), author; b. in Ireland, of English parents; d. Nicholls Cole-Bowen and Emma Emilia (Bates) Hornibrooke; ed. under pvt. tutors; unmarried. First story accepted for an English magazine, at 14; came to America in 1892, and subsequently established home in Worcester, Mass.; writer of books for young people. Author: Camp and Trail, 1897; from Keel to Kite, 1908; A Scout of To-day, 1913. Address: 23 Hollywood St., Worcester, Mass

**HORR, George Edwin,** theologian; b. Boston, Jan. 19, 1856; s. George Edwin and Matilda (Ellis) Horr; A.B., Brown U., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1876-7; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; (D.D., Brown, 1896; LL.D., Colby, 1915); m. Evelyn Olmstead Sacchi, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1879; pastor First Ch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1879-84, First Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1884-91; editor-in-chief The Watchman, 1891-1903; prof. ch. history since 1903, pres. since 1908, Newton Theol. Instn. Fellow Brown U.; trustee Wellesley Coll., Worcester Acad., Shaw U.; pres. Watchman Pub., Co.; contbg. editor The Watchman-Examiner; v.-p. Boston Bapt. City Mission. Clubs: University, Twentieth Century, Boston City (Boston), Newton Golf. Author: Hid in the Heart, 1903; The Training of the Chosen People, 1907; The Great Ministry, 1908. Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**HORSFORD, Cornelia,** archæologist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; d. Prof. Eben Norton and Phœbe (Gardiner) Horsford; ed. pvt. schs., Cambridge and Boston; unmarried. Continued her father's archæol. researches after his death, 1893; sent out archæol. expdn. to Iceland, 1895, to examine ruins of the Saga-Time; also in British Isles, 1895-6-7, to examine ruins of open-air amphitheatres, forts, etc.; directed various researches among works of native races of North America in connection with investigation of Norse discovery of America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Prince Hist. Soc.; hon. v.-p. Viking Club of London; mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Icelandic Antiq. Soc., Irish Texts Soc.; pres. Shelter Island Pub. Library. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N.Y. Address: 27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HORSMAN, Hiram L.,** M.D.; b. Princeton, Me., Oct. 30, 1870; s. Naaman and Mary P. (Christie) Horsman; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1899; m. Everil N. Pinkham, of Windsor, Me., Jan. 26, 1913; 1 son. Asst. phys. Grafton State Hosp., Worcester, Mass., since Nov., 1912. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Protestant. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Grafton State Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

**HORTON, Edward Augustus,** clergyman; b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; s. William Marshall and Ann (Leonard) Horton; served in South Atlantic Squadron during Civil War; student U. of Mich., 1865-6 (hon. A.M., 1880); grad. Meadville Theol. Sem., 1868; studied at Brunswick and Heidelberg, 1871; m. Josephine Adelaide Rand, Dec. 1, 1875. Pastor Leominster, Mass., 1868-75, Hingham, Mass., 1877-80, Second Ch., Copley Sq., Boston, 1880-92; pres. Unitarian S.S. Soc., and editor, Every Other Sunday, 1892-10. Trustee Westford Acad., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem.; mgr. Home for Intemperate Women, Washington Home. Chaplain Mass. Senate, Mass. Grand Lodge Freemasons, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., and of Kinsley Post G.A.R. Mem. Republican Club of Mass., Psi Upsilon. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 25 Beacon St., Boston.*

**HORTON, Lyman Grimes,** clergyman; b. Bristol, R.I., Feb. 21, 1864; s. Capt. Leonard W. and Margaret J. (McIlveen) Horton; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1883-4; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1885-7; (D.D., Rust Coll., 1906); m. Lottie L. Bacon, of Niantic, Conn., Sept. 2, 1885; 3 children, Harold M., Louise B., Frederic L. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor West Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1884-6, Arnold's Mills, R.I., 1887-9, East Providence, 1890-4, Central Falls, 1895-6, Willimantic, Conn., 1897-01, County St. Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1902, 1st Ch., Taunton, 1907-10, Stafford Springs, Conn., 1911-12, Westerly, R.I., 1913-15. Prin. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1903-6. Independent Republican. Recreations: gardening, browsing in libraries. Address: 109 High St., Westerly, R.I.

**HOSFORD, John Thomas,** real estate; b. Limerick, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1868; s. John Knowles and Jane (Robinson) Hosford; brought to America by parents in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Harriet S. Folsom, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1892. Began active career with Henry W. Savage, continuing in charge of a dept. 3 yrs.; mem. firm of Hosford & Williams, real estate, 1893-1913; in business in own name since June 1, 1913; dir. Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. Com. of 100 and exec. com. Charter Assn. in fighting for present city charter; chmn. exec. com. Citizens' Municipal League 1 yr.; mem. exec. com. Good Govt. Assn.; pres. Roslindale Citizens' Assn. 2 yrs.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Unitarian; Highland (West Roxbury). Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 214 Beech St., Roslindale, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**HOSKINS Francis David,** clergyman; b. Phila., Pa.; s. Francis and Anne (Higginbotham) Hoskins; M.A., U. of Pa., class 1854; studied Theol Sem., Va.; widower; 2 children, Francis Emlen, Thomas F. Deacon, 1861, priest, 1862, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1861-4; rector Grace Ch., Honesdale, Pa., 1864-6, Christ Ch., Towanda, 1866-9, Grace Ch., Elmira, N.Y., 1869-82, Trinity Ch., Swedesboro, N.J., 1882-4; warden Seabury Div. Sch., Minn., 1884-8; rector St. John's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-5; corr. sec. Soc. of Increase of Ministry, Hartford, Conn., since 1895; examining chaplain, Conn., since 1910. Address: 86 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

**HOSLEY, Walter Alexis,** M.D.; b. Springfield, Mass., July 15, 1878; s. Charles D. and Harriet (Merriam) Hosley; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Caroline Eddy, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1904; 2 children, Eleanor Merriam, Ruth Bramhall. Practiced in Springfield since

1908. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Conglist. Address: 145 Clarendon St., Springfield, Mass.

**HOSMER, Asa,** banking; Feb. 2, 1848-July 13, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOSMER, Charles Edward,** M.D.; b. Bedford, Mass., May 25, 1837; s. Leander and Sophronia (Wilson) Hosmer; A.B., Brown U., 1861; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; m. Newton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1867, Sarah E. Breck. Enlisted as pvt. 10th R.I. Vols., May 25, 1862; served in Va.; mustered out Sept. 1, 1862; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1864-5; has practiced in Billerica, Mass., since 1872; sch. commr., 1881-7; pres. Bennett Library, 1887; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897. Republican. Mem. Billerica Hist. Soc. Address: Billerica, Mass.

**HOSMER, Frank Alvan,** educator; b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 14, 1853; s. Alvan and Octavia Emerson (Poole) Hosmer; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; m. Esther Mayo Kellogg, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 14, 1878. Prin. Woburn Central Grammar Sch., 1875-6; v.-p. Hitchcock Sch., Brimfield, Mass., 1876-7; prin. Palmer High Sch., 1878, Great Barrington High Sch., 1878-88; editor Berkshire Courier, 1888-9; corr. New York Herald, 1889-90; pres. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, H.I., 1890-1900. Prominently identified with pub. affairs in Hawaii during and after overthrow of Queen Liliuokalani; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**HOSMER, James Kendall,** librarian; moved to Minneapolis, Minn. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HOSMER, Sidney,** electrical engineer; b. Pinner, Eng., July 13, 1871; s. George W. and Agnes Davidson (Tatem) Hosmer; came to New York with parents, 1873; B.A., Yale, 1892; m. Clara M. Barnes, of New Haven, Conn., June 12, 1895. With Mather Electric Co., Manchester, Conn., 1892-4; elec. engr., asst. gen. mgr., and gen. mgr., Boston Electric Light Co., 1894-01; elec. engr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston since 1901. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Clubs: University, Country. Home: 74 Bay State Rd. Office: 39 Boylston St., Boston.

**HOTCHKISS Henry Lucius,** mfr., banker; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1842; s. Henry and Elizabeth Daggett (Prescott) Hotchkiss; descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss, of New Haven, about 1638; ed. pvt. schs., Hopkins Grammar Sch. and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Jane Trowbridge, Feb. 25, 1875 (died Apr. 20, 1902); 3 children, H(enry) Stuart, Helen Southgate (Mrs. Elisha Ely Garrison, of New Haven, Conn., and Madison, Wis.), Elizabeth Trowbridge (Mrs. Carl B. Ely, of Harrisburg, Pa., mother of 3 children, Helen Hotchkiss, Henry Stuart, John Dorcey). Paymaster New London R.R., and asst. mgr. U.S. Pin Co., 1860-3; became sec., 1863, treas., 1869, and has been pres. since 1872. L. Candee Co., mfrs. rubber goods; pres. Union Trust Co., 1871-11, when this bank consolidated with The New Haven Trust Co. under name of Union and New Haven Trust Co., of which is v.-p.; dir. Nat. New Haven Bank, since 1874; dir. U.S. Rubber Co., since 1892 (exec. com., 1892-9). Trustee Hopkins Grammar Sch. Mem. Sons of Colonial Wars, New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union League (New York); Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Home: 55 Hillhouse Av. Office: 214 East St., New Haven, Conn.

**HOTCHKISS, H(enry) Stuart,** mfr., banker; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878; s. Henry L. and Jane (Trowbridge) Hotchkiss; descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss, of New Haven, about 1638; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1879; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; m. Elizabeth Wyndham Washington, of Wessyngton, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1907; 3 children, Henry, Mary Bolling Washington, Stuart Trowbridge. V.-p. and sec., L. Candee & Co., 1902; v.-p. General Rubber Co., New York; dir. Nat. New Haven Bank, Union and New Haven Trust Co., U.S. Export Co., New York; corporator New Haven Savings Bank; apptd. receiver The Nat. Wire Corpn., Nat. Steel Foundry Co.; ex-mem. Bd. Aldermen, New Haven, Conn. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, New Haven Chamber of Commerce, Delta Psi. Mason (32°). Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country, Quinnipiack, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Yacht, University, Yale (New York). Recreations: general outdoor sports. Home: 51 Hillhouse Av. Office: 214 East St., New Haven, Conn.

**HOTCHKISS, Hobart LeGrand,** lawyer; b. Naugatuck, Conn., July 5, 1849; s. Gideon O. and Nancy (Smith) Hotchkiss; descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss, of Guilford, Conn., 1637; ed. common and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1873; married. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since practiced in New Haven; mem. Hotchkiss & Asher until 1898, since alone; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 93, 97, 03; judge of Ct. of Common Pleas, 1893-7. Registrar Conn. Soc. S.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: Westville, Conn. Office: 179 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**HOTCHKISS, Norton Royce,** surgeon; Aug. 23, 1870-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOUDELETTE, Florence (Amy) Nickerson,** harp soloist and reader; b. Medfield, Mass.; d. Joseph Merrill and Amanda P. (Harding) Nickerson; descendant of Lady Elizabeth Harding, who sailed from England in ship Abigail, 1635, and of William Nickerson, who sailed in ship Rose of Yarmouth, 1637, and was founder of Chatham and Yarmouth, Mass.; ed. principally in pvt schs. and under pvt. tutors; especially educated in elocution, Delsarte, physical culture and philosophy of expression; studied music since age of 8 yrs.; complete course on harp under Heinrich Schücker. Has appeared professionally since 1900. Married Frederick Alley Houdelette, of Medfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1913. Address: Medfield, Mass.

**HOUDELETTE, Frederick Alley,** iron and steel mcht.; b. Dresden, Me., Dec. 26, 1840; s. Philip Frederick and Maria Greely (Alley) Houdelette; paternal ancestor, Charles Estienne Houdelette, a French Huguenot, who came to America and settled in Me., 1751; maternal ancestor, John Alley (a descendant of High Lord Mayor of Dublin, Ireland), an English curate, who came to America and settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1639; ed. dist. and pvt. schs.; m. Boston, Jan. 1, 1865, Elizabeth Maria Baker, of Wellfleet, Mass., whose ancestors came to America in the Mayflower; 4 children, Ethel Burgess, Mabel Stuart, Marcelles Reed, and an infant (deceased); first wife died, July 7, 1907; m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1913, Florence Amy Nickerson, of Harding, Mass., whose ancestors, paternal and maternal, came to America in the Mayflower. Began as clk., 1856, and learned the hardware trade in the store of Eaton, Lovett & Wellington, Boston, continuing 4 yrs.; then with Charles Cammell & Co., Sheffield, Eng., first as mgr. for Boston br. 3 yrs., then mgr. N.Y. City br. 2 yrs.; returned to Boston and had charge of the sales dept. of Bay State Iron Co. for 10 yrs.; engaged in the iron and steel business on own account in Boston, 1878, first as partner in firm of John H. Reed & Co., then successively, Houdelette & Ellis, Houdelette & Dunnells, Fred A. Houdelette & Co.; pres. Fred A. Houdelette & Son, Inc., since 1908; dir. Clifton Mfg. Co. Life mem. Am. Poultry Assn. (originator Silver Laced and White Wyandottes). Life mem. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: farming (rearing pedigreed stock). Home: Medfield, Norfolk Co., Mass. Office: 93 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

**HOUGH, Benezet Alanson,** lawyer; b. Essex, Conn., May 20, 1842; s. Alanson H. and Susan E. (Williams) Hough; served as pvt., Co. B, 24th Conn. Vols., 1862, sergt., 1862-3; A.B., Brown U., 1866; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; admitted to Conn. bar, 1871; m. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 31, 1877, Maria S. Starr. Practiced, Danbury, since 1871; clk. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1871-2, Senate, 1873; judge Probate Ct., Danbury, 1878-80; justice Danbury City Ct., 1883-94. Republican. Address: Danbury, Conn.

**HOUGH, Garry de Neuville,** M.D.; b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Apr. 19, 1861; s. George Thomas and Maria Presbury (Smith) Hough; prep. edn. Friends' Acad., New Bedford, 1873-7; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New

York, 1884; surg. interne, same, 1884-5; m. New Bedford, Oct. 25, 1888, Margaret Howard Soule. Has practiced at New Bedford since 1885. Mason. Home: New Bedford, Mass.

**HOUGH, George Anthony,** editor; b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868; s. George Thomas and Lydia Winslow (Anthony) Hough; ed. high sch. and pvt. tutor; m. Abby Louise Beetle, of Tisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1893; 2 children, George Anthony, Jr., b. 1894, Henry Beetle, 1896. Reporter Morning Mercury, New Bedford, 1885-7; telegraph editor, 1888, city editor, clk. and dir., 1889-1909; mng. editor since 1909, Evening Standard. Sec. N.E. Newspaper Alliance since organized, 1914. Alderman, New Bedford, 1897; trustee Free Pub. Library, 1906. Mem. Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc., New Bedford Printers' Benefit Assn. Democrat. Mason. Clubs: Dartmouth, New Bedford. Recreations: outdoor life among hills of Marthas Vineyard. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**HOUGHTON, Clement Stevens,** trustee, farmer; b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1863; s. William Stevens and Sarah Jane (Topliff) Houghton; ed. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard U.; m. Martha Gilbert Colt, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1896; 4 children, Elizabeth William Maxwell, Samuel Gilbert, John Denison. Dir. Scotia Worsted Mills, Strathmore Worsted Mills; treas. and dir. Roxbury Storage Warehouse Co., Staso Milling Co.; pres. Huckins & Temple Co., mfrs. of fine shoes; pres. Staso Laminated Slate Co. Mem. 3d Div. Mass. Naval Militia, 5 yrs. (ensign). Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music.; mem. Council, South End House; pres. Newsboys' Reading Room Assn.; sec. and treas. Germanic Museum Assn.; dir. Children's Island Sanitarium; mem. Bostonian Soc. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Country, Exchange, St. Botolph. Home: Suffolk Rd., Chestnut Hill. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**HOUGHTON, Edward Franklin,** M.D., surgeon; b. Walpole, N.H., Jan. 21, 1849; s. Lyman and Phoebe L. (Hooper) Houghton; descendant of Lord Houghton, of Houghton Tower, London, Eng.; 7th in descent from John Houghton, of Lancaster, Mass., 1650; grad. Walpole (N.H.) High Sch., 1865; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1882; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1886; m. Clara N. Larrabee, of Northfield, Vt., Mar. 5, 1870 (died 1878); m. 2d, Carl C. Larrabee, of Claremont, N.H., Nov. 11, 1880 (died 1909); m. 3d, Merilla E. Patrick, of Tilton, N.H., Jan. 11, 1910; 1 daughter by first wife, Suzette J. (Mrs. John F. Luther, of Swampscott, Mass.); had one son, Ernest E., b. 1874 (died 1898). Learned merchant tailoring business under J. R. Beal & Co., Keene, N.H., 1867-70; teacher dist. sch., Walpole, N.H., winters, 1868, 69; engaged as mcht. tailor in Winchendon, Mass., 1870-4, Claremont, N.H., 1874-82; began practice of medicine in Claremont, 1882; moved to Rochester, N.H., 1895, Tilton, 1897; mem. Bd. of Health, Claremont, 1887-96, Sch. Bd., 1886-94; treas. town sch. dist., 1886-96; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, Tilton, 1906-12. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Belknap Co. Med. Soc. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Trustee and treas. M.E. Ch., Tilton. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery); Order of High Priests, Grand Commandery of N.H; has held most of the offices, including that of Eminent Comdr. Sullivan Commandery, Claremont. Address: Tilton, N.H.

**HOUGHTON, Edward Lovell,** clergyman; b. Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 20, 1858; s. George Stearns and Amanda (Hinckley) Houghton; A.B., S.B., Tabor Coll. (Ia.), 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1883; m. Medford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1883, May L. Burrill. Ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1884; pastor, Arlington, Mass., 1885-6, Springfield, 1886-8, Rockport, 1888-91, Waterville, Me., 1891-5, Pawtucket, R.I., 1895-03; resident in Cambridge, Mass., 1903-07, engaged in pvt. teaching and higher study; pastor Universalist Ch., South Boston, 1907-11, 1st Parish, Norwell, Mass., since June, 1911. Home: Norwell, Mass.

**HOUGHTON, Frederick Lowell,** editor, lawyer, b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1859; s. Charles and Edna Rebecca (Lowell) Houghton; ed. pub. schs., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; m. Rosemarie MacCallum, of Boston, June 20, 1896 (died 1899); 2 children, Gladys, b. 1897, Rosemarie, 1899. Purchased farm and summer residence in Putney in 1880; admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, Mass., 1884, and practiced there until 1895; admitted to Vt. bar, 1896; in addition to law practive has given much attention to farming and to breeding Holstein-Friesian cattle; sec. Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America and editor Holstein-Friesian Register; v.-p. Newport Electric Light Co.; sec. Central N.H. Power Co.; trustee Vt. Savings Bank, Brattleboro; dir. Brattleboro Trust Co. Selectman and moderator, Putney, many yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-4. Trustee N.E. Agrl. Soc.; dir. Valley Fair Assn.; trustee Pub. Library, Putney. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Brattleboro Board of Trade. Mem. Golden Rule Lodge, F. & A.M., Putney; Wantastiquet Lodge, I.O.O.F., Brattleboro. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Vermont Wheel, Automobile of Vermont, Brattleboro Country. Author: Holstein-Friesian Cattle—a History of the Breed and Its Development in America, 1887; Holstein-Friesian Year Book, 1900-12; Holstein-Friesian Herd Book, 1894-1915. Home: Putney, Vt. Office: American Bldg., Brattleboro, Vt.

**HOUGHTON, George Cromwell,** Apr. 4, 1845-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOUGHTON, George M.,** railway service; b. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 20, 1857; s. Austin W. and Ann A. Houghton; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alida C. Davis, of West Burke, Vt., Oct. 8, 1881. Clerk passenger dept., B. & M. R.R., Lyndonville, Vt., 1876-87; chief passenger rate clk., N.Y. & N.E. R.R., Boston, 1887-95; passenger traffic mgr. Bangor & Aroostook R.R., Bangor, Me., since June, 1895. Home: Bangor, Me.

**HOUGHTON, Henry Lincoln;** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1867; s. Josiah P. and Frances A. (Waite) Houghton; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Cornelia McAvoy, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1897; 2 children, Harriet, Henry L., Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1902. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Hahnemannian Soc. Clubs: Twentieth Century, City. Home and office: 176 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**HOUGHTON, Heidhard H.,** M.D.; b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 10, 1861; s. Milo G. and Rosetta M. (Sargeant) Houghton; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1887; m. Mary L. Hazen, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 29, 1892; children, Isabel, Mary Louise, Katherine. Practiced in Boston since 1887; lecturer on diseases of nose and throat, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: fishing, boating, golf. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

**HOUGHTON, Roy Martin,** clergyman; b. Laingsburg, Mich., June 22, 1876; s. David and Amanda M. (Smith) Houghton; descendant of John Houghton, Lancaster, Mass., 1650; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1902; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1905; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Derby, Conn., 1906-8, Centre Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., since Jan. 1, 1909. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; chmn. advisory com. Congl. Conf. of Vt. 3 yrs. Pres. Alumni Assn. Olivet Coll. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Brattleboro Country, Vermont Wheel. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**HOUGHTON, Silas Arnold,** M.D.; b. Keeseville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1864; s. Henry Arvin and Sarah Dana (Page) Houghton; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1891; m. Margaret Sowles Beckwith, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 9, 1897; 2 children, Arnold, Margaret. Practiced in Brookline, Mass., since 1892. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., local med. socs., and Boston Obstet. Soc. Clubs: Country, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston), Longwood Cricket. Recreations: tennis. Summer Home:

Essex, N.Y., on Lake Champlain. Office: 14 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass.

**HOUGHTON, Walter Edwards,** banker; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1872; s. Joseph Goodhue and Sarah Pierrepont (Edwards) Houghton; descended from Jonathan Edwards; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; m. June 6, 1903, Nancy Semple Acheson, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Stamford, Conn., 1888-92; clk. in Citizens Savings Bank, 1892-1900, sec. and treas. since 1900; dir. Stamford Gas & Electric Co., Fidelity Title & Trust Co. Republican. Clubs: Stamford Yacht, Stamford Suburban. Home: Shippan Av. Office: Citizens Savings Bank, Stamford, Conn.

**HOUGHTON, William Addison,** prof.; moved to Yonkers, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HOULE, Anselme Ephrem,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOUSE, Albert Virgil,** clergyman; b. Princeton, Minn., Aug. 21, 1867; s. Albert V. and Mary (Sherman) House; descended from Samuel House, who settled in Scituate, Mass., 1634; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Jennie White Tower, of Athol, Mass., Mar. 9, 1898; 3 children, Paul, A. V., Jr., Robert Sherman. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor New Salem, Mass., 1893-03, Lake View Ch., Worcester, 1903-11, Union Congl. Ch., South Weymouth, 1911-14, 1st Ch., Danvers, since Oct. 1, 1914. Recreations: hiking. Address: 199 Hobart St., Danvers, Mass.

**HOUSTON, Francis A.,** lawyer, telephone official; b. Keene, N.H., Dec. 16, 1858; s. Julius Augustine and Althea Louise (Temple) Houston; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Somerville, and under pvt. tutelage; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; m. Jennie Righter, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 28, 1887; 2 children, Francis DeHart, Philip Kingsland. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882, and engaged in gen. practice; has been identified with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since Mar., 1885; gen. mgr. same, Jan. 1, 1904-May, 1913, v.-p. since 1910, treas. since May, 1913. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Exchange; Harvard (Boston and New York); Eastern Yacht, Social Circle in Concord, Concord Country. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston.

**HOUSTON, John Alexander,** alienist; b. Haverhill, Mass., July 30, 1859; s. John A. and Harriet A. (Emerson) Houston; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1880. Asst. phys. Worcester State Hosp., 1882-8; asst. phys., later supt., Northampton State Hosp. since 1889. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Springfield Acad. of Medicine. Address: Northampton State Hosp., Northampton, Mass.

**HOVEY, Chandler,** broker; b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1880; s. William A. and Frances (Goodrich) Hovey; Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Dorothy Allen, of Boston, Nov. 1, 1906; 2 children, Charles Fox, Elizabeth. With Kidder, Peabody & Co., 10 yrs.; now mem. Chandler Hovey & Co.; dir. Connecticut Valley Lumber Co. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Exchange, The Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**HOVEY, Henry Emerson,** clergyman; Nov. 23, 1844-Aug., 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOVEY, Lewis Richard,** editor and publisher; b. Haverhill, Mass., May 17, 1874; s. Benjamin L. and Mae S. (Peaslee) Hovey; pub. sch. edn.; m. Helen C. Smith, of Haverhill, Apr. 19, 1899; 4 children, Martin R., Miriam B., Laurance S., Carleton B. Began in newspaper business, 1893; treas. Record Pub. Co.; editor and pub. Sunday Record, Haverhill Record; treas. Postage Pub. Co. Mem. Haverhill Bd. of Trade, Mass. Press Assn., Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M., Elks. Club: Boston Press. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 217 Main St., Bradford, Mass. Office: 25 Locust St., Haverhill, Mass.

**HOVEY, Philip R.,** trustee and real estate; b. Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1871; s. James S. and Annie E. (Dillingham) Hovey; descendant of Daniel Hovey, of Ipswich, Mass., 1628; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell; m. Gertrude S. Munn, of Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1913. In real estate business since 1899; trustee Back Bay Realty Associates, Cummington Realty Associates, Mutual Realty Associates. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Rockport Country, Boston Yacht. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 105 11th St., Lowell, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HOVGAARD, William,** naval architect; b. Aarhus, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1857; s. Ole Anton and Louise Charlotte (Munch) Hovgaard; grad. Naval Acad. Denmark, 1879; grad. Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1886; m. Marie Ludolphine Elisabeth Nielsen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 19, 1896. Served as sub-lt., lt., and comdr. Royal Danish Navy; mem. Danish expdn. to St. Croix, W.I., to observe transit of Venus, winter, 1882-3; on naval, tech. and administrative duties, dockyard and seaservice, Denmark, to 1895; gen. mgr. shipyard, Burmeister and Wain, Copenhagen, 1895-7; naval service, 1897-01; prof. naval design and constrn., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1901. Resigned from Danish Navy, 1905. Trustee Am. Scandinavian Foundation, New York. (See Who's Who in America for writings, societies, etc.) Home: 91 Marion St., Brookline, Mass. Address: Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston.*

**HOW, William E.,** stationer; b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858; s. James C. (M.D.) and Helen Lucy (Whitney) How; grad. Haverhill High Sch., 1877; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881. Successively reporter Haverhill Bulletin, Manchester Mirror, editorial writer Lowell Times, Worcester Telegram, Syracuse (N.Y.) Herald, covering a period of 15 yrs.; wholesale and retail dealer in stationery since Apr. 1, 1896. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., United Order of Golden Cross. Clubs: Wachusett, Rotary. Recreations: motoring, baseball. Home: 8 Cedar St. Office: 27 Washington Sq., Haverhill, Mass.

**HOWARD, Albert Andrew,** college prof.; b. Palmer, Mass., Oct. 6, 1858; s. Johnson P. and Lucy S. (Richmond) Howard; A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., 1885; U. of Leipzig, 1882-3, 1885-6; m. Anna Hellrigl, of Meran, Tyrol, July 1, 1884. Prof. Latin, U. of Cal., 1888-90; tutor in Latin, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-1901, prof., 1901-8, Pope prof. since 1901, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S. (See Who's Who in America for writings.) Address: 12 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HOWARD, Alonzo Gale,** M.D.; b. La Valle, Wis., Dec. 15, 1869; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1895. Practiced in Boston since 1895; lecturer on med. gymnastics and personal hygiene, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897-1904; asso. prof. orthopedic surgery same since 1904. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Clinical Congress of Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, also state and local med. socs. Orthopedic surgeon to Mass. Hosp. and the Medical Mission Dispensary. Home: 101 Anawan Av., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 636 Beacon St., Boston.

**HOWARD, Arthur,** author; b. New York, Dec. 16, 1869; s. Joseph Platt and Harriet (Andrews) Howard; ed. pvt. sch., New York; m. Annie Legg, of New York, Sept. 6, 1893. Became connected with Howard & Co., jewelers, New York, at 15, and continued 21 yrs.; moved to Salem, Mass., 1908, started the Morning Dispatch; elected mayor after residence of 14 mos.; joined staff of McClure's Mag., 1912; pres. Dispatch Newspaper Co.; dir. Terminal Co. of Salem, Arthur Howard Co., jewelers. Progressive. Episcopalian. Author: Man Who Bucked Up, 1912. Address: Salem, Mass.*

**HOWARD, Arthur Allison,** M.D.; b. Rush Co., Kan., Jan. 26, 1881; s. Robert N. and Sarah (Evans) Howard; Ph.B., Brown, 1905; M.D., Harvard, 1909; m. Edith Phare McCabe, of Providence, R.I., June 21, 1905; 2 children, Arthur A., Jr., Robert A. Practiced in Boston since 1910; clin. instr. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch.; phys. in chief Boston Dispen-

sary Children's Hosp. and Boston Dispensary Children's out-patient dept.; asst. phys., Children's Hosp., Boston, 1912-13; dir. preventive pediatrics, Rotch Memorial (Infants) Hosp.; visiting phys., Boston Floating Hosp.; consultant in pediatrics, Woonsocket (R.I.) Hosp.; med. dir. Milk and Baby Hygiene Assn.; med. dir. Children's Aid Soc., Boston, also of Mass. Babies' Hosp., Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boylston Med. Soc., Brookline Med. Club. Republican. Baptist. Home: 56 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**HOWARD, Arthur Lincoln,** lawyer; b. New York City, Oct. 20, 1865; s. George C. and Caroline E. (Fox) Howard; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Emily Stewart, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 3, 1895; children, Dorothy, Charles S., John B. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, and since practiced in Boston; pres. Ames Sword Co.; trustee Haymarket Trust Co., Pavillion Assn.; pres. and mgr. Frederick E. Weber Charities Corpn.; mgr. Boston Provident Assn. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Harvard, City, Oakley Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 9 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**HOWARD, Channing,** civil engineer; b. Easton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1867; s. Edwin Dwelly and Sarah Ann (Hunt) Howard; descendant of John Howard, Mass., 1642, and of John Alden and other Mayflower and Plymouth antecedents; attended pub. schs. of Easton and grad. North Easton High Sch., 1883; spl. studies in Boston, pertaining to engring.; m. Gertrude Maria Creech, of Boston, Nov. 6, 1889; 6 children, Ethel G., H. Roland, Alden C., Paul F., Miriam G., Edwin M. Employed in Boston on various engring. works, 1884-96; mem. since 1896 of firm of Whitman & Howard, engaged in gen. business of civ. engring., in Boston and throughout N.E. Mem. and dir. several assns. and corpns. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R. Trustee Winthrop Pub. Library; curator Deane Winthrop House. Republican. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 140 Woodside Av., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 220 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**HOWARD, Charles Danforth,** chemist; b. Westford, Mass., July 31, 1873; s. Calvin L. and Mary J. (Hale) Howard; descendant of John Howard, who emigrated from England to Mass., 1643; prep. edn. Westford Acad.; B.S. in Chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; grad. study 1 yr. under Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, Newport, R.I.; m. Ada Yates, of New Lexington, O., Aug. 5, 1901; 1 son, John Adams. Pvt. asst. to Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, 1893-4; asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., Durham, N.H., 1895-08; asst. chemist, 1898-02, asso. chemist, 1902-5, West Va. Univ. Expt. Sta.; chemist, N.H. Bd. of Health, since 1905; collaborating chemist, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn.; hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Home: 100 School St. Office: State House, Concord, N.H.

**HOWARD, Charles Patton,** mfr.; b. Hartford, Conn.; Mar. 21, 1853; s. Charles F. and Catharine (Paton) Howard; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1869; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., C.E., 1874; unmarried. Served apprenticeship in Colts firearms armory, 1869-70; asst. supt., 1874-7, sec., 1877-05, v.-p., 1905-7, pres. since 1907, James L. Howard & Co., mfrs. ry. supplies; awarded about 20 patents for improvements upon ry. devices. Much interested in astronomy; owner 12-in. Clark telescope and personally constructed 3½-in., 4½-in. and 7-in. objective glasses for telescopes; observed total eclipses of the sun, Winton, N.C., 1900, Burgos, Spain, 1905, etc. Has ascended many high mountain peaks in the Alps, in Colo., in the White Mountains and the Adirondacks. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., etc. Republican. Club: Hartford Golf. Contbr. various astron. articles to scientific jours. Recreations: motoring. Home: 116 Farmington Av. Office: 438 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**HOWARD, Charles T.,** surgeon; b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1871; s. E. Leavitt and Anne Burr (Jenkins) Howard; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Bos. U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. Amy Carol Rand, of Watertown, Mass., June 15, 1911; 2 children, Carol, Leavitt. In gen. practice, Watertown, Mass., 1899-1910; surgeon to Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1903, consulting obstetrician same; lecturer on surg. diagnosis, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; now practicing surgery exclusively. Pres Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., 1912; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Dist. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Alpha Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston Art, Harvard. Recreations: tennis. Address: 405 Marlborough St., Boston.

**HOWARD, Charles Willard,** M.D.; b. Windham, Vt., Dec. 4, 1845; s. Willard and Sarah (Page) Howard; prep. edn. Chester Acad.; B.A., Middlebury Coll., 1872; LL.B., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1874; m. Shoreham, Vt., Nov. 28, 1876, Charlotte N. Douglas. Has practiced at Shoreham since 1876; supt. schs., 1883-97. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Republican. Home: Shoreham, Vt.

**HOWARD, Daniel,** educator; b. Foster, R.I., Dec. 15, 1864; s. Pardon Tillinghast and Ann Louise (Stone) Howard; grad. acad., East Greenwich, R.I., 1889; A.B., Brown U., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1898; m. Sarah Wilbur Randall, of Foster, Nov. 6, 1887. Prin. Wallingford (Conn.) High Sch., 1893-4, Union Sch., Windsor Locks, Conn., 1894-04; supt. schs., same, and Suffield, Conn., 1904-10; supt. schs., Windsor and Windsor Locks, Conn., since 1910. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Mem. S.A.R. and Hartford Congl. Club. Author: Genealogy of Isaac Howard and His Descendants; American History, Government and Institutions. Address: Windsor Locks, Conn.

**HOWARD, Edward Otis,** lawyer; b. Winslow, Me., Mar. 11, 1852; s. Cyrus and Cornelia A. (Bassett) Howard; descendant on father's side of John Howard, 1635; on mother's side of William Bassett, 1621; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874; m. Dorcas Sawyer Wiggin, of Winslow, Me., Sept. 25, 1878. Practiced at Fairfield, Me., 1876-80, since at Boston; admitted to practice in U.S. cts., 1898. Clubs: Bowdoin, Dirigo. Home: 5 Otisfield St. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**HOWARD, Ernest,** journalist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HOWARD, Franklin De Forest,** mfr.; b. Hyannis, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857; s. Joseph Watson and Mary Franklin (Hallett) Howard; grad. Hyannis High Sch., 1875; m. Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 27, 1894, Myra Lord Davis. In drug business, Springfield, Mass., 1875-80; bookkeeper The Lamb Knitting Machine Mfg. Co., Chicopee Falls, 1880-5; ranched in Black Hills, S.D., 1886-7; returned to The Lamb Knitting Machine Mfg. Co., 1887-91; with Warwick Cycle Mfg. Co., Springfield, 1892-4; asst. mgr., 1895-1900, treas. and mgr., Lamb Knitting Machine Co. since July, 1900; first pres. Chicopee Bd. of Trade, 1906, 07. Independent Republican. Methodist. Address: Chicopee Falls, Mass.

**HOWARD, Fred Leslie,** merchant; b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 2, 1849; s. Thomas Jefferson and Lavinia (Tilden) Howard; descendant of John Howard, of the Mayflower; common sch. edn.; m. Salome Torrey Barstow, of Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 4, 1876; 3 children, Ethel Barstow, Alison Williams, Leslie Wilson (b. Aug. 6, 1886, died Aug. 28, 1886). Began as bundle boy for C. A. Browning & Co., wholesale millinery and silk goods, and was mem. and financial mgr. same until firm incorporated Mar. 8, 1915, as the C. A. Browning Co., of which has since been treas. Pres. and mem. sch. com. Elm Hill Assn.; dir. and ex-pres. Boston Credit Men's Assn.; mem. advisory com. of business men, High Sch. of Practical Arts, and of High School of Commerce, Boston. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Christian. Woman Suffragist. Mason. Mem. Royal Arcanum (past regent Howard Council, named in his honor). Clubs: Puddingstone, Boston City. Recreations: reading. Home: 25 Crawford St. Office: 30 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

**HOWARD, Frederic Hollis,** educator; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; s. Eugene and

Susan Ella (Nash) Howard; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; m. Mary Malleville McClellan, of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 9, 1907; 2 children, Edgerton McClellan, b. Nov. 25, 1902; Paul McClellan, Sept. 17, 1905. Began teaching at U. of Pa. (med. dept.), 1899; prof. of physiology, Williams Coll., since 1908. Mem. A.M.A. Conglist. Address: 61 Park St., Williamstown, Mass.

**HOWARD, Frederick Baylies,** banker; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., June 21, 1860; s. John Edward and Ann (Mitchell) Howard; ed. pub. schs., West Bridgewater and Brockton, and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 29, 1902, Edith Thacher; 1 son, Frederick T., b. Dec. 19, 1905. Began in banking business at Brockton, 1880; pres. Home Nat. Bank of Brockton; pres. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brockton; trustee Brockton Savings Bank. Unitarian. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Commercial, Brockton Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 56 Arlington St. Office: 34 School St., Brockton, Mass.

**HOWARD, George Henry,** college prof.; b. Manchester, N.H., Dec. 11, 1853; s. Edwin and Fanny (Marshall) Howard; in 8th generation from John Howard, Duxbury, Mass., who was among those able to bear arms in 1643; ed. grammar schs., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; acad., Compton, P.Q., Can.; McGill Normal Sch., Montreal; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; m. Hannah Bertha Lambly, of Inverness, P.Q., Can., June 29, 1882; 2 children, Stanley Edwin, Fannie Edith. Prin. high schs. and acad., Province of Quebec, Can., 1874-89; connected with Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1889, now head dept. of history and registrar. Mem. Sch. Com., Springfield. Republican. Conglist. Club: Reality. Recreations: fishing. Address: 204 Wilbraham Rd., Springfield, Mass.

**HOWARD, Henry,** chemical engr.; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 5, 1868; s. Alonzo Potter and Emma (Babcock) Howard; descendant of Abraham Howard, Marblehead, Mass., 1722; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-9; m. Alice Sturtevant, of Newport, R.I., Sept. 5, 1896; 4 children, Katharine, Henry S., Thomas C., John B. Became chemist, 1889, supt., 1896, v.-p., since 1902, Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, mfrs. of vitriol, acids, etc.; pres. Boston Dwelling House Co.; v.-p. Mass. Employers' Assn.; chmn. pub. utilities com., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Largely interested in all subjects pertaining to pub. welfare. Mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. exec. com. Mfg. Chemists' Assn. of U.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (organizer, and first chmn. N.E. sect.). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Engineers' (Boston); Kaiserlicher Yacht (Germany); Royal Yacht (San Sebastian, Spain). Recreations: traveling, yachting. Home: 36 Amory St., Brookline. Office: 33 Broad St., Boston.

**HOWARD, Herbert Burr,** M.D.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 24, 1855; s. Luther Grant and Sarah Burr (Damon) Howard; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1884; m. Margaret Emily Pagelsen, of Boston, Oct. 1, 1886. In practice at Idaho Springs, Colo., 1885-7, boston, since 1897; asst. phys., 1884-5, and 1887-91, supt., 1891-7, State Hosp., Tewkesbury, Mass.; resident phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1897-08; supt. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, since 1908. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity since 1898 (chmn. since 1908); trustee State Colony for Insane, 1901-6. Pres. Am. Hosp. Assn., 1909-10; mem. Am. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Med. Psychiatry Soc., Colo. State Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library, A.M.A. (chmn. Hospital Sect., 1913), Mass. Med. Soc. Address: Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.*

**HOWARD, J(oseph) Woodbury,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOWARD, Lester Heard,** commissioner of animal industry; b. Clinton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1857; s. George Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Cromett) Howard; descendant of John Howard, of the Plymouth Colony, also of John and Priscilla Alden; grad. high sch., Clinton, 1873; Worcester Acad.; Bryant and Stratton Business Sch., Boston; D.V.S., Am. Veterinary Coll. (now dept. of New York U.), 1882; m. Gertrude Estelle Wells, of Clinton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883; 1 daughter, Alma Wells. In practice in Boston and vicinity since 1882; commr. of animal industry since Jan. 2, 1915; formerly clin. lecturer Vet. Sch. of Harvard U. (not now in existence). Mem. Mass. Vet. Assn. (pres. 1891-3), Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (ex-v.-p., now mem. exec. com.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Boston City. Recreations: horseback riding, golf. Address: 187 Huntington Av. Office: Rm. 138, State House, Boston, Mass.

**HOWARD, Martin Stoddard,** clergyman; b. Milford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1830; s. Jotham and Mary Ann (White) Howard; prep. edn. Uxbridge Acad. and Mt. Hollis Sem.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1855, A.M., 1858; m. Medway, Mass., Sept. 26, 1855, Mary Adaline Carlton; children, Henry Carlton (deceased), Charles Edwin Carlton (deceased), (Mrs.) Mary Elizabeth H. Green, Edwin Carlton, Samuel Francis. Studied theology, South Dennis, Mass., 1855-6; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1856; pastor, West Yarmouth, Mass., 1856-9, South Dartmouth, 1859-64, Groveland, 1864-8, Wilbraham from 1868; now retired. Republican. Author of many published sermons, addresses, hymns and poems. Address: Wilbraham, Mass.

**HOWARD, Oliver Otis,** army officer; Nov. 8, 1830-Oct. 26, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HOWARD, S. Edward,** soldier, mcht.; May 15, 1840-Nov. 26, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOWARD, S(amuel) Francis,** educator; b. Wilbraham, Mass., June 14, 1872; s. Martin Stoddard and Mary Adaline (Carlton) Howard; grad, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1891; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S., 1901; B.S., Boston U., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1912; m. Amherst, Mass., June 21, 1905, Marie Louise Trott; 1 son, Martin Stoddard, b. Mar. 10, 1908. Taught in pub. schs., 1894-6; asst. prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899-12; asso. prof. chemistry, Amherst Coll., 1912-13; prof. chemistry, Norwich U., since 1913. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Democrat. Recreations: music, tennis. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**HOWARD, Theron Metcalf,** banker; b. Cabot, Vt., Aug. 28, 1828; s. Theron and Calista (Webster) Howard; ed. com. schs. and Phillips Acad., Danville, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Olive Washburn Wood, of Montpelier, Vt. Began in gen. mercantile business, Montpelier, 1845; established business in books, stationery, musical instruments, etc., St. Johnsbury, 1852; retired, 1885; pres. Passumpsic Savings Bank; trustee Brightlook Hosp., Sunset Home. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Club: Commercial. Address: 6 Western Av., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**HOWARD, Timothy,** lawyer; b. North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1863; s. Mortimer and Johanna (Howard) Howard; grad. North Brookfield High Sch., 1881; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1882; A.B., Amherst, 1886; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1890, and since practiced in Worcester; mem. Sch. Com., North Brookfield, 18 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891 and 1902; trustee North Brookfield Free Pub. Library and Reading Room 6 yrs. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Home: North Brookfield, Mass. Office: Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**HOWARD, Walter Eugene,** educator; May 29, 1849-Apr. 12, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**HOWARD, Warren Joel,** M.D.; b. Tully, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1876; s. John Wheeler and Emma (Walker) Howard; ed. Tully High Sch.; Canandaigua Acad.; Phillips Andover Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1906; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Lena Everett, of Burlington, Vt. Began practice in Roxbury, Vt., 1906; moved to Waitsfield, 1911. Postmaster, Bromley, N.Y., 1899-03; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; justice of peace since 1912. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Chi (Phillips Andover), Alpha Kappa Kappa (Delta Chapter). Odd Fellow (Lodge and Encampment). Address: Waitsfield, Vt.

**HOWARD, William Guild,** educator; b. North Easton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1868; s. Davis Webster and Sarah Byram (Allen) Howard; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; m. Julia Locke Nash, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 1, 1913. Instr. German, Princeton U., 1893-5; instr. German, 1895-9 and 1900-10, asst. prof. since 1910, Harvard. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America (treas. 1904-11, sec. since 1911), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Colonial (Cambridge), Oakley Country (Watertown), Harvard (Boston). Editor of various German texts and author of articles on German literature. Asst. editor-in-chief German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries. Home: 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HOWARD, William Lee,** author; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1860; s. Mark and Angeline (Lee) Howard; ed. by tutors in Eng. and France; at Williston Sem., Columbia, and Oxford U. (Eng.); left in sr. yr.; studied Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); M.D., U. of Vt., 1890; spl. courses in univs. of Bonn and Göttingen, École de Medicine, Paris, and U. of Edinburgh, 1893-9; m. Clara A. Oatman, of Hartford, Conn., 1895. Is a practical seaman and holds master's certificate; on whaling voyage 2 yrs.; in Iceland, 1880-1; practiced medicine in Baltimore, specialty—nervous diseases, 1890-06; now engaged in lit. pursuits. Mem. Med. and Surg. Faculty Md., Clinical Soc., Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Medico-Legal Soc. and many scientific socs.; Chi Psi. Contbr. to med. jours. on neurol. subjects, also spl. writer on met. dailies, mags; regular contbr. to leading monthlies; on staff Hearst papers. Medalist, Royal Italian Soc. Psychology, 1913. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: "Mossfell," Westboro, Mass.*

**HOWARD, William T.,** editor and pub. The Courant, Wellesley, Mass.

**HOWARTH, James Ashworth;** b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 1849; s. Thomas Hodgson and Miriam Dayton (Tuttle) Howarth; ed. pub. schs.; m. New Haven, May 7, 1874, Lillian Frances Stevens; 3 children, James A., Jr., H. A. Stevens, Thomas Sherman. Clk., bookkeeper, and traveling salesman, 1865-93; sec., 1893-03, gen. mgr., 1903-6, pres. and treas., 1906-11, Hoggsen & Pettis Mfg. Co.; postmaster, New Haven, 1898-14; dir. of Public Works, New Haven, since 1914. Former mem. New Haven Grays, 2d Co.Governor's Foot Guard; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1888-90; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1896-8. Mem. S.A.R. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Union League, Young Men's Republican (pres. 1885-8). Home: Orange, Conn. Office: City Hall, New Haven, Conn.

**HOWD, Salmon Giddings;** M.D.; b. Barkhamsted, Conn., Apr. 21, 1858; s. Carlton and Harriet E. (Giddings) Howd; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., (Columbia); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; m. Dec. 20, 1894, Mabel Emma Bingham, of Newark, N.J. Practiced in Winsted, Conn., since 1884; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. (sec. 14 yrs.); owner and mgr. pvt. sanatorium; incorporator Litchfield Co. Savings Bank, Mechanics Savings Bank; health officer Town of Winchester; milk insp. and insp. water supply. Conglist. Ex-pres. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc. (oldest in U.S.); mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. Mason. Club: Winsted (charter mem.). Home: Winsted, Conn.

**HOWE, Archibald Murray,** lawyer; b. Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1848; s. James Murray and Harriet Butler (Clarke) Howe; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., LL.B., 1871; m. Arria Sargent Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1871; sec. to Henry L. Pierce, M.C., 1873-5; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1875-7; one of Mass. Exec. Com. Independents, advocating Cleveland's election, 1884; civil service examiner, Cambridge, Mass.; mem. Mass. Gen. Court (legislature), 1891; is anti-imperialist; independent in politics. Ex-dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Home: 3 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 10 Tremont St., Boston.*

**HOWE, Carlton Dexter,** educator; b. Newfane, Vt., July 30, 1874; s. Marshall Otis and Gertrude (Dexter) Howe; grad. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt., 1894; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898, M.S., 1905; m. Alice M. Durfee, of Burlington, Vt., July 30, 1908; 3 children, Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1910; Marshall, Aug. 18, 1912; Clifton, July 29, 1914. Prin. McIndoe Acad., McIndoe Falls, Vt., 1898-02, High Sch., Essex Junction, Vt., 1902-7; supt. Essex Junction Pub. Sch. Union, 1907-12, Lamoille Pub. Sch. Union, Morrisville, since 1912. State ornithologist for Vt. since 1912. Mason; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. Author of bird bulletins and pamphlets issued by State Bd. of Edn., and State Bd. of Agrl. Recreations: bird study. Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**HOWE, Charles Herbert,** educator; b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 20, 1859; s. Charles Henry and Susan (Maxwell) Howe; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mary A. Fitz, of Chester, N.H., Dec. 26, 1883; 2 children, Luther Maxwell, b. Nov. 13, 1884; Alice Gardner, Feb. 1, 1887. Prin. high sch., West Newbury, Mass., 1881-2, Groton, 1883-8, Adams, 1888-95, Wakefield since 1895. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**HOWE, Daniel Austin,** merchant; b. Barre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1862; s. Samuel Austin and Lucy Jane (Warner) Howe; ed. dist. schs. and at Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Dec. 5, 1899, Florence Gray, d. Arthur B. and Harriet Elizabeth (Gray) Tenney, of Auburndale, Mass.; children, Mildred, Frank, Daniel Austin, Jr., Florence, Roger, Ruth, Hartwell Goddard. Wholesale and retail tea and coffee mcht., Worcester, since 1883. Mem. Worcester Agrl. Soc., Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. Odd Fellow. Patron of Husbandry. Mem. Central Congl. Ch. Clubs: Economic, Congregational. Recreations: motoring. Home: 8 Burncoat St. Office: 218 Summer St., Worcester Mass.

**HOWE, Daniel Robinson,** director corporations; b. Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1851; s. Edmund G. and Frances (Kies) Howe; B.A., Yale, 1874; m. Henrietta Collins, of Hartford, Feb. 16, 1876; 3 children, Edmund G., Henrietta C. (Mrs. Clement Scott, of Hartford; Marjorie (Mrs. Maynard Hazen), of Boston. Began as clk. in wholesale drygoods business, with Collins & Fenn, Hartford; then clk. with Hartford Nat. Bank; later mem. brokerage firm of Howe & Collins; now dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Soc. for Savings, Conn. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Protestant. Club: University. Home: 1008 Asylum Ave. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**HOWE, Edward Willard,** civil engineer; b. Braintree, Mass., Aug. 27, 1846; s. William and Catherine (Willard) Howe; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1869; m. Abbie A. Newell, of Boston, Apr. 29, 1880. Entered Engring. Dept., City of Boston, 1869; asst. engr., 1874-14; was engr. in charge of park constrn., 1877-97; engr. in charge bridge constrn., street improvements, abolishing grade crossings, etc., 1877-14 (retired); pres. Merchants' Co-operative Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (ex-pres.), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Club: Appalachian Mountain (ex-pres.). Recreations: genealogy. Home: 26 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.

**HOWE, Elmer Parker,** lawyer; b. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1851; s. Archelaus and H. Jeanette (Brigham) Howe; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1871; A.B., Yale, 1876; studied law with Hillard, Hyde & Dickinson, Boston; attended lectures, Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar, 1878; mem. firm of Hyde, Dickinson & Howe till 1889; now retired. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Clubs: Union, University. Home: Marblehead, Mass. Address: P.O. Box 1825, Boston.

**HOWE, Ernest,** geologist; b. New York, Sept. 28, 1875; s. Walter and Mary Bruce (Robins) Howe; A.B., Yale, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; m. Anne G. Wilson, of Washington, D.C., June 7, 1905; 2 children, Walter, b. June 10, 1907; Margaret Bruce, b. May 18, 1909. Served as asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-08; geologist Isthmian Canal Commn., 1906-7; since in practice as consulting mining geologist. Mem. Representative Council, Newport, R.I., 1912-13; mem. Newport Bd. of Trade. Fellow Geol. Soc. America;

mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: University, Century, Down Town, Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Author numerous bulls. and pubs. of U.S. Geol. Survey. Recreations: fishing, gardening, photography. Home: 77 Rhode Island Ave., Newport, R.I.

**HOWE, Frank E.,** editor; b. Heath, Mass., Oct. 2, 1870; s. Edmund P. and Laura A. (Worden) Howe; pub. sch. edn.; m. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 2, 1895, Flora M. Cummins; children, Edmund P., b. 1896; Paul C., 1900. Learned printer's trade at Brattleboro; became newspaper reporter; worked at Brattleboro, Montpelier and Barre, Vt., and at Albany, N.Y., and Fla.; settled at Bennington, 1902, and established the Bennington Evening Banner, which has since edited. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908; Rep. presdl. elector, 1908; speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12; lt.-gov. Vt., 1912-14. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. Clubs: Bennington, etc. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**HOWE, Frank Lee,** marble and granite; b. Northfield, Vt., Mar. 20, 1859; s. Elhanan Winchester and Pamelia Jane (Soper) Howe; ed. Northfield graded and high schs.; Norwich U., 1876-9, B.S., 1910 as of 1880; m. Lillian Emogene Moore, of Dorset, Vt., Sept. 21, 1888 (died June 8, 1912); 2 children, Harold Moore, Muriel Lillian (Howe) Bean. Engaged in marble and granite business since 1881 as mem. firm of F. L. Howe & Co. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1875 Vt. Nat. Guard; promoted corpl. 1st sergt. 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; while capt. served in Spanish-American War, 1st Regt. Vt. Vols., May 16-Oct. 26, 1898, at Camp Chickamauga; after war promoted maj., lt.-col.; placed on retired list at own request after 34 years' service. Trustee Norwich U.; dir. Northfield High Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Masonic Order, Modern Woodmen of America, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**HOWE, Freeland, Jr.,** biologist, sanitarian; b. Norway, Me., May 30, 1870; s. Freeland and Mary L. (Fields) Howe; grad. Norway High Sch., 1890; A.B., Colby Univ., 1894; studied Graduate Sch., Johns Hopkins, 1897-1898, Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; Woods Hole, 1898-1900; m. Gorham, N.H., July 20, 1906, Sara Loantha Brown. Propr. store, Norway, 1888; teacher, Paris, Me., 1889; cashier, New York World, New York, 1894-97; asst. bacteriologist, City Laboratory, Phila., 1900-2; chemist and bacteriologist, City Laboratory, Harrisburg, Pa., 1902-4; expert in water filtration, Pittsburg (Pa.) Filter Mfg. Co., 1904-6; in pvt. practice, water analysis, and professional adviser on sanitary and industrial condition and improvement of water supplies, Norway, Me., 1906-10; owner water analysis laboratory; author of various papers pertaining to water. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., N.E. Water Wks. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Collector and dealer in State of Me. precious stones and pearls. Recreations: modern dancing. Address: Norway, Me.

**HOWE, George Edward,** secret society official; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1856; s. Daniel and Rhoda (Ewing) Howe; father's grandfather and mother's grandfather were both Revolutionary soldiers; ed. Worcester and Newburyport pub. schs.; m. Oct. 30, 1874, Elizabeth Jane Satchwell, of Worcester, Mass.; children, Frederick L., George Frank. Foreman and contractor on machinists' tools for P. Blaisdell & Co., Worcester, 30 yrs.; resigned, 1908, on the merging of this firm with the Whitcomb Planer Co.; sec. Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Mass., since Mar., 1908. Republican. Baptist. Past Grand officer in Knights of Pythias, N.E.O.P. and other organizations; mem. Masonic Order, Knights of Malta, Knights and Ladies of Honor, etc. Recreations: baseball, literature. Home: 18 Melville St., Worcester, Mass. Office: 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**HOWE, George Milton,** clergyman; b. Westminster, Mass., July 23, 1844; s. Daniel and Harriet (Woodbury) Howe; prep. edn. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1874; m. Lowell, Mass., May 27, 1875, Sarah M. Kendall; 3 children, George Allen, Ralph L. Thurston, Woodbury Kendall. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1874; pastor, Princeton, Mass., 1874-84, Pine St. Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1884-01, Groton, Mass., since 1901. Republican. Mason; chaplain St. Paul Lodge, Ayer, Mass.; was identified with many teaching organizations in Me. and Grand Chaplain of Masons, Me. Address: Groton, Mass.

**HOWE, George Robley,** naturalist, educator; b. West Sumner, Me., Aug. 4, 1860; s. Freeland and Mary (Field) Howe; a notable ancestor was Betty Foster, niece of Gen. Israel Putnam; pub. schs. of Norway, Me.; grad. Norway Liberal Inst., 1878; grad. Tufts Coll., 1882; unmarried. Spl. agt. and adjuster, Northern Assurance Co. of Aberdeen and London, in Central U.S., 1884-5; in ins. business, Me., 1885-94; engaged since 1894 in perfecting an auxiliary edni. work, under title of The Internat. Congress. of Edn. for Boys and Girls. Pres. Me. Acad. Science, 1913-16; mem. Kappa Chapter Theta Delta Chi. Formerly capt. Co. D, N.G.S.M. Progressive. Engaged on an elaborate lit. work in 3 vols. as guide for Internat. Congress of Edn. for Boys and Girls. Owns a valuable collection of cut gems, crystals, polished pebbles, etc., from various parts of Me. Recreations: collecting gems and pearls, mountaineering, and traveling, incident to the study, illustration and writing of the natural history of Me. Lectures on edni. and nature topics. Address: Norway, Oxford Co., Me.

**HOWE, Harmon George,** surgeon; Sept. 3, 1850-June 12, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOWE, Henry Saltonstall,** dry goods merchant; b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; s. Nathaniel S. and Sarah (Bradley) Howe; A.B., Harvard, 1869; m. Catherine Dexter Wainwright, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1874; 5 children, Henry W., James C., Susan H. (Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, of Milton, Mass). Dudley R., Parkman D. Apprentice in Saco water power machine shop, Biddeford, Me., 1869; later with A. D. Lockwood & Co., mill engrs.; successively resident agent The Falls Co., of Norwich, Conn., Pocasset Co., of Fall River, Mass., Pepperell Mills, at Biddeford, until 1887; mem. Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, since 1887; v.-p. Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Bay State Trust Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., Western Electric Co.; trustee Chickering Trust, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Somerset, St. Botolph (Boston), Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht, University, Grolier (New York), Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 89 Franklin St., Boston.

**HOWE, James Albert,** theologian; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1834; s. Lorenzo Gilman and Dorcas (Mallon) Howe; prep. edn. New Hampton (N.H.) Instn.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1859; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1876; m. 1st, Oldtown, Me., 1862, Rachel Elizabeth Rogers (died, 1873); children, Percy Rogers, b. Sept. 30, 1864; Blanche, Jan. 26, 1868; m. 2d, Lewiston, Me., 1877, Julia R. W. Woodman (died 1902). Ordained Bapt. minister, 1862; pastorates: Blackstone, Mass., Olneyville, now Providence, R.I.; prof. theology, Cobb Divinity Sch., 1872-08, dean, 1894 (resigned, after 36 years' service). Moderator Free Bapt. Gen. Conf.; read paper at World's Parliament of Religions. Address: Belmont, Mass.

**HOWE, James Carleton,** mfr.; b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 1, 1877; s. Henry S. and Katherine D. (Wainwright) Howe; prep. edn. Noble and Greenough Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; m. Letitia T. Lemon, of St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 26, 1908; 2 sons, James C., Jr., Henry S., 2d. With American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 1902-04; with Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., Kansas City and St. Joseph, Mo., 1904-8; in employ of W. O. Gay & Co., bonds, Chicago, 1908-9; returned to Boston, Apr., 1909; v.-p. Am. Trust Co., Boston, 1909-12; v.-p. Saco-Lowell Shops, mfrs. textile machinery, since Apr., 1912; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Republican. Episcopa-

lian. Clubs: Exchange; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: farming. Home: 278 Adams St., Milton, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**HOWE, James Sullivan,** M.D.; July 7, 1858-Nov. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOWE, Joseph Sidney,** civil engineer; b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 15, 1832. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOWE, Julia Ward,** author; May 27, 1819-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOWE, Liverus Hull,** life ins. actuary; b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 26, 1872; s. Edward William and Henrietta (Merrill) Howe; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Adelaide Rand, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905; 2 children, Stephen Rand, Elizabeth. Began as clk. with John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston, July, 1889, became asst. actuary, 1908, actuary since 1909. Mem. Actuarial Soc. America. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Club: Boston City. Home: 409 Newtonville Av., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 120 Franklin St., Boston.

**HOWE, Miss Lois Lilley,** architect; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1864; d. Estes and Lois Lillie (White) Howe; descendant of Anne Hutchinson, of Mass. Colony; ed. Cambridge High Sch., 1878-82; Sch. of Drawing and Painting, of Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, 1882-6; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; traveled Europe, 1892-3; unmarried. Draughtsman in office of Frances R. Allen, Boston, 1890-2; built first house in association with Joseph Prince Loud, 1894; practiced alone until 1913 when entered partnership with Eleanor Manning, of Lynn, Mass., title of Lois L. Howe & Manning. Awarded 2d prize for design for Woman's Bldg., World's Fair, Chicago, 1891. Mem. bd. dirs. Sch. of Boston Mus. of Fine Arts (sec., 1899-12), Copley Soc., Mass. Cremation Soc. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Women's Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Unitarian. Clubs: Mayflower, Business Women's, Saturday Morning (Boston), Cambridge Boat. Author: Details from Old New England Houses, 1913. Recreations: gardening, photography. Home: 2 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**HOWE, Louis P.,** retired shoe mfr.; b. Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1858; s. Herbert and Harriet A. (Brigham) Howe; student in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs.; m. Marlboro, India H. Arnold. Pres. O. H. Stevens Mfg. Co., Marlboro Bldg. Assn.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Marlboro; trustee Marlboro Savings Bank. Chmn. trustees Marlboro Pub. Library; trustee Marlboro Hosp. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1893, 1894. Unitarian. K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Unitarian. Address: Marlboro, Mass.

**HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe,** editor; b. Bristol, R.I., Aug. 28, 1864; s. Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Eliza (Whitney) Howe; A.B., Lehigh U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; m. Fanny Huntington Quincy, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1899. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1888-93 and 1899-1913; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1893-5; editor Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 1913—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Tavern, Country (Brookline), Union Boat. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 26 Brimmer St., Boston.*

**HOWE, Oliver Hunt,** M.D.; b. Dedham, Mass., May 29, 1860; s. Elijah (Jr.) and Julia Ann (Hunt) Howe; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house surgeon, 1885-6, asst. to supt., 1886-7, Boston City Hosp.; m. Martha Dresser Paul, of Dedham, Nov. 26, 1889; 4 children, Paul, Julian Cheever, Richard Withington, Henry Forbush. Has practiced at Cohasset, Mass., since 1887; trustee Cohasset Savings Bank; trustee and treas. Cohasset Free Pub. Library. V.-p. Mass. Medico-Legal Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Alumni Assn. Boston City Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Cohasset Literary (pres.). Recreations: history and art, travel, botany, geology. Author of hist. chapters in Cohasset Genealogies and Town History, 1909; also The Personal Relation of the Physician to His Patients (Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1910); Progress and Tendencies in the Practice of Medicine (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal); 1911; Cultural Education (Education, Jan., 1914); Historical Evolution of European Nations (Education, Apr. and May, 1915). Gives illustrated travel talks. Address: Cohasset, Mass.

**HOWE, Percival Spurr,** broker; b. Brookline, Mass., 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1886; married; 1 son, Percival S., Jr. Pres. Suncook Mills; also engaged in bond and investment brokerage business. Clubs: Exchange, Brae Burn Country; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: motoring. Home: West Newton, Mass.; (summer) Nahant, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**HOWE, Reginald Heber,** clergyman; b. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846; s. Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Elizabeth Smith (Marshall) Howe; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A. M., 1869 (D.D., 1894); B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1869; m. Susan, d. Seth Adams, of Providence, R.I., June 22, 1868. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 1869, Grace Ch., Providence, 1869-71; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1871-2, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1872-77, Ch. of Our Saviour, Longwood, Mass., since 1877. Instr. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1881; sec. Diocesan Bd. of Missions, 1885-14; v.-p. and sec. of corpn. of Ch. Home for Orphan and Destitute Children; pres. Dist. 15 Conf. of Associated Charities; pres. Mass. Branch, Free Ch. Assn.; dir. Ch. Temperance Soc.; served as examining chaplain under Bishops Paddock, Brooks and Lawrence. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Longwood, Boston.*

**HOWE, Reginald Heber, Jr.,** naturalist; b. Quincy, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; s. Reginald Heber and Susan (Adams) Howe; ed. at home and at Noble's Sch., Boston; grad. snl. course Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1901; (Docteur de l'Université, Sorbonne, 1912); m. Marion Appleton Barker, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Sept. 19, 1904. Curator Thoreau Museum of Natural History; instr. natural sciences, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1901—. Lecturer on ornithology. Associate mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Boston Soc. Natural History. Club: Royal Societies (London). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Concord, Mass.*

**HOWE, Samuel Henry,** clergyman; b. Fleming Co., Ky., Dec. 15, 1837; s. Maj. John M. and Sarah (Robertson) Howe; ed. Hanover Coll., Ind.; (D.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877); m. Cohoes, N.Y., May 14, 1873, Katherine B. Buss. Ordained Presb. minister, 1865; pastor, Vincennes, Ind., 1865-7, Independence, Mo., 1867-70, Cortland, N.Y., 1870-72, Washington, D.C., 1872-83, Park Congl. Ch., Norwich, Conn., since 1883. Address: 9 Williams Av., Norwich, Conn.

**HOWE, S(imon) Herbert,** shoe mfr.; Dec. 21, 1835-May, 1911. (See Vol. 1909.)

**HOWE, Walter Clarke,** surgeon; b. Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1872; s. Elijah (Jr.) and Julia Ann (Hunt) Howe; descendant of Abraham How, freeman in Roxbury, Mass., 1638; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1889, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Amherst, 1894 A.M., 1899; M.D. Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Dedham, Feb. 26, 1906, Amelia M. Ely; children, Frederick Ely (b. Nov. 4, 1908), Emily (b. Nov. 22, 1909). House surgeon, Children's Hosp., Boston, 1898, Boston City Hosp., 1899-01; house phys., Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1901-02; asst. surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1903; surgeon rectal dept., Boston Dispensary, 1903-11; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Sec. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, Harvard; sec. Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, A.A.A.S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Bostonian Soc. Clubs: University, Boston Art. Address: 303 Beacon St., Boston.

**HOWE, Willard Bean,** newspaper publisher; b. W. Buxton, Me., Dec. 7, 1864; s. George Wilson and Annie E. (Bean) Howe; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1890, Annie H. Bean; 4 sons and 3 daughters. Employed in Old Lowell Nat. Bank, Lowell, Mass., for 5 summers, ending

1889; then became commercial traveler for C. F. & G. W. Eddy, grain, flour, etc., Boston; bought Melrose Journal, 1889; sold the paper after 15 mos. and soon after became business mgr. Burlington Free Press; after 7 yrs. bought control of the corpn. and now dir. and treas. Free Press Assn. and Free Press Printing Co.; dir. E. & T. Fairbanks Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt., trustee Burlington Savings Bank. Dir. Mary Fletcher Hosp.; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Ethan Allen. Home: 409 S. Union St. Office: 189 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**HOWE, William T.,** insurance official; b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1848; s. Israel T. and Harriet (Slocum) Howe; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; m. Mary Osgood Allen, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 9, 1870; 1 son, Edward T. (deceased). In underwriting dept., North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., 1875-85; on field force, Conn. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1885-8; spl. agt., same co., Middle States, 1888-94; gen. agt. at Hartford office, 1896, later becoming asst. mgr., same co.; again became connected with Conn. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., as gen. agt. at home office; was elected asst. sec., 1903; sec. Dec. 4, 1907-13; v.-p. same co. since Mar., 1913; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 41 Lorraine St. Office: 51 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

**HOWELL, Louis Bennington,** clergyman; born Trenton, N.J., Sept. 18, 1875; s. Charles Whitecar and Anne (Umpleby) Howell; pre. edn. State Model Sch., Trenton; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; m. Isabel Graves Woodruff, of Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 3, 1903; 3 daughters, Adelaide Woodruff, Anne, Kate Van Loan. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Trenton, N.J., 1900-2; rector St. John's Ch., Boonton, N.J., 1902-7; vicar All Saints' Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1907-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Norwalk, Conn., since 1908. Pres. Jr. Clericus of Conn. Member Knights of Washington (lt. gen.), Phi Kappa Psi. Recreations: golf, tennis, old furniture. Address: St. Paul's Rectory, Norwalk, Conn.

**HOWELL, Richard,** editor; born Hackettstown, N.J., May 10, 1869; s. J. W. and Catherine (Wells) Howell; ed. pub. schs. of Flanders and Dover, N.J., and Coleman's Business Coll., Newark, N.J.; m. New York, Feb. 13, 1898, Mary L. Dwyer. Began newspaper work on Iron Era and Dover Index, Dover, N.J.; reporter Press Register, Newark, and New York Star and Continent; became city editor Waterbury Republican and later reporter on Waterbury Herald; became mng. editor Waterbury Herald and Bridgeport Herald, 1896. Home: Bridgeport, Conn.

**HOWELLS, William Dean,** author; moved to New York. (See Vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HOWES, Ernest G.,** mfr.; b. Chatham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871; s. Franklin and Merice B. (Small) Howes; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alice M. Huguley, of Boston. Connected with manufacture of sole leather since 1890; pres. Howes Bros. Co., Tanners' Cut Sole Co.; dir. Michigan Tanning & Extract Co., Pocahontas Tanning Co. (Wheeling, W.Va.), St. Joseph Tanning Co. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Tedesco, Exchange. Home: 325 Commonwealth Av. Office: 321 Summer St., Boston.

**HOWES, Frank Herbert,** insurance; b. South Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1853; s. Osborn and Abby (Crowell) Howes; descended from Thomas and Mary Howes who came to America, 1637; on mother's side descended from Thomas Prince, gov. of Plymouth Colony; ed. pub. schs., Boston, Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass., and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; m. Jane Roome Osgood, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 3, 1878; 3 children, Helen Z. (Mrs. Charles B. Gleason, of Newton, Mass.), Donald W., Henry F. Began in wholesale shoe business, Boston, 1869, with John and David W. Hitchcock (both of whom later became officers of the National Tube Works), continuing until 1872; then with Howes & Crowell, ship mchts., Boston and New York, 1872-80; was associated with Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harveyized" armor plate, in several iron and steel cos. in N.Y. City, 1880-7; editorial writer for Boston Post, 1888; since in ins. business; mem. firm of Rogers & Howes, mgrs. in Boston of German Am. Fire Ins. Co. of New York. Was mem. Sch. Bd., Newton, Mass., 9 yrs.; now pres. bd. trustees Newton Free Library; mem. Free Pub. Library Commn. of Mass. Democrat. Clubs: Exchange (Boston); Tuesday, Brae Burn (Newton); Annisquam Yacht (Gloucester, Mass.). Recreations: gardening. Home: 248 Park St., Newton, Mass.; (summer) Annisquam, Mass. Office: 30 Kilby St., Boston.

**HOWES, George Edwin,** college prof.; b. Reading, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; s. Andrew and Mary Susan (Vose) Howes; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; m. Sarah Knowlton Dillaway, of Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1887. Teacher, Stamford, Conn., 1886-7; jr. master Boston Latin Sch., 1887-91; instr. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) Coll. Grammar Sch., 1891-3; prof. Greek U. of Vt., 1895-1905; Garfield prof. ancient langs., Williams Coll., 1905—. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1902-3; prof. Greek, summer session, Columbia, 1906. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**HOWES, Phil Sheridan,** insurance; b. Northfield, Vt., July 28, 1875; s. Edward H. and Susan S. (Putney) Howes; descendant of Thomas Howes, one of the grantors of the town of Yarmouth, Mass., 1639; A.B., Norwich U., 1896; m. Alice Lunnie, of Maple Grove, P.Q., Nov. 16, 1898; 2 children, Harold Lunnie, Mildred Burr. Corpl. Co. F, 1st Vt. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; engaged in teaching for a short time; connected with actuarial dept. Nat. Life Ins. Co. since 1901; mem. Dem. State Com., Vt., 1908-12; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Montpelier, 1912-13. Mason; mem. United Spanish War Veterans. Democrat. Universalist. Club: "The Club." Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**HOWLAND, Charles F.,** paint mfr.; b. Boston, May 24, 1841; s. David and Rebecca (Crocker) Howland; ed. pub. schs., Boston, pvt. schs., West Newton, Mass.; m. Nannie J. White, of Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1883; 5 children: Mary (Mrs. F. W. Remick, of West Newton), Arthur, Ethel, Dorothy (Mrs. Frederick K. Leatherblee, of Springfield, Mass.), Alice (Mrs. Adolph Amend, of Highwood, N.J.). Began in paint, dry color and varnish business in employ of M. & N. Crocker & Co., Boston, 1858; worked in various branches of business and became member of firm of Crocker, Wadsworth & Co., name changed to Wadsworth, Howland & Co.; pres. Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Inc., manufacturers paints, varnishes, etc., since 1893. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Malden Chamber of Commerce, Paint and Oil Club of N.E. (ex-pres.). Republican. Unitarian. Club: Neighborhood (West Newton). Home: 129 Chestnut St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 82-84 Washington St., Boston.

**HOWLAND, Clark Phelps,** educator. (See Vol. 1909.)

**HOWLAND, Edward Morris,** commercial paper; b. New Bedford, Mass., July 1, 1884; s. William D. and Caroline T. (Child) Howland; A.B., Harvard, 1906; married. Entered the banking office of Blodget & Co., Boston, 1905, continuing to 1907; later with C. E. Steere & Co.; mgr. Boston br. of Hathaway, Smith, Folds & Co., commercial paper, since April, 1913. Club: Country (Brookline, Mass.). Home: 45 West Cedar St. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**HOWLAND, Frank George,** banker; b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1863; s. George and Angeline (Buszell) Howland; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1884; m. Barre, Vt., Mar. 29, 1888, Mary Wells. Elected cashier Nat. Bank of Barre, Jan. 1, 1887, pres., Jan. 1, 1907; organized, Feb., 1893, Barre Savings Bank & Trust Co., of which was treas. until 1914, when became pres.; organized, 1906, and pres. Granite Mut. Ins. Co.; organized, and treas. Barre & Montpelier Traction & Power Co., 1898; organized, and pres. Quarry Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1913; organized, and treas. Peoples Lighting, Heating & Power Co., 1903. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1906; chmn. Bd. Civil Authority and justice of the peace, over 20 yrs. Republican. Trustee French Barre Library, Barre City Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Club: Barre Golf (pres.). Address: Barre, Vt.

**HOWLAND, Fred Arthur,** lawyer; b. Franconia, N.H., Nov. 10, 1864; s. Moses N. and Sylvia Ann Howland; prep. edn. Phillips Andover Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; studied law with Hon. W. P. Dillingham, Waterbury, Vt.; sec. Civil and Military Affairs, 1888; m. Rena Forbush, of Lancaster, N.H., Sept. 24, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1894); m. 2d, Margaret Louise Dewey, of Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1899; children, Louise D., Sylvia Ann, Susan G., Emily S. Mem. law firm of Dillingham, Huse & Howland, 1892-03; counsel of Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1903-9, and in Jan., 1909, elected v.-p. and counsel same co.; clk. Ho. of Rep., 1896; state's atty. for Washington Co., 1896-8; sec. of state, 1898-02; chmn. of com. to prepare revision of banking laws of Vt., 1910; Republican. Sec. Vt. Hist. Soc. Mem. Alumni Council Dartmouth Coll. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 120 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**HOWLAND, Frederick Hoppin,** journalist; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HOWLAND, George Frank;** b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 7, 1875; s. George Henry and Julia Emma (Robinson) Howland; direct descendant of George Soule, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Mattapoisett, and Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass.; m. Emily Jeannette Smith, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1901; 2 children, Muriel, Winslow Robinson. Began in employ of gas and electric light cos., which became nucleus of Mass. Lighting Cos., of which was elected sec. at organization, Oct. 1, 1903; sec. and asst. treas. of Mass. Lighting Cos.; sec., treas. and dir. of the various cos., the stocks and securities of which are held by the Mass. Lighting Cos. Joined Co. E, 6th Regt., M.V.M., at organization, 1891, and in 1898; at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War, was 1st sergt.; commd. 2d lt., 6th Mass. Inf., U.S. Vols., and later promoted to 1st lt.; hon. mustered out at close of war. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**HOWLAND, John Gordon,** merchant; b. Barre, Mass., June 11, 1857; s. Dr. Asa Allen and Cornelia White (Collins) Howland; descendant of John Howland and Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower; ed. common schs.; m. Jesse Milne, d. late William A. Denholm, of Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1891. Began active career in clothing store at Worcester and became salesman and traveling salesman; removed to Boston, 1882; entered shoe business at Bridgeport, Conn., 1887, the business enlarging into dept. store, 1894; now pres. Howland Dry Goods Co., one of the leading houses in Bridgeport; pres. Smith-Murray Co.; dir. 1st Bridgeport Nat. Bank, Bridgeport Morris Plan Bank. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Seaside, Contemporary, Brooklawn Country, Woodstock (Vt.) Country, Lakota Fishing (Woodstock). Recreations: breeder of fine Jersey cattle; owner of Quechee Fells Farm, Quechee, Vt. Home: 285 Park Av. Address: Howland Dry Goods Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HOWLAND, Leroy Albert,** college prof.; b. Acushnet, Mass., July 6, 1879; s. Franklyn and Emma H. (Hallett) Howland; 10th generation from Henry Howland, in Plymouth prior to 1624 (brother of John Howland, of the Mayflower), and on mother's side from Andrew Hallett, who came to Lynn in 1636; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1908; m. Ethel M. Winward, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1908; 2 children, Leroy Albert, Jr., John Loomis. Instr. mathematics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1900-3, Wesleyan U., 1905-6; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1906-8; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908-13, Fisk prof. mathematics since 1913, Wesleyan U. Methodist. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: University. Address: 34 Home Av., Middletown, Conn.

**HOWLAND, Walter Morton,** lawyer; July 22, 1840-Oct. 22, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOWLAND, Willard,** lawyer; b. Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 3, 1852; s. Jairus and Deborah L. (Fish) Howland; descended from Pilgrim ancestors who settled at Marshfield, Mass.; ed. common schs.; studied law in Boston U. Law Sch. and in office of Josiah W. Hubbard; m. Lottie A. S. Barry, of Boston, Aug. 24, 1874; children, Fred C., Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Herbert Marston). Engaged in gen. practice since 1878; mem. firm of Howland & Warren; pres. Broadway Nat. Bank; trustee County Savings Bank) one of promoters of Boston Elevated R.R. and first counsel of the co.; also a promoter and dir. Cape Cod Canal. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1889, 90, 99, 1900, Senate, 2 terms, 1901, 1902; chmn. State Bd. of Conciliation and Arbitration since 1903. Methodist. Mem. Mass Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason (K. T.). Club: Review. Home: 718 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**HOYT, Adrian Hazen,** mfr., inventor; b. Magog, P.Q., Can., Mar. 7, 1862; s. Joseph and Susan (Currier) Hoyt, and descendant of John Hoyt, Salisbury, Mass., about 1640; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1887; m. Magog, June 13, 1887, Lizzie C. Schedrick; 1 son, Wallace C., b. Oct. 15, 1888. Began practice at Magog; removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and became connected with the Standard Electric Co.; moved to Manchester, N.H., after 18 mos., and engaged in elec. experimental work; was mgr. Whitney Elec. Instrumental Co. until 1905; has since been engaged in mfr. of elec. instruments and automobiles at Penacook; has been granted many patents on elec. measuring instruments and scientific apparatus. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.A. A.S.; Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Address: Penacook, N.H.

**HOYT, Charles Chase,** shoe mfrs.' goods; b. Boston, Feb. 22, 1855; s. Isaiah Francis and Josephine Matilda (Eastman) Hoyt; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1873; m. Emma Josephine Farnsworth, of Boston, June 4, 1884; children, Richard Farnsworth, Katharyn (Mrs. Lester Watson, of Brookline, Mass.). In employ of Jansen, McClurg & Co., pubs. and booksellers, Chicago, 1874-5; with Hawley, Folsom & Martin, men's furnishing goods, 1875-9; with Nichols & Farnsworth, 1879-87; partner Nichols, Farnsworth & Co., 1887-90, and sr. partner Farnsworth, Hoyt & Co. since 1897; v.-p. Walworth Mfg. Co.; trustee Home Savings Bank; dir. Old Colony Gas Co., Boylston Nat. Bank, Lewis A. Crossett, Inc. Dir. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. (pres. 1907-12); mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Boot and Shoe Club (pres. 1903-6). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Country, Merchants.' Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 186 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 58 Lincoln St., Boston.

**HOYT, David Webster,** educator; b. Amesbury, Mass., Apr. 16, 1833; s. Enoch and Elizabeth (Williams) Hoyt; descendant of John Hoyt, who settled at Salisbury, and Amesbury, Mass., about 1638; student Brown U., class of 1855; (hon. A.M., Middlebury Coll., 1861, Brown, 1872; D.Sc., R.I. State Coll., 1914); m. Mary E. Pierce, of Brighton, Mass., 1856; m. 2d, Martha J. Guild, of Providence, 1868; 1 daughter, Elizabeth G. Teacher, Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1851-4, Union Sch., Beloit, Wis., 1854-5, high sch., Lexington, Mass., 1857-8; adj. prof. mathematics and mechanics, Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1858-9; prof. mathematics and natural sciences, New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt., 1859-63; head of high sch. (now English High Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1864-14 (now emeritus), First sec., 1871-9, pres., 1881-2, R.I. Bapt. Social Union; pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., 1875-6; commr. for Topog. Survey and Map of R.I., 1888-93; pres. Providence Franklin Soc., 1887-8, and chmn. of com. which prepared its report on the geology of R.I.; pres. Barnard Club, 1898-9. Mem. Am. Inst. Instrn., N.E.A., R.I. Hist. Soc. Baptist. Author of several geneal. works; also "Relation of the High School to the Community"; Influence of Physical upon the History of R.I., 1910; and various contbns. to periodicals. Recreations: science. Home: 40 Humboldt Av., Providence, R.I.*

**HOYT, Deristhe Lavinta,** lecturer; b. Wentworth, N.H.; d. Dr. Peter Livingston and Elisabeth (Aspinwall) Hoyt; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1864; unmarried. Taught Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H., 1865-7, Reading (Mass.) High Sch., 1869-70; studied in South Kensington Art Sch.,

London, 1872-3; taught Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1874-91; lecturer in same on history of painting, 1891-13. Address: Malden, Mass.*

**HOYT, Edward C.,** leather merchant. Home: Stamford, Conn. (See Who's Who in America for biography.)

**HOYT, Frank Murray,** banker; b. Newington, N.H., Jan. 23, 1859; s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet S. (Murray) Hoyt; descendant of Ruth, d. of John and Priscilla Alden, also of an uncle of John Adams, 6th Pres. of U.S.; ed. common schs., Newington, N.H.; Hampton (N.H.) Acad.; N.H. Conf. Sem. (now Tilton Sem.), Tilton, N.H.; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Mary Ellen Brackett, of Greenland, N.H. Bookkeeper D. Lothrop & Co., Boston, 1885-94; v.-p. and sec., 1894-6, pres., 1896-1900, Lothrop Pub. Co.; clk. Melrose Nat. Bank, 1905-8; treas. Melrose Savings Bank since Nov. 1, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Home: 168 E. Emerson St. Office: 497 Main St., Melrose, Mass.

**HOYT, Helen Brown,** author. (See vol. 1909.)

**HOYT, James Howard,** clergyman; b. Saratoga, N.Y., July 13, 1848; s. Samuel S. and Roxy (Calkins) Hoyt; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1873 (D.D., 1901); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1876; m. Sarah J. Bennett, of New York, June 25, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Greenough, N.Y., 1876-9, Presbyn. Ch., Bedford, 1879-91, Congl. Ch., New Canaan, Conn., since 1891. Mason; Odd Fellow; Granger (state chaplain). Republican. Recreations: fishing. Address: New Canaan, Conn.

**HOYT, John G.,** president Hartford Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**HOYT, Louis G.,** probate judge; b. Exeter, N.H., Feb. 23, 1856; s. Gilman B. and Marianna (Jewell) Hoyt; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877; m. Mary S. Towle, of Kingston, N.H., Mar. 30, 1893. Began practice at Kingston, N.H., 1878; editor New Hampshire Democrat, 1877; mgr. Boston office of E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, 1889-90; dist. atty., Rockingham Co., N.H., 1892-1900; sec. Rep. State Com., 1900-2; judge of probate, Rockingham Co., N.H., since 1902. Trustee Sanborn Sem. (Kingston), Brown's Acad. (East Kingston). Universalist. Author: The Homestead Right, 1899; Hoyt's Probate Practice (2d edit.), 1908. Home: Kingston, N.H.

**HOYT, Martha Seavey,** U.S. pension atty. and spl. commr.; b. East Machias, Me.; d. Sylvanus and Cynthia O. Seavey; descendant of Joseph Seavey, of Scarboro, Me., 1765; grad. Washington Acad., East Machias, 1865; m. East Machias, Sept. 22, 1866, Rev. Gilman Allen Hoyt, Conglist (died at Hiawatha Kan., 1870). Employed by Home Missionary Soc., at Warrensburg, Mo., and Hiawatha, Kan.; returned to the East, 1870; now acting as spl. commr., U.S. pension atty.; representative of Gen. Federation Bulletin, also of Register and Directory of Women's Clubs. Mem. and corr. sec. Boston Business League; mem. Woman Suffrage Assn. and Underwriter's Assn. of Boston. One of the three compilers of Sketches of Representative Women of New England (Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, editor), 1905. Address: 80 Gainsboro St., Boston.

**HOYT, Prentiss Cheney,** educator; b. Addison, Vt., Aug. 1, 1869; s. Edwin and Livia M. (Cheney) Hoyt; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1898-02, A.M., 1899, Ph. D., 1902; m. Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 30, 1902, Hortense Marion Drake; 1 son, Edwin Murray. Teacher, Crown Point, N.Y., 1890-91; prin. high sch., Parsons, Kan., 1891-3; supt. and prin. high sch., Middlebury, Vt., 1893-8; instr. in English, Harvard, 1902-4; asst. prof. English, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1904, prof. since 1909. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Club: Congregational. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 940 Main St. Office: Clark College, Worcester, Mass.

**HOYT, Thomas H.,** lawyer; b. West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., May 11, 1849; s. Isaac W. and Mary G. (Gale) Hoyt; attended New Hampton Lit. Instn.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1874; admitted to bar, 1875; unmarried. Practiced at Haverhill, Mass., until 1880, since at Merrimac. Mem. Sch. Bd. 17 yrs., selectman 3 yrs. Republican. Address: Merrimac, Mass.

**HOYT, Walter Scott,** M.D.; b. Rumford, Me., Nov. 24, 1856; s. Nial and Arvilla (Wright) Hoyt; ed. Wilton (Me.) Acad.; B.A., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1882; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; m. Aug. 19, 1908, Josephine Huntley, of Newton, Mass. County phys. Stafford County, Kan., 1886-87; settled in Waltham, Mass., 1889; city phys., 1891-12; mem. staff Waltham Hosp.; until 1914, member U.S. Pension Examining Bd. for Waltham; trustee Waltham Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex Co. Med. Soc., Waltham Med. Club. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. K. of P., Red Men. Home: 104 Crescent St., Waltham, Mass.

**HOYT, William Henry,** author; moved to New York. (See vol 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HOYT, William Jewett,** paper mfr., retired; b. Delaware, O., Apr. 1, 1842; s. John and Margaret Morrison (Jewett) Hoyt; descendant of John Hoyt, Salisbury, Mass., about 1640; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, O.; m. Emma A. Cobb, of Cleveland, Feb. 3, 1875 (died 1897). Employed in father's paper mill, Cleveland and Castalia, O., 1860-75; purchased, with father as partner, plant of the Martin Paper Co., Manchester, N.H., and continued business under name of John Hoyt & Co. till 1885, when co. was incorporated; sec. and treas. new co., 1885-6; retired on account of failing health, 1886; dir. Manchester Nat. Bank. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Derryfield, Union (Boston). Home: 1580 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**HOYT-STEVENS, Jane Elizabeth,** M.D.; b. Concord, N.H., Sept. 23, 1860; d. Sewel and Hannah Elizabeth (Nichols) Hoit; student Wellesley Coll., 1879-83; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. (New York Infirmary), 1890; m. Concord, June 26, 1907, George Washington Stevens, of Claremont, N.H. 2d med. asst. New York Infant Asylum (61st St. and 10th Ave.), 1889-90; spent summer, 3 mos., 1890, in England, Scotland and Ireland; resident phys., Lasell Sem., 1890-1; asst. in surg. room, Bennet St. Dispensary, Boston, 1890-1; interne N.E. Hosp., Roxbury, 1891-2; spl. work of 4 mos. in univ. and clinics at Vienna, Austria, 1 or 2 weeks' study of hosps. in Rome, Venice, Florence, Naples, Zurich, Paris and London, 1892-3; practiced in Concord, N.H., since June, 1893. Apptd. consulting phys. on Margaret Pillsbury Hosp. staff, 1896; resigned, 1899, to spent 1½ yrs.' study at the U. of Leipsic, and to travel a year in Italy and N. Africa; returned to America in 1901; 4th trip abroad, 3 mos. in Spain, Portugal, N. Africa and the Balearic Islands, 1906; del. from N.H. Med. Soc. to the International Med. Congress at Lisbon, Portugal, 1906. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Center Dist. and Merrimac Co. Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Assn. of N.Y. City (life), N.H. Hist. Soc. (necrologist and life mem.), N.H. Bible Soc. (life), Woman's Hosp. and Assn. of Concord (life), Concord Seaman's Friend Soc. (ex-pres. and life mem), Concord Female Charity Assn. (life), Equal Suffrage Assn., also various federated and non-federated women's clubs, lit., musical, philanthropic and recreative. Registered for practice in N.Y., N.H. and Italy. Home: 85 N. State St., Concord, N.H.

**HUBBARD, Allen,** consulting engineer; b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1861; s. George and Clara M. (Edy) Hubbard; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; m. Edna L. Woodruff, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 23, 1896; children, Allen, Jr., Gilbert. Began in J. H. Lounsbury's machine shop, Providence, R.I., 1885; successively with Riverside & Oswego Woolen Mills, Providence branch of The H. B. Smith Co. and Albert B. Franklin, heating contractor, to 1898; mem. firm of French & Hubbard, consulting engrs., Boston, since 1898. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Engineers', Boston Athletic Assn., Newton Centre Squash, Tennis, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: athletics. Home: Montvale Road, Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 88 Pearl St., Boston.

**HUBBARD, Charles Eustis,** retired lawyer, business man; b. Boston, Aug. 7, 1842; s. Samuel and Mary Ann (Coit) Hubbard; ancestry traced back

to time of William the Conqueror; grad. Yale, 1862; enlisted to Co. A, 45th Mass. Vols. and served until mustered out, 1863; read law under Judge Dwight Foster and Henry W. Paine; LL.B., 1865, Harvard Law Sch.; m. Boston, Dec. 10, 1872, Caroline D. Tracy; children, F. Tracy, Gardiner Greene, Gertrude (deceased). Has devoted attention mainly to corpns. during recent yrs. until retirement from active business; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Clubs: Somerset, Oakley Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 12 Hereford St., Boston.

**HUBBARD, Charles Joseph;** b. Barre, Vt., June 22, 1856; s. Ashley and Julia Ann (Carpenter) Hubbard; A.B., Harvard, 1883, LL.B., 1886; m. Alice Davis Field, of Morristown, N.J., Sept. 26, 1899; children, Wynant Davis, Charles Joseph, Jr., Anna, Alice. Was in charge at Kansas City, Mo., for 23 years, of large land investments of Boston people; represented railroads in purchases of land, especially in acquiring land for the new Union Passenger Station in Kansas City, about completed, 1914; was v.-p. N.E. Nat. Bank, Kansas City, 1895-1910; trustee Sangamon Land Trust. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders that drafted new charter for Kansas City, 1908; mem. committee that drafted present park laws of Kansas City. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Harvard, Union, Exchange, Country (Boston), University, Country (Kansas City). Recreations: golf. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**HUBBARD, Charles Learned,** paper mfr.; b. Norwich, July 21, 1855; A.B., Yale, 1873; became treas. The A. H. Hubbard Co. Address: 242 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

**HUBBARD, Charles Wells,** mfr.; b. Newton, Mass., 1856; s. Charles Townsend and Elisabeth Blair (Wells) Hubbard; A.B., Harvard, 1878; m. Anne L. Swann, of Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1889; 4 children, Charles Wells, Jr., Elisabeth Blair (wife of Lt. John F. Meigs, Jr., of U.S.N.), Anne Swann, Mary Greene. Trustee Ludlow Mfg. Associates (treas. 1887-1912); trustee Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Boston. V.-p. Boston Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. of Tech. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Country, Exchange, Boston City, Harvard (Boston); New York (New York). Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**HUBBARD, Clinton Perley,** M.D.; b. Hiram, Me., Apr. 9, 1849; s. Thomas L. and Mary Jane (Mason) Hubbard; prep. edn. Limington Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Esther Wentworth, of Hiram, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; 3 children, Fannie Lord, Carrie Esther, Elwin Thomas. Practiced at Hiram, Me., 1884-5, Lovell, 1885-09, South Windham, since 1909. Mason; Odd Fellow. Democrat. Universalist. Home: South Windham, Me.

**HUBBARD, Elijah Kent,** mfr.; July 12, 1835-June 26, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, Jr.,** mfr., capitalist; b. Chicago, Feb. 5, 1869; s. Elijah Kent and Anna Jones (Dyer) Hubbard; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., 1892; m. Jan. 15, 1901, Helen Keep Otis, of Chicago. Entered business in 1892, founded by his uncle, Henry G. Hubbard, in 1834, as the Russell Mfg. Co., mfrs. webbing; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank, Middlesex Hosp.; pres. Y.M.C.A.; mem. City Council, 1894-6; candidate for lt.-gov., Conn., 1902; p.-m. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard, 1899-1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, etc. Clubs: Players, University, Metropolitan (N.Y.); Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford); Middletown, Masonic, Arawana. Home: "Arawana," Middletown, Conn.*

**HUBBARD, Frank Allen,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1852; s. Simeon Pease and Harriet Ann (Barrett) Hubbard; A.B., Harvard, 1873; M.D., Univ. City of New York, 1878; post-grad. work at Harvard Med. Sch. and Univ. of Vienna; m. 1st, Taunton, Mass., 1885, Annie Louise Field (now deceased); 1 child, Merrill Field, b. Dec. 28, 1886; m. 2d, Spencer, Mass., 1896, Elizabeth Anna Wheeler; 6 children, Eloise Barrett, b. Dec. 29, 1897; Jennie Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1899; Helen Wheeler, Nov. 24, 1901; Edward Reed, Feb. 7, 1905; Allen, Jan. 30, 1908; Leonard Field, Jan. 19, 1910. Has practiced at Taunton since 1878; city physician, 1881-3; mem. Sch. Com. many yrs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Assn. of N.Y. Alumni. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Recreations: camping, photography. Address: 157 High St., Taunton, Mass.

**HUBBARD, Frank Willard,** plumbers' supplies; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1875; s. Willard B. and Caroline A. (Wallace) Hubbard; attended New Haven High Sch.; m. Ida V. Tibbetts, of Bangor, Me., Feb. 26, 1896. Has been connected since beginning of active career with plumbers' supply business established (May 1, 1899) by father (who died July 8, 1913); now pres. and treas. W. B. Hubbard & Sons Co.; also pres. and treas. Reardon Boiler Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Scimitar. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 9 Sydney St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 176 Oliver St., Boston.

**HUBBARD, Frederick A.,** lawyer; b. Hollis, N.H., Nov. 17, 1851; s. Luther Prescott and Mary C. (Tenney) Hubbard; ed. Greenwich Acad.; studied law in office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of City of New York, 1875; m. Greenwich, Aug. 1, 1883, Agnes H. Waterbury; 3 children, Carleton W., Drexel T., George F. Practiced, Greenwich, Conn., since 1875; v.-p. and gen. counsel Mianus Motor Works (Stamford, Conn.). Now one of judges Borough Court of Greenwich (term expires June 1, 1917). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contributor to mags. and newspapers. Author: Other Days in Greenwich, 1913. Recreations: travel. Home: 267 Milbank Ave. Office: 115 Greenwich Av., Greenwich, Conn.

**HUBBARD, George Henry,** clergyman; b. Barnston, P.Q., Can., June 2, 1857; s. Henry and Lois Fuller (Carr) Hubbard; B.A., Dartmouth, 1880, M.A., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; m. Deborah Bowditch Dean, of Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; spent 2 yrs. in home mission work and 2 yrs. in spl. study of social questions at Harvard; pastor Trinitarian Ch., Norton, Mass., 1888-96, Congl. Ch., Enfield, Mass., 1896-1901, Union Congl. Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1901-13. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

**HUBBARD, George William,** M.D.; b. Hatfield, Mass., June 22, 1870; s. Charles E. and Julia Dayton) Hubbard; prep. edn. Smith Acad., Amherst, Mass.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1894. Practiced in South Hadley, Mass., 1894-07, Springfield since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampden Dist. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Clubs: Calhoun, Automobile, Richmond, Springfield Country. Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: 327 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**HUBBARD, Henry Vincent,** landscape architect; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; s. Charles Thacher and Clara Isabel (Reed) Hubbard; traces ancestry on both sides to 1650 in America; A.B., Harvard, 1897; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-8; A.M., Harvard, 1900, S.B., 1902; unmarried. Began practice at Boston as Hubbard & White, 1906; since mem. firm of Pray, Hubbard & White; instr. landscape architecture, 1906-10, asst. prof. since 1910, Harvard. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (treas.). Clubs: Union Boat, St. Botolph. Editor Landscape Architecture (mag.) since 1910. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 131 Westmorely Court, Cambridge, Mass. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston.

**HUBBARD, John Charles,** educator; b. Boulder, Colo., Apr. 16, 1879; s. James E. and Maude (Duke) Hubbard; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901; scholar in physics and asst. to Prof. Webster, 1901-2, fellow, 1902-04, Ph.D., 1904, Clark U.; unmarried. Instr. in physics Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-5; asst. prof. physics New York U., 1905-6; asst. prof. physics Clark Coll., 1906-11, prof. since 1911; fellow in physics, Clark U., 1906-10, instr. since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Art and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Recreations: athletics of all kinds. Address: 8 London St., Worcester, Mass.

**HUBBARD, John Tomlinson,** lawyer; b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1856; s. John Henry and Abby Jane (Wells) Hubbard; A.B., Yale, 1880; LL.B.,

Yale Law Sch., 1883. Pres. Echo Farm Co.; dir. Litchfield Sav. Soc., Litchfield Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; sec. Conn. Mining Co.; for 11 yrs. pres. Proprs. of the Ore Bed in Salisbury (now dissolved). Grand juror, Litchfield, 10 yrs., warden the borough in 1900, and justice of peace; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; judge of probate, 1906-12 and since 1914; mem. Conn. State Bar Examining Com. since 1890. Free Trade Republican, with leanings to Prohibition. Episcopalian. Mem. Litchfield Scientific Soc. Address: Litchfield, Conn.

**HUBBARD, Joshua C.,** surgeon; b. Charlestown, N.H., 1869; s. Richard and Sarah D. (Clapp) Hubbard; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Marion G. Richardson, of Beverly, Mass., 1900; 3 children, Richard, Joshua C., Jr., Marion H. Began practice in Boston, 1899; associate in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Boston City Hosp.; consulting surgeon Leonard Morse Hosp., Natick, Mass. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Address: 84 Bay State Rd., Boston.

**HUBBARD, Josiah Clark,** M.D.; b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1853; s. Eli A. and Frances (Daniels) Hubbard; A.B., Williams, 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; m. Mary Stowe, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1881. Practiced in Holyoke, Mass., since 1881; dir. Peoples Savings Bank, Holyoke City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Chi Psi. Home: 321 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.

**HUBBARD, Lorenzo W.,** M.D.; Feb. 3, 1841-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUBBARD, Marian Elizabeth,** zoölogist; b. McGregor, Ia., Aug. 31, 1868; d. Rodolphus and Hannah (Giles) Hubbard; student Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1886-9; B.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1894. Asst. in science and language, high sch., Eau Claire, Wis., 1889-93; instr. zoölogy Wellesley Coll., 1894-1901; asso. prof. same, since 1902. Recreations: walking. Address: Wellesley, Mass.

**HUBBARD, Orrin Calvin,** mfg. hatter and furrier; b. Rowley, Mass., May 13, 1851; s. Calvin and Mary E. (Chaplin) Hubbard; ed. pub. schs., Rowley; m. Emma F. Faulkner, of Fall River, Mass., Feb. 10, 1876; 1 daughter, Amy L. Lived on farm until 19 yrs. of age; learned hatter's trade and became partner, firm of Lamson & Hubbard, 1885, which still continues; pres. Lamson & Hubbard Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Home: 100 Hillside Av., West Newton, Mass. Office: 92 Bedford St., Boston.

**HUBBARD, Paul Mascarene,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1876; s. James Mascarene and Sarah Hill (Tomlinson) Hubbard; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Martha Hartley Colt, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 5, 1905. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1901; conveyancer to Metropolitan Park Commn. of Mass. since 1913. Mem. Huguenot Soc. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home: 11 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**HUBBARD, Samuel Fairfield,** settlement worker; b. Canaan, Me., Feb. 9, 1846; s. Samuel Fairfield and Mary (Ricker) Hubbard; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1867; unmarried. Commercial traveler, 1870-9; in commn. business, 1880-92; superintendent North End Union (social settlement), since 1892. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1896, 97, 98. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. (K.T., 33°, Scottish Rite); past Grand High Priest of Mass. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City, Puddingstone. Home: Boston City Club. Office: 20 Parmenter St., Boston.*

**HUBBARD, Walter Leslie;** b. East Corinth, Me., Aug. 8, 1873; s. Stephen Sewall and Augusta French Poland (Bicknell) Hubbard; grad. Bangor High Sch., 1892; A.B., Colby, 1896, A.M., 1899; m. July 3, 1906, Somersworth, N.H., Winnifred Louise Harmon (A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1896); 2 children, William Harmon, Margaret. In carriage business, 1896-7, prin. Old Town (Me.) Grammar Sch., 1897-8, Mattawamkeag Grammar Sch., 1898-99; connected with Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., 1898-13; mem. Bangor Common Council 2 yrs.; removed to Charleston, Me., 1913. Pres. bd. of trustees Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me., 5 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°); mem. Charleston Grange, P. of H. Club: Twentieth Century. Address: Charleston, Me.

**HUBBELL, Adelbert Merton,** M.D.; b. Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 5, 1863; s. Oscar and Charlotte Amanda (Spears) Hubbell; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1889; m. Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 13, 1892, Anna T. Mooers. Practiced at Haverhill, Mass., since 1889. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc., Haverhill Med. Club. Club: (social) Monday Evening. Home: 32 Summer St. Office: 22 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

**HUBBELL, Luman Leroy,** banker; b. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1843; s. Charles and Maria (Taylor) Hubbell; descendant of Richard Hubbell, 1628, and Thomas Taylor, one of the original 8 settlers of Danbury, Conn.; limited com. sch. edn., supplemented by course in business coll., 1865; m. Dec. 8, 1864, Harriet R., d. of Benjamin and Arsina (Judd) Gregory, of Newtown, Conn. Clk. in dry and fancy goods store, 1859-65; in fire and life ins. business, 1866-72; town clk. and registrar, Danbury, 1872-9; sec. The J. M. Ives Co. (furniture, etc.), 1879-97; corporator, 1877, asst. treas., 1897-07, treas. since 1907, Union Savings Bank of Danbury, also trustee same. Independent Republican. Universalist; clk. Universalist Ch. and Soc. Mem. Union Lodge No. 40, F. & A.M., Danbury, Conn., since 1875. Home: 40 Morris St. Office: Union Savings Bank, Danbury, Conn.

**HUBINGER, Joseph Edward,** starch mfr.; b. Madison, Ind., Feb. 1, 1858; s. John Frederick and Marie (Gerard) Hubinger; father born in Bavaria, mother in France; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Falmouth, Ky.; m. Mary F. Morrell, of Portland, Me., June 8, 1887; 2 children, René Gertrude, Joseph Edward, Jr. Entered the starch mfg. business, 1879; with the same company with which has ever since been connected; now pres. J. C. Hubinger Bros. Co. (factory at Keokuk, Ia.); pres. Peoples Bank & Trust Co., New Haven, Conn.; pres. Eastern Screw Corpn.; dir. New Haven Co. Nat. Bank, etc. Pres. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Union League (pres.), Quinnipiack, Race Brook Country; Farmington Country (Farmington, Conn.). Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf, and other outdoor sports. Home: 827 Elm St. Office: 840 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**HUCKINS, Frank Pembroke,** lumber mcht.; b. East Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1886; s. Frank and Eva Marian (Close) Huckins; descendant of Robert Huckins, who settled in Dover, N.H., 1628; prep. edn., Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston; M.E., Harvard, 1909; m. Hazel J. Littlefield, of Boston, June 21, 1910; 1 son, Pembroke. Practiced as engr., 1909-10, since engaged in lumber business; pres. P. S. Huckins Co. (established by g.g.f. John Huckins, 1854); treas. Mitchell Lighter Co.; dir. Central Square Wharf Co. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. of Harvard Engrs., Kappa Gamma Chi (Harvard). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Boston Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 41 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**HUCKINS, John Calvin,** M.D., surgeon; b. New Hampton, N.H., Dec. 24, 1877; s. Simeon Dana and Mary J. (Hadley) Huckins; descendant of ancestors who settled at Dover, N.H., about 1600; ed. New Hampton Lit. Instn.; New Hampton Commercial Coll.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904; m. Susan M. Batchelder, of Laconia, N.H., Aug. 9, 1905; 1 son, John Haven. Practiced in Ashland, N.H., since June 15, 1904; also in lumber business and owner of portable saw mill, employing 23 men. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Ashland, since 1912 (chmn.); mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1915 (active worker on floor of House). Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Belknap Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1913). Progressive. Protestant. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Club: Squam Lake Fish and Game. Recreations: gun and rod. Address: Ashland, N.H.

**HUDDILSTON, John Homer,** college prof.; b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1869; A.B., Baldwin U., 1890, A.M., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Ph.D., Munich, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1895-7, Berlin and Rome, 1902-3; m. at Wesley's Chapel, London, Roselie B. Woodbridge, of Berea, O., May 7, 1896. Instr. classics, Baldwin U., 1890-2; instr. Greek, Northwestern U., 1893-5; lecturer in classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9; prof. Greek and classical archæology, U. of Me., 1899—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies, Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Chi. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Orono, Me.*

**HUDDY, George Henry, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., June 29, 1872; s. George Henry and Lavinia Butler (Ash) Huddy; grad. Providence High Sch., 1891; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893; m. Frances Newell Snow, of Providence, Oct. 8, 1901; 1 son, Franklin S. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1895, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Mumford, Huddy & Emerson since 1909; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1909-14. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Medico-Legal Soc. Dir. Providence Soc. for Organizing Charity. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Providence Art, University, The Players, Turks Head. Recreations: science, traveling. Home: 204 Bowen St. Office: 1030 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**HUDSON, Adelbert Lathrop,** clergyman; b. Richland, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1853; s. Rev. James Madison and Melissa (Lathrop) Hudson; descendant of Rev. John Lathrop, founder of Church and of Town of Barnstable, Mass., 1639; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1876, A.B., 1893; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-5, S.T.B., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1909; m. Margaret E. Benson Chatto, of Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 2, 1896 (died Mar. 2, 1914). Practiced law in Algona, Ia., 1876-83 (county atty. most of time), Sioux City, 1883-93, as mem. Joy, Hudson, Call & Joy; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Salt Lake City, Utah, 1895-7, 1st Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-01, Channing Ch., Newton, Mass., 1901-10; field agt. and Billings lecturer, Unitarian Ch., 1910-12; pastor 1st Parish, Quincy, Mass., since Mar. 1, 1912. Pres. Woodward Inst., Quincy. Mem. Quincy Bd. of Trade (dir.). Pres. Ministers' Assn. of Quincy. Mem. Rural Lodge, A.F. & A.M. (chaplain). Republican. Home: Miller Stile Inn. Address: 1st Parish Church, City Square, Quincy, Mass.

**HUDSON, Charles William,** artist; b. Boston, Aug. 21, 1871; s. Lorenzo and Maria (Evans) Hudson; ed. Sch. of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; studied under Grundmann, Tarbell, Benson and De Camp. Painter of portraits; also landscapes and other subjects in oil and water color, in collections in U.S. and abroad; painted portrait of Miss Emerson, now in Emerson House, Concord, Mass., picture portrait of Pres. Roosevelt, purchased by Mrs. James Roosevelt; equestrian portrait of Gov. Wolcott, owned by family. Has exhibited in Boston, New York, Phila., Chicago, etc. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club. Address: 13 Hilton St., Hyde Park, Mass.

**HUDSON, Dorr Albert,** clergyman; b. Newfane, Vt., Mar. 20, 1862; s. Albert Jerome and Elizabeth (Edwards) Hudson; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1884; B.A., Yale, 1888; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891; m. Alice Evelyn Godfrey, of Wakefield, Mass., June 10, 1891; 3 children, Paul Godfrey, Ruth Ellen (deceased), Doris Elizabeth. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 9, 1891; pastor Cherryfield, Me., July-Dec., 1891, Millers Falls, Mass., 1893-04, North Chelmsford, 1904-10, Westbrook, Me., since 1910. Mem. N.E.O.P., Cumberland Fraternity, Cumberland Assn. Congl. Chs. and Ministers, Westbrook Ministers' Union. Republican. Address: 725 Main St., Westbrook, Me.

**HUDSON, Edmund,** newspaper man; b. Templeton, Mass., s. Ezra and Caroline (Jones) Hudson (mother died, Nov. 6, 1911, aged 103 yrs. and 7 days); ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1877; m. Mary Clemmer, of Washington, 1883 (died, 1884). Reporter and corr. Boston Journal, Advertiser and New York World, 1869-72; Washington corr. Boston Herald, visiting Europe several times, 1872-91; editor Army and Navy Register, Washington, 1879-91, U.S. Govt. Advertiser, 1883-91; lecturer, 1891-3; editorial writer Hartford Times, 1894-13. Inventor of improvements in hydrocarbon motors, automobiles, etc. Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), National Press (Washington). Author: An American Woman, 1885. Home: Templeton, Mass.*

**HUDSON, Henry,** lawyer; b. Guilford, Me., Mar. 19, 1851; s. Henry and Emily F. (Martin) Hudson; ed. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1871; A.B., Colby Coll., 1875; m. Ada M. Lougee, of Dover, Me., Feb. 22, 1877 (died Oct. 31, 1910); 2 children, James H., b. Mar. 21, 1878; Leslie E., Oct. 25, 1882. Admitted to Me. bar, 1875; practiced in Dover, Me., 1875-7; after death of father took charge his affairs, 1877, and since practiced in Guilford; with son, James H., formed firm of Hudson & Hudson, July, 1903; dir. Kineo Nat. Bank, 1896-June, 1904; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Guilford, 1902-June, 1904. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address: Guilford, Me.

**HUDSON, Irving Pearce,** editor and pub.; b. Phenix, Town of Warwick, R.I., Aug. 5, 1873; s. J. Ellery and Eliza J. (Pearce) Hudson; ed. Harris Grammar Sch. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll.; m. Thirza M. Hammond, of St. John's, Newfoundland, Feb. 1, 1899; 4 daughters. Editor and pub. Pawtuxet Valley Daily Times, since 1906; auditor of Coventry 5 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1910-14 inclusive, Senate, from Coventry, 1915. Republican. Pres. R.I. Press Club, 1915-16. Methodist. Mem. Warwick Lodge, F. and A.M.; Landmark Royal Arch Chapter; St. John's Commandery, K. T.; Shrine: Odd Fellow. Clubs: Flat River, Kent; Town Criers (Providence). Home: Mumford St., Phenix, R.I. Address: Arctic, R.I.

**HUDSON, James Ellery;** b. Natick, Town of Warwick, R.I., Sept. 23, 1850; s. James Moore and Mary Ann (Buckley) Hudson; ed. dist. sch. and 1 term in Schoelfield's Commercial Coll.; m. Eliza Jane Pearce, of Phenix, R.I., Sept. 23, 1872; 13 children, 11 living; Irving Pearce, Charles Joseph, Mary (Mrs. Silas T. Nye, of Westerly, R.I.), Ellery Emerson, James (deceased), Laura (Mrs. Walter Lindsay, of Clyde, R.I.), John Buckley, Marion Louise, Archer Everett, Royal Carlton, Albert Sprague, Wilton Powell, Lloyd (deceased). Began at 11 as a backboy in a cotton mill; entered printing office of E. T. Lanphear, Phenix, as apprentice at 19; became connected with the Pawtuxet Valley Gleaner, 1876, and continued for 21 yrs. as printer, foreman and business mgr.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; chief factory insp. of R.I. since Feb. 8, 1898. Mem. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., etc. Methodist. Past Master Warwick Lodge No. 16, A.F. & A.M., Phenix; Past High Priest Landmark R.A. Chapter, No. 10, Phenix; Past Grand Master of Masons in R.I. Club: R.I. Press. Recreations: fishing. Home: Phenix, R.I. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**HUDSON, James Henry,** lawyer; b. Guilford, Me., Mar. 21, 1878; s. Henry and Ada M. (Lougee) Hudson; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1896; A.B., Colby, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Mary McKown, of Boothbay Harbor, Me., Nov. 11, 1903; 1 child, Charlotte F., b. Jan. 10, 1905. Admitted to Me. bar, at Guilford, 1903; mem. Hudson & Hudson since 1903; county atty., Piscataquis Co., 1913—; first selectman, 1915; town agt., of Guilford since 1904. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason; St. John Commandery, K.T., Bangor; mem. K. of P. Republican. Methodist. Address: Guilford, Me.

**HUDSON, John William,** clergyman; b. Groveland, Mass., July 24, 1836; s. George and Elizabeth P. (Griffith) Hudson; prep. edn. Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1852-4; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; student Harvard Divinity Sch., 1858-9; m. 1st, Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 10, 1863, Abby Story Perkins; 1 son, George Story, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. 2d, Ware, Mass., Apr. 25, 1876, Divine Perry Clarke. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1863; pastor, Ware, Mass., 1863-5, Chicopee, 1865-8, Ware, 1868-70; organized Unitarian Ch., Napa, Calif., 1871-3; pastor, 1st Unitarian Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1873-98, emeritus since 1898; mem. Bd. of Edn., Peabody (chmn.), Library and Lyceum Com. Peabody Inst. (chmn.). Republican. Author: Geol-

ogy of Peabody and Vicinity, 1904. Address: Peabody, Mass.

**HUDSON, Samuel Henry,** lawyer; b. Nahant, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860; s. Samuel and Mary (Hawks) Hudson; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1889; unmarried. Asst. prin. pub. evening schs., Malden, Mass., 1885-6; in Europe, 1886-7; practiced law in Boston since 1889; mem. firm of Hudson & Nichols; 2d asst. city solicitor, Boston, 1894-9, 1st asst., 1899-04; asst. corpn. counsel, Boston, 1904-6; Dem. mem. Licensing Bd., Boston, 1906-13 (chmn. 1912, 1913); apptd. by Mayor Fitzgerald one of three arbitrators of the light contract between Edison Light Co. and City of Boston, 1906-7; mem. examining com. Boston Pub. Library, 1909-10 (chmn. 1910); pres. Jewett Piano Mfg. Co., 1902-14. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres. 1906), Boston Real Estate Exchange (chmn. arbitration com.). Clubs: University, Curtis, Abstract, Dartmouth. Home: 96 Bay State Rd. Office: 434 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**HUDSON, Woodward,** lawyer; b. New York, Jan. 25, 1858; s. Frederic and Eliza (Woodward) Hudson; ed. pub. schs., Concord, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; m. Concord, Aug. 31, 1880, Bessie Van Mater Keyes; 1 daughter, Marion. Began practice, 1884; mem. firm of Parker, Thorp & Hudson, 1885-8; in office of Samuel Hoar, gen. counsel, B. & A. R.R. Co., Boston, 1887-1900; in office of counsel B. & A. R.R., as first asst. until June 17, 1904, and upon death of Mr. Hoar was put in charge of the law dept.; also counsel of B. & A. R.R. Co. since Oct. 6, 1904. Solicitor Middlesex Instn. for Savings, Concord, Dec., 1903-Dec., 1907; counsel B. & A. R.R., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., lessee since Dec. 12, 1907; trustee Middlesex Instn. for Savings (Concord); dir. Chester & Becket R.R. Co., Pittsfield & North Adams R.R. Corpn. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston), Concord Country, Social Circle in Concord. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 344 South Station, Boston.

**HUGGAN, Ira Melrose,** lawyer; b. Canada, Jan. 1, 1877; s. David and Isabel (Cameron) Huggan; descendant of Scotch ancestry; came to U.S., 1892; prep. edn. high schs., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1901; m. Mary S. Ryder, of Boston, June 1, 1910. Associated in practice with Adams & Blinn, Boston, 1901-3; in gen. practice with Judge J. R. Churchill since 1903. Dir. Associated Charities of Boston; dir. Maverick Dispensary, Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston U. Sch. of Law Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Clubs: City (Boston), North Gate (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: tennis, music. Home: 1259 Commonwealth Av. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**HUGHES, George E.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1873; m. Bath, Me., July 15, 1884, Susan M. Neally. Prin. high sch., Bath, Me., 1874-84; mem. sch. com. 10 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1884; ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., Me.; ex-mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Me.; pres. New England Dem. League; mayor of Bath, 1907, 08. Address: Bath, Me.

**HUGHES, Hector James,** civil engr.; b. Centralia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1871; s. James H. and Mary (Miller) Hughes; ed. pub. and high schs., Williamsport, Pa., and pvt. instrn.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1899; m. Elinor Lambert, of Cambridge, Mass., 1902; 2 children, Katharine Porter, Elinor Lambert. Engring. asst. and later asst. engr. in office of the town engr., Brookline, Mass., 1894-8; asst. engr. maintenance C.,B. & Q. R.R., Chicago, 1899-1900; resident engr. in charge of constrn., same road, Ia., 1900-2; designer, Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902; instr. civil engring., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard; also engaged since 1905 as consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Highway Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Permanent Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Oakley Country, Harvard Union. Arthur: A Treatise on Hydraulics (with A. T. Safford), 1911; Roads and Toll Roads in America, 1913; Highway Engineering Education (Proc. 4th Am. Rd. Congress), 1914. Recreations: golf. Home: 6 Clement Circle. Office: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**HUGHES, John Franklin,** mfr.; b. North Truro, Mass., May 17, 1841; s. John and Betsy (Dyer) Hughes; descendant of Capt. John Hughes, Truro, Mass., 1763; ed. Me. State Sem., Lewiston, Me., and Bates Coll.; m. Josephine M. Wade, of Sangerville, Me., Oct. 1, 1866; 4 children, Ralph Wade, Ethel Bess, Josephine, Sarah Eleanor. Began in grocery business with T. F. Dyer, at Foxcroft, Me., 1860, adding hardware, and later engaged in mfr. of pianos; bought out partner, 1895, and changed title of firm to R. W. Hughes & Son, now Hughes & Son Piano Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Kineo Trust Co.; trustee Piscataquis Co. Savings Bank. Trustee Foxcroft Acad. Mason; Odd Fellow. Democrat. Address: Foxcroft, Me.

**HUGHES, M. L.,** president Standard Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**HUGHES, Stanley Carnaghan,** clergyman; b. Ross, O., Nov. 12, 1867; s. Isaac Manor and Jane Piatt (Carnaghan) Hughes; prep. edn. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Richmond, June 1, 1897, Lydia Helen Foulke; 4 children, William Dudley Foulke, James Rowland, Arthur Middleton, Stanley Carnaghan. Ordained minister Episcopalian Ch., 1904; began preaching at Richmond, Ind., 1894; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Norwood, O., 1905-6, Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., since May 1, 1907. Mem. S.R. Mason. Address: Newport, R.I.

**HUIDOBRO, Caroline Francis Holman,** writer, lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUIGINN, Eugene L. V.,** rector St. Peter's P.E. Ch., Beverly, Mass. Located graves of Myles Standish and others, in Duxbury, Mass. Author: The Graves of Myles Standish and Other Pilgrims; also a book of verse. Contbr. on religious and historical topics. Home: Beverly, Mass.

**HULBERT, Calvin Butler,** clergyman; b. Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1827; s. Chauncey and Charlotte (Munsell) Hulbert; A.B., Dartmouth, 1853 (D.D., 1876); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; m. Mary Elizabeth Woodward, of Sandwich, N.H., Aug. 28, 1854; father of Henry Woodward, Homer Bezaleel and Archer Butler Hulbert. Teacher, Swanton, Vt., 1853-4, St. Albans, Vt., 1854-6; ordained and installed pastor Congl. Ch., New Haven, Vt., 1859-70, Bellevue Av. Congl. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1870-2, Congl. Ch., Bennington, Vt., 1872-5; pres. Middlebury Coll., 1875-80; supplied pulpits, Caledonia Co., Vt., 1880-90; pastor Presbyn. chs., Adams Mills and Rome, Ohio, 1890-1904. Home: Bowling Green, O.*

**HULBERT, Charles Allen,** artist; b. Mackinac Island, Mich.; s. William Curtiss and Mary Anne (Foote) Hulbert; pub. schs., Erie, Pa.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, Metropolitan Museum Sch. of Art, New York; m. Plainfield, N.J., June 15, 1893, Katherine Douglass Allmond. Instr. Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1893-4; lived at South Egremont, Mass., since 1895. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. of Design, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club, Chicago Art Inst., etc. Club: Salmagundi (New York). Address: South Egremont, Mass.

**HULBERT, Henry Woodward,** clergyman; b. Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 26, 1858; s. Calvin Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) Hulbert; brother of Homer Bezaleel and Archer Butler Hulbert; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Middlebury and Marietta, 1900); m. Eliza Lyman Pinneo, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 31, 1891 (died June 9, 1905); 2d, Anne Eliza McMaster, July 17, 1907. Investigated common schs. in Eng. for U.S. Bur. Edn., 1879-80; teacher Mechanicsville (N.Y.) Acad., 1880-1; tutor Middlebury Coll., 1881-2; instr. Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut, 1885-6; resident instr. ch. history, theol. sem., Beirut, 1886-8; prof. history and polit. science,

Marietta Coll., 1888-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. ch. history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1894-7; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, 1897-01; prof. ch. history, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1902-7; pastor High St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., 1907-11; acting pastor Emmanuel Congl. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1913—. Founder of "The Children of the Covenant." Investigator of Russian Ecclesiastical Affairs, 1906. Mem. Am. Church and Her Children. Home: 36 Marengo Soc. Ch. History. Club: Fraternity. Author: The Park, Springfield, Mass.*

**HULBERT, Homer Bezaleel,** educator; b. New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., Jan. 26, 1863; s. Calvin Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) Hulbert; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1884-6; m. May Belle Hanna, of New York, Sept. 18, 1888. Instr. in Royal Sch., Seoul, Korea, 1886-93; prin. Putnam Acad., Zanesville, O., 1893-4; took charge The Trilingual Press, at Seoul, Korea, under Meth. Mission Bd., 1894; head master Imperial Normal Sch., Seoul, 1897, prof. since 1900. Founded, 1901, and since editor, Korea Review; polit. agent of the Emperor of Korea. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.); one of founders Korean branch, Royal Asiatic Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 36 Marengo Park, Springfield, Mass.*

**HULBERT, Katherine Allmond** (Mrs. Charles Allen Hulbert), artist; b. Sacramento Valley, California; d. John George and Lydia Dyer (Douglas) Allmond; ed. Sacramento; studied art at San Francisco Sch. of Design, 1881, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1887-8, Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1891; m. Plainfield, N.J., June 15, 1893, Charles Allen Hulbert. Asst. instr., U. of Wash., Seattle, Wash., from about 1884-7; teacher in Artist-Artisan Inst., 1893-4. Contbr. since 1895 to exhibitions Nat. Acad. of Design, New York Water Color Club. Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Chicago Art Inst., etc. Mem. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors of America. Episcopalian. Lives in New York in winter and in South Egremont in summer. Address: South Egremont, Mass.

**HULBURD, Roger William,** lawyer; b. Waterville, Vt., Oct. 22, 1856; s. Benj. F. and Juliana M. Hulburd; prep. edn. People's Acad.; A. B., U. of Vt., 1882; studied law; admitted to bar, 1887; m. Hyde Park, Vt., 1884, Mabel J. Noyes; 4 children, (Mrs.) Agnes Hulburd Conger, b. Jan. 25, 1888; Marjorie J., Feb. 7, 1889; Emily C., Mar. 4, 1891; Benjamin N., May 21, 1898. State's atty., Lamoille Co., 1884-6; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1896, Ho. of Rep., 1906; trustee State Industrial Sch. Republican. Conglist. Address: Hyde Park, Vt.

**HULL, Arthur Johnson,** lawyer; b. Monroe, Conn., Dec. 18, 1868; s. Orville H. and Mary J. (Johnson) Hull, and descendant on both sides of early colonial ancestry; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1901; m. Ellen Bridle, of Monroe, Oct. 20, 1909. Teacher in pub. schs., Monroe and Newtown, Conn., 1886-8; prin. 9th Grade Grammar Sch., Ware, Mass., 1895-6, George A. Priest Grammar Sch., Manchester, Mass., 1896-9; teacher in evening schs., Providence, part of each of 3 yrs. during coll. course and in evening schs., New Haven and Bridgeport, Conn., prior to 1903; began practice at Bridgeport, Sept., 1901; mem. Monroe Bd. of Sch. Visitors, 1899-02; justice of the peace since 1900; pros. liquor agt. since 1904; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9 (Ho. Chmn. Com. on State Prisons, 1905, House Chmn. Com. on Excise, 1907); co. auditor, Fairfield Co., 1907-9. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Fairfield Co. Bar Assn. Mason. Home: Monroe, Conn. Office: 164 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HULL, Gordon Ferrie,** physicist; b. Garnet, Haldimand Co., Ont., Oct. 7, 1870; s. John and Jane (Moore) Hull; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892, fellow in physics, same, 1892-5; fellow and asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; Cambridge U., 1905-6; m. Wilhelmine Brandt, Sept. 5, 1911. Taught in Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1890-1; instr. physics, U. of Chicago, 1897-8, and summers, 1898-99; prof. physics, Colby Coll., Me., 1898-9; asst. prof. physics, 1900-3, prof., 1903—, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. physics, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1909-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Royal Astron. Soc., Can. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**HULL, Hadlai Austin,** lawyer; A.B., Yale Univ., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at New London, Conn.; state's atty., New London Co., many years. Address: New London, Conn.

**HULL, John Byron,** coal merchant; b. Stockbridge, Mass., July 17, 1871; s. John B. and Mary Jane (Tanner) Hull; prep. edn. Williams Acad. and Stockbridge High Sch.; B.S., Mass. Agri. Coll., 1891; B.S., Boston U.; m. Ethel Louise Culver, of Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898. In coal business, Great Barrington, since 1897; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914 (com. ways and means both terms). Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Loyal Order of Moose. Republican. Congregationalist. Home: Great Barrington, Mass.

**HULL, John Carpenter,** lawyer; b. Deering, Me., Nov. 1, 1870; s. John T. and Angie M. (Hanscome) Hull; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; m. Harriet E. Johnson, of Deering, Me., Dec. 25, 1896; 5 children, Esther, John T., Robert J., Raymond M., Alden E. Prin. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1892-5; prin. high sch., Adams, Mass., 1895-02, Milford, 1902-6, Leominster, 1906-11; admitted to Mass. bar, 1912, and since practiced at Leominster. Address: Leominster, Mass.

**HULL, John Mervin,** clergyman, writer; b. Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 10, 1854; s. John and Dorcas M. (Pettengill) Hull; grad. Black River Acad., Ludlow, 1873; A.B., valedictorian, Middlebury Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1881; m. Newport, N.H., Aug. 24, 1880, Addie L. Fuller. Ordained minister Baptist Ch. 1880; pastor Windsor, Vt., 1880-5; chaplain Vt. State Prison, Windsor, 1880-5; pastor Kingston, Mass., 1886-93, Weston, Mass., 1893-9. Retired from active ministry, 1899, owing to failing health and has since been engaged in literary work; contbr. to Youth's Companion, Independent, Lippincott's Mag., etc.; connected with literary dept. Am. Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc., since 1904. Author: Judson the Pioneer, 1913. Address: 15 Fairhaven Road, Concord, Mass.

**HULL, Samuel Elias,** textile merchant: b. Millbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1843; s. Elias and Miriam Aldrich (Wheeler) Hull, and 8th in descent from Rev. Joseph H. Weymouth; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. 1st, Millbury, May 8, 1866, Jane E. Gay (died June 6, 1902); m. 2d, Millbury, June 15, 1905, Mrs. Mary F. (Cole) Bowen. Served in 10th (unattached) Co., Mass. Militia Inf., May-Aug., 1864; operated saw mill 4 yrs.; wood moulder 5 yrs.; with Hale & Kelburn Mfg. Co., Phila., 3 yrs.; in employ of C. D. Morse & Co., 11 yrs.; began as dealer in cotton and wool at Millbury, 1882; trustee Millbury Savings Bank, etc.; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1900, 1901; mem. State Senate, 1905-6; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago. Was presented by town of Millbury with a watch for saving five persons from drowning, Apr., 1871. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. G.A.R. Club: Commonwealth. Home: Millbury, Mass.

**HULTMAN, Eugene Christian,** civil engineer; b. Boston, July 13, 1875; s. Eugene N. and Lydia Crocker (Bacon) Hultman; prep. edn. Adams Acad., Quincy, and Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; m. Elizabeth Blake, of Helena, Mont., Jan. 15, 1907. Formerly with Mass. State Bd. of Health, and scientific field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey; then with West End Street Ry. Co.; asst. chief engr. Barbour-Steckwell Co., iron founders and machinists, 1897; engr. for bd. of directors West End St. Ry. Co. since 1898; also engr. and auditor Fitchburg R.R. Co., 1900-4, and other professional work. Mem. City Council, Quincy, Mass., 1899; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 7, 8, Senate, 1909-10. Trustee Quincy City Hosp. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. St. Ry. Club, Traffic Club of N.E., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Quincy Bd. of Trade. Sec. Republican Club of Mass. since Feb., 1913. Unitarian. Mason (32°).

Clubs: Massachusetts, Appalachian Mountain, Technology (Boston); Granite City (Quincy, Mass.). Home: 219 Washington St., Quincy, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**HUMASON, William Lawrence,** mfr.; b. New Britain, Conn., June 7, 1853; s. William L. and Eunetia M. (Eno) Humason; grad. New Britain High Sch., 1870; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1872; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Florence M. Cole, of Kensington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1884 (died 1903); 3 children, Marjorie Florence, Melicent Eno, Lawrence Cole. Began active career at New Britain as mfr., 1878; pres. Humason & Beckley Mfg. Co., New Britain, 1889-12, Peck & Young Mfg. Co., Forestville, Conn., mfrs. of springs and screw machine products, since 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: New Britain; Harvard (New York). Recreations: theatre, billiards, driving, reading. Home: New Britain, Conn. Office: Forestville, Conn.

**HUME. Archibald MacGregor,** piano mfr.; b. Clinton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867; s. Alexander Littlejohn and Mary (McConnell) Hume (both parents came to America from Scotland); ed. pub. schs., Clinton and Shirley, Mass.; Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, graduating, 1888; m. Grace Gertrude Robbins, of Melrose, Mass., June 11, 1894; 1 daughter, Gertrude Lois. Began in piano business, at Boston, May, 1888; was elected dir. Jewett Piano Co., 1901, also served as sec. and treas. since 1907; introduced the Hume Piano, 1903; sec. and dir. since 1904 of M. Steinert & Sons Co., wholesale and retail distributors of pianos for N.E. states. Dir. Boston Music Sch. Settlement. Democrat. Universalist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn.; Melrose (Melrose, Mass.). Recreations: golf. Home: 54 Bellevue Ave., Melrose, Mass. Office: 162 Boylston St., Boston.

**HUME, Frank Merton;** b. Bridgewater, Me., Jan. 7, 1867; s. Bedford and Charlotte M. (Kidder) Hume; ed. pub. schs., Riverview, N.Y.; Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1894, Harriette L. Ebbett, of Houlton, Me. Salesman in hardware business, 1889-98; postmaster, Houlton, Me., 1898-July 1, 1914; sec. George S. Gentle Co., gen. ins. Has served as capt., maj. and lt. col., 2d Me. Inf., now col.; capt. Battery B, 1st Me. Arty., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars (Pa. Commandery). Mason. Club: Meduxnekeag. Home: Houlton, Me.

**HUME, Harrison.** insurance; b. Calais, Me., Sept. 12, 1840; s. John and Lucy (Brooks) Hume; descendant of David Hume, Scotch historian; on mother's side, of Brooks family, Woburn, Mass.; ed. Dartmouth Coll. (hon. M.S., 1888); LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1867; unmarried. Enlisted in Civil War, with 11th Me. Vol. Inf.; was sergt. maj., then 2d lt., Co. I, 1861-2; promoted adj. on battlefield of Fair Oaks "for gallant and meritorious conduct." May 31, 1862; discharged on account of disability, Sept., 1862. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1870-1; deputy collector Port of Cherryfield, Me., 1871-5; col. on staff of Gov. Nelson Dingley, 1875; supt. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass., 1877-9; N.E. mgr. Iveson, Blakeman, Taylor Co., book pubs., 1879-91, and for successors, Am. Book Co., 1891-3; mem. Me. State Senate, from Washington County, 1895-6. Engaged in surety bond business, Boston, 1898-10; now practically retired except retained interest in U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. of Baltimore. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Gettysburg Post, No. 191, G.A.R. (past comdr.). Clubs: Algonquin, Pine Tree State (ex-pres.); pres. New England, for 3 yrs. Recreations: traveling. Home: Beacon Chambers. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HUMPHREY, Chester Bradley.** banker; b. Hyde Park, Mass., June 8, 1877; s. Edward I. and Mary (Dorety) Humphrey; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1900; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; practiced in Boston until 1906; v.-p. Old Colony Trust Co., since 1906; dir. Raymond & Whitcomb Co.; treas. Forsyth Dental Infirmatory for Children. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Exchange, Union Boat, Brae Burn Country, Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Brookline. Office: Old Colony Trust Co., Boston.

**HUMPHREY, Harriette Sophine** (Mrs. William W. Fahnestock), author; b. Phila., Dec. 15, 1874; d. Zephaniah Moore and Harriette L. (Sykes) Humphrey; student Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1888-92; B.L., Smith Coll., 1896; m. William Weir Fahnestock. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Dorset, Vt.*

**HUMPHREY, Henry Devereux,** county treas.; b. West Roxbury (now Boston), June 20, 1861; s. George Henry and Clarinda T. (Noyes) Humphrey; ed. pub. schs., Dedham; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Margaret J. Davidson, of Somerville, Mass. In employ of George H. Humphrey & Co., bookbinders, Boston, 1878-92; in ins. and real estate business, Dedham, since 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 5, 6; mem. Bd. of Assessors, Dedham, 1898, 9, 1900; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Dedham, 1902-6; treas. Norfolk Co. since Jan. 1, 1907; trustee Dedham Instn. for Savings. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Fisher Ames, Norfolk Golf, Norfolk County Republican (treas.). Home: 159 Court St., Dedham, Mass.

**HUMPHREY, Seth King,** author; b. Faribault, Minn., Aug. 5, 1864; s. David W. and Adelaide W. (King) Humphrey; grad. Faribault High School, 1881; course in Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-7; unmarried. Engaged in flour milling, 1881-9; invented the Humphrey employes' elevator, 1886; engaged in western investments, since 1889. Mem. Boston Soc. Arts, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Indian Rights Assn. Clubs: Technology, Brae Burn Country, Twentieth Century, City, Economic, Reform, Appalachian Mountain. Author: The Indian Dispossessed, 1905. Home: 141 Newbury St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**HUMPHREY, Sidney Daniels,** jeweler, mfr.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 26, 1875; s. Charles Blackmer and Eva J. (Daniels) Humphrey; descendant of William Bradford, 2d gov. of Plymouth Colony; ed. Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence (later known as the English and Classical School); A.B., Brown U., 1897; unmarried. With Humphrey & Cornell, wholesale grocers, Providence, 1898-08; sec. and purchasing agt. Am. Ship Windlass Co., 1908-12; with The Watson Co., silversmiths, Attleboro, Mass., 1913-14; mem. Martin Copeland Co., mfg. jewelers, Providence, since 1914; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, University, West Side, Noonday. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 72 Orchard Av. Office: 101 Sabin St., Providence, R.I.

**HUMPHREYS, Charles Alfred,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake,** trustee; b. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1873; s. of Richard Clapp and Sarah Elizabeth (Beals) Humphreys; descended from Jonas Humphreys, who came to Dorchester, 1634; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1892; unmarried. On death of father, May, 1912, succeeded him as trustee of various estates; dir. Dorchester Co-operative Bank. Director Liversidge Instn. of Industry, N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children; treas. Dorchester Relief Society. Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: camping and outdoor life. Home: 49 Humphreys St., Dorchester. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**HUMPHREYS, Walter,** registrar Mass. Institute Tech.; b. Dorchester, Boston, July 14, 1874; s. of Dexter and Maria Townsend (Davis) Humphreys; descended from Jonas Humphreys, who came to America in 1634; grad. English High Sch., Boston; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Victoire Elizabeth Casgrain, of Evanston, Ill., July 18, 1906; children, James, George Casgrain, Marie Van Dyke, Henry Dexter. Draughtsman motive power dept., Boston & Me., 1897-8; with S. Homer Woodbridge, and later Stone & Webster Co.; secretary's asst., 1899-02, registrar since June, 1902, instr. in mech. engring. since Dec., 1906, recorder since 1911, Mass. Inst. Tech.; sec. Technology Review. Mem. Brookline Sch. Com. Mem. Sigma Tau Chapter of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (sec.-treas.), Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars (pres., 1915-16). Club: University. Recreation: music. Home: 249 Clinton Rd., Brookline. Office: Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

**HUNGERFORD, Edward,** clergyman, author; Sept. 20, 1829-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNGERFORD, Frank Louis,** lawyer; Nov. 6, 1843-June 22, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HUNGERFORD, William C.,** lawyer; born New Britain, Conn., Feb. 26, 1871; s. Frank Louis and Sarah A. (Churchill) Hungerford; A.B., Yale, 1893 (Chi Phi); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; m. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1898, Charlotte Olmstead. Mem. law firm of Hyde, Joslyn, Gilman & Hungerford. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, New Britain, Farmington Country, Conn. Field Trial, University. Home: 72 Russell St., New Britain. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**HUNI, Estella Merica** (Mrs. Harold E. Huni), violinist; b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 12, 1880; d. C. M. and Minerva Merica; ed. high sch., Auburn, Ind.; Chicago Musical Coll.; studied with S. E. Jacobsohn, and with Hugo Heerman, of Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany, and Emile Sauret, Paris, France; grad. in theory, Chicago Conservatory of Music, 1899; m. Harold E. Huni, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1908; 1 daughter, Estella Merica. Concert soloist with the Central Lyceum Bureau; dir. Violin Dept. Drexel Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Ill., 1905-8; an incorporator, and dir. Violin Dept., The New Haven Sch. of Music since May 1, 1911. Has appeared in concerts in leading cities of U.S. Address: 1115 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**HUNI, Harold Ellsworth,** concert soloist and vocal teacher; b. New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1871; s. Frederick and Louisa (Disney) Huni; pupil Chicago Musical Coll.; studied voice with John R. Ortengven, of Stockholm, Sweden, and with Herman Devries of Chicago; m. Estella Merica, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1908; 1 daughter, Estella Merica. Began as concert soloist, Chicago, 1904; mus. dir. and dean Vocal Dept., New Haven Sch. of Music. Has appeared in various cities in opera, oratoria and concert. Christian Scientist. Mason. Recreations: country life, baseball. Home: 1115 Chapel St. Office: Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**HUNKINS, Charles Herman,** college prof.: b. Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; s. John Nichols and Sarah Ann (Appleby) Hunkins; descendant in 7th generation from Robert Hunkins who settled in Portsmouth, N.H., about 1899; grad. Dummer Acad., 1891; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; U. of Grenoble, 1901-02; U. of Paris, 1902, 1903, also 1909-10, degree of Docteur de L'Universite de Paris, 1911; unmarried. Asst. prof. Romance langs. and lits., Brown U., since 1903. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Clubs: Psi Upsilon, Wannamoisett Country, Touring Club de France. Address: 120 Waterman St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**HUNNEWELL, Francis Welles;** A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1864; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1864. Dir. Bay State Trust Co., State St. Exchange, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Pres. and trustee Children's Hosp. Home: Wellesley, Mass., and 203 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**HUNNEWELL, Frank Simmons,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNNEWELL, Hollis Horatio, Jr.,** banker; s. late Horatio Hollis Hunnewell; A.B., Harvard U., 1890. Mem. H. H. Hunnewell & Co., bankers. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**HUNNEWELL, James Frothingham,** mcht., author; July 3, 1832-Nov., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HUNNEWELL, James Melville,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 22, 1879; s. James F. and Sarah M. (Farnsworth) Hunnewell; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., 1904; m. Emeline C. Ticknor, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1911; 2 children, Caroline Ticknor, James Frothingham. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Boston; dir. Charlestown Gas & Electric Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar. Assn. City of Boston. Treas. and officer in a number of charitable instns. Mem. M.V.M., 1900-14; captain and paymaster 1st Corps of Cadets, 1911-14. *Republican.* Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston); Eastern Yacht, Oakley Country, Club of Odd Volumes. Recreations: golf, botany, philately. Home: 14 Chestnut St. Office: 340 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**HUNNEWELL, Walter,** trustee; b. Boston, Jan. 28, 1844; s. H. H. and Isabella P. Hunnewell; grad. Harvard, 1865; m. Jane A. Peele, of Salem, Mass., May 15, 1873 (now deceased); 5 children, Walter, Jr., Francis W., 2d, Arnold W., Mary P. (Mrs. Sidney M. Williams, of Wellesley, Mass.), Louisa. Pres. Improved Dwellings Assn.; trustee Commonwealth Av. Land Trust. Provident Instn. for Savings, Mass. Electric Cos.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Eastern Ky. Ry. Co., Atlantic Cotton Mills, Kansas City Stock Yards Co., King Philip Copper Co. Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston Y.M.C.U.; treas. Mass. Hort. Soc. Recreations: horticulture. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.*

**HUNNEWELL, William A.,** coal merchant; June 23, 1845-Jan. 31, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNSAKER, Jerome Clarke,** naval officer; b. Creston, Ia., Aug. 26, 1886; s. Walter J. and Alma (Clarke) Hunsaker; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1908 (head of class); M.S. in Naval Constrn., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912; m. Alice Porter Avery, of Farmington, Conn., June 24, 1911; 1 daughter, Sarah Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1912. Midshipman aboard U.S.S. California, in Southern Pacific waters, 1908-9; asst. naval constr., with rank of lt., jr. grade, Apr. 1, 1910, asst. shop supt., U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, 1912-13; spent summer of 1913 inspecting aero dynamic labs. in Europe; instr. in aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech., since June 23, 1913. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., Aero Club of America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Translator: Resistance of the Air and Aviation by G. Eiffel, 1912. Asso. editor Science Conspectus. Frequent contbr. to scientific jours on aeronautical subjects. Home: 25 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass. Address: U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

**HUNT, Albert Francis,** editor, pub. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNT, Arthur Kinsman,** banker; b. Portland, Me., June 19, 1864; s. George Smith and Augusta Merrill (Barstow) Hunt; descended from Jonathan Hunt; ed. Portland pub. schs.; pvt. sch., Concord, N.H.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Fannie Louise Piper, of Boston; 4 children, Katharine, Madeline, Eleanor, Frederick Kinsman. Began as clerk Jan., 1884, later partner, George S. Hunt & Co., West India mchts., Portland; firm dissolved July, 1896; mem. George S. Hunt & Cram, sugar brokers, Portland, July, 1896-May, 1913; partner Swan & Barrett, brokers, Portland, Jan., 1897-July, 1903 (dissolved); v.p. Portland Trust Co., July 1, 1903-April, 1905; sr. partner Hunt, Saltonstall & Co. since Feb., 1907. Mem. city govt., Portland, 3 yrs.; Capt. and a.d.c. 1st Brigade Staff, Me. Vol. Militia, 1 yr. Republican. Episcopalian; member Com. on General Missions, Diocese of Mass. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Union (Boston), Union League (New York), Cumberland (Portland), Country (Brookline, Mass.). Home: Brookline. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**HUNT, Bertron Aldro,** lawyer; b. Johnson, Vt., July 16, 1857; s. Jason Solon and Clarissa Melissa (Hubbard) Hunt; ed. com. schs.; grad. first course, State Normal Sch., Johnson, 1875, 2d course, 1877; m. Mar. 14, 1885, Nettie Belle Morse, of Waterbury, Vt. Admitted to Lamoille County bar, Vt., Apr., 1883; continued studying law until 1885; since in practice at Johnson; also in lumber business. First case was carried to Supreme Court on judgment of 25 cents against client, and won; 2d case against railroad for killing heifer, and resulted in 9 yrs.' litigation, also won, establishing precedent as to liability of engr. Postmaster of Johnson under Cleveland. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); mem. K. of P., O.E.S. Address: Johnson, Vt.

**HUNT, Brenelle,** educator; b. Abington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875; s. Washington and Mary (Nickerson) Hunt; ed. Abington High Sch.; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1896; spl. courses at Harvard; m. Oct. 31, 1900, Hattie B. Sears, of Hyde

Park, Mass. Prin. Adams St. Grammar Sch., 1896-97, Green Grammar Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1897-9; offered principalship, 1899, of State Training Sch., Westfield, or State Model Sch. at Bridgewater Normal Sch.; accepted latter and has been there ever since. Mem. Mass. School Masters' Club, Plymouth County Teachers' Assn. Mem. Fellowship Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Harmony Chapter, R.A.M. Author: Course in Elementary Geometry; Chart showing Outline Development of English History and Civil Government; Selected Problems in Industrial Arithmetic; A Community Arithmetic. Address: State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.

**HUNT, Charles Edward,** real estate; May 21, 1830-July 5, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNT, Charles Henry,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Jan. 2, 1881; s. Charles Oliver and Cornelia Davidson (Carson) Hunt; ed. pub schs., Portland; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1905; m. Ella Wheeler, of Milan, N.H., Aug. 5, 1909. Practiced in Portland since June, 1905; instr. in materia medica and therapeutics, 1905-8; lecturer, 1908-9, prof. materia medica since 1909, Med. Sch. of Me.; house doctor, 1905-6, adj. surgeon since 1906, Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Psi Upsilon. Address: 183 Spring St., Portland, Me.

**HUNT, Charles Oliver,** M.D.; Apr. 26, 1839-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNT, Charles Richard,** M.D.; b. Easton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1855; s. John R. and Georgiana M. (Hayward) Hunt; M.D., 1887, Boston U.; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Anne Vincent Haskins, of Raynnam, Mass. Studied engring. in office of city engr., Boston; res. engr., Mex. Central R.R. at Aguas Calientes, Mex., and located the route from Aguas Calientes to Zacatuas subsequently adopted by that ry.; returned to Boston, 1883, and took up study of medicine; resident physician, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1887-88; removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he has practiced since 1888; visiting phys., Bristol Co. House of Correction; asst. surgeon, Ancient & Hon. Arty. Co. of Mass. Past Commander Sutton Commandery, K.T.; Grand Sword Bearer, Grand Commandery K.T., Mass. and R.I. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. med. socs. of Mass. Rhode Island and Boston, Am. Soc. Orificial Surgery, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Wamsutta, Country. Address: 474 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

**HUNT, Edgar Noble,** carpet mfr.; b. Reedfield, Me., June 7, 1851; s. Henry Noble and Josephine Anne (Haines) Hunt; ed. pub. schs., Malden, Mass., and English High Sch., Boston, graduating as pres. of class, 1870; m. Frances Adeline Gould, of Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877; 3 children, Florence Adeline (Mrs. Arthur A. Libby, of Reading, Mass.), Elvy Josephine (Mrs. William H. Parker, of Dedham, Mass.), Edgar Norman. Bookkeeper for Lewis Wharf Co., 1870-80; with Parkinson, Burr & Co., bankers, Boston, 1880, continuing for 23 yrs.; bookkeeper, Roxbury Carpet Co., and Saxonville Mills, Boston, 1893-5, treas. same cos. since 1905; dir. Reading Co-operative Bank; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank, Reading, Mass. Served with Charlestown Cadets, 5th Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 3 yrs. Formerly town auditor, now water commr. and sewer commr., Reading. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Elmhurst, Meadow Brook Golf (Reading, Mass.), Carpet Club (New York), Kinswood Yacht (Wolfeboro (N.H.), Pockwockamus (Me.). Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: Reading, Mass. Address: 93 Summer St., Boston.

**HUNT, Edmund Goodrich,** lawyer; b. Belmont, N.Y., May 6, 1837; s. Harry and Mary (Staples) Hunt; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1857; m. May 28, 1862, Eliza A. Lawrence, of Weybridge, Vt. Went to Cal., 1858; practiced law at Jackson, Cal., and served as U.S. commr. for Northern Dist. of Cal. to 1870; removed to Vicksburg, Miss.; editor Vicksburg Daily Times and Republican, 2 yrs.; resumed practice and served as U.S. commr. for Southern Dist. of Miss., justice of the peace, spl. commr. on Southern Claims, etc.; returned to Vt., 1877, and practiced in Vt. courts (now retired); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Psi. Home: "Saint's Rest," New Haven, Vt.

**HUNT, Edwin Sumner,** banker, lawyer; b. Charlestown, N.H., Nov. 12, 1865; s. Thomas J. and Clara M. (Swett) Hunt; descendant of Enoch Hunt, of Weymouth, Mass., 1640; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1895; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Helen T. Hunt, of Newton, Mass. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, Conn. bar, 1901; practiced in New York, 1895-01, and in Waterbury, Conn., 1901-06; instr. in law of evidence, Yale Law Sch., 1903-06; asst. treas., 1906-9, treas. since 1909, Waterbury Savings Bank, also dir.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank. Pres. Savings Bank Assn. of Conn., 1912-14. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Waterbury, Waterbury Country. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**HUNT, Emory William;** b. East Clarence, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; s. Rev. Harrison P. and Caroline (Holmes) Hunt; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Denison, 1901; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1902); m. Waltham, Mass., Elizabeth Olney, Aug. 24, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Ashland Av. Ch., Toledo, 1887-1900, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1900-2; pres. Denison U., Granville, O., Jan., 1902-June, 1913; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston, June, 1913—; pastor, Newton Centre, Mass., since May 1, 1915. Home: 848 Beacon St., Newton Centre.

**HUNT, Ernest Leroi,** M.D.; b. Abington, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877; s. Washington and Mary (Nickerson) Hunt; descendant of Enoch Hunt, who came from England to Newport, R.I., in 1638; ed. high sch., Abington; student Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1894-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Isabel Girling, of Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1907; 3 children, Isabel, Dorothy, Mildred. Practiced in Worcester since 1903; asst. pathologist, and surgeon to out-patients, City Hosp.; visiting phys. to Odd Fellows Home of Mass., consulting anesthetist, Memorial Hosp.; asso. med. examiner 11th Worcester Dist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1915; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Economic, Worcester Tennis. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 120 Lovell St. Office: 771 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**HUNT, Eugene William,** lawyer; b. Knox, Me., Jan. 11, 1865; s. Josiah H. and Abbie (Porter) Hunt; grad. Lee Normal Acad., 1886; admitted to bar, Cumberland Co., Me., 1891, Middlesex Co., Mass., 1893, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1894, N.Y. bar, Sept. 25, 1908; m. Jennie L. Emery, of Portland, Feb. 23, 1900; no children. Engaged in practice at Portland, Me., 1891-3, Boston, 1893-9, Portland, 1899-08, Buffalo, N.Y., 1908-9, Lowell, Mass., since Dec. 10, 1909. Mem. Lowell Bar Assn. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Lowell Lodge B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Elks, First Universalists of Lowell. Mem. Lowell Bd. of Trade. Recreations: motoring, amateur gardening. Home: 111 Inland St. Office: 267 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**HUNT, Freeman,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1855; s. Freeman and Elizabeth (Parmenter) Hunt; descendant of Enoch Hunt, Weymouth, Mass., 1652; removed to East Cambridge, Mass., 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1877; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1881; m. Cambridge, June 8, 1887, Abbie Brooks; 2 children, Edith Brooks, William Parmenter. Practiced at Boston since 1882; mem. Sch. Com., Cambridge, 1882-7; mem. City Council, 1888; state senator, 1890. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason; K.of P. Recreations: boating, motoring, field sports. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**HUNT, George Joseph,** teacher of metalry; b. Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 7, 1866; s. James and Agnes (Murdock) Hunt; ed. Liverpool pub. schs.; Liverpool U.; Liverpool Art Inst.; m., 1898, Emma Gates Wilson, of Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. Apprentice, jeweler and silversmith trades, 1880-7; came to America, 1887; employed by various large silverware and jewelry concerns in U.S., 1887-03; in business on own account in England, 1903-5; in business on own account Boston Sch. of Metalry, Boston, since 1905; invited to organize metalry teaching at Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906, Wor-

cester Art Mus., Swain Sch., New Bedford, 1910, Chautauqua Summer Sch. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: music, outdoor sports. Home: 31 Pinckney St. Office: 26 Lime St., Boston.

**HUNT, George Llewellyn,** lawyer; b. Moosup, Conn., July 23, 1878; s. George Wilson and Sarah Ann (Crawford) Hunt; prep. edn. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; m. Mabel Amanda Ford, of McIndoe Falls, Vt., Sept. 9, 1903; 2 children, Eleanor Crawford, b. June 25, 1905; Elaine Moulton, Feb. 23, 1914. Began practice at Enosburg Falls, Vt., 1903; removed to Island Pond, 1905, Montpelier, 1912; elected state's atty. for Essex Co., 1908; mem. Theriault & Hunt since Sept. 1, 1912; apptd. clk. of oommn. to investigate ednl. system and conditions of Vt., 1912; was 2d lt. United Train Arty., R.I. Militia, 1898; dep. clk., Caledonia Co. Court, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-3; dep. sec. of state of Vt., Montpelier, 1904-5. Republican. Mem. Beta Chi, Delta Tau Delta, K. of P. Address: 43 State St., Montpelier, Vermont.

**HUNT, Harry Draper,** publisher; Dec. 25, 1874-Oct. 4, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNT, Henry Warren,** real estate; Dec. 23, 1844-Jan. 16, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HUNT, Hiram,** M.D.; b. Robbinston, Me., Nov. 15, 1860; s. Hiram and Sarah (Bonsal) Hunt; M.D., Me. Med. Sch., 1884; m. Greenville, Me., 1889, Mabel S. Bigney. Has practiced at Greenville since 1884. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Penobscot Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason; Odd Fellow. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Bd. of Assessors, Bd. of Overseers of Poor, 1905-8. Address: Greenville, Me.

**HUNT, Nathan,** clergyman; b. Milton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1848; s. Josiah and Syrena (Glover) Hunt; A.B., Colby, 1879; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1882; m. Martha A. Bicknell, of Madison, Me., Sept. 19, 1882 (died 1890); m. 2d, Harriet A. Fuller, of Hingham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892; 6 children, Milton B., Marion G., Hilda M., Merle F., Esther E., Katherine. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Milton, Mass., 1882-90, Quincy and East Milton, 1890-4; missionary Me. Bapt. Conv., 1895-15, pastor Morrill, Me., since Jan. 1, 1915. Colporteur Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1907, 1914. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst. Republican. Address: Morrill, Me.

**HUNT, Reid,** pharmacologist; b. Martinsville, O., Apr. 20, 1870; s. Milton L. and Sarah E. (Wright) Hunt; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1896; student U. of Bonn, and Frankfort, Germany; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1896; m. Mary Lillie, d. Hannis Taylor, Dec. 12, 1908. Tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1896-8; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-03; chief of div. and prof. pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1904-13; prof. pharmacology, Med. Dept. Harvard, 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiological Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. of Antwerp. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. and govt. publs. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**HUNT, Simeon,** M.D.; b. Seekonk, Mass., Apr. 27, 1837; s. William Donnison and Lydia (Chase) Hunt; prep. edn. Friends' Sch., Providence, R. I.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1862 (A.M., 1887); M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1864; m. Lyme, N.H., Oct. 25, 1865, Anna M. Balch. 2 children, William W., Archie J. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Oct., 1864, but was not mustered in; began practice at Corry, Pa., 1865; practiced at Springfield, Pa., 2 yrs.; settled in East Providence, R.I., 1867; served as health officer and mem. sch. com. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., R.I., Medico-Legal Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°); mem. Royal Arcanum. Address: East Providence, R.I.

**HUNT, Thomas,** lawyer; b. New Orleans, La., Sept. 8, 1866; s. Carleton and Georgine (Cammack) Hunt; prep. edn. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; m. Carrie Speiden, of New York, June 19, 1894; 1 child, Carleton Hunt. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; mem. Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall since 1903; dir. East Boston Gas Co., Elkhorn Coal & Coke Co., Big Sandy Coal Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); University (New York). Recreations: tennis and motoring. Home: 44 Mt. Vernon St. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**HUNT, Walter Lowrie,** M.D.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia U.), 1875. Address: 5 Grove St., Bangor, Me.

**HUNT, William Ebenezer,** architect; b. Florence (Northampton), Mass., Apr. 14, 1873; s. James Hervey and Mary Elizabeth (Tower) Hunt; ed. grammar and high schs. of Mass.; pvt. schs. Waterbury, Conn.; Columbia U.; spl. student in architecture; m. Anna Bradley Warner, of Watertown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1899. Practiced in Waterbury since 1900; designer many pub. bldgs., factories, hotels, schoolhouses, etc. Dir. Conn. State Automobile Assn. 3 yrs.; mem. Conn. Chapter A.I.L. (ex-pres.); asso. mem. A.I.A. Republican. Mem. B.P.O.E. Conglist. Clubs: Automobile, Waterbury, Elks. Home: 351 West 57th St., N.Y. City. Office: 111 West Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**HUNT, William Otis,** M.D.; b. Weston, Mass., May 28, 1854; s. Otis Eugene and Caroline (Thompson) Hunt; ed. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; m. Natick, Mass., 1891, Mae Ernestine Felch; 5 children, Harold O., Richard F., Ernestine M., Donald R., William O., Jr. Has practiced at Newtonville, Mass., since 1881; visiting physician, Newton Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Newton Med. Club. Mason. Clubs: Newton, Brae Burn Country. Republican. Conglist. Address: 424 Newtonville Av., Newtonville, Mass.

**HUNT, William Prescott,** ordnance mfr. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**HUNTER, (Wiles) Robert,** sociologist; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; s. W. R. and Caroline (Fouts) Hunter; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; m. Caroline M. Phelps Stokes, of Noroton, Conn., May 23, 1903. Organizing sec., Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1902; chmn. investigating com. City Homes Assn.; supt. Municipal Lodging House; mem. Small Parks Com., resident Hull House, 1899-02, all of Chicago; resident Toynbee Hall, London, summer, 1899, and other English settlements; head-worker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; chmn. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-6. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com., Socialist Party, 1909-12; candidate for gov. of Conn., 1910. Episcopalian. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Highland Farm, Noroton, Conn.*

**HUNTING, Nathaniel Stevens,** M.D.; b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 18, 1863; s. Sylvan Stanley and Julia Maria (Stevens) Hunting; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis, and Davenport, Ia.; Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1879-80; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; Children's Hosp., Boston, 1887; City Hosp., Boston, 1888-9; post-grad. work, hosps. of Vienna, Austria, and Berlin, Germany, 1891-2; m. Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1891, Clara Ware Carter. Began practicing at Quincy, Mass., 1889; mem. visiting staff and consulting surgeon, City Hosp., Quincy; mem. Ambulance Corps, M.V.M., 1885-7; brigade hosp. steward, 2d Brigade, M.V.M., 1888-91; mem. Sch. Com., Quincy (chmn. since 1907). Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. local soc.), Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Boston City Hosp. Alumni, Children's Hosp. Alumni (pres. 1907), Boston Med. Library, S.R. Clubs: Harvard, Wollaston Golf, University (Boston); Quincy Yacht. Recreations: travel. Address: 1136 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

**HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye,** mathematician; b. Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1874; s. Chester and Katharine Hazard (Smith) Huntington; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1901; m. Susie Edwards Van Volkenburgh, of New York, July 6, 1909. Instr.

mathematics, Harvard, 1895-7, Williams College, 1897-9; in Europe, 1899-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (chmn. com. on publication), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Delta Chi. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth,** explorer; b. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876; s. Rev. Henry Strong and Mary Lawrence (Herbert) Huntington; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1897; Harvard, 1901-3, M.A., 1902, non resident fellow, 1906-7; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; unmarried. President's asst. and instr. Euphrates Coll., Harput, Turkey, 1897-1901; explored canyons of Euphrates river, 1901, and was awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geog. Soc. of London; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington, and mem. Pumpelly expdn. to Russian Turkestan, 1903-4 (spent 1½ yrs. in Turkestan and Persia); mem. Barrett expdn. to Chinese Turkestan (spent 1½ yrs. in India, China and Siberia, 1905-6) and was awarded Maunoir Medal by Geog. Soc. of Paris, and club medal by Harvard Travellers Club. Instr. geography, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, Yale U. Made expdn. to Syrian Desert, Palestine, and Asia Minor, 8 mos., 1909, as representative of Yale U., and spl. corr. Harper's Magazine. Research asso. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, for climatic investigations in U.S., Mex. and Central America, 1910-13. Asso. editor Bull. of Am. Geog. Soc. and Jour. of Race Development. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: 222 Highland St., Milton, Mass.*

**HUNTINGTON, Henry Barrett,** teacher of English; b. Malden, Mass., Jan. 17, 1875; s. George Putnam and Lilly St. Agnan (Barrett) Huntington; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1891-3; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1897, Phi Beta Kappa; m. Providence, R.I., June 13, 1905, Alice H. Mason; 4 children, Elizabeth C., b. May 29, 1906; Arria Sargent and George Putnam (twins), July 24, 1909; Mary Hopkins, July 2, 1915. Asst. in English and in philosophy, Harvard, 1897-8; instr. in English, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-01; instr. in English, Harvard, 1901-2; asst. prof. English, 1902-10, asso. prof. English since Sept., 1910, Brown U.; lecturer in English, Wellesley Coll., 1913-15; taught at Harvard Summer Sch. four seasons, and tutor in classes at Harvard Sch., Seal Harbor, Me., several summers. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Agawam Hunt. Author: (with George Pierce Baker) Principles of Argumentation, 1905. Home: 23 John St., Providence, R. I.

**HUNTINGTON, Henry Strong,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, July 15, 1836; s. Oliver Ellsworth and Mary Ann (Strong) Huntington; descendant of Simon Huntington, Roxbury, Mass., 1633, also of Gen. Jabez Huntington, of Norwich, Conn., who had 4 sons who served throughout whole Revolutionary War; on maternal side descendant of Elder John Strong, Northampton, Mass., 1630; ed. Norwich (Conn.) Acad.; Northampton, Mass., Collegiate Inst.; A.B., Yale, 1857; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; m. Mary Lawrence Herbert, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1870; 6 children, Cornelia Strong (Mrs. Theron J. Damon, of Constantinople, Turkey), Theresa Lyman (Mrs. Charles L. Ziegler, of Roxbury, Mass.), Ellsworth (asst. prof. geography, Yale), George Herbert (prof. Robert Coll., Constantinople), Henry Strong, Jr. (pastor Hope Presbyn. Ch., Watertown, N.Y.), Ruth Lawrence (Mrs. Samuel A. Fletcher, East McKeesport, Pa.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1863; pastor Warner, N.H., 1863-72, 1st Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1872-6, Gorham, Me., 1877-87, 1st Ch., Milton, Mass., 1888-07. Statis. sec. Gen. Assn. (Congl.) of N.H., 1869-72; corr. sec. Gen. Conf. of Me., 1881-6. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Editor Yale Literary Magazine. Wrote: Historical Discourse at Centenary of Congl. Ch., Warner, N.H., 1872; Biographical Sketches of Rev. Dr. Albert K. Teele, and of Five Huntington Congressmen; Biography of Samuel Huntington, President of the Continental Congress. Address: 222 Highland St., Milton, Mass.

**HUNTINGTON, John Taylor,** clergyman; b. New Milford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1830; s. Enoch and Charlotte (Taylor) Huntington; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1850; M.A., 1853 (D.D., 1913); m. Norwich, Conn., 1856, Elisabeth Tracy Williams (died Nov. 22, 1887); 4 children, Winslow Williams (deceased), Charlotte Elizabeth, John Willaims, Harwood. Deacon, 1853, priest, 1854, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1856-64; prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., 1864-78; founder and rector St. James' Ch., Hartford, 1878-14, since rector emeritus. Pres. Conn. Children's Aid Soc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Address: 17 Clinton St., Hartford, Conn.

**HUNTINGTON, Oliver Whipple,** teacher; b. Marietta, O., June 9, 1858; s. James Freman and Ellen (Whipple) Huntington; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., 1883; studied at The Sorbonne, Paris, and traveled over Europe, Egypt and the East; m. Ellen Balch, of Plymouth, N.H., Aug. 30, 1886. Asst. and instr. mineralogy and chemistry, Harvard, 1882-94; studied schs. in Europe 1 yr.; founded, 1896, Cloyne House Sch., Newport, R.I. Publisher the Cloyne Magazine since 1897. Fellow Am. Acad., Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Royal Camera Club, Boston Camera Club, Nat. Arts Club, New York; pres. Newport Natural History Soc.; comdr. John Hare Powel Post Sons of Vets. Address: Cloyne House, Newport, R.I.*

**HUNTINGTON, Robert Watkinson, Jr.,** insurance pres.; b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 9, 1866; s. Robert Watkinson and Jane Lathrop (Trumbull) Huntington; B.A., Yale, 1889; m. Constance Alton Willard, of Lexington, Mass., May 5, 1906. Began with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. as clk., Nov., 1889, becoming actuary, 1893, sec., 1899, and pres., 1901—; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Dime Savings Bank. Trustee Hartford Retreat for Insane, Loomis Inst.; treas. trustees Colt Bequest and of trustees for receiving donations for the bishop (P.E. Ch.); state v.-p. Am. Red Cross. Episcopalian. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Yale Alumni Assn. (advisory bd.). Clubs: Hartford (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). Home: 45 Bloomfield Av. Office: 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**HUNTINGTON, William D.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUNTINGTON, William Edwards.** educator; b. Hillsboro, Ill., July 30, 1844; s. William Pitkin and Lucy (Edwards) Huntington; pvt. 40th and 1st lt. 49th Wis. Inf., 1864-5; A.B., U. of Wis., 1870, A.M., 1874; B.D., Boston U., 1873, Ph.D., 1881; (S.T.D., Syracuse, and Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Tufts, 1905); m. Ella M. Speare, of Newton Centre, Mass., May 10, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1868; pastor Nahant, Mass., 1870-1, Roslindale, 1872-4, Newton, 1875-6, Cambridge, 1877-9, Boston, 1880-2; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1882-1904, pres., 1904-11, dean Grad. Dept., 1911—, Boston U. Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**HUNTLEY, Ebor W.,** lumber mfr.; b. Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1839; s. Gilbert and Mary E. (Nash) Huntley; ed. dist. schs., Duxbury, and People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; m. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 26, 1863, Menta A. Crossett (now deceased); 1 child, Mertie E. Entered lumber business, 1880; v.-p. and dir. Demeritt & Palmer Packing Co. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Address: Waterbury, Vt.

**HUNTON, Henry L.,** lawyer; b. Readfield, Me., Feb. 21, 1865; s. George Craig and Eliza Ann (Wood) Hunton; descendant in 8th generation of Philip Hunton, New Hampshire, 1664; ed. Readfield High Sch. and Me. Wesleyan Sem.; read law under late Judge Emery O. Bean; m. Harriet Peabody, of Lewiston, Me., Sept. 18, 1889; 1 daughter, Alice A. Admitted to Me. bar, Mar. 25, 1889, and since practiced in Oakland; supt. schs., Oakland, 1900, 1901. Pres. Me. State Poultry Assn., since 1912. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, I. O. Foresters. Recreations: breeding fancy poultry, horticulture. Home: Oakland, Me.

**HUNTON, William G.,** dairyman, lawyer; b. Readfield, Me., Nov. 13, 1852; s. George W. and Emily A. (Fuller) Hunton; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875;

studied law in office of Beane & Beane, Readfield, Me., 1876-7; m. Elizabeth E. Mills, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 24, 1882. Teacher in pub. schs., Lyons, N.Y., 1876; admitted to Kennebec (Me.) bar, 1878, Kan. bar, 1879; served as supt. schs., town clk. and selectman, Readfield, Me.; lecturer on agr. since 1895; dir. Agrl. Experiment Sta., 1912-13; apptd. industrial agt. M.C.R.R., 1914; pres. Farmers' Machine Barrel Co. Mem. Me. State Bd. Agr. 3 yrs. Mem. Me. Dairymen's Assn. (pres., 1910-12), Me. Seed Improvement Assn. (pres., 1911-13), Me. Federation Agrl. Assn. (pres., 1910-14), Kennebec Bar Assn., Bowdoin Alumni Assn. (v.p., 1914). Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Nat. and State Grange. Mason. Home: Cherryfield, Me.

**HUNTOON, Louis D.,** mining engineer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**HUNTRESS, Franklin Elias,** selling agent; b. Biddeford, Me., Apr. 19, 1866; s. Albion Parriss and Sarah Calef (Hooper) Huntress; grad. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; student Tufts Coll., 1884-7; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Nathalie Alice Edgerly, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 16, 1907; 1 son, Franklin Elias, Jr. Selling agt. for Wrought Iron Casting Co., 1890-3; established F. E. Huntress & Co., ry. supplies, Boston, 1893, Neal Electric Headlight Co., 1895; eastern agt., St. Louis Car Co., 1899-10, Nat. Brake & Electric Co., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1899; N.E. agt. U.S. Headlight Co., Nat. Brake Co.; selling agt. Tool Steel Gear & Pinion Co. Mem. Common Council, Somerville, Mass., 1891-3, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1900, Senate, 1900-2; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900. Pres. Somerville High Sch. Assn.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Engineers' (Boston and New York), Commonwealth Country. Home: Newton, Mass. Office, 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

**HUNTRESS, George Lewis,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 4, 1847; s. James Lewis and Harriet Stinson (Page) Huntress; ancestors on both sides prominent in Colonial and Revolutionary times; A.B., Yale, 1870; studied Harvard U. Law Sch. 1 yr.; continued legal studies with Ives & Lincoln, Boston; admitted to bar, 1872; m. Julia A. Poole, of Metuchen, N.J., Sept. 30, 1875; 2 sons, Harold Poole (died 1907), George Lewis, Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1872; mem. firm of Ives, Lincoln & Huntress until 1884; specialty corpn. law; retired from active law practice, Jan., 1916; pres. Yuba Consolidated Gold Fields (Cal.), Cape Breton Pulp Co., Ltd. (Nova Scotia); dir. New Aetna Portland Cement Co., (Mich.), Boston & Bolivia Rubber Co. (Boston and Bolivia), Peerless Knitting Mills Co. (Mass.). Clubs: Union (Boston), Winchester Country (Winchester, Mass.). Recreations: motoring. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 401 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**HURD, Albert Gordon,** M.D.; b. Warner, N.H., Oct. 11, 1870; s. Daniel E. and Ruth M. (Bruce) Hurd; A.B., Colby Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; m. Salem, Mass., June 16, 1896, Nettie Abbie Killam; 1 son, Gordon Killam, b. Apr. 30, 1897. Has practiced at Millbury, Mass., since 1895; mem. Millbury Bd. of Health, 1900-6 (chmn. 1903-6); trustee Millbury Pub. Library since 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Med., Phi Delta Theta, S.V., I.O.O.F., P. of H.; Mason. Recreations: tennis, music. Address: Millbury, Mass.

**HURD, Charles Edwin,** editor, author; June 15, 1833-Apr. 22, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**HURD, Daniel Almon,** banker; b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 4, 1840; s. Isaac and Mary (Smith) Hurd; ed. acad., Lebanon; m. Mary Rogers (Hill) Hobbs, of North Berwick, Sept. 13, 1893. Has devoted attention for many yrs. to farming and live stock; elected dir. North Berwick Nat. Bank, 1894, v.-p., 1895, pres. since Jan. 1, 1908; dir. North Berwick Bldg. Assn.; postmaster of North Berwick, 1890-4; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1890-4, Senate, 1897-1900, inclusive; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900. Mem. North Berwick Agrl. Soc. (ex-pres.), John Hurd Assn. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: North Berwick, Me.

**HURD, Edward Payson;** b. Medway, Mass., June 28, 1841; s. Julius Curtis and Rebecca Ann (Robinson) Hurd; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Almira Gardner Pope (died Apr. 19, 1869); m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1872, Sarah Louise Pope, both daughters of James Pope, of Dorchester, Mass. Enlisted in Co. K, 16th Conn. Vols., and served in Civ. War 3 yrs.; prisoner of war at Andersonville and other Southern prisons 8 mos. After war began under father, later with Samuel Slater & Sons, mfrs., Webster, Mass.; with Stevenson Bros. & Co., importers and commn. mchts., New York and Boston, George F. Hall, Boston, and successively with Continental Nat. Bank, Boston, McKay Sewing Machine Assn., McKay Metallic Assn., Gordon McKay Trustee, McKay & Thompson Consolidated Lasting Machine Assn., and McKay & Copeland Lasting Machine Co., all of Boston. A promoter of United Shoe Machinery Co. and identified with same since Feb., 1899; v.-p., asst. treas. and mem. exec. and finance coms. United Shoe Machinery Co. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Corpn. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me., of Mexico, of South America; also officer or dir. in many other corpns. in U.S. and abroad, subsidiary to United Shoe Machinery Co. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: horses and motoring. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston.*

**HURD, Francis William,** lawyer; Apr. 5, 1831-Mar. 3, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**HURD, Frank Webster,** banker; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1852; s. George W. and Lucinda (Drew) Hurd; descendant of John Heard, of York, Me.; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell; grad. high sch., 1869; m. Annie A. Peirce, of Boston, Sept., 1877; 3 children, Carl P., Frances (Mrs. Louis R. Brown, of Middletown, Conn.), Dorothy P. Began as clk. in Merchants Nat. Bank, Lowell, 1869; became clk., City Instn. for Savings, Lowell, 1875; treas. since 1896, also trustee. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Vesper Country, Lowell Masonic. Home: 19 Harrison St. Office: 174 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**HURD, Henry Norris,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., Mar. 6, 1871; s. Irving Austin and Caroline Nutter (Norris) Hurd; prep. edn. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N.H., to 1889; B.L., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; at Harvard Law Sch., 1896-7; admitted to N.H. bar, 1897; m. Monmouth, Me., Nov. 14, 1902, Zoa Mildred Plummer. Practiced at Exeter, N.H., 1897-9; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907-1911. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, P. of H. Home: 18 Severance St. Address: Odd Fellows Blk., Claremont, N.H.

**HURD, William Daniel,** educator; b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1875; s. Edgar and Elizabeth Anna (Appleton) Hurd; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1899 (M.Agr., 1908); m. Sarah B. Cooper, of Lansing, Dec. 31, 1902. Taught in Lansing High Sch., 1899-1901; nursery insp., U. of Ill., summer, 1900; prof. horticulture, Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., 1901-3; organized extension work for R.I. State Coll., summer, 1903; prof. agr. U. of Me., 1903-6, dean, Coll. of Agr., 1906-9; dir. of extension service, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909—. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**HURLBURT, Henry Francis, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 24, 1880; s. Henry F. and Fannie E. (Thompson) Hurlburt; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1905; m. Blanche B. Gilbert, of Canada, Oct. 8, 1907; 1 son, Henry F., 3d. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, since practiced in Boston; mem. Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot since Jan. 1, 1911. Clubs: Harvard, Railroad (Boston), Mangus, Wellesley Country. Home: Croton St., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee,** college dean; b. Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 10, 1865; s. Hiram Fuller and Roxey Jane (Satterley) Hurlbut; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887-90; m. Eda Adams Woolson, July 12, 1904. Instr. 1890-1901, asst. prof., 1901-6, prof. English since 1906, dean since July 1, 1902, Harvard. Home: 32

Quincy St. Address: 4 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**HURLEY, Francis J.**; member Board of Arbitration and Conciliation, State of N.H. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**HURLEY, John Aloysius**, mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1854; s. William and Ellen (Ray) Hurley; ed. pub. and high schs., New Haven; m. New Haven, July 16, 1877, Margaret A. Byrne; 3 children, Grace L. (Mrs. T. F. Walsh), Margretta M., John A., Jr. In employ of Edward Malley, New Haven, 1872-8; became connected with McMahon & Wren, Bridgeport, Conn., 1879, and successively, bookkeeper, traveling salesman and mem. firm, McMahon, Wren & Co., until 1888; with Meriden Brewing Co., 1888-1900, a partnership until 1891, succeeded by Conn. Breweries Co. (v.-p.); sec. and treas. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway Co., 1898-1902; pres. and treas. John A. Hurley, Inc., mfrs. tubular lanterns and food choppers; mem. Co. C, 2d Regt., C.N.G., 1872-7. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Seaside, Algonquin. Recreations: golf. Home: 195 West Av. Office, 1565 R. R. Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HURLEY, John Joseph**, M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 25, 1877; s. James and Ellen (Sidley) Hurley; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1898, A.M., 1900; M.D., Harvard, 1903; studied abroad, 1903-5; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1902; throat specialist, N.E. Conservatory of Music; asst. surgeon throat, nose and ear dept., Boston City Hosp.; visiting aurist, Long Island Hosp., Boston. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Recreations: golf. Office: 541 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**HURLEY, William P.**; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 17, 1847; s. John and Margaret (Weldon) Hurley; ed. pub. schs., Portsmouth; m. Frances E. Pillsbury, of Rockland, Me., Aug. 9, 1869; 1 daughter, Flora H. Served in U.S. Navy, 1861-5; entered the merchant marine and sailed to all parts of the world, in command of several ships; shipmaster 20 yrs.; judge of Police Ct., Rockland, 1910-14; mem. Dem. State Com. of Me.; gov. of Eastern Branch, Nat. Soldiers' Home, Feb. 16, 1915. Mason. Club: Elks. Address: National Soldiers' Home, Me.

**HURLIN, William**, clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**HURLL, Estelle May**, author; b. New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1863; d. Charles W. and Sarah S. Hurll; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1882; (A.M., 1892); m. John C. Hurll, June 29, 1908. Teacher of ethics, Wellesley Coll., 1884-91. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 22 Langdon Av., Watertown, Mass.*

**HURTUBIS, Francis, Jr.**, lawyer; b. Oswego, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1870; s. Francis and Virginia Hurtubis; ed. normal sch., Oswego, in pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutelage, Boston; m. Anna Florence Towle, of Boston, Feb. 20, 1895; children, Rosalind M., Virginia. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Boston; dir. and gen. counsel Nat. Automobile Assn. Was asst. sec. to Govs. William E. Russell, F. T. Greenhalge, Roger Wolcott, W. Murray Crane, and pvt. sec. to Gov. John L. Bates, all governors of Mass., 1891-1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Catholic. Clubs: Boston City, Tedesco Country. Recreations: literature and outdoor sports. Home: Phillips Beach, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**HUSE, Benjamin Dudley Emerson**, M.D.; b. Camden, Me., Feb. 1, 1848; s. Jonathan and Mary Amelia (Hall) Huse; studied at Portland Med. Sch.; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1871; m. Camden, July 5, 1883, Jessie Denham Hosmer. Has practiced at Camden since 1871. Home: Camden, Me.

**HUSE, Henry Pelton**, clergyman; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; s. Washington and Sarah Esther (Moore) Huse; prep. edn. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., Brown U., 1896; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; m. Scranton, Pa., July 22, 1901, Bertha Beatrice Grant; 2 children, Herbert Willard, Marjorie Clara. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1899; pastor Skowhegan, Me., 1899-1906, Springvale, since 1906. Pres. Me. Young People's Bapt. Conv., 1904-5, Me. State Christian Endeavor Union, 1906-7; trustee Nasson Inst. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; asso. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Local Advisory Com. for Nat. Health League; mem. N.E. Civic Federation. Address: Springvale, Me.

**HUSSEY, Albert Christopher**, clergyman; b. Fairfield, Me., Aug. 17, 1836; s. Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Barnard) Hussey; student Colby Coll., 1857-8, A.M., 1876; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1872; m. Angeline Lord, of Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 3, 1860; 2 children, Annie Rebecca, Albert Franklin. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Princeton, Me., 1888-9; Grafton, Mass., 1872-9, Northampton, 1879-92, West Boylston, 1892-6, Roger William Ch., Providence, R. I., 1897-8, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1898-02; supplied at Russell and Three Rivers, Mass., till Sept. 1912. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Mason. Address: Wells Depot, Me.

**HUSSEY, Frederic Vinal**, surgeon; b. China, Me., Apr. 2, 1879; s. Jeddiah and Ella (Bumps) Hussey; grad. Franklin (Mass.) High Sch., 1896; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; m. Florence Hamilton, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 14, 1906. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1904-6; settled in Providence, 1906; visiting surgeon to Memorial Hosp., Providence; surgeon to Out-patient Dept., R.I. Hosp. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Mem. Adelphi Lodge No. 33, F. and A.M. Clubs: University, Rhode Island Country. Home: 456 Brook St. Office: 147 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**HUSSEY, Marcellus Llewellyn**; b. Sangerville, Me., July 29, 1847; s. Daniel W. and Mary E. (Stackpole) Hussey; ed. Guilford High Sch.; m. Sarah Ella Douglas, of Guilford, May 14, 1873. Associated with Henry Douglass as Douglass & Co., gen. store, Guilford, for more than 30 yrs.; then in lumber business 10 yrs.; mem. Hussey & Goldthwaite, milling and grain business, later mem. M. L. Hussey Woolen Co.; v.p. Guilford Trust Co.; served as postmaster, Guilford; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897. Republican. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Home: Guilford, Me.

**HUSTIS, James M.**, railway official; b. New York, Jan. 11, 1864; ed. pub. schs. Began in office of gen. supt. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. Co., at N.Y. City, 1878; continued with same rd. and leased lines; in gen. office until 1891; trainmaster, asst. supt. and supt., Harlem div., 1891-1900; supt. River div., 1900-2; supt. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div., 1902-6, Hudson, Putnam and Electric divs., 1906-7; gen. supt. Western dist., Apr.-Oct., 1907; asst. gen. mgr., N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. Co., in charge Boston & Albany R.R., 1907-11; v.p. same, June 5, 1911 to Aug. 31, 1913; pres. N.Y., N.H. & H. RR., Sept. 1, 1913-Aug. 15, 1915; pres. Boston & Maine R.R. since Aug. 15, 1915. Address: North Station, Boston, Mass.

**HUSTON, Joel Payson**, lawyer; b. Damariscotta, Me., Sept. 22, 1857; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879. Admitted to Me. bar, 1882; practiced at Damariscotta, 1882-08; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, 1888-11, since pres. Home: New Castle, Me.

**HUTCHINS, Alice Parker**, lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass.; d. Dr. Hiram and Annie G. (Trafton) Parker; grad. Lowell High Sch.; studied Radcliffe course under pvt. tutors; studied law; admitted to bar in San Francisco, 1890; took spl. course in Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1906; m. New York, 1895, J. Mona Lesser (now deceased); m. 2d, June 6, 1914, Roger Hutchins. Began practice in Boston, 1890 (3d woman admitted to bar in Mass.); practice chiefly in probate courts in management of estates for trustees; gave course of law lectures to women for 6 yrs.; chmn. in 1898 of 1st com. for distributing flowers to children, July 4 (for Floral Emblem Soc.). Baptist. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Assn., Woman Suffrage Party of Brookline, Mass., Mass. Civic League, etc. Clubs: Portia (pres. 12 yrs.), Pentagon (pres. 17 yrs.), Twentieth Century, Charity, Melrose Woman's. Mem. Daughters of Mass., Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs; one of the founders Business Woman's Club. Home: 515 Clinton Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 7 Water St., Boston.

**HUTCHINS, Charles Clifford**, physicist; b. Canton, Me., July 12, 1858; s. Cyrus and Abigail

(Stone) Hutchins; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883, A.M., 1884; student, Harvard, 1885-6, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; m. Helen M. Stone, of Templeton, Mass., June 17, 1887. Became prof. physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1888. Home: Brunswick, Me.*

**HUTCHINS, Charles Henry,** mfr.; b. East Douglas, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847; s. Charles and Harriet (Hunt) Hutchins; ed. Douglas pub. and high schs.; m. Eliza E. Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., 1874 (died Feb. 2, 1898); 2 children, Arthur Knowles, Helen Mabel (Mrs. Albert L. Stratton, of Shrewsbury, Mass.). Began in axe works of which his father was supt.; removed to Worcester, 1867, and engaged in dry goods business, 1867-74; entered manufacture of tapes and webbing, 1874; became connected with the Knowles Loom Works, 1884, later acting as pres. and treas. and since 1897 as pres. Crompton & Knowles Loom Works; officer and dir. several cotton mfg. cos.; pres. U.S. Envelope Co. since 1898; dir. Worcester Trust Co.; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank. Trustee Home for Aged Women, Home for Aged Men (Worcester); ex-pres. Hosp. Cottages for Children. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country, Quinsigamond Boat, Home Market (ex-pres.), and Union League (New York). Recreations: country life, travel. Republican. Conglist. Home: Shrewsbury, Mass. Office: Worcester, Mass

**HUTCHINS, Charles Lewis,** clergyman; b. Concord, N.H., Aug. 5, 1838; s. George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) Hutchins; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Williams, 1861 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1864; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1865; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1865; (D.D., Griswold, 1884, U. of the South, 1899, Williams, 1906); m. Mary Groom, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1866. Deacon and priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; asst. Church Holy Communion, New York, 1865; rector St. John's, Lowell, Mass., 1865-9; asst. St. Paul's, Buffalo, N.Y., 1869-72; rector Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1872-90. Asst. sec., 1871-4, and 1877-1904, sec. Ho. of Deputies of Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch.; deputy Gen. Conv., 1904; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1880-14. Aged Clergy Fund Mass.; pres. Mass. Choir Guild, 1884-04; chaplain gen. Soc. Colonial Wars since 1912; v.-p. Mass. Agri. Club, 1909; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Union (Boston), Williams, University (New York). Address: Concord, Mass.*

**HUTCHINS, Edward Webster,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., 1875; admitted to bar, 1875, and engaged in practice at Boston; mem. law firm Hutchins & Wheeler. Pres. Clinton Wire Cloth Co.; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Bigelow Carpet Co., Thompson Spa; pres. Social Law Library. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Address: Sears Bldg., Boston.*

**HUTCHINS, Henry Talbot,** M.D., surgeon; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877; s. George Francis and Edna Porter (Fairbanks) Hutchins; grad. Worcester Classical High Sch., 1895; A.B., Amherst, 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1903; resident Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1903-7; m. Else Hardenbergh, of Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 4, 1908; 2 children, Mary Lee, Margaret. Practiced in Boston since 1908; surgeon to out-patients, Free Hosp., Brookline; asst. in gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting gynecologist to Frost Hosp. (Chelsea), Memorial Hosp., Pawtucket, R.I., Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 130 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 522 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**HUTCHINS, Herbert Bacon,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, July 6, 1863; s. Rev. Hiram and Anna (Bacon) Hutchins; prep. edn. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1890; A.M., Brown Univ., 1901; m. Woonsocket, R.I., July 14, 1896, Clara Etta Sherry. Ordained Baptist minister, 1890; pastor Immanuel Ch., Sacramento, Cal., 1890-2, Second Ch., Brooklyn, E.D., 1894-5, Pleasant View Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1896-8, 1st Ch., Pawtuxet, R.I., 1898-1901, First Groton Bapt. Ch., 1902-7, First Ch., Lewiston, Me., Apr. 1, 1907-Dec. 1, 1912, First Ch., Thomaston, Me., since Feb. 21, 1915. Address: Thomaston, Me.

**HUTCHINS, James Gilbert,** M.D.; b. Orland, Hancock Co., Me., Aug. 27, 1876; s. Ashur Burton and Clara Mary (Snowman) Hutchins; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1898; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1901; m. Feb. 3, 1900, Isabel M. Sawyer, of South Deer Isle, Me. Practiced in Kingman, Me., 1 yr., Brewer, 6 mos., since in Stonington; mem. Bd. of Health, Stonington. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem. Sec. Rep. Town Com., Stonington. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Hancock County Med. Assn. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Stonington, Me.

**HUTCHINS, John,** clergyman; b. Portsmouth, England, June 20, 1848; A.B., U. of Wis., 1873; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Greenburgh, N.Y., 1876-9, Presbyn. Ch., Bedford, 1879-91, Congl. Ch., New Canaan, Conn., 1891-5, Litchfield, since 1895. Home: Litchfield, Conn.

**HUTCHINS, John C.,** druggist, real estate; b. Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 3, 1864; s. Lewis S. and Marcia M. (Aiken) Hutchins; grad. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1885; m. Saidee H. Mayo, of West Stewartstown, N.H., Oct. 24, 1889; 2 children, Ralph M., Paul A. Began active career as sch. teacher; registered druggist in N.H., 1886; propr. drug store, 1888, added furniture, 1890, in real estate business since 1898; extensive owner timber lands; sec.-treas. Coos & Essex Water Co.; pres. Farmers Guaranty Savings Bank, Colebrook, N.H.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Berlin, N.H.; mem. N.H. Gen. Court, 1899; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908; mem. N.H. Senate, 1913, 1914; candidate for gov. of N.H., 1914; mem. Bd. of Edn. for 15 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P. Address: North Stratford, N.H.

**HUTCHINS, Will,** artist, author, playwright, lecturer; b. Colchester, Conn., June 11, 1878; s. Rev. William Tucker and Charlotte Ann (Hills) Hutchins; ed. Springfield (Mass.) High sch.; B.A., Yale, 1901; B.F.A., Yale, 1909; m. Lola May Evans, of Washington, June 20, 1913. Mem. staff of "Christian Art," 1908; contributed to many periodicals, particularly Springfield Republican. Pvt. Battery A, 1st Conn. Arty., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Jeanne D'Arc at Vaucouleurs, 1909 (verse drama); in collaboration, The Day that Lincoln Died, The Greatest of These. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Deerfield, Mass.

**HUTCHINSON, Charles Lyman,** lawyer; b. Gray, Me., Feb. 17, 1868; s. Charles (M.D.) and Mary J. (Cushman) Hutchinson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890. Admitted to Me. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Portland; mem. Symonds, Snow, Cook & Hutchinson since 1897. Mem. Am. and Cumberland bar assns., Me., Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country, Athletic. Home: 135 Spring St. Office: 465 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**HUTCHINSON, Charles Martin,** M.D.; b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 11, 1870; s. William Henry and Sarah Ellen (Loveland) Hutchinson; ed. Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1894; m. June O. Grant, of Vinal Haven, Me., 1907; 1 daughter, Cynthia. Practiced in Cambridge, Mass., since 1898; asst. surgeon Cambridge Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Club: Colonial. Address: 5 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**HUTCHINSON, Claribel Merrill,** M.D.; b. Hebron, Me., May 31, 1858; d. Adoniram Judson and Sarah Louise (Chesley) Merrill; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1883; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1887; m. Hebron, Me., Sept. 16, 1884, John O. Hutchinson. Address: Waltham, Mass.

**HUTCHINSON, Eben,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867; s. Eben and Rachel W. (Lane) Hutchinson; ed. Chelsea pub. schs.; Vt. Episcopal Inst., Boston U. Sch. of Law; appointed probation officer of Chelsea Ct., 1891; m. Sept. 25, 1894, Jessie Whitaker. Admitted to bar, 1895; engaged in practice at Boston; atty. and trustee County Savings Bank, Chelsea; v.p. Chelsea Co-operative Bank; dir. Chelsea Trust Co., Enterprise Co-operative Bank (East Boston). Mason (K.T.). Republican. Home: Chelsea, Mass. Office: 407-8 Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**HUTCHINSON, Fred Jotham,** judge. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUTCHINSON, Frederick Smith;** Mar. 27, 1861-Jan., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUTCHINSON, Freedom,** lawyer; b. at Milan, N.H., Aug. 6, 1847; s. Edwin F. and Elizabeth Ann (Flint) Hutchinson; A.B., Bates Coll., 1873; m. Abbie Laighton Butler, of Boston, Feb. 15, 1886; 1 daughter, Eleanor (Mrs. George R. Ainsworth). Headmaster, Topsham (Me.) High Sch., 1873-4; read law, Lewiston, Me., 1874-6; admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, 1876, and since practiced in Boston; chief N.E. counsel for Swift & Co., Chicago, and atty. for various corpns. Mem. Newton (Mass.) Common Council, 1895-6. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Mason. Unitarian. Clubs: Middlesex, Brae Burn Country, Hunnewell, Newton Golf. Recreations: golf, bowling. Home: Centre St., Newton, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**HUTCHINSON, George,** shoe mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1852; s. Andrew and Harriet (Fales) Hutchinson; pub. sch. edn. to 13; m. Eliza M. Clark, of Boston, July 5, 1881; 1 son, Maynard F. In retail dry goods business, 13 to 17; traveling shoe salesman, 17 to 28; salesman and buyer, 28 to 40; executive Clark-Hutchinson Co., Boston and New York, later in same capacity with Winch Brothers Co.; dir. W. H. McElwain Co., Home Savings Bank (Boston), Newton Trust Co.; alderman, City of Newton, 1900-2; mayor of Newton, 1908-9. Pres. Newton Cemetery Corpn.; v.-p. Newton Hosp., v.-p. Am. Unitarian Assn. Republican. Clubs: Union (Boston), Brae Burn and Newton (Newton). Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 354 Congress St., Boston.

**HUTCHINSON, Henry,** nautical instruments; b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 13, 1859; s. Charles C. and Isadore B. (Bliss) Hutchinson; descendant of Thomas Hutchinson, gov. of Mass. Colony; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; m. Grace A. Shurtleff, of Boston, Oct. 29, 1886; 1 daughter, Ruth A. (Mrs. L. B. Davidson, of Winthrop, Mass.). Began in nautical instrument business when 14 years of age, in house established by father and still conducted under name of Charles C. Hutchinson; succeeded to business in 1908, since sole propr.; dir. Winthrop Co-operative Bank, Cape Cod Steamship Co. Mem. Boston Marine Soc., Bostonian Soc. Mason. Clubs: Winthrop Yacht, Boston Yacht, Traffic. Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 119 Washington Av., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 152 State St., Boston.

**HUTCHINSON, Henry S.,** bookseller; b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1860; s. Sylvander and Elizabeth H. (Howland) Hutchinson; m. New Bedford, June 11, 1885, Florence Beetle; 2 children, Helen Beetle, Mabel Howland. Began in bookselling business at New Bedford, 1883; head of firm of H. S. Hutchinson & Co. (booksellers and stationers), founded 1864. Ex-pres. New Bedford Bd. of Trade. Recreations: yachting. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**HUTCHINSON, John Duncan,** civil engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUTCHINSON, John Ira;** b. Haddam, Conn., Feb. 6, 1833; s. Ira (M.D.) and Lucinthia (Cone) Hutchinson; ed. Brainerd Acad.; m. Cynthia E. Starkey, Sept. 3, 1861 (died Sept. 27, 1910); 5 children, Helen M., Olive S., Edward G., Kate W. and Julia A. Served as pvt. 7th Conn. Vols., in Civil War, 1861-4; sheriff of Middlesex Co., Conn., 8 terms; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. from Essex, 1876, 77, 97, 11, and has held various town offices; state railroad commr., 1870-3; collector internal revenue for Conn and R.I., 1889-93. Mason (Shriner); mem. Royal Arcanum, G.A.R. Home: Essex, Conn.

**HUTCHINSON, William W.,** M.D.; b. Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 15, 1850; s. William R. and Celinda C. (Smith) Hutchinson; ed. pub. schs., Enosburg, Bakersfield Acad. and Montpelier Sem.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1874; m. 2d, Lizzie R. Chapman, of Enosburg, Dec. 20, 1906; 1 son, William S., by a former marriage. Practiced in Enosburg since 1874; justice of the peace since 1874; elected town clk., 1875, and reëlected every yr. since; town treas. since 1901; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-4. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. (pres.). Republican. Conglist. Address: Enosburg Falls, Vt.

**HUTCHINSON, Winfield Scott,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUTCHISON, Percy Adams,** educator; Dec. 12, 1875-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**HUXFORD, Charles Milton,** merchandise broker; b. Linneus, Me., Nov. 18, 1850; s. Lucius M. and Jane (Felch) Huxford; descended from English and Welsh ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Linneus; m. Moncton, N.B., Dec. 10, 1874, Clara H. Barss; m. 2d, Edna F. Grant, of Medway, Mass., Jan. 10, 1906; 1 daughter, Laura C. (Mrs. John Rink, of New York). Began with Portland Packing Co., Me., 1876, continuing to 1891; since engaged in merchandise commn. business, Boston; pres. Dorman-Huxford & Co., N.E. representatives for packers of fish, fruits and vegetables. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Merchandise Brokers' Assn., Boston. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: European and domestic travel. Home: Melrose Highlands, Mass. Office: Board of Trade Bldg., Boston.

**HYATT, Anna Vaughn,** sculptor. Home: Annisquam, Mass. Studio: 51 E. 59th St., New York. (See Who's Who in America for biography.)

**HYDE, Charles Edward,** constructing engr. and naval architect. (See vol. 1909.)

**HYDE, Edward Warden,** banker and shipbuilder; b. Bath, Me., Aug. 9, 1868; s. Thomas W. and Annie (Hayden) Hyde; ed. Bath pub. schs., Phillips Exeter Acad., Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Bath, Dec. 4, 1902, Alice Mayo Morse. Began active career at Bath, 1891; storekeeper, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., 1892, purchasing agt., 1893-5, treas., 1895-7, v.-p., 1897-8, pres., 1898-1903; also pres. First Nat. Bank 6 yrs.; pres. Anvil Newspaper Co., New Meadows Inn Co., New Meadows St. Boat Co., New Meadows Land & Improvement Co.; incorporator and 1st v.-p. Bath Trust Co.; v.-p. Swanton-Jannon Co.; dir. Maine Graphite Co.; treas. Hyde Windlass Co., 1897-1901. Mayor City of Bath, 1902-4, inclusive; mem. Rep. City Com. 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mem. I.O.O.F., Sons of Veterans, Elks. Clubs: Colonial, Sagadahock, Kennebec Yacht; St. Botolph (Boston). Home: 808 High St. Office: Bath Nat. Bank Block, Bath, Me.

**HYDE, Ephraim Henry,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**HYDE, Frederick Smith,** educator; b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 3, 1866; s. Edward Goodrich and Sarah Wade (Lord) Hyde; ancestors on father's side first settlers in Norwichtown, Conn., and on mother's side first settlers in Hartford; ed. pub. schs., Bayonne, N.J., and Manchester, N.H.; prepared for coll. by Rev. E. F. Burr, of Lyme, Conn., A.B., Amherst, 1888; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Matilda Strang, of Mansoura, Egypt, July 19, 1894; 3 children, Dorothea, Herman, Frederick Bill. Instr. in Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1888-92; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch. of Christ, Groton, Conn., 1894-07; prof. gen. history, English and music, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., since 1907. Republican. Club: Gladden (Springfield). Author: Children of Bethlehem (Christmas Cantata); Persephone (song cycle for kindergarten); etc. Recreations: tennis. Address: 250 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

**HYDE, Henry Knight,** banker; b. Brimfield, Mass., June 17, 1867; s. Charles McEwen and Mary T. (Knight) Hyde; prep. edn., Punahou Sch., Honolulu, H.I., 1877-82; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887; m. Ware, Mass., June 19, 1890, Lucy R. Hyde. With Castle & Cooke, sugar factors, Honolulu, 1887-9; cashier, 1889-99, pres. since 1899, Ware Nat. Bank. Home: Ware, Mass.

**HYDE, Henry Stanley,** mfr.; b. Mt. Hope, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1837; s. Oliver Moulton and Julia Ann Hyde; descendant of William Hyde, of Newton, Mass., 1633; ed. pvt. schs., Detroit, Mich.; m. Jennie S. Wason, of Springfield, Mass., 1860 (now deceased); 3 sons, Jerome Wason, Harry Sprague, Thomas Wason; m. 2d, Ellen A. Trask, of Springfield, Jan. 14, 1892. In mfg. business at Spring-

field, since 1862; treas. Wason Mfg. Co.; dir. N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; v.-p. Hampshire Savings Bank; for many yrs. was pres. Agawam Nat. Bank (now liquidated); ex-mem. Mass. Senate; ex-councilman and ex-alderman, Springfield; chmn. Sinking Fund of West Springfield, Mass. (and has held many other important pub. offices). Mem. Bd. of Trustees, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 2 terms, 1887-03 (auditor, 1888-9, v.p., 1900-3). Pres. 1st Universalist Soc. of Springfield. Republican. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country. Home: West Springfield, Mass. Address: Springfield, Mass.

**HYDE, John Sedgwick,** shipbuilder; b. Bath, Me., Mar. 25, 1867; s. Thomas Worcester and Annie (Hayden) Hyde; ed. Mass. Inst. of Tech. and in Europe; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1912); m. Ernestine Shannon, of Bath, June 4, 1898. Apprentice, draughtsman, p.-m., auditor, asst. suptg. engr., supt., v.-p. and gen. mgr., and since Jan. 1, 1905, pres. and gen. mgr., Bath Iron Works, Ltd.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. bd. of overseers, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-03, Me. Senate, 1903-5; mayor of Bath, 1909-11. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Instn. of Naval Architects of Great Britain, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, Engineers' (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Cumberland (Portland, Me.). Address: Bath, Me.*

**HYDE, William DeWitt,** college president; b. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 23, 1858; s. Joel and Eliza (DeWitt) Hyde; A.B., Harvard, 1879; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; (S.T.D., Harvard, 1886; D.D., Bowdoin, 1886; LL.D., Syracuse, 1897); m. Prudence M. Phillips, of Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Paterson, N.J., 1883-5; pres. and prof. mental and moral philosophy, Bowdoin Coll., since 1885. Overseer of Harvard; trustee Phillips Exeter Acad. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Brunswick, Me.*

**HYDE, William L.;** b. Danvers, Mass., Nov. 20, 1835. (See vol. 1909.)

**HYDE, William Waldo,** lawyer; b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 25, 1854; s. Alvan Pinney and Frances Elizabeth (Waldo) Hyde; A.B., Yale, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law under his father and at Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Helen Eliza Watson, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1877; 2 children, Elizabeth, Alvan Waldo. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since practiced in Hartford; mem. Cross, Hyde & Shipman (connected with this firm and its predecessors since beginning of practice); supt. of schs., Hartford, 6 yrs.; mayor of Hartford, 1892-4; pres. Bd. of St. Commrs., 1890-2. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Hartford, Golf (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven), Country (Farmington), University, Yale (New York), Nayasset (Springfield). Home: 37 Charter Oak Pl. Office: 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**HYDEL, Fred C.;** b. Burlington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1869; s. William C. and Adelaide (Siemer) Hydel; ed. pub. schs. of Avon and Collinsville, Conn.; m. June 28, 1893, Emma L. Hoffman, of Collinsville; 1 daughter, Ruth C. Engaged as machinist with Collins Co. since 1890; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, 1906-9; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12 and 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Village Lodge No. 29, A.F. and A.M.; Electric Lodge No. 64, I.O.O.F. Address: Collinsville, Conn.

## I

**IDE, Elmore Timothy,** banker; b. Passumpsic, Vt., June 8, 1839; s. Jacob and Lodoska (Knights) Ide; ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; m. Littleton, N.H., July 15, 1862, Cynthia L. Adams. Began in milling business, 1860; in gen. store, 1869; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, St. Johnsbury; pres. and treas. E. T. & H. K. Ide (flour, grain, etc.); dir. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Ex-pres. St. Johnsbury Bd. of Trade, Caledonia Fair Ground Co. Republican. *Conglist.* Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**IDE, Henry Clay,** diplomatist; b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 18, 1844; s. Jacob and Lodoska (Knights) Ide; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866 (LL.D., 1900, Tufts, 1903); m. Mary M. Melcher, of Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871 (died Apr. 13, 1892). State's atty., 1876-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1882-5; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1884; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; U.S. commr. to Samoa, 1891; chief justice of Samoa, under joint appmt., Eng., Germany and U.S., 1893-7; mem. Taft Commn. to establish civil govt. in P.I., Apr., 1900; sec. finance and justice for P.I., Sept. 1, 1901, vice-gov., 1904-5, acting gov., 1905-6, gov.-gen., 1906; receiver of Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, 1907-8; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, Apr. 5, 1909-Aug. 19, 1913. Dir. several banks and mfg. corpns. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, papers, etc.) Home: St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

**ILLMAN, Robert Ingram Brown,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**ILSLEY, George Boardman,** clergyman; b. Limerick, Me., Aug. 17, 1839; s. Isaac and Clementine Ilsley; A.B., Waterville (now Colby Coll.), 1863, (D.D., 1897); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1866; m. Chesterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1866, Jennie D. Lowell (died Aug. 30, 1914); 3 children, Reuben Lowell, Washington, D.C.; Mrs. F. W. Padelford, Newton Center, Mass.; Gertrude Lois, Westbrook, Me. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., Nov. 21, 1866; pastor, Springvale, Me., 1866-73, Yarmouth, 1873-9, Lewiston, 1879-81, 2d Ch., Bangor, 1881-1900, Westbrook, 1900-13 (resigned). Progressive Republican. Address: Westbrook, Me.

**INGALLS, Elwin LeRoy,** educator; b. Berkshire, Vt., July 23, 1870; s. Norman and Martha (Crowe) Ingalls; ed. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., and U. of Vt.; m. West Charleston, Vt., June 14, 1899, Ina Evelyn Campbell; 2 sons, Henry Campbell, Lawrence Campbell (both deceased). Prin. Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt., 1896-1902; examiner of teachers, Lamoille Co., 1898-1902; supt. Vt. Industrial Sch., Vergennes, 1902-7; supt. of schs., Union of Hartford, Hartland and Pomfret, 1907-10, Hartford and Pomfret, 1910-13, Hartford, 1913-14; state agt. in charge boys' and girls' club work, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1914. Pres. Vt. Union Supts.' Assn., 1909-11, Vt. Schoolmasters' Club, 1910; chmn. exec. com. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1914-15; sec. Green Mountain Club, 1910-11; mem. co. com., Windsor Co. (Vt.) Y.M.C.A., since 1907, and auditor since 1910. Mem. Delta Psi Fraternity (U. of Vt.), Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow (Grand Master Grand Lodge of Vt. I.O.O.F., 1913-14; grand representative 1914-16). Republican. Conglist. Home: Hartford, Vt. Office: Burlington, Vt.

**INGALLS, Frederick,** editor, publisher; b. Gorham, N.H., Nov. 25, 1865; s. Rufus Frederick and Emeline B. (Lary) Ingalls; pub. sch. edn.; m. Berlin, N.H., June 8, 1891, Mary Theresa Kollmann. Editor and half owner Berlin Independent, 1891-3; postmaster, Gorham, 1894-8; editor and pub. the Mountaineer, Gorham, since 1897, with exception of 3 yrs. Democrat. Conglist. Address: Gorham, N.H.

**INGALLS, James Monroe,** colonel U.S.A.; b. Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; s. James and Mary (Cass) Ingalls; prep. edn., Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1859-63; grad. Artillery Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1872; m. Eliza H. Niles, of Windsor, Wis., July 29, 1860; m. 2d, Harriet Elizabeth Thurston, of New London, Conn., July 17, 1877. Pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 2d Battalion, 16th Inf., and commissary sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 16th Inf., Jan. 2, 1864-May 21, 1865; commd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., May 3, 1865; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869, to 1st Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., July 1, 1880; maj., June 1, 1897; transferred to 5th Arty., Oct. 28, 1899; lt.-col. 3d Arty., Oct. 5, 1900; retired, Jan. 25, 1901; advanced to rank of col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in Atlanta campaign and was engaged in reconstruction duty in South until Jan. 1, 1871. Founded Dept. of Ballistics at U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1882; was prin. instr. until school suspended operations, Apr., 1898, at outbreak of war with Spain. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: 205 Governor St., Providence, R.I.*

**INGALLS, Phineas Henry,** M.D.; b. Gorham, Me., Apr. 18, 1856; s. Phineas (M.D.) and Ruth H. (Elder) Ingalls; descendant of Edmund Ingalls, of Lynn, Mass., 1628; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg (New York), 1880; m. Hartford, Conn., May 13, 1885, Mary Helen Beach. House surgeon Woman's Hosp., New York, 1880-1; practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1882; gynecologist, Hartford Hosp., since 1884; consulting surgeon Litchfield County Hosp., Johnson Memorial Hosp., Noble Hosp. (Westfield, Conn.); mem. Bd. of Med. Visitors, Hartford Retreat. Asst. surgeon, adj. and brigade insp., C.N.G., 1883-92 (resigned); surgeon-gen. State of Conn., since Jan. 1915. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc., Hartford County Med. Soc., Alumni Assn. of Woman's Hosp., Am. Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hartford, Country, Hartford Automobile. Address: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**INGERSOLL, George Pratt,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1861; s. Colin Macrae and Julia Harriet (Pratt) Ingersoll (father mem. of Congress, 1848-52); descendant of John Ingersoll, Hartford, 1653; g.-s. Ralph I. Ingersoll, U.S. minister to Russia, 1848; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1879; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1885; m. Alice Witherspoon, d. Rev. Orlando Witherspoon, Nov. 3, 1891; 2 children, Colin Montaigue, Gertrude Victoria. Admitted to Conn. bar and N.Y. bar; practiced since 1885; maintains offices Stamford, Conn., and New York; specialty trust estates; argued Peckham vs. Lego 57 Conn. 553 (establishing legal construction of life estates with power of sale); apptd. by U.S. Circuit Ct. U.S. commr. for Conn., 1889; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank (Ridgefield, Conn.), Ridgefield Electric Co.; trustee Ridgefield Pub. Library. Apptd. by Gov. Morris, legal mem Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1893; del. Nat. Health Conf., Washington, D.C., 1894; apptd. by Gov. Weeks to represent Conn. at Internat. Peace Conf., Washington, D.C., 1910; apptd. by Gov. Baldin trustee Conn. Sch. for Boys (reformatory), Meriden, 1913. Dem. nominee for congressman-at-large, 1910. Vestryman St. Stephen's Ch., Ridgefield. Mem. Delta Psi. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Suburban (Stamford, Conn.). Home: Ingleside, Ridgefield, Conn. Office: Stamford Nat. Bank Bldg., Stamford, Conn., and 22 William St., New York.

**INGERSOLL, James W. D.,** college prof.; b. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 18, 1867; s. Charles William and Martha Elizabeth (Wernham) Ingersoll; B.A., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; m. July 14, 1898, Katherine Barber, of Marengo. Tutor in Greek and Latin, 1894-7, asst. prof. Latin, 1897, Yale. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones. Baptist. Club: Graduates'. Home: 295 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.

**INGHAM, Charles Samuel,** teacher; b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 11, 1867; s. Samuel Kellogg and Lydia (Ayer) Ingham; A.B., Yale, 1891; post-grad. 1893-4, Ph.D., 1896; in Europe, 1897-8; m. Clara Louise Northrop, of Middletown, Conn., June 21, 1898. Taught in Dr. Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y.; instr. Yale. Coll. and Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-1900; house master Washington (D.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1900-5; asst. prin. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1905-7; prin. Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Home: South Byfield, Mass.*

**INGRAHAM, Darius Holbrook,** lawyer; b. Camden, Me., Oct. 14, 1837; s. Samuel P. and Mary (Adams) Ingraham; ed. in Me. and U.S. Naval Acad.; m. Ella, d. William Moulton, of Portland, Me., June, 1868. Admitted to Me. bar, 1859; represented Portland in Legislature, 1879; U.S. consul, Cadiz, Spain, 1885-9; sent to Morocco by State Dept., to investigate Tangier consulate, receiving thanks of dept.; mayor of Portland, Me., 1892-3; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; consul-gen. Halifax, N.S., 1893-7; Dem. candidate for mayor of Portland, 1898, 1902 and 1903. Club: Cumberland (ex-pres.). Home: Portland, Me.*

**INGRAHAM, William Moulton,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; s. Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) Ingraham; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1895 (A.M., 1910); student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-6, and in office of Hon. Augustus F. Moulton, Portland; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1901, Jessamine P. Damsel. Began practice in Portland, Nov., 1897; judge of Probate Ct., Cumberland Co., Me., Jan. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1915; mayor of Portland, 1915. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 72 Deering St. Office: 97 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**INNES, Charles Hiller,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 6, 1870; s. Charles E. and Alice M. (Hiller) Innes; prep. edn., Boston English High Sch.; LL.B., Boston. U. Sch. of Law, 1892; m. Nellie A. Mills, of New York, Sept. 30, 1900; 3 children, Charles, Hiller, Constance. Began practice in Boston, 1892; mem. firm of Vahey, Innes & Vahey, 1898-10, Innes & Turtle, since 1910; dir. Exchange Trust Co.; mem. City Council, Boston, 1896; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1899-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Economic Club, S.R. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Boston Club, City, Press, Middlesex, Wollaston Country, New York Republican. Recreations: golf, horseback riding, social diversion. Home: Hotel Westminster. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**IRELAND, Alleyne,** author, lecturer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**IRELAND, Oscar Brown,** actuary; Oct. 28, 1840-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**IRISH, Cyrus Wendell,** educator; b. Buckfield, Me., Aug. 27, 1862; s. Cyrus and Katherine (Davis) Irish; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Lowell, June, 1889, Carrie A. Jockow; 1 daughter, b. July 13, 1893. Prin. Pawtucket Grammar Sch., Lowell, 1885-6; teacher of science, 1886-97, headmaster since 1897, Lowell High Sch.; author of textbooks on chemistry. Republican. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country. Home: 308 Nesmith St., Lowell, Mass.

**IRISH, Henry Louis,** M.D.; b. Turner, Me., May 6, 1852; s. Henry D. (M.D.) and Mary (Chase) Irish; prep. edn., Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; student Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg (New York U.), 1875; m. Turner, Me., 1888, Augusta S. Timberlake; 2 children, Etta Florence French, Arthur Irish (A.B.). Mem. Staples, Irish & Co.; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank, Auburn, Me.; justice of the peace since 1894, etc. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Med. Assn., Me. Acad. Medicine and Science. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Address: Turner, Me.

**IRISH, Isaac Chase,** M.D.; b. Turner, Me., Aug. 25, 1854; s. Henry Decoster and Mary (Chase) Irish; grad. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., 1872; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.) 1878; post-grad. work Post-Grad. Sch., New York, 1879; m. Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 20, 1886, Josie Ballard Fisher. Has practiced at Bowdoinham since Apr., 1880; mem. U.S. Bd. Pension Examining Surgeons, Bath. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. Address: Bowdoinham, Me.

**IRVIN, Franklin Woodburn,** clergyman; b. Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 25, 1873; s. James (M.D.) and Margaret H. (Hobbs) Irvin; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, Ky.; studied medicine pvtly. 3 yrs.; 5-yr. course Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, grad. 1901, with 3 degrees, Th.G., Th.B., Th.M.; spl. course, Harvard; m. Mabelle Howe Stoddard, of Boston, Mass. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastorates, Leadville, Colo., Washington C. H., Ohio, Houlton, Me., now Rutland, Vt. Trustee Ricker Classical Inst. (Houlton), Bapt. State Conv. of Vt. Pres. Shaftsbury Ministerial Assn. Democrat. Mason. Clubs: Rutland Ministerial, Roosevelt, University (Rutland). Home: Rutland, Vt.

**IRVING, George W.,** merchant, banker; b. Woodstock, N.B., Aug. 24, 1860; s. Robert and Elizabeth (Beacon) Irving; came to U.S. with parents, 1865; ed. pub. schs., Presque Isle, Me.; married; 2 children, George W., Jr., Irvine B. Engaged in

farming until 1886; pres. Irving & Ricker Co., wholesale produce, farm machinery and fertilizers, organized 1886; also pres. Caribou Nat. Bank; treas. Aroostook Realty Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903, Senate, 1905, 1907. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., United Workmen of America. Address: Caribou, Me.

**IRVING, John Duer,** mining geologist; b. Madison, Wis., Aug. 18, 1874; s. Roland Duer and Abby Louise (McCulloh) Irving; A.B., Columbia U., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907); unmarried. Geologic aid, 1899-1900, asst. geologist, 1900-6, geologist, 1906-7, U.S. Geol. Survey; acting prof. mining and geology, U. of Wyo., 1902-3 (while on leave of absence); apptd. asst. prof. geology, 1903, prof. geology, 1906, Lehigh U.; prof. economic geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), since 1907. Geologist for Alaska Syndicate (N. Guggenheim Sons and J. P. Morgan & Co.) summer of 1907. (See Who's Who in America for societies, clubs, etc.) Home: 22 High St. Address: Drawer C., Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.*

**IRWIN, Agnes,** college dean; Dec. 30, 1841-Dec. 5, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**IRWIN, Richard William,** judge; b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1857; s. William and Mary (Blake) Irwin; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; m. Florence E. Bangs, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892. Practiced law at Northampton, from 1885; mem. Common Council, 1888, 9 (pres. 1889); city solicitor, 1890-4; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5, Senate, 1896-8; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1903-04; dist. atty., Northwestern Dist., Mass., 1905-11 (resigned); justice Superior Ct., Mass., Oct. 7, 1911—. V.-p. Northampton Co-operative Bank; trustee Monotuck Savings Bank. Served as 1st lt. and capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1887-92 (resigned). Republican. Mason. Home: 77 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.*

**IRWIN, Samuel Wesley,** teacher, clergyman; b. Ontario, Can., Oct. 11, 1875; s. William and Jane (Richardson) Irwin; descendant of English, Scotch and Irish ancestry; ed. grammar and high schs. of Lindsay and Port Perry, Ont.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Albion Coll., Mich., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1907; post-grad. work, Grad. Sch. in Arts, Boston U.; m. Edith L. Riggs, of Newport, R.I. Spent 5 yrs. in teaching; ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Hope Chapel, Boston, 1906-10; pres. East Greenwich Acad. since 1910, also treas. and trustee; asso. editor and owner Rhode Island Pendulum (weekly newspaper), 1912-14. Mem. Sch. Supts.' Assn., R.I., Bd. of Visitors R.I. Normal Sch., Alpha Tau Omega; mem. exec. com. state S.S. Assn. Address: East Greenwich, R.I.

**IRWIN, Vincent Joseph,** M.D.; b. Holyoke, Mass., July 6, 1857; s. Joseph P. and Mary Warmsley (Crier) Irwin; prep. edn. Holyoke High Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1896; m. Mary Caffrey, of Huntington, Mass., 1885; 2 sons, Vincent J., Jr., Charles R. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1896; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Address: 389 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**ISAAC, William T.,** mfr.; b. Albany, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1871; s. William and Harriet (Lester) Isaac; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. Engaged in manufacture of hot water heaters, steam boilers, and radiators, Boston, since 1892; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Gurney Heater Mfg. Co., since 1900 (works at South Framingham, Mass.); dir. Gurney Foundry Co. of Canada. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 188-200 Franklin St., Boston.

**ISBELL, Milton Cleaveland,** lawyer; b. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 10, 1870; s. Mileden Cleaveland and Alice Louise (Sperry) Isbell; descendant of Robert Isbell, Gloucester, Mass., 1635, Salem, 1637, New London, 1650; grad. Ansonia (Conn.) High Sch., 1888; Ph.B. (Scientific) Yale, 1891; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893; m. Cora A. Wakelee, of Ansonia, Conn., Nov. 14, 1906. Began practice at Milwaukee, Wis., 1894; removed to Ansonia, Conn., 1894; dir. and treas. Independent Trap Rock Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905 (chmn. com. on edn.), 1911 (judiciary com.) 1915 (chmn. com. on finance); deputy judge Ansonia City Ct. since 1911. Mem. Ansonia Chamber of Commerce. Republican since 1900. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Manufacturers' (Ansonia), Graduate (New Haven), Eagle Hose. Home: 213 Wakelee Ave. Office: Main St., Ansonia, Conn.

**ISHAM, Edward Swift,** electrical expert. (See vol. 1909.)

**ISHAM, Norman Morrison,** architect; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; s. Henry (M.D.) and Frances Elizabeth (Smyth) Isham; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., in course, 1890; m. Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1895. Entered architect's office, 1886; in practice for himself since 1892; instr. architecture, Brown U., 1894-8; head of architectural dept., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1912—. Mem. A.I.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, R.I. Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., R.I. Soc. of Colonial Wars, Walpole Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 151 Power St. Office: 1013 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence.*

**IVES, Frederick Manley,** lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 5, 1880; s. George B. and May Manley (Creamer) Ives; earliest ancestor on paternal side settled in Salem in the latter part of the 17th century; A.B. Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; m. Charlotte Dwinell, of Winchester, Mass., June 23, 1906; 3 children, Frederick Manley, Jr., Alice Creamer, Eleanor Dwinell. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Burdett, Wardwell and Ives. Moderator of Winchester town meetings since 1911. Mem. Essex Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers', Harvard. Recreations: fishing, books, outdoor sports. Home: 305 Highland Av., Winchester, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**IVES, George Burnham,** editor and translator; b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; s. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary Eliza (Burnham) Ives; A.B., Harvard, 1876; m. May Manley Creamer, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 10, 1879. Engaged in lit. work since 1893, mostly translating from the French, especially Balzac, Daudet and George Sand; editorial proofreader for Riverside Press. Editor: Florio's Montaigne (folio), 1903-4. Compiler: Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1907. Translator: Bernard's Life of Geofroy Tory, 1909. Home: Salem, Mass. Office: Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.*

**IVES, Henry Goodson,** clergyman; b. London, Eng., May 26, 1872; s. James Thomas Bostock and Mary Collins (Johns) Ives; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Pa., 1897; Jessup Fund student, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1904; m. Susan A. Whiting, of Newton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1909 (died Dec. 6, 1913). Came to America, 1886; curator Vaux Collection of Minerals, 1891-93; with Ward's Natural History Museum, Rochester, N.Y., 1893; with Ethical Culture Soc., N.Y. City, 1901; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1904; pastor Andover, N.H., since 1904, and Potter Place since 1909; also field agt. Proctor Acad. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League, N.H. Hist. Soc., N.H. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Merrimack County Farmers' Assn., N.H. Equal Suffrage Assn.; charter and hon. mem. Phila. Mineral. Soc. Democrat. Mason; mem. Grange, Good Templars. Clubs: Harvard, Twentieth Century (Boston). Recreations: farming, traveling and developing agriculture in N.H., using Proctor Acad. as a centre. Address: Andover, N.H.

**IVES, Howard Chapin,** educator; b. Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1878; s. Howard C. and Julia (Dunham) Ives; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1898; C.E., Yale, 1900; m. Mary B. Young, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1908. Civ. engr., 1899-1900; instr. in civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-3; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1903-6; asst. prof. railroad engring., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. Civil

Engrs., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Author: Stereotomy (with A. W. French), 1902; Problems in Surveying, R.R. Surveying and Geodesy (with H. E. Hilts), 1906; Surveying Manual, 1914; etc. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: Shrewsbury, Mass.

**IVES, James Edmund,** physicist; b. London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; s. James Thomas Bostock and Mary Collins (Johns) Ives; U. of Pa., 1888-9; Harvard U., 1894; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1896; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1901; m. Georgiana Luvanne Stone, of Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1903; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Laura. Asst. curator, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1887-93 (while there accompanied the late prof. Angelo Heilprin on expdn. to Bermuda and Mexico); instr. physics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1893-7; scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1897-01; instr. physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-3; scientific expert with the De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., New York, 1903-5; asst. prof. physics, 1905-9, asso. prof., 1909-12, U. of Cincinnati; hon. fellow in physics, Clark U., since 1912. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expdn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraphy. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Inst. of Radio Engrs.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester, Economic. Author: An Annotated List of Experiments in Physics, 1912; also many papers on the induction coil, electric waves, and wireless telegraphy, in scientific journals and revs. including: Proceedings Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Physical Rev., Philosophical Mag., Electrical World, Physikalische Zeitschrift, and Jahrbuch der drahtlosen Telegraphie. Home: 1030 Main St., Worcester, Mass.*

**IVES, Joel Stone,** clergyman; b. Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 5, 1847; s. Rev. Alfred E. and Harriet Platt (Stone) Ives; direct descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower, John Stone of Guilford, William Ives, a founder of New Haven Colony; A.B., Amherst, 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1874; m. Emma Sarah Butler, of Meriden, Conn., July 15, 1874. Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1874; pastor East Hampton, Conn., 1874-83, Stratford, 1883-99; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn., 1894-9, and trustee Fund for Ministers; sec. same socs., 1899—, treas., 1909—. Moderator Conn. State Assn. Conglists., 1893. Progressive. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author of Quarto Millennial of the Stratford Congregational Church, 1889. Home: Meriden, Conn. Office: 426 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**IVES, Joseph Moss,** lawyer; b. Danbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1876; s. George E. and Mary P. Ives; grad. Danbury High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Minnie L. Goodman, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1900. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899; pros. atty. City of Danbury, 1907-10; corpn. counsel, 1901-13; dir. Danbury Nat. Bank; trustee Savings Bank of Danbury; mem. law firm of Ives & Keating. Judge advocate gen., rank of col., on staffs of Govs. Woodruff, Lilley and Weeks, 1907-11; 1st lt. Coast Arty. Corps, Conn. N.G. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Danbury. Home: Danbury, Conn.

**IVES, Susanna Mary,** M.D.; b. London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1866; d. James T. B. and Mary Collins (Johns) Ives; ed. North London Collegiate Sch. for Girls; came to America, 1886; M.D., Women's Med. Coll., Phila., 1894; Post-Grad. Sch. of Homeopathy, Phila., 1895. Commenced practice in Phila., 1894; removed to Middletown, Conn., 1901; at present consulting phys. to Women's Homeo. Hosp., Phila. Mem. bd. of dirs. of Social Service League of Middletown (chmn. of dept. of prevention of poverty); mem. Equal Franchise League, Middletown, Ethical Culture Soc., Phila. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Assn., Conn. Homœo. Med. Soc. Clubs: University (Middletown). Address: 198 College St., Middletown, Conn.

## J

**JACK, Edwin Everett,** ophthalmologist; b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1863; s. Lafayette and Sarah Jack; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary, 1890-1913; now consulting ophthalmic surgeon same; asst. in ophthalmology, Children's Hosp., 1897-1904; now ophthalmic surgeon same; instr. in ophthalmology, Harvard, 1904-10. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. Author various papers on ophthal. subjects in med. jours. Address: 215 Beacon St., Boston.

**JACK, Frederick Lafayette,** M.D.; b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1861; s. Lafayette and Sarah (Shaw) Jack; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1884; unmarried. House officer, 1884-6, aural surgeon, 1890-13, surgeon-in-chief, 1913—, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. post-grad., Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc. (Sec. 1895-08, pres. 1908-10), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.-p. 1896-7), Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1906), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Universalist. Clubs: St. Botolph, Warren, Eastern Yacht, University. Contbr. to med. mags. and revs. Recreations: motoring, sailing. Address: 215 Beacon St., Boston.*

**JACK, John George,** forester; b. Chateaugay, Que., Apr. 15, 1861; s. Robert and Annie Linda (Hayr) Jack; m. Cerise Emily Agnes Carman, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 14, 1907. Lecturer Arnold Arboretum, 1891-08; lecturer landscape horticulture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899-08; instr. forest botany, 1903-8, asst. prof. dendrology, 1908—, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club, Entomol. Soc. of Ontario. Home: East Walpole, Mass.*

**JACK, Louis A.,** lawyer; b. Topsham, Me., July 12, 1877; s. Albion S. and Sarah B. Jack; pub. sch. edn.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1900, and since practiced at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. Lisbon Falls, Oct. 17, 1905, Millie B. Curtis. Home: Lisbon Falls, Me.

**JACKMAN, Lewis E.;** b. Sherman Mills, Me., Apr. 2, 1860; s. Edward A. and Rebecca B. (Gerry) Jackman; ed. pub. schs. of Sherman; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston, fall and winter of 1880; m. Ida M. Caldwell, of Sherman Mills, Oct. 28, 1885; 1 son, P. Ray. Conducted gen. store at Sherman Mills, 1888-1900; County commr. Aroostook County, 1900-12; town clk. and treas. many yrs., also mem. Sch. Bd. and Bd. of Health. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Dist. Deputy 25th Masonic Dist. Address: 92 Milton St., Dorchester Center, Mass.

**JACKSON, Abraham Willard,** author; April 7, 1843-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, Amos Messer,** M.D., soldier; b. Lee, Me., Oct. 19, 1840. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, Arthur Charles,** lecturer; moved to Chicago. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JACKSON, Charles Akerman,** painter; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857; s. Charles E. and Caroline E. J.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; pupil of John Arnold; painted first portrait at age of 12; m. Minerva G. Eddy, of Providence, Jan. 19, 1901. Studied for church organ under Leavitt; was organist few years in Boston. Among important portraits painted by him are: Hon. Roger Wolcott, Bishop Brooks, Dr. A. J. Gordon, Dr. Alexander McKenzie, Boston; Mayors Frank E. Olney and E. D. McGuinness, for Providence City Hall; Prof. Peck, for Oberlin Coll.; Prof. W. P. Jenks, Brown U.; Dr. Quint, for Congl. House Library, Boston; Charles Follen Adams ("Yawcob Strauss"); Arnold Tompkins, pres. Normal Coll. Wrote booklet: Studio Studies. Mem. Am. Art. Soc. Home: 18 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.*

**JACKSON, Charles Cabot,** broker; b. Boston, Sept. 22, 1843; s. Charles, Jr., and Susan (Cabot) Jackson, A.B., Harvard, 1863; Harvard Law Sch., 1863-4; m. Frances Elizabeth, d. Robert and Rebecca Wentworth (Means) Appleton, of Boston, June 7, 1876; 5 children, Charles, Robert A., Susan (Mrs. R.B. Williams, of Boston), George S., Frances A. (deceased). Mem. firm Richardson & Jackson,

wool brokers, Boston, 1868-70; with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, 1870-6; sr. mem. Jackson & Curtis, stock brokers, 1879—. Pres. Boston Stock Exchange, 1903-5; treas. Rep. City Com., 1883; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-12; treas. Greater Boston Council Boy Scouts of America, 1911-14, Girls Trade Edn. League, 1910—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Wrote: "Has Gold Appreciated?" 1894. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Country (Boston); University (New York). Home: 462 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston, and 43 Exchange Pl., New York.*

**JACKSON, Charles Eben,** banker; b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 25, 1849; s. Ebenezer and Hannah S. (Hubbard) Jackson; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors, and at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; m. Stamford, Conn., June 12, 1873, Evelyn Quintard; 7 children, Edward Quintard, banker; Robert Fenwick, U.S. Army; Jno. Gillespie, lawyer; Evelyn Quintard (Mrs. J. L. Cox, of Phila.), Mary M., William Leigh Pierce, Winthrop Alsop. In banking business since 1877, bonds and investments since 1880; pres. The Jackson Co.; treas. and trustee Bd of Trustees, Berkeley Div. Sch.; also officer various corpns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Middlesex Hist. Soc., Soc. of Cincinnati of Mass. Clubs: St. Nicholas (New York), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Home: 392 Washington St. Office: 163 Court St., Middletown, Conn.

**JACKSON, Charles Loring,** chemist; b. Boston, Apr. 4, 1847; s. Patrick Tracy and Susan Mary (Loring) Jackson; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-5; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-81, prof., 1881-99, Erving prof. chemistry, 1899-11, prof. emeritus, 1911—, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Author of numerous papers on chemical subjects. Home: Cambridge, Mass.*

**JACKSON, Charles Warren,** M.D.; b. New York, Oct. 29, 1864; s. Ebenezer Conover and Mary Frances (Sillcocks) Jackson; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., New York U., 1887; interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-9; m. Alma de Forrest Curtiss, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1892. Practiced New York, 1889-1902, Watertown, Conn., 1902—; owner "On-the-Hill," health resort; v.-p. Watertown Trust Co. First lt. and asst. surgeon 1st Signal Corps, N.G.N.Y., 6 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Home: Watertown, Conn.*

**JACKSON, Cicero Floyd,** college prof.; b. LaFayette, Ind., Sept. 30, 1882; s. William Franklin and Yensi Evangeline (Thomas) Jackson; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1905; M.A., Ohio State U., 1907; m. June 20, 1905, Alma Irene Drayer, of Momence, Ill. Asst. in biology, DePauw, 1903, 4, 5; fellow in zoölogy, 1905, 6, 7, asst., in zoölogy and entomology, 1907-8, Ohio State U.; asst. entomologist in Expt. Sta. and asst. prof. zoölogy and entomology in N.H. Coll., 1908-9; asst. prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1909-10, prof. since 1910, N.H. Coll. Mem. Ind. Acad. Sci., Ohio Acad. Sci., Am. Entomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Progressive. Conglist. Part author: Elementary Entomology, 1912. Address: Durham, N.H.

**JACKSON, Dugald Caleb,** electrical engineer; b. Kennett Square, Pa., Feb. 13, 1865; s. Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) Jackson; brother of John Price Jackson; C.E., Pa., State Coll., 1885; grad. study of elec. engring. at Cornell, 1885-7; m. at Orono, Me., Mabel A. Foss, of New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 24, 1889. V.-p. and engr. Western Engring Co., Lincoln, Neb., until 1889; then connected with Edison interests as asst. chief engr. of Sprague Electric Ry. and Motor Co., and later as chief engr. central dist. of Edison Gen. Electric Co.; now consulting engr. as mem. firm of D. C. & Wm. B. Jackson. Also prof. elec. engring, U. of Wis., 1891-07, Mass. Inst. Tech. in charge dept of elec. engring, 1907—. Mem. internat. jury, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1910-11), *Instn.* Elec. Engrs. (London), Société Internationale des Electriciens, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1905-6) Clubs: St. Botolph, University, Engineers, Brae Burn Country (Boston), Engineers' (New York). Author: A Text-Book on Electricity and Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos, 1893; Electricity and Magnetism, a series of lessons, 1895; Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery (joint author), 1896, rewritten and enlarged, 1913. An Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism and Their Applications (joint author), 1902; also many papers on elec. subjects in tech. jours. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 248 Boylston St., Boston.*

**JACKSON, Edward Quintard,** banker; b. Middletown, Conn., July 5, 1875; s. Charles Eben and Evelyn (Quintard) Jackson; descendant of Edward Jackson, Cambridge, Mass., about 1643; grad. Middletown High Sch., 1892, and from St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1893; married, 1915. With Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, 1893-9; sec. and treas. The Jackson Co., investment securities, since Sept. 1899; incorporator Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank. Served with Conn. Naval Reserves in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; councilman, 1901-2. Dir. Russell Library Assn. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman Holy Trinity Ch. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Mason. Clubs: Hartford Golf; University (Middletown, Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Home: 392 Washington St. Office: 163 Court St., Middletown, Conn.

**JACKSON, Frank Hussy,** surgeon; b. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 10, 1876; s. Frank H. (deceased) and Ella A. (Owen) Jackson; grad. Providence, R.I. Classical High Sch.; student Brown U. 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; m. Lillian A. Spafford, of Toronto, Can., Mar. 26, 1903; 1 child, Katherine Owen, b. Houlton, Me., Feb. 24, 1910. Began practice, Providence, R.I., 1903; removed to Houlton, Me., 1905; surgeon Madigan Memorial Hosp.; med. examiner Aroostook Co.; 1st. lt. Med. Reserve Corps, N.G.S.M. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., R.I. and Aroostook Co. med. socs. Mason (K.T., Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.). Club: Meduxnekeag. Home: 66 Military St. Office 82 Main St., Houlton, Me.

**JACKSON, Fred Kinney,** college prof.; b. Barre, Vt., Mar. 14, 1874; s. J. Henry and Cora Augusta (Wood) Jackson; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1893; A.B., U. of Vt., 1897; M.D., U. of Vt. Sch. of Medicine, 1899; m. Potterville, Mich., Sept. 4, 1902, Grace Keeler; 3 children, J. Henry Jackson, b. 1904; J. Addison and H. Nelson, twins, 1908. Interne Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1900-1901; practice in Burlington, 1901-11; instr. in physiology, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof. since 1911, U. of Vt. Coll of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Chittendon County Clin. Soc., Univ. Research Club, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Mu. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Ethan Allen. Address: 404 Pearl St., Burlington Vt.

**JACKSON, F(rederic) Ellis,** architect; b. Tarrytown, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1879; s. Frederick Harvey and Annie Blanchard (Ellis) Jackson; grad. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1896; B.Arch., Cornell U. Coll. of Architecture, 1900; diplomé École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1909; m. Eliza Greenough Fiske, of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1904; 1 daughter, Elise Greenough. Practiced in Providence as mem. Hilton & Jackson, 1902-9, alone, 1909-11; mem. Jackson & Roberts, 1911, Jackson, Robertson & Adams since 1912. Mem. Battery A, Light Field Arty., R.I.N.G., 1910-13; mem. Am. Inst. Architects and R.I. Chapter same, Kappa Alpha, Patron Atelier Societié Beaux Arts Architectes. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, University, Providence Art, Noonday. Home: 22 Cushing St. Office: 1216 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**JACKSON, Frederick H.,** insurance manager; Oct. 9,1847-July 31, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, George Anson,** clergyman, librarian; Mar. 17, 1846-1907. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, George Henry,** consul. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, Heber A.,** business man; b. Montgomery, Vt., Nov. 9, 1846; s. Horace and Maria (Barker) J.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Bath-

sheba Stone (died 1875); m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1880, Electa L. Wheeler, of Warren, Vt. In lumber business, 1875-1900 (bought wild land and cut and sold timber and logs); dealer in horses, wagons and harness since 1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep. from Waterville, 1892, 1893, 1898-1900, Senate, from Lamoille County, 1902; asst. judge Lamoille County Ct., 1915, 1916. Enlisted in Civ. War at 17 as mem. Co. A, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols.; after 5 mos.' service was transferred to Co. G, 5th Vt. Inf.; participated in battle of Sailor's Creek and two battles in front of Petersburg, Va.; hon. discharged July 2, 1865. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Address: Waterville, Vt.

**JACKSON, Helene Eliza Dunn** (Mrs. W. A. Jackson), club woman; b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 31, 1875; d. Edwin Monterey and Charlotte A. (Macomber) Dunn; descendant of John Macomber, of Taunton, Mass., 1634, Capt. John Crawford, Oakham, Mass., Gov. John Reading, of N.J.; ed. pub., grammar and high schs., Newark; m. William Atwell Jackson, of Malden, Mass., May 28, 1903; 2 children, Helene S. Farrand, Frederick M. Corr. sec. Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; dir. gen. Jr. Soc. S. and D. of Revolution; regent Deliverance Munroe Chapter, Daughters of Revolution; mem. Soc. for the Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, N.E. General Soc., Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., Ladies' Aid Assn. of Malden Hosp. Mem. bd. dirs. Malden Boys' Industrial Club. Baptist. Clubs: Woman's City (Boston); Karshish, Malden Musical (Malden). Address: 50 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.

**JACKSON, Henry,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 25, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; m. Lucy W. Rice, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1887; children, Henry, Adelaide. Asst. in bacteriology, 1890-2, demonstrator, same, 1902-4, asst. in clin. medicine, 1892-4 and 1895-7, instr., 1897-12, Harvard Med. Schl.; visiting phys. Boston City Hosp. since 1897. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Literature Club. Club: St. Botolph. Author various articles in leading med. jours. Address: 380 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**JACKSON, Henry C.,** v.p. Home Savings Bank; Mass. Mohair Plush Co., Old Colony Trust Co. Office: 208 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**JACKSON, H(enry) Chester,** M.D.; b. Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 22, 1863; s. Silas Y. and Lucy A. Jackson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; taught at Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891-4; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1897; post-grad. course New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1907; m. Oakland Me., June 23, 1892, Nellie M. Bates (died, May 6, 1901); m. 2d, Oct. 16, Mrs. Mary M. Vaughan; 1 daughter, Ethel, b. Sept. 24, 1893. House phys. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., Hanover, N.H., 1897-8; practiced at Norwich, Vt., 1898-04, at Woodstock since 1904. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Elected corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1907. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Bowdoin), Alpha Kappa Kappa; rowed in coll. boat crew 4 yrs. and played football in college team; awarded prize of $100, in 1890, as being the most symmetrical college man measured by the Sargeant system for 5 yrs. Address: Woodstock, Vt.

**JACKSON, James Frederick,** lawyer; b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1851; s. Elisha T. and Caroline (Forbes) Jackson; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1875; admitted to bar, 1875; m. Caroline S. Thurston, of Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1882; 1 daughter, Edith. Began practice in Fall River, 1875; later was mem. firm Jackson, Slade & Borden; in practice at Boston since 1907. City solicitor, Fall River, 1881-9; mayor of Fall River, 1890-1; declined nomination for justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1898; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1899-07, resigned Dec., 1907. Served 1st Inf. Mass. N.G., from pvt. to lt.-col.; resigned, 1891. Republican. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: athletic sports. Home: 1757 Beacon St., Brookline. Address: 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

**JACKSON, James Marsh,** M.D.; b. Boston, Apr. 12, 1864; s. William F. and Abbie (West) Jackson; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1891; Ph.D., Norwich U., 1892; m. Leonora Lewis, of New York, May 15, 1895; children, Elinor, Dorothy. Practiced at Boston since 1894; former phys. to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., and instr. Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Clubs: Harvard, University. Address: 230 Boston St., Boston.

**JACKSON, John Day,** editor; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1868; s. Gen. Joseph Cooke and Katharine Perkins (Day) Jackson; A.B., Yale, 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, U. of Berlin, The Sorbonne and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris; m. Rose Herrick, of Elgin, Ill., July 29, 1909; 3 sons, Richard Seymour, John Herrick, Henry Wolcott. Served as Washington corr. New York Evening Post and Newark (N.J.) Evening News; capitol representative Washington Times, 1893-6; business mgr., 1896-8, pub. and treas., 1898-05, propr. since 1905, New Haven Register; pres. Worcester Gazette Co.; ex-police commr. of New Haven; mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn. 4 terms. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., of New York, Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta, Elihu Club (Yale). Republican. Clubs: Graduates', Union League (New Haven); University, Yale (New York); Swiss Alpine Club, Société de Legislation Civile Comparée (Paris, France). Recreations: riding, mountaineering. Home: 169 Cold Spring St. Office: 86 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.

**JACKSON, John Henry,** M.D.; Mar. 26, 1838-1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, Joseph,** educator; b. in Lancashire, Eng., Nov. 6, 1847; s. Joseph and Mary (Wood) Jackson; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1879; m. Providence, R.I., July 28, 1870, Mary Colwell; 2 children, Alice M., Florence E. Prin. Derby (Vt.) Acad., 1868-9, high schs., Gardner, Mass., 1869-73, Millbury, Mass., 1873-83, Woodland St. Sch., Worcester, 1883-01, English High Sch., Worcester, 1901-14; prin. High Sch. of Commerce since 1914. Clubs: Bohemian, Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Botanical. Author: Flora of Worcester Co., 1883; Through Glade and Mead, 1894. Recreations: botany, ornithology. Address: 25 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

**JACKSON, Joseph Frederick,** civil engineer; b. New Haven, Conn., July 4, 1871; s. George and Elizabeth (Gallagher) Jackson; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; m. Agnes L. Spencer, of New Haven, Feb. 3, 1897. Began as asst. city engr., New Haven, 1895, continuing until 1909; asst. engr. A. William Sperry, Inc., 1909-11; in pvt. practice since 1911. Engring. mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Conn. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: motoring. Home: Whitneyville, Conn. Office: Chamber of Commerce Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**JACKSON, Joseph G.,** textile worker; b. Shirley Village, Mass., Feb. 13, 1860; s. of Samuel and Ann (Thompson) Jackson, both of whom came to the U.S. about 1855; ed. primary sch., Lonsdale, R.I., to 8½ yrs., since at work; m. June 30, 1881, Kate Burke, of Clinton, Mass. Began working in mill, 1868; sec. of Slasher Tenders' Union, Fall River, 8 yrs.; pres. and sec. Fall River Central Labor Union; was v.-p. Mass. State Branch A.F. of L. and mem. exec. bd. United Textile Workers of America; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 03; clk. Com. on Federal Relations and mem. Com. on Constl. Amendments. Trustee Durfee Textile Sch., Fall River. Socialist; financial sec. and treas. Fall River Social Party Club. Protestant. Address: 264 Tecumseh St., Fall River, Mass.

**JACKSON, Nelson L.,** merchant; b. Sharon, Conn., Aug. 3, 1871; s. John C. and Fannie R. (Landon) Jackson; ed. high sch., Sharon, and Reid's pvt. sch., Lakeville, Conn.; m. Cortland, N.Y., 1896, Minnie Andrews; 2 children, Lucy (deceased), Fanny. Began as clk. at 15; in New Haven, Conn., as clk. in grocery store, 1 yr.; in employ of Hotchkiss & Eggleston, Millerton, N.Y., for 6 yrs.; located in Canaan, Conn., 1896, organizing the Jackson & Eggleston Co., dept. store; was dir. Canaan Savings Bank, Canaan Nat. Bank, Canaan Printing Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908; sold out, 1908, and now owner and

mgr. King Tavern Hotel, Bath, Me. Address: Bath, Me.

**JACKSON, Newell Gratz,** teacher; b. Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 20, 1872; s. Silas Young and Lucy Ann (Shaw) Jackson; grad. Wiscasset High Sch., 1891; student Bowdoin, 1892, 1893; grad. Mass. Coll. of Embalming, 1906; m. Bath, Me., July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Farnham; 4 children, Harry Laton, Karcher Shaw, Mark Adin, James Murphy. Began teaching in pub. schs., 1893; cashier (Me.) Water Co., 1903-6; mem. Sch. Bd. Pres. Bath Y.M.C.A., 1905-6. Republican. Free Thinking Conglist. Mason. Club: Winter Street. Recreations: walking, tennis. Address: Bath, Me.

**JACKSON, Patrick Tracy,** cotton buyer; b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1844; s. Patrick T. and Susan M. (Loring) Jackson; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; (hon. A.B., Harvard, 1865); m. Eleanor B. Gray, of Boston, 1871; 4 children, Patrick Tracy, Jr., Arthur Loring, Susan Loring (Mrs. John Noble, of Cambridge, Mass.), Frederick Gray. Served in U.S. Army, 1863-5, as 2d lt., 1st Mass. Cav., later as 1st lt., 5th Mass. Cav.; was in Army of the Potomac, Army of the James, defenses around Washington, D.C., later with Gen. Sheridan on Rio Grande River. Employed in cotton mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1866-9; in dry goods commn. business, Boston, 1869-76; now engaged as cotton buyer, with son, A. L. Jackson, under firm name of P. T. Jackson & Co. Treas. Boston Provident Assn. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: yachting. Home: Cambridge and Prides Crossing, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**JACKSON, Patrick Tracy, Jr.,** cotton mill treasurer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1871; s. Patrick Tracy and Eleanor Baker (Gray) Jackson; descendant of Edward Jackson, of London, who came to Boston, 1636; grad. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Anne Smoot, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 11, 1898; 3 children, Anna Loring, Patrick Tracy, 3d, Jonathan. Spent 9 yrs. after graduation in machine shops, cotton mills and commn. houses; then bought control Lowell Weaving Co.; organized LeRoy Cotton Mills, and Warner Cotton Mills, 1909, combining the three mills into Bay State Cotton Corpn.; in 1910 assisted in combining Bay State Cotton Corpn. with the Boston Yarn Co. (organized in 1906) into Internat. Cotton Mills Corpn., also taking in the Consolidated Cotton Duck Co. and J. Spencer Turner Co. V.-p. Internat. Cotton Mills Corpn.; pres. Boston Yarn Co.; treas. Bay State Cotton Corpn.; dir. Stark Mills, Mercantile Corpn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Served 2 yrs. in Naval Militia; mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Eastern Yacht, Vesper Country; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: fishing, hunting, tennis, yachting. Home: 45 Garden St., Cambridge; (summer) Hale St., Prides Crossing, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**JACKSON, Ralph Wentworth,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., May 13, 1868; s. John H. and Clara (Wentworth) Jackson; grad. Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; A.B., Brown U., 1889; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1892; m. Gertrude Pearson, of Fall River, Dec. 26, 1896; 1 son, Eric P. Rectal specialist, Fall River Union Hosp. and Fall River City Hosp. Mem. Fall River Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Proctologic Soc., etc. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Quequechan. Address: 245 Cherry St., Fall River, Mass., and 240 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

**JACKSON, Robert Nesmith,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, Robert Tracy,** palæontologist; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1861; s. Dr. John Barnard Swett and Emily Jane (Andrews) Jackson; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1884; Sc.D., Harvard, 1889; m. Fanny Esther Roberts, of Boston, June 27, 1889. Instr. palæontology, 1892-9, asst. prof., 1899-1909, Harvard; asso. in palæontology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A. *A.S.; mem.* Am. Soc. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America. Author: Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda, 1890; Studies of Melonites, Multiporus (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr.), 1896; Studies of Palæchinoidea, 1896; Localized Stages in Development in Plants and Animals, 1899; Phylogeny of the Echini, 1912. Home: 195 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**JACKSON, S(amuel) Hollister,** lawyer; b. Toronto, Can., Dec. 7, 1875; s. Samuel Nelson and Mary A. (Parkyn) Jackson; prep. edn. at pub. schs. and Collegiate Inst., Kingston, Can.; Mus. B., U. of Toronto, 1896; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1900; m. Maude M. Parkyn, of Chicago, Aug. 26, 1909; 1 son, Nelson Parkyn, b. Dec. 26, 1910. Located at Barre, Vt., 1896; grand juror, Barre, Vt., 1901; state's atty., Washington Co., 1904-6; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906; state railroad commr., 1906-08; state pub. service commr., 1908-13. Republican. Conglist. Address: Barre, Vt.

**JACKSON, William,** civil engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**JACKSON, William Benjamin,** surgeon; b. Dracut, Mass., Feb. 28, 1853; s. Henry and Elizabeth (Butterworth) Jackson; grad. Stowe (Vt.) High Sch., 1872; student State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1875; Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1875-6; Harvard Med. Sch., 1877-80, M.D., 1880; m. Clara T. Clark, of Plymouth, N.H., May 10, 1882; 4 children, William C., b. June 5, 1883; Harry F., Oct. 5, 1885 (died May 15, 1887); Helen F., Sept. 12, 1889; Laurence M., Aug. 11, 1891. Practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 1880, surg work mainly; mem. surg. staff of Lowell Corpn. Hosp. nearly 30 yrs., for several yrs. its chmn. and now sr. surgeon; mem. surg. staff of Lowell Gen. Hosp. several yrs.; mem. Lowell Bd. of Health 4 yrs. (chmn., 1904-5). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex North Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Conglist. Past Master of Kilwinning Lodge, F. and A.M. (K.T.). Club: Longmeadow Golf. Address: 329 High St., Lowell, Mass.

**JACOBS, Allen,** clergyman; b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1873; s. Bela Farwell and Laura M. (Demmon) Jacobs; g.-s. Rev. Bela Jacobs, first pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1898; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1901; m. Lois Cleaveland Walker, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1903; 2 children, Nathalie Mary, Elizabeth Pilsbury. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. Cathedral, Faribault, Minn., 1901, St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1902-3; rector St. Mary's Ch., Portsmouth, R.I., 1903-7; asst. Christ Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-8; rector Christ Ch., Plymouth, since Dec. 1, 1908. Trustee Jordan Hosp., Plymouth. Progressive. Mem. Knights of Malta. Clubs: Harvard, Parsons' (Boston), Commercial (Plymouth). Recreations: baseball, tennis, walking. Address: 6 Lothrop St., Plymouth, Mass.

**JACOBS, Elbridge Churchill,** educator; b. Ogunquit, Me., Feb. 15, 1873; s. Benjamin F. and Isabella C. (Toplis) Jacobs; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1914; m. Burlington, Vt., June 22, 1905, Mabel Nelson (died July 19, 1913). Asst. instr. mining and metallurgy, Mass., Inst. Tech., 1897-9; instr., 1899-01, asst. prof., 1901-4, prof. analytical chemistry and mineralogy, since 1904, U. of Vt.; also asst. state geologist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Clubs: Technology, Ethan Allen. Author of reports on talc deposits of Vt. Address: 89 North Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

**JACOBS, J(ames) Arthur,** contractor; b. Boston, Mass., 1848; s. David H. and Elizabeth Jacobs; grad. Boston schs.; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1905); m. Boston, 1872, Anna E. Dupee; 1 son, Carlton Dupee. Pres. and treas. David H. Jacobs & Son, Inc., contractors; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; trustee Tufts Coll; trustee charity fund, Mass. Charitable Assn., etc. Mem. Master Builders' Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Masonic bodies. Home: 28 Maple St., Roxbury. Office: 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

**JACOBS, Walter Ballou,** educator; b. Providence, R.I., May 5, 1861; s. James Carroll and Mary Velina (Lamson) Jacobs; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M.,

1885; student Union Theol. Sem., 1882-3; m. Providence, June 27, 1888, Josephine Jones Chace; 1 daughter, Lucile Chace, b. Oct. 24, 1889. Instr., 1893-5, asso. prof., 1895-01, prof. theory and practice of edn. since 1901, Brown U. Pres. New England Coll. Teachers of Edn.; dir. N.E.A.; counsellor Am. Inst. of Instrn.; sec. Brown U. Teachers' Assn.; mem. Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Barnard Club of R.I., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., and dir. University Extension, Brown U. Home: 310 Olney St.. Providence, R.I.

**JACOBS, Ward Windsor,** banker; b. Mansfield, Conn., June 13, 1839; s. Leonard Warren and Albina (Walton) Jacobs; ed. common schs.; m., 1868, Jennie Helen Sawtelle (died Aug. 8, 1911); 3 children, Alice (Mrs. Arthur E. Whitmore, of Brooklyn, N.Y.), Ward Sawtelle, Editha Laura. Identified with banking business since 1857; head of firm of Ward W. Jacobs & Co.; treas. Mechanics' Savings Bank; pres. Shelby Iron Co.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, Cedar Hill Cemetery; treas. Hartford Hosp.; dir. Phoenix Ins. Co., Missionary Soc. of Conn.; trustee Fund for Ministers. Republican. Conglist. Club: Hartford. Home: 530 Farmington Av. Office: 44 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams,** educator; b. Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1855; s. Melancthon Williams (D.D., LL.D.) and Sarah (Hayes) Jacobus; descendant, father's side, of Roelof Jacobus (Dutch), Essex Co., N.J., about 1650; mother's side, Joram Kyn (Swedish), Del., about 1643; A.B., Princeton, 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; studied Göttingen, Berlin, 1881-4; (D.D., Lafayette, 1892, Yale, 1910); m. Clara M. Cooley, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1896; 3 children, Maritje Kip, Clarissa Cooley, Melancthon Williams, Jr. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1884-91; prof. N.T. exegesis and criticism since 1891, acting pres., 1902-3, dean of faculty since 1903, Hartford Theol Sem. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897-8; acting pastor Center Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1899-1900; lecturer on N.T., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901, 1903-4. Trustee Lincoln U., Pa., 1887-1904, Princeton U. since 1890; v.-p. Bd. of Trustees, Watkinson Library (chartered, 1858). Mem. Holland Soc., New York, N.J. Soc. S.A.R., Swedish Colonial Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. Clubs: Hartford, Twentieth Century, University. Author: A Problem in New Testament Criticism (Stone lectures), 1900. Contributing editor in charge N.T. dept. New International Encyclopædia, 1st edit., 1902-4, 2d edit., 1914—; chmn. editorial bd. Standard Bible Dictionary, 1909; editor Zahn's N.T. Introduction (English transl.), 1909; Commentary on Gospel of Mark (The Bible for Home and School Series), 1915. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 39 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**JACQUES, William White,** physicist; b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; s. John Thurston and Lucy (Withington) Jacques; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; A.M., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Göttingen, 1877; m. Kate Shakespeare Haman, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1880. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; lecturer on elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-90; expert in litigation Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1880-97; originator of many of the salient inventions and engring. devices that have made long-distance telephony practicable, as well as numerous other lines of chem. and elec. industry in Eng., France and America. Club: University. Home: 469 Beacon St., Boston.*

**JAGEMANN, Hans Carl Günther von,** philologist; b. Grottkau, Germany, Aug. 2, 1859; s. Hans C. W. and Juliane (Ingermann) von Jagemann; ed. Gymnasium at Naumburg and univs. of Leipzig and Tübingen; came to U.S., 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; m. Frances A. Whitman, of Williamstown, Mass., 1884. Prof. modern langs., Earlham Coll., 1884-6; prof. Germanic langs., Ind. U., 1886-9; prof. Germanic philology, Harvard, since 1889. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1899), Am. Philol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author of articles on Germanic and Romance langs. and of text-books for the study of German. Home: 113 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus,** bishop; June 2, 1839-Dec. 13, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, Jr.,** geologist; moved to Hawaii. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JAMES, George,** granite mfr.; b. Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1877; s. George and Eliza J. (Foote) James, A.B., Girard Coll., Phila., 1892; m. Lora Annie, d. Herbert E. Reed, of Northfield, Vt., May 9, 1906; 1 son, George Herbert, b. May 22, 1907. Began with Philadelphia Times, as stenographer to Darwin G. Fenno and Col. Alexander K. McClure, continuing 2 yrs.; pvt. sec. to Pres. M. Carey Thomas, of Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 6 yrs.; cost clk., N.Y.C. J.F. Co., Jersey City, N.J., 2 yrs.; auditor, E. B. Ellis Granite Co., Northfield, Vt., 2 yrs.; treas., sec. and dir. Woodbury Granite Co., Hardwick, Vt., Hardwick & Woodbury R.R., Gaysville Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Granite Trust Co.; chmn. bd. of auditors, Village of Hardwick. Sec. and treas. Granite Mfrs.' Assn., of Hardwick. Mem. Caspian Lake Lodge No. 87, F. and A.M.; Riverside Chapter O.E.S. Republican. Presbyn. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**JAMES, George B.,** timber lands and forest products; b. Boston, July 5, 1837; s. Benjamin and Sara Ann (Kent) James; in 7th generation from Peregrine White, first white child born in the Mayflower [Pilgrim] Colony, at Plymouth, Mass.; ed. Hawes Sch. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Boston, Adelaide Grant Washburn, of Gardiner, Me., Apr. 2, 1863; 4 children, George B., Jr., William Grant, Robert Kent, Adelaide Washburn. Began in lumber business with James & Pope, Boston, continuing 3 yrs.; moved to New York and was mem. firm of James & Wilder, 2 yrs.; returned to Boston and since engaged in sale of timber lands and forest products. Editor the Am. Cultivator and pres. Am. Cultivator Pub. Co.; chmn. trustees and treas. Boylston St. Land Co.; v.-p. East Boston Co.; treas. Essex Land Co.; trustee Bellevue Land Co.; treas. and gen mgr. Forest Products Co.; trustee Cutler Improvement Co.; trustee and treas. Wollaston Land Co.; dir. Budget Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Am. Forest Assn., Mass Forest Assn., N.H. Forest Assn. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Corinthian Yacht. Recreations: tramping in forests, mountain climbing. Home: 15 Kennard Rd., Brookline; (summer) Ocean Av., Marblehead Neck, Mass. Office: 220 Washington St., Boston.

**JAMES, Joseph Henry,** clergyman; b. Mount Holly, N.J., Apr. 18, 1835; s. Henry Boehm and Mary Dagworthy (Yard) James; ed. Dr. Ewing's Sch., Trenton, and Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1853-Nov., 1854 (left coll. on account of failure of eyes); m. Mary Chew Moore, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 30, 1860; 3 children, Susannah J. (Mrs. H. O. Keeney, Rockville, Conn.), Mary A. (Mrs. J. H. Keeney), R. Sara (Mrs. F. W. Franklin, Needham, Mass.). Entered M.E. ministry, 1855; pastor in N.J., 1855-63, Fall River, Mass., 1864-6, Warren, R.I., 1867-8, North Bridgewater, Mass., 1869-71, Provincetown, 1872-3, Stafford Springs Conn. 1874-5, Burnside, 1876-8, Norwich, 1879-81, Danielson, 1882-4, Rockville, 1885-7, Plymouth, Mass., 1888-9; sec. Conn. Temperance Union, 1890-02 (life dir.); lecturer on temperance, 1902-10, also active in civic reform. Served as chaplain 3d N.J. Vol. Inf., 1863-4. Mem. Psi Upsilon, G.A.R. Author: Life of Mary D. James, 1886. Address: Rockville, Conn.

**JAMES, Lucy Maria,** W. R. C. worker, Mar. 1, 1841-Jan. 12, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**JAMES, William,** educator, author; Jan. 11, 1842-Aug. 26, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**JAMES, William Grant,** editor; b. Boston, May 19, 1867; s. George B. and Adelaide (Washburn) James; g.-s. Benjamin James, alderman, Boston; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1887; m. Jessie B. Lewis, of Boston, Nov. 27, 1895. Publisher Dorchester (Mass.) Beacon, 1885-7; printer and reporter on Boston daily papers, 1887-9; editor and pub. Boston Budget-Beacon since 1890, also of

American Cultivator since 1904. Recreations: traveling: Home: 481 Boylston St., Brookline. Address: The Boston Budget-Beacon, 58 Summer St., Boston.

**JAMES, William John,** librarian Wesleyan U.; b. Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1860; s. Thomas and Alice (Williams) James; prep. edn., Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly Inst.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1883-7; m. Ossining, N.Y., July 16, 1890, Saidee B. Walters; 1 son, Walter Thomas, b. May 17, 1892 (B.A., Wesleyan U., 1913). Tutor and instr. in mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1887-95; librarian since 1891. Mem. Acorn Club, Middlesex County Hist. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. of America, Conn. Library Assn., Am. Library Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Recreations: golf, swimming. Address: 162 Church St., Middletown, Conn.*

**JAMESON, Arthur Hugh,** metallurgist; b. Boston, Nov. 9, 1870; s. John and Mariette (Thompson) Jameson; grad. Amherst (Mass.) High Sch., 1887, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1888; student Harvard, 1888-1890; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Chicago, June 28, 1902, Rebecca Jameson; 5 children, John Denison, b. Nov. 4, 1903, Lois, Aug. 8, 1910; Thomas Hugh, Dec. 1, 1911; Patricia, May 15, 1913; Gregory, Mar. 26, 1915. Asst. chemist, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo, Colo., 1893; chemist, Cleveland Linseed Oil Co., South Chicago, Ill., 1894-9; sec. and supt. Logan Mfg. Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1899-1901; mgr. Cornell-Andrews Smelting Co., Attleboro, Mass., 1901-4; supt. Providence (R.I.) Steel Casting Co., 1904-6; mgr. steel dept., Malleable Iron Fittings Co., Branford, Conn., since Apr., 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A. A.S., Delta Upsilon.; pres Branford Lawn Tennis Assn. Club: Harvard (New York). Address: Branford, Conn.

**JAMESON, Edward Everett,** N.E. manager Whitlock Printing Press Mfg. Co.; b. East Lexington, Mass., Feb. 25, 1866; s. Alden and Asenath (Mink) Jameson; ed. pub. schs., Waltham, Mass.; m. Katherine Sage, of East Milton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1891; 1 son, Gordon Rogers. Connected with manufacture of printing presses since 1888; with the Campbell Printing Press Mfg. Co., New York, 1888-93; since with the Whitlock Printing Press Mfg. Co., of which is v.-p. and N.E. mgr. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce; dir. Automobile League Assn. Odd Fellow. Mason (32°, K.T.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 58 Beach St., Wollaston, Mass. Office: 176 Federal St., Boston.

**JANES, George Herbert,** M.D.; b. East Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1862; s. Edwin Augustus and Caroline (Moore) Janes; first ancestor in America arrived from England in 1637; grad. Hitchcock Acad., Brimfield, 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1893; m. Minnie Cadwell, of Westfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1898; 2 children, Doris A., Edward C. Practiced in Westfield, Mass., since June, 1893; apptd. med. examiner, Mass., 1899; chief of staff, Noble Hosp. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People. Fellow A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Westfield; Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.). Address: 57 Court St., Westfield, Mass.

**JANES, Henry,** M.D., surgeon; b. Waterbury, Vt., 1832; s. Hon. Henry F. and Fanny (Butler) Janes., and descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1855; m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1882, Frances B. Hall. Asst. phys. Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1855, house phys., 1856; in practice in Chelsea, Mass., 1857, Waterbury, Vt., 1858-61; surgeon 3d Vt. Vols., 1861-3, U.S. Vols., 1863-6; bvtd. lt.-col., 1865. In charge of 1st Vt. Brigade Hosp., Burkittsville, Md., after battle of South Mountain, fall of 1862; in charge of hosp. at Frederick, Md., after battle of Antietam, winter of 1862; in charge of 6th Corps Hosp. after 2d battle of Fredericksburg, spring of 1863; in charge of hosps. in and about Gettysburg, and Letterman Gen. Hosp., summer and fall of 1863; in charge of South Street Gen. Hosp., Phila., winter of 1863-4; in comd. hosp. steamer State of Me., summer of 1864; in charge of Sloan Gen. Hosp., at Montpelier, Vt., and in comd. of post, fall of 1864, to close of war. Practiced in Vt. after Civil War; formerly consulting surgeon to Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, and Heaton Hosp., Montpelier, Vt. Was surgeon-gen. Vt. N.G.; chmn. Vt. State Bd. Med. Censors; pres. Vt. State Bd. Med. Registration; prof. mil. surgery U. of Vt. Coll of Medicine; trustee U. of Vt.; pres. bd. trustees Waterbury Village; mem. Vt. legislature, etc. Republican. Conglist. Never a candidate for any polit. office. Mem. A.M.A., Waterbury, Washington County, Vt. State and Mass. State med. socs., Bellevue Hosp. Alumni Assn.; hon. mem. Med. Soc. State of Cal. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, S.R. Address: Waterbury, Vt.

**JANEWAY, Frank Latimer, II,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**JANVIER, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegrift"),** author; 1844-Feb., 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**JAQUES, Edwin Devereux,** M.D.; b. Machias, Me., Mar. 9, 1841; s. Parker and Livonia W. (Eaton) Jaques; descended in direct line from Henry Jaques, who came to Newburyport, Mass., in 1640; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1859-61; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1868; m. Emma F. Dudley, of Salmon Falls, N.H., May 25, 1874; 1 child, Bessie Hamilton. Practiced Salmon Falls, N.H., 1869-82, Boston, 1872-4, South Berwick, Me., since 1874; specializes in treatment of urinary diseases. Served in 17th Me. Inf. in Civil War. Mem. A.M.A., York Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K.T.). Address: South Berwick, Me.

**JAQUES, Herbert,** architect; b. Framingham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1857; s. Francis and Caroline Louisa (Merriam) Jaques; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1874; studied in Europe, 1874; student spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-6; m. Harriet Sayles Francis, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 26, 1883; 3 children, Harriet Sayles (Mrs. Ed. Motley), Herbert, Jr., Louise. In office of Messrs. Snell & Gregerson, Boston, 1876-9; with H. H. Richardson, 1879-83; mem. firm of Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul since 1883. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects; mem. exec. com. U.S. Golf Assn., 1907-8, pres., 1909-10; pres. Mass. Golf Assn., 1911-14; pres. class of 1877, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914, 1915. Clubs: Grand National Curling Club of America, Tavern, Country, Boston Curling. Recreations: golf. Home: 50 Dunster Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**JAQUES, William Henry,** engineer and naval architect; b. Phila., Dec. 24, 1848; ed. pub. schs., Newark, N.J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; remained in service until 1887; resigned 1887, to inaugurate mfr. of heavy ordnance and armor at works of Bethlehem Iron Co. Has served as asst. in U.S. Coast and Geo. Survey; mem. and sec. gun foundry bd., sec. senate com. on ordnance and war ships. Introduced into U.S. the fluid compression and hydraulic forging of heavy masses of steel and invented reforging process; was mem. international jury on marine transportation and war material, Chicago Expn., 1893. Organized, and comd. N.J. Naval Reserve, 1895-8. Pres. Hampton (N.H.) Water Works Co. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Little Boar's Head, N.H.*

**JARVIS, Charles Maples,** civil engineer; b. Deposit, Delaware Co., N.Y., April 16, 1856; s. Henry Sanford and Rachel (Peters) Jarvis; early edn. in pub. schs. of Binghamton, N.Y.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. of Yale U., 1877; m. Binghamton, N.Y., 1880, Mary Morgan Bean; 1 child, Grace Morgan (Mrs. Henry P. Schauffler, Brooklyn, N.Y.). Entered employ the Berlin Iron Bridge Co., East Berlin, Conn., as civil engr., 1878; later pres. and chief engr.; was made v.-p., in charge of operating dept., Am. Bridge Co., when the Berlin Iron Bridge Co. was taken over by the former co.; first v.-p. Am. Hardware Corp., New Britain, Conn., since Mar., 1902; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; dir. Savings Bank of New Britain, Hartford Steam Boiler, Inspection & Ins. Co., Hartford; second v.-p. New Britain Trust Co.; v.-p. Conn. Computing Machine Co., New Haven. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Repub-

lican. Conglist. Clubs: Union League, Engineers' (New York), Quinnipiack, Graduates', Union League (New Haven); Hartford Club, Country (Hartford). Recreations: farming. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**JARVIS, Henry Whiting,** lawyer; b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 15, 1869; s. George W. and Lucy A. (Hutchinson) Jarvis; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; m. Della M. Webb, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 1, 1900; 1 daughter, Eleanor. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; practiced in Denver, 1893-6, Boston since 1896. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, since 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Alumni Assn. of U. of Mich. (ex-pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Bowdoin, University of Michigan, Hunnewell. Recreations: tennis, bowling. Home: 77 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**JARVIS, Leonard,** M.D.; b. Claremont, N.H., July 29, 1852; s. Samuel G. and Sarah (Jarvis) Jarvis; B.S., Dartmouth, 1873; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; m. Mabel Howard, of Providence, R.I., June 29, 1893; children, Carolyn H. (died 1904), Samuel G. Practiced at Claremont, N.H., since 1884. Dir. Claremont Nat. Bank, Claremont Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian (sr. warden). Address: Claremont, N.H.

**JASTRAM, Edward Perkins,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 1, 1873; s. Pardon Sheldon and Julia Adie (Brown) Jastram; A.B., Brown, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Laura N. Whitney, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 11, 1904; 2 children, Whitney, Eward P., Jr. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Edwards & Angell, since 1903. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Wannamoisett County, R.I. Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 188 Butler Av. Office: Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**JAYNES, Julian Clifford,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**JEFFERS, Charles Perry,** druggist; b. Lyndon, Ill., Jan. 30, 1853; s. Perry L. and Philena (Fitch) Jeffers; B.S., U. of Ill., 1874, M.S., 1894; m. Elizabeth B. Stalker, of Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875 (died Aug., 1888); 2 children, Leroy, Lyndon B.; m. 2d, Clara M. Colcord, of Swampscott, Mass., May 12, 1892; 1 son, Perry C. Clk. for S. A. Sheppard & Co., Boston, and J. A. Blake, Ipswich, until 1881; propr. pharmacy, Swampscott, since 1881, also branch store in Swampscott since 1898. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Address: Swampscott, Mass.

**JEFFERSON, Albert Willis,** clergyman; b. Parishville, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1872; s. Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Anna L. (Barber) Jefferson; on paternal side connected with the Jefferson Dana and Willis families in America, on maternal side, with the Barber and Parker families; grad. Whitefield (N.H.) High Sch., 1892; New Hampton Lit. Instn.; grad. Theol. Dept., Bates Coll., 1897; attended lectures Summer Sch., Oxford U., Eng.; m. Lenona E., d. N. W. Libbey, of Whitefield, N.H., June 9, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Broadway Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1900-5, Hudson St. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1907-14. Platform lecturer. Mem. Bapt. Congress of America, Interdenominational Commn. of Me., Ch. Federation, Portland. Has made a specialty of boys' work and interdenominational federation. Overseer Bates Coll.; represents the Free Baptists as trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Progressive in politics. Mason. Address: "The Ridgehurst," Shore Acres, Portland, Me.

**JEFFERSON, Herbert Perry,** M.D.; b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856; s. Perry M. and Caroline A. (Walker) Jefferson; prep. edn., Lawrence High Sch., Phillips Andover Acad., Lowell High Sch.; M.D., Harvard U. Med. Sch., 1880; m. Boston, Oct. 13, 1904, Frances W. Fitch. Practiced medicine for 20 yrs. and retired in 1900; after several yrs. rest began pursuit, as pastime, of purchasing old tontine life ins. policies, in which continues; resumed practice of medicine, 1908, as specialist in Psycho-Therapy, using Jefferson-Dubois system; pres. New England Light Co.; treas. and gen. mgr. Am. Finance Co. (incorporated, Mass.). Republican. Propr. Psychopathic Home. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Gynecol. Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn. Has passed through all the highest degrees of Masonry and holds a number of its highest offices; Grand Master M. W. Grand Lodge of Freemasons, A.A.S.R., N.E.; Sovereign Grand Comdr. of American Grand Council of Scottish Masonic Rites; Pres. Gen. American Masonic Federation, incorporated; Deputy Grand Representative of Grand Council of Rites of Scotland. Inventor of vacuo-centrifugal fibre treating machine and new process of treating wool and other fibres. Home: 62 Crystal Cove Av., Winthrop, Mass.

**JEFFERSON, Joseph,** actor; b. New York, July 6, 1869; s. late Joseph and Sarah A. (Warren) Jefferson; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., Challier Inst., New York, English Grammar Sch., London, Upson Sem., Conn.; m. Blanche Bender, of Brooklyn, June 13, 1891. First appearance on stage, Denver, 1885, with his father as supernumerary, in "Rip Van Winkle"; played Sir Lucius O'Trigger, in "The Rivals," Jim Farren, in "Shadows of a Great City," Chambers, in "Pudd'n Head Wilson," Beverly Clay, in "Playing the Game"; played in vaudeville in "In 1999," by Wm. C. de Mille, 1912-13; in "Poor Old Jim," by Wm. C. de Mille, 1913-14. Clubs: New York Athletic, The Lambs. Mason. Home: Buzzards Bay, Mass.*

**JEFFREY, Edward Charles,** botanist; b. St. Catharines, Ont., May 21, 1866; s. Andrew and Cecilia Mary (Walkingshaw) Jeffrey; grad. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharines, 1879; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; fellow in biology, same, 1889-92, lecturer in biology, 1892-1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1898; m. Jennette Atwater Street, of New York, June 25, 1901. Asst. prof. vegetable histology from 1902, now prof. botany, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Paleontol. Soc., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Canadian Inst., Bot. Soc. America. Home: 47 Lakeview St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**JEFFREY, William Hartley,** author; b. Kennebunkport, Me., Apr. 8, 1867; s. Eleazer and Lydia Jane (Clough) Jeffrey; descendant on father's side of William Jeffrey, who came to Va. in the ship Ann, and located in Me. about 1623, and known in history as William of Weymouth, and on mother's side from Corporal Silas Abbot of the Am. Revolution; dist. sch. edn.; m. 1st, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1887, Sarah A. Hughes; 1 child, Alice G. M.; m. 2d, Kirby, Vt., June 12, 1891, Nellie A. Jenkins; 4 children, Marion B., J. Milo, Ellen F. P., Ruth W. Has devoted his attention principally to compilation of hist. works; vol. in Spanish-Am. War; pub. speaker Rep. nat. campaigns, 1896, 1900, 1904. Methodist. Mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics (6 years State Councilor) K. of P., Daughters of Liberty (nat. councilor), S.A.R. (state v.-p), Vt. State Hist. Soc. Has served as supt. schs. of Burke, Vt., and justice of East Burke, Vt. Author: Richmond Prisons, 1861-2; Our Youngest Defender; A Noble Southerner; The Immigration Problem; How to Abolish War; The City of Granite, Barre, Vt.; The Town of Slate, Northfield, Vt.; The City of Biddeford, Me., Its Men and Institutions; The City of Dover, N.H., Its History, Resources and Men; The Klondike as Seen by the Man from Maine; 2 vols. Successful Vermonters, and 7 vols. on the state govt. of Vt. Republican. Recreations: work. Address: East Burke, Vt.

**JEFFRIES, Benjamin Joy,** ophthalmic surgeon; b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1833; s. Dr. John and Ann Geyer (Amory) Jeffries; A.B., Harvard, 1854, A.M., 1857, M.D., 1857; U. of Vienna, 1858-9; m. Marian Shimmin, of Boston, Jan. 4, 1872. Specialist in diseases of the eye and skin since 1859; spl. investigations in color-blindness. Ophthal. surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1866-1902; lecturer Harvard, 1869-71; consulting surgeon State Hosp., Tewksbury, Mass.; consulting ophthalmologist N.E. Hosp. for Women. Mem. Internat. Congress Ophthalmology; fellow A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal Soc. Author: The Eye in Health and Disease, 1872; Color Blindness; Its Dangers and

Its Detection, 1879. Address: 15 Chestnut St., Boston.*

**JELLY, Arthur Carlton,** M.D.; b. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 29, 1856; s. Samuel and Mary Jane (Carlton) Jelly; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1891; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1892; specializes in treatment of mental and nervous diseases; house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-02; asst. phys. Boston Insane Hosp. nearly 3 yrs.; since 1902 insp. of spl. classes in Boston schs. Mem. A.M.A. Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Republican. Address: 10 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

**JELLY, George Frederick,** M.D. Jan. 22, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**JENCKES, Frank Herbert,** M.D.; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Jan. 26, 1860; s. George W. (A.M.M.D.) and Martha A. (Hunt) Jenckes; prep. edn. Woonsocket High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; post-grad. work U. of Vienna, 1891-2; m. Mrs. Mabel Rathbun Smith, of Woonsocket, R.I., June 1, 1905. Practiced at Franklin, Mass., 1887-91, at Woonsocket, R.I., since 1892; mem. staff Cottage Hosp., Children's Home; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Soc., R.I. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: R.I. Country, Cumberland Golf. Address: 269 Prospect St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**JENCKES, George Washington,** M.D.; Aug. 17, 1829-Jan. 27, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**JENCKES, Thomas Allen,** lawyer; b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1856; s. Thomas Allen and Mary Jane (Fuller) Jenckes; direct descendant of Joseph Jenckes, pioneer ironmaster, Lynn, Mass., about 1647; A.B., Brown U., 1877; student Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Providence, June 11, 1890, Henrietta Brownell; 2 children, Thomas Allen, Jr., Stephen Hunt. Admitted to bar, 1879; mem. R.I. Senate, 1896-8; mem. com. representing R.I. to mark eastern boundary line between R.I. and Mass. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club. Republican. Club: Hope. Home: 88 Prospect St. Office: 916 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

**JENCKES, Waldo Warner,** shoe mfr.; b. at Woonsocket, R.I., Oct. 4, 1861; s. George W. and Martha A. (Hunt) Jenckes; grad. Woonsocket High Sch.; m. Mrs. Alice A. Hodgdon, of Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1914. Clk. in mill office, 1879-81; clk in ry. freight dept., station agt., supt., div. freight agt., N.Y. and N.E. R.R. to 1889; treas. since 1889, mgr. and dir. since 1895, Milford Shoe Co., mfrs. men's fine shoes; dir. Milford Nat. Bank since 1905. Republican. Universalist. Recreations: motoring, golf. Address: Milford, Mass.

**JENKINS, Edward Hopkins,** chemist; b. Falmouth, Mass., May 31, 1850; s. John and Chloe (Thompson) Jenkins; A.B., Yale, 1872, spl. studies in chemistry, 1872-5; Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-6; Ph.D., Yale, 1879; m. Elizabeth Elliot Foote, of Guilford, Conn., June 18, 1885. Chemist, 1877-1900, vice-dir., 1882-1900, dir. since 1900, treas. since 1901, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Chmn. State Sewage Commn., 1897-1903. Fellow A.A.A.S. Pres. Graduates' Club, 1900-5, Assn. Agrl. Colleges and Stations, 1913. Home: 123 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.*

**JENKINS, Edward John,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**JENKINS, James Sinclair,** lawyer; b. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 1871; s. George Washington Alston and Emma (Clarke) Jenkins; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1890; A.B., Yale, 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1900, Gladys Pomeroy; children, Allston, Gladys Pomeroy, William Pomeroy, John Jay, Hope Van Gelder. Has practiced at Stamford since 1896; mem. law firm of Taylor & Jenkins since 1896; pres. Shippan Point Land Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Eta Phi, Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head, Corby Court, all of Yale. Clubs: University, Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven and Bridgeport); Suburban Stamford Yacht, Wee Burn Golf (Stamford). Recreations: golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. Residence: Shippan Point. Office: Stamford Nat. Bank Bldg., Stamford, Conn.

**JENKINS, Lawrence Waters,** assistant director; b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1872; s. Charles T. and Lucy D. (Weston) Jenkins; prep. edn. Noble's sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Salem, 1901, Arvilla Bray; children, Stephen W., b. 1902, Dorothy, 1906, Benjamin, 1907. Curator of ethnology, Peabody Museum, since 1901; asst. dir., 1914. Maj. 2d Corps Cadets, M.V.M. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Antique. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. of Museums, S.A.R.; Essex Inst. (dir.), Essex Book and Print Club (treas.), Club: Officers. Home: Danvers, Mass. Address: Peabody, Museum, Salem, Mass.

**JENKINS, Thomas Oliver,** lawyer; b. Brecon, Wales, July 13, 1878; s. Rees and Mary (Harris) Jenkins; ed. Christ Coll., Brecon; came to America, 1893; LL.B., Chicago Correspondence Sch. of Law, 1907; m. Clara L. Lefavour, of Salem, Mass., July 20, 1898; 3 children, Thomas Oliver, Jr., Eliot, Viola Swan. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908, and practiced at Salem; mem. City Council, Salem, 1907; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1913-14. Mem. Essex Co. Bar Assn., Salem Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: Danvers, Mass. Address: Salem, Mass.

**JENKS, Charles C.,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**JENKS, Henry Fitch,** clergyman; b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1842; s. John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks; grad. Harvard, 1863, (A.A., '66) Cambridge Divinity Sch., '66; m. Mar. 1, 1881, Lavinia H. Angier, of Belfast, Me; children, Henry Angier, Charles Fitch, Frederick Angier. Ordained pastor 1st parish (Congl. Unitarian) Fitchburg, Mass., April 10, 1867; minister Charleston, S.C., 1873-5, Revere, Mass., 1870-80, Lawrence, Mass., 1881-5, Canton, Mass., since July 1, 1885; v.p. Boston Latin Sch. Assn., Mass. Evangelical Missionary Soc.; trustee of Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst., Am. Oriental Soc., Prince Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph University, Twentieth Century (Boston). Editor and compiler catalogue of the Boston Public Latin Sch., with hist. sketch., 1886; Records of Church in Brattle Sq., Boston, 1902 XI, and various geneal. papers and records. Mem. Publication Com. of several vols. of collections of Mass. Hist. Soc. Contributor to mags. and reviews. Address: Canton, Mass.

**JENKS, James Lawrence,** lawyer; b. Smithfield, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858; s. John A. and Martha (Connor) Jenks; ed. Lonsdale and Pawtucket high schs.; B.P., Brown U., 1884; studied law; admitted to R.I. bar, 1887; m. Pawtucket, R.I., 1890, May Bromley; 1 son, James L., Jr. Practiced at Pawtucket since 1887; dir. Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Adam Sutliffe Co., Pawtucket br. Industrial Trust Co.; has served as coroner and city solicitor; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893, Senate, 1907. Baptist. Sec. Pawtucket Business Men's Assn. since 1888. Recreations: golf, photography, motoring. Home: 209 Cottage St. Office: 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**JENKS, Stephen Arnold,** cotton mfr.; died Apr. 17, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**JENNE, Ida Sherman;** b. East Dorn, Vt.; d. Sidney Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Sherman; descendant of Capt. John Sherman, of Watertown, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. schs., Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Clarence F. R. Jenne, of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 15, 1880 (died May 31, 1905); children, Pauline Sherman (Mrs. Henry W. Warren), Sherman Austin. Active in women's club work; treas. Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812; pres. U.S.D. of 1812 in Conn.; hon. pres. Vt. Soc. U.S.D. of 1812; v.-p. Conn. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America; life mem. D.A.R.; charter mem. Vt. Soc. Colonial Dames; pres. Good Samaritan Chapter King's Daughters, Hartford, 2d v.-p. Woman's Auxiliary to Y.M.C.A. Baptist. Address: 268 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn.

**JENNEY, Charles Francis,** judge; b. Middleborough, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860; s. Charles Edwin and Elvira Frances (Clark) Jenney; 9th in descent

from John Jenney, Plymouth, Mass., 1623; grad. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; m. Mary E. Bruce, of Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886. Practiced Hyde Park, Mass., and Boston, 1882-9, Boston from 1889; served as atty. for Town of Hyde Park, Co. of Norfolk, etc.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1907, 08 (Chmn. com. of judiciary, 1908); asso. justice Superior Ct., Mass., Dec. 1, 1909—. Lecturer on Mass. practice, Boston U. Law Sch., 1886-09; mem. bd. trustees Hyde Park Pub. Library, 1886-10. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Norfolk Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Fern Soc., Hyde Park Hist. Soc., Dedham Hist. Soc., Canton Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. Home: Boston, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.*

**JENNEY, Edwin C.,** lawyer; b. Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1865; s. Charles E. and Elvira F. (Clark) Jenney; ed. pub. schs. and Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Lora J. Pattee, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 24, 1891. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900 and since in practice at Hyde Park and Boston. Chmn. Selectmen Hyde Park, 1904-10; postmaster Hyde Park, 1894-8; dir. Hyde Park Co-operative Bank. Democrat. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn. Home: 9 Perkins Av., Hyde Park. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**JENNEY, Lester Winfield,** lawyer; b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 24, 1876; s. Joseph R. and Clara W. (Howland) Jenney; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; m. Sarah B. Kinney, of Mattapoisett, July 29, 1902. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and since practiced at New Bedford; mem. Perry, Jenney & Potter; selectmen, assessor and overseer of poor, Mattapoisett, 1901-12; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905 and 1911. Progressive. Conglist. Home: Mattapoisett, Mass. Office: New Bedford, Mass.

**JENNINGS, Andrew Jackson,** lawyer; b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 2, 1849; s. Andrew M. and Olive B. (Chace) Jennings; A.B., Brown U., 1872; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; m. Marion G. Saunders, of Warren, R. I., Dec. 25, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1876; sr. mem. Jennings, Morton & Brayton; trustee Union Savings Bank; dir. Mchts. Mfg. Co., Samoset Co. Mem. Fall River Sch. Com., 1875-8, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878-9, Senate, 1882; dist. atty., 1894-8. Pres. Fall River Bar Assn., Y.M.C.A.; trustee Brown U. Address: 23 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.*

**JENNINGS, Charles Bulkeley,** educator; b. Tuskegee, Ala., July 3, 1845; s. Edmund Burke and Melissa Cynthia (Bulkeley) Jennings; prep. edn. Bartlett High Sch., New London, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870; m. Mary L. Tracy, Dec. 21, 1871; m. 2d, Myra B. Fitch, Aug. 7, 1890. Prin. Coit St. Sch., New London, 1869-70, Truman St. Sch., 1870-03, Coit St. Sch., 1873-83, Union St. Sch., 1883-90, Nathan Hale Gram. Sch., 1890; supt. schs., since 1890. Home: 60 Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.

**JENNINGS, George Herman,** M.D.; b. Preston, Conn., Mar. 20, 1850; s. James and Christine (Dankers) Jennings; ed. grammar and high schs., Norwich, Conn.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; M.D., L.I. Hosp. Coll., 1875; m. Annie Greenwood, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1876; 6 children, George Greenwood, Carl William, Mary, Lila Baldwin, John Greenwood, Anna Levin. Practiced at Jewett City, Conn., since 1875; mem. Sch. Bd.; trustee D.A.S. Anthony Fund, Slater Library, Jewett City. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New London Co. Med. Assn. Mason. Club: Crescent. Address: Jewett City, Conn.

**JENNINGS, Isaac,** clergyman; b. Stamford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1848; s. Rev. Isaac and Sophia (Day) Jennings; father pastor Congl. Ch., Bennington, Vt., 1853-87; descendant of Joshua Jennings, of Fairfield, Conn.; prep. edn. Mt. Anthony Sem., Bennington, Vt., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874; (S.T.D., Hamilton [N.Y.] Coll., 1889); m. Mary Elizabeth Leonard, of Rushville, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1871. Prin. of East Bloomfield (N.Y.) Acad., 1871-2; prof. natural science and higher mathematics, Ingham U., Leroy, N.Y., 1872-5; master English and Classical Sch., Waterbury, 1875-80; ordained Conglist. ministry, 1880; traveling student in Europe, residence Munich, Bavaria, 1880-3; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Elmira, N.Y., 1883-03; 1st Congl. Ch., Old Bennington, since 1905. Formerly trustee Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. (chmn. bd.); moderator Synod of N.Y., Syracuse, 1905. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Bennington Battle Monument and Hist. Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Soc. S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Clubs: Elmira Country (Elmira, N.Y.), Mt. Anthony Country (Old Bennington). Author: Old Meetinghouse, 1907; also various published hist. addresses and sermons. Address: Old Bennington, Vt.

**JENNINGS, John Francis,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1879; s. Richard and Catherine (Mears) Jennings; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; m. July, 1912, Marjorie Squire, d. Hon. Watson C. Squire, 1st U.S. senator and former gov. of the State of Washington. Asst. to gen. supt. pub. instruction of Philippine Islands, at Manila, P.I., 1901-3; admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, and since practiced in Springfield; mem. Carroll & McClintock, 1907-15, McClintock, McClintock & Jennings since Feb. 1, 1915. Club: Springfield Country. Author: The Philippine Islands, 1904. Recreations: tennis. Home: Longmeadow, Mass. Office: 423 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**JENNINGS, Malachi L.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 22, 1873; s. Michael and Mary (Galvin) Jennings; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; m. Mary G. Welch, of Somerville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1904; 2 children, Eleanor, Barbara. Practiced in Boston since 1897; sec. Dem. Central Organization, 1902-6; leader 16th Assembly Dist., 1902-8; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1901-4 (chairman com. on law). Served as mem. commn. to revise Assembly Dists., 1 yr.; mem. State Ballot Law Commn., 1911-14. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Boston U. Law Sch. Alumni Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Catholic, Union, Boston City. Recreations: reading. Home: 61 Stratford St., West Roxbury. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**JENNINGS, Walter Louis,** educator; b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1866; s. Stephen and Ellen Giddings (Ingalls) Jennings; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; m. London, Eng., Alice Emily Page, of Epsom, Eng., July 24, 1897; 3 children, Ruth, Frances, Alice. Asst. instr. organic chemistry, 1889-90, qualitative analysis, 1890-2, Parker fellow, 1893-4, Harvard U.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1894-1900, prof. organic chemistry since 1900, dir. dept. of chemistry since 1911, Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. Chmn. Worcester Med. Milk Commn. Clubs: Bohemian, Cosmopolitan, Sigma Xi, Worcester Tennis (pres.), Worcester Harvard. Contbr. German and Am. scientific mags. Recreations: tennis: Address: 18 Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.*

**JEPSON, Harry Benjamin,** musician; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1870; s. Benjamin and Mary Louise (Wiswell) Jepson; B.A., Yale, 1893, Mus. Bac., 1895, M.A., 1908; m. Mabel Preston Wyatt, of Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1895. Instr. organ playing, 1895, asso. prof. applied music, 1897, prof. applied music, 1906—, Yale U. Univ. organist and dir. chapel music; in charge of Newberry organ, Woolsey Hall. Pres. New Haven Oratorio Soc., 1908. Mem. Zeta Psi. Clubs: Elihu, Graduates. Home: 331 Temple St. Office: 126 College St., New Haven, Conn.*

**JEPSON, William A.,** coal; b. Detroit Lake, Minn., Aug. 10, 1872; s. George E. and Anna A. (Fitch) Jepson; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Grace E. Stone, of Watertown, Mass., Mar. 28, 1894; 2 sons, William Donald, Chauncey Le Baron. In employ of John C. Scott & Sons, coal dealers, Boston, 1885-95; with F. H. Odiorne & Co., 1895-9; engaged in wholesale coal business for self since 1899; sec. and dir. The Carbon Coal & Coke Co.; pres. Broad Top Supply Co.; dir. New Haven Coal Co. (Conn.); trustee Melrose Savings Bank; trustee Y.M.C.A., Melrose. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Baptist. Clubs: Exchange, Bellevue Country (Melrose), Union League (Chicago). Recreations: motoring, golf, tennis. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**JERNEGAN, Holmes Mayhew,** M.D.; b. Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1846; s. Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail (Vincent) Jernegan; matriculated in Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865, but left coll. before the end of freshman yr.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1869; m. Belle King, of New York City, 1888 (now deceased); m. 2d, Mabel L., d. Capt. Charles H. Toby, of Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 3, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City 4 yrs., and since in Boston; specialty abdominal surgery; lecturer surg. anatomy and clin. surgery, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1870-3; surgeon to Bond St. Dispensary, 1869; prof. surgery, Med. Dept., Boston U., 1873-8. Charter mem. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Home and Office: 375 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**JEROME, Franklin S.,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**JERVIS, Horace Berkeley Fowke,** veterinarian; b. Colchester, County of Essex, Eng., Sept. 16, 1877; s. William Henry Edward Ricketts and Augusta Gorgina (Ricketts) Jervis; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Harlow, Eng.; V.S., U. of Toronto Vet. Dept.; post-grad. work Royal Vet. Coll., London, Eng.; m. Ada Prince Tenney, of Houlton, Me., Sept. 6, 1905. Practiced in Houlton, Me., since Apr., 1903; vet. insp. and health officer to Houlton Bd. of Health. Pres. Me. State Bd. Vet. Examiners. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Me. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres.). Democrat. Mem. Ch. of England. Mason. Club: Cocoa Tree, of London (hon.). Home: 8 Charles St., Houlton, Maine.

**JEWELL, Frederick Andrew,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**JEWELL, Henry Hiram,** M.D.; b. South Woodbury, Vt., Aug. 21, 1857; s. Ira Gilbert and Delia (Haskell) Jewell; ed. common schs. and Hardwick Acad.; studied medicine under Dr. R. W. Lance for 2 yrs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. & Hosp., Chicago, 1882; post-grad. work, same coll., 1890; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 27, 1883, Mrs. Emma G. Gale. Began practice, West Concord, Vt., 1882; removed to Nashua, N.H., 1890; mem. med. staff Nashua Emergency Hosp.; med. dir. with rank of lt.-col., 1st Brigade, N.H.N.G. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Vt. Homœ. Soc., N.H. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Am. Homœ. Ophthol., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Nashua Med. Assn. Address: 6 Masonic Temple, Nashua, New Hampshire.

**JEWELL, Lyman B.,** merchant; b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 29, 1827; s. Pliny and Emily (Alexander) Jewell; ed. pub. schs.; m. 1858, Charlotte Williams, of Boston (died 1903). In dry goods commn. business, 1856-72; settled in Hartford, 1873; v.-p. Jewell Belting Co., Jewell Pin Co.; dir. Phoenix Ins. Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co. Address: 15 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

**JEWELL, Pliny, Jr.,** merchant; Sept. 1, 1823-Oct., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**JEWETT, Arthur Crawford,** mechanical engineer; b. Bath, Me., Aug. 26, 1878; s. Edwin Hale and Elizabeth (Chapman) Jewett; grad. Toledo (O.) High Sch., 1897, Scott Manual Training Sch., Toledo, 1897; S.B., in mech. engring. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1901; m. Toledo, O., 1903, Blanche L. von Besseler; 2 children, Arthur Roger, Helen Hale. Prof. mech. engring, U. of Me., Sept., 1903-July, 1914; mgr. of engring. of Bird & Sons, paper makers, since July, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn. Address: East Walpole, Mass.

**JEWETT, Fred B.,** M.D.; b. West Winsted, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866; s. Bryce A. and Martha Jane (Knight) Jewett; direct descendant of Maximillian Jewett, who settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1638; grad. West Winsted High Sch., 1883; A.B., Amherst, 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Dec. 31, 1892, Minnie W. Gould, of Taunton, Mass.; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1905, Carolyn E. Maloon, of East Machias, Me. Asst. phys. State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Mass., 1891-2; in pvt. practice, 1892-6; asst. phys. State Insane Hosp., Taunton, Mass., 1896-7; asst. phys., 1897-05, supt., 1905-7, R.I. State Insane Hosp.; supt. State Farm, including Work House, House of Correction and Alms House, Howard, R.I. since June, 1909. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. and Providence med. assns., Medico-Legal Soc. Conglist. Mason. Address: Howard, R.I.

**JEWETT, George Franklin,** school principal; b. Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 19, 1859; s. Charles Franklin and Georgiana Shipley (Loring) Jewett; grad., 4 yrs.' advanced course, State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1886; studied in Europe, 1890; (A.M., Harvard U., 1911); m. Abbie Burgess Fay, of Fremont, O., June 20, 1882. Teacher in Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1887-8; prin. Marlboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-9, Rutgers Grammar Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-90, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1891-1901; asst. prin. Lasell Sem., 1901-2; founder, 1902, and since prin. Mt. Ida Sch. for Girls. Clubs: Hunnewell, Boston Congregational. Contbr. to ednl. mags. Conglist. Address: 115 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.*

**JEWETT, George Russell,** trustee; b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1852; s. Daniel H. and Sarah A. (Russell) Jewett, and descendant of Joseph Jewett, of Bradford, Eng., and Rowley, Mass., 1639; ed. high schs., Salem, Mass.; m. June 13, 1877, Mary Louise Tibbets; 3 children, Holton Breed, Sarah Elizabeth, Alice Perkins. Clk. and cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank, Salem, 1869-83; began as trustee of estates, 1883; mem. Sch. Com., 1892-01; mem. staff Gov. Wolcott, 1897-1900; mem. Executive Council, 5th Mass. dist., 1904, 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 22 Winter St., Salem, Mass. Address: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**JEWETT, Henry Lawrence,** banker; b. Northboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1851; s. Henry Alfred and Sarah Abbie (Lawrence) Jewett; g.s. Deacon Henry Jewett, of Pepperell, Mass., and Dr. Ebenezer Lawrence, of Hampton, N.H.; ed. Northboro High Sch.; French's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Ellen Grey Adams, of Auburndale, Mass. (died 1895); children, Margaret, Gertrude, Marion, Henry Dana. Elected asst. cashier of Northboro Nat. Bank, July 31, 1871, at age of 20; elected cashier Wachusett Nat. Bank, Fitchburg, Apr. 26, 1875; elected sec. and treas. Internat. Trust Co. of Boston, Oct. 18, 1879. Mem. Boston Bank Officers' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Boston City. Recreations: walking. Home: 33 Berkeley St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.

**JEWETT, James Richard,** college prof.; b. Westport, Me., Mar. 14, 1862; s. George Washington and Ann Maria (Greenleaf) Jewett; A.B., Harvard, 1884; holder of Harvard fellowship, 1884-7, spending time in Syria and Egypt; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1891; m. Margaret Weyerhaeuser, of St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1894. Instr. Semitic langs., Harvard, 1887-8, Brown U., 1890-1; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and Oriental history, Brown, 1891-95; prof. same, U. of Minn., 1895-02; prof. Arabic lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-11; prof. Arabic, Harvard, Sept. 1, 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Home: 44 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**JEWETT, Milo Augustus,** consul; b. Sivas, Turkey, Oct. 27, 1857; s. Fayette (M. D., Am. missionary physician) and Mary A. (Brackett) Jewett; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee, Wis., and pvt. schs., Newbury, Vt.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; m. Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 4, 1897, Frances R. Dudley (née Powers). Med. interne Danvers (Mass.) Lunatic Hosp., 1881-2; asst. phys. Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1882-3; asst. phys. Danvers Lunatic Hosp., 1883-1892; apptd. consul at Sivas, Turkey, Mar. 29, 1892; consul at Trebizond, Turkey, Dec. 11, 1905, Kehl, Turkey, since Dec. 20, 1911. Home: Boston. Address, American Consulate, Kehl, Turkey.

**JEWETT, Reed Vernon,** lawyer; b. Calais, Me., Nov. 16, 1872; s. William A. and Rachel Elizabeth (Allen) Jewett; ed. pub. sch., Calais; A.B., Colby, 1895; m. Alice M. Burbank, of Calais, Oct. 1, 1902; 1 son, Harold V., b. Dec. 7, 1903. Admitted to Me. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Calais; city solicitor 2 yrs.; judge of probate for Washington Co., since Jan. 1, 1913. Dir. Border Investment Co., McAllister Drug Co., Calais Theatre Co. Trustee Calais Acad. Mason; mem. K. of P., Modern Woodmen of America. Democrat. Club: St. Croix. Address: Calais, Me.

**JEWETT, Sarah Orne,** author; Sept. 3, 1849-June 24, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**JEWETT, Sophie,** educator, author; June 3, 1861-Oct. 11, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**JEWETT, Stephen Shannon,** lawyer; b. Gilford, N.H., Sept. 18, 1858; s. John Glines and Caroline E. (Shannon) Jewett; ed. Gilford Acad., Laconia, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913); m. Annie L. Bray, of Laconia, June 30, 1880. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1880; dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee City Savings Bank. Clk. Superior Ct., Belknap Co., N.H., 1884; clk. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 97 (speaker 1895); mem. N.H. Senate, 1899—; mem. N.H. Consti. Conv., 1902; mem. Exec. Council, N.H., 1907-8; city solicitor, Laconia, 1893-1900, and 1903-13. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Congiist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn., S.R. Mason (33°). Club: Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Home: 117 Church St. Office: Masonic Temple, Laconia, N.H.*

**JEWETT, Victor Francis;** b. Tyngsboro, Mass., Nov. 26, 1881; s. of Frank Elmore and Minnie Brown (Bowers) Jewett; A.B., Harvard, 1905; unmarried. Vinegar mfr., with firm of F. E. Jewett & Co., Lowell, Mass.; mem. City Council, Lowell, 1909, 1910 (pres. 1910); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13. Mem. Co. T, 6th Mass. Inf. Mem. Harvard Alumni Assn. Republican. Congiist. Clubs: Boston City; Harvard (New York), Vesper-Country, Yorick (Lowell). Home: 1281 Middlesex St. Office: 734 Dutton St., Lowell, Mass.

**JEWETT, Warren Carlton,** farmer; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1855; s. Eben and Emily Jane (Knowlton) Jewett; pub. sch. edn.; m. 1883, Mary Elizabeth Vaughan, of Thetford, Vt.; 1 daughter, Jennie Warren (Mrs. W. W. Currier, of Worcester). Identified with farm since early life; mem. City council, Worcester, 1887-90; alderman, 1890-4 (pres., 1894); representative Gen. Court of Mass., 1904, 05, 06, 07; sec. Mass. State Grange 6 yrs. and master 4 yrs.; pres. Worcester Agrl. Soc. 2 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Agr. 6 yrs. Home: Holden St., Worcester, Mass.

**JILLSON, Frank A.,** banker; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Apr. 3, 1868; s. Frederick Oscar and Emma Frances (Wales) Jillson; ed. pub. schs., Woonsocket; m. Isadore M. Waterhouse, of Woonsocket, R.I., Dec. 29, 1902; 4 children, Gertrude, Esther L., Grace E., Harold E. In banking business at Woonsocket since 1888; cashier Nat. Union Bank since 1911; sec. Woonsocket Trust Co., Woonsocket Masonic Bldg. Assn.; sec. and treas. Oak Hill Cemetery. Mem. Woonsocket Business Men's Assn. Republican. Universalist. Scottish and York Rite Mason. Home: 151 Grove St. Office: 106 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**JOB, Herbert Keightley,** lecturer, author; b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1864; s. Daniel Ward and Susan Grey (Adams) Job; A.B., Harvard, 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; m. Elsie Ann Curtiss, of Mayville, N.D., Sept. 10, 1891. Congl. pastor, North Middleboro, Mass., 1891-8, Kent, Conn., 1898-08; now state ornithologist of Conn. and mem. faculty, Conn. Agrl. Coll. Has made frequent scientific expdns. to wilder parts of Northwestern states, Canada and South; nature photographer, securing large series of photographs of wild birds from life. Mem. editorial staff of Outing. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: West Haven, Conn.*

**JOB, Philip Adams,** clergyman; b. Boston, Aug. 6, 1877; s. Daniel Ward and Susan G. (Adams) Job; g.s. Rev. Nehemiah Adams, D.D.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1896; B.A. Amherst, 1900; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor North Falmouth, Mass., 1904-7, Carlisle since July 21, 1907. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Address: Carlisle, Mass.

**JOCELYN, Stephen Perry,** brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; b. Brownington, Vt., Mar. 1, 1843; s. William and Abigail Nims (Wilder) Jocelyn; ed. Brownington Acad. to 1855, People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1856-7, Barton (Vt.) Acad., 1858-62; m. Mary Chamberlain Edgell, of St. Louis, Feb. 2, 1886. Enlisted in 6th Vt. Vols., Aug. 22, 1863, serving to July 6, 1864; 1st lt. 115th U.S. Vol., Aug. 1, 1864-Feb. 10, 1866; entered regular army as lt. 6th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; capt. 21st Inf., May 19, 1874; maj. 19th Inf., June 27, 1897; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; col. 14th Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; brig.-gen., June 16, 1906. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, "for conspicuous gallantry in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 12, 1877." During Civil War served in Army of the Ohio and Army of the James, being present at the fall of Richmond; served on Rio Grande border of Tex., 1865-66; in numerous Indian campaigns west of the Miss. River, 1867-91; participated in Spanish-Am. War and in P.I., 1898-01; comd. forces in Samar, 1903, and Dept. of the Visayas, 1904; mem. Gen. Staff U.S.A. and chief of staff, Pacific Div., 1904-6; comd. Dept. of the Columbia, 1906-7. Mem. Buffalo (N.Y.) Hist. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion (comdr. Vt. Commandery), Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Vt. Soc.), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Episcopalian. Home: 83 Summit St., Burlington, Vt.*

**JOHNS, Clayton,** pianist and composer; b. New Castle, Del., Nov. 24, 1857; s. James McCalmont and Eliza (Hopkins) Johns; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. there, and Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del.; spl. student, Harvard, 1879-81; went to Germany; studied music in Berlin until 1884; since then in Boston as musician, composer, teacher and concert pianist; unmarried. Has been abroad much of time, particularly in London, where his compositions are frequently performed. Compositions include about 100 songs, various pieces for piano, piano and violin, short choral wrks, several movements for string orchestra and music for a 14th Century Mystery Play (voices and instruments), etc. Address: Brimmer Chambers, Brimmer St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Albert,** silk merchant; b. Sweden, Feb. 25, 1878; s. John and Augusta Johnson; ed. in Sweden and in grammar schs. and Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Charlotte Worden, of St. Johns, N.B., Oct. 24, 1906. Came to America, 1891; began in silk and twist business in the office of the Globe Silk Works, Gloverville, N.Y., 1898; mgr. N.E. office of the co., at Boston, since 1900 (main offices at New Haven, Conn.); mem. firm of Hatton & Johnson, pearl button merchants. Republican. Baptist. Mason (St. John's Lodge). Recreations: country life. Home: 38 Montebello Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 134 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Albert Bushnell,** educator; A.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1892. Instr. Romance languages, 1892-9, asst. prof., 1899-03, asso. prof. same since 1903, Brown U. Home: East Providence, R.I.

**JOHNSON, Albert Garfield,** educator; b. Turner, Me., Jan. 6, 1882; s. Henry and Vesta (Bonney) Johnson; grad. Leavitt Inst., Turner, 1900; A.B., Bates Coll., 1906; m. Aug. 28, 1907, Grace Whitman Pratt, of Lewiston, Me. Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1906-7; prin. Leavitt Inst., 1907-13, Madison High School, 1913-1915, Bar Harbor since 1915. Republican. Universalist. Address: Bar Harbor, Me.

**JOHNSON, Albion Henry,** clergyman; b. Vienna, Me., Oct. 12, 1840; s. Levi and Miriam (Marston) Johnson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1864; m. Miranda F. Potter, of South Bridgton, Me., Sept. 27, 1864; m. 2d, Anne Livia Arnold, of South Braintree, Mass., May 24, 1877; 2 children (by 1st marriage), Frederic P., Henry L. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1864; pastor Livingston, Me., 1864-8, Antioch, Cal., 1869-71, Winthrop, Me., 1871-2; with civ. service, 1872-4; pastor Rockport, Me., 1874-5, South Braintree, Mass., 1875-8, Acworth, N.H., 1878-82, Hyde Park, Mass., 1882-97, Ferndale, Cal., 1899-01, Dover, Mass., 1901-4, Hyde Park, 1904—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Address: 366 Metropolitan Av., Roslindale, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Alfred Evan,** clergyman; A.B., Brown U., 1871, A.M., 1874; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1876. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1875; rector St. Peter's Ch., Stone Ridge, N.Y., and missionary, Rosendale and High Falls, N.Y., 1875-6; curate Christ Ch.,

Springfield, and in charge of Chapel of the Good Shepherd, West Springfield, 1876-7; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1877-83; missionary Salmon Falls, N.H., 1883-8; rector St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1888-97; missionary Los Angeles, Cal., 1900-2; curate All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, since 1904. Author: A Simple Exposition of the Apostle's Creed. Address: 155 Princeton, Av., Providence, R.I.

**JOHNSON, Alfred Scott,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1866; s. Pliny F. and Phebe E. (Mann) Johnson; A.B., Brown U., 1890; m. Amy W. Stacy, of East Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1894. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Providence. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Protestant. Clubs: University, West Side. Recreations: motoring. Address: 324 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

**JOHNSON, Alice Adams** (Mrs. Edward Lewis Johnson), club woman; b. Pawtucket, R.I., May 8, 1860; d. Albert Ezra and Julia Amanda (Bryman) Adams; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Pawtucket and Providence; m. Edward Lewis Johnson, of Providence, Sept. 1, 1882; 1 daughter, Alice Loraine. Pres. Churchill House Corpn.; mem. R.I., State Federation of Women's Clubs, Pawtucket Woman's Club, D.A.R., R.I. Soc. Colonial Dames, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Conglist. Clubs: Arts and Crafts, Providence Art. Was chmn. com. that edited 'Once Upon a Time in Rhode Island," a collection of R.I. hist. stories, written by Katharine Pyle. Address: 91 Prospect St,. Providence, R.I.

**JOHNSON, Allen,** college prof.; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; s. Moses Allen and Elmira (Shattuck) Johnson; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1895-7, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; m. Helen K. Ross, of Germantown, Phila., June 20, 1900. Instr. in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-4; prof. history, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1898-05; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; Larned prof. Am. history, Yale, 1910—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr. mem.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.•

**JOHNSON, Alvin Page,** banker; b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1864; s. Franklin and Charlotte Augusta (Page) Johnson; descendant of Elder William Brewster and Stephen Hopkins, both of the Mayflower, 1620; ed. Chapman Grammar Sch. and East Boston High Sch.; m. Dec. 12, 1898, Margaret E. Hapgood, of Nobleboro, Me. Entered employ of the East Boston Savings Bank as clerk, Feb., 1883, elected treas., Jan., 1911, also trustee. Mem. Mass. Savings Bank Treasurers' Club, Bank Officers' Assn. of City of Boston, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (treas.). Protestant. Home: 69 Rockland St., Swampscott, Mass. Office: East Boston Savings Bank, East Boston, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Ansel Estano,** clergyman; b. Newton Center, Mass., Sept. 16, 1870; s. Samuel S. and Sarah Jane (Kelley) Johnson; ed. pub. schs. of Mass.; Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch.; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; m. Louie J. Leavens, of Melrose, N.Y., May 20, 1897; 2 children, Aurie Ivan, Eva Flossie. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Antioch, Cal., 1897-01, Hayward, 1901-2, Spencerport, N.Y., 1902-6, Riverhead, 1906-7, Monrovia, Cal., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Everett, Mass., since May, 1912. Independent Republican. Mason. Clubs: Congregational, Pilgrim (both of Boston). Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 79 Linden St., Everett, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Arthur Pliny,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1865; s. Pliny Fiske and Phebe Emma (Mann) Johnson; grad. East Greenwich Acad., R.I., 1881; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1893; m. Antoinette Louisa Allen, of Groton, Conn., July 26, 1893. Master in De Veaux Coll., Suspension Bridge, N.Y., 1888-9; prin. high sch., Groton, Conn., 1889-90, Bristol, R.I., 1890-6; associated in practice with brother, Alfred Scott Johnson, since admission to bar, 1898; mem. R.I. Senate from East Providence, 1911, 13, 14. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., *Delta Phi*. Democrat. Baptist. Home: 234 Mauran Ave., East Providence, R.I. Office: 324 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

**JOHNSON, Arthur Stoddard,** trustee; b. Boston, June 4, 1863; s. Samuel and Mary (Stoddard) Johnson; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Jennie M. Blake, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1895. Trustee of properties and of charitable instns.; pres. Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896—, and connected with it officially since 1886; pres. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, Am. Congl. Assn., 1911-12; trustee Mass. Bible Soc. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, University, Country, Art. Home: Nahant, Mass. Office: 33 Sumner St., Boston.•

**JOHNSON, Austin Garfield,** physical instructor; b. Huxley, Ia., Jan. 12, 1882; s. John and Rachel (Anderson) Johnson; B.Di., Ia State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1905; B.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1908; m. Grace Alice Cole, of El Centro, Cal., Sept. 8, 1909; 2 children, Jean, Irma. Prin. Zearing (Ia.) High Sch., 1905-6; teacher physical edn. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1906; sec. Oswigatchie Park Co. Mem. Physical Edn. Soc. Progressive. Lutheran. Recreations: fishing. Home: 116 Westford Ave. Office: 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Benjamin Newhall,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1856; s. Rufus Augustus and Ellen Maria (Newhall) Johnson; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1880; m. June 15, 1881, Ida Moore Oliver, of Saugus, Mass. (died, 1894); m. 2d, June 18, 1896, Virginia Vernon Newhall. Admitted to bar, 1880, since practiced in Boston; mem. Johnson, Clapp & Underwood; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Essex Trust Co., Lynn Gas and Electric Co., Brockton Gas Light Co., Carver Cotton Gin Co. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Tedeco Country; Harvard (Boston and New York; Algonquin. Home: 109 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Carl Bowen,** editor and publisher; b. Putnam, Conn., Sept. 14, 1859; s. Harrison and Annette L. (Bowen) Johnson; ed. Putnam High Sch.; m. Putnam, Nov. 11, 1896, Mary E. Fisher; 2 children, Kenneth Bowen, Malcolm Fisher; editor and pub. Sentinel, Franklin, Mass., since Oct., 1895. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. NE.O.P. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Charles Cabot,** treasurer; b. Nahant, Mass., Dec. 9, 1876; s. Charles Frederick and Pauline T. Johnson; ed. pub. schs., Nahant, and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Esther A. Curran, of Lynn, Mass., Mar. 29, 1898. Town clk. of Nahant, 1898-03, treas. since 1903; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 7, 8, Senate, 1913-14; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914. Mem. Lynn Chamber of Commerce. Methodist. Mem. K. of P. (Lynn), B.P.O. Elks, Father Matthews Total Abstinence Soc. Clubs: Marlis, Republican. Home: 285 Castle Rd., Nahant, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Charles Fletcher,** senator; b. Winslow, Me., Feb. 14, 1859; s. William F. and Ruth S. Johnson; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1879 (LL.D., 1911); m. Abbie W. Button, of Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1881. Prin. high sch., Machias, Me., 5 yrs., 1881-6; admitted to Me. bar, 1886, and since in practice at Waterville. Was mayor of Waterville; Dem. candidate for gov. of Me., 1892, 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; U.S. senator, term 1911-17. Mason (33°, K.T., Grand Master Grand Lodge of Me., 1906-7). Address: Waterville, Me.•

**JOHNSON, Charles Frederick,** author; b. New York, May 8, 1836; s. Charles F. and Sarah Dwight (Woolsey) Johnson; A.B., Yale, 1855, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1898; LL.D., Trinity, 1909); m. Elizabeth J. McAlpine, of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1872 (died 1882); 2 children, Woolsey McA., Jarvis McA.; m. 2d, Ellen Wadsworth Terry, of Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1883 (died 1896). Studied law but did not practice; asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1865-70; prof. English lit., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883-1907; emeritus prof. under Carnegie Foundation, 1909. Author: English Words (text-book), 1897; Three Englishmen and Three Americans, 1890; Elements of Literary Criticism, 1898; What Can I Do for Brady? and Other Verses, 1897; Outline History

of English and American Literature, 1900; Forms of English Poetry, 1904; Shakespeare and His Critics, 1909. Lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1897-8. Address: 69 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.*

**JOHNSON, Charles Benselaer,** lawyer; b. Dana, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; s. Theodore Wilder and Emily Sears (Mellen) Johnson; A.B., Harvard, 1875; law student, office Rice & Blackmer, Worcester, 1876-8; has practiced in Worcester since 1878; m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1882, Mary McGown, of Maynard, Mass. (now deceased); 1 daughter, Florence Emily; m. 2d, May 29, 1889, Susie Servey, of Davenport, Ia.; 2 sons, Charles Ward, Theodore Howard. Chmn. Sch. Bd. repeatedly and a mem. 1877-9 and since 1892; master in chancery since 1882; mem. State Bd. of Charity since 1904; representative in Gen. Ct., 1898, 1899. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Western Reserve Hist. Soc. of Cleveland, Ohio. Clubs: Economic, Harvard (Worcester). Recreations: reading. Home: 3 Norwood St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Charles Willison,** zoölogist; b. Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Oct. 26, 1863; s. Albert Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth (Willison) Johnson; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Morristown, N.J.; m. Carrie W. Ford, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1897. Moved to St. Augustine, Fla., 1880, continuing studies in natural history, and making large collections of insects, mollusca and fossils. Curator Mus. of Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Phila., 1888-1903; curator Boston Soc. Natural History since Mar., 1903. Especially interested in study of mollusca and diptera, and contbr. to biol. jours. of papers relating to these spities.; asso. editor and mgr. The Nautilus since May, 1890. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washington, Malacological Soc. of London. Home: 37 Ashford St., Allston, Boston.*

**JOHNSON, Clarence Pearson,** mfr.; b. Boston, June 25, 1876; s. Horace H. and Alva Nora Robinson) Johnson; ed. Bell Grammar Sch., Somerville, Mass.; m. Alice Celiste, of Somerville, Oct. 26, 1898; 1 son, Richard Freeman. Began active career, 1890, in employ of the old Commonwealth Bank (afterwards merged with the Nat. Shawmut Bank), continuing for 18 yrs.; treas. and dir. F. H. Roberts & Co., mfrs. chocolate confections, since 1908. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Old Belfrey, Country (Lexington, Mass.). Recreations: motoring, bowling, fishing. Home: 28 Winthrop Rd., Lexington, Mass. Office: 128 Cross St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Clarke Howard,** judge; b. Foster, R.I., Nov. 18, 1851; s. Elisha and Matilda (Howard) Johnson; A.B., Brown U., 1877 (LL.D., 1914); m. Ida Susan Harrington, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 21, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced law in Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80, and 1899-1903; clerk of R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-6; justice Dist. Ct., 8th Jud. Dist., R.I., 1886-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., since Apr. 30, 1903 (chief justice, Jan. 27, 1913—). Republican. Home: Foster, R.I. Address: Court House, Providence, R.I.*

**JOHNSON, Clifton,** author, illustrator; b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; s. Chester L. and Jenette (Reynolds) Johnson; ed. common schs. there, 1870-80; m. Anna McQueston, of Hadley, 1896. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Hadley, Mass.*

**JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson,** educator, geologist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JOHNSON, E. Bert,** lawyer; b. Newark, Vt., Nov. 6, 1871; s. James Dexter and Emeline Augusta (Wright) Johnson; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U., 1899; m. Nov. 20, 1906, Florence J. W. Lesure, of Worcester, Mass.; children, Doris Lesure, Howard Wright. Began gen. practice in 1899 in partnership with John W. Mawbey under firm name of Mawbey & Johnson, with offices in Worcester and Barre, Mass.; firm continued for 9 yrs. when it was dissolved by the appmt. of Mr. Mawbey to office of registrar of probate for Worcester Co.; since conducted both offices alone. Dir. Worcester Y.M.C.A. since 1904; pres. Worcester Social Settlement Assn. Republican. Methodist; trustee Trowbridge Memorial Ch. Mem. Worcester Bar Assn. Recreations: mechanics, music. Home: 18 Oread St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Edward Darlington,** clergyman; b. Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 27, 1873; s. John Oliver and Katharine Lacey (Darlington) Johnson; B.A., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1892; M.A., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; m. Elise Bradford, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1902; 3 children, Elizabeth Engs, Bradford, Katharine Darlington. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; curate Pro-Cathedral, Washington, D.C., 1898-99; rector Grace Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-01, St. Paul's Ch., Brunswick, Me., 1901-5, Trinity Ch., West Pittston, Pa., 1906-12, St. Paul's Ch., Brunswick, Me., since Mar. 15, 1912. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**JOHNSON, Edward Francis,** judge; b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; s. John and Julia A. (Bulfinch) Johnson; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; m. Woburn, Sept. 26, 1882, Mary E. Simonds; 3 children, Harold P., Kenneth S., Eleanor. Admitted to bar, 1881; first mayor of Woburn, 1889-90; judge of 4th Dist. Ct. of Eastern Middlesex; v.-p. Woburn Nat. Bank. Pres. bd. trustees Woburn Pub. Library. Republican. Member Mass. Hist. Soc., Rumford Hist. Assn. (v.-p.) Address: Woburn, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Elmer,** lawyer; b. Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., Feb. 22, 1873; s. Darius T. and Emma L. (Chaplin) Johnson; ed. com. schs.; grad. (Master of Accounts) Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1892; began reading law in office of Hon. Frederick W. Baldwin, of Barton, Vt; admitted to bar, Vt., 1896, U.S. cts., 1900; m. Feb. 22, 1894, Sarah A. Reynolds, of Lowell, Vt.; 1 son, Philip. Began practice at Enosburg Falls, Vt., 1896; removed to St. Albans, 1902; state's atty. for Franklin County, 1908-10; first mem. State Senate from Franklin, 1912-14. Trustee St. Albans Pub. Library. Mem. American Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Franklin County Bar Assn. (sec.-treas.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. Home: 35 Prospect St. Office: 32 North Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

**JOHNSON, Elmon Reuben,** M.D.; b. Hancock, Mass., May 31, 1871; s. Joseph Henry and Rhoda Clarinda (Coleman) Johnson; graduate Pittsfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1891; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. work, Boston Polyclinic, New York Post-Graduate Sch. and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; m. Pittsfield, Dec. 2, 1896, Clara E. Musgrove. Practiced at Melrose, 1895-6, and has since resided at Wollaston and maintained office in Boston. Home: Wollaston, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Eric Harrison,** lawyer; b. Putnam, Conn., Sept. 2, 1855; s. Harrison and Annette L. (Bowen) Johnson; educated Woodstock (Conn.) Acad., 1872-3; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; m. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 11, 1896, Mabel S. Cogswell. Was supt. schs., Putnam 15 yrs. and prosecuting atty., Putnam, 12 yrs. Democrat. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Address: Putnam, Conn.

**JOHNSON, Ernest Henry,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1867; s. Pliny F. and Phebe E. (Mann) Johnson; maternal ancestors early Colonial settlers; grad. Providence (R.I.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1892; m. Rachel A. Goff, of East Providence, R.I., June 28, 1901; 3 children, Malcolm, Edward D., Ernest H., Jr. Prin. A. P. Hoyt Grammar Sch., East Providence, R.I., 1891-5; master Williams Grammar Sch., Chelsea, Mass., 1896-02; admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since 1902 practiced in Boston. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 63 Brooksdale Rd., Faneuil Dist. Office: 17 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Francis Howe,** author; b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1835; s. Samuel and Charlotte A. (Howe) Johnson; A.B., Harvard, 1856; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1860; m. Mary A. Dove, of Andover, Mass., 1867; m. 2d, Mary Beach, of New York, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1861; pastor Hamilton, Mass., 1861-4; since then has resided in Andover, Mass. For several yrs. contbr. to Bibliotheca Sacra and Andover Review. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Andover, Mass.*

**JOHNSON, Frank Mackie,** M.D.; born Norwich, Conn., Apr. 22, 1856; s. Frank and Mary Rebecca (Mackie) Johnson; prep. edn. Norwich High Sch. and Acad.; B.A., Amherst, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Olive S. Whitter, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1884; 3 children, Frank M., Jr., Cecil H., Mary R.; m. 2d, Anna M. Maxham, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1898. Practiced in Boston since 1883; in gen. practice for 20 yrs.; specializing in genito-urinary diseases since 1903. Mem. Boston Cadets 3 yrs.; surgeon arty. 9 yrs., Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., Boston, 4 yrs. Mem. Boston Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. and N.E. urol. socs., Chi Psi. Clubs: Authors' (London, Eng.); University, New York Yacht, etc., including various fishing clubs and assns. for preservation of fish, game and forests. Author: Forest, Lake and River, 1892. Contbr. to med. jours. Recreations: fishing. Home: 114 Fenway. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Frank Poole,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOHNSON, Frederic Iver,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; s. Iver and Mary E. (Speirs) Johnson; ed. Worcester Acad.; m. Annie G. Meehan, of Boston, Mass., July 15, 1898. Pres. and gen. manager, Johnson Pneu-Metal Tire Co., Fitchburg, Mass.; interested in Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., Boston, Worcester and Fitchburg, also in Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, Fitchburg, Mass.; dir. Fitchburg Nat. Bank. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Episcopalian. Recreations: home life and study. Clubs: Boston Athletic; Hardware (New York); Commonwealth (Worcester); Fay, Watatic, Golf (Fitchburg). Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Frederick Lord,** paints; b. Boston, Nov. 20, 1860; s. Richard Montgomery and Susan Elizabeth (Lord) Johnson; ed. pub. schs. Hyde Park and Boston; m. Sarah Josephine Perkins, of Hyde Park, Feb. 24, 1892; 4 children, David Perkins, Arthur Clark, Marion, Anna Elizabeth. Began active career, Boston, 1882; sec., 1903-7, since v.-p. Dexter Bros. Co., mfrs. and jobbers of paints, oils, varnishes, stains, etc.; trustee Hyde Park Savings Bank, Hyde Park Pub. Library; curator Hyde Park Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: music. Home: 62 Harvard Av., Hyde Park, Mass. Office: 105 Broad St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Frederick William,** M.D.; b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1853; s. George and Emma Eldredge (Hodgkins) Johnson; descended from William Johnson who came from Kent, Eng., in 1630, and was one of the founders of Charlestown, Mass.; prep. edn. Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; m. Bradford, Mass., July 2, 1879, Ella Frances Kimball; children, Frederick, Allan. Physician, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1878, Boston City Hosp., 1880-1, Free Hosp. for Women, 1879; surgeon, dept. of diseases of women, Carney Hosp., 1887-08, since gynecologist in chief; consulting surgeon, Woman's Charity Club Hosp.; same, Jordan Hosp., Plymouth, Mass.; consulting gynecologist Elliot Hospital, Manchester, N.H., etc. Mem. Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvements, Boston City Hosp. Club, Boston Med. Library Assn. Club: Harvard. Recreations: salmon trout fishing. Address: 167 Newbury St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, George Edwin,** lawyer; b. Albion, Me., Nov. 14, 1839; s. Elbridge and Mary A. (Worth) Johnson; high sch. education, China, Freedom and Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me.; m. Albion, Me., June 5, 1869, Albina Mudgett. Studied law; admitted to bar at Belfast, Me., 1864; practiced at Unity, Me., 1865-6, at Belfast since. Judge of police court, 1872-5; co. atty., 1875-7; mayor of Belfast, 1882-4; judge of probate, 1885-1913; Republican. Mason. Home: 59 Cedar St., Belfast, Me.

**JOHNSON, George Henry,** clergyman; moved to Cleveland, Ohio. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOHNSON, George Perry,** mfr.; b. Manchester, N.H., Nov. 7, 1851; s. of William Butler and Nancy (Poor) Johnson; ed. Cornell U., 1871-4; Dartmouth Coll., class of 1873; m. Maria A. G. Ellis, of Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1879; children, Florence E., Nancy Poor (Mrs. Stanley B. Parker, of Cambridge), Helen S. (Mrs. Philip C. Lockwood, of Manchester, N.H.), Howard A. Asst. treas. and paymaster old Fitchburg R.R., 12 yrs.; became connected with the Boston Bank Note Co., engravers and lithographers, 1888, and has been pres. same since. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Clubs: Oakley Country, Plymouth Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 77 N. Washington St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, George William,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1827; s. Samuel and Charlotte Abigail (Howe) Johnson; ed. Chauncy Hall and Boston Latin chs.; m. Feb. 24, 1857, Mary Ellen, d. E. C. Stowell, of Chicago. Partner Deane, Davis & Co., 1848, importers and jobbers, Davis, Johnson & Co., 1849; dissolved 1850; abroad, 1850-6, visiting England, China and S.A., combined business and pleasure; lived in Brookfield, Mass., since 1856; studied law with J. Evarts Greene, North Brookfield, and Peleg W. Chandler, Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1863; practiced law at Brookfield, Mass., 1863-68; engaged in mfg. shoes as Johnson & Davis, Brookfield, 1870-2, as Johnson, Davis & Forbes, 1872-8; lawyer and Chicago loan agt., Brookfield, 1878, and a few yrs. following when he retired. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen and Sch. Com., and trustee Merrick Library many yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1868, alternate, 1880; state senator, 1870; state representative, 1877, 1880; trustee state primary and reform schs.; mem. Exec. Council, 1887-9; presdl. elector, 1892-3. Address: Brookfield, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Grace Allen,** lecturer; b. Maples, Ind., Sept. 29, 1871; d. Appleton Howe and Harriet Elizabeth (Bennett) Fitch; descendant of Gov. Edward Winslow, of Plymouth Colony; ed. pub. schs. of Kalamazoo, Mich., and Hopkinton, Mass.; grad. Pratt Inst. Library Training Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1891; spl. work at Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill.; summer work in botany, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. June 27, 1893, Lewis Jerome Johnson, of Cambridge, Mass. Asst. reference librarian, Pratt Inst., 1891-2; del. from Mass. to Nat. Conv., Progressive Party. Lecturers on initiative and referendum, woman suffrage, etc. Pres. Cambridge Polit. Equality Assn.; mem. Cambridge Pub. Sch. Assn.; dir. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn. Mem. Cambridge Civ. Service Reform Auxiliary Association, Single Tax League, Mass. Direct Legislation League, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Home: 90 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Granville,** engineer; b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1881; s. George Jotham and Elizabeth Phoebe (MacCready) Johnson; ed. Hale's Sch., and Volkmann's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1903, S.B., 1904; m. Jeannette S. Fallon, of Boston, Jan. 12, 1911; 2 children, Robert Granville, Douglas. Began active career in employ of Sturtevant, Blower Co., 1905; asst. to chief engr. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1906-7; partner firm of Monks & Johnson, architects and engrs., Boston, since 1907. Mem. Battery A, Field Arty., M.V.M., 1907-12. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cement Users, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Union Boat (Boston). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 489 Walnut Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 78 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Henry,** college prof.; b. Gardiner, Me., June 25, 1855; s. Richard Elliot and Louisa Abbie (Reed) Johnson; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874; student univs. of Göttingen, Leipzig, and Berlin; Ph.D., Berlin, 1884; has studied and traveled about 5 yrs. in Europe at various periods since 1875; m. Frances M. Robinson, of Thomaston, Me., July 26, 1881. Prof. modern langs., 1877, librarian, 1880-3, Bowdoin Coll., and curator Bowdoin Art Collection, Walker Art Bldg., since 1894. Mem. Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Brunswick, Me.*

**JOHNSON, Henry Augustus,** mfg. bakers' and confectioners' supplies; b. Bucksport, Me., Dec. 10, 1857; s. Samuel T. and Charlotte (Childs) Johnson; ed. English High Sch., Boston; m. Helen B. Camp-

bell, of Reading, Eng., June 8, 1879; children, Edwin Clifford, Mildred Childs (died Oct. 31, 1904), Russell Campbell, Dorothy Bucknam. Began in bakers' and confectioners' supply business, 1875; pres. H. A. Johnson Co., mfrs. and jobbers of bakers' and confectioners' supplies since 1875. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Home: 24 Sidlaw Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 221-223 State St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Henry Lewis,** editor; b. Limington, Me., June 1, 1867; s. Albion H. and Miranda F. Johnson; ed. English High Sch., Boston, Mass. Inst. Technology; m. Acworth, N.H., 1892, Mabel A. Wood; 1 son, Hayward A., 1900. Editor The Graphic Arts (mag.). Mem. Sphinx Club, Tech Club (New York), Soc. of Printers, Boston. Home: 336 Metropolitan Av., Roslindale, Mass. Office: 516 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Herbert Spencer,** clergyman; b. McMinnville, Ore., Oct. 4, 1866; s. John Wesley and Helen Elizabeth (Adams) Johnson; four great grandfathers in Revolutionary War; A.B., U. of Ore., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893 (D.D., Berea Coll., Ky., 1911); m. Mary Crane, of Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1900; 3 children, Mary, Helen, Herbert S., Jr. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor of 1st Baptist Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-9, Warren Av. Ch., Boston, since 1899. Trustee Berea Coll., Ky. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, City (Boston). Delivered addresses in Congo reform campaign through northern part of the U.S., 1905-6. Recreations: trout fishing, motoring. Address: 69 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**JOHNSON, J. Lovell,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1876; s. Iver and Mary Elizabeth (Spiers) Johnson; ed. Worcester Grammar Sch., Fitchburg High Sch. and Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. firm of Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, of Fitchburg; v.-p. Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., of Boston, Worcester and Fitchburg; 1st v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co.; v.-p. and mem. finance com. Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank (Worcester), Boston Casualty Co. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1901-3 (pres. of bd., 1902-3); state senator of 3d Worcester Senatorial Dist., 1907-8; councillor 7th Dist., 1909-10. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Worcester County Mechanics' Assn., Fitchburg Bd. of Trade and Merchants' Assn. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Home Market, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City (Boston); Tatassit, Worcester (Worcester); Manufacturers', Fay, Alpine Sportsman's (Fitchburg); Country (Leominster); Wataatic (Ashburnham); Republican of Massachusetts, Worcester County Republican. Home: 520 Main St. Office: 109 River St., Fitchburg, Mass.*

**JOHNSON, Jesse,** lawyer; b. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1842; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1863; m. Sarah E. Russell, of Brooklyn (died 1897); 2d, Mary Adaline Prichard, of Worcester, Mass., 1902. Practiced law in Brooklyn, N.Y.; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.Y., 1889-93; mem. Constl. Conv. of N.Y. (chmn. Com. on Cities), 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1897-8. Now retired to pvt. life. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Brookside, Oxford, N.H.*

**JOHNSON, John W.,** lawyer; b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1852; s. John and Julia A. Johnson; prep. edn. Woburn High Sch.; student Tufts Coll.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1875; m. Woburn, Jan. 7, 1879, Caroline G. Grammer. Practiced at Woburn since 1875; pres. Woburn Nat. Bank; pres. Woburn City Council, 1903; mem. Woburn Sch. Com., 1884-8. Unitarian. Club: Towanda. Home: 5 Warren Ave. Office: 349 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Joseph Warren,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOHNSON, Laurence Henry Hitch,** lawyer; b. Jamaica Plain Dist., Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859; s. Henry Augustus and Elizabeth Swift (Hitch) Johnson; prep. edn. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1883; m. Leila Miller, of Quincy, Mass., June 4, 1903. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884, and since practiced in Boston; specializes in probate law, trusts and care of property; trustee of estates; pres. Cattle Fair Hotel; v.-p. Boston Land Co. Dir. and sec. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Exchange (Boston); Milton (Milton, Mass.); University (New York). Home: 162 Central Ave., Milton, Mass. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome,** civil engineer; b. Milford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867; s. Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Tufts (Stone) Johnson; A.B., Harvard, 1887; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1888; student at Federal Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1888-9, and at École des Ponts et Chausees, Paris, portion of 1889-90; m. Grace Allen Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1893; 2 children, Jerome Allen, Chandler Willard. Instr. civ. engring., Harvard, 1890-2; practiced at Chicago, 1892-4; again instr. Harvard, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. civ. engring. since 1906. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Mass. Direct Legislation League, Mass. Single Tax League; pres. Anti-Imperialist League. Joint designer of Harvard Stadium. Recreations: study of public questions and their solution. Home: 90 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**JOHNSON, Luther Burnham,** editor; b. Northfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1869; s. James N. and Eloisa (Burnham) Johnson; prep. edn. Northfield High Sch.; B.A., Norwich U.; Northfield, 1888; m. Berlin, Vt., May 6, 1891, Martha A. Willey; 3 children, Paul Willey, Roy Luther, Alice Martha. Editor and pub. Northfield News, 1889-94, Burlington Clipper, 1894, "Johnson Papers" (weekly newspapers in Vt.), since 1894; official reporter, Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-04; state senator, Orange Co., 1906-8. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. Republican. Conglist. Address: Randolph, Vt.

**JOHNSON, Marcus Morton,** surgeon; Apr. 21, 1843-Mar. 15, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOHNSON, Melvin Maynard,** lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1871; s. Hon. Byron B. and Louise H. (Cutter) Johnson; A.B. and Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1892; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Ina Delphene Freeman, of Needham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895. Practiced with father under title of Johnson & Johnson, 1895-02; mem. firm of Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-7, since Johnson & North; specializes in corpn. law and trial of causes; gained internat. reputation in defense of LeBlanc-Glover murder case. Widely known as public speaker. Treas. and dir. Mass. Incorporation Co. Grand Master of Masons in Mass., 1914; pres. bd. dirs. Grand Lodge Corpn.; pres. Masonic Edn. and Charity Trust; pres. Bd. Masonic Relief. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Middlesex Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tufts Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht, Tufts College Club of Boston, Algonquin (Boston). Home: Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.*

**JOHNSON, Millard Fillmore,** clergyman; b. Springfield, N.H., Oct. 27, 1850; s. Warren and Sarah Ann (Sargent) Johnson; 8th in descent from Edmund Johnson, of Hampton, N.H., 1635, and 9th from William Sargent, of Ipswich, Mass., 1633; grad. New London (N.H.) Lit. and Scientific Instn., 1872; A.B., Brown U., 1876; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; m. Fisherville, N.H., Dec. 17, 1879, Eunice Adeline Allen, 7th in descent from Lewis Allen, of Weston, Mass., 1665. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1879; pastor First Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1879-89, Central Ch., Middleboro, Mass., 1889-98, First Ch., Medford, Mass., 1898-1900, First Ch., Nashua, N.H., 1900-8, Bethany Ch., Boston, 1908-13, 3d Ch., Middleboro since 1913. Served as pres. N.H. Bapt. Conv., N.H. Ministers' Conf., Civic League (Nashua), Mass. Bapt. Charitable Soc., Bapt. Y.P. Union, Mass. and N.H. Mem. gen. apportionment com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; mem. bd. dirs. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc.; mem. Salem (N.H.) Race Track Com. of 1905; mem. Boston Bapt. Min-

isters' Conf. Mem. Gilmore Rifles, 1st N.H. Militia, 1866-7; chmn. sch. bd., Foxboro, 1881-3; was trustee pub. library, Foxboro and Middleboro; Independent Republican. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. (necrologist Alumni Assn. since 1899), Colby Acad. (ex-pres. Alumni Assn. and of Boston Soc., same). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Rock, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Mortimer Lawrence,** naval officer; June 1, 1842-Feb. 14, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**JOHNSON, Myron Alfred,** clergyman; b. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1836; s. Alfred and Drusilla (Hall) Johnson; g.g.s. Capt. John Richardson, of Revolutionary War, later one of com. of 2 that drew up Constitution of Mass.; g.s. of Aaron Hall, who went from Harvard U. to Revolutionary War, served 6 yrs. and was mem. General Ct. of Mass.; ed. Hopkins Acad., Williston Sem., Amherst Coll., Harvard Law Sch.; studied theology, at Theol. Sem., Va. (D.D., Nebraska Coll., 1877, Griswold Coll., Ia., 1877); m. Frances Adelaide, d. Prof. William Gordon Mitchell, of Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad., Apr. 9, 1863; 4 children, Walter DeF. (rector of Christ Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y.), Reginald H., Arthur V., Elizabeth (widow of N. G. Pendleton, Esq.). Teacher various acads. and sems. for several yrs.; deacon, 1861, priest, 1862, P.E. Ch.; missionary in N.Y., Conn. and Mass., 1868-9; rector Bennington, Vt., 1870-3, St. Peter's Ch., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1874-8, Calvary Ch., Clifton, Cincinnati, O., 1879-82, Jackson, Mich., 1882-90, Burlington and Ft. Madison, and Trinity Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1890-3, chs. in Wis., 1894-1900, St. Stephen's Ch., Cincinnati, and the Cathedral staff, 1901-5; retired, 1906. Pres. Standing Com. P.E. Ch., Ia., 1892; deputy to Gen. Conv., New York, 1888, Baltimore, 1892; chaplain 2d Regt., Ia. N.G., 1892. Built and restored 4 chs. during ministry of 50 yrs. Democrat. Mason; grand prelate Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ia., 1885. Recreations: cycling, fishing. Address: 50 Kensington Ave., Northampton, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Nicholas Charlton,** merchant; b. East Albany, N.Y., May 18, 1866; s. Hiram Lyman and Sarah J. (Saunders) Johnson; descendant of Col. Joseph Crockett, of the Revolutionary War; ed. grammar and high schs., Bradford, Mass.; m. Adaline E. Frost, of West Newton, Mass., June 15, 1897; 3 children, Charlton Frost, Robert Sanders, Kenneth Richards. Clk. in store of Mitchell & Co., dry goods, Haverhill, Mass., 1883-97; buyer for Gilchrist & Co., Boston, 1897-01; partner firm of Mitchell & Co., Inc., Haverhill, since 1901; treas. Granite State Spring Water Co.; dir. Federal Power & Light Co., Haverhill Nat. Bank; trustee Pentucket Savings Bank. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Club: Pentucket. Home: 300 Main St. Office: 80 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Reginald Hathaway,** lawyer; b. Braintree, Mass., July 19, 1874; s. Henry Augustin and Elizabeth (Hitch) Johnson; prep. edn., Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1887-91; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Frances Barnard Goodwin, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1896; children, Christina, Reginald Hathaway, Jr., Nancy. Began practice in office of Storey & Thorndike, Boston, 1898; admitted to partnership in firm as Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, 1902, title of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge since 1910; specializes in corpn. matters connected with the firm. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. and Am. bar assns. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Oakley Country, Harvard Musical Assn.; Harvard (New York). Recreations: motoring, tennis, golf. Home: 8 Follen St., Cambridge. Office: 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Russell Thayer,** M.D.; b. Newark, Vt., Apr. 4, 1841; s. Ransel and Sally A. (Farmer) Johnson; grad. Charlestown Acad., Hatley, P.Q.; studied medicine under Dr. Charles S. Cahoon, Lyndon, Vt.; student Med. Dept., U. of Vt.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867; m. Lyndon, Mar. 29, 1869, Asenath A. Weeks. Enlisted in 11th Regt. Vt. Vols., 1862, and served as div. steward, 2d Division, 6th Army Corps, nearly 2 yrs. Began practice at Stanstead, P.Q.; removed to West Concord, Vt., 1869; health officer, 1883-04; supervisor of insane, 1884-98; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., G.A.R. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Concord, Vermont.

**JOHNSON, Samuel,** merchant; b. Middleton, Mass., July 16, 1860; s. Amos Howe and Frances Seymour (Benjamin) Johnson; prep. edn. high sch., Salem, Mass.; A.B., Williams, 1882 (Kappa Alpha); m. Josephine Forbush, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1904; 5 children, Josephine, Edward C., Ada, Frances, Eunice. Entered wholesale and retail dry goods business of C. F. Hovey & Co. (organized, 1848), at Boston, Oct. 1, 1882; now a mem. of the firm. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union, Milton, Wollaston and Cohassett Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 198 Randolph Ave., Milton, Mass. Office: 33 Summer St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, Samuel William,** prof. emeritus agrl. chemistry; July 3, 1830-July 20, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**JOHNSON, Samuel Worth,** M.D.; b. Albion, Me., Oct. 15, 1842; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1864. Practiced at Dixmont, Me., 1864-82, Belfast since 1882; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877; served as U.S. collector of customs, at Belfast. Home: Belfast, Me.

**JOHNSON, Theodore Silas;** b. Dana, Mass., July 1, 1843; s. Theodore W. and Emily Sears (Mellen) Johnson; descendant of Solomon Johnson, who settled at Sudbury, Mass., previous to 1639; grad. high sch., Dana; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Apr. 24, 1873, Amanda M. Allen, of Blackstone, Mass. Studied law in office of Dewey & Williams, Worcester, and was admitted to bar, 1866; apptd. trial justice, Blackstone, 1867; clk. of Dist. Ct., 1871-81; clk. of cts. of Worcester Co. since 1881; v.-p. and trustee Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank. Capt. M.V.M., 1875-6-7; col. on staff of gov. of Mass., 1879. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester Economic Club, Worcester Co. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Bohemians, Tatassit Canoe, Frohsinn Soc., Fay (Fitchburg), Massachusetts (Boston). Home: 8 Bowdoin St. Office: Court House, Worcester, Mass.

**JOHNSON, Thomas Franklin,** lawyer; b. Pittsburg, N.H., July 3, 1848; s. David and Mary (Washman) Johnson; ed. pub. schs. and Colebrook Acad.; went to Ia., in search of health, 1872; taught sch.; studied law in office of Hon. L. L. Ainsworth; admitted to Ia. bar, 1875; m. Colebrook, N.H., Mar. 1, 1877, Abigail Lovering. Practiced for 1 yr. at Postville, Ia.; returned to N.H., 1877, and has since practiced at Colebrook; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv. Home: Colebrook, N.H.

**JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin,** chemist; b. Bethany, Conn., Mar. 29, 1875; s. Dwight Lauren and Harriet (Baldwin) Johnson; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Ph.D., organic chemistry, Yale, 1901; m. New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1904, E. Estelle Amerman. Instr. in organic chemistry, 1901-10, asst. prof. 1910-13, prof. since 1913, Sheffield Scientific Sch. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Conglist. Address: 204 Maple St., New Haven, Conn.

**JOHNSON, Treby,** banker; b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 18, 1850; s. William Treby and Martha Tappan (Chase) Johnson; ed. Augusta High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; m. July 29, 1880, Amie Lizzie Barbour, of Lewiston, Me. Cashier Cobbossee Nat. Bank, Gardiner, Me., 1879, 1880; cashier, 1881-07, pres. since 1907, Granite Nat. Bank, Augusta; trustee Augusta Savings Bank, State Trust Co.; served as mayor of Augusta, and mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Conglist. Mason (33°). Club: Abnaki. Home: Augusta, Me.

**JOHNSON, William Augustus,** M.D.; b. Saco, Me., June 28, 1858; s. William Lambert and Nancy Townsend (Hobson) Johnson; descendant of William Hobson, who settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1650; ed. Saco High Sch.; Phillips Acad, Exeter, N.H.; Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; unmarried. Practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 1882; phys. to Lowell Bd. of Health

since 1888; mem. staff of St. John's Hosp., Lowell Gen. Hosp. since 1895. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex North Dist. Med. Soc. (pres. 1898). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country. Home: 84 Methuen St. Office: 145 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**JOHNSON, William Colet,** life ins.; b. Sag Harbor, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1876; s. Peter Roosevelt and Mary Chamberlain (Hunt) Johnson; of old Holland Dutch stock, which settled on Long Island in 1627; original ancestor in America, Antonie Janssen; ed. Sag Harbor High Sch.; m. Erma Mecklem, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 12, 1898; 4 children, Winifred Channing, Stephen Roosevelt, Erma, William Colet, Jr. Entered ins. business in New York, 1892; was for 10 yrs. mgr. at New York of the Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford; removed to Boston, 1911, to become v.-p. and gen. mgr. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; sec.-treas. and dir. The Johnson Estate (Inc.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Veteran of 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., and of N.Y. Naval Militia. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, Wollaston, Chestnut Hill Golf, Shelter Island Yacht. Writer and lecturer on economic and ins. subjects. Recreations: golf, travel. Home: 49 Warren St., Brookline. Office: Columbian Nat. Bldg., Boston.

**JOHNSON, William Noyes,** mfr., banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOHNSON, William Richard,** banker; b. Newburyport, Mass., May 16, 1855; s. Richard and Frances (Bradstreet) Johnson; direct descendant of Gov. Simon Bradstreet and his wife, Annie Dudley (d. of Gov. Thomas Dudley), also of William Johnson, who came to America with John Winthrop, 1630, and settled at Charlestown, Mass.; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1872; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Lilian Lawrence Richardson, of Jamaica Plain, Mass. Was one of incorporators of Newburyport Electric Light Co. and became pres.; also pres. Newburyport Gas & Electric Co.; was elected dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, 1885, pres. since 1902; mem. Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, 1882, trustee since 1886 (mem. bd. of investment); pres. Newburyport Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Proprs. of Oak Hill Cemetery, Merrimack Humane Soc. Mem. Common Council, Newburyport, 1879-80; alderman, 1885-6. Now serving 4th term of 7 yrs. each as dir. Newburyport Pub. Library. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. For many yrs. prominent in Masonic Order; Eminent Comdr. Newburyport Commandery, K.T., 1884; Deputy Grand High Priest, Mass., 1887. Address: Newburyport, Mass.

**JOHNSON, William Stone,** civil engr.; b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; s. Joseph B. and Susan M. (Stone) Johnson; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Lucy E. Hazelton, of Framingham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1894. With Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1889-07; practiced in Boston on own account since 1907; specializes in sanitary and hydraulic engineering. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (sanitary sect.), N.E. Water Works Assn. Clubs: Boston Art, Engineers'. Recreations: fishing. Home: Hotel Brunswick. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston.

**JOHNSON, William Walker** retired mfr.; b. Shrewsbury, Mass., July 25, 1847; s. George Washington and Alona (Walker) Johnson; pub. sch. edn.; m. Westboro, Mass., May 24, 1871, Mary Luvanne A. Trowbridge; children, Mary L. (Mrs. Eben Francis Thompson, deceased), Walter T., Edith C. (Mrs. E. J. Farquhar). Learned tailoring business and was admitted to firm of A. P. Ware & Co., 1871; pres. Ware-Pratt Co., 1888-11, since retired; v.-p. People's Savings Bank. Mem. Merchants' Assn. of Worcester (pres. 1906), Worcester Agri. Soc.; trustee Worcester Acad; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner; Past Grand Commander of Grand Commandery K.T. of Mass. and R.I.). Clubs: Worcester, Tatasset Canoe. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**JOHNSON, William Waterman;** b. Harpswell, Bailey Island, Me., Jan. 2, 1877; s. Elisha Campbell and Gustina Olivia (Bibber) Johnson; descended on paternal side from Sir James Johnson and on maternal side from Lord Douglass, of Scotland; ed. Harpswell pub. schs. and Shaw Business Coll., Portland, Me.; m. Jennie Emeline Black, of Bailey Island, Me., Oct. 6, 1903; 2 children, Margaret Paulina, Franklin Campbell. Managed business for J. O. Brigham on Orrs Island, 1901-5, and for Arthur Palmer, S. Harpswell, 1905-8; with E. E. Sinnett, Bailey Island, since 1908; now sr. mem. firm of Johnson & Leeman, grocers, Bailey Island, Me. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12. Republican. Mem. United Lodge No. 8, F. & A.M., Brunswick, Me. Address: Harpswell, Bailey Island, Me.

**JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew,** clergyman; b. Greene Co., O., June 29, 1860; s. David Steele and Eliza Elmira (Bogle) Johnston; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1882; B.D., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; (D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1894); m. Mary Este Hubbard, of Indianapolis, Oct. 21, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor 7th Ch., Cincinnati, 1884-90, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-3, Forty-first St. Ch., Chicago, 1893-9, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-05; spl. representative Presbyn. Ch. to its missions in Asia, 1905-7; pastor 1st Ch., Colorado Springs, 1908-10, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., since 1910. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 196 Summer St., Stamford, Conn.*

**JOHNSTON, Robert Matteson,** college prof.; b. Paris, France, Apr. 11, 1867; s. William Edward and Bertha (Matteson) Johnston; ed. in U.S., France, Eng., Germany; M.A., Cambridge U., 1889; of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law; m. at London, Eng., Emily Dawson, 1895. Lecturer in history, Harvard and Mt. Holyoke colls., 1904; prof. history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-8; asst. prof. history, Harvard, since 1908. Lecturer U.S. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Saville (London, Eng.). Author: The Roman Theocracy and the Republic, 1846-9, 1901; Napoleon, a short biography, 1904; The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy and the Rise of the Secret Societies, 1904; The Memoirs of Malakoff, 1907; American Soldiers, 1907; The French Revolution, 1909; The Corsican, 1910; The Holy Christian Church, 1912; Mémoire de Marie Caroline, reine de Naples, 1912; Bull Run, 1913. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**JOHNSTON, William A(tkinson),** mechanical engr.; b. South Boston, Aug. 31, 1868; s. Archibald and Mary (Watt) Johnston; B.S., in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; m. Eleanor Chant, of Belmont, Mass., June 12, 1895; 1 daughter, Ruth Stevens. Asst. in mech. engring., 1892-4, instr., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Author: (with C. E. Fuller) Applied Mechanics, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A. Recreations: athletics, gardening. Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: Massachusetts Institute Technology, Boston.

**JOHNSTON, William Edward,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOHNSTONE, John Francis,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Tp. of Aldboro, Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Jan. 2, 1874; s. Francis and Annie (Campbell) Johnstone; ed. high sch., Glencoe, Ont.; student, Univ. Coll. and Knox Coll., Toronto, 1894-1900; post-grad. work Ill. Wesleyan U., 1900-2, Ph.D., 1903; M.A., Yale, 1906; m. Lottie G. Small, of Mt. Forest, Ont., Aug. 29, 1900; 1 son, Arthur S. Licensed as Presbyn. minister 1900, inducted into pastorate 1st Ch., Tilbury, Ont., Sept. 4, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Hartford, Conn., since May 1, 1908; lecturer on N.T. lit., Kennedy Sch. of Missions (Hartford Theol. Foundation), since Dec., 1913. Stated clk. and treas. Presbytery of Conn. Valley. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc., New York. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce, Business Men's Assn., Hartford. Republican. Mason (R.A.); mem. I.O. O.F., O.S.C. Clubs: Get-Together, Hartford Curling, Thistle Lawn Bowling. Home: 130 Capitol Av., Hartford, Conn.

**JOHONNOT, Rodney Fuller,** clergyman; b. Newport, Me., June 30, 1855; s. John Gould and Rachel Jones (Tuttle) Johonnot; descendant on paternal

side of French Huguenots, Boston, 1688, on maternal side of John Tuttle, who emigrated from England in 1635; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1904; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; spl. student Harvard Div. Sch., 1885-6 and 1888-9; (D.D., Lombard, 1898); m. Rose Augusta Abbott, of Rumford, Me., Nov. 5, 1890. Admitted to Suffolk Co. bar, Mass., 1883; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor Leicester, Mass., 1886-8; Universalist Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1889-92; Unity Ch., Oak Park (Chicago), Ill., 1892-10; Universalist Ch., Auburn, Me., since Sept. 1, 1911. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. Recreations: camping in summer. Address: 160 Pleasant St., Auburn, Me.

**JOLY, Achilles,** veterinarian; b. Montreal, Can., Apr. 6, 1866; s. Cyril and Flavia (Leclair) Joly; grad. Montreal Commercial Acad., 1883; grad. as Vet. Surgeon, Laval U., Montreal, 1890; m. Alphonsine Dufaux, of Sherbrook, P.Q., Can., June 8, 1909; 1 son, Cyril M. Practiced at Waterville, Me., since 1890; ex-sec. State Bd. of Vet. Examiners; state live stock sanitary commr. by apptmt. of Gov. W. T. Haines, 1913, 1914. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Me. Vet. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Waterville Chess (sec.). Address: Waterville, Me.

**JONAS, Joannes Benoni Eduard,** educator; b. Ahnapee (now Algoma), Wis., Apr. 21, 1873; s. Heinrich Eduard and Emma Christine (Leffler) Jonas; grad. Beaver Dam (Wis.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, 1893; studied U. of Wis., 1893-5. A.B., 1894, A.M., 1895; fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; studied in Berlin, Germany, 1897; unmarried. Instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1894-5, Morgan Park Acad., Ill., 1895-6, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1899-01; asst. prof. Germanic lang. and lit., Brown U., since 1901; has pub. several books and monographs on Germanic subjects. Lutheran. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. Club: University (Providence). Address: 7 Barnes St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**JONES, Aaron F.,** business man; b. Temple, Me., Sept. 11, 1832. (See vol. 1909.)

**JONES, A(lbert) Marshall,** publisher and mfr.; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1872; s. William Henry and Martha Marilla (Estes) Jones; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1899; m. Mary Adelaide Woodward, of Thompsonville, Conn., June 29, 1899 (died Jan. 2, 1903); m. 2d, Grace Webber, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 21, 1906; 2 children, Faith Florance, Prudence. Pres. Marshall Jones Co., pubs.; also N.E. mgr. Dodd, Mead & Co. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Harvard, Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Hill Golf, Boston City; Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Recreations: fishing, golf, tennis. Home: 43 Circuit Rd., Chestnut Hill. Office: 212 Summer St., Boston.

**JONES, Alfred,** educational and philanthropic worker; Apr. 20, 1831-Jan. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**JONES, Arthur Julius,** educator; b. Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 21, 1871; s. Publius V. and Lavinia (Burton) Jones; grad. Grinnell High Sch., 1888; grad. Acad. of Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1889; A.B., Grinnell Coll., 1893; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; m. Ethel Louise Rounds, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1899; 2 sons, Burton Wadsworth, Donald Prentiss. Instr. in biology, Grinnell Coll., 1893-5; teacher biology, Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-8; supt. schs., Redwood Falls, Minn., 1898-04; teacher of Latin, Charlton Sch., New York, 1905-6; teacher of psychology and edn., R.I. Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1907-11; prof. and head Dept. of Edn., U. of Me., since 1911. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Recreations: tennis, hand ball. Author: The Continuation School in the U.S., 1903; A Syllabus for the Study of History of Education, 1910. Address: Orono, Me.

**JONES, Arthur Thoms,** surgeon; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 21, 1874; s. Alfred and Adeline Helen (Bird) Jones; ed. pub. schs., Bangor; East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; grad. R.I. Hosp., 1898; m. Isabel Louise Burch, of Utica, N.Y., June 5, 1902; 2 children, Constance Louise Burch, Robert Burch. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1898; visiting gynecologist to St. Joseph's Hosp., 1905-15; visiting surgeon to Memorial Hosp., Pawtucket; visiting surgeon to State Hosp. for the Insane, Howard, R.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913; mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Am. Hosp. Assn., Providence Med. Assn. (pres., 1915), R.I. Hosp. Club. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°). Clubs: University, Turks Head. Home: 81 Elm Grove Av. Office: 214 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**JONES, Augustine,** teacher; b. South China, Me., Oct. 16, 1835; s. Richard M. and Eunice (Jones) Jones; A.B., Bowdoin, 1860, A.M., 1863; LL.B., Harvard, 1867; law student of Gov. John A. Andrew, of Mass.; m. Caroline Alice Osborne, of Dover, N.H., Oct. 10, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1867, and practiced at Boston, 1867-79; prin. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., 1879-04. Was selected by Poet Whittier, 1874, to represent Society of Friends in a series of discourses on the Universal Ch., in Boston. Author: Life of Thomas Dudley, Second Governor of Massachusetts, 1899; also pamphlets on various subjects. Address: Newton Highlands, Mass.*

**JONES, Benjamin Mitchell,** iron and steel; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1837; s. Elnathan and Mary M. (Cochran) Jones; g.n. of Peter and Benj. Faneuil; ed. pub. schs.; m. Caroline M. Perry, of Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 22, 1865; 1 son, Louis Perry. Began active career as clk. for Kettell, Collins & Co., Boston, Aug. 1, 1852; with Sanderson Board Co., steel mfrs., 1857-68; pres. B. M. Jones Co., Inc., iron and steel, since Jan. 1, 1906. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Unitarian. Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**JONES, Boyd Bradshaw,** lawyer; b. Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1856; s. Jeremiah P. and Elizabeth S. (Nelson) Jones; grad. Lit. and Scientific Inst., London, N.H., 1874; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Charlotte N. Nelson, of Georgetown, Jan. 8, 1880; children, Philip M., J. Howard, Eleanor P., Ruth L. Practiced in Haverhill, Mass., since 1877, and in Boston since 1897; asst. dist. atty. Essex Co., 1 yr.; city solicitor, Haverhill, 1 yr.; mem. Mass. Ballot Law Commn. 3 yrs.; apptd. by Pres. McKinley, U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1897; successful prosecutor in 2d trial Baum murder case, 1898. Republican. Home: Haverhill, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**JONES, Calista Robinson,** philanthropic and patriotic worker. (See vol. 1909.)

**JONES, Charles Henry,** shoe mfr.; b. Ashefield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1855; s. Isaac Rodney and Harriet (Sears) Jones; pub. schs., Boston; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1909); m. Bessie Roberts, of Boston, Dec. 23, 1882; children, Paul, Elizabeth, Charles Henry, Jr., Harriet. Became connected with shoe mfg. business, Boston, 1871; head of Charles H. Jones & Co., 1881-4; pres. Commonwealth Shoe & Leather Co., since 1884; v.-p. Boylston Machinery Co.; treas. The Ingleside. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht. Recreations: farming, hunting. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 72 Lincoln St., Boston.

**JONES, Charles Willis,** lawyer; b. Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 16, 1862; s. Albion K. and Ellen (Weeks) Jones; ed. Oak Grove Sem. and Waterville Classical Inst.; studied law in offices of S. & L. Titcomb, Augusta; admitted to bar, 1888; m. Bangor, Me., Mar. 11, 1891, Pauline S. Sawtelle; 1 son, Frederick S., b. July 6, 1892. Has practiced in Augusta since 1888; del. Nat. Prison Assn. of U.S., Baltimore, Md., 1892; assessor City of Augusta, 1896; clk. courts of Kennebec Co. Republican. Congilst. Mason (32°; past grand cmdr. Grand Commandery of Me. K.T.). Clubs: Abnaki; Canibas (Waterville). Address: Augusta, Me.

**JONES, Daniel Albion,** dentist; b. Pleasant Valley, Conn., Oct. 23, 1860; s. Daniel A. and Emeline R. (Roberts) Jones; B.A., Yale, 1884; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1889; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1892; m. Emma A. Beadle, of New Haven Conn., June 20, 1889 (died Dec. 19, 1908). Practiced in New Haven since 1892. Mem. Conn. State Dental Soc. (treas.

10 yrs.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Recreations: baseball. Address: 746 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**JONES, Daniel Fiske,** surgeon; b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1868; s. George Edward and Emma (Hall) Jones; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; m. Mary Houghton Richardson, of Brookline, Mass., May, 1898; 3 children, Alison, Beatrice, Daniel Fiske, Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1897; asso. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children. Contbr. to med. jours. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Union, The Country. Recreations: fishing. Address: 195 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**JONES, Edgar Leroy,** dentist; b. Dexter, Me., Mar. 15, 1853; s. Samuel Straw and Dianna (Lane) Jones; ed. com. schs., Dexter, and 1 yr. dental dept., U. of Me.; m. Dexter, Oct. 20, 1875. M. Adele Curtis. Practiced, Waterville, Me., since 1879. Mayor of Waterville, 1891, 92, 06; chmn. Dem. State Central Com. since 1904; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-16; trustee Pub. Library. Address: Waterville, Me.*

**JONES, Edward Clarence,** fire ins.; b. Portland, Me., May 31, 1853; s. Benjamin Worth and Cordelia (Ingraham) Jones; descendant of ancestors who settled in Portland, 1632; grad. Portland High Sch., 1871; studied higher branches under tutor after graduation; m. Portland, Dec. 28, 1880, Lilla Brewer Jones; 1 daughter, Ethel Maitland. Began active career in employ of Bailey & Noyes, booksellers, Portland, and passed through various positions until 1888; mem. firm of Stevens & Jones, booksellers, inc., 1889, as Stevens & Jones Co., of which was pres. or treas. until 1896 (burned out); has operated in ins. (E. C. Jones & Co.) since 1896; also pres. Jones Real Estate Co.; dir. Sunset Land Co. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Republican. Orthodox Conglist. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Me., Me. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Colonial Governors of America, Soc. of Am. Wars. Odd Fellow (Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment). Clubs: Portland, Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht, Maitland, Portland Country. Recreations: yachting. Home: 74 West St. Office: 41 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**JONES, Edwin Emery,** M.D.; b. Loudon, N.H., Jan. 4, 1870; s. John and Martha L. (Wales) Jones; graduate Pembroke Acad., 1888; student Dartmouth Coll., 1 yr.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1894; m. Suncook, N.H., July 3, 1894, Maude E. Northrup. Practiced in Norwich, Vt., 1894-7, Concord, 1897-8; removed to Colebrook, N.H., 1898. Home: Colebrook, N.H.

**JONES, Edwin Frank,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., Apr. 19, 1859; s. Edwin R. and Mary A. (Farnham) Jones; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880, studied law in office of Hon. David Cross, Manchester; admitted to bar, 1883; m. Nora F. Kennard, of Manchester, Dec. 21, 1887. Mem. firm of Copeland & Jones, Manchester, 1883-6; practiced alone, 1886-02, as member Burnham, Brown, Jones & Warren, 1902-12, as mem. Jones, Warren, Wilson & Manning since 1912. Clk. and atty. Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co., Manchester St. Ry. Asst. clk. and clk. N.H. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1881, 83, 85; city solicitor, Manchester, 1887-98; treas. Hillsborough Co., 1887-95; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1900; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; del-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; pres. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-08); trustee of cemeteries, Manchester, 19 yrs., of City Library, since 1906. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.); Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons, N.H., 1910-11). Clubs: Derryfield, Intervale Country (Manchester). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Manchester, N.H.*

**JONES, Everett Starr,** educator; b. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 28, 1864; s. Erastus and Mary Isabella (Starr) Jones; studied Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1885-86; A.B., Harvard, 1890; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1897-8; m. Anna Arnold Hunt, of Boston, 1897. Engaged in business, 1891-7; teacher of German, Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1899; master modern langs., Jacob Tome Inst., 1899-06; dir. and treas., Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass., since 1906. Clubs: Puritan, Economic (Boston). Address: West Newton, Mass.*

**JONES, Frank Oscar,** educator; b. Skaneateles, N.Y., June 7, 1867; s. Eli and Diantha Baker (York) Jones; prep. edn. high sch., Moravia, N.Y.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; A.B., Brown U., 1897; M.A., Yale, 1907; m. Eva Linnette Soule, of Stamford, Conn., June 29, 1899; 3 children, Philip Carey, Frances Linnette, Arthur Elwyn. Teacher, Betts Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1892-93; prin. evening sch., Providence, R.I., 1894-7; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Sudbury, Mass., 1897-8; supt. schs. Union Dist. (comprising towns of East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater and Raynham), 1898-1900; supervising prin. Dwight Dist. Pub. Schs., New Haven, 1900-08; agt. Conn. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-6; dist. supt. Northwest Dist. Pub. Sch., Hartford, since Sept., 1908. Mem. N.E. A., N.E. Supts' Assn., Conn. Assn. Pub. Sch. Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, University, Congregational, Educational. Recreations: tennis. Home: 57 Oakland Terrace. Address: Woodland St., cor. Albany Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**JONES, Fred Eugene,** accountant; Apr. 15, 1848-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**JONES, Frederick Ellis,** M.D., surgeon; b. Quincy, Mass., July 8, 1873; s. Frederick L. and Alice C. (Richardson) Jones; grad. Quincy High Sch., 1889; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Clara L. Graham, of Quincy, Mass., June 3, 1898. Practiced in Quincy, Mass., since 1897; surgeon and mem. med. staff Quincy City Hosp. 15 yrs.; surgeon Quincy Yacht Club; med. examiner Norfolk County since 1898; sec. Quincy Bd. of Health 4 yrs.; dir. Quincy Granite Turning Co. Maj. Med. Corps., M.V.M., since 1898; surgeon 5th Regt. Mem. Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Granite City. Home: 1150 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

**JONES, Frederick Scheetz,** college dean; b. Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 7, 1862; s. George Crow and Caroline Ash (Scheetz) Jones; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1891; U. Berlin and Poly. School, Zürich, Switzerland, 1887-9; m. Mary Weston Gill, of St. Louis, June 4, 1890; 2 children, George Gill, Ellen Bodley. Prof. physics, 1889-09, dean coll. Engring., U. of Minn., 1902-9; dean of Yale Coll., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country, New Haven Yacht. Recreations: golf, yachting, music. Home: 671 Prospect St. Address: Connecticut Hall, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*

**JONES, Gardner Maynard,** librarian; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 27, 1850; s. Nahum and Lucy (Blake) Jones; grad. Dorcester, Mass., High Sch., 1866; attended Sch. of Library Economy, Columbia Coll., 1888; m. Kate Emery Sanborn, June 30, 1897. In bookstores in Boston, 1867-87; librarian Salem Pub. Library since 1889. Mem. A.L.A. (treas., 1897-06, member council, 1907-12), Mass. Library Club (sec. 1890-1, pres., 1893-4), Am. Library Inst., Appalachian Mountain Club (treas. 1885-7, pres. 1908). Author: List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs, 1895, 2d edit., 1898; contbr. to library periodicals. Home: Salem, Mass.*

**JONES, George Lindley,** educator; moved to Pennsylvania. (See vol. 1909.)

**JONES, George R.,** lawyer; b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 8, 1862; s. John R. and Mary S. (Seaward) Jones; prep. edn. Melrose (Mass.) High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1887; m. Helen B. Jeffrey, of Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 10, 1890. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, since engaged in gen. practice in Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., Melrose Dist., 1896-01, Senate, 1903-6, inclusive; trustee Melrose Savings Bank, Melrose Hosp. Assn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: camping, fishing, walking. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**JONES, Gilbert Norris,** M.D.; b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 19, 1862; s. Ralph Kneeland and Octavia Ann

Yale (Norris) Jones; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; m. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1893, Margaret Atwater; 1 daughter, Margaret Norris (Smith Coll., 1916). Practiced in Gloucester, Mass., until 1897, since at Wellesley Hills, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Sch. Alumni Assn., Boston City Hospital Alumni Assn., Champlain Soc. Club: Maugus. Address: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**JONES, Henry,** clergyman; b. Rawdon, P.Q., Can., June 29, 1848; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Henry) Jones; ed. town sch., Rawdon, and under tutelage of Rev. Dr. William Seaborn; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1877, and Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1879; m. Waterville, Me., 1879, M. R. Fifield (died 1884); m. 2d, Camden Me., 1888, Emma L. V. Huse; 1 son, Henry N., b. Oct. 25, 1881 (prof. bacteriology, Syracuse U.). Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, Episcopal Ch.: missionary in Aroostook, Me., 1879-83, in Colo., winter of 1883-4; rector St. Thomas Ch., Camden, Me., since May, 1884. Sec. bd. trustees Camden Pub. Library. Mason. Club: Megunticook Golf (sec.). Address: Camden, Me.

**JONES, Henry Champion,** teacher; b. Tisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1856; s. Dr. Ralph Kneeland and Octavia Ann Yale (Norris) Jones; descendant of Thomas Jones, who settled at Guilford, Conn., about 1639; cadet-midshipman U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1873-5; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1881; m. Boston, Mar. 30, 1901, Ethel Bowditch; children, Deborah Champion, Lucy Bowditch, Ethel Bowditch, Jr., Henry Bowditch. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1881-3; jr. master, 1883-97, master, 1897-13, head of Latin Dept. since 1913, Pub. Latin Sch., Boston. Mem. N.E. Bot. Club, etc. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 30 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

**JONES, Jerome,** merchant; b. Athol, Mass., Oct. 13, 1837; s. Theodore and Marcia (Estabrook) Jones; descendant on mother's side, of Rev. Joseph Estabrook, pastor in same pulpit at Athol, more than 40 yrs.; ed. at Athol; m. Elizabeth R. Wait, of Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1864; m. 2d, Maria E. Gane, 1891; 4 children, Theodore, Elizabeth R., Marcia E., Helen R. Began in country store, Orange, Mass., 1850; removed to Boston, 1853; apprenticed, 1853, with Otis Norcross & Co., importers and wholesale and retail crockery, china and glassware, becoming mem. of firm, 1862; foreign buyer, for the firm and its successors, 1866-81; mem. Howland & Jones, successors to Otis Norcross & Co.; sr. mem. Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, successors of Howland & Jones, 1871; pres. Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co. since incorporation, 1896; v.-p. Home Savings Bank; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Free Hosp. for Women, and Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Mem. com. on maritime affairs Boston Chamber of Commerce. Expres. Commercial Club, Boston Bd. of Trade, Boston Merchants' Assn. Mason. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Art, Country, Brookline Thursday. Home: 101 Summit Ave., Brookline. Office: 33 Franklin St., Boston.*

**JONES, John A.,** civil engineer; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 25, 1854; s. Abial M. and Ellen E. (Allen) Jones; ed. common schs. of Lewiston; A.M., Bates Coll., 1873; m. Addie E. Skinner, of Lewiston, Me., Apr. 2, 1899 (died 1905). Began practice in Lewiston, 1871; mem. Jones & Swift; city engr. since 1879, with exception of 1898; has served as engr. of nearly all the electric rys. in Me.; mem. Me. State Bd. of R.R. Commrs., by apptmt. of gov., 1909-15 (bd. abolished by legislature). Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Bates Coll. Alumni Assn. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**JONES, John Davis Edmands,** general agent insurance; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1872; s. Preston Day and Luella (Johns) Jones; grad. Worcester Acad., 1888; A.B., Brown U., 1893; m. Margaret Arnold, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 11, 1901; 4 children, John Davis Edmands, 3d, Arnold Wheeler, Meredeth Wharton, Katherine Luella. Began at Providence with The Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1893; gen. agt. same, at Providence, 1898-07; founder Puritan Life Ins. Co., Providence, 1907, and continued with same until 1910; gen. agt. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. since 1910. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Longwood Crickett (Boston); Rhode Island Country, Grafton Country. Recreations: tennis. Home: 41 Arlington Ave., Providence, R.I. Office: 50 Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass., and 635 Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**JONES, Kate Emery Sanborn;** b. Henniker, N.H., June 24, 1860; d. Edward Burr Smith and Caroline Augusta (Emery) Sanborn; ed. at Concord and Franklin, N.H.; m. Gardner Maynard Jones, June 30, 1897. Asst. Boston Athenæum, 1882-91; classifier and cataloger, Mercantile Library, St. Louis, 1891-4; librarian City Library, Manchester, N.H., 1894-7. Author: The Cutter-Sanborn Author Table. Address: Salem, Mass.

**JONES, Leonard Augustus,** judge; Jan. 13, 1832-Dec. 10, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**JONES, Le Roy,** educator; b. Richland, Ia., Jan. 2, 1878; s. Abram and Rachel (Emry) Jones; B.A., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910, M.A., 1911; B.A., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1911; unmarried. Taught in pub. schs. of Neb. and Wyo., 1897-02; acting prin., Whittier Acad., Salem, Ia., spring of 1904; prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., since June, 1911. Prohibitionist. Mem. Friends Ch. Home: Vassalboro, Me.

**JONES, Lewis Ralph,** educator, botanist; moved to Madison, Wis. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JONES, Louis Thomas,** educator; b. Buffalo, N.Y., July 1, 1884; s. Thomas and Mary Frances (Luscomb) Jones; g.g.s. Gen. Warren, killed at Bunker Hill; grad. Raison Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1903; B.Sc., Wilmington (Ohio) Coll., 1906; A.M., U. of Kan., 1911; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1914; m. Viola H. McMillan, of Wilmington, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1908; 2 children, Harold Joshua, Benjamin Luscomb. Prin. Hesper Acad., Eudora, Kan., 1908-9, Pa. Acad., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1909-12; research asst. State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1912-13; prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., since Aug. 20, 1914. Mem. State Hist. Soc. of Ia. Friends Ch. Author: The Quakers of Iowa, 1914. Address: Vassalboro, Me.

**JONES, Lyman Asa,** M.D.; b. Appleton, Wis., Nov. 19, 1865; s. Hiram A. and Mary E. (Tallmadge) Jones; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; studied in Germany, 1895-6; m. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1895, Mary Davis; 2 children, Alice, Helen Aldrich. House officer, Worcester City Hosp., 1890-91; asst. phys., Worcester Insane Hosp., 1892-5; in practice North Adams since, 1899; phys. to Bd. of Health, North Adams, 1903-4; state insp. health, Dist. No. 15, 1907-15; dist. health officer since 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Northern Berkshire; mem. Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. State Insp. of Health of Mass. (sec.). Republican. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Park (Pittsfield, Mass.). Address: North Adams, Mass.

**JONES, Matt Bushnell,** lawyer; b. Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1871; s. Walter A. and Elvira (Bushnell) Jones; descendant of Lewis Jones, of Roxbury, Mass., 1640; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Grace A. Smith, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899; children, Walter Leland, Catharine Bushnell, Matt Bushnell, Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1897; mem. firm of Powers, Hall & Jones, 1898-04; counsel N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., since Jan. 1, 1904; dir. Me. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Vt. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Aroostook Telephone & Telegraph Co., Passumpsic Telephone Co., Coos Tel. Co., etc.; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Member Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1907-11 (pres., 1910-11); mem. advisory com. Newton Tech. High Sch. Republican. Mem. Am., Mass., Boston and Middlesex bar assns., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Clubs: Dartmouth, Harvard, Squash Tennis. Author: History of Waitsfield, Vt., 1909. Home: 30 Ledges Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston.*

**JONES, Nathaniel Nelson,** lawyer; b. Georgetown, Mass., Mar. 31, 1861; s. Jeremiah Pingree and Elizabeth (Nelson) Jones; ed. Georgetown High Sch.; Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878-80; began study of law in office of Jeremiah P. Jones, Haverhill, Mass., 1880; admitted to bar, 1883; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1883; m. Jennie Upton Davis, of Georgetown, June 11, 1885; 6 children, Priscilla D., Mary A. (Mrs. George C. Lord, 2d), Boyd Nelson, Elizabeth Upton, Nathaniel E., Malcolm S. Began practice at Haverhill, 1883; removed office to Newburyport, Mass., 1884; mem. firm of Withington & Jones; removed office to Boston, 1903; mem. firm of Moulton, Casey, Jones & Darling until Dec., 1904; mem. Casey & Jones until 1913, since alone; asso. justice Police Ct. of Newburyport. Dir. and atty. Newburyport Co-operative Bank; dir. Newburyport Gas & Electric Co., Fiberloid Co. of Springfield, Mass. Mem. Am., Mass. and Essex County bar assns. Republican. Clubs: Dalton, Am. Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 76 High St., Newburyport, Mass. Office: 610 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**JONES, Oscar Winthrop,** druggist; b. Winthrop, Me., Sept. 7, 1863; s. George and Charlotte Searl (Heald) Jones; grad. Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1883; m. Auburn, June 17, 1891, Nellie A. Beals. Became mem. of firm of W. A. Robinson & Co., 1892, and has been sole propr. of 2 stores since 1899; mem. City Council, 1896-97; trustee Mechanics' Savings Bank. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Me. Acad. Med. and Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., State Pharm. Assn. (pres.). Mason (32°); mem. K. of P.; pres. Auburn Bd. Trade. Club: Waseca. Address: Auburn, Me.

**JONES, Pauline Sawtelle,** portrait and miniature artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**JONES, Philip I.,** insurance; b. Portland, Me., June 3, 1858; s. Benjamin W. and Cordelia (Ingraham) Jones; 8th in descent from Gov. Nicholas Easton, 8th from Deputy Gov. John Coggeshall, 7th from Gov. Caleb Carr; ed. Portland high sch.; m. Mabel Churchill, of Portland, Me., Apr. 13, 1882 (died 1907); 2 children, Lawrence Churchill, Helen Creighton. Engaged in gen. ins. business in Portland since 1895; treas. Jones Real Estate Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (sec.), Soc. American Wars, Soc. Colonial Governors of America. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Portland Country (secretary), Portland Yacht, Portland Athletic, Bramhall League, Economic. Home: 65 Pine St. Office: 41 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**JONES, Ralph Kneeland,** librarian; b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 8, 1866; s. Dr. Ralph K. and Octavia Ann Yale (Norris) Jones; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; B.S., U. of Me., 1886; m. Squirrel Island, Me., Aug. 29, 1900, Grace Alexander Mutell. In business, Boston, and Findlay, O., 1886-97; librarian U. of Me., since Sept., 1897. Capt. G Co., 2d Regt. Inf., Ohio N.G., 1893-4. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. Address: Orono, Me.

**JONES, Richard,** college prof.; b. Berlin, Wis., July 18, 1855; s. Rev. John A. and Ann (Davies) Jones; student univs. of Oxford, Munich and Heidelberg, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1893; m. Carrie Holmes, d. late Hon. J. B. Grinnell, of Grinnell, Ia., Dec. 28, 1881. Prof. literature, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1899-1910, Tufts Coll., Mass., Sept., 1910-15. Mem. English Ruskin Soc., German Shakespeare Soc. Author: The Growth of the Idylls of the King, 1895; The Arthurian Legends, Kuno Fischer (in Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature), 1896; College Entrance English, 1897 (Univ. of State of N.Y.). Editor: The Tragedy of Macbeth, 1899; The Merchant of Venice, 1903; History of English Literature, 1905. Contbr. to Educational Review, articles on Oxford degrees (transl. into German and Russian mags.), and various articles to other American and English publs.; articles on Carlyle, Ruskin, and Wordsworth in the Macmillan Co. Cyclo. of Edn. Address: Concord Av. and Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**JONES, Roy Duffill,** city ticket agt.; b. Somersworth, N.H., Apr. 19, 1873; s. John Dunnells and Mary A. (Duffill) Jones; Dunnells family landed in Plymouth in 1621; both Dunnells and Jones ancestry involved in the French and Indian, as well as Revolutionary wars; ed. com. schs. and Wakefield (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Edith R. Hill, of Reading, Mass., June 8, 1894. In city office of B. & M. R.R., 1888-09; ticket agt. B. & M. and Me. Central rys., at Portland, Me., 1909, 1910; city ticket agt. of N.Y., N.H. & H., B. & M. and Me. Central rys., and N.E. Steamship Co. since 1910; has served in various town offices, including Bd. of Aldermen. Pres. Railroad and Steamship Agts. Assn. of Boston; mem. Traffic Club of New England. Mem. Mass. Naval Reserve 9 yrs., resigning as lt., jr. grade; mem. Am. Legion. Independent in politics, with Democratic leanings. Unitarian. Mason (32°); Wakefield Lodge, F. and A.M.; Reading Chapter, R.A.M.; Me. Consistory, S.P.R.S., Portland, Me.; mem. B.P.O. Elks, Melrose, Mass. Expert rifle and revolver shot, and a big game hunter; regarded as an authority on matters relating to fish and game, and the game country of North America. Home: 99 Greenwood St., Melrose Highlands. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**JONES, Samuel A.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 5, 1856; s. Samuel H. and Betsy M. (Root) Jones; ed. Lyndon Acad; U. of Vt., 1883; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; m. Inez M. Giffin, of Sheffield, Vt., July 8, 1886; 4 children, Mrs. Bertha E. Conley, Clinton E., Dorris M., Velma M. Practiced in Sheffield, Vt., since 1883; treas. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Jr. O.U.A.M. Address: Sheffield, Vt.

**JONES, Seth Benjamin,** teacher; b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 3, 1841; s. Seth Bouton and Susan (Whittemore) Jones; A.B., Williams Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; m. Emily Clara Yates, of Bennington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1863. Founder Park Av. Institute, 1871, and has since continued as propr. and mgr. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Psi (Williams). Clubs: Algonquin, Woodbine. Home: Bridgeport, Conn.*

**JONES, Seth Warner,** M.D., surgeon; b. Canterbury, N.H., June 23, 1864; s. Charles and Sarah (Pickard) Jones; g.g.s. Henry Parkinson, Revolutionary soldier; prep. edn. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch.; M.D. U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1894 (hon. mention); m. Susan Ann French, of Chichester, N.H., July 19, 1892; 2 children, Compton Wilson, Warner Edrick. Practiced in Franklin, N.H., since 1894; dir. Tilton Optical Co. (pres. bd., 1908-14); mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903 and 1913; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; mayor of Franklin, 1911, 1912; collector internal revenue Dist. of N.H. (including N.H., Me. and Vt.) since Jan. 1, 1914. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, I.O.F. Club: Warwick (Portsmouth). Home: 109 Prospect St. Office: 336 Central St., Franklin, N.H.

**JONES, Seward William,** granite merchant; b. Ebensburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1857; s. Hugh and Eliza (Evans) Jones; ed. pub. schs. and Soldiers' Orphans' Sch.; m. Sarah A. Weller, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 19, 1881; 2 daughters, Mabel E. (Mrs. Donald D. McKay), Marguerite. Treas. Jones Bros. Co., established, 1882, inc., 1903 (quarries, Barre, Vt.); pres. Newton Trust Co.; dir. Needham Trust Co. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Granite Industries of U.S.; pres. Boston Wholesale Granite Dealers' Assn., 1890-7. Mem. Bd. of Health, Newton, 13 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Insanity, 4 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council, Mass., 1907-9; trustee Danvers Insane Hosp., Newton Cemetery Assn. Mason. Clubs: Mass. Republican, Newton, Middlesex, Norfolk Traffic (v.-p). Home: 49 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 161 Summer St., Boston.*

**JONES, Theodore,** crockery merchant; b. Boston, Mar. 17, 1866; s. Jerome and Elizabeth Reed (Wait) Jones; ed. pub. schs., Brookline; Ayer's Pvt. Sch.; Chauncy Hall Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Adelaide Zoebisch, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 29, 1897; 2 children, Rosalie, Theodore, Jr. Began active career in employ of Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., wholesale crockery, china and glassware, Boston, 1885, treas. since 1903; dir. Brookline Trust Co.; trustee Home Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce; Unitarian. Clubs:

Union (Boston), Eastern Yacht. Home: 61 Summer Rd., Brookline. Office: 33 Franklin St., Boston.

**JONES, Thomas Frederick,** clergyman; b. Tredegar, Monmouthshire, Eng., Jan. 23, 1854; s. Rev. William Sheppard and Hannah (Uppington) Jones; came to America, 1862; ed. country schs.; Bath High Sch.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880 (D.D., 1905); m. Ida Estella Danforth, of Cornish, Me., Sept. 5, 1881; 5 children, William Goldsbrough, Elizabeth May, Frederick Swasey, Ida Meta, Grace Uppington. Ordained M.E. ministry (Me. Conf.), 1881; pastor Durham, Bowdoinham, Gorham, Berwick, Winthrop, Augusta, S. Portland and Lewiston to 1895; transferred to E. Me. Conf., 1895; pastor Orono, Bucksport, 1895-9; presiding elder Rockland Dist., 1900-6; pastor Guilford, 1906-11, Greenville Junction, 1911-15, Danforth since 1915. Mem. bds. of Examination in Conf. Studies 25 yrs., Bd. of Conf. Relations 15 yrs. and now serving. Trustee East Me. Conf. Sem. Mason; mem. Order Eastern Star, Grange. Recreations: rural hikes, hunting, fishing, etc. Address: Danforth, Me.

**JONES, Walter Clinton,** banker; b. Summit, N. J., May 9, 1870; s. Walter F. and Henrietta (Glover) Jones; descendant of Gen. Philip Schuyler, Gen. James Clinton and DeWitt Clinton; ed. Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., and Middletown High Sch.; m. Oct. 22, 1903, Adeline K. Cortelyou, of New Brunswick, N.J. Was teller, bookkeeper, cashier, C. E. Jackson & Co., bankers, Middletown, Conn., beginning 1890; then partner with Mr. Jackson, and on organization of corpn. of The Jackson Co., became sec. and treas., also in real estate and ins. business; started in real estate and investment business in own name, 1902, and in ins. business still with C. H. Edwards as partner, as Edwards & Jones; treas. The City Savings Bank since its start in 1903; treas. The McDonough Realty Co. Former mem. Co. H, C.N.G.; served as councilman, Middletown, and water commr. Middletown Water Works. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman Ch. of the Holy Trinity. Mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks, Royal Arcanum. Club: Middletown Yacht. Address: 263 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**JONES, William Henry,** insurance; b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1862; s. William and Almira W. Jones; pub. sch. edn.; m. Helen Ashley, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1892. Began in retail drug business at 16, and at 21 bought out employer, and also engaged in spl. writing and shorthand reporting for leading Boston paper; mgr. Western Union Telegraph Co., Lowell, Mass., 1880-7; in charge of shorthand sch., 1887-91; established the Equitable Accident Co., 1891, of which has since been gen. mgr.; pres. U.S. Indemnity Soc., Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: farming. Home: Hanover, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**JONES, William Preble,** editor; b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1869; s. William Edward and Ellen Frances (Preble) Jones, and descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, 2d gov. Mass. Bay Colony; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; m. Sept. 26, 1896, Martha Gertrude York, of Somerville; 2 children, Helen Eunice, Edith York. Reporter and editor Somerville Journal, 1892-05; editor and mgr. Medford Mercury, 1906-12; at various times contbr. to Boston dailies and other papers. Mem. Somerville Sch. Bd., 1899-06, Somerville Bd. of Aldermen, 1909-11; probation officer, Somerville Police Ct., since 1912, and an officer in various charitable and philanthropic organizations. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, Odd Fellows, Elks. Recreations: bird study, politics, travel, walking. Home: 13 Maple Av. Office: 50 Bow St., Somerville, Mass.

**JONES, William Safford,** clergyman; b. Exeter, N.H., Mar. 10, 1872; s. Daniel Smith and Harriet Maria (Davis) Jones; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1896; grad. student, Harvard Div. Sch., 1896-97, and 1899-1900; m. Edith Adams Nickels, of Boston, June 30, 1902; 1 son, Edward Nickels, b. July 16, 1904. Ordained at 1st Ch., Roxbury, Boston, Sept. 29, 1897; minister All Souls Unitarian Ch., Newton Highlands, 1897-9, Ch. of the Unity, Randolph, 1899-03, 1st Parish, East Bridgewater, 1903-5, Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R.I., since Nov. 1, 1905. Trustee Charity Organization Soc. (Newport, R.I.), Newport Natural History Soc.; mem. visiting com. Women's Coll., Brown U. Mem. Meadville Alumni Assn., Harvard Div. Alumni Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Unitarian Assn., Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, R.I. Soc. S.A.R. Mason. Club, Harvard, of R.I. Recreations: tennis, bicycling. Collaborator: Getting Together: Essays by Friends in Council on the Regulative Ideas of Religious Thought, 1913. Address: 29 Kay St., Newport, R.I.

**JOPP, Charles B.,** banker; b. Winsted, Conn., Aug. 18, 1874; s. Charles S. and Jennie (Bradbury) Jopp; ed. pub. schs.; m. Harriet Veazie, of Chelsea, Mass., June 8, 1898; 2 children, Selden, Dorothy L. Began as messenger with Mercantile Trust Co., Boston, 1891, and became treas., 1899; asst. treas. City Trust Co., 1904-5; pres. Beacon Trust Co., since 1906; dir. and mem. bd. of investments Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn, Boston Credit Men's Assn. (dir.). Mason. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 20 Milk St., Boston.

**JORDAN, Archer,** dentist; b. Auburn, Me., June 7, 1873; s. William and Caroline (Cranston) Jordan; descendant of Robert Jordan, who settled at Cape Elizabeth, Me., and Capt. Joshua Jordan, officer in Am. Revolution; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, 1891; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1895; D.D.S., U. of Pa. Dept. of Dentistry, 1902; m. Ethel Elizabeth Williams, of Auburn, Me., Oct. 16, 1902; 3 children, Cranston Harlow, Archer, Jr., Charles Williams. Prin. Vanceboro (Me.) High Sch., 1895-6; teacher of mathematics, Mitchell Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1896-9; practiced dentistry in Waterville, Me., 1902-4, Auburn since 1904. Pres. Me. Dental Soc., 1913-14; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; chmn. Me. Intercollegiate Com. on Officials since 1906. Baptist. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Waseca (Auburn). Home: 103 High St. Office: Y.M.C.A. Block, Auburn, Me.

**JORDAN, Benjamin Clark,** lumber mfr.; June 26, 1833-Dec. 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**JORDAN, Chester Bradley,** governor; Oct. 15, 1839-Aug. 24, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JORDAN, Clarence Lorin,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**JORDAN, Dana Stanford,** educator; b. Raymond, Me., May 22, 1887; s. Lester Howard and Josephine Lydia (Davis) Jordan; ed. pub. schs., Raymond; grad. Pennell Inst., Gray, Me., 1905; A.B., Bates Coll., 1909; m. Ethel Marion Mathes, of Bethlehem, N.H., Sept. 4, 1912; 1 son, Dana Stanford, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1914. Prin. High Sch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1909-12; prin. Greely Inst., Cumberland Center, Me., since Sept., 1912. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn. Mem. Improved Order of Red Men, Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Conglist. Address: Cumberland Center, Me.

**JORDAN, Eben Dyer,** merchant; b. Boston, Nov. 7, 1857; s. Eben Dyer and Julia M. (Clark) Jordan; student Harvard (course unfinished on account of ill health); m. May Sheppard, of Phila., Nov. 22, 1883. Became mem. firm of Jordan, Marsh Co., Feb. 1, 1880, of which is now pres.; pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston Opera Co.; dir. Met. Opera Co.; hon. dir. Royal Opera, London; dir. Boston Dry Goods Co., Globe Newspaper Co.; trustee Avon Street Trust; trustee under will of E. D. Jordan. Clubs: Algonquin, Puritan, Exchange, Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht, Essex Country, Wollaston Golf, Santee. Home: 46 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) "The Rocks," West Manchester, Mass. Office: 450 Washington St., Boston.*

**JORDAN, Edward Clarence,** civil engr.; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 17, 1846; s. Samuel and Eunice Quinby (Seal) Jordan, and descendant of Rev. Robert Jordan, who came from England, 1640; ed. pub. schs., Westbrook Acad., and for 2 yrs. in the office of chief engr. Portland & Ogdensburg R.R.; B.S., grad. civ. engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1868; m. Dec., 1874, Eliza Payson Thomas (died Dec. 6, 1876); m. 2d, Portland, Me., Feb. 28,

1881, Marcia Dow Bradbury. Asst., resident and locating engr., Central Pacific and Northern Pacific railways for 5 yrs.; began practice in Portland, 1873; makes specialty of hydraulics; city engr., Portland, 1892-4; ex-pres. Me. State Bd. of Health. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country. Home: 173 Danforth St. Office: 31½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**JORDAN, Frank H.,** banker; b. Thomaston, Me., Jan. 13, 1853; s. Oliver W. and Margaret R. (Robinson) Jordan; pub. and high sch. edn.; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Thomaston, Dec., 1879, Jeannie W. Henderson. Began active career as clk. in store; cashier Thomaston Nat. Bank since 1878. Republican. Conglist. Address: Thomaston, Me.

**JORDAN, Frank Herbert,** M.D.; b. Milton, N.H., Sept. 13, 1868; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1899. Practiced at Fryeburg, Me., 1899-04, South Portland since 1904; served as city phys. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. Address: 57 High St., South Portland, Me.

**JORDAN, Frederick David,** banker; b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 15, 1878; s. Robert M. and Mary A. Jordan; ed. pub. schs., Bangor; m. Feb. 7, 1906, Irene H. Eaton, of Calais, Me. Began in banking business with Merrill Trust Co., Bangor, now mgr. bond dept. same; pres. Merchants Trust and Banking Co., Presque Isle; dir. Dexter Trust and Banking Co., Stocking Springs Trust Co. Trustee Bangor Theol. Sem. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Tarratine. Home: 46 Maple St., Bangor, Me.

**JORDAN, Henry Francis,** optometrist; b. Centerville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1858; grad. Phila. Optical Coll., 1889. Formerly sergt. and prin. musician, 8th U.S. Regt. Band (cavalry); optician at Brattleboro, Vt., since 1890. Pres. State Bd. of Examiners in Optometry, 1908-11. Republican. Conglist. Home: 1 Elliot St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**JORDAN, Herbert R.,** president Saco Nat. Bank, Saco, Me.

**JORDAN, Jediah Porter,** paper mcht.; b. Raymond, Me., Mar. 29, 1846; s. Anson and Matilda H. (Porter) Jordan; direct descendant of Rev. Robert Jordan, 1634, first Episcopal minister of Maine, also of Ruth Howland, descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; g.f., Stephen Porter, was capt. of cavalry, War of 1812, and son of Nehemiah Porter, one of the 14 survivors of the Battle of Bunker Hill, present at the dedication of the monument; ed. grammar and high schs., Me.; served pvt. to sergt.-maj., Co. D, 42d Mass. Vol. Inf., 1864-5; m. May 19, 1870, Martha (Shackford) Meserve, of Roxbury, Mass. (her ancestor, Josiah Shackford, crossed the Atlantic Ocean from England to America in a small sloop, alone with his dog); 3 sons, Robert A. (lawyer, of Boston and Haverhill), William M. (lawyer), Porter B. (wholesale paper business, San Francisco, Cal.). Railroad clk., 1865-7, bookkeeper, 1867-9; entered employ Carter Bros. & Co., wholesale paper dealers, 1869, becoming partner, 1875; now pres. Jordan Paper Co. Col. on staff Gov. Long, 1880-3; mem. Mass. Senate, 1887. Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R. Republican. Recreations: gardening, cats, cards. Mem. Boston Paper Trade Assn. Home: 20 Greenville St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 170 Summer St., Boston.

**JORDAN, Jules (Julius),** conductor; b. Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 10, 1850; s. Lyman and Susan (Beckwith) Jordan; ed. pub. schs.; (Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1895); unmarried. First known musically as tenor singer, afterward as a conductor and finally as a composer. Compositions: "Rip Van Winkle" (opera prod., Providence, May, 1897); musical setting of Whittier's "Barbara Frietchie"; "Nisida" (grand opera); also many songs and much ch. music. Address: Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.*

**JORDAN, Lyman Granville,** college prof.; b. Otisfield, Me., Mar. 12, 1845; s. David and Thankful (Clark) Jordan; A.B., Bates Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873, Ph.D., 1895; in Europe, 1889-90; m. Hattie True Knowlton, of Montville, Me., Dec. 25, 1871. Prin. Nichols' Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1870-4, Lewiston High Sch., 1874-89; prof. chemistry and biology, 1890-02, prof. of chemistry since 1902, Bates Coll.; since 1894 has served as acting pres. of the coll. during absences of Pres. Chase. On leave of absence for travel and study in Europe, 1908-9. Pres. Sch. Bd., Lewiston, 12 yrs. Home: Lewiston, Maine.*

**JORDAN, Mary Augusta,** college prof.; b. Ironton, O., July 5, 1855; d. Edward and Augusta W. (Ricker) Jordan; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878; (L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1910). Librarian, 1877-80, teacher English, 1880-4, Vassar; now prof. English and Old English, Smith Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Hatfield House, Northampton, Mass.*

**JORDAN, Noah W.,** financier; b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1846; s. Ichabod Goodwin and Mary C. Jordan; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Augusta M. Perkins, of Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 16, 1869; 1 daughter, Mabel (Mrs. Frank R. Martin). V.-p., pres. and chmn. Am. Loan & Trust Co., since 1881; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos.; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., also Manhattan Bldg. Clubs: Country, Algonquin, Athletic, Exchange. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: Hotel Somerset. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**JORDAN, Robert Anson,** lawyer; b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1871; s. Jedkah P. and Martha S. (Meserve) Jordan; prep. edn. English High Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Law Sch., 1894; m. Edith M. Taylor, of Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 6, 1896; 3 children, Mary E., Dorothy, Robert A., Jr. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since practiced in Boston; alderman, Boston, 1890-1; dir. Essex Nat. Bank. Chmn. and mem. finance com. Haverhill Bd. of Trade. Interested in developing city property. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: collecting antiques, farming. Home. Haverhill, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**JOSE, Ernest Parlin,** mfr.; b. Nahant, Mass., Feb. 14, 1869; s. Edwin Henry and Emma Elizabeth (Parlin) Jose; prep. edn. high sch., Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied for 6 mos. in Harvard Law Sch.; m. Boston, June, 1897, Lillian Elizabeth Nichols. Began in employ of Spitzer & Co., bankers, Boston; organized firm of Jose, Parker & Co., bankers; promoted White River R.R., Vt., of which was asst. treas. and dir.; organizer and treas., gen. mgr., dir. and mem. exec. com., United States Talc Corpn.; pres. and gen. mgr. Am. Mineral Co., Johnson, Vt.; represented Town of Johnson in the Gen. Assembly of Vt., 1912-13; selectman, 1913-14. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Progressive. Address: Johnson, Vt.

**JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor,** M.D.; b. Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1869; s. Allen L. and Sarah (Proctor) Joslin; B.A., Yale, 1890; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891; M.D., Harvard, 1895; M.A., Yale, 1914; m. Elizabeth Denny, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 16, 1902; children, Mary, Allen Proctor, Elliott P., Jr. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1895; asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1898-1900, asst. theory and practice of physic, 1900-5, instr., 1905-12, asst. prof. theory and practice of physic, 1912—, Harvard Med. Sch.; cons. phys., Boston City Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., etc. Conglist. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Yale. Address: 81 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**JOSLIN, Henry Van Amburgh,** tax agent; b. Exeter, R.I., Apr. 21, 1846; s. John Henry and Julia Ann (Vaughan) Joslin; descendant of Joseph Joslin, who settled at Kingston, R.I., about 1640; ed. pub. schs., Providence; A.B., A.M., Brown U., 1867; m. Henrietta Anna Briggs, of Providence, Oct. 29, 1867; 5 children, Effie Borden, Julia Vaughan, Harry Almoran, Marion Cleveland (Mrs. Charles Winter Reed, of Worcester, Mass.), Royal Knight. Engaged in lumber business, 1867-73; mayor's clk., 1874-9; city clk., 1879-90; sec. st. ry. cos., in Providence, 1890-02; tax agt., Rhode Island Co. since 1902, also tax agt. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., since 1907; mem. Sch. Com., Providence, 1870-79, 1891-9. Maj. comdg. 1st Battalion Cav., R.I. N.G., 1875-9. Commr. of Dexter Donation, 1915. Ex-pres. State Soc. S.A.R. R.I. and ex-v.-p. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman of Grace Ch. and sec. of corpn. Club: University.

Home: 129 Blackstone Blvd. Office: Rm. 4 Union Station, Providence, R.I.

**JOSLIN, James Thomas,** lawyer; June 23, 1834-Feb. 22, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOSLIN, Rebecca Richardson,** author, lecturer; b. Boston; d. Gilman and Mary Ann Maria (Cline) Joslin; descendant of Thomas Joslin (Josselyn), who settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1635; of Thomas Richardson, Charlestown, Mass., in 1635; also of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., after whom a chapter of D.A.R. is named; ed. Boston grammar and high schs.; N.E. Conservatory of Music; Mass. Inst. Tech.; Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; grad. Posse Sch. of Gymnastics, with diploma, 1894. Mem. Copley Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Author's League, Women's Municipal League, Am. Soc. Colonial Families, Daughters of Mass., John Hancock Chapter D.A.R. (ex-v.-regent and regent) Ex-Regents Club, Free Religious Assn., Hahnemann Assn., Mass. Soc. for University Edn. of Women, Mass. Inst. Tech. Women's Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Posse Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), etc. Unitarian. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Castilian (ex-pres.), Lyceum (London), Parliamentary Law, N.E. Women's, Twentieth Century, Women's City. Has traveled very extensively at home and abroad. Has written numerous brochures and articles on subjects pertaining to Spain. Lectures: "The Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911" (guest of the British Govt., at the coronation Durbar at Delhi, India, Dec., 1911); "Delhi and Its Rulers"; "William Tell and His Home"; "The Coat of Arms of the U.S."; "Beacon Hill, Boston, in Colonial Days"; "The Houses of Parliament on the Thames"; "England in Her Hour of Stress"; etc. Address: 71 Charles St., Boston.

**JOSLIN, William Cary,** educator; moved to Media, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JOSLIN, William E.,** mfr.; Mar. 13, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOSLIN, William H.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOSLYN, Charles M.,** lawyer; b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 26, 1849; s. Edmund and Roxana (Cobb) Joslyn; Tolland High Sch.; grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1870; m. Minnie L. Brown, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 18, 1878; 1 daughter, Emily (Mrs. Robert P. Butler). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1873, and since practiced in Hartford; now mem. Hyde, Joslyn, Gilman & Hungerford; v.-p. Hartford Trust Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1874-85; aide on staff of Gov. Richard D. Hubbard; judge advocate gen., rank of gen., on staff of Gov. Luzon B. Morris. Chmn. High Sch. Com. 10 yrs.; dir. Hartford Pub. Library. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century. Recreations: shooting, riding, golf. Home: 245 Farmington Ave. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**JOSSELYN, Lewis H.,** furniture; b. Phillips, Me., Sept. 24, 1848; s. William H. and Mary A. (Marston) Josselyn; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1868; m. S. Elizabeth Mason, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1873. Began as mfr. and dealer in furniture, at Manchester, N.H., 1874 (L. H. Josselyn & Co., later Josselyn & Read Co.); pres. Brown & Josselyn (Portland, Me.), Derryfield Co. (Manchester, N.H.), Wood Piano Co., treas. until 1907, now dir. Northwestern Elevator Co. (Minneapolis, Minn.), Amoskeag Nat. Bank (Manchester, N.H.); treas. and dir. The C. E. Osgood Co. (Boston). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Derryfield (Manchester), Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Home: Newton, Mass. Office: C. E. Osgood Co., 744 Washington St., Boston.

**JOY, Albert A.,** banking; b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 4, 1899; s. Austin H. and Ida E. (Mitchell) Joy; ed. pub. schs., Ellsworth; m. Lena M. Smith, of Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 5, 1912. Has engaged in various lines of mercantile business, plumbing, steamfitting, etc.; treas. Merchants' Trust and Banking Co. since 1906. Republican. Christian Scientist. Odd Fellow. Home: Presque Isle, Me.

**JOY, Fred,** lawyer; b. Winchester, Mass., July 8, 1859; s. Albion K. P. and Clara A. (Brown) Joy; A.B., Harvard, 1881, LL.B., 1884; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884, and since practiced at Boston; pres. Cutting Car Co., dir. U.S. Fastener Co.; trustee Winchester Savings Bank. Mem. Gen. Ct., 1893; Mass. Senate, 1899-1900. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Harvard (Boston and New York), Middlesex. Recreations: agriculture. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**JOYCE, Charles Herbert,** lawyer; b. England, Jan. 30, 1830. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOYCE, John,** corporation officer; v.-p. Gillette Safety Razor Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Curran & Joyce Co., Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Light Co., Framingham Gas Light & Power Co., Attleboro Steam & Electric Co., West Boston Gas Co., Natick Gas Light Co. Home: Andover, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**JOYNER, Herbert C.,** lawyer; b. Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 12, 1838; s. Newton and Mary (Curtiss) Joyner; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt.; taught sch. in South 2 yrs.; began study of law with Thomas Twining, Great Barrington, Mass., 1862; enlisted Co. E, 49th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862; served 1 yr.; returned to law studies; admitted to bar, 1865; m. Boston, Jan. 2, 1885, Mary E. Wild. Has practiced in Great Barrington since 1865; now mem. law firm of Joyner & White. Active in local enterprises; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 3 yrs., senate 3 yrs.; candidate for dist. atty., 1880, for Congress, 1886, and for lieutenant gov. of Mass. 1902; G.A.R. Mason. Home: Great Barrington, Mass.

**JUDD, Charles Hubbard,** psychologist; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JUDD, James Strong,** publisher; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**JUDD, John Kellogg,** wholesale paper; b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 27, 1851; s. Deacon Harvey and Catherine (Kellogg) Judd; ed. Hopkins Acad.; m. Cleora Fowler, d. Trial Justice Garry Munson, of Huntington, Mass., July 5, 1876; 3 children, Philip Munson, Clifford Kellogg, Cleora Marion. Traveling salesman, paper and stationery, 1871-8; dealer in paper and mill supplies, Holyoke, 1878-82; founder, 1882, and now pres. The Judd Paper Co.; apptd. receiver Am. Paper & Pad Co., 1904; v.-p. Peoples' Savings Bank. Has served as councilman (pres. bd.), Holyoke, also as alderman. Republican. Deacon 1st Congl. Ch.; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., Worcester, Mass., 1889, Kansas City, Mo., 1913; pres. Conn. Valley Congl. Club. Clubs: Mt. Tom Golf, Holyoke Canoe. Address: 48 Fairfield Ave., Holyoke, Mass.

**JUDD, William Hawley,** lumber dealer; b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1850; s. Grant and Hannah Maria (Knapp) Judd; descendant of Thomas Judd, Cambridge, Mass., 1634; ed. Miss Webb's pvt. sch., 4 yrs. until 1862, and about 5 yrs. at Prof. Glendening's pvt. sch.; m. New York, Nov. 11, 1873, Anna Moores. Began active career as clerk, for St. John & Hoyt, lumber dealers, Apr. 1, 1868, and was admitted to partnership, 1878, the firm becoming St. John, Hoyt & Co.; on retirement of the sr. member, 1888, the title became, Hoyt, Getman & Judd, and on death of Mr. Hoyt, 1893, the name was changed to Getman & Judd; on death of Mr. Getman, 1897, The Getman & Judd Co. was incorporated, of which has since been pres.; also sec. and treas. The St. John Wood Working Co., originally a part of the business of St. John, Hoyt & Co., and incorporated, 1885; sec. and treas. East Branch Dock Co.; dir. Stamford Trust Co., Stamford Savings Bank, the Stamford Hosp.; served on Borough Bd. as burgess, 1 yr. Republican. Episcopalian; senior warden St. Andrew's Ch.; mem. Conn. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Sons of Revolution. Clubs: Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Church Club of Conn. Home: 19 Glenbrook Rd. Office: Canal Dock, Stamford, Conn.

**JUDKINS, Charles Samuel,** real estate; b. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1850; s. Samuel and Sarah (Wyman) Judkins; ed. pub. schs., Fairfield; Oak Grove Sem., Westbrook Sem., Eaton's Boarding Sch., Me.; French's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Ella F. Crafts, of Boston, Jan. 16, 1877; 4 children, C. Ernest, George W., Irene P., Mildred F. Engaged

in real estate and ins. business, Boston, since 1872; pres. and treas. Mt. Zircon Spring Co.; dir. Mattapan Deposit & Trust Co., Exchange Trust Co., Remington Mfg. Co.; treas. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: horses, outdoor sports. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 134 Congress St., Boston.

**JUDKINS, Frank Luville,** M.D.; b. Freedom, N.H., Jan. 31, 1853; s. Daniel and Sarah A. (Piper) Judkins; prep. edn. Hanson Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1879; m. Hattie N. Parrott, of Sandwich, N.H., July 23, 1882; 3 children, Charles L. M., Abbie V. (Mrs. Fred A. Weaver), Celia. Practiced at Feedom, N.H., 1879-80, Moultonboro, N.H., 1880-7, Lynn, Mass., since 1887; surgeon to Union Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 7 Mason St., Lynn, Mass.

**JUDKINS, Wilbur Henry,** lawyer; b. Monmouth, Me., May 19, 1858; s. John G. and Aurelia E. (Andrews) Judkins; A.B., Bates Coll., 1880; m. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 25, 1886, Nellie H. Jones; 1 daughter, Florence L. Studied law; admitted to bar of Me., 1883; admitted to practice in U.S. courts, 1898; city solicitor of Lewiston, 1886-8; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1895-8; mayor Lewiston, 1897; trustee Bates Coll. since 1888. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Home: 340 College St. Office: 186 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**JUDSON, George William,** clergyman; b. Stratford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1859; s. George Thompson and Mary (Fairchild) Judson; A.B., Yale, 1884; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; m. Minnie E. Atwood, of Stratford, Conn., June 19, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Orange, Mass., 1887-98, 1st Ch., Winsted, Conn., since 1898. Trustee Religious Edn. Soc. of Winchester, Conn. Bible Soc. Mem. Litchfield County Universities' Club, Litchfield County Choral Union. Republican. Lecturer. Home: Winsted, Conn.

**JUDSON, Stiles,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**JULIEN, Alexis Anastay,** geologist; b. New York, Feb. 13, 1840; s. Pierre Denis and Magdalen (Cantine) Julien; A.B., Union Coll., 1859, A.M., 1864 (hon. Ph.D., New York U., 1881); m. Annie Walker, d. P. I. Nevius, of New York, June 1, 1882. Resident chemist, guano island of Sombrero, 1860-04; studied geology and natural history there; collected birds and land shells and made meteorol. observations on the island for Smithsonian Instn.; asst. analytical chemistry 1865-85, instr. microscopy, microbiology, 1885-97, curator geology, 1897-09, Sch. of Mines, Columbia. Connected with Mich. Geol. Survey, 1872, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1875-78; reported on bldg. stones of New York City, 10th U.S. Census. Home: South Harwick, Mass.*

**JUMP, Herbert Atchinson,** clergyman; moved to Redlands, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**JUNKINS, Frank Albert,** clergyman; b. Portsmouth, N.H., June 22, 1877; grad. Boston Evangelical Inst., 1904; m. Helen May Stevens, of Hyde Park, Mass., May 18, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; began preaching at Westfield, Vt., 1905; pastor East Ch., Concord, N.H., 1909-13, Trinity Ch., North Attleboro, Mass., since 1913. Chaplain Aurora Lodge No. 107, I.O.O.F., North Attleboro. Home: North Attleboro, Mass.

**JUNKINS, William Oliver,** M.D., surgeon; b. Berwick, Me., May 13, 1845; s. Alexander and Elizabeth Leighton (Staples) Junkins; ed. dist. schs. and Eliot Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1870; m. Julia Elizabeth Hill, of Eliot, Me., Sept. 5, 1872. Began practice in Greenland, N.H., June 12, 1871; removed to Portsmouth, N.H.; examining surgeon N.H.N.G.; pres. U.S. Pension Bd., Portsmouth; mayor of Portsmouth, 1895, 1896; pres. Candelaria Fruit Co., Porto Rico. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Soc., Rockingham County Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°); mem. Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Warwick, Owls. Home: 98 State St. Office: 32 Congress St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**JUTTEN, David Benjamin,** clergyman; Jan. 7, 1844-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

## K

**KAAN, Frank Warton,** lawyer; b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1861; s. George and Marie (Warton) Kaan; father a Hungarian, mother an Austrian; pub. schs., Somerville, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1888; m. Bertha M. Woodberry, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1898. Practiced law in Boston, since Feb. 2, 1887; dir. Somerville Trust Co.; mem. Common Council, Somerville, 1893-4; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; city solicitor, Somerville, since 1897. Ex-pres. Somerville Bar Assn., Harvard Club of Somerville; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Sec. and dir. Home for Aged Women, Boston; treas. Somerville Playgrounds Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Exchange, Twentieth Century, Harvard (all of Boston); Central (Somerville). Recreations: amateur gardening, reading. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**KAAN, George Warton,** M.D.; b. Boston, 1854; s. George and Marie (Warton) Kaan; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., cum laude, Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; m. Mary Moore Dunbar, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1893; 2 children, Helen Warton, Marie Warton. Prof. clin. gynecology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; formerly asst. surgery, Free Hosp. for Women; consulting gynecologist, Adams Nervine Asylum; pres. Dispensary for Women; treas. Tremont Dispensary. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. (treas.), A.M.A., etc. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**KALER, James Otis** ("James Otis"), author; Mar. 19, 1848-Dec. 11, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KALEY, Frank E.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**KALLOCH, Herbert Franklin,** M.D.; born St. George, Me., May 12, 1868; s. Henry F. and Amanda W. (Gilchest) Kalloch; prep. ed. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1892; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1898; m. Jessie Bartlett, of Ft. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1896; 1 son, Colby Bartlett, b. Oct. 6, 1898. Prin. high sch., Ft. Fairfield, 1892, 93, 96; supt. schs., Ft. Fairfield, 1899; in practice of medicine since 1898; pres. Ft. Fairfield Drug Co. Mem. A.M.A., Me. State Med. Assn., Aroostook Med. and Surg. Soc., Northern Aroostook Med. and Surg. Soc. (pres. 1907). Mason. Club: Masonic. Address: Fort Fairfield, Me.

**KANE, Daniel J.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 14, 1872; s. Patrick and Mary (Kane) Kane; ed. pub. schs., Boston; studied law, Boston U. Sch. of Law, and Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., also in office of Charles H. Innes; m. Sarah A. F. Craddick, of Boston, Aug. 17, 1898; 6 children, Daniel J., Mary, Andrew, Margaret, Joseph, Sarah. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1898, 1899; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1908-9; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Boston, since July, 1914. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks (exalted ruler Boston Lodge, 1910-11). Recreations: theatres, reading. Home: 7 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**KANE, Thomas Francis,** M.D.; born Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1863; s. Thomas Quinn and Mary (Scott) Kane; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1884; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; m. Mary E. Quinn, of Hartford, Oct. 10, 1905; 2 children, Thomas Quinn, Mary Scott. Practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1887; mem. Hartford Bd. of Health, 1893-12 (ex.-pres.); mem. Conn. State Bd. of Charities, 1903-15. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford City and County med. socs. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Hartford. Recreations: billiards, baseball. Home: 69 Washington St. Address: 517 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**KAPP, Marie F.,** college prof.; b. Westphalia, Germany, May, 1843; d. Louis (chemist) and Dorothea (Bozl) Groneweg; arrived in America, 1850, with parents (father a polit. refugee of 1848); ed. largely at home, and in Europe; m. 1860, Otto Kapp (died 1879). Prof. German lang. and Lit.,

Home: 129 Blackstone Blvd. Office: Rm. 4 Union Station, Providence, R.I.

**JOSLIN, James Thomas,** lawyer; June 23, 1834-Feb. 22, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOSLIN, Rebecca Richardson,** author, lecturer; b. Boston; d. Gilman and Mary Ann Maria (Cline) Joslin; descendant of Thomas Joslin (Josselyn), who settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1635; of Thomas Richardson, Charlestown, Mass., in 1635; also of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., after whom a chapter of D.A.R. is named; ed. Boston grammar and high schs.; N.E. Conservatory of Music; Mass. Inst. Tech.; Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; grad. Posse Sch. of Gymnastics, with diploma, 1894. Mem. Copley Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Author's League, Women's Municipal League, Am. Soc. Colonial Families, Daughters of Mass., John Hancock Chapter D.A.R. (ex-v.-regent and regent) Ex-Regents Club, Free Religious Assn., Hahnemann Assn., Mass. Soc. for University Edn. of Women, Mass. Inst. Tech. Women's Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Posse Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), etc. Unitarian. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Castilian (ex-pres.), Lyceum (London), Parliamentary Law, N.E. Women's, Twentieth Century, Women's City. Has traveled very extensively at home and abroad. Has written numerous brochures and articles on subjects pertaining to Spain. Lectures: "The Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911" (guest of the British Govt., at the coronation Durbar at Delhi, India, Dec., 1911); "Delhi and Its Rulers"; "William Tell and His Home"; "The Coat of Arms of the U.S."; "Beacon Hill, Boston, in Colonial Days"; "The Houses of Parliament on the Thames"; "England in Her Hour of Stress"; etc. Address: 71 Charles St., Boston.

**JOSLIN, William Cary,** educator; moved to Media, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JOSLIN, William E.,** mfr.; Mar. 13, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOSLIN, William K.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOSLYN, Charles M.,** lawyer; b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 26, 1849; s. Edmund and Roxana (Cobb) Joslyn; Tolland High Sch.; grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1870; m. Minnie L. Brown, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 18, 1878; 1 daughter, Emily (Mrs. Robert P. Butler). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1873, and since practiced in Hartford; now mem. Hyde, Joslyn, Gilman & Hungerford; v.-p. Hartford Trust Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1874-85; aide on staff of Gov. Richard D. Hubbard; judge advocate gen., rank of gen., on staff of Gov. Luzon B. Morris. Chmn. High Sch. Com. 10 yrs.; dir. Hartford Pub. Library. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century. Recreations: shooting, riding, golf. Home: 245 Farmington Ave. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**JOSSELYN, Lewis H.,** furniture; b. Phillips, Me., Sept. 24, 1848; s. William H. and Mary A. (Marston) Josselyn; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1868; m. S. Elizabeth Mason, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1873. Began as mfr. and dealer in furniture, at Manchester, N.H., 1874 (L. H. Josselyn & Co., later Josselyn & Read Co.); pres. Brown & Josselyn (Portland, Me.), Derryfield Co. (Manchester, N.H.), Wood Piano Co., treas. until 1907, now dir. Northwestern Elevator Co. (Minneapolis, Minn.), Amoskeag Nat. Bank (Manchester, N.H.); treas. and dir. The C. E. Osgood Co. (Boston). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Derryfield (Manchester), Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Home: Newton, Mass. Office: C. E. Osgood Co., 744 Washington St., Boston.

**JOY, Albert A.,** banking; b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 4, 1899; s. Austin H. and Ida E. (Mitchell) Joy; ed. pub. schs., Ellsworth; m. Lena M. Smith, of Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 5, 1912. Has engaged in various lines of mercantile business, plumbing, steamfitting, etc.; treas. Merchants' Trust and Banking Co. since 1906. Republican. Christian Scientist. Odd Fellow. Home: Presque Isle, Me.

**JOY, Fred,** lawyer; b. Winchester, Mass., July 8, 1859; s. Albion K. P. and Clara A. (Brown) Joy; A.B., Harvard, 1881, LL.B., 1884; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884, and since practiced at Boston; pres. Cutting Car Co., dir. U.S. Fastener Co.; trustee Winchester Savings Bank. Mem. Gen. Ct., 1893; Mass. Senate, 1899-1900. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Harvard (Boston and New York), Middlesex. Recreations: agriculture. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**JOYCE, Charles Herbert,** lawyer; b. England, Jan. 30, 1830. (See vol. 1909.)

**JOYCE, John,** corporation officer; v.-p. Gillette Safety Razor Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Curran & Joyce Co., Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Light Co., Framingham Gas Light & Power Co., Attleboro Steam & Electric Co., West Boston Gas Co., Natick Gas Light Co. Home: Andover, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**JOYNER, Herbert C.,** lawyer; b. Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 12, 1838; s. Newton and Mary (Curtiss) Joyner; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt.; taught sch. in South 2 yrs.; began study of law with Thomas Twining, Great Barrington, Mass., 1862; enlisted Co. E, 49th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862; served 1 yr.; returned to law studies; admitted to bar, 1865; m. Boston, Jan. 2, 1885, Mary E. Wild. Has practiced in Great Barrington since 1865; now mem. law firm of Joyner & White. Active in local enterprises; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 3 yrs., senate 3 yrs.; candidate for dist. atty., 1880, for Congress, 1886, and for lieutenant gov. of Mass. 1902; G.A.R. Mason. Home: Great Barrington, Mass.

**JUDD, Charles Hubbard,** psychologist; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**JUDD, James Strong,** publisher; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**JUDD, John Kellogg,** wholesale paper; b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 27, 1851; s. Deacon Harvey and Catherine (Kellogg) Judd; ed. Hopkins Acad.; m. Cleora Fowler, d. Trial Justice Garry Munson, of Huntington, Mass., July 5, 1876; 3 children, Philip Munson, Clifford Kellogg, Cleora Marion. Traveling salesman, paper and stationery, 1871-8; dealer in paper and mill supplies, Holyoke, 1878-82; founder, 1882, and now pres. The Judd Paper Co.; apptd. receiver Am. Paper & Pad Co., 1904; v.-p. Peoples' Savings Bank. Has served as councilman (pres. bd.), Holyoke, also as alderman. Republican. Deacon 1st Congl. Ch.; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., Worcester, Mass., 1889, Kansas City, Mo., 1913; pres. Conn. Valley Congl. Club. Clubs: Mt. Tom Golf, Holyoke Canoe. Address: 48 Fairfield Ave., Holyoke, Mass.

**JUDD, William Hawley,** lumber dealer; b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1850; s. Grant and Hannah Maria (Knapp) Judd; descendant of Thomas Judd, Cambridge, Mass., 1634; ed. Miss Webb's pvt. sch., 4 yrs. until 1862, and about 5 yrs. at Prof. Glendening's pvt. sch.; m. New York, Nov. 11, 1873, Anna Moores. Began active career as clerk, for St. John & Hoyt, lumber dealers, Apr. 1, 1868, and was admitted to partnership, 1878, the firm becoming St. John, Hoyt & Co.; on retirement of the sr. member, 1888, the title became, Hoyt, Getman & Judd, and on death of Mr. Hoyt, 1893, the name was changed to Getman & Judd; on death of Mr. Getman, 1897, The Getman & Judd Co. was incorporated, of which has since been pres.; also sec. and treas. The St. John Wood Working Co., originally a part of the business of St. John, Hoyt & Co., and incorporated, 1885; sec. and treas. East Branch Dock Co.; dir. Stamford Trust Co., Stamford Savings Bank, the Stamford Hosp.; served on Borough Bd. as burgess, 1 yr. Republican. Episcopalian; senior warden St. Andrew's Ch.; mem. Conn. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Sons of Revolution. Clubs: Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Church Club of Conn. Home: 19 Glenbrook Rd. Office: Canal Dock, Stamford, Conn.

**JUDKINS, Charles Samuel,** real estate; b. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1850; s. Samuel and Sarah (Wyman) Judkins; ed. pub. schs., Fairfield; Oak Grove Sem., Westbrook Sem., Eaton's Boarding Sch., Me.; French's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Ella F. Crafts, of Boston, Jan. 16, 1877; 4 children, C. Ernest, George W., Irene P., Mildred F. **Engaged**

in real estate and ins. business, Boston, since 1872; pres. and treas. Mt. Zircon Spring Co.; dir. Mattapan Deposit & Trust Co., Exchange Trust Co., Remington Mfg. Co.; treas. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: horses, outdoor sports. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 134 Congress St., Boston.

**JUDKINS, Frank Luville,** M.D.; b. Freedom, N.H., Jan. 31, 1853; s. Daniel and Sarah A. (Piper) Judkins; prep. edn. Hanson Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1879; m. Hattie N. Parrott, of Sandwich, N.H., July 23, 1882; 3 children, Charles L. M., Abbie V. (Mrs. Fred A. Weaver), Celia. Practiced at Feedom, N.H., 1879-80, Moultonboro, N.H., 1880-7, Lynn, Mass., since 1887; surgeon to Union Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 7 Mason St., Lynn, Mass.

**JUDKINS, Wilbur Henry,** lawyer; b. Monmouth, Me., May 19, 1858; s. John G. and Aurelia E. (Andrews) Judkins; A.B., Bates Coll., 1880; m. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 25, 1886, Nellie H. Jones; 1 daughter, Florence L. Studied law; admitted to bar of Me., 1883; admitted to practice in U.S. courts, 1898; city solicitor of Lewiston, 1886-8; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1895-8; mayor Lewiston, 1897; trustee Bates Coll. since 1888. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Home: 340 College St. Office: 186 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**JUDSON, George William,** clergyman; b. Stratford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1859; s. George Thompson and Mary (Fairchild) Judson; A.B., Yale, 1884; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; m. Minnie E. Atwood, of Stratford, Conn., June 19, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Orange, Mass., 1887-98, 1st Ch., Winsted, Conn., since 1898. Trustee Religious Edn. Soc. of Winchester, Conn. Bible Soc. Mem. Litchfield County Universities' Club, Litchfield County Choral Union. Republican. Lecturer. Home: Winsted, Conn.

**JUDSON, Stiles,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**JULIEN, Alexis Anastay,** geologist; b. New York, Feb. 13, 1840; s. Pierre Denis and Magdalen (Cantine) Julien; A.B., Union Coll., 1859, A.M., 1864 (hon. Ph.D., New York U., 1881); m. Annie Walker, d. P. I. Nevius, of New York, June 1, 1882. Resident chemist, guano island of Sombrero, 1860-04; studied geology and natural history there; collected birds and land shells and made meteorol. observations on the island for Smithsonian Instn.; asst. analytical chemistry 1865-85, instr. microscopy, microbiology, 1885-97, curator geology, 1897-09, Sch. of Mines, Columbia. Connected with Mich. Geol. Survey, 1872, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1875-78; reported on bldg. stones of New York City, 10th U.S. Census. Home: South Harwick, Mass.*

**JUMP, Herbert Atchinson,** clergyman; moved to Redlands, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**JUNKINS, Frank Albert,** clergyman; b. Portsmouth, N.H., June 22, 1877; grad. Boston Evangelical Inst., 1904; m. Helen May Stevens, of Hyde Park, Mass., May 18, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; began preaching at Westfield, Vt., 1905; pastor East Ch., Concord, N.H., 1909-13, Trinity Ch., North Attleboro, Mass., since 1913. Chaplain Aurora Lodge No. 107, I.O.O.F., North Attleboro. Home: North Attleboro, Mass.

**JUNKINS, William Oliver,** M.D., surgeon; b. Berwick, Me., May 13, 1845; s. Alexander and Elizabeth Leighton (Staples) Junkins; ed. dist. schs. and Eliot Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1870; m. Julia Elizabeth Hill, of Eliot, Me., Sept. 5, 1872. Began practice in Greenland, N.H., June 12, 1871; removed to Portsmouth, N.H.; examining surgeon N.H.N.G.; pres. U.S. Pension Bd., Portsmouth; mayor of Portsmouth, 1895, 1896; pres. Candelaria Fruit Co., Porto Rico. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Soc., Rockingham County Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°); mem. Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Warwick, Owls. Home: 98 State St. Office: 32 Congress St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**JUTTEN, David Benjamin,** clergyman; Jan. 7, 1844-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

## K

**KAAN, Frank Warton,** lawyer; b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1861; s. George and Marie (Warton) Kaan; father a Hungarian, mother an Austrian; pub. schs., Somerville, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1888; m. Bertha M. Woodberry, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1898. Practiced law in Boston, since Feb. 2, 1887; dir. Somerville Trust Co.; mem. Common Council, Somerville, 1893-4; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; city solicitor, Somerville, since 1897. Ex-pres. Somerville Bar Assn., Harvard Club of Somerville; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Sec. and dir. Home for Aged Women, Boston; treas. Somerville Playgrounds Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Exchange, Twentieth Century, Harvard (all of Boston); Central (Somerville). Recreations: amateur gardening, reading. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**KAAN, George Warton,** M.D.; b. Boston, 1854; s. George and Marie (Warton) Kaan; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., cum laude, Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; m. Mary Moore Dunbar, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1893; 2 children, Helen Warton, Marie Warton. Prof. clin. gynecology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; formerly asst. surgery, Free Hosp. for Women; consulting gynecologist, Adams Nervine Asylum; pres. Dispensary for Women; treas. Tremont Dispensary. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. (treas.), A.M.A., etc. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**KALER, James Otis** ("James Otis"), author; Mar. 19, 1848-Dec. 11, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KALEY, Frank E.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**KALLOCH, Herbert Franklin,** M.D.; born St. George, Me., May 12, 1868; s. Henry F. and Amanda W. (Gilchest) Kalloch; prep. ed. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1892; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1898; m. Jessie Bartlett, of Ft. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1896; 1 son, Colby Bartlett, b. Oct. 6, 1898. Prin. high sch., Ft. Fairfield, 1892, 93, 96; supt. schs., Ft. Fairfield, 1899; in practice of medicine since 1898; pres. Ft. Fairfield Drug Co. Mem. A.M.A., Me. State Med. Assn., Aroostook Med. and Surg. Soc., Northern Aroostook Med. and Surg. Soc. (pres. 1907). Mason. Club: Masonic. Address: Fort Fairfield, Me.

**KANE, Daniel J.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 14, 1872; s. Patrick and Mary (Kane) Kane; ed. pub. schs., Boston; studied law, Boston U. Sch. of Law, and Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., also in office of Charles H. Innes; m. Sarah A. F. Craddick, of Boston, Aug. 17, 1898; 6 children, Daniel J., Mary, Andrew, Margaret, Joseph, Sarah. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1898, 1899; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1908-9; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Boston, since July, 1914. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks (exalted ruler Boston Lodge, 1910-11). Recreations: theatres, reading. Home: 7 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**KANE, Thomas Francis,** M.D.; born Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1863; s. Thomas Quinn and Mary (Scott) Kane; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1884; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; m. Mary E. Quinn, of Hartford, Oct. 10, 1905; 2 children, Thomas Quinn, Mary Scott. Practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1887; mem. Hartford Bd. of Health, 1893-12 (ex.-pres.); mem. Conn. State Bd. of Charities, 1903-15. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford City and County med. socs. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Hartford. Recreations: billiards, baseball. Home: 69 Washington St. Address: 517 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**KAPP, Marie F.,** college prof.; b. Westphalia, Germany, May, 1843; d. Louis (chemist) and Dorothea (Bozl) Groneweg; arrived in America, 1850, with parents (father a polit. refugee of 1848); ed. largely at home, and in Europe; m. 1860, Otto Kapp (died 1879). Prof. German lang. and Wo.,

Smith Coll., 1880-11, in charge of dept., to 1901; now emeritus professor. Address: 43 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

**KARSNER, Howard T.,** M.D.; b. Phila., Jan. 6, 1879; s. Dr. Charles W. and Matilda M. (Wright) Karsner; descended from Lt. John Pettigrew, of the Revolutionary Army, and Robert Fulton, inventor of the steamboat; grad. Phila. Central High Sch., 1897; grad. Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; m. Audrey W. Stanwood, of Boston, Dec. 11, 1912. Began practice in Phila., 1903; asst. prof. pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Coll. Phys. of Phila., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Club: Harvard (Boston). Author of numerous articles on pathology and biology. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 41 Pilgrim Rd., Fenway. Address: Harvard Medical School, Boston.

**KATZ, Maurice L.,** lawyer; b. Kovna, Russia, Apr. 5, 1881; s. Julius and Rachel (Zinkel) Katz; brought to U.S., 1884; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Manchester, N.H., 1900; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1901; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903; began practice with Kent & Dewey, Worcester, 1903; in practice alone since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Worcester County Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America, Nat. Assn. Credit Men, Worcester Credit Men's Assn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Worcester. Dir. Boy Scouts. Mason (Shriner); member B'nai B'rith, I.O.O.F., B.P.O. Elks, etc. Clubs: Commonwealth (Worcester), New Century (Boston). Recreations: golf, traveling, motoring. Home: 66 Woodland St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**KAUFMAN, Matthias Sailor,** clergyman; b. Decatur, Ill.; s. Joseph and Mary Ann (Sailor) Kaufman; ed. com. schs., Decatur, to 16; served in Co. F, 115th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Aug. 11, 1862-June 11, 1865; mustered out as corporal; town clk., Decatur, Ill., 1869; A.B., Northwestern U., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1877 (D.D., 1901); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1876; student in Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U., 1891-5, Ph.D., 1895; m. Princeton, Ill., July 26, 1876, Adolphine L. Schliemann; 1 son, Joseph Paul (A.B., A.M., Yale), b. Providence, R.I., July 29, 1886. Ordained to Methodist ministry, 1876; pastor, Havana, Ill., 1876-7; transferred to Minn. on account of health and served at Owatonna, Minn., and Grand Forks and Fargo, Dak. Ty.; transferred to Mass., 1885; pastor, Fall River, Summerfield, Pleasant St. Ch., New Bedford, Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., Central Ch., Brockton, Mass., Trinity Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1905-11, St. Paul's Ch., Providence, 1911-13; detached service, 1913; pastor Embury Ch., Central Falls, R.I., since 1914. Supplied Congl. Ch., E. Bridgewater, Mass., 1891-3, while at Boston U.; built ch. edifices at Providence and Brockton; regular contbr. for more than 16 yrs. to Zion's Herald, and has written extensively for other ch. pubs. Republican. Address: Central Falls, R.I.

**KAULA, Lee Lufkin,** portrait and genre painter; b. Erie, Pa.; d. Chauncey Forbush and Rachel (Barr) Lufkin; ed. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; studied art, Metropolitan Museum Art Sch., New York, and 3 yrs. at Acad. Colorossi, Paris, France; m. New York, June 4, 1902, William Jurian Kaula. Exhibited in Paris salons and in several exhbns. in America. Address: 311 Fenway Studios, Boston.

**KAULA, William Jurian,** landscape painter; b. Boston; s. Matthew and Mary (Wesley) Kaula; art edn. Cowles Art School, Boston and at Paris three yrs.; pupil of Raphael Collin, Colorossi Acad., Julien Acad.; m. New York, June 4, 1902, Lee Lufkin. Mem. Boston Art Club, New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Guild of Boston Artists. Address: 311 Fenway Studios, Boston.

**KAVEN, Moses B.,** mechanical engr. B.S. in mech. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885. Gen. supt. United Machinery Co., Beverly, Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Address: 556 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

**KAY, James H.,** trustee; b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 28, 1873; s. Henry E. and Susan A. (Palmer) Kay; grad. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1891; m. Mary R. Borden, of North Westport, Mass., Oct. 10, 1893; 6 children, Harold B., Henry E., Bernice R., Dorothy A., Althea P., James H., Jr. Manager Estate of Henry E. Kay, machinist, since Jan., 1901; mayor of Fall River, 1913-15; Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 2064 S. Main St. Office: 57 Kay St., and City Hall, Fall River, Mass.

**KAY, James Murray,** publisher; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 30, 1842; s. Robert and Marion (Murray) Kay; descended from the Jacobite Kays of Morayshire, Scotland, who lost their estates after the Rising of the Clans, in 1745; ed. Western Acad., and Sch. of Design, Glasgow, and under pvt. tutors, London; m. Maria Gordon McArthur, of Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1869 (died July 23, 1878); m. 2d, Mary Freeland Prentiss, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 15, 1879; 7 children, Robert Oliver, Marie Gordon (Mrs. John W. Prentiss, of New York), Winifred Prentiss (Mrs. R. M. Shepard, of New York), Jean Katherine (Mrs. H. R. Burgess, of Cleveland, O.), Rawson Prentiss, Mary Murray, James Murray, Jr. Commercial and financial business, London, 1863-75; in ry. business, Can. and U.S., 1875-88; largely instrumental in construction of cantilever railway bridge over St. John River, in New Brunswick, and the development of through continental traffic in Can.; became partner Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., Boston, 1888; dir. and treas. Houghton, Mifflin Co. since its incorporation, 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union (Boston), Century (New York). Recreations: salmon and trout fishing. Home: 52 Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 4 Park St., Boston, and Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

**KEAN, Michael Edward,** M.D.; b. Bedford, N.H., June 28, 1863; s. Michael and Mary (Nicholson) Kean; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1889; house surgeon Carney Hospital, Boston, 1889; m. Elizabeth E. Ward, of West Lebanon, N.H., Oct. 7, 1891; 1 child, Ruth E. A. Practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1890; senior surgeon Sacred Heart Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Independent Democrat. Catholic. Recreations: motoring, baseball, theatre. Address: 780 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**KEANY, Francis Joseph,** dermatologist; b. Boston, Mar. 1, 1866; s. Matthew and Mary Jane (Dolan) Keany; A.B., Boston Coll., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; married. Dermatologist, Carney Hosp., since 1904; consulting dermatologist, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1904; physician for diseases of the skin, Boston City Hosp., 1906; consultant dermatologist, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, 1906; lecturer on dermatology, Harvard Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine; prof. dermatology, Tuft's Coll.; dermatologist to the Bd. of Health, Boston. Trustee Boston City Hosp. since 1897. Recreations: athletics. Address: 73 Marlboro St., Boston.

**KEARSLEY, George Arthur,** lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1886; s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Atherton) Kearsley; grad. Waltham High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1911; m. Helen W. Morton, of Waltham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1905. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1910, since practiced in Boston; instr. on equity and criminal law, Boston U., 1911-12; mem. firm of Kearsley & McInerney, organized Jan. 1, 1914. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F. (Noble Grand of Prospect Lodge No. 35, 1914), also mem. Encampment. Home: Hotel Hemenway, 91 Westland Av. Office: 317 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**KEATING, George I.;** b. Belfast, Me., Apr. 27, 1865; s. M. H. and Martha E. (Cox) Keating; ed. common schs. of Belfast; m. June 11, 1891, Edith B. Knowlton, of Belfast. Engaged in ins. business and as bookkeeper until 1911; clk. Supreme Judicial Ct. of Me. since Jan. 1, 1911. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Address: Belfast, Me.

**KEATING, John Bernard,** British vice-consul; b. Woolwich, Kent, Eng., Oct. 7, 1858; s. Capt. Richard (Royal Arty.) and Sophia Sarah (Bennison) Keating; ed. Cordier Hill Acad., St. Peter, Port Guernsey, Channel Isles; m. Bermuda, Devon-

shire Parish Ch., July 6, 1886, Emily Hannah Ada Hoare, d. John Buckler Hoare, M.D., Warminster Wilts, Eng.; 4 children, Percy F., Harold J. B., Mildred S., Charlotte B. In Royal Engrs., serving abroad at Halifax, N.S., Gibraltar and Bermuda, 1875-86; came to America, Dec. 26, 1886; attached to British Consulate at Boston until 1895. British vice-consul for all Ports of Entry in Maine since Nov. 7, 1895. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. British Naval & Military Vets. of Mass.; British Empire Club of Boston, Naval Reserves of Nat. Guard of Me., Bosworth Post, G.A.R., Portland, Me.; maj. Canadian Active Militia; in command No. 6 Co., Canadian Army Service Corps, since Mar. 26, 1912. Clubs: East End Yacht (ex-commodore), St. George's (Sherbrook, P.Q.). Office: 802 Fidelity Bldg., Portland, Me.

**KEATING, Patrick Michael,** justice Superior Ct. of Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1883. Home: 34 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain. Office: Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**KEAY, Forrest Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1865; s. Frank and Releaf Goodwin (Jones) Keay; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1888; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893; began practice at East Rochester, 1894; m. East Rochester, N.H., June 20, 1895, Lillian M. Quimby. Removed to Rochester, 1900; physician, Stafford County, 1901-9; sec. Bd. of Health, Rochester, 1905-8; med. referee, Stafford County, since 1907; apptd. U.S. pension examining surgeon, 1907. Mason. I.O.O.F. Home: Rochester, N.H.

**KEAYS, Hersilia A. Mitchell,** author; b. Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 28, 1861; d. William J. and Hersilia (Mitchell) Copp; ed. in Can., Eng. and Germany; m. Hamilton, Ont., Charles Henry Keays, Dec. 6, 1882 (died Mar. 29, 1897). (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 6 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**KEEDY, Edward Everett,** clergyman; b. Rohrersville, Md., Jan. 6, 1869; s. David and Lucinda (Brechbill) Keedy; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1889; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1893. Pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Hadley, Mass., 1894-02; Warren Congl. Ch., Westbrook, Me., since 1903. Author: The Naturalness of Christian Life, 1902; Moral Leadership and the Ministry, 1912. Address: Cumberland Mills Sta., Me.

**KEEDY, John Lincoln,** clergyman; b. Rohrersville, Md., Jan. 6, 1869; s. David D. and Lucinda (Brechbill) Keedy; first ancestor in America, Heinrich Gütig, came from Germany about 1755; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1893; m. Emily Allen, of Walpole, Mass., June 1, 1905; 3 children, Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1907; David Melzar, Apr. 1, 1910; Martha, Mar. 22, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Lysander, N.Y., 1894-1900, Walpole, Mass., 1900-5, North Andover since Apr. 1, 1905. Author: Old Testament Heroes, 1906; The Life of Christ, 1907; Early Christian Heroes, 1908; Boys and Girls in Hebrew Homes, 1909; Best Book of All (catechism), 1898; Doctrines and Duties (catechism), 1899; A Christian Church (catechism), 1899. Recreations: gardening. Address: North Andover, Mass.

**KEEFE, John William,** surgeon; b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1863; s. Denis and Alice (McGrath) Keefe; student U. of Mich. Dept. Medicine and Surgery, 1882-3; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1909); m. Statia Sherman Maher, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1895; 4 children, Alice Sherman, Helen Constance, Gertrude S., Mary Ruth. Interne Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1884-6; practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1886; attending surgeon R.I. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Providence City Hosp., Woonsocket (R.I.) Hosp., Memorial Hosp. (Pawtucket, R.I.); surgeon in chief to the John W. Keefe Surgery. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Obstet. and Gynecol. Assn. (v.-p., 1907-8), A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (pres. June, 1913-June, 1914), Providence Med. Assn., Bellevue Hosp. Alumni Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Hope, University, Country. Frequent contbr. to med. jours. Home: 168 Governor St. Office: 262 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

**KEEGAN, Peter Charles,** lawyer; b. Van Buren, Aroostook Co., Me., May 13, 1850; s. James and Lucy (Parent) Keegan; B.A., U. of N.B., Fredericton, Can., 1868; m. Mary Sharkey, of Fredericton, Aug. 5, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Van Buren; also pres. Van Buren Trust Co., 1905—. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 9 terms, 1870-76, 1881-2, 1895-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. commn. on advisability of creating a state bd. charities and corrections, 1907, 1908; U.S. commr. St. John River Joint Commn., Jan. 12, 1909—. Pres. Bar. of Aroostook Co., Me. Address: Van Buren, Me.*

**KEELER, Edwin Olmstead,** banker; b. Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1846; s. Jonah C. and Henrietta (Olmstead) Keeler; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ridgefield; grad. New Haven Business Coll., 1865; m. Sarah V. Whiting, of Providence, R.I., May 13, 1869. Began in wholesale grocery business, 1867; pres. The Fairfield County Nat. Bank; v.-p. South Norwalk Trust Co.; dir. Lounsbery & Bissell Co., Mianus Mfg. Co. Twice elected mayor of Norwalk; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1897, 1899; lt. gov. of Conn., 1901-3. Pres. Norwalk Club Co.; dir. Norwalk Hosp. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Norwalk (Norwalk), Transportation (New York). Address: Norwalk, Conn.

**KEELER, John Everett,** lawyer; b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1856; s. Samuel Smith and Mary Jane (June) Keeler; B.A., Yale, 1877; read law in office of Calvin G. Child; m. Alice Horne, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 14, 1885; 2 children, Ralph, Margery. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Stamford; judge of Borough Ct., 1883-7; mem. Hart & Keeler, 1887-06, Keeler & Durey since 1913; treas. Stamford Water Co.; sec. Woodland Cemetery Assn. Trustee Ferguson Library, Stamford Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Suburban, Stamford Yacht, University (Bridgeport), Yale (New York). Home: 28 Strawberry Hill Av. Office: 166 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.

**KEELER, Wendell Prime,** clergyman; b. Washingtonville, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1874; s. Francis Hay and Martha (Conklin) Keeler; prep. edn. Mt. Morris Latin Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Yale, 1897; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897-9; Oxford U., England, 1899-1900; m. May Decker, of Convent, N.J., May 18, 1905; 2 children, Martin Decker, Elizabeth Prime. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asso. pastor Central Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-3; pastor 1st Ch., Madison, N.J., 1903-12, 1st Ch. of Northampton (Congl.) since June 1, 1912. Held numerous offices in ch. organizations, civic assns., etc., of New Jersey and Mass. Mem. Conn. Valley Theol. Club, Conn. Valley Congl. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Club: Yale (New York). Recreations: horseback riding, tennis, canoe trips. Address: Bridge St., Northampton, Mass.

**KEENE, William Faitoute,** civil engr.; b. Newark, N.J., Sept. 15, 1870; s. Samuel S. and Ella C. (Faitoute) Keene; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; m. L. Florence Olney, Providence, Feb. 10, 1896 (divorced Feb. 10, 1906). Town engr., Lincoln, 1894-5; city engr., Central Falls, R.I., 1895-Feb. 22, 1912; resigned and retired. Capt. and engr., R.I. Militia, 1901; maj. and insp. of rifle practice, 1902. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (lodge and chapter). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University (Providence); Ta Kalon (Pawtucket); Wannamoisett Country (East Providence); Army and Navy (New York); St. George Men's Parish and Lincoln Rep. Assn. (Central Falls); Brooklyn Country (Bridgeport); Westport (Conn.) Country; Graduates (New Haven). Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: Saugatuck, Conn.

**KEENEY, George Edward;** b. Manchester, Conn., Mar. 22, 1849; s. Rockwell and Leonora Keeney; ed. pub. schs., Manchester Acad., Cheshire Sch.; m. Mystic, Conn., 1873, Ellen Denison. Began active career in employ of silk mills, South Manchester, later entering woolen mfg., in which has ever since continued; ex-pres., Hartford Life Ins. Co.; mem. Conn. Senate, 1889, 1893; paymaster on Gov. Cook's staff, with rank of gen., 1897, 1898; mem. Conn.

Constl. Conv., 1902. Mason. Club: Hartford. Home: Somerville, Conn.

**KEENEY, Mayro,** dairy farmer; b. Manchester, Conn., July 14, 1862; s. Rockwell and Leonora Keeney; ed. pub. schs., Monson, Warren, Mass., and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Somers, Conn., Dec. 10, 1885, Alice Billings, of Somerville, Conn.; 4 children, Robert M., Grace M., Rockwell, Alice B. Became connected with Somerville Mfg. Co., at 17; learned the business and became supt., continuing for 24 yrs.; has been engaged in dairy farming since 1903. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 05, Senate, 1907, 13; commr. Tolland Co., 1908-9 (apptd. by Gov. Woodbury) and elected for term 1909-13. Republican. Address: Somerville, Conn.

**KEHOE, Thomas H.,** printer; b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 17, 1857; s. Patrick and Mary (Nolan) Kehoe; obliged to leave sch. and enter factory before 10 yrs. of age; m. Mary J. Regan, of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 28, 1892; 2 children, Mary T., Joseph R. Followed carpenter's trade several yrs.; established weekly paper, The Independent, New Britain, 1886; discontinued paper, 1900, and since conducted book and job printing business. Served as councilman, alderman, and mem. Bd. of Water Commrs., New Britain; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, 87, 88. Mem. Knights of Labor, Foresters, A.O.H., Total Abstinence Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Author and publisher The History of the Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Connecticut. Home: 4 Warlock St. Office: 299 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**KEITH, Allen Phelps,** educator; b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1872; s. Alfred T. and Mary B. (Phelps) Keith; descendant of Rev. James Keith, 1664; pub. schs. of Nashua, N.H., Providence, R.I., and Bridgewater, Mass.; grad. Bridgewater High Sch., 1889; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1894; m. June 26, 1900, Emma L. Harriman, of Pascoag, R.I. Prin. schs., Pascoag, 1894-5; supt. schs., Burrillville, R.I., 1895-05, East Providence, 1905-6; prin. schs., 1906-8, supt., since 1908, New Bedford, Mass. Pres. bd. dir. Bristol County Agrl. Sch.; mem. bd. dirs. New Bedford Textile Sch. Mem. N.E.A. Mem. Ch. of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). Mason (K.T.). Home: 20 Locust St. Office: 166 William St., New Bedford, Mass.

**KEITH, Benjamin Franklin,** theatre manager; died Mar. 26, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KEITH, Eben S. S.,** railway car builder; b. Sagamore, Mass., Oct. 24, 1872; s. Isaac N. and Eliza F. (Smith) Keith; grad. Bourne (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; m. Sagamore, Feb. 8, 1900, Malvina M. Landers. Entered machine shop, Keith Mfg. Co., 1890 (insp. of cars, bookkeeper); admitted to partnership, 1894, title of firm, I. N. Keith & Son, 1899-07; head of Keith Car & Mfg. Co. since Jan., 1907; mem. Mass. Senate, from Cape Senatorial Dist., 1907-8; chmn. Rep. Town Com. Mason (32°), Shriner; mem. K. of P. Address: Sagamore, Mass.

**KEITH, Eldon Bradford,** shoe mfr.; b. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1879; s. George E. and Anna G. (Reed) Keith; ed. Brockton pub. schs.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1902; m. Brockton, Mass., May 20, 1903, Lulie H. Keith; 2 children, George Eldon, 2d, Eldon Bradford, Jr. Began in shoe mfg., Sept., 1902; treas. Geo. E. Keith Co.; dir. Brockton Nat. Bank since Nov., 1906; mem. Sch. Bd., 1903-6, 1906-9, 1909-12, 1912-15 (chmn. 1914, 15); trustee Peoples Savings Bank since 1907; dir. D. Armstrong & Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1914. Dir. Brockton Y.M.C.A. since 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Chi Phi. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mem. Masonic bodies (Aleppo Shrine, Boston). Clubs: Boston City, University (Boston); Commercial Country (Brockton). Address: 36 South St., Brockton, Mass.

**KEITH, George Eldon,** mfr.; b. Brockton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1850; s. Franklin and Betsey (Bailey) Keith; ed. Brockton High Sch.; m. Anna G. Reed, Oct. 23, 1877; m. 2d, Elizabeth W. Archibald, 1908. Worked in shoe factory of father, 1863-74; mfr. of shoes since 1874 (employing 5,000 persons, 1914); sales $14,000,000. Dir. Old Colony Trust Co. (Boston), United Shoe Machinery Co. Republican. Conglist. Home: 1224 Main St., Brockton, Mass.*

**KEITH, George Paul,** leather mfr.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1862; s. Harrison Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Keith; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Mary Augusta Osborne, of Quincy, May 26, 1891. With Dunn, Green & Co., Boston, 1884-1903; pres. and gen. mgr. The Dunn-Green Leather Co., since 1903; pres. The Hudson Tannery Co. since 1906; pres. Hudson Nat. Bank; v.-p. Hudson Savings Bank. Ex-mem. Bd. of Selectmen, and ex-chmn. Sewerage Commn., Hudson; chmn. Public Works Commn., Hudson, since 1909. Republican. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Harvard, Harvard Varsity, University. Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf. Home: Hudson, Mass. Office: 32 South St., Boston.

**KEITH, Halbert Lynn,** M.D.; b. Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 7, 1860; s. Cyrus A. and Lucy M. Keith; prelim. edn., Randolph State Normal sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1885; m. Mrs. Alice G. Williamson, of West Upton, Mass., June 11, 1902. Practiced in Milford, Mass., since 1889; mem. mng. bd. and med. staff Milford Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Thurber Med. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Address: 255 Main St., Milford, Mass.

**KEITH, Herbert Judson,** packer egg products; b. St. George, Me., Dec. 23, 1857; s. Cyrus P. and Julia A. (Oram) Keith; descendant of Rev. James Keith, of Bridgewater, Mass., who came from Aberdeen, Scotland, 1662, and was the first minister of Bridgewater; normal sch. edn.; m. Harriet P. Young, of Rockland, Me., July 31, 1901. Began as packer and seller of egg products, 1892, at St. Paul, Minn.; headquarters moved to Boston, 1899, and business incorporated, Dec. 30, 1901, as the H. J. Keith Co., of which is now pres. and treas.; co. specializes in frozen canned eggs, dried eggs and tanners' egg products; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange. Attends Congl. Ch. Recreations: mountain climbing. Home: 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 72 South Market St., Boston, Mass.

**KEITH, Horace Alden,** treasurer; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., May 25, 1862; s. Henry Snell and Thalia (Alden) Keith; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad.; m. Nellie White Packard, of Brockton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1887; 3 children, Roger, b. May 8, 1888; Louisa, Dec. 25, 1889 (died Feb. 14, 1900), Gerald, Mar. 13, 1893. Treas. Brockton Webbing Co.; dir. Home Nat. Bank. Mem. Rep. City Com., Brockton (chmn. 5 yrs., now treas.); mem. Rep. State Com. since 1912. Pres. trustees Wales Home for Aged Women; trustee Brockton Hosp., Brockton Pub. Library. Dir. Brockton Agrl. Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist. Soc., Bridgewater Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Clubs: Commercial, Brockton Country. Massachusetts (Boston). Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 1090 Main St. Office: 26 Pinkham St., Brockton, Mass.

**KEITH, Lafayette,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**KEITH, Marcia Anna,** teacher; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**KEITH, Preston Bond,** shoe mfr.; b. Campello, Mass., Oct. 18, 1847; s. Charles Perkins and Mary (Williams) Keith; ed. pub., grammar and high schs.; m. Eldora Louise Kinman, Dec. 8, 1869; 1 daughter, Allie Louise (Mrs. C. Ernest Perkins, of Campello, Mass.). Engaged in boot and shoe mfg. since 1871; pres. Preston B. Keith Shoe Co. since 1896; dir. Home Nat. Bank, Brockton, Mass., since 1874; alderman of Brockton, 1883-4. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Boot and Shoe Assn., Nat. Mfrs.' Assn., N.E. Shoe & Leather Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Brockton Country, Commercial (Brockton). Recreations: golf. Home: Campello, Mass. Office: 207 Essex St., Boston.

**KEITH, Wallace Cushing,** M.D.; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 25, 1858; s. Jonathan Copeland and Lucy Reed (Cushing) Keith; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; interne Boston City Hosp., 1884-5; m. Helen Richmond Ford, of Brockton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1885. Be-

gan practice in Brockton, 1885; U.S. pension examining surgeon since 1889; served as state insp. of health, Mass.; visiting phys. Brockton Hosp., also trustee and mem. exec. com.; mem. Common Council, Brockton, 1886; mem. Sch. Com. 24 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Medical Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Home: 237 North Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**KEIZER, Frank,** railroad commissioner; b. Warren, Me., Oct. 9, 1860; s. Gardner and Sarah (Dickey) Keizer; common sch. edn.; m. Susan Frances Steele, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 7, 1898. Mem. Bd. R.R. Commrs. of Me., 1907-14. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Rockland Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; King Solomon's Temple, Chapter, R.A.M.; Claremont Commandery, Knights Templar. Home: Rockland, Me.

**KELEHER, William Henry,** M.D.; b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 4, 1869; s. John Keleher and Margaret (Corbett) Keleher; ed. Woburn pub. and high schs.; student Boston Coll.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Elizabeth A. Lane, of Boston, Jan. 23, 1904; 5 children, William Lane, Ruth Elizabeth, Paul Corbett, Edmund Philip, George. Practiced in Woburn since 1893; former chmn. Bd. of Health and city phys.; med. examiner for Middlesex Co. since 1911; med. examiner Equitable and other life ins. socs.; chmn. Woburn Planning Bd.; ex-trustee Pub. Library. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., East Middlesex Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Woburn Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Hibernians, Elks, Knights of Columbus, M.C.O.F. Clubs: Mishawum, Towanda. Address: 48 Pleasant St., Woburn, Mass.

**KELIHER, John Austin,** ex-congressman; b. Boston, Nov. 6, 1866; s. John and Joanna (Shea) Keliher.; ed. pub. schs.; married. Real estate dealer at Boston since 1898. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1897, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 9th Mass. Dist. Democrat. Home: 43 Albion St. Office: 2A Beacon St., Boston.*

**KELLAWAY, Herbert J.,** landscape architect; b. Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Nov. 11, 1867; s. Joseph May and Mary Rebecca (Hyland) Kellaway; brought to America, 1874; grad. Needham (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; unmarried. Entered office of F. L. Olmsted & Co., landscape architects, Brookline, Mass., 1892; pvt. practice Boston, since 1906; principal works: Mystic Valley Improvements, Winchester; Hammonds' Pond Parkway, at Newton and Brookline; Hitchcock Memorial Field, Amherst Coll.; Schuyler S. Bartlett's garden, Wellesley Hills; Henry Faxon's garden, Quincy; Newton Hosp.; Newton Centre playground; Mrs. Gardiner Washburn's estate, Brookline; Millvillage, Lawton Mills, Plainfield, Conn. Sec. Newton Centre Improvement Assn.; fellow Am. Soc. of Landscape Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects; asso. mem. Boston Soc. Architects. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (city planning com.). Conglist. Author: How to Lay Out Suburban Home Grounds, 1907. Recreations: civic improvements. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 12 West St., Boston, Mass.

**KELLEN, William Vail,** lawyer; b. Truro, Mass., July 3, 1852; s. Rev. William and Rosetta (Meservey) Kellen; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1891, LL.D., 1902); LL.B., Boston U., 1876; m. Ella F. Sturtevant, of Boston, June 28, 1879. Reporter of Decisions of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1888-92. Trustee Brown U., 1892-14, fellow since 1914; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1903—. Pres. University Club, Boston, 1907 (sec., 1892-9); pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-3. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: Cohasset, Mass.*

**KELLER, Albert Galloway,** college prof; b. Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1874; s. Jeremiah and Laura Stephenson (Smith) Keller; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; m. Caroline Louise Gussmann, of Phila., July 16, 1898. Instr. social science, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. science of society since 1907, Yale. Co-editor Yale Review since 1902. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Service. Clubs: Graduates', Lawn. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 55 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.*

**KELLER, Elizabeth Catherine,** M.D.; Apr. 4, 1837-Nov. 28, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**KELLER, Helen Adams,** author; b. Tuscumbia, Ala., June 27, 1880; d. Capt. Arthur H. and Kate (Adams) Keller; descended on father's side from Alexander Spottswood, Colonial gov. of Va., and through mother related to Adams and Everett families of N.E.; deaf and blind since age of 19 mos. as result of illness; ed. by Miss Anne Mansfield Sullivan (Mrs. John A. Macy), her teacher from beginning of her education in 1887 to present time; entered Radcliffe Coll., 1900, grad., A.B., 1904; unmarried. Formerly mem. Mass. Commn. for Blind; mem. advisory bds. for various socs. for blind and deaf. Has made great improvement in speed under instruction of C. A. White, of N.E. Conservatory of Music; lectures throughout the U.S. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: Wrentham, Mass.*

**KELLER, Jasper N.,** ex-president N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (of Mass.), etc.; retired. (See vol. 1909.) Address: Surry, N.H.

**KELLEY, Arthur Livingston,** mfg. and banking; Apr. 17, 1858-Apr. 7, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**KELLEY, Clarence Erskine,** educator; b. West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., July 31, 1849; s. Giles Merrill and Abigail Gove (Chase) Kelley; 8th generation from John Kelly, who settled in Newbury, Mass., 1635; grad. High Sch., Haverhill, 1869; A.B., Harvard, 1873; m. Caroline Moore, of Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 24, 1876; 4 children, Lucy Jeannette (Kelley) Tuck, Wingate, Rev. Henry Erskine, Clarence Moore (M.D.). Teacher St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1873-6; sub-master, 1876-81, prin., 1881-1900, Haverhill High sch.; prin. Nute High Sch., Milton, N.H., 1903-14. Trustee John G. Whittier Homestead, Haverhill. Lay reader in Episcopal Ch. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N.H. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), etc. Address: 23 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

**KELLEY, Edward Havener,** newspaper man; b. Belfast, Me., Sept. 27, 1869; s. Benjamin and Mary E. (Rankin) Kelley; grad. Belfast High Sch., 1886; B.S. in Agr., U. of Me., 1890 (prizes for best essay and highest standing, maj. Cadet Battalion, sr. yr.); m. Brewer, Me., Oct. 8, 1902, Carolyn E. Barstow; 2 children, Irving Barstow, Edward Gilman. Served as editor-in-chief on coll. publication; entered regular newspaper work on staff Industrial Journal, Bangor, then a weekly, and became city editor Bangor Daily News; went to New York, 1892, and was connected with Evening World, later with news bureau; editor Roanoke (Va.) Daily Times, 1893-4; connected with Washington Times and Washington Post at different times, 1894-6, and conducted corr. bureau for Me. papers; settled at Bangor, 1896, as telegraph editor, and 1898-13, mng. editor, Bangor Daily Commercial; organized stock co. and published for 1 yr. Maine Rural Life, mag. sect. of 3 daily papers; in ins. business since 1914. Maj. and mil. sec. staff of Gov. Cobb, 1905-08; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Brewer, 1907-9. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Royal Arch Mason. Address: 44 Central St., Bangor, Me.

**KELLEY, Edward Joseph,** M.D.; b. Holbrook, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889; s. Charles Thomas and Katherine Mary (McLaughlin) Kelley; prep. edn., Brockton High Sch.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1913; unmarried. Practiced in Watertown since Nov. 22, 1914, specializing in dermatology; asst. phys. Med. Out-patient Dept., Boston Dispensary; house surgeon Cambridge Hosp., 1913-14. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Phi Chi. Catholic. Mem. Loyal Order Moose, Knights of Columbus. Recreations: athletics. Home: 218 Main St., Watertown, Mass.

**KELLEY, George Washington,** judge; b. South Braintree, Mass., Sept. 20, 1851; s. George W. and Sarah (Moulton) Kelley; ed. Braintree High Sch. and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; m. Rockland, Mass., Nov. 15, 1876, Fannie M. Dorety (now deceased); m. 2d, Rockland, 1886, Sara W. McIlvene; 3 children, Eudora Moulton (deceased), Norma

Lillian, Fannie Willis (deceased). Began practice of law at Boston, 1875, Rockland, Mass., 1876; judge 2d Dist. Ct. of Plymouth since Dec., 1883; pres. Rockland Co-operative Bank since 1911; dir. Rockland Trust Co.; trustee Abington Savings Bank; pres. bd. of trustees, Voorhees Industrial Sch., S.C.; has served as chmn. Library Trustees, Rockland, and chmn. Water Commrs.; mem. Sch. Com., Braintree, Mass., 2 yrs., Rockland, 9 yrs. Unitarian. Mason. Author: Power and Authority of School Officers and Teachers, 1885. Writer of short stories. Recreations: walking, rowing, life in woods. Address: Rockland, Mass.

**KELLEY, Horatio Sprague,** M.D., druggist; July 24, 1854-Apr. 17, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**KELLEY, James Edward,** lawyer; b. Unity, Me., Feb. 2, 1858; s. Benjamin Franklin and Louisa P. (Adams) Kenney; first paternal ancestor in America was Aaron Kelley, who came with two brothers, Joseph and William, from Kildare, Ireland, and settled at Boothbay, Me., afterwards becoming one of the first settlers at Antioch (now Unity), Me., in 1792, and was twice enlisted as a Revolutionary soldier; David Vickery, another paternal ancestor, was also a Revolutionary soldier; on mother's side descendant of Isaac Adams, who was born at Gorham (now Portland, Me.), May 25, 1783; grad. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1880 (pres. and valedictorian of class); LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1887; m. Boston, Fannie E. Banks, of Belfast, Me., 1886 (died Oct. 16, 1913); 1 son, Walter Edward. Began as a sch. teacher at 16; removed to Boston at 22 to teach, and became master of schs. and asst. supt. one of the Boston pub. instns.; entered practice of law at Boston, 1888; counsel for many corpns. and incorporated socs. One of proprs. of the Social Law Library. Mem. Middlesex, Mass. and Am. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Bostonian Soc., Sons of Me. (ex-pres.), and several literary socs. Liberal in religious belief. Mason; Odd Fellow; Knight of Malta. Recreations: horticulture, collecting rare books and prints; has large pvt. library. Home: 34 Montrose St., Somerville, Mass.; (summer) Bayside, Me. Office: 901-903 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**KELLEY, James Prentice,** teacher; b. Newport, N.H., Oct. 21, 1849; s. William and Electa M. (Fletcher) Kelley; grad. Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1871; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1880; m. Bryson, P. Q., 1880, Berthe S. Pasche (now deceased). Teacher Colby Acad., 1877-9, Conn. Literary Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1879-1886, Lenox Sch., New York, 1887-8, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1888-95 and 1896-1909. Congl'ist. Author: Law of Service, 1894; Workmanship in Words, 1915. Address: 92 Sycamore St., Waverley, Mass.

**KELLEY, John William,** lawyer; Dec. 3, 1865-Sept. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KELLEY, Lilla Elizabeth,** sociologist; b. South Boston, Mass., May 18, 1872; d. Samuel and Mary J. (Fitton) Kelley; ed. pvt. teachers and Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1887-8; O.B., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1890, O.M., 1891; unmarried. Teacher elocution, Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1895-6, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1896-7; teacher Thompson's Island School for Boys, Boston Harbor, 1908; Farm and Trade Sch. for Boys, 1909; Wrentham State Sch. for the Feebleminded, and The Refuge (for girls), 1910-15; Lancaster Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1914-15, assuming charge of girls in farm work, Apr.-Nov.; public reader; contbr. stories and poems to mags. Charter mem. Boston Ruskin Club. Author: Three Hundred Things that a Bright Girl Can Do, 1904. Home: 8 Kirwin St., Dorchester Center, Mass.*

**KELLEY, Seth Wight,** M.D.; June 26, 1848-May 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**KELLEY, Stillman F.,** trustee Mass. Electric Cos., Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Cambridge Hospital; dir. Manchester Traction Light & Power Co. Office: 8 Congress St., Boston.

**KELLEY, Will A.,** clergyman; b. Waterbury, Vt., Apr. 11, 1871; s. William and Olive A. (Bunker) Kelley; descended on mother's side from ancestors who gave name to Bunker Hill; ed. Montpelier High Sch.; Vt. Methodist Sem.; U. of Vt.; B.D., St. Lawrence U., 1904; m. Blanche G. Randall, of Canton, N.Y., June 12, 1905; 1 adopted son, Charles A., b. Mar. 16, 1911. Reared on farm; received State certificate to teach school at 17; worked way through prep. sch. and colleges; ordained Universalist ministry, 1904; pastor Athens, Pa., 1904-10 (also pres. North Branch Assn., Universalists); pastor Dove and Foxcroft, Me., 1910-12, Livermore Falls, since Nov. 1, 1912. Scout master Boy Scouts of America, Troop No. 1, Livermore Falls, Me. Mem. Masonic order, O.E.S. Address: Livermore Falls, Me.

**KELLNER, Elisabeth Willard Brooks,** author; b. Williamsport, Pa.; d. William Waldo and Sarah A. (Maynard) Willard; m. Rev. Arthur Brooks (deceased); m. 2d, Prof. Max Kellner, June 28, 1905. Mem. Boston Authors Club. Author: (as Elisabeth Willard Brooks) As the World Goes By, 1905. Contbr. to mags. Address: 7 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**KELLNER, Max,** theologian, orientalist; b. Detroit, May 21, 1861; s. Prof. Charles Frederick and Teresa (Mary) Kellner; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1885; (D.D., Hobart, 1895); m. Elisabeth (Willard) Brooks, June 28, 1905. Instr. Hebrew, 1887-91, asst. prof. O.T. lang., 1891-8, prof. 1898-1907, prof. lit. and interpretation of the O.T. since 1907, Cambridge Theol. Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. Harvard Bibl. Club, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (Hobart). Clubs: Harvard Union, Oakley Country and Harvard of Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 7 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**KELLOGG, Clement Phineas,** merchant; b. Plainfield, Vt., May 12, 1859; s. Phineas and Roxcena (Griswold) Kellogg; ed. common schs. and Randolph High Sch.; m. Aug. 20, 1906, Bertha Chamberlin, of Plainfield, Vt. Connected with mercantile business 9 yrs.; now propr. gen. store; has served as justice of peace, sch. dir. and selectman; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Home: Plainfield, Vt.

**KELLOGG, Edward Brinley,** M.D.; b. Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 21, 1850; s. Elliot Eaton and Hannah B. (Foster) Kellogg; descendant Lt. Joseph Kellogg, Farmington, Conn., 1651; later settled in Boston, father of 20 children; grad. Nunda (N.Y.) Acad., 1868; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1882; m. Minnie W., d. Isaac W. Bradbury, Hollis, Me., Jan. 17, 1879; 1 son, Foster S. (M.D.). An editor and propr. Jacksonville, Fla., Union, 1869-75, and one of three partners who established first daily paper published in the State; was also corr. in Fla. for New York and Boston newspapers; removed to the North, 1878; began med. practice, 1882, in Boston; asst. med. dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. of Life Ins. Dirs. of America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: Algonquin, Bowdoin, Boston Press. Recreations: motor boating, fishing. Home: 854 Beacon St. Office: 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

**KELLOGG, Eva Mary Crosby,** author; b. Neponset, Ill., March 20, 1860; d. Thomas and Eliza Crosby; ed. common schl., Anawan, Ill.; taught schl., 1875-7; studied Ill. State Normal Univ., 1877-9; grad. Westfield Coll., Ill., B. Sc., 1887 (M. Sc.); m. Mar. 20, 1883, to Charles Carroll Kellogg (died Oct. 5, 1913); children, Grace (Mrs. M.D. Griffith), Eva C., Esther. Author: Grandma's Darlings, 1892; Australia and the Islands of the South Sea, 1897; New England, 1903; also short stories in mags. Home: 56 Westland Av., Boston.

**KELLOGG, Frederick Brigham, clergyman; b.** Claremont, N.H., July 9, 1867; s. Rev. Silas George and Loraon (Brigham) Kellogg; student Boston U., 1889-92; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Mary Kyle, of New York, Jan. 15, 1896; 3 children, Howard D., Dorothy Earl, Donald Dwight. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; stated supply Mt. Vernon Hts. and Pelham, N.Y., 1896-01; pastor

Waterbury, Vt., 1901-10, Hope Ch., Worcester, Mass., since July, 1910. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Congregational, Economic. Address: 38 Princeton St., Worcester, Mass.

**KELLOGG, James Lawrence,** biologist; b. Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 15, 1866; s. Hosmer L. and Emily (Platt) Kellogg; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1900); m. Ida M. Archambeault, of Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1892. Prof. biology, Olivet Coll., 1892-9; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, Williams Coll. Specialist as student of the anatomy and habits of Lamellibranchiate mollusks. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**KELLOGG, John Edward,** editor, publisher; July 2, 1845-Jan. 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**KELLOGG, John Prescott,** lawyer; b. Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1860; s. Stephen Wright and Lucia Hosmer (Andrews) Kellogg; B.A., Yale, 1882; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; m. Clara Mason, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1892. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1884; jr. mem. Kellogg, Burpee & Kellogg, 1884-93, Kellogg & Kellogg, 1893-1904; since practiced alone. Pres. Bd. Councilmen, Waterbury, 1887-91; atty. City Ct. of Waterbury, 1891-3; town atty. Town of Waterbury, 1891-5; pros. atty. Dist. Ct. of Waterbury, 1893-7; city atty. City of Waterbury, 1896-1909 and July 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1912; state's atty., Waterbury, 1897—. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., Waterbury, 1895-1906, Rep. State Central Com., 1898-1900. Agt. Bronson Library, Waterbury; trustee St. Margaret's Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Asso., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale), Scroll and Key, Episcopalian. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Waterbury (Waterbury). Home: Waterbury, Conn.*

**KELLOGG, Willis Smith,** judge; b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1856; s. Seth and Rosamond M. (Smith) Kellogg; ed. Westfield High Sch.; Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Clara Louise Hayes, of Westfield, May 10, 1883; 1 daughter, Natalie Rosomond (Mrs. Henry F. Lefevre, of N.Y. City). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1879; town counsel, Westfield, 1894-98; justice Dist. Ct. of Western Hampden since 1893. Liberal Democrat. Clubs: Westfield, Country. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**KELLY, Cassius William,** civil engineer; b. Pleasantville, Pa., May 10, 1848; s. John and Sarah (Ziegler) Kelly; A.B., Yale, 1870; taught 1 yr. in Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn.; grad. student civ. engring, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1 yr., Ph.B., 1872; m. New Haven, Oct. 2, 1876, Frances E. Hart; 4 children, Herbert C. (deceased), Miriam F., Elsie L. (Mrs. Grey W. Curtis, of Hyde Park, Mass.), Myra L. (deceased). Has served continuously in Engring Dept., New Haven, since June, 1872; city engr., 1893-13; consulting city engr. since Jan., 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. of Civil Engrs. Mem. Knights of Honor. Republican. Conglist. Home: 209 Norton St. Office: 17 City Hall, New Haven, Conn.

**KELLY, Henry Erskine,** clergyman; b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 13, 1881; s. Clarence Erskine and Caroline (Moore) Kelly; A.B., Harvard, 1903; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1904; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1906; m. Kathleen Faulconer, of Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, Eng., Sept. 6, 1911. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1906-9, curate St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1909-11; rector St. George's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1911. Address: 628 Colorado Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**KELLY, John,** newspaper manager; b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 3, 1872; s. John and Sarah (Ahern) Kelly; ed. St. Mary's Sch., New Britain; m. Mary Woods, of New Britain, Aug. 2, 1899. Engaged as printer, 1887-09; mgr. New Britain Herald, 1909-11; mgr. Catholic Transcript, Hartford, since 1911; mem. Common Council, New Britain, 1906-7; mem. Bd. of Pub. Works, 1908-15. Democrat. Catholic. Hon. mem. Hartford Typographical Union. Mem. Y.M.T.A. and B., Foresters of America, K.O.T.M., B.P.O. Elks. Home: 20 Union St., New Britain, Conn. Office: 66 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**KELLY, John Forrest,** electrical engineer; b. Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, Mar. 28, 1859; s. Jeremiah and Kate (Forrest) Kelly; B.S. in physics and chemistry, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1878, Ph.D., 1881; m. Helen Tischer, of New York, 1892. Chemist in lab. of Thomas A. Edison, 1879; electrician New York factory Western Elec. Co., 1879-82, asst. electrician U.S. Elec. Lighting Co., 1882; with Parker Electric Lighting Co., 1882-4; with U.S. Electric Lighting Co., 1884-6; electrician Newark shops of Westinghouse Elec. Co. until Jan., 1892; with Stanley Lab. Co., 1892-5; consulting engr. for Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield and Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass., until 1905; founded Telelectric Co., 1905, pres. until 1910; now pres. the Cokel Co. Has received over 80 U.S. patents for the utilization of electricity, covering apparatus for generating, transmitting, distributing and measuring; first to produce stable iron for electromagnetic purposes; pioneer in long distance, high tension transmission work. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A. A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Franklin Inst., Inventors' Guild, Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Inst. of Elec. Engrs. (Eng.), Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Irish Texts Soc. (Eng.), Société Internationale des Electriciens (France), Royal Soc. Antiquaries (Dublin). Received John Scott medal of Franklin Inst., Phila., 1909, for electric piano-players. Home: Pittsfield, Mass.*

**KELLY, William Powers,** educator; moved to New Jersey. (See vol. 1909.)

**KELSEY, Charles Edward,** publisher; b. Evans Mills, N.Y., June 7, 1862; s. Erastus S. and Elizabeth (Sill) Kelsey; A.B., Amherst, 1884; m. Carrie M. Pratt, of Boston, May 24, 1894; 2 children, Robert Pratt, Marion. Has been connected with The Youth's Companion since 1889; formerly sec.; pres. Perry Mason & Co., publishers Youth's Companion, since 1912. Trustee Newton Hosp., Newton Free Library, Atlanta (Ga.) Univ. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Phi. Clubs: University (Boston), Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.). Recreations: horseback riding, tennis. Home: 77 Montvale Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: The Youth's Companion Building, Boston, Mass.

**KELSEY, Henry Hopkins,** clergyman; moved to Marietta, O. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**KELSEY, Horace Ephraim,** farmer; b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 17, 1851; s. Ephraim and Susan D. (Robbins) Kelsey; descendant of William Kelsey, one of Thomas Hooker's party that emigrated from Boston and settled Hartford, Conn., 1636; student Westbrook Acad. short time; m. Nancy M. Burdick, of Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 3, 1878; 2 sons and 1 daughter. Eldest of 13 children, and until 22 gave entire earnings for support father's family, in payment of debts, etc.; followed the sea for nearly 30 yrs. and was master of several vessels in coasting trade, as was father and grandfather; engaged in farming at Westbrook since 1890, also dairy and baking. Has served as selectman, etc.; at one time instrumental in establishing the town's ownership of a valuable ¼ mile of shore frontage; Dem. candidate for Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1910-12; apptd. by Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin mem. Bd. State Shell Fish Commrs. for 4 yrs., beginning July 1, 1913. Mem. Village Improvement Assn., Patrons of Husbandry. Methodist. Address: Westbrook, Conn.

**KELSEY, William A.,** publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**KELSO, Robert Wilson,** lawyer, executive secretary; b. Washington, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880; s. Clark and Mary Jennie (Wall) Kelso; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; m. June 19, 1909, Susie Belle Starr, of Peoria, Ill.; children, Jean, Marjorie. In practice of law with Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, Boston, 1907-9; gen. sec. North Am. Civic League for Immigrants, Boston, 1909-10; exec. sec. Mass. State Bd. of Charity since Apr., 1910. Instr. in augmentation and debating, Harvard, 1909-10. Home: 24 Clover St., Belmont, Mass. Office: 37 State House, Boston.

**KELSO, Walter Lamson,** M.D.; b. New Boston, N.H., Feb. 17, 1872; s. Henry and Harriett Frances (Lamson) Kelso; B.L., Dartmouth, 1895; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1905; m. Carrie May Butterfield, of Antrim, N.H., Aug. 1, 1908. Practiced in Hillsboro, N.H., since 1905; med. referee for Hillsboro Co., 1908-13. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Home: Hillsboro, N.H.

**KELTIE, James,** dentist; b. East Boston, Apr. 24, 1866; s. James and Magdaline (Penney) Keltie; ed. pub. schs of Hyde Park and Boston; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1899; m. Robina J. Dickson, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 22, 1893; children, Alexander, James, Jean, Richard. Was with John Hood & Co., dental supplies, 1881-97; engaged in practice of dentistry since 1899; mem. faculty and prof. crown and bridge work, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., since 1911. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., etc. Mason (K.T.) Home: 6 Adelaide Terrace, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**KELTON, Otis N.,** lawyer; b. Franklin Co., Vt., Apr. 3, 1844; s. Otis L. and Sarah L. (Newcomb) Kelton; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of J. S. Tupper, Montgomery; admitted to bar, Sept., 1877; m. Montgomery, Sept. 11, 1871, Hatty B. Clapp. Began practice at Montgomery, 1877; removed to St. Albans, 1899; town clk., Montgomery, 1879-99, and town treas., 1869-99; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874-8, State Senate, 1882-4; elected state's atty., Franklin Co., 1892, and became probate judge 1899. Republican. Home: St. Albans, Vt.

**KEMP, Frank Dickerman;** b. Holyoke, Mass., June 9, 1862; s. William R. and Cornelia C. (Dickerman) Kemp; in 7th generation of family in Conn. Valley; grad. High Sch., South Hadley, Mass., 1879; m. Alice L. Bessey, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1882 (died Mar. 29, 1915). Actively engaged in dairy business, 1872-06 (retired); since devoted time to public service; state highway commr. since 1909. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Boston; Winthrop, Economic (Springfield). Recreations: trout fishing. Home: 67 Locust St., Springfield, Mass. Office: 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**KEMP, Z(achariah) Willis,** educator; b. Otisfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1857; s. Charles Emery and Sybil Jane (Wardwell) Kemp; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin, 1884, A.M., 1887; post-grad. work, Bowdoin Summer Sch., 1885; Amherst Coll. Summer Sch., 1892-1896; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; m. Norway, Me., Dec. 24, 1885, Mary Lillian Boynton; 8 children, Ida Boynton (Mrs. Arthur B. Grant), b. 1886, Charles Willis, 1888, Marion Tabor, 1890, Sybil Marguerite, 1891, Alice Bowdoin, 1897, Ralph Bradstreet, 1899, Ruth Hancock, 1902, Robert Dudley, 1906. Teacher in pub. schs. and high sch., Me. and N.H., 1877-83; prin. high sch., Norway, Me., 1884-5, Fairhaven, Mass., 1885-9; vice prin. and prof. Latin, Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., 1889-93; prof. Latin and dean of French, Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1893-01; prin. Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., since 1901; trustee Nichols' Memorial Library since 1902; town auditor, 1905-7 inclusive. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. Teachers' Assn., N.E. High Sch. and Coll. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn. Theta Delta Chi. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Reality (Springfield, Mass.). Address: Kingston, N.H.

**KEMPTON, Austen Tremaine,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Canard, N.S., Feb. 6, 1870; s. Samuel Bradford and Eliza Allison (Seaman) Kempton; B.A., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1891, M.A., 1893; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1895; m. Milton, N.S., June 7, 1893, Lottie Helena Freeman; 2 children, Samuel Bradford, b. Jan. 29, 1895, Laurence Ray, Apr. 30, 1899. Ordained ministry Baptist Ch., 1895; pastor Milton, N.S., Sharon, Mass., Boston, Fitchburg, and Lunenburg, Mass. Republican. Mem. Fitchburg Ministerial Assn., Internat. Lyceum Assn., Boston Lecturers' Assn., Bapt. Ministers' Assn. Republican. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Lectures: Novia Scotia, the Land of Evangeline, New Brunswick, the Land of the Loyalist, Enoch Arden, Evangeline, Miles Standish, Hiawatha. Originator of the "drama sermons," 1914. Address: 20 St. Paul St., Cambridge, Mass.

**KENDALL, Alexander,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 23, 1882; s. Olindus F. and Lucia G. (Humphreys) Kendall; prep. edn., Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge; A.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1906; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Hale, Oveson & Kendall, organized, 1912; treas. and dir. Boston Journal, Petersen Circular Loom Co.; dir. Reading Rubber Mfg. Co., Pyrene Co. of N.E.; trustee Atwater Real Estate Trust. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Union Boat (Boston). Recreations: tennis, sailing. Home: 1563 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**KENDALL, Charles David,** mfr.; b. Boylston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1854; s. Horace and Sarah A. (Maynard) Kendall; ed. schs. of Boylston; m. June 26, 1884, Kate Elizabeth, d. Ira and Mary (Estabrook) Lindsay, of Worcester; 3 sons, H. Clayton, H. Lindsay, C. Donald. Merchant tailor in Grafton, Mass., 1880-8; in furniture and auctioneer business with his father and after his death in 1899 with his two brothers up to 1902; v.-p. and dir. Warren Leather Goods Co., 1902-12, since pres. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Worcester Rotary. Home: 84 Burncoat St. Office: 80 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

**KENDALL, Charles Pierce,** educator; b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1873; s. Pierce and Francis Louise (Vosburg) Kendall; father, English, mother, Pa. Dutch; grad. N.Y. State High Sch., 1894; N.Y. Regents' Normal Sch., 1896; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1915; additional post-grad. study at Harvard and Columbia; m. Jennie E. Moss, of Willsboro, N.Y., 1900. Prin. elementary sch., 6 yrs., pub. high sch., 6 yrs., pvt. co-educational sch., 6 yrs.; prin. Howard Sem. for Girls, West Bridgewater, Mass., since 1915. Mem. N.E. Math. Assn., N.E. Classical Teachers' Assn., N.E. Science Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa fraternity. Treas. Grange Fair Assn., Ecclesiastical Soc. of Congl. Ch.; mgr. Tashmoo Club. Conglist. Mason; mem. Grange. Home: Wellsboro, N.Y. Address: West Bridgewater, Mass.

**KENDALL, Clarence F.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 15, 1876; s. Lucius H. and Adesta L. (Hall) Kendall; descendant of Deacon Thomas K., a propr. in Reading, Mass., 1644, and admitted freeman, May 10, 1648; ed. pub. schs., and high sch., Biddeford; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; M.D., Me. Med. Sch., 1901, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1903; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Annie L. Norton, of Jonesport, Me. Practiced in Biddeford, 1901-2, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1902-03, Jonesport, Me., 1903-5, since in Biddeford; asst. surgeon Weber Hosp.; city phys., Biddeford, 1906. First lt. Med. Corps N.G.S.M., July 5, 1906; capt., July 5, 1909; maj., June 17, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., York Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of the U.S. Past Master Dunlap Lodge, F. & A.M.; mem. Delta Upsilon (Bowdoin). Address: Biddeford, Me.

**KENDALL, Elizabeth Kimball,** teacher; ed. in Germany and France; 2d class in History Honor Sch., Oxford U., Eng.; A.M., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; unmarried. Teacher of history since 1888; asso. prof. history, 1892-1902, prof. since 1902, Wellesley College. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc. Address: Wellesley, Mass.*

**KENDALL, Henry Hubbard,** architect; b. New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 4, 1855; s. Albert Asaph (M.D.) and Helen M. (Bigelow) Kendall; ed. pub. schs., Lancaster Acad., Worcester Poly. Inst., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Mass. Normal Art Sch.; m. Annie B. Stearns, of Newton, Nov. 29, 1881; 3 children, Albert S., Horace B., Dorothy. Studied architecture under William G. Preston; asst. to supervising architect, U. S. Treasury Dept., 1879-81, prin. asst. same, 1881-7; mem. firm of Low & Kendall, Washington, 1887-9, Kendall & Stevens Boston, 1889-95, Kendall, Taylor & Stevens (treas.), 1895-1907, now Kendall, Taylor & Co.;

pres. Newton Centre Savings Bank. Served as pvt., sergt. and commissary sergt. 1st Battalion, M.V.M., and q.-m. sergt. and sergt.-maj. 1st Regt., M.V.M. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (treas.). Pres. Boston Bapt. Social Union, 1907, 1908; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 93 Federal St., Boston.

**KENDALL, Ira Young;** b. Athol, Mass., Dec. 25, 1831. (See vol. 1909.)

**KENDALL, John Calvin,** M.D.; b. Ridgefield, Conn., Mar. 19, 1847; s. Calvin Hemenway and Jane Ann (Roy) Kendall; descendant of Francis Kendall, of Woburn, Mass., 1620, and John Roy, of Scotland; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1866; A.B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; m. Marie Hartig, of Muhlhausen, Alsace, Germany, May 4, 1878; 5 children. Practiced in Norwalk, Conn., 1877-83, Norfolk since 1884; health officer, Norfolk, 1893-1900. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Litchfield Co. Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**KENDALL, John Chester,** director agriculture experiment station, also dir. New Hampshire Coll. extension service; b. Harrisville, N.H., Mar. 13, 1877; s. Gilman and Lucy Ann (Felch) Kendall; descendant of Francis Kendall, who came from England about 1635 and settled in Woburn, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Peterboro, N.H.; grad. Peterboro High Sch., 1898; B.S., New Hampshire Coll., 1902; studied Grad. Sch. and spl. work, Ohio State U., 1902; Grad. Sch., Cornell U., 1908; Ia. State Coll., 1910; m. Marjorie Louise Foster, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1912. In charge of short course in dairying, winter of 1902, instr. and prof. of dairy husbandry, 1902-7, Agrl. and Mech. Coll., West Raleigh, N.C.; state dairy commr. of Kansas, July-Dec., 1907; prof. of dairy husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1907-10; dir. of New Hampshire Agrl. Expt. Sta. since Sept. 1, 1910; also dir. of extension work since July, 1911. Mem. Assn. for Promotion of Agrl. Science, Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., Assn. of Animal Nutrition, Nat. Inst. Social Science, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Unitarian. Mason. Writer of experiment sta. and extension bulls. and circulars and other agrl. lit. Address: Durham, N.H.*

**KENDALL, John Melvin,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**KENDALL, Margaret,** artist; b. Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1871; d. late Albert and Elizabeth (Weston) Stickney; pupil of J. Alden Weir, Julius Rolshoven and Sergeant Kendall; m. (William) Sergeant Kendall, Feb. 17, 1896; 3 children, Elisabeth, Beatrice, Alison. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1898-1902; Soc. Am. Artists, 1898-02; Minneapolis, 1900; Paris Expn., 1900; Soc. Miniature Painters, 1901-4; Boston Expn., portraits fair children, 1901-3; Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Miniature Painters. Recreations: literature. Address: 58 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**KENDALL, Olindus Fernando,** retired mfr.; b. Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 13, 1844; s. Daniel Ingraham and Mary Marcy (Brewer) Kendall; ancestors on both sides of family came from Eng., 150 to 200 yrs. ago; attended night sch. two winters, Springfield, Mass.; m. Lucia Grosvenor Humphreys, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 12, 1873 (died Oct. 14, 1899); children, Louise Kendall (Mrs. Charles E. Hutchinson, of Orange, N.J.), Grosvenor Humphreys, Eugene Worthington, Alexander, Cornelia Brush (deceased). Began earning own way very early in life; later clk., then traveling salesman in New York, for C. B. Smith & Co.; removed to Boston, 1881, as partner, in the firm of L. C. Chase & Co., mfrs. of horse clothing, plushes and imitation leather, in which continues, although inactive; pres. The Petersen Circular Loom Co. (Boston), The Monument Plaster Co., New Jersey. Mem. Board of Trade, Cambridge, Mass. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Cambridge, Colonial, Home Market, Economic. Recreations: motoring, fishing, traveling. Home: 1563 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 89 Franklin St., Boston.

**KENDALL, (William) Sergeant,** artist; b. Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1869; s. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Sergeant) Kendall; pupil of Art Students' League, New York, Thomas Eakins, Phila., École des Beaux Arts, and Oliver Merson, Paris; m. Margaret Stickney, Feb. 17, 1896; 3 children, Elisabeth, Beatrice, Alison. Dir. Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, also William Leffingwell, prof. painting and design, Yale. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1891; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894; hon. mention, Tenn. Expn., 1897, Omaha Expn., 1898, 1901; bronze medal and prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1900; silver and bronze medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1901, 1903; 2d prize, Worcester Art Museum, 1900, 1901; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Harris prize, Chicago, 1908; Isidor gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; Potter Palmer gold medal, Chicago, 1910. Represented in permanent collections of the Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Mus. (Washington), R.I. Sch. of Design, Detroit Art Club, and pvt. collections in New York, Boston, Phila., Baltimore, etc.; A.N.A., 1903, N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Archaeol. Inst. Am., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Société Natural des Beaux Arts et des Lettres (Paris), New York Water Color Club, Paint and Clay Club (New Haven). Clubs: Graduates', Elizabethan, The Club, Lawn (New Haven), Century, Fencers' (New York). Recreations: music, outdoor sports. Address: 58 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**KENDALL, Warren Cleaveland,** railway service; b. Pompanoosuc, Vt., May 22, 1877; s. Hersey Eugene and Cora Lillian (Cleaveland) Kendall; prep. edn. Norwich, Thetford, and St. Johnsbury acads., Vt., graduating from latter, 1895; B.S., Dartmouth, 1899; m. Helen Augusta Hodgkins, of Somerville, Mass., May 11, 1905; children, Roberta, William Hersey, Gordon Hodgkins. Entered ry. service, 1891; permanently identified with same since Aug. 17, 1899; served with B. & M. Ry., successively as clk. in office of supt., then in v.-p.'s office, sec. to gen. supt., and became supt. of transportation; now supt. of car service same ry. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: New England Railroad, Traffic of New England, Dartmouth. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 99 Summer Av., Reading, Mass. Office: 113 North Station, Boston.

**KENDALL, William Berry,** fertilizer mfr.; b. Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 19, 1855; s. James M. and Emily Rogers (Whitten) Kendall; ed. high schs., Bowdoinham and Bath, to 1872; m. Bowdoin, Me., Feb. 19, 1895, Ella C. Adams. Began mfr. of fertilizers, 1880; now Sagadahoc Fertilizer Co.; mem. W. B. & E. P. Kendall, grain and feed, operating 15 farms, and mgr. 600 acres hay land. Mem. Me. Legislature, 1907, chmn. sch. bd. 8 yrs.; chmn. Republican Town Com. 8 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Conglist. Mem. Grange. Address: Bowdoinham, Me.

**KENDRICK, Arthur,** mfr.; b. Nashua, N.H., March 30, 1865; s. Benjamin F. and Clara (Dodge) Kendrick; descendant of John Kenrick, of Newton, Mass., 1648; ed. pub. and high schs.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; post-grad. study Harvard, 1890-3, A.M., 1891; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; unmarried. Teacher sciences, Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1887-90; asst. prof. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893-6; asso. prof. physics, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896-1901; working on experimental development of electrical apparatus, 1901-3; pres. Internat. Instrument Co., 1903-09, since treas. Recreations: motor boating. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 23 Church St., Cambridge, Mass.

**KENDRICK, Edmund Peaslee,** lawyer; b. Lebanon, N.H., Feb. 1, 1849; s. George S. and Hannah (Lyman) Kendrick; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., and took course at business coll., Springfield, Mass., 1867; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1876; m. Springfield, Apr. 9, 1885, Clara A. Holmes; 1 son, Raymond Holmes. Has practiced

at Springfield since 1876; dir. Conn. River R.R. Co. Mem. Springfield Common Council, 3 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.), Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-85; mem. Bd. of Aldermen; mayor of Springfield, 1893 and 1904; city solicitor, 1895. Republican. Trustee Diocese of Western Mass. (Episcopal). Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Mem. S.A.R. Home: 180 St. James Av. Office: 476 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**KENDRICK, Eliza Hall,** college prof.; b. Nashua, N.H., Mar. 14, 1863; s. Benjamin F. and Clara (Dodge) Kendrick; descendant of John Kenrick, one of the first settlers of Newton, Mass.; B.A., Wellesley, 1885; Ph.D., Boston U., 1895; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1895-6; Berlin U., 1908-9; unmarried. Instr. Dept. of Bibl. History, 1894-5, 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, Helen Day Gould prof. Bibl. History since 1909, Wellesley. Mem. Society Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Conglist. Club: Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Women's College, Women's City (Boston). Home: 45 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass.

**KENDRICK, Frank B.,** mfr. watch keys and watchmakers' tools. (See vol. 1909.)

**KENDRICK, Greene,** lawyer; b. Waterbury, Conn., May 31, 1851; s. John and Marion (Mar) Kendrick; prep. edn., Round Hill Sem., Northampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1872 (Clark and Berkeley scholarships); post-grad. study in history, comparative philology and internat. law; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1875, (Townsend premiums: Common Law Roman Law, Am. Constl. Law); m. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1896, Flora Mabel Lockwood. Has practiced since 1875; mem. Waterbury Bd. of Edn., 1876-88; auditor state instns. of Conn., 1875-85; city clk. Waterbury, 1874-80; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1876, 1877, 1878; mayor of Waterbury, 1883-5; atty. for township of Waterbury, 1895-1902. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Home: West Haven, Conn.*

**KENDRICK, John E.,** president American Supply Co.; June 17, 1854-Dec. 26, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**KENDRICKEN, Paul Henry,** mfr.; b. Galway, Ireland, Dec. 26, 1834; s. Martin and Anne Kendricken; came to U.S., and settled at Boston, 1843; ed. Boston pub. schs.; commd. 3d asst. engr. U.S.N., June 20, 1862; 2d asst. engr., Sept. 6, 1863, to Sept. 3, 1866; served under Admirals Dupont, Dahlgren, and Farragut, on bd. Conemaugh, Circassian and monitor Nausett; participated in attack on Ft. Wagner, passage of forts in Mobile Bay, etc.; awarded diplomas from Navy Dept. and State of Mass.; m. Boston, June 5, 1866, Cecelia A. Garvey (died, 1875); 5 children, Paul J. (deceased), John M., Frank A., Cecelia (Mrs. Charles D. Thomas, of Peoria, Ill.), Mary K. (Mrs. Harold Wardwell, of Brookline, Mass.). Supt. steam heating works of T. S. Clogston & Co., 1860-2 and 1866-8; mem. firm Ingalls & Kendricken, 1868-1907; pres. Ingalls & Kendricken, Inc., May, 1907-Sept. 1, 1913 (retired). Trustee Elliot Land Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1878, 9, 80; alderman, 1883; mem. Mass. Senate, 1885-6; park commr., 1891-4. Mem. and past comdr. Edward W. Kinsley Post 113, G.A.R.; mem. Loyal Legion, 19th Army Corps, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Catholic Union, Irish Charitable Soc. Home: Parker House. Office: 80 Sudbury St., Boston.

**KENERSON, William Herbert,** college prof.; b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; s. William Moore and Abbie Ann (Brown) Kenerson; ed. Providence pub. schs.; M.E., Brown U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1906; m. Ellen Williams, of Providence, 1897. Asso. prof. mech. engring., 1901-13, prof., since 1913, Brown U.; consulting engr. and testing expert; consulting engr. Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Providence Assn. Mech. Engrs. (pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. Club: University. Home: 100 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

**KENESTON, Luther Martin,** clergyman; b. Wilmot, N.H., Aug. 21, 1856; s. Benjamin Cilley and Lucy (Buck) Keneston; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary Alice Philbrick, of East Andover, N.H., May 28, 1879; 2 children, Caroline Mae, Shelton Egbert. Prin. Kearsarge Sch. of Practice, 1883-4. Goffstown High Sch., N.H., 1885-8; supt. pub. schs., Wilmot, N.H., 1880-3, Brattleboro, Vt., 4½ yrs.; ordained ministry, at New Boston, N.H., Jan. 10, 1889; pastor Presbyn. Ch., New Boston, 1889-90, 1st Congl. Ch., Ashburnham, Mass., 1890-3, 1st Ch., Shelton, Conn., 1893-1900, 1st Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1900-8, 1st Ch., Baldwinville, Mass., 1908-11, 1st Ch., Preston, Conn., since Nov. 1, 1911. Del. Triennial Council Congl. Chs., Des Moines, Ia., 1904, Cleveland, O., 1907. Pres. bd. trustees Brattleboro (Vt.) Acad., Preston Pub. Library. Republican. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Patrons of Husbandry. Clubs: Fitchburg (Mass.) Congregational, Professional (Brattleboro). Address: Norwich, Conn.

**KENISTON, James Mortimer,** M.D.; b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848; s. James Robinson and Sarah Norris (Pearson) Keniston; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Amherst, 1864-6; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Littlefield, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872; 1 son, James Augustus. Interne Butler Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1870-1; practiced at Cambridge, Mass., 1871-82; mem. staff of Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, 1882-04; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1904-6; mem. staff Conn. Hosp for Insane since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc., Conn. Soc. Mental Hygiene. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Conglist. Recreations: music, travel, literature. Author: Paranoia (3d edit.), 1915. Contbr. to med. jours. and speaker on med. topics. Address: Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, Conn.

**KENNA, Frank,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1875; s. Thomas M. and Ellen (Leahy) Kenna; prep. edn. Hillhouse High Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1905; m. Vertie M. Kinney, of New Haven, Oct. 6, 1908; 2 children, Roger Thomas, Elizabeth Helen. In gen. civil practice in New Haven since 1905; dir. and atty. Am. Bank and Trust Co. Corporal Co. C, 2d Regt., Conn. Militia; alderman at large, New Haven, 1908; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New Haven Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Knights of St. Patrick, Admiral Foote Camp Sons of Veterans. Club: Race Brook Country (treas., 1913-14, now gov.). Recreations: golf. Home: 310 Norton St. Office: 902 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**KENNARD, Arthur Wood,** merchant; b. Boston; s. William Henry and Philena M. (Hubbard) Kennard; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Helen Lucy Kennard, of Cazenovia, N.Y., June 30, 1896. Began with Hodgson, Kennard & Co., Inc., importers of diamonds, mfg. jewelers and silversmiths, 1889, now pres. Republican. Home: 467 Beacon St. Office: 25 State St., Boston.

**KENNARD, John Allen,** M.D., surgeon; b. Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 14, 1860; s. Noah W. and Betsy (Pendexter) Kennard; prep. edn. Parsonsfield Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Bertha S. Eastman, of Parsonsfield, Dec. 1, 1886; 1 daughter, Ruby Alice. Began practice in Tamworth, N.H., 1884; removed to East Parsonsfield, Me., 1886; pres. Parsonsfield Bd. of Health since 1895. Republican. Address: East Parsonsfield, Me.

**KENNARD, William W.,** lawyer; b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874; s. Charles William and Lucy Jane (Lord) Kennard; descendant of Maj. Charles Frost, Gov. Benning Wentworth, of N.H., and other pioneers of early Colonial period in N.E.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Lena Sears Doe, of Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1905; children, Wentworth, Rebecca L. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since in practice in Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13, 1914; mem. Somerville Sch. Bd., 1911; trustee Somerville Instn. for Savings. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and Somerville), Webcowit (Somerville). Home: 15 Hathorn St., East Somerville, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**KENNEDY, Ambrose,** congressman; b. Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; s. Patrick and Mary (McCormick) Kennedy; ed. pub. schs., Blackstone;

St. Hyacinth's Coll., P.Q., Can.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Mass., 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1906; m. Anastacia G. Leahy, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909; 3 children, Ambrose A., James F., John E. Practiced at Woonsocket, R.I., since Jan. 1, 1907; prin. Blackstone High Sch., 1899-1904, also supt. schs.; a.d.c. staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, rank of col.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 5th Woonsocket Dist., 1911, 1912 (speaker of House, 1912); elected to Congress Nov., 1912, from 3d Congl. Dist. of R.I. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Modern Woodmen of America, B.P.O.Elks. Home: Oakley Rd. Office: 180 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**KENNEDY, F(rank) Lowell,** educator; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870; s. Frank Artemas and Charlotte Grosvenor (Lowell) Kennedy; A.B., Harvard, 1892, S.B., in mech. engring., 1898; m. Grace Lowell Forbes, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899. Instr. in drawing, 1899-1903; asst. prof. drawing and machine design, 1904, now asso. prof. engring. drawing, Harvard. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Assn. of Harvard Engrs., Economic Club (Boston), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Conservation Assn., Am. Health League. Address: 43 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**KENNEDY, Harris,** M.D.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 31, 1871; s. George Golding and Harriet White (Harris) Kennedy; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898; m. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 16, 1904, Frances Blackler Keene; 3 children, Gordon, Frances Blackler, Malcolm Gerry. Asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-9; engaged in mfr. of medicines since 1899; business was established by grandfather in 1846. Mem. A.A.S.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Boston Soc. Natural History. Unitarian or Free Thinker. Clubs: University, St. Botolph, Harvard Club, of Boston. Recreations: geology. Home: Readville, Mass. Office: 286 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

**KENNEDY, Joseph P.,** banker; b. East Boston, Sept. 6, 1888; s. Patrick J. and Mary A. (Hickey) Kennedy; A.B., Harvard, 1912; m. Rose E. Fitzgerald, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1914. Began active career in employ of Columbia Trust Co.; with Mass. bank commr.'s office, 1912-14; pres. Columbia Trust Co. since Jan. 20, 1914; trustee Sumner Savings Bank (East Boston); dir. Collateral Loan Co. (Boston). Democrat. Catholic. Home: 83 Beals St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Columbia Trust Co., East Boston, Mass.

**KENNEDY, William,** ex-congressman; b. Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 19, 1854; s. John and Mary Kennedy; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary H. Clerkin, of New Haven, Nov., 1882. Began practice of law, 1879; atty. for town of Naugatuck, Conn., since 1893; mem. Conn. State Senate, 2 terms, 1900-4; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, Kansas City, Mo., 1900, Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 5th Dist., Conn. Home: Naugatuck, Conn.*

**KENNEDY, William Francis,** editor; b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 5, 1850; s. Matthew and Margaret (Donovan) Kennedy; grad. Taunton (Mass.) High Sch., 1867; m. Boston, Nov. 9, 1887, Clementine Starr McAllister; children, Paul S., Clement E. Began active career in business office of Whittenton Mfg. Co., Taunton, 1867, and advanced to p.-m., resigning in 1885; postmaster of Taunton, 1885-9; entered newspaper work as dist. corr. Boston Globe, 1885; has been mng. editor Fall River Daily Globe since 1889; formerly mem. City Council, Taunton, and pres. Common Council. Democrat. Mem. Catholic Order of Foresters. Club: Clover (Boston). Home: 396 Whipple St. Office: Daily Globe, Fall River, Mass.

**KENNEDY, William Sloane,** author; b. at Brecksville, nr. Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1850; s. Rev. William Sloane and Sarah Eliza (Woodruff) Kennedy; A.B., Yale, 1875; studied 2 yrs. at Harvard; m. Adeline E. Lincoln, of Cambridge, Mass., 1883. Has been on staff Boston Transcript. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Belmont Station, Boston.*

**KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin,** electrical engineer; b. Bombay, East India, Dec. 17, 1861 s. Capt. David Joseph and Kathrine (Heycock) Kennelly; ed. pvt. schs., Eng. and Scotland, Univ. Coll. Sch., London; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1906); m. Boston, Julia Grice, of Phila., July 22, 1904; 1 son, Reginald Grice. Telegraph operator in Eng., 1876; asst. electrician in Malta, 1878; chief electrician of a cable repairing steamer, 1881; senior ship's electrician Eastern Tel. Cable Co., 1886; prin. elec. asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1887-94; associated with Edwin J. Houston, in firm Houston & Kennelly, consulting elec. engrs., Phila., 1894-1901; prof. elec. engring., Harvard, since 1902, and Mass. Inst. of Tech. since 1914. Engr. in charge laying Vera Cruz-Frontera-Compeche cables for Mexican Govt., 1903. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1898-1900, Soc. Promotion Metric System of Weights and Measures, 1904; Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1911; hon. fellow N.Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; F.R.A.S., M.I.E.E. (Great Britain); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. fellow Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; U.S. del. to Internat. Elec. Congresses, Paris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (gen. sec.); elec. juror at expns. at Phila., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. Clubs: Harvard, University, Union, Colonial. Recreations: music, literature. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge, Mass.*

**KENNETT, A(lpheus) Crosby,** lumber merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**KENNEY, Fred C.,** business man; b. Lapeer, Mich., Dec. 20, 1869; s. Joel D. and Elizabeth (Woolhouse) Kenney; ed. pub. schs., Port Huron, Mich.; grad. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1893; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Eva Belle Shaw, of Coldwater, Mich. Bookkeeper and asst. auditor, Manistee & North Eastern Ry. Co., Manistee, Mich., 1893-5; asst. sec. and cashier, Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1895-07; treas. Mass. Agrl. Coll. since July 1, 1907, also treas. Expt. Sta. Mem. Sch. Bd., East Lansing, 1900-7. Mem. Amherst Bd. of Trade. Republican. Methodist. Clubs: Amherst, Gun. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**KENNEY, George Francis,** educator; b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 14, 1867; s. Francis H. and Abbie (Whiting) Kenney; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1886; A.B., Boston U., 1890; m. Lillian J. Newhall, of East Sangus, Mass., Mar. 24, 1895. Teacher Norwich Free Acad., 1892-5; prin. Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1895-6, Amsterdam (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-1900, Plymouth (Mass.) High Sch., 1900-6, Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., since 1907. Also a practical forester and a teacher of forestry; dir. Brimfield Vocational Agrl. Sch.; trustee Brimfield Pub. Library. Republican (usually). Conglist. Active mem. Springfield Symphony Club (playing 'cello, 1911); mus. dir. Plymouth Mus. Soc., 1905, Bapt. Choral Union, Rockland, Me., 1895. Mem. Plymouth Lodge A.F. & A.M. Address: Brimfield, Mass.

**KENNEY, Walter Clement,** M.D.; b. Ware, Mass., July 2, 1879; s. John C. and Sarah (Van Slyck) Kenney; grad. South Royalton (Vt.) High Sch., 1898; student U. of Vt., 1898-1900; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1904; married. House officer, 1904-05, asst. phys., 1905-10, Mass. State Hosp., Tewksbury, Mass.; removed to Winchendon, 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Address: Winchendon, Mass.

**KENNEY, William Francis,** editor; b. Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1865; s. Peter and Katherine Hannah (Ryan) Kenney; great-grandfather and grandfather prominent on English side, in Napoleonic wars; prep. edn., Woburn High Sch.; A.B. and A.M., Boston Coll., 1910; m. Margaret T. Guinan, of Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1886; 5 children, Laura, Inez Margaret (Mrs. Harry G. Tehan, of Boston), Madeline, Heloise Guinan, Helen Hannah. Has been connected with Boston Globe since 1884; day editor in charge Evening Globe since

1888; spl. corr. at The Hague Peace Conf., 1910; at the Consistory, Rome, Italy, 1911; etc.; mem. Sch. Bd., Woburn, Mass., 12 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.). V.-p. Bd. of Trustees, Boston Pub. Library, since 1912, and mem. since 1908; del. and v.-p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, Belgium, 1910 (read paper on "The Relation of the Public Library to the Schools"); read paper on "Children's Libraries in the United States," at meeting of English librarians, Exeter, Eng., 1910. Roman Catholic. Author: Centenary of See of Boston, 1910. Club: Woodland Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 70 Wallingford Rd., Brighton, Mass. Office: 244 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**KENNEY, William Howland,** musician; b. Leominster, Mass., July 22, 1871; s. Clarence and Elizabeth Carver (Howland) Kenney; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Leominster; grad. High Sch., 1889; student Harvard, 2 yrs.; musical instrn. under leading teachers of Boston and New York; m. Sept. 15, 1903, Grace Lawrence Burrage, of Leominster, Mass. Served as soloist in chs. of New York, resigning as soloist Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, to remove to Boston; connected with Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1900 and now part owner and prof. in voice dept.; occasional lecturer at Boston U.; mem. Apollo Club since 1900; soloist Boston Festival Orchestra in concerts given on spring trips since 1908; supervisor of music in pub. schs., Leominster, since 1906. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. Author of articles on the speaking voice. Recreations: agriculture. Summer home: Lake Placid Club. Home: Leominster, Mass. Address: Emerson College of Oratory, Boston.

**KENNGOTT, George Frederick,** clergyman; moved to Los Angeles, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**KENNISON, John Lawrence,** printer, publisher; b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1872; s. Charles Willard and Elmira (Sampson) Kennison; descendant of Capt. Myles Standish, John and Priscilla Alden, and Henry Sampson, who came over in the Mayflower; ed. Ayer High Sch.; m. Ayer, Mass., Aug. 12, 1901, Louise A. Preble; 1 son, Lawrence Sanford, b. Sept. 23, 1905. Employed on Clinton Daily Item, 1893-4, Pepperell Advertiser, 1894-7; established Ayer Citizen, 1895; employed on Fitchburg Daily Press, 1897; established (with W. B. Conant) Concord Patriot, 1899; in printing business in Ayer since 1902; founder and pub. Ayer News since Aug. 29, 1907; established Pepperell News, Jan. 1, 1909, Groton News, July 1, 1913, Shirley News, July 1, 1913; purchased Hollis (N.H.) Times, Feb. 7, 1913, and now publishes these 4 papers and the Ayer News. Mem. Rep. Town Com., 1897-8, Bd. of Registers of Voters, May 1, 1907-Nov. 3, 1912 (chmn. 4 yrs.). Odd Fellow (Past Grand). Charter mem. Ayer Grange; mem. Ayer Bd. Trade. Address: Ayer, Mass.

**KENNISON, William Herman,** M.D.; b. Newfield, Me., Mar. 7, 1869; s. John and Berthia (Welch) Kennison; descended from David Kennison, of the Boston Tea Party; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1895; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1899; m. Mary W. Gregory, of Madison, Me., June 15, 1897; children, Ralph Gregory, b. July 21, 1898; Conrad Earl, Sept. 7, 1901; Edwin Thyng, May 23, 1903. Practiced at Madison, Me., since 1899. Pres. Me. Homœ. Med. Soc. since 1911. Progressive in politics. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Modern Woodman. Recreations: camping and boating. Address: 157 Main St., Madison, Me.

**KENNISTON, George Beaman,** lawyer; b. Boothbay, Me., Dec. 18, 1836; s. William and Mary (Huff) Kenniston; prep. edn., Lewiston Falls Acad., Auburn, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Antoinette E. Adams (now deceased); m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1883, Annie Blair. Lt. 5th Me. Vols., May 26, 1861-May 15, 1863. Began practice of law, 1876; judge of probate, Lincoln Co., 1892-1900; supt. schs., Boothbay, for several yrs.; treas. Boothbay Land Co.; trustee Boothbay Savings Bank since 1885. Mem. G.A.R. Address: Boothbay Harbor, Me.

**KENNISTON, William B.,** M.D.; b. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 20, 1870; s. George B. and Antoinette E. (Adams) Kenniston; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1889; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1895; interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1896; post-grad. student, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Inez M. Whitcomb, of Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 2, 1902; 3 children, Faith E., Margaret, Sarah H. Practiced in Yarmouth, 1897-01, Exeter, N.H., since Sept., 1901; mem. med. staff Exeter Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: 39 Front St., Exeter, N.H.

**KENNY, Herbert A.,** lawyer; b. Manchester, Eng., 1874; s. Patrick J. and Rosella (Callan) Kenny; arrived in America about 1880; pub. and high sch. edn.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1903; m. Boston, 1904, Mary Conroy; children, Rosella, Herbert A., Jr. Formerly reporter on Boston Post and Herald; editorial writer on Herald; practicing law since 1903; bail commr. since 1905; master in chancery since 1914. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.H. Clubs: Boston Press, Boston Authors'. Recreations: literature. Home: 102 Winthrop St., Roxbury. Office: 46 Cornhill St., Boston.

**KENNY, Thomas J.,** lawyer; b. South Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1867; s. James and Bridget T. Kenny; ed. pub. schs., Boston; read law in office of Morse, Loomis & Lane; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1897, and continued with original firm and its successor, Morse & Lane, now Morse, Kenny & Bell. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1898-07; was trustee Teachers' Retirement Fund and pres. of its bd. of dirs.; mem. Boston City Council since 1910 (pres., 1913); one of the two candidates for mayor, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar ass'ns., Bar. Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Club: Meadow Brook Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 296 West 5th St., South Boston. Office: 85-87 Milk St., Boston.

**KENRICK, John,** merchant; b. South Orleans, Mass., Oct. 25, 1857; s. John and Thankful (Crosby) Kenrick; descendant on both sides of early Colonial ancestors, Gov. Thomas Prince and Elder William Brewster; ed. Orleans pub. and high schs.; unmarried. In gen. mercantile business in South Orleans since 1891; succeeded, in 1891, to business established by father in 1865; also in ins. and real estate business; v.-p., trustee and mem. bd. of investment of Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, of Harwich.; sec. Rep. Town Com., 1892-09; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1893-4; assisted in securing legislation creating the Mass. Highway Commn., the Metropolitan Park Commn. for Boston, a State Marine Park out of the "Province Lands" of Mass., and legislation creating additional Mass. State normal schs.; postmaster, South Orleans, since 1899; selectman, assessor, overseer of poor, mem. Bd. of Health, Orleans, 1900-11; instrumental as assessor in lowering the tax rate of Orleans to $3.00 (lowest in the State). Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: Republican of Mass. Address: South Orleans, Mass.

**KENT, Charles Foster,** college prof.; b. Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1867; s. William Hotchkiss and Helen Maria (Foster) Kent; A.B., Yale, 1889, fellow, 1889-91, Ph.D., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; m. Elizabeth Middleton Sherrill, of Palmyra, July 9, 1895. Instr., U. of Chicago, 1893-5; asso. prof. Bibl. lit. and history, 1895-8, prof., 1898-1901, Brown U.; Woolsey prof. Bibl. lit., Yale, since 1901. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Deutschen Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Civic Federation, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Clubs: Graduates', Lawn, Country, Oriental (New Haven), Authors' (London). (See Who's Who in America for list of books and other writings.) Home: 415 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.*

**KENT, Daniel,** lawyer; b. Leicester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1853; s. Daniel Waldo and Harriet Newell (Grosvenor) Kent; descendant of John Kent, Dedham, Mass., 1645; A.B., Amherst, 1875 (editor Amherst Student, mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, prize orator, and founder of the Kent Prize in English lit.); student law, Boston U.; admitted Ind. bar, 1880; m. Georgia Elie Tyler, July 2, 1878 (died July 24, 1914). Pres. Lakeside Mfg. Co., Leicester, Mass.,

and with his brother built factory village of Lakeside; added the Jamesville Mills at Worcester in 1885; in 1892 incorporated the Jamesville Mfg. Co. (pres.); the Lakeside Mills taken, 1895, to increase water supply of Worcester; removed to Worcester, 1897; register of deeds, Worcester Dist., since 1900. While living at Leicester was chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, of Trustees Pub. Library, of Park Commn. and repeatedly moderator town meetings; mem. Rep. State Com., 1892-1895; sec. Rep. State Com., and State convs., 1894, 1895; chmn. 3d Worcester Congl. Conv., 1888; expres. Amherst Alumni of Central Mass. and of the Satinet Mfrs. Assn. of New England; trustee Leicester Acad. (sec. of bd.). Mem. S.R., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Amherst Coll. Alumni (council), Amherst Coll. Alumni Assn. of Central Mass., Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. of Central Mass., Mass. Co. Officers' Assn.; hon. mem. Mass. Conveyancers' Assn., Worcester Light Inf., and of George H. Ward Post No. 10, G.A.R. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Co. Republican, Worcester Economic. Recreations: golf. Author: "Land Records, a System of Indexing," 1903; also completed, 1913, in addition, Headings and Cross References, Christian Names, Typewritten Indexes. Home: 14 Germain St. Office: Court House, Worcester, Mass.

**KENT, Georgia Ellie Tyler;** July 20, 1853-July 24, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**KENT, Henry Oakes,** banker; Feb. 7, 1834-Mar. 21, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KENT, Ira Rich,** editor; b. Calais, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876; s. Le Roy A. and Blanche (Hollister) Kent; prep. edn., Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., to 1895; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1899; m. May 23, 1912, Louise Andrews, of Brookline, Mass.; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Mem. editorial staff Youth's Companion since 1900; now asso. editor, same; editor Tufts Coll. Graduate; writer of short stories and articles. Trustee Tufts Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Vt. Assn. of Boston (sec. 1905-6, dir. 1907), Vt. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Boston City, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Longwood Cricket, Papyrus (pres. 1914). Recreations: lawn tennis. Home: 25 Waverly St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

**KENT, Norton Adams,** physicist; b. New York, July 28, 1873; s. Elmore Albert and Mary Abbie (Holman) Kent; A.B., Yale, 1891-5 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work, Yale, 1897-8, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; m. Margaret Crowninshield, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1906. Asst., Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1901-3; prof. physics, Wabash Coll., Ind., 1903-6; asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof., 1910—, Boston U. Progressive. Conglist. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Eastern Physics Teachers' Assn. Author of a number of articles on scientific subjects, also on vacation outings. Home: Cedar Rd., Belmont, Mass. Office: 688 Boylston St., Boston.*

**KENT, Prescott Grosvenor,** retired mfr. woolen goods; b. Leicester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1847; s. Daniel Waldo and Hannah Newell (Grosvenor) Kent; ed. Leicester Acad., Williston Acad.; m. Nov. 4, 1870, Mary Abbie, d. Roswell S. and Hannah Grout, of Spencer; children, Everett Edward, Mabel Watson. Learned woolen mfg. under William Upham, Spencer, Mass.; mfr. woolens at Monson, Mass., 1870-1, Oxford, Mass., 1871-3; mem. firm of Watson & Kent, Fitchburg, Mass., 1873-8; mem. Lakeside Mfg. Co., Leicester, Mass., with brother, Daniel, as partner, 1880; added Jamesville Mills, Worcester, 1885, and conducted same as P. G. Kent & Co. up to Dec., 1892, when sold out to Jamesville Mfg. Co.; then purchased the Jamesville Mills, Worcester, which conducted until retired 1912. Clerk Congl. Ch. Home: 134 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**KENYON, George Henry,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**KEOGH, Andrew,** librarian; b. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., Nov. 14, 1869; Durham Coll. of Science, M.A., Yale, 1904; m. Jessie Sherman Van Vliet, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900; children, Oswald, Cornelia. Reference librarian, Newcastle Pub. Libraries, 1892-8; librarian, Linonian and Brothers Library, Yale, 1899-1900; reference librarian, Yale U. Library, 1900—; lecturer in bibliography, Yale Grad. Sch., 1902—. Mem. A.L.A.; Am. Library Inst., English Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1913-14), Institut International de Bibliographie, Elizabethan Club, Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Club: Graduates'. Address: 49 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

**KEPLER, Charles Ober,** surgeon; b. Burbank, O., Aug. 20, 1868; s. William and Anna (Ober) Kepler; A.B., Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard, 1899; grad. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1906; m. Effie Alene Sweet, of Buda, Ill., June 27, 1900; children, Aura Elizabeth, Helen, Edith Katharine. Practiced in Boston since Jan. 1, 1900; specialist in gynecology and abdominal surgery; examining surgeon Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Boston Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Soc. Examining Physicians. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston. Mason. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: traveling, tramping, fishing. Home: 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**KEPNER, Charles David,** leather merchant; b. Port Royal, Pa., Aug. 18, 1865; s. Henry and Caroline (Kloss) Kepner; descended from Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; m. Mary Ella Chase, of Newton, Oct. 1, 1891; 3 sons, Charles David, L. Chase, Kenneth E. Began in leather business, 1886; treas. and dir. Grey, Clark & Engle Co. since 1907; treas. Widen, Lord Tanning Co. (Danversport, Mass.), dir. W. Herbert Abbott, Inc., Arthur T. Way, Inc. Conglist. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 137-139 South St., Boston.

**KERLIN, Robert Thomas,** educator, author; moved to Lexington, Va. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**KERNS, Shirley Kendrick,** educator; b. Illiopolis, Ill., Oct. 16, 1872; s. Andrew Kendrick and Mary (Seeds) Kerns; grad. Champaign (Ill.) High Sch., 1889; A.B., U. of Ill., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898; m. Jeanie Noyes Richardson, of Concord, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905; 4 children, Jeanie Noyes, Shirley Kendrick, Jr., Allen McClellan, Eleanor. Teacher pub. schs., Rochester, Ill., 1894-5, prin., 1895-6; master, 1898-1900, acting head master, 8 mos., 1899-1900 and 1900-1, Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md.; sr. master, 1901-3, asst. head master, 1903-4, Middlesex Sch., Mass.; instr. in English, Noble and Greenough's Sch., 1904-6; founder, 1907, and since head master, The Country Day Sch. for Boys, Boston. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Country Day Sch. Headmasters, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Home: 34 Waterston Rd. Office: Nonantum Hill, Newton, Mass.

**KERR, Robert Brown,** M.D.; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 15, 1887; s. James Leslie and Jane (Sloan) Kerr; brought to America, 1892; grad. Boston English High Sch., 1906; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1910; unmarried. House phys., Boston Consumptives Hosp., 1910; phys. in charge Pembroke (N.H.) Sanatorium, and lecturer to Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; chmn. of com. apptd. May, 1913, by N.H. Med. Soc., to investigate extent of tuberculosis in N.H. and make recommendations for legislative relief; chmn. tuberculosis com. of Concord Charity Organization Soc.; mem. speakers' bureau, A.M.A.; hon. mem. Order of Scottish Clans. Republican. Conglist. Club: Wonolancet. Speaker on health topics and preventive medicine. Home: Concord, N.H.

**KERRIDGE, Philip Markham,** clergyman; student U. of Mich., 1890-1; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1892; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1898-1900; rector St. Paul's Ch., Providence, and St. Peter's Ch., Manton, R.I., 1900-2; vicar Pro Cathedral, 1902-4; rector Trinity Ch., Easton, Pa., 1904-10. St. James' Ch., New London, Conn., since 1910. Home: New London, Conn.

**KETTLE, Joseph Benjamin,** clergyman; b. Elton Chemung Co., N.Y., May 12, 1866; s. Joseph and Laura (Hoyt) Kettle; grad. Jamestown (N.Y.)

High Sch., 1888; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1892. B.D., Yale Div. Sch. (now Yale Sch. of Religion). 1895; m. Grace Gertrude Gilbert, of Grand Junction, Colo., June 3, 1895; 3 children, Joseph Gilbert, b. July 28, 1896, Lester Woolsey, May 2, 1901, Arthur Burton, Sept. 4, 1904. Began preaching in mining camps in Colo. while in college; ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Greenfield Hill, Conn., 1895-1900, Rapid City, S.D., 1900-3, Amboy, Ill., 1903-5, St. Joseph, Mo., 1905-10, Pilgrim Ch., Leominster, Mass., since 1910. Mason. Address: 106 West St., Leominster, Mass.

**KEYES, Charles Henry,** educator; moved to Saratoga Springs, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**KEYES, Henry Francis,** architect; b. Boston, July 21, 1879; s. Charles Gilman and Juliet A. (Whipple) Keyes; descendant on paternal side of Robert Keyes who settled in Watertown, Mass., 1640; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; m. Marian Brewer Call, of Boston, June 15, 1905; 2 children, Elizabeth Brewer, Juliet Frances. Practiced with Herbert D. Hale, 1905, Trowbridge & Livingston, New York, 1906, Guy Lowell, Boston, 1907, since alone; consulting architect for directors of Port of Boston, and supervising architect of construction of new Head House, of Commonwealth Pier, from 1912; also architect group of five buildings for the Boston Fish Market Corpn. (as head of firm of Henry F. Keyes and Monks & Johnson). Unitarian. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Architectural Club. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 78 Devonshire St., Boston.

**KEYES, Homer Eaton,** educational administrator; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1875; s. Emerson Willard and Rowena (Saxe) Keyes; studied art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1 year; B.L., Dartmouth, 1900; studied and traveled in Europe, 1903-5; M.A., Princeton, 1912; m. Caroline Gardner Abbott of Cleveland, Apr. 2, 1903. Instructor English, 1900-03, asst. prof. modern art, 1906-13, business dir., 1913—, Dartmouth. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11, mng. editor, 1911—. Conglist. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. (trustee), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Dana's Two Years Before the Mast, 1908. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**KEYES, Irving Judson,** journalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**KEYES, Patrick,** distiller and rectifier; b. Lowell, Mass., May 14, 1863; s. Patrick and Margaret (O'Neill) Keyes; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell; unmarried. Associated with father in grocery business, in Lowell, until 1898; then became connected with P. Dempsey in wholesale liquor business, in Boston; firm incorporated Jan. 1, 1914, as The P. Dempsey Co., distillers and rectifiers, of which is treas. and dir.; treas. Franklin Wine Co. (Lowell, Mass.); partner firm P. Dempsey & Co. (Lowell, Mass.). Mem. Sch. Committee, Lowell, 6 yrs.; mem. Lowell Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Washington, Vesper Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Lowell, Mass. Office: 109-119 Merrimac St., Boston.

**KEYES, Prescott,** lawyer; b. Concord, Mass., 1858; s. John S. and Martha Lawrence (Prescott) Keyes; A.B., Harvard U., 1879; read law; m. Concord, Mass., 1881, Alice Reynolds. Practiced in Boston; justice Dist. Ct., Central Middlesex Dist.; pres. Concord Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**KEYES, Thomas C.,** merchant; Jan. 1, 1844-Mar. 22, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIDDER, Benjamin Harrison,** naval officer; Jan. 23, 1836-Oct. 26, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**KIDDER, Charles Winslow,** educator; b. South Norridgewock, Me., July 13, 1861; s. Wellington and Annie West (Winslow) Kidder; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1889; post-grad. course, same, 1890; m. Apr. 23, 1891, Emma *Eva Newell, of Chelsea, Mass.*; m. 2d, June 5, 1906, Charlotte Forsythe Hinckley, of Hyannis, Mass. Began with the Kidder Printing Press Mfg. Co., later foreman of ticket printing dept., Dickson & Gilling, Phila.; with Autographic Register Co., New York; entered Emerson Coll., 1887, and after graduation taught in the William Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; tutor Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.; mem. faculty of the Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1891, also registrar and mem. Bd. of Trustees. Pres. Bd. of Dirs., Boston North End Mission. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A.F. & A.M. (Past Master); St. Andrews Royal Arch Chapter; Boston Council, R. & S.M.; DeMolay Commandery, K.T. (Past Comdr.). Author: An Outline of Vocal Physiology and Bell's Visible Speech, 1895. Home: North Easton, Mass.

**KIDDER, Fred Thomas,** M.D.; b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; s. Moses and Laura E. (Hazen) Kidder; A.B., U. of Vt., 1880; M.D., U. of Vt. Med. Dept., 1883; m. Woodstock, Oct. 11, 1893, Ellen S. Warren; 1 daughter, Kathrine W. Has practiced in Woodstock since 1883; dir. Woodstock Aqueduct Co., Woodstock Electric Light Co., Woodstock Ice Supply Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate, 1908-10; trustee U. of Vt., since 1908; mem. Vt. State Bd. of Health, since 1906. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Acad. of Medicine. Odd Fellow. Address: Woodstock, Vt.*

**KIDDER, Harry Welton;** b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1871; s. Myron Luke and Mary Georgiana (Humphrey) Kidder; B.A., Amherst, 1897; m. Mary Holbrook Bingham, of Woodstock, Conn., May 2, 1899; 3 children, Elizabeth, Dorothea, Mary Bingham. Paying teller, Northampton Nat. Bank, 1898-1900; asst. to treas. Amherst Coll., 1900-9, treas. since May 7, 1909; mem. Northampton Common Council, 1899-1900 (pres., 1900). Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Congregationalist. Clubs: Northampton (Northampton), Republican (N.Y. City). Recreations: music, golf, motoring. Home: 10 Orchard St., Amherst, Mass.

**KIDDER, Nathaniel Thayer;** b. Boston, Oct. 29, 1860; s. Henry Purkitt and Caroline W. (Archibald) Kidder; B.A. in Agrl. Science, Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Milton Hist. Soc.; trustee Mass. General Hosp. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Milton, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: horticulture. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**KIDDER, Wellington Parker,** inventor; b. Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; s. Wellington and Annie (Winslow) Kidder; ed. dist. sch. and Eaton Prep. Sch., Norridgewock; m. Emma Louise Hinckley, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 4, 1878; 3 children, Wellington Hinckley, Louise Winslow, Frances Reynolds. Patented, 1868, when but 15, improvement in rotary steam engines; studied applied mechanics and drawing, Boston; invented web adjustable press, for which received diploma Mass. Charitable Mechanics Inst., 1878; Kidder press now in large use, especially for printing and consecutive numbering of railroad and other tickets from continuous roll; invented many other improvements in presses, the Franklin, Wellington and Empire typewriting machines; the Monarch shock absorber, the Economic carbureter, and other improvements in automobiles; also noiseless writing machine. Consulting engr. Address: Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**KIERNAN, James Francis,** lawyer; b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1884; s. Patrick and Ellen M. Kiernan; ed. Wareham High Sch., Tabor Acad., Brown U., U. of Me. Law Sch.; m. Oct. 3, 1910, Sadie M. McCormick, of Taunton, Mass. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1909; counsel for United Cape Cod Cranberry Co., Agawam Power & Development Co. Sec. Rep. Town Com., Wareham, Mass. Catholic. Mem. I.O. Red Men, Knights of Columbus. Club: Lotus. Address: Wareham, Mass.

**KILBON, John Luther, Jr.,** clergyman; b. Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1866; s. John Luther and

Amelia Jeannette (Swan) Kilbon; grad. Lee (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889; m. Lena J. Gillette, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1889; 3 children, Roland, Ralph G., Rachel J. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1889; pastor East Haddam, Conn., 1889-91; asst. editor Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Boston, 1891-02; pastor Park Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1902. Club: Masonic. Address: 823 St. James Av., Springfield, Mass.

**KILBORN, Eben Shaw,** business man; b. Harrison, Me., 1846; s. Enos and Rhoda (Shaw) Kilborn; g.g.s. Capt. John Kilborn, of Revolutionary War, also descendant of Roger Shaw, who came to America from England in 17th century; ed. com. schs. and under pvt. teachers; m. Feb. 10, 1904, Joan Stearns, of Paris, Me. Engaged in lumbering, milling, and buying and selling real estate for 40 yrs.; mem. Kilborn & Herrick; pres. Bethel Water Co.; trustee Bethel Savings Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899; selectman, Bethel, 5 yrs.; etc. Trustee Gould's Acad. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Bethel, Oxford Co., Me.

**KILBOURN, Arthur Goss,** surgeon; b. South Lancester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1876; s. William Arthur (A.M.) and Abbie Fletcher (Goss) Kilbourn; descendant of Thomas Kilbourn, who settled at Weathersfield, Conn., 1635; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Georgie Caroline Rogers, of Toronto, Can., Aug. 22, 1908; children, William Arthur, b. Mar. 25, 1911, Martha Burrage, Oct. 7, 1912 (died Feb. 9, 1914), George Rogers, Feb. 14, 1914. Practiced in Groton, Mass., since 1905; supt. Kilbourn Hosp.; phys. to Groton Sch.; mem. Groton Bd. of Health, Groton Sch. Com. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Kilbourn Hospital, Groton, Mass.

**KILBOURN, William Arthur,** agriculturist; July 16, 1838-Jan. 18, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**KILBOURNE, Frederick Wilkinson,** editor; b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872; s. T. Woodford and Lucy A. (Staples) Kilbourne; grad. Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1888; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1894; studied Grad. Sch., Yale, 1894-7, Ph.D., in English and modern langs., 1897; m. Jennie Augusta Page, of Meriden, June 14, 1899. Instr. in English, French and German, Cheshire (Conn.) Acad., 1897-8; with G. & C. Merriam Co., 1899-09; one of the editors Supplement to Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1900, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1909; editor of Publications, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Pub. Library, 1909-14; treas., The Curtis Home, Meriden, Conn., since 1914. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman and treas. St. Andrew's Parish, Meriden; a dir. Curtis Memorial Library; mem. Diocesan Bd. of Religious Edn. Author: Alterations and Adaptations of Shakespeare, 1906; articles on Shakespeare in Poet Lore; introductions to Bankside Restoration Shakespeare "The Tempest," etc. Address: 190 Cook Av., Meriden, Conn.

**KILBURN, Henry Whitman,** M.D.; b. Lonsdale, R.I., Apr. 15, 1857; s. John and Amanda Maria (Whitman) Kilburn; descendant of Thomas Kilburn, who came from Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 1645, and settled at Glastonbury, Conn.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; studied ophthalmology, Berlin, Germany, 1884; house officer, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1885-7; m. Harriet Mason Plumer, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1889. Ophthalmic surgeon Lowell Hosp., 1887-89; asst. to ophthalmic surgeons, Boston City Hosp., 1889-91; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Carney Hosp., 1892-7; ophthalmic surgeon, same, 1897-07, and consulting ophthalmic surgeon since May, 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc. (pres., 1912-13), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Harvard Musical Assn. Club: University. Progressive. Episcopalian. Address: 192 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**KILBY, Quincy,** writer; b. Eastport, Me., Feb. 9, 1854; s. William Henry and Lydia Frances (Sherman) Kilby; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1870; studied architecture, Mass. Institute Tech., 1873-4; m. Mrs. Fanny A. Spink, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1885. Entered theatrical business, 1876, becoming associated with the Boston Theatre traveling cos., 1879; treas. Boston Theatre, 1886-01; afterward business mgr. Bijou Theatre, Boston, Hanlon's "Superba," and Bertha Kalich. Co-author (with Eugene Tompkins): History of the Boston Theatre, 1854-01, 1908. Author of "Superba," "Fantasma," and vaudeville sketches. Contbr. mags. Home: 260 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass.*

**KILEY, John C.,** real estate; b. Roxbury, Boston, June 5, 1884; s. James and Mary (Coleman) Kiley; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; m. Bertha O'Conner, of Brookline, Mass., Jan. 20, 1914. In real estate business, Boston, since 1898; entered business on own account, 1910; dir. Federal Trust Co., Boston. Real estate expert to city of Boston, 1910-14. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring. Home: 230 Reservoir Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**KILMARTIN, Thomas Joseph,** M.D.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1872; s. Thomas and Margaret (Hennessy) Kilmartin; grad. Waterbury High Sch., 1889; A.B., Niagara U., 1892; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; interne Fordham Hosp., 1895, 96; m. Mary Coughlan, of Waterbury, Nov. 5, 1900; 6 children, Thomas, Lucy, James, Rosemary, Margaret, Katherine. Practiced in Waterbury since 1897; city health officer, 1902-15; visiting surgeon St. Mary's Hosp.; asst. surgeon 2d Regt. Conn. N.G.; examining surgeon John Hancock and Phoenix Life Ins. Cos. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc. Catholic. Democrat. Clubs: Elks, Waterbury Country. Address: 48 State St., Waterbury, Conn.

**KILROY, Philip,** M.D.; b. County Cavan, Ireland, Apr. 5, 1866; s. James and Catherine (O'Reilly) Kilroy; prep. edn. St. Patrick's Coll., Cavan; came to America, 1880; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; post-grad. study U. of Vienna, 1888-90, U. of Paris, 1904-5; m. Katherine Quinn, of Springfield, Mass., 1896; 2 daughters, Sheelah (died Mar. 23, 1911), Banbah. In gen. practice, 1890-1904; has specialized in diseases of skin and nerves since 1905; dermatologist and neurologist to Springfield Hosp. and Noble Hosp., Westfield, Mass. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Springfield Med. Club. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country. Address: 61 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**KIMBALL, Alfred,** shoe mfr.; b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1837; s. Alfred Russell and Lydia F. (Hayford) Kimball; ed. pub. schs.; m. Almira Blake Chesley, of Epsom, N.H., Jan. 19, 1862; 5 children, Clara Wood (Mrs. Arthur D. Veasey), Susie C. (Mrs. Bracket W. Davis), Everett Alfred (deceased), Myrtle L. (Mrs. Allan H. Wilde, of Georgetown, Mass.), Arthur Russell. Learned shoe mfg. business in father's factory at Haverhill; in partnership with brother Warren, 1866-01, in business established by father; organized, 1901, the Alfred Kimball Shoe Co. (not incorp.), of Lawrence, Mass.; dir. Merrimack Nat. Bank, Haverhill, since 1889; mem. Haverhill Sch. Bd. 9 yrs. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Merrimack Lodge, F. & A.M.; Pentucket Chapter, R.A.M.; Haverhill Commandery, K.T. Club: Pentucket. Mrs. Kimball has been actively identified with the local Y.W.C.A. since its incorporation, and served as its pres. 10 yrs., now v.-p. Home: 2 Windsor St., Haverhill, Mass. Office: Lawrence, Mass.

**KIMBALL, Alfred Sanders,** lawyer; Dec. 20, 1842-Apr. 12, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**KIMBALL, Arthur Lalanne,** physicist; b. Succasunna Plains, N.J., Oct. 16, 1856; s. Horace and Mary D. (Fisher) Kimball; A.B., Princeton, 1881, fellow in science, 1881-2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; m. Lucilla P. Scribner, of Plainfield, N.J., 1884; m. 2d, Julia S. Scribner, June, 1913. Asso. in physics, 1884-8, asso. prof., 1888-91, Johns Hopkins; prof. physics, Amherst, 1891—. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**KIMBALL, Arthur Reed,** editor; b. New York, Feb. 1, 1855; s. J. Merrill and Elizabeth (Chapin) Kimball; A.B., Yale, 1877; studied law 1 yr. at Yale, and at Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; m. Mary E. Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1895. City editor Iowa State Register, Des Moines, 9 mos., 1880; asso. editor (and later business mgr.) Waterbury American since 1881. Has lectured on journalism at Yale. Active in work of stamping out tuberculosis; mem. recent Conn. investigation commn., and chmn. exec. com. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium; pres. State Assn. Conn. Charity Orgns.; pres. trustees State Industrial Sch. for Girls, Middletown; mem. commn. to report on reformatory for women to next Conn. Legislature. Gov. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. Officer and dir. in number of brass corpns. and 2 banks. Clubs: Elizabethan (Yale), University, Century, Authors' (New York), Authors' (London). Contbr. to mags. Home: Waterbury, Conn.*

**KIMBALL, Arthur Richmond,** librarian. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIMBALL, Benjamin,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 18, 1849; s. Otis and Lucy Sarah (Farley) Kimball; 9th in descent from Richard Kimball, Suffolk Co., Eng., who settled in Watertown, Mass., 1634, and later went to Ipswich, Mass.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1867; student Harvard Law Sch., and in office of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson; m. Helen Maria Simmons, of Boston, June 10, 1880; 1 daughter, Miriam Manning (Mrs. Hubert K. Stockton, of New York). Admitted to bar of Suffolk Co., 1874; engaged in newspaper work in early yrs. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Nat. Arts, Players, Grolier, Reform (New York). Recreations: art, literature. Summer home: Stop River Farm, Medfield, Mass. Home: 66 Chestnut St. Office: 15 Exchange St., Boston.

**KIMBALL, Benjamin Ames,** banker, railway official; b. Boscawen, N.H., Aug. 22, 1833; s. Benjamin and Ruth (Ames) Kimball, and descendant of Richard Kimball, who arrived in Ipswich, Mass., Colony in the ship Elizabeth, 1634; prep. edn., Concord (N.H.) High Sch. and Hildreth Prep. Sch., Derry, N.H.; B.S., M.A., summa cum laude, Dartmouth Coll., 1854; m. Canterbury, N.H., Jan. 9, 1861, Myra Tilton Elliott. In employ Concord R.R., as draftsman and supt. locomotive dept., 11 yrs.; elected dir. same road, 1879, and has been pres. of its successor, the Concord & Montreal R.R., since 1895; mem. firm of Ford & Kimball, mfrs. of car wheels, etc., since 1865; pres. Cushman Electric Co., and of Mechanics Nat. Bank (since 1884); incorporator and dir. Mfrs. and Merchants Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1870, state constl. convs., 1876-89-96; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; elected to Governor's Exec. Council, 1884; trustee Dartmouth Coll. since 1895 (chmn. finance com.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. (pres., 1895-1897), I.O.O.F., Beta Theta Pi. Address: 44 South Main St., Concord, N.H.

**KIMBALL, Charles Dean,** ex-governor; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 13, 1859; s. Emery S. and Mary C. (Briggs) Kimball; descendant of Richard Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass., 1631; grad. Providence High Sch.; m. Gertrude C. Greenalgh, Nov. 24, 1885; 1 daughter, Marion Dean (Mrs. Ralph V. Hadley, of Tower Hill, R.I.). Engaged in mercantile business, Providence; treas. Kimball Colwell Co., What Cheer Beef Co., Fall River Provision Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-9; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1900, 1901; gov., 1902-3. Republican. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Mem. 1st Light Inf. Vet Assn. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., R.I. Sch. of Design, Descendants of Roger Williams (1st v.-p.). Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Pomham, Providence Central, Turks Head, Commercial, Unitarian. Home: Tower Hill, R.I. Office: 459 Washington St., Providence, R.I.*

**KIMBALL, David Pulsifer,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1833; s. David and Augusta (Blanchard) Kimball; A.B., Harvard, 1856; m. Clara M. Bertram, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 30, 1858. Practiced law in Boston many yrs. from 1858, now retired, pres. Nashua & Lowell Ry. Co.; dir. C. & N.-W. Ry., C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co.; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard. Home: 48 Commonwealth Av. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

**KIMBALL, Edward Payson,** banker; July 4, 1834-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIMBALL, Everett,** college prof.; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873; s. A. S. and Eleanor (Everett) Kimball; A.B., Amherst, 1896, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; m. Elizabeth L. McGrew, of Cleveland, June 18, 1906. Asst. in history, Harvard U., 1902-3; instr. history, Wellesley Coll., 1903-4; instr. history, 1904-5, asso. prof., 1905, now prof., Smith Coll. Lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1906-9. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Academy Polit. Science, Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. Editor: Bury's Students' History of Greece, 1907. Joint Editor, A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1904. Author: The Public Life of Joseph Dudley, 1911. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Government, 1914. Home: 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.*

**KIMBALL, Frank,** druggist; b. Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 16, 1855; s. Horace and Flavilla Alma (Walker) Kimball; ed. common and high schs., Kennebunk, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879; m. Ida May Gerry, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Sept. 27, 1881. Engaged in retail drug business at Mechanic Falls, Me., 1879-81, Sioux City, Ia., 1881-2, Conway, Ia., 1882-3, Norway, Me., 1883-03, Woodsville, N.H., 1903-7, Norway, Me., since 1907. Mem. Sch. Bd., Norway, 3 yrs.; trustee Norway Pub. Library. Pres. Norway Bd. of Trade since 1914; sec. Bowdoin Alumni Assn. of Oxford Co., Me.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: music, drama, study, travel. Address: Norway, Me.

**KIMBALL, George Albert,** civil engineer; May 14, 1850-Dec. 3, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KIMBALL, George Henry,** mfr.; b. Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1864; s. Sylvester and Mary Ward (Ross) Kimball; descendant in 8th generation of Richard Kimball, who came to America on the ship Elizabeth, 1634; ed. pub. schs., Brookline and Chelsea; m. Gertrude A. Sawyer, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept., 1887; 2 children, Paul, Norman (deceased). Began active career in employ of Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Inc., mfrs. paints, varnishes, etc., in 1883, sec. 1903-8, treas. since 1908. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Paint and Oil Club of N.E. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Boston City, Albemarle Golf. Recreations: golf, hunting. Home: Chelsea, Mass. Office: 82-84 Washington St., Boston.

**KIMBALL, George Morrill,** surgeon; b. Dardanelle, Ark., June 27, 1855; s. Samuel S. and Hannah (Mason) Kimball; A.B., Yale, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1883-5; m. Annie Louise Gage, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886; 2 children, Robert Gage, Louise Mason. Engaged in practice at Concord, N.H., 1886-98; surgical asst. Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp.; trustee New Hampshire Savings Bank; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Concord & Montreal R.R. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Clubs: Union (Boston), Wonolancet (Concord, N.H.). Address: 266 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**KIMBALL, George Richard;** b. Bridgton, Me., Aug. 7, 1872; s. Byron and Adeline (Hazen) Kimball; ed. Bridgton Acad.; m. Mary A. Perry, of Sweden, Me., Oct. 15, 1892; children, Gladys, Myra, Elizabeth, Byron. Has been engaged in farming since boyhood; trustee Bridgton Acad. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Masonic Order, Odd Fellows, Patrons of Husbandry. Address: North Bridgton, Me.

**KIMBALL, George Selwyn,** author; June 20, 1846-Mar., 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**KIMBALL, Hannah Parker,** author; b. Boston, April 25, 1861; d. Moses Day and Susan Tillinghast (Morton) Kimball; ed. in Boston pvt. schs., and a spl. course in English at Cornell in 1888; studied French literature in Paris, 1891-3. Club: Boston Authors. Author: (verse) Soul and Sense,

1896; Victory, and Other Verses, 1897. Address: Graycroft, West Newton, Mass.

**KIMBALL, Harriet McEwen,** poet; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 1834; ed. there; unmarried. Specially known as a religious poet, although she has also written much secular verse; chief founder of the Portsmouth Cottage Hosp. Author: Hymns; Swallow Flights; Blessed Company of All Faithful People; Poems (complete edit., 1889; new revised edition, 1911). Address: Portsmouth, N.H.*

**KIMBALL, Harry Waldo,** M.D., surgeon; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Jan. 17, 1868; s. James Frederick and Ada (Wales) Kimball; descendant of Richard Kimball, who came to America in ship Elizabeth, 1634; prep. edn. Coles English and Classical Sch., Pawtucket, R.I.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1891; post-grad. work Harvard Med. Sch. and U. of Paris, France; m. Emma Leonard Hayward, of Pawtuxet, R.I., Jan. 15, 1896; 1 child, Lucile Hayward. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1892; specializes in treatment of diseases of the skin; surgeon dermatol. dept. R.I. Hosp., Providence City Hosp.; dermatologist State Sanatorium, Sophia Little Home; fleet surgeon R.I. Yacht Club. Apptd. asst. surgeon 1st Regt. Inf., R.I.N.G., 1893, also of 1st Light Inf. Regt. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., R.I. Medico-Legal Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Med. Improvement Club, Clinical Club. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, West Side, R.I. Yacht, Edgewood Yacht, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: yachting. Home: Benevolent St. Office: 276 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**KIMBALL, Harry Woods;** b. Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1870; s. Carlton and Frances E. (Matthews) Kimball; prep. edn., Deering High Sch., 1887; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Beula W. Waterhouse, of Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1898; 3 children, Rachel C., Arthur M., Helen P. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1895; pastor, Skowhegan, Me., to 1902. Union Ch., South Weymouth, Mass., 1902-10; now secretary Mass. Savings Bank Life Ins. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Clubs: Pilgrim, Congregational (Boston). Author: A Study of Religious Conditions of South Weymouth. Contbr. to religious papers. Recreations: farming, preaching. Address: 89 Erie Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

**KIMBALL, Herbert Sawyer,** mill architect; b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869; s. Herbert Wood and Abby Rice Brown (Kimball) Kimball; descendant of Richard Kimball, who came from England in 1634 and settled in Watertown, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; m. Florence M. Phillips, of Somerville, Mass., June 7, 1905; 1 daughter; Nancy Page. Constructing and designing engr. for pulp and rubber companies, 1891-7, since in business for self. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Mass. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. Union Church, Waban. Republican. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**KIMBALL, Herbert Wood,** trustee; b. Boston, Mar. 3, 1840; s. Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball; descendant Richard Kimball, of England, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637, and Rev. James Keith, first minister of Bridgewater, Mass.; ed. Chapman Hall, Boston, Brookfield (Mass.) Family Sch., Phillips Sch., Boston; m. Abby R. B. Kimball, of Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868; 4 children, Herbert Sawyer, Evelyn (Mrs. Harold A. Richmond, of Providence, R.I.), Richard D., Kathrina P. Mem. Fitchburg Woolen Mill Co., 1862-6; mem. Kimball & Bates, flour and grain commn., Boston, 1869-82; accountant and trustee since 1875; sec. Home for Aged Men; sec. and registrar Mass. Soc. S.A.R. since 1894. Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 439 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**KIMBALL, Irving Ellis,** surgeon; Sept. 2, 1852-Aug. 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIMBALL, John C.,** clergyman; May 23, 1832-Feb., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**KIMBALL, John,** treasurer; Apr. 13, 1821-June 1, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIMBALL, John Edwin,** educator; b. Webster, Mass., July 18, 1833. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIMBALL, John White,** veteran soldier; Feb. 27, 1828-July 15, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**KIMBALL, Joseph,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Plaistow, N.H., Mar. 13, 1832; s. True and Betsey (Chase) Kimball; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1853; A.B., Amherst, 1857, A.M., 1860. Prin. County Acad., Mifflinburg, Pa., 1857-8; teacher, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858-65, also attending lectures at Andover Theol. Sem.; supt. schs., Massillon, O., 1865-9; teacher and co. examiner of teachers, Mobile, Ala., 1869-71; civ. engr., 1871-84; licensed as minister Congl. Ch., 1863; ordained as evangelist, 1883; pastor, First Evangelical Congl. Ch., Seabrook and Hampton Falls, N.H., 1884-1901, Plaistow, N.H., and Parish of City of Haverhill, Mass., 1901-11. Lectures upon scientific and hist. subjects; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. 1909-10. Gave library bldg. to Atkinson, N.H.; completed Riverside Memorial Ch. at Haverhill, Mass., at cost of $10,000, and has presented 6 pipe organs to chs. Recreations: walking. Home: Atkinson, N.H. Address: North Parish, Haverhill, Mass.

**KIMBALL, Le Doit E.,** educator; b. Grafton, N.H., June 22, 1853; s. Cromwell and Susan E. (Jacobs) Kimball; ed. pub. schs. of N.H. and under pvt. tutelage; grad. Lowell Commercial Coll., 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Myrta M. Thompson, of Rochester, N.Y. Associated with James M. McCoy, founder of Lowell Commercial Coll., Sept. 1878, and ever since prin. or pres. of that instn.; pres. The Kimball System, Inc.; v.-p. Lowell Realty Co.; dir. Union Printing Co.; etc. Congist; supt. S.S. 1st Trinitarian Ch.; pres. Lowell Dist. S.S. Assn.; chmn. bd. trustees Centralville M.E. Ch. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K.P., etc. Home: 19 Whitney Av. Office: 7 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**KIMBALL, Merton Lyndon,** lawyer; b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 18, 1867; s. Alfred S. and Florence A. (Houghton) Kimball; grad. Bridgton Acad., North Bridgton, Me., 1883; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; m. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 15, 1892, Eva M. Cook; 1 son, Houghton, b. Feb. 11, 1907. Began practice at Norway, Me., 1888; q.-m. sergt., Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. Vols., war with Spain, and brigade commissary sergt., 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 3d Corps; former supt. schs., Norway; mem. State Dem. Com., 1894-6, and mem. Oxford Co. 2d Dist. Dem. Com., 1904-1914; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. income tax agt. for Me., since Feb. 1, 1914. Chmn. Purchasing Com. Norway Pub. Library for many yrs. Universalist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. (grand chancellor of Me., 1905-6); mem. K.G.E. (grand master of records of Me., 1909-14); mem. United Spanish War Veterans (sr. v.-comdr. Dept. of Me.). Home: Norway, Me. Office: Custom House, Portland, Me.

**KIMBALL, Rush Wilmot,** M.D.; b. Wentworth, N.H., July 26, 1862; s. Baxter Perry and Mary Tetherly (Stone) Kimball; prep. edn., New Hampton (N.H.) Literary Instn. to 1882; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890; mem. resident staff, Brooklyn Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890-1; m. Matawan, N.J., Apr. 15, 1891, Arabel Iola Hovey. Practiced at Tacoma, Wash., 1891-2, since at Norwich, Conn.; visiting surgeon, William W. Backus Hosp.; physician Rock Nook Children's Home; med. examiner for leading life ins. cos.; med. examiner to the coroner. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc., Norwich Med. Assn., New London Co. Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Arcanum, Norwich Golf. Home: 167 Broadway. Office: 21 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

**KIMBALL, Samuel Ayer,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., Aug. 28, 1857; s. John Hazen and Annie Whitmore (Humphreys) Kimball; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1874; A.B., Yale, 1879; M.D., Harvard, 1882, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1883; m. Belle C. Trowbridge, of Portland, Me., Oct. 17, 1883; children, John H., Joseph S. Practiced at Melrose, Mass., 1883-6, since at Boston. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Internat. Hahnemannian

Assn. Mason. Club: Yale. Recreations: fishing, camping. Address: 229 Newbury St., Boston.

**KIMBALL, Thatcher Raymond,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1872; s. Samuel H. and Elizabeth B. (Raymond) Kimball; A.B., Harvard, 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1898; m. Helen Paine, of Boston, Dec. 27, 1905. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; minister Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Duxbury, Mass., 1898-01; rector St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass., 1901-2; asso. minister St. Stephens' Ch., Boston, 1902-7, rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Dorchester, since Sept. 1907. Examining chaplain Diocese of Mass., 1909. Address: The Tudor, Boston.

**KIMBALL, Walter Scott Abbott,** M.D.; b. Gorham, N.H., Dec. 18, 1872; s. Prentiss E. and Estella V. (Bean) Kimball; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895, A.M., 1898; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1898; m. Anna A. Dow, of Canterbury, N.B., Oct. 10, 1910; 2 children, Estella D., Caroline B. Asst. biology, Bowdoin, 1895-7; asst. surgeon, Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., 1899-11; practiced in Portland, since 1911. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Elk. Home: 532 Washington Av., Portland, Me.

**KIMBALL, Warren,** shoe mfr.; b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839; s. Alfred Russell and Lydia F. (Hayford) Kimball; ed. grammar and high schs.; m. Ella M. Graham, 1861 (died 1862); m. 2d, Elizabeth J. Chesley, 1865. Learned manufacture of boots and shoes in factory established by father; in partnership with brother Alfred until 1901, when brother retired; now mem. W. & V. O. Kimball Corpn.; dir. Merrimack Nat. Bank. Mem. Haverhill Bd. of Trade. Universalist. Mason. Club: Pentucket. Home: Haverhill, Mass.

**KIMBALL, William Sanford,** mfr. straw hats; b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863; s. James Parker and Mary Barton (Dickinson) Kimball; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; m. Abbigail Montague Stockbridge, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 16, 1887 (died Dec. 24, 1892); 1 son, Richard Montague; m. 2d, Amelia Henderson Knight, of Rockland, Me., Aug. 24, 1897; 2 daughters, Elizabeth Whitney, Emily Parker. Salesman, N.Y. City, 1885-6, Hills Co., Amherst, 1886, A. F. Bemis & Co., Foxboro, 1886-9; supt. A. F. Bemis Hat Co., 1889-93; co-partner Inman & Kimball since 1893 (all mfg. straw hats at Foxboro); v.-p. Foxboro Nat. Bank; dir. Union Light & Power Co. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Overseers of Poor and Bd. of Health since 1909; mem. Rep. Town Com. Trustee Orthodox Congl. Soc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Sigma Chapter). Home: Carpenter St. Office: Bird St., Foxboro, Mass.

**KIMBALL, William Wirt,** rear-admiral; b. Paris, Me., Jan. 9, 1848; s. William King and Frances Freeland (Rawson) Kimball; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1869; m. Esther Smith Spencer, of Md., July 18, 1882. Promoted ensign, 1870; master, 1871; lt., 1874; lt.-comdr., 1896; comdr., 1899; capt., 1905; rear-admiral, Dec. 17, 1908. Served on N. and S. Atlantic, European, Asiatic, and Pacific stas.; mem. of the first class of officers at the Torpedo Sta., 1870; assisted in capture of Am. steamers in the Orinoco, 1872; torpedo officer of the first two torpedo craft of the navy, 1874; engaged in development of magazine and machine guns in the early 80's; designed, constructed and operated the first armed cars used by U.S. forces and assisted in occupation of Isthmus of Panama, 1885; reported to Congress progress of work on Panama Canal, 1886; exec. officer Detroit in the affair of Enchadas in Rio harbor, 1894; engaged in development of submarine boats in early 90's (John P. Holland, inventor of the Holland boats, wrote of him, "Submarining owes more to him than to any other living man."); organized first torpedo boat flotilla of U.S.N., and comd. Atlantic Torpedo Boat Flotilla in war with Spain; comd. Cæsar, Glacier, Supply, Vixen, Concord, Wheeling, Abarenda, Alert and New Jersey; on bds. of Construction, Examination and Retirement, 1907-9; selected for command of Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 1, 1909; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1910, but retained in active command afloat until withdrawal of squadron from Nicaraguan waters, Apr. 1910; relieved from active duty, June 1, 1910. Sr. officer present at and awarded medal for 2d action at Matanzas bar for Santiago; medal for Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars, Aero Club, Nat. Geog. Soc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), New York Yacht (New York). Contbr. to mags. Home: "Old Brick," Paris, Me.*

**KINCAID, Robert John,** M.D.; b. Collina, Kings County, N.B., Apr. 18, 1863; s. Thomas and Mary (Johnson) Kincaid; descendant of John Kincaid, Collina, N.B., about 1818; ed. U. of New Brunswick; McGill U., Montreal, Can., 3 yrs.; Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1910; m. Serena Cliff, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1891 (now deceased); 1 daughter, Ottis; m. 2d, Winnie Boynton, of Mars Hill, Me., Nov. 1, 1901; 1 daughter, Ruth. Practiced in Mars Hill since 1895. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Aroostook County Med. Soc. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Republican. Baptist. Address: Mars Hill, Me.

**KING, Alfred,** surgeon; b. Portland, Me., July 2, 1861; s. Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King; grad. Portland High Sch., 1879; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), Waterville, Me., 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1886; m. Nellie Grace True, of Waterville, Oct. 26, 1887. House pupil, 1885-6, adjunct surgeon, 1890-1, surgeon, 1891-07, consulting surgeon since 1907, Me. Gen. Hosp.; demonstrator of anatomy, 1899-05, asso. prof. clinical surgery, 1905-7, lecturer in surgery, 1911-12, prof. of surgery since 1912, Med. Sch. of Me.; founder of and surgeon to Dr. King's Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Webber Hosp.; city phys., Portland, 1887-90. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Therapeutic Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Me. Geneal. Soc., S. A. R. Republican. Mason (32°). Club: Farmers' (Portland). Recreations: farming. Home: 151 William St. Hospital: 139 William St. Office: 610 Congress St., Portland, Maine.

**KING, Arno Warren,** judge; student, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1879-80 (LL.D., 1908); read law at Ellsworth, Me. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at Ellsworth until 1907; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Me. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: Ellsworth, Me.*

**KING, (William Benjamin) Basil,** author; b. Charlottetown, Can., Feb. 26, 1859; s. William and Mary Anne (Lucretia) King; ed. St. Peter's Sch., Charlottetown, Can., and King's Coll., Windsor, Can.; m. Esther Manton Foote, Dublin, N.H., June 28, 1893. Engaged in authorship since 1900. Episcopalian. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**KING, Charles Austin,** editor; b. Hoosick, N.Y., June 25, 1854; s. Austin J. and Elizabeth (Smith) King; pub. sch. edn.; m. North Hadley, Mass., 1874, Anna L. Smith; 2 children, Harry S. (deceased), Winnifred L. Learned printer's trade in Bennington, Vt.; has been editor Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., and business mgr. Evening Call, Woonsocket, R.I., and asst. editor New York Era; editor Citizen, Beverly, Mass., since 1894; editor Am. Benefit Jour. since 1904; one of founders Milford Gazette, 1882; propr. Merrimac Budget, 1886-90; sec. Beverly Bd. of Trade, 13 yrs., pres. 2 yrs.; v.-p. Mass. State Bd. of Trade 2 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P., Am. Benefit Soc. (chm. com. on laws Supreme Lodge). Club: Beverly Republican. Home: 5 Judson St. Office: 3 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

**KING, Charles Carroll,** lawyer; b. East Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 13, 1863; s. Clark and Rhoda Roxana (Dodge) King; ed. pub. schs., Montpelier; A.B., Harvard, 1885; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1888; m. Abbie E. Allen, of Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 12, 1899. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1889, and since practiced in Brockton; mem. Nutter & King; mem. City Council, 1899, 1900, 1901; spl. justice Police Ct. of Brockton. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Brockton Bar Assn. (pres.). Club: University. Home: 1224 Warren Av. Office: 106 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**KING, Charles Francis,** educator; b. Wilton, N.H., Jan. 30, 1843; s. Sanford and Susan (Burnham) King; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867; m. Elizabeth Boardman, of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1867; 2d, Gratia Cobb, of Phila., July 6, 1897. Began teaching, 1864; prin. Dearborn Grammar Sch., Boston, 1887-1913. Has lectured on methods of teaching geography before teachers' insts., assns., etc., in various cities; founder and mgr. Nat. Sch. of Methods, Saratoga and Glens Falls, N.Y. Pres. Mass. Geog. Club; mem. and sec. Com. of Ten on Geography. Conglist. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 107 Elm Hill Av., Boston.*

**KING, Claude Bristow,** editor and publisher; b. Blackburn, England, Aug. 31, 1862; s. Ernest and Phoebe (Norris) King; brought to America, 1868; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Clara Isabella Ritter, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 14, 1896; 1 child, Ernest Stanton, b. Nov. 2, 1900. Employed as printer in office of Ernest King & Son, Middletown, Conn., 1878-94; part owner The Penny Press (daily newspaper), 1894-1900; owner same, 1900-1, and associated with brother, G. E. King, in ownership since 1901. Democrat. Episcopalian. Recreations: traveling, motoring. Home: 152 Pearl St. Office: 394 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**KING, Dan Osro,** M.D.; b. Smithfield, R.I., Dec. 15, 1850; s. Howard W. and Maria K. (Clarke) King; descendant on mother's side of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower; ed. grammar and high schs., Providence, R.I.; student Brown U., 1872-4; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1875; post-grad. work Detroit Med. Coll.; m. Mary E. Harris, of Woonsocket, R.I., Oct. 10, 1876. Practiced in R.I. since 1875; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Town of Warwick, 1875, 1876; med. examiner, R.I., by apptmt. of gov., 1880; mem. Town Council and health officer, Cranston, 1891-1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: 1303 Elmwood Av., Providence, R. I.

**KING, Dana Willis,** soldier, recorder of deeds; b. Alstead, N.H., June 29, 1832; s. Capt. William and Mary C. (Ritchie) King; ed. pub. schs.; m. Jennie L. Carter, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 2, 1857; (died Nov. 19, 1914); 2 children, Willis Dean, Winnifred May (Mrs. Levi A. Judkins). Began as clk. in provision store, Boston, 1851; employed in grocery store, Detroit, Mich., a few mos., 1852; in bobbin and shuttle factory, Nashua, 1852-4; spent two and half yrs. in Kan., Neb. and Wis.; employed in repair shops of Nashua Mfg. Co., 1858-61; register of deeds, Hillsboro County, N.H., 1868-07. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. A, 1st Regt. N.H. Vols., 1861, and returned a corpl. at end of 3 mos.; re-enlisted, and commd. 2d lt., Co. A, 8th N.H. Regt.; promoted capt. for bravery in assault on Port Hudson; captured and confined in prison at Tyler, Tex., 7 mos., 1864; escaped, was re-captured, and finally exchanged; rejoined regt., and returned at close of war with rank of lt. col. in command of the regt. Awarded Medal of Honor by U.S. Senate, 1906, for bravery in Civil War as vol. in forlorn hope at Port Hudson. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Mem. G.A.R., N.H. Vet. Assn. (treas. since its orgn., 1877), Mass. Assn. Prisoners of War, Loyal Legion. Mason (32°, K.T.). Universalist. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**KING, Edward E.,** merchant; b. East Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1862; s. George W. and Julia (Burnham) King; ed. pub. schs.; m. Inez Kennedy, of East Hartford, Dec. 25, 1888 (died Nov. 13, 1903); m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1913, Annie Bridge, of Springfield, Mass. Pres. Rosbrook & King Coal & Wood Co.; dir. Am. Industrial Bank & Trust Co., of Hartford; tobacco grower; has served in most of the town offices; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911, Senate, 1915-16. Republican. Mason (32°). Recreations: traveling. Club: Republican. Home: 118 Governor St. Office: 26 Clark St., Hartford, Conn.

**KING, Florence Rich** (Mrs. George R. King), musician; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869; d. Henry Homes and Mary Louisa (Bullard) Rich; descendant of Rev. Ezekiel Rich, of N.H.; grad. Boston Grammar Sch., 1884, High Sch., 1888, Normal Sch., 1891; studied Harvard Summer Sch.; pupil on organ of Everett E. Truette; m. George R. King, of Boston, Mass., May 12, 1896. Organist and dir. Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1897-07, Winchester, 1907-8, Brookline Bapt. Ch., 1908-15, 2d Ch., Dorchester, Apr., 1915; concert pianist and organist and conductor of choruses. Social worker, Women's Edni. and Industrial Union since 1908. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Conglist. Clubs: Monday Evening, Graduate. Recreations: mountain climbing, tennis. Home: 1 Sumner Rd., Allston, Mass. Address: 264 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**KING, Frederick Augustine,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 18, 1868; s. Henry Robert and Elizabeth (Carlton) King; descendant of Henry George, of the Revolutionary War, who settled in Salisbury, Mass., 1748; prep. edn. Chelsea pub. and high schs.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1895. House surgeon S.V. Goldthwaite Surg. Home, 1894, 5, 6; practiced in Boston, Chelsea, 1897-06, Boston since 1906; capt. Med. Corps, M.V.M., assigned to Field Hosp. Co. No. 1. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, U.S.A., Mass. Officers' Club. Mason, K.T.; mem. Elks, K of P. Recreations: military affairs. Address: 357 Massachusets Av., Boston.

**KING, Frederick Augustus;** b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 2, 1872; s. Frederick Augustus and Lorania C. (Jones) King, and g.s. William Jones and Lydia (Gilbert) King; ed. Providence, New York, and Yale Coll., class of 1895; m. New York, June 26, 1895, Eliza B., d. Arthur W. and Hannah (Bucklin) Sherman, of New York; 2 children, Hannah Bucklin, Lorania Carrington. Dir. Builders' Iron Foundry of Providence; removed to Northboro, Worcester Co., Mass., Apr., 1898; engaged in real estate business in Framingham, Mass., 1912, dealing in farms, country estates and land developments. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Tatnuck (Worcester); Yale, Racquet and Tennis (New York). Recreations: farming, Shetland ponies, tennis. Home: Northboro, Mass. Address: Framingham, Mass.

**KING, George B.,** entomologist; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1848; s. William and Elizabeth King; attended country sch., Fremont, N.Y., about 2 yrs.; m. Lawrence, Mass., July 17, 1871, Julia F. Eastman; children, Elar E., Ada H., George H., Charles F. Has been janitor Superior Court House, Lawrence, Mass., since 1886. Selftaught in entomology. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Economic Entomologists, Harris Entom. Club, Boston, Lawrence Soc. Natural History. Determiner of scale insects for Germany, Switzerland, Brit. N. America, and many U.S. agrl. coll. profs. Has written about 86 scientific papers, including monograph of the genus Kermes of North America; has described about 50 new species of Coccidæ; now engaged writing a book on the genus Kermes of the world. Republican. Baptist. Address: Lawrence, Mass.

**KING, Henry Amasa,** lawyer; b. Monson, Mass., Jan. 14, 1852; s. Dwight and Martha (Vinton) King; grad. Monson Acad. at 17; A.B., Amherst, 1873; asst. prin. Monson Acad. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1877; m. Monson, Mass., Nov. 6, 1879, Maria L. Flynt; 2 children, Stanley, Carrie L. Practiced in Troy, N.Y., 1878-93; candidate on Rep. ticket for Supreme Ct., 3d Judicial Dist., N.Y., 1888; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1893; city solicitor of Springfield, 1900-3; apptd. asso. justice of the Superior Ct. of Mass., Apr. 24, 1907. Clubs: The Club (Springfield), University (Boston). Home: 163 Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

**KING, Henry Melville,** clergyman; b. Oxford, Me., Sept. 3, 1838; s. Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King; A.B., Bowdoin, 1859, A.M., 1862; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1862; (D.D., Colby, 1877; S.T.D., Bowdoin, 1899); m. Susan Ellen Fogg, of Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1862; father of Lida Shaw King. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 28, 1862; instr. Hebrew lang., Newton Theol. Instn., 1862-3; pastor Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1863-82, Emanuel Ch., Albany, 1882-91, First Ch., Providence, 1891-1906, emeritus, 1906. Chmn. bd. mgrs., 1884-7, and mem. exec. com., 1874-82, 1894-1901, 1906-9, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1891-5, Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1875-82. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Vassar Coll., Hamilton

Theol. Sem., Rochester Theol. Sem., Worcester Acad., Hartshorn Memorial Coll., and Brown U. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Vassar Alumnæ Hist. Soc., Me. Bapt. Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 8 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.*

**KING, Homer Rising,** soldier, miner, cattle dealer. (See vol. 1909.)

**KING, James S.,** M.D.; b. Chateauguay, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1870; s. Parsons D. and Mary E. (Clark) King; ed. common schs. and acad.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1903; m. Ellenburg, N.Y., Jan., 1890, May M. Knapp; 4 children, George E., Fred J., Katie L., James S. Practiced at Isle La Motte, Vt., since 1903; mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1898, Senate, 1906, 1907; town clk., Isle La Motte, since 1905. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner.) Address: Isle La Motte, Vt.

**KING, John,** editor; b. Holbrook, Mass., Dec. 12, 1860; s. John and Ellen (Murphy) King; ed. Sumner High Sch., Holbrook; m. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 3, 1902, Annie Coffey; children, Francis, b. Jan. 7, 1904; Noel, Dec. 24, 1906. Has been editor and pub. Holbrook Times since 1889; temperance advocate; clk. Bd. of Selectmen; dir. Holbrook Coöperative Bank. Address: Holbrook, Mass.

**KING, Joseph Harrington,** banker; b. East Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1855; s. George Walter and Julia (Burnham) King; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1873; m. Hartford, Oct. 8, 1878, Mary E. Loomis. Became identified with the Am. Nat. Bank at beginning of his active career, first as clk., cashier, 1883-1902, elected pres., 1902; now pres. The Am. Industrial Bank & Trust Co. Home: Arnoldale Rd. Office: 688 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**KING, Lida Shaw,** college dean; b. Boston, 1868; d. Henry Melville and Susan Ellen (Fogg) King; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown U., 1894; grad. student Vassar, 1894-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-98; Bryn Mawr fellow in Greek, 1899-1900, Agnes Hoppin Memorial fellow, 1900-1, at Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece (Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1913). Fellow and teacher Latin, 1894-5, teacher classics, 1895-7, Vassar; teacher, 1898-9, head classical dept., 1901-02, Packer Collegiate Inst.; dean Women's Coll. since 1905, asst. prof. classical philology, 1905-9, prof. classical lit. and archæology, since 1909, Brown U. Trustee R.I. Sch. Design; dir. R.I. Hosp., Providence Dist. Nurses' Assn.; mem. exec. com. Providence Pub. Edn. Assn. Mem. Naples Table Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Clubs: Women's (R.I.), College (Boston). Contbr. to Am. Jour. Archæology and edni. mags. Address: 8 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.*

**KING, Mary Perry,** teacher, lecturer; b. Oswego, N.Y.; d. Hon. Albertus and Eliza (Grant) Perry; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Coll., 1879; study interpretive motion and diction in spl. schs., Paris, London, Phila., and New York; m. Morris Lee King, M.D., of New York, 1887. Founder Unitrinitarian Sch. of Personal Harmonizing, Interpretive Motion and Speech, New York. Episcopalian. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: New Canaan, Conn.*

**KING, Nathan Clifford,** M.D.; b. Lamoine, Me., Dec. 25, 1853; s. Warren and Mary (Gilpatric) King; descendant of John King, of Boston, the family residing there till the early part of the 18th century, then removed to Scarboro, Me.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1880; read law for 2 yrs., Ellsworth, Me.; M.D., Univ. Med. Sch. (New York U.), 1886; spl. course on clin. diagnosis, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1885; m. Agnes Ball, of Hancock Point, Me., Sept. 21, 1885. Practiced in Ellsworth since 1886, with exception of 2 yrs. in Bar Harbor; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. Republican. Address: Ellsworth, Me.

**KING, Stanley,** lawyer, mfr.; b. Troy, N.Y., May 11, 1883; s. Henry Amasa and Marla Lyon (Flynt) King; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1900; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906; m. Gertrude Louisa Besse, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906; 1 son, Richard. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Boston; sec. and dir. W. H. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs. Progressive. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Boston City, Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn. Homes: Boston and Sharon, Mass. Office: 354 Congress St., Boston.

**KING, Stanton Henry,** sailors' missionary; b. Barbadoes, B.W.I., May 1, 1867; s. John and Isabella (Rogers) King; ed. Barbadoes, 1871-80, and at Mt. Hermon (Moody's Sch. for Young Men); m. Annie Emison, of Everett, Mass., Oct. 15, 1893. Served 6 yrs. in sailing ships as sailor and 6 yrs. as enlisted man in U.S.N. Author: Dog-Watches at Sea, 1900; A Bunch of Rope Yarns, 1902. Address: Sailor's Haven, Charlestown, Mass.*

**KING, Theophilus,** mfr., financier; b. Rochester, Mass., 1844; s. Theophilus and Mary S. King; descendant 8th generation General John Howland, last survivor of the Mayflower that lived in Plymouth; acad. edn., Rochester; m. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873, Helen L. Baxter; 2 children, Delcevare, Zayma (Mrs. W. E. Burke, of Quincy, Mass.). Pres. Climax Mfg. Co., Eureka Silk Mfg. Co., Tidewater Coal & Coke Co., Granite Trust Co. (Quincy, Mass.); v.-p. Indiana Mfg. Co.; asst. treas. and dir. Abingdon Mills, Atlantic Mills (Providence), Summit Thread Co., King Coal Co., Eastern Pocahontas Coal Co.; mng. dir. Quincy Quarries Co.; dir. Canadian Colored Cotton Mills Co., Ltd., of Can., Dallas Cotton Mills, Lawrence Duck Co., Falls River & Machine Co., Internat. Reece Button Hole Machine Co. Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Folding Machine Co., Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co., William L. Barrell Co. Clubs: Cochato, Walston Golf, Reform (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: Quincy, Mass. Office: 301 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**KING, William A.,** lawyer; b. Greenfield, Mass., July 22, 1855; s. Patrick and Mary King; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1889, Jane S. Cady; 1 son, John H., b. April 21, 1900. Practiced at Willimantic, Conn., since 1889; atty. gen. of Conn., 1903-7. Republican. Conglist. Address: Willimantic, Conn.

**KING, William H.,** insurance official; July 4, 1840-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**KING, William Redfield,** ship chandler; b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 5, 1862; s. Benjamin and M. Agnes (Nye) King; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Hortense Fuller, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1891; children, Margaret, William Fuller. Began in ship chandlery business, 1881, with J. Baker & Co.; firm succeeded, 1898, by Harrington, King & Co., agents Plymouth Cordage Co., ship chandlers, railroad and mill supplies, in which continues as partner. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Credit Men's Assn. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Neighborhood (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 79-81 Commercial St., Boston.

**KINGMAN, Rufus Anderson,** M.D.; b. Boston, June 29, 1859; s. Abner and Sarah J. (Anderson) Kingman; ed. Boston pub. schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; m. Ottawa, Ont., Apr. 17, 1890, Minnie Macoun. Home: 366 Commonwealth Av. Office: 665 Boylston St., Boston.

**KINGSBURY, Albert Dexter,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1842; s. John Wright and Elizabeth Ann (Upham) Kingsbury; ed. pub. schs. and Fiske Acad., Newton Centre, Mass.; M.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1869; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1898; m. Boston, June 2, 1875, Julia Emma Fowler; 2 children, Charlotte Hatch, b. June 15, 1877 (died Mar. 19, 1883); Alberta Beatrice, b. Apr. 25, 1886 (m. Oct. 31, 1914, Ralph Malvern Bowers). Enlisted in Co. K, 32d Mass. Vol. Inf., July 5, 1862; after battle of Gettysburg, on spl. duty in office headquarters, 5th Army Corps; mustered out July 29, 1865. Practiced medicine at Washington, D.C., 1869-71, at Needham, Mass., 1871-94, Boston, 1894-9, at Needham since Jan. 1, 1899. Dir. Wellesley (Mass.) Nat. Bank, State med. examiner for 7 yrs., from 1877. Mem. Mass. State and Norfolk Dist. Med. Socs., A.M.A. Republican. Conglist. First comdr. Galen Orr Post No. 181, G.A.R. Mason. Address: Needham, Mass.

**KINGSBURY, Edward Newell,** M.D.; b. Francestown, N.H., Sept. 7, 1853; s. John Langdon and Abigail (Hyde) Kingsbury; prep. edn., Francestown and Colby acads.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1880; student Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; m. Newton Centre, Mass., May 5, 1881, Clara A. Coffin; 3 children, Newell C., Mabel H., Mary R. Removed to Woonsocket, R.I., 1885; mem. staff and med. bd. Woonsocket Hosp. Mem. R.I. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Delta Upsilon. Club: Winnesuket Country. Address: 187 Blackstone St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**KINGSBURY, Frederick John,** banker; Jan. 1, 1823-Sept. 30, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**KINGSBURY, Frederick John,** president Bridgeport Brass Co.; b. Waterbury, Conn., July 7, 1863; s. Frederick John and Alathea Ruth (Scovill) Kingsbury; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; spl. study and engineering work on railroad; spl. course in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. of Tech.; m. New York, Nov. 11, 1886, Adele Townsend; 2 children, Ruth Kingsbury Sargent, b. 1887, Frederick John, Jr., 1895. With Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1883-9; sec. Aluminum Brass & Bronze Co., 1889-95; sec., 1895-1902, treas., 1902-5, pres. since Feb., 1905, Bridgeport Brass Co.; pres. A. P. Swoyer Co., Phila.; pres. Automatic Machine Co.; dir. First Bridgeport Nat. Bank; pres. Bridgeport Morris Plan Bank Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.), Delta Psi, Conn. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Clubs: Lotos, St. Anthony, Machinery, Technology (New York); Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven); University, (Bridgeport). Home: 445 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn. Office: Bridgeport, Conn.

**KINGSBURY, Isaac Franklin,** soldier, city official. (See vol. 1909.)

**KINGSLEY, Levi G.,** retired merchant; b. Shrewsbury, Vt., May 21, 1832; s. Harvey and Elvira (Gleason) Kingsley; ed. pub. schs., Brandon Acad.; student Norwich U. 1 yr., 1854-5 (B.S., 1882); m. Rutland, Vt., June 4, 1865, Cornelia S. Roberts. Worked on farm until 1852; in railroad office, 1856-9; maj. 12th Vt. Inf. in Civil War; hardware mcht., 1860-95; q.-m.-gen. Vt., 8 yrs.; state senator, 1890; mayor of Rutland, Vt., 1894; dir. Baxter Nat. Bank, Marble Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**KINGSBURY, Nathan Corning,** officer corporations. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 15 Dey St., New York.*

**KINGSBURY, Susan Myra,** educator; b. San Pablo, Cal., Oct. 18, 1870; d. Willard B. and Helen (De Lamater) Kingsbury; grad. prep. dept., Coll. of the Pacific, College Park, Cal., 1886; A.B., Coll. of the Pacific, 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford, Jr., U., Palo Alto, Cal., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Teacher history, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1892-1900; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1904-5; dir. investigation for Commn. on Industrial and Technical Edn., 1906, on relation of children to the industries; prof. economics, Simmons Coll., Boston. Editor of Records of the Virginia Company of London, pub. by Library of Congress, Washington, 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Woman's Edn. Assn., Women's Edn'l. and Industrial Union, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Labor Legislation Assn., Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. exec. com. bd. mgrs. of North Bennet St. Industrial Sch. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Editor series "Economic Relations of Women." Home: 110 Hancock St., Cambridge. Office: Simmons Coll., Boston.

**KINGSBURY, Willis Albert,** judge; A.B., Harvard, 1873. Admitted to Mass. bar and practiced at Framingham, Mass.; now judge 1st Southern Middlesex Dist., Mass. Home: Framingham, Mass.

**KINGSFORD, Howard Nelson,** pathologist; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1871; s. John C. and A. F. (Thatcher) Kingsford; spl. student, chemistry, Brown, 1894-5; M.D., Dartmouth, 1898; grad. student, medicine, Harvard, 1898-9; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1907); m. Mabel P. Carpenter, Pawtucket, R.I., July 16, 1899. Instr. histol., bacteriology and pathology, 1898-1900, prof. pathology, 1906—, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; med. dir. Dartmouth Coll., 1902—; pathologist Mary Hitchcock Hosp.; state bacteriologist of N.H. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**KINGSLEY, Earle S.,** insurance; b. Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 4, 1869; s. Clinton S. and Medora (Scribner) Kingsley; ed. pub. schs.; m. Clara Chase, of Burlington, Vt., Sept., 1891. Messenger Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, U.S. Senate, 1881-6; official reporter Vt. Senate, 1886-8; gen. agt. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt. since 1895; chief of staff, with rank of col., under Gov. F. D. Proctor, of Vt., 1906-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10; mem. Vt. Rep. State Com., 1907-14, and sec. of com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1914. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**KINGSLEY, Elbridge,** painter, engraver; b. Carthage, O., Sept. 17, 1842; s. Moses W. and Rachel W. Kingsley; grad. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass.; studied in art schs., Cooper Union, New York; m. Elizabeth W. Cook, of Hadley, Mass., 1870. Commenced engraving with Century Co. about 1878; started School of Painter Engraving about 1880, with original work; awarded gold medals, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Cal. Expn., 1894. Mem. Ruskin Art Club, Los Angeles, Kingsley Art Club, Sacramento, Cal., Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. Club: Grolier (New York). Address: Holyoke, Mass.*

**KINGSLEY, John Sterling,** prof. of zoölogy; moved to Urbana, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**KINGSLEY, Maud Elma,** editor; b. East Machias, Me., Feb. 22, 1865; d. Austin F. and Mary O. (Cosseboom) Kingsley; A.B., Colby, 1887, A.M., 1890; unmarried. Has devoted attention exclusively as editor and annotator of outline studies for schs., series including: English Texts, Latin Outlines; Geography Outlines; Grammar Outlines. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Kappa Sorority. Home: East Machias, Me.

**KINNE, Helen,** prof. domestic science; b. Norwich, Conn.; d. Henry Clay and Helen (Waterman) Kinne; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1890; unmarried. Teacher pvt. classes, 1886-88; instr. in domestic science, 1891-7, prof., 1897—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Chmn. teaching sect., Lake Placid Home Economics Conf., 1906-9; chmn. com. on courses of study, Am. Home Economics, 1909-10; pres. New York Assn. for Home Economics, 1909-12. Asso. editor Journal of Home Economics. Author: Domestic Science Equipment, 1909; Methods of Teaching Domestic Science, 1912; Foods and Household Management, 1913. Home: Woodbury, Conn.*

**KINNEY, Eunice Draper,** M.D.; b. Southampton, N.B.; d. James and Catherine (Schriver) Draper; grad. Boston Training Sch. for Nurses, 1881; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1890; post-grad. work, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; m. N. B., Aug. 31, 1871, John Gartley (died, 1874); m. 2d, Boston, Aug. 6, 1884, Hon. John Mozart Kinney, senator (died Jan. 25, 1897). Engaged in practice at Boston, 1890; removed to Revere, 1896; edited "The Nurse," 1892, 1893; 1st woman phys. to testify as an expert before U.S. Circuit Ct.; retired mem. editorial staff Med. Times and Register. Mem. Tufts Coll. and Coll. of Phys. and Surg. alumni assns., and Alumni Assn. of Mass. Gen. Training Sch. for Nurses, N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Count Rumford Hist. Soc., W.C.T.U., Boston Scientific Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Equal Suffragist. Episcopalian. Scientific observer of atmospheric phenomena preceding seismic disturbances, correctly predicting 22 earthquakes from one to three days in advance. Recreations: attending scientific lectures, traveling. Home: 248 Beach St., Revere, Mass.

**KINNEY, Frank Joseph,** lawyer; b. Branford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1874; s. Michael and Katherine (McGown) Kinney; grad. Branford High Sch.,

1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900, M.L., 1901; m. Kathryn E. Cox, of New Haven, Nov. 16, 1909; 2 children, Frank J., Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1910, Kathryn J., Aug. 10, 1914. Pros. atty., town court, 1901-3, 5-7; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9; dir. McCormick Land Co.; served as first (orderly) sergt., Battery A, C.N.G. Republican. State sec. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Conn. 5 yrs. Clubs: Home: Saltonstall, Wallacabucor, Battery A. Elk, A.O.H., K.C., etc. Address: Branford, Conn.

**KINNEY, Frederick C.,** M.D.; b. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 1, 1858; s. Benjamin D. and Clara G. (White) Kinney; prep. edn. acad., Georgia, Vt.; student U. of Mich., 1879-81; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1882; m. Georgia, Vt., May 16, 1883, Adella L. Hinckley. Has practiced at Greensboro, Vt., since Aug., 1882. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Caledonia Co. and Vt. State Med. socs. Mason (K.T.), (Blue Lodge and Chapter). Address: Greensboro, Vt.

**KINNEY, William S.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 13, 1882; s. Alfred F. and Mary A. (FitzRandolph) Kinney; on maternal side descendant of John FitzRandolph, who lived on Staten Island previous to the Am. Revolution; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1900; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; unmarried. Began practice, Boston, 1904; mem. Rep. Com., Boston, 1905-12; mem. Boston Common Council, 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13. Baptist. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. B.P.O. Elks (Boston Lodge), Mason (Aberdour Lodge). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 52 Westland Av. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**KINNICUTT, Leonard Parker,** educator; May 22, 1854-Feb., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**KINNICUTT, Lincoln Newton,** retired banker; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1849; s. Francis Harrison and Elizabeth W. (Parker) Kinnicutt; ed. Worcester pub. schs. and abroad; m. Edith Perley, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 10, 1878; 1 son, Roger. In father's hardware business, 1867-77; with pvt. banking house, 1877-84; sr. mem. Kinnicutt & De Witt, bankers, 1884-06 (retired); dir. Worcester Nat. Bank, Worcester Trust Co.; trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. since 1906; treas. Worcester Art Museum since 1896. Republican. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country (Worcester), Union, St. Botolph, Tavern (Boston), Century (New York). Author: Indian Names in Worcester County; Indian Names in Plymouth County. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**KINSMAN, Edgar Osgood,** dentist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 6, 1856; s. John O. and Margaret H. (Magill) Kinsman; ed. Cambridge pub. schs.; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1877; D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Dept., 1905; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Kate M. Stevens, of Cambridge, Mass; children, Leita A., Osgood S. In practice in Harvard Sq., Cambridge, since Oct., 1874. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.). Northeastern Dental Assn. (pres. 1914). Boston and Tufts Dental Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Honor. Author of papers read before dental socs. of N.E. states and pub. in dental jours. Recreations: country life. Home: 26 Upland Rd. Office: 5 Boylston St., Cambridge, Mass.

**KIP, Frederic Ellsworth,** mfr. and merchant; b. Passaic, N.J., Jan. 1, 1862; s. Nicholas J. and Susan P. (Worcester) Kip; pub. sch. edn.; m. New York, 1884, Charlotte Bishop Williams; 1 son, Ruloff Frederic. Office boy, commn. oil house of Libby, Bartlett & Kimball, New York, 1878; entered lubricating dept. Standard Oil Co., 1880; stock clk., dry goods commission house, 1881; salesman and mgr., pile fabric dept. of Fk. Victor & Acheles, New York, 1883-92; purchased, with others, the Am. Pile Fabric plant of the Sir Titus Salts Company, Bridgeport, Conn., 1892; started the Kip-Armstrong Co. (pres.) mills at Pawtucket, R.I.; with others bought the Griswold Worsted Co. (pres.), Darby, Pa., 1902; pres. Salts-Textile Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and Lyons, France. *Mem.* Holland Soc., and Wool Club (New York). *Republican. Home:* "Kypsburg," Montclair, N.J.

**KIRBY, James Thomas,** lawyer; b. Whitman, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882; s. Daniel and Ellen (Beary) Kirby; ed. pub. schs., Whitman; Burdett Commercial Coll., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1909; m. E. Helen Callahan, of Kingston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1910. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and since practiced in Whitman; sec. Rep. Town Com. since 1909; mem. Rep. State Com.; sec. Whitman Bd. of Trade; del. to State Bd. of Trade. Catholic. Address: Bank Block, Washington St., Whitman, Mass.

**KIRK, Lucy Anne,** M.D.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1859; d. Joseph and Eleanor Hall (Stimpson) Kirk; grad. Training Sch. for Nurses, Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1883; M.D., Boston U. Med. Sch., 1893; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, Harvard U. Summer Sch. Mem. staff Homœ. Med. Dispensary of Boston, 1894-1902. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, D.R. Club: Professional Women's. Address: The Gladstone, 677 Dudley St., Boston.

**KIRK, Will W.,** editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIRKHAM, Guy,** architect; b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1864; s. William and Harriet Newell (Merriam) Kirkham; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Grace Freeman Dwight, of Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1892; 4 children, Dorothy Dwight, Philip Leffingwell, Harriet Merriam, Elizabeth Freeman. In office of Gilbert & Taylor, architects, St. Paul, Minn., 1887-9; with Renwick, Aspinwall & Russell, New York, 1889-91; practiced at Springfield since 1892; associated with Edwin J. Parlett since 1905. Prin. bldgs.: Wesleyan Acad., Gymnasium, Wilbraham, Mass.; Home for Aged Women, High School of Commerce, Chapin Memorial of the Springfield Hosp., Forest Park Library, and Olivet Ch., Springfield, Mass.; Public Library, Chicopee, Mass.; Unitarian Ch., Northampton, Mass., etc. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Springfield, Springfield Bd. Trade. Mem. Sigma Chi Fraternity. Mason. Clubs: Unity Men's, Economic, Gladden, Saturday Night. Recreations: motoring. Home: 120 Clarendon St. Office: Carr Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

**KIRKHAM, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Newington, Conn., Apr. 13, 1865; s. John Stoddard and Harriet (Atwood) Kirkham; prelim. edn. New Britain (Conn.) High Sch.; Yale, 1887; m. Lillian West, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1896; 2 children, John West, Lois. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1889, and since practiced in New Britain; mem. Kirkham & Cooper; dir. Nat. Spring Bed Co.; served as mem. Sch. Bd.; now asso. judge city and police court of New Britain. Mem. Conn. Prison Assn., New Britain Charity Organization. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: New Britain, University (Hartford), Saturday Night (literary). Recreations: golf, tennis, chess, motoring. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**KIRKLAND, Archie Howard,** entomologist; b. Huntington, Mass., June 4, 1873; s. Charles Henry and Jane Elizabeth (Parsons) Kirkland; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S., 1896; unmarried. Asst. entomologist, Mass. Hatch Expt. Station, 1892-4; asst. entomologist, Mass. Bd. Agr., Gypsy Moth Commn., 1894-1900; entomologist Bowker Insecticide Co., 1900-5; state supt. Gypsy Moth work, 1905-9; agt. and expert, U.S. Bur. of Entomology, since 1911. Home: Huntington, Mass.*

**KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury,** psychologist; b. Peoria, Mahaska Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1862; s. Francis Marion and Catharine (Bradbury) Kirkpatrick; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1887, M.Ph., 1899; scholar, 1889-90, fellow, 1890-1, Clark U.; m. Florence May Clifford, of Stanton, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895. Asst. in mathematics and English, Ia. State Coll., 1887-9; instr. Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1892-7; dir. child study dept., Fitchburg (Mass.) State Normal Sch., since 1898. Lecturer on edn., Smith Coll., 1905, Columbia, 1906, U. of Chicago, 1907, U. of Va., 1910, 13, Cornell U., 1911. (See Who's Who in America for societies, list of books, etc.) Home: North Leominster, Mass. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.*

**KIRKPATRICK, Marion Powers** (Mrs. William A. Kirkpatrick), artist; b. London, Eng. (of Am. parents); d. Orville Watson and Carolyn (Stickney) Powers; ed. in London, and Paris, France; studied drawing at Slade Sch., London, and painting under L. R. Garrido, in Paris; m. William Arber-Brown Kirkpatrick, of Warwickshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1909. Exhibited at Salon, Paris. French Govt. purchased picture "Trésors," for the Luxembourg Mus., 1904; awarded Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; silver medal, Internat. Exhbn., Buenos Ayres, 1910. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston); asso. Am. Federation of Arts. Address: Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass., and Friendship, Me.

**KIRSCHNER, Charles Louis,** educator; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1868; s. William and Sophia (Ackerman) Kirschner; prep. edn., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1890; m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1898, Caroline Hicks Sutton; 1 son, Leonard Owen. Draftsman, McIntosh, Seymour & Co., Auburn, N.Y., and engr., Md. Steel Co. (Sparrow Pt., Md.), William H. Harris Co., George H. Corliss & Co., and Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., until 1896; dir. Boardman Manual Training High Sch., New Haven, 1903-9; head master Newton (Mass.) Tech. Sch., 1909-10; prin. New Haven High Sch., since 1910. Mem. Sigma Xi (Yale). Conglist. Clubs: Graduates'. Address: 114 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.

**KIRTLAND, John Copeland,** prof. of Latin; b. Trumansburg, N.Y., June 24, 1870; s. John Copeland and Cornelia Frances (Kellogg) Kirtland; A.B., Hobart Coll., cum laude, 1890, A.M., 1893; graduate student in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-6; m. at San Francisco, May Lemira Durham, of Springfield, Mo., Aug. 27, 1895. Classical master in Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-2; asst. and instr. in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-6; acting prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., 1896-7; Morison prof. Latin, Phillips Exeter Acad., Oct., 1897—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of England and Wales. Chmn. Commn. on Coll. Entrance Requirements in Latin; asso. examiner in Latin, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; mem. N.E.A. Joint Com. on Grammatical Nomenclature, N.E.A. Com. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Exeter, N.H. Editor-in-chief Macmillan's Latin Series. Editor: Selections from the Correspondence of Cicero, 1898; Fabulæ Faciles, 1904. Joint Editor: Orations of Cicero, 1906. Home: Exeter, N.H.*

**KITCHEL, Cornelius Ladd,** clergyman, educator; b. Plymouth Hollow (now Thomaston), Conn., July 5, 1841; s. Harvey Denison and Ann Smith (Sheldon) Kitchel; and 8th in descent from Robert Kitchel, an early settler, Guilford, Conn., 1639; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858; A.B., Yale, 1862 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864-5; m. Altoona, Pa., Aug. 1, 1867, Alice Lloyd; 1 son, William Lloyd, b. Nov. 30, 1869. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1870; pastor Guilford, Conn., 1870-73, Salisbury, 1877-83; gave up pastoral work, 1886, on account of ill health; instr. in Greek, Yale, 1887-1900, and sec. of Bur. of Appointments, 1900-09. Home: 253 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

**KITSON, Henry Hudson,** sculptor; b. Huddersfield, Eng., Apr. 7, 1865; s. John M. and Emma (Jagger) Kitson; pupil of Bonnaissieux, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Theo Alice Ruggles, June 29, 1893. (See Who's Who in America for works executed, and other details.) Home: Quincy, Mass. Studio: 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

**KITSON, Theo Alice Ruggles** (Mrs. H. H. Kitson), sculptor; b. Brookline, Mass., 1871; d. Cyrus Washburn and Anna Holmes (Baker) Ruggles; pub. sch. edn., Brookline; pupil of H. H. Kitson and Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; m. Henry Hudson Kitson, June 29, 1893. (See Who's Who in America for exhibitions, principal works, etc.) Home: Quincy, Mass.*

**KITTREDGE, Charles Franklin,** lawyer; b. Mt. Vernon, N.H., Feb. 24, 1841; s. Franklin Otis and Mary Ann (Dutton) Kittredge; a descendant of John Kittredge, Tewksbury, Mass., 1632; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1863; m. Groton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872, Adelaide L. Lee. Connected with Ordnance Bureau, War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1863-4, and served as pvt. in regt. of War Dept. Rifles, a.-d.-c., rank of col. on governor's staff, 1867; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1867; asst. city solicitor of Boston, 1868-79. Home: Milton, Mass.

**KITTREDGE, Frank Everett,** M.D.; b. Concord, N.H., May 8, 1862; s. Charles A. and Maria E. (Chase) Kittredge; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1885; m. Nashua, N.H., Dec. 21, 1887, Mary Lizzie Combs; 1 child, Helen Combs, b. 1898. Practiced at Center Harbor, N.H., 1885-9, since at Nashua; specialist in diseases of ear, nose and throat for past 15 yrs. Dir. Indian Head Nat. Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc., A.M.A., Mem. Nashua and N.H. State med. socs., N.E. Otol Soc, N.H. Surg. Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Recreations: golf, salmon and trout fishing. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**KITTREDGE, George Lyman,** college prof.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; (LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Litt.D., Harvard, 1907). Instr. English, 1888-90, asst. prof., 1890-4, prof. since 1894, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. Author: The Mother Tongue (with Sarah Louise Arnold), 1900; Words and Their Ways in English Speech (with late James B. Greenough), 1901; Old Farmer and His Almanack, 1905. Home: 8 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**KITTREDGE, Henry Grattan;** Jan. 22, 1845-June 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KITTREDGE, Ida Elizabeth,** editor; Oct. 12, 1854-Sept. 6, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**KIVEL, John,** lawyer; b. Dover, N.H., Apr. 29, 1855; s. Patrick and Catherine Kivel; grad. Dover High Sch., 1871, Dartmouth Coll., 1876; studied law; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Dover, Oct. 12, 1879, Eva G. Ennis. Co. solicitor Stratford Co., 1887-93; mem. State Bd. License Commrs., N.H., Apr., 1903-13; apptd. justice Superior Court of N.H., May 26, 1913. Address: Dover, N.H.

**KLEENE, Gustav Adolph,** college prof.; b. Peoria, Ill., May 30, 1868; s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Schaulin) Kleene; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1896; m. Alice Lena Cole, Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1907. Asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. economics and social science, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-3; asst. prof. economics, 1903-4, prof. since 1904, Trinity Coll. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Home: Hartford, Conn.*

**KLEIN, Charles,** playwright; Jan. 7, 1867-May 8, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KLEINER, Charles,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1854; s. Israel and Eva (Meyer) Kleiner; ed. New Haven pub. schs.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1883; m. Clara Laudenbach, of New Haven, Jan. 26, 1886; 4 children, Israel, Leah R., Estelle, Manford. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1883; engaged in individual practice in New Haven since 1883; trustee Conn. Savings Bank; justice of peace, 1882-09; councilman New Haven, 1885-7 (pres. bd., 1886-7); alderman, 1888-9; corpn. counsel New Haven since 1910. Mem. 1st bd. of dirs. of New Haven Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. Ancient Order of Foresters, Free Sons of Israel. Home: 288 Willow St. Office: 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**KLINE, Burton,** newspaper man; b. Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 25, 1877; s. Isaac Newton and Jane (Clapp) Kline; prepared for coll. at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; Harvard, 1902-4; m. Madeleine Messinger, of Reading, Pa., May 12, 1909. With Boston Transcript since 1904, now mag. editor same. Republican. Lutheran. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Boston Press. Author: An Onslaught on Fame—A Satire, 1901; The Embarrassment of Mr. Perkins, 1912. Contbr. editorials, spl. articles on music, dramatic and lit. reviews, etc., to newspapers and mags. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: Boston Transcript, Boston.*

**KLINE, George Milton,** alienist; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; s. Daniel Zimmerman and Eleanor (Bitler) Kline; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Mich., 1901; m. Ethel A. Fry, of Grand Rapids, June 23, 1906; 1 child, Anitra. Asst. phys. Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1901-2, Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-6, State Psychopathic Hosp., Mich., 1906-12; supt. Danvers State Hosp., Mass., since 1912. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Phi Beta Pi. Club: Salem. Address: Danvers State Hospital, Hathorne, Mass.

**KLING, William Henry,** clergyman, editor; June 4, 1840-Aug. 24, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**KLOCK, Edwin Judson,** clergyman; b. Fultonville, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1862; s. Reuben and Martha (von Wie) Klock; grad. Cazenovia Sem., N.Y., 1884; student Syracuse U., Ohio Wesleyan U.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1888, A.M., 1891; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1889-90, U. of Berlin, 1890-1; m. Minnie LaSalle Stafford, of Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1891; 1 son, Edwin Julian, b. Oct. 24, 1900. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1889; pastor, Haydenville, Mass., 1890-4, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1894-6, Norwich, 1896-1900, North Stonington, Conn., 1900-8, Bucksport, Me., 1908-12, Bristol, Vt., 1912-14, Wallingford, Vt., 1914-15, Trumbull, Conn., since 1915. Dir. and sec. Wheeler Sch. and Library (inc.). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Conn. Chapter S.A.R. Republican. Mason (Commandery, Consistory, Shrine). Author: Life of Rev. H. D. Stebbins, 1899. Recreations: hunting, fishing, tennis. Address: Trumbull, Conn.

**KLOCK, James Eugene,** educator; b. Java, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1855; s. James G. and Sally Ann (Mason) Klock; grad. Kansas State Normal Sch., 1875; A.M., Dartmouth, 1903; Pd.D., Miami U., 1907; m. Emporia, Kan., Jan. 24, 1880, Margaret Louise Roberts. Prin. high sch., Emporia, 1880-2; supt. pub. instrn., Lyon Co., Kan., 1882-4; supt. city schs., Emporia, 1884-90, Leavenworth, Kan., 1890-6, Helena, Mont., 1896-1900; prin. N.H. State Normal Sch. a number of yrs. from 1900; now gen. mgr. Camp Eagle Print Co., Rumney, N.H.; also pres. Eastlake (Fla.) Investment Co. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1894, N.H. State Teachers' Assn., 1904. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F. Address: Rumney, N.H.

**KNAPP, Bliss,** Christian Science lecturer; b. Lyman, N.H., June 7, 1877; s. Ira Oscar and Flavia (Stickney) Knapp; descendant of Puritan ancestors of one of the Plymouth colonies which settled Taunton, Mass., about 1639; father and mother were of the original twelve "first members" who formed The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Sept. 23, 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1901; primary and normal courses Mass. Metaphysical Coll., C.S.B., 1903 and 1907; unmarried. Christian Science practitioner, lecturer and teacher; mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship since 1904; made lecture tour around the world, 1912; pres. The First Church of Christ, Scientist, The Mother Church, Boston, 1912-13. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Club: Harvard Union. Wrote: (pamphlets) Christian Science—Its Nature and Purpose, 1906; Christian Science—Its Divine Authority, 1911. Address: 11 Hawes St., Brookline, Mass.*

**KNAPP, Charles Langdon,** banker; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 10, 1852; s. Chauncey L. and Fanny (Carter) Knapp; Lowell pub. schs.; student Cornell U., 1875-8; m. Mary Grace Sawyer, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1895; 3 daughters. Engaged in banking business at Lowell since 1895; trustee and clk. of corpn. Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank; treas. Proprietors Lowell Cemetery; dir. and treas. Middlesex Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Unitarian. Mason. Home: 85 Fort Hill Av. Office: 160 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**KNAPP, Fred Austin,** prof. Latin; b. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872; s. Joseph Forbes and Mary Abagail (Downing) Knapp; prep. edn. high schs., Haverhill and Peabody, Mass., to 1891; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1896; grad. student in classical philology, Harvard, 1901-3, A.M., 1902; *m. Peabody, Mass.*, Aug. 26, 1896, Carrie Florence Southwick; children, Rachel Southwick, Esther Downing (deceased). Instr. Latin and mathematics, Nichols' Latin School, 1896-7; instr. Latin, 1897-1901, prof. Latin since Sept., 1903, Bates Coll. Free Baptist. Address: 32 Mountain Av., Lewiston, Me.

**KNAPP, Philip Coombs,** neurologist; b. Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1858; s. Philip Coombs and Sally Harriette (Moore) Knapp; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1883, M.D., 1883; m. Isabel Williams Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1893. Practicing as specialist in nervous and mental diseases at Boston since 1884; visiting phys. diseases of nervous system, Boston City Hosp., since 1885; phys. Boston Dispensary, 1886-8; clin. instr. diseases of nervous system, Harvard Med. Sch., 1888-13; consulting phys., Mass. State Hosp. for Insane Criminals, since 1895; trustee Boston Insane Hosp., 1897-02. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1895, N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, 1905-8, Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, 1901; fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Neurol. Soc. of United Kingdom, N.Y. Soc. of Psychiatry, A.M.A., Mass. Medico Legal Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence (v.-p., 1915), councilor Dante Soc., 1881-02. Clubs: St. Botolph, University. Author: The Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Intracranial Growths, 1891. Joint Author: A System of Legal Medicine, 1894; Textbook of Nervous Diseases by American Authors, 1895. Joint Translator and Editor: Strümpell's Textbook of Medicine, 1887, 93, 1901, 11. Contbr. to med. jours. Address: 535 Beacon St, Boston.*

**KNAPP, Shepherd,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1873; s. Shepherd and Emma (Benedict) Knapp; descendant of Aaron Knapp, Taunton, Mass., 1643; prep. edn. Columbia Grammar Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Columbia U., 1894; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; (D.D., New York U., 1912); unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Southington, Conn., 1897-01; asst. pastor Brick Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-8; pastor Central Ch. (Congl.), Worcester, Mass., since Apr. 7, 1908. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Columbia University, City (New York); Bohemian (Worcester). Author: History of Brick Presbyterian Church, 1908. Recreations: camping, photography. Address: 8 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**KNAPPENBERGER, J. William,** clergyman; b. Delmont, Pa., July 31, 1848; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; grad. Theol. Sem., same place, 1876; m. June 11, 1879, Ellen L. Smith, Meriden, Conn. For 12 yrs. pastor Reformed Ch., Delmont, Pittsburg and Mercersburg, Pa.; teacher 2 yrs. in Mercersburg Coll.; pres. Allentown Coll. for Women, 1892-04; pastor Congl. Ch., Niantic, Conn., since 1907; well known as orator and writer for ch. periodicals. Address: Niantic, Conn.

**KNEELAND, Frederick Newton,** banker; b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1850; s. Isaac Newton and Frances M. (Strong) Kneeland; ed. pub. schs., Northampton; m. Northampton, Dec. 9, 1879, Adelaide Frances Dyer. Clk. First Nat. Bank, Northampton, 1869-80, cashier, 1880-15, vice pres. and managing director since 1915. Home: Northampton, Mass.

**KNEELAND, Herbert Albion,** insurance; b. Searsport, Me., May 26, 1873; s. James Henry and Amanda H. (Crockett) Kneeland; ed. Searsport High Sch., Kents Hill Sem., Shaw's Business Coll., Portland; m. Annie F. Perry, of Chelsea, Mass., May 30, 1898; 1 daughter, Viola B. Engaged in ins. business in Boston since 1894; mem. firm of John C. Paige & Co. Mason. Clubs: Engineers', Boston City, Economic. Home: 26 Montview St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston.

**KNEELAND, Martin Dwelle,** sec. N.E. Lord's Day League; b. Onondaga Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1848; s. Jonathan (M.D.) and Miriam (Dwelle) Kneeland; grad. Onondaga Valley Acad., 1863, Cazenovia Sem., 1866; B.A., Hamilton Coll., 1869 (D.D., 1888); B.D., Auburn Theol. Sem., 1873; m. Sarah

A. Lord, of Montpelier, Vt., 1875; children, Elizabeth L., William A., Paul D., Ruth (Mrs. Phillip C. Ordway). Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor, Waterloo, N.Y., 1873-83, Fredonia, N.Y., 1883-88, Roxbury Presbyn. Ch., 1890-5; chmn. exec. com., Federation of Sabbath Assns. of U.S. and Can., 1904; del. to Rep. State Conv. of Mass., 1908; gen. sec. N.E. Lord's Day League; lecturer; editor The Defender. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: golf. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 520 Tremont Temple, Boston.

**KNEELAND, William Aiken,** lawyer; b. Fredonia, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1884; s. Martin Dwelle and Sarah (Lord) Kneeland; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1900; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; J.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1907; m. Mabel M. Loomis, of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1907. Practiced in Boston since 1907; mem. legal dept. and claim agt., Boston & Albany R.R., 1907-9; in practice alone since 1909; instr. Boston U. Sch. of Law since 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Chi Phi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Dartmouth (Boston), Boston City. Recreations: tennis, motoring, outdoor life. Home: 85 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**KNERR, Edwin Jacob,** M.D.; b. Lehigh Co., Pa., June 15, 1870; s. Wilson and Angelina (Scharadin) Knerr; ed. Kutztown Normal Sch., Pa.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1895; m. Maude E. Church of Hope Valley, R.I., Sept. 12, 1904; 3 children, Kendall Church, Wilson Potter, Edwin Jacob, Jr. Practiced at Voluntown, Conn., 1895-1896; med. examiner Town of Hopkinton Out Dist. No. 3; mem. R.I. Senate, 1910-11. Mem. Washington County Med. Soc. Lutheran. Odd Fellow. Address: Hope Valley, R.I.

**KNIGHT, Austin Melvin,** rear-admiral; b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 16, 1854; s. Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) Knight; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; m. Alice Phinney Tobey, of Milwaukee, 1878 (died 1879); m. 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Welsh, of Annapolis, Md., Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1911). Commd. ensign, July, 1874; promoted master, Oct., 1879; lt. jr. grade, Mar., 1883; lt., Dec., 1885; lt.-comdr., Mar., 1899; comdr., June 16, 1902; capt., July 1, 1907; rear-admiral, Jan. 29, 1911. Served on board the Tuscarora, Pacific Station, 1873-4; Kearsarge, Palos, and Saco, Asiatic Station, 1874-5; Naval Academy, 1876-8; Quinnebaug, European Station, 1878-9; Galena European and South Atlantic stas., 1880-3; ordnance proving ground, Annapolis, Md., 1883-5; in charge same, 1885-9; Flagship Chicago, North Atlantic, European and South Atlantic stas., 1889-92; Naval Academy, 1892-5; Lancaster and Castine, South Atlantic sta., 1895-7; Puritan, North Atlantic sta., 1897-8, engaged in blockade on north coast of Cuba, and in Porto Rican expdn. during the Spanish-Am. War; head of dept. of seamanship, Naval Academy, 1898-1901; comd. Newport, summer practice cruise, 1900; War College, summer, 1901; comd. Yankton, surveying on south coast of Cuba, 1901-3; comd. Castine, N. Atlantic Squadron, 1903-4; pres. special board on naval ordnance, and pres. joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1904-7; comd. Washington, Oct. 7, 1907, to May 1, 1909; pres. special board on naval ordnance and of joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1909; later comd. Narragansett Bay (R.I.) Naval Sta.; commandant same and pres. Naval War Coll., Dec., 1913—. Author: Modern Seamanship, 1901. Home: Annapolis, Md. Address: Narragansett Bay, R.I.*

**KNIGHT, Charles A.,** lawyer; b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 13, 1870; s. William B. and Josephine S. (Brown) Knight; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; studied law; admitted to bar, 1899; m. Augusta, Me., Sept. 4, 1901, Edith S. Moulton; 1 child, Catherine Hill. Has practiced at Gardiner, Me., since Dec. 4, 1899; mayor of Gardiner, 1905-6; city solicitor, 1907-8. Republican. Conglist. Knight Templar; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**KNIGHT, Edward Hooker,** clergyman; b. Heron, Conn., Oct. 22, 1854; s. Rev. Merrick and Abbie (Ward) Knight; A.B., Amherst, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1876-7 and 1878-80; instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1878; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880-1, U. of Berlin, 1881-2 (D.D., Hartford Sem., 1907); m. Martha L. Gates, of East Hartland, Conn., Oct. 24, 1883; children, Avis, Edith, Marian Ethel. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor East Granville, Mass., 1882-3, West Springfield, Mass., 1883-92; prof. in what is now Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, since 1892, dean of the school since 1904. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Recreations: golf. Address: 71 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

**KNIGHT, Frederic Harrison,** clergyman; b. Saco, Me., Oct. 22, 1859; s. Edward T. and Sarah C. (Boothby) Knight; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1907; B.D., Boston U. 1885, Ph.D., 1895; student Boston U. Sch. of All Sciences, 1892-5, U. of Berlin, 1894-5; m. Marion Butterfield, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor, Putney, Vt., 1882-3, Wollaston, Mass., 1884-6, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1887-90, Springfield, Mass., 1891-3, Salem, Mass., 1895-9, Boston, 1900-1; pres. New Orleans U., 1902-7; supt. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 17 Green St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 161 S. Huntington Av., Boston.*

**KNIGHT, Frederick Irving,** M.D.; May 18, 1841-1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**KNIGHT, George Henry,** M.D.; b. Lakeville, Conn., Nov. 24, 1855; s. Henry Martin and Mary F. (Phelps) Knight; student Yale, 1873-5 (M.A., 1898); M.D., Med. Coll., New York. Served as supt. State Inst. for Feeble Minded, of Minn.; became supt. Conn. Sch. for Imbeciles, Lakeville, Conn., 1885; surgeon-gen. on staff of Gov. McLean, 1901-02. Treas. Town of Salisbury 2 terms; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Home: Lakeville, Conn.

**KNIGHT, George Thomson,** theologian; Oct. 29, 1850-Sept. 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)*

**KNIGHT, Henry Ashley,** supt. street lighting and wires, City of Worcester; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1853; s. Alden B. and Mary J. (White) Knight; descendant of John Knight, of Watertown, Mass., 1636, and of John White, of Salem, Mass., about 1634; ed. pub. schs.; read law in spare time in offices of Hopkins & Mann, Worcester; m. Effie Jane Phelps, of Hopkinton, Mass., May 11, 1881 (died May 11, 1909); 1 son, Henry Rockwood. In milk and coal business until 1891; supt. of street lighting, City of Worcester, since 1891, and supt. of wires since 1896. Mem. Mass. Assn. of Municipal Inspectors, Nat. Elec. Inspn. Assn., Internat. Assn. Municipal Electricians, Nat. Assn. Elec. Inspectors (exec. com.). Mason (32°); past officer several Masonic bodies. Home: 24 Branden Rd. Office: 11 City Hall, Worcester, Mass.

**KNIGHT, Howard Newton,** printer; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 3, 1854; s. Dexter N. and Diana P. (Williams) Knight; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873-4; m. Harriet E. Townsend, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 22, 1876; 2 children, Margaret (Mrs. George T. Seabury, of White Plains, N.Y.), Dexter T. In business in Providence, 1874-6, Milwaukee, Wis., 1876-7; traveling salesman, 1878-9; mgr. in N.E. for milling cos. of New York, 1880-97; v.-p. and sec. Livermore & Knight Co., Providence, since 1898. Mem. Providence Master Printers' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Squantum Assn., Commercial, Turks Head, Edgewood Yacht. Home: 63 Albert Av., Edgewood, R.I. Office: 42 Pine St., Providence, R.I.

**KNIGHT, James H.,** pres. First Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn.

**KNIGHT, Joseph King,** dentist; b. Newark, O., Sept. 14, 1849; s. James and Martha (King) Knight; student Dartmouth Coll., 1868-9, Cornell U., 1870-2; D.D.S., Boston Dental Sch., 1883; D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1906. Prof. dental art and mechanism, Boston Dental Coll. and Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1888-1910; m. Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 16, 1873, L. Angeline Leseur; children, Mary, Clara (Mrs. G. M. King), Joseph, Jr. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., etc. Address: Hyde Park, Mass.

**KNIGHT, Marcus Whitney,** M.D., surgeon; b. Stoddard, N.H., July 7, 1861; s. Sumner and Emily Frances (Whitney) Knight; prep. edn. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1882; m. Susan Elsie Marble, of Ashburnham, Mass., June 20, 1888. Practiced in Bellingham, Mass., 1882-3, in Milford since July 27, 1883; staff surgeon Milford Hosp.; lecturer on surg. nursing Milford Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: 8 West St., Milford, Mass.

**KNIGHT, Ora Willis,** chemist and microscopist; July 15, 1874-Nov. 11, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KNIGHT, Robert,** mfr.; Jan. 8, 1826-Nov. 26, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KNIGHT, Webster,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 10, 1854; s. Robert and Josephine L. (Webster) Knight; descendant of Richard Knight, of Newport, R.I., 1648; A.B., Brown U., 1876; m. Sarah Waite Lippitt, of Providence, Jan. 27, 1881; 2 children, Robert Lippitt, Adelaide. Mem. B. R. & R. Knight, mfrs. sheetings and shirtings; also dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Phoenix Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings Bank, Manufacturers Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Providence Mut. Fire Ins. Co., R.I. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Mut. Fire Ins. Co., State Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Enterprise Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Am. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Warwick Town Council 11 yrs. (pres. 4 yrs.); Rep. presdl. elector, 1904. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Mem. staff of Gov. Charles Warren Lippitt with rank of col., 1895, 1896; asst. q.-m.-gen., C.N.G., 1897-11. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Squantum Assn., Turks Head. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 118 Princeton Av., Providence, R.I.; (summer) Natick, R.I. Office: 3 Washington Row, Providence, Rhode Island.

**KNIGHT, William Allen,** clergyman; b. Milton, Mo., Oct. 20, 1863; s. Allen Anderson and Mary Ann (Robeson) Knight; A.B., Hiram Coll., 1889; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; (Litt.D., Bates Coll., 1908; D.D., Grinnell, 1915); m. Maude Russell, of Aurora, O., Nov. 30, 1886. Ordained Disciples ministry, 1886; pastor Columbus, Ohio, 1886-9; Congl. pastor Cleveland, 1890-94, First Congl. Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1894-7, Central Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-1902, Brighton Congl. Ch., Boston, since 1902. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: Brighton Parsonage, Boston.*

**KNIGHT, William Frank,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**KNIGHT, William W.,** M.D.; b. Chaplin, Conn., Sept. 15, 1852; s. Merrick and Abigail (Ward) Knight; grad. Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., 1872; M.D., Univ. Med. Sch. (New York U.), 1876; unmarried. Practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1876; visiting phys. Hartford Hosp. since 1889; med. dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; coroner's med. examiner, 1911-13. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Medical Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Address: 223 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**KNOTT, Laura A.,** academy prin.; A.B., Hamline U., 1887; A.M., Radcliffe Coll., 1897; unmarried. Head dept. of English, Lowell (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1897-1901; prin. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. since 1901. Address: Bradford, Mass.*

**KNOWLES, Daniel Clark,** M.E. clergyman; Jan. 4, 1836-Feb. 13, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KNOWLES, Edward Randall,** journalist, author. (See vol. 1909.)

**KNOWLES, Jerome H.,** lawyer; born Town of Eden, Mt. Desert Island, Me., Aug. 22, 1870; s. Osborn B. and Janet (Salter) Knowles; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me.; student Brown U., 1895-7; m. L. Belle Smallidge, of Northeast Harbor, Me., Nov. 3, 1903; 2 children, Jerome H. Jr., Asa Smallidge. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900; practiced at Bar Harbor 1 yr., since at Northeast Harbor; judge of Probate Ct., Hancock Co., Me., 1911 to 1915. Democrat. Address: Northeast Harbor, Me.

**KNOWLES, Mary Eliza;** b. Boston, Feb. 14, 1846; d. Jacob and Emmeline (Reed) Cloues; pub. sch. edn.; m. Boston, June 14, 1866, Zoeth Rich Knowles. Has been actively identified with W.R.C. since 1884; served as dept. chaplain, 1886-8, jr. and sr. v.-p. and was elected dept. pres., Dept. of Mass., 1890; served as dept. counsellor, 1891, and nat. chaplain, 1892-3; has delivered many patriotic and Memorial Day addresses, etc. Member Sons and Daughters of N.H. Universalist. Address: 48 Putnam St., Somerville, Mass.

**KNOWLES, Thomas Henry,** merchant; Sept. 12, 1837-Sept. 2, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**KNOWLES, William Clark,** clergyman; b. Ponsett, Conn., Mar. 23, 1840; s. John Hubbard and Tamson Maritta (Clark) Knowles; 7th in descent from Richard Knowles, who settled in Plymouth, Mass., about 1628; ed. dist. sch., Ponsett; prepared for ministry under pvt. tutors; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Susannah Cox, of Madison, Conn., formerly of Kent Co., Eng. (died Feb. 9, 1894). Engaged in farming and in employ of the Meriden Brittania Co. until 1873; lay missionary, 1873-5; deacon, 1875, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Killingworth, Conn., 1875-09, St. James Ch., Ponsett, since 1875; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. from Haddam, Conn., 1911. Republican. Address: Higganum, Conn.

**KNOWLES, William Fletcher,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1861; s. William F. and Sarah P. (Robinson) Knowles; M.D., Harvard, 1885; U. of Berlin, 1886-8; m. Charlotte Treat, of Frankfort, Me., Dec. 2, 1896; 2 children, Robert T., Katharine. Practiced in Boston since 1888; specializes in treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat; instr. otology, Harvard Med. Sch.; aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; asst. laryngologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; surgeon Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Clubs: University; Harvard (Boston and New York). Brae-Burn Country. Recreations: golf. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

**KNOWLTON, Charles Davison,** M.D.; b. 1866; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894-5. Asst. prof. theory and practice of med., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngological Soc. Home and Office: 574 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

**KNOWLTON, Edgar Jay,** newspaper man; b. Sutton, N.H., Aug. 8, 1856; s. James and Mary Frances (Marshall) Knowlton; ed. country dist. schs., Sutton; m. Sutton, Nov. 2, 1880, Genevieve I. Blanchard; 2 children, Bessie G., b. Apr. 2, 1885; Belle F., Oct. 3, 1887, City editor Manchester Union, 1876-80; editor Lockport (N.Y.) Daily Union and Niagara Democrat, 1880; city editor Mirror and American, Manchester, N.H., 1881-4, Manchester Union, 1884-90; sec. Manchester Bd. of Trade, 1890-July, 1891; city editor Mirror and American, 1898-14, since connected with editorial and advertising depts.; Manchester rep. of the Boston Globe since 1876. Mem. 1st Light Battery, N.H.N.G., 3½ yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; mayor of Manchester, 1891-4; postmaster of Manchester, 1894-8; mem. Manchester Bd. of Water Commrs. since 1900. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, K. of P. Address: 64 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

**KNOWLTON, Helen Mary,** artist, writer; b. Littleton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1832; d. John S. C. (editor for 40 yrs. of The Worcester Palladium) and Annie Wheeler (Hartwell) Knowlton; com. and pvt. sch. edn.; studied art in Boston with William M. Hunt and Frank Duveneck; unmarried. Wrote for her father's paper and, with her sisters, edited and published it several yrs. after his death; was on staff Boston Post; frequent contbr. to newspapers. Taught art for 30 yrs. Home: Needham, Mass.*

**KNOWLTON, Hiram,** lawyer; Aug. 17, 1823-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**KNOWLTON, Howard Sprague,** technical journalist; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1878; s. Edward Hartwell and Josephine Elizabeth (Sprague) Knowlton; 10th generation in descent from John Alden, of the Mayflower, 1620; ed. pub. and high

schs., Worcester; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; m. Alice Frances, d. George F. and Annabel Ober Conant, of Worcester, Oct. 17, 1901. With testing dept., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; engring. dept., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., rapid transit lines, 1899-01; consulting engineer, Shredded Wheat Co., Worcester, 1900-1; with Stone & Webster, engring. dept., Boston, 1901-03; Colorado Telephone Co., Denver, 1903-4; tech. journalist since 1904. First class companion by inheritance Loyal Legion. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Boston Soc. C.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., N.E. St. Ry. Club. Address: 136 Lexington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**KNOWLTON, John Greenleaf Whittier,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., Feb. 10, 1874; s. John Rogers and Sarah Maria (Kidder) Knowlton; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; grad. Boston City Hosp., 1900; m. Harriet McCarter, of Boston, Oct. 19, 1904; 1 child, Harriet Beatrice. Practiced at Exeter, N.H., since 1904. Mem. Med. Corps, N.H. N.G.; deputy med. referee, Rockingham Co.; mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Club: University (Boston). Address: 78 Front St., Exeter, N.H.

**KNOWLTON, Marcus Perrin,** judge; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839; s. Merrick and Fatima (Perrin) Knowlton; prep. edn., Monson (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1860 (LL.D., 1895, LL.D., Harvard, 1900); m. Sophia Ritchie, of Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1867 (died 1886); 2d, Rose M. Ladd, of Portland, Me., May 21, 1891; 2 children, Marcus L., Elizabeth. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1862; practiced Springfield; pres. Common Council, Springfield, 1872-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878, Senate, 1880, 1881; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1881-7; justice Supreme Judicial Ct. of Mass., 1887-02, chief justice, 1902-11; resigned Sept., 1911, on account of affection of the eyes; dir. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Monson Acad., Springfield City Library Assn. Mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country (Springfield); Union (Boston). Address: 391 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**KNOWLTON, William James,** lawyer; b. Starks, Me., June 9, 1851; s. Hiram and Sabrina W. (Chapman) Knowlton; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1872; m. Vetto C. Tibbetts. Began practice at Skowhegan, Me.; removed to Portland, 1874; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895-7. Mem. Am. and Cumberland bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mem. K.P. Club: Portland. Home: 297 Western Promenade. Office: 31½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**KNOWLTON, William Smith,** educator; b. Sangerville, Me., Oct. 21, 1839; s. Isaiah and Lydia (Pollard) Knowlton; prep. edn. Foxcroft Acad., to 1860; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1864, A.M. in course; studied law; admitted to bar, 1869; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1875; m. Monson, Me., Nov. 24, 1867, Ellen C. Flanders; 2 children, Grace E. (Mrs. E. S. Genthmett), b. Nov. 18, 1870; Ethel W., Nov. 10, 1874. Began teaching at Sangerville, Dec. 1, 1858, and has continued as teacher in various schs. for 50 yrs.; now teaching in Bridgewater Classical Academy. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908, Senate, 1909; Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow; member Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author: Old School Master, 1906; Romance of Aroostook War, 1908. Published Modern Classics and Other Poems, 1910; Sangerville Centennial, 1915. Address: Monson, Me.

**KNOX, Adeline Trafton,** author. (See vol. 1909.)

**KNOX, Charles Sigourney,** teacher of Latin; b. Troy, N.Y., May 28, 1843; s. John LeGrand and Elizabeth Carter (Sigourney) Knox; prep. edn. pvt. and parochial schs.; A.B., Columbia, 1862, A.M., 1865; unmarried. Began teaching at Columbia College, 1869; teacher of Latin, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., since 1872. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Classical Assn. of New England, N.H. Hist. Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University and Columbia University (New York); Wonolancet (Concord). Address: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

**KNOX, James Carter,** teacher, musician; b. Troy, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1849; s. John LeGrand and Elizabeth Carter (Sigourney) Knox; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; (A.M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.). Began teaching at St. Paul's Sch., Sept., 1868; organist St. Paul's Sch. for 47 yrs.; has written a number of mus. compositions, of which "Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem" is well known. Address: Concord, N.H.

**KNOX, John B.,** insurance; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1857; s. Robert and Elizabeth (Balmer) Knox; ed. grammar and high schs.; m. Ada de Barthe, of Hartford, Jan. 8, 1879; 6 children, John B., Jr., Frank R., Ada Louise, Ethel Knox Clifton, Arthur S., Harold. Entered ins. business with a local agency, Hartford, 1872; clk. Phoenix Ins. Co., Sept. 15, 1873; spl. agt., same, Western N.E. and Eastern N.Y., 1882; asst. sec., Sept. 24, 1891; sec. same co. since Jan. 9, 1907. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Home: 222 Collins St. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**KNOX, William Franklin,** publisher; b. Boston, Jan. 1, 1874; s. William Edwin and Sarah Collins (Barnard) Knox; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1898; m. Annie Reid, of Alma, Mich., Dec. 29, 1898. Reporter, city editor and circulation mgr. Grand Rapids Herald, 1898-01; pub. Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News, 1901-12, Manchester Leader, 1912-13, Manchester Union and Leader since 1913; pres. Union-Leader Pub. Co. Served as pvt. 1st U.S. Vols. (Rough Riders), May-Sept., 1898, Spanish-Am. War; commd. maj. in Mich. N.G., 1908, in N.H.N.G., 1912; resigned, 1913. Mem. Bd. of U.S. Indian Commrs. by appmt. of Pres. Taft. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-12. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Derryfield, Intervale Country (Manchester). Home: 116 Everett St. Office: 48 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

**KNOX, William S.,** congressman, lawyer; Sept. 10, 1843-Sept. 23, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius,** theologian; b. Grandmeadow, Minn., Jan. 23, 1873; s. Asle and Susan (Fosse) Kundson; A.B., U. of Minn., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896; studied Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U., 1896-7, univs. of Jena and Berlin, 1897-8; Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1906); m. Mathilde Johnson, of Chicago, July 7, 1899. Prof. ch. history, Denver U., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and English Bible, Baker U., 1900-02; prof. English Bible and philosophy, Allegheny Coll., 1902-6; prof. Hebrew and O.T., exegesis, Boston U. Sch. Theology, since 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**KOCHERSPERGER, Hiram Miller,** railway official; b. Phila., Dec. 27, 1856; s. Daniel Williams and Mary Ann (Engelman) Kochersperger; B.A., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; m. Rosabel Knorr Givin, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1879. With Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., Port Richmond, Phila., 1873-8; with A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Topeka, Kan., 1878-81; with N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co., Boston, 1883-7; auditor, 1881-7; comptroller, 1887-04, v.-p., 1904-April 1, 1914., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co.; resigned and placed on retired list. Conglist. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Union League, New Haven Lawn. Home: 463 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.*

**KOHLER, Elmer Peter,** chemist; b. Egypt, Pa., Nov. 6, 1865; s. Lewis A. and Elizabeth (Newhardt) Kohler; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in chemistry, 1892-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900-12, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. chemistry, Harvard, 1912—. Mem. German Chem. Soc. Clubs: Art (Phila., Pa.), St. Botolph (Boston). Colonial (Cambridge). Home: Grove Hall, E, 24. Address: Boylston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**KOLKER, Henry (Joseph),** actor; b. Berlin, Germany, Nov. 13, 1874; s. William and Katherine (Dürjon) Kolker; brought to U.S., 1879; ed. Catholic parochial sch., Quincy, Ill.; later by the Franciscan Brothers, Quincy; m. Lillian Carroll, of Boston, May, 1906. Joined German Stock Co., Pabst Theatre, Milwaukee, 1895; has supported Robert Downing, James O'Neil, Margaret Mather,

Mary Mannering, Ada Rehan, Robert Edeson, Amelia Bingham, Bertha Kalich, Margaret Anglin and Mme. Nazimova; starring under the direction of Henry W. Savage in "The Great Name," 1910-11; "Our Wives," 1912-13; "Help Wanted," 1914. Home: Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.*

**KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman,** librarian; b. Freeport, Me., July 1, 1860; s. Charles Frederick and Mary Brewer (Mitchell) Koopman; descendant of Christopher Mitchell, who settled in Kittery, Me., 1660; A.B., Colby Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (Litt.D., 1908); A.M., Harvard, 1893; m. Helene Luise Mayser, of Ulm, Germany, 1889; 2 children, Mary Fredrika, Karl Henry. Asst. Astor, cataloguer, Cornell, Columbia and Rutgers libraries, 1881-6; cataloguer U. of Vt. Library, 1886-92; librarian since July, 1893, also prof. bibliography since 1908, Brown U. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; fellow Am. Library Inst., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1900-1, R.I. Library Assn., 1904-7; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Boston Sos. Printers, Barnard Club (Providence). Club: Authors' (London). Author: Orestes, and Other Poems, 1888; Woman's Will, with Other Poems, 1888; Catalogue of the Library of George P. Marsh, 1892; Historical Catalogue of Brown University, 1764-1894, 1895; The Mastery of Books, 1896; Morrow Songs, 1898; At the Gates of the Century, 1905; Librarian of the Desert, 1908. Asso. editor Brown Alumni Monthly, since 1906. Recreations: fine printing. Address: 76 Taber Av., Providence, Rhode Island.*

**KOREN, John,** statistician; b. Decorah, Ia., Mar. 3, 1861; s. Vilhelm and Elizabeth Koren; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; S.T.B., Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1882; also studied abroad; m. Katharine Orne Harnden, 1894. Has lived in Boston since 1884; engaged in religious work for several yrs.; spl. expert abroad, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1891; sent to Europe to study Gothenburg system, 1893; in service of com. of 50 to investigate liquor problem, 1894-9; expert spl. agt., U.S. Bur. of Census. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1913), Royal Statis. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Mass. Civic League, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Clubs: St. Botolph, Cosmos, Eastern Yacht. Author: Economic Aspect of the Liquor Problem; The Liquor Problem in Its Legislative Aspects; also various bulls., etc. Home: 503 Audubon Rd. Office: 25 Pemberton Sq., Boston.*

**KRAUTHOFF, Louis Charles,** lawyer. Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 55 Wall St., New York. (See Who's Who in America for biography.)

**KREIDER, D(avid) Albert,** educator; b. Annville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1871; s. Joseph Henry and Annie Catherine (Boller) Kreider; prep. edn. pub. schs., Annville; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; studied Göttingen, 1901; m. Annville, June 27, 1895, Anna Ruth Forney. Asst. in chemistry, 1893-6, instr. in physics, 1896-01, asst. prof. in physics since 1901, Yale; dir. Annville Water Co., 1905-13. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Conn. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa (hon. 1905), Sigma Xi (1897). In class Books of 1904-11 received vote of "Best Teacher." Contbr. to scientific jours. Republican. Mem. United Brethren Ch. Address: 298 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

**KRONBERG, Louis,** artist; b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1872; s. Marks and Tobie Kronberg; ed. Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York, Acad. Julien, Paris; unmarried. Instr. portrait class, Copley Soc., Boston. Silver medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., and Longfellow Traveling Scholarship. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. (See Who's Who in America for exhibits, etc.) Address: Boston Art Club, Boston, Mass.*

**KRUMBEIG, Edward Ludwig,** clergyman; moved to Illinois. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**KUHNS, Oscar,** college prof.; b. Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1856; s. William and Rebecca (Brown) Kuhns; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888; U. of Berlin, 1885-7, also univs. of Geneva, Paris, Rome and Florence; (L.H.D., Dickinson, 1904); m. Lillie B. Conn, of Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1892. Prof. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., since 1890. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.R., S.A.R., Lancaster Co., Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; corr. mem. Société Archéologique de France. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Contbr. to mags., revs., etc. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**KUNHARDT, L. Henry,** mechanical engr.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 27, 1869; s. John and Ann M. (Kimball) Kunhardt; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Sarah E. MacDonald, of Boston; children, Ruth, Katherine Elizabeth, John. Fire protection engr., also factory construction and industrial engring.; engr., sec. and treas. Hydraulic Race Co., Lockport, N.Y.; v.-p. and engr., Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Swedenborgian; dir. Mass. New Ch. Union. Clubs: Engineers', Technology; Highland (Melrose, Mass.). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Melrose Highlands, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.

**KUNHARDT, Oswald,** consul; b. Hamburg, Germany, Mar. 8, 1875; s. Erwin and Helene (Kaemmerer) Kunhardt; ed. in old country; unmarried. Lived in Hamburg until 1893; made trip around the world, 1893-6; served in German Army, 1896-7; settled in Boston, 1898; representative of Berlin Aniline Works; apptd Imperial Royal Austro-Hungarian consul, Oct., 1912, Imperial German consul, Mar., 1914. Clubs: Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Essex Country. Author: Wanderjahre eines jungen Hamburger Kaufmanns (pub. Dietrich Reimer, Berlin), 1896. Home: 925 Boylston St. Office: 124 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

**KURT, Franklin Thomas,** educator; b. Middletown, Conn., June 30, 1872; s. Michael and Katharine (Blum) Kurt; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; m. Sarah Bertha Tucker, of Durham, Conn., Aug. 12, 1896. Instr. chemistry and optics, 1897-9, dean, 1899-01, N.E. Optical Inst.; instr. chemistry, 1901-3, prof. and dean, 1903-10, Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Poly. Inst.; prin. and owner Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Sept., 1900—. Speaker and lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican (in nat. affairs). Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Buck's Harbor Yacht (commodore). Home: 1788 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Address: 553 Boylston St., Boston.*

**KUSTER, John Frederick,** wholesale paper mcht.; b. Boston, Dec. 1, 1880; s. Frederick and Katherine (Reardon) Kuster; ed. pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; m. Frances Dean, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1909. Began active career in office of Higgin, Snow Co., wholesale paper, Boston, Sept., 1898, continuing 14 yrs.; became asst. treas. Andrews Paper Co., Jan., 1912, and has been treas. of the co. since Jan. 1, 1914. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Recreations: fishing. Home: Salem, Mass. Office: 54 India St., Boston.

**KYES, John Fenderson,** retired; b. North Jay, Me., Feb. 23, 1855; s. Warren and Mary Warren (Fenderson) Kyes; descendant of Robert Kyes, Watertown, Mass., 1633; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1876; m. Fanny L. Smyth, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1879 (died 1882); m. 2d, Angie E. Pearson, of Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1888 (died 1910); 2 children, Frances Margaret, John Fenderson, Jr. Prin. high sch., Faribault, Minn., 1876-8; planning millwright and engr., 1878-80; partner, Kyes & Woodbury, Worcester, engravers and artists, 1880-98; lecturer, 1900-1; treas. and mgr. Reed Foundry Co., Worcester, 1901-12, since retired. License commr., 1908-9. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mem. Mass. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Recreations: drawing, genealogical work. Home: 88 Park Av., Worcester, Mass.

**KYLE, John Merrill,** clergyman; b. Cedarville, O., May 19, 1856; s. James and Maria Jane (Tarbox) Kyle; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1877, A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1892); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877-8; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1880; m. Mary C. Beaton, of West Wareham, Mass., June 19, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Fredericksburg, O., 1880-2; missionary to Brazil, S.A., under Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1882-07; missionary to the Portuguese,

Lowell, Mass., under Congl. Home Missionary Soc., since 1909. Address: 405 Westford St., Lowell, Mass.

**KYLE, Warren Oxro,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; s. Amos Merrill and Susan Gilman (Bacheller) Kyle; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1873; A.B., Amherst, 1877; m. Helen J. Parsons, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883; 2 sons, Russel Parsons, Warren Atherton. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1879, to bar Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1890. Trustee Boston Wesleyan Assn. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Recreations: walking. Home: Brookline. Office: 204 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**KYLE, William S.,** mfr. electrical wires, etc.; b. Quebec, Can., July 12, 1852; ed. in pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Abby Morton, of Plymouth, Mass., 1885; 2 children living, Morton (Dartmouth, 1912), Margaret Stewart (entered Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912). In wholesale drug business, Portland, Me., as clk. and partner, 20 yrs.; removed to Plymouth, Mass., in 1890; surviving partner and sole owner, Bradford-Kyle Co.; interested also in other mfg. enterprises; v.-p. Plymouth & Middleboro R.R. Co.; dir. various companies. Trustee Pilgrim Soc., Am. Unitarian Assn., Public Library, savings banks, etc.; chmn. Sch. Bd. 6 yrs.; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 10 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 3 yrs., Senate 2 yrs. (chmn. com. on mercantile affairs, and other coms.) Treas. 1st Parish of the Pilgrims since 1892. Mem. State and Nat. forestry assns.; life mem. Scots Charitable Assn. of Mass. Mason (life mem. Lodge, Chapter and Commandery, K.T.). Address: Harborside, Plymouth, Mass.

## L

**LABAREE, John Codman,** clergyman; b. Spring Hill, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1835; s. Benjamin and Eliza Paul (Capen) Labaree; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1856, A.M., 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1861; m. Abby Denison Cobb, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1885; 1 son, John R. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1863; pastor Sterling, Mass., 1861-5, Randolph, 1865-92, Saugus, 1893-06, South Dennis, 1906-11. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address: West Medway, Mass.

**LABAREE, Mary Schauffler;** b. of Am. parents, Constantinople, Turkey, Mar. 19, 1868; d. Henry Albert and Clara Eastham (Gray) Schauffler; B.Litt., Oberlin, 1888; m. Rev. Benjamin Woods Labaree, missionary, Sept. 13, 1893 (died 1904); m. 2d, Frederick G. Platt, of New Britain, May 27, 1915. Missionary of Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions at Urumia, Persia, 1893-05; traveling sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1906-8; supt. New Britain (Conn.) City Mission (38 nationalities), 1909-14; also instr. in missionary practice, Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, since Oct., 1912. Mem. Conn. Soc. Social Hygiene, Conn. Federation of Churches (immigration com.). Address: 20 Court St., New Britain, Conn.*

**LACE, John Joseph, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Burrillville, R.I., July 8, 1873; s. John Joseph Lace; A.B., Brown U., 1897; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1902; admitted to bar, 1902. Practiced, Burrillville, since 1902; asst. justice 9th Judicial Dist. Court, R.I., 1900-5; became mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep. 1906. Democrat. Address: Pascoag (Burrillville), R.I.

**LACEY, Edward Norman,** lawyer; b. Monson, Mass., Nov. 17, 1867; s. John Norman and Catharine (Woods) Lacey; descendant of Edward Doty, of the Mayflower; grad. Monson Acad., 1886; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. Katharine Woods, of Hatfield, Mass., May 7, 1910; 1 daughter, Anna Katharine. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since in general practice in Boston; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1902-3. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Recreations: golf. Home: 15 Jason St., Arlington. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**LACKEY, William Andrew,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1873; s. William H. and Martha (Pease) Lackey; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Boston U. Law School, 1907; m. Elizabeth Harris Foss, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 6, 1911; 2 sons, William Sherman, Philip Foss. Teacher pub. schs., 1895; prin. Pembroke (Mass.) High Sch., 1 yr.; prin. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 3 yrs.; dir. mathematics and sub-master Pawtucket (R.I.) High Sch., 2 yrs.; supt. schs., Webster, Mass., 1902, 1903; practiced law, Boston, since 1907; teacher of law, Bryant & Stratton Business Coll. since 1907; teacher business law, also educational branches, Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mason (Cambridge Commandery, K.T.). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 32 Tufts St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 334 Boylston St., Boston.

**LADD, Ammi Storer,** clergyman; June 17, 1835-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**LADD, Anna Coleman** (Mrs. Maynard Ladd), sculptor, author; b. Phila., July 15, 1878; d. John S. and Mary (Peace) Watts; ed. Mme. Yeatmann's Sch., and pvt. teachers, Paris and Rome. 18 yrs., under Profs. Ferrari and Gallori; Charles Grafly, in America; m. Maynard Ladd (M.D.), of Boston, June 26, 1905. Exhibited Paris Salon, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Art Mus., Boston, etc. First spl. exhbn. 40 bronzes, Gorham's, New York, Jan., 1913; 2d, Corcoran, Washington; 3d, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; 4th Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1915. Author: (novels) Hieronymus Rides, 1912; The Candid Adventurer, 1913. Address: 270 Clarendon St., Boston*.

**LADD, George Trumbull,** college prof.; b. Painesville, O., Jan. 19, 1842; s. Silas T. and Elizabeth (Williams) Ladd (descendant through father's mother from Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Bradford); A.B., Western Reserve U., 1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869 (D.D., 1879, LL.D., 1895, Western Reserve; A.M., Yale, 1881; (LL.D., Princeton, 1896); m. Cornelia A., d. John Tallman, of Bellaire, O., Dec. 8, 1869; 2d, Frances V., d. Dr. George T. Stevens, of New York, Dec. 9, 1895. Preached, Edinburg, O., 1869-71; pastor Spring St. Congl. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-9; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-81, Yale, 1881-1905, emeritus prof., 1905. Lecturer Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; lectured at Doshisha and in Summer School in Japan, 1892 and 1899, on invitations from Imperial Ednl. Soc. and Imperial U. of Tokyo; several times lecturer, and conducted Grad. Sem. in ethics, Harvard, 1895-6; lecturer U. of Bombay, and at Calcutta, Madras, Benares, India, 1899-1900; del. World's Congress Psychologists, Paris, 1900; lecturer Western Reserve U. and State U. of Ia., 1906; at Imperial univs., colls., and pvt. univs., Japan, 1907; guest and unofficial adviser of Prince Ito, in Korea, 1907; lecturer in Honolulu, 1907, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve, 1908. Decorated Order Rising Sun, 3d class, 1899, 2d class, 1907; gold medal, Imperial Ednl. Soc. of Japan, 1907 (hon. mem.). Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1893), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. Psychology and Anthropology, 1911-12). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 204 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**LADD, Homer C.,** merchant; b. Sharon, Vt., Feb. 20, 1874; s. Chandler and Caroline (Day) Ladd; grad. Randolph High Sch., 1894; St. Johnsbury Acad., 1897; student, Dartmouth, 1 yr.; m. Oct. 20, 1900, Margaret Clark, of Barre, Vt. Clk. F. D. Ladd Co., Inc., 1898; buyer 1905, mgr. and mem. firm since 1908; alderman, Barre, 1906-7; pres. Barre Bd. of Trade 2 yrs., now mem. bd. dirs. Trustee Goddard Sem.; sec. Masonic Temple Commn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Universalist. Grand Chancellor Knights of Pythias of Vt. Club: Vincitia. Home: Barre, Vt.

**LADD, Joseph Howard,** psychiatrist; b. High Forest, Minn., Oct. 8, 1876; s. George Washington and Emma (Cory) Ladd; prep. edn. Northfield (Vt.) High Sch.; student Norwich U., 1894-6; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1900; m. Margaret Anna MacInnis, of West Gore, Nova Scotia, Aug. 11, 1903; 1 daughter, Theodora Marion. Phys. Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded, Waltham, Mass., 1900-8; supt. R.I. Sch. for Feeble Minded since 1908. Mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Slocums, R.I.

**LADD, Maynard,** M.D.; b. Feb. 24, 1873; s. Horatio Oliver and Harriet Vaughn (Abbott) Ladd; prep. edn. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; m. Salisbury Cathedral, England, June 26, 1905, Anna Coleman Watts; 2 children, Gabriella May, Vernon Abbott. Specialist in diseases of children; instr. in pediatrics, Harvard; asst. phys. to Children's Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Club: University. Contbr. on med. topics, also to handbooks and text-books of medicine; recent articles: Short Method of Calculating Percentage of Modifications; Studies in Nutrition and Digestion of Infants; Gastric Motility in Infants as shown by Röntgen Ray; The Influence of Variations of Diet Upon Gastric Motility in Infants; The Influence of Alkalis on Gastric Motility in Infants; Vaccine in the Treatment of Partussis; Fundamentals in Infant Feeding; Homogenized Olive Oil—Fat-free Mixtures in Cases of difficult Feeding; etc. Recreations: art, literature. Address: 270 Clarendon St., Boston.

**LADD, Nathaniel Watson,** lawyer; b. Derry, N.H., Jan. 7, 1848; s. Dr. Daniel W. and Lucy Ann (Dustin) Ladd; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, 1869, Dartmouth Coll., 1873; traveling representative Ginn Brothers, pubs., 1873; studied law alone and later with Abbott, Jones & MacFarlane, Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1875; admitted to bar, 1875. Practiced, Boston, since 1876; mem. Boston Common Council, 1886, 1887, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; life mem. Bostonian Soc. Clubs: Bostonian (ex-pres.), Boston Art, Hale, Boston Athletic. Recreations: canoeing. Address: 56 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**LADD, William Edwards,** surgeon; b. Milton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1880; s. William J. and Anna (Watson) Ladd; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1906; m. H. Katharine Barton, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1910; 2 children, William, Nancy. Practiced in Boston since 1908; on staff of Infant's Hosp., 1909-11, Boston City Hosp., 1910-12, Children's Hosp., since 1910; asst. in surgery, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Clubs: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Aesculapian. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 42 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

**LADD, William Palmer,** educator; b. at Lancaster, N.H., May 13, 1870; s. William Spencer and Mira Barnes (Fletcher) Ladd; A.B., Dartmouth, A.M., Harvard; studied at Oxford, Paris and Leipzig, 2 yrs.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1897. Was made deacon and priest of the P.E. Ch.; prof. ch. history, Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., since Sept., 1904. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**LAFLEUR, Ira Henry,** lawyer; b. Prescott, Ont., Can., Mar. 23, 1870; s. Israel and Dolphine (Bowen) LaFleur; prep. edn. high sch., Massena, N.Y.. B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1894; m. Josephine Emma Dudley, of Middlebury, Apr. 5, 1893; 3 children, Philip Horace, Gertrude May, Dolphine Dudley. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Middlebury. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Roman Catholic. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**LAHEE, Henry Charles,** author; b. London, Eng., July 2, 1856; s. Henry and Georgianna (Grainger) Lahee; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, Worcestershire, Eng.; chorister at St. Michael's, 1865-9; studied Nautical Training Coll., Greenhithe, Kent, Eng.; was in English mercantile marine, 1871-9; m. Selina I. M. Long, of Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883. Sec. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1891-9; established musical agency in Boston, 1899. Clubs: Boston Authors, Twentieth Century. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Sharon, Mass. Office: 218 Tremont St., Boston.*

**LAHEY, Frank Howard,** surgeon; b. Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1880; s. Thomas and Nora F. (Powers) Lahey; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Alice Church Wilcox, of Montclair, N.J., Apr. 15, 1909. Practiced in Boston since 1908; asst. prof. clin. surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Coll. Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Harvard (Boston). Address: 638 Beacon St., Boston.

**LAIRD, Elizabeth Rebecca,** educator; b. Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Dec. 6, 1874; d. Rev. John G. and Rebecca (LaPierre) Laird; A.B., Toronto U., 1896; fellow Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9, Ph.D., 1901; European fellow and student at U. of Berlin, 1899-1900. Instr. mathematics, Ontario Ladies' Coll., 1896-7; instr. physics, 1901-3, prof. same, since 1904, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Holder of Sarah Berliner research fellowship for women, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Physical Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**LAIRD, Fred Leslie,** lawyer; b. Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 26, 1860; s. Henry S. and Vanlora S. (Dwinell) Laird; descendant of a long line of distinguished ancestors on both sides of the family; grad. Montpelier Sem., 1880; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1884; m. Nelly Cox, of Randolph, Me., Nov. 19, 1888; children, Albert Cox, Henry Sperry, Fred Leslie, Jr., James Tyler, Joseph De Boer. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1887, and since practiced at Montpelier; has served as lister, alderman, grand juror, justice of the peace and mem. Sch. Bd., Montpelier; mem. Vt. Senate, 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 7 Clarendon Av. Office: 48 Main St., Montpelier, Vt.

**LAKE, Everett John,** officer corporations; b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 8, 1871; s. Thomas A. and Martha A. (Cockings) Lake; prep. edn. high sch., Stromsburg, Neb.; B.S. in Chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Eva Louise Sykes, of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 4, 1895; 2 children, Harold S., Marjorie S. Began with Hartford Lumber Co., 1893, pres. and treas. since 1900; dir. Hartford Nat. Bank, Riverside Trust Co. Mem. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905-6; lt.-gov. of Conn., 1907-8. Mem. Delta Kappa, Epsilon. Mason (32°). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country (Farmington, Conn.); Graduates' (New Haven and New York); Harvard (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 1090 Prospect Av. Office: 17 Albany Av., Hartford, Conn.

**LAKE, Simon,** naval architect, mechanical engineer; b. Pleasantville, N.J., Sept. 4, 1866; s. John Christopher and Miriam M. (Adams) Lake; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y., and Franklin Inst., Phila.; m. Margaret Vogel, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Inventor of even keel type of submarine torpedo boats; built first experimental boat, 1894; built Argonaut 1897 (first submarine to operate successfully in the open sea); has designed and built many submarine torpedo boats for U.S. and foreign countries; spent several yrs. in Russia, Germany and England, designing, building and acting in an advisory capacity in construction of submarine torpedo boats. Also inventor submarine apparatus for locating and recovering sunken vessels and their cargoes; submarine apparatus for pearl and sponge fishing; heavy oil internal combustion engine for marine purposes, etc. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Instn. of Naval Architects (London), Schiffsbautechnische Gesellschaft (Berlin). Mason. Clubs: Engineers' (New York), Algonquin (Bridgeport, Conn.). Home: Milford, Conn. Office: Bridgeport, Conn.*

**LAKEMAN, Mary Ropes,** M.D.; b. Salem, Mass., May 20, 1870; d. John Ropes and Annie Stacey (Haley) Lakeman; prep. edn. Salem High Sch.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1895; unmarried. Started in practice in association with Dr. Sarah E. Sherman, Salem. Dir. Winona Fields Summer camp for girls, Salem Soc. for Higher Ed. of Women. Unitarian. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 9 Summer St., Salem, Mass.

**LAMB, Arthur Becket,** prof. of chemistry; b. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; s. Louis Jacob and Elizabeth Camarden Townsend (Becket) Lamb; A.B., A.M., Tufts Coll., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; student U. of Leipzig, 1904, U. of Heidelberg, 1905. Instr. electrochemistry, Harvard, 1905-6; asst.

prof. chemistry, 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof. chemistry, 1909-12, New York U., and was dir. Havemeyer Chem. Lab.; asst. prof. chemistry and dir. of chem. lab., Harvard, since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft, Am. Acad., Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Chemical (New York); Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). Home: 191 S. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.

**LAMB, Arthur Wells;** b. Sharon, Conn., Aug. 9, 1868; s. George A. and Sarah Jane (Wells) Lamb; ed. pub. schs., Sharon and New Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Kathryn Bercher, of North East, N.Y. In grocery business, New Haven, 1893-7; now farmer and in automobile business; selectman, 1906, 1907, 1912-15 inclusive; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Grange, Woodman. Address: Sharon, Conn.

**LAMB, George Burton,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAMB, Henry Whitney,** mfr.; b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1853; s. Salem Towne and Elizabeth (Whitney) Lamb; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and fitted for Harvard, but did not matriculate; spent one term at Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. Clk. in dry goods commn. house at Boston, 1871-80; sr. mem. Lamb & Ritchie Co., mfrs. sheet metal pipe, 1881-08 (retired); pres. Boston & Havana Steamship Co.; trustee Brookline (Mass.) Savings Bank. Pres. Am. Free Trade League 10 yrs., Young Men's Dem. Club; treas. and dir. Brookline Friendly Soc.; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline. Unitarian. Clubs: Reform (New York and Mass.), Democratic, Puritan Country, etc.; was commodore Eastern Yacht Club, 1897-9. Recreations: golf. Home: 138 High St., Brookline. Office: 1020, 131 State St., Boston.

**LAMB, Horatio Appleton,** trustee; b. Boston, Jan. 11, 1850; s. Thomas and Hannah (Dawes) Lamb; A.B., Harvard, 1871; m. Annie Lawrence, d. Benjamin Smith and Annie Bigelow (Lawrence) Rotch, of Boston, Apr. 14, 1890; 4 children, Thomas, Aimée, Rosamond, Edith Duncan. Dry goods commn. mcht., Boston, 1872-89; pres. The Boston Co-operative Bldg. Co., Boston Children's Aid Soc.; treas. Riverside Water Co.; trustee estates. Trustee Simmons Coll. Clubs: Somerset, Country, Harvard, Tavern, St. Botolph, Milton Recreations: farming. Home: 126 Beacon St., Boston, and Milton, Mass. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**LAMB, Roland O,** life ins.; b. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 20, 1850; s. Samuel T. and Sarah P. (Flagg) Lamb; pub. sch. edn.; married. Bookkeeper in a mfg. house, 5 yrs.; bookkeeper Jan., 1872, chief clk., 1889-94, sec., 1894-03, John Hancock Life Ins. Co.; elected dir. and 2d v.-p., 1895; v.-p., Feb., 1899, pres. since June 21, 1909, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., N.E. Power Co. Mason (Past Commdr. De Molay Commandery, K.T.; trustee of Grand Fund of the Grand Commandery, K.T. of Mass. and R.I.); mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Algonquin, Brae Burn Country, Colonial (Cambridge). Recreations: golf. Home: 270 Commonwealth Av. Office: 120 Franklin St., Boston.

**LAMBERT, Benjamin Lott,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1856; s. Denison David and Jane Adams (Hinman) Lambert; student Yale; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; m. Derby, Conn., Dec. 15, 1881, Mary D. Gilbert. Began practice at Brooklyn, 1882; removed to New Haven, 1883; pres. Bd. of Aldermen and acting mayor 1½ yrs.; alderman, New Haven, 1895-9; park commr. 2 yrs., and mem. Bd. of Finance 2 yrs. Mason (32°). Address: 578 Howard Av., New Haven, Conn.

**LAMBERT, Fred Dayton,** biologist; b. Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 28, 1871; s. Daniel Meader and Ellen (Scudder) Lambert; grad. high Sch., Muscatine, 1889; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., and Ph.D., 1897; post-grad work, U. of Freiburg, Germany, winter semester, 1910-11; m. Mary Anna Ingalls, of Auburn, Me., June 6, 1903; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Allen. Asst. in biology, 1896-7, instr., 1897-8, Tufts Coll.; sub-master, Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1898-9; instr. natural history, 1899-04, asst. prof. biology, 1904-13, prof. botany, since Sept., 1913, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.E. Bot. Club, Boston Soc. Natural History, Naturalists Club of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Address: 120 Curtis St., Tufts College, Mass.

**LAMBERT, Frederick D.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 26, 1877; s. Henry A. and Sarah G. (Corliss) Lambert; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1895; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; Ch.B., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1899, M.D., 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Catharine Cravath Whitaker, of Tyngsborough, Mass., June 18, 1909; 3 sons, Richard Holland, David, Corliss Bancroft. House surgeon, Boothby Hosp., Boston, 1899-1900; practiced in Salem, Mass., 1901-8, Tyngsborough since 1908; med. insp. Winslow Sch. Trustee Littlefield Library, Tyngsborough. Col. High Sch. Regt., Lowell, 1894-5; capt. Co. A, Mass. Inst. Corps of Cadets, 1895-6; commodore Salem Yacht Club, 1901-2; mem. exec. com. since 1908, pres., 1911, Tyngsborough V.I.A. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex N. Dist. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Boston U. Alumni Assn., Alpha Sigma, Sigma Chi Beta, Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Universalist. Club: Men's (Tyngsborough). Recreations: yachting, motoring, golf. Address: Tyngsborough, Mass.

**LAMBERT, Jesse White,** superintendent schs.; b. Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 27, 1867; s. Philip and Harriet (Jackson) Lambert; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; m. Jennie Frances Gould, of Bath, Me., Dec. 22, 1896; 3 children, Hortense G., Gwendolyn J., Clason F. Teacher, Bath, Me., 1893-05; prin. Greeley Inst., Cumberland Centre, Me., 1905-6; prin. high sch., Bar Harbor, 1907-8; supt. schs., Windham, Gray and New Gloucester, 1908-9, Kennebunk and Kennebunkport, since 1910. Republican. Free Baptist. Odd Fellow. Address: Kennebunk, Me.

**LAMBERT, John Henry,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 22, 1875; s. Henry Avalon and Sarah Grace (Corliss) Lambert; descendant on paternal side, of Isaack de Forest, New Amsterdam, 1637, and of Jesse Lambert, Milford, Conn., 1680; on maternal side, of Capt. John Ford, East Chelmsford, and Major Enoch Page, Southampton, Mass., pre-Revolutionary settlers; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1894; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-6; Ch.B., M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1899; m. Mabel Forrest, of Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1902; 2 sons and 3 daughters. Practiced in Lowell since 1899; mem. med. staff Lowell Gen. Hosp. since 1900, also Röntgenologist, same; attending phys. Old Ladies' Home, Old Men's Home; mem. advisory bd. of Milk Station; mem. Sch. Com., Lowell, 1910-15 (chmn. 1913, 14, 15). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Middlesex N. Dist. Med. Soc., Röntgen. Club of N.E. Republican. Universalist. Club: Vesper Country. Recreations: yachting, fishing. Home: 70 Wannalancit St. Office: 202 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**LAMBERT, Walter A.,** treasurer; b. East Boston, Mass., June 5, 1881; s. Edwin and Mary Frances (Dunn) Lambert; ed. Brighton High Sch., Boston; unmarried. In employ of Nat. Market Bank, Brighton, 1899-03; became connected with Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, 1903, treas. since 1909, also trustee. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Savings Bank Officers Club. Home: 18 Gordon St., Allston. Office: 326 Washington St., Brighton, Boston, Mass.

**LAMBERT, William Bartlet,** importer, jobber; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1845; s. Henry and Catharine Brown (Porter) Lambert; prep. edn. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., Mr. Allen's English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1872; m. Anna K. Lombard, Oct. 4, 1870 (died Dec. 31, 1879); 2 children, Edward Bartlet (deceased), Elinor (wife of Prof. H. J. Hughes, of Cambridge, Mass.); m. 2d, Annie Read, of Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1884. Began as treas. Siemens Regenerative Gas Furnace Co., 1867; mem. Lambert Bros., 1869-93; assisted, 1893, in organizing the corpn. of the Boston Plate & Window Glass Co. by consolidation of Lambert Bros., Hills, Turner & Co., and R. Sherburne, and has since been pres. of corpn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Zeta Psi. Clubs: Union, Oakley, Harvard Union (life). Recreations: golf. Home: 23 Highland St., Cambridge. Office: 287 A St., Boston.

**LA MONTE, Robert Rives,** socialist; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1867; s. George and Rebecca Thweatt (Kern) La Monte; Rutgers Coll.; U. of Va.; admitted to bar in Kan. and N.J.; m. Mary Wayne Seeley, of New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 28, 1908. Began newspaper work at Haverhill, Mass., 1900; editor Sunday Call, New York, 1909—; asso. editor Internat. Socialist Review, Chicago. Del. Socialist Nat. Conv., Rochester, N.Y., 1900, and mem. platform com.; nat. organizer Socialist Party, 1900, 1911; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910. Has investigated econ. and industrial conditions in New Zealand, Germany and Eng. Mem. Zeta Psi (Delta Chapter). Mem. editorial staff The New Review. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: New Canaan, Conn.*

**LAMOUREUX, Joseph Elzear,** M.D.; b. Chambly, Quebec, Can., May 5, 1869; s. Cyrille and Dorimene (Senecal) Lameureux; grad. Coaticook (Que.) Acad., 1884; B.A., Sherbrooke Coll., 1889; M.D., Laval U., Montreal, 1893; m. May 23, 1899, Alphonsine Rousseau, of Three Rivers, Que. Practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 1893; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners; mem. council Mass. State Dept. of Health; trustee Central Savings Bank. Mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 1906-10 (chmn. 1909-10); mem. Bd. of Trade com. of 60 that drafted and advocated a commn. form of city govt. adopted Dec., 1911. Trustee Lowell Industrial Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Société Historique Franco-Americaine; officier d' Academie (French Govt. decoration). Mem. Royal Arcanum. Address: 710 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**LAMPREY, Charles Maitland,** educator; b. Emporia, Kan., Feb. 15, 1872; s. Maitland Charles and Abbie C. (Davis) Lamprey; grad. North Easton (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; m. Mabel Murray, of Boston, June 27, 1906. Teacher, Allen Bros. English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass., 1892-3, North Reading High Sch., 1893-4, Lawrence High Sch., 1894-5; prin. Packard Grammar Sch., Lawrence, 1895-04; jr. master Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1904-6; dir. Evening and Vacation schs., Boston, 1906-8; now master, head of dept., Boston Normal Sch., dir. Model Sch., and acting prin. Martin Sch. Dir. physical activities Girls' Summer Camp, Lake Winnipesaukee, N.H. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters Club. Club: City. Recreations: study of nature, gardening. Home: 53 Donnybrook Rd., Brighton, Boston, Mass.

**LAMSON, Albert Henry,** genealogist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1862; s. Rufus William and Cyrene Dam (Eaton) Lamson; descendant of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1635; also of John Eaton, of Salisbury, Mass., prior to 1640, and of John Dam, of the Dover (N.H.) Combination of 1640; common sch. edn.; m. Mary Ella Weeks, of West Newton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1897 (died Sept. 6, 1906). Was connected with several lines of business until 1906 when he commenced with the Legal Process Co. of Boston, of which is pres. Genealogist. Republican. Free Thinker. One of incorporators of the Piscataqua Pioneers of Portsmouth, N.H., and its sec. since its charter 1905, also dir.; mem. N.H. Geneal. Soc. of Dover, N.H., Topsfield (Mass.) Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. of Boston, Handel-Haydn Soc. of Boston, N.H. Soc. S.A.R. Mason; Past Master King Solomon's Lodge No. 14, N.H., and now sec. Shawmut Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Boston; Past Grand Patron O.E.S., N.H.; mem. Sullivan Commandery No. 6, K.T., Claremont, N.H.; N.H. Consistory 32°, S.P.R.S., Nashua, N.H.; Bektash Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Concord, N.H.; N.H. Vet. Masonic Orgn., Concord, N. H.; sec. Veteran Odd Fellows Assn. of Mass.; mem. B.P.O.E. No. 1280, Franklin, N.H. Home: Elkins, N.H. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**LAMSON, Clement Richmond,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 10, 1878; s. Frank G. and Sarah (Richmond) Lamson; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Harvard, Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn., Longwood Cricket, Longwood Covered Course. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 217 Babcock St., Brookline. Office: 708, 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**LAMSON, Darius Francis,** clergyman; Dec. 7, 1832-July 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAMSON, George Herbert, Jr.,** college prof.; b. Malden, Mass., Apr. 8, 1882; s. George H. and Sarah J. (Liscombe) Lamson; B.Agr., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1903; post-grad. work, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; M.S., Yale, 1905; m. Kate Arroll, of Bridgeport, Conn., July 27, 1909. Prof. biology, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1905-6; prof. zoölogy, Conn. Agrl. Coll., since 1906. Methodist. Home: Storrs, Conn.

**LAMSON, Guy Caleb,** clergyman; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAMSON, Jarvis,** mfr. of hats and furs; b. Hamilton, Mass., May 23, 1855; s. Jarvis and Esther (Woodbury) Lamson; descendant of ancestors who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1637; grad. Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1872; m. Sarah A. Titus, of Boston, June 14, 1893; 3 children, Elsie May, Jarvis, Jr., Barbara Carpenter. Served apprenticeship at hatter's trade, 1872-6; entered business, 1877, at 92 Bedford St., Boston; partner Lamson & Hubbard; treas. Lamson & Hubbard Co.; trustee West Newton Savings Bank, Dummer Acad. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Brae Burn Country, Newton (Newton). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 111 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 92 Bedford St., Boston, Mass.

**LAMSON, Kate Glidden,** foreign missions; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1859; d. Edwin and Mary (Swift) Lamson; descendant on mother's side of Gardner family, first settlers of Nantucket; ed. under mother and governesses in Europe and in pub. schs., Winchester, Mass.; unmarried. An officer of the Woman's Bd. of Mission (foreign) of the Congl. Ch. since 1893; foreign sec. of the bd. since 1902. Trustee Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Eastern Turkey. Made missionary tour of the world. Recreations: traveling. Club: Woman's City (Boston). Home: 12 Remington St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**LANCASTER, Archibald Augustus,** clergyman; b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1878; s. James and Susannah (Wrigley) Lancaster; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1898-9; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908; m. Alice Ethel Locke, of Waterbury, Conn., June 25, 1907; children, Alice Christine, James Locke. Ordained ministry, 1908; pastor Holly, Mich., 1904-5, Rocky Hill, Conn., 1906, Unionville, 1907-8, Corunna, Mich., 1908-9, St. Louis, Mo., 1909-11, Middlebury, Vt., since 1911. Mem. Middlebury Bd. of Trade. Republican. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. Clubs: Moosalamoo, Green Mountain. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**LANCASTER, Henry Carrington,** college prof.; b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1882; s. Robert Alexander and Williamine Cabell (Carrington) Lancaster; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907 (hon. M.A., Amherst, 1912); m. June 11, 1913, Helen C., d. John Bates Clark, of Columbia U. Taught sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1903-4; instr. Romance langs., 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof., since 1910, Amherst Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Old French Texts Society, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Modern French Texts Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: The French Tragi-Comedy, 1907; Pierre Du Ryer, Dramatist, 1912. Contbr. to philol. jours. Recreations: tramping, canoeing, swimming. Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**LANCASTER, Walter Brackett,** M.D.; b. Newton, Mass., May 11, 1863; s. Charles Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth (Brackett) Lancaster; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; studied abroad, 1889-90; spl. student Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1905-6; m. Newton, Dec. 15, 1886, Emma Winter; 1 child, Julia Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1896. In gen. practice in Wellesley Hills, 1891-6; practiced as oculist at Boston, 1891-01; practice interrupted by prolonged illness; practiced at Amherst, 1906-10, Boston, since 1910. Assistant ophthalmic surgeon,

Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children; lecturer on ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.A.A.S., N.E. Ophthal Soc. (pres.), Mass. Commn. for Blind, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Assn. Prevention Infant Mortality, com. on conservation of vision of A.M.A., Illuminating Engring. Soc.; life mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., etc. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard, Commonwealth Country. Recreations: gardening, golf. Contbr. to med. periodicals. Home: 71 Harvard Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 522 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**LANDER, Charles E.,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., Apr. 13, 1861; s. John and Sarah L. (Fickett) Lander; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1886; m. Ella H. Donovan, of Alfred, Me., Nov. 13, 1912. Practiced at Alfred since 1890; mem. Bd. U.S. Med. Examiners; dir. Alfred Water Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., York County Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K.P., Grange. Home: Alfred, Me.

**LANDERS, Charles Adams;** b. Somerville, Mass., May 24, 1884; s. Stephen and Isabella (Adams) Landers; descended from Van Nordens, of New York, 1775; ed. pub. schs., Somerville; m. Emma Morse Haskell, of Somerville, Mass., July 11, 1907; children, Charles Adams, Jr., Frederick Edward. Began active career with G. S. Landers & Co., cotton goods, 1897; title of firm became Landers Bros. Co. (of which is partner), 1901, and so continues. Republican. Baptist; trustee 1st Bapt. Ch. of Somerville. Mason. Recreations: canoeing. Home: 20 Cambria St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 145 Pearl St., Boston.

**LANDERS, George M.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**LANDERS, William Rupert,** real estate broker, builder; b. Port Maitland, N.S., Feb. 5, 1871; s. William H. and Emma (Porter) Landers; descendant of Thomas Landers, who came from Parish of Stepney, London, 1635, and settled in Sandwich, Mass.; common sch. edn.; m. Adelia S. Crosby, of Port Maitland, N.S., Sept. 25, 1895. Carpenter and builder, 1887-97; general store, auctioneer and insurance, 1897-07, at Port Maitland, N.S.; came to Boston, Mar. 31, 1907; since in business for self in real estate and ins., also as auctioneer, appraiser and builder; sec.-treasurer Mattapan Co-operative Bank. Member Common Council, Yarmouth, N.S., 1905, 6, 7. Mem. Mattapan and United Improvement assns. Republican. Baptist. Pres. Berean Brotherhood, 1912, 13. Mem. I.O.O.F. (Past Grand). Recreations: motoring, bowling. Home: 40 Hazleton St. Office: 1180 Blue Hill Av., Boston, Mass.

**LANDMAN, Fred Ulysses,** educator; b. South Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 4, 1866; s. John Turner and Martha Jane (Aiken) Landman; A.B., Bates Coll., 1898; m. Townshend, Vt., Aug. 22, 1899, Grace Elizabeth Blood; 1 son, b. May 18, 1905. Taught in rural and graded schs. until 1894; tutor, Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1896-8; teacher at Turner and Buckfield, Me., high schs., 5 terms; became identified with Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1898, prin., 1900-13; supt. of schs., Wolfeboro, Alton and Farmington, N.H., since 1913. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Teachers' Assn. Address: Wolfeboro, N.H.

**LANDON, Howard P.,** lawyer; b. Sharon, Conn., Feb. 2, 1869; s. Fitch and Olivia (Eggleston) Landon; grad. Amenia Sem., Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1890; m. Juliette W. Landon, of Salisbury, Conn., June 6, 1894; 2 children, John F., Richmond W. Practiced in Salisbury as mem. Warner & Landon since 1891; dir. Robbins Burrall Trust Co., Salisbury Savings Soc., Salisbury Cutlery Handle Co., Geo. Warner Farm Co., Amenia & Sharon Land Co. Postmaster Salisbury, 1897-01; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1901; chmn. Salisbury Sch. Com., 1912-13; treas. Salisbury Memorial Library Assn., Salisbury Cemetery Assn. Mem. Litchfield County Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Club: Litchfield County University. Address: Salisbury, Conn.

**LANE, Alfred Church,** geologist; b. Boston, Jan. 29, 1863; s. Jonathan A. and Sarah D. (Clarke) Lane; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1885-7; (hon. Sc.D., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1913); m. Susanne Foster, d. Charles E. Lauriat, of Boston, May 15, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1888-5; petrographer, Michigan Geol. Survey and instr., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1889-92; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1892-9, state geologist, 1899-09; Pearson prof. geology and mineralogy, Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1909. Spl. lecturer econ. geology, U. of Mich., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., sect. E., 1907, and mem. Darwin Memorial Com.); mem. Geol. Soc. America (council 1905-8), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc., N.H., etc., Lake Superior Mining Inst. (treas. 1893); pres. Mich. Acad. Science, 1905-6, Mich. Engring. Soc., 1908-9, Lansing Law and Order League, 1904; corr. mem. Canadian Mining Inst.; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1913. Dir. Allen-Lane Co. Clubs: University, Twentieth Century. Editor and part author of sundry Reports of Geol. Survey of Mich., Canada, and U.S. Geol. Survey. Home: 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**LANE, Asa Lyman,** clergyman; b. Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 18, 1839; s. Edmund Cleaves and Mary Ring (Humphrey) Lane; prep. edn., North Yarmouth Acad.; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1862, A.M., 1867; prin. Reid Inst., Pa., 1863-7; student Newton Theol. Sem., 1867-70; m. Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 6, 1864, Mary J. Robinson (died Apr. 30, 1908); 2 children, Ava Bertha, b. Reidsburgh, Pa., July 3, 1865 (died Sept. 27, 1908); Mary Blanche, b. Biddeford, Me., May 22, 1873. Ordained minister Bapt. Ch., 1866; pastor Bapt. Ch., Biddeford, Me., 1870-5; pres. New London (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1875-6; teacher sciences and mathematics, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, 1876-01; teacher Latin and mathematics, Good Will High Sch., 1902-6; pastor East Winthrop, Me., Sept., 1906-Nov. 1, 1911; since then resident of Wakefield, Mass. Was mem. of com. of three superintending city schs., Biddeford, for 3 yrs.; mem. Waterville (Me.) Bd. of Edn. 4 yrs. Ex-pres. Me. Pedagog. Soc., Josselyn Bot. Soc., and Me. Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. N.E. Bot. Soc.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Republican. Recreations: reading, also poultry culture and gardening. Address: Bellevue Park, Wakefield, Mass.

**LANE, Benjamin Clarke,** dry goods commn.; b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1866; s. Hon. Jonathan Abbot and Sarah Delia (Clarke) Lane; descendant of Job Lane, officer in the Colonial Army, at battle of Lexington and other engagements; grad. Boston High Sch., 1883; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-7; m. Boston, Apr. 25, 1899, Florence Goodwin (class of 1895, Boston U.), d. Henry Harrison Goodwin, of South Berwick, Me. Gained experience in woolen goods business with Devonshire Mills, Goff Falls, N. H.; became connected with Allen, Lane & Co., now Allen-Lane Co., and v.-p. and mgr. since 1898. Republican nominee for Congress, 9th Mass. Dist., 1892; mem. Rep. State Com., 7th Mass. Dist., 1894-95; mem. Boston Common Council, 1895-6; speaker of 31st and 32d sessions Boston Young Men's Congress; pres. West Roxbury Citizens' Assn., 1902-4; pres. United Improvement Assn., 1914-16, which issued as a pamphlet his report on "The Telephone in Greater Boston"; dir. Boston Children's Friends' Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art. Home: 28 Maxfield St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 266 Devonshire St., Boston.

**LANE, David W.,** insurance; b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1846; s. David and Caroline (Lamson) Lane; descendant of William Lane, Boston, 1630; ed. schs. of Switzerland; m. Fannie E. Bush, of Weston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1878; 3 children, Elizabeth, Robert, J. Phillip. Formerly jr. partner, Lane, Lamson & Co., importers, Boston; entered ins. business, 1888; pres. Mut. Boiler Ins. Co.; sec. and treas. Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co. Park commr. Weston, since 1898. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Union (Boston). Home: Weston, Mass. Office: Room 65, 31 Milk St., Boston.

**LANE, Edgar Charles,** shoe mfr.; b. Gray, Me., May 31, 1870; s. Charles M. and Fannie A. (Young) Lane; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary S. Mayall, of Portland, Me., June 21, 1894; 3 children, Stanley M., Edgar Charles, Jr., Marion L. In shoe business,

Boston, with Lampkins & Fostor, 1888-03; treas. Lane Bros. Co., shoe mfrs. and wholesale dealers; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Trustee Baptist Hosp.; supt. Tremont Temple Baptist Sunday Sch. (said to be the largest Sunday sch. in the world). Republican. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: fishing. Home: 82 Evans Rd., Brookline. Offices: 555 Atlantic Av. and 249 Congress St., Boston.

**LANE, Edward A.,** lawyer; b. Carroll, N.H., Nov. 27, 1854; s. Richard and Hannah (King) Lane; ed. pub. schs., Whitefield, N.H., and 1 or 2 terms in high sch., Littleton, N.H.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Concord, N.H., May 24, 1882, Annie A. Barter. Has practiced at Pittsfield, N.H., since 1881; representative in N.H. legislature, Jan. 1, 1909-Jan. 1, 1911; pres. Farmers' Savings Bank; trustee Pittsfield Acad.; ex-chmn. Bd. of Edn., Pittsfield. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Southern N.H. Bar Assn., Pittsfield Bd. of Trade. Mason; mem. O.E.S., K. of P. Clubs: Republican (pres.), Commercial. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

**LANE, Edward Binney,** M.D.; b. Melrose, Mass., July 13, 1860; s. Samuel G. and Mary S. (Binney) Lane; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1877; student Boston U. Coll. Liberal Arts 1 yr., 1877-8; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; m. Esther Bridgman, of Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1888; 4 children, Spencer B. (2d lt., 1st Arty., M.V.M.), Arthur B., Robert B., E. Gordon. Med. house officer, McLean Asylum, July-Sept., 1884; asst. phys., Boston Lunatic Hosp., South Boston, 1884-8; 1st asst. phys., Northampton Lunatic Hosp., Mass., 1888-9; resident phys., dept. of Boston Lunatic Hosp., at West Roxbury, 1889-95; supt. Boston Insane Hosp., 1895-05 (resigned). Clin. instr. mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., since Dec., 1903; resident phys. Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurological Assn., N.E. psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Dorchester Med. Club, Boston Med. Library. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Art. Recreations: botany. Home: 1020 Center St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**LANE, Elisha Frederick,** banker, mfr.; b. Swanzey, N.H., Apr. 29, 1826; s. Ezekiel and Rachel (Thayer) Lane; pub. sch. edn.; m. 1st, Vernon, Vt., Mar. 15, 1849, Susan M. Fish (died Mar. 31, 1867); m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1868, Harriet P. Wilder, of Keene, N.H.; 4 children, Hubert E., Henry W., Susan G., Harriette M. (Lane) Patey. Began active career as a sch. teacher; engaged with brother, at Marlboro, N.H., in mfr. of woodenware, 1849-57; apptd. dep. sheriff, 1857, located at Keene, 1859; served successively as U.S. assessor, as dep. collector Cheshire Co. and for 18 yrs. as dep. sheriff and sheriff of the co.; has been largely identified with ry. and mfg enterprises and real estate and bldg. operations for more than 60 yrs.; dir. and treas. Sullivan Co. R.R. and Ashuelot R.R., Vt. Valley R.R., and Conn. R. R.R.; pres. Monadnock Shoe Co.; dir. and pres. of Keene Nat. Bank for 49 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Address: 441 Main St., Keene, N.H.

**LANE, Frederick Douglass,** educator; b. Ashburnham, Mass., July 4, 1849; s. Samuel and Nancy H. (Eaton) Lane; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1881; m. Aug. 24, 1887, Cora Jennette, d. Lorenzo H. and Chloe (Burgess) Gilbert; 3 children, Gilbert Frederic, b. 1890; Sylvia M. L., 1893; Merton Burgess, 1894. Began active career in match factory and later worked at carpenter trade; teacher, 1878-9; prof. mathematics and German, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1879-96, and prof. mathematics since 1896; mem. Sch. Com., 1880-9; town treas. since 1893; del. to numerous Prohibition convs. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Math. Assn. of Teachers, Cambridge, Mass. Prohibitionist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Writer of poems, memorials, miscellaneous articles in prose, addresses, etc., also writer of songs. Public speaker on religious and edni. topics; has delivered many Memorial Day addresses, also speaker before meetings of Y.M.C.A. Address: Ashburnham, Mass.

**LANE, Gardiner Martin,** banker; Apr. 30, 1859-Oct. 4, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LANE, George Mason,** cotton mfr.; b. Taunton, Mass., June 15, 1874; s. Walter Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Rouse) Lane; grad. Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1893; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Anna Pearsol Spurrier, of Lancaster, Pa., June 1, 1904; 1 son, William Spurrier. Connected with John Farnum Mfg. Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1895-9, Warwick Mfg. Co., Centreville, R.I., 1899-1900, Lawton Spinning Co., Woonsocket, 1900-1, N.H. Spinning Mills, 1901-3; mgr. Boscawen Mills, Penacook, N.H., since 1903. Sec. Bd. of Edn., Penacook Union Sch. Dist. Mem. Phi Beta Epsilon (Mass. Inst. Tech.). Republican. Conglist. Club: Mass. Inst. Tech. of N.H. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 15 Water St., Penacook, N.H.

**LANE, Henry Wilder,** shoe mfr.; b. Keene, N.H., Apr. 2, 1871; s. Elisha F. and Harriet P. (Wilder) Lane; grad. Keene High Sch., 1899; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1895; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1900, Besse L. Howard; 4 children, Howard B., Elisha F., Helen W., Wilder S. Treas. and dir. Monadnock Shoe Co., Keene, since Nov. 9, 1905. Mem. Common Council, 1902, and bd. of aldermen, Keene, 1906; mem. bd. of edn. since 1901; mem. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. since 1900; pres. Keene Y.M.C.A.; trustee Keene Acad. Fund. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Keene, N.H.

**LANE, Loring Parsons,** banker; b. Hartford, Conn., July 9, 1855; s. Loring and Marytta (Parsons) Lane; g.g.s. of John Phelps, was 1st high sheriff of Hampden County; ed. grammar and high schs., Westfield, Mass.; m. Sarah E. Stimpson, of Westfield, Nov. 8, 1884; 3 children, Loring Stimpson, Robert Phelps, Lucy Marytta. Connected with 1st Nat. Bank, Westfield, since 1873, now cashier; trustee Westfield Savings Bank; dir. Westfield Power Co. Treas. Westfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Country. Recreations: horseback riding, breeding trotters. Home: 110 Franklin St. Office: 1st National Bank, Westfield, Mass.

**LANE, Maud Paradis,** pianist. (See vol. 1909.)

**LANE, Walter Appleton,** M.D.; b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 22, 1873; s. Charles Edwin and Caroline Elizabeth (Lewis) Lane; descendant of William Lane, of Boston, Mass., 1650; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Mary Hoadly Chase, of Hanover, N.H., July 9, 1901. Practiced in Milton, Mass., since 1900. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sphinx (Dartmouth). Republican. Conglist. Address: 173 School St., Milton, Mass.

**LANE, William Coolidge,** librarian; b. Newton, Mass., July 29, 1859; s. William H. and Caroline M. (Coolidge) Lane; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Bertha Palmer, of Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903. Asst. librarian, Harvard, 1887-93; librarian, Boston Athenæum, 1893-8, Harvard U., since 1898. Pres. A.L.A., 1898-9, Bibliog. Soc. America, 1904-9; sec. and treas. and later chmn. A.L.A. publishing bd., 1886-07. Address: 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**LANG, Benjamin Johnson,** musician; Dec. 28, 1837-Apr. 4, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**LANG, Charles H., Jr.,** business man; b. Dover, N.H., June 13, 1850; s. Charles H. and Sarah A. (Staples) Lang; descendant of Thomas Lang, who emigrated to America in 1728; ed. common schs. of Reading, Mass.; m. May E. Pratt, of Boston, June 28, 1877; 5 children, Marian Estella, Edward Copeland, Charles Henry, 3d, Florence Louise, Beatrice May. Began as clerk with Cyrus Wakefield, 1872; treas. and dir. Wakefield Rattan Co., 1888; treas. Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., 1898, pres. since 1912. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: hunting. Home: 113 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass. Office: Wakefield, Mass.

**LANG, John Alton,** business man; b. North Berwick, Me., Jan. 27, 1840; s. Hon. John Damon (U.S. Indian commr.) and Ann Elmira (Stackpole) Lang; student Haverford Coll., Pa., 1856-9; m. Winslow, Me., Nov. 20, 1861, Carrie Redington Drummond. Mfr. of knit goods, car lumber and

woolen goods for a number of yrs.; master mechanic Lockwood Cotton Mills, Waterville, Me., 8 yrs., and supt. same 3 yrs.; agt. Gibson Cotton Mills, Marysville, N.B., 1886; supt. Smithville Cotton Mills, Willimantic, Conn., 1886; in employ Me. Central R.R., 1887-1900; master mechanic and supt. Farwell Mills, Lisbon, Me., 1900-13; chmn. Bd. of Aldermen, Waterville, 1897-8. Republican. Mem. Friends' Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Webster St., Lisbon, Me.

**LANG, Henry Roseman,** college prof.; b. Wartau, Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853; s. Rev. Dr. Heinrich Lang (leader of liberal sch. of theology in Switzerland) and Constantia (Suter) Lang; grad. Zürich, 1874; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1892 (hon A.M., Yale, 1897); m. Alice Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1901. Prof. Latin, State Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1878-82; instr. modern langs., high sch., Charleston, S.C., 1882-6, The Swain Free Sch., New Bedford, Mass., 1886-92; instr. Romance langs., 1892-3, asst. prof. 1893-6, prof. Romance langs. and lit., 1896—, Yale. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Dante Soc., Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Royal Portuguese Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. of Galicia (Spain), Hist. and Geog. Institute of Brazil, etc. Knight Commander Portuguese Order of Santiago, 1903. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 60 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**LANG, Margaret Ruthven,** composer; b. Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; d. Benjamin Johnson L. and Frances Morse (Burrage) Lang; began writing music when 12 yrs. old; studied piano-forte under her father, violin under Louis Schmidt, Boston, and, 1886-7, under Drechsler and Abel, Munich; also studied composition with Victor Gluth, Munich; studied orchestration, 1887, under G. W. Chadwick and E. A. MacDowell; unmarried. Composer pianoforte solos, songs, choruses and orchestral works, of which her "Dramatic Overture" (pp. 12) has been performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and her overture "Witichis" (Op. 10) performed several times at Chicago, under leadership of Theodore Thomas. Address: 8 Brimmer St., Boston.*

**LANG, Paul,** American consul; July 1, 1860-Oct. 31, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**LANGDON, Courtney,** university prof.; b. Rome, Italy, Jan. 18, 1861; s. William Chauncy and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) Langdon; ed. Florence, Italy, Geneva, Switzerland, and Mr. Noble's Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1878-81 (hon. A.B., Brown, 1891); m. Susan Hayward Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1894. Instr. modern langs., Lehigh U., 1882-4; pvt. tutor Baltimore, 1884-6; instr. Romance langs., Cornell, 1886-90; asst. prof. modern langs., 1890-2, asso. prof. Romance langs. and lit., 1892-9, prof. since 1899, Brown U. Home: 86 Upton Av., Providence.*

**LANGE, Richard Reinhold,** clergyman; b. Bromberg, Germany, Dec. 28, 1869; s. Carl and Auguste (Mey) Lange; grad. Real Gymnasium, Bromberg, 1887; grad. Lehrer Seminar, Bromberg, 1891; student Theol. Sem. at Breklum, Schleswig-Holstein, 1893-4; came to America, 1894; grad. Newark Theol. Sem., Bloomfield, N.J., 1897; m. Frieda Hahn, of Bielefeld, Germany, Feb. 15, 1899, in Kamerun, West Africa; 2 children, Martha D., Heinrich C. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; missionary of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S. in Kamerun, West Africa, 1897-01; pastor 1st German Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1901-6, German Presbyn. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., since Sept. 30, 1914. Moderator Newburyport Presbytery, 1914; commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, Chicago, 1914. Republican. Address: 338 High St., Lawrence, Mass.

**LANGELIER, Louis Frank Robert,** publisher; b. South Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1873; s. Remi and Emilie Ida (Faul) Langelier; mother came from Baden-Baden, Germany, father from St. Hyacinth, P.Q.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Alice Josephine Crocker, of Atlantic, Mass., May 20, 1896; 1 daughter, Muriel. Engaged in publishing business in Boston since Sept., 1889; gen. mgr. Educational Pub. Co. since 1896. Mem. City Council, Quincy, Mass., 4 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 10, 11, Senate, 1914, 1915; sec. Rep. City Com., Quincy, 1908, 9, 10 (chmn., 1911-12). Former trustee Thomas Crane Pub. Library. Conglist. Mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., etc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Elks, N.E.O.P. Clubs: Wollaston Men's, Squantum Yacht, Atlantic Men's. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 16 Lunt St., Quincy, Mass. Office: 50 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

**LANGLEY, Alfred Gideon,** teacher, musician; b. Newport, R.I., Apr. 11, 1855; s. John Sinkins and Sarah Peckham (Lawton) Langley; grad. Newport High Sch., 1871; A.B., Brown U., 1876; post-grad. study, Brown U., 1878-9, A.M., 1879; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1882, post-grad. study, same, 1882-83; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Maud Lincoln, d. Rev. Dr. Heman Lincoln, prof. ch. history, Newton Theol. Instn.; 3 children, Rosamond, b. July 4, 1890; Allan Lincoln, June 11, 1892; Howard, Sept. 28, 1893. Pvt. tutor, teacher of piano, pianist, and organist various chs. (Trinity, 1872, 1876-9, 1891-5; United Congl., 1880, 1900-13, mus. dir., 1907-13; 1st Bapt., 1887; Channing Memorial, 1887-8; Central Bapt., 1888-91; St. John's Emmanuel, 1895), Newport, R.I. Organist at various times, while at Brown U., of leading chs. of Providence; organist and mus. dir. Central Congl. Ch., Providence, 1895-96; instr. philosophy, Yankton (S. Dak.) Coll., 1885; instr. Latin, Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1889, and St. George's Sch., Newport, 1897. Teacher of piano, Cloyne Sch., Newport, 1897-8, St. George's Sch., 1906-7; teacher at Newport and Boston, 1903-5; pvt. tutor, Latin, mathematics, St. George's Sch., 1908-11, 1913, 14, Greek, 1909; pianist in many chamber music concerts since 1876; accompanist, Newport Choral Soc., 1878, Euterpe Club, Newport, 1889-95, and for many of the finest artists appearing in Newport concerts and musicales, 1876-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (R.I, Alpha, Brown U., 1876), Newport Brown U. Alumni Assn. (pres., 1900-2), Newport Philharmonic Soc. (mus. dir. since 1896); assisting artist (piano) with Kneisel Quartet, 1903, 5, 7, 8; Longy Club, 1906, 1915; Hoffmann Quartet, 1913; sec. Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, since 1908; mem. The Art Assn. of Newport, Newport Improvement Assn., 2d Baptist Ch., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Translator and editor: Leibnitz's Critique of Locke, 1896; Bach's Cantatas, "Es ist dir gesagt, Mensch," 1901, "Freue dich, erlöste Schaar" (MS.), 1905; Hilgenfeld's Philo and The Therapeutæ. Bapt. Rev., Jan., 1882. Author: "Revelation, Inspiration and Authority" (Andover Rev., Apr., 1891); various book reviews in Jour. of Speculative Philosophy, and Mind; review of Benjamin Rand's "Berkeley and Percival," Providence, R.I., Sunday Journal, Dec. 27, 1914; concert notices and criticisms in Dwight's Jour. of Music, and other mus. pubs.; Corrigenda to E. G. Robinson's Christian Theology, 1894; "Dr. Robinson, as a Teacher of Philosophy," in E. G. Robinson, An Autobiography, with Critical Estimates, 1896; and of numerous articles on musical, educational, civic and university matters in public press. Recreations: sea-bathing, bicycling, walking. Home: 1 School St., Newport, R.I.

**LANGLEY, Edward Douphrate Wood,** retired; b. Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; s. William Cook and Sarah Burling (Lonsdale) Langley; ed. St. George's, Huntingdon, Eng.; came to U.S., 1884; m. 1st, New York, 1886, Catherine Rawley (died 1899); m. 2d, New York, 1901, Madeline Shourds; children, Edward Lonsdale, Harold Sutherland, Mildred Mary, Kenneth Douphrate. Engaged in commercial and banking business, New York, 1884-02; dir. in various mfg. and financial corpns.; now pres. U.S. Cotton Seed Oil Co.; also fruit growing in Porto Rico. Served as maj. in Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Hartford. Recreations: driving, motoring. Home: New Canaan, Conn. Office: 115 Broadway, New York.

**LANGLEY, Ernest Felix,** educator; b. Toronto, Can., Feb. 27, 1874; s. Henry and Annie (Booth) Langley; prep. edn. Jarvis St. Collegiate Inst., Toronto, Can.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1894; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1899-1900; A.M., 1900, univs. of

Leipzig and Heidelberg, Germany, Istituto di Studi Superiori, Florence, and Université de Paris; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; m. Toronto, 1901, Carrie Florence Porter; children, Frances, Marion, Winifred, Edward Marshall. Instr. French, 1896-02, asst. prof. Romance Langs., 1902-10, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. French (and other Romance langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1910. Mem. Dante Soc. of America, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Società Dantesca Italiana, Società Filologica Romana, Alpha Delta phi. Author: The Extant Repertory of the Early Sicilian Poets, 1913; Les Travailleur de la Mer, 1911; The Poetry of Giacomo da Lentino, 1915. Address: Massachusetts Inst. Technology, Boston.

**LANGLEY, Frank Elmer,** printer, publisher; b. Wilmot, N.H., Oct. 6, 1864; s. Cyrus Sanborn and Martha (Babcock) Langley; pub. sch. edn.; m. Boston, Oct. 4, 1892, Mary McLellan; 3 children, James N., Esther, Marcia. Learned printer's trade at U. Press, Cambridge, Mass.; pub. Hyde Park (Mass.) Times, 1886-93; pub. and propr. Barre Times, established 1897; commr. of pub. printing, Vt., 1907-11; mem. exec. com. Barre City Hosp.; trustee Aldrich Pub. Library; mayor of Barre, 1915. Independent in politics. Conglist. Address: Barre, Vt.

**LANGLEY, Herbert Frank,** dentist; b. Randolph, Mass., Apr. 13, 1882; s. Frank Herbert and Annie (Higgins) Langley; grad. Stetson High Sch., 1899; student Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1 yr.; D.M. D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1903. Practiced at Boston, 1903-5, at Randolph, Mass., since June 1905; m. Adeline Merrill, of Canton, Mass. Home: Randolph, Mass.

**LANGMAID, Samuel W.,** M.D.; b. Boston, June 26, 1837; A.B., Harvard, 1859; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1864; house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1863-4. Practiced, Boston, since 1864. Address: 13 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**LANGSHAW, Walter Hamer,** cotton mfr.; b. Eagley, near Bolton, England, Jan. 5, 1859; s. John Pendlebury and Mary (Hamer) Langshaw; family traced to the 15th century, in Lancashire, Eng.; came to America with parents, 1866; very limited opportunity for edn., pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; m. Sarah Elizabeth Mahan, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884 (died 1896); m. 2d, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1898; 4 children, Walter Seymour, Albert, Eunice, Richard. Worked in Everett, Arlington and Pacific Mills of Lawrence, beginning at age of 9; placed in charge of weaving dept., at Potomska Mills, New Bedford, 1891; was made supt., Dartmouth Mills, 1895, dir. same, 1898, gen. mgr., 1901, pres. since 1906; pres. and agt. Dartmouth Mfg. Corpn.; dir. Mass. Trust Co., Mass. Employees' Assn.; mem. W. H. Langshaw Co.; cotton yarns and cloth. Mem. City Council, Lawrence, 1887. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Grecian Lodge, Lawrence, Mass.). Clubs: Wamsutta, New Bedford Country (New Bedford, Mass.); Rhode Island Country, Algonquin; Boston Athletic Assn., Beverly Yacht (Boston); Country (Brookline); Merchants', Arkwright (New York). Author of two brochures: One Man's Experience in Connection with Schedule K. Jan., 1913; Tariff Question, Apr., 1913. One of these was submitted as a brief to Com. on Ways and Means, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Interested in economics, particularly as applied to pub. welfare. Musician (organist). Home: 152 Cottage St. Office: Dartmouth Mfg. Corpn., New Bedford, Mass.

**LANGTRY, Albert Perkins,** editor; b. Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1860; s. Joseph and Sarah (Lakin) Langtry; ed. Newton, Mass.; m. Sarah C. Spear, of West Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. Has been connected with several leading papers; editor and publisher Springfield (Mass.) Union since 1890. Dir. Associated Press since 1902. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1902-10; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; sec. Commonwealth of Mass., 1911-12, 1915-16; chmn. commn. to build extension to State House, 1913. Republican. Author of the direct primary law in Mass. Home: Springfield, Mass. Address: State House, Boston, Mass.*

**LANGZETTEL, George Henry,** secretary Yale School of Fine Arts; b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1864; s. Theodore and Margaretha Augusta (Punzelt) Langzettel, both natives of Bavaria; unmarried; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1882; took up trade of wood engraving; grad. Yale Art Sch., 1893; Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1898. Asst. instr. in drawing (later librarian), Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1893-98; sec., instr. in drawing and asst. curator of collections same, since 1902. Treas. New Haven Paint and Clay Club. Club: Quinnipiack. Recreations: music, outdoor life. Address: 725 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

**LANIER, Henry Wysham,** author; b. Milledgeville, Ga., 1873; s. Sidney and Mary (Day) Lanier; ed. McDonough Sch., Md.; m. Josephine Ledyard Stevens, of Greenwich, Conn., 1897. Rodman, Baltimore Belt R.R., 1891; civ. engr. in West Indies, 1892-3; in art dept. Scribner's Magazine, 1894; advertising mgr. and editorial asst. book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896-7; in editorial and advertising dept. of Doubleday & McClure Co., 1898; sec. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900-12. Author: The Romance of Piscator, 1904. Home: Eliot, Me.*

**LANMAN, Charles Rockwell,** Orientalist; b. Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1850; s. Peter and Catharine (Cook) Lanman; lineal descendant, 9th generation, of Francis Cook and John Alden (both of the Mayflower), and of Jonathan Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan"); A.B., Yale, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; grad. student Greek under Hadley, Sanskrit under Whitney; studied Sanskrit under Weber, Berlin, and Roth, Tübingen, and comparative grammar under Curtius and Leskien, Leipzig, 1873-6 (LL.D., Yale, 1902, U. of Aberdeen, 1906); m. Mary B. Hinckley, of Beach Bluff, Mass., July 18, 1888. Teacher Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; prof. Sanskrit, Harvard, since 1880. Percy Turnbull lecturer on poetry of India, Johns Hopkins, 1898; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898; traveled in India, 1889, and acquired valuable books and about 500 manuscripts (Sanskrit and Prakrit) for Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec. and editor 5 vols. trans. and proc., 1879-84, pres. 1890), Am. Oriental Soc. (joint editor its jour. and proc. about 15 yrs., corr. sec. 1884-94, v.-p. 1897-1907, pres. 1907), Am. Philos. Soc., Société de Linguistique; for. mem. Royal Bohemian Soc. Sciences; hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Royal Asiatic Soc., its North-China Branch (Shanghai), Finnish-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors), Société Asiatique, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft; corr. mem. Royal Soc. Sciences of Göttingen, Imperial Russian Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. Sciences of Inst. of Bologna, Institut de France (Acad. des. Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres). (See Who's Who in America for books, writings and edited works.) Home: 9 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**LANSIL, Walter Franklin,** artist; b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 30, 1846; s. of Asa Paine and Betsey Turner (Grout) Lansil; descendant of Charles V. Lansil, who came from Havre, France, and settled at Chatham, Mass., 1792, and from John Grout, the Puritan, who came to America, 1637; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, Me., until 1869; studied with J. P. Hardy, Bangor, 1869, Julien's Academie, Paris, 1884; unmarried. Began painting, Bangor, 1869; removed to Boston, 1870. Among his notable works are: "Dutch River Crafts"; "Nantucket Beach"; "The Enterprise at Sea"; "Near Dordrecht," etc. Mem. S.A.R.; asso. mem. Kinsley Post, G.A.R., Hooker Mil. Assn.; mem. Unity Art Club (pres. 1894), Boston Art Club, Mason (K.T., Shriner); officer of Grand Lodge of Masons, 1894-95; mem. Worshipful Master's Assn. Address: 74 Boylston St., Boston.

**LANSING, Marion Florence,** author; b. Waverly, Mass., June 10, 1883; d. John Arnold and Jenny H. (Stickney) Lansing; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903; A.M., Radcliffe, 1905. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**LANZA, Gaetano,** engineer; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LAPE, Rushmore,** M.D.; b. West Sand Lake, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1851; s. John Joseph and Mary (Mott) Lape; ed. Sand Lake High Sch.; Nassau Acad.; Ft. Edward Inst.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll.

(Union U.), 1877; m. Rosena Uline, of West Sand Lake, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1877; 3 children, Ora Mary, Edith, Edmund R. Practiced at Fair Haven, Vt., since 1877; health officer, Fair Haven; trustee Fair Haven Graded Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Rutland Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. Address: Fair Haven, Vt.

**LAPHAM, George Allen,** merchant; b. Boston, Aug. 24, 1870; s. William Turner and Susannah Frost (Sylvester) Lapham; descendant of Dr. Thomas Lapham, of Maine; ed. English High Sch., Boston, 1885-8; m. Annie Marston Holmes, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1893; 2 sons, Gordon Sylvester, Kenneth Holmes. Has been connected with Rousmaniere, Williams & Co., shoe mfrs'. goods, since July 11, 1888; mem. of firm since Apr., 1903. Progressive. Mason. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Colonial (Dorchester). Recreations: hunting. Home: 22 Wheatland Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 87-93 Lincoln St., Boston.

**LAPHAM, George Nelson,** M.D.; b. Richmond, Me., Sept. 16, 1872; s. John Brown and Mary Dunlap (Greenleaf) Lapham; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900; m. Lilla D. Weeks, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1912. Teacher English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass., 1895-6; teacher Concord, Mass., 1896-7; resident phys., Mass. State Sanatorium, Rutland, since 1900. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Recreations: baseball, football, horseback riding. Home: Rutland, Mass. Address: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**LAPHAM, Oscar,** ex-congressman; b. Burrillville, R.I., June 29, 1837; s. Duty and Lucinda (Wheelock) Lapham; 1st lt., adj. and capt. 12th R.I. Vols. in Civil War; a.-d.-c. brigade staff; served in Army of Potomac and Dept. of the Ohio, in Ky.; A.B., Brown U., 1864, A.M., 1867; m. Clara Louise Paine, of Providence, June 20, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1867, and since in practice at Providence, R.I. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1887-8; treas. Dem. State Central Com., 1887-91; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1882, 86, 88; elected to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5). Col. United Train of Arty. (an ancient mil. organization in R.I.). Trustee Brown U., 1890— (mem. exec. com.); corporator R.I. and Butler hosps.; dir. Providence Athenæum. Mem. Am. Civic Assn. and of gen. com. of New York and of N.E. com. of Mass. Peace Soc. to Celebrate 100th Anniversary of Peace among English Speaking Peoples. Mem. Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Squantum, University (Providence). Democrat. Home: 183 Waterman St. Office: 4 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.*

**LARKIN, William Harrison, Jr.,** mechanical engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**LARNED, Ellen Douglas,** historian. (See vol. 1909.)

**LA ROSE, Pierre de Chaignon,** architect. (See vol. 1909.)

**LARRABEE, George Howard,** educator; b. Bridgton, Me., July 16, 1866; s. William H. and Francina (Bradstreet) Larrabee; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; studied Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Myrta C. Skillings, of Gray, Me., Aug. 15, 1895; 2 children, Philip H., Howard Paul. Prin. Buxton (Me.) High Sch., 1888-91, Pennell Inst., Gray, Me., 1891-3, Bridgton Acad., 1893-5, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., 1895-07; prin. Bangor (Me.) High Sch., since Sept., 1907. Pres. Me. Schoolmasters' Club; v.-p. Me. Teachers' Assn.; mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Twentieth Century (Bangor). Home: Bangor, Me.

**LARRABEE, Henry;** b. Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 15, 1830. (See vol. 1909.)

**LARRABEE, John,** pharmacist; b. North Malden (now Melrose), Mass., Apr. 21, 1850; s. John and Sarah Jane (Kimball) Larrabee; ed. pub. schs., Melrose; m. 1st, Lydia Ellen Ricker, Sept. 18, 1876 (died May 18, 1890); 3 children, John Heber, b. June 20, 1877; Sarah Helen, July 10, 1884; Stephen, May 13, 1890 (died same day); m. 2d, Mary Edna Atkins, Dec. 8, 1892; 1 son, Harold Atkins, b. Aug. 20, 1894. Pharmacist at Melrose since 1867; sr. mem. firm Larrabee & Stearns; trustee since 1886, now v.-p. Melrose Savings Bank; one of organizers, 1892, 1st cashier and since dir. Melrose Nat. Bank. Town clk., Melrose, 1873-94; clk., Bd. Selectmen, 1888-93; register of voters, 1884-94; sewer commr., 1894-1900; city treas., 1900; mayor, 1901, 02; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, 87; mem. Mass. State Bd. Registration in Pharmacy, 1887-1900 (was sec. and pres.). Republican. Baptist. Address: Melrose, Mass.

**LARRABEE, McIvah,** merchant; b. Limington, Me., Sept. 4, 1843; s. Ezekiel and Mary (Davis) Larrabee; ed. pub. sch. and Limington (Me.) Acad.; m. Abbie J. Glover, of Boston, 1870; 3 children, Ralph C. (M.D.), Charles M., Catherine G. (Mrs. E. S. Foster, of Belleview, Mass.). Clk. and salesman, East Limington and Biddeford, Me., and Boston, to 1867; became connected with wholesale dry goods house of Morse, Shepherd & Co., 1867, was admitted as mem. of succeeding firm, Morse, Wilson & Co., 1880; mem. Wilson, Larrabee & Co., 1885-12 (retired). Republican. Mason. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: traveling. Address: 912 Beacon St., Boston.

**LARRABEE, Ralph Clinton,** M.D.; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 5, 1870; s. McIvah and Abbie Josephine (Glover) Larrabee; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., cum laude, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Ada Perkins Miller, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1900; 1 son, Martin Glover. Practiced at Boston since 1898; asst. visiting phys., Boston City Hosp.; asst. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; instr. in medicine, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library. Clubs: Harvard, Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: mountain climbing, photography. Home: 912 Beacon St. Office: 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**LARRABEE, Seth L.,** lawyer; b. Scarboro, Me., Jan. 22, 1855. (See vol. 1909.)

**LARSEN, Alfred (Ferdinand Olaf),** violinist, director; b. Nödebo, Denmark, Dec. 12, 1877; s. Lars Peter and Ane Margrethe (Christensen) Larsen; studied violin and other subjects in Copenhagen, Denmark, also with the famous Danish violinist and composer, Fini Henriques; m. Caroline Dorthea Jensen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 24, 1899. Began as soloist and teacher, Montreal, Can., 1899; conductor Montreal Amateur Symphony Orchestra, seasons 1902, 03; in charge violin dept., Westmount Sch. of Music, 1904; located in Burlington, Vt., 1908, and became citizen of U.S.; founder Larsen Violin Sch.; founder, 1909, Burlington Symphony Orchestra, and its conductor for 4 seasons following; dir. music dept., Summer Sch., U. of Vt., 1910-14. Lecturer on music. Lutheran. Mason (32°). Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**LARSSON, Gustaf,** educator; b. Province of Westergötland, Sweden, Dec. 10, 1861; s. Lars Svensson and Inga Maria Jonsdotter; grad. Normal Sch., Niläs, Sweden, 1882; came to America, 1888; m. Greta Sundvall, of Sweden, June, 1905; 4 children, George, Ingrid, Gustaf, Jr., Elsie May. Prin. of Sloyd Training Sch. for training teachers of manual training, Boston, since its establishment by Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, in 1888; in 1907 was called to India by the native govt. of Mysore to introduce manual training into pub. schs., spending 6 mos. there for that purpose. Over 400 teachers have been sent out from the Sloyd Training Sch. and over 100,000 children are under the instruction of its graduates in America; ten centers established in Southern India and 6 in Mexico since 1909. Editor Sloyd Record. Republican. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Edn., Eastern Mass. Training Assn., Swedish Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Mass. Sch. Masters', Boston Manual Training (hon.), Swedish Masonic (founder and hon. mem.). Author: Teachers' Sloyd Manual, 1890; Working Drawings of Models in Sloyd, 1895; Handbook of Geometrical Wood Carving, 1895; Elementary Sloyd and Whittling, 1906; Sloyd for Three Upon Grammar Grades, 1907; Working Drawings of Models in Wood-Turning,

1912. Recreations: traveling, gardening. Home: 227 Norfolk St., Wollaston, Mass. Office: 7 Harcourt St., Boston.

**LARSSON, Johan Gustav,** M.D.; b. Vermlandsbro, Sweden, Feb. 10, 1878; s. Lars Peter and Amanda (Olson) Larsson; brought to America, 1883; grad. Caribou (Me.) High Sch., 1898; A.B., Colby Coll., 1902; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1907; m. Emma Christina Lundquist, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1906; 2 children, Zelma Kristine, Bryngal G. Sch. teacher New Sweden, Me., 1895-8; prin. Lower High Sch. (Red Beach), Calais, 1902-3; practiced in Brockton, Mass., 1907-09, since in Boston; lecturer on infectious diseases, also lecturer on physiology, Boston Coll. Phys. and Surg. Mem. Boston Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Alpha Tau Omego, Alpha Kappa Kappa, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Foresters of America. Clubs: Swedish Masonic, Harmonie Glee. Address: 366 Mass. Av., Boston.

**LASELL, Chester W.,** president White Machine Co. (See vol. 1909.)

**LASKER, Henry,** lawyer; b. Russia, July 15, 1878; s. Louis and Leah (Aronson) Lasker; came to America, 1888; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1899; A.B., New York U., 1903, LL.B., 1904; m. Helen Ruth Hirsch, of Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 18, 1908. In law office of Brooks & Hamilton, Springfield, Mass., 1904-5; in practice for self since 1906; apptd. by Gov. Draper as master in chancery, 1910, re-apptd. by Gov. Walsh in 1915; mem. Rep. City Com., Springfield, 1907; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1907-13; mem. Charter Revision Commn.; mem. City Planning Commn. (pres. bd. last yr. of term); mem. Municipal Bldg. Commn., 1912-13. Pres. Peoples' Inst., Beth El Congregation, United Hebrew Charities; dir. Springfield Boys' Club, Baby Feeding Assn. Mem. Am., Mass. and Hampden County bar assns., Nat. Civic League, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Springfield Bd. of Trade (ex-dir.), Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Jewish Hist. Soc. America, etc. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Springfield Lodge I.O.B.B. (ex-pres. and deputy for Mass.). Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country, Economic, Manchonis, Calhoun. Home: 244 Sumner Av. Office: 310 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**LATHAM, Aaron Hobart,** lawyer, b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 14, 1854; s. Eliab and Susan Adams (Hobart) Latham; descendant of Mary Chilton, of the Mayflower, who married Robert Latham, and on mother's side of Hon. Aaron Hobart, Plymouth, Mass., 1787-1858; prep. edn., Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; student Harvard Law Sch., 1878; m. Annie G. Bearce, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1882. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and since practiced at Boston; trustee of many estates; v.-p. and trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Mem. Sch. Bd., Brookline, 7 yrs. Unitarian; clk. and treas. 1st Parish, Brookline, and chmn. Parish Com. many yrs. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Varsity (Cambridge), Country (Brookline). Recreations: golf. Home: 44 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**LATHAM, Daniel Stevens,** M.D., surgeon; b. Auburn, Me., Jan. 4, 1867; s. Samuel Dexter and Mary Ellen (Stevens) Latham; ed. pub. schs., Portland and Falmouth, Me.; student Portland Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1893; m. Margaret Ella Moulton, of Falmouth, Dec. 24, 1895; children; Millicent (deceased), Daniel Dexter (deceased), Mildred M., Donald S. Interne R.I. State Instn., Cranston, 1893-4; has practiced at Auburn (Cranston) since 1894; mem. Cranston Sch. Bd., 1895-11 (clk. 13 yrs.); supt. of health and town phys. 13 yrs.; again apptd. town phys. and supt. health, Jan., 1915; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1908, 9, 10; med. examiner, 2d Dist., Co. of Providence; med. examiner for leading life ins. cos. Mem. R.I. Med. Assn., Providence Med. Soc., A.M.A., R.I. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres., 1912-14). Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., N.E.O.P. Clubs: Providence Clinical; Alerta, Auburn Research (both of Auburn). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 678 Park Av., Auburn, R.I.

**LATHAM, Leon Drew,** lawyer; b. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 21, 1874; s. Benjamin Cole and Phoebe Carson (Durkee) Latham; descendant of Robert Latham, who married Susannah Winslow; on mother's side descendant of the family of Remember Baker; ed. Randolph (Vt.) High Sch.; read law with J. D. Denison, of Randolph; m. Agnes Quinn, of Milton, Vt., Jan. 13, 1902; 2 children, Leon D., Jr., Eleanor. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1897; later in U.S. Dist. Ct.; specializes in probate law. Has held many town offices—town clk., justice of the peace, pros. officer, etc.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906. Mem. Chittenden County Bar Assn. Republican. Mason: Odd Fellow. Recreations: hunting. Address: Milton, Vt.

**LATHAM, Monroe P.;** b. Phoenixville, Conn., Jan. 3, 1843. (See vol. 1909.)

**LATHBURY, Clarence,** clergyman; moved to Buffalo, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LATHROP, Hiram Newton,** ry. official; b. Cornish, Me., June 23, 1868; ed. pub. and high schs., Lowell, Mass.; m. Grace Coleman, of Boston, Oct. 1, 1896; 2 children, Miriam Coleman, George Coleman. Eastern agt. several mfrs. hardware and kindred lines, 1884-07, and mem. Fellows & Co., mfrs. of woodenware, Boston, 1897-04; pres. Plymouth & Sandwich St. Ry. Co.; treas. Sagamore Beach Co.; gen. eastern agt. White Mountain Freezer Co., Me. Mfg. Co. Treas. United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Mem. Cape Cod Bd. of Trade, Cape Cod Hotel Assn. (pres. 1911-12), N.E. Traffic Assn. Baptist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City, Ben Lomand Golf, etc. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: Brookline; (summer), Sagamore Beach, Mass. Office: Tremont Temple, Boston.

**LATHROP, James Gray,** instructor in athletics. (See vol. 1909.)

**LATHROP, John,** jurist; Feb. 8, 1835-Aug. 24, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**LATHROP, Moses Craft;** M.D.; May 21, 1830-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**LATHROP, William Gilbert,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., July 27, 1865; s. Henry E. and Harriet N. (Stocking) Lathrop; descendant of Jonathan Edwards; grad. Providence High Sch., 1885; A.B., Brown U., 1889; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; post-grad. student same, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; m. Helen E. Spicer, of Westerly, R.I., June 16, 1891; 3 children, Henry M. (grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1912), Albert S., Frederic W. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Monroe, Conn., Jan., 1891-3, North Haven, 1893-01, Shelton, since Apr., 1901. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mem. Shelton Business Men's Assn. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Yale Alumni Club. Author: The Brass Industry in Connecticut, 1909. Address: 263 Coram Av., Shelton, Conn.

**LATHROP, William Monroe,** editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**LATIMER, Frederick Palmer,** lawyer; b. Montville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1875; s. Joseph S. and Arabella (Palmer) Latimer; A.B., Yale, 1897, grad. course in English, 1898; studied law with Charles W. Comstock, Norwich, Conn., and was admitted to bar, 1902; m. Groton, Conn., Nov., 1901, Grace Hamilton. Observer U.S. Weather Bureau, Montgomery, Ala., and Havana, Cuba, summer of 1900; has practiced in New London, Conn., since 1903; became judge of town court, Groton, 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mason; Odd Fellow. Office: New London, Conn.

**LATOUR, George Eugene,** M.D., surgeon; b. Burlington, Vt., July 4, 1881; s. William, Jr., and Josephine (Hamlin) Latour; ed. Burlington Pub. Schs.; Edmunds High Sch., 1900, Burlington; St. Joseph's Coll.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1904; m. Rixie C. Gosselin, of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1907. Practiced in Burlington since 1906; consulting phys., Fanny Allen Hosp.; med. insp. of schs., 2 terms; mem. Bd. of Sch. Commrs. since 1905, also sec. Mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Catholic. Address: 31 Elmwood Av., Burlington, Vt.

**LAUDERBURN, Frederic Curtis,** clergyman; b. Hazleton, Pa., 1870; s. Frederic and Ann D. Lauderburn; B.A., Lehigh U., 1891; grad. Gen. Theol.

Sem., 1897. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Tamaqua, Pa., 1897-01, St. Anne's Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1901-2; asst. All Saints Ch., Worcester, 1903-8; curate St. Agnes Chapel, New York, 1908-10; vicar St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, since 1910. Socialist. Address: 2 Decatur St., Boston.

**LAUGHLIN, Arthur Wood,** newspaper publisher; Mar. 1, 1854-June 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAUGHTON, Marie Ware,** teacher, lecturer, professional coach; b. Lewiston, Me.; d. Warren P. and Elizabeth (Foss) Laughton; grad. Lewiston Training and Practice Sch., 1882; student summer session Nat. Sch. of Oratory, 1885; grad. Boston Sch. of Oratory, 1886; studied in Paris. Founder, 1892, and since prin., Sch. of English Speech and Expression; dir. "Outdoor Players" (summer sch., training for plays, pantomimes and pageants), Peterborough, N.H. Mem. D.A.R. (v. state regent, 1900). Club: Woman's Professional. Home: Hotel Westminster. Office: Pierce Bldg., Boston.

**LAUGHTON, Sarah Elizabeth,** teacher; b. Lewiston, Me.; d. Warren Preston and Elizabeth (Prentice) Laughton; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1871, Nat. Sch. of Oratory, Phila., 1876; student Harvard Annex, 1880-1; (A.M., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.). Taught in Normal schs. of Me., 1882-8; founded Wellesley Hills Sch. for Girls, 1895; prin. Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1898-1915. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Ousamaquin (Bridgewater); Brockton Woman's. Address: 418 Pierce Bldg., Boston.

**LAURIAT, Charles Emelius,** bookseller; b. Boston, Jan. 12, 1842; s. Emelius Anselm and Martha (Foster) Lauriat; grad. Phillips Grammar Sch., Boston; m. Harriet F. Page, of Bedford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1867. Began at 20 with W. H. Piper & Co., old booksellers, Boston, continuing 10 yrs.; formed partnership with Dana Estes, as Estes & Lauriat, pubs. and booksellers, 1872, succeeded by Charles E. Lauriat Co., 1898, of which has since been pres.; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Clubs: Boston Art, Unitarian. Home: 1120 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 385 Washington St., Boston.*

**LAVENDER, Robert McDonald,** port warden; b. Liverpool, N.S., Feb. 1, 1846; s. Allen and Catherine (Hoffman) Lavender; limited sch. edn.; m. Louisa Jane Edgar, of Boston, Apr. 17, 1867; 2 sons, Robert S., Elbridge S. K. Early went to sea, and at 16 was master of a fishing vessel; was engaged in mcht. service for a number of yrs. and master of several vessels, retiring 1888; asst. deputy collector of customs, Barnstable Co., 1889-93; acted as agt. Bd. of Marine Underwriters and local agt. Boston & Provincetown Steamship Co.; elected one of port wardens of Boston, Nov. 9, 1898. In 1888 was presented by Canada Bd. of Trade with pair of silver binocular glasses for gallantry in rescuing crew of English bark Chili on edge of Grand Banks, and in 1898 was presented by U.S. Govt. with silver medal for rescue of life from schooner F. H. Smith. Mem. Nat. Assn. Masters, Mates and Pilots. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Clarendon (Somerville, Mass.). Home: West Somerville, Mass. Office: 715 Chamber of Commerce, Boston.

**LAW, Marion,** clergyman; b. Mt. Vernon, Ia., Mar. 11, 1869; s. Abram Henry and Sarah (Simonson) Law; student Cornell U.; Columbia U., 1892-94; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Albertine May Obertenffer, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1899; 2 children, Marion, Jr., Winifred Hastings. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity and St. James chs., New York, 4 yrs.; now rector St. Paul's Ch., Pawtucket, R.I. Recreations: tennis, walking, cycling. Address: St. Paul's Rectory, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

**LAWLER, Frank Joseph,** lawyer; b. South Deerfield, Mass., July 31, 1863; s. James and Margaret (Hafey) Lawler; ed. pub. schs., South Deerfield and Leicester; studied law with Samuel O. Lamb, Greenfield, Mass., while working in shoe factory there; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1894; admitted to bar, 1894; m. Annie C. Looney, of Greenfield, Oct. 4, 1899; 5 children, Margaret Frances, James Francis, Katharine May, Thomas Lawrence, Francis Joseph. Began practice at Greenfield, 1894; law partner of Samuel O. Lamb (died 1908), 1895-08. Was mem. and chmn. town and co. Dem. coms. several yrs.; has been treas. Franklin Co. Pub. Hosp. over 10 yrs.; candidate for Congress, 1906; mem. Town Council, Greenfield, 1912-13; for many yrs. counsel for the Town of Shelburne. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Father Matthew Temperance Soc.; mem. B.P.O. Elks (exalted ruler Greenfield Lodge, 1914, and representative to Grand Lodge at Los Angeles, Cal., 1915). Club: Greenfield. Home: 16 James St. Office: 268 Main St., Greenfield, Mass.

**LAWLER, Joseph H.,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1884; s. Thomas and Mary (Madden) Lawler; A.B., Georgetown U., 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1909, and since practiced in Hartford; mem. Robemayer & Lawler since 1911; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1913; mayor of Hartford, 1914. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Catholic. Club: University. Recreations: literature, horseback riding. Home: 79 Farmington Av. Office: Municipal Bldg. and 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**LAWLER, Thomas Bonaventure,** publisher; b. Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1864; s. Thomas and Eliza (Maher) Lawler; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, 1885, A.M., 1893 (LL.D., 1910); m. Margaret A. Brennan, of New York, Apr. 12, 1899; 4 children, Muriel, Irene, Newman, Arthur. Mem. of firm of Ginn & Co., publs., since 1906. Clubs: Boston City, University, Papyrus. Author: Essentials of American History, 1902; Primary History of United States, 1905; The Story of Columbus and Magellan, 1905. Home: Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. Address: care Ginn & Co., 70 5th Av., New York, New York.

**LAWRENCE, Amory Appleton,** merchant; Apr. 22, 1848-July 6, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**LAWRENCE, Arthur,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAWRENCE, Edward J.,** furniture mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAWRENCE, Fred Foss,** lawyer; b. Fairfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1879; s. Charles P. and Flora T. (Brown) Lawrence; graduate high school, 1895; A.B., Colby, 1900; spl. course Boston U. Law Sch., 1903; m. Frances Scott Stevens, of Skowhegan, Sept. 5, 1906. Admitted to Me. bar, Aug., 1904; practiced in Skowhegan 1 yr.; then formed partnership with Hon. S. W. Gould, under name of Gould & Lawrence; partnership dissolved in 1912; former judge of Western Somerset Municipal Ct. Pvt. sec. to Gov. William T. Haines, 1914. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Skowhegan Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America, Me. State Bar Assn., Zeta Psi. Mason. Republican. Methodist. Address: Skowhegan, Me.

**LAWRENCE, George E.,** lawyer; b. Weybridge, Vt., July 10, 1844; s. Edwin and Harriet (Yale) Lawrence, and of family of Lawrences that antedates the Revolutionary War; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1867; LL.B., 1868, Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch.; entered law office of Gov. Stewart, 1868; was admitted to Vt. bar same yr., subsequently to Supreme Court of the state; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Kate C. Phalen. Has practiced at Rutland since 1870; state's atty., 1878-80; municipal judge 4 yrs.; now mem. law firm of Lawrence, Lawrence & Stafford; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894. Mason. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**LAWRENCE, George Pelton,** congressman; b. Adams, Mass., May 19, 1859; s. Dr. George C. and Jane E. (Pelton) Lawrence; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880, A.M., 1886; student Columbia Law School; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1899; LL.D., Amherst, 1910). Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at North Adams, Mass. Judge Dist. Ct., Northern Berkshire, 1885-94; mem. Mass. Senate, 1895-7 (pres., 1896-7); elected to 55th Congress, for unexpired term (1897-9) of A. B. Wright, deceased; reëlected 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 1st Mass. Dist. Republican. Address: North Adams, Mass.*

**LAWRENCE, James,** agriculturist, livestock breeder. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAWRENCE, John,** trustee; b. Boston, Apr. 27, 1861; s. Abbott and Harriette (Paige) Lawrence; g.s. Abbott Lawrence, ambassador of U.S. to Eng., 1849-52; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Martha Peabody, of Salem, Mass., June 16, 1887; 4 children, Hester (Mrs. R. D. Fay), Mary, Geraldine, Harriette. Trustee of estates since beginning of active career; treas. Groton Water Co.; dir. Pacific Mills; state dir. Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary. Officer Naval Brigade of Mass., 1892-4; ensign U. S.N., during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Groton, Mass., 3 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Royal Societies Club (London, Eng.). Recreations: boating, walking. Home: Groton, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**LAWRENCE, John Silsbee,** merchant; b. Nahant, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878; s. Amory Appleton and Emily Fairfax (Silsbee) Lawrence; descendant of John and Elizabeth Lawrence, Watertown, 1635, Groton, 1662; g.s. Amos Adams Lawrence; prep. edn. Noble & Greenough's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1901; m. Emma Atherton, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1907; children, Eloise, Amory Atherton. Began as clk. with father, 1901, mem. since 1906, of Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., Boston. Home: Topsfield, Mass., and 59 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: 89 Franklin St., Boston.

**LAWRENCE, Ralph Restieaux,** electrical engineer; b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1873; s. Charles H. and Isabel M. (Restieaux) Lawrence; S.B. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; asst. in physics, 1896-8, instr., 1898-01; instr. elec. engring., 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-6, asso. prof. same. since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Clubs: University, Engineers', Technology. Home: 72 Sumner St., Dorchester, Mass.

**LAWRENCE, Robert Means,** M.D., author; b. Boston, May 14, 1847; s. William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) Lawrence; A.B., Harvard, 1869, M.D., 1873; continued studies in Vienna and Paris, 1874-6; m. Katharine Lawrence Cleveland, June 30, 1870. Asst. surgeon and surgeon 1st Regt. Inf. M.V.M., 1877-82. Selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1884-6; mem. sch. com., 1888-90. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Society, Mil. Hist. Soc. Mass., Authors' League America, Nat. Geog. Soc.; life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Senior warden, St. Paul's Ch., Boston. Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 177 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**LAWRENCE, Rosewell Bigelow,** lawyer; b. Medford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1856; s. Daniel Warren and Mary E. (Wiley) Lawrence; A.B., Harvard (Phi Beta Kappa), 1878, LL.B., 1881; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1908). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and since practiced in Boston; trustee Medford Savings Bank. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Tufts Coll.; dir. Mass. Cremation Soc. Universalist. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain (dir.), Harvard, Harvard Travellers', Boston City, Twentieth Century. Recreations: mountain climbing, travel. Home: Medford, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**LAWRENCE, Samuel Crocker,** merchant, soldier; Nov. 22, 1832-Sept. 23, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**LAWRENCE, Sebastian Duffy,** banker, philanthropist; b. New London, Conn., 1823. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAWRENCE, William,** bishop; b. Boston, May 30, 1850; s. Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) Lawrence; brother of Amory Appleton Lawrence; A.B., Harvard, 1871; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1875; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1890, Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Princeton, 1904, Cambridge, 1908, Lawrence U., 1910; D.D., Durham, 1908, Yale, 1909, Columbia U., 1911); m. Julia Cunningham, of Boston, 1874. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1884-93, dean, 1888-93, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; consecrated bishop of Mass., Oct. 5, 1893. Overseer, 1894-12, fellow, 1913—, Harvard U.; trustee Wellesley Coll.; pres. Ch. Pension Fund, 1913—. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (life), Colonial Soc. Mass. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**LAWRENCE, William Abbott;** b. Monkton, Vt., Sept. 21, 1856; s. Orrin and Lucy (Blajo) Lawrence; ed. common schs., Monkton, and Vergennes High Sch.; m. Lockie Partch, of Hinesburgh, Vt., Mar. 22, 1876 (now deceased); m. 2d, Minnie M. Peet, Mar. 27, 1901 (died 1906). Farmer and dealer in automobiles; dir. Nat. Bank of Middlebury, 1895-15; pres. Bristol Cemetery Assn. 15 yrs.; dir. State Fair Assn., Addison Co. Fair Assn.; retired from active business affairs, 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Lawrence Memorial Library. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; Elk. Address: Bristol, Vt.

**LAWRENCE, William Badger,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; s. Gen. Samuel Crocker and Caroline Rebecca (Badger) Lawrence; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1882; m. Alice May Sears, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1883; 4 children, Samuel Crocker, William B., Jr., Marjorie (Mrs. Melville T. Nichols), Ruth. Admitted to bar at Boston, 1883; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Senate, 1893, 1894; trustee Medford Savings Bank. Pres. Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Assn. since 1913. Mason (33°); Past Comdr. Boston Commandery, K.T.; Past Grand Master of Grand Council of R. and S. Masters; Past Deputy Grand Master of Grand Chapter; Past Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Mass.; trustee Masonic Edn. and Charity Fund. Clubs: University, Commercial. Home: 30 Rural Av., Medford, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**LAWRENCE, William E.,** M.D.; b. Eden, Vt., Aug. 1, 1871; s. Daniel E. and Martha Ann Brown (Johns) Lawrence; descendant of Josiah Lawrence, of Norwich, Conn., 1739; grad. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., 1891; student U. of Vt., 1892-3; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1896; m. Edith A. Bidwell, of Monkton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1898; 1 daughter, Marion A., b. Worcester, Vt., Apr. 23, 1900. Practiced in Worcester, Vt., 1898-03, North Haverhill, N.H., since 1903; visiting phys. Woodsville (N.H.) Cottage Hosp.; trustee Woodsville Savings Bank; mem. Haverhill Bd. of Edn. since 1903; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1913 (as clk. of com. on pub. health, drafted bill for law, now in force, providing for med. inspection of schs.). Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Phi Chi. Mason (Blue Lodge, King Solomon Chapter, Montpelier, Vt.). Republican. Unitarian. Address: North Haverhill, N.H.

**LAWRENCE, William H.,** prof. architectural engineering; b. Boston, Sept., 1868; S.B. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; unmarried. Instr. architecture, 1891-6, asst. prof., 1896-1901, prof. architectural engring. since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Soc. C.E. Home: 34 Summer St., Dorchester, Mass.

**LAWRIE, Andrew W.,** converter cotton goods; b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1867; s. William and Harriet (Westcott) Lawrie; father came from Scotland, 1848; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; m. Edith Corruth, of Boston, Aug. 7, 1909. With Estabrook & Co., brokers, Boston, 1886-90; became connected with Mackintire, Lawrie & Co., wholesale linen and cotton goods, 1890, mem. firm since 1893. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Union. Recreations: gardening. Home: 382 Commonwealth Av. Office: 282 Devonshire St., Boston.

**LAWRIE, Lee (Oskar),** sculptor; b. Rixdorf, Germany, Oct. 16, 1877; brought to America in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, 2 yrs., St. Vincent de Paul Sch., Baltimore, 1 yr.; edn. in sculpture in studios of Phillip Martiny, Augustus St. Gaudens, and others; B.F.A., Yale, 1910; m. Ingeborg Jacobsen Frolich, of Norway, Jan. 31, 1897. Instr. dept. of sculpture, Yale, 1908—, Harvard, 1910-12. Sculptural decoration, Pawtucket (R.I.) Library, 1902; U.S. Mil Acad. bldgs., West Point, N.Y., 1908-12; statues of Meade, Reynolds, Birney,

Pa. State Monument, at Gettysburg, 1912; statue of Peace, Forest Hills, Boston, 1910. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Mason. Club: New Haven Paint and Clay. Home: Beacon St., Highwood, Conn. Address: Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.*

**LAWE, Frederick Adams;** Apr. 4, 1876-Dec. 7, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**LAWSON, Arthur A.,** insurance; b. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1866; s. George W. and Martha D. (Pierce) Lawson; descendant of John Lawson, Me., about 1702, who was given land grant on Kennebec River, by King of England; ed. pub. schs., Somerville; m. Othilie L. Jost, of Portland, Me., June 22, 1893; children, Barbara, Arthur Jost. Began as cash boy with Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1880; then office boy with C. L. Bartlett & Co. and E. A. Adams & Co., White Star and Pacific Mail Lines, 1880-2; gen. freight clk. and asst. cashier, B. & M. R.R., Boston, 1882-90; mgr. Lyon Mercantile Agency, New York, 1890-1903; became connected with John C. Paige & Co., insurance brokers, 1903; general partner in same firm since Jan. 1, 1912. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Algonquin. Home: 13 Ravine St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston.

**LAWSON, George Benedict,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1867; s. Albert Gallatin and Eliza (Knight) Lawson; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1884; A.B., Colgate U., 1888, A.M., 1891; Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1888-9; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-91; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1891-2; (D.D., Colgate, 1912); m. Kate P., d. Prof. J. J. Lewis, of Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Delhi, N.Y., 1892-4, Bennington, Vt., 1895-01, Pleasant St. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1901-2, Brattleboro, Vt., 1902-8; prin. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, July, 1908—. Home: Saxtons River, Vt.*

**LAWSON, Thomas William,** broker, author; b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1857; s. Thomas and Anna Maria (Loring) Lawson; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Jeannie Augusta Goodwillie, of Cambridge, 1878 (died 1907). In bus. as banker and broker since Apr., 1870; now sr. mem. firm Lawson, Arnold & Co., mems. Boston and New York Stock Exchanges; pres. Bay State Gas Co. of Del. since 1907, Thomas W. Lawson Co., Trinity Copper Co., First Nat. Copper Co. Republican. Prominent as yachtsman. Contbr. to mags., reviews and newspapers since 1875. Author: The Krak, 1887; History of the Republican Party, 1888 (spl. edit. of four copies on satin, one presented to President Harrison, one to Vice-President Morton, one to Library of Congress and one retained by author); Secrets of Success, 1888; Collection of Poems and Short Stories from Magazines, 1888; Lawson History of the America's Cup (for pvt. distribution), 1902; Frenzied Finance, 1905; Friday the Thirteenth, 1907; The Remedy, 1912. Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and reviews. Office: 33 State St., Boston.

**LAWSON, W(illiam) Elsworth,** clergyman; b. Otley, Yorks, Eng., Aug. 17, 1868; s. Emanuel and Annie (Elsworth) Lawson; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. tutors; theol. course, Meth. Training Inst., Rochdale, Eng., 1889-92; m. El Paso, Tex., Florence Alice Shera, of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Oct. 28, 1897. Lay evangelist and Methodist minister in Ireland, 1892-7; came to America, 1897; ordained Congl. ministry, Montclair, N.J., 1897; pastor Union Evang. Ch., Mexico City, 1897-1909, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1909-12, Bethany Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1913—. Author: Euphrosyne and Her Golden Book, 1901; From the Unvarying Star, 1903; An Anonymous Confession, 1911; The Master Light, an Attempt to Read the Truth of Life, 1915. Home: Foxboro, Mass.*

**LAWTON, Frederick,** judge; b. Lowell, Mass., May 10, 1852; s. James and Sarah Stearns (Priest) Lawton; A.B., Harvard U., 1874; m. Helen Spalding Mack, of Lowell, Mass., June 15, 1880. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880; practiced at Lowell; mem. Mass. Senate, 1893; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Jan., 1900—. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Rogers Hall Sch. Address: Lowell, Mass.*

**LAWTON, George Field,** judge; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1845; s. James and Mary Louisa (Nichols) Lawton; A.B., Williams, 1868 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M.; m. Ida Anna Hill, of Lowell, 1877. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1874, and practiced in Lowell; city solicitor, 1880-2, inclusive, and 1885, 1886; supt. schs., Lowell, 1886-90; judge of Probate Ct. and Ct. of Insolvency, Middlesex County, since 1894. Mem. Kilwinning Lodge, F. and A.M., Lowell. Club: Colonial (Cambridge). Address: 24 Maple Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**LAWTON, Leon Phillips,** banker; b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 20, 1881; s. Franklin Arthur and Susie Winchester (Phillips) Lawton; ed. pub. schs. of Gardiner, Me.; m. Rae Gaul Chapman, of Malden and Boston, Mass., June 20, 1908; 1 daughter. Became connected with banking business at Gardiner, Me., 1900; treas. Everett Trust Co. since 1910. Trustee Everett Y.M.C.A. Protestant. Mem. Palestine Lodge, F. and A.M.; Bethsalda Royal Arch Chapter, Everett; Everett Lodge No. 642, B.P.O. Elks. Home: 91 Waverly St. Office: 453 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

**LAWTON, Shaller Emery,** M.D.; b. Goshen, Conn., 1853; s. Benjamin and Jane E. (Nettleton) Lawton; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1881; post-grad. study Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1891; m. Boston, 1893, Mary L. Upton; 2 children. Has practiced at Brattleboro, Vt., since 1881; supt. Brattleboro Retreat; dir. Brattleboro Memorial Hosp., Vt. Nat. Bank; trustee Brattleboro Savings Bank, Brooks Library. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Conn. River Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.

**LAWTON, William Henry,** civil and sanitary engineer; b. Newport, R.I., Apr. 14, 1853; ed. pub. schs. and Rogers High Sch.; spl. course of 3 yrs. at Mass. Inst. of Technology; m. Brooklyn, Dec., 1889, Mary Johnson Bécar; 2 children, Evelyn B., Charles S. Engaged in practice as engr.; for several yrs. asst. U.S. engr. at Nantucket, Mass.; 3 times elected st. commr. and 11 times city engr. of Newport. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Health League. Episcopalian. Home: 30 Powel Av. Office: 24 Bellevue Av., Newport, R.I.

**LAY, Beirne,** teacher; b. Huntsville, Ala., June 3, 1862; s. Rt. Rev. Henry C. (Bishop of Easton) and Eliza (Withers) Lay; prep. edn. (4 yrs.), St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Yale, 1884; m. Berkeley Springs, West. Va., Apr. 4, 1907, Marion Colston Hunter; 3 children, Sophia Hunter, Beirne, Jr., John Hunter. Teacher of mathematics, St. Paul's Sch., since Feb. 22, 1895. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Yale). Clubs: Elihu (New Haven); Wonolancet (Concord, N.H.). Address: St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.

**LAYCOCK, Craven,** educator; b. Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 30, 1866; s. John and Martha (Berry) Laycock; came to America, 1882; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1892; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; m. Florence A. Hill, of Tilton, N.H., Apr. 19, 1900. Instr., pub. speaking, 1897, 1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910-11, dean academic faculty, 1911—, Dartmouth. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1905, and practiced for several yrs. in Hanover. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlett (Dartmouth). Author: Argumentation and Debate, 1904; Manual of Argumentation, 1906. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**LAZENBY, Albert,** clergyman; b. Great Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., June 30, 1852; s. John and Margaret (Taylor) Lazenby; ed. Home Missionary Coll., and Owen's Coll., Manchester, 1873-6, Manchester New Coll., London, 1882-5; studied philosophy and theology under Dr. James Martineau, Rev. William Gaskell, Dr. Brooke Herford, Prof. Estlin Carpenter; logic and political economy under Prof. Jevons; m. Elizabeth Annie Tottie, of Manchester, Eng., July 25, 1877. Entered Methodist ministry, 1872; became Unitarian at 21 yrs. of age; minister at Bolton and Newchurch, Lancashire, Eng., and for 14 yrs. at Glasgow, Scotland; pastor Unity Ch., Chicago, 1899-1903, Second Congl. Ch. (Unitarian), Lynn, Mass., since 1905. Address: Lynn, Mass.*

**LEACH, Convers Edward,** insurance; b. Portland, Me., June 4, 1866; s. Convers Owen and Harriet E. (Curtis) Leach; grad. Portland High Sch., 1885; m. Gertrude E. Lang, of Portland, Oct. 10, 1889; 1 son, Donald Curtis. Entered ins. office of W. D.

Little & Co., 1896, the agency consolidating with others and forming the largest fire agency in Portland; mem. firm of Anderson, Adams & Co. Mem. Rep. City Com. for several yrs.; candidate Me. Ho. of Rep., 1912 (entire ticket defeated); mem. Portland Provident Assn., Music Commn. of City of Portland. Conglist. Mem. Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Me. Geneal. Soc., S.A.R. (extreas.). Past Master Portland Lodge No. 1, A.F. and A.M.; Past H.P. Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 2, R.A.M.; Past T.I.M. Portland Council No. 4, R. and S.M.; G. Portland Commandery No. 2, K.T.; mem. Me. Consistory. Past Grand J.W. Grand Lodge of Me.; Past Grand Scribe Grand Chapter of Me.; Past Grand Master Grand Council of Me.; Cor. Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Me. Club: Woodfords. Recreations: music. Home: 121 William St. (Fessenden Park). Office: 38 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**LEACH, Edward Giles,** lawyer; b. Meredith, N.H., Jan. 28, 1849; s. Levi and Susan C. (Sanborn) Leach; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; m. Agnes A. Robinson, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874; sr. mem. law firm of Leach & Stevens, and Leach, Stevens & Crouch, at Concord and Franklin, N.H., since 1878; pres. Mfrs. & Mchts. Mut. Ins. Co. since 1884; officer in numerous corpns. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1900; mem. Gov. McLane's council, 1905-6; city solicitor, Franklin, 1894-1906; co. solicitor, 1880-4; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., since 1880. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Clubs: Wonolancet, Red Star. Home: Franklin, N.H.*

**LEACH, Eugene William,** lawyer; b. Franklin, N.H., Aug. 4, 1877; s. Edward G. and Agnes A. (Robinson) Leach; descendant of Lawrence Leach, of Salem, Mass., 1632; prep. edn., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1901; student Harvard Law Sch., 1901-3; m. Katharine C. Paige, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1908; 2 daughters, Barbara, Sylvia. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Franklin and Concord; mem. E. G. & E. W. Leach, fire ins., Franklin; mem. City Council. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1902-4; capt. and paymaster, 2d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1904-7; maj. and judge advocate gen. since 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Wonolancet (Concord), Beaver Meadow Golf. Home: 10 Auburn St., Concord. Office: 400 Central St., Franklin, and 18 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**LEACOCK, Arthur Gordner,** educator; b. Lehman, Pa., May 27, 1868; s. John Clark and Lydia (Gordner) Leacock; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; m. at Little Boar's Head, N.H., Anne Adams Brown, Aug. 24, 1911. Instr. Greek, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1894-6; instr. Latin, Wesleyan U., 1896-7; studied classical archæology, U. of Munich, 1897-98; prof. Greek, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899—, Instr. Harvard Summer Sch., summer of 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse Chapter). Club: Harvard Union. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 70 Front St., Exeter, N.H.*

**LEAHEY, George (Henry) Aloysius,** ophthalmic surgeon; b. Lowell, Mar. 31, 1870; s. Daniel E. and Alice (Donnelly) Leahey; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892, Boston City Hosp., 1892; studied at Gen. Hosp., Vienna, Austria, under Drs. Fuchs, Schnabel and others; m. Salem, Mass., June, 1900, Alice Dempsey. Has practiced at Lowell since 1892. Roman Catholic. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston City Hosp. Alumni, Harvard Med. Alumni. Ophthalmic surgeon to St. John's Hosp. and Lowell Gen. Hosp. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country. Home: Fairmount St. Office: 128 Merrimac St., Lowell, Mass.

**LEAHY, William Augustine,** author; b. Boston, July 18, 1867; s. John and Mary Elizabeth (Driscoll) Leahy; A.B., Harvard, 1888; 1 yr. post-grad. work, Harvard; unmarried. Teacher Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1889-90; lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1893-4; in gen. lit. work since; sec. Music Dept. City of Boston, Jan., 1902-Feb., 1910; sec. to the Mayor of Boston, 1910-12. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, *O.K. Soc. and* Mermaid Club (Harvard). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 523 4th St., South Boston.*

**LEARNARD, Henry Heath,** meat business; b. Brighton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1871; s. Edward Henry and Susan Elizabeth (Dearborn) Learnard; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch.; m. Ann Elizabeth Mitchell, of Brighton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1897; 2 children, Eunice E., Edward H. Began in provision business, Boston, 1895; pres. S. S. Learnard Co., Butchers' Slaughtering & Melting Assn., N.E. Rendering Co., William H. Mitchell & Son Co.; dir. Citizens Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Beacon Trust Co., Mass. Realty-Commercial Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (Boston), Fruit and Produce Exchange. Club: Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Home: 259 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass. Office: 50 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston.

**LEARNED, John Barr,** M.D.; b. Dana, Mass., Feb. 19, 1839. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEARNED, Walter,** banker, author; b. New London, Conn., June 22, 1847; s. Joshua Coit and Jane (Dickerman) Learned; grad. Bartlet High Sch.; m. Alice Flagg Beckwith, June 1, 1871. Treas. and v.-p. The Savings Bank of New London; pres. New London Gas & Electric Co., Rockville & Willimantic Lighting Co.; dir. Union Bank and Trust Co. Pres. Pub. Library, and Manual Training and Industrial Sch. (New London). Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Met. Mus. of Art., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Authors' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc., Bibliophile Soc. Clubs: Grolier (New York), Thames (New London). (See Who's Who in America for list of writings, books, etc.) Address: New London, Conn.*

**LEARNED, William Turell,** M.D.; b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 24, 1861; s. Ebenezer Turell (M.D.) and Mary Matilda (White) Learned; prep. edn. Fall River High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; interne St. Mary's Hosp., Phila., 1885-6; m. Bridgeton, N.J., June 12, 1889, Frances Hampton Elmer. Has practiced at Fall River since 1886. Home: Fall River, Mass.

**LEARY, Matthew George,** lawyer; b. Jericho, Vt., May 5, 1873; s. Moses and Catherine (Cassidy) Leary; ed. Green Mountain Sem.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1899; m. Richmond, Vt., June 27, 1905, Maude H. Gleason; children, Esther C., b. Apr. 15, 1911; Matthew G., Sept. 13, 1915. Engaged in practice at Burlington since 1902; state's atty., Chittenden Co., 1902-3; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. K. of C., B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**LEARY, Olga** (Adelaide Olga Cushing), **M.D.**; b. Boston, June 25, 1878; d. F. W. and Maria (Rodenenskie) Cushing; prelim. edn., Berkeley Sch. and Boston Inst. Tech.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1900; m. Timothy Leary, M.D., of Boston, Sept. 17, 1901; children, Olga, Deborah. Practiced at Boston since 1900; prof. and mem. faculty Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Club: Professional Woman's. Home: 44 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Address: Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston.

**LEARY, Timothy,** pathologist; b. Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1870; s. Timothy and Catharine (Rooney) Leary; prep. edn. Waltham High Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1895; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1907); m. Adelaide Olga Cushing, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1901. Resident asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1895-7; asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1897-1900, prof. since 1900, Tufts Coll. med. and dental schs.; pathologist to Mass. Women's, and Carney Hosp., and St. Mary's Infant Asylum; acting asst. surgeon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in P.R. and Cuba and as commanding officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Ponce, P.R.; medical examiner Suffolk Co. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**LEAVENS, Linus,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEAVENS, Robert French,** clergyman; b. Arlington, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878; s. Albert and Emily (French) Leavens; descendant of John Levens, one of the first settlers of Roxbury, Mass.; ed. primary and grammar schs., Arlington, Mass., 1883-90; grammar sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1890-2; Boston

Latin Sch., 1892-7; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; m. Anna Whitney Cushing, of Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1912; 1 daughter, Eleanor, b. Feb. 25, 1914. Master, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1901-3; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1907; asst. pastor, Arlington St. Ch., Boston, 1906-8; pastor, 1st Parish, Fitchburg, since Oct., 1908. Mem. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade and Merchants' Assn. Mason. Republican. Recreations: walking, camping, farm work. Address: 10 Prospect St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**LEAVENWORTH, Philip Reynolds,** educator; b. Hinesburg, Vt., Feb. 18, 1867; s. Abel Edgar and Mary E. (Griggs) Leavenworth; ed. State Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1884, St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1886-7, Woodstock (Vt.) High Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; m. Hadley, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897, Sarah T. Allen. Prin. State Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1897-12; supt. West Rutland-Castleton Sch. Union since 1912. Mem. Vt. N.G., for 10 yrs.; state senator, 1900-2; del. to State and dist. convs. of Rep. party; chm. Rutland Co. Rep. Com.; clk. and treas. Castleton Cemetery Assn., and of Castleton Free Library; trustee Rutland Co. Grammar Sch. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres.), N.E.A., Am. Inst. of Instrn, Nat. Geog. Soc. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Loyal Legion. Club: Congregational of Western Vermont. Recreations: garden and farm. Address: Castleton, Vt.

**LEAVENWORTH, Walter James,** mfr., banker; Feb. 20, 1845-Jan. 19, 1906. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEAVITT, Agnes,** artist; b. Boston, Sept. 20, 1859; d. T. H. and Mary G. (Clement) Leavitt; ed. in mother's pvt. sch.; studied painting under J. J. Enneking, M. H. Hardwick and Henry Sandham, Boston, and Mr. Spread, Chicago. Maintained studio and taught in Boston since 1890, making specialty of landscape in water color. Exhibited at Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Chicago Art Inst., Am. Water Color Soc. of New York, etc. Studio: 18 Huntington Av., Boston.

**LEAVITT, Alonzo,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEAVITT, Ashley Day,** clergyman; b. Chicago, Oct. 10, 1877; s. Burke Fay and Lucina Maria (Day) Leavitt; prep. edn. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; m. Myrtle R. Hart, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904; 2 children, Hart Day, Julia. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; asst. to Dr. E. P. Parker, South Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1903-4; pastor Willimantic, 1904-8, South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1908-13, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., since Apr., 1913. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf, tennis. Address: 171 Danforth St., Portland, Me.

**LEAVITT, Burke Fay,** clergyman; b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1844; s. Erasmus Darwin and Almira (Fay) Leavitt; A.B., Williams, 1868; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; m. Lucina Maria Day, of Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor Williston Ch., Portland, Me., 1871-6, Lincoln Park Ch., Chicago, 1876-89, Melrose Highlands, Mass., 1893-05, Plymouth Ch., Belmont, 1905-10, Baker Ch., East Boston, 1910—. Republican. Home: 849 Saratoga St., East Boston, Mass.*

**LEAVITT, Erasmus Darwin,** mechanical engineer; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1836; s. Erasmus Darwin and Almira (Fay) Leavitt; common sch. edn.; (hon. D. Engring., Stevens Inst., 1884); m. Annie Elizabeth Pettit, of Phila., June 5, 1867. Served 3 yrs.' apprenticeship in shops Lowell Mfg. Co., and 1 yr. with Corliss & Nightingale, Providence, R.I.; asst. foreman City Point Works, South Boston, 1858-9, and had charge of building the engine for flagship Hartford; chief draughtsman Thurston, Gardner & Co., Providence, 1860-1; asst. engr. U.S.N., 1861-7; resigned, and resumed practice; spity. pumping and mining machinery; consulting engr. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1874-1904; retired, 1904. Has acted as consulting engr. for cities of Boston and Louisville, Henry R. Worthington, of New York, etc. Ex-pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (hon.), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. (hon.), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. (life), Franklin Inst., Instn. of C.E., Instn. of Mech. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Club: Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). Address: 33 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**LEAVITT, Ezekiel,** author; b. Tolotchin, Russia, May 2, 1878; s. Mordecai and Mary (Cohen) Leavitt; ed. Odessa, Russia; prof. Hebrew and religion, Gymnasium of Kisheneff, 1899-1902; came to America, 1902; m. Elizabeth Weisman (A.B., Radcliffe, 1906), of Malden, Mass., May 14, 1907. Ex-supt. Hebrew Sch., Washington; ex-editor Washington Jewish Voice; ex-supt. Hebrew Edni. Inst., Albany, N.Y.; now editor Boston Jewish Voice. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 28 Thane St., Dorchester. Office: 40 Hanover St., Boston.*

**LEAVITT, Henrietta Swan,** astronomer; b. Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1868; d. Rev. George Roswell and Henrietta (Kendrick) Leavitt; descendant of Jordan Leavitt, Hingham, 1640; B.A., Radcliffe, 1892; post-grad. work in astronomy, 1892-3. Engaged in research work at Harvard Coll. Obs., 1895-96; in photographic researches, Harvard Coll. Obs., since 1902, making specialty the study of the photographic brightness of the stars, and the distribution and periods of variable stars. Has written numerous circulars, etc., regarding astronomical matters. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America; fellow A.A.A.S. Home: Beloit, Wis. Office: Harvard Coll. Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

**LEAVITT, James Mellen,** M.D.; b. Effingham, N.H., July 26, 1852; s. James Bean and Mary (Lamper) Leavitt; ed. Parsonsfield Acad.; N.E. Masonic Inst.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1878; m. June 1, 1881, Emma Estelle Leavitt, of Boston. Practiced at Effingham since 1878. Rep. to Gen. Court, 1897, from Effingham; trustee Parsonsfield Sem. Republican. Congiist. Address: Effingham, N.H.

**LEAVITT, Leonard Cecil;** b. North Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 27, 1877; s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Emery) Leavitt; grad. Lindsay High Sch., Shapleigh, 1896; grad. Grey's Business Coll., Portland, 1898; m. Isa Kenison, of North Parsonsfield, Me., June 4, 1907; 2 sons. Began as bookkeeper for Smith & Rumery, Portland; treas. and asst. mgr. Ossipee Valley Telegraph & Telephone Co., Cornish, Me., 1902-6; engaged in fruit growing since 1906. Treas. and trustee Parsonsfield Sem. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry; life mem. Me. State Pomol. Soc. Address: Kezar Falls, Me.

**LEAVITT, Mary Augusta,** M.D.; b. Osaka, Japan, Nov. 3, 1876; d. Rev. Horace Hall and Mary Augusta (Kelly) Leavitt; father a missionary in Japan; Wellesley Coll.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1899; M.D., Boston U. Med. Sch., 1902; post-grad. study, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; unmarried. House phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1902-4; official anaesthetist, same, since 1909; formerly instr. materia medica Boston U. Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Club: Professional Women's. Home: 30 Adams St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 19 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

**LEAVITT. Mary Greenleaf Clement (Mrs.),** teacher, lecturer; Sept. 22, 1830-Feb. 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**LEAVITT, Sabin M.,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**LE BEL, J(oseph) Ernest;** b. Kamansaska, P.Q., Can., Apr. 18, 1863; s. Thomas and Emelie (Ouellet) LeBel; first ancestor in America came from France in 1634; ed. town schs.; in Ecole Normale School, Quebec; m. Ann Marie LeBel, of Father Point, P.Q., Sept. 3, 1895; 7 children. Came to U.S., 1887; clk. until 1891; since in general merchandise business for self; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, 1912-13. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, Artisans Canadian-Frances, Forestiers, Catholiques. Address: Westbrook, Me.

**LE BOUTILLIER, Jean Georges,** editor; b. Perce, County of Gaspe, Que., Sept. 22, 1859; s. Georges and Josephine (Tremblay) Le Boutillier, g.s. Hon. John Le Boutillier, b. on the Island of

Jersey, Eng., came to Can. about 1815 and founded large fish co.; classic course at Le Petit Seminaire de Quebec; LL.B., L'Université Laval, Quebec, 1881; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Marie Renee Lemieux, of Quebec. Editor l'Avenir National, 1901-7, l'Opinion Publique, Worcester, 1907-11; now editor l'Avenir National, Manchester, N.H. Catholic. Mem. Catholic Order of Foresters. Contbd. liberally to Histoire de la Presse Franco-Americaine (History of the French American Press), 1911. Home: 291 Spruce St. Office: 70 Merrimack St., Manchester, N.H.

**LEDOUX, Henri Toussaint,** lawyer; b. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 4, 1873; s. Toussaint and Elmira (Bourgeois) Ledoux; ed. pub. schs., St. Albans; St. Therese Coll., P.Q.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Agnes Manseau, of Nashua, N.H., June 6, 1904. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Nashua; mem. Common Council, Nashua, 1895; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Bd. of Pub. Works, 1903-6; tax collector, 1907-13; del.-at-large from N.H. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912. Pres.-gen. L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Cercle Montcalm (Nashua), Cercle Dramatique National (Woonsocket), Boston City (Boston). Address: Nashua, New Hampshire.

**LEE, Agnes,** author; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LEE, Charles E.,** railway official. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEE, Charles Follen,** clergyman; b. Salem, Mass., May 25, 1848; s. Day Kellogg and Sophia (Hershey) Lee; prep. edn. Auburn (N.Y.) Acad.; student Coll. of the City of N.Y., 1866-70; M.A., Tufts Coll., 1883; m. Cordelia Moore, of Bayonne, N.J., June 12, 1872; 3 children, Rev. Frederick Crosby (A.B.), Sophia M., Elizabeth. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., New Castle, Me., 1895-06, St. Mary's Ch., North East Harbor, since 1909. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., at San Francisco, Cal., 1901; pres. Standing Com., of Me., since 1901. Mem. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (Boston), Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Independent Republican. Recreations: rowing, fishing. Address: The Rectory, North East Harbor, Me.

**LEE, Eliot Cabot;** A.B., Harvard U. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Address: Brookline, Mass.

**LEE, Frances,** educator; b. Canandaigua, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1880; d. James Hattrick and Abigail Eloisa (Stearns) Lee; grad. Milton Acad., 1897; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1901; studied abroad, 1902-3 and summers, 1906, 1909; unmarried. Teacher Miss Carroll's and Miss Winsor's Sch., Boston, 1903-12; also teacher history of art, Miss Haskell's Sch., Milton Acad., Miss May's Sch., Museum of Fine Arts Sch.; prin. Miss Lee's Sch. since Oct., 1912. Pres. Pvt. Sch. Teachers' Assn. of Boston, 1908-11. Episcopalian. Mem. sch. and coll. alumnae assns., N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Harvard Teachers' Assn. Club: College (Boston). Recreations: art. Address: 344 Marlborough St., Boston.

**LEE, Francis Wilson,** banking; b. Westport, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1852; s. Francis L. and Sarah Mary (Wilson) Lee; prep. edn. pvt. sch. of Chestnut Hill, Phillips Exeter Acad.; studied Harvard, Class of 1875, but did not graduate; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Marion Dove, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1890; children; Mary, Guy Hunter, Isabella D., Susan D., Alice. With banking dept. Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, and its successor, The City Trust Co., 1877-07; asst. to treas. Provident Instn. for Savings in the Town of Boston since Oct. 1, 1907; treas. Country Club, Brookline, 1893-05, Chestnut Hill Club, 1894-06, Tavern Club (Boston), 1892-6, Phillips Exeter Acad. since July, 1895. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 36 Temple Pl., Boston.

**LEE, Frederic Schiller,** physiologist. Address: Woodstock, Vt., or 125 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y. (See Who's Who in America.)

**LEE, George Winthrop,** librarian; b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867; s. John Rose and Lucy Maria *(Howard)* Lee; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Eleanor Selden Tucker, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 24, 1907; 2 children, St. George Tucker, Winthrop Howard. With Stone & Webster, gen. mgrs. corpns., Boston, since 1894, librarian since 1900. Pres. Boston Esperanto Soc., 1912-15; founded, 1912, and ex-pres. Boston Cooperative Information Bureau. Episcopalian. Club: Engineers' (Boston). Author of various articles on business libraries and allied interests. Recreations: tennis, tree study. Home: 511 Chestnut Hill Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**LEE, Gerald Stanley,** author; b. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1862; s. Rev. Samuel Henry and Emma Chloe (Carter) Lee; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1885; student Yale Div. Sch., 1885-8; m. Jeannette Barbour Perry, June 26, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Princeton, Minn., 1888-9, Sharon, Conn., 1890-3, West Springfield, Mass., 1893-6; substitute in dept. of rhetoric, Smith Coll., 1897-8; lecturer on lit. and the arts in modern times, since 1898. Clubs: Boston City, Players (New York), Authors' (London). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 88 High St., Northampton, Mass.*

**LEE, Harry Jason,** surgeon; b. Athol, Mass., Dec. 31, 1881; s. Henry A. and Alice A. (Carll) Lee; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield, Mass.; Ch.B., Boston U., 1903; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1903; m. Esther Brown, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1907; children, Robert, Russell. Practiced in Boston since 1903; asst. surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., since 1906; lecturer on applied anatomy, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; surgery exclusively since 1909. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1915; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (sec.). Democrat. Unitarian. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: mechanical appliances. Address: 535 Beacon St., Boston.

**LEE, Henry M.,** M.D.; Nov. 3, 1857-Apr. 4, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEE, James Morgan,** insurance; Feb. 2, 1844-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEE, Jennette** (Barbour Perry), novelist; b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1860; d. Philemon F. and Mary (Barbour) Perry; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; m. Gerald Stanley Lee, June 26, 1896. Teacher English, Vassar, 1890-3; head dept. of English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1893-6; instr. English, 1901-4, prof. English lang. and lit., 1904-13, Smith Coll. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**LEE, Joseph,** social worker; b. Brookline, Mass., Mar. 8, 1862; s. Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Cabot) Lee.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; m. Margaret C. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1887. Dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; organizer and v.-p. Mass. Civic League; instrumental in securing much social legislation in Mass.; promoter of playground movement; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1909-12, 1914-15; mem. Mass. Commn. on Probation, 1908-9, 1912-15; pres. Playground Assn. America, 1910, 11, 12, 13. Club: Boston City. Author: Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy, 1902; Play in Education, 1915. Home: 96 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston.*

**LEE, Laura,** artist; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 17, 1867; d. Daniel Webster and Anna Elvira (Collier) Lee; descendant of John Lee, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1632; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass.; grad. Sch. of Drawing and Painting of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1886; studied in Paris, in the Academie Julien and Studio of Charles Lasar, 1887-8; unmarried. Exhibited: Columbian Expn., Chicago; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Art Club, Boston; Art. Inst. of Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Swedenborgian. Address: 194 Clarendon St., Boston.

**LEE, Mary Catherine,** author; b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. Perez and Jane (Taber) Jenkins; ed. New Bedford and New York; m. Roswell Lee, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1874. Author: A Quaker Girl of Nantucket, 1889; In the Cheering-Up Business, 1891; A Soulless Singer, 1893; An Island

Plant, 1895; Lois Mallet's Dangerous Gift, 1903; A Little Field of Glory, 1907; etc. Home: 63 Westminster St., Springfield, Mass.

**LEE, Samuel Henry,** educator; b. Hanover, Conn., Dec. 21, 1832; s. William and Sarah (Storrs) Lee; A.B., Yale, 1858, A.M., 1894; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1862; m. Emma Chloe Carter, of Pleasant Valley, Conn., Aug. 7, 1861; 4 children, Gerald Stanley, Christabel (Mrs. P. P. Safford, Lakeville, Conn.), Grace (died 1900), Theodore Storrs (died Aug. 24, 1911). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1862; pastor, Brockton, Mass., 1862-6; dismissed, 1866; resumed preaching at Greenfield, Mass., Aug., 1866; pastor Second Ch., 1866-72; dismissed, 1872; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Cleveland, 1872-8; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1878-83; acting pastor Brattleboro, Vt., 1883-5; introduced Prof. W. R. Harper to Yale Coll. and raised money for his chair; preached in New Haven and Georgetown, Conn., 1885-9; prof. history, 1890-3, pres., July 12, 1893-July 15, 1908, since pres. emeritus, Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Republican. Club: Reality. Address: 106 Wilbraham Rd., Springfield, Mass.*

**LEE, Thomas Sanslaur,** lawyer; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 26, 1866; s. Thomas and Eleanor (Monahan) Lee; ed. St. Bernard's Acad.; pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888, LL.M., 1908 (LL.D., 1911). Clk. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1888-1902; admitted to R.I. bar, 1888; justice Dist Ct. of 12th Jud. Dist., 1893-9. Mem. Bd. of Fellows, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1910-13. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Assn., Providence Alumni Assn. of Sigma Alpha Epsilon (1st pres.); life mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc. (pres.-gen., 1911-12). Rep. Boston U. at Conv. Internat. Law Assn., London, 1910. Clubs: R.I. Yacht, Automobile of R.I., Manhattan Catholic (New York). Contbr. Jour. Am. Irish Hist. Soc. and other publs. Home: 1363 Smith St., North Providence, R.I. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**LEE, Wesley Terence,** M.D.; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872; s. John M. and Ellen (Moulton) Lee; English High Sch.; pvt. schs. 4 yrs.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. Alice H. Bidwell, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 18, 1908. In gen. practice in Somerville, Mass., until July 1, 1915; now at Boston; lecturer on diseases of the skin, Boston U. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc., Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow; K.P.; Elk. Address: 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

**LEE, Wilson H.,** publisher, farmer; b. Hardwick, Mass., May 3, 1852; s. Joseph and Sarah (Adele) Lee; descendant of John Lee, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1634; ed. Athol (Mass.) pub. schs. and one term at New Salem Acad.; m. Orrianna L. Lewis, of Athol, Feb. 1, 1875; 1 daughter, Prudence Adele (Mrs. John R. Demarest, of New Haven, Conn.). Entered employ of a directory publishing co. in Boston at 21 yrs. of age; began in publishing business, 1876, in printing business, 1884; now pres. and treas., Price & Lee Co., directory publishers, Conn., Mass. and N.J.; pres. and treas. Wilson H. Lee Co., book and job printers and binders. Started, 1902, Fairlea Farm (dairy), Orange, Conn., of which is propr.; dir. Yale Nat. Bank; trustee Conn. Savings Bank, Orange Bank & Trust Co.; sec. and treas. Conn. Hassam Paving Co.; police commr. of New Haven 4 yrs.; pres. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 1903-4. Mem. Am. Directory Publishers Assn. (pres., 1905-8), United Typothetæ of America (pres., 1910-11, mem. and chmn. exec. com. many yrs.), Conn. Typothetæ (pres., 1899-08), Worcester Northwestern Agrl. Soc. (ex-pres.), Conn. Dairymen's Assn. (pres., 1909-10), Conn. State Bd. of Agr. (v.-p. 3 yrs.), New Haven Country Improvement League (pres.), Civic Assn. of New Haven (v.-p.), New Haven Morris Plan Co. (dir.), etc. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Conn. State Soc., 1913-14). Mason. Clubs: Union League, Quinnipiack, Pequoig (Athol, Mass.), Essex (Newark, N.J.). Home: Orange, Conn. Office: 206 Meadow St., New Haven, Conn.

**LEEDS, Alfred,** paper mfr.; b. New York City, Oct. 20, 1867; s. Charles H. and Sarah P. (Lambert) Leeds; B.A., Yale, 1887; m. Louise Chapin Morgan, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1894; 3 daughters. Began mfr. of paper at Springfield, 1888; now gen. mgr. Am. Writing Paper Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Nayasset, Country. Home: Springfield, Mass. Address: Holyoke, Mass.

**LEEDS, Charles Henry,** retired mfr.; b. New York, Jan. 9, 1834; s. Samuel and Mary Warren (Mellen) Leeds; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1850; A.B., Yale, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Sarah P. Lambert, of New York. Engaged in mfg. straw goods, New York, in firm of Buttle & Leeds, 1854-83; retired and removed to Stamford, Conn., 1883. Home: Stamford, Conn.

**LEEDS, Samuel Penniman,** clergyman; Nov. 15, 1824-June 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**LEEN, Thomas Francis,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 15, 1875; s. Michael Callan and Mary Jane (Leonard) Leen; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., cum laude, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1904; phys.-in-chief to Carney Hosp.; asst. in theory and practice of physics, Harvard Med. Sch.; dir. Blackstone Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations; fishing, golf. Address: 527 Beacon St., Boston.

**LEETE, William White,** clergyman; b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1854; s. Rev. Theodore Adgate and Mary Cooley (White) Leete; B.A., Amherst, 1877; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1880; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1897); m. Sarah Elizabeth Rockwell, of Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 4, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor, Ridgefield, Conn., 1882-8, 1st Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1888-99, Dwight Pl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1899-13; sec. for N.E. of the Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., Apr. 1, 1913—. Address: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**LEFAVOUR, Henry,** college president; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; s. Thomas Hovey and Caroline (Wallis) Lefavour; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, Ph.D., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; (LL.D., Williams, 1902, Tufts, 1905); unmarried. Instr. Williston Sem., 1883-4; instr., 1884-8, prof. physics, Simmons Coll. since 1902. Trustee Williams Coll. since 1903, and Boston State Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; trustee Women's Edni. and Industrial Union; mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Clubs: City (New York), St. Botolph, City (Boston). Author: Physics Lecture Notes, 1893; also various addresses and reports. Address: Simmons College, Boston.*

**LE GALLIENNE, Richard,** author; b. Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 20, 1866; s. John and Jane Le Gallienne; ed. Liverpool Coll.; m. Mildred Lee, 1891 (died 1894); m. 2d, Julie Norregard, 1897; m. 3d, Irma Hinton Perry, 1911. Engaged in business 7 yrs., but abandoned it for literature; for some time in journalism and literary work in U.S. Editor: Isaak Walton, The Compleat Angler, Hazlitt's "Liber Amoris," Hallam's "Remains." (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Rowayton, Conn.*

**LEGATE, Burton John,** educator; b. Leominster, Mass., June 1, 1855; s. Franklin and Emily J. (Mack) Legate; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Lizzie F. Hunt, of Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 5, 1882; children, Grace (Mrs. H. F. Olmsted), Marian (Mrs. Paul Roberts), Laura (Mrs. D. C. Ware). Founder and headmaster of Legate's Private Classical School. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. Republican. Clubs: Harvard (Newburyport, and Boston), Varsity (Cambridge), Boston Athletic Assn., Leominster. Home: Newburyport, Mass. Office: 66 Beacon St., Boston.

**LEGGETT, Mary Lydia,** clergyman; b. Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y., d. Rev. William and Frelove Otis (Frost) Leggett; prep. edn. Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; Harvard Div. Sch.; unmarried. Or-

dained Unitarian ministry, 1888; pastor Beatrice, Neb., Green Harbor, Mass., Dighton, N.H., Wolfboro, 1st Ch., Revere, Mass., since 1910. Address: 3 Janvrin Av., Revere, Mass.

**LEGRIS, Marie Joseph Ernest,** M.D.; b. Louisville, P.Q., Can., May 8, 1857; s. Antoine L. and Léocadia (Béland) Legris; M.D., Victoria Med. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1879; m. Montreal, Oct. 21, 1881, Léopoldine Desrosiers; 9 children, 5 girls, 4 boys. Came to U.S., 1879; practiced at Natick, R.I., 18 mos., since at Arctic; dir. Centreville (R.I.) Nat. Bank for 10 yrs.; mem. Warwick Town Council 5 yrs.; rep. R.I. Legislature 5 yrs.; treas. St. John Baptist Soc. of Centreville, R.I., 18 yrs., pres. 4 yrs. Republican. Trustee St. Jean-Baptiste Ch. (R.C.), Centreville, R.I., since 1885. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R.I. and Kent Co. med. socs., L'Union St.-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique, Foresters, Franco-American Knights of Columbus, Red Men, K. of P. Club: Leo XIII. Address: Arctic, R.I.

**LE GRO, Charles Allen,** pharmacist; b. Columbia, N.H., Apr. 19, 1857; s. David and Nancy Matilda (Ayres) Le Gro; descendant of John Le Gro, b. France, 1680, first of the name to come to America; ed. pub. schs., Ware, Mass., Plymouth, Conn., and Huntington, N.Y.; m. Alice Lucilla Cowles, of Amherst, Mass; 4 children, C. Ralph, A. Blanche, Irene C., Ruth L. Began as drug clk. in Ware, 1873; mem. Le Gro & Lynde, pharmacists, Palmer, Mass., 1886-97, sole propr., 1897-06; retired from drug business, 1906; v.-p. Palmer Nat. Bank; trustee and auditor Palmer Savings Bank; town auditor; clk. and treas. Palmer Fire Dist.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914. Trustee and treas. Wing Memorial Hosp. Assn. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, Ancient Order United Workmen. Republican. Conglist. Club: Palmer Business and Social. Address: Palmer, Mass.

**LEHY, Geoffrey Bernard;** b. Royalston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1855; s. Geoffrey and Elizabeth (Kelly) Lehy; ed. pub. schs., Royalston, and Holy Cross Coll., Worcester; m. Abbie M. Lewis, of Royalston, May, 1880. Pres. W. S. Quinby Co., importers and roasters of tea and coffee, since organization; dir. Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank; mem. investment com., Union Inst. for Savings. Mem. Boston Finance Commn. 5 yrs., resigned June, 1914. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange (pres., 1901). Democrat. Catholic. Club: Boston City (1st pres. and continued 5 yrs.). Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting. Home: Dorchester, Mass. Office: 69 South Market St., Boston.

**LEHY, John Francis,** educator; b. South Royalston, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 7, 1850; s. Geoffrey and Elizabeth (Kelly) Lehy; student Holy Cross Coll., 1872-4; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1874. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1887; prof. mathematics, Holy Cross Coll., 1879-84, Georgetown U., 1887-8, Woodstock Coll., 1892-3; v.-p. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1889-90; v.-p. 1893-5, pres. 1895-01, Holy Cross Coll.; at Woodstock Coll., 1901-4; Boston Coll., 1904-6; treas. Holy Cross Coll., since 1906. Address: Worcester, Mass.*

**LEIGH, Thomas,** lawyer; b. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 17, 1862; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Paine) Leigh; grad. Hallowell Classical and Scientific Inst., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1885; studied law; admitted to bar, 1888; m. Waldoboro, Me., June 14, 1894, Fanny L. Reed; 2 children, Donald, Elizabeth. Practiced at Augusta since 1889; city solicitor, Hallowell, 1893-4, Augusta, 1896-1900; co. atty., Kennebec Co., 1901-7. Republican. Conglist. K.T., mem. K. of P. Club: Abnaki. Recreations: boating, tennis. Address: Augusta, Me.

**LEIGHTON, Charles Milton,** M.D.; b. Osage, Ia., July 8, 1870; s. Wilbur F. and Abbie F. (Barbour) Leighton; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1897; m. Nellie G. Sherry, of Portland, Me., 1902; 2 children, Lawrence B., Wilbur F., 2d. Practiced in Portland since 1898; city phys., 1898-01; surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Economic. Address: 365 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**LEIGHTON, Emery Dyer,** shipwright; b. Steuben, Me., Sept. 25, 1832; s. Thomas and Persis T. (Dyer) Leighton; ed. dist. sch. in Me. and evening sch. in Boston; m. Roxie Burg, of Boston, 1847 (died); m. 2d, Sara T. Synett, of Boston, 1884. Removed to Boston, 1851, and spent 2 yrs. as apprentice in learning trade of shipwright and calker; worked as journeyman 1 yr.; entered business on own account, May, 1854, incorporated, 1904, as E. D. Leighton Co., Inc.; dissolved the business and retired May, 1914; v.-p. East Boston Savings Bank (trustee since 1884); mem. Boston Common Council, 1876. Democrat. Trustee All Soul's Universalist Ch., East Boston, 25 yrs. Life mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Mem. Baalbec Lodge, F. and A.M. (Past Master); East Boston Council R. and S.M.; St. Paul's Chapter, R.A.M.; Boston Commandery, K.T. (life). Has traveled extensively in U.S., Europe, West Indies and South America. Address: 3 Meader Rd., Everett, Mass.

**LEIGHTON, George B.,** business man; b. St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1864; s. George Eliot and Isabella (Bridge) Leighton; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1893, Charlotte Kayser; 3 children, George Eliot, Henry K., John Langdon. Pres. Los Angeles (Calif.) Terminal Ry., 1889-1900 (until sold); pres. Leighton & Howard Steel Co., 1899-03 (until sold); pres. Allegheny By-Products Coke Co., McKeesport, Pa.; dir. Am. Steel Foundries; owner Monadnock Farms, N.H. Mem. N.H. Forestry Commn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, Pepperell Assn., Louisburg Memorial Assn. (hon. trustee), S.A.R., N.H. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), N.H. Branch Am. Red Cross (pres.). Clubs: Somerset (Boston); Union, Metropolitan (New York); Chicago (Chicago); St. Louis (St. Louis). Address: Monadnock Farms, Monadnock, N.H.; (winter) 127 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**LEIGHTON, Ralph W.,** register of probate; b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 28, 1875; s. Moses R. and Charlotte A. (Davis) Leighton; ed. grammar and high schs., Augusta, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; m. June 8, 1903, Mary B. Ward, of Augusta, Me. Admitted to practice in Kennebec County, Me., Mar., 1899; practiced in Hallowell and Mt. Vernon, Me.; prin. High Sch., Mt. Vernon, 5 yrs.; elected register of probate for Kennebec Co., 1908, reëlected, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Home: 36 Melville St. Office: Court House, Augusta, Me.

**LEITCH, John,** editor and publisher; b. Rama, Ont., Can., Feb. 10, 1858; s. John and Agnes (Smith) Leitch; brought to U.S. at age of 6 yrs.; ed. pub. schs. Entered employ of L. E. Porrey, printer, 1885; associated, 1890, with Geo. L. Munn and bought the business; sold out to Mr. Munn, 1894, and started job printing alone; established The Enterprise, weekly newspaper, 1897, and continues as editor and pub. same; pres. Easthampton Masonic Building Assn. Sec. Conn. Valley Chautauqua Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. A.O. U.W., Grange. Club: Masonic. Home: 12 Clark Av. Office: 151 Main St., Easthampton, Mass.

**LEITH, William H.,** M.D.; b. Haverhill, N.H., May 19, 1859; s. George W. and Eveline (Frary) Leith; M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., Burlington, Vt., 1883; interne Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, 1883-4; m. Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 4, 1888, Minnie P. Eaton; 1 son, b. 1904. Practiced at Guildhall, Vt., 1884-6, since at Lancaster, N.H. Trustee Siwooganock Savings Bank; dir. Lancaster Nat. Bank. Republican. Mem. Coos Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. U.S. Pension Examiners, N.H. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**LELAND, George Adams,** M.D., surgeon; b. Boston, Sept. 7, 1850; s. Joseph D. and Mary P. (Adams) Leland; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard, 1878; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1877-8; taught physical culture and hygiene at Tokio, Japan, 1878-81, under auspices of Imperial Edn. Dept.; m. Alice P. Higgins, of Boston, July 16, 1878. In gen. practice, 1878-87; since in practice of diseases of the ear, nose and throat; instr. otology, Boston Polyclinic, 1886-1906; prof. oto-laryngology, Dartmouth Med. Sch., since 1893; aural surgeon, 1887-1904, visiting aural

surgeon since 1904, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Internat. Otol. Congresses, 1899, 04, 09, 12, 17th Internat. Med. Congress, 1913; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Oto-Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1911-13), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science. Club: University (Boston), Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Royal Societies (London). Address: 354 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**LELAND, George Farnham,** merchant; b. Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 25, 1858; s. Charles A. and Susan (Farnham) Leland; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Vt.; m. Springfield, Nov. 8, 1881, Nellie A. Pierce (now Grand Matron of Vt. Order Eastern Star); 2 children, Arthur Farnham, Mary Alida. In gen. mdse. business since Apr. 3, 1882, as C. A. Leland & Son, established, 1882; dir. First Nat. Bank; incorporator Springfield Savings Bank; representative from Springfield in Vt. Legislature, 1892, Senate, 1900; on staff of Gov. McCullough, rank of col., 1902-4; pres. village since 1898, and mem. sch. bd. 18 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Past Master, Past High Priest, Past T.I.M. of Council, Past Eminent Comdr. K.T., Past G.S.D. Grand Lodge Vt., Potentate Cairo Temple); Past Grand Patron O.E.S. Address: Springfield, Vt.

**LELAND, Lester;** b. Boston, July 20, 1864; s. Lester and Mary E. (Babcock) Leland; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Frances Eugenia Converse, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1892. Treas., gen. mgr. and dir., Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; pres. and dir. Boston Rubber Co., Am. Rubber Co., Gen. Rubber Co. of Brazil; pres., exec. com., dir. Gen. Rubber Co.; v.-p., exec. com., dir. Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., U.S. Rubber Co.; v.-p., dir. Meyer Rubber Co.; dir. Georgetown & Western R.R., U.S. Rubber Co., Ltd., Wm. Symington & Co., Ltd., Stoughton Rubber Co., Hartford Rubber Works Co., India Rubber Co., G & J Tire Co., Mech. Rubber Co., Lycoming Rubber Co., Morgan & Wright, Fabric Fire Hose Co., Second Nat. Bank (Boston), Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn., Pacific & Ida. Northern Ry., Revere Rubber Co., Naugatuck Chem. Co., U.S. Tire Co., Holland-Am. Plantations Co., Netherlands-Langkat Rubber Co., Industrial Mutual Ins. Co.; dir., exec. com. Am. Trust Co. (Boston). Clubs: Union, Somerset, Exchange, Country, Myopia Hunt, Essex Country, Montserrat Golf, Salem, New Riding, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht, Hoosick-Whisick (Mass.); Union, The Brook (New York). Home: 422 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Old Tree House, West Manchester, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.*

**LELAND, Waldo Gifford,** historical research; b. Newton, Mass., July 17, 1879; s. Luther Erving and Ellen Maria (Gifford) Leland; A.B., Brown U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1901; École des Chartes, Paris, 1910-11 (auditeur libre); m. Gertrude Dennis, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1904. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1901-3; mem. of staff, dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., 1903—. In charge of hist. work in Paris of Carnegie Instn., with residence there, 1907-14. Progressive. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. 1908—); mem. various hist. socs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; del. various European hist. congresses. Club: Cosmos. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Address: Woodward Bldg., Washington.*

**LELAND, William Sherman;** b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1851; s. William S. and Sarah E. (Hallett) Leland; A.B., Harvard, 1874; unmarried. V.-p. Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 53 Walnut Av. Office: 67 Milk St., Roxbury, Boston.

**LEMON, James Stephen,** clergyman; b. Whitesboro, N.Y., 1839; s. Stephen and Charlotte (Adams) Lemon; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) U.; A.B. and A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn.; Clark U., Worcester, Mass.; Ph.D., George Washington U., D.C.; univs. of Munich, Berlin and Leipzig; m. 1862, Emily Frances Miller, of Buffalo, N.Y. (now deceased); 1 son, George Merrit (Gardner, Mass.). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1877, Episcopal Ch. Pastorates: Westmoreland, N.Y.; New Hartford, N. Y.; Gardner, Mass.; since 1900 traveler in Europe, Asia, Africa; rector Am. Episcopal Ch., Munich, Germany, and later Ch. of Eng. Episcopal, Leipzig. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Philos. Inquiry, Dickens Fellowship (Eng.), Loyal Legion U.S. Mason. Recreations: travel. Permanent Address: 31 Park St., Gardner, Mass.

**LENFEST, Charles G.,** stock broker; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1866; s. Solomon and Jane (Turnbull) Lenfest; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; m. Maria A. Sampson, of Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 26, 1890; 4 children, Evelyn M., Marion, Gertrude, Helen. Began with Leland, Towle & Co., stock brokers, Boston, 1888, and continued with successors, Towle & Fitzgerald, 1898; admitted as mem. of firm, 1906; title changed to Fitzgerald, Hubbard & Co., 1910; dir. Chelsea Trust Co. Mem. Sinking Fund Commn., Chelsea, since 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Review (Chelsea). Recreations: horseback riding, tennis. Home: 6 Laurel St., Chelsea, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**LEONARD, Albert;** b. Logan, O., Dec. 21, 1857. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEONARD, Arthur Newton,** educator; b. Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1870; s. Thomas Jefferson and Josephine (Stoddard) Leonard; prep. edn. Providence High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; studied Leipzig, Germany, 1894-5, U. of Chicago, 1898, Munich, Germany, 1907-8; m. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 29, 1897, Susan Nettie Leonard. Instr. in German, Brown U., 1892-4; prof. German, John B. Stetson U., 1895-6, Fairmount Coll., 1896-9, Bates Coll., since 1899. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Me. Modern Lang. Assn., Delta Phi. Joint author Brief German Grammar, 1908; editor German texts; contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Boston Transcript. Recreations: fishing. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**LEONARD, Charles Hall,** theologian; b. Northwood, N.H., Sept. 16, 1822; s. Lemuel and Cynthia (Claggett) Leonard; ed. Haverhill (Mass.) Acad., Atkinson (N.H.) Acad., Bradford Sem.; grad. Theol. Sch., Clinton, N.Y., 1848; (hon. A.M., 1869, LL.D., 1905, Tufts; D.D., St. Lawrence, 1871); m. Phœbe Ann Bassett, of New York, 1846 (died 1872). Ordained Universalist ministry, 1848; minister Ch. of the Redeemer, Chelsea, Mass., 1848-71; Goddard prof. homiletics and pastoral theology since 1869, dean Div. Sch. since 1884, Tufts Coll. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Whittier Club, Haverhill, Mass. (See also Who's Who in America.) Address Tufts College, Mass.*

**LEONARD, Charles Henry,** M.D.; b. Madison, Ind., Dec. 29, 1841; s. Manning and Mary Fisher (Ammidown) Leonard; A.B., Yale, 1865, A.M., 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1868; m. Mary Grace Beecher, of Southbridge, Mass., June 1, 1872; 3 children, Grace Fisher, Mary Beecher, George Manning. Pvt. Co. A, 45th Mass. Vol. Inf. (cadet regt.), 1862-3, in 18th Army Corps, N.C.; house phys. Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Island, N.Y. City, 1868-9; practiced in Providence, R.I., since Jan., 1870; in charge of pub. vaccinations in Providence most of time since 1870; coroner, 1879-84; visiting phys. Providence Lying-in Hosp. since 1886; mem. Sch. Com. several yrs. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc.; Kappa Sigma Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Club: R.I. Congregational. Address: 11 Beacon Av., Providence, R.I.

**LEONARD, Charles Leslie,** clergyman, teacher; b. Rock City, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1864; s. Jacob and Hanah Catherine (Sutton) Leonard; grad. Troy Conf., Acad., 1891; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1905); m. Burlington, Vt., June 29, 1895, Emma Dorsey; children, Dorothy Frances, Charles Leslie, Jr., Mary Evelin, Walter Sutton. Received into Troy Conf., 1893, and apptd. to supply Bridport (Vt.) Ch. while an undergraduate at Middlebury Coll.; pastor M.E. Ch., Ripton, Vt., 1895-6. Poultney, Vt., 1896-8; ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., 1898; pastor, Cambridge, N.Y., 1899-1900, Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-9; pres. bd. of trustees Troy Conf.

Acad., giving all time to raising money and building new dormitories, 1909-12; prin. Troy Conf. Acad., since 1912. Instr. in Middlebury Coll., 1895, 96, 97, 1901. Pres. Methodist Epworth League socs. for N.E., 1906-8; pres. bd. of trustees Troy Conf. Acad. since 1906; dir. and trustee Mass. Bible Soc. since 1905. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Upsilon (Middlebury Chapter). Republican. Address: Poultney, Vt.

**LEONARD, Charles Webster,** woolens; b. Sharon, Mass., Nov. 1, 1844; s. Benjamin S. Leonard; ed. Stoughtonham Inst., Sharon, Mass.; m. Emma Thatcher (died Sept., 1911); 3 sons, Edgar W., Robert J., Charles R. Clk. and salesman, Jackson, Mandell & Daniells, Boston, 1866-70, partner, 1870-81; partner Arnold Print Wks., 1889-91, Holden, Leonard & Co., dry goods mcht., operating Bennington Woolen Mills, and the Oneko Woolen Mills, New Bedford, since 1891; dir. Waltham Watch Co., Arlington Mills, Noquit Spinning Co., Manomet Mills; trustee Home Savings Bank. Warden Grace P.E. Ch., Newton; vestryman St. John's P.E. Ch., Newtonville. Clubs: Newton, Middlesex, Episcopalian, Brae Burn Country, Algonquin, Exchange; Neighborhood (Newton). Recreations: traveling. Home: Forest Av., West Newton, Mass. Office: 232 Summer St., Boston.

**LEONARD, E. Randall,** apothecary; b. Bath, Me., Feb. 2, 1863; s. Thomas and Sarah C. (Davis) Leonard; pub. sch. edn.; m. Bath, May 17, 1899, Mary F. Merrill; 1 child, Catharine E. In apothecary business since age of 17; mem. firm of Leonard & Mitchell, 1894-1904 (sole owner since 1904); mem. Sch. Bd., 1907-8; alderman, 1908, 09; trustee People's Safe Deposit and Savings Bank; dir. Loan & Bldg. Assn.; treas. Home for Aged Couples and Old Men. Mem. Me. Pharm. Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. Republican. Address: Bath, Me.

**LEONARD, Gertrude Halladay,** suffragist; b. Boston, Feb. 13, 1868; d. Charles Stuart and Sarah (Adams) Halladay; descendant of Puritan ancestry; grad. Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1885; grad. Boston Normal Sch., 1886; m. John Leonard, of Boston, June 15, 1899. Active advocate of equal suffrage; chmn. state exec. bd. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1913-15; mem. exec. council Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Clubs: Women's City, Boston Business Women's. Recreations: travel, tramping. Home: 413 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.; (summer) Hyannisport, Mass. Office: 585 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**LEONARD, Henry Fiske,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEONARD, Joel Marvin,** clergyman; b. Potsdam, N.Y., July 21, 1852; s. Hiram and Mary Greeley (Butler) Leonard; A.B., Harvard U., 1874; S.T.B., Boston U., 1877, Ph.D., 1887; U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1902); m. Ada J. West, of Cambridge, Mass., 1877; 2d, Mary True Mason, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pastor, Nashua, Ia., 1877, Anamosa, Ia., 1878-9, Winchester, Mass., 1882-3, Newton, 1884-5, Westfield, 1886-88, Wesley Ch., Salem, 1889-91, Centre Ch., Malden, 1892-5, Melrose, 1896-1900, Baker Memorial Ch., Boston, 1901-2; supt. Lynn dist. (62 chs.), 1903-8; conf. supt. Continued Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1910—; agt. Bd. of Conf. Claimants of M.E. Ch.; asso. pastor Bromfield-Tremont Circuit, 1912-13. Trustee Sch. of Expression (Boston), Boston U.; treas. bd. trustees and bd. stewards N.E. Conf. Progressive. Home: 177 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass.*

**LEONARD, Joseph,** insurance; b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1877; s. Mathias and Bridget (Burns) Leonard; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Apr. 18, 1912, Eugenia Reilly, of Boston; 1 son, Joseph, Jr. Agt. and asst. supt. Prudential Life Ins. Co., Boston, 1898-1905; asst. supt. at Lynn, Mass., 1906; asst. supt. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston, since 1906. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1907; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 12, 13, Senate, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Equity, Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Cathedral Y.M.C.A., Tamany 117, Ward Vine Yacht. Catholic of Boston. Recreations: motoring. Home: 103 Union Park St. Office: 2343 Washington St., Roxbury, Mass.

**LEONARD, Lothair Lewis,** surgeon; moved to Ocean Grove, N.J., Jan., 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEONARD, Mary Hall,** teacher, author; b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1847; d. James Madison and Jane N. (Thompson) Leonard; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1867; studied in Germany, 1874, U. of Chicago, 1903, various summer schs. Teacher high sch., Longmeadow, Mass., 1867-8, Bridgewater Normal Sch., to 1885; prin. Winthrop Training Sch. for Teachers, Columbia, S.C., 1886-91; instr. Winthrop Normal Coll. for Teachers, S.C., 1892-4; instr. insts. and summer schs. various times to 1909. Conglist. Mem. Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Rochester, Mass.*

**LEONARD, Parley B.,** silk mfr.; b. Metamora, Ill., Oct. 26, 1860; s. Elbridge Knowlton and Marietta Palyna (Anderson) Leonard; ed. Rockville (Conn.) High Sch.; m. Mary Elizabeth Fitton, of Rockville, Conn., Nov. 19, 1884 (died Oct. 20, 1910). Began as clk. in drug store; became connected with Belding Bros. & Co., silk mfrs., 1882, now mem. of firm; dir. and sec. Rockville Worsted Co.; dir. Rockville Savings Bank, Rock Mfg. Co., Rockville Fair Assn. (also auditor). Was city clk. of Rockville, Conn.; first selectman Town of Vernon 16 yrs.; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1910-11. Republican. Conglist. Home: Rockville, Conn.

**LESLIE, Frank Elliott,** M.D.; b. Woburn, Mass., July 21, 1873; s. Freeman Francis and Sarah Jane (Russell) Leslie; prep. edn. Ayer (Mass.) High Sch., and Brasher (N.Y.) Acad.; student Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1901; m. Nellie V. Ripley, of Andover, Me., June 3, 1902. Hosp. steward, Marine Hosp. Service, 1894-7; gen. practice of medicine in Andover, Me., since 1901; mgr. Glenellis Sanitarium, Andover, since 1905; sec. Andover Bd. of Health; mem. Andover Sch. Bd. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Oxford Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Foresters. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Address: Andover, Me.

**LESLIE, Horace Granville,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**LETOURNEAU, J. Alfred,** lawyer; b. St. Joseph, Beauce, P.Q., Dec. 3, 1864; s. Joseph and Odile (St. Pierre) Letourneau; ed. in French and English languages in pub. schs. and commercial coll.; read law with S. S. Brown, Waterville, Me.; admitted to bar, 1900; m. Waterville, Oct. 27, 1890, Rose D. Loubier. Has practiced at Waterville since May 3, 1900. Home: Waterville, Me.

**LEVANZIN, Augustin,** dietitian, dietotherapist, electrotherapist; b. Cospicua, Island of Malta (Mediterranean), May 23, 1872; s. Paul and Lorenza (Borg) Levanzin; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Malta; Lyceum and Royal U. of Malta, A.B., 1895, Ph.C., 1897, LL.B., 1905; student at Harvard Med. Sch., 1912; at Coll. Surgeons and Physicians, Boston, 1914, M.E.T., 1914; m. Lucia, d. of Chev. G. F. Inglott, M.D., of Cospicua, Malta, Apr. 24, 1900; 2 children, Yolanda Beatrice, Miranda Cordelia. Brought to America, in 1912, by Carnegie Instn., of Washington; fasted 40 days in Malta and 32 days, on distilled water only, at Carnegie Nutrition Lab., Roxbury, Mass., under supervision of 35 specialists of Harvard and Yale (declared to be the most remarkable experiment of the kind on record). Lecturer on Dietology, Coll. of Surg. and Phys. (Boston); dean California Coll. of Drugless Physicians. Formerly editor of The Bee (a scientific and lit. publ.), also The Maltese Student; recognized as a journalist by the Italian Govt., and mem. Northern Press Syndicate, New York. Pres. Internat. Assn. of Esperanto Pharmacists; pres. Soc. Psychical Research (Malta); pres. Esperanto and Ido assns. (Malta); del. from Anti-Vivisection Soc. of Boston to Internat. Anti-Vivisection Congress, Washington, D.C., 1913; corr. mem. Coll. of Pharmacy, Barcelona (Spain); etc. Author of hist. novels, among them "The Wizard Falzon"; poems; contbr. to European and Am. mags. Recreations: walking in the country, visiting museums, travel, reading, movies. Address: 549 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

**LEVERETT, George Vasmer,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., 1846; s. Daniel and Charlotte (Betteley) Leverett; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.B., 1869; m. Mary E. L. Tebbetts, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 3, 1888 (now deceased). Practicing lawyer and trustee at Boston, 1871—; associated in practice with Prof. James B. Thayer, of Harvard Law Sch. till his death, 1902; with Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1886—, first as official atty., later as counsel and gen. counsel, now consulting counsel latter co.; dir. Conveyancers Title Ins. Co., State St. Trust Co., and other cos. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Clubs: Harvard, University (New York); University, Union, Boston Athletic, Oakley Country (Boston), University (Chicago). Home: 66 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 53 Devonshire St., and 125 Milk St., Boston; 15 Dey St., New York.*

**LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert,** college prof.; b. Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1856; s. Rev. Aaron Russell and Mary Gay (Skinner) Levermore; A.B., Yale, 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; m. Mettie Norton Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1884. Prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst., 1879-83; univ. fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; instr. history, Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1885-6, U. of Cal., 1886-8; prof. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; prin. Adelphia Acad., Brooklyn, 1893-6; pres. Adelphi Coll., 1896-12, prof. history, 1912—; dir. Coll. and Univ. Dept. of World Peace Foundation, 1913—. Trustee Hackley Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Century (New York), Twentieth Century (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 361 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**LEVERONI, Frank,** lawyer, judge; b. Genoa, Italy, Sept. 10, 1879; s. Andrew and Catherine (Trebino) Leveroni; came to America, 1883; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Harvard U. Law Sch.; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Law Sch., 1903; m. Louise Finochietti, of Boston, Oct. 5, 1903; children, Beatrice, Laura, Claire, Vivian. Practiced in Boston since Aug., 1903; associated with Samuel L. Bailen; spl. justice Boston Juvenile Ct. since Sept., 1906; pub. administrator; legal adviser to Italian Consulates of N.E., and counsel numerous charitable socs.; dir. Federal Trust Co.; trustee Columbus Savings Bank, Home Savings Bank; sec. Italian Cemetery Assn.; trustee North Bennet Street Industrial Sch. Independent Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Decorated Chevalier of the Cross of Italy by King Victor Emanuel III. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston), Catholic Union. Recreations: walking, music. Home: 358 Arborway, Jamaica Plain. Office: 814-816 Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**LEVICK, Hugh Gwynne,** banker; b. Burleigh, Eng., Mar. 17, 1870; s. John Musgrave and Elizabeth Augusta (Gwynne) Levick; ed. Malvern Coll., Eng., and at Hamburg, Germany; m. Agnes Burwell Stout, of Hohokus, N.J., Oct. 13, 1892; 2 children, Hugh Gwynne, Jr., Elizabeth. Began in employ of Bank of Montreal, N.Y. City, in 1886, continuing 16 yrs.; became associated with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, 1902, mem. firm since 1906; also mem. Higginson & Co., London, Eng.; dir. United Fruit Co., Nipe Bay Co. (Cuba), Revere Sugar Refining Co. Trustee Framingham Hosp. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange (Boston); India House (New York); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); St. James (London, Eng.). Home: Framingham, Mass. Office: 44-50 State St., Boston.

**LEVINSTEIN, Edgar,** chemical mfr.; b. Manchester, Eng., Feb. 20, 1877; s. Ivan and Hedwig (Abeles) Levinstein; ed. Cheltenham Coll., Eng., 1890-4; École De Commerce, Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1894-6; L'Universite de Neuchatel, 1896-7; Sch. of Tech., Manchester, Eng., 1897-8; m. Frances Rena Childs, of Amesbury, Mass., Aug., 1914. Began as spl. agt. in foreign countries, 1898, for Levinstein, Ltd., of Manchester, in which co. now has financial interest; came to America, 1900, and engaged with Thomas Leyland & Co., Boston, for 5 yrs.; founder, 1905, and pres., I. Levinstein & Co., Inc., factory at Chelsea, Mass., offices in Boston, Phila., Chicago and Toronto, Can. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, England and America, Cheltonian Soc., London. Club: Engineers'. Recreations: motoring, athletics. Home: 226 Bay State Rd. Office: 74 India St., Boston.

**LEVY, Max,** lawyer; b. New York City, Aug. 22, 1872; ed. pub. schs., Newport, R.I. Admitted to R.I. bar, and since practiced in Newport; pros. atty., Police Commn. of Newport, 1906; city solicitor, 1908-9; served as mem. City Council and mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep. Master in chancery. Mem. 2d Div., R.I. Naval Battalion; hon. mem. Newport Arty. Co. Republican. Address: Daily News Bldg., Newport, R.I.

**LEWIS, Alonzo Norton,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEWIS, Carll Andrews,** educator, genealogist; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1862; s. John Gardner and Jane Abigail (Hart) Lewis, and descendant in 8th generation of John Lewis, Westerly, R.I., 1661; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Yale, 1883-4; m. Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1886, Carrie Louise Lincoln; children, Edith Palmer (B.A., Oberlin, 1915), Ethel Knowles (Storrs Coll., 1915), John Gardner, Bessie Lincoln. Teacher, Guilford, Conn., 1884-7; classical instr. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1887-90; prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst. and High Sch., 1898-1913; early began work in genealogy and is recognized as an authority in the history of the Lewises in America; editor and pub. Lewisiana, a monthly inter-family paper of the Lewises, 1893-1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., and other geneal. and hist. socs. Republican. Conglist. Address: Hampton, Conn.

**LEWIS, Charlton Miner,** college prof.; b. Brooklyn, Mar. 4, 1866; s. late Charlton Thomas (Ph.D., LL.D.) and Nancy D. (McKeen) Lewis; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; m. Grace H. Robbins, of St. Paul, June 16, 1903. Practiced law at New York, 1889-94; instr. English, 1895-8, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1898-9, Emily Sanford prof. since 1899, Yale. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 425 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.*

**LEWIS, Clarence H.,** real estate; b. Reading, Mass., Oct. 28, 1872; s. John B. and Mary W. (Hawes) Lewis; ed. pub. schs., Reading, and Andover Acad., Mass.; m. Adeline E. Parker, of Reading, June, 1900; 1 son, John B. With Bowker, Gay & Wills, real estate, 1897-1900; since engaged in real estate business on own account. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**LEWIS, Edward Morgan,** teacher; b. Machynlleth, North Wales, Dec. 25, 1872; s. John C. and Jane (Davies) Lewis; arrived in America, 1881; A.B., Williams Coll., 1896, A.M., 1898; grad. Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1901; m. Utica, N.Y., July 1, 1896, Margaret Hallie Williams; 3 children, Edward Williams, Gwendolen, John Bascom. Lecturer in elocution, Columbia Coll., 1901-3; instr. public speaking, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903 and 1908; instr. in oratory, 1903-6, asst. prof. oratory and pub. speaking, 1906-11, Williams Coll.; dean and prof. langs. and lit., Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1911, and acting pres. same, 1913-14. Instr. in elocution, Yale Divinity Sch., since 1904. Conglist. Played ball in Boston (Nat. League), 1896-1901. Dem. Congressional candidate, 1st Mass. Dist., 1910, and Dem.-Prog. candidate, 1914; permanent chmn. Dem State Conv., Boston, 1913. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**LEWIS, Edwin James, Jr.,** architect; b. Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1859; s. Edwin James and Sarah Avery (Richards) Lewis; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; unmarried. In office of Peabody & Stearns, Boston, 5 yrs.; has practiced in Boston since 1887. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century. Home: 597 Adams St., Dorchester. Office: 9 Park St., Boston.*

**LEWIS, Edwin Ransome,** M.D.; b. Westerly, R.I., June 5, 1863; s. Edwin Ransome and Louise A. (Brown) Lewis; first generation in America landed in Salem, 1628, and descendants were among *freemen* in Westerly, 1668, occupying grant from the King; grad. Westerly High Sch., 1881, Mowry and Goff's Sch., Providence, 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Mary Townsend Babcock, of Westerly, R.I., Feb. 27, 1889; 1 child (deceased). Practiced in Westerly since 1887; mem. Town Council, Westerly, 1896, 7, 8; was mem. Water Works Commn. when town system was established, and reconstructor, 1897; bird commr. of Washington County, R.I., 1899-14. Republican. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Narragansett Commandery, K.T.). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Westerly, R.I.

**LEWIS, Everett Edward,** clergyman; b. Bristol, Conn., June 4, 1837; s. Gad and Hannah M. (Linsley) Lewis; A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; teacher, 1862-64; grad. Andover Theol Sem., 1867; m. at Bristol, Conn., June 21, 1870, Ellen A. Hurd; 1 child, Winifred M. Pastor Congl. Ch., Bethel, Vt., 1868-71; Haddam, Conn., since Dec. 1, 1871. Ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1872. Address: Haddam, Conn.

**LEWIS, Frank Washington,** clergyman; b. Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 21, 1852; s. Albert R. and Emily (Holt) Lewis; g.-s. of Dr. Joseph Lewis, Jr., who practiced in Central Vt.; g.g.s. Dr. Joseph Lewis, a surgeon in Revolutionary Army, under Gen. Montgomery; ed. dist. schs. in Vt. and Mass.; Canton (Mass.) High Sch.; Boston evening schs.; pvt. schs. and under tutors; m. Ella F. Whitney, of Granville, Vt., Mar. 26, 1879; 3 daughters, Elizabeth E. (wife of Rev. Jacob Finger, Naples, N.Y.), Lula M. (wife of Dr. H. A. Stevenson, St. Albans), A. Louise( at home). Served as clk. and bookkeeper, also taught sch.; entered M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Topsham, Vt., 1878-9, Gaysville, 1880, Stowe, 1881-2, Perkinsville, 1883-5, Weston, 1886-8, Randolph, 1889, Barton, 1890-4, Bradford, 1895-6, Bellows Falls, 1897-01, Brattleboro, 1902-4; supt. St. Johnsbury Dist., 1905-10; pastor St. Albans, 1911-12, Groton, since 1913. Trustee Montpelier Sem. (exec. com. and auditor). Sec. Vt. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1899-08, and since 1912 (many other offices in the conf.); del. Gen. Conf. Los Angeles, Cal., 1904; first reserve, Baltimore, Md., 1908. Mem. Sons of Temperance, Good Templars. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Owl (St. Albans). Contbr. on religious topics. Address: Groton, Vt.

**LEWIS, Frederic Thomas;** b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875; s. Charles Sanford and Nettie Farnum (Brown) Lewis; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, M.D., 1901; m. Ethel May Stickney, of Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1904. Austin fellow in histology and embryology, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof. embryology, 1906-15, asso. prof. since 1915., Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Park St. Ch., Boston. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists (v.-p., 1914), Boston Soc. Nat. History (council), Phi Beta Kappa. Author of embryol. papers and of an arrangement of Stöhr's Lehrbuch der Histologie upon an embryol. basis. Editor American Naturalist, 1907-8; asso. editor .Anatomical Record. Home: 538 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass.*

**LEWIS, George,** clergyman; b. Bridgton, Me., Jan. 21, 1839. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEWIS, George A.;** member firm Mason, Lewis & Co., bankers, until incorporated as Lewis Bros. & Co., 1909, of which is pres. Club: Exchange. Home: Egypt, Mass. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

**LEWIS, George A.,** mfr. rubber boots and shoes. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEWIS, George Fred,** M.D.; b. Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 8, 1862; s. G. W. and Lydia (A.) Lewis; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; student Lit. Dept., U. of Mich., 3 yrs., class of 1885; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; m. Ida Sherman, of New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1888; 5 children, Don C. C., Carlton C., Lester T., George W., 2d, Kathryn W. practiced in New Bedford, Mass., since 1894. Mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. *Mem. Mass.* Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Brooks. Address: 76 Walnut St., New Bedford, Mass.

**LEWIS, George Lothrop,** librarian; b. South Berwick, Me., June 10, 1878; s. George and Katharine Bigelow (McLellan) Lewis; grad. Berwick Acad., 1897; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901, A.M., 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1907; m. Frances F. Bell, of Granby, Mass., June 10, 1913. Reference librarian, Bowdoin Coll., 1901-5; librarian Westfield, Mass., Atheneum since 1907. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club (treas., 1913-5), Western Mass. Library Club (pres., 1909-11), S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Get-Together. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**LEWIS, George Weekes,** funeral director; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1855; s. Levi and Margaret A. (White) Lewis; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo; m. Lillian Russell, of Buffalo, N.Y., May 4, 1880 (died Apr. 10, 1915); 2 children, Margaret Russell (Mrs. Frederick C. Russell, of New Haven), Lansing (of New Haven). Accountant for N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. fast frt. lines until 1886; mem. Lewis & Maycock, funeral dirs., New Haven, Conn., 1886-11; pres. and treas. Lewis & Maycock, Inc., since 1911; dir. Nat. Tradesmen's Bank; mem. New Haven Bd. of Finance, 1903-7. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Wooster Lodge No. 79, F. and A.M.; Franklin Chapter No. 2, R.A.M.; Harmony Council, R. and S.M.; New Haven Commandery, K.T.; Lafayette Consistory, A.A.S.R. (32°); Pyramid Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Clubs: Union League, Race Brook Country. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Office: 1112 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**LEWIS, Harris Ward,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEWIS, Harry Edwin,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEWIS, Homer Pierce,** school superintendent; b. Claremont, N.H., July 28, 1849; s. George Gilbert and Adeline (Labarie) Lewis; descendant of George Lewis, Scituate, Mass., 1630, and of Dr. Samuel Fuller, of the Mayflower; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; m. 1878, Kate Roberts, of Boston (died 1880); m. 2d, Elizabeth Goodson, of Omaha, Neb., Mar. 30, 1891. Prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1874-6; prin. grammar and high schs., Davenport, Ia., 1876-83, high sch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-96; prin. English High Sch., 1896-01, South High Sch., 1901-3, Worcester, Mass.; supt. schs., Worcester, since 1903. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn., Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Economic. Joint author of Lippincott's Readers. Asst. editor Larned's History of England, 1900; edited edit. of The Courtship of Miles Standish, 1914. Home: 82 Elm St. Office: 14 City Hall, Worcester, Mass.*

**LEWIS, Isaac Newton,** teacher, lawyer, author; b. Walpole, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848; s. William and Judith Maria (Whittemore) Lewis; grad. Eliot High Sch., Boston, 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; A.M., Boston U., 1877; m. Etta A. Lewis, of Monson, Mass., Apr. 19, 1899. Prof. in Chelsea Acad., 1874; has practiced law in Boston since 1876; justice to try cases; trustee and assignee Wilder and other estates, 1878; organized several cemetery and other corpns. to encourage gen. improvement; donated to Walpole its only bronze equestrian statue, dedicated to founders of the nation, and headstones burial lot, for 44 patriots; also its first oil portrait of its founder, Sir Robert Walpole, and presented to Pub. Library of the town, by request of Sir Spencer Walpole, the latter 8 vols. of English history; active in awakening public spirit; pres. Maple Grove and Walpole Plain cemeteries, and Middlesex Pub. Co.; one of proprs. Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston; dir. and clk. Neponset and other reservoir cos. Mem. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn., Mass. S.A.R. (life), Am. Hist. Soc. (life), Smithsonian Instn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington; pres. First Walpole Hist. Soc. (life mem.). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Authors' (London), Royal Societies (England). Made a tour around the world, 1887, and five subsequent trips to Europe. Author: In Memoriam; Pleasant Hours in Foreign Lands; History of Wal-

pole, Mass.; addresses on Sir Robert Walpole and Rev. Phillips Payson, The Influence of Harvard in Our Early English Settlements, The Minute Men and Other Patriots, 1775-1783, etc. Home: East Walpole, Mass.

**LEWIS, John B.,** medical director; Mar. 10, 1832-Apr. 26, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEWIS, John Beavens,** shoe mfr.; b. Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1841; s. John B. and Threasa (Miller) Lewis; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Hattie A. Bancroft, of Reading, Mass., 1864 (now deceased); 2 children, Hattie B. (Mrs. Frank H. Swett, of Reading, Mass.), Rev. John B. (Pepperell, Mass.); m. 2d, Mary U. Hawes, of Reading, 1872; 1 son, Clarence H. At 14 started in butcher business; at 17 started shoemaker's shop in his father's back yard, at Reading; in employ of John Gilbert, Jr. & Co., grocers, Boston, gen. utility boy to mgr.; mem. Co. E, 44th Mass. Inf., 9 mos., 1862-3, till mustered out; cotton buyer until close of war; in shoe business, Shreveport, La., 15 yrs.; settled in Boston, 1880, and engaged in mfr. of shoes for many yrs. Alderman, Shreveport, about 1868; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Active temperance worker, one of mgrs. Nat. Temperance Soc., and pres. 20th Century Pledge-signing Crusade; pres. Flying Squadron of N.E.; treas. Flying Squadron of America. Mason (K.T.). Home: 160 Woburn St., Reading, Mass. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston.*

**LEWIS, John L.,** lawyer; b. Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt., Mar. 7, 1858; s. Milo G. and Euretta S. (Willard) Lewis; ed. St. Albans (Vt.) Acad; m. Georgia E. Harrison, of Oakland, Cal., June 25, 1885. Active at the bar, 1876-86, since as consulting atty. only; pres. Midland R.R. Co.; v.-p. Barton (Vt.) Savings Bank & Trust Co., Farmers' and Merchants' Bank (Georgetown, Ga.), Frontier Elec. Co.; dir. Marl Prod. Co., State Mut. Fire Inst. Co., etc. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6, Senate, 1908-10; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Trustee Norwich U., Northfield, Vt. Episcopalian. Address: North Troy, Vt.*

**LEWIS, John Neher, Jr.,** clergyman; b. Annandale, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1869; s. John Neher and Christina Jane (Nelson) Lewis; B.A., Williams Coll., 1889; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1892; m. New York, June 5, 1894, Mary Newell Stone. Ordered deacon, 1892; ordained priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; pastorates: asst. minister, St. George's, New York, 1892-4; rector Grace Ch., Honesdale, Pa., 1894-7; dean of Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1897-1900, St. John's Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1900. Chaplain 2d Inf., Ky. N.G., 1898-9. 2d Inf., C.N.G., 1907-12. Mem. Sigma Phi (Williams). Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Address: 21 Church St., Waterbury, Conn.

**LEWIS, John Nelson,** mfr. cotton clothes and yarns; b. Exeter, R.I., Apr. 23, 1847; s. James and Mary (Sisson) Lewis, and descendant of John L., who arrived at Westerly, R.I., previous to 1661; ed. common and select schs. and grad. Schofield's Commercial Coll., Providence, 1869; m. Hope Valley, R.I., Nov., 1873, E. Nietta Lee. Raised on farm; taught sch. in R.I. and Ill.; entered employ of Ira G. Briggs & Co. as clk., 1872, and when Briggs Mfg. Co. was formed was made bookkeeper; was made treas., 1900; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891, Senate, 1897; town treas., 1893. Home: Voluntown, Conn.

**LEWIS, John Stanley,** editor, publisher; b. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 8, 1859; s. John and Isabella (Burrows) Lewis; ed. pub. schs., and Blue Coat Hosp., Liverpool; m. Truro, N.S., May 27, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Corkill; children, William S., Mrs. Mary E. C. Green, Mrs. Emily M. Wing, Edward C., Mrs. William L. Huber, Isabella B., Arthur Harris, Mrs. Blanche C. Joyce, Helen G., Silas Dean, Louise Emerson, John, Francis Lester (deceased). Began newspaper work with the Nova Scotia Farmer and Annapolis County Times; was later with Truro Times and Truro Sun and Stoneham (Mass.) Independent; corr. Boston dailies; editor Stoneham Daily Enterprise since 1895. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Stoneham, Mass.

**LEWIS, Kenneth Hastings,** stock and bond investments; b. Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 21, 1875; s. Col. Charles H. and Oriana (Pendelton) Lewis; ed. Noble's Sch.; student Harvard U., 1892-6; unmarried. Began in the brokerage business, 1898, with firm of F. S. Mead & Co. (now Wells, Grew & Co.), Boston; then with George H. McMadden & Co., cotton brokers, of Phila., 1904-6, at Boston; with Hawes & Co., stock and bond brokers, until Dec., 1913; since in business on own account; also pres. N.E. Fuel Co., Boston Mexican Petroleum Co. Republican. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: Beverly Farms, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**LEWIS, L. Halsey,** editor and publisher; b. Blooming Grove, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1853; s. David and Julia (Smith) Lewis; Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. schs. of N.Y. City and Michigan; m. Alice Page, of Hyde Park, Vt., Mar. 4, 1880. In newspaper business since Aug. 18, 1878; editor and pub. News and Citizen, Morrisville, Vt., and Hyde Park, Vt.; pres. Lamoille Pub. Co.; also editor Cambridge Transcript, Cambridge, Vt. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1908. Republican. Trustee Lamoille Central Acad. Congregationalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow, K.P. Address: Hyde Park, Vt.

**LEWIS, Leo Rich,** college prof., composer; b. South Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1865; s. John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) Lewis; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; diploma Conservatory of Music, Munich, 1892; m. Carrie Nichols Bullard (composer; pseud. Carrie Bullard and Caryl B. Rich), of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. French, 1892-5, prof. theory and history of music since 1895, Tufts Coll. Chmn. music com. Medford (Mass.) 375th anniversary, 1905. Chmn. bd. of examiners in music, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1909-14; v.-p. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1910, 12; mem. Eastern Edni. Conf. in Music, N.E.A., Internat. Music Soc. (sec. N. Am. Branch, 1912—), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Zeta Psi (sec. Kappa Chapter Corpn.). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, compositions, etc.) Home: Tufts College, Mass.*

**LEWIS, Napoleon Bonaparte,** M.D.; b. Griswold, Conn., Mar. 16, 1869; s. Benjamin Thurston and Mary Jane (Phillips) Lewis; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1889; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1894; m. June 6, 1898, Hannah S. Sholes, of Preston, Conn. Practiced at Norwich, Conn., since 1894; city health officer since Oct. 1, 1903; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1902-8. Democrat. Mem. K. of P., Odd Fellows, Elks. Home: 341 Main St., Norwich, Conn.

**LEWIS, Nathan Barber,** judge; b. Exeter, R.I., Feb. 26, 1842; s. James and Mary (Sisson) Lewis; descended from John Lewis, the immigrant, from Wales, about 1650; ed. common schs. of Exeter, select schs. and East Greenwich Acad.; m. Rowena K. Lillibridge, Mar. 7, 1869 (died July, 1879); 1 son, Aubrey C., now elec. engr.; m. 2d, Nettie Chester, of Westerly, R.I., Aug. 15, 1880. Supt. schs., Exeter, R.I., 1866-7; town clk., Exeter, 1872-88; justice Dist. Ct., 2d Jud. Dist. of R.I., since July 1, 1886; practiced law in state and U.S. cts. since Mar., 1890. Served as pvt. and corporal Co. F, 7th R.I. Vols., in Civil War, Aug. 15, 1862-June 9, 1865. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows (Lodge and Encampment). Patrons of Husbandry, G.A.R.; pres. 7th R.I. Veteran Assn. continuously since Aug., 1893. Home: West Kingston, R.I. Office: Westerly, R.I.

**LEWIS, Nathan P.;** b. Wells, Vt., Oct. 25, 1879; s. Lucius A. and Cornelia A. (Francis) Lewis; ed. common schs.; m. Bertha A. Sykes, of Wells, Aug. 28, 1901; 3 children, Anna L., George A., William S. Entered hardware business Apr., 1903, added groceries, 1907, and bought out George D. Carter, 1909; now operating gen. store; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; town clk. and treas. many yrs.; postmaster since Feb., 1915. Democrat. Universalist. Modern Woodmen of America. Address: Wells, Vt.

**LEWIS, Rodney M.,** mfr.; June 30, 1839-Aug. 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**LEWIS, Samuel De Wolf,** banker; b. Newport, N.H., Jan. 3, 1867; s. Frederick W. and Mary J. (Travis) Lewis; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; m. Lonsdale, R.I., June 4, 1890, Maude Isabelle Bibby. Entered employ of First Nat. Bank, Newport, at 16, and succeeded his father as cashier, 1890; one of organizers of the Brampton Woolen Co.; was mem. of staff of Gov. Rawlins with rank of col. Home: Newport, N.H.

**LEWIS, Walter Henry;** b. Manchester, N.H., Mar. 31, 1866; s. Henry and Hannah Elizabeth (Beach) Lewis; descendant of William and Amy Lewis, Boston, 1653; ed. pub. schs., Manchester; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1890; art course, Corr. Inst. of America, Scranton, Pa.; m. Sarah Abbie Bridges, of Eliot, Me., June 26, 1895. A founder of Church and College of Nat. Astrological Soc. of U.S., Inc., and nat. treas. same since its incorpn., 1909; editor of "Prophecy," the organ of the society; ordained as a minister or "Magi" and holds degree of Doctor of Astrology, in Incorporated Ch. and Coll. of Astrology. Mem. Sch. Bd., Manchester, N.H.; Independence League candidate for gov. of N.H., 1908. Dir. Nat. Astrol. Soc. of U.S., Inc. Progressive Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Author: (comic opera) The Miller's Daughter, 1891; (musical comedy) The Explorers, 1901; also published numerous musical compositions. Inventor of Zariels' Perpetual Planetary Hour Dial. Contbr. many occult articles under nom de plume of "Zariel." Address: 908 Union St., Manchester, N.H.

**LEWIS, Weston,** banker; b. Pittston, Me., Dec. 26, 1850; A.B., Bowdoin, 1872 (hon. A.M., 1909). Prin. high sch., Gardiner, Me., 1872-5; in banking business, Gardiner, since 1875; pres. Me. Trust & Banking Co.; dir. Me. Central R.R.; mem. City Council since 1911. Overseer Bowdoin, 1901-11, since trustee. Home: Gardiner, Me.

**LEWIS, William Henry,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1842; s. William Henry and Emeline Julia (Bartow) Lewis; student Columbia Coll.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1865, A.M., 1868 (D.D., 1898); m. Watertown, Conn., Apr. 8, 1863, Catherine C. Edwards. Served, June, 1862-Jan., 1865, in 2d Conn. Heavy Arty.; wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, discharged as capt. Ordered deacon, 1868, ordained priest, 1869, P.E. Ch.; pastor, Winsted Church, South Orange, N.J., Woodbury, N.J., Ch. of Nativity, Phila., Meadville, Pa., Wilmington, N.C., Bridgeport, Conn. Home: Bridgeport, Conn.

**LEWIS, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Berkeley (now part of Norfolk), Va.; Nov. 28, 1868; s. Ashley and Josephine (Baker) Lewis; prep. edn. Va. Normal and Industrial Inst. (colored), Petersburg, Va.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Elizabeth Baker, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1896; 3 children, Dorothy, Elizabeth, William H., Jr. Began practice at Boston, 1895; mem. Cambridge (Mass.) City Council, 1899, 1900, 1901; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902; asst. U.S. atty. for Mass., 1903, 04, 05, 06; asst. U.S. atty. for 6 N.E. states, for naturalization and other proceedings, 1907-11; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., at Washington, D.C., Mar. 26, 1911-Apr. 1, 1913; since in gen. practice in Boston. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 347 Old South Bldg., Boston.*

**LIBBEY, Charles Emerson,** M.D.; b. Machiasport, Me., July 16, 1873; s. Alonzo B. and Ann (Emerson) Libbey; ed. Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; m. Nashua, N.H., Nov. 22, 1899, Nellie P. Weddleton; 2 children, Charles Emerson, Jr., b. July 31, 1901; Theodore Weddleton, May 19, 1908. Practiced, Danville, Vt., since 1899; supt. pub. schs., 1901-5; mem. prudential com., Phillips Acad., 1900-8; health officer, Danville, 1904-13. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Co. Med. Soc., Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mem. K. of P., P. of H., Mason. Address: Danville, Vt.

**LIBBEY, Frank Randall,** pharmacist, optometrist; b. Oakland, Me., Sept. 29, 1878; s. Seth Gage and Anginette (Hussey) Libbey; grad. Oakland High Sch., 1894; post-grad. work, Cony High Sch., Augusta, Me., 1895; m. Sara L. Holmes, of Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1909. Registered druggist in Me. and Mass.; registered optometrist in Me.; engaged in drug and optical business in Augusta since 1895; pres., treas. and gen. mgr. Me. Optical Co. since 1906. Mem. Augusta Lodge No. 141, F. & A.M.; Cushnoe Chapter, R.A.M.; Trinity Commandery, K.T.; Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Unitarian. Home: 17 Green St. Office: 281 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**LIBBEY, Fred Sumner,** educator; b. Wolfeboro, N.H., Oct. 17, 1865; s. Alvah S. and Abigail Eunice (Pray) Libbey; descendant of John Libbey, Scarboro, Me., about 1639; grad. Wolfeboro High Sch., 1883; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1887; A.B., Bates Coll., 1891; m. Sadie Elizabeth Deering, of Pittsfield, N.H., Aug. 27, 1892 (died Apr., 1912); children, Frederic Alvah, Elizabeth Louise, Kenneth Pray; m. 2d, Susan Beatrice Burdick, June, 1914; 1 son, Sumner Andrew. Prin. high sch., Camden, Me., 1891-5, Epping, N.H., 1900-1; prin. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, N.H., 1901-6; prin. high sch., Berlin, N.H., 1906-13; prin. high sch., Danbury, Conn., 1913-14; supt. of schs., since 1915. In lumber business, 1891-5. Moderator and selectman Town of Wolfeboro 2 yrs. Mem. exec. bd. New Hampton Lit. Instn. Progressive Republican. Free Baptist. Address: Contoocook, N.H.

**LIBBEY, Henry C.,** mfr.; b. Bethlehem, N.H., Aug. 2, 1839. (See vol. 1909.)

**LIBBEY, Joseph Harold,** engineer; b. Billerica, Mass., Mar. 21, 1877; s. Alvah A. and Mary E. (Alexander) Libbey; B.S., Harvard, 1898; unmarried. Mech. and elec. engr. with Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., 1906-13; since asst. elec. engr. Bay State St. Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 14 Parsons St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St,, Boston.

**LIBBEY, W. Scott,** mfr.; Aug. 27, 1851-May 17, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**LIBBY, Bert J.;** b. Oakland, Me., July 8, 1868; s. Andrew J. and Abbie W. (Morrison) Libby; ed. pub. schs., Oakland; m. Cora Estelle Eames, of Embden, Me., May 12, 1888; 2 children, Alton B., Mildred A. Engaged in farming since beginning of active career; state road insp. of Me. since 1905; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Pres. Me. State Agrl. Soc. since 1902. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow, Modern Woodman. Address: Oakland, Me.

**LIBBY, Charles Freeman,** lawyer; b. Limerick, Me., Jan. 31, 1844; s. James Brackett and Hannah Catharine (Morrill) Libby; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867 (LL.D., 1902); Columbia Law Sch., 1865-6; m. Alice Bradbury, of Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1869. Admitted to bar, 1866; in practice at Portland, since 1868; now sr. mem. Libby, Robinson & Ives; pres. Portland R.R. Co. since 1904. Mem. Me. Senate, 1889-92 (pres. 1891-2). Republican. Pres. Overseers of Bowdoin Coll., 1891-12. Officer de l'Academie Française, 1907. Pres. Me. State Bar Assn., 1891-6, Cumberland Bar Assn., 1907, Am. Bar Assn., 1909-10 (exec. com. 1900-3, 1906-9). Home: Cape Elizabeth, Me. Office: 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.*

**LIBBY, Charles Thornton,** newspaper publisher, financial writer; b. Portland, Me., 1861; s. Matthias and Eliza Gookin (Thornton) Libby; ed. pub. schs. and Harvard Coll.; admitted to bar, 1888; m. Woolwich, Me., Sept. 7, 1899, Annie Reed. Has engaged in publishing business (Libby & Smith) since 1891; has taken out patents on linotype machines; carried on stable currency propaganda, 1906-8, first against inflation, then against contraction. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. Author and pub.: "Libby Family in America," 1882. Student of public questions and genealogy. Home: 279 Cumberland Av. Office: 193 Federal St., Portland, Me.

**LIBBY, Edward Norton,** M.D.; b. Limington, Me., July 17, 1868; s. George Ward and Mary (Cole) Libby; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, M.D., 1895; m. June 1, 1907, Marjorie Hill, of Buffalo, N.Y.; 1 daughter, Mary Louise. Practiced in Boston since 1895; asst.

prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Coll.; asst. visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Club: Boston Press. Recreations: fishing. Home: 1990 Columbus Av. Office: 638 Beacon St., Boston.

**LIBBY, Eugene Harvey,** farmer; b. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 26, 1851; s. Isaac and Hannah Johnson (Tenney) Libby; g.s. Isaac Libby, a Revolutionary soldier; ed. common schs. of Lewiston;: Hebron Acad., Auburn (Me.) High Sch.; Commercial Dept., Hillsdale Coll., Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1872, Eva Florence De Golyer, of Addison, Mich. Began farming in Neb., 1873; returned to Me., 1876; pres. Patrons' Co-operative Corpn., wholesale grocers; sec. Me. State Grange since 1895 (60,000 members); postmaster, Dirigo, Me., 1896-02. Mem. Council Me. State Expt. Sta., Orono, Me., since 1898; ex-pres. Patrons' Mut. Aid Soc. of Me. (Grange ins.). Republican. Free Will Baptist. Mem. Me. Soc. S.A.R. Address: Auburn, Me.

**LIBBY, Frederick Joseph,** clergyman: b. Richmond, Me., Nov. 24, 1874; s. Abial and Susan (Lennan) Libby; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; studied univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1898-9; S.T.B., Andover, 1902; Winkley fellow, Andover, at univs. of Berlin and Marburg and Oxford U., 1902-4; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1894-6, Richmond, 1896-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; pastor, Magnolia, Mass., 1905-11; traveled in Orient, 1911-12; instr. and gen. counselor, Phillips Exeter Acad. since 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Independent Republican. Mason. Address: Exeter, N.H.

**LIBBY, Herbert Carlyle,** prof. public speaking; b. Burnham, Me., Dec. 28, 1878; s. Isaac C. and Helen Maria (Green) Libby; grad. Waterville (Me.) High Sch., 1898; student Colby Coll., 1898-1900; Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1904; m. Mabel Esther Dunn, of Waterville, Me., Dec. 21, 1912. Editor Times, Cherryfield, Me., 1904-9, Evening Mail, Waterville, 1905-7; editor Independent Reporter, Somerset, 1909-12; supt. schs., Waterville, 1909-12; prof. pub. speaking, Colby Coll., since 1912. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Author: Colby Stories, 1900; Under the Willows (verse), 1906; Yarns for Boys, 1909. Editor: Strong Selections for Public Speaking, 1909. Address: 38 Burleigh St., Waterville, Me.

**LIBBY, Ira Frazier,** insurance; b. Buxton, Me., Oct. 18, 1867; s. George H. and Nancy (Emery) Libby; grad. Limington Acad., Me., 1886; matriculated at Dartmouth Coll., but left first yr. on account of ill health; m. Annie E. Spencer, of Milton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1898; 3 children, George Emery, Sarah Spencer, Annie Griffin. Began active career in employ of Taylor Bros., mfrs. hats and furs, Boston, 1887; then with North, Fiske & Co., in same line of business, 1888-10, spending a large part of the time as traveling salesman; active in organizing, 1894, the Commercial Travelers' Eastern Accident Assn., of which became a dir., 1906, sec. and treas. since 1910; sec. and treas. Boston Benefit Assn., Commercial Travelers. Republican. Congregationalist. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Home: 30 Chilton St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.

**LIBBY, Jesse Felt,** lawyer; b. Greenwood, Me. (P.O. Locke's Mills), Feb. 12, 1857; s. Abner Chase and Lucy Spofford (Felt) Libby; prep. edn. Oxford Normal Inst., South Paris, Me., and Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., to 1876; supervisor of schs., Greenwood, Me., 1879-80; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882 (Theta Delta Chi); successively prin. high schs., Albion, Me., Berlin, N.H., Mechanic Falls, Me., and Gorham, N.H., 1883-7; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Norway, Me., June 2, 1879, Eva Melissa Young. Has practiced at Gorham since 1890; law partner Gen. A. S. Twitchell, 1890-7; promoter and dir. Berlin Aqueduct Co., 1890-7, and treas., same, 1896-97; promoter, treas. and dir. Cascade Light & Power Co., 1894-02; dir. and later pres., Lancaster and Jefferson Electric Light Co., 1898-03; dir. Gorham Nat. Bank since 1904; also has dealt extensively in real estate; promoter and dir. Berlin St. Ry.; co. solicitor Coos Co., 1894-6; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1905 (party's nominee for speaker of House, 1905); again mem. legislature, 1909; mem. sch. bd., Gorham, since 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Berlin-Gorham Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: Gorham, N.H.

**LIBBY, Jesse Herbert,** M.D.; b. Denmark, Oxford Co., Me., Feb. 14, 1867; s. Isaiah Cole and Hannah Frances (Marr) Libby; descendant of the immigrant, John Libby, who was born in East Cornwall, Eng., 1602, and settled on Richmond's Island, now known as the town of Scarborough, Cumberland Co., Me., in 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge, Mass.; Cornish (Me.) Acad., 1882-3; grad. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll., Boston, 1884; Berkeley Prep. Sch., Boston, 1888-9; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Annie Jane Price, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1889; 1 son, Channing Price, b. East Weymouth, Mass., July 15, 1901. Practiced in Boston, 1893-5, East Weymouth, Mass., since 1895. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Sch. Alumni Assn. Mem. Orphans' Hope Lodge A.F. & A.M.; Pentalpher Chapter Royal Arch Masons; South Shore Commandery K.T.; noble of Aleppo Temple Order of the Mystic Shrine; Crescent Lodge I.O.O.F.; Weymouth Lodge Loyal Order of Moose; Foresters of America. Republican. Conglist. Address: 691 Broad St., East Weymouth, Mass.

**LIBBY, Jesse M.,** lawyer; b. Danville (now Auburn), Me., Mar. 28, 1846; s. Simon and Louisa A. Libby; A.B., Bates Coll., 1871; studied law and admitted to bar, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Kittie Perkins. Co. atty., Androscoggin Co., 1887-91; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, Senate, 1891-3. Republican. Home: Mechanic Falls, Me.

**LIBBY, Oliver Adams;** b. South Paris, Me., Oct. 28, 1849; s. William E. and Martha (Adams) Libby; descendant of John Libby, the immigrant, 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Paris, Me., and Lowell, Mass.; m. Milford, Mass., 1870, Charlotte Parker of Acton; 5 children, Marshall Parker and Margaret Augusta (twins), b. Aug., 1871; Oliver Carleton, Nov., 1872; Charlotte Agnes, Dec., 1874; Edward Clifton, Nov., 1876. Began active career in cotton and woolen mills and later learned the printer's trade, worked in Lowell, and on the Fitchburg Sentinel, and in 1870 located in Brattleboro, Vt., where he was identified with the Record and Farmer and the Household, and in Springfield, Vt., established the Springfield Bulletin; returned to Lowell, 1876, and has since been at the head of The Libby Printing Co. Democrat. Mem. Bd. of Assessors, 1884, and 1887-8. Bd. of Aldermen, 1898-9. Universalist. Mem. Improved Order of Red Men (elected Great Sachem of Mass., 1907), A.A.S.R. of F.M. Address: Lowell, Mass.

**LIDDELL, Mark Harvey,** Shakespearean scholar; moved to Lafayette, Ind. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LIFE, Robert Henry,** clergyman; b. Crabbottom, Highland Co., Va., May 14, 1866; s. Henry and Frances (Crawford) Life; grad. Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1885; A.B., Princeton, 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; asst. pastor Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1895-8, First Presbyn. Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1898-1900; pastor Congl. Ch., Haydenville, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1904. Address: Haydenville, Mass.

**LIGGETT, John Edmund,** banker; b. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 4, 1886; s. Hiram S. and Laura (Colman) Liggett; ed. Cony High Sch., Augusta, and other schs.; LL.B., U. of Me. Coll. of Law, 1911; m. Violet Colby, of Phila., Pa., May 7, 1914. V.-p. State Trust Co., Augusta; dir. Eastern S.S. Corpn., Atlantic Gulf and West Indies S.S. Co., Hudson Navigation Co., Kenduskeag Trust Co. (Bangor, Me.), Commercial Trust Co. (Springfield, Mass.), Pond Creek Coal Co., Vinalhaven (Me.) Electric Co., Intermountain Ry., Light & Power Co. (Colorado Springs), Trinidad Sugar Co., Rockland Rockport Lime Co., N.E. Casualty Co. Mem. Me. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason. Clubs: University, Mass. Automobile (Boston), Tarratine (Bangor, Me.), Cumberland (Portland, Me.), Whitehall, Recess, Automobile (New York), Belmont Springs Country. Home: Augusta, Me.

**LIGGETT, Louis K.;** b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1875; s. John Templeton and Julia A. (Kroh) Liggett; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; m. Musa Bence, of Detroit, June 26, 1895; children, Leigh Bence, Janice, Musa Loraine, Louis K., Jr. Pres. United Drug Co. (N.J.), United Drug Co. (Mass.), United Druggists Mut. Fire Ins. Co., The Louis K. Liggett Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., The Ballardville Springs Co., United Perfume Co., United Laboratories Co., Dorchester Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Drug Merchants of America, F. L. Daggett Co., Gray & Worcester (Detroit), Hall & Lyon Co. (Providence, R.I.), Mass. Employees Ins. Assn., Nat. Cigar Stands Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Nat. Rockland Bank (Roxbury, Mass.), New Netherland Bank (New York), United Candy Co. Republican. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht, Wollaston Golf, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 372 Chestnut Hill Av. Office: 43 Leon St., Boston.

**LIGHT, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Carmel, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1855; s. Belden and Ann (Keenan) Light; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y. (with honors), 1880; read law in offices of Levi Warner, Norwalk, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1883; m. Ida M. Lockwood, of New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 3, 1881. Began practice at South Norwalk, Conn., 1883; corpn. counsel, South Norwalk, 1884-08; pros. atty., 1896-1900; judge Criminal Ct. of Common Pleas, 1900-5; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-01 (speaker 1901); treas. Fairfield Co., Conn., 1899-06; atty. gen. of Conn., term 1911-15. Republican. Dir. City National Bank and South Norwalk Savings Bank; mem. of sch. bd., South Norwalk, 1886-11; dir. South Norwalk Pub. Library, 1890— (pres. bd.). Conglist. Owns one of finest pvt. libraries in Conn.; well known as orator and lecturer, and Shakespearean scholar. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Home: South Norwalk, Conn.*

**LILLEY, Charles Sumner,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1851; s. Charles and Cynthia (Huntley) Lilley; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1896); m. Clara Bonney, of Lowell, Apr. 14, 1891. Admitted to bar, June, 1877, and engaged in practice at Lowell; dir. Union Nat. Bank; trustee Central Savings Bank; dir. Lowell Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Lowell Cemetery Corpn. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1880, 81, 86; mem. exec. council, Mass., 1884; justice Superior Ct. of Mass.; 1893-1900; resumed practice. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: Longmeadow Golf. Author: What is the Monroe Doctrine? 1905; also sundry miscellaneous sketches. Trustee Rogers Hall Sch. Address: 236 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.*

**LILLEY, Edwin Francis,** jeweler; b. Milford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1870; s. Thomas and Maria Elizabeth (Hanson) Lilley; self-educated; m. Florence V. Clark, of Milford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1895; 4 children, Ruth L., Dorothy E., Eleanor C., Edwin F., Jr. In jewelry business at Milford since 1893; mem. Mass. Militia 6 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Milford 2 yrs. (chmn. bd.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 1911. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shrine); mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks, Grange. Recreations: motoring, motor boating. Home: 52 Congress St. Office: Lilley's Corner, Milford, Mass.

**LILLEY, George Leavens,** ex-governor; Aug. 3, 1859-Apr. 21, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**LILLEY, Robert,** editor; Aug. 24, 1839-Oct. 29, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**LINCOLN, Albert Lamb,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1850; s. Albert L. and Ann Eliza (Stoddard) Lincoln; A.B., Harvard, 1872 (class sec. and mem. Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1874; m. Edith Williams, of Brookline, Mass.; children, Christine W. (Mrs. William T. Reid, Jr.), Agnes W. (Mrs. James Dean), E. Louise (Mrs. Jeffrey W. Lewis), Albert L., Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1875; counsel for Brookline Savings Bank; makes specialty of conveyancing; served as mem. Bd. of Selectmen, surveyor of highways; Bd. of Health and of Overseers of Poor, Brookline, 1886-93 (chmn. 1888-93); now one of the park commrs. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston; dir. Brookline Friendly Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: Country (Brookline), Cohasset Golf (Cohasset), Exchange (Boston). Recreations: golf. Home: 61 Walnut St., Brookline. Office: 126 State St., Boston.

**LINCOLN, Alexander,** lawyer; b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 31, 1873; s. William Henry and Cecelia F. (Smith) Lincoln; descendant of Samuel Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass., about 1640; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; LL.B., 1902; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany; m. Eleanor Ames, of Boston, June 22, 1909; children, Alexander, Jr., William, Emily. Practiced in Boston since 1902; connected with Whipple, Sears & Ogden since beginning of practice and mem. firm since 1909. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Country, University, Union Boat. Recreations: camping, canoeing. Home: 265 Beacon St. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**LINCOLN, Alice North** (Mrs. Roland Crocker Lincoln), welfare worker; b. Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1853; d. John Henry and Maria Rebecca (Tevis) Towne; ed. Mary Anna Longstreth's Sch., and Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila.; student Sch. for Social Workers, Boston; m. Roland Crocker Lincoln, of Boston, Nov. 3, 1880. Mgr. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children; mgr. Burnap Free Home for Aged Women; dir. Boston Co-operative Building Co.; formerly trustee pauper instns. of Boston. Episcopalian. Clubs: Mayflower, Saturday Morning. Home: "Stoneleigh," Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, Boston. Office: 13 Thacher St., Boston, Mass.

**LINCOLN, Arba Nelson,** lawyer; b. Sherburne, Vt., June 3, 1849; s. Charles Fisher and Eliza Arabel (Avery) Lincoln; descendant of Thomas Lincoln, "the miller," who came to Hingham, Mass., in 1635, and later settled in Taunton (Abraham Lincoln was a descendant of one of the Lincolns who came to Hingham in 1635); ed. pub. schs. of Woodstock, Vt.; studied law in office of Converse & French, Woodstock, 1870-2; m. Mira Kimball, of Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 5, 1876; 5 children, Ernest Avery, Ralph Hayford, Grace, Kenneth Chandler, Carl Kimball. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1872, to Mass. bar, 1873; U.S. Circuit Ct., 1899; practiced in Haverhill, 1872; removed to Fall River, 1873, and practiced alone till 1887, when formed partnership with Alfred H. Hood; partnership lasted till Mr. Hood's death, 1912; practiced alone since 1912. Spl. justice 2d Dist. Ct. of Bristol, 1882-93; dir. and atty. Fall River Co-operative Bank since 1888; atty. Massasoit-Pocasset Nat. Bank; pres. Somerset Stove Foundry; mem. Lincoln & Hood, attys., and A. H. Hood & Co., ins., the estate of A. H. Hood continuing his part of the business. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Dir. Chamber of Commerce, Fall River. Mason (Past High Priest). Republican. Conglist. Home: 457 June St. Office: 29 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

**LINCOLN, Charles Plimpton,** lawyer; b. Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1859; s. Charles Sprague and Louise Edna (Plimpton) Lincoln; descendant of Daniel Lincoln, who came to America about 1643; ed. in pub. schs., Somerville; Harvard Law Sch., 1887-9; m. Mary Foote Lowe, of Somerville, May 25, 1889; 1 daughter, Martha Perry. Practiced in Boston since 1889; mem. firm of Lincoln & Hemenway, organized, 1891. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange. Recreations: golf, historical and biographical reading. Home: 117 Summer St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**LINCOLN, C(larence) Arthur,** clergyman; b. Chelsea, Mich.; s. George E. and L. Jennie (Kellogg) Lincoln; A.B., Amherst, 1902; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1905; m. Ethel E. Green, of Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1907; 2 children, Marjorie Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1909; Barbara Jane, Jan. 30, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; pastor Orthodox Congl. Ch., Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 1905-7; asst. pastor Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1907-9; pastor 1st Ch., Moline, Ill., 1909-12, Kirk St. Ch., Lowell, Mass., since Nov. 17, 1912. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. Address: 30 Hoyt Av., Lowell, Mass.

**LINCOLN, David Francis,** hygienist, author; b. Boston, Jan. 4, 1841; s. William L.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, A.M., M.D., 1864; unmarried. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., 18 mos. in Civil War. Practiced as specialist in nervous diseases; lecturing and lit. work in connection with Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., some yrs., beginning 1881, having previously relinquished med. practice, resided Boston since 1893. Ex-sec. Am. Social Science Assn. (dept of health). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 204 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**LINCOLN, Edwin Howland,** civil engr.; b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1854; s. Albert Lamb and Ann Eliza (Stoddard) Lincoln; descendant of Thomas Lincoln, Hingham, Mass., 1635; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Isabelle Anderson, of Lowell, Mass., June 1879; children, Harold Anderson, Carl Elund, Edwin Stoddard, Margaret Fisher. In practice as civil engr. since 1874; mem. firm of Aspinwall & Lincoln since 1877. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Club: Boston Art. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 120 Tremont St., Boston.

**LINCOLN, Eugene H.,** lawyer; May 25, 1847-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**LINCOLN, Francis Henry,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**LINCOLN, Frederic Herbert,** educator; b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 5, 1878; s. George Frederic and Juliet (Purple) Lincoln; ed. Lowell High Sch., Boston U., Harvard U.; m. Dedham, Mass., June 30, 1903, Ethel Sybel Howard; children, Doris H., Ruth G. Prin. South Dartmouth (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-3; supt. schs., Chandlerville, Ill., 1904-5; prin. New Township High Sch., Morton, Ill., 1905-06; operated in real estate in Ia., 1 yr.; prin. high sch., 1907-8, supt. schs., 1908-12, Henniker, N.H.; supt. schs., North Providence, R.I., 1912-13; instr. Classical High Sch., Worcester, Mass., since 1913. Home: 5 Beaconsfield Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**LINCOLN, Frederic Walker,** merchant; b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1855; s. Frederic Walker and Emily Caroline (Lincoln) Lincoln; first ancestor in America was Samuel Lincoln, of Hingham, Co. of Norfolk, Eng., who settled in Salem, Mass., 1637, and had a son, Mordecai, who was the direct ancestor of Abraham Lincoln; g.g.s. of Paul Revere; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1873; m. Philena Prentice, of New York, Feb. 21, 1895; children, Florence, Emily C., Mary Knight, Philena Hope, Frederic W., Jr. Entered mercantile business in Boston, 1873; mem. Henry W. Peabody & Co., exporters and importers, of Boston, New York, San Francisco, London, Sydney, Melbourne, Manila and Cape Town; pres. United States & Australasia Steamship Co.; v.-p. Rahtjen American Composition Co.; dir. Destructor Co. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 5 yrs. Mem. S.R., Union Soc. of the Civil War, N.E. Soc. of New York. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: City, Lawyers', Bankers' (New York); Field Club, of Greenwich, Conn. (pres.). Home: "Miramonte," Greenwich, Conn. Office: 17 State St., New York.

**LINCOLN, George Taylor,** publisher; b. Westboro, Mass., June 3, 1858; s. George Caleb and Anna Maria (Leach) Lincoln; common sch. edn.; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1882; m. Hattie E. Wilson, of West Newton, Mass., June, 1886 (now deceased); 2 children, Edward Wilson, Marjorie; m. 2d, J. Adelaide Tromblee, of Montpelier, Vt., July 17, 1893. Founded North Brookfield Journal, 1875; removed to Boston, 1878, and was connected with the Boston Globe and Boston Journal; a founder of Boston City Press Assn., 1888; now treas. Review & Record Co. (pubs. Banker & Tradesman), Bankers' Pub. Co. (New York), Record Pub. Co. (New Haven, Conn.), Worcester Record Co. (Worcester, Mass.), House Furnishing Review Co. (New York), Superintendent and Foreman Co., Boston. Mason. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Brae Burn Country, Neighborhood (West Newton, Mass.). Home: 243 Otis St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 127 Federal St., Boston.

**LINCOLN, Jacob Read,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; s. William Henry (M.D.) and Eunice Ann (Read) Lincoln; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; post-grad. work U.S. Marine Hosp., Me., and Boston City Hosp; m. Millbury, Dec. 5, 1889, Frances Willard Morse. U.S. pension examining surgeon at Worcester, Mass.; mem. Bd. of Health, Millbury; mem. bd. of investment, Millbury Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (Past Master). Address: Millbury, Mass.

**LINCOLN, Jonathan Thayer,** mfr. cotton mill machinery; b. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 6, 1869; s. Leontine and Amelia Sanford (Duncan) Lincoln; grad. Durfee High Sch., Fall River; A.B., Harvard, 1892; A.M., Dartmouth; m. West Newton, Mass., June 24, 1903, Louise Sears Cobb; children, Victoria Endicott, Jonathan Thayer, Jr. Gen. mgr. and dir. Kilburn, Lincoln Machine Co.; dir. and v.-p. Hargraves Mills, Parker Mills; dir. Lincoln Mfg. Co., Seaconnett Mills, Crystal Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co. Lectures at Dartmouth Coll. on labor questions. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Civic Inst., Asiatic Soc., etc. Clubs: Quequechan (Fall River); Twentieth Century (Boston); Army and Navy (New York). Author of The City of the Dinner Pail; The Factory; also numerous articles concerning labor questions, pub. in Atlantic Monthly, Outlook and other mags. Home: 116 French St. Office: 37 Canal St., Fall River, Mass.

**LINCOLN, Leontine,** mfr.; b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 26, 1846; s. Jonathan Thayer and Abby (Luscomb) Lincoln; ed. pub. schs., Fall River and pvt. sch., Providence, R.I.; (A.M., Brown Univ., 1889); m. Fall River, May 12, 1868, Amelia S. Duncan. Began in mfg. business at Fall River, 1865; interested in numerous business and public enterprises; pres. Bradford Durfee Textile Sch. since its establishment, 1904. Home: Fall River, Mass.

**LINCOLN, Mary Johnson (Bailey),** household economist; b. South Attleboro, Mass., July 8, 1844; d. Rev. John Milton and Sarah Morgan (Johnson) Bailey; grad. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1864; m. at Norton, David A. Lincoln, June 21, 1865 (now deceased). Since 1879 writer and lecturer on household science; first prin. Boston Cooking Sch., 1879-85; culinary editor American Kitchen Magazine, Boston, 1893-1903; lecturer on cookery, in seminaries and most of the large cities of U.S. Mem. N.E. Women's Press Assn. Clubs: N.E. Woman's, Professional Women's, and Wheaton College. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 204 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**LINCOLN, Melvin Eugene,** business man; born North Windham, Conn., Feb. 23, 1849; s. Lorin and Elizabeth (Parker) Lincoln; ed. com. schs. and 1 term in Willimantic (Conn.) High Sch.; m. 1st, Willimantic, Nov. 23, 1872, Sarah A. Burnham (now deceased); m. 2d, Willimantic, Dec. 19, 1874, Edith M. Lincoln; 2 children, Louis B., b. Mar. 26, 1876; Frank M., July 17, 1880. Entered mercantile business at Willimantic at 20; bought half interest in grocery business, 1869; entered lumber and coal business with father, 1874, and has since continued; also in ins. and real estate business; pres. Lincoln & Boss Lumber & Coal Co., Inc.; postmaster, Willimantic, for 4 yrs.; pres. Willimantic Savings Inst., 9 yrs., v.-p., 6 yrs., and trustee 20 yrs. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Willimantic Board of Trade and Business Men's Assn.; pres. Winsted Charities Assn. Address: Willimantic, Conn.

**LINCOLN, Merrick,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., May 25, 1875; s. Waldo and Fanny (Chandler) Lincoln; descendant of Levi Lincoln, Atty. Gen. of U.S., also of Levi Lincoln, Gov. of Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Mary Bowker, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 29, 1908. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902; phys. to Memorial Hosp., Worcester; phys. digestive diseases, Worcester City Hosp.; asst. med. dir., State Med. Life Assurance Co. of Worcester; city phys., Worcester, 1909-11. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Tavern (Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 61 William St. Office: 2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.

**LINCOLN, Waldo;** b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1849; s. Daniel Waldo and Frances Fiske (Merrick) Lincoln; descendant of Samuel Lincoln, Hingham, Mass., about 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1870; student

Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; m. Fanny Chandler, of Worcester, June 24, 1873; children, Merrick, Josephine Rose (Mrs. F. F. Dresser, of Worcester), Daniel Waldo, George Chandler, Dorothy (died 1909). Engaged in mfg. chemicals and paint, 1873-93; engaged in geneal. and hist. researches, since 1893. Dir. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co.; treas. and trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883-93. Pres. Am. Antiq. Soc. since 1907; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society. Clubs: Union, Tavern (Boston), Worcester (local). Author: Genealogy of the Waldo Family, 1902; contbr. hist. and biog. articles to soc. publs. Home: 49 Elm St. Office: Am. Antiq. Society, Worcester, Mass.*

**LINCOLN, William Addison,** banker; b. Northampton, Mass., May 15, 1857; s. Addison J. and Harriet E. (Bond) Lincoln; grad. Northampton High Sch., 1874; m. Sarah C. Flynt, of Monson, Mass., Dec. 1, 1880; 6 children, Flynt, Sidney H., Marian B. (Mrs. H. K. Schoff, of Phila., Pa.), Howard A., Edward C., Katherine B. In employ 1st Nat. Bank, Northampton, 1874-5, Pynchon Nat. Bank, Springfield, Mass., 1876-7; cashier Palmer (Mass.) Nat. Bank, 1878-80; asst. sec. Pullman Co., Chicago, 1880-6; treas. Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Co., 1886-1900; v.-p., 1900-14, pres. since 1914, same co.; treas. United Electric Light Co. since 1890; dir. Indian Orchard Co., Beecham Bend Power Co. Pres. Springfield Y.M.C.A.; trustee Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country. Reality. Recreations: golf. Home: 92 Maple St. Office: 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**LINCOLN, William Henry,** shipping merchant; b. Boston, June 13, 1835; s. Henry and Charlotte A. (Lewis) Lincoln; ed. English High and Chauncy Hall schs.; m. Cecelia Frances Smith, Apr. 21, 1863; 4 children, Henry, Helen Frances, Elsie (Mrs. S. C. Payson, of Brookline, Mass.), Alexander. Clk. in father's shipping office, 1853-6, partner, 1856-61, and as Thayer & Lincoln, 1865-82; pres. Brookline Savings Bank, 1877-04 (now trustee); dir. Nat. City Bank many yrs., Boston Ins. Co. since 1881; v.-p., 1860, pres., 1880-9, N.E. Ship Owners' Assn. Mem. Brookline Sch. Com., 1873-95, Brookline Park Commission, 1890-9, Mass. State Nautical Training Sch. Commn., 1892-6 (chmn. 2 yrs.), corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1895; pres. Boston Commercial Club, 1883-6, Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1900-4. Sec. Y.M.C.A., 1857-61. Trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, since 1895, Wellesley Coll. since 1899. Club: Economic (pres. since 1904). Home: Brookline. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**LIND, Peter,** mfr.; b. Montrose, Scotland, June 19, 1849; s. Thomas and Helen (Keith) Lind; descendant of Thomas Lind, one of the early settlers of Enosburg Falls, Vt.; brought to America, 1852; ed. com. schs., Berkshire and Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Margaret Wilson Crombie, of Providence, R.I., Jan., 1880; 2 children, William George, Ethel Whitmarsh (Mrs. Waldo Leland, of Cranston, R.I.). Learned machinist's trade at Taunton, Mass., later with the R.I. Locomotive Works and John Hope & Sons, mfrs. pantograph machines for calico printing; settled in Providence; served 14 yrs. as supt. for Thomas W. Lind, his brother, mfr. of jewelers' findings; formed partnership with Charles J. Heimberger in same line of business, 1896; dissolved partnership, 1902, and became treas. and gen. mgr. T. W. Lind Co., mfrs. of jewelers' findings and mental ornaments (corpn.), of which owned controlling interest. Mem. N.E. Mfg. Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, St. John's Commandery, K.T.). Clubs: West Side. British of R.I., R.I. Rotary. Mr. Lind died Mar. 31, 1915.

**LIND, William George,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 25, 1881; s. Peter and Margaret Wilson (Crombie) Lind; descendant of Thomas Lind, one of the early settlers of Enosburg Falls, Vt.; ed. pub. schs., to 1894, R.I. Sch. of Design to 1896, Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896-1900, grad., 1900; m. Velna Thatcher Bangs, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1910; 1 son, William George, Jr. Began as salesman for Thomas W. Lind, 1900; sec. and asst. treas. T. W. Lind Co., mfrs. metal ornaments and jewelers' findings, since 1902. Mem. N.E. Mfg. Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner and Consistory 32°). Clubs: St. Andrew Chapter, R.I. Yacht, Edgewood Yacht. Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 36 Circuit Drive, Cranston, R.I. Office: 171 Eddy St., Providence, R.I.

**LINDER, John Farlow,** chemicals; b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1870; s. George and Mary Frances (Farlow) Linder; descendant of Oliver Peabody; prep. edn., Newton High Sch.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; m. Mary Louisa Hunt, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1896; 4 children, John Farlow, Jr., David Hunt, Robert Blanchard, Mary Frances. Began active career with Linder & Meyer, commn. mchts. heavy chemicals, 1890; became mem. of firm, 1900. Member Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1893-6. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: floriculture. Home: 310 Commonwealth Av.; (summer) Canton, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**LINDGREN, Waldemar,** geologist; b. Kalmar, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1860; s. Johan Magnus and Emma (Bergman) Lindgren; ed. in Sweden; M.E., Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1883; m. Ottolina Allstrin, of Gothenburg, Sweden, Mar. 8, 1886. Geologist, 1884-1911, chief geologist, 1911-12, U.S. Geol. Survey; William Barton Rogers prof. econ. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Club: University. Home: 32 Queensboro St., Boston, Mass.*

**LINDH, Eric Isidore,** clergyman; moved to Gary, Ind. (See vol. 1909.)

**LINDSAY, John Wesley,** clergyman; Aug. 20, 1820-Mar. 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**LINDSAY, Thomas Bond,** prof. Latin and Sanskrit; Apr. 28, 1853-July 22, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**LINDSEY, Benjamin James;** born Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1842; s. Benjamin and Mary (Oliver) Lindsey; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Sarah Elizabeth Pitman, of Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 7, 1871 (died July 22, 1888); 3 children, Alice Gertrude (Mrs. Danie R. Stone, of Marblehead, Mass.), H. Elen Oliver, Sarah Elizabeth (deceased). Began active career as clk. in dry goods store, Marblehead, later clk. with C. F. Hovey & Co., Boston; paymaster's clk., U.S.N., 1 yr. in Civil War; then with wholesale houses, in Boston; in dry goods business in Swampscott, 1869-86; since at Marblehead, giving attention to investments; an organizer, 1893, and 1st sec. Marblehead Business Assn.; former mem. Electric Lighting Bd., Marblehead, and identified with various other pub. enterprises. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Philanthropic Lodge, A.F. & A.M. Address: Marblehead, Mass.

**LINDSEY, Joseph Bridgeo,** chemist; b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862; s. Joseph W. and Emily Stuart (Blaney) Lindsey; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1892; studied Poly. Inst., Zürich, 1892; m. H. Frances Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1888. Assistant chemist, Mass., Expt. Sta., 1883-5; chemist to L. B. Darling Fertilizer Co., Pawtucket, R.I., 1885-9; chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-1907, v.-dir. and chemist, 1907—; head of dept. chemistry and Goessmann prof. of agrl. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Sept. 1, 1911—. Investigator of problems connected with animal nutrition and dairying; results published in bulls. and reports of expt. sta. and in scientific publs. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**LINDSEY, William,** author; b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858; s. William and Maria (Lovell) Lindsey; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; m. Annie Hawthorne, d. George Sheen, Dec. 16, 1884. Engaged in banking, mfg. and commn. business, Fall River, 1876, Boston, 1886-99; at beginning of Boer War he obtained the adoption by the British War Office of a patented equipment for carrying ammunition; established factories in Great Britain, France, and Germany; retired 1904, and returned to Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books

and writings.) Home: 225 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.*

**LINENTHAL, Harry,** M.D.; born Minsk, Russia, Jan 21, 1876; s. Joseph and Golde (Moskowitz) Linenthal; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Harvard U. Med. Sch., 1904; m. Theresa Linenthal, of New York, Nov. 29, 1910; 1 child, Emma Hilda. Practiced in Boston since 1904; state insp. of health, 1907-14; phys. to out patients Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. in clin. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; instr. in pulmonary disease, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Assn. of Bds. of Health. Jewish religion. Clubs: Boston City, New Century. Home: 442 Warren St., Roxbury. Office: 483 Beacon St., Boston.

**LINES, Fred A.,** lumber dealer; b. New Milford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1849; s. William A. and Betsy (Sullivan) Lines; ancestors removed from New Haven to New Milford, Conn., when New Milford was first settled, over 200 years ago; ed. com. schs., New Milford; m. May 7, 1873, Lottie A. Hotchkiss, of Ansonia, Conn. Learned trade of carpenter and joiner; removed to Ansonia, Conn., 1871, and worked at trade for 3 yrs.; began as contractor and builder, 1874; entered lumber business, 1883, and has been identified with banking since 1892; pres. Savings Bank of Ansonia, Ansonia Lumber Co., Housatonic Lumber Co. (Derby, Conn.); dir. Ansonia Flour & Grain Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery, 32°, Shrine). Club: Manufacturers'. Home: 2 West St. Office: 130 Canal St., Ansonia, Conn.

**LINES, H. Wales,** contractor; born Naugatuck, Conn., June 3, 1838; s. Henry Willis and Harriet (Bunnell) Lines; descendant of Elder William Brewster and John Hopkins, both of the Mayflower, Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Conn. Colony, Ensign Nathaniel Bunnell, Cheshire, 1724, and many well known leaders among early N.E. settlers; ed. com. and high schs., Naugatuck; m. Sarah Congdon, d. Rev. Washington Munger, of Waterford, Conn., June 25, 1861; 5 children, Harriet L. (Mrs. Sheldon Keeney, of Kensington, Conn.), Henry W. (deceased), Sarah L. (Mrs. Frank L. Hamilton, of Meriden), Clara (Mrs. Roger B. de Bussy, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.), Ellie (Mrs. Frank M. Chapin, of Pine Meadow, Conn.). Began as Perkins & Lines, Meriden, 1864, later H. Wales Lines & Co., and since 1888, The H. Wales Lines Co., of which is pres.; also pres. Pacific Real Estate Co., Meriden Machine Tool Co.; v.-p. Meriden Savings Bank; treas. New Haven Investment Co.; dir. Chapin-Stephens Co. Among bldgs. erected by The H. Wales Lines Co. are: Trinity Methodist Ch., State Armory, Curtis Memorial Library, all of Meriden; factories of U.S. Rubber Co., Naugatuck; bldgs. Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven; Connecticut Savings Bank Bldg., Danbury; Turner Library, Torrington; Skull and Bones, and Book and Snake soc. bldgs., Yale Univ.; 16 power stations for United Gas & Improvement Co., Phila.; and numerous other pub. and pvt. bldgs. Has served as mem. Bd. of Edn., and City Council, Meriden, also mayor 3 terms; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1872, Senate, 1879-80; Rep. candidate for Congress from 2d Dist., 1888 (defeated); del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; was mem. commn. to remodel State Capitol; etc. Active in philanthropic work. Mem. Mayflower Soc. of Conn., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., New London County Hist. Soc. (life), Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities (life), Conn. Soc. (bd. mgrs.), S.A.R., Arts and Crafts Assn., Meriden Chamber of Commerce, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., etc. 33° Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Consistory, Shrine) and has held many of the principal offices in the order, among them that of Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery, K.T. of Conn. and now Grand Treas., Grand Encampment, K.T. of U.S. Mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Young Men's Republican (New Haven); Home, Colonial, Highland Country (Meriden). Home: 65 Pleasant St. Office: 134 State St., Meriden, Conn.

**LINK, Eugene Clarence,** physician; b. Kirksville, Mo., Dec. 16, 1867; s. Samuel Mayo and Mary Agnes Link; B.S.D., State Normal Sch., Kirksville, 1887; D.O., Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, 1902; post-grad. student same, 1906, 1909; m. Lula Orma Gentry, of Kirksville, Apr. 15, 1889; 4 children, Vergil Gentry, Sam Ben, Eugenia Benton, William Francis. Mem. faculty of Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, 1902-9; staff phys. A. T. Still Infirmary and Hosp., Kirksville, 1902-9; practiced at Stamford, Conn., since 1910. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., N.E. Osteopathic Soc., Conn. Osteopathic Soc., N.J. Osteopathic Soc., N.Y. City Osteopathic Soc. Mason. Republican. Baptist. Home: 417 Summer St. Office: 87 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

**LINN, Edgar Chapin,** real estate, investments; b. Richmond Center, O., May 29, 1861; s. Dr. Ezra Buell and Josette Linn, and descendant of William Buell, Mass. Bay Colony, 1630; ed. pub. schs., acad. and 2 yrs. in Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; m. Harriet Hawley, of Conneaut, O., May 30, 1884; 3 children, Robert, Elizabeth, Chapin, Jr. Began active career as clk. in gen. store, Conneaut, O.; became owner of shoe store, 1884; sold out, 1889, and engaged in real estate business; now engaged in handling real estate sub-divisions in U.S. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Dir. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., Nat. Laymen's Missionary Movement. Methodist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Economic. Recreations: golf, travel. Home: 91 Marion St. Office: 1352 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

**LINNELL, Edward H.,** M.D.; b. East Douglas, Mass., Sept. 15, 1853; s. Jonathan E. and Fannie A. (Graves) Linnell; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1876; New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1878; m. 1880, Gertrude T. Hyde, of Norwich, Conn.; m. 2d, 1901, Adelia A. Bunnell, of New York. Practiced in Norwich since 1876; health officer, Norwich, 10 yrs. Sr. mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; hon. mem. New York Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Homœ. O.O. and L. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Norwich Med. Soc.; pres. Conn. Homœ. Med. Examining Bd. Club: Norwich. Republican. Conglist. Author: The Eye as an Aid in General Diagnosis, 1897. Collaborator for The Journal of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology. Home: 171 Broadway. Office: 16 Franklin Sq., Norwich, Conn.

**LINSCOTT, Andrew R.,** educator; b. Wilton, Me., Mar. 6, 1844; s. Jacob and Lucy A. Linscott; pub. sch. edn.; m. Woburn, Mass., 1866, Mary H. Ryder; 6 children, Percy W., Arthur H., Alice R., Louis R., Harry D., Robert N. Served in Co. K, 39th Mass. Regt., Civil War; taught sch., 1866; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Address: 2 Poole St., Woburn, Mass.

**LINSCOTT, Arad Erastus,** educator; b. Jefferson, Me., May 7, 1874; s. George Edmund and Ellen (Merrill) Linscott; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A.B., Colby, 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Mabel Grace Farrar, of Ripley, Me., Aug. 5, 1903. Prin. high sch., Waterboro, Me., 1898-1900, Lisbon, 1900-2; prin. Freedom Acad., 1902-5, high sch., Waterville, Me., 1905-7, Freedom Acad., 1907-9; head Latin Dept., Deering High Sch., Portland, since 1909. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. Mason: mem. K.P., I.O.G.T. Address: Portland, Me.

**LINSCOTT, Augustus Newbert,** lawyer; b. Jefferson, Me., Sept. 6, 1837; s. Jonathan and Hannah (Clark) Linscott; ed. Newcastle (Me.) Acad.; Yarmouth (Me.) Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862; m. Annie E. Walsh, of Thomaston, Me., Nov. 1, 1865. Admitted to Ill. bar and practiced in Chicago, 1865-01, Thomaston, Me., since 1901; pros. atty., Chicago, 1877-9 inclusive; judge Municipal Ct., Thomaston, since 1902. Served as capt. Co. F, 21st Me. Inf., 1862. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, G.A.R. Home: Thomaston, Me.

**LINSCOTT, Daniel Clark,** lawyer; Mar. 17, 1828-Nov. 19, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**LINSCOTT, Frank Knox,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 16, 1866; s. Daniel Clark and Annie (Barron) Linscott; grad. Bowdoin, 1888; studied law in father's office; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; m. Grace E. Grigg, of Boston, 1897; children, Jeanette Isabel,

Ruth Ann, Miriam West. Practiced Boston since 1892. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Wollaston, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**LINSCOTT, John Jacob,** M.D.; b. Phillips, Me., Apr. 6, 1846; s. Joseph Addison and Sarah (Adams) Linscott; prep. edn. grammar and high schs., Farmington Acad.; med. edn., Med. Sch. of Me., Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Rena C. Hemenway (now deceased). Practiced at Farmington, since 1867; ex-pres. Farmington Water Co., Dirigo Telephone Co.; mem. State Legislature, 1880, 1882. Mason (32°), Kora Temple, Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: Farmington, Me.

**LINSLEY, George Thomas,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1864; s. Frederick H. and Sarah M. (Smith) Linsley; descendant of Matthew Gilbert, New Haven, Conn., 1638 (buried behind Centre Ch., New Haven); B.A., Yale, 1885; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1888; m. Jan. 10, 1895, Mary Renshaw Chauncey, d. Rev. Peter S. Chauncey (who was rector of St. James Ch., New York), and g.d. of Commodore Isaac Chauncey, of the War of 1812. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge of Emmanuel Ch., Glenville, and Calvary Ch., Round Hill, Conn., 1888-90, and St. John's Chapel, Byram, Conn., 1889-90; rector Trinity Ch., Newtown, Conn., 1890-02, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, since 1902. Mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Conn.; sec. Ch. Scholarship Soc.; sec. Fairfield Archdeaconry, 1896-02; v.-p. Church Home; warden of Armsmear; trustee Colt Bequest. Editor Conn. Churchman since 1906. Pres. Newtown Library Assn. and Newtown Academical Assn., 12 yrs.; mem. Yale Alumni Assn., Gamma Delta Psi, Clerical Club of Conn. Recreations: botany, outdoor life, walking, mountain climbing. Address: 92 Wethersfield Av., Hartford, Conn.

**LINSLEY, Harvey,** clergyman; b. Northford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1843; s. John Stephen and Eliza Ann (Halsey) Linsley; student Conn. State Normal Sch., 1861-2; grad. Conn. Literary Instn., 1866; student, Brown U., 1866-7; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1871; m. Suffield, Conn., Mar. 11, 1873, Rachel Keyes, of Bennington, Vt., teacher in Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield; children, Capt. Ray Keyes (Bristol, Conn.), Rev. V. Halsey (Los Angeles, Cal.), Mrs. Edna Linsley Gressitt (Tokyo, Japan), Prof. Earle G. (Mills Coll., Oakland, Cal.), Paul Judson, (Los Angeles, Cal.). Nurse and clk., Officers Gen. Hosp., Dept. of the East, 1864; ordained to ministry, Baptist Ch., 1871; pastor, Buckfield, Me., Central City, Canon City, Saguache and Las Animas, Colo., South Windsor, Conn., 1890-5, 1st Baptist Ch., Suffield, Conn., 1895-03; retired, 1903. Address: Yucaipa, Cal.

**LINSLEY, John Chauncey,** clergyman; s. Reuben W. and Elizabeth E. (Foote) Linsley; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1886; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; m. Emma Atwater Treat, of Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1894. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Woodbury, Conn., 1889-95, and Christ Ch., Bethlehem, Conn., 1890-5, Trinity Ch., Torrington since 1895. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910, 1913. Address: Torrington, Conn.

**LIPPITT, Charles Warren,** ex-governor; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1846; s. Gov. Henry and Mary Ann (Balch) Lippitt; Ph.B., Brown U., 1865; studied under pvt. tutors, 1865-8; traveled in America and Europe; m. Margaret B. Farnum, of Providence, Feb. 23, 1886; 3 children living, Charles Warren, Alexander Farnum, Gorton Thayer. Treas. Silver Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co., 1871-03; pres. Social Mfg. Co., 1891-01, R.I. Nat. Bank, 1896-01; v.-p. United Nat. Bank, 1901-8. Pres. Franklin Lyceum, 1875-6; col. and chief of personal staff of his father, 1875-6. Chmn. R.I. Rep. Conv., 1894; gov. of R.I., 1895-7. First v.-p., 1878-80, pres., 1881-2, Providence Bd. of Trade; v.-p. Nat. Bd. of Trade, 1880. Clubs: Providence Commercial (ex-pres.), Hope, University. Address: 107 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.*

**LIPPITT, Costello,** banker; b. East Killingly, Conn., Dec. 12, 1842; s. Norris G. and Eliza M. *(Leffingwell)* Lippitt; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1860; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1864, M.A., 1867; m. Norwich, Conn., June 4, 1890, Gertrude H. Lamphere. Has been connected with the Norwich Savings Soc. since beginning of his business career, beginning at the lowest position, Jan., 1865; elected sec., 1876, treas., 1878; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank; became mayor of Norwich June 1, 1908. Republican. Mason (33°). Home: Norwich, Conn.

**LIPPITT, Henry Frederick,** senator; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1856; s. Henry and Mary (Balch) Lippitt; descendant of John Lippitt, who came to America, 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1878; m. Marie Louise, d. late Tilly D. Bowen, of Providence, Dec. 15, 1881 (died Nov. 30, 1911); 4 children, Louise, Henry, Frances, John B.; m. 2d, Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 27, 1915. After graduation entered cotton mfg. business, beginning as day operator, becoming gen. mgr. The Manville Co.; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank, and other corpns. U.S. senator from R.I. for term 1911-17. Republican. Mem. staff of Gov. Taft of R.I., with rank of col., 1888-9. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., 1889. Clubs: Hope, Squantum, R.I. Yacht (Providence); Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Home: 389 Benefit St. Office: Board of Trade Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**LISLE, William McIntire,** clergyman; Mar. 17, 1842-Oct. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**LISTEMANN, Bernhard,** violinist; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LISTEMANN, Fritz,** violinist, composer; Mar. 25, 1839-Dec. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**LITCHFIELD, Frank Comins,** mfr.; b. Southbridge, Mass., May 4, 1846; s. Festus C. and M. (Hammond) Litchfield; ed. pub. schs., Wilbraham Acad., and Schofield Commercial Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1872, Isabelle R. Wood; 1 daughter, Ruby Belle, b. 1886. Began active career in shops of Litchfield Shuttle Co. and later was with Boston Lock Co. and the Michinal Toy Co.; in grocery business at Wollaston Heights 2 yrs.; returned to shops of Litchfield Shuttle Co., 1874, acquired an interest, 1878 (pres. since 1890). Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Royal Arcanum. Address: Southbridge, Mass.

**LITCHFIELD, George Albert,** banker; b. Chesterfield, Mass., July 13, 1846; s. Amon and Rosena (Pittsinger) Litchfield, and descendant of Lawrence Litchfield, Scituate, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. and high schs., Chesterfield and Northampton; m. Keene, N.H., Apr. 20, 1871, Ellen L. Woodward; 2 children, Louis G., Florence. Began active career at 16 as sch. teacher; entered employ of Spencer & Co., hardware mchts., Keene, 1866, and was mem. of firm, 1869-87; now part owner and dir. its successor, the Spencer Hardware Co.; treas. Keene Five Cents Savings Bank, 1875-95, and then apptd. assignee; pres. Keene Nat. Bank since 1903; treas. Cheshire Co. 4 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Address: Keene, N.H.

**LITCHFIELD, Mary Elizabeth,** teacher; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 9, 1854; d. Lawrence and Sarah (Minot) Litchfield; ed. Boston Grammar Sch., pvt. sch. and has studied under Harvard professors; unmarried. Teacher of English lit. and compositions since 1877; for a while was pvt. sec. to Prof. William P. Atkinson, Mass. Inst. Tech.; now teaching in The Misses May's Sch., Boston. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for books and writings.) Home: 375 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

**LITCHFIELD, William Elias,** lumber merchant; b. Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; s. Joseph William and Mary Jane (Sloan) Litchfield; descendant of Lawrence Litchfield, who came to America, 1635; ed. common schs. of Cohasset and Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass.; m. Cordelia Amy Gilbert, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1883; 6 children, Christiana (deceased), William Gilbert (deceased), Mary (Mrs. Walter L. Nourse, of Newton, Mass.), Cordelia Amy, George Albion, Ruth Davenport. Began in lumber business, Boston, 1884; mem. Litchfield

Bros., wholesale lumber dealers, North Vernon, Ind., since 1884; dir. Palmer-Hunter Lumber Co. Pres. Mass. Wholesale Lumber Assn.; dir. Hardwood Mfrs. Assn., Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assn.; mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. of America, Boston Chamber of Commerce (ex-dir.); trustee Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Lotos (New York). Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Recreations: farming. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**LITTELL, John Stockton,** clergyman; b. Wilmington, Del., Jan. 7, 1870; s. Thomas Gardiner and Helen (Harrington) Littell; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1890, M.A., 1893; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893; spl. student Oxford U., England, 1 yr.; (D.D., U. of the South, 1912); m. Gertrude Wilson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Jan., 1900. Deacon, 1892; rector, 1893, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector, St. Andrew's Ch., Wilmington, 1894-5; curate St. Paul's Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-9; rector St. Luke's Ch., Brockport, 1899-06, St. James' Ch., Keene, N.H., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. Union, Am. S.C.L. (acting sec.), Ch. Hist. Soc. (exec. com.), Anglican and Orthodox Eastern Chs. Union, Soc. of St. Willibrord (old Catholic Chs. Union). Alpha Delta Phi; vice dir. for N.E. of the Ember Guild, sec. for N.E. of the Jerusalem and the East Mission. Mason. Home: Keene, N.H.

**LITTLE, Arthur,** clergyman; May 24, 1837-Apr. 11, 1915. (See vol. 1900, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LITTLE, Arthur Dehon,** chem. engr.; b. Boston, Dec. 15, 1863; s. Thomas J. and Amelia (Hixon) Little; descendant of George Little, who settled in Newbury, Mass., early in 17th century; ed. pub. and high schs., Portland, Me., Berkeley Sch., New York, Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Boston, Jan. 22, 1901, Henrietta Rogers Anthony. Chemist and supt. Richmond Paper Co., Providence, R.I., 1884-5, the first mill to operate the sulphite process in U.S.; starting sulphite plants in Wis. and N.C., 1885-6; in gen. practice, Boston, since 1886; mem. firm of Griffin & Little, 1886-93, Little & Walker, 1900-5; pres. Arthur D. Little, Inc., chemists and engrs., since 1909; pres. Chem. Products Co., Mansfield Co.; dir. Fort Hill Chem. Co., Research Corpn. Professional work has been chiefly in paper making, processes of fibre treatment, cellulose compounds, manufacture of incandescent lamps, chrome tanning, electrolytic manufacture of chlorates and gen. engring. chemistry. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1912-14; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Gas Inst., Verein der Zellstoff und Papier Chemiker, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Clubs: Chemists', Engineers', Bankers' (New York); St. Botolph, Exchange, Engineers', Eastern Yacht, Country. Author: (with R. B. Griffin) Chemistry of Paper Making. Home: 107 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 93 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

**LITTLE, Caroline Frances,** author; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**LITTLE, Cyrus Harvey,** lawyer; b. Sutton, N.H., Aug. 14, 1859; s. Lt. Hiram K. (of Co. F, 11th N.H. Vol. Regt., who was mortally wounded in front of Petersburg, Va., and died in Govt. Hosp., David's Island, New York Harbor, July 4, 1864) and Susan Harvey (Woodward) Little; descendant of George Little, who settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1640; left an orphan at age of 5; prep. edn. New Hampton Lit. Instn.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1884; engaged in mercantile business for a time; mem. Sch. Bd., Sutton, 1885-9; studied law under Hon. James F. Briggs and Hon. Oliver E. Branch, Manchester, N.H.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896. Has practiced in Manchester since 1896; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-03 (speaker of House, 1901-3); mem. State Constl. Conv., 1902; chmn. State Bd. of License Commrs., Mar. 27, 1903-July 1, 1913; pres. Bd. of Corporators, New Hampton Lit. Instn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. Loyal Legion, N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Club: Derryfield. Has delivered many addresses on hist., polit. and other subjects. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**LITTLE, Edmund,** banker; b. Merrimac, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856; s. Otis W. and Mary A. (Smith) Little; descendant of George Little, Newbury, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. schs., Merrimac, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1894, Dora Inga Sanders, of Laconia, N.H. Clk., bookkeeper and cashier, dry goods store, 1874-82; entered Laconia Savings Bank as a clk., 1882, treas. since 1886; elected cashier People's Nat. Bank, 1889, now v.-p.; treas. and dir. Laconia Water Co.; dir. Laconia Gas & Electric Co.; treas. Laconia Bd. of Trade. Trustee Laconia Home for the Aged, Laconia Hosp. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows (Lodge and Encampment). Home: 28 Harvard St. Office: 513 Main St., Laconia, N.H.

**LITTLE, Fremont J. C.,** lawyer; b. Whitefield, Me., Dec. 5, 1861; s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fish) Little; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1884; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; studied law and was admitted to Kennebec bar, 1892; m. Augusta, Me., June 18, 1894, Lillian Blackman. Has practiced in Augusta since 1892; city solicitor, 1894-5; sec. Augusta Bd. of Trade, 1895-6. Home: Augusta, Me.

**LITTLE, George Thomas,** librarian; b. Auburn, Me., May 14, 1857; s. Hon. Edward T. and Lucy Jane (Bliss) Little; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1880 (Litt.D., 1894); m. Lilly T. W. Lane, of Braintree, Mass., Dec. 18, 1884. Teacher of Latin, Thayer Acad., Braintree, 1878-82; teacher of Latin, 1882-85, librarian since 1883, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. State Library Commn. of Me., 1899— (chmn. 1899-1902). Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. (v.-p., 1913-15), Am. Alpine Club. Author: Descendants of George Little, of Newbury, Mass., 1640, 1882; Historical Sketch of Bowdoin College, 1794-1894, 1894. Home: Brunswick, Me.*

**LITTLE, James H.,** clergyman; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1843; s. James Madison and Judith T. (Kimball) Little; in 8th generation from Hon. Joseph Little, of Newbury, Mass.; descendant of George Little, Newbury, Mass.; ed. common schs. of Lowell; served 3 yrs. in 33d Mass. Regt. Inf., Civ. War; entered St. Lawrence U. Theol. Sch., Canton, N.Y., 1866, and grad., 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1868, T. Georgia Harris, of Enfield, N.H. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1869; pastor Foxboro, Mass., 1869-73, West Concord, Vt., 1874-5, East Jaffrey, N.H., 1875-79, Brunswick, Me., 1879-85, Skowhegan, 1885-7, Richmond, 1887-91, Pittsfield, 1891-2, Amesbury, Mass., 1892-4, Winchester, N.H., 1894-9, Canton, Me., 1899-02, South Paris, 1902-9, Bethel since 1909. Progressive Republican. Chaplain Dept. of Me. G.A.R., Me. State Grange. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: Bethel, Me.

**LITTLE, John Mason,** merchant; b. Boston, July 14, 1848; s. James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) Little; descendant of Thomas Little, Plymouth, 1630, and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower; ed. Chauncy Hall and English high schs., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; married Helen Beal, Jan. 14, 1872 (died 1911); 7 children, Julia A. (Mrs. George L. Clarke, of Brookline, Mass.), Dr. John Mason, Jr., Ida G. (Mrs. Charles W. Ogden, of N.Y. City), Grace A., Hon. Amos R., Helen, Louisa A. (Mrs William E. Whitelock, of Marlboro, Mass.). Began as clk. in dry goods commn. house and became prominent mcht. in Boston; dir. Am. Bank Note Co.; chmn. commn. to revise building laws of Mass.; 2d v.-p. Boston Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd.; dir. Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Soc., Good Govt. Assn.; treas. N.E. Civic Federation. Mem. Arlington St. Ch. Clubs: Merchants, Algonquin, Tedesco, Union, Boston City, Technology. Recreations: country life, fishing. Home: 317 Dartmouth St. Office: Hotel Pelham, Boston.

**LITTLE, Luther,** iron and steel merchant; b. Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1852; s. Solomon and Rebecca (Nye) Little; descendant of Thomas Little, of Plymouth, Mass., 1630; ed. high schs., Brookline and Dedham, Mass., graduating, 1872; unmar-

ried. Began in employ of Naylor & Co., Feb., 1872; associated with Alexander Milne, of New York, Jan. 1, 1887, and formed firm of A. Milne & Co., importers of Swedish and other foreign iron and steel, as well as selling American iron and steel, offices now maintained in New York, Boston and Chicago. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Art, Boston City, Exchange. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 39 Newbury St. Office: 8 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

**LITTLE, Philip,** artist; b. Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 6, 1857; s. James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) Little; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875, 1876; studied art, Sch. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1881-2; m. Lucretia Shepard Jackson, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1883. Exhibited in all leading art museums in U.S., in Rome, 1911, Buenos Aires, 1911; Paris Salon, 1912, etc.; hon. mention Art Inst., Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915. Now lecturer fine arts Essex Inst., Salem. Served sergt. to maj., Mass. N.G., 1887-01. Mem. Salem Sch. Bd., 1898-12. Mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Artists' Guild, Chicago. Mason. Clubs: Salem (Salem), Union (Boston), Lotos, Salmagundi (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Address: 10 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.*

**LITTLEFIELD, Arthur Stevens,** lawyer; b. Vinalhaven, Me., Apr. 10, 1864; s. William Hobbs and Mary (Stevens) Littlefield; prep. edn. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1889; m. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 28, 1890, Rosa Weymouth. Has practiced at Rockland, Me., since 1889; v.-p. Rockland Nat. Bank; dir. Security Trust Co. Mem. Me. Legislature, 1903-7. Republican. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (mem. all Masonic bodies except 33°; grand comdr. Grand Commandery of Me.); mem. B.P.O.E. (trustee). Address: Rockland, Me.

**LITTLEFIELD, Charles Alvin,** clergyman, mfr.; b. Wells, Me., Aug. 9, 1856; s. Horace and Dorcas (Shorry) Littlefield; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1886; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1885-6; m. Annah Jane Whipple, of Malden, Mass., Feb. 5, 1890; 4 children, William Bradbury (deceased), Thomas Whipple (deceased), Dorcas Alice, Horace Jackson. Entered M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Cliftondale, Mass., 1886-9, Asbury Ch., Springfield, 1889-94, Watertown, 1894-6; supt. Boston Missionary Soc., 1896-8; pastor Walnut St. Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1898-02; supernumerary, 1902-10; located at own request, 1910; mfr. boxes since 1902. Mason. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 5 Prescott Rd. Office: 10 Box Pl., Lynn, Mass.

**LITTLEFIELD, Charles Edgar,** congressman; June 21, 1851-May 2, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LITTLEFIELD, Charles Harrison;** b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1843; s. George and Abigail H. (Latham) Littlefield; grad. Lawrence High Sch., 1860; studied, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1860-1; in office of civ. engr., Boston, 3 yrs., 1864-6; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 25, 1869, Harriet A. Steere; 5 children, Ella K., Frances G. Lamont, Ruby S. Ralton, George M., Charles H. Served as 1st sergt., Co. F, 48th Mass. Volunteers, 1862-3; commissary sergt., sergt., adj., 6th Regt., M.V.M., 1871-85; actively engaged as civ. engr. in Lawrence, 1867-1900; sec., 1901-11, treas., 1912-13, Lawrence Bd. of Trade; treas. Lawrence Chamber of Commerce, since 1914; councilman, 1872, 1873, 1883; clk. of bd. of health, 1878-9; assessor, 1885-97; treas. Lawrence City Mission, Lawrence Old Residents' Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. post 39). Club: Harvard. Home: 73 Tremont St. Office: Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

**LITTLEFIELD, Eben Frank,** lawyer; b. Brooks, Me., Apr. 2, 1880; s. Joseph Rackliff and Ellen (Hamlin) Littlefield; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1902; LL.B., U. of Me. Coll. of Law, 1906; m. Maud B. Holmes, of Belfast, June 26, 1913; 1 daughter, June Ellen. Admitted to Me. bar Apr. 19, 1907, and since practiced in Belfast; city clk. Belfast, since 1908; co. atty., Waldo Co., *since 1911; mem.* Sch. Bd., 1908-10. **Mem.** Dem. State Com. for Waldo Co. since 1910; judge advocate gen. with rank of lt. col., under Gov. Plaisted, 1911-12. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Protestant. Club: Masonic. Apptd. chmn. Industrial Accident Commn. of Me., Aug. 28, 1915, for term of 3 yrs. Address: Belfast, Me.

**LITTLEFIELD, Eben Northup,** banker; b. Pawtucket, R.I., 1854; s. Gov. Alfred H. and Rebecca J. (Northup) Littlefield; ed. English and Classical Sch. of Providence; m. Woonsocket, 1886, Ida A. Ballou; 1 daughter. Was clk. in 1st Nat. Bank, Providence; treas. Littlefield Mfg. Co.; elected v.-p. Pawtucket Instn. for Savings, 1902, pres. since 1910; pres. Am. Hair Cloth Co.; dir. Royal Weaving Co., Pawtucket Safe Deposit Co., Industrial Trust Co. (Providence). Col. on governor's staff, 1880-3; commr. of State Sinking Funds since 1902. Republican. Trustee Memorial Hosp. Clubs: Squantum Assn., To Kalon. Home: 41 Walcott St. Office: 225 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**LITTLEFIELD, Ethel Frances,** teacher; b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 13, 1880; d. John Francis and Caroline Lincoln (Jones) Littlefield; grad. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1899; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1903, A.M. in Greek, 1903; post-grad. work, Paris, under Prof. Paul Martin, summer of 1906; post-grad. work in French, McGill U., Montreal, summer, 1911, Radcliffe, 1914-15. Teacher of langs. Sawin Acad., Sherborn, Mass., Sept.-Dec., 1903; prin. Sawin Acad. and Dowse High Sch., 1903-6; teacher Greek and Latin, Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1906-10; teacher history and French, Hartford Pub. High Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1910-14; head of French dept., Arlington High Sch., since 1914. One of the 500 teachers of the U.S. sent by the Nat. Civic Federation, 1908-9, to visit schools in the United Kingdom. Unitarian. Home: 76 Gloucester St., Arlington, Mass.

**LITTLEFIELD, Francis,** journalist; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1869; s. Henry and Ellen Blanchard (Lyman) Littlefield; descendant of Edmund Littlefield, who came to Exeter, N.H., thence to Wells, Me., from Southampton, Eng., in 1632; grad. Portland High Sch., 1889; m. Miriam Ellen Ames, of Portland, Oct. 22, 1902; 1 son, Lyman Ames. Began newspaper work at 16 yrs. of age when in school; upon graduation entered local dept. of Daily Press; city editor of Eastern Argus, Portland, 21 yrs.; now on editorial staff of Daily Press; has also been on staff of Boston Advertiser and Boston Herald for brief periods. Connected with U.S. Postal Service, 1890-2. Coroner of Cumberland County 12 yrs.; mem. Dem. City and County Com. 7 yrs. (chmn. of former 4 yrs. and sec. of latter 2 yrs.). Mem. Me. Geneal. Soc. (librarian), S.A.R. (state registrar). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Author: One-Man Power, 1894; Eastman Folks, 1908. Home: 291 Brackett St. Office: 22 Monument Sq., Portland, Me.

**LITTLEFIELD, George Curtis,** M.D.; b. Saco, Me., June 23, 1872; s. Alden and Abbie (Marshall) Littlefield; in 9th generation from Edmond Littlefield, Boston, Mass., 1637; prep. edn. Thornton Acad., Saco; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1897; m. Josephene Shaw Mason, of Biddeford, Me., Dec. 25, 1900. Practiced in Salem, Mass., 1897-02, Webster, since 1902; mem. Bd. of Health, Webster, 1908-11. 2d lt. and asst. surgeon, 2d Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1899-01. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: tennis. Address: 160 South Main St., Webster, Mass.

**LITTLEFIELD, George Emery,** bookseller; b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1844; s. Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Littlefield; A.B., Harvard, 1866; m. Emily Frances Willis, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870. Engaged in the antique book and curio trade, since 1868; authority on hist. Americana and genealogies; collector for great libraries in U.S. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me., N.H., Vt., and Western Reserve hist. socs., Soc. Colonial Wars of Mass., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Soc., Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay, Club of Odd Vols., Somerville (Mass.) Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 16 Chester St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 67 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.*

**LITTLEFIELD, George Sherman,** lawyer; b. Watertown, Mass., Apr. 27, 1851; s. George T. and Anna (Thorpe) Littlefield; descendant of James and Agnes Littlefield, Wells, Me., 1628; A.B., Harvard, 1870; student Harvard Law Sch., 1871-2; read law in office of Judge Ebenezer R. Hoar, Boston; m. Georgiana Stevens, of Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1874; 2 children, Anna Sherman, Arthur Stevens Admitted to Mass. bar, 1872, since practiced in Boston; formerly mem. firm of Wiggin, Fernald & Littlefield; mem. Littlefield & Tilden, since 1905. Was trial justice 7 yrs. and since 1882, spl. justice 4th Dist. Ct. of Eastern Middlesex; mem. Sch. Com., Winchester, Mass., 1875-9, 1883-98. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. and Middlesex bar assns. Mason (K.T.). Club: Calumet (Winchester). Recreations: bowling. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston.

**LITTLEFIELD, Gilbert Berry,** editor; b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 24, 1868; s. Gilman Porter and Sarah Emma (Berry) Littlefield; descendant of Edmund Littlefield, English settler of 1640; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; m. Alice Gertrude Parsons, of Biddeford, Me., Apr. 17, 1895. Prin. Old Orchard (Me.) High Sch., 1893; city editor Biddeford (Me.) Journal 1895-1900; connected with The Associated Press since 1900, as day editor in New Haven office, 1900-5, now night editor, Boston office. Mem. Sch. Bd., Biddeford, 1898-9. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston Press, Bowdoin (Boston). Recreations: golf. Home: 45 Wenonah St. Office: 7 Water St., Boston.

**LITTLEFIELD, James Bancroft,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 19, 1882; s. George Abner and Emma Warren (Bancroft) Littlefield; grad. Thayer St. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894, Classical High Sch., 1898; A.B., Brown U., 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Maybelle Gifford Kingsbury, Feb. 28, 1914; 1 son, James Warren. Began practice, 1905, with father, who died 1906; since practiced alone; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 9, 10. Capt. 3d Co., Coast Arty. Corps., R.I.N.G. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns. Republican. Conglist.; sec. and dir. Church House, Providence. Member Alpha Delta Phi. Past Grand Dictator Knights of Honor. Club: University, Turks Head. Home: 109 Arlington Av. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**LITTLEFIELD, James Cousens,** merchant tailor; b. Kennebunk, Me., July 13, 1855; s. David and Elizabeth Ann (Swett) Littlefield; descendant of Edmond Littlefield, Exeter, Me., 1639, Wells, 1643; ed. pub. schs. of Kennebunk and at Gorham, Me.; m. Lora A. Perkins, of Newbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1877; wife a descendant of Rev. William Perkins, of Topsfield, Mass, 1632, and of Daniel Pierce, of Newbury, Mass., 1634, of Henry Sherburne, of Portsmouth, N.H., 1635, and Maj. Charles Frost, of Kittery, Me., 1634; she is a mem. of Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn., Hildreth Family Assn., Old Newbury Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Newbury Hist. Soc. (life), Brookline Hist. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities (life), N.E. Women's Club (Boston), Brookline Morning Club, Woman's Charity Club (Mass. Hosp.) of Boston. Began in merchant tailoring business, Boston, Oct., 1877, continuing alone until 1912; incorporated under name of J. C. Littlefield, 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston Art, Unitarian, Boston City. Recreations: farming. Home: 30 Centre St., Brookline; (summer) "Banktop," South Natick, Mass., and Black Rock House, North Cohasset, Mass. Office: 12 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**LITTLEFIELD, James G.,** M.D.; b. Bridgton, Me., Apr. 9, 1873; s. Jacob and Rosina (Hazelton) Littlefield; grad. Bridgton High Sch., 1892; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1897; m. June 27, 1900, Lydia Gertrude Jordan, of Norway, Me. Practiced in South Paris, Me., since 1897; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. Mem. A.M.A., Maine Med. Assn., Oxford County Med. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Address: South Paris, Me.

**LITTLEFIELD, Minnie E.,** educator; b. Manchester, N.H., Feb. 16, 1867; d. John C. and Mary E. (Baldwin) Littlefield; ed. pub. schs. of Manchester; O.B. (Bachelor of Oratory), Monroe (now Emerson) Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1888; unmarried. Teacher of elocution and physical culture. Treas. Settlement Assn. of N.H. Baptist. Mem. Manchester Federation of Women's Clubs. Club: Review. Home: 181 Milford St., Manchester, N.H.

**LITTLEFIELD, Nathan Whitman,** lawyer; born East Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1846; s. Rufus Ames and Abigail Russel (Whitman) Littlefield; has traced ancestry to 7 Mayflower passengers, also to John Field, companion to Roger Williams, etc.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1865; B.A., Dartmouth, 1869 (valedictorian), A.M., 1909; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; m. Arletta V. Redman, of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1873 (died Oct. 18, 1878); m. 2d, Mary Wheaton Ellis, of Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 1, 1886; 2 children, Nathan W., Jr., Alden L. Practiced in Providence since 1877; referee in bankruptcy for Dist. of R.I. since 1898; mem. commn. for revising the judicial system of R.I., and also of the commn. for dividing the State into representative districts and framing laws to carry the same into effect; chmn. Sch. Com. City of Pawtucket several yrs.; mem. R.I. Senate, from Pawtucket, 1897-8; Dem. nominee for gov. of R.I., 1900. Pres. bd. dirs. R.I. Congl. Conf.; hon. pres. Bethany Home of R.I.; v.-p. National Anti-Saloon League; trustee Old Bridgewater Hist. Society. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.), R.I. Anti-Saloon League (pres.), Soc. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (gov. gen.), Descendants of the Founders of Providence Plantations (pres.), R. I. Assn. Dartmouth Alumni (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Delivered oration at celebration of 250th Anniversary of the founding of Bridgewater, Mass.; address on Life of Marcus Morton, chief justice and gov. of Mass.; also many other addresses and lectures on hist. and polit. subjects. Home: 29 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R.I. Office: 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.*

**LITTLEFIELD, Otis,** M.D.; b. Sedgwick, Me., Sept. 29, 1861; s. Samuel B. and Drusilla S. (Gray) Littlefield; descendant of Edmund L., who emigrated from England and settled in Wells, York Co., Me., 1634; ed. town schs.; Bucksport Sem.; M.D. Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1885; m. June 21, 1892, Mary O. Saunders, of Gloucester, Mass. Began practice at Gloucester, 1889; settled in Bluehill, 1890; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911. Trustee Bluehill Acad. Democrat. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery); mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Address: Bluehill, Me.

**LIVERMORE, Thomas Leonard,** financier; pres. N.E. Exploration Co.; v.-p. Ashburton Mining Co., Contention Mining Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Smuggler Union Mining Co. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph. Home: 48 Beacon St. Office: 14 Ashburton Pl., Boston.*

**LIVERMORE, William Roscoe,** colonel U.S.A.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1843; s. George Livermore; freshman class, Harvard; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1865; m. Augusta Keen, of Phila., Jan. 13, 1883. First lt. engrs., June 23, 1865; capt., Jan. 22, 1870; maj., Mar. 12, 1884; chief engr., with rank of lt.-col. of vols., May 16, 1898; assigned to 7th Army Corps; lt.-col. U.S. engrs., July 5, 1898; col. engrs., Apr. 23, 1904. Has been connected with fortification work at Key West, Tortugas, Baltimore, Newport and New Bedford; chief engr., Dept. of Tex. and Dept. of the East, Survey of N. and N.W. lakes, improvement of Missouri River, river and harbor improvement in Mass., R.I., Conn., N.Y. and N.J.; with English engrs. laid the cable from U.S. to Havana, 1868; light house engr., 1892-8, making many improvements in the fog-signal system; mil. attaché Copenhagen and Stockholm, May, 1899-June, 1902; mem. bd. engrs. for fortifications; retired by operation of law, Jan. 11, 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Author of a system of army tactics, and of "American Kriegspiel," 1879, 1898, a method of practicing the art of war on a map; Manœuvres for Infantry, 1884, 1887, 1888; Story of the Civil War, Part III, Vicks-

burg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. Address: 17 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.*

**LIVINGSTON, Benjamin Thomson,** clergyman; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1869; s. David and Margaret (Thomson) Livingston; grad. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1893; A.B., Brown U., 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; m. Deborah Knox Livingston, of Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 25, 1897; 2 children, Helen Reid (deceased), David Knox. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Jefferson St. Church, Providence, R.I., 1900-5, Union Ch., Providence, 1905-13, Columbia St. Ch., Bangor, Me., since Jan., 1913. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Prohibitionist. Club: Twentieth Century. Address: 149 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.

**LIVINGSTON, Clarence Bertram,** M.D., surgeon; b. West Berkshire, Vt., July 16, 1877; s. Winfield Scott and Frances Eliza Ann (French) Livingston; grad. Lowell High Sch.; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908, 1909; m. Addie Zoa Johnston, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 20, 1911. Mem. Hosp. Corps, Spanish-Am. War; practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 1903. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Lowell. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias, Patrons of Husbandry. Clubs: Highland, Mt. Pleasant Golf. Home: 67 Burtt St. Office: 9 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**LIVINGSTON, Deborah Knox,** lecturer; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 10, 1876; d. James and Helen (Reid) Knox; grad. St. Xavier's Acad., Providence, R.I., 1892; grad. New York Missionary Training Sch., 1895; m. Rev. Benjamin T. Livingston, of Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 25, 1897. Pres. R.I. W.C.T.U., 1904-13; supt. Suffrage Dept., Nat. W.C.T.U., since 1913; president Bangor Y.W.C.A., 1914-15. Baptist. Home: 149 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.

**LIVINGSTON, James Henry,** editorial writer, printer. (See vol. 1909.)

**LIVINGSTON, William Farrand,** clergyman; b. Sivas, Turkey, in Asia (parents being foreign missionaries A.B.C.F.M.), July 5, 1862; s. William Wallace and Martha Evarts (Tracy) Livingston; B.A., Williams Coll., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887; post-grad. studies, Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Barnaba's Ch., Augusta, Me., 1894-14, St. Matthew's Ch., Hallowell, Me., since 1894. Asst. state librarian of Me. since 1906; sec. diocese of Me. Mem. Zeta Psi, Me. Hist. Soc. Author: Life of Israel Putnam, Pioneer, Ranger and Major-General, 1901. Address: State Library, Augusta, Me.

**LLOYD, Demarest;** b. Chicago, Feb. 19, 1883; s. Henry Demarest and Jessie (Bross) Lloyd; father a well known writer on economics; g.s. on mother's side of Lt. Gov. Bross, of Illinois; ed. Chicago Manual Training Sch.; Hopkinson Grammar Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Harvard U. Law Sch., 1906-7 (non-grad.); unmarried. Student of economics. Clubs: Boston Art, Automobile, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, New Yacht, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: yachting. Address: Hotel Carleton, Boston.

**LOCKE, Alonzo Everett;** b. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1863; s. Everett L. and Ellen E. (Goddard) Locke; descendant of Locke family, Lexington, Mass., 1637; grad. Lexington High Sch., 1879; m. Alice H. Butters, of Lexington, Nov. 17, 1887; 3 children, Errol Hastings, Clayton Goddard, Winthrop Wellington. Began in employ of Adams, Blodget & Co., dealers in bonds, Boston, 1881; later with Blodget, Merritt & Co.; partner firm of Adams & Co., since 1897; pres. New England Brick Co.; v.-p. Norwich & Western Traction Co., Groton & Stonington Street Ry. Co.; dir. Shore Line Electric Ry. Co.; trustee Lexington Savings Bank. Treas. Lexington Home for Aged People. Mem. Lexington Hist. Soc. (pres., 1910-15). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Old Belfry (Lexington), Unitarian (Boston). Recreations: farming. Home: 14 Oakland St., Lexington, Mass.; (summer) Felchville, Vt. Office: 13 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**LOCKE, Charles E.,** prof. mining engring.; b. Milton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1874; s. John Elvin and Sarah (Hayes) Locke; S.B. in Mining Engring. and Metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; m. Louisa Oke Stewart, of Exeter, Ont., Can., June 30, 1903. Coal mine surveyor, Wyo., 1896-7; asst. to Prof. Robert H. Richards, of Mass. Inst. Tech., in preparing book on ore dressing, 1897-01; teacher of mining engring., 1901-6, prof., 1906—. Mass. Inst. Tech. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason. Club: Technology. Author of several ann. revs. on mining, ore dressing, and gold milling. Home: 22 Blagden St., Boston.*

**LOCKE, David Byron,** educator; b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 4, 1857; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M.; teacher many yrs.; supt. schs., Rutland, Vt., since 1906. Formerly mem. Randolph Co. Bd. of Edn.; state examiner Randolph Normal Sch., 1890-3; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Vt. Republican. Conglist. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**LOCKE, Edwin Allen,** M.D.; b. Halifax, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874; s. Isaac H. and Ellen Jane (Clarke) Locke; Ph.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1901; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-1; m. Elizabeth G. Ferguson, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1908; 4 children, Edwin A., Jr., Thomas F., Jane S., Elizabeth G. Practiced at Boston since 1901; chief of staff, Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; first asst. visiting phys. Boston City Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Research, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Tuberculosis Assn. Clubs: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet. Address: 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

**LOCKE, Elmore Estes,** coal mcht.; b. Epsom, N.H., Oct. 29, 1860; s. James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallow) Locke; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1878; m. Boston, Oct. 15, 1885, Alice Louise Dexter. Entered coal business, 1887; now pres. Locke Coal Co., retail coal; v.-p. Malden Trust Co.; dir. Metropolitan Coal Co. Capt. Co. L, 5th Inf., M.V.M., 1891-7; adj. 5th Inf., 1897-01; lt.-col. and asst. adj. gen. 2d Brigade, M.V.M., 1901-3. Home: 37 Alpine St. Office: 165 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

**LOCKE, Foster Bailey;** b. Saxtons River, Vt., Nov. 24, 1845; s. Cyrus H. and Amelia (Bailey) Locke; 8th in descent from William Locke, who came to America in the ship Planter, in 1634; ed. pub. schs. of Saxtons River, and Saxtons River Sem.; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Louisa J. Newcomb, of Bellows Falls, Vt. (died 1896); m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1898, Harriet Louise Johnson Candee, of Terryville, Conn. Began in stove and tin business, 1870, as Locke & Howard, firm successively Wiley & Locke, 1872, Locke & Hughes, 1874, F. B. Locke & Co., 1880-01; also dealt largely in maple syrup for San Francisco market, canning 3,000 to 5,000 gallons annually; sold out and retired 1901. Mem. Sch. Bd. (5 villages) 10 yrs. Trustee Vt. Acad., Rockingham Town Library, Bellows Falls. Progressive Republican. Baptist. Address: Saxtons River, Vt.

**LOCKE, Frank Lovering,** social service; b. Boston, July 14, 1865; s. James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallows) Locke; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; m. Mary Brodhead Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901. Instr. drawing and civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-7; in engring. dept., City of Boston, 1887-95; spl. engring. work, asst. supt. and supt., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1895-07; pres., dir. Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1907—. Trustee Norfolk State Hosp.; mem. corpn. Malden Hosp.; mem. bd. Malden Associated Charities. Enlisted Troop D, 1st Cav. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1885; sergt. and sergt.-maj., 1st lt. and adj., 1889-97; col. and asst. insp.-gen., 1897-1900, staff of gov.; retired, 1901. Republican. Unitarian. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 48 Boylston St., Boston*

**LOCKE, George Lyman,** clergyman; b. Boston, 1835; s. Lyman and Almeria R. (Boynton) Locke; A.B., Harvard, 1859, A.M., 1862; (D.D., Brown U., 1893); ordered deacon, 1863; ordained priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; m. Phila., 1872, Emily Judson (died 1882); 1 daughter, Mary Emily (Mrs. Wallis E. Howe, of Bristol). Asst. minister, Grace Ch., Boston, 1863-4, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1864-6; rector St. Michael's Ch., Bristol, R.I., since 1867. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: St. Michael's Rectory, Bristol, R.I.

**LOCKE, Ira Stephen,** lawyer; Feb. 4, 1853-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOCKE, Warren Andrew,** organist and choirmaster; b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 31, 1847; s. Andrew Jackson and Susan Durell (Ware) Locke; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; master at St. Mary's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1869-74; studied music in Germany, 1874-8; m. Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 10, 1878, Madeline Weidemann. Organist and choirmaster, St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1878-80, 1st Parish, Cambridge, 1880-8, St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1888-10, Appleton Chapel, Harvard U., since 1882; dir. Harvard Glee Club while at coll.; co-dir. with George L. Osgood of Harvard Anniversary Chorus, 1886; dir. Harvard Alumni Chorus. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Am. Guild of Organists (one of founders, 1896), N.E. Chapter A.G.O. (treas. 1905-8). Clubs: Harvard, Oakley Country. Mus. editor Univ. Hymn Book, for use in chapel of Harvard Univ., 1895. Address: 59 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**LOCKE, Warren Shattuck,** mechanical engr.; June 10, 1854-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOCKE, William Ware,** clergyman; b. Westwood, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858; s. Calvin Houghton and Anne (Lincoln) Locke; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1877; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1885; m. Sarah Savary, of Groveland, Mass., June 16, 1900. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; supt. Barnard Memorial, 1886-93; chaplain Rock Ridge Sch., 1904-10; resident Civic Service House, Boston. Club: Twentieth Century. Address: 112 Salem St., Boston, Mass.

**LOCKHART, Arthur John** ("Pastor Felix"), clergyman, author; b. Lockhartville, Kings Co., N.S., May 5, 1850; s. Nathan Albert and Elizabeth Ann (Benzanson) Lockhart; ed. in dist. sch. and printing office; m. Adelaide Beckerton, of St. Andrews, N.B., May 12, 1873. Entered ministry, June, 1872, in East Me. Conf., M.E. Ch., in which has continued ever since. Mem. Haliburton Soc., Windsor, N.S., Authors Club, London. Contbr. under pen-name of "Pastor Felix," of prose and verse to numerous periodicals in U.S. and Canada. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Winterport, Waldo Co., Me.*

**LOCKHART, Burton Wellesley,** clergyman; b. Lockhartville, Kings Co., N.S., Jan. 24, 1855; s. Nathan Albert and Elizabeth Ann (Bezanson) Lockhart; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, A.M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1882; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1894); m. Fanny Mary Upson, of Westfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1883. Licensed to preach by Bapt. Ch. of Gaspereaux, N.S., 1876; minister Lockeport, N.S., 1878-9; ordained Bapt. ministry, Suffield, Conn., 1882; pastor, Suffield, 1882-8, 3d Congl. Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1888-93, Franklin St. Congl. Ch., Manchester, N.H., Dec. 1, 1893—. Republican. Club: Winthrop (Boston). Home: Manchester, N.H.*

**LOCKLIN, Wallace B.,** lawyer; b. Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1854; s. David and Lydia (Stearnes) Locklin; descended from English ancestry; grad. Berry (Vt.) Acad., 1876; m. Anna C. Swan, of Montgomery, Vt., Oct. 10, 1891; children, Harrold G., Merrill S., Pauline A., Philip D. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1880; practiced in Tower City, N.D., 1881-7, since in Richford, Vt.; actively interested in farming and mfg.; dir. Richmond Mfg. Co. (mfrs. furniture), The O. L. Hinds Co. (mfrs. overalls, children's suits, etc.). Served as 2d lt. Vt. N.G.; mem. Sch. Bd., Richford, 24 yrs.; state's atty., Franklin Co., 1902-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908, Senate, 1915, 16. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1912. Address: Richford, Franklin Co., Vt.

**LOCKWOOD, Edwin Hoyt,** prof. mechanical engring.; b. New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 31, 1866; s. Samuel Kellogg and Mary (Hoyt) Lockwood; prep. edn. pvt. and pub. schs., New Canaan; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888, M.E., 1892, Ph.D., 1901; m. Elizabeth Kate Pendleton, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1900; 2 children, Elizabeth P., b. Apr. 7, 1902; Edwin P., Aug. 16, 1904. Designing engr., 1889 and 1895; instr. mech. engring., 1892-01, asst. prof. since 1901, Sheffield Scientific Sch. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. Recreations: motoring, gardening. Home: 52 Division St. Office: Mason Mechanical Laboratory, New Haven, Conn.

**LOCKWOOD, George Francis,** banker; b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1849; s. John D. and Jeanette (Gray) Lockwood; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Stamford; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Emma N. Benedict. Bank clk., Stamford, 1863-8, clk. in New York, 1868-9; on N.P. survey in Minn., 1870-2; bank clk., New Canaan, Conn., 1872-82; mem. firm Benedict & Co., New Canaan, since 1882; treas. and dir. New Canaan Savings Bank since 1894; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, 1898-08; pres. since 1908; town treas., 1877-9; warden of borough, 1892-3; treas. Bd. of Edn. since 1896. Episcopalian. Address: New Canaan, Conn.

**LOCKWOOD, Hamilton De Forest,** mfr.; s. Hamilton D. and Anne (Eastman) Lockwood; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Maria B. Wheelwright, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1900; 3 children. Connected with Amory, Brown & Co., cotton merchants, Boston, 1890-08; treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co., Dover, N.H., 1908; asst. treas. Pacific Mills, 1908-13; since treas. of Bates Mfg. Co. and Edwards Mfg. Co.; dir. Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: 60 Glen Rd., Jamaica Plain. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**LOCKWOOD, Laura Emma,** college prof.; b. Moores Hill, Ind., Oct. 11, 1863; d. Samuel Howard and Sarah A. (Johnson) Lockwood; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1898. Instr. English lang., 1899-06, asso. prof. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma. Methodist. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Wellesley, Mass.*

**LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent,** lawyer, author, antiquarian; b. Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1872; s. Luke A. (LL.D.) and Mary Louise (Lyon) Lockwood; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; m. Alice Gardner Burnell, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1897. Admitted to N.Y. bar, July 19, 1895. Mem. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation, Town of Greenwich, Conn. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Riverside, Conn. Office: 35 Nassau St., New York.*

**LOCKWOOD, Thomas Dixon,** electrical expert and engr.; b. Smethwick, Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 30, 1848; s. John F. and Mary (Dixon) Lockwood; ed. common schs. there; tech. knowledge of elec. engring. self-acquired by study and experience; m. Mary Helm, of Port Hope, Ont., Oct. 20, 1875. Learned and practiced telegraphy, Can., 1866-7; made paper, Lee, Mass., 1868-9; made plate glass, Ind., 1869-71; worked on railroads, Conn. and N.J., telegraph operator and ticket agt. to locomotive engr., 1871-8; since July, 1879, in service Am. Bell Telephone Co.; now gen. patent atty. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Is patent solicitor, expert in elec. inventions before patent office and U.S. courts; authority on telephony and telegraphy. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs., London; foreign life fellow Imperial Inst., London; life mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; hon. mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn.; hon. mem. Assn. R.R. Telegraph Supts., Canadian Electrical Assn. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Engineers (Boston), Republican, Whitehall (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 83 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass. Office: 125 Milk St., Boston.*

**LOCKWOOD, Wilton,** portrait painter; Sept. 12, 1861-Mar. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LODGE, George Cabot,** author; Oct. 10, 1873-Aug. 21, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**LODGE, Henry Cabot,** senator; b. Boston, May 12, 1850; s. John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) Lodge; A.B., Harvard, 1871, LL.B., 1874, Ph.D. (history), 1876; (LL.D., Williams, 1893, Yale, 1902, Clark U., 1902, Harvard, 1904); m. Anna Cabot Mills, d. Rear-Admiral Charles H. Davis, U.S.N., June 29, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1876; editor North American Review, 1873-6; International Review, 1879-81; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 81; mem. 50th to

53d Congresses (1887-93), 6th Mass. Dist.; U.S. senator, since 1893, present term expires 1917. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900, 04, 08 (placed Thomas B. Reed in nomination for presidency, 1896, permanent chmn., 1900 and 1908, chmn. com. on resolutions, 1904); mem. Alaskan Boundary Commn. since 1903; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907. Lecturer on Am. History, Harvard, 1876-9; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1880. Regent Smithsonian Instn., Washington; trustee Boston Athenæum. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Overseer, Harvard U., since 1911. Home: Nahant, Mass.*

**LODGE, J(ames) Alexander,** editor and publisher; b. Catalina, Newfoundland, Feb. 26, 1880; s. Charles Albert and Catherine Margaret (Morris) Lodge; arrived in U.S., 1892; prep. edn. pub. and high schs. of Manchester, Mass.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1902; m. Peterboro, N.H., Sept. 16, 1904, Marion Florence Bullard. Reporter, Boston Journal, 1902-3; with Beverly (Mass.) Printing Co. until May, 1904, when started North Shore Breeze, a weekly magazine; began job and commercial printing, binding, etc., 1906. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. Mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men. Club: Manchester. Address: Manchester, Mass.

**LODGE, Richard Walley,** metallurgist; moved to Redlands, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov,** musician, composer; b. Mühlhausen, Alsace, Germany, Jan. 30, 1861; ed. in Switzerland, Germany, France; m. Elise Burnett Fay, of Boston, Dec. 8, 1910. Came to America, 1881, violinist; dir. Boston Opera Co., 1909—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; Officier de L' Académie France. (See Who's Who in America for musical compositions.) Home: Medfield, Mass. Address: 112 Charles St., Boston.*

**LOEPKE, G. Marschal,** pianist; see Clough-Leighter, Grace Marshall.

**LOGAN, Edward Lawrence,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 20, 1875; s. Lawrence J. and Catherine M. (O'Connor) Logan; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; post-grad. study Harvard Grad. Sch. In practice since 1901; dir. Old South Trust Co., South Boston Savings Bank, Hibernian Savings Bank. Sergt. maj., 9th Regt., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; sergt. maj., 9th Regt., M.V.M.; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Co. A, and maj. and col., 9th Regt.; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Draper, with rank of capt., 1909-10. Mem. State Armory Commn.; mem. Boston Common Council, 1899, 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902, Senate, 1906; spl. justice Municipal Ct., South Boston Dist., 1907-9, justice, 1909-14. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard, University, City. Home: 560 Broadway, South Boston. Office: 707 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**LOGAN, James,** ex-mayor; b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 6, 1852; s. David and Mary (Kennedy) Logan; was brought to America in infancy; mainly self ed.; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1904); m. Annie Devereaux Johnson, of Worcester, Mass., Dec., 10, 1879; children, Donald Brigham, Alice, Ruth (Mrs. James G. Taylor, of Holyoke, Mass.). Worked in woolen mill from age of 10 to 16; clerk in dry goods store; 1869-71; bookkeeper in woolen mill, 1871-3, and in book store, 1873-8; salesman in an envelope factory, 1878-83; mem. Logan, Swift & Brigham Envelope Co., Worcester, Mass., 1883-98, 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr. U.S. Envelope Co., Worcester, a consolidation of 10 leading factories, 1898—. Mem. M.V.M. 6 yrs.; mayor of Worcester 4 terms, 1908, 9, 10, 11. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Author of many articles on economic, civic and industrial subjects; lecturer at Dartmouth, Harvard, Wellesley and Worcester Poly. Inst. Home: 222 Salisbury St. Address: 75 Grove St., Worcester, Mass.*

**LOMBARD, Herbert Edwin,** clergyman; b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1864; s. Henry Faulkner and Nellie de (Callahan) Lombard; descendant of Richard Lombard, 1640, Thomas Walton, 1635, Roger Conant, 1623; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1894; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Cherryfield, Me., 1896-02, Byfield, Newbury, Mass., 1902-11, Tatnuck Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1911. Trustee Dummer Acad.; dir. Hist. Soc. of Old Newbury. Mem. Worcester Central Assn., Worcester South Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Essex Inst., Boston Bibliophile Soc. Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K.T.). Clubs: Worcester Economic, Essex Book and Print. Home: Sutton, Mass. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**LOMBARD, Paul Irving,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1875; s. Edward Murray and Etta L. (Bliss) Lombard; descendant of John Lombard, who received a grant of land in the south part of Springfield, Mass., 1646; ed. pub. schs. of Springfield; Boston U.; unmarried. Practiced in Springfield since 1902. Chmn. Rep. City Com., Springfield, 1907, 08; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11, 12. Mem. Hampden Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, S.A.A.; mem. executive bd., A.A.A. Clubs: Winthrop, Automobile (pres. 1914-15). Recreations: motoring. Home: 76 Magnolia Terrace. Office: 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**LONERGAN, Augustine,** ex-congressman; b. Thompson, Conn., May 20, 1874; s. Michael and Mary (Quinn) Lonergan; LL.B., Yale, 1902; unmarried. In law practice at Hartford, Conn., since 1902; was asst. corpn. counsel, etc.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st Conn. Dist. Democrat. Dir. Am. Industrial Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Yale Alumni Assn. Club: City. Home: 173 Ashley St. Office: 26 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**LONG, Henry Crawford,** lawyer; b. Zanesville, O., Jan. 27, 1861; moved in infancy to Ill.; s. John and Mary Jane (Crawford) Long; grad. high sch. at 16; M.S.D., State Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1888; M.S., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Fannie Rigg, of Bowling Green, Mo., Aug. 30, 1888; 2 sons, Waldo, Rodney. Elected prin. high sch., Nebraska, 1882; won gold medal in state coll. oratorical contest in Missouri; master Salem (Ohio) Acad. and supt. schs., 1884-8; dean of Teachers' Training Coll., and head dean of professional depts., Drake U., 1888-9; practiced law in Boston since 1897; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Mass. Coll. Osteopathy, since 1902, and lecturer Tufts Coll. of Medicine on same subject in 1910. Student of commercial and transportation matters and lecturer on same. Progressive Party; candidate for Congress from 8th Congressional Dist., 1912. Mem. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Social Education, Boston City; Royal Societies (London). Author of Port of Boston Bill. Has made expert reports of many of world's harbors. Recreations: travel and study of ports. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 617 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**LONG, Henry Follansbee,** treasurer; b. Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1883; s. Ira Perley and Harriet Lake (Follansbee) Long; descendant of Robert Long, who came to America about 1639, and of Thomas Follansbee, who arrived in America about 1641; grad. Topsfield High Sch., 1900; Salem (Mass.) Commercial Sch., 1901; m. Margaret Pingree, of Lewiston, Me., July 1, 1908; 2 children, Henry Pingree, Catherine. Employed by American Trust Co., Boston, 1900-5; treas. since 1905, Waban Rose Conservatories (one of the largest growers of roses in U.S.); mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Topsfield, since 1909 (chmn. bd. since 1911); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15; chmn. bd. assessors, and chmn. bd. of commrs. of Trust Funds, Topsfield; chmn. Rep. Town Com.; dir. Essex Club (the strongest Rep. county club in Mass.); dir. Topsfield Hist. Soc. Mem. Boston Bank Officers' Assn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows (P.N.G.), Rebekahs, A.O.U.W., Grange (P.M.). Contbr. on local and county hist. subjects to the Essex Inst. Hist. Collections and the Publs. of the Topsfield Hist. Soc. Home: Topsfield, Mass. Office: 3a Somerset St., Boston.

**LONG, John Davis,** ex-secretary of the navy; Oct. 27, 1838-Aug. 28, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**LONG, William Bowditch,** stock broker; b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884; s. H. V. and Susan H. (Bowditch) Long; A.B., Harvard, 1907; unmarried. Engaged in stock brokerage business since 1909; mem. firm of Long & Nash. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Home: Cohasset, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**LONG, William Joseph,** clergyman; b. North Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1867; s. Denis and Catherine (Burke) Long; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; univs. of Paris and Rome, 1897-8; m. Frances Marsh Bancroft, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-04; pastor at large since 1904. Lecturer on nature, animal life, and lit. Made notable defense of ministerial liberty at Cambridge (Mass.) Council, 1898. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Stamford, Conn.*

**LONGACRE, Charles S.,** clergyman, educator; born Collegeville, Pa., Dec. 1, 1871; s. Henry W. and Elizabeth B. (Smull) Longacre; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Pa., 1895; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1898; m. Florence M. Hughes, of Battle Creek, Mich., June 7, 1899. Teacher pub. schs. 5 yrs.; ordained Seventh Day Adventist ministry; prin. South Lancaster Acad. since 1908, also prin. Browning Memorial Normal Sch. Field sec. Nat. Religious Liberty Assn. since Nov., 1912; trustee N.E. Sanitarium, Melrose, Mass., Atlantic Union Conf. Republican. Mem. Ministerial Assn., Edni. Soc. Home: South Lancaster, Mass.

**LONGFELLOW, Alexander Wadsworth,** architect; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1854; s. Alexander W. and Elizabeth C. (Porter) Longfellow; prep. edn. Westbrook and Portland acads.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied architecture at Mass. Inst. Tech. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Asst. in office of H. H. Richardson, Brookline, Mass., 4 yrs.; mem. firm of Longfellow, Alden & Harlow, 1887-95, since alone. Dir. Boston Co-operative Bldg. Co.; trustee Boston Athenæum, Museum of Fine Arts; mem. Art Commn. City of Boston. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Soc. Arts and Crafts (v.-p.). Clubs: Somerset, Union, Tavern, Country, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 12 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 1124 Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**LONGFELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LONGFELLOW, Marian Adèle,** lecturer, author; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 1, 1849; d. Stephen Longfellow (brother of Henry W. Longfellow) and Marianne (Preble) Longfellow, d. of late Hon. William Pitt Preble, E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands; descended from a number of lines of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry, including Christopher Wadsworth, Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, Ensign William Longfellow, Lt. Joseph Tucker, of the Cincinnati, Abraham Preble, etc.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and under tutors; N.E. Conservatory of Music, under John O'Neil; Boston Conservatory of Music, under Carl Pfluger; m. William Francis Morris, of Boston, May 9, 1876; 3 children, William Longfellow (lawyer, N.Y. City), Madeleine Preble (now Mrs. Paul Scharf, of Washington, D.C.), Henry Wadsworth (mining man); m. 2d, Michael Francis O'Donoghue, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 15, 1891. Charter mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; founder and regent Old North Chapter D.A.R. (Boston); founder Washington (D.C.) Colony of New England Women, League Am. Pen Women; custodian Founders' Soc. D.A.R. of Mass.; ex-pres. Daughters of Me.; historian Soc. Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Soc. Colonial Families, Alden Kindred of America, Nat. Geneal. Soc., Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, etc. Unitarian. Author: Contrasted Songs (verse), 1904, 2d edit., 1905; History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass., 1914. Translated A Romance of the West Indies (by Eugene Sue), 1898. Home: 171 Hemenway St. Address: P.O. Box 44, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

**LONGFELLOW, Phineas Haskell,** banker; b. Machias, Me., Feb. 24, 1841; s. Cephas and Mary (Noyes) Longfellow; descendant of William Longfellow, the immigrant, of Newbury, Mass., ancestor of the poet Henry W. Longfellow; ed. common schs., Machias; Washington Acad., East Machias; m. Ella J. Wheeler, of Belfast, Me., Sept. 28, 1865; 3 children, Austin H. (med. examiner, Providence, R.I.), Mrs. Ella J. Ralph (of N.Y. City), Bertha. Clk. of Supreme Jud. Ct., of Me., for Washington County, Nov. 1, 1864-Jan. 1, 1909; pres. Machias Savings Bank; dir. Machias Banking Co.; now in ins. business. Pres. board of trustees Washington Acad. Republican. Conglist. Address: Machias, Me.

**LONGFELLOW, William Pitt Preble,** architect; Oct. 25, 1836-Aug., 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**LONGLEY, Edmund Waters,** general auditor N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; b. North Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1863; s. Edmund and Mary A. M. (Reed) Longley; descendant of Longley family, Lynn, Mass., 1635; ed. Salem (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Anna True Peabody, of Salem, Apr. 23, 1895; 1 daughter, Betty Peabody. Engaged in telephone business since 1881; began as clk. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; later mgr. of exchange and in accounting dept.; sec. and auditor of the co., 1902-12, sec. and gen. auditor, 1912-13, since gen. auditor; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Five Cents Savings Bank, Roger Conant Co-operative Bank (Salem). Chmn. Salem Rebuilding Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Walsh, after great fire of June 26, 1914, term of 3 yrs. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America; Soc. of Arts, Salem. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Salem, Economic, Salem Golf; Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); Tiffin, Engineers' (Boston); Republican of Mass. Recreations: golf. Home: 318 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston.

**LONGLEY, James,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**LONGSDORF, Charles Lee.** railway official; b. Chicago, Sept. 21, 1871; s. William H. and Medora (Pierson) Longsdorf; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; m. Edith M. Rowbotham, of Boston, Mar. 3, 1910; 1 daughter, Edith. With Seaboard Air Line Ry. since 1894; began in Chicago office, transferred to New York, later to Phila.; pass. agt. for New England since Jan., 1902. Mason. Club: Boston City. Home: 96 Sutherland Rd., Brookline. Office: 256 Washington, St., Boston.

**LONGYEAR, John Munro,** capitalist; b. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 15, 1850; s. John Wesley and Harriet Munroe Longyear; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary Beecher, of Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 4, 1879; 5 children, Abby (Mrs. A. T. Roberts, of Marquette, Mich.), John Munro, Jr., Helen M. (Mrs. Carroll Paul, of Phila., Pa.), Judith F. (Mrs. J. M. Richardson Lyeth, of Riverdale, N.Y.), Robert D. Explored in Northern Mich. woods and discovered rich timber and mineral lands in which he traded; mem. bd. of control Mich. Coll. of Mines 24 yrs.; mayor of Marquette, 1890-1; removed to Brookline, Mass., 1902. Address: Fisher Hill, Brookline, Mass.

**LOOK, Frank N.,** mfr.; Mar. 22, 1855-Sept., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert,** banker; b. Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1848; s. Pascal and Martha Jones (Greenfield) Loomis; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Hartford; m. Cordelia Gertrude Harwood, of New York, Nov. 11, 1869 (died Sept. 15, 1873); 1 son, Archie Harwood; m. 2d, Mary Walz, of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1878 (died Dec. 30, 1886); m. 3d, Ellen Seymour Hanson, of Hartford, May 18, 1892; 2 children, Madeleine Seymour, Stillman Wadsworth. Clk. Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1865-87; cashier, same, 1887-91, pres., 1891-9; v.-p. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1899-05; with N. W. Halsey & Co., bankers and brokers, San Francisco, 1905-7; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Providence, 1907-15 (resigned). Conglist. Republican. Club: Hope. Home: 15 Charles Field St., Providence, R.I.

**LOOMIS, Eben Jenks,** astronomer; Nov. 11, 1828-Dec. 2, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**LOOMIS, Elihu Goodman,** judge; b. Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852; s. Rev. Elihu and Ruhamah Augusta (Lane) Loomis; A.B., Amherst, 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law with Morse & Hardy, Boston, and at Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Mass. bar, 1878, later to U.S. Circuit and Supreme courts; m. Marian Hillhouse Fitch, of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 11, 1882; 5 children. Mary Fitch (deceased), Ralph Lane, Hubert Hillhouse, Samuel, William F. Began practice at Boston, 1878; spl. justice Dist. Ct. of Central Middlesex since July 28, 1898; v.-p. Athol Gas & Electric Co., Marlboro Electric Co., Marlboro Hudson Gas Co.; trustee Commonwealth Gas & Electric Cos.; dir. Bedford Co-operative Corpn., Conant, Houghton & Co., Inc., Geo. F. Daniels Corpn. Park commr., Bedford, Mass. Trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; trustee building fund of Handel and Haydn Soc.; dir. Boston Children's Friend Soc. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Club: Congregational. Home: Bedford, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

**LOOMIS, Frank Newton,** M.D.; b. Granby, Conn., Mar. 24, 1858; s. James Newton and Catherine Keith (Pratt) Loomis; A.B., Yale, 1881; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1883; m. Mary Barber Holcomb, of Granby, Conn., June 10, 1885. Interne Conn. Gen. Hosp., New Haven, 1½ yrs., since practiced in Derby, Conn.; mem. staff Griffin Hosp. Mem. A. M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), etc. Conglist. Home: 116 Elizabeth St., Derby, Conn.

**LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster,** college prof.; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1873; s. Nathaniel H. and Julia R. (Brewster) Loomis; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1896; Asst. in biol. lab., Amherst, 1896-7; student U. of Munich, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899; m. Florence C. Calhoun, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. biology, 1899-1903, asso. prof. 1903-8, prof. comparative anatomy since 1908, Amherst Coll. Dir. Amherst explorings expdns. to Big Bad Lands, S.D., Wasatch Basin, Wyo., Converse Co., Wyo., Sioux Co., Neb., Maine shell heaps, and Patagonia. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**LOOMIS, Jennie;** b. Windsor, June 21, 1871; d. Thomas Warham and Jane (Cooke) Loomis; descendant of Joseph Loomis, and also lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford; prep. edn. at pvt. sch., The Young Ladies' Inst., Windsor; B.S., Wellesley, 1892; unmarried. Actively interested in D.A.R. and ch. work; regent Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter D.A.R. since 1904; asst. mgr. in charge of Jr. Auxiliary work in Hartford Archdeaconry, P.E. Ch. Trustee The Loomis Inst. Clubs: Wellesley College, College Club (Hartford); Literature (Windsor). Address: Windsor, Conn.

**LOOMIS, Samuel Lane,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOOMIS, Seymour Crane,** lawyer; b. Suffield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1861; s. George Wells and Mary Ellen (Norton) Loomis; descendant of Joseph Loomis, Windsor, Conn., 1639; grad. Conn. Literary Instn., 1878 (valedictorian); A.B., Yale, 1882, LL.B., cum laude, 1884; m. Catherine Canfield Northrop, of New Milford, Conn., Apr. 20, 1892. Has practiced at New Haven, since 1884, principally in cases involving the rights and liabilities of employers and common carriers, the law of ins. and of trusts and trustees. Asst. city clk., and acting city clk. of New Haven, 1885, 1886; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1893, 1894. Compiler and editor City Year Books of New Haven, 1885, 1886. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce (chmn. pub. health and sanitation com.); dir. Organized Charities, New Haven. Mem. Am. and Conn. bar assns. Sec. Sect. I (economics and sociology) A.A.A.S.; historian Gen. Staff Assn. of Conn.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., S.A.R. (bd. of mgrs.). Democrat. Clubs: Graduates', Country, Congregational (New Haven), Yale (New York). Recreations: golf, walking, driving, traveling. Contbr. to mags. on legal and hist. subjects. Home: 549 Orange St. Office: 69 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**LOOMIS, William Francis,** mfr.; b. Rockville, Conn., Nov. 23, 1871; s. William Horton and Anna Robinson (Merrifield) Loomis; descendant of Joseph Loomis, who came to Windsor, Conn., 1639; grad. Rockville High Sch., 1889; grad. Huntsinger's Business Coll., Hartford, 1890; m. Viola May Scofield, of Hartford, July 28, 1910. Has been identified with The National Machine Co. since 1891; was made asst. sec., 1894, sec., 1899, dir., 1908, sec. and treas., 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mason (33°). Club: City (Hartford). Home: 128 Whitney St. Office: 135 Sheldon St., Hartford, Conn.

**LOONEY, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 28, 1854; s. Timothy James and Catherine (O'Leary) Looney; grad. Portland High Sch., 1873; A.B., Colby, 1877; m. Annie O'Donahoe, of Ottawa, Can., Apr. 21, 1901. Practiced in Portland since Oct., 1879; city solicitor, 1881-3 inclusive; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887-9, Senate, 1909. Trustee U. of Me.; trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. Am., Me. and Cumberland Co. bar assns., Me. Hist. Soc., Alliance Française. Republican. Roman Catholic. Member Sons of Veterans. Clubs: Portland Country, Woodfords. Home: 60 Highland St. Office: Union Mut. Ins. Bldg., Portland, Me.

**LOPER, S(amuel) Ward,** curator; b. Guilford, Conn., July 3, 1835. (See vol. 1909.)

**LORD, Arthur,** lawyer; s. William H. and Percis (Kemdall) Lord; A.B., Harvard, 1872; m. Sarah Shippen, of Boston, 1878; 6 children, Katharine, Henry Shippen, Margaret, Frances, Elizabeth, John Hayes. Admitted to bar, 1874; pres. Silver, Burdett & Co., pubs., Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1886 (chmn. judiciary com.); chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Plymouth, Mass., 1893, 1894; civil service commr. of Mass., 1888-99; mem. Bd. of Mgrs., Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn., 1915. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Pres. Pilgrim Soc. since 1895; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. (treas.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc., Old Colony Hist. Society. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union, Odd Volume (Boston); Harvard (New York). Recreations: collecting Americana, with spl. reference to Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Home: Plymouth, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.*

**LORD, Augustus Mendon,** clergyman; b. San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1861; s. Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) Lord; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., S.T.B., 1887; (D.D., Brown U., 1906); m. Frances Augusta Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., June 29, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1887; pastor Arlington, Mass., 1887-90. First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Providence, R.I., since Sept. 25, 1890. Pres. Ministers' Inst., 1906; trustee Providence Pub. Library; dir. Providence Soc. for Organizing Charity, Providence Athenæum; mem. Bd. Visitors, Harvard U., Brown U. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Harvard Div. School Alumni Assn. (v.-p.). Clubs: University (Providence), Harvard (Boston), Harvard of R.I. (pres.). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 34 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.*

**LORD, Everett William,** educator; b. Surry, Me., Jan. 31, 1871; s. Samuel Lee and Mary Phoebe (Wood) Lord; grad. high sch., Ellsworth, Me.; A.B., Boston U., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; m. Myrtle Ruth King, of Wellsville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1901; 1 son, Samuel Lindsay. Teacher in pub. schs., 1891-93; supt. schs., Ellsworth, Me., 1893-5; taught in Boston evening schs. during coll. course; supt. schs., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900-2; asst. commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1902-8; sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-10; exec. sec., Boston U., 1910-14; dean Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Edn., Nat. Assn. of Urban Universities (v.-p.). Republican. Author: Lessons in English, 1905; Intermediate Course in English, 1906; Pedagogia Fundamental, 1907; The National Child Labor Committee and Its Work, 1908; Child Labor in New England, 1908; Children of the Stage, 1910. Home: 10 Park Lane, Jamaica Plain. Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**LORD, Frederic Pomeroy,** anatomist; b. Hanover, N.H., Dec. 28, 1876; s. John King and Emma Fuller (Pomeroy) Lord; g.g.s. of Nathan Lord,

pres. of Dartmouth Coll.; ed. Hanover High Sch., 1888-91; St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1891-4; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1903; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Lydia Jeannette Mather, of Iowa City, Ia. Taught Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-9 and half year in 1899-1900; asst. in out-patient dept., Boston City Hosp., 1901-2; interne L.I. Almshouse and Hosp., Boston Harbor, 1903; practicing phys., Iowa City, Ia., 1904-9; demonstrator of anatomy, Med. Coll. State U. of Ia., 1904-8; instr. anatomy, same, 1908-11; anaesthetist, State Hosp., Iowa City, 1904-8; prof. anatomy, Dartmouth Med. Sch., since 1911. Trustee Howe Library, Hanover, N.H. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1898, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha, American Assn. Anatomists. Club: Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). Contbr. to Anatomical Record. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**LORD, Frederick Taylor,** M.D.; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875; s. Samuel Veazie and Kate Eva (Taylor) Lord; A.B., Harvard, 1897, M.D., 1900; m. Mabel Delano Clapp, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1901. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Feb. 1, 1900-Aug., 1901; phys. to out-patients, same, 1903, visiting phys., 1912—; asst. in clin. medicine, 1905-9, instr., 1909—, Harvard Med. Sch. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Inter-Urban Clin. Club, A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation. Author of articles on the prevalence and importance of respiratory infection with influenza bacilli, the agency of the house fly in the spread of tuberculosis, the etiology of actinomycosis and diseases of the lung and pleura, etc. Address: 305 Beacon St., Boston.*

**LORD, George Dana,** college prof.; b. Limington, Me., Mar. 7, 1863; s. William Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) Lord; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1887; m. Annette Louise Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., June 30, 1891. Tutor in Greek, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-9, asso. prof. Greek and Greek archæology, 1900-8, prof. classical archæology since 1908, Dartmouth. Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**LORD, George Pease;** b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 11, 1872; s. Joseph H. and Elizabeth Russell (Hathaway) Lord; ed. Salem High Sch. and Salem Commercial Sch., graduating from latter, 1891; m. Emma L. Smith, of Medford, Mass., June 30, 1896; 2 children, George Pease, Jr., Samuel Smith. Began teaching career as mem. of faculty, Salem Commercial Sch., 1891, continuing 4 yrs.; prin. same, 1897-10; pres. Salem Commercial Sch. Corpn. since 1910. Mem. Salem Sch. Com., 1902-14. Mem. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation (ex-pres.), Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E. Business Coll. Assn. (v.-p.), Pvt. Sch. Mgrs.' Assn., Gregg Shorthand Assn.; Am. rep. Internat. Soc. for Advancement of Commercial Edn. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Home: 7 Eden St. Office: 126 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

**LORD, George W.,** business man; b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 5, 1838; s. Sylvester and Sarah (Anderson) Lord; ed. com. schs. of Ellsworth; m. Mary O. Rideout, of Calais, Me., Dec. 23, 1869; 1 daughter, Carolyn M. (wife of Franklin W. Johnson, of Chicago, Ill.). Went to sea for 17 yrs. and was master for 11 yrs. in coastwise and West India trade; acting ensign U.S. Navy, 1865; grocer and ship chandler; pres. Calais Savings Bank; dir. Calais Nat. Bank; treas. St. Croix Mut. Plate Glass Assn., St. Croix Hall Co. Trustee since 1882 and now pres. Calais Acad. Republican. Deacon Baptist Ch. Mem. Odd Fellows, A.O.U.W., Loyal Legion. Club: St. Croix (charter mem.). Address: 211 Main St., Calais, Me.

**LORD, Harry True,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., May 7, 1863; s. Harrison Dearborn and Juliette (True) Lord; descendant of Robert Lord, of Ipswich, Mass.; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; m. Flora Isabel Cooper, of Manchester, Sept. 29, 1897; m. 2d, Florence Morton Stanley, of Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 16, 1912; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Lord. Practiced in Manchester since 1894; pres. City Council, 1899-02; member State Constl. Conv. of N.H., 1902; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1907, Senate, 1909-11 (pres.); mem. Governor's Council, 1911-13. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.H. Bar Association, Tri-Kappa, Sphinx. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Red Men. Club: Calumet. Home: 228 Ash St. Office: 913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**LORD, Henry,** ship broker; b. Bangor, Me., May 7, 1847; s. Charles Edwin and Caroline Lydia (Weston) Lord; ed. Bangor pub. schs. and Bucksport (Me.) Sem.; m. Emma C. Saunders, of Orland, Me., Feb. 20, 1872. In ship brokerage and commn. business at Bangor since 1868; firm of Henry Lord & Co., Henry and Edwin Lord, since 1889; treas. and mgr. Dirigo Ice Co. Pres. Bangor Common Council, 1873-4; mem. sch. com. 5 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 1878 (speaker, 1878), Senate, 1887-91 (pres. 1889-91). Pres. Bangor Bd. of Trade, 1881-94, Me. State Bd. of Trade, 1889-1903; trustee U. of Me., 1891-1908 (pres. bd., 1892-1908); pres. trustees Westbrook Sem., 5 yrs.; pres. Universalist State Conv. of Me. 3 yrs.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Home for Aged Women, Bangor, since 1888; commr. for Me. for Vessel Owners' and Captains' Nat. Assn., 6 yrs. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. (v.-p. 1889-1906, since pres.). Republican. Club: Twentieth Century. Home: 70 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.*

**LORD, Henry Gardner,** publisher, editor; b. Boston, May 30, 1865; s. Henry C. and Rebecca J. (Greenleaf) Lord; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; hon. alumnus Pa. Mus. Fine Arts and Phila. Textile Sch.; m. Adelaide Fargo, of Chicago, 1893. Began active career in employ of a Boston wool house; became partner in firm of J. M. Wade & Co., 1885, and of Guild & Lord, 1887; continued under same name until 1903, when Lord & Nagle Co. was organized, acquiring various other tech. and commercial pubis.; treas. and dir. Lord & Nagle Co.; pres. Boston Printing Co. Dir. Boston Y.M.C.A. Mem. Federation of Trade Press Assns. in U.S. (ex-pres.), N.E. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Business Press Assn. (dir.). Republican. Clubs: Country, Longwood, Tennis, St. Botolph, Harvard Musical Assn. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Walnut St., Brookline. Office: 144 Congress St., Boston.

**LORD, John King,** college prof.; b. Cincinnati, Oct. 21, 1848; s. John King and Laura Esther (Smith) Lord; A.B., Dartmouth, 1868, A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Dartmouth, and U. of Me., 1908); m. Emma Fuller Pomeroy, of Washington, Jan. 20, 1873. Taught Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N.H., 1868-9; tutor Latin, 1869-72, asso. prof. Latin and rhetoric, 1872-80, Evans prof. oratory and belles lettres, 1880-2, asso. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1882-92, Daniel Webster prof. since 1892, acting pres., 1892-3, and acting pres. of the faculty, 1893-1909, Dartmouth Coll. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, translations, etc.) Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**LORD, Lester Winslow,** M.D.; b. Tamworth, N.H., Oct. 2, 1874; s. Edwin Francis and Julia Augusta (Hodsdon) Lord; grad. Nute High Sch., Milton, N.H., 1893; Baltimore Med. Coll. and U. of Md., 1897; Ohio Institute of Pharmacy, 1903; registered pharmacist of N.H.; m. Rena Alice Thompson, registered nurse of Lawrence (Mass.) Central Hosp., Oct., 1906. Began practice of medicine and oral surgery at West Ossipee, N.H., 1897; surgeon U.S. Army, 1899-03, service in the Philippine Islands; commd. in Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, 1908, active service the following yr. in the middle west; now on limited leave from active service with the Army and engaged in med. practice and in the retail drug business. Republican. Mason (32°). Home: West Ossipee, N.H.

**LORD, Norris Samuel,** teacher; b. Limerick, Me., May 14, 1881; s. John Huntras and Emily (Milliken) Lord; descendant on paternal side, of Nathan Lord, Berwick, Me., 1652; maternal side, of Melingas, with William the Conqueror, 1066; grad. Phillips Limerick Acad., 1898; A.B., Bates Coll., 1903; m. Nellie Olive Waterhouse, of Wells, Me., June 24, 1908; 1 child, Ruth Barbara, b. July 3, 1913. Taught in Halifax, Vt., 1900-1; prin. high sch., Burleigh, 1901-2; vice-prin. Parsonsfield Sem., 1903-4; prin. high sch., Lisbon, 1904-5, Wells, 1905-6, principal Bridge Acad., Dresden Mills, since 1906. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn. Mem. Dresden Lodge, F. & A.M.; Aurora Chapter, R.A.M. Olive Branch Chapter,

O.E.S.; Lisbon Grange. Democrat. Address: Limerick, Me.

**LORD, Robert Waterston;** b. Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 14, 1828; s. William and Sarah (Cleaves) Lord; ed. Bowdoin Coll.; m. Dec. 8, 1857, Mary Morse Mendum, of Kennebunk, Me. (now deceased). Joined the gold hunters, 1849, and was a resident of Cal. and Ore., 1849-54; engaged in mfg. cotton goods 51 yrs., retired, 1906; pres. Ocean Nat. Bank, Kennebunk Savings Bank; served as mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., and Senate. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Home: Kennebunk, Me.

**LORD, Samuel Lowell,** mayor; Jan. 4, 1841-Jan. 2, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**LORD, William Adams,** lawyer; b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 28, 1849; s. William H. and Harriet A. (Aiken) Lord, and g.s. of Nathan Lord, pres. of Dartmouth Coll. for nearly 40 yrs.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1869; m. Montpelier, Vt., 1894, Mabel L. Newcomb. Studied law in office of Charles H. Heath; was admitted to bar, 1876, and has since practiced at Montpelier; reporter for State senate, 1874-6 and 1888; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894 and 1896 (speaker latter yr.); city atty., Montpelier, 1895, 1896; nat. bank examiner, 1898-1900. Address: 43 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**LORD, William Rogers,** clergyman; b. Boston, May 6, 1847; s. Daniel Miner and Eliza Ann (Hardy) Lord; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Mass., and pvt. sch., Brooklyn, to 1868; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; m. Buffalo, N.Y., June 22, 1881, Mary Seymour McKnight. Ordained to ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1878; pastorates: Riverdale-on-Hudson, 1878-81, Wollaston Heights, Mass., 1882-4, Boston, 1887-95, Unitarian Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-8, Portland, Ore., 1899-01, Rockland, Mass., 1902-7, Dover, Mass., since 1909. Mem. Nat. Civ. Service Assn., Mass. Reform Club (exec. com.); asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. exec. com. Men's League for Woman Suffrage. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Author: A First Book Upon the Birds of Oregon and Washington, 1901 (revised and enlarged edition, 1902). Recreations: gardening, golf, bird study. Address: Dover, Mass.

**LORIMER, Addison Benjamin,** clergyman; b. Beebe Plain, P.Q., Apr. 4, 1865; s. William and Sarah (Martin) Lorimer; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1888; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1891; (A.M., U. of Me., 1911); m. Bradley, Me., June 20, 1891, Florence O. Livermore; 1 son, Frank William, b. July 1, 1894. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., Coaticook, 1891; missionary foreign missions bd. of Ont. and Quebec, at Cocanada, India, 1891-92, returning to America on advice of physicians; pastor Mt. Pleasant Bapt. Ch., Vancouver, B.C., 1892-4, 1st Bapt. Ch., Woonsocket, R.I., 1894-1900, Columbia St. Bapt. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1900-12, 1st Ch., Lynn, Mass., since 1912. Rec. sec. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc.; formerly mem. exec. com. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Colby). Address: 7 Park St., Lynn, Mass.

**LORING, Atherton;** b. Boston, Aug. 10, 1869; s. Harrison and Margaret (Gardner) Loring; ed. pub. schs.; m. Anna Sawyer, of Cambridge, May 11, 1893; children, Atherton, Jr., Anna. Clerk and dir. George McQuesten Co., lumber merchants; pres. Bay Farm Co.; treas. and dir. Federal Box Machinery Co.; dir. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.; trustee Lanfellow Park Apartments Trust. Home: 1053 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**LORING, Augustus Peabody,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1857; s. Caleb William and Elizabeth Smith (Peabody) Loring; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1881; m. Ellen Gardner, June 3, 1884; 3 children, Augustus P., Jr., Caleb, Ellen L. (Mrs. Sam Vaughan). In practice at Boston since 1881; mem. Loring, Coolidge & Noble since 1903; pres. Plymouth Cordage Co.; pres. Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen & Others; treas. Beverly Hosp. Corpn.; dir. Mass. Cotton Mills, Mass. Mills in Georgia, Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., 2d Nat. Bank, State Street Trust Co., U.S. Hotel Co., L. S. Starrett Co., Union Twist Drill Co., Baush Machine Tool Co., The Realty Co. of Mass.; trustee Albany Trust, Beacon Chambers Trust, Bedford Trust, Journal Building Trust. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Essex Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Engineers', Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht; University (Washington, D.C.). Author: A Trustee's Handbook, 1898. Recreations: yachting, farming. Home: Beverly, Mass., and 277 Marlboro St., Boston. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**LORING, Everett Grey,** educator; b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 16, 1869; s. Jacob G. and Louise W. (Sweetser) Loring; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch.; m. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 15, 1899, Martha C. Hurtt. Prin. Mattanawcook Normal Acad., Lincoln, Me., 1891-2; teacher, Barnard Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1892-8; prin. grammar sch., Exeter, N.H., 1898-01, Hampton (N.H.) Acad., 1901-3; supt. schs., Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke and Plympton, Mass., 1903, Cheshire, Hancock, Lanesboro and New Ashford since 1915. Republican. Address: Lanesboro, Mass.

**LORING, George Fullington,** architect; b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1851; s. George and Harriet Abba (Stoodly) Loring; 9th in descent from Thomas Loring, the immigrant, Hull and Hingham, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. and evening schs., Lowell Art Sch., and by pvt. study; m. Sarah Frances Johnson, of Somerville, Mass., July 16, 1873; 4 children, Earnest J., Ralph S., Gladys, Margery. Was identified with city engineer's dept., Boston, for 15 yrs.; associated with Sanford Phipps, title of Loring & Phipps, architects, since 1893. Mason (K.T.). Club: Central (Somerville, Mass.). Recreations: painting. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**LORING, Hiram Wing:** b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 11, 1842. (See vol. 1909.)

**LORING, Richard Tuttle,** clergyman; b. Sept. 23, 1868; s. William H. and Sarah E. (Flagg) Loring; B.A., Harvard, 1892; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899; m. Mary Amory Leland, of Boston, June 15, 1898; 3 children, Richard T., Jr., Oliver L., John C. G. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Newtonville, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Republican. Club: Newton. Recreations: sailing, tennis. Home: 78 Washington St., Newtonville, Mass.

**LORING, Victor Joseph,** lawyer; b. Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; s. Hollis and Laura W. (Hitchcock) Loring; paternal ancestors were among earliest settlers, at Hingham, Mass.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1881; m. Boston, Dec. 9, 1891, Emilie Baker; 2 sons, Robert Melville, Selden Melville. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1884, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1885; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank. Del. to numerous local and State Rep. convs.; ex-mem. Rep. State Central Com., Com. of Twelve, Boston. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. 1st v.-p. Am. Federation Men's Organizations. Mem. Royal Arcanum (has filled all chairs). Clubs: Exchange, Boston Art (dir.), Twentieth Century. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Wellesley, Mass.; (summer) Blue Hill, Me. Office: 944 Old South Bldg., Boston.*

**LORING, William Caleb,** judge; b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851; s. Caleb William and Elizabeth Smith (Peabody) Loring; A.B., Harvard, 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1901); m. Susan Mason Lawrence, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883. Asst. atty.-gen. Mass., 1875-8; gen. solicitor and later gen. counsel N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-86; mem. firm Ropes, Gray & Loring, 1878-99; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., since 1899. Home: 2 Gloucester St. Address: Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.*

**LOTHROP, Caleb,** banker; b. Cohasset, Sept. 7, 1849; s. John Q. A. and Eunice B. (Bates) Lothrop; ed. pub. schs. of Cohasset; m. Cohasset, Oct., 1889, Mary E. Gross. With Tower Bros. Co., 1872-83; treas. Cohasset Savings Bank since 1883; dir. Hingham Nat. Bank; mem. Cohasset Sch. Com. about 18 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Co-

hasset Men's, Savings Bank Treasurers Club of Mass. Address: Cohasset, Mass.

**LOTHROP, Dorrance Bertel,** clergyman; b. Chesterville, Me., Oct. 12, 1870; s. Cherbury F. and Maria (Vaughan) Lothrop; A.B., Yale, 1895; taught Latin, Me. Central Inst., 1895-8; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1901; m. Unity, Me., May 15, 1901, Almira Tinkham Libby. Ordained ministry Free Bapt. Ch., 1901; pastor Carolina, R.I., 1901-3, Essex St. Free Bapt. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1903-11, Roger Williams Ch., Providence, R.I., since Feb., 1911. Republican. Home: 128 Messer St., Providence, R.I.

**LOTHROP, Freeman Hinckley,** lawyer; Apr. 6, 1842-Mar. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford** ("Margaret Sidney"), author; b. New Haven, Conn.; d. Sidney M. and Harriett (Mulford) Stone; m. Daniel Lothrop (founder of pub. house of D. Lothrop & Co.), Oct. 4, 1881. Founder, 1895, nat. pres., 1895-91, hon. pres. for life since 1901, Soc. of the Children of Am. Revolution. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: "The Wayside," Concord, Mass.*

**LOTHROP, Howard Augustus,** surgeon; b. Sharon, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; s. Horace A. and Sarah Gorham (Swain) Lothrop; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1890-2; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1891; visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; asst. in anatomy, 1896-01, 1903-8, asst. prof. surgery since 1908, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Surg. Club, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, University. Recreations: music. Address: 101 Beacon St., Boston.

**LOTHROP, Thornton Kirkland,** lawyer; 1830-Nov. 2, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**LOTHROP, Thornton Kirkland, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1872; s. Thornton K. and Anne M. (Hooper) Lothrop; A.B., Harvard, 1895; attended Harvard U. Law Sch.; continued legal studies in office of John Lowell, Boston; admitted to bar, 1898. Practiced in Boston since 1898. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht, Mass. Republican. Recreations: yachting. Home: 27 Commonwealth Av. Office: 35 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**LOTHROP, William Howard,** merchant; b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1873; s. John Fitch and Mary L. (Tucker) Lothrop; descendant on paternal side of John Fitch, of Phila., Pa., and Ethan Allen, of Vt.; ed. pvt. schs., Newton; m. Alice Louise Higgins, of Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1913. Propr. firm of Lothrop & Co., shoe mfrs.' supplies and cotton goods, Boston, since 1901. Dir. Associated Charities, Boston. Republican. Protestant. Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 85 South St., Boston.

**LOTT, Leonard W.,** clergyman; b. Rahway, N.J., Aug. 12, 1853; A.B., Coll. of New Jersey, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879. Ordained to ministry Reformed Ch. in America, 1879; pastor, Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1879-84; ordered deacon, 1885, ordained priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Louisdale, R.I., 1885-92, St. Peter's Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1892-03, St. Paul's Ch., New Orleans, La., 1903-6, St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., since 1907. Address: Bangor, Me.

**LOUD, Annie Frances** (A. F. Loud), composer; b. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; d. John White and Sarah Humphrey (Blanchard) Loud; on father's side 9th generation from William Brewster and on mother's side 7th generation from John Alden; ed. Boston, in harmony and mus. composition under John W. Tufts; organ, Howard M. Dow and Boston Conservatory of Music. Church organist for 15 yrs.; first song published, 1881. Awarded diploma and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Chief reputation for sacred songs and carols; some 140 published compositions, including sacred solos and quartets, secular solos, and quartets for mixed, male and female voices, children's music, and compositions for organ and piano. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 35 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.*

**LOUD, Halah Harden,** clergyman; b. Abington, Mass., July 30, 1865; s. Charles Henry and Emeline Mansfield (Harden) Loud; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1890; B.A., Amherst, 1894; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Julia Dean, of East Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1901; 3 children, Emeline, b. Jan. 24, 1904; Margaret, Mar. 21, 1907; Richard Williams, Apr. 2, 1909. In mercantile business, 1879-84; printer, 1884-7; pastor, East Taunton Congl. Ch., 1897-04, 1st Congl. Ch., Lead, S.D., 1904-07, Centre and 2d Congl. chs., Lynnfield, Mass., 1907-9, continuing at Centre Ch., 1909-13, Hampstead, N.H., since 1913. Pres. Bd. Trustees, Hampstead High Sch. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Old Colony Hist. Soc., Hampstead Grange. Mason (Old Colony Commandery, K.T.). Club: Pilgrim. Author: Historical Sketch of East Taunton Congregational Church, 1905. Editor: Joshua Davidson Christian (by J. H. Jones), 1907. Home: Hampstead, N.H.

**LOUD, Hulda Barker,** editor, publisher. Sept. 13, 1844-Apr. 6, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOUD, John Hermann,** concert organist; b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873; s. John Jacob and Emily Keith (Vickery) Loud; direct descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Weymouth, and Berkeley Sch., Boston; grad. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1893; studied in Germany, France and Eng., 1893-5; m. Myrta Elsa Fiske, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1901; 2 sons, John Francis, Richard Fiske. Followed profession since 1895; has given over 300 organ recitals in U.S., Can. and Europe, and has been most active as a teacher in organ harmony and piano; organist and choirmaster, Park St. Ch., Boston; lecturer on church music, Newton Theol. Instn., 1910. Asso. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1895 (1st Am. to pass exam. for this degree); fellow Am. Guild of Organists, 1907; mem. Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston), New York Manuscript Soc. Composer of sacred music, anthems, organ and piano music. Home: 92 Corey Rd., Brookline. Office: 140 Boylston St., Boston.

**LOUGEE, George Woodworth,** M.D.; b. Effingham, N.H., June 3, 1859; s. Sylvester T. and Ruamah (Burleigh) Lougee; ed. common schs. and Parsonsfield Sem.; studied medicine under Dr. Augustus D. Merrow, of Freedom; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1883; m. Freedom, Nov. 25, 1885, Edith Louise, d. Dr. Augustus D. Merrow. Engaged in practice at Freedom, later removing to Lynn; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men. Address: Lynn, Mass.

**LOUGEE, Josiah Burleigh,** merchant; b. Effingham Falls, N.H., Nov. 2, 1853; s. Sylvester T. and Ruamah (Burleigh) Lougee; grad. N.H. State Normal Sch., 1876; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Sarah L. Rice. Went to Collinsville, Conn., 1880; clk. in various stores, 1880-91; engaged in business for himself since 1891; pres. Collinsville Savings Soc. First selectman, Canton, Conn., 1892, 1901, 1902, 1906; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Home: Collinsville, Conn.

**LOUGEE, Willis Eugene,** philanthropic worker; b. Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., May 2, 1857; s. John C. and Marcia (Hood) Lougee; ed. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad.; (hon. A.M., Bates Coll., Me., 1911); m. Ella Florence Reed, of Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 17, 1885. Was sec. Y.M.C.A., New Bedford, Mass.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895-07; asso. sec., 1907-10, treas., 1910—, Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Treas. and chmn. finance com. New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men; trustee Jerry McAulay Mission; sec. and trustee Madura Coll.; mem. exec. com. Presbyn. Union; organizer and sec. Grenfell Assn. America. During past 15 yrs. has raised about $5,000,000 for various religious and philanthropic socs. Eastern rep., dir. and trustee, Billings (Mont.) Poly. Inst. Club: Quill (New York). Home: Candia, N.H.*

**LOUNSBURY, Charles Hugh,** mfr.; b. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1839; s. George and Louisa (Sco-

field) Lounsbury; ed. dist. schs.; m. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1863, Anna Perry Samuel. Engaged in shoe mfg. business since 1858; mem. firm of Scofield & Cook, 1858-61, Cook & Lounsbury, 1861-84, and then Lounsbury & Soule; pres. Stamford Savings Bank since 1904. Home: Stamford, Conn.

**LOUNSBURY, Phineas Chapman,** ex-governor; b. Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1844; s. Nathan and Delia A. (Scofield) Lounsbury; acad. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U.); served in 17th Conn. Inf. in Civil War; m. Jane Wright, of New York, June 12, 1867. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1874; gov. of Conn., 1887-89; Republican. Pres. Merchants' Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, since 1885; v.-p. Preferred Accident Ins. Co., Washington Trust Co.; pres. Remington Typewriter Co.; trustee Am. Bank Note Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Ridgefield), Worcester Salt Co., W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co. Trustee Wesleyan U.; lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888. Home: Ridgefield, Conn. Office: 257 Broadway, New York.

**LOUNSBURY, Thomas Raynesford,** college prof.; b. Ovid, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1838; s. Rev. Thomas and Mary Janette (Woodward) Lounsbury; A.B., Yale, 1859, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Yale, 1892, Harvard, 1893, Aberdeen, 1906; L.H.D., Lafayette Coll., 1895, Princeton, 1896); m. Jennie D. Folwell, of Kendaia, N.Y. Engaged on American Cyclopædia, 1860-2; 1st lt. 126th N.Y. Vols., 1862-5; instr. English, 1870-1, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1871, librarian Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1873-06, emeritus prof., 1906, Yale. Edited Chaucer's Parliament of Foules, 1877. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 22 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.*

**LOURIE, David A.,** lawyer; b. Russia, June 23, 1878; s. Haskell and Rebecca (Port) Lourie; brought to America in childhood; grad. Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston, 1892; English High Sch., 1895; LL.B., with honors, Boston U. Law Sch., 1899; m. Annie Florence Richmond, of Chelsea, Mass., June 24, 1902; 3 children, George B., Ruth L., Joseph R. Began practice, 1899; was mem. of former firms of Doherty & Lourie, Lourie, Ginzberg & Tobey; now mem. Lourie & Tobey; dir. Chelsea Trust Co., Mass. Realty & Commercial Co.; trustee Blackstone Savings Bank, R. S. Frost Hosp. (Chelsea), Pub. Library, Chelsea; ex-pres. Y.M.H.A. of Chelsea. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Home for Jewish Children (largest Jewish instn. in N.E.); counsel Home for Hebrew Aged; dir. and mem. exec. com. Federated Jewish Charities, Boston; dir. Hebrew Free Loan Soc. of Boston; dir. Zion Assn. of Greater Boston. Has served as chmn. Bd. of Health, Chelsea, and mem. Sch. Com. Mem. of Mass. Rep. Club. Clubs: Boston City, Economic (Boston). Home: 11 Clark Av., Chelsea, Mass. Office: 40 Court St., Scollay Bldg., Boston.

**LOVE, James Lee,** educator; b. Gaston Co., N.C., Dec. 30, 1860; s. Robert Calvin Grier and Susan Elizabeth (Rhyne) Love; descendant of William Love, who settled in S.C. (Now York Co., S.C.), 1760; prep. edn. King's Mountain (N.C.) High Sch., to 1880; Ph.B., U. of N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C., 1884; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; grad. student, Harvard, 1889-90, A.M., 1890; m. Julia J. Spencer, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Dec. 23, 1885; 2 children, Cornelia Spencer, James Spencer. Asst. prof. mathematics, U. of N.C., 1885-9; instr. mathematics, 1890-01, asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-11, Harvard; sec. Lawrence Scientific Sch., and Summer Sch. of Arts and Sciences, Harvard, 1900-6, chmn. Summer Sch., 1906-9; dir. Provident Teachers' Agency, since Mar. 1, 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Presbyn. Club: Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). Author: Outlines of Plane Trigonometry, 1894; Differential and Integral Calculus (text-book), 1899. Recreations: golf. Home: 16 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**LOVE, Robert James,** M.D.; b. Moore's Mills, N.B., Can., Apr. 19, 1857; s. James and Ellen (McKnight) Love; grad. Normal Sch., Fredericton, N.B.; student Collegiate Sch., Fredericton; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; m. Mar. 29, 1899, Nettie A. White, of Danforth, Me. Began practice at Calais, Me., 1885; settled in Danforth, 1895; pres. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Has served as chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, mem. Sch. Com., and supt. schs.; pres. Danforth Free Pub. Library. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, United Workmen, Maccabees, Foresters, Rebekahs, Modern Woodmen. Address: Danforth, Me.

**LOVE, William De Loss,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 29, 1851; s. Rev. William De Loss and Matilda (Wallace) Love; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1873, A.M., 1877, Ph.D., 1894; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; m. Ada Minerva Warren, of Leicester, Mass., July 6, 1878 (died May 31, 1881); m. 2d, Mary Louise, d. Gov. Samuel W. Hale, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 30, 1884; 4 children, Ethel Hay (Mrs. Harry L. Sevin), Emma Rilda, William De Loss, Jr., Anne Heloise. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Lancaster, Mass., 1878-81, Keene, N. H., 1882-3; in commercial and railroad business, Boston, 1883-4; pastor Farmington Av. Ch., Hartford, 1885-10. Park commr. Hartford, 1894-09. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R.; pres. Conn. Humane Soc., 1899—. Author: The Fast and Thanksgiving Days of New England, 1895; Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England, 1900; also several monographs on local history, including Colonial History of Hartford, 1914. Club: Twilight. Address: 55 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.*

**LOVEJOY, George Edwards,** clergyman; b. Bradford, Mass., June 30, 1843; s. John H. and Sally (Grout) Lovejoy; studied theology at Andover Theol. Sem.; m. Mary L. Sinclair, of Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1867. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. H, 22d Regt., Mass. Vols., serving as pvt. and corporal to close of war; participated at Antietam, Shepardstown, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Poplar Grove Church, Petersburg, etc. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor, Candia, N.H., 1873-7, Bedford, Mass., 1877-80, Franklin, 1880-91, Oak Park Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-3, Stoneham, Mass., 1893-7, Pittsfield, N.H., 1897-03, South Ch., Lawrence, Mass., Feb., 1903—. Republican. Mason. Dept. chaplain G.A.R., Dept. of Mass., 1909; chaplain-in-chief, G.A.R., 1912-13. Home: 118 Bailey St., Lawrence, Mass.*

**LOVELAND, John E.,** M.D.; b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 28, 1864; s. Elijah and Sarah (Strong) Loveland; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Odelltown, Que., Can., June 19, 1907, Gertrude May Fowkes. Sec. Med. Bd., Middlesex Co. Hosp. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Middlesex Co. Med. Assn., Pension Bd. of Middlesex Co. (sec.); med. examiner, Middlefield, Conn.; visiting surgeon, Middelsex Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon; treas. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan, 1889); mem. Wesleyan U. Alumni Assn. Republican. Methodist. Address: 107 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

**LOVELL, Charles Edward,** M.D.; b. Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 13, 1861; s. Edward Sparrow and Mary Azubah (Taft) Lovell; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1885; m. Middleboro, Sept. 11, 1889, Eugenia Frances Bartlett; 1 son, Lathrop Bartlett (grad. Dartmouth, 1912). Practiced two yrs. in Tewksbury (Mass.) Hosp.; has practiced at Whitman since 1887; town and sch. physician; dir. Whitman Savings Bank; served as U.S. examining surgeon at Brockton; now selectman, Whitman. Mem. Mass. State and Plymouth Co. med. socs., A.M.A.; pres. Plymouth Dist. Med. Soc., 1913, 14. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow; Mason; mem. K. of P. Clubs: Middlesex (Boston); Commercial (Brockton). Address: Whitman, Mass.

**LOVELL, C(larence) Norman,** mfr.; b. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1874; s. Clarence P. and Mary F. (Fowle) Lovell; ed. pub. schs., East Boston; m. Ada W. Dane, of Hamilton, Mass., June 16, 1903; children, Sally, Dana. Began active career, 1892, with Edgar P. Lewis, mfr. caramels and chocolates; assisted in organizing firm Lovell & Covel Co., 1900, of which is pres. Mason (K.T.). Club: Melrose. Recreations: yachting. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 128 Fulton St., Boston.

**LOVELL, Clinton,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOVELL, David Bigelow,** M.D.; b. West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1865; s. Portland and Mary (Mulcahy) Lovell; grad. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; m. Anna T. Hickey, of Worcester, Oct. 17, 1900; 1 son, David B., Jr. Practiced in Worcester since 1893; attending oculist and aurist to Memorial Hosp., St. Vincent Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Republican. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Commonwealth, Worcester Country. Home: 16 Whitman Rd. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**LOVELL, George Blakeman,** educator; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 4, 1878; s. John Ely and Adela Jane (Blakeman) Lovell; ed. New Haven High Sch.; B. A., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1909; m. Alice M. Eldredge, of Guilford, Conn., June 17, 1902. Instr. in German, Yale, 1904-14; asst. rector, Hopkins Grammar Sch. since 1914. Mem. N.E. Modern Language Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Civic Federation of New Haven. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), New Haven Lawn. Editor: Hans Arnold's Einst im Mia, 1912. Recreations: tennis. Address: 807 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**LOVELL, John Harvey,** business man, scientist; b. Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 21, 1860; s. Harvey H. and Sophronia (Bulfinch) Lovell; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882 (A.M., 1899); m. Waldoboro, Oct. 24, 1899, Lottie Evangeline Magune; 2 sons, Harvey Bulfinch, b. June 9, 1903; Ralph Marston, Dec. 19, 1910. Teacher of natural sciences, Classical Inst., Norridgewock, Me., 18 mos.; since in charge of pvt. business and pursuing investigations of ecological relations of plants and insects; has made many original observations on floroecology of northern plants, their manner of pollination and distribution of flower colors; has published many articles in bot. jours.; has in preparation a popular work on mutual relations of insects and flowers; engaged in collection and study of North American bees. Permanent botanical editor of Cyclopedia of Bee Culture. Specialist in photography of flowers, natural size. Mem. A.A.A.S. Republican. Recreations: motor boating. Address: Waldoboro, Me.

**LOVERING, Charles Taylor, Jr.,** broker; b. Boston, 1879; s. Charles Taylor and Marian Shaw (Sears) Lovering; grad. Milton Acad., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Ellen B. Lyman, of Boston, 1903; children, Ellen, Ruth. With Hornblower & Weeks, bond and stock brokers, Boston, 1903, and mem. of firm since 1910. Mem. Troop B, 1st Squadron Cav. M.V.M., since 1907, commd. 1st lt., 1913. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston). Home: Nahant, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**LOVERING, Ernest,** mfr.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Mary Leighton Ranlet, of Holyoke, Mass., June 16, 1897. In employ of Pepperill Mfg. Co., Biddeford, Me., 1881-3; became connected with Lyman Mills Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1883, supt., 1884, agent, 1887, and now dir. same; treas. and dir. Dwight Mfg. Co.; dir. N.E. Trust Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**LOVERING, Henry Bacon,** ex-congressman; Apr. 8, 1841-Apr. 5, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**LOVERING, Henry Morton,** banker, mfr.; b. Taunton, Mass., July 28, 1840; s. Willard and Sarah Carey (Morton) Lovering; descendant of George Morton, of the Ship Ann, 1623; prep. edn. Bristol Acad., Taunton; A.M., Brown, 1861; m. Isabel F. Morse, of Taunton, Mass., June 28, 1864; 5 children, 3 living. Pres. Taunton Nat. Bank, Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co., Taunton Dye Works & Bleachery Co., Old Colony Mfg. Corpn.; trustee Taunton Savings Bank, Morton Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian; sr. warden St. Thomas Ch., Taunton; deputy to Gen. Conv. from Mass., 1907-16. Clubs: Union (Boston), Winthrop (Taunton). Address: Taunton, Mass.

**LOVERING, William C.,** congressman, cotton mfr.; 1837-Feb. 4, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**LOVETT, Robert Williamson,** M.D.; b. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 18, 1859; s. John Dyson and Mary Elizabeth (Williamson) Lovett; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; m. Elizabeth Morfield Storey, of Brookline, Mass., 1895. In practice at Boston since 1886; specialist in orthopedic surgery; prof. orthopedic surgery, Harvard; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Health. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., German, Italian, and Am. orthopedic assns. Clubs: Tavern, Tennis and Racquet. Home: 7 Fairfield St. Office: 234 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**LOVEWELL, Samuel Harrison,** musician; b. Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 9, 1865; s. Charles B. and Martha Jane (Morse) Lovewell; grad. Wellesley High Sch., 1883; studied music from childhood; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1891; studied organ 2 yrs. at Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston (under E. J. MacGoldrick), and 3 yrs. at Cathedral of the Holy Cross (under J. Frank Donahoe); also student under Otto Bendix, F. A. Porter, George E. Whiting, Louis Elson, etc.; m. Anna Matilda Sandt, of Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1893. Organist and choirmaster, St. John's Luth. Ch., Easton, Pa., 1891-3, Christian Ch., Georgetown, Ky., 1893-6, Trinity P.E. Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1896-8, First Presbyn. Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1902-6, St. John's Cathedral (P.E.), Quincy, Ill., 1908-11, Ch. of Our Saviour (P.E.), Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-12. Dir. music, Whitman Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1898-1906; dir. Quincy (Ill.) Conservatory of Music, 1906-11. Episcopalian. Republican. Translator from German of Riemann's "Text-book of Single and Double Counterpoint," etc. Lecturer on musical art; pianist, organist, lit. and musical critic. Home: 9 Bartlett Av., Arlington, Mass.*

**LOW, John Farnsworth,** mfr. chemicals. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOW, Louisa,** educator; associated with Edith Heywood since 1885, as principals Low & Heywood School (girls' boarding sch., prep.), originally located in Stamford, Conn.; sch. incorporated, 1911, and building erected at Shippan Point, on Long Island Sound, 2 miles from Stamford. Club: Barnard. Address: Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

**LOWE, Arthur Houghton,** mfr.; b. Rindge, N.H., Aug. 20, 1853; s. John and Sarah (Mead) Lowe; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; m. Anne Elizabeth, d. John Parkhill, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878. Established 1879, with John Parkhill and Thos. R. B. Dole, the Parkhill Mfg. Co., mfrs. of cotton goods, inc., 1881; organized, 1885, the Cleghorn Cotton Mills, absorbed by the Parkhill Co., 1889, of which is treas.; dir. Grant Yarn Mills; pres. Lancaster Mills, Clinton, Mass., and Conn. Water Power Co.; v.-p. Fitchburg Sav. Bank; dir. Fitchburg Nat. Bank, Factory Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., New York. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1888; mayor, 1893; mem. Governor's Council, 1902-3. Ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade, N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. Trustee Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages for Children, Cushing Acad., Murdock Sch. Fund. Clubs: Fay (Fitchburg), Home Market (Boston), Union League, Merchants' (New York). Home: Fitchburg, Mass.*

**LOWE, Fred Messenger,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Kan., Mar. 22, 1858; s. Joseph G. and Sarah E. (Gerry) Lowe; A.B., Yale, 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1885; m. Arlington, Dec. 16, 1887, Amelia F. Robbins. Practiced medicine at Boston, 1885-97, since at West Newton, Mass. Home: West Newton, Mass.

**LOWE, John,** rear-admiral U.S.N. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**LOWE, John Adams,** librarian; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 27, 1881; s. John and Mary Adams (Russell) Lowe; descendant of Capt. John Low, v. admiral of Gov. Winthrop's fleet which arrived in Plymouth, 1630; grad. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1899; A.B., Williams, 1906, M.A., 1907; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Fitchburg Pub. Library, 1902-4; asst. librarian, 1910-11, librarian, 1911-15, Williams Coll.; now agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Sigma Kappa. Compiler: General Catalogue of Graduates of Williams College, 1910; General Catalogue of Non-Graduates of Williams College, 1910; Williamsiana (a bib-

liog. of the history of Williams Coll., 1793-1911), 1911. Editor of General Catalogue of Williams College; necrologist Williams Alumni Assn.; editor The Signet, of Phi Sigma Kappa, 1911-14. Address: State House, Boston, Mass.

**LOWE, Ralph Fernald,** clergyman; b. York, Me.; s. John Moore and Susan (Fernald) Lowe; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Kents Hill Sem., same yr., 1899; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894 (A.M., 1908); m. Melle Gregory, of Madison, Me., Apr. 16, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor in Fletcher, Vt., 1894-5, Johnson, and Waterville, 1896-9, Brattleboro, 1899-02, Barre, 1902-7, Saint Albans, 1907-11; supt. St. Johnsbury Dist. of Vt. Meth. Conf., since 1911. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912. Trustee and sec. for trustees Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; N.E. rep. of Gen. Deaconess Bd. of M.E. Ch. for U.S. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

**LOWELL, A(bbott) Lawrence,** educator; b. Boston, Dec. 13, 1856; s. Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) Lowell; brother of Percival Lowell; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; (LL.D., Williams, 1908, and Columbia, Princeton, Yale, Louvain, and Dartmouth, 1909; Ph.D., Frederich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1910); m. Anna Parker Lowell, of Boston, June 19, 1879. Practiced law, Boston 1880-97; lecturer, 1897-9, prof. science of govt. 1900-3, Eaton prof., 1903-9, pres. since May 19, 1909 Harvard. Trustee Lowell Inst., Boston, since 1900 Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. British Acad.; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 17 Quincy St. Address: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

**LOWELL, Albert Fay,** M.D.; b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1875; s. Albert P. and Alma C. (Whitcher) Lowell; descendant of Richard Lowell, who died in Newbury, Mass., 1682, also Thomas Whitcher, who came to Mass. in ship Confidence, 1638; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1894; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1900; m. Helen Louise Cann, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 2, 1903; 3 children, Norman (deceased), Sidney Cann, b. Dec. 1, 1905; Alberta, Aug. 24, 1907. Practiced in Gardner, Mass., since 1901; attending surgeon, Henry Heywood Memorial Hosp. since 1907; consulting surgeon State Colony for Insane, East Gardner, Mass., since 1911; also asso. med. examiner Worcester Co., since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Mu. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Gardner Boat. Address: 20 Vernon St., Gardner, Mass.

**LOWELL, Daniel Oxro Smith,** educator; b. Denmark, Me., Apr. 13, 1851; s. Daniel and Mary A. (Smith) Lowell; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1877; (Litt. D. Bowdoin, 1909); m. Emma Woodman Jordan, of Brunswick, Me., Dec. 2, 1878. After brief med. practice adopted teaching as profession; taught in schs. and acads. in Me., until 1884; master in Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1884-1909, headmaster since 1909. Examiner in English, College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-9; local hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund, since 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, 1903-5, Bowdoin (Coll.) Club, Boston, 1904-5, Bowdoin Coll. Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1910-12; Bridgton Acad. Alumni Assn. of Mass., 1909-11, Mass. Assn. Classical and High School Teachers, 1908-10, Boston Esperanto Soc., 1909-12; mem. N.E. Esperanto Assn., Esperanto Assn. of North America (elected pres. 1909, but declined; v.-p., 1912—), Universal Esperanto Assn., Internat. Esperanto "Lingva Komitato," Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. Eastern Mass. Sect., 1911-12), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society (life), Nat. Geog. Soc., Mass. Council of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; Odd Fellow, Royal Arch Mason. (See Who's Who in America for books, translations, etc.) Address: 76 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass.*

**LOWELL, Enoch,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**LOWELL, Francis Cabot,** jurist; Jan. 7, 1855-Mar. 6, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**LOWELL, Guy,** merchant; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1870; s. Edward Jackson and Mary W. (Goodrich) Lowell; ed. Dresden, Germany, Paris, France, Nobles Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, diplôme, 1899; m. Henrietta Sargent, of Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1898. Has practiced at Boston since 1900; architect of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Emerson Hall, and new lecture hall, Harvard; consulting architect, Charles River Basin Commn., Cumberland Co. Court House, etc.; lecturer on landscape architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. Dir. Simmons Coll., Boston. Home: Brookline. Office: 12 West St., Boston, and 225 5th Av., New York.*

**LOWELL, James Arnold,** lawyer; b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869; s. John and Lucy Buckminster (Emerson) Lowell; descendant of Rev. John Lowell, Newbury, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; m. Mary Wharton Churchman, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1897; 2 sons, James A., Jr., Wharton. Began practice in Boston, 1894; mem. firm Lowell & Lowell; dir. Merrimack Mfg. Co. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 4 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 5, 6. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Worker in philanthropic orgns.; treas. South End House Assn.; trustee Perkins Instn. for the Blind; chmn. Commn. on Workmen's Compensation of Mass., 1910-12. One of original dirs. of Mass. Audubon Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, The Country (Brookline), Longwood Cricket. Author: Bankruptcy, 1898. Recreations: country life, interested in bird life. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 38 Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**LOWELL, John,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 23, 1856; s. John and Lucy B. (Emerson) Lowell; descendant of Rev. John Lowell, Newbury, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1877; took 2 yrs.' course at Harvard Law Sch., and studied in office of Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln; m. Mary Emlen Hale, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 24, 1883; 4 children, Mary E. (Mrs. Francis V. Lloyd), Ralph, James H., Olivia. Admitted to bar, 1880, and has since practiced at Boston; formerly practiced with father, Hon. John Lowell; since father's death has been sr. mem. firm of Lowell & Lowell; dir. Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works; treas. Harvard Loan Fund; sinking fund commr. City of Newton; trustee and gen. counsel, Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd., London; trustee Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; mem. visiting com. Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Instn., of Harvard Coll. Unitarian. Clubs: Union (pres.), Tavern, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Country (Brookline); Harvard, Adirondack League (New York). Recreations: raising fancy chickens; natural history. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**LOWELL, Mary Chandler,** M.D., lawyer; b. Foxcroft, Me.; d. Charles Winthrop and Mary Esther (Chandler) Lowell; descendant of Percival Lowell, and on maternal side, of Edmond Chandler; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now coll.), 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886; LL.B., Boston U., 1902, J.D., 1903, J.M., 1904 (said to be the only woman in the world to hold degrees in medicine, law and jurisprudence); post-grad. work Cornell U., New York Woman's Coll., Berlin and Vienna; unmarried. Apptd. asst. supt. Me. Insane Hosp., 1866 (first woman to hold such a position); resident phys. and prof. hygiene, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891-1900; pvt. practice in Boston; now engaged in spl. geneal. work, also dealing in real estate. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Women's Lawyers' Club, Portia Club, Mt. Holyoke Alumni Assn., Cornell Alumni Assn., Phi Sigma. Not a suffragist. Conglist. Author: Chandler, Parsons and Allied Families, 1912; also (monograph) Property Laws of Married Women in Mass., 1904. Contbr. to mags. and geneal. jours. Address: Foxcroft, Me.

**LOWELL, Percival,** astronomer; b. Boston, Mar. 13, 1855; s. Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) Lowell; brother of A(bbott) Lawrence Lowell; A.B., Harvard, 1876; (LL.D., Amherst, 1907, Clark U., 1909); m. Constance Savage Keith, of Boston, June 10, 1908. Went to Japan, 1883,

and lived there from time to time till 1893; counsellor and foreign sec. to Korean Spl. Mission to U.S. Established Lowell Obs., 1894; undertook eclipse expdn. to Tripoli, 1900; sent expdn. to the Andes to photograph planet Mars, 1907. Received Janssen medal of French Astron. Soc., 1904, for researches on Mars; gold medal for work on Mars from Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico, 1908; has made discoveries on the planets Mercury, Venus, Saturn, and especially Mars; apptd. non-resident prof. astronomy, Mass. Institute Tech., 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Am. Philos. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Astronomische Gesellschaft; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico; mem. Nat. and Am. geog. socs. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 53 State St., Boston.*

**LOWELL, W. Holbrook,** M.D.; b. Halifax, N.S., Apr. 8, 1875; s. William L. and Fannie A. (Holbrook) Lowell; both natives of Me. and in Halifax temporarily; came to U.S. July, 1875; student, Harvard, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; grad. Boston City Hosp. and Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary; m. Marion Isabel Symington, of Windsor, Ont., 1904; children, Francis S., W. Holbrook, Jr. Practiced, Boston, since 1904; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Boston City Hosp., Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary; asst. in opthalmology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; formerly ophthalmic phys. to Boston Dispensary; ophthalmologist to Children's Mission and Lincoln House, Boston. Mem. N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: motoring. Address: 101 Newbury St., Boston.

**LOWNDES, Mary Elizabeth,** author, educator; b. Wallasey, Eng., 1864; d. Richard and Anne Stuart (Byrth) Lowndes; grad. with honors Girton College, Cambridge U.; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin; unmarried. Came to America, 1909; in charge English dept., 1909-10, joint prin., 1911—, Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn. Mem. Ch. of England. (See Who's Who in America for clubs, list of books, etc.) Home: Greenwich, Conn.*

**LOWNEY, Walter M.,** mfr.; b. Sebec, Me., Sept. 2, 1855; s. William and Eliza Jane (Weston) Lowney; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, Me.; m. Nettie Bolton, of Bangor, Jan. 25, 1877. Began mfr. chocolate bonbons at Boston, 1883, inc., 1890, as The Walter M. Lowney Co., of which is pres.; pres. The Walter M. Lowney Co. of Can., Ltd., chartered, 1905, factory at Montreal. Mason. Home: Mansfield, Mass. Office: 486 Hanover St., Boston.*

**LUCAS, Frances Henderson,** educator; b. Mainpuri, India; d. James J. and Evelyn (Schley) Lucas; brought to U.S. at age of 7; grad. Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky., 1889; B.A., Wellesley, 1893; unmarried. Prin. Lincoln Sch. (boarding and day sch. for girls), Providence, R.I., since 1911. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, R.I. Wellesley Club. Equal Suffrage League. Conglist. Recreations: outdoor life. Address: Lincoln School, Providence, R.I.

**LUCE, Albert E.,** clergyman; b. North Carmel, Me., Aug. 23, 1865; s. Henry Warren and Cordelia Ann (Bemis) Luce; ed. rural sch.; Orono High Sch.; two courses, East Me. Conf. Sem.; m. Aug. 5, 1889, Roberta A. Carlisle, of East Orland, Me. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor successively, Fort Fairfield, Monticello, Patten, Pittsfield, Boothbay Harbor, Clinton, Castine, Belfast, Dexter (all of Me.); pastor Old Town since 1913. Leader Wesleyan Grove camp meeting, Northport, Me., 4 yrs.; dir. Piscataquis Valley Campmeeting, 1 yr. Trustee and treas. East Me. Conf. Republican. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, O.E.S., Rebekahs, Knights of Pythias. Address: Parsonage, Old Town, Me.

**LUCE, Enos T.,** president Waltham Savings Bank, Waltham, Mass.

**LUCE, John Dandridge Henley,** banker, sugar mcht.; b. Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1855; s. Stephen Bleecker and Eliza (Henley) Luce; ed. pvt. schs., Switzerland; m. Louisa Davis, of Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1886 (died 1907); 1 son, Stephen Bleecker. With Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, 1875-98; since mem. Luce, Crehore & Co.; pres. Central Aguirre Sugar Cos., Ponce & Guayama R.R. Co. (both Porto Rico properties). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Tavern (Boston). Home: 267 Clarendon St. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**LUCE, Matthew,** wool merchant; b. Boston, Oct. 26, 1868; s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Tucker) Luce; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Mary C. Hovey, of Boston, Oct. 1, 1902; 2 children, Matthew, Jr., Alice. Traveled around the world, 1891-3; became connected, 1893, with Luce & Manning, wool commn. merchants (founded by father, 1864); admitted to firm as partner, 1898; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, New Bedford, Mass. Trustee Mass. State Training Schools since 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University (New York), Union, Tennis and Racquet, Tavern, Harvard, Mass. Automobile. Recreations: tennis, shooting. Home: Cohasset, Mass. Office: 232 Summer St., Boston.

**LUCE, Robert,** journalist, lawyer; b. Auburn, Me., Dec. 2, 1862; s. Enos Thompson and Phoebe (Learned) Luce; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1883; m. Mabelle Clifton Farnham, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1899-1908; as house chmn. on election laws, author of "Luce" laws for primary elections and direct nominations; studied law; admitted to the bar, 1908, and practiced until 1912; lt.-gov. of Mass., 1912. Republican. Pres. of Press Clipping Bureau since 1888. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Teachers' Retirement Bd. Clubs: Exchange, Republican of Massachusetts, Boston City, Middlesex. Author: Electric Railways; Writing for the Press; Going Abroad? Home: Waltham, Mass. Office: 8 Bosworth St., Boston.*

**LUCE, Stephen Bleecker,** rear-admiral; b. Albany, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1827; s. Vinal and Charlotte (Bleecker) Luce; apptd. midshipman from N.Y., Oct. 19, 1841; served on many stations and circumnavigated the globe; served on the Pacific coast during Mexican War; went to Naval Acad. for promotion to passed midshipman, 1848; promoted master, Nov. 15, 1855; lt., Sept. 16, 1855; lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., July 25, 1866; capt., Dec. 28, 1872; commodore, Nov. 25, 1881; rear-admiral, Oct. 5, 1885. During Civil War was lt. of frigate Wabash, comdr. of monitor Natucket and the double-ender Sonoma, the Canandalgua and the Pontiac; served in North Atlantic Blockading Squadron; in active service after war until retired, Mar. 25, 1889. Founded Naval War Coll., 1884; was mainly instrumental in establishment of naval training system. Commr.-gen., Columbian Hist. Expn., Madrid, 1892. Author: Naval Songs, 1889; Seamanship, 1898, 1905. Address: Newport, R.I.*

**LUCE, Thomas Warren,** M.D.; b. Readfield, Me., Feb. 15, 1870; s. Daniel and Emily Elizabeth (Ladd) Luce; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1895; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1900, Nettie May Leighton; 2 children, Isadore Leighton, b. Dec. 20, 1901, Emily Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1904. Has practiced at Portsmouth, N.H., since 1900. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Assn. Mason. Club: Warwick. Address: 7 Court St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**LUCE, Warren Augustus,** clergyman; b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., July 11, 1849; s. Capt. Warren and Almira N. (Crowell) Luce; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, A.M., 1878; m. Mrs. Ella A. Hayes, of Haddam, Conn., June 14, 1876; 5 children, Gertrude Scovil (wife of Dr. A. R. Crandell), Arthur Whitaker, Warren Augustus (deceased), Marjorie Augusta, Mira Elma. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Hanover, Mass., 1875-6, Norwich, Conn., 1876-8, Uncasville, Mass., 1878-81, Attawaugan, 1881-2, 1st Ch., Fall River, 1882-3, Burnside, Conn., 1883-5, Attleboro, Mass., 1885-7, Hazardville, Conn., 1887-90, 1st Ch., Newport, R.I., 1890-2, 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1892-6, Willimantic, Conn., 1896-7, 1st Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1897-1900, Rockville, Conn., 1900-2, Central Ch., Taunton, 1902-7, Middleboro, 1908-10, Plymouth,

1910-13, Provincetown, 1913-14; retired 1914, and entered business. Republican. Address: Brockton, Mass.

**LUCEY, Joseph Michael,** civil engineer; b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 21, 1880; s. Michael and Johannah (Cotter) Lucey; grad. Middletown High Sch., 1900; unmarried. With American Bridge Co., East Berlin, Conn., 1901-3, The Russell & Erwin Co., New Britain, 1903-5, The Eisenhuth Horseless Vehicle Co., Middletown, 1905-7, R. M. Wilcox, civil engr., Middletown, 1907-12; became partner of Mr. Wilcox, 1912, under title of Wilcox & Lucey; city engr. of Middletown since Feb., 1913; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Com. in Durant Sch. Dist. since 1909. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Sons of Vets. (past comdr. and now sec.), Middlesex County Fish and Game Assn. Home: Middletown, Conn.

**LUCHSINGER, Harry Warner,** M.D.; b. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872; s. Henry and Gertrude E. (Warner) Luchsinger; grad. Williams Acad., Stockbridge, Mass.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1894; m. Antoinette Wurtzbach, of Stockbridge, June 30, 1897; 2 children, Helene A., Carolyn Gertrude. Practiced in Housatonic, Mass., since 1894; mem. Bd. of Health and Sch. Com., Housatonic. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Cincinnatus Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; Monument Chapter, R.A.M.; Berkshire Commandery No. 22, K.T.; mem. Foresters of America. Republican. Conglist. Address: 36 Main St., Housatonic, Mass.

**LUCKEY, Frank Ranney,** clergyman; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1858; s. Charles Pinckney and Annie (Brush) Luckey; B.S., Cornell U., 1882; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1888; m. Celeste Rensley, of Poughkeepsie, Feb. 18, 1884; 1 son, Charles Pinckney. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Humphrey St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., since 1888. Dir. Organized Charities Assn., New Haven. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: New Haven Country, Yale (New York), Adirondack League. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 584 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**LUDDEN, Charles S.,** banker; b. South Randolph (now Brookville), Mass., June 13, 1865; s. Henry and Eliza Jane (Shaw) Ludden; grad Holbrook (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; grad. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, 1885; m. Apr. 24, 1887, Della Amanda Faxon, of Brookville, Mass. With L. M. Reynolds & Co., shoe mfrs., Brockton, Mass., 13 yrs.; later with W. L. Douglas Shoe Co., Brockton, F. B. Washburn Co., bakers, Brockton, Mass., Boston & South Shore St. Ry. Co., Rockland; in business on own account in Lynn, as Faxon & Ludden, 1900-3; with Peoples Savings Bank, Brockton, since 1903, treas. since 1909, also trustee. Republican. Baptist; ex-pres. Boston South Bapt. S.S. Assn.; v.-p. and dir. Brockton Y.M.C.A. Mem. Norfolk Union Lodge, F. and A.M., Randolph, Mass.; Royal Arcanum, Brockton. Club: Brockton. Home: 74 Franklin St., Brookville, Mass. Office: 221 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**LUDWIG, Leland O.,** banker; b. Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1856; s. Gorham and Achsah J. (Nason) Ludwig; descendant of Joseph Ludwig, who emigrated from Germany in 1753 and settled at Waldoboro, Me.; ed. pub. schs. of Waldoboro, and Lincoln Acad.; m. Ellouise E. Bagley, of Houlton, Me., Sept. 2, 1886; 3 children, Laurence G., b. Sept. 3, 1888; Leland O., Jr., Aug. 17, 1897; Richard B., Dec. 17, 1901. Began as clk. in insurance office, Waldoboro; removed to Houlton, 1880, and engaged as clk. in business office and bank; ins. business as Gentle & Ludwig, later disposing of interest; treas. and trustee Houlton Savings Bank since 1888; treas. and dir. E. L. Cleveland Co., produce; dir. Aroostook Tel. & Tel. Co., Farmers Nat. Bank. Treas. Aroostook Co., 1892-1900. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Ricker Classical Inst. Odd Fellow, Elk. Club: Meduxnekeag. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 77 Court St., Houlton, Me.

**LUHRSEN, Frank A.,** farmer; b. New York City, Apr. 10, 1867; s. John and Katharine (Kothe) Luhrsen; grad. 13th St. Evening High Sch., N.Y. City, 1884; m. Helen Hohorst, of Hanover, Germany, Apr. 28, 1893; 5 children, Ethel, Ada, Helen, Mabel, Simeon. Engaged in hotel business for a number of yrs. (following father in that line); removed to Tolland, Conn., 1899; assessor of Tolland 2 yrs., now register of voters; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Democrat. Conglist. Address: Tolland, Conn.

**LUITWIELER, Clarence Seward,** treasurer American Stay Co.; b. Rochester, N.Y., June 16, 1861; s. James C. and Bertha (Andrews) Luitwieler; grad. high sch., York, Pa., 1877; m. Lucy B., d. Horace Mann and Eliza M. Billings, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1885; 3 children, Helen, Edward B., Clarence Seward, Jr. Taught sch. at York, Pa., 1877-80; bookkeeper Sewing Machine Supplies Co., Springfield, Mass., 1880-3; treas. same, 1883, and gen. mgr. and treas. of the corpn. in Boston, 1883-03; now treas. Am. Stay Co., Union Lock-Stitch Co., Union Welting Co.; pres. Newton South Co-operative Bank; sec. One Hundred Associates Real Estate Trust of Boston; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Newton Sch. Com., 1898-02. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Clubs: Newton, Boston Yacht, Republican Club of Mass., Middlesex. Home: 24 Duncklee St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 299 Marginal St., East Boston.

**LULL, Richard Swann,** paleontologist; b. Annapolis, Md., Nov. 6, 1867; s. Capt. Edward P. (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth F. (Burton) Lull; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1896; Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1911); m. Clara Coles Boggs, of Newark, N.J., July 2, 1894. With div. of entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893; asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894-1906; asst. prof. vertebrate paleontology, 1906-11, prof., 1911—, Yale U. Asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1906—. (See Who's Who in America for list societies, writings, etc.) Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**LUMBERT, Ansel Le Forest,** lawyer; b. Ripley, Me., Sept. 3, 1853; s. John and Nancy (Richardson) Lumbert; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1875; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.M., 1889; m. Ola Jane Wilson, of Boston, Sept. 28, 1909; no children. Admitted to Me. bar, 1880; practiced in Houlton and Boston, but now devotes attention to timberland estate, one of the largest of the kind in Me.; mem. Me. Senate, 1885-8; mem. Governor's Council, 1889-90. Overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Zeta Tsi. Recreations: fishing, motoring. Address: Houlton, Me.

**LUMMUS, Henry Tilton,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876; s. William and Louisa Mitchell (Brown) Lummus; descended from Edward Lummus, Ipswich, Mass., 1635; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, summa cum laude, 1897; m. Eleanor Stetson Tarbox, of Lynn, Oct. 9, 1900. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since practiced at Lynn; mem. Lummus & Barney since 1900; mem. Lynn Sch. Bd., 1901-4 (chmn., 1903-4); justice Dist. Ct. of Southern Essex since 1907; lecturer Assn. Evening Law Sch. since 1899, and in Boston U. Sch. of Law since 1911. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Club: Oxford (Lynn). Author: Law of Liens, 1898, 2d edit., 1905. Home: 11 Wolcott Rd. Office: 38 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

**LUND, Charles Granville,** banker; b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 30, 1871; s. Charles Granville and Henrietta (Bond) Lund; ed. Woburn pub. schs.; Boston Latin Sch.; Burlington (Vt.) pvt. sch.; m. Mabel L. Skinner, of Woburn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1893; 2 children, Charles G., Jr., Eleanor. Learned tanning trade and followed same at Woburn 20 yrs.; was connected with C. G. Lund & Co., and v.-p. James Skinner Leather Co., Woburn; mem. banking firm of Fitzgerald, Hubbard & Co., since 1906; pres. Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank; v.-p. Turner Tanning Machinery Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding Ins. Co., Old Dominion Mining and Smelting Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Boston Athletic, Corinthian Yacht. Recreations: athletics, boating. Home: Woburn, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**LUND, Fred Bates,** surgeon; b. Concord, N.H., Jan. 4, 1865; s. Charles C. and Lydia (French)

Lund; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1890-3; m. Lexington, Mass., 1893. Has practiced at Boston since 1893. Address: 529 Beacon St., Boston.

**LUND, Joseph Wheelock,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., Mar. 14, 1867; s. Charles C. and Lydia (French) Lund; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Art, Country, Union Boat. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**LUNDIN, Carl Axel Robert,** optical expert; b. Venersborg, Sweden, Jan. 13, 1851; s. C. F. and U. H. (Anderson) Lundin; ed. high sch., Falun, Sweden; (hon. M.A., Amherst, 1905); m. Hulda M. Hansen, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875. Has taken an active and prin. part in the work done by Alvan Clark & Sons (now Alvan Clark & Sons Corpn.) since 1874, including the 30-inch objective for Pulkowa Obs., 1883 (which was taken over and installed by him under spl. decree of Russian Govt.), the 36-in. objective of the Lick Obs., 1887, and the 40-inch objective for the Yerkes Obs., 1895; completed 24-inch objective for Lowell Obs., 1895; made 16-inch objective for U. of Cincinnati, 1904, and 18-inch objective for Amherst Obs., 1905; since 1896 in entire charge of the optical work of the concern, and has devised and put into operation several important optical tests. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. Address: care Alvan Clark & Sons, Cambridgeport, Mass.*

**LUNT, Alfred Eastman,** lawyer; b. Beverly, Mass., Feb. 12, 1878; s. Hervey and Elizabeth Adeline (Blake) Lunt; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1905; m. Mildred Kallen, of Boston, Oct. 5, 1909; children, Ruth Ladd, Elizabeth. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, and since practiced in Boston and Beverly. Mem. Common Council, Beverly, 1904; city solicitor, 1909-12. Business mgr. Harvard Illustrated Mag., 1900-3. Pres. Harvard Rep. Club, 1901-5. Harvard Debating Club, 1903, Nat. Rep. Coll. League, 1904-12; del. from Essex Dist. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. legal com., Nat. Com. on Prison Labor. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. Home: 207 Dodge St., Beverly. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**LUQUES, Edward Child,** real estate; b. Biddeford, Me., July 31, 1858; s. Samuel White and Hannah Maria (Child) Luques; descendant of Anthony Luques, M.D., Beverly, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882; m. Dora Boynton, of Biddeford, Mar. 8, 1883; 2 children, Edward W., Margaret. Engaged in retail coal and lumber business, 1887, until death of father, 1897; since has devoted attention to care of family property and real estate business; former mem. Common Council, Biddeford; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Saco, 1895. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow (past chief patriarch of Encampment). Republican. Unitarian. Address: 113 Main St., Saco, Me.

**LUQUIENS, Frederick Bliss,** college prof.; b. Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; s. Jules and Emma (Clark) Luquiens; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1905; m. Elizabeth Koll, of Salem, O., June 23, 1904. Asst. prof. Spanish, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906—. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Home: 97 Canner St., New Haven, Conn.*

**LUSSIER, Emile Evariste;** b. Sorel, P.Q., Can., Oct. 30, 1867; s. Pierre Edmund and Adelle (Laforce) Lussier; ed. pub. schs.; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Lillian Gee, of Woonsocket, R.I. Dealer in meats and provisions since 1891; mem. Woonsocket City Council, 1905-7; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1908-10 (pres., 1909-10); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-14; apptd. state meat insp., 1914, term of 5 yrs. Republican. Roman Catholic. Home: 103 Harrison Av., Woonsocket, R.I.

**LUSSIER, Joseph,** editor and publisher; b. St. Mathias, Co. Rouville, P.Q., Mar. 18, 1872; s. Louis and Marcelline (Trudeau) Lussier; ed. Coll. Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q., and Laval U., Montreal; m. Laura Marcoux, of Richelieu, P.Q., July 10, 1894; 4 children, Cécile, Alice, Louis Phillipe, Joseph Alphonse. Editor and pub. La Justice, Holyoke, Mass., since Apr. 1, 1909; pres. Perpetual-Help Credit Union; dir. City Co-operative Bank. Dir. Holyoke Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Roman Catholic. Home: 59 Nonotuck St. Office: 278 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.

**LUTHER, Charles Bateman,** mfr.; b. Fall River, Nov. 15, 1860; s. Samuel M. and Harriet (Bateman) Luther; Ph.B., Brown U., 1883; m. Lottie H. Robinson, of Fall River, Mar. 19, 1890. In employ of Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Fall River, Mass., 1883-6; treas. Luther Mfg. Co., cotton mfrs., since 1903; also treas. Stafford Mills since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Clubs: Quequechan, Squantum (Providence), R.I. Country. Address: 655 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

**LUTHER, Charles Carroll,** clergyman, evangelist; moved to Somers Point, N.J. (See vol. 1909.)

**LUTHER, Clair Franklin,** clergyman; b. Burton, O., Oct. 3, 1866; s. Ezra and Mary (Wood) Luther; descendant of John Luther, propr., Taunton, Mass., 1630; ed. high sch., Painesville, O.; Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1886, 1887; A.B., Amherst, 1889; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; student of philosophy, Yale Grad. Sch., 1909-12; m. Edith May Bouton, of New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1894; 2 children, Mildred Hurd, Clarice Bouton. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Redding, Conn., 1892-8, Mystic, 1898-05, Little Compton, R.I., 1906-7, Providence, 1907-8; resided at New Haven, Conn., since 1909, now pastor Westville Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Club: Congregational. Recreations: fishing. Address: 92 Barnett St., New Haven, Conn.

**LUTHER, Flavel Sweeten,** college president; b. Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 26, 1850; s. Flavel Sweeten and Jane (Lillie) Luther; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; (hon. Ph.D., 1896, LL.D., 1904, Trinity; LL.D., Tufts, 1905, Wesleyan, 1906); m. Isabel Blake Ely, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1871. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1871; prof. mathematics, Racine Coll., 1876-81; teacher Gambier, O., 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1882-3; Seabury prof. mathematics and astronomy, since 1883, pres. since 1904, Trinity Coll. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-11. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Clubs: University (Hartford, Boston and Providence), Graduates' (New Haven). Address: 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.*

**LUTHER, Frederic Newton,** editor; b. Warren, R.I., Oct. 25, 1860; s. John P. and Sarah (Barton) Luther; A.B., Brown U., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Adeline Dushan, of Rutland, Vt., Apr. 23, 1893. With Providence Journal, 1886-06; with Providence Tribune since 1906, editor since 1907. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: University (pres.), Turks Head. Address: 236 Burton Av., Providence, R.I.

**LUTZ, Harry,** clergyman; b. Circleville, O., Sept. 3, 1870; s. Samuel L. and Ellen N. (Newhouse) Lutz; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1894; studied theology, Meadville Theol. Sch. and Harvard; m. Mary E. Smith, of Circleville, O., June 30, 1897; 2 children, Robert E., Roger A. Practiced law, Circleville, O., 4 yrs.; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor Rockland, Mass., 1900-2, Belfast, Me., 1902-6, Billerica, Mass., 1906-10, Channing Ch., Newton, since Apr. 15, 1910. Republican. Mason. (K.T.). Clubs: Newton, Hunnewell (Newton), Twentieth Century (Boston). Address: 91 Park St., Newton, Mass.

**LYFORD, Edwin Francis,** lawyer; b. Waterville, Me., Sept. 8, 1857; s. Moses and Mary L. (Dyer) Lyford; grad. Waterville (now Coburn) Classical Inst., 1873; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1877, A.M., 1882; studied law in office of Hon. Reuben Foster, of Waterville; admitted to Me. bar, 1879, Mass., 1882; m. Bessie Louise Adams, of Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1899. Practiced at Springfield, Mass., since 1883; mem. Springfield City Council, 1885, 86, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 93, Senate, 1894; spl. justice of Springfield Police Ct. Republican. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Hampden Co. Bar Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Baptist. Clubs: Winthrop, Reality, Saturday Night. Wrote: Pictures and Stories from American History. Recreations: country life.

Home: 106 Clarendon St. Office: Mass. Mutual Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

**LYFORD, James Otis,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 28, 1853; s. James and Mary I. (McLane) Lyford; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; m. Susan Ayer Hill, of Concord, N.H., May 2, 1882. Editor "People" newspaper, Concord, 1877-9; admitted to bar, 1880; practiced law Tilton, N.H., 1880-2; clk. depot q.m.'s office, Washington, 1882-7; chmn. N.H. Savings Bank Commn., 1887-95, reappointed, May, 1915; city auditor, Concord, N.H., 1896-8; mem. N.H. Legislature, 1893, 95, 97, 1915; naval officer customs dist. of Boston and Charlestown, Mass., 1898-13; editor Nashua Telegraph; sec. Concord Bd. of Trade, 1913-15 (resigned); sec. N.H. Rep. Com., 1896; mem. N.H. constl. convs., 1876, 1902. Trustee Tilton Sem. Editor History of Concord, N.H., 1903. Author: Life of Edward H. Rollins, 1907; History of Canterbury, N.H., 1911. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**LYMAN, Arthur,** lawyer, trustee; s. Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; A.B., Harvard U., 1883; read law, admitted to bar and since in practice at Boston. V.-p. and dir. Greater New York Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co., Brooklyn Associates; clk., dir. and trustee Boston Water Power Co.; dir. Pacific Mills, Waltham Watch Co., Mut. Nat. Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston & Lowell R.R., Boston Mfg. Co., Mass. Cotton Mills, Mass. Mills in Ga., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Business Property Associates, Merchants Real Estate Trust, State St. Associates, Wood Harmon Real Estate Assn., Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees, Chicago Real Estate Trust, Wabash Av. & Monroe St. (Chicago), Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Central Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Seattle Real Estate Associates. Home: 57 Marlboro St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**LYMAN, Arthur Theodore,** mfr.; b. Boston, Dec. 8, 1832; s. George Williams and Anne (Pratt) Lyman; A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1857; m. Ella, d. John Amory and Elizabeth Cabot (Putnam) Lowell, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1858; children, Julia, Mabel, Ella (wife of Dr. Richard C. Cabot, of Boston), Arthur Herbert, Ronald. Engaged in East India trade, Boston, 1856-60; became associated in cotton mfg., 1860; treas. Appleton Co., 1860-3, Hamilton Mfg. Co., 1860-3, Hadley Co., 1866-89, Lowell Mfg. Co., 1881-1900; partner, J. W. Paige & Co., selling agts., for textile mills, 1862-3; pres. Pacific Mills, Mass. Cotton Mills (Lowell), Mass. Mills in Ga., Merrimack Mfg. Co. (Lowell), Boston Mfg. Co. (Waltham), Whittenton Mfg. Co. (Taunton), Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works, Essex Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; propr. of locks and canals on Merrimac River; pres. Provident Instn. for Savings in Boston; dir. Lawrence Mfg. Co., Dwight Mfg. Co. Overseer of Harvard U., 1892-9; formerly mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech.; pres. Boston Athenæum. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Homes: 39 Beacon St., Boston, and Waltham, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.*

**LYMAN, David Russell,** M.D.; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1876; s. Henry L. and Jane E. (Newman) Lyman; ed. U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Va. Dept. of Medicine, 1899; m. Virginia Scott Cocke, of Bremo, Va.; 1 daughter, Clara. Supt. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (dir.); mem. Conn. State Tuberculosis Commn. Episcopalian. Address: Wallingford, Conn.

**LYMAN, Dorcas Harvey;** b. Liverpool, N.S., 1845; d. John W. and Susan F. (Jones) Harvey; removed to Boston with parents in childhood; ed. pub. schs.; m. Boston, Aug. 9, 1870, William Henry Lyman (died May 5, 1911). Actively identified with W.R.C. since 1887; chmn. of Relief Com. since 1910; pres. Dept. of Mass., 1902; mem. Exec. Com., Nat. Conv. W.R.C., 1904. Conglist. Address: 142 Bigelow St., Brighton, Mass.

**LYMAN, Elias,** business man; b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 22, 1849; s. Elias and Cornelia J. (Hall) Lyman; emigrant ancestor settled at Hartford, Conn., 1640; prep. edn. Burlington High Sch.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1911); m. Oct. 20, 1880, Harriett E. Phelps, of Burlington. Began in coal business, Burlington, 1875; now pres. Elias Lyman Coal Co., Burlington Traction Co., Baldwin Refrigerator Co., Burlington Venetian Blind Co., Magnesia Talc Co.; v.-p. Haward Nat. Bank, City Trust Co., Queen City Cotton Co., O. L. Hinds Co.; dir. Military Post St. Ry. Co., Welsh Bros. Maple Co., Champlain Transportation Co. Acting pres. U. of Vt., Dec., 1910-Oct., 1911, now trustee. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Burlington, 4 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. Vt. Senate, 1894. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Ethan Allen. Home: 237 S. Willard St. Office: 206 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**LYMAN, Eugene William,** prof. theology; moved to Oberlin, O. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**LYMAN, George Hinckley,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 13, 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1873, LL.B., 1877; m. Caroline B. Amory, of Boston, 1881. Began practice in Boston, 1877; chmn. Rep. State Com., Mass., 1895-6; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; apptd. collector of customs, Dist. of Boston and Charlestown, 1898. Home: Beverly Farms, Mass.

**LYMAN, George Richard,** botanist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**LYMAN, Jesse P.;** president Am. Glue Co., Fitchburg Yarn Co.; dir. Fourth Atlantic Nat. Bank, Fitchburg Nat. Bank, South Omaha (Neb.) Nat. Bank, North Ward Co., Library Bureau, Sealshipt Oyster System, Grant Yarn Co. Address: 121 Beverly St., Boston.

**LYMAN, John Pickering,** banker; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 8, 1847; s. John Pickering and Mary Rantoul (Peabody) Lyman; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871; unmarried. Pres. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank; dir. Collateral Loan Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Club: Union. Recreations: art. Home: 112 Pinckney St. Office: 107 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**LYMAN, Joseph Bardwell,** clergyman; b. New Egypt, N.J., Jan. 4, 1870; s. Joseph Bardwell and Laura Elizabeth (Baker) Lyman; descendant of Richard Lyman, who settled in Conn., 1638; Ph.B., New York U., 1894; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1900; m. Harriet Diantha Harwood, of Bennington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1903; 4 children, Diantha, Helen, Joseph, Mary. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Orleans, Vt., 1900-5, Pittsfield, N.H., 1905-11, Orono, Me., since Feb. 5, 1911. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Address: Orono, Me.

**LYMAN, Payson Williston,** clergyman; b. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842; s. Daniel Franklin and Eunice Strong (Ferry) Lyman; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1863; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1867; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1870; m. Caroline Eliza Root, of Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 6, 1873; children, Annie Amelia, Harrison Franklin, Bertha Holland, Elihu Root. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1871; pastor Belchertown, 1871-87, Fowler Congl. Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1889-14. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888. Trustee Clapp Memorial Library, Belchertown, since its incorporation, 1887, Mass. State Infirmary and State Farm, 1895-14; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. trustees Monson Acad.; mem. Sch. Com., Belchertown, 3 yrs., Fall River, 9 yrs.; editorial writer in chief, Fall River Daily News, since about 1890. Republican. Mem. of Taunton Assn. Congl. Ministers, Fall River Ministerial Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Civic Alliance. Club: Fall River Congl. Author of a history of Easthampton, and of many hist. addresses connected with that town, Belchertown, and Hampshire Co.; also published sermons and addresses (notably one on "The Character and Career of Gen. Grant," on day of his funeral; and one on Dr. Josiah Gilbert Holland; author in part of the Lyman Genealogy. Elected family historian at last Lyman meeting. Recreations: variation in work, gardening. Address: 514 Prospect St., Fall River, Mass.

**LYMAN, Robert Worthington,** lawyer; b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1850; s. Ahira and Theresa (Lyman) Lyman; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1871; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1879; (LL.M., Boston

U., 1912; D.C.L., Yale, 1913); m. Belchertown, Mass., June 8, 1882, Diantha A. Bridgman (died Sept. 11, 1899). Lecturer on rural law, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882-11; spl. justice Dist. Court of Hampshire, 1882-95; register of deeds, Hampshire Co., 1892-12; prof. law of real property, Dickinson Sch. of Law, since Sept., 1913. Trustee Nonotuck Savings Bank. Pres. Q.T.V. Fraternity Grand Lodge. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Northampton. Home: Northampton, Mass. Address: Carlisle, Pa.

**LYMAN, Ronald Theodore,** mfr.; b. Waltham, Mass., July 8, 1879; s. Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; g.s. George Williams and Anne (Pratt) Lyman; descendant of Richard Lyman, Hartford, Conn., 1636, and of Percival Lowle, Newbury, Mass., 1639; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1904, Elizabeth Van Cortlandt Parker, d. Col. James (U.S.A.) and Charlotte (Condit) Parker; 4 children, Ronald T., Jr., Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, Charlotte, John Lowell. Learned textile mfg. in the cotton mills of the Boston Mfg. Co., Waltham, of which his father was treas.; became treas. and dir. of The Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works, 1904, later treas. and dir. Boston Mfg. Co., Whittenton Mfg. Co., Salmon Falls Mfg. Co.; dir. Boston Mfg. Co., State St. Trust Co. (Boston), Nat. Shawmut Bank, Middlesex Co., Whittenton Mfg. Co., Salmon Falls Mfg. Co. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Exchange, Union (New York), Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: horseback riding, tennis. Home: 138 Beacon St. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**LYMAN, Theodore,** physicist; b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1874; s. Theodore and Elizabeth (Russell) Lyman; A.B., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. physics, 1902-8, asst. prof. 1908—, and dir. Jefferson Phys. Lab., Harvard U. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Home: Brookline, Mass. Address: Jefferson Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.*

**LYNCH, Bernard Eugene,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1859; s. of Philip and Margaret (Boylan) Lynch; ed. pub. schs., business coll., and pvt. tutors; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; m. Letitia Sheridan, of New Haven, May 6, 1891; 4 children, Bernard E., Jr., Hannah M., Roger Sherman, Margaret F. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895, and since practiced in New Haven. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Knights of Columbus. Home: 149 Norton St. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**LYNCH, Charles Francis,** M.D.; b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1871; s. Michael H. and Ellen (Mullen) Lynch; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; m. Eleanor Stapleton, of Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 23, 1907. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1899; surgeon, Mercy Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, alumni New York City Hosp. Roman Catholic. Club: Orford Country. Recreations: golf, traveling. Home: 151 Westminster St. Office: 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**LYNCH, John C.,** lawyer; b. Milford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1875; s. Patrick and Hanna (Connolly) Lynch; 1st ancestors in America came from Ireland; ed. pub. schs., Milford; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1895, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1898; m. Dora I. Barry, of Milford, Sept. 18, 1901. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since engaged in gen. practice alone in Milford; clk.; city solicitor Milford, 1908-13; commr. to qualify civil officers; asso. judge 3d Dist. Ct. of Worcester Co.; mem. Sch. Bd., Milford, since 1900. Pres. Milford Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O.Elks. Home: 305 Main St. Office: 198 Main St., Milford, Mass.

**LYNCH, John Fairfield,** lawyer; b. Harrington, Me., May 9, 1845; s. John and Maria Louise (Moore) Lynch; ed. pub. schs. and Cherryfield Acad. studied law 3 yrs. with William Freeman, Jr., Cherryfield; m. Mary E. Lewis, of Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872 (died, 1881); m. 2d, Abbie Ella Putnam, of Boston, July 24, 1895. In practice at Machias, Me., 1868—. Enlisted in Co. A of the Coast Guards, Me. Vols., summer of 1864, and served at Ft. McClarey, Kittery, Me., 60 days, when term of service expired (Hannibal Hamlin, then vice-president of U.S., was a mem. of the co. and served during the term); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1876; commissary-gen. with title of col., on staff of Gov. Alonzo Garcelon, 1879; Dem. candidate for Congress, 4th Dist. of Me., 1884, 1886; U.S. collector of customs under appmt. of President Cleveland, 1866-90; candidate for U.S., Senate after death of Senator William P. Frye, 1911, and received support of eastern part of state. Pres. Washington Co. Bar Assn. Home: Machias, Me.*

**LYNCH, Thomas J.,** lawyer; b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 30, 1856; s. Patrick and Catherine (Malone) Lynch; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; studied law; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1885, and engaged in practice at Augusta, Me.; pres. State Trust Co.; dir. Lewiston, Augusta & Waterville Ry. Co.; pres. Augusta Loan & Bldg. Assn.; dir. Granite Nat. Bank; trustee Kennebec Savings Bank; pres. Augusta Water District; city clk., 1884-5; postmaster, 1894-8. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Am. Hist. Assn. Address: 254 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**LYNCH, William Henry,** veterinary surgeon; b. Cheltenham, Eng., July 6, 1862; s. James Edward and Alice (Leith-Buchanan) Lynch-Blosse; early edn. in boys' boarding sch. in England, later in Wales and Switzerland; course in Royal Vet. Coll., London; m. Olive Gosney, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 25, 1901. Came to America, 1885; began practice vet. medicine, Beverly, Mass., 1889; served as lt. 14th Dragoons, British Army, in Egypt, and in Vet. Officers' Remount Commn., South Africa, 1901; mem. Purchasing Commn., Kansas City, 1901; practiced in New York, 1903; established Portland (Me.) Vet. Hosp., 1904; mem. Me. State Bd. Vet. Examiners since 1912; mem. Portland, Bd. of Trade. Naturalized Am. citizen. Mem. Ch. of England. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Me. Vet. Med. Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. Club: Portland Yacht. Recreations: literature. Address: 432 St. John St., Portland, Me.

**LYNDE, A. Selwyn,** lawyer; b. Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1848; s. Alonzo V. and Abigail Julia (Sweetser) Lynde; ancestors fought in the French and Revolutionary wars; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Boston U. 3 yrs.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1873, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Lynde & Harding, 1873-99; practiced alone since 1899. Mem. Mass. State and Middlesex Co. bar assns. Republican. Home: 49 Lake Av., Melrose, Mass. Office: 68 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**LYNDE, Forrest Holden,** dentist; b. Woburn, Mass., June 10, 1866; s. Stephen and Mary A. (Holden) Lynde; descendant of Thomas Lynde, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1633; grad. Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1884; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1889; m. Nathalie Plympton, of Boston, Oct. 24, 1900. Practiced in Allston since 1889. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Northeastern Dental Soc., S.R., S.A.R., Patriots and Founders of America. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 9 Allston Heights St. Office: 10 Franklin St., Allston, Mass.

**LYON, Albert Mark,** lawyer; b. Peru, Vt., Aug. 12, 1872; s. Mark Batchelder and Abbie Mary (Rideout) Lyon; prep. edn. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Alice M. Elkins, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1899; 2 children, Eleanor, Stanley H. Practiced in Boston since 1896; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; mem. Newton (Mass.) Sch. Com. since 1911. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Newton, Brae Burn Country. Home: 567 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**LYON, Arthur Gilbert,** clergyman; b. Raynham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1873; s. Gilbert Austin and Annie Maria (Mullen) Lyon; grad. prep. course Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1903; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1912; m. Martha Thankful Lane, of South Hanson, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892; 3 children, Everett S., Rose M., Arthur G., Jr. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor, Taunton, Mass., 1898-02, Haverhill, 1904-9,

Orland, Me., 1909-12, Haverhill since July 1, 1913. Mason. Address: 27 Golden St., Haverhill, Mass.

**LYON, Arthur Vinal,** M.D.; b. at Braintree, Mass., Jan. 12, 1863; s. Ellis Vinal and Harriet Fairbanks (Kingman) Lyon; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884, A.M., 1903; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Weymouth, Mass., June 30, 1887, Mary A. Bates; 2 children, Arthur Bates, b. July 18, 1890; Harold Alpheus, Aug. 3, 1893. Has practiced at Brockton since 1887; visiting physician Brockton City Hosp. since its inception, 1895. Mem. Sch. Bd., Brockton, 1888-1912 (ex-chmn.); mem. Industrial Commn., 1911-15. Pres. Brockton Hosp. Clinical Club, 1915; med. insp. schools, since 1914. Republican. Congist. Mem. Mass. and Brockton med. socs., K. of P. Address: Brockton, Mass.

**LYON, David Gordon,** college prof.; b. Benton, Ala., May 24, 1852; s. Dr. Isaac and Sarah Caroline (Arnold) Lyon; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1875; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; (S.T.D., Harvard, 1901); m. Tosca Woehler, of Leipzig, Germany, July 24, 1883 (died, 1904); m. 2d Mabel Everett Harris, of Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1910. Hollis prof. divinity, 1882-1910, Hancock prof. Hebrew and other Oriental langs. since 1910, curator Semitic Mus. since 1891, Harvard. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research, Palestine, 1906-7. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec., 1886-95), Soc. Bibl. Lit. (corr. sec., 1894-9, pres., 1910). (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Address: 12 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**LYON, Henry Ware,** rear-admiral; b. Mass. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; promoted ensign, Apr., 1868; master, July 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1884; comdr., Oct. 1, 1893; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; rear-admiral, Feb. 19, 1906. First sea service, 1866-7, was with the Sacramento, which was lost off the coast of India; comd. U.S.S. Olympia, 1901; commandant Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1906-7; retired, Nov. 8, 1907. Home: "Lyonden," Paris, Me.*

**LYON, John Stanley,** clergyman; b. Windhall, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861; s. Seth Stanley and Sarah Jane (Barnard) Lyon; ancestors were pioneer Vermonters; ed. country schs., Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1881-2; A.B., New York U., 1886 (D.D., 1909); m. Ella G. White, of Mechanicsville (now Belmont), Vt., Dec. 29, 1886; 3 children, Clifford S., Raymond F., Margaret G. Teacher Friends' Sem., New York, 1886-91; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Fair Haven, Vt., 1891-4, Bristol, Conn., 1894-01, 2d Ch., Holyoke, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1901. Ex-pres. Conn. Y.P.S. C.E., Bapt. Young People's Union of Conn.; pres. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., 1906-8, now chmn. exec. com. Pres. Holyoke Civic Improvement Assn.; mng. dir. Holyoke Chamber of Commerce; chmn. Holyoke City Planning Bd.; chmn. Gen. Housing Com.; mem. City Charter Revision Com., etc. Twice chosen as arbitrator in labor disputes. Trustee Am. Internat. Coll. (Springfield, Mass.), Newton Theol. Instn., Conn. Lit. Instn., Mem. Conn. River Valley Theol. Club, Biblical Club (Springfield), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Clubs: "The Club," Bay State (Holyoke). Lecturer on religious and other themes. Recreations: mountan climbing. Home: 229 Chestnut St. Address: Chamber of Commerce, Holyoke, Mass.

**LYON, William Henry,** clergyman; b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 23, 1846; s. Henry and Julia Ann (Wilbur; Lyon; A.B., Brown U., 1868; S.T.B., Harvard, 1873; (D.D., Brown, 1896); m. Louise Dennison, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1893. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1873; minister First Soc., Ellsworth, Me., 1873-8, Mt. Pleasant and All Souls' chs., Roxbury, Mass., 1880-96, First Parish, Brookline, Mass., 1896—(now sr. minister). Councillor Hungarian Unitarian Synod; sec. Nat. Unitarian Conf.; pres. Unitarian S.S. Soc., Brookline Edn. Soc. Clubs: Union, Brookline Country, Twentieth Century (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 353 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.*

**LYONS, Henry Stephen,** corporation officer; b. Adams, Mass., Nov. 21, 1865; s. Henry M. and Margaret (Hogan) Lyons; g.-s. Matthew Lyons, early settler northern N.Y.; father served as capt. Co. B, 8th Mass. Regt., and 49th Mass. Regt. through Civil War; ed. pub. schs. of North Adams, Mass.; m. Catherine I. Reardon, of North Adams, Mass., Nov. 8, 1894; 4 children, Doran, Margaret, Ellen, Milton. Shoemaker, 1878-88; engaged in real estate business, 1888-05; ins. business, 1888-11; sec. and clk. Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; sec. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., N.E. Coal & Coke Co.; mem. exec. com. Am. Steamship Co.; representative to Gen. Ct., 1st Berkshire Dist., Mass., 1888-90; clk. Dist. Ct., Northern Berkshire, 1890-4; postmaster North Adams, Mass., 1894-8. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Brookline Bd. of Trade. Lt. Loyal Legion, Father Mathew Cadets, 1876-80, capt., 1882-9; mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., Charitable Irish Soc., Sons of Veterans (capt. Lincoln Camp, 1886). Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Engineers,' Boston City. Home: 71 Park St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**LYTLE, James Arthur,** clergyman; b. Waterville, P.Q., Mar. 23, 1870; s. James and Eliza (Lundy) Lytle; A.B., Williams, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; m. Josie L. Corsa, of New York City, Aug. 10, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor East Granby, Conn., 1901-3, Ashland, Mass., 1904-6, Middleboro, 1906-10, Fairhaven since 1910. Republican. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: 34 Walnut St., Fairhaven, Mass.

**LYTLE, Hon. William Arthur,** retired merchant; b. Binghamton, N.Y., June 21, 1853; s. William Joseph and Julia M. (Jackson) Lytle; 5th in descent from Andrew Lytle, Salem, N.Y.; ed. Worcester pub. schs. and South Jersey Acad., Vineland, N.J.; m. Worcester, Aug. 10, 1876, Alice Eva Jackson; children, Alice May (Mrs. George E. Williamson, of Springfield, Mass.), Laura Marion (Mrs. C. M. Garbutt, of Worcester), Harriett Jackson (Mrs. Harry C. Bonney, of Montreal, Can.), Frederick Myron, William Arthur, Jr. Clk. shoe store, 1870-71; became salesman, Davis & Co., clothiers, 1871, mem. firm of Davis, Lytle & Co., 1877, sr. partner and mgr. W. A. Lytle & Co., 1886, clothing; also mgr. Jerome Kennedy & Co., clothiers, Providence, R.I., 1897-9, until business was sold to J. B. Barnaby Co.; pres. and treas. W. A. Lytle Co., 1900-12, since retired. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1891, 92, 97; Rep. candidate for mayor of Worcester, 1900, resulting in a tie; a second election resulted in Dem. victory; mem. Governor's Council, 1905, 06; del. representing state, Lewis and Clarke Centennial Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905. Pres. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1906; pres. Worcester Merchant Tailors' Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Merchant Tailors' Assn.; mem. Worcester Agrl. Soc.; comdr. Worcester Continentals, 1907-8. Universalist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Commonwealth, Economic, Worcester Automobile, Republican. Home: 28 May St., Worcester, Mass.

## M

**MABIE, Henry Clay,** clergyman; b. Belvidere, Ill., June 20, 1847; s. Daniel and Harriet (Saxton) Mabie; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1868; B.D., Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1875; (D.D.; Chicago, 1882; LL.D., Baylor, 1912); m. Edith S. Roe, of Belvidere, September 14, 1869. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor State St. Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1869-73, Oak Park, Ill., 1873-5, Brookline, Mass., 1876-9, First Ch., Indianapolis, 1879-83, First Ch., Belvidere, Ill., 1883-5, First Ch., St. Paul, 1885-8, Central Ch., Minneapolis, 1888-90; corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1890-08; visited missions in Asia, Japan, China, India, etc., 1890, 1913, 1914; active in advocacy of foreign mission work. Home: 387 Hyde Park Av., Boston.*

**McADAMS, James Philip,** M.D.; b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868; s. Patrick and Catherine (Boyle) McAdams; ed. pub. schs., Somerville, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Mary S. Rinn, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 24, 1898. Practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home: 314 High St. Office: 295 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**McADIE, Alexander George,** meteorologist; b. New York, Aug. 4, 1863; s. John and Anne (Sin-

clair) McAdie: A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1885; (hon. M.S., Santa Clara Coll.); m. Mary Randolph Browne, at Edge Hill, Va., Oct. 7, 1893. In Physical Lab., U.S. Signal Office, 1886-7; fellow in physics and lecturer in meteorology, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1889-90; Weather Bur., Washington, 1891-5; local forecast official, New Orleans, 1898; forecast official, San Francisco, 1899; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1903-13; prof. meteorology, Harvard U., and dir. Blue Hill Obs., Readville, Mass., 1913—. Hon. lecturer U. of Cal. Home: Readville, Mass.*

**McALEVY, John Francis,** merchant; b. 1886; grad. Pawtucket High Sch.; student R.I. Coll. Extension course 3 yrs. V.-p. and mgr. Carpenter Furniture Co.; v.-p. States Realty Co. Mem. Pawtucket Business Men's Assn. and chmn. its com. on railroads, also chmn. joint com. on railroads of Business Men's Assn. and Bd. of Trade; represented Bus. Men's Assn. at Monetary Conf. Columbia Coll., New York, 1910, and at hearing Interstate Commerce Commn., Boston, 1911, on N.E. demurrage rates. Elected trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf, by State Senate, 1905, and reëlected, 1908, for term of 6 yrs. (pres. of bd.). Office: 26-42 N. Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**McALLISTER, Frank Barr,** clergyman; b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874; s. John G. and Almeda N. (Tirrell) McAllister; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1899; m. May Leslie Collier, of Cohasset, Mass., June 12, 1906; 1 son, John Tower. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Bedford, Mass., 1899-1904, Cohasset, since 1904. Republican. Address: Cohasset, Mass.

**McALLISTER, George Isaac,** lawyer; b. Londonderry, N.H., Dec. 11, 1853; s. Jonathan and Caroline (Choate) McAllister; descendant of Angus McAllister, Lancaster, Mass., 1718, Londonderry, N.H., 1731; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1873; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; studied law with Cross & Burnham, later with Hon. David Cross, Manchester; m. Mattie M. Hayes, of Manchester, Dec. 22, 1886; 2 children, Bertha Hayes, Harold Cleveland. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1881, U.S. Circuit Court, 1903; practiced in Manchester, in partnership with Hon. Henry E. Burnham, later U.S. senator, 1881-4; practiced alone since 1884. Dep. collector internal revenue, 1885-9; assignee Bank of N.E., 1899; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; formerly trustee Hillsboro Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Manchester Publicity Assn., Thayer Soc. Engrs. of Dartmouth Coll., Manchester Inst. Arts and Sciences, Manchester Hist. Soc. Mason (33°); mem. Washington Lodge (W.M. 2 yrs.), Mt. Horeb R.A. Chapter (King 1 yr.), Adoniram Council, R. S.M. (recorder since Mar., 1890), Trinity Commandery K.T. (E.C., 1889-1891, recorder since June, 1891); N.H. Consistory, A.A.S.R. Veteran Freemasons; Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons, 1900-01; hon. mem. Supreme Council of the A.A. Scottish Rite for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the U.S.A.; Grand Comdr., Knights Templar, 1900-01; chmn. trustees of Masonic Home since May, 1906; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U. Workmen. Republican. Baptist. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**McARDLE, John Joseph,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877; s. Peter and Elizabeth (Murray) McArdle; grad. St. Mary's High Sch., Lawrence; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 3 yrs.; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1899; m. Anna Stone, of North Andover, Mass., Oct. 1, 1913; 1 child. House phys., Children's Hosp., Randall Island, N.Y., 1899; house surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp., Hoboken, N.J., 1900; practiced in Lawrence since 1901. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Home: 22 Logan St. Office: 477 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**McARTHUR, Arthur,** furniture; b. New Brunswick, Can., Apr. 13, 1842; s. Robert and Emma (Freeze) McArthur; common sch. edn.; m. Sept., 1877, Louise E. Chaloner, of New Brunswick, Can.; 6 children, William A., Elizabeth E. (Mrs. Frederick H. Osgood, of Milton, Mass.), Jeanette L., Chester C., Arthur C., Marguerite. Came to U.S., 1863; in upholstering and furniture business in Boston since 1868; pres. A. McArthur Co. (not active). Trustee M.E. Ch., West Roxbury. Republican. Odd Fellow. Recreations: reading. Home: West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 111 Washington St., Boston.

**MAC ARTHUR, George Elden,** M.D.; b. Camden, Me., June 14, 1858; s. George Dennis and Mary A. (Hosmer) Mac Arthur; ed. Camden pub. schs., Waterville Classical Inst.; studied under Dr. O. W. Stone, Camden; Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1883; m. Newton, Mass., June, 1886, Isabel Kilkey Safford. Practiced at Winthrop, Mass., 1883-7, East Boston, Mass., 1887-8, since at Ipswich, Mass. Home: Ipswich, Mass.

**MACBETH, Henry,** clergyman; b. Madden, Co. Armagh, Ireland, Sept. 2, 1858; s. Robert and Mary (Haffey) Macbeth; A.B., Hobart, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1884; m. Marie Kate Young, of Troy, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1885. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's, Troy, N.Y., 1884-5; rector Trinity Ch., Oxford, Phila., 1885-91; asst. Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1892-6; rector, Windham, Conn., and in charge St. Paul's Ch., Willimantic, Conn., 1897-1903; rector St. Thomas', Hartford, Conn., 1903-9, St. Thomas', Bethel, Conn., since 1909. Contbr. to mags. Address: Bethel, Conn.*

**McBRIDE, Albert K.;** b. Windsor, N.S., June 6, 1876; s. Edward A. and Hannah A. (Kimball) McBride; ed. pub. schs., North East Harbor, Me.; Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston, 1897; unmarried. In hotel business since 1897; dir. Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11, 1911-12. Treas. North East Harbor Bd. of Trade. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows (past grand). Home: North East Harbor, Me.

**McCABE, Edward Michael,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1863; s. Edward and Bridget (Conlan) McCabe; prep. edn. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1884; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1887; St. Vincent Hosp., N.Y., 2 yrs., and Rotunda Hosp., Dublin; m. Susan T. Sheehan, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1897; 4 children, Marion, Edward, Walter, Martha. Asst. surgeon, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1891-7; clin. instr. in ophthalmology, Yale, since 1897; surgeon Eye and Ear Dept., St. Raphael's Hosp.; oculist St. Francis Orphan Asylum. Mem. New Haven Med. Assn. (pres., 1908.). Recreations: tennis, theatres. Address: 278 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**McCABE, John Joseph,** M.D.; b. Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 7, 1873; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893. Practiced in Holyoke since 1893; served as city phys., City of Holyoke; phys. and surg., Holyoke City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Holyoke Med. Soc. Address: Holyoke, Mass.

**MACCABE, Joseph Brewster,** newspaper man; b. Manchester, N.H., Nov. 19, 1858; s. James D. and Hannah (Jackson) Maccabe; ed. Boston pub. schs.; spl. course, Harvard; m. Emma C. Plummer, Oct. 17, 1880 (now deceased); 2 children, Beatrice P., Lister P. Editor Nat. Baseball Gazette, 1875-7; purchased East Boston Argus, 1880, East Boston Advocate, 1886, which he has since published and edited as East Boston Argus-Advocate (weekly). Alderman, Boston, 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, 1895-6; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv.; ex-chmn. Rep. City Com., Boston. Trustee and sec. Soldiers' Home, Mass.; ex-chmn. Boston Commn. on Baths and Gymnasium. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E. Press Assn. Ex-pres. and gov. Amateur Athletic Assn. of U.S.; past comdr. in chief Sons of Veterans, U.S.A. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Press, Episcopalian, Olympic (San Francisco), East Boston Athletic Assn., London (Eng.) Athletic. Recreations: athletics. Home: 198 Trenton St. Office: 32 Central Sq., East Boston, Boston, Mass.

**McCALL, Samuel Walker,** congressman; b. East Providence, Pa., Feb. 28, 1851; s. Henry and Mary Ann (Elliott) McCall; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1901, Oberlin Coll., 1908); m. Ella Esther Thompson, of Lyndonville, Vt., May 23, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1876, and since in prac-

tice at Boston; editor-in-chief Boston Daily Advertiser, May 1, 1888-Jan. 1, 1889. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1900 (seconded nomination of Gen. Gresham for presidency, 1888); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1889, 1892; mem. 53d to 62d Congresses (1893-1913), 8th Mass. Dist. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Saturday (Boston), Cosmos (Washington), University (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Boston.*

**McCALLUM, George Bliss,** mfr.; b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1876; s. Alexander and Catherine (Kingsley) McCallum; prep. edn. Northampton High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1897; m. Evanston, Ill., Apr., 1901, Elizabeth Revell; 1 son, Revell McCallum, b. 1902. Entered mfg. business at Northampton, 1898; treas. McCallum Hosiery Co., Northampton Silk Co.; dir. Northampton Nat. Bank. Mem. City Council, 1904-05 (chairman, 1905); alderman, 1906; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1908. Trustee and treas. Cooley Dickinson Hosp. Clubs: Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Northampton City. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**MacCALLUM, Hugh,** clergyman; b. Barrhead, Renfrewshire, Scotland, Apr. 7, 1871; s. Donald and Janet (Dale) MacCallum; arrived in America, 1882; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Yale, 1899-1900; m. Waldoboro, Me., May 16, 1901, Georgia E. Sproul (died, 1905); m. 2d, Derby, Conn., June 10, 1908, Bertha Gilbert Sperry; children, Jessie Sperry, Janet Dale, Alice. Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor, Waldoboro, 1897-9; pastor First Congl. Ch., Derby, Conn., 1900-6, Walpole, Mass., 1906-10, Simsbury, Conn., since Nov., 1910. Mason. Address: Simsbury, Conn.

**McCANN, Daniel,** M.D.; b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 24, 1866; s. James and Elizabeth Ann (Gillin) McCann; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of the City of New York, 1889; post-grad. work, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, London Hosp., St. Thomas Hosp., London, and Great Ormond St. Hosp. for Sick Children, London; m. Woodstock, N.B., July 24, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Cole; children, Mary Frances, James Cole, John Stanislaus, Robert Caldwell, Katheleen Elizabeth. Practiced, Bangor, Me., since 1890; visiting surgeon, Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, State Insane Hosp. Mem. Superintending Sch. Com., since 1897; dir. Eastern Trust & Banking Co.; trustee St. Vincent Orphanage. Catholic. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Mem. K.C. Democrat. Recreations: fishing, Home: 135 Cedar St. Office: 42 4th St., Bangor, Me.

**McCANN, Herbert Lindsay,** clergyman; b. Rolling Dam, N.B., Sept. 21, 1863; s. Alexander and Jane (McKenzie) McCann; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1888; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Jennie Evelyn Allen, of Norridgewock, Me., July 14, 1894; 1 daughter, Eugenia. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Houlton, Me., 1894-9, Gray, 1899-09, Portland, since 1909. Mem. Delta Upsilon (founder of revised chapter at Bowdoin), K.P. Club: Congregational. Address: 788 Stevens Av., Portland, Me.

**McCANNA, Francis L.,** lawyer; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Oct. 23, 1878; s. William and Anna (O'Gara) McCanna; ed. pub. and high schs., Woonsocket; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900, LL.M., 1913; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Barney & Lee, gen. law practice, since 1903; v.-p. Norton Taxi Motor Co. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Woonsocket High Sch. Assn (pres.), Phi Delta Phi. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus (Providence Council). Clubs: Turks Head, Catholic, Metacomet Golf, City (Boston). Home: 433 Hope St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**MacCARTHY, Francis Hamilton,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**MacCARTHY, Joseph P.,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Wakefield, Can., Apr. 4, 1862; s. Patrick and Ellen (Haggerty) MacCarthy; Hillside (Mich.) Prep. Sch.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1888; A.M., Northwestern U., 1894 (Raymond prize in debate, Adams prize in oratory, and Dewey prize in polit. economy); Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1897; made trip to Europe, 1897; took lecture course U. of Chicago, 1902, U. of Cal., 1903, Harvard, 1908, 09; m. Elizabeth Rhines (Ph.B.), of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890; children, Isabel Helen (Mrs. John Grieve), Ruth Marguerite (Radcliffe Coll.). Practiced law 3 yrs.; ordained ministry, 1895; Unitarian pastorates: Santa Rosa, Cal., 1903-4, Great Falls, Mont., 1904-5, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1905-11, Waltham, Mass., since 1911. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Club: Outlook. Author: Mary Magdalene, 1906; Tribute to the Late Hon. Allen Potter, of Michigan, 1908. Platform lecturer on gen. biog. and patriotic subjects—Socialism in Europe and America; Abraham Lincoln; Our New Americans; The Opportunities of American Youth; etc. Recreations: tennis, garden and farm. Address: Waltham, Mass.

**McCARTHY, Denis Aloysius,** editor, poet; b. Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, July 25, 1871; s. Denis and Margaret (Connolly) McCarthy; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Carrick-on-Suir; m. at Somerville, Mass., Ruphine Antonia Morris, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. Asso. editor Sacred Heart Review, Boston, since 1901. Lecturer on lit., patriotic and social topics; active in Catholic total abstinence movement. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Puddingstone. Mem. Am. Press Humorists. Trustee of Winthrop Pub. Library. Apptd. by Gov. Walsh mem. Mass. Commn. on Celebration of Tercentenary of Landing of the Pilgrims. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Winthrop, Mass.*

**McCARTHY, Jeremiah J.,** surveyor port of Boston. (See vol. 1909.)

**McCARTHY, Louis,** mfr. electric appliances; b. Boston, May 7, 1854; s. John H. and Christina (Savage) McCarthy; ed. Boston pub. schs., Evening High Sch., South Boston Sch. of Art; m. Theodosia Blalock, of Ledger, N.C., Mar. 3, 1889; 2 children, Marion Theodosia, Louis Blalock. Mech. draftsman, expert engr., naval architect, marine and mining engr.; followed profession until 1891; took out patents for insulators made of sheet mica, 1891; organized the W. T. C. Macallen Co., Oct. 1, 1891, and began the mfr. of electric appliances, also brass founders; has secured over 100 patents. Changed name of his co. to The Macallen Co., Jan. 1, 1906, and since dir., treas. and gen. mgr. same. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Clubs: Unitarian, Highland. Home: 120 Corey St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: Macallen and Foundry Sts., Boston.

**McCARTY, James Joseph,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., November 9, 1856; s. of John and Julia McCarty; grad. high sch., Lowell, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; m. Mary C. Crowley, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 16, 1884; 1 son, James J., Jr. (M.D., Chicago, Ill.). Practiced in Lowell since Dec., 1878; mem. Bd. of Health, 1884-5; chmn. Bd. of Charities, 1910-11. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Home: 574 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**MAC CAULEY, Clay,** clergyman, author; moved to Tokyo, Japan. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**McCAUSLAND, William James,** M.D., surgeon; b. Prince Edward Island, July 9, 1875; s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Barlow) McCausland; Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Belle Hamilton Gulliland, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1905; 1 son, b. July 13, 1906. Served as admitting phys., Boston City Hosp., 1902-3; resident surgeon relief station, same, 1903-4; practiced in Quincy, Mass., since Feb. 1, 1904; visiting surgeon, Quincy City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Quincy City Hosp. Club: Presbyterian. Mem. Order of Scottish Clans. Address: 123 Franklin St., Quincy, Mass.

**McCLARE, Charles Herbert,** architect; b. Sackville, N.S., Feb. 15, 1861; s. Josiah and Annie Sophia (McKay) McClare; elementary edn. in pub. schs. of Nova Scotia; pvt. instrn. in architecture under profs. of Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Ella Gertrude Johnston, of Halifax, N.S., Oct. 22, 1890; 4 children, Donald Roy, Edith Victoria,

**Enid, Muriel.** Came to U.S., 1884; in active practice since 1888; designed 4 large bldgs. for Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S.; 3 bldgs. for Claflin U., Orangeburg, S.C.; also many pub. sch. bldgs., apartments, residences, etc.; pres. and mng. dir. Lakelands Development Co., Hants, N.S. Mem. Halifax Field Battery, Canadian Militia, 1882-3; mem. 1st Regt., M.V.M., 1887-90. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects, N.S. Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Club: Canadian (Boston). Recreations: farming. Home: 211 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass., and Lakelands, N.S. Office: 649 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**McCLELLAND, James Farley,** mining engineer; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1878; s. James Farley and Mary (Vincent) McClelland; ed. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1900; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1910); m. Jane Adams Kearney, Dec. 7, 1912. Instr. geology and mining, U. of Wyo., 1900-1; with Indiana Gold Dredging Co., Oroville, Cal., 1901-2; instr. in mining, Columbia, 1902-5; in gen. mining practice, Tonopah, Nev., 1905-8; prof. mining, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-10; prof. mining engineering, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), Jan. 15, 1910—. Home: 195 Bishop St. Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*

**McCLENCH, William Wallace,** lawyer; b. Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854; s. Joseph U. and Mary A. (Johnson) McClench; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1875; m. Katharine A. Hill, of Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880. After graduation taught at Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass.; was prin. high sch., Ware, Mass., until 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; in gen. practice, 1878-98; pres. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Springfield Inst. for Savings. Mayor Chicopee, Mass., 1892. Trustee Tufts Coll.; ex-pres. Springfield Bd. Trade; mem. Republican Club of Mass., American Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Address: Springfield, Mass.*

**McCLENNEN, Edward Francis,** lawyer; b. Passaic, N.J., Dec. 19, 1874; s. Edward Davenport and Laura Frances (White) McClennen; ed. pub. schs., Wrentham, Mass.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; m. Mary Crane, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1911; children, Mary, Persis, Louis, Joshua. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter since 1900; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S. in charge of U.S. vs. Southern Pacific Co. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston and New York), Oakley Country. Home: 35 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**McCLINTOCK, William Edward,** civil engineer; b. Hallowell, Me., July 29, 1848; s. John and Mary Bailey (Shaw) McClintock; ed. pub. schs. and Hallowell Acad.; married; 5 children, William J., Francis B. (M.D.), Samuel, Paul, Dorothy. Learned his profession in service with U.S. Coast Survey, 1868-76; in City Engineer's Dept., Portland, Me., 1876-7; in Mass. State Engring. Dept., 1877-8; with Boston & Maine R.R., 1878-9; city engr., Chelsea, Mass., 1880-90; mem. Mass. State Highway Commn., 1892-1908 (chmn., 1897); instr. in highway engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1893-1904; mem. firm of McClintock & Woodfall, consulting civ. engrs., Boston; treas. and gen. mgr. Winnisimmet Ferry Co., Chelsea, since 1912. Alderman Chelsea, 1900-3; chmn. Relief Com., when 16,000 people were made homeless by the conflagration in Chelsea, Apr. 12, 1908; chmn. Bd. of Control of commn. govt. for Chelsea, apptd. by the governor, June, 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Mass. Highway Assn. (1st pres.). Mason. Universalist. Home: Chelsea. Office: 15 Court Sq., Boston, Mass.

**McCLUNG, Lee,** treasurer of United States; Mar. 26, 1870-Dec. 19, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**McCLUSKY, Henry Lincoln,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 16, 1867; s. Dennis E. and Mary A. (Kindred) McClusky; grad. Westford (Mass.) Acad., 1889; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1896; m. Alice M. Knight, of Worcester, Sept. 6, 1899; 1 son, Donald Knight. Practiced at Worcester since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Disciples; active in religious work; mem. Worcester Y.M.C.A.; treas. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union since 1909. Odd Fellow. Recreations: gardening. Address: 7 Hawthorne St., Worcester, Mass.

**MAC COLL, James Roberton,** mfr.; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1856; s. Hugh and Janet (Roberton) Mac Coll; ed. acad., high sch. and tech. coll., Glasgow; m. Agnes Bogle, of Glasgow, Apr. 15, 1884. With Henry Fyfe & Son, Glasgow, 1871-8, partner Thompson & Mac Coll, 1878-82; agt., 1882-96, treas. since 1896, Lorraine Mfg. Co., mfrs. cotton and worsted goods; dir. various mfg. corpns. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. and Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1905-7; pres. Internat. Conf. Cotton Growers and Mfrs., Washington, 1906, Atlanta, Ga., 1907; pres. Home Market Club, Boston, 1908-09, R.I. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1907-11. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union League (New York). Country (Brookline, Mass.), Hope, Squantum, Wannamoisett, Agawam Hunt (Providence). To Kalon (Pawtucket, R.I.). Home: 260 Waterman St., Providence. Address: Pawtucket, R.I.*

**MAC COLL, John Augustus,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**McCOLLESTER, Elisha Atwood,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**McCOLLESTER, John Q. A.,** M.D.; May 3, 1831-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**McCOLLESTER, Lee Sullivan,** clergyman; b. Westmoreland, N.H., June 5, 1859; s. Sullivan Holman and Sophia Fanny (Knight) McCollester; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1881, B.D., 1884 (D.D., 1899); m. L. A. Wright, of Troy, N. H., Aug. 21, 1884 (died Aug. 1, 1885); m. 2d, Lizzie S. Parker, of Claremont, N.H., May 1, 1889. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, 1889-12; dean Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., 1912—. Trustee Buchtel Coll., Nat. Conv. of Universalists; chmn. trustees, Universalist Gen. Conv. Mem. S.A.R.; chaplain Mich. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: New England, University. Address: Tufts College, Mass.*

**McCOLLESTER, Sullivan Holman,** clergyman; b. Marlboro, N.H., Dec. 18, 1826; s. Silas and Achsah (Holman) McCollester; A.B., Norwich U., 1850, A.M., 1853; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1863; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1873; Litt. D., Buchtel Coll., Ohio, 1908); m. Sophia Fanny Knight, of Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 23, 1852 (now deceased); m. 2d, Emma Parker, of Natick, Mass., Nov. 17, 1903 (now deceased); m. 3d, Elizabeth E. Randall, of Waltham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1905. Prin. Walpole (N.H.) Acad., 1850-3, Mt. Cæsar Sem., Swanzey, N.H., 1853-8, Valley Sem., N.H., 1858-62; ordained Universalist ministry, 1853; pastor, Westmoreland and West Chesterfield, N.H., 1857-61; prin. Westbrook Coll. and Sem., 1862-9; pastor Nashua, N.H., 1869-73; pres. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1873-8; pastor Bellows Falls, Vt., and Dover, N.H., until 1885; since devoted attention mainly to travel, lit. and missionary work and sch. supervision. Extensive traveler. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; pres. N.H. Universalist State Conv. Mem. N.H. and Mass. hist. socs. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Marlboro, New Hampshire.*

**McCOLLOM, John Hildreth,** M.D.; May 6, 1843-June 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America.)*

**McCOMB, Samuel,** clergyman; b. Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1864; s. Samuel and Catherine (Kilgore) McComb; ed. Magee Coll., Londonderry; Assembly's Coll., Belfast; univs. of Oxford and Berlin; M.A., Oxford, 1893; (D.D., U. of Glasgow, 1901). Began professional life as Presbyn.; pastorates at Reading, Eng., Armagh and Belfast, Ireland. Riverside Ch., New York, 1896-9; prof. ecclesiastical history, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1899-1904; asso. dir. Movement for Moral Treatment of Nervous Disorders, Emanuel (P.E.) Ch., Boston, since 1906. (See Who's Who in America

for books and writings.) Office: 15 Newbury St., Boston.*

**McCONAUGHY, James,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**McCONNELL, Andrew James,** editor; b. West Chester, Pa., Dec. 8, 1860; s. William and Eliza Jane (Jephson) McConnell; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Anne E. Potter, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1888. Mng. editor Evening Call, Woonsocket, R.I., since 1893; pres. Evening Call Publishing Co.; trustee Producers Savings Bank, Trustee Woonsocket Pub. Library. Episcopalian. Home: 436 South Main St. Office 75 Main St., Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

**McCONNELL, George,** treasurer; b. Boston, Apr. 18, 1836; s. Robert and Caroline (Wheeler) McConnell; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Ellen L. Graham, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 27, 1857; 4 children, Robert Graham, George Bancroft, Walter Gardner, Helen Wheeler. Was in wholesale leather business, Boston, 1850-97; mem. bd. of dirs. and treas. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. since 1892. Home: 21 Greenville St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 166 Essex St., Boston.

**McCONNELL, Ira Welch,** civil engineer; b. Schell City, Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; s. James Calvin and Cecelia Elizabeth (Welch) McConnell; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; m. Grace Lucille Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1903. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1899-1900; practiced in Kansas City, Mo., 1900-1; contractor's supt., Chicago and New Orleans, 1901-3; prof. engring., Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, 1903; project engr., 1903-7, supervising engr., 1907-9, U.S. Reclamation Service; chief irrigation engr., J. G. White & Co., Inc., of New York, 1909-10; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Idaho Irrigation Co., Ltd., 1910-12; hydraulic engr., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, since 1912; v.-p. Dos. Rios Realty Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. Civil Engrs. (New York), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Exchange, Economic (Boston); Cornell Univ. (New York). Home: 125 Aspen Av., Auburndale, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**McCONNELL, James Edward,** lawyer; b. North Adams, Mass., Apr. 22, 1866; s. John and Mary (Maloney) McConnell; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1886; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; m. Emma J. Daffy, of Fitchburg, Mass., 1902; 1 son, Maxwell. Admitted to bar, 1888; practiced at Fitchburg until 1903; removed to Boston; now sr. mem. McConnell & McConnell. Capt. Co. D, 6th Mass. Inf., 1890-4. Mem. Dem. State Com. 2 yrs.; mem. Fitchburg Sch. Com. 8 yrs.; candidate for lt.-gov. of Mass. on Dem. ticket, 1896; candidate for atty.-gen. on Dem. ticket, 1907; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Pensions, 1913. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Nat. advocate Knights of Columbus, 1899-1906. Clubs: Wollaston Golf, Boston City. Recreations: golf, traveling. Home: 14 Chamblet St. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**McCONNELL, James Ell,** clergyman; b. St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 29, 1860; s. James C. and Susannah (Morgan) McConnell; prep. edn. Oberlin (O.) Acad.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1884; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887; (D.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1906); m. Marion Vincent Ellis, of Brooklyn, May 1, 1889; 2 children, Florence Marion, b. Sept. 15, 1893; Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1895. Lived on farm in Ohio until 14; bookkeeper Whitehall, Mich., 1876-8; earned most of expenses through acad. and coll.; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Churchville, N. Y., 1887-90, Northfield, Minn., 1890-05; trustee Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1904-5; pastor Union Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1905. Publications: President McKinley's Services to the Country and the World, 1901; Samson's Riddle, 1904; The Apostles of Home Missions, 1904; How a Church Can Help Its Pastor, 1910; Evil Communications and Good Manners, 1913. Recreations: walking. Address: 129 Princeton Av., Providence, R.I.

**McCONVILLE, John Patrick,** newspaper man; b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 5, 1875; s. Peter George and Alice (Toner) McConville; grad. Sandwich High Sch., 1890; spl. course, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1907; m. Louise Frederika Hansen, of Portland, Me., May 29, 1912. City Hall and court reporter, Evening Express-Advertiser, Portland, 1908-14; telegraph editor, Sunday Telegram, Portland, 1911-14; sec. to Gov. Oakley C. Curtis, of Me., 1915-16; sec. Advisory Bd. in Matter of Paroles State of Me., 1915-16; sec. Me. State Bd., Am. Red Cross, 1915-16. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Editorial Club, of Portland (pres., 1913-14). Writer of series of articles on Portland Municipal Government, pub. in Portland Sunday Telegram, 1913-14. Recreations: Pres. Portland City Bowling League, 1914. Home: 17 Eastern Promenade, Portland. Address: State House, Augusta, Me.

**McCOOK, Edward Moody,** soldier, governor; June 15, 1833-Sept. 9, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**McCOOK, John Butler,** M.D.; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1867; s. John James and Eliza Sheldon (Butler) McCook; ed. pub. schs. of Hartford; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia, 1894; unmarried. Practiced in Hartford since 1896; consultant Hartford Hosp.; surgeon and phys. in chief, Hartford Dispensary; mem. State Med. Examining Bd. 2d lt. and asst. surgeon, Spanish-Am War; commd. Apr. 30, 1898; mustered out with regt., 1st C.V.I., Nov. 30, 1898; joined militia, July, 1899, as 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, later maj. and surgeon; retired at own request, Oct. 2, 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., city and county med. socs., Hartford Alumni Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: University. Address: 390 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**McCOOK, John James,** clergyman; b. New Lisbon, O., Feb. 2, 1843; s. Dr. John and Catharine Julia (Sheldon) McCook; brother of Anson George McCook; Jefferson Coll., 1858-60; studied law, 1860-1; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1863-4; Berkeley Divinity School, 1866 (D.D., 1901, LL.D., 1910, Trinity Coll.; m. Eliza Sheldon Butler, of Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1866. Second lt. 1st Va. Inf., U.S.V., 1861. Deacon, 1866, priest, 1867, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Detroit, 1862-8, St. John's, East Hartford, Conn., since 1869. Editor Church Weekly, 1872; prof. modern langs., Trinity Coll., since 1883; sec. bd. fellows Trinity Coll. since 1882; pres. bd. dirs. Conn. Reformatory, 1895-7. Has written reports on poor-law administration and prison reform; mag. articles on vagabondage, venality, pauperism, drink and other subjects. Home: 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**MAC CORISON, Carl Copeland,** M.D.; b. North Berwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1878; s. James Olland (M.D.) and Ada (Copeland) MacCorison; ed. North Berwick pub. schs.; Berwick Acad.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1906; m. June 29, 1910, Priscilla Henderson Brown, of Pictou, N.S. In hotel business in N.E. and the South, 1896-02; apptd. interne, Mass. State Hosp., 1906, staff phys., Jan. 1, 1908; asst. supt., Sept. 1909, supt., since Oct. 1, 1911, North Reading (Mass.) State Sanatorium. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Hosp. Assn., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason. Address: North Reading, Mass.

**McCORMICK, Charles Wesley,** clergyman; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**McCOY, John Joseph,** clergyman; b. Tariffville, Conn., Nov. 29, 1853; s. John and Margaret (Cassidy) McCoy, both natives of Ireland; prep. edn. Holyoke pub. schs. and pvt. collegiate inst., Springfield, Mass.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1876, LL.D., 1904; S.T.B., Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., 1879. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1879; curate St. John's Church, Worcester, Mass., 1880-7; pastor, Westboro, Mass., 1887-94; permanent rector, Chicopee, 1894-1906; rector St. Ann's Ch., Worcester, since Sept. 26, 1906. Author: History of Diocese of Springfield; contbr. of prose and verse to newspapers and mags. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**McCRACKAN, William Denison,** author, lecturer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**McCRACKEN, Elizabeth,** editor; b. New Orleans, Feb. 29, 1876; d. William Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Kruse) McCracken; B.A., Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., 1894; pvt. studies in English, German and history, Boston. Began as contbr. to Youth's Companion, 1896; later contbr. to The Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; traveled through the U.S., 1902-3, investigating conditions of Am. women, and wrote 14 articles on this subject in The Outlook; editor Home Progress Magazine since 1911. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 4 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: Houghton Mifflin Co., 4 Park St., Boston.*

**McCRILLIS, John,** clerk Superior Court; b. Goshen, N.H., Aug. 5, 1858; s. William H. and Abby (Huntoon) McCrillis; grad. Newport (N.H.) High Sch., 1878, Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1879; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1883; m. Newport, Sept. 26, 1895, Mary E. Wilmarth; 2 children, John W., William H. Studied law; admitted to N.H. bar, 1889; clk. Superior Court of N.H. since 1886. Treas. and dir. Brampton Woolen Co.; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, Newport; trustee Newport Savings Bank; trustee N.H. State Hosp., 1899-13. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Address: Newport, N.H.

**McCRUDDEN, Francis Henry,** M.D.; b. Boston, January 5, 1879; son of John and Annie McCrudden; S.B. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; biol. chem. research, Mass. Gen. Hosp. and Harvard U., 1900-4; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1908; studied U. of Würzburg, Germany, 1908-10; Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., 1910-13; U. of Munich, 1913-14; unmarried. Asst. in biol. chemistry, Harvard, 1906-8; asst. in pharmacology and therapeutics, U. of Würzburg, 1909-10; head Chem. Dept., Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., 1910-13; dir. labs. Robert Brigham Hosp. since Apr. 1913; asst. prof. applied therapeutics, Tufts Med. Sch., since Sept. 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine. Author: Uric Acid, 1905. Contbr. numerous papers on chemistry and related topics, especially diseases of disturbed metabolism. Address: Robert Brigham Hospital, Parker Hill Av., Boston.

**McCUEN, Robert William,** editor, publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**McCULLAGH, Archibald,** clergyman; b. Armagh, Ireland, Jan. 2, 1842; s. Archibald and Jane (Jenkinson) McCullagh; prep. edn. under pvt. tutors in N.Y. City; A.B., Princeton, 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., New York U., 1885; LL.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1905); m. Abbie Louise Sumner, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1897; 3 children, Alexander K. (lawyer, Phila.), Samuel (M.D., N.Y. City), Mrs. Richard Olney, 2d. Ordained Presbyn. ministry May 2, 1871; pastor Germantown, Pa., 1871-8, Ross St. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1878-90, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1890. Republican. Clubs: Economic, Congregational, Republican. Author: Beyond the Stars, or Human Life in Heaven; The Peerless Prophet. Address: 29 Whitman Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**McCULLOCH, Almiron J.;** b. Savoy, Mass., Oct. 29, 1847; s. Leonard and Lucy A. (Sherman) McCulloch; descendant of ancestors who settled in America about 1745; g.g.f. Joseph McCulloch, who served in Revolutionary Army; grad. pub. schs., Savoy; m. Mar. 28, 1867, Caroline J. Miller, of Savoy, Mass. Has served as justice of peace since 1888; now postmaster, town clk. and treas., deputy sheriff, auctioneer and merchant; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Republican; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 15 yrs. Address: Savoy, Mass.

**McCULLOUGH, John Griffith,** ex-governor; b. on Welsh Tract, nr. Newark, Del., Sept. 16, 1835; s. Alexander and Rebecca (Griffith) McCullough; A.B., Delaware Coll., 1855; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1858; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1900, U. of Vt., 1904, Norwich U., 1905); m. Eliza Hall Park, of Vt., Aug. 30, 1871. Went to Cal., 1859; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1861, Senate, 1862; atty.-gen. of Cal., 1863-7; practiced law at San Francisco, 1867-73; removed to Bennington, Vt., 1873; v.-p. 1874-83, pres., 1883-8, Panama R.R.; v.-p. 1877-83, pres., 1883-1900, Bennington & Rutland R.R.; pres. First Nat. Bank of North Bennington, Vt., since 1883, Chicago & Erie R.R. since 1890; dir. Erie R.R. Co. since 1884, Central Vt. Ry. since 1898, A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co. since 1900, Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Nat. Life Ins. Co., Bank of New York, Standard Trust Co. of New York. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1898; gov. of Vt., 1902-4. Address: North Bennington, Vt.*

**McCULLY, Charles Gardiner,** clergyman; b. New York, Dec. 29, 1832; s. Charles and Jane Emma (Lawrence) McCully; prep. edn. Cortland Acad., N.Y.; A.B., Yale, 1853; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1859; m. Milltown, N.B., Dec. 25, 1867, Frances Porter; children, Emma Lawrence, Mary Porter (deceased). Ordained Congl. minister, 1859; pastor Milltown, N.B., 1859-66; Hallowell, Me., 1866-1876; Calais, Me., 1876-1908; pastor emeritus, Calais, since 1908. Served in Christian Commission, 1865. Pres. Calais Free Library; trustee Bangor Theol. Sem., Me. Bible Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Has traveled in Europe and the Orient, Japan and Hawaiian Islands. Independent Republican. Recreations: horseback riding, bicycling. Address: Calais, Me.

**MAC CURDY, George Grant,** anthropologist; b. Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863; s. William J. and Margaret (Smith) MacCurdy; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, univs. of Vienna, Paris (Sch. of Anthropology) and Berlin, 1894-8; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; unmarried. Instr. anthropology, 1898-1900, lecturer and curator anthrop. collections, 1902-10, assistant professor archæology, 1910—, Yale University. Mem. Anthrop. socs. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels, Nat. Geog. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn (sec. since 1903), Am. Assn. Museums, Navy League of U.S. (life), Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. (past v.-p.); corr. mem. Inst. of Coïmbra (Portugal), Sch. of Anthropology (Paris), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Mo. Hist. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes de Paris, Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Phila. Clubs: Graduates, Country. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, papers, etc.) Home: 237 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**McCURDY, James Huff,** physical director; b. Princeton, Me., Dec. 2, 1866; s. John and Augusta Evelyn (Heath) McCurdy; grad. Princeton High Sch., Springfield, Me., 1885; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; student in physiology of exercise, Harvard Med. Sch., 1896, 1900; hon. grad. Sargent Normal Sch., 1907, Master Physical Edn., Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1907; A.M., Clark U., 1909; m. Persis Baker Harlow, of Windham, Me., July 17, 1895. Asst. sec. Bangor (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1887; physical dir. Auburn (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1888; athletic and aquatic dir. New York Y.M.C.A., 1891-4; physical and med. dir., 23d St. Branch Assn., New York, 1893-5; instr. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch. since 1895. Lecturer on physiology of exercise and on bibliography methods in physical training, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903-12; editor American Physical Education Review since 1906. Mem. Acad. Physical Edn., Physical Dirs.' Soc., Y.M.C.A. of N.A., Soc. for Study of Athletics, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Playground Assn. of America, Am. Physical Edn. Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Sch. Hygiene. Author: Bibliography of Physical Training, 1905. Joint Author: Decimal Classification of Physical Training, 1901. Home: 93 Westford Av. Office: 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.*

**McCUSKER, John Francis,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1865; s. Thomas and Honor (Keough) McCusker; B.S., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1886, M.S., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; m. Florence M. Rafter, of Damariscotta, Me., Sept. 21, 1908; 1 daughter, Honor. Entered R.I. Hosp., Providence, as officer, 1889, was made asst. surgeon, Out-patient Dept., 1891, and later became connected with Ophthal. Dept.; visiting phys., St. Joseph's Hosp., 1892-5, and sec. staff and asst. surgeon eye, ear, nose and throat depts.; city phys., Providence, 1892-3; house surgeon, Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New York, 1895; house surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1897. Specialist diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. Providence Med. Assn. Club:

One Hundred Acre. Recreations: trap shooting, hunting. Address: 382 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**McDANIEL, Charles,** fire insurance, public official. (See vol. 1909.)

**McDAVITT, Clarence Godfrey;** b. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1877; prep. edn. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., and Wilson and Kellogg Sch., New York; B.S., Dartmouth, 1900; m. Edith Lauterbach, of New York, Oct. 15, 1902; 1 son, Clarence Godfrey, Jr. Asst. in v.-p.'s office, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1912. Pres. Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity Conv., Springfield, Mass., 1899; alumni mem. Dartmouth Athletic Council, 1904-12 (pres., 1910-12). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Economic, Boston City. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston.

**McDERMOTT, Charles Hubert,** editor, publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAC DONALD, Alexander Peter,** clergyman; b. Valleyfield, P.E.I., Dec. 25, 1865; s. Allen A. and Marjory (Martin) MacDonald; descendant of MacDonald clan, Sky Isle, Scotland; grad. Farmington (Me.) State Normal Sch., 1884; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1887; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Carrie Reed, of Burlington, Me., Oct. 28, 1896; 5 children, Ralph Reed, Marguerite Ellen, Malcolm, Leonard A., Cecil Ernest. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Pullman, Wash., 1894-5, North Waterford and East Stoneham, Me., 1895-9, Wiscasset, 1899-1900, Seal Harbor and Otter Creek, 1900-5, Cranberry Iles and Ilesford, 1905-6; sec. Me. Sea Coast Missionary Soc., Bar Harbor, since 1906. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Bowdoin Chapter). Address: Bar Harbor, Me.

**MACDONALD, Alexander Walter,** editor; b. Quebec, Can., July 4, 1822; s. William and Mary (McWhalter) MacDonald; ed. pub. schs., Quebec, and Clinton Liberal Inst., Canton, N.Y.; m. Mary Ormsbee, of Fayette, Me. (now deceased); 2 sons, Walter, Warren (both deceased); m. 2d, Sarah L. Ormsbee, of Oxford, Conn., June 7, 1870; 3 children, Louise, Helen, Arthur. Started to learn printer's trade at age of 10; came to U.S., 1839; actively identified with printing business for 80 yrs.; was connected with Scientific America, N.Y. City, 30 yrs.; ed. Putnam (Conn.) Patriot, 1881-12 (retired). Was a friend of Horace Greeley. Recreations: chess, gardening. Address: Putnam, Conn.

**MAC DONALD, Angus Martin,** clergyman; b. Prince Edward Island, Mar. 16, 1868; s. Allan A. and Marjory (Martin) MacDonald; descended from the Scotch ancestors who settled on P.E. Island about 1800; ed. pub. schs. of Bath, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Annie MacLeod, of P.E.I. and Boston, Sept. 27, 1895; 3 children, Norman W., Lowell, Marion F. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Jacksonville, Fla., 1894-03, Bar Harbor, Me., since Feb. 15, 1903. Pres. Me. Sea Coast Missionary Soc.; trustee Bar Harbor Hosp. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: farming, motoring. Address: 37 Hancock St., Bar Harbor, Me.

**MAC DONALD, Duncan Black,** theological prof.; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 9, 1863; s. Thomas and Margaret (Black) MacDonald; M.A., U. of Glasgow, 1885, B.D., 1888; at U. of Berlin, 1890-1, 1893; (D.D., Trinity, 1909); came to U.S., 1892; m. Mary Leeds Bartlett, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898. Prof. Semitic langs., Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Haskell lecturer comparative religion, U. of Chicago, 1906; spl. lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1907, 09. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1912; Lamson lecturer on Mohammedanism, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909; head of Mohammedan dept., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Address: (summer) Pemaquid Point, Me.; (winter) 853 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**McDONALD, Edward,** banker; b. Dover, Eng., July 17, 1844, ed. pub. schs. and at Williams Acad., Stockbridge, Mass.; served in Civil War as pvt. and sergt. Co. I, 49th Mass. Inf., 1862-3; now cashier Lenox Nat. Bank; selectman for many yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1908. Home: Lenox, Mass.

**McDONALD, Etta Austin Blaisdell,** author; b. Manchester, N.H., Mar. 20, 1872; d. Clark and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1891; m. James Richard McDonald, Aug. 3, 1899. Taught sch. in Mass., 1892-6; supervisor primary schs., Brockton, Mass., 1896-9. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: West Medford, Mass.*

**MAC DONALD, Gertrude Louise;** b. Standish, Me., Mar. 24, 1871; d. John and Clarinda Jordan (Shaw) MacDonald; descended from John McDonald who emigrated to this country from Glencoe, Scotland, a little prior to 1726; ed. pub. schs. of Standish; Mechanic Falls (Me.) High Sch.; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1894; pvt. tutoring in science and Romance langs. Taught sch. in every grade from primary to high sch. and acad., 1890-1904; prin. public sch., 1904-9; prin. Me. Industrial Sch. for Girls since 1909. Unitarian. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Me. Prison Assn. Club: Current Events (Augusta, Me.). Recreations: tennis, basket ball; much interested in municipal playgrounds. Home: North Windham, Me. Address Hallowell, Me.

**McDONALD, James Richard,** publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**McDONALD, Joseph,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAC DONALD, Loren Benjamin,** clergyman; b. Newport, N.S., Jan. 21, 1858; s. Edward and Matilda O. (Mosher) MacDonald; A.B., Harvard, 1886; B.D., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1881; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1905, Mary Josephine Bygrave. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1882; pastor at Ellsworth, Me., Wolfeboro, N.H., Boston; 1st Parish, Concord, since Oct. 1, 1895. Home: Concord, Mass.

**McDONALD, Morris,** railway official; b. New Albany, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Began with engring. corps., Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1883; paymaster, asst. treas., chief clk. to supt., trainmaster and supt. transportation, Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis Ry., 1885-92; with Central R.R. of Georgia, later chief clk. to supt. and asst. trainmaster in charge Savannah div., 1893-4; sec. to gen. mgr. Me. Central R.R., 1896-7; gen. supt., 1897-08, v.-p. and gen. mgr. Me. Central R.R., to July, 1913; elected pres. Boston & Me. and Me. Central rys., July, 1913; pres. Me. Central R.R. since Aug., 1914; also pres. Portland Terminal Co., Bridgton & Saco River R.R., Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R.R., and Ricker Hotel Co. Address: Me. Central R.R. Office: Portland, Me.

**MACDONALD, Thomas Hood,** inventor. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAC DONALD, William,** college prof.; b. Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; s. Rev. William and Frances (Jordan) MacDonald; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (hon. Ph.D., Union, 1895; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900); m. Harriet B. Haskell, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 24, 1887. Prof. history and economics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-3; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1893-1901; prof. history, Brown U., since 1901. Chmn. Public Archives Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1900-2; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Home: 132 George St., Providence, R.I.*

**MACDONALL, Angus (Peter)** painter, illustrator; b. St. Louis, Apr. 7, 1876; s. John A. and Virginia C. (Van Steenkist) Macdonall; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; m. Catherine Agnes Walsh, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1900. Worked in architects' offices, St. Louis, and with various engraving cos., to 1900; painter, illustrator and cartoonist for Life, Scribner's, American, Harper's, etc., also illustrator of books. Catholic. Home: Westport, Conn.*

**McDONNELL, Ralph A.,** M.D.; b. Topsham, Me., Aug. 20, 1868; A.B., Yale, 1890; student Yale Med. Sch. 2 yrs.; univs. Berlin and Vienna, 1892-3; m. Lillian M. Washburn, of New Haven, Conn., Aug.

4, 1892; 3 children, Ralph E., Frank, Charles W. Practiced in New Haven since 1893; clin. prof. dermatology, Yale Med. Sch., since 1897. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, New Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Yale Med. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Clubs: Graduates', N.H. Automobile, Knights Templars. Recreations: traveling. Address: 1142 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**McDONNELL, Thomas Francis Irving,** lawyer; b. Wickford, R.I., June 11, 1868; s. Patrick and Ellen (Irving) McDonnell; grad. Providence High Sch., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891; m. Mary Stanton Kenyon, of Charlestown, R.I., May 28, 1913. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1893; associated in practice with the late David S. Baker under firm name of Baker & McDonnell, 1893-04; then, Baker, McDonnell & Waterman, 1904-7; on Mr. Baker's death, 1907, former partnership with Judge Richard E. Lyman under name of Lyman & McDonnell, which still continues; pres. Wickford Light & Water Co.; dir. Sea View Railroad Co. (1907-1915), Providence Tribune Co. Judge-advocate of 1st Light Inf. Regt., 1909-10; sec. and mem. exec. com. Voters' League; mem. Com. of One Hundred, Providence Chamber of Commerce. Trustee North Kingstown Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Am. Civic Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc.; Order of Vasa conferred by the late King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Catholic. Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head (pres. 1913, 14, 15), Quarter Century (pres. 1914), Providence Art, Catholic. Recreations: golf, tennis, motoring. Home: 29 Orchard Av. Office: 1004 Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**McDONOUGH, Edward Joseph,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1867; s. Michael and Margaret (Hanlon) McDonough; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1889; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1892; m. Portland, Me., June 8, 1898, Alice M. Kohling; 2 children, William K., Alice M. Pathologist since 1896, visiting phys. since 1902, Me. Gen. Hosp.; instr. histology, 1897-04, prof. obstetrics since 1904, Med. Sch. of Me. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Address: 51 Deering St., Portland, Me.

**McDONOUGH, John James,** lawyer; Mar. 15, 1857-1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**McDONOUGH, Joseph Simmonds,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1882; s. Martin and Mary Ann (Simmonds) McDonough; grad. Classical High Sch., Worcester, 1900; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1904; J.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908, and since practiced in Worcester. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Worcester, 1911, 1912; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914; treas. Dem. City Com., Worcester, 4 yrs. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks, Ancient Order of Hibernians. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 3 Esther St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**MACDOUGALL, Hamilton Crawford,** organist; b. Warwick, R.I., Oct. 15, 1858; s. Alexander and Ann Frances (Briggs) Macdougall; ed. pub. schs., Providence, 1867-77; ed. in music under pvt. instruction of J. C. D. Parker, S. B. Whitney, B. J. Lang, of Boston, and Robert Bonner, of Providence, Dr. E. H. Turpin, of London; (hon. Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1901); associate (by exam.) Royal Coll. of Organists, London; m. Alice Gertrude Beede, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898. Elected dean of the New England Chapter of the American Guild of Organists for three years, in 1908. Organist Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1882-95; at Harvard Ch. (Boston-Brookline), 1895-1900; prof. music Wellesley Coll. since Sept., 1900. Traveled and studied in Eng., Germany, and Switzerland, 1907-8; spl. lecturer in music, Brown U., 1908-9, 1910-12. Founder Am. Guild of Organists (dean N.E. Chapter, 1908-9), Am. Coll. Musicians; pres. R.I. Musical Assn., 1893-4; mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Art Club. (See Who's Who in America for list of works, books, etc.) Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**McDOUGALL, Henry C.,** clergyman; b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 22, 1850; s. George and Mary (Muir) McDougall; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, 1872; A.B., U. of Mich., 1877; spl. student, Harvard Div. Sch., 1884-86; m. Marian Harwood Gleason, of Abington, Mass., July 23, 1890; 2 children, James G., Kenneth. Prin. high sch., Kalamazoo, 1878-9, Princeton, Ill., 1879-82; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor Rockland, Mass., 1886-90, Madison, Wis., 1891, Marblehead, Mass., 1892-9, Franklin, N.H., since 1899; minister at large for the Unitarian chs. of N.H. since 1906. Pres. bd. of trustees Proctor Acad.; pres. Bd. of Edn., Franklin. Recreations: nature study. Address: Franklin, N.H.

**McDOWELL, Corwin,** lawyer, insurance; b. Medina, O., June 26, 1872; s. Robert Murdough and Elizabeth (Blake) McDowell; descended from Scottish ancestry; ed. Ann Arbor, Mich.; B.A., Williams, 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; m. Apr. 11, 1902, Margaret S. Putnam, of Brookline, Mass.; 2 sons, Putnam, Robert Murdough. Began practice in New York, 1897; in ins. business in Boston since 1899; N.E. mgr. New York Life Insurance Co., 1899-1910; pres. N.E. Casualty Co. since 1910; dir. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Mem. Battery A, Boston, 1902-5. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Williams). Clubs: Boston City, Exchange. Recreations: golf. Home: Pegan Hill, Dover, Mass. Office: 4 Liberty Sq., Boston.

**McDOWELL, Louise Sherwood,** teacher; b. Wayne, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1876; d. Francis Marion and Eva (Sherwood) McDowell; prep. edn. Penn Yan Acad., N.Y.; A.B., Wellesley, 1898; M.A., Cornell, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Teacher of science and English, Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1898-1901; science and mathematics, Warren (O.) High Sch., 1901-6; fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1908-9; instr. in physics, 1909-10; asso. prof., 1910-13, prof. and head of dept. since 1913, Wellesley. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Contbr. to Physical Review. Address: 6 Norfolk Ter., Wellesley, Mass.

**McDUFFEE, Charles Brown,** clergyman; b. Charleston, N.Y., June 30, 1873; s. Judson and Thankful (Brown) McDuffee; grad. Starkey Sem., Eddytown, N.Y., 1896; A.B., Amherst, 1900, A.M., 1905; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1903; m. Minnie A. Breckenridge, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 24, 1903; 3 children, Frank B., Helen A., Ruth E. Pastor North Ch., Eastport, Me., during summer of 1899; organized Congl. Ch. at Nyack, N.Y., summer of 1901; ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 3, 1903; pastor Windham, Conn., 1903-8, Union Ch., Three Rivers, Mass., Mar. 31, 1908-15, First Congl. Ch., Cliftondale, since Sept. 1, 1915. Mem. Hampden Assn. of Ministers, Springfield Bibl. Club, Conn. Valley Congl. Club. Address: Three Rivers, Mass.

**McDUFFEE, Walter Valen,** educator; b. Wayne, Ia., Oct. 20, 1869; s. Samuel Valen and Mary (Patterson) McDuffee; student Hitchcock Free High Sch., Brimfield, Mass., 1882-4, Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1886-90; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1896; m. Mary Janette Marsh, of Springfield, Mass., June 29, 1909. Teacher in Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1892-5, prin., 1894-5; head of Classical Dept., Central High Sch., Springfield, Mass., since 1896. Dir. Springfield Improvement Assn. since 1909; mem. Central Philanthropic Council since 1913; mem. Mass. Teachers' Retirement Bd. since 1914; sec. Springfield Charter Commn., 1914-16. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N.E. Classical Assn., Mass. Teachers' Assn. (v.-p., 1913), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Winthrop, Economic, Reality, Dartmouth Lunch (pres., 1908-11), Educational (pres., 1905-6), Connecticut Valley Congregational (pres., 1910-11). Recreations: camping, fishing, travel. Home: 336 Central St. Address: Central High School, Springfield, Mass.

**McDUFFEE, Willis,** editor; b. Rochester, N.H., Mar. 15, 1868; s. Franklin and Mary Frances (Hayes) McDuffee; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; traveled abroad 6 mos. after leaving coll.; m. Barrington, N.H., July 22, 1897, Dora Haley; chil-

dren, Franklin, b. May 2, 1898; Maude Chase, June 12, 1901. Entered publishing business at Rochester in 1891; pres. Courier Pub. Co., established 1894; dir. Rochester Nat. Bank; mem. sch. bd. for 3 yrs.; rep. state legislature, 1895-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1895-1901; instrumental in starting reform movement in the party in 1906 and was a mem. of exec. com. of Lincoln Republican Club; organized movement among Progressive Republicans of N.H. to oppose the attitude of Gov. Bass in favor of Roosevelt for President; campaign mgr. for R. H. Spaulding, 1914, who was elected gov. Mem. sub-com. on resolutions, Rep. State Conv., spring of 1908. Trustee Rochester Pub. Library. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). Club: Rochester Country. Recreations: driving, mountain climbing. Address: Rochester, N.H.

**McDUFFIE, Frederic Clement,** treasurer and dir. Everett Mills, York Mfg. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, State St. Trust Co., Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., N.E. Casualty Co., Mass. Employees Ins. Assn., Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; v.-p. and dir. Merchants Trust Co. (Lawrence, Mass). Address: 120 Franklin St., Boston.

**MACDUFFIE, John,** educator; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1861; s. John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) MacDuffie; A.B., Harvard, 1884; post-grad. studies, Columbia; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1895; m. Abby, d. Rev. James Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886. Prin. Kingston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; asso. prin. Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887; founder, 1890, and since prin. MacDuffie Sch. for Girls. Home: 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.*

**McELFRESH, William Edward,** physicist; b. Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1867; s. Greenbury Riggs and Elvira (Morgan) McElfresh; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; m. Georgiana Frances Adams, of Boston, June 25, 1903. Asst. in physics, 1896-01, Austin teaching fellow, 1901-2, Harvard; instr. physics, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-01; instr. physics, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-5, Thomas T. Read prof., 1905—, Williams Coll. Conglist. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**McELWAIN, Herbert Andrew,** investment banker; b. Enfield, N.H., Apr. 24, 1877; s. James and Ella R. (Gage) McElwain; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1899; entered Dartmouth Coll. with class of 1903, but left in 1901 to enter business; m. Apr. 18, 1907, Dorothy Rose Favreau, of Enfield, N.H. Was with the King-Richardson Co., pubs., Springfield, Mass., and Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, 1901-7; became identified with investment banking as salesman for Alonzo Elliott, Manchester, N.H., 1907; after death of Mr. Elliott, in 1909, purchased the business and incorporated as Alonzo Elliott & Co., of which is pres. and mgr. Republican. Clubs: Derryfield, Calumet, Intervale Country (Manchester); Dartmouth (Boston). Home: 61 Monroe St. Office: 814 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**McELWAIN, J. Franklin,** shoe mfr.; b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1874; s. John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McElwain; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Mary Barton Pratt, of Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 9, 1898; 1 daughter, Mary. Pres. W. H. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs. (established 1894); dir. Nathaniel Fisher & Co. (New York), Fenton-Bard Shoe Co. (Columbus, O.), Sable Lumber Co. (Wilkins, N.S.), Nat. Shawmut Bank (Boston), Harrison-Barton Shoe Co. (Chicago). V.-p. Nat. Boot and Shoe Mfrs.' Assn.; dir. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Engineers', Boston City, The Country; Technology (New York). Home: 26 Chestnut St., Boston; (summer) Cohasset, Mass. Office: 354 Congress St., Boston.*

**McETTRICK, Michael J.;** b. Boston, June 22, 1848. (See vol. 1909.)

**MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**McFARLAND, David Walter,** M.D.; b. Portland, Conn., May 13, 1858; s. David and Catherine (Abercrombie) McFarland (both natives of Scotland); ed. common schs.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; m. Mar. 10, 1892, Marie Berg, of Hadersleben, Germany. On staff New York City Lunatic Asylum, 1885-6, N.J. State Asylum, Morris Plains, 1886-8; gen. practitioner, Waterbury, Conn., 1888-98; propr. McFarland's Sanitarium since 1898. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Assn., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc., Conn. Soc. of Alienists (sec.), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (N.Y. City). Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Westport Country, National Democratic (New York). Address: Green's Farms, Conn.

**McFARLAND, Fred Harley,** lawyer; b. Waterville, Vt., Mar. 9, 1854; s. Moses and Livonia A. (Leach) McFarland; ed. pub. schs., Waterville, People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt. Spent early life on farm, in hotel and as sch. teacher; supt. schs., Waterville, 1878; traveled in Southern States for Baltimore agency of Remington Fire Arms Co. and taught sch. in Lamoille Co., Vt., 1895-8; admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at Hyde Park; supt. schs., Hyde Park, 1896-1901; became referee in bankruptcy, 1899. Home: Hyde Park, Vt.

**McFARLAND, Henry Moses,** banker; b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 5, 1852; s. Moses and Livonia A. (Leach) McFarland; g.g.s. Maj. Moses McFarland, who served in French and Indian War and Revolutionary War; Scotch-Irish ancestor landed in Boston in 1718; grad. People's Acad., and Morrisville (Vt.) Graded Sch., 1875; A.B., U. of Vt. (valedictorian), 1878; prin. Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt., 1878-81; m. Julia Brigham, of Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 21, 1881; 3 children, Helen Marion, Grace Brigham, Brigham Wheeler. Admitted to bar of Lamoille County, 1881; state's atty., 1884-6; del. Nat. Rep. Anti-Saloon Conv., Chicago, 1886; sec. Civil and Mil. Affairs, Vt., 1890-2. Became dir. Lamoille County Nat. Bank, 1888, and now v.-p.; incorporator, 1889, Lamoille County Savings Bank & Trust Co., now v.-p.; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1891; dir. Burlington Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Hyde Park Lumber Co., Morse Mfg. Co.; founder and head Lamoille County Ins. Agency. Chmn. Bd. of Trustees Village of Hyde Park; trustee Lamoille Central Acad. Republican. Conglist. V.-p. for Vt. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1910; president Vermont Bankers' Assn., 1915; mem. Vt. Soc. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Vt.). Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow (grand master Vt., 1897). Address: Hyde Park, Vt.

**McFARLAND, Raymond,** educator; b. Lamoine, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; s. Daniel Y. and Hannah (Brooks) McFarland; prep. edn. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; B.A., Amherst, 1897; M.A., Yale, 1902; m. Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1904, M. Elizabeth Bacon; 3 children, H. Elizabeth, Raymond Bacon, Eleanor Grace. Teacher, Me., 1897-01; Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1902-3; prin. Leicester Acad., 1903-8; prin. Ithaca High Sch., N.Y., 1908-9; prof. secondary edn., Middlebury Coll., since 1909; dir. Summer Session, Middlebury Coll., 1912-14; lecturer at U. of Va., summer, 1915; collaborator Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1904-7; leader of scientific expedition into Labrador, 1910. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Vt. Hist. Soc., Canadian Camp of New York, N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres.). Progressive. Baptist. Mason. Author: A History of the New England Fisheries, 1911; Secondary Education in Vermont; Beyond the Height-of-Land; also periodical articles. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**MacFARLANE, Ivor S.** banker; b. Cowansville, Quebec, Can., Nov. 9, 1883; s. Peter and Cornelia Grace (Mairs) MacFarlane; ed. U. of Vt.; m. June 18, 1907, Olive M. Strobell, of Rutland, Vt. Began with Baxter Bank, Jan., 1906; entered employ of Marble Savings Bank, May, 1908; asst. treas., Jan., 1909, treas. since Feb. 22, 1909. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**MACFARLANE, William Taber,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**McFAUL, Alexander D.,** lawyer; b. Pembroke, Me., May 14, 1863; s. Alexander and Jane (Horan) McFaul; pub. and high sch. edn.; studied law in office of Archibald MacNichol, Calais, Me., and ad-

mitted to bar, 1889; m. St. Stephen, N.B., June 15, 1897, Regina Shaughnessy; 1 child, Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1902. Practiced at Machias since 1889; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903; pres. Arlington Constrn. Co., Eastport Land Co.; treas. Forestking Machine Co.; largely interested in real estate in N.J. Republican. Catholic. Mem. K.C., K. of P., Elks, Red Men. Author: Ike Glidden in Maine; Business Enterprise. Recreations: horses, drawing, caricatures. Address: Machias, Me.

**McFAUL, John Horan,** lawyer; b. Pembroke, Me., Dec. 2, 1857; s. Alexander and Jane (Horan) McFaul; ed. Pembroke High Sch., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; studied law in office of Hon. George M. Hanson; unmarried. Began practice at Columbia Falls, Me., 1892; chmn. Rep. City Com., Eastport, 1893-8; city solicitor 6 years; served as mayor of Eastport and judge of Municipal Ct.; treas. Eastport Land Co. Roman Catholic. Mem. K.P., K.C., B.P.O. Elks. Home: Eastport, Me.

**McFEE, Frank Emerson,** educator; b. Haverhill, Mass., 1851; s. Hamden and Sarah C. (Sealy) McFee; A.B., Brown U., 1875; m. Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 22, 1887, Elizabeth R. Aiken. Teacher grammar sch., Wickford, R.I., 1875-8; prin. grammar sch., Woonsocket, R.I., 1879-84; sub-master high sch., 1884-5; supt. schs., Woonsocket, since 1886; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Edn., 1887-90. Home: Woonsocket, R.I.

**McFEETERS, Emmet,** lawyer; b. Sheldon, Vt., Apr. 22, 1855; s. William and Ann (Todd) McFeeters; ed. pub. schs. of Sheldon, Franklin and Bakersfield; LL.B., U. of Mich. Law Sch., 1880; m. Swanton, May, 1882, Lucy M. Pelton; 1 son, William R., b. Apr. 7, 1885. Has practiced at Enosburg Falls since 1880; state's atty., 1896-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, 1902 (chmn. judiciary com., 1902), Senate, 1912. Republican. Mem. Vt. Law Assn. Baptist. Recreations: farming. Address: Enosburg Falls, Vt.

**McGAHAN, Charles Fourgeaud,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**McGILL, William Harland,** mfr. of grindstones; b. Ashland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1884; s. John H. and Fannie W. (Taylor) McGill; ed. pub. sch. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Evelyn M. Hector, of Fargo, N.D., Apr. 19, 1913; 1 son, John Henry. Has been associated with father in manufacture of grindstones since 1904; partner Lombard & Co. Republican. Mason. Home: 775 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 236-238 A St., Boston.

**McGILLICUDDY, C. Eugene,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1870; s. Cornelius and Margaret (Sullivan) McGillicuddy; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1891; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Mary Elizabeth Connor, of Worcester, Mass. (died Sept. 28, 1908); children, Eugene, Catharine. Practiced in Worcester since Sept., 1895; incorporator Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. State Bd. of Health of Mass., 1910-14. Democrat. Mem. Worcester Co. and Mass. bar assns. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Home: 48 Vernon St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**McGILLICUDDY, Daniel John,** congressman; b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 27, 1859; s. John and Ellen (Byrnes) McGillicuddy; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; m. Minnie M. Sprague, of Lewiston, July 5, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Lewiston. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5; mayor, Lewiston, 1887, 1890, 1902; Dem. candidate for Congress 2d Me. Dist., 1906, 1908; elected 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 2d Dist. Mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912—. Home: 311 Main St. Office: 135 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.*

**McGILTON, William Wesley,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**McGLUE, Charles Henry,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1887; s. Patrick F. and Lucy Ellen (Purdon) McGlue; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1906; A.B., Boston U., 1910; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1913; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1913, and since practiced at Lynn. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914, 1915. Mem. Essex Bar Assn., Lynn Bar Assn. Democrat. Catholic. Recreations: athletics. Home: 45 Suffolk St. Office: Security Trust Bldg., Lynn, Mass.

**McGOWAN, Frederick Leo,** real estate; b. Boston, Oct. 7, 1870; s. Owen D. and Mary (Maguire) McGowan; ed. grammar and high schs., Boston; m. Helen M. Fraser, of Boston, June 29, 1904. Began active career in office of Alexander S. Porter, real estate, 1890, continuing for 17 yrs.; entered business on own account, 1907; assessor City of Boston, 1908-13; trustee Hibernia Savings Bank; dir. Beacon Associates. Dir. Boston Real Estate Exchange; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Brookline Bd. of Trade. Catholic. Life mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: motoring, swimming, tennis. Home: Brookline. Office: 16 State St., Boston, Mass.

**MACGOWAN, Henry Albert,** insurance underwriter; b. Greenville, N.H., May 2, 1864; s. Joseph and Clementine (Baxter) Macgowan, and g.s. Henry M., who came from Scotland in 1842 and fitted out the first mill at Highbridge, N.H.; ed. pub. schs. of Clinton, Mass., graduating from high sch. as valedictorian, 1882; A.B., Amherst, 1886; m. June 26, 1889, Grace, d. James and Mary (Rugg) Butterick, of Sterling, Mass.; 3 daughters, Marjorie Butterick (grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1912; now head of math. dept. Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H.), Mary Josephine (art student), Eleanor Butterick (student The Misses Allen Sch., Newton, Mass.). Student Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-7; prin. Sterling (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-90, Scituate (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-2, Marblehead (Mass.) High Sch. and Acad., 1892-7; ins. underwriter, Worcester, Mass., since 1897; also gen. agt. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., of Newark, N.J., since 1897. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Worcester Publicity Assn., Life Underwriters' Assn. of Central Mass. (ex.-pres.). Mason (Past Master, K.T.). Mem. Amherst Coll. Alumni Club of Central Mass. (ex-pres.), mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. (Amherst), Monadnoc Mountain Assn. (sec.). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Commonwealth, Worcester Economic, Worcester Country. Recreations: motoring. Author: The New Century Outline Maps (largely used in pub. schs.); Lessons in Life Insurance Salesmanship. Home: 22 Boynton St. Office: 306 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**McGOWN, Chester Stowe,** educator; b. Lawrence, Mass., June 29, 1870; s. George H. and Mary Anne (Timmons) McGown; grammar sch., high sch. and business training; grad. Y.M.C.A. Internat. Coll., 1895; m. Jennie Gertrude Miller, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897; 4 children, Russell M., Mildred Sargent (died Mar., 1910), Hazel Gertrude, Willis George. Connected with Am. Internat. Coll. since 1910; chancellor since Dec. 12, 1911. Conglist. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Recreations: country life. Home: 192 Wilbraham Rd. Office: 1 Amaron St., Springfield, Mass.

**McGRATH, John F.,** lawyer; b. Waterbury, Conn., June 24, 1878; s. Edward and Annie L. (Fruin) McGrath; ed. Holy Cross Coll. 1 yr.; St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1902; m. Frances A. Fallon, of Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1910; 1 son, John F., Jr. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1902; asst. pros. atty. City Ct. of Waterbury, 1907-10, pros. atty. since 1910; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1913. Republican. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Columbus. Recreations: bowling. Home: 32 Roseland Av. Office: 111 West Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

**McGREGOR, Alexander,** merchant; b. Ontario, Can., Apr. 9, 1866; s. Alexander and Mary (McDougal) McGregor; pub. sch. edn.; m. Clare Dutton, of Boston, June 11, 1895; children, Alexander, Jr., Clare, Miriam. Began active career in New York, first in hardware store then in life ins. business; moved to Boston and became mem. Houghton & Dutton dept. store, 1900, treas. since incorporation as Houghton & Dutton Co., 1906. Elected mem. Governor's Exec. Council from 4th Rep. Dist., Malden, 1912, reëlected, Nov. 4, 1913. Dir. Scots' Charitable Soc. (pres., 1907-8); trustee Sol-

diers' Home. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Intercolonial (pres.), Algonquin. Recreations: golf, horseback riding. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 55 Tremont St., Boston.

**McGREGOR, Ernest Frank,** clergyman; b. Alexandria, N.H., Oct. 7, 1879; s. Alexander and Emma Jane (Ferrin) McGregor; B.A., U. of Minn., 1901; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1904, M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; m. Gertrude E. Jewett, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 27, 1904; children, Donald R., Charles J., Ruth J. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Avon, Conn., 1904-7, Clinton, 1907-11, Norwalk, since Feb. 1, 1912. Instr. in Yale Div. Sch., 1907-9. Recreations: yachting, tennis, fishing. Address: 69 East Av., Norwalk, Conn.

**McGREGOR, George Wilbur,** M.D.; b. Bethlehem, N.H., June 15, 1853; s. Willard A. and Almira G. (Blandin) McGregor; ed. Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; New Hampton Instn.; M.D., Dartmouth, 1878; m. Ella Augusta Eaton, of Franconia, N.H., Feb. 24, 1880. Began practice at Lunenberg, Vt., 1878; removed to Littleton, N.H., 1880; pres. Littleton Realty Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; N.H. mem. com. to notify Wilson and Marshall of their nomination; mem. Governor's Council, N.H., 1913-14; mem. Bd. of Control of N.H.; ex-pres. Bd. of Edn.; ex-mem. Bd. of Health. Conglist. Address: Littleton, N.H.*

**MAC GREGORY, Albert Cook,** educator; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1868; s. George and Maria A. (Hobart) MacGregory; student Colgate Coll., 1888-90, Heidelberg and Strassburg, Germany, 1891-3, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1893; pvt. asst. to Prof. Kohlrausch, Strassburg, 1892-3; m. Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1895, Mary A. Mathison; 3 children, Sherman A., b. May 24, 1896; Edith, June 4, 1901; Kenneth W., May 12, 1904. Teacher of physics, N.E. Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1894; instr. physics and astronomy and asst. in mathematics, Colgate Coll., 1894-6; teacher Westfield, Mass., 1896-7, Brockton (Mass.) High Sch. since 1897, master since 1915. Contbr. to Physical Review, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (master). Republican. Address: Silver Rd., Brockton, Mass.

**MACH, Edmund Robert Otto von,** author, lecturer, teacher; b. Gaffert, Pomerania, Germany, Aug. 1, 1870; s. Edmund and Melanie (von Otto) von Mach; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; m. Mary Ware Peirce, of Boston, June 23, 1903. Has traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa; made trip through Persia to India; instr. in Greek art, Harvard, 1899-03; had charge several yrs. of costuming of classical plays at Harvard and Radcliffe; lectures on art. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology, Copley Soc. (gov.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (pres. 1910-13). Author: Greek Sculpture, Its Spirit and Principles; Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture; Outlines of the History of Painting; The Art of Painting in the Nineteenth Century. Editor Am. Sec. Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Kunstler (Leipzig); University Prints, Sec. A, 500 Plates of Greek and Roman sculpture. Recreations: farming. Home: 48 Shepard St., Cambridge.

**McHARG, Henry K.,** banker. Home: Stamford, Conn. Office: 40 Wall St., New York. (See Who's in America for biography.)

**McHENRY, Edwin K.,** engineer; b. Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1859; s. John and Eleanor (Harrison) McHenry; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester, Pa., 1873-6. Entered ry. service on N.P. R.R., 1883, as rodman; chief engr., 1893-6, receiver, 1895-6, chief engr., 1896-1901, in charge location, constrn. and maintenance, N.P. Ry.; visited China, Japan and P.I., 1901-2; chief engr., Canadian Pacific Ry., 1902-4; v.-p. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Central N.E. Ry. Co., B. & M. R.R. Co., The Conn. Co., Oct. 1, 1904-May 1, 1913; now in consulting practice; mem firm McHenry & Murray, engrs., New Haven, Conn. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country. Home: 137 Wall St. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**McILWAIN, Charles Howard,** college prof.; b. Saltsburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1871; s. William R. and Anne Elizabeth (Galbraith) McIlwain; maternal ancestors came to western Pa. from Ulster about the middle of the 18th century, paternal ancestors early in 19th century; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1894; A.M., Princeton, 1898; studied Grad. Sch. of Harvard Univ., 1901-3; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1911; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Mary B. Irwin, of Pittsburg, Pa. (died, 1906). Admitted to bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1897; teacher Latin and history, Kiskiminetas Sch., 1898-1901; prof. history, Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1903-5; preceptor, Princeton U., 1905-10; Thomas Brackett Reed prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1910-11; asst. prof. history, Harvard, since 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Club: Colonial (Cambridge). Author: The High Court of Parliament and Its Supremacy, 1910. Address: Standish Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**McILWAINE, Archibald G., Jr.,** insurance official; b. Petersburg, Va., Sept. 5, 1859; s. Robert D. and Lucy A. (Pryor) McIlwaine; ed. University Sch., Petersburg. In employ of Petersburg Savings and Ins. Co., 1877-81; spl. agt. in the South for New York Underwriters' Agency, 1881-7; gen. agt. at Atlanta, Ga., for London and Lancashire Ins. Co., 1887-93; asst. mgr. New York office, 1893-94; U.S. mgr. same co. since 1894; pres. Orient Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., since 1900. Presbyn. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country; New York (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 682 Prospect Av. Office: 20 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.

**McINNES, Edwin Guthrie,** lawyer; b. Washington, Pa., July 14, 1862; s. John and Elizabeth Jane (Morrow) McInnes; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; student Harvard Law Sch., 1883-5; studied law in office of Charles L. Lincoln and Samuel N. Aldrich; m. Mabel Hook Folsom, of Boston, June 5, 1888. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1886, since practiced, Boston; now with Charles P. Lincoln, Charles M. Hemenway and H. M. Aldrich. Served in Mass. Vol. Militia 9 yrs. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Home: Brookline, and Manchester, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**McINTIRE, Bertrand G.;** b. Norway, Me., Oct. 27, 1866; s. Justin E. and Amanda (Johnson) McIntire; ed. town schs. of Waterford, and Harrison, Me.; north Bridgeton Acad.; m. June 2, 1890, Alice E. Sawin, of Waterford, Me. Engaged in buying and selling live stock until about 1900, since in lumber business; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; sheriff of Oxford Co., Me., 1905-6; chmn. Me. State Bd. of Assessors. Trustee Bridgton Acad. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: East Waterford, Me.

**McINTIRE, Charles John,** judge; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1842; s. Ebenezer and Amelia Augustine (Landais) McIntire; 6th generation from Philip Mackintire, Reading, Mass., 1648; 7th generation from John Talcot, Cambridge, Mass., 1632; ed. pub. and high schs. of Cambridge, Chapman Hall Sch., Boston; Harvard Univ. Law Sch., 1860-61; enlisted as pvt. in Co. G, 44th Regt. Mass. Vols., and served with regt. in N.C., including several battles and the siege of Washington, until expiration of term; resumed study of law, and was admitted to Mass. bar., 1865, and began practice, Boston; m. Charlestown, Mass., 1865, Mary Theresa Fenegan; children, Mary Amelia, Henrietta Elizabeth, Charles Ebenezer, Blanche Eugene, Frederick May. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1869-70; asst. dist. atty., Middlesex, 1871-4; city solicitor of Cambridge, 1886-93; judge of probate court and court of insolvency, Middlesex Co., 1893, "First Judge," same, since 1894; declined apptmt. by gov. as justice of Superior Court of Mass. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn., S.R., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-lt.-gov.), Mass. 44th Regt. Assn. (ex-pres.), G.A.R. Clubs: Cambridge (pres., 1898), Colonial of Cambridge (one of founders). Recreations: walking. Home: 1600 Massachusetts Av. Office: Court House, Cambridge, Mass.

**McINTIRE, Herbert Bruce,** M.D.; b. Lyndeboro, N.H., July 3, 1857; s. Nathaniel Tay and Elizabeth (Bruce) McIntire; A.B., Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Medical Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1882;

m. Marlboro, N.H., 1883, Ida Woodward; 1 daughter, Ruth. Has practiced at Cambridge, Mass., since 1882. Independent Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Theta Delta Chi. Club: Colonial. Address: 4 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**McINTIRE, William Smiley;** b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 14, 1851; s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Spaulding) McIntire; largely self-educated; m. Cecelia Hill; m. 2d, Annie Hale; m. 3d, Mrs. Annie Wingate. Began in shoe factory at age of 10; then helper in old Salem Iron Foundry; became propr. Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, 1893, incorporated, 1904 as Salem Iron Foundry, of which is pres. and treas.; also established iron works at Valley Falls, R.I. Home: Salem, Mass.

**McINTOSH, Edward Francis,** M.D.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1860; s. William Francis and Betsey Avis (Bowen) McIntosh; descendant of Stephen Hopkins, the Pilgrim; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1897; post-grad. work, Yale, and Berlin, Germany; m. Mrs. Harriet L. Hyde Moulton, of Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883; 3 children, Ruth L. (Mrs. Clarence H. Cogswell), Elizabeth Hyde (Mrs. Russell E. Chatfield), Etta Monroe (Mrs. Rufus F. Blount). Practiced in New Haven since 1897. Progressive. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Soc. Recreations: baseball, tennis, chess. Address: 220 Park St., New Haven, Conn.

**McINTOSH, Herbert,** M.D.; b. Doylestown, Pa., Jan. 20, 1857; s. George M. and Elizabeth (Fretz) McIntosh; prep. edn. Doylestown English and Classical Sem.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; instr. Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1882-7; admitted to bar, 1888; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1896; m. Elizabeth E. Ellard, of Boston, 1896. Practiced since 1896; mem. Emergency Guard, Pa., 1876; chmn. sch. bd., Medway, Mass., 1898-01; town phys., 1898-01; med. examiner 7th Norfolk Dist., 1896-01 (resigned). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Assn. Examining Physicians and Surgeons, N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason; Odd Fellow. Author: Practical Handbook of Medical Electricity. Address: Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**McINTYRE, Charles Haddon,** lawyer; b. Springfield, N.B., Can., Feb. 24, 1870; s. Alexander and Julia Ann (Smith) McIntyre; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; m. Martha E. Alden, of Boston, June 1, 1898; children, Alden H., Malcolm A. Practiced, Boston, since 1895; dir. Horn Pond Ice Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Dorchester Improvement Soc., Am. Peace Soc. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Canadian (Boston), Victorian, Appalachian Mountain. Author: Anglo American Arbitration, 1902; The New Canada, 1902. Recreations: country life. Home: 11 Nottingham St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**McINTYRE, Philip Willis,** journalist and lit. critic; b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 21, 1847; s. James Otis and Sarah A. (Hubbard) McIntyre; ed. under pvt. tutors, at U.S. Naval Acad. and Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); m. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1905, Florence Percy Matheson. Editor Biddeford Times, 1872; city editor, 1873, asso. editor, 1876, editor-in-chief, 1883, Portland Daily Press; asso. editor, Eastern Argus, Portland, 1884-8; editor, Biddeford Standard, 1890-4; asso. editor, Eastern Argus, 1895-8; prin. pen name "Alfred York," over which, and own name, has contributed to various mags. and newspapers. Edited Maine Men of Progress, 1877. Unitarian. Home: 18 Casco St., Portland, Me.

**MACKAY, Albert James,** M.D.; b. South Ham, Wolf Co., Can., Feb. 16, 1866; s. John and Mary Jane (Thompson) Mackay; ed. Caledonia County (Vt.) Grammar Sch.; student U. of Vt., 3 yrs.; U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1897; m. June 25, 1902, Mary C. Blair, of West Barnet, Vt. Began practice at Peacham with Dr. L. F. Parker, 1897; after 1 yr. Dr. Parker died; has since continued practice alone, at Peacham; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Trustee Caledonia County Grammar Sch. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Caledonia Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912). Address: Peacham, Vt.

**MACKAY, William Eshorne,** engineer; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1865; s. William Eshorne and Charlotte Elizabeth (Hoag) Mackay; sr. honors, Rugby, 1880, 1881; cadet engr. U.S.N., 1881; naval cadet, 1882; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; m. Helen Esther Baker, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1891; children, Wilson Eshorne, Woodbury Eshorne. Asst. engr. Boston Gas Light Co., 1887-05; engr. of construction, Boston Consolidated Gas Co., 1905-10, now consulting engr.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. N.E. Gas & Coke Co., since July, 1910. Lt. Naval Brigade, M.V.M., 1896-8; lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and chief of Naval Brigade of Mass., 1900; commr. Mass. Nautical Sch., since 1908. Mem. Am. Gas Inst. (v.-p.), N.E. Soc. Naval Engrs. (ex-pres.), N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs., Guild of Gas Mgrs., Soc. Gas Lighting, Boston Soc. C.E. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers', Ward Room, Episcopalian, Oakley Country; Chemists' (New York), Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.), Hoosick-Whisick (Canton, Mass.). Recreations: golf. Home: 29 Commonwealth Av. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MACKAYE, Henry Goodwin,** M.D.; Mar. 15, 1857-Feb. 2, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**MACKAYE, James,** author; b. New York, Apr. 8, 1872; s. (James) Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) Mackaye; brother of Percy (Wallace) Mackaye; B.S., Harvard, 1895; m. Mary Morse, of Plymouth, Mass., 1906. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 162 Elm St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 37 Wareham St., Boston.*

**MACKAYE, Percy,** dramatist; b. New York, Mar. 16, 1875; s. James Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) Mackaye; brother of James Mackaye; A.B., Harvard, 1897; studied as matriculated student, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; m. Shirley, Mass., Marion Homer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898. Traveled in Europe, 1898-1900, residing successively at Rome, Brunnen (Switzerland), Leipzig and London; taught in pvt. sch., New York, 1900-04; joined Cornish (N.H.) Colony, 1904; since then engaged wholly in dramatic work. Lectured at Harvard, Yale, Columbia and many other univs. on the theatre, 1906-13. Delivered address on "The Worker in Poetry" before Nat. Acad. and Inst., New Theatre, New York, 1911. Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters; hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Players, Harvard, MacDowell (New York), Harvard (Boston), Authors' (Boston and London). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, plays, etc.) Home: Cornish, N.H., P.O. Windsor, Vt.*

**McKEAG, Anna Jane,** educator; b. West Finley, Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; d. Moses and Jane (Tannehill) McKeag; grad. Washington (Pa.) Sem., 1881; studied under various pvt. teachers; B.A., Wilson Coll., Pa., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; spl. student, Clark U., 1902-3; hon. fellow in philosophy, 1903-4; unmarried. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., Pa. and O., 1881-92; instr., 1892-4, prof. philosophy, 1894-02, dean, 1901-2, Wilson Coll.; instr. in pedagogy, 1902-3; apptd. asso. prof., 1903, prof. edn., 1909-Feb. 1, 1912, Wellesley Coll., Mass.; pres. Wilson Coll., Feb. 1, 1912-Aug. 1, 1915; prof. history and principles of edn., Wellesley Coll., since Aug. 1, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres., 1911), Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States (v.-p., 1914), Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. Presbyn. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Author: The Sensation of Pain and the Theory of the Specific Sense Energies, 1902; contbr. to edni. mags. Collaborator on Journal of Educational Psychology. Address: Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

**McKEAN, Joseph,** clergyman; b. West Medway, Mass., Apr. 21, 1856; s. Peter and Ellen (Day) McKean; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1886; m. Ida Elizabeth Coombs, of North Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Preston, Conn., 1886-8, Niantic, 1888-91, 1896-7, Winchendon, Mass., 1891-6, Branford, Conn., 1896-01, Fall River, Mass., 1901-5, Haverhill, 1905-07, Townshend, Vt., 1907-14, West Townsend, Mass., since 1914. Trustee and mem. of prudential com. Leland and Gray Sem., 1909-15. Republican. Mason. Home: West Townsend, Mass.

**McKEE, Ralph Harper,** chemist; b. Clinton, Mo., June 20, 1874; s. James Thomas and Mary Frances (Ricketts) McKee; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; m. Mary Coyle Noyes, of Carthage, Ill., June 26, 1902; 2 children, Margaret Harper, William Noyes. Prof. chemistry and mathematics, Carthage Coll., Ill., 1895-1900; instr. in chemistry, 1900-1, prof., 1901-9, Lake Forest (Ill.) U.; prof. chemistry, U. of Me., since 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor), Chemists' Club (New York), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Lambda Epsilon, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Contbr. scientific articles, mostly on organic chemistry. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: Orono, Me.

**McKEEVER, Franklin Garrett,** clergyman; b. Oxford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1852; s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Lockard) McKeever; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1889; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Brown, 1906); m. Clara Frances Butts, of Spencerport, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor, Medina, N.Y., 1884-8, Providence, R.I., 1888-93, New London, Conn., 1893-08; lit. work, 1909-12; pastor Newport, R.I., 1912—. Spl. lecturer Bucknell U., 1898, Newton Theol. Instn., 1907; studying and preaching in Europe, 1897 and 1903. Trustee, 1st v.-p. Conn. Bapt. Conv.; trustee and sec. R.I. Bapt. Conv.; trustee Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc., Newton Theol. Instn., Conn. Lit Instn.; mem. Visiting Com., Brown U. Address: Newport, R.I.*

**McKENNA, Frank,** mfr.; b. County Monaghan, Ireland, July 14, 1857; s. James and Mary McKenna; ed. pub. schs., Central Falls, R.I.; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Ellen McNeil, of Pawtucket, R.I. Came to America with parents, in 1873, and located in Central Falls, R.I.; learned the trade of brass founder; established City Brass Foundry, mfrs. brass and bronze castings, Pawtucket, 1890. Office: 21 Slater Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

**McKENNA, George Robert,** lawyer; b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1865; s. Patrick and Mary (Ward) McKenna; grad. Westerly High Sch., 1888; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; m. Julia Day, of Westerly, R.I., 1902. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1892; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, from Stonington, 1893-94; pros. atty., Stonington, 1894-5 and since 1914; corpn. counsel, Town of Stonington, 1911, 1912. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Recreations: baseball. Home: 8 Moses St. Office: 70 High St., Westerly, R.I.

**McKENNA, John Bernard,** surgeon; b. New York City, Aug. 31, 1863; s. John and Catherine (Loughran) McKenna; A.B., Manhattan Coll., N.Y. City, 1884, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; m. Mary E. Lewis, of East Providence, R.I., Aug. 28, 1901; 5 children, Ambrose B., Madaline, John B., Francis, Mary. Practiced in East Providence since 1888; visiting surgeon to St. Joseph's Hosp.; consulting surgeon to St. Vincent De Paul Infant Asylum; surgeon, rank of maj., R.I.N.G., 1900-9; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914. Mem. Corpn. La Salle Acad. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Club: Catholic. Recreations: music, literature. Home: 12 Summit St. Office: 47 Taunton Av., East Providence, R.I.

**McKENZIE, Alexander,** clergyman; Dec. 14, 1830-1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**McKENZIE, Kenneth,** college prof.; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., Urbana, Ill., since 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America.)*

**McKENZIE, Theodore Hall,** civil engr.; b. Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1847; s. William and Temperance (Hall) McKenzie; descendant on maternal side, of John Hall, who came to America in the Mayflower; ed. Meriden High Sch.; Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; spl. course, Yale; studied under Nathan Booth, chief engr., N.H. & Northampton R.R., and William Cooper, chief engr., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; m. Mary E. Neal, d. Hon. Roswell A. Neal, of Southington, 1871; 2 sons, William A., city engr. and supt. water wks., Wallingford, Conn.; Samuel Hall, boro engr. and supt. water wks., Southington, Conn. Engaged as prin. asst. and chief engr. of several railroads in Mass., R.I. and Conn.; city engr. of Meriden and st. commr.; designed sewer system and new water works at Meriden (first sewage disposal plant in Conn.); has designed 14 water works and 12 sewer systems and disposal plants. Engr., sec. and treas. Southington (Conn.) Water Co., 28 yrs.; sec. and dir. for 10 yrs. of the Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co. (capital, $1,500,000); mem. and chmn. Conn. State Bd. Civ. Engrs. for 27 yrs., to July 1, 1911; also civ. engr. Mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health since 1892. Has been engaged since 1906 on appraisal of water power, mills and machinery on new Catskill water supply and old Croton supply for City of New York; also for 5 yrs. on similar appraisement for Barge Canal for N.Y. Sec., treas. and mgr. Terryville Water Co.; in practice as gen. consultant. Was state dir. Fairfield County Home. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs. Chapter Mason. Clubs: Home (Meriden, Conn); Terryville, Golf, Harmony, New Yorkers (New York). Home: Southington, Conn. Address: Southington, Conn.; 75 Pratt St., Hartford, and Terryville, Conn.

**MACKENZIE, William Douglas,** theologian; b. Fauresmith, Orange River Colony, South Africa, July 16, 1859; s. John M. (missionary) and Ellen (Douglas) Mackenzie; ed. Watson's Coll. Sch., 1875; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1881; Congl. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh, 1880-2; U. of Göttingen, 1886; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1896, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906, Yale U., 1907, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; LL.D., Princeton U., 1906); m. Alice, d. late T. B. Crowther, of Harraby Green, Carlisle, Eng., Apr. 27, 1883; 2 children, Ian Douglas, Marjorie Douglas. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-03; pres. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904—; chmn. Bd. of Missionary Preparation, New York. Clubs: University, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century. Author: The Ethics of Gambling, 1893; The Revelation of the Christ, 1896; Christianity and the Progress of Man, 1897; South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars, 1900; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman, 1902; The Final Faith, 1910; Galatians & Romans (in Westminster, N.T.), 1912. Contbr. article, "Jesus Christ," Ency. of Religion and Ethics, 1914. Home: 82 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.*

**McKENZIE, William P.;** b. Almonte, Can., 1861; eldest s. Rev. William McKenzie, of Kelso, Scotland, and Catherine (Shiells) McKenzie, of Edinburgh, who married, 1859, and settled in Can.; ed. Upper Can. Coll.; A.B., Toronto U., 1884; spl. corr. The Mail, during the N.W. Campaign to put down Riel's Insurrection, 1885; Knox Coll., Toronto, 1889; Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1890. Pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Avon, N.Y., 4 yrs.; instr. English lit. and rhetoric, U. of Rochester, 1892-5; Boston, 1896, in service of Christian Science movement; mem. Bd. of Lectureship, 1898-15; trustee Christian Science Pub. Soc. since 1898. Married Daisette Dudley Stocking, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1901; 1 son, Guilford Stuart. Address: 10 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**McKERNON, Edward,** newspaper man; b. Cambridge, N.Y., May 14, 1872; s. Rev. Edward John and Mary Jane (Proudfit) McKernon; of Scotch-Irish descent, dating from 1732 in America; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892; m. Josephine Marion West, of Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1896. Reporter and night editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1892-4; independent newspaper work, Springfield, 1894-8; owner and editor Mohawk Valley Register, Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1898-01; became connected with Associated Press, as an editor, at Boston Jan. 1, 1903; transferred to N.Y. City, 1905, and advanced to day mgr., news editor and foreign news editor; accompanied Sec. of State Philander C. Knox on tour of Central and South American republics; apptd. news editor Associated Press for N.E., Jan., 1913; head of Boston Bur., since Sept., 1913; detached for spl. war service, Aug.-Dec., 1914. Decorated Order of Bust of The Liberator by Venezuelan Govt., 1912. Republican. Club: Boston City. Recreations: golf. Home: 16

Vincent St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 7 Water St., Boston, Mass.

**McKIBBEN, James Alvin,** secretary Boston Chamber of Commerce; b. DeKalb, Ill., Feb. 12, 1868; s. John T. and Cynthia A. (Barnes) McKibben; ed. grammar and high schs., Nortonville, Kan.; Amherst Coll.; Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., Boston; married. Began as stenographer, with firm of Beach & Clarridge, wholesale extract mfrs., Boston; held similar position with the Canadian Pacific Despatch Co.; asst. official reporter for Boston City Council, 1889-91; asst. sec. in the mayor's office, 1891-05; sec. to James J. Storrow, sr. partner Lee, Higginson & Co., 1905-Nov., 1908; sec. Boston Merchants' Assn., 1908-9; assn. was consolidated with Boston Chamber of Commerce, and sec. of latter since 1909. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Boston Press, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: motoring, mountain climbing. Home: 42 Mellen St., Dorchester Centre P.O., Boston. Office: 177 Milk St., Boston.

**McKIBBIN, John,** retired banker; b. Pittsburgh, Sept. 8, 1836; s. Alexander and Mary (Graham) McKibbin; ed. in pvt. schs., by pvt. tutors, by travel, and by spl. courses of study in langs.; m. Jeanie Wood, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 15, 1875; 1 daughter, Emily W. Boyhood days spent in Detroit; engaged in pvt. banking, at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1859-79; lived abroad, 1879-99, at Detroit, 1899-13, Boston, 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Art connoisseur. Address: 32 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.*

**MACKIE, Laura V. Gustin,** M.D.; b. Etna, Me., July 20, 1852; d. Charles More and Ellen (Grant) Gustin; ed. Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., 1874; post-grad. study Post-Graduate Med. Sch., New York; m. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875, George Mackie, M.D. (now deceased). Has practiced at Attleboro since 1876. Home: 155 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.

**MACKIE, William A.,** banker; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852; s. Adam and Chloe (Lawrence) Mackie; descendant of Scotch ancestry; ed. New Bedford pub. schs., and pvt. sch.; m. Elizabeth B. Cook, of New Bedford, June 10, 1880. Entered banking business Apr. 24, 1869; v.-p. and cashier 1st Nat. Bank, New Bedford; clk. of Common Council 15 yrs.; mem. Sinking Funds Commn. of New Bedford since Mar., 1902 (chmn. since Mar., 1907). Mem. New Bedford Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council), Mass. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council), Nat. Bank Cashiers' Assn. (treas., 1906, pres., 1908), Mass. Forestry Assn., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. (dir. and cashier). Unitarian. Mem. Eureka Lodge, F. & A.M.; Adoniram Chapter, R.A.M.; Sutton Commandery, K.T. Clubs: Wamsutta, Dartmouth, Brooks. Home: 77 Walnut St. Office: 1st National Bank, New Bedford, Mass.

**McKINLAY, Duncan Murray,** clergyman; b. York, Livingston Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1852; s. Daniel and Agnes (McLam) McKinlay, both of whom came from Glasgow, Scotland, 1850; ed. pub. schs., Franklinville, N.Y.; Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1877; Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem.; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., Pa., 1881; m. Sept. 28, 1880, Anna Mary McKee, of New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. Licensed U.P. ministry, 1880; supply at Pleasant Unity, Ill., Colona and Homestead, Ill., Chelsey, Ontario, Can., and North Hamden, N.Y., 1881-3; pastor Barnet Center, Vt., 1883-09; since at Topsham, Vt. Trustee Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1910-12; now trustee Caledonia County Grammar Sch., Vt. Republican. Address: Topsham, Orange Co., Vt.

**McKINLEY, Charles Ethelbert,** clergyman; moved to Galesburg, Ill., Sept., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MACKINNEY, Charles Baldwin;** b. Medford, Mass., June 26, 1874; s. Herbert G. and Maria Louise (Bartlett) Mackinney; grad. Providence (R.I.) High Sch., 1891; student, Brown U., 1891-2; m. Ellen Blanche Cook, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 21, 1903; 2 children, Virginia, Edith Dennison. Began as inspector with the Ins. Assn. of Providence, continuing until became sec. Starkweather & Shepley, Inc., ins., 1899. As representative of interests of Ins. Assn. of Providence, was one of the founders of Nat. Fire Protective Assn., of which has since been a member. Mem. Providence Assn. Mech. Engrs., Ins. Library Assn., Sigma Chapter of Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Squantum. Recreations: tennis. Home: 93 Brown St. Office: 17 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

**McKINNEY, Luther Franklin,** clergyman, ex-congressman; b. nr. Newark, O., Apr. 25, 1841; s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Miller) McKinney; ed. pub. sch. nr. Newark, O., pvt. sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., and St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., A.B., 1870; m. Bridgton, Me., Aug. 1, 1870, Sharlie Paine Webb. Enlisted in 1st Ohio Cav., Aug., 1861; served till Feb., 1863; discharged for disabilities. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1870, served 2 yrs. and 4 months at Bridgton, Me., 2 yrs. at Newfields, N.H., and over 10 yrs. pastor at Manchester, N.H.; in dry goods business, Bridgton, Me., 2 yrs.; now pres. Bridgton Furniture Co. Preached 1 yr. in Kansas City, Mo. Democrat; elected congressman, 1st N.H. dist., 1886, and again 1890; candidate for gov. N.H., 1892, defeated by majority of 272; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Colombia, 1893-7. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**MacKNIGHT, Adam Stephenson,** M.D.; b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1858; s. Robert and Jane (Stephenson) MacKnight; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; m. Sara Lackey Patton, of Phila., Mar. 1, 1881; 4 sons, Robert B., William A. P., Thomas S., Richard P. Practiced in Pa., 1888-95, in R.I., 1895-1900, and at Fall River, Mass., since 1900. Colliery surgeon, mining region, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1890-95; dep. med. insp. to Pa. Bd. Health, 1891-5; sec. Bd. Health, Freeland, Pa., 1892-5; health officer, Little Compton, R.I., 1896-9; med. examiner, 1st dist., R.I., 1897-1900; health officer, Tiverton, R.I., 1899-1900; phys.-in-charge tuberculosis dept. of City Hosp., Fall River, Mass., 1903-7; examining phys. Mass. State Sanatorium, at Rutland, 1903-10; state insp. of health, Mass., 1907-15; now state dist. health officer, Associated Bds. of Health of Mass. Pres. Assn. State Inspectors of Health of Mass.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 355 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**McKNIGHT, Edwin T.,** lawyer; b. Marrtown, Kings Co., N.B., Oct. 11, 1869; s. George and Augusta (Taylor) McKnight; came to America, 1894; A.B., U. of N.B., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; m. Frances M. Splaine, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1897; 1 daughter, Edna M. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896; mem. law firm of Eaton & McKnight since 1897; pres. Medford Trust Co.; dir. Dorchester Trust Co., Framingham Trust Co., Charlestown Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Dalton-Ingersoll Mfg. Co., Wellman Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1903-5; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boston City (Boston), Medford (Medford). Recreations: motoring. Home: 64 Terrace Road, Medford, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.

**McKNIGHT, Everett James,** M.D.; b. Ellington, Conn., June 12, 1855; s. James Dixon and Mary Fidelia (Thompson) McKnight; in 5th generation from John McKnight, of Hartford, Conn., 1738, and in 9th generation from Margaret Thompson, of Ellington, Conn., 1720; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1876 (M.A., 1907); student Yale Med. Sch., 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; m. Aletha T. Linsley, of New Haven, Feb. 8, 1881; 1 daughter, Rachel. Practiced in East Hartford and Hartford since 1879; visiting surgeon Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon Hartford Orphan Asylum; New Britain Gen. Hosp., Middlesex Hosp. (Middleboro), Johnson Memorial Hosp. (Stafford Springs, Conn.); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford and Hartford Co. med. assns., Yale Alumni Assn. Clubs: Hartford, Twentieth Century, University (Hartford); Graduates' (New Haven); Yale (New York). Recreations: gardening. Address: 110 High St., Hartford, Conn.

**MacKUSICK, Albert Rand,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1875; s. Leroy C. and Martha E. (Rand) MacKusick; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; m. New York City, Wanda Weidhorn, Apr. 16, 1912. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, since engaged in gen. practice; trial atty. for Boston Elevated Ry. Co., until 1908; mem. MacKusick & Lyman; v.-p. Electric Score Board Co., Baird Harvester Co. of Decatur, Ill.; dir. Tremont Temple (Boston), Am. Levant Agency, of Constantinople. Has made spl. study abroad of economic and business questions, with reference to opportunities for extension of Am. trade and commerce in Turkey and the Levant. Mem. M.V.M., 1904-8. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Choate Law, Boston City, Harvard. Author: Business Opportunities in the Near East, 1912. Recreations: yachting, books. Home: 1340 Commonwealth Av. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**McKUSICK, Marshall N.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**MacLACHLAN, Donald Cattanach,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lochaber, Can., May 5, 1878; s. Malcolm and Sarah (Campbell) MacLachlan; ed. pub. schs. of Lochaber and Buckingham, P.Q., and high sch., Vankleek Hill, Ont.; M.D., C.M., McGill U. Med. Department, Montreal, 1904; m. Caroline Benton Hatch, of Greenland, N.H., June 1, 1909. Resident phys. to Montreal Maternity Hosp., 1904-5; practiced at Greenland, N.H., since 1905. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Soc. Mason. Presbyn. Home: Greenland, N.H.

**McLANE, Ellen L.** (Mrs. John McLane); b. Milford, N.H., Aug. 9, 1855; d. Eben Baker and Lydia Smith (Frye) Tuck; grad. Milford High Sch., 1872; grad. Oread Collegiate Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1875; m. John McLane (gov. N.H., 1905-6), Mar. 10, 1880 (died Apr. 13, 1911); children, Clinton Averill, Hazel Ellen, John Roy, Charles Malcolm. Pres. McLane Mfg. Co., mfrs. of postoffice furniture and equipments, since husband's death, 1911. Mem. N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Milford Chapter D.A.R. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Episcopalian. Club: Woman's (Milford). Address: Milford, N.H.

**McLANE, John,** governor, mfr.; Feb. 27, 1852-Apr. 13, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**McLANE, William Ward,** clergyman; b. Lewisville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1846; s. John and Julia A. (Fisher) McLane; A.B., Blackburn Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1874; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; (D.D., Blackburn, 1882); m. Frances Robinson, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Brownsville, Pa., 1874-8, Second Presbyn. Ch., Steubenville, O., 1878-83, Plymouth Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1884-12, Leominster, Mass., 1912. (See Who's Who in America for writings and other details.) Home: Leominster, Mass.*

**MacLAREN, Alfred Allan,** mfr. rubber goods; b. Herdman, Quebec, Can., Aug. 5, 1875; s. Arthur and Margaret (Hamilton) MacLaren; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1894, and engaged in building business; with Boston Woven Hose Co. 6 yrs.; treas. Atlantic Rubber Co., since 1906. Republican. Recreations: motoring. Home: Boston. Factory: Atlantic, Mass. Office: Atlantic and Boston.

**McLAUGHLIN, Allan Joseph,** sanitarian; b. London, Ont., Can., June 26, 1872; s. Patrick Hugh and Katherine (McLean) McLaughlin; grad. London Collegiate Inst., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1896; m. Susan Mars, of Berrien Springs, Mich., July 16, 1901. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Mar., 1900; commd. asst. surgeon, Apr., 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Apr., 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Served in New York, Washington, Naples, Italy, Hamburg and Berlin, Germany, Trieste, Austria, and San Francisco; acting dir. of health for P.I., 1908-9; in charge federal investigation sewage pollution of Great Lakes and Missouri River, 1911-12; chief sanitary expert and dir. field work, Internat. Joint Commn., 1913-Nov. 1, 1914; commr. of health, Mass., since Nov. 1, 1914. Catholic. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Club: University. Author many articles in med. jours. and publs. of U.S. Pub. Health Service. Home: 93 Marion St., Brookline, Mass. Office: State House, Boston, Mass.*

**McLAUGHLIN, Henry Valentine,** M.D.; b. Wexford, Ireland, Feb. 9, 1856; s. John and Margaret (Ormsby) McLaughlin; M.D., Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin, and Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1884; m. Dublin, Jan. 17, 1885, Margaret Josephine Duffy; children, Olivia M. (Mrs. J. A. Butler), Rita, Henry W. Arrived in Boston, 1885; apptd. visiting physician to St. John's Sem.; asst. surgeon, throat and nose dept. of Carney and St. Elizabeth's hosps. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O.E. Home: 40 Kent St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 394 Marlboro St., Boston.

**McLAUGHLIN, James Matthews,** musical educator; b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1857; s. Matthew and Mary (McLaughlin) McLaughlin; grad. spl. course Boston Coll., 1897; A.M., 1898; pupil of Eugene Thayer, organist; m. Hannah E. Whalen, of Boston, Aug. 25, 1880. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Waltham, Mass., 1886-7; spl. instr. of music, 1887-99, dir. music since Dec. 26, 1899, Boston pub. schs. Address: Dorchester, Mass.*

**McLAUGHLIN, John Dwyer,** judge; justice Superior Ct. of Mass.; mem. Probation Commn. of Mass. Home: 155 Bellevue Av., West Roxbury. Address: Court House, Boston.

**McLAUGHLIN, J(ohn) Henry,** M.D.; b. Norwich, Conn., June 2, 1885; s. Andrew and Rose (Cunningham) McLaughlin; ed. Niagara U., 1901-5; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1909; m. Rebecca Thompson, of Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1909; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Practiced in Jewett City, Conn., since 1910; mem. State Bd. of Fisheries and Game. Mem. Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Omega Delta. Democrat. Catholic. Address: Jewett City, Conn.

**McLAUGHLIN, Lewis,** editor and publisher; b. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 14, 1864; s. James and Ellen Josephine (Atwood) McLaughlin; moved with parents to Stafford Springs, Conn., 1866; ed. pub. schs. and Monson (Mass.) Acad.; m. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 7, 1891, Carrie M. Bishop. Entered business of job printing and newspaper pub., 1885, established by father, and succeeded to business upon death of father, Aug. 2, 1895; pub. The Press, Stafford Springs; corporator Stafford Library Assn.; dir. Stafford Springs Cemetery Assn., Stafford Springs Agrl. Soc.; elected mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., Nov., 1908; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Stafford Springs, 1915. Republican. Clk. of Ecclesiastical Soc. of Congl. Ch. of Stafford Springs. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Stafford, Stafford Country. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**McLAUGHLIN, Thomas H.,** clergyman; b. Clinton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861; s. Patrick J. and Nora J. (Kittredge) McLaughlin; father and mother born in Ireland and came to America, 1848; ed. Clinton High Sch., 1876; Ottawa (Can.) U., 1876-9; A.B., Boston Coll., 1882; theol. studies completed at Grand Sem., Montreal, 1885. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Dec. 19, 1885; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1885-97; pastor St. Thomas' Ch., Huntington, 1897-9, St. Thomas' Ch., Adams, 1899-1908, St. Stephen's Ch., Worcester, since 1908. Formerly state chaplain Mass. A.O.H., now chaplain Worcester County br. of same; chaplain Worcester Court No. 59, M.C.O.F. Recreations: walking. Address: 357 Grafton St., Worcester, Mass.

**MACLAURIN, Richard Cockburn,** educator; b. Lindean, Scotland, June 5, 1870; s. Robert Campbell and Martha Joan (Spence) Maclaurin; prep. edn. Auckland Grammar Sch., New Zealand; M.A., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1897; Smith's Prizeman in mathematics, 1897, and Yorke Prizeman in law, 1898, U. of Cambridge; (LL.D., U. of Cambridge, England, 1904, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909, Harvard U., 1910; Sc.D., Cambridge, 1908, Dartmouth, 1909); m. Alice Young, of Auckland, Dec. 27, 1904. Mem. Honorable Soc. Lincoln's Inn; elected fellow St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1897; prof. mathematics, 1898-05, dean faculty of law, 1905-7, New Zealand U.; fellow U. of New Zealand, 1899-07; elected prof. math. physics, Columbia, 1907; pres. Mass.

Inst. Tech. since 1909. Mem. London Math. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Clubs: University, St. Botolph, Technology, Examiner, Saturday, Tavern, Commercial, Union. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 187 Bay State Rd. Address: Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston.*

**McLEAN, Alpine,** merchant; **Aug.** 28, 1838-Nov. 25, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**McLEAN, George Payne, senator;** b. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1857; s. **Dudley** B. and Mary (Payne) McLean; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1877; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1904); m. Juliette Goodrich, of Simsbury, Apr. 10, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Hartford, Conn. Member Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883 (chmn. Com. on State Prisons and prepared bill creating bd. of pardons); clk. Bd. of Pardons of Conn., 1884-1901; mem. commn. to revise statute laws of Conn., 1885; mem. Conn. Senate, 1886; U.S. atty. for Conn., 1892-6, and during same period was also counsel for the state comptroller and state treas.; gov. of Conn., 1901-3; U.S. senator, Conn., term 1911-17; Republican. Home: Simsbury, Conn. Office: Hartford, Conn.*

**McLEAN, William Corbett,** M.D.; born Boston, Mass., May 16, 1876; s. Thomas and Mary (Corbett) McLean; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; student Dartmouth, 1883-7; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1899. Practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 1900; formerly med. supt. Lowell Emergency Hosp.; specialist in dermatology and genito-urinary diseases; lecturer on dermatology and genito-urinary diseases, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston. Home: 40 Middlesex St. Office: 42 Traders Bank Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**McLELLAN, Archibald,** editor; b. Moncton, N.B., Nov. 10, 1857; s. Norman and Christiana (Murray) McLellan; pub. schs., Boston; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1895; m. Jeannette M. Reid, of Cleveland, June 3, 1885; 1 daughter, Frances A. Editor The Christian Science Journal, and Christian Science Sentinel since 1902, Der Herold der Christian Science since 1903; editor-in-chief Christian Science Monitor, Nov., 1908-June, 1914. Dir. First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Boston. Clubs: Nat. Press (Washington), Boston Press, Boston City, Canadian of Boston. Mason. Home: Brookline. Office: Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston.*

**McLELLAN, Edward,** pres. McLellan & Brigham Co.; dir. Puritan Trust Co., Beacon Trust Co. Office: 50 Chatham St., Boston.

**MAC LELLAN, Edward Augustus,** M.D.; b. Noel, Nova Scotia, July 11, 1842; s. John Gilmour Densmore and Rebecca Ann (O'Brien) MacLellan; first ancestors in America came to Nova Scotia in 18th century; grandfather on maternal side was a member of Parliament; grad. Columbia Vet. Coll., N.Y. City, 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1894; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Sch.; m. Julia Reynolds, of Cornwall, Eng., Apr. 23, 1863 (died 1869); m. 2d, Frances Lord, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 12, 1874; children (by 1st marriage), Frederick Augustus, Joseph Howard (deceased); (by 2d marriage) Alice Howard, Edna Lord (Mrs. Frederick Peitzsch). Practiced in Bridgeport, Connecticut, since 1894; health officer City of Bridgeport since 1897. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc., Conn. Soc. Social and Moral Prophylaxsis, Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Has been working for the adoption of an improved marriage law in Conn. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Club: Republican. Recreations: golf. Home: 105 Park St. Office: Police Charities Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MAC LEOD, Alexander Benjamin,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1874; s. John Stewart and Sarah Caroline (Mosher) MacLeod; ed. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad.; Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; spl. course in theology and liberal arts, Boston U., 1900-3; m. Frances Luella Peck, of Westfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1904; 2 children, Alan Stuart, Kenneth Alden. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor First Ch., Waverley (Belmont), Mass., 1902-4, First Ch., Adams, 1905-10, Congl. Ch., Millis, since 1910. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Mason. Republican. Address: Millis, Mass.

**McLEOD, Frank Fenwick,** treas. Fidelity Trust Co.; b. Portage, New Brunswick, Can., July 1, 1867; s. Rodney and Mary Eliza (DeMille) McLeod; descended on mother's side from early Colonial ancestry; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1887; m. Emma Laura King, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908; 3 children, Donald King, Mary DeMille, Fenwick Rodney. Began active career in employ of George M. Coburn & Co., shoe mfrs., Boston; after a short time became connected with the Nat. Exchange Bank, which was absorbed by the Nat. Shawmut Bank in 1908; went with Exchange Trust Co., Mar. 1, 1910, when it opened a branch on Boylston St. to secure new business; treas. Fidelity Trust Co. since Apr. 1, 1913. Treas. Tremont Temple Bldg., Tremont Temple Bapt. Ch., Union Rescue Mission, Hope Mission Bldg. Fund, Boston Lakeshore Home, Sharon, Mass. Member Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bapt. Social Union, Credit Men's Assn. Collector of old books, bookprints, antique furniture and antique Oriental rugs. Wrote History of Fiat Money and Currency Inflation in New England from 1620 to 1789 (pub. by Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science), 1898. Home: 69 Pelham St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**MACLEOD, Frederick Joseph,** lawyer; b. Dunstaffnage, P.E.I., Can., June 30, 1870; s. Hector and Melinda (Douglas) Macleod; Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1882-6; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, LL.B., 1899; m. Elizabeth Gwendolen Conner, of Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1910. Practiced, Boston, 1899—; dir., exec. com. Guarantee Trust Co., Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1906, 07; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1909, 10; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., Aug. 16, 1911-July 1, 1913; chmn. Mass. Pub. Service Commission, July 1, 1913—. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Puritan, Harvard, Boston City. Home: 63 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

**McLEOD, Thomas Henry,** lawyer; b. Elizabethtown, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1823. (See vol. 1909.)

**MACLEOD, William Alexander,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**McMAHON, Patrick Henry,** M.D.; Jan. 9, 1854-Dec. 14, 1907. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAC MILLAN, Andrew Louis, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Barnard, Vt., Dec. 11, 1882; s. Andrew Louis and Clara (Wood) MacMillan; grad. Rockland, Mass., High Sch., 1901; A.B., Dartmouth, 1905; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1909; unmarried. House officer Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, 1911-13; practiced in Concord, N.H., since 1913; specalizes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; consultant, Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., Concord, Pembroke Sanitarium for Tuberculosis. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Home: 52 Pleasant St. Office: 28 South Main St., Concord, N.H.

**MAC MILLAN, Donald Baxter,** teacher; b. Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1874; s. Neil and Sarah Rebecca (Gardner) MacMillan; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1898 (hon. A.M., 1910); post. grad. work, Harvard, 1910-11; unmarried. Prin. Levi Hall Sch., North Gorham, Me., 1898-1900; head of classical dept., Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1900-3; instr. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1903-8; asst. in Peary Arctic Club North Polar Expdn., 1908-9; mem. Cabot Labrador party, 1910; ethnol. work among Esquimaux of Labrador, 1911; leader of Crocker Land Expdn., 1913. Republican. Address: Freeport, Me.*

**MAC MURPHY, Jesse Gibson,** clergyman and business man; b. Derry, N.H., Apr. 8, 1845; s. Alexander and Sarah Atwood (Gibson) MacMurphy, d. Hon. Jesse Gibson, of Pelham, N.Y.; prep. edn., Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., to 1863; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1868, M.S., 1875; B.D., Theol. Sem., Nashotah, Wis., 1873; m. Londonderry, N.H., Apr. 23, 1870, Mary Lucy, d. Capt. Joseph James, of Deerfield, N.H. Ordained deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; teacher in Racine Coll., Wis., 1874-77; asso. rector St. John's Ch., San Francisco, 1881-4; warden Ch. of the Transfiguration, Derry. Dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Nutfield Savings Bank. Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: Derry, N.H.

**MAC MURPHY, Nelson William,** M.D.; b. Gilmanton, N.H., Apr. 21, 1858; s. Rev. Nelson Burnham and Jane (Bean) MacMurphy; paternal ancestors came to America from Scotland, 1719, and maternal ancestors came from England about 1690; ed. Gilmanton Acad. and in pvt. sch., Concord; studied medicine under Dr. Charles R. Walker, Concord, N.H.; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Vt., 1891; post-grad. work, Boston Polyclinic, 1896; m. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 1, 1892, Carrie Elizabeth Allen. Practiced at Henniker, N.H., 1891-2, at Concord, 1892-1903, then at Gilmanton, and later removed to Burlington. Home: Burlington, Vt.

**MACNAIR, William Mackintosh,** clergyman; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1870; s. John Ritchie and Sarah (Cathcart) Macnair; brought to America, 1879; went to work in early boyhood; studied Latin, Greek and mathematics in spare hours; attended pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; entered Brown U., as spl. student, 1895; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1901; Ph.B., Brown, 1903; m. Amy Victoria Wickett, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1901; 1 son, Luther K. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Orthodox Congl. Ch., Mansfield, Mass., 1901-8, Prospect St. Congl. Ch., Cambridge, since Oct. 11, 1908. Pres. Cambridge Law Enforcement Assn., 1913-15; trustee Mansfield Pub. Library, 1904-8; dir. Cambridge Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. East End Christian Union; pres. Pilgrim Club (ministerial), 1912; moderator Boston Ministers' Meeting, 1913. Address: 40 Highland Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**McNALLY, Charles T.,** merchant and banker; b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 5, 1853; s. P. T. and Sarah (Bennett) McNally; ed. pub. schs., Sheffield, Ill., and bus. coll., Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Barton, Vt., 1876, Ladonia A. Hosford, East Haven, Vt.; children, E. N., Mabel E., Charles C. Engaged in lumber business for 18 yrs., and in real estate business in Chicago and other western cities; wholesale and retail dealer in grain, flour and provisions, Groveton, N.H., established 1877; pres. Coos Co. Nat. Bank, Groveton; dir. Lancaster (N. H.) Nat. Bank. Owner and mgr. one of largest stock farms in northern N.H. Selectman, town of Northumberland, 1902-5; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: horses. Address: Groveton, N.H.

**McNARY, William,** congressman. (See vol. 1909.)

**McNEIL, Archibald, Jr.,** newspaper pub.; b. Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1884; s. Archibald and Jean McKenzie Clare (Randal) McNeil; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Pres. The Telegram Pub. Co., pubs. Bridgeport Morning Telegram; v.-p. Post Pub. Co., pubs. Bridgeport Evening Post and Sunday Post; also pres. The Archibald McNeil & Sons Coal Co.; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1909-11, 1912-13. Democrat. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, etc. Clubs: Algonquin, Brooklawn. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**McNEIL, Rollin;** moved to N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**McNEIL, Virgil Foster,** fire ins.; b. Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1844; s. John P. and Louisa Jane (Foster) McNeil; ed. dist. sch. and one term at Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Alice J. Curtiss, of Warren, Conn., May 4, 1869; 2 sons, Edwin C. (deceased), Charles F. Served 3 yrs. in 7th Conn. Vols. Inf., from Sept. 7, 1861; in ins. business in New Haven (V. F. McNeil & Co.), since 1888. Comdr. G.A.R., Dept. of Conn., 1906. Democrat. Mason. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Army and Navy. Home: 224 Wooster St. Office: 82 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**McNEILL, George Leonard,** insurance; b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1866; s. George Edwin and Adeline Josephine (Trefethen) McNeill; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge and Somerville, Mass.; m. Lillie Russell Weston, of Cambridge, Aug. 18, 1886 (died May 28, 1909); 3 children, Chester Weston, Bertha Lillian, Walter Leonard. Began as clk. with Mass. Mut. Accident Assn., 1884; promoted to bookkeeper and cashier; was made sec. of co., 1892, gen. mgr., 1906-8; pres. and gen. mgr. Mass. Accident Co. (successor to Mass. Mut. Accident Assn.), since Oct. 1, 1908. Chmn. Geo. E. McNeill Metal Com. of the Internat. Assn., of Casualty and Surety Underwriters. Christian Scientist. Mason. Recreations: walking. Home: 19 Highland Rd., West Somerville, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**MACOMBER, Frank Gair, Jr.,** insurance; b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1883; s. Frank Gair and Clara E. (Robinson) Macomber; A.B., Harvard, 1904; m. Constance Wilcock, of Boston, Apr. 3, 1908; children, Frank Gair, 3d, Ogden Reed. Entire business career in insurance business; with Willis Faber & Co., London, Eng., 4 yrs.; pres. Frank Gair Macomber Co. since 1910. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Exchange, The Country (Brookline), Corinthian Yacht, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: Marblehead, Mass. Office: 151 Milk St., Boston.

**MACOMBER, George Ellison,** insurance and electric rys.; b. Augusta, Me., June 6, 1853; s. George W. and Hannah J. (Kalloch) Macomber; grad. Augusta High Sch.; m. Augusta, Jan. 24, 1877, Sarah J. Johnson, of Albion, Pa. Clk. in store and in Augusta postoffice until 22; in fire ins. business since 1875; mem. firm of Macomber, Farr & Co.; made a special study of electric st. rys. and has promoted and built many street rys. in New England; mayor of Augusta, 1887, 1888, 1889; dir. Granite Nat. Bank; pres. Kennebec Savings Bank; etc. Home: Augusta, Me.

**MACOMBER, James Hervey,** lawyer; b. Westford, Vt., Apr. 18, 1867; s. James Hervey and Frances (Beach) Macomber; from old New England ancestry; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1890; prin. Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt., 2 yrs.; LL.B., 1895, Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1895, and to Vt. bar same yr.; m. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 28, 1899, Nellie A. Mower; 2 children, James Hervey, Jr., Herrick Mower. Has practiced in Burlington since 1895; engrossing clk. Vt. legislature, 1896-7; associated in practice with Rufus E. Brown, 1897-1902; city clerk, 1903-4; city atty., 1907, 08; judge of probate since 1910. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Ethan Allen. Address: Probate Court Chambers, Burlington, Vt.

**MACOMBER, Mary Lizzie,** artist; b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 21, 1861; d. Frederic William and Mary White (Poor) Macomber; descendant of Cook and Warren, of the Mayflower; studied under Robert Dunning, Fall River, at Boston Art Museum Sch. and under Frank Duveneck, Boston; unmarried. Painter of ideal figures; first pub. exhbn. at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1889; exhibited at all leading exhbns. for 10 or 12 yrs. Received 2 bronze medals; Dodge Prize, Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention Carnegie Exhbn. Mem. Copley Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Boston Artists' Guild, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Recreations: writing poetry. Address: St. Botolph Studios, Boston.

**McPECK, Edwin Keyte,** lawyer; b. Williamsport, Pa., Apr. 20, 1874; s. William C. and Jennie B. (Galloway) McPeck; ed. com. schs., Newark, N.J.; m. June 5, 1901, Gertrude Lee Scarborough, of Plainfield, N.J. Began study of law in office of Clarence P. Niles, Bennington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1896; admitted to Berkshire bar, Oct., 1897, and to U.S. Circuit Court, Oct. 17, 1904; referee in bankruptcy since Jan. 7, 1908; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Adams, Mass.; mem. Bd. of Health, Adams, 3 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com. 5 yrs.; mem. Town Planning Bd. Enlisted as a pvt. Co. K, 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., war with Spain; served until Nov. 3, 1908, when regt. was mustered out; while on furlough received hon. commn. as 2d lt. Mem. Rep. Co. Com. 3 yrs. Clerk 1st Congl. Ch., Adams, Mass. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Berkshire Co. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Sec. Berkshire Lodge A.F. & A.M. 5 yrs.; mem. Corinthian Chapter R.A.M. St. Paul Commandery, K.T. No. 40, Onota Lodge of Perfection, A.A.S.R., Pontoosuc Council Princess of Jerusalem A.A.S.R., Springfield Chapter, Rose Croix A.A.S.R., Mass. Consistory A.A.S.R. Past Exalted Ruler N. Adams Lodge No. 487 B.P.O. Elks, also trustee same 6 yrs.; mem. Grand Lodge and Past Dist. Dep. Mass. West; mem. Turnverein Vorwarts. Clubs: Park (Pittsfield, Mass.); Colonial (Adams, Mass.). Home: 25 East St. Office: Jones & Daly Blk., Adams, Mass.

**McPHERSON, Charles J.,** editor and publisher; b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1856; s. James E. and Henrietta L. (Hamblin) McPherson; ed. Boston grammar schs. and English High Sch.; m. Walpole, Mass.,

Nov. 26, 1879, Abby C. Gay. Pub. Walpole Star and Norwood Review previous to removing to South Framingham, Mass., 1883; established Framingham Tribune and conducted same, 1883-97, when sold it and established the Evening News of which is still in charge (pres. News Pub. Co.); moderator Framingham town meetings for several yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1. Mason; member K. of P., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. Home: Framingham, Mass.

**McPHERSON, Neil,** clergyman; b. Bowmanville, Ont., Can.; s. John and Jean (McDonald) McPherson; A.B., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1890, A.M., 1891, B.D., 1894; (D.D., causa honoris, Wabash, 1908); m. Isabel, d. Rev. Matthew Barr, of Seaforth, Ont., Can., July, 1897; 3 children, Jean, Helen, Neil. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Petrolea, Can., 1894-7, St. Paul's Ch., Hamilton, Ont., 1897-04, Tabernacle Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1904-10, Old 1st Ch., Springfield, Mass., since June, 1910. Club: Country (Springfield). Home: 291 St. James Av., Springfield, Mass.

**MAC QUEEN, Peter,** lecturer; b. Wigtonshire, Scotland, Jan. 11, 1865; s. Hugh and Janet (Mac Harg) MacQueen; came to America, 1881; student Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1883; A.B., Princeton, 1887 (hon. A.M., 1903); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890. Ordained to ministry, 1890; pastor Bronxville, N.Y., 1890-3, Day St. Ch., West Somerville, Mass., 1893-1900, Harvard Ch., Charlestown, 1900-7; lecturing on travel since 1898. Has traveled over 250,000 miles in various countries; was corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine campaign, 1899, S. African War, 1900; traveled in Russia on pass from the Czar, 1901; with army of Madeiro in Mexico, 1911; war corr. in Europe, 1914. Republican. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); hon. mem. Rough Riders' Regt.; chaplain 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia since 1905; mem. Mil. Order of Pretoria, Hellenic Brotherhood, Spanish War Vets. (hon.). Home: East Boothbay, Me.*

**MAC RAE, Elmer Livingston,** artist; b. New York, July 16, 1875; s. Charles and Mary Jane (Rogers) MacRae; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 1 yr. Fordham Coll.; studied art Art Students' League under Twachtman, Beckwith, Blum and Mowbray and 2 seasons in summer classes under Twachtman, at Cos Cob, Conn.; m. Constant Holley, of Cos Cob, Oct. 16, 1900. Painter in oil, pastel and water color of marines, landscapes, figures and portraits. Exhibitor in current exhbns. An organizer, trustee and treas. Am. Painters and Sculptors; an organizer, sec. and treas. The Pastellists. Home: Cos Cob, Conn.*

**McSWEENEY, Edward Francis,** political economist; b. Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 12, 1864; s. of John and Mary (Crowley) McSweeney; ed. pub. schs., Marlboro, and by pvt. study; m. Margaret E. McCarthy, of Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1890; 5 children, Mary C., Thomas F., Margaret E., Edward Francis, Jr., Catherine. Engaged in shoemaking from 12th to 21st yr.; gen. pres. Lasters' Union, and editor trade paper, 1886-92; asst. commr. immigration, Port of New York, 1893-02; pvt. sec. to Col. William A. Gaston, 1902-5; editor Boston Traveler, 1905-10; mem. Mass. Cost of Living Commn., 1910; mem. Mass. Industrial Accident Bd., 1912-14; chmn. bd. dirs. of Port of Boston since 1914. Chmn. bd. trustees Boston Consumptives Hosp., since 1906. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Exchange, Boston City. Author: Health of Its People Boston's Best Asset, 1909; Tuberculosis as a Factor in the Increased Cost of Living, 1911; The Price of Waste, 1912; The Case Against the Minimum Wage, 1912; The Fallacy of Socialism, 1913; The Problem of Port Development, 1915. Home: 728 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Salem End Rd., Framingham, Mass. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.

**MACURDA, William Everett,** coal merchant; b. Clinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1864; s. William A. and Frances E. (Burdett) Macurda; ed. pub. schs., Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Georgia A. Hayward, of Fitchburg, Sept. 15, 1887; 2 children, William Hayward, Rachel Elizabeth. Began in wholesale coal business with Garfield & Proctor Coal Co., Fitchburg, 1884, treas. and dir. since 1888; offices of co. removed to Boston, 1891; treas. Nonantum Coal Co., Suburban Coal Co., Waltham Coal Co.; dir. Lynn Coal Co., Malden Coal Co. Trustee N.E. Bapt. Hosp. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Recreations: farming. Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: 92 State St., Boston.

**MACVANE, Edith,** author; moved to Rome, Italy. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-1915.)

**MAC VANE, Silas Marcus,** eductor; 1842-Jan., 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**McVICKAR, William Neilson,** P.E. bishop; Oct. 19, 1843-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**MACY, Annie Weld Edson,** writer, lecturer; b. Boston, July 2, 1865; adopted in infancy by Mary A. P. Edson (niece of Theodore D. Weld, the abolitionist); grad. East Bridgewater High Sch., 1883; grad. Normal Training Class for Kindergartners, under Miss Symonds, of Boston, 1886; took several yrs.' course in ancient history in home study courses of Miss Anna Ticknor, music and literature under pvt. teachers; m. Boston, May 22, 1895, W. Ferdinand Macy, the landscape painter (now deceased); 3 children, Theodore S., Corinne S., Thomas W. Began writing verse very early; contributed to Cottage Hearth, Boston Transcript, Portland Transcript; later wrote poems, articles for juveniles and editorials; contbr. of poems to Atlantic Monthly, New York Independent, etc. Lectures on "The Christ of the Andes" and other peace and Pan-American themes. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Aubudon Soc., Anti-Vivisection Soc., Am. Peace Soc. Recreations: hearing good music. Home: North Pembroke, Mass.

**MACY, John Albert,** author; b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10, 1877; s. Powell and Janet Foster (Patten) Macy; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; m. Anne Mansfield Sullivan, of Wrentham, Mass., May 2, 1905. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1900-1; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1901-9; sec to mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., May-Sept., 1912; lit. editor, Boston Herald, 1913-14. Advisory master Ellet Sch., Richmond, Va., 1903—. Club: St. Botolph. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: St. Botolph Club, Boston.*

**MACY, John Edward,** lawyer; b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 15, 1877; s. James Cartwright and Mary Emma (Stevens) Macy; father was a well known music composer; ed. pub. schs., Malden, Mass.; LL.B., summa cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1901, LL.M., 1907; m. Sara J. Lamont, of Somerville, Mass., Aug. 5, 1902; 3 children, John M., Norman L., Harold S. Practiced in Boston since 1901; mem. Macy & Shurtleff; instr. Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1902-8; prof. constitutional, administrative and corpn. law, same sch., since 1908; lecturer on business law, Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., 1913. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Boston U. Alumni Assn. Mason. Author: Cases on Municipal Corporations, 1911. Reviser of Elliott on Municipal Corporations, 1910. Recreations: reading, walking, bowling. Home: West Roxbury, Mass. Office: Room 58, 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**MADDEN, Joseph,** lawyer; b. Central Bridge, N.Y., July 1, 1866; s. Thomas and Nora (Cain) Madden; ed. Keene pub. schs.; m. Keene, N.H., June 29, 1894, Eugenie Chalifour. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1889, and has since practiced at Keene; mem. Keene city govt., 1902-3; rep. to gen. ct., N.H., 1907; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1904 and 1912; mem. N.H. legislature, 1907, 09; Democrat. Catholic. Capt. 1st Regt., N.H.N.G. Address: Keene, N.H.

**MADIGAN, Albert Whittier,** lawyer; b. Ft. Kent, Me., July 13, 1849. (See vol. 1909.)

**MADIGAN, John B.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**MADIGAN, Thomas Henry, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1872; s. Thomas Henry and Johanna (Bahen) Madigan; ed. Mechanicsville (N.Y.) Acad., Troy (N.Y.) Business Coll., and under pvt. tutors; studied law and admitted to bar, 1899; unmarried. Practiced at Concord, N.H., 1899-07, since Manchester, N.H. Polit. sec. Dem. State

Com., 1900-4, chmn., 1904-8; civic sec. Constl. Conv. of N.H., 1902; judge advocate with rank of maj., N.H.N.G., 1899-07. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. Recreations: out of doors. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**MAGEE, Charles Raisbeck,** publisher; b. New York, Aug. 25, 1851; s. James Pollock and Mary Ann (Raisbeck) Magee; ed. pub. schs., Malden, and Kents Hill (Me.) Acad.; m. Anna Reese Ebbert, of Atlanta, Ga., June 3, 1903. Began active career with Methodist Book Concern (N.E. Depository), 1869; succeeded father as gen. mgr. same, 1888, and so continues. Treas. Boston Wesleyan Assn.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; v.-p. Preachers' Aid Soc. of N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch. Methodist. Mason. Club: Boston Art. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 581 Boylston St., Boston.

**MAGEE, George Thomas,** newspaper man; b. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860; s. Thomas and Caroline (Penniman) Magee; ed. pub. schs., Quincy and Hingham; m. Boston, June 15, 1887, Fannie Jackman. Operator, Telephone Despatch Co., Boston, until 1886, then local reporter, Weymouth Gazette; city reporter Quincy Daily Ledger since 1891; represented N.E. Press Assn. at Quincy and Milton, 1892-7; corr. Boston Transcript, 1897-11. Clk. Quincy City Council since 1905; also clk. of committees of City Council. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. U.O.P.F. Club: Granite City. Address: Quincy, Mass.

**MAGEE, Junius Ralph,** clergyman; b. Maquoketa, Ia., June 3, 1880; s. John Calvin and Jennie C. (Cole) Magee; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa; B.D., Iowa State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1901; Ph.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1904; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology nearly 3 yrs.; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Harriet A. Keeler, of Cedar Falls, Ia. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Rustin Av. Ch., Sioux City, 1902-4, Paullina, 1904-7, Falmouth, Mass., 1907-11, 1st Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1911-14, Daniel Dorchester Memorial Ch., Boston, since 1914. Grand Prelate Knights of Pythias of Mass., 1908-13. Mason; mem. O.E.S., Modern Woodman of America. Address: 132 Clement Av., West Roxbury, Boston.

**MAGENIS, James P.,** lawyer; b. North Adams, Mass., May 23, 1868; s. Daniel Benjamin and Mary (Kelly) Magenis; ed. Drury Acad., North Adams; student Cornell U. Coll. of Law; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Mary A. Bickford, of Boston, June 4, 1901; 3 children, Marion, Eugene L., James B. Served as chief deputy U.S. Internal Revenue Dept., Mass.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and since practiced in Boston; atty. for Boston Tunnel Constrn. Co., which built tunnel under Boston Harbor; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1907-10 (declined reflection). Apptd. by Gov. Guild Mass. del. to Nat. Civic Federation Conv., Chicago, 1906; elected one of the 8 delegates at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; apptd. by Gov. Foss mem. Boston Finance Commn. for terms of 5 yrs., 1913; Progressive Party candidate for lt.-gov. of Mass., 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston U. Sch. of Law Assn., Charitable Irish Soc., Delta Chi (Cornell). Catholic. Clubs: Boston City, Dorchester, Cornell of New England. Home: Woodleigh Road, Dedham, Mass. Office: 801-805 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**MAGENNIS, Margaret J.,** journalist; b. Woodside, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 14, 1835; d. Archibald and Mary (Nelson) McMechan; ed. in Ireland; m. Seaforde, Ireland, 1855, James Magennis (now deceased). Has been a resident of Boston over 55 yrs., and for 42 yrs. mem. reportorial and editorial staff and was editor "Religious Weekly Review," of the Boston Traveler; now has supervision of "The Church News," for The Traveler-Herald; Suffolk Co. supt. prison and almshouse work for W.C.T.U. for 25 yrs.; dir. Boston Traveler Outing Assn.; trustee and co-founder N.E. Home for Deaf Mutes, Everett, Mass. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Woman Suffrage Assn., N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Boston Woman's Press Club, Professional Women's Club. Mem. Park St. Ch. 50 yrs. Author: The Foe of the Household. Home: Franklin Square House, Boston. Office: Traveler-Herald, Boston.

**MAGINNIS, Charles Donagh,** architect; b. Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 7, 1867; ed. St. Columb's Sch., Londonderry, Cusack's Acad., Dublin; winner of Queen's Prize in Mathematics, South Kensington, London; came to America, 1886; m. Amy Brooks, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1907; children, Alice, Charles, Jr., John. Practiced at Boston since 1887; mem. Maginnis, Walsh & Sullivan, 1896-07, Maginnis & Walsh since Jan. 1, 1908 (chiefly ecclesiastical architecture); firms designed St. Leo's Ch., Leominster, Mass.; St. John's Ch., North Cambridge; Cathedral of Los Angeles, Cal.; the new Regis High Sch., New York; Boston Coll.; etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Master Arts and Crafts Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects. Mem. Municipal Art Commn. (Boston), Mass. State Art Commn. Roman Catholic. Club: Boston Art. Author: Pen Drawing, 1902. Home: 18 Radnor Rd., Brighton, Mass. Office: 100 Boylston St., Boston.*

**MAGLATHLIN, Edward Bartlett,** clergyman; b. Duxbury, Mass., May 15, 1852; s. Edward Doten and Persis Williams (Walker) Maglathlin; descendant in 10th generation of Gov. William Bradford; grad. pub. schs., Boston, 1868; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1871; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1875; Harvard Div. Sch., 1877; m. Clara Alcott Webb, of Northfield, Mass., July 31, 1877; 5 children, Webb Cudworth, Leon Edward, Sydney Abbot, Carl Winchester, Ralph Herbert. Prin. Partridge Acad., Duxbury, 1877-82; submaster Cambridge High Sch., 1885-7; supt. schs., Easthampton, 1889-91, North Easton, 1891-1900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1881; pastor Harvard, Mass., 1882-5, Westford, 1885-9, West Bridgewater since 1894. Moderator Plymouth and Bay Ministerial Assn.; v.-p. Plymouth and Bay Conf.; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn., Pres. bd. of trustees Howard Sem., trustee and rec. sec. Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc.; chmn. bd. trustees West Bridgewater Pub. Library. Past Master of Paul Dean Lodge, A.F. & A.M., North Easton, and Past District Deputy Grand Master, 29th Masonic Dist. of Mass.; Past Chancellor Commander, Howard Lodge, and representative to Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias; Past Master and Treas. West Bridgewater Grange. Compiler and Editor: 250th Anniversary of Ancient Bridgewater, 1906; (volume) "In Memoriam," of Hon. Francis Edward Howard, 1902; (brochure) Outlines of History for Unity Clubs, 1887; Essay on Emanuel Swedenborg (in Unitarian for Oct., 1908). Address: West Bridgewater, Mass.

**MAGNUS, Max,** educator; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1869; s. Samuel and Henrietta (Hirsch) Magnus; ed. grammar schs., New York, and high sch., Boston; m. Blanche Adeline Bradley, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 3, 1910. Founded, 1897, The Magnus Sch., bookkeeping and shorthand, of which is prin. and propr. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation. Republican. Odd Fellow. An earnest advocate of "Do it for Providence." Home: 118 Miller Av. Office: Steinert Bldg., 509 Westminster St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**MAGOUN, Herbert William,** college prof.; b. Bath, Me., Feb. 17, 1856; s. Thomas P. I. and Maria (Littlefield) Magoun; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; m. Martha Roberts Mann (A.B., Wellesley, 1885), of Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1892. Asst. prin. high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879-80; prin. grammar sch., Bath, Me., 1880-1; tutor Ia. Coll., 1881-4; fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; acting prof. Greek, Colo. Coll., 1890-1; acting prof. Greek, then Latin, Oberlin Coll., 1892-5; prof. Latin and didactics, then Latin and Greek, Redfield Coll., 1898-04; now in research work; also lecturer; asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra since July, 1908. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Royal Soc. of Arts, Boston Congl. Club. Has written about 50 monographs and papers on metrical, philol., Oriental, religious, critical, and other subjects. Address: 70 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MAGRANE, Patrick Byrne,** merchant; b. Channon Rock, County Louth, Ireland, May 17, 1852; s. Michael and Bridget (Byrne) Magrane; ed. in old country; m. Mary W. Thornton, of County

Monaghan, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1877; 11 children, Paul (deceased), Patrick Henry, Mary (wife of Ex-Gov. Glynn, of New York), Anna (Mrs. William H. Habberly, of Lynn, Mass.), Agnes Thornton (deceased), Martha Matilda (Mrs. Charles E. McCahill, of Lynn), Joseph Arthur, Charles Edward, Adeline Gertrude, Thomas, Francis Thornton (deceased). Came to America, 1871; started in Lynn, 1876, practically a stranger, selling pins, needles, hosiery, etc., from house to house; now pres. and treas. Magrane Houston Co., dept. store, Boston; pres. The P. B. Magrane Store, Inc. (Lynn, Mass.), P. B. Magrane Realty Co. (Lynn), Lynn Mfrs.' and Merchants' Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p. Commonwealth Savings Bank, Lynn; dir. Cosmopolitan Trust Co. (Boston), Essex Trust Co. (Lynn). Largest individual taxpayer of Lynn for many yrs.; mem. Park Commn., Lynn, 10 yrs.; main contributor and worker for commn. form of govt. for Lynn; active advocate U.S. Postal Savings Bank system, savings bank life ins., elevation of grade crossings, etc. Pres. St. Vincent de Paul Soc. 12 yrs.; mem. bd. mgrs. Lynn Hosp. 20 yrs.; contbr. toward Lynn Pub. Library, Roman Catholic chs. and schs. for Lynn. Charter mem. Lynn Hist. Assn. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.). Home: 247 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 133 Market St., Lynn, and 477 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**MAGRATH, George Burgess,** M.D.; b. Jackson, Mich., Oct. 2, 1870; s. John Thomas and Sarah Jane (Herrick) Magrath; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898, A.M., 1899; unmarried. House officer, pathol. service, Boston City Hosp., 1898; asst. in pathology, 1898-05, asst. in hygiene, 1905-7, instr. legal medicine since 1907, Harvard Med. Sch.; pathologist to Long Island (Boston), and Carney hosps., 1898-05; asst. to sec. of Mass. State Bd. Health, 1905-7; med. examiner for Suffolk Co., since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.), Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard of Boston. Pres. N.E. Amateur Rowing Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn., Amateur Oarsmen. Author: Studies in Pathology and Etiology of Variola and of Vacciana, 1904; contbr. to med. jours. Recreations: rowing. Address: 274 Boylston St., Boston.

**MAHAN, Bryan Francis,** lawyer; b. New London, Conn., May 1, 1856; s. Andrew and Dora (Dougherty) Mahan; grad. Bartlett High Sch., New London; studied law in office of Judge Ralph Wheeler; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1881. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1881, and since practiced at New London; served as pros. atty., postmaster and mayor; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882-3, Senate, 1911-12 (secured passage of bill appropriating $1,000,000 for development of New London harbor); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d Conn. Dist. Democrat. Home: New London, Conn.

**MAHER, James J.,** merchant; b. Springfield, Mass., May 11, 1850; s. Patrick and Bridget (Smith) Maher; ed. grammar and high schs., Springfield; m. Hannah N. Welch, of Augusta, Me., June 24, 1875. With Singer Mfg. Co. 12 yrs.; then engaged as traveling salesman in clothing business (North End Clothing Store), Augusta, since Nov. 1, 1887. Republican. Catholic. Grand master workman A.O.U.W., 1910-12; past grand regent Royal Arcanum; past grand chief ranger F. of A.; mem. Knights of Columbus, Am. Benefit Soc., Degree of Honor, Elks. Home: 7 South Chestnut St. Office: 73 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**MAHER, Stephen John,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1860; s. Michael and Johanna (Gorman) Maher; St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1875-81; M.D., with honors, Yale, 1887; post-grad. work in hosps., Eng. and Ireland; (hon. M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1895); unmarried. In gen. practice, New Haven, 1888-99; has devoted much time to study of tuberculosis in labs. and clinics since 1900; consulting phys. to St. Raphael Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, New Haven, 2 yrs. Mem. State Commn., apptd. by Gov. Woodruff, to investigate tuberculosis conditions in Conn, 1906; mem. bd. dirs. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and mem. Tuberculosis Commn. in charge of 4 Conn. instns., 1911— (chmn. 1913—). Mem. many internat., nat., and local med. and tuberculosis assns.; pres. Conn. State Med. Assn.; mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. Club: Catholic (New York). Wrote, "Told in the Priest's House," a novelette which has been widely quoted, describing loss of life from tuberculosis in Catholic convents; also various published poems and addresses. Contbr. to med. jours. Recreations: European travel. Address: 212 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.*

**MAIER, Henry W.,** clergyman; b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866; s. Joseph G. and Mary (Siebert) Maier; ed. pub. schs., Seneca Falls; Hamilton Coll., 1889; Syracuse U., 1890; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1893; m. Sarah L. Cheney, of Mystic, Conn., May 24, 1893; 3 children, Leonard C., Joseph Ward, Henry W., Jr. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Oaks Corners, N.Y., 1893-1900, Schenectady, 1901-7, 1st Ch., New Britain, Conn., since 1907. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation. Dir. New Britain Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Address: 33 Lexington St., New Britain, Conn.

**MAILHOUSE, Max,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1857; s. Jacob and Caroline (Rosenthal) Mailhouse; Ph.B., Yale, 1876, M.D., 1878; m. Clara L. Johnson, of New Haven, 1887 (died 1900); m. 2d, Celia B. Katz, of Chicago, 1902; 4 children, Grace (Mrs. Lee S. Berkheim, of Louisville, Ky.), Robert J., Barbara C., Virginia L. Began practice at New Haven, 1878; clin. prof. neurology, Yale, 1907—; attending neurologist, New Haven Hosp., New Haven Dispensary; pres. Conn. Colony for Epileptics, 1910-15. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, 1906-7; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. Clubs: Graduates', Harmonie, Race Brook Country. Recreations: golf. Address: 105 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.*

**MAILLET, Joseph Henri,** clergyman; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1871; s. George and Julie (Drouin) Maillet; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Burlington, Vt., Quebec Sem., Seminaire de Philosophie, Montreal, St. Mary's Theol. Sem., Baltimore, Md.; ordained as priest of the Roman Catholic Ch., by Rt. Rev. J. S. Michaud, D.D., Aug. 24, 1897. Curate in Milton, Richmond; resident pastor, Lowell, Vt., then Waterbury, Vt.; pastor East Dorset, Vt., with Darby, Wallingford and South Dorset as missions; now at Woodstock, Vt. Republican. Elk. Address: Woodstock, Vt.

**MAIN, Charles Thomas,** engineer; b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 16, 1856; s. Thomas, Jr., and Cordelia (Reed) Main; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; m. Elizabeth F. Appleton, of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1883; 3 children, Charles Reed, Alice Appleton, Theodore. Asst. in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9; draftsman, Manchester Mills, N.H., 1879-80; engr., 1881-91, asst. supt., 1885-6, supt., 1886-91, Lower Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.; engr. and designer of industrial plants, Boston, since 1891. Term mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Lawrence, 1887-9, also trustee Pub. Library, 1888-9, and mem. Sch. Com., 1890; mem. Water Bd., Winchester, 1894-05. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Nat. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Soc. of Arts. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Exchange, Engineers'. Recreations: country life. Home: 14 Herrick St., Winchester, Mass.; (summer) Ashland, N.H. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**MAKEEVER, Madison Melville,** mining; b. near Rensselaer, Ind., Sept. 9, 1869; s. Madison and Harriet (Ivers) Makeever; ed. pub. schs. and Valparaiso (Ind.) State Normal Sch. and Business Inst.; read law at Osceola, Neb.; unmarried. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1890, practiced in Osceola until 1891; removed to Denver, Colo., continuing in practice 12 yrs.; since engaged in mining business with brothers, John L. and Sanford, under name of Makeever Brothers; deals principally in Mexican, Mont. and Alaska properties, with offices in Phila., Pittsburgh, New York and Boston. Democrat. Clubs: Boston City, Winthrop Yacht. Recreations: motoring, swimming. Home: 106 Morningside Drive, New York. Office: 170 Broadway, New York, and Journal Bldg., Boston.

**MAKEPEACE, David E.,** mfr.; b. Norton, Mass., June 9, 1848; s. David W. and Abigail S. Makepeace; ed. high sch., Mansfield, Mass.; m. Myra B. Johnson, of Attleboro, Mass., 1873. Began with Horton Angell Co., and continued 11 yrs.; supt. Howard & Son, Providence, R.I., 3 yrs.; now pres. and treas. D. E. Makepeace Co., mfrs. gold and silver plate; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank; dir. Attleboro Co-operative Bank. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow, etc. Clubs: Pomham (Providence), West Side (Attleboro, Mass.). Home: Attleboro, Mass.

**MAKEPEACE, Lloyd,** lawyer; b. Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 5, 1876; s. John E. and Sophia E. (Bray) Makepeace; ed. King Edwards Grammar Sch., London; came to America, 1887; studied law, Boston U. Law Sch.; m. Lillian C. Fisher, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 4, 1912; 1 daughter, Muriel. Began practice in Malden, 1897; opened office in Boston, 1897; master in chancery; dir. Malden Co-operative Bank, Malden Deliberative Assembly. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Club: Malden. Recreations: motoring. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**MAKEPEACE, Walter Dunham,** lawyer; b. Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1875; s. Rev. F. Barrows and Helen (Viets) Makepeace; descendant of Thomas Makepeace, Boston, 1630; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Williston Sem., 1892; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1899; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900; m. Ethel M. Sperry, of Waterbury, Conn., June 19, 1906; 3 children, Roger Sherman, Melicent Porter, LeRoy McKim. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900; practiced at 48 Wall St., N.Y. City, 1900-7, since in Waterbury, Conn.; mem. Makepeace & Ells; exclusive corpn. and counsel practice. Mem. Naval Militia, Conn. N.G., U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War; formerly mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; deputy coroner New Haven County since 1907. Trustee Waterbury Associated Charities, Waterbury Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. and Conn. bar assns., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', Waterbury, Country (Waterbury). Editor: Banks and Banking (law book), 1905. Recreations: golf, farming. Home: 161 Prospect St. Office: 720-726 Lilley Bldg., Waterbury, Conn.

**MALCOLM, George A.;** b. Weeks Mills, Me., Jan. 26, 1871; s. Augustus and Julia J. (Gliden) Malcolm; ed. grammar and high schs., China, Me.; m. Aug. 17, 1890, Minnie E. Jordan, of Burnham, Me. Formerly in business in Augusta, Me., Lowell, Mass., Bridgeport, Conn.; was supt. abrasive dept. Springfield Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, and now part owner in company; pres. The Malcolm & Talbot Grocery & Plumbing Co., Inc.; gen. mgr. G. A. Malcolm & Co., plumbing and steam and gas fitting; treas. Malcolm Bros. Republican. Methodist. Home: Wallingford, Conn.

**MALLALIEU, Willard Francis,** M.E. bishop: Dec. 11, 1828-Aug. 1, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MALLARY, R(aymond) De Witt,** clergyman; Sept. 28, 1851-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**MALLETT, Wilbert Grant,** educator; b. Topsham, Me., Apr. 10, 1867; s. Isaac Emery and Mary (Purington) Mallett; ed. Farmington (Me.) Normal Sch., 1886; grad. Brunswick High Sch., 1887; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; m. Ella Longfellow, of Lambert Lake, Me., Nov. 29, 1893; 3 children, Annie B., Emery L., Richard P. Has been connected with State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., since 1891, prin. since 1909; trustee Franklin County Savings Bank, Farmington Public Library. Republican. Conglist. Address: Farmington, Me.

**MALLETTE, Robert Clark,** lawyer; b. Trumbull, Conn., Jan. 31, 1868; s. Theodore A. and Sarah E. (Wooster) Mallette; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; admitted to bar, 1903; m. Bridgeport, Sept. 30, 1890, Ella A. Phillips. Asso. editor Newtown (Conn.) Bee, 1886-91; propr. Southport (Conn.) Chronicle, 1891-6; mgr. of a printing office, Berlin, N.H., 1896-7; mgr. and editor Coos Co. Democrat, Lancaster, N.H., 1897-8; pres. and mgr. The Jackson Print Shop, Waterbury, Conn., 1898-03; mem. law firm of Spafford & Mallette since 1903; has resided in Bridgeport since 1890; editorial writer for several yrs. on Inland Printer, System, and other technical jours. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Commercial Law League America, Bridgeport Bar Assn., Fairfield Co. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Odd Fellow; mem. Y.M.C.A. Joint author: Starting a Printing Office. Home: 974 Iranistan Av. Office: 991 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MALLEY, John Frank,** U.S. collector internal revenue, lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1878; s. James and Mary A. (Connelly) Malley; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; LL.B., magna cum laude, Yale U. Law Sch., 1902; m. Marion Lang Coogan, of Pittsfield, Mass., May 12, 1914. Admitted to bar, Conn. and Mass., 1902; began practice in Springfield, Mass., 1902; organizer, 1910, and since mem. firm of Malley & Malley; mem. Mass. Senate, 1910-11; apptd. asso. justice Springfield Police Ct., Feb., 1913 (resigned May, 1914); U.S. collector of internal revenue, Dist. of Mass., since Dec. 1, 1913. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Hampden County Bar Assn., New Haven Bar Assn. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Columbus, Catholic Order of Foresters. Clubs: Nayasset, Oxford Country (Springfield); Boston City (Boston). Recreations: golf. Home: 8 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass., and 227 Forest Park Av., Springfield, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston, and 15 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**MALLORY, Frank Burr,** pathologist; b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1862; s. George Burr and Anna (Faragher) Mallory; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., M.D., 1890; m. Persis McClain Tracy, of Chautauqua, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1893. Asst in histology, 1890-1, pathol. anatomy, 1891-2, instr. pathology, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-01, asso. prof. since 1901, Harvard. Pathologist, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, A.M.A., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn. Author: (with James H. Wright) Pathological Technique, 1897, 5th edit., 1912. Contbr. to med. jours. Home: 116 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.*

**MALONE, Dana,** lawyer; b. Arcade, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1857; s. James C. and Mary E. Malone; pub. sch. edn.; student Harvard Law Sch.; m. Margaret Bradford Robbins, of Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1881; trial justice Franklin Co., Mass., 1890-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894 (chmn. Judiciary Com.), Senate, 1895, 1896 (chmn. Judiciary Com.); mem. Rep. State Com., 1897-05; dist. atty. Northwestern Dist. of Mass., 1902-5; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1906, 07, 08, 09, 10. Resumed practice, Jan., 1911; dir. First Nat. Bank, Greenfield; trustee and member investment com. Franklin Savings Instn., Greenfield. Episcopalian. Home: Greenfield, Mass. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.*

**MALONE, William J.,** lawyer; b. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 26, 1879; s. Michael and Catherine D. (McKernan) Malone; prep. edn. Bristol pub. schs.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900, M.L., 1901; won Kent Club prize in debate; unmarried. Has practiced at Bristol since 1900. Pros. atty., Town of Bristol, 1905-7; counsel, Bristol and Plymouth, since 1906; apptd. judge of Police Court, 1907; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 09; corpn. counsel City of Bristol, since incorporation as city, 1911. Republican. Dir. Bristol Savings Bank; sec. Pierson Engring. and Constrn Co. Recreations: exploration, Hudson Bay, 1910 and 1911, Labrador, 1912 and 1913. Address: Bristol, Conn.

**MALONEY, Robert S.** (See vol. 1909.)

**MALONEY, Thomas Edmund,** veterinary surgeon; b. Georgiaville, R.I., July 20, 1865; s. Michael and Mary (Coen) Maloney; ed. pub. schs., Georgiaville; pvt. tutor, Central Falls, R.I.; V.S., New York Coll. Vet Surgs., 1889; m. June 18, 1890, Margaret M. Connolly, of Woburn, Mass. In practice in Fall River since 1889; insp. animals and provisions, 1892-5 and since 1905; vet. advisor Bd. of Health, 1896-06; head of Vet. Div. of Bd. of Health since

1907, having supervision of food supply of city, particularly meat and milk; established Fall River Bd. of Health Bacteriol. Lab., 1907; mem. Bd. of Registration in Vet. Medicine, Mass., since 1903. Mem. Am. Vet. Assn., Mass. Vet. Assn., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. Club: Boston City (Boston). Roman Catholic. Home: 68 Prospect St. Office: City Hall, Fall River, Mass.

**MALTBIE, Theodore Mills,** lawyer; b. New York, Apr. 29, 1842; s. Pliny S. Mills and Ann T. (Fowler) Mills; on death of his mother was adopted by Alonzo J. Maltbie; ed. common schs. and acad., Norfolk; studied law in office of William K. Peck, Norfolk, and admitted to bar of Superior Ct., Conn., 1863; m. Louise Jewett, of Granby, Conn., June 10, 1867; 2 children, Anna Louise, William Mills (Yale, 1901; mem. Conn. legislature, 1913; executive sec.; asst. state's atty. Hartford Co.). Practiced law as partner of Edmund Holcomb, 1863-7; acting deputy ins. commr. of Conn., 1870-8; mem. law firm of Briscoe & Maltbie, 1878-82, Case, Maltbie & Bryant, 1887-95, Maltbie & Maltbie since 1906 (self and son); mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1870, 74, 78, Senate, 1884, 85. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Home: Granby, Conn. Office: 3 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**MALVERN, Lewis,** clergyman; b. Cheltenham, Eng., June 9, 1846; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Lewis) Malvern; ed. schs. in Cheltenham; came to America, 1871; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. and Bibl. Instn., 1874; (D.D., Bates, 1903); m. Mary Brindley, of Derby, Eng., Aug. 13, 1874; 1 daughter, Mary E. A. Commenced in England as a licensed preacher, Sept. 15, 1867; came on a visit to America and was asked to preach; ordained to ministry Free Bapt. Ch., Bristol, N.H., June 3, 1874; pastor Laconia, N.H., nearly 20 yrs., Manchester, 3 yrs., Portland, Me., nearly 10 yrs., Lynn, Mass., 1906-13, Peabody, since May, 1913. Trustee New Hampton Lit. and Bibl. Instn. Republican. Asso. mem. Bosworth Post No. 2, G.A.R., Portland, Me. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows (past grand rep.), K. of P., A.O.U.W., Good Templars, etc. Address: 73 Bartholomew St., Peabody, Mass.

**MANAHAN, Ernest,** merchant; b. Boston, June 26, 1882; s. of Thomas S. and Ellen T. (Slattery) Manahan; ed. Boston English High Sch., class of 1901; m. Christina J. Murdock, of Malden, Mass., June 22, 1908; 1 daughter, Ellen Teresa. Associated with family, spring of 1901, as proprs. of E. T. Slattery Co., importers and mfrs. of ladies' gowns, millinery, etc., now v.-p. and dir. of same; trustee Hibernia Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Mass. Charitable Irish Soc. Served in 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1905-8. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 189 Rawson Rd., Brookline. Office: E. T. Slattery Co., 155 Tremont St., Boston.

**MANATT, James Irving,** university prof.; Feb. 17, 1845-Feb. 14, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MANCHESTER, Alfred,** clergyman; b. Portsmouth, R.I., Nov. 16, 1849; s. George and Phebe Taber (Coggeshall) Manchester; prep. edn. Pawtucket (R.I.) High Sch.; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1872; m. Sarah Adelaide Peckham, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 29, 1873; 2 daughters, Ethel Bradlee Perkins, Grace Tingley Berry. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1873; pastor Fairhaven, Mass., 1873-8, Olney St. Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1878-93, Barton Sq. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1893-7, 2d Ch. in Salem, since Oct. 1, 1897. Sec. of Com. of Unitarian Ministerial Union on supply of pulpits in N.E. since Mar. 16, 1898. Pres. Salem Relief Com.; dir. Asso. Charities, Salem; mem. Masonic Charity Assn., etc. Past Master Mt. Vernon Lodge, F. and A.M., Providence, R.I. (now mem. Essex Lodge, Salem, and hon. mem. Mt. Vernon Lodge, Providence); mem. What Cheer Lodge, I.O.O.F., Providence, also Narragansett Encampment; past chaplain Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F. of R.I. Republican. Author: In Memoriam. C. D. Bradlee, D.D., 1897. Address: 15 Forrester St., Salem, Mass.

**MANCHESTER, Herbert Alonzo,** clergyman; moved to Rio de Janeiro, South America. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANCHESTER, Hiram Levi,** M.D.; b. Hampton, Washington Co., N.Y., Dec. 28, 1855; s. Levi W. and Eveline Lois (Shaw) Manchester; ed. Castleton (Vt.) Sem.; U. of Vt. Med. Dept.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; m. July 8, 1879, Flora Annis Bartholomew, of Whitehall, N.Y. In practice at Pawlet, Vt., since 1879; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1896; chmn. Sch. Bd., Pawlet, since 1897. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Rutland County Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt.

**MANCHESTER, Irving Edward,** editor and publisher; b. Winsted, Conn., July 18, 1870; s. Edward and Mary J. (Grant) Manchester; ed. West Winsted High Sch., 1888, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1892; B.S., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1896; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1896, Emily Gallup Haigh; 6 children, Russell Coe, Lloyd Grant, Catharine Eliza, Randall Stuart, Priscilla Voorhis, Barbara Osmun. While in coll. was business mgr. Wesleyan Argus and Wesleyan Olla Podrida, class orator and pres. Citizenship Club; editor Winsted Evening Citizen, 1897-04, Commercial Bulletin, Hartford, 1904-5; pres. and treas. Citizen Printing Co. (pubs. Winsted Evening Citizen, Litchfield County Leader and Winsted Herald), and mng. editor Citizen, since 1905. Anti-Saloon Republican. Methodist. Mem. Conn. Editorial Assn. (v.-p.); mem. Wesleyan U. Alumni Council, 1911-13, and sec. class of '96; mem. Winchester Hist. Soc., A.O. U.W., Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon, Mystical Seven; chmn. Winsted Chautauqua, 1914-15. Club: Litchfield County University. Address: Winsted, Conn.; (summer) South Bristol, Me.

**MANCHESTER, Leander Cornelius,** clergyman; b. North Providence, R.I., Dec. 5, 1836; s. Cornelius and Fanny (Faxon) Manchester; A.M., Brown U., 1858 (D.D., 1898); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., P.E. Ch., New York, 1861; m. Providence, Sept. 10, 1862, Marion Augusta Taber; 3 children, George Turner, Alice Wheaton, Cornelius Earle. Ordered deacon, 1861, ordained priest, 1862, P.E. Ch.; in charge Trinity Ch., Sharon Springs, N.Y., 1861-3; rector Ch. of the Saviour, Providence, R.I., 1863-7, St. Mark's Ch., Warren, R.I., 1867-73, St. John's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1873-09, since rector emeritus. Sec. of Conv., Diocese of Mass., since 1900; formerly sec. R.I. Episcopal Conv. and mem. Standing Com. of R.I. Republican. Hon. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Address: 46 Davis St., Wollaston, Mass.

**MANCHESTER, Wilbur Grant,** lawyer; b. Winsted, Conn., July 29, 1860; s. Edward and Mary Jennie (Grant) Manchester; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Winsted, Conn., Nov. 24, 1905, Emma E. Meacham; 2 children, Gladys Meacham, b. July 9, 1891 (died Jan. 20, 1906); Mary Eleanor, b. Dec. 5, 1901. Has practiced in Winsted since 1896; sec. and corporator The William L. Gilbert Home; corporator The Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Prohibition candidate for atty.-gen. of Conn., 1906 and 1914; candidate for Congress, 1908. Home: 88 Munro St. Office: 510 Main St., Winsted, Conn.

**MANDELL, Augustus Hamlin,** M.D.; b. Acushnet, Mass., June 27, 1868; s. Augustus Hamlin and Elma S. (Cook) Mandell; prep. edn. East Greenwich Acad.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1 yr.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1899; m. Mildred A. Pitman, of New Bedford, Sept. 18, 1913. Interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 2 yrs.; practiced in New Bedford, Mass., since 1901; bacteriologist City of New Bedford since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Club: Wamsutta. Home: 25 Sycamore St., New Bedford, Mass.

**MANDELL, George Snell,** journalist; b. Boston, July 25, 1867; s. Samuel Pierce and Ann E. (Dutton) Mandell; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Emily Proctor, of Boston, Apr. 30, 1896; 4 children. With Boston Transcript since 1889, now treas. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: 247 Commonwealth Av. Office: 324 Washington St., Boston.

**MANDELL, Samuel Pierce;** b. Barre, Mass., Aug. 12, 1833; s. Moses and Ann (Pierce) Mandell; m.

Ann E. Dutton, of Boston, Nov. 14, 1860; 2 children, William Dutton (partner with father, firm of C. F. Hovey & Co.), George Snell (mng. editor Boston Transcript). Pres. Boston Transcript Co., pubs. Boston Transcript; mem. firm of C. F. Hovey & Co., dry goods. Republican. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Country, Eastern Yacht, Press, Unitarian. Home: 302 Commonwealth Av. Office: 33 Summer St., Boston.

**MANDEVILLE, Charles Henry Wesley,** banker; b. Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1876; s. Charles Henry and Sarah C. (Wood) Mandeville; ed. pub. schs. of Rochester, N.Y., and Providence, R.I.; m. Ethel Godfrey, of Providence, Dec. 18, 1900; 3 children, Dorothy, Charles Henry Wesley, Jr., Harold G. Began as clk. in clothing store of J. B. Barnaby Co., Providence, continuing 2 yrs.; then became clk. in Am. Nat. Bank; with Union Trust Co., first as teller, then as comptroller, continuing until 1908; asst. cashier Nat. Exchange Bank, 1908-10, cashier since 1910, also dir. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. Club: Turks Head. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: East Greenwich, R.I. Office: 63 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**MANGAN, John Joseph,** M.D.; b. Preston, England, Aug. 20, 1857; s. Owen P. and Mary (Smith) Mangan; came to America, 1870; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1883, A.M., 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Mary E. Sherry, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1900; 1 son, John Sherry. Practiced in Lynn, Mass., since 1891. Trustee Lynn Pub. Library. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity, Lynn Hist. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Author: Life of Rev. Jeremiah Shepard, Third Minister of Lynn, 1905; Story of Lynn Newspapers, 1910. Recreations: collecting old books. Address: 174 S. Common St., Lynn, Mass.

**MANK, Herbert Gardner,** clergyman; b. Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 14, 1863; s. Jacob G. and Clara A. (Webster) Mank; student Colby Coll., 1881-3, Amherst, 1883-5, A.B., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888; student Yale Div. Sch., 1885-6, Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-8, grad., 1888; m. Mercer, Me., June 5, 1888, Georgianna Wells. Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor, New Gloucester, Me., 1888-98, Lawrence, Mass., since 1898. Home: 556 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

**MANLEY, Samuel Cony,** business man; b. Augusta, Me., July 21, 1867; s. Joseph H. and Susan Cony Manley; ed. Augusta grammar and high schs.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889. Clk., chief clk. to supt. and trainmaster, Me. Central R.R., 1889-99; now pres. Me. Water Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Augusta Savings Bank; dir. Central Me. Power Co., Bath and Brunswick Light & Power Co.; has been treas. Kennebec L. & H. Co., Small Point Water Co., Me. Farmer Pub. Co.; was dir. Edwards Mfg. Co., Portland Pub. Co., State Pub. Assn.; ex-trustee Lithgow Library; ex-park commr.; ex-mem. Bd. of Edn.; ex-supt. Sch. Com.; ex-dir. Williams Sch. Dist; ex-pres. Common Council, and ex-pres. Bd. of Aldermen. Republican. Mem. Am. Water Works Assn. (v.-p.), N.E. Water Works Assn. Mem. Mayflower Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Union Soc. Civil War. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery); mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Clubs: Abnaki, Augusta, Cumberland, Portland. Address: Augusta, Me.

**MANN, Alexander,** clergyman; b. Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1860; s. Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) Mann; brother of Cameron Mann; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1881 (S.T. D., 1900); S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; m. Nellie Gerrish Knapp, of Orange, N.J., 1896. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, St. James' Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1885-6; asst. minister, 1887-1900, rector, 1900-5, Grace Ch., Orange, N.J.; rector Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1905. Elected bishop of Washington, 1908, but declined, for reason that his work in Boston was still unfinished; elected suffragan bishop Diocese of N.J., 1915 (declined). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Club: Oakley Country. Address: 233 Clarendon St., Boston.*

**MANN, Augustine A.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Randolph, Mass., Oct. 15, 1837; s. Alvan and Emeline R. (Mitchell) Mann; ed. Stetson High Sch., Randolph; Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1860; m. Sarah T. Bucklin, of Valley Falls, Smithfield (now a part of Central Falls), R.I., June 6, 1865; children, Arthur B., Ruth M. (Mann) Hollingworth, Edith, Everett A. Asst. surgeon 1st R.I. Cav., 1862-Nov. 1864; practiced in Valley Falls, Smithfield, R.I., since 1860, except when in army; pres. Franklin Savings Bank until it closed, 1901; dir. Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since May, 1875; pres. since July, 1895. Mem. City Council, Central Falls. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1909), Pawtucket Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Past Master Jenks Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Central Falls; commander Ballou Post No. 3, G.A.R., Central Falls, 1914, 15. Address: 284 Broad St., Central Falls, R.I.

**MANN, Charles Edward,** author, exec. sec.; b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 8, 1857; s. James Otis and Sarah Marshall (Hill) Mann; descendant of James Mann, capt. at Bunker Hill, Lt. John Bacon, killed in Lexington fight, Apr. 19, 1775, Rev. John Reyner, 2d pastor at Plymouth, Joseph Hills, speaker of Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1648; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary Milnor Lawrence, of Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1886; 2 children, Dorothea Lawrence, Lawrence Bacon. Began as a printer; then in editorial work, first as associate with Sam Walter Foss, on the Lynn Saturday Union, 1884; editor Cape Ann Breeze, Gloucester, 1884-8; political and mng. editor, Lynn Press, 1889-91; same, Boston Evening Traveller, 1892-3; polit. corr. and mgr. State House legislative news service (15 to 40 papers), 1894-03; apptd. clk. Mass. R.R. Commn. by Gov. Bates, 1903; now exec. sec. Mass. Pub. Service Commn. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Malden Hist. Soc. (pres. 1910-15), Melrose Hist. Soc., Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. (treas.). Methodist. Club: Boston Authors'. Author: Story of Dogtown (Cape Ann), 1896; The Story of the Hutchinsons (2 vols.), 1897. Compiler: Digest of Decisions, Mass. R.R. Commission, 1905, 1912; Mass. Railroad and Railway Laws (5 edits.), 1904-14. Also author or editor various hist. and legal pamphlets, etc. Home: 14 Woodland Rd., Malden, Mass. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**MANN, Charles S.,** mfr.; Feb. 2, 1847-July 20, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANN, George Comb,** school principal. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANN, Hosea,** banker; b. Wilmington, Vt., July 13, 1858; s. Hosea and Maria (Grousbeck) Mann; ed. Brattleboro (Vt.) Acad. and Business Coll.; m. Eva Gifford, of Wilmington, Vt., Feb., 1880 (died 1901); 1 son, Ralph H. (now pres. Gloucester [Mass.] Nat. Bank). Treas. Wilmington (Vt.) Savings Bank, 1879-85; pres. Vt. Loan & Trust Co.; insp. of finance, and bank examiner of Vt., 1896-8; cashier Torrington (Conn.) Nat. Bank, 1899-12; was speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2. Has taken prominent part in discussion of financial questions in Conn. Bankers' Assn. Republican. Address: Torrington, Conn.

**MANN, Martha Elizabeth Foss,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mar. 9, 1848; d. Charles Meade and Martha Elizabeth (Hatchman) Foss; descendant of John Hatchman, of Revolutionary War; grad. high sch., Boston; studied under pvt. tutors 4 yrs.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885; m. Boston, Feb. 22, 1871, Dr. Benjamin Houston Mann (died 1881); 2 children, Benjamin Percy, Arthur M. Asso. prof. gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Twentieth Century Med. Club (ex-pres.). Equal Suffragist. Conglist. Mem. Boston Tea Party Chapter of D.A.R. Recreations: music, art. Home: Brookline. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**MANN, Parker,** artist; moved to Princeton, N.J. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MANN, Samuel Eleazar;** b. Methuen (now part of Lawrence), Mass., Apr. 10, 1853; s. Samuel

Smith and Mary Hamilton (Graves) Mann; descendant of Major Eleazar Crafts, who was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1872; post-grad. study in corr. classes under Pres. W. R. Harper, of Chicago; m. Ella Agnes Hobbs, of Pelham, N.H., Nov. 14, 1900; 4 children. Began as teacher, at Middletown, Conn.; went to Hawaiian Islands, then to Fla., being away from N.E. 15 yrs.; maker of mission maps since 1890. Conglist. Writer upon religious topics, especially upon The Psalms. Address: Pelham, N.H.

**MANN, William Gerry,** clergyman; b. Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 16, 1855; s. Rev. William M. and Almira (Gerry) Mann; among ancestors were William Mann, Cambridge, Mass., b. 1607, and the Spencers, Vintons, Newhalls, Emersons; ed. Skowhegan High Sch.; B.A., Colby Coll., 1878; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1882; m. July 5, 1882, Minnie Hartford Mathews, of Waterville, Me. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Monson, Me., 1882-8, 2d Ch., Biddeford, 1888-90, Pilgrim Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1890-5, Warren Ch., Westbrook, Me., 1895-03; gen. missionary and evangelist, since 1903. Chaplain Me. Soc. S.A.R. for several yrs. Republican. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason: Odd Fellow. Address: 189 Marrett St., Westbrook, Me.

**MANN, William Orris,** M.D.; b. Randolph, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869; s. Charles H. and Harriet A. (Phillips) Mann; ed. Thayer Acad.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; m. Frances Fairchild, of Kasson, Minn., Dec. 30, 1896; 2 children, Helen F., Josephine C. Practiced in Boston since 1899; med. supt. Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1899. Mem. A.M. A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Hosp. Assn. Club: Boston Art. Office: 82 E. Concord St., Boston, Mass.

**MANNEY, Charles Fonteyn,** composer, editor; b. Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1872; s. Charles Palmer and Henrietta (Meserole) Manney; pvt. edn. followed by course at Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; was not grad.; boy soprano soloist and chorister in St. Paul's and Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn; studied theory of music in New York with William Arms Fisher; later removed to Boston; studied harmony and counterpoint under J. Wallace Goodrich, and form and composition with Dr. Percy Goetschius. On editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co. since 1898. Composer of many songs, anthems and piano pieces. Home: 94 Chestnut St. Office: 150 Tremont St., Boston.*

**MANNING, Charles Henry,** engineer; b. Baltimore, June 9, 1844; s. Joseph Cogswell and Rebecca Parkman Jarvis (Livermore) Manning; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1862; m. Fanny Bartlett, of Boston, Jan. 17, 1871. Apptd. engr. U.S.N., Feb. 19, 1863; served through Civil War; instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870-5, 1878-81; mem. 1st advisory bd. to build new navy, 1881-2; advanced to chief engr., 1906, retired, June 14, 1884; chief engr. Key West Naval Sta. during Spanish-Am. War. Gen. supt. Amoskeag Mfg. Co., largest cotton mill in the world, 1883-13. Designer of Manning boiler, in gen. use in textile mills. V.-p. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1895-7; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Engrs., Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Loyal Legion. Mem. sch. bd. Manchester, N.H., 18 yrs.; pres. water bd. Manchester since 1901. Republican. Unitarian. Home: Manchester, N.H.*

**MANNING, Francis Mason,** merchant, banker; b. Old Mystic, Conn., Aug. 21, 1822. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANNING, Frederic Wilbur,** clergyman; b. Andover, Mass., June 26, 1862; s. John Hart and Lois Ann (Batchelder) Manning; descendant of William Manning, who came from England to Billerica, Mass., where the original Manning manse still stands; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1886; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1890; post-grad. work Harvard Div. Sch., 1897-8; m. Mary S. Delano, of Duxbury, Mass., June 12, 1901; 6 children, Lois Batchelder (deceased), Frederic Whittier, Miriam Delano, Theodore Delano, Eunice Batchelder, Mary Delano. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 31, 1891; pastor 1st Church, Marshfield, Mass., 1891-01, Nantucket, Mass., 1902-12, 1st Ch., Swampscott, since 1912. Address: 7 Rockland St., Swampscott, Mass.

**MANNING, Henry Parker,** college prof.; born Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 3, 1859; s. John M. and Louisa C. (Leonard) Manning; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; m. Ida M. Forman, of Fostoria, O., June 30, 1893. Teacher since 1883; instr. mathematics, 1891-5, asst. prof. pure mathematics, 1895-1906, asso. prof. since 1906, Brown U. (See Who's Who in America for list of writings, etc.) Home: 69 Weymouth St., Providence, R.I.*

**MANNING, John F.;** b. Boston, June 17, 1851; s. Patrick and Catharine (Byrne) Manning; ed. Dwight Grammar Sch., Boston; widower. Began as copyist under F. H. Underwood, clerk Superior Criminal Ct., 1868; appointed asst. clk., May, 1874; nominated and elected clk. same ct., 1874, and re-elected to same office every 5 yrs. since that time; admitted to bar, 1874; dir. Union Savings Bank. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Home: 56 Moreland St., Roxbury. Office: 215 Court House, Boston, Mass.

**MANNING, Joseph P.,** wholesale tobacco and cigars; b. County Galway, Ireland, Jan. 8, 1866; s. John and Ellen (Dolan) Manning; brought to America, 1871; ed. pub. schs., South Boston, Mass.; m. Katharine M. O'Donnell, of Boston, July 11, 1900; 3 children, Mildred, Katharine, Virginia. Engaged in wholesale tobacco business since June 29, 1881; in employ of James Quinn, 1881-94; partner with same, 1894-9; mem. firm of McGreenery & Manning, of which was sole owner until 1914, when title was changed to Joseph P. Manning Co., of which became pres. and treas.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co.; trustee Union Inst. for Savings; sec. New Haven Tobacco Co. Sec. bd. trustees Boston City Hosp. Independent in politics. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boston Press, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Art, Woodland Golf. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 66 Crawford St., Roxbury. Office: 24 Fulton St., Boston.

**MANNING, Robert Livermore,** lawyer; b. Annapolis, Md., Jan. 20, 1872; s. Charles H. and Fanny (Bartlett) Manning; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Frances Sawyer, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 23, 1900; 1 daughter, Margaret Hoyt. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1898, and since practiced at Manchester; mem. Jones, Warren, Wilson & Manning. Progressive. Conglist. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Lake Tarleton (Pike, N.H.), also local clubs. Address: Amoskeag Bank Bldg., Manchester, N.H.

**MANNING, Stephen Hart,** soldier; 1834-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANNING, Warren Henry,** landscape designer; b. Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860; descendant of William Manning, of Cambridge, Mass., 1636; grad. Reading High Sch.; m. Henrietta H. Pratt, of Reading, June 2, 1885; 1 son, Warren Harold. Began active career in his father's nursery, and later was a student under Frederic Law Olmsted, Sr.; has been engaged in many professional undertakings since 1896, including numerous parks and park systems. Was one of organizers Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn., now merged with Am. Civic Association; charter mem. American Society of Landscape Architects; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., N.E. Bot. Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Nat. Municipal League, Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests, Billerica Improvement Assn., Billerica Hist. Soc., Met. Improvement League of Boston, Engineers' Club of Central Pa., Mass. Civic League, Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn., Nat. Irrigation Assn. Custodian of Manning Manse, built in Billerica, 1696; sec. and treas. Manning Assn. Republican. Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: nature and landscape study; collecting ancient implements. Home: North Billerica, Mass. Offices: 1101-4 Tremont Bldg., Boston, and North Billerica, Mass.*

**MANNIX, James Edward,** editor; b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 24, 1866; s. James P. and Margaret (Hennessy) Mannix; ed. pub. schs., Newburyport; m. Harriet A. Donahue, of Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1903; 3 children, Russell Vincent, Raymond Leo, Harriet Margaret. Mem. News Publishing Co., Inc., and editor Newburyport News since 1895.

Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks. Catholic. Home: 28 Olive St. Office: 17 Inn St., Newburyport, Mass.

**MANROSS, William Doane,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANSER, Harry,** lawyer; b. England, Apr., 20, 1874; s. William and Eliza Manser; arrived in America, 1887; grad. Lewiston (Me.) High Sch., 1893; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Lewiston, June 24, 1898, Gladys M. Stover; 3 children, Doris E., b. Mar. 2, 1900; Marjorie S., May 14, 1902; Harriet, Aug. 9, 1909. In practice, Lewiston, 1896-03; city solicitor, 1897-8; removed to Auburn, 1900; mem. Bd. of Registration for Voters, 1901-3; in practice of law in Auburn and judge of Auburn Municipal Court, 1903-11; since engaged exclusively in practice of law. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. K. of P., Knights of Golden Eagle, Sons of St. George; exec. head of Me. jurisdiction, N.E.O.P., a fraternal ins. organization, 1903-5, exec. head of entire order, 1905-7. Address: 34 Court St., Auburn, Me.

**MANSFIELD, Beatrice Cameron,** actress. (See Susan Hegeman Mansfield.)

**MANSFIELD, Burton,** lawyer; b. Hamden, Conn., Apr. 4, 1856; s. Jesse M. and Catharine B. (Warner) Mansfield; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; m. Anna Rosalie Mix, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1900. Practiced in New Haven since 1878; pres. Conn. Savings Bank; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven Water Co., West Haven Buckle Co.; pres. Evergreen Cemetery Assn., New Haven; ins. commr. of Conn., 1893-5, 1911-15, 1915-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Graduates', Country (New Haven); Century, Lotos (New York). Home: 37 Elm St. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**MANSFIELD, Charles Francis,** dry goods commission; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1848; s. Daniel and Ann Elizabeth (Gardner) Mansfield; direct descendant of Robert Mansfield, Lynn, Mass., 1640; pub. sch. edn.; m. Mary Elizabeth Carter, of Millbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1880; 2 children, Anna C., Mabelle G. (wife of Dr. E. B. Branigan, of Groton, Mass.). Employed in various mercantile houses of Boston until 1872; went to Wakefield and entered employ of Dr. J. D. Mansfield, propr. "Old Corner Drug Store"; later engaged in drug business in North Woburn and conducted a store at Millbury; returned to Wakefield, 1885, and became stenographer for the Boston dry goods commn. house of Parker, Wilder & Co.; dir. Wakefield Co-operative Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Albion Lodge N.E.O.P. (treas.), Wakefield Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.). Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 4 Winthrop Sq., Boston.

**MANSFIELD, Edward Alexander,** mfr.; b. Millville, Mass., June 16, 1859; s. Henry Stephen and Emily (Farnum) Mansfield; ed. pub. schs. and at Friends' Sch., and Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I.; m. Millville, Dec. 6, 1883, Ada Virginia Scott; 1 child, Emily, b. 1889. Learned raising of hothouse fruits, plants and vegetables, under his father, and weaving at mill of Booth & Kidd; worked as designer and pattern maker at Woonsocket; in Wyo. Ty., 1884-5; returned to Uxbridge, Mass., as supt. Calumet Mill; in charge Hecla Mill of the Calumet Co., 1902-6, agent, same for Am. Woolen Co., since 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason and Odd Fellow. Clubs: Home Market (Boston); Nipmuck Canoe. Address: Uxbridge, Mass.

**MANSFIELD, Frederick William,** ex-state treas. of Mass.; b. East Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1877; s. Michael Read and Catherine (McDonough) Mansfield; grad. East Boston High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1902; m. Helena Elizabeth Roe, of East Boston, June 29, 1904. Registered pharmacist, Mass.; served as apothecary, U.S. Navy, on U.S.S. Vulcan, during Spanish-Am. War; admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and began practice in Boston; Dem. nominee for gov. of Mass. at Faneuil Hall deadlocked conv., 1910; elected treas. of Mass., Nov., 1913, for term 1913-14. The first state treas. of Mass. to make sale of bonds direct to the people. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Chamber of Com. Has served as atty. for Am. Federation of Labor and labor organizations generally. Roman Catholic. Mem. Maj. Grady Camp No. 3, United Spanish War Vets.; mem. Catholic Order of Foresters, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Mt. Vernon Council K. of C. Recreations: baseball, reading. Home: 91 Geneva Av., Grove Hall P.O., Dorchester. Office: State House and Old South Bldg., Boston.

**MANSFIELD, George E.,** undertaker; b. North Abington, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864; s. James and Catherine (O'Brien) Mansfield; ed. pub. schs. of Rockland; grad. embalming sch., 1888; m. Katherine C. Chauncey, of Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 20, 1890; 1 son, George C., state bank-examiner. Began active career in furniture and undertaking business, 1888; added ins., 1895, and retained that line 18 yrs.; since devotes time principally to undertaking; sec. Rockland Town Com. 16 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; mem. Town Com. 16 yrs. Mem. Foresters of America, A.O.H., Knights of Columbus, Eagles, M.C.O.F. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Rockland Commercial, Webster. Home: 430 Union St., Rockland, Mass. Address: 155 Milk St., Boston.

**MANSFIELD, George Everett,** pianos; b. Hope, Me., July 24, 1880; s. Daniel H. and Clara A. (Moore) Mansfield; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; student Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1900-01; m. Lelia M. Thurston, of Union, Me., June 22, 1904; 5 children, Elsie (deceased), Elizabeth, Richard, Philip, Roger. Began active career in employ of the Colonial Piano Co., Boston, 1901-3; with wholesale dept. Briggs Piano Co., 1903-10; with Nat. Piano Co., mfrs. pianos and piano players, since 1910, now v.-p. Mem. Nat. Piano Mfrs.' Assn. Progressive. Methodist. Mason; mem. Ancient Order United Workmen, United Commercial Travelers of America. Home: 22 Marlboro St., Newton, Mass. Office: 155 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

**MANSFIELD, Henry Tucker,** M.D.; b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1838; s. John Tucker (mcht., U.S. consul at Perrambues, Brazil, 1820-36) and Eloise Adeline (Story) Mansfield, d. Dr. Elisha Story, of Marblehead, Mass. (mem. "Boston Tea Party") and youngest sister of the late Joseph Story, asso. justice of the U.S. Supreme Court; ed. at pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1869; m. Needham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1903, Edith Mae Bigelow. Began practice in Boston, 1869; removed to Needham, 1874; acting asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Civil War; has served as town physician and as mem. bd. of health. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F., G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Republican. Unitarian. Address: 9 Highlands Av., Needham, Mass.

**MANSFIELD, John Joseph,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 10, 1869; s. John P. and Joanna M. (Hennessey) Mansfield; ed. pub. schs., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900, 01, 02. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 336 Dudley St., Roxbury. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**MANSFIELD, Samuel Mather,** brigadier-general; b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1839; s. Maj.-Gen. Joseph King Fenno and Louisa (Mather) Mansfield; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; m. Mrs. Anna Baldwin Wright, of Detroit, Apr. 16, 1874. Promoted 2d lt., corps engrs., June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Aug. 15, 1864; maj., Sept. 2, 1874; lt.-col., July 22, 1888; col., July 5, 1898; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1903. In Civil War, col. 24th Conn. Inf., Nov. 18, 1862-Sept. 30, 1863. Bvtd.: Capt., June 14, 1863, "for gallantry at Port Hudson, La."; maj. and lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Has been in charge of construction of many fortifications; engr., 9th, 10th and 11th light house dists., and many other works; pres. commn. to run and mark the boundary lines between portion of Ind. Ty. and Texas, 1885-7; pres. Cal. debris commission to regulate hydraulic mining, 1898-9; pres. Yosemite Nat. Park Commn., 1899; div. engr., Pacific div., Nov. 7, 1898, Northwestern div., May 3,

1901, Eastern div., July 4, 1901; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 21, 1903. Mass. harbor and land commr., July 23, 1906-July 17, 1912. Address: 231 Beacon St., Boston.*

**MANSFIELD, Sumner,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1870. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1870, and since practiced in Boston. Consul for Belgium. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Decorated Order of Leopold, Belgium. Home: Longwood, Mass. Office: 42 Court St., Boston.

**MANSFIELD, Susan Hegeman** (Mrs. Richard Mansfield), formerly actress; b. Troy, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1868; d. William and Esther E. (Byram) Hegeman; descendant on mother's side of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Troy and N.Y. City; m. Richard Mansfield, actor, 1892 (died 1907); 1 son, Richard Mansfield, 2d. Played Portia, in Merchant of Venice; Nora, in Ibsen's Doll's House; Judith in Shaw's Devil's Disciple; Raina, in Arms and the Wars; Mariana, in Beau Brummel; Lady Anne, in Richard III; Hester, in The Scarlet Letter; Florence, in Prince Karl; Sonia, in Rodwin the Student; Marcelle, in Parisian Romance; and many other rôles. New Thoughter. Clubs: MacDowell (New York), Lyceum (London, Eng.). Address: The Grange, New London, Conn.

**MANSFIELD, Wesson E.,** lawyer; June 20, 1834-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANSON, John Thomas,** banker; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1861; s. Magnus and Margaret (Mowatt) Manson; father came from Scotland, 1850; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mrs. Frank W. Benedict, of New Haven, Jan. 15, 1908. Began active career in office of H. W. Benedict & Son, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1877; title of firm changed, 1878, to Benedict & Downs; admitted to partnership, Apr. 1, 1890, and name became Benedict, Downs & Co.; elected v.-p. of co. on incorporation, 1900, and pres., 1910, which still continues; pres. Yale Nat. Bank since 1904; pres. New Haven Morris Plan Co., Milford & Uxbridge St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. Nat. Savings Bank, Geometric Tool Co., Benedict Manson Marine Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., Security Ins. Co., New Haven Pulp & Board Co., Maryland Coal Co. of West Va., The Electro Bleaching Gas Co. of New York. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn.; mem. Bd. of Ch. Erection Fund, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. Mason. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Union League, New Haven Country; Bankers' (New York). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 52 Hillhouse Av. Office: Yale National Bank, New Haven, Conn.

**MANSON, John William,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Me., Mar. 22, 1862; s. John C. and Mary A. (Lancey) Manson; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1877; student Dartmouth Coll., 1877-8, Bowdoin Coll., 1878-81, A.B., 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1884; m. Stockton, Me., June, 1886, Lelia E. Lanpher. Has practiced in Pittsfield since 1884; mem. law firm of Manson & Coolidge since Aug. 1, 1906; pres. Pittsfield Nat. Bank; treas. Newport Woolen Co.; clk. Waverly Woolen Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address: Pittsfield, Me.

**MANSUR, Zophar M.,** collector of customs; Nov. 23, 1843-Mar. 29, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**MANTER, E. Gould;** b. Industry, Me., Apr. 3, 1841; s. Benjamin and Lucy H. (Gould) Manter; common sch. edn.; m. Sept. 29, 1867, Louise H. Packard, of Parkman, Me. Served as pvt. in Co. C, 2d Me. Vol. Inf., 1861-3, and in 31st Me. as corporal, sergt. and 2d lt., 1864-5, Civil War; engaged in farming since 1865. Has filled offices of selectman, town agt., town clk., mem. sch. bd., etc.; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; mem. Union Veterans' Union, A.O. U.W. Address: Cambridge, Me., R.F.D. 1.

**MANTHEY-ZORN, Otto,** college prof.; b. Sheboygan, Wis., Oct. 26, 1879; s. Carl and Maria Luise (Hengstenberg) Manthey-Zorn; ed. Cleveland Central High Sch., 1894-7; B.A., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1901; U. of Erlangen, Bavaria, 1901-2; Ph.D. and M.A., U. of Leipzig, 1904; m. Ethel Kathleen Bray, of Wingham, Ont., Aug. 17, 1907; 1 son, William. Asso. prof. German, Amherst, since 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Deutsch-Amerikanischer Lehrerbund, Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Author: Johann Georg Jacob Iris, 1904. Editor: Fulda Der Talisman, 1910. Address: 3 Dana St., Amherst, Mass.

**MANUEL, Frank A.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**MANWELL, John Parker,** clergyman; b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Oct. 26, 1869; s. Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Flora Witham (Parker) Manwell; grad. Lynn, Mass., High Sch.; B.A., Amherst, 1893; grad. Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Stella Florine Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1896; 7 children, Reginald D., b. 1897, Dorothy P., 1900, Everett A., 1902, Edward J., 1904, Francis H. and Flora E. (twins), 1907, Richard F., 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Harford, Pa., 6 yrs.; Presbyn. Ch., Whitney Point, N.Y., 1 yr.; Congl. Ch., North Amherst, Mass., 5 yrs.; Whately, Mass., since 1907. Republican. Mem. Hampshire Assn. Congl. Ministers (scribe), Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Recreations: horseback riding. Address: Whately, Mass.

**MARBLE, Annie Russell,** author; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; d. Isaiah Dunster and Nancy Maria (Wentworth) Russell; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886, A.M., 1895; m. Worcester, Mass., Charles Francis Marble, Nov. 18, 1890. Club: Boston Authors. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 4 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.*

**MARBLE, Arthur Jackson,** civil engineer; b. Grafton, Mass., May 18, 1850; s. Freeman M. and Mary E. Marble; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst.; m. Worcester, Aug. 30, 1882, Abbie S. Maynard; 1 daughter, Georgia Alice (Mrs. W. J. Patstone, Worcester). Engaged in civ. engring., Worcester, since 1870. Trustee Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. for 6 yrs.; ex-p.-m. and lt. Worcester Continentals (independent company). Mem. Civ. Engineers' Club (ex-sec.), Worcester Co. Engineers' Club (ex-pres.), Worcester Poly. Alumni Assn., Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. (v.-p.). Unitarian. Mason (32°). Recreations: flowers. Home: 36 Birch St. Office: Walker Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**MARBLE, Charles Baldwin,** member firm Priscilla Pub. Co.; b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 8, 1875; s. William Crawford and Sarah Ellen (Barker) Marble; 7th in direct descent from Samuel Marble, of Salem, Mass., 1630-40; grad. Methuen High Sch., 1893; m. Mary Flowers, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1908. First business connection, salesman with William S. Cooper Brass Works, Phila., Pa., 1896, continuing 8 yrs.; entered advertising business, 1904, with H. B. Humphrey Co., advertising agency, Boston,, continuing as solicitor and copy writer 4 yrs.; entered employ of Priscilla Pub. Co. (publishers of The Modern Priscilla and Home Needlework Magazine), in 1907, successively as promotion mgr. in charge of publicity, asst. business mgr., and jr. mem. of firm. Dir. and treas. Pilgrim Publicity Assn.; dir. Advertising Vigilance Assn. Mem. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Government, Men's League for Woman's Suffrage. Republican. Christian Scientist. Past Master of John Hanock Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Methuen, Mass.; Past Dist. Deputy Grand Master of 11th Masonic Dist. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century, Commonwealth Country. Recreations: golf, music. Home: Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 85 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

**MARBLE, Charles Francis,** mfr. textile machinery; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865; s. Edwin Tyler and Harriet Hamilton (Chase) Marble; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1882; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886; m. Worcester, Nov. 18, 1890, Annie Maria Russell; 2 children, Anna Bell, Paul Francis. With Curtis & Marble and Curtis & Marble Machine Co. since Jan., 1887; cashier and dir., 1895-1911, since treas.; trustee Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Worcester Trust Co. Trustee Worcester Independent Industrial Sch. (boys and girls' trades school); mem. Worcester Sch. Com. since 1904. Republi-

can. Conglist. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumini Council of Amherst Coll. Clubs: Economic Congregational, Worcester Country. Home: 4 Marble St. Office: 72 Cambridge St., Worcester, Mass.

**MARBLE, Fred Elmer,** clergyman; b. Honeoye Falls, N.Y., June 21, 1861; s. Albert B. and Frances Elizabeth (Hunt) Marble; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1897-8, Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1902, 1907; m. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1891, Adeline Louise Morris. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1890; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Wallingford, Conn., 1890-7, 1st Bapt. Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1898-1902, North Av. Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-11; since minister at large, traveler and lecturer. Pres. Brattleboro Professional Club, 1900-01; pres. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1900-1; pres. Bapt. Brotherhood, 1907-8, sec. 1908-10; v.-p. Federation of Men's Ch. Organizations, 1906-10 (sec. 1912). Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: 41 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

**MARBLE, Frederick Parker,** lawyer; b. Newtown, Conn., July 14, 1859; s. Newton E. and Mary (Gillis) Marble; g.g.s. Gen. John Stark, of Revolutionary Army; ed. Newtown Acad.; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 2 yrs.; studied law with Hon. George Stevens, ex-dist. atty., Lowell, Mass.; m. Fanny Isabelle Talbot, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 17, 1894. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, to U.S. cts., 1888; specialty, banking and trust estates; dir. and counsel for Union Nat. Bank, Lowell; pres. Lyon Carpet Co., Lowell. Formerly pres. Lowell Humane Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., S.A.R. and S.R. Mem. Kilwinning Lodge, F. & A.M., Lowell. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Yorick (Lowell), Engineers' (Boston), Vesper Country, Tyngsboro (pres.). Home: 15 Fairview St. Office: Sun Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**MARBLE, Henry,** M.D.; b. Dixfield, Me., Sept. 5, 1848; s. Barnard L. and Lucy Trask (Abbott) Marble; ed. Dixfield High Sch.; Norwich U., Vt.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1870; m. Mercy Littlefield, of Auburn, Me., Jan. 5, 1876; 2 children, Thomas L., Laura R. (Mrs. Walter Weston). Druggist, Dixfield, Me., 1870-3; druggist and phys. Lewiston, 1873-80; practiced at Gorham, N.H., since 1880; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. Lewiston Commandery, K.T. Address: Gorham, N.H.

**MARBLE, J(oseph) Russel,** merchant; b. Smithfield, R.I., June 30, 1852; s. Russel and Phebe (Almy) Marble; descendant of the Almys, who were early Quaker settlers in R.I., and the Marbles, who were early in Peabody, Mass., and from there were the first settlers of Sutton, Worcester County; ed. Friends' (now Moses Brown) Sch., Providence, R.I.; m. Emily Greene Chase, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1880. Has been identified with sale of heavy chemicals, oils and starches since 1871; now head of firm of J. Russel Marble & Co., Boston and Worcester (the oldest house in continuous succession in this line of business in America), mfrs.' agts. and importers of olive oil and chemicals; dir. Worcester Trust Co.; trustee Worcester County Instn. for Savings. Republican. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres. N.E. sect.). Clubs: Engineers', Exchange (Boston), Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country (Worcester). Home: 28 Cedar St. Offices: 18 Foster St., Worcester, Mass., and 77 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

**MARBLE, Thomas Littlefield,** lawyer, playwright; b. Auburn, Me., Dec. 24, 1876; s. Henry (M.D.) and Mercy (Littlefield) Marble; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1894; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; m. Harriet E. Fuller, of Gorham, N.H., Aug. 15, 1906. Prin. Gorham (N.H.) High Sch., 1899-01; admitted to N.H. bar, 1904, and since jr. mem. firm of Rich & Marble, Berlin, N.H.; mem. Sch. Bd., Gorham; auditor of Coos County. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Author: (plays) A Royal Runaway, 1904; A Clergyman's Courtship, 1905; Mademoiselle Prudence, 1905; The Patriot, 1906; The Raiders, 1907; Mistress Penelope, 1907; The Hessian, 1908; The Wooing of Wilhelmina, 1908; Won by Wireless, 1909; Giuseppina, 1909; Riverside farm, 1910; Polly in Politics, 1911; The Sky-Riders, 1913; How to Appreciate the Drama (text book), 1914. Home: Gorham, N.H. Office: Berlin, N.H.

**MARCH, Daniel,** Congregational minister; July 21, 1816-Mar. 2, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**MARCHANT, Alfred Harry,** advertising manager; b. City of Quebec, Can., Nov. 13, 1870; s. Alfred and Isabella (Ross) Marchant; ed. pvt. schs. in Quebec; m. Augusta J. Stingel, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891; children, Harry Augustus, Louis Alfred, Isabelle, Ruth Evangeline, Gladys May. Began learning printing trade in Quebec, 1884; removed to Boston, 1886, and worked at the Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2 yrs.; then with Boston Record about 6 yrs.; with Boston Post as foreman of advertising composing room, 1893-03, supt., 1903-10, advertising mgr. since 1910. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Boston Press, Belmont Country (Belmont, Mass.), Calumet (Winchester, Mass.). Recreations: fishing, golf. Home: 14 Rangeley, Winchester, Mass. Office: 259 Washington St., Boston.

**MARCOU, Phillippe Belknap,** college prof. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARCY, Charles DeWitt,** publisher; b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; s. Ichabod and Sarah Hawes (Gill) Marcy; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1859-61, inclusive; Wesleyan U., Middleton, Conn., 1861-3, inclusive; m. Sophia Augusta Hilliker, of Lynn, Mass., June 25, 1873; 3 children, Annie M. (Mrs. Charles M. Crooks, of Worcester, Mass.), Harriet M., Grosvenor DeW. Entered publishing business, Boston, Apr., 1867; mem. Sampson, Davenport & Co., pubs. directories, etc., 1883-03; treas. Sampson & Murdock Co., pubs. of directories and maps, since 1903. Served in 43d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-3; Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1864-5. Sec. and treas. U.S. Vet. Signal Corps Assn. since 1882. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason. Recreations: golf. Home: 281 Ashmont St. Office: 246 Summer St., Boston.

**MARCY, Henry Orlando,** surgeon; b. Otis, Mass., June 23, 1837; s. Smith and Fanny (Gibbs) Marcy; ed. Wilbraham Acad. and Amherst Coll.; M.D., Harvard, 1863; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1870; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1887); m. Sarah E. Wendell, of Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 14, 1863. Asst. surgeon 43d Mass. Vols., Apr., 1863; surgeon 35th U.S.C.T., Nov., 1863; med. dir. of Fla., 1864-5; practiced Cambridge, Mass., 1865-9; studied at U. of Berlin, and in London and Edinburgh, 1869-70; returned to U.S. and devoted his attention to laboratory and practical study of the antiseptic methods of wound treatment; has conducted pvt. hosp. in Cambridge for treatment surgical diseases since 1880. Pres. A.M.A., 1892. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1884; mem. Brit. Med. Assn., etc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 180 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**MARCY, Henry Orlando, Jr.,** surgeon; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1871; s. Henry O. and Sarah E. (Wendell) Marcy; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. May. 15, 1909, Eleanor H. Nichols. Resident surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., New York, Jan. 1, 1898-Jan. 1, 1900; asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-08. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Club: Harvard (Boston). Address: 140 Sargent St., Newton, Mass.

**MARDEN, Oscar Avery,** judge; b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 20, 1853; s. Stephen P. and Julia A. (Avery) Marden; ed. dist. schs.; Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; m. Jan. 24, 1896, Caroline A. Avery, of Whitefield, Me.; 1 son, Edgar A. In practice in Boston and Stoughton since 1877; trial justice Norfolk Co., 1877-90; judge of Dist. Ct. of Southern Norfolk since 1890; mem. Sch. Com., Stoughton, 17 yrs. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Norfolk County (ex-pres.). Liberal Democrat. Universalist. Mason. Dist. Deputy Grand Master, 22d Ma-

sonic Dist., 1907, 1908. Grand Patriarch of Grand Encampment, Mass., I.O.O.F., 1893. Recreations: fishing. Home: Stoughton, Mass. Office: 412 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**MARDEN, Philip Sanford,** editor; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; s. George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) Marden; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; m. Florence S. Shirley, of Goffstown, N.H., 1902. Mng. editor Lowell Courier-Citizen since 1902 and pres. Courier-Citizen Co. since 1907. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell), St. Botolph (Boston), Century (New York). Author: Greece and the Ægean Islands, 1907; Travels in Spain, 1909; Egyptian Days, 1912. Home: Lowell, Mass.*

**MARDEN, Robert Fiske,** editor; b. Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1876; s. George Augustus and Mary Porter (Fiske) Marden; ancestry among early settlers of Mass. and Southern N.H.; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; m. Ella Beadle Pote, of Boston, June 12, 1901; 1 daughter, Dorothy Fiske, b. Jan. 9, 1908. In life ins. business, 1898-05; entered newspaper work in Lowell, 1905, now one of editors Courier-Citizen, and clk. Courier-Citizen Co.; trustee Lowell Instn. for Savings. Apptd. county commr. Middlesex Co., May, 1913, to fill vacancy; term expired Jan., 1914 (did not seek election at the polls). Pres. Lowell Bd. of Trade 2 terms, June, 1914-June, 1916; pres. Lowell Humane Soc. since 1910; dir. Lowell Boys' Club, Lowell Social Service League; trustee McCollom Inst., Mt. Vernon, N.H. Served as mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., Boston, 1902-5. Mem. Mass. Highway Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Pi Chapter), Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Mem. Kilwinning Lodge, F. and A.M.; Lowell Grange. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country, Dartmouth (Boston). Home: 68 Clark Rd. Office: 17 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**MARDEN, Wilmot Leighton,** M.D.; b. North Woburn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1876; s. Hiram Waide and Mary E. (McFeely) Marden; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1894; M.B., 1897; M.D., 1898, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; m. Alice F. Trussell, of Northport, Me., June 4, 1914. Engaged in practice at Lynn, Mass.; med. staff training sch., Union Hosp. Republican. Mem. Mass. Homœopathic Society. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow; mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Tedesco Country. Recreations: amateur photography, hunting, fishing. Address: 22 Portland St., Lynn, Mass.

**MAREAN, Emma Endicott,** editor; b. Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; d. Henry and Abigail Hastings (Browning) Endicott; ed. Cambridge, Mass., and Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-3; m. Joseph Mason Marean, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; editor the Christian Register, Boston, since 1897. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., Pentagon Club, Boston, Chicago Woman's Club; mem. Boston Authors' Club, Twentieth Century Club. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 272 Congress St., Boston.*

**MARGESON, Gilbert T.,** artist; b. Black Rock, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1852; s. John B. and Willey A. (Newcomb) Margeson; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; studied art short time under Alfred Ordway; m. Rockport, Mass., Sept., 1875, Lydia K. Harris; 1 child, Caroline C. Landscape and marine painter; has exhibited at Boston Art Club, Acad. of Design, New York; painted "The Constitution's Victory Over the Guerriere," now in committee room in Capitol at Washington; also "The Return of the Lifeboat," in Carnegie Library, Rockport, Mass., etc. Democrat. Universalist. Clubs: Rockport Social, Sandy Bay. Recreations: yachting. Address: Rockport, Mass.

**MARION, Guy Elwood,** special librarian; b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 25, 1882; s. Elijah Parker and Evelyn Eliza (Manning) Marion; descendant of John Marion, selectman of Boston, 1693, and on mother's side of William Manning, of Cambridge, Mass., 1614; grad. Woburn High Sch., 1899; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1903; Miner fellow in natural history same, 1903-4, A.M., 1904; unmarried. With Am. Brass Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1905-9, and organized there the library dept.; traveled in Europe summer of 1909, visiting France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, Holland and England; in charge information dept. of Arthur D. Little, Inc., 1909-14; organized library of advertising and drug merchandising for United Drug Co., Boston, 1913-14; with Brooker Fertilizer Co., preparing statis. information, since Feb., 1915. Mem. A.L.A., Special Libraries Assn. (sec.-treas. since 1910), Tufts Alumni Assn. of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity (treas., 1912-14, now dir.), Manning Assn. (pres.), Shedd Family Assn., Am. Soc. Colonial Families. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Towanda (Woburn), Tufts Coll. Club (Boston). Recreations: music, outdoor sports, gardening. Home: 47 Lowell St., Woburn, Mass. Office: 1101 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**MARION, Horace Eugene,** M.D.; Aug. 3, 1843-Feb. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARK, Edward Laurens,** anatomist; b. Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 30, 1847; s. Charles L. and Julia (Peirce) Mark; A.B., U. of Mich., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1876; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1896, U. of Wis., 1904); m. Lucy Thorp King, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1873. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1871-2; astronomer U.S. Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-3; instr. zoölogy, 1877-83, asst. prof., 1883-6, Hersey prof. anatomy since 1885, dir. Zoöl. Lab. since 1900, Harvard. Dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Research since 1903; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1898. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry (London), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History; life mem. Anat. Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Royal Zoologique et Malacol. Belgique; foreign mem. Koenigl. Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. (See Who's Who in America for writings, translations, etc.) Home: 109 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MARK, Kenneth Lamartine,** chemist; b. Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 27, 1874; s. Edward Laurens and Lucy (King) Mark; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; m. Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1907, Florence L. Wetherbee. Asst. in chemistry, 1897-8, 1899-1903, Harvard; instr. chemistry, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-14, asso. prof., 1914-1915; dir. the Sch. of Science since 1915, Simmons Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Publisher with T. W. Richards, paper on "Expansion of Gases by Heat," 1904, 1905; "Solidity of Sea Waters in Bermuda," 1913. Address: 214 South Huntington Av., Boston.

**MARKHAM, Daniel Anson,** judge; b. East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 29, 1854; s. Daniel Niles and Mary (Skinner) Markham; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879; m. Grace Upson Goodrich, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1889; 5 children, Daniel G., Margaret (deceased), John Anson, Chauncy Goodrich, Grace. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1882; prin. high sch., Stonington, 1882-4; began practice in Hartford, 1884; recorder City Ct., Hartford, 1891-3; judge Ct. of Common Pleas since 1912. Mem. S.A.R. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, University. Recreations: hunting, fishing, farming. Home: 22 Sumner St. Address: 877 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**MARKHAM, Ernest Arthur,** M.D.; b. Windsor, Vt., Oct. 16, 1853; s. Oliver and Sarah Ann (Clark) Markham; descendant of Deacon Daniel Markham, Cambridge, Mass., 1660, and of John Clark, who came with John Davenport to New Haven, Conn., 1638; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; grad. Middletown (Conn.) High Sch., 1872; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, A.M., 1885; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., New York, 1877; post-grad. course, same, 1877-8; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1888; m. Annie Deering Martin, of New York, Apr. 21, 1876. Practiced medicine, Glastonbury, Conn., 1877-84; prof. chemistry and laboratory analyst, Eclectic Med. Coll., New York, 1885-6; in practice at Durham, Conn., since 1887; med. examiner New York Mut. Life Ins. Co., etc.; med. examiner for Coroner, Bd. Med. Examiners, State Eclectic Bd.; town health officer; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; pres. Durham Aqueduct Co.; dir. Middletown Trust Co. and Central Nat. Bank. First pres. Durham Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Conn. Eclectic Med. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Middlesex County Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (in 7 lines).

Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Am. Mechanics. Student of genealogy, and now compiling Markham Family Records. Recreations: vacations at Indian Neck, Branford. Address: Box 95, Durham, Conn.

**MARKHAM, R. C.,** president Central Nat. Bank, Middletown, Conn.

**MARKS, Charles A.,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., July 19, 1851; s. Amasa A. and Lucy Ann (Platt) Marks; direct descendant on the paternal side of Mordecai Marks, who came from London, Eng., to Stratford, Conn., in 1726, and was one of the founders of St. Peter's Ch., Milford, and on maternal side of Richard Platt, who came to New Haven, Conn., in 1638; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1878; studied Phila. Div. Sch.; m. Mary Devine, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1875; 5 children living, Lucy M., Charles E., Mary E., E. Jeannette, Amasa A. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Hazleton, Pa., 1881-2, Holy Apostles, St. Clair, 1882-96; non parish, 1896-07; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Wilton, Conn., since 1907. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Address: Wilton, Conn.

**MARKS, Jeannette,** writer, lecturer; b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; d. William Dennis and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) Marks.; M.A., Wellesley Coll., 1903; post-grad. work in Eng. at Bodleian Library and British Mus. Asso. prof. English lit., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-10. Winner of the Welsh National Theatre prize for the best Welsh plays, "Merry Cuckoo" and "Welsh Honeymoon," 1911. Clubs: Lyceum (London), College, Authors' (Boston), University (New York), Authors' League of America, Incorporated Soc. of Authors (London). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: South Hadley, Mass.*

**MARKS, Lionel Simeon,** engineer; b. Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 8, 1871; s. Samuel Edward Marks; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1888-92, engring. diploma, 1891; B.Sc., London U., 1892; arrived in America, 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; m. Josephine Preston Peabody, June 21, 1906; 2 children, Alison Peabody, Lionel Peabody. Instr. mech. engring., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-9, prof. since 1909, Harvard; also prof. same, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1914. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Club: Harvard (Boston). Author: Steam Tables and Diagrams (with H. N. Davis), 1909; Gas and Oil Engines, 1915. Contbr. to Engineering News, etc. Recreations: drama, travel, gardening. Address: 192 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MARKWICK, William Fisher,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARLIN, Mahlon Henry,** mfr.; b. Windsor Locks, Conn., July 23, 1864; s. John M. and Martha S. (Moore) Marlin; grad. New Haven High Sch., 1883; Ph.B., Yale, 1886; m. South Deerfield, Mass., Oct., 1887, Mary Moore Aldrich; 1 daughter, Janet R. Began mfr. of fire arms, 1887; pres. and treas. The Marlin Firearms Co., The C. G. Clark Co.; dir. Yale Nat. Bank, Atlas Mfg. Co. Clubs: Graduates', Country, Lawn (New Haven); Yale (New York). Home: "Harbourview," 911 Townsend Av. Office: The Marlin Firearms Co., New Haven, Conn.

**MARQUARDT, Anton,** prof. German. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARQUIS, John Clyde,** agrl. editor; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARR, Henry M.,** banker; b. Somersworth, N. H., June 5, 1853; s. William N. and Elizabeth C. (Nowell) Marr; pub. sch. edn.; m. Martha C. Jones, of Newburyport, Mass., July 25, 1876; 6 children, Helen E. (Mrs. John L. Hamilton, of Quincy, Mass.), Marie N. (Mrs. H. L. Totman), Dorcas F. (Mrs. D. C. Crosby, of Worcester, Mass.), Henry A., Percival E., Theodore. In mercantile business at Boston and Newburyport, Mass., for 13 yrs.; became connected with N. E. Trust Co., Boston, 1881, sec. since 1902. Conglist. Home: 152 Harvard St., Dorchester. Office: 135 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MARR, Myron Lawrence,** M.D.; b. Alna, Me., Feb. 23, 1852; s. Franklin Marr; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1879; m. Nellie Dodds, of Dorchester, Mass., July 7, 1913. Practiced at Athens, Me., 1879-88, Skowhegan, 1889-97, Boston, 1897-8 (retired). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: motoring. Home: 206 Minot St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**MARRINAN, John J.,** educator; b. Boston, Dec. 23, 1886; s. James William and Mary Ellen (Reagan) Marrinan; Dartmouth Coll., 1906-7; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909; Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1912; m. Emporia, Kan., Dec. 25, 1910, Ida Mayme Klock, of Plymouth, N. H. Instr., Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1909, El Paso Mil. Inst., Fort Bliss, Tex., 1910; acting prin., 1911, prin. since 1912, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address: Derry Village, N.H.

**MARRIOTT, Louis D.,** headmaster; b. Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 12, 1871; s. George Robert and Amelia (Elmer) Marriott; prepared for coll. under tutor; B.A., Amherst, 1892, M.A., 1895; m. Mary Curtis, daughter of late Judge Edward Payson Baird, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1898 (died May 25, 1912); children, Geoffrey Baird, Mary Louise. Began teaching at Morristown, N.J., 1893; headmaster Manor Sch., Stamford, Conn., since 1899. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. Chi Psi. Clubs: Stamford Yacht, Wee Burn Golf. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: Manor School, Stamford, Conn.

**MARSH, Alfonso Frederic,** druggist; b. Greenville, Me., July 27, 1861; s. Martin V. B. and Pauline C. (Foss) Marsh; ed. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1882-4; Me. State Coll. (now U. of Me.), 1884-6; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1888; m. Mar. 18, 1908, Selvina E. Sanders, of Sangerville, Me. In drug business since 1890; supervisor of schs., Old Town, Me., 1896; county treas., Piscataquis County, 1911, 1912. Democrat; chmn. town and county Dem. coms. Universalist; chmn. bd. of Trustees Universalist Ch., Sangerville. Mason; mem. K. of P., Independent Order of Foresters, Maccabees. Address: Sangerville, Me.

**MARSH, Arthur Washburn,** M.D.; b. Cabot, Vt., Sept. 13, 1857; s. B. W. and Lomira (Kennon) Marsh; ed. pub. schs., Cabot; St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; U. of Vt. Sch. of Medicine, 1880-2; m. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1883, Helen S. Drought; 1 son, Arthur D. (M.D.). Began practice at Oriskany Falls, N.Y., 1882; removed to New Haven, Conn., 1891. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. W.O.W., A.O.U.W. Clubs: Edgewood. Address: 1015 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

**MARSH, Edward,** life insurance; b. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1877; s. Francis and Emma I. (Boyd) Marsh; descendant of George Marsh, of Hingham, Mass., who came from England in 1636; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Prince Sch. and Hale Pvt. Sch.; m. Adele M. Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901; 1 son, Francis Marsh, 2d, b. Jan. 16, 1903. Associated in ins. business with father; mgr. for Eastern Mass. of John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston; sec. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., 1908, 1909, pres., 1910, treas., 1914. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Dedham Hist. Soc. Republican. Christian Scientist. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, Dedham Country and Polo, Appalachian Mountain. Home: Dedham, Mass.; (summer) Scituate, Mass. Office: room 237, 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

**MARSH, Edward Lester,** clergyman; b. Leicester, Mass., May 19, 1865; s. George Edgar and Maudana Elizabeth (White) Marsh; grad. Leicester Acad., 1884; A.B., Amherst, 1888; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Mary Eliza Jenkins, of West Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893; 2 children, Elizabeth White, b. July 2[illegible], 1898, Mandana, b. Feb. 24, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Yarmouth, Mass., 1892-7, Waterville, Me., 1897-07, Providence, R.I., since June 2, 1907, now pastor Plymouth Ch., Providence. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 19 Sumter St., Providence, R.I.

**MARSH, Edward Sprague,** lawyer; b. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 13, 1857; s. Rodney and Eliza (Sprague) Marsh; ed. Brandon pub. schs. and Norwich U.;

A.B., Brown U., 1879; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1880-1; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1882; m. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 22, 1901, Isabel R. Ripley. Began practice in New York, 1883; removed to Brandon, Vt., 1884. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Theta Chi, Vt. Hist. Soc. Club: University (New York). Recreations: book collecting, gardening, mountain climbing. Address: Brandon, Vt.

**MARSH, Edward Williams,** banker, mfr.; b. New Milford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1836. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARSH, Francis,** insurance; b. Dedham, Mass., Apr., 25, 1842; s. Francis and Eliza (Hersey) Marsh; descendant of George Marsh, who settled in Hingham, in 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1863; m. Emma I. Boyd, of Dedham, Apr., 1871; 1 son, Edward Marsh. Engaged in ins. business since 1867; gen. agt. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1877. Treas. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. for 31 yrs. Club: Dedham Country and Polo. Recreations: contact with nature in many ways. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

**MARSH, Francis Jewett;** b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1849; s. Eliezer J. and Martha (Baker) Marsh; grad. Leominster (Mass.) High Sch., 1866; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Yale Divinity Sch., 1872-3, Andover Theol. Sem., 1873-5 (grad., 1875); m. Mary Prentis Manning, of Douglas, Mass., Dec. 12, 1912. Prof. Latin, Highland Mil. Acad., Peekskill, N.Y., 1870-1; prin. Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1871-2; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1875; pastor, Congl. Ch., Upton, Mass., 1875-82, Walpole, 1882-93, N.E. supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1893-1906 (resigned Jan. 1, 1906); since executor and administrator of estates. Republican. Address: 40 N. Main St., Upton, Mass.

**MARSH, Francis Wanzer,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARSH, Frank W.,** lawyer; b. New Milford, Conn., May 28, 1855; s. Ebenezer Bradley and Hannah Briggs (Wanzer) Marsh; descendant on father's side of William M., Salem, Mass., about 1630, and on mother's side of Jan Jansen Wanshaer (also spelled Wansher, and later Wanzer), New Amsterdam, about 1642; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1875; B.A., Yale, 1879; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1882; m. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 9, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Clarke (died Dec. 24, 1893); children, Harold C., b. Aug. 24, 1884; Mabel F. Sept. 12, 1892. Has practiced at New Milford since 1882. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Litchfield Co. University, Commercial. Address: New Milford, Conn.

**MARSH, Henry, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1849; s. Henry and Mary M. A. (Doane) Marsh; student Brown U., 1871 (A.B., by spl. vote, 1901); m. 1888, Mary Ida Gildersleeve; 1 son, Henry Gildersleeve. Practiced in Providence since 1874; deputy clk. U.S. Circuit and Dist. cts. of R.I., 1882-92; U.S. commr. for R.I., 1881-07; clk. Municipal Cts., 1906-7; master in chancery since 1905. Republican. Baptist. Home: 597 Angell St. Office: 86 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**MARSH, Lester D.,** mfr.; b. Sandwich, Mass.; s. Joseph E. and Caroline E. Marsh; g.s. Rev. Joseph Marsh, who came from England as organizer for Methodism; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Bertha I. Jennings of Weston, Mass. Served as buyer and gen. supt. of Glenark Knitting Co., 19 yrs.; resigned, and reëstablished the Union Underwear business making Yale union suits and sweaters. Mem. bd. of dirs. Malden Bd. of Trade; v.-p. State Bd. of Health. Single Taxer. Christian Scientist. Home: 9 Hawthorne St. Office: Jackson and Sherman Sts., Malden, Mass.

**MARSH, Ralph Hemenway,** M.D.; b. Greenville, Me., Feb. 3, 1863; s. Martin V. B. and Paulina C. (Foss) Marsh; ed. pub. schs., Bradley, Me.; B.S., Me. State Coll., 1888; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Myrtie Alice Holbrook, of Bradley, Me. Began practice at Lincoln, Me., 1892; removed to Guilford, 1894; U.S. examining surgeon since 1900. Pres. Me. Med. Assn.; mem. Piscataquis County Assn. (pres., 1911-12). Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Address: Guilford, Me.

**MARSH, William T.;** b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1849; s. David and Harriet (Lewis) Marsh; common school edn. Farmer until 1864; propr. Naugatuck R.R. stage line, 1864-71; in coal, grain and lumber business, 1871-1905; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 3, 5, 1907; pres. Litchfield Water Co., Sharon Water Co., Litchfield Creamery Co.; treas. Litchfield Gas Co.; dir. Litchfield Savings Soc. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. Club: Wyantenuck Reservation. Address: Litchfield, Conn.

**MARSHALL, Charles Edward,** microbiologist; b. on farm, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O., Oct. 6, 1866; s. Lavinas and Lurena (Crandall) Marshall; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; Jorgensen's Lab., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1898; Pasteur Inst., Paris; Ostertag's Lab., Berlin, 1903; Inst. f. Infektionskrankheiten (Robert Koch), Berlin, 1913; m. Maud Alice Skidmore, of Fredonia, N.Y., July 7, 1896. Asst. in bacteriology, U. of Mich., 1893-6; asst. in bacteriology, 1896-8, bacteriologist, 1898-12, scientific and v.-dir. Expt. Sta., 1908—, prof. bacteriology and hygiene, 1902-12, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; dir. of Grad. Sch. and prof. microbiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1912—. Ex-pres. Sch. Bd. of East Lansing, Mich. (See Who's Who in America for societies, writings, etc.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**MARSHALL, Charles Petrie,** clergyman; b. Campsie, Scotland, Aug. 25, 1872; s. James and Jane (Petrie) Marshall; ed. pub. schs., Dover, N.H.; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. study Boston U., 1903-4; Andover Theol. Sem., 1905; m. H. May Wight, of Gorham, N.H., Sept. 6, 1906; 1 daughter, Marion Belle. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Frankfort, Me., 1897-9, North Deering, 1899-1900, Riverside Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1900-4, Westford, 1905-10, Quincy, Mass., 1910-12, Ch. of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, since 1912. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: 4 Cushman St., Plymouth, Mass.

**MARSHALL, Clinton Spaulding,** general manager; b. Rutland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1860; s. Maj. George C. and Charlotte L. (Harrington) Marshall; ed. Worcester pub. and high sch., Wilbraham Acad.; m. Worcester, Mar. 4, 1880, Floretta A. Bigelow; 2 daughters, Charlotte (Mrs. A. P. Beeman, of Norwood, Mass.), Helen (Mrs. Harold A. Allen, of Worcester, Mass.). Has been connected with Washburn & Moen Wire Co. since 1877, and since 1904 has been gen. mgr. Am. Steel & Wire Co. branch of the U.S. Steel & Wire Co. at Worcester. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Worcester, Tatassit Canoe (Worcester), Crescent Athletic (New York), Quinnipiack (New Haven). Recreations: fishing, hunting, motoring. Home: 30 Holden St. Office: 94 Grove St., Worcester, Mass.

**MARSHALL, Edward Simpson,** hotel proprietor; Feb. 2, 1842-Jan. 19, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARSHALL, Ella Ormsby;** b. South Wilbraham, Mass. Mar. 9, 1857; d. of John and A. Caroline (Bliss) Ormsby; through the Bliss family, related to Ralph Waldo Emerson; student Springfield High Sch.; grad. Westfield Normal Sch., 1878; m. Rev. Perry Marshall, of New Salem, Mass., 1895. Has served as lecturer local and country granges; sec. Mass. State Grange Com. on Protection of Wild Birds since 1909. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union and read papers at meetings of same, in New York and Washington. Newspaper corr. Recreations: bird study. Address: New Salem, Mass.

**MARSHALL, Florence Mabel,** industrial educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARSHALL, Frank Dennett,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., May 29, 1870; s. Edward S. and Sarah (Dennett) Marshall; ed. Kittery High Sch.; Berwick Acad, South Berwick, Me.; Harvard Coll.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. South Berwick, Oct. 7, 1897, Helen Walker; 2 children, Elizabeth, b. 1902, Edward W., 1905. In practice in Portland; owner of Marshall House, York Harbor, and identified with various business interests in York and Cumberland counties; dir. York Harbor Beach R.R. Co., York County Nat. Bank, York County Power Co., Piscataqua Navigation Co. Alderman,

1908-9; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Trustee Berwick Acad. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Cumberland, Country, York Country. Home: 138 Vaughan St. Office: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**MARSHALL, George Lyle,** dentist; b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1861; s. Elias and Nancy F. (Freeman) Marshall; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1886; D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1906; m. Annie L. Whitman, of Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 9, 1881; 3 children. Practiced at West Somerville, Mass., since 1886; instr. in prosthetic dentistry, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1898-11. Mem. Mass. State Militia, pvt. and lt. 1st Regt., 8th Regt., and 1st Battalion Cav., 17 yrs. Progressive. Baptist. Past Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Mass.; Mason. Recreations: boating, fishing, traveling. Address: 253 Elm St., West Somerville, Mass.

**MARSHALL, H. Newton,** contracting painter; b. Shirley, Kan., Oct. 2, 1873; s. William Henry and Ruhama (Walker) Marshall; ed. pub. schs., Lakeville, Mass., and Middleboro High Sch., 3 yrs.; m. Etta Preston, of East Douglas, Mass., Aug. 10, 1898; children, Howard Walker, Gordon Preston, Dorothy, Virginia. Began active career in office of Charles H. W. Wood, civil engr., 1890; was with James I. Wingate & Son, painting contractors, 1895-1900; associated with Frank Cutler, as Cutler-Marshall Corpn., in same line of business, 1900-7; head of H. Newton Marshall Co. since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Master Builders' Assn., Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Engineers', Oakley Country. Recreations: baseball, golf, tennis. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**MARSHALL, Harold,** clergyman; b. Kingston, N.H., June 8, 1866; s. James F. and Mary Miranda (George) Marshall; spl. student Tufts Coll.; m. Bertha, d. Thomas Hills, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1893. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1891; pastor Beverly, Mass., 1891, Swampscott, Mass., 1897, Melrose, Mass., since 1903. Lecturer on Am. history and civics. Pres. Boston Flower Mission; v.-p. Mass. Universalist Conv., Ch. Social Service Commn.; founder Marshall Hall Forum. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Bellevue Golf, Melting Pot, Puddingstone. Contbr. to mags. Home: Melrose, Mass.*

**MARSHALL, Henry Grimes,** clergyman; b. Milford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1839; s. Samuel Andrew and Jerusha (Grimes) Marshall; father in direct descent from Rev. Samuel Andrew, 1st pres. of Yale Coll.; ed. High Sch., Milford; A.B., Yale, 1860; student Yale Div. Sch. and Andover Theol. Sem., grad. from latter July, 1868; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Marietta Crosby, of Danbury, Conn. (died 1871); m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1874, Mrs. Annette L. Barton, d. Rev. E. B. Emerson, of Stratford, Conn. Enlisted in 15th Conn. Vols., Aug. 4, 1862; served as sergt. Co. E, until commd. 1st lt. 29th C. V. (colored); detached as aide and a.a.a.g. on staffs of Gen. W. B. Birney, Gen. Russell and Gen. Wild; promoted to capt. Jan., 1865, and in June sailed with regt. to Brownsville, Tex.; returned north in Oct. and served on staffs of Gen. Giles A. Smith and Gen. Weitzel; mustered out Nov. 27, 1865. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Avon, Conn., 1868-72, Charlemont, Mass., 1872-7, Middlebury, Conn., 1877-85, Cromwell, 1885-1904, Hampton, 1904-10; resigned after 42 yrs.' continual service. Chaplain Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Republican. Mem. G.A.R., Temple of Honor. Address: Milford, Conn.

**MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers,** architect. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Woodbury, Conn. Office: 3 West 29th St., New York.

**MARSHALL, Isaac May,** editor and publisher; b. Manchester, Mass., July 14, 1865; s. Nehemiah Choate and Rebecca Frances (May) Marshall; ed. Manchester High Sch.; m. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1890, Nellie A. Hodgkins; 1 child, Dora May. Began active career, 1883, in employ of Lewis Bros. & Co., wholesale dry goods commn. mchts., New York and Boston, later engaging in various lines of business; started Manchester Cricket for Albert Vittum and bought same, 1893; also the Essex Echo, and now conducting both papers. Republican. Mem. Suburban Press Assn. of New England (pres.), Republican Editorial Assn. of Mass., Mass. Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn. Red Man. Club: Manchester. Recreations: motoring, travel. Address: Manchester, Mass.

**MARSHALL, John Patton,** musician, educator; b. Rockport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1877; s. John White and Mary Louise (Knowlton) Marshall; pub. sch. edn.; studied music in Boston with Edward Alexander McDowell, Benjamin Johnson Lang, George Whitefield Chadwick and Homer Albert Norris, 1895-1900; m. Emily Geiger, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1903. Organist St. John's Ch., Boston, 1896-1903; Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909—, First Ch., Boston, 1909—; prof. music, Boston U., 1902—; dir. music, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1902-12; lecturer on music, Harvard Summer Sch., 1908-11, Mass. Univ. Extension, 1911—. Republican. Home: 259 Beacon St., Boston.*

**MARSHALL, Leonard Babbidge,** music teacher; Aug. 9, 1847-May 23, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARSHALL, Nathaniel Mason,** M.D.; b. Hebron, Oxford Co., Me., May 26, 1857; s. Isaac Whitemore and Lydia Hutchinson (Keen) Marshall; descendant of Revolutionary ancestors in both branches of the family; ed. pub. schs, Hebron; Hebron Acad.; Dartmouth Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1879; m. July 31, 1879, Eva Estella Blake, of New Gloucester, Me. Began practice at South Windham, Me., 1879; removed to Portland, 1889; phys. nervous diseases, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; consultant Me. State Sanatorium. V.-p. Bd. Trustees Hebron Acad. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland County Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club, S.A.R., Me. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Assn. Psi Chi (hon.). 32° Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Shrine); Odd Fellow, K. of P. Clubs: Portland, Farmers. Recreations: farming. Home: Columbia Hotel. Office: New Baxter Bldg., 655 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**MARSHALL, William Crosby,** educator; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARSTEN, Francis Edward,** clergyman; b. Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 12, 1855; s. Cornelius and Eliza A. (Ballard) Marsten; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1880; student, Andover Theol. Sem., class 1876; (D.D., U. of Wooster, O., 1894); m. Ida M. Freeman, of Attleboro Falls, Mass., June 7, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 5, 1878; pastor 1st Ch., Boston, 1878-82, Old First Ch., Columbus, O., 1883-7, Broad St. Ch., Columbus (founder), 1887-98; asso. editor New York Evangelist, 1899, Saturday Lit. Rev., New York, 1900—; pastor Bethany Ch., New York, 1903-13; corr. sec. Mass. Bible Soc., Boston, 1913—. Mem. Presbyn. Union, Am. Federation Assn., Civic League, etc. Mason. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 41 Bromfield St., Boston.*

**MARSTON, Charles Herbert;** b. Falmouth, Me., Aug. 4, 1860; s. Seward B. and Harriet E. (Haskell) Marston; descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of Plymouth, and John Marston, of Salem, Mass.; ed. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Grace A. Langlands, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 27, 1890. Was connected with the New England Ry. Clearing House, 1878-82; in mining business, Mexico, 1882-3; became identified with Shawmut Nat. Bank, Boston, 1884, auditor same, 1898-13; asst. to pres. Exchange Trust Co., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Inst. of Banking (ex-pres.), Bank Officers' Assn., Boston (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Home: Reading, Mass.

**MARSTON, Charles Levi;** b. North Yarmouth, Me., May 21, 1846; s. Levi and Lavina (Mitchell) Marston; ed. North Yarmouth Acad., Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Coll., Bill's Coll., Boston; m. Phippsburg, Me., Oct. 12, 1870, Lizzie J. Drummond; 2 children, Mabel Charlotte, James Drummond. Served in Civil War as mem. Co. I, 1st D.C. Vols. Cav., and sergt. Co. G, 1st Me. Cav. Vols. Now trustee of estates; sec. J. B. Brown & Sons, investments. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. G.A.R. Recreations: outdoor

life. Home: Yarmouth, Me. Office: 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**MARSTON, Roy Leon,** consulting forester and lumberman; b. Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1877; s. Charles Albert and Sarah (Steward) Marston; grad. Bloomfield Acad., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1899; M.F., Yale, 1902; m. 1904 (divorced 1915). Instr., 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, Yale Forest Sch. (resigned); in charge Yale Summer Sch. of Forestry, 1904; forester, U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y.; mem. Academic Staff of Supt., U.S.M.A., West Point; in pvt. forestry practice since 1904; lecturer on forestry, N.E. Edni. Assn., Me. State Grange, clubs and assns. and various schs. and colls.; treas. and gen. mgr. Boston & Boothbay Land Co.; gen. mgr. and treas. Coburn Heirs, Inc.; mem. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11; mem. Me. legislature, 1912-13; capt. 2d Inf., N.G.S.M. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Milburn (Skowhegan), West Point Army Mess, University (Boston), Portland (Portland, Me.). Author of various technical articles and circulars on forestry and timberland subjects. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Office: Skowhegan, Me.

**MARTIN, Clarence Harry,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARTIN, David Lorenzo,** M.D.; b. Wesley, Pa., June 7, 1874; s. Joseph and Catherine (Phipps) Martin; maternal ancestor Sir William Phipps (Knight), first lt.-gov. of Mass.; ed. Barkeyville (Pa.) Acad., 1888-90; A.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1900; post-grad. work in philosophy, Grove City Coll., 1900-2, Ph.D., 1902; Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1905-9, B.M. and M.D., 1909; m. Jean Johnston, of New Castle, Pa., June 23, 1897. Pastor 1st Christion Ch., Boston, 9 yrs.; in practice of medicine since July, 1909; prof. clin. medicine, Boston Coll. of Phys. and Surg. until June, 1914; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Homœ., Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Club: Reciprocity. Recreations: fishing. Address: 4 Rosedale St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**MARTIN, Edward Homer,** M.D.; b. Foochow, China, Feb. 9, 1861; s. Carlos R. and Mary E. (Allen) Martin; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1884; m. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 18, 1882, Ida M. Hinckley. Practiced at Middlebury, Vt., since 1896. Home: Middlebury, Vt.

**MARTIN, Emilie Norton,** teacher; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 30, 1869; d. Robert Wilkie (M.D.) and Mary Holmes (Ford) Martin; prep. edn. Mrs. Head's Sch., Germantown, Pa.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894; Ph.D., 1901, holder of resident fellowship in mathematics, 1895-6; Mary E. Garrett European fellowship and student in mathematics, U. of Göttingen, 1897-8; fellow, by courtesy, in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9; graduate student in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-7, 1901-2, 1906-7. Teacher of Latin, Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore, Md., 2d semester, 1894-5; pvt. tutor in mathematics and Latin, 1898-02, 1906-7; instr. in mathematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-4, 1st semester, 1904-5, 1907-11, and asso. prof. since 1911. Collaborator, Revue Semestrielle des Pub. Mathématiques, 1899-1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Assn. of Math. Teachers in N.E. Presbyterian. Club: College (Phila.). Recreations: walking. Address: Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.; (summer), Montreat, N.C.

**MARTIN, Ernest Gale,** educator; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; s. John Wesley and Mary Esther (Bullard) Martin; Ph.B., Hamline U., St. Paul, 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; m. Austin, Minn., Aug. 31, 1904, Ruby Ana Ticknor; 1 daughter, Lois T. Teacher, Elk River (Minn.) High Sch., 1898-1901; asst. in chemistry, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch., 1897-8; fellow in physiology, 1902, asst. in physiology, 1903, instr. same, 1904, Johns Hopkins (resigned); instr. physiology, Purdue U., 1904-6, Harvard, 1906-10, asst. prof. since 1910. Conglist. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Author of a number of scientific papers dealing chiefly with the cause of heart-beat, the measurement of induced currents, effects of muscular exercise, variations in the human nervous system, and motor reflexes. Editor: Proceedings Indiana Academy of Sciences, 1905. Recreations: tennis, philately. Residence: 18 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**MARTIN, Forest J.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARTIN, Francis Coffin,** M.D.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 22, 1858; s. Henry Austin and Frances Coffin (Crosby) Martin; descendant of Simon Crosby, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; grad. New York Polyclinic, 1884; m. Harriet Bell Cogswell, of Gilmanton, N.H., Jan. 25, 1893; children, Frances Coffin, Margaret Agnew. Began practicing in Boston, 1883; for over 20 yrs., with brother, produced vaccine virus, and during a large part of the time was chief source of animal vaccine supply in America. His father introduced true animal vaccination into America, 1870. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Med., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Old Colony (Plymouth, Mass.). Address: 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston.

**MARTIN, Frank Eugene,** insurance; b. Manchester, N.H., June 20, 1863; s. Lucien E. and Georgiana (Varney) Martin; grad. Manchester High Sch. Entered service of N. H. Fire Ins. Co. as office boy, 1883, later travelling for the co. through the Middle and Western states; was apptd. asst. sec., 1894, in charge of western territory, and has been sec. since 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Derryfield, Country. Author: (with George M. Davis, M.D.) Firebrands. Home: 519 Hanover St. Office: New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manchester, N.H.

**MARTIN, Frank Howard,** architect; b. Seekonk, Mass., Mar. 9, 1863; s. Sylvester G. and Susan B. (Padelford) Martin; ed. pub. schs., Providence; Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Lynn, Mass., June 2, 1889, Annie W. Burgess; 1 daughter, Maud P. Began practice in New York, 1888; removed to Providence; mem. Martin & Hall since Feb., 1893. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects and of R.I. Chapter same, Architectural League (New York), S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Hope, Providence Art. Home: 115 Bowen St. Office: Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**MARTIN, Frederick Roy,** journalist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MARTIN, George Atwood,** clergyman; b. Guilford, Me., May 4, 1873; s. Otis and Annie M. (Atwood) Martin; mother is a direct descendant of Mary Chilton who came in the Mayflower; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1894; A.B., Colby Coll., 1899; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; m. June 26, 1902, Maud Louise Hoxie, of Waterville, Me. (grad. Colby Coll., 1899). Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1902; pastor at Rumford, Me., 1902-8, Grace Ch., Bangor, Me., 1908-14, Grace Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1914. Trustee East Me. Conf. Sem. Republican. Mason; mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: 15 Central St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**MARTIN, George Bushnell,** mortgage loans; b. Claverack, Columbia County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1846; s. of Milton and Caroline (Hoffman) Martin; descendant of Richard Martin, Rehoboth, Mass., 1663; ed. Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y.; Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Inst.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1869 (M.A., 1905); m. Alice E. Preston, of New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1873; 1 daughter, Corinne (Mrs. Dean B. Lyman, of New Haven, Conn.). Pres. and treas. Empire Transportation Co., New Haven, 1873-1915; pres. Peoples Bank & Trust Co., 1895-7; receiver N.H. Steam Saw Mill Co., 1891-9; now engaged in first mortgage loan business on own account. Served as mem. City Council, New Haven, 2 yrs.; mem. bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs.; pres. New Haven Civil Service Commn., 1900-4; mem. State Harbor Commn., 1891-1911, and now pres. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Club: Union League

(pres., 1896-1904). Home: 120 Cottage St. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**MARTIN, George Chipman,** army officer; b. North Ferrisburgh, Vt., May 18, 1868; s. of Carlos Chipman and Huldah Ann (Sibley) Martin; descendant of Samuel Martin (Lt.), who emigrated from Plymouth, Eng., about 1640; other noted ancestors, Emmanuel Downing, Gov. Dudley, Gov. Bradstreet, John Chipman, John Sibley, Anthony Stoddard, Andrew Ward, George Squier, Rev. John Loring, Seaborn Cotton, Robert Williams, also Winthrop and Hinckley ancestors, John Howland (above families in U.S. before 1640); grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1887; studied Cornell U., 1888; C. E., U. of Vt., 1892; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Marion Lane Davis, of Petersburg, Va. Teacher in pub. schs. of Amherst, Mass., and schs. of Vt.; asst. headmaster, Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1897-8; editorial staff, Engring. News, 1895-7; asst. teacher in mathematics, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-11. Entered U.S.A. as 2d lt., 21st Inf., July 9, 1898; joined regt. at Santiago, Cuba; promoted to 1st lt., 2d Inf., Mar., 1899; capt. 18th Inf., Aug. 23, 1903; served in Cuba, July-Oct., 1898 and from May, 1899-July, 1900; served in Philippines, Sept., 1900-May, 1903, and Nov., 1904-Mar., 1905; retired for physical disability, May 13, 1909. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Mass. Agr. Coll., Sept. 1, 1905-Feb. 1, 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. Awarded medals for service in Philippines. Mem. various army socs., Mil. Service Instn., Sigma Phi. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery). Clubs: Amherst, Army (Manila, New York, and Washington, D.C.). Address: Amherst, Mass.

**MARTIN, G(eorge) Forrest,** M.D., surgeon; b. Mason, Warren Co., O., Dec. 10, 1862; s. John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) Martin; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., New York, 1890; m. Gertrude Darling Hunter, of Lowell, Mass., May 21, 1890. In gen. Practice, Skaneateles, N.Y., 1890-4; surg. and spl. work, Lowell, Mass., 1894—; surgeon Lowell Gen. Hosp., 1895— (expres. staff; trustee, 1913—). Trustee Central Savings Bank. Mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 1894-5; mem. Lowell Bd. of Health, 1909— (chmn. 1910—). Progressive. Universalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., (pres., 1915), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.); pres. Alumni Assn. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1911. Mason (33°). Club: Vesper Country. Home: 45 Harvard St. Office: Wyman's Exchange, Lowell, Mass.*

**MARTIN, George Henry,** educationist; b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 16, 1841; s. George and Clarissa (Weston) Martin; grad. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1879; Litt.D., Tufts, 1905); m. Angie P. Woodbury, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867. Teacher Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1864-82; agt. Mass. Bd. Edn., 1882-92; supervisor of schs., Boston, 1892-04; sec. Mass Bd. Edn., 1904-9, treas. same, 1909-11. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club; ex-pres. Lynn Hist. Soc. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston City. Home: W. Lynn, Mass.*

**MARTIN, James Loren,** judge; Sept. 13, 1846-Jan. 14, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MARTIN, John J.,** banker; b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1870; s. John and Elizabeth (Magner) Martin; descended from Irish ancestry; ed. Lawrence Grammar Sch.; South Boston Evening High Sch.; m. June 12, 1896, Mary Dore, of Boston; 4 children, John J., Jr., Robert C., William, Ruth. Entered employ of Samuel Hatch & Co., real estate auctioneers, 1884; began business in own name on dissolution of Hatch & Co., 1891, dealing in real estate, and building on own account; organized, 1907, and since pres. Exchange Trust Co.; v.-p. Riverside Boiler Works. Pres. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, 1912; v.-p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Rotary. Recreations: yachting, outdoor sports. Home: 132 Commonwealth Av. Office: 21 Milk St., Boston.

**MARTIN, John James,** theologian; b. Carnkie, Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 10, 1870; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cock) Martin; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1900; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Halle-Whittenberg U., Germany, 1905; m. Harriett Hewitt, of Lansing, Mich., May 3, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; instr., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-6; pastor 1st Ch., Austin (Chicago), 1907-10, Calvary Ch., Montreal, P.Q., 1910-13; Buck prof. Christian theology, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1913. Address: 353 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

**MARTIN, John Macleod,** M.D.; born Inverness Shire, Scotland, May 15, 1859; s. Martin and Alexandra (Macleod) Martin; student Normal Sch., Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1877; taught sch., 1878-85; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1889; spl. study, Harvard, 1896; King's Coll. and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London, 1898, 1899; M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.R.C.P., London,, 1899; m. Dec. 23, 1910, Katherine K. Kitfield, of Manchester, Mass. Practiced at Montague, P.E.I., 1889-96; visited China, Japan, and India, 1900; in practice, Boston, since 1901; apptd. sch. phys. Bd. of Health, May, 1911. Democrat. Presbyterian. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A. Mem. Independent Order Foresters, Scots Charitable Soc., Boston. Mason. Club: Intercolonial. Greatly interested in world movement for peace, good city govt. and child hygiene. Address: 238 Warren St., Boston.

**MARTIN, Joseph William, Jr.,** editor; b. North Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884; s. Joseph William and Katherine (Katon) Martin; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Sec. North Attleboro Chronicle Co.; editor Evening Chronicle; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14, Senate, 1st Bristol Dist., 1915. Republican. Home: 54 Grove St. Office: 10 Church St., North Attleboro, Mass.

**MARTIN, Lewis Damon,** osteopathist; b. Williamstown, Vt., July 10, 1868; s. Herbert P. and Maria S. (Lewis) Martin; ed. common schs. Williamstown; Montpelier Sem.; grad. Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1899; m. June 1, 1893, Olive A. Farnham, of Williamstown, Vt.; children, Raymond Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1894; Hildreth Farnham, Mar. 22, 1901; Horace Proctor, Jan. 16, 1903, Victoria Olive, Nov. 29, 1911. Taught sch., 1888, 1889; with a partner introduced, 1890, the practice of dehorning cattle into the state of Vt., following up the work till several thousand head of cattle had been treated; practiced osteopathy at Barre since 1899. Mem. State Bd. Osteopathic Examination and Registration since 1908. Trustee Montpelier Sem. since 1903. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Vt. State Osteopathic Assn. Home: 11 Averill St. Office: Miles Blk., Barre, Vt.

**MARTIN, Robert Mitchell,** clergyman, school superintendent; Dec. 16, 1849-July 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**MARTIN, Thomas Clifton,** clergyman; b. Preston, Lancashire, Eng., June 4, 1852; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1877; m. Carrie Eugenia Doane, of Dana, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882. Preached, Naugatuck, Conn., 1877-8, North Dana and South Athol, Mass., 1878-79; ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor North and South Athol, 1879-80, South Hadley Falls, 1880-83, Bernardston, 1883-4, Wakefield, 1884-7, Riverdale (Gloucester), 1887-9, Monson, 1889-92, North Andover, 1892-3, Trinity Ch., Lynn, 1893-4, Hopkinton, 1894-7, Cherry Valley, 1897-8; supernumerary, 1898-03; pastor Amherst, 1903-5, Shelburne Falls, 1905-8. Eggleston Sq., Boston, 1908-9, East Longmeadow, 1909-11, West Quincy since 1911. Home: West Quincy, Mass.

**MARTIN, Willard Shepard,** machinery mfr.; b. Plainfield, Vt., Jan. 28, 1868; s. Willard S. and Fanny (Lewis) Martin; of English descent, first Martin coming to America as an officer under General Wolfe, at Quebec; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1889; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1893; m. Maude Morrison, of Barre, Vt., June 24, 1895; 2 children, Marjorie, John M. Began as agt. for Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, at Boston, continuing until 1894; mgr. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. for New Hampshire and Vermont, 1894-04; pres. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., coal handling and hoisting machinery, since 1904; dir. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Victoria (Mich.) Copper Mining Co.; pres. East Boston Co.; dir.

Cambridge Trust Co.; dir. 1st Ward Nat. Bank, Boston. Trustee Goddard Sem., also of Tufts Coll. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Zeta Psi. Clubs: University (Boston), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.), Montpelier Country (Montpelier, Vt.). Recreations: golf. Home: 10 Channing St., Cambridge. Office: 125 Prescott St., East Boston, Mass.

**MARTIN, William Pierce,** lawyer; b. Lewiston, Me., July 30, 1858; s. Pearl and Mary Davis (Frye) Martin; descendant of Isaac Allerton, of the Mayflower, and Gen. Joseph Frye who served in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars; prep. edn. Medford (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1883; m. Jane M. Hammond, of Medford, Nov. 12, 1895; children, William Frye, Mary, Katherine. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1883, since in practice in Boston; v.-p. Medford Trust Co.; trustee and atty. Medford Savings Bank; atty. Medford Co-operative Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4; mem. Bd. of Auditors, Medford, 1883-5. Mem. Co. E, 5th Regt. M.N.G., 1878-80. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Old Belfry (Lexington, Mass.). Recreations: outdoor life. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 704 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**MARTYN, (William) Carlos,** clergyman; b. New York, Dec. 15, 1841; s. Rev. Job H. and Sarah Towne (Smith) Martyn; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., LL.D.); m. Mercedes, d. Don Fermin Ferrer, ex-pres. of Nicaraugua, 1866. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor St. Louis, 1869-71, Portsmouth, N.H., 1871-6, New York, 1876-90, Newark, N.J., 1890-2, Sixth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1892-4; lecturer and occasional supply, 1894-05; pastor Noroton, Conn., since 1906. Lit. dir. The Abbey Press, New York, 1897-1902; edited American Reformers' series, 1890-6. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Noroton, Conn.*

**MARTYN, William Cummings,** clergyman; b. Newington, Conn., June 16, 1869; s. Rev. Sanford Smith and Frances Louise (Cummings) Martyn; descendant of Rev. Ethan Smith, author, and Revolutionary soldier, also of Rev. David Sanford, a chaplin in the Revolutionary War, and a mem. of the convention that framed the Constn. of Mass.; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1896; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; m. Charlotte May Fowler, of Augusta, Me., Feb. 1, 1899; 3 children, Lyndon Sanford, Rowland Fowler, Helen Frances. Pastor Foxboro, Mass., 1898-03, New Bedford, 1903-10, Millbury, since 1910. Republican. Address: Beach St., Millbury, Mass.

**MARVEL, Frederick William,** prof. physical training; b. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1869; s. William H. and Harriet (Bowen) Marvel; grad. Worcester Acad., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1894; m. Elizabeth S. Knowles, of Providence, R.I., June 2, 1902. Instr. in drawing and physical culture, Brown U., 1894-6; dir. gymnasium, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896-01, 1902-3; prof. physical training since 1903, supervisor of athletics since 1907, Brown U. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Directors, Zeta Psi. Republican. Club: University. Home: 281 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

**MARVIN, Arthur,** educator; b. Fly Creek, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1867; s. George Harmon and Ann Eliza (Miller) Marvin; grad. at head of class, Cooperstown High Sch., N.Y., 1887; student Syracuse U., 1887-9, transferred to Yale, Mar., 1889, B.A., 1891, M.A., on examination, 1896; m. Cooperstown, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1891, Perthenia Weeks Root. Instr., Ball High Sch., Galveston, Tex., 1891-2, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1892-7; prin. high sch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897-05; registrar (with rank of asst. prof.), Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, since 1905. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Graduates'. Editor: Irving's Alhambra (student's edit.), 1895; Irving's Sketch Book (school edition), 1901. Recreations: art, literature. Home: 40 Lake Pl. Office: 1 Sheffield Hall, New Haven, Conn.

**MARVIN, Charles Reynold,** mfr.; b. Deep River, Conn., Jan. 26, 1856; s. John Whittlesey and Jane Elizabeth (Spencer) Marvin; descendant of early Colonial ancestry, Hartford and Lyme, Conn.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Mary I. Starkey, of Deep River, Conn., Jan. 26, 1882; m. 2d, Harriet Aurelia Lord, of Deep River, June 5, 1889; 6 children, John Kimball Lord, Harry B. Lord, Alice Fleetham Lord, Julia Augusta Lord, Lydia Jane Lord, Reynold Lord. Began as mfr. at Deep River, 1879; now in ins. and real estate business; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885 and 1905. Republican. Conglist. Address: Deep River, Conn.

**MARVIN, David,** college prof.; b. Alburg, Vt., Apr. 26, 1877; s. Heman Wallace and Leonora Elizabeth (Hazen) Marvin; descendant of Matthew Marvin, who came from England and located on Long Island but was driven out by the British and settled in Conn.; prep. edn. Montpelier Sem., Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1900; post-grad. courses at Harvard and Cornell; m. Marion Almira Page, of Jeffersonville, Vt., June 12, 1901; children, Horace Page, Lawrence Harland, Reinold Heman. Practiced in Essex Jct. 11 yrs., during same time instr. U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; gave up gen. practice 1911 and since prof. materia medica and pharmacology in Coll. of Medicine; devotes entire time to teaching and research work; formerly surg. Central Vt. R.R.; dir. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. Essex Jct. Sch. Bd. 3 yrs.; pres. Village of Essex Jct. 3 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden County Clinical Soc., University Research Club (charter mem.), Delta Mu (U. of Vt.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (Lodge, and Burlington Council No. 5, R. & S.M.); mem. Knights of Pythias. Author: Laboratory Guide in Pharmacology, 1911. Home: Essex Junction, Vt.

**MARVIN, Henry Howard,** educator; b. Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 14, 1884; s. Francis P. and Martha J. (Longley) Marvin; B.S., Grinnell Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; m. Alma Ethel Wright, of Harlan, Ia., Sept. 9, 1911; 1 child, Burton W. Instr., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911-12; asst. prof. physics, Tufts Coll., since Sept. 1, 1912. Address: 59 W. Adams St., Tufts College, Mass.

**MARVIN, Loren Pinckney Waldo,** judge of probate; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1870; s. Edwin E. and Cynthia P. (Waldo) Marvin; descendant of Reinold Marvin, Hartford, Conn., 1637, and settled in Lyme, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1894; m. F. Belle Watrous, of Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1895; 2 children, Florence W., Edwin W. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1894; practiced in Hartford; judge of probate, since 1907; pres. Conn. Probate Assembly since 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. (exec. com.), S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (council), Soc. Mayflower Descendants (deputy gov. gen.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Foresters, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: University, Hartford, City (pres., 1914-15), Hartford Golf, Farmington Country. Recreations: tennis, music. Home: 36 Woodland St. Address: Municipal Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**MARVIN, Reignold Kent,** clergyman; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 1, 1875; s. Thomas Ellison Oliver and Anne (Lippitt) Marvin; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1893; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts Coll.), 1899; unmarried. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1899; pastor Brattleboro, Vt., 1899-04; Franklin, Mass., since 1905. Trustee Dean Acad., Franklin. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: 2 High St., Franklin, Mass.

**MARVIN, William;** b. Hamburg, Lyme, Conn., Mar. 13, 1873; William J. and Ann M. (Parker) Marvin; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1893; m. Lyme, Nov. 2, 1904, Julia N. Ely. Has engaged in farming since 1893; town clk. since 1896; judge of probate since 1897; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7; trustee Essex Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry (past master). Address: Lyme, Conn.

**MARVIN, William Edward,** lawyer; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Jan. 1, 1872; s. William and Eliza Salter (Anderson) Marvin; grad. Portsmouth High Sch.; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Wayland, Mass., June 24, 1896, Susan Roby Bent; children, William B., Sarah, Elizabeth, Robert Isabel, Edward, Mary. Has practiced in Portsmouth since 1894, 1st as

mem. of firm of Frink & Batchelder, now Marvin, Batchelder & Peyser; trustee Portsmouth Savings bank; dir. Mechanics' and Traders' Bank, Portsmouth Harbor Land & Hotel Co. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Newcastle, N.H., 1894-9; mayor of Portsmouth, 1905-6. Democrat. Elk, K. of P. Clubs: Warwick, Portsmouth Athletic, Piscataqua Yacht, Portsmouth Athenæum, Portsmouth Country. Unitarian. Recreations: walking, boating. Home: 14 Middle St. Office: 5 Pleasant St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt,** journalist; b. Newcastle, N.H., May 15, 1863; s. Hon. Thomas E. O. and Anne (Lippitt) Marvin; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1884 (Litt.D., 1903); m. Nellie Meloon, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 17, 1885. Reporter and night editor Boston Advertiser, 1884-6; N.E. news editor, 1886-7, editorial writer, 1887-95, asso. editor and chief editorial writer, 1895-1903, Boston Journal; mem. Mass. Civ. Service Commn., 1901-4; sec. Merchant Marine Commn., Washington, 1904-5; sec. and treas. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, S.R; asso. mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Clubs: Massachusetts, Algonquin, Home Market. Author: The American Merchant Marine, Its History and Romance, 1902. Contbr. to mags. on subjects connected with the tariff, navy and merchant marine. Republican. Office: 683 Atlantic Av., Boston.*

**MASON, A(mos) Lawrence,** M.D.; b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 20, 1842; s. Charles (D.D.) and Susannah (Lawrence) Mason; A.B., Harvard, 1863, M.D., 1872; pursued med. studies in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London; m. Louisa, d. Admiral Charles Steedman, U.S.N., of Boston, Sept. 30, 1874. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1871-2; phys. to Boston Dispensary, and to Carney Hosp.; phys., 1878-1903, then sr. phys., now consulting phys., Boston City Hosp. Formerly asso. prof. clin. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Address: 265 Clarendon St., Boston.*

**MASON, Arthur Ellery,** commission merchant; Marlboro, N.H., Apr. 7, 1865; s. Charles K. and Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) Mason; ed. high schs. (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1904); married. Began business career with L. C. Chase, Boston, continuing 7 yrs.; then with Joy, Langdon & Co., 1889-98, and was mem. firm, 1898-1909; associated with Wellington, Sears & Co., Boston, as agent for Hamilton Woolen Co., since 1909; also dir. Hamilton Woolen Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of City of Boston (mem. bd. of investment). Treas. and trustee Tufts Coll., Universalist Pub. House; trustee Dean Acad. (Franklin, Mass.); pres. Bethany Union for Young Women. Home: 158 Prince St., West Newton. Office: 93 Franklin St., Boston.

**MASON, Arthur Livingston,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1852; s. Earl P. and Lucy Ann (Larchar) Mason; student Brown U., 1870-1; m. Providence, June 20, 1875, Edith B. Hartshorn (died, Mar. 6, 1906); 4 children, Earl P., Edith Livingston, Marguerite Schuyler, Leon Gardiner. Pres. and treas. Newport Engring. Works, since 1902; treas., gen. mgr. and dir. Continental Steamboat Co., 1883-96; sec. and dir. R.I. Locomotive Works, 1883-97; mem. Corpn. Newport Hosp. Mem. New York Soc. S.R., Psi Upsilon (Brown U.), Providence Art Club, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Providence Art, Art Assn. of Newport. Recreations: music, art. Address: Halidon Hall, Halidon Hill, Newport, R.I.

**MASON, Atherton Perry,** bacteriologist; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 13, 1856; s. Charles and Caroline Atherton (Briggs) Mason; descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, Watertown, Mass., 1634, also from Richard Briggs, Taunton, Mass., about 1660; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; m. Gertrude Leone Black, of Gardner, Mass., July 17, 1890; 1 daughter, Alice Caroline. Began gen. practice as phys., Fitchburg, 1884; has given attention principally to bacteriol. work since 1895; associated, 1911, with Dr. Curtis H. Jennings in founding Worcester North Labs., for gen. pathol., chem. and bacteriol. work, in which continues; pres. Fitchburg Horn Goods Co., mfrs. horn and celluloid hairpins, etc.; pathologist Burbank Hosp., 1884-99; city bacteriologist, Fitchburg, since 1899. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. (council, ex-v.-p., ex-treas., ex-librarian and v.-p.); mem. Fitchburg Hist. Soc. Unitarian. Wrote: History of Fitchburg (in the History of Worcester County), 1888. Home: 102 Rollstone St. Office: 748 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**MASON, Caroline Atwater,** author; b. Providence, R.I., July 10, 1853; d. Stephen and Mary (Weaver) Atwater; parents members Soc. of Friends; attended Friends' schs.; studied in Germany; m. Rev. John H. Mason, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: "Waldfried," Beverly, Mass.*

**MASON, Charles Felix,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 30, 1842; s. Earl P. and Lucy Ann (Larchar) Mason; Ph.B., Brown U., 1861; M. Gabrielle Posthlewaite, of Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1867; 3 children, Stella (deceased), Nancy Worthington, Sara Posthlewaite. Ex-pres. R.I. Locomotive Works; ex-treas. Kent Woolen Mill; formerly mem. firm of Earl P. Mason Land Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 131 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**MASON, Charles Frank,** bursar Harvard University; b. Medfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1860; s. Francis Eliphalet and Mary Frances (Bigelow) Mason; descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, Watertown, Mass., 1634; prep. edn. pub. schs., Framingham, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Helen Ripley Baker, of Revere, Mass., Sept. 23, 1886; 3 children, Hugh, Helen E., Carol Y. Entered treasurer's office, Mex. Central Ry., Boston, 1882; transferred to Tampico, Mex., 1883; in office of supt. Old Colony R.R. Co., Fitchburg, Mass., 1884-5, gen. freight office, same, Boston, 1885-8; bursar, Harvard U. since June, 1888; v.-p. Charles River Trust Co.; corporator, trustee and clk. Watertown Savings Bank. Dir. Newton Masonic Hall Assn.; treas. Hist. Soc. of Watertown, and Watertown Harvard Club. Mem. Sch. Com., Watertown, 1894-7. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Colonial Soc.; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Unitarian, of Watertown, Economic, Harvard (Boston). Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**MASON, Charles Harper,** insurance; b. Loudon, N.H., Jan. 1, 1873; s. Charles Henry and Phoebe E. (Harper) Mason; ed. pub. schs. of N.H.; m. Anna M. Lohbiller, of Boston, Apr. 14, 1903. Engaged in ry. and steamship pass. traffic, 1890-8; organized ins. firm of C. H. Mason & Co., 1904, and head of same for 8 yrs.; merged business with Russell & Fairchild, gen. ins., May, 1912, and since partner in the firm. Republican. Congl'st. Mason. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 20 Kilby St., Boston.

**MASON, Edward Campbell,** lawyer; b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 17, 1864; s. Edward Beecher and Myra (Campbell) Mason; ed. pub. schs., Detroit, Mich., and Arlington, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1892; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Martha Sprague, of Arlington, Mass. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1 yr.; practiced law at Buffalo, N.Y., until 1904; at Boston since 1906; dir. and sec. Athol Gas & Electric Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Gardner Gas, Fuel & Light Co., Marlborough Electric Co., Union Light & Power Co., Ware Electric Co.; trustee and sec. Central Mass. Power Co., North Brookfield Light & Power Co.; sec. Central Mass. Light & Power Co., Marlborough-Hudson Gas Co., Westborough Gas & Electric Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co., Weymouth Water Power Co. Presbyterian. Author: The Veto Power, 1890. Recreations: motoring. Home: Bedford, Mass. Office: 78 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MASON, Edward Haven,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., June 8, 1849; s. David Haven and Sarah Wilson (White) Mason; prep. edn. Newton High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Lelia Sylvina Nickerson, of Newton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1877; children, Edna M. (Mrs. H. Stanley Hyde), Ella S., June M. (Mrs. Harold P. Mills). Practiced in Boston since 1872; mem. Newton Common Council, 1882, 3, 4; alderman, 1885, 6; mem. Sch. Com.,

1894, 5, 6; asso. justice Newton Police Ct., 1876-02; pres. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., New Idria Quicksilver Mining Co., Harvard Mine, Inc.; v.-p. Newton Trust Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Art (Boston), Brae-Burn Country (Newton). Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**MASON, Frederic Robert,** mfr.; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 11, 1859; s. Robert D. and Mary B. (Nicholas) Mason; ed. pub. schs., Pawtucket; Rev. C. M. Wheeler's pvt. sch., Providence, R.I.; studied chemistry, 2 yrs. at Brown U.; m. Providence, 1894, Annie E. Boone; 1 son, Robert Boone, b. May 12, 1902. Pres. and treas. Robert D. Mason Co., bleachers and dyers, since 1898. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Squantum, To Kalon, Country, Turks Head. Office: Esten Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

**MASON, Henry Lowell,** mfr.; b. Boston, Aug., 1864; s. Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) Mason; descendant of Robert Mason, of Dedham, Mass., 1650; brother of Daniel Gregory Mason; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Estelle Hart Kimball, of Boston, June 8, 1907; 2 children, Helen Hart, Henry Lowell, Jr. Entered factory of Mason & Hamlin Co., mfrs. of pianos and organs, 1888; promoted through all depts. to head of firm; chmn. bd. dirs. since 1906. Pres The Cecilia Soc., Boston. Has lectured before many mus. orgns. Republican. Author: The Modern Artistic Piano-Forte, 1901: The History and Development of the American Cabinet Organ, 1901; Opera Stories, 1911. Recreations: music and outdoor sports generally. Home: 188 Bay State Rd. Office: 492, 494 Boylston St., Boston.*

**MASON, Herbert Warren,** paper mfr.; b. Boston, Nov. 10, 1881; s. Mortimer Blake and Mary Emma (Phillips) Mason; ed. Noble and Greenough's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1903; m. Persis Emery Furbish, of Portland, Me., Apr. 26, 1905; 2 daughters, Eleanor Appleton, Elizabeth Phillips. Started as apprentice in mills of S. D. Warren & Co., Westbrook, Me., Sept. 1, 1903; salesman Boston office, Sept. 1, 1904, partner in firm, 1909, upon reorganization after death of two former partners (father and S. D. Warren); now treas. S. D. Warren & Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, State St. Trust Co., Ipswich Co-operative Bank, Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Paper Mill Ins. Co. Pres. and treas. N.E. Paper and Pulp Traffic Assn.; v.-p. Boston Paper Trade Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Inst. for Girls of Spain. Mem. Battery A, Light Arty., M.V.M., 3 yrs. Active worker in Rep. party; pres. Rep. Clubs of Essex County; chmn. Ipswich Rep. Town Com. Episcopalian; vestryman Ascension Memorial Ch., Ipswich, and St. Stephen's Ch., Boston. Trustee and sec. Bradford Acad. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Country of Brookline, Myopia Hunt, Tennis and Racquet, New Riding, Harvard (Boston), Mass. Automobile. Recreations: golf, farming, horseback riding, tennis. Home: Ipswich, Mass., and 15 Gloucester St., Boston. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MASON, John Whiting,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1861; s. Albert and Lydia Finney (Whiting) Mason; grad. Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1885; m. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1890, Abigail Chapman Bates. Practiced in Boston, 1885-7; taught school in Brookline, 1887-8; practiced in Holyoke, Mass., 1888-9, Northampton, since 1889; became spl. justice Dist. Ct. of Hampshire, 1895; mem. sewer commn. Northampton, 1895-1906; pres. Hampshire Co. Nat. Bank since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**MASON, Joseph Kimball,** clergyman; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 11, 1850; s. Rufus and Lucy Ann (Kimball) Mason; descendant of John Mason and Joseph Kimball; ed. Park Latin Sch., Boston; Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1873; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1894); m. Georgia Fitz Gerald, of Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873 (died 1880); 2 children, Mrs. F. L. Tolman (of Albany, N.Y.), Joseph Eaton (of Baltimore, Md.); m. 2d, Laura Porter Lewis, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1894. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1873; pastor Stoughton, Mass., 1873-5, Stamford, Conn., 1875-7, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1877-80, St. Paul's Ch., Springfield, 1880-6, Ch. of Our Saviour, N.Y. City, 1886-7, Ch. of the Messiah, Buffalo, 1887-99, Ch. of the Restoration, Phila., 1899-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Chicago, 1900-6, Ch. of Our Savior, Waltham, Mass., since 1906. Republican. Author: Noble Living, 1895. Contbr. to newspapers and religious publs. Address: 9 Fiske St., Waltham, Mass.

**MASON, Luther Smith,** M.D., surgeon; b. North Searsport, Me., Mar. 26, 1873; s. Andrew J. and Elizabeth V. (Smith) Mason; ed. pub. schs., Belfast, Me., until 1892; Bates Coll., 1892-6, A.B., 1896; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; unmarried. Resident phys., 1900-1, acting asst. surgeon (smallpox work), Mar. 1-July 31, 1903; adj. surgeon since Jan., 1903, Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp. In practice at Bangor since 1901; med. insp. State Bd. of Health (smallpox work), until Feb. 28, 1903; mem. Bd. of Health, Bangor, 1909-12; med. insp. pub. schs., Bangor, since 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Club: Madocawando. Address: 109 State St., Bangor, Me.

**MASON, Mortimer B.,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**MASON, Wallace Edward,** educator; b. North Conway, N.H., June 24, 1861; s. John Edward and Lizzie (Randall) Mason; grad. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1877; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work Harvard and Clark U.; m. Nettie Robinson, of Thomaston, Me., June 30, 1887; 3 children, Harold Elliot, Donald Robinson, Wallace E., Jr. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1887; practiced law in Cardiff, Tenn., 1888-90; prin. high sch., Thomaston, Me., 1886-8, Orange, Mass., 1891-8, Leominster, 1898-03; supt. schs., Charlton and Leicester, Mass., 1903-6, North Andover, 1906-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., since 1911. Sec. Am. Inst. Instrn.; dir. Sch. Garden Assn. of U.S.; trustee Edni. Council of N.H., Keene Commercial Club; pres. Cheshire Co. Y.M.C.A.; mem. N.E.A., S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Past Patron O.E.S. Club: Unitarian Men's (v.-p.). Address: Keene, N.H.

**MASON, William Castein,** surgeon; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1852; s. John and Caroline Rogers (Fairfield) Mason; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1877-78; m. Bangor, Me., Nov. 13, 1884, Mrs. Nettie Norris Thomas; 1 son, William Norris, b. Sept. 7, 1885. Practiced at Bangor since 1878; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp., Bangor, since 1883; consulting surgeon Eastern Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1892, and one of organizers Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., 1892; visiting surgeon to same, 1892-1907, consulting surgeon since 1907; visiting surgeon, Home for Aged Women, 1887-1905; city phys. of Bangor, 1879-81. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Penobscot Co. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Bangor Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., etc. Mem. Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of Me., Harvard Club of Bangor, Harvard Memorial Soc. Clubs (social): Tarratine, Masonic, Harvard Union. Address: 70 Main St., Bangor, Me.

**MASON, William Woodman,** banker; b. Limerick, Me., Aug. 25, 1850; s. Jeremiah Miller and Martha Weeks (Woodman) Mason; descendant of Amos Mason, of York County, Me.; ed. Limerick Acad.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Mary Cleaves, of Portland, Me., May, 1891. Learned business and financial management under father; clk. Limerick Nat. Bank (of which father was pres.) many yrs.; elected v.-p. Portland Nat. Bank, 1889, pres. since 1907; dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885. Odd Fellow. Republican. Office, 128 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**MASON, Willis Sargent,** kitchen furnishings; b. South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Jan. 31, 1849; s. Andrew Alvin and Sarah Smith (Williams) Mason; direct descendant in 9th generation, on father's side, of Roger Williams; ed. high sch., Wakefield; French's Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Jan. 31, 1876, Laura Anna Bryant, of Melrose, Mass. (who was for 13 yrs. a pub. sch. teacher in

Everett, Mass.); 3 children, Stephen N. (Lawrence, Mass.), Grace M. (Mrs. Guy Ervin, of Washington, D.C.), Willis Harold (South Framingham, Mass.). Bookkeeper for E. Nickerson & Co., Boston, 1869-76, A. Sawtell & Co., 1881-01, Duparquet, Huot & Moneusé Co., kitchen furnishings, since 1901; dir. Guardian Co-operative Bank, Homestead Co-operative Bank, Pioneer Co-operative Bank; auditor for Town of Wakefield, 5 yrs.; overseer of poor, 13 yrs. Financial sec. for 30 yrs. of Souhegan Lodge No. 38, I.O.O.F., Wakefield; father of Golden Rule Lodge of Masons, Wakefield. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 90 North St., Boston.

**MASSÉ, Mathilde Marie,** M.D.; b. St. Pecome, P.Q., Can., July 7, 1876; d. Odilon Von Eschenbach and Marie Virginie (Plourde) Massé; M.D., Tufts Med. Sch., Boston, 1902; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll., 1906; silver medal, Convent Notre Dame; diplome superieur, Paris, 1897. Teacher of French, 1894-1902 (including period of med. studies); began practice of medicine in Boston, 1902; phys. Contagious Hosp., Taunton, Mass., 1903; resumed practice in Boston, 1904. Roman Catholic. Fellow Boston Med. Library. Address: Hotel Oxford, Copley Sq., Boston.

**MASSECK, Frank Lincoln,** clergyman; b. Milford, N.H., Mar. 19, 1865; s. Joseph Sewall and Sarah Frances (Hurd) Masseck; grandfather, native of France; related to Curtis, Pike and Kendrick families, all prominent in Mass. and Me.; attended grammar and high schs., Manchester, N.H.; B.D., St. Lawrence U. Theol. Sch., 1888; summer courses at Harvard and Clark univs.; spl. courses, Sch. of Social Economics, New York; m. Luella Mary Clark, of Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1889; 1 child, Carol Luella. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1888; served as pastor in Huntington, Brooklyn, Mt. Vernon and Potsdam (N.Y.), North Attleboro, Spencer, Warren and Arlington (Mass.), Brattleboro (Vt.); King of the Internat. Order of Knights of King Arthur (largest internat. ch. boys' club in world), 1902-15 (order now numbers 3,000 castles). Mason. Author: (with William Byron Forbush) The Boys' Round Table, 1906. Address: Arlington, Mass.

**MASTERS, John Freeman,** superintendent steamship line; b. Kentville, N.S., Apr. 11, 1868; s. Charles Andrew and Charlotte E. (Morse) Masters; ancestor John Masters, landed at Boston from Eng., 1630; grad. Acad. at Kentville, N.S.; unmarried. Began active career as clk. Windsor & Annapolis Ry., Kentville, 1884; removed to Boston as agt. Boston & Yarmouth S.S. Co., Ltd., 1893, later N.E. agt., then N.E. supt. same co. Pres. British Charitable Soc. 2 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Canadian, Boston Art, Boston City, Victorian, Intercolonial. Home: 905 Boylston St. Office: Central Wharf, Boston.

**MATCHETT, Charles Horatio,** electrician; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MATHER, Frederic Gregory,** journalist, author; b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 11, 1844; s. late Samuel Holmes (LL.D.) and Emily W. (Gregory) Mather; A.B., Dartmouth, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied law, Cleveland, 1867-70; m. Cornelia Heyer Olcott, Oct. 10, 1871; m. 2d, Alice Evelyn Yager, Nov. 11, 1880. Editor-in-chief Binghamton (N.Y.) Republican, 1874-9; spl. rep. in Canada of U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1874-5; editorial writer Albany Evening Journal, 1879-80; spl. Albany corr. of various newspapers, 1880-97. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Home: 164 Fairfield Av., Stamford, Conn.*

**MATHER, William,** banker; b. Windsor Locks, Conn., Feb. 27, 1849; s. William and Mary B. (Loomis) Mather; descendant of Rev. Richard Mather; ed. Conn. Lit. Instn., 1862; pub. schs., Easthampton, Mass., 1864; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary L. Abbe, of Windsor Locks. Began as clk. in father's store, Windsor Locks, 1863; in mercantile business until 1907; mgr. and treas. Windsor Locks Electric Lighting Co., 1890-7; treas. Warehouse Point and Windsor Locks Bridge & Ferry Co., 1889-08; pres. Windsor Locks Trust & Safe Deposit Co. since June 3, 1908; dir. J. R. Montgomery Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Masonic. Address: Windsor Locks, Conn.

**MATHEWS, F(erdinand) Schuyler,** author, illustrator; b. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 30, 1854; s. Ferdinand Schuyler and Frances (Coffin) Mathews; ed. Worcester St. Sch. and Cooper Inst., New York, and other institutions; traveled in Italy for art edn.; m. Caroline A., d. Prof. George W. Maynard, of Morristown, N.J., Nov. 17, 1886. Connected for many yrs., with L. Prang & Co., lithographic art pubs., Boston, as a spl. artist; splty. decorative design. Contbr. to various mags., both as illustrator and writer; subjects of writing generally art and natural science. Bot. illustrator, on staff of Gray Herbarium, Harvard U. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 17 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MATHEWS, George Stitzel,** M.D.; b. Temple, Pa., Nov. 1, 1863; s James Meredith and Mary Ann (Stitzel) Mathews; ed. grammar schs. and Classical High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1888; m. Anne Miller, d. late Charles W. Hopkins, of Providence, Jan. 8, 1890; 3 children, Marguerite, Hope Knight, Helen Meredith. Practiced in Providence since 1889; mem. staff visiting surgeons R.I. Hosp., City Hosp. Baptist. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc. (librarian), Providence Med. Soc. Clubs: University, Metacomet Golf. Home: 224 Waterman St. Office: 223 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

**MATHEWS, John Lathrop,** journalist; moved to Normandie, Mo. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MATHEWS, Nathan,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1854; s. Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) Mathews; prep. edn. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1875; post-graduate work, U. of Leipzig, 1875-7; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1880; m. Newport, R.I., Apr. 5, 1883; Ellen B. Sargent. Has practiced in Boston since 1880; mayor of Boston 4 terms, 1891-5; chmn. Boston Finance Commn., 1907-1908. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**MATHEWS, William S.,** lawyer; b. Berwick, Me., Apr. 2, 1856; s. H. N. and Lydia (Spencer) Mathews; pub. sch. edn.; studied law in offices of Copeland & Edgerly, Somersworth, N.H.; admitted to bar, 1887; m. Lyman, Me., Oct. 4, 1882, Etta T. Roberts. Engaged in practice at Somersworth, N.H., and Berwick, Me., 1887-1902, as member firm of Edgerly & Mathews; then in Somersworth as mem. Mathews & Stevens; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893; co. atty., York Co., 1898-1902. Address: Berwick, Me.

**MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan,** lawyer; b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 19, 1860; s. William Williams and Harriet Augusta (Warner) Mathewson; descendant of Gov. William Bradford, John and Priscilla Alden, Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, William Williams and Gen. Samuel McClellan; ed. pub. schs. and Woodstock Acad.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884, M.L., 1901; m New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1888, Mary E. Foster. Practiced in Putnam, Conn., 1884-8, in New Haven since 1888; judge of City Ct., 1905-11. Mem. Am. and Conn. bar assns., S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence (first pres.). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', Country, Republican. Recreations: walking. Home: 657 Orange St. Address: 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**MATHEWSON, Frank Convers,** artist; b. Barrington, R.I., s. George Allen and Olive Earl (Convers) Mathewson; ed., lived and had studio in Providence; studied design in Boston and at École Nationale des Arts Decoratifs, Paris, and painting with Providence artists, F. V. Dumond, Italy, and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, 1 yr., 1904-5. Won Sullivan prize in competition with R.I. artists, 1903; exhibited in Providence, Boston, Worcester, Chicago, New York, Phila., Pan Am. and St. Louis Expositions, Salon des Artistes Francais, 1906, Milan Expn., 1906; removed studio to New York, 1906. Mem. Providence Art Club, Providence Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Chicago Water Color Club. Home: Barrington, R.I. Studio, 318 W. 57th St., New York.

**MATHEWSON, Orias Danforth,** school superintendent; b. Wheelock, Vt., Mar. 10, 1864; s. Epaphras Chase and Nancy Earl (Marsh) Mathewson; grad. Lyndon Inst., 1886; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; m. July 1, 1891, Angie Matilda Kelly (now deceased); 2d, Grace Blanche Hoyt, June 29, 1909; children, Miriam Rachel and Marion Rosamond, b. Aug. 14, 1910; Philip Hoyt, June 11, 1912. Supt. schs., Wheelock, Vt., 1885-8; prin. high sch., 1890-1912, supt. schs., 1896-1912, Barre, Vt.; prin. Lyndon Inst., Lyndonville, Vt., since 1912. Examiner of teachers for Washington Co., 1894-1910; mem. bd. Normal Sch. Commrs., Vt., 1901-10, sec. and treas., 1906-10. Pres. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1895; chmn. legislative com., 1902-12; trustee Coblelgh Pub. Library since 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Mason (32°, K.T.; Past Eminent Comdr. St. Aldemar Commandery); K.P. Club: Lyndon. Recreations: farming. Address: Lyndonville, Vt.

**MATHEWSON, Thomas G.;** b. North Kingstown, R.I., Nov. 5, 1854; s. Syria Wilbur and Anna Eliza (Hill) Mathewson; ed. common schs.; East Greenwich Acad.; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Celia M. Madison, of North Kingstown, R.I. On old homestead (in family since 1713) until 1890, and now owns same; landscape gardener and forester for Henry G. Russell at his country home, "The Oaks," from 1890 until his death and continued under his widow; now supt. and forester under Col. R. H. I. Goddard, present owner of the place; dir. Mathewson Hotel Co., Narragansett Pier, R.I. Dir. R.I. State Coll.; mem. R.I. Bd. of Agr. (exec. com.). Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Grange. Address: East Greenwich, R.I.

**MATTESON, Archibald Claflin,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1873; s. Charles and Belle (Himes) Matteson; ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., 1882-6, Hinckley Sch., 1886-8, Swain's Sch., 1889 (all of Providence); A.B., Brown U., 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. Columbia, S.C., June 20, 1899, Alys McCreery; 3 children, Elizabeth, Frances, Archibald C., Jr. Began law practice, 1896; sec., commn. to revise constitution of R.I., 1897-8; served as 1st lt., 1st R.I. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; now col. Coast Arty. Corps, R.I.N.G., retired. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Maritime Law Assn., Providence Bar Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Clubs: University, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, Pausacaco Lodge. Recreations: sailing. Home: 50 Barnes St. Office: 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**MATTESON, Charles,** judge; b. Coventry, Kent Co., R.I., Mar. 21, 1840; s. Asahel and Julia (Johnson) Matteson; A.M., Brown U., 1861 (LL.D., 1891); law student, Harvard, 1862-3; m. Belle Himes, of Warwick, R.I., Aug. 22, 1872; 3 children, Archibald C., George A., Paul. Admitted to bar, 1864; mem. R.I. Senate, 1870-1, 1871-2; asso. justice, 1875-91, chief justice, 1891-1900, Supreme Ct. of R.I. (resigned); dir. Centerwith Nat. Bank, Providence. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. (pres.), R.I. Peace Soc. (hon. v.-p.). Home: 32 Creighton St. Office: 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.*

**MATTESON, David Maydole,** searcher in historical records. (See vol. 1909.)

**MATTESON, George Arnold,** surgeon; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 25, 1875; s. Charles and Belle (Himes) Matteson; prep. edn. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Rowena Campbell, of Providence, June 9, 1908; 2 children, Ann, George A., Jr. Practiced in Providence since 1900; specializes in gen. surgery; mem. staff Providence Lying-in Hosp.; visiting surgeon R.I. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (pres. surg. sect.), Providence Med. Assn., Am. Urol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: University, Agawam Hunt. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 276 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**MATTESON, Herbert Allen,** chemist; b. Nov. 13, 1874; s. John and Julia A. Matteson; A.B., Brown U., 1897; m. Isabel Arnold, of Anthony, R.I., Sept. 22, 1898; 1 son, Raymond Arnold. Chemist, Silver Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co., Providence, R.I., 1897-03; instr. chemistry, Lowell Textile Sch., 1903-5; chemist, Crompton (R.I.) Co., since 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Baptist. Club: Republican of R.I. Home: Anthony, R.I. Office: Crompton, R.I.

**MATTESON, John,** clergyman; Ph.B., Brown U., 1889; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897. Teacher elocution and military drill, English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., 1880-82; instr. same, Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass., 1882-4; teacher elocution, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1885-91; instr. rhetoric and elocution, Brown U., 1889-90; deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Parish of the Messiah, West Newton and Auburndale, Mass., since 1891. Home: 58 Auburn St., Auburndale, Mass.

**MATTHEWS, Albert,** writer; b. Boston, June 26, 1860; s. Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) Matthews; brother of Nathan Matthews, Jr.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in etymol. and lexicog. studies. Has written various monographs in publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; contbr. to Dialect Notes, Dial. Nation and other critical jours. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mass., Me., Va., and Wis. hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Society. Clubs: Union, Odd Volumes (Boston), Harvard (New York), University (Philadelphia), Country (Brookline, Mass.), Royal Societies (London). Address: Hotel Oxford, Boston, Mass.*

**MATTHEWS, David Bertie,** clergyman; ed. Syracuse U. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; curate Emmanuel Ch., East Syracuse, N.Y., 1872-4; rector Ch. of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, 1894-1900, St. John's Ch., West Hoboken, N.J., 1900-7; archdeacon of Erie, 1907-9; rector St. Paul's Ch., Brockton, Mass., since 1909. Home: Brockton, Mass.

**MATTHEWS, Edmund Orville,** naval officer; Oct. 24, 1836-Jan. 30, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MATTHEWS, Fred Vivian,** lawyer; b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 2, 1865; s. Elbridge and Lovesta (Hodgdon) Matthews; grad. Deering High Sch., 1883; Hebron Acad., 1884; student Colby Coll., 1885-7 (hon. A.M., 1914); read law in office of Josiah H. Drummond; m. Annie B. Harmon, of Portland, June 25, 1890; 1 daughter, Vivien Harmon. Admitted to Me. bar, 1889, and since practiced in Portland; tax collector, Deering, 1888-91; mem. Bd. of Registration, 1892-5; city solicitor, 1896-7. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Portland, Congregational, Masonic. Recreations: whist, student of French literature. Home: 114 Longfellow St. Office: 396 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**MATTHEWS, George Williams,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**MATTHEWS, Joseph Merritt,** chemist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MATTHEWS, Joseph Swett,** lawyer; b. Franklin, N.H., Dec. 21, 1861; s. George B. and Emily (Howard) Matthews; grad. Franklin High Sch., 1879; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884; studied law in office of Judge Reuben E. Walker, Concord, N.H.; m. Clara Helen Webster, of Concord, Dec. 10, 1890; 2 children, Emily Webster, Jane Webster. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1891, and since in practice at Concord; trustee Merrimack Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Concord, 1892-6; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907 (chmn. com. ways and means); legacy tax atty., N.H., 1906-13; asst. atty.-gen. since Apr. 21, 1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Wonolancet. Address: Concord, N.H.

**MATTHEWS, Nathan, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1854; s. Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) Matthews; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880 (LL.D., 1909); post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1875-7; (LL. D., Harvard, 1909); m. Ellen B. Sargent, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 5, 1883; 2 children, Sullivan Amory, Ellen Nathalie. Has practiced in Boston since 1880; mayor of Boston 4 terms, 1891-5; chmn. Boston Finance Commn., 1907-9; chmn. Salem-Beverly Water Supply Bd. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet,

Country, Myopia Hunt. Author of The City Government of Boston, 1905; also many articles, arguments, addresses, etc., on polit., legal and economic subjects. Home: 456 Beacon St., Boston, and Hamilton, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**MATTHIES, George E.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**MATTISON, Hiram Nathan,** banker; b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 1, 1871; s. Frank Howe and Diana Mahala (Carpenter) Mattison; prep. edn. high sch., North Bennington, Vt.; B.S. in Chemistry, Norwich U., Vt., 1893; m. Lena Ardelle George, West Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 6, 1909. Began as clk. Northfield (Vt.) Nat. Bank, 1893, continuing 3 yrs.; cashier Nat. Bank of Orange Co., Chelsea, Vt., since 1896, dir. since 1908; treas. Orange Co. since 1898; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4; mem. Sch. Bd., Chelsea, 3 yrs. Republican. Protestant. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Recreations: motoring. Home: Chelsea, Vermont.

**MATTOCKS, Charles Porter,** jurist, soldier; Oct. 11, 1840-May 11, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**MATZENAUER, Margarete,** operatic mezzo-soprano; b. Temesvar, Hungary, June 1, 1881; d. Ludwig and Ottilie (Stetefeld) Matzenauer (father orchestral condr. and mother opera singer); ed. by parents; studied with Georgine Neuendorff, Tutonia Nielke, Frau Emerich; m. Edoardo Ferrari-Fontana (tenor), Buenos Aires, June 26, 1912. Début as "Puck," in "Oberon," Strassburg, Germany, 1901, continuing there 3 yrs.; sang at the Hofoper, Munich, 1904-11; appeared at Beyreuth several seasons; became mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, 1911; notable as "Herodias," in "Salome," "Klytemnestra," in "Elektra," "Brünnhilde," in the "Ring," "Carmen," in "Carmen," etc. Home: 56 St. Stephen St., Boston.*

**MAULSBY, David Lee,** educator; Jan. 30, 1859-Aug. 18, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAURER, Oscar Edward,** clergyman; b. Garnavillo, Ia., Jan. 22, 1878; s. Jacob D. and Laura E. (Wirkler) Mauer; B.A., magna cum laude, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1903; M.A., Grad. Sch., Yale, 1906; B.D., cum laude, Div. Sch., same, 1906; (D.D., Beloit [Wis.] Coll., 1912); m. Marion Elizabeth Spooner, of Oak Park, Ill., July 25, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor, Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-9, Center Ch., New Haven, Conn., Apr., 1909—; coll. preacher, Yale, Wellesley, Beloit, etc. Mem. 2d Regt. (Wis.) N.G. 2 yrs.; chaplain 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guard of Conn. with rank of capt. Trustee Home for Aged Women; organized the Charities' Assn., New Haven; pres. Religious Edn. Federation of New Haven, 1910-12; pres. Congl. Union (Inc.) of New Haven, 1910—; mem. Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Wis.), Beta Chapter Delta Sigma Rho (Wis.), Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale), New Haven Assn. Congl. ministers, etc. Clubs: Graduates', Lawn. Editor Yale Divinity Quarterly, 1905-6. Address: 311 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.*

**MAURER, Washington Irving,** clergyman; b. Garnavillo, Ia., Sept. 2, 1879; s. Jacob D. and Loretta Ernstina (Wirkler) Maurer; grad. Garnavillo High Sch., 1894; grad. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Acad., 1900; B.A., magna cum laude, Beloit Coll., 1904; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1909; M.A., Yale, 1909; m. Minnie Leona Vogt, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1908; 4 children, Irving Vogt, Mary Elizabeth, Lloyd Luther, Margaret Leona. Publisher (with brother) of the Garnavillo Sentinel, 1893-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor West End Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907-10, Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1910-13, Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass., since June 1, 1913. Mem. Co. L, 1st Regt., Wis. N.G., 1901-6, 2d lt., 1904-6. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beloit), Book and Bond (Yale). Author: Prayers of the College Life, 1913. Recreations: fishing, summer tramping. Address: 7 Paradise Rd., Northampton, Mass.

**MAURICE, Melville P.,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 11, 1871; s. Daniel F. and Mary L. (Page) Maurice; grad. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1889; m. Lillian G. MacGibbon, of Jericho, Vt., Oct. 18, 1900. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1898; practiced at Montgomery, 1898-07, since at Morrisville; state's atty. Lamoille Co., since Dec. 1, 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. K. of P., M.W.A. Club: Pastime (Morrisville). Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**MAXCY, Carroll Lewis,** college prof.; b. Norristown, Pa., May 28, 1865; s. Eaton Whiting and J. Eliza (Lewis) Maxcy; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887, M.A., 1892; m. Louise Hawley, of Troy, N.Y., June 26, 1895. Prof. English, 1898-11, Morris prof. rhetoric, 1911—, Williams Coll. Author: Rhetorical Principles of Narration, 1911; Representative Narratives, 1914. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**MAXIM, George Pratt,** pianist, composer, conductor; b. St. Albans, Me., Jan. 11, 1874; s. Sullivan A. and Abbie S. (Cook) Maxim; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, piano dept., 1895, composition dept., 1896; post-grad. work in same, under Carl Faelten and in Paris under I. Philipp; organ study under Widor, Paris, and George E. Whiting, Boston; m. L. Ethel Tupper, of Waterville, Me., Aug. 29, 1899. Mus. dir., Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1897-9, Western Coll. Conservatory of Music, Toledo, Ia., 1899-02, Limestone Coll., Gaffney, S.C., 1902-4, Acadia Sem., Wolfville, N.S., 1904-7; mem. faculty Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, since 1907; under-conductor Me. Festival Chorus, 1896-9; mus. dir. Wolfville Festival, 1904-07; was v.-p. from S.C. of Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; now organist at Peoples' Temple. Contbr. to musical jours. Recreations: golf. Home: 33 Champney St., Brighton. Address: 30 Huntington Av., Boston.

**MAXIM, Hiram Percy,** inventor, mech. engr.; b. Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1869; s. Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) Maxim; brother of Florence Maxim; grad. Sch. of Mechanic Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886 (youngest student in class); m. Josephine, d. Ex-Gov. Hamilton, of Md., Dec. 21, 1898. Elec. engr. Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Jenney Electrical Co., 1884-5, W.S. Hill Electric Co., Boston, 1885-8, Thomson Elec. Welding Co., Lynn, Mass., 1888-90; supt. Am. Projecting Co., Lynn, 1890-5; chief engineer Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn., 1895-07; pres. Maxim Silent Firearms Co. (New York); partner Maxim & Goodridge, inventor electrical devices and ordnance, Columbia automobiles, the Maxim silencer, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automobile Engrs., many tech. and scientific clubs. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Engineers' (New York), Automobile of America, Hartford Golf, Aero (Hartford). Address: Hartford, Conn.*

**MAXSON, Charles Benjamin,** mfr., inventor; b. De Ruyter, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1850; s. Charles Henry and Sena Ann (Enos) Maxson; ed. dist. sch. and De Ruyter Inst.; m. Cazenovia, N.Y., June 15, 1875, Julia A. Wells. Lived on farm until 20; learned machinist's trade in shop of Cottrell & Babcock, Westerly, R.I., continuing until 1882; became pres. Babcock Printing Press Co., New London, Conn., 1882; organized, 1901, the Maxson Printing Press Co., mfrs. printing and sheet feeding machinery, of which is pres.; has taken out a number of patents, one of them being the 1st patent issued on the printed side up, front delivery, now used in highgrade presses throughout the country; among later patents is one for feeding sheets to calenders in paper mills, the 1st machine that has been used for that work. Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. Address: Westerly, R.I.

**MAXWELL, Arthur Aaron,** lawyer; b. Wells, Me., Jan. 24, 1858; s. Barak and Elizabeth (Ames) Maxwell; prep. edn. Berwick Acad., South Berwick, Me.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1887; m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1889, Nancy Ethridge (died May 12, 1915). Began practice in Boston, 1887; claims atty., Old Colony R.R. Co., 1890-3, and New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., 1893-7; commr. R.E.R. of W. and Taxes, N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., since 1907; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. Governor's Council, 1901, 2, 3; pres. Adrian (Mich.) Water Co.; dir. Washingtonian Home, Boston, trustee Jamaica Plain Real Estate Trust. Mem. Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven, Country, Boston Art. Recreations: golf and fishing. Address: New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., New Haven, Conn. (Office of Commr.).

**MAXWELL, Francis Taylor,** mfr.; b. Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; s. George and Harriet (Kellogg) Maxwell; high sch. edn., Rockville; m. Florence Russell Parsons, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 18, 1896. Pres. Hockanum Mills Co.; v.-p. Rockville Nat. Bank; dir. N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R. Co., New England Navigation Co., Rockville Bldg. & Loan Assn., also Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank, Hartford Trust Co. (Hartford). Pres. Rockville Pub. Library; col. on staff of Gov. Bulkeley, 1892; mem. Rockville council, 1896; chmn. ins. com. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; chmn. edn. com. Conn. Senate, 1901; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1900, 1904; presdl. elector, 1904. Congregationalist. Address: Rockville, Conn.*

**MAXWELL, Harley Davidson,** clergyman; born Moore's Mills, N.B., May 19, 1872; s. Alfred James and Rebecca (Milliken) Maxwell; prep. education Moore's Mills, Superior Sch.; B.D., Tufts Coll. Div. Sch., 1893; m. Sara J. Love, of St. Stephen, N.B., Feb. 3, 1897; 5 children, Bernard, Dorothy, Marjory, Imogene, Phillip. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1894; pastor Brattleboro, Vt., 1894-9, First Ch., Somerville, Mass., since Mar., 1899. Mem. bd. dirs. Somerville Associated Charities, Somerville Boys' Club. Progressive. Address: 10 Grand View Av., Somerville, Mass.

**MAXWELL, John Herbert,** lawyer; b. Webster, Me., June 2, 1866; s. Davis and Mary Ellen (Davis) Maxwell; prep. edn. Nichols Latin Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1888; studied law; admitted to bar, 1895; m. Auburn, Me., Jan. 17, 1900, Della Lestella Davis. Engaged in practice at Livermore Falls since 1895. Home: Livermore Falls, Me.

**MAXWELL, Samuel Raymond,** clergyman; b. Woodbury, N.J., July 14, 1877; s. Samuel (M.D.) and Amanda Melvina (Doane) Maxwell; descendant on the paternal side of the North Carolina Quakers, on the maternal side, of the proprs. of Cape Cod and first settlers in Dorchester, Woburn, Watertown, etc.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., Pa.; Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied U. of Pa.; Harvard; Meadville Theol. Sch.; unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; pastor Town Congl. Ch., Walpole, N.H., 1906-9, All Souls Ch., Greenfield, Mass., 1906-14, 2d Ch. in Boston since Apr., 1914. Republican. Mem. Winslow Lewis Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Pocumptuck Lodge I.O.O.F. Clubs: Harvard (Boston); Peterborough Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 500 Audubon Rd., Boston, and Caerlaverock, Peterborough, N.H. Address: Second Church in Boston, Beacon St. and Audubon Rd., Boston, Mass.

**MAXWELL, William,** woolen mfr.; b. Rockville, Conn., Dec. 7, 1863; s. George and Harriet (Kellogg) Maxwell; grad. Rockville High Sch., 1881; B.A., Yale, 1885. Treas. Springville Mfg. Co. since 1887; pres. The Hockanum Co.; dir. The New England Co., Winterburn Mills Co., Rockville Nat. Bank, Rockville Building & Loan Assn., Rockville Water & Aqueduct Co., Rockville Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Savings Bank of Rockville; mem. Rockville High Sch. Com. since 1890; city assessor, 1903-4. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Springfield Country, Country Club of Farmington, Automobile Club of America, University Club of New York. Address: Rockville, Conn.

**MAY, Augustus S.,** railway official; b. Bridgeport, Conn., May 6, 1854; ed. pub. schs. of Bridgeport. Cash clk. in treasurer's office, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1872-6; transfer clk., same rd., 1876-98; cashier, 1898-01; asst. treas., 1901-3; treas., same rd., since 1903. Home: Bridgeport, Conn. Office: New Haven, Conn.

**MAY, Edward,** naval officer, retired; b. Leicester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1838; s. Samuel and Sarah (Russell) May; ed. pvt. schs. and Leicester Acad.; m. Mary Mignot Blodgett, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1871 (died Jan. 4, 1901). Apptd. asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Sept. 6, 1861; promoted p.-m., Apr. 14, 1862; pay insp., Sept. 25, 1875; pay dir., Dec. 24, 1883; retired Jan. 20, 1900, with rank of rear-admiral for services during Civil War. Home: 28 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**MAY, Elisha,** lawyer; b. Concord, Vt., Dec. 12, 1842; s. Preston and Sophia Stevens (Grout) May; ed. com. schs. and at St. Johnsbury Acad.; read law with Jonathan Ross, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1867; m. Braintree, Mass., Dec. 12, 1872, Eunice A. S. Arnold; 3 children, Florence J., Eunice R., Beatrice I. Served in 26th Regt., N.Y. Cav., Civil War; has practiced at St. Johnsbury since 1867; nat. bank examiner, 1893-8; dir. State Prison and House of Correction, 1892-4; mem. State Dem. Conv. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); member Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Club: Commercial. Recreations: fishing. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**MAY, George Elisha,** surgeon; b. Thetford, Orange Co., Vt., May 30, 1860; s. Cyrus and Laura B. (Smith) May; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad. and U. of Vt.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. Medicine, 1890; post-grad. course, Harvard Med. Sch., N.Y. Post-Grad Sch., St. Mary's Hosp., London; m. Sutton, Vt., Aug. 10, 1891, Sophia H. Smith; children, Lawrence Cyrus, Shirley. Supt. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1891; physician Newton Hosp., 1892-96; surgeon, trustee and mem. exec. com., Newton Hosp., since 1896. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Newton Med. Club, Hosp. Medical Club, Surgeons' Club (Rochester, Minn.). Club: Brae Burn Country. Conglist. Recreations: travel, golf, music. Address: 661 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

**MAY, Julia Harris** (Miss), teacher, author; Apr. 27, 1833-May 6, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**MAY, Marcus Byng,** patent lawyer; b. Montreal, Can., Mar. 5, 1869; s. George Thomas and Emma Holmes (Hale) May; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; read law in office of H. H. Bliss; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; m. Gertrude J. Davis, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1895; 2 daughters, Gertrude Elizabeth, Phoebe. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Washington; specializes in patent law; mem. Wright, Brown, Quinby & May since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Patent Law Assn. (Washington). Mem. Sch. Bd., Winchester, Mass., 1909-14 (chmn. 1913-14). Progressive. Episcopalian; senior warden Church of Epiphany, Winchester. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, University (Washington, D.C.), Winchester Country. Recreations: reading, fishing, shooting, athletic sports. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**MAYBURY, William Jordan,** M.D., surgeon; b. Peru, Me., Mar. 27, 1858; s. Nathaniel and Annarilla C. (Stockbridge) Maybury; descendant of William Maybury who came to America from Ireland about 1730; ed. Turner (Me.) High Sch.; Westbrook Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1886; m. Ella W. Berry, of Phippsburg, Me., July 4, 1885; 1 son, Robert L., M.D. Began practice at Sanford, Me., 1886; removed to Saco, 1892; prof. diseases of ear, nose and throat, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston; mayor of Saco, 1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1913; surg. gen. of Me., 1897-01. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: fishing. Address: 258 Main St., Saco, Me.

**MAYER, Harriet Randolph Hyatt,** sculptor; b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 25, 1868; d. Prof. Alpheus and Andelia (Beebe) Hyatt; instructed in drawing and water color by mother; studied under Miss Caroline Cranch, Cambridge, Mass.; took figure course in Cowles Art Sch., Boston, and also studied under Dennis M. Bunker, Ernest L. Mayor, Henry Hudson Kitson, and water colors under Ross Turner, of Salem, Mass.; m. Annisquam, Mass., Aug. 27, 1900, Alfred G. Mayer, zoölogist, dir. Marine Biology for the Carnegie Instn.; 4 children, A. Hyatt, Katherine G., Brantz, Barbara Snowden. In studio with sister, A. V. Hyatt, Cambridge, until 1900; has exhibited in New York, Phila., Worlds' Fair (Chicago), Boston, and Salon, Paris, 1908. Awarded silver medal at Cotton States Internat. Exhbn. Makes specialty of portraiture in sculpture. Home: Princeton, N.J. Address: Annisquam, Mass.

**MAYNADIER, Gustavus Howard,** educator; b. Roxbury, Mass.; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1898. Instr.

in English, Harvard, since 1898. Address: Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

**MAYNARD, Charles Johnson,** naturalist; born West Newton, Mass., May 6, 1845; s. Samuel and Emeline Maynard; ed. com. schs.; worked on his mother's farm, and studied nature from earliest youth. V.-p., 1875, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Cambridge, Mass.; originator and editor Nuttall Bulletin (ornithological); one of original members and pres., 1891, Newton Natural History Society; made notable investigations of vocal organs of birds; discovered vocal organs of American bittern; spl. studies on the land shells of the West Indian genus Strophia (now Cerion). Instr. in Summer Sch., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: West Newton, Mass.*

**MAYNARD, Elisha Burr,** jurist; Nov. 21, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAYNARD, Herbert Theodore,** retired mfr. boots and shoes; b. Northboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1867; s. Daniel Webster and Andie (Rice) Maynard; g.s. on fathers' side of Asa Maynard and Roxana Mixter, on mother's side, of Charles Rice and Eliza Ann Walker; ed. pub. schs., Westboro, Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Nov. 15, 1900, Myra Hortense Witter, d. Dr. W. F. and Phalla K. (Hooker) Witter; 1 son and 1 daughter. Began active career in grocery business, Providence and Boston; became connected with H. H. Brown & Co., Natick, as bookkeeper, 1886; admitted as partner in 1890; moved to North Brookfield, 1890; asstd. in organizing firm of Maynard & Spalding, 1903; bought out interest of H. H. Brown, firm continuing under old firm name of H. H. Brown & Co., mfg. boots and shoes, also operating another shoe factory in Holbrook, Mass., under name of Whitcomb & Paine Co. (v.-p. and treas.); retired from mfg. business, 1911; trustee N. Brookfield Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908 (com. on banks and banking). Mem. N. Brookfield Republican Town Com., 5 yrs. (now chmn.); selectman, 7 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Sch. Com., chmn. 5 yrs. Mem. Tucker Memorial Ch. Mason (Past Master). Address: North Brookfield, Mass.

**MAYNARD, Joseph Adolphus,** surveyor port of Boston; b. Boston, Jan. 1, 1875; s. Thomas J. and Josephine (Vary) Maynard; grad. Phillips Grammar School, Boston, 1890; m. Grace Earl Moore, of Lawrence, Mass., June 22, 1913. With the F. W. Webb Mfg. Co. since 1893, now dir. same; dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; trustee Hibernia Savings Bank; pres. Beacon Investment Assn.; pres. and treas. McAuliffe Non Siphoning Trap Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1902, 03, 04; pres. Dem. City Com., Boston, 1910-13; exec. chmn. Dem. State Com., Mass., 1912-13; surveyor Port of Boston, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Dec. 28, 1913, term of 4 yrs. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks. Club: Clover. Home: 486 Blue Hill Av. Office: 52 Elm St., Boston.

**MAYNARD, Laurens,** editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAYNARD, Newell Carroll,** clergyman; born Marshfield, Me., Nov. 26, 1880; s. Magloire and Lauretta (Harmon) Maynard; ed. Machias High Sch.; Bucksport Sem.; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1907; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; m. Olive Henderson Dunne, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1912; 1 son, Paul. Licensed as preacher, 1901, later supplied various chs. in Me.; pastor Congl. Ch., Lincoln, Me., 1905; asst. minister Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., 1907, and ordained same yr.; traveled in Europe, 1908, U.S. and Can., 1910-11; pastor South Congl. Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1911-13, Central Church, Middleboro, Mass., since Sept., 1914. Staff lecturer on psychology for Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn. Recreations: golf, camping and tramping with boys. Address: 9 Webster St., Middleboro, Mass.

**MAYNARD, Robert Leland,** M.D.; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1888; s. Robert Leland and Abbie I. (McClasky) Maynard; grad. classical course, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1907; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1911 (Woodbury prize for greatest proficiency in clinical work); unmarried. Interne, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt., 16 mos., 1911-13; in pvt. practice in Burlington, since Jan. 1, 1913; instr. clin. surgery, 1913-14, instr. clin. surgery and instr. surgery since 1914, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; röntgenologist, staff of Fanny Allen Hosp., Burlington. Was capt. Co. B, Cadets, which won contest at close of yr., Riverview Mil. Acad., 1907; recommended to War Dept., Washington, as eligible for spl. commn. in army in case of war. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden County Clin. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa (Delta Chapter). Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 73 Pine St., Burlington, Vt.

**MAYNARD, Robert Washburn,** dry goods merchant; b. Newport, R.I., Oct. 17, 1879; s. Washburn and Bessie (Brooks) Maynard; ancestors on father's side came to America in 17th century; B.S., Amherst, 1902; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; since confidential representative of Frank Waterman Stearns, retail dry goods; also gen. mgr. R. H. Stearns & Co. since Oct., 1911. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, University. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 112 Pinckney St. Office: 140 Tremont St., Boston.

**MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor,** horticulturist; b. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 6, 1844; s. William and Sarah (Nourse) Maynard; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1872. Has since been connected with it and the Mass. Expt. Sta.; prof. botany and horticulture, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1879; botanist and pomologist Mass. State Bd. of Agr.; dir. hort. div., Mass. Expt. Sta. Sec. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assn.; mem. sch. bd. of Amherst, 8 yrs. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Northboro, Mass.*

**MAYNARD, Washburn,** naval officer; Dec. 5, 1844-Oct. 24, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**MAYNARD, Wesley Artelle,** editor, publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAYO, Byron Homan,** wholesale fish; b. Southwest Harbor, Me., Mar. 13, 1856; s. Josiah K. and Irene (Robinson) Mayo; ed. pub. schs. of Tremont, Me.; m. Fannie M. Dolliver, of Southwest Harbor, Me., June 25, 1881; 2 children, Eva Leona, Donalk K. Has engaged in fish business at Southwest Harbor since 1893; trustee Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Town of Tremont, 1896-1900; sheriff of Hancock County, 2 terms, 1905-9; mem. State Senate from Hancock County, 1910-11. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Address: Southwest Harbor, Me.

**MAYO, Edward Nealley,** M.D.; b. Orono, Me., May 15, 1837; s. John W. and Mary C. (Nealley) Mayo; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1860; m. 1st, Orono, July 14, 1863, Lucy W. Allen (now deceased); m. 2d, Orono, Nov. 9, 1894, Mrs. Katherine W. Snow. Practiced in Houlton, Me., 6 yrs., and at Orono since; treas. and dir. Mechanics' Assn.; selectman; mem. sch. com.; mem. pension examining bd. Democrat. Universalist (treas. St. John's Parish). Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°), K.T. Address: Orono, Me.

**MAYO, Edward Payson,** editor, farmers' institute speaker. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAYO, Hamilton,** lawyer, banker; b. Westminster, Mass., Feb. 26, 1851; s. William and Maria (Goddard) Mayo; student Dartmouth Coll., class of 1873; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1874; m. Florence G. Curtis, of Portland, Me., Nov. 20, 1878; m. 2d, Laura S. Merriam, of Leominster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1889; 2 children, Winthrop M., Esther W. Engaged in practice at Leominster, Mass., since 1875; pres. Leominster Nat. Bank. Clubs: Leominster, Monoosnock Country. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Leominster, Mass.

**MAYO, Henry Rogers,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1879; s. Frederick D. and Lucy A. (Rogers) Mayo; ancestors on both sides of family were early N.E. settlers; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1902; m. Esther Hacker Kelley, of Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1906; 2 children, Catharine Hacker, Henry

Rogers, Jr. Entered law office of William H. Niles, Lynn, 1902; mem. firm Niles, Stevens, Underwood & Mayo, since 1906; dir. Central Nat. Bank (Lynn). Dir. Lynn Chamber of Commerce; mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Essex Co. Bar Assn., S.A.R. (advisory bd.). Republican. Clubs: Oxford (v.-p.), Salem Golf (dir.). Recreations: golf. Home: 26 Red Rock St. Office: 333 Union St., Lynn, Mass.

**MAYO, Henry Thomas,** rear-admiral. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Burlington, Vt. Address: Navy Dept., Washington.

**MAYO, Josiah Bacon,** mfr.; b. Freeport, Me., Feb. 19, 1826. (See vol. 1909.)

**MAYO, William Barnabas,** M.D.; b. Moretown, Vt., Jan. 3, 1854; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; m. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 13, 1878, Emma L. Lynde. Located at Northfield, Vt., 1877; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 1886, 1900, Senate, 1902-03; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, 1888. Home: Northfield, Vt.

**MAZZANOVICH, Lawrence,** landscape painter; b. at sea off coast of California, Dec. 18, 1871; s. Lorenzo and Lisa (Crimaldi) Mazzanovich; studied at Art Inst. Chicago and Art Students' League, New York, about 2 years in each; abroad 5 yrs. and worked and taught self near Fontainebleau, Paris; exhibited in Beaux Arts, 1906; m. Ann Holden, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1903. Exhibited in Chicago, New York and Boston since 1910; represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich., and in many pvt. collections. Clubs: Salmagundi (New York), Palette and Chisel (Chicago). Address: Westport, Conn.*

**MEAD, Albert Davis,** biologist; b. Swanton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1869; s. Charles Davis and Phœbe Minerva (Harrington) Mead; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895 (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburg, 1912); m. Ada Geneva Wing, of Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1902. Asso. prof. comparative anatomy, 1895-01, prof. 1901-9, prof. biology, 1909—, Brown U. Home: 283 Wayland Av., Providence.*

**MEAD, Charles Marsh,** clergyman; Jan. 28, 1836-Feb. 15, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MEAD, Edwin Doak,** author; lecturer; b. Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 29, 1849; s. Bradley and Sarah (Stone) Mead; acad. edn.; m. Lucia True Ames, Sept. 29, 1898. Spent boyhood on a farm and in village store; in 1866 entered employ of Ticknor & Fields, Boston publishers; in English and German univs., 1875-9; since then engaged in lecturing and lit. work; editor New England Magazine, 1889-01. Several yrs. pres. Mass. Good Citizenship Soc., Am. Free Religious Assn., and 20th Century Club of Boston, and dir. Old South hist. work in Boston, editing the Old South Leaflets and other publs.; editor International Library. Dir. World Peace Foundation; del. of Am. Peace Soc. to congresses of Glasgow, Rouen, Lucerne, Munich and London; chmn. exec. com. 13th Internat. Peace Congress, Boston, 1904. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 39 Newbury St. Office: 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**MEAD, Frank Herbert,** dentist; b. Bridgton, Me., Apr. 27, 1870; s. Thomas Edward and Sarah (Bean) Mead; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; D.D.S., Dental Dept., U. of Pa., 1901; m. Hazel Howe Stewart, of Bangor, Me., Sept. 6, 1909; 2 children, Katherine Kilgore, b. Sept. 22, 1910; Charles Stewart, Mar. 20, 1912. Prin. high sch., Searsport, Me., 1896-8; practiced dentistry, Melrose, Mass., 1902-3, Bangor, Me., since 1903. Pres. Me. Dental Assn., 1909-10; mem. Northeastern Dental Soc., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: hunting, fishing, motoring. Home: 196 Pine St. Office: 6 Broad St., Bangor, Me.

**MEAD, George Nathaniel Plumer,** M.D., surgeon; b. Concord, N.H., Feb. 18, 1859; s. Nathaniel Jackson and Cynthia Anne (Plumer) Mead; prep. edn. Phillips Exeter Acad. and 2 yrs. Harvard Coll.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer Free Hosp. for Women, Boston, 1886-7, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1887-8; m. Mar. 15, 1888, Jenny L. Lemann. Engaged in practice at Everett, Mass., 1886-96, since at Winchester. Home: Winchester, Mass.

**MEAD, John Abner,** ex-governor; b. Fairhaven, Vt., Apr. 20, 1841; s. Roswell Rowley and Lydia Ann (Gorham) Mead; pvt. 12th Vt. Vols., 1862-3; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1864; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; (LL.D., Norwich U., Middlebury Coll., U. of Vt.); m. Mary Madelia Sherman, of East Greenwich, R.I., Nov. 30, 1872. Practiced medicine, Rutland, Vt., until 1888; surgeon-gen. of Vt., 1878-9; was treas. Rutland R.R. Co., 1880-6; pres. Vt. State Trust Co., 1881-6; treas. Addison R.R., 1880-6, etc.; pres. Howe Scale Co., 1888—, Baxter Nat. Bank, 1904-12. Secured 1st charter for City of Rutland, Vt., and elected 1st mayor, 1893; Vt. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893, Mexican Nat. Expn., 1895. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1892, Ho. of Rep., 1906; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1908-9; gov. for term 1910-12. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Home: Rutland, Vt.*

**MEAD, Julian Augustus,** M.D.; b. West Acton, Mass., 1856; A.B., Harvard, 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881. Engaged in practice at Watertown, Mass., since 1881; has been mem. Mass. State Board of Health. Home: Watertown, Mass.

**MEAD, Kate Campbell Hurd,** M.D.; b. Danville, P.Q., Can., Apr. 6, 1867; d. Edward Payson and Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hurd; grad. Newburyport (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., and London, Vienna and Paris hosps.; m. William Edward Mead, of Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., June 21, 1893. Began practice in Baltimore, Md., 1890; removed to Middletown, Conn., 1893; consulting gynecologist to Middlesex Co. Hosp.; v.-p. Dist. Nursing Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (v.-p., 1913-14), Central Med. Soc., Conn. Research Assn. (chmn. edn. com.); sec. for N.E. and N.Y. of A.M.A. Com. for Health Edn. of Women, 1913-14. Clubs: Faculty, Woman's. Contbr. to med. jours.; lecturer on hygiene and preventive medicine, before clubs and socs. Address: 165 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

**MEAD, Lucia True Ames,** author; b. Boscawen, N.H., May 5, 1856; d. Nathan P. and Elvira Ames; m. Edwin Doak Mead, Sept. 29, 1898. Conducted adult classes in studies in Nineteenth Century Thought, Boston, and lectures on internat. arbitration and economic and social questions; especially active in the peace movement; del. to several internat. peace congresses; chmn. peace dept. of Nat. Council of Women. Contbr. to mags. Club: Twentieth Century. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 39 Newbury St., Boston.*

**MEAD, Melville Emory,** insurance and real estate; b. New York, Sept. 11, 1833; s. Ralph and Sarah (Holmes) Mead; prep. edn. Washington Inst., New York, and Hamilton Inst., White Plains, N.Y.; student at Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn.; m. New York, Dec. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Burr Hyde; 3 children, Ralph Melville, M.D., b. Aug. 20, 1857, died in Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1912 (was connected with the leading med. instns. of Brooklyn); Charles Abernethy, b. Nov. 21, 1862 (now head master of Carteret Acad., Orange, N.J.); Percy Winthrop, b. Mar. 23, 1867 (partner with father). Left college, 1852, to become connected with Ralph Mead & Co., business of father, in New York; on retirement of father firm became Edwin and Ralph Mead, Jr., & Co.; retired after death of father, July 23, 1866, and resided in Darien, Conn., and actively engaged in building up the town; assisted in recruiting volunteers for the Union and to build up edn'l. instns. connected with Congl. Ch., of which was deacon for many yrs.; laid out, built and donated to Darien several streets at own expense; now sr. mem. Melville E. Mead & Son, ins. and real estate. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Empire State Soc., S.A.R. (New York). Club: Delta Upsilon (New York). Home: 148 East Av., Norwalk, Conn. Office: 100 William St., New York.

**MEAD, Oliver D.,** banker; b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 29, 1842; s. Daniel S. and Huldah Mead; ed. common schs.; m. Mar. 13, 1867. For many yrs. an extensive operator in real estate; pres. Green-

wich Nat. Bank. Home: Field Point Park, Greenwich, Conn.

**MEAD, William Edward,** college prof.; b. Gallupville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1860; s. Merritt Bates and Lucenia A. (Tucker) Mead; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1881; grad. student and asst. librarian same, 1881-82; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; studied at Berlin, also at École des Chartes, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, British Mus. and Inner Temple, London; m. Kate Campbell Hurd, of Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1893. Prof. English lang., Wesleyan U., since 1890. Prof. Middle English, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; lecturer on English, Columbia, summer session, 1911; editor Dialect Notes, 1906-12. Sec. pedagog. sect. Modern Lang. Assn., 1897-03; v.-p. Am. Dialect Soc., 1904-05 (sec.-treas. 1906, sec. 1907-12, pres. 1912—). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**MEAD, William Lawrence;** b. Ludlowville, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1869; s. William and Harriet Eckert (Terry) Mead; grad. high sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1889; unmarried. City editor and news editor, Troy (N.Y.) Times, 1890-8; editor Ithaca Journal, 1899; connected with Hartford Times, 1901-15, city editor, 1911-15; gen. sec. Hartford Chamber of Commerce, Inc., since Apr., 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Home: 223 Asylum St. Office: 252 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**MEADE, John Paulding,** insurance; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1876; s. General Robert Leamy (U.S. M.C.) and Mary (Paulding) Meade; descendant of John Paulding, one of Andre's captors in Revolutionary War; g.s. of Admiral Hiram Paulding (U.S.N.), grand nephew of Gen. George G. Meade, U.S.A.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn and Boston; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; m. Ada B. Wood, of Boston, Aug. 9, 1905. Began as clk., Delaware Ins. Co., Phila., Pa., 1892; later freight cashier and clk. in office of auditor traffic receipts, Fitchburg R.R.; with L. Burge, Hayes & Co., Boston, 1897-02; entered ins. business for self, 1902; became gen. agt. Am. Fidelity Co., of Montpelier, Vt., 1903; mem. Warren, Meade & Gale, since 1910. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Bd. of Fire Underwriters. Episcopalian. Clubs: Puritan, Boston Yacht. Recreations: boating. Home: 145 Middlesex Rd., Brookline. Office: 99 Milk St., Boston.

**MEADE, Robert Leamy,** officer U.S. Marine Corps; Dec. 26, 1841-Feb. 11, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**MEADE, Timothy Joseph;** b. South Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1874; s. Patrick and Mary (Denihan) Meade; father served in U.S. Navy during Civil War, on board the Wabash; ed. common schs. and evening high sch.; m. June 26, 1912, Rose Ann O'Reilly, of Brockton, Mass. Employed by the W. L. Douglas Shoe Co. for more than 12 yrs.; also in clothing business; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1906-7 (pres. Common Council, 1902-4); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908-14 inclusive; mem. Bd. Sewerage Commn., Brockton, 1913-16; apptd. clk. Police Ct., Brockton, 1914, term of 5 yrs. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Sons of Veterans, Knights of Columbus. Club: Shoe City Wheelmen. Address: 375 Crescent St., Brockton, Mass.

**MEADER, Charles Albert,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**MEADER, John Levi,** woolen mfr.; b. Gonic, N.H., Sept. 11, 1878; s. John Eastman and Clara Ellen (Varney) Meader; descendant of Hannah Dustin; ed. Rochester High Sch. and Moses Brown Sch., graduating from latter, 1899; m. Lela A. Malven, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1900; 2 children, Lois J., Clara L. Began in employ of the Gonic Mfg. Co., mfrs. ladies' dress goods, etc., 1894, supt. since 1909; dir. People's Bldg. & Loan Assn.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907; mem. Rep. State Com., 1912-16; chmn. Rep. City Com. Trustee Gafney Home for Aged. Friends' Ch., Mason, Shriner. Recreations: tennis, motoring. Address: Gonic, N.H.

**MEADER, Lewis Hamilton,** educator; b. Ryegate, Vt., 1851; s. Granville C. and Elizabeth A. (Colburn) Meader; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1884; A.M., Brown U., 1894, Ph.D., 1900; m. Warren, R.I., Aug. 23, 1881, Mary Grammell Davol; 4 children, William Granville, Lewis Hamilton, Jr., Percy Davol, Margaret Gammell. Prin. Peter's High Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1878-9, high sch., Warren, R.I., 1879-86, Academy Av. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1886-05, Lexington Av. Grammar Sch., since 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., Providence Franklin Soc. (pres. since 1901), Sprague House Assn. (pres. 1902-4). Republican. Conglist. Home: 430 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

**MEANS, David MacGregor,** lawyer; b. Groton, Mass., May 1, 1847; s. Rev. James and Elizabeth Phebe (Johnson) Means; brother of Emily Adams Means; A.B., Yale, 1868; studied divinity, Andover, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1912); m. Laura Haven, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1877. Tutor, Yale, 1876; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877; prof. economics, Middlebury, 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York. Club: Century. Home: Middlebury, Vt., and 6 E. 58th St., New York.*

**MEANS, Emily Adams,** artist, educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**MEANS, Frederick Howard,** clergyman; b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1865; s. Rev. James Howard and Charlotte Abigail (Johnson) Means; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891; m. Winchester, Mass., May 25, 1893, Helen Chandler Coit; children, Paul Howard, b. 1894; Gardiner Coit, 1896; Winthrop Johnson, 1899. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1893; pastor Congl. Ch., Windham and South Windham, Conn., 1892-03; active in work of Religious Edn. Assn. and young people's missionary movement, 1904-8; pastor Madison, Me., since Jan. 1, 1909. Dir. Johnson Bldg. Corpn. Dir. Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me.; trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Republican. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: canoeing, mountain climbing. Address: Madison, Me.

**MEANS, James,** shoe mfr.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1853; s. James Howard and Charlotte Abigail (Johnson) Means; g.g.g.s. Thomas Means; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1865-6, Dorchester High Sch., 1867; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; m. Boston, Mar. 29, 1883, Helen G. Farnsworth; 2 sons, James H., Philip A. Engaged in shoe mfg., Brockton, Mass., 1878-83, James Means & Co., 1883-92; retired, 1892. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat. Pub. The Aeronautical Annual, 1895, 1896, 1897. Recreations: walking. Home: 196 Beacon St., Boston.

**MEANS, Oliver William,** clergyman; b. Perry Center, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1860; s. George Jarvis and Ellen S. (Goodrich) Means; grad. Augusta (Me.) High Sch., 1880; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887, Ph.D., 1899 (subject of thesis—The Strict Congregational Church of Enfield, Conn.); m. Abby Frances Blanchard, of Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1899; 4 children, Frances B., Blanchard W., Beatrice E., Oliver. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Enfield, Conn., 1888-02, Emmanuel Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1904-13; removed to Hartford, 1914; mem. Sch. Bd., Enfield, 6 yrs. Mem. Archæol. Soc. America (Hartford br.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Independent Republican. Recreations: country life, motoring. Home: 44 Forest St., Hartford, Conn; (summer) Brookfield, Mass.

**MEANS, Stewart,** clergyman; b. Steubenville, O., Aug. 4, 1852; s. Thomas and Ann J. (Stewart) Means; student Kenyon Coll., 1869-72, Union Theol. Sem., 1872-5, Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875-6; (hon. A.M., Kenyon; D.D., Trinity, and Yale, 1904); m. Katharine Elizabeth Gower, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1887; 4 children, Margaret Stewart (Mrs. R. D. French), Thomas, Helen Gower, Katharine Glenn. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector, Bayonne, N.J., 1876-9, Middletown, O., 1879-81; asst. minister St. Ann's, Brooklyn, 1882-3; rector St. John's, New Haven, since 1883. Pres. Florence Crittenton Mission; dir. Organized Charities Assn., New Haven. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: fishing. Address: 356 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.*

**MEARS, Leverett,** chemist; b. Essex, Mass., May 19, 1850; s. David and Abigail (Burnham) Mears; brother of David Otis Mears; A.B., Amherst, 1874; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1876; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1888); m. Mary V. Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., July 9, 1878 (died Oct. 15, 1907); m. 2d, Elizabeth Addis, of Newark, N.J., June 9, 1909. Instr. chemistry, Amherst Coll., 1876-81; prof. physics and chemistry, 1881-8, chemistry since 1888, Williams Coll. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1898, 1907, 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Author: Lecture Notes on Chemistry, 1912; Qualitative Analysis, 1909. Address: Williamstown, Mass.*

**MEDALIA, Leon Samuel,** M.D.; b. Palestine, Dec. 5, 1881; s. Abraham I. and Bessie (Rabinowitz) Medalia; primary and secondary edn. in Palestine; came to America, 1900; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1905; m. Annie Zeitlin, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1908; no children. Instr. in pathology and bacteriology, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental schs., 1905-10; pathologist and visiting phys. for therapeutic immunization, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Boston; specializes in pathology, bacteriology and therapeutic immunization. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library Assn.; hon. mem. Boston Med. Soc. and N.H. State Dental Soc. Jewish religion. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, New Century. Contbr. "Bacterial Opsonins and Vaccine"; "Chronic Alveolar Osteomyelitis (Pyorrhea Alveolaris)—Its Causes, and Treatment with Vaccines"; "Vaccine Therapy in Eye Disease of Bacterial Origin"; "The Treatment of Eczema with Vaccines and the Part Played by Bacteria in Its Etiology"; and other contbns. to med. publs. on vaccine therapy and bacteriologic topics. Address: 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**MEDLICOTT, Mary,** librarian; b. N.Y. City, May 10, 1845; d. William Gibbons and Marianne (Dean) Medlicott; descendant of old family in Somersetshire, Eng.; ed. at home and at Dr. West's pvt. sch. in Brooklyn; grad. Library Sch. of Columbia U., 1889; unmarried. Librarian Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1888-90; reference librarian, City Library, Springfield, Mass., since 1890; instr. in reference work and English lit. in training classes, same, since 1898. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library Club, N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., Longmeadow Hist. Soc. Episcopalian; mem. Council of Western Mass. Diocesan Orgn., since 1902. Contbr. on bibliog. topics to library periodicals. Recreations: reading, outdoor life. Home: Longmeadow, Mass. Address: City Library, Springfield, Mass.

**MEDLICOTT, William Bliss,** fire ins.; b. Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 4, 1857; s. William Gibbons and Eliza Bliss (Collins) Medlicott; maternal ancestors, Benjamin Cooley and Thomas Bliss, two of earliest settlers in Conn. Valley; ed. Springfield High Sch.; B.S., Worcester Inst. Tech., 1876; m. Grace Harding, of Longmeadow, Mass., June 26, 1884; children, William Harding, Robert Lane, Grace, Arthur, Alexander Guild, Harriet. Teacher of high mathematics, Collegiate Inst., Springfield, Mass., 2 yrs.; in knit goods mfg. business 12 yrs.; in fire ins. business 20 yrs.; gen. agt. Eastern U.S. for Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., of England. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Long Meadow, Mass.; pres. Storrs Library Assn.; trustee Ins. Library Assn., Boston; mem. N.E. Ins. Exchange, etc. Conglist. Lecturer on ins., Harvard U., Worcester Poly. Inst. Recreations: farming. Home: Longmeadow, Mass. Offices: 100 William St., New York; 27 Kilby St., Boston.

**MEECH, George Thomas,** merchant; b. Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 22, 1843; s. John Tyler and Rebecca M. (Waite) Meech; ed. country dist. sch.; grad. business coll., 1866; m. Middletown, Conn., June 11, 1873, Ella Jean Burr. Served in Civil War, Aug. 14, 1862-June 10, 1865; in business in same block since May, 1866; engaged in grain business; also since 1871 interested in banking. Address: 340 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**MEEHAN, William P.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 25, 1871; s. Patrick and Mary (Sheehan) Meehan; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; L.L.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896; sr. mem. Meehan & Donahue since 1907; dir. Liberty Trust Co.; trustee and mem. bd. of investments Hibernian Savings Soc. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Catholic. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: outdoor athletic sports. Home: 6 Houston St., West Roxbury. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**MEEHAN, William B.,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 15, 1855; s. John and Mary (Winters) Meenan; grad. St. Laurent Coll., nr. Montreal, 1875; entered Grand Sem., Montreal, Sept., 1875, completing course of studies, 1878. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Dec. 25, 1878; rector St. Mary's Ch., Newport, R.I., since Jan. 1, 1899. Treas. St. Mary's Ch. Corpn., St. Clare Home. K.C. (4th degree). Home: Spring and William Sts., Newport, R.I.

**MEHAFFEY, George Whittemore,** general sec. Y.M.C.A.; m. Marietta, Pa.; s. Dr. William K. and Emily Perry (Whittemore) Mehaffey; grad. Greylock Inst.; m. May 27, 1898, Katharine Lowe Tyler, of Phila. (formerly of Salem, N.J.); 2 children, Graham Tyler, Emily Perry. With Pa. Ry. at Harrisburg and Altoona, Pa., for several yrs., and with Provident Life and Trust Co., Phila., 1 yr.; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., West Phila., 1888-95, since gen. sec., Boston, also dir. Trustee Y.M.C.A. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Monday Evening, Mt. Vernon Men's, Congregational. Author: Outlines for Christian Workers' Training Classes, (12 editions). Recreations: fishing, motor boating, traveling. Home: 1079 Boylston St. Office: Y.M.C.A., Boston.

**MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander,** college pres.; b. Rochdale, Eng., Feb. 3, 1872; s. James and Elizabeth (France) Meiklejohn; came to America, 1880; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; m. Nannine A. La Villa, of Orange, N.J., June 14, 1902. Instr. philosophy, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-03, asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1906-12, dean, 1901-12, Brown U.; pres. Amherst Coll., 1912—. Mem. sch. bd., Pawtucket, R.I., 1898-01. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**MEINKEN, Henry Charles,** publisher; b. New York City, May 24, 1887; s. Ernest A. and Emilie K. Meinken; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; grad. Princeton (N.J.) Prep. Sch., 1906; m. Estelle Stuart McCarroll, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1912. Publisher of The Observer, Putnam, Conn., since 1911, also mgr. Observer Co. Veteran of Squadron C (cavalry), N.Y.N.G. Independent in politics. Conglist. Address: Putnam, Conn.

**MEINS, Walter Robertson,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1883; s. Walter Robertson and Grace Forster (Leach) Meins; grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1901; LL.B., Boston U., 1905, LL.M., 1907; unmarried. In gen. practice since Sept., 1905; asst. instr., Boston U. Law Sch., 1907-11; mem. City Council of Boston from Ward 21 (Roxbury), 1909; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Gamma Eta Gamma, etc. Mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Economic, Lincoln. Home: 171 Humboldt Av. Office: Beacon Bldg., 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**MELCHER, Holman Staples,** wholesale grocer; June 30, 1841-June 25, 1905. (See vol. 1909.)

**MELCHER, Samuel A.,** educator; b. Brunswick, Me., Apr. 1, 1856; s. Charles Coffin and Isabella (Spear) Melcher; B.S., Bowdoin, 1877; m. Julia Harwood, of Oxford, Mass., Apr. 3, 1884; 2 children, Lucy Harwood, Elizabeth Appleton. Teacher Webster, Mass., and Boothbay, Me., 1878-81; prin. high sch., Oxford, Mass., 1881-4, Northbridge, 1884-8; supt. schs., Northbridge, since 1888. Mem. Mass. Supts.' Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Whitinsville, Mass.

**MELCHER, Woodbury Lunt,** lawyer; b. Meredith Bridge, N.H., Oct. 7, 1832; A.B., Bowdoin, 1856; m. Elizabeth H. Bowker, of Brunswick, Me. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1862; practiced in Laconia (now retired); treas. Laconia Savings Bank, 1864-85; formerly register Probate Ct.; mayor of Laconia, 1903-4. Address: Laconia, N.H.

**MELDEN, Charles Manly,** clergyman; moved to New Orleans, La. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MELDON, Pat Matt,** lawyer; b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 20, 1859; s. Patrick and Mary (Concannon) Meldon; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1880; studied law in offices of Hon. John Prout and Col. A.F. Walker, Rutland, 1880-2; admitted to bar, 1882; m. May 11, 1887, Jennie Elva Kent. Practiced, Rutland, since 1882; sec. Rutland Bd. of Edn. 3 yrs.; lister, 1 yr.; corpn. counsel, Rutland, 5 yrs.; asst. counsel, Rutland R.R. Co. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov., Vt., 1886. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1910, 1912; postmaster, Rutland, under Pres. Wilson; atty. Clement Nat. Bank. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Catholic. Club: Rutland Country. Home: 14 S. Main St. Office: Herald Bldg., Rutland, Vt.

**MELLEN, Charles Sanger,** railway pres.; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; s. George K. and Hannah M. (Sanger) Mellen; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Concord, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1906); m. Marion Beardsley Foster, of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875; m. 2d, Katharine Lloyd Livingston, of Brooklyn, Nov. 15, 1893. Began ry. service, Sept. 22, 1869, as clk. in cashier's office Northern N.H. R.R.; clk. to chief engr. Central Vt. R.R., 1872-3; supt.'s clk. to chief clk. and asst. treas. Northern N.H. R.R., 1873-80; asst. to mgr. Boston & Lowell R.R., 1880-1; auditor, 1881-3, supt., 1883-4, gen. supt., 1884-8, Boston & Lowell, and Concord rys.; gen. purchasing agt., 1888, asst. gen. mgr., 1888-9, gen. traffic mgr., 1889-92, U.P. System; gen. mgr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R. at Boston, 1892; 2d v.-p. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1892-6; pres. N.P. Ry. Co., 1896-03, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1903-13; pres. B. & M. R.R. Co., 1910-13; dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Boston, Old Colony Trust Co., 2d Nat. Bank and Security Ins. Co., of New Haven, etc. Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**MELLEN, George Henry,** lawyer; b. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1850; s. Henry L. and Maria L. (Merrick) Mellen; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1874; taught sch., Belchertown, Mass., 1874-6, Southbridge, Mass., 1876-80; studied law, Worcester, Mass., 1880-2; admitted to bar, 1882; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 27, 1877, Nora M. Walker; children, Virginia Walker (Mrs. Albert S. Hutchinson), Albert Henry, Harrison Walker, George H., Jr. Engaged in practice at Worcester, 1882-96, at Boston, since 1896; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Registrar of voters, Worcester, 1885-90; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; mem. Newton (Mass.) bd. of aldermen, 1900-6. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Amherst Alumni Assn. of Central Mass. (sec. 1887-8). Recreations: bird lore. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston.

**MELLEN, Henry,** retired builder; b. Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 4, 1840; s. Leonard and Elizabeth S. (Mayo) Mellen; descendant of Richard Mellen, Charlestown, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1639; ed. dist. sch.; m. Aug. 29, 1862, Mary Adelaide, d. Elijah and Hannah (Lawrence) Felt, of Templeton, Mass. (she died Jan., 1911); 1 son, Walter L. Served in Civil War, 1861-3, 42d Mass. Vols.; foreman Alva T. Burgess, Worcester, 1863-8; in business on own account since 1868, alone, and under title of Dearborn & Mellen and Henry Mellen & Son; erected all the buildings for Jonas G. Clark, including Clark U.; retired 1911. Mem. common council, Worcester, 1885-6; mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. Mem. Plymouth Congl. Ch. Address: 43 Queen St., Worcester, Mass.

**MELLUS, Edward,** M.D.; b. Zumbrota, Minn., Nov. 7, 1872; s. Edward Lindon and Lucy (Stearns) Mellus; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester and Newton; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Marion Heath, of Augusta, Me., June 1, 1909; 3 children, Edward Gardner, Marion Lindon, Herbert. Has served as asst. phys. at several state hosps. for insane in Mass.; supt. Dr. Mellus' Pvt. Hosp. (for mental disease), Newton, Mass., since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. Club: Hunnewell. Address: 419 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass.

**MELVILLE, Edmond John,** M.D.; b. Howe Island, Ont., Dec. 8, 1867; s. Michael and Ellen (Powers) Melville; grad. Collegiate Inst., Kingston, Ont., 1884; M.D., C.M., Queen's U. Med. Faculty, Kingston, 1892; m. Mary Donevan, of Kingston, Ont., 1892. Practiced in Bakersfield, Vt., 1892-3, St. Albans since 1893; phys. to St. Albans Hosp.; lecturer on obstetrics, Nurses Training Sch.; also interested in lake shore property and developing Melville's Landing by erecting modern summer cottages. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc., St. Albans Clin. Soc., St. Albans Business and Professional Men's Assn. Mem. I.O. O.F., Woodmen, Order of Eagles. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Owls, St. Albans Exchequer. Author: Letters of Napoleon Gomo, 1909; The Fatalist, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. Recreations: fishing, motoring. Address: 66 S. Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

**MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict,** physiological chemist; b. Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1872; s. Benedict and Pauline (Ullman) Mendel; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Larned fellow, Yale, 1891-4; research student, univs. of Breslau and Freiburg, 1895-6; (Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913); unmarried. Teaching at Yale, 1892—, asst. prof., 1897-1903, prof. physiol. chemistry, 1903—. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), and mem. governing bd.; research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. A.M.A.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Pharmacology, Am. Home Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Club: Graduates.' Editor Journal of Biological Chemistry; contbr. to American Journal of Physiology, etc. Home: 18 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**MENDELL, Seth,** publisher; b. Acushnet, Mass., Nov. 6, 1845; s. Ellis and Catherine (Allen) Mendell; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad.; m. Elizabeth M. Ballou, of Princeton, Ill., Aug. 24, 1881; 2 children, Margaret B. (Mrs. Coert Du Bois), Mary S. Practically entire business career in the publishing business; mem. firm Perry Mason & Co., pubs. The Youth's Companion, 1890-1900; firm inc., 1900, as Perry Mason Co.; was treas., same, 1900-4, pres. 1904-12, since dir. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Oakley Country, West Golf, Bass Rocks Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: Kendal Green, Mass. Office: 201 Columbus Av., Boston.*

**MENDENHALL, Arthur Monroe,** M.D., surgeon; b. Winchester, Ind., Mar. 4, 1884; s. William Henry and Eunice R. (Clark) Mendenhall; g.g.s. of Jonathan Worth, gov. of N.C., 1865-8; grad. Winchester High Sch., 1903; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1903-5; M.D., U. of Pa. Dept. of Medicine, 1909; m. Ella May Acker, of Phila., Sept. 10, 1909; 1 child, Evelyn Acker. Interne, St. Timothy's Hosp., Phila., 1909-10; instr., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Medicine, 1910-11; practiced in Jamestown, R.I., since 1911. First lt. in Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Mem. Jamestown Improvement Assn. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Newport Dist. Med. Soc. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Jamestown. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Jamestown, R.I.

**MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin,** physicist; moved to Ravenna, Ohio. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MENDUM, Samuel Warren,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 14, 1863; s. Willis Barnabee and Mary Emeline (Frederick) Mendum; descendant of Robert Mendum, who lived at Duxbury, Mass., as early as 1637, where he is recorded as a vol. for the Pequot War; before 1650 he removed to Kittery, Me.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1885, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887; m. Sara Frances Clark, of Lewiston, Me., July 6, 1894; 1 son, Willis Clark. Teacher, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1885-7; submaster, 1887-91, prin., 1891-2, Woburn Sch. Com., 1907-12 (chmn., 1912); over-1893-4; began practice of law, Sept., 1895; mem. Woburn Sch. Com., 1907-12 (chmn., 1912); overseer Tufts Coll., 1899-07. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; chmn. Ward 1 Rep. City Com., Woburn, Mass. Mason. Mem. Theta Delta Chi; orgn. mem. Delta Chapter (Tufts), Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Towanda (Woburn). Recreations: study of political economy and government. Home: 16 Arlington Rd., Woburn, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich,** philologist; b. Lunden, Germany, Mar. 12, 1865; s. Johann Jakob and Margarete (Siercks) Mensel; Gymnasium, Husum, Germany; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1896; m. Sarah L. Hyde, of Carthage, June 11, 1890. Instr. ancient langs., 1886-8, prof. ancient langs. and German, 1888-92, Carthage Coll.; instr. German, 1892-8, asst. prof., 1898-01, U. of Mich.; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Smith Coll., 1901—. Lecturer on Germanic philology, Harvard, 1904-05. Lutheran. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. Home: Northampton, Mass.*

**MENTZER, Walter C.;** b. Brady's Bend, Pa., Oct. 26, 1852; s. Charles L. and Lucy J. (Brewer) Mentzer; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Northboro High Sch.; m. Clara B. Thurston, of Barre, Vt., Dec. 21, 1876; 1 son, Charles A. Began in business at age of 18; associated with brother, 1872, as W. C. & A. F. Mentzer, continuing 28 yrs.; firm dissolved, 1900, and continued in same line of business alone; pres. Walter C. Mentzer Co. since 1901; dir. Somerville Nat. Bank, Somerville Trust Co.; trustee West Somerville Co-operative Bank. Member Common Council, Somerville, 1885, 1886 (pres. 1886); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1887, 1888; mem. Rep. City Com., Somerville, 25 yrs. (chmn. 4 yrs.); chmn. 8th Congressional Dist. Com., 1891-1911; mem. Rep. State Com., 2 terms. Trustee Somerville Hosp. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Central (Somerville). Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting. Home: 36 Cherry St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 3-4 N. Market St., Boston.

**MEREDITH, Ernest Sidney,** clergyman; b. Canton, Ohio, May 26, 1876; s. William Davis and Sara (Kee) Meredith; on father's side, descendant of old Phila. Quaker family, among first settlers of Phila.; ed. pub. schs., Canton, O.; Mt. Union Acad.; Bachelor Coml. Science, Mt. Union Coll., 1900, B.Ph., 1902; M.A., Harvard, 1904; studied at Oxford U., England, 1912; m. Florence Bessie Lyndon, of Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1905. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Parish, West Roxbury, Boston (established, 1712), 1905-13; pastor 3d Ch. in Dorchester (established 1813) since Jan. 1, 1913. Trustee Berkeley Infirmary, Unitarian Temperance Soc. Chaplain Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston, 1906; chaplain City of Boston's Fourth of July Celebration, 1913. Democrat. Mem. Boston Ministers' Assn., Harvard Theol. Alumni Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sons of Veterans. Club: Boston City. Contbr. to religious and denom. periodicals. Has traveled and lectured abroad. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: The Peabody, Peabody Square, Boston.

**MEREDITH, James Morris,** real estate; b. Berkshire Co., England, Apr. 4, 1850; s. Samuel and Frances M. (Amory) Meredith; father a native of Phila., Pa., and mother of Boston; ed. in England and France; came to America, 1869; unmarried. In real estate business in Boston since 1876; mem. Meredith & Grew; trustee Albany Trust, Atlantic Building Trust, Copley Square Trust, Mason Real Estate Trust, Suffolk Real Estate Trust. V.-p. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange. Home: Topsfield, Mass. Office: 15 Congress St., Boston.

**MEREDITH, William Henry,** clergyman; Mar. 28, 1844-Jan. 14, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MERIGOLD, Benjamin Shores,** professor chemistry; b. Taunton, Mass., July 24, 1873; s. Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Shores) Merigold; descendant of Aneke Jans, of the New Holland Dutch settlers, also of French Huguenots; prep. edn. Taunton High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-1900; instr. in chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-3; asst. prof. of chemistry, 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Clark Coll.; instr. in chemistry, Clark U., 1905-12. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Recreations: outdoor life. Address: Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

**MERRIAM, Alexander Ross,** theologian; b. Goshen, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1849; s. Henry and Ann Eliza (Reeve) Merriam; descendant of William Merriam, of Concord, Mass., 1636; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Olivet Coll., 1906; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1907); m. J. May Gore, of Boston, July 16, 1879; 5 children, Edmund S., Alma M., Elizabeth C. (Mrs. R. A. Beardsley), Helen L., Margaret I. (deceased). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Payson Ch., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-84, First Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-91; prof. homiletics, pastoral care and sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1893. Trustee Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1881-4, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1883-4, Good Will Club; dir. Conn. Bible Soc., Charity Organization Soc.; mem. Consumers' League, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Social Settlement Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Congregational, Educational. Contributor to theol. revs. Address: 889 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**MERRIAM, Bert Emery,** educator; moved to Hackensack, N.J. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRIAM, Charles Loveland,** clergyman; born Meriden, Conn., Oct. 9, 1855; s. Lt. Edwin Julius and Harriet Newton (Bradley) Merriam; A.B., Yale, 1879; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; m. Aug. 1, 1912, Grace Isabel Greeley, of Pelham, N.H. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Kingston, Mass., Paterson, N.J., Lowell, Mass., Pelham and Derry, N.H.; now pastor Newton, Mass. Has served as moderator of Congl. Chs. of N.H. Dept. editor of the Congregationalist, Boston. Trustee Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H. Republican. Club: Newton City. Home: 40 Bridge St., Newton, Mass.

**MERRIAM, Edmund Franklin,** editor; b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1847; s. Franklin and Eunice Clarke (Ward) Merriam; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1868 (D.D., 1901); grad. Newton Theol. Institution, Mass., 1879; m. Abby Frances Baker, of Wickford, R.I., Aug. 2, 1876. In produce business, New York, 1868-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Livermore Falls, Me., 1879-80; editor and sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1880-1901; editor the Watchman, Boston, 1901-13; mng. editor the Watchman-Examiner, 1913—. Trustee, Newton Theol. Instn.; dir. Sharon Sanatorium, N.E. Bapt. Hosp., The Watchman-Examiner Co., Inc.; visitor Brown U. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 525 Tremont Temple, Boston.*

**MERRIAM, Frank Nixon,** clergyman; b. Middleton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1864; s. William Augustus and Elizabeth Stuart (Broughton) Merriam; grad. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch., 1882; B.A., Williams, 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; post-grad. course same, 1896-7, S.T.B., 1897; m. Mary Helen Reid, of Boston, July 20, 1892; 4 children, Margaret Reid, Esther Broughton, Elizabeth Stuart, Francis Nixon, Jr. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Ventura, Cal., 1891-6, 1st Ch., Turners Falls, Mass., 1897-07, Belleville Ch., Newburyport, since Nov. 24, 1907. Scribe Franklin (Mass.) Ministerial Assn.; treas. Essex North Assn. Congl. Chs. V-p. N.E. Alumni Assn. of Hartford Theol. Sem. Address: 273 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**MERRIAM, Franklin Henry,** M.D., surgeon; b. Mason, N.H., Mar. 14, 1870; s. Rev. George Franklin and Elizabeth (McGown) Merriam; g.g.s. Joseph Merriam, Revolutionary soldier and member Hillsboro Congress; ed. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; passed exam. Mass. Bd. of Registration, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Florence M. Pierce, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1905 (died 1907); m. 2d, Stella M. Jones, of Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 26, 1908; 2 children, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1909; Henry Cutting, b. April 12, 1911. Practiced in Sterling, Mass., 1898-03, Holbrook, 1903-12, South Braintree since Sept., 1912; served in various offices, Sterling and Holbrook, including town physician sch. com. (9 yrs.) and library trustee. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk South Dist. Med. Soc. (sec. and treas.), Brockton Med. Soc., S.R. Conglist. Mem. Delta Lodge, F. and A.M.; mem. Puritan Lodge, I.O.O.F.; Norfolk Lodge, K. of P. Clubs: Braintree, Men's, of South Congregational Ch. Address: 37 Holbrook Av., South Braintree, Mass.

**MERRIAM, George,** clergyman; b. China, Me., Nov. 30, 1856; s. Franklin and Eunice C. (Ward)

Merriam; prep. edn. Norwich (Vt.) and Colby (New London, N.H.) acads.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1882; m. Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 10, 1882, Eugenie W. Rennell; children, George R., Frank E., Arthur B., Ethel E., Thornton W., Helen E., Ralph F., Abbie Marguerite, Marion A. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., Jan., 1883; pastor, Abilene, Kan., 1882-85, Solomon, 1882-8, Garfield, 1883-8, Willowdale, 1885-8, Osage City, 1888-92, Freeport, Me., 1892-1904, Bethany Baptist Ch., Skowhegan, since Oct. 23, 1904. Sec. Me. Baptist Educational Soc., 11 yrs. Me. corr. of The Watchman, Boston, 12 yrs. Address: Skowhegan, Me.

**MERRIAM, George Franklin,** clergyman; Oct. 20, 1836-Aug. 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRIAM, George Spring,** author; Jan. 13, 1843-Jan. 22, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**MERRIAM, Henry H.,** retired mfr.; b. Randolph, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1841; s. Noah K. and Harriet (Harlow) Merriam; descendant of Joseph Merriam, of Concord, Mass., 1638; ed. schs. of Grafton, Mass., and at Wilbraham Acad.; student Amherst Coll., part of freshman yr., class of 1866; m. Marielle E. Harlow, of Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1863; 2 sons, Wilton Harlow (Worcester, Mass.), Arthur Hammond (Nutley, N.J.). Served in Co. F, 42d Regt., M.V.M., 4 mos., period of enlistment; began work for L. J. Knowles & Bros., Warren, Mass., Apr., 1866; was elected sec. of co. upon incorporation, Jan. 1, 1885; also elected sec. when company consolidated with the Crompton Loom Works, 1897, as the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works; resigned 1906, but continued as a dir. Pres. Worcester City Mission Soc. several yrs.; sec. and treas. of trustees of Worcester Y.M.C.A. about 30 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Has served 46 yrs. as deacon of Old South Ch., Worcester. Recreations: country life, growing flowers, and religious work. Home: 22 King St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) Shrewsbury, Mass.

**MERRIAM, John McKinstry,** lawyer; b. Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1862; s. Adolphus and Caroline (McKinstry) Merriam; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; A.M., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888; m. Annie Chapman, of South Framingham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1888; 5 children, Paul A., Emily D., Constance E., Joseph C., Caroline M. Began practice, 1890; pvt. sec. Hon. George F. Hoar, 1887-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897; mem. Merriam, Hooper & Hilton; dir. Am. Powder Mills. Trustee Framingham Hosp. (pres., 1911-12), Westboro Insane Hosp. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., N.E. Assn. Alumni of Phillips Exeter Acad., Mass. S.A.R. (bd. mgrs.). Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: farming. Home: Sherborn, Mass. Office: 99 State St., Boston.

**MERRICK, Robert Michael,** M.D., b. Dorchester, Mass.; s. Michael and Anastatia (Minhan) Merrick; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Katherine J. O'Brien, of Scio, N.Y., June 27, 1901; 7 children, Robert, Alice, Frank, John, Joseph, Anastatia, Edward. Practiced in Dorchester, Mass., since 1894; visiting phys. Boston City Hosp.; formerly asst. pediatrics, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Address: 18 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**MERRILL, Albert Rowe,** business man; b. Laconia, N.H., May 29, 1867; s. John Franklin and Flora Abbie (Rowe) Merrill; ed. pub. schs., Laconia; New Hampton Lit. Instn.; m. May 29, 1889, Harriet E. Davis, of Marblehead, Mass.; 2 children, Clara Lillian, Alberta Rosalind. Entered employ of Hilliard, Kistler & Co., Lynn, Mass., Oct., 1885; partnership interest with Frank Hilliard, 1893, full partner Sept., 1895, pres. and gen. mgr. Hilliard & Merrill, Inc., soles and leather, since Apr., 1912. Dir. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Cut Sole Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. Lynn Bd. of Trade, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Boot and Shoe Club. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Navy League, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Lynn Hist. Soc. Mason (32°). Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Corinthian Yacht, Tedesco Country (Marblehead, Mass.), Boston Art. Homes: Hamilton and Boston, Mass. Office: 206 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

**MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield,** engineer; b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; s. George S. and Myra H. (Litchfield) Merrill; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; m. Mary M. Tingey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896. Instr. mech. engring., 1885-91, asst. prof. mechanism, 1891-9, asso. prof., 1899-1905, prof. mechanism since 1905, sec. of faculty since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Conglist. Republican. Home: Belmont, Mass.*

**MERRILL, Benjamin Buxton,** clergyman; Apr. 30, 1851-June 11, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRILL, Bisbee B.,** druggist; b. Dexter, Me., Feb. 11, 1850. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRILL, Charles Asa,** clergyman; b. New Boston, N.H., Apr. 28, 1865; s. Leonard W. and Sarah E. (Brown) Merrill; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby, 1892, A.M., 1895; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899; m. Annie E. Emery, of Utica, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1893; 6 children, Elaine, Evangeline, Charles Emery, Esther, Ruth, Elizabeth. Instr. natural science, Conn. Lit. Instn., 1892-3; supt. pub. instrn., Holden-Leicester Dist., Mass., 1893-4, pastor, Hermitage, N.Y., 1894-5, North Ch., Rochester, 1895-7, Hermitage, 1897-1900, Castile, 1900-3; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor, South Framingham, Mass., 1903-8; gen. sec. Law and Order League, Lowell, Mass., 1908-10; pastor, Vineyard Haven since 1910. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Vineyard Haven, Mass.

**MERRILL, Charles Clarkson,** clergyman; b. Marlboro, N.H., Mar. 3, 1872; s. John Leverett and Mary Louise (Murphy) Merrill; grad. Cushing Acad., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1897; m. Bessie Louise Nichols, of Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 8, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1897-02, North Ch., Winchendon, Mass., 1902-11; sec. nat. council Apportionment Commn. of Congl. Chs., Jan. 1, 1911-14; N.E. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement, since June 1, 1914. Trustee Cushing Acad. Independent Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**MERRILL, Charles F.,** editor; June 15, 1852-July 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRILL, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Haverhill, N.H., June 16, 1845; s. Abel Kimball and Abby (Leverett) Merrill; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1863; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867 (D.D., 1901); D.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; m. Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1870, Laura Bartlett Merrill (maiden name Merrill); children, Josiah Leverett, Walter Hibbard, Margaret Bell, A. Luella (Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks), Elisabeth Dora (Mrs. Arthur G. Sprague), Winifred Salisbury. Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor, Mankato, Minn., 1870-2, West Brattleboro, Vt., 1873-87; sec. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc., since 1887; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Republican. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**MERRILL, Edward Newton,** lawyer; b. Harmony, Me., Apr. 11, 1849; s. Eli and Mary Gilbert (Laughton) Merrill; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874; m. Anna Folsom, of Hartland, Nov. 2, 1876; 3 children, Edward F., Bertha, William Folsom. Admitted to Me. bar, 1876, and since practiced in Skowhegan. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900 and 1905-6. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Address: Skowhegan, Me.

**MERRILL, Edwin Godfrey,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRILL, Ferdinand Wilsey,** M.D., surgeon; b. Barnard, Me., July 5, 1842; s. Adams Huse and Persis Poor (Greenleaf) Merrill; descendant of Edmond Greenleaf, who came to America from England in 1635; ed. pub. schs., Brownville, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1872; m. Mar. 3, 1867, Annette Rich Murphy, of Lee, Me. Practiced at Winn, Me., since 1873; mem. Me. Examining Bd. of Pensions, 20 yrs.; med. examiner for leading life ins. cos.; dir. The Merrill Brownville Slate Co. Served in Civil War, 1861-5, in Co. H, 6th Me. Vol.

Inf. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Address: Winn, Me.

**MERRILL, Frank Heber,** wholesale paper; b. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 1, 1878; s. Calvin A. and Mary L. (Spencer) Merrill; ed. pub. and high schs., Melrose; m. E. Corinne Link, of New York, Oct. 26, 1905; children, Amy, Jean. Began in wholesale paper business with Higgin, Snow Co., 1897, later with Andrews-Burr Paper Co.; became connected with Andrews Paper Co., jobbers in wrapping paper and twine, 1911, as v.-p. and so continues. Unitarian. Home: 27 Eaton St., Winchester, Mass. Office: 54 India St., Boston.

**MERRILL, Frank Thayer,** artist, illustrator; b. Boston, Dec. 14, 1848; s. George William and Sarah Rose (Alden) Merrill; mother 8th generation from John Alden of the Mayflower; ed. Lowell Inst. Drawing Sch.; Mus. of Fine Arts Sch., Boston; m. Jessie S. Aldrich, of Boston, 1881. Studio: 16 Tremlett St., Boston.*

**MERRILL, George Anthony,** clergyman; b. Pownal, Me., Nov. 6, 1870; s. Charles Henry and Statira (Whitney) Merrill; grad. Freeport (Me.) High Sch., 1890; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1894; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1897, S.T.B., 1899; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard; m. New Sharon, Me., June 11, 1901, Emma Annie George. Licensed to preach in Andover Ministerial Assn., 1897; missionary Dead River, Me., summer of 1896; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Congl. Ch., New Sharon and Farmington Falls, Me., 8 yrs.; pastor Congl. Ch., Foxcroft and Dover, 1905-14; pastor Union Congl. Ch., Taunton, Mass., since Jan. 11, 1914. Trustee Me. Missionary Soc.; mem. sch. bd., New Sharon, 3 yrs. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Piscataquis Co., Me., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Bowdoin). Club: Curtis. Recreations: tennis. Address: 18 Rockland St., Taunton, Mass.

**MERRILL, John Franklin,** M.D.; b. Gilmanton, N.H., June 5, 1858; s. Jacob D. and Sarah A. (Sanborn) Merrill; prep. edn. Chapman's pvt. sch., Gilmanton; Dartmouth, 1884-5; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1886; m. Ethelwyn L. Foss, of Warner, N.H., Aug. 22, 1904; 2 children, Edna M., Robert P. Began practice in New London, N.H., 1887; removed to Northwood, 1911; mem. A. C. Royder & Co., druggists, Laconia, N.H. Mem. A. M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Grange; mem. Rebekahs. Address: Northwood Center, N.H.

**MERRILL, John Fuller Appleton,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 10, 1866; s. Col. Charles B. and Abba I. (Little) Merrill; descendant of Nathaniel Merrill, the immigrant, Newbury, Mass., about 1634; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied law in office of Judge William L. Putnam, of Portland, and at Harvard Law Sch.; m. Elizabeth Payson Goddard, of Portland, June 7, 1910. Admitted to Me. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Portland; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1907; mem. Police Examining Bd., Portland, about 5 yrs.; judge Municipal Ct., of Portland, 1911-5; U.S. atty., Dist. of Me., since Mar., 1915. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Trustee Children's Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Athletic. Recreations: gardening. Home: 94 Neal St. Office: 98 Exchange St., and Federal Bldg., Portland, Me.

**MERRILL, Joseph Warren,** financier. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRILL, Leon S.,** college dean; b. Solon, Me., Dec. 22, 1864; s. Stephen and Jerusha Caroline (Dean) Merrill; prep. edn. Solon High Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889; m. Alice Estelle Wilson, of Solon, Me., Aug. 12, 1885. Engaged as druggist, 1889-1900; mgr. Solon Creamery Co., 1900-8; state dairy instr., 1907-10; prof. agrl. extension, U. of Me., since Oct. 1, 1910, and dean Coll. of Agr., since Mar. 1, 1911. Has served as mem. Sch. Com., supt. schs., and postmaster. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Club: Century (Bangor, Me.). Address: Orono, Me.

**MERRILL, Leverett Bradbury,** bass soloist, vocal teacher; b. Wenham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1869; s. Charles Leverett and Sarah (Bradbury) Merrill; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; studied singing in Italy, and London, also in Boston; m. Lucina Cutler, of Essex, Mass., Aug. 1, 1893; children, Bernice Cutler, Ruth Appleton, Frances Joy. Vocal teacher, Boston, since 1892; was with Temple Concert Co., Bostonian Opera Co., Castle Sq. Opera Co., New York; bass soloist Old King's Chapel, Boston, Eliot Ch., and Old South Ch., Boston. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Puddingstone, Harvard Mus. Assn. Recreations: yachting, motoring. Home: 42 Dustin St., Brighton, Mass. Office: 218 Tremont St., Boston.

**MERRILL, Lucius Herbert,** chemist; b. Auburn, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; s. Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) Merrill; brother of George Perkins Merrill, B.S., Me. State Coll., 1883; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Me., 1908); m. Lydia Maria Buffum, of Orono, Me., June 24, 1893 (died, 1907); 2d, Annie Clifford Moore, of Bangor, Me., June 15, 1910. Asst. in dept. of lithology and physical geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1885-6; chemist Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-08; instr. biol. chemistry, 1897-8, prof., 1898-06, prof. biol. and agrl. chemistry, 1907—, U. of Me. Home: 100 Main St., Orono, Me.*

**MERRILL, Mabel Susan,** author; b. Lisbon, Me., June 17, 1867; d. Orlando, 3d, and Roxana (Brewster) Merrill, of Leeds, Me.; ed. Lisbon pub. schs. to 13; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1887; A.B., Bates Coll., 1891. Began writing for publication, 1899; in newspaper work in office of Lewiston Daily Sun, 1901-7, since staff writer and contbr. of juvenile stories and short fiction to mags. Address: 112 Wood St., Lewiston, Me.

**MERRILL, Nathan Frederick,** chemist; b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1849; s. Nathan and Amelia Grant (Edmands) Merrill; B.S. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1870; studied Heidelberg, Zürich, Leipzig, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1873; also studied Harvard, 1 yr.; unmarried. Prof. and head of dept. of chemistry, U. of Vt. 29 yrs. to 1914, and dean of dept. from about 1904-14; prof. emeritus since 1914. Baptist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Alpha Tau Omega. Club: Algonquin (Burlington, Vt.). Translator: Drechsel's Chemical Reactions. Contbr. various papers on organic chemistry, and microscopic petrography, and U.S. 40° parallel. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**MERRILL, Olin,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRILL, Robert J.,** state insurance commissioner; b. Claremont, N.H., Oct. 18, 1878; s. Martin V. and Helen E. (Barker) Merrill; ed. common schs., Charlestown (N.H.) High Sch.; Springfield (Mass.) Business Sch.; married Abbie M. Robertson, of Charlestown, N.H., Sept. 14, 1904. Started as stenographer in law office: court stenographer in N.H. for many yrs.; ins. agency, 1905-11; state ins. commr., since Nov. 24, 1911. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 09. Senate, 1911 (com. on judiciary both sessions). Republican with Progressive leanings. Episcopalian. Address: Concord, N.H.

**MERRILL, Selah,** archæologist, consul; May 2, 1837-1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**MERRILL, William Howe,** M.D.; b. Newport, Me., Apr. 3, 1864; s. Phineas and Elizabeth (George) Merrill; ed. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1888; m. Abbie Tarr, of Etna, Me., Dec. 11, 1887; 2 children. Practiced in Burnham, Me., 1889-90, Plymouth, 1890-5, Lawrence, Mass., since 1896; consulting phys., Danvers State Hosp.; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Lawrence Gen. Hosp. Trustee Lawrence Industrial Sch.; mem. Lawrence Chamber of Commerce. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Laryngology and Ophthalmology, N.E. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Otol. Soc., Lawrence Med. Club; dir. Lawrence Anti-Tuberculosis League, Lawrence Sanitary Milk Commn. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Home: 16 Albion St. Office: Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

**MERRILL, William Truman,** M.D.; b. Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 26, 1861; s. William A. and Martha (Emery) Merrill; B.L., Dartmouth, 1887; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1890; m. Miranda F. Caldwell, of Sherman, Me., Sept. 24, 1891; 2 children, Lucile, b. Jan. 4, 1895; Chauncey Dean, June 3

1898. Practiced Skowhegan, Me., 1890-1900, Patten, 1900-7, Auburn since 1907; U.S. examining surgeon, at Patten, Me. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Commandery). Home: Auburn, Me.

**MERRIMAN, Charles Henry,** mfr.; b. Augusta, Ga.; s. William P. and Eliza Y. Merriman; ed. Providence (R.I.) High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1892; m. Westerly, R.I., 1862, Esther H. Thurston. Formerly treas. Manville Co., Smithfield Mfg. Co., 1860-6, Silver Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co., 1863-71, Lippitt Woolen Co., Social Mfg. Co., 1891-01; ex-pres. Bank of North America, Providence. Ex-pres. Providence Bd. of Trade. Address: Manville and Providence, R.I.

**MERRIMAN, Charles Henry, Jr.,** mfr.; s. Charles Henry and Esther H. (Thurston) Merriman. Pres. Lippitt Woolen Co.; dir. Blackstone Canal Nat. Bank, Blackstone Fire Ins. Co., Merchants Fire Ins. Co. Office: Bd. of Trade Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**MERRIMAN, Daniel,** clergyman; Dec. 3, 1838-Sept. 18, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow,** author, artist; b. Boston, July 14, 1844; d. Erastus Brigham and Eliza Frances (Means) Bigelow; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; m. at Kew Ch., Eng., Rev. Daniel Merriman, Sept. 1, 1874. Author: What Shall Make Us Whole? 1888; Religio Pictoris, 1899. Home: 73 Bay State Rd., Boston; (summer) Intervale, N.H.*

**MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow,** college prof.; b. Boston, May 24, 1876; s. Daniel and Helen (Bigelow) Merriman; Harvard, 1892-6, 1896-7, 1899-1900, and as John Harvard fellow in Europe, 1900-2, A.B., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1897-9, B.Litt., 1899; m. Dorothea Foote, of Boston, June 2, 1904. Instr. in history, 1902-8, asst. prof., 1908—, Harvard. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc., Hispanic Soc. America. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). (See Who's Who in America for publications.) Home: 175 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MERRIMAN, San Lorenzo,** educator; b. on Pacific Ocean, Dec. 2, 1869; s. Walter and Lavina A. Merriman; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; m. Harriett F. Springer, of Danforth, Me., July 3, 1901. Prin. high sch., Island Falls, Me., 1897-02; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1902-4; prin. high sch., Presque Isle, Me., 1904-7; prin. Aroostook State Normal Sch., Presque Isle, since 1907. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Conglist. Address: Presque Isle, Me.

**MERRIMAN, Titus Mooney,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**MERRITT, Schuyler,** banker; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1853; s. Matthew Franklin and Marie (Shaw) Merritt; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; m. Frances, d. Joseph B. and Katharine (Krom) Hoyt, Oct. 21, 1879. Became connected with Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1877, v.-p. since 1895; pres. Stamford Nat. Bank since 1902; dir. Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., Am. Tube and Stamping Co. Mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn. Republican. Vestryman St. John's P.E. Ch. Clubs: Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Wee Burn Golf; University, Hardware, Yale (New York). Home: Stamford, Conn.

**MERROW, Harriet Lathrop,** botanist; b. Merrow, Conn., Sept. 8, 1858; d. Joseph Battell and Harriet (Millard) Merrow; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1886, A.M., 1893; student U. of Mich., 1891-2. Teacher of science, high sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1887-8, Gambier, Ohio, 1888-91; grad. asst., U. of Mich., 1893-4; prof. botany, R.I. State Coll. since 1895. Fellow A.A.A.S., and of Bot. Soc. of America. Episcopalian. Address: Kingston, R.I.

**MERROW, Lyford A.,** mfr.; b. Centre Ossipee, N.H., Sept. 8, 1865; s. Daniel and Maria Elizabeth (Brewster) Merrow; descendant of Henry Merrow, Reading, Mass., 1661; direct descendant on mother's side of William Brewster, of the Mayflower; ed. town schs., Ossipee; New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; m. Elizabeth Rena McLauthlin, of Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1902; 1 son, Parker McLauthlin. Engaged in mfr. of oils, paints and varnishes since 1882; pres. and mgr. New England Oil, Paint & Varnish Co.; pres. Burbank & Ryder Varnish Co., Hoffman Paint & Varnish Co.; dir. Hildreth Varnish Co., George T. McLauthlin Co.; apptd. mem. staff of Gov. Charles A. Busiel, rank of col., 1895; elected as mem. Governor's Council, 1909; del. at large from N.H. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Trustee N.H. State Hosp., N.H. State Prison, N.H. Industrial Sch., N.H. Sch. for Feeble Minded, State Sanatorium, N.H. Home Missionary Soc. (Congl.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Club: Boston City. Recreations: farming. Home: Mountainview, Ossipee, N.H. Office: 73 Batterymarch St., Boston, Mass.

**MERROW, Moses Hanson,** merchant; b. Milton Mills, N.H., Sept. 22, 1826; s. Ezekiel and Clarrisa (Roberts) Merrow; ed. New Hampton (N.H.) Academical and Theol. Instn.; m. Ella Rebecca Adams Proctor, of Chelsea, Mass., June 13, 1863; 2 sons, John William, architect, New York; Frederick Moses, mcht., Ashland, N.H. Began as clk. B. B. Dorr's store, New Hampton, 1849; partner with J. R. Pike, as Merrow & Pike, 1855-8; in meat business with brother as Merrow Bros., Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, 1858-64; in gen. mdse. business, New Hampton, 1864-79; engaged in farming since 1879. County commr. Belknap Co., 1885-9. Trustee New Hampton Lit. Instn.; corporator and local treas. Gordon-Nash Library. Democrat. Free Baptist. Mason (Past Master); mem. Grange (Past Master). Traveled through the Southern and Western states in 1860. Address: New Hampton, New Hampshire.

**MERRY, John Fairfield,** rear-admiral; b. Edgecomb, Me., Mar. 5, 1840; s. John and Sarah A. Merry; ed. pub. schs., Edgecomb; m. Nancy J. Winslow, of Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 11, 1862. Entered navy, Oct. 15, 1862, and served through the Civil War; served also in the Spanish-Am. War; has served in all the foreign and home stas., in the grades of ensign, lt., lt.-comdr., comdr., capt. and rear-admiral; last duty commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Honolulu, H.I.; retired at age limit, Mar. 5, 1902. Chmn. Mass. Nautical Sch. Bd., 1911-13. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Central (Somerville, Mass.), Union (Boston). Address: 142 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.*

**MERWIN, Henry Childs,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853; s. Elias M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; m. Anne Amory Andrews, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced until 1890; now clk. to the speaker of Mass. Ho. of Rep. Lecturer Boston U. Law Sch., 1890-4, and Lowell Inst., 1900. Pres. Boston Work Horse Relief Assn.; sec. Red Acre Farm (home for horses); dir. Animal Rescue League. Author: Patentability of Inventions, 1884; Road, Track and Stable, 1893; Life of Aaron Burr, 1899; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1901; Dogs and Men, 1910; Life of Bret Hart, 1911. Also essays on Tammany, Horses, etc., in Atlantic Monthly, and other contbns. to leading mags. Edited Merwin's Equity, Curtis' Jurisprudence of Federal Courts. Address: State House, Boston, Mass.*

**MERWIN, Henry Warner,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., July 24, 1875; s. Thomas P. and Harriet A. (Warner) Merwin; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, to N.Y. bar, 1898; practiced in New Haven and New York. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New Haven Chamber of Commerce, Book and Gavel Soc. (Yale Law Sch.). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country, Young Men's Republican. Recreations: golf. Home: 58 College St. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**MERWIN, James Burtis,** editor; b. Binghamton, N.Y., May 22, 1835; s. Joseph R. and Emily (Parker) Merwin; married. Founder and editor American Journal of Education since 1867. Long identified with cause of edn.; publicist. In youth was intimate friend of President Lincoln; during Civil War was in service of U.S.A. Address: Middlefield, Conn.*

**MERWIN, Robert Clifford,** brick mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 16, 1876; s. Chas. P. and Harriet N. (Hitchcock) Merwin; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, class of 1897. Became pres. C. P. Merwin

Brick Co., 1904; mem. City Council, New Britain, 1904-8; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**MESERVE, Albert Wesley,** apothecary; b. Naples, Me., Oct. 31, 1862; s. Isaac G. and Emily (Norton) Meserve; prep. edn. Bridgton Acad.; A. B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; m. Jean S. Locke, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1905. Teacher high sch. and acad. until 1896; entered pharmacy, 1896, and became owner, 1900; dir., sec. and treas. Kennebunk Loan & Bldg. Assn.; town clk. of Kennebunk since 1904. Treas. Me. Pharm. Assn. (pres., 1905); mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Theta Delta Chi. Mason (32°, K.T.). Wrote: History of Murray R. A. Chapter No. 33, 1909. Address: Kennebunk, Me.

**MESERVE, Harry Chamberlain,** clergyman; b. Quincy, Ill., July 12, 1868; s. Harry and Nancy Lucenia (Chamberlain) Meserve; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; engaged in pvt. study until 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1894; post-grad. study, Yale, 1895; m. Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1894, Bertha Frances Murkland. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1894; pastor, Faith Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1893-1900, Plymouth Ch., Indianapolis, 1900-3, First Congl. Ch., Danbury, Conn., since 1903; chaplain Ind. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1902-3; spent several seasons abroad and preached in Congl. chs. in and about London. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Loyal Legion, Odd Fellows. Address: The Manse, Danbury, Conn.

**MESSENGER, Hiram John,** actuary Travelers' Ins. Co.; July 6, 1865-Dec. 15, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**MESSENGER, J(ames) Franklin,** college prof.; b. Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 30, 1872; s. James John and Mary Ann (Hamlin) Messenger; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; m. July 31, 1895, Lora Estelle Olds, of Lawrence, Kan. Teacher in Hutchinson (Kan.) High Sch., 1895-7, U. of N.M., 1899-1900; asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1900-1; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1901-2; teacher of psychology and edn., Va. State Normal Sch., 1905-9; prof. edn. and dir. of Summer Sch., U. of Vt., since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Author of monograph on Perception of Number. Home: 164 Summit St. Address: University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

**MESSER, Charles Carson,** M.D.; b. Springfield, N.H., Dec. 25, 1853; s. Phineas and Mary A. (Bowman) Messer; descendant of old N.E. stock on both sides; grad. New London (N.H.) Lit. and Scientific Instn., 1875; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1879; m. Elsie Marie Steitz, of Meriden, Conn., Nov. 4, 1903. Demonstrator of anatomy, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1878; interne Hosp. for Incurables, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880; practiced in Turners Falls, Mass., since 1881; chmn. Bd. of Health 5 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn. 4 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Franklin Dist. Med. Soc. (pres. 2 yrs., now censor). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Peskeompskut (Turners Falls). Home: 8 Prospect St. Office: 122 Av. A, Turners Falls, Mass.

**MESSER, Guerdon Norris,** physical dir.; b. Berlin, Ont., May 23, 1887; s. Horace Warner and Edith Lorretta (Norris) Messer; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1906; degree Bachelor Phys. Edn. Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1909; grad. Harvard Summer Sch. of Phys. Edn., 1910; m. Ethel Roberta Seerley, of Springfield, Mass., June 16, 1909; 2 children, Edith Margarett, Ruth Seerley. Phys. dir. Springfield Boys Club, 1904; dir. Playgrounds, Springfield, summers, 1906, 7, 8; asst. phys. dir. Springfield High Sch., 1906, 7, 8, 9; dir. phys. edn., pub. schs., of Birmingham, Ala., 1909, 10, 11; phys. dir. Camp Greenbrier, Alderson, W.Va., summer, 1911; dir. phys. edn., Worcester Acad., since 1911; asso. dir. Camp Winnecook, Unity, Me., summer, 1912-13. Methodist. Mason. Author: How to Play Basketball, 1909; also contbr. on sports, games and ethics of sport. Recreations: motoring. Address: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

**METCALF, Albert,** merchant; Nov. 27, 1824-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**METCALF, Albert Augustus,** agriculturist; b. Holden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1848. (See vol. 1909.)

**METCALF, Carleton Ray,** M.D.; b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1880; s. Eliab Wight and Ellen Josephine (Case) Metcalf; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906. Asst. resident phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1909-12; practiced at Concord, N.H., since 1912; attending physician, St. Paul's Sch.; asst. visiting surgeon, Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Soc., Aesculapian Club, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Author of brochures: Tubercular Pericarditis, 1909; Resuscitation After Relative Death, 1909; Acidosis, 1915; etc. Contbg. editor to Hospital Management (pub. 1911). Address: 4 N. State St., Concord, N.H.

**METCALF, Edward Potter,** banker. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**METCALF, Frank Hamilton,** assistant agt. and treas. Farr Alpaca Co.; b. Hamilton, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1868; s. Joseph and Clara (Farr) Metcalf; ed. pub. schs., Holyoke, Mass., and partial course Worcester Poly. Inst.; m. Northampton, Mass., 1895, Mable A. Warner; 1 child, Katharine L. Entered mfg. business, 1889; asst. agt. and treas. and dir. Farr Alpaca Co.; pres. Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Co.; dir. Hadley Falls Nat. Bank; trustee Holyoke Savings Bank, dir. Holyoke Hotel Co.; v.-p. Mt. Holyoke Co. Trustee Clarke Sch. for the Deaf, Holyoke City Hosp. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. Recreations: farming. Address: Holyoke, Mass.

**METCALF, Harold,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 25, 1860; s. Levi and Georgiana (Tucker) Metcalf; ed. pub. schs., Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Providence, July 31, 1889, Mary Anna Barney; 4 children, Mary L. (at home), George T. (business in Providence), John T. (U.S. Naval Acad.), Paul B. (Brown U.). Practiced in Providence about a yr. and at Wickford since; in med. charge of Soldiers' Home when it was in Wickford; health officer North Kingston; trustee pub. library; examiner for State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Independent Republican. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. and Washington Co. and Providence med. socs., R.I. Medico-Legal Soc., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. S.A.R. Episcopalian. Pres. Town Sch. Com.; pres. and trustee North Kingston Pub. Library. Author of papers on med. subjects, some of which have been published, notably, "A Case of Myvedema" and "A Case of Hydatids." Address: Wickford, R.I.

**METCALF, Henry Clayton,** prof. economics; b. Warsaw, Ill.; s. Thomas B. and Mary Ellen (Chambers) Metcalf; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; studied in Paris 1 yr.; m. Mary Ellen Jones, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1907; 3 children. Jackson prof. polit. science, Tufts Coll., since 1899. Has been identified with practical business affairs since boyhood; was in charge of 80-acre farm at age of 16; has studied and worked with factory and industrial groups; connected for a number of yrs. with economic com. Boston Chamber of Com.; chmn. vocational guidance com. Nat. Assn. Corporation Schs.; lecturer on sch. staff of Edison Co., N.Y. City; lecturer on economics Garland Sch. for Homemaking; economic adviser, Women's Edni. and Industrial Union, Boston; etc. Mem. Sch. Com., Winchester, Mass. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Soc. for the Promotion of Thrift, N.E. Civic Forum Bureau, N.E. br. Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Assn. of Coll. and Univ. Professors, Harvard Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. Author: Local Transportation in Paris and Berlin, 1897; Industrial and Social Justice, Outline and Bibliography. Has delivered numerous lectures before socs., clubs, etc., on municipal ownership, vocational guidance, home economics, efficiency in church work, etc. Home: 31 Sheffield Rd., Winchester, Mass.

**METCALF, Henry Harrison,** journalist; b. Newport, N.H., Apr. 7, 1841; s. Joseph P. and Lucy (Gould) Metcalf; ed. pub. schs. and Mt. Cæsar Sem., Swanzey, N.H., LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1865; studied with Hon. Edmund Burke,

Newport, N.H., and was admitted to bar, Aug., 1866; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913); m. Littleton, N.H., 1869, Mary Jane Jackson; 3 children, Harry B., b. Jan. 26, 1871; Edmund B., July 7, 1872; Laura P., Feb. 4, 1874. Reared on farm; taught sch.; entered journalistic work; editor White Mountain Republic, Littleton, 1867-8, The People, Concord, 1868-72; purchased White Mountain Republic and conducted it, 1872-4, when sold Republic and established the Democratic Press, Dover, N.H., editing same, 1874-9; editor Manchester Daily Union, 1879-82, People and Patriot, 1882-92; founded the Granite Monthly at Dover, 1877, later removed it to Concord and is now its editor and publisher. Democrat. Del. to every Dem. State Conv. of N.H. since 1867 (sec., 1869, 1870, pres. 1900); del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1876; candidate for Congress, 1910; present state historian. Universalist. Mem. N.H. Soc. S.A.R. (mem. bd. of mgrs.), Royal Arcanum, Patrons of Husbandry (lecturer State Grange 6 yrs.); sec. N.H. State Bd. of Trade. Address: Concord, N.H.

**METCALF, Jesse Houghton,** woolen mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 16, 1860; s. Jesse and Helen A. (Rowe) Metcalf; descendant of Joel Metcalf, Providence, 1780; ed. pvt. schs., and Yorkshire Coll., Eng.; m. Louise D. Sharpe, of Providence; 1 daughter, Cornelia Thurston. Agt. Wanskuck Mills, mfrs. woolens, 1885-13, pres. same since 1913; pres. R.I. Hosp., Manville Co.; dir. Providence Washington Ins. Co., Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Narragansett Electric Co., E. W. Bliss Co., etc.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Trustee R.I. Sch. of Design. Unitarian. Clubs: Hope, Squantum, R.I. Yacht, New York Yacht. Recreations: fishing. Home: Woodward Rd., nr. Roger Williams Chapel. Office: 36 Exchange Pl., Providence, R.I.

**METCALF, Joel Hastings,** clergyman; b. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 4, 1866; s. Lewis Herbert and Anna (Hicks) Metcalf; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1890; student, Harvard Div. Sch., 1890; Ph.D., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1892; Manchester Coll. (U. of Oxford), 1903; m. Elizabeth S. Lochman, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1891. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; minister Burlington, Vt., 1893-03, 1st Congl. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1904-10, Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910—. Interested in astronomy and has discovered about 41 minor planets, several variable stars and 3 comets (1 periodic). Has made several telescopes as a recreation, his last one the largest at Harvard Obs. (16 in. double). Chmn. visiting com. Harvard Obs.; mem. visiting Com. Ladd Obs. Awarded 4 medals, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, and gold medal, Astron. Soc. Mexico. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Astron. Soc. America. Home: Winchester, Mass.*

**METCALF, Leonard,** civil engineer; b. Galveston, Aug. 26, 1870; s. Joseph Houghton and Emma Augusta (Leonard) Metcalf; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; unmarried. Consulting engr., Boston, 1897; mem. firm of Metcalf & Eddy. Trustee Concord Free Pub. Library. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn. (exec. com), N.E. Water Works Assn. (pres.), Boston Soc. C.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Clubs: Union, City, Engineers', Technology (Boston), University (Chicago), Technology (New York), Social Circle, Golf (Concord, Mass.). Home: Concord, Mass. Office: Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, and 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**METCALF, Lorettus Sutton,** editor; b. Monmouth, Me., Oct. 17, 1837; s. Mason Jerome and Hannah Elizabeth (Welch) Metcalf; ed. in Monmouth and Boston pub. schs.; (A.M., Bates Coll., 1889; LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1890); m. Amanda Ames Lemont, of Bath, Me., Sept. 2, 1861. Editor several weekly jours. published in combination in Mass., 1871-6; mng. editor North American Review, 1876-85; founded, 1886, and edited The Forum, 1886-91; founded, 1893, and edited Florida Daily Citizen, Jacksonville, 1893-7. Home: Bath, Me.*

**METCALF, Robert Comfort,** educator; Jan. 8, 1833-Oct., 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**METCALF, Robert Fisher,** lawyer; b. Georgetown, Mass., June 3, 1880; s. George L. and Olive V. (Andrews) Metcalf; ed. common and high schs., Georgetown, grad., 1896; grad. English course, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1900; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Jennie F. Spofford, of Georgetown, Aug. 17, 1910; 2 children, Olive Rebecca, Robert Fisher. Began practice, with Poor & Fuller at Haverhill, Sept., 1903; on appmt. of Judge Fuller to bench, firm became Poor & Abbott, so continuing until May, 1908; since practiced alone; moderator of Georgetown, 1903-8; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1907-12; chmn. Bd. of Assessors, 1907. Democrat. Orthodox Conglist. Home: Georgetown, Mass. Office: 3 Water St., Haverhill, Mass.

**METCALF, Stephen Olney,** mfr.; s. Jesse and Helen A. (Rowe) Metcalf; A.B., Brown U., 1878; m. Esther H. Pierce, Dec. 2, 1886; 3 children, Helen Pierce, George Pierce, Houghton Pierce. Pres. The Providence Journal Co.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co.; treas. R.I. Sch. of Design; treas. and dir. The Wanskuck Mills, mfrs. woolens; treas. Steere Worsted Mill, Oakland Worsted Co. and of Auburn Woolen Co., of Auburn, N.Y. Trustee Brown U. since 1899. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence); University (New York). Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf. Home: 132 Bowen St. Office: 36 Exchange Pl., Providence, R.I.*

**METEYARD, Thomas Buford,** artist; b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; s. Capt. Thomas C. and Marion (Lunt) Meteyard; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago, 2 yrs. at Harvard; studied art in Europe; m. Isabel Montagu Barber, of Hampstead, London, Eng., July 9, 1910. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: Scituate, Mass.*

**METZGER, Fraser,** clergyman; b. Gloversville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1872; s. Albert Henry and Catherine (Lenz) Metzger; grad. St. Johnsville High Sch., 1890; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902; B.D., Christian Bibl. Inst., 1903; m. Freehold, N.Y., June 12, 1902, Jessie Amy Lacy; 3 children, Albert Lacy, Roscoe Fraser, Karl Edward. Supplied chs. in Freehold and Albany, N.Y., and filled position as lecturer and teacher of Bible classes in Y.M. C.A., Albany; ordained to Christian ministry, 1902; pastor, Randolph, Vt., since 1902. Progressive candidate for gov. Vt., 1912. Mem. Montpelier Ministers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Randolph, Vt.

**MEYER, George von Lengerke,** Secretary of the Navy; b. Boston, June 24, 1858; s. George A. and Grace Helen (Parker) Meyer; A.B., Harvard, 1879 (LL.D., 1911); m. Alice Appleton, of Lenox, Mass., June 25, 1885. In business as merchant and trustee, 1879-99; dir. Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Old Colony Trust Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1889-90, Bd. of Aldermen, 1891; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-7 (speaker, 1894-7); chmn. Mass. Paris Expn. mgrs., 1898; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898-04; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Italy, 1900-5, to Russia, 1905-7; Postmaster-Gen. in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 6, 1909; Sec. of the Navy in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 6, 1909-Mar., 1913. Overseer of Harvard U., 1911—. Home: Hamilton, Mass.*

**MEYER, Harold Alton,** b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 7, 1881; s. Andrew Alton and Charlotte Wilbur (Sprague) Meyer; descendant of Roger Williams; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1908; m. Ethel Christina Wheeler of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1909; children, Susan Frances, Guy Wheeler. Admitted to bar of Suffolk Co., 1908; practiced in Boston; office of Warren, Hoague, James & Bigelow, 1908-09; on own account, 1909-12; associated with Earnest E. Smith, in handling investment securities since 1912. Consul Boston for the Republic of Paraguay. Progressive. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Home: 294 High St., West Medford, Mass. Office: 78 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MICHAEL, Arthur,** chemist; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1853; s. John and Clara Michael; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Buffalo, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg École de Médécine de Paris (hon. A.M., Tufts, 1882, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Clark U., 1909, Tufts, 1910); m. Helen C. Abbott, of Phila., June, 1889. Prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1882-9 and 1894-07, prof. emeritus, 1907-12; prof. organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912—. Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**MICHAELIS, George Vail Shepard,** publisher and editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**MICHELMAN, Joseph,** lawyer; b. Kovno, Russia, July 8, 1869; s. Abraham and Baile (Shuval) Michelman; ed. pub. schs. in Russia; came to America, 1884; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Law Sch., 1900; m. Feb. 20, 1899, Bertha Sharfman, of Boston; children, Isabella Vivian, Gladys Felicia, Grace Mirriam, Edward Abraham, Esther Constance. Practiced in Boston since Sept., 1900; appointed master in chancery, 1906, reappointed, 1911. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns. Republican. Hebrew. Member Odd Fellows, K. of P., B.P.O.E. Club: New Century. Recreations: gardening. Home: 35 Waldeck St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**MICHELS, Clarence Edward,** educator; b. Durham, Me., Dec. 5, 1869; s. William Sarjent and Della Amanda (Bailey) Michels; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; m. Alice Genevieve Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., Dec. 25, 1906; 2 children, Louise Dyer, b. June 21, 1909; Doris Bailey, Mar. 24, 1911. Prin. high sch., Standish, Me., 1896, Boothbay Harbor, 1897, Vinalhaven, 1899, Hanover, Mass., 1901; prin. Somerset Acad., Athens, Me., 1901-2; teacher, Ashby, Mass., 1902-3; prin. high sch., Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1904-6, instr., Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, 1906-8; teacher, Barnstable, Mass., 1909; prin. Francestown (N.H.) Acad., 1910-12; supt. schs., Milton, Wakefield and Ossipee, N.H., 1912-14, Windham North-West Dist., Vt., since 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Address: Londonderry, Vt.

**MICHELSON, Albert Heminway,** consul. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America.)

**MICHIE, Henry Stuart,** art educator; b. Fergus, Ont., Can., 1871; s. Henry and Anne (Argo) Michie; parents Aberdeenshire Scotch; ed. Upper Can. Coll., 1888-1900; Toronto U. (architecture), 1900-2; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902-5; London County Council Schs., England, 1906-7; m. Jeanne Mary Hatch, of Camden, N.J., June 4, 1909; 3 children, Henry S., Jeanne H., Forbes S. Instr. in decorative design, McKinley M.T.S., Washington, D.C., 1905-6; dir. Arts and Crafts Sch., George Washington U., 1907-08; instr. in design, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1908; prin. Worcester Art Museum Sch. since 1908. Conglist. Recreations: tennis, curling, golf, cricket. Home: 10 Military Rd. Address: Salisbury House, Worcester, Mass.

**MIDDLETON, Howard Allen,** farmer; b. Enfield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1869; s. Hon. John and Harriet S. (Allen) Middleton; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1888; m. May 27, 1897, Jane F. Tetley, of Broad Brook, Conn., 6 children, John W., Ruth F., Howard A., Jr., Janice M., Olive M., William A. Began active career in business with father (John Middleton & Sons, gen. store), 1890; now raising tobacco and farming. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1907, 09; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Forester; mem. O.E.S., D.O.H. Address: Broad Brook, Conn.

**MIDGLEY, Albert Leonard,** dental surgeon; b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1878; s. James and Mary Amelia (Keefe) Midgley; grad. Worcester Classical High Sch., 1897; Brown U., 1897-8; D.M.D., cum laude, Harvard Dental Sch., 1901; m. Jennie Frances Corliss, of Worcester, Mass., July 17, 1906; 2 children, Mary, Catherine. Practiced in Providence since 1901; instr. Harvard Dental Sch.; lecturer in Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Postgraduate Sch. of Orthodontia, Boston; dental surgeon R.I. Hosp., John W. Keefe Surgery (Providence), St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence Dist. Nursing Assn.; attending oral surgeon to Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children; pres. R.I. Bd. of Registration in Dentistry. Mem. R.I. Dental Soc., Nat. Dental Assn., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Teachers' Club of Harvard Dental Sch., Delta Sigma Delta, Dental Edni. Council of America, Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (ex-pres.), etc. Catholic. Clubs: Turks Head, Harvard of R.I., Catholic Club of R.I. Author: Studies in Dental and Oral Science, 1911. Contbr. articles in dental and med. jours. Home: 428 Lloyd Av. Office: 315 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

**MIDGLEY, Leonard Clegg,** wholesale florist; b. London, England, July 15, 1858; s. Leonard Wildman and Sarah A. (Clegg) Midgley; came to America, 1869; self-educated; m. Clara E. Holden, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 10, 1885; 3 sons, Henry F., Frank L., Malcolm C. Began active career in employ of J. H. Walker, boots and shoes, Worcester, Mass., at age of 12, continuing 3 yrs.; became connected with Washburn & Moen Co., wire mfrs., and advanced to supt. music wire dept.; resigned 1902 to enter wholesale floral business; mgr. Worcester Conservatories 2 yrs., then leased the property of which is now propr.; built two large greenhouses known as the Westboro Conservatories. Sec. and mem. financial com. Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. since 1910. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Worcester Grange, Royal Arcanum. Recreations: music and raising apples and small fruits. Home: Westboro, Mass. Office: 18 Front St., Worcester, Mass.

**MIEL, Ernest de Fremery,** clergyman; b. San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 7, 1868; s. Rev. Dr. Charles F. B. and Frances G. (Neail) Miel; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888, B.D., 1891, A.M., 1892; student Berkeley Div. Sch., 1888-91; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1912); m. Marion Scribner, June 6, 1893; 5 children, Sara Frances, Marion, Charles J., Nina M., Florence Scribner. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1891-3; rector Trinity Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1893; chaplain 1st Regt. Inf., Conn. N.G., 1905-9; examining chaplain Diocese of Conn., 1905-11; trustee Church Home, Widow's Home. Open Hearth Assn., etc. Mem. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., 1907; del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1907, 10, 13; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; pres. Corpn. I.K.A. Fraternity; trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn.; chaplain Hartford Yacht Club; mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. Club: Troop B. (C.N.G.). Recreations: riding, fishing. Address: 120 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

**MIFFLIN, George Harrison,** publisher; b. Boston, May 1, 1845; s. Charles and Mary (Crowninshield) Mifflin; A.B., Harvard, 1865; m. North Andover, Mass., Jane Appleton Phillips, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 24, 1877. Became connected with the pub. house of Hurd & Houghton, 1867, and with the Riverside Press; admitted to the firm, 1872, and has continued as partner of the succeeding firm of Houghton, Osgood & Co., 1878-80, and Houghton, Mifflin & Co., of Boston, 1880-08; pres. of Houghton, Mifflin Co. since 1908; also pres. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Unitarian. Republican. Clubs: Union (Boston), Century, University (New York). Home: 85 Marlboro St. Office: 4 Park St., Boston.*

**MIGHILL, Thomas Arthur,** chemist; b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 10, 1867; s. Thomas and Huldah Jane (Downs) Mighill; descendant of Thomas Mighill, of Rowley, Mass., 1636; grad. Haverhill High Sch., 1885; A.B., Amherst, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1893; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1895; m. Marie Louise Foster, of Brewster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1908; 1 daughter, Marjorie Foster. Instr. phys. sciences, 1889-91, prof. 1891-93, Tabor (Ia.) Coll.; instr. in physics, Cleveland (Ohio) High Sch., 1893-4; asst. in chem. lab., Tufts Coll., 1895-6; with Stone & Webster, engrs., Boston, since 1896, now in charge of research lab. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Peat Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London, Eng.), Delta Upsilon (Amherst). Republican. Conglist. Recreations: motoring. Home: 301 Huron Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**MILES, Charles Appleton,** teacher; Mar. 10, 1834-July 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MILES, C(harles) Edwin,** M.D.; Dec. 31, 1830-Oct. 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MILES, Charles Henry,** manager electric light properties; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1870; s. Charles Denny and Stella (Cole) Miles; grad. Grafton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; m. Plainville, Mass., June 20, 1900, Bertha H. Heckmann; 1 son, John Lawrence. In employ Gen. Electric Co., Portland, Ore., 1891-4;

organized Grafton (Mass.) Electric Co., 1894, and operated same until 1899; organized Lexington Gas & Electric Co., 1899, since treas. and mgr. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Lexington, Mass.

**MILES, Daniel Curtis,** farmer and mfr.; June 1, 1827-Feb. 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**MILES, Frank Elias,** lawyer; b. Albany, Vt. May 16, 1874; s. Lorenzo D. and Harriet E. (Lord) Miles; ed. Newport Acad. and 3 yrs. under tutor; studied law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1897; m. Stanstead, P.Q., Can., Nov. 18, 1897, Rebecca Willoughby. Began practice at Newport, Vt., 1897; dep. auditor of accounts, Vt., 1902-7 (resigned); referee in bankruptcy. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. Address: Newport, Vt.

**MILES, Willard Wesbery,** judge; b. Albany, Vt., Feb. 6, 1845; s. Orin and Eunice (Clark) Miles; ed. com. schs., and acad., and pvtly. in Greek and Latin; m. Ellen M. Dow, of Albany, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872. Prin. Albany Acad. and supt. schs., 1867-8; admitted to bar, 1872; supt. schs., Craftsbury, Vt., 1876; town clk., Craftsbury, 1874-81; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1878-9, 1904-5; Senate, 1894-5; state's atty., Orleans Co., 1890-4; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Nov. 25, 1905-Dec. 1, 1906; judge Superior Ct. and chancellor since Dec. 1, 1906; Republican. Address: Barton, Vt.*

**MILETTE, John B. H. V.,** clergyman; b. Ste. Anne d'Yamachiche, P.Q., Can., Oct. 5, 1842; s. John B. and Julie (Pleau) Milette; ed. St. Hyacinthe College; Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1866; asst. La Presentation Ch., P.Q.; rector Holy Cross Ch., Dunham, 1867-71; pastor St. Aloysius Parish, Nashua, N.H., since Nov., 1871. Appointed prothonotary apostolic adinstar participantum, May 4, 1910. Has built one ch., 2 convents, 2 sch. houses, an orphanage, and a hosp. Contbr. on polit. and sociol. topics. Address: 48 W. Hollis St., Nashua, N.H.

**MILHAM, Willis Isbister,** astronomer; b. Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1874; s. Edmund and Ellen Medora (Isbister) Milham; B.A., Williams, 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1901; m. Elizabeth Morgan Fairweather, of Williamstown, Mass., June 7, 1911. Instr. mathematics and physics, 3 yrs., asst. prof. math. sciences, 2 yrs., absent on leave 2 yrs., and Field Memorial prof. astronomy, 1902—, Williams Coll. Author: How to Identify the Stars, 1909; Meteorology, 1912. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**MILLAR, Morgan,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; s. David and Margaret (Beattie) Millar; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.A., Yale, 1907; m. Harriet A. Hogg, of Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 3, 1910; 2 children, Melville Beattie, Branford Price. Sec. to Edward Everett Hale, Boston, 1897-1900; ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Newton, Mass., 1901-06, Olivet Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1908. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Order of Scottish Clans. Progressive. Clubs: Harvard of Conn., Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: scientific farming. Home: Bridgeport, Conn.

**MILLER, Albert Monroe;** b. Virgil, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1857; s. George W. and Lucinda (Woodward) Miller; ed. Willow Park Sem., Westboro, Mass., Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., Hanover, N.H., 1882; interne, McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass., 1 yr.; m. Needham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1887, Isabelle B. Mann; 1 son, Harold Lionel, b. Jan. 7, 1895. Began practice at Waltham, Mass., 1883; removed to Needham, 1885; pres. and dir. Needham Coöperative Bank. School phys. pub. schs. of Needham. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), K.T. Address: 35 Dedham Av., Needham, Mass.

**MILLER, Albert Pardon, Jr.,** stock broker; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1868; s. Albert Pardon and Mary J. (Webb) Miller; direct descendant of Roger Williams; ed. Mowry and Goff's Sch., Providence; m. Harriette Webb Lewis, of New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1889; 1 son, Albert Pardon, 3d. Dealer in stocks and bonds since 1886, on own account since 1896, as Albert P. Miller, Jr.; justice of peace, notary public, commr. for states of N.Y., Mass. and N.J. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Turks Head, Churchman's. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 246 Waterman St., Providence; (summer) "The Meadows," Barrington, R.I. Office: 5th floor, Industrial Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, Rhode Island.

**MILLER, Ansel Irwin,** M.D.; b. Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 14, 1857; s. Joseph and Sophia (Arms) Miller; prep. edn. common sch., Brattleboro Acad., West Brattleboro, Vt.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1881; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1884; interne, City Hosp. (Charity) and Maternity Hosp., New York, 1884-5; m. West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885, Belle Boynton; 2 children, Wells Boynton, b. Aug. 23, 1891 (Harvard, 1914); Rosabel, Jan. 3, 1894 (Mt. Holyoke, 1917). Practiced at Brattleboro since 1886; mem. advisory bd. and attending phys., Brattleboro Memorial Hosp.; examiner for the leading life ins. cos. Mem. Windham Co., Conn. River and Vt. State med. socs., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Soc. of Alumni City (Charity) Hosp. (New York), New York Acad. Medicine, Deacon Congl. Ch. Mem. I.O.O.F. Republican. Asso. mem. G.A.R. (Sedgwick Post No. 8). Mem. Sch. Bd. (Brattleboro), Brattleboro Bd. of Trade. Clubs: Congregational, Doctors', Automobile of Vt., Am. Automobile Assn. Home: 51 High St. Office: 139 Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**MILLER, Burton Rockwood,** treas. Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co.; b. Boston, Oct. 6, 1875; s. James Cook and Fanny Larcom (Rockwood) Miller; descendant of John Howland on father's side, and the Abbots and Hales on mother's side; prep. edn. Germantown Acad., Phila., Pa.; A.B., cum laude, Princeton, 1897; unmarried. Engaged as teacher in boys' prep. schs., 1897-03; became connected with Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co., Sept., 1903, treas. since 1908. Treas. and dir. Boys' Inst. of Industry; dir. Industrial Aid Soc. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston City, Boston Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 421 Marlboro St. Office: 395 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**MILLER, Clifford Leonard,** clergyman; b. Columbia, Tenn., May 23, 1880; s. Rev. James Berry and Sarah (Frierson) Miller; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1904, M.A., 1908; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., Yale Div. Sch.; m. Grace Stevenson, 1915. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1910; pastor Zion Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1905-12, Union Ch., Newport, R.I., since Jan. 1, 1913. Progressive Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Extempo. Recreations: bicycling, tennis. Address: 15 Friendship Pl., Newport, R.I.

**MILLER, Crosby Parke,** brigadier-gen.; b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 20, 1843; s. Crosby and Orpha (Hewitt) Miller; ed. pub. schs. and West Point; m. Frances Laura Haskin, May 28, 1874. Enlisted as corporal Co. G, 16th Vt. Vol. Inf., Sept. 4, 1862; discharged Mar. 12, 1863; apptd. U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1863; commd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1869; capt. asst. q.-m., Nov. 21, 1887; maj. q.-m., Feb. 4, 1898; lt.-col. chief q.-m. vols., May 9, 1898; resigned from vol. service, July 12, 1898; served as col. q.-m. vols., July 12, 1898-Mar. 2, 1899; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1902; brig.-gen., Mar. 30, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Mar. 31, 1906. Home: 170 Spruce St., Burlington, Vt.*

**MILLER, David Henry,** mfr.; Aug. 12, 1831-Apr. 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**MILLER, David Milton,** jurist, planter. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MILLER, Edward,** lamp mfr.; b. Meriden, Conn., Feb. 1, 1851; s. Edward and Caroline M. (Neal) Miller; A.B., Brown U., 1874. Pres. and dir. Edward Miller & Co., lamp mfrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Address: Meriden, Conn.

**MILLER, Edward Furber,** engineer; b. at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 18, 1866; s. William Gibbs and Sarah (Furber) Miller; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; m. Mary Willard Reed, of Lexington, Mass.,

Sept. 11, 1900. Teacher of mech. engring., 1886-92, prof. steam engring. since 1892, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs.; hon. mem. National Assn. Stationary Engrs.; life mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Free Trader. Universalist. Club: Technology. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 538 Ward St., Newton Centre, Mass.*

**MILLER, Edwin Child,** piano mfr.; b. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 1, 1857; s. Henry Franklin and Frances Virginia (Child) Miller; descendant of John Miller, of Rehoboth, Mass., Roger Williams, and Joseph Jenckes, also of the Arnolds, Kinnicutts and Hitchcocks, of R.I. and Conn.; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; grad. English High Sch., 1875; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1879; m. Ida Louise Farr, of Littleton, N.H., Jan. 30, 1884; 3 children, Barbara, Henry F., Edith Louise. Identified with piano mfg. since beginning of active career, now pres. Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co., successors, 1884, to Henry F. Miller, who established the business, 1863. Was chmn. exec. com. when Wakefield celebrated its 250th anniversary, 1894; chmn. Wakefield Municipal Light Commn., 1908-15, and reëlected for 3 yrs., spring of 1915. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4; mem. Rep. State Com., 1899, 04, 05. Mem. Boston Music Trade Assn. (ex-pres.), Mass Inst. Tech. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Boston Chamber of Commerce, Wakefield Business Men's Assn. Unitarian. Past Master of Middlesex-Essex Pomona Grange No. 28. Mason (Golden Rule Lodge); Past Patron Order Eastern Star; mem. Knights of Pythias, N.E.O.P.. Clubs: Technology (1st treas), Boston Rotary (pres.). Home: 18 Lawrence St., Wakefield, Mass. Office: 395 Boylston St., Boston.

**MILLER, Elmer Manton,** M.D.; b. Ryegate, Vt., Feb. 25, 1873; s. Edward and Eliza (Gates) Miller; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1894; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1898; grad. Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., 1912; post-grad. course, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; m. Lillian E. Ray, of Boston, Mass., June 22, 1898. Practiced in Woodsville, N.H., since 1898; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Trustee Woodsville Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Grafton County Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Soc. Republican. Address: Woodsville, New Hampshire.

**MILLER, Francis Trevelyan,** editor, author; b. Southington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1877; s. Elijah Hutchinson and Jane A. (Hull) Miller; Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898-9; law dept. Washington and Lee U., 1899-01; (Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1913; LL. D., U. of Ky., 1913); m. Clara E. (Emerson) Bickford, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1903. On staff, Hartford Globe, 1902-6; editor Conn. Mag.,1902-8; founder, 1907, and editor-in-chief Jour. Am. History. Lit. adviser, Patriot Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1910—; literary editor, Search-Light Library, New York, 1910—; editor-in-chief, Photographic History of the Civil War (10 vols.), 1910-11 (Review of Reviews Co.). V.-p. Search-Light Book Corpn., of New York. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Hartford, Conn. Office: 450 4th Av., New York.*

**MILLER, Frank Burton,** lawyer; b. Cushing, Me., Aug. 16, 1862; s. William H. and Margaret A. (Walter) Miller; grad. Hallowell Classical Acad., 1883; taught sch. 16 terms; studied law; admitted to bar, 1899; m. Columbia Falls, Me., June 19, 1892. Ida M. Tibbetts. Engaged in practice at Rockland since 1899; editor Rockland Courier Gazette, 1890; register of deeds, 1891-03; auditor City of Rockland, 1901 and 1905-7; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1896-08; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1898-07; Rep. candidate for state senator, 1908. Home: 427 Main St., Rockland, Maine.

**MILLER, Fred Herbert,** editor and publisher; b. Boston, July 31, 1855; s. Benjamin Pope and Sarah Elizabeth (Trask) Miller; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, Hingham, and Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass.; m. Hingham, Nov. 7, 1877, Carrie W. Whiton; 2 children, Florence L., b. Mar. 10, 1879; Marion W., June 16, 1891. Apprenticed to printer's trade at 17, in office of Hingham Jour., which purchased, 1879, and has since owned and conducted; town clk. since Mar., 1900. Republican. Unitarian. Odd Fellow, Elk. Club: Wompatuck. Recreations: gunning, fishing. Address: Hingham, Mass.

**MILLER, Henry (John),** actor and mgr.; b. London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1860; s. John and Sophia (Newton) Miller; came to America, 1871; pub. sch. edn.; m. Helen Stoepel, of New York, Feb. 1, 1884. Made first appearance in a stock company at Toronto, in "Macbeth," at 19; joined Modjeska's co., 1878, and was with Adelaide Neilson 2 seasons; made appearance in Daly's Theatre, New York, in "Odette," 1882. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: "Sky Meadows," North Stamford, Conn.*

**MILLER, Henry F.,** pianoforte mfr.; 1848-Apr. 5, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MILLER, Hiram Allen,** civil engr.; b. Williston, Vt., June 3, 1853; s. Charles Elliot and Emily (Clark) Miller; descendant of John Miller, Springfield, Mass., before 1655; prep. edn. Williston (Vt.) Acad.; Yale, 1871-7; Ph.B., 1876, C.E., Yale, 1896; m. Martha A. Buckingham, of New Milford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1884; children, Anna Irene, Buckingham, Hiram Allen, Jr. Chief engr. St. L. & Northwestern R.R. in southern Ia., 1878; prin. asst. engr. Nev. Central Ry., 1879; chief draftsman of constrn. co. building the N.O. Pac. Ry. from Shreveport to New Orleans, 1880; prin. asst. engr. same co., 1881; same, location and constrn. N.O. & Miss. Valley Ry., 1882-9; chief engr. Des Moines Belt Line Ry., 1889-92; asst. engr. Sanitary Dist., Chicago, 1892-96; engr. Met. Water Works, on constrn. Wachusett Reservoir, Mass., 1896-04; chief engr. Charles River Basin Commn., 1904-10; gen. consulting engr. since 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Permanent Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. A.O.U.W. Clubs: St. Botolph, Yale (Boston). Home: 15 Duncklee St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 8 Beacon St., Boston.

**MILLER, Hiram Emery,** lawyer; b. Winterport, Me., Dec. 12, 1872; s. John W. and Eliner A. (Lord) Miller; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; m. Katharine Fisher, of Brattleboro, Vt., June 22, 1904; 1 son, Josiah Stedman. Prin. Brattleboro Acad., Vt., 1895-01; admitted to bar, 1900; practiced in Lynn, Mass., since 1901; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904-5. Mem. Essex Co. Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Homestead Golf. Recreations: golf. Address: 35 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

**MILLER, Ida Farr;** b. Littleton, N.H., Apr. 26, 1863; d. Hon. Evarts W. and Ellen Frances (Burpee) Farr; ed. pub. schs., St. Mary's Acad., Manchester, N.H., Museum of Fine Arts Sch., Boston, and Wellesley Coll.; m. Boston, Jan. 30, 1884, Edwin Child Miller; 3 children, Barbara (Miller) Wicker, Henry Franklin, Edith Louise. Past pres. Melrose Woman's Club, and of Kosmos Club, Wakefield; organizer and past pres., Soc. of New Hampshire's Daughters, Boston; chmn. of Forestry, Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Forestry Com., N.H. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1908-11; mem. sch. bd., Wakefield, Mass., since 1906. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (council), Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities (council); past matron O.E.S.; officer State Grange (Mass.); organizer and 1st regent Faneuil Hall Chapter, D.A.R., etc. Lecturer on forestry and hist. subjects. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**MILLER, Ira,** mfr.; b. Cadiz, Ky., Apr. 22, 1848. (See vol. 1909.)

**MILLER, James,** brigadier-gen.; b. Mass., Feb. 11, 1844. Served pvt. Co. B, 50th Mass. Inf., Sept. 11, 1862-Aug. 24, 1863; 2d lt. 4th Mass. Cav., Jan. 2, 1864; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1864; hon. mustered out, Nov. 14, 1865; 2d lt. 16th U.S. Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869; capt., June 7, 1879; maj. 20th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 22d Inf., Sept. 10, 1900; lt.-col. 19th Inf., Nov. 13, 1900; col. 22d Inf., Nov. 11, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Aug. 11, 1903; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Aug. 12, 1903. Address: Temple, N.H.*

**MILLER, Jason George,** clergyman; b. Newport, N.H., Jan. 24, 1868; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1899. Engaged in teaching, 1892-6; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Harvard, Mass., 1899-04, Memorial Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1904-7, Ashburnham since 1907. Home: Ashburnham, Mass.

**MILLER, Joel D.,** editor and publisher Leominster Enterprise. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn. Address: Leominster, Mass.

**MILLER, John L.,** mfr. monuments; b. Truro, N.S., Jan. 1, 1854; s. John and Hannah (Archibald) Miller; ed. Provincial Model Sch., Truro; m. Moncton, N.B., Nov. 17, 1876, Elizabeth Leaman. Apprentice granite cutter, 1870-2, journeyman to 1879; agt. and gen. mgr. Merry Mount Granite Co., 1879-86; mem. firm of Thomas & Miller, mfrs. of granite monuments, Quincy, Mass., 1884-97. Home: Quincy, Mass.

**MILLER, Paris Edward,** clergyman; b. Burlington, Me., Dec. 25, 1866; s. George Harman and Eliza Miller; pub. schs., Burlington, Me.; Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me.; grad. Norway High Sch., Norway, Me., 1887; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., Brockport, 1892; Bangor Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin, 1911; m. Augusta E. Pinkham, of Lincoln, Me., May 22, 1895 (died 1909); m. 2d, Stella L. Soule, of Freeport, Me., Sept. 20, 1911; 2 children, Dorothy, b. Feb. 3, 1899; Theodore Seymore, b. Apr. 20, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Sumner, Me., 1895-9, Cumberland, 1899-09, South Freeport, 1909-11, Agawam, Mass., 1911-14, South Berwick, Me., since 1914. Republican. Recreations: tennis, boating, gardening. Address: Academy St., South Berwick, Me.

**MILLER, Watson John,** mfr.; b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 23, 1849. (See vol. 1909.)

**MILLER, William M.,** lawyer; b. Jefferson, Me., Dec. 14, 1855; s. John K. and Adeline E. (Meservey) Miller; ed. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; m. Nov. 19, 1880, Ida E. Gross, of Waldoboro, Me. Admitted to practice, Kennebec County, Me., 1888, U.S. Ct., Boston, 1895; register of probate, Lincoln Co., Me., 1879-83; county atty., 1893-4; served as chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 5 yrs., supt. schs. 1 yr. Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.O.F. Address: Waldoboro, Me.

**MILLET, Charles Sumner,** M.D.; b. Abington, Mass., Jan. 29, 1858; s. Asa and Huldah (Byram) Millet; prep. edn. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; m. Elizabeth C. Howland, of Rockland, Mass., Aug. 12, 1892; 7 children; Ralph, Lucia, John, Frederika, Mary, Ruth, Charles. Practiced in Brockton since 1894, and in Boston since 1904; med. dir. Millet Memorial Hosp., East Bridgewater. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Plymouth Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Am. Sanatorium Assn. Progressive. Unitarian. Club: Boston City. In June, 1898, made original experiment in outdoor sleep for treatment of tuberculosis, at Hanover, Mass., and man on whom experiment was made is still living; as a result of the success of that experiment, founded Millet Sanatorium, in memory of parents; after loss of brother on Titanic, the instn. was endowed in his honor and name changed to Millet Memorial Hospital. Author: Night Air of New England for the Treatment of Consumption, 1899. Home: 281 Spring St., Brockton, Mass. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**MILLET, Josiah Byram,** publisher; b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; s. Asa and Huldah (Byram) Millet; descendant of Thomas Millet, of Pengance, Cornwall, Eng., who settled in Gloucester, Mass., 1636; prep. edn. Exeter (N.H.) Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Emily Adams, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1883; 2 children, Hilda (wife of Lt. Wm. Harris Booth, U.S.N.), Elisabeth Foster. Space writer on daily newspapers of Boston and New York, also Atlantic Monthly and other mags., 1871-8; art editor for Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., 1879-84; one of the editors of Scribner's Mag., 1885, 1886; engaged in publishing artistic prints, 1887-90; pub. of books since 1890, as J. B. Millet Co., of which is pres.; treas. N.E. Motion Picture Co., Inc. Devoted many yrs., 1889-08, to perfecting and introducing system of submarine signaling (under water with bells, etc.), in U.S. and European maritime countries. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Country (Brookline, Mass.), Century Assn. (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 146 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**MILLETT, Adelbert,** M.D., surgeon; b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 7, 1858; s. Israel and Martha A. (Perkins) Millett; ed. pub. schs. of Auburn; Hebron (Me.) Acad.; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1879; Bates Coll., M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1888; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; m. Estelle K. Haley, of Belfast, Me., May 1, 1911. Began practice in Searsmont, Me., Mar. 22, 1888; removed to Belfast, May 1, 1911; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions since 1893, except from July 1897-Jan., 1899; mem. surg. staff Waldo Co. Gen. Hosp., Belfast. Mem. 77th legislature. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Waldo Co. Med. Soc. Mason; Phoenix Lodge No. 24; Corinthian R.A.C. No. 7; King Solomon Council No. 1; Palestine Commandery, K.T., No. 14, Belfast; Rockland Lodge of Perfection; Rockland Council, Princes of Jerusalem; Gen. Knox Chapter Rose Croix, of Rockland; Me. Consistory; Past D.D.G.M. 7th Masonic Dist.; Past Jr. Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Me. Home: 23 Cedar St. Office: Masonic Temple, Belfast, Me.

**MILLIGAN, Edward,** insurance pres.; b. Haddonfield, N.J., June 1, 1862; s. William C. and Jane E. (Simons) Milligan; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Clk. in agency office of J. B. Kremer & Durban, Phila., Pa., 1879-84; surveyor office of Ætna Ins. Co., Phila., 1884-8; spl. agt. Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, at Phila., 1888-96; sec., 1896, v.-p., 1907, pres. since 1913, same co.; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., Holyoke Water Power Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. & Inspection Co., Hartford Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 1 Woodland St. Office: Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**MILLIKEN, Charles Arthur,** lumber mcht. (See vol. 1909.)

**MILLIKEN, Charles H.,** paper mfr.; 1858-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**MILLIKEN, Charles Warren,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1873; s. Lewis Elmer and Rebecca B. (Morse) Milliken; descendant of early N.E. ancestry; ed. New Bedford pub. schs.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Agnes E. Braley, of New Bedford. Began practice at New Bedford, 1895; removed to Barnstable, 1898; mem. Bd. of Health, Barnstable, since 1898; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. since 1904; med. examiner since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Barnstable Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1911, 1912), Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Baptist. Mason. Address: Barnstable, Mass.

**MILLIKEN, Edwin C.,** city assessor; b. Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1851; s. Benjamin F. and Rebecca Milliken; ed. in common schs., Bridgton, Me.; m. Phinelia H. True, of Portland, Me., Mar. 4, 1884; 1 daughter, Alice G. Enlisted pvt. Co. H, 32d Me. Inf. Vols., Mar. 25, 1864, and served till close of war in Army of Potomac; after return home learned trade of loom fixer in woolen mfg.; moved to Portland, Me., 1869; engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1893; state pension agt., 1893-11; city assessor of Portland since 1914. Republican. Elected v.-comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., Aug. 29, 1900; grand master of exchequer, Grand Lodge K. of P. of Me. since 1883; dept. comdr. Me. G.A.R., 1904; adjutant of Bosworth Post No. 2, G.A.R., since 1873. Home: 1258 Forest Av. Office: City Hall, Portland, Me.

**MILLIKEN, Frank Albion,** judge; b. New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 18, 1854; s. Edward and Lucia A. (Bacon) Milliken; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1874; continued legal studies with Marston & Crapo, New Bedford; admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced in New Bedford; m. New Bedford, Jan. 29, 1879, Mary Congdon Allen. City solicitor, 1879-80; mem. Common Council, 1 yr., Sch. Com., 1890-05; trustee Free Pub. Library; spl.

justice, 1878-97; apptd. justice 3d Dist. Court, Bristol Co., 1897. Republican. Mason. Home: New Bedford, Mass.

**MILLIS, John,** engineer officer U.S.A.; b. Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858; s. Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) Millis; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; m. at Atlanta, Ga., Mary, d. W. G. Raoul, Nov. 22, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Sept. 20, 1892; major, Apr. 2, 1900; lt.-col., June 7, 1907; col., June 13, 1910. Served Willets Point, N.Y., 1881-3; on lighthouse duty, 1883-90; in charge improvements New Orleans harbor and levees Miss. River, 1890-4; chief engr. U.S. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, 1894-8; on duty with engrs.' battalion, Willets Point, N.Y., and in Cuba, 1898-1900; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, Internat. Congress of Electricity and Internat. Congress of Physics, Paris Expn., 1900; inspected and reported upon the canal and reservoir system of the Nile—particularly the great reservoir dam at Assouan, nr. 1st cataract, Sept.-Oct., 1900; in charge of construction fortifications on Puget Sound, and of river and harbor improvements in Wash., Ida. and Mont., improvements in Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, and of surveys and harbor improvements in Alaska, 1900-5; in charge of all fortification constrn., P.I., 1905-7; on leave of absence, returning from P.I., visiting works, etc., in China, Burmah, India, Egypt and Europe; in charge harbor and river improvement works, Lake Erie and in Ohio and Ind., and mem. spl. bds. on harbor works, etc., 1908-12, in charge of river and harbor improvement works and of sea coast defense works, Mass. and R.I.; sr. mem. spl. bd. on Lake Erie, Lake Mich. inland waterway, spl. duty under Bur. of Lighthouses for N.E. coast, 1912—. Author: Safety of Navigation on Great American Lakes (for 12th International Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., U.S. Mil. Service Instn., U.S. Naval Inst., Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique, Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses. Clubs: University (New York), Union (Cleveland, Army and Navy (Washington). Address: Newport, R.I.*

**MILLS, Carlton Putnam,** clergyman; b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 29, 1857; s. Benjamin F. and Jane S. (Butler) Mills; B.A., Williams Coll., 1878; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; m. East Douglas, Mass., 1885, Helen L. R. Briggs (died 1889); m. 2d, Boston, 1896, Alice Kimball Wilson; children, Margaret, Dorothy. Teacher, Greylock Inst., 1878-82; deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Ascension Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1885-6, St. Paul's Ch., Newton Highlands, 1886-9, St. Luke's Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1889-91, Ascension Ch., Boston, 1892-5, St. Chrysostom's Ch., Wollaston (Quincy), Mass., 1896-06; field sec. S.S. Union, Diocese of Mass., 1906-7, edni. sec., Diocese of Mass., since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Williams), Williams Chapter Alpha Delta Phi. Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: gardening. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

**MILLS, Edward Coe,** leather merchant; b. Wrentham, Mass., May 27, 1863; s. Charles L. and Rebecca B. (Smith) Mills; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1888, Helen B. Holmes, of Honesdale, Pa.; 4 children. In leather business since 1888; pres. E. C. Mills Leather Co.; v.-p. Thomas Hide & Leather Co., dir. Boylston Nat. Bank. Republican. Conglist. Home: 6 Prescott St., Brookline. Office: 154 Lincoln St., Boston.

**MILLS, Ernest Lyman,** clergyman; b. Boston, Nov. 27, 1876; s. Ashley P. and Marian E. (Chapman) Mills; descendant of John Mills, who settled in Boston, 1630; grad. from Somerville Latin Sch., 1896; A.B., Boston U., 1900, S.T.B., 1903, Ph.D., 1914; m. Fannie Marjorie Pickett, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Upton, Mass., 1902-5, St. John's Ch., South Boston, 1906-9, 1st Ch., Boston, 1910-12, 1st Ch., Somerville since Apr., 1913. Mem. Bethesda Lodge, No. 30, I.O.O.F. Recreations: athletics. Home: 25 Warren Av., Somerville, Mass.

**MILLS, George Franklin,** college prof.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M. Formerly prin. Greylock Inst.; prof. Latin and English, now prof. langs. and lit., Mass. Agrl. Coll., also dean. Home: 46 Amity St., Amherst, Mass.

**MILLS, George Grover,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1885; s. Edward Evans and Margaret Ann (Dougherty) Mills; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic and Collegiate Inst.; student Union Theol. Sem.; unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1908; asst. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, Ch. of Pilgrims, New York; now pastor 1st Parish, Watertown, Mass. Pres. Fabian Club (Boston), Boston Sch. of Social Science. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century. Home: Watertown, Mass.

**MILLS, George Sherman,** clergyman; b. Copake, Columbia Co., N.Y., Feb. 24, 1868; s. George Addison and Sarah Williams (Sherman) Mills; ed. Albany (N.Y.) Boys Acad.; Schuylerville (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Kate Gage Vose, of Calais, Me., Sept. 5, 1895; 2 children, Charles Sherman, b. Apr. 6, 1897; Alice Prudence, b. Sept. 29, 1899. Prof. of English, Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1890-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., Belfast, Me., 1895-04, 2d Ch., Bennington, Vt., since Feb. 21, 1904. Commr. from Vt. of N.E. Congl. Congress, 1908-14; pres. Vt. State Congl. Conf., 1911. Chaplain Vt. Soldiers' Home; pres. bd. of mgrs. Bennington Free Library. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet. Recreations: tennis, fishing, mountain climbing. Address: 109 School St., Bennington, Vt.

**MILLS, Hiram Francis,** hydraulic engineer; b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 1836; s. Preserved B. and Jane (Lunt) Mills; ed. pub. schs. Bangor, Me.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1856; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1889); m. Elizabeth Worcester, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873. Asst. engr. Bergen Tunnel, 1858, Brooklyn Water Works, 1859; water measurements, Cohoes, N.Y., 1859; with J. B. Francis, C.E., Lowell, Mass., 1860-3; on important ry. and hydraulic work until 1867 (Hoosac tunnel, Deerfield dam, water power on Penobscot River at Bangor, etc.); hydraulic engr., Boston, 1867-9; chief engr. Essex Co., controlling water power of Merrimac River at Lawrence since 1869; consulting engr. on hydraulic work in 10 states and Mexico since 1868; consulting engr. of Proprs. Locks and Canals on Merrimac River at Lowell, 1893, and chief engr. same since 1894. Has had charge of investigations of Mass. State Bd. Health on purification of water supplies and of sewage by filtration and otherwise since 1886; designed and built Lawrence City filter, 1892-3; chmn. com. state bd. in originating and designing met. sewerage system and met. water supply; consulting engr. Wachusett dam and reservoir. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Health and chmn. com. on water supply and sewerage, 1886—; consulting engr. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd., 1901—. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Address: Lowell, Mass.*

**MILLS, Lyman Allen,** mfr.; b. Middlefield (then a part of Middletown), Conn., Feb. 25, 1841; s. Rev. Charles Lewis and Elizabeth Coe (Lyman) Mills; descendant on his father's side of John and Priscilla Alden, of the Mayflower, 1620, and on mother's side of Thomas Welles, 4th gov. of Colony of Conn., and Richard Lyman, 1631; also descendant through both father and mother of Robert Coe, 1634; ed. acads. at Durham, Conn., and North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. New Britain, Conn., June 6, 1866, Jane Louisa, d. Deacon Alfred Andrews, genealogist and historian, and descendant of Thomas Hooker, the immigrant; 2 sons, Herbert Lee, b. Feb. 26, 1868; Charles Rowland, b. Jan. 28, 1877. Early developed aptitude for business affairs and has devoted his attention chiefly to mfg. and care and management of properties and estates; prominent in management, and an officer of Metropolitan Mfg. Co. almost from time of its origin, 1860, to 1891, and later mgr. Middlefield Plant, Am. Wringer Co.; mgr. gun sight business as executor of estate of William Lyman, 1896-01, and since 1901 pres. and mgr. of The Lyman Gun Sight Corpn.; dir. Am. Wringer Co.; trustee Middletown Savings Bank; pres. Levi E. Coe Library Assn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895; lt.-gov. of Conn.,

1899-1900. For 40 yrs. a breeder of choice Jersey cattle, and of the cow Figgis 76106, champion and grand champion at great exhibition of Jerseys at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. Conglist. Address: Middlefield, Conn.

**MILLS, Samuel;** b. Topsham, Orange Co., Vt., Feb. 20, 1861; s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Laird) Mills, both natives of Scotland; ed. pub. schs. of Topsham and Ryegate; Peacham Acad.; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Mary E. Perham, of Brockfield, Vt.; 1 son, Samuel P. Engaged in the mfr. and sale of carriages and sleighs, 1885-02; mem. county grand jury, 1910; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1910-11; lister, 1911, 1912. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1912. Presbyn. Club: Caledonian Forest and Stream. Address: South Ryegate, Vt.

**MILLS, Sumner Peter,** lawyer; b. Stonington, Me., Mar. 6, 1874; s. Peter Hunter and Margaret Ann Mills; ed. Stonington High Sch., Me. Wesleyan Sem., East Me. Conf. Sem., and Boston U.; studied law; admitted to Me. bar, Aug., 1904; m. Farmington, Me., July 5, 1905, Flora Alice Pearson; 3 children, William Butler, b. Apr. 3, 1907; Virginia, Jan. 2, 1909; Sumner Peter, 2d, Aug. 26, 1911. Practiced at Stonington, 1904-11, since at Farmington. Was supt. schs. at 21, and later chmn. sch. com.; has been a mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., and State Senate, and of bd. of trustees, U. of Me.; apptd. June, 1914, by Gov. Haines, register of probate for Franklin Co., to fill unexpired term. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Address: Farmington, Me.

**MILNE, John C.,** mfr., banker; b. Milfield, Scotland, May 18, 1824; came to America, 1832, settling at Fall River, Mass., 1835; ed. in schs. and by pvt. study while apprentice in printing office; m. 1849, Abby A. Gifford. Co-founder and publisher, Fall River Weekly News, 1845-59, Fall River Daily News, 1859-92; editor and publisher same since 1882; pres. Citizens' Savings Bank; dir. Pocasset Nat. Bank. Mem. Fall River city council 5 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-9. Home: Fall River, Mass.

**MILTIMORE, Hugh Herald,** M.D.; b. Brome, Que., Apr. 8, 1883; s. Eben Spencer and Orpha Louise (Ingalls) Miltimore; early ancestors in America came from Scotland and settled in Derry, N.H.; prep. edn. Comansville (Que.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1907; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., Chicago, Ill.; Ill. Steel Co.'s Hosp., South Chicago and Joliet, Ill.; m. Cleona H. Tatro, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1907; children, Marshall Tatro, Hepsibeth. Practiced in St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Caledonia Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Address: 89 Main St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**MILTON, Henry Slade,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 28, 1855; s. George Bruce and Lucy Kidder (Slade) Milton; A.B., Harvard, 1875; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1876; m. Lilias Constance Haynes, of Weston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1877; 1 daughter, Alice M. (Mrs. K. P. Smith). Practiced at Boston since 1876; pres. D. & L. Slade Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90, Senate, 1893, 1894; mayor of Waltham, 1895. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Harvard. Recreations: motoring. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**MIMMS, John Henry,** lawyer, court reporter; b. Southwark, Surrey, Eng., Feb. 19, 1855; s. James and Marian (Winfield) Mimms; ed. Queen Elizabeth Sch., Southwark, St. Bride's Inst., London; arrived in America, Apr., 1875; m. Springfield, Ill., Jan. 26, 1882, Leonora Campbell Huntington. Began as shorthand writer at London on celebrated Tichborne case; apptd. official court reporter Vt. courts, by Judge Homer E. Royce and H. Henry Powers; official reporter Vt. State Senate, 1896, Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1904; admitted to Vt. bar, 1881. Capt. Co. B, V.N.G., 1888-95, maj., 1895-7, lt.-col., 1897-8; mustered into U.S. service, Apr., 1898; lt.-col. 1st Regt. Vt. Vols., until Nov., 1898; comdg. regt. at Chicamauga most of the period during war with Spain; mustered out Nov. 7, 1908; col. and chief of staff to Gov. Stickney, Vt., 1900-2. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (sec. since 1903). Mason (K.T.; past comdr. Lafayette Commandery). Clubs: Ethan Allen, Algonquin. Home: 263 South Union St. Office: Metropolitan Life Bldg., Burlington, Vt.

**MIMS, Stewart Lee,** prof. history; b. Richmond, Ark., Aug. 7, 1880; s. Andrew Jackson and Cornelia Langley (Williamson) Mims; Trinity Coll., N.C., 1897-8; B.A., Yale, 1904; post-grad. work in history, Yale, 1904-6, Ph.D., 1912; U. of Paris, 1908-11; unmarried. Teacher, Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1899-01; instr. history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-8; instr. history, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912—, Yale. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Yale Chapter). Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Lawn. Author: Colbert's West India Policy, 1912; also (pamphlet) "The Diary of a Voyage to the United States," etc. Home: Taylor Hall, New Haven, Conn.*

**MINARD, George Cann,** educator; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877; s. Rev. Burton and Emma Ladd (Morrison) Minard; ed. Bowdoin Coll.; m. Carlotta Blair McDonough, of Bath, Me., June 17, 1902. Teacher, prin. and supt. of schs. in various towns and cities of Me. and Mass., 1900-11; settled in Boston, 1911; supervisor of pupils on probation, with Boston Sch. Dept.; supt. parental schs., 1911-14; chief judge of Newsboys' Trial Ct. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Mass. Sch. Supts.' Assn., N.E. Sch. Supts.' Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Bowdoin Coll. Club, Monday Evening. Home: 34 Newbury St., Boston, and 998 Washington St., Bath, Me. Office: 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**MINARD, Will Frank,** M.D.; b. Hinesburg, Vt., May 13, 1867; s. Roswell Mason Bill and Maranda (Kenyon) Minard; grad. Green Mountain Sem., 1884, Minard Commercial Coll.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; post-grad. student Med. Dept., U. of Vt.; m. Waterbury Centre, Vt., Sept. 20, 1886, Clarissa Caroline Smith. Engaged in practice at Waterbury, Vt., since 1887; health officer Waterbury, Duxbury and Danbury, 2 terms. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Woodman. Home: Waterbury, Vt.

**MINER, Albert Lawrence,** M.D.; b. Chazy, Clinton Co., N.Y., Jan. 26, 1869; s. Clement Stebbins and Mira Peck (Fisher) Miner; descendant of Thomas Miner, who came from Eng. in the ship Arabella, in company with John Winthrop, landing at Pequot, now Salem, Mass., in 1630; ed. common schs. of Westminster, Vt.; grad. Hinsdale (N.H.) High Sch., 1887; student 1 yr. at Mt. Hermon (Dwight L. Moody's Sch. for Boys); M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1894; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Leila Belle Joquith, of Weston, Vt. Phys. in U.S. Indian Service, 1896-7; since in pvt. practice at Bellows Falls, Vt.; formerly sec. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners (resigned); mem. advisory bd. Rockingham Hosp. Progressive in politics. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Windham Co. Med. Soc., Conn. River Valley Med. Assn. Mem. I.O.O.F., Modern Woodmen of America. Club: Rockingham Medical. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**MINER, Edward Fuller,** structural engineer; b. Vernon, Conn., Oct. 13, 1862; s. George H. and Phoebe Ann (Fowler) Miner; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887; m. Flora M. Spencer, of Hazardville, Conn., June 26, 1890. With Norcross Brothers Co., Worcester, 16 yrs.; organized and was pres. and gen. mgr. Central Bldg. Co., 9 yrs.; pres. and gen. mgr. Edward F. Miner Bldg. Co., since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Engineers (New York). Recreations: astronomy. Home: 8 Kenilworth Rd. Office: 25 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

**MINER, Frederic William,** merchant; b. Cornwall, Conn., June 12, 1861; s. George L. and Jane E. (Guild) Miner; descendant of Henry, knighted by the King in 13th century as Sir Henry, the Miner; ed. com. schs. of Cornwall; taught in these schs. for 4 years; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Laura A. Hinman, of Meriden, Conn. Salesman for several yrs.; engaged in grocery business in Wallingford, Conn., 1887; sold out in 1900; has since been connected with the wholesale grocery firm of Miner, Read & Tullock as mgr. New Britain branch; mem.

Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Club: New Britain. Home: 17 Park Pl., New Britain, Conn.

**MINER, Henry Bradley,** educator; b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1843; s. Rev. Bradley and Louisa (Tucker) Miner., and descendant of Thomas Miner, Charlestown, Mass., 1630; A.B., Brown U., 1864; m. Boston, 1883, Maud M. Clark; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Teacher, Canton High Sch., 4 yrs. then in Tileston Sch., Boston; master Edward Everett Sch., 1875-14, since master emeritus. For many yrs. chmn. Bd. of Trustees, Pub. Library, Hyde Park. V.-p. Hyde Park Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Home: 62 Oak St., Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

**MINER, Leroy Matthew Simpson,** oral surgeon; b. Chicago, Apr. 13, 1882; s. Clarence Horatio Gilbert and Jennie May (McFarland) Miner; descendant of ancestors who came from England, 1700; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1901; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1904; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1907; m. Edna Winifred Dailey, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1911; 1 son, Richard Leroy. Asst. prof. oral surgery, Harvard Dental Sch.; asst. in clin. medicine, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, also lecturer on diseases of mouth; dental surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., Homœ. Hosp.; oral surgeon, Children's Hosp. Mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Xi Psi Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Club: Harvard. Recreations. outdoor sports. Home: 255 Mill St., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 153 Newbury St., Boston.

**MINER, Mary J.,** educator; b. New York City, Mar. 19, 1854; d. Francis Stebbins and Nancy (McWhorter) Miner; descendant in direct line of Lt. Thomas Miner, sec. of Colony under Gov. Winthrop, of Conn.; ed. pub. schs. of New York; grad. Normal Coll., City of New York, 1870 (no degree at that time); unmarried. Head of Dept. of Mathematics, Bridgeport High Sch., 1872-91; prin. The Courtland Sch. for Girls, since 1891, also sec.-treas. Conglist. Home: 431 Washington Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MINER, Walter Nathan,** M.D.; b. Mt. Whatley, N.B., July 13, 1872; s. Nathan and Celia (Carter) Miner; grad. normal sch., Fredericton, N.B.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. work Md. Gen. Hosp. and Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore; also studied Polyclinic and Guy's Hosp., London, Eng., and Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland, and hosps. of Boston and N.Y. City; m. Estella Delahay, of San Francisco, Apr. 29, 1903; children, Edward Nathan (deceased), John Prescott, Elizabeth Delahay, Ruth Estella. Practiced in Calais, Me., since 1898; med. examiner of leading life ins. cos. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Calais, 1906-10. Mem. Washington Co. Med. Soc., Provincial Med. Soc. of N.B., Me. Med. Assn., St. Croix Med. Soc. (pres.). Mem. St. Croix Lodge No. 46, F. and A.M.; Calais Chapter No. 17, R.A.M.; Hugh de Payens Commandery, K.T.; mem. Knights of Pythias, Modern Woodmen of America. Republican. Baptist. Address: Calais, Me.

**MINER, William Francis,** educator; b. East Providence, R.I., Mar. 3, 1873; s. Joseph and Phebe Ann (Straight) Miner; grad. East Providence High Sch., 1892; A.B., Brown U., 1896; m. Lydia May Bishop, of East Providence, Nov. 24, 1898; 1 daughter, Doris Putnam. Began teaching, 1896; prin. acad. in Me. 7 yrs.; prin. Barrington (R.I.) High Sch. and supt. of schs., 1903-13; supt. of schs., Warwick, R.I., since 1913. Dir. Herreshoff Marine Band, Bristol, R.I.; mem. band R.I.N.G., 1st Dist. Coast Arty. Corps. Mem. Bd. Visitors R.I. Normal Sch. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega (Brown U.). Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Apponaug, R.I.

**MINIFIE, William Charles,** clergyman, lecturer; b. London, Eng., Mar. 8, 1869; s. John Holloway and Isabella (Curtis) Minifie; ed. Sherborne Grammar Sch., and Pastors' Coll., London, 1886-9; (D.D., Washington and Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1901; D.C.L., Potomac U., 1905, Ph.D., 1908); m. Ivy H. L. Rossiter, of Weston-Super-Mare, Eng., Mar., 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1907-9. Has lectured extensively in Great Britain and America; was for some time asst. private sec. to C. H. Spurgeon. Dir. Cuba Christian Mission. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Literature; mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London, Philos. Soc. Great Britain. Mason. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: "Brentwood," East Finchley, London, Eng.; 646 John Hancock Bldg., Boston.*

**MINITER, Edith (Dowe),** writer; b. Wilbraham, Mass., May 19, 1869; d. William Hilton and Jennie E. (Tupper) Dowe; grad. Mrs. Woodford's Sch., Worcester, 1886; m. Worcester, John T. F. Miniter, Sept. 19, 1887 (now deceased). In editorial work since 1887; in 1890 was city editor Manchester Press (daily) and only woman city editor of a daily in N.E.; editor Boston Home Journal, 1895-06; later Home and Abroad, and Household Digest, Boston; now fiction writer. Ex-pres. National Amateur Press Assn. (1st woman pres.), and Interstate Amateur Press Assn. Her article "How to Dress on $40 a Year," in Boston Globe, 1888, attracted wide discussion and notice. Home: 17 Akron St., Roxbury, Mass.*

**MINK, Oliver W.;** treasurer and director Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co. of Tex., Wright Shovel Co., H. M. Myers Co., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc.; asst. treas. and dir. Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn.; dir. Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Co., Easton Investment Co. Dir. Home for Aged Men. Clubs: Algonquin, The Country. Home: 229 Marlboro St., Boston; (summer) Manchester, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**MINOT, Charles Sedgwick,** anatomist; b. West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1852; s. William and Katherine (Sedgwick) Minot; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872; univs. of Leipzig, Paris and Würzburg, 1873-6; S.D., Harvard, 1878; (LL.D., Yale U., 1899, U. of Toronto, 1904, St. Andrew's U., Scotland, 1911; Sc.D., Oxford U., 1902); m. Lucy Fosdick, of Groton, Mass., June 1, 1889. Lecturer on embryology and instr. oral pathology and surgery, 1880-3, instr. histology and embryology, 1883-7, asst. prof., 1887-92, prof., 1892-1905, James Stillman prof. comparative anatomy, 1905, dir. of Anat. Labs., 1912, Harvard Med. Sch. Harvard exchange professor at universities of Berlin and Jena, 1912-13. Invented 2 forms of automatic microtomes. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1885, pres. 1900), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Acad. reale Turin, Soc. Biologie, Paris, Phys. Med. Gesellschaft Erlangen, Acad. Royal Méd. Belgique; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1897—, Assn. Am. Anatomists, 1904-5; mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Anatomische Gesellschaft (Jena), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Cosmos (Washington). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.*

**MINOT, Fanny Elizabeth Pickering** (Mrs. James Minot), club woman; b. Barnstead, N.H.; d. Hazen and Martha Ann (Drew) Pickering; descendant of John Pickering, who settled in Portsmouth, N.H., 1633; grad. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1867 (valedictorian); m. James Minot, of Concord, N.H., May 13, 1874 (died Nov. 15, 1911). Has engaged in ednl., charitable and woman's club work; mem. Bd. of Edn., Concord, 1908-15; pres. N.H. Female Centenary Instn. and Home Missionary Union, 1901-8; nat. pres. Woman's Relief Corps, 1905; pres. Concord Female Charitable Soc., 1911-15; chmn. ednl. com. N.H. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-10, 1912-13; mem. ednl. com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-14. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Rumford Chapter, Concord, 1905-8). Conglist. Clubs: Woman's, of Concord (pres. 1904-5), Avon Shakespeare, New England Wheaton. Address: 23 S. State St., Concord, N.H.

**MINOT, George Richards,** M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 2, 1885; s. of James Jackson and Elizabeth (Whitney) Minot; descendant of George Minot, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Edward Jackson, Cambridge, 1643; on mother's side of John Whitney, Watertown, 1635; A. B., Harvard, 1908, M.D., 1912; unmarried. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1912-13; assist. resident phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp.,

Baltimore, Md., since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: athletics. Address: 188 Marlboro St., Boston.

**MINOT, James Jackson,** M.D.; b. West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1852; s. George Richards and Harriet (Jackson) Minot; descendant of George Minot, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, and Edward Jackson, who came to America, 1643; g.s. James Jackson, M.D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; student univs. of Vienna, Berlin and Strassburg, 1878-80; m. Elizabeth, d. Henry Austin and Fanny (Lawrence) Whitney, of Milton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1884; 3 children: George Richards (M.D.), James Jackson, Jr., Henry Whitney. Formerly mem. med. staff Boston Dispensary; served as visiting phys. Carney Hosp.; and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; now mem. consulting staff Mass. Gen. Hosp.; phys. in chief Long Island Hosp. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. since 1877; trustee Boston Consumptives Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. and various med. and scientific socs. and assns. Address: 188 Marlboro St., Boston; (summer) Milton, Mass.

**MINOT, John Clair,** editor; b. Belgrade, Me., Nov. 30, 1872; s. George Evans and Effie (Parcher) Minot; 10th in descent from George Minot who came from England to Boston in 1630; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; m. Sybil A. Howe, of Dixfield, Me., July 20, 1903; 2d, Marion Bowman, Feb. 20, 1912. Asso. editor Kennebec Jour., Augusta, Me., 1897-09, Youth's Companion, Boston, 1909—. Treas. Theta Chapter House Assn., 1899—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elks, Me. Hist. Soc. Dorchester Hist. Soc., Me. Press Assn. In Masonry has been at head of Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. Mem. bd. of overseers Bowdoin Coll. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: 201 Columbus Av., Boston.*

**MINOT, Joseph Grafton,** capitalist; b. New York, Jan. 13, 1858; s. Charles Henry and Maria Josephine (Grafton) Minot; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Harvard Law Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. at Rye, Isle of Wight, Eng., Honora Elizabeth Temple, d. Thomas Lindall Winthrop, of London, Eng., and Boston, 1890; one son, Grafton Winthrop. Gov. Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Somerset, Country (Brookline). Recreations: travel. Author: A Genealogical Record of the Minot Family in America and England, 1897. Home: 301 Berkeley St. Office: 1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**MINOT, Laurence,** trustee; b. West Roxbury (now Boston), May 19, 1865; s. William and Katharine Maria (Sedgwick) Minot; ed. pub. schs., and Roxbury Latin Sch., to 1879; studied Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Began in 1879 as office boy in father's office, continuing in his employ and in employ of brother William until death of latter, 1900; trustee of various estates to which devotes entire attention; dir. Old. Colony Trust Co. Mem. Bd. of Sinking Fund Commrs., 1897, Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, 1898; chmn. Municipal Statistics Com., since 1897; chmn. exec. com. Good Govt. Assn., 1903-10; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: St. Botolph, Exchange, Puritan, Commercial, Eastern Yacht (commodore, 1903-5), Brookline Country. Recreations: shooting, yachting. Home: 144 Marlboro St. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**MINOT, William,** lawyer and trustee; b. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885; s. William and Elizabeth Vredenburgh (Van Pelt) Minot; descendant in direct line of Gov. Minot, of Dorchester, Mass., also of George R. Minot, a friend of George Washington; ed. schs. in Boston, Denver, and Colo. Springs, Colo.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1907; Harvard Law Sch., 1908, 1909; admitted to Mass. bar, July, 1909; m. Lucy Greenleaf Woodworth, of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1908; 2 children, Grace Woodworth, William Minot, Jr. Has been associated with Laurence Minot, trustee, since entering the bar; chief activity being real estate organizations in all parts of the U. S.; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co.; treas. The Woodbourne Co. (care of real estate), Improved Dwellings Assn.; dir. Nat. Dock & Warehouse Co., City Land Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Commonwealth Syndicate; treas. Whitehall Real Estate Trustees; asst. treas. Boston Ground Rent Trust, Western Real Estate Trustees. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1912; mem. Rep. Com., Ward 11, Boston, 1912-13. Trustee Wells Memorial Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of U. S. Republican. Unitarian (King's Chapel.) Mem. Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn. (exec. com.), Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Citizens' Municipal League (treas.), Good Govt. Assn. (mem. publication and finance committees), Phi Delta Psi Club, Hasty Pudding Club, Institute of 1770, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Stylus Club, Kalumet Club (all of Harvard). Clubs: Boston City (treas., 1910-13), Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, Union Boat. Recreations: forestry, gardening, tennis. Home: 142 Marlboro St. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**MINTON, John Michael,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 23, 1872; s. Thomas and Mary E. (Cassidy) Minton; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1896; m. Anna I. Madden, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1897; 4 children, Grace, Ruth, Thomas, John. Practiced in Boston since 1896; chmn. Bd. Election Commrs., since 1902. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Union. Democrat. Recreations: fishing, swimming: Home: Forrest Hills, Mass. Office: 532 Tremont Bldg. and City Hall Annex, Boston.

**MITCHELL, Abram Whittemore,** M.D.; b. Lempster, N.H., Feb. 8, 1862; s. Andrew J. and Mary M. (Whittemore) Mitchell; grad. Newport (N.H.) High Sch., 1882, Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1883; student Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1885-6; M.D., Univ. City of New York, 1887; m. Marlow, N.H., Oct. 17, 1888, Hattie F. Perkins; 4 children, Avis W., Karl P., Richard A., Philip W. Began practice at Harrisville, N.H., 1887; removed to Epping, 1888; physician to Rockingham Co. Asylum, Almshouse, and House of Correction for 27 years. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., N.H. State Med Soc. (pres. 1914), A.M.A. Pres. Epping Water Co. Methodist. Mason; mem. O.E.S.; Odd Fellow. Address: Epping, N.H.

**MITCHELL, Alfred,** M.D.; Mar. 17, 1837-June 19, 1915; (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**MITCHELL, Alfred, Jr.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Brunswick, Me., Dec. 6, 1872; s. Alfred (M.D.) and Abby E. (Sweet) Mitchell; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895, M.D., 1898. Practiced at National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., 1898-01, since at Portland; genito urinary surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. and genito-urinary surgeon, St. Barnabas and Children's hosps., also consulting surg. Webber Hosp. (Biddeford, Me.); prof. genito-urinary diseases Med. Sch. of Me. since 1913. Mem. Am. Urol. Assn., A.M.A., Me Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Country. Address: 655 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**MITCHELL, Asahel W.,** town clk. and supt. water co. (See vol. 1909.)

**MITCHELL, Charles,** lawyer; b. Oct. 22, 1869; s. Robert and Rebecca (O'Neill) Mitchell; ed. office study and at New York Law Sch; m. Edith L. Turner, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1901; three children, Charles Bradford, Edith Hersey, Raymond McKim. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since practiced in New Bedford. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Eureka Lodge A.F. and A.M., New Bedford; Mass. Consistory, S.P.R.S. Club: Dartmouth (New Bedford). Home: 20 Mapleview Terrace. Office: Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

**MITCHELL, Charles Francis,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 8, 1885; s. Charles and Julia (Gallivan) Mitchell; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; Boardman Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1908; m. Helen V., d. William Kennedy, congressman, of Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 24, 1914. Began practice in New Haven, 1909; associated wth Fitz Gerald & Walsh; v.p. The H.H. Olds & Co., wholesale bakers; treas. The Connecticut Pie Co. (wholesale). Mem. Conn. State Senate from 10th Dist., 1911,

1912; U.S. revenue agt., income tax, since Feb., 1913, for Conn. and R.I. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. New Haven County Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Theta Sigma, Emmett. Home: 15 Pendleton St. Office: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**MITCHELL, Edwin Knox,** theologian; b. at Locke, O., Dec. 23, 1853; s. Spencer and Harriet Newell (Howard) Mitchell; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1878 (D.D., 1896); taught in Columbus (O.) High Sch., 1879-81; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1884; univs. of Berlin and Giessen, 1884-6; m. Hetty Marquand Enos, of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1886-90; studied in Berlin and traveled in Orient, 1890-1; prof. Græco-Roman and Eastern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Trustee Marietta Coll. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Historical Assn., Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis, National Geographical Society. Author: Life and Character of Christ According to St. Paul, 1894; Creeds and Canons, 1905. Contbr. to World's Best Literature, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, reviews, etc. Address: 57 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.*

**MITCHELL, Ezra,** M.D.; Nov. 12, 1841-Apr. 20, 1903. (See vol. 1909.)

**MITCHELL, Harry Walter,** supt. State Hospital, Warren, Pa. (See vol. 1909.)

**MITCHELL, Henry Lyman,** lawyer; b. Unity, Me., Feb. 6, 1841; s. Stewart S. and Lucinda (Tyler) Mitchell; descendant of Experience Mitchell, who came from Scotland in the ship Ann, in 1623; on mother's side descendant of Rev. John Tyler, A.M. (family noted as furnishing more coll. presidents and profs., clergymen and professional men, than any other family of the U.S.); left an orphan at age of 5 yrs.; ed. Corinna Acad.; pvt. student under 5 different graduates of Bowdoin Coll.; m. Emma L. Rider, of Albion, Me., Sept. 22, 1878, a descendant on her mother's side of Henry Rust, the immigrant, Hingham, Mass., 1623; children, none. Admitted to Me. bar, 1870, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1875, to U.S. Ct. of Appeals, 1891; practiced in Bangor, Me., since 1870; atty. for City of Bangor, 12 yrs.; Piscataquis R.R., in which City of Bangor had $2,000,000 interest, was disposed of during this time; succeeded in restoring the excise tax on the European N. Am. Ry., in which people of Bangor held $1,900,000 in securities; Hersey Trust Fund, for erection of City Hall, secured through his efforts, by special act of legislature; police force of Bangor placed on permanent basis; fire dept. reorganized, etc. (He procured a charter from the legislature in 1893, for the Bangor and Winterport Railway, entered into contract to finance it with five different banking houses in different years, but because of pressure brought to bear each declined to fulfill its contract, therefore, the road has never been open to public travel beyond the first 6 miles from Bangor to the Hampden corner, and a shore line ry. from Hampden to Belfast and Rockland is yet to be built; one of the best lines in the State of Me.) Organized, 1895, Penobscot Loan & Building Assn., of which is dir. and atty. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Prominent for many yrs. in military affairs; was mem. 1st Me. Cav. Vols.; col. 2d Regt., M.V.M.; brig. gen. comdg. 1st Brigade, N.G.S.M. (retired, 1902). Mem. standing com. Unitarian Ch. Mem. Knights of Pythias, A.O.U.W. (past master workman), G.A.R. (past comdr. Hannibal Hamlin Post, No. 65). Charter mem. of Tarratine Club, also mem. Conduskeag Canoe and Country Club. Home: 41 Ohio St. Office: 11 Columbia St., Bangor, Me.

**MITCHELL, Hinckley Gilbert (Thomas),** theologian; b. Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1846; s. James and Sarah Gilbert (Thomas) Mitchell; A.B., Wesleyan Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; S.T.B., Boston U., 1876; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1879; (D.D., Mt. Union, 1888, Wesleyan, 1901); m. Springfield, Mass., Alice Stanford, of Alton, Ill., June 29, 1880. M.E. pastor Fayette, N.Y., 1879-80; instr. Latin and Hebrew, Wesleyan U., 1880-3; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, 1883-05, instr. Semitic langs. and lit., 1905-6, Boston U.; engaged in exegetical work, 1906-10; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Tufts Coll., 1910—. Refused confirmation by the Bd. of Bishops of the M.E. Ch. for denying the historicity of the early chapters of Genesis, 1905. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, 1901-2. Transferred to N.H. Conf., 1909, to N.E. Conf., 1913. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Alpha Delta Phi. Club: Twentieth Century. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 36 Pinckney St., Boston.

**MITCHELL, Horace,** corpn. official; b. Kittery, Me., Mar. 13, 1857; s. of Reuben and Hannah Mitchell; ed. New Hampton Lit. Instn., and business coll.; m. Dec., 1903, M. Gertrude Chase, of Kittery. Has organized over 1,200 corpns. under the Me. law and is clk. of about 500 corpns.; builder and propr. of The Champernown Hotel, Kittery Point, Me.; pres. and treas. Kittery Water Dist. Postmaster Kittery Point, 16 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. 20 yrs.; supt. schs. 10 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1893, 1911, 1913, Senate, 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Pres. R. W. Trait Acad. Conglist. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., United Order of Golden Cross (grand keeper of records of Me. for 29 yrs.). Address: Kittery, Me.

**MITCHELL, Howard Rogers,** retired clergyman; b. Waterville, Me., July 16, 1850; s. Benjamin G. and Betsey L. (Combs) Mitchell; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst., 1868; A.B. Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1872, mem. Phi Beta Kappa; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1875; m. Cornish Flat, N.H., July 4, 1875, Alice J. Hook; 2 children, Frank Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1876; Grace Alice, May 13, 1880. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1875; pastor, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1875-6, Pella, Ia., 1876-8, Hinsdale, N.H., 1879-80, Conway, Mass., 1880-5, Huntington, Mass., 1885-8, N. Uxbridge, Mass., 1888-90, Dover, Me., 1891-6, Livermore Falls, Me., 1896-7; has supplied pulpits frequently since 1897; in florist business as H. R. Mitchell & Son, 1897-06; with Central Me. Pub. Co., 1906-7, last 6 mos. editor Waterville Evening Mail and several weekly papers; pres. Whittemore Furniture Co.; trustee Central Univ. of Ia., 1876-8, Higgins Classical Inst., 1891-6. Prohibition Republican. Mem. Worcester (Mass.) Theol. Circle, Central Me. Theol. Circle; mem. Sch. Bd., Conway, Mass., 1881-5; mem. City Council of Waterville, 1901-2; on Bldg. Com. of City Hall. Baptist. Author: The Lord's Supper—What Do the Scriptures Teach? (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.); memorial sermon—The Great Hero. Address: Waterville, Me.

**MITCHELL, Jacob,** merchant; b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 24, 1845; s. Jacob and Statira H. (Blanchard) Mitchell; descendant of Experience Mitchell, who arrived in America in the ship Ann, 1623, and Jane Cook, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass.; m. Lizzie R. Brown, of Groton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1870. Began in business in Boston, 1874; now treas. and dir. Mitchell Woodbury Co., importers of crockery and china; trustee Middlesex Savings Bank, Reading, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Congregational (Boston); Good Fellowship (Reading). Recreations: automobiling. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: 560 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

**MITCHELL, James,** clergyman; b. Greene Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1840; s. Robert Armstrong and Margaret Ann (Campbell) Mitchell; ed. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1856-60 (A.M., 1883); studied Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1878-80; Ph.D. Wooster (O.) U., 1886; m. Newark, O., Sept. 26, 1865, Josephine M. Barrick (died Jan. 8, 1887); m. 2d, New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1889, Ella F. Devoll (died Sept. 10, 1912). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1875; pastor La Cygne, Kan., 1874-6, Hayes, Kan., 1876-8, Cleves, O., 1880-3, Waldo, Fla., 1883-5, Crescent City, Fla., 1885-8, New Bedford, Mass., 1888-93, South Framingham, Mass., 1895-7. In U.S. customs service, Boston, since 1899. Stated clk., Presbytery of Boston, 1903-13; editor Presbyterian Herald, 1901-5. Corporal Co. E, 12th O.V.I.; sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt., comdg. Co. E, 94th O.V.I., Civil War. Republican. Author: The Soul and Its Need; David and Margaret Mitchell, with Genealogy of Descendants, 1907. Address: Revere, Mass.

**MITCHELL, James Alfred,** city auditor; b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1854; s. of James and Mira (York) Mitchell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Boston; m. Emma Josephine Sprague, of Boston, June 7, 1876; 2 children, Alfred York, Myra Agnes. Entered service of City of Boston as a clk. in auditing dept., Apr., 1875; became chief clk., 1881, asst. city auditor, 1898, city auditor and auditor of the County of Suffolk, 1904; v.p. and trustee South Boston Savings Bank. Clubs: Unitarian, Wompatuck. Recreations: farming, gardening. Home: Young's Hotel, Boston; (summer) Hingham, Mass. Office: City Hall, Boston.

**MITCHELL, James Lee,** clergyman; b. Limerick, Me., Jan. 23, 1864; s. Henry L. and Martha W. M.; ed. pub. schs., Rock Island, Ill., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; m. Cadillac, Mich., Apr. 14, 1891, Maude E. Mitchell. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1887; pastor First Congl. Ch., Cadillac, 2 yrs., Grand Av. Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 11 yrs.; Second Congl. Ch., Attleboro, Mass., since 1901. Address: 22 Peck St., Attleboro, Mass.

**MITCHELL, John Joseph,** ex-congressman; b. Marlboro, Mass., May 9, 1873; s. Edward and Bridget (McKee) Mitchell; Boston Coll., and Albany Law Sch.; unmarried. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-6, Senate, 1907, 1908; mem. 61st Congress, Dec. 1, 1910-Mar. 4, 1911, and 63d Congress, Apr. 15, 1913-1915, 13th Mass. Dist., to succeed John W. Weeks (elected to U.S. Senate); now U.S. Marshal, Boston. Mem. Mass. bar. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Boston City. Home: Marlboro, Mass.*

**MITCHELL, Philip Henry,** educator; b. Southbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1883; s. of Henry P. and Phoebe (Stoddard) Mitchell; Ph.B., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1907; m. Alice H. Friend, of West Newton, Mass., May 30, 1910. Asst. prof. physiology, Brown U., since 1911. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists. Unitarian. Home: 26 Rhode Island Av., Providence, R.I.

**MITCHELL, Wilmot Brookings,** college prof.; b. Freeport, Me., Aug. 24, 1867; s. Parmenas and Priscilla Williams (Belcher) Mitchell; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890, A.M., 1907; studied at Harvard, 1895-6; m. Alice Merrill, of Littleton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892. Prin. Freeport High Sch., 1890-3; instr. rhetoric, 1893-7, prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1897, Bowdoin. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Brunswick, Me.*

**MIXTER, Charles Galloupe,** M.D.; b. Boston, May 1, 1882; s. Samuel Jason and Wilhelmina (Galloupe) Mixter; descendant of Mayflower ancestry through Elder Brewster and Gov. Roger Conant; prep. edn. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907; m. Helen Worthington McIntosh, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 5, 1911; children, Charles G., Jr., Anne M. Practiced in Boston since 1906; junior asst. surgeon Children's Hosp., Boston; consulting surgeon, Leonard Morse Hosp., Natick, Mass.; instr. in Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Fellow Am. College of Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Brookline Country, Mass. Automobile. Home: 247 Beacon St. Office: 180 Marlboro St., Boston.

**MIXTER, Charles Whitney,** political economist; b. Chesea, Mass., 1867; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892; grad. student, Harvard, Berlin, Göttingen; Ph.D., Harvard, 1897; m. Harriet C. French, of Braintree, Mass. Asst. in economics, Harvard, 1896-8, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899-1900; instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1901-3; prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Vt., 1903-12; engaged in scientific management, since 1912; lecturer on industrial management, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1915-16. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Contbr. to economic jours.. Address: Sentinel Co., New Haven, Conn.

**MIXTER, Samuel Jason,** surgeon; b. Hardwick, Mass., 1855; s. of William and Mary (Ruggles) Mixter; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; M.D., Harvard, 1879; m. Wilhelmina Galloupe, 1879; 3 children, William Jason (M.D.), Charles Galloupe (M.D.), George Samuel. Began practice at Boston, 1879; asst. in anatomy, 1882-4, asst. demonstrator, 1884-7, instr. surgery, 1893-7, asst. in operative surgery, 1895-03, lecturer since 1903, Harvard; consulting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., and Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Société Internationale de Chirurgié. Address: 180 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**MIXTER, William Gilbert,** chemist; b. at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1846; s. George and Susan Elizabeth (Gilbert) Mixter; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, A.M., 1887; m. Ada Louise Webber, of Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875; 2 children, Ellen D. (Mrs. H. L. Galpin), George W. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-70, instr., 1870-2, 1874-5, prof., 1875-13, prof. emeritus since 1913, Yale. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Clubs: Graduates', Country. Author: An Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry, 1889. Contbr. to American Journal of Science, American Chemical Journal, and to German chem. jours. Address: 250 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**MIXTER, William Jason,** surgeon; b. Vienna, Austria, Dec. 5, 1880; s. Samuel Jason and Wilhelmina (Galloupe) Mixter; descendant of old New England stock; brought to U.S. in infancy; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; m. Dorothy Fay, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1911; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Elliot. Served as surg. interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., and volunteer asst. surgeon Children's Hosp. 6 mos.; asst. surgeon to outpatients Mass. Gen. Hosp. since 1912; surgeon to staff Anna Jacques Hosp., Newburyport, Mass.; consulting surgeon Leonard Morse Hosp., Natick, Mass. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia 8 yrs.; mem. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.). Home: 42 Fairfield St. Office: 180 Marlboro St., Boston.

**MOE, William C. H.,** clergyman; b. Canastota, N.Y., May 31, 1876; s. Giles W. and Mary Jane Moe; grad. Groton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1901, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1906; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910 (salutatorian); m. Georgia Gertrude McCullough, of Oakland City, Ind., Sept. 26, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor, Granby, Vt.; pastor Westport, Conn., since Jan. 1, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth). Home: Westport, Conn.

**MOLINE, Charles,** M.D.; b. Motala, Sweden, Dec. 9, 1876; s. Charles Gustaf and Mary Augusta (Anderson) Moline; brought to America, 1880; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1893-6; B.S., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Edith Earle Guilford, of Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 14, 1905; 2 children, Jessie Guilford, Mary Fanning. Practiced in Sunderland, Mass., since 1903; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Sutherland. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med-Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: Sunderland, Mass.

**MOLINEUX, Marie Ada,** author, lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOLLENHAUER, Emil,** musician; b. Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1855; s. Frederick and Margaret (Pugh) Mollenhauer; ed. Russell's Acad., New York; m. Mary E. Laverty, of Boston, Apr. 1, 1884. Mem. Booth's Theatre Orchestra at age of 14; at 16, mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra as one of 1st violins; was mem. New York and Brooklyn Philharmonic socs.; located in Boston, 1884; mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra 4 yrs.; conductor Germania Orchestra, and conductor Municipal Concerts until 1903; now conductor of Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston, Lynn, Brockton, Newburyport and Salem oratorio socs. Apollo Club, Boston, and Boston Festival Orchestra. Home: 189 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**MOLONEY, Thomas W.,** lawyer; b. West Rutland, Vt., Jan. 10, 1862; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1882; admitted to bar, Oct., 1885; has since practiced at Rutland, Vt. Elected to Vt. legislature, Sept., 1890, for city of Rutland; Democrat.

Candidate for Congress, 1st Vt. Dist., 1890; chmn. Vt. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; nominee for gov., 1898; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1899. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**MONKS, Frank Hawthorne,** trustee; b. Boston, Dec. 29, 1850; s. John P. and Della Smith (Hatton) Monks; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1864, Mills Acad., South Williamstown, Mass., 1868; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Elizabeth Oakford, d. Nathan Crowell of Boston. Began in flour business, Boston, 1868, with brother, Richard J., and until 1880 mem. firm of Smith & Monks; in business alone for some yrs., and then engaged in transportation business; treas. North Woburn and East Middlesex st. rys. and apptd. gen. mgr. West End St. Ry., 1889; resigned, 1892, and has since devoted attention to electric rys. in various parts of the country and to duties as trustee; trustee Monks' Bldg. Trust, Estate of J. P. Monks; pres. Woburn Gas Co.; treas. East Middlesex St. Rys.; atty. and guardian for sundry parties; has examined and reported on electric rys. in many parts of U.S. and in England. Clubs: St. Botolph, Brookline Thursday. Home: 47 Monmouth St., Brookline. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**MONKS, George Howard,** surgeon; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1853; s. John P. and Delia S. Monks; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880; studied in Europe, 1880-4, M.R.C.S., England, 1884; m. Olga Eliza Gardner, of Boston, June 15, 1897; children, G. Gardner, John P., Olga. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; practiced in Boston since 1884; prof. oral surgery, Harvard Dental Sch.; surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc., etc. Clubs: Tavern, Country, Harvard. Address: 67 Marlboro St., Boston.

**MONKS, John Austin Sands,** artist; b. Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1850; s. John and Sarah Catherine (Jolly) Monks; ed. Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y.; studied wood engraving and etching, 1869; pupil in painting of George Inness, 1875; m. Olive Betty Young, of Medfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877; one daughter, Helen M. (Mrs. B. E. Hutchinson). Engaged in art work since 1874; specialty is painting sheep. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Clubs: Salmagundi, New York Etching (New York), Boston Art. Home: Medfield, Mass. Studio: 294 Boylston St., Boston.*

**MONRO, Hezekiah Usher,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, Jan. 12, 1854; s. Dr. George Thomas and Emily Anne (Berry) Monro; prep. edn. Kenyon Coll. Grammar Sch.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1878; B.D., Phila. Divinity Sch., 1881; m. Sarah A. Jordan, of Newton, Mass., July 18, 1899; children, Claxton, Dorothy, Edith. Ordered deacon, 1881, ordained presbyter, 1882, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Savior, Providence, R. I., 1882-8; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1888-9; rector St. John's Ch., East Boston, Mass., 1889-90, St. Mary's Ch., Newton, Mass., 1890-1901, resigned, 1901; rector St. Paul's Ch., North Andover, Mass., since 1902; started the work which in a year resulted in St. Mary's Ch. and Mission for Seamen, East Boston, 1889-90; v.-p. Improvement Soc., North Andover; organized North Andover Social Club (pres., 1902-1908). Mason. Address: North Andover, Mass.

**MONROE, Arthur,** lawyer; b. at Spencer, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874; s. David B. and Jennie M. (Hobson) Monroe; prep. edn. David Prouty High Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; student Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; A.M., Clark U., 1911; m. Sept. 8, 1908, Sara M. Southwick (died Mar. 15, 1915). Began practice at Worcester, Mass., 1900; office in Spencer since 1911; pres. Priscilla Mills Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. Home: Spencer, Mass.

**MONROE, Charles Eugene,** optometrist; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 19, 1868; s. Franklin and Amelia Olney (King) Monroe; ed. pub. schs. of R.I.; grad. Chicago Ophthalmic Coll., 1893; m. Ida Elise Cook, of Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 26, 1893; 3 children, Elizabeth Cook, Ralph Augustus, Marion Bernhardina. Began as mem. Moffitt & Monroe, jewelers and opticians, Southbridge, 1893; established the Monroe-Carter Co., 1898, and later became sole owner; moved to Springfield in 1896; in business for self there a year, and then with S. C. Scantlebury established firm of Scantlebury & Monroe. Chmn. State Bd. of Registration in Optometry since 1912; v.-p. A.M.A. Assn. Optometrists, 1914; has served as pres. state and local optom. orgns. Frequent lecturer on optometry; was apptd. by Gov. Foss long-term mem. of first optometry bd. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Longmeadow, Mass. Office: 374 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**MONROE, William Coe,** M.D.; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 21, 1850; s. Abel Collins and Rebecca (Coe) Monroe; prep. edn. high sch. and Moses Brown Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1876; m. June, 1911, Jean M. Dewar, of Burlington, Vt. Practiced at Woonsocket since 1876; city health officer. Trustee Woonsocket Hosp., R.I. State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Moses Brown Sch., etc. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Woonsocket Dist. Med. Assn. Home: 99 Providence St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**MONTAGUE, David Thompson,** lawyer; b. Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 2, 1864; s. Charles and Amelia J. (Thompson) Montague; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1885; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1892; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892; since engaged in gen. practice, specializing in business and corpn. law; mem. Montague & Keyes since 1896; treas. Equitable Accident Co., U. S. Indemnity Soc.; register of probate for Suffolk Co., 1907; Veteran mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Militia. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1905, 6, 7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11, Senate, 1913. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: City, Boston Athletic Assn., Vermont Assn. Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: 154 Huntington Av. Office; 1041 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**MONTAGUE, Henry Burt,** lawyer; b. Westhampton, Mass., July 7, 1872; s. Henry Wright and Achsah Lyman (Burt) Montague; both paternal and maternal ancestors were among the earliest settlers in Conn. Valley; ed. pub. schs.; Mt. Hermon Sch.; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1895; (LL.M., U. of Me., 1910); m. Elizabeth Perry (B.S., Wellesley, 1893), of Auburn, Mass., June 4, 1902; 1 child, Robert Perry, b. Oct. 16, 1907. Practiced in Southbridge, Mass., since 1896; has served as mem. Sch. Com., Library Commn., Sewer Commn., etc.; lecturer on practice and history of law in U. of Me. Coll. of Law; dir. Webster Cooperative Bank; trustee J. M. & L. D. Clemence Associates. Mem. Southbridge Bd. of Trade, Am. Bar Assn. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Southbridge. Regular contributor to Maine Law Review. Address: 48 Chapin St., Southbridge, Mass.

**MONTGOMERY, Charles Oscar,** lawyer; b. Penobscot, Me., Dec. 9, 1857; s. Josiah and Lucy A. (Herrick) Montgomery; ed. common schs. and East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; m. June 15, 1892, Myra Knight, of Camden, Me. Practices at Camden; identified with Dr. D. P. Ordway Plaster Co., Camden, since 1895. Trustee Bucksport Sem. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Camden, Me.

**MONTGOMERY, Job Herrick,** lawyer; b. at Penobscot, Me.; s. Josiah and Lucy Ann (Herrick) Montgomery; studied law; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Camden, Me., Feb. 5, 1887, Elizabeth March Knight; no children. High sch. teacher, to 1876; since in practice of law at Camden. Ex-mayor of Camden; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8, 1909-10; mem. commn. to revise law governing investments for savings banks, 1912; Democrat. Pres. and treas. Camden Lumber Co.; pres. The Dr. D. P. Ordway Plaster Co. Christian. Mem. Knox Co. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1885-1913, pres. since 1913), Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. B.P.O.E. Author: The Spirits Work (verses). Recreations: travel, farming. Address: Camden, Me.

**MONTGOMERY, John Robert,** cotton mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**MONTGOMERY, Phelps,** lawyer; b. Portland, Ore., Nov. 17, 1872; s. James Boyce and Mary (Phelps) Montgomery; descendant of William Montgomery, of Montgomery's Ferry, Pa.; prep. edn. Portland High Sch. and Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1898; m. Elsie Matthias, of New Haven, Oct. 12, 1896; 5 children, Elsie Matthias, John Phelps, Mary Marjorie, William Archibald, Ralph Keeler. Practiced at New Haven since 1898; judge advocate gen. on staff of Gov. McLean, 1900-2; pres. West Haven Buckle Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Graduates', Quinnipiack, Union League, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Recreations: horseback riding. Home: 221 Whitney Av. Office: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**MOODY, Calvin Blodgett,** clergyman; moved to Kingfisher, Okla. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOODY, Daniel H.,** collector of customs; May 26, 1840-Mar. 27, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOODY, Julia Eleanor,** teacher; b. Canton, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1869; d. Horace Dickinson and Adelia (Hewitt) Moody; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; B.S., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1894, M.A., 1909; Ph. D., Columbia, 1912; unmarried. Teacher Clinton (Ia.) High Sch., 1894-9, Edgeworth Sch., Baltimore, 1899-05; instr. zoölogy Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1905-11, Simmons Coll., 1912-13, Wellesley Coll., since Feb. 1, 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Author: Little Busybodies, 1909; A Holiday with the Birds, 1913. Address; 6 Summit Road, Wellesley, Mass.

**MOODY, Mary Blair,** M.D.; moved to Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOODY, Paul Dwight,** clergyman; b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 11, 1879; s. of Dwight Lyman and Emma Charlotte (Revell) Moody; prep. edn. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1901; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1901-2; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, 1902-3; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; m. Charlotte May Hull, of Southport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1904; children, 2 daughters. Teacher and trustee schs., Northfield, Mass., 6 yrs.; in publishing business, N.Y. City, with F. H. Revell Co. and George Doran Co. 2 yrs.; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1912; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., since Mar. 1912. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, Yale (New York). Author: The Life Story of Evelyn S. Hall, 1914; A Brief History of Our English Bible. Recreations: tennis, chess. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**MOODY, Walter Sherman,** electrical engineer; b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1864; s. Luther R. and Emily Sherman Moody; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; m. Florence C. Gilmore, of Point Pleasant, West Va., 1891. Instr. physics and electricity, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-8; asst. engr., Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-92; in engring. dept. Thomson-Houston Co. (now Gen. Electric Co., of Schenectady, N.Y.), 1892—; now chief engr. transformer dept. latter. Identified specially with design and mfr. of transformers, developing the "H" and air blast types of transformers. Conglist. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Clubs: Engineers' (New York), Mohawk (Schenectady), Park, Country (Pittsfield). Home: 155 Dawes Av. Office: Gen. Elec. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.*

**MOODY, William Albion,** teacher; b. Kennebunkport, Me., July 31, 1860; s. William F. and Sarah A. (Burnham) Moody; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; student Harvard, 1890-1; m. Kennebunkport, Aug. 25, 1885, Jennie L. Mason. Taught in secondary schs., 1878-84; instr. mathematics, 1884-7, prof., same, since 1887, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am. Math Soc., A.A.A.S. Address: 60 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

**MOODY, William Henry,** jurist; b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1853; s. Henry L. and Mellissa Augusta (Emerson) Moody; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1872; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied law in office of Richard H. Dana, Boston; (LL.D., Amherst and Tufts colls., 1904); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1878, and began practice at Haverhill, Mass. City solicitor, 1888-90; dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Mass., 1890-5; elected 54th Congress, 1895, for unexpired term (1895-7) of Gen. William Cogswell, deceased; reëlected 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903); resigned from 57th Congress, Apr. 30, 1902; Sec. of the Navy, May 1, 1902-July 1, 1904; Atty.-Gen. of U.S., July 1, 1904-Dec. 16, 1906, in cabinets of President Roosevelt; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Dec. 17, 1906-Nov. 20, 1910, when retired on account of ill health. Republican. Home: Haverhill, Mass. Address: 2525 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.*

**MOODY, William Revell,** educator; b. Chicago, Mar. 25, 1869; s. Dwight Lyman (evangelist) and Emma C. (Revell) Moody; A.B., Yale, 1891; m. Mary, d. Maj. D. W. Whittle, evangelist, of Chicago, Aug. 29, 1894. Since death of his father has had charge of the Northfield schs. founded by latter. Clubs: Yale, University (New York), University (Chicago). Author: The Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900. Editor Record of Christian Work, 1897—. Home: East Northfield, Mass.*

**MOONEY, John Francis Henry,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOONEY, Richard Henry,** educator; b. Worcester, Mass.; s. Richard and Margaret (Doyle) Mooney; g.-s. Patrick and Nancy (Hagerty) Mooney; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; student of moral and dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and history of sacred writings, ancient, medieval and modern history and literature, pedagogy, psychology and philosophy, Laval U., Montreal, Can.; grad. in pedagogy and child study, State Normal Sch., Worcester, 1881; m. 1892, Edith Genevieve Loring, of Westborough, Mass.; 4 children, Margaret Loring, Richard Henry, Miles, Edith Loring. Teacher Adams Sch., Worcester, 1881; prin. Quinsigamond Sch., 1882-10; prin. Lamartine St. Sch., Worcester, since 1910. Editor and propr. School Register; organizer and promoter of temperance socs., hosps. and industrial homes; author of text-books and patriotic hist. works; lecturer, Memorial Day orator; pres. Worcester Co. Teachers' Assn.; charter mem. Schoolmasters' Club. Life mem. Post No. 10, G.A.R. Recreations: art, nature, history. Home: 204 Vernon St., Worcester.

**MOONEY, Roderick J.,** clergyman; b. Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 14, 1853; s. James J. and Rose Annie Mooney; grad. Trinity Coll., Ireland; came to U.S., 1879; student in divinity, Boston U., 1880; m. Annie Wells Gibbs, of Hyannis, Mass., Oct. 2, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; entered P.E. Ch., 1890, ordained priest, 1894; rector Gethsemane Ch., Fargo, N.D., Brainerd, Minn., Ch. of Holy Apostles, Duluth; now rector All Saints Ch., Attleboro, Mass. Home: Attleboro, Mass.

**MOORE, Albert Weston,** clergyman; b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1842; s. Hugh Kelsea and Mary Ann (Conner) Moore; A.B., Dartmouth, 1864, A.M., 1867 (D.D., 1894); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; m. Sarah E. Norton, of Malden, Mass., July 20, 1869. Ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 22, 1873; pastor Blackstone, Mass., 1872-4, Bristol, N.H., 1875-7, Farmington, Me., 1879-82, and Feb.-July, 1904, Lynn, Mass., 1882-1900. Dem. nominee, 1st Essex (Mass.) senatorial dist., 1902, 1903. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: Clifton, Mass.*

**MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers,** author; b. Quincy, Ill.; d. Hon. William Timothy and Catherine Wilhelmina (Murray) Rogers; grad. Quincy High Sch., 1877; spl. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1893-7; Boston U. Law Sch., 2 yrs.; m. Dr. Fred Porter Moore, of Angelica, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1880 (died 1889). Spl. writer various mags. and newspapers; editor woman's page, Cambridge (Mass.) Press, 1898. Especially interested in propagating radiation theory of light and color. Unitarian. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, societies, etc.) Home: 132 Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.*

**MOORE, Charles Albert,** clergyman; b. West Chester, Pa., July 6, 1864; s. William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) Moore;

brother of George Foot, Edward Caldwell and Frank Gardner Moore; B.A., Yale, 1886; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-4, U. of Berlin, 1894-5; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1909); m. Jean Marple Bailey, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1894. Pvt. teacher, 1886-9, tutor Latin Dept., Yale U., 1889-92; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor, Rockland, Me., 1895-1905, Central Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1905-11, All Souls Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1911—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 8 Broadway, Bangor, Me.*

**MOORE, Charles Arthur;** b. West Sparta, N.Y.; s. William Ropes and Caroline M. (Van Ness) Moore; ed. at Rochester, N.Y., and Lynn, Mass.; m. Mary Campbell, of Ohio. Pres. and dir. Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc., ry. and machinists' tools; dir Am. Bank Note Co., Continental Ins. Co., Nat. Mchy. Co. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Pres. Am. Protective Tariff League, 1900-10; v.-p., trustee St. John's Guild; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., S.R., Ohio Soc., N.E. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., Soc. of Genesee, New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris, New York Bd. Trade and Transportation, Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Nat. Civic Federation. Clubs: Union League, Republican, Army and Navy, Engineers', Riding, Lawyers' (New York). Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 119 West 40th St., New York.*

**MOORE, Charles Herbert,** prof. of art; moved to England. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MOORE, Clifford Herschel,** college prof.; b. Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1866; s. John Herschel and Julia Ann (McCullough) Moore; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1897; m. Lorena Leadbetter, of Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1890. Classical master, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1889-92; prof. Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-4; instr., 1894-5, asst. prof. Latin, 1895-8, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1898-1905, prof. Latin since 1905, Harvard. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1905-6. Trustee Phillips Acad. since 1902. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Address: 112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MOORE, Edward Caldwell,** theologian; b. West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857; s. William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) Moore; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1877; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884, univs. of Berlin, Göttingen and Giessen, 1884-86; Ph.D., Brown U., 1891; (D.D., Yale U., 1909); m. Eliza Coe Brown, of New York, Nov. 9, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Yonkers, N.Y., 1886-9, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1889-1901; Parkman prof. theology, Harvard, 1901-15; Plummer prof. Christian morals since Oct. 15, 1914. Preacher to the univ., 1905-6 (chmn. bd. of preachers, 1905—); lecturer Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900, Yale Div. Sch., 1906, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1903; Dale lecturer, Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1913. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M. most of time since 1899, now pres. of bd. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Clubs: Royal Societies, Authors' (London), Century (New York), Union (Boston), Oakley (Cambridge, Mass.). Author: The New Testament in the Christian Church, 1904; History of Christian Thought Since Kant, 1912. Address: 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MOORE, Edward Muzzey,** lawyer; b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870; s. James B. and Mary P. (Muzzey) Moore; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; m. Josephine Sproat, of Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900; 2 children, Henry Sproat, Helen. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895; began practice in same office where has since continued; admitted to partnership in firm of Russell, Moore & Russell, 1903. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Hunnewell (Newton), Harvard (Boston). Recreations: walking trips through mountains. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston, Mass.

**MOORE, Edward Whiteside,** clergyman; b. Champlain, N.Y., May 15, 1872; s. Alexander and Josephine (Prunier) Moore; A.B., Bowdoin, 1903; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1899; studied Yale Div. Sch., 1899-1900; Grad. Sch., Yale, 1907; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor Wiscasset, Me., 1901-8, Berlin, N.H., since Dec., 1908. Mason (K.T.); mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Men's Social and Debating. Recreations: agriculture, bowling, pool. Address: Berlin, N.H.

**MOORE, Effie** (Miss), teacher; b. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 23, 1856; d. James Byers and Clerinda Adelia (Penniman) Moore; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1872; A.B., U. of Vt., 1876. Teacher, Burlington High Sch, 1876-80; taught 2 yrs. in pvt. sch., Phila.; called back to Burlington High Sch., 1886, where has taught in all more than 25 yrs., serving as acting prin. at two different times for a term each. Unitarian. Clubs: Friends in Council, Klifa. Home: 247 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

**MOORE, Ella Maude,** poet; b. Warren, Me., July 22, 1849; d. Samuel Emerson and Maria (Copeland) Smith; pub. sch. edn.; m. Joseph E. Moore, of Thomaston, Me., June 11, 1872. When a school girl composed the poem known as "Rock of Ages" (written without thought of its survival, on inside of an old envelope); winner, 1884, among 7,000 competitors, of $500 prize from Youth's Companion for best story for girls. Baptist. Author: Songs of Sunshine and Shadow, 1880. Address: Thomaston, Me.*

**MOORE, Ernest Burleigh,** trustee; b. Lisbon, Me., Aug. 8, 1866; s. Alonzo Pierce and Albertine Cisse (Curtis) Moore; ed. schs. of Malden, Mass.; Nichols Prep. Sch., Boston; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Grace Marian Badger, of Medford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1890. Trustee Estate of S. C. Lawrence; dir. Medford Pub. Co.; v.-p. Medford Trust Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. (Boston), Guadalupe Plantation Co.; also in real estate and ins. business. Trustee Medford Pub. Library; dir. Medford Union. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. Hon. mem. Post No. 66, G.A.R. of Medford. Mason (33°). Clubs: Boston City, Medford (v.-p.), Technology (Boston and New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 24 Rural Av., Medford, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**MOORE, Ernest Carroll,** college prof.; b. Youngstown, O., July 20, 1871; s. John A. and Martha Jane (Forsythe) Moore; A.B., Ohio Normal U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896; fellow in edn., 1897--8, Ph.D., 1898, U. of Chicago; m. Dr. Dorothea Lummis, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 17, 1896. Instr. philosophy, 1897-1901, instr. edn., 1901-2, asst. prof. edn., 1902-6, dean summer session, 1905-7, U. of Cal.; supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1906-10; prof. edn., Yale U., 1910-14, Harvard U., 1913—. Resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1894-5, Hull House, Chicago, 1896-8; mem. Cal. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1903-10 (pres. 1903-6); exec. sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross, San Francisco, Apr. and May, 1906; expert employed to investigate schs. of East Orange, N.J., 1911-12; asso. New York Sch. Inquiry, 1912; mem. Com. of 7 of N.E.A. to investigate salaries, cost of living, etc., of teachers in U.S., 1911. Advisory editor Western Jour. of Edn., 1903-10. Clubs: Graduates', Sunset, National Arts. Author: How New York City Administers Its Schools. Home: 3 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.*

**MOORE, Forris Jewett,** educator; b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; s. Forris Jewett and Ellen S. (Wightman) Moore; B.A., Amherst, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893; m. Emma B. Tod, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892. Lab. asst., Amherst Coll., 1889-90; instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1893-4; asst. in chemistry, 1894-5, instr., 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910, and now prof. organic chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Phi. Club: Technology. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 29 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**MOORE, Frank Gardner,** educator; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MOORE, Fred Wadsworth,** lawyer, business counsel; b. Independence, Ia., Mar. 7, 1870; s. Lo-

renzo and Ellen (Wadsworth) Moore; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896. Has practiced in Boston since 1896; mem. Moore & Shead, 1896-06, since alone; dir. Consolidated Weir Co., Norfolk Iron Works. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Graduates' treas. of athletics at Harvard U. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn. (treas.), Corinthian Yacht (treas.), Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: yachting, tennis. Home: 472 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**MOORE, George Dunning,** chemist. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOORE, George Foot,** theologian; b. West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851; s. William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) Moore; A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1883; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Marietta Coll., 1885, Yale, 1897, Göttingen, 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1903, Harvard, 1906); m. Mary S. Hanford, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1878. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Putnam Ch., Zanesville, O., 1878-83; prof. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-1902; preacher, 1900-3, prof. theology, 1902-4. Frothingham prof. history of religion since 1904, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Am. Oriental Soc. (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 3 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MOORE, George Thomas,** botanist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**MOORE, James Clyde,** teacher; b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1881; s. James Spencer and Emma Jane (Nicholson) Moore; descendant of Andrew Moore; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1915; m. Mildred Burcher, of Dunkirk, N.Y., June 25, 1910. Trained in civ. engring.; taught sciences and mathematics at Cattaraugus, N.Y., 1 yr.; head of Science Dept., High Sch., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1905-8; asst., 1909, head of Science Dept. (Kingsley Laboratories), 1910-14, Worcester Acad. Progressive. Conglist. Mem. Eastern Assn. Physics Teachers, N.E. Chemistry Assn. Address: West Stockbridge, Mass.

**MOORE, Joseph E.,** lawyer; b. Lisbon, Me., Mar. 14, 1841; s. Joseph and Annah B. (Moore) Moore; prep. edn. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., Me. State Sem., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1865, A.M., 1868; studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; m. Thomaston, Me., June 11, 1872, Ella Maud Smith. Began practice at Thomaston, 1868; mem. firm of Gould & Moore, 1870-80; since alone; formerly supt. of schs.; collector of customs, dist. of Waldoboro, during both of Pres. Cleveland's administrations; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1883, 1885. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Home: Thomaston, Me. Office: Rockland, Me.

**MOORE, Levi Warren,** railway official; b. Northboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1846; s. Warren E. and Abbie M. (Cutting) Moore; dist. and high sch. edn.; m. Northboro, Dec. 25, 1877, Alice Gordon; 2 children, William Eldredge, b. Sept. 16, 1878, Martha Gordon, Dec. 24, 1885. Born and lived on farm until 21; spent a yr. in the West; has been identified with various branches of business; removed to Milford, Mass., 1891, to superintend the "Storage Battery" R.R., later sold to Phila. Storage Battery Co.; took charge of the Grafton & Upton R.R., 1894, and in full charge as treas. and gen. mgr.; retired on account of ill health; v.-p. Masonic Casualty Co.; has held nearly all the town offices in his native town. Republican. Mason; K.T. (Milford Commandery). Conglist. Address: Milford, Mass.

**MOORE, Lewis Eugene,** engineer; b. Amboy, Ill., Jan. 24, 1800; s. Lewis Theodore and Martha Myrick (Wells) Moore; B.S. in Mech. Engring., U. of Wis., 1900, C.E., 1906; took 4th yr. in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-2; m. Rowena Grace Karns, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 25, 1903; 2 children, Grace Imogene (died 1909), Luther Samuel. Master mechanic, Champion Iron Mine, Beacon, Mich., 1900-1; with engring. dept. Phoenix Bridge Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1902-3; expert work for Mass. R.R. Commn. 1907-13; bridge and signal engr., Mass. Public Service Commn., since Jan. 1, 1914; acted as consulting or designing engr. on two highway draw spans, two st. ry. trestles, etc., also as consulting engr. to Me. R.R. Commn.; dir. Collateral Loan Co., Boston. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. St. Ry. Club, New England Railroad Club, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. Mason. Club: Technology (Boston). Author: Design of Plate Girders, 1913. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**MOORE, Nathaniel S.,** clergyman; Feb. 16, 1839-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOORE, Stephen,** mfr.; b. Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1835; s. Ephraim and Mary (Rogers) Moore; descendant of John Moore, who settled at Sudbury, Mass., 1635 or 1638; ed. common schs., Sudbury, high sch., Saxonville, and correspondence course, U. of Chicago, in psychology and psychology of religion; m. Boston, Oct. 18, 1864, Alice R. Goulding; children, Stephen Wallace (died July 26, 1911), Leslie R., Alice M. (Mrs. A. W. Ball), Clarence V., Edith H., Ethel A. (wife of Dr. Leslie A. Naylor). Went into business with S. B. and Homer Rogers as partners, 1865, under style of S. B. Rogers & Co.; firm merged into South Sudbury Mfg. Co., later into Mousam Mfg. Co., 1876, and into Nat. Fibre Board Co., 1892, of which is treas.; also pres. Leatheroid Mfg. Co.; treas. Mousam Mfg. Co.; dir. Market Trust Co., of Brighton, Mass. Republican. Pres. Boston Bapt. Social Union, 1900; pres. Mass. Bapt. S.S. Assn. 22 yrs.; dir. North End Mission; chmn. bldg. com. Bapt. Ch. (ch. erected 1885), Newton, Mass.; deacon for 30 yrs.; trustee Bapt. Old Peoples' Home. Recreations: writes poetry sometimes, and published booklets entitled "Loose Leaves Bound," and Sunshine in Song, 1911; frequent speaker at religious convs., especially on S.S. work. Home: 173 Oakleigh Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 121 Beach St., Boston.*

**MOORE, Walter Howard,** clergyman; b. Warren, R.I., Dec. 18, 1844; s. of Thomas P. and Abby (Wheaton) Moore; A.M., by spl. vote, Brown U., 1867; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1871; m. Julia Louise Adriance, of Oswego, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1875; 3 children, Thomas Alexander, George Seymour, Francis Michael. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1871-6; rector Christ Ch., Napa, Cal., 1876-9, St. John's Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1879-86, Calvary Ch., Chicago, 1886-92; dean of Cathedral, Quincy, Ill., 1892-08; rector St. Jude's Ch., Tiskilwa, Ill., 1908-10, St. Luke's Ch., South Glastonbury, Conn., since 1912. Asso. editor The Living Church, 1886-92; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1895-8, 1901, 4, 7, 10; mem. Standing Com., 1903-10. Mem. Zeta Psi. Address: South Glastonbury, Conn.

**MOORE, William A.,** life insurance; Nov. 7, 1854-Jan., 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOORE, William Charles,** educator. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**MOOREHEAD, Warren King,** archæologist; b. Sienna, Italy, of Am. parents, Mar. 10, 1866; ed. in high schs. and was sent to coll., 1883; did not graduate, but devoted his time to reading books relating to Indians and archæology, and exploring ancient earthworks in Licking Co., O.; spent 3 yrs. in study under Dr. Thomas Wilson, the curator of prehistoric anthropology, Smithsonian Instn.; 4 yrs. in investigation at his own expense; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1901); m. Evelyn Ludwig, Nov. 10, 1892. In charge of work in the Ohio Valley, Utah, Colo., and N.Mex., for Chicago Expn.; made valuable finds in altar mounds of Scioto Valley; formerly curator of mus. for Ohio State U. and Hist. Soc.; now curator dept. of archæology, Phillips Acad. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., investigating Indian reservations for Dept. Interior. Author: Primitive Man in Ohio; Fort Ancient; Tonda, a Story of the Sioux; Prehistoric Implements; The Stone Age. Home: Andover, Mass.*

**MOORHOUSE, William Roy,** chemist; b. Bridgton, Me., June 27, 1877; s. Daniel and Mariam

(Downs) Moorhouse; ed. pub. schs., Lewiston, Me.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1901; m. Mary Stevens, of Lowell, Sept. 20, 1904. Began as instr. Lowell Textile Sch., 1901, continuing to 1904, now mem. bd. of trustees; chemist with Cassella Color Co., mfrs. and dealers in dyestuffs, Boston, since 1904. Mem. William Parkman Lodge A.F. & A.M., Winchester. Clubs: Calumet (Winchester, Mass.), Chemists' (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 34 Cabot St., Winchester, Mass. Office: 39 Oliver St., Boston.

**MOORS, Arthur Wendell,** banker; A.B., Harvard, 1880. Mem. firm Joseph B. Moors & Co. Address: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MOORS, Francis Joseph,** banker; b. Boston, Jan. 23, 1864; s. of Joseph Benjamin and Mary Buckminster (Jones) Moors; ed. in pub. schs., Boston; John P. Hopkinson's Pvt. Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881-2; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Marjory Standish Devlin, of Boston, Jan. 24, 1903. Mem. firm of J. B. Moors & Co., Boston, since 1886. Home: 166 Bay State Road. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MOORS, John Farwell,** broker; b. Boston, Oct. 31, 1861; s. Joseph B. and Mary B. (Jones) Moors; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884. Sr. mem. Moors & Cabot, brokers; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co., Workingmen's Loan Assn. Pres. Associated Charities of Boston; mem. Boston Finance Commn.; mem. council, and an asso. of Radcliffe Coll.; mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Dispensary; state dir. Collateral Loan Co.; ex-pres. Pub. Sch. Assn.; chmn. Salem Relief Com. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tavern. Home: 171 Beacon St. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**MORAN, Benjamin George,** M.D.; b. Nashua, N.H., Mar. 8, 1870; s. of Bernard and Ann (Lee) Moran; prep. edn. Nashua High Sch.; Holy Cross Coll., Worcester; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll (New York U.), 1891; m. Delia B. Mulhern, of Leominster, Mass., June 6, 1906. Practiced in Nashua, N.H., since 1891; mem. staff Memorial and St. Joseph hosps.; med. examiner Hillsboro Co., N.H.; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Address: 29 Kinsley St., Nashua, N.H.

**MORAN, James T.,** lawyer, business man; b. North Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1864; s. of Thomas and Maria (Cullom) Moran; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1883; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; M.L., 1885; m. Mary E. McKenzie, of New Haven, Apr. 27, 1898; one daughter, Helen. Practiced in New Haven 1884-07; v.-p., gen. mgr. and gen. atty., The Southern New England Telephone Co., since 1907; pres. New Haven Union Co. (newspaper); dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Nat. Folding Box & Paper Co., Winchester Repeating Arms Co.; trustee Conn. Savings Bank; mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn., 1893-09. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Graduates', Knights of St. Patrick, Race Brook Country, New Haven Yacht (New Haven); Yale (New York). Home: 221 Sherman Av. Office: Southern New England Telephone Co., New Haven, Conn.

**MOREHOUSE, Frank Stephen,** clergyman; b. Kent, Conn., Jan. 18, 1878; s. of John Austin and Julia Maria (Ferriss) Morehouse; ed. pub. schs., Kent; Cheshire (Conn.) Sch.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1901; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Flora Edwards Ingersoll, of Kent, June 24, 1908; 1 daughter, Barbara Ingersoll. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Rugby, N.Dak., 1904-8; rector St. Peter's Ch., Cheshire, Conn., 1908-11, St. James's Parish, Danbury, Conn., 1911-13, Ch. of Good Shepherd, Shelton, Conn., since 1913. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Address: Shelton, Conn.

**MOREY, Arthur Clark,** pharmacist; b. Becket, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872; s. of Philander T. and Harriet (Clark) Morey; descendant of Calvin Moray, now Morey (a grandson of Lord Moray, Perthshire, Scotland, who came to America when quite young with 3 uncles and settled near Providence, R.I., 1730); ed. dist. sch., Becket, Mass.; grammar sch., Easthampton, Mass.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1891; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Boston, 1896; m. Martha A. Parker, of Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1907. Began as apprentice in drug store of Kelly & Durkee, Boston, 1891, and continued 8 yrs., becoming head clk.; propr. of Reservoir Pharmacy since 1899; instr. in practical pharmacy, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, since 1911. V.-p. Boston Assn. Retail Druggists, 1910-13, and now chmn. of exec. com.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Mass. College Pharmacy Alumni Assn. Recreations: mountain climbing, walking, tennis. Home: 1892 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 1953 Beacon St., Boston.

**MOREY, Frank A.,** lawyer; b. Keesville, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1863; A.B., Bates Coll., 1885; m. Maude E. Douglass, June 24, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, after examination, 1887; practiced with preceptor, at Keesville, until 1891, since in Lewiston, Me.; served as solicitor; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 3 yrs.; county atty. Androscoggin County, 2 terms; mayor of Lewiston. Home: Lewiston, Me.

**MORGAN, Charles Carroll,** lawyer, author; b. Meredith Bridge (now part of Laconia), N.H., July 25, 1832; s. Charles and Sarah Ann (Robinson) Morgan; matriculated in Brown U. but left coll. on account of trouble with eyes; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1895); m. Marianna Robinson Gove, of Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1858 (died Oct. 29, 1873). Teacher and writer until 1869; lawyer, patent, trade-mark and copyright cases, 1869-1900. Republican. Conglist. N.H. lay del. to Internat. Congl. Council, Edinburgh, 1908. Club: Fortnightly, of Nashua, N.H. (its chief exec. officer many yrs.). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Nashua, N.H.*

**MORGAN, Charles Hill,** mfr.; Jan. 8, 1831-Jan. 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORGAN, Daniel Harris,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORGAN, Daniel Nash,** banker; b. Newtown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1844; s. Ezra and Hannah (Nash) Morgan; academic edn.; m. Medora H. Judson, June 10, 1868. Mem. Bridgeport (Conn.) Common Council, 2 terms; mayor, 1880-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1885-6, and 1893; treas. of U.S., June 1, 1893-July 1, 1897; candidate for gov. of Conn., 1898, for U.S. Senate, 1899; Democrat. Pres. City Nat. Bank, Bridgeport, 1879-93, U.S. Trust Co., Washington, D.C., from 1907. Home: Bridgeport, Conn.*

**MORGAN, David Llewellyn;** b. Boston, Oct. 30, 1846; s. of David and Marianne Lincoln (Pierce) Morgan; descendant of Robert Morgan, Plymouth, 1622, and Charles Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass., who arrived in Boston before the Revolution; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn.; enlisted in 1st Regt., Minn. Vol. Inf., was sent to the Army of the Potomac, Hancock's 2d Corps; was at battles of Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, Boydton Rd., Hatches Run, 1st and 2d Appomattox; advanced from pvt. to 1st lt.; hon. discharged, Aug., 1865; m. Aug. 1, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Sargent, of Boston. Supt. Vt. Home of Correction since May 1, 1893; town trustee Rutland; justice of peace. Republican. Methodist. Has served in G.A.R. as post comdr., dept. insp., dept. comdr.; judge advocate gen. Vt. N.G.; col. and chief of staff to Gov. John A. Meade. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**MORGAN, Ernest Isaac,** lawyer; Oct. 30, 1870-09. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORGAN, Ezra Leonidas,** college prof.: b. Bone Gap, Ill., Aug. 22, 1879; s. Allyn T. and Rosina (Smith) Morgan; g.g.s. Zedekiah Morgan, Revolutionary patriot, of Danbury, Conn.; ed. high sch., Bone Gap, Ill.; B.A., McKendree Coll., 1904; M.A., U. of Wis., 1912; m. Mary F. Flint, of Murphysboro, Ill., June 26, 1906; 3 children, Elizabeth, Esther, Mary. Kan. state sec. Y.M.C.A., 1904-10; teaching fellow, U. of Wis., 1910-12; extension prof. rural organization, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1912. Sec. Mass. Federation for Rural Progress; dir. Faunce Demonstration Farm, Sandwich, and Hampden Co. Improvement League, Springfield, Mass. Mason; K. of P. Methodist. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**MORGAN, (Miles) Forrest,** editor; b. Rockville, Conn., Mar. 20, 1852; s. Miles Chandler and Philura Morgan; descendant of James Morgan, of New London, Conn., 1637; ed. country sch.; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1903); m. Frances M. Fisher, of Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1879; 4 children, Victor F., Bayard Q. (prof. U. of Wis), Nina W. (Mrs. E. Buckingham), Olive G. Mgr. of printing and advertising Travelers Ins. Co., and editor Travelers Record (monthly), 1882-96; since in lit. work. Asst. librarian Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Unitarian. Editor: Walter Bagehot's Works, 1891; asso. editor, contbr., translator, etc., C. D. Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, International Anthology, Universal Anthology, Encyclopedia Americana, etc. Editor: (and part writer) Reclus' Bird's-Eye View of the World, 1887; Connecticut as a Colony and a State, 1904; Ridpath's New Complete History of the United States. Home: 227 Sigourney St. Address: 624 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**MORGAN, George Smith,** pharmacist; b. Stanbridge, Que., Mar. 12, 1863; s. of Edward J. and Maria (Hastings) Morgan; ed. pub. schs.; came to U.S., Jan. 1, 1882; degree of Ph.C., R.I. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1909; m. at Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 9, 1884, Lydia C. Hurlbut, of Richford, Vt. In retail drug business on own account in Pawtucket, R.I., since Dec. 5, 1888; prof. operative pharmacy and dir. Pharmacal Laboratory, R.I. Coll. of Pharmacy, and Allied Sciences, since 1908; also trustee of the college since it was founded, Oct. 7, 1902. Home: 102 Cottage St. Office: 72 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**MORGAN, James,** newspaper man; b. Fleming Co., Ky.; s. William Franklin and Ann (Threlkeld Bruce) Morgan; boyhood in the West; m. Helen Dailey, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1894. Learned telegraphy and followed it for several yrs.; in employ of the United Press Assn. at Washington, Albany and Boston; polit. reporter and Washington corr., and now on editorial staff Boston Globe. Visited in 1913 all the principal backgrounds of Napoleon's active life in Europe, Asia and Africa, to gather impressions and material for a series of sketches of "A Journey of 20,000 Miles in the Path of Napoleon 100 Years After His Downfall." (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 26 King St., Lynn, Mass. Office: Boston Globe, Boston.*

**MORGAN, John Howard,** M.D.; b. Pendleton Hill, Conn., Jan. 30, 1844. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORGAN, Morris Hicky,** prof. classical philology; Feb. 8, 1859-Mar. 16, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**MORGAN, Paul Beagary,** mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1869; s. Charles Hill and Rebecca A. (Beagary) Morgan; descendant of Miles Morgan, Springfield, 1636; student Worcester High Sch., 1883-6; grad. Worcester Acad., 1887; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; student Royal Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, Sweden, 1891, taking a spl. course in metallurgy and chemistry; before returning home he worked in the Munkfors Works of the Udderholm Co.; m. Lessie Louise, d. William and Mary (Adams) Maynard, June 15, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.; 5 children, Philip Maynard, Charles Hill, Paul Beagary, Jr., Vincent, Elizabeth. On his return from Europe, in 1891, entered his father's business; treas. Morgan Construction Co. until 1911, since pres. and treas.; also pres. Morgan Spring Co., Heald Machine Co.; dir. Worcester Nat. Bank, State Mut. Assurance Co. (finance com.); trustee People's Savings Bank (bd. investments). Ex-pres. Worcester Co. Musical Assn.; trustee Memorial Hosp.; hon. mem. G.A.R.; mem S.A.R., Y.M.C.A.; pres. bd. trustees Worcester Acad. and ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Worcester Poly. Inst., mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Civic Assn.; dir. Associated Charities, Home for Aged Men (Worcester). Clubs: Congregational, Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country; Engineers' (New York). Recreations: country life. Home: 21 Cedar St., Worcester; (country) Hubbardston, Mass. Office: 11-21 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.*

**MORGAN, William A.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 22, 1856; s. William and Mrs. Esther S. Aldrich (nee Barden) Morgan; ed. common and high schs., Providence; studied law, 1887-90; m. Harriet L. Tiffany, of Providence, June 6, 1883; two children, Marshall, Forrest B. Clk. in wholesale drug and chem. house of J. Balch & Sons, Providence, 1871; bookkeeper of Alexander Bros., 1872-6, J. F. Comstock & Sons, 1876-86; admitted to R.I. bar Sept. 1, 1890, to practice in U. S. cts., 1897; mem. Sch. Com., Providence, 1899-1900; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1902; U. S. Commr. for State of R.I., 1901-5; mem. commn. apptd. to revise the judiciary laws of R.I., 1904-5; mem. R.I. Senate, 1907; mem. Police Commn., Town of Warwick, since 1913; mem. Commn. on Uniformity of Legislation in U.S., apptd. by gov. of R.I., 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn. (pres., 1906-7). Mem. Governing Bd., R.I. Sch. of Design; mem. corpn. R.I. Hosp. Republican. Recreations: boating, yachting, country life. Home: Warwick, R.I. Office: 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**MORGAN, William Denison,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORISON, Catherine M. A.,** humanitarian; b. Loch Lomond, N.S., Jan. 8, 1874; d. Angus W. and Mary (Morrison) Morison; grand niece of John Morison, the Gaelic poet, Scotland, also distantly connected with family of late Pres. McKinley; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutors; Notre Dame Convent, Lewiston, Me.; studied elocution under graduates of Leland Powers Sch. of Spoken Words; unmarried. In sociological work, Colo., 1897-01; in charge of Midnight Mission, Market St., Denver, 1900; founder Good Samaritan Home, Bangor, Me., 1902; founder Catherine Morison Home, Auburn, now Lewiston, Me., known as Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home; founder, 1910, and pres. Earnest Workers' Soc. (home-finding soc. for homeless children); now mem. editorial staff of Children's Advocate, Montreal, Can. Mem. bd. dirs. Children's Christian Assn., Nova Scotia. Baptist. Address: Bangor, Me.

**MORISON, Robert Swain,** clergyman; b. Milton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847; s. John Hopkins and Emily Hurd (Rogers) Morison; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; B.D., Div. Sch. of Harvard U., 1872; m. Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1877, Anne Theresa Abbot. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1874; pastor Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1874-8; librarian Div. Sch. of Harvard U., 1889-1908; librarian emeritus since 1908; sec. divinity faculty Harvard U., 1893-1908; editor General Catalogue of the divinity sch., 1898, 1901, 1905, 1910. Home: 17 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass..

**MORITZEN, Julius,** author; b. Wreschen, Germany, Aug. 25, 1863; s. Moritz and Augusta (Ball) Moritzen; ed. sch., Denmark; m. Frances Tompkins, of New York, Sept. 10, 1900. Came to America, 1881; with Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, 1891-5, Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1905-7, Wall Street Journal, New York, 1908-10; editorial and spl. writer, Christian Science Monitor, Sept., 1910 —. Christian Scientist. Mem. Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Study. Club: Boston Press. Author: The Peace Movement of America, 1912. Contbr. for many yrs. to mags. and New York dailies. Home: 2 Charles St., Dorchester. Office: Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston.*

**MORK, Harry S.,** chemist, engr.; born Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1878; s. Abraham P. and Belinda S. (Spitz) Mork; ed. grammar schs., Boston; English High Sch.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; m. Miss E. C. Williams, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1903 (died 1906); 1 daughter, Marjorie W.; m. 2d, Miss C. Z. Levy, Nov. 19, 1914. With City Wastes Disposal Co., New York, 1899, as chemist at Albion, N.Y.; asst. chemist Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1899-1900; chemist Cellulose Products Co., 1900-1; became connected with Little & Walker, chemists and engrs., 1901, later Arthur D. Little and Arthur D. Little, Inc.; treas. and dir. Arthur D. Little, Inc.; sec. and dir. Chemical Products Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Club: Engineers' (Boston).

Expert in cellulose chemistry and industrial chem. research; patentee of numerous patents on cellulose chem. processes and products. Home: 6 Fuller St., Brookline. Office: 93 Broad St., Boston.

**MORLEY, Edward Williams,** chemist; b. Newark, N.J., 1838; s. Rev. Sardis Brewster and Anna C. (Treat) M.; brother of John Henry Morley; A.B., Williams Coll., 1860, A.M., 1863; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1878; LL.D., Adelbert Coll., 1891, Williams, 1901, Lafayette, 1907; Sc.D., Yale, 1909); m. Isabella E. Birdsall, of Winsted, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868. Prof. chemistry, Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O. (afterward removed to Cleveland and named Adelbert Coll.), 1869-1906; also prof. chemistry, Cleveland Med. Coll., 1873-88. Has devised improved apparatus for gas analysis, and determined, with considerable precision, the atomic weight of oxygen. Hon. mem. Royal Inst., London; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci.; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (pres., 1895-6); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres., 1899-1900), Am. Philos. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Chem. Soc. London. Awarded Davy medal, by Royal Soc. of London, 1907; the Elliott Cresson medal, by Franklin Inst., Phila., 1912. Author many papers on chem. and phys. subjects. Home: W. Hartford, Conn.*

**MORLEY, Herbert Small** (formerly Herbert Morley Small), retired paper mfr.; b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1844; s. Sumner and Ann Eliza (Morley) Small; grad. Newton High Sch., 1863; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1866; m. Boston, Feb. 1, 1869, Elizabeth Morton; 4 children, S. Griswold (Ph.D., Harvard), Herbert M. (M.S., M.I. Tech.), Raymond K. (Ph.D., Clark U.), Sumner S. Engaged in manufacture of asbestos paper at Baldwinsville, town of Templeton, Mass., 1875-1905; sold out 1905, and retired; trustee Templeton Savings Bank, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; pres. Hosp. Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville, Mass. Mem. Nat. Prohibition Com. 4 yrs.; has worked in Prohibition party since 1884. Universalist. Recreations: playing with the boys. Address: Newton Centre, Mass.

**MORLEY, John Henry,** college pres. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MORLEY, Margaret Warner,** author, teacher; moved to Tryon, N. C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MORPHY, Luis Gonzaga,** civil engr.; b. Orizaba, Veracruz, Mex., Dec. 4, 1876; s. Alberto Guillermo and Luisa (Moreno) Morphy; descendant of British ancestry on father's side, Spanish on mother's; ed. under pvt. tutors and pub. schs., Mexico; B.S., Spring Hill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1897; civil engring. course, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 2½ yrs., 1897-9; m. Troy, N.Y., Nov., 1903, Alice C. Gillies (died 1912); one daughter, Margarita Luisa; m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Winifred Scott, of Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 6, 1913. In service of N.Y.C. R.R. Co. since Jan. 12, 1900; has worked in the maintenance of way and engring. depts., and became asst. to chief engr., now designing engr. Citizen of U. S. since Sept., 1913. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Railroad Club, New York Railroad Club, Theta Xi. Club: Woodland Golf. Republican. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 37 Boulevard Terrace, Allston. Office: Rm. 370, South Station, Boston, Mass.

**MORRELL, Ernest William,** editor and pub.; b. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 23, 1851; s. Hiram Kelley and Lucinda Philbrook (Hinkley) Morrell; descendant in 8th generation of John Morrell, Kittery, Me., 1668; grad. high sch., Gardiner, 1868; m. Mary Abby, d. Benjamin D. Whitcomb, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1881; 3 children, Edith W., Harry A., Florence (Mrs. Charles F. Billings, of Bristol, Conn.). Entered office of Gardiner Journal as apprentice, 1868; acquired the business in 1883, and since editor of the paper and mgr. of the printing business; was in ins. business with father, under name of H. K. Morrell & Son, and upon father's death, 1911, assumed the business, and is still carrying it on under the same title. Republican. Mason (K.T.); mem. Knights of Pythias. Address: 53 Dresden Av., Gardiner, Me.

**MORRILL, Alva Herman,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORRILL, Arthur E.,** editor, publisher; b. Salisbury, N.H., Mar. 13, 1872; s. Charles and Mary Adelaide (Smith) Morrill; ed. pub. schs. of N.H. and night schs. of N.Y. City; m. Sadie L. Hawkes, of Portland, Me., 1896; children, Channing H., Blanche Hope. Entered newspaper business in Manchester, N.H., 1889; editor and pub. Lincoln (Me.) Chronicle since 1913. Mem. Typographical Union. Socialist. Methodist. Recreations: hunting, fishing, general outdoor life. Address: Lincoln, Me.

**MORRILL, Carroll Willis,** lawyer; b. West Falmouth, Me., July 13, 1853; s. Luke and Sarah H. (Harmon) Morrill; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877; m. Jennie L. Crockett, of Portland, Me., June 30, 1887; 1 daughter, Ruth Shirley. Teacher, Bath, Me., 1877-81; admitted to Me. Bar, 1881, and since practiced at Portland; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4 (chmn. com. legal affairs); city solicitor, Portland, 1897-1900; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-14. Mem. Me. and Cumberland bar assns. K.P. Club: Lincoln (1st pres.). Recreations: fishing, country life. Home: 818 Congress St. Office: 93 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**MORRILL, Charles Henry,** educator; b. Boston, Nov. 11, 1861; s. William Bradbury and Annie Louise (Edds) Morrill; student Harvard, 1882-3; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Cora Vinal Chase, of Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1888. Prin. grammar sch., Milford, 1883, high sch., Wilton, N.H., 1884-5, Haverhill (N.H.) Acad., 1888-90, Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1890-1903; prin. State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., 1903-11; prin. Brigham Acad., since 1911. Lecturer state summer schs.; instr. U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1909-10. Republican. Conglist. Ex-pres. Schoolmasters' Club and Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Address: Bakersfield, Vt.

**MORRILL, Henry Hurlbert,** teacher; b. Durham, Me., Jan. 6, 1860; s. William F. and Sarah (Newell) Morrill; A.B., Harvard, 1882; B.D., Kansas Theol. Sch., 1888; m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1884, Carrie Emily Barrington. Ordered deacon, 1888, ordained priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mo., 1890-5, St. John's Ch., Clinton, Ia., 1896-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1900-11; moved to Springfield, Mass., 1911, where conducts a school of play-writing. Division chaplain Sons of Veterans. Republican. Knight Templar (Eminent Comdr. Holy Cross Commandery). Address: 88 Marengo Park, Springfield, Mass.

**MORRILL, John Adams,** lawyer; b. Auburn, Me., June 3, 1855; s. Nahum and Anne Isabella (Littlefield) Morrill; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1912); m. Isabella Olive Littlefield, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Admitted to bar, Feb. 12, 1880; apptd. by Me. Legislature, Mar. 21, 1901, sole commr. to revise and consolidate pub. laws of state, and prepared 5th and 6th revisions of pub. laws of Me. Mem. State Bd. Examiners of applicants for admission to the bar, 1900-8; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Home: Auburn, Me.*

**MORRILL, Katherine Carleton Hoyt,** writer and club woman; b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 1, 1865; d. Thomas Carleton and Sarah Bangs (Heath) Hoyt; descendant of Edward Bangs, the Pilgrim, Plymouth, Mass., 1623; ed. pub. and high schs., Augusta; Dirigo Business Coll.; pvt. schools in Augusta and Boston; also home study; m. Henry Lewis Morrill, of Boston, Mass., and Augusta, Me., June 20, 1887 (died 1911). Pvt. sec. to atty., 1882; engaged in teaching, 1883-4; bookkeeper in wholesale grocery, Boston, 1885-6; chiefly occupied since in literary and club work; propr. of farm in Isle of Pines, Cuba, devoted to cultivation of tropical fruits. Foreign corr. for Grand Chapter of Me. Order Eastern Star, 1907, also Past Grand Matron, O.E.S.; mem. D.A.R., Am. Women's League

(ex-pres.), Me. State Gen. Hosp. Aid, Am. Isle of Pines Assn., Kennebec Hist. Soc., Augusta Woman's Assn. (treas.). Christian Scientist. Clubs: Current Events, of Augusta (pres.), Browning, of Boston (ex-pres.). Home: 6 Sewall St. Office: 268 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**MORRIS, Charles,** army officer; May 3, 1844-Oct. 27, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**MORRIS, Charles Gould,** lawyer; b. Westville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1871; s. Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) Morris; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1895; B.L., Yale Law Sch., 1897; m. Elisabeth Woodbridge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1899. Practiced in New Haven since 1897; pres. New Haven Dairy Co.; dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co. Pres. Conn. State Civil Service Commn. Served in Naval Battalion, C.N.G., as enlisted man, petty officer and officer, 1896-02, resigning as lt., jr. grade; vol. U.S.N., 1898, rated seaman. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. U.S.W.V., S.A.R. Mason. Club: Graduates'. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: Sandy Hook (Newtown), Conn. Office: 139 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**MORRIS, Edward Bontecou,** actuary, Travelers Ins. Co.; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1875; s. John E. and Mary P. (Felt) Morris; descendant of ancestors on both sides who were early settlers of Mass.; ed. grammar and high schs. of Hartford; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; m. Martha V. King, of Hartford, Conn., June 5, 1909; 2 daughters, Martha Bontecou, Ann Josephine. Engaged in business in N.Y. City 1 yr.; then removed to Hartford and entered the actuarial dept. of The Travelers Ins. Co. as clk., 1898, asst. actuary, 1908, actuary since 1914. Trustee Yale Alumni Fund. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Royal Statis. Soc. (London, Eng.), Casualty Actuarial and Statis. Soc. America, Special Library Assn. (Boston). Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Yale Alumni Assn. of Hartford, Delta Phi, St. Elmo Soc. (Yale), Conn. Hist. Soc., Yale Engring. Assn., Sons of Vets. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Hartford Curling, Get-Together, Hartford, University (Hartford); Hartford Golf (dir. since 1909, pres. since 1914); Yale (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 288 North Oxford St. Office: 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**MORRIS, Edward Parmelee,** college prof.; b. Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1853; s. Edward Dafydd and Frances Elizabeth (Parmelee) Morris; A.B., Yale, 1874; univs. of Leipzig and Jena, 1884-5; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1884, L.H.D., 1904; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909); m. Charlotte Webster Humphrey, of Cincinnati, Jan. 2, 1879. Prof. Greek, Drury Coll., 1879-84; prof. Latin, Williams Coll., 1885-91, Yale, since, 1891. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 53 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.*

**MORRIS, Elisabeth Woodbridge** (Mrs. Charles Gould Morris), author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1870; d. Charles Lester and Irene Augusta (Cartwright) Woodbridge; descendant of Woodbridges, of Stockbridge, Mass., also of Jonathan Edwards, and John Eliot, apostle to the Indians; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem.; Packer Inst.; A.B., Vassar, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., in English, Yale, 1898; m. Charles Gould Morris, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1899; 6 children, Laura W., Woodbridge E., Martha M., Daniel L., C. Lester, Elisabeth W. Author: Studies in Jonson's Comedy, 1898; The Drama, Its Law and Its Technique, 1898; A Course in Expository Writing (with Dr. Gertrude Buck), 1899; A Course in Narrative Writing (with Dr. Gertrude Buck), 1906; The Jonathan Papers, 1912; More Jonathan Papers, 1915. Also contbr. to Atlantic, Outlook and other periodicals. Address: 67 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

**MORRIS, Frank Richard,** clergyman; Sept. 8, 1871-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORRIS, George F.,** lawyer; b. Vershire, Vt., Apr. 13, 1866; s. Josiah and Lucina C. (Merrill) Morris; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1887; studied law with firm of Smith & Sloane, Wells River, Vt.; admitted to practice, 1901; m. Lisbon, N.H., May 16, 1894, Lulu J. Aldrich; 1 son, Robert Hall. Taught sch. in Vershire and Newbury, Vt.; was prin. Wells River Graded Sch., Essex Co. Grammar Sch., Concord, Vt., Woodsville (N.H.) High Sch.; practiced at Lisbon, N.H., 1891-1906, since at Lancaster; mem. firm of Drew, Jordan, Shurtleff & Morris. Co. solicitor Grafton Co., 1897-1901; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 1912. Republican. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Conglist. Club: Metallak. Recreations: botany. Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**MORRIS, George Perry,** editor; b. Montclair, N.J., Feb. 18, 1864; s. Charles B. and Mary (Perry) Morris; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888 (A.M., 1910); in economics and history, Johns Hopkins; m. Martha Turner, of Brooklyn, May 5, 1892. On editorial staff Mail and Express, New York, 1888-90; asso. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1891-1907; on staff Boston Herald, 1907-11, of Christian Science Monitor, 1911—. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: Christian Science Monitor, Boston.*

**MORRIS, James Stewart,** M.D.; b. Bristol, Eng., Jan. 4, 1866; s. Michael Hungerford and Elizabeth Burrowes (Evanson) Morris; ed. in Eng.; came to America, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Helen Adelaide Sawyer, of Portland, Me., Apr. 29, 1900. Practiced in Revere, Mass., since 1889; mem. Bd. of Health, 9 yrs.; med. examiner for 9 ins. cos. Trustee 1st M.E. Ch., Revere. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P., A.O.U. Workmen, Order of Scottish Clans. Republican. Recreations: hunting, fishing, motoring, motor boating. Address: 96 Shirley Av., Revere, Mass.

**MORRIS, Marshall E.,** retired mfr.; b. Salem (now Naugatuck), Conn., May 8, 1837; s. Sheldon and Betsey (Williams) Morris; pub. sch. edn.; m. Duquoin, Ill., Oct. 8, 1862, Margaret E. Winters. In mfg. business 25 yrs.; 1st v.-p. Mechanics' & Farmers' Savings Bank. Address: 303 Noble Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MORRIS, Randall G.,** estate manager; b. South Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1858; s. Dennis W. and Mary A. (O'Hara) Morris; ed. pub. schs. of Boston and Somerville, Mass.; m. Ida A. Webber, of Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1879; children, Nellie S., Henry W. (deceased). Began as clk. in the coal and wood business of Walter M. Hadley & Co., continuing 5 yrs.; then in same business with Barry & Mayo for 2 yrs.; since 1896 mgr. Reed's Block Estate; dir. Home Savings Bank, Hamilton Trust Co.; mem. Corpn. Franklin Savings Bank. Mem. original Boston Finance Commn.; pres. Faulkner Hosp.; dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; pres. Pub. Sch. Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Norfolk Golf, Highland (West Roxbury). Recreations: golf. Home: West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 381 Albany St., Boston.

**MORRIS, Robert Oliver,** clerk of courts; b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1846; s. George Bliss and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Morris; descendant of Edward Morris, one of first settlers of Roxbury, Mass., and Rev. Joseph Lathrop, a celebrated divine of West Springfield; ed. pub. schs. of Springfield, and Wilbraham Acad.; m. Lizzie Cadwell, of Springfield, Nov. 27, 1872. Clk. of courts since Mar., 1872; chmn. Commrs. of Sinking Fund, Springfield; mem. Bd. of Park Commrs. 3 yrs.; v.-p. City Library Bd. Dir. Indian Orchard Co., United Electric Light Co. (both of Springfield), Bircham Bend Water Power Co. (Chicopee, Mass.); was pres. Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank 11 yrs.; trustee numerous estates, and of the J. W. Hale Fund; v.-p. Springfield Cemetery Assn. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Hampden Bar Assn. (sec.). Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Nayasset, Economic, Winthrop. Has published a list of birds of Springfield and vicinity and has written many articles for the newspapers upon natural history. Recreations: fishing, shooting, walking, nature study. Home:

82 Temple St. Address: Court House, Springfield, Mass.

**MORRISON, Albert Long,** dentist; b. East Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1867; s. William Veach and Mary Preston (Fusselman) Morrison; prep. edn. Providence (R.I.) Latin Sch.; student Brown U., 1886-7; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1890; m. M. Anna Bailey, of Providence, June 20, 1894; 2 children, Ruth, Hope. Practiced in Providence since Oct. 20, 1890; mem. Hosp. Corps, R.I. militia, 3 yrs., last 2 yrs. hosp. steward with rank of 1st sergt. Mem. R.I. Dental Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Methodist. Mason; mem. St. John's Lodge No. 1, Providence (Past Master); Providence Chapter, R.A.M.; Providence Council No. 1, R. and S.M. (Capt. of Host); St. John's Commandery No. 1, K.T. Recreations: motoring, music. Home: 232 Adelaide Av. Office: 385 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**MORRISON, Charles Ewell,** banker; died June 20, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORRISON, George Harvey,** M.D.; b. Jefferson, N.H., Dec. 7, 1854; s. Colvin and Elmira (Joselon) Morrison; ed. Boston U.; m. Lancaster, N.H., June 24, 1878, Carrie Snowe. Has practiced at Whitefield, N.H., since 1881; founded, 1903, Morrison Hosp.; dir. Whitefield Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., etc. Address: Whitefield, N.H.

**MORRISON, Henry Clinton,** state supt. schs.; b. Old Town, Me., Oct. 7, 1871; s. John and Mary Louise (Ham) Morrison; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; M.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1906; m. Marion Locke, of Andover, Mass., July 29, 1902. Prin. high sch., Milford, N.H., 1895-9; supt. schs., Portsmouth, 1899-05; state supt. pub. instrn., N.H., Oct. 1904—. Mem. bd. dirs. N.H. State Normal Schs. Conglist. Mem. N.H. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1903), N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Am. Inst. Instrn. (pres. 1908-9), A.A.A.S. Mason. Home: Concord, N.H.*

**MORRISON, James,** lawyer; b. Madrid, Me., Mar. 14, 1841; s. Capt. James and Mary Leach (Doten) Morrison; descendant of Daniel Morrison, of Newbury, Mass., 1690; ed. pub. schs.; m. Louisa E. Chick, of Madrid, Me., Mar. 14, 1871 (died Nov. 4, 1903); 3 children, Grace Winnifred (Mrs. Orrin Young, Greenville, Me.), Cassandra Mary (Mrs. Harold W. Worthley, Avon, Me), I. Blaine. Enlisted in 2d Regt., Me. Cav., and served in Dept. of the Gulf, Civil War; participated in capture of Mobile and other important points in the South. Admitted to Me. bar, 1869; practiced in Phillips; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, Senate, 1878-79; judge of Probate Court, 1884-01; has given much attention to farming and rearing blooded stock; mem. Rep. State Com., 1882-88. Ardent temperance advocate and well known as stump speaker. Mason (Past Commander K.T.); mem. Rebekahs, Odd Fellows, Grange. Address: Phillips, Me.

**MORRISON, James Granville,** wholesale and retail provisions; b. Moultonboro, N.H., Aug. 20, 1849; s. of John Hazen and Elisabeth (Stockbridge) Morrison; ed. Tilton Sem., N.H. and under pvt. tutors; studied law, 1901-3; m. Mildred A. Fitzgerald, of Boston, Sept. 28, 1899; 5 children, Ella (Mrs. R. J. Veale, of Brockton, Mass.), Lilla (Mrs. H. E. Osgood, of Worcester, Mass.), Gertie, James Granville, Jr., Guy Waterhouse. Clk. with North, Merriam & Co., Boston, 1870-8; associated, 1878, with Israel Waterhouse, and organized firm of Waterhouse & Morrison, in which has since continued; also identified with Bay State Dairy Lunch, and real estate business; pres. Wentworth Supply Co.; was one of incorporators Blackstone Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange. Protestant. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 85 Glen St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 72 Blackstone St., Boston.

**MORRISON, John G.,** coal handling machinery; b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 7, 1854; s. Miles and Sebrina E. (Gale) Morrison; ed. dist. schs., Barre Acad. and Goddard Sem.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1883, Nellie J. Rawson (died Apr. 15, 1903). Clk. in country store; in gen. mercantile business at Barre, Vt.; established clothing business in same town and later purchased dry goods and carpet business, at Montpelier, Vt.; sold out 3 stores and removed to Cambridge, Mass., 1885; began in mfg. business as Rawson & Morrison, 1885, inc. as Rawson & Morrison Mfg. Co., 1896, succeeded, in 1903, by the Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., of which is treas.; dir. Central Trust Co., Cambridge. Republican. Mem. Vermonters' Assn. (Boston), Citizens' Trade Assn. (Cambridge). Mason. Clubs: Colonial, Economic, Cambridge. Home: 1 Fayerweather St., Cambridge. Office: Prescott and Orleans Sts., East Boston, Boston.

**MORRISON, Joseph M.,** civil engineer; b. Glendon, Northampton Co., Pa., June 10, 1855; s. Joseph and Emma (Maddock) Morrison; C.E., Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., 1875; m. Easton, Pa., 1883, Laura Stewart Cottingham; 1 daughter, Louise Cottingham. Teacher in pub. schs., Northampton Co., until 1885; clk. freight office, Wabash R.R., Kansas City, Mo., 1885-6; in charge of level party in railroad location, Ia., until Jan. 1, 1887; asst. and chief clk. resident engr., Wabash Ry., 1887-9; resident engr. for Wabash lines in Mo. and Ia., 1889-99; engr. and supt. structures, Central Vt. Ry., since Aug., 1899; apptd., Mar. 1, 1914, chief engr. Southern N.E.R.R. Corpn. and Southern N.E. Ry. Co. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Ry. Engineering and Maintenance of Way Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Owl. Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**MORRISON, Thomas Joseph,** M.D., surgeon; b. St. Pideguire, Can., Aug. 21, 1882; s. Michael and Ellen (Demers) Morrison; grad. Somersworth (N.H.) High Sch., 1905; studied medicine with Dr. V. M. Newcomb, of Somersworth, 8 yrs.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1909; m. Helena Teresea Bresnahan, of Burlington, Vt., June 14, 1911. Practiced in Somersworth since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Stafford Co. Med. Soc., Somersworth Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mem. Ancient Order of Hibernians, Order of Eagles, Knights of Maccabees of the World, Red Men, Patrons of Husbandry. Catholic. Club: Somersworth City. Address: Somersworth, N.H.

**MORRISON, William H.,** clergyman; b. Farmington, Me., Nov. 4, 1850; s. William and Esther (Allen) Morrison; descendant of Ethan Allen; ed. Normal Sch., Farmington; Wilton Acad., Me.; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1871; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; B.D., 1878 (D.D., 1914); m. June 24, 1879, Alice W. Beckford, of Salem, Mass. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1878; pastor Warren, Mass., 1878-80, Wakefield, 1880-5, Manchester, N.H., 1885-99, Brockton, Mass., 1899-09, 1st Ch., Nashua, N.H., since Mar., 1909. Progressive Republican. Mason; St. George Commandery, K.T. of Nashua (Prelate); N.H. Consistory, S.P.R.S.; mem. Odd Fellows, A.O.U.W. Address: 8 Auburn St., Nashua, N.H.

**MORRISSEY, C(larence) James,** copper mines; b. Boston, Jan. 13, 1877; s. Patrick J. and Mary A. (Morrissey) Morrissey; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began as a clk. in stock broker's office, Boston, 1893; in real estate business with East Boston Co., 1893-6; became identified with copper mining, 1896; sec., treas. and dir. Old Colony Copper Co., Elm River Copper Co., X-Zalia Corporation; Contact Copper Co.; sec. and treas. Union Copper Land & Mining Co. Catholic. Recreations: outdoor sports, theatre. Home: 99 Howard Av., Dorchester. Office: 70 State St., Boston.

**MORRISSEY, Richard J.,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1864; s. Richard and Johanna E. (Mullen) Morrissey; grad. Westfield High Sch.; student Holy Cross Coll. 2 yrs.; studied law in office of Maynard & Spellman, Springfield, Mass.; then attended Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Frances V. Hassler, of Westfield, Mass., June 20, 1900. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1889; practiced in Westfield and Springfield; mem. Morrissey & Gray; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Westfield, 2 yrs.; town atty. 3 yrs.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated). Dir. Westfield Pub. Library. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Red Men, Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks. Catholic. Home: Westfield, Mass.

**MORSE, Albert G.,** mfr.; b. Leominster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1846. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORSE, Albert Pitts,** naturalist, teacher; b. Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1863; s. Leonard Townsend and Phoebe Adeline (Knapp) Morse; ed. Sherborn pub. schs., Sawin Acad. and Dowse High Sch., to 1879; student entomology, summer, Cornell U., 1890, Woods Hole, Marine Biol. Lab., 1893, Harvard, spl. student, 1906; pvt. study; m. Dover, Mass., July 29, 1903, Annie McGill; 2 children, Katharine T., Leonard H. Curator, Zoöl. Mus., Wellesley Coll., since 1888; instr. zoölogy, Teachers' Sch. of Science, Boston, 1901-10; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1903, 5; curator natural history, Peabody Mus., Salem, since 1913. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Boston Soc. Natural History, Cambridge Entomol. Club, S. Natick Natural History Soc., New York Entomol. Club. Address: 10 Upland, Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

**MORSE, Anson Daniel,** college prof.; b. East Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vt., Aug. 13, 1846; s. Harmon and Elizabeth Murray (Buck) Morse; brother of Harmon Northrop Morse; A.B., Amherst, 1871, A.M., 1874; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1876, 1883; (LL.D., Union Coll., 1895, Amherst, 1908); m. Margaret Duncan Ely, of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 3, 1878. Taught in Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1872-5; instr. polit. economy, 1876-7, prof., 1877-8, prof. history and polit. economy, 1878-92, Winkley prof. history since 1892, emeritus, 1908, Amherst. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc. Has written articles on polit. theory and history for various publs. Home: 28 Northampton Road, Amherst, Mass.*

**MORSE, Cabot Jackson,** investment securities; b. Boston, May 21, 1868; s. John T., Jr., and Fannie Pope (Hovey) Morse; ed. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Alice Burns, of Boston, Nov. 7, 1899; 1 son, Cabot Jackson, Jr. Began in stock and bond business, Boston, 1888; associated with E. Rollins Morse & Bro., 1888-03; mem. Parker, Morse & Co., bankers and brokers, since 1906; sec. Utah Metal Mining Co.; dir. Nat. Dock Storage Warehouse Co.; firm mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Clubs: Somerset, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: 330 Dartmouth St. Office: 4 P.O. Square, Boston.

**MORSE, Charles Alfred,** M.D.; b. Salisbury, N.H., Sept. 8, 1857; s. Charles G. and Lucy J. (Calef) Morse; ed. pvt. schs., Concord, N.H., Pennacook Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Dartmouth Coll., class of 1882; m. Newmarket, N.H., Oct. 27, 1888, Gertrude M. Davis; children, Anne L. (Morse) Randall, b. June 24, 1884; Alice G. (Morse) Truell, Apr. 23, 1891; Dorothea D., Oct. 21, 1896; m. 2d, Fannie Caroline Grant, Jan. 4, 191—. Has practiced at Newmarket since 1882; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1910, 1912, State Senate, 1899, 1900; postmaster of Newmarket 2 terms, police justice, supt. of schs., selectman, now town moderator; Democrat; candidate for Congress, 1st Dist. of N.H., 1906; after-dinner and public speaker. Noted athlete in coll. days. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Medical Society, A.M.A. Member K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor N.H. and col. N.H. Uniform Rank, K. of P.). Baptist. Address: Newmarket, N.H.

**MORSE, Charles Ellsworth,** M.D.; b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867; s. Seth Chatham and Mary Savary (Swift) Morse; in 11th generation, on mother's side, from Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. Wareham High Sch., 1883; Adams Acad., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Abby Frances Marshall, of South Framingham, Mass., June 26, 1895; 1 child, Sylvia, b. June 12, 1902. Began practice in Boston, 1892, removed to Wareham, Mass., 1894; state med. examiner 4th Plymouth Dist., since 1895; state insp. health, 1905-9. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn. Address: Wareham, Mass.

**MORSE, Charles Henry,** educator. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**MORSE, Charles Henry,** organist, conductor; b. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853; s. Eben D. and Mary A. Morse; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873; Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1876, Mus. Bac., 1877; m. Frances S. N. Kimball, of West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 24, 1874. Taught piano and organ N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873-7; prof. music and dir. Coll. of Music, Wellesley Coll., 1875-84; founder, and dir. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, Minneapolis, 1885-91; organist and choirmaster Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1891-9; previously in various chs., principally in Boston, from age of 15; also St. Paul, 1886, and Minneapolis later; dir. of music, Dartmouth Coll., 1901; conductor Conn. Valley Choir Union. Musical editor Plymouth Hymnal. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Pres. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1894-6; v.-p. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (music dept.) from its organization; a founder of the Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Mus. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club. (See Who's Who in America for musical compositions, etc.) Address: Hanover, N.H.*

**MORSE, Charles William,** mfr.; Apr. 21, 1851-June 11, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORSE, E. Rollins,** banker, broker; b. Boston, Oct. 21, 1845; s. John Torrey and Lucy Cabot (Jackson) Morse; brother of John Torrey Morse, Jr.; ed. E. S. Dixwell's pvt. sch.; m. Marion R. Steedman, of Phila., May 29, 1873. Engaged as banker and broker at Boston since 1868, and of recent yrs. also in New York; head of firm of E. Rollins Morse & Bro. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, Boston Stock Exchange (formerly its pres. 3 yrs.). Office: 28 State St., Boston; 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.*

**MORSE, Edmund Royce,** treasurer Vermont Marble Co.; b. Rutland, Vt., May 4, 1858; s. Edmund A. and Jennie M. (Royce) Morse; prep. edn. Rutland High Sch.; B.S., Cornell U., 1879; m. Minnie G. Burt, of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 23, 1885; 1 son, George Edmund. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1883, but did not enter practice; dir. and treas. Vt. Marble Co. (Proctor, Vt.), Clarendon & Pittsford R.R. Co.; dir. Rutland R.R. Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, since Sept., 1914. Republican. Club: Rutland Country. Home: Rutland, Vt. Office: Proctor, Vt.

**MORSE, Edward Lind,** painter, writer; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1857; s. Samuel Finley Breese and Sarah Elizabeth (Griswold) Morse; B.A., Yale, 1878; Royal Acad. Art, Berlin, 1884-8; Grand Ducal Acad. of Art, Weimar, Germany, 1888-91; Julien Acad., Paris, 1891, 1892; m. Charlotte Dunning Wood, July 24, 1884 (died Oct. 11, 1898); m. 2d, Clara Lounsbery (née Croxson), of New York, Oct. 16, 1899. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1893; exhbns. Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, etc.; spl. exhbns. of work in Washington, New York, Chicago, St. Louis, etc. Unitarian. Mem. Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Soc. Washington Artists, Washington Water Color Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. Club: University (New York). Contbr. to mags. and tech. publs.; now engaged in lit. and artistic work. Author: Samuel F. B. Morse, His Letters and Journals. Home: Stockbridge, Mass.*

**MORSE, Edward Sylvester,** zoölogist; b. Portland, Me., June 18, 1838; s. Jonathan K. and Jane Seymour (Beckett) Morse; ed. at Bethel, Me., Acad.; later 3 yrs. with Louis Agassiz at Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); (hon. Ph.D., Bowdoin, 1871; A.M., Harvard, 1892). Prof. comparative anatomy and zoölogy, Bowdoin, 1871-4; prof. zoölogy, Imperial U., Tokio, Japan, 1877-80; dir. Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass., 1880—. Lecturer, Harvard U., 1872-3; keeper Japanese pottery, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1892; authority on Japanese ceramics. Mem. jury of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History (pres.), Boston Malacological Club (pres. 1912-13), Am. Soc. Naturalists; v.-p. 1876, pres. 1885, A.A.A.S.; mem. Essex Inst.; corr. mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Institute Architects, British Assn. Adv. Science, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Phila., Anthrop. Soc. of Berlin, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Astron. Soc. Belgium, Japan Soc. London, Royal

Soc. of Arts, London, East Asiatic Soc.; hon. mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Aquatic Assn. Japan, Tokio Zoöl. Soc., Japan Soc. of New York, Astron. Soc. of France, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. of Anthropology and Geography Stockholm; pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1911. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1898. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Home: Salem, Mass.*

**MORSE, Edward Theodore,** machinist; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1868; s. Herman Ladd and Jane D. (Worcester) Morse; 9th generation from Anthony Morse, who came to America from England; ed. dist. sch. in Conn.; pub. schs. in East Bridgewater, Mass.; grad. high sch., East Bridgewater, 1886; m. Hattie M., d. Capt. Samuel Bates, of Whitman, Mass., July 29, 1891; 2 children, Herman E., Fred B. Began as machinist, East Bridgewater, 1889; now dir. East Bridgewater Co-operative Bank; trustee East Bridgewater Savings Bank (investment com.); treas. Carver Mut. Ins. Assn.; supt. Central Cemetery; mem. Sch. Com., East Bridgewater, since 1892 (treas.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912; chmn. Rep. Town Com. since 1909. Treas. Bd. of Trade, East Bridgewater. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: boating. Home: 339 Central St., East Bridgewater, Mass.

**MORSE, Elisha Wilson,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORSE, Elliott How,** banking specialist; b. New Haven, Conn., July 31, 1846; s. Gardner and Mary Loring (Brigham) Morse; great grandson Captain Job Shattuck, of the Revolutionary Army, leader in the Shay Rebellion, and of David How, of Sudbury, Mass.; grad. New Haven High Sch.; student of law in office of the late Dean Robinson, of Washington U.; m. Grace A., d. of Henry E. Bowns, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1879; 3 children, John Mansfield, Gardner Warren, Dorothea How. Actively engaged in administration and management of estates, and as treas. and mgr. for over 30 yrs. in the conduct of the business and investment interests of the Conn. Savings Bank; ex-pres. Savings Bank Assn. of State of Conn.; controller and trustee Conn. Savings Bank; dir. City Bank of New Haven; trustee Union & New Haven Trust Co.; sr. warden and chmn. Building Com., Christ Ch. Parish. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Clubs: Church, Economic. Recreations: horseback riding, gardening, skating, walking. Home: Rocky Beach, Orange, Conn. Office: 48 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**MORSE, Frank Leander,** M.D.; b. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1871; s. Leander and Harriett (Gould) Morse; grad Marlboro High Sch., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Claire Estelle Sandford, of Marlboro, Apr. 21, 1897. Began practice in Boston, 1894; removed to Somerville, 1897; med. and sanitary insp., Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1898-05; state insp. of health since 1909; med. insp. Somerville Bd. of Health since 1901. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Protestant. Address: 78 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.

**MORSE, Frank Purinton,** educator; b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 1, 1867; s. Benjamin Franklin and Angeline Merrill (Barstow) Morse; descendant of Anthony Morse, of Falmouth, Me.; grad. high sch., Freeport, Me., 1885; student high sch., Brunswick, 1885-6; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; M.A., Harvard, 1901; m. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell, of Freeport, Me., Aug. 25, 1897 (died Mar. 21, 1914); 1 daughter, Marion Elizabeth. Asst. in chemistry, Bowdoin, 1890-1; prin. high sch., Mechanic Falls, Me., 1891-3, Freeport, 1893-5, Bradford, Mass., 1895-1900, Revere, since Sept., 1901; dir. Revere Co-operative Bank; trustee Revere Savings Bank; mem. Assn. N.E. Math. Teachers, Assn. N.E. History Teachers, Assn. N.E. English Teachers, Mass. Head-Masters' Club, Mass. School Masters' Club, Assn. High and Classical Teachers of Mass., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: tennis. Address: 89 Beach St., Revere, Mass.

**MORSE, Frank Waldron,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 16, 1872; s. Silas Curtis and Julia E. (Casey) Morse; tenth in line from Samuel Morse, who came over in 1636; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1896; house doctor, Me. Gen. Hosp., Portland, 1896-7; post-grad. work, Harvard (summer), 1901, New York Post-grad. Sch., 1902; m. Sumner, Me., Mar. 31, 1906, Amarilla B. Spaulding; 2 children, Waldron Lewis, b. May 19, 1908; Dorothy, Feb. 27, 1911. Practiced, Canton, Me., since 1898; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. com. to notify Bryan of his nomination; mem. Sch. Bd., 10 yrs. Mem. Oxford Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Address: Canton, Me.

**MORSE, Fred Winslow,** prof. chemistry; b. Berlin, Mass., Dec. 6, 1865; s. Winslow Brigham and Eugenia Stowe (Carter) Morse; grad. high sch., Northboro, Mass., 1882; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887, M.S., 1900; m. Berlin, Oct. 29, 1891, Lelia Lincoln White; 2 children, Fred Winslow, Jr., Ellen Hastings. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, Mass., 1887-8, N.H. Expt. Sta. 1888-9; chemist, 1889-09, v.-dir., 1896-08; instr. in chemistry, 1889, prof. chemistry, 1889-91, prof. organic chemistry, 1891-09, N.H. Coll; research chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1910. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Patrons of Husbandry, Soc. Colonial Wars. Address: 40 Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.

**MORSE, George Franklin,** mfr.; Oct. 26, 1835-Dec. 27, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORSE, George Frederick,** fruit raiser; b. Clinton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1857; s. George Mason (M.D.) and Eleanor (Chase) Morse; mother was daughter of Rt. Rev. Carlton Chase, first bishop of New Hampshire; pub. schs., Clinton; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874-7; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Mary E. Harmar, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1884; 3 children, George F., Jr., Harmar, Josephine. On editorial dept., Phila. Press, 1882-5; settled on farm "Cloverly," South Lancaster, Mass., 1886, and has since engaged in agriculture, principally raising apples, pears, strawberries, and other small fruits; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Clinton; trustee Clinton Savings Bank, Clinton Hosp. Assn. Trustee Pub. Library, Lancaster, Mass., since 1886; mem. Sch. Com., Lancaster, 1889-92, and 1896-02; selectman, Lancaster, since 1902; ex-mem. Mass. State Bd. of Agr. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Club: Harvard Varsity. Home: South Lancaster, Mass.

**MORSE, George Lyman,** woolens; b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1846; s. Lyman and Mary P. (Smith) Morse; descendant of Anthony Morse, the immigrant, Newbury, Mass., 1635; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Boston Latin Sch., and Harvard; m. Sarah Elizabeth Griggs, of Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1870; 2 children, G. Stanley, Lillian Kimball. Salesman, Jordan, Trask & Presby, woolen mchts. (Boston), Dresser, Stevens & Co.; traveling salesman, Eager, Bartlett & Co. (Boston), John B. Ellison Sons, Phila.; salesman for Smith, Stebbins & Co., Boston, 7 yrs.; began business for himself as mem. firm of Day, Neal & Morse, later Neal, Morse & Co., and still later G. L. Morse & Co. Served as chmn. Bd. of Water Commrs., Melrose, Mass., for a number of yrs.; mem. Rep. City Com., Melrose, 25 yrs. (chmn. 12 yrs.); formerly mem. and chmn., Middlesex Co. 7th Rep. Dist. Senatorial Com. Rep. presdl. elector, 1900. Conglist. Trustee Melrose Hosp. (chmn. exec. com.); an organizer, 1904, Des Brisay Hosp. (now treas.). Mason (K.T.). Home: 32 Myrtle St., Melrose, Mass. Office: 31 Bedford St., Boston.

**MORSE, Glenn Tilley,** clergyman; b. St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1875; s. Thomas Perry and Mary Amelia (Glenn) Morse; B.A. Harvard, 1898; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901; unmarried. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1901-2; asso. priest St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1902-4; rector St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass., 1902-8; sr. curate Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1908-9; rector All Saints Ch., W. Newbury, since 1910. Acting chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., 1909. Pres. Sch. and Town

Improvement Assn. (West Newbury), West Newbury Boys' Club; pres. Hist. Soc. of Old Newbury, Newburyport, Mass.; trustee Pub. Library (West Newbury), Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass.; dir., sec. and treas. Newburyport Chapter of Dummer Allies; dir. and treas. West Newbury Y.M.C.A. Mem. Clerical Assn., Mass. Catholic Club, Mass. Ch. Union. Mem. Morse Soc. of America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Chase-Chace Family Assn., Bibliophile Soc., Brothers of the Book, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Drama League, Drama League of Boston, Am. Music Soc., Copley Soc.; craftsman mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., and Metal Workers' Guild (both of Boston). Clubs: Harvard (Boston and Newburyport, Mass.), Da Vinci; Dalton (Newburyport). Home: All Saints Rectory, West Newbury, Mass.

**MORSE, Godfrey,** lawyer, May 19, 1846-June, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MORSE, Harry Moses,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, N.H., Mar. 22, 1857; s. John Franklin and Susan W. (Johnson) Morse; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of John L. Foster, and Judge E. D. Rand, Concord; m. Helen Oakes, of Franconia, Dec. 31, 1889. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1880; practiced in Concord until 1892; removed to Cal.; returned to N.H., 1896, and since practiced in Littleton. Supt. schs., Lisbon, 8 yrs.; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1903. Home: Littleton, N.H.

**MORSE, Harry Wheeler,** educator; moved to Los Angeles, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MORSE, Henry Lee,** surgeon; b. Nov. 18, 1852; s. S. T. and H. I. Morse; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; studied U. of Vienna, 1880; m. Jessie Frances Scott, of Montreal, Can., June 23, 1884; 1 daughter. Formerly surgeon Carney Hosp. and mem. med. staff Boston Dispensary; was aural consultant at Boston Children's Hosp., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; also aural surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary (now retired). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Address: Medfield, Mass.

**MORSE, Horace Henry,** educator; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878; s. Henry Huxford and Harriet Coleman (Lawrence) Morse; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1892-6; A.B., Harvard, 1900; post-grad. study, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1900-1, 1902-4. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1900-1, 1902-4; teacher of English and history, Asheville (N. C.) Sch., 1901-2; instr. in history, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-5; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1905-6; became head of Dept. of History, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1906. Home: 27 Hudson St., Somerville, Mass.

**MORSE, Jacob Charles,** stock broker; b. Concord, N.H., June 7, 1860; s. Charles and Sara (Straus) Morse; parents both born in Bavaria, Germany; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; m. Josephine Gans, of Boston, Mar. 15, 1893; 2 sons, Charles, Reginald. Mem. reportorial and editorial staff Boston Herald, 1884-07; editor and organizer Baseball Magazine, 1907-10; sec. New England League of Professional Baseball Clubs, 1900-12; now engaged as broker in stocks with the G. W. Field & Co. Mem. Dem. Town Com. of Brookline, Mass. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Royal Arcanum. Club: Newspaper. Recreations: baseball. Home: 440 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**MORSE, Jacob R.,** tailors' trimmings; b. Manchester, N.H., Feb. 6, 1866; s. Jacob and Rachel (Hirshfield) Morse; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1883; m. Rebecca Ratshesky, of Boston, Mar. 11, 1891; four children, Bertha M. (Mrs. Victor H. Elsas, of New Orleans, La.), Allen R., John, James Robert. Stock boy with Jas. F. Mullen & Co., Boston, 1883-6; Boston agt. for William Marx & Co., tailors' trimmings, 1886-9; organized Morse Bros., Jan., 1889, which was succeeded by Morse Bros. & Ehrlich, Jan. 1, 1901, of which is sr. partner; treas. Julius Kallman Co., shoe mfrs.' goods; dir. Chelsea Trust Co., Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Bd. of Cemetery Trustees of City of Boston, 1908-13, 1913-18. Democrat. V.-p. Congregation Adath Israel. Clubs: Boston City, Elysium (Boston); Kernwood Country (Salem, Mass.); City Athletic (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 17 Hawes St., Brookline. Office: 31 Bedford St., Boston.

**MORSE, John Alden;** b. Phippsburg, Me., July 17, 1863; s. Alden Morse and Mary E. (Averill) Morse; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886; m. Leonice Brockway, of Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1892; 2 children, Horace G., Leonice B. Began as clk. with B. W. and H. F. Morse, Bath, Me., 1887; supt. Morse Ice Co., 1888; now pres. Morse Bros. Co., lumber mfrs., and shipbuilders' materials. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: motoring. Home: 42 Summer St. Office: 52 Front St., Bath, Me.

**MORSE, John Lovett,** M.D.; b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865; s. Erastus and Sarah Seabury (Bassett) Morse; A.B., Harvard, 1887., A.M., M.D., 1891; m. Adelaide M. Fairbrother, of Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1906; 1 son, Lovett. Practicing phys. at Boston since 1892; asst. in clin. medicine, 1896-1900, instr. in pediatrics, 1900-6, asst. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof. since Jan. 1, 1915, Harvard; visiting phys., Children's Hosp.; consulting phys., Infants' Hosp. and Floating Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres., 1912), N.E. Pediatric Soc. (pres., 1911), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Club: Harvard (Boston, and New York). Author: Case Histories in Pediatrics; Care and Feeding of Young Children; Diseases of Nutrition and Infant Feeding. Frequent contbr. to med. journals. Summer Home: Shelburne, N.H. Address: 70 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**MORSE, John Torrey, Jr.,** author; b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1840; s. John Torrey and Lucy Cabot (Jackson) Morse; A.B., Harvard, 1860 (Litt.D., 1911); m. Fanny P. Hovey, of Boston, June 10, 1865. Practiced law at Boston, 1862-80; devoted to lit. since 1880. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876; overseer Harvard, 1879-91; co-editor with Henry Cabot Lodge the Internat. Review, 4 yrs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 16 Fairfield St., Boston.*

**MORSE, Julius Carrol,** merchant; b. Boston, June 6, 1875; s. Jacob and Rachel C. (Hirshfield) Morse; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Jeska Swartz, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1913. Has been identified with clothing and men's furnishing business since beginning of active career; v.-p. Leopold Morse Co. since 1911. Dir. Federation Jewish Charities, Leopold Morse Home (Mattapan, Mass.), Home for Jewish Children (Dorchester, Mass.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Elysium, Elm Hill Country. Home: Hotel Puritan. Office: 137 Washington St., Boston.

**MORSE, Leonice Brockway** (Mrs. John Alden Morse); b. Clinton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1873; d. Lorenzo Harriman and Martha Philena (Sawyer) Brockway; grad. Charlestown (Mass.) High Sch., 1892; m. John Alden Morse, of Bath, Me., Dec. 15, 1892; 2 children, Horace Gray, Leonice Brockway. Trustee Bath City Hosp. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent for Me., 1911-12, 1912-13). Club: Fortnightly (pres., 1913-15). Conglist. Address: 42 Summer St., Bath, Me.

**MORSE, Leroy S.,** timber lands; b. Woodbury, Vt., Nov. 16, 1858; s. Ira and Hulda (Ainsworth) Morse; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alice Le Barron, of Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 9, 1880. Organized the Morse Mfg. Co., 1886, operating 3 mills; purchased the mills of the Cambridge Lumber Co., 1896; disposed of interests in the Morse Mfg. Co., 1902, and purchased entire stock of the Cambridge Lumber Co.; now large owner of timber lands in Vt.; also extensively engaged in farming. Home: Jeffersonville, Vt.

**MORSE, Lewis Kennedy,** lawyer, trustee; b. Boston, July 23, 1869; s. Lewis Wheaton and Isabelle Armine (Burrows) Morse; grad. Roxbury Latin

Sch., Boston, 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1895; m. Annie Hooker Capron, of Boston, Apr. 21, 1897 (died Oct. 31, 1909); 2 children, Anna Hooker, Arthur Webster. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, since practiced in Boston; dir. Pond Creek Coal Co. (mem. exec. com.). Pres. Internat. Inst. for Girls, Madrid, Spain; treas. Bradford Acad. Haverhill, Mass.; treas. Wellesley Coll.; chmn. Sch. Com., Boxford, 1906-12. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Exchange, University (Boston); Harvard (New York). Author: Melodies of English Verse, 1910. Recreations: a country place, literature and economics. Home: Boxford, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**MORSE, Lucy Gibbons,** author; d. James Sloane Gibbons (author "We Are Coming, Father Abraham") and Abby (Hopper) Gibbons; g.d. Isaac T. Hopper; m. James Herbert Morse, May 12, 1870. Author: The Chezzles, 1888; Rachel Stanwood, 1894. Address: Cotuit, Mass.*

**MORSE, Margaret Fessenden,** author; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877; d. Robert McNeil and Anna E. (Gorham) Morse; ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. Author: The Spirit of the Pines, 1906; On the Road to Arden, 1909; Scottie and His Lady, 1910. Address: 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**MORSE, Melvin Gregg,** lawyer; b. Elmore, Vt., Feb. 27, 1873; s. Benjamin F. and Mary (Burnham) Morse; grad. People's Acad., 1897; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Johnson, Vt., Dec., 1900, Esther Mae Foster; 1 daughter, Martha E. Has practiced at Hardwick, Vt., since Jan. 1, 1900; served in B Battery, 1st Mass. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1902-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P., I.O.O.F. Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**MORSE, Robert McNeil,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 11, 1837; s. Robert and Sarah Maria (Clark) Morse; A.B., Harvard, 1857; m. Anna E. Gorham, of Boston, Nov., 1863; father of Margaret Fessenden Morse. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1860; practices in Boston. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1866, 1867, Ho. of Rep., 1880 (chmn. judiciary com. and leader of House). Overseer of Harvard, 1880-94. Home: Falmouth, and Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston.*

**MORSE, Warner Jackson,** plant pathologist; b. Waterbury Center, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872; s. Daniel Jackson and Jane (McKee) Morse; grad. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1893; B.S., Univ. of Vt., 1898, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; m. Johnson, Vt., July 6, 1898, Mary A. Leland. Prin. pub. schs. Lyon Mountain, N.Y., 1893-4; teacher in city evening schs., Burlington, Vt., 1895-8; teacher natural sciences, Montpelier, (Vt.) Sem., 1899-1901; asst. botanist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1901-6; instr. in botany, 1901-1905, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1905-6, U. of Vt.; organized Dept. Plant Pathology, Me. Expt. Sta., 1906. Address: Orono, Me.

**MORSE, Willard H.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORSE, William Inglis,** clergyman; b. Paradise, N.S., June 4, 1874; s. Joseph C. and Almira (Morse) Morse; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1897; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; post-grad. work Harvard; m. Susan A. Ensign, of Simsbury, Conn., June 15, 1904; 1 daughter, Susan Toy. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; teacher Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn., 1900-2; curate St. John's Ch., Stamford, 1902-5; rector Ch. of the Incarnation, Lynn, Mass., since 1905. Mem. Canadian Soc. of Authors. Republican. Author: Acadian Lays and Other Verse, 1907. Address: 170 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

**MORSE, William T.,** editor; b. Chester, N.H., Aug. 14, 1857; s. Josiah D. and Emeline (Robie) Morse; grad. Chester (N.H.) Acad.; m. Mary L. Currier, of Chester, Nov. 24, 1885; 2 children, Louis, b. Nov. 4, 1889; Marian., Nov., 1896. Editor Derry (N.H.) News since 1889; water commr.; trustee Taylor Library. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Sons of Vets., N.E. Order of Protection. Republican. Baptist. Home: 9 Mt. Washington St. Office: 6 Birch St., Derry, N.H.

**MORSON, Robert Robertson,** clergyman; b. Upton, P.E. Island, Can., Jan. 6, 1869; s. Richard W. and Janet (Robertson) Morson; ed. pub. schs., Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E. Island, to 1890; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1896; A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa honors), Bowdoin Coll., 1898; m. Boston, 1898, Emily Florence Mills. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1898. Pastorates: Winthrop, Me., 1898-1900; St. Johns, N.B., 1900-3; Yarmouth, Me., since. Mason. Address: Yarmouth, Me.

**MORSS, Charles Henry,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**MORSS, Everett,** president Simplex Wire and Cable Co.; b. Boston, Mar. 6, 1865; s. Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Morss; ancestor on paternal side settled at Newburyport, Mass., 1630; ed. Boston pub. schs; grad. English High Sch., 1881; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; m. Ethel Reed, of Boston, June 8, 1891; 3 children, Constance, Everett, Jr., Noel. Pres. Simplex Wire and Cable Co.; pres. The Morss & Whyte Co.; v.-p. Simplex Electric Heating Co.; trustee Morss Real Estate Trust; dir. 1st Nat. Bank. Mem. corpn. and of exec. com. Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Clubs: University, Technology, St. Botolph, Exchange, Engineers', (Boston); Country (Brookline); Engineers', Technology, Bankers' (New York). Home: 115 Commonwealth Av. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**MORSS, Henry Adams,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1871; s. Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Morss; descendant of Anthony Morss, of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and of the Wells family, of Wells, Me., 1635; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Edith Sherman, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1909; 2 children, Henry Adams, Jr., Sherman. Connected since 1893 with The Morss & Whyte Co., mfrs. wire goods, Boston, of which is now v.-p.; v.-p. Simplex Wire & Cable Co.; dir. Simplex Electric Heating Co.; dir. and asst. treas. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., of Cal. Term mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Theta Xi. Conglist. Clubs: University, Boston City, Engineers', Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht, New York Yacht. Recreations: Yachting. Home: 463 Commonwealth Av. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**MORSS, John Wells,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 15, 1862; s. Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Morss; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887; long associated with firm of Clapp & Glover; practiced alone since 1907; also interested in real estate and mfg.; mng. trustee Morss Real Estate Trust; dir. Morss & Whyte Co., Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Simplex Electric Heating Co.; trustee Bradford Acad. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: University, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline); Brae Burn Country; Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 323 Marlboro St. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**MORTON, Arthur,** M.D.; b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1876; s. Henry George and Hannah (Blake) Morton; prep. edn. St. Albans High Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1899; m. Margaret Lang, of St. Albans, Nov. 20, 1907; 3 children, Elizabeth M., Gladys L., Henry George. Practiced at St. Albans since 1906, eye, ear, nose and throat; asst. physician Monson (Mass.) State Hosp., 1899-05; health officer, St. Albans, since 1907. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc., St. Albans Clinical Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Owl. Recreations: tennis. Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**MORTON, Asa Henry,** college prof.; b. Highland, Kan., Dec. 8, 1861; s. Henry and Mary Merrill (Dodge) Morton; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1882, M.A., 1884 (hon. L.H.D., 1900); studied Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1883-4, Göttingen, and Leipzig, 1884-5, Union Theol. Sem., 1886-7; traveled and studied in Europe, 1887-94; m. Josephine Newcombe Ames, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1886. Prof.

Romance langs., 1893-1910, prof. natural theology, 1910—, Williams Coll. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**MORTON, Eliza Happy,** author; b. Westbrook (now North Deering, suburb of Portland), Me.; d. William and Eliza Hannah (Phenix) Morton; ed. Westbrook Sem. Began as teacher at 16; made specialty of geography; in charge of teaching of geography in Normal Dept., Battle Creek Coll., Mich., 1880-3; 17 yrs. sec., treas. Me. Tract Soc. and Me. branch, Review and Herald Pub. Co. of Washington (office at Portland). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 365 Allen Av., Portland, Me.*

**MORTON, George Carpenter,** paint merchant; b. Boston, Sept. 23, 1868; s. John Dwight and Maria E. (Wesson) Morton; ed. English High Sch.; m. Harriet L. Evans, of Cleveland, O., June 6, 1893; 3 children, Eugene Evans, John Dwight, Marjorie. Began active career, June, 1886, in employ of Carpenter, Woodward & Morton, mfrs. and wholesale dealers in paints and varnishes; business incorporated, 1892, as Carpenter-Morton Co., of which was made asst. treas.; has been treas. and gen. mgr. of co. since Jan., 1898; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank. Pres. Boston Credit Men's Assn., 1911-14; dir. Nat. Assn. Credit Men; mem. N.E. Paint and Oil Club. Clubs: Boston City, Oakley Country. Recreations: fishing, golf. Home: 12 Brookledge St. Office: 77 Sudbury St., Boston.

**MORTON, George R.;** b. West Sumner, Me., Aug. 17, 1868; s. Henry F. and Lucelia C. (Forbes) Morton; grad. Hebron Acad., Me., 1886; Fryeburg Acad., Me., 1889; m. Elizabeth Whitman, of Turner, Me., June 12, 1897. Treas. and mgr. Paris Mfg. Co.; pres. Paris Trust Co. Home: South Paris, Me.

**MORTON, James Ferdinand,** educator; b. Wilmot, N.S., Jan. 24, 1844; s. Robert Stone and Hannah Parker (Morse) Morton; A.B., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1866; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Center, Mass., 1869; (A.M., Brown U.,1877); m. Newton Center, Nov. 2, 1869, Caroline Edwards Smith. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1869; pastor, Littleton, Mass., 1869-72, Neponset, 1873-5; teacher of Latin and Greek, New London (N.H.) Literary and Scientific Instn., 1875-7; in miscellaneous literary work for several yrs.; librarian Newton Theol. Instn., 1878-91; teacher ancient and modern langs., 14 yrs., and for 10 yrs. prin., Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H.; chmn. Sch. Bd. and supervisor schs., Andover, N.H., 1908. Address: Andover, N.H.

**MORTON, James Madison,** judge; spl. student Brown U., 1856-9; LL.B., Harvard, 1861; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1882, LL.D., 1893). Practiced law at Fall River, Mass., 1861-90; was city solicitor; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since 1890. Home: Fall River, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.*

**MORTON, James Madison, Jr.,** judge; b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869; s. James M. and Emily Frances (Canedy) Morton; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894, A.M., 1894; m. Nancy J. B. Brayton, of Fall River, Mass., June 10, 1896; children, James M., 3d (deceased), Brayton, Sarah, Hugh. Practiced in Fall River, 1894-12; judge U.S. Dist. Ct. for Mass. since Sept., 1912. Mem. Am., and Mass. bar assns.; hon. mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Pres. Sagamore Mfg. Co. (Fall River); dir. First Nat. Bank, Durfee Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Bradford Durfee Textile School, Children's Home, Boys' Club (all of Fall River). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Tavern, Chess, Harvard (Boston), Coffee Tavern, Quequechan, Golf (Fall River). Recreations: salmon fishing, motoring. Home: 130 Underwood St., Fall River, Mass. Office: Federal Bldg., Boston.*

**MORTON, Marcus,** judge; b. Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1862; s. Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) Morton; A.B., Yale, 1883; studied in Harvard Law Sch.; m. Maria E. Welch, of Newton, Mass., Oct., 1892. Engaged in practice of law at Boston from 1885; judge Superior Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1909—. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, University, Brae Burn, Odd Volumes. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.*

**MOSELEY, Charles H.,** trustee; b. Boston, Feb. 6, 1840; s. Flavel and Mary Ann (Ockington) Moseley; descendant on father's side of Pilgrim settlers in America; ed. Everett Sch., Dorchester, Mass.; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Mary Louisa Glover, of Dorchester; children, Jennie G., Elisha H. Coal dealer for 30 yrs., since trustee of estates; dir. Boston Belting Co.; propr. of Revere House. Unitarian. Recreations: camping. Home: 45 Magnolia St., Roxbury. Office: 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

**MOSELEY, Charles William,** broker; b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847; s. Edward Strong and Charlotte A. (Chapman) Moseley; ed. Dummer Acad. (South Byfield, Mass.), Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard 18 mos.; mem. firm Pickering & Moseley, stock brokers. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Country, Algonquin, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Boston Athletic, Harvard. Recreations: yachting, country life. Home: Newburyport, Mass. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**MOSELEY, Frank,** auctioneer and commission merchant; b. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 30, 1854; s. Thomas Edward and Mary (Crehore) Moseley; 9th generation in descent from John Maudesley, Mass., 1632; grad. Dwight Sch., Boston, 1870; m. Martha Alger Hawes, of Boston, Apr. 29, 1880; 1 daughter, Elise (Mrs. Cutler B. Downer, of Winchester, Mass.). Began active career in employ of H. Harris & Co. (established, 1847), auctioneers and commn. merchants, 18 India St., Boston, 1871; mem. of firm since 1881, and sr. mem. since Feb. 1, 1889. Mem. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bostonian Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Winchester Country. Recreations: motoring, travel. Home: 36 Everett Av., Winchester, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

**MOSELEY, Frederick Strong,** broker; b. Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 19, 1852; s. Edward S. and Charlotte (Chapman) Moseley; m. Alice, d. Maj. Perley Poore, Sept. 29, 1879 (died July 12, 1883); 1 son, Benjamin Perley; m. 2d, Helen, d. Maj. J. E. Carpenter, of Phila., June 1, 1899; children, Charlotte Chapman, Frederick S., Helen Carpenter, Harriet. Mem. F. S. Moseley & Co.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank. Recreations: country life. Home: 144 Beacon St. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**MOSELEY, Harold Phelps,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1871; s. David N. and Mary G. (Phelps) Moseley; prep. edn. Williston Sem.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1895; B.L., Boston U., 1897; m. Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1898, Nan L. Wilcox; 2 children, David Mills, b. Dec. 3, 1900; Harold Wilcox, Apr. 5, 1907. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Westfield Library; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 02, 03, 04, and of Mass. Senate, 1905. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Grange, S.A.R., Delta Psi. Clubs: Nayasset, Westfield. Address: 12 Chestnut St., Westfield, Mass.

**MOSELEY, John Luther;** b. Northfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1840; s. John and Lydia Carroll (Knight) Moseley; ed. Northfield Acad.; m. Clara Ann Boynton, of Pepperill, Mass., Oct. 2, 1864 (died Aug. 24, 1904); m. 2d, Mrs. Augusta M. (Gold) Morse, of Northfield, Oct. 17, 1905. Enlisted in Co. H, 1st Vt. Inf., Apr. 18, 1861; discharged Aug., 1861; reenlisted, 7th Vt. Inf., Oct., 1861; elected 1st lt. Co. K, June, 1862; mustered into U.S. service, Feb. 12, 1863; promoted capt., Co. K, Jan. 1864; served in Dept. of the Gulf; hon. mustered out Apr. 14, 1866. Engaged in meat business in Northfield until 1891 (retired); trustee Northfield Savings Bank; selectman 10 yrs.; mem. Vt. Senate, 1906-8. Trustee Norwich U., since 1898. Conglist. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Home: Northfield, Vt.

**MOSELEY, Samuel Robert,** postoffice official; b. Columbus, O., Nov. 6, 1846; s. Thomas W. H. and Mary Ann (Beckner) Moseley; ed. pub. schs., Roxbury, Mass.; m. Andover, Mass., June 6, 1870, Caroline M. Brown (died May 19, 1912). In newspaper business at Hyde Park, Mass., 1872-1911, as propr. Gazette. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms; postmaster, Hyde Park, 4 terms. Republican. Episco-

palian. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Press. Address: Hyde Park, Mass.

**MOSES, Galen Clapp,** banker and mfr.; b. Bath, Me., Aug. 30, 1835. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOSES, George Higgins;** b. Lubec, Me., Feb. 9, 1869; s. Rev. Thomas Gannitt and Ruth (Smith) Moses; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; m. Florence Abby Gordon, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 3, 1893. Pres. Monitor and Statesman Co., Concord, N.H., since 1898. Pvt. sec. to gov. of N.H., 1889-91, 1905; sec. to chmn. Rep. State Com., 1890; sec. State Forestry Commn., 1893-06; mem. Bd. of Edn., Concord, 1902-3, 1906-9, 1913—; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro, Apr., 1909-Nov., 1912. Conglist. Clubs: Wonolancet, Passaconaway, Athenian. Home: Concord, N.H. Address: 32 Nassau St., New York.*

**MOSES, George William,** banker; b. Boston, May 16, 1852; s. Joseph T. and Adaline L. Moses; ed. at Boston and Chelsea, Mass.; m. Susie A. Ricker, of Chelsea, Sept. 26, 1876; 2 sons, Herbert Wallis, Percy Lawrence. Pres. 1st Ward Nat. Bank, Chelsea Trust Co., Chelsea Real Estate Associates; v.-p. East Boston Co.; dir. Chelsea Gas Light Co. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bank Officers' Assn. City of Boston. Served on staffs of Govs. Brackett, Greenhalge and Wolcott, rank of col. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Art. Recreations: fishing, motoring. Home: Brookline. Office: cor. Maverick and Meridian Sts., East Boston, Mass.

**MOSES, S(impson) Preston,** wholesale boots and shoes; b. Washington, D.C., Dec. 16, 1855; s. Simpson Preston and Lizzie Conn (Tucker) Moses; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; Preston and Olin Inst. (now the Va. Poly. Inst.), Blacksburg, Va.; m. Carrie Pryor Bryan, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1880; 4 children, Guy P., S. Edith, William B., Mildred. Began in boot and shoe business, Washington, D.C., 1876; removed to Boston, 1887, and has since continued on own account; now 2d v.-p. Gray & Davis, Inc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council Commandery, Shrine). Clubs: Boston Yacht, Boston Athletic Assn.; Fossils, Central (Somerville); Old Beacon (Allerton, Mass.). Recreations: yachting. Home: 17 Westwood Rd., Somerville, Mass. Office: 134 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**MOSES, Thomas Freeman,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., June 8, 1836; s. William Vaughan and Sarah (Freeman) Moses; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1861; m. Hannah Appleton Cranch, of Washington, May 7, 1867. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862-4; mem. Pension Examining Bd., Urbana, O., 1889-92; pres. Urbana U., 1886-94. Home: Waltham, Mass.*

**MOSES, Vincent;** July 4, 1844-Mar. 28, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOSES, William Hammond,** mfr.; b. Meredith, N.H., Sept. 3, 1863; s. Thaddeus S. and Emily S. (Currier) Moses; grad. Tilton Sem., 1886; m. Tilton, June 11, 1890, Mabel T. Pillsbury. In business with his father, 1886-90; became identified with the Tilton Mills, 1890; dir. Manchester Nat. Bank; trustee Ia. Savings Bank and interested in several other enterprises. Address: Tilton, N.H.

**MOSHER, Charles Girdler,** clergyman; b. Mercer, Me., Mar. 27, 1865; s. Francis B. and Abbie E. (Girdler) Mosher; ed. Bates Coll. (non-grad.); grad. Cobb Div. Sch., 1891; (A.M., Bates, 1912); m. Nellie L. Tracey, of Auburn, Me., June 25, 1891 (died Jan. 23, 1901); 2 children, Mildred, Marion; m. 2d, Nana B. Perkins, of North Brooksville, Me., Aug. 5, 1902; 2 children, Muriel, Francis. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Madison, Me., 1891-3, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1893-6, Essex St. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1896-02, Augusta since 1902 (modern ch. bldg. erected). Trustee Me. Children's Home Soc., Me. Bible Soc., Me Civic League; pres. Me. Free Bapt. Young People's Soc.; chaplain Me. Insane Hosp. Progressive Republican. Mason: Odd Fellow. Address: Augusta, Me.

**MOSHER, George Frank,** retired editor; b. South China, Me., Feb. 12, 1844; s. William and Betsy Ward (McLaughlin) Mosher; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869; (LL.D., Findlay Coll., 1887); m. Frances M. Stewart, of Dover, N.H., Sept. 25, 1871. Spl. agt. to field hosps. for N.H. troops, 1864; with the Morning Star, Dover, 1869-81; U.S. consul, Nice, France, and Sonneberg, Germany, 1881-5; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-01; editor Morning Star, Boston, 1901-11; an editor the Watchman, Oct. 1, 1911. Was pres. city council, Dover, 3 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877-9 (chmn. com. State Normal Sch.); trustee Hillsdale Coll. and Bates Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Bowdoin, Field and Forest (Boston). Author of various pub. addresses on international law and edni. and social topics. Home: 107 Howland St., Boston, Mass.*

**MOSHER, Harris Peyton,** M.D.; b. Woodfords, Me., Oct. 21, 1867; s. Andrew J. and Julia Harris (Woodford) Mosher; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Helen Augusta Clark, of Boston, Mar. 22, 1913. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896, and of Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1897; asst. surgeon U.S. Army, 1898; instr. in anatomy, and asst. prof. of laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch.; aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; laryngologist Dept. for Diseases of the Throat, also aural surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Clubs: St. Botolph, University, Harvard. Address: 828 Beacon St., Boston.

**MOSHER, Henry Carroll Wright,** banker; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1845; s. Jonathan and Abigail (Soule) Mosher; grad. Fairhaven (Mass.) High Sch., 1863; took 3 months' course at commercial coll.; m. New Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1869, Evelyn E. Gerrish; children, Grace M. Coffin, b. Apr. 26, 1870; Harry G., Feb. 25, 1873. Bookkeeper, 1864; clk., Merchants' Nat. Bank, New Bedford, Mass., 1870, teller, 1872, asst. cashier, 1885, cashier, Nov. 6, 1885, pres. since May 2, 1899; dir. Border City Mfg. Co. (Fall River, Mass.), Kilburn Mill, and Grinnell Mfg. Corpn., New Bedford. Republican. Mason, K.T. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**MOSHER, Marshall James,** M.D.; b. St. Croix, N.S., Feb. 18, 1861; s. Daniel and Ann Elizabeth (Spence) Mosher; descendant of Hugh Mosher, who came from England and settled in R.I., and who was heir to an estate on which now is built the City of Manchester, England; ed. common schs., St. Croix, N.S.; Normal Sch., Truro, N.S.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1889; post-grad. courses in bacteriology, U. of Vt. and at Harvard; m. Elizabeth Lockhart Patterson, of Medford, Mass. June 14, 1899; 2 children, Edwin Inglis, Marshall Lionel. Practiced in Waltham, Mass., since 1889; prof. hygiene and pub. health, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston; surgeon to Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Suburban Ry. Club; examiner Prudential and Phoenix life ins. cos.; phys. for various fraternal orgns. Was mem. Bd. of Health, Waltham, 8 yrs. (chmn., 6 yrs.); phys. Bd. of Health and city bacteriologist 2½ yrs. Trustee Waltham Hosp. 6 yrs. Mem. Mass. Assn. Bd. of Health, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc.: del. Congress of Hygiene and Dermatology, Washington, D.C., 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Red Men, Eastern Star, Foresters, Owls, Moose, etc. Clubs: Waltham Medical, Flashlight, Republican. Recreations: fishing. Address: 925 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

**MOSHER, Thomas Bird,** publisher, editor; b. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 11, 1852; s. Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Merrill) Mosher; ed. pub. schs., Biddeford, Me., and Boston; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1906); m. Anna M. Littlefield, of Saco, Me., July 2, 1892. Began publishing choice and limited edits. of books in belles lettres, Oct., 1891; began editing and publishing The Bibelot, Jan., 1895, a reprint of poetry and prose, largely from scarce editions and sources not usually known. (See Who's Who in America for other publications.) Address: 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.*

**MOSMAN, William A.,** insurance; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 24, 1862; s. Anton and Adeline S. (Reynolds) Mosman; m. Anna L. Hyde, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1891; 1 daughter, A Marguerite.

Represented ins. companies as agent since 1885; v.-p. Mexico Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co.; treas. C. F. Coombs & Co., Inc. Vice consul Guatemala since Aug., 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Newton, Boston City. Home: 360 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**MOSS, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864; s. Lemuel and Harriet (Bingham) Moss; A.B., Indiana U., 1884; (D.D., Denison U., Granville, O., 1911); m. Catasauqua, Pa., June 15, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Thomas; 4 children, Leslie Bates, Roger Thomas, Winifred Thomas, Charles Henry, Jr. Engaged in business for 10 yrs. after leaving coll.; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1895; pastor, Little Falls, Minn., Apr., 1895-Dec., 1895, Allentown, Pa., Dec., 1895-Apr., 1897, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, 1897-1900, Park Av. Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1900-03, First Bapt. Ch., Malden, Mass., since 1903; has served on various Bapt. coms. and bds.; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. and Exec. Com., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; also mem. bds. of various other local, state and nat. denominational organizations and various interdenominational bodies. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston); Ministerial. Address: 28 Salem St., Malden, Mass.

**MOSS, William Washburn,** lawyer; b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 10, 1872; s. William Chesebrough, Jr., and Alice (Washburn) Moss; descendant of John Moss, who settled in Conn., 1639; grad. Providence High Sch., 1890; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard Law Sch., 1899; m. Julia Trent Howard, of Kansas City, Mo., June 19, 1906; 4 children, Alice Washburn, Mary Louise, Margaret Lynn, Peyton Howard. Instr. in mathematics, Brown U., 1894-6; admitted to R.I. bar, 1899; removed to Kansas City, Mo., and practiced there, 1899-02; returned to Providence and associated in practice with Comstock & Gardner until Apr. 1, 1905; then with Gardner, Pirce & Thornley; has been mem. of firm since Apr., 1907. Mem. Sch. Com., Providence, since 1910. Mem. R.I. Bar. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Churchman's, Turks Head, Economic. Recreations: gardening. Home: 24 Everett Av. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**MOSSBERG, Frank,** mfr.; b. Wermland, Sweden, Nov. 8, 1858; s. Nils and Sara (Persson) Mossberg; ed. country schs. and Chalmers Polytecknic Inst., Gothenburg, Sweden; came to America, 1882; m. Jennie D. Polsey, of Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 29, 1886; 1 child, Florino Mildred. Began as draftsman with Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., 1887, continuing 2 yrs.; entered mfg. as Mossberg Mfg. Co., Attleboro, Mass., 1889; incorporated as Mossberg & Granville Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I., 1897; incorporated as Mossberg Roller Bearings Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1898; founded firm of Frank Mossberg Co., mfrs. spl. machinery and tools, punching dies, metal stampings, automobile parts, etc., at Providence, 1899, and since pres. of the company; business moved to Attleboro, 1900, and so continues; v.-p. Standard Machinery Co.; dir. Metallic Shell & Tube Co. (Providence), Krow Scale Co. (New York); pres. Uneedus Trading Co., New York. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Attleboro, 1913-15; dir. Nat. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Nat. Automobile Assn., Mass. Automobile Assn. Formerly chmn. Rep. Com., Attleboro. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engineers' Club (New York), and Swedish engring. clubs of Worcester, Chicago and New York. Mason (32°); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: West Side (Attleboro). Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 141 Pleasant St. Office: Frank Mossberg Co., Attleboro, Mass.

**MOSSER, Jacob,** leather mfr.; b. Allentown, Pa., Dec. 3, 1859; s. James K. and Maria E. (Keck) Mosser; ed. pub. schs., Allentown, Pa.; m. Sallie J. Seibling, of North Penn, Pa., Jan. 1, 1884; children, Anna (Mrs. Kenneth L. Roberts, of Roxbury), Paul S., Carl E., Harris, Philip D., Jacob, Jr. (deceased), Katherine, John F., Charles Richard. Began active career at Allentown in employ of Mosser & Keck, tanners, 1877 (also J. K. Mosser & Co.); removed to Boston, Sept., 1883, became mem. firm of Keck & Mosser Co., and had charge of N.E. office for the company; pres. J. K. Mosser Co., 1906-Apr., 1914; since in leather business on own account. Lutheran. Clubs: Brae Burn, Vesper Country. Home: 89 Elmhill Av., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 183 Essex St., Boston.

**MOTLEY, Edward,** banker; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1879; s. Thomas and Eleanor (Warren) Motley; descendant of John Warren, brother of Gen. Joseph Warren, who was killed in Battle of Bunker Hill, also of Edward Motley, bro. of John Lothrop Motley, historian; prep. edn. Groton Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Harriet S. Jaques, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 14, 1913. Entered employ of Curtis & Sanger, bankers, 1901, mem. of firm since 1910. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Nahant, New Riding, N.E. Kennel. Recreations: athletics. Home: Nahant, Mass. Office: 33 Congress St., Boston.

**MOTLEY, James Marvin,** college prof.; b. Lincoln County, Mo., Sept. 25, 1877; s. Bremis Webster and Mary A. (Stone) Motley; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1901, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; m. June 10, 1909, Ethel Levering, of Baltimore, Md. Served as scholar, fellow and instr. Johns Hopkins; prof. economics, Wells Coll., N.Y., 1906-7; asso. prof. economics, Stanford U., Cal., 1907-10; same Brown U., since 1910. Dir. Nat. Assn. for Prison Labor, Providence Soc. for Organizing Charity. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). Clubs: University, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Baltimore Country. Author: Apprenticeship in American Trade Unions, 1907; Housing Rehabilitation (Russell Sage Foundation), 1912. Address: 125 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

**MOTLEY, John Lothrop,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1879; s. Thomas and Eleanor (Warren) Motley; prep. edn. Groton Sch., Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1904, since associated with Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge, Boston; became mem. of firm, Jan., 1910; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, New Riding, Nahant, N.E. Kennel. Recreations: horseback riding, shooting, sailing. Home: Nahant, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**MOTLEY, Thomas,** banker; b. Nahant, Mass., Sept. 4, 1874; s. Thomas and Eleanor (Warren) Motley; descendant of John Warren, bro. of Gen. Joseph Warren, who was killed at Battle of Bunker Hill, also of Edward Motley, bro. of John Lothrop Motley, historian; prep. edn. Groton Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Margaret Fay, of Boston, Nov. 12, 1902. Began with Curtis & Motley, bankers, 1896; mem. Curtis & Sanger since 1902; trustee Warren Instn. for Savings, Charlestown; dir. Parker Cotton Mills Co., Greenville, S.C. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Country (Nahant), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 241 Beacon St. Office: 33 Congress St., Boston.

**MOTT, William Elton,** hydraulic engr.; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOULTHROP, Leslie,** machinery mfr., retired; b. New Haven, Conn., May 3, 1846; s. Major and Emily Lois (Brown) Moulthrop; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll.; m. Caroline E. Fairman, of New Haven, May 7, 1873; 3 children, Carolyn (Mrs. W. P. Stanley, of Atlanta, Ga.), Berkeley R., Alice F. (Mrs. A. R. Burr, of New Haven). Became identified with the New Haven Mfg. Co., 1870, sec. and treas., 1879-07, dir. since 1907; receiver for Dwight Slate Machine Co., Hartford, Conn., 1908-10. Republican. Baptist. Club: Union League (trustee). Home: 620 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**MOULTON, Augustus Freedom,** lawyer; b. Jay, Me., May 1, 1848; s. Freedom and Shuah Coffin (Carter) Moulton; descendant on paternal side of William Moulton, of Hampton, Me., 1630; on maternal side of George Cleve, of Portland, Me., deputy gov. of Me. about 1650; ed. Gorham Acad., Saco High Sch.; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin, 1873, tutor, 1874. Read law with Hon. William L. Putnam, now judge U.S. Ct. of Appeals;

has practiced alone at Portland since 1876; atty. for many corpns., and extensive business in state and federal cts.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879; mayor City of Deering, 1898-9; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Portland, 1900; atty. for Bradstreet Agency. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Westbrook Sem.; trustee and v.-p. Thornton Acad. Republican; campaign speaker. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Cumberland bar assns., Am. Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Me. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1908), Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Bowdoin). Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. K. of P. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Lincoln, Fraternity (pres.), Economic (pres.). Compiler Genealogy of Moulton Family, and writer on hist. and other topics. Recreations: travel. Home: 87 Falmouth St. Office: 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**MOULTON, Charles A.,** M.D.; b. Concord, Me., Mar. 12, 1860; s. Lorenzo H. and Sarah (Piper) Moulton; grad. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me., 1881; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Abbie A. Lunt, of Brunswick, Me., June 3, 1885; 2 children, Ina Mae, Arthur Lunt. Began practice at New Portland, Me., 1884; removed to Hartland, 1897; pres. and gen. mgr. Hartland & St. Albans Telephone Co., Hartland Electric Light & Power Co. Trustee Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Somerset Co. Med. Assn., Waterville Clin. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Hartland, Me.

**MOULTON, Clarence Egerton,** actuary Nat. Life Ins. Co.; b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 29, 1863; s. Justin Horace and Hannah Olivia (Perrin) Moulton; grad. coll. prep. course, Randolph schs., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; m. Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 16, 1905, Mrs. L. Aline Temple. Clk. treasurer's office, Oct. 1, 1891, asst. treas., Jan., 1896, actuary since Apr., 1902, Nat. Life Ins. Co. Sec. Bd. of Sch. Commrs., Montpelier. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K. T., Shriner). Clubs: Apollo, Montpelier Country, Lake Mansfield Trout. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 12 Clarendon Av. Office: 116 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**MOULTON, David Edward,** lawyer; b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 16, 1871; s. David O. and Mehitable P. (Wormwood) Moulton; descendant of William Moulton, Hampton, Me., 1630; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897, M.L., 1898, and since practiced at Portland; m. Falmouth, Me., Oct. 30, 1901, Etta B. Knight; 2 children, Ruth, Etta Louise. Clk. and atty. Portland Water Dist. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. K. of P., Red Men, B.P.O.E. Recreations: farming. Home: 259 Vaughan St. Office: 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**MOULTON, Edward Seymour,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1868; s. Tyler Calvin and Susan Abigail (Seymour) Moulton; grad. Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O., 1887; B.A., Oberlin, 1891, M.A., 1894; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1894; m. Fanchon Wilson Smith, of Sutter Co., Cal., Feb. 28, 1898; 2 children, James Seymour, Janet. Practiced in New Haven, Conn., since 1894; maj. Med. Corps, C.N.G. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn., New Haven Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: traveling. Address: 237 York St., New Haven, Conn.

**MOULTON, Frank Prescott,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOULTON, Henry M.,** M.D.; b. Canton, Me., Dec. 2, 1863; s. Charles T. and Jane Cobb (McCallister) Moulton; prep. edn. Greeley Inst., Cumberland Center, Me., Westbrook Sem., to 1883; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1886; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1900; m. Cumberland, Me., Nov., 1888, Ina M. Wilson; 3 children, Mollie, b. Mar. 7, 1890; Jeanie, Apr. 7, 1896; Katherine, May 18, 1898. Has practiced at Cumberland Center since 1889. Democrat; elected mem. Me. Legislature from towns of Cumberland and Falmouth by largest majority ever given a rep. from the dist; mem. Me. Senate since 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., I.O.R.M. Recreations: farming, raising fancy Jerseys. Address: Cumberland Center, Me.

**MOULTON, Henry Philip;** b. Salem, Mass.; s. Henry P. and Harriet E. Moulton; A.B., Amherst, 1902; spl. student Harvard, 1904; unmarried. Was connected with Standard Thermometer & Electric Co., Peabody, Mass., and later with transportation dept., Seattle (Wash.) Electric R.R.; asst. supt. Salem Fraternity, Salem, Mass.; teacher for 10 yrs., Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass.; owner and dir., same, since Mar. 1, 1909. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst Chapter); past master of The Grange. Address: Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.

**MOULTON, Lorenzo Edward,** educator; b. North New Portland, Me., Nov. 20, 1869; s. Lorenzo H. and Charity B. (Strickland) Moulton; prep. edn. Anson Acad., North Anson, Me.; A.B., Bates Coll. 1893; m. Alma G. Bailey, of Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1894; 4 children, Edward B., Ralph C., Maynard W., Francis P. Prin. Monson (Me.) Acad., 1893-6; prin. Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1896-07; supt. of Rockland schs., 1907-8; union supt. of schs. of Rockland and South Thomaston, 1908-9; prin. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, since 1909. Mem. Auburn Bd. of Trade. Active mem. N.E.A., Me. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912). Republican. Universalist. Past Master Aurora Lodge, No. 50, F. & A.M., Rockland, Me.; mem. Bradford Chapter R.A.M., Auburn, King Hiram Council, Rockland, Me. Address: Auburn, Me.

**MOULTON, Sherman Roberts,** lawyer; b. New York, June 10, 1876; s. Clarence Freeman and Annie Jane (Roberts) Moulton; 9th generation in direct descent from Robert Moulton, who came from England to Mass., 1637; prep. edn. Randolph (Vt.) High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Stella Allen Platt, of Burlington, Vt., June 20, 1906; 1 son, Horace Platt. Admitted to Vt. bar, Oct. 25, 1901; practiced in Randolph until Feb., 1902; asst. atty. Rutland R.R. Co., 1902-3; with Townsend & Avery, New York, 1903; mem. Cowles & Moulton, Burlington, Vt., 1903-11, Cowles, Moulton & Stearns, 1911-12; pros. atty. City of Burlington, 1911-13 and 1915; now in practice alone; legal adviser to Gov. Gates, of Vt., 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. Bar Assn., Chittenden Co. Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Club: Ethan Allen. Home: 178 S. Prospect St. Office: 188 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**MOULTON, W. Bean,** surgeon; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 20, 1877; s. Matthias and Rose A. (Bean) Moulton; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1903; unmarried. Following graduation was house surgeon Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1½ yrs.; in practice at Portland since 1905; surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp.; instr. in gynecology, Bowdoin Med. Sch.; consulting surgeon, Webber Hosp. (Biddeford, Me.). Republican. Universalist. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. (sec., 1906-11), Portland Med. Club, Practitioners' Club, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason. Clubs: Portland, Economic. Recreations: motoring. Address: 655 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**MOULTON, Warren Joseph,** college prof.; b. Sandwich, N.H., Aug. 30, 1865; s. Gilman and Lydia Ann (Dearborn) Moulton; student Boston U., 1884-5; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Yale, 1893, Hooker fellow, 1893-5; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898; m. Helen Winifred Shute, of Boston, June 21, 1900. Teacher Semitic and Bibl. Dept., Yale, 1898-1902; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; traveled, mainly in Palestine, 1902-3; pastor, mainly at Athol, Mass., 1903-5; asso. prof. N.T. lang. and lit. and corr. sec., 1905-8; Hayes prof. N.T. lang. and lit. since 1908, Bangor Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Palestine Exploration Fund, Deutscher Verein Zur Erforschung Palästinas, Relig. Edn. Assn. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Yale Bicentennial Biblical and Semitic Studies, and jours. Home: 331 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.*

**MOULTON, William Henry,** banker; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 18, 1852; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874. Pres. Cumberland Nat. Bank, v.-p. Portland Gas Light Co. Address: 54 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**MOULTON, Willis Bryant,** ophthalmologist; b. Cornish, Me., July 3, 1862; s. David O. and Mehitable P. (Wormwood) Moulton; ed. grammar and high schs., South Portland, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1883; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1898); m. Estelle M. Cole, Apr. 14, 1886; 4 children, Albert W. (A.M., M.D.), Bryant E., Manning C., Estelle M. Formerly clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); now prof. same; instr. ophthalmology and otology, Portland Sch. for Med. Instruction; ex-surgeon, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., consulting surgeon, Central Me. Gen. Hosp. (Lewiston), and Webber Hosp. (Biddeford, Me.). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Cumberland Med. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Bramhall League (pres., 1915), Lister Medical, Innominate. Address: 180 State St., Portland, Me.*

**MOWBRAY, H(arry) Siddons,** painter; b. Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 5, 1858; brought to U.S., 1859; ed. Drury Acad., North Adams, Mass., and U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; studied painting under Bonnat, Paris, 1878; in New York since 1878; m. Helen A. Millard, of North Adams, Mass., 1888. Prin. works, Aladin, Evening Breeze, Le Destin, etc.; mural decorations in residences of F. W. Vanderbilt, C. P. Huntington, J. Pierpont Morgan., Appelgate Ct. House and University Club Library, New York, residence of Larz Anderson, Washington, Federal Court Room, Cleveland; council room, University Club, New York. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888. Dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1903. N.A., 1891. Home: Washington, Conn.*

**MOWER, Edmund Curtis,** lawyer; b. Morristown, Vt., Feb. 22, 1869; s. Marshall Curtis and Lois Maria (Pollard) Mower; prep. edn. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1896; m. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1897, Maud Evelyn Dodds; children, Edmund Curtis, Marshall Ellis, Evelyn. Began practice at Burlington, Vt., 1896; atty. Rutland R.R. Co.; v.-p., dir. Burlington Trust Co. State's atty. for Chittenden Co., 1900-2; municipal judge, Apr. 1, 1905-Apr. 1, 1911; trustee U. of Vt., since June, 1907; trustee Fletcher Free Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. Alpha Chapter Phi Delta Theta. Club: Ethan Allen. Home: 204 S. Willard St. Office: 162 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**MOWER, Irving Bemis,** clergyman; b. Cambridge, Me., June 11, 1856; s. Bemis and Mary E. (Brown) Mower; ed. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1878; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; (A.M., Colby, 1898, D.D., 1906); m. Anna E. Caldwell, of Belfast, Me., June 28, 1881; 3 children, Eunice C., Malcolm B., Stanwood I. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Sharon, Mass., 1883-5, Kennebunkport, Me., 1885-92, Skowhegan, 1892-3, South Berwick, 1893-03; corr. sec., Me. Bapt. Missionary Soc. since 1903. Address: 2 College Pl., Waterville, Me.

**MOWRY, Blanche Swett,** author; moved to Detroit, Mich. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MOWRY, Oscar Brownell,** lawyer; deceased. (See vol. 1909.)

**MOWRY, Sumner,** business mgr.; b. Smithfield, R.I., Feb. 15, 1857; s. Welcome F. and Amanda Mowry; ed. R.I. Normal Sch.; Mt. Pleasant Acad.; Sauveur Coll. of Language; U. of Vt.; m. Jennie R. Brown, of Peacedale, 1889; 1 child, Sumner B. (deceased). Prin. High Sch., Peacedale, R.I., 1884-1904; mgr. E. S. Hodge Co. since 1904; also mgr. Narragansett Realty Co., Narragansett Pier, R.I. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1906-12; mem. commn. of 15 to revise the State Constn., 1912-15; commr. Commodore Perry Centennial Anniversary, 1913; mem. bd. visitors R.I. Normal Sch.; sec. Bd. of Edn., South Kingston, R.I., since 1887; Dem. candidate for lt.-gov., 1912, 1914. Past grand master and past grand rep. of I.O.O.F. of R.I.; chmn. of bd. of trustees Odd Fellows' Home. Address: Peacedale, R.I.

**MOWRY, William Augustus,** educator; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1829; s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brayton) Mowry; student Brown U., 1854-7; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1866; Ph.D., Bates Coll., Me., 1882; LL.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1906); m. Caroline E. Aldrich, of Woonsocket, R.I., Apr. 29, 1858. Prin. Providence English High Sch., 1859-64; capt. 11th R.I. Inf., 1862-3; supt. schs., Cranston, R.I., 1864-6; prin. English and Classical Sch., Providence (private acad.), 1864-84; editor Journal of Education, 1884-6, Education (mag.), 1886-91; supt. schs., Salem, Mass., 1891-4; mem. Sch. Bd., Providence, 1869-74, Boston, 1888-91; pres. Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst., 1887-1905. Expres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Am. Inst. of Instrn., and of Dept. of Higher Edn. of N.E.A.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Am. Peace Soc., Mass. Peace Soc., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Barnard Club, Mass. Teachers' Assn., Boston Congregational Club. Conglist. Republican. Has lectured before univs., colls., normal schs. and teachers' insts. in 25 states. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 17 Riverside Sq., Hyde Park, Mass.; (summer) Oak Bluffs, Mass.*

**MOWRY, William Chapman,** gen. ins.; b. Menasha, Wis., Sept. 8, 1860; s. Winsor A. and Helen (Shepard) Mowry; ed. Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Phila., Jan. 14, 1885, Ida Wheatley; 3 children, W. Wheatley, Edna (Mrs. Walter H. Colwell), Winsor A. In ins. business at Woonsocket, R.I., since 1895; pres. Mechanics' Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Globe Bank; mem. city council, 1896-7. Republican. Home: 269 Carrington Av. Office: 92 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**MOXOM, Philip Stafford,** clergyman; b. Markham, Can., Aug. 10, 1848; s. Rev. Job Hibbard and Anne (Turner) Moxom; served with Army of the Cumberland at Ft. Donelson as "capt.'s boy," 1862; enlisted in 17th Ill. Cav., Oct. 3, 1863, serving until Nov. 30, 1865; student Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1866-8, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1868-70; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1882; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875-8; (D.D., Brown U., 1892); m. Isabel Elliott, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 6, 1871. Ordained to ministry, Sept. 19, 1871. Pastor First Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-85, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1885-93, South Congl. Ch., Springfield, Mass., since Mar., 1894. Univ. preacher, Harvard, 1894-7; preacher at Yale, Cornell, Vassar, Wellesley, Amherst, Williams, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Chicago, etc.; Lowell lecturer, 1895, presented paper on Immortality, before World's Parliament of Religions and sermon before World's Peace Congress; del. to various Internat. Peace Congresses, Internat. Congl. Council, Boston, 1899; dir. Am. Missionary Assn.; mem. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, Am. Peace Soc., Mass. Peace Soc.; Church Peace League, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; pres. Boston Browning Soc., 1894-7 (hon. v.-p. for life), Appalachian Mountain Club, 1894-5; hon. mem. New York Browning Soc. Progressive. Clubs: Springfield Country, Winthrop, Appalachian Mountain (life). Author: The Aim of Life, 1894; From Jerusalem to Nicæa—The Church in the First Three Centuries, 1895; The Religion of Hope, 1896; Two Masters: Browning and Turgenief, 1912; also numerous articles in religious and secular periodicals. Address: 183 Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass.*

**MOYER, Curtis Haynes,** art dealer; b. Campden, Ont., Can., Aug. 14, 1866; s. William Wismer and Anna (Moyer) Moyer; came to U.S., 1882; ed. pub. schs., Campden; m. Amelia Reis, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1892; 1 daughter, Madeline Reis. Clk. in office of Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, 1883-8; clk. in the Eckhardt Art Store, 1888-93, mgr., 1893-01; art dealer on own account since 1901. Sec. Art Dealers' Assn. of America; dir. Municipal Art Soc. of Hartford. Mason. Club: City (Hart-

ford). Home: 68 Girard Av. Office: 105 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**MUDGE, James,** clergyman; b. West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1844; s. Rev. James and Harriet W. (Goodridge) Mudge; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1865, A.M., 1868; S.T.B., Boston U., 1870; (S.T.D., Wesleyan, 1891); m. Martha M. Wiswell, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 29, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1868; pastor in Mass., 1868-73 and 1883-1908; missionary in India, 1873-83. Lecturer on missions, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1888—. Sec. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch., since 1889; sec. and treas. Conf. Missionary Soc., since 1886; dir. Meth. Ministers' Relief Assn., etc.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900 (a sec.); sec. Boston Itinerants' Club, 1906—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 33 Cedar St., Malden, Mass.*

**MUEHLING, John Adam,** publisher and printer; b. Waterloo Co., Ont., Can., Nov. 26, 1862; s. Adam and Maria (Wagner) Muehling; ed. common schs.; m. Martha Green, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 7, 1885; 1 son, Lawrence G. Learned printer's trade in Berlin, Ont.; established daily newspaper (German), at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1893; job printing office, 1897; publisher of Evening News, Sault Ste Marie, Mich., 1902-12; associated with Maj. Frank Knox and founded The Evening News, Manchester, N.H., 1912, and later acquired the Manchester Union; now treas. and business mgr. Union-Leader Pub. Co. Served as mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Grand Rapids. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk, Maccabee. Club: Calumet. Recreations: curling and bowling. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**MUELLER, Hermann,** educator; Oct. 24, 1860-June 17, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**MUIR, Downie D.;** v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank of Boston; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank (Worcester, Mass.). Address: 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Boston.

**MULFORD, Roland Jessup,** educator; b. Friendsville, Pa., May 27, 1871; s. Elisha (LL.D.) and Rachel Price (Carmalt) Mulford; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896; fellow in politics, Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; m. Margaret Biddle Guest Blackwell, of Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1901. Master, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1893-4, Pomfret (Conn.) Sch., 1896-9; head master Country Sch. of Baltimore, 1901-3, Cheshire (Conn.) Sch., 1903-7, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1907—. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1910. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Headmasters' Assn. Club: University (New York). Dir. Camp Choconut, Friendsville, Pa., 1896-15. Home: Ridgefield, Conn.*

**MULLEN, Charles Ward,** mfr.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1883. Engaged in mfg. in Bangor; served as mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., mayor of Bangor; trustee State Normal Sch. Democrat. Home: Bangor, Me.

**MULLEN, John Thomas,** clergyman; b. Roxbury, Mass., June 12, 1866; s. Jeremiah and Bridget (Martin) Mullen; grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1883, Boston Latin Sch., 1886; student Boston Coll., 1886-8; Ph.B., Grand Sem. of St. Sulpice, Paris, 1889; student U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1891-3; J.C.D., U. of Apollinare, Rome, 1895. Ordained priest Roman Catholic Ch. at Brixen, Austria, 1903; on return home, in summer of 1895, was apptd. asst. at Cathedral, Boston; was made rector, 1905; pastor at Hudson, Mass., since Oct., 1907. While at Cathedral occupied many positions in diocesan work; defender of the marriage bond, procurator fiscalis, spiritual dir. Archdiocesan Catholic Total Abstinence Union. Address: Hudson, Mass.

**MULLER, Margarethe** (Magdalene Karoline Elisabeth), college prof.; b. Hanover, Germany, Sept. 25, 1862; d. Hermann Friedrich Christian and Emilie Louise Elsbeth (Bauermeister) Muller; grad. Hanover Normal Coll., 1884; student U. of Göttingen, 1895-7; sem. work with Profs. Moritz Heyne and Lorenz Morsbach; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1885; taught Concord, N.H., 1885-9; instr., 1889-95, asso. prof., 1897, now prof. dept. German, Wellesley Coll. Address: Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.*

**MULLIGAN, Henry Coolidge,** lawyer; b. Natick, Mass., Mar. 6, 1854; s. Simon and Almaria (Coolidge) Mulligan; ed. Natick pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; Harvard Law Sch., 1879-81; m. Minna Rawson, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886; 3 children, Ralph Coolidge, Ruth, Alice G. Began practice in Boston, 1883; trial justice, Natick, 1892-12; mem. Mass. Senate, 1909-12 inclusive (chmn. com. on met. affairs, 1911; chmn. federal relations com. 2 terms; chmn. judiciary com., 1912); a leader in the Senate, and prominent in extending provisions of workingmen's compensation act; assisted materially in reorganizing the Boston Municipal courts and revising system of judicial procedure; mem. Governor's Council, 1915; pres. Natick Five Cents Savings Bank since 1906; dir. Wellesley Nat. Bank. Mem. Sch. Com., Natick, 24 yrs.; trustee Morse Inst., of Natick (pub. library), since 1894, pres. same since 1906. Republican (conservative). Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. Loyal Legion, S. of V. Clubs: **Middlesex, Republican.** Home: Natick, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**MULLIKEN, Samuel Parsons,** chemist; b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1864; s. Moses J. and Sarah D. (Gibbs) Mulliken; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; post-grad. study Clark U., Mass., 1891; m. Katherine W. Mulliken, of Wollaston, Mass., June 27, 1893. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1887-8; asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr. and acting head of chem. dept., Clark U., 1892-4; instr. organic chemistry and organic analysis, 1895-04, asst. prof., 1905-13, asso. prof. organic chem. research, 1913—, Mass. Inst. Tech. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 6 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.

**MULLINER, Mary Rees,** M.D.; b. Camden, N.J., d. Nathan Thacher and Hannah A. (Shute) Mulliner; grad. Friends Central High Sch., Phila., 1876, Durant Normal Sch. of Physical Training, Boston, 1891; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Med., 1896; hon. diploma, Sargent Sch. for Physical Edn., 1907; unmarried. Began active career as teacher Camden pub. schs.; asst. Durant Normal Sch., 1891-3, and Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1894-5; lecturer, Harvard U. Summer Sch. since 1901, and Sargent Normal Sch. for Physical Edn., 1903-13; in gen. practice and mechanotherapy since 1896; dir. Am. Sch. for Physical Edn. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Physical Edn. Assn. (nat. council, 1899-05). Recreations: light reading. Home: Wellesley Hills. Office: 44 St. Botolph St., Boston.

**MULREADY, Edwin,** probation officer. (See vol. 1909.)

**MULVENY, Frank,** lawyer; b. Fall River, Mass., June 14, 1886; s. John and Elizabeth A. (Lee) Mulveny; ed. Fall River pub. schs.; Bristol Co. Law Sch., 1907; spl. student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1911, 1912; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908, and since in gen. practice at Fall River; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12, 13, 14, 15. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (King Philip Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter); mem. I.O.O.F., Sons of St. George. Clubs: Randall, Brooks, British American. Home: 824 Walnut St. Office: 127 Granite Blk., Fall River, Mass.

**MUMFORD, Charles Carney,** lawyer; b. Medford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1860; s. Benjamin G. and Jane D. Mumford; ed. pub. schs. of Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1884; m. Emma M. Van Slyck, of Providence, Apr. 27, 1887; 2 children, Marion (Mrs. Karl Humphrey), Nicholas V. S. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Providence (except 15 mos. at Buffalo, N.Y.), 1883-05; was clk. Municipal Ct., asst. atty.-gen. R.I.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4 and 1903; justice Superior Ct., 1905-09; since in gen. practice; trustee R.I. Trolley Lines. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T.). Clubs: University, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. Recreations: golf. Home: 50 Humboldt Av. Office: 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**MUMFORD, George Saltonstall,** banker; b. Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1866; s. George E. and Julia (Hills) Mumford; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m. Isabella Lee, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1895; children, George Saltonstall, Jr., Isabella Lee, Jr. Began with the C. & C. Electric Co., mfrs., New York, and continued 7 yrs.; then sub-mgr. Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, 4 yrs.; sec. City Trust Co., 8 yrs.; pres. Commonwealth Trust Co. since 1909; v.-p. Security Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bowker-Torrey Co. Treas. and mem. council Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), The Country (Brookline), University (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 30 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**MUMFORD, James Gregory,** M.D.; Dec. 2, 1863-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MUNDY, Arthur Joseph,** inventor; Sept. 13, 1850-Mar. 29, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**MUNDY, Talbot,** author; b. London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1879; ed. at Rugby; later in British Govt. Service in India and East Africa; came to America, 1911; m. Harriette Rosemary Strafer, of Cincinnati and New York, Aug. 21, 1913. Has written regularly for the Ridgway Co.'s publs., since 1911, stories chiefly appearing in "Adventure." Christian Scientist. Club: New York Press. Author: Rung Ho! 1914. Address: Norway, Me.

**MUNGER, Theodore Thornton,** clergyman; Mar. 5, 1830-Jan. 11, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**MUNN, Charles Clark,** author; b. Southington, Conn., May 11, 1848; s. Charles E. and Eliza (Clark) Munn; reared on farm; ed. country sch.; left farm at 17; commercial traveler for 30 yrs.; m. Mary E. Hill, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 95 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.*

**MUNN, Frank Benjamin,** lawyer; b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1860; s. James B. and Eliza (Boughton) Munn; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; m. Marie Widmer, of New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1892. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Winsted; formerly mem. Smith & Munn; now practicing alone in state and federal cts.; judge of Probate Ct., 1894-6; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-14 (never had a decision reversed); chmn. Sch. Bd., 1907-10; mem. Rep. State Central Com. Methodist. Mason; mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks, Woodmen. Clubs: Winchester, Litchfield County University. Home: New Hartford, Conn. Office: Winsted, Conn.

**MUNN, George Leslie,** advertising manager; b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1863; s. George Merritt and Sarah (Leslie) Munn; grad. Holyoke High Sch., 1881; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1888 (non-grad.); m. Susie Belle Bosworth, of Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1887; children, Edwin Bosworth, Leslie Searle. Began active career at 18, as designer for Nashawanmuck Mfg. Co., suspender mfrs., Easthampton; became editor and propr. Easthampton News, in company with John Leitch, Jr., 1889, and later became sole owner, continuing until 1905; in advertising business in Springfield (pres. Munn-Nichols Co.) since 1905. Conglist. Mason. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Club: Pascommuck. Recreations: tramping, mountain climbing. Home: 6 Prospect St., Easthampton, Mass. Office: 389 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**MUNRO, Emily Gardner,** educator; b. Bristol, R.I.; d. Otis and Hannah Billings (Waldron) Munro; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1894; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898, A.M., 1907; unmarried. Instr. in English, St. Mary's Sch., Burlington, N.J., 1899-1900; in charge Christodora House (social settlement), N.Y. City, 1900-1; instr. in English, Albany (N.Y.) Acad. for Girls, 1901-9; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, Waterbury, Conn., since 1909. Episcopalian. Address: St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.

**MUNRO, John Cummings,** surgeon; Mar. 26, 1858-Dec. 6, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MUNRO, Melville Smith,** electrical engineer; b. Charlestown, Mass., July 7, 1881; s. Melville E. and Thankie (Garrick) Munro; grad. Medford High Sch., 1900; B.S., Tufts Coll. Engring. Sch., 1904; m. Ruth M. Harmon, of Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1907; 2 children, Lawrence M., Ella H. Began active career in employ of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904; instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., Tufts Coll. since 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Universalist. Address: 101 Talbot Av., Tufts College, Mass.

**MUNRO, Walter Lee,** M.D.; b. Bristol, R.I., Sept. 4, 1857; s. John B. and Abby H. (Batt) Munro; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1873, and Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, 1875; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; Boston City Hosp., 1884-5, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1885; m. Sarah Frances Rose, of Providence, Dec. 7, 1887; 2 children, Rose C., Harold W. Practiced in Meriden, Conn., for a few mos. in 1885-6; located in Providence, 1886; surgeon to out-patients, R.I. Hosp., 1886-95; visiting surgeon, R.I. Hosp. since 1895; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., since 1897; consulting surgeon Memorial Hosp., Pawtucket; visiting surgeon, State Hosp. for the Insane; visiting phys., St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, from time it was opened to 1899. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Friday Night Med. Club, Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Beta Chapter Delta Phi, Brown Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country, A. E. Club, Brown University (New York). Recreations: foreign travel, big game hunting, fishing, golf. Home: 189 Waterman St. Office: 62 N. Main St., Providence, R.I.

**MUNRO, Wilfred Harold,** college prof.; b. Bristol, R.I., Aug. 20, 1849; s. John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) Munro; A.B., Brown, 1870, A.M., 1873; post-grad. course, Brown, 1889-90, univs. of Freiburg and Heidelberg, 1890-1; (L.H.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1910); m. Susan Wilkinson Goodwin, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 28, 1875. Master in De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1870-1; asso. prin. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, 1871; in South and Central America, 1873; prin. Le Roy (N.Y.) Acad. Inst., 1875-9; pres. De Veaux Coll., 1881-9; asso. prof. history and director of university extension, 1891-9, prof. European history, 1899-1911, emeritus prof. 1911, Brown U. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc. since 1906, R.I. Soc. S.A.R., Barnard Club, Churchmen's Club, A.E. Club since 1907; gov. R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc., Ends of the Earth (New York), Delta Phi. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1910—. World wide traveler. Episcopalian. Club: University. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 115 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.*

**MUNRO, William Bennett,** college prof.; b. Almonte, Ont., Can., Jan. 5, 1875; s. John MacNab and Sarah (Bennett) Munro; B.A., Queen's U., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896; LL.B., U. of Edinburgh, 1898; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1904, LL.D., 1912); m. Pasadena, Cal., Caroline Sanford, g. d. Orren A. Gorton, M.D., of New York, Feb. 19, 1913. Instr. history and polit. science, Williams College, 1901-4; instr. govt., 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906, and now prof. municipal govt., Harvard U. Pres. Harvard Cooperative Soc.; univ. editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine; asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Review; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (v.-p.). Republican. Presbyn. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Address: 167 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**MUNROE, Alexander Cole,** underwriter; Aug. 22, 1831-Nov. 30, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**MUNROE, Charles Theodore,** business man; b. Rutland, Mass., Oct. 28, 1849; s. James Lawrence and Persis (Cowden) Munroe; 7th generation from William Munro and 9th generation from Maj. Simon Willard, who came from England in 1634; common sch. edn.; m. Maria S. Cummings, of

Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1878. Engaged as clk. and in various capacities, 1872-02; became connected with banking, 1902, ins., 1908; ex-pres. Leicester Savings Bank; trustee Leicester Pub. Library; selectman 4 yrs.; town clk., etc. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Address: Leicester, Mass.

**MUNROE, James Phinney,** mfr.; b. Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1862; s. James S. and Alice B. (Phinney) Munroe, descendant of William Munroe, of Lexington, Mass., 1650; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882; m. Lexington, Katharine Winthrop Langdon, of Boston, July 2, 1885; 2 daughters, Katharine Langdon (Mrs. Frederic L. Day, of Boston), Elizabeth Winthrop. Sec. of faculty, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-9; mem. firm of James S. Munroe & Co., 1889—; treas. Munroe Felt & Paper Co., Boston, 1897—, pres. and treas., 1910—. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-7; life mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, sec., 1909—; mng. editor Technology Review, 1899-08; chmn. Lexington Sch. Com., 1907-09; chmn. Mass. Commn. for the Blind, 1908—; exec. dir. "Boston 1915," 1910-11; chmn. com. on edn. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1909-12; dir. Garland Sch., No. Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston Home and School Assn., Boston Newsboys' Club. Pres. Technology Club, 1896-04, Mass. Reform Club, 1903-9, Social Edn. Club, 1904—, Lexington Hist. Soc., 1898; pres. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1910-11; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City (2d v.-p., 1911-12), Technology, Twentieth Century, Puddingstone; Authors' (London); Technology (New York). Author: The Educational Ideal, 1895; The New England (American) Munros, in History of the Munros, by Alexander Mackenzie, 1898; A Sketch of the Munro Clan, etc.; Adventures of An Army Nurse, 1903; New Demands in Education, 1912; The New England Conscience, 1915; also numerous articles in current mags. Editor: Discussions in Education, by Francis A. Walker, 1899; History of Lexington, revised by Lexington Hist. Soc., 1913. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 12 Brimmer St. Office: 79 Summer St., Boston.*

**MUNSELL, Albert Henry,** portrait painter; b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1858; s. Luke and Margaret (Johnston) Munsell; descendant on maternal side of Gov. William Bradford, Plymouth, Mass., 1620; ed. Boston pub. schs., 1866-74; A.M., Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1881; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1885-8, awarded 5 medals; m. Juliet, d. Alexander Ector Orr, 1894; 4 children, Ector, Margaret, Juliet, Elizabeth. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1886, 1887, 1888, also at Boston, New York, Chicago, Pittsburg. Instr. Mass. Normal Art Sch. since 1881; lecturer on artistic anatomy and color composition. Patented new instruments for color measurement, and invented a system of pigment colors, which has been introduced in schs. of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Mexico City, etc. Ex-pres. Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn. Clubs: Salmagundi (New York); Boston Yacht, Longwood Cricket. Author: Color Notation, 1905; Atlas of the Color System, 1910. Recreations: yachting. Home: 65 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Studio: 221 Columbus Av., Boston.*

**MUNSEY, George Park,** banker; b. Gilford, N.H., Oct. 12, 1867; s. George Washington and Eliza Jane (Hoyt) Munsey; ed. Gilford town schs.; New Hampton Lit. Instn.; m. Dora E. Glidden, of Gilford, N.H., Sept. 16, 1892. Began as clk. People's Nat. Bank, Laconia, N.H., 1893; elected cashier May, 1907; clk. and auditor Laconia Street Ry.; mem. City Council 6 yrs.; elected mayor of Laconia, Mar., 1915. Trustee and treas. Laconia Home for Aged. Republican. Free Baptist. Address: Laconia, N.H.

**MUNSON, Franklin H. B.,** lawyer; b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 19, 1854; s. Hyacinthe and Ann Elizabeth (Wilcox) Brouillette (father died when son was a yr. old and son adopted name of stepfather, Erastus Munson); ed. pub. schs. and Guilford Inst.; studied law in office of F. O. Sayles; was admitted to bar 1875; unmarried. Began practice as partner of his preceptor; clk. 4th Dist. Court of Berkshire 20 yrs.; town clk. Adams, Mass., 25 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T.); K. of P. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Adams, Mass.

**MUNSON, Loveland,** judge; b. Manchester, Vt., July 21, 1843; s. Cyrus and Lucy (Loveland) Munson; grad. Burr and Burton Sem. there, 1862; m. Mary, d. Rev. A. D. Campbell, of Mendon, Ill., May 4, 1882. Editor Manchester Journal, 1863-6; admitted to bar, 1866, and practiced at Manchester. Town clerk, 1866-73; register of probate, 1866-76; mem. Constl. Conv., 1870; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1874, 1882, Senate, 1878 (pres. pro tem.); judge of probate, 1883-9; asst. judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1889-15; chief justice, by election of legislature, since Feb. 1, 1915. Republican. Home: Manchester, Vt.*

**MUNSON, Myron Andrews,** author; b. Chester, Mass., May 5, 1835; s. Garry and Harriet (Lyman) Munson; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1865; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; studied geology, Yale, 1885-6; m. Jessie Dewey Chidsey, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1887. Pvt. 60th Mass. Vols., July 28-Nov. 30, 1864; ordained Congl. ministry, 1866; pastor Pittsford, Vt., 1865-9, Northfield, Minn., 1870-1, Dorchester, Mass., 1874-6, Fairhaven, Vt., 1878-9; supt. of schs., 1882; instr. in Rollins Coll., 1889-90. Organized a Munson reunion, 1887, convening 500 kinsfolk; another, 1896. Mem. Hartford Central Ministerial Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Club: Authors' (London). Republican. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 198 Exchange St., New Haven, Conn.*

**MUNSON, Welton Marks,** horticulturist; Apr. 8, 1866-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**MUNSTERBERG, Hugo,** psychologist; b. Danzig, Germany, June 1, 1863; s. Moritz Munsterberg; grad. Danzig Gymnasium, 1882; post-grad. studies in philosophy, natural sciences and medicine in Leipzig, and Heidelberg, 1882-7; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1885, M.D., Heidelberg, 1887; (A.M., Harvard, 1901; LL.D., Washington U., 1904; Litt.D., Lafayette Coll., 1907); m. Selma Oppler, of Strassburg, Germany, 1887. Instr. and asst. prof. U. of Freiburg, 1887-91; prof. psychology since 1892, and dir. Pyschol. Lab., Harvard. Harvard exchange prof. at U. of Berlin, 1910-11. Organizer and 1st dir. of Amerika-Institut of the German Govt., 1910-11. V.-p. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904, Internat. Psychol. Congress, Paris, Internat. Philos. Congress, Heidelberg, 1908. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1898, Am. Philos. Assn., 1908; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.-p. Boston Authors' Club; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; pres. Boston German Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 7 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**MURCH, Artemas Allerton,** clergyman, educator, author. (See vol. 1909.)

**MURCHIE, Guy,** lawyer; b. Calais, Me., Dec. 5, 1872; s. William Andrew and Ella (Todd) Murchie; descendant of John Murchie, who came to America from the Island of Arran, Scotland, about 1770; ed. pub. schs. of Calais; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895; spent year in Europe and Newfoundland; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; m. Apr. 16, 1904, Agnes, d. Winchester Donald, rector of Trinity Ch., Boston (she died Aug. 16, 1911); 4 children, Donald, Guy, Jr., Agnes, Janet. Began practice in Boston, 1900; counsel for numerous corpns.; U.S. marshal for Mass. since Apr. 16, 1908; mem. firm of Butler, Cox, Murchie & Bacon; dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Ajo Consolidated Copper Co. Organized Harvard Contingent of Rough Riders under Col. Leonard Wood and Lt. Col. Roosevelt, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; service in battles in Cuba; served later as capt. Coast Arty. Corps (Mass.); also maj. and a.-d.-c. on mil. staffs of Govs. W. Murray Crane, Curtis Guild and Eben Draper, of Mass.; retired Jan., 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Boston and Ipswich hist. socs. (dir.), Institute of 1770, Harvard "Dickey" Club, Hasty Pudding Club, Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Clubs: Union, Tavern, Racquet, Union Boat, Harvard (all of Boston). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 46 Mt. Vernon St. Office: Columbian Bldg., Arch and Franklin Sts., Boston, Mass.

**MURCHIE, William Andrew,** lumberman. (See vol. 1909.)

**MURDOCH, John,** zoölogist, librarian; b. New Orleans, July 9, 1852; s. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Murdoch; grad. Harvard, 1873 (A.M., 1876); m. July 23, 1884, to Abby De Forest Stuart. Naturalist and observer U.S. Internat. Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Arctic Alaska, 1881-3; librarian, Smithsonian Instn., 1887-92; later became a cataloguer in Boston Public Library. Trained in zoölogy at Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard; has made spl. study of the Eskimos. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Anthrop. Assn. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Allston, Mass. Office: Public Library, Boston.*

**MURDOCH, Marion,** clergyman; b. Garnavillo, Ia., Oct. 9, 1853; s. Judge Samuel and Louisa (Patch) Murdoch; father born of Scotch-Irish parents, jurist and lawyer, practiced 55 yrs. in Ia.; student U. of Wis., 1869; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Oratory and Literature, 1875; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1885, B.D., 1886; post-grad. work there, 1891; post-grad. work Manchester Coll., Oxford, Eng., and Oxford U., 1892-3; studied in Italy and Germany, 1900-1; unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1885; pastor Humboldt, Ia., 1885-90, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1890-1, Unity Ch., Cleveland, O., 1893-9, Geneva, Ill., 1904-5; supplied pulpits in Cal., 1910-12; has conducted classes in lit., art and civics; now occasionally supplying pulpits and writing. Mem. bd. trustees Meadville Theol. Sch. 14 yrs. (resigned, 1911). Mem. Meadville Alumni Assn. Was one of the speakers at the Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; writer of verses pub. in various mags. Vitally interested in outdoor studies, especially birds, flowers, and trees. Recreations: gardening, walking. Address: 90 Marion Rd., Watertown, Mass.

**MURDOCK, Edward Arthur,** M.D.; b. West Boylston, Mass., May 24, 1854; s. David C. and Adeline (King) Murdock; student Dartmouth Coll., 2 yrs.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1878; m. Groton, Mass., July 24, 1879, Mary P. Turner; 4 children, Susie M., Arthur E., Leon C., Philip K. Practiced, Watertown, Mass., 1878 to 1883, since at Spencer; pres. Spencer Good Samaritan Assn. Conglist. Republican. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Worcester Co. Homœ. Soc., Royal Arcanum. Address: Spencer, Mass.

**MURDOCK, Francis,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**MURDOCK, Frank Lucius,** wool merchant; b. East Templeton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860; s. Lucius Adelbert and Ellen (Hager) Murdock; descendant of Robert Murdock, Plymouth Colony, 1688; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester; clk. in his father's store, a dealer in wool stock; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Inez Estelle, d. Benjamin Q. and Lucy Ann (Fessenden) Budding, of Worcester; 1 daughter, Alice C. (Mrs. George B. Cutting, of Worcester). Mem. firm of Lucius A. Murdock, to 1880, and of firm of Tower, Wing & Co., Lawrence, Mass., dealers in wool stock and commn. mchts., 1880-92; v.-p. Basch & Greenfield Co., Newark, N.J., since 1892. Mem. Worcester Light Inf., 1877-80. Universalist. Republican. Clubs: Home Market (Boston), Automobile (Worcester). Home: 714 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**MURDOCK, Harold,** banker; b. Boston, 1862; s. Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) Murdock; m. Mary Lawson, of Boston, 1890. V.-p. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, since 1906. Author: The Reconstruction of Europe, 1889; Earl Percy's Dinner Table, 1907; The Great Boston Fire, 1909. Home: Chestnut Hill. Office: 40 Water St., Boston.*

**MURDOCK, John Samuel,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1871; s. Thomas and Jane (Dunlop) Murdock; A.B., Brown U., 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Nellie S. Goodale, of Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1901. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Murdock & Tillinghast since 1911; mem. Commn. on Revision of Statutes of R.I., 1909; mem. Commn. on Banking Laws, 1908; v.-p. Southern N.E. Ry. Co. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club. Republican. Club: University. Recreations: walking. Address: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**MURDOCK, Joseph Ballard,** rear-admiral; b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1851; s. Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) Murdock; brother of Harold Murdock; apptd. from Mass. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; m. Anne Dillingham, of Phila., June 26, 1879. On N. and S. Atlantic stas., 1870-4; coast survey duty, 1875-9; instr. in physics, Naval Acad., 1880-3; elec. duty, Phila., 1884; torpedo sta., 1886-88; Asiatic sta., 1888-91; elec. duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1891-4; home and European stas., 1894-7; Naval War Coll., 1897-9; exec. officer U.S.S. Panther during Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer New York, 1899-01; War Coll., Nov., 1900; comdr., June 16, 1901; capt., Jan. 22, 1906; rear-admiral, Nov. 20, 1909. Comd. Alliance, Jan.-Oct., 1903, Denver, May, 1904-Oct., 1905; duty at Navy Dept., 1906; comd. Rhode Island in cruise of fleet around the world, 1907-9; commandant Navy Yard, New York, May 15, 1909-10; comdr. 2d Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Asiatic Fleet, 1911-12; retired by operation of law, Feb. 13, 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Danbury, N.H. Address: Rockingham Hotel, Portsmouth, N.H.*

**MURDOCK, William Edwards,** publisher; b. Candia, N.H., Sept. 15, 1844; s. Rev. William and Mary Jemima (Read) Murdock; descendant of Robert Murdock, Roxbury, Mass., 1670; ed. pub. schs., Candia, West Boylston, Mass., Howe Sch. (Billerica, Mass.), Lancaster (Mass.) Inst.; m. Hattie E. Marcy, of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877. In printing office in Worcester, Mass., as a boy; enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, in 25th Mass. Vol. Inf.; participated in 11 engagements; hon. discharged, July 29, 1865; began canvassing for and printing city directory, 1866, at Providence, Albany and Boston (Adams, Sampson & Co., Sampson, Davenport & Co., Sampson, Murdock & Co.); incorporated, 1903, as Sampson & Murdock Co., of which is pres.; partner Drew Allis Co. Dir. Boston Y.M.C.A., Congl. Ch. Union; mgr. North Am. Civic League. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Typothetae. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.); mem. G.A.R. Clubs: Boston Art, Congregational. Recreations: horseback riding, motoring, traveling. Home: Hotel Vendome. Office: 246 Summer St., Boston.

**MURKLAND, Charles Sumner,** educator; b. Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1856; s. John and Jean (Lambert) Murkland; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1900); S.T.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Dartmouth, 1893; m. Helen Mary Tupper, of Middlebury, Vt., July 30, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Chicopee, Mass., 1884-6, Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1886-93; pres. N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1893-1903; prin. Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeboro, N.H., since 1907. Address: Wolfeboro, N.H.*

**MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert,** college pres.; b. Mercer Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861; s. Orlando and Esther (Hankins) Murlin; A.B., DePauw U., 1891, S.T.B., 1892; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1899; studied U. of Pa., 1896, Clark U., 1897, in Europe, 1898; (S.T.D., U. of Denver, 1897; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897; LL.D., DePauw U., 1909, U. of Vt., 1911, Wesleyan U., 1912); m. Ermina May Fallas, of Lowell, Mich., Oct. 12, 1893 (at that time prof. modern langs., Cornell Coll.). Teacher in Ft. Wayne Coll., 1886-7; ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Trinity Ch., Ft. Wayne, 1886-8, Knightsville, Ind., 1888-91, Vincennes, Ind., 1891-4; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1894-1911; pres. Boston U., July 1911—. Acting pastor American Ch., Berlin, 1909-10, during a year's leave of absence from Baker. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 1904; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911. Was mem. Kan. State Text-Book Commn.; mem. spl. commn. to reorganize edni. administration of Kan.; sec. Kan. Commn. on Rhodes Scholarships; pres. Kansas Assn. Coll. Presidents; state dir. for Kansas of the Religious Edn. Assn.; v.-p. from Kan. of N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Clubs: University,

City, Commerce. Address: Boston University, Boston.*

**MURNANE, Timothy Hayes,** sporting writer; b. Naugatuck, Conn., June 4, 1852; s. Patrick and Mary (Hayes) Murnane; ed. common schs, Saugatuck, Conn., and in world at large; m. Mary Agnes Dowling, of Boston, 1897; 6 children, Mary Adelaide (Mrs. Lawrence Watson, of Beverly Farms, Mass.), Emma Louise, Horace S., Theodore Hayes, Samuel Sarsfield, Carol Agnes. Professional baseball player, 1872-86; baseball editor Boston Globe since 1887; pres. N.E. Baseball League since 1893; mem. Nat. Board (baseball). Club: Boston Press. Recreations: golf. Home: 12 Manchester Rd., Brookline. Office: Boston Globe, Boston.

**MURPHEY, Josiah P.;** b. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 12, 1843; s. Charles and Sarah (Barnard) Murphey; ed. pub. schs. of Nantucket; m. Avis N. Folger, of Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 22, 1870; 2 children, Clifford (deceased), Lillian (Mrs. Byron E. Pease). Served 2 yrs. in Co. I, 20th Mass. Vol. Inf., in Civil War under Gen. W. S. Hancock, 2d Army Corps; wounded in face at Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1862. Clk. of Superior Court since 1889; clk. and trustee Nantucket Instn. for Savings; justice of the peace. Republican. Presbyterian. Past Noble Grand Nantucket Lodge, I.O.O.F. Club: Union. Address: 19 Hussey St., Nantucket, Mass.

**MURPHY, Charles William,** lawyer; b. Danbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1855; s. William J. and Eugenia E. (Shelton) Murphy; descended on mother's side from early settlers and part owners of Taunton, Mass., 1638; ed. com. and high schs., Danbury; m. Bina Hodkins, of North Adams, Mass., March, 20, 1890. Taught school in Ridgefield and Danbury; later learned hat business and became head of C. W. Murphy & Co.; retired, 1890, and took up study of law; admitted to bar, 1892; has served as clk. and committeeman South Center Sch. Dist., collector water rents, supt. Water Works, justice of the peace, etc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; Democrat. Conglist. An organizer and 1st sec. Hat Mfrs.' Assn. of U.S. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Danbury Lodge No. 120 B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: change of work. Home: 124 Deer Hill Av. Office: 248 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

**MURPHY, David Edward,** merchant; b. Concord, N.H., Oct. 15, 1859; s. Bartholomew and Mary (McCue) Murphy; ed. pub. schs., and evening sch.; m. Katherine L. Prentice, of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1905. Began with F. B. Underhill & Co., dry goods mchts., Concord, continuing 11 yrs.; in mercantile business on own account since 1886; trustee Union Guarantee Savings Bank. Mem. bd. dirs. Concord Bd. of Trade. Catholic. Home: Concord, N.H.

**MURPHY, Hermann Dudley,** artist; b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; s. Daniel Francis and Ellen Frances (Ladd) Murphy; student Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1880-4; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Acad. Julien, Paris, pupil of Laurens, and Benjamin Constant; m. Caroline S. Bowles, of New York, 1895. Artist of Nicaragua Canal Construction Co.'s expdn., 1887-8; illustrations for newspapers, mags., books, etc., 1888-94; went to Paris, 1891; took 4 prizes in drawing and 4 in composition at Acad. Julien, 1892-3; exhibited in salon, Champ de Mars, 1895, and 1896. Instr. drawing, Harvard, since 1904. (See Who's Who in America for principal pictures, and other details.) Home: Winchester, Mass.*

**MURPHY, James Francis,** lawyer; b. Warwick, R.I., Mar. 15, 1862; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; admitted to R.I. bar, 1889; U.S. Circuit Court, 1895; m. Mary Pauline McGrath, of Central Falls, R.I., June 30, 1903. Chmn. Bd. Trustees, Union Sch. Dist., Lincoln, R.I., 1889-93, moderator, 1891; town solicitor, Lincoln, 1900; mem. Sch. Com., Central Falls, R.I., 1898-1901; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, 1907-8. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Phi Kappa (at Brown U.). Recreations: walking. Home: Central Falls, R.I. Address: Pawtucket, R.I.

**MURPHY, James R.,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 29, 1853; s. James and Catherine Murphy; A.B., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1872; A.M., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1873; read law and admitted to bar, 1875; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1876; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Mary E. Randall, of Baltimore; 2 children, Gertrude E. (Mrs. W. W. Higgins), Mary Randall. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1876; chmn. Bd. of Appeals, City of Boston, since 1912; instr. in Latin, Loyola Coll., Baltimore, and Seaton Coll., N.J., 1873-5. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. and Mass. bar assns., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Boston, Social Law Library, Economic Club (Boston). Clubs (social): Boston City, New York City (New York). Recreations: travel. Home: Hotel Buckminster. Office: 1 Beacon St., Boston.*

**MURPHY, James Smiley;** b. Boston, Jan. 17, 1849; s. John and Jane A. (Smiley) Murphy; grad. high sch., Charlestown Dist., Boston, 1866; m. Rosanna A. Rock, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1898; 3 children, Rosanna, James S., Robert S. Began 1869, with Silsbee, Fowler & Co., dyestuffs and East India goods, title changed to Silsbee & Murphy, 1871; became gen. mgr. in 1891 of Stickney & Poor Spice Co. and now pres.; dir. Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank, Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Lancaster Mills, Mutual Boiler Ins. Co., Mass. Employees' Ins. Assn., Denison Bros. Co. Dir. Washington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1888; dir. Atlantic Cotton Mills, 1903, 1904, Boston & Bangor S.S. Co., 1901, 1902, Eastern Cold Storage Co., 1902-12. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1884-94; chmn. of com. that introduced into the pub. schs. both manual training and cooking, and established the High School of Mechanic Arts. Republican. Catholic. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic, Brae Burn Country, Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 1575 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 182-184 State St., Boston.

**MURPHY, John Francis,** clergyman; b. County Cork, Ireland, Jan. 6, 1843; s. Benjamin and Catherine (Foley) Murphy; came to U.S. 1854; prep. edn. South Berkshire Inst., New Marlboro, Mass., Norfolk (Conn.) Acad., Colgate Acad., 1864-1866; A.B., Colgate Coll., 1870; A.M., 1872, Colgate U., student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1870-2, St. Mary's Theol. Sem., Baltimore, 1873-7; ordained R.C. priesthood, 1877. Asst. pastor Bridgeport and Norwich, Conn., 1877-81; pastor St. John's Ch., Cromwell, Conn., 1881-95, St. Patrick's Ch., Mystic, Conn., 1895-01, St. Lawrence's Ch., Hartford, 1901; rector St. Mary's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1902; mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. Address: St. Mary's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.

**MURPHY, John Henry,** sec. Lowell Bd. of Trade; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1881; s. Daniel J. and Alice M. (Boyle) Murphy; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1900; Lowell Commercial Coll.; grad. Lowell Textile Sch., 1904 (specialized and awarded certificate in mech. engring.); extension course, Internat. Law and Business Inst., Minneapolis; m. Martha G. Coleman, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908; 2 children, Gladys Viola, John Vincent. Began as salesman, Putnam & Son Co., Lowell, 1905; chief clk. City of Lowell supply dept., 1908-11; sec. Lowell Bd. of Trade since June 1, 1911. Mem. City Planning Commn.; dir. Lowell Social Service League. Ex-pres. Franklin Debating Soc., Catholic Young Men's Lyceum. Past lecturer Lowell Council No. 72, Knights of Columbus. Editor and Compiler of the Year Book, Lowell Board of Trade, each yr., beginning with 1912. Club: Mt. Pleasant Golf. Home: 606 Westford St. Office: 53 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**MURPHY, John Robert,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1856; s. John and Jane (Smiley) Murphy; grad. Charlestown High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1900; m. Mary B. Daly, of Boston, Oct. 24, 1893; 3 children, Janet Smiley, Louise Wilton, Elinor Daly. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, since practiced in Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5, Senate, 1885-6; fire commr., Boston, 1886-95; water commr., under Mayor Josiah Quincy, 1896-9; wire commr., 1905-6; chmn. Boston Finance Com., since 1914. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Order Foresters, A.O.H. Clubs: Clover, Bachelor. Recreations: theatre, reading. Home: 27 Cordiz St., Charlestown. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**MURPHY, Joseph Harvey,** M.D.; b. Andover, New Brunswick, May 4, 1866; s. George William and Nancy E. (Britt) Murphy; prep. edn. Andover Grammar Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1891; m. Annie Winslow, of Dexter, Me., May 1, 1895; 1 daughter, Grace Minnette. Practiced in Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1891-8, St. Albans, 1898-01, Dexter, since 1901. Mason. Republican. Universalist. Club: Dexter. Recreations: fishing. Address: Dexter, Me.

**MURPHY, Thomas Edward,** S. J., educator; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MURRAY, George Edwin,** wholesale grocer; b. Lebanon, Me., Nov. 24, 1854; s. Lewis and Arabell (Goodwin) Murray; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1874; A.B., Colby, 1879; m. Cora M. Tuttle, of Athens, Me., Nov. 25, 1885. Engaged in wholesale grocery business since Aug. 1, 1879; stores and warehouses located at Lawrence and Haverhill, Mass., and Caribou, Me.; pres. Murray Bros. Co.; dir. Merchants Trust Co., Pacific Nat. Bank (both of Lawrence). Mem. Chamber of Commerce (Lawrence), Boston Wholesale Grocery Assn., Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange. Trustee Colby Coll.; dir. Y.M.C.A., Lawrence; dir. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Mass. Bapt. S.S. Assn; treas. 1st Bapt. Ch., Lawrence. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Home: North Main St., Andover, Mass. Office: 617 Common St., Lawrence, Mass.

**MURRAY, John Chick,** author; b. Berwick, Me., July 6, 1860; s. George Washington and Harriet (Chick) Murray; common sch. edn. Farmer. Author: Berwick (poems), 1891; New England's Rural Winter, 1895; Vital Thoughts and Other Poems, 1904. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Address: Berwick, Me.

**MURRAY, William Francis,** postmaster; b. Boston, Sept. 7, 1881; s. William Francis and Josephine (Madden) Murray; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1906; m. Mary A. Lappen, Aug. 11, 1912. In law practice at Boston, 1906—; mem. firm Brown, Field & Murray. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1904, 1905; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 9th Mass. Dist., and 63d Congress, 10th Dist.; resigned Sept., 1914; postmaster of Boston since Oct. 1, 1914. Democrat. Catholic. Pvt. and corpl. Co. 10, U.S. Vol. Signal Corps. during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi. Clubs: Nat. Press (Washington), Boston Press. Home: Charlestown, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.*

**MURRAY, William Spencer,** consulting engr.; b. Annapolis, Md., Aug. 4, 1873; s. James Daniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) Murray; E.E., Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1895; m. Ella Day Rush, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1907. In charge of electrification New York Div. of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1905-14, work being completed at a total expenditure of $20,000,000; consulting engr. same rd. since 1914; mem. McHenry & Murray, gen. ry. engring. and electrification. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.-p. 1913-14); mem. Chi Phi. Clubs: Graduates,' Quinnipiack, Country, Lawn (New Haven), Engineers' (New York). Read papers as follows: "The Log of the New Haven Electrification," before Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., N.Y. City, 1907; "Electrification Analyzed," before same, at Chicago Conv., 1909; "Conditions Affecting the Success of Electrification," before Franklin Inst., Phila., 1915. Home: 64 Cold Spring St. Office: McHenry & Murray, New Haven, Conn.

**MURRELL, Frederick William Hamilton,** shipowner. (See vol. 1909.)

**MUSGROVE, Frank Abbott,** editor and pub.; b. Bristol, N.H., July 19, 1872; s. Richard Watson and Etta (Guild) Musgrove; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1888; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Acad., 1892; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; m. Jan. 30, 1907, Lillia D. Howe, of Norwich, Vt. Entered printing and publishing business July 1, 1899; propr. Dartmouth Press, Hanover, N.H.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 9, 11 (speaker of House); state auditor, 1911-14; was supervisor Census of N.H., 1910; sec. Rep. State Com., 1910; chmn. Progressive Party State Conv., 1913. Methodist. Mem. I.O.O.F.; Rebekahs, Grange, K. of P. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**MUSGROVE, Richard Watson,** printer; Nov. 21, 1840-Feb. 19, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**MUTTART, William L.,** clergyman; b. Cape Traverse, P.E.I., Mar. 14, 1870; s. John L. and Isabelle (Dunkin) Muttart; descendant of Belcher Muttart, who came to America as a leading officer under Gen. Wolfe, at Quebec; prep. edn. at Alberton, P.E.I.; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1891-4; A.B., and B.D., Lebanon (Ohio) U., 1896; M.A., Clark U., 1914; m. Jennie D. Cousins, of Stonington, Me., June 30, 1897; 4 children, Ina B., Raymond R., Esther E., Harold H. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor New Vineyard, Me., 1897-1900, Gloucester, R.I., 1900-4, Phillipston, Mass., 1904-7, Auburn, Mass., 1907-13, Concord, N.H., since Nov., 1913. Mem. Merrimac Congl. Ministers' Assn. Author: The Psychological Basis of Asceticism (thesis), 1914. Address: Concord, N.H.

**MUZZY, Adrian James,** real estate and investments; b. Bristol, Conn., Jan. 24, 1851; s. Henry Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Beach) Muzzy; descendant of earliest Colonial settlers of New England in several lines; common sch. edn.; m. Bristol, Conn., May 22, 1873, Florence Emlyn Downs; 1 daughter, Adrianne F. Mem. firm of W. & A. J. Muzzy, milling, flour and feed, 1870-6; Barbour & Muzzy, clothing, 1873-6; in dry goods business as A. J. Muzzy & Co., 1876-05; since in real estate and investments; chief promoter, dir. and sec. Bristol & Plainville Tramway Co.; founder and pres. Masonic Bldg. Co.; pres. Red Men's Building Co., Pub. Utilities Co., Carlsbad, N.M.; ex-pres. Business Men's Assn., Bristol, and same of Conn. State Assn.; supt. West Cemetery Assn.; dir. Bristol Trust Co., Bristol Press Pub. Co., New Britain Hosp.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1897, Senate, 1899; chmn. Town Com., Bristol. Republican. Episcopalian (clk. for over 35 yrs.). Mem. S.A.R., Mason, I.O.O.F., Red Men; Royal Arcanum, Elks. Clubs: Carlsbad Commercial (Carlsbad, N. M.), Bristol, Church, Neighborhood. Recreations: motoring, billiards. Home: 47 Prospect Pl. Office: 9 Masonic Temple, 130 Main St., Bristol, Conn.

**MYERS, Cortland (Booss),** clergyman; b. Kingston, N.Y., June 3, 1864; s. Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) Myers; brother of Johnston Myers; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1899); m. Jennie Estelle Williams, of Rochester, July 8, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., Syracuse, 1890-3, First Ch., Brooklyn, from 1893; now pastor Tremont Temple, Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. Address: Tremont Temple, Boston.*

**MYERS, James Jefferson,** lawyer; Nov. 20, 1842-Apr. 13, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**MYERS, Solomon,** M.D.; b. Germany, May, 1872; s. M. and Mabel Myers; ed. schs. of Germany and Night High Sch., Boston; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Nettie Cohen, of Boston, June 5, 1906; 3 children, Minerva, Sumner B., Selma. Practiced in Boston since 1900; visiting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Recreations: bowling. Address: 93 Lexington St., East Boston, Mass.

**MYGATT, Henry Seymour,** banker; b. New Milford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1846. (See vol. 1909.)

**MYRICK, Arthur Beckwith,** college prof.; b. New York, June 27, 1875; s. Franklin Brown and Sarah (Beckwith) Myrick; progenitors of family in America came from Wales to Charlestown, Mass., in 1636; ed. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1891-5; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; m. May Edwards Selfe, of Wellesley, Mass., June 11, 1903. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1902-4; prof. incaricato of English, Accademia Scientifico-letteraria, Milan, Italy, 1904-5; prof. Romance langs., U. of Vt., since 1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Ethan Allen (Burlington), Harvard of Vt. Translator: Beaumarchais' Barber of Seville, 1905. Address: 86 Williams St., Burlington, Vt.

**MYRICK, David Ellsworth;** b. Bridport, Vt., June 30, 1863; s. Darius S. and Viorna (Sunderland) Myrick; ed. Beaman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Nina M. Myrick, of Bridport, Vt. Mem. E. Z. and D. E. Myrick, dealers in dressed meat, 1886-98; dir. Champlain Telephone Co.; farmer and dealer in live stock; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Bridport Grange. Address: Bridport, Vt.

**MYRICK, Herbert,** publisher, editor; b. Arlington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; s. Henry L. and Lucy Caroline (Whittemore) Myrick; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1882; m. Elvira Lawrence Kenson, of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 15, 1885; 3 children, Cristine, Helen, Donald. Writer for New England Homestead, of which became agrl. editor upon graduation, also agrl. editor, 1884, Farm and Home; pres. and editor Phelps Pub. Co.; was v.-p. Orange Judd Co. and mng. editor American Agriculturist at New York, 1888, and Orange Judd Farmer at Chicago, 1894; pres., editor and mgr. Orange Judd Co. (New York) since 1891. Inaugurated numerous organizations for promoting agrl. interests; organized and is pres. Metallic Drawing Roll Co. Independent Republican. Clubs: Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.), Nat. Arts (New York). Author: How to Coöperate, 1891; Turkeys, How to Grow Them, 1895; Mortgage Lifters, 1895; Tobacco Leaf, 1896; Key to Profitable Stock Feeding (chart), 1897; The American Sugar Industry, 1897; The Hop, 1898; The Crisis in Agriculture, 1900; The Book of Corn, 1903; A Swim for Life, 1904; The Promise of Life, 1904; Cache la Paudre, 1905; The Right Use of Health, 1910; A National View of Southern Development, 1912; Coöperative Finance, 1912; A Standard Law for Farm Finance, 1913. Also addresses and poems. Recreations: literature, farming, horseback riding, golf, motoring. Home: 151 Bowdoin St. Office: Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.*

## N

**NAPHEN, William J.,** lawyer; b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 6, 1879; s. William and Annie (Egan) Naphen; grad. Natick Gram. Sch., 1894, High Sch., 1898; grad. with honors, Boston Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., 1903; unmarried. Admitted to practice by Mass. Supreme Ct., Mar. 3, 1903; and since in practice at Natick. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13, 14 (com. on ins., com. on street rys. and federal relations); mem. Rep. Town Com., Natick, 4 yrs. (sec.). Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Lincoln (Boston), Commercial (Natick). Home: 54 Summer St. Office: 12 Main St., Natick, Mass.

**NASH, Alfred Howard;** b. Abington, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869; s. Erastus Maltby and Lucy Augusta (Keene) Nash; grad. pub. schs. of Abington, 1887; short term at Bradford's Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Mary Wildes Hunt, of Abington, Dec. 22, 1897; 1 child, Dorrice Bicknell. Entered office of Abington Mut. Fire Ins. Co. as clk., 1888; was made asst. sec., now sec., treas. and dir. same; mem. Howland, Nash & Co., ins.; trustee and chmn. auditing com. Abington Savings Bank. Trustee and treas. Abington Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 702 Washington St. Office: Savings Bank Bldg., Abington, Mass.

**NASH, Clara Hosmer Hapgood,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1839; d. John and Mary Ann (Hosmer) Hapgood; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; grad., advanced class, State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass.; taught in high schs. of Marlboro and Danvers; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Frederick C. Nash (lawyer); 1 son, b. Jan. 3, 1874 (lawyer, mem. firm of Choate, Hall & Stewart, Boston, Mass.). Studied law after marriage and was admitted to bar of Supreme Judicial Ct. of Me., Oct., 1872, the first woman admitted to bar in New England; formed partnership with husband and practiced in Washington Co., and Portland, Me. Baptist. Clubs: Pentagon, Portia (Boston). Author of vol. of poems entitled "Verses," 1909. Address: 10 Oak Terrace, Newton Highlands, Mass.

**NASH, Frederick Cushing,** lawyer; b. Columbia, Me., Jan. 31, 1839; s. Abraham and Lucy N. (Curtis) Nash; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1863; prin. Machias (Me.) High Sch., 1863-4; studied law in Boston and Cherryfield, Me.; admitted to Me. bar, 1866; U.S. Circuit Ct., 1868; m. West Acton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1869, Clara Hosmer Hapgood, who read law with him and was admitted to bar, 1872, the first woman lawyer in New England; 1 son, Frederick Hapgood, b. Jan. 3, 1874 (lawyer, Boston, of firm of Choate, Hall & Stewart). Practiced at Columbia Falls, Me., 1866-76, Portland, 1876-81, Boston, 1881-02 (retired). Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Newton Highlands, Mass.

**NASH, Frederick Hapgood,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1874; s. Frederick C. and Clara Hosmer (Hapgood) Nash; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1898; m. Acton, Mass., 1899, Mary F. Rich; 3 children, Mary Elizabeth, Edward Knowlton, Margaret. Began practice with father at Boston; instr. in contracts, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897-02; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1900-6; mem. Choate, Hall & Stewart. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**NASH, Henry Clark,** lawyer; b. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 1, 1860; s. Henry Clark and Emeline (Kellogg) Nash; prep. edn. Mt. Pleasant Inst., Amherst; B.A., Amherst, 1883, M.A., 1888; clk., Millington, N.J., 1 yr.; studied law at Amherst and admitted to Hampshire Co. (Mass.) bar, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1888, Grace Lillian Owen, of Amherst; 4 children, Henry Clark, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1889; Raymond Owen, Apr. 7, 1890 (deceased); Willard Owen, Aug. 4, 1892; Clifford Roberts, Aug. 23, 1897. In practice at Amherst since 1887. Sec. and treas. Hampshire Agrl. Soc. 4 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Amherst, and Rod and Gun. Recreations: hunting, fishing, boating; horses for family use and racing; working on home grounds. Home: 67 Pleasant St. Office: Nash Block, Amherst, Mass.

**NASH, Henry Sylvester,** theologian; 1854-Nov. 6, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**NASH, Howard D.,** lawyer; b. Columbia, Washington Co., Me., Dec. 1, 1852; s. Abraham and Sophia S. (Cates) Nash; ed. Castine Normal Sch.; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1873; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1877; studied law, Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Ellen M. Jennings, of Weston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1881; 2 children, Curtis W., Dorothy. Practiced in Boston since 1879; pres. Winchester Co-operative Bank. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Zeta Psi. Democrat. Unitarian. Home: 31 Wildwood St., Winchester, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**NASH, John B.,** lawyer; b. Windham, Me., May 17, 1848; s. Barzillia and Lavinia (Hicks) Nash; ed. pub. schs., Windham, and acad., Gorham, read law in office of Joel Eastman; admitted to bar, 1878; m. Gray, Me., Nov. 16, 1872, Susan J. Libby; 2 children, Nathan G., Jessie (Nash) Craig. Began practice at Conway, N.H., 1879; removed to Intervale, 1904; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1893; co. solicitor 4 yrs.; political speaker; candidate for Congress, 1st dist., N.H., 1886, 1888; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900; del.-at-large, 1908; naval officer of customs, port of Boston, since Dec. 1, 1913. Dir. North Conway Loom & Banking Co.; trustee Conway Savings Bank. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Carroll Co. Bar Assn. Mem. K. of P. Universalist. Recreations: attending to business. Home: Conway (P.O. Intervale), N.H. Address: U.S. Customs House, Boston.*

**NASMYTH, George William;** b. Cleveland, O., July 9, 1882; s. William Henry and Emma Isabel (Beeman) Nasmyth; A.B., Cornell U., 1906, A.M., 1908, M.E., 1909, Ph.D., 1909; studied Berlin U., 1910-11; Göttingen, 1912; Heidelberg, 1912-13; Zurich, Switzerland, 1913; Harvard, 1914; m. Florence Gross, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 22, 1909. Instr. physics, Cornell U., 1906-10; since engaged in Internat. Student Movement. Pres. Assn. of Cosmopolitan Clubs, 1909; pres. Internat. Student Clubs, organized in 8 German univs. and in Zurich, Switzerland, 1910-13; pres. Central Com. of "Corda Fratres," Internat. Federation of Students, 1911-13; pres. 8th Internat. Congress of Students, Ithaca, N.Y., 1913; dir. Internat. Bur. of Students,

Boston, since 1913; dir. World Peace Foundation. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi. Home: 1131 Mass. Av., Cambridge. Office: 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

**MASON, Arthur Clark,** M.D.; b. New London, Wis., May 19, 1858; s. Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) Nason; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia, 1884; m. Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 11, 1901, Charlotte Augusta Moseley; no children. Began practice at Concord, N.H., 1884; removed to Newburyport, Mass., 1893; visiting physician Anna Jaques Hosp.; mem. consulting bd., Danvers State Hosp.; trustee Newburyport Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Psychol. Soc., N.H. State Med. Soc., A.M.A.; mem. med. advisory bd., Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Club: University (Boston). Recreations: golf. Address: 166 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**MASON, Arthur Leroy;** b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 24, 1872; s. George W. and Helen M. (Perkins) Nason; ancestors on both father's and mother's sides original settlers in State of Me., of English and Scotch ancestry; ed. pub. schs. of Haverhill; tech. instrn. under pvt. tutors; m. Nellie Adams Villiers, of Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 24, 1891. Went to work in shoe factory at 16; mfr. of shoes, 1892-94; supt. factories and salesman of shoes, 1895-11; wholesale jobber of advertising specialties. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 7, 8, 9, Senate, 1910, 11, 12; chmn. Mass. Cold Storage Commn.; del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; pres. Haverhill Prog. Com. Progressive in politics. Universalist. Mem. Mizpah Lodge No. 151, I.O.O.F.; Haverhill Lodge, L.O.O.M. Clubs: Ward 5 Progressive (pres.), West End. Home: 10 Silver St. Address: 140B Washington St., Haverhill, Mass.

**MASON, Emma Huntington** (Mrs. Charles H. Nason), author; b. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 6, 1845; d. Samuel W. and Sally (Mayo) Huntington; prep. edn. Hallowell Acad.; A.B., Me. Wesleyan Coll., Kents Hill, 1865, A.M., 1867; m. Hallowell, Me., Charles H. Nason, of Augusta, Me., May 23, 1870; 1 son, Arthur Huntington. Mem. and historian of Me. Soc. of Colonial Dames; mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, D.A.R. Author: White Sails, 1888; The Tower with Legends and Lyrics, 1895; Old Colonial Houses in Maine, 1908; Old Hallowell on the Kennebec, 1909. Home: 304 Brunswick Av., Gardiner, Me.

**MASON, Frank Lewis,** mining engr.; b. New London, Wis., May 12, 1856; s. Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) Nason; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; one term Yale Div. Sch.; m. Thalia Abigail Painter, of West Haven, Conn., July 26, 1885. Instr. mathematics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882-8, taking spl. course in chemistry and metallurgy; asst. state geologist of N.J., 1888-90, of Mo., 1890-2; mining engr. and consulting engr. for the Ringwood Co., Ringwood, N.J., Basic Iron Ore Co., Oxford, N.J., since 1892. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: West Haven, Conn.*

**MASON, George Warren,** public official, soldier; Jan. 11, 1834-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**MASON, Harry Leonard,** investment securities; b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1879; s. Jesse Leonard and Helen M. (Thompson) Nason; ed. Mitchell's Mil. Acad., Billerica, Mass., and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; unmarried. Began in Boston office of Trowbridge & Niver Co., dealers in bonds, 1899, continuing 5 yrs.; associated with H. L. Nason & Co. since 1904. Dir. Am. Public Utilities Co. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1471 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**MASON, William P.,** lawyer; b. Sanford, Me., Nov. 22, 1857; s. Joseph T. and Susan E. (Frost) Nason; ed. pub. schs.; completed law studies in office of Hon. Ruel C. Carter, of Wolfboro, N.H.; admitted to bar, 1879. Practiced as partner of preceptor until latter retired from firm, 1885; city solicitor, Dover, 1883-90; mem. N.H. legislature, 1886; co. solicitor, 1892-8; mayor Dover, 1895, 96. Address: Dover, N.H.

**MATTRESS, George,** clergyman; s. Thomas and Ann (Watson) Nattress; B.D., Trinity Coll., Toronto, Can., 1902; m. Fannie Burchard Yale, of N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1894; 2 children, Dorothy Watson, Fannie Burchard. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, Ch. of England; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Toronto, 1883-90, St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1890-1; rector Ch. of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, N.Y., 1891-7; asst. Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1899-01; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Wellesley, Mass., 1901-13; asst. Ch. of Advent, Boston, since Apr., 1913. Recreations: traveling. Home: Devereux, Mass. Address: 28 Brimmer St., Boston.

**NAY, Frank Nelson,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 30, 1866; s. Ira Allen and Mary G. (Hewes) Nay; maternal ancestors settled in Mass. about 1640, paternal ancestors in N.H., 1760; prep. edn. Roxbury Latin Sch.; student at Amherst, and Harvard; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied law Boston U. Sch. of Law and in office of Judge E. H. Bennett; m. Helen B. Lord, of Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1894; 2 children, Evelyn, Ralph Howdon. Practiced in Boston, since Jan. 1, 1890; mem. Bates, Nay & Abbott since 1907; trustee Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Harvard, Unitarian. Home: 9 Maple St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**NAY, Winfield Scott,** M.D.; b. Milton, Vt., Dec. 12, 1850; s. Nelson Munsell and Hannah (Holmes) Nay; ed. Essex and Underhill acads., 1867-71; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1873; m. Underhill, Vt., Dec. 24, 1873, Martha Jane Rockwood; 2 children, Arthur F., b. 1876; Eva M., 1880. Began practice at Underhill, 1873; sr. partner W. S. Nay & Co., druggists. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900; mem. and sec. Vt. State Bd. of Med. Registration, since 1904. Mem. Vt. and Mass. med socs., A.M.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Grand Master Vt., 1899-01). Address: Underhill, Vt.

**NEAGLE, Richard,** clergyman; b. Bradford (now Haverhill), Mass., July 19, 1854; s. Richard and Bridget (Barry) Neagle; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; A.B., Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1873. Ordained priest of Roman Catholic Ch. by Cardinal McCloskey, May 26, 1877; asst. pastor St. Mary's Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1877-86; chancellor of Archdiocese of Boston, 1886-96; permanent rector Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Malden, Mass., since 1896. Address: Malden, Mass.

**NEAL, Herbert Vincent,** biologist; b. Lewiston, Me., Apr. 3, 1869; s. John and Caroline (Noyes) Neal; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Munich, 1896-7; m. Helen Phillips Howell, of Southold, N.Y., June 8, 1899. Prof. biology, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1897-13; prof. zoölogy, Tufts Coll., 1913. Researches on the morphology of the vertebrate head; asso. dir. Harpswell Lab., South Harpswell, Me., 1908—. Alderman, 6th Ward, Galesburg, 1896-9. Pres. Galesburg Art Assn., 1900-3, Federated Ch. Brotherhood of Galesburg, 1911-13 (sec. Sect. F, 1913-18); v.-p. Galesburg Municipal Improvement Soc., 1900-2. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. Home: 126 Packard Av., West Somerville, Mass.*

**NEAL, James Arthur,** church director and trustee; b. Bedford, Ind., May 7, 1866; s. John and Mahala E. (Mitchell) Neal; ed. pub. schs., Frankfort, Kan.; m. Mary Palmer Metcalf, of Newton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1903. Began as clk. in grocery store at 13; cashier of bank at 19; resigned at 22 to become practitioner of Christian Science. Dir. 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Boston; trustee under the will of Mary Baker Eddy; also trustee of other estates. Republican. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Neighborhood (West Newton, Mass.), Tedesco Country (Swampscott), Boston Curling (Boston). Address: 107 Falmouth St., Boston.

**NEAL, John Herbert,** M.D.; b. Parsonsfield, Me., Mar. 20, 1862; s. John and Sarah Jane (Lord) Neal; student Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1886; m. Sanford, Me., Nov. 28, 1888, Lulu E. Clark; 1 son, Cecil M., b. Oct. 25, 1890. Began practice at San-

ford, 1886; removed to Rochester, N.H., 1894, to Portsmouth, N.H., 1907; former mem. bds. of health, Sanford and Rochester; chief promoter of law abolishing coroner system of N.H. and establishing the office of med. referee; 1st med. referee Strafford Co.; 1st pres. Sanford Loan & Bldg. Assn.; mem. Rochester Sch. Bd. for 3 yrs.; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions for 10 yrs.; mem. State Senate, 1902-03; now chmn. State Bd. of Conciliation and Arbitration, and chmn. Bd. of Health of Portsmouth. Republican. Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.H. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Warwick (Portsmouth). Address: Portsmouth, N.H.

**NEAL, Linus Bushnell,** banker; b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1854; s. Eber S. and Catherine (Bushnell) Neal; common sch. edn.; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Eva M. Chidsey. Treas. Southington Savings Bank since 1886. Address: Southington, Conn.

**NEAL, Walter I.,** fish and game commr.; b. Morrill, Me., Mar. 25, 1857; s. Isaiah C. and Ardria C. Neal; ed. pub. and high schs., Liberty, Me.; m. Georgia A. Simmons, of Waldo, Me., May 14, 1881; 3 children. Postmaster Me. Ho. of Rep., most of time, 1889-99; spl. game warden, 1894-11; state commr. Inland Fisheries and Game, Me., since Feb. 10, 1913. Mason. Republican. Home: Waldo, Me. Office: Augusta, Me.

**NEILSON, Nellie,** educator; b. Phila., Apr. 5, 1873; d. William George and Mary (Cunningham) Neilson; B.A., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893, M.A., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; held Bryn Mawr resident fellowship in history, 1894-5, Am. fellowship, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1895-6; studied in England, at Cambridge and at Pub. Record office, winter of 1896-7, preparing monograph on "Economic Conditions of the Manors of Ramsey Abbey." Teacher of history in Miss Irwin's Sch., Phila., 1897-1900; in pvt. research work, 1897-1915; reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-2; instr. history, 1902-03, acting prof. European history, 1903-4, prof. of history since 1904, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; in pvt. research work at Oxford, 1908-9 and 1911-12. Author of "Customary Rents," in Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, Vol. II, 1911; collaborator in the edition of the Survey of the Honour of Denbigh, in the Records of Social and Economic History (British Academy), 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Selden Soc., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Address: Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

**NEILSON, William Allan,** college prof.; b. Doune, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1869; s. David and Mary (Allan) Neilson; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; m. Elisabeth Muser, of Offenburg, Baden, Germany, June 25, 1906. Teacher in Scotland and Toronto, Can., 1893-95; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900; instr. Harvard, 1900-4; adj. prof. English, 1904-5, prof. English, 1905-6, Columbia; prof. English, Harvard, since 1906. V.-p. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1905, Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1909; mem. Scottish Text Soc., The English Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, 1911-12, Scottish Hist. Soc. N. America, 1911—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: 34 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**NELSON, Charles E.,** business man; b. Rock Island, P.Q., Feb. 24, 1860; s. Hon. Asa B. and Miriam A. (Goodwin) Nelson; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1876-7, Stanstead Wesleyan Coll., 1878; m. Waterloo, Can., 1883, Nellie M. Hall; 3 children, Miriam H., b. Nov. 11, 1884; Florence B., July 7, 1890; Asa Burton, Aug. 6, 1896. Deputy collector U.S. customs, 1883-5, 1889-94; v.-p. Nelson & Hall Co., mfrs. of spruce butter tubs, boxes and veneer; v-p. Vermont Butter Tub Co.; dir. and sec. Blair Veneer Co.; dir. Veneer Products Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Derby. Enlisted as pvt. 1st separate co., Vt. N.G., Nov., 1886; advanced through various ranks to col. on staff of Gov. Grout, 1896; also served on staff of Gov. Smith, 1898, 1900; chief of staff, Gov. Prouty, 1908. Liberal in religious belief. Mason. Mem. S.A.R., Union Soc. of Civil War. Republican. Recreations: traveling. Address: Derby Line, Vt.

**NELSON, Frank,** banking; Jan. 4, 1837-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**NELSON, Henry,** civil engineer; b. Alna, Lincoln Co., Me., Nov. 15, 1865; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Pearson) Nelson; of English descent; grad. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., 1886; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; m. Emma E. Pottle, of Alna, Lincoln Co., Me., May 1, 1892; 2 children, Florence Althea, Henry Chester. With Portland & Rumford Falls R.R., 1891-3, Mexico Bridge Co., June-Dec., 1893, Rumford Falls & Rangeley Lakes R.R., 1894-5; in pvt. practice since 1896; dir. Mexico Bridge Co. Mem. Me. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mem. Penacook Lodge, No. 130, I.O.O.F.; Lovejoy Lodge No. 88, A.O.U.W. Club: Cosmos. Recreations: reading, tennis, motoring. Home: 109 Hancock St. Office: 75 Congress St., Rumford, Me.

**NELSON, Herbert F.,** real estate; b. Sutton, N.H., Jan. 26, 1867; s. Thomas W. and Angeline R. (Johnson) Nelson; descendant of Gen. Thomas Nelson, Continental Army, Yorktown, Va., 1781; ed. pub. schs., N.H.; Simons Free High Sch.; Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; m. Grace L. Wood, of Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 26, 1893; 4 children, Ruth M., Thomas E., Arthur W., Norman H. Engaged in grocery business and other mercantile pursuits, at Manchester, N.H., until 1893; removed to Boston, 1893, and became connected with real estate business; dir. Sharon Co-operative Bank. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Recreations; farming. Home: Sharon, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**NELSON, John,** clergyman; b. Kihl, Wermland, Sweden, July 29, 1870; s. Olof and Christina (Jonson) Nelson; came to America, 1882; ed. North Park Coll., Chicago, Ill., and grad. from sem. of same coll., 1895; post-grad. work, 1906; m. Amanda Peterson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 1, 1897; 5 children, David A., Mariam P., Lyda O., Hugo J., Milton B. Ordained ministry Swedish Evangelical Ch., 1895; pastor Swedish Mission Ch., Grand Crossing, Ill., 1894-6, Escanaba, Mich., 1896-1900, Manistee, Mich., 1900-5, Des Moines, Ia., 1905-13, Springfield, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1913. Recreations: country life. Address: 14 Medford St., Springfield, Mass.

**NELSON, John Edward,** lawyer; b. Branch Mills, China, Me., July 12, 1874; s. Edward White and Cassandra Marden (Worthing) Nelson; grad. Waterville (Me.) High Sch., 1893, Friends Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894; A.B., Colby Coll., 1898; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Me., 1904; m. Dexter, Me., July 17, 1900, Margaret Heath Crosby; 7 children, Margaret W., John A., Eleanor C., Charles P., Atwood C., Edith M., Jeanette. Prin. Waterville High Sch., 1898-1902; admitted to bar, 1904, and practiced at Waterville until 1913; moved to Augusta, Me., June, 1913. Mem. law firm Andrews & Nelson. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Mason. Club: Abnaki (Masonic). Address: Augusta, Me.

**NELSON, Roscoe,** clergyman; b. Canaan, Me., Oct. 22, 1861; s. of Andrew Jackson and Relief (Corson) Nelson; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1883; B.A., Bates Coll., 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; m. Harriet Louise Cooke, of Worcester, Mass., June 30, 1892; 3 children, Frederic Cooke, Roscoe Winthrop, Theodore Phillips (deceased). Ordained Congl. ministry, June, 1892, and since pastor at Windsor, Conn. Address: Windsor, Conn.

**NELSON, William;** b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1871; s. Thomas Leverett and Louisa Anna (Slocum) Nelson; descended on father's side from Thomas Leverett and his son John Leverett, the latter a royal governor of Mass., about 1630; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; LL.B., Evening Law Sch., Boston, 1908; unmarried. Admitted to practice in Boston, 1908; deputy, 1898-1913, and clk. U.S. Dist. Ct., Mass., since July 13, 1913. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: golf. Home: 81 Westland Av. Office: Federal Bldg., Boston.

**NESMITH, Joseph Aaron,** real estate; b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 25, 1857; s. John and Rebecca (Mansur) Nesmith; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Louise Barker, of Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1891; 4 children, Harriet Louise, Katherine, Joseph Warren, Mary. Entered cotton business in Va., 1882; in real estate

business, Lowell, since 1893. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Lowell Art Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Yorick, Harvard (Lowell). Home: 229 Andover St. Address: 97 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

**NETTLETON, Charles H(ine),** banker; b. New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1850; s. Charles and Ellen (Hine) Nettleton; ed. pub. schs. of New York, "The Gunnery," Washington, Conn.; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Derby, Conn., Nov. 11, 1874, Katharine Arnold; 2 children, Katharine A., Helen A. (Mrs. J. C. McChen). Mgr. gas plant, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1870-3, and sec., same, 1873-90; settled in Derby, Conn., 1871, and had charge of constrn. of plant of Derby Gas Co., of which was sec. and treas. until 1900, since pres. and treas.; pres. New Haven Gas Light Co., Birmingham Nat. Bank of Derby; gen. mgr. Birmingham Water Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Graduates', Quinnipiack, Union League (New Haven); Lotos, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Mastigouche (Can.). Mason (32°), K.T. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Derby, Conn.

**NETTLETON, Francis Irving;** b. Shelton, Conn., Oct. 23, 1874; s. Charles P. and Frances A. (Hallock) Nettleton; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1897; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Jean M. Mitchell; 1 son, Francis Irving, Jr. Engaged in practice at Shelton, Conn., since 1898; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Congregationlist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. Address: Shelton, Conn.

**NETTLETON, George Henry,** prof. English; b. Boston, July 16, 1874; s. Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Tucker) Nettleton; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; m. Mary Clark Treat, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 16, 1902. Apptd. instr. English, Yale, 1899, asst. prof., 1906—. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Century (New York), Graduates', New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Home: 570 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**NETTLETON, Walter,** artist; b. New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; s. William Alfred and Eliza Lyman (Thomson) Nettleton; B.A., Yale, 1883 (hon. B.F.A., 1902); began study of art at Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1878, Art Students' League, New York, 1883; began devoting entire study to painting in Paris, 1884; worked under Boulanger and Lefebvre, later under Carolus Duran and Alexander Harrison; continued study in Paris, with occasional intermission, until 1890; unmarried. Painted in Brittany until 1894; first picture exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; since then constant exhibitor at Salon, world's fairs, and at prin. Am. exhbns., chiefly Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Nat. Acad. Design. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Stockbridge, Mass.*

**NEVIN, William Channing,** lawyer, author; b. New Athens, O., Jan. 1, 1844; s. Rev. Edwin H. and Ruth Channing (Little) Nevin; ed. Boston; admitted to bar, 1871; m. Anna Josepha Shiverick, Oct. 26, 1881. Founded Evening Express, Phila.; on editorial staff of Philadelphia Press, 1877-8, Evening News, 1881-4. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, societies, etc.) Address: Edgartown, Mass.*

**NEWBEGIN, Parker Cleaveland,** civil engr.; b. Defiance, O., May 19, 1869; s. Henry and Ellen T. (Sturdivant) Newbegin; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; m. Frances L. Burleigh, of Houlton, Me., Nov. 18, 1897; 2 children, Ellen L., Mildred. Has engaged in railroad engring. since 1894; maintenance engr. Bangor & Aroostook R.R. since 1907. Asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Me. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Houlton, Me.

**NEWCOMB, Charles Benjamin,** writer, metaphysician; b. Boston, June 22, 1845; s. John J. and Mary S. Newcomb; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Ida M. Thomas, Sept. 17, 1868 (died June 19, 1882); m. 2d, Katharine Hinchman, July 27, 1887. Author: All's Right With the World; Discovery of a Lost Trail; Principles of Psychic Philosophy, 1911. Home: 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**NEWCOMB, Charles Leonard,** mechanical engr.; b. West Willington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1854; s. Charles Leonard and Martha Jane (Hudson) Newcomb; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; m. Inez Louise Kendall, of Rockville, Conn., Jan. 20, 1874; 6 children, Charles Leonard, Lucy Bradford, Robert Everett, Alice Lavinia, Benjamin Rudolph, Austin Hudson. Supt. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1880-1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900; dir. Blake & Knowles Steam Pump Works, East Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. since 1880. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Holyoke, Holyoke Canoe, Mount Tom (Holyoke); Nayasset (Springfield); Boston Athletic Assn.; Engineers' (New York). Address: 57 Fairfield Av., Holyoke, Mass.

**NEWCOMB, Katharine Hinchman,** teacher, healer; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1852; d. James A. and Elizabeth (Norton) Hinchman; ed. Young Ladies' Sem., Detroit; m. Charles Benjamin Newcomb, July 27, 1887. Author: Helps to Right Living; Steps Along the Path, 1911. Home: 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**NEWCOMB, Leo A.,** M.D.; b. Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1877; s. E. Allen and Ellen Almira (Smith) Newcomb; prep. edn. Green Mountain Sem., Waterbury Center, Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1901; m. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 16, 1901, Lucy J. Hutchins; no children. Has practiced at Montpelier since Dec., 1901; attending physician Heaton Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. M.W.A., K. of P. Clubs: Apollo, Montpelier Country. Home: 66 Northfield St. Office: Opera House Blk., Montpelier, Vt.

**NEWELL, Charles D.,** lawyer; b. Richmond, Me., Nov. 20, 1860; s. Charles C. and Juliette (Purington) Newell; ed. Litchfield (Me.) Acad.; student of law in office of Spaulding & Buker, Richmond; m. Cora E. Harlow, of Richmond, June 27, 1885. Admitted to Me. bar, 1884; practiced in Richmond since 1885; county atty. Sagadahoc Co., 14 yrs.; mem. Gov. Cobb's Council. Mason (K.T.); mem. O.E.S., Woodmen, Foresters. Republican. Baptist. Home: Richmond, Me.

**NEWELL, Elmer Frederic,** educator, clergyman; b. East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 19, 1864; s. Frederic Charles and Jane Philinda (Slater) Newell; student Glastonbury (Conn.) Acad., 1881; Putnam High Sch., 1882-3; A.B., with special honors, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Kansas City U., 1905 (S.T.D., 1913); m. Centreville, Mass., Dec. 4, 1889, Lucy Hallett; 2 children, Frederic William, b. Nov. 15, 1892 (died Nov. 21, 1892); Hobart Hallett, June 10, 1896. Ordained Meth. ministry, 1888; pastor chs. in Mass. and Conn., 1888-91; prin. high schs., 1891-05; prin. Bridgton Acad., North Bridgton, Me., 1905-7; pastor Bethany M.E. Ch., Hardwick, Vt., 1908-10, Wesley Ch., Waterbury, Vt., 1911, Hedding M.E. Ch., Barre, Vt., since 1912. Pres. Barre and Montpelier Monday Ministers' Club; mem. Vt. Conf. Relations Com.; treas. Conf. Retired Preachers' Fund. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Republican. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Address: Barre, Vt.

**NEWELL, Franklin Spilman,** obstetrician; b. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 30, 1871; s. James W. and Elizabeth (Spilman) Newell; descendant of Abraham Newell, Roxbury, Mass., 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Aug., 1895-Dec., 1896, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Jan.-July, 1897; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1897; asst. in obstetrics, 1897-01; asst. in obstetrics and gynecology, 1901-4, instr. obstetrics and gynecology, 1904-08, asst. prof. obstetrics and gynecology since 1908, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon, Dept. Diseases of Women, Boston City Hosp.; asst. visiting phys., Boston Lying-in Hosp. Mem: Am. Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph,

Tennis and Racquet, Harvard. Author: Practical Obstetrics (with Dr. Edward Reynolds), 1902. Recreations: trout fishing. Address: 443 Beacon St., Boston.

**NEWELL, Lyman Churchill,** chemist; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 18, 1867; s. George W. and Ellen F. (Read) Newell; Ph.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; m. Carolyn E. Strong, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898. Teacher chemistry, Pawtucket High Sch., 1890-2, Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-8, Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1898-04; prof. chemistry, Boston U., since 1904. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston.*

**NEWELL, Roger Samuel,** lawyer; b. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 18, 1867; s. Samuel P. and Martha Judd (Brewster) Newell; descendant of Thomas Newell, Farmington, Conn., 1640, William Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1886; Ph.B., Yale, 1889; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1891; m. Adaline Birge, of Bristol, Sept. 25, 1895. Practiced at Bristol since 1891; formerly counsel town and borough; 1st borough clk. of Bristol; judge of Police Ct., 1895-07; judge of probate since 1897; dir. Bristol Brass Co., Bristol Mfg. Co., Am. Silver Co., Turner Heater Co., N. L. Birge Sons Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Bristol, Hartford Golf. Recreations: fishing, motoring, motor boating. Home: 82 Bellevue Av. Office: 195 Main St., Bristol, Conn.

**NEWELL, Roscius Clinton,** retired cotton mfr.; b. Union, Conn., Oct. 9, 1849; s. Nathaniel Ossian and Harriet (Moore) Newell; ed. Conn. pub. schs. and Normal Acad., Orwell, O.; m. Agawam, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870, Sarah Allerton Cushman; 1 son, Henry Clinton. Began in mfg. business at Mittineague, Mass., 1865; pres. and trustee Palmer Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow. Home: Palmer, Mass. Address: Three Rivers, Mass.

**NEWELL, Wilbur Charles,** clergyman; moved to Hyndsville, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**NEWELL, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Durham, Me., Apr. 16, 1854; s. William B. and Susannah K. (Weeks) Newell; grad. West State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; taught sch., 1876-82; studied law and admitted to bar, 1878; m. Lisbon Falls, Me., Sept. 20, 1883, Ida F. Plummer. City solicitor, Lewiston, Me., 1890; mayor, 1891-2, 1892-3, 1898-9; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1892-4; judge of probate, 1905-9, 1909-13; pres. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Lewiston, since 1902. Democrat. Address: 145 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**NEWHALL, Frank Gerry,** banking; b. Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1848; s. Elbridge G. and Adeline (Marshall) Newhall; ed. pub. schs.; m. Brighton Dist., Boston, 1875, Emma F. Brewer (now deceased); m. 2d, Milford, Mass., 1883, Abbie M. Mann; 1 son, Harry K. Clk. William Chase & Co., dry goods, Lynn, 1867-71; removed to Brighton and became bookkeeper Nat. Market Bank, acting cashier, 1875, cashier 1878-07, pres. 1907-15, now chmn. of bd.; pres. Newhall & Newhall, Ins., since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Congregational, Lincoln. Address: 7 Sparhawk St., Brighton, Mass.

**NEWHALL, George H.,** mayor; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 24, 1850; s. Isaac and Sarah (Graves) Newhall; ancestor, Thomas Newhall, was the first white child born at Lynn; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Martha Louise Nourse, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1872 (died Oct. 17, 1900); children, Arthur Isaac (deceased), George Herbert (deceased), Loella, Elizabeth Grace (Mrs. Ralph J. Fogg). In real estate and ins. business; pres. Lynn City St. Ry. Co. until company consolidated with the Boston & Lynn St. Ry. (now Bay State Ry.). Mem. Lynn Common Council, 1886-7 (pres. 1887); alderman, 1889-90, 1904-5; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 95, 06, 07, 08, Senate, 1910, 11, 12; mayor of Lynn since 1913. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: Lynn, Mass.

**NEWHALL, Herbert William,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1858; s. Edward and Eliza F. (Beaumont) Newhall; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1884, M.D., 1884; m. Lynn, Jan. 15, 1891, A. Lillia Davis; 1 son, Beaumont. Has practiced at Lynn since 1887; visiting phys. to Lynn Hosp.; mem. Lynn Sch. Com., 1905-13. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Twentieth Century (Boston). Address: 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

**NEWHALL, Israel Augustus,** fire insurance; b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 7, 1843; s. Harrison and Martha (Perkins) Newhall; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865; m. Lucy Ellen Bacheller, of Lynn, June 14, 1893. Engaged in manufacture of shoes at Lynn, 1865-87; clk. Lynn Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1887-94, sec. since 1894. Charter mem. Lynn Hist. Soc.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Published: History of Lynn, 1897; Legacy of an Octogenarian, 1897; Old Collonie Times; Lin-Jewels of the Third Plantation. Home: 25 Franklin St. Address: 112 Market St., Lynn, Mass.

**NEWHALL, John Bread,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862; s. Charles and Hester C. (Moulton) Newhall; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1885; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1888; m. Gertrude J. Cutler, of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 6, 1893; children, Hester Moulton, Avis E., Frances Ella, Charles Boardman. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1888, and since practiced in Boston; trustee Lynn Instn. for Savings. Mem. Lynn Common Council, 1890-2 (pres. last 2 yrs.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 4, 5; mem. Lynn Sch. Bd., 1901-5. Republican. Mem. Pi Eta. Universalist. Club: Oxford. Recreations: travel, reading. Home: Lynn, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**NEWHALL, William Rice,** clergyman; Dec. 22, 1860-Dec. 4, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**NEWKIRK, Frank P.,** real estate; b. Vernon, Vt., June 19, 1851; s. William and Elizabeth (Ely) Newkirk; ed. Holyoke (Mass.) High Sch., 1868; m. Aug., 1911, Elizabeth Lund, of Vt. In hardware business in Easthampton, 1874-10; pres. Union Realty Trust Co.; trustee and mem. finance com. Easthampton Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Agr. Republican. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Home: Easthampton, Mass.

**NEWKIRK, Newton,** editor, writer; b. Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1870; s. Joseph Alexander and Nancy (Hopkins) Newkirk; descendant of Abraham Neukirschen (corrupted to Newkirk), 1st ancestor of the family in America; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1893; m. Queen Josephine Newkirk, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1897. Editor "All Sorts," a humorous column each week-day, which has appeared in The Boston Post since 1900; creator and writer of "The Bingville Bugle," a full page Sunday newspaper feature which is syndicated to 30 or 40 Sunday newspapers; editor of The National Sportsman Magazine since 1907. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Independent Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: Puddingstone, City, Press (Boston). Author: Stealthy Steve, The Six-Eyed Sleuth, 1904; The Stork Book, 1907; Recollections of a Gold Cure Graduate, 1906; The Tale of a Check Book, 1906; Back to Nature, 1911; Doc & Jim & Me, 1906; One Injun and 3 to Carry, 1907; Humorous Tales of the Woods, 1913. Lecturer: "Always in Style—a Smile." Home: 59 Crowninshield Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: The Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

**NEWLIN, William Jesse,** teacher; b. Port Carbon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1878; s. Jesse and Ellen Davis (McCool) Newlin; grad. Pottsville High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1906; studied Yale, summer, 1906, at Oxford, Eng., 1912-13; m. Boston, Sept. 4, 1907, Margaret Baird Randall. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1902-5; Shattuck scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1905-6; asso. prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906, asso. prof. philosophy, 1907, prof. philosophy since 1909, Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**NEWMAN, Albert Harding,** bond dealer; b. Athol, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; s. Albert Lee and Ella M. (Harding) Newman; A.B., Harvard, 1895 (sec. of class); m. Jeanie S. Smith, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1897; children, Albert Lee, Harding Carruth, Dor-

othea. Engaged in bond business in Boston since 1898, as partner in firm of Blodget & Co. (formerly Blodget, Merritt & Co.). Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**NEWTON, Charles Watson,** coal merchant; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1860; s. George W. and Sarah (Harris) Newton; descendant of Reuben Harris, of Lisbon, Conn.; ed. high sch., Hartford; m. Nellie M. Berry, of Hartford, Oct. 22, 1884; 1 son, Russell Harris. Engaged in coal business since 1878; sole owner of George W. Newton & Son. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Comdr. in chief Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; v.-comdr. gen. Mil. Order of Foreign Wars; comdr. in chief United Spanish War Veterans, 1908-9; apptd. by U.S. Congress mem. Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commn.; capt. and insp. on staff of the First Co. Governor's Foot Guard; mem. S.A.R. Republican. Club: City (Hartford). Recreations: military affairs. Home: 467 Farmington Av. Office: 65 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**NEWTON, Clarence Lucian,** lawyer; b. Eden, Vt., July 31, 1877; s. Rev. Oliver Edward and Anne H. (Cleveland) Newton; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1897; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1905, J.M., 1905, fellow, 1905-6; m. June 8, 1909, Alice McLennan, of Chicago; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Practiced in Boston since 1905; lecturer Boston Y.M.C.A. Law Sch. since 1906, also lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Law; dir. Motor Service Co., Brown Howland Co., Textile Products Co., R. S. Brine Transportation Co., Cooley & Marvin Co., Hoffecker Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Wesleyan N.E. Alumni Assn., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Clubs: University, Boston Beta. Home: 1213 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**NEWTON, Daniel Howe,** mfr.; June 22, 1827-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**NEWTON, Darius Augustine,** clergyman; b. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1855; s. Darius and Harriet Augusta (Fay) Newton; ed. Westboro pub. schs.; A.B., Amherst Coll.; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; m. Westboro, Aug. 2, 1882, Marion Chandler Stone; children, Hattie Marion, b. June 28, 1883 (died Sept. 22, 1890), Howard Augustine, Jan. 2, 1886, Christine Marion, Dec. 20, 1890, Francis Chandler, June 30, 1893, Harlan Fay, Feb. 8, 1895. Ordained to ministry of Congl. Ch., 1882; held pastorates at Lancaster and Stoneham until 1889; pastor Winchester Congl. Ch., 1889-1909; supply, Reading, Mass., 1910-11; pastor Reading, since 1911. Dir. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., Bd. of Ministerial Supply. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Congregational, Fortnightly (Boston). Recreations: camping in Maine woods. Address: 56 Linden St., Reading, Mass.

**NEWTON, Edward Bartlett,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**NEWTON, Elbridge Ward,** author; b. Wilmington, Vt., March 9, 1864; s. Willard and Martha (White) Newton; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1886; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1890; m. Adelaide L. Veazie, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 15, 1894. With Ginn & Co., 1892—. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason (32°). Author: Introductory Sight Singing Melodies, 1907; Music in the Public Schools, 1909. Home: Somerville, Mass. Address: 29 Beacon St., Boston.*

**NEWTON, Frank Loomis Sabin,** surgeon; b. Truro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1857; s. Adin Hubbard and Susan Anjennette (Hatch) Newton; ed. grammar and high schs., Truro and Chatham, Mass.; taught in Essex Grammar Sch. and Westport High Sch.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1884; house phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1883-4; L.M., Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1886; studied in Europe, 1886-7; m. Dartmouth, Mass., May, 1886, Josephine Louise Lewis; 2 sons, Allison Lewis Hedge, b. Jan. 10, 1891, Frank Hatch, Sept. 20, 1892. Practiced at Provincetown, Mass., 1884-6; apptd. med. examiner, Provincetown Dist., by Gov. Robinson, 1885; served as phys. Bd. of Health, Provincetown, and as asst. surgeon U.S. Marine Service; settled in Somerville, Mass., 1887; established office in surgery, Boston, 1904; mem. med. bd. and of med. and surg. staff, Somerville Hosp. Mem. Mass. and Boston homœ. med. socs., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Surg. Soc. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Obstet. Soc. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-president), New England Surgical and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason; John Abbot Lodge, Somerville; R.A.C., Orient Council, Somerville; De Molay Commandery, K.T., Boston. Author: Conservation vs. Destruction, or Surgical Conservatism Favoring Obstetrical Success, 1909; Conservation of Transplantation of the Ovary (pub. in Med. Times); also many articles on sarcoma and obstetrics. Read papers before Surgical Congress, and Am. Assn. of Clin. Research; wrote obituary of Dr. William Todd Helmuth, of New York. Home: 34 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.

**NEWTON, Harry Jenkinson,** minister; b. London, Eng., Mar. 27, 1881; s. John William and Emily (Jenkinson) Newton; came to America, 1902; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1906; B.A., Bowdoin, 1909; M.A., Yale, 1911; m. Effie May Wayne, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 30, 1911; 1 son, James Wayne. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1911; pastor Bradford, Vt., short time, Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1912. Dir. Associated Charities of Salem; mem. Municipal Relief Com., City of Salem, after great fire of 1914; pres. Thayer Club., of Crombie St. Ch. (this club responsible for abolition of prize fights in Salem, enforcement of no-license law, suppression of gambling joints, etc.). Mem. exec. com. Salem Equal Suffrage League. Progressive. Mason. Address: 32 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.

**NEWTON, Henry Gleason,** lawyer; June 5, 1843-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**NEWTON, Howard Douglas,** professor chemistry; b. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1881; s. Douglas H. and Helen Frances (Burghardt) Newton; grad. Stockbridge High Sch., 1900; B.S., Mass. State Coll., 1904; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; m. July 2, 1913, Lillian E. Berry, of Waterville, Me. Instr. in chemistry, 1909-10, asso. prof. chemistry, 1910-11, prof. since 1912, Conn. Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Author of various monographs and articles on chem. elements, including iron, titanium, vanadium, etc. Address: Storrs, Conn.

**NEWTON, James Hale,** paper mfr.; b. Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1832; s. James and Esther (Hale) Newton; descendant of Richard Newton, who came from England to Mass., prior to 1645 and settled in Sudbury; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and Westminster Sem., Vt.; entered Amherst, Sept., 1855; removed to Dartmouth, Mar., 1857, B.A., 1859; m. Susan Wardsworth Taft, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1863; 4 children, Edward Taft, Frederick Hale, Eliza Taft, James Bertram. Prin. Thomas Grammar Sch., Worcester, 1859-64; assisted in organizing the Hampden Paper Co. (the third industry of the kind in Holyoke, Mass.), 1864; also an organizer of Franklin Paper Co., 1866, Wauregan Paper Co., 1879, Norman Paper Co., 1891 (the two mills last named being sold to the Am. Writing Paper Co., 1899); an organizer, 1880, of the Chemical Paper Co. (capacity of mill, 40 tons daily), of which was pres., 1899-13; also organizer of the Newton Paper Co.; dir. 3d Nat. Bank, Springfield, 1873-82; an organizer of City Nat. Bank, of Holyoke, and dir. until 1884; an organizer, 1884, of the Home Nat. Bank of Holyoke, of which has ever since been pres.; an organizer, 1885, of the Peoples Savings Bank of Holyoke, and trustee for several yrs.; dir. Holyoke and Westfield R.R. Mem. Gen. Court, Mass., 1877; chmn. Holyoke Sch. Bd., 1866-81; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works, 1897; justice of the peace 25 yrs. Pres. Holyoke Pub. Library; dir. City Hosp. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Zeta Chapter), Dartmouth Western Mass. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Club: Conn. Valley Congregational (charter mem. and ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Home: 1766 Northampton St. Office: Home National Bank, Holyoke, Mass.

**NEWTON, John Edward,** clergyman; b. London, Eng., Sept. 9, 1872; s. John William and Emily (Jenkinson) Newton; came to America, 1893; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1898; B.A., Bowdoin,

1905; M.A., Yale, 1906; m. Edna W. Harvey, of Kenduskeag, Me., June 18, 1900; 2 children, Donald Harvey, Helen Emily. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1908-13, Rockland, Me., since 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Rockland, Me.

**NEWTON, John Orville,** educator; b. Andover, Me., Apr. 5, 1864; s. John D. and Katherine E. (Cutting) Newton; ancestors settled in Sudbury, Mass., 1636, some of them serving in Rev. War; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; post-grad. study, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Aug. 24, 1894, Addie O. Denning, Poland, Me. (died 1903); children, Max, Ronald Robert; m. 2d, July 12, 1905, Louise Munroe, of Lewiston, Me. Began as teacher, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1893; prin. same since 1909, also trustee. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Address: Kents Hill, Me.

**NEWTON, Louis Sheldon,** architect; b. Hartford, Vt., Mar. 21, 1871; s. John and Mary Jane (Dutton) Newton; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad.; studied architecture in offices in Boston and in evening classes; unmarried. Practiced for a time at Lebanon, N.H., subsequently locating permanently at Hartford; has designed and erected many pub. and pvt. bldgs. in New England, among them, residences connected with Dartmouth Coll., mercantile bldgs., the new Profile House, White Mountains; Newport House, Newport, N.H. Republican. Congregationalist. Elk; Modern Woodman. Club: Boston City. Address: Hartford, Vt.

**NEWTON, Mark Trafton,** M.D.; b. Andover, Me., May 26, 1855; s. Lambert Perkins and Frances Ann (Howe) Newton; descendant of Richard Newton, who came from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; A.B., Bates Coll., 1880; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Carrie H. Weymouth, of Sabattus, Me., Feb. 28, 1885 (died 1903); m. 2d, Lucine A. Jones, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1908. Practiced in Sabattus since 1884. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mem. K. of P. Address: Sabattus, Me.

**NEWTON, Matthew Turner,** M.D.; June 4, 1829-July 24, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**NEWTON, Robert Albro,** pharmaceutical chemist; b. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 4, 1884; s. Albro W. and Cora I. (Howard) Newton; grad. primary, grammar and high schs., Southborough; Pharm.D., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1906; spl. student Boston U., 1910-11, 1911-12; m. Edith Belle Pease, of Malden, Mass., June 4, 1913. In drug business as sr. mem. firm of Newton & Howard, Southborough, since 1907; instr. analytical and organic chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1906-12; lecturer Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, 1910-11. Trustee Mass. Coll. Pharmacy. Sec. Rep. Town Com., Southborough. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Boston Druggists' Assn., Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy (pres.), Phi Delta Chi. Club: Men's Club of Southborough (governing com.). Editor, Mass. College Pharmacy Quarterly Bull, and contbr. to pharm. jours. Address: Southborough, Mass.

**NEWTON, Wilber Edward,** clergyman; b. Eden, Vt., Mar. 8, 1875; s. Oliver Edward and Anna Hannah (Cleveland) Newton; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1898; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; m. Inez L. Kingsbury, of Walden, Vt., June 21, 1904; 2 children, Vivian Virtine, b. Sept. 16, 1905, Newell Edward, Mar. 18, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Holland and Morgan, Vt., 1902-3, Mansfield and South Cabot, 1903-4, West Enosburg, 1904-7, Union Village and North Thetford, 1907-10, Haddock Neck, Conn., 1910-11, Oneco, 1912-15, Berkeley, R.I., since 1915. Trustee Montpelier Sem., 1903-10. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Adelphi Soc., Grange. Recreations: football, baseball. Address: Ashton, R.I.

**NEWTON, William Monroe,** clergyman; b. Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., July 30, 1864; s. Solon Danforth and Mary Emeline (Davis) Newton; descendant of Richard Newton, Sudbury, Mass., 1638; grad. Randolph (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1884; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1890; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; m. Marion Elizabeth Wilcox, of Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1896; 2 children, Dean William, b. Oct. 21, 1898, Elizabeth Marion, Jan. 7, 1903. Deacon, 1894, elder, 1896, M.E. Ch.; pastor Waterbury, Vt., 1894-8; prin. Montpelier Sem., 1898-01; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., 1901-7; pastor Springfield, Vt., 1907-9, Woonsocket, R.I., 1909-14, East Weymouth, Mass., since 1914. Trustee Montpelier Sem., 1896-07, Wesleyan U., 1907-10. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow. Author: Richard Newton, Sudbury, Mass., 1638-9, and the Indian Raid in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 9, 1780, 1912. Address: 36 Randall Av., East Weymouth, Mass.

**NEWTON, William Wilberforce,** clergyman; b. Phila., Nov. 4, 1843; s. Rev. Richard and Lydia (Greatorex) Newton; brother of Richard Heber Newton; A.B., U. of Pa., 1865 (D.D. same); m. Emily Stevenson Cooke, of Phila., Nov. 16, 1870. Deacon, 1868, priest, 1869, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Epiphany, Phila., 1869-70; rector St. Paul's, Brookline, Mass., 1870-5, Trinity, Newark, N.J., 1875-7, St. Paul's, Boston, 1877-82, St. Stephen's, Pittsfield, 1881-1900. Organized Am. Congress of Chs., which met at Hartford, Conn., 1885, and Cleveland, O., 1886. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Brookline, Mass.*

**NICHOLS, Arthur Howard,** M.D.; b. Boston, Sept. 9, 1840; s. John Perkins and Mary Ann (Clarke) Nichols; descendant of Richard Nichols, of Ipswich, Mass.; grad. Pub. Latin Sch., 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1862; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; m. Boston, Nov. 11, 1869, Elizabeth Fisher Homer; 3 children, Rose Standish, Marian Clarke, Margaret Homer (Mrs. Arthur A. Shurtleff). Practiced in Boston since 1868. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Ancient Soc. of College Youths, London. Club: University. Home: 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Cornish, N.H.

**NICHOLS, Austin Porter,** retired editor; b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1854; s. James Robinson and Margaret (Gale) Nichols; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard U., 1875; m. 1st, Quincy, Ill., 1885, Mary Coburn; m. 2d, Berkeley, Cal., 1899, Maude Kittredge; 1 son, James Robinson, b. Mar. 9, 1886. Editor Boston Journal of Chemistry and Popular Science News, 1882-93. Mem. A.A.A.S. Club: Pentucket. Address: 4 Highland Av., Haverhill, Mass.

**NICHOLS, Charles Corbett,** lawyer; b. Malden, Oct. 31, 1859; s. Joseph E. and Lucena C. (Corbett) Nichols; A.B., Harvard, 1883 (LL.B., 1887); m. Hattie F. Corbett, of Lisbon, Me., Oct. 9, 1888; children, Helen Frances, Mildred Lucena. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and since practiced in Boston; pres. and trustee Everett Associates; dir. Everett Co-operative Bank, Everett Trust Co. Pres. Everett High Sch. Field Corpn.; treas. and trustee 1st Universalist Soc. of Everett. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. Mason. Club: Mystic Valley Harvard. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Everett, Mass. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**NICHOLS, Charles Edward Osgood,** clergyman; b. South Hampton, N.H., June 11, 1859; s. George Henry and Mary Olivia (Merrill) Nichols; A.B., Amherst, 1882; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Carrie Clifton Webster, of Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1888. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1888; rector Salmon Falls, N.H., 1888-91, Brunswick, Me., 1891-4, Bridgeton, N.J., 1894-08, St. Andrew's Ch., North Grafton, Mass., since 1908. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Home: Worcester Rd., North Grafton, Mass.

**NICHOLS, Charles Fessenden,** M.D.; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 20, 1846; s. Charles Saunders and Amelia Ann (Ainsworth) Nichols; 1st ancestor in America was Thomas Nichols, Amesbury, Mass., 1667; through paternal grandmother descended from Jerathmeel Peirce, a forbear of Benjamin Peirce, mathematican, and on mother's side from Edward Ainsworth, Roxbury, Mass., about 1647, and from Thomas Green Fessenden, poet and author; prep. edn. Salem Eng. High Sch.; student, Heidelberg, Germany, 1864-6; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Boston, May 7, 1884, Grace Belle Houston; m. 2d, Boston, Apr. 9, 1901, Anna Jenetta Von Arenberg; children (by first marriage), Cherry E.; (by 2d marriage) Fessenden Arenberg, Benjamin Peirce. Began practice at Honolulu, Hawaii,

1870, as phys. to Japanese princes; removed to Boston, 1872; editor New England Medical Gazette, 1874-6; on editorial staff Science, 1891, Folklore and Best Thoughts, 1895; has written many monographs on med. subjects, which have been published, and contributed to many mags. and revs., among them Harper's, Review of Reviews, and Popular Science Monthly. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Boston and Internat. Homœ. socs., Invalid's Aid Soc. (v.-p., 1890-4, in conjunction with Edward Everett), Soc. Hawaiian Missions Children (hon.); recently v.-p. N.Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc.; trustee N.Y. Soc. for Humane Med. Research; treas. Theodore Parker Ch. Fund. Was associated with Rev. Dr. E. E. Hale in various philanthropic undertakings. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: literature. His residence was on Church St., West Roxbury, Boston. He died Apr. 5, 1915.

**NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1851; s. Lemuel B. and Lydia C. (Anthony) Nichols; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; m. Mary J. Brayton, of Fall River, Mass., 1884; 4 children, Caroline (Mrs. G. A. Gaskill), Harriet B., Charles L., Jr., Brayton. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1878. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., St. Wulstan Soc., Fire Soc. Republican. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck, Quinsigamond Boat, Bohemian; University of Boston, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Recreations: literature (incunebular). Address: 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

**NICHOLS, Edward Hall,** surgeon; b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 6, 1864; s. Edward Childs and Abbie Susan (Hall) Nichols; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1892, M.D., 1892; m. Edith Walker Judd, of Reading, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894. Exec. asst. and asst. supt. Boston City Hosp., 1892-4; asst. pathologist, 1896-99, demonstrator surg. pathology, 1897-01, instr., 1901-4, asst. prof. in surg. pathology and surgery, 1904-13, asso. prof., 1914—, Harvard Med. Sch. Dir. Cancer Lab., Research Croft Fund, Boston, 1899-05; in med. charge of Harvard football team, 1904—. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), St. Botolph, Footlight, Longwood Tennis. Address: 294 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**NICHOLS, Edward Payson,** paper mfr.; b. Kingston, N.H., Mar. 8, 1835; s. Nicholas and Mary (Barstow) Nichols; A.B., Williams, 1861, M.A., 1864; m. Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1870, Emma Ostrom; 4 children, Emma O., Howard S. O., Ernest, Marguerite. Teacher, Plattsburg Acad., N.Y., 3 yrs.; prin. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 5 yrs.; engaged in manufacture of paper for self at Syracuse, 10 yrs.; removed to Boston, 1886; since connected with Great Falls Mfg. Co., now treas. and dir.; dir. Chicopee Mfg. Co., trustee George O. Smith Estate, Lexington, Mass. Mem. Lexington Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Phi. Clubs: Arkwright, Old Belfry (Lexington), Congregational (Boston). Recreations: farming. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**NICHOLS, Ernest Fox,** college president; b. Leavenworth, Kan., June 1, 1869; s. Alonzo Curtis and Sophronia (Fox) Nichols; B.Sc., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1888; M.Sc., Cornell U., 1893, D.Sc., 1897; grad. student physics, Cornell, 1889-92, U. of Berlin, 1894-6, Cambridge U., 1904-5; (hon. D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1903; LL.D., Colgate, Clark, Wesleyan, 1909, U. of Vt., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); m. Katharine Williams West, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 16, 1894. Prof. physics, Colgate U., 1892-8, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-03; prof. exptl. physics, Columbia, 1903-9; pres. Dartmouth Coll., June 8, 1909—. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1907-09. Rumford medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1905. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1903); pres. N.H. Peace Soc., 1911-13. Collaborator Astrophysical Journal; asso. editor Physical Review. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**NICHOLS, Frank Barrett,** newspaper publisher; b. Round Pond, Me., Feb. 2, 1868; s. Thomas and Augusta Minot (Barrett) Nichols; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, Me., Rockland Bus. Coll.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1888; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1892; m. Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 5, 1895, Ella Dodge Nickels; 2 children, Dorothy, Barrett. Teacher in pub. schs. of Me. and after graduation from coll., prin. Cherryfield (Me.) Acad.; was advertising representative Groder Dyspepsia Cure, Waterville; one of the founders, and mgr. Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; now mgr. and treas. Bath Daily Times, Weekly Independent and Brunswick Record. Republican. Conglist. Mem. B.P.O.E. Clubs: Kennebec Yacht, Colonial. Recreations: motoring. Address: Bath, Me.

**NICHOLS, Frederic Carleton,** banker; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1873; s. Joseph Towne and Martha Gale (Turner) Nichols; ed. pub. schs. of Royalston, Mass.; m. Ethel Holmes, of Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 5, 1899; 2 children, Anna Holmes, Louise. Page in Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; clk. Fitchburg Nat. Bank, 1894-6; successively clk., teller, bookkeeper, asst. treas. and treas. Fitchburg Savings Bank since 1896, also chmn. bd. of investment; dir. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Treas. Rep. City Com., Fitchburg, 1911-12. Mem. Mass. Bankers' Assn. (treas., 1909, 10, 11); pres. Mass. Savings Bank Treasurers' Club, 1904-05. Unitarian. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Odd Fellow; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Fay. Home: 87 Prospect St. Office: 745 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**NICHOLS, George M. G.,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 2, 1876; s. William Monroe and Sarah Gage (Kimball) Nichols; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-6; Harvard, 1896-1900; Harvard Law Sch., 1903 m. 1st, 1899, Elizabeth Marsh Carleton, of Haverhill, Mass. (deceased); 1 daughter, Elizabeth Carleton; m. 2d, Frances Wedgewood Mitchell, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905; 1 son, Monroe Kimball. Practiced law with firm of Nichols & Brewster, Haverhill, 1903-12; city attorney, Haverhill, 1906, 9, 10, 11; with firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, Boston, since 1912. Served as pvt. 1st Corps Cadets, also pvt., 2d lt., and 1st lt., 8th Inf., M.V.M. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks, I.O.R.M. Recreations: hunting, fishing, golf. Home: Haverhill, Mass. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**NICHOLS, Herbert,** author; b. Walpole, N.H., Feb. 7, 1852; s. Amos and Lydia Nichols; B.S. in Architecture, Worcester (Mass.) Poly Inst., 1871; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; m. Jenny L. Clark, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1900. Civ. engr. Pa. R.R., 1871-85; instr. psychology, Harvard, 1890-3; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1896. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 219 Commonwealth Av., Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

**NICHOLS, James,** insurance; b. Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 24, 1830; s. Isaac and Betsy (Platt) Nichols; descendant of James Nichols, of Stratford, Conn., early in the 17th century; admitted to bar, 1854; widower; 1 daughter (Mrs. Harry A. Smith, of Hartford). Asst. clk. Superior Ct., 1854-56; judge of probate for Hartford Dist., 1861-4; in ins. business since 1867; pres. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., 1887-Feb., 1914; since chmn. of bd. Ex-pres. Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.; v.-p. Charter Oak Bank, Franklin Ins. Co.; dir. Phœnix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Soc. for Savings. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country Club of Farmington, Conn., Congl. Home: 639 Prospect Av. Office: 95 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**NICHOLS, Jesse Gilman,** clergyman; b. West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Aug. 27, 1869; s. Joseph Warren and Maria Augusta (Ricker); Nichols; grad. Merrimac High Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894, S.T.B., 1902; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1894, Sarah Isabel Chase; 1 child, Isabel Chase, b. Dec. 21, 1896. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1894; pastor, Hamilton, Mass., 1894-1906; South Hadley, Mass., since 1906. Trustee pub. library, Hamilton, 1896-1906; mem. Sch. Bd., 1897-1906. Republican. Clubs: Biblical (Springfield), Conn. Valley Congl. Recreations: tennis, tramping, baseball, gardening, poultry raising. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**NICHOLS, John Holyoke;** M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1892. Med. supt. State Gen. Hosp., Tewks-

bury, Mass. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. Home: Tewksbury, Mass.

**NICHOLS, John Loring,** warehouseman. (See vol. 1909.)

**NICHOLS, John Taylor Gilman,** M.D.; Aug. 11, 1837-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**NICHOLS, John Witham,** M.D.; b. Searsport, Me., Aug. 4, 1859; s. Walter and Rosina (Witham) Nichols; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881, A.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1887; m. Bertha E. Johnson, of Industry, Me., 1892 (died Feb., 1910); m. 2d, Marion H. Pomeroy, of New Sharon, Me., Oct. 30, 1912; 1 daughter by first marriage, Alice N. Prin. high sch., Industry, Me., 1881-2; clk. St. Paul, Minn., 1882-4; practiced medicine at Farmington, Me., since 1887; served as pres. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. of Franklin Co. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Home: Farmington, Me.

**NICHOLS, Leonard Bailey,** mfr.; b. West Newbury, Mass., May 28, 1843; s. Daniel and Mary Jane (Pillsbury) Nichols; ed. pub. schs. of West Newbury; Groveland (Mass.) Acad.; m. Anna Severance, of Winsor, Vt., Feb. 15, 1874; 2 children, Alice Louise (Mrs. Frank P. Rhoades, of Braintree, Mass.), Florence Alberta (Mrs. C. Harold Goodrich, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.). Began carriage painting trade, May 20, 1861; entered employ of Chauncey Thomas, Boston, Feb. 5, 1865; admitted to partnership in the business, Jan. 1, 1876; firm incorporated Jan. 1, 1899, as Chauncey Thomas & Co., Inc., carriage and automobile dealers, mfrs. and repairers, of which has been pres. and treas. since incorporation. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Mass. Republican, Home Market (v.-p.), Boston Republican, Middlesex. Home: 12 Shailer St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 101-103 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

**NICHOLS, Lester Hutchinson,** merchant; b. Bennington, Vt., July 6, 1880; s. Edwin Levi and Ada (Hutchinson) Nichols; g.-g. nephew of Stephen Hopkins, signer Declaration of Independence; prep. edn. Bennington High Sch.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904; m. Emilie Louise Palmer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 10, 1907. Mgr. E. L. Nichols & Son, dept. store, Bennington, 1904-8; sec. and treas. Shields-Gordon Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1908-12; mgr. E. L. Nichols' dept. store, Bennington, since 1912. Mason. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Baptist. Home: 111 Silver St. Office: 453-457 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**NICHOLS, Nathan Round,** clergyman; b. Fort Ann, N.Y., July 17, 1840; s. Thomas and Judith Ann (Round) Nichols; prep. edn. under pvt. instrn. and Wallingford (Vt.) High Sch.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1866 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; m. Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 26, 1870, Frances Harriet Leach (now deceased); 5 children, son, died at birth, Nov. 13, 1872, Frances Elisabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1876, Herbert Nathan Thomas, Jan. 20, 1879, Mary Harriet, Aug. 15, 1881, Andrew Leach, Oct. 22, 1886; m. 2d, Stamford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1903, Lucy Morton Whitmore. Teacher, Castleton (Vt.) Sem., 1866-7; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1872; pastor, Westford, Mass., 1870-1, Acworth, N.H., 1871-3, Barnet, Vt., 1873-80, Norwich, Vt., 1880-1904, Sudbury, Vt., 1904-12 (also supt. schs.); now retired. Instr. in evidences of Christianity, Chandler Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 3 successive classes, while pastor at Norwich. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon (Middlebury). Republican. Club: Western Vt. Congregational. Address: Warwick, Mass.

**NICHOLS, Nelson Estes,** M.D.; b. Boston, 1874; s. Austin Leroy and Josephine (Bond) Nichols; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1900; A.M.; m. Charlotte Woodman Flint, of Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 27, 1909. Hosp. service on hosp. ship Bay State, Spanish-Am. War; Boston City Hosp.; Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service 1 yr.; chief insp. State Bd. of Health, Me., 1902, 1903; phys.-in-chief Me. State Sanatorium since 1905. Trustee Me. State Sanatorium Assn.; dir. Me. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Health League, Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Internat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Red Cross, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Housing Assn., Phi Chi. Episcopalian. Mason; St. Albans Commandery, K.T.; Kora Temple, Mystic Shrine. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland. Author: Management of Sanatoria, 1913; also many papers on sociol. and municipal problems. Home 655 Congress St., Portland, Me. Office: Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, Me.

**NICHOLS, Philip,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 25, 1875; s. William and Julia A. (Batchelder) Nichols; Nichols Sch., Boston, 1884-91; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; m. Mabel Gibson, of Roxbury, Mass., June 26, 1906; children, Philip, Jr., Katharine, Margaret. Began practice, Boston, 1898; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Boston, 1898-1909; mem. firm Hudson & Nichols since June 1, 1910. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard (Boston). Recreations: boating. Author: Land Damages in Massachusetts, 1907; The Power of Eminent Domain, 1909; Taxation in Massachusetts, 1913. Home: 234 Park St., Newton, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**NICHOLS, Rose Standish,** garden architect. (See vol. 1909.)

**NICHOLS, Smith Woodward,** naval officer; b. Boston, Feb. 3, 1843; s. Smith Woodward and Emeline (Pope) Nichols; ed. pub. schs.; apptd. U.S. Naval Acad., 1858, and at end of 3 yrs. with whole class was called into active service at outbreak of Civil War; m. Dorchester, Mass., June 19, 1869, Henrietta Alice Estabrooks. Attached to frigate Wabash, Atlantic blockading squadron, as midshipman, 1861; commd. lt., July 16, 1862; attached to schoolship Macedonian, 1863, steam sloop Shenandoah, North Atlantic blockading squadron, 1863-5; executive officer Shenandoah, at bombardment of Fort Fisher, Jan., 1865, and in charge of co. naval land assault on the fort; attached to Passaic, Jan.-July, 1865, South Atlantic blockading squadron; commd. lt. comdr. July 25, 1866; steam sloop Shenandoah, Asiatic squadron, 1865-9; on spl. duty, Boston, 1869; Terror, 1870; Navy Yard, Boston, 1871-2; Omaha, South Pacific Station, 1872-5; ordnance duty, Boston, 1876; commd. as comdr., Apr. 26, 1876; lighthouse insp., 1876-9; retired, Apr., 1882; lighthouse insp., 1st Dist., Spanish-Am. War; advanced to grade of capt., 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion. Club: Union (Boston). Address: 24 Beaumont St., Dorchester, Mass.

**NICHOLS, William Edward,** farmer; b. South Kingston, R.I., May 9, 1851; s. Isaac and Elizabeth Robinson (Brown) Nichols; ed. pub. schs., South Kingston; m. Anna Watson Tefft, of North Kingston, R.I., Oct. 31, 1877; 2 sons, Arthur Carlton, b. Feb. 21, 1890, Walter Edward, Apr. 2, 1895. Engaged in farming since boyhood; has served as mem. Town Council, Lincoln, R.I.; apptd. mem. State Bd. of Agr. by Gov. Higgins, 1907; reapptd. 1911 by Gov. Pothier. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Providence, R.I. Address: Lincoln, R.I.

**NICHOLS, William Henry,** lawyer; Dec. 23, 1829-Jan. 15, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**NICHOLS, William Theophilus,** author; b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 31, 1863; s. William N. and Isabella M. (Blackman) Nichols; prep. edn. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, O., and Newtown (Conn.) Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1884; m. Helen F. Hull, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1896; 2 children, Florence H., Leverett H. Mem. editorial staff New Haven (Conn.) Morning News, 1884-7, New York Times, 1887-93, Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; mng. editor Manchester (N.H.) Union, 1896-10; engaged in literary work on own account since 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: Derryfield, Intervale Country. Author: The War for the Island, 1915; Making Good, 1915. Home: 141 Russell St. Office: 48 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

**NICHOLSON, George Bruce,** clergyman; b. Boston, Dec. 1, 1862; s. Orland H. and Carrie O. (Todd) Nicholson; (D.D., Colby, 1915). Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893. P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1892-9, St. Mark's Ch., Waterville, since 1899; mem. Standing Com. since 1901; sec.

Me. Episcopal Missionary Soc., 1902; canon of St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, since 1908; deputy Gen. Conv., 1901-13. Trustee Waterville Pub. Library; dir. Central Me. Assn. for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; dir. Waterville Associated Charities. Address: Waterville, Me.

**NICHOLSON, Samuel Alexander,** M.D.; b. Dundas, P.E.I., Can., May 2, 1874; s. John M. and Margaret Nicholson; ed. Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1895; Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1908, 1909; Tufts Med. Coll., 1900, 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1903; m. Jan. 12, 1903, Minnie J. Canteto, of Bridgetown, P.E.I. In practice at Haverhill, Mass., since Feb. 29, 1904; specializes in electro-therapeutics. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Mem. Pilgrim Fathers, etc. Home: Haverhill, Mass.

**NICHOLSON, Samuel M.,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 25, 1861; s. William Thomas and Elizabeth Dexter (Gardiner) Nicholson; m. Miss Coe, of Brooklyn, 1885. Entered mech. dept. Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., 1879, becoming pres. and gen. mgr., 1893—; elected pres. Am. Screw Co., 1902; dir. Union Trust Co., State, Enterprise and Am. Mut. ins. cos., R.I. Ins. Co., Norfolk Southern Ry. Co., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Industrial Trust Co., Tilden-Thurber Lumber Co., John L. Roper Lumber Co. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer. Clubs: Metropolitan, Bankers', Union League, New York Yacht, Machinery (New York), Turks Head, Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt. Home: 71 George St. Office: Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I.*

**NICHOLSON, Theodore Otto;** b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1877; ed. pub. schs.; m. Blanche S. Ballard, of Boston, June 25, 1902; 2 daughters, Helen, Dorothy. Began, 1892, with C. E. Riley & Co., textile machinery, of which has been dir. and treas. since 1906; v.-p. H. & B. American Machine Co., Mass. Consolidated Mining Co.; dir. Booth Mfg. Co.; sec. and dir. Boston Machine Works Co.; treas. Pell City Mfg. Co. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, South Boston Yacht. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 65 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

**NICHOLSON, Watson,** educator; moved to London, Eng. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**NICKERSON, Alonzo Rogers,** general commission; b. South Harwich, Mass., Apr. 15, 1848; s. Stephen and Charity Nickerson; ed. common schs. and Pine Grove Sem., Harwich, Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Boothbay, Me., 1871, Abbie J. Beath (now deceased); m. 2d, Castine, Me., 1885, Natalie B. Noyes; children, Louis S., Parker T., Hazel Lowe, Natalie N. Enlisted at Harwich at 15, Feb., 1864, 58th Mass. Regt. Inf. and served several mos., father procuring discharge on account of age; followed the sea until 1867, becoming 1st mate of a ship; bookkeeper for fish firm of Nickerson, Perry & Thacher, Boothbay, 1867-70; built a marine ry. in Boothbay, with Joseph Nickerson, 1868, and built and repaired vessels and operated gen. store; purchased partner's interest, 1874, and disposed of business, 1877; entered gen. fish business with father and brothers, 1877, under firm name of S. Nickerson & Sons, owning and managing a large fleet of vessels; wound up its affairs in 1903, since which time has been associated with one brother under name of Nickerson Bros.; v.-p. and trustee Boothbay Savings Bank; dir. Me. Ins. Co., Portland & Boothbay Steamboat Co.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Boothbay, 1875-6; apptd. on staff of Gov. Marble, 1888; mem. Me. State Senate, 1893-7; presidential elector, 1896, and pres. Electoral Coll. of Me., 1897; commr. of Sea and Shore Fisheries, Me., 1897-1905; apptd. mem. bd. of trustees State of Me. Insane Asylums, 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. O.E.S., K. of P., Rathbone Sisters. Club: Boothbay Yacht. Address: Boothbay Harbor, Me.

**NICKERSON, Frederick Melvin,** teacher, farmer; b. Swanville, Me., Mar. 6, 1864; s. Charles Kelley and Elonia Ann (Larrabee) Nickerson; grad. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1905; m. Velzora Jane West, of Frankfort, Me., Dec. 8, 1886; no children. Began teaching in 1886; supt. of schs., 1893, 1895, 1896; resigned, 1912, as prin. Monroe High Sch. to become supt. schs. of the Winterport, Frankfort and Monroe Dist.; dir. Monroe & Brooks Telephone Co. Mem. Waldo and Penobscot Agrl. Soc. (ex-pres.), The Producers' and Consumers' Exchange, Waldo County Teachers' Assn., Me. Teachers' Assn., Castine Alumni Assn. Republican. Mason (R.A. Chapter); mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Monroe, Me.

**NICKERSON, John Peter,** M.D.; b. West Harwich, Mass., Feb. 15, 1876; s. John W. and Mary A. (Howes) Nickerson; prep. edn. Harwich High Sch.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1898; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1901; m. Ruth M. Covell, of Boston, May, 1901; 1 child, Esther G. Practiced in West Harwich since 1901; mem. Harwich Sch. Bd. 10 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914; v.-p. Chase Library Assn. Mem. Barnstable Dist. Med. Soc. (v.-p.). Republican. Mason. Address: West Harwich, Mass.

**NICKERSON, Stephen Westcott,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**NICKERSON, Thomas White,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**NICKERSON, William Jabez,** M.D.; b. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1844; s. Benjamin Crowell and Joan (Godfrey) Nickerson; prep. edn. Topsham (Me.) High Sch. and under pvt. tutor; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1870; m. Mary E. Crowell, of Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1876 (died 1910); m. 2d, Mrs. Augusta W. Norris, of Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1912. Began parctice at Everett, Mass., 1870; removed to New Bedford, 1886; pres. New Bedford Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Served 3 yrs. in Civil War, as mem. Co. F, 19th Regt., Me. Vols. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Cal. Med. Soc., New Mexico Med. Soc., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, G.A.R. Clubs: Civic, Brooks, Pilgrim. Address: 39 Mill St., New Bedford, Mass.

**NICOLA, Charles Chesterfield,** M.D.; Jan. 19, 1867-Feb. 6, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**NICOLSON, Frank Walter,** college prof.; b. Sackville, N.B., Can., Nov. 4, 1864; s. Rev. Alexander Wylie and Lydia Fulton (Huestis) Nicolson; B.A., Mt. Allison Coll., Can., 1883; B.A., Harvard, 1887, M.A., 1888; M.A., ad eundem, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; m. Louise Elizabeth Wright Narraway, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 9, 1891. Tutor in English and French, Mt. Allison Coll., 1883-4; instr. in Sanskrit, 1888-9, in Latin, 1889-91, Harvard; tutor in Latin, 1891-4, instr., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-13, prof., 1913—, sec. faculty 1895—, Wesleyan U. Methodist. Pres. Assn. N.E. Colls. for Conf. on Athletics, 1907-11; sec.-treas. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1908—; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1910-13, sec.-treas., 1913—; sec. Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1893—; sec. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schs. since 1915. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**NIEMEYER, John Henry,** painter; b. Bremen, Germany, June 25, 1839; s. Charles Henry and Margareta Dorettia (Otto) Niemeyer; came to U.S., 1843; studied at Paris under L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse, Jean Léon Gérôme, and at École des Beaux Arts; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1874); m. Anna, d. Rev. Goyn Talmage, of Port Jervis, N.Y., July 10, 1888. Painter of portraits and landscapes. Street prof. drawing, Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1871-1908, emeritus, 1908. A.N.A., 1905. Address: 251 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.*

**NILAN, John Joseph,** D.D., bishop; ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 21, 1878; was rector St. Joseph's Ch., Amesbury, Mass.; consecrated bishop of Hartford, Apr. 28, 1910. Address: 140 Farmington St., Hartford, Conn.*

**NILES, Edward Cullen,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1865; s. William Woodruff and Bertha (Olmsted) Niles; father prof. in Trinity Coll., bishop of N.H., 1870-14; mother, sister of Frederick Law Olmsted, landscape architect; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1879-83; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1912); m. Newport News, Va., July 12, 1893, Ethel Abbe (died Oct. 10, 1910); 3 children, Edward Abbe, b.

1894, James Huntington, 1906, Rose Terry, 1908. Classical master, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1887-9; mem. law firm Daley, Goss & Niles, Berlin, N.H., 1892-4; practiced alone in Berlin, 1894-6; mem. Sargent, Hollis & Niles, Concord, N.H., 1896-98, and of various firms until Sept., 1908, associated in practice with Robert W. Upton, as Niles & Upton, 1908-15; since alone; gen. practice in state and federal courts; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Concord, 1900-4; one of organizers and mem. exec. com., Lincoln Republican Club of New Hampshire; mem. legislative com., N.H. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, and author of acts relating to guardianship of neglected children, marriage of minors, etc.; counsel on constl. and federal questions of State Tax Revision Commn., 1908; mem. commn. to revise charter of City of Concord, 1908; chmn. Public Service Commn. of N.H.; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Concord. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. standing com. P.E. Ch., Diocese of N.H., and of Diocesan Conv.; mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904-7. Mem. N.H. State Bar Assn. and of Joint Commn. on Marriage and Divorce; judge of Ecclesiastical Ct. of Review, Province of New England. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Clubs: Wonolancet, Passaconaway. Recreations: trout fishing and the woods; tennis, club games. Home: 119 School St. Office: 60 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**NILES, Silas H.,** merchant, banker; b. North Jay, Me., Jan. 15, 1845; s. Veranes and Mehitable (Harris) Niles; ed. grammar and high schs.; Edward Little Acad., Auburn, Me.; unmarried. On farm and in school until 1868; partner gen. country store under title of Leland & Niles, 1868-73, since in business alone; pres. Livermore Falls Trust & Banking Co. since 1895; postmaster, 1894-6; served as mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. Trustee Wilton Acad., Westbrook Sem. Republican. Universalist. Home: North Jay, Me.

**NILES, William Harmon,** educator: May 18, 1838-Sept. 13, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**NILES, William Henry,** lawyer; Dec. 22, 1839-Sept. 23, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**NILES, William Porter,** clergyman; b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Nov. 29, 1869; s. William Woodruff and Bertha (Olmsted) Niles; prep. edn. Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1880-3, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-9; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1896; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1896-98, Oxford U., 1898-9; m. Laconia, N.H., Apr. 30, 1903, Serena Gertrude Sanders; 3 children, Serena Olmsted, b. 1903, William Woodruff, 1905, George Sanders, 1908. Ordered deacon, 1899, ordained priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector Laconia, N.H., 1899-1902, Nashua, N.H., since 1902; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907, Cincinnati, 1910, New York, 1913. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason (32°). Address: 8 Abbott St., Nashua, N.H.

**NILES, William Woodruff,** bishop: May 24, 1832-Mar. 31, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**NINDE, Edward Summerfield,** clergyman: b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1866; s. Bishop William Xavier and Sophronia E. (Falley) Ninde; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1889; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-91; (D.D., Garrett, 1903, Wesleyan, 1905). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Bay Port, Mich., 1891-2, Wyandotte, 1892-5, Birmingham, 1895-6, Detroit, 1896-1900, Ann Arbor, 1900-5; engaged in travel and study, 1905-7; became pastor Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907. Address: 88 Providence St., Providence, R.I.

**NISBET, Robert Hogg,** landscape painter; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 25, 1879; s. William Douglass and Isabella (Hogg) Nisbet; ed. pub. schs., Providence; R.I. Sch. of Design; Art Students' League, New York; m. Marguerite Metcalf, of New York, June 29, 1910. Prin. works: Eve of St. John, Nat. Arts Club, New York; Summer Idylle; Robe of Cold; etc. Awarded prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; 3d Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Municipal Art Soc., Fine Arts Soc., Fine Arts Federation (all of New York); life mem. Art Students' League (pres., 1910); asso. mem. Architectural League, New York; mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York), Providence Art. Recreations: target shooting. Address: South Kent, Conn.

**NISSEN, Hartvig;** b. Christiania, Norway, July 13, 1855; s. Rektor Ole Hartvig and Magdalena (Aas) Nissen; grad. Nissen's Latin and Real Sch., Christiania, 1872; studied gymnastics and massage in Christiania Gym. Club and also with Peter Clausen and Drs. Winge and Nicholaysen; student Dresden, 1878-9, Stockholm, 1890; m. Washington, Aug. 17, 1884, Augusta Louise Helene Peterson; 4 sons, Gustaf Blaine (lawyer), Harry (B.S.), Oscar S. (farmer), Fridtjof Nansen (student). Asst. teacher Christiania Gymnasium Club, 1875; teacher gymnastics in Drammen, Holmestrand and Kongsberg, Norway, 1880-3; established Swedish Health Inst., Washington, Mar., 1883, and its dir. until 1890, including Gen. U. S. Grant, President Harrison, Secretaries Blaine and Hay and other distinguished men among patients; instr. physical training, Johns Hopkins U., 1886-9, Catholic U., Washington, 1890-1; asst. dir. physical training, Boston pub. schs., 1891-7, dir. same, 1897-1900; dir. physical training, Brookline pub. schs., 1900-12; instr. gymnastics, Wellesley Coll., 1891-5; prof. Swedish gymnastics and massage, Harvard U. Summer Sch. 1891-14; pres. Posse Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Boston, since 1914. Vice-consul for Sweden and Norway at Washington, 1885-8. Chmn. Med. Gymnastic Dept. of Boston Physical Edn. Soc.; corr. mem. N.Y. Med. Gymnastics and Massage Soc.; v.-p. Mass. Therapeutic Massage Soc.; mem. Brookline Edn. Soc. Exec. officer Christiania Gymnastic Club, 1875-80. Expres. Norwegian Soc., Björnstjerne Björnson Club, and Viking Club, all of Boston. Republican. Lutheran. Author: Health by Exercise Without Apparatus, 1884; Swedish Movement and Massage Treatment, 1889; A B C of Swedish Educational Gymnastics, 1891; Gymnastic Systems, 1892; Twenty Lessons in Practical Massage, 1905; Nissen's System of School Gymnastics in 180 Lessons. Address: 779 Beacon St., Boston.

**NITZE, William Albert,** educator; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**NIXON, John Frederick,** business college manager; b. Ashgrove, Halton Co., Ont., Can., Mar. 11, 1876; s. James Holmes and Annie (Howson) Nixon; ed. Georgetown (Ont.) High Sch., 1892-5; Brampton High Sch., 1895-6; Toronto Normal Sch., Jan.-June, 1901; grad. honors and gold medal, Can. Business Coll., Hamilton, Ont., 1903; m. Ida Bell Langworthy, of North Adams, Mass., June 9, 1909, 2 children, George Frederick, Clarence James. Teacher pub. schs., Esquesing, 1897-1900, Ashgrove, 1901-2; teacher Haverhill (Mass.) Business Coll., 1903-5. Bliss Business Coll., 1905-6, Conn. Business Coll., 1906-8; bought Conn. Business Coll., June, 1908, and now prin. and propr. same under title of Middletown Business Coll. Methodist. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 43 Park Pl. Office: 283 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**NIXON, Paul,** college prof.; b. Des Moines, Ia., May 23, 1882; s. William Goodin and Helen (Andrews) Nixon; grandfather on mother's side Bishop Edward G. Andrews; ed. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1895-9; Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1899-1900; Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900-04, A.B., 1904, A.M., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Conn., at Oxford U., England, 1904-7; m. July 30, 1907, Dorothy Margaret Thompson, of Quincy, Mass. Instr. in classics, Princeton, 1907-8, Dartmouth, 1908-9; asst. prof. Latin, 1909-11, prof. Latin since 1911, Bowdoin. Prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Eclectic Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa. Re-

publican. Methodist. Author: A Roman Wit, 1911, Translator of Plautus (Loeb Classical Library). Contbr. to classical and other periodicals. Address: 262 Maine St., Brunswick, Me.

**NOBLE, Charles Henry,** bank commissioner; Dec. 13, 1842-Dec. 14, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**NOBLE, Edmund,** author, journalist; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1853, of English parents; s. John and Eliza (Nevatt) Noble; ed. in Lancashire, Eng. Began newspaper work on St. Helen's Newspaper and Advertiser; reporter and editor of St. Helen's Standard, 1872-3; reporter, 1873-80, editorial writer, 1880-2, Liverpool Courier; editor and propr. Liverpool City News, 1882; in Russia as corr. London Daily News, London Daily Globe, Manchester Guardian, Glasgow Herald, 1882-4; foreign editorial writer New York Herald, 1887; editor Am. edition Free Russia, 1892-4; sec. Soc. Am. Friends of Russian Freedom from 1892-1904. Engaged in philos. studies and formulation of a relational interpretation of nature. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 171 Tremont St., Boston.*

**NOBLE, Frederick Alphonso,** Congregational minister; moved to Evanston, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**NOBLE, George Washington Copp,** educator; b. Summersville, N.H., Nov. 1, 1836; s. Mark and Mary C. (Copp) Noble; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1858; m. Laura Hawks, of New York, May 28, 1861; children, Kate, John, Francis, George. A founder, and prin. Noble and Greenough's Sch. (prep. sch. for boys), since 1866. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 21 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 100 Beacon St., Boston.

**NOBLE, Henry Smith,** M.D.: Oct. 8, 1845-Mar. 16, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**NOBLE, John,** lawyer; Apr. 14, 1829-June 10, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**NOBLE, Lucretia Gray,** author; b. Lowell, Mass.; d. of a clergyman, who moved when she was a child to Wilbraham, Mass.; ed. there. Author: A Reverend Idol (novel); also other works, published anonymously. Home: Wilbraham, Mass.*

**NOBLE, Newell Perkins,** lawyer, educator; b. Oxford, Me., June 14, 1855; s. James and Jane (Cram) Noble; grad. Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1873; A.B., Bates Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; studied law and admitted to bar, 1899; m. Phillips, Me., Apr. 27, 1879, Clara L. Toothaker; 3 children, Mrs. Marian A. (Noble) Allen, Lew M., Kathleen. Prin. Phillips High Sch., 1877-8; mcht. at Phillips, 1879-98; began practicing law at Phillips, 1899; supt. schs., Phillips, 1893-8 and 1905-12; treas. Phillips Savings Bank since 1900; mem. Me. State Senate, 1900-01. Republican. Conglist. Club: Portland (Portland, Me.). Mason (K.T.). Address: Phillips, Me.

**NOBLE, William M.,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865; s. William T. and Rebecca (Burlingame) Noble; LL.B. Boston U. Law Sch., 1888; studied Harvard Law Sch.; m. Marion W. Rising, of Newton, Mass., June 22, 1898; children, William M., Jr., Margaret, Arthur D. In gen. practice, Boston, since 1889; trustee and counsel Newton Centre Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. and Am. bar assns. Recreations: horticulture, golf. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**NOLAN, John Harrison,** clergyman; b. Dublin, Ireland, June 24, 1884; s. Henry and Sarah (Harrison) Nolan; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1907; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1908; m. Sophia I. Wallace, of Fitchburg, Mass., June 24, 1910; 3 children, Sophia Wallace, Charlotte Crocker, Kathleen. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; asst. Christ Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1907; canon precentor, St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., 1908-10; rector Trinity Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1910-14, St. Peter's Ch., Springfield, Mass., since Sept., 1914. Address: 54 Sherman St., Springfield, Mass.

**NOLEN, A(lfred) Eugene,** retired teacher; b. Leicester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1845; s. George B. and Olive (Crossman) Nolen; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870. Taught in various places, including New Haven and Washington, D.C., previous to locating in Fitchburg, Mass., 1881; classical instr. Fitchburg High Sch. for 23 yrs., resigning, 1904; spent 18 mos. traveling in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1905-6. Trustee Wallace Pub. Library. Club: Fay. Address: 3 Wood Pl., Fitchburg, Mass.

**NOLEN, John,** city planner, landscape architect; b. Phila., June 14, 1869; s. John C. and Matilda (Thomas) Nolen; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; postgrad. work, U. of Munich, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; (Sc.D., Hobart, 1913); m. Barbara Schatte, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1896. Engaged in practice at Cambridge, Mass., 1903—; among his more important works are: gen. plans for agrl. sch., Northampton, Mass.; plans for instns. under State Bd. of Control of Wis.; pvt. place of A. Howard Hinkle, Bar Harbor, Me.; Neponset Garden Village, Walpole, Mass.; park systems for Madison, Wis., Chattanooga, Tenn., La Crosse, Wis., New London, Conn., Little Rock, Ark.; comprehensive city plans and reports for improvement of Roanoke, Va., San Diego, Cal., Montclair and Glen Ridge, N.J., Reading, Pa., Madison, Wis., Scranton, Pa., Wayland, Mass., Milwaukee, Wis., Cohasset, Mass., Schenectady, N.Y., Walpole, Mass., etc. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; exec. bd. Nat. Conference on City Planning; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn. (1st v.-p.), Nat. Municipal League. Clubs: City (Boston), Harvard (New York), Appalachian Mountain. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 10 Garden Terrace, Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.*

**NOLEN, William Whiting,** teacher; b. Phila., July 16, 1860; s. Charles Willard and Abigail Williams (Whiting) Nolen; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1878; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1886; attended Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs.; unmarried. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1884-6; since then engaged in pvt. teaching in connection with Harvard U. work, which has developed until it occupies the time in whole or in part, of 28 teachers, and gives instrn., in any year, to upward of 350 univ. students. Protestant Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University, Harvard (Boston). Home: 1358 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**NOON, Alfred,** prohibition worker; b. Elstead, Surrey, Eng., Dec. 8, 1845; s. Rev. John and Caroline (Heath) Noon; came to America, 1848; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1869, M.A., 1872; Ph.D., McKendree Coll., 1890; m. Maria Amelia Cook, of Nantic, Conn., June 29, 1869 (died May 25, 1879); m. 2d, Jane Louise Taylor, of Dunstable, Mass., May 17, 1880; 9 children, Mabel Elsie (deceased), Edith Ruby, Philo Gates, George Alfred (deceased), Oliver Taylor, Helen Fay, Raymond Wesley, John Eliot, James Arthur. Served as pvt. in 42d Mass. Vols., 1864; ordained M.E. ministry, 1871; pastor South Hadley Falls, Mass., 1869-71; Heath, 1871-3, Ludlow Center, 1873-5, Bond's Village, 1875-7, East Pepperell, 1877-80, Cottage St. Ch., Cambridge, 1880-3, Rockport, 1883-4, Purchase St. Ch., Newburyport, 1884-6; pres. Little Rock U., Ark., 1886-8; pastor Anita, Ia., 1889-90; asst. sec. and sec. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., 1890-13; pastor Lunenburg, Mass., since 1913. Wrote: History of Ludlow, Mass., 1874. Editor: The Temperance Cause, 1890-13; most worthy patriarch Order Sons of Temperance of N. America, 1912-14. Recreations: fishing, gardening, traveling. Address: Lunenburg, Mass.

**NOONE, Thomas F.,** lawyer; b. Rockville, Conn., Sept. 8, 1873; s. Thomas and Mary G. (O'Donnell) Noone; grad. Rockville High Sch., 1871; LL.B., cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1899. Has practiced at Rockville since 1899; mem. Conn. Senate, 1903, Ho. of Rep., 1907; pros. atty. City Court of Rockville since 1903; state's atty., Tolland county, since July 1, 1915. Del. Dem. Nat. Convention, Denver, 1908. Roman Catholic. Mem. A.O.U.W., Knights of Columbus, Foresters of America. Address: Rockville, Conn.

**NORCROSS, Grenville Howland,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1854; s. Otis and Lucy Ann (Lane)

Norcross; grad. Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, 1871; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1877; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1879, since practiced in Boston. Unitarian. Mem. Bostonian Soc. (pres. since 1912), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), University, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 9 Commonwealth Av. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**NORCROSS, Jesse Orlando,** automobile dealer; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; s. James A. and Mary Ellen (Pinkham) Norcross, and descendant of Jeremiah Norcross Watertown, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Maud Marie, d. Marcus M. and Ann Elizabeth (Butterfield) Smith, of Keene, N.H. In employ of Norcross & Cleveland, builders, Boston, up to 1901; pres. Norcross & Shiland Corpn., now the Norcross Automobile Co. Unitarian. Mem. Wellington Rifles, 2d M.V.M.; mem. Grange. Clubs: Worcester Automobile, Worcester Country, Tatassit Canoe. Recreations: motoring. Home: 7 Lenox St. Office: 121 Commercial St., Worcester.

**NORCROSS, Orlando Whitney,** builder; b. Clinton, Me., Oct. 25, 1839; s. Jesse S. and Margaret Ann (Whitney) Norcross; moved to Salem, Mass., 1843; ed. pub. schs.; m. Ellen P. Sibley, of Salem, Mass., May 17, 1870 (deceased); 3 daughters, Alice W. (Mrs. H. J. Gross), Mabel (Mrs. W. J. Demholm), Edith J. (Mrs. Charles F. Morgan). Worked in leather business; served in Union Army, 1861-64; associated with his brother, James A., in firm of Norcross Bros., Salem, 1866; moved to Worcester, 1868; bought brother's interest, 1897; sole owner, 1897-1902; now pres. The Norcross Brothers Co. Firm has built important structures in all leading Am. cities. Was mem. of commn. to investigate and report on the condition of Chicago Custom House and Postoffice, apptd. by Sec. of Treasury Bristow, 1875; remodeled White House, 1902-3; built New York Pub. Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, 1903-7, Harvard Med. Schs., Boston, 1903-6; removed by submarine excavation Henderson's Point at Kittery Navy Yard, providing 45 feet of water in channel where there was 10 feet of ledge above water; constrn. of pneumatic caisson foundations of new Boston Custom House, concrete piers carried to bed rock of ancient glacier river 100 feet below grade, 1910-11. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: reading, music. Address: 10 E. Worcester St., Worcester, Mass.*

**NORCROSS, Otis,** lawyer; s. Otis and Lucy Ann (Lane) Norcross; A.B., Harvard, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); traveled in Europe, 1872; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1873; m. Susannah Ruggles Plympton, of Boston, Jan. 20, 1880. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1873, and since practiced at Boston; mem. firm of O. and G. H. Norcross. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: 249 Marlboro St. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**NORDELL, Philip Augustus,** clergyman, writer; b. Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 19, 1846; s. Per and Carin (Palmquist) Norton; brought to America, 1853; ed. Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1864-6; U. at Lewisburg, Pa., 1866-9; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1870 (D.D., 1886); grad. Rochester Theological Seminary, 1873; m. Lizzie V. Turner, of Alden, N.Y., July 14, 1870; 2d, Florence E. Gallup, of Poquonoc Bridge, Conn., Apr. 29, 1890. Hosp. steward, 197th Regt., Pa. Vols., July 13-Nov. 11, 1864; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor Chili, N.Y., 1873-4, Lee, Mass., 1874-77, Weymouth, Mass., 1877-82, New London, Conn., 1882-92; asst. prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, U. of Chicago, 1892-3; asso. editor Bible study, Union S.S. publs., 1893-08, editor, 1908-11; now writer for Charles Scribner's Sons and Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., and lecturer on O.T. subjects. Progressive. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; past comdr. Post 143 G.A.R., patriotic instr. Dept. of Mass. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home 29 Thayer St., Brookline, Mass.*

**NORRIS, Albert Lane,** M.D.; b. Epping, N.H., Mar. 4, 1839; s. Greenleaf R. and Lucinda (Lane) Norris; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865; (A.M., Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1890); m. Laconia, N.H. (Cambridge), 1873, Clara E. Perley. With U.S. Sanitary Commn., 1862; acting med. cadet, Phila., fall of 1862; acting asst. surgeon and asst. U.S.C.T. surgeon, July, 1864-May 8, 1867; served in Va. and Tex.; practiced in Cambridge, Mass., since 1867. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Cambridge Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Gynecol. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Clubs: Harvard Union (Cambridge), Malden University. Address: 283 Clifton St., Malden, Mass.

**NORRIS, Albert Perley,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874; s. Albert L. and Clara E. (Perley) Norris; S.B. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Grace E. Wyeth, of Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1910; children, John Wyeth, Robert Perley. Began practice in Cambridge, 1903; state inspector of health, 1907-10. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., etc. Clubs: Technology. Home: 5 Pleasant St., Cambridge, Mass.

**NORRIS, Charles Sewall,** banker; b. Wenham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1871; s. George Everett and Abbie C. (Garvin) Norris; descendant of Rev. Edward Norris, 3d minister in Salem, Mass., succeeding Roger Williams; grad. Malden High Sch., 1890; m. Emma F. Brown, of Malden, May 29, 1895; 3 children, Caroline F., Edward, Carl B. One of corporators Malden Savings Bank, 1891, teller to Aug. 1, 1907; treas. and trustee Home Savings Bank, since Aug. 1, 1907. Conglist. Sec. The Cecelia Soc. of Boston (musical). Mason. Odd Fellow. Ch. organist since 1889. Club: Highland (Melrose, Mass.). Recreations: music. Home: 21 Woodland Av., Melrose Highlands, Mass. Office: 75 Tremont St., Boston.

**NORRIS, Howes,** lead and zinc mining; Nov. 2, 1841-Jan. 21, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**NORRIS, James Flack,** chemist; b. Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1871; s. Rev. Richard and Sarah Amanda (Baker) Norris; brother of Richard Cooper Norris; A.B., John Hopkins, 1892, fellow in chemistry, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; m. Anne Bent Chamberlin, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1902. Asst., 1895-6, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1900-4, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry, Simmons Coll., 1904-15; same, Vanderbilt U. since 1915. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912-14, Clark U., 1913-14. Sec. Soc. of Arts, Boston, 1902-4; pres. Northeastern Sect., Am. Chem. Soc., 1905-6; pres. Chem. Teachers' Assn. of N.E., 1906-8; pres. Technology Club, 1906-09; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Democrat. Author: The Principles of Organic Chemistry; Experimental Organic Chemistry; also numerous papers on chem. topics. Address: Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.*

**NORRIS, James Frederick,** clergyman; b. Danbury, N.H., Mar. 10, 1839; s. Josiah and Almira (Cole) Norris; student Waterville Coll. (now Colby Coll.), 1859-60, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1862-4; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1865; m. Dover, Me., July, 1865, Semantha V. Johnson; 4 children, Warren Herring, b. Apr., 1867 (died July, 1867), Mary Rebecca, June 24, 1868, Frederick Edwin, Dec. 15, 1869, Sidney James, Oct. 10, 1874. Served 9 mos. in 12th Ill. Inf., 1861-2; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1865; missionary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Burma, 1865-84; in home missionary work, Calif. and Wash., 1887-91, Montana, 1894-6. Prohibitionist. Mason. Club: University. Address: Foxcroft, Maine.

**NORRIS, John Langdon;** b. Wentworth, N.H., June 1, 1839; s. David and Sophia (Wright) Norris; descendant of Nicholas Norris, who came to America in 1640; ed. common schs.; m. Martha Evans, of Orford, N.H., Nov. 15, 1864 (died Feb. 15, 1902); 3 children, Almon Evans, Lillian May (Mrs. Albert F. Flanders), Herbert Langdon; m. 2d, Bertha Belle Hammond, of Barnard, Vt., June 1, 1903. Began active career at 17 with Littlefield & Sheppard, contractors and builders, Cambridge, Mass.; later mem. Kempton & Norris; sold out to partner and served as pvt. Co. A, 47th Mass. Vols. Aug., 1862-Aug., 1863; again entered contracting business in Cambridge, firm of Norris & Steele; later built houses on own account and is large owner houses and stores; was identified with

fire ins. business in Boston for many yrs.; trustee Lexington Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Address: Lexington, Mass.

**NORRIS, True Livingston,** editor; b. Manchester, N.H., May 4, 1848; s. Arthur F. L. and Olive W. (Wallace) Norris; acad. edn.; pvt. 5th Mass. Vols., 1864-5; m. Lillian G. Hurst, of Eliot, Me., May 20, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Boston, 1868-75, Washington, 1872-6, Concord, N.H., 1876-80; on staff New York Herald, 1883-5, Boston Globe, 1885-8; editor since 1888, propr. since 1893, Portsmouth (N.H.) Times (daily) and the States and Union (weekly). Mem. Governor's Council, 1892-3; collector customs, Dist. of N.H., 1893-8; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1896; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1900, 1904. Address: Portsmouth, N.H.*

**NORTH, John C.,** fire underwriter; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 26, 1850; s. John G. and Elizabeth (Dickinson) North; ed. New Haven pub. schs., Hopkins Grammar Sch., Russel's Collegiate and Commercial Inst., grad., 1869; m. Jessie G. Brinkerhoff, of Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1872; 4 children, John Richard, Herbert B., Jessie D. (Mrs. Harry H. Read, of Bridgeport, Conn.), Donald G. Began in his father's ins. office (North's Ins. Agency), 1869; and has ever since continued in the business; pres. North's Ins. Agency, Inc., since 1912; mem. Common Council, New Haven, 2 terms. Mem. Governor's Foot Guard about 15 yrs. (sergeant). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Assn. Local Fire Ins. Agts. (ex-pres.), Conn. Assn. Local Fire Ins. Agts. (organizer and 1st pres.), New Haven Chamber of Commerce. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, New Haven Congregational. Home: 695 Orange St. Office: 39 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**NORTHEND, Mary Harrod,** author; b. Salem, Mass., May 10, 1850; d. William Dummer and Susan Steadman (Harrod) Northend; ed. pub. schs., Salem; unmarried. Began writing in 1904; 1st article pub. in Good Housekeeping; specializes in Colonial architecture and house furnishings; contbr. to Century, Outlook, Country Life in America, Ladies' Home Journal, House Beautiful, and many other mags.; has over 20,000 negatives and photographs of views pertaining to Am. homes. Conglist. Author: Colonial Homes and Their Furnishings, 1912; Historic Homes of New England, 1914; Remodelled Farmhouses, 1915; Colonial Architecture (with Harold Donaldson Eberlein), 1915; The Party Book (with Winifred Fales), 1912. Address: 12 Lynde St., Salem, Mass.

**NORTHROP, Charles Addison.** clergyman; b. Ridgefield, Conn., Mar. 21, 1859; s. Benjamin and Catherine (Keeler) Northrop; B.A., Yale, 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; m. Charlotte E. Hurlbutt, of Georgetown, Conn., Nov. 10, 1879; 6 children, Christina (Mrs. Robert A. King), Enid (Mrs. Henry A. Morgan), Florence, Ruth, Addison, Elizabeth. Prin. New York U. Grammar Sch., 1872-5; ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Georgetown, Conn., 1878-80, Litchfield, Mich., 1880-2, Jewett City, Conn., 1882-5, Norwich, 1885-04; sec. Systematic Beneficence, Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1904-7; spl. rep. Am. Missionary Assn., 1907-9; city missionary, Norwich, Conn., since 1909. Republican. Recreations: reading, walking. Home: The Beech Drive. Address: 9 Washington St., Norwich, Conn.

**NORTHROP, David Ward,** lawyer; b. Sherman, Conn., Feb. 19, 1844; s. David and Clarissa L. (Ward) Northrop; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1868; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1870; m. Mary A. Stewart, of Manchester, Vt., Sept. 14, 1870. Began practice at Middletown, Conn., 1871; pres. Middletown Electric Light Co., 1885-1912. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 1881-2; judge of probate for Dist. of Middletown, 1873-80; sec. State of Conn., 1883-4; mayor of Middletown, 1884-5; postmaster, Middletown, 1886-9; state auditor of Conn., 1891-2, 1897-8; del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; Democrat. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1880-10. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**NORTHROP, Peter Bent Brigham,** farmer; b. Fairfield, Vt., Apr. 22, 1856; s. Jonathan and Deborah Fay (Mitchell) Northrop; ed. common schs., Sheldon, Vt.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1883; course in Columbia Law Sch., Washington, D. C., 1885; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Katie Fletcher, of Jeffersonville, Vt. Purchased farm, 1890, and is now one of the leading farmers of Vt.; also one of the largest maple sugar producers in the state, one of his farms containing about 15,000 maple trees; owner of Northrop's Private Creamery, breeder of pure blood Holstein cattle; treas. Sheldon Cemetery Assn. Has served as tax assessor, sch. dir., selectman (chmn. bd.), county highway commr.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900; secured appropriation for tablet for birthplace of Pres. Chester A. Arthur and purchased site which he donated to State of Vt.; defeated extravagant legislation. Progressive in politics. Mem. Vt. Dairymen's Assn., Maple Sugar Makers' Assn. (auditor). Address: Sheldon, Vt.

**NORTON, Arthur Edwin,** educator and mech. engr; b. Portland, Me., June 26, 1877; s. John Fairfield and Alice Francelia (Hunt) Norton; Ph.B.; Brown U., 1900; studied Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1900, Mabel Gardner White. Asst. prof. engring. drawing, Harvard, since Sept., 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Home: Belmont, Mass.

**NORTON, Arthur Orlo,** college prof.; b. Stillman Valley, Ill., Aug. 9, 1870; s. Orlo and Almira Norton; S.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1899; m. Alice Lyon, of Medina, N. Y., July 2, 1903; 1 daughter, Priscilla. Instr. in history and art of teaching, 1892-07; asst. prof. edn., 1907-12, Harvard; prof. of edn. Wellesley Coll., since 1912. Unitarian. Home: 17 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

**NORTON, Charles Eliakim,** M.D.; b. West Gardiner, Me., Sept. 4, 1852; s. of Eliakim and Caroline (Nelson) Norton; prep. edn. Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1876; N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1879-80; m. Daisy Dill, of Phillips, Me., June 14, 1900. Practiced in Augusta, Me., 1876-80, Lewiston since 1880; practice limited to diseases of the eye and ear; ophthalmic surgeon Central Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Me. Eye and Ear Assn. (pres. 1902-6). Republican. Universalist. Recreations: microscope, nature study, boating and camping. Home: 8 Mountain Av. Address: 118 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**NORTON, Charles Ladd,** engineer; b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; s. Francis and Jennie Maria (Atwater) Norton; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Frances Torrey, of Manchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895. Asst., 1893-5, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof. heat, 1900-5, asso. prof., 1905-10, prof. heat measurements, 1910—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Pres. Asbestos Wood Co., Nashua, N.H., Asbestos Shingle Co., N.Y. Patent expert on elec. and heat subjects, 1897—; consulting engr. and expert in ins. engring., and fire protection. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Address: Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston.*

**NORTON, Edward,** clergyman; b. Essex, Mass., Oct. 11, 1835; s. Daniel and Lydia (Choate) Norton; A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; m. Sarah J. Brown, of Hamilton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1865; 1 daughter, Carrie Choate Sampson (Sharon, Mass.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1864; pastor Montague, Mass., 1864-73, Bethany Ch., Quincy, 1874-95; pastor emeritus since 1895; continued to preach in various chs. until 1915. Mem. Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth). Republican. Traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1885. Address: 35 Greenleaf St., Quincy, Mass.

**NORTON, Frederick Calvin,** newspaper man and historical writer; b. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1873; s. John Caldwell and Josephine Van Huff (Bailey) Norton; direct descendant on father's side of Thomas Norton, one of the settlers of Guilford, in 1639, from Ockley, Surrey Eng.; practically self-ed.; attended dist. sch. and Guilford Inst.; pursued pvt. studies in classics for Yale, but did not enter; m. Branford, Oct. 21, 1896, Melvina Carpenter Baldwin. Worked in a grocer's store at Guilford, 1888 and 1889; entered a drug store in 1889, learned the business and followed the same for a

long period; settled at Bristol, Conn., 1897, as mgr. of Merriman Bros. drug business and continued there in that capacity while doing much lit. work; published many articles in various mags. and newspapers, particularly relating to the early history of Conn. Commenced work in 1899 as a contbr. to The Hartford Courant, and in 1913 left business to become a mem. of the staff of that newspaper, in which position still continues. Pres. bd. of trustees of Henry Whitfield State Hist. Museum since 1907; sec. High Sch. Bd., Bristol, 1906, 1908. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Club: City (Hartford). Author: Negro Slavery in Connecticut, 1899; Henry Barnard, Educator; Strange Career of a Strange Man; The Governors of Connecticut, 1905. Has written much on the colonial period of Conn. history, lecturing for several years on the same. Recreations: long-distance walking, motoring. Home: 7 Stearns St., Bristol. Office: The Hartford Courant, 64 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**NORTON, George W.,** newspaper man; b. Strong, Me., Aug. 25, 1855; s. Jeremiah Rice and Amanda F. (Stevens) Norton; descendant of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, of the Mayflower; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1876; (hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1908); m. Hattie L. Conant, of Westbrook, Me., Dec. 22, 1894. Taught sch. several yrs.; prin. Bridgton, Me., 1878-83, Westbrook, Me., 1883-8; reporter, 1888-92, editor-in-chief since 1892, Portland Evening Express. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900. Sec. state com. of the No-License Movement and leader in the fight for retention of prohibition in Me., 1911; treas. Me. Rep. State Com., 1915. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Portland, Portland Country. Recreations: golf, hunting. Home: 172 Neal St. Office: 13 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.*

**NORTON, Grace,** author; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1834; d. Andrews and Catherine (Eliot) Norton; pvt. edn. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 59 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**NORTON, Harrie Washburn,** clergyman; b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 4, 1854; s. Noah F. and Mercy G. (Eastman) Norton; ed. pub. schs., Penobscot, Brookville and Bluehill; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., 1881; m. July 18, 1881, Flora M. Pratt, of Benton, Me. Entered ministry, M.E. Ch., Apr., 1884; joined East Me. Conf. in 1885; ordained deacon, 1887, elder 1889; pastor Gouldsboro and Steuben, 1885, Orland, East Bucksport and West Penobscot, 1886, Orland, West Penobscot, 1887, Winterport, 1889-91; presiding elder Bucksport Dist., 1892-7; pastor Searsport, Dover, 1902-6, Patten, 1907-11, Newport, 1912-13, Newport and East Newport since 1914. Del. Gen. Conf., Baltimore, 1908; registrar Bd. of Examiners, East Me. Conf., 6 yrs., also pres. Conf. Bd. of Stewards. Trustee East Me. Conf. Sem. Republican. Master Mason. Address: Newport, Me.

**NORTON, J(ohn) Pease,** college prof.; b. Suffield, Conn., July 28, 1877; s. John Hughes and Annie Lord (Lombard) Norton; A.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Instr. economics and statistics, 1891-1904, asst. prof. ry. and trade statistics since 1905, Yale; also actuary, Fisk & Robinson, New York. Sec. dept. history economic instns., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Com. of One Hundred for establishing a nat. dept. of health, 1907; exec. sec. com. of 100 and organized the Am. Health League, 1907-9. (See Who's Who in America for list of societies, books, writings, etc.) Home: West Haven, Conn.*

**NORTON, Louis Doyle,** artist; b. Ashuelot, N.H., Oct. 6, 1867; s. Charles P. and Frances A. (Hedge) Norton; ed. Providence (R.I.) High Sch.; studied art R.I. Sch. of Design, Académie Julien, Paris; pupil of Juglaris, Constant, Robert-Fleury, Lefebvre and Chialiva. Began active career in Providence, 1887; has exhibited at Salon, Boston, New York and Providence. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: golf. Address: Kennebunkport, Me.

**NORTON, Lyon Levi,** educator; b. Farmington, Me., Jan. 29, 1865; s. Peter Eben and Anna (Johnson) Norton; descendant of Maj. Peter Norton, of Marthas Vineyard, Mass.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1885; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, A.M., 1914; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1897, Cornell Summer Sch., 1911; m. Lulu Grace Adams, of Litchfield, Me., Aug. 16, 1894; 5 children, Mary (died 1901), Stephen Adams, Hermon, Norman, Paul. Head dept. of mathematics, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1890-2; same position prep. dept. Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1892-4; prin. Junior High Sch., Troy, O., 1894-5; head dept. of mathematics, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., since 1905, v.-prin. since 1914. Mem. Sch. Com., Town of Gill, Mass., 1906-10. Republican. Methodist. Address: Mount Hermon, Mass.

**NORTON, Stephen Alison,** clergyman; b. Bradford, Pa., June 9, 1854; s. William W. and Frances (McCoy) Norton; Carleton Coll., Minn., 1872-6; A.B., Amherst, 1878; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1879; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Carleton, 1895); m. Therina L. Hunt, of Northfield, Minn., 1881 (died 1897); m. 2d, Mary F. Penfield, of Rockford, Ill., May 20, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Amboy, Ill., 1881-4, Princeton, Ill., 1884-91, Highland, Cal., 1892-3, First Ch., San Diego, Cal., 1894-1902, First Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1902—. Dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc. Home: Woburn, Mass.*

**NORWOOD, C(harles) Augustus,** lawyer; b. Hamilton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1880; s. Caleb J. and Martha A. (Dane) Norwood; descendant of Nathan Dane, jurist; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1905; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1905; v.-p. First Nat. Bank of Ipswich; dir. Beverly Trust Co. Has served as selectman and mem. Sch. Com., Hamilton; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12, Senate, 1913-14. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery); mem. Grange, Mem. Am., Mass. and Essex Co. bar assns. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: motoring. Home: Hamilton, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.

**NORWOOD, Joseph Robinson,** clergyman; B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q., Can., 1891. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Fisher's Island, N.Y., 1891-2, Christ Ch., Bellport, 1892-5; rector St.-Mary's-by-the-Sea, North East Harbor, Me., 1895-04, Christ Ch., Eastport, since 1904. Home: Eastport, Me.

**NOSWORTHY, Florence England** (Mrs. William A. Nosworthy), artist; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Rev. George Allen (chaplain U.S. Army) and Hannah Pearl (Lyon) England; ed. Omaha, Neb.; studied art, Cowles Art Sch; student Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1 yr.; Art Students' League, New York; Art Inst. of Chicago; grad. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1894; m. William Alfred Nosworthy, of New York and London, Apr. 29, 1897; 2 children, Leighton E., Margaret. Early life was spent at U.S. mil. posts; went to Boston at 16 and lived there 10 yrs., later spent 10 yrs. in N.Y. City. Has made illustrations for leading book pubs., Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, etc.; New York Times, New York Herald, etc.; also calendars, card designs. Spl. line of work, drawings of children and women's heads. Exhibited pictures and sculptures Phila. Art Club, New York Water Color Club, Architectural League, New York; Buffalo Expn., etc. Awarded scholarship, Cowles Art Sch.; hon. mention, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston. Address: Hampton, Conn.

**NOURSE, Edward Everett,** theologian; b. Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 24, 1863; s. Joseph Harvey and Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) Nourse; student Lake Forest Acad. and Univ., 1883-6, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1886-7; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891, S.T.B., 1893; post-grad. Hartford Sem., 1893-4, U. of Jena, 1894-5; (DD., Lake Forest, 1907); m. Ettie Fay Silvernail, of Bayfield, Wis., May 16, 1891. Licensed to preach by Chicago Presbytery, 1890; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Second Congl. Ch., Berlin, Conn., 1895-8; instr., 1898-1900, asso. prof., 1900-5, prof. Bibl. theology, 1905—, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903—. Conglist. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Home: Berlin, Conn.*

**NOURSE, Frank Wilbur;** b. Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 27, 1859. (See vol. 1909.)

**NOURSE, John Warren,** civil engineer; b. Ipswich, Mass., July 12, 1846; s. Warren and Mary Ann (Scott) Nourse; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878; m. Mary Foster Wade, of Ipswich, Feb. 11, 1885 (died Nov. 2, 1895); m. 2d, Harriet E. Appleton, of Ipswich, Aug. 31, 1901; 1 daughter, Mary Appleton. Practiced at Ipswich since 1879; mem. Sch. Com., 1888 and 1895-8; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., 1892; assessor, 1910. Trustee Burley Education Fund, Ipswich, since 1903. Mem. Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Home: Ipswich, Mass.

**NOWELL, Charles Henry,** railway official, banker; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 15, 1843; s. Foster and Lydia (Chadwick) Nowell; descendant of Samuel Nowell, Boston, 1682; pub. sch. edn.; m. Anna Maria Chase, of Lowell, Oct. 11, 1866; children, Margaret G. (Mrs. Joseph L. Graham, of Winston-Salem, N.C.), George F., John C., Walter G., Ernest P., Harold T. Clk. in office of Baldwin Mfg. Co., North Chelmsford, and commn. house of John S. and Eben Wright & Co., Boston. Served in Civil War, 1864; honorably discharged at close of 100 days' enlistment; was employed in counting-room of Hamilton Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., for 1 yr.; supt. and agt. Robie Scythe Works 9 mos.; entered ry. service Boston & Lowell R.R. Co., and since 1871 has been gen. p.-m. B. & M. R.R.; pres. Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading, Mass.; dir. Gilson Music Printing Co. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Mason. Recreations: golf, traveling. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.

**NOWELL, Howard Wilbert,** M.D.; b. Merrimacport, Mass., May 16, 1872; s. Joseph Albert and Hannah Frances (Sawyer) Nowell; prep. edn. Merrimac High Sch. and Lyndon (Vt.) Inst.; spl. work at Mass. Sch. of Pharmacy, 1889; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1911; m. Lorinda Malcolm Howe, of Merrimac, Mass., Aug. 9, 1893. Practiced in Boston since 1911; instr. in pathology, 1911-13, asso. prof. since 1913, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; spl. pathologist, Evans Memorial Research Hosp.; pathologist, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1911-13. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Boston Homœ. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Boston City. Recreations: Maine woods, fishing, hunting, tramping. Address: Charlesgate Hotel, 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**NOXON, Frank Wright,** journalist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**NOXON, John F.,** lawyer; b. Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 19, 1856; s. John D. and Elizabeth (Newman) Noxon; ed. Great Barrington pub. schs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1890, Mary Slosson Wadhams; 1 child, John F., b. Oct. 8, 1896. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1881; mem. firm of Noxon & Elsner; city solicitor 2 yrs.; dist. atty. 6 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Park, Pittsfield Country (dir.). Recreations: golf. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

**NOYES, Arthur Amos,** chemist; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; s. Amos and Anna Page (Andrews) Noyes; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886, S.M., 1887; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; (LL.D., U. of Me., 1908, Clark U., 1909, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Yale, 1913, unmarried. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1887-8, instr., 1890-2, instr. organic chemistry, 1892-4, asst. and asso. prof., 1894-9, prof. theoretical chemistry, 1899—, dir. Research Lab. of Physical Chemistry, 1903-7 and 1909—, and acting pres., 1907-9, Mass. Inst. Tech. Editor Review of Am. Chem. Research, 1895-01. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1904), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Awarded Willard Giblis Medal by Am. Chem. Soc., 1915. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 97 Hemenway St., Boston.*

**NOYES, Benjamin Lake,** M.D., surgeon, oculist, electro-therapeutist; b. Lisbon Falls, Me., May 30, 1870; s. George Boardman (M.D.) and Sarah Elizabeth (Lake) Noyes; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1895; registered apothecary; m. Linnie Howard, of Deer Isle, Me., Sept. 21, 1899. Practiced in Stonington, Me., since 1895; state med. examiner for Me. Mem. A.M.A., etc. Democrat. Rationalist. Address: Stonington, Me.

**NOYES, Carleton (Eldredge),** author; b. Boston, Oct. 1, 1872; s. Increase Eldredge and Henrietta (Atwood) Noyes; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; also univs. of Berlin and Paris; m. Charlotte Metcalfe, Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1907. Assistant in English, 1896-7, instr., 1899-04, Harvard; lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1904-5; lecturer in Summer Sch., Chautauqua, 1901. Now v.-p. and trustee North End Savings Bank. Congregationalist. Republican. Clubs: St. Botolph, Authors' (Boston), Harvard, Authors' (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 30 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: North End Savings Bank, Boston, Mass.*

**NOYES, Charles Lothrop,** clergyman; b. Ceylon, India, Sept. 11, 1851; s. Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Smith) Noyes; came to U.S., 1864; B.A., Yale, 1875; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1877-8, Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-80; (D.D., Harvard, 1909); unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Third Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1881-2, Winter Hill Ch., Somerville, Mass., since 1883. Pres. Somerville Associated Charities; trustee Somerville Pub. Library, Andover Theol. Sem. Ex-pres. Boston Browning Soc. Address: Winter Hill, Mass.*

**NOYES, Edward Alling,** banker; b. Eastport, Me., Oct. 6, 1839; s. Joseph Cobham and Helen Maria (Alling) Noyes; ed. Portland High Sch. and Westbrook Sem.; m. Portland, Nov. 5, 1863, Julia Augusta Edwards (now deceased); 5 children, Helen A. (Mrs. W. Jordan), Chas E., Joseph C., Julia E., Sidney W. Pvt. sec. to treas., Portland Savings Bank, J. C. Noyes, 1859-63; teller Nat. Traders' Bank, 1863-8; asst. treas., 1868-77, treas. and trustee since 1877, Portland Savings Bank; also pres. Portland Safe Deposit Co.; treas. and trustee, Portland Pub. Library (1st librarian, 11 yrs., 1866-77, and mem. book com. since); dir. and mem. finance com. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R.R.; mem. City Council, Portland, 1882-6. Mem. Savings Bank Assn. of Me. (pres.), Me. Hist. Soc., Western Me. Music Festival Assn. (pres.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Cumberland. Home: 394 Danforth St. Office:83 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**NOYES, Edward MacArthur,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1858; s. Rev. Gurdon Wheeler and Agnes (MacArthur) Noyes; A.B., Yale, 1879, B.D., 1882; Post-Grad. Sch., Yale, 1883; m. Mary Caroline Sampson, of Bath, Me., July 3, 1884 (died 1892); 2d, Grace Brewster Alvord, of Newton Centre, Mass., July 6, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1883-94, 1st Ch. in Newton, Newton Centre, Mass., 1895—. Home: 9 Laurel St., Newton Centre, Mass.*

**NOYES, Ernest Henry,** M.D.; b. Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853; s. William Henry and Sarah Mathes (Parshley) Noyes; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; m. Newburyport, Apr. 6, 1907, Elizabeth Coleman Moulton; no children. House officer Boston City Hosp., 1879-81; practiced in Boston until 1889, since at Newburyport; mem. med. and surg. staff Anna Jacques Hosp., city physician, 1889-93 and 1898-99 (chmn. bd. of health), 1900-5, Newburyport. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Home: 89 High St. Office: 12 Essex St., Newburyport, Mass.

**NOYES, Frank H.,** merchant, banker; b. Norway, Me., Jan. 17, 1856; s. Amos F. and Lydia F. (Hobbs) Noyes; ed. common schs. and Norway Acad.; m. Norway, May 11, 1878, Ella A. Bennett. Began active career as clk. in store at 15; entered grocery business for self at 20, in 1876, with $400 capital; moved to store carrying a gen. stock of mdse., 1878; entered clothing business, 1888, and in 1900 started branch store in South Paris, Me., giving interest to two clerks; mgr. F. H. Noyes Co.; now president the Norway Savings Bank;

mem. bd. of selectmen, Norway, 1 yr. Address: Norway, Me.

**NOYES, Frederick Brooks,** clergyman; b. Acton, Mass., June 11, 1863; s. Thomas Frederick and Sarah Caroline (Livermore) Noyes; descendant of Rev. James Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., and Major Jonathan Prescott, of Concord, Mass.; on maternal side, of Joshua Brooks, of Lincoln, Mass.; prelim. edn. Lowell High Sch., Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Harriet Josephine Stevens, of West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892; 1 daughter, Eleanor Brooks, b. July 19, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; asso. pastor, Faribault, Minn., 1890; pastor 2d Ch., West Newbury, Mass., 1891-7, Chiltonville, Plymouth, 1897-05, Scituate, 1905-13, Union Ch., Ludlow, since 1913. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; del. 3 times to Nat. Council of Congl. Chs.; standing moderator of Pilgrim Conf., 1904-9 (oldest conf. in America); elected curator of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass. (oldest antiquarian soc. in America), 1914 (declined); chaplain for Plymouth County court and jail, 1900-4; chaplain Brigham Lodge, A.F.&A.M., Ludlow, Mass.; sec. Biblical Club, Springfield, Mass. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Scituate, 1910-13. Lit. critic for New York and Boston press since 1900. Lecturer on folklore, local Am. history, lit. criticism and criminology before clubs. Wrote "The Tale of Brooks Tavern" (New England Magazine, Nov., 1902). Address: 32 North St., Ludlow, Mass.

**NOYES, George Boardman,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Atkinson, Me., Apr. 6, 1837; s. David Jewett and Nancy Bradbury (Barney) Noyes; prep. edn. Foxcroft Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.) 1866; m. Dover, Me., May 24, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally Cobb (Robinson) Lake. Began active career as teacher pub. schs.; served in Civil War as sergt. 11th Me. Vols., 1861-2; hosp. steward and acting surgeon, same regt. 1864-5; practiced at Lisbon, Me., 1866-9, Grand Manan, N. B., 1870-92, Dunnellon, Fla., winters of 1891-2, Charleston, Me., 1892-6; removed to Stonington, Me., and retired 1907; registered to practice in N.B., '82, Fla., '91, Me., '95; taught singing sch. several terms at Grand Manan; med. examiner leading life ins. cos. Served as chmn. Bd. of Health, Grand Manan and Charleston, and as mem. med. socs., Sagadahoc Co., Penobscot Co., Piscataquis Co. and of med. soc., Prov. N.B., Can.; elected and served as counsellor municipality, Charlotte Co., N.B., 1881-5; now mem. Bd. Health; health officer since 1908. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Foresters, Grange, Temple of Honor and Temperance, I.O.G.T. (Grand Counsellor of Grand Lodge, I.O.G.T., Prov. of N.B., 1886). Address: Stonington, Me.

**NOYES, George L.,** artist; b. Bothwell, Can., Oct. 26, 1864; s. James and Lima Noyes; began study of art in Boston in 1884; spent 4 yrs. in Paris; m. Annisquam, Mass., 1903, Mabel W. Hall. Prof. drawing and painting, Leland Stanford Jr. U., Cal., 4 yrs. Mem. Pa. Acad. Jury 2 yrs. Exhibitor in art galleries in leading cities. Home: 198 Rawson Road, Brookline. Studio: 384a Boylston St., Boston.

**NOYES, Henry Byron,** banker; b. Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 15, 1837; s. George W. and Prudence Dean (Brown) Noyes; common sch. and academic edn.; m. Mystic, June 8, 1870, Ellen Holmes. Entered Mystic River Nat. Bank at 16, of which his father was cashier, and since death of father, 1866, has been cashier and dir. of the bank; also pres. Groton Savings Bank since 1875; mem. firm of J. L. Manning & Co., grain and milling; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871. Republican. Address: Mystic, Conn.

**NOYES, Henry Ford,** mechanical engr.; b. Abington, Mass., May 16, 1866; s. Henry P. and Elizabeth (Ford) Noyes; descended from Rev. William Noyes, who preached in Choulderton, Wiltshire, Eng., 1602-21, and from his son Nicholas who settled in Newbury, Mass., 1634; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1884; A.B., Yale, 1889; m. Fanny Ansley, of Elgin, Ill., Oct., 30, 1895. With Landis Tool Co., Waynesboro, Pa., 1902-9; supt. Black Rock Machine Co., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1909. Republican. Conglist. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**NOYES, Henry Herbert,** clergyman; b. Portland, Me., Dec. 8, 1868; s. Charles Henry and Deborah (McCaleb) Noyes; grad. Freeport (Me.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Lizzie May Dunham, of South Freeport, Me., Oct. 3, 1894; 1 son, Herbert Dunham, b. Dec. 22, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Island Falls, Me., 1894-8; New Gloucester, 1898-4, again Island Falls, 1904-14, Union Congl. Ch., Fisherville, Mass., since Mar., 1914. Dir. and clk. Missionary Soc. of Me. Republican. Mason. Address: Saundersville, Mass.

**NOYES, Henry P.;** b. Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 21, 1846; s. Hon. John Morey and Emily (Somes) Noyes; descended from Rev. William Noyes, who preached in Choulderton, Wiltshire, Eng., 1602-21, and from his son Nicholas, who settled in Newbury, Mass., 1634; ed. high sch., Comer's Commercial Coll. and Normal Art Sch., Boston; m. Elizabeth A. Ford, of Abington, Mass., July 27, 1865; 1 son, Henry Ford. Began in retail furniture, carpets and upholstery business, at Georgetown, Mass., 1875; propr. Lincoln Mill Co., Scituate, Mass., 1899, 1900, retired, 1901. Mem. 6th Mass. Militia, 1865; deputy sheriff, 1880-5. Mem. Union Soc. Civil War. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Address: Cos Cob, Conn.

**NOYES, Increase Bldridge,** banker; b. Jay, Me., Mar. 26, 1834; s. of Enoch and Mahitabel (Taylor) Noyes; descendant of Nicholas Noyes, Newbury, Mass., 1633; ed. pub. schs.; m. Henriette C. Atwood, of Cambridge, Mass., 1861 (died Apr. 6, 1904); 1 son, Carleton Eldridge. Began active career in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston; engaged in wool business, 20 yrs.; pres. Met. Nat. Bank, 1891-11 (retired); dir. Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank; trustee North End Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1866-7; mem. Bd. of Directors for Pub. Instns., 1868-72; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880-1. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston Art, Congregational. Recreations: travel, reading. Home: 30 Francis Av., Cambridge. Office: Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston.

**NOYES, Irving George,** botanist; b. Trenton, Me., Sept. 12, 1859; s. George Jewett and Mary Jarvis (Osgood) Noyes; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; m. Carrie Louise Dalton, of Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1884. After learning printer's trade removed to Boston, 1878; machinist Eagle Shade Roller Co., 1882-6, Sun Electric Co., Woburn, Mass., 1886-8; foreman with P. Forg, since 1888. Republican. Baptist. Has made a spl. study of cacti Stapelias, and the Crassulaceæ. Contbr. Cactus Journal (Baltimore), Sharon Cactus Guide, Cactus Journal (London), Portland Transcript, Boston Globe. Home: 11 Morgan St. Office: 50 Park St., Somerville, Mass.*

**NOYES, James Atkins,** editor; b. Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 1857; s. James Sullivan and Mary Ball (Edes) Noyes; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Constance, d. of Justin Winsor, LL.D., Feb. 4, 1890 (she died Jan. 1, 1895). Editor Quinquennial Catalogue, Harvard U., 1895-Oct. 28, 1905; mem. Univ. Council, Harvard U., 1899-Oct. 28, 1905, which appmt., by statute, carries with it professorial rank. Contbr. of articles, Noyes Inscription and Memoranda to Vol. 48, and Noyes, Adams and Barker pedigrees to Vol. 53, New Eng. Hist.-Geneal. Register. Clubs: University, Harvard (New York), Union (Boston), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). Home: 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**NOYES, James Beaumont,** transit commissioner; b. Canton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1870; s. Samuel Bradley and Georgiana (Beaumont) Noyes; prep. edn. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1887-9; m. Mary Doak Bartlett, of Lynn, Mass., June 2, 1894. Mem. Curtis & Cameron, pubs. of Copley Prints, Boston, 1895-09; associated with R. A. & E. L. Manning, investment securities, since Apr., 1913; mem. Boston Transit Commn., since July 15, 1909. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1905, 6, 7; was sch. house commr., 1908-1909. Re-

publican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art, Harvard (Boston); Players, Harvard (New York). Recreations: yachting, outdoor sports. Home: 186 Bay State Rd. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston.

**NOYES, James Y.,** insurance official; b. Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 7, 1864; s. Joseph Hale and Abby Maria (Young) Noyes; descendant of Nicholas Noyes, who came to America, 1633, and was son of Rev. William Noyes (for 40 yrs. pastor at Choulderton, Eng.); ed. pub. schs. of Newburyport and Dedham; grad. High Sch., Dedham, 1881; m. Ada Withington Bigelow, of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1894. Clk. for Talbot, Wilmarth & Co., wholesale woolens, Boston, July-Dec. 13, 1881; then became clk. for the Norfolk and Dedham ins. cos. continuing over 16 yrs.; elected sec. both cos., May, 1898, pres., Apr., 1906; now pres. and treas. Norfolk Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; ex-pres. Mass. Mut. Fire Ins. Union. Republican; ex-pres. Dedham Rep. Club. Conglist. Past Master Constellation Lodge, F. and A.M., Dedham; mem. Norfolk Chapter Royal Arch Masons, and Cypress Commandery, K.T., both of Hyde Park. Recreations: motoring, outdoor sports. Home: 38 School St. Office: High and Pearl Sts., Dedham, Mass.

**NOYES, Lewis B.,** commission merchant; b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1848; s. Stillman, Jr., and Hester Amelia (Hyde) Noyes; descendant of Nicholas Noyes who came to America in the ship Mary and John, about 1633; educated public schs., Jay, Me.; m. Matthaett Dadmun, of Winthrop, Mass., Aug. 7, 1876; 1 daughter, Francena Louise (wife of Dr. C. A. Thompson, of Newton Highlands, Mass.). Bookkeeper for S. J. Hyde & Co., Boston, 1867-71; with Griswold, Whitney & Co., 1871-9; became connected, 1879, as bookkeeper and office mgr. with T. H. Wheeler Co., pres. since 1909; dir. Hyde Wheeler Co. Dir. Boston Credit Men's Assn. Mem. Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Knights of Honor. Club: Boston City. Home: 1916 Beacon St. Office: 101 Clinton St., Boston.

**NOYES, Marion Ingalls,** teacher; b. Abington, Mass., June 27, 1859; d. Gilman and Isabella (Foster) Osgood; grad. Abington High School, 1876, and Kindergarten Normal Sch., 1891; m. Walter Henry Noyes, of Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883 (now deceased). Kindergartner and teacher, 1891-1908; teacher, and social worker, Girls' Industrial School, Lancaster, Mass., Sept., 1908—; summer work in kindergarten and settlement, West End, and North End, Boston. Universalist. Joint Author: The Sunshine Primer, 1906; Little Plays for Little People, 1910. Wrote two series of S.S. lessons for children, entitled "Studies in the Life of Christ." Home: Girls' Industrial Sch., Lancaster, Mass.*

**NOYES, Nathaniel Kingsbury,** M.D.; b. Manchester, N.H., Jan. 16, 1865; s. Hezekiah Hall and Emily (Chandler) Noyes; student Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1889; m. Ella Kelly Nickerson, of South Dennis, Mass., Dec. 30, 1890. House surgeon, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, Jan.-Dec., 1890; practiced in Hanover, Mass., now in Duxbury; asso. med. examiner 3d Plymouth Dist. Trustee Partridge Acad., Duxbury Free Library. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Assn. Bd. of Health. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Old Colony (Plymouth, Mass.). Home: Duxbury, Mass.

**NOYES, Walter Chadwick,** jurist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**NOYES, William,** M.D.; b. Boston, Nov. 6, 1857; s. William and Martha Jane (Bailey) Noyes; A.B., Harvard, 1881; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; m. Montague, Mass., Sept. 4, 1894, Lucia M. Clapp; children, William, 3d, b. 1896, George Clapp, 1898. Asst. physician Bloomingdale (N.Y.) Asylum 1885-8, McLean Hosp., Boston, 1889-92, Mass. Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, 1892-6; supt. men's dept. Boston Insane Hosp., 1896-1905, supt. hosp., 1905-10. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. Unitarian. Recreations: fishing. Address: Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**NUGENT, Walter Henry,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Omemee, Ont., Can., Dec. 20, 1877; s. Henry and Mary J. (Cork) Nugent, both natives of Can.; prep. edn. Omemee High Sch.; A.B., Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont., 1898; B.C.L., Chicago Law Sch., 1904; B.O., Chicago Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, 1904; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1906; Ph.D., Midland U., Chicago, 1907; m. Hattie Louise Whitcomb, of Chicago, Apr. 16, 1907; 2 children, Margaret Whitcomb, Gordon Whitcomb. Entered Canadian Meth. ministry, 1898; pastor in the Manitoba and Northwest Conf., Can., 1898-01; pastor M.E. Ch., Lester, Ia., 1901-3; asst. to Bishop Fallows, presiding bishop R.E. Ch., Chicago, 1903-5; pastor 5th Av. Congl. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1906-10; 1st pastor Central Congl. Ch., Newburyport, Mass., since 1910 (ch. was formed in 1910 by a union of 3 Congl. chs.). Platform lecturer with the Eastern Lyceum Bur., Boston, since 1906, on religious, historical and present-day topics. Independent Republican. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Recreations: on his farm. Address: 138 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**NUTE, William Herbert;** b. Farmington, N.H., May 8, 1858; s. Charles W. and Mary L. (Richardson) Nute; student Bellevue Med. Coll., 1878-9; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1881; m. Exeter, N.H., Dec. 22, 1892, Lucy E. Read; 1 child, Norwood. Began practice at Farmington, 1881; removed to Exeter, 1890; mem. N.H.N.G., 9 yrs. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); I.O.F. Address: 25 Front St., Exeter, N.H.

**NUTT, Charles,** journalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**NUTTER, Charles Read,** editor; b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1871; s. Thomas Franklin and Adelaide (Read) Nutter; descendant of Hatevil Nutter, emigrant from England, 1632, and William Read, from England, 1630; prep. edn. Brown and Nichols' Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Medora C. Addison, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1911; twin sons, Thayer and Morris. Began teaching at Groton Sch., 1894; instr. in English, Harvard, 1902-7; lit. advisor D. Appleton & Co., New York, 1907-11; editorial dept. Ginn & Co., Boston, 1911-15. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: golf, riding, music. Home: Concord, Mass.

**NUTTER, Charles Sumner,** clergyman; b. Tuftonboro, N.H., Sept. 19, 1842; s. Jacob and Nancy (Young) Nutter; ancestors on father's side came from England to N.H. early in the 18th century; mother's people, from Scotland; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1868; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1871, first class that received the univ. diploma; (D.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1895); m. Nov. 26, 1872, Sarah L. Holt, of Boston. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1871; served in Mass., R.I., N.H. and Vt.; supt. St. Albans Dist., Vt. Conf., 1899-1905; mem. Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, Cal., 1904; now retired and engaged in lit. work. Widely known as a hymnologist. Republican. Author: Hymn Studies, 1884, 4th edit., 1900; Historic Hymnists, 1893; (with Dr. Tillett of Vanderbilt U.) Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church, 1911. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and abroad. Recreations: collecting rare books. Home: 112 Summer Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**NUTTER, Ellsworth J.,** superintendent. (See vol. 1909.)

**NUTTER, George Read,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 9, 1863; s. Thomas F. and Adelaide (Read) Nutter; descendant of Hatevil Nutter, Puritan elder, who settled at Dover, N.H., 1630; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., and LL.B., 1889; U. of Munich, Germany, 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889, and engaged in practice at Boston; mem. firm Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Good Govt. Assn. (mem. exec. com.). Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston and New York), Union Boat, Country. Home: 8 W. Cedar St. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**NUTTER, Isaac Newton,** treasurer; June 23, 1836-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**NUTTER, James Judson,** gas expert. (See vol. 1909.)

**NUTTER, Richard Winslow,** lawyer; b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; s. Isaac Newton and Anna Maria (Latham) Nutter; descendant of Plymouth Colony Pilgrims; prep. edn. East Bridgewater pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Alice G. Moore, of Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 4, 1905; 2 children, Richard Winslow, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1906, Albert Moore, Dec. 5, 1909. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Brockton; asst. dist. atty., Plymouth and Norfolk counties, 1902-5; pres. Old Colony Foundry Co., East Bridgewater; v.-p. and trustee East Bridgewater Savings Bank; dir. Plymouth County Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Brockton, 1910, 11, 12 (pres. 1912); trustee Pub. Library; mem. Mass., Plymouth Co. and Brockton bar assns. Royal Arch Mason. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Commercial. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 210 Moraine St. Office: 106 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**NUTTING, George Edward,** librarian; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866; s. George F. and Helen Augusta (Bennett) Nutting; ed. pub. and high schs., Fitchburg; m. Jessie C. Dickey, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1903; 2 children, Raymond E., George C. Began as "page," Fitchburg Pub. Library, 1883; apptd. asst. librarian, 1885, chief librarian since Feb. 10, 1902. Mem. Fitchburg Board of Trade and Merchants' Assn. Trustee Fitchburg Hist. Soc. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club. Club: Fay. Home: 51 Payson St. Office: Wallace Library and Art Bldg., Fitchburg, Mass.

**NUTTING, Mary Olivia** (Miss), author; July 1, 1831-Feb. 13, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**NYE, Frank Elmer,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**NYE, Walter Brigham,** paper mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1862; s. Samuel Daniels and Susan Walter (Brigham) Nye; grad. Worcester High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Caroline Mortimer Etheridge, of Boston, Dec. 29, 1886. Chemist Worcester Steel Works, Mass., 1883-6; chemist for Hartman Steel Co., Ltd., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1886-8; mgr. Cumberland Mfg. Co., Me., 1888-98; became connected with S. D. Warren Co., 1898; mem. since 1910 of S. D. Warren & Co., mfrs. of pulp and paper, mills at Cumberland Mills, Gardiner and Yarmouth, Me.; dir. Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Presumpscot Water Power Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Country, Harvard (Boston); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). Recreations: golf. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.

**NYLANDER, Olof Olsson,** geologist, conchologist; b. Skåne, Sweden, June 14, 1864; s. Ola Larson and Elisabet Nylander; ed. pub. schs., Sweden, and under pvt. instrs. in botany, geology and archæology in Sweden; student evening schs., Boston; has devoted a great deal of time to study of geology and zoölogy; m. Woodland, Me., Jan. 1, 1902, Wilhelmina Christina Johanson; 2 children, Eldina Christina, Henry Oscar. Learned painter's trade in Stockholm and followed it as regular occupation until 1902; arrived in America, 1883; became connected with U.S. Geol. Survey summer of 1892 and at various times since to 1900. Spl. asst. Geol. Survey of Can., 1913; Peabody Mus. of Yale U., 1914. Has made geol. collections for N.Y. State Museum as spl. asst. N.Y. Geol. Survey; owner of large collection of shells and fossils of Me.; has discovered a number of new species of fossils and collected rare flowers and ferns of Me. forests, especially orchids; owns scientific library of nearly 4,000 books and pamphlets. Lutheran. Mem. A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Me. Acad. Science. Mason. Democrat. Home: Woodland, Me. Office: R.F.D. No. 4, Caribou, Me.

## O

**OAK, John Marshall;** b. Garland, Me., June 16, 1851; s. Lyndon and Rebecca Chadbourne (Irish) Oak; B.S., Me. State Coll. (now U. of Me.), 1873; m. Boston, Jan. 11, 1882, Jennie Chapman West. Engaged in teaching and working in country store, 1873-81; traveling salesman, Bangor, Me., 1881-91; mem. firm of Oak & Clark (clothing), 1891-1908; became postmaster, Bangor, 1898; formerly mem. Rep. City Com. of Bangor, and Penobscot Co. Rep. Com.; pres. Rep. Club of Eastern Me. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Address: 13 Third St., Bangor, Me.

**OAKES, Henry Walter,** lawyer; b. Auburn, Me., Apr. 26, 1857; s. Silvester (M.D.) and H. Eliza (Kilbourne) Oakes; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1877, A.M., 1880; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; since admitted to U.S. Circuit Ct. and U.S. Supreme Ct.; m. Phillips, Me., June 24, 1885, Thalia R. Toothaker. Began practice at Auburn, as mem. firm of Harris & Oakes, afterwards alone for several yrs.; for 13 yrs. associated with A. R. Savage; now mem. firm of Oakes, Pulsifer & Ludden; pres. Fraternities Health and Accident Assn., Richmond, Me.; trustee Lewiston Trust Co., and of Bates Coll.; mem. City Council, Auburn, at various times; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1893-4; U.S. referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1902; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1905; apptd. mem. Enforcement Commn., Apr., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Me. bar assns. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; mem. Modern Woodmen of America; past supreme warden N.E. Order of Protection. Club: Waseca. Home: 300 Court St. Office: 11 Turner St., Auburn, Me.

**OAKES, Thomas Fletcher,** retired railroad official. (See vol. 1909.)

**OAKES, Wallace Kilbourne,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**OAKEY, P. Davis,** congressman; b. Millstone, N.J., Feb. 25, 1860; s. John L. and Sarah E. (Wilson) Oakey; ed. pub. schs. and acads., Millstone and Neshanic; m. Mrs. Ada H. Garde, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 11, 1911. Engaged in mercantile business, Hartford, Conn., 9 yrs.; with Hartford Courant, 4 yrs.; connected with Hartford City Govt., 1893-15, successively as councilman, alderman, collector and assessor; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 1st Conn. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Conn. N.G. 11 yrs. Mason. Clubs: Hartford, Republican (Hartford); Union League (New Haven, Conn); Thames (New London, Conn.). Polit. and after-dinner speaker. Home: 404 Farmington Av. Office: 252 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**OAKMAN, Henry Philip,** banker; b. Marshfield, Mass., June 27, 1831; s. Hiram and Jane Soule (Rogers) Oakman; ed. dist. sch., Marshfield; m. Mar. 8, 1853, Arethusa Hatch, of Marshfield, Mass.; children, Roxie P. (deceased), Henry P., Jr. (deceased), Elmer P., George W. (deceased), Arthur L. Engaged as carpenter and builder at Marshfield, 1851; enlisted Aug., 1862, in 38th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., Civil War; was a sergt., Co. K; disabled before Port Hudson, La., and discharged for disability, Oct., 1863. Selectman and assessor, Marshfield, 2 yrs, also postmaster and justice of peace. Now pres. Guardian Co-operative Bank; dir. Guardian Homestead and Pioneer banks. Republican. Unitarian; trustee Ch. of the Unity, Neponset. Mem. I.O.O.F., Knights and Ladies of Honor, G.A.R. (trustee Post No. 68). Home: 1 Oakman St., Dorchester, Mass.

**OBEAR, George Barrows,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**OBER, Ralph Beverly,** M.D.; b. West Newton, Mass., May 1, 1879; s. Joshua Foster and Lucy (Hadley) Ober; ed. high schs., Newton, and Chicopee, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; post-grad. work, R.I. Hosp. 2 yrs., Boston City Hosp. 1 yr.; m. Eleanor Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909; 2 children, Frederick Chapin, Mary. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1904; asst. med. dir. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; asst. surgeon Springfield Hosp.; mem. Springfield Bd. of Edn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. of Medicine. Conglist. Club: Clinical. Recreations: fishing, hunting, tramping. Address: 76 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**O'BRIEN, John,** editor; b. Garrenjames, Parish of Imogeela, Co. Cork, Ireland, Apr. 2, 1838; s.

James and Margaret (Foley) O'Brien; came to U.S., 1850; ed. St. Charles' Coll., Md., and St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained R.C. priest, June 6, 1868; asst. pastor, Charlestown, Mass., 1868-71; pastor, Concord and Lexington, Mass., 1871-3, Ch. of the Sacred Heart, East Cambridge, Mass., 1873—. Founded, 1888, and since editor, Sacred Heart Review. Made Domestic Prelate with title of monsignor by Pope Pius X, 1909. Was mem. Cambridge sch. com. and park commn. many yrs. Address: East Cambridge, Mass.*

**O'BRIEN, Matthew E.,** lawyer, temperance lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln,** editor; b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; s. Patrick and Lydia H. (Dunham) O'Brien; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1891; m. Emily A. Young, of Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 19, 1895. Personal sec. Grover Cleveland from his nomination in 1892 till Nov., 1895; Washington corr. Boston Transcript, 1895-06, editor same, Apr. 1, 1906-Nov. 1, 1910; pres. Boston Herald, Inc., and editor of Herald, Nov. 1, 1910—. Independent in politics. Clubs: Gridiron, Cosmos (Washington), St. Botolph, Merchants, Boston City. Home: 30 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

**O'BRIEN, Thomas Edward,** lawyer; b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 5, 1867; s. Thomas and Mary (Ahern) O'Brien; grad. Bellows Falls High Sch., 1884; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1897; practiced at Bellows Falls since June, 1904; pres. Village of Bellows Falls, 1907-11 (resigned); judge of Municipal Ct. since 1909. Trustee Rockingham Pub. Library. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Club: Westminster (Bellows Falls). Contbg. editor Ency. Forms and Precedents of Pleading and Practice, 1897-1900, editor-in-chief, 1900-4; contbr. Annotated Statutes of United States, 1904. Home: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**O'BRIEN, Thomas J.,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1872; s. Edmond and Ellen M. (Hennessy) O'Brien; grandparents came from Ireland; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Boston, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. June 3, 1903, Margaret A. Learson, of Boston (died Dec. 9, 1909); 5 children, Margaret, Edmond, Francis, Richard, Robert. Resident asst. phys. Long Island Hosp., 1900-2; phys. to out-patients, Carney Hosp., 1900-7, Grace Hosp., since 1912, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. since 1911. Instr. in analyt. and organic chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1901-5; asst. in clin. medicine, 1901-6, instr. since 1912, Tufts Med. Coll.; dean Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1911; now trustee. Catholic. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Club: St. Alphonsus Athletic Assn. Recreations: outdoor sports, athletics. Home: 1470 Tremont St. Office: 483 Beacon St., Boston.

**O'BRION, Charles Carroll,** b. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1849; s. Daniel Wilson and Sarah Jane (Lincoln) O'Brion; ed. pub. schs., Cornish, Me., until 1861; under pvt. tutor until 1864; student Westbrook Sem., 1864-6; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1870; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1881; Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, winter of 1880-1; m. Portland, Me., Mar. 27, 1878, Hattie E. Bailey; 2 children, Clare Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1881; Jennie Wilson, May 10, 1882 (died Aug. 14, 1887). Clk. in store, 1870-2; in business (Marr & O'Brion), 1872-8; practiced in Groveton, N.H., since 1881; established Groveton Wood Mfg. Co., Groveton Electric Light Co. and Northumberland Water Co.; v.-p. Coos Co. Nat. Bank; retired from business June, 1912. Mem. Coos Co., N.H. State and Me. State med. socs., Portland Acad. of Medicine, A.M.A. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Theta Delta Chi. Address: Groveton, N.H.

**OCHTMAN, Leonard,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**O'CONNELL, Daniel Theodore,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 6, 1878; s. James and Elizabeth (O'Connell) O'Connell; student Harvard U., 1902-5; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1908, LL.M., 1910 (LL.D., 1913); unmarried. Engaged in newspaper reportorial and editorial work, 1897-06; sec. to late Congressman H. F. Naphen, 1889-1900; sec. to Mayor J. F. Fitzgerald, Boston, 1906; admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; jr. mem. law firm of Jos. F., J. E. & D. T. O'Connell, since Aug., 1908; dir. Essex Brass Foundry Co.; dir. Greater Boston Mortgage Corpn. Democrat. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Boston U. Law Sch. Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mem. Knights of Columbus, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston Press; Harvard (Boston and New York), Wollaston Golf. Recreations: golf, swimming. Home: 13 Bowdoin St., Dorchester. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, James Eugene,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1877; s. James and Elizabeth (O'Connell) O'Connell; student Boston Coll.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; studied Harvard U. Law Sch.; unmarried. Mem. firm of Joseph F., James E. & Daniel T. O'Connell. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Press, Columbus (Boston), Wollaston Golf. Home: 13 Bowdoin St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, Joseph Francis,** lawyer, congressman; b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1872; s. James and Elizabeth O'Connell; A.B., Boston Coll., 1893; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Marisita L. Lenahan, Nov. 23, 1910; children, Joseph F., Jr., John T. L. Began practice Boston, 1896; mem. Congress 10th Mass. Dist., 1907-11; v.-p. Hibernian Savings Bank; trustee and lecturer Suffolk Law Sch. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar. Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Press (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: walking, swimming. Home: 15 Waldeck St., Dorchester. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, Michael Daniel,** lawyer; b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1872; s. Michael T. and Anne (Smith) O'Connell; grad. Bacon Acad., Colchester, 1891; LL.B., Baltimore U. Sch. of Law, 1900; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs. of Conn., 4 yrs.; admitted to Conn. bar, 1901; practiced at Colchester, 1901-2, since at Stafford Springs; asso. judge Borough Ct. of Stafford Springs since 1904; liquor pros. agt. for Tolland County, 1903-13; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; county commr. Tolland Co., since Oct., 1913; county health officer since Apr., 1914; sec. Stafford Sch. Bd. 12 yrs. Trustee Johnson Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Foresters of America, Knights of Columbus. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**O'CONNELL, Patrick Augustus,** merchant; b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 13, 1871; s. Daniel Patrick and Katherine Louise (Dolan) O'Connell; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence; m. Mary F. O'Brien, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1904; 1 son, Edmund. Began active career before age of 12 in dry goods house of William Oswald & Co., Lawrence; later connected with stores in Haverhill and Lynn, Mass.; removed to Boston, 1887, and was identified with William Filene's Sons Co. for about 10 yrs., advancing to position of v.-p.; treas. and part owner, James Houston Co., 1906-8; pres. and treas. E. T. Slattery Co., women's, misses' and children's wearing apparel, since 1908; trustee and mem. bd. of investment Union Instn. for Savings. Pres. N.E. Dry Goods Assn.; mem. faculty Coll. of Business Administration of Boston U. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (retail bd. and fire prevention com.). Treas. Brookline Dem. Town Com. Catholic. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Clover, Economic, Chestnut Hill Golf, Belmont Spring Country; Merrimack Country (Lawrence, Mass.). Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf. Home: 12 Vernon St., Brookline. Office: 154 Tremont St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, Philip Joseph,** judge; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; s. Philip and Ellen (Skehan) O'Connell; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Phila., Oct. 18, 1904, Katharine T. Power; children, Katharine Mary, Eleanor Mary, Philip Joseph, Jr., Lawrence Power. Mem. common council, 3 yrs., 1896-8; alderman, 1899-1900; mayor, 1901; judge Superior Ct. of Mass. since Feb. 17, 1915. Trustee and mem. exec. com., of St. Vincent's Hosp., Worcester; trustee St. Joseph's Industrial Sch., Millbury, Mass.; trustee Worcester Free Pub. Library. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., Am. Order of For-

esters. Clubs: Worcester Country (gov.), Washington. Recreations: golf. Home: 126 Vernon St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**O'CONNELL, William Henry,** cardinal; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; A.B., Boston Coll., 1881; entered N.Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881. Ordained priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector N.Am. Coll. Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic prelate, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Me., Apr. 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John Lateran, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral of Portland, July 4, 1901; named asst. at Pontifical Throne, Jan., 1905; named spl. papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; named archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with succession of Boston, Mar., 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston on death of Archbishop Williams, Aug. 30, 1907; elevated to the cardinalate, Nov. 27, 1911. Author: Addresses and Sermons, 3 vols., 1911. Address: 25 Granby St., Boston.*

**O'CONNOR, John Christopher,** M.D.; b. Mallow, Ireland, Dec. 21, 1879; s. James Francis and Helena (Millar) O'Connor; B.S., Dartmouth, 1902; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1905; m. Helen Jackson Raymond, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 17, 1908. Practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1907; city and county phys., 1907-11 inclusive, except 1909. Dir. N.H. Children's Protective Assn. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Surg. Soc., Hillsboro County Med. Assn., Manchester Med. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Sphinx Soc. (Dartmouth). Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.U.W. Home: 324 Amherst St. Office: 1037 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**O'CONOR, Patrick H.;** b. County Leitrim, Ireland, 1852; s. Peter and Elizabeth (Kelly) O'Connor; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., Sligo, 1870; came to America, 1872; m. 1879, Lizzie M. Mullane, of Peabody, Mass. Began in bleaching business, 1876; overseer Danvers Bleachery; pres. Peabody Co-operative Bank; trustee Warren Five Cents Savings Bank; chmn. Peabody Park Commn. Mem. Lyceum and Library Com. of Peabody Inst.; chmn. Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library Com.; ex.-pres. Peabody Bd. of Trade. Catholic. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Home: 119 Washington St., Peabody, Mass.

**ODELL, Herbert Forrest,** music publisher; b. Boston, Aug. 10, 1872; s. Ira Herbert and Emma Frances (Bellows) Odell; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch.; unmarried. Began as music teacher, 1886. dir. of orchestra, 1889, Langham Mandolin Club, since 1900, Boston Operatic Soc., since 1905, Odell Band and Orchestra; ex-sec.-treas. Am. Guild of Banjoists, Mandolinists and Guitarists; head of H. F. Odell & Co., music pubs., since 1894; ed. and mgr. monthly music mag., The Crescendo; sec. The Serenaders (Boston). Mem. Boston Music Pubs. Assn., Young Men's Christian Union. Republican. Recreations: yachting. Address: 165 Tremont St., Boston.

**ODELL, Willis Patterson,** clergyman; b. Laconia, N.H., Dec. 14, 1855; s. Joseph L. and Abbie (Swain) Odell; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1895); m. Mary F. French, June 30, 1881 (died Mar. 26, 1904); m. 2d, Eva J. Beede (M.A.), of Meredith, N.H., Nov. 21, 1906. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; ordained deacon, 1883, elder, 1886; pastor Cliftondale, Mass., 1880-3, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1883-6, Center Ch., Malden, Mass., 1886-90, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1890-5, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1895-8, Calvary Ch., New York, 1898-1904, First Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1904-7, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1911—. Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**ODLIN, Arthur Fuller,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**ODLIN, James E.,** lawyer; b. Laconia, N.H., Apr. 10, 1857; s. Joseph E. and Christianna (Farrar) Odlin; descendant of John Odlin, of Boston, 1630; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1877; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884, Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1895; m. Mary G. Little, of Pembroke, N.H., June 1, 1886. Minister Congl. Chs. (pres.), 1883-93; admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, and since engaged in gen. practice in Lynn; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1; trustee Lynn Pub. Library, 1903-8. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Oxford, Book of the Hour Club (sec.). Author: New Concepts of Old Dogmas, 1892; Forty Lessons on the Psalms, 1913. Lecturer on hist. subjects. Home: 19 Grosvenor Park. Office: 23 Central Sq., Lynn, Mass.

**ODLIN, William,** lawyer; b. Laconia, N.H., Apr. 5, 1865; s. Joseph E. and Christianna (Farrar) Odlin; direct descendant of John Odlin, Boston, about 1632, one of the "three old men" who were called to testify as to the boundaries of Boston Common; ed. Princhard Free Sch. (High Sch., Andover, Mass.); Phillips Andover Acad., 1883-6; A. B., Dartmouth, 1890; (capt. of football team 4 yrs.); teacher high sch., Lisbon, N.H., spring of 1889; student Harvard Law Sch., 1890-1, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1891-2; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Dora Ashley Clark; 1 daughter, Irene Clark (student St. Mary's Mt. St. Gabriel Sch., Peekskill, N.Y.). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892, practiced with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury and J. P. Tucker, 1893-1900, since alone; atty. for Daniel Blake Russell, of Fresno, Cal., who finally established his identity as the son of Daniel Russell, of Melrose, Mass.; dir. Lowe, Donald & Co., Inc., also of William H. Claflin & Co., Inc.; mine owner, Buena Vista, Cal. Mem. Town Council and Sch. Com., Andover, 1892-01; mem. Gen. Court of Mass. 2 terms, 1897 and 1899. Mem. Essex County Bar Assn. Mem. New York Produce Exchange, 1890; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. One of founders Luther Burbank Assn. Mem. Progressive Party Aid Com., 1913; now mem. Progressive State Com. Sec. Order of St. Anne, Arlington, Mass. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Lake Mansfield Trout. Recreations: fishing, hunting, water sports. Legal Residence: 135 Maine St., Andover, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**O'DONNELL, James E.,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1876; s. James Francis and Mary Agnes (Condon) O'Donnell; grad. St. Patrick's Acad., Lowell, 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Jan. 18, 1906, Mary H. Murphy, of Lowell, Mass. In practice in Lowell since 1903; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908; mayor of Lowell, 1912-13; dir. Lowell Trust Co.; trustee Lowell Pub. Library. Former mem. Troop F, Spalding Light Cav., Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Yorick, Long Meadow Golf. Has made specialty of study of municipal govt. Home: Andover St. and Clark Rd. Office: 45 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**OERTEL, Hanns,** philologist; b. Geithain, Saxony, Apr. 20, 1868; s. Col. Julius and Evelyn (Lossnitzer) Oertel; brother Horst O.; ed. Gymnasium, Plauen, and Fürstenschule, Meissen; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1890); unmarried. Instr. German, 1891-3, German and comparative philology, 1893-6, asst. prof. linguistics, and comparative philology, 1896-1900, prof., 1900—, dean Grad. Sch., 1911—, Yale. Lecturer in comparative philology, Harvard, 1903-4. Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**OGDEN, David Bayard,** business mgr. Christian Science Publishing Society; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; s. David Bayard and Lucia Alice (Wall) Ogden; descendant of John Ogden, of Elizabethtown, N. J., who built 1st ch. in New Amsterdam about 1650; A.B., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1888; m. F. Margaret Wood, of Davenport, Ia., 1889. U. S. asst. engr. War Dept., improvements of rivers and harbors, Ore., Wash. and Ida., 1894-08; business mgr., Christian Science Pub. Soc., Boston, since 1908. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Economic. Recreations: tennis. Home: 1869 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass.

**OGDEN, Hugh W.,** lawyer; b. Bath, Me., Dec. 7, 1871; s. Charles T. and Anna C. (Bennett) Ogden; descendant of John Ogden, of Elizabeth, N.J. (one of the original props.); prep. edn. Deering High Sch., Portland, Me., A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1894; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard Law Sch.,

James and Margaret (Foley) O'Brien; came to U.S., 1850; ed. St. Charles' Coll., Md., and St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained R.C. priest, June 6, 1868; asst. pastor, Charlestown, Mass., 1868-71; pastor, Concord and Lexington, Mass., 1871-3, Ch. of the Sacred Heart, East Cambridge, Mass., 1873—. Founded, 1888, and since editor, Sacred Heart Review. Made Domestic Prelate with title of monsignor by Pope Pius X, 1909. Was mem. Cambridge sch. com. and park commn. many yrs. Address: East Cambridge, Mass.*

**O'BRIEN, Matthew E.,** lawyer, temperance lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln,** editor; b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; s. Patrick and Lydia H. (Dunham) O'Brien; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1891; m. Emily A. Young, of Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 19, 1895. Personal sec. Grover Cleveland from his nomination in 1892 till Nov., 1895; Washington corr. Boston Transcript, 1895-06, editor same, Apr. 1, 1906-Nov. 1, 1910; pres. Boston Herald, Inc., and editor of Herald, Nov. 1, 1910—. Independent in politics. Clubs: Gridiron, Cosmos (Washington), St. Botolph, Merchants, Boston City. Home: 30 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

**O'BRIEN, Thomas Edward,** lawyer; b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 5, 1867; s. Thomas and Mary (Ahern) O'Brien; grad. Bellows Falls High Sch., 1884; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1897; practiced at Bellows Falls since June, 1904; pres. Village of Bellows Falls, 1907-11 (resigned); judge of Municipal Ct. since 1909. Trustee Rockingham Pub. Library. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Club: Westminster (Bellows Falls). Contbg. editor Ency. Forms and Precedents of Pleading and Practice, 1897-1900, editor-in-chief, 1900-4; contbr. Annotated Statutes of United States, 1904. Home: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**O'BRIEN, Thomas J.,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1872; s. Edmond and Ellen M. (Hennessy) O'Brien; grandparents came from Ireland; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Boston, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. June 3, 1903, Margaret A. Learson, of Boston (died Dec. 9, 1909); 5 children, Margaret, Edmond, Francis, Richard, Robert. Resident asst. phys. Long Island Hosp., 1900-2; phys. to out-patients, Carney Hosp., 1900-7, Grace Hosp., since 1912, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. since 1911. Instr. in analyt. and organic chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1901-5; asst. in clin. medicine, 1901-6, instr. since 1912, Tufts Med. Coll.; dean Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1911; now trustee. Catholic. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Club: St. Alphonsus Athletic Assn. Recreations: outdoor sports, athletics. Home: 1470 Tremont St. Office: 483 Beacon St., Boston.

**O'BRION, Charles Carroll,** b. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1849; s. Daniel Wilson and Sarah Jane (Lincoln) O'Brion; ed. pub. schs., Cornish, Me., until 1861; under pvt. tutor until 1864; student Westbrook Sem., 1864-6; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1870; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1881; Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, winter of 1880-1; m. Portland, Me., Mar. 27, 1878, Hattie E. Bailey; 2 children, Clare Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1881; Jennie Wilson, May 10, 1882 (died Aug. 14, 1887). Clk. in store, 1870-2; in business (Marr & O'Brion), 1872-8; practiced in Groveton, N.H., since 1881; established Groveton Wood Mfg. Co., Groveton Electric Light Co. and Northumberland Water Co.; v.-p. Coos Co. Nat. Bank; retired from business June, 1912. Mem. Coos Co., N.H. State and Me. State med. socs., Portland Acad. of Medicine, A.M.A. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Theta Delta Chi. Address: Groveton, N.H.

**OCHTMAN, Leonard,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**O'CONNELL, Daniel Theodore,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 6, 1878; s. James and Elizabeth (O'Connell) O'Connell; student Harvard U., 1902-5; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1908, LL.M., 1910 (LL.D., 1913); unmarried. Engaged in newspaper reportorial and editorial work, 1897-06; sec. to late Congressman H. F. Naphen, 1889-1900; sec. to Mayor J. F. Fitzgerald, Boston, 1906; admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; jr. mem. law firm of Jos. F., J. E. & D. T. O'Connell, since Aug., 1908; dir. Essex Brass Foundry Co.; dir. Greater Boston Mortgage Corpn. Democrat. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Boston U. Law Sch. Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mem. Knights of Columbus, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston Press; Harvard (Boston and New York), Wollaston Golf. Recreations: golf, swimming. Home: 13 Bowdoin St., Dorchester. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, James Eugene,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1877; s. James and Elizabeth (O'Connell) O'Connell; student Boston Coll.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; studied Harvard U. Law Sch.; unmarried. Mem. firm of Joseph F., James E. & Daniel T. O'Connell. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Press, Columbus (Boston), Wollaston Golf. Home: 13 Bowdoin St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, Joseph Francis,** lawyer, congressman; b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1872; s. James and Elizabeth O'Connell; A.B., Boston Coll., 1893; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Marisita L. Lenahan, Nov. 23, 1910; children, Joseph F., Jr., John T. L. Began practice Boston, 1896; mem. Congress 10th Mass. Dist., 1907-11; v.-p. Hibernian Savings Bank; trustee and lecturer Suffolk Law Sch. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar. Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Press (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: walking, swimming. Home: 15 Waldeck St., Dorchester. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, Michael Daniel,** lawyer; b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1872; s. Michael T. and Anne (Smith) O'Connell; grad. Bacon Acad., Colchester, 1891; LL.B., Baltimore U. Sch. of Law, 1900; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs. of Conn., 4 yrs.; admitted to Conn. bar, 1901; practiced at Colchester, 1901-2, since at Stafford Springs; asso. judge Borough Ct. of Stafford Springs since 1904; liquor pros. agt. for Tolland County, 1903-13; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; county commr. Tolland Co., since Oct., 1913; county health officer since Apr., 1914; sec. Stafford Sch. Bd. 12 yrs. Trustee Johnson Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Foresters of America, Knights of Columbus. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**O'CONNELL, Patrick Augustus,** merchant; b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 13, 1871; s. Daniel Patrick and Katherine Louise (Dolan) O'Connell; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence; m. Mary F. O'Brien, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1904; 1 son, Edmund. Began active career before age of 12 in dry goods house of William Oswald & Co., Lawrence; later connected with stores in Haverhill and Lynn, Mass.; removed to Boston, 1887, and was identified with William Filene's Sons Co. for about 10 yrs., advancing to position of v.-p.; treas. and part owner, James Houston Co., 1906-8; pres. and treas. E. T. Slattery Co., women's, misses' and children's wearing apparel, since 1908; trustee and mem. bd. of investment Union Instn. for Savings. Pres. N.E. Dry Goods Assn.; mem. faculty Coll. of Business Administration of Boston U. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (retail bd. and fire prevention com.). Treas. Brookline Dem. Town Com. Catholic. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Clover, Economic, Chestnut Hill Golf, Belmont Spring Country; Merrimack Country (Lawrence, Mass.). Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf. Home: 12 Vernon St., Brookline. Office: 154 Tremont St., Boston.

**O'CONNELL, Philip Joseph,** judge; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; s. Philip and Ellen (Skehan) O'Connell; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Phila., Oct. 18, 1904, Katharine T. Power; children, Katharine Mary, Eleanor Mary, Philip Joseph, Jr., Lawrence Power. Mem. common council, 3 yrs., 1896-8; alderman, 1899-1900; mayor, 1901; judge Superior Ct. of Mass. since Feb. 17, 1915. Trustee and mem. exec. com., of St. Vincent's Hosp., Worcester; trustee St. Joseph's Industrial Sch., Millbury, Mass.; trustee Worcester Free Pub. Library. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., Am. Order of For-

esters. Clubs: Worcester Country (gov.), Washington. Recreations: golf. Home: 126 Vernon St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**O'CONNELL, William Henry,** cardinal; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; A.B., Boston Coll., 1881; entered N.Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881. Ordained priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector N.Am. Coll. Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic prelate, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Me., Apr. 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John Lateran, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral of Portland, July 4, 1901; named asst. at Pontifical Throne, Jan., 1905; named spl. papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; named archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with succession of Boston, Mar., 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston on death of Archbishop Williams, Aug. 30, 1907; elevated to the cardinalate, Nov. 27, 1911. Author: Addresses and Sermons, 3 vols., 1911. Address: 25 Granby St., Boston.*

**O'CONNOR, John Christopher,** M.D.; b. Mallow, Ireland, Dec. 21, 1879; s. James Francis and Helena (Millar) O'Connor; B.S., Dartmouth, 1902; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1905; m. Helen Jackson Raymond, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 17, 1908. Practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1907; city and county phys., 1907-11 inclusive, except 1909. Dir. N.H. Children's Protective Assn. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Surg. Soc., Hillsboro County Med. Assn., Manchester Med. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Sphinx Soc. (Dartmouth). Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.U.W. Home: 324 Amherst St. Office: 1037 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**O'CONOR, Patrick H.;** b. County Leitrim, Ireland, 1852; s. Peter and Elizabeth (Kelly) O'Connor; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., Sligo, 1870; came to America, 1872; m. 1879, Lizzie M. Mullane, of Peabody, Mass. Began in bleaching business, 1876; overseer Danvers Bleachery; pres. Peabody Co-operative Bank; trustee Warren Five Cents Savings Bank; chmn. Peabody Park Commn. Mem. Lyceum and Library Com. of Peabody Inst.; chmn. Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library Com.; ex.-pres. Peabody Bd. of Trade. Catholic. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Home: 119 Washington St., Peabody, Mass.

**ODELL, Herbert Forrest,** music publisher; b. Boston, Aug. 10, 1872; s. Ira Herbert and Emma Frances (Bellows) Odell; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch.; unmarried. Began as music teacher, 1886. dir. of orchestra, 1889, Langham Mandolin Club, since 1900, Boston Operatic Soc., since 1905, Odell Band and Orchestra; ex-sec.-treas. Am. Guild of Banjoists, Mandolinists and Guitarists; head of H. F. Odell & Co., music pubs., since 1894; ed. and mgr. monthly music mag., The Crescendo; sec. The Serenaders (Boston). Mem. Boston Music Pubs. Assn., Young Men's Christian Union. Republican. Recreations: yachting. Address: 165 Tremont St., Boston.

**ODELL, Willis Patterson,** clergyman; b. Laconia, N.H., Dec. 14, 1855; s. Joseph L. and Abbie (Swain) Odell; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1895); m. Mary F. French, June 30, 1881 (died Mar. 26, 1904); m. 2d, Eva J. Beede (M.A.), of Meredith, N.H., Nov. 21, 1906. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; ordained deacon, 1883, elder, 1886; pastor Cliftondale, Mass., 1880-3, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1883-6, Center Ch., Malden, Mass., 1886-90, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1890-5, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1895-8, Calvary Ch., New York, 1898-1904, First Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1904-7, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1911—. Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**ODLIN, Arthur Fuller,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**ODLIN, James E.,** lawyer; b. Laconia, N.H., Apr. 10, 1857; s. Joseph E. and Christianna (Farrar) Odlin; descendant of John Odlin, of Boston, 1630; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1877; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884, Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1895; m. Mary G. Little, of Pembroke, N.H., June 1, 1886. Minister Congl. Chs. (pres.), 1883-93; admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, and since engaged in gen. practice in Lynn; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1; trustee Lynn Pub. Library, 1903-8. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Oxford, Book of the Hour Club (sec.). Author: New Concepts of Old Dogmas, 1892; Forty Lessons on the Psalms, 1913. Lecturer on hist. subjects. Home: 19 Grosvenor Park. Office: 23 Central Sq., Lynn, Mass.

**ODLIN, William,** lawyer; b. Laconia, N.H., Apr. 5, 1865; s. Joseph E. and Christianna (Farrar) Odlin; direct descendant of John Odlin, Boston, about 1632, one of the "three old men" who were called to testify as to the boundaries of Boston Common; ed. Princhard Free Sch. (High Sch., Andover, Mass.); Phillips Andover Acad., 1883-6; A. B., Dartmouth, 1890; (capt. of football team 4 yrs.); teacher high sch., Lisbon, N.H., spring of 1889; student Harvard Law Sch., 1890-1, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1891-2; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Dora Ashley Clark; 1 daughter, Irene Clark (student St. Mary's Mt. St. Gabriel Sch., Peekskill, N.Y.). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892, practiced with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury and J. P. Tucker, 1893-1900, since alone; atty. for Daniel Blake Russell, of Fresno, Cal., who finally established his identity as the son of Daniel Russell, of Melrose, Mass.; dir. Lowe, Donald & Co., Inc., also of William H. Claflin & Co., Inc.; mine owner, Buena Vista, Cal. Mem. Town Council and Sch. Com., Andover, 1892-01; mem. Gen. Court of Mass. 2 terms, 1897 and 1899. Mem. Essex County Bar Assn. Mem. New York Produce Exchange, 1890; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. One of founders Luther Burbank Assn. Mem. Progressive Party Aid Com., 1913; now mem. Progressive State Com. Sec. Order of St. Anne, Arlington, Mass. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Lake Mansfield Trout. Recreations: fishing, hunting, water sports. Legal Residence: 135 Maine St., Andover, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**O'DONNELL, James E.,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1876; s. James Francis and Mary Agnes (Condon) O'Donnell; grad. St. Patrick's Acad., Lowell, 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Jan. 18, 1906, Mary H. Murphy, of Lowell, Mass. In practice in Lowell since 1903; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908; mayor of Lowell, 1912-13; dir. Lowell Trust Co.; trustee Lowell Pub. Library. Former mem. Troop F, Spalding Light Cav., Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Yorick, Long Meadow Golf. Has made specialty of study of municipal govt. Home: Andover St. and Clark Rd. Office: 45 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**OERTEL, Hanns,** philologist; b. Geithain, Saxony, Apr. 20, 1868; s. Col. Julius and Evelyn (Lossnitzer) Oertel; brother Horst O.; ed. Gymnasium, Plauen, and Fürstenschule, Meissen; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1890); unmarried. Instr. German, 1891-3, German and comparative philology, 1893-6, asst. prof. linguistics, and comparative philology, 1896-1900, prof., 1900—, dean Grad. Sch., 1911—, Yale. Lecturer in comparative philology, Harvard, 1903-4. Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**OGDEN, David Bayard,** business mgr. Christian Science Publishing Society; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; s. David Bayard and Lucia Alice (Wall) Ogden; descendant of John Ogden, of Elizabethtown, N. J., who built 1st ch. in New Amsterdam about 1650; A.B., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1888; m. F. Margaret Wood, of Davenport, Ia., 1889. U. S. asst. engr. War Dept., improvements of rivers and harbors, Ore., Wash. and Ida., 1894-08; business mgr., Christian Science Pub. Soc., Boston, since 1908. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Economic. Recreations: tennis. Home: 1869 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass.

**OGDEN, Hugh W.,** lawyer; b. Bath, Me., Dec. 7, 1871; s. Charles T. and Anna C. (Bennett) Ogden; descendant of John Ogden, of Elizabeth, N.J. (one of the original props.); prep. edn. Deering High Sch., Portland, Me., A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1894; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard Law Sch.,

1896; m. Lizbeth M. Davis, of Riverton, N.J., June 2, 1900; 4 children, Joan, Anna, Isabel M., Robert S. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896; mem. Whipple, Sears & Ogden, Boston, since 1898. Served in 1st Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., 1897-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar. Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Episcopalian. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City; Country (Brookline); Harvard (New York); Royal Automobile (London, Eng.). Recreations: motoring. Home: 25 Kennard Rd., Brookline. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**OGG, Frederic Austin,** college prof.; moved to Madison, Wis. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**OGLER, Jesse Kosmer,** editor; b. Camden, Me., Feb. 13, 1871; s. Joseph W. and Abbie D. (Ward) Ogler; grad. Camden High Sch., 1889; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893; m. Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 6, 1896, Emma H. Fuller; 2 children, Doris Bisbee, b. Aug. 1, 1900; Albert Bickmore, Jan. 3, 1907. Owner and mgr. Damariscotta Herald, 1893-8; removed to Camden, 1908, and since mgr. and controlling owner Camden Pub. Co., publisher of Camden Herald; treas. Mt. Battie Assn.; supt. schs., Damariscotta, 1896-7, Camden, 1904-9. Republican. Mem. Me. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Camden Business Men's Assn. K.T.; mem. K. of P. Baptist. Recreations: motoring. Address: Camden, Me.

**OGLE, Marbury Bladen,** college prof.; b. Howard Co., Md., Aug. 23, 1879; s. Richard Lowndes and Fanny D. (Knight) Ogle; direct descendant of Samuel Ogle, proprietary gov. of Md., 1731; ed. pub. schs. of Baltimore; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; m. Aug. 20, 1907, Anetta Ione Fleming, of Victor, Colo. Asst. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1907-9, prof. since 1909, U. of Vt. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. Contbr. on classical subjects. Address: 483 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**O'HEARN, William Arthur,** lawyer; b. North Adams, Mass., Mar. 8, 1887; s. James W. and Catherine (Reagan) O'Hearn; grad. Drury High Sch., North Adams, 1905; LL.B., Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, Washington, D.C., 1909; unmarried. Began practice in Washington, D.C.; spl. agt. for Gen. Land Office, Dept. of Interior, investigating land frauds in Cal. and Nev., 1909; practiced in North Adams since 1910; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912; Dem. candidate for mayor of North Adams, 1912; apptd. clk. Dist. Ct. of Northern Berkshire, Apr., 1914, term of 5 yrs. Mem. Berkshire Bar Assn., Northern Berkshire Bar Assn., Sigma Delta Chi. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Hibernians, B.P.O. Elks. Home: 80 Holden St. Office: 88½ Main St., North Adams, Mass.

**O'KANE, Michael Aloysius,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**O'KANE, Walter Collins,** entomologist; b. Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877; s. Henry and Catherine (Van de Water) O'Kane; B.A., Ohio State U., 1897, M.A., 1909; m. Clifford Hetherington, of Piqua, O., Dec. 30, 1902; 4 children, Elizabeth, Catherine, William, Richard. Joint editor, owner and pub. of Troy (O.) Buckeye, 1899-04; circulation mgr. Woman's Home Companion and of Farm and Fireside, 1901; same of Twentieth Century Farmer, 1902; news-writing and adv. depts. of Columbus Dispatch, 1897-09; asst. entomologist, 1909-10, asso., 1910-11, New Hampshire Expt. Sta.; prof. economic entomology, New Hampshire Coll. since 1911; entomologist New Hampshire Expt. Sta.; state moth agt. of N.H., 1912-13; deputy commr. of agr., State of N.H., since 1913. Mem. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Author: Injurious Insects, 1912; The Garden and Farm Almanac, 1912; The Apple Maggot, 1914. Recreations: motoring, hunting, fishing, photography. Address: Durham, N.H.

**O'KEEFE, John Aloysius,** lawyer; b. Rockport, Mass., June 19, 1858; s. John and Abigail O'Keefe; ed. dist. sch., Peterboro, N.H., 1864-70; grammar sch., Salem, Mass., 1870-2; Salem High Sch., 1872-6; A.B., Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mary Anna Cronan, of Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1883; 3 children, John A., Jr. (sub-master Dudley School, Roxbury), Edward S. (physician, at Lynn), Philip (elec. engr., Gen. Elec. Co., Lynn). For 10 yrs. was master in Lynn High Sch., last 6 yrs. as head master; taught in English High Sch., Boston; prin. high sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1891-2; admitted to bar, 1892, and has since practiced at Lynn. Dem. candidate for atty. gen. Mass., 1897; for Congress, 7th Dist., Mass., 1906; apptd. by Gov. Walsh fire prevention commr. for State of Mass., Aug. 19, 1914. Catholic. Mem. N.E. Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs., Essex Bar, Civic League (ex-pres.), Essex Inst., Am. Irish-Hist. Soc., Knights of Columbus. Recreations: farming. Home: 418 Broadway. Office: 25 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass., and 1 Beacon St., Boston.

**O'KEEFE, John J.,** clergyman; b. Wexford, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1842; s. Thomas and Bridget (Brown) O'Keefe; came with family to Monson, Mass., 1849; ed. pub. schs; worked in mill, Ware, Mass., 1848; engaged in business until 1870, when he began studies for the priesthood; grad. St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1875; served chs. at Grafton, Worcester, Easthampton, Clinton and Pittsfield, Mass.; in charge of parish at West Springfield, 1880-1900; went to Clinton parish, 1900, and later to Dalton. Address: Dalton, Mass.

**O'KEEFE, Matthias J.,** leather mfr.; elected mayor of Salem, Dec., 1914. Address: Salem, Mass.

**O'KEEFFE-O'MAHONEY, Katharine A. (Mrs.),** author, lecturer; b. Ireland; d. Patrick and Rose (Gore) O'Keeffe; came to America with parents when about 1 yr. of age; ed. parochial sch.; grad. (head of class) Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1873; studied under pvt. tutors; m. Lawrence, July 9, 1895, Daniel J. O'Mahoney. Has been devoted to study of history, especially Irish history; teacher of history and literature (mainly) for many yrs.; resigned to take up newspaper work; founded, and until marriage, edited and published The Sunday Register (Catholic weekly). Address: Lawrence, Mass.

**OLCOTT, Charles M.,** title insurance; b. Chicago, July 31, 1888; s. Charles S. and Allie M. (Gage) Olcott; A.B., Yale, 1909; m. Mabel Kenney, of Fitchburg, Mass., July 6, 1910; 1 son, Charles Kenney. With Title Guarantee & Trust Co., New York, 1908-9; removed to Boston, July, 1909, and has since been identified with the Mass. Title Ins. Co., v.-p. and mgr. same, since Jan., 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd., Phi Gamma Delta. Recreations: bowling, swimming. Home: 130 Marshall St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**OLCOTT, Charles Sumner,** publisher, author; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 20, 1864; s. John Milton and Merrium (Brown) Olcott; descendant of Thomas Olcott, who settled in Hartford, Conn., about 1630; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1886; m. Allie Gage, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1886; 3 children, Gage (died Mar. 8, 1914), Charles M., Lyman Howard. Gen. mgr. subscription dept. of Houghton, Mifflin Co., publishers, since 1891. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Author: George Eliot: Scenes and People in her Novels, 1910; The Country of Sir Walter Scott, 1913; The Lure of the Camera, 1914; The Life of William McKinley. Recreations: amateur photography. Home: 96 Summit Av., Brookline, Mass. Office: 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

**OLCOTT, George Mann,** capitalist; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1835; s. Charles Mann and Maria Cornell (Underhill) Olcott; in direct descent from Sir John Underhill, and Roger Williams; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; Columbia Coll. Grammar Sch., New York; m. June 10, 1858, Jennie Arnold, g.d. David Arnold of Arnoldton and Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and d. Nathan Arnold, of Poughkeepsie. Clk. with Osgood and Jennings, wholesale druggists, New York, 1851; with Dodge & Colvill, importers of drugs, 1854, admitted to partnership in firm, 1856; upon retirement of Mr. Colvill in 1861, firm became Dodge & Olcott, inc., 1904, as Dodge & Olcott Co., of which is pres.; also pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Ridgefield, Conn.; v.-p. Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.; sr. dir. Market & Fulton Nat. Bank. Pres. Ridgefield Library and Hist. Assn., Ridgefield

Village Improvement Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: Hamilton, of Brooklyn (ex-pres.), Rembrandt, of Brooklyn (ex-pres.), Down Town Assn. (New York). Home: Casagmo, Ridgefield, Conn., and 146 Remsen St., Brooklyn. Office: First Nat. Bank, Ridgefield, and 87 Fulton St., New York.

**OLCOTT, William Tyler,** author; b. Chicago, Jan. 11, 1873; s. William Marvin and E. Olivia (Tyler) Olcott; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1896 (M.A., 1912); grad. N.Y. Law Sch., 1900; m. Clara Eunice Hyde, of Yantic, Conn., June 16, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. and Conn. bars. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Chi Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Trinity). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 62 Church St., Norwich, Conn.*

**OLDS, Frank Williams,** M.D.; b. Circleville, O., June 19, 1853; s. Chauncey Newell and Mary Bliss (Williams) Olds; student Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., class of 1872; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1876; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia U., 1880; m. New York, 1889, Harriet E. Nash. Began practice in New York, 1880; removed to Williamstown, Mass., 1892. Fellow New York Acad. of Medicine; mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Soc. of Alumni Bellevue Hosp., Kappa Alpha (Williams Coll.). Clubs: University (New York). Republican. Presbyn. Recreations: golf. Address: Williamstown, Mass.

**OLDS, George Daniel,** mathematician; b. Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1853; s. Eli D. and Mary (Shurtleff) Olds; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876 (LL.D., 1907); m. Marion E. Leland, of Boston, June 16, 1886. Teacher Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1873-79; prof. mathematics, U. of Rochester, 1884-91, Amherst Coll., since 1891, and dean since 1910. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**O'LEARY, Joseph Augustus,** M.D.; b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1861; s. John J. and Alice (Conway) O'Leary; prep. edn. Salem High Sch.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch.; unmarried. Began practice in Roxbury, Mass., 1887; removed to Wakefield, Mar., 1888; mem. Wakefield Bd. of Health, 1889-93. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters. Roman Catholic. Address: 16 Chestnut St., Wakefield, Mass.

**O'LEARY, Thomas M.,** clergyman; b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1875; s. Michael and Margaret (Howland) O'Leary; grad. pub. schs., Dover, 1887; student Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 3 yrs.; grad. Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., 1897. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Montreal, 1897; asst. pastor St. Ann's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1898-9, St. John's Ch., Concord, 1899-04; served as administrator of the parish for 4 mos. after death of the Very Rev. Vicar Gen. John E. Barry and assisted in administration for 3 yrs. under Rt. Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan; served as chancellor and sec. to Bishop J. B. Delancy and succeeded him in all his charges; appointment to the bishopric in 1904. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**OLEY, Simon Willard,** M.D.; b. Rush, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1854; s. Simon and Martha Jane (Wheeler) Oley; grad. Classical Dept., N.Y. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, 1879; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of New York, 1885; New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1886; m. Rush, Dec. 31, 1885, Fannie W. Bennett (now deceased); m. 2d, Danbury, Conn., June 6, 1900, Helen C. Andrew; 1 son, Willard Simon Van Ann Wor Pen, Sept. 23, 1887. Reared on farm; taught sch. as prin. village schs., 5 yrs. Began practice at Lambertville, N.J., 1886; removed, Danbury, Conn., 1889. Mem. Danbury Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: gardening. Address: 135 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

**OLIN, William Milo** secretary Commonwealth of Mass; Sept. 18, 1845-Apr. 15, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**OLIPHANT, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Boston, Apr. 13, 1852; s. Henry Duncan and Hannah (Woodman) Oliphant; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1876; m. New London, Conn., Aug. 15, 1877, Sara Curtis Jennings; 3 children, Claude Jennings, b. 1878; Harold Duncan, 1882; George Woodbury, 1886. Ordained to ministry of Congl. Ch., 1876; pastor, Orange, N.J., 1876-8, Mystic, Conn., 1879-84, Methuen, Mass., since 1884. Corporate mem. A. B.C.F.M.; trustee Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass. Republican. Author: The Extinction of Evil, 1889. Contbr. to revs. and collaborator in pub. church music, etc. Recreations: music, painting, chess. Address: Methuen, Mass.

**OLIVER, Edward Pulling,** cotton mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**OLIVER, Wilbur Carter,** mfr.; b. Phippsburg, Me., Feb. 29, 1860; s. John and Elsie (Marr) Oliver; descendant of Thomas Oliver, the immigrant, Boston, 1632; ed. pub. schs.; m. Esther Gibbs, of New Brunswick, Nov. 9, 1881; children, Arthur, Wilbur C. (deceased). Began active career as clk. in grocery store, later employed as fisherman, Gloucester, Mass.; then became connected with the Torrey Roller Bushing Works; established business on own account, 1883, as The Bath Galvanizing Works, of which has since been propr.; mem. Common Council, Bath, 1904; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1906-9 (pres., 1907-9); chmn. Rep. City Com., 1908-11; apptd. sheriff of Sagadahoc County, Apr., 1912; elected to same office by people, 1914, for term of 2 yrs. York and Scottish Rite Mason; mem. K.P., B.P.O. Elks, I.O.R.M. Home: 39 Union St. Office: 42 Vine St., Bath, Me.

**OLMSTEAD, James Monroe,** lawyer; b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1852; s. Rev. John Wesley (D.D.) and Mary (Livingston) Olmstead; 9th generation from Richard Olmstead, Hartford, Conn., 1636; grad. Harvard 1873; studied U. of Berlin; J.U.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1875; studied law with Jewell, Field & Shepard, Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Boston, May 29, 1879, Annie M. Batchelder; 1 daughter, Gladys Livingston (Mrs. Sheldon G. Graff). Began practice in Boston, 1877, and practiced subsequently in same office with Hon. Albert E. Pillsbury; has practiced alone since 1897. Pres. Rep. City Com., Boston, 1889-90; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 92; apptd. referee in bankruptcy for Suffolk Co., 1898. Mem. Am., and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Boston German, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Spanish (dir.), Puritan, Country, Union Boat. Home: Haddon Hall, 29 Commonwealth Av. Office: 121-123 Post Office Bldg., Boston.

**OLMSTEAD, Wallace G.,** insurance; b. New Fairfield, Conn., May 27, 1869; s. Frederick L. and Mary J. (Bouton) Olmstead; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1891; m. Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1893, Nellie E. Conklin. Engaged in publishing business, 1893-7; city clk., Danbury, 1897-1905; acting mayor and pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1905-7; engaged in gen. ins. and real estate business, 1903; mem. State Dem. Central Com. 4 yrs. Mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O.E. Home: Danbury, Conn.

**OLMSTED, Charles Hyde,** clothing merchant; b. East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1845; s. Aaron G. and Harriet (Roberts) Olmsted; descendant of James Olmsted, who came to Mass. Bay Colony about 1632 and later was one of founders of Hartford, Conn.; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; m. Kate J. Hills, of East Hartford, Jan. 23, 1873. Began active career as clk. in clothing store, Hartford; removed to Boston, 1868, and since in same line of business; was one of founders of Cushing, Olmsted & Snow, wholesale clothing, 1878; withdrew from firm, 1895, and became mem. Freeland Loomis Co., proprietors Continental Clothing House, Boston, New York, Des Moines, and Omaha, and now pres. of the co.; dir. Federal Trust Co. Trustee Robert Bent Brigham Hosp. Corpn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Brookline Country, Woodlawn Golf. Recreations: golf, fishing, travel. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 651 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**OLMSTED, Frederick Law,** landscape architect; b. Staten Island, N.Y., July 24, 1870; s. Frederick Law and Mary Cleveland (Perkins) Olmsted; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied landscape architecture under his father; m. Sarah Sharples, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1911. Began practice as landscape

architect, 1895: landscape architect Met. Park System of Boston, 1898—, of Biltmore Estate (G. W. Vanderbilt's), N.C., 1896—; mem. Commn. on Improvement of Washington, 1902; instr. in landscape architecture, 1901-3, prof., 1903—, Harvard U. Mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts; mem. War Dept. Com. on Niagara Falls. Author of numerous reports and articles on parks, municipal improvements, city planning and landscape architecture. Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**OLMSTED, John Charles,** landscape architect; b. Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 14, 1852, of Am. parents; s. Dr. John Hull Olmsted; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; studied landscape architecture under Frederick Law Olmsted, L.A.; m. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 18, 1899, Sophia Buckland White. With partners designed parks in Essex Co., N.J.; Cambridge, Mass.; New Orleans, La.; Fall River, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; Chicago, Ill.; Buffalo, N.Y., etc. Also co-designer with Frederick Law Olmsted in parks since 1875; has designed many private places. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs.; asso. mem. Boston Soc. of Architects; mem. Am. Assn. of Park Supts., Am. Free Trade League, Mass. Hort. Soc., Municipal Art Soc., New York, A.A.A.S., Mass. Anti-Double Taxation League, Am. Forestry Assn., Boston Mus. Fine Arts Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain; Century, Reform, Nat. Arts (New York). Home: 16 Warren St. Office: 99 Wafren St., Brookline, Mass.

**OLMSTED, Robert Elisha Stanley,** musician; b. East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870; s. George Jay and Maria Mehitabel (Burnham) Olmsted; ed. East Hartford pub. schs.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1888; A.B., Amherst, 1893; grad. Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1896; m. Florence P. Farnham, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1902; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Stanley, b. May 16, 1907. Dir. Mus. Guild Acad., New York, 1896-7; pvt. studio, New York, 1897-1907; also vocal instr., Broad St. Conservatory, Phila., 1900-1; pvt. studio, Hartford, Conn., 1899-1907; prof. vocal music, Smith Coll., since 1907; teaches summers in Portland, Me.; was New York corr. London Mus. Courier, 1900-1. Republican (usually). Conglist. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Eastern Ednl. Music Conf. (chmn. com. on coll. credits in practical music), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author of songs: "The Rose," "Drinking Song," "Wooing Time," and Festival Anthem, "God of the Hills," produced at 250th Anniversary of Hadley, Mass., 1909; also address, "The Reconciliation of Art and Science in Vocal Teaching." Address: 235 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

**OLMSTED, William Beach,** educator; b. New York, Feb. 26, 1864; s. Levi and Maria M. (Beach) Olmsted; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1887; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1908; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910); m. Anne Nelson Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N.Y., July 22, 1891. Master in St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1887-97; head master Pomfret School since 1897. Ordained deacon by Bishop Charles Sanford Olmsted, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch. Address: Pomfret, Conn.*

**OLNEY, Albert H.,** mfr.; July, 1839-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**OLNEY, Clara A.,** librarian; b. Wyoming, R.I., Aug. 31, 1848; d. George H. and Emeline A. (Bicknell) Olney; descendant of Thomas Olney and Zachary Bicknell; ed. common schs., Hope Valley; unmarried. Librarian of Langworthy Pub. Library, Hope Valley, since 1898. Mem. bd. of visitors, R.I. State Coll. Baptist. Address: Hope Valley, R.I.

**OLNEY, Elizabeth Williams,** humanitarian; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 28, 1868; d. Albert Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Olney) Olney; descendant of Thomas Olney, 1635, one of original settlers of Providence; also of Roger Williams; grad. Providence High Sch., 1886. Teacher, Providence pub. schs., 5 yrs.; sec. Humane Edn. Com., R.I.S.P.C.A., 1895-04; corr. sec. R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. since its incorporation, Apr., 1904; lecturer on humane topics. Mem. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., R.I. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Audubon Soc. of R.I., Humane Edn. Soc. Recreations: mission work. Address: 17 Exchange St., Providence, R.I.

**OLNEY, Frederick Clayton,** lawyer; b. Griswold, Conn., July 15, 1862; s. Giles P. and Betsey A. (Brewster) Olney; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.B., U. of Mich. Sch. of Law, 1888; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1889, and since practiced in Wakefield; pres. Gladstone Springs Water Co. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: boating. Address: Wakefield, R.I.

**OLNEY, Louis Atwell,** chemist; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 21, 1874; s. Albert H. and Frances E. Olney; grad. Providence High Sch., 1891, Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., 1892; A.C., Lehigh U., 1896, M.S., 1908; m. Bertha H. Holden, of Lowell, Mass., June 24, 1903; 3 children, Margaret L., Edna E., Richard H. Instr. chemistry, Brown U., 1896-7; prof. chemistry and head of dept. of textile coloring, Lowell Textile Sch., since 1897; chemist, Lowell Machine Shop, 1900-3, Lowell Bd. of Health, 1904, Lowell Gas Light Co., 1904-7; pres. and asst. treas, Stirling Mills, Lowell, Mass., since 1912. Expert chemist in numerous court cases, and consulting chemist for a number of Lowell corpns.; has made spl. investigations and has written upon textile chemistry and textile coloring, coal tar and fuels; asso. editor Century Dictionary, Textile World Record, Abstract Jour. of Am. Chem. Soc. Conglist; dir. Lowell Y.M.C.A. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. and pres. North Eastern Sec., 1906-7), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (exec. com. 1903-7), Soc. Dyers and Colorists, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (spl. com. to investigate moisture in cotton bales), Mass. Assn. of Bds. of Health. Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. Clubs: Vesper Country, Lowell Masonic, N.E. Lehigh (sec. and treas.); Engineers (Boston). Recreations: philately, photography. Home: 118 Riverside St.; (summer) Lake Penacook, West Concord, N.H. Office: Lowell Textile Sch., Lowell, Mass.

**OLNEY, Richard,** ex-Secretary of State; b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1835; s. Wilson and Eliza L. (Butler) Olney; brother of Peter Butler Olney; A.M., Brown U., 1856; LL.B., Harvard, 1858; (LL. D., Harvard, 1893, Brown, 1893, Yale, 1901); m. Agnes P. Thomas, Mar. 6, 1861. Admitted to bar, 1859, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874; atty.-gen. of U.S., Mar. 6, 1893-June 9, 1895; Sec. of State, June 10, 1895-Mar. 4, 1897, in cabinet of President Cleveland. Tendered ambassadorship to England by Pres. Wilson, Mar., 1913, but declined. Democrat. Fellow Brown U., 1894-7; regent Smithsonian Instn., 1900-8. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. Home: 56 The Fenway. Office: 710 Sears Bldg., Boston.*

**O'MALLEY, Thomas Frances,** lawyer; b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 5, 1872; s. Patrick and Ellen Brown O'Malley; ed. Somerville pub. schs.; pvt. instn. and 1 yr. at Boston Coll.; grad. Boston U. Law Sch., 1894; admitted to Mass. bar, Dec. 12, 1894; m. Margaret L. Martin, of Somerville, Mass., Aug. 2, 1897; 1 child, Helen, b. Mar. 22, 1902. Mem. Am. Irish-Hist. Soc., Somerville Hist. Soc. Has lectured on the Early Irish Settlers in America, and on other hist. subjects before several hist. socs. Author of number of mag. articles on hist. subjects. Catholic. Home: 940 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 26 Union Sq., Somerville, Mass.

**O'MEARA, Michael John,** M.D.; b. Milford, Mass., June 9, 1861; s. John O. and Bridget (Conlin) O'Meara; ed. Ottawa U. Prep. Sch., 1875-9; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; m. Worcester, Sept. 21, 1891, Ellen Esther O'Neill; 3 children, John W., Stephen M., Catharine V. Practiced in Worcester, 1887-14; mem. State Bd. of Insanity, since 1905, and devoting entire time to it at Boston, since 1914. Visiting phys. St. Vincent's Hosp., City Hosp., Holy Cross Coll.; examining surgeon, U.S. recruiting office, Worcester, 1897-05; mem. bd. dirs. Green Hill Hosp.; mem. Worcester Sch. Bd., 1893-7, and since 1900. Pres. Adams Cloak and Suit Co., Boston; trustee and auditor Bay State Savings Bank, Worcester. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Harvard (Worcester). Recreations: literature. Home: 29 Aldworth St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 36 State House, Boston.

**O'MEARA, Stephen,** journalist; b. Charlottetown, P.E.I., July 26, 1854; s. Stephen and Maria (Meade) O'Meara; came with parents to Charlestown, Mass., when 10 yrs. of age; grad. Harvard Grammar Sch., 1868, Charlestown High Sch., 1872; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1888; LL.D., Boston Coll, 1908); m. Isabella M. Squire, Aug. 5, 1878. Reporter on Boston Globe, 1872-4; joined staff of Boston Journal, 1874, as reporter, later becoming successively, city editor, news editor, gen. mgr., and editor-in-chief and publisher; sold Journal, Oct., 1902, and retired. Home: 585 Beacon St., Boston.*

**O'NEIL, Edward J.,** insurance; b. Boston, Aug. 22, 1866; s. John and Mary (Vaughan) O'Neil; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Mary L. Hennessey, of Boston, June 3, 1891; children, Elizabeth L., Lillian C., Gertrude E., Helen R., Madeline, Edward J., Jr., Mary L. Began in ins. business with John C. Paige, Mar. 1, 1882; served as fire ins. adjuster and spl. agt., 1892-07; since 1907, mem. firm of O'Neil & Parker, mgrs. for Mass. of U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. of Baltimore, Md. Treas. St. Mary's Infant Asylum. Hon. mem. N.E. Ins. Exchange. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, Irish Charitable Soc. Club: Boston City. Home: 20 Cushing Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**O'NEIL, James,** actor; b. Ireland, 1849; s. Edmond O'Neil; came to U.S. in boyhood. Made 1st stage appearance at National Theatre, Cincinnati, 1868; joined Bob Miles co., 1869; successive seasons leading man with Ford co., Baltimore; John Ellsler co., Cleveland; McVicker Stock Co., Chicago, 1872; Hooley's, Chicago, 1874; toured California, 1874; Union Square co., New York, 1875-7; in San Francisco, 1877-80, where he appeared as Our Saviour in the "Passion Play"; starred in "A Celebrated Case"; then for 15 yrs. as Edmond Dantes, in "Monte Cristo"; recently as D'Artagnan in Grundy's version of "The Three Musketeers." Home: New London, Conn.*

**O'NEIL, Joseph Henry,** banker; b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 23, 1853; s. Patrick Henry and Mary (Harrington) O'Neil; grad. Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston; m. Mary Anastasia Ingoldsby, of Boston, July 1, 1884; 1 son, Joseph Henry, Jr. Worked in printing business, in wholesale shoe trade 3 yrs., carpenter 10 yrs., kept stationery and news store 4 yrs., and in crockery and glassware business 4 yrs.; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1874-7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Instns., Boston, 1881-7 (chmn. bd. last 18 mos.); city clk., Boston, 1887-9; mem. Congress, 1889-95; asst. treas. U.S. at Boston, 1895-9; mem. bd. Commrs. Sinking Funds of Boston, 1899-08; pres. Federal Trust Co. since May 1, 1899; v.-p. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1912. Apptd. Knight of St. Gregory the Great, by Pope Pius X, 1914. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Clubs: Catholic Union, Young Men's Catholic Assn., Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange, Boston City, Clover. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 122 Seaver St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: Cor. Devonshire and Water Sts., Boston, Mass.*

**O'NEIL, Richard Frothingham,** M.D.; b. Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A., Jan. 2, 1874; s. Rear Admiral Charles (U.S.N.) and Mary Caroline (d. Richard Frothingham, of Charlestown, Mass.) O'Neil; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Adela Pegram Myers, of Richmond, Va., May 17, 1899; 1 son, Richard Frothingham, Jr. Surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-6; began practice in Boston, 1897; served as dist. phys., Boston Dispensary; surgeon genito-urinary dept., same, until 1912; sec. same since 1913; surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; outpatient surgeon to Carney Hosp., 3 yrs.; since 1912, genito-urinary surgeon to out patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. in genito-urinary surgery, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; asst. surgeon Naval Brigade, M.V.M., 1897-1900; acting past asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1898, serving on board U.S.S. Catskill. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Longwood Cricket, Harvard. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 379 Beacon St., Boston.

**O'NEILL, James Bernard,** surgeon; b. Highgate, Vt., Oct. 26, 1859; s. Patrick and Bridget (Nolan) O'Neill; prep. edn. Bristol and Beeman acads., Vt.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; house surgeon Carney Hosp., South Boston, 1886-7; m. Nellie Josephine Lynch, of Portland, Me., June 22, 1888; 2 children, Edward L., Helen G. Practiced in Portland since 1867; apptd. asst. surgeon 1st Regt., N.G.S.M., 1896; surgeon Me. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War (rank of maj.); surgeon gen., Me., 1904-8, apptd. by Gov. William T. Cobb; same, 1909, by apptmt. Gov. B. F. Fernald. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Portland Med. Club. Republican. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Foresters, Maccabees, Catholic Benevolent Legion, etc. Club: Portland Athletic. Address: 604 Congress St., Portland.

**O'NEILL, Susan Cecilia,** lawyer; b. Waterbury, Conn., July 8, 1871; d. John Westland and Mary (Fitz Patrick) O'Neill; descendant of the O'Neills, of Tyrone, Ireland; earliest ancestor in America was William Hayden, who reached New England, May 30, 1630; ed. Convent Congregation de Notre Dame, Waterbury, 1876-94 (gold medal and graduating diploma); LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1898, to U.S. Supreme Ct., 1904; mem. O'Neill, O'Neill & O'Neill; tried cases New Haven, Hartford, Bridgeport, Waterbury; first woman to argue case before Conn. Supreme Ct., Apr. 18, 1901 (Soper vs. Tyler, 73 Conn., 660). Chmn. Juvenile Ct. Com. (Waterbury), Conn. Congress of Mothers; mem. exec. com. Waterbury Equal Franchise League; mem. advisory com. Associated Charities. Dir. St. Mary's Hosp. Aid Soc. Roman Catholic. Club: Women Lawyers' (New York). Home: 131 Cooke St. Office: 77 Bank St., Waterbury, Conn.

**ONG, Eugene W.,** lawyer; b. Steubenville, O., Aug. 12, 1877; s. Walter C. and Anna (Mansfield) Ong; descendant of Francis Ong, who came from Bristol, Eng., to Boston, with Roger Williams in 1632; grad. Univ. Sch., Cleveland, 1896; A.B., Yale 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Bessie Woodbury Preston, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1903; 3 children. Andrew Walter (deceased), Dorothy Mansfield, Richard Preston. Practiced in Boston since 1903; mem. law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge; dir. and mem. exec. com., United Fruit Co., also asst. gen. counsel; dir. and sec. Fruit Dispatch Co., Tropical Radio Telegraph Co., Abongarez Gold Fields of Costa Rica, M. D. Cressy Co., E. R. Grabow Co.; dir. Nipe Bay Co., Saetia Sugar Co., Revere Sugar Refinery, Northern Ry. Co., Tela Railroad Co., Truxillo Railroad Co., and various steamship cos. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Athletic, Brookline Country, Tedesco Country (sec. and dir.), Yale, Nisi Prius (Boston); Midday, Whitehall and Yale (New York). Home: 116 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) "Dorrich," Phillips Beach, Swampscott, Mass. Office: 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**ONSTOTT, Daniel,** clergyman, lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**OPDALE, Nellie Mann,** clergyman; b. New Lisbon, Wis., May 17, 1860; d. Larnard Curtis and Jeannette Markham (Taylor) Mann; grad. high sch., Racine, Wis.; spl. work, summer, Harvard Div. Sch., and for 6 yrs. at Clark U.; m. Julius H. Opdale, lawyer, of Racine, Aug. 23, 1883 (died May 3, 1892). Ordained Universalist ministry, 1895; pastor Mukwonago, Hartford and La Crosse, Wis., to 1903; Orono, Me., 1903-8, Marlboro, Mass., since 1908. State supt. Franchise and Loyal Temperance Legion Dept. of Wis. W.C.T.U., 1888-90; state lecturer Wis. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1893-4; chmn. Wis. Com. Fellowship of Universalist Chs., 1898-03; dist. supt. Universalist chs. of Me., 1904-08; dist. v.-p. Mass. Universalist Woman's Missionary Assn., 1907-9 and 1914. Mem. Central Mass. Ministers' Assn., Alumni of Clark U., Mass. Woman Suffrage Soc., etc. Address: 25 Newton St., Marlboro, Mass.

**OPPER, Frederick Burr,** artist; b. Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1857; s. Lewis and Aurelia (Burr) Opper; left sch. at 14; worked a yr. or more in the

village newspaper office; came to New York and worked in a store for a short time and then, having sold some humorous sketches to "Wild Oats" and other comic papers, went to drawing as a profession; m. Nellie Barnett, 1882. On art staff Frank Leslie's 3 yrs.; an artist of Puck 18 yrs.; severed connection with Puck to accept offer from Hearst's New York Journal, May, 1899. Home: Stamford, Conn.*

**ORCUTT, Frank Edward,** public official; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842; s. William Henry and Jane Hill (Hobbs) Orcutt; descendant on father's side from Mary Chilton, the first woman to land from the Mayflower; ed. Cambridge pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. New Britain, Conn., May 17, 1865, Lucy Ann Rhodes; 3 children, Harriet Louise (Mrs. William Howard Mitchell, of Melrose, Mass.), Frank Mariner, Mabel M. (deceased). Bookbinder, 1856-61; in Union Army, 1862-5; mem. Co. F, 38th Regt. Inf., Mass. Vols.; commd. 2d lt. of engrs. at age of 20; with George Osgood, wholesale and retail hats, caps and furs, 1865-70; George Lyon & Co., custom clothing, 1870-4; mem. Allen & Orcutt, custom clothing, 1874-85, Starrett & Orcutt, same, 1883-5; financial mgr. Middleton Paper Mill, 1885-9; U.S. collector internal revenue Dist. of Mass., 1889-94; with Dwinnell-Wright Co., importers of coffee, 1894-01, Clark, Coggin & Johnson Co., importers of coffee, 1901-3; in auditor's office, Commonwealth of Mass., 1904-6, examiner of accounts, same, 1906-7, supervisor of accounts, same, since 1908; town auditor, Melrose, Mass., 17 yrs.; treas. Morgan Lake Mfg. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion; Past Comdr., U. S. Grant Post No. 4, G.A.R., now Comdr. Post No. 113, G.A.R. Mason; Past Master Wyoming Lodge; Past Recorder Hugh de Payne's Commandery, K.T.; Past Thrice Illustrious Master, Melrose Council; mem. Grand Council Royal and Select Masters of Mass. Past Grand Dictator, Knights of Honor, also Grand Treas., 1904-12; Treas. Guardian Lodge, Knights of Honor, since 1894; Past Sachem I.O.R.M.; mem. Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Middlesex, Melrose City, G.A.R. Club. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 143 Upton St., Melrose, Mass. Office: 232 State House, Boston.

**ORCUTT, William Dana,** author; b. West Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870; s. Hiram and Ellen (Dana) Orcutt; A.B., Harvard U., 1892; m. Alice Wilson, of Cambridge, Mass., 1893 (died 1894); m. 2d, Louie Thompson, of St. Louis, 1896. Associated with The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. Lecturer on the higher phases of printing as an art, etc. Clubs: University, Boston Authors' (treas.), Omar Khayyam Club of America, Longwood Cricket, Brookline Country (Mass.), Authors' (London), Garrick (London), Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). Mem. Società Dantesca Italiana (Florence), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Bibliog. Soc. of America. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 333 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: Norwood, Mass.*

**ORDWAY, Otis Osgood,** clergyman; b. Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1845; s. Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Larcom) Ordway; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1867-70; studied Harvard, 1871; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1883; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1874-6; m. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1886, Abbie Elizabeth Conant. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1876; preacher, Farmington, Me., 1876-7; pastor, Nobleboro, Me., 1877-81, Cooper's Mills, Me., 1881-4, Hammonton, N.J., 1885-6, Second Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1887-94, 1st Ch., Middleboro, Mass., 1895-7, Sheldonville (Wrentham), Mass., 1901-7, 1st Ch., Marshfield, Mass., since 1907; chaplain Superior Ct., Franklin Co., Me., 1876; mem. bd. of trustees, Wrentham Pub. Library, 1902-7 (sec.), Sch. Com. Wrentham, 1906-7. Author of short stories, novels, photoplays. Address: Center Sandwich, N.H.

**O'REILLY, James Thomas,** clergyman; b. Lansingburg, N.Y., May 1, 1851; s. Edward and Mary (McGrane) O'Reilly; ed. at St. Mary's Acad., Troy, N.Y.; grad. Villanova Coll., Pa., 1871. Entered Order of St. Augustine; ordained R.C. priest, Mar. 15, 1874; instr. Villanova Coll., 1874-6; apptd. procurator, 1876, and pastor St. Denis' Ch., West Haverford, Pa., 1876-9; pastor St. John's Ch., Schaghticoke, N.Y., 1879-86, St. Mary's, Lawrence, Mass., since 1886. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union, Archdiocese of Boston; etc. Address: Lawrence, Mass.*

**ORLANDINI, Vittorio,** lawyer, writer; b. Florence, Italy, Nov. 20, 1880; s. Pilade and Laetitia (Guidi) Orlandini; grad. Royal Ginnasio, Florence, 1897; grad. Royal Lyceum of Pistoia, 1901; Law Sch. of Royal U. of Rome, 2 yrs., 1901-3; m. Mary F. Johnson, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1907; 2 children, Edward, Laetitia. Spl. corr. from London, Eng., of Fieramosca, Florence, 1901; spl. corr. from U.S. of La Stampa (Turin, Italy), L'Italia (Rome), Fieramosca (Florence), 1903-5; asso. prin. and instr. in Italian, Modern Sch. of Lang. and Lit., Boston, 1905-9; editor Vita Italiana (Italian mag.); 1907-8; admitted to Mass. bar, 1911; now. corr. Il Corriere del Teatro (Milan), La Ribalta (Naples); contbr. on immigration and lit. to Boston papers. Sec. Boston br. Dante Alighieri Soc. of Rome. Roman Catholic. Author: The First Italian Reader, 1908. Recreations: literature. Home: 123 Marlboro St. Office: 256 Hanover St., Boston, Mass.

**ORMSBEE, Ebenezer Jolls,** ex-governor; b. Shoreham, Vt., June 8, 1834; s. John Mason and Polly (Willson) Ormsbee; ed. pub. schs., Vt. Scientific and Lit. Instn. (Brandon) and Green Mountain Acad., Woodstock, Vt.; (hon. A.M., Middlebury, 1875; Dartmouth, 1884; LL.D., Norwich U., 1893); m. Jennie L. Briggs, of Brandon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1862; 2d, Mrs. Frances (Wadhams) Davenport, of Westport, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1867. Admitted to the bar, 1861; 2d lt. Co. G., 1st Vt. Inf., and capt. Co. G, 12th Vt. Inf., 1861-3. Asst. U.S. internal revenue collector, Dist. of Vt., 1868-72; state's atty., Rutland Co., Vt., 1870-4; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1872, Senate, 1878; trustee Vt. Reform Sch., 1880-4; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1884-6; gov., 1886-8; commr. to Pi-Ute Indians, 1891; U.S. land commr. of Samoa, 1891-3. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Brandon Nat. Bank. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Address: Brandon, Vt.*

**ORNE, John,** Orientalist; Apr. 29, 1834-Nov. 29, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**O'ROURKE, Hugh Henry,** druggist; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1869; s. Michael and Ellen (Flynn) O'Rourke; pub. sch. edn. Began with the Washburn & Moen Wire Works at age of 12, continuing until 14; learned trade of weaver and became head of finishing dept. in mill of Worcester Carpet Co. and the Wittal Carpet Co.; resigned, 1892, and since engaged in drug business. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 4, 5, 6, 7; Senate, 1914; mem. Worcester Bd. of Aldermen (Dem. leader), 1912, 1913; Dem. candidate for Congress from 4th Mass. Dist., 1914; mem. Dem. State Com., 1915. Trustee St. Vincent Hosp. Organized Lyceum Orchestra, and was 1st violin and leader for 8 yrs. Mem. Worcester Mus. Union, Royal Arcanum, 4th degree Knights of Columbus, Royal Order Moose. Mem. Fish and Game Assn. of Worcester Co. Recreations: outdoor sports, walking. Home: 597 Cambridge St. Address: 360 Millbury St., Worcester, Mass.

**ORR, William,** teacher; b. Phila., Nov. 16, 1860; s. William and Catharine (Reid) Orr; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1883, M.A. (thesis), 1892; m. Springfield, Aug. 7, 1889, Charlotte Evelyn Pettis; 2 children, Alan, Helen. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1883-5, Smith Acad., Hatfield, 1885-8; science master, 1888-94; v.-prin., 1894-1900, high sch., Springfield, Mass.; curator, Mus. Natural History, Springfield, 1895-10; prin. Central High Sch., Springfield, 1900-10; deputy commr. of edn. for Mass., since 1910. Conglist. Mason. Fellow (1895) A.A.A.S.; trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch. since 1905. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Recreations: walking. Home: 39 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Ford Bldg., Boston.

**ORTH, John,** musician; b. nr. Annweiler, Germany, Dec. 2, 1850; brought to U.S. when 1 yr. old, parents settling at Taunton, Mass.; began learning

piano at 8; played the organ in one of the Taunton chs. at 12; studied in Boston, 1866-70, teaching in the Conservatory and in the city, and playing in ch. to earn means to continue studies in Germany, 1870-5, under Kullak, Lebert, Pruckner, Deppe, Liszt on piano, and composition with Faiszt, Weitzmann, Kiel and P. Scharwenka; m. Lizette Emma Blood, May 28, 1883. Since 1875, pianist and teacher in Boston. Home: 156 Bay State Rd., Brookline, Mass. Studio: Steinert Hall, Boston.*

**ORTH, Lizette E.**, composer; July 6, 1858-Sept. 14, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ORTH, Mountford Stokely,** merchant; b. Hiawatha, Kan., Feb. 17, 1877; s. Christopher H. and Mary Loise (Leonard) Orth; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; grad. Hiawatha Acad., 1893; unmarried. Entered employ of George H. Leonard & Co., of Boston, Mass., 1893, and became mem. of firm, 1904; assisted, 1906, in organizing firm of Marden, Orth & Hastings, importers and exporters of oils, greases, etc., and has been pres. same since June 1, 1913; pres. Miller Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.; pres. Basic Extract Co., Basic, Va. Mem. Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Woodland Golf; Chemists' (New York). Recreations: golf, tennis, motoring. Home: 1213 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 225 Purchase St., Boston, Mass.

**ORVIS, Albert Charles,** mfr.; b. Manchester, Vt., Aug. 7, 1863; s. Charles Frederick and Laura Ellen (Walker) Orvis; ed. common schs. and Burr and Burton Sem.; m. Elmina Simpson, of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1906; 1 son, Charles Frederick Orvis 2d. Associated as manager with R. J. Orvis, in the manufacture of fishing tackle, since 1880; mgr. of Orvis Cottage (a summer resort), Manchester, Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12, 1912-14. Democrat. Protestant. Club: Ondawa (pres.). Address: Manchester, Vt.

**ORVIS, Charles F.,** mfr., angler; b. Manchester, Vt., June 19, 1831. (See vol. 1909.)

**OSBORN, Abraham Coles,** college pres.; b. Scotch Plains, N. J., Feb. 20, 1831; s. Jonathan and Amelia (Van Deursen) Osborn; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1855, A.M., 1858; grad. Hamilton Theol. Seminary, 1858; (D.D., Shurtleff College, Ill., 1867; LL.D., Colgate, 1905); m. Emma J. Hatfield, of New York (now deceased). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1858; pastor Jefferson St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1858-62, Fourth Ch., St. Louis, 1862-9, Tabernacle Ch., Brooklyn, 1869-73, South Ch., New York, 1873-7, First Ch., North Adams, Mass., 1877-84, First Ch., Albion, N.Y., 1884-95; pres. and prof. theology, Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1895-10. Mem. corpn. Colgate U. Mem. Bapt. Edn. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). Author: The Mormon Doctrine of God and Heaven. Address: North Adams, Mass.*

**OSBORN, George Wakeman,** M.D.; b. Easton, Conn., Nov. 6, 1860; s. David Hull and Melissa (Banks) Osborn; descendant in 8th generation on father's side from Capt. Richard Osborn, Hingham, Mass., 1635, served in Pequot war; res. New Haven, Conn., 1639-53, removed to Fairfield, Conn., 1653; and on his mother's side from John Banks, town clerk, Windsor, Conn., 1643; settled in Fairfield soon after; prep. edn. Staples Acad., Easton; taught school, Easton, 1878; B.A., Yale, 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), N.Y., 1887; m. Peabody, Mass., Dec. 27, 1888, Nellie Maria Boynton (descendant of John Boynton, Rowley, Mass., 1638 and James Boynton, killed at battle of Bunker Hill); children, Lellus Boynton, b. Nov. 7, 1890 (died July 3, 1891); Beatrice Melissa (Mrs. Alan Edmund Aube), Apr. 18, 1892; Helen Eugenie, Feb. 20, 1897; Richard Galen, Dec. 14, 1903. Has practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1888; house phys., Bridgeport Hosp., 1887-8; was city phys. and surgeon to Emergency Hosp., 1888-92, 1895-9; visiting phys., St. Vincent's Hosp., since 1905; ex-pres. Bd. of Health and mem. 1904-6, 1910-12; ex-pres. Bridgeport Dem. Assn., 1910-12; ex-surgeon, fire dept., 1910-12; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1912; med. examiner Met. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., since 1889; Life Extension Institute, N.Y., since 1914, and several ins. and fraternal organizations; sec. Bd. U.S. Pension Examining Surgeons, since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine., Conn. Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Assn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Elk, Redman, Forester, Moose; mem. S.A.R. Club: Algonquin. Made tour of Europe, 1900, Pacific Coast, 1904. Recreations: hunting, fishing, sea bathing. Address: 888 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**OSBORN, John Joel;** b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 4, 1857; s. John J. and Charlotte A. (Gilbert) Osborn; ancestors settled in New Haven about 250 yrs. ago; ed. pub. schs. and Cheshire Sch.; m. Jeannie C. Winchell, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 4, 1914. Began with John J. Osborn & Co., mfrs. of carriages; in real estate business since 1892; sec. The John T. Sloan Co.; treas. New Haven City Burial Ground, Trinity Church Home. Mem. bd. trustees The Cheshire Sch. Democrat. Episcopalian; clk. Trinity Ch. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Country, Lawn, Economic, Yacht. Recreations: motoring. Home: 115 Livingston St. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**OSBORN, Lyman Perley,** banker; b. Peabody, Mass., Sept. 22, 1860; s. Lyman and Maria Taylor (Perley) Osborn; descendant of the Southwicks and Proctors who arrived in America in 17th century, Osborns, early in 18th century; grad. high sch., Peabody, 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1892, Elizabeth Cheever Osborn, of East Boston, Mass. Librarian Peabody Inst. Library, 1898-1915; pres. Warren Nat. Bank; v.-p. Peabody Co-operative Bank. Trustee and sec. J. B. Thomas Hosp.; treas. and clk. Isaac Munroe Home for Needy Children. Republican. Unitarian. Address: 55 Central St., Peabody, Mass.

**OSBORN, Morris Galpin,** journalist; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1858; s. Minott A. and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) Osborn; ancestors on both sides of family were original members of New Haven Colony; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1875; B.A., Yale, 1880 (hon. M.A., 1886); m. Kate Gardner, of New York, Dec. 27, 1881; 5 children, Innis G., Minott A., Dorothy (Mrs. E. M. Bristol, of New York), Gardner, Katherine. Served on New Haven Register, beginning as reporter, 1880, editor since 1884; purchased majority interest in New Haven Journal and Courier, 1907, and is now the controlling editor; writer and speaker on pub. questions; has written on many topics over name "Trumbull," in New York Herald, since 1895. Mem. Bd. Dirs., Conn. State Prison, also mem. Bd. of Parole; staff officer Conn. N.G., with title of col.; del. from New Haven to Conn. Constl. Conv., 1892; v.-p. Conn. Sound Money League, 1896; mem. several state commns.; del. to Dem. nat. and state convs., etc. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Founders and Patriots of America. Recreations: prison affairs, art, collecting rare books. Home: 239 Bradley St. Office: The Journal and Courier, New Haven, Conn.

**OSBORNE, Arthur Dimon,** lawyer; b. Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 17, 1828; s. Hon. Thomas B. O. (grad. Yale, 1817, M.C., judge Co. Ct., prof. law, Yale) and Elizabeth Huntington (Dimon) Osborne; descendant of Richard Osborne, of Boston, Mass., and later at Fairfield, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1848; admitted to bar, 1850; m. Frances Louisa Blake, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1858 (died Dec. 21, 1893); 2 sons, Thomas Burr, Arthur Sherwood. Practiced at Fairfield, 1850-4, and at New Haven until 1882; clk. Supreme and Superior cts., New Haven, 1860-81; pres. Second Nat. Bank, New Haven, 1881-99, since v.-p. and dir.; dir. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1895-1906 (resigned); also Consol. Ry. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., etc. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1854; mem. Bd. of Edn., New Haven, 1879-81. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); mem. N.H. Colony Hist. Soc., Fairfield Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country. Has written and published several hist. papers; also History of Dolbeare Family and Memorials of Ancestry, and Kindred. Address: 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**OSBORNE, Caroline A.,** M.D.; b. East Templeton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1866; d. Dwight C. and Maria Jane (Howe) Osborne; ed. pub. schs., Maynard,

Mass.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1886-8; grad. Worcester City Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, 1891; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., 1699; studied Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1904-8, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Ludlow, Mass., 1888-9; pvt. nursing, and asst. in doctor's office, 1891-4; supt. of nurses, Memorial Hosp., Worcester, Mass., 1899-04; instr. of nurses since 1904; gen. practice of medicine since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Methodist. Writer of monographs and articles on med. and related subjects. Recreations: animal psychology. Address: 145 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

**OSBORNE, Cyrus Pearl,** clergyman; July 22, 1834-Aug. 18, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**OSBORNE, Frank Wellman,** editor; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 18, 1878; s. Wellman and Ellen M. (Rolfe) Osborne; A.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Margherita O. Cassino, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 7, 1910. Editor of Black Cat (mag.) since Dec., 1913. Club: Oxford (Lynn). Home: 63 Federal St. Office: S. E. Cassino Co., Salem, Mass.

**OSBORNE, George Abbott,** college prof.; b. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 21, 1839; s. George A. and Elvina (Smith) Osborne; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1860; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1860-1; asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1861-5; prof. navigation and nautical astronomy, 1866-70, prof. mathematics, 1870-02, Walker prof., 1902-10, Walker prof. emeritus, 1910—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. Club: Technology. Author: Examples of Differential Equations, 1886; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1891, revised, 1906. Home: 249 Berkeley St., Boston.*

**OSBORNE, Louis P. P.,** leather mfr.; b. Peabody, Mass., Jan. 4, 1883; s. Calvin P. and Louisa V. (Jones) Osborne; ed. grammar and high schs., Peabody; m. Marguerite Bott, of Peabody, June 1, 1910; 2 daughters. Began active career in employ of A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., Boston, spring of 1902, continued there 2 yrs. and 2 yrs. in factory of the company, at Peabody, Mass.; engaged in mfr. of leather, firm of C. P. Osborne Co.; mem. Rep. Town Com., Peabody, since 1904 (has served as chmn., now sec.). Mem. Mass. N.G. 10 yrs., retiring as capt.; mem. 2d Corps Cadets Veteran Assn. Mem. and ex-pres. Bd. of Trade, Peabody. Mem. Nat. Assn. Tanners, N.E. Shoe & Leather Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Jordan Lodge, F. and A.M. Club: Peabody (v.-p.). Home: 271 Lowell St. Office: 100 Foster St., Peabody, Mass.

**OSBORNE, Margherita Osborn,** editor; b. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; d. Samuel Edson and Melvina King (Osborn) Cassino; ed. Peabody High Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; m. Dana Lamper Forbes, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1899 (died Dec. 13, 1902); m. 2d, Frank Wellman Osborne, of Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1910. Editor: Everyday Housekeeping, 1908-11; now editor Little Folks, and Children's Magazine. Home: Naples Rd., Salem, Mass.*

**OSBORNE, Oliver Thomas,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1862; s. Oliver S. and Ellen (Sturges) Osborne; M.D., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, Leipzig, 1885; m. Mary W. Tyler, of New Haven, 1888. Practiced at New Haven, 1886; prof. therapeutics, Yale Med. Sch., since 1895; ex-prof. materia medica therapeutics and clin. medicine; ex-chief med. clinic, New Haven Dispensary; chmn. med. bd. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Editor therapeutic sect. Journal A.M.A., 1908—. (See Who's Who in America for list of societies, etc.) Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Graduates'. Home: 252 York St., New Haven, Conn.*

**OSBORNE, Thomas Burr,** chemist; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1859; s. Arthur D. and Frances Louisa (Blake) Osborne; A.B., Yale, 1881, spl. studies chemistry, same, Ph.D., 1885 (Sc.D., 1910); m. Elizabeth Annah Johnson, of New Haven, Conn., 1886. Research chemist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886—; also research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington. (See Who's Who in America for list of societies, books, etc.) Home: 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**OSGOOD, Charles Wesley,** retired financier; b. North Andover, Mass., Nov. 1, 1841. (See vol. 1909.)

**OSGOOD, Edmund Quincy Sewall,** clergyman; b. Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 26, 1851; s. Rev. Joseph and Ellen Devereux (Sewall) Osgood; ed. Cohasset schs. and under father; A.B., Harvard, 1875; S.T.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1878; m. Cohasset, Sept. 23, 1879, Mary Hobart Tower; 2 children, Ethel Lewis, Ronald Sewall. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1878; pastor, First Ch., Plymouth, Mass., 1878-85, Unitarian Congl. Ch., Grafton, Mass., 1886-90, First Unitarian Soc., Hyde Park, Mass., 1890-4, Unitarian Congl. Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., since Oct. 6, 1897. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn., Unitarian S.S. Soc., Brattleboro Ministerial Union, Everett Athenæum, Pi Eta (Harvard). Republican. Club: Harvard, of Vermont. Address: 81 High St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**OSGOOD, Edward Louis,** banker, publisher and mfr.; Aug. 6, 1844-June 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**OSGOOD, Fred Luther,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Vt., Aug. 5, 1858; s. Luther and Elizabeth A. (Park) Osgood; ed. pub. schs. to 16, Leland & Gray Sem., Townshend, and Vt. Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1889; m. Newfane, Vt., Aug. 18, 1887, Lula E. Davidson; 2 children, Fred Davidson, Milon Park. Has practiced at Townshend since 1889; mem. bd. trustees and 1st v.-p. Leland & Gray Sem., since 1891 (prudential committee, since 1891); instr. physiology same many yrs. Deacon Congl. Ch., 24 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State and Conn. River Valley med. socs. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Progressive. Address: Townshend, Vt.

**OSGOOD, George Endicott,** clergyman; b. Boston, June 6, 1854; s. Moses Endicott and Sarah Clark (Gleason) Osgood; descendant on grandfather's side of John Osgood and James Otis, and on grandmother's side of Gov. John Endicott, of Mass. Colony; ed. high sch., and under tutors; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1877; m. Helen Frances Reed, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879; 2 children, Rev. Phillips Endicott, Edith Elvira (Mrs. George E. Nerney, of Attleboro, Mass. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst. Christ Ch., Waltham, 1877-8; in charge St. Matthew's Ch., and asst. at All Saints Ch., Worcester, 1878-81; rector Grace Ch., North Attleboro, since Jan., 1881. Address: North Attleboro, Mass.

**OSGOOD, Gilman,** M.D.; b. Abington, Mass., Feb. 26, 1863; s. Gilman and Isabella (Foster) Osgood; descendant of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. Abington High Sch., 1880; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; m. Mabel Richardson Russell, of Abington, Jan. 14, 1891; 5 children, Louise, Gilman, Russell, Foster, Helen. Interne Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886-7; asst. and sr. asst. phys. Kings Co. Lunatic Hosp., 1887-9; asst. supt. Kings Co. Hosp., 1889-90; removed to Rockland, Mass., 1890; asso. med. examiner and med. examiner, 2d Plymouth Dist., Mass., since 1898; mem. Rockland Bd. of Health, 1900-3 inclusive; town phys. since 1892; chmn. Hist. Com. 1912 Celebration of 200th Anniversary of Incorporation of Town of Abington. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Sch. for Feeble-Minded, Waltham. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Plymouth Dist. Med. Soc. (councillor), Hatherley Med. Club (expres.), Kings Co. (N.Y.) Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Republican. Universalist. Club: Union Glee. Author: Memorial to Henry Watson Dudley, M.D., 1907; 60th Anniversary of Plymouth Dist. Med. Society, 1911; Catalogue of the Abington High School, 1912. Address: 258 Union St., Rockland, Mass.

**OSGOOD, Robert Bayley,** M.D.; b. Salem, Mass., July 6, 1873; s. John C. and Martha E. (Whipple) Osgood; A.B., Amherst, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Margaret Chapin, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1902. Practiced in Boston since 1899; asst. visiting orthopedic surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; instr. in orthopedic surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Boston Orthopedic Club. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard, St. Botolph. Address: 372 Marlboro St., Boston.

**OSGOOD, William Fogg,** mathematician; b. Boston, Mar. 10, 1864; s. William and Mary Rogers (Gannett) Osgood; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887; U. of Göttingen, 1887-9; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1890; (LL.D., Clark U., 1909); m. Therese Ruprecht, of Göttingen, Germany, July 17, 1890. Instr., 1890-3, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-03, prof. since 1903, Harvard. Mem. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1899-02. Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1909-10. Mem. Nat. Academy Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. (pres., 1904-5), Am. Philos. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; corr. mem. Math. Soc. of Charkow; hon. mem. Calcutta Math. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**OSGOOD, William Newton,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1855; s. George Newton and Minerva (Hayward) Osgood; grad. Amherst Coll., 1878; student Boston U. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Tewksbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1884, Harriet Leslie Palmer; 1 daughter, Helen A. Began practice in Lowell, 1880; removed office to Boston, 1885; mem. Lowell Common Council, 1881-2 (pres. 1882). Mem. com. appointed by gov., 1903, on relations between employer and employe, and drafted a workmen's compensation act, the 1st in U.S.; especially interested in improvements in govt. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, and Middlesex Bar Assn. Mason. Clubs: Vesper Country, Masonic. Home: 613 School St., Lowell, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**O'SHAUNESSY, George Francis,** congressman; b. Galway, Ireland, May 1, 1868; s. Stephen and Margaret (Flynn) O'Shaunessy; brought to U.S. at 4; ed. De LaSalle Inst., New York, 1881-4; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1889; m. Julien M. Kelly, of Providence, R.I., June 24, 1902. In law practice at New York, 1889-07, Providence, 1907—; sr. mem. firm O'Shaunessy, Gainer & Carr. Sec. exec. com. Shepard Democracy, Brooklyn, 1894-5; mem. Tammany Hall Gen. Com., 1898-02; deputy atty. gen. N.Y., 1904-5; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1906-7; mem. R.I. legislature, 1910; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15). 1st R.I. Dist. Clubs: Press (New York), Columbus, Metacomet Golf, Catholic (Providence). Home: 215 Broadway. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**OSTERHOUT, John Vanleuven,** clergyman; Jan. 2, 1837-Feb. 17, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven,** botanist; b. Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1871; s. John Vanleuven and Annie Loranthe (Beman) Osterhout; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; U. of Bonn, 1895-6; Ph. D., U. of Cal., 1899; m. Anna Maria Landstrom, of Berkeley, Cal., June 17, 1899. Instr. in botany, Brown U., 1893-5; instr. botany, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894-5; instr. botany, 1896-01, asst. prof., 1901-7, asso. prof. 1907-9, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. botany, 1909-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Physiological Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 60 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**OSTRANDER, Fannie Eliza,** author; b. North Haven, Conn.; d. John Milton and Mary A. (Ladd) Ostrander; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch.; also studied under pvt. teachers; teacher 4½ yrs.; unmarried. Critic, editor and writer for Chicago publishing house, 1899. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 506 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.*

**OSTRANDER, John Edwin,** mathematician; b. Slingerlands, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1865; s. John and Catharine (Van Den Bergh) Ostrander; A.B. and C.E., Union Coll., N.Y., 1886, A.M., 1889; m. Sarah C. Cowan, of Youngstown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1888. Engr. sewer constrn., West Troy, N.Y., 1886; asst. engr. C., G.W. Ry., 1887; engr. in state engring. dept. of N.Y., 1888-91; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1891-92; prof. civ. engring. and mechanic arts and irrigation engr., Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1892-7; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., and meteorologist, Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1897—; actg. prof. astronomy, Amherst Coll., 1900, 01, 07. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**O'SULLIVAN, James T.,** real estate and insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**OTIS, Amy,** artist, teacher of art; b. Sherwood, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. Samuel Davis and Elizabeth (Gorham) Otis; descendant of John Otis, of Hingham, Mass., John Gorham, of Barnstable, also of John Howland, of the Mayflower; ed. Sherwood Select Sch.; Cornell U.; Phila. Sch. of Design for Women; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Colorossi Sch., Paris, and in pvt. studios, Paris; unmarried. Portrait painter in Phila. for number of yrs.; teacher of fine arts in Miss Capen's Sch. for Girls, 1911-14; now teacher Wheaton Coll. Exhibited in Phila., New York, Boston and Chicago. Mem. Phila. Water Color Club, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Plastic Club, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Kappa Kappa Gamma (Psi Chapter). Conglist. Address: Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

**OTIS, Edward Osgood,** M.D.; b. Rye, N.H., Oct. 29, 1848; s. Rev. Israel T. and Olive Morgan (Osgood) Otis; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1877; m. Marion Faxon, of Boston, June 6, 1894; children, Olive, John F., Edward O., Jr., William F., Brooks. Settled in practice of medicine in Boston, 1880; specialty is pulmonary diseases, particularly tuberculosis, and writer and speaker on its prevention; has been connected with various med. instns.; late supt. and now phys. to tuberculosis dept., Boston Dispensary; has been visiting phys. to Home for Consumptives; apptd. prof. pulmonary diseases and climatology in Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1901; late visiting and consulting phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium. Del. Congress of Tuberculosis, London, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912. Mem. advisory bd. Dennison (settlement) House, Boston; trustee Exeter (N.H.) Cottage Hosp., Montgomery (Ala.) Colored Sch. Conglist. Republican. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; corr. mem. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Club: Harvard. Author: The Great White Plague, 1909; Tuberculosis, Its Cause, Cure and Prevention, 1914; also series of articles on Climatic Reports for Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1900. Contbr. to med. literature, and article on tuberculosis, in Muller and Kelly's Practical Treatment, 1911. Address: 381 Beacon St., Boston.*

**OTIS, Ensign,** editor; b. Rockland, Me., Sept. 7, 1884; s. Oliver and Susan S. (Robbins) Otis; descendant of John Otis, who came from Barnstable, England, to Scituate, Mass., 1661; ed. pub. schs. of Rockland; A.B., Bowdoin, 1907; m. Elizabeth Adams Farwell, of Rockland, Me., Oct. 10, 1911. Sec. and asst. mgr. Opinion Pub. Co., publishers of The Rockland Opinion, since 1908; coroner for Knox County, 1911-13. Trustee State Sch. for Boys, South Portland, Me., Industrial Sch., Hallowell, Me. Democrat. Mason. Home: 21 Lindsey St. Office: 463 Main St., Rockland, Me.

**OTIS, Oliver,** editor and pub.; b. Leeds, Me., Aug. 25, 1848; s. John H. and Helen M. (Worthing) Otis; descendant of John Otis, who came from England to Mass.; ed. common schs. and Farmington Acad.; m. Susan S. Robbins, of Deer Isle, Me., Feb., 1882. Apprentice in office of Patriot, Farmington, Me., 1862; Lewiston Journal, 1864; job office, Farmington, 1865; Democrat, Paris, Me., 1866; Gazette, Lewiston, 1869; Standard, Augusta, 1873; editor Clipper, Auburn, 1873, Commercial Bangor, 1874; editor Opinion, Rockland, Me., since 1875; bought half of paper, 1879, sole owner since 1893; treas. and mgr. Opinion Pub. Co. Democrat. York and Scottish Rite Mason; mem. O.E.S., Odd Fellows (Lodge, Encampment, Canton, Rebekahs), K. of P. (Uniform Rank), B.P.O. Elks. Home: 39 Grove St. Office: 463 Main St., Rockland, Me.

**OTIS, Walter Joseph,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**OULTON, Lamert,** M.D.; b. Little Shemogue, West Co., N.B., Can., July 4, 1882; s. George and

Mary Belle (Phelan) Oulton; ed. high schs. of N.B.; Canadian Commercial Coll., Fredericton; grad. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1905; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1911; m. Helen Eddy Fitz, of Providence, R.I., July 27, 1914. Interne, 1911-13; externe, Jan.-Nov., 1913, surgeon to out-patients since Nov., 1913, Providence Memorial Hosp., also lecturer to nurses on materia medica and surgery since Jan., 1913. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn., Phi Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mem. Putnam Lodge, F. & A.M., Cambridge, Mass. Conglist. Club: Economic (Providence). Home: 79 Barnes St. Office: 147 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**OVERLOCK, Melvin George,** M.D., surgeon; b. Appleton, Me., Aug. 24, 1865; s. Randle and Lydia A. (Cunningham) Overlock; descendant of Andrew Overlock, who came from Holland to Waldoboro, Me., 1814; grad. Union (Me.) High Sch.; grad. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1881; studied Dartmouth; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1899; m. Nettie L. Leib, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1887; 1 daughter, Blanche May. Practiced, Worcester, Mass., since 1899; trustee Worcester City Hosp.; state insp. of health, 11th Mass. Dist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; gen. sec. Nat. Assn. for Providing Employment for Cured Tuberculosis Persons. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, I.O.R.M. Author: Working People—Their Health, 1910; A Nurse in Every Home, 1913. Author of the Overlocked Tuberculosis Agreement (protecting working people); also of Municipal Sanatarium Bill, Mass. Recreations: outdoor life, and health problems in all nations. Home: 91 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.

**OVESON, Raymond H.,** lawyer; b. Newton, Ia., Mar. 24, 1876; s. Anders and Hanna M. (Hansen) Oveson; ed. Kan. State Normal Sch., and Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn. A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1908; m. Catherine Sabine, of Brookline, Mass., June 11, 1908; 1 daughter, Margaret. Lived on ranch in Kan. to 1895; taught sch. 2 yrs.; asst. to President Lowell, of Harvard, while in law sch., 1906-8; practiced in Boston since 1908; mem. firm of Hale, Oveson & Kendall since 1912; dir. Cosmopolitan Trust Co., Boston Journal, Charles River Coöperative Soc.; dir. and treas. N.E. Cooperative Soc.; served as maj. of battalion, Kan. State Normal Sch., 1898-9. Mem. exec. com. Progressive Party of Mass.; chmn. Town Com. and chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, of Town of Southboro; candidate for Mass. Ho. of Rep., 10th Dist., 1914. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard Varsity. Recreations: tennis, amateur farming, historical reading, foreign langs. Home: Southboro, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

**OVIATT, Edwin,** journalist; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 22, 1874; s. Sidney Benjamin and Emma Eliza (Mackay) Oviatt; descendant of Thomas Oviatt, of Milford, Conn., 1639; prep. edn. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; B.A., Yale, 1896; m. Fanny Seleg Thompson, of New Haven, Apr. 22, 1898; 3 children, Sidney, Darrow, Alice. Sec. to George W. Cable, Northampton, Mass., 1896; entered journalistic work at New Haven, 1897; political corr. New York Tribune, for Conn., 1905-7; mgr. and editor Yale Alumni Weekly, since 1906; pres. and treas. Yale Publishing Assn. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Graduates', Elizabethan. Recreations: golf. Home: 24 Ogden St. Office: 209 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

**OVIATT, George Alexander,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mar. 30, 1849; s. George Alexander and Isabella Graham (Parker) Oviatt; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Latin Sch., 1868; A.B., Yale, 1872; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; m. Sudbury, Mass., June 20, 1878, Ella Augusta Hunt. Has practiced at South Sudbury, Mass., since 1875. Home: South Sudbury, Mass.

**OWEN, Charles Edson,** clergyman; b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 25, 1852; s. Charles and Martha (Adams) Owen; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied theology at Newton Theol. Inst., 1881-4; (D.D., Colby, 1908); m. Waterville, Me., July 23, 1879, Eleanor E. Nason; 2 children, Edna Margaret, Robert Everett. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1884; pastor Oakland, Me., 1884-90, Gardiner, 1890-93, Houlton, 1893-01; fin. sec., Colby Coll., 1901-3; sec. Christian Civic League of Me., since 1903. Address: Waterville, Me.

**OWEN, Charles Hunter,** lawyer, editor; b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 15, 1838; s. Elijah Hunter and Susannah (Boardman) Owen; descendant of John Owen, one of first settlers of Windsor, Conn.; prep. edn. Hartford High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1860, A.M., 1863; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1863; m. Esther Sargent Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1866; 4 children, Arria D., Esther B., Katharine (Mrs. Arthur Brewer), Elijah Hunter. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1863; practiced in Conn. and New York. Served in Civil War as volunteer, spl. agt. and aide until Battle of Cold Harbor, in which was disabled by wounds; was lt. Co. C, 1st Conn. Heavy Arty., and a.d.c. on staff of Gen. Robert O. Tyler, 4th Div. 2d Corps, Army of Potomac; bvtd. capt. for gallantry at battle of Spottsylvania. Breeder Jersey cattle; one of originators of correspondence resulting in the adoption at Centennial Expn., Phila., 1876, of rule now in force on milk and butter competitions. Mem. Am. Jersey Cattle club. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale), Conn. Humane Soc. (v.-p.). Democrat. Liberal Christian. Author: The Justice of the Mexican War, 1905. Lit. editor Hartford Courant, since 1905; contbr. to periodicals. Recreations: gardening, fishing. Home: 33 Niles St. Office: Hartford Courant, Hartford, Conn.

**OWEN, Ella Seaver,** artist, teacher; Feb. 26, 1852-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**OWEN, George Cushman,** retired mcht.; b. Portland, Sept. 6, 1848; s. George and Ellen Louisa (Merrill) Owen; pub. sch. edn.; m. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Eleanor Dow Knight. In employ wholesale house of Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1867-74; associated with George M. Moore and organized firm of Owen, Moore & Co., Portland, 1874, of which has been treas. since incorporation, 1892. Home: Portland, Me.

**OWEN, George Dickson,** clergyman; b. New Bloomfield, Pa., May 14, 1883; s. George D. and Sarah (MacFarland) Owen; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1905; S.T.B., Yale Div. Sch., 1910; m. Ella Bartruff Owen, of New Bloomfield, May 14, 1908; 1 daughter, Miriam Irene. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; pastor New Underwood, S.D., 1907-9, Trumbull, Conn., 1910-12, Thomaston, since 1912. Republican. Recreations: books, tennis. Address: Thomaston, Conn.

**OWEN, George William,** clergyman; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1873; s. Olin Marvin and Mary Caroline (Mumford) Owen; descendant of John Reed, who came to America from England, 1660; Owen ancestry settled in Pa. about 1787; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) Central High Sch., 1893; A.B., with honors, Hamilton Coll., 1899, A.M., 1903; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; m. Clara Louise Booth, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1899; 3 children, Lyman Booth, Margaret C., George B. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor 1st Ch. of Christ, Lynn, Mass., 1903-11, 1st Ch., of Hyde, Park, Boston, since Jan. 1, 1911. Mem. Boston Ministers' Meeting, Suffolk South Ministerial Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Lynn Hist. Soc., Mass. Peace Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Pilgrim. Recreations: travel, gardening. Address: 40 Oak St., Hyde Park, Boston.

**OWEN, Roscoe Palmer,** lawyer; b. Bath, Me., Mar. 29, 1842; s. William and Sarah (Webb) Owen; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1866; pvt. tutor in family of Benjamin F. Butler, 1864-6; m. Mrs. Julia A. (Bachelder) Nichols, Sept. 25, 1909. Began practice in Boston with William Nichols, later with Andrew J. Bailey; commr. of insolvency for Suffolk Co., 1876-7; prin. Boston Evening High Sch., 1876-81; city conveyancer of Boston since 1881. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Abstract, Curtis. Home: 65 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 730 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**OWEN, William S.;** b. Milo, Me., Nov. 18, 1869; s. William H. and Clara (Johnson) Owen; ed. common schs. of Milo.; grad. Dept. of Pharmacy,

U. of Buffalo, 1896; m. Dec. 20, 1891, Hattie Scripture, of Kenduskeag, Me. Apothecary since 1887; v.-p. Kineo Trust Co.; mgr., dir. and treas. Milo Elec. Light Co. since 1903; treas. Milo Water Co.; also in ins. business; mem. Me. State Senate, 1904-05; county treas., 1906-10 inclusive. Mem. Rep. State Com. Baptist. Mason. Address: Milo, Me.

## P

**PAASCHE, Peder Justin;** b. Bergen, Norway, June 11, 1861; s. Henrich and Augusta Paasche; ed. pub. schs., Bergen; m. Marie I. Figved, of Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Nov. 27, 1886; 2 children, Leola, Norman. Came to America, 1879; in the West, 1879-81; clk. Gill & Lootz, Boston, 1881-6; with Cunard Line of steamers, 1887-06; propr. Boston Ship & Steamship Supply Co.; v.-consul for Norway, since 1906. Republican. Protestant. Home: 55 Hall Av., West Somerville, Mass. Office: 161 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**PACKARD, Arthur B.,** business man; b. Rockport, Me., Apr. 7, 1874; s. Jacob B. and Laura (Carroll) Packard; ed. Rockport pub. schs.; m. Mar. 28, 1898, Mattie Bradford, of Rockland, Me. Born and brought up on farm; began in beef business at Rockland at 18 and since engaged in same as wholesale dealer; also farmer. Selectman of Rockport, 1905-7; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911, Senate, 1913; co. commr. of Knox Co., 1915-21. Democrat. Mem. Odd Fellows, Grange, Loyal Order of Moose. Home: Rockport, Me. Address: Rockland, Me.

**PACKARD, Charles Appleton,** M.D.; b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 10, 1828. (See vol. 1909.)

**PACKARD, Edward Newman,** clergyman; b. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841; s. Rev. Charles and Rebecca (Kent) Packard; prep. edn. Biddeford (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1891); m. Winona, Minn., Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ford; 6 children, Charlotte Mellen; Mrs. Dr. Marshall A. Howe, Pleasantville, N.Y.; Mrs. Dr. E. C. Quereau, Bay City, Tex.; Mrs. Prof. H. C. Cooper, Syracuse U.; Edward N., Jr., M.D., Saranac Lake, N.Y.; Charles, Ph.D., Columbia U. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1870; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1870-9, 2d Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1879-87, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1887-04, Stratford, Conn., since 1904; overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1881; asst. recording sec. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Monday Club (Boston), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Fairfield Assn. of Ministers, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Address: Stratford, Conn.

**PACKARD, Frederic Henry,** M.D.; b. Northampton, Mass., May 7, 1875; s. Isaac Henry and Charlotte Vincent (Smith) Packard; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; post-grad. study in Germany, chiefly at Munich; m. Florence Favour, of South Natick, Mass., June 21, 1905. Interne Boston City Hosp. and Long Island Hosp., Boston; now 1st asst. phys. McLean Hosp. for the Insane, Belmont, Mass. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home: Waverley, Mass.

**PACKARD, George Arthur,** mining engr.; b. Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; s. George and Marietta Fulton (Swain) Packard; S.B., in Mining and Metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; m. Redfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1899, Edythe Rachel Morrill; 1 son, Morrill (deceased). Supt. copper smelter, South Stratford, Vt., 1890; with Phelps, Dodge & Co., in Ariz., 1891; chemist and assayer, Mont., 1892-3; supt. Desloge Consolidated Lead Co., Mo., 1894; mgr. Henderson Mountain Cyanide Plant, Cooke City, Mont., 1895; rep. Am. Cyanide Co., in Ariz., 1896; supt. Boston & Mercur Mining Co., Mercur, Utah, 1897, 98; consulting mining engr. and metallurgist since 1899; mgr. Raven Copper Co., 1909-13; acting prof. metallurgy, U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1907. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Mont. Soc. Engrs. (trustee), South African Chem. Metall. & Mining Soc. Clubs: Technology, Engineers' (Boston), Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.). Contbr. to tech. mags. Recreations: golf. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**PACKARD, H. M.,** president First Nat. Bank; mem. Foss, Packard & Co., Auburn, Me.

**PACKARD, Herbert Lozene,** clergyman; b. Plainfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1872; s. Lozene E. and Martha Mina (Wheeler) Packard; A.B., Williams, 1899; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; m. Grace Evelyn Dyer, of Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1899; 5 children, Alfred D., Karl W., Rene F., Faith E., Ned W. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor West Brooksville, Me., 1901-5, New Vineyard and Strong, 1905-9, Andover, 1909-13, Eastport since Feb. 2, 1913. Scout master, Eastport; merlin of K.O.K.A., Andover, Me.; mem. Brotherhood of David. Address: Eastport, Me.

**PACKARD, Horace,** surgeon; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1855; s. John H. and Phebe M. (Hayward) Packard; descendant of Samuel Packard, who came to Mass. Colony, 1638; ed. Bridgewater Acad., Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; M.D., Boston U., 1880, Vienna U., 1882; m. Mary A. Hooper, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1883. In practice of surgery at Boston since 1883; prof. surgery, Boston U.; surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1888; consulting surgeon to many suburban hosps. Author of monographs on surg. subjects. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, A.M.A., etc. Unitarian. Recreations: natural history researches. Address: 470 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**PACKARD, Isaac Henry,** clergyman; May 2, 1846-Feb. 1, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**PACKARD, Winthrop,** editor, author; b. Boston, Mar. 7, 1862; s. Hiram Shepard and Maria (Blake) Packard; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-3; m. Alice Harrington Petrie, of Canton, Mass., 1905. Chemist with Henry A. Gould & Co., Boston, 1884, with A. W. Folsom & Co., Boston, 1889; editor Canton (Mass.) Journal, 1894; associated with National Magazine, Boston, 1896; editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1899; mem. Corwin exploring expdn. to Alaska, Siberia and the Arctic, 1900, as corr. for Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post and St. Paul Dispatch. Since then spl. article writer on Boston Transcript, and in general journalism; editor The New England Magazine, 1905-8. Served 3 yrs. in Mass. Naval Brigade; served as landsman, ordinary seaman and able seaman U.S.N., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Unitarian. Republican. Clubs: Boston Authors', Wampatuck Country, Kanton Kamera. Field sec., 1912-13, sec.-treas., 1913-14, Mass. Audubon Soc.; N.E. rep. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Canton, Mass. Office: 234 Berkeley St., Boston.*

**PADDACK, Henry,** banker; b. Nantucket, Mass., Apr. 7, 1838; s. Alexander Coleman and Eunice (Hussey) Paddack, and 8th in descent from Robert Paddack, Plymouth, Mass., 1634; student Nantucket High Sch. 3 yrs.; m. Nantucket, July 21, 1861, Sarah Jane Whippey. Apprenticed to ship painter's trade at 15; resided in Fall River 14 yrs., returning to Nantucket, 1871; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878-81, inclusive; mem. Bd. of Selectmen 10 yrs.; town and co. treas., 1892-05; pres. Pacific Nat. Bank. Mason (K.T.). Home: Nantucket, Mass.

**PADDOCK, Ernest Moorhead,** clergyman; b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 19, 1872; s. Wilbur Fiske and Mary Olivia (Badger) Paddock; B.A., U. of Pa., 1894; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897; m. Margaret Warner Bateman, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 26, 1910; 2 children, Alexander Mackay-Smith, Dorothea. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Washington, D.C., 1897-1900; rector Emmanuel Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-10, St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since June, 1910. Harvard Bibl. Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Clubs: Boston Clericus, Boston Clerical, Oakley Country. Recreations: golf, tennis, walking, music. Address: 121 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

**PADDOCK, Garry,** hatter; b. Brewster, N.Y., June 7, 1871; s. Anson and Emeline (Swords) Paddock; great grandfather, Isaac V. Paddock, came to America in 1700, and landed at Cape Cod;

ed. pub. schs., Brewster; m. Agnes Carroll, of Huntington, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1901; 1 child, Ethyle May. Has been identified with hatter's trade since 1886; elected alderman 12th Dist., 1909; mem. Conn. State Senate, from 23d Dist., 1911-12 (first Democrat ever elected from that dist.); served as mem. com. on manufacturers. Episcopalian. Mem. Foresters of America, Loyal Order of Moose, Shepherds of Bethlehem. Home: 176 Newfield Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**PADDOCK, Miner Hamlin,** educator; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1846; s. Stephen Eaton and Caroline J. (Miner) Paddock; grad. Syracuse U., 1868 (A.M.). Head teacher of science, Providence (R.I.) Tech. High Sch.; lecturer on science topics; dir. Depts. of Photography and Geol. Geography, Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst. for Teachers; writer on science in edni. jours. Author of series of manuals for mineral. instrn. in pub. schs.; furnishes sch. collections. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Lectures on the Pilgrims. Address: 56 Wesleyan Av., Providence, R.I.

**PADELFORD, Frank William,** clergyman; b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872; s. Adoniram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) Padelford; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Grace C. Ilsley, of Bangor, Me., Aug. 3, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Portland St. Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1897-03, Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1903-8; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Boston, Apr., 1908-13; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913—. Trustee Colby Coll. Mem. citizens' com. of 4 which secured commn. form of govt. for Lynn. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author: The Commonwealths and the Kingdom. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**PAGE, Benjamin;** b. North Branford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1840; s. Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Merriam) Page; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn.; m. North Branford, May 26, 1864, Margaret A. Cook (now deceased); 1 child, Jennie A. (Mrs. F. W. Kilbourne). Removed to Meriden, Conn., 1864; in ins. business since 1865 (Page & Pardee); dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Meriden Savings Bank, Middlesex Mut. Ins. Co. of Middletown, Conn. Pres. Curtis Home; tax collector, Meriden, 10 yrs., alderman 4 yrs, mayor 2 yrs.; rep. in legislature, 1895-6. Republican. Club: Colonial. Mason; Odd Fellow. Episcopalian. Home: 190 Cook Av. Office: 11 North Colony St., Meriden, Conn.

**PAGE, Calvin,** banker; b. North Hampton, N.H., Aug. 22, 1845; s. Simon D. and Judith (Rollins) Page; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1863; Harvard, 1864-5; studied law; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1892); m. Arabella J. Moran, of Portsmouth, N.H., Jan. 6, 1870. Practiced law, Portsmouth, 1868-10, retiring as mem. firm of Page, Bartlett & Mitchell; identified with many important cases; pres. N.H. Nat. Bank, Portsmouth Trust & Guarantee Co., Granite State Fire Ins. Co., Portsmouth Fire Assn., Piscataqua Fire Ins. Co., Manchester & Lawrence R.R.; treas. Am. Mining & Developing Co.; dir. Upper Coos R.R. Chmn. High Sch. Com., Portsmouth, 1883—; mayor of Portsmouth, 1883-4, 99; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. N.H. Senate, 1893-4, 1903-4; U.S. collector internal revenue, Dist. of N.H., including Me. and Vt., 8 yrs., under President Cleveland. Trustee Portsmouth Hosp. Democrat. Unitarian. Pres. N.H. State Bar Assn., 1905. Mason (K.T.; Eminent Comdr. of DeWitt Clinton Commandery, Portsmouth, 3 yrs.). Club: Warwick. Home: Portsmouth, N.H.*

**PAGE, Calvin Gates,** bacteriologist; b. Boston, July 9, 1867; s. Calvin G. and Susan Haskell (Keep) Page; A.B., Harvard, 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house officer, Children's Hosp., 1893-4, Boston City Hosp., 1895; m. Marie L. Danforth, of Boston, June 10, 1896. In practice at Boston since 1895; surgeon, Orthopedic Dept., Boston Dispensary, since 1896; asst. in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899-10, instr. since 1911. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, etc. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard. Author various articles on bacteriology in leading med. jours. Address: 128 Marlboro St., Boston.

**PAGE, Carroll Smalley,** senator; b. Westfield, Vt., Jan. 10, 1843; s. Russel Smith and Martha Malvina (Smalley) Page; ed. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt.; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1893); m. at Morrisville, Ellen Frances Patch, of Johnson, Vt., Apr. 11, 1865 (died Jan. 2, 1914). Dealer in raw calfskins; pres. Lamoille Co. Savings Bank & Trust Co., Lamoille Co. Nat. Bank; treas. Morse Mfg. Co., Hyde Park Lumber Co.; dir. Swanton (Vt.) Savings Bank & Trust Co., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1869-72, Senate, 1874-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1872-90 (sec.-treas. 1874-84, chmn. 1886-90); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1912 (chmn. Vt. delegation, 1912); registrar of probate, 1880-91; savings bank examiner, 1884-8; gov. of Vt., 1890-2; elected U.S. senator, Oct. 29, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-11) of Redfield Proctor, deceased; reëlected Oct., 1910, for term 1911-17, as Republican. Address: Hyde Park, Vermont.*

**PAGE, Charles,** clergyman; b. North Branford, Conn., May 21, 1839; s. Benjamin and Sarah E. (Merriam) Page, and descendant of George Page, the immigrant, Branford, about 1660; ed. Meriden High Sch., 1854-5, Guilford Inst., 1858, State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1858, Yale Divinity Sch., 1882-5; teacher in pub. schs. several yrs., 1858 and later; m. North Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1863, Elbertine A. Dudley. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1894 (licensed, 1885); pastor Foxon Congl. Ch., since 1894; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1901, Senate (6th Dist.), 1903; town clk. North Branford since 1871; sec. Bd. of Edn., since 1907. Republican. Mem. New Haven Assn. of Congl. Ministers, Grange. Address: North Branford, Conn.

**PAGE, Charles Edward,** M.D. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PAGE, Charles Louis,** clergyman; b. Bow, Merrimack Co., N.H., Aug. 21, 1860; s. Lewis and Almira S. (Kimball) Page; grad. Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1880; further study under pvt. teachers; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Linda M. Poore, of Goffstown, N.H.; 3 children, Harold P., Ruth Gertrude, Grace K. (deceased). Began as grammar sch. teacher, 1881; prin. Newton (N.H.) High Sch., 1882; gen. sec. Newburyport (Mass.) Y.M.C.A., 1882-5, St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Y.M.C.A., 1885-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Dudley St. Ch., Boston, since 1888. Prof., Gordon Bible Inst. Sec. Mass. Baptist Charitable Soc.; sec. and treas. Evang. Bapt. Benevolent and Missionary Soc; dir. Evangelistic Assn. of N.E., Prison Gate Soc. Pres. trustees Colby Acad. Founder of the Page Class, one of the largest, best-known and most influential men's classes (church) in the world. Address: 33 Whiting St., Roxbury, Boston.

**PAGE, Charles Tilton,** mfr.; b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846; s. Moses Webster and Mary Ann (Ayer) Page; grad. acad., Franklin, N.H., 1866, and from Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1866; m. Franklin, June 2, 1870, Mira Booth; 3 children, Grace Farnum, Elwin Lawrence, Wilbur Jewell. Began with brother in leather belting business, 1868, incorporated, Jan. 1, 1871, as Page Belting Co., since treas. Republican. Congregationalist. Address: 268 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**PAGE, Charles Whitney,** M.D.; b. Westminster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1845; s. Josiah and Lucinda (Whitney) Page; prep. edn. at Fitchburg High Sch., Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Hartford, Conn., March 9, 1886, Caroline Lyman Collins; 3 children, Parkhurst, Atwood C., Charles W., Jr. Makes specialty of mental diseases; asst. physician Conn. Retreat for Insane, 1871-2, 1873-88; supt. of Conn. Hosp. for Insane, 1898-1901; supt. Danvers Insane Hosp., 1888-98, and 1903-10; retired from med. practice, 1910. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry. Republican. Conglist. Occasional contributor to med. jours. Club: Hartford. Author:

Care of the Insane and Hospital Management. Home: Westerly, R.I. Address: 94 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

**PAGE, Curtis Hidden,** college prof.; b. Greenwood, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; s. Benjamin Greely and Martha Frances (Hidden) Page; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-5; U. of Florence, 6 mos., 1900; unmarried. Instr. French and lecturer on English literature, Western Reserve, 1891-2; instr. French, Harvard, 1893-4; lecturer and tutor, 1895-1906, adj. prof., 1906-8, prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1908-9, Columbia; prof. English lit., Northwestern U., 1909-11; Winkley prof. English language and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Asso. editor Poet Lore, 1905, The Pathfinder, 1906; univ. extension lecturer on English lit. from 1891. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Trustee Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad. Clubs: Century (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.), Authors (London), Harvard (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for list of translations, books, etc.) Home: (summer) Gilmanton, N.H.; (winter) Hanover, N.H.*

**PAGE, David P.,** lawyer; b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; s. David P. and Emily C. (Wills) Page; the sixth David P. Page; grad. Brown High Sch., 1888; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Edna E. Foss, of Durham, N.H., Aug. 23, 1900; 2 children, David P. Page, Jr., Emily W. Page. Practiced in Newburyport since June, 1895; mem. Common Council, Newburyport, 1899, Bd. of Aldermen, 1910. Lt. jr. grade, Mass. Naval Brigade, 1899-1900. Mem. Newburyport Bar Assn. (pres.), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. St. John's Lodge, F. & A.M.; King Cyrus Chapter, R.A.M.; Newburyport Commandery, K.T.; Amesbury Council, R. & S.M. Clubs: Dalton, American Yacht (Newburyport), Salem (Salem, Mass.). Recreations: boating. Home: 84½ High St. Office: 45 State St., Newburyport, Mass.

**PAGE, Eben B.,** insurance; died Oct. 27, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAGE, Edward Samuel,** lawyer; b. Melrose, Massachusetts., Sept. 27, 1871; s. Moses S. and Harriet E. (Hibbard) Page; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; m. Susie May Flint, of Melrose, June 22, 1898; 4 children, Dorothy F., Frances H., Priscilla P., Edward F. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Wellington & Page, trustee Melrose Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Conveyancers' Assn. Mason. Republican. Orthodox Conglist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: country life, motoring. Home: 270 Porter St., Melrose, Mass. Office: 850 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**PAGE, Elwin Lawrence,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., Feb. 22, 1876; s. Charles Tilton and Mira (Booth) Page; grad. Concord High Sch., 1896; B.A., Williams Coll., 1900; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1902-4; m. Bertha A. Robertson, of Concord, N.H., June 6, 1910; 1 son, Robertson. Admitted to bar, 1904, and since practiced at Concord, N.H. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta (Williams Coll.). Author: The Contributions of the Landed Man to Civil Liberty (awarded David A. Wells prize at Williams Coll., 1904). Address: Concord, N.H.

**PAGE, Frank Wilfred,** M.D. (now deceased). (See vol. 1909.)

**PAGE, Frederick Harlan,** clergyman; b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; s. Benjamin and Lucy (Barnard) Page; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1897); m. Grace Wallace Conant, of Winchester, Mass., June 11, 1885. One of publishers and editors, Haverhill Gazette, 1879-81; in newspaper work, Boston, 1881-90; mng. editor Commercial Bulletin, 1886-8; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1888-90; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Union Ch., Boston, 1893-6; pastor Trinity Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1896-06, First Ch., Waltham, 1906—. Pres. and chmn. bd. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc.; dir. Congl. Edn. Soc., New West Edn. Commn.; trustee Andover Theol. Sem., 1906-15. Clubs: Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly. Contbr. to Monday Club Volumes of Sermons, also to The Congregationalist. Home: Waltham, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**PAGE, George Alfred,** publisher; b. London, Eng., May 30, 1872 (parents Americans temporarily residing in London); s. Charles Albert and Grace D. (Coues) Page; ed. Collier's Sch., Washington, D.C., to 1884, under tutor, 1884-5, Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1885-9; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1893; m. Mabel Hurd, of Brookline, June 15, 1898; 3 children, Charles Albert, Helen Bruce, George Alfred, Jr. Upon graduation entered office of Estes & Lauriat (later Dana, Estes & Co.), pubs., 1893, and learned details of book mfg.; joined brother, L. Coues Page, 1895, in management of the Joseph Knight Co., pubs., purchasing interests of other stockholders; name of corpn. changed in 1896 to L. C. Page & Co.; company reorganized, 1914, as The Page Co., absorbing the publishing business of Dana, Estes & Co.; now v.-p. and treas. The Page Co. Republican. Clubs: City, Harvard, Longwood, Chestnut Hill Golf. Recreations: horticulture. Home: 1117 Boylston St., Chestnut Hill, Brookline. Office: 53 Beacon St., Boston.

**PAGE, Grace** ("Grace Stone Field"), writer; b. San Antonio, Tex.; d. Lt. Henry B. (U.S.A.) and Mary J. (Field) Chamberlain; ed. Housatonic Valley Inst., Bridgeport, High Sch., spl. course in languages; m. Bridgeport, Charles I. Page, M.D.; 2 children, Carlisle Willis Clarke, Henry Langford. Author of poems and miscellaneous verse, pub. in Harper's Monthly, Munsey's Mag., Woman's Home Companion, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, etc. Mem. D.A.R. (sec. local chapter). Author: Verses Serious and Saucy. Gives recitals of her own verses. Episcopalian. Recreations: motoring. Address: Litchfield, Conn.

**PAGE, Hartstein Wendell,** M.D.; b. Rockport, Me., Oct. 10, 1856; A.B., Colby, 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1888; m. Mary Leslie Jenks, Feb. 17, 1891. Prin. high sch., Newport, N.H., 1880-5, Ware, Mass., 1884-5; practiced at Worcester, Mass., 1888-99; asst. phys. Worcester Hosp., 1888-91, Worcester Insane Asylum, 1891-9; supt. Hosp. Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville, since 1899. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Address: Baldwinsville, Mass.

**PAGE, Henry Titcomb,** paper mfr; Jan. 30, 1846-Sept. 23, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAGE, James Alfred,** retired educator; b. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1826; s. James Brown and Rebecca (Talbot) Page; ed. pub. schs., Roxbury and under pvt. tutors; (M.A., Middlebury Coll., Vt.; M.A., Harvard, 1865); m. Boston, Aug. 13, 1851, Eliza Ruth Deeley; 3 children, Anne, Lilias, George Hyde. Teacher, Washington Sch., Roxbury, 1843-5, Farm and Trade Sch., Boston, 1845-6, Dwight Sch., Boston, 1846-04 (head master, 1850-04). Home: 24 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**PAGE, Jasper G.,** lawyer; b. Lincoln, Addison Co., Vt., Dec. 2, 1874; s. Ezra V. and Cleora C. (Gumdon) Page; ed. pub. schs., Lincoln, Vt., Centerville, R.I., and Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; student Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1904-6; read law in office of Davis & Russell, Middlebury, Vt.; m. Adah M. Hewitt, of Bristol, Vt., May 21, 1910; 2 children, Hewitt Ezra, Robert K. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1908, and since practiced in Bristol; has served as town agt., grand juror, and in other local offices; register of Probate Ct. for Addison Dist., 1908; attorney for Village of Bristol since 1911; sec. of Conv., 1st Congressional Dist. of Vt., 1914. Republican. Conglist. Sr. Warden Libanus Lodge No. 47, F. & A.M., Bristol. Address: Bristol, Vt.

**PAGE, John Marshall,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lisbon, N.H., Sept. 8, 1871; s. Benjamin F. and Caroline (Farr) Page; grad. Littleton High Sch., 1890; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1893; m. Hélène M. H. Dow, of Boston, Dec. 16, 1902; no children. Practiced in Littleton since 1893. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Mason. Address: 8 Clay St., Littleton, N.H.

**PAGE, Joseph Gregory Elias,** M.D.; b. Sorel, Province of Quebec, Can., Mar. 13, 1871; s. George and Genevieve (Crepeau) Page; B.A., St. Hyacinthe Sem.; M.D., Laval U., Montreal, 1895; m. Lena May

Thibault, of Framingham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898. Began practice in Framingham, Mass., 1895; removed to Southbridge; sec. Southbridge Bd. of Health 2 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen 2 yrs.; former chmn. Rep. Town Com. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Red Men, Eagles, Catholic Foresters, Artisans, Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, Forestiers Franco Americains. Republican. Catholic. Clubs: Southbridge, Cercle Canadian. Home: 28 Hamilton St., Southbridge, Mass.

**PAGE, L(ouis) Coues,** publisher; b. Zürich, Switzerland (while father was U.S. consul there), Jan. 13, 1869; s. Charles Albert and Grace Darling (Coues) Page; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Mildred Frances Parker. In employ of Estes & Lauriat, pubs., 1891-2; treas., 1892-6, pres. and gen. mgr., 1897-14, L. C. Page & Co.; also pres. its successor The Page Co. Editor series of World Classics, 1892-3. Republican. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard), Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 67 Powell St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 Beacon St., Boston.*

**PAGE, Marie Danforth,** painter; b. Boston; d. John Nourse and Hannah Maria (Rhodes) Danforth; descendant of Nicholas Danforth, Cambridge, Mass., 1630; ed. Gannett Inst., and at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-5; m. Dr. Calvin Gates Page, of Boston, June 10, 1896. Has painted portraits since 1890; exhibited at Boston Art Club, New Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Worcester Art Mus., and Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Painted many children's portraits. Mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Copley Soc. (Boston), Internat. Union of Arts and Letters (Paris). Episcopalian. Recreations: folk dancing. Address: 128 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.*

**PAGE, Moses S.,** merchant; b. Haverhill, N. H., July 3, 1838; s. Samuel and Eliza (Swasey) Page; descendant on father's side of John Page, the immigrant, who came from England with John Winthrop and settled at Newtown, Mass., and on mother's side from Thomas and Hannah Dustin, the latter of whom was captured by Indians and with help of nurse and a boy killed 10 Indians as they slept, for which was rewarded by Gen. Ct. of Province of Mass.; ed. com. schs., Haverhill, St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt., Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; m. Boston, May 19, 1869, Harriet E. Hibbard (deceased); 2 sons, Edward S., Harold R. Served apprenticeship in watchmaking with Mr. H. Towle, Haverhill, N.H., 1854-6; asst. in jewelry store to 1860; joined with H. E. Felch in purchase of business of George K. Goodwin, 1860; served as pvt. 6th Regt., Mass. Vols., during Civil War; bought out Mr. Felch, 1875, and business since conducted as M. S. Page & Co., Boston, watches, jewelry, etc.; pres. Melrose Savings Bank. Pres. Melrose Hosp. Assn.; chmn. trustee Consolidated Land League; ex-v.-p. Y.M.C.A.; 1st v.-p. Hannah and Thomas Dustin Monument Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.T. (Melrose). Comdr. U.S. Grant Post, G.A.R. Clubs: Congregational, Middlesex. Has visited Europe 4 times, also Egypt, Turkey and Palestine, S. A., Caribbean Sea and all parts of U.S. Recreations: traveling. Home: 63 Lake Av., Melrose, Mass. Office: 1 Salem St., Boston.

**PAGE, Nathaniel Clifford,** composer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PAGE, Samuel Berkley,** lawyer; June 23, 1838-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAGE, Walter Gilman,** artist; b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1862; s. Charles Jewett and Kate Chase (Norcross) Page; descendant of John Page, Boston, 1630; ed. pvt. schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, and Paris, 1885-9; m. Harriette L. Wolever, of Montreal, Jan. 1, 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 88, 89; also prin. exhibitions in U.S.; portraits in Mass. and Vt. capitols, City Hall, Portland, Me., Colby Coll., Tufts Coll., etc. Mass. commr. to Buffalo Expn., 1901; an organizer Pub. Sch. Art League; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1894-7; mem. and sec. Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. S.R. (v.-p.; organizer and charter mem. of Mass. Soc.), Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Colonial Wars (charter mem. Mass. Soc., and 2d general v.-p. of the gen. soc.), Copley Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; charter mem. Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities; mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Boston Art (v.-p., 1914). Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston.*

**PAGE, William Brewster,** paper mfg.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 8, 1870; s. Henry Titcomb and Margaret Allen (Brewster) Page; descendant of Robert Page, Salem, Mass., before 1639; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Mary Hayes Huse, of Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1902 (died May 31, 1912). Entered employ of Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co. as clk., Aug., 1891, and has been with the co. ever since, filling various positions; dir. and agt. of company's mills in Fitchburg and North Leominster, Mass., since 1910; dir. Fitchburg Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Technology (Boston), Fay (Fitchburg), Leominster, Monoosnoc Country (Leominster). Home: 124 Summer St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**PAIGE, Allan Wallace,** lawyer; b. Sherman, Conn., Feb. 24, 1854; s. John O. and Cornelia (Joyce) Paige; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1881; m. Huntington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1887, Elizabeth D. Downs. Began practice at South Norwalk and later removed office to Danbury, Conn., and in 1885 to New York; settled at Bridgeport, Conn., 1893; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1890-1 (speaker of House, 1891), Senate, 1905. Home: Bridgeport, Conn.

**PAIGE, Calvin D.,** congressman; b. Southbridge, Mass., May 20, 1848; s. Calvin A. and Mercy (Drener) Paige; ed. pub. schs. and Southbridge High Sch.; m. Ida Frances Edwards, of Southbridge, Oct., 1873. Began as mcht. and mfr., Southbridge, 1899; now pres. Central Mills Co., Southbridge Savings Bank, The Edwards Co.; dir. Southbridge Nat. Bank. Served as selectman, Southbridge, mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., and mem. Gov.'s Council; was mem. Rep. State Com.; elected to 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Mass. Dist., Nov. 4, 1913, for unexpired term of William H. Wilder, deceased. Hon. mem. Worcester Continentals; pres. Southbridge Bd. of Trade; v.-p. Worcester So. Agrl. Soc. Protestant. Mem. Quinabaug Hist. Soc. (pres.). Clubs: Worcester (Worcester), Southbridge (Southbridge), Home Market of Boston (dir.), Republican Club of Mass., Worcester County Republican. Home: Southbridge, Mass.*

**PAIGE, John Edwards,** cotton mfr.; b. Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1878; s. Calvin D. and Ida Frances (Edwards) Paige; grad. Hopkinson Prep. Sch., Boston, 1897, Harvard, 1901; m. Southbridge, May 20, 1902, Sarah C. Chapin; 3 children, Harvey D., Richard C., Robert E. Treas. Central Mills Co., Southbridge; trustee Southbridge Savings Bank; dir. Southbridge Nat. Bank, Southbridge Water Supply Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Southbridge; Worcester; Arkwright. Address: Southbridge, Mass.

**PAIGE, Stephen Wilson.** M.D.: b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 18, 1852; s. Stephen P. W. and Susan (Clifford) Paige; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1875; U. of Vt. Med. Dept. 3 yrs., 1882-4, M.D., 1884; spl. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-5; m. Jericho, Vt., June 9, 1902, Mabel E. Whitton. Has practiced at St. Albans, Vt., since 1885. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: St. Albans, Vt.

**PAIGE, Wesley Arthur,** clergyman; b. Franklin, N.H., Jan. 29, 1878; s. Charles Carroll and Melissa (Cheney) Paige; descendant of John Paige, Watertown, Mass., 1632; ed. pub. schs. of Franklin; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; A.B., Brown U., 1902; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1905; m. Lillian Wahlgren Holmes, of Gardiner, Me., July 26, 1905 (died June 8, 1906); m. 2d, Ruth Belknap Mathewson, of Auburn, R.I., Aug. 16, 1911; 2 children, Millicent Edna, Chas. Warren. Ordained ministry Free Baptist Ch., 1905; pastor Contoocook, N.H., 1905-8, Rochester, N.H., 1908-14, 1st United Ch. (Bapt. and Disciples), Swampscott, Mass., since Feb., 1914. Mem. N.H. Free Bapt. Ministers' Conf. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Odd Fellow. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 1 Valley Rd., Swampscott, Mass.

**PAINE, Albert Bigelow,** author, editor; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PAINE, Ara Marshall,** M.D.; b. Burrillville, R.I., Oct. 31, 1836; s. Ara and Lydia Maria (Richmond) Paine; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1861; m. Henrietta Jefferds, of Blackstone, Mass., 1861. Acting asst. surgeon U.S. Army, at Portsmouth Grove Hosp., 1861-4; has practiced in Woonsocket, R.I., more than 50 yrs.; surgeon Woonsocket Hosp., 16 yrs.; served as health officer, coroner, mem. Sch. Com. and mem. City Council. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Woonsocket Dist. Med. Soc. (v.-p.). Mason; United Order Golden Cross. Republican. Conglist. Home: 383 South Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**PAINE (or Payne), Charles Frederick,** lawyer, trustee, mfr.; Feb. 23, 1842-Dec., 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAINE, Charles Jackson,** soldier; b. Boston, Aug. 26, 1833; s. Charles Cushing and Fannie Cabot (Jackson) Paine; brother of Robert Treat Paine; g.g.s. Robert Treat Paine (signer Declaration of Independence); A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1858; admitted to Mass. bar, 1856; m. Julia, d. John Bryant, of Boston, 1867. Capt. 22d Mass. Inf., Oct. 5, 1861; maj. 30th Mass. Inf., Jan. 16, 1862; col. 2d La. Inf. Oct. 23, 1862; brig.-gen. vols., July 4, 1864; bvtd. maj.-gen. vols., Jan. 15, 1865, "for meritorious and valuable services"; hon. mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866; comd. brigade during siege of Pt. Hudson, 1863; served under Gen. B. F. Butler, 1864; led div. colored troops in attack on Newmarket, Va., Sept. 29, 1864; after Lee's surrender comd. dist. of Newbern. For many yrs. dir. C., B. & Q. R.R., A., T. & S.F. R.R. and Mexican Central R.R. Was one of the three spl. envoys accredited to the govts. of France, Great Britain, and Germany in the interests of internat. bimetallism, 1897. Mem. Corpn., Mass. Inst. Tech. Prominent yachtman; owned Puritan, Mayflower and Volunteer, all successful defenders of America's cup. Clubs: Somerset, Union (Boston), New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Country. Summer Home: Weston, Mass. Address: 613 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

**PAINE, Charles Jackson, Jr.,** copper mining; b. Weston, Mass., June 17, 1876; s. Charles Jackson and Julia (Bryant) Paine; father bvtd. maj.-gen. Civil War, later yachtsman and owner Puritan Mayflower, Volunteer, successful defenders of America's cup; A.B., Harvard, 1897; married. In employ of Lee, Higginson & Co., investments, Boston, 1898-08; now pres. Houghton Copper Co., Winona Copper Co., Mayflower Copper Co.; v.-p. Champion Copper Co.; treas. Pacific Copper Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co.; dir. The Pureoxia Co., Rolfe Coal Mining Co. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 705 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**PAINE, George Lyman,** clergyman; b. Waltham, Mass., July 29, 1874; s. Robert Treat and Lydia Williams (Lyman) Paine; descendant of Thomas Payne, who came from England to Falmouth, Mass., 1622, Robert Treat Paine, signer of The Declaration of Independence, Robert Treat, gov. of Conn.; ed. Hopkinson Sch., Boston; B.A., Harvard, 1896, M.A., 1897; B.D., Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1900; m. June 29, 1899, Clara Adelaide May, of Boston; 2 children, George L., Jr., Alfred W. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Mark's Ch. in the Bowery, New York, 1900-2; rector, St. Mary's Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1902-11, St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., since 1911. Dir. Organized Charities of New Haven, Lord's Day League of N.E.; chmn. social service com. Diocese of Conn.; has served as pres. Federation of Chs. of Gr. Boston, Dorchester Conf. Associated Charities, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard). Democrat. Clubs: Graduates', Lawn (New Haven), Union, Harvard, Twentieth Century (Boston); Harvard (New York). Address: 478 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**PAINE, George Stratton,** lawyer, farmer; b. Winslow, Me., Dec. 29, 1849; s. Edward A. and Sybil (Stratton) Paine; grad. Classical Inst. (now Coburn Classical Inst.), Waterville, Me., 1867; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1871; m. Riverside, Me., July 28, 1877, Isadore M. Randall; 3 children, Roscoe R. (lumber commn., Waterville, Me.), Edward W. (M.D., New York), Mildred S. (teacher, Winslow, Me.). Studied law; admitted to bar of Ill., 1876; practiced at Ottawa, Ill., 1876-84; returned to Winslow, 1884, and since engaged in farming. Republican. Address: Winslow, Me.

**PAINE, Harriet Eliza** ("Eliza Chester"), author; May 5, 1845-Jan. 5, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PAINE, James Leonard;** b. Boston, Apr. 25, 1857; s. John S. and Eliza A. (Shearer) Paine; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Mary Woolson, of Cambridge, Mass., May 21, 1885; children, John A., Margaret W., Anna W. Began with the Paine Furniture Co., 1881, and when co. was incorporated became treas., continuing until 1909; has been identified with banking business since 1894; dir. Mass. Trust Co. Trustee Cambridge Hosp.; treas. bd. of trustees Cambridge Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Cambridge, Colonial, Eastern Yacht, Boston City, Harvard. Summer Home: Beverly, Mass. Home: 9 Waterhouse St., Cambridge. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**PAINE, James Monroe,** superintendent schs.; July 21, 1863-Sept. 14, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAINE, John Agustin,** banker; b. Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 13, 1850; s. Martin and Lucia M. Paine; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs. and Woodstock Acad.; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Fannie G. Dorrance; 5 children, Everett Agustin, Arthur Rupert, Wallace Martin, Corinne Lucia, Dorothy Dorrance. Bookkeeper, Putnam, Conn., 1872-7; engaged in lumber and coal business, Danielson, Conn., with John Davenport, 1877-82, alone, 1882-96; served as pres. First Nat. Bank, Killingly, Conn.; pres. Windham Co. Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Com. since 1889, and of Town Bd. since 1889, Danielson, Conn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; probate judge, 1903-5. Republican. Conglist. Address: Danielson, Conn.

**PAINE, Josiah,** retired; b. Harwich, Mass., Sept. 7, 1836; s. Josiah Y. and Betsey K. (Kingman) Paine; descendant of Elder William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, Peregrine White and Thomas Rogers, Mayflower passengers, and of Thomas Paine, Eastham, Mass., who died in 1706; ed. pub. schs., Harwich; m. Phebe A. Long, of Harwich, Mass., Dec. 22, 1868; 1 son, John H. (lawyer), b. May 30, 1883. Editor Harwich Independent, 1872-4; selectman, assessor and overseer of poor, 1889, 90; justice of the peace, 1891-8. Was sec. Cape Cod Hist. Soc. more than 20 yrs.; corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. since 1887. Mason. Local historian and genealogist; wrote the hist. sketch of Harwich and Brewster, which appears in Deyo's History of Barnstable Co., 1891. Address: Harwich, Mass.

**PAINE, Nathaniel,** banker; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1832; s. Gardiner and Emily (Baker) Paine; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1898); m. Susan M. Barnes, of New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1865. First teller Mechanics Bank of Worcester, 1848; teller City Bank, 1854, cashier, 1857, pres. since 1898 v.-p. Worcester Trust Co., Worcester Five Cent Savings Bank. Mem. City Council 2 yrs.; dir. Free Pub. Library 18 yrs. Mem. council Mass. Hist. Soc.; treas. Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. 26 yrs., Am. Antiq. Soc. 44 yrs.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. Mass., Worcester Soc. Antiquity, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn. (sec.), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Worcester Lyceum and Natural History Soc. (a founder), Dedham Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., L.I. Hist. Soc.; mem. La Société Numismatiques de Montrose. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Odd Volumes (Boston), Bohemian, Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester). Author: Early Paper Currency of Massachusetts; Early American Imprints; Random Recollections of Worcester; Early American Broadsides. Editor: Christopher Columbus Diary, etc. Home: 72 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.*

**PAINE, N(athaniel) Emmons,** M.D.; b. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853; s. Horace Marshfield (M.D.) and Charlotte (Mann) Paine; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, 1876-7; m. Harriet Banks Gould, of Albany,

N.Y., June 5, 1879 (died 1905); m. 2d, Martha Lee Gilmor, of New York, Feb. 14, 1907. Asst. phys. Middletown State Hosp. for Insane, 1877-80; supt. Westborough (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-92; propr. and med. dir. Newton Nervine, Feb. 1, 1892-10, and of Newton Sanatorium, 1894-10. Invented, 1878, Paine Nasal Feeding Tube, used largely in Am. and foreign hosps., where forced feeding is necessary. Trustee and consulting phys. in mental diseases, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. and sec. consulting bd. physicians and surgeons, Westborough State Hosp., 1895-15 (resigned), chmn. bd. trustees, 1915; consulting phys. in nervous diseases, Newton Hosp.; prof. mental diseases, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (sr. mem.), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. and Boston homœ. med. socs.; hon. mem. N.Y. State, Me. and Conn. homœ. med. socs. Conglist. Address: West Newton, Mass.*

**PAINE, Ralph Delahaye,** author; b. Lemont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1871; s. Samuel Delahaye and Elizabeth Brown (Philbrook) Paine; A.B., Yale, 1894; m. Katharine Lansing Morse, of New York, Apr. 5, 1903. Joined staff Philadelphia Press, 1894, and was war corr. during Cuban Rebellion, Spanish-Am. War and Boxer uprising in China, and spl. corr. in Eng., 1901 and 1903; with New York Herald in charge of crusade against beef trust, 1902; asso. editor Outing Magazine, 1906. Presbyterian. Republican. Clubs: Yale (New York), Authors' (London), Tavern (Boston), Middlebrook Golf. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Durham, N.H.*

**PAINE, Rene Evans,** officer corporations; b. Orange, N.J., Nov. 20, 1870; s. Oscar Warrington and Eliza (Evans) Paine; prep. edn. English High Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Beulah Price, of Cleveland, O., July 1, 1895; 2 children, Rene Evans, Jr., Louis Gerard. Mgr. for N.E. states, rubber clothing dept., Am. Rubber Co. (now U.S. Rubber Co.), 1893-5; became confidential sec. for uncle, 1895, continuing until his death, July, 1909, since mgr. Robert D. Evans Estate; treas. Boston Bolivia Rubber Co., New Aetna Cement Co., Peerless Knitting Mills Co., Yuba Consolidated Gold Fields Co.; dir. Dundee Mills. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn. (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.). Home: 34 Welch St., Brookline. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**PAINE, Robert Treat,** philanthropist; Oct. 28, 1835-Aug. 11, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PAINE, Robert Treat;** b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866; s. Robert Treat and Lydia Williams (Lyman) Paine; g.g.s. Robert Treat Paine, signer of Declaration of Independence; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1888; studied law, but without intention of practicing; m. Marie Louise Mattingly, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1898; 2 children, Dorothy, Robert Treat, Jr. Has devoted attention principally to management of business and study of economic questions; sec. and dir. Brooklyn Development Co., Greater New York Development Co.; dir. Metropolitan Associates of New York, Wood Harmon Bond Co., Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Church Av. Real Estate Assn., New York Suburbs Co., Pelham Associates, Wells Memorial Inst., Winthrop Development Trust, Wood Harmon Real Estate Assn., Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees. Formerly sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., and mem. exec. com. Tariff Reform League; Dem. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1899 and 1900; pres. Mass. Pub. Opinion League; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-4; ex-treas. Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; mem. council Nat. Municipal League; ex-pres. Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; ex-sec. Episcopal City Mission; ex-pres. Robert Gould Shaw Assn. (colored settlement house); treas. Trinity Ch., Boston. Episcopalian. Recreations: tennis. Home: 55 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) Dublin, N.H. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**PAINE, Robert Treat, II,** lawyer, corpn. officer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861; s. William Cushing and Hannah Hathaway (Perry) Paine; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Ruth Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1890. Dir. Ry. & Light Securities Co., v.-p. Brooklyn Development Co., Dallas Electric Corpn., Greater New York Development Co., Met. Associates of New York; treas. and dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; dir. and member exec. com. General Electric Co.; dir. Brooklyn Associates, Electric Bond & Share Co., Kingsboro Realty Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Ponce & Guyama R.R., Tampa Electric Co., United Electric Securities Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Central Aguirre Sugar Cos., Staten Island Associates, Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees; trustee and mem. bd. of investment, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Trustee Milton Acad. Republican. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, New Riding (Boston), University, Harvard, New York Yacht (New York). Home: 264 Beacon St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.*

**PAINE, William Alfred,** banker; b. Merrimacport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; s. Rev. Albert and Sarah (Sargent) Paine; ed. grammar and high schs., Mass., Wis. and Ill.; m. Ruth F. Ward, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1887; 5 children, Francis Ward, Ruth (Mrs. John H. Blodgett), Esther Humphrey, Stephen, Dorothy Bowen. Clerk in Blackstone Nat. Bank, Boston, 1873-80; founder, 1880, and since head, Paine, Webber & Co., Boston; organized, 1901, and since pres., Copper Range Consolidated Co.; pres. White Oak Transportation Co.; dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank (New York). Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic (Boston), Engineers' (New York), Union League (Chicago), Tedesco Country (pres.), Brookline Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 409 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) Beach Bluff, Mass. Office: 82 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**PAINE, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Milan, N.H., Feb. 23, 1863; s. Samuel and Nancy (Sparks) Paine; ed. pub. schs. and Exeter Acad.; student Harvard Law Sch.; m. Laura M. Beckley, of West Somerville, Mass., June 25, 1890; 1 child, George R. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1888; in employ of Marstow & Eastman, Exeter, 1888-9; practiced in New Market, 1889-95, Berlin since 1895; solicitor for Rockingham County while at New Market; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1892. Mem. K. of P. (past chancellor comdr.). Democrat. Conglist. Address: Berlin, N.H.

**PAINTER, Charles Fairbank,** orthopedic surgeon; b. Grand Haven, Mich., May 19, 1869; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; served as house officer Children's Hosp., and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; m. Alice Angier, of Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900; 2 children, Whitfield, Eleanor. Practiced orthopedic surgery at Boston since 1895; orthopedic surgeon and orthopedic surgeon in chief, Carney Hosp. until 1913; consulting orthopedic surgeon same since June, 1913; orthopedic surgeon, Robert Bent Brigham Hosp.; prof. orthopedic surgery, Tufts Med. Sch., also dean since Sept., 1913. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-16; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Club: Harvard. Author articles in Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Med. News, etc., and Proc. of Am. Orthopedic Assn. Recreations: literature. Home: 78 Farlow Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 522 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**PALACHE, Charles,** mineralogist, geologist; b. San Francisco, July 18, 1869; s. James and Helen M. (Whitney) Palache; B.S., 1891, fellow, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894, U. of Calif.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899, Helen Harrington Markham; 3 children, Jeannette, Mary, Alice. Instr. in mineralogy, 1896-01, asst. prof., 1902-10, prof. since 1910, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. of America. Recreations: tennis. Address: 106 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

**PALFREY, John Gorham,** lawyer; b. Belmont, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875; s. John Carver and Adelaide Eliza (Payson) Palfrey; grad. Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1899; m. Methyl Oakes, of Auburn, Me., Oct. 3, 1905; children, Margaret Germaine, Elizabeth

Howland, Mary Ann, Sarah Hammond. Editor and chief editor, Harvard Law Review, 1897-9; pvt. sec. to Justice Gray, of U.S. Supreme Ct., 1899-1900; in office of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, attys., 1900-4, mem. Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee & Twombly since 1904; lecturer on Mass. practice at Harvard U. Law Sch. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Choate Chapter Phi Delta Phi (Harvard U. Law Sch.). Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: 152 Mt. Vernon St., Boston; (summer) Sharon, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**PALISOUL, Emile Joseph,** clergyman; b. France, Jan. 8, 1871; s. Eugene and Catherine (Brogneau) Palisoul; was brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs.; B.A., Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1896; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1899; m. Toronto, Can., Nov. 6, 1900, Eva A. Auger, of Roxton Pond, P.Q. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor St. Jean Ch., Manchester, N.H., since 1900. Trustee and mem. corpn. Am. Internat. Coll. Republican. Address: 316 Bridge St., Manchester, N.H.

**PALLADINO, Frederick,** clergyman; b. Sala, Consilina, Italy, Feb. 22, 1877; s. Pascal and Antonia (Spinelli) Palladino; was brought to America in infancy; ed. New York pub. schs.; Collegiate Dept., German Theol. Sch., Bloomfield, N.J.; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1897; Ph.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1900; A.B., U. of Me., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1914; m. Annie E. White, of Lyndhurst, N.J., Nov. 8, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Washington, Me., 1898-9, Damariscotta, 1900-2, Caribou, 1903-7, 1st Ch., Bangor, 1908-11; supt. Bucksport Dist., East Me. Conf., being the first Italian to be appointed to supervise English work in the U.S. Financial sec. East Me. Conf. Sem., 1909-11, directing a successful campaign to raise $40,000 for improvements and new building; elected by conf. as first reserve del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912. Trustee East Maine Conference seminary, New England. Deaconess Assn., Me. Bible Soc., Interdenom. Comity Commn. of Me.; 1st v.-p. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist., Me.; sec. N.E. Assn. of Bilingual Christian Workers. Republican. Mem. Bangor Ministers' Conf., Phi Eta Kappa. Mason, K.P., Modern Woodman. Club: Twentieth Century. Lecturer on social and religious subjects. Address: 154 Essex St., Bucksport, Me.

**PALMER, Adelaide,** artist; b. Orford, N.H.; d. Henry H. and Rosette P. (Quint) Palmer; studied painting with John J. Enneking, Boston; unmarried. Flower, fruit and landscape painter; has exhibited at Boston Art Club, Poland Spring, Me., Boston, New York, Phila., etc. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Home: Piermont, N.H. Office: 739 Boylston St., Boston.

**PALMER, Albert de Forest,** physicist; b. Tewksbury, Mass., July 26, 1869; s. Rev. Albert de Forest and Mary Jane (Spear) Palmer; prep. edn. Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch., 1885-7; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins, 1891-3, Brown U., 1894-5; m. Charlotte Jane Morrill, of Norwood, Mass., July 5, 1899; 2 children, Edward Standish, b. 1900, Albert de Forest, 1901. Instr. in physics, 1893-6, asso. prof. since 1896, Brown U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Congrès Internat. de Physique, Paris, 1900, Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Author of Theory of Measurements. Contbr. to scientific mags. Home: 71 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R.I.; (summer) Pascoag, R.I., R.F.D. 1.

**PALMER, Arthur Hubbell,** college prof.; b. Cleveland, O., June 30, 1859; s. Charles Winslow and Lucy Williams (Hubbell) Palmer; A.B., Western Reserve, 1879, A.M., 1881; in Europe, 1881-3; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1891); m. Fredrikke Marie Schjöth, of Christiania, Norway, July 8, 1884. Teacher West High Sch., Cleveland, 1879-80; tutor Western Reserve Coll., 1880-1; prof. German lang. and lit., 1883-91, librarian, 1886-91, Adelbert Coll.; prof. German lang. and lit., Yale, since 1891. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Club: Graduates.' (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: New Haven, Conn.*

**PALMER, Blanche Lillian,** teacher of music; b. Portland, Me., July 26, 1869; d. Harden and Floritta Marcia (Carlton) Palmer; descendant of Thomas Palmer, one of founders of Rowley, Mass., 1638; grad. Everett High Sch., 1887; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1893 (silver seal); pupil of William T. Dobson, Boston, in voice culture. Tutor N.E. Conservatory of Music 2 yrs. and since teacher pvt. pupils of Newton, Chelsea, Medford, etc. Clubs: Mendelssohn (Chelsea and Everett). Baptist. Recreations: photography. Address: 168 Nichols St., Everett, Mass.

**PALMER, Bradley Webster,** lawyer; b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 28, 1866; s. Henry Wilbur and Ellen (Webster) Palmer; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1889; unmarried. Began practice in Wilkes-Barre, 1889; removed to Boston, 1891; mem. Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge; sec. and mem. exec. com. United Fruit Co.; mem. exec. com. Nipe Bay Co.; dir. Nat. Rys. of Mexico, Port of Havana Docks Co. Served in 9th Regt., N.G.Pa., 1888, 1889; Battery A, 1st Arty., M.V.M., 1895-9. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Suffolk Bar Assn. Republican. Home: 318 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**PALMER, Charles Asa,** M.D., surgeon; b. Bath, Me., Sept. 7, 1867; s. Asa C. and Annie M. (Cushman) Palmer; ed. pub. schs., Bath; M.D., Me. Med. Sch. (Bowdoin), 1892; post-grad. work New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; m. Mary H. Sampson, of Bowdoinham, Me., 1896. Practiced in Bowdoinham, 1893-03, Brunswick since 1904. Mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1893-8. Mason; mem. K. of P. Democrat. Conglist. Club: Brunswick. Home: 156 Main St. Office: 98 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

**PALMER, Charles James,** clergyman; b. Fairfield, Me., Nov. 4, 1854; s. James Monroe and Caroline Frances (Bacon) Palmer; descendant of William Palmer, who came to Watertown, Mass., in 1636, also of John and Priscilla Alden and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, post grad. work, 1874-5; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1875-6, S.T.B., 1878; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; m. Gertrude S. Barnes, of Lanesborough, Mass., Oct. 15, 1885; 2 children, Edward J. B., Anne G. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; pastor St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1879-80, St. Luke's Ch., Lanesborough, Mass., 1880-99; county missionary Berkshire County, Mass., since 1899. Trustee Town Library, Lanesboro, 1884-04. Democrat. Author: Sketch of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1901; History of Lenox and Richmond, Massachusetts, 1902; History of Class of '74, Bowdoin College, 1902; History of Trinity Church, Lenox, Massachusetts, 1902; History of Lanesborough, Mass., 1905. Address: Lanesborough, Mass.

**PALMER, Charles Ray,** clergyman; May 2, 1834-Apr. 22, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PALMER, Charles Skeele,** chemist; b. Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858; s. Rev. William Randall and Clara E. (Skeele) Palmer; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1892-3; m. Harriet B. Warner, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886. Prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1887-1902; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902-3; chief chemist Washoe Smelter, Anaconda, Mont., 1903-4; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1904-6; chem. engr. J. P. Eustis Mfg. Co., 1907-8; chief chemist Geo. H. Morrill Company, 1909; consulting chemist, Arlington Mills, 1910-11; consulting chem. engr., Am. Woolen Co. (Assabit Mills), 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chemists' Club, N.E.A. (See Who's Who in America for translations, writings, etc.) Address: 23 Park Pl., Newtonville, Mass.*

**PALMER, Claude Albert,** mfr.; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1877; s. Denison Albert and Ella May (Pickard) Palmer; descendant of the Palmer family, of Conn., and on mother's side of Pres. John Tyler; ed. pub. sch., Wells Commercial Business Coll. (Syracuse), and Sheldon Sch. of Scientific Salesmanship; m. Grace Jane Smith, of Syracuse, Oct. 31, 1898; 3 children, Charles Albert, Grace Elizabeth, William Teddy. Began in office of

Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Syracuse, 1895; bookkeeper with Syracuse Stoneware Co., 1896-8; resident mgr. New York Pottery Co., New York, 1898-03; asst. mgr. Robinson Clay Product Co., New York, 1903-5; resident mgr., Phila., 1905-6; treas. and gen. mgr. Eastern Clay Goods Co., Boston, since May, 1906; mem. Town of Arlington Finance Com.; v.-p. Locke Sch. Assn. Mem. Governing Bd. of U.F.D. of Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Mass. Peace Soc., Arlington Civic League, N.E. Hardware Dealers' Assn., Boston Credit Men's Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Rotary, Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: mountain climbing, motoring, golf, bowling. Home: 57 Wollaston Av., Arlington Heights, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**PALMER, Cornelius Solomon,** lawyer; b. Underhill, Vt., Nov. 2, 1844; s. Jonah Ferris and Chloe (Mead) Palmer; ed. com. schs. and Underhill Acad.; m. Annis R. Fassett, of Jericho, Vt., Oct. 20, 1872. Pvt. Co. F, 13th Vt. Inf., Civil War; admitted to Vt. bar, 1874; began practice at Jericho; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880; apptd. by Pres. Arthur asst. U.S. atty. for Dak. Ty., 1882; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Dak., 1884-8; resumed practice in Sioux Falls, S.D., 1888; mem. S.D. Senate, 1896-7; returned to Burlington, 1903, where has since engaged in practice. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), K.T. Club: Algonquin. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**PALMER, Edward H.,** paper mfr., banker; died Mar. 17, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**PALMER, Elisha Loomis,** mfr.; b. Montville, Conn., Feb. 14, 1840; s. Hon. Elisha H. and Ellis (Loomis )Palmer; ed. dist. schs., Conn. Lit. Instn., and business coll., Providence; m. Brooklyn, 1866, Cornelia Kissam; 3 children, Cortland Kissam, Adelene Ellis (wife of Dr. Lee, New London, Conn.), E. Gertrude. Enlisted as pvt. Co. I, 57th N.Y. Vol. Inf.; promoted 1st lt.; taken prisoner and confined for 18 mos., part of time in Richmond, Va., and Savannah, Ga., under fire; exchanged and joined with fragments of other regiments and served under Col. Zook in 61st N.Y. Vols. until close of war. Engaged in commn. business, New York, with brother, 12 yrs.; mem. firm Palmer Bros., mfrs. bed quilts until 1900, then The Palmer Bros. Co. (v.-p.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion (New York), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Clubs: Army and Navy, Grolier, Nat. Arts (New York), Thames (New London). Home: New London, Conn. He died Nov., 1912.

**PALMER, Frank Herbert,** editor; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1853; s. Asher Causin and Anne Rowland (Folsom) Palmer; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1875 (class poet), A.M., 1878; graduate Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; m. Lucy Sophia White, of Honolulu, July 6, 1880 (died 1891); 4 children, Herbert Hall, Allison Cleaveland, Helen Van Cleve (Mrs. Percy Adams Rideout), Gladys Freeman; m. 2d, Jessie Maud Davies, of Halifax, N.S., May 12, 1892; 2 children, Raymond Percival, Allison Wesselhoeft. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor North Scituate, R.I., 1880-2, Essex, 1882-3, Pomfret, Conn., 1883-5, North Weymouth, Mass., 1885-91, East Bridgewater, Mass., 1892-07; asso. editor Education, Boston, 1891-07, and became owner same, 1901; treas. and mgr. The Palmer Co. (publishers of Education), since its incorporation, 1901. V.-p. Boston S.S. Supts.' Union; mem. N.E.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive. Author various published addresses, essays, articles and poems; also lecturer. Recreations, chicken farming, gardening. Home: Braintree, Mass. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

**PALMER, Frank Loomis,** mfr.; b. Montville, Conn., June 9, 1851; s. Hon. Elisha H. and Ellis (Loomis) Palmer; ed. Claverack (N.Y.) Inst.; m. 1876, Louisa Townsend, of Vicksburg, Miss. Pres. The Palmer Bros. Co., mfrs. bed quilts. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Manhattan, New York Yacht (New York); Thames (New London). Address: New London, Conn.

**PALMER, Frederic,** clergyman; b. Boston, Aug. 6, 1848; s. Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) Palmer; brother of George Herbert Palmer; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1910); m. Mary Towle, of Brookline, Mass., May 22, 1877. Pastor Congl. Ch., Revere, Mass., 1874-8; deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-9; acting rector Lonsdale, R.I., 1879-80; rector Jenkintown, Pa., 1880-8, Christ Ch., Andover, Mass., 1888-13; lecturer on homiletics, Harvard Div. Sch., Sept., 1913—. Asso. editor The Episcopal Register, and The Church, Phila., 1882-6; asso. editor The Church, Boston, 1896-9; mng. editor Harvard Theol. Review, June, 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Clericus, Twenty (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PALMER, Frederick H.,** jeweler; b. Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1863; s. George H. and Eleanor C. (Welch) Palmer; ed. pub. schs., Hudson; D.O., South Bend Coll. of Optics, 1898; m. Martha A. Atkins, of Bristol, Vt., Dec. 10, 1884. Began as jeweler and optometrist, 1898; mem. Day & Palmer; has served as justice of the peace, trustee, health officer and water commr. Town of Bristol. Expres. Vt. State Optical Soc. Pres. Bristol Business Men's Assn., etc. Progressive. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, Rebekahs. Home: Bristol, Vt.

**PALMER, George Herbert,** college prof.; b. Boston, Mar. 19, 1842; s. Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) Palmer; brother of Frederic Palmer; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; U. of Tübingen, 1867-9; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1894, Union, 1895, Harvard, 1906, Dartmouth, 1909; Litt.D., Western Reserve, 1897); m. Ellen Margaret Wellman, of Brookline, Mass., 1871 (died 1879); m. 2d, Alice Freeman (pres. Wellesley Coll.), 1887 (died 1902). Tutor Greek, 1870-2, curator Gray collection of engravings, 1872-6, instr. philosophy, 1872-3, asst. prof., 1873-83, prof., 1883-9. Alford prof. natural religion, moral philosophy and civil polity, 1889-1913, prof. emeritus, 1913, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PALMER, George Smith,** mfr.; b. Montville, Conn., Mar. 20, 1855; s. Hon. Elisha H. and Ellis (Loomis) Palmer; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1874, B.A., Yale, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 10, 1879, Ida A. Cooke (now deceased); m. 2d, Geneseo, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1901, Neva Lorene Fenno; 4 children, Howard, Neva, Georgeanna, Priscilla. Mfr. cotton goods since 1878; treas. and sec. Palmer Bros. Co.; dir. Massasoit Mfg. Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Lotos, Thames. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: New London, Conn.

**PALMER, Haven,** M.D.; Sept. 19, 1843-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PALMER, Henry A.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 11, 1875; ed. English and Classical High Sch., Providence; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1896; m. Loretto Larkin Mahony, of Norfolk, Va., Nov. 8, 1911; 1 child, Virginia Lee, b. June 15, 1914. Began practice, 1896; clk. Dist. Court, 8th Judicial Dist., 1898-1903, justice since Mar., 1903; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1902-7 (deputy speaker, 1906), Senate since Jan., 1907; city solicitor and judge of probate, Cranston, R.I., 1910-11; now in practice at Providence. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. Republican. Catholic. Club: University. Address, 42 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**PALMER, Henry Robinson,** editor; b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1867; s. Ira Hart and Harriet (Trumbull) Palmer; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1909, Litt.D., 1914; m. Rieta Babcock, of Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1900; 2 children, Louis Babcock, Henry Robinson, Jr. Mem. editorial staff of The Providence Journal since 1890; editor Providence Sunday Journal, 1903-5; in charge editorial page, The Evening Bulletin, 1912-14; head of editorial dept. Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin since Feb. 1, 1914; also editor Brown Alumni Monthly since its establishment, 1900. Pres. Stonington Free Library. Hon. mem. Conn. Editorial Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Club: University (Providence). Author: The Country by the Sea (poems), 1911;

Stonington by the Sea (history), 1913; The Stonington Battle Centennial, 1915. Home: Stonington, Conn. Office: Journal Office, Providence, R.I.

**PALMER, Henry Webster,** lawyer; b. Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Nov. 15, 1879; s. Henry W. and Ellen (Webster) Palmer; grad. Milton Acad., Mass., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; m. Elsa M. Langborg, of Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 19, 1907; children, Henry, Vincent. Admitted to bar at Boston, 1904; practiced with firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, 1904-7; practiced alone, 1907-11; mem. law firm Stimson, Stockton, Livermore & Palmer, since 1911. Sec. Infants' Hosp., Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Harvard, Exchange. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**PALMER, Irving Ossian,** high school principal; b. Leeds, Me., May 17, 1862; s. John O. and Abbie R. (Lane) Palmer; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1883; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887; post-grad. work at Harvard in physics, chemistry, physiography and pedagogy; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1889, Mary B. Cushing; 2 children, Marie, Marjorie. Prin. Derby (Vt.) Acad., 1887-8, Wareham (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-91; science master, Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., 1891-3, Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1893-7; head of science dept., Newton High Sch., 1897-1910; prin. Newton Technical High Sch. since 1910. Mem. Eastern Assn. of Physics Teachers (ex-pres.), N.E. Assn. of Chemistry Teachers, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Am. Physical Soc., N.E.A. (pres. Dept. of Science Instrn.), Headmasters' Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). Address: Newtonville, Mass.

**PALMER, James Mensally,** merchant; b. Lewiston, Me., June 22, 1879; s. Benjamin and Sarah (Brogan) Palmer; ed. Lewiston pub. schs. and night sch.; course civ. engring., Internat. Corr. Sch.; m. Tilla Keith Nevens, of Lewiston, Sept. 12, 1906. Began as clk. Ava Cushman shoe factory, Auburn, Me., 1893, paymaster, 1899-03; paymaster, Radcliffe Shoe Co., Norway, Me., 1903-6; mem. E. B. Palmer & Co., grocers, Lewiston, since Apr., 1906. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Co. C, 1st Regt., N.G.S.M.; transferred to Co. D, 1st Inf., 1904; re-transferred to Co. C, 1st Inf., 1906; maj. Coast Arty. since 1908. Mem. City Council, 1908-9. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Ariel, Calumet. Home: 560 Main St. Office: 181 Main St. Lewiston, Me.

**PALMER, John Simmons, 2d,** mfg. jeweler; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 14, 1881; s. Julius and Jessie F. (Richmond) Palmer; descendant of William Palmer, who came to Mass. in the ship Fortune, 1621, and of John Alden, of the Mayflower; grad. pub. schs. of Providence; student Brown U., 1905; m. Abbie Easton Greene, of Barrington, R.I., June 14, 1911; 2 children, Julius, 2d, Elizabeth. Engaged in mfg. jewelry business in Providence since 1905; mem. Palmer & Capron since 1908; dir. Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Providence, 1908-11. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Zeta Psi. Conglist. Clubs: Barrington Yacht, Bristol Yacht (v.-comdr.). Recreations: yachting. Home: 83 Arlington Av. Office: 167 Dorrance St., Providence, R.I.

**PALMER, Julius,** jewelry mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., July 20, 1854; s. John S. and Frances M. (Prentice) Palmer; descendant of William Palmer, who came to Mass. in ship Fortune, 1621, and of John Alden, of the Mayflower; A.B., Brown U., 1877; m. Jessie F. Richmond, of Providence, Oct. 16, 1878; 3 children, John Simmons, 2d, Laura Richmond, Jessie Fearing. Engaged in jewelry mfg. business since 1877; mem. Palmer & Capron; dir. 1886-12, pres. 1896-02, Old Nat. Bank, of Providence; dir. Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co. since 1884. Clubs: University, Squantum. Recreations: fishing, reading. Home: 577 Westminster St., Providence; (summer) Warwick, R.I. Office: 167 Dorrance St., Providence, R.I.

**PALMER, Lewis Merritt,** M.D.; b. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 2, 1850; s. Eliphalet and Lucy Pickard (Lord) Palmer; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; post-grad. study, New York, 1893, Vienna, Berlin, London and Paris, 1896; m. Newport, Vt., Mar. 28, 1882, Nellie Barker Prouty; 2 children, Gertrude L., Ruth. Prin. Hopkinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1875-8; interne R.I. Hosp., Providence, 1 yr.; has practiced at South Framingham, Mass., since 1882; sr. mem. staff Framingham Hosp.; med. examiner 8th Dist., Mass. Mem. Framingham Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Am. Med. Assn., Framingham Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), Choral Union, Framingham Musical Assn.; spl. commr. for inspection health conditions in mfg. establishments of Mass., 1903. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow. Address: Framingham, Mass.

**PALMER, Robert,** shipbuilder; b. Noank, Conn., May 6, 1825. (See vol. 1909.)

**PALMER, Sarah Ellen,** M.D., gynecologist; b. Exeter, N.H.; d. John Rufus and Sarah Ellen (Dodge) Palmer; prep. edn. Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N.H.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., post-grad. studies in hosps. of Europe; unmarried. Practiced gynecol. surgery in Boston since 1897; surgeon to Mass. Women's Hosp. since 1897; urologist to N.E. Hosp.; formerly surg. chief. and phys. to Pope Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Copley Soc., Folk-Lore Soc. Clubs: Boston City, Lyceum (London, Eng.). Has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Recreations: history, travel. Address: 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**PALMGREN, Gerhard Wilhelm,** clergyman; b. Alsheda Parish, Jönköpings Län, Sweden, Dec. 18, 1880; s. Otto and Hanna Christina (Palm) Palmgren; brought to America, 1888; ed. pub. schs., Pa.; theol. edn., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-5; m. Esther Carolina Blomquist, of Salem, Mass., June 24, 1908; 2 children, Carl Gerhard, Anita Carolyn. Ordained Swedish Congl. Ch., 1905; pastor Beverly (Mass.) Ch., 1905-8, Quincy, Mass., 1908-13, Swedish Zion Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Mar., 1913. Sec. Swedish Ministers' Assn. of Boston and Vicinity, 1905-12; pres. Mass. Young Peoples' Union, 1911-12; sec. Eastern Swedish Ministers' Conf. since 1912, and of Conn. Young People's Union Feb., 1914-Feb., 1915. Progressive. Author of brochures: History of Quincy Church, 1910; History of Swedish Ministers' Conference, 1913; Reminiscences of Swedish Zion Church, 1914. Contbr. to religious publs. Home: 20 Affleck Extension. Church: 87 Russ St., Hartford, Conn.

**PANCOAST, Henry Spackman,** author; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PANIN, Ivan,** writer, lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAPE, Eric,** painter; b. San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1870; s. F. L. M. and Maria (Meier) Pape; pub. sch. edn., San Francisco; art. edn. in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Constant, Doucet, Blanc and Delance and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and Laurens; has lived in France, Germany and Egypt; m. Dublin, N.H., Alice, d. Prof. Lewis B. Monroe, Aug. 16, 1894 (she died, May 17, 1911). Instr. Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897; founded, 1898, and dir. and head instr. Eric Pape School of Art until sch. was discontinued, 1913, in order that Mr. Pape devote entire time to his art. Exhibited 22 pictures at the Paris Salon, Chicago Expn., 1893, Munich Kunst Austellung, 1897; 120 paintings Omaha Expn., 1899, Paris Expn., 1900; 100 paintings and drawings Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; large collections of paintings at Detroit, Cincinnati and St. Louis Museums of Fine Arts, and at various expns., in U.S. and abroad. Designed large monument to commemorate founding of Mass. Bay Colony, Gloucester, Mass. Presented petition to Congress signed by 30,000 citizens of Mass., thereby saving U.S. Frigate Constitution ("Old Ironsides") from destruction, for which was presented with resolution of thanks by S.A.R. Master of the Pageant, Gloucester, Mass. (largest yet attempted in U.S.); planned and prod. Woman's Titanic Memorial Performance in Mass., afterwards presented in New York. Has illustrated many important works. Mem. Soc. of Arts, Hon. Council N. British Acad., Atlantic Union, United Arts Club (London).

Clubs: Players (New York), Annisquam Yacht, Boston City, Boston Art. Home and Studio: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.*

**PAPE, William James,** editor and publisher; b. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 1, 1873; s. Robert and Martha (Burnett) Pape; ed. common schs. in England; came to America, 1887; grad. Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1890; m. Julia Elizabeth Bolton, of Passaic, N.J., Sept. 13, 1898; 4 children, William Bolton, Eric, Robert, Benita. Became connected with Passaic Daily News, as reporter, 1891, was made city editor, 1894, business mgr., 1895, editor, 1897-01; purchased half-interest in Waterbury (Conn.) Republican, 1901, under firm name of Lathrop & Pape; business incorporated, 1902, and was elected treas. and mgr.; purchased partner's interest, 1910, now sec., treas. and gen. mgr. Waterbury Republican, Inc. Dir. Waterbury Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., Associated Press, Daily Newspaper Publishers' Assn. of Conn. (sec.), Am. Econ. Assn.; chmn. com. on division of nat. income Social and Industrial Survey of Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Waterbury, Abagadasset, Elks' (Waterbury). Author: (with W. W. Scott) History of Passaic, N.J., 1900. Wrote report of his committee in the Social and Industrial Survey of Nat. Civic Federation, and pub. same, 1915; also various pamphlets. Recreations: fishing, hunting, gardening, chess. Home: 63 Lexington Av. Office: 156 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.

**PARADISE, Frank Ilsley,** clergyman; b. Boston, Dec. 5, 1859; s. William T. and Mary J. (Carnes) Paradise; A.B., Yale, 1888; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1890; m. Caroline Wilder Fellowes, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1890. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Milford, Conn., 1890-3 St. Luke's Ch., East Greenwich, R.I., 1893-4; dean New Orleans, La., 1894-8; rector Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1898—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta (Yale). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Yale (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 123 High St., Medford, Mass.*

**PARENT, Louis Warren.** real estate broker; b. Everett, Mass., Aug. 5, 1879; s. William B. and Clara A. (Skillings) Parent; descendant of Etienne Parent, who settled in Beauport, Quebec, 1610; ed. pub. schs., Everett, and under pvt. tutors; m. Lena Day, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1904. In real estate business, Boston, since 1893; associated with Cabot, Cabot & Forbes, since 1910. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Masonic order, B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: baseball, tennis. Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**PARISH, James Heald,** merchant; b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1854; s. Ariel and Anna (Woods) Parish; ed. pub. schs. of Springfield, and New Haven, Conn.; m. Dora G. Coe, of New Haven, Sept. 22, 1880; 1 daughter, Eunice (Mrs. Charles M. Du Puy, of Pittsburgh, Pa.). Served as clk. in Mechanics Bank, New Haven, until 1888; engaged in mfg. until 1900; in banking and brokerage business, title James H. Parish & Co., until 1915; now continues in same name agent for the Pa. Rubber Co.; mem. City Council, from 8th Ward, 2 terms; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1 term; fire commr. 1 term. Mem. Governor's Foot Guard, Conn., 1893-11 (retired as 2d lt.). Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Quinnipiack (New Haven). Recreations: motoring. Home: 333 Humphrey St. Office: 221 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**PARK, Angus,** woolen mfr.; b. Galashiel, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1859; s. William and Katherine (Campbell) Park; ed. mostly in Scotland; came to America, 1872; m. Elizabeth B. Eadie, of Sherbrooke, P.Q., Can., Dec. 24, 1880; 3 children, Margaret Alice, Catherine Campbell, William George. Began as woolen mfr., 1894; now pres. Glengarry Mills (Oakland, R.I.), Internat. Cotton Co.; gen. mgr. Assawaga Co., Inc., Dayville, Conn.; treas. and gen. mgr. Angus Park Mfg. Co., Airlie Mills, Inc.; trustee Norwich Savings Soc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, Senate, 1911. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. A.O.U.W., Canadian Order Foresters. Address: Hanover, New London Co., Conn.

**PARK, Benjamin Avery,** banker; b. Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 28, 1840; s. Castanus Blake and Elzina (Tenney) Park; descendant of Robert Parke of Conn., and Elzina Tenney, descendant of first child of English parentage born in N.E.; ed. Londonderry, South Londonderry, and Leland and Gray acads.; m. Ellen Augusta Twitchell, of Grafton, July 1, 1869. Began as clk. in Londonderry and continued at St. Ansgor, Ia., Black Earth, Wis., and again at Londonderry; associated with A. A. Adams in business, 1873-90; cashier, 1890-05, since pres., Nat. Bank of Chester; trustee Chester Savings Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Address: Chester, Vt.

**PARK, Charles Edwards,** clergyman; b. Mahabaleshwar, India, Mar. 14, 1873; s. Charles Ware and Anna Maria (Ballentine) Park; B.A., Yale, 1896; U. of Chicago, 1896-9; m. Mary Eliot Turner, of Geneva, Ill., Sept. 19, 1903. Minister's asst. First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1896-8; pastor First Unitarian Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1898-1900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; pastor 2d Parish and 3d Congl. Soc., Hingham, Mass., 1900-6, First Ch., Boston, since Oct. 1, 1906. Dir. Franklin Foundation (Boston); corr. sec. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 347 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**PARK, Charles Francis,** prof. mechanism; b. Boston, Apr. 11, 1869; s. William R. and Ann E. (Eldridge) Park; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; m. Maud W. White, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1894. Instr. mech. engring., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-1906, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Also dir. mech. labs., and dir. Lowell Inst. Sch. for Industrial Foremen. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Contbr. of scientific and edni. articles to various mags. Recreations: music, golf. Home: 21 Prospect St., Taunton, Mass.

**PARK, Clara Cahill** (Mrs. Robert E. Park), lecturer, writer; b. Hubbardston, Mich., July 2, 1868; d. Edward and Lucy Ann (Crawford) Cahill; father was justice of Supreme Ct. of Mich.; 7th in descent from Col. John Hazeltine, of the First N.Y. Provincial Congress, 1775; ed. high sch., Lansing, Mich.; Cincinnati Art Acad.; Art Students' League, New York; Art Inst. of Chicago; also in Berlin and Strassburg, Germany; m. Robert E. Park (now prof. sociology, U. of Chicago), June 11, 1894; 4 children, Edward Cahill, Theodosia Warner, Margaret Lucy, Robert Hiram. Studied to be an artist; painted in pastel, preferably portrait studies of children. Exhibited "The Burgomaster's Daughter," Soc. Western Artists; also children's portraits and German studies in several galleries. Became interested in child welfare after marriage; served as 1st v.-p. Mass. br. Nat. Congress of Mothers; delivered address at Internat. Conv., Congress of Mothers, Washington, D.C., 1911, on "The Relation of the State to the Fatherless Child"; secured introduction of bill in Mass. legislature for commission to study question of need of widowed mothers with minor dependent children and was apptd. mem. of the commn. by Gov. Foss, 1912, serving as sec. same; 1st v.-p. Mass. Congress of Mothers, Mass. Federation of Progressive Women, Equal Suffrage Assn., Fathers' and Mothers' Club (exec. bd.), etc. Author of various articles for Sunday mags., short stories, etc. Recreations: traveling, sketching, reading. Address: Hillside Av., Wollaston, Mass.; (summer) Roaring Brook, Mich., via Harbor Springs.

**PARK, Ellery C.,** lawyer; b. Mexico, Me., June 7, 1864; s. Henry W. and Eleanor (Reed) Park; ed. common schs.; grad. Hebron Acad., 1887; m. Dec. 9, 1890, Mary Isabella Stearns, of Paris, Me. Read law in office of Judge A. E. Herrick, Bethel, Me.; admitted to bar, 1890, and formed copartnership with Mr. Herrick under name of Herrick & Park which has since continued; county attv., Oxford County, 1901-5; treas. Bethel Chair Co. for several yrs.; cashier Bethel Nat. Bank; mem.

Bethel Savings Bank Corpn. Chmn. Rep. County Com. 1 term, and for about 10 yrs. chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Bethel; sec. Bethel Bd. of Health; pres. Bethel Bd. of Trade. Trustee and treas. Gould's Acad., Bethel. Republican. Universalist; Mem. Me. Bankers Assn. Address: Bethel, Me.

**PARK, J(ohn) Edgar,** clergyman; b. Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1879; s. William and Susan (Edgar) Park; student, New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900-1, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Belfast, 1901-2, Royal U., Dublin, 1902, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-3; m. Grace Burtt, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 27, 1903; stated supply, Stark and Sterling Pond, N.Y., 1903-4; pastor West Parish Ch., Andover, 1904-7, Second Ch. of Newton, West Newton, Mass., 1907—. Dir. Am. Congl. Assn. Clubs: Monday, Winthrop, Fortnightly (Boston), Albemarle, Newton (Newton, Mass.). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 3 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.*

**PARK, Julia Ballantine,** educator; b. Bombay, India, Apr. 16, 1878; d. Charles Ware and Anna Maria (Ballantine) Park; ed. pub. schs., Derby, Conn., 1888-95; Miss Johnstone's Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1896-7; Wellesley, 1897-01; unmarried. Began teaching in the Philippine Islands; prin. Miss Pierce's Sch., Brookline, Mass., since 1911. Unitarian. Mem. Zeta Alpha (Wellesley). Club: Women's Educational Industrial Union. Recreations: walking, reading. Home: 15 Centre St. Office: 31 Hedge Road, Brookline, Mass.

**PARKER, Albin K.,** merchant; b. Reading, Mass., Oct. 9, 1872; s. Edward F. and Anna F. (Kendall) Parker; ed. pub. schs., Reading; m. Hattie S. Temple, of Reading, Mass., Mar. 6, 1895. Commenced business with Bigelow & Dowse Co., wholesale hardware, Boston, 1889, continuing 16 yrs.; succeeded to the hardware business of George E. Sanborn, of Norwood, Mass., 1909, and title of firm changed to Parker Bros. which so continues. Ex-pres. Norwood Bd. of Trade. Republican. Congregationalist; supt. Congl. S.S., Norwood. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 21 Florence Av. Office: 685 Washington St., Norwood, Mass.

**PARKER, Arthur Henry,** mfr.; b. Northfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1860; s. Henry Baxter and Hannah Maria (Caldwell) Parker; 9th in descent from Thomas P., Lynn, Mass., previous to 1638; pub. sch. edn.; m. Alice Edson Stone, of Holden, Mass., Apr. 20, 1886 (died Dec. 9, 1890); 1 daughter, Alice Ruth; m. 2d, Eva Maria Wilson, of Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1894; 1 daughter, Edith Mabel. Began active career in factory of New Home Sewing Machine, Orange, Mass.; removed to Worcester, worked as carpenter, grocer's clk., telegraph operator, etc.; wire goods salesman, later sales agt. The Wire Goods Co., Worcester, continuing 13 yrs.; organized Parker Wire Goods Co., 1901, of which is pres. and treas.; founder and treas. for 16 yrs. Worcester Supply Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. (life), Worcester Bd. of Trade (charter mem.). Grand Council of N.E. of United Commercial Travelers of America, Worcester Publicity Assn., Worcester Credit Men's Assn., Worcester Commercial Travelers' Assn. Mason (all degrees in the order up to and including the 32d). Clubs: Tatassit Canoe, Worcester Automobile, Worcester Country. Recreations: motoring, golf, hunting. Home: 144 June St. Office: 18 Grafton St., Worcester, Mass.

**PARKER, Asa Merrick,** clergyman; b. Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876; s. Harrison and Fanny (Fletcher) Parker; 9th in line from Deacon Thomas Parker, one of the founders of Reading, Mass.; prep. edn. Winchester (Mass.) High Sch.; St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; attended Williams, 1902; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1910; m. Adelaide Walbridge Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1905; 2 sons living, Edward Harrison, Paul Remsen. Asst. sec. Worcester (Mass.) Y.M.C.A., 1899-01; with Palmer & Parker Co., hardwood lumber dealers, Boston, 1901-4; gen. sec. Whitman (Mass.) Y.M.C.A., 1904-5; field sec. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union, 1905-7; acting pastor Forest Av. Congl. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Somersworth, N.H., 1910-13, Mystic Side Ch., Everett, Mass., since Nov., 1913. Chmn. Ocean Park (Me.) Missionary Edn. Conf. since 1909. Independent Republican. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Recreations: tennis. Address: 29 Clarendon St., Malden, Mass.

**PARKER, Bowdoin Strong,** lawyer; b. Conway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1841; s. Alonzo and Caroline (Gunn) Parker; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; m. Catherine Helen Eagen, of New York, June 25, 1867 (died Sept. 22, 1899); 1 daughter, Helen C. (wife of Dr. Charles W. McConnel, of Dorchester, Mass.). Practiced in Boston since 1876; dir. Tremont Trust Co. (mem. exec. bd.); mem. Boston Common Council, 1889-91; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-3; city collector of Boston, 1910-14. Served as pvt. in 52d Mass. Vol. Inf. during Civil War; capt. M.V.M., 1870-1; adj., 1879-81; judge-advocate 1st Brigade, 1882-8; asst. adj.-gen. and chief of staff of brigade, with rank of lt.-col., 1889-97; col., 1897 (retired). Mem. Alumni Assn. Boston U. Sch. of Law. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Grand Commandery K.T. of Mass. and R.I.; mem. Mass. and R.I. Assn. of K.T. Commanders. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr., 1908, Edward W. Kinsley Post No. 113, Boston). Clubs: Economic, Grand Army. Author and compiler of History of Kinsley Post No. 113, Grand Army of the Republic, 1869-1914; compiled and edited the Special Laws of State of Mass., 5 yrs., 1889-93. Home: 19 Montrose St., Roxbury Dist. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**PARKER, Carmi M.,** business man; b. Merrimack, N.H., Aug. 8, 1835; s. Elkanah Phillips and Sarah (Corning) Parker; grad. Merrimack Normal Inst., 1856; m. 1863, Annie M., d. Isaac and Eliza (Armour) McGow, of Windham, N.H. Mem. Parker & Co., 1866-1899, at Merrimack, 1866-80, subsequently at Fitchburg, up to 1899, then became mfr. of screws (Boston Screw Co.), retiring 1903; dir. Fitchburg Nat. Bank, Wachusett Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; formerly representative in N.H. Legislature. Home: Fitchburg, Mass.

**PARKER, Charles Edmund;** b. Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 21, 1839; s. William Tarbell and Henrietta (Miller) Parker; student Norwich U., 1856-8; A.B., Dartmouth, 1860; studied law, 1860-1; m. Agnes W. Ripley, of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 9, 1866; 1 daughter, Grace Agnes. Served in Civil War as lt. and adj. 7th Vt. Regt. and capt. Co. E, same regt., 1861-Oct., 1863; resigned on account of ill health; mem. Hayes, Flardo & Parker, mfrs. sash, doors and blinds, Vergennes, until 1878; organizer and pres. for many yrs. of the Electric Light & Power Co., of Vergennes; financially interested in many business concerns; mayor of Vergennes, 1885; mem. Sch. Bd., 1894-6; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894. Republican. Episcopalian; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Vt. Mem. G.A.R. Loyal Legion. Address: Vergennes, Vt.

**PARKER, Charles Frederick,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKER, Charles Hamilton,** mechanical engr.; b. Hongkong, China, Feb. 6, 1873; s. Charles E. and Mary T. (Phillips) Parker; arrived in America, 1876; ed. pvt. instrs., Prince Sch., Hales Sch., Boston; mech. engring. course 3 yrs., Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1895. In machine shop, Brookline Gas. Co., 6 mos., 1895, and in shop U. S. Light House Dept., Boston, summer, 1895; testing engr. of steam dept., Edison Co., Dec. 1895; asst. supt. generating dept. Edison Co. of Boston, since Feb., 1902. Enlisted in Naval Brigade, M.V.M., Feb. 2, 1892; commd. ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; ensign U.S.N., May 14, 1898; lt. (J. G.) June 17, 1898; discharged Sept. 17, 1898; lt. chief Co. C, Naval Brigade, Aug. 8, 1899-Mar. 2, 1904; placed on retired list as lt. comdr. Apr. 5; 1907; commd. comdr. on Naval Bureau, M.V.M., June 12, 1908; on retired list as capt. Dec., 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Naval Order of U. S., Old Guard of Mass., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Roger Wolcott Camp, No. 23, United Spanish War Vets. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country, Engineers', Boston Athletic Assn., Chestnut Hill

Golf, Wardroom. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 48 Beacon St. Office: 39 Boylston St., Boston.

**PARKER, Charles Pomeroy,** college prof.; b. Boston, Apr. 12, 1852; s. Henry Melville and Fanny Cushing (Stone) Parker; descendant of Abraham Parker, who settled at Chelmsford, Mass., about 1650; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1870; student, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1870-2, Balliol Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1872-7; A.B., Oxford U., 1876 (first class in honor exams.); m. Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1898, Frances Greene Haskins. Master, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1877-80; ordered deacon, Episcopal Ch., 1878; pvt. tutor and preacher, Cambridge, 1880-3; tutor, Greek and Latin, 1883-9, instr., 1889-97, asst. prof., 1897-02, asso. prof., 1902-11, prof. Greek and Latin since 1911, Harvard. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Beta Beta Chapter of Psi Upsilon. Home: 1075 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**PARKER, Charles Sullivan,** insurance; b. Andover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845; s. Stephen H. and Anne M. (Abbot) Parker; descendant of Deacon Thomas Parker, the immigrant, Lynn, Mass., 1635; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863; m. Kate M. Shetler, of Lawrence, Mass., May 24, 1870; 2 children, Alice F., Elizabeth A. In employ of Alexander Strong & Co., wholesale shoe dealers, Boston, 2 yrs., Cook & Taylor, dry goods, 2 yrs.; engaged in clothing business on own account, Lawrence, 1868-73; traveling salesman for Boston house, 1875-6; in employ Page Belting Co., Concord, N.H., 1876-86; gen. agt. and mgr. life and accident dept., Aetna Life Ins. Co. since 1886. York and Scottish Rite Mason; Odd Fellow (Lodge and Encampment). Republican. Conglist. Club: Wonolancet. Address: 27 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**PARKER, Charles Symmes,** newspaper publisher; b. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1839; s. Ebenezer and Elsie Lord (Rowell) Parker; ed. pub. schs. of Woburn; m. Woburn, Jan. 20, 1863, Cornelia Frances Swaney; 4 children, Edgar D., Elsie M., Grace, Annabel. Was engaged in newspaper publishing business in Woburn (H. N. Hastings & Co.) at outbreak of Civil War; served as pvt. Co. B, 11th Mass. Vol. Inf. during the war; in advertising business in New York, 1866-74; purchased Arlington Advocate and removed to Arlington, 1874, where has since resided; mem. firm of C. S. Parker & Son, prepared and published (1907) a history of Arlington. Republican. Orthodox Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. (patriotic instr. Mass. Dept., 1900-9); v.-p. Mass. Press Assn. (sec. for 9 yrs.). Home: 12 Pelham Terrace. Office: 446 Massachusetts Av., Arlington, Mass.

**PARKER, Charles Wallingford,** merchant; June 27, 1831-Jan. 24, 1915. (See vol. 1909).

**PARKER, Chauncey David;** b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1873; s. Gustavus D. and Garafela (Tucker) Parker; A.B., Harvard, 1895; unmarried. Pres. C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., bankers; pres. White River R.R. Co.; trustee Central Mass. Light & Power Co., Mass. Lighting Cos.; dir. Central Mass. Electric Co., Blackstone Electric Light Co., Gardner Gas, Fuel & Light Co., N. Brookfield Electric Light & Power Co., Mass. Northern St. Ry. Co., Union Light & Power Co., Ware Electric Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co., Weymouth Water & Power Co. Clubs: Union, Country (Brookline), Oakley Country, Exchange, Harvard (Boston). Summer Home: Osterville, Mass. Home: 173 Bay State Rd. Office: 78 Devonshire St., Boston.

**PARKER, Cornelius A.,** lawyer; born Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1870; s. Alpheus B. and Augusta C. (Shearer) Parker; Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; spl. study, Harvard, 1909-10; m. Grace L. Coolidge, of Erving, Mass., Aug. 29, 1894; children, Francis A., C. Linwood, Kenneth C. Teacher, 1889 to 1895; admitted to Mass. bar, 1896; mem. firm of Carpenter & Parker, N. Adams, Mass., 1897-02; since practiced in Boston. Mem. Mass. Homestead Commn. Trustee Universalist Pub. House. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Club: Boston City. Recreations: tramping, tennis. Home: 102 Centre St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**PARKER, David;** b. Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 19, 1841; s. George and Lucy (Smallwood) Parker; pub. sch. edn. to 17; m. 1st, Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 24, 1867, Susan H. Bassett (died 1868); m. 2d, Cleveland, O., 1878, Susan H. Chase. Dir. Pacific Nat. Bank; mem. investment com. Nantucket Instn. for Savings. Mason: Odd Fellow. Address: Nantucket, Mass.

**PARKER, David Woodbury,** surgeon; b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 29, 1877; s. William Adams and Mary Alice (Woodbury) Parker; prep. edn. Manchester High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Helen M. Hall (A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1899), of Manchester, N.H., July 6, 1904; 3 children, David Hall (deceased), Frances Mary, Mary Woodbury, b. July 31, 1915. Interne St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, 1903-4; practiced in Manchester, N.H., since July 1, 1904; capt. Med. Dept., N.H.N.G.; aide on staff of gov. of N.H., 1915-16. Trustee N.H. State Industrial Sch., 1911-12. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Trinity Commandery, K.T., Manchester). Club: Derryfield. Home: 52 Clarke St. Office: 967 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**PARKER, Dexter W.;** b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1849; s. Charles and Abi Eddy Parker; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad. Commd. 2d. lt. 6th Cav. U.S.A., June 15, 1870; resigned July 16, 1871; pres. The Charles Parker Co. Republican. Methodist. Club: Home. Address: 816 Broad St., Meriden, Conn.

**PARKER, Edmund Morley,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1856; s. Joel and Mary (Morse) Parker; A.B., Harvard, 1877; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1882; m. Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1891, Alice Gray; children, Roselind, Jocelyn. Engaged in practice at Boston, since 1882; trustee Exchange Bldg. of Denver, University Associates. Lecturer on comparative administration, Harvard, 1905-10. Commr. on revision of city charter, Cambridge, 1890. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Oakley, Country. Home: 63 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**PARKER, Edward,** educator; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 31, 1838; s. Edward and Nancy (Fogarty) Parker; grad. Charlestown High Sch., 1853; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1857; m. Biddeford, Me., May 16, 1867, Elizabeth S. Cowan; one son, Henry F., b. Feb. 21, 1868 (lawyer, Brockton, Mass.). Prin. pub. high schs. since 1858, successively in Georgetown and Melrose, Mass., Biddeford, Me., and Brockton, Mass.; held last named position 35 yrs., now prin. emeritus; retired from teaching Sept. 30, 1914; mem. bd. trustees, Brockton Pub. Library 20 yrs. Republican. Mem. Mass. Schoolmaster's Club, Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Classical High Sch. Teachers' Assn. Mason; mem. Lodge, Chapter, Council and Commandery; has held many offices in the order; now Past Gr. King, Grand R.A. Chapter of Mass. Address: 158 Belmont St., Brockton, Mass.

**PARKER, Edward Everett,** lawyer; b. Brookline, N.H., Jan. 7, 1842; s. James and Deverd (Corey) Parker; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869; student law; m. Alice Prince Hammond, of Nashua, N.H., Dec. 20, 1877; children, Rena Deverd, Edna Alice. Admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Nashua, N.H.; probate judge, Hillsboro Co., 1879-12. Served in U.S.N., 1863-4. Mason. Mem. G.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**PARKER, Edward Melville,** bishop; b. at Cambridge, Mass., July 11, 1855; s. Henry Melville and Fanny Cushing (Stone) Parker; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1868-74; B.A., Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1878, M.A., 1881; grad. course, Oxford, 1878-9; (D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1906; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Can., 1907); m. Grace Elmendorf, of Racine, Wis., 1885 (died 1888); m. 2d, Isabella Goodrich, of Concord, Oct. 1, 1914. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; a master St. Paul's Sch., 1879-06; consecrated bishop coadjutor of N.H., Feb. 9, 1906; bishop of N.H. since Apr. 1, 1914. Address: Concord, N.H.

**PARKER, Edwin Pond,** clergyman; b. Castine, Me., Jan. 13, 1836; s. Rev. Wooster and W. A. (Pond) Parker; descendant William Parker, of Hartford, Conn., 1636; A.B., Bowdoin, 1856; grad. Bangor Div. Sch., 1859; (D.D., Yale, 1875); m. Lucy M. Harris, 1859; 2d, Laura A. Gilbert, 1905; 6 children, Harris, Lily P. (Mrs. Morris M. Penrose), Lewis D., Mary E. (Mrs. F. C. Billings), Burton, Robert P. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Second Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1860-12, pastor emeritus, 1912. Fellow, Yale, 1895—. Writer and composer of several hymns and tunes; compiler of several hymnals. Author: History of Second Church in Hartford; The Ministry of Natural Beauty; Sermons on Domestic Duties; Hist. Discourse on One-Hundredth Anniversary of Missionary Society of Conn.; Hartford Central Assn. and Bushnell controversy. Writer on staff of Hartford Courant since 1912. Address: 210 S. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PARKER, Ezra Knight,** lawyer; b. Scituate, R.I., Nov. 29, 1832; s. Joseph and Mary (Knight) Parker; descendant of Thomas Parker, of London England, Nemiah R. Knight, who was gov. of R.I. and mem. U. S. Senate; ed. Smithville Sem., North Scituate, R.I.; Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence; A.B., Dartmouth, 1857 (valedictorian and Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mary M. Hopkins, of West Greenwich, R.I., July, 1859; 3 children, George B., Grace H., Eliza V. (deceased). Teacher of classics, Va. Collegiate Inst., Portsmouth, Va., 1857-60, also reading law; vol. as pvt., Battery D, 1st Regt. R.I. Light Arty., Sept. 3, 1861; commd. 2d lt. in 1861; promoted 1st lt., Mar., 1864, and transferred to Battery E; commanded battery until hon. mustered out of service June 14, 1865; elected col. of Marine Arty., of R.I. Engaged in teaching and agr., 1866-80; in law practice since 1880; associated in practice with W. L. Frost since 1905; town solicitor of Coventry, R.I., since 1895; pres. Town Council, 1881-2; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 1901, 2, 3; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 17 yrs.; (first voted for Lincoln in the trenches before Petersburg, 1864); mem. State Bd. of Edn. 6 yrs. Ex-comdr. and now judge-advocate Dept. of R.I. G.A.R. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi (Dartmouth Chapter). Methodist. Mason. Home: 240 Pawtuxet Av., Edgewood, R.I. Office: 48 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

**PARKER, Francis Hubert,** lawyer; b. East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1850; s. Hon. Ozias H. and Maria M. (Ayer) Parker; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1874; LL.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to Conn. bar and began practice, 1876; m. Mrs. Adelaide Fowler, nee Leeds, of New London, Conn., Dec. 9, 1891. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1878, 1880, 1909; Rep. candidate for Conn. Senate, 1894; pros. atty. City of Hartford, 1887-91, 1894-5; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1896-1900; referee in bankruptcy Hartford Co., 1898-1900; U.S. atty. Dist. of Conn., 1900-8; corpn. counsel City of Hartford, 1908-10; pros. atty. same since Feb. 15, 1915. Pres. bd. trustees Conn. Sch. for Boys, 1899-09. Chmn. library com. Conn. Hist. Soc.; registrar Conn. Soc. S.R. Home: 122 Wethersfield Av. Office: 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PARKER, Francis Stanley,** coal merchant; b. Hongkong, China, Sept. 1, 1863; s. Ebenezer F. and Elizabeth C. (Stone) Parker; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Harriet Amory Anderson, of Boston, Dec. 27, 1888; 2 sons, John Stanley, William Amory. Engaged as coal mcht., Boston, since 1885; pres. Gay & Parker Co., 1889, until company incorporated as Hanson & Parker, Ltd., of which continues as pres. Served in M.V.M. as pvt., sergt., lt. and capt., 1885-98; lt. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; retired as maj. M.V.M., 1911. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, Porcellian Club (Harvard). Republican. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, Nahant. Recreations: stock farming (breeder of trotting horses). Home: Nahant, Mass., Bedford, Mass., and 391 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**PARKER, Frederick Wesley;** b. Boston, May 9, 1864; s. Jerome W. and Ann E. (Wright) Parker; common sch. edn.; m. Nellie E. Blodgett, of Cambridge, June 15, 1887; 1 child, Mildred B. In banking and brokerage business in Boston since 1888; mem. Clement, Parker & Co. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Trustee Somerville Pub. Library, Somerville Hosp. Dir. N.E. Hist. Soc.; treas. Bay State Hist. Assn., Parker Family Assn. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Central. Recreations: collecting Americana, also postage stamps. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 70 State St., Boston.

**PARKER, George Amos,** superintendent of parks; b. Fitzwilliam, N.H., Apr. 28, 1853; s. George Washington and Julia Ann (Deeth) Parker; descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower, John Parker, of Lexington, Mass., 1634, and Nahum Parker, of Fitzwilliam, N.H., 1676; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1876; diploma Boston U.; m. Jannie Waterman Richmond, of Halifax, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876; 4 children, Arthur Vassar, Andrew Richmond, Robert Lyman, Priscilla (Mrs. Diman Lockwood, of Topsfield, Mass.). Head gardener Vassar Coll., 1876-9; successively, supt. Cliffdale (Judge Boardman's Estate), Ophir Farm (John Roach's Estate), supervisor station grounds and approaches, N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R.; now dir. Keney Park, and supt. of Public Parks, Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: University, Harvard of Conn. Recreations: collecting park reports, and pamphlets and books relating to parks (probably has the largest collection of the kind in the world). Home: 100 Blue Hill Av. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**PARKER, George Howard,** zoölogist; b. Philadelphia, Dec. 23, 1864; s. George Washington and Martha (Taylor) Parker; S.B., Harvard; 1887, S.D., 1891; spl. studies at univs., Leipzig, Berlin, Freiburg, 1891-3; m. Louise Merritt Stabler, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1894. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, 1888-91, Parker fellow in Europe, 1891-3, instr., 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof. zoölogy since 1906, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Free Trade League; corr. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences; life mem. Harvard Union; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sciences. Contbr. articles to zoöl. jours., dealing chiefly with anatomy and physiology of sense organs and animal reactions. Home: 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PARKER, George Judson,** singer. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKER, George Lawrence,** clergyman; b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1874; s. William Shelton and Anna M. (Anderson) Parker; ed. pub. and high schs., and Chenault Sch., Louisville; B.A., Yale, 1897; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; m. Helen M. McGillivray, of Palo Alto, Cal., May, 1905; 1 daughter, Mary E. Clergyman P.E. Ch., 1900-5; joined Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor British-Am. Ch., St. Petersburg, Russia, 1906-8. Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1908-12. Broadway Ch., Somerville, since Oct., 1912. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author: The Other Side of Psychotherapy, 1909. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Homiletic Review, St. Nicholas, Congregationalist, etc. Address: 419 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

**PARKER, Gilman Loea,** merchant; b. Reading, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; s. Loea and Eliza P. (Steele) Parker, and descendant in 8th generation from Deacon Thomas Parker, Lynn, Mass., 1637; grad. Reading High Sch., 1865; B.S., Dartmouth, 1868; unmarried. In wholesale tea and coffee business since 1869, first as mem. firm of Briggs & Parker, in own name since 1874. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Congregational, Meadow Brook Golf. Recreations: golf, outdoor sports. Home: 64 Washington St., Reading Mass. Office: 168 Milk St., Boston.

**PARKER, Harold,** civil engineer; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1854; s. George Alanson and Harriet Newhall (Felton) Parker; descendant of Capt. Joseph Parker, Newbury, Mass., 1638, and Nathaniel Felton, Salem, Mass., 1633; ed. Phila.,

Lancaster, Mass., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard, 1871-2; m. Elizabeth B., d. George M. and Elizabeth (Washburn) Bartol, of Lancaster, July 29, 1884; 3 children, Bartol, Elizabeth, Cornelia Conway. Began in Pa. Steel Works, Harrisburg, Pa. (foreman, 1872-3); civ. engr. and mem. firm of Parker & Bateman, Clinton, Mass., since 1873; was pres. Chaffee Bros. Lumber Co., Oxford, Mass.; v.-p. Hassam Paving Co., Worcester; ry. contractor and constructor. Chmn. Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commn., Mass. Forestry Commn.; formerly mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.; mem. advisory bd. engrs. Highway Dept. State N.Y., 1913-14. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Mass. Highway Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Fish and Game Protective Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club. Republican. Clubs: Albany (N.Y.), Engineers' (Boston), Worcester, Automobile (Worcester), Union. Home: Lancaster, Mass. Office: Worcester, Mass., and Albany, N.Y.

**PARKER, Harry Elwood,** editor and publisher; b. Lyman, N.H., June 11, 1853; s. Charles and Amelia Emmeline (Bennett) Parker; descended from Deacon Thomas Parker, one of three brothers who came from England to Lynn, Mass., in 1633, on the ship Susan Ellen, and settled in Reading, Mass., 1635; ed. Lisbon (N.H.) schs. and Lisbon Acad.; m. Annie Maria Weston, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 24, 1873; children, Katherine L. (Mrs. W. S. Huntington), Sara K., Charles, Levi H. Leader of a military band at Marion, Va., at 16; learned printer's trade; became editor and pub. Lisbon Globe, 1877; editor and pub. The United Opinion, Bradford, since Nov., 1881; pres. Capital City Press, of Montpelier; pres. The Parker-Young Co., mfrs. piano sounding boards, Lisbon, N.H.; treas. and mgr. Opinion Pub. Co., of Bradford. Served as a.-d.-c. on Gov. Levi K. Fuller's staff (Vt.) with rank of col.; engrossing clk. of N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1878-9; mem. Vt. Rep. State Com., 1894-8; postmaster, Bradford, 1890-4. Conglist. Pres. Vt. Editors' and Publishers' Assn., 1893. Mem. Masonic Order (rep. 1914-15 to Imperial Council Mystic Shrine, Atlanta, Ga., 1914); Odd Fellow (sec. Vt. Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. 21 yrs.; rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1894-6); Elk (pres. Elks Home, Montpelier). Clubs: Lake Tarleton (Pike, N.H.), Elks (Montpelier). Recreations: travel. Address: Bradford, Vt.

**PARKER, Henry Carlton,** clergyman; b. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1852; s. Steven Carlton and Angeline Burlingame (Lockwood) Parker; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1878; post-grad. work for 1 yr. Harvard Div. Sch.; m. Nashua, N.H., Oct. 14, 1886, Clara Hathaway Stetson; 4 children, Rowen Carlton, b. July 10, 1887, Clifford Stetson, Mar. 5, 1891, Kenneth Colburn, Oct. 10, 1893, Sylvia Ellen, Sept. 9, 1905. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1878; pastor Woburn, Mass., since Mar., 1888; pres. corpn. of Home for Aged Couples; trustee Woburn Pub. Library. Mem. Ministerial Union of Boston (v.-p.), Assn. of Ministers in and about Cambridge, Protestant Ministers' Assn., Woburn (pres.). Clubs: Covenant, Theological (Boston). Address: 546 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

**PARKER, Henry F.,** lawyer; b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 21, 1868; s. Edward and Lizzie Shaw (Cowan) Parker; A.B., Brown U., 1889; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; m. Hope Williams Gay, of Hingham, Mass., June 23, 1906; 1 son, Edward. Practiced in Brockton, Mass., since 1895; mem. City Council, 1902, 1903; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council). Home: 319 North Warren Av. Office: 106 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**PARKER, Henry Langdon,** lawyer; Oct. 7, 1834-Feb. 24, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKER, Henry Rust,** M.D.; Jan. 24, 1836-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKER, Henry Taylor,** journalist; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1867; s. William Fisk and Susan Sophia (Taylor) Parker; student Harvard, 1886-9; studied in Europe, 1889-91; unmarried. New York corr. Boston Transcript, 1892-8, 1901-3; London corr. Boston Transcript and New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; dramatic critic, 1903-4, dramatic and mus. critic, 1904-5, New York Globe; dramatic and mus. critic Boston Transcript since 1905. Has made study of European theatres, opera houses, etc.; occasional contbr. to mags. Address: 324 Washington St., Boston.*

**PARKER, Herbert,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 2, 1856; s. George A. and Harriet Newell (Felton) Parker; student Harvard, class of '78, A.B., 1896; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); m. Mary Carney Vose, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1884; principally engaged as trial lawyer. Asso. justice 2d Dist. Ct. of Eastern Worcester, 1886-7; asst. dist. atty. and dist. atty., Middle (Mass.) Dist., 1887-99; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-5. Trustee State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, Worcester Acad., Clinton (Mass.) Hosp. Assn., Clark Coll. and Clark U. since 1907. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. of Mass.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Unitarian. Republican. Clubs: Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston), Worcester Club. Home: Lancaster, Mass. Address: Barristers Hall, Boston.*

**PARKER, Horatio William,** organist; b. Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; s. Charles Edward and Isabella Graham (Jennings) Parker; descendant of ancestors who came to America in 1634; ed. at Auburndale and in Europe; grad. Royal Conservatoire, Munich, 1885; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1892; Mus. Doc., Cambridge U., Eng., 1902); m. Anna Ploessl, of Munich, Bavaria, Aug. 9, 1886; 3 children, Charlotte Frances (Mrs. W. H. Matthai), Isabel, Grace. Prof. music, Cathedral Sch. of St. Paul, Garden City, L.I., 1885-7; organist Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1888-93, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1893-1901; prof. theory of music, Yale, since 1894. His Hora Novissima was performed Chester (Eng.) Festival, July, 1899, at Festival of the Three Choirs, Worcester, Eng., Sept., 1899 (first Am. composition ever on one of these Festival Programs); awarded Met. Opera prize ($10,000), Apr., 1911, for opera "Mona." Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. Author: Cantatas—King Trojan, The Kobolds; oratorios—Hora Novissima, 1898; St. Christopher, 1898; A Wanderer's Psalm (given under composer's direction, Hereford Festival, Eng., 1900); opera—Fairyland, 1915; also much other music, sacred and secular. Recreations: golf. Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**PARKER, Hosea Washington,** lawyer; b. Lempster, N.H., May 30, 1833; s. Benjamin and Olive (Nichols) Parker; Washington Acad. and Green Mountain Liberal Inst.; Tufts Coll., 1885-6 (hon. M.A., 1883, LL.D., 1913); studied law under Edmund Burke, Newport, N.H.; admitted to bar, 1859; m. Lovisa Southgate, of Bridgewater, Vt., May 30, 1861 (died Sept. 14, 1904). Began practice at Lempster, but soon removed to Claremont; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1859, 1860; mem. 42d and 43d Congresses (1871-5); del. Dem. Nat. convs., New York, 1868, Cincinnati, 1880, Chicago, 1884; pres. bd. trustees Tufts Coll. Supt. Universalist S.S., Claremont, for nearly 50 yrs., and pres. of 3 nat. gen. convs. of the ch. Home: Claremont, N.H.*

**PARKER, J. Fred,** public official; b. Dublin, N.H., Apr. 9, 1856; s. John Gideon and Isabelle E. (Hurd) Parker; ed. schs. of N.H. and Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; m. Helen M. Prince, of Lewiston, Me., Jan. 15, 1879. Salesman, Hartwell, Richards & Co., until 1894; deputy sec. of State of R.I., June 8, 1894-Aug. 25, 1910; sec. of State since Aug. 25, 1910. Republican. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Clubs: Central, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 432 Wayland Av. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**PARKER, James A.,** banker; b. Williamsport, Pa., May 30, 1869; s. James O. and Clara (Maynard) Parker; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch. and Berkeley Sch., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1894; m. Helen Schlesinger, of Brookline, Mass., Aug., 1901; 2 children, Virginia, Claire. Asst. to gen. counsel to Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1894-9; apptd. counsel, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1899, v.-p., 1900-10; mem. Charles Head & Co., since 1910; dir. Bay State Street Ry. Co., Boulevard Trust Co. (Brookline, Mass.). Dir. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn. Clubs: Union,

Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, City (Boston); Harvard, University (New York); Country (Brookline). Home: Brookline. Office: 74 State St., Boston.

**PARKER, James Cutler Dunn,** musician; b. Boston, June 2, 1828; s. Samuel Hale and Sarah Parker; A.B., Harvard, 1848, A.M., 1856; (Mus. Doc., Alfred U.); studied law, Boston, 1848-51; studied music, Leipzig, 1851-4; m. Maria Derby, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 6, 1859. Organist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1864-91; apptd. examiner N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893 (now retired). His principal works are: Redemption Hymn; Blind King; St. John; Life of Man (oratorio), composed for solo, chorus and orchestra; also several ch. services. Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**PARKER, James Wiley,** merchant and mfr.; b. Hampden, Me., July 30, 1850; s. John and Abbie (Brown) Parker; ed. in country sch., Hampden Acad. and Bangor Business Coll. to 1869; m. Gorham, N.H., Mar. 15, 1875, Lizzie T. Jewell; 1 son, Walter B. Began as clk. in store of Berlin Mills Co., lumber, 1869, became mem. of co., 1878, later v.-p., and sold out interest, 1896; now pres. Berlin (N.H.) Dry Goods Co., South Gardiner (Me.) Lumber Co., Rufus Deering Co., Parker & Thomas Co. and United States Trust Co. (all of Portland, Me.), St. John Lumber Co. (Van Buren, Me.); dir. Chapman Nat. Bank (Portland); also large owner in shipping. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Portland. Recreations: motoring. Home: 208 Pine St. Office: 390 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**PARKER, John Clarke,** veterinarian; b. Plymouth, Eng., Aug. 24, 1863; s. Edward John and Elenor Mary (Clarke) Parker; brought to America at age of 9; D.V.S., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1897; m. Rebecca Thorn, of Mooers, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1889. Practiced at St. Albans since 1897; asst. to State Live Stock Commn.; pres. Vt. Bd. Vet. Registration and Examination. Mem. Am. Vet. Assn., Vt. Vet. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: St. Albans, Vt.

**PARKER, John Harleston,** architect. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKER, John Lord,** editor; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 7, 1837; s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Bowers) Parker; descendant of Abraham Parker, Charlestown, 1630, also of 16 emigrant ancestors; ed. pub. schs.; m. June 21, 1860, Amelia Jane, d. Timothy and Lydia J. (Taylor) Andrews, of Woburn; m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1908, Adeline W., d. of Horatio N. and Sarah (Burrill) Simonds; 3 children, Horace R., Selwyn B., Florence D. In printing office of Journal, Woburn, Mass., 1851-8; editor Woburn Budget, 1858-61; Woburn Townsman, 1861-4; served during Civil War, as pvt. 22d Mass. Vols., 1861-1862; lt. and acting adj. 11th Mass. Vols., 1864; acting asst. adj. gen., 3d Brigade, 3d Div., 2d Army Corps; mustered out, 1865. Editor Woburn Journal, 1870-80, Lynn Daily Evening Item, since 1880. Mem. Sch. Com., Woburn, 1870-80; mem. legislature, 1883; deputy collector U.S. customs, Lynn, Mass., 1892-14. Royal Arch Mason. Has held high offices in both State and National organizations, G.A.R.; mem. Nat. Assn. of Union Ex-Prisoners of War, Lynn Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Recreations: athletics, genealogy. Address: Lynn, Mass.

**PARKER, Lewis Cook,** lawyer, bank cashier; b. Westfield, Mass., May 9, 1880; s. Lewis and Mary (Cook) Parker; ed. grammar and high schs., Westfield; A.B., Williams, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Rose Tracy, of Westfield, Aug. 31, 1905; 1 son, Lewis Cook, Jr. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, and practiced in Westfield; cashier Hampden Nat. Bank since May 1, 1914. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908; selectman, Westfield, 1909, 1910; town clk., treas. and tax collector, Westfield, 1911-May, 1914. Trustee Westfield Athenæum. Republican. Address: 30 Mill St., Westfield, Mass.

**PARKER, Moses Greeley,** M.D.; b. Dracut, Mass., Oct. 12, 1842; s. Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) Parker; descended through father from Deacon Thomas Parker, and through mother from Andrew Greeley; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., to 18; studied, L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., Brooklyn; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1864; U. of Vienna, 1873-4, Paris, 1874-5; unmarried. Asst. surgeon 2d U.S.C. Cav., 1864-5; located in Lowell, Mass., 1866; specializes as oculist and aurist; phys. to St. John's Hosp., Lowell, 30 yrs., Lowell Gen. Hosp. (trustee, 1898—), Dispensary and Ministry at Large, 10 yrs. Dir. and mem. exec. com. since orgn., 1883, N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co. (also interested in Bell Telephone Co. since its orgn.); dir. Aroostook Telephone Co., Knox Telephone & Telegraph Co., Graniteville Telephone Co. Pres. Ayer Home, Lowell Day Nursery Assn.; trustee Howe Sch., Billerica Mass., 1877—. Del. Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, New York, 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., North Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Lowell Med. Journal Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., S.A.R. (pres.-gen. Nat. Soc., 1911-12. and twice pres. Mass. Soc.), Loyal Legion, S.R., Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars (bd. mgrs.), Order of Colonial Governors; pres. Parker Hist. and Geneal. Assn. U.S. Govt. del. 17th Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913. Mason. Has made a spl. study of electricity and was the first to photograph the elec. current and show that it takes the form of spirals. Contbr. to med. and scientific mags. Address: 11 1st St., Lowell, Mass.*

**PARKER, Philip Stanley,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 13, 1868; s. James C. D. and Maria (Derby) Parker; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1895; m. Eleanor Payson, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1896; children, Philip S., Jr., Grace H., Eleanor G., Frances L. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895; mem. firm of Goodwin, Dresel & Parker, since 1903. Has held various public offices in Town of Brookline; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, since 1910; spl. justice Brookline Municipal Court. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: tennis. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**PARKER, Pitt Fessenden,** lecturer, crayon artist; b. North Gorham, Me., Jan. 17, 1873; s. Jeremiah and Ellen A. (Plummer) Parker; ed. Gorham High Sch.; m. Hattie E. E. Briggs, of Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900. Began as crayon artist about 1893; served as asst. gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Portland Me., Lynn, Mass., and Troy, N.Y.; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Newton, Mass.; mgr. Eastern Lyceum Bur. since 1909; lecturer. Home: 11 Channing St. Office: 149 Tremont St., Boston.

**PARKER, Rienzie Belcher;** Feb. 15, 1838-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKER, Robert Chapin,** lawyer; b. South Livonia, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1871; s. Robert F. and Elizabeth E. (Chapin) Parker; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1893; LL.B., Law Dept., South Carolina Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Mary Elizabeth Snow. Practiced, Westfield, since 1896; mem. Westfield Sch. Com., 1901-7 (sec. 2 yrs., chmn. 4 yrs.); clk. Dist. Court of Western Hampden, 1896-1901; spl. justice, same court, since 1902. Methodist; lay delegate to Gen. Conf., 1904. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**PARKER, Samuel Sewall,** lawyer; b. Wolfboro, N.H., May 9, 1855; s. Harry Stanley and Hester A. (Stevens) Parker, and descendant of William Parker, the tanner, Portsmouth, N.H., 1699; ed. common schs., Wolfboro Acad. and N.H. Inst.; studied law with George N. Eastman, Farmington, Joshua G. Hall, Dover, and Judge Robert J. Pike; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Farmington, May 10, 1879; Mary E. Horne. Has practiced at Farmington since 1890; state senator, 1904, 1905; pres. Farmington Pub. Library Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. Address: Farmington, N.H.

**PARKER, Valeria Hopkins** (Mrs. Edward O. Parker), welfare worker; b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1879; d. Anson Smith and Martha Frances (Leath) Hopkins; ancestors on paternal side early N.E. settlers, mother's ancestors Scotch-Irish, settled in the South; mother's father officer Confederate Army; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., 1895 (prize in oratorical contest); B.A., Oxford (Ohio) Coll., 1898; M.D., Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902 (2d

honor); traveled abroad with patients for 3 yrs.; m. Edward Oliver Parker, M.D., of Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 25, 1905; 2 children, Mason (died Jan. 24, 1915, age 7½ yrs.), Leath. Has not practiced medicine; actively interested in various works of philanthropy, also as lecturer before clubs and socs., actively interested in helping to secure Reformatory for Women in Conn. (spoke at hearing before Com. on Humane Instns., Mar. 9, 1915); gave spl. lecture to senior class, Rosemary Hall, on "The Physiology of Life," June, 1912, 1913; lecturer on physiology, Lanier Sch.; field sec. Conn. Soc. of Social Hygiene; served as probation officer, Greenwich, Conn., 1913-14 (first woman to serve as such in Greenwich); chmn. com. on admission and records Emily Bruce Shelter for Mothers and Babies; mem. exec. bd. Prison Assn.; mem. visiting com. Children's Aid Soc.; etc. Treas. Greenwich Equal Suffrage, Franchise League. Clubs: Housewives' League, Pen and Brush (N.Y. City); Mothers', Travel, Progressive, Alliance Francaise (Greenwich), Woman's College Club (Greenwich). Contbr. articles on civic welfare to various newspapers and mags.; wrote article on International Congress of Eugenics, London, Eng., Sept., 1912; author of a card idealizing motnerhood, entitled "An Invocation," which has been extensively circulated. Address: 68 East Putnam Av., Greenwich, Conn.

**PARKER, Walter Edward,** textile mfr. and engineer; b. Princeton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1847; s. George and Emily Robbins (Coller) Parker; ed. pub. schs., Woonsocket, R.I.; (M.A., Tufts Coll., 1902); m. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 1, 1888, Mary Bradley Beetle. Began active career with Social Mfg. Co. (Social Mill), Woonsocket, R.I., and became supt. of their Globe Mill, 1876; took charge of cotton dept., Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1881, agt. and resident mgr. since Jan. 1, 1887; pres. Essex Savings Bank and interested in numerous other business enterprises. Home: Lawrence, Mass.

**PARKER, Walter M.,** banker; b. Manchester, N.H., July 18, 1850; s. Nathan and Charlotte M. (Riddle) Parker, and descendant of Capt. James Parker, Woburn, Mass., 1640; prep. edn. under pvt. tutors; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; m. July 29, 1896, Christina Holmes, of Cape Breton, N.S. Began active career as clk., Manchester Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since 1894; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1883; v.-p. N.H. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Manchester Gas Light Co., Concord & Montreal R.R. Co. Republican. Conglist. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**PARKER, Walter Scott,** educator; b. Reading, Mass., July 21, 1846; s. Henry F. and Luthera (Emerson) Parker; C.S.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1868; m. Martha Isabelle Badger, of Reading, June 8, 1870; children, Grace B. (Mrs. G. H. Clough), Ralph W. (M.D.), Florence D. (Mrs. Calvin Atwood), Harold F., Agnes I., Robert E. Asst. supt. Boston pub. schs. since 1895; lecturer. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Reading. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Reading. Mem. Nat. Hist. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Mem. Reading Grange (1st master). Clubs: Boston City, Dartmouth, Congregational, Twentieth Century, Economic, Schoolmasters.' Recreations: agriculture. Home: 55 Walnut St., Reading, Mass. Office: School Com. Rooms, Mason St., Boston.

**PARKER, Wilbur Fisk,** mfr.; b. Meriden, Conn., June 30, 1872; s. Wilbur Fisk and Lizzie (Canfield) Parker; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Peekskill Mil. Acad., N.Y., 1892; m. Sarah I. Stewart, of New York, Feb. 15, 1895; 1 son. Began in Parker Bros.' gun shop, Meriden, 1893; now pres. Minnetto Meriden Co.; v.-p. The Charles Parker Co., Parker Bros.; 2d v.-p. Columbia Mills, Inc.; dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Parker Clock Co., Opaque Shade Cloth Co., Wyoming Valley Lace Mills; alderman from 4th Ward, City of Meriden, 12 yrs. (pres. 8 yrs.); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1908, Senate, from 13th Dist., 1911. Trustee Meriden City Hosp. Mem. Delta Chi Epsilon. Republican. Mem. Meridian Lodge No. 77, F. and A.M. Clubs: Home, Highland Golf. Recreations: golf, motoring, shooting. Home: Parker Av. Office: The Charles Parker Co., 48 Elm St., Meriden, Conn.

**PARKER, William Eldridge,** teacher; b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1876; s. Albert W. and Lavina (Eldridge) Parker; grad. Torrington (Conn.) High Sch., 1895; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; m. Helen M. Weeks, of Middletown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1902; 1 child, William Eldridge, Jr. Science teacher and asst. prin., Torrington High Sch., 1899-03; prin. high sch. and supt. of schs., Seymour, 1903-9; prin. Center Grammar Sch., Norwalk, 1909-10; supervising agt. State Bd. of Edn., Conn., since Apr., 1910. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. Recreations: yachting. Home: Portland, Conn.

**PARKER, William Henry,** clergyman; b. Mukwonago, Wis., July 10, 1877; s. John Jackson and Anna (Vanderpool) Parker; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1902; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1905; m. Elvy Hunt, of Reading, Mass., June 28, 1906; 2 children, John, b. Apr. 10, 1907, Frances, Oct. 11, 1908. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1905; pastor Christian Union Ch., Reading, Mass., 1905, 09, 1st Parish Ch., Dedham, since Apr. 29, 1909. Chaplain Norfolk Co. Jail. Recreations: walking, tennis. Address: Dedham, Mass.

**PARKER, William Huntington,** physiol. chemist; b. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1869; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-4; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; m. Providence, R.I., 1894, Isabel M. Cady. Instr. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch., 1894-1900; chemist and bacteriologist, Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1894-1900; asst. physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-1; chemist-in-charge, U.S. Laboratory, Boston, 1901. Home: Waban, Mass.

**PARKER, William Lincoln,** merchant; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1848; s. Charles Hamilton and Catherine Snow (Francis) Parker; ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); m. Boston, Jan. 31, 1883, Elizabeth Bowditch Frothingham. Mem. Wessel, Duval & Co., New York and Valparaiso, Chile. Mem. 1st Corps of Cadets, 1867-80, retiring with rank of capt. Home: 312 Dartmouth St., Boston, and Cohasset, Mass.

**PARKER, William Thornton,** surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKHURST, Charles,** editor; b. Sharon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1845; s. Chester and Sarah A. Parkhurst; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1881; studied, Andover Theol. Sem.; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1888, Allegheny Coll., 1888, LL.D., DePauw U., 1914); m. Lucia A. Tyler, of Sharon, Vt., 1878. Ordained deacon, April 29, 1876, elder, May 4, 1879, M.E. Ch.; pastor, Hyde Park, Vt., 1875-6, Bradford, Vt., 1876-7, Fairlee and North Thetford, Vt., 1877-8, Montpelier, Vt., 1878-80, Auburndale, Mass., 1880-1, Baker Memorial Ch., Concord, N.H., 1881-3, Garden St. Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1883-6, Dover, N.H., 1886-8; editor Zion's Herald, Boston, 1888—. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: Copley Square, Boston.*

**PARKHURST, C(hristopher) Francis,** judge; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 17, 1854; s. William H. and Sarah (Tanner) Parkhurst; A.B., Brown U., 1876; admitted to bar, 1879; m. E. Louise Eliot, of Providence, June 6, 1882. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1892-5, R.I. Senate, 1900-2; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I. since Feb. 21, 1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. Clubs: University, Providence Bar. Home: 35 Humboldt Av., Providence, R.I.

**PARKHURST, Frederic Augustus,** organizing and consulting engineer; b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877; s. George Ezekial and Sarah Francis (Turner) Parkhurst; ed. pub. and high schs., Woburn; attended Lowell Inst. lectures on advanced engring., evenings, Mass. Inst. Tech., for 2 yrs.; m. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 3, 1904, Abby Joanna, d. Hon. Walter S. Glidden, of Boston; children, Anna Glidden, b. 1908; Walter Glidden, 1912. Began active career with Boston architect and continued 2 yrs.; asst. acting supt. and spl. salesman, and later took charge in development and standardization of hide and leather working machinery, securing several patents and systematizing works (outside of office) of Vaughn Machine Co., 6 yrs.' service; associated with Harrington Emerson 2 yrs. and with him carried on organization of The Portland Co., Portland, Me. (asst. supt.); gen.

mgr. Pacific Iron Works, Bridgeport, Conn., 2 yrs.; organizing engr., Ferrachute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N.J., 1907-12; same, Aluminum Castings Co., Cleveland, Buffalo, etc., since Mar., 1912. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. A.A.A.S., Efficiency Soc., Soc. to Promote Science of Management, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Conglist. Wrote: (brochures) Applied Methods of Scientific Management; Scientific Management in the Foundry; Science of Management in Practice; Practice vs. Theory in Science of Management; etc. Lecturer on scientific management. Home: Detroit, Mich. Address: Am. Soc. Mech. Engring., 29 W. 39th St., New York.

**PARKHURST, Frederic Hale,** lawyer; b. Unity, Me., Nov. 5, 1864; s. Jonathan Fuller and Susan (Haskell) F. Parkhurst; ed. pub. schs., Bangor; LL.B. and LL.M, Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch., 1887; m. Marie J. Reid, of Washington, D. C., Sept. 21, 1887; m. 2d, Dorothy Woodmen, of Bangor, Me., June 1, 1911; 3 children, Dorothy R., b. 1890, S.C.R., 1892; Edith, 1912. Admitted to Me. bar, 1887; practiced in Bangor since 1887; mem. Common council, Bangor, 1893-4 (pres., 1894); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6, 1899, 1900, 1, 2,; mem. Me. Senate, 1907-8; commissary gen. of Me. on staff of Gov. Hill, 1901-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1912 (chmn. since 1914). Clubs: Tarratine, Conduskeag Canoe and Country, Madockawando (Bangor); University, Home Market (Boston). Home: 72 West Broadway. Office: 281 Main St., Bangor, Me.

**PARKHURST, George Davenport,** M.D.; b. Fair Haven, Vt., Oct. 16, 1874; s. Irving Wright and Arabella S. (Davenport) Parkhurst; ed. U. of Vt.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; m. Dec. 19, 1899, Altha L. Hamilton, of Fair Haven, Vt. Practiced in Fair Haven since 1898; mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd. Trustee Fair Haven Pub. Library. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Assn., Rutland County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Eureka Lodge No. 75, F. and A.M. Address: Fair Haven, Vt.

**PARKHURST, Lewis,** business man; b. Dunstable, Mass., July 26, 1856; s. Thomas H. and Sarah (Wright) Parkhurst; A.M., Dartmouth, 1878; m. Emma Wilder, of Weston, Vt., Nov. 18, 1880. Served as prin. High St. Grammar Sch., Fitchburg, Athol and Winchester high schs; 1st pres. Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank, and mem. investment com. of Winchester Savings Bank; mem. firm of Ginn & Co., pubs.; mgr. Athenæum Press, Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1908—. Republican. Unitarian. President Dartmouth Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1907-8. Home: Winchester, Mass.*

**PARKHURST, Wellington Everts,** journalist; b. Framingham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1835; s. Charles F. W. and Mary (Goodale) Parkhurst, and a descendant of George Parkhurst, Watertown, Mass., 1643; ed. Framingham pub. schs. and acad.; m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1866, Hattie F. Fairbanks, of W. Boylston, Mass. (died Dec. 13, 1885); m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1887, Georgiana B. Warren, of Framingham, Mass. Editor Clinton (Mass.) Courant 45 yrs., and Daily Item 17 yrs.; asst. treas. Clinton Savings Bank. Town clk. 6 yrs.; mem. sch. bd. 15 yrs.; library dir. 5 yrs.; supt. Congl. S.S. 4 yrs.; mem. legislature, 1890, 91, 92, 93; serving as chmn. coms. on Education, Public Charities, and of legislative delegation to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; trustee State Sanitorium, Rutland, Mass, 12 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: 98 Cedar St., Clinton, Mass.

**PARKINSON, John,** banker; b. Roxbury, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1842; s. John and Anne (Davis) Parkinson; ed. at Roxbury; m. Gertrude Weld, of Jamaica Plain, 1881 (now deceased); 1 son, John, Jr. Sr. mem. Parkinson & Burr, bankers, until retired, Jan., 1914; v.-p. West End St. Ry. Co.; dir. Boston Steamship Co., Hamilton Mfg. Co. Ex-mem. governing com. Boston Stock Exchange. Lt. 44th Mass. Regt. Vols., 1862-3. Episcopalian. Address: 160 Beacon St., Boston.

**PARKINSON, William D.,** educator; b. Falmouth, Me., Aug. 10, 1857; s. Royal and Joanna (Griffin) Parkinson; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1881; Harvard course of supervision, 1907; m. Fergus Falls, Minn., Nov., 1882, Caroline N. Bowman; 4 children, Royal (East Rochester, N.Y.), Dana (U.S. Forest Service, Boise, Idaho), Taintor (Greenwich, Conn.), Herman O. (Brooklyn, N.Y.). Lawyer, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1882-5; supt. schs., Falmouth, Mass., 1886-90; master grammar sch., Taunton, Mass., 1890-2; supt. schs., Amherst, Mass., 1893-8, Waltham, Mass., since 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Mass. Assn. Sch. Supts., Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Address: Waltham, Mass.

**PARKMAN, Henry,** banker; b. Boston, May 23, 1850; s. Samuel and Mary Eliot (Dwight) Parkman; A.B., Harvard, 1870, A.M., 1874, LL.B., 1873; admitted to bar, 1874; m. at Perth Amboy, N.J., Mary Frances Parker, of Newark, Aug. 21, 1890; 5 children, Mary Elizabeth, Edith Wolcott, Henry, Jr., Penelope Butler, Francis. Practiced law, Boston, 1874-95; treas. Provident Instn. for Savings, Boston, since 1895; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 6 yrs., Mass. Ho. of Rep., 3 yrs., Senate, 2 yrs., Mass. Prison Commn., 1894-15. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn. Republican. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline). Recreations: golf. Home: 30 Commonwealth Av. Office: 36 Temple Pl., Boston.*

**PARKS, Charles Edward,** life ins. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARKS, Isabel Merial,** educator; b. Davenport, Ia., Nov. 13, 1857; d. Milo Kent and Althera Maria (Hosmer) Parks; grad. High Sch., Davenport, 1875, grad. Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1880 (4 yrs.' course); spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1894-5; unmarried. Teacher of Latin, English and history, St. Agnes Hall, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1880-2; asst. in high sch., Littleton, N.H., 1883-93; teacher of Latin and English, St. Mary's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1893-4; head teacher Mrs. Comegys and Miss Bell's Sch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1895-8; asst. prin., 1898-1900, prin. since 1900, St. Mary's Sch., Concord, N.H. Mem. N.H. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Concord Charity Orgn. Episcopalian. Clubs: Woman's, Friendly. Address: St. Mary's School, Concord, N. H.

**PARKS, Oren Bartholomew,** merchant; b. Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 28, 1846; s. Elisha Provin and Sophia (Bartholomew) Parks; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; m. Lottie E. Weller, of Westfield, Mass., May 18, 1870. Engaged in mercantile business since 1872; pres. The O. B. Park Co., Bryant Box Co., Woronoco Savings Bank; dir. Brien Heater Co. Has served as assessor and water commr. and mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. Democrat. Protestant. Mason. Home: Westfield, Mass.

**PARLIN, Albert Norton,** mfr.; b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 16, 1848; s. Ezra Weld and Nancy (Pickering) Parlin; both descendants of N.E. families emigrating from England in the 17th century; grad. Malden High Sch.; m. Sarah Battelle Emmons, of Everett, Mass., June, 1871; 1 son, Frederick Emmons (died 1890). Entered business life from high sch.; treas. and gen. mgr. Magee Furnace Co., 1875-04; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank, 1890-03; pres. and treas. Houston (Tex.) Electric St. Ry. Co. (owning control), 1895-02; pres. Am. Glue Co., 1900-5; was pres. Chicago & Ohio River R.R.; dir. Cleveland & Canton R.R., etc.; now v.-p. and treas. Library Bureau; dir. Internat. Steam Pump Co., Am. Malting Co., Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank, N.E. Mortgage Security Co., v.-p. Standard Assets Co., N.E. Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee Woodlawn Cemetery. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Country. Home: Croydon, N.H. Office: Danvers, Mass.

**PARLIN, Frank Edson,** educator; b. Leeds, Me., June 3, 1860; s. William O. and Emily (Dodge) Parlin; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Pd.D., 1912; m. Etta May Baker, of Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 12, 1884 (died July 7, 1888); m. 2d, Hattie E. Start, of Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1889 (died Nov. 17, 1909); m. 3d, Marguerite L. McKeever, of Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1910; 3 children, Raymond Washington, b. Aug. 11, 1885; Frank Edson,

Jr., Dec. 22, 1911; John Oliver, Apr. 5, 1914. Prin. Greeley Inst., Cumberland, Me., 1883-5, Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1886-90; supt. Stockbridge schs. and prin. acad., 1891-3; supt. schs., Natick and Needham, 1893-6, Natick, 1896-1900; supt. schs., Quincy, Mass., 1900-9, of Woodward Inst., Quincy, 1901-9; supt. schs., Cambridge, Mass., 1909-12; Chelsea, since 1913. Ex-pres. Middlesex Co. Teachers' Assn., Norfolk Co. Teachers' Assn.; mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T. (Past Comdr.). Clubs: Unitarian (Wollaston), Review (Chelsea). Boston City. Author of The Quincy Word List; The Parlin Genealogy, 1913. Home: 4 Kimball Rd. Address: City Hall, Chelsea, Mass.

**PARLOA, Maria,** author, domestic economist; 1843-Aug. 21, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PARMELEE, Arthur Williams,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARMELEE, Clayton Abner;** b. Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 7, 1864; son of Avington D. and Delia L. (Dickinson) Parmelee; ed. dist. schs. of Killingworth; m. Louise M. Lamb, of Deep River, Conn., May 21, 1890; 1 daughter, Iva C. Engaged as contractor and builder since 1899; served as 3d selectman 2 yrs., 1st selectman, 2 yrs.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911. Democrat. Conglist; trustee Congl. Ch., Deep River, 3 yrs. Address: Deep River, Conn.

**PARMELEE, William Josiah,** M.D., surgeon; b. Hopkins, Mich., Aug. 13, 1858; s. Josiah Pierson and Amanda (Moore) Parmelee; descendant in 9th generation of John Parmelee, New Haven, Conn., 1639, and settled in Guilford, Conn.; ed. pub. and high Schs., Cuyahoga Falls, O.; A.B., Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1880; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1883; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1890; m. Elizabeth Bett Brown, of Cuyahoga Falls, July 20, 1881; 5 children, Jessie Adele, Tining (deceased), Eva Jean, William Josiah, Ruby Elizabeth, Harold Ray. Minister Congl. Ch., pastorates in Minn., N.J. and Mass., 1883-93; practiced medicine at Morristown, N.J., 1891-3, Hinsdale, Mass., 1893-8, Worthington, 1898-06; Springfield since 1906; asso. med. examiner, Hampshire Co., Mass., 1898-06. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Conglist. Recreations: horticulture. Home: 108 Calhoun St. Office: 254 N. Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**PARMENTER, Charles Winfield,** educator; b. Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 8, 1852; s. Frederick and Ann Eliza (Baker) Parmenter; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1877, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895; m. Ella C. Spicer, of Akron, O., Jan. 30, 1878. Prin. Waltham High Sch., 1878-88; teacher science, Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1888-94; head master Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1894; authority on tech. high schs. Sec. Mass. Teachers' Assn., 1886-91, pres., 1892, 93; sec. Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1893-5, pres., 1896; mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Boston Masters' Assn., Delta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). Home: 80 Upland Rd., North Cambridge, Mass.*

**PARMENTER, George Freeman,** chemist; b. Dover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1877; s. Freeman Artimus and Lucy (Goulding) Parmenter; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1900, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Brown U., 1903; m. Martha Elizabeth Ellis, of West Newton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; asst. chemist, R.I. Expt. Sta., 1901; instr. chemistry, Brown U., 1901-03; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, prof. same, and head of dept., 1904—, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Home: Waterville, Me.*

**PARRISH, Maxfield,** artist; b. Philadelphia, July 25, 1870; s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish; Haverford Coll., 1888-91; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and of Howard Pyle; m. Lydia Austin, of Phila., June 1, 1895. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, A.N.A., 1905, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Home: Windsor, Vt.*

**PARRISH, Stephen,** painter; b. Philadelphia, July 9, 1846; s. Dillwyn and Susanna (Maxfield) Parrish; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; m. Elizabeth Bancroft, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1869; father of Maxfield Parrish. Mercantile pursuits till age of 31; then applied himself to art, studying a yr. under local teacher; took up etching and produced his first plate, 1879; has exhibited at New York, Boston, Phila., London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. Mem. New York Etching Club, Royal Soc. Painter-Etchers, London. Address: Windsor, Vt.*

**PARROTT, Henry B.,** mfr. of varnish; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 4, 1829; s. Frederick W. and Lucelia A. Parrott; ed. Danbury (Conn.) Acad.; m. Great Falls, N.H., Oct. 17, 1854, Anna Jane Garland; 3 children, Frederick Wells, Col. Frank Spooner, Hattie Garland; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1903, Helen Reinders, of New York. Pres. Parrott Varnish Co.; mem. Common Council, Bridgeport, 1863-65, Bd. of Police Commissioners, 1869-75, Bd. of Aldermen, 1885-6; dir. Bd. of Trade; mem. Rep. State Com., 1886-90; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1888. Conglist. Clubs: Seaside, Republican (chmn.). Home: 333 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn.

**PARRY, John Burford,** clergyman; b. Mold, Flintshire, North Wales, Apr. 9, 1882; s. John and Harriet (Parry) Parry; ed. Ammanford Ministerial Acad., South Wales; Bristol U., Eng.; Western Ministerial Coll., Bristol; came to America, 1907; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1913; B.A., Yale, 1912; m. Alice Vaughan Jones, of Mold, Flintshire, North Wales, Jan. 26, 1907; 1 daughter, Myfanwy. Ordained Congl. ministry at Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1911; pastor 1st Ch., Wallingford, since Feb. 1, 1912. Mem. N.H. Ministerial Assn. Royal Arch Mason. Club: Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). Address: Wallingford, Conn.

**PARSONS, Albert Stevens,** reformer, publisher; b. Northfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1841; s. Hon. Albert C. and Hannah (Stevens) Parsons; ed. pub. schs.; m. Louise H. Ilsley, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1871. Went to Boston, 1861, and entered publishing business; was with publishing house of Charles Scribner & Co., New York, 1868-71; treas. Standard Diary Co., 1871—. Ex-pres. Appalachian Mountain Club, Lexington Hist. Soc.; chmn. exec. com. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Free Trade League; treas. N.E. Cremation Soc., 1891—; dir. Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., Free Religious Assn. of America. A founder and 1st sec. League of American Wheelmen. Independent in politics. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Economic, Mass. Reform, Appalachian Mountain. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: Cambridge, Mass.*

**PARSONS, Charles Lathrop,** chemist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PARSONS, Eben Burt,** clergyman; Mar. 3, 1835-Jan. 23, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**PARSONS, Frank Nesmith,** judge; b. Dover, N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; s. Rev. Benjamin F. and Mary A. (Nesmith) Parsons; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1904); m. Helen F., d. Hon. Austin F. Pike, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 26, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Franklin, 1879-95 (in partnership with Hon. A. F. Pike, 1879-86); mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; state law reporter, 1891-95; mem. exec. council of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-4; mayor of Franklin, 1895; asso. justice, 1895-02, chief justice, 1902—, Supreme Ct. of N.H. Republican. Dir. Citizens Nat. Bank of Tilton, N.H., Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. V.-p. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1911—; pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1912—. Home: Franklin, N.H.*

**PARSONS, Frank Sears,** M.D.; b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1862; s. Enos and Harriet Eliza (Sears) Parsons; descendant on mother's side of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower, and on father's side of Joseph Parsons, founder of Northampton, about 1650; ed. Northampton pub. schs.; Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; m. Bertha Irene, d. of M. and Catherine (Wilson) Saxman, of Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 8, 1891; 3 children, Frank E., Katherine S. (Mrs. J. K. Heller), Priscilla R. Began practice at Dorches-

ter, Mass., 1886; lecturer children's diseases, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1889-91; removed to Phila.; editor Medical Times and Register, 1893; returned to Dorchester, 1895, and has since practiced there. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Dorchester Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: 367 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.

**PARSONS, Frederick P.,** editor, publisher; Apr. 15, 1841-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARSONS, Herbert Collins,** journalist; b. Northfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1862; s. Albert and Susan Ellen (Lane) Parsons; father a prominent politician of Mass.; mother a native of Ala.; ed. common schs. and pvt. high sch.; m. Charlotte Converse Severance, of Greenfield, Mass., June 30, 1891; 1 daughter, Harriet Louise, b. Apr. 27, 1896. Began editorial work on Greenfield Gazette and Courier, 1889, continuing 10 yrs.; studied law and prepared for admission to bar; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8, Senate, 1899; founded Greenfield Recorder, 1900; editorial writer, The Christian Science Monitor, Boston, 1912-14; apptd. mem. Mass. Commn. on Probation, 1912, now its deputy commr. (exec. officer); trustee Wrentham State Sch. for Feeble Minded. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn. (councillor), Suburban Press Assn., Republican Editorial Assn., various equal suffrage assns. Mason. Clubs: Masonic, Greenfield (hon.), Boston City. Home: 69 Columbia St., Brookline. Office: Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

**PARSONS, Howard Albert,** farmer; b. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 20, 1860; s. Albert and Helen Maria (Raynolds) Parsons; descendant of Gov. Bradford, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Enfield; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass.; m. Hattie M. Harrington, North Amherst, Mass., Apr. 5, 1882; 5 children, Albert, Emma Harrington, Samuel Raynolds, Edward Field, Clarence Howard. Engaged in farming since 1882; v.-p. Hampshire Agrl. Soc. (pres. 1906-09); del. State Bd. Agr., from Hampshire Agrl. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Grange. Address: North Amherst, Mass.

**PARSONS, Howard Grant,** clergyman; b. Port Hope, Ont., Can., Jan. 23, 1884; s. William Henry and Mary Alvira (Grant) Parsons; prep. edn. Port Hope High Sch.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1907; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1912; m. Elizabeth A. Jente, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 24, 1912. Ordained Canadian Meth. ministry, 1910; Congl. pastorates, Bridgewater, Conn., Jan., 1911-Apr., 1912, North Woodbury, since May, 1912. Address: North Woodbury, Conn.

**PARSONS, James Richardson,** lawyer; b. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 15, 1879; A.B., Bowdoin, 1900. Amitted to Me. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Portland; served as county atty. Cumberland Co., capt. and q.-m. N.G.S.M. Home: Yarmouth, Me.

**PARSONS, John Davenport,** librarian; b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; s. John Davenport and Eunice Adams (Russell) Parsons; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1872. Librarian Newburyport Pub. Library since 1889. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. O.P., Am. Benefit Soc. Home: 152 State St. Office: Public Library, Newburyport, Mass.

**PARSONS, John William,** M.D.; b. Rye, N.H., Aug. 1, 1841. (See vol. 1909.)

**PARSONS, Norman Bloomfield;** b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1865; s. Samuel Bloomfield and Elizabeth Lamson (Gibbs) Parsons; in direct line of descent from Joseph Parsons, who came to America in 1635, whose son Joseph was a mem. of the Mass. Gen. Ct. 17 yrs.; ed. Worcester pub. and high schs.; unmarried. Surveyor and farmer; mem. Worcester Common Council, 1903, 4, 5; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 1913. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. Mem. Worcester Lodge, K. of P. Club: Worcester Country. Address: 50 Apricot St., Worcester, Mass.

**PARSONS, Olive Sewall,** educator; b. Nashua, N.H.; d. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Anne (Nesmith) Parsons; spl. studies, Wellesley, 2 yrs.; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1906; unmarried. Instr. in Latin and asso. prin., 1902-10, prin. since 1910, Rogers Hall Sch. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, N.E. Classical Assn. Clubs: Middlesex Women's, Appalachian, College (Boston), Women's University (New York). Address: Rogers Hall School, Lowell, Mass.

**PARSONS, Theophilus,** cotton mfr.; b. Brookline, Mass., July 1, 1849; s. Thomas and Martha (Franklin) Parsons; A.B., Harvard, 1870; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Mary Mason, d. Rev. Charles and Susanna (Lawrence) Mason, of Salem, Mass. Studied cotton mfg. at Lyman Mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1870-72; visited European cotton mills, 1873; agt. Pocasset Mfg. Co., Fall River, Mass., 1880; dir. Lyman Mills, 1880-4 (treas. since Oct. 1, 1884); v.-p. Nat. Union Bank; dir. N.E. Trust Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; pres. and dir. Dwight Mfg. Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Sailors' Snug Harbor; sr. warden St. Paul's Ch., Brookline, Mass. Club: Somerset. Home: 223 Beacon St., Boston, and Brookline, Mass. Office: 804 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**PARSONS, William Francis,** clergyman; b. Boston, Feb. 13, 1868; s. Absalom and Sarah Jane (Harrison) Parsons; pub. schs. of Lowell, Mass.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1888, M.A., 1894; Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn.; m. Ethel Stocking, of Portland, Conn., Sept. 21, 1892; 1 son, Paul Stephen. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; in charge Greenwich, N.Y., 1892-3, Schuylerville, 1892-6; asst. Christ Ch., Troy, 1896-98; rector St. Luke's Ch., Troy, 1898-04, St. Andrews Ch., Darien, Ga., 1904-9 (examining chaplain of diocese), Ch. of Incarnation, Atlanta, 1909-11 (examining chaplain), Grace Memorial Ch., Phillipsdale, R.I., since 1911. Mem. Gen. Missionary Staff. Mason (K.T.). Address: Phillipsdale, R.I.

**PARSONS, Willis E.,** lawyer; b. Sangerville, Me., May 16, 1854; s. Levi and Lydia (Ellis) Parsons; ed. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., Burlington Acad., Vt., to 1874, later taking course of 4 yrs. in English; admitted to bar, 1878; m. Agnes Gilman, of Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 23, 1890; 1 son, Willis Gilman, b. Dec. 10, 1900. Practiced at Foxcroft, Me., since Sept. 18, 1878; has held town office for 30 yrs.; county atty., Piscataquis Co., 3 terms; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1897; mem. Rep. State Com. 2 terms; presdl. elector for William H. Taft, 1912; bail commr., Piscataquis Co.; sec. and treas. Ednl. Corpn. Foxcroft Acad. for about 20 yrs.; mem. Corpn. Piscataquis Savings Bank, Dover, Me.; now pres. bd. trustees Me. State Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason (Shriner); Odd Fellow (grand patriarch, and grand representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge); mem. A.O.U.W.; gov. Mayflower Descendants in Me., 2 terms. Address: Foxcroft, Me.

**PARTCH, Arthur W,** clergyman, college prof.; b. Monkton, Addison Co., Vt., July 16, 1865; s. Benjamin Franklin and Celestia Frances (Dart) Partch; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1890-1; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1893; post-grad. work Columbia, 1892-3; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909; A.M., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1912; m. Harriet May Fisk, of Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902; 1 daughter, Dorothy, b. Dec. 18, 1906. Began as instr. in Hiawatha (Kan.) Acad., 1889, continuing 3 yrs.; ordained M.E. ministry, Neb., 1893; pastor Odell, 1893-4, Johnson, 1894-5, Valparaiso, 1895-6, Benedict, 1896-7, Alexandria, 1897-8; instr. Nebraska Wesleyan U., 1898-9; pastor Mead, 1899-1900; prof. New Orleans U. (colored), 1900-3, Montpelier Sem., Vt., 1903-4; pres. Tillotson Coll. (colored, under Am. Missionary Assn.), Austin, Tex., 1904-6; prof. Tougaloo U. (colored), Miss., 1909-12; prof. Claflin U. (colored), Orangeburg, S.C., since 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: Provincetown, Mass. Address: Orangeburg, S.C.

**PARTON, Ethel,** writer; b. New York City, Dec. 1, 1862; d. Mortimer Thomson (pseudonym "Doe-

sticks") and Grace Harrington (Eldredge) Thomson, d. Sarah Payson Willis Eldredge ("Fanny Fern"); brought up in the Parton household, being orphaned in childhood, and legally took the name of Parton on attaining majority; attended pvt. sch. of Jane Andrews; Newburyport High Sch.; unmarried. Began as sec. and collaborator with uncle, James Parton; contbr. for more than 20 yrs. to Youth's Companion; also contbr. stories and poems to St. Nicholas and other mags. Mem. bd. dirs. Newburyport Pub. Library 7 yrs.; a founder and for 2 yrs. pres. Newburyport Woman's Club; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs 3 yrs.; active worker for civic improvement, preservation of historic monuments, etc. Creedless Christian. Home: 254 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**PARTRIDGE, Frank Charles,** lawyer; b. East Middlebury, Vt., May 7, 1861; s. Charles F. and Sarah A. (Rice) Partridge; A.B., Amherst, 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1909); m. Sarah L. Sanborn, of Chenoa, Ill., May 7, 1907. Solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1890-3; U.S. minister to Venezuela, 1893-4; consul-gen. at Tangier, 1897-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1898-1900; chmn. com. to propose amendments to Vt. constn., 1909; rewrote Consular Regulations, 1896; apptd. umunable to serve by reason of other business. Pres. Vt. Marble Co., Clarendon & Pittsford R.R. Co., Proctor Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt. pire British-Venezuela Claims Commn. and Netherlands-Venezuela Claims Commn., 1903, but Trustee Middlebury Coll.; mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Home: Proctor, Vt.*

**PARTRIDGE, George Fairbanks,** teacher; b. Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1863; s. Asa and Jemima A. (Fairbanks) Partridge; descendant of John Partridge, who settled in Medfield, 1653; on maternal side of Jonathan Fairbanks, who settled in Boston, 1633; prep. edn. West Medway (Mass.) High Sch. and Woonsocket (R.I.) High Sch., to 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; studied at Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1885-6, courses at Harvard and in Germany, summer of 1898 and 1908; m. Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 29, 1897, Elenora R. Clare; children, Richard C., Martha, John F. Teacher, North Chelmsford (Mass.) High Sch., 1886, Nichols' Pvt. Sch., Boston, 1887-90, Boys' Eng. High Sch., Boston, 1890-1, Great Barrington (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-3, Jamaica Plain High Sch., since 1893. Mem. Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, High Sch. Masters' Club, Boston German Teachers' Club. Home: 48 St. John St. Office: West Roxbury High Sch., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**PARTRIDGE, Welles Mortimer,** clergyman, author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1872; s. George Sidney and Helen Derby (Catlin) Partridge; descendant of early N.E. settlers, among others, the Derbys of Salem, Mass. (Gen. Elias Hasket Derby), and the Tews of R.I.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Woodstock (Conn.) Acad.; Putnam (Conn.) High Sch.; Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1896; Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., class of 1898; m. Clara Estelle Morse, of Putnam, Conn., Oct. 20, 1898; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Sitka, Alaska, 1898; in charge, Peabody, Mass., 1899-06; rector St. Michael's Ch., Marblehead, 1906-13. Co-founder with Dr. S. Chase Tucker, Peabody, Mass., of the North Shore Babies' Hosp. (Inc.). Independent Republican. Mem. N.E. Order of Protection. Author: Some Facts About Alaska and Its Missions, 1900; also brochures: Worry and Nervous Diseases: The Doctrine of Angels; How to Keep Lent: The Place and State of the Departed; Is the Church the Kingdom of God? Lecturer in Pub. Library Course, Boston. Home: Wollaston, Mass. Address: St. John's Church, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

**PARTRIDGE, William Henry;** July 31, 1839-Mar. 23, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**PASTENE, Charles A.,** importer groceries; b. Boston, May 1, 1873; s. Peter and Theresa (Cuneo) Pastene; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began, 1890, in importing business established by father, 1874; father died, 1901, and business was incorporated under title of P. Pastene & Co., of which is pres.; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Wollaston Golf, Woodland Golf, Belmont Country, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 1688 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 69-75 Fulton St., Boston.

**PASTENE, Jerome J.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 31, 1871; s. Louis and Clara C. (Moltedo) Pastene; ed. Eliot Sch., Boston Latin Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; m. Florence I. La Belle, of Boston, Dec. 31, 1911. Has practiced in Boston since 1897; clk. and dir. Talbot Av. Auto Station; clk. and dir. P. Pastene & Co., importers. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Italian Bar Assn. (pres. since orgn., 1906). Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston Italian, Boston Athletic Assn., Brae Burn Country. Recreations: roaming through the woods, hunting, fishing, golf. Home: 20 Idlewild St., Allston, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; also Lily Bay, Me.

**PATCH, A(ndrew) Warren,** commission merchant, banker; b. Canaan, N.H., Oct. 2, 1850; s. Andrew and Maria (Mead) Patch; descendant of Jona Fairbank who came to Boston and settled in Dedham, in 1634; reared in Harvard, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., and Lancaster Acad.; m. Sarah L. Stone, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 3, 1878; 1 daughter, Ruth Stanwood. With A. & O. W. Mead Co., produce commn. mchts., Boston, 1872-81; mem. firm Patch & Roberts (sole owner of business since 1905); v.-p., trustee and mem. examining com. Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. and exec. com. Malden Trust Co.; trustee, treas. and sec. Masonic Apartments. Republican. Universalist; treasurer Universalist Parish, Malden. Mem. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. Clubs: Kernwood (Malden, Mass.), Belmont Spring Country. Home: 64 Hawthorne St., Malden, Mass. Office: 17 N. Market St., Boston.

**PATCH, Edgar Leonard,** mfg. pharmacist and chemist; b. Spencer, Mass., Dec. 2, 1851; s. Leonard A. and Elizabeth E. (Brown) Patch; ed. Worcester High Sch.; Clinton High Sch.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Boston, 1872; m. Matilda S. Ferguson, of St. John, N.B., June 5, 1873; 7 children, Edgar L., Jr., died in infancy; James Alfred, grad. M.I.T., and now prof. chemistry, Am. Coll., Beirut, Syria; Claude Eldred, grad. M.I.T., naval architect; Arthur Lionel, B.A., Brown U., M.D., Harvard, now in practice at Windsor, Vt.; Ralph Reginald, grad. M.I.T., mfg. chemist; Ernest Llewellyn, grad. U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., and M.I.T., asst. naval constr.; Esther Maude, Mt. Holyoke Coll. In retail drug business in Boston, firm of Canning & Patch, 1870-95; pres. and mgr. The E. L. Patch Co., since 1889; treas. The Whitman Chemical Co. since 1906. Prof. pharmacy, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879-92. Pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1893, 94 (chmn. com. on drug mkt. for several yrs.). Independent Republican. Baptist. Wrote Syllabus of Pharmacy, and Exercise Book for Students (both out of print). Recreations: gardening, general reading. Home: 28 Lincoln St.; laboratory: Montvale Av., Stoneham, Mass. Office: 99 North St., Boston, Mass.

**PATCH, Edith Marion,** entomologist; b. Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1876; d. William Whipple and Salome (Jenks) Patch; grad. South High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1896; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, specializing in entomology; M.S., U. of Me., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911. Teacher English and zoölogy, Hastings (Minn.) High Sch., 1901-2; teacher, Dept. of English, Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1902-3; organized Dept. of Entomology, Me. Agri. Expt. Sta., and entomologist, same, since Sept., 1903; engaged in research work in entomology with problems that concern ecology and economic entomology, the results appearing in bulls. of agrl. expt. station and in entomol. pubs. Author: Dame Bug and Her Babies, 1913; How Laddie Tells the Time O' Year, 1914. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Entomol. Soc. of America, Assn. of Econ. Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Delta Delta Delta. Recreations: gardening at "Brae Side," and writing nature verse and stories for

children, appearing in children's mags. Address: Orono, Me.

**PATCH, Frank Wallace,** M.D.: b. Wayland, Mass., Mar. 22, 1862; s. Samuel and Elizabeth J. (Noyes) Patch; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1888; Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1893; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1893, Kate Whiting; 4 children, Elisabeth, Buel Whiting, Frank Wallace, Jr., Frederic Whiting; m. 2d, Virginia Allen, of Petersburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1913. Located in Framingham in general practice, 1888; established Woodside Cottages, 1900, as pvt. sanitarium; pres. Framingham Improvement Assn.; mem. consulting bd. Westboro State Hosp.; prof. materia medica, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Pres. Internat. Hahnemannian Assn., 1907 (sec.); pres. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1911; etc. Address: Woodside Cottages, Framingham, Mass.

**PATCH, Kate Whiting,** author; Aug. 22, 1870-Oct. 9, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PATCH, Nathaniel Jordan Knight,** naval officer; died Jan. 12, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**PATCH, Willis Y.,** lawyer; b. Bangor, Me., 1860; s. William B. and Elizabeth (Young) Patch; ed. pub. schs.; m. Frances P. Foster, of Calais, Me., Oct. 18, 1889. Admitted to Me. bar and since practiced at Bangor; U.S. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., under Pres. Cleveland; mem. Exec. Council, State of Me., 1911-12; served as mem. Sch. Bd., Bangor. Democrat. Club: Tarratine (Bangor). Home: Bangor, Me.

**PATON, Alexander S.,** mfr. celluloid and horn goods; b. Scotland, Nov. 20, 1854; s. James and Margaret (Sinclair) Paton; common sch. edn.; came to America, 1871; m. Leominster, Mass., 1881, Clara M. Somers. Began in mfg. business at Leominster, 1879; pres. Viscoloid Co., Paton Mfg. Co., Horn & Supply Co., Sterling Comb Co., Harvard Novelty Co.; dir. Columbia Nat. Life Ins. Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Leominster Nat. Bank; mem. bd. of selectmen 3 yrs. and moderator town meetings 15 yrs.; representative State Legislature, 1898, 1899, 1900. Republican; mem. Rep. State Central Com. Unitarian. Mason; K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men. Clubs: Leominster (pres.), Leominster Country (pres.), B.A.A. (Boston). Address: Leominster, Mass.

**PATON, James Morton,** archæologist; moved to Paris, France. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PATON, Lewis Bayles,** educator; b. New York, June 27, 1864; s. Robert Leighton Stuart and Henrietta (Bayles) Paton; A.B., New York U., 1884, A.M., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; Univ. Berlin, 1892-2; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1897; m. Suvia Davison, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1904). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; transferred to Congl., 1892; instr. O.T. exegesis and criticism, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Nettleton prof. since 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1903-4; hon. sec. for U.S.A. of Palestine Exploration Fund. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Soc. Bibl. Archæology, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Hartford Golf, University. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 50 Forest St. Office: 1507 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PATRICK, Henry B.,** lawyer; b. West Newton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1873; s. Henry J. and Martha A. (Loomis) Patrick; A.B., Amherst, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Annie B. Vermilye, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 24, 1906; 2 children, Loomis, Rowland V. Practiced in Boston since 1900. Republican. Dir. Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: 64 Putnam St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**PATRICK, Henry Johnson,** clergyman; Sept. 20, 1827-July 16, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**PATTANGALL, William Robinson;** b. Pembroke, Me., June 29, 1865; s. Ezra Lincoln and Arethusa B. (Longfellow) Pattangall; M.S., U. of Me., 1884; admitted to bar, 1893; m. Jean M. Johnson, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1884 (died 1888); 2d, Gertrude McKenzie, of Machias, Me., Sept. 27, 1892. Editor, 1903-9. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1901, 09, 11; candidate for Congress, 4th Me. Dist., 1904; mem. State Dem. Com., 1905, 06, 07; apptd. atty.-gen. of Me., Apr. 12, 1911; elected mayor of Waterville, Mar. 5, 1911. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Address: Waterville, Me.*

**PATTEE, John C.,** merchant; b. Brownington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1848; s. Moses and Clarissa (Robinson) Pattee; ed. dist. schs., Colebrook (N.H.) Acad. and Vt. Conf. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; m. Bloomfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1873, Mira Cross; 2 children, Neal D., Ethelyn M. Clk. for T. H. Danforth, 1870-81; mem. firm of Danforth & Pattee, 1881-4, Danforth, Pattee & Clark, 1884-90, Pattee & Clark, mchts., 1890-02, and as lumber dealers since 1902; also in mdse. business for self since 1902. Mem. Vt. Legislature, 1874, 75; mem. N.H. Legislature, 1881, 82; co. treas., 1883, 84; postmaster, 1885-1900; justice police court and chmn. bd. of selectmen; mem. sch. bd., 20 yrs.; library trustee, 25 yrs.; mem. Constl. Conv., 1912; presdl. elector, 1912; Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: North Stratford, N.H.

**PATTEE, William Greenleaf Appleton,** lawyer; Apr. 28, 1854-Apr. 10, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PATTEE, William H.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**PATTEN, Francis Bartlett,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 11, 1858; s. I. Bartlett and Lucy P. (Smith) Patten; descended from William Patten, Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1883; m. Georgie Howe Townsend, of Boston, June 22, 1898. Practiced in Boston since 1883; title examiner and counsel, Mass. Title Ins. Co., 1886-1900; asso. counsel, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1900. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: Espanol (Boston). Recreations: Spanish literature. Home: 15 Autumn St., Fenway. Office: 120 Franklin St., Boston.

**PATTEN, Freeman Fremont,** retired woolen mfr.; b. Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 3, 1856; s. Robbins and Louisa (Converse) Patten; ed. grammar schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 3 yrs.; m. Nov. 17, 1901, Lily D. Welch; 2 children, Parley C., b. Nov. 25, 1893; Ralph W., Mar. 31, 1910; m. 2d, Mrs. Caroline L. Benson, Jan. 5, 1915. Clk. in bank, 1875-7; bookkeeper, Conversville Woolen Co., 1877-9; bookkeeper and asst. treas., 1879-90, treas., 1890-1900, Warren Woolen Co.; dir. Stafford Springs Savings Bank; v.-p. and dir. 1st Nat. Bank; pres. Stafford Springs Cemetery Assn. Treas., 1890-3, warden, 1904-5, borough of Stafford Springs; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905; state treas. of Conn. since 1906 (reëlected, 1908). Republican. Methodist. Mason, Shriner; mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Country (gov.), Business Men's. Address: "Edgewood," Stafford Springs, Conn.

**PATTEN, Helen Philbrook,** author; b. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865; d. Rev. Nathan Page and Hannah Hill (Sanborn) Philbrook; grad. Tilton Sem., 1884, Framingham (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1888; m. Sanbornton, N.H., D. Warren Patten, Sept. 1, 1892. Taught in the Misses Patten's Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1889, Affordby Sch., Baltimore, 1890-1. Contbr. articles and poems to various newspapers and mags. Compiled The Music Lovers' Treasury, 1905. Address: Tilton, N.H.*

**PATTEN, William,** zoölogist; b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 15, 1861; s. Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley) Patten; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 1884; m. Mary Elizabeth Merrill, of Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1883. Asst. in Lake Lab., Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-9; prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1889-93; prof. zoölogy, Dartmouth, since 1893. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**PATTERSON, Adoniram Judson,** clergyman; Apr. 3, 1827-Nov. 3, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PATTERSON, Henry Winthrop,** jeweler; b. Aylesford, Nova Scotia, Jan. 11, 1846; s. Amos Bill and Seraphina (Morse) Patterson; ed. in the dist. sch. and Acacia Villa Acad., Horton, N.S.; m. Lela Bowlby, of Boston, Mar. 4, 1886; 2 children, Ethel Inez, Doris. Has lived in Boston since Sept. 2, 1868; began as a clk. in retail dry goods store, then clk. in grocery store until 1871; engaged in the retail dry goods business on own account at 1227 Washington St.; entered jewelry business, 1878, under title of Smith-Patterson Co., of which is treas.; pres. Smith-Patterson Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can.; dir. Exchange Trust Co., Boston. Dir. Nat. Jewelers' Bd. of Trade, Nat. Wholesale Jewelers' Assn. Republican. Mem. Winslow Lewis Lodge, F. and A.M.; Boston Commandery, K.T.; Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Clubs: Corinthian Yacht, Intercolonial, Point Shirley (ex-pres.), Boston Jewelers' (ex-pres.), Canadian Club, of Boston (ex-pres.), Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: fishing, hunting, motoring. Home: 281 Newbury St. Office: 52-56 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**PATTERSON, Jane Lippitt,** editor, author; b. Otsego, N.Y., June 4, 1829; d. Daniel and Catherine (Burch) Lippitt; largely self-ed.; (Litt.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); m. Rev. Adoniram Judson Patterson, D.D., of Spring, Pa., Aug. 26, 1851 (died Nov. 3, 1909). For 20 yrs. editor Home Dept., Christian Leader. Universalist. Author: Victory; Out of Sight; Romance of the New Bethesda; Buena Vista Windows; writer of 400 short poems and many short stories and essays; many times conducting the services and asst. in the pulpit and at funerals. Address: 84 Maple St., Roxbury, Boston.

**PATTERSON, Margaret Jordan,** landscape artist; b. Sverabaya, Island of Java; d. Alfred and Sarah Frances (Jordan) Patterson; ed. private schs., Boston pub. schs., Pratt Inst.; studied art under Arthur W. Dow and Charles H. Woodbury, and Castellucho, Paris. Exhibited Art Inst., Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston, Providence, New York, Indianapolis, Los Angeles, and many other cities of U.S. and Europe. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Soc. Woman Sculptors and Painters, Copley Soc., etc. Home: Arlington Heights, Mass. Studio: Copley Hall, Boston.

**PATTERSON, Samuel Folsom,** railway official; b. Hopkinton, N.H., Jan. 23, 1840; s. Joab and Mary (Lovering) Patterson; ed. dist. schs. and acad. at Contoocook, N.H.; m. Hopkinton, N.H., Oct. 29, 1864, Susan E. Hersey (now deceased); children, George H., b. Apr. 9, 1867; Mary H. Patterson Ring, Dec. 14, 1868; m. 2d, Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1890, Mrs. Ida M. Paul. Served in Union army 3 yrs., Civil War, and was commd. 1st lt.; was in employ of Concord & Montreal R.R. previous to the war and re-entered service of the r.r. 1865; has been supt. bridges and bldgs., same, 1884-Mar., 1913; retired after 50 yrs. of service. Sec. Am. Internat. Assn. Ry. Supts. of Bridges and Bldgs. since 1892; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Address: Concord, N.H.

**PATTERSON, William Edwin,** clergyman; b. St. Armand, East, Quebec, Apr. 2, 1872; s. Joseph Guy and Selena (La Frenier) Patterson; ed. The Rectory Sch., and Acad., Frelighsburg, Que.; A.B., Bishops' Coll., Lennoxville, Que., 1897 (first class math. honors); unmarried. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; priest in charge mission at Milford, N.H., 1900-3; rector Trinity Ch., Claremont, since 1903. Sec. Bd. of Missions, N.H.; examining chaplain and chmn. Finance Com.; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1910, to Provisional Synod, 1914-15. Mason; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery of N.H., K.T. Address: 130 Broad St., Claremont, N.H.

**PATTISON, Alexander Thomas,** merchant; b. Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 26, 1861; s. Joseph and Delia (Sceery) Pattison; ed. pub. schs. and Granby and Simsbury acads.; m. 1885, Ella Ruth Wilcox; 3 children, Lucy Wilcox, Julia Ella, Ruth Frances. In mercantile business since 1880; pres. Simsbury Electric Light Co.; pres. Village Water Co.; treas. Simsbury Cemetery Assn.; dir. Am. Industrial Bank and Trust Co., and Conn. Missionary Soc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1903-7 (chmn. Com. on Appropriations); mem. Arsenal and Armory Commn., 1905-9. Republican. Conglist. Address: Simsbury, Conn.

**PATTISON, Harold,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PATTON, Cornelius Howard,** clergyman; b. Chicago, Dec. 25, 1860; s. William Weston (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Boardman (Smith) Patton; brother of Normand Smith and Horace Bushnell Patton; A.B., Amherst, 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886; (D.D., Amherst, 1899); m. Pauline Whittlesey, of Washington, June 5, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Westfield, N.J., 1887-95, Duluth, Minn., 1895-8, First Ch., St. Louis, 1898-04; corr. sec. A.B.C.F.M. since Dec. 1, 1904. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**PATTON, William,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAUL, Ether Shepley,** merchant; b. Buxton, Me., Feb. 8, 1838; s. William and Catherine (Boothby) Paul; ed. common schs., Gorham and Limerick (Me.) acads.; m. Buxton, Mar. 24, 1859, Hattie H. Haskell. Began active career at 16 as clk. in Hiram Bowe's dry goods store, Saco, Me.; taught sch. and engaged in lightning rod business for 3 yrs.; then returned to service of former employer; clk. for firm of Ambrose & Clark, Lewiston, Me., 1860-7; mem. firm of Goddard & Paul, 1867-72; bought out partner and established firm of E. S. Paul & Co. Mason (K.T.). Club: Calumet (pres., 1891-3). Home: Auburn, Me. Office: Lewiston, Me.

**PAUL, Walter Everard,** M.D.; b. Auburn, Me., Sept. 14, 1861; s. Ether S. and Hattie H. (Haskell) Paul; descendant of Daniel Paul, who settled at Kittery, Me., 1649; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1893; specializes in neurology; neurologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Long Island Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn. Clubs: Harvard, University. Address: 104 Marlboro St., Boston.

**PAUL, Willard Augustus,** M.D.; b. Parkman, Me., July 19, 1855; s. Daniel and Mary (Hobart) Paul; ed. Bloomfield Acad., Me., 1871-3, and Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1874-8, teaching pub. schs., winters, 1872-8; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1881; m. Jenny C. Stevens, of Sheepscot Bridge, Me., Sept. 22, 1881. House surgeon Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1881-2; practiced at Rock Island, Ill., 1882-94, mem. bd. health and library board and dir. Free Med. Dispensary; at Boston since 1895; asst. in gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898—, also lecturer theory and practice of medicine, same. Pres. Harvard Improvement Assn., 1901-3, Harvard Congl. Soc., 1897-05; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Acad. Homœopathy (sec.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Peace Soc., etc. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll. Clubs: 20th Century, Puddingstone, Boston City, Boston Authors', Colonial, Appalachian Mountain, Dorchester. Lecturer on social welfare. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 48 Charlotte St., Dorchester, Mass.*

**PAXTON, William McGregor,** artist; b. Baltimore, June 22, 1869; s. James and Rose (Daugherty) Paxton; art. edn., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Elizabeth Vaughan Okie, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1899. Began painting under Dennis Bunker at Cowles Art Sch.; instr. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1906. Painted portrait of President Cleveland and of many prominent persons. Has exhibited at leading exhbns. of U.S.; represented in permanent collection of the Met. Mus. of Art and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 30 Ipswich St. Studio: Fenway Studios, Boston.*

**PAYNE, Frederick Huff,** treasurer; b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1876; s. Samuel B. and Eva C. (Huff) Payne; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield; m. Mary A. Blake, of Parsons, Kan., Nov. 8, 1900; 3 chil-

dren, Frederick Blake, Groverman Blake, Carolyn Huff. Began active career in employ of 1st Nat. Bank, Greenfield, 1892; held various positions and resigned as teller, 1905; bank examiner State of Mass., 1905-8; pres. Mechanics' Trust Co., Boston, 1908; v.-p. Federal Trust Co., 1909-12; dir. since 1912, of Federal Trust Co., formed by consolidation of Mechanics Trust Co. and Federal Trust Co.; treas. Greenfield Tap & Die Corpn., mfrs. screw cutting tools and machinery; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Greenfield; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Greenfield. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Greenfield, Greenfield Country; Hardware (New York). Address: 21 Congress St., Greenfield, Mass.

**PAYNE, George W.,** mfr.; June, 1843-Jan. 29, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAYNE, Harry Francis,** resident manager Am. Bank Note Co.; b. Troy, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1876; s. Justus Avery and Mary J. (Clark) Payne; descendant of Joseph Clark, who came to America, 1635, and Asahel Clark, of the Continental Army; ed. Troy High Sch. and Albany Business Coll.; m. Edith T. Kimball, of Chicago, Oct. 9, 1900; 1 daughter, Muriel Clark. With Am. Bank Note Co. most of time since 1894; resident mgr. Boston office of same, since spring of 1913; v.-p. Efficiency Soc. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America (genealogist), S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. Presbyn. Mason. Clubs: Lawyers' and Republican (New York); Woodland Golf. Home: Copley Plaza Hotel. Office: 387 Washington St., Boston.

**PAYNE, John Howard,** ophthalmologist; b. Bath, Me., June 14, 1855; s. William E. and Betsy Ann (Hatch) Payne; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1879; m. Ernestine A. Houghton, of Bath, Me., Dec. 3, 1879. Practiced in Boston since 1879; prof. ophthalmology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1889. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœopathic Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynæcol. Soc. Republican. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Medical, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: travel. Home: 352 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**PAYSON, Edward Charles,** lawyer; b. Union, Me., Apr. 4, 1869; s. George W. and Mary J. (Barlow) Payson; ed. high sch., Union, Me.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1891; studied law with C. M. Walker, Rockland, Me.; admitted to Knox Co. bar, 1893; m. Gertrude A. Sylvester, of Rockland, Me., Sept. 1, 1894. Practiced at Rockland since 1893; city solicitor, 1906; elected judge of probate, Knox County, 1908, reëlected Sept., 1912, for 2d term of 4 yrs. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Knox County Bar and Library Assn. Mason. Home: 85 Granite St. Office: 335 Main St., Rockland, Me.

**PAYSON, Edward Payson,** lawyer; July 16, 1849-Mar. 28, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**PAYSON, Edward Saxton,** piano mfr.; b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842; s. Rev. Albert Lemuel and Clarissa O. (Saxton) Payson; ed. pub. schs., Salem, and under pvt. tutelage; m. Caroline A. Morrill, of Boston, July 10, 1872. Began as clk. Commercial Bank, Salem, continuing 3 yrs.; then baritone singer grand opera for a number of yrs.; with Henry F. Miller Piano Co., 1882-5; became connected with Emerson Piano Co., 1885, v.-p., 1903-6, pres. since Mar. 5, 1906. Mem. Nat. Piano Mfrs.' Assn. (pres., 1907-8), Music Trades' Assn. (pres., 1907-9), Nat. Piano Merchants of America, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Lexington Grange. Presbyterian. Mason. Recreations: farming. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 560 Harrison Av., Boston, Mass.

**PAYSON, Franklin Conant,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1856; s. Henry M. and Emma (Conant) Payson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1911); m. Grace Wheaton Merrill, of Portland, Oct. 4, 1883; 2 children, Robert, Donald Merrill. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since in practice at Portland, mem. Payson & Virgin; pres. The Portland Co.; incorporator Portland Savings Bank; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Philadelphia. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-10, trustee, 1910—; mem. exec. com. Children's Hosp.; trustee Me. State Sanatorium. Lecturer med. jurisprudence, Bowdoin Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Gen. Alumni Assn., Bowdoin Coll. (ex-pres.), Portland Alumni Assn., Bowdoin Coll. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Cumberland, Country, Athletic. Home: 28 Bowdoin St. Office: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.*

**PAYSON, George Shipman,** banking; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1858; s. H. M. and Emma (Conant) Payson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880; m. Louise Thaxter, of Portland, Oct. 12, 1882; 2 children, Harold Conant, Edward. Engaged in banking and brokerage business at Portland, since 1880; mem. H. M. Payson & Co. Treas. Children's Protective Soc. Republican. Conglist. Club: Portland Athletic. Recreations: bowling. Home: 30 Mellen St. Office: 93 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**PAYSON, Henry Storer,** insurance; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 4, 1860; s. Henry M. and Emma (Conant) Payson; g.s. Rev. Edward Payson, D.D.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881, A.M., 1884; widower; 2 children, Elizabeth M., Henry M. Admitted to Me. bar, 1884; practiced at Portland, 1884-9; engaged in mfg. business, 1889-96; in banking and brokerage business, Portland, 1896-01; inactive on account of ill-health, 1901-10; in gen. ins. business since 1910, mem. firm Morse, Payson & Noyes. Home: 73 Brackett St. Office: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

**PAYSON, Richard Conant,** mfr.; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 5, 1870; s. Henry Martyn and Emma (Conant) Payson; g.s. Rev. Edward Payson, D.D.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; m. Helen Thomas, of Portland, Jan. 1, 1901; 4 children, Helen Thomas, Emma Conant, Richard Conant, Jr., Thomas. Engaged in mfg. at Portland, since 1893; treas. and gen. mgr. The Portland Co., Green Mountain Packing Co., Chapman Elec. Neutralizer Co. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Cumberland Athletic, Portland Country, Economic, Prout's Neck Country. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 218 State St. Office: 58 Fore St., Portland, Me.

**PAYSON, William Farquhar,** author; b. New York, Feb. 18, 1876; s. Francis and Mary Farquhar (Dabney) Payson; student Columbia, class of 1896; m. Mary Farquhar King, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1897. On staff New York Times, 1893-5; mng. editor Vogue about 2 yrs.; editor Clips 2 yrs.; v.-p. and lit. adviser Sturgis & Walton Co., publishers, New York, 1909-13. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Bristol, R.I.*

**PAYSON, William Martin,** lawyer; b. Westbrook (now part of Portland), Me., Aug. 18, 1852; s. Edward and Penelope Ann (Martin) Payson; prep. edn. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Westbrook Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1874; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1876, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1891, Suffolk bar, 1898; practiced in Portland, 1876-98; removed to Boston, 1898, chiefly interested in corpn. law. Clubs: University, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf. Address: Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**PEABLES, Andrew M.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Danville, Me., Sept. 7, 1836; s. James and Margaret (Larrabee) Peables; prep. edn. Me. State Sem.; med. edn. Bowdoin Med. Coll. and Dartmouth Med. Sch.; m. Auburn, Me., Sept. 19, 1864, Elizabeth H. Haskell; 3 children, Mrs. Virginia O. Foss, Elizabeth M., Margaret A. Taylor. Surgeon in Civil War; has practiced in Auburn, Me., since 1872; attending phys., Central Me. Gen. Hosp., 20 yrs.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Little Androscoggin Water Power Co., Barker Mill; trustee Auburn Savings Bank; formerly mem. sch. bd., supt. schs., mem. common council, Auburn; mem. State Legislature, 1869-70. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (v.-pres.), Androscoggin Med. Assn. (pres.), Me. Acad. of Medicine, A.M.A. Democrat. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., G.A.R. Address: 240 Main St., Auburn, Me.

**PEABODY, Cecil Hobart,** engineer; b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; s. Selim H. and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) Peabody; descendant of Francis Peabody, of Ipswich and Topsfield, Mass., 1635; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; m. Sarah Angeline

Knight, of Boston, 1885. Prof. mathematics, Imperial Agrl. Coll., Sapporo, Japan, 1878; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1881; asst. prof. steam engring., 1883, prof. naval architecture and marine engring. since 1893, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; council Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 293 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**PEABODY, Charles,** archæologist; b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1867; s. Robert Singleton and Margaret Augusta (Goddard) Peabody; prep. edn. Germantown (Pa.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889; Harvard, 1889-93, A.M., Ph.D.; m. New York, Jan. 8, 1895, Jeannette Ennis Belo; 4 children, Jeannette Felicie, Margaret Christina, Caryl, Alfred H. B. Engaged in archæol. investigations since 1893, and has written monographs on the so-called "plummets," mound explorations in Mississippi and exploration of Jacob's Cavern, Mo., and contributions to scientific jours., etc. Mem. various anthropol. and archæol. socs.; dir. dept. archæology, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; curator European Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard. Episcopalian. Republican. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Art, Harvard Musical (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Colonial (Cambridge). Recreations: flute playing, photography. Address: 197 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**PEABODY, Charles Augustus,** M.D., surgeon; b. Danvers, Mass., June 4, 1845; s. J. Flint and Betsey (Wilkins) Peabody; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; m. Worcester, Mass., 1881, Caroline E. Allen; 1 son, Walter. Has practiced in Worcester since 1873; phys. Memorial Free Dispensary, Worcester Insane Hosp.; visiting phys. and supt. City Hosp.; dir. Free Pub. Library; surgeon Worcester Continentals (unattached); physician port of Bombay, India, 1876-9; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Inst. of Civics (councillor). Republican. Conglist. Home: 42 Belmont St. Office: Slater Bldg., 393 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**PEABODY, Clarence Webster,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Jan. 26, 1871; s. Hon. Henry C. and Ellen (Adams) Peabody; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; m. Helen N. Blakeslee, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1900; 4 children, Mabel B., Elizabeth T., Helen A., Clara W. Admitted to Me. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Portland; mem. Peabody & Peabody (Clarence W. and Henry A. Peabody) since 1907. Sec. Me. Bd. Bar Examiners. Mem. Am. and Cumberland bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Portland, Portland Athletic. Home: 137 Emory St. Office: 396 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**PEABODY, Endicott,** educator; b. Salem, Mass., May 31, 1857; s. Endicott and Mary Ann (Lee) Peabody; grad. Cheltenham Coll., Eng., 1876; LL. B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Cambridge), 1880, LL.M., 1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; S.T.D., Harvard, 1904); m. Fannie Peabody, of Danvers, Mass., June 18, 1885. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; head master, Groton Sch., since 1884. Home: Groton, Mass.*

**PEABODY, Francis,** lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; s. S. Endicott and Marianne Cabot (Lee) Peabody; descended same branch as George Peabody, from Francis Peabody, Essex Co., Mass., 1632; accompanied parents to England, 1871, and entered Cheltenham Coll.; B.L., 1877, Trinity Coll.; studied law in chambers at Lincoln's Inn for 1 yr.; admitted to bar of Middle Temple, 1877; returned to Boston, entered law office of Morse, Stone & Greenough and spent 1 yr. at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, Mass., Nov., 1879; m. Boston, Jan. 13, 1881, Rosamond Lawrence; 3 children, Rosamond (Mrs. B. Mason Hamlin), Martha, Sylvia. Practiced at Boston since 1879; trustee George Peabody Family Fund; dir. Am. Trust Co., United Electric Securities Co. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Norfolk Hunt, Dedham Polo; University (New York). Recreations: riding, hunting, golf. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 104 Devonshire Bldg., Boston.

**PEABODY, Francis Greenwood,** theologian; b. Boston, Dec. 4, 1847; s. Ephraim (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Derby) Peabody; brother of Robert Swain Peabody; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, S.T.B., 1872; (D.D., Yale, 1887, Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907); m. Cora Weld, of Boston, June 11, 1872. Ordained 1874; pastor 1st Parish Ch., Cambridge, 1874-80; Parkman prof. theology, Harvard U., 1881-6, Plummer prof. Christian morals since 1886, acting dean Div. Sch., 1885-6, 1893-94, dean, 1901-5; overseer, 1877-82. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PEABODY, Frank A.,** insurance; b. Northesk, N.B., Can., Apr. 16, 1867; s. John G. and Ann (Tweedie) Peabody; of English descent, direct from first Peabody; earliest ancestors in America landed at Plymouth; grad. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 1888; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1890; m. Fanny Houlton Pearce, of Houlton, Me., June 23, 1897; 2 children, Mary Elizabeth, George Francis. Began as bookkeeper in hardware store with foundry, machine shop and starch factory in connection, 1893; in ins. as side issue, 1893-06, and since 1906 as principal occupation; partner Peabody Mfg. Co.; mgr. Donnell & Peabody. Lt. and capt. in N.G.S.M. for 8 yrs.; mem. of Governor's Council, 1911, 1912; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1906-12 and 1914-16; chmn. County Dem. Com., 1906-12. Trustee Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton Trust Co. Unitarian. Mem. Monument Lodge No. 96, F. & A.M.; Rockalena Lodge, I.O.O.F. Club: Meduxnekeag. Home: 98 Court St. Office: Market Square, Houlton, Me.

**PEABODY, Frank E.,** member Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers; dir. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Scotia Worsted Mills, Northern Texas Traction Co. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, The Country, St. Botolph, Somerset, Union. Home: 120 Commonwealth Av. Office: 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**PEABODY, Henry Clay,** judge; Apr. 14, 1838-Mar. 9, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PEABODY, Henry Wayland,** merchant; Aug. 24, 1838-Dec. 7, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEABODY, John Endicott;** b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1853; s. Samuel Endicott and Marianne Cabot (Lee) Peabody; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., England, 1874; m. Gertrude, d. James and Elizabeth (Prescott) Lawrence, of Boston, June 15, 1878 (died 1882); m. 2d, Martha Prince, d. William M. and Anna Augusta (Nourse) Whitney, of Beverly, Mass., Aug. 25, 1887; 2 children by 1st marriage, Marion Lee (m. James Lawrence, Jr., Oct. 11, 1906), Harold (m. Marion Lawrence, May, 1908); 1 child by 2d marriage, Samuel Endicott (Harvard U.). Engaged in mercantile business in Antwerp, Belgium, 1874-5, with Drexel, Morgan & Co., bankers, N.Y., 1875-8; traveled and studied painting and designing in Europe, 1882-6. Mem. Navy League. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Seapuit, Club of Odd Volumes; University, Groller (New York). Recreations: sailing and motor boating. Home: Longwood, Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Dark Harbor, Me.

**PEABODY, Josephine Preston** (Mrs. Lionel Simeon Marks), author; b. New York; d. Charles Kilham and Josephine (Morrill) Peabody; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, and at Radcliffe Coll., 1894-6; m. Lionel Simeon Marks, June 21, 1906. Instr. English lit., Wellesley Coll., 1901-3. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**PEABODY, Lucy Waterbury,** editor; b. Belmont, Kan., Mar. 2, 1861; d. John and Sarah Jane (Hart) McGill; spl. student in language, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Norman Mather, Waterbury, Aug. 18, 1881 (died 1887); m. 2d, Henry W. Peabody, of Boston, June 16, 1906; 2 children, Norma R., Howard Ernest. Editor Woman's Missionary Magazine 15 yrs.; editor King's Messenger (children's missionary paper) 5 yrs.; founder and for 4 yrs. editor-in-chief, of Everyland (mag. for children). V.-p. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.; chmn. Central Com. on United Study of Missions; mem. Edinborough Con-

tinuation Com. Recreations: gardening. Address: Beverly, Mass.

**PEABODY, Robert Swain,** architect; b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1845; s. Ephraim (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Derby) Peabody; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1870; pupil École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1868; m. 1871; 3 children, Katharine Putnam (Mrs. W. R. Peabody), Mary P. (Mrs. Henry R. Scott), Robert E. Practicing architecture at Boston since 1870; chmn. Boston Park Commn., since 1909. Overseer, Harvard, 1888-99 and since 1907. Pres. Am. Inst. of Architects, 1900-1, Boston Soc. Architects, 1902-5, 1907-9; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, A.N.A., 1910. Home: 22 Fenway. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**PEABODY, S(amuel) Endicott,** banker; Apr. 19, 1825-Oct. 30, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEACH, Benjamin Franklin,** investments; b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 17, 1838; s. Benjamin Franklin and Mercy Martin (Thompson) Peach; descended from John Peach, Marblehead, Mass., 1635; ed. High Sch., Marblehead; m. Adelaide L. Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1870; 2 children, Mabel A., Frederick Coffin. Engaged in shoe mfg. until 1879; city treas., Lynn, Mass., 1879-86; U.S. pension agt., 1886-91; asst. treas. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-2; asst. treas. and treas. Gen. Electric Co., 1892-Sept., 1894 (resigned); since in business on own account; dir. Cotton & Woolen Mfrs.' Mut. Ins. Co., Rubber Mfrs.' Mut. Ins. Co., Industrial Mut. Ins. Co.; trustee and executor estates; treas. Sinking Funds, City of Lynn, etc. Served in Union Army, Civil War, 1861-4; col. 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, to 1882; brig.-gen. to 1897; retired with rank of maj.-gen. and now sr. on retired list. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Mason. Recreations: military affairs. Home: 187 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.

**PEAKS, Archibald Garfield,** educator; b. Greene, Ia., Nov. 12, 1880; s. Justin Hamlin and Margaret (Greer) Peaks; grad. Upper Ia. Normal Sch., Fayette, Ia., 1905; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1906; Pd.M., N.Y. U., 1907, Pd.D., 1911; m. Emilie H. Stauder-mann, of Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1909. Teacher and prin. high schs., Ia., 1898-04; asst. prin. Manual Training High Sch., St. Louis, 1909-12; prin. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1913—. Conglist. Mason. Address: Johnson, Vt.*

**PEAKS, Francis Chadbourne,** lawyer; b. Dover, Me., Feb. 26, 1874; s. Joseph B. and Eliza (Chadbourne) Peaks; grad. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; student Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; unmarried. Practiced in Dover, Me., since 1905; asst. clk. Bd. of Railroad Commrs. of Me., 1900-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Trustee Foxcroft Acad., Thompson Free Library (Dover). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Zeta Psi. Address: Dover, Me.

**PEAKS, Joseph B.,** lawyer; Sept. 26, 1839-Nov. 20, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEARCE, Edward Douglas,** banker; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1849; s. Edward Douglas and Sarah B. (Mauran) Pearce; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; A.B., Harvard, 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Isabelle V. Seagrave, of Providence, Oct. 29, 1885; 2 children, Edward Douglas, Jr., Mauran Seagrave. Mfg. chemist 1871-08; pres. Providence Instn. for Savings since 1908. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Franklin Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Agawam, Squantum. Home: 157 Hope St. Office: 86 South Main St., Providence, R.I.

**PEARCE, William Houghton Sprague** ("Carol Vox"), writer, music composer, violoncellist; b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1864; s. Shadrach H. and Mary Anna S. Pearce and g.s. of Charles Sprague, the "Banker Poet," and g.g.s. of Samuel Sprague, a member of the Boston Tea Party; grad. Eng. High Sch., Boston, 1882; m. Dorchester, Mass., June, 1889, Miriam Badlam. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston). Home: 185 Newtonville Av., Newton, Mass.

**PEARL, Charles Spofford,** real estate and insurance; b. Dedham, Me., May 20, 1843; s. John Robinson and Harriet (Spofford) Pearl; ed. town and high schs.; East Me. Conf. Sem.; m. Abbie Field, of Belfast, Me., Jan. 10, 1872; 2 children, Alice Field, b. Dec. 30, 1874; Haraden Spofford, b., 1879. Engaged in real estate and ins. business in Bangor, Me., since 1872; pres. Pearl & Dennett Co., Pearl Building Co.; treas. Homeland Co.; trustee Eastern Trust & Banking Co.; mem. Bangor City Council, 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; chmn. Bd. Park Commrs. 18 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. from Bangor, 1897; trustee State Insane Hosp., 6 yrs.; treas. Bangor State Hosp., 10 yrs. Served with U.S. Christian Commn. last yr. of Civil War. Republican. Conglist. Home: 326 Union St. Office: 32 State St., Bangor, Me.

**PEARL, Raymond,** biologist; b. Farmington, N.H., June 3, 1879; s. Frank and Ida May (McDuffee) Pearl; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1902; U. of Leipzig, 1905, U. Coll., London, 1905-6, Carnegie Instn. Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1906; m. Maud M. DeWitt, of Sandusky, Ohio, June 29, 1903. Asst. in zoölogy, 1899-02, instr., 1902-6, U. of Mich.; instr. U. of Pa., 1906-7; biologist and head of dept. biology, Maine Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907—. Engaged in biol. researches on variation in fishes, with Biol. Survey Great Lakes (U.S. Fish Commn.), 1901-2; awarded grants for research on variation in organisms from Carnegie Inst., 1904, 05, 06; expert in poultry breeding, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; non-resident lecturer Grad. Sch. of Agr., Ames, Ia., 1910, Lansing, Mich., 1912; specialist in research work on heredity and plant and animal breeding. Associate editor Journal of Applied Microscopy, 1900-5, Zoölogischer Jahresbericht, 1906-7, Biometrika (London), 1906-10, Zentralblatt f. Zoölogie Allgemeine und Experimentelle Biologie, 1910—. (See Who's Who in America for societies, writings, etc.) Home: Orono, Me.*

**PEARMAIN, Alice Whittemore Upton** (Mrs. Sumner B. Pearmain); b. East Jaffrey, N.H., July 5, 1863; d. Peter and Sarah Miller (Duncan) Upton; B.A., Wellesley, 1883, M.A., 1890; m. Sumner Bass Pearmain, of Boston, June 3, 1886; children, William Robert (deceased), Edward Paget (deceased), John Duncan, Margaret (Mrs. Manfred Bowditch). Active in edn'l. and sociol. work; pres. Boston br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-96, and chairman special committee investigating sanitary conditions of Boston public schools; pres. Nat. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1897-9, v.-p., 1899-01, and for several yrs. chmn. pub. com. and editor mag.; pres. Boston Students' Union, 1909-12; sec. Woman's Municipal League of Boston, 1910-15, and editor Monthly Bull.; pres. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Assn. and Graduate Council, 1912-14; ex-pres. Boston Wellesley Coll. Club; dir. Mass. Infant Asylum, 1892-7. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts. Suffragist. Episcopalian. Clubs: Chilton, College (ex-pres), Women's City, Twentieth Century (Boston); Lyceum (London). Contbr. to newspapers and spl. articles in mags. Address: 388 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) The Four Winds, Wayside Inn Road, Framingham, Mass.

**PEARMAIN, Sumner Bass,** stock broker; b. Dec. 24, 1859; s. William R. and Cordelia M. (Smith) Pearmain; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Alice Whittemore Upton, of East Jaffrey, N.H., June 3, 1886; children, William Robert (deceased), Edward Paget (deceased), John Duncan, Margaret (Mrs. Manfred Bowditch). Began as broker in Boston, 1883; mem. firm of Pearmain & Brooks; treas. Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Mem. Boston and New York stock exchanges. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University, St. Botolph, Harvard. Home: 388 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**PEARSE, John Barnard,** consulting engineer and metallurgist since 1881; b. Philadelphia, Apr. 19, 1842; s. Oliver Peabody and Adelcelia (Swett) Pearse; grad. Yale, 1861; studied chemistry, Phila., 1861-4; in charge chem. div. U.S.A. laboratory there, 1863-5; studied Freiberg (Saxony) School of Mines, etc.; m. Boston, 1875, Mary L. Williams; children, Alice W., Langdon. Was connected with Pa. Steel Co., 1868; its gen. mgr., 1870; improved Bessemer processes; in charge engring. dept., South Boston Iron Co., Boston, 1876-81. Author: A Concise History of the Iron Manufacture of the American Colonies up to the Revolution and of Pennsylvania till the Present Time; also various

papers on metallurgy, pig iron, etc.; at present devotes most of time to scientific theory. Mem., and one of the organizers, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Address: 317 Walnut Av., Boston.

**PEARSON, Edward Nathan,** banker; b. Boscawen, N.H., Sept. 7, 1859; s. John C. and Elizabeth S. (Colby) Pearson, and descendant of John Pearson, Rowley, Mass., 1643; prep. edn. Warner High Sch. and Pennacook Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1883; m. Lebanon, N.H., Dec. 6, 1882, Addie M. Sargent; 3 children, Edward N., Jr., John W., Mildred. Taught in pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1 yr.; city editor, asso. editor and mng. editor, Concord Evening Monitor, 1882-98; bus. mgr. Rep. Press Assn., 1892-8; became mgr. Rumford Printing Co., 1898; pub. printer, 1893-7; sec. State of N.H., Mar., 1899-May 1, 1915; cashier First Nat. Bank, Concord, N.H., since May 1, 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Grange. Address: Concord, N.H.

**PEARSON, Frederick Stark,** consulting engineer; July 3, 1861-May 8, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEARSON, Gardner W.,** ex-adjutant general; b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1869; s. George H. and Laura (Hildreth) Pearson; ed. pub. schs.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Law Sch.; m. Alice F. Duckworth, of Lowell, June 27, 1904; 4 children, Whitman, Sarah H., John H., Hildreth. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891, since in practice at Lowell; mem. Commn. to Revise Election Laws of Mass., 1892; postmaster, Lowell, 1894-8; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1900. Enlisted in Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. N.G., July, 1897; served in Spanish-Am. War; elected 1st lt. Co. C, 6th Inf., 1900, capt., 1905; apptd. adj.-gen. Mass., Jan., 1911; mem. Mass. Armory Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Vesper Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Recreations: athletic sports, rifle practice. Home: 69 Clitheroe St. Office: 416 Hildreth Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**PEARSON, Harlan Colby,** editor; b. Webster, N.H., Nov. 27, 1872; s. John Couch and Elizabeth (Colby) Pearson; in the 8th generation from John Pearson, who came from England to Rowley, Mass., 1643; ed. Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H.; under pvt. tutelage of late Prof. Amos Hadley, of Concord, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1896; m. Laura Prucia Metcalf, of Concord, N.H., Nov. 30, 1896; 3 children, Caroline, Richard M., John M. Editor Granite Monthly, Concord, N.H., 1895-6; city editor Concord Evening Monitor, 1897-08; editor The National Grange, 1909-10; editor Concord Evening Monitor and Independent Statesman (weekly) since 1911; dir. Rumford Printing Co., Concord; served as sec. to U.S. Senator William E. Chandler and to Govs. Bachelder, McLane, Floyd and Quinby of N.H.; now sec. to Gov. Rolland H. Spaulding of N.H. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx (Dartmouth). Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Club: Beaver Meadow Golf (Concord). Editor: The Brown Book (biennial biog. dir. of N.H. Legislature). 1905-15; New Hampshire Farms for Summer Homes (pub. by State of N.H.), 1902-12. Recreations: golf, watching ball games, horse races. Home: 37 South Spring St. Office: 9 Pleasant St. Extension, Concord, N.H.

**PEARSON, Henry Greenleaf,** educator; b. Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1870; s. George Henry and Mary Frances (Hitchcock) Pearson; ed. pub. schs. of Portland, Me., Harvard, A.B., 1893; m. Weston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1898, Elizabeth Ware Winsor. Asst. prof. English, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1898—, now prof. same and head English Dept. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Author: Principles of Composition, 1897; Life of John A. Andrew, 1904; American Railroad Builders, 1911; James S. Wadsworth of Genesco, 1913. Home: Newton Centre, Mass.

**PEARSON, Maurice Wellesley,** M.D.; b. Byfield, Newbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1866; s. Henry E. and Abbie C. (Poor) Pearson; ed. Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., 1883-4; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-7; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; m. Emma F. Barney, of South Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 11, 1899; 2 children, Rachel Frances, Paul Wellesley. Asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Worcester, Mass., 1891-6; house surgeon Springfield Hosp., 1896-7; settled in Ware 1897; lecturer for the council on health and pub. instrn. of Am. Med. Assn.; councillor and supervising censor of Mass. Med. Soc., 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampshire Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1912), Brookfield Med. Club. Mason; mem. Loyal Order of Moose. Republican. Conglist. Address: 17 Pleasant St., Ware, Mass.

**PEARY, Josephine Diebitsch,** arctic traveler; b. Washington; d. Herman H. and Magdalena A. Diebitsch; ed. at Washington; m. Robert Edwin Peary, 1888. Accompanied him on his 1891-2 and 1893-4 expeditions as far as winter quarters in Greenland; was the 1st white woman to winter with an arctic expdn.; gave birth to a daughter (Marie Ahnighito), the most northerly born white child in the world; accompanied her husband on his arctic trip in 1897; went north to meet her husband in 1900; ship caught in ice and she wintered with her little daughter at Cape Saline, 78° 12′ N. lat.; went north again in 1902, returning with her husband; a son, Robert E. Peary, Jr., born in 1903. Hon. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Alpine Club; hon. v.-p. Alaska Geog. Soc. Author: My Arctic Journal, 1894; The Snow Baby, 1901; Children of the Arctic, 1903. Address South Harpswell, Me.*

**PEARY, Robert Edwin,** arctic explorer, discoverer of the North Pole, rear-admiral U.S.N. Home: South Harpswell, Me. Address: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C. (See Who's Who in America for biography, achievements, etc.)*

**PEASE, Albion P.;** b. Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 14, 1846; s. Usher P. and Juliette (Williams) Pease; descendant of John Pease, Marthas Vineyard, 1846; ed. common schs.; m. Elizabeth Carroll, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1903. Enlisted at 15 as pvt. Co. H, 5th Mass. Inf., Sept. 10, 1862; discharged July 2, 1863; later became connected with quartermaster's dept. of Cav. Bureau, at Memphis, Tenn., and was apptd. capt.; was with Sheridan's Tex. Expdn.; commd. maj. 7th Mo. Vol. Inf., 1866, but resigned in July same yr. In wholesale jewelry business, Charlestown, Mass., 1866, until Boston fire; later traveling salesman, and propr. 99 cent stores, and farmer; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1880; U.S. marshal for Western Mo. under President Cleveland; gen. agt. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., at Kansas City, 1894-04; returned east and became organizer and sec. Employers' Assn. of Mass., with which continues. Active worker in G.A.R. and as asst. adj.-gen. under Maj. Warner, organized 206 G.A.R. posts. Republican. Protestant. Home: Winthrop, Mass. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston.

**PEASE, Alvin Fowler,** educator; b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1852; s. William and Emily (Fowler) Pease; descended 9th generation from Robert Pease, who settled at Salem, 1634, and from Henry Foster, who settled in Conn., 1637; grad. Oswego High Sch., 1869; studied under pvt. tutors and at U. Grammar Sch., Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; m. Mary Belle Clark, of Pawtucket, R.I., July 6, 1882; 1 daughter, Edith Belle. Prin. high schs., Warren, R.I., 1875-9, Pawtucket, 1879-84; supt. schs., Pawtucket, 1884-8; prin. St. Albans (Vt.) Acad., Jan.-June, 1888; supt. schs., Northampton, Mass., 1888-98; sec. N.E. Pub. Co. and mgr. Winship Teachers' Agency, since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Instrn. (v.-p., 1885-96, treas., 1896-07, counsellor since 1907), N.E.A. since 1891 (active), N.E. Assn. of Supts. (pres. 1892), R.I. Inst. Instrn. (pres. 1885-7), Mass. Assn. Town and Dist. Supts. (v.-p., 1894-5), Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Schoolmasters', Twentieth Century, City. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. to ednl. jours. and newspapers. Recreations: applications in electricity. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**PEASE, Charles Stanley,** clergyman; b. Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1862; s. Morgan and Rowena (Fay) Pease; descendant of Robert Pease, Salem, Mass., 1634; maternal ancestor John Fay, Sudbury, 1656; A.B., Colby, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1894; m. Jennette A. Wells, of Huntington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1895; 2 children, Dorothy Wells, Elizabeth Fay. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor, Hasbrouck Heights, N.J., 1894-6, Conway, Mass., 1896-03, Northboro, 1903-10,

Adams, 1910-14, Federated Ch., Conway, since 1914. Mem. Zeta Psi; Mason. Republican. Recreations: hiking. Address: Conway, Mass.

**PEASE, Edward Allen,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEASE, Nephaniah W.,** editor, publisher; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1861; s. Peleg and Joanna Morton (Thomas) Pease; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1877; m. Anna F. Bryden, of Fairhaven, Oct. 24, 1888; 1 son, Bryden. Employed as reporter on New Bedford Mercury, 1879-95, editor same since 1895; collector of customs, Port of New Bedford, by appmt. of President Cleveland, 1895-1900; mem. New Bedford Water Bd., 1900-3. Democrat. Author: The Catalpa Expedition, 1897. Home: 312 Purchase St., New Bedford; (summer) Fairhaven, Mass. Office: 112 Union St., New Bedford, Mass.

**PEASLEE, Clarence Ardeen,** M.D.; b. Alna, Me., Aug. 16, 1855; s. John Thurston and Mary Elizabeth (Paine) Peaslee; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1883; post-grad. study, London Post-Grad. Sch., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., and New York Post-Grad. Sch.; m. Bath, Me., 1876, Augusta Maria Hill; m. 2d, Bath, Me., 1913, Frances Hobson. Began practice at Wiscasset, Me., 1883; removed to Bath, 1904; mem. surg. staff, Bath City Hosp. Pres. Bath Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, 1890-03; pres. Wiscasset Acad., 1899-06; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1899; alderman, Bath, Me., 1909, 10 (pres. bd., 1910); mem. Sch. Bd., 1915, 16. Mem. Me. Acad. Medicine and Science (pres., 1906), Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. Congregationalist. Home: 922 Middle St. Office: 72 Front St., Bath, Me.

**PEASLEE, Robert James,** judge; b. Weare, N.H., Sept. 23, 1864; s. Robert and Persis Boardman (Dodge) Peaslee; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., and (grad.) Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898); m. Nellie Dorcas Kimball, of Manchester, N.H., Sept. 12, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1886, practiced in Manchester until 1898; justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1898-01; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1901-7; asso. justice Supreme Ct. since 1907. Democrat. Lecturer on municipal and constl. law, Dartmouth Coll., 1887-9, on domestic relations, Boston U. Law Sch., 1911—; revised city laws and ordinances of Manchester, 1892. Home: Manchester, N.H.*

**PEAVEY, George S.;** b. Greenfield, N.H., Feb. 14, 1835; s. Zebediah and Mary B. (Patterson) Peavey; ed. pub. schs., and acads.; m. Sarah Patch, of Greenfield, June 16, 1872. Teacher of penmanship for several yrs.; engaged in live stock business since 1856; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1867-8, Senate, 1893; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902. Mason. Democrat. Conglist. Home: Greenfield, N.H.

**PECK, Annie Smith,** lecturer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PECK, Arthur K.,** lecturer; b. Boston, Sept. 24, 1867; s. Alonzo D. and Emily B. (Russell) Peck; grad. English High Sch., 1886; m. Littleton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907, Minna Eliot Tenney. Formerly mgr. Remington Arms Co., New England; spl. corr. Boston Herald, and mag. writer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901; began lecturing, 1896, on travel and U.S. Life Savings Service; has lectured at over 800 chautauquas, and courses at Yale, Harvard, and Dartmouth. Republican. Address: 19 Wellington Rd., Brookline, Boston.

**PECK, Cassius,** agriculturist, soldier; b. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1842. (See vol. 1909.)

**PECK, Charles Herbert,** lawyer; b. Conn., Mar. 13, 1859; s. James A. and Sarah Anne (Hill) Peck; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1888; admitted to Conn. bar, 1888; m. July 18, 1886, Florence Louise Batterson. Practiced, Stratford, Conn., since 1888; judge Probate Ct. since 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, etc. Home: Stratford, Conn.

**PECK, Charles S.,** merchant; b. Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1853; ed. pub. schs. Began in employ of Winchester Rifle Co., Bridgeport, Conn., later moving with co. to New Haven; learned machinist's trade under R. A. Belden & Co.; settled in Danbury, 1872; associated with John H. Fanton as The Danbury Machine Co., mfrs. of hatters' machinery, 1883, later the Peck Mfg. Co.; organzied the Peck Fur Co., 1900, in which still continues. Served as alderman 4 yrs., mayor 2 yrs., as mem. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation, and mem. Rep. State Central Com.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 1909 and 1911. Home: Danbury, Conn.

**PECK, Epaphroditus,** judge; b. Bristol, Conn., May 20, 1860; s. Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) Peck; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1877; LL.B., Yale, 1881; m. Grace Brownell, of Hartford, Aug. 21, 1886. Began practice at Bristol, 1882; asso. judge Hartford Co. Court of Common Pleas, 1897-12. Instr., Yale Law Sch., since 1903; spl. lecturer on law, Yale Div. Sch., 1911. Dir. Bristol Savings Bank; dir. and sec. Pub. Library, Bristol; dir.-at-large Missionary Soc. of Conn.; moderator State Congl. Conf., 1904; state del. Internat. Congl. Council, Boston, 1899, to Nat. Congl. Council, Des Moines, Ia., 1904, Kansas City, Mo., 1913. Pres. Central Congl. Club of Conn., 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Bristol, Conn.*

**PECK, Frederick Stanhope,** wool dealer; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1868; s. Leander Remington and Sarah Gould (Cannon) Peck; descendant of Nathaniel Peck, and resides on homestead at Barrington, that has been in the family since 1653; ed. pub. schs., Providence; m. Mary Rothwell Burlingame, of Providence, R.I., June 6, 1894; 1 daughter, Helen, b. Dec. 23, 1895. Began as office boy with Asa Peck & Co., wool dealers, 1885; pres. Asa Peck & Co., Inc., since 1906; bank dir. at 21; pres. Eastern Film Corpn.; v.-p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Eastern Coal Co., Lawton Spinning Co., Seymour Textile Co., Young Investment Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Attleboro, Mass.), R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Waldorf Lunch Co. of R.I. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. since 1907; mem. Town Council, Barrington, 1909; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 13, 14, 15 (chmn. finance com., 1915); mem. Bd. Commrs. Sinking Fund of R.I. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Providence. Republican. Mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc. Clubs: Commercial, Providence Central, West Side, Turks Head, Pomham, Squantum, Economic, R.I. Country, Barrington Yacht. Home: Belton Court, Barrington, R.I. Office: 17 Exchange St., Providence, R.I.

**PECK, George Bacheler,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 12, 1843; s. George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) Peck; A.B., Brown U., 1864 (also same yr., diploma for course in civ. engring.), A.M., 1867; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1869-70; M.D., Yale, 1871; post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871-2; unmarried. Practiced medicine, Providence, June 1, 1875—; admitting phys. R.I. Homœ. Hosp., 1886-01, also trustee. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1881-96; mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1876-10; clk. Narragansett Bapt. Assn., 1877-87, 1892-15 (moderator 1889). Maj. Providence Marine Corps of Arty., 1869-71; lt. 2d Regt., R.I. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864-July 5, 1865; wounded at Sailor's Creek, Apr. 6, 1865; surgeon Battalion Light Arty. Div. R.I. Militia, 1876-9; lt. comdg. Battery A, R.I. Militia, during the Spanish-Am. War. Asst. chemist U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1872-4; in charge chem. dept. U. of Vt., fall of 1874. Republican. Hon. pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1912; pres. R.I. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1885, 86, R.I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc., 1892-6; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, hon. mem. Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy. Mason (32°). Mem. G.A.R. (med. dir. Dept. R.I., 1894-8), Loyal Legion, Marine Arty. Vet. Assn. (adj. and necrologist, 1875—). Editor (largely author): Seventh Regiment, R.I. Vols. in Civil War, 1862-5, 1903. Contbr. to med., religious and secular press. Home: 865 N. Main St., Providence, R.I.*

**PECK, Hamilton Sullivan,** lawyer; b. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1845; s. Sullivan and Czarina (Davis) Peck; grad. U. of Vt., 1866; studied law; admitted to bar, 1873; m. Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 28, 1875, Salina A. Aiken. Practiced in Burlington since 1873; state's atty. Chittenden Co., 1878-80; mem. Bd. of Aldermen of Burlington, 1883-5; city judge, 1888-94; mayor, 1896-8; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1892-6; pres. Rep. League of Vt., 1896-8; apptd. judge advocate-gen. of Vt., 1900. Mason (K.T.). Address: 156 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**PECK, Henry Hart,** retired mcht., banker; b. Berlin, Conn., Dec. 25, 1838; s. Selden and Lucy (Hart) Peck; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs. and Kellogg Acad., Meriden, Conn. Clk. in dry goods store, 1857-60; mem. firm Miller & Peck, dry goods and carpets, Waterbury, Conn., 1860-87; pres. Dime Savings Bank since 1886. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1905-6; dir. Waterbury Hosp., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K. T. Clubs: Union League (New Haven), Home (Meriden), Waterbury. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**PECK, John Brownell;** b. Providence, R.I., June 30, 1845; s. George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) Peck; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869; studied steam engring. at Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1866-8; 3d asst. engr. U.S.N., 1866-9; sea duty on Pacific, 1868-9; m. Providence, June 1, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Wheeler. Bookkeeper for Peck & Salsbury, Providence, 1869-81; owner and mgr. dye wood manufactory, 1881-94; prin. Poly. Evening Sch., Providence, 1873-80; recorder in Solvay Process Co., of Syracuse, N.Y., 1897-08; retired, 1908. Republican. Baptist. Mem. N.E. Soc. Naval Engrs., Boston; mem. Visiting Com. on Mathematics, Brown U., Delta Upsilon. Fond of study of theology and philosophy. Address: Peacedale, R.I.

**PECK, Leander Remington,** wool mcht. (See vol. 1909.)

**PECK, Lester Orton,** farmer, banker; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 7, 1863; s. David C. and Mary (Trimble) Peck; ed. Weston (Conn.) Mil. Inst.; m. Aug. 14, 1899, Laura E. Wells, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Pres. Bethel Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1910; elected to Conn. Senate, from 24th Dist., 1912; pres. Citizens' Assn., Bridgeport, Conn. Mem. Met. Mus. of Arts, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History (all of New York). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). Clubs: Calumet, Metropolitan, Democratic, Automobile of America (New York); Apawamis Golf (Rye, N.Y.); Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport). Home: 32 W. 76th St., New York; (summer) Wiantenuck Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.

**PECK, Miles Lewis,** banker; b. Bristol, Conn., July 24, 1849, s. Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) Peck; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; studied and traveled in Europe, 1868-9; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Mary Harriet Seymour, of Bristol, Conn., children, Josiah Henry, Howard Seymour, Hilda Margaret, Rachel Peck Jennings, Mary Miles. Engaged in ins. business since 1869; treas. Bristol Savings Bank since 1871; pres. Bristol & Plainville Tramway Co., 1905-13; dir. Bristol Nat. Bank. Warden borough of Bristol, 1895-7. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Bristol, Conn.

**PECK, Minna Eliot Tenney** (Mrs. Arthur K. Peck), lecturer; b. Littleton, Mass.; d. William Henry and Charlotte Amelia (Lane) Tenney; descendant of N.E. pioneers; grad. high sch., Littleton; grad. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; m. Arthur K. Peck, of Boston, Dec. 23, 1907. Formerly teacher of English and lit.; traveled extensively and has written and delivered lectures on Greece and Greek Art, Italian Art, Holland and the Dutch Art, Norway, Oberammergau, etc.; has lectured for the majority of the leading woman's clubs of N.E., Boston Pub. Library, Yale Course at New Haven, Chicago Latin Sch., normal schs. and teachers' insts. Charter member Old Boston Chapter, D.A.R.; mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn. Home: 19 Wellington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**PECK, Robert Ellsworth,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 8, 1866; s. Leonard Ellsworth and Jennette Winters (Clark) Peck; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1890; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1893; post-grad. work in New York hosps.; m. Eva Louise Seward, of New Haven, Dec. 27, 1898. Practiced in New Haven since 1894; specialty nervous and mental diseases; attending phys. New Haven Dispensary, 1894-07, chief of neurol. clinic, same, 1898-07; med. attendant New Haven Co. Jail, 1895-07; clin. asst., 1894-8, instr. in neurology, 1898-07, Yale Med. Sch.; phys. in charge of the Peck Sanatorium for nervous diseases, Woodmont, Conn.; phys. in charge dept. of physical therapeutics, Elm City Pvt. Hosp. since 1913, treas. same since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn. Republican. Clubs: Graduates', Edgewood Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 73 Westwood Rd., Westville, Conn. Address: 62 Park St., New Haven, Conn.

**PECK, Samuel L.,** retired mcht.; b. Warren, R.I., Dec. 17, 1845; s. James M. and Elizabeth (Luther) Peck; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Warren; m. Warren, R.I., June 23, 1870, Esther A. Gardner. Engaged during business life in wholesale chemical business in Providence. Assessor of taxes, Warren, 3 yrs., mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-02, and since 1904, excepting two yrs.; mem. Rep. State Central Com. since 1901; alternate del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Phila., 1900; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Clubs: Union, Warren. Mem. Providence Bd. of Trade. Address: Warren, R.I.

**PECK, Theodora Agnes,** author; b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1882; d. Theodore S. and Agnes Louisa (Leslie) Peck; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1900; student in U. of Vt., 1901-2. Mem. Green Mountain Chapter D.A.R.; hon. mem. Vt. Soc. Daughters of 1812, and mem. No. 1, 2d class, Medal of Honor Legion of U.S.; only woman hon. mem. of Soc. Army of the Potomac. Conglist. Author: Hester of the Grants, 1905; The Sword of Dundee, 1908. Home: 275 College St., Burlington, Vt.*

**PECK, Theodore Mount,** clergyman; b. New York City, Sept. 29, 1856; s. Rev. W. L. and Hannah (Purdy) Peck; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, M.A., 1890; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1883; Anna Elisabeth Abbott, of Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1883; 5 children, Anna M., Alice M., Marjorie R., Theodore A., William L. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Piermont, N.Y., 1883-6, St. John's Ch., Huntington, L.I., 1886-92; gen. missionary New London archdeaconry, 1892-7; archdeacon of New London, 1897-01; rector St. Peter's Ch., Oxford, and Christ Ch., Quaker Farms, Conn., 1901-5, St. John's Ch., Washington, Conn., since 1905. Club: University of Litchfield Co. Independent Republican. Recreations: gardening. Address: Washington, Conn.

**PECK, Theodore Safford,** soldier; b. Burlington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1843; s. Theodore Augustus and Delia Horton (Safford) Peck; prepared for coll. and then enlisted in Civil War; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., Vt., 1896); m. Agnes Louisa Leslie, of New York City, Oct. 29, 1879; father of Theodora Agnes Peck. Served in 1st Vt. Cav. and 9th Vt. Inf., pvt. to capt. and on staff in Army of the Potomac almost 4 yrs.; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry in action at Newport Barracks, N.C., Feb. 2, 1864"; later comd. 1st Brigade Vt. N.G. and adj.-gen. of Vt., 1881-1900. In ins. business since 1868. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891. Republican. Conglist. Past comdr. Vt. Commandery Loyal Legion, Medal of Honor Legion of the U.S., Dept. Vt. G.A.R.; 1st gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars; deputy gov.-gen. for Vt. of Gen. Soc. of Colonial Wars; charter mem. Vt. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Soc. of Second War with Great Britain in State of N.Y. Mason (grand marshal Grand Lodge of Vt., 10 yrs.). Home: 275 College St. Office: 152 College St., Burlington, Vt.*

**PECK, Thomas Dowse,** mfr.; moved to Warrenton, N.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**PECK, Tracy,** college prof. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Since 1909 living in Rome, Italy. Home: 38 Howe St., New Haven, Conn. Address: Hotel Boston, Rome, Italy.*

**PECK, Vincent Charles,** educator; b. Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 11, 1863; s. Charles Wesley and Mary

Jane (Shelton) Peck; ed. dist. sch., Nichols, Trumbull; high sch., Birmingham; B.A., Yale, 1884; m. Nichols, Conn., June 26, 1888, Estelle Nichols Plumb. Master, West Phila. Acad., 1884-5; asst. head master Hamilton Sch., Phila., 1885-92; head master Univ. Sch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1892. Republican. Conglist. Address: The University School, Bridgeport, Conn.

**PECK, William Gaylord,** banking; b. Boston, Mar. 12, 1841; s. Abel Gaylord and Eliza Ann (Boles) Peck; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1860; A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867; m. Anna Maria Newell, of Arlington, Mass., Nov. 22, 1878 (died Sept., 1884); children, Lillian U. (Mrs. William D. Elwell), Chester G. Entered banking business in Boston, July, 1864; dir. Boston Ice Co., Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank (formerly Atlantic Nat. Bank), North Am. Ins. Co.; pres. Chelsea Gas Light Co.; pres. Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, 1873-13. Chmn. bd. Sinking Fund Commrs., Arlington; water commr., 1880-3. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Recreations: literature. Home: 94 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**PECK, William Thane,** educator; b. Providence, R.I., July 25, 1848; s. George B. and Ann P. (Smith) Peck; A.B., Brown U., 1870, A.M., 1873, Sc.D., 1894; post-grad. study univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1872-4; m. Georgie E. Smith, of Warren, R.I., Aug. 17, 1875. Prin. Warren High Sch., 1870-2; teacher Providence High Sch., 1875-81, prin. classical dept., 1881-97, prin. Classical High Sch. (separate bldg.), since 1897. Pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Barnard Club, R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Assn. High Sch. Principals, N.E. Classical Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Baptist. Trustee Brown U.; pres. R.I. Bapt. S.S. Conv., R.I. Bapt. Social Union. Editor: Ovid, Books I and II; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Orations. Home: 48 Princeton Av., Providence, R.I.*

**PECK, William Willett,** clergyman; b. Port Jervis, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1869; s. George Van Alst and Mary Frances (Brown) Peck; ed. pub. schs., Sch. for Christian Workers, and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; m. Frances C. Pomeroy-Atkinson, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1899. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1897-01, 1st Congl. Ch., Needham, 1901-7, Ch. of the Unity, Winchendon, 1907-10, 1st Ch., Winthrop, since 1911. Sec. N.E. Civics Inst.; mem. Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Republican. Recreations: tennis, nature studies. Home: 27 Washington Av., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**PECKER, Jonathan Eastman,** stock broker; b. Concord, N.H., May 28, 1838; s. Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Lang (Eastman) Pecker; prep. edn. Franklin Hall High Sch., Concord; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1858; read law for 3 yrs. at Sanbornton Bridge (now Tilton) and Concord, but did not apply for admission to the bar. Became army corr. for Boston Journal, 1861, and was on the regular staff of that paper for 33 yrs.; in stock brokerage business since 1896; actively connected for many yrs. with N.H.N.G. and mem. mil. staffs of Govs. Prescott and Head, with title of col.; acting mem. staffs of Govs. Berry and Tuttle; assisted in organizing a number of the leading banking corpns. of N.H.; interested in agr. and owner of valuable farm; has library of 10,000 books and pamphlets, including what is considered the largest pvt. collection of works on N.H. history in the state; mil. historian State of N.H., 1865. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Advent (Am. Catholic), Boston. Life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (ex-v.-p.); hon. mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc., N.H. Press Assn.; mem. Concord Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres.), Beta Theta Pi, Gen. White Brigade Staff Assn., Old 3d Regt. Staff Assn. of N.H.N.G., N.H. Assn. Civil War Veterans (hon.). Mem. Episcopal Assn. of Diocese of Mass. Mason; mem. Grange. Club: Mass. Episcopal. Address: Concord, N.H.

**PECKHAM, Alexander Irving,** lawyer; b. Newport, R.I., Sept. 8, 1869; s. Job Almy and Abby Vose (Westcott) Peckham; A.B., Harvard, 1892; student Boston U. Sch. of Law 2 yrs.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at Boston; trial atty. for Boston Elevated R.R. 5 yrs.; in pvt. practice since 1905. Interested in civic affairs and boys' clubs; one of founders, trustee (sec. of the bd.) Boston Newsboys' Club; founder and first judge of the Boston Newsboys' Trial Bd. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Boston City. Home: Boston City Club. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**PECKHAM, Frank Edwin,** surgeon; Ph.B., Brown U., 1885; M.D., Harvard, 1890. Practiced in Providence since 1890; orthopædic surgeon to St. Joseph's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Orthopædic Assn., Am. Electro-therapeutic Assn., R.I. State Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Providence Med. Improvement Club, Providence Clin. Club. Contbr. to med. jours. Home: 85 Waterman St. Office: 266 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**PECKHAM, Joseph Andrew;** b. Westport, Mass., Dec. 14, 1861; s. Elisha Clarke and Ardelia (Peckham) Peckham, both descendants of John Peckham, who came from England in 1638; ed. country schs., Westport, Mass., and Middletown, R.I.; night sch., New York; spl. course in chemistry of fertilizers, R.I. State Agrl. Coll.; m. Ella R. Farnum, of Peru, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899; 5 children. With father on farm about 22 yrs.; began on own account as truck farmer, 1900, and now owns 4 farms, comprising 80 acres; spl. agt. Wilcox Fertilizer Co. for 20 yrs.; dir. Patrons Fire Relief Assn.; ex.-pres. Town Council, Middletown. Mem. Bd. of Visitors R.I. State Coll. Progressive in politics. Master of the R.I. State Grange, P. of H. Address: Melville Station, Newport, R.I.

**PECKHAM, Lucy Creemer,** M.D.; b. Milford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1842; d. Joshua R. and Mary (Smith) Gore; ed. New Haven pub. schs.; grad. New Haven Sch. for Nurses, 1879; in charge House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Mass., 1880-2; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1885, and since in practice, New Haven, Conn.; m. Charles N. Creemer, July 25, 1865 (died 1878); m. 2d, John A. Peckham, Aug. 30, 1889. Author: Sea Moss (poems), 1891. Address: 141 Greene St., New Haven, Conn.

**PEEBLES, Arthur Bradley,** chemist. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEET, Stephen D.,** clergyman; editor American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal. Address: Salem, Mass.

**PEGRAM, John Combe,** lawyer; Aug. 26, 1842-Aug. 11, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PEIRCE, Arthur Winslow,** educator; b. Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; s. John Winslow and Anna Lydia (Pierce) Peirce; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882 (hon. Litt.D., 1899); m. Lydia Paine Ray, of Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903. Teacher, 1882-91, head master, 1891-7, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; head master, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1897—. Trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Franklin Library Assn.; mem. of council N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. Club: Universalist (Boston). Author: History of Franklin (Mass.) Library, 1907; also hist. address at 100th anniversary town of Arlington, 1907. Home: Franklin, Mass.*

**PEIRCE, Augustus Richmond,** banker; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 11, 1862; s. Edward Hall and Katherine Louise (Anthony) Peirce; descendant of William Pearce, of Newport, R.I., about 1632; ed. Mowry and Goff's pvt. sch., Providence; m. Ida E. Wilson, of Providence, June 19, 1895; 2 sons, James Anthony, Augustus Richmond, Jr. Entered Nat. Exchange Bank as clk., Feb. 24, 1879; cashier, 1902, pres., Jan. 1, 1906, v.-p. since Jan., 1908. Home: 140 Brown St., Providence; (summer) South Swansea, Mass. Office: Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, R.I.

**PEIRCE, Benjamin Osgood,** educator; Feb. 11, 1854-Jan. 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**PEIRCE, Charles Carroll,** engineer; b. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 1, 1864; s. George and Mary Preston (Bates) Peirce; ancestry traced to the Mayflower; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of

1886 (non-grad.); m. Rebecca Fales, of Newport, R.I., Sept. 26, 1888; 1 son, George. Began with John Roach, shipbuilder, New York and Chester, Pa.; then with W. & A. Fletcher Co., New York; then asst. supervisor Old Colony Steamboat Co., 1888-90; with Edison General Electric Co., 1890-3; became connected with Gen. Electric Co., 1893, mgr. ry. dept. since 1900; v.-p. Providence & Fall River St. Ry.; dir. Boston & Worcester Street Ry. Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos. V.-p. Am. Electric Ry. Mfrs.' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: N.E. Railroad, Engineers', N.E. Street Ry., Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange, Traffic. Recreations: farming, rearing Guernsey cattle. Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**PEIRCE, George,** contractor; July 19, 1845-Jan. 4, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEIRCE, George Walton,** M.D., surgeon; b. Winchester, Cheshire Co., N.H., Apr. 24, 1833; s. Hosea and Verlina (Putnam) Peirce; pub. schs., Winchester; acad. at Townshend, Vt., and Shelburne Falls, Mass.; N.E. Inst. for Young Men, N.Y. City; Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass., 1854; m. Maria Celina Follette, of Winchester, N.H., Dec. 27, 1861 (deceased); 4 children, Alexander F., Susie P., Abbie E., Philip W. Practiced in Winchester since 1854; expert obstetrician and court witness in mental, surg. and med. cases; pres. Ashuelot Valley Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Surgeon 1st N.H. Cav., 1861-5; surgeon-gen. staff of Gov. Moody Currier, of N.H., 1885-7; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6, Senate, 1891-3; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1902; also served in many pub. offices including mem. Bd. of Health, judge police ct., mem. Sch. Bd., justice of the peace, etc. Trustee N.H. State Hosp. Formerly mem. Rep. State Central Com. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Cheshire Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Pomol. Soc. Historian of Winchester. Mem. G.A.R., Arlington Grange. Address: 29 N. Main St., Winchester, N.H.

**PEIRCE, Harrie Winn,** veterinarian; b. Arlington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872; s. Leander and Sarah Caroline (Winn) Peirce; descendant of Solomon Pierce, who fought in Battle of Lexington; ed. Arlington pub. schs.; Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch.; dept. of vet. medicine, Harvard; m. Josephine Davidson, of Arlington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1908; 1 daughter, Barbara. In practice in Marlboro, Mass., 1900-3, Medford, 1903-10; spl. agt., expert on glanders, Mass. Dept. of Animal Industry, since 1910. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Vet. Assn., Mass. Vet. Assn. Mason; mem. Ancient Order United Workmen. Clubs: Medford, Harvard (Medford, Mass.). Home: 83 Playstead Rd., West Medford, Mass. Office: State House, Boston.

**PEIRCE, H(eman) Winthrop,** artist; b. Boston, Nov. 25, 1850; s. John Payson and Adaline Augusta (Putnam) Peirce; ed. pub. schs., Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; studied with Borgereau and Robert Tony-Fleury, at Paris, France; m. Ethel Davis, of Brookline, Mass., 1900; 2 children, Mary, Heman Winthrop. Painter in oil and water colors; represented in Malden Pub. Library, Bowdoin Coll., Phillips Acad., Abbot Acad., Parish House of Christ Ch., and in many noted pvt. collections; medal, Boston, 1889. Has designed and staged a number of large pageants. First pres. Copley Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: drama, as spectator or actor and producer. Home: 36 Morton St., Andover, Mass.

**PEIRCE, Leona May;** b. Norway, Me., Aug. 4, 1863; d. Levi Merriam and Miriam Hobbs (Foster) Peirce; descendant of John Pers (or Purs), Watertown, Mass., 1637, and Reginal Foster, Ipswich, Mass., 1638; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1880; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1889-90 and 1893-4 (Kappa Alpha Theta); student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1891-2; spl. work in mathematics under Dr. Story, of Clark U., 1894-8 (women not then admitted); Ph.D., Yale, 1899; unmarried. Treas. L. M. Pierce Co., piano mfrs. and dealers; mem. Bd. of Edn., Springfield, since 1905. Mem. Western Mass. br., Assn. of Coll. Alumnæ (pres. 1900-2), Western Mass. br. Smith Coll Alumnæ Assn. (pres. 1914-16). Conglist. Clubs: Springfield Women's, Springfield College (pres. 1906-8). Recreations: driving. Home: 247 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

**PEIRCE, M(elusina) Fay,** writer, organizer of women's socs.; b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 24, 1836; d. Charles (D.D.) and Emily (Hopkins) Fay (d. P.E. Bishop John Henry Hopkins); ed. at home and Young Ladies' Sch. of Prof. L. Agassiz, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Charles Sanders Peirce, 1862. Pioneer advocate of the Organization of Women Among Themselves; organized Cambridge Coöperative Housekeeping Assn., 1870, Boston Woman's Edn. Assn., 1871, street cleaing com. of Ladies' Health Protective Assn. (New York), 1887-8, Poe Cottage Preservation Com., 1895-6, Fraunces Tavern Restoration Com. of the N.Y. Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., 1897, Women's Philharmonic Soc., New York, 1898-9, Women's Auxiliary to Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., New York, 1900-1. Reviewer, Atlantic Monthly, 1868-77; music critic, Boston Post, 1877-8, Chicago Evening Journal, 1881-4. Author: Coöperative Housekeeping, 1868, 1884. Edited: Music Study in Germany, by Amy Fay (23 edits.), 1881-13. Patented "Gallery Block," constrn. for apartment and tenement houses, 1903; organized Women's Third Ward Auxiliary, Forestville Centre, Chicago, 1913. Address: 15 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

**PEIRCE, Silas,** wholesale mcht., banker; b. Boston, Aug. 16, 1860; s. Silas and Almira (Hall) Peirce; pub. sch. edn.; m. Annie Kendig, Apr. 9, 1885; 2 daughters, Mildred (Mrs. R. F. Fuller, of Brookline, Mass.), Elizabeth (Mrs. S. T. Bittenbender, of Brookline). Became mem. firm of Silas Peirce & Co., wholesale grocers, 1889; pres. Silas Peirce & Co., Ltd., since 1905; pres. Cosmopolitan Trust Co. since 1912; treas. and trustee Boston U. since 1910. Dir. Boston North End Mission. Club: Boston Art. Recreations: motoring, country life. Home: Brookline; (summer) Scituate, Mass. Office: 59 Commercial St., Boston.

**PEIRCE, William B.,** lawyer; b. Hudson, Me., Dec. 24, 1870; s. Alexander Charles and Jennie Francis (Bridgham) Peirce; prep. edn. East Corinth (Me.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Me., 1890; studied law in office of ex-Gov. Davis and A. L. Simpson; m. Mary B. Robinson, of Bangor, Apr. 12, 1898; children, Marion, Natalie, Harriet, Jennette. Admitted to Me. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Bangor. Served as mem. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen; mayor of Bangor, 1905, 1906; judge of probate, Penobscot Co., 1909-13; now dist. atty., Penobscot Co. Democrat. Mem. Kenduskeag Lodge No. 139, F. & A.M.; Mt. Moriah Chapter, R.A.M.; St. John's Commandery, K.T. (all of Bangor); Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Lewiston. Address: Bangor, Me.

**PEIRCE, William C.;** b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1863; s. Charles Mason, Jr., and Amanda (Hill) Peirce; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford; grad. Warner's Business Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Isabelle Louise Baker, of Providence, R.I., Sept., 1887; 4 children, Thomas J. Hill, Emma I., William C., Jr., Ruth C. Learned trade of machinist with Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence; entered employ of Providence Machine Co., admitted to the firm, and became supt., 1885, agt., 1894, pres. and treas. since 1894; pres. Elizabeth Mills; trustee Thomas J. Hill Estate. Mem. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Edgewood Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 185 Indiana Av. Office: 30 Allens Av., Providence, Rhode Island.

**PEIRSON, Charles Lawrence,** retired mcht; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 15, 1834; s. Abel Lawrence (M.D.) and Harriet (Lawrence) Peirson; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1853 (hon. A.M., 1898); m. Emily Russell, of Boston, Jan. 19, 1874 (now deceased). 1st lt., 20th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1861; taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison after Battle of Balls Bluff, Va., Oct. 29, 1861; lt. col., 39th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 30, 1862; col. same regt., July 13, 1864; breveted col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, Va."; breveted

brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct" in the battles on the Weldon R.R. in Va.; disabled by wounds and was mustered out of service, Jan. 11, 1865. Mem. firm of Stevenson & Peirson, wholesale pig iron and coke, Boston, 1865, later C. L. Peirson & Co. (retired, 1905). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion. Clubs: Somerset, St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.), Royal Soc. of Arts (London, Eng.). Home: 191 Commonwealth Av.; (summer) Prides Crossing, Mass. Office: Rm. 417, 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**PEIRSON, Edward Lawrence,** M.D., surgeon; b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1862; s. Edward Brooks and Ellen Elizabeth (Perry) Peirson; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; m. Salem, 1898, Genevieve Shreve; 3 children, Edward L., Jr., b. June 11, 1899; Benjamin S., Oct. 3, 1905; Octavia, Dec. 25, 1908. Has practiced in Salem since 1889; surgeon to Salem Hosp. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Essex South Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Salem. Republican. Address: 13 Barton Sq., Salem, Mass.

**PELLETIER, Joseph C.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 25, 1872; s. William Summers and Cecelia E. (Davis) Pelletier; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; A.B., Boston Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893 (LL.D., 1913); LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1894; unmarried. Prin. schs. and asst. supt. Marcella Street Home, Boston, 1891-4; admitted to Mass. bar, 1894; practiced in Boston; dist. atty. Suffolk Co., since Nov., 1909. Mem. Children's Trustees of Boston, 1900-5, Civil Service Commn., 1905-9; apptd. mem. Commn. on Inferior Courts, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Union, Young Men's Catholic Assn. of Boston. Clubs: Boston City, Press, Twentieth Century, University, Boston Athletic Assn., Engineers (Boston); Manhattan, Catholic (New York). Home: 849 Beacon St. Office: Court House, Barristers Hall, Boston.

**PELONSKY, Nathan Aaron;** b. Wilno, Russia, Feb. 1, 1864; s. Samuel David and Rachel (Latchecher) Pelonsky; ed. in old country; m. Henrietta Birnbaum, of Union Hill, N.J., Feb. 7, 1888; children, Lilly, Anna, Frederick, Selma. Began as peddler, then engaged in the installment business; sold out and entered the retail dry goods trade with stores at near-by towns; engaged in mfg. overalls under firm name of Middlesex Overall Mfg. Co., also engaged in wholesale dry goods business, and as converter of cotton goods; now propr. N. A. Pelonsky; pres. Napel Mills (N.Y.), Superior Overall Co.; pres. and treas. New Brattleboro Overall Co., Keene, N.H. Was in charge of dept. mfg. overalls, House of Correction, Deer Island, under Mayor Quincy, of Boston, 1898-01. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Credit Union. Jewish religion. Club: Boston City. Home: 15 Mayfair St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 31 Beach St., Boston.

**PELOUBET, Francis Nathan,** author; b. New York, Dec. 2, 1831; s. Chabrier and Harriet (Hanks) Peloubet; A.B., Williams, 1853; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1857; (D.D., U. of Tenn., 1884, Williams Coll., Mass., 1913); m. Mary A. Thaxter, of Bangor, Me., Apr. 28, 1859. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1857; pastor Lanesville, 1857-60, Oakham, 1861-6, Attleboro, 1867-71, Natick, 1872-83—all in Mass.; author S.S. publications, 1874—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. Clubs: Boston Authors', Twentieth Century, Bible League, Boston Congregational, Newton Boat. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Auburndale, Mass.*

**PELTON, Rollin Milo,** M.D.; b. Highgate, Vt., Sept. 26, 1865; s. Lyman E. and Julina (Ware) Pelton; descendant of John B. Pelton, who settled in Boston, 1634; ed. com. schs.; Dr. Sweat's Select Sch., Highgate; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1888; m. Jan. 10, 1898, Clara A. Merrill, of Richford, Vt. Practiced in Richford since 1888, with farming as side issue; owns and manages 3 farms; apptd. supervisor of insane, Vt., since 1906 (pres. of bd.); pres. M. W. Rounds (dry goods); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc., Franklin County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. K. of P. Address: Richford, Vt.

**PEMBER, Elmer Frederic,** clergyman; Aug. 26, 1853-Dec. 10, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**PENDELL, Lyman J.,** editor and publisher; b. East Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1870; s. John R. and Mary J. (Stevens) Pendell; ed. Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa.; m. 1st, Waverly, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1890, Ida May Mead; 1 daughter, Carlotta May (Mrs. O. L. Keyes); m. 2d, Presque Isle, Me., Sept. 12, 1900, Ethel E. Greenlaw; 4 children, Mrs. O. L. Keyes, Louise Evelyn, Philip Greenlaw, Mary Elizabeth. Owner and editor, Aroostook Republican. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., etc. Address: Caribou, Me.

**PENDER, Harold,** electrical engineer; b. Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 13, 1879; s. Robert H. and Martha Wallace (Hanks) Pender; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; m. Alice Matthews, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Teacher, McDonogh Sch., Md., 1901-2; instr. Syracuse U., 1902-3; spent winter of 1903 at La Sorbonne, Paris, upon spl. invitation of univ. authorities, where established beyond question the existence of a magnetic field around a moving electrically charged body; elec. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1903-4, N.Y.C. R.R., 1904-5; associated with Cary T. Hutchinson, electrical engineer, New York, 1905-9; sec.-treas. McCall Ferry Power Co., 1905-9; prof. elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; dir. research div., dept. of elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Unitarian. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Clubs: Engineers', University (Boston), Engineers' (New York). Home: 4 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PENDERGAST, Ella Worth.** (See vol. 1909.)

**PENDEXTER, Lewis W.;** b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 12, 1860; s. Timothy A. and Maria L. Hussey) Pendexter; ed. pub. schs. and Parsonsfield (Me.) Sem.; m. Katherine E. Gould, of Parsonsfield, Feb. 5, 1884; 1 son living. Cattle buyer and farmer until 1906; since in lumber business, buying logs on Saco river; also dealer in automobiles and portable saw mills; tax collector 5 yrs.; town treas. 4 yrs.; county commr., 1903-15. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); mem. K.P., Red Men. Address: Kezar Falls, Me.

**PENDLETON, Cyrus Henry,** M.D.; b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 5, 1830; s. Adam and Hannah (Marsh) Pendleton; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1856 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Cleveland Med. Coll., 1860; m. Hebron, Conn., July 9, 1866, Mary A. Welles; 5 children living, Clarissa L., Anne C., Susan B., Grace M., Cyrus Edward. Practiced, Montville, Conn., 1861-2, Norwich, 1862-4, Hebron, since 1864; town clk., selectman, sch. visitor; judge of probate, 1876-81; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mem. Tolland Co. Med. Soc. Address: Hebron, Conn.

**PENDLETON, Edmund,** author; 1845-1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz,** college pres.; b. Westerly, R.I., Aug. 7, 1864; d. Enoch Burrows and Mary Ette (Chapman) Pendleton; A.B., Wellesley, 1886, A.M., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; (Litt.D., Brown U., 1911; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912). Tutor in mathematics, 1886-88, instr., 1888-97, sec. 1897-01, dean and asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-11, pres., June 9, 1911—, Wellesley Coll. Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**PENDLETON, Irving Erskine,** dentist; b. Searsport, Me., Dec. 23, 1879; s. Frank Irving and Ella Jane (Erskine) Pendleton; descendant in the 9th generation of Brian Pendleton, who came from England and was admitted "freeman" to Mass. Colony, Sept. 3, 1634; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1900; D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1903; m. Florence Ethel Hodgson, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 29, 1909; 2 children, Robert Erskine, Frank Irving. Practiced in Lewiston, Me., since July 6, 1903; sec. Me. Bd. Dental Examiners; sec. Me. Dental Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Raboni Lodge No. 150, A.F. & A.M. (Past Master);

King Hiram Royal Arch Chapter No. 9. Club: Calumet. Address: 54 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

**PENDLETON, James Monroe,** banker; b. Westerly, R.I., 1862; s. Enoch B. and Mary E. (Chapman) Pendleton; Ph.B., Brown U., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon), A.M., 1890; m. Newark, N.J., Apr. 21, 1901, Beatrice M. Nicol. Asst. cashier, Nat. Niantic Bank, Westerly, R.I., 1885-9; treas. Niantic Savings Bank, 1889-04; mgr. Westerly (R.I.) branch, Industrial Trust Co., since 1904. Chmn. Sch. Com., 1892, health supt., 1892, became town treas., Westerly, 1892; treas. and trustee Free Pub. Library and Memorial Hall, 1893. Home: Westerly, R.I.

**PENDLETON, Moses Averill,** banker; b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1844; s. Moses Pendleton; pub. sch. edn.; m. June 13, 1866, Amelia B. Sheffield; 1 son, Henry A., b. Aug. 31, 1873. Clk. in grocery store several yrs.; town and probate clk., 1872-92; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank since 1884, Stonington Savings Bank since 1887. Republican. Baptist. Address: Stonington, Conn.

**PENLEY, Albert Manchester,** merchant; b. Danville, Me., July 22, 1847; s. John and Julia A. (Wagg) Penley; ed. Edward Little Inst. and Me. State Sem.; m. Georgia A. Pennell, of Deering, Me., Oct. 28, 1875; children, Georgia Maryett (Mrs. Samuel Stewart, of Lewiston, Me.), John Albert, Julia Lida (Mrs. Harry A. Ellis, Melrose, Mass.). Engaged in teaching and farming for several yrs.; in meat and grocery business as Peables & Penley, Auburn, Me., 1874-83, since alone in same line; pres. Penley Cemetery Corpn.; dir. Auburn Loan & Bldg. Assn., Androscoggin Land Assn.; trustee Auburn Savings Bank. Has served in most of town offices of Auburn; mayor 2 terms, 1887, 1888; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; county commr., 1897-07. Mason (33°); active worker in the order for many yrs. and has filled many important offices; Sovereign Grand Insp. Gen. of Northern Masonic Jurisdiction since 1888. Republican. Conglist. Address: Auburn, Me.

**PENN, Henry,** florist; b. Boston, Mar. 27, 1877; s. Bernard and Rachel (Goldstien) Penn; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Ann Silverman, of Boston, Oct. 17, 1899. Began active career, 1898, as Penn the Florist (retail), and has since continued the same firm. Mem. bd. dirs., Federated Jewish Charities Assn., Mt. Sinai Hosp. Assn. Mem. Retail Florists' Club, Gardeners' and Florists' Club, Florists' Telegraph Delivery Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Boston Lodge of Elks. Clubs: Elysium, Boston City. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 140 Thorndike St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 37 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

**PENNELL, William Dwight,** agent Hill Mfg. Co. (cotton); b. Portland, Me., May 21, 1847; s. Richard Cobb and Cornelia (Barns) Pennell; ed. Portland pub. schs.; m. Lewiston, Me., June 22, 1869, Jennie A. Linscott; 3 children, Dwight R., b. May 16, 1877; Frances C. (Mrs. Lawrence H. Parkhurst), b. Mar. 22, 1880; Maude R. (Mrs. Millard F. Chase), b. Jan. 12, 1883. Began work June, 1863, as bobbin boy in Porter Mill (now Continental Mills), Lewiston; became draftsman in office of the Franklin Co., and p.-m., Lincoln Mill, 1869, supt., 1872, agt., 1879-86; mgr. Franklin Co., 1886, and later mgr. Union Water Power Co., controlling Rangeley Lakes Chain; resigned, Feb., 1890, to become agt. Hill Mfg. Co., now operating 3 mills, 80,016 spindles, and turning out 15,000,000 yds. of finished product annually; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank. Ex-city auditor, councilman, alderman (expres.); mem. and pres. bd. water commrs., Lewiston; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1881-5 (pres., 1883-5, being youngest person ever elected to that position in the State Senate and by unanimous vote). Pres. Central Me. Hosp., of Lewiston, and Lewiston Public Library; mem. commn. to build Lewiston High Sch. Bldg., and of commn. to build Kora Temple, the new Shrine Bldg., at Lewiston; chmn. Lewiston Athletic Field Com. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Club: Calumet (pres.). Home: 70 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.

**PENNIMAN, George Wallace,** clergyman; b. Stoughton, Mass., July 29, 1857; s. Amos and Elizabeth (Wentworth) Penniman; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1879, B.D., 1889, A.M., 1889; m. Somerville, Mass., 1887, Alice E. Hale; 4 children, Ralph Wentworth, Ruth Evelyn, Eliot Hale, Dorothy Billings. Taught sch., 1880-6; ordained to Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor, Annisquam, Mass., 1889-94, Southbridge, Mass., 1894-02, St. Albans, Vt., 1902-4, Peabody, Mass., since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Peabody Hist. Soc. Chmn. Com. of Fellowship, Mass. Universalist Conv. Address: 108 Lowell St., Peabody, Mass.

**PENNINGTON, Jeanne Gillespie,** editor; b. New Castle Co., Del.; d. Benjamin Franklin and Emily (Jester) Pennington; taught pvt. sch., Chester, Pa. Editor of Today Magazine. Author: Some Marked Passages (short stories), 1900; The Sea of Circumstance, 1902; of Varying Fragrance (stories). Compiler: Don't Worry Nuggets, 1899; Philosophic Nuggets, 1900; Good Cheer Nuggets, 1901. Editor: The Primers of Peace, 4 vols.; Primers of Power, 4 vols., 1912. Contbg. editor to Farm Journal, Phila. Pres. Cedar Crest Pub. Co. Mem. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, New York Social Service League. Home: "Cedar Crest," Abington, Mass. Address: 1836 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.*

**PENNYPACKER, Henry,** educator; b. West Chester, Pa., Dec. 2, 1866; s. Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Ann (Pyle) Pennypacker; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Anna H. Carpenter, of Phila., June 20, 1889. Asst., Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1889-91; jr. master, 1891-04, master, 1904-10, head master, 1910—, Boston Latin Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Harvard Musical Assn. Clubs: Harvard (Boston). Home: 6 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Warren Av. and Dartmouth St., Boston.*

**PENTECOST, George Frederick,** clergyman; b. Albion, Ill., Sept. 23, 1842; s. Hugh L. and Emma (Flower) Pentecost; student Georgetown U., Ky., 1860-2; (hon. A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1870; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1904); chaplain 8th Ky. Cav. U.S.V., 1862-4; m. Ada, d. Dr. Augusta Webber, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1863. Pastor Greencastle, Ind., 1864, Evansville, Ind., 1866-7, Covington, Ky., 1867-8, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1868-71, Boston, 1871-80, Brooklyn, 1880-7; evangelical work in Scotland, 1887-8; spl. mission to English-speaking Brahmins in India, 1889-91; minister Marylebone Ch., London, 1891-7; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1897-02; was spl. commr. of Presbyn. and A.B.C.F.M. missionary socs. of U.S. in Japan, China and P.I. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Darien, Conn.*

**PEPPER, Charles Hovey,** painter; b. Waterville, Me., Aug. 27, 1864; s. George Dana Boardman and Annie (Grassie) Pepper; A.B., Colby Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891 (L.H.D., 1912); studied Art Students' League, 1890-3; at Paris in Aman-Jean Atelier and Julien Acad., under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, 1893-5; m. Frances Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., July 16, 1889. Resided at Paris, 1896-8, Concord, Mass., since 1899. Went to Japan, 1903, painting and studying the old art of xylographs; traveled in Java, Burmah, India-Ceylon, 1904. (See Who's Who in America for exhibits, societies, etc.) Home: Concord, Mass. Studio: 30 Ipswich St., Boston.*

***PEPPER, George Dana Boardman,** theologian; Feb. 5, 1833-Jan. 30, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**PEQUIGNOT, Mary Boland,** teacher; b. North Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1852; d. Lawrence and Brigitta Boland; grad. Framingham (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1876; m. George Alexis Pequignot, Sept. 1, 1900. Taught in Boston grammar schs. 8 yrs.; lecturer in dietetics and instr. in cooking, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Baltimore, 1890-3; studied practical hygiene in postgrad. lab. course, Johns Hopkins, 1892-3; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-9; was lecturer in chemistry, bacteriology, dietetics and teacher in cooking Waltham (Mass.) Training Sch. for Nurses; lecturer dietetics and teacher in cooking, Boston City Hosp., Elliot Hosp., Keene, N.H., Memorial

Hosp., Brattleboro, Vt. Home: 80 Sagamore Av., Winthrop Highlands, Mass.*

**PERABO, (John) Ernst,** pianist, composer; b. Wiesbaden, Germany, Nov. 14, 1845; s. Michael and Christine (Hübner) Perabo; came to America with parents, 1852; early showed unusual musical talent and through William Scharfenberg, of New York, a com. was formed to take charge of his edn.; was sent to Europe in 1858, and studied piano under Profs. Moscheles and E. F. Wenzel, of Leipzig Conservatory; harmony under Drs. Papperitz, Hauptmann and Richter, and composition under Carl Reinecke. Studio: 130 Bowdoin St., Boston.*

**PERCIVAL, Charles Homer,** clergyman; b. Waterville, Me., Dec. 24, 1854; s. Homer and Mary Percival; student Colby Coll., 1874-6; A.B., Amherst, 1879; studied U. of Edinburgh and United Presbyn. Coll., 1881-2, U. of Halle, 1882; U. of Berlin, 1882-3; m. Annie Greenleaf, of Wiscasset, Me., June 29, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Wiscasset, Me., 1883-6, Houlton, 1886-88, Racine, Wis., 1888-96, Terre Haute, Ind., 1897-99, Mystic Side Ch., Everett, Mass., 1901-7, Rochester, N.H., since 1907. Mason (K.T.). Progressive Republican. Address: 10 Liberty St., Rochester, N.H.

**PERCIVAL, David Crowell,** wholesale jeweler; b. Boston, Mar. 9, 1870; s. David C. Percival; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1 yr.; m. Harriet Williamson, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 21, 1902; 5 children, Elizabeth, David Crowell, Jr., Constance Pryor, Williamson, Barbara. Began at 22 as clk. in wholesale jewelry house, established by father, 1864; served in all depts. and became pres. of co. on death of father, 1913; business since continued under name of D. C. Percival & Co., Inc. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Country, Eastern Yacht, Mass. Automobile, Harvard (Boston), New York Yacht, Harvard (New York). Home: 306 Commonwealth Av. Office: 373 Washington St., Boston.

**PERCIVAL, Lawrence French,** wholesale jeweler; b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1880; s. David C. and Jennie (Besse) Percival; prep. edn. pvt. sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1903; m. Evelyn Joyce, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 28, 1906; 1 son, Lawrence French, Jr. After leaving coll. entered wholesale diamond and jewelry house of D. C. Percival & Co., Inc., of which father was pres.; became asst. treas. of co., 1912, treas. since death of father, 1913. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Puritan, Exchange, Country, Eastern Yacht, Boston Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Jewelers.' Recreations: outdoor sports, traveling. Home: 315 Buckminster Rd., Brookline; (summer) Marblehead, Mass. Office: 373 Washington St., Boston.

**PERCY, Augustus A.,** merchant; b. Bath, Me., Aug. 15, 1864; s. David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) Percy; grad. Bath High Sch., 1882; m. Jennie C. McLellan, of Bath, Me., June 20, 1888. Has been in the same business (established 1852) since 1883; pres. David T. Percy & Sons, dept. store; also pres. F. B. Higgins Co.; trustee Bath Trust Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911; mem. City Council, Bath, V.-p. Old Ladies' Home. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Sagadahoc, Suffolk, Kennebec Yacht (commodore). Home: 967 Middle St. Office: 86-91 Front St., Bath, Me.

**PERCY, Frank Hewitt,** merchant; b. Bath, Me., May 6, 1852; s. David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) Percy; high sch. edn.; m. Bath, Me., June 3, 1885, Nellie J. Watson; 3 children, Small Watson, Anna Gordyen, Caroline C. Learned dry goods, carpet and crockery business established by father, and upon death of father became pres. David T. Percy & Sons, dept. store. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. K. of P. Clubs: Kennebec Yacht, Colonial. Address: Bath, Me.

**PERCY, Frederick Bosworth,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., July 23, 1856; s. David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) Percy; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., 1880, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; m. Ada Goodsell, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1881 (died 1891); m. 2d, Elinor B. Wheelock, of New York, Jan. 31, 1893; 4 children, Ada Lieber, Karlton G. (M.D.), Robert B., Donald B. Began practice at Dorchester, Mass., 1880; Brookline, 1880—; instr., 1880, and prof. materia medica, 1881-09, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, Boston U. Med. Sch.; phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1892—; consulting phys., Westborough Insane Hosp., 1900—, and Emerson Hosp., 1902—. Trustee Mass. State Sanitarium, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Brookline, 10 yrs. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec. 1883-6, pres. 1893), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1886, ex-sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Alpha Gamma, Yale Alumni Assn. (pres. 3 times). Clubs: University, Hughes Medical (Boston). Home: 194 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Small Point, Me.*

**PERCY, Karlton Goodsell,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 11, 1886; s. Frederick Bosworth and Ada Leiber (Goodsell) Percy; grad. Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn., 1903; A.B., Yale, 1907; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1911; m. Margret Eno, of Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1914. Interne Boston Floating Hosp., summer, 1911; Mass. Gen. Hosp. 16 mos. to 1913; Children's Hosp. 6 mos., 1914, now asst. visiting phys. to med. out-patient dept. same. Office first located at No. 8 Gloucester St., Boston; removed Oct. 11, 1914, to 259 Beacon St. Fellow in pediatrics of undergrad. and grad. depts., Harvard Med. Sch.; mem. Harvard Aesculapian Club. Clubs: Harvard, Yale (both of Boston). Address: 259 Beacon St., Boston.

**PERIN, Florence Hobart,** author; b. Brookline, N.H., Aug. 17, 1869; d. George W. L. and Lydia Maria (Sawtelle) Hobart; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; m. Rev. George Landor Perin, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 6, 1901. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 23 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

**PERIN, George Lander,** clergyman; b. Independence, Ia., July 31, 1854; s. Caleb and Mary Jane (Matteer) Perin; ed. in country schs. of Ia. and Ore., and part of 1 yr. in Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; B.D., Canton Theol. Sem., of St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1878; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1890); m. 1st, Peru, O., Jan. 22, 1878, Vinnie Danforth (now deceased); m. 2d, Boston, Nov. 6, 1901, Florence Nightingale Hobart; children, Vera P. (Mrs. Ralph E. Lane), Melva P., Mary, Donald W., Ellwood T., George L., Jr. Ordained to ministry of Universalist Ch., 1878; pastor Bainbridge, O., 1878-80, Bryan, O., 1880-3, Shawmut Universalist Ch., Boston, 1883-90, 1st foreign missionary of Universalist Ch., in Japan, 1890-4; pastor Every Day Ch., Boston (on institutional plan), 1894-05. Founder, 1901, and since pres., the Franklin Square House, Boston, a home for working and student girls. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music, Dean Acad., Men's Industrial Home, Universalist Gen. Conv. Mason, K.T. (Prelate Grand Commandery Mass. and R.I., 1909-11). Author: The Sunny Side of Life (now in 3d edition). Recreations: golf, baseball. Home: 23 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 11 E. Newton St., Boston.*

**PERKINS, Arthur,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., May 16, 1864; s. Charles Enoch and Lucy Maria (Adams) Perkins; prep. edn. Hartford High Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1887; LL.B., cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1889; m. Amy Denniston, of Phila., May 9, 1895; 1 daughter, Helen Denniston. Practiced at Hartford since 1889; jr. partner Perkins, Wells & Scott; mem. city govt. for several terms and asso. judge City Police Ct. 8 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Hartford Co. Bar Assn., A.A.A.S. Clubs: Hartford; Reform (New York). Recreations: farming. Home: 95 Niles St. Office: Phoenix Bank Bldg., 803 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**PERKINS, Arthur Wellesley,** real estate; b. Farmington, Me., Dec. 18, 1860; s. Frederick Clark and Mary Hathorn (Higgins) Perkins; prep. edn. Wendell Inst., Abbott Family Sch. and Farmington (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; studied law in offices of Hon. Joseph C. Holman, Farmington, Me., and Hon. J. W. Symonds, Portland; unmarried. Has engaged in real estate business since 1890; justice of the peace. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Bowdoin). Republican. Free Baptist. Recreations: riding, walking. Address: Farmington, Me.

**PERKINS, Carroll Norman,** lawyer; b. South Penobscot, Me., Sept. 9, 1880; s. Horace and Augusta A. (Norton) Perkins; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1907; m. Waterville, 1907, Emily F. Fales; 2 children, Priscilla F., b. Feb. 15, 1911; Frances N., Oct. 30, 1912. Has practiced at Waterville since Sept. 1, 1907; mem. firm Johnson & Perkins since 1910; pres. Kennebec Trust Co. since 1912. Mem. Common Council, Waterville, 1904, city solicitor since 1908. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Kennebec Bar Assn., Waterville Bd. of Trade. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Waterville, Masonic. Home: 7 School St. Office: 18 Common St., Waterville, Me.

**PERKINS, Charles Enoch,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 23, 1832; s. Thomas C. and Mary (Beecher) Perkins; A.B., Williams, 1853; m. Lucy Adams, of Boston, Aug. 25, 1855 (died 1891); 5 children, Mary Russell (Mrs. Sidney T. Hooker), Emilie H. (Mrs. Howard H. Knapp), Arthur, Lucy A., Thomas C. Admitted to bar, 1855; began practice as partner with father, firm of Perkins & Perkins; now sr. mem. Perkins, Wells & Scott; has been identified, for more than 50 yrs., with many important causes. Mem. Common Council several terms and served as city atty., Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871. Republican. Conglist. Home: 49 Woodland St. Office: 803 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PERKINS, Charles Franklin,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, Mass., May 6, 1855; s. Charles A. S. and Ann Eliza (Brown) Perkins; descendant of Myles Standish, John Alden and Richard Warren; ed. Plymouth High Sch.; LL.D., Boston U. Law Sch., 1877; m. May 28, 1879, Cynthia Livingstone Hopkinson, of Boston; children, Carroll L., Paul Franklin. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877; spl. justice, 1882-04, and justice since 1904, Municipal Ct. of Brookline. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Eastern Yacht (Boston), Engineers' (New York). Recreations: boating, horseback riding. Home: 4 Park St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

**PERKINS, Charles Norman,** superintendent schools; b. Brooksville, Me., Oct. 16, 1868; s. Charles Henry and Ruth Hawes (Grindle) Perkins; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1893, A.M., 1896; post-grad. work, Clark U., Worcester, Mass.; m. Lincoln, Me., July 12, 1893, Lida Estella Benson; 5 children, Margaret Ella, Herbert Armond, Ruth Charlotte, Theodore Benson, Walter Morris. Prin. Presque Isle (Me.) High Sch., 1893-9, North Brookfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1889-02, Warren (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-6; supt. schs., Brewer, Me., 1906-12, Waterville, Me., since Sept., 1912. Republican. Baptist. Asso. mem. N.E.A.; mem. Me. State Teachers' Assn. Mason. Home: 3 West Court, Waterville, Me.

**PERKINS, Charles Worthen,** banker; b. Boston, Aug. 24, 1844; s. Enoch Worthen and Lucy Arnold (Freeman) Perkins; descendant of Isaac Perkins, Hampton, N.H., 1639, and had 8 ancestors on the Mayflower; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Hannah Aurelia Edson, of Boston; children, Frank Edson, Helen. Was asst. cashier and cashier of Mass. Nat. Bank, 1868-03; treas. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union (Foreign Missionary Soc.), 1903-12 (resigned); served as mem. exec. com., same, for 15 yrs. Dir. Boston Y.M.C.A. since 1896. Republican. Mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union. Home: 72 Westland Av. Office: 525 Tremont Temple, Boston.

**PERKINS, David Fessenden,** actor, playwright; b. Portland, Me., July 27, 1885; s. David Page and Margaret Williams (Fessenden) Perkins; descendant of Isaac Perkins, Hampton Falls, N.H., 1636; grad. Portland High Sch., 1900; m. Catherine von Sumberatz, of Buda-Pesth, Austria-Hungary, Mar. 3, 1907; 3 children, Dorothy M., David C., Mary C. Entered theatrical profession in company of Rose Eytinge, 1900; created roles in "A Cavalier of France," 1901, "The Toast of the Town," 1905; mem. permanent stock cos. in New Orleans, 1904-05, Portland, Me., 1908-11, Halifax, N.S., 1912-13; starred in "The Man on the Box," 1911-12. Dir. Canadian Bioscope Co., Ltd., Halifax, N.S. Mem. Internat. Dramatists' Assn., Authors' League of America. Republican. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Screen, Union (New York). Author: A Master of Fence, 1908; Friendship (play), 1908; A Gentleman From Gascony (play in 4 acts prod. by Robert B. Mantell), 1898-9; The Price; The Show Down; For U.S.; The Running Fight. Dramatic editor Portland Daily Eastern Argus, 1914-15. Address: 268A Congress St., Portland, Me.

**PERKINS, David Page,** accountant; b. Eastport, Me., Mar. 2, 1850; s. David and Margaret (Brazier) Perkins; descendant of Isaac Perkins, Hampton, N. H., 1636; educated common and high schs., Eastport, Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Margaret Williams Fessenden, of Eastport, June 10, 1884; 2 children, David Fessenden, William Hayden. Began in father's office at Eastport, 1866; timekeeper and paymaster in R.R. construction work in New Brunswick, 1868-9; bookkeeper in office Sewall, Day & Co., Boston, 1870-2; mem. Raymond, Perkins & Co., Boston, 1873; head bookkeeper Fletcher & Co., Portland, Me., 1874-83; with C. A. Weston & Co. and other Portland firms as head bookkeeper, 1883-04; in brokerage business since 1904; accountant Patrons' Co-operative Corpn. since 1906. Mem. Me. Geneal. Soc., Me. Assn. New Jerusalem Ch., La Sociedad Literaria Española. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F.; Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment of Me.; N.E.O.P. Club: Weber. Author: Time Saving and Systematic Manner of Doing Business Small or Great, 1883; History of the Portland Society of the New Jerusalem Church. Home: 286A Congress St. Office: 122 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**PERKINS, DeForest H.,** educator; b. Brooksville, Me., Dec. 25, 1872; s. Charles H. and Ruth (Grindle) Perkins; Ph.B., U. of Me., 1900, M.A., 1905; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1906, U. of Chicago; Ind. U.; m. Jennie C. Powers, of Dyer Brook, Me., Aug. 1, 1900; 2 children, Frederick Powers, Marion Powers. Taught in common schs., 1893-6; prin. Freedom Acad., 1900-2, Skowhegan High Sch., 1902-8; supt. schs., Dist. of Madison and Skowhegan, Me., 1908-11; supt. of schs., Portland since 1911. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Me. Teachers' Assn., N.E. Supts.' Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery). Club: Woodfords Social, Rotary. Author of annual sch. reports for Madison, Skowhegan, Portland, and occasional edni. addresses. Recreations: bowling. Home: 34 Columbia Rd. Office: City Hall, Portland, Me.

**PERKINS, Frederic Williams,** clergyman; b. Boston, June 16, 1870; s. Francis Blake and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Perkins; ancestor, Robert Williams, settled in Roxbury, Mass., about 1630; ed. Boston pub. schs. until 1881; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1887; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Tufts Divinity Sch., 1894; m. Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1894, Mary Sherman Thayer; 1 son, Sherman Thayer. Ordained to ministry of Universalist Ch., 1894; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Hartford, Conn., 1894-1901, First Universalist Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1901-5, First Universalist Ch., Lynn, since 1905; overseer Tufts Coll., 1906-7. Mem. N.E. Civic Federation; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv.; dir. Lynn Chamber of Commerce., Lynn Associated Charities. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Oxford, Whiting, Universalist (Boston). Recreations: yachting. Home: 27 Deer Cove, Lynn, Mass.*

**PERKINS, George Henry,** college prof.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; s. Rev. Frederick Trenck and Harriet Thompson (Olmsted) Perkins; A.B., Yale U., 1867, Ph.D., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; Litt.D., Knox, 1912); m. Mary Judd Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870. Prof. zoölogy, botany and geology, 1869-98, geology since 1898, dean dept. arts since 1898, U. of Vt. State entomologist of Vt., 1880-95; state geologist since 1898. (See Who's Who in America for societies, writings, etc.) Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**PERKINS, Granville D.;** b. Madison, Me., June 18, 1865; s. Joshua B. and Mary N. (Messer) Perkins; ed. common schs., Madison; m. Dec. 24, 1890,

Mary E. Williams, of Madison. In hardware business since 1890; v.-p. Madison Loan & Bldg. Assn.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Madison, 5 yrs.; mem. Bd. of County Commrs. of Somerset County since 1909. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Maccabees. Address: Madison, Me.

**PERKINS, Henry Augustus,** physicist; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1873; s. Edward H. and Mary E. (Dwight) Perkins; A.B., Yale, 1896; M.A., E.E., Columbia, 1899; grad. student Yale, 1900-2; U. of Paris, 1908-9; m. New York, Olga Flinch, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Apr. 8, 1903. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., since 1902, acting pres., 1915-16; pres. bd. dirs. Am. Sch. for the Deaf since 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club. Clubs: Hartford (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven). Contbr. to Electric World, American Journal of Science, "Comptes Rendus, and Le Radium." Author: Thermodynamics. Home: 83 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PERKINS, Henry Farnham,** educator; b. Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1877; s. George Henry and Mary J. (Farnham) Perkins; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1894; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; m. Baltimore, Md., June 11, 1903, Mary Keyser Edmunds; 2 children, Anna K., 1906, Harriet, 1910. Instr. and prof. zoölogy, U. of Vt., since 1902. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1903-4; scientific asst., U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1906, 1908, 1913-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Soc. Zöologists, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. local council boy scouts. Author of various papers on marine invertebrates and lake fauna. Republican. Congregationalist. Recreations: photography, boating. Address: 205 South Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.*

**PERKINS, James Blenn,** lawyer; b. Boothbay Harbor, Me., Apr. 10, 1881; s. William Henry Hyde and Sarah Frances (Osier) Perkins; grad. Bath (Me.) High Sch., 1899; A.B., Bowdoin, 1903; LL.B., U. of Me. Coll. of Law, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1910, Fannie Souther Orne, of Boothbay Harbor, Me. In partnership with Hon. Cyrus R. Tupper since Sept. 13, 1909, under title of Tupper & Perkins; county atty. Lincoln County since Jan. 1, 1910; selectman, 1909, now solicitor and auditor, Boothbay Harbor; supt. schs., Southport, since 1909. Dir. Kappa Sigma Chapter House Corpn. (Bowdoin). Mem. Dem. State Com.; sec. Dem. County Com.; pres. Wilson Club, Boothbay Harbor. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Lincoln County Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi (Reed Chapter), Phi Rho, Kappa Sigma (Alpha Rho Chapter), Phi Kappa Phi (U. of Me.). Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, also U.R.K. of P. and Pythian Sisters. Club: Colonial (Bath, Me.). Address: Boothbay Harbor, Me.

**PERKINS, Jay,** M.D.; b. Penobscot, Me., Oct. 15, 1864; s. William Nash and Phoebe A. Perkins; student Colby Coll., 1887-8; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1898; m. Sibyl Howe Avery, of Warwick, R.I., July 2, 1902; 3 children, William A., Mary Nash, Sibyl Osborne. House phys., R.I. Hosp., 1891-3; Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1893-4; practiced in Providence since 1894, specializing in treatment of diseases of heart and lungs; pathologist, R.I. Hosp., 1894-1900; med. examiner, Dist. No. 10, Providence Co., 1896-09; visiting phys. St. Joseph's Hosp. (consumptive dept.) since 1905; demonstrator human anatomy, Brown U., 1897-10; phys. to outpatient dept. (pulmonary tuberculosis), R.I. Hosp., since 1900; admitting and visiting phys., R.I. State Sanatorium, 1905-7. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., R.I. Med. Soc. (sec. since 1912), Providence Med. Assn., R.I. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres., 1897-8), Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Providence Clin. Club, etc. Clubs: University, Providence Art, Providence Central. Author monographs, and articles in leading med. jours. Address: 125 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**PERKINS, John Carroll,** clergyman; moved to Seattle. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PERKINS, John Russell,** educator; b. Wells, Me., Apr. 4, 1868; s. Samuel H. and Sarah (Allen) Perkins; descendant of John Perkins, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1630; ed. Berwick Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; m. Mary W. Brown, of Washington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1893; 2 children, Margaret W., John R. Prin. State Normal Training Sch., Danbury, Conn., since 1903. Address: 20 Terrace Pl., Danbury, Conn.

**PERKINS, Joseph Wakefield,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Industry, Me., Dec. 4, 1854; s. John and Cyrean E. (Churchill) Perkins; grad. Farmington Normal Sch., Me., 1878; fitted for coll. under tutorship of Jonas Burnham, of Farmington; studied medicine, attended Portland Sch. for Med. Instrn. under J. J. Linscott (M.D.); M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1884; attended full course of instrn. at New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1902; twice married; m. 2d, Belle D. Curtis, of Everett, Mass., Sept. 3, 1912; 1 son by first wife, Harry L. Has practiced at Wilton, Me., since 1885; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; has been a mem. of the sch. bd., Wilton, 5 yrs., and supt. of schs. 1 yr.; sec. Wilton Free Pub. Library Assn.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Assn. Congregationalist. Address: Wilton, Me.

**PERKINS, Marsh Olin,** journalist, librarian; b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 7, 1849; s. Henry Olin and Mary Eloise (Giddings) Perkins; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1870, A.M., 1874; m. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 31, 1878, Clara Alice McIndoe; 4 children, Locke McI., Gail G., Margaret and Marion (twins), Herbert M., Katharine L. Prin. South Woodstock (Vt.) Acad., 1870-1, Windsor (Vt.) High Sch., 1871-80; editor the Vermont Journal, Windsor, 1880-1910. Mem. Windsor sch. com. and dir., 1881-1904; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 84, Senate, 1888; on staff of Gov. Dillingham, with rank of col., 1888-90; dir. Vt. State Prison and House of Correction, 1894-1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Address: Windsor, Vt.

**PERKINS, Nathaniel Royal,** M.D.; b. Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1847; s. Amherst and Experience C. (Reed) Perkins; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; m. May 23, 1872, Clara A. Livington; children, Roscoe L., C. Aleda. Practiced in Winchendon, Mass., 1876-90, since at Dorchester, Mass.; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1888, Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1904-15. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1908-9), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Soc. Examining Phys. and Surgeons. Mason. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: sea life. Address: 1122 Adams St., Lower Mills, Dorchester, Mass.

**PERKINS, Palfrey,** clergyman; A.B., Harvard, 1905; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1909. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1909; pastor 1st Parish, Brighton, Mass., since 1909. Address: 18 Sutherland Rd., Brighton, Boston.

**PERKINS, Robert Forbes,** banker; b. Milton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1865; s. Charles Elliott and Edith (Forbes) Perkins; g.s. on paternal side of James H. Perkins, on maternal side of Robert Bennett Forbes; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; student Harvard, 1885-9; m. 2d, Evelyn Gray, of Versailles, Ky., July 3, 1911; 1 daughter, Elsie Hooper. With banking house of Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, 1889-1900; engaged in farming near Framingham, Mass., 1900-7; mem. firm of Bond & Goodwin, bankers and brokers, Boston, New York, Chicago, and San Francisco, since 1907; dir. Framingham Trust Co., Gauley Coal Land Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, Country, Boone and Crockett. Recreations: fox and big game hunting, golf, polo, tennis. Home: "Owl's Nest," Framingham, Mass. Office: 301-307, 30 State St., Boston.

**PERKINS, Sarah Annie,** teacher, editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**PERKINS, Sidney Kingman,** clergyman; b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 21, 1854; s. Josiah and Hannah Ayers (Kingman) Perkins; descendant on mother's side of Henry Kingman, of Weymouth, and on father's side of Rev. James Keith, first minister of Bridgewater, also descendant of Roger Conant, first gov. Mass. Bay Colony; grad. North

High Sch., Weymouth, 1872; Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1 yr.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; m. Jennie Totman Shattuck, of Andover, Mass., July 22, 1880; 4 children, Ruth Shattuck, Jane Holmes, Charles Kingman, Roger Conant. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Sherburne and Westford, Minn., 1880-3, Plainview, 1883-5, West. Ch., Portland, Me., 1885-91, Haverhill, N.H., 1891-3, 1st Ch., West Springfield, Mass., 1893-9, 1st Ch., York, Me., 1899-10, Manchester, Vt., since Apr., 1910. Trustee Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt. Mason. Conglist. Independent Republican. Address: Manchester, Vt.

**PERKINS, Thomas Nelson,** lawyer; b. Milton, Mass., 1870; s. Edward C. and Jane S. (Watson) Perkins; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1893; m. Louisa C. Adams, of Lincoln, Mass., June 6, 1900; 3 children, Elliott, James H. 2d, Thomas N., Jr. In practice at Boston since 1894; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; v.-p. Ry. & Light Securities Co.; dir. State St. Trust Co., Puget Sound Internat. Ry. & Power Co., Walter Baker & Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Houghton County (Mich.) Electric Light Co., Houghton County Traction Co., Ahmeek Mining Co., La Salle Copper Co., Tacoma (Wash.) Ry. & Power Co.; trustee Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. bd. mgrs. Children's Hosp.; fellow, President and Fellows of Harvard Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). Recreations: horseback riding. Home: Westwood, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**PERKINS, Walter Payson,** lawyer; b. Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 6, 1858; s. Stephen and Mary Jane Perkins; ed. pub. and high schs., Kennebunk, Bowdoin Coll., Washington U. Law Sch., St. Louis; m. Eliot, Me., Apr. 22, 1896, Effie B. Littlefield; 3 children, Pauline, Elliot P., Walter S. Has practiced at Cornish, Me., since 1884; atty. for State of Me. in York Co., 1891-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; treas. Cornish, 1908; clk. Balm-Elixir Corpn., Cornish Agrl. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. O.E.S., I.O.O.F., K. of P., Theta Delta Chi. Recreations: baseball and fall hunting. Address: Cornish, Me.

**PERKINS, William Abbott,** educator; b. Brewer, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Teacher, Pawtucket, R.I., to 1889, Beloit, Wis., 1889-92, Lynn, Mass., 1893-1903; prin. Westford (Mass.) Acad., 1904-8; prin. Grafton (Mass.) High Sch., 1908-13; teacher Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1913-14; prin. Woodstock (Conn.) Acad. since 1914. Address: Woodstock, Conn.

**PERKINS, Winfred L.,** printer; b. Lewiston, Me., May 17, 1864; s. Dennis Stillman and Alice Jane (Bucknam) Perkins; ed. grammar and high sch., Mechanic Falls; m. Josephine L. Burns, of Oxford, Me., June, 1890. Publisher, in connection with Mr. Charles E. Waterman, of Mechanic Falls Ledger, 1892-10; now propr. Mechanic Falls Print Shop. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Foresters. Home: Mechanic Falls, Me.

**PERLEY, Eugene Horace;** b. Ipswich, Mass., May 18, 1861; s. Martin Van Buren and Lydia Maria (Pearson) Perley; ed. common schs., Gloucester, Mass.; m. Susie Isabel Hood, of Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1882 (died May 15, 1898); m. 2d, Elise Esther Howe, of Boxford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1899; 7 children, Ada I., Albert E., Helen H., Reuben N. (lt. U.S.A.), Robert R., Rachel O., Dorothy D. Organizer, and for 14 yrs. mgr. Globe Savings Fund & Loan Assn. (a system of banking for large bodies of employes which has been widely copied over the country); organizer, 1913, and mgr. and dir. Wakefield Coal Supply Co., banding a large proportion of the townspeople into a business corpn.; formerly active in co-operative bank work; connected with Boston Globe 33 yrs., and has been for many yrs. in charge of proof dept. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman); licensed lay reader, and twice in charge of parish; supt. Sunday School; active worker in Y.M.C.A. and among boys, his club of 240 boys being nucleus of local Y.M.C.A. Odd Fellow; Grange (prominent worker, local and county). Recreations: gardening. Home: 190 Main St., Wakefield, Mass. Office: Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

**PERLEY, Martin V(an) B(uren),** publisher, genealogist; b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1835; s. Silas and Elizabeth (Perley) Perley; prep. edn. Topsfield (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1863, A.M., 1883; m. Lydia Maria Pearson, of Albany, Vt., Mar. 6, 1860 (died June 12, 1880); m. 2d, Laura Elizabeth Pearson, of Albany, May 3, 1881; 7 children, Eugene Horace, Warren Healy (deceased), Carrie Elizabeth (deceased), Edwin Goethe (deceased), Van Herbert (deceased), Edith Florence, Lotta Ella. Lived on farm till 20; taught school at various times (12 yrs. in all); dry goods mcht. 10 yrs.; commercial traveler; was sub-editor Ipswich Chronicle; editor and pub. Ipswich Independent 2 yrs.; engaged in hotel business, Portsmouth, 1898-1902; pub. Salem, Mass., since 1902. Trustee Dartmouth Theol. Soc.; librarian Ipswich Hist. Soc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Odd Fellow; mem. I.O.G.T. (sec.), Temple of Honor (chief), Knights of Malta (bursar), etc. Conglist. Author and Publisher: Perley Family History and Genealogy, 1906; A Short History of the Salem Village Witchcraft, 1911; also various brochures, articles, etc., relating to local history. Address: 28 Cabot St., Salem, Mass.

**PERLEY, Moses Parmelee,** merchant; b. Enosburg, Vt., June 25, 1844; s. David Munson and Laura Ann (Parmelee) Perley; ed. pub. schs., Enosburg; m. Ella Martha Stone, of East Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 10, 1875; 2 children, Belle Katherine, James Kent. Engaged in merchandising, Enosburg Falls, since 1873; mem. M. P. Perley & Co. (Enosburg Falls), Perley & Seavens, Cambridge; pres. Dr. J. B. Kendall & Co. (proprs. Kendall's Spavin Cure); dir. and treas. Northern Telephone Co., Citizens Telephone Co., Central Telephone Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890-1, Senate, 1895-6. Republican. Methodist. Address: Enosburg Falls, Vt.

**PERLEY, Sidney,** lawyer, historian; b. Boxford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858; s. Humphrey and Eunice (Peabody) Perley; ed. pub. schs., Boxford; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; m. Harriet Hood Spofford, of Georgetown, Mass., June 11, 1889. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; practices at Salem. Editor The Essex Antiquarian, 1897-1909; mem. Bd. of Edn., Salem, 1901-3, 1909-11. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 21 Fairmount St. Office: 114 Washington St., Salem, Mass.*

**PERRIN, Bernadotte,** college prof.; b. Goshen, Conn., Sept. 15, 1847; s. Lavalette and Anna Eliza (Comstock) Perrin; A.B., Yale, 1869, Ph.D., 1873; univs. of Tübingen, Leipzig and Berlin, 1876-9; (LL.D., Western Reserve, 1893); m. Luella Perrin, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881 (died July 25, 1889); m. 2d, Susan Lester, of Saratoga, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1892. Teacher Yale, and Hartford High Sch., 1869-81; prof. Greek, Western Reserve U., 1881-93; prof. Greek, 1893-1901, Lampson prof. Greek lit. and history, 1901-9, emeritus, 1909, Yale U. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1897. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 463 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**PERRIN, Marshall Livingston,** college prof.; b. Wellesley Hills (then Grantville), Mass., July 31, 1855; s. Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) Perrin; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1876; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1877-80; in German univs., 1883-8; Göttingen U., instr., 1885-8, Ph.D., 1889; m. Mary Josephine Williams, of Walpole, N.H., Feb. 23, 1889 (died 1890). Sec. U.S. Fishery Expdn. on Pacific Coast and among McLeod Indians (Cal.), 1874; teacher, Stone's Sch., Boston, 1880-3; secretary sch. bd., Wellesley, Mass., 1881-3; lektor Göttingen U., 1885-8; instr., 1888-9, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. Germanic langs., 1891—, also of Sanskrit, 1910—, Boston U. Supt. pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., 1893-1909; lecturer upon edn'l. topics. Trustee Wellesley Free Library, 1898—. Methodist. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

**PERRIN, Willard Taylor,** clergyman; b. Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1850; s. Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) Perrin; A.B., Harvard, 1870; S.T. B., Boston U., 1874, Ph.D., 1898; m. Lucy Ellen Denton, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in Mass. at Allston, 1874-5, Wilbraham, 1876-8, Springfield, 1879-81, Charlestown, 1882-4, Worcester, 1885-7, Lowell, 1888-90, South Boston, 1892-6, First Ch., Boston, 1897-8, Dorchester, 1899; presiding elder Boston Dist., 1900-4; pastor Bromfield St. Ch., Boston, 1905, Melrose, Mass., 1906-9. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1900, 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911; trustee Boston U.; pres. N.E. Deaconess' Assn.; dir. N.E. Sabbath Protective League, Lord's Day League of N.E.; trustee N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch. Spent winter of 1913-14 in Germany. Home: 2 Bradford Court, Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 112 Water St., Boston.*

**PERRINS, John, Jr.,** judge; b. Birmingham, Eng., Nov. 19, 1862; s. John and Lucy (Goodman) Perrins; brought to America, 1871; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1885; m. Susan H. Drollett, of Boston, Nov. 26, 1896. Began practice, Boston, 1886; judge Municipal Ct., West Roxbury, Dist., City of Boston, since Jan., 1905. Mem. Troop D, 1st Squad of Cav., M.V.M., 20 yrs.; pvt., corporal, sergt., 1st sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; on staff of gov. 3 yrs.; apptd. asst. insp.-gen. with rank of lt.-col.; retired as lt.-col., Jan., 1906. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Home: 87 Sedgwick St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**PERRY, Albion Atwood,** lawyer, banker; b. Standish, Me., Jan. 26, 1851; s. Rev. John Curtis and Mary Elizabeth (Baston) Perry; ed. Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Mary Ellen Brooks, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 31, 1874; m. 2d, Virginia Blair Means, of Steubenville, O., Apr. 11, 1907. Began practice in Somerville; pres. Somerville Savings Bank since 1891; dir. Somerville Nat. Bank and Somerville Trust Co. since their organization; mem. Somerville Sch. Bd., 1876, 82, 96, 97, 98 (pres., 1896-8); mem. Common Council, 1881, 1882 (pres., 1882), Bd. of Aldermen, 1883, 1884; pres. Water Bd., 1891, 92; mayor of Somerville, 1896, 97, 98. Trustee Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., Somerville Home for the Aged; v.-p. Somerville Federation for Social Service. Mem. Middlesex County Bar Assn.; v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Anti-Imperialist League; pres. Somerville Playgrounds Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain (ex-pres.), Somerville Sons of Me. (ex-pres.), Twentieth Century, Hillside. Recreations: mountain climbing, fishing, shooting. Home: 23 Maple Av. Office: 23 Maple Av., Somerville, Mass.

**PERRY, Arthur,** banker; b. Westerly, R.I., Mar. 31, 1857; s. Charles and Temperance (Foster) Perry; descended from Edward Perry, Sandwich, Mass., about 1650 (prominent mem. Soc. of Friends) and on mother's side from John Howland, of the Mayflower; grad. Westerly High Sch., Westerly, R.I., 1875; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Emma A. Foster, of Westerly; children, Arthur, Jr., Henry Hains, Priscilla. Asst. cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1881-91; mgr. bond dept. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Boston, 1891-2; mgr. bond dept. Gen. Electric Co., Boston, 1892-3; v.-p. and gen. mgr. United Electric Securities Co., 1894-8; sr. mem. banking firm of Perry, Coffin & Burr since 1898; trustee Washington Trust Co., Westerly, R.I. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M. Trustee Northfield Schs., East Northfield, Mass. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Brae Burn. Home: 10 Marlborough St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**PERRY, Arthur Lincoln,** lawyer; b. Gardiner, Me., Mar. 10, 1851; s. Lincoln and Mary Langdon (Reed) Perry; grad. Gardiner High Sch., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; read law in office of Hon. Artemas Libbey, of Augusta, and was admitted to bar, 1875; to U.S. Circuit Ct. bar, 1911; unmarried. Engaged in practice at Gardiner since 1875; mem. Common Council, 1883-84, Bd. of Aldermen, 1889-90 (pres. of each bd.); city solicitor, 1889-90, 1891. Republican. Conglist. Office: 328 Water St., Gardiner, Me.

**PERRY, Arthur Pedro,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 5, 1858; s. Charles and Sarah (McKenney) Perry; ed. McGill U., Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Mary H. Cumings, of Boston, June 15, 1892; children, Roger A., Mary Louise. Practiced in Boston since 1885; dermatologist to Boston City, and Mt. Sinai hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. Clubs: Clinical, Economic. Recreations: cabinet making, outdoor sports. Home: 16 Revere St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**PERRY, Bliss,** college prof., author; b. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; s. Arthur Latham and Mary (Smedley) Perry; A.B., Williams, 1881, A.M., 1883; at univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; L.H.D., Princeton, 1900, Williams, 1902, U. of Vt., 1912; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1904; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1906); m. Annie L. Bliss, of New Haven, Conn., 1888. Prof. English, Williams, 1886-93, Princeton, 1893-1900; editor Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; prof. English lit., Harvard, 1907—. Harvard lecturer at U. of Paris, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. Trustee Williams Coll. Editor: Selections from Burke; Scott's Woodstock and Ivanhoe, and Little Masterpieces (18 vols.); gen. editor Cambridge editions of the Poets, 1905-1909. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.*

**PERRY, Charles,** banker; b. Westerly, R.I., Mar. 3, 1851; s. Charles and Temperance (Foster) Perry; ed. high sch., Westerly, Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; m. Westerly, Jan. 19, 1875, Clara V. Foster; children, Arthur L., Thomas, Harvey C., Clara Elizabeth, Phebe F. Asst. cashier, Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1872-81, cashier, 1881-1904; v.-p. Washington Trust Co., 1904-6, pres. since 1906; a dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co. (Providence). Pres. Memorial and Library Assn. of Westerly since 1893. Trustee Northfield (Mass.) Schools, and Wheeler School and Library, North Stonington, Conn. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Clubs: Colonial (Westerly), Turks Head (Providence). Address: Westerly, R.I.

**PERRY, Charles C.,** banker; b. Southport, Conn., Apr. 2, 1841; s. Austin and Emily (Milna) Perry; ed. pub. schs., Southport and Greenfarms Acad., Westport, Conn.; widower. Engaged in retail dry goods business 5 yrs.; later in banking and ins., New York, and in dry goods business, Danbury, Conn.; became clk., 1868, and has been treas. from 1882, Southport Savings Bank; retired Jan. 1, 1911. Republican. Odd Fellow. Address: Southport, Conn.

**PERRY, Edith Dean Weir,** miniature painter. (See vol. 1909.)

**PERRY, Edward Baxter,** concert pianist; b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855; s. Baxter E. and Charlotte (Hough) Perry; descendant of Col. David Hough who fought in the Revolutionary War, and mem. of Congress, 1799-1803; studied in Boston till 20 yrs. of age, after that in Germany; piano under Theodore Kullak, Mme. Clara Schuman, and Franz Liszt; spl. course at U. of Berlin, and Polytechnic Inst., Stuttgart, 1875-8, and 1883-5 (non-grad.); m. Netta A. Hopkins, of Peoria, Ill., June 21, 1882; no children. Lost sight by accident while playing with a knife at 2 yrs. of age; prof. of music, Oberlin Coll., 1881-3; has given over 3,000 piano recitals and has appeared in every state of U.S. except Utah and Ida.; originator of the lecture-recital method and has given over 3,100 lecture-recitals. Decorated, Paris, 1898, Chevalier de Melusine. Author: Descriptive Analyses of Piano Works, 1904; Stories of Standard Teaching Pieces, 1908. Contbr. several hundred articles for musical mags., principally the Étude, Phila. Recreations: driving, bouting, reading. Home: (summer) Camden, Me. Office: 2B Park St., Boston, Mass.

**PERRY, Frank Chester,** artist; b. Swansea, Mass., Aug. 26, 1859; s. John and Abby Esther (Peckham) Perry; studied art at Evening Drawing Sch., Brockton, Mass., and under I. M. Gaug-

enigl and J. J. Enneking, Boston; spent winter of 1905-6 in Paris; m. New London, Conn., 1901, Caroline Mary Bolton; 2 children, Robert Bolton, b. Mar. 10, 1912, Malcolm Bolton, Aug. 26, 1914. Took a trip of 5 mos. in fishing schooner, 1877, to study the ocean and make marine views, so continuing until 1890 when had boat of his own and cruised each summer along coast of N.E.; sketch artist, Boston, Globe, 1898-1900; settled in Avondale, R.I., 1903; studied in Paris, 1908-9; opened studio in New York, 1912; removed to Thompson, Conn., 1913. Prin. works: "A Fair Wind" (marine); "Outward Bound" (marine); "November Day" (landscape). Has exhibited at Boston, New York, Providence and Savannah, Ga. Studio: 119 E. 23d St., New York.

**PERRY, Frederick Lord,** lawyer; b. Manchester, Conn., Mar. 14, 1871; s. Edwin N. and Fedora E. (Lord) Perry; descendant on maternal side of Thomas Lord, of Hartford, Conn., and Rev. Peter Bulkley, of Concord, Mass.; prep. edn. Bacon Acad. (high sch.); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897, M.L., 1909; m. Annie Newton, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1902; 2 children, Lois Newton, Rachel Esther. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, and since engaged in gen. practice at New Haven; associated in practice with Ex-Judge A. McC.Mathewson; dir. Coe and Coleman Co.; dir. and treas. Indian Neck Land Co.; has served as clk. Bd. of Selectmen, New Haven; sec. Bd. of Charities and Correction; sec. Conn. Shell Fish Commn.; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1910-13; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16 (finance com.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country, Knights Templar, Young Men's Republican. Recreations: golf. Home: 128 Dwight St.; (summer) Orange, Conn. Office: 185 Church St., and Rooms 721, 723 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**PERRY, Gardner,** lawyer; b. Newark, N.J., Feb. 13, 1867; s. Nehemiah, Jr., and Emily Stimson (Gardner) Perry; prep. edn. Nobles Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1889; abroad 18 mos., studied in univs. of Leipzig and Munich; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1893; m. Laura Pell Bangs, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1896; 4 children, Gardner, Jr., George Bangs, Parker D., Richard. Practiced in Boston since 1893; mem. firm of Warren, Perry & Codman until 1912, since mem. Warren & Perry. Clubs: Somerset, Dedham, Dedham Country and Polo, Harvard Varsity, Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 262 Washington St., Boston.

**PERRY, Henry Joseph,** M.D., surgeon; b. Hanover, Mass., Jan. 28, 1871; s. Edward Albert and Mary Alice (Bullard) Perry; descendant of John Perry who came to America in 1632, one of the earliest settlers in Roxbury, Mass.; grad. Clinton Liberal Inst., Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1888; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Winifred Viola Freeman, of Newark, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1906; children, Henry Joseph, Jr., Rosamond, Freeman. Practiced in Boston since 1898; asst. in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1899; prof. bacteriology, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, since 1906; surgeon to dept. of genito-urinary diseases Boston Dispensary, since 1901; surgeon to genito-urinary dept. Mt. Sinai Hosp. since 1906, and now pres. of staff of the hosp.; med. insp. schs. City of Boston since 1899. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Bacteriol. Club, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Boston Philatelic Soc., Theta Delta Chi. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: collecting postage stamps and coins. Address: 636 Beacon St., Boston.

**PERRY, Henry Thomas,** missionary. (See vol. 1909, addenda.)

**PERRY, James De Wolf, Jr.,** bishop; b. Germantown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; s. James De Wolf and Elisabeth Russell (Tyson) Perry; grad. Germantown Acad., 1887; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895; (S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1911; D.D., Brown U., 1912); m. Edith Dean Weir, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1908; 3 children, James De Wolf, 3d, Beatrice Weir, John Weir. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1895-7; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-04. St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11; consecrated bishop of R.I., Jan. 6, 1911. Chaplain 6th Mass. Inf., 1898-04. Pres. trustees St. George's Sch. (Newport, R.I.), St. Andrew's Industrial Sch., Barrington, R.I. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Agawam Hunt, Art (Providence). Address: Bishop's House, Providence, R.I.*

**PERRY, John Hoyt,** lawyer; b. Southport, Conn., July 26, 1848; s. Oliver H. and Harriet E. (Hoyt) Perry; prep. edn. Olmstead's Acad., Wilton, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1870, M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1872; m. Southport, Conn., Sept. 23, 1874, Virginia Bulkley; 5 children, George Bulkley, John Walter, Richard Andrews, Virginia Bulkley, Hoyt Ogden. Began practice at Norwalk, 1872; removed to Bridgeport, 1887; retired from active practice since 1902; pres. Southport Savings Bank; dir. Southport Trust Co. Judge Fairfield Co. Court of Common Pleas, 1889-93; speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889; v.-p. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; pres. Pequot Library Assn.; trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (Bridgeport), Graduates' (New Haven), Metabetchouan Fish and Game Club. Recreations: fishing, golf, horseback riding. Address: Southport, Conn.

**PERRY, Joseph Franklin,** M.D. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PERRY, Joseph Hartshorn,** teacher; b. Dudley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1858; s. Charles H. and Martha R. (Kingsbury) Perry; grad. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., Amherst, 1882; m. Worcester, Apr. 27, 1886, Maria Phillips; children, Joseph H., Jr., Lydia P. Teacher, chemistry and geology, high sch., Worcester, 1882-14; teacher High Sch. of Commerce since 1914; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888-02; chem. and geol. expert in numerous law cases. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Alpha Delta Phi (Amherst Chapter). Contbr. to scientific publs. Recreations: gardening, horticulture. Address: 276 Highland St., Worcester, Mass.

**PERRY, Josiah,** mfr.; Mar. 14, 1832-Jan. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PERRY, Lawrence Swift,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1883; s. Eben S. and Lydia K. (Davis) Perry; ed. New Bedford High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1907; m. Ruth M. Hammond, of Bangor, Me., June 27, 1909; 1 daughter, Virginia. Practiced in New Bedford since Sept., 1907; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 10, 12, 13. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: tennis, motoring. Home: 88 Campbell St. Office: 87 William St., New Bedford, Mass.

**PERRY, Lewis,** educator; b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1877; s. Prof. Arthur Latham and Mary Brown (Smedley) Perry; father's family settled in N.H. early in 17th century; mother's family among first settlers of Williamstown, Mass.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894; A.B., Williams, 1898; A.M., Princeton, 1899; m. Nov. 11, 1911, Margaret Laurie Hubbell, of New York. Teacher in Princeton Prep. Sch. and at Lawrenceville until 1901; at Williams Coll., 1901-14, prof. English lit., 1911-14; prin. Phillips Exeter Acad. since 1914. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Author: Marlowe's Dr. Faustus, 1908. Address: Front St., Exeter, N.H.*

**PERRY, Lilla Cabot,** painter, author; b. Boston; d. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; general edn. in Boston; studied painting in Boston and in Paris at Julien's and Colorossi's studios in 1887 and later; m. Thomas Sergeant Perry, Apr. 9, 1874. Painter since leaving art schools; first pictures exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; represented in Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, by oil painting, "The Young Cellist." Awarded silver medal, Mass. Mechanics' Assn., 1892; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Guild of Boston Artists. Home: 312 Marlboro St. Studio: Fenway Studios, Ipswich St., Boston.*

**PERRY, Marsden Jasael,** financier; b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; s. Horatio Nelson and Malvina (Wilson) Perry; ed. dist. schs. and pvtly.; m. Marian Lincoln; 1 son, Marsden Jasael, Jr. Removed to Providence, 1871; became dir. Bank of America, now Union Trust Co., 1881, now chmn. bd. latter; also chmn. bd. Electric Bond & Share Co., Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., John L. Roper Lumber Co. (Norfolk, Va.); dir. Nicholson File Co., Gen. Electric Co., Am. Screw Co., United Traction & Electric Co., Am.-La France Fire Engine Co., Elec. Securities Co., Denver & Northwestern Ry. Co., The Holding Co. (New York); long interested in electric lighting and street ry. properties in Mass. and R.I. Mem. R.I. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Burgess Corps of Albany (N.Y.), Civic League (Newport, R.I.), R.I. Hist. Soc., Newport Hist. Soc. Clubs: Squantum, Turks Head, Providence Art, R.I. Country (Providence); Newport Yacht, Newport Golf; New York Yacht, Railroad, Recess, New York Press (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, Country Club of Westchester County. Owner of large collection of Shakespeareana. Home: 52 Power St., Providence; (summer) "Bleak House," Newport, R.I. Office: Union Trust Co., Providence, R.I.*

**PERRY, Ralph Barton,** college prof.; b. Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; s. George Adelbert and Susannah Chase (Barton) Perry; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; m. London, Rachel Berenson, Aug. 15, 1905. Instr. philosophy, Williams Coll., 1899-1900, Smith Coll., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard U. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 138 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PERRY, Samuel S.,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., Sept. 25, 1859; s. Alfred French and Harriet G. (Gage) Perry; descendant of ancestors who came to Sandwich, Mass., from England, 1630; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880; studied law in office of Strong & Cadwalader, New York, to June, 1884; m. Sarah Marion Higgins, of New York, Oct. 24, 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884; engaged in practice, N.Y. City, 1884-08; with Am. Surety Co., New York, as atty. and counsel, 1891-08; v.-p. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Boston, since 1908, also atty. and counsel. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York, N.H. Soc. City of N.Y. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Campfire Club of America (New York), Dartmouth (Boston). Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 14 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester. Office: 81 State St., Boston.

**PERRY, Stephen C.,** lawyer; Oct. 11, 1858-Dec. 15, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**PERRY, Thomas Sergeant,** author; b. Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1845; s. Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) Perry; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; m. Lilla Cabot, Apr. 9, 1874. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, A.A.A.S. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 312 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**PERSON, Harlow Stafford,** educator; b. Republican City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1875; s. Rollin Harlow and Ida (Madden) Person; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; m. Mary Trowbridge Carson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 29, 1902. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1902-4, sec. and asst. prof., 1904-8, dir. and prof., 1908—, Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth). Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Internat. Soc. for Development of Commercial Edn., Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Edn., Am. Soc. for Promoting Efficiency, Soc. for Promotion of Science of Management. Clubs: Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). Quadrangle (U. of Mich.). Author: Industrial Education, 1907. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**PERSON, Hiram Grant,** clergyman; b. Batchellerville, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1866; s. Hiram and Emily J. (Noyes) Person; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1 yr.; B.D., Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1894; m. Georgia Harriet Ferry, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., May 10, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Chittenango, N.Y., 1894-8, Seneca Falls, 1898-1907, Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: Congregational, Monday (Boston), Newton, Monday, Tuesday (Newton). Trustee Poultney (Vt.) Acad.; corp. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; dir. Mass. Home Mission Soc. Contbr. to Monday Club Sermons, last 9 vols. Home: Newton, Mass.*

**PERSONS, Frederick Torrel,** clergyman; b. Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1869; s. Byron John and Ellen K. (Spaulding) Persons; prep. edn. Robbins Sch., Norfolk, Conn., 1887-90; B.A., Yale, 1894; M.A., Columbia U., 1902; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1902; m. Plantsville, Conn., Sept. 19, 1906, Florence Isabel Cummings; children, Theodore Munger, b. Jan. 15, 1908, Stow Spaulding, June 15, 1913. Teacher Cheshire (Conn.) Acad., 1894-6; prin. D. M. Hunt Sch., Falls Village, Conn., 1896-8, Cheshire Acad., 1898-9; asso. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-4; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1903; pastor Parish Ch., Woodbridge, Conn., 1904-11, Mt. Carmel, Conn., 1911-15; librarian Bangor Theol. Sem. since 1915. Independent Democrat. Recreations: walking. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Address: Mt. Carmel, Conn.

**PERSONS, Warren Milton,** college prof.; moved to Colorado Springs, Colo. (See vol. 1909.)

**PERVEAR, Charles E.,** mfr.'s agent; b. Pawtucket, Mass. (now R.I.), Dec. 19, 1850; s. Jacob S. and Abby Dean (Hopkins) Pervear; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll., Providence; m. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1876, Nellie L. Gilbert; 3 children, Ethel Stevens, Charles Emmons, Jr., Gilbert Goddard. Bookkeeper, Fairbrother and Fales, leather mfrs., 1868-76; entered office of Pawtucket Hair Cloth Co., 1878; 1891 to 1908, agt. and gen. mgr. Am. Hair Cloth Co., successors; treas. Royal Weaving Co. since 1889; was trustee Providence Co. Savings Bank for several years; connected with many other business enterprises. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Address: Pawtucket, R.I.

**PETERS, Andrew James,** assistant secretary of Treasury; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872; s. Andrew James and Mary Richards (Whitney) Peters; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; m. Martha R. Phillips, of Boston, June 23, 1910. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904-5; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d and 63d Congresses (1907-15), 11th Mass. Dist.; asst. sec. of the Treasury since 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.*

**PETERS, Austin,** veterinarian. (See vol. 1909.)

**PETERS, Edward Dyer,** mining engineer; b. Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1849; s. Henry Hunter and Susan Barker (Thaxter) Peters; grad. Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1869 (D. Engring., 1914); M.D., Harvard, 1877; m. Anna Quincy, d. late Benjamin Cushing, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881. Territorial assayer of Colo., 1872; lecturer, 1903-4, prof. metallurgy since 1904, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard. Author: Modern Copper Smelting (15 edits.), 1887; Principles of Copper Smelting, 1907; also many tech. and scientific monographs. Recreations: motoring. Address: Dorchester, Mass.*

**PETERS, John Andrew,** congressman; b. Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1864; s. William B. and Martha Elizabeth (Chute) Peters; A.B., with honors, Bowdoin, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888; m. Mary Frances Cushman, of Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to Me. bar, 1887; practiced, Ellsworth; mem. law firm of Peters & Knowlton. Judge Municipal Ct., Ellsworth, 1896-1908 (declined reappointment); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13 (speaker 1913); elected, Sept., 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), to fill vacancy, 3d Me. Dist. Republican. Pres. Union Trust Co. (Ellsworth), Ellsworth Foundry & Machine Works, Ellsworth Hardwood Co.; dir. Merrill Trust Co. (Bangor, Me.). Conglist. Home: Ellsworth, Me.*

**PETERS, John Matthews;** b. Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1863; s. Nicholas and Gertrude (Falk) Peters; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; house officer R.I. Hosp., 1887-9; m. Charlotte H. Brooks, of Boston, Nov. 14, 1889; 1 son, Edward B. Practiced in Providence since 1887; supt. R.I. Hosp. since

1889; consulting phys., St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., R.I. Hosp. Club, Providence Med. Assn., Providence Clinical Club, etc. Address: R.I. Hospital, Providence, R.I.

**PETERS, William Harlan,** M.D., surgeon; b. Stroudsburg, Pa., June 9, 1868; s. William N. and Lena (Mackey) Peters; student Med. Dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1893-5; M.D., Baltimore U. Sch. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1904, 13, 15; now mem. Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; m. May G. Warde, of Phila., June, 1895; 2 children, Russel M., Isabel. Has practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1895; started first open air camp for consumptives in R.I., at Foster, 1904; formerly dir. Pine Ridge Camp for Consumptives; lt. R.I. Militia during Spanish-Am. War, serving with Battery A, as acting U.S. surgeon at State Camp; visiting phys. to North End Dispensary; formerly asst. phys., Med. Out-patient Dept., R.I. Hosp.; formerly sec. Bd. of Trustees, State Sanatorium for Consumptives. Mem. A.M.A., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Nat. Health League, R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Internat. Tuberculosis Soc. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Wannamoisett Country, R.I. Rotary. Writer on med. subjects, Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis; contbr. various articles on tuberculosis and sex hygiene; lecturer on med. topics. Address: 195 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**PETERSON, George P.,** merchant; b. Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 28, 1861; s. George J. and Betsey P. (White) Peterson; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Marshfield; m. Hannah J. Carpenter, of Seekonk, Mass., Dec., 1883; 2 children, Ethel P., Earle C. In hardware business since 1883; mem. Common Council, Providence, 7 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Club: R.I. Rotary. Home: 43 Doyle Av. Office: 188 Charles St., Providence, R.I.

**PETERSON, Hugo Oliver,** M.D.; b. Moline, Ill., Oct. 14, 1886; s. Olof Peter and Anna (Kling) Peterson; ed. grammar and high schs., St. Paul, Minn.; student U. of Minn., 3 yrs., 1904 to 1907; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1911; married. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., specializing in children's diseases and experimental work on scurvy, 1911-12; practiced Worcester, Mass., since Nov., 1912; city phys., Worcester, 1915-18. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc. Mem. Athelstan Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; Eureka Chapter, R.A.M.; Hiram Council, R. and S.M.; Worcester County Commandery No. 5, K.T.; Aleppo Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S.; also Lodge of Perfection, Goddard Council and Lawrence Chapter Rose Croix 18°, A.A.S.R., Mass. Consistory 32°, A.A.S.R. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Order Eastern Star, I.O. Red Men. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Economic, Harvard (Worcester). Recreations: baseball, motoring, stamp collecting. Home and Office: 44 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**PETERSON, John Bertram,** rector; b. Salem, Mass., July 15, 1871; s. William Augustine and Margaret (O'Donnell) Peterson; ed. pub. schs. of Salem; St. Mary's Coll., Van Buren, Me.; A.B., St. Anselm's Coll., Manchester, N.H., 1895, Ph.B., 1895; St. John's Sem., Boston; S.T.B., Catholic U., Paris, France, 1900; French Sch. of History, Rome, Italy, 1900-1. Ordained Roman Catholic ministry, Sept. 15, 1899; prof. ecclesiastical history, 1901-6; prof. moral theology, 1906-11, rector since 1911, St. John's Seminary. Diocesan consultor, synodal examiner, judge of the matrimonial court, and moderator of ecclesiastical conferences, in the Curia of the archdiocese of Boston; made domestic prelate to Pope Pius X, May 27, 1915. Address: St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, Brighton District, Boston, Mass.

**PETERSON, Maude Gridley,** author; b. Southington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1871; d. Arthur Cowles and Emma Belinda (Andrews) Gridley; grad. high sch., Vineland, N.J., 1888, State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1890; spl. work in science, Swarthmore Coll., 1892-4; m. Monson, Mass., June 20, 1899, Arthur Everett Peterson; children, Austin Gridley Peterson, b. June 4, 1890, Barbara Standish Peterson, May 24, 1892, John Alden Peterson, Nov. 20, 1909 (died July 8, 1911). Taught sch., 1889-92; supervisor primary training schs. of New Britain State Normal Sch., South Manchester, Conn., 1894-9. Author: How to Know Wild Fruits, 1905. Universalist. Clubs: Fortnightly (New York), Hilltop Home (South Coventry). Recreations: gardening, tramping. Address: South Coventry, Conn.

**PETERSON, Olof P.,** clergyman; b. Gothland, Sweden, Feb. 10, 1860; s. Gustav O. and Anna M. (Thowell) Peterson; elementary edn. in Sweden; grad. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1884; post-grad. course Bethel Sem., Stockholm, Sweden, 1884-5; m. Anna A. Kling, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1885; 5 children, Hugo O. (M.D.), Ruth A. (Mrs. Samuel Nims), Phyllis A., Florence A., Gordon F. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Swedish Ch., Moline, Ill., 1885-90, 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1890-05, Swedish Congl. Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1905-6, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1906. Admitted to citizenship in U.S., 1886. Trustee The Christian Orphanage, Cromwell, Conn. Republican. Author: Light on the Sabbath Question, 1892; The Holy Way, 1913. Recreations: traveling. Home: 8 Eldredge St., Worcester, Mass.

**PETERSON, William O.;** b. Bath, Me., Aug. 13, 1857; s. John H. and Abbie Neal (Woodside) Peterson; ed. pub. schs. and Bowdoin Coll.; m. Mary Dow Cheney, of Bowdoinham, Me., June 3, 1880; 1 son, John A. In retail grocery business, Brunswick, Me., 1877-98; life ins. business, Portland, since 1901. Served as maj. of vols. in war with Spain; now col. Coast Arty. Corps, N.G.S.M. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Odd Fellows, United Spanish War Veterans. Address: 33 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**PETIT, A(lphonse) Wilfred,** M.D.; b. St. Damase, P.Q., Can., Sept. 11, 1855; s. Philippe Hubert and Cordelia (Richer) Petit; student Petit Seminaire, Ste. Marie De Momoir, 1865-73; med. studies, Victoria U., Montreal, 1873-7, M.D., May 13, 1877; m. Anna Rose Chagnon, of Fall River, Mass., Feb. 15, 1887. Practiced at Nashua, N.H., since 1881; pres. St. Joseph Hosp.; dir. Emergency Hosp., City Guaranty Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc., etc. Home: Nashua, N.H.

**PETRUNKEVITCH, Alexander,** zoölogist; b. Pliski, Russia, Dec. 22, 1875; s. Ivan Ilütch and Anna Petrovna (Kandiba) Petrunkevitch; ed. gymnasiums at Kiev, Iver and Moscow, Russia, and U. of Moscow; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1901; m. Wanda Hartshorn, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 8, 1903. Privat-docent, Freiburg, 1902-4; lecturer, Harvard, 1904-5; acting prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1906, asst. prof. zoölogy, Yale, Sept. 15, 1910—. Hon. curator arachnida, Am. Mus. Nat. History, New York, 1909—. Chmn. sect. comparative physiology, Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Boston, 1907. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 266 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.*

**PETTEE, Charles Holmes,** college prof.; b. Manchester, N.H., Feb. 2, 1853; s. Horace and Elizabeth Fairbanks (Wilson) Pettee; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1870; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A.M., 1876; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth Coll.), 1876; m. Hanover, N.H., 1877, Luella Elizabeth Swett; 4 children, Mrs. Alvena (Pettee) Nelson (Garfield, Utah), Horace James (Decatur, Ill.), Sarah E. (Omaha, Neb.), Charles S. (Durham, N.H.). Instr. mathematics and civ. engring., 1876-79, prof. mathematics since 1879, dean since 1889, N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., K.K.K., Grange (Past Master Grafton Star Grange, Hanover, and mem. Exec. Com., N.H. State Grange, 2 yrs.). Recreations: farming, tennis. Address: Durham, N.H.

**PETTEE, George Daniel,** educator; b. Sharon, Mass., July 24, 1864; s. Daniel Webster and Emily Frances (Allen) Pettee; B.A., Yale, 1887, M.A., 1890; m. Rose Maria Lombard, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1888. Instr. mathematics, 1887-90, sec. of faculty, 1890-1900, registrar, 1892-1900, Phillips Andover Acad.; prin. Univ. Sch., Cleve-

land, 1900-8; founder, and dir. Berkshire Hills Schs., Mt. Washington, and Great Barrington (3 schs.), Mass., 1909. Made spl. study abroad of govt. rys. and transportation problems, 1897-8. Republican. Conglist. Home: Great Barrington, Mass.*

**PETTENGILL, Arthur Gooding,** clergyman; b. Brewer, Me., Oct. 30, 1858; s. Elisha and Elisabeth Jane (Eaton) Pettengill; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1885; m. Bertha F. Capen, of Augusta, Me., June 30, 1896; 4 children, Miriam, Rodney Gordon, Richard Eaton, Elisabeth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Warren, Me., 1885-7, St. Cloud, Minn., 1889-91; joined Unitarian ministry; pastor Yarmouth, Me., 1892-5, Hyde Park, Mass., 1895-9, Waterville, Me., 1900-4, Preble Chapel, Portland, since 1905. Mem. Theta Delta Chi (Bowdoin). Republican. Mason. Home: 69 Woodford St., Portland, Me.

**PETTY, Frank A.,** M.D.; b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 20, 1855; s. McKendree and Eliza J. (Truax) Petty; (father prof. of mathematics, U. of Vt., for 33 yrs.); ed. U. of Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1885; m. Mary A. Norton, of Fairfax, Vt., Aug. 22, 1894; 1 daughter, Lillian. Practiced in Hyde Park and Underhill Centre, Vt., until 1890, since in Waterbury, Fairfax and Westford, Vt. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Westford, Vt.

**PETTY, Orville Anderson,** clergyman; b. Cadiz, O., Feb. 20, 1874; s. Asbury F. and Sarah (Kyle) Petty; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1898; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1905; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1907-10; Ph.D. in Philosophy and Edn., Yale, 1915; m. Evelyn Hammond, of New Concord, O., July 17, 1902; 1 daughter, Mabel Kyle. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1901; pastor Greeley, Colo., 1901-7; 1st Congl. Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1907-11; Plymouth Ch., New Haven, Conn., since Nov., 1911. Pres. Religious Edn. Federation, New Haven, since 1913; pres. City Mission; mem. bd. dirs. Organized Charities (New Haven), Grace Hosp. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Graduates', Congregational. Recreations: hunting, fishing, outdoor life. Home: 387 Edgewood Av. Address: Plymouth Church, New Haven, Conn.

**PEVEAR, Henry Augustus,** banker; Sept. 13, 1828-May 14, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**PEW, William Andrews,** lawyer; b. Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1858; s. William Andrews and Harriet W. (Presson) Pew; prep. edn. Chauncy Hall Sch. (Boston) and Newton High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1884; studied Polytechnic Sch., Brunswick, Germany, and U. of Leipzig; traveled extensively in Europe; m. Alice Huntington, of Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1887; 4 children, Alice H., Alethea H., Catherine W., Harriet W. Practiced in Gloucester since 1884. Actively identified with Mass. militia for many yrs., beginning as pvt.; col. 8th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War (spent 12 mos. in field service); comd. 2d Brigade, 3d Div., 1st Army Corps, stationed at Chickamauga, Ga., Lexington, Ky., Americus, Ga., and Matanzas, Cuba; elected brig.-gen. M.V.M., Feb. 29, 1908, and assigned to 2d Brigade; retired with rank of maj.-gen. Feb. 29, 1912. Mem. visiting bd. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home: 17 Flint St., Salem, Mass. Office: 11 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.

**PFAFF, Charles;** b. Boston, Oct. 11, 1859; s. Jacob and Hannah Adams (Gardner) Pfaff; first ancestor in America was Henry Adams, 1632; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; m. Cornelia Hathaway, of Boston, May 4, 1896. Began as salesman with Pulsifer, Jordan & Wilson, paper jobbers, continuing 5 yrs.; then mem. Pulsifer, Jordan & Pfaff; entered the brewery business, 1890, with H. & J. Pfaff, and on incorporation of the firm, 1893, as the H. & J. Pfaff Brewery Co., was elected treas.; this company with 9 others incorporated as the Mass. Breweries Co., of which has been pres. since Aug., 1900. Pres. Boston Brewers' Assn.; mem. labor com. U.S. Brewers' Assn.; mem. Brewers' Assn. of Mass., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Beacon Soc. Served as col. 1st Regt. Heavy Arty., Mass. Vol. Militia; col. 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S. Vols.; brig.-gen. Mass. Vol. Militia; retired Apr., 1900. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Country (Boston), Union League (New York). Recreations: European travel. Home: Framingham, Mass. Office: 38 Hawley St., Boston.

**PFAFF, Franz,** M.D. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America.)*

**PFEIFFER, Immanuel, Jr.;** b. Franklinville, N.J., July 23, 1879; s. Immanuel and Oline (Blaaberg) Pfeiffer; D.V.S., Grand Rapids (Mich.) Vet. Coll., 1904; unmarried. Practiced in Bedford, Mass., since 1904; propr. Bedford Vet. Hosp.; treas. Bedford Safety Razor Co., Pfeiffer Mfg. Co.; mem. Bd. of Health and Bd. of Selectmen, Bedford; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914, 1915. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. O.E.S., B.P.O. Elks, Red Men, Grange. Address: Great Rd., Bedford, Mass.

**PHAIR, Thomas E.;** b. Whitehall, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1850; s. James and Hannah (Murphy) Phair; mainly self-educated; m. Ada Forbes, of Lincoln, Me. Began active career at 9 as clk. in gen. store, Presque Isle, Me.; became partner firm of Johnson & Judd at 16; entered mfr. of starch and operated 13 factories in 1908; also in mill and lumber business; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1885, Senate, 1887; served as U.S. collector of customs many yrs. Home: Presque Isle, Me.

**PHALEN, Frank Lowe,** clergyman; b. Williamstown, N. Y., May 9, 1859; s. Patrick Connell and Emily (Ayres) Phalen; ed. Alfred (N.Y.) U.; Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch.; student, Oxford U., Eng., 1905-7; m. Emma S. Stephens, of Oneida, N.Y., Mar., 1880; 1 son, Rev. Paul S. (Augusta, Me.). Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastorates at Wilton, N.H., Brattleboro, Vt., Concord, N.H., Worcester, Mass., Fairhaven, Mass., Waterville, Me. Chaplain N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1st N.H. Vol. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War, 2d Regt. M.V.M., 1898-02. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Mason. Address: Waterville, Me.

**PHELAN, James J.;** b. Toronto, Can., Oct. 14, 1871; s. James W. and Catherine Phelan; ed. Boston; m. Boston, 1899, Mary E. Meade (now deceased); children, James J., Catherine, Caroline; m. 2d, Mabel J. McGaffee, Apr. 23, 1913. Pres. Conn. Valley Lumber Co.; mem. Hornblower & Weeks, brokers; trustee Union Instn. for Savings; dir. Internat. Trust Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange, Chicago Bd. of Trade, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Clubs: Exchange, City, Intercolonial, Economic, Bostonian, Boston Athletic Assn., Catholic (New York). Home: 11 Chiswick Rd., Brookline. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**PHELAN, John Joseph,** lawyer; b. Wexford, Ireland, June 24, 1851; s. Michael and Catharine (White) Phelan; grad. Christian Brothers Sch., Wexford, 1865; worked for father in granite business, 1865-70; came to U.S. and settled at Bridgeport, Conn., 1870; granite and marble cutter, 1870-4; in granite and marble business, 1874-8; LL.B., U. of City of New York, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Annie E. Fitzgerald. Engaged in practice at Bridgeport since 1878; alderman, 1880-4; township atty., 1884-5; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885-7 (Dem. nominee for speaker, 1886); city atty., Bridgeport, 1889-90; elected sec. of state of Conn., 1890, but did not serve owing to contest of election of Gov. Morris; reelected, 1892, serving 1893-94. Address: 16 Cannon St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**PHELAN, Michael Francis,** congressman; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875; s. James and Rebecca (Griffin) Phelan; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Marie Van Depoele, of Lynn, June 22, 1904. Began practice of law, Lynn, Mass., 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 7th Dist., Mass. Democrat. Catholic. Home: Lynn, Mass.*

**PHELON, Joseph Oliver,** educator; b. Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1863; s. Edward Maynard and Jane Augusta (Judd) Phelon; ed. Cherry Valley Acad., 1881-4; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1884-7, B.S., mech. engring., 1887, B.S., elec. engring., 1890;

fellow Cornell U., 1900-1, M.M.E., 1901; m. Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1893, Blanche E. Mason. Asst. in physics, 1887-95, instr. elec. engring., 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1901-7, prof. elec. engring. since 1907, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engring., Soc. Promotion of English Edn. Mem. Worcester Poly. Inst. br. Sigma Xi. Address: 27 Schussler Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**PHELPS, Arthur Stevens,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1863; s. Rev. S. Dryden (D.D.) and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) Phelps; A.B., Yale, 1886, B.D., 1889, M.A., 1906; (D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1909); m. M. Blanche Stroud, of West Philadelphia, Pa., June 17, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor, successively, at Immanuel Ch., Denver, Colo., Central Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., and now at Waterville, Me. Pres. Peace Soc. Southern Cal., 3 yrs. Republican. Address: 6 Dalton St., Waterville, Me.

**PHELPS, Carlton Thomas,** judge; b. New Ashford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; s. George W. and Celestia R. (Beach) Phelps; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1891; m. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1885, Virginia Turner; 2 children, Christine M., Gordon W. Has practiced at North Adams since 1891; dir. North Adams Nat. Bank; trustee and v.-p. North Adams Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 95; spl. justice Dist. Ct. of Northern Berkshire, 1895-7, justice since 1897. Republican. Trustee M.E. Ch., North Adams. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 188 Main St., North Adams, Mass.

**PHELPS, Charles,** lawyer; b. East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1852; s. Rev. Benjamin C. and Sarah Parker (Humphrey) Phelps; first members of the family in America were William and George Phelps, about 1634; prep. edn. Wethersfield (Conn.) Acad.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1875; studied law with Hon. B. H. Bill, Rockville, Conn., 2 yrs.; admitted to Conn. bar, 1877; m. Elsie Edith Sykes, of Rockville, Conn., Mar. 28, 1900; 2 children, Dorothy, Mildred. Engaged in practice at Rockville since 1877; co. coroner, 1883-04; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885; city atty., 1890-2, and pros. atty., Rockville, 1890-7; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1893; sec. of state, Conn., 1897-9; atty.-gen., Conn., 1899-02; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902; state's atty. since 1904; dir. Rockville Nat. Bank. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Conn. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Hartford Golf, Authors' (London, Eng.), Psi Upsilon (N.Y. City). Address: Rockville, Conn.

**PHELPS, Charles Dickinson,** M.D.; b. Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1868; s. Frederick Brainard and Sarah T. (Dickinson) Phelps; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1884; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1895; interne, New Haven Hosp., 1895-96, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1896; m. Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 30, 1901, Clara Bentley Mead. Instructor in science, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1889-92; instr. in physical diagnosis, Yale, 1898-12; practiced at New Haven, 1897-02; removed to West Haven, Feb. 19, 1902, and health officer of borough, 1902-10; mem. Bd. Sch. Visitors since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., New Haven Med. Assn., New Haven Co. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W., Heptasophs. Address: 644 Campbell Av., West Haven, Conn.

**PHELPS, D(avid) Ellsworth;** b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 8, 1849; s. Daniel B. and Phebe (Ellsworth) Phelps; reared on farm; ed. pub. schs.; m. June 17, 1884, Mary L. McCormick. Engaged in farming since 1865; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1887, 1901; probate judge since 1893; del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902. Mason. Address: Windsor, Conn.

**PHELPS, Earle Bernard,** sanitary expert; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PHELPS, Erastus Hibbard,** lawyer, business man; b. Ticonderoga, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1839; s. Erastus and Margaret (Hibbard) Phelps; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1861, A.M., in course; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1870; m. Millersburg, Minn., Oct. 19, 1875, Mary E. Miller; 2 sons, Paul Harold, Philip Max Miller. Paymaster's clk., 3 yrs. in U.S.A., Civil War; teacher, Orwell, Vt., and Chatham, Mass., 1861-4; editor Fairhaven (Vt.) Journal, 1869-70; mem. Constl. Conv., Vt., 1870; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7; in business at Montgomery, Minn., and Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1891-3; cashier First Nat. Bank, Fairhaven, Vt., for 19 yrs.; treas. Vt. Clock Co.; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Middlebury Coll., since 1891; author of various poems and addresses. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Chi Psi. Address: Fairhaven, Vt.

**PHELPS, Frank Cooley,** M.D., surgeon; b. North Adams, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870; s. Thomas C. and Hannah S. (Moore) Phelps; direct descendant of Henry and William Phelps, who sailed from Eng. on the Mary and John, first vessel to arrive in America after the Mayflower; grad. Drury Acad., North Adams, Mass., 1889; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1893; m. Mary M. Lane, of Burlington, Vt., May 29, 1894; 2 children, Marjorie B., Helen F. Practices in Vergennes, Vt., since 1893; alderman, City of Vergennes, 1898, 1899; mayor of Vergennes, 1900, 1901; health officer, Vergennes, since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. and N.E. Assn. of R.R. Surgeons, Vt. State Med. Soc., Addison Co. Med. Soc., Delta Mu. Mason; Odd Fellow; K. of P. Address: 103 Main St., Vergennes, Vt.

**PHELPS, George Turner,** critic, teacher; b. Wyoming (Melrose), Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; s. Charles Alanson and Letitia (Frost) Phelps; A.B., Harvard, 1891; pvt. instrn. in music through whole period; unmarried. Pvt. teacher in music, Greek, Latin, English, logic, psychology; pvt. lab. study of teaching, and of art in architecture, sculpture, painting, language, music, the theatre. Field of work: Creative Criticism in Aesthetics. Contbr. prose and verse to various publs., delivers lectures and lecture-recitals. A founder Boston Singing Club, Music Lore Club, Cambridge. Conglist. Address: Bristol, New Hampshire.

**PHELPS, Isaac King,** chemist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**PHELPS, Isaac Newton,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 17, 1857; s. Luther Brooks and Amelia Frances (Gilson) Phelps; descendant on father's side of William Phelps, Dorchester, Mass., 1630 or 1631, on mother's side of the Van Rensselaers of Albany, N.Y.; ed. grammar schs., N.Y. City; Samson Coll., New York; Union Theol. Sem., 1895-6; M.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1896; m. Annie A. Barber, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1881; 1 daughter, Evelyn Amelia. Formerly Baptist minister; deacon, 1896, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; served as asst. St. John's Ch., Elizabeth, N.J.; vicar St. Andrew's Ch., Elizabeth, Conn., St. John's and St. Luke's, Stamford, and Emmanuel Ch., Springdale, Conn.; rector Ch. of the Resurrection, N.Y. City, 1904; now vicar St. John's Ch., Stamford. Chaplain Burgess Corps, Albany, N.Y., 1901, also chaplain N.Y. Senate, 1891, 1892, R.I. Senate, 1894, 1895; comdr. Boys' Brigade, R.I., 1895, 1896. Mem. Stamford Hist. Soc. Republican. Royal Arch Mason. Address: 752 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.

**PHELPS, James Turner,** insurance; May 24, 1845-Dec. 8, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**PHELPS, John S.,** M.D.; b. Stoddard, N.H., Aug. 26, 1866; s. Franklin S. and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Phelps; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1894; med. dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. since May, 1903. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Boston City Hosp. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Union Boat, Boston Athletic Assn., Wollaston Golf, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: golf. Home: 76 Commonwealth Av. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**PHELPS, Martha Austin,** chemist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**PHELPS, Nelson Dewey,** merchant; b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1859; s. David Martin and Zilpha Brooks (Dewey) Phelps; ed. pub. schs. and Barre Acad., Vt.; m. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13, 1880, Annie Maria Joslin. Associated with brother Henry A. in hardware business, 1885-1906; former chief of fire dept., Barre, and supt. water works; mayor, 1901-2; state senator, 1902-4; mem. Rep. State Com., 1908-14. Mason. Club: Vincitia. Address: Barre, Vt.

**PHELPS, Olney Windsor,** M.D.; b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1848; s. Alexander Steel and Laura (Waterman) Phelps; descendant of William Phelps, the immigrant, 1650; g.g.s. Capt. Bissell Phelps, of Revolutionary Army; prep. edn. Kimball Union Acad.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1873; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1877; post-grad. course, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1882; m. Mary Draper, of Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 21, 1879 (died Feb. 7, 1907); m. 2d, Florence Johnson, of Springfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1908; 1 son, Olney Draper. Served as asst. supt. Brattleboro Retreat for Insane, 1877-82; in gen. practice of medicine, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1882-91, Warren, Mass., since Oct., 1891; has served as mem. Bd. of Health and Sch. Com., Warren. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Brookfield Med. Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Warren, Mass.

**PHELPS, Pauline,** playwright. (See Who's Who in America for biography, etc.) Home: Avon, Conn.

**PHELPS, William Lyon,** college prof.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; s. Rev. S. Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Lindsey) Phelps; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1891; m. Annabel Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. English lit., 1892-6, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1896-1901, Lampson prof. since 1901, Yale. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: 110 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**PHERSON, Frank James,** M.D., surgeon; b. Camden, N.J., May 28, 1881; s. Frank A. and Mary A. (Tomilson) Pherson; ed. grammar and high schs., Manchester; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1908; m. May 9, 1915, Anna Marie Finley. Practiced in Manchester since 1909; asst. surgeon Notre Dame Hosp. Mem. N.H., Hillsboro Co. and Manchester med. socs., N.H. Surg. Club. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, mem. Bektash Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.); mem. B.P.O. Elks, L.O. O.M. Home: 167 Myrtle St. Office: 1037 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**PHETTEPLACE, Thurston Mason,** educator; May 3, 1877-Sept. 7, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**PHILBRICK, Samuel White,** lumberman; b. Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 5, 1862; s. William and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) Philbrick; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mabel Emma Ward, of Skowhegan, Oct. 31, 1894; 3 children, Donald Ward, Karl Russell, William. Began as clk. under father (then state ins. commr. of Me.); bookkeeper in office of Somerset Reporter, then auditor in office of Eastern R.R., in Boston, 1883-8; succeeded father, 1888, as treas. and clk. Kennebec Log Driving Co., Dead River Log Driving Co., Moose River Log Driving Co.; treas. and dir. Moosehead Investment Co., Roach River Dam Co., Moxie Dam Co., Northern Me. Telegraph & Telephone Co.; treas. Dead River North Branch Log Driving Co., Coburn Lands; v.-p. and treas. Coburn Steamboat Co.; trustee Augusta Trust Co., Skowhegan Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 4 Coburn Av. Address: 68 Water St., Skowhegan, Me.

**PHILBROOK, Edward E.,** merchant, banker; b. Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 29, 1857; s. Ezekiel V. and Sarah (Tebbets) Philbrook; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., also High Sch., Waldoboro; m. Fronia E. Sides, of Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 17, 1885. In boot and shoe business in same location since 1882, also ins. broker; town treas. 10 yrs.; pres. Newcastle Nat. Bank, Damariscotta, Me., Damariscotta Steam Boat Co. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. O.E.S., Knights of Pythias. Address: Damariscotta, Me.

**PHILBROOK, Warren Coffin,** judge; b. Sedgwick, Me., Nov. 30, 1857; s. Luther Groves and Angelia (Coffin) Philbrook; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1877, Coburn Classical Inst. (then Waterville Classical Inst.), 1878; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882 (LL.D., 1910); admitted to bar, 1884, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1909; m. Ada M. Foster, of Waterville, Me., Aug., 1882. Has practiced at Waterville, June, 1887—; twice apptd. judge of Waterville Municipal Court; mayor of Waterville, 1899-1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; asst. atty.-gen. of Me., 1905-9; atty.-gen., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., Apr. 9, 1913—. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Commander, Past Grand Commander of Grand Commandery of Me.); Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Me. Clubs: Cumberland (Portland, Me.), Canabas Club of Waterville, Waterville Masonic. Home: Waterville, Me. Office: Court House, Augusta, Me.*

**PHILLIPS, Abbott,** lawyer; b. Danielson, Conn., Nov. 20, 1880; s. Charles and Sarah F. (Abbott) Phillips; grad. Worcester Acad., 1898; A.B., Brown U., 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; m. Amy Habich, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 12, 1908; 2 children, Catherine H., Frances H. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1906, and practiced in Providence; mem. Green, Hinckley & Allen since 1910; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1912; asst. atty.-gen. of R.I. since 1912. Republican. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Delta Phi. Clubs: Turks Head, Agawam Hunt. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 184 Slater Av. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**PHILLIPS, Albert William,** M.D.; b. Marcellus, N.Y., July 26, 1838; s. George and Betsy (Cleg) Phillips; prep. edn. under pvt. tutelage; student in med. coll., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1861; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1862, Nancy Pratt Owen, who died Mar. 25, 1906. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. A, 12th Regt., N.Y. Inf., May, 1861; apptd. hosp. steward, June, 1861, and asst. surgeon, 149th Regt., Oct., 1862, serving until close of war; settled at Derby, Conn., 1865. Home: Derby, Conn.

**PHILLIPS, Andrew, Wheeler,** educator; Mar. 14, 1844-Jan. 20, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**PHILLIPS, Arthur Sherman,** lawyer; b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 13, 1865; s. Mark and Susan Sherman (Pratt) Phillips; A.B., Williams, 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1892; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Elizabeth L. Cheney, of Waltham, Mass. (died Sept. 4, 1905); m. 2d, Mar. 2, 1908, May Churchill Wiggin, of Haverhill, Mass. Began practice in office of Andrew J. Jennings; then alone until 1895, when associated with William E. Fuller, as Phillips & Fuller; alone since Mar. 1, 1907; city solicitor, Fall River, 1900; pres. Mechanics Foundry & Machine Co.; dir. Lafayette Co-operative Bank, Charlton Mills. Trustee Bradford Durfee Textile Sch. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, R.I. Soc. of Colonial Wars. Clubs: Quequechan, R.I. Country, Massachusetts, Congregational. Home: 330 Winter St. Office: 22 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

**PHILLIPS, Ellsworth Washington,** clergyman; b. Nelson, N.H., Aug. 5, 1861; s. Washington and Eliza E. (Day) Phillips; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1883; A.B., Williams, 1888; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; m. Charlotte M. Chamberlin, of Sharon, Vt., Oct. 7, 1891; 4 children, Robert E. (Norwich U., 1911), Ruth C. (Mt. Holyoke Coll., class of 1918), Charlotte D., Margaret M. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Hope Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1891-06, Whitman, Mass., 1906-11; asst. pastor Union Congl. Ch., Worcester, 1912-15. Republican. Clubs: Worcester Congregational, Boston Congregational. Address: 5 Clifton St., Worcester, Mass.

**PHILLIPS, Eugene Rowland,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1871; s. Eugene Francis and Josephine (Nichols) Phillips; ed. Providence pub. schs.; m. Boston, Oct. 18, 1892, Carolyn Williams; divorced Jan. 11, 1915; 2 children, Ruth W., Miriam. Began active career at age of 18 in Am. Elec. Works, mfrs. insulated copper wire, established by his father about 1870, and became supt., now v.-p.; since death of father has been pres. of Washburn Wire Co., mfrs. of steel wire; dir. Eugene F. Phillips Elec. Works, Ltd., Can.; councilman, East Providence, 5 yrs.; former postmaster, Phillipsdale, R.I. Mem. East Providence Business Men's Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Anawan (hunting and fishing), Metacomet Golf, Massasoit. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 261 Waterman St., Providence, R.I. Office: Phillipsdale, R.I.

**PHILLIPS, Frank M.,** wire mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., July 6, 1874; s. Eugene F. and Josephine J. Phillips; coll. edn.; m. Providence, R.I., Nov. 15, 1898, Edith Remington Peck. Entered service of

the Am. Elec. Works, 1896, becoming pres. 1897. Home: Phillipsdale, R.I.

**PHILLIPS, George William,** clergyman; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1891; M.A., Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1899 (D.D., 1900). Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Westville, Conn., 1892-6; asst. St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, 1896-01; rector St. James' Ch., New Haven, 1901-5, All Saints' Ch., Littleton, N.H., 1905-8, Grace Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1908-10, St. James' Ch., Winsted, Conn., since 1910. Home: Winsted, Conn.

**PHILLIPS, Henry M.,** insurance; Aug. 11, 1845-Mar., 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**PHILLIPS, James Duncan,** publisher; b. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1876; s. Stephen Henry and Margaret (Duncan) Phillips; descendant of Rev. George Phillips, who came to Watertown, Mass., 1632; father was atty.-gen. of Mass. and of Hawaii; grandfather S. C. Phillips, mem. of Congress and mayor of Salem; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Nannie Jenckes Borden, of Fall River, Mass., Mar. 20, 1907. Has been connected with the Houghton, Mifflin Co., pubs., also owners of Riverside Press, since 1898; was asst. editor, 1899-02; joined edni. dept., 1902; gen. mgr. same since 1905; dir. of company since 1908, also mem. exec. com. Mem. Salem city govt., 1899-1900; mem. Salem High Sch. Commn., 1901; mem. Salem Relief Com., 1914. Sec. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs, 1910-12, v.-p., 1913; v.-p. Assn. Harvard Clubs, 1914; v.-p. Essex Book and Print Club, 1914; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard (Boston and New York), Eastern Yacht. Writer of various reports on "The Relation of Harvard to the Secondary Schools," and other Harvard topics; also editor numerous books; contbr. several papers on Salem history. Home: Topsfield, Mass. Office: 4 Park St., Boston.

**PHILLIPS, James Lee,** M.D.; b. Foster, R.I., Aug. 24, 1864; s. Harley and Waity Ann (Cole) Phillips; ed. East Greenwich Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Phenix, R.I., Oct. 18, 1899, Cora Belle Wood; 1 daughter, Elbertie May. Began practice at Foster, R.I., 1892; removed to Providence, 1893; mem. R. I. Senate, 1905, 1906. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Club: West Side. Recreations: farming. Address: 421 Cranston St., Providence, R.I.

**PHILLIPS, LeRoy,** publisher; b. Columbus, O., May 28, 1870; s. George Whitefield and Sarah Elizabeth (Ball) Phillips; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1907; m. Caroline Sherman King, of Auburn, N.Y., May 3, 1899. Mgr. N.E. edit., The Youth's Companion, 1892-6; foreign rep. Illustrated American, 1897-8; mgr. trade dept. Ginn & Co., publishers, Boston, 1899—; in publishing business in own name, 1910—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Boston Authors', University. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 29A Beacon St., Boston.*

**PHILLIPS, Lot,** mfr.; b. Hanson, Mass., Feb. 13), 1842; s. Ezra and Naby Phillips; common sch. edn. Began in mfg. and lumbering business, Apr. 1, 1871; for many yrs. sole mgr. of business, incorporated, 1904, under title of Lot Phillips & Co. Corpn., mfrs. of wood packing boxes, and lumbering (pres.); v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Rockland Trust Co., since its organization. Address: West Hanover, Mass.

**PHILLIPS, Maude Gillette,** author; b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860; d. George N. Phillips; grad. Wellesley, 1881. Has written much for mags., in fiction and criticism, under pen-names. Author: Popular Manual of English Literature, 2 vols. Home: Round Hill, Springfield, Mass.

**PHILLIPS Milton Eves,** educator, clergyman; Aug. 17, 1844-Jan. 7, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PHILLIPS, Paul Chrysostom,** educator; b. Ayer Junction, Mass., Dec. 20, 1865; s. Daniel and Elizabeth Ruth (Wheelock) Phillips; ed. pub. schs., North Chelmsford, Mass., until 1882; student Andover (Mass.) Acad., 1882-4; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888; student Springfield (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1888; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1895; m. Chicago, June 16, 1896, Mary Louise Koehler; 2 children, Paul Koehler, b. Dec. 13, 1898, Ruth Louise, Mar. 12, 1901. Physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Kansas City, Mo., 1888-91, Louisville, Ky., 1891-2, Young Men's Inst., New York, 1892-5; athletic dir. Y.M.C. assns., Chicago, and instr. in Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Chicago, 1895-6; asst. prof. hygiene and physical edn., Amherst Coll., 1896-9, asso. prof., same, 1899-1908, prof., same, since 1908. Instr. Summer Sch., Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Lake Geneva, 1891-9, Silver Bay, Lake George, since 1904; pres. Am. Gymnasia Co., Soc. of Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., 1902, sec. since 1907. Conglist. Mem. A.A.P.E., Theta Delta Chi. Frequent contbr. of articles on physical edn. to periodicals. Home: 21 Lincoln Av. Office: Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass.

**PHILLIPS, Watson Lyman,** clergyman; b. West Troy, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1850; s. Rev. Jonas and Maria E. (Nims) Phillips; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872; student Boston Sch. of Theology, 1872-3; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1898, and Dickinson Coll., 1898); m. Ella V. Stetson, of East Pembroke, Mass., June 22, 1873; 3 children, Arthur V., Frank L., Ruth (Mrs. C. H. Stevens). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor West Duxbury, Mass., 1872-4, South Yarmouth, 1874-7, First Ch., Fall River, 1877-9, South New Bedford, 1879-81, Summerfield M.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-4, St. John's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-7, Summerfield, 1887-9, First Ch., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1889-90; became Congregationalist, 1890; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., since 1890. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Conn. Bible Soc.; v.-p. Conn. Missionary Soc.; pres. Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Organized Charities Assn.; chaplain 2d Regt. C.N.G. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Clubs: Graduates', Congregational, Economic, Automobile. Recreations: motoring, baseball. Address: 413 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.*

**PHILLIPS, William,** diplomat; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PHILLIPS, William Hamilton,** editor and historian; b. Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1830; s. Dr. Henry Padelford and Hannah Cecelia (Tyler) Phillips; grad. Drury Acad., North Adams, Mass., 1845; student Williams Coll., class of 1855, but did not graduate (mem. alumni about 1860); m. Amherst, Mass., June 26, 1906, Clara Marsh Cutter; 1 daughter, Clara Harris (deceased). Learned printer's trade, Northampton, Mass., 1846; operator on Morse, Baine & House telegraph lines and 1st operator in U.S. to take a Morse message by sound, thus read the announcement of Pres. Zachary Taylor's death, July 9, 1850; founded weekly Hoosac Valley News, North Adams, and merged it with North Adams Transcript, of which was editor and pub. through Civil War, until Nov. 3, 1865; editor and pub. Bridgeport (Conn.) Local, 1866-7; returned to North Adams and re-established Hoosac Valley News and in 3 weeks sold it to James C. Angell; mgr. for 2 yrs. of Rockwell & Hulburt, the noted horse educators, and for 2 yrs. on staff of Daily Worcester Gazette; editor and pub. Singing People Mag., of New York, for Philip Phillips, the noted sacred singer, and his cousin, for whom was pvt. sec. 10 yrs.; editor and pub. Pittsfield Sun, 1872-7; founder and pub. Holyoke News, 1878-80, also spl. corr. Springfield Republican and Boston Herald; started printing office of the Industrial Sch., Canaan, N.Y.; founded Berkshire Hills Monthly, Pittsfield, 1900, and published as hist. mag. until 1905 and continued until close of 1906; editor Berkshire Hills Historical Year Book; formerly mem. 9th Regt., New York, and Minn. Militia; hon. mem. 10th and 49th Civil War regts. of Mass.; state senator, Mass., 1874, 1875; on staffs Daily Globe and Pioneer Press, St. Paul, Minn., for a number of yrs. after 1890. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Wrote biography of Philip Phillips and history of Song Travels Around the World; also Pathfinder to Greylock Mountain, The Berkshire Hills and Historic Bennington, 1910; pub. humorous books, Old Yarns and Old Chestnuts, 1890. In 1915 the oldest editor in

Mass. Recreations: newspaper correspondence and gardening. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**PHILOON, Everett L.,** retired shoe mfr.; b. Livermore, Me., Oct. 30, 1848; s. James and Nancy D. (Fuller) Philoon; ed. common and high schs., Livermore; m. Auburn, Me., Oct. 5, 1875, Mary A. Lara; 3 children, Daniel L., Wallace C., James E. Farmer and teacher, at Livermore, until 1882; ice dealer, with Newman, Lara & Co., Auburn and Lewiston, Me., 1882-90; mem. firm of Philoon & Brewster, grocers, Auburn, 1890-7; dir. and clk., Ashe, Noyes & Small Co., mfrs., since 1898; formerly selectman and mem. Sch. Com., Livermore, and mem. Sch. Com., City Council, and city treas., Auburn; state senator, Androscoggin Co., 1905-9 (1st Democrat ever elected from the co.). Universalist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., I.O.R.M., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Address: Auburn, Me.

**PHINNEY, John Inglee,** teacher; b. Machias, Me., Nov. 25, 1868; s. William Henry and Emma Jane (Inglee) Phinney; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; Silliman fellow, Yale Grad. Sch., 1892-4; Thayer scholar, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-5; m. Kensington, N.H., Aug. 20, 1894, Amy Gordon Sanborn. Laboratory asst. in chemistry, Yale, 1892-4; pvt. asst., Harvard, in organic chemistry; head Science Dept., Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-7; head Dept. of Physics and Chemistry, Cambridge Latin Sch., 1897-13; head Science Dept., Brown and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, since 1913. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Physics Teachers. Author: (papers) Spectroscopical Determination of Cæsium and Rubidium; Barium Sulphate in Analysis (Am. Jour. Science); Trinitrophenylmalonic Ester (Proc. Am. Chem. Soc.); etc. Address: 9 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

**PHIPPEN, George B.,** railway official; b. Salem, Mass.; ed. pub. schs.; married; 2 children. Began active career in pvt. bank, Boston; now Mass. agt. and stock transfer clk. N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R. Co.; treas. and clk. Boston & Providence R.R.; treas. Old Colony R.R. Co., Providence, Warren & Bristol R.R., Boston Holding Ry. Co., etc. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 16 Chamblet St., Dorchester. Office: South Station, Boston.

**PHIPPEN, Hardy,** surgeon: b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1862; s. Joshua and Eunice L. (Daniels) Phippen; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1888. Resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1890-1; in practice at Salem since 1892; surgeon, Salem Hosp. since 1899. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Home: 84 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

**PHIPPS, George Gardner,** clergyman; b. Franklin, Mass., Dec. 11, 1838; s. Rev. William and Mary Clark (Partridge) Phipps; grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1858; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1862; m. Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1865, Kathleen M. Carruth. Stated supply, Ashland, Mass., 1865; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., Jan. 23, 1868; pastor, Wellesley, Mass., 1868-78, Newton Highlands, 1878-93, Union Chapel, Oak Hill, Newton, since Nov., 1904. Author and composer of several secular songs, S.S. melodies, hymns, etc. Water color painter. Mason. Clubs: Congregational (Boston), Sportsman's (sec.). Address: 1193 Walnut St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

**PHIPPS, Mary Williams** (Mrs. William Hamilton Phipps), club woman; b. Eastford, Conn., May 18, 1851; d. Francis and Mahala Rachel (Badger) Williams; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1871; m. William Hamilton Phipps, of Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872; 5 children, Florence W., Winifred W., Ethel W., Howard F., Laurence W. Actively interested in philanthropic and edni. affairs; pres. Conn. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1908-12; pres. Waterbury Woman's Club, 1905-07. Conglist. Address: 104 Waterville St., Waterbury, Conn.

**PHIPPS, Sanford,** architect; b. Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1850; s. Isaac B. and Achiah (Allard) Phipps; ed. pub. schs. and Hopkinton and Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass.; m. Alice A. Comstock, of Milford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1873; children, Ross E., George C., Edith A. Draughtsman, Milford, Mass., 1870-3; in offices of Peabody & Stearns, Boston, 6 mos., 1874; with Earl & Fuller, architects, 1874-82; practiced for self, 1882-90; mem. Loring & Phipps since 1890. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Recreations: billiards, farming. Home: Hopkinton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier,** electrical engineer, inventor; m. Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1877; s. Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Hussey (Whittier) Pickard; grandnephew John Greenleaf Whittier; ed. Westbrook Sem., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Miriam Watson, d. William Watson Oliver, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1902 (she died Dec. 17, 1912). Has made spl. study of and had practical experience in wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony, and has received many U.S. and foreign patents for inventions in this line; one of the first to obtain successful transmission of speech by Hertzian waves; now perfecting this invention and others relating to wireless communication. Consulting elec. engr. Muff Electrostatic Separator Co.; v.-p. and chief engr. The Wireless Specialty Apparatus Co. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Boston Scientific Society, Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Society, A.A.A.S., Inst. Radio Engrs. Club: Engineers. Home: Amesbury, Mass. Office: 126 State St., Boston.*

**PICKARD, Samuel Thomas,** author; Mar. 1, 1828-Feb. 11, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PICKERING, Edward Charles,** astronomer; b. Boston, July 19, 1846; s. Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) Pickering; brother of William Henry Pickering; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1865 (hon. A.M., 1880; LL.D., univs. of Cal., 1886, Mich., 1887, Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1903, Pa., 1906; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., 1903; D.Sc., Victoria U., Eng., 1900; L.H.D., Allegheny Coll., 1912); m. Lizzie Wadsworth, d. Jared Sparks, Mar. 9, 1874. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1865-7; Thayer prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1867-76; prof. astronomy and dir. Harvard Coll. Obs. since 1876. Established 1st physical lab. in U.S.; under his direction, invested capital and income of the observatory has increased fourfold. Study of light and spectra of the stars have been spl. features of his work; devised meridian photometer and made 1,400,000 measures of the light of the stars with it. By establishing an auxiliary sta. in Arequipa, Peru, Southern stars are also observed, extending the work from pole to pole, in which 250,000 photographs are included. Accompanied Nautical Almanac expdn. to observe total eclipse of sun, Aug. 7, 1869; mem. U.S. Coast Survey expdn. to Xeres, Spain, Dec. 22, 1870. Awarded Henry Draper medal for work on astron. physics; gold medals, Rumford, 1891, Bruce, 1908, Royal Astron. Soc., 1886, 1901. Knight German Order pour le mérite, 1911. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Address: Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.*

**PICKERING, George Washington,** merchant; b. Salem, Mass., May 27, 1849; s. William and Mary Ann (Pattey) Pickering; ed. pub. schs.; m. Ella P. Wingat, of Salem. Began with father in fuel business and succeeded to the business after death of brother, 1893; pres. Salem Co-operative Bank; dir. Mercantile Nat. Bank. Mason. Republican. Home: Salem, Mass.

**PICKERING, William Henry,** astronomer; moved to Jamaica, W.I. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PICKERT, Lehman,** merchant; b. Fuerth, Bavaria, Dec. 11, 1843; s. Anton and Mina (Gerstle) Pickert; ed. pvt. sch. in Germany, and pub. schs., Cincinnati, O.; m. Bertha Kaufman, of Cincinnati, Sept. 11, 1867; children, Clarence I. (deceased), Leo W., Stella (Mrs. Sidney S. Wachtel, of Brookline, Mass.), Amy, Edna, Edwin S. Came to America and settled at Cincinnati, Sept., 1858, where began in the fish and produce business; went to Boston, 1875, and engaged in wholesale salt fish business, later as L. Pickert & Co.; pres. L. Pickert Fish Co. since 1894; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co., Edge Machine Hat Co. Dir. Industrial

Development Co. of Boston Chamber of Commerce; dir. Boston Fish Bureau. Served in Ohio N.G. 1 yr. and in Nat. Guard regt. 3 mos. during Civil War. Trustee Boston State Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Mt. Sinai Hosp., Mass. State Conf. Charities, Boston branch Baron De Hirsch Fund, Federated Jewish Charities. Republican. Jewish religion. Club: Elysium. Recreations: traveling. Home: 332 Chestnut Hill Av. Office: 16 New St., East Boston, Mass.

**PICKETT, Charles Whittlesey,** editor; b. Waterbury, Conn., June 13, 1857; s. John M. and Elizabeth L. (Cogswell) Pickett; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Marie P. Sperry (died 1904); 1 son, Walter M.; m. 2d, June 28, 1907, Emma A. Hine, of New Haven, Conn. Entered newspaper work, 1885; reporter New Haven Palladium, 1885-91; editor New Haven Leader, 1892-11; editor Times-Leader since 1911. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Co. F, 2d Inf., Conn. N.G., 1889-92; on staff of Gov. Cooke with rank of col., 1897-9. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., Royal Arcanum, etc. Mem. Conn. Soc. G.A.R. Clubs: Elks', Congregational, Young Men's Republican. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 23 Lynwood Pl. Office: The Times-Leader, New Haven, Conn.

**PICKETT, Joseph,** educator; b. Enfield, Conn., June 21, 1867; s. Rev. Cyrus and Julia Davies (Calhoun) Pickett; mostly self-educated; unmarried. Prin. and propr. Northampton Commercial Coll. since May, 1898. Unitarian. Club: Northampton. Address: 76 Pleasant St., Northampton, Mass.

**PICKMAN, Dudley Leavitt,** mfr.; s. William D. Pickman; A.B., Harvard, 1873; m. Ellen Rodman Motley, of Boston, May, 1884; 2 children, Dudley L., Jr., Edward M. Pres. Newmarket Mfg. Co., mfrs. cotton and silk goods, since 1875; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Cork Insert Co., Merchants' Warehouse Co., etc. Address: 914 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**PICKMAN, John J.,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1850; s. David and Mary Pickman; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1866; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1869; unmarried. Practiced at Lowell since 1869; mem. City Council, 1876-7; mem. Sch. Com., 1882-6; city solicitor, 1886; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 80; mayor of Lowell, 1893-4; chmn. Park Commrs., 1903-13; spl. justice Police Court, Lowell to 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Kilwinning Lodge A.F. and A.M. Home: 35 Huntington St. Office: 323 Hildreth Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**PIDDOCK, Charles Albert,** clergyman, publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**PIDGIN, Charles Felton,** author; b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844; s. Benjamin Gorham and Mary Elizabeth (Felton) Pidgin; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1863; m. Lizzie Abbott Dane, of Wrentham, Mass., July 3, 1867 (died June, 1868); m. 2d, Lucy Sturtevant Gardner, M.D., of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873 (died June, 1896); m. 3d, Frances Fern, d. Edward Foster Douglas, of Madrid, N.Y., July 21, 1897. In mercantile business, 1863-73. Chief clk., 1873-03, chief, 1903-7, Mass. Bur. Statistics of Labor. Invented numerous devices and machines for mech. tabulation of statistics. Has written poems and stories for newspapers, words for songs, librettos of cantatas, operas, and musical comedies and dramas. Club: Authors' (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 62 Temple Av., Winthrop, Mass.*

**PIEHLER, Otto J.,** mfg. and retail furrier; b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1864; s. Oscar and Pauline (Mercy) Piehler; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, and under pvt. tuition; m. Anna E. Vickery, of Boston, Aug. 11, 1887; 3 children, Anna Pauline, Mildred Elizabeth (Mrs. Austin Bittenbender, of Brookline, Mass.), Edgar Vickery. Was connected for several yrs. with mfg. and designing dept. of A. N. Cook & Co., furriers, Boston; formed present business 1888, incorporated same, 1909 and since pres. and treas. Otto J. Piehler, Inc.; also pres. Woodbury-Piehler Fur Ranch Co. of N.H. Formerly mem. Co. C, 1st Regt., M.V.M. Pres. Boston Assn. of Fur Mfrs., 1914, 1915. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce; was chmn. com. that formed Retail Trade Bd. of Boston Chamber of Commerce, and 1st pres. of the bd. Active in furthering legislation for obtaining subway for Boylston St.; pres., 1914-15, Arlington St. Subway Station Assn., the object of which is to secure a station at or near Arlington St., in the Boylston St. Subway. Republican. Club: Boston City. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 356 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**PIER, Arthur Stanwood,** author; b. Pittsburg, Apr. 21, 1874; s. William Stanwood and Alice (Moore) Pier; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Elise R. Hall, of Boston, Nov. 4, 1909. Asst. editor Youth's Companion from 1896. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 201 Columbus Av., Boston.*

**PIERCE, Alfred,** mfr. of clothing; b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858; s. Loring Smith and Frances A. (Harrington) Pierce; descendant of John Pierce, of Lexington, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. schs., Lexington; m. 3d, Cora Ball, of Lexington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1912; 2 sons, Clifford Wellington, Alfred, Jr. Began active career in employ of Leland, Rice & Co., clothing mfrs., Boston, 1876; became mem. Burton, Mansfield & Pierce, 1888, later Burton, Pierce Co., Boston and New York; organized, 1907, Pierce, Billings & Co., of which is sr. partner; pres. Lexington Associates; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Chmn. Sch. Com., Lexington, 6 yrs.; now maj. comdg. Lexington Minute Men (organized, 1774). Republican. Mem. Lexington Hist. Soc., Boston Chapter S.A.R. Mason (Simon W. Robinson Lodge, Menotomy Chapter, Cambridge Commandery, K.T.). Club: Old Belfry (Lexington). Recreations: farming, hunting. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 80 Kingston St., Boston, Mass.

**PIERCE, Arthur Henry,** educator; July 30, 1867-Feb. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**PIERCE, Arthur Winslow,** educator; b. Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; s. John Winslow and Anna Lydia Pierce; prep. edn. Arlington High Sch., A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882 (Litt.D., 1899); m. Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903, Lydia Paine Ray. Teacher, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1882-90, prin., same, 1890-7; prin. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., since 1897. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Franklin Country. Address: Franklin, Mass.

**PIERCE, Charles Franklin,** artist; b. N.H., Apr., 1844; s. John A. and Phila A. Pierce; m. Luene R. Wilder, of Boston, 1876 (died 1906); 2d, Katherine Plimpton, 1912. Home: 227 Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass. Studio: 194 Boylston St., Boston.*

**PIERCE, Charles Morgan,** clergyman; Oct. 18, 1834-Mar. 4, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**PIERCE, Charles Sumner,** lawyer; b. Milton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1874; s. Edward L. and Elizabeth H. (Kingsbury) Pierce; A.B., Harvard U., 1895, LL.B., 1900; m. Caroline W. Merriam, of Weston, Mass., Mar. 7, 1908; 1 son, Henry Lillie. Admitted to bar and since in practice at Boston; asst. gen. solicitor B. & M. R.R. V.-p. Monadnock Paper Mills; dir. Blue Hill Nat. Bank (Milton). Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Milton. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.

**PIERCE, Charles Warner,** editor; b. Manchester, Vt., Aug. 26, 1870; s. Charles Alexander and Abbie Stearns (Gibson) Pierce; B.S., Norwich U., 1892, A.M., 1898; m. Lena Crittenden, of Northampton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1904; 1 daughter, Catherine Gibson. Mem. C. A. Pierce & Co., newspaper publishers, since 1893; editor Bennington (Vt.) Banner, 1895-7, Northampton (Mass.) Daily Herald, 1897-06, Waltham Evening Times since 1906. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Republican. Conglist. Address: Waltham, Mass.

**PIERCE, Clarence H.,** hardware merchant; b. Houlton, Me., Feb. 17, 1848; s. Leonard and Elizabeth F. (Kendall) Pierce; ed. pub. schs. and Houlton Acad.; m. Houlton, Aug. 25, 1881, Frances C.

Madigan; children, Leonard A., James M. Clk., A. H. Fogg & Co., 1866, partner, 1875, and upon its incorporation as Almon H. Fogg Co., 1902, became treas., and is now pres. of the co.; one of the founders and pres. First Nat. Bank; pres. Houlton Water Co., Houlton Sewer Bd.; v.-p. Houlton Woolen Mills. Mason. Democrat. Club: Meduxnekeag. Address: Houlton, Me.

**PIERCE, Edward Peter,** judge; b. Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; s. Peter and Mary (Burney) Pierce; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1877; (A.B., Harvard U.); m. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884, Adèle Duteaud; 4 children, John Burney, Marie Aurelie, Edward Peter, Lucile Louise. Practiced at Fitchburg, Mass., 1878-1900; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass., 1900-14; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., since Dec. 9, 1914. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard, Union. Home: 1514 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.

**PIERCE, Edward T.,** mfr.; s. late Andrew G. (mayor of New Bedford, 1868-9) and Caroline Lincoln (Hillman) Pierce. Pres. Pierce Mfg. Corpn.; treas. Wamsutta Mills. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**PIERCE, Edwin Francis,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., Apr. 13, 1872; s. Sylvester Greenleaf and Jennie E. (Barker) Pierce; ed. city schs., Lewiston; A.B., Bates Coll., 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; m. Ethel I. Cummings, of Gray, Me., Oct. 5, 1906; 1 son, Eugene Frederick, b. Jan. 23, 1911. Practiced at Lewiston, Me., since 1901. Republican. Free Baptist. Address: 150 College St., Lewiston, Me.

**PIERCE, Ernest H.,** editor, publisher; b. Boston, May 12, 1863; s. Otis H. and Angeline (Smith) Pierce; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Revere, Mass., 1891, Ida M. Emerson. Entered newspaper business at Revere, 1881; editor and pub. Revere Jour.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Odd Fellow; B.P.O.E. Home: Revere, Mass.

**PIERCE, Frank Beneville,** M.D.; b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858; s. Darius and Emma Orinda (Hilton) Pierce; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; m. Katie Ingalls Sleeper, of Methuen, Mass., Nov. 20, 1889; 2 children, James Beck, Hortense Katherine. Resident phys. Elizabeth City Hosp., N.J., 1886-7; teacher in dist. schs.; prin. Amherst High Sch., N.H., 1882-83; instr. in science, Holy Communion Ch. Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1883-4; in practice of medicine, Holyoke, Mass., 1887-9, since at Haverhill. Mem. Haverhill Sch. Bd., 1905-8. Republican. Deacon Center Congl. Ch. Supervising censor Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Knights of Malta, A.O.U.W. Clubs: Haverhill Medical, Monday Evening. Address: 132 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

**PIERCE, George Morton,** merchant; died Apr. 6, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**PIERCE, George Washington,** college prof.; b. Webberville, Tex., Jan. 11, 1872; s. George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Gill) Pierce; B.Sc., U. of Tex., 1893, M.A., 1894; Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1900; Leipzig, 1900-1; m. Florence H. Goodwin, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1904. Asst. prof. physics, and dir. Cruft High Tension Electrical Lab., Harvard, since Sept., 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inventors' Guild. Club: Colonial. Author: The Principles of Wireless Telegraphy, 1910. Home: 7 Berkeley Pl. Address: Cruft Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.*

**PIERCE, Harry Raymond,** actor and manager; b. Monmouth, Me., June 15, 1876; s. Henry Oliver and Martha E. (Storm) Pierce; descendant of Timothy Pierce, apptd. judge of Windham Co., Conn., by George II of Eng., 1733; student Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1892-3; Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1895-6; grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, Evanston, Ill., 1899; m. Zulette Spencer, of Des Moines, Ia., June, 1899; 1 son, Raymond Spencer, Impersonator with Chicago Grand Concert Co., 1899-1900, Cecilia String Quartette, 1901-2, Pierce Brennan Co., 1903-4; dir. Sch. of Oratory, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1905-9, same, Ohio U., Athens, 1909-15; dir. Boston Lyceum Sch. since Dec., 1915; dramatic coach and critic for Eastern-Empire Lyceum Bur. since 1914. Associated with wife, formed own company, The Pierce Players, 1905, and has since traveled extensively throughout U.S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Athenian (Athens, O.). Recreations: summer camp, Harpswell Centre, Mt. Casco Bay. Home: 83 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 418 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**PIERCE, Helen Frances,** M.D.; b. Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1861; d. Melzar and Abby (Morse) Pierce; grad. Plymouth High Sch., 1878; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887, and since practiced at Plymouth. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Active in Plymouth Woman's Club; mem. Sch. Com., 1915-18. Address: 6 North St., Plymouth, Mass.

**PIERCE, Howard,** lawyer; b. Blaine, Me., July 17, 1871; s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Bell) Pierce; ed. Colby Coll.; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1900; m. Edyth M. Holmes, June 1, 1901. Practiced at Fort Kent, Me., as mem. firm of Fenleson & Pierce, 1901-7; since practiced alone at Mars Hill; active worker in politics; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900, Senate, 1903, 4, 5, 6. Pres. Bd. of Trustees Aroostook Central Inst., Mass. Hill. Progressive Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Elks, Knights of Pythias, M.W. of A. Home: Mars Hill, Me.

**PIERCE, Jason Noble,** clergyman; b. Pittsburgh, Aug. 28, 1880 s. Albert Francis (D.D.) and Rebecca (Noble) Pierce; B.A., Amherst, 1902; B.D., Yale, 1906; m. Mary Gertrude Fairchild, of Danbury, Conn., Mar. 9, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Davenport Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1906-8, Puritan Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-10, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1910-14, 2d Ch., Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1914—. On staff of preachers at Amherst, Smith, Mt. Holyoke and other colls. Mem. Chi Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Author: The Masculine Power of Christ, 1912; The Mystery of His Own Person, 1913. Address: Dorchester, Boston.*

**PIERCE, Myron E.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 8, 1874; s. Myron E. and Emma P. (Bearse) Pierce; ed. Watertown pub. schs.; Mass. Inst. of Tech.; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Blanche B. Cochran, of Wilmington, Del., May 25, 1907. Practiced Boston, since 1899; mem. Boston City Council, 1904-7 inclusive; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Union Boat. Has published various pamphlets, articles, etc. Recreations: traveling, motoring. Home: 15 Glenville Av., Allston. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**PIERCE, Noble Emerson,** lawyer; b. Bristol, Conn., July 31, 1854; s. Julius E. and Huldah (Botsford) Pierce, and descendant of John Perss, the immigrant, Woburn, 1637; grad. Conn. State Normal Sch., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; m. Angelica, N.Y., July 16, 1879, Harriet Kendall (died Oct., 1895); 2 children, Kendall M., Gertrude; m. 2d, Bristol, Conn., Dec. 24, 1897, Ettie Merriam. Practiced in Angelica, N.Y., 1876-8, Bristol, Conn., 1878-93, Hartford since 1893; v.-p. Bristol & Plainville Tramway Co.; trustee Bristol Savings Bank; state senator, 4th Dist., Conn., 2 terms, 1891-5. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. Clubs: City (Hartford), Bristol (1st pres. 1906-9). Recreations: reading, outdoor life. Home: 213 Main St., Bristol, Conn. Office: 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**PIERCE, Payson Edward,** clergyman; b. Weld, Me., June 27, 1873; s. George Boardman and Mary Ann (Kingsbury) Pierce; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; Litt.B., Syracuse U., N.Y., 1899; m. Alvira Moseley, of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1906; 1 daughter, Barbara Moseley. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Rensselaer, N.Y., 1902-9, Pittsfield, Mass., since 1909. Mason. Club: Park. Address: 193 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

**PIERCE, Roger;** b. Milton, Mass., July 8, 1882; s. Matthew Vassar and Margaret (Gray) Pierce;

prep. edn. Milton Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; m. Ruth Eliot, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 19, 1912; 2 children, Ellen, Charles Eliot. Sec. to the corpn. of Harvard U.; sec. Harvard Alumni Assn. since 1913. Trustee Milton Acad., also of Farm and Trade Sch. Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: Milton, Mass. Address: 50 State St., Boston.

**PIERCE, Wallace Lincoln,** importing grocer; b. Boston, Mar. 15, 1853; s. Samuel Stillman and Ellen Maria Theresa (Wallis) Pierce; descendant of Robert Pierce, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Stella Louise, d. Caleb Clark and Mary (Easterman) Walworth, June 7, 1876; 5 children, Walworth, Vassar, Parkman D., Barbara, Virginia. Became partner (with his father) S. S. Pierce & Co., importers and dealers in groceries, Boston, 1874; elected pres. S. S. Pierce Co., upon its incorporation, 1894; pres. Walworth Mfg. Co., 1894-13, since chmn. bd.; dir. 2d Nat. Bank, Boston, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Home Savings Bank, Am. Surety Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. Trustee Robert B. Brigham Hosp., Boston Lying-in Hosp., Children's Hosp., Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Mason. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Exchange, St. Botolph, Merchants.' Home: Milton, Mass., and 350 Beacon St., Boston. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**PIERCE, William James,** real estate; b. Newark, O., Feb. 24, 1858; s. James and Jane (Stein) Pierce; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth H. Harris, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1885. Bookkeeper and traveling man for New York houses 6 yrs.; with Travelers Ins. Co., later Ætna Ins. Co.; in real estate business since 1904; mem. Hartford City Council, 1907; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1909; mem. Conn. Senate, 1911-12. Has served as mem. Co. F, 1st Regt., C.N.G., and as maj. 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard, Veteran Corps. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce., Conn. Humane Soc. Democrat. Mason. Recreations: fishing. Home: 215 Fairfield Av. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**PIERCE, Wilson Howard,** lawyer; b. Northford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1857; s. Rev. Asa Clinton and Mary (Wilson) Pierce; descendant of John Perss, lt. under Oliver Cromwell, through Charles Pierce, and the Worthington lines in Mass.; prep. edn. Newtown Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1881; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1885; m. Antoinette Louise Bancroft, of Galesburg, Ill., May 7, 1889; 2 children, Catharine Wilson, Elbridge Bancroft. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1885; began practice at Danbury; removed to Waterbury, 1888; specializes in defending damage cases against corpns.; served as clk. City Ct., Waterbury; pros. atty.; mem. Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Country (Waterbury), University Extension (pres.). Recreations: golf, shooting. Home: 219 Columbia Boul. Office: 63 Bank St., Waterbury, Conn.

**PIERPONT, James,** mathematician; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., Clark U., 1909). Lecturer in mathematics, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-8, prof. since 1898, Yale. Address: 42 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.*

**PIERSON, Isaac,** clergyman; b. Orange, N.J., Aug. 11, 1843; s. Aaron and Mary Caroline (Ogden) Pierson; B.A., Yale, 1866; student Yale Div. Sch., 1866-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; m. Sarah E. Dyer, of Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1877 (now deceased); m. 2d, Peking, China, Flora J. Hale, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 1, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor Harwich Port, Mass., 1869-70; missionary, A.B.C.F.M., North China Mission, located at Yü-cho and Paoting fu, Chih-li Province, 1870-90; pastor Hamilton, N.Y., 1893-5, Union Ch., Medford, Mass., 1895-03; field sec. Am. Tract Soc. since Nov., 1904. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 50 Bromfield St., Boston.*

**PIERSON, Samuel,** M.D., surgeon; b. Morristown, N.J., Mar. 9, 1858; s. Edward and Anna Maria (Sayre) Pierson; first ancestor in America was brother or nephew of Abraham Pierson, a founder of Yale Coll.; prep. edn. Morristown (N.J.) Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; m. Carrie B. Norris, of Boonton, N.J., Oct. 14, 1885; children, Samuel N., Norris E., Richard N. Practiced at Stamford, Conn., since 1884; visiting surgeon Stamford Hosp., also trustee; dir. Stamford Gas & Electric Co., Morris Aqueduct Co. Pres. Y.M.C.A., Stamford. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Conn. State and Fairfield Co. med. assns., Stamford Med. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Stamford Yacht, Wee Burn Golf, Suburban. Address: Stamford, Conn.

**PIGOTT, James Protus,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1852; s. Patrick and Margaret (Dennehy) Pigott; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1878, LL.B., 1880; m. Danbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1900, Mary A. Brady; 1 son, James Protus, Jr. Practiced at New Haven since 1880; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6; mem. 53d Congress, 2d Dist. of Conn., 1893-5; del.-at-large and chmn. Conn. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; del.-at-large (Conn.) to Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900. Roman Catholic. Home: 169 East Rock Rd. Office: 179 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**PIHL, Gustav Edward,** clergyman; b. Hjorted, Sweden, Mar. 30, 1868; s. Johan Gustav Johansson and Christina Charlotte (Nelson) Pihl; prep. edn. in Sweden; came to America, 1888; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893; m. Lydia Johnson, of Chicago, Mar. 30, 1895 (died Aug. 17, 1905); 3 children, Esther Sophia, Paul Edward, Mabel Lydia. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Swedish Bethany Ch., Chicago, 1893-7; Swedish Luth. Mission Ch., Paxton, Ill., 1897-01; Swedish Evang. Bethany Ch., New Britain, Conn., since 1901. Dir. and trustee Swedish Christian Orphanage, Cromwell, Conn., 1901, pres. 1904; mem. exec. com. Eastern Swedish Missionary Assn. 8 yrs., acting v.-p. 3 yrs., sec. 4 yrs. Address: 74 Hart St., New Britain, Conn.

**PIKE, Fred Bennett;** b. Cornish, York Co., Me., Feb. 15, 1867; s. David Copeland and Ellen Susan (Bennett) Pike; direct descendant of Maj. Robert Pike; ed. common schs. of Cornish; grad. Fryeburg Acad., 1887; entered Bowdoin, but did not graduate; later took a short course at U. of Me.; m. Hortense Mary Thomes, of Harrison, Me., Oct. 22, 1896; 1 daughter, Lillian Armine. Has been continuously engaged since 1887, in dairying and in breeding fancy Jersey stock under the firm name of W. W. & F. B. Pike; also has sold dairy machinery in Me. since 1897. Elected supt. of schs. at 21, holding this office 8 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Cornish, York, Me.

**PIKE, George Dudley,** mfr.; b. Farmington, N. H., Aug. 20, 1861; s. Dudley Burnham and Miriam Eliza (Swett) Pike; descendant of Dudley B. Pike, Middleton, N.H., 1822; ed. pub. schs. and Dover (N.H.) Acad.; m. Mabel F. Gould, of Dover, 1879; 2 children, Frederick A., Elsie M. (Mrs. Gardner A. Whiting, of Brighton, Mass.). Employed in shoe factory, Derry, N.H., 6 yrs.; salesman for Johnson & Shaw, Boston, 2 yrs.; with Whitemore-Woodbury Co., Boston, 7 yrs.; partner Pike & Ordway, mfrs. blackings and cements, later Pike, Ordway & Stuart, since 1889; pres. Boston Blacking Co. Republican. York Rite Mason. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn.; Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 41 Naples Rd., Brookline. Office: cor. 3d and Potter Sts., East Cambridge, Mass.

**PIKE, George William,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, N.H., Aug. 19, 1882; s. William E. and Lizzie C. Pike; grad. Lisbon High Sch., 1902; studied law under George F. Morris; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1905; m. Mildred K. Fogg, of Bridgewater, N.H., Nov. 20, 1907. Admitted to N.H. bar, Dec., 1904, before completing course in law sch.; settled in Lisbon, N.H. Trustee Lisbon Pub. Library. Mem. Gamma Eta Gamma (U. of Me.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Rebekahs. Address: Lisbon, N.H.

**PIKE, Joseph Bennett,** lawyer; b. Otisfield, Me., May 24, 1877; s. Freeman H. and Lydia Olivia (Bennett) Pike; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad. and Boston U. Law Sch.; admitted to bar Dec., 1902;

m. Jefferson, Me., June 24, 1904, Lottie I. Moody; 3 children, Joseph Bennett, Jr., Sarah M., Barbara F. Began practice at Harrison, Me., Jan., 1903; removed to Bridgton, 1905; mem. law firm of Walker & Pike. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**PIKE, Manley Herbert,** writer, real estate dealer; Nov. 4, 1857-Sept., 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PIKE, Paphro D.,** mfr.; b. Morristown, Vt., Dec. 1, 1835; s. William and Nancy (Hitchcock) Pike; ed. common schs. and Johnson Acad.; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Abigail Towne, of Stowe, Vt. Began mfr. of butter packages, 1872; went to Brooklyn, N.Y., and was with Hatters' Fur Co., 1885-9; returned to Stowe and resumed former business, 1889. Served in Civil War, 1862-5; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1900. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. G.A.R. Home: Stowe, Vt.

**PIKE, Robert Gordon,** judge; b. Rollinsford, N.H., July 28, 1851; s. Amos W. and Elizabeth M. (Chadbourne) Pike; B.S., Dartmouth, 1872 (hon. A.M., 1908). Admitted to bar, 1881; city solicitor, Dover, N.H., 1887-9; judge of probate Strafford Co., N.H., 1893-6; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1896-01; asso. justice Superior Ct. of N.H., 1901-13, chief justice, Nov. 1, 1913—. Pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1915-16. Republican. Ex-trustee Berwick Acad.; visitor Chandler Foundation of Dartmouth Coll., 1902. Home: Dover, N.H.*

**PILLSBURY, Albert Enoch,** lawyer; b. Milford, N.H., Aug. 19, 1849; s. Josiah Webster and Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) Pillsbury; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867; student Harvard, 1867-9 (hon. A.M., 1891; LL.D., Howard U., 1913); married. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1870; practiced at Boston, 1871—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 77, 78, Senate, 1884, 85, 86 (pres. 1885, 86); atty.-gen. of Mass., 1891-4; lecturer on constl. law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896—. V.-p., dir. U.S. Trust Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Lawrence Acad., World Peace Foundation. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (v.-p., dir.), Am. Humane Edn. Soc. (v.-p., dir.), and numerous other assns. Clubs: Algonquin, Art, University. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 175 Bay State Rd. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.*

**PILLSBURY, John Henry,** educator, clergyman; Dec. 20, 1846-Dec. 19, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PILLSBURY, Leonard Hobart,** merchant; b. Dunbarton, N.H., Dec. 25, 1835; s. Stephen and Lavinia (Hobart) Pillsbury; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1862; m. Evelyn Sanborn, of Kingston, N.H., Aug. 23, 1862. Served as capt. Co. A, 9th N.H. Vols., Civil War; U.S. commr., Memphis, Tenn., 1865-70; civil engr., Riley Co., Kan., 1870-6; U.S. customs officer N.Y. City, 1876-8; pres. L. H. Pillsbury & Son, house furnishing goods, Derry, N.H., since 1878; formerly mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. Pres. Derry Hopkins Home for Aged Women. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. (v.-p. 42 yrs.), Derry Peace Soc. (pres.); a founder of Bapt. Ch. in Derry. Republican. Home: Derry, N.H.

**PILLSBURY, Rosecrans W.,** lawyer, pub., mfr.; b. Londonderry, N.H., Sept. 18, 1863; s. Col. William S. and Sarah A. (Crowell) Pillsbury; Pinkerton Acad. and Manchester High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., class of 1885; studied law, Boston Law Sch., and in office of Judge Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester, N.H.; m. Annie E. Watts, of Manchester, Dec., 10, 1885. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890, but has devoted attention to business rather than law; formerly mgr. W. S. & R. W. Pillsbury, oldest shoe factory in N.H.; now largest owner Wynn Bros. Shoe Co., Derry, N.H.; owner and mgr., 300-acre farm; treas. Union Pub. Co., proprs. Manchester Union; pres. First Nat. Bank of Derry; dir. Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Manchester Nat. Bank, Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston; treas. Nutfield Savings Bank. Trustee N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Del. State constl. convs., 1887, 1902; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899, 1905, 1911; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, and mem. com. to notify Mr. Roosevelt of his nomination as President. Mason (K.T.). Home: Londonderry, N.H.*

**PILLSBURY, Warren Wilbur,** M.D.; b. Manchester, N.H., Sept. 10, 1848; s. Thomas and Mary Ann (Spofford) Pillsbury; prep. edn. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1873; m. Anna Louise Williams, of Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1876; 4 children, Florence H., Thomas A., Pearl M., Louisa Jeannette. Practiced at Pembroke, Mass., 1873-7, Merrimac, N.H., 1877-93, Newburyport, Mass., since 1893; mem. staff of Anna Jaques Hosp.; justice of peace in N.H. 15 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. in Pembroke, Merrimac, and Newburyport. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery, also Scottish Rite 14°); Odd Fellow. Home: 63 Washington St., Newburyport, Mass.

**PILSBURY, Charles Albert,** editor and pub.; b. Calais, Me., July 27, 1839; s. Albert and Abigail C. (Porter) Pilsbury; ed. pub. schs., Machias, East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., and Lewiston Falls Acad., Auburn, Me.; m. Boston, July, 1880, Blanche A. Sutherland; 1 daughter, Marjorie D. (Mrs. William F. Schoppe). Went to Texas as paymaster's clk., U.S.A., 1857, and then began newspaper correspondence; crossed the plains, 1858, with 2d Div. Utah Army and continued correspondence, and with scarcely a break has been in newspaper business ever since; editorial writer at New Orleans, Baltimore, and Washington, D.C., and also spl. corr.; editor Republican Jour. since May 15, 1879, and pres. and mgr. Rep. Jour. Pub. Co. Mem. Me. Press Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.). Republican. Recreations: gardening. Address: Belfast, Maine.

**PILSBURY, Edwin Lake,** merchant; Apr. 21, 1850-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PINANSKI, Nathan,** real estate, ins.; b. Punn, Province of Wilna, Russia, June 5, 1862; s. Moses and Zelda (Gelchofsky) Pinanski; mainly self-ed.; came to America, 1880; m. Ida Ginsberg, of Prenn, Poland, Dec. 25, 1883; children, Fannie G. (Mrs. Abraham Leventall, of Roxbury, Mass.), Sadie (Mrs. Frederick Wingersky, of Brookline), Abraham E., Israel (deceased), Samuel. Began in employ of mercantile house, Boston, 1880, continuing to 1892; since engaged in real estate, mortgage and ins. business; with son, Samuel, organized firm of Nathan Pinanski & Son, 1912; pres. Shawmut Investment Co., Shawmut Theatre Co.; dir. Grove Hall Savings Bank (Roxbury); v.-p. Mass. Realty Commercial Co. (mem. exec. com.); dir. Beacon Theatre, Modern Theatre. Dir. Zion Soc. of Boston, Home for Jewish Children, Hebrew Sheltering Home, all of Boston. Pres. Adath Jeshurun Congregation (largest synagogue in Mass.), since 1905; founder and pres. Hebrew Free Loan Soc.; dir. United Synagogues of America; mem. exec. com. Federated Jewish Societies; mem. Beth Israel, Teafareth Israel (ex-pres.). At a convention of delegates of Am. Jewish Com., held in New York, 1914, was elected mem. of Com. of One Hundred for purpose of raising funds for the Jewish war victims; declined membership on exec. com. in favor of Louis E. Kirstein, of Boston. Mem. Nat. Municipal League. Odd Fellow (charter mem. King Solomon Lodge). Clubs: Boston City, Lincoln. Recreations: charity work. Home: 949 Bluehill Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**PINE, George Stevenson,** clergyman; b. Phila., Mar. 25, 1853; s. Charles Newbold and Katherine Ware (Stevenson) Pine; A.B., Harvard, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn. Teacher mathematics and English literature, De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 3 yrs.; asst. at Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, while attending divinity sch.; deacon, 1877, priest Episcopal Ch., 1880; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1880-1; rector St. Mark's Ch., New Canaan, Conn., 1881-3, Crompton and Phenix, R.I., 1883-5; curate St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 3 yrs.; became rector Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Marlboro, Mass., 1887; Am. chaplain, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1892; asst. Ch. of the Holy Spirit, Nice, France,

1910-11; Am. chaplain, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1911; asso. diocesan missionary for R.I. since Nov., 1911. Editor of the Diocesan Record. Address: The Bishop McVickar House, 66 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**PINGREE, George Sunderland,** banker; b. Montpelier, Vt., June 7, 1872; s. Moses Orvis and Mary Elizabeth (Sunderland) Pingree; ed. dist. schs., Montpelier; high sch., Northfield, Vt.; m. Annie Frederica Emery, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 14, 1897; 1 daughter, Barbara. Traveling pass. agt. in Boston, Des Moines and Chicago, of C. R. I. & P. Ry., 1888-01; with Fisk & Robinson, bankers, New York, 1901-6, S. D. Loring & Son, Boston, 1906-8; in business on own account since Nov. 17, 1908, first as mem. Pingree, McKinney & Co., title changed to Pingree & Co., Feb. 16, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Vermont of Mass., Wonolancet (Concord, N.H.). Recreations: golf. Home: 66 Center St., Brookline. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**PINGREE, Samuel Everett,** ex-governor; b. Salisbury, N.H., Aug. 2, 1832; s. Stephen and Judith (True) Pingree; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1857, A.M., 1867; (LL.D., Norwich U.); m. Lydia M. Steele, of Stanstead, Que., Sept. 15, 1869. Pvt. Co. F, 3d Vt. Vols., 1861; 1st lt., 1861; capt., Aug., 1861; maj., Sept. 27, 1862; lt.-col., Jan. 15, 1863; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, "for gallantry at Lee's Mills, Va." (wounded). Admitted to bar, 1859, and since in practice at Hartford, Vt. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868; state's atty. Windsor Co., 1868-9; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1882-4, gov., 1884-6; chmn. State Ry. Commn., 1886-94. Address: Hartford, Vermont.*

**PINGREE, William Steele,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1879; s. Samuel Everette and Lydia M. (Steele) Pingree; grad. White River Junction (Vt.) High Sch., 1897; student Norwich U., Vt., 1897-1900; read law in office of father; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1902-3; m. Angie E. Johnson, of Upton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1908; 1 son, Samuel Everette, 2d. Admitted to Vt. bar, Oct. 30, 1904, since practiced in White River Junction; jr. mem. Pingree & Pingree; dir. Vt. Land Conservation Co. Mem. Norwich U. Cadets, 1897-1900. Mem. Windsor City Bar Assn., Theta Chi, Gamma Eta Gamma. Progressive. Methodist. Home: Hartford, Vt. Office: White River Junction, Vt.

**PINKERTON, Alfred S.,** lawyer; b. Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 19, 1856; s. William Cooper and Maria (Fiske) Pinkerton; descendant of early settlers of Pa. and of the immigrant Fiskes of Mass., 1630; ed. at Lancaster, and at Worcester, Mass.; studied law in the office of Peter C. Bacon; m. Aug. 18, 1904, Betsey Howe, d. Willard and Lydia Chapin, of Malden, Mass. Has practiced law since 1881; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1887, 88, 89; mem. State Senate, 1891, 92, 93, 94. Dir. Worcester Pub. Library. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow (Grand Master Mass., 1888, Grand Sire, 1898). Club: Middlesex (v.-p.). Address: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**PINKHAM, Arthur Wellington,** banker; b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 9, 1879; s. Charles Hacker and Jennie Barker (Jones) Pinkham; prep. edn. Lynn Classical High Sch., studied 3 yrs. at Brown U., leaving on death of father, 1900, to enter business; m. Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1911, Ruth Marie Griffith. Pres. Nat. City Bank; v.-p. and sec. Lydia E. Pinkham Med. Soc.; dir. Lynn Gas & Electric Co.; trustee Lynn Instn. for Savings. Republican. Universalist (treas. First Ch.). K.T., Shriner. Clubs: Oxford, Tedesco Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 311 Western Av. Office: 271 Western Av. and cor. Market and Oxford Sts., Lynn, Mass.

**PINKHAM, Austin Mackie,** lawyer; b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; s. William Wallace and Harriet E. (Firth) Pinkham; descended from Pinkham family, Mass., 1640; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; m. Annie W. Marston, of Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1899; children, Austin Marston, Eleanor Wallace, Anna Lee. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Pinkham, Chittenden & West, since 1912. Republican. Mem. Somerville Bar Assn. (v.-p.), N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs (hon. v.-p.). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Central, Clarendon (Somerville, Mass.). Home: 34 Liberty Av., Somerville, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**PINKHAM, Frank Herbert,** editor and publisher; b. Casco, Me., Oct. 9, 1854; s. Hollis Hamden and Abbie Meserve (Pinkham) Pinkham; removed in infancy with parents to New Market, N.H.; ed. pub. schs. and Tilton Sem.; m. Lakeport, N.H., Apr. 22, 1875, Marion L. Ritchie, of Everett, Mass.; 2 children, Bessie Mae (Mrs. Clarence H. Neal), Ada Marion (Mrs. Amede Magnan). Founded the New Market Advertiser at 19 and has since (except during short intervals) been its editor and pub. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Past Master); mem. Knights of Honor, K. of P., Red Men, Grange, N.E.O.P. (Past Supreme Representative). Club: Pascatoquack. Address: New Market, N.H.

**PINKHAM, Herbert Wilder,** banker; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1862; s. George Franklin and Ellen J. (Olney) Pinkham; ed. pub. schs. and Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; m. Lucy Winsor Faunce, of Wollaston, Mass., June 28, 1886. Engaged in printing business, Boston, 1880-6; in real estate business, 1886-9; co-operative banking since 1889; treas., clk., and dir. Wollaston Co-operative Bank; 2d v.-p. U.S. League of Local Building and Loan Assns.; sec. and treas. Mass. Co-operative Bank League; curator Quincy Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Quincy Y.M.C.A. Home: Wollaston (Quincy), Mass. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston.

**PINKHAM, Joseph G.,** M.D.; b. West Gardiner, Me., Oct. 20, 1839; s. Elias and Fanny (Sampson) Pinkham; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1866; m. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 2, 1867, Mrs. Emily G. Williams. Practiced, Lynn, Mass., since 1868; pres. Commonwealth Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Club: Oxford. Home: Lynn, Mass.

**PINKHAM, Walter Samuel,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1865; s. George Franklin and Ellen J. (Olney) Pinkham; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1890; m. Isabella Southworth Foote, of Quincy, Mass., July 16, 1900; 3 children, Marjorie, Alden Stone, Doris. Practiced at Boston since 1890; mem. Quincy City Council, 1895-9, 1907 (pres., 1898); city solicitor of Quincy, 1914. Mgr. Adams Acad. for several yrs. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Norfolk Co. Bar Assn., Mass. Conveyancers' Assn. Mason. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home: Wollaston (Quincy), Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston.

**PINNEO, Dotha Stone,** librarian; b. Cincinnati; d. Dr. Timothy Stone and Jeannette (Lindsley) Pinneo; father was author of Pinneo's Grammars and compiler of McGuffey's Readers; ed. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., Dr. Van Norman's Sch. and Rutgers Female College, New York. Librarian, Carnegie Library, Norwalk, Conn., 1896—; originator of entertainment entitled The Story Teller's Hour; lecturer on history, for New York Bd. of Edn., 5 yrs.; sec. Conn. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 12 yrs. Home: Norwalk, Conn.*

**PINNEY, Charles Biddle,** woolen mfr.; b. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1871; s. Edwin Carpenter and Esther (Harvey) Pinney; grad. Stafford High Sch., 1889; Norwich Free Acad., 1891; B.Ph., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1894; m. Clare Baker, of Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 31, 1900; 3 children, Dorothy, Robert, Elizabeth. Identified with woolen mfg. since beginning of active career; supt. Phoenix Woolen Co., Stafford, Conn., 1896-03, since agt. and gen. mgr. same; dir. Savings Bank, Stafford Springs, Conn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Maj. on staff of Gov. Baldwin, 1910-15. Democrat. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Business Men's (Stafford Springs), Yale (N.Y. City), University (Hartford, Conn.). Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**PIPER, Arthur Van Doorn,** lawyer; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 22, 1876; s. Collins Leonard and Mary Eliza (Simonds) Piper; ed. com. schs. and Brattleboro High Sch.; studied law 4 yrs. in office of Haskins & Stoddard, Brattleboro; m. May 1, 1906, Alice Louise Simonds, of Hartford, Conn.

Practiced in Brattleboro since 1899; state's atty. Windham County, Vt., 1913, 1914; dir. Brattleboro & Whitehall R.R. Mem. Co. I, 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 8-Nov. 1, 1898; mem. Co. M and Co. E, 46th U.S. Vol. Inf., in Philippine Insurrection, Oct. 2, 1899-May 31, 1901. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. Past Master Mt. Lebanon Lodge No. 46, F. and A. M. Home: 13 Myrtle St. Office: 67 Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**PIPER, Frank,** M.D.; b. Charlestown, N.H., Nov. 2, 1866; s. Rufus Winfield and Caroline (Townsend) Piper; ed. pub. schs., Charlestown; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1885; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; m. Oct. 16, 1904, Blanche T. Drew, of Boston. Practiced in Boston since 1893; instr. materia medica and botany, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1899-04; examining phys., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1899. V.-p. and trustee Mass. Coll. Pharmacy. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. (ex-counselor), Mass. Coll. Pharmacy Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Universalist. Mem. St. John's Lodge, A.F. and A. M., Boston. Contbr. various articles to jours. on Porto Rico, Jamaica, etc. Recreations: study of food plants and farming. Address: 39 Hancock St., Boston.

**PIPER, Fred Smith,** M.D.; b. Dublin, N.H., Nov. 21, 1867; s. Jonas Brooks and Elizabeth Melville (Gowing) Piper; ed. Peterboro (N.H.) High Sch.; Cushing Acad.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1890; m. Grace Elise Judkins, of Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 3, 1900; 2 children, Dorothy G., Randolph. Began practice in Hillsboro, N.H., Sept., 1890; removed to Lexington, Mass., 1897; lecturer on practice of medicine in Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Lexington Hist. Soc. (ex-pres. and ex-historian). Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Old Belfrey, Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: handicraft work, botany. Address: 462 Mass. Av., Lexington, Mass.

**PIPER, Henry D.,** leather merchant; b. Canton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1869; s. Rev. George F. and Fannie A. (Duncan) Piper; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; m. May S. Turner, of Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1891; 1 son, Harold S. Began active career in employ of A. J. Foster, Boston, 1885; later with Shattuck & Binger, the Lanbean Leather Co. and the American Hide & Leather Co.; mem. R. D. Greene & Co., since 1892. Unitarian. Recreations: motoring. Home: Nashua, N.H. Office: 26 Lincoln St., Boston.

**PIPER, Henry H.,** dentist; b. Dublin, N.H., Oct. Oct. 28, 1852; s. Henry C. and Harriet Elvira (Stone) Piper; in 6th generation on father's side from William Greenwood, first permanent settler in Dublin Village, N.H., about 1765; ed. common schs., Dublin; Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1889; D.M.D., Tufts Coll., 1902; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Laura Weeks Rice, of Lancaster and Dublin, N.H. In practice of dentistry at Somerville, Mass., since 1889; instr. in clin. dentistry, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., since 1895. V.-p. Somerville Associated Charities. Mem. Dental Hygiene Council of Mass. (ex-pres.), Mass. Dental Society (pres., 1914-15), Boston and Tufts Dental Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi (both of Dartmouth); chmn. dispensary com. of Mass. Dental Soc., 1910-14, issuing reports on Dental Dispensaries, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13. Republican. Conglist. Home: 411 High St., West Medford, Mass. Office: 247 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

**PIPER, Walter Elbridge,** rubber mfr.; b. Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 8, 1871; s. Samuel Newell and Abby Freeborn (Williams) Piper; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., 1890; S.B., chem. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; m. Alice Olive, of Carmarthen, Wales, May 2, 1901; 3 children, Nesta, b. Mar., 1902; Richard Freeborn, Dec., 1904; Mary Olive, Apr., 1909. Instr. in dept. gen. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-5; chemist, 1895-7, asst. supt., 1897-06, supt. and gen. supt. since Apr., 1906, Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; trustee Malden Savings Bank; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Malden), Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Wellman Co. Treas. Malden Industrial Aid Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Engineers, Boston City, Belmont Spring Country. Recreations: golf, fishing, motoring. Home: 89 Main St., Melrose, Mass. Office: Malden, Mass.

**PIPER, William Taggard;** Aug. 9, 1853-July 25, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**PIRCE, James Aldrich,** lawyer; b. Cranston, R.I., Jan. 4, 1871; s. William Almy and Asenath Steere (Aldrich) Pirce; grad. Providence High Sch., 1888; A.B., Brown U., 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Comstock & Gardner, 1900-5, Gardner, Pirce & Thornley since 1905; sec. Louttit Home Hand Laundry Co.; mem. Sch. Com., Johnston, 1894-8; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Providence, 1899-1900. Trustee and sec. St. Mary's Orphanage, East Providence. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Clubs: University, Hope, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 297 Wayland Av. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**PIRSSON, Louis Valentine,** geologist; b. New York, Nov. 3, 1860; s. Francis M. and Louise (Butt) Pirsson; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882, A.M., 1902; also studied at Heidelberg and Paris; m. Eliza Trumbull, d. late George Jarvis Brush, May 17, 1902. Asst. in analyt. chemistry, 1882-3, 1884-8, instr. geology and lithology, 1892-94, asst. prof. inorganic geology, 1894-7, prof. physical geology since 1897, Sheffield Scientific Sch. Asso. editor of American Journal of Science since 1897; asst. and spl. expert, 1893-04, and geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (v.-p., 1915), Stockholm Geol. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences. Home: 41 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**PITCHER, Herbert Frank,** M.D.; b. Stoddard, N.H., Sept. 10, 1853; s. Frederick and Clarissa Pitcher; acad. edn. in N.H.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1879; post-grad. course at New York; m. Nettie M. Sheldon, of Stoddard, N.H., 1880. Consulting phys. Hale Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: Haverhill, Mass.*

**PITKIN, Charles Alfred,** prof. chemistry; A.B., Harvard, 1873; A.M., and Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1890. Prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch. Home: South Braintree, Mass.

**PITKIN, Paul Henry,** educator; b. Milford Township, O., Oct. 30, 1841; s. Rev. John and Eliza (Wilson) Pitkin; grad. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Jefferson Coll.), Washington, Pa., 1863; student Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Princeton, N.J., 1863-6; m. Rebekah Ellen Pierce, of Chester, Vt., June 2, 1869; 3 children, Sadie E. (Mrs. Roy S. Barker, of Providence, R.I.), Cora M. (Mrs. Jas. W. Hubbard, of Springfield, Mass.), Paul Henry, Jr. Ordained evangelist, Presbyn. Ch., 1866; missionary, Bogóta, Colombia, S.A., 1866-72, Mexico, 1872-3; stated supply, Winnebago, Ill., 1873-4, Congl. Ch., Farmington, N.H., 1875-7, Marshfield, Vt., 1878-82; prin. Sch. of Modern Languages, Springfield, Mass., since 1882. Recreations: motoring, walking and games. Address: 619 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**PITMAN, J(oseph) Asbury,** educator; b. Appleton, Me., June 30, 1867; s. William H. and Ruth A. (Richardson) Pitman; ed. Castine (Me.) Normal Sch., 1884-7; post-grad. work, Clark U., 1895-6, Harvard, 1896-7; m. Belfast, Me., July 23, 1890, Flora E. Carver; 2 children, Earle Carver, b. Oct. 10, 1893; Arthur Loring, Jan. 8, 1898. Prin. grammar and high schs., Me. and Mass., 1887-92; dist. supt. schs. and supt. schs., Marlboro, Mass., 1892-06; prin. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., since Jan. 30, 1906. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E. and Mass. Superintendents' assns., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. A.O.U. W. Home: 260 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

**PITMAN, Lycurgus,** business man; Apr. 9, 1848-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PITMAN, Stephen Minot,** fire insurance; b. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1850; s. Isaac and Harriet (Minot) Pitman; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1869; studied chemistry, Heidelberg U., 1873, U. of Berlin, 1874; M.E., Harvard, 1874; m. Maud R. Fisher, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 28, 1878 (died Apr. 30, 1880); m. 2d, Mary H. Porter, 1883 (died 1904); m. 3d, Harriette Rice, of Camden, Me., 1906; 4 children, Margareth Arnold, Eleanor Louise, Lawrence Minot, Harold Minot. Instr. in mathematics, 1874-7, prof. chemistry, 1877-82, Tufts Coll.; treas. and gen. mgr., Bell Silver and Copper Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1882-3; chemist, Valley Falls (R.I.) Co., 1886-7; gen. mgr., Copp Dyeing Co., Providence, R.I., 1888; sec. Phila. Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1889-91; gen. mgr. Holmes Fiber Graphite Co., Phila., 1891-3; v.-p. Narragansett Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1914; dir. R.I. Investment Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (asso.), Phi Beta Kappa (Delta Chapter), Theta Delta Chi (Kappa Chapter); pres. R.I. corpn. of Theta Delta Chi; pres. R.I. Alumni Assn. of Tufts Coll. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Art, University, Players (Providence); Players (New York). Recreations: chess, yachting. Home: 59 College St. Office: 721 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**PITMAN, Theophilus T.,** newspaper publisher; b. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1842; s. William R. and Ann Agnes (Topham) Pitman; ed. pub. and pvt. sch., New Bedford and Newport, R.I.; m. Marie J. Davis, of Newport, Nov. 27, 1866; no children. In partnership with John O. Peckham in grain business, 1862-4, and alone until 1867; in partnership with Lucius D. Davis, pubs. Daily News, 1867-85, then alone as pub. and propr.; firm incorporated June 12, 1911, as the T. T. Pitman Corpn. (of which is pres. and treas.), which has since published the Daily News; trustee Long Wharf; dir. Newport Co-operative Assn. for Saving & Building. Republican. Methodist. Club: Miantinomie. Home: 18 High St. Address: 207 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

**PLAISTED, Frederick William,** ex-governor; b. Bangor, Me., July 26, 1865; s. Harris Merrill Plaisted (maj. gen. U.S.V., 1865; atty gen., Me., 1873-5; mem. 44th Congress [1875-7], 4th Me. Dist.; author, Maine Digest, 1880; gov. Me., 1881-2) and Sarah Jane (Mason) Plaisted; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; m. Frances Gullifer, of Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1907. Editor and propr. The New Age, Augusta, 1889—. Del.-at-large Dem. nat. convs., 1896, 1900; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1897 (spl. election to fill vacancy, 1898); mem. Dem. Congressional Com., 1898-1900; mayor of Augusta, 1906, 7, 8, 10; sheriff Kennebec Co., 1907-8; gov. Me., term, 1911-13 (1st Dem. gov. of Me. since father, 1882); state park commr., term 1913-15; postmaster of Augusta, Jan. 27, 1914—. Mem. Sch. Com., Augusta, 10 yrs. (chmn.); trustee pub. library, Augusta Gen. Hosp. Conglist. Mason: Past Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery Me. K.T.; Past Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter of Me.; Past Exalted Ruler, B.P.O. Elks; Past Comdr. S. of V. Club: Abnaki (pres.). Home: Augusta, Me.*

**PLAISTED, John Newton,** M.D.; b. Limington, Me., June 11, 1854; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881. Practiced at Pownal, Me., 1881-5, Limerick, 1885-90, Sanford, 1890-04, Limington since 1904. Home: Limington, Me.

**PLAISTED, Ralph Parker,** lawyer; Mar. 17, 1871-June 23, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**PLATNER, John Winthrop,** educator; b. Lee, Mass., May 15, 1865; s. William and Emily Childs (Ball) Platner; brother of Samuel Ball Platner; A.B., Yale, 1885, A.M., 1901; Union Theol. Sem., 1890-3; U. of Berlin, 1903-5; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1901); unmarried. Instr. history of religion and apologetics, Union Theol. Sem., 1895-6; asst. prof. ecclesiastical history, Harvard, 1896-01; prof. ecclesiastical history, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1901; ordained Congl. ministry, 1901. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Contbr. to New International Encyclopædia (articles on hist. theology). Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**PLATT, Alfred J.,** cotton mill overseer. (See vol. 1909.)

**PLATT, Frederick Sailly,** lawyer; b. Enosburg, Vt., Sept. 19, 1853; s. Theodorus and Marietta (Nichols) Platt; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874; studied law at Brandon, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1877; began practice at Poultney, Vt.; m. 1880, Clara E. Badger, of Nashua, N.H. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1898; clk. U.S. Dist. Court since Sept. 1, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**PLATT, James Perry,** jurist; Mar. 31, 1851-Jan. 26, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**PLAYER, Preston,** electrical engr.; b. Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1877; s. John Preston and Susan Preston (Tiffany) Player; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1898; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; unmarried. With Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1901-5; with Jackson & Curtis, bankers and brokers, 1905-8; went to Europe, 1908; since return to Boston has engaged in practice as gen. engr. Clubs: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Brookline Country; Harvard (New York). Author: Hydro-Electric Development, 1908. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Islesboro, Me. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**PLIMPTON, Arthur Leslie,** civil engr.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1855; s. Jermiah and Sarah D. (Bradley) Plimpton; B.S. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; m. Lucy E. Richardson, of Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1890; children, Leslie Richardson, Herbert Richardson, Gertrude Richardson. In charge of dept. of civil engring., Boston Elevated Ry., since 1897. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Highland (West Roxbury). Recreations: motoring. Home: 156 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**PLIMPTON, George Lincoln,** educator; b. Sturbridge, Mass., July 8, 1865; s. James Hervey and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) Plimpton; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass.; 1887; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891, A.M., 1899; m. Etta Ione Ferry, of Palmer, Mass., Aug. 10, 1892. Instr., 1891-6, prin. since 1896, Tilton (N.H.) Sem. Methodist. Mason. Home: Tilton, N.H.*

**PLOUFF, Joseph Alonzo,** lawyer; b. Ware, Mass., July 10, 1885; s. Magloire and Julienne (Potvin) Plouff; ed. Boston U.; m. Nov. 15, 1911, Emma M. Donaldson, of Ware, Mass. In gen. law practice since 1909; apptd. town solicitor, Ware, 1911. A pioneer in so-called French Democratic movement in Mass.; declined to become candidate for state auditor, 1911, state treas., 1912; apptd. mem. State Bd. of Health by Gov. Eugene N. Foss, 1911. Commr. for Province of Quebec, Can. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Office: 73 Main St., Ware, Mass.

**PLUMB, Albert Hale,** clergyman; Aug. 23, 1829-1907. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PLUMB, James Niles;** b. West Halifax, Vt., Dec. 1, 1856; s. Hollis Sampson and Lydia Amanda (Niles) Plumb; ed. common schs., West Halifax; 1 term at West Brattleboro Acad., 1877, and 1 term at Leland and Gray Acad., Townshend, Vt., 1878; unmarried. Engaged in farming since boyhood; mem. Sch. Bd., 1899-02; town auditor, 1905, 06; lister, 1907; selectman, 1909-10 (resigned); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910; justice of the peace, 1915-17. Commr. and appraiser in settling estates. Democrat. Address: West Halifax, Vt.

**PLUMB, Maurice Raymond,** clergyman; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 2, 1886; s. Seymour E. and Ida Seward (Beach) Plumb; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1904; B.A., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1908; B.A., Yale, 1909, M.A., 1911; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1911; m. Helen E. Larrabee, of Windham, Conn., Nov. 11, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; pastor Plymouth, 1911-12, Windham, Conn., since June, 1912. Mem. Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Recreations: tennis, baseball, bowling, gardening. Address: Windham, Conn.

**PLUMB, Rollin Jesse,** mfr.; b. Terryville, Conn., Sept. 13, 1853; s. Rollin W. and Caroline N. (Brooks) Plumb; ed. dist. schs.; m. July 29, 1872, Cora J. Rossetter. Entered employ as office boy, 1869, asst. sec., 1881-2, sec. and dir., 1882-91, treas., 1891-03, v.-p. and treas., July, 1903, pres. since Oct., 1903, Eagle Lock Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°; Past Master, etc.). Club: Central Congregational. Address: Terryville, Conn.

**PLUMB, David Scott,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1829. (See vol. 1909.)

**PLUMER, George Haley,** merchant; b. Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 28, 1847. (See vol. 1909.)

**PLUMLEY, Charles Albert,** lawyer; b. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875; s. Frank and Lavinia Lucretia (Fletcher) Plumley; A.B., Norwich U., 1896, A.M., 1899; m. Emily Adele Stevens, of Manchester, N.H.; 3 children, Allan Rudolph, Evelyn Stevens, Fletcher Donald. Was supt. and prin. Northfield high and graded schs.; studied law under father and admitted to Vt. bar, 1903; jr. mem. Plumley & Plumley; dir. Northfield Nat. Bank. Served as asst. clk. Vt. Senate and asst. clk. and clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep.; sec. French-Venezuelan Mixed Commn., Northfield, 1905; mem. and speaker of Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912; commr. taxes of Vt. by apptmt. of Gov. Fletcher, 1913-14, re-apptd. by Gov. Gates, 1915. Republican. Was 1st lt. Co. F, 1st Regt., V.N.G., 1899-1900, capt., 1900-3; aide on staff of Gen. Grenville M. Dodge at inauguration of President McKinley. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: Northfield Conversational (pres. 1904-5). Address: Northfield, Vt.

**PLUMLEY, Frank,** congressman; b. Eden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; s. William and Eliza Plumley; acad. edn.; law student U. of Mich., 1867-8; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., 1892, LL.D., 1905; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1909); m. Lavinia L. Fletcher, of Eden, Aug. 9, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Northfield, Vt. State's atty., Washington Co., 1876-80; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1894 (pres. pro tem.); U.S. dist. atty., 1889-94; judge Ct. of Claims of Vt., 1902-8 (chief judge 1904-8); mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 2d Vt. Dist. Umpire of mixed commns. of Great Britain and Holland, and Holland and Venezuela, Caracas, 1903; umpire French-Venezuela Mixed Commn., Northfield, 1905. Lecturer internat. law, Norwich U. (trustee same). Chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1886; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888. Pres. Northfield Savings Bank. Address: Northfield, Vt.*

**PLUMMER, Albert Wyman,** M.D.; b. Lisbon, Me., Jan. 25, 1869; s. Charles B. and Abbie J. (Taylor) Plummer; grad. Lisbon Falls High Sch., 1885; M.D., Me. Med. Sch., 1894; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Carolyn B. Stetson, of Lewiston, Me. Practiced at Oakland, Me., 1895-1902, Baltimore, Md., 1902-6, Lisbon Falls, Me., since 1906. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, 1913-14, 1915-16. Democrat. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. Mem. Messalonskee Lodge No. 113, F. & A.M.; Columbia Lodge No. 26, K. of P. Address: Lisbon Falls, Me.

**PLUMMER, Bard Burge;** b. Milton, N.H., June 16, 1846; s. Enock Wheat and Orinda (Ayers) Plummer; descendant of Francis Plummer, who arrived in America, 1623; ed. town schs., Wakefield, N.H.; Bates Coll.; m. Eliza Dixwel Wentworth, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 15, 1875; children, Lucia C., Bard B., Jr., Fannie W., Orinda. Engages in farming; pres. Milton & Lebanon Building Assn.; treas. Nute Charitable Assn. Has served as deputy sheriff and sheriff of Strafford Co.; selectman, Milton, 3 terms; mem. Sch. Bd. 5 yrs.; moderator of town meeting for 12 yrs. Trustee Nute High Sch. since 1892. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Unity Lodge No. 62, A.F. & A.M.; Columbia Chapter, R.A.M.; Orient Council; St. Paul Commandery, K.T.; Bektash Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S., Concord, N.H. Address: Milton, N.H.

**PLUMMER, Edward Clarence,** lawyer; b. Freeport, Me., Nov. 23, 1863; s. Solomon Harford and Ruth Bucknell (Harding) Plummer; prep. edn. North Yarmouth Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; studied law; admitted to bar, 1898; m. Bangor, Me., Sept. 3, 1888, Lillian Gertrude Fiske. Editor and propr. Bath newspapers for 12 yrs.; also contbr. to mags.; has made spl. study of shipping questions and since 1900 has represented at Washington the interests of Am. sailing vessels; sec. and treas. Bath Bd. of Trade, 1889-11; asst. p.-m. U.S.N., May-Nov., 1898; atty. Atlantic Carriers' Assn. since June 1, 1899; served as city solicitor, Bath, 3 yrs., reëlected 1915. Republican. Mem. K. of P. (Grand Chancellor of Me., 1907-8; mem. Supreme Lodge). Club: Kennebec Yacht. Home: 97 Dummer St. Office: 53 Front St., Bath, Maine.

**PLUMMER, Elisabeth Burbank** (Mrs. Stanley Plummer); b. Webster, N.H., Nov. 8, 1864; d. David Emery and Mary Melintha (Eliot) Burbank; ed. high sch., Hanover, N.H.; Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; Business Coll., Boston; m. Hon. Stanley Plummer, of Dexter, Me., Dec. 24, 1903. Official reporter Mass. Superior Ct., 1897-03. Unitarian. Trustee state hosps. of Me. and State Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Pres. Me. Federation of Women's Clubs (2d term); organizing regent D.A.R. Author of system of shorthand writing. Recreations: motoring. Address: Dexter, Me.

**PLUMMER, Frederic Weston,** teacher; b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 7, 1867; s. William and Eliza B. (Tenney) Plummer; descendant of Francis Plummer, who settled in Mass., 1634; prep. edn. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886-87; A.B., Bates Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; m. Mellie E. Nowell, of Lewiston, Me., Apr. 12, 1892; 2 children, Thomas F., Mary E. Prin. high sch., Winthrop, Me., 1891-3; sub-master high sch., Lewiston, 1893-4; sub-prin. high sch., Lynn, 1894-7; prin. Murdock Sch., Winchendon, 1897-01, Woodward Inst., Quincy, 1901-10, high sch., Chelsea, 1910-12. B. M. C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, since Sept., 1912. Mem. Fall River Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Single Tax League. Mem. Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club (pres.), Mass. Teachers' Assn. (sec.). Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men. Recreations: collecting lepidoptera. Home: 482 Madison St., Fall River, Mass.

**PLUMMER, John D.,** publisher of the Springfield Union, Springfield, Mass.

**PLUMMER, Stanley,** lawyer; b. Sangerville, Me., Feb. 25, 1846; s. Daniel and Miranda M. Plummer; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1868; admitted to bar, 1869; m. 1st, Stetson, Me., 1871, Evelyn Barker; m. 2d, Rockford, Ill., 1903, Elisabeth Burbank. Co. supervisor pub. schs., Penobscot Co., 1870-2; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1869, 1895, Senate, 1899, 1903; began practice at Bangor, 1872; city solicitor, Bangor, Me., 1873; chief clk. U.S. Dept. of Interior, 1874-6; U.S. internal revenue agt., 1877-89; postmaster U.S. Senate, 1890-94; on staff of gov. of Me., with rank of col., 1888-92; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Club: Dexter. Address: Dexter, Me.

**PLUMMER, Walter Edward,** lumberman; b. Lisbon Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1861; s. Edward and Augusta R. (Taylor) Plummer; ed. Lisbon Falls High Sch.; m. West Gardiner, Jan. 1, 1890, Grace L. Douglass; 3 children, Mildred Douglass, b. Oct. 24, 1890; Doris Marie, Mar. 29, 1892; Madelyn Augusta, Oct. 31, 1894. Bookkeeper Androscoggin Water Power Co., lumber mfrs., 1880-7; supt. same, 1887-98, treas., 1898-01; business purchased by E. Plummer & Sons, Dec., 1901; treas. E. Plummer & Sons, Inc.; dir. Worumbo Mfg. Co., Mfrs. Nat. Bank (Lewiston, Me.). Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1903-4, 1905-6. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Address: Lisbon Falls, Me.

**PLUMMER, William Alberto,** judge; b. Gilmanton, N.H., Dec. 2, 1865; s. Charles Edwin and Mary Hoyt (Moody) Plummer; Dartmouth Coll., 1884-5 (obliged to leave on account ill health); LL.B., Boston U., 1889; m. Ellen Frances Murray, of Canaan, N.H., Jan. 1, 1890. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1889; practiced, Laconia, with Col. Stephen S. Jewett, 1889-07; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893 and 1907 (floor leader Dem. party, session 1907); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; judge Superior Ct., N.H., 1907-13; asso. justice Supreme Ct., N.H., Dec. 13, 1913—. Dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia

Bldg. and Loan Assn.; trustee, v.-p. City Savings Bank of Laconia. Mem. Sch. Bd., Laconia, 19 yrs., pres. of bd. 16 yrs. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Belknap Co. Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Mason (33°). Home: Laconia, N.H.*

**PLUNKETT, Charles T.,** cotton mfr.; b. Adams, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855; s. William C. and Lovisa (Brown) Plunkett; ed. Adams High Sch.; m. Leila Taylor, of Adams, Feb. 20, 1879 (died Jan. 24, 1908). Has been identified with cotton mfg. at Adams since 1877; mem. firm of W. C. Plunkett & Sons, spinners and converters of cotton yarns; pres. of Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co.; pres. Greylock Mills; dir. Greylock Nat. Bank of Adams, Internat. Trust Co., Boston, Cotton-Woolen Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Rubber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Industrial Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1908, 1909; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Clubs: Engineers' (New York and Boston), Colonial (pres.). Republican. Conglist. Home: Adams, Mass.*

**PLUNKETT, William Brown,** mfr.; b. Adams, Mass., Apr. 2, 1850; s. late Gen. William C. Plunkett; collegiate edn. Mgr. Greylock Cotton Mills at North Adams; treas. Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co.; pres. Greylock Nat. Bank, Adams, Mass.; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co. Was mem. Governor's Council, Mass., 1897; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1892, 1900; mem. advisory bd. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896, 1900; advocate of protectionist policy. Republican. Ex-pres. Home Market Club of Boston. Address: Adams, Mass.*

**PLYMPTON, Almira George,** author; b. Boston, d. Charles Pinckney Cotesworth and Almira Louisa Plympton; ed. pvt. sch. at Boston; unmarried. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Charles River, Mass.*

**PLYMPTON, Eben,** actor; b. Boston, Feb. 7, 1853; s. John Bradlee and Elizabeth Priscilla (Williams) Plympton; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Actor since Sept. 11, 1871; first appearance in Stockton, Cal.; has been leading man in several companies and star. Club: Lotos (New York). Address: Plympton, Mass.*

**PLYMPTON, Harrison Allen,** judge; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 7, 1871; s. Noah A. and Helen M. (Flint) Plympton; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1889; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1892; continued legal studies in Boston; admitted to bar, 1894; m. Lucy E. Newton, of Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1898; 1 son, Robert W. Began practice at Lowell; removed to Boston, 1896; apptd. trial justice, 1897; spl. justice Northern Dist. Ct., Norfolk Co., Mass., since 1898. Mem. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. Clubs: Wellesley Country, Maugus. Recreations: golf. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**POIRIER, Alfred,** M.D.; b. in Can., June 2, 1871; s. Onezime and Elizabeth (Minville) Poirier; ed. Fall River (Mass.) Grammar Sch.; Joliette Coll., Can.; M.D., Laval U. Med. Sch., Can., 1898; Med. Faculty of Paris, France; unmarried. Began practice at Fall River, Mass., 1898; removed to Woonsocket, R.I. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Woonsocket Dist. Med. Soc., Franco-Am. Med. Soc. of R.I. Catholic. Home: 266 Grove St. Office: 194 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**POLAND, Mary L.,** school supt.; b. Dummerston, Vt.; d. Almon D. and Lucy (Woodbury) Poland; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Has taught in every grade from lowest primary to sr. grade in high schs.; began at Brattleboro, Vt., 1892; was supt. schs. of Wilbraham, Hampden, Longmeadow and East Longmeadow, Mass. Mem. N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Mass. Assn. Sch. Supts., Conn. Valley Assn. Sch. Supts. Conglist. Club: Springfield Historical. Address: 15 Myrtle St., Springfield, Mass.

**POLAND, William Carey,** college prof.; b. Goffstown, N.H., Jan. 25, 1846; s. James Willey and Sarah Jane (Ayer) Poland; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871 (Litt.D., 1904); univs. Berlin, Leipzig, 1875-6, Mus. at Berlin, 1878; in France, and Italy, 1878-9; m. Clara Frances, d. Prof. Albert Harkness, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1882. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1868-70; instr. Greek and Latin, 1870-5, asst. prof., 1876-89, asso. prof. Greek, 1889-92, prof. history of art, 1892-15, curator Mus. Classical Archæology, 1889-93, dir. Mus. Fine Arts, 1893-15, Brown U.; now prof. emeritus. Pres. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1896-07; lecturer on history of art, Boston U., 1901-2, now in R.I. Sch. of Design; annual dir., 1891-2, now mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens; sec. Commn. of Colls. in N.E. on Admission Examinations since 1886.. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1887-9; councilor Archæol. Inst. America (pres. R.I. Soc.). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 53 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.; (summer) "Hut-Among-the-Bushes," Grasmere, N.H.*

**POLLARD, A(lonzo) Wilder,** importer and grocer; b. Boston, July 18, 1862; s. Marshall Spring Perry and Georgianna Pauline (Jones) Pollard; prep. edn. English High Sch., and Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Elise Welch, of New York, Apr. 12, 1887; 6 children, Anna (Mrs. J. Murray Kay, Jr., of Brookline, Mass., died Dec. 1, 1912), F. Wilder (Harvard, 1912), Elise (Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell, of Manchester, Mass.), Pauline, Katharine, Priscilla. Traveled after leaving coll.; in 1883 became connected with Wood, Pollard & Co., importers and wholesale dealers, teas, coffees, groceries, etc., and has been pres. same since 1913; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Lt. Naval Brigade, Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Exchange, Country, Eastern Yacht, New York Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 14 Commonwealth Av. Office: 101 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.

**POLLARD, Arthur Gayton,** mfr.; b. Plaistow, N.H., Jan. 5, 1843; s. Col. Joseph S. and Luella J. (Tucker) Pollard; pub. sch. edn.; m. Keeseville, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1869, Martha M. Fuller. Employed as clk. in dry goods store, Lowell, Mass., 1861-4, partner in firm, 1864-85; became mem. A. G. Pollard & Co., 1886; pres. Lowell Hosiery Co., Union Nat. Bank. K.T. Address: Lowell, Mass.

**POLLARD, Don C.,** merchant; b. Plymouth, Vt., Apr. 25, 1840; s. Rowland P. and Mary Ann (Shedd) Pollard; ed. Green Mountain Acad., 1856-7, Chester Acad., 1858-60; m. Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861, Sarah J. Moor; 4 children, Fred D., b. Oct. 24, 1861; Mary V., Oct. 16, 1863; Park H., June 5, 1869; Dallas F., July 28, 1875. Started country store in Plymouth, 1860; moved to Proctorsville, Vt., 1863, and engaged in dry goods and grocery business, and later in wholesale and retail grocery business at Keene, N.H., as Pollard & Co.; at Proctorsville, in lumber, hardware, etc., since 1894; pres. Nat. Black River Bank, Proctorsville. Pres. Fletcher Library Bd.; sec. and treas. village of Proctorsville. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow. Treas. Proctorsville Fraternal Soc. State senator, 1912-14. Address: Proctorsville, Vt.

**POLLARD, James E.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**POLLARD, Mark P.,** farmer; b. Solon, Me., Jan. 20, 1867; s. Ephraim F. and Jane (Smith) Pollard; ed. common and high schs., Solon; m. Flora E. Heald, of Solon, Me., Apr. 23, 1892. Engaged in farming since boyhood. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Solon, since 1908; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 15. Democrat. Conglist. Past Grand Solon Lodge No. 128, I.O.O.F.; mem. Rebekahs, Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Solon, Me.

**POLLOCK, Benjamin Heath,** railway official; b. Mauch Chunk, Pa., Jan. 2, 1865; s. Benjamin and Martha (Boyd) Pollock; ed. pub. schs.; m. Harriet Briggs, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1888; 1 daughter, Marjorie. Began active career as telegraph operator Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 1879; telegraph operator, train dispatcher, chief dispatcher, train master and asst. supt., N.Y. & N.E. Ry. and its successor, the N.E. Ry., 1881-98; asst. supt. Highland div., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1898-04; supt. Northampton div., later Highland div., same rd., 1904; gen. supt. same rd., 1909-12, gen. mgr., 1912-13; gen. mgr. B. & M. R.R. since Feb., 1913. Home: 64 Charlesgate East. Office: North Station, Boston.

**POMEROY, Fred Elmer,** college prof.; b. Lewiston, Me., Mar. 6, 1877; s. Edward Eugene and Ma-

linda Wedgewood (Burbank) Pomeroy; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1895; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1899; post-grad. work, Biol. Summer Sch., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1901-2, A.M., 1902; research work, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, summer, 1903; Bermuda Biol. Station for Research, summer of 1913; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1913-14; m. Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 18, 1902, Harriet Mae Piper; 1 son, Stanton Bragdon, b. Mar. 11, 1907. Laboratory asst. in chemistry and physics, 1899-1900, asst. in chemistry and instr. botany, 1900-1, instr. biology, 1902-5, prof. biology since 1905, Bates Coll. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn. Home: 342 College St., Lewiston, Me.

**POMEROY, William Henry,** M.D., surgeon; Aug. 19, 1857-June 10, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**POND, Edgar LeRoy,** mfr.; b. Terryville, Conn., Mar. 3, 1854; s. Alexander and Lydia (Gaylord) Pond; ed. common and high schs., Terryville; m. Terryville, Nov. 6, 1878, Ella A. Goodwin; 2 sons, Edgar LeRoy, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1883; Dwight Warren, Sept. 24, 1889. Began active career as a moulder for A. Terry Co., 1872; foreman, supt., dir. and since 1907 has been pres. The Andrew Terry Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1901. Republican. Conglist. Address: Terryville, Conn.

**POND, Philip,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1866; s. Jonathan W. and Charlotte (White) Pond; descendant on both sides, of early settlers of Mass. and Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1890; m. Elizabeth Giles, of Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 15, 1897. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, and since practiced in New Haven. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F. (past grand master, and grand rep., 1915). Clubs: Graduates', Automobile of New Haven (pres.). Recreations: motoring, theatre. Home: 21 Everett St. Office: 39 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**POND, Virgil Clarence,** dentist; Ph.B., Brown U., 1874; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1880; married; children, Roger, Marian, Ruth. Dental surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1882-4; demonstrator operative dentistry, 1881-4, instr., same, 1890-3, Harvard Dental Sch. Capt. M.V.M., 1899-01. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sciences (pres. 1899-01), Harvard Alumni Dental Assn. (pres. 1893-4), etc. Club: University. Contbr. to dental jours. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 92 Marlboro St., Boston.

**POOLE, Bert,** artist; b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 28, 1853; s. George Baylies and Sarah Barstow (Woodward) Poole; ed. com. schs. and Brockton (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Martha A. Myers, of Brockton, Apr. 8, 1880; children, Stanley W., Earnest J., Elsie L. (Mrs. F. E. Robinson), Alice M. (Mrs. O. E. Rice). In employ N.E. Iron Co., 1872-4; asst. Brockton postoffice, 1876; taught sch., Brockton, 1877-9; traveling artist and salesman, 1879-86; in partnership with George E. Norris, 1886-8; established studio in Boston, 1888; cartoonist Boston Record; platform cartoonist; mem. Bill Nye-Bert Poole Combination, 1895; connected with art dept. Youth's Companion, 1897-8; with Boston Herald 1 yr.; art editor, Christian Science Monitor, 1908-10, since working in gen. art and illustrative lines. Mem. People's Choral Union, Boston (elected v.-p., 1908). Clubs: Boston Art, Copley Soc. Recreations: outdoor sketching, music. Home: 12 Clermont St., Dorchester. Office: 46 Cornhill, Boston.

**POOLE, Fanny Huntington Runnells,** author; b. Orford, N.H., 1863; d. Rev. Moses T. and Fanny Maria (Baker) Runnells; student Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1880-2; studied music, Boston and New York, 1883-90; m. Allan Paul Poole, of London and Boston, 1890. Book reviewer for Home Journal (now Town and Country), 1894-8. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Stamford, Conn.*

**POOLE, Francis Alden,** clergyman; b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; s. Edmund Alden and Laura Anna (Mackintosh) Poole; g.g.s. Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL.D., author of Ordinance of 1787, which kept slavery out of Northwest Territory; ed. pub. schs., Peabody, Mass.; Woodman's Sch., Salem, B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1893; spl. courses, Hartford Theol. Sem. and Harvard Div. Sch.; Ph.D., Potomac U., Washington, D.C., 1914; m. Marion Kaler Rounds, of Portland, Me., June 14, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Sanford, Me., 1893-4, Topsfield, Mass., 1894-9, East Weymouth, Mass., 1899-01, Barre, Vt., 1901-9, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1909. Dir. Mass. Congl. Bd. of Pastoral Supply, Worcester City Missionary Soc. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. Republican. Club: Worcester Congregational (pres. 1915). Author: The Ministry of an Idealist, 1900. Address: 30 Berwick St., Worcester, Mass.

**POOLE, George Benson,** real estate, insurance; b. Peabody, Mass., June 30, 1873; s. Edmund Alden and Laura (Mackintosh) Poole; ed. pub. schs. and Harvard U.; m. Marion S. Rowe, of Boston, June 10, 1895. In general ins. business on own account 1892-05. In real estate business in Boston since 1905; mem. Poole & Bigelow since 1910. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard. Home: 23 Woodman Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**POOR, Agnes Blake** ("Dorothy Prescott"), author; d. Henry Varnum Poor (banker and editor Poor's Railway Manual) and Mary Wild (Pierce) Poor; ed. pvt. schs. New York. Regent Warren and Prescott Chapter, D.A.R., 1907-12; registrar Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1907. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 10 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.*

**POOR, George Horace,** lawyer; b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 21, 1841; s. James and Susan (Morse) Poor; 7th generation from Daniel Poor, Andover, Mass., 1650; ed. pub. and high schs.; pvt., 1862, 35th Regt., Mass. Inf. Civil War; admitted to bar, 1864; m. Sarah Helen Marland, of Andover, May 15, 1867; children, Mary M., Edith P. (Mrs. James D. Brennan). Began practice at Lawrence and Andover; established office in Boston, 1870; trial justice Essex Co., 1866-04; mem. Mass. legislature, 1872; sec. and dir. Beacon Trust Co., Boston; moderator of town meeting 25 yrs. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 67 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

**POOR, John Merrill,** educator; b. West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1871; s. John Merrill and Mary Alice (Merrill) Poor; prep. edn. Carleton Sch., Bradford, Mass., 1891-3; Dartmouth Coll., 1893-7, A.B., 1897; Princeton U., 1900-3, Thaw fellow in astronomy, 1900-2; grad. student in astronomy, 1902-3; Ph.D., 1904; spl. study, U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Lund (Sweden) U., 1911; m. West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905, Sarah Helen Noyes; 2 children, Dorothy N., b. Jan. 24, 1907; Elizabeth Merrill, b. Oct. 17, 1912. Prin. Hanover High Sch., 1897-8; instr. in astronomy and mathematics, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-1900; instr. in astronomy, 1903-6, asst. prof. astronomy, 1905-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Conglist. Recreations: tramping for barometric determination of altitudes of hills. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**POOR, John Robinson,** lawyer; b. Lawrence, Mass., May 31, 1849; s. George and Eliza Jane (Paul) Poor; 7th generation from Daniel Poor, Andover, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Lawrence, Dec. 24, 1874, Lizzie Jane Furber; no children. Began active career as clk. in Lawrence Gas Co.'s office; followed sea for 5 yrs., traveling to remote parts of the world; entered railroad service, 1873, and while passenger conductor on B. & M. Rd., 1875, met with an accident in which he lost both legs; register of deeds, Northern Dist. of Essex Co., Mass., 1877-92; read law; admitted to bar at Lawrence, 1885, U.S. Circuit Court, 1890; has devoted attention mainly to real estate and probate law; for 20 yrs. was counsel Lawrence Savings Bank, mem. investment com. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Boston Art. Home: 1120 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 253 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**POPE, Albert Augustus,** mfr.; May 20, 1843-Aug. 10, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**POPE, Albert Linder,** mfr.; b. Newton, Mass., July 14, 1872; s. Albert Augustus and Abby (Linder) Pope; ed. pub. schs., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Exeter (N.H.) Acad., King's Sch., Stamford, Conn.; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Amy Jaynes, of Boston. Served as v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Pope Mfg. Co., mfrs. automobiles and bicycles, also v.-p. Pope Motor Car Co., and pres. Federal Mfg. Co., Hartford, Conn. Pvt. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Vol. Militia, June 12, 1891; served about 3½ yrs. and was transferred to 1st Brigade staff as provost sergt., later promoted on 1st Brigade staff as capt. and provost marshal under Brig.-Gen. T. A. Matthews; served in militia about 8½ yrs. and retired about 1900 as 1st lt. and q.-m., 1st Conn. Inf. Home: New Britain, Conn.

**POPE, Alexander,** artist; b. Dorchester (now Boston), Mass., Mar. 25, 1849; s. Alexander and Charlotte Caldwell (Cushing) Pope; ed. pvt. schs., Dorchester, and Eagleswood, N.J.; self taught in art; m. Alice De Wolf Downer, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873; children, Samuel Downer, Charlotte De Wolf. Devoted spare time to art and originated painted game birds carved out of pine wood, two of them being purchased by Emperor of Russia; spclty. animal and also still life painting; recently devoted whole time to portraits. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. S.R., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Art, N.E. Kennel. Published series of game bird plates, entitled, Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the United States, 1880; Celebrated Dogs of America, 1882. Home: Brookline, Mass. Studio: 120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

**POPE, Alfred Atmore,** mfr.; July 4, 1842-Aug. 5, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**POPE, Arthur Kendrick,** general insurance; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 9, 1879; s. Arthur W. and Fannie H. (Kendrick) Pope; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Mildred C. Ellis, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 19, 1908. In ins. business, Boston, since 1905; mem. firm of Cyrus Brewer & Co. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Harvard. Recreations: golf, yachting. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 44 Kilby St., Boston.

**POPE, Benjamin,** lumber dealer; b. Boston, Mass., May 17, 1857; s. Benjamin and Rebekah Mason (Harris) Pope; ed. English High Sch., Boston; m. Mary Elizabeth Nichols, of Cambridge, Mass., 1881; 2 children, Mildred A. (Mrs. Edw. W. Moore), Margaret Winslow. Entered lumber business in Boston Jan. 1, 1884; now treas. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Pope & Cottle Co., Quincy Lumber Co., Rhines Lumber Co., Pope Lumber Co. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Algonquin, Country. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 790 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

**POPE, Charles Henry,** clergyman, author; Oct. 18, 1841-Mar., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**POPE, Edward Waldron,** farmer; b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1845. (See vol. 1909.)

**POPE, Florence Peltier,** author; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**POPE, Frank Hinckley,** public official; b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 7, 1854; s. John William and Susan Cobb (Hinckley) Pope; first generation on each side of family came to America prior to 1665; ed. pub. schs. of Sandwich and 1 yr. at Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; m. Kate G. Yeaw, of Northboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1877. Connected as correspondent with Boston Globe 33 yrs., 1881-14; sec. Dem. State Com., 1896; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908-12; presdl. elector, 1912; state auditor of Mass., 1914-15; supervisor of loan agencies since Jan. 21, 1915. Liberal in religious views. Mem. Odd Fellows, N.E.O.P. Clubs: Union (Marlboro, Mass.), Leominster (Leominster). Recreations: baseball, bathing, billiards, sailing. Home: Leominster, Mass. Office: 6 Park St., Boston, Mass.

**PORRITT, Annie Gertrude,** writer, lecturer; b. Manchester, England, May 16, 1861; d. John Stubbins and Mary H. (Krauss) Webb; ed. Elmswood Coll., Stretford, Eng.; Coll. of Preceptors (first class honors), 1882; Cambridge U. (honors), 1883 (no degree); m. Edward Porritt, of Warrington, London, England, Sept. 3, 1891; children, Philip Webb, Longshaw Krauss, Mary Gertrude, Marjory Webb. Frequent contbr. since 1890, to Independent, Outlook, Nation, New York Evening Post, Yale Review, Yorkshire Post (Eng.), Glasgow Herald, etc. Mem. of staff (psychology and economics), of Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1890-01; press sec. Conn. Woman Suffrage Assn. Suffragist. Friends Ch. Associated with husband in writing Unreformed House of Commons, 1903. Wrote: English Legislation in 1906, 1907; leaflets on militant movement in England, and on woman suffrage, etc.; revised and brought out 2d edit. of Edward Porritt's Sixty Years of Protection in Canada, 1913. Recreations: outdoor exercise. Address: 63 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

**PORRITT, Edward,** journalist; b. Bury, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 8, 1860; s. John and Elizabeth (Longshaw) Porritt; ed. People's Coll., Warrington, Eng.; m. Darwen, Eng., Annie Gertrude Webb, of staff of Porter Sch., Farmington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1891. Entered journalism on Warrington Guardian; reporter Liverpool Daily Mail, 1881; chief reporter, London Echo, 1882-4; reporter and spl. corr. Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, 1884-5; in gallery of House of Commons, London, 1886-92; London editor Manchester Examiner, 1888-92; settled at Farmington, Conn., as hist. writer and contbr. to New York Evening Post, Nation, Outlook, Independent, Yale Rev., N. Am. Rev., Polit. Science Quarterly, Atlantic Monthly, Edinburgh Rev., Quarterly Rev., and corr. Times, London, Glasgow Herald, Yorkshire Post (Leeds), Manchester Guardian, writing on polit. subjects and giving personal attention and investigation to industrial developments in U.S. and Can.; in 1902 visited South Africa to investigate trade and econ. conditions after the war. Corr. with Canadian Tariff Revision Commn., 1905-6. Lecturer at Harvard, 1908-9, 1909-10, U. of Cal., summer session, 1910. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 63 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PORTER, Charles Allen,** surgeon; b. Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1866; s. Charles Burnham and Harriet Ann (Allen) Porter; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., M.D., 1892; m. Margaret Cochran Dewar, at Stirling, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1898; children, Isabel DeCourcy, Margaret Dewar, Charles Burnham. Practiced at Boston since 1892; instr. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899-09, asst. prof. surgery, 1909-12, asso. prof., since 1912, Mass. Gen. Hosp., N.E. Bapt. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Acad. Science. Clubs: University, St. Botolph, Somerset, Harvard. Address: 254 Beacon St., Boston.

**PORTER, Charles Burnham,** surgeon; Jan. 19, 1840-May 24, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PORTER, Charles Byron,** M.D.; b. Newport, Me.; s. Byron and Almira Butman (Adams) Porter; descendant of the Porters, who came from England to Mass., in 1635 (ancestry of physicians); prep. edn. Kents Hill (Me.) Sem.; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; m. Georgia Rust, d. Dr. M. R. Pulsifer, of Ellsworth, Me., Feb., 1881; 2 sons, Karl Byron, Harry Woodbery (banker). Began practice at Corinne, Me., 1880; removed to Old Town, 1888; U.S. pension examining surgeon for 20 yrs. Mem. N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics. Republican. Evangelical. Mason. Club: Commercial. Address: 10 Brunswick St., Old Town, Me.

**PORTER, Charles E.,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**PORTER, Charlotte,** author; b. Towanda, Pa.; d. Dr. Henry Clinton and Eliza Eleanor (Betts) Porter; A.B., Wells Coll., 1875. Editor Shakespeareana, 1886-8; editor Ethical Record, Apr.-Dec., 1888; founded (with Helen A. Clarke) and still editor, Poet-Lore. Hon. mem. Browning Soc.; mem. Poetry Soc.; dir. Boston Authors' Club; pres. Am. Drama Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 11 Queensberry St., Boston. Office: 194 Boylston St., Boston.*

**PORTER, Charlotte Williams,** educator; b. Hadley, Mass., 1840; d. James Bayard and Susanna (Parsons) Porter; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley,

Mass., and Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Founder and since prin., Sch. for Girls, The Elms, Hadley, Mass., 1866, and "The Elms," Springfield, Mass., 1881. Home: "The Elms," 141 High St., Springfield, Mass.*

**PORTER, David E.,** lawyer; b. Oshkosh, Wis., July 16, 1872; s. Robert Perry and Electra (Trull) Porter; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1894; m. Amelia Wolff, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1902; 4 children, Isabelle Wolff, Charlotte Electra, Helen Elizabeth, Margaret Louise. Practiced in St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1894; mem. Porter, Witters & Harvey since Mar. 8, 1915; referee in bankruptcy, 1899-02; state's atty., 1902-4; state senator, 1910-12; municipal judge, since 1911. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Address: 32 Mt. Pleasant St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**PORTER, Delia Lyman,** author; b. New Haven, Conn.; d. Prof. Chester S. and Delia Williams (Wood) Lyman; ed. Wellesley Coll.; descendant of Oliver Ellsworth, chief justice U.S. under President Washington; m. Frank Chamberlin Porter, June 10, 1891; 2 children, Lyman Edwards, William Quincy. Organized 1900, and pres. Mothers' Club of Lowell House Settlement; organized New Haven People's Choral Union, 1901, Noon Club for factory girls at New Haven. Largely through her efforts a bill for appmt. of a woman deputy factory inspector of Conn. was passed by legislature, 1907; apptd. by gov. as mem. commn. to nominate the woman insp. Conglist. Author: Calendar of American History; Measuring Rod and Other Stories, 1892; An Anti-Worry Recipe and Other Stories, 1905; Yearbook of Good Cheer, 1906; Yearbook of Ideals for Every Day Living, 1909. Contbr. children's stories to St. Nicholas and Scribner's mags. Recreations: music. Address: 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.*

**PORTER, Dwight,** teacher; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1855; s. James Timothy and Elizabeth Ann Porter; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1880; m. Alice Case Marsh, of Hartford, Sept. 21, 1881. Spl. agt. 10th Census, U.S., 1880-3; instr., 1883-5, prof. hydraulic engring. since 1896, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Author various reports, etc. Home: 149 Hawthorne St., Malden, Mass. Address: Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.*

**PORTER, Eleanor Hodgman,** author; b. Littleton, N.H., Dec. 19, 1868; d. Francis Fletcher and Llewella (Woolson) Hodgman; direct descendant of Governor William Bradford, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., N.E. Conservatory of Music and pvt. teachers; m. John Lyman Porter, of Corinth, Vt., May 3 1892. Choir and concert singer, and teacher; devoted attention to writing, 1901—. Conglist. Author: Cross Currents, 1907; The Turn of the Tide, 1908; The Story of Marco, 1911; Miss Billy, 1911; Miss Billy's Decision, 1912; Pollyanna, 1913; Miss Billy Married, 1914; Pollyanna Grows Up, 1915. Contbr. about 200 short stories, etc., to mags. and newspapers. Home: 40 Inman St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PORTER, Eli H.;** b. Whitington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1857. (See vol. 1909.)

**PORTER, Emery Huntington,** clergyman; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1844; s. Rev. Emery Moulton and Charlotte Althea (Buxton) Porter; d. John Buxton, of Newbury, Vt.; A.B., Brown U., 1866 (D.D., 1902); student Phila. Div. Sch., 1866-9, B.D., 1869; m. Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 22, 1873, Della Dyer Weeden; no children. Ordered deacon, 1869, ordained priest, 1870, Episcopal Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Pontiac, R.I., 1869-70, St. Paul's Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1870-91, Emmanuel Ch., Newport, R.I., since 1891. Served 3 mos. as pvt. 10th R.I. Vols. in Civil War. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Sons of St. George. Rrecreations: travel. Address: 5 Bellevue Court, Newport, R.I.

**PORTER, F. Addison,** teacher and composer; b. East Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1859; s. Albert O. and Susan (Farnham) Porter; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; post-grad. study at Leipzig, Germany; m. Lillian Mead, of Walton, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1890 (now deceased); m. 2d, Laura Huxtable, of Boston, Nov. 29, 1907. Teacher of pianoforte, since 1884, and in charge of normal dept. since its organization, 1892, N.E. Conservatory of Music. Author of methods and compositions for piano. Club: Boston Art. Address: N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.*

**PORTER, Frank Chamberlin,** theologian; b. Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1859; s. Prof. William and Ellen Gertrude (Chapin) Porter; descendant of Jonathan Edwards; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881-2; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; (D.D., Beloit, 1897); m. Delia W., d. Prof. C. S. Lyman, of Yale, June 10, 1891; 2 children, Lyman Edwards, William Quincy. Instr. Bibl. theology, 1889-91, Winkley prof. since 1891, Yale; librarian, Yale Div. Sch. since 1895. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Author: The Yecer Hara, in Biblical and Semitic Studies, 1901; Messages of the Apocalyptical Writers, 1905; The Pre-Existence of the Soul in the Book of Wisdom and in the Rabbinical Writings, in O.T. and Semitic Studies, 1907. Contbr. of articles in Hastings Bible Dictionary on Apocrypha, Judith, Proselyte, Book of Revelation, etc. Recreations: music, bicycling. Address: 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.*

**PORTER, George Loring,** M.D., surgeon; b. Concord, N.H., Apr. 29, 1838; s. George and Clarissa (Ayer) Porter; grad. Pembroke (N.H.) Acad., 1853, New London (N.H.) Acad., 1855; A.M., Brown U., 1859; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862; m. Nov. 20, 1862, Catherine Marie Chaffee. Apptd. from Pa., asst. surgeon, July 17, 1862; bvtd. capt. and maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War; resigned July 16, 1868. Engaged in practice at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1868; surgeon 4th Regt., Conn. N.G., 4 yrs.; med. dir., with rank of col., on staff of maj.-gen. comdg. Conn. N.G. 3 yrs.; visitor Hartford Insane Retreat since 1879; mem. staff Bridgeport Hosp.; mem. Bridgeport Bd. of Health (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Library Bd. (ex-pres.), U.S. Pension Examining Bd. (ex-pres.). Frequent contbr. articles to leading med. jours. Mem. Ninth Internat. Med. Congress, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Fairfield Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Med. Assn. (pres. 1876-7), Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason (33°). Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Conn.); Algonquin, Seaside, Eclectic, Outing, etc. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**PORTER, George Melville,** retired mfr.; b. Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 6, 1845; s. Silas and Mary (Hilton) Porter; 8th in line of descent from John Porter, Hingham, 1633; pub. sch. edn.; m. Jan. 11, 1877, M. Abbie Nye (died Apr. 19, 1897); 1 daughter, Gertrude (Mrs. Walter Scofield, of Trenton, N.J.); m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1903, Georgia M. Whidden. Began at 18 in employ of W. C. Richards, dealer in stoves; later became partner, and in 1890 bought the entire interest, continuing the business under title of George M. Porter & Co., until 1905, when business was merged into a corpn.; treas. the Porter-Whidden Co., mfrs. of metal work and engines; retired 1912; trustee East Boston Savings Bank. Republican. Methodist. Home: 69 Longwood Av., Brookline, Boston.

**PORTER, George Whipple,** surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**PORTER, Georgia Whidden;** b. Boston; d. Andrew G. and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Whidden; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, Bradford Acad., Cambridge; m. George M. Porter, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1903. Hosp. commr. City of Everett; v.-p. Boston North End Mission, Boston Y.W.C. Assn.; dir. of a number of charitable and hosp. bds., and trustee several estates; donor of Whidden Memorial Hosp. and mem. bd. of mgrs. same. Methodist. Address: 69 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

**PORTER, Gould Alexander,** merchant; born Strong, Me., May 10, 1869; s. Alexander P. and Emily Spooner (Gould) Porter; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; m. Mabel M. Marston, of North Anson, Me., June 30, 1897. Engaged in mfr. of lumber at North Anson, Me., 1894-05; in mercantile business, title of Porter & Marston, since 1905. Republican. Uni-

versalist. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Address: North Anson, Me.

**PORTER, H. E.,** elected mayor of Auburn, Mar. 1, 1915. Republican. Address: Auburn, Me.

**PORTER, Harry Gardner,** importer and mfr.; b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1857; s. Perez Gardner and Helen Augusta (Burchstead) Porter; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1874; m. Fannie Coolidge Carter, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1883. Sole propr. of H. & L. Chase, importers of jute goods and mfrs. of bags and bagging, since 1896 (original firm was established, 1843); mem. bd. of trustees, Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Mass.; trustee Elbridge Farmer Fund. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Served as chmn. Sch. Com., Arlington, 3 yrs. Unitarian. Club: Oakley Country. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 267 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**PORTER, Henry Price,** printer; b. Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 11, 1874; s. Daniel Rupert and Emma J. (Peach) Porter; on father's side descendant of the Porters, who settled early at Hartford, Conn., on mother's, in direct line from Cornwallis Morreau, first male child born at Halifax, N.S.; pub. sch. edn.; m. Ethel Felch (of old N.E. ancestry), of Somerville, Mass., June 17, 1902; 3 children, Rupert Felch, Emma Elizabeth, John Henry. In printing business, Boston, since July 9, 1889; pres. and mgr. Oxford Print, one of the leading printing establishments of the country. Prominent in local and nat. printing trade matters; pres. Boston Typothetæ Bd. of Trade, 1911-12; chmn. Apprenticeship Coms., of United Typothetæ of America; etc. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Rotary, Twentieth Century. Has delivered a number of notable addresses, among which may be named those upon the following subjects: Standardization; Depreciation: The Printer Ascendant; The Father of the Man. Home: 498 Highland Av., Malden, Mass. Office: High and Oliver Sts., Boston.

**PORTER, James Fertice,** psychologist; b. Hillsboro, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; s. Alfred and Elizabeth (Marksbury) Porter; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890-1, 1892-3; A.B., Ind. U.; 1898, A.M., 1901; hon. fellow Clark U., 1903-7, Ph.D., 1905; m. Myrta Wayne Brown, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895. Began teaching at Newtown, Ind., 1891; instr. psychology, Ind. U., 1900-3; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., 1907-12; prof. psychology since 1912, dean of faculty since 1909. Lecturer edni. psychology, Columbia, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Internat. Congress of Zoölogy, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Has made spl. studies of the English sparrow, of spiders, and of intelligence and imitation in birds. Address: 209 Lovell St., Worcester, Mass.*

**PORTER, Linn Boyd** ("Albert Ross"), author; b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1851; s. Elijah and Mary (Loomis) Porter; ed. Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; m. Mary E. Moore, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1874. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Brookline, Mass.*

**PORTER, Margaret Cochran Dewar** (Mrs. Charles Allen Porter); b. Kandy, Ceylon, Apr. 20, 1872; d. John Lewthwaite and Amelia (Cochran) Dewar; ed. pvt. sch., and Queen Margaret Coll. (Glasgow U.); grad. as Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery, Glasgow, 1894; also Licentiate Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., Glasgow and Edinburgh, 1894; m. at Stirling, Scotland, Charles Allen Porter, M.D., of Boston Apr. 20, 1898; 3 children, Isabel De Courcy, Margaret Dewar, Charles Burnham. House surgeon, Children's Hosp., Sheffield, 1897-8; asst. med. officer, Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, 1894-5; came to U.S., 1898. Clubs: Chilton, Women's City. Address: 116 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**PORTER, Martin Luther,** M.D.; b. Dixmont, Me., Sept. 19, 1859; s. Byron and Susan B. (Piper) Porter; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1880; m. Apr. 28, 1882, Clara A. Quinby, of Danforth, Me. Began practice in Danforth, Sept. 1, 1880; added drug business, 1886; organized Danforth Telephone Co., 1890, expended about $6,000 and sold out to Aroostook Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1906, now local mgr.; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions; coroner Washington County, Me. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Me. Pharm. Assn. (sec. 19 yrs.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. K. of P., Odd Fellows, Elks. Address: Danforth, Me.

**PORTER, Robert Brastow,** M.D.; b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 17, 1876; s. Charles Hunt and Hannah Almeda (French) Porter; descendant of Richard Porter, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and on paternal grandmother's side, of John Alden; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, 1902; m. Kate Leland Lincoln, of Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1905. Served as house officer Boston Children's Hosp., out-patient work in many Boston hosps.; in gen. practice in North Easton, Mass., since 1905; dir. Wollaston Foundry Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boylston Med. Soc., Children's Hosp. Alumni Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Easton. Address: 4 Day St., North Easton, Mass.

**PORTER, William, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 16, 1855; s. William and Gertrude (Chapin) Porter; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1882; m. Fannie P. Pease, of Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1886; 1 daughter, Margaret. Practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1884; visiting phys. Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys. Johnson Memorial Hosp., Stafford Springs, Conn. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Co. Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Assn. Address: 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.

**PORTER, William Townsend,** physiologist; b. Plymouth, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1862; s. Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) Porter; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1885; post-grad. studies univs. of Kiel, Breslau and Berlin, Germany; (LL.D., U. of Md., 1908). Resident phys. St. Louis City Hosp., 1886-7; for some time in charge of med. and surg. work in same; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1887-93; asst. prof. physiology, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-06, prof. comparative physiology, 1906—, Harvard. Home: Dover, Mass. Address: Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.*

**POSSE, Rose** (Baroness), president Posse Normal Sch. Gymnastics; b. Newburyport, Mass.; d. Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith; m. Newburyport, Mass., Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 29, 1887 (died Boston, Dec., 1895); m. 2d, William Thaddeus Strong, of Boston, July 6, 1904. Editor and founder Posse Gymnasium Journal since 1892; dir. Posse Gymnasium, 1896-11; pres. Posse Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, June, 1911—. V.-p. Boston Physical Edn. Soc., 1899-01, Physical Training Dept., N.E.A., 1902-3 (sec. 1903-4), Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-5; recording sec. Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Edn., 1899-01; mem. A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Am. Physical Edn. Assn. since 1906; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907; mem. L'Alliance Française, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Contbr. to edni. proc. of papers on med. and edni. gymnastics. Chmn. Com. Large Demonstrations, Boston Municipal Athletic Assn., 1912-14. Editor: Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse, 1896. Home: 1463 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 779 Beacon St., Boston.*

**POST, Abner,** surgeon; b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1866; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; completed studies in Europe. Asst. surgeon, Chelsea Hosp., 1872-5; practiced at Boston since 1875; mem. surg. staff City Hosp. until 1905; instr. Harvard Med. Sch. since 1882. Mem. Boston socs. Med. Improvement and Med. Observation, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Dermatol. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: St. Botolph, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: farming. Address: 16 Newbury St., Boston.

**POST, Charles Benjamin,** educator; b. West Fayette, Seneca Co., N.Y.; s. Benjamin (Jr.) and Lavinia E. (Kip) Post; g.s. Benjamin Post, pioneer settler Seneca Co., N.Y.; ed. Classical and Training Sch., Geneva, N.Y.; grad. Rochester Business Inst., 1891; m. Dec. 30, 1892, Ella, d. William H. and Lucinda (Beary) Kuney, of Fayette, N.Y. Teacher in Elliott's Business Coll., Burlington, Ia., Jersey City Business Coll., and Becker's Business Coll.,

Worcester, Mass., 1894-9; pres. and dir. course of study, Waterbury Business U.; established Worcester Business Inst., 1899. Mem. Old South Ch. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Home: 21 Kenilworth Rd. Office: Worcester Business Inst., Worcester, Mass.

**POST, Ezra Edward,** banker; b. Clinton, Conn., Dec. 10, 1847; s. Frederick W. and Mary A. (Griswold) Post; ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Abbie I. Bissell; 1 son, Charles A. Sch. teacher and clk., 1868-72; clk., Clinton Nat. Bank, 1872-3; clk. and bkkpr., Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, 1873-7; cashier Clinton Nat. Bank since 1877. Trustee Morgan Sch.; mem. Clinton Agrl. Soc. (treas. 1877-87). Mason. Deacon Congl. Ch. Address: Clinton, Conn.

**POST, Nathan Nichols,** lawyer; b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 10, 1850; s. Curtis M. and Mary Burton (Nichols) Post; ed. dist. schs.; Georgia Acad.; fitted for coll. under tutorship of Rev. C. C. Torrey; m. Caroline C. Ladd, of Georgia, Vt., June 4, 1879; 2 children, Florence Nichols (Mrs. Walter R. Eastman), Farrington DuBois. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1878, and since practiced in St. Albans; mem. Farrington & Post, 1880, until death of partner, 1911, since practiced alone; served as register of probate 4 yrs.; judge City Ct. of St. Albans since Dec. 1, 1906 (apptd. by gov. every 2 yrs.); mem. Bd. of County Road Commrs., Franklin Co., since 1900 (chmn. since 1910); trustee St. Albans Pub. Library since 1899. Republican. Universalist; chmn. bd. trustees 1st Parish since 1899. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Owl. Home: 23 Rugg St. Office: 42 Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

**POST, Thomas,** lawyer; Aug. 16, 1834-May 4, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**POST, W(illiam) Merritt,** painter; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1856; s. William Winfield and Annie Louise (Paine) Post; pupil Art Students' League, New York; m. Katharine Elizabeth Van Nest, of New York, June 28, 1905. Landscape painter, 1882—. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A., 1910. Home: West Morris, Conn.*

**POTHIER, Aram J.,** ex-governor; b. in P.Q., July 26, 1854; s. Jules and Domitilde (Dallaire) Pothier; ed. Nicolet Coll. until 1871; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1911, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1912, Niagara U., 1912); m. Bridgeport, Conn., Françoise de Charmigny, of France, 1902. Arrived in Woonsocket, R.I., at 18; began, 1875, as clk., Woonsocket Instn. for Savings, with which has ever since been identified, and is now pres.; also pres. Union Trust Co., Providence; treas., sec. Guerin Spinning Co.; treas. Alsace Worsted Co., French Worsted Co., Montrose Woolen Co., Rosemont Dyeing Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; commr. to Paris expns., 1889, 1900; city auditor, Woonsocket, 1889-94, mayor, 1894, 1895; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1898, governor, Jan. 5, 1909-15. Republican. Treasurer Woonsocket Hosp., Woonsocket Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; v.-p. Am. Bankers' Assn. Catholic. Home: Woonsocket, R.I.*

**POTTER, Albert Knight,** educator; b. South Berwick, Me., Nov. 2, 1865; s. Albert Knight and Annie M. (Parks) Potter; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Mass.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1888; studied Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch.; U. of Leipzig, 2 yrs., Oxford 1 yr.; m. Mabel A. Palmer, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1894; 1 daughter, Mabel. Prin. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-90; classical master, Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-6; prof. English, Brown U., since 1898. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. Clubs: University, Art (Providence). Recreations: golf. Home: 220 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**POTTER, Albert Lovell;** b. Templeton, Mass., June 17, 1867; s. Wilbur A. and Georgianna R. (Richards) Potter; first ancestor in America was George Potter, who came from England about 1638, and settled at Portsmouth, R.I.; ed. pub. schs., and high schs., Templeton; m. Alma R. Foster, of Troy, N.H., Sept. 16, 1890; 3 children, Harold W., Ethel F. M., Frank A. Connected with police dept., Gardner, Mass., since Sept. 26, 1900. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia, Co. F, 2d Regt. Inf., corpl. sergt., 1st sergt., 1889-1900; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., July 19, 1899; capt. Co. F, 2d Mass. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War May 3-Nov. 3, 1898. Justice of the peace. Republican. Methodist. Past Dept. Comdr. Spanish War Vets., Dept. of Mass., 1911-12; mem. Sons of Vets. Royal Arch Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Address: 190 Woodland Ave., Gardner, Mass.

**POTTER, Augustus William,** M.D.; b. Auburn, Me., May 11, 1854; s. William and Mary E. (Safford) Potter; A.B., Bates Coll., 1877; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Selina A. Rhodes, of Lisbon, Me., Nov. 25, 1884; 1 child, Florence I. Practiced in Lisbon, Me., since 1884. Republican. Conglist. Address: Lisbon, Me.

**POTTER, Barrett,** lawyer; b. Readfield, Me., Apr. 19, 1857; s. Daniel Fox and Albina Ann (Cram) Potter; ed. Brunswick (Me.) High Sch., Phillips Exeter Acad., Bowdoin Coll.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886, and since practiced at Brunswick. Pres. Union Nat. Bank, Brunswick Savings Instn.; dir. Brunswick Loan & Bldg. Assn. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905; sec. bd. of trustees Bowdoin Coll. Republican. Conglist. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**POTTER, Burton Willis,** lawyer; b. Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1843; s. Daniel and Julianna Potter; grad. Williams, 1867, A.M.; admitted to Worcester Co., Mass., bar, 1868; pvt. to sergt., Co. A, 14th Vt. Vols., in Civil War; m. Fannie Elizabeth Wright, of Groton, Mass., June 23, 1868; 6 children, Estelle (wife of Rev. Fosdick B. Harrison, of Woodstock, Conn.), Paul, Helen (Mrs. R. G. Fessenden, of Townsend, Mass.), Lincoln, Ruth, Roger. Has been 3 yrs. mem. Mass. Legislature; has held various local and state offices; was 1 yr. ballot law commr.; 5 yrs. dir., 1 yr. pres. bd. trustees Worcester Free Pub. Library; ex-pres. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; a trustee Worcester Hort. Soc., and Worcester Agrl. Soc.; 2 terms alderman (1 yr. pres. bd.); mem. com. on semi-centennial celebration of incorporation of Worcester, June, 1898; delivered address at dedication new City Hall, Apr., 1898; pres. Worcester Co. Agrl. Soc. Club: Worcester Economic. Recreations: farming. Author: The Road and the Roadside (legal treatise), 1884. Summer Home: "Edge Lake Farm," Rutland, Mass. Home: 10 Otsego Rd. Office: 502 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.*

**POTTER, Charles,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**POTTER, Dexter B.,** telephone official; b. Scituate, R.I., Aug. 23, 1840; s. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary A. (Salisbury) Potter; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; taught sch. and studied law; m. Cranston, R.I., July 24, 1883, Emily H. Allen (died Jan. 5, 1912); m. 2d, June 25, 1913, Mattie S. L. Clark. Mem. R.I. bar since 1868; pres. Providence Telephone Co. since 1896; has held many of the town offices of Scituate and Coventry, R.I.; representative from Coventry, R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1871-2, 1876-8 (speaker of House, 1877-8); mem. R.I. Senate, 1873-4, 1879. Presbyn. Mason. Clubs: Providence Art, Hope, University, Squantum, Turks Head; American Universities (London, Eng.). Recreations: literature. Home: 73 Congdon St. Office: 327 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

**POTTER, Edgar,** real estate; b. Waterville, Vt., Dec. 4, 1831; s. Dwight Foster and Clarissa (Hodgkins) Potter; descendant of Nicholas Potter, who came from Eng., to Mass. Colony about 1636; ed. common schs. of Vt. and Mass.; Lamoille Acad., Johnson, Vt.; m. Mary W. Hamilton, of Webster, Me., Sept. 6, 1856; 4 children, Minnie C. (teacher), Charles A. (accountant), Hon. Elmer C. (lawyer), Louis H. (salesman). Lecturer on astronomy, 1855-85; police officer 3 yrs.; sec. Framingham Bd. of Trade since 1898 (oldest sec. of commercial orgn. in U.S.); sec. Middlesex Agrl. Soc. 5 yrs., treas. 3 yrs.; trustee Framingham Hosp. since 1903; curator Framingham Hist. Soc. 20 yrs., pres. 2 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Lodge, F. and A. M. (sec. 21 yrs.); Framingham Lodge, I.O.O.F.; Orient Chapter, O.E.S.; Fidelity Rebekah Lodge, I.O.O.F. Author: Framingham As It Is, 1909; History of Alpha Lodge, A.F. and A.M., 1911. Address: 108 Franklin St., Framingham, Mass.

**POTTER, Edward Clark,** sculptor; b. New London, Conn., Nov. 26, 1857; s. Nathan Day and Mary

(Clark) Potter; ed. Amherst Coll., class of 1882; (hon. M.A., 1907); studied sculpture under Mercei and Fremo, Paris, 1888-9; m. May Dumont, of Washington, Dec. 31, 1890. (See Who's Who in America for list of works, etc.) Address: Greenwich, Conn.*

**POTTER, Elmer Carlton,** lawyer; b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1868; s. Edgar and Mary (Hamilton) Potter; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; studied law; admitted to bar, Dec. 31, 1897; m. Worcester, Mass., July 9, 1895, Anna L. Arnold; 2 children, Everett Arnold, Ruth Hamilton. Left high sch. at 14; worked on farm in Minn., 1884-5; grocery clk., 1886-7; teacher, Peekskill, N.Y., 1892-5, Worcester, Mass., 1895-8; has practiced in Worcester since 1898; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7, Senate, 1908-9; chmn. License Commission, Worcester. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: walking. Home: 913 Pleasant St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**POTTER, Everett Ell,** M.D.; b. Pownal, Vt., May 17, 1857; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1888, and has since practiced at Pownal. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1908; asso. judge Bennington Co., 1906-8. Republican. Address: Pownal, Vt.

**POTTER, Grafton Whipple,** insurance; b. Newtonville, Mass., May 27, 1890; s. Whipple N., Jr., and Emily H. (Howard) Potter; descended on both sides from Mayflower ancestry; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I., 1910; matriculated in Brown U.; unmarried. In ins. business as mem. Read & Potter since Apr. 1, 1913, now Read, Burrage & Co. Served as pvt. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: tennis, swimming, baseball. Home: Hotel Carlton. Office: 29 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**POTTER, Henry J.,** teacher; b. West Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 15, 1850; s. Stephen L. and Sarah C. (Morse) Potter; ed. pub. schs. and Woodstock (Vt.) Acad.; m. Feb. 17, 1898, Alice C. Chandler. Taught sch. and prin. schs. in R.I., and Conn.; prin. U.S. Industrial Sch., Winnebago Indian Agency, Neb., 1 yr.; mem. sch. bd. 8 yrs. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1907-8. Republican. Home: Woodstock, Conn.

**POTTER, Henry Staples,** cereal products; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1848; s. Henry and Abby Livermore Williams (Giles) Potter; descendant of Luke Potter, who came to America, 1638; g.s. of Jacob Potter, capt. of Concord Company during Am. Revolution, whose commn., signed by Gov. John Hancock, is still in the family; on maternal side g.g.s. of Elisha Williams, of George Washington's staff; grad. Cambridge High Sch.; passed examination, Harvard, 1866, but owing to illness never entered coll.; m. Grace Robbins, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1869 (died Jan., 1890); m. 2d, Sibyl T. Gilman, of Boston, Aug. 9, 1894; 3 children, Henry Staples, Jr., A. Carleton (M.D.), Grace Florence (Mrs. Richard D. Small, of Portland, Me.). Engaged in manufacture of health specialties, Boston, since 1872; pres. Potter & Wrightington, proprs. of Old Grist Mill, Charlestown; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Clubs: Algonquin (ex-treas.), Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Art, Appalachian Mountain, Brookline Country, Essex County, Belmont Country; Manhattan (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 82 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Magnolia, Mass. Office: 131 State St., and 82 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**POTTER, Henry Staples, Jr.,** merchant; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1870; s. Henry Staples and Grace (Robbins) Potter; descendant of Col. Williams, chief of staff for George Washington, Elisha Williams, pres. of Yale College; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Grace M. Bradley, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1899; 1 daughter, Margaret Grace. Began with Potter & Wrightington, mchts., Boston, 1893, and continued 6 yrs.; treas. and dir. since 1899, Manhattan Grocery & Provision Co., Cambridge, third largest retail market in America; pres. N.E. Co-operative Soc., since Jan., 1914. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., in Brooklyn riots of 1894; mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1895-1900. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: motoring, farming. Home: 61 Westbourne Terrace, Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Southboro, Mass. Office: 600 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**POTTER, Isabella Abbe,** club woman. (See vol. 1909.)

**POTTER, James Tracy,** lawyer; b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1870; s. Col. Andrew and Sarah (McDaniels) Potter; grad. Yale, 1894; studied law with his father in North Adams, Mass.; admitted to bar, June, 1896, and has since practiced in North Adams; m. North Adams, 1896, Millicent Louise Peirce; 4 children, Martha V., b. Nov. 27, 1897; Judith McD., Jan. 13, 1900; Ralph A., Dec. 5, 1902; Daniel P., Jan. 2, 1904. Rep. to Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1st Berkshire Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Mem. Elks, Sons of Veterans. Capt. Co. M, 2d Regt. Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia. Address: North Adams, Mass.

**POTTER, Mary Knight,** author, artist; b. Boston; d. George Sabine and Mary Gill (Powell) Potter; sister of Nathaniel Bowditch Potter; ed. pub. schs., New York; Harvard Coll. Summer Sch., 1894-5; Met. Mus. Art, and Art Students' League, New York; Cowles Art Sch., Boston; Julien Acad., Paris; studied French and German with pvt. tutors, music, literature, etc.; unmarried. Engaged as painter several yrs., but except occasional work has given up painting for literature. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 66 Chestnut St., Boston.*

**POTTER, Robert Ansel;** b. Thomaston, Conn., Jan. 29, 1840; s. Tertius D. and Esther B. (Frisbie) Potter; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Great Barrington, Mass., May 18, 1869, Lucy Manville; 1 child, Louise M. Served in Civil War, 2d Conn. Heavy Arty., lt. to capt.; engaged in commission business in St. Louis 2 yrs.; settled at Bristol, Conn., 1869; was sec. Bristol Saw Co. 6 yrs.; farmed at Plainville 7 yrs. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889; co. commr. since 1895, term extends, 1919; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-04; had charge of Conn. Dairy exhibits at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Conglist. Mason; mem. G.A.R., S.A.R. Home: 122 Warrenton Av. Office: 225 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

**POTTER, Rockwell Harmon,** clergyman; b. Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1874; s. Spencer S. and Catharine S. (Harmon) Potter; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895; student Yale Div. Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; m. Jean Gilchrist, of Marshalltown, Ia., May 12, 1898; 4 children, Montgomery Gilchrist, Amelia Harmon, Jean Malis, Harmona Romeyn. Ordained to ministry, 1898; pastor Reformed Dutch Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1898-1900, First Ch. of Christ (Center Congl.), Hartford, Conn., since Oct. 3, 1900. Pres. Conn. Bible Soc., Conn. Inst. for the Blind; dir. Hartford Theol. Sem.; sec. Hartford Federation of Chs. Mem. Chi Psi. Club: University. Author: The Common Faith of Common Men, 1912. Address: 142 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.*

**POTTER, William H.,** lawyer; Nov. 2, 1816-Nov., 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**POTTER, William Henry,** dentist; b. Boston, June 20, 1856; s. Silas and Caroline Daniels (Allen) Potter; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Harvard Med. Sch., 1878-80; Harvard Dental Sch., 1884-5, D.M.D., 1885; m. Mary Louise Allen, of Newbern, N.C., June 21, 1893; 5 children, Allen, Caroline, Mary, William, Roger. Began practice at Roxbury, Mass., 1885; lecturer on operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., 1890-6; asst. prof. operative dentistry, 1900-4, prof. since 1904, Harvard. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, New York Inst. Stomatology, Mass. Dental Soc. Club: Harvard. Home: 19 Braemore Rd. Office: 16 Arlington St., Boston.

**POTTER, William James,** banker; b. Northborough, Mass., Apr. 20, 1859; s. Cyrus and Sarah (Burdett) Potter; ed. pub. schs.; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Florence A. Brigham; 1 son, Norman B., b. July 5, 1886. Clk., 1877-81, asst. cashier, 1881-7, cashier, 1887-98, pres. since Oct. 5, 1898, Northborough Nat. Bank; town treas. Northborough 1888-96, and since 1905; selectman, 1897-02, re-elected 1905 and 1915;

trustee Gale and Gassett Funds, Northborough Free Library; sinking fund commr.; justice of the peace; elected representative 10th Worcester Dist., 1907. Unitarian. Odd Fellow. Address: Summer St., Northborough, Mass.

**POTTER-DUNNING, Sarah L.;** b. Bath, Me., Sept. 5, 1856; d. William and Pamelia (Gilmore) Potter; descendant of Robert Potter, of Lynn, Mass., 1630, and on maternal side of John Gilmore, John and William Springer, and of John Fuller, Edward Fuller, Thomas Wiswall and Edward Jackson, the 4 original settlers of Newton, Mass.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. James Gardner Dunning, lawyer, of Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1884; 2 sons, Harold Gardner, Ray Potter. Mem. Corporation of Am. Internat. Coll.; state regent Mass. D.A.R., 1908-12 inclusive (since hon. state regent); chmn. Nat. Edni. Com. N.S. of D.A.R.; chmn. Am. Internat. Coll. D.A.R. Building Fund; hon. v.-p. Old Puritan Families; mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Patriotic Women of America, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Conn. Valley Historic Soc., etc. Mem. 1st Congl. Ch., Springfield. Recreations: geneal. research. Home: 211 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.

**POULSSON, Anne Emilie,** author; b. Cedar Grove, N.J., Sept. 8, 1853; d. Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) Poulsson; grad. Kindergarten Normal Class of Misses Garland and Weston, Boston, 1881; schooling interrupted on account of defective vision; School For Blind, South Boston, studying and teaching, 1879-82; later pvt. teaching, lecturing and literary work; unmarried. Joint editor Kindergarten Review, 1897-04. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Hopkinton, Mass.*

**POUND, Roscoe,** college prof.; b. Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870; s. Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) Pound; brother of Louise Pound; A.B., U. of Neb., 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; (hon. LL.M., Northwestern U., 1908; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913); m. Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Neb., June 17, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Lincoln, Neb., 1890-01 and 1903-7; asst. prof. law, 1899-03, dean law dept., 1903-7, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-9; instr. law, summer quarter, 1908, prof. law, 1909-10, U. of Chicago; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, 1913—, Harvard U. Dir. Botanical Survey of Neb., 1892-03; commr. of appeals, Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1901-03; Neb. commr. on uniform state laws, 1904-7. (See Who's Who in America for societies, list of books, etc.) Home: 490 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.*

**POWELL, Caroline Amelia,** engraver on wood; b. Dublin, Ireland; pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Cooper Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York; engraving under W.J. Linton and Timothy Cole. Engraved for the Century Magazine, 1880-95, now for Houghton, Mifflin Co., at the Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. The only woman in America who practices engraving as an art. Exhibited at Berlin, Munich, Paris, etc.; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Home: Lynnfield Centre, Mass.*

**POWELL, Edward Henry,** lawyer; Sept. 3, 1838-May 4, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**POWELL, Edwin Chace,** editor; b. Ghent, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1870; s. George T. and Marcia (Chace) Powell; ed. pub. schs., Ghent, 1878-83, pvt. sch., Northampton, Mass., 1883-4, high sch., Chatham, N.Y., 1884-7, Cornell U., 1889-90; m. New Lebanon, N.Y., July 16, 1890, Grace J. Sackett; children, Beatrice, Edith, Marcia. Asst. editor, N.E. Homestead, Springfield, Mass., 1890-3; asst. editor, American Gardening, New York, 1893; farm mgr., N.Y., 1894-99; asso. editor American Agriculturist Weeklies, Springfield, Mass., 1900-3; agrl. editor Farm and Home, Phelps Pub. Co., since 1904. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Conglist. Club: Winthrop. Recreations: gardening. Home: 280 Forest Park Av. Office: 57 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

**POWELL, Max Leon,** lawyer; b. Richford, Vt., Apr. 26, 1869; s. Edward Henry and Ellen Grace (Rowell) Powell; descended from Gov. William Bradford, of Mass., Colony; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1885; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889, A.M., 1907; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, one semester; m. Lois Severson MacBride, of Burlington, June 17, 1908; children, E. Henry, Max Leon, Jr. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Burlington; sr. mem. Powell & Powell; specializes in corpn. law; mem. Powell & Marks, insurance; promoter and controlling owner of new Hotel Vermont and owner of Van Nest House; pres. Hotel Vermont Co. Served as adj. 1st Battalion V.N.G., and capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Brig.-Gen. Greenleaf; asst. sec. Ho. of Rep., 1892; sec. civil and mil. affairs, 1894; sec. Vt. Senate, 1896-1900; mem. Sch. Com. of Burlington, 1901-2; mem. Vt. Senate from Chittenden Co., 1910, 14 (pres. pro tem.). Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Delta Psi, K. of P. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Mohican. Home: 385 S. Willard St. Office: 166 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**POWERS, A. Howard,** M.D.; b. Sutton, Vt., Mar. 27, 1855; s. Jonathan and Emily (Howard) Powers; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885; m. Josephine Odell, of Boston, June 6, 1895; 2 children, Paul O., Donald H. Began practice at Boston, 1885; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1886, and later demonstrator of anatomy, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine until 1904; lecturer in clinical surgery same, since 1904; asst. surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., since 1894, Roxbury (Mass.) Homœ. Dispensary, 1902-8; med. dir. and pres. staff of Med. Mission Dispensary, 1893-10; for many yrs. dermatologist to Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. and Boston homœ. med. socs., Mass. Surg., Gynecol. and Alumni socs., Boston Assn. Montpelier Sem. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: music, athletics. Address: 8 Cumberland St., Boston.

**POWERS, Carol Hoyt (Mrs.);** b. Boston; d. William G. and Juliette (Merrill) Hoyt; m. Leland T. Powers, of Boston, 1895. Teacher philosophy of expression, Leland Powers Sch. of the Spoken Word, also mem. Bd. of Dirs. Christian Scientist. Home: 4 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass.

**POWERS, Don Arba Horace,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**POWERS, Frederick Alton,** judge; b. Pittsfield, Me., June 19, 1855; s. Arba and Naomi (Matthews) Powers; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875 (LL.D., 1906); m. May Hussey, of Houlton, Me., Jan. 7, 1879; m. 2d, Virginia P. Hewes, of Danforth, Me., Nov. 3, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Houlton, Me. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885-8, Senate, 1891-2; atty.-gen. of Me., 1893-6; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1900-7; resigned. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1911, 12. Pres. Farmers' Nat. Bank, of Houlton. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Me. Central Inst., North Yarmouth Acad. Address: Houlton, Me.*

**POWERS, George McClellan,** judge; b. Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 19, 1861; s. Horace) Henry and Caroline E. (Waterman) Powers; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883 (LL.D., 1909); m. Gertrude F. Woodbury, of Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1886; state's atty., 1886-8; asst. clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-90; sec. Vt. Senate, 1890-6; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; reporter of decisions, Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1902-4; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1904-6; superior judge and chancellor, 1906-Jan., 1909; judge of Supreme Ct., Jan., 1909—; chief justice, Oct. 1, 1913-Feb. 1, 1915; asso. justice since 1915. Republican. Universalist. Trustee U. of Vt. Home: Morrisville, Vt.*

**POWERS, Guy Wallace,** educator; b. Athens, Vt., July 31, 1886; s. Jeremiah Merrill and Phebe Augusta (Ball) Powers; ed. Bellows Falls (Vt.) High Sch.; B.S. in Commerce and Economics, U. of Vt., 1911; married. Prin. Leland and Gray Sem. since 1911; propr. Townshend Inn. Mem. Vt. Sch. Masters' Club. Republican. Methodist. Home: Athens, Vt. Office: Townshend, Vt.

**POWERS, Harry Huntington,** educator; b. Hebron, Wis., Aug. 7, 1859; s. Joseph and Lucretia (Huntington) Powers; A.B., Madison U., 1882, Ph.D., 1894; m. Mary Montague, of Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 4, 1882. Instr. French and German, Madison U., 1884-5; prof. same, Oberlin Coll., 1888-92; prof. economics and sociology, Smith

Coll., 1892-4; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-7; resided in Europe, 1897-9; in dept. social science, Cornell U., 1899-02; resigned, 1902, to give attention more fully to the Bur. of U. Travel, of which he has been pres. since organization, 1897; also owner The University Prints. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 136 Stuart St., Boston.*

**POWERS, Herbert Thompson,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Me., Nov. 13, 1870; s. Hannibal Hamlin and Abbie Rachel (Neal) Powers; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1887; mem. class of 1891, Bowdoin Coll., 1 yr.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892; m. Ft. Fairfield, Me., June 6, 1900, Una Lincoln Neal; children, Neal, b. Mar. 25, 1901; Alice M., Mar. 26, 1903. Began practice at Blaine, Me.; removed to Ft. Fairfield, Sept., 1893; mem. Me. Legislature, 1899, 1901; trustee State Insane Hosps., 1899-05; co. atty. Aroostook Co., 1903-7; pres. Frontier Trust Co. since its organization, 1907; dir. Ft. Fairfield Nat. Bank, 1904-7, New Brunswick Elec. Power Co., Ltd. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P., Elks, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address: Ft. Fairfield, Me.

**POWERS, H(orace) Henry,** lawyer; May 29, 1835-Dec. 8, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**POWERS, James Loren,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**POWERS, Leland Todd,** public reader; b. Pultneyville, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1857; s. Jacob Haven and Mary Elizabeth (Todd) Powers; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1875; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Oratory, 1880; m. Carol Hoyt, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1895. Widely known as a pub. reader since 1890; especially noted as an interpreter of Dickens; founded, 1904, The Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, of which is head. Home: 4 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass. Office: 177 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**POWERS, Levi Moore,** clergyman; b. Newry, Me., Mar. 21, 1864; s. C. H. L. and Sarahette (Moore) Powers; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1881-3; Tufts Coll. and Theol. Sch., 1884-90, B.D., 1890; summer terms, Harvard, and U. of Mich.; (D.D., Tufts, 1905); m. Emma Florence Tufts, of Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1901. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1890; pastor Foxboro, Mass., 1890-1, Somerville, 1891-8, Buffalo, 1898-05, Haverhill, Mass., 1905-13, Gloucester, Mass., 1913—. Trustee State Conv. Universalists, Mass. Progressive. Mason (K.T.). Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). Contbr. mags.; lecturer on social and economic topics. Home: 109 Western Av., Gloucester, Mass.*

**POWERS, Samuel Leland,** ex-congressman; b. Cornish, N.H., Oct. 26, 1848; s. Larned and Ruby M. Powers; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (A.M., 1908); law student New York U.; m. Eva Crowell, of Dennis, Mass., June, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Boston, 1876—; now sr. mem. firm Powers & Hall. Has held various local offices, Newton, Mass.; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-5); Rep. del. from Mass. to Internat. Treaty Conv., Paris, 1878. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1905—. Was mem. Pierce Light Guards and 1st Corps Cadets and Ancient and Honorable Arty. Co., Mass. Militia. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Boston Art, Exchange, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Atlantic Conference. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.*

**POWERS, W. Irving;** b. West Burke, Vt., 1862; s. Jason and Cynthia (Winslow) Powers; ed. pub. schs., West Burke; m. 1885, Emma Hardy, of Nashua, N.H. Was first telephone employe, Manchester, N.H., exchange, 1878; went to Brooklyn, N.Y. as mgr. of exchange there, 1879; built New York end of first long distance telephone line, between New York and Boston and strung the first copper wire used for telephoning long distance, 1882; farm mgr. for Theodore N. Vail, in Vt., 1890-10; organized Lyndonville Creamery Assn., 1892, and Canadian Carbonate Co., Ltd., of Montreal, Can., 1898; is mgr. of both cos.; v.-p. Lyndonville Nat. Bank; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, St. Johnsbury, Lyndon Savings Bank. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Club: Lyndon. Home: Lyndonville, Vt.

**POWERS, Walter,** lawyer; b. Hyde Park, Mass., Aug. 3, 1885; s. Wilbur Howard and Emily (Owen) Powers; descendant of Walter Powers, Concord Village, Mass., b. 1639; grad. Volkmann Sch., Boston, 1902; A.B., Dartmouth, 1906; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1909; m. Ethel Louise Carver, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 29, 1910; 1 son, Wilbur Langdon. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; mem. firm of Powers, Folsom & Powers; counsel for Retail Trade Board of Boston Chamber of Commerce, also for Advertising Vigilance Assn.; dir. National Machinery Corpn., Harry C. Philbrick Co., E. A. Tucker Co., Winslow Cabot Co., Four Seas Publishing Co. Enlisted 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., Feb. 8, 1908; served as pvt., corpl., sergt.; apptd. 1st lt., Ordnance Dept., M.V.M., Apr. 22, 1914; won qualification as distinguished marksman, 1912. Mem. Sch. Com., Groton, Mass., since 1915; dir. Street Manual Training Sch., Richmond, Ala. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet, United Order of the Golden Cross (grand commander of Mass., 1912-15); editor Golden Cross Journal since 1913. Club: Dartmouth. Recreations: rifle shooting. Home: Groton, Mass. Office: 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass

**POWERS, Wilbur Howard,** lawyer; b. Croyden, N.H., Jan. 22, 1849; s. Elias and Emeline (White) Powers; descendant of Walter Power, Concord, Mass., about 1660, on mother's side descendant of Elder John White, who settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1632; A.B., Dartmouth, 1875, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1878; m. Emily Owen, of Lebanon, N.H., May 1, 1880 (now deceased); 2 children, Walter, Myra; m. 2d, Mrs. Lottie (Mills) Koehler, of Boston, May 17, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1878; in practice at Boston since 1879; cases in equity a specialty; represented Hyde Park in Mass. legislature 3 terms, 1890, 91, 92; for many yrs. an earnest advocate of pub. parks; mem. Park Commn., Hyde Park, from organization of same in 1893 to 1902 (chmn. 3 yrs.); mem. Sch. Com., Hyde Park, since 1900 (chmn. 6 yrs.), Rep. Town Com. for 25 yrs., declining to serve longer; mem. Rep. State Com., 1893-4; Rep. presdl. elector from Mass., 1896, and voted for McKinley for Pres. Pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress of America, 1913, 1914. Mason; mem. Sons and Daughters of Am. Revolution, Golden Cross (counsel at large). Clubs: Boston City, Colonial (Cambridge). Home: 26 Rockland St., Roxbury. Office: 209 Washington St., Boston.

**POWERS, William L.,** educator; b. Brownville, Me., Jan. 20, 1863; s. Phineas H. and Cordelia C. (Wilder) Powers; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888; m. Marion E. Turner, of Gardiner, Me., June 28, 1893; 2 children, John Howard, Elizabeth Turner. Began teaching in Ft. Fairfield (Me.) High Sch., 1888; prin. high sch., Gardiner, Me., 1892-08; supt. schs., Ft. Fairfield, Easton Dist., 1908-09; prin. State Normal Sch., Machias, Me., since 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Interested in nature study; lecturer for 15 yrs. in Me. summer schs. Recreations: violin making. Address: Machias, Me.

**PRANG, Louis,** lithographer, publisher; Mar. 12, 1824-June 15, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PRANG, Mary Dana Hicks,** art educator; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1836; d. Major and Agnes Amelia Livingston (Johnson) Dana; grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, with post-grad. courses at Harvard; Harvard-Lowell extension course; art studies at School of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; m. Syracuse, Charles S. Hicks, Oct. 7, 1856 (died Aug. 18, 1858); 2d, Boston, Louis Prang, Apr. 15, 1900 (died June 14, 1909). Pres. Social Art Club, Syracuse, 1875, 80; dir. Prang Normal Art classes, 1884-1900; pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., 1898-1901. Contbr. to various art and edni. jours. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: 45 Centre St., Boston.*

**PRATT, Alexander, Jr.,** sociologist; b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 22, 1876; s. Alexander and Martha Jane (Tolles) Pratt; ed. pub. schs., New Britain; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1894-8, B.A., 1898; student Grad. Dept., Yale, 1898-01, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901. Engaged in sociol. studies and

caring for properties in which has an interest, since 1901. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., National Geog. Soc. Home: 1221 Stratford Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**PRATT, Arthur Peabody,** clergyman; b. Dorchester, Mass., June 27, 1872; s. Charles O. and Sarah S. (Peabody) Pratt; descendant on mother's side from Francis Peabody who came to America in ship Planter, settled at Salem, Mass., 1638; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1892; A.B., Boston U., 1896, S.T.B., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1909; post-grad. study Andover Theol. Sem. and Harvard; m. Helen M. Armstrong, of Winchester, Mass., June 8, 1904; 1 child, Robert Armstrong, b. July 22, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, Mar. 13, 1901; acting pastor Berlin, Mass., 1898-03; pastor 1st Ch., Chelsea, Mass. (3d and 1st united), 1903-5, 1st Ch., Bellows Falls, Vt., since Apr. 1, 1906. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason (King Solomon's Temple Lodge, Bellows Falls). Author of various published addresses and pamphlets on adolescence, juvenile problems and religious edn. Address: 20 South St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

**PRATT, Bela Lyon,** sculptor; b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1867; s. George and Sarah Victoria (Whittlesey) Pratt; early edn. in pub. schs.; modeled and drew at home when a child; entered Yale Sch. of Fine Arts at 16, studying under Profs. Niemeyer and Wier; (B.F.A., Yale, 1899); entered Art Students' League, New York, 1887, studying there under Augustus St. Gaudens, F. Edwin Elwell, William Chase, Kenyon Cox; worked for Mr. St. Gaudens in his studio; student at Paris, 1890, of Chapu and Falquiére, entered École des Beaux Arts at head of class, same yr.; received 2 medals and 2 prizes while in Paris; returned to U.S., 1892; (hon. M.A., Harvard); m. Helen Lugada Pray, of Boston, Aug. 11, 1897. Instr. of modeling, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, since 1893. Since 1892 has produced many works in sculpture, statues (portrait and ideal), memorials, groups, tablets, busts, medallions, etc. (See Who's Who in America for principal works, etc.) Mem. Mass. Fine Arts Commn. Awarded medal Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915. A.N.A., 1910; mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc. Episcopalian. Club: Tavern. Home: Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain. Studio: St. Botolph Studios, Boston.*

**PRATT, Charles Augustus,** M.D.; b. Raynham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1862; s. Hiram Augustus and Louise Caroline (Dean) Pratt; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; m. May Louise Denison, of New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1899; 5 children, John Denison, Louise, Charles Augustus, William Porter, Elizabeth. Practiced in New Bedford, Mass., since 1893; visiting phys. St. Luke's Hosp. since 1897, also trustee. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Wamsutta (New Bedford). Address: 60 Orchard St., New Bedford, Mass.

**PRATT, Charles Stuart,** editor; b. South Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854; s. Loring and Laura (Vining) Pratt; m. Ella Farman, Nov. 11, 1877 (died 1907). Editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Wide Awake, 1875-92; editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Little Folks, 1897-1907; editor of Little Folks, 1907-9. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Warner, N.H.*

**PRATT, Charles Sumner,** surgeon; b. Putney, Vt., Sept. 20, 1856; s. Noah and Lucinda B. (Whitney) Pratt; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia U.), New York, 1884; m. Austin, Minn., Oct. 8, 1890, Esther J. Royce. Has practiced at Brattleboro since 1884; surgeon, Fuller Battery, Vt. N.G., 5 yrs.; dist. surgeon, Central Vt. R.R. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. and N.E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Vermont Wheel, Brattleboro Country. Address: 208 Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**PRATT, Edwin Francis,** M.D., surgeon; b. Wilton, Me., Nov. 2, 1874; s. Francis Cash and Isabelle (Averill) Pratt; ed. pub. schs., Wilton; grad. Wilton Acad., 1893; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1900; m. Nellie M. Hunter, of Topsham, Me., July 10, 1907; 1 child, Fanny Louise. Practiced in North New Portland, Me., since Aug. 21, 1900. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Somerset Co. Med. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: North New Portland, Me.

**PRATT, Frank Herbert,** clergyman; b. St. George, Me., Dec. 25, 1862; s. George and Margaret (Young) Pratt; descendant of early Colonial settlers, the Pratt house in Chelsea still standing; ed. common schs.; grad. Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass.; Crozier Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa.; m. Nellie A. Skinner, of St. George, Me., Jan. 22, 1902; 3 children, Florrence M., Norman H., Carolyn A. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; supply Harpswell, Me., 1895-6; pastor Turner, 1896-1900, Dover, 1901-9, Waldoboro since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. bd. trustees Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv. since 1902 (exec. com., 1902-9 and since 1914), also mem. ednl. bd., same conv.; clk. Damariscotta Bapt. Assn. since 1909; reorganizer, and pres. S.S. Assn. of Lincoln Co., Me., 1910-14. Independent Prohibitionist. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Address: Waldoboro, Me.

**PRATT, Frederick Sanford,** corporation officer; b. Aug. 27, 1872; s. Lucius G. Pratt and Ellen E. (Plympton) Pratt; A.B., Harvard, 1894, S.B., 1895; m. Winifred Nickerson of Newton, Mass., June 10, 1897; 4 children, Frederick T., Henry N., Laurence O., Albert. Mem. Stone & Webster since 1895; v.-p. and dir. Stone & Webster Management Assn., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co.; dir. Newtonville Trust Co., Rockland Trust Co., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn. Republican. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**PRATT, Frederick Sumner,** artist, manufacturer; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1845; s. Sumner and Serena (Chase) Pratt; descendant of Thomas Pratt, Watertown, Mass., 1647; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1862; m. Worcester, Jan. 19, 1871, Sarah McKean, d. Judge Francis and Catherine Dexter (Haven) Hilliard. In employ Worcester Nat. Bank, 1862-6; mem. Sumner Pratt & Co., cotton and woolen machinery, 1866-96; portrait and landscape artist since 1896. Trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings, Worcester Art Museum. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**PRATT, George Franklin,** clergyman; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 5, 1852; s. Hon. Spencer A. and Mary R. (Gilmore) Pratt; A.B., Bowdoin, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1881; m. Fannie D. Harlow, of Brewer, Me., July 27, 1881 (died July 11, 1884); 1 child, Philip F. (died Aug. 11, 1883); m. 2d, Fannie M. Greene, of Clinton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1886; 3 children, Charlotte E. (Mrs. Edgar W. Weeks), F. Antoinette and Mary G. Pastor Episcopal chs., Bath, Me., and Clinton, Mass., 1881-88; joined Unitarian Ch.; pastor Berlin, Mass., 1889-98, Natick, 1898-04, Dover, 1900-04, Christ Ch., Dorchester, 1904-14, Sanford, Me., since 1914. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Dirigo (Dorchester, Mass.). Recreations: athletics and gardening. Address: 6 Lebanon St., Sanford, Me.

**PRATT, George Loring,** M.D.; b. Strong, Me., June 17, 1877; s. Jacob Loring and Lucy Church (Soule) Pratt; ed. pub. schs. of Strong and Farmington, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1904; m. Ethel M. Staine, of Winthrop, Me., June 26, 1909. Practiced in Farmington since 1905; mem. Bd. of Health, Farmington, 1907-15; med. examiner for Franklin Co., 1911-15, 1st lt. Med. Corps, N.G.S.M.; mem. Sch. Bd., Farmington, since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Franklin Co. Med. Soc., Delta Upsilon (Bowdoin), Phi Chi (Med. Sch. of Me.). Mason. Club: Masonic (Farmington). Address: Farmington, Me.

**PRATT, George William;** b. Chelsea, Mass., July 10, 1843; s. William and Phebe Amelia (Clark) Pratt; descendant of Phinehas Pratt, who came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, from England, 1622; educated public schs., Chelsea; commercial acad., New York; m. Chelsea, May 26, 1868, Clara Isabelle Pierce (b. in East Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1850), d. of Amos and Delaney (Robinson) Pierce, of West Townsend, Mass.; 12 children now living, Ida Belle, b. May 4, 1869, Eugene Forrest, Oct. 19, 1871, m. Etta A. Parker, July 5, 1898; Walter

George, Sept. 7, 1873, m. Emma A. Lowe, Apr. 29, 1896; Albert William, May 5, 1876, m. Florence J. Shaw, Dec. 22, 1903; Florence Amelia, May 6, 1877, m. Frederick M. Oxton, Jan. 5, 1898; Oscar Everett, Mar. 3, 1881, m. Ella McAuliffe, July 2, 1910; Ethel Alice, July 19, 1883, m. Fred C. Phillips, Aug. 15, 1914; Mabel Gertrude, Dec. 10, 1885, m. Maurice L. Burt, June 11, 1912; Cora Lillian, June 6, 1887; Stella May, Aug. 23, 1888; Harold Lester, June 29, 1890; Grace Marion, Aug. 27, 1894. Enlisted, Sept. 1, 1862, at 19, in Co. H, 43d Mass. Inf., in quota of Chelsea, to serve for 9 mos. in Civil War; participated in battles of Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro, N.C.; after expiration of service and his regt. was on its way home through Md., he with 27 others of his company volunteered to join the troops to intercept Gen. Lee on his retreat from Pa. after the Battle of Gettysburg, and was at Sandy Hook and Harpers Ferry until Lee returned to Richmond, Va.; hon. mustered out July 30, 1863; later served in Mass. State Militia. Lived in Chelsea until 1878, since in Stoughton, Mass.; engaged in building and care of real estate interests of father until his death in 1900. Selectman, assessor and overseer of poor, Stoughton, since 1903 (now chmn. Bd. Selectmen); candidate for Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912 and 1913. Republican (voted for Lincoln, 1864); sec. Rep. Town Com. since 1903. Mem. Stoughton Hist. Soc. Mem. Rising Star Lodge, F. and A.M.; Post No. 72, G.A.R., Stoughton (2 yrs. comdr., 29 yrs. adj.); comdr. Dept. of Mass. Union Veterans' Union since 1910; comdr. Norfolk County G.A.R. Assn., 1913; etc. Home: 630 Washington St. Address: Town House, Stoughton, Mass.

**PRATT, Harvey Hunter,** lawyer; b. Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1860; LL.B., Harvard, 1883; admitted to bar, 1883; unmarried. Began practice at Abington and established Boston office, 1889; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1889; asst. dist. atty. Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1887-90, dist. atty., 1890-3. Home: Scituate, Mass. Office: 30 Court St., Boston.

**PRATT, Henry Salem,** merchant; Nov. 18, 1836-June 16, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**PRATT, James Bissett,** college prof.; b. Elmira, N.Y., June 22, 1875; s. Daniel Ransom and Catherine (Murdoch) Pratt; A.B., Williams, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; student Columbia Law Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1902-3; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; m. Caterina Mariotti, of Rome, Italy, Aug. 5, 1911. Taught Latin in Berkeley Sch., New York, 1900; head of Latin dept., Elmira Free Acad., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-13, prof., 1913—, Williams Coll. In India, studying the native religions, 1913-14. Presbyn. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**PRATT, James Frank,** business man; b. Southington, Conn., May 14, 1840; s. David and Maria (Dickerman) Pratt; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington; m. Union, N.Y., June 25, 1884, M. Dell Clark; children, Julia Agnes, b. Apr. 26, 1885, Annie Lila, Mar. 20, 1889. In gen. mdse. business in Southington 20 yrs., and for many yrs. identified with mfg. enterprises; now farming; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884; dir. Southington Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist.; treas. Congl. Ch. for 40 yrs. Mason (K.T.; treas. Friendship Lodge for 25 yrs.). Address: Southington, Conn.

**PRATT, Joseph Hersey,** M.D.; b. Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; s. Martin Van Buren and Rebecca Adams (Dyer) Pratt; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; med. research work, univs. of Tübingen, 1902, Heidelberg, 1908; m. Rosamond Means Thomson, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909. Asst. resident pathologist, 1898-9, resident pathologist, 1899-1900, asst. visiting pathologist, 1900-2, Boston City Hosp.; asst. pathologist, Children's, and Carney hosps., and pathologist to Floating Hosp., 1900-2; instr. pathology, 1900-2, asst. in medicine, 1902-9, instructor medicine, 1909, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys. to out-patient dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-13; asst. visiting phys. same, 1913; consulting phys. to Rufus Frost Hosp., Chelsea, and Brockton Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clinical Research (pres. 1910-11), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Clubs: University, Longwood Cricket. Mem. Alumni Council, Johns Hopkins U.; advisory council, Phipps Inst., U. of Pa. Home: 36 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 317 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**PRATT, Josiah Nelson,** constructing engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**PRATT, Lewellyn,** clergyman; Aug. 8, 1832-June 4, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**PRATT, Lucy,** author; b. Deerfield, Mass., July 29, 1874; d. James Clay and Sara Anne (Smith) Pratt; ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; unmarried. Instr. in Hampton Inst., Va., 1897-04; has devoted time to writing since 1904. Author: Ezekiel, 1909; Ezekiel Expands, 1914; Felix Tells It, 1915. Contbr. short stories to McClure's Mag., Atlantic Monthly, Harper's, Century, Outlook, etc. Address: 40 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**PRATT, Ralph Farman.** landscape painter; b. South Weymouth, Mass., July 7, 1878; s. Charles Stuart and Ella (Farman) Pratt; student Cowles' Art Sch., and Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, under Frank W. Benson and Edmund C. Tarbell; unmarried. Specializes in paintings of White Mountain scenery; has exhibited at Boston Art Club and at Concord, N.H.; principal works: Echo Lake; Franconia Notch; The Hurrying Brook; Mt. Washington from Intervale; Mt. Lafayette; Moosilauke in October. Formerly editor art dept. Little Folks' Magazine. Trustee Pillsbury Free Library, Warner. Mason. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Recreations: chess, tennis, mountain climbing. Address: Warner, N.H.

**PRATT, Waldo Selden,** educator, musician; b. Phila., Nov. 10, 1857; s. Rev. Lewellyn and Sarah Putnam (Gulliver) Pratt; A.B., Williams, 1878, A.M., 1881; Johns Hopkins U., 1878-80; (Mus.D., Syracuse U., 1898); m. Mary E. Smyly, of New York, July 5, 1887. Asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, 1880-2; prof. music and hymnology since 1882, registrar, 1888-95, Hartford Theol. Sem. Instr. elocution, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1891-1905; lecturer musical history and science, Smith Coll., 1895-1908, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-9, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, since 1905; lecturer music and hymnology, Y.W.C.A. Training Sch., New York, 1908-12; organist Asylum Hill Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1882-91; conductor Hosmer Hall Choral Union, Hartford, 1882-91, St. Cecilia Club, 1884-8. V.-p. Hartford Archæol. Soc.; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1906-9, editor 1906-16); hon. asso. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Soc. Musicians (pres. North American Section, 1912—); exec. sec. department of art and music, Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-5. Editor: St. Nicholas Songs, 1885; Songs of Worship, 1887. Musical Editor: Aids to Common Worship, 1887; Century Dictionary, 1892; contributed 5 chapters on church music to Parish Problems, 1887. Wrote article, Music, International Encyclopædia, 1891; Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901; History of Music, 1907. Frequent addresses and contributions to proceedings of socs., etc., on music and musical history, and on Psalter criticism. Home: 86 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PRATT, Wallace H.,** banking; b. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875; s. Eben P. and Frances R. (Cook) Pratt; ed. elementary schs. and high sch., Weymouth; m. Ada Blanche Tirrell, of Weymouth, Aug. 4, 1897; 2 children, Edith G., Wallace H., Jr. Clk. Hingham Nat. Bank, Mass., 1893-5; with U.S. Trust Co., Boston, 1895-10, sec., 1908-11; sec. Paul Revere Trust Co., 1910-12, treas. since Nov. 8, 1911. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Braintree, Mass. Office: 50 Devonshire St., Boston.

**PRATT, William M.,** mfr.; b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 13, 1867; s. Francis R. and Lydia (Taft) Pratt; ed. pub. schs. and grad. Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Emma C. Richardson. Resided in S. Dak., 1884-90 (bank cashier and editor and pub.); pres. and dir. Goodell-Pratt Co., Greenfield, Mass., since 1895; pres. Mass. Tool

Co. since 1898; pres. Goodell Tool Co., First Nat. Bank; dir. Whitbeck Nat. Bank, Chamberlain, S. Dak. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Hardware Manufacturers' Assn. (v.-p. since 1905), Am. Chamber of Commerce (Paris, France). Clubs: Hardware, Athletic, Marine and Field (New York); Greenfield, Country and Coaching (Greenfield). Address: Greenfield, Mass.

**PRATTE, Arthur Alfred,** M.D.; b. Louiseville, P.Q., Can., July 27, 1869; s. Louis and Philoméne (Voisard) Pratte; A.B., and B.S., Trois-Rivières (P.Q.) Coll., 1889; M.D., Laval U. Med. Coll., Quebec, 1893; spl. student New York and Phila., 1904-5; m. Marie J. Bélanger, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1905. Practiced in Hinsdale, N.H., 1893-04; settled in Keene, N.H., Dec., 1905, and since specialized in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; mem. staff of Elliott City Hosp.; chmn. Bd. of Health Keene; dir. Keene Bldg. & Loan Co. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Cheshire Co. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Catholic. Mem Keene Lodge, B.P.O. Elks, Foresters of America, I.O. Red Men, Knights of Columbus, Canado-American Soc., L'Union St. Jean-Baptiste Soc., Patrons of Husbandry. Clubs: Monadnock, Commercial. Address: 10 Centre St., Keene, N.H.

**PRAY, James Sturgis,** landscape architect; b. Boston, Feb. 26, 1871; s. Benjamin Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) Pray; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881-8; Harvard Coll., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Bussey Instn. and Arnold Arboretum, 1891-8; A.B., Harvard, 1898, "as of '95"; m. Florence M. Nichols, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1901. With Olmsted Bros., Brookline, 1898-1903; in independent practice since 1903; sr. mem. firm Pray, Hubbard & White since 1906. Asst. prof. since Sept. 1, 1905, chmn. of dept., School of Landscape Architecture, June, 1908—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (pres. since Jan., 1915, chmn. com. on edn.); mem. Boston Soc. Architects (pres., 1914, and chmn. com. on city planning since orgn. of soc.), Boston Soc. Landscape Architects (v.-p.), Am. Civic Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club, Columbine Assn. (sec. since formation), Mass. Hort. Soc. (sec. and chmn. com. on forestry and roadside improvement, 1898-04), Nat. Municipal League, N.E.A., and about 50 other organizations; del. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N.C., Oct., 1898; chmn. jury of Am. Acad. in Rome on fellowship in landscape architecture. Contbr. architectural jours., Landscape Architecture. Am. Year Book, etc. Author: (with Theodora Kimball) City Planning, 1913. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home and Office: 50 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**PRAY, Samuel,** steamship agent; b. Portsmouth, N.H., July 9, 1854; s. John S. and Rosalina A. (Tisdale) Pray; descendant of Quenten Pray, Braintree, Mass., 1643; ed. pub. schs., Portsmouth; m. Emma S. Barnard, of Franklin, N.H., Feb. 1, 1881; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Was deep sea shipmaster for many yrs., and has been identified with shipping business ever since beginning of active career; resident of Boston since 1892; N.E. agt. Am. Hawaiian Steamship Co., passenger and freight steamers between New York, Am. Pacific coast ports and Hawaii. Trustee Boston Marine Soc.; mem. S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Recreations: country life. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 126 State St., Boston.

**PREBLE, Fred Myron,** clergyman; b. Chesterville, Me., Oct. 15, 1855; s. Otis M. and Emiline A. (Hall) Preble; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; grad. Waterville Classical Inst., 1877; A.B., Colby Coll., 1881, A.M., 1906; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; (D.D., Colby, 1901, Bates, 1909); m. Ludlow, Vt., June 6, 1889, Effie J. Pettigrew. Ordained to ministry of Bapt. Ch., 1885; pastor Windsor, Vt., 1885-7, Camden, Me., 1889-98, Auburn, since 1898. Chaplain Vt. State Prison, 1885-7; prof. ch. history, Cobb Div. Sch., 1907-9; pres. Me. Bapt. Conv., 1907-9; pres. Newton Alumni Assn. 2 yrs. Pres. Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home; trustee Colby Coll., Newton Theol. Instn., Coburn Classical Inst. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Has published numerous sermons, and hist. and lit. addresses. Address: 23 Drummond St., Auburn, Me.

**PREBLE, Wallace,** aurist; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1857; s. William P. and Harriet (Mussey) Preble; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; med. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1883-84; m. Medway, Mass., Sept. 21, 1887, Mary F. Wilder; 1 daughter, Marie. Practiced at Cambridge since 1886; specialty otology and laryngology; aurist, Boston Dispensary, 1890-1900; aurist and laryngologist, Cambridge Hosp., since 1891, Avon Home, since 1898. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Cambridge Soc. Med. Improvement. Address: 22 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

**PREDIGER, George Andrew,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 5, 1865; s. Henry and Margaret (Meusel) Prediger; grad. Pittsfield High Sch., 1882, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886; studied law in office of Edgar M. Wood, Pittsfield; grad. Boston U. Law Sch., 1888; admitted to bar, 1888; m. Allentown, Pa., Nov. 21, 1893, Laura M. Butz. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1888. Mem. Pittsfield Bd. of Health 4 yrs. Mason; K.P. Address: 100 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**PRENDERGAST, Daniel Leroy,** real estate; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1857; s. Thomas and Catherine M. (O'Leary) Prendergast; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1874; m. Susie M. Maley, of Boston, Mass., 1880 (died Feb. 25, 1913); 3 children, Pauline J. (Mrs. George B. Doyle, of Brookline, Mass.), Raymond C., Harold (deceased). Entered employ of Hamilton Mfg. Co. and Appleton Mills of Lowell in their Boston office, 1874; became clk. of corpn. and resigned, 1898; real estate agt. and asst. sec. Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since 1898; v.-p. Beacon Associates; dir. Somerville Horse R.R. Co., Eastern Cold Storage Co., Brighton Co-operative Bank; mem. Dem. Town Com. of Brookline and Dem. State Com. for several yrs.; mem. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass. 10 yrs.; candidate for presdl. elector on Palmer-Buckner ticket. Trustee of 4 state sanatoria for consumptives; chmn. bd. of trustees Knights of Columbus bed at Carney Hosp. and St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Roman Catholic. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline). Recreations: motoring, horseback riding. Home: 1726 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**PRENDERGAST, James M.,** broker; b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1851; s. Jeffrey and Catherine Prendergast. Entered brokerage business at Boston, 1868; dir., mem. exec. and finance coms. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., N.E. Trust Co.; dir. B. & M. R.R., Second Nat. Bank, Commonwealth Trust Co., Hamilton Woolen Co. Republican. Clubs: Manhattan, Catholic, New York (New York), Algonquin, New Riding, Eastern Yacht, Country. Home: 135 Bay State Rd. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.*

**PRENDERGAST, Maurice Brazil Germaine,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PRENTICE, Samuel Oscar,** judge; b. North Stonington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1850; s. Chester Smith and Lucy (Crary) Prentice; descendant of Capt. Thomas Prentice, of Cambridge, Mass., before 1649, also of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; A.B., Yale, 1873, LL.B., 1875, M.A., 1908; (LL.D., Yale U., and Trinity College, 1913); m. Anne Combe Post, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 24, 1901. Admitted to bar, June, 1875, and began practice at Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1875; admitted to law partnership of Johnson and Prentice, 1876, which ended July, 1889; corpn. atty. for City of Hartford, 1882-9; apptd. exec. sec. to Gov. M. G. Bulkeley, 1889; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1889-1901; judge Supreme Court of Errors since Oct. 1, 1901; chief justice, Feb. 20, 1913—. Mem. State Bar Examining Com., 1890-13 (chmn. 1898-13). Instr. pleading, 1896-9, prof. pleading, 1901—, Yale Law Sch.; pres. Hartford Public Library, 1895—, and Watkinson Library, Dec., 1906—. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Monday Evening, Hartford Yacht, Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). Address: 70 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.*

**PRENTISS, George Foster,** clergyman; b. Windham, Vt., Sept. 20, 1868; s. Asabel O. and Hannah

S. (Johnson) Prentiss; first ancestor of family in America arrived in 1632; prep. edn. Oberlin, O., and Monson, Mass., Acad. (valedictorian class of 1880); A.B., Amherst, 1884; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; m. Sarah A. Gilbert, of Derby, Conn., June 28, 1887. Paid way through coll. by singing and teaching choirs; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor West End Ch., 1887-93, Winsted, Conn., 1893-7, Davenport Ch., New Haven, 1898-06, 1st Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1909-11, Florence Ch., Northampton, Mass., since 1911. Leader choir and Florence Ch. Club; mem. bd. dirs. City Library; mem. Hampshire Co. Assn. Congl. Ministers, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mem. K. of P. Was v.-p. Music Teachers' Assn. of Conn., 1895, 6, 7, and musical dir. Sagamore Beach Inst. of Mass. Clubs: Y.M.C.A., Men's. Address: Florence Sta., Northampton, Mass.

**PRENTISS, John W.**; b. Walpole, N.H., Nov. 20, 1857; s. John W. and Emeline (Slade) Prentiss; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; m. Katie M. Fisher, of Walpole, N.H. Engaged in farming, and also breeder pure-bred Holstein cattle; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Walpole, 10 yrs.; served as mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., also Senate. Trustee N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Democrat. Unitarian. Odd Fellow. Home: Alstead, N.H.

**PRENTISS, William Carlos,** clergyman; b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 22, 1867; s. Davis Brainard and Fannie J. (MacNab) Prentiss; prep. edn. Holyoke (Mass.) High Sch. and Oberlin Prep Sch.; A.B., Oberlin, 1895, A.M., 1898; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; m. Ella Northrop Brackett, June 21, 1899; 1 son, William Brainard; m. 2d, Elsie Adelaide Hatheway, Mar., 1901; 3 children, Marden Thomas, Adelaide Hatheway, Dorothy Frances; m. 3d, Mabel Harriet Goodwin, of East Hartford, June 10, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Poquonock, Conn., 1898-02, 1st Ch., Newbury, Vt., 1902-7, 1st Ch., East Hartford, Conn., 1907-13, Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, since Apr. 4, 1913. Scout master Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: study of bird life, camping. Address: 19 Clinton Av., New Haven, Conn.

**PRESBREY, Silas Dean,** M.D.; b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1838; s. Billings Troop and Clarissa Burt (Dean) Presbrey; prep. edn. Taunton High Sch., 1852-6; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Taunton, Oct. 1, 1863, Sarah Williams Briggs. Began practice at Taunton, 1865; by appmt. of the gov., resident physician Tewksbury State Almshouse, 1864-5; city physician, Taunton, 1865-70; mem. Sch. Com., 1866-72, 1877-83; trustee Bristol Acad., 1877-07; med. examiner of Mass. 1877-12; water commr., Taunton, since 1881; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Taunton Hosp. Co. (Morton Hosp.), 1888-13; trustee and mem. Investing Com., Bristol Co. Savings Bank, since 1883, v.-p. since 1911. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1908-10), A.M.A., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. of Medicine. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). Club: Winthrop (Taunton). Address: Taunton, Mass.

**PRESBREY, Walter Ackman,** box mfr., chairman Police Commn.; b. Providence, R.I., July 19, 1867; s. Allen A. and Nellie A. (Peckham) Presbrey; Ph.B., Brown U., 1890; m. Ada Moore, of Providence, Jan. 5, 1892; 3 children, Helen Moore, Louise Augusta, Walter Ackman, Jr. Engaged as civ. engr. in Highway Dept., City of Providence, 1882-95; surveyor Bd. of Tax Assessors, Providence, 1895; then entered the box mfg., planing mill and moulding business, as partner firm of A. A. Presbrey & Son Co., and so continues; mem. City Council, Providence, 1901-4; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904-7; police commr., Providence, since 1908 (now chmn. bd.). Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°); Past Grand Master of Masons, State of R.I. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 16 Woodman St. Office: Summer St., cor. Meadow St., Providence, R.I.

**PRESCOTT, Annie,** librarian; b. Lewiston, Me., June 20, 1860; d. Lyman and Augusta Jane (Chandler) Prescott; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1879; devoted some mos. each yr. to pvt. study, 1879-90; spl. student in bibliog. and hist. subjects, Wellesley Coll., 1890-1. Librarian Auburn Pub. Library since its establishment, 1891. Mem. Me. State Library Assn., Am. Library Assn. Free Baptist. Recreations: reading. Home: 2 Union St., Auburn, Me.

**PRESCOTT, Augusta,** teacher; b. Lewiston, Me.; d. Lyman and Augusta Jane (Chandler) Prescott; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1874; State Normal Sch., Lewiston, 1877; Wellesley Coll., 1879-80; spl. study of langs. in France and Germany; Bates Coll., A.M., 1907. Teacher in Lewiston (Me.) schs. until 1882; Lyndon (Vt.) Acad., 1883-6; Lewiston High Sch., 1887-95; Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., since 1895; now head of modern lang. dept. Mem. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Me. State Edni. Assn. Free Baptist. Home: 2 Union St., Auburn, Me.

**PRESCOTT, Charles Henry,** editor, banker; b. Barnstead, N.H., Aug. 3, 1857; s. James Lewis and Harriet Morrill (Tripp) Prescott; Berwick Acad.; Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1880; m. Ellen S. Hobbs, of North Berwick, Me., Jan. 17, 1882. Founder, 1884, and sole propr. Biddeford Daily Journal; pres. York County Savings Bank, Biddeford & Saco R.R. Co., Cape Shore R.R. Co.; v.-p. Portland R.R. Co.; dir. Atlantic Shore R.R., and other trolley lines, North Berwick Mfg. Co., Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Portland, 1st Nat. Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, Senate, 1895-6; mem. Gov.'s staff, 1893-7, Gov.'s Council, 1901-6 (chmn. bd.); treas. York County, Me., 1887-90; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; received 291 votes in conv. for nomination for gov., 1904. Home: Saco, Me. Office: Biddeford, Me.*

**PRESCOTT, Charles Jones,** shoe mfr.; b. Boston, May 10, 1874; s. Charles J. and Anna Frances (Hinckley) Prescott; grad. Rice Grammar Sch., Boston, 1888; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1901, Evelyn Munroe Livermore; 3 children, Charles Jones, Jr., John Livermore, Gardner Hinckley. Began active career, 1888, as office boy for leather firm of Proctor, Hunt & Haskell; became connected with W. H. McElwain Co., 1895, of which was treas., now v.-p.; dir. Nathaniel Fisher Co. (New York), Sable Lumber Co. (Wilkins, N.S.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Middlesex, Algonquin, Brae Burn Country. Home: 389 Beacon St. Office: 348 Congress St., Boston.

**PRESCOTT, Eben,** newspaper editor; b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 6, 1867; s. George Washington and Susan Abagail (Fisher) Prescott; pub. sch. edn.; m. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 19, 1893, Helen W. Arnold; 3 children, George Arnold, b. Feb. 1, 1896; H. Louise, Oct. 18, 1899; Eleanor, Dec. 1, 1903. Began active career in employ of Benjamin Callendar & Co., wholesale hardware, Boston, 1884, and later with Bolles, Kimball & Wilde; head clk. and salesman, Eldridge, Winnek & Irving, Boston, for 10 yrs.; editor Braintree Observer, weekly newspaper, since Aug. 1, 1898. Mgr. George W. Prescott Pub. Co., Inc., Quincy, Mass.; dir. Braintree Savings Bank. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Press Assn., Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn. Mem. I.O.O.F. Clubs: Cochato, Men's Club of All Souls' Ch. Recreations: bowling, motoring. Home: 230 Middle St., Braintree, Mass. Office: 1376 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

**PRESCOTT, Henry Dudley,** surgeon; b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1876; s. Charles Dudley and Martha Alice (Knowles) Prescott; descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford; Milton Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Hester Williams Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., July 29, 1911. Served as asst. surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford, 1905-9, since visiting surgeon. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Psi. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Country (New Bedford), Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 26 Grove St. Office: 176 William St., New Bedford, Mass.

**PRESCOTT, Oliver,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1868; s. Oliver and Helen Augusta (Howland) Prescott; grad. Friends' Acad., New Bedford, 1885; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892, LL.B., cum laude, 1892; m. Helen Maria

Bryant, of New Bedford, Dec. 31, 1895. Practiced, New Bedford, 1892—; mem. firm of Crapo, Clifford & Prescott; pres. New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.; trustee Uew Bedford Instn. for Savings (investment bd.); dir. Union St. Ry., Mechanics Nat. Bank, New Bedford & Onset St. Ry. Co., Wamsutta Mills, Potomska Mills, Acushnet Mill Corpn., Page Mfg. Co., etc. Mem. New Bedford City Council, 1894-5 (pres. 1895). Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Union for Good Works, Trustees James Arnold Fund; trustee, treas. Howland Fund for Aged Women; trustee Friends' Acad., etc. Clubs: Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford), Union (Boston). Home: North Dartmouth, Mass. Office: New Bedford, Mass.*

**PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate,** bacteriologist; b. South Hampton, N.H., Apr. 5, 1872; s. Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) Prescott; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; post-grad. study in Europe; m. Alice Durgin Chase, of Brookline, Mass., June 30, 1910. Asst. in biology, 1895-6, instr., 1896-03, asst. prof. industrial biology and bacteriology, 1903-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. industrial micro-biology, 1914—, Mass. Institute of Technology. Instr. bacteriology, Simmons Coll., 1902-9. Dir. Boston Bio-Chem. Lab., 1904—. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, translations, etc.) Home: 79 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.*

**PRESCOTT, William Henry,** mfr.; Aug. 12, 1840-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PRESSEY, C(harles) Park,** secretary Beacon Vocation Bureau; b. Sandown, N.H., Nov. 25, 1869; s. Charles Wilbur and Clementine (Wood) Pressey; descendant of John Pressey, who came from England to Hampton, N.H., about 1650; grad. high sch., Hampstead, 1887; Phillips Exeter Acad., 2 yrs.; A.B., Williams, 1893; unmarried. Engaged in the teachers' agency business, 1896-12; sec. Beacon Vocation Bur. since Oct., 1910; owner and pub. The Halliday Historic Photographs. Conglist. Member Theta Delta Chi. Author of The Vocational Reader (Beacon Vocational Series), Contbr. hist. and biog. articles to Youth's Companion and St. Nicholas Magazine. Recreations: gymnastics, tennis. Home: Hampstead, N.H. Office: 8 Beacon St., Boston.

**PRESSEY, Edwin Sidney,** clergyman; b. Fremont, N.H., Nov. 12, 1856; s. Charles W. and Clementine (Wood) Pressey; A.B., Williams, 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1904; m. Orrie B. Little, of Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 23, 1887; 2 children, Sidney L., Julia C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Rockaway Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886-90, Springfield, Vt., 1890-2, Elmwood, Ill., 1892-6, St. Anthony Park Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1896-09, Central Ch., Orange, Mass., 1909-14, Plymouth Ch., Belmont, Mass., since 1914. Ex-pres. St. Paul Ministers' Assn.; del. from Minneapolis-St. Paul Conf. to Nat. Triennial Congl. Council, Des Moines, Ia., 1904; apptd. to deliver 1st sermon before newly formed St. Paul Conf., 1906; founder, 1909, and 1st pres. Central North Ministers' Assn., Mass. Progressive. Author: History, Philosophy and Practical Use of Mental Healing, 1910. Lecturer on The Life and Literature of the Hebrew People, in the light of modern Bibl. and archæol. research. Recreations: tramping. Address: 53 School St., Belmont, Mass.

**PRESSEY, Ernest Albert,** clergyman; b. Brighton, England, Feb. 15, 1864; s. James W. and Frances (Cherry) Pressey; student Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892-5; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; m. Miss A. M. Claire Palmer, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1896; 2 children, Herbert E., Richard P. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1895-6; missionary in Indiana, 1896-7; rector Gethsemane Ch., Marion, Ind., 1897-9, Trinity Ch., Woodfords, Portland, Me., since 1899. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Address: 119 Coyle St., Woodfords, Portland, Me.

**PRESSEY, William,** clergyman; b. Brighton, Eng., May 21, 1862; s. James William and Frances (Cherry) Pressey; arrived in Can., 1871, U.S., 1880; prep. edn. high schs. of Barrie and Chatham, Ont.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., 1893; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1893; m. Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1893, Katharine Mildred Benfield; 4 children, William Benfield, b. 1894, Katharine Frances, 1895, Margaret Louise, 1899, Paul Edwin, 1905. Ordered deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; pastor St. Jude's Ch., Fenton, Mich., 1892, Trinity Ch., Wrentham, Mass., and Christ Ch., Medway, Mass., 1892-3, St. John's Chapel, Ashton, R.I., 1893. Mem. Sch. Com., Cumberland, R.I., 1902-14 (clk., 1903-9, chmn., 1913-14); rep. in Gen. Assembly, 1914-16. Democrat. Sec. R.I. Episcopal Conv. since 1912. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Recreations: pedestrianism, gardening. Address: Ashton, R.I.

**PREST, William Morton,** lawyer, banker; b. Blackburn, England, Feb. 22, 1862; s. William and Rebecca (Morton) Prest; on paternal side descendant of French Huguenot family, and on maternal side, of old Scotch family; brought to America when 2 yrs. of age; prep. edn. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.M., Amherst, 1888; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1891; m. Emma A. Day, July, 1880 (died 1881); 1 daughter, Alice E.; m. 2d, Bertha F. Sias, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1912. Practiced in Boston since 1891; pres. Paul Revere Trust Co. Asso. worker South End House Settlement for 10 yrs.; trustee Wells Memorial Assn. for Workingmen; trustee Wesleyan Acad. Formerly capt. Co. M, Mass. V.M.; formerly mem. Ward 9, Rep. Com.; treas. James J. Storrow Campaign Com., 1909-10, in his fight for mayoralty of Boston. Methodist. Pres. Class of 1888 of Amherst Coll.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 39 Pilgrim Road. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**PRESTON, Andrew W.,** financier; b. Beverly, Mass., June 29, 1846; s. Benjamin and Sarah Preston; ed. Beverly grammar sch.; m. Frances E. Gutterson, of Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1869. Pres., chmn. exec. com. and dir. United Fruit Co. since its organization, 1899; pres. Fruit Dispatch Co., Fruit Wharf Co., Nipe Bay Co., Belize Royal Mail & Central Am. Steamship Co., Hotel Titchfield Co. (Jamaica, W.I.), Tropical Radio Co. (Boston), Sastia Sugar Co. (Cuba), Santa Marta Fruit Co. (Colombia); chmn. bd. dirs. Tropical Fruit Steamship Co., Ltd. (London); v.-p. Northern Ry. (Costa Rica), Elders & Fyffeas, Ltd. (London), Abangarez Gold Fields (Costa Rica); treas. M.D. Cressy Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, and Nat. Bank of Cuba, U.S. Refining & Mining Co., Internat. Rys. Co. (Central America), Am. Casualty Co. (Boston), Pacific Commercial Co. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Country, City, Exchange, Merchants, Myopia Hunt. Makes yearly trips to England, and to W.I. and Central America. Home: Swampscott, Mass., and 25 Bay State Rd. Office: 131 State St., Boston.*

**PRESTON, Annie Achsah,** writer; b. Vernon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1840; d. George Washington and Fannie (Bishop) Preston, and direct descendant in 9th generation from Peregrine White, the 1st white child born in N.E., and from both sides of old Puritan stock; ed. pub. schs., Northfield, Mass., Goodale Acad., Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; also read and studied at home for many yrs.; m. Willington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, Charles Taylor Preston, also of old Puritan stock, lawyer, writer and vol. soldier in Civil War, G.A.R. and U.V.U. man (died Apr. 5, 1907). Has written for many newspapers and mags. in U.S. and Eng.; notary public; asso. dir., since 1882, Woman's Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; active worker, W.C.T.U.; sr. deaconess Bapt. Ch., Willington, and supt. S.S.; mem. and has been lecturer the Grange; ex-pres. Woman's Relief Corps. Recreations: reading, writing. Home: Maple Corner, Willington Hill, Conn. Address: R.F.D. No. 1, West Willington, Conn.

**PRESTON, Arthur Gerry,** merchant; b. Francestown, N.H., Mar. 8, 1856; s. Luke W. and Mary Frances (Fairbanks) Preston; ed. pub. schs. and Francestown Acad.; m. New Boston, N.H., Dec. 1, 1895, Eliza Lovering; children, Charles Arthur, Maud Eliza. Clk. in store of S. D. Atwood, New Boston, 1873-81; removed to Henniker and engaged in gen. store business, inc. as Preston Bros. Co., Jan., 1899 (treas.); treas. Woods & Preston, lumber, since 1890, Atwood & Preston, since 1896, A. G. Preston & Son, farming and lumber; mem.

N.H. Legislature, 1903-4. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Club: Henniker Social. Address: Henniker, N.H.

**PRESTON, Carleton Estey,** teacher; b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1878; s. John A. and Sarah Veazie (White) Preston; grad. Groton Sch., Mass., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900., Ph.D., 1902; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1901, 1908; m. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1903, Matilda H. Wales; 1 son, Stanton W. Asst. Dept. of Botany, Harvard, 1900, and temporary asst., Gray Herbarium, 1901; asst. in botany, Yale Forest Sch., 1901-2; temporary asst. micros. food analysis, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902; with Manning Bros., landscape architects, Boston, 1902-3; teacher in charge natural sciences, Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1903-7; sub-master, Bennett Sch., Brighton, 1907-8; jr. master biology and chemistry, Charlestown High Sch., 1908-10; jr. master English High Sch. since 1910. Mason. Address: 11 Danville St., West Roxbury, Mass.

**PRESTON, Edward Verrance,** insurance; b. Willington, Conn., June 1, 1837; s. Joshua and Caroline (Eldredge) Preston; descendant of Amos Preston; ed. common schs.; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1863, Mrs. Clara M. Litchfield Wallace; 1 daughter, Evelyn Wallace. In commercial business at outbreak of Civil War; volunteered in mil. service as temporary clk in office of adj.-gen. of Conn., Apr. 22, 1861; commd. regimental q.-m. 5th Conn. Vol. Inf., July 17, 1861, with rank of 1st lt.; served as a.-d.-c. and brigade q.-m., staff Gen. A. S. Williams, and a.-d.-c. Gen. O. S. Ferry; apptd. by Pres. Lincoln additional q.-m. of vols. with rank of maj., Feb., 1863; honorably discharged, July 31, 1865. Spl. agt., 1865, gen. mgr. agencies since 1867, The Travelers Ins. Co.; former mem. City Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Hartford. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (trustee), and 17 other organizations. Clubs: Hartford, Army and Navy. Home: 31 Gillett St. Office: The Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**PRESTON, Edward Whittelsey,** merchant; b. Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1854; s. Bennet S. and Elizabeth C. (Whittelsey) Preston; ed. pvt. schs., and Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 4 yrs.; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Cornelia L. Hulse; 1 son, Bennett Edward, b. May 16, 1894. In gen. store business, 1878-01. Town treas., 1887-08; justice of the peace since 1902; judge of probate since 1900; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Roxbury, Conn.

**PRESTON, Elwyn Greeley,** treasurer; b. Burlingame, Kan., Aug. 11, 1866; s. Hiram D. and Emily F. (Greeley) Preston; ed. pub. schs., Nashua, N.H.; m. Emily Brown, of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897; 4 sons, Richard Greeley, Jerome, Roger, Elwyn Greeley, Jr. In employ of B. & M. R.R., 1883-92; sec. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1892-05; treas. R. H. White Co., 1905-11; treas. S. S. Pierce Co., importers and grocers, since Feb. 1, 1911; dir. John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Boston Confectionery Co., Lexington (Mass.) Trust Co.; trustee Home Savings Bank, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City (bd. of governors), Exchange, Merchants. Home: 4 Bennington Rd., Lexington, Mass. Office: 69 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**PRESTON Frank B.;** b. Strafford, N.H., Feb. 11, 1856; s. Wingate T. and Mary J. (Jewell) Preston; ed. Franklin Acad., Dover, N.H.; West Lebanon Acad.; New Hampton Instn.; m. Fannie C. Foss, of Barrington, N.H., May 28, 1881 (died 1907); 3 children. Contractor and builder, 1878-92; mgr. and part owner Rochester Lumber Co., 1892-06; pres. Peoples' Building & Loan Assn.; mayor of Rochester, 1913, 1914. Has served as moderator; twice mem. Constl. Conv., N.H.; mem. Sch. Bd., Rochester, 4 yrs. Trustee New Hampton Lit. Instn., Gafney Home for Aged. Mem. Dem. State Com. 8 yrs. Free Baptist; pres. True Memorial Soc. Mem. Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, Patrons of Husbandry. Home: 129 S. Main St. Office: 8 Dodge Blk., Rochester, N.H.

**PRESTON, Frank Wesley,** educator; b. Barrington, N.H., Jan. 2, 1855; s. Nathaniel and Margaret Jane (Ham) Preston; ed. Franklin Acad., Dover, N.H., 1872-5; New Hampton (N.H.) Literary Instn., 1875-8; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1887); spl. study Cornell U., 1893; m. Dover, N.H., Aug. 18, 1879, Adrietta G. Hubbard; children, Nathaniel M., Margaret L., Frank P., Lovell H. Teacher, 1878-87, asso. prin., 1887-98, prin. since 1898, New Hampton Commercial Coll. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 15 (chmn. com on edn. 3 terms; mem. com. on appropriations, 1915). Republican. Free Baptist. Address: New Hampton, N.H.

**PRESTON, George C.,** merchant; b. Manchester, N.H., Aug. 17, 1848; s. Luke W. and Mary F. (Fairbanks) Preston; ed. Francestown (N.H.) Acad.; m. Greenfield, N.H., Nov. 1871, Emma J. Boynton; 1 son, Harry Boynton. Began in mercantile business at Henniker, N.H., 1870; pres. Preston Bros. Co., real estate and gen. mdse., organized, 1880; dir. Henniker Water Co. Postmaster 4 yrs., and town clk.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2, Senate, 1893-4; library trustee. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Recreations: winter home at Hawks Park, Fla. Address: Henniker, N.H.

**PRESTON, Harriet Waters,** author; 1843-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PRESTON, Howard Willis,** bookseller, author; b. Providence, July 29, 1859; s. Augustus H. and Abby (Howard) Preston; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1887; m. Florence M. Spencer, of Providence, Feb. 14, 1884. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. (sec., 1914—), N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. Club: University. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 7 Cushing St. Office: 98 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.*

**PRESTON, Miles Barber,** business man; May 9, 1850-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**PRESTON, William E.,** lawyer; b. Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 29, 1859; s. William and Mary (Crowley) Preston; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; m. Alice B. Deuell, May 27, 1889; 3 children, Gladys A., Doris M., Gordon W. W. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1887; state's atty., 1891-3 and 1902-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1912; town clk. 26 yrs. Republican. Address: Fair Haven, Vt.

**PRICE, Abel Fitzwater,** naval officer; b. Lawrenceville, Pa., Dec. 13, 1847; s. William Harley and Hannah (Detwiler) Price; ed. high sch., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1868; m. Clara L. Wollaston, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1883. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Nov. 10, 1868; passed asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1871; surgeon, Aug. 14, 1878; rank of capt., Apr. 9, 1899. Served on U.S. Flag Ship Olympia as fleet surgeon to Admiral Dewey's fleet in Philippine campaign, 1898, 1899; pres. Naval Examining Bd., 1904-9; retired, Dec. 13, 1909. Home: Sandwich, Mass.*

**PRICHARD, Sarah Johnson,** author; Jan. 11, 1830-Feb. 23, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PRIEST, Arthur Franklin,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1885; s. Arthur B. and Marantha W. (Brickett) Priest; grad. Haverhill High Sch., 1904; LL.B., U. of Ala. Sch. of Law, 1907; m. Marian Hirst Laury, of Laurys, Pa., Dec. 16, 1908. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1907, Mass. bar, 1908; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 2d Essex Dist., 1909, 10, 12, 13 (com. on legal affairs, public lighting and railroads). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Theta Chapter of N.E.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Knights of Pythias, B.P.O. Elks, L.O.O.M. Home: 6 Park St. Office: 3 Washington Sq., Haverhill, Mass.

**PRIEST, Fred Kilbourne,** mfr.; b. Nashua, N.H., Oct. 12, 1860; s. Joseph K. and Lucinda A. (Davis) Priest; ed. pub. schs., Nashua, and Commercial Sch., Boston; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; m. Mary Costello, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1887; 2 children, Joseph Kilbourne, Chester Anderson. Interne charity and maternity hosps., New York, 1882-4; resident phys. Riverside Hosp. for Contagious Diseases, 1884-5; in charge Willard Parker Hosp. for Contagious Diseases of Children, New York, 1885-9; in pvt. practice, Brooklyn, 1889-91; pres., treas. and mgr. Am.

Shearer Mfg. Co., Nashua, N.H., since 1891; ex.-v.-p. Nashua Trust Co. Mem. Rising Sun Lodge, F. and A.M.; St. George Commandery, K.T.; St. George Chapter, Rose Croix. Republican. Congregationalist. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Boston Athletic Assn. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**PRIEST, George Herbert,** lumber dealer; b. Hillsboro, N.H., Sept. 24, 1865; s. Charles Adams and Emily (Bailey) Priest; descendant of Diegerie (Degory) Priest, Mayflower passenger; grad. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; m. Marian Louise Works, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1887; children, Charles E., b. Mar. 4, 1889, George H., Nov. 10, 1893, Alan R., Jan. 31, 1898. Began active career as an employe of Charles A. Priest Lumber Co., 1883; mgr. of same since 1887. Mem. Common Council, Fitchburg, Mass., 1897, 98; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1899, 1900, 1901 (pres. 1900, 1901). Enlisted as pvt. in Co. B, 6th Regt., M.V.M., 1885; served as corpl., sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., major, 6th Inf. M.V.M., 1885-98; major 6th Mass. U.S.V., 1898-9, Spanish-Am. War; lt.-col., 1899, col., 1905, 6th Regt. M.V.M.; brig.-gen., 1st Brigade, M.V.M., 1913. Mem. Spanish War Vets. Mason, past high priest Thomas Chapt. R.A.M.; past comdr., Jerusalem Commandery K.T. Unitarian. Club: Fay. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**PRIME, William Reed,** M.D.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**PRIME, Winfield Forrest,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1860; s. Oliver and Emma F. (Kennard) Prime; clk. in Boston stores 6 yrs.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1887; admitted to bar, 1887; m. Charlestown, May 12, 1891, Mary A. Fontaine; children, Selwyn F., Evelyn F. Practiced at Boston since 1887; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, also 1913, 1914. Formerly mem. Rep. City Com. of Boston. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: City. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**PRINCE, Calvin Oliver,** M.D.; b. Amherst, N.H., Dec. 1, 1872; s. Charles A. and Margret L. (Welch) Prince; descendant of Lt. Joseph Prince, Amherst, N.H., about 1670; grad. South Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1894; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 1899; m. Sophie M. Leach, of Cedar Grove, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1899; 4 children, Charles C., Harold W., Paul W., Pauline R. Asst. surgeon N.E. Sanitarium, South Lancaster, Mass., 1899-03; med. supt. N.E. Sanitarium, Melrose, 1907-8; settled in Plymouth, 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. Address: 272 Court St., Plymouth, Mass.

**PRINCE, Frederick Henry;** b. Winchester, Mass.; s. Frederick O. and Helen S. (Henry) Prince; pub. sch. edn.; m. Abby K. Norman, Mar., 1884. Mem. Frederick H. Prince & Co.; v.-p. Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co. Clubs: Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia Hunt, Harvard, Essex County, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Knickerbocker, Brook, Recess, Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Point Judith Polo (Newport). Home: Wenham, Mass. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**PRINCE, Henry C.,** librarian; b. Buckfield, Me., Feb. 26, 1866; s. Charles H. and Eunice Ann (Atwood) Prince; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, 1884; student, Colby Coll. 1 yr.; m. Mellie J. Keene, of West Poland, Me., Aug. 15, 1893. Spent 4 yrs. in the West; bought interest in Waterville Mail, 1896; started Evening Mail, Waterville, 1896; now owns Madison Bulletin; state librarian of Me. since 1910. Mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn., Me. Press Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Baptist. Mem. K. of P., M.W. of A., Sons of Vets. Home: 15 Weston St. Office: State Capitol, Augusta, Me.

**PRINCE, John Conger,** clergyman; b. Johnson, Vt., Aug. 10, 1882; s. Daniel and Fidelia (Balch) Prince; descendant of Elder John Prince, the immigrant, of Hingham, Mass.; ed. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Boston U.; m. Constance Mary Kimball, of Arlington, Mass., 1903; 1 son, John Wesley. Licensed as local preacher, 1900, ordained M.E. ministry, 1909, Congl. ministry, 1911; pastor West Berlin, Vt., 1902-3, Buckfield, Me., 1903-5, Lisbon Falls, 1905-8, federated chs., New Market, N.H., 1908-10; Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1911-12, 1st Congl. Ch., Rockland, Mass., since 1912. Mem. Boston Congl. Ministers' Meeting, Norfolk Assn. Ministers and Chs., Norfolk Ministers' Union. Club: Pilgrim. Address: Rockland, Mass.

**PRINCE, John Tilden,** author, lecturer; b. Kingston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1844; s. Noah and Olive W. (Faunce) Prince; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Bridgewater Normal Sch., and Harvard Coll., 1 yr.; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; studied Waltham (Mass.) Theol. Sch., 3 yrs.; m. Lucinda W. Smith, of Waltham, June 28, 1888. Taught in Washington U., 1865-70; prin. Waltham schs., 1870-8; supt. schs., Waltham, and Watertown, Mass., 1879-83; agt. Mass. Bd. Edn., 1883-1911. Lecturer at Wellesley Coll., 1897-8; teacher of pedagogy, Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1904. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books, etc.) Home: West Newton, Mass.

**PRINCE, Lucinda Wyman,** educator; b. Waltham, Mass.; d. George Houghton and Eliza (Melvin) Smith; ed. pub. schs., Waltham, Framingham Normal Sch., in Germany 1 yr., Wellesley Coll.; m. West Newton, Mass., 1888, John Tilden Prince. Dir. Union Sch. of Salesmanship, conducted by W. E.I. Union and Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1906; dir. salesmanship in high and continuation schs., City of Boston, since 1913. Mem. Nat. Soc. for the Promotion of Industrial Edn., Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley). Episcopalian. Club: Women's City (Boston). Recreations: mountain climbing. Home: 15 Temple Pl., West Newton, Mass. Address: 264 Boylston St., and School Committee, Mason St., Boston, Mass.

**PRINCE, Morton,** M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 21, 1854; s. Frederick Octavus and Helen Susan (Henry) Prince; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879; (LL.D., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1910); m. Fannie Lithgow Payson, of Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885; children, Claire Morton (Mrs. Roger Wolcott), Martin Peabody. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1880; phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1885—; prof. nervous diseases, 1902-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Editor Jour. Abnormal Psychology, 1906—. Chmn. of Com. of 100 for amending the Boston Charter, 1909; chmn. Boston Charter Assn. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psycho-Pathological Assn., Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Pub. Franchise League, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Nahant, New Riding, Tavern, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht. Author: Nature of Mind and Human Automatism, 1885; Dissociation of a Personality, 1906; The Unconscious, 1913; also numerous monographs on med., psychol. and philos. subjects. Collaborator: Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Am. System of Practical Medicine; Internat. System of Electro-Therapeutics. Recreations: yachting, following the hounds. Address: 458 Beacon St., Boston.*

**PRINDLE, Frederick W.,** editor and publisher; b. Portsmouth, N.H., May 8, 1854; s. Charles and Elizabeth M. (Trundy) Prindle; early ancestors settled in Conn., coming from Scotland, in 1654; ed. common schs. of Portsmouth, and Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Wolfboro, N.H.; m. Mary Abagail Parker, of Wolfboro, Nov. 24, 1876; 1 child, Ada Bernice (Mrs. Victor W. Hodge, of Wolfboro). Began as clk. in dry goods store, Pingree and Clark, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1868; served apprenticeship as carpenter and erected several bldgs.; learned the printer's trade and entered into business with father-in-law, C. H. Parker, succeeding to the business; plant burned down May 29, 1898; organized co. and later acquired control and continued to date, as editor Granite State News. Judge of Police Ct. 15 yrs.; read law several yrs., but never applied for admission to bar; conducted many cases in the lower cts. and administered on numerous estates; persistently refused official positions. Trustee Huggins Hosp. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Lakeshore Grange, Morning Star Lodge No. 17, F. and A.M. Address: Wolfboro, N.H.

**PRINGLE, Cyrus Guernsey,** botanist, traveler; May 6, 1838-May, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PRINGLE, Henry Nelson,** sec. Christian Civic League of Me.; b. Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 21, 1864; s. Alexander Bullions and Julia Ann (Laughlin) Pringle; student Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1882-6; B. A., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1904, Emma Jane Prescott. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1893; pastor Congl. Ch., Anoka, Minn., 1893-6, Eastport, Me., 1897-01; asst. sec., 1901-3, sec. since 1903, Christian Civ. League of Me. Republican. Address: 42 Winter St., Waterville, Me.

**PRIOR, Charles Edward,** banker; b. Moosup, Conn., Jan. 24, 1856; s. Erastus L. and Sarah L. (Burleson) Prior; ed. pub. schs., Jewett City, Conn.; student Worcester (Mass.) Conservatory of Music; m. Mary E. Campbell, 1875; 1 son, Charles Edward, Jr. Clk. in railroad office, Jewett City and Norwich, Conn., 1873-4; bookkeeper and paymaster Ashland Cotton Co., Jewett City, 1875-81; sec. and treas., 1883-95, trustee, 1887-95, Jewett City Savings Bank; asst. treas., 1895-6, sec. and treas., 1895-04, v.-p. and treas. since 1904, Security Trust Co., Hartford; mem. auditing com. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1898; trustee and mem. finance com. State Savings Bank, Hartford. Organist and choirmaster, Congl. and Baptist chs., Jewett City, many yrs.; composer ch. and S.S. music. Treas. Bapt. Young People's Union of Conn., Conn. S.S. Assn., 1902-5; trustee and auditor Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy; v.-p. Conn. Bapt. Conv., 1905-7; pres. Hartford Bapt. Union, 1901-7; dir. Hartford Y.M.C.A. since 1897; treas. Conn. Bapt. Conv., since Feb., 1907; treas. Conn. Peace Soc.; trustee The Hartford Sem. Foundation, and The Newton Theol. Instn.; trustee Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv. Hon. mem. Worcester County (Mass.) Musical Assn.; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Collectors', Twentieth Century (Hartford). Author: Spicy Breezes, 1883 (with Rev. C. W. Ray); Sparkling and Bright, 1890 (with J. H. Tenney); Our Best Endeavor, 1892 (with W. A. Ogden). Home: 39 N. Beacon St. Office: Security Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.

**PRIOR, Charles Edward, Jr.;** b. Jewett City, Conn., Dec. 28, 1875; s. Charles Edward and Mary Eleanor (Campbell) Prior; ed. pub. schs. of Jewett City and pvt. study; m. Ida Norton Wilcox, of Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1902; children, Allen Wilcox, Elizabeth Wilcox. Began active career with Jewett City Savings Bank; became messenger for Security Trust Co., Mar., 1895, teller, 1899, asst. treas., 1908, sec. since 1911. Treas. Conn. Bible Soc. Republican. Baptist. Club: Twentieth Century. Tenor soloist in Hartford chs. since 1896, Asylum Av. Bapt. Ch. 4 yrs., Center Congl. Ch. 14 yrs., Asylum Hill Congl. Ch. 1 yr.; well known in Conn. and Mass. as concert and oratorio singer. Home: 95 Kenyon St. Office: 56 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**PRIOR, Charles Edwin,** M.D., surgeon; b. Kittery, Me., Aug. 24, 1855; s. Daniel James and Matilda (Britton) Prior; descendant of Thomas Prior, who landed at Scituate, Mass., 1636; grad. Melrose High Sch., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; m. Fannie Mabel Mitchell, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1884. Practiced in Melrose, Mass., 1881-04, Holbrook, 1885-9, Melrose again, Feb., 1889-Jan., 1890; associated with Dr. J. Langdon Sullivan, of Malden, 1890-05, now practicing alone; mem. surgical staff Malden Hosp. since 1890; chmn. Malden Bd. of Health. Formerly trustee Holbrook Public Library. Mem. Middlesex South Dist. Med. Soc. of Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Malden Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); past presiding officer of Lodge, Council and Commandery; mem. Shrine. Home: 77 Summer St. Office: 1 Mountain Av., Malden, Mass.

**PRIOR, Wright Seth,** city official and treas. of corpns.; Mar. 30, 1867-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas,** educator; b. North Adams, Mass.; s. Thomas and Elizabeth R. Pritchard; A.B., Boston U., 1878; unmarried. Engaged in teaching; head master Everett Sch., Boston, since 1894. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: 125 School St., Roxbury, Mass.*

**PRITCHARD, William H.,** banker; b. Adams, Mass., June 22, 1859; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Ray) Pritchard; ed. pub. schs.; m. Jan. 4, 1882, S. Lena Shaver, of Pittsfield, Mass. Has been connected with North Adams Nat. Bank since 1881, pres. since 1907; trustee North Adams Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Bd. 5 yrs. Taft Republican. Methodist. Club: Berkshire. Address: North Adams, Mass.

**PROCTER, Francis,** editor, bookseller, publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**PROCTER, Joseph Osborne,** fisheries; b. Gloucester, Mass., July 26, 1854; s. Joseph O. and Martha Ann (Morse) Procter; ed. pub. and high schs. of Gloucester; m. Florence Cunningham, of Gloucester, Dec. 5, 1876; 5 children, Mabel D. (Mrs. James C. Tate, of Brookline, Mass.), Joseph Osborne, Helen Mansfield (Mrs. Theodore I. Dunn, of Brookline), Richard Cunningham, Dorothy Knutsford (Mrs. Frederick T. Curtis, of Reading, Pa.). Entered salt mackerel business under father and at age of 22 became owner and mgr. of the Gloucester Mackerel Co., now one of largest concerns of the kind in Mass. Republican. Conglist. Address: 8 Hovey St., Gloucester, Mass.

**PROCTOR, Edna Dean,** author; b. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 18, 1829; d. John and Lucinda (Gould) Proctor. Has traveled much abroad; lived some yrs. in Brooklyn; mag. contbr. Author: Poems, 1867; A Russian Journey, 1872; Poems, 1890; The Song of the Ancient People, 1893; Mountain Maid and Other Poems of New Hampshire, 1900; Songs of America, 1906. On Columbus Day, Oct. 12, 1892, her poem "Columbia's Banner" was part of the official program for the schools throughout the country; her song "Columbia's Emblem," celebrating the maize as nat. floral symbol, is well known. The chapter on Sebastopol in her "Russian Journey" stirred the English, through their consul there, to care for their neglected soldiers' cemetery and give it a fitting monument. Contributed "Letters from Abroad," 1867, and "From the Narrows to the Golden Gate," 1869, to New York Independent. Has been a life-long friend of the Indian. Home: Framingham, Mass.*

**PROCTOR, Fletcher Dutton,** governor; Nov. 7, 1860-Sept. 27, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**PROCTOR, George,** contractor; July 2, 1844-Feb. 1, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**PROCTOR, George M.,** capitalist; b. Fitchburg, Mass., 1842; s. S. G. and Mary N. Proctor; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard Coll.; m. Rochester, 1864, Mary E. Newton. President Wachusett Nat. Bank, Eastern Pocahontas Coal Co., Park Co.; v.-p. Safety Fund Nat. Bank, Proctor-Powell Coal Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Park, Alpine Golf, Watatic, Megantic, New Algonquin. Home: 133 Pritchard St. Office: Wachusett Nat. Bank, 119 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**PROCTOR, George Newton, Jr.,** securities; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882; s. George Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Proctor; ed. Fitchburg High Sch., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., and Dartmouth; m. Emma Bartol Bowden, of Melrose, Mass., Sept. 9, 1909; 1 son, George Newton, 3d. Began with J. R. Williston & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1905; partner Proctor, Cook & Co. since Feb. 1, 1910; mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Mem. Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn., Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Dartmouth, Boston Athletic Assn. (Boston); Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead); Alpine Golf, Fay. Recreations: fishing, yachting. Home: 187 Winthrop Rd., Brookline. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**PROCTOR, George O.;** b. Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 23, 1847; s. Nathan and Harriet (Dorand) Proctor; earliest ancestor in America was Robert Proctor, who came from England in 1635; ed. dist. sch. in Rockingham, Vt., and Chester (Vt.) Acad.; m. Lillian A. Clark, of Chester, Vt., Feb. 7, 1865. Removed to Boston from Vt., 1874, and entered into

partnership with brother in hay and grain and fuel business; purchased business, 1890, and admitted son, G. Waldo, as partner; pres. and treas. Proctor Bros. Grain Co.; sec. and treas. Lynn Real Estate Trust Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893; mayor of Somerville, Mass., 1899, 1900. Trustee Somerville City Hosp. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Boston; mem. Boston Vt. Assn., Board of Trade (Somerville). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Club: Central (Somerville). Home: 44 Spring St., Somerville; (summer) Nahant, Mass. Office: East Cambridge, Mass.

**PROCTOR, Henry H.;** president Proctor-Ellison Co., sole leather. V.-p. N.E. Shoe & Leather Assn; dir. N.E. Trust Co. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Brookline Country, Tedesco. Recreations: motoring, traveling. Home: 282 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) Swampscott, Mass. Office: 12 South St., Boston.

**PROCTOR, Thomas William,** lawyer; b. Hollis, N.H., Nov. 20, 1858; s. Thomas and Susan R. (Pool) Proctor, and direct descendant of Robert Proctor, who came from England to Mass., 1635; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, 1875; Dartmouth Coll., 1879; studied law in office of Hon. John H. Hardy, of Boston, and spent 1 yr. at Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; m. Boston, Mar. 20, 1895, Anne Louise White, of Gardiner, Me.; 3 children, Thomas White, Robert, Mary. Began practice at Boston, 1883; asst. dist. atty. of Suffolk Dist., 1886-91; asst. city solicitor, Boston, 1891-4; resigned to resume practice; mem. law firm of Nason & Proctor; trustee Newton Savings Bank, Newton Free Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: University, Curtis, Chestnut Hill, Country (Brookline), Beacon Soc. Recreations: golf. Home: 23 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**PROSSER, Charles Allen,** educator; b. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 20, 1871; s. Reese William and Sarah Emma Prosser; A.B., De Pauw U., 1897, A.M., 1906; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1898; grad. student Columbia, 1908-10; (hon. A.M., Hanover Coll., 1907); m. Gerelda A. Huckeby, of New Albany, Ind., Dec. 30, 1896. Supt. schs., New Albany, 1900-8; supt. schs. Children's Aid Soc., New York, 1909-10; deputy commr. edn. for Mass., 1910-12; sec. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1912—. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 105 E. 22d St., New York.*

**PROUD, George Henry,** banker; b. Newport, R.I., Dec. 9, 1866; s. James D. and Lydia A. (Cole) Proud; ed. pub. schs., Newport; m. Louise N. S. Stevens, of New York City, May 14, 1907. Began with Nat. Exchange Bank, Newport, Feb. 1, 1885; cashier since 1897; treas. Island Savings Bank, Braman Cemetery. Mem. Newport Bd. of Trade. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Home: 27 Kay St. Office: 38 Washington Sq., Newport, R.I.

**PROUTY, Charles Newton,** mfr.; b. Spencer, Mass., Oct. 6, 1842; s. Isaac and Mary Ann (Newton) Prouty, and descendant of Richard Prouty, Scituate, Mass., about 1667; ed. pub. schs., Wilbraham Acad. (1860-2); m. May 25, 1864, Jennie A., d. Selby and Azubah (Rice) Richardson; 5 children, Anna Richardson Darling, Lewis Isaac, George Selby, Charles Newton, Jr., Marion Rice Benson. Worked in boot factory of his father, in Spencer, 1862-4; partner with his father (Isaac Prouty & Co.), 1864-7, and with his brothers under same name, since 1872; dir. Spencer Nat. Bank; state senator, 1907, 1908. Republican. Mason. Address: Spencer, Mass.

**PROUTY, Dwight Mortimer,** wool; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1874; s. Dwight and Maria Louise (White) Prouty; 8th in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.; ed. Mr. Hale's pvt. sch., Boston; m. Ethie Bigelow Linder, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1903; 1 son, Dwight, 2d. In bond dept. of Old Citizens Trust Co., 1902-7; in wool business, Boston, since 1909. Dir. of Museum of Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 8 Louisburg Square. Office: 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**PROUTY, George Cyrus,** retired mfr.; b. Spencer, Mass., May 17, 1835; s. Cyrus and Sarah (Bride) Prouty, and descendant of Richard Prouty, Scituate, Mass., 1667; pub. sch. edn.; m. 1860, Emma, d. John and Sarah (Fox) Hindley; 1 son, Nelson Hindley, b. North Hadley, May 11, 1865. Worked at manufacture of boots and wire, in factories of Winchester; established a wire factory at North Hadley, Mass., 1864; removed to Charlton City, 1871, where he erected the Charlton City Wire Mills (Prouty Wire Works), of which was pres., continuing until Feb., 1904, when he sold out and retired. Republican. Address: Charlton City, Mass.

**PROUTY, George Herbert,** governor; b. Newport, Vt., Mar. 4, 1862; s. John A. and Hannah B. (Lamb) Prouty; ed. Newport High Sch., St. Johnsbury Acad. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., and Norwich U., 1909, and U. of Vt., 1910); m. Henrietta Allen, of Rockville, Conn., Dec. 1, 1890. Early became connected with lumber business established by his father, and became mgr. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897; water commr., 1897-08; mem. Vt. Senate, 1904 (pres. pro tem.); lt.-gov. of Vt., 1907, 1908; gov. of Vt., 1908-10. Republican. Conglist. Address: Newport, Vt.*

**PROUTY, George Selly,** mfr.; b. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874; s. Charles Newton and Jennie A. (Richardson) Prouty; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; unmarried. Entered the boot and shoe mfg. business of Isaac Prouty & Co., Inc., 1897; became supt. same, then dir., v.-p., pres. since 1915. Mem. Spencer Sch. Com. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Harvard). Clubs: University (Boston), Harvard (New York). Address: Spencer, Mass.

**PROUTY, Ira Joslin,** M.D., F.A.C.S.; b. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1857; s. Dr. Ira F. and Elsie (Joslin) Prouty; prep. edn. Keene (N.H.) High Sch.; spl. course Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of New York, 1882. Has practiced at Keene, N.H., since 1882. Mem. visiting staff, Elliott City Hosp. Ex-pres. N.H. State Med. Soc. and N.H. Surg. Club. Married, Keene, 1882, Ella M. Humphry; m. 2d, 1911, Blanche F. Fenwick. Address: 81 Court St., Keene, N.H.

**PROUTY, Lewis Isaac,** mfr.; b. Spencer, Mass., Jan. 10, 1872; s. Charles N. and Jane A. (Richardson) Prouty; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Olive Chapin Higgins, of Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1907; 2 children, Jane Chapin, Richard. Began manufacture of men's shoes, Sept., 1894; treas. and dir. Isaac Prouty & Co., Inc., since 1902; dir. Emmons Bros. Co. Republican. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Country (Brookline). Home: 393 Walnut St., Brookline. Office: 215 Essex St., Boston; factory, Spencer, Mass.

**PUDDEFOOT, William George,** clergyman, author; moved to Indianapolis, Ind. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PUDOR, Gustav Adolf,** surgeon; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1864; s. Christian F. and Amalie L. (DeFries) Pudor; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Aug. 3, 1897, Mayarth Berig. Engaged in practice at Portland since 1892; asst. surgeon, Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, 1896-1900; dermatologist same, since 1900; dermatologist Children's Hosp., Me. Gen. Hosp.; prof. dermatology Med. Sch. of Me., since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Portland Country, Portland Yacht, Economic. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: 134 Free St., Portland, Me.

**PUFFER, Ethel Dench,** educator; moved to Scarsdale, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PUFFER, J(oseph) Adams,** vocational expert, author; b. Harrington, Me., Feb. 13, 1872; s. William Henry and Susannah W. (Coffin) Puffer; ed. pub. schs. of Harrington; Kents Hill Sem., Me., 1890-2; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1900; scholar and fellow in psychology and pedagogy, Clark U.,

Worcester, Mass., 1905-7; m. Emily Hope Rice, of Berlin, Mass., Oct. 1, 1903; 4 children, Evelyn Hope, Ruth Rice, Stanwood Adams, Marjorie. Began as teacher in pub. schs., Harrington, 1889; prin. Richmond (Me.) High Sch., 1902, Lyman Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., 1902-5; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1905-8, 1st Parish, Needham, 1908-11; dir. Beacon Vocation Bur., Boston, since 1910. Author: The Boy and His Gang, 1912; Vocational Guidance, 1913. Editor of The Beacon Vocational Series. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: 8 Beacon St., Boston.*

**PUFFER, William Lewis,** electrical engr.; b. Sudbury, Mass., July 15, 1860; s. Dexter R. and Mary I. (Thomas) Puffer; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; m. Trenton, N.J., Aug. 8, 1888, Anna W. Bailey. Asst. in elec. engring., 1884-6, instr., 1886-93, asst. prof., 1893-01, asso. prof., 1901-6, Mass. Inst. Tech.; resigned to open office as consulting elec. and expert engr.; mem. Jury of Awards Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. Home: 198 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**PUGSLEY, Everett Alberton,** superintendent schs.; b. Rochester, N.H., Jan. 3, 1858; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892. Instr. St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1893-4; prin. high sch., Salmon Falls, N.H., 1894-10; supt. schs., Rochester, N.H., since 1910. Address: Rochester, N.H.

**PULLEN, Elisabeth,** author; b. Portland, Me.; d. Charles and Anna T. (Davels) Jones; received thorough edn. in pianoforte, singing and theory of music; m. Stanley T. Pullen, of Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1894. Reviewer and mus. critic Portland Daily Press several yrs. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Portland, Me.*

**PULLMAN, John Stephenson,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 25, 1871; s. Joseph and Mary E. (Cooke) Pullman; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs., Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888; B.A., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1892; post-grad. study, Yale, 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Topeka, Kan., Nov. 25, 1905, Mary Nickerson Lakin; 3 children, Mary Elizabeth, Alice, Josephine. Has practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1896; pros. atty., City Ct. of Bridgeport, 1903-7; judge of City Ct., 1907-9. Republican. Methodist. Clubs: University, Brooklawn Country, Algonquin. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**PULSIFER, Augustus Moses,** mfr., lawyer; June 15, 1834-Apr. 7, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PULSIFER, Charles Leroy,** banking. (See vol. 1909.)

**PULSIFER, George Royal,** lawyer; b. West Newton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867; s. Royal Macintosh and Clara Stacy (Keyes) Pulsifer; ancestors settled in Mass. in 17th century; A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1893; m. June 20, 1893, Helen Root, of Chicago; children, Royal Root (deceased), George Hale. Practiced in Boston since 1893; dir. 1st Nat. Bank of West Newton, West Newton Coöperative Bank. Treas. Newton Hosp. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. Boston, Mass. and Am. bar assns. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard. Recreations: dramatic literature, performances. Home: 20 Birch Holl Rd., Newtonville, Mass. Office: Barristers Hall, Boston.

**PULSIFER, James Augustus,** lawyer; b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 1, 1866; s. Augustus M. and Harriet (Chase) Pulsifer; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1888; LL.B., Law Dept., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1891; m. Malone, N.Y., May 17, 1893, Addie L. Hayes; children, James Hayes, Mary, Helen. Confidential clk. to Hon. William P. Harris, commr. of edn., Washington, D.C., 1890-1; practiced, Auburn, Me., since 1891; city solicitor, 1893-4. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. K. of P. Address: Auburn, Me.

**PULSIFER, William Moor,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., Aug. 18, 1863; s. Nathan H. (M.D.) and Ann Cornelia (Moor) Pulsifer; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1878; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; post-grad. work Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; m. Helen G. Libby, of Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 2, 1896; 1 son, Libby. Practiced in Skowhegan, 1887-92, Waterville, 1892-1900, Skowhegan since 1900. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Skowhegan, Me.

**PUMPELLY, Raphael,** author, geologist; b. Owego, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1837; s. William and Mary H. (Welles) Pumpelly; ed. Owego Acad. and pvt. schs.; studied sciences and mining engring., 1854-60, in Paris and at Freiberg, Saxony; m. Eliza Frances Shepard, Oct. 20, 1869 (died Feb. 5, 1915). Made geol. explorations in Corsica; had charge of mines in Ariz., 1860-1; made scientific explorations for Japanese Govt., 1861-3; pvt. geol. expdn. through Central, Western, and Northern China and Mongolia, 1863-4; explored Northern coal fields for Imperial Chinese Govt., 1864; journey of exploration across the Gobi desert, returned to Europe through Siberia, 1864-5; prof. mining, Harvard, 1866-73; state geologist, Mich., 1869-71; dir. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1871-3; chief of div., U.S. Geol. Survey, and in charge of mineral industries 10th Census, 1879-81, 1884-91; organized and directed Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-4; made the explorations of discovery inaugurating the development of the iron ore industry of most of the iron ore ranges of Mich. and Western Ont., 1867-01; initiated and directed a physical-geographical and archæol. exploration of Central Asia, 1903-4, under auspices of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Geol. Soc. America, 1905; mem. S.R. Clubs: Authors, Century, University. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Newport, R.I., and Dublin, N.H.*

**PURDY, Horace,** insurance; Nov. 11, 1835-Apr. 2, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**PURINGTON, Florence,** educator; b. Burnt Hills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1862; d. Rev. Lewis Madison and Emily (Sherman) Purington; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, B.S., 1896 (Litt.D., 1912); summer schs., Harvard and U. of Mich. Instr. mathematics, 1887-05, dean, 1907—, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Conglist. Address: South Hadley, Mass.*

**PURINGTON, Frank Howard,** real estate; b. Boston, Sept. 5, 1873; s. Joseph Albert and Lydia C. (Morrill) Purington; S.B. in Architecture, Harvard, 1899; m. Alyse T. Snelgrove, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 17, 1914. Became connected with real estate office of Henry W. Savage, 1900, and was made mgr., 1905; organized a corpn. and took control of the business, Jan. 1, 1914, as Henry W. Savage, Inc., of which is pres. and treas.; partner Henry W. Savage & Co., ins. Mem. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd. of Boston. Mem. Loyal Legion, Elks. Universalist. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Home: 805 Washington St., Brookline. Office: 129 Tremont St., Boston.

**PURINGTON, Frank O.,** lawyer; b. Embden, Me., Aug. 16, 1852; s. Elisha and Delia (Colby) Purington; grad. Hebron Acad., 1876; B.A., A.M., Bowdoin, 1880; studied law; admitted to bar, 1885, and since practiced at Mechanic Falls, Me.; m. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 5, 1882, Addie P. Smullen. Has been supt. schs., Mechanic Falls; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889-93. Republican. Mason. Address: Mechanic Falls, Me.

**PURINGTON, George Colby,** educator; June 27, 1848-May 6, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**PURINGTON, Josiah U.,** merchant; b. Brunswick, Me., Apr. 30, 1847; s. Daniel T. and Paulina S. (Marriner) Purington; ed. dist. and village schs.; Harpswell Acad.; Franklin Sch. for Boys, Topsham, Me.; m. Dec. 27, 1873, Francetta A. Woodbury, of Bethel, Me. Formed a co-partnership with R. A. Chapman, E. W. Woodbury and J. U. Purington, 1872, under firm name of R. A. Chapman & Co., dealers in flour, grain and feed, dry goods, groceries, etc.; Messrs. Woodbury and Purington bought Mr. Chapman's interest, 1895, and business was conducted under firm name of Woodbury & Purington; Mr. Purington bought Mr. Woodbury's interest, 1898, and the business was continued under the firm name of Woodbury & Purington; dir. Bethel Nat. Bank; trustee Bethel

Savings Bank. Trustee Gould's Acad. Republican. Conglist. Address: Bethel, Me.

**PURINGTON, Louise C.,** M.D.; b. nr. Madison, N.Y., July 3, 1844; d. Isaac and Harriet (Putnam) Chamberlain; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.), 1864; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1874; post-grad. work, hosps. of New York; m. Madison, N.Y., 1866, D. Purington. Became interested in temperance work while a student at med. coll.; apptd. nat. supt., Dept. of Health and Heredity, W.C.T.U., 1895; editor state (Mass.) paper; assisted Miss Willard in many of her undertakings; apptd. world's supt., coöperation with missionary soc., at World's W.C.T.U. Conv., Geneva, Switzerland, 1903. Author of manuals and many leaflets and booklets concerning temperance, also missionary subjects, and contbr. to mags., etc.; completed, 1915, "The Evolution of a Teacher" (started by Ella Gilbert Ives, now deceased). Conglist. Home: 23 Allston St., Dorchester, Boston.

**PURINTON, Charles S.,** president Lynn Institution for Savings; dir. Lynn Gas & Electric Co., Brockton Gas Light Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Brockton), Essex Trust Co. Home: Lynn, Mass. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**PURINTON, Herbert M.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**PURINTON, Herbert Ronelle,** clergyman, coll. prof. (See vol. 1909. )

**PURINTON, Horace,** contractor, builder; b. Bowdoin, Me., Nov. 17, 1850; s. Amos and Martha Jane (Patterson) Purinton; ed. town schs., Bowdoin, and Litchfield Acad.; m. Clara M. Preble, of Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1874; 2 children, Alice M., Martha B. Began as journeyman bricklayer, in Waterville, 1874; entered contracting and mfg. with former employer, under firm name of Norton & Purinton; treas. and dir. Horace Purinton Co. (inc. Feb., 1904), Bangor Brick & Construction Co.; built City Hall, Post Office Bldg., Pub. Library Bldg. (all in Waterville), Foss Hall for Colby Coll., etc.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Waterville (chmn. 1902-3); mayor of Waterville for yr. ending Jan. 31, 1906. Trustee Coburn Classical Inst.; mem. prudential com. Colby Coll. Pres. Me. State S.S. Assn., 1906-10; pres. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1909-10; pres. Me. Bible Soc. since 1908. Republican. Baptist. Odd Fellow. Address: 40 Pleasant St., Waterville, Me.

**PURINTON, Royce D.,** physical dir.; b. West Bowdoin, Me., Oct. 27, 1877; s. Nathaniel Snow and Jennie E. (Williams) Purinton; ed. Lisbon Falls (Me.) High Sch.; Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1900; Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass.; m. Rena Agnes Dresser, of Lewiston, Me., Jan. 1, 1907; 2 children, Frances, Royce Davis, Jr. Dir. physical training and instr. in physiology and hygiene, Bates Coll., since 1907; trustee Industrial Sch. for Boys ("Opportunity Farm"). Progressive Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. I.O. Red Men. Recreations: hunting, hiking, fishing. Address: 793 Main St., Lewiston, Maine.

**PURRINGTON, Wallace Fuller,** inspector State Bd. of Health; b. South Yarmouth, Mass., May 24, 1884; s. Charles Frederick and Lizzie Bryant (Fuller) Purrington; grad. Yarmouth High Sch., 1902; B.S. in Chem. Engring., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906; m. Ellen Margaret Hoben, of Concord, N.H., Feb. 7, 1910; 1 son, Carl Hoben. Asst. chemist, R.I. Expt. Sta., Kingston, R.I., 1906-7; asst. chemist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1907-9; asst. chemist, in office of Tenn. food commr., Nashville, 1909-10; chief insp., N.H. State Bd. of Health since Jan., 1910. Pres. N.H. Coll. Alumni Assn. since 1913. Mem. Zeta Epsilon Zeta. Republican. Catholic. Club: Wonolancet. Home: 19 Thorndike St. Address: State House, Concord, N.H.

**PURVIS, Charles B.,** M.D.; b. Phila., Apr. 14, 1842; s. Robert and Harriet D. Purvis; Oberlin Coll., 1860-3; M.D., Wooster Med. Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1865; (A.M., Howard U., 1868, LL.D., 1914); m. Ann M. Hatheway, of Eastport, Me., Apr. 13, 1871. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1865; mem. bd. of health of Washington, 1869-71; surgeon-in-charge, Freedmen's Hosp., 1881-94; mem. bd. of med. examiners for Washington, 1897-04; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Howard U., 1873-06; removed to Boston, 1904. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 1455 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**PUTNAM, Alfred W.,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1870; s. Alfred P. and Eliza K. (Buttrick) Putnam; descendant of the immigrant, John Putnam, 1632, also from Gov. John Endicott, of the Mayflower; prep. edn. Concord (Mass.) High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Rebecca Crowinshield, of Salem, Mass., Dec. 8, 1900; children, Katharine, Alfred P. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex Bar Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: City, Salem, Appalachian Mountain. Home: Salem, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**PUTNAM, Arthur A.,** judge; Nov. 18, 1829-Oct. 21, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**PUTNAM, Beecher,** lawyer; b. Houlton, Me., 1868; s. Lyman O. and Martha (Packard) Putnam; ed. Colby Coll., class of 1889; read law; admitted to bar, 1894. In practice at Houlton since 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-4, Senate, 1905-7; ins. commr. of Me., 1908-12; mem. Exec. Council of Me., 1913-14; mem. Rep. State Com., 1912-14. Trustee Colby Coll., Houlton Trust Co. Clubs: Portland (Portland), Meduxnekeag, Houlton. Home: Houlton, Me.

**PUTNAM, Bertha Haven,** writer, teacher; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1872; d. George Haven and Rebecca Kettell (Shepard) Putnam; prep. edn. Miss Gibbons' Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. Instr. in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1908-12, asso. prof. since 1913. Holder of Alice Freeman Palmer Memorial Fellowship of Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (on leave of absence), 1912-13; research work in England, 1905 and 1912-13. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Selden Soc. (England), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Royal Hist. Soc. (England), Consumers' League, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Clubs: Women's University, Bryn Mawr (New York). Author: The Enforcement of the Statutes of Labourers during the first decade after the Black Death, 1908. Contbr. various articles to English Hist. Review; main interest is in English mediæval, economic and legal history. Address: Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

**PUTNAM, Charles Pickering,** M.D.; b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1844; A.B., Harvard, 1865; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1869; house pupil, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1868; m. Lucy Washburn, of Boston, June 26, 1898; 3 children, Charles W., Martha, Tracy J. Lecturer, 1873-5, instr. diseases of children, 1875-9, Harvard Med. Sch.; phys., Boston Dispensary, 1871-6; phys., med. dir. or pres., Mass. Infant Asylum, 1872-10; trustee Children's Instns. Dept., City of Boston, 1897-11, chmn. bd., 1902-11. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres., 1908-9), N.E. Pediatric Soc., A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Boston Med. Library (council), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Assn., etc. Pres. Associated Charities of Boston; pres. Soc. for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants. He died Apr. 22, 1914.

**PUTNAM, Eben,** genealogist; b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1868; s. Prof. Frederic Ward and Adelaide Martha (Edmands) Putnam; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1885; m. Florence Tucker, of Bath, Me., 1890. In stock broker's office, Boston, 1885-90; mgr. Salem Press, 1890-4; in publishing business, 1894-07; mgr. Internat. Monthly, 1899-02; has made several visits to Great Britain to study early migration to N.E. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Cal. Geneal. Soc., Salem Light Inf. Vet. Assn.; formerly lt.-gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars, also sec. Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., etc. Unitarian. Mason. Author: History of Putnam Family in England and America; Putnam Lineage; Military and Naval Annals of Danvers (pub. by the town); Lt. Joshua Hewes, A New England Pioneer. Editor of Geneal. Mag. since 1890; Osgood Genealogy, 1894; Vt. Antiquarian, 1902-4; Converse and Allied Families; Genealogy of the Bixby Family, etc. Home: Wellesley Farms, Mass.

**PUTNAM, Edwin,** naval officer; b. Bath, Me., Sept. 28, 1840; s. Israel and Sarah Emory (Frost)

Putnam; m. Annie M. Salter, of Portsmouth, N.H., Dec., 1870. Entered U.S.N., Sept., 1862, as asst. p.-m.; served during Civil War, on Monitor Nahant in naval attacks on Charleston, S.C., and capture of the Confederate ironclad Atlanta, in Wassaw Sound, Georgia, and during the latter part of the war on the U.S.S. Portsmouth, West Gulf Squadron; in charge of U.S. naval depot, St. Paul da Loanda, Africa, 1868-9; on duty on various ships and at various stas., as pay officer and gen. storekeeper, 1870-02; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired for age limit, Sept. 28, 1902. Mem. Washington Commandery Loyal Legion. Address: 92 State St., Portsmouth, N.H.*

**PUTNAM, Frederic Wallace,** college prof.; b. Webster, Mass., June 28, 1877; s. John Davis and Sarah Frances (Johnson) Putnam; descended from General Wallace, of Scotland, and direct descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam; grad. Webster High Sch., 1895; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899; m. July 5, 1900, Edith Louise Smith, of Worcester, Mass. Had charge of assembling dept. Zeigler Electric Co., Boston, till Sept. 1, 1899; instr. manual training, Lowell Manual Training Sch., 1899-04; prof. mech. engring., Conn. State Coll., Storrs, Conn., 1904-6; dir. Evening Trade Sch., Portsmouth (N.H.) Y.M.C.A., 1907-9; prof. drawing and machine design, N.H. Coll., 1906-14; dir. co-operative industrial courses, Tech. High Sch., Providence, since 1914; also prin. Evening Tech. High Sch., Providence. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., etc. Contbr. serial for amateur workers to Amateur Work Mag. Address: Technical High Sch., Providence, R.I.

**PUTNAM, Frederic Ward,** anthropologist, zoölogist; Apr. 16, 1839-Aug. 16, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**PUTNAM, George,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**PUTNAM, George Augustus,** clergyman; b. Dunbarton, N.H., May 8, 1835; s. John Milton and Arathusa (Brigham) Putnam; descendant of John Putnam, who came from Buckinghamshire, Eng., 1634; ed. Reed's Ferry, Merrimack, N.H., 1851-2; Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1852-4; Blanchard Acad., Pembroke, N.H., 1854-5; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1858, A.M., 1870; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1860; m. 1st, Dedham, Me., Nov. 12, 1860, Fanny Maria Wells (died Aug. 6, 1879); m. 2d, Millbury, Mass., June 23, 1881, Louisa Sabin; 6 children, George Herbert, b. Feb. 23, 1865; Jennie Louise, Sept. 17, 1867; Grace Marion, Aug. 30, 1869; Fannie May, Nov. 7, 1873; Florence Antoinette, Jan. 2, 1876; Harry Wells, Sept. 17, 1878. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1860; pastor, Yarmouth, Me., 1860-70; installed pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Millbury, Mass., Apr. 11, 1872, dismissed, July, 1910. Republican. Address: 317 Burncoat St., Worcester, Mass.

**PUTNAM, George I.,** writer. (See vol. 1909.)

**PUTNAM, Harry Bancroft,** lawyer; b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1878; s. Rufus E. and Ophelia C. (Bancroft) Putnam; ed. pub. schs., Westfield; LL. B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Feb. 23, 1903, Margaret McLeod, of South Hadley, Mass. Began practice in Westfield, Feb. 21, 1900; trustee Westfield Savings Bank; town solicitor 3 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12, 13. Chmn. Rep. Com., Westfield, 6 yrs. Conglist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Grange. Sons of Vets. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Westfield, Tekoa Country. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**PUTNAM, Helen Cordelia,** M.D.; b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) Putnam; A.B., Vassar, 1878; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; grad. Harvard (Sargent) Sch. of Physical Training; grad. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston, 1891; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., Ohio, 1913); unmarried. Dir. Gymnasium, Vassar Coll., 1883-90; on bds. of mgrs. of R.I. Woman Suffrage Assn., summer playgrounds and vacation schs., com., etc. Sec. Conf. on R.I. Reformatory Work for Women. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1894, 1897, pres. 1908-9); chmn. exec. com. of Conf. on Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1909; mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, writings, etc.) Address: Providence, R.I.*

**PUTNAM, Henry Howell,** insurance journalist; b. DeKalb, Ill., Apr. 15, 1868; grammar sch. edn., Boston; m. Cordelia Howard, of Boston, June 8, 1893; 3 children, Howard Phelps, Frances Louise, Patricia. Began active career as office boy in grain house; entered journalistic work as reporter, Boston Standard, 1887; represented this newspaper in New York, 1895-8, and later served as editor, same, in Boston; founded Monthly Jour. of Ins. Economics, 1899, disposing of his interest, 1906; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Ins. Agts. since 1904, and editor of the Am. Agency Bulletin, pub. by the assn. Mem. Consumers' League, Civic League. Recreations: farming. Home: Harvard (formerly Lexington), Mass. Office: 55 Kilby St., Boston.

**PUTNAM, James Jackson,** neurologist; b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1846; s. Charles Gideon and Elizabeth Cabot (Jackson) Putnam; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M. D., 1870; m. Marian Cabot, of Boston, Feb. 15, 1886. Lecturer, 1872-5, clin. instr. diseases of nervous system, 1875-85, instr., 1885-93, prof. 1893-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard U. Neurologist Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1874-09, now consulting phys. same. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc. Author: Memoirs of Dr. James Jackson, His Father and His Brothers, 1905. Address: 106 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**PUTNAM, James Lowell,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1872; s. George and Harriet (Lowell) Putnam; ed. Nobles' Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Eleanor Robinson, of New York, Apr. 4, 1900. Practiced in Boston since 1895; especially prominent in litigation in various parts of the country relating to unfair trade and trade marks; mem. Putnam, Putnam & Bell. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Brookline Country, Harvard. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 125 Beacon St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**PUTNAM, John Pickering,** architect; b. Boston, Apr. 3, 1847; s. John Pickering and Harriet (Upham) Putnam; A.B., Harvard, 1868; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1869; Royal Acad. of Architecture, Berlin, 1870, 1871; m. Grace Cornelia Stevens, of Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1885; children, John P., Jr., Elsa (Mrs. Samuel Powel). Practicing architecture at Boston since 1871. Invented the "Sanitas," "Securitas," and other plumbing, steam heating, and water purification appliances, etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. Club: Twentieth Century. Author: The Open Fire Place in All Ages, 1882; The Principles of House Drainage, 1885; Improved Plumbing Appliances, 1887; The Outlook for the Artisan and His Art, 1892; Plumbing and Household Sanitation, 1911; also smaller treatises on architectural and sociological subjects, with a view to their effect on art. Address: 535 Beacon St., Boston.*

**PUTNAM, Otis Earle,** merchant; Feb. 20, 1831-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**PUTNAM, Warren Edward,** M.D., surgeon; b. Putnam, Ont., Can., May 6, 1857; s. Thomas and Nancy (Harris) Putnam; descendant of Revolutionary and Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. schs. and Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1881; post-grad. work, St. Thomas and other hosps., London, Eng., and at Chicago, 1891-2; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1887, Anna Sherwood Hawks. Began practice at Hoosick, N.Y., 1881; removed to Bennington, Vt., 1893; pres. Bennington Gas Co.; pres. Town of Bennington, 1902; surgeon-gen. of Vt., 1904-6, with rank of brig-gen.; has represented State by appointment of gov., for several yrs., in Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U.S.; served on mil. staff of Gov. C. J. Bell during his administration. Treas. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons, Bennington County; ex-pres. Bennington Bd. of Trade, Bennington Bd. of Health. Republican. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Bennington County Med. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Custer Post, G.

A.R., of Bennington (hon.). Trustee 1st Bapt. Ch. of Bennington (although not a mem. of ch.); v.-p. Cooper Industrial Sch. Clubs: Bennington (expres), Hoosac (Hoosick Falls, N.Y.). Has traveled extensively in the Orient. Address: 124 South St., Bennington, Vt.

**PUTNAM, William Lee Baron,** judge; b. Bath, Me., May 26, 1835; A.B., Bowdoin, 1855 (LL.D., 1884, Brown, 1893); m. Octavia Bowman Robinson, of Augusta, Me., May 29, 1862. Admitted to bar, 1858; practiced in Portland, 1858-92. Mayor of Portland, 1869; twice declined appmts. as judge Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me.; apptd., Sept., 1887, by Pres. Cleveland, commr. to negotiate with Great Britain in settlement of right of Am. fishermen in Canadian waters; also commr. under treaty between U.S. and Great Britain of Feb. 8, 1896; Dem. candidate for gov., 1888; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, 1892-11; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals since Jan. 1, 1912. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; pres. corpn. Me. Gen. Hosp. Address: Portland, Me.*

**PUTNAM, William Lowell,** lawyer; b. Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 22, 1861; s. George and Harriet (Lowell) Putnam; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1886; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; m. Elizabeth Lowell, of Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1888. Clk. in law firm of Russell & Putnam, 1888-95, mem. of firm, 1895-8, and since mem. Putnam & Putnam, and Putnam, Putnam & Bell; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Everett Mills, Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., Plymouth Cordage Co., Realty Co., State Street Trust Co., Waltham Watch Co., York Mfg. Co., and other companies; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Boston Athenæum. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Boston Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University (New York), Union, St. Botolph, Essex County, Country. Home: Manchester, Mass.; winter, 49 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 60 State St., Boston.*

**PUTNEY, Henry Marcus;** Mar. 22, 1840-July 30, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**PUTNEY, William Emerson,** underwriter. (See vol. 1909.)

**PYNE, George Rovillo,** architect; Feb. 12, 1853-Feb., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

## Q

**QUA, Francis Wayland,** lawyer; b. Lisbon, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1845; s. Robert and Jane (Moncrief) Qua; pub. sch. edn.; (A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1899); began study of law at Madrid, N.Y., 1865; went west, 1867; was lawyer's clk., law student, teacher at North McGregor, Ia., taught in S.Dak., and at Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1871-3; clk. in gen. freight office C.V. R.R. at St. Albans, Vt., 1873-5; grain buyer for Potter & Nash, Greenfield, Mass., and later connected with Franklin Co. (Mass.) Times; resumed legal studies in office of Austin De Wolf, Greenfield; admitted to bar at Cambridge, Mass., 1878; m. Ogdensburg, Sept. 16, 1879, Alice Lelia Harder; 2 children, Stanley Elroy, b. Aug. 26, 1880; Francis Moncrief, Nov. 11, 1890. Has practiced at Lowell since 1878; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1889; city solicitor of Lowell, 1895-03; mem. firm of Qua, Howard & Rogers. Mem. Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Home: 236 Park View Av. Office: 500 Hildreth Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**QUACKENBOS, John Duncan,** M.D. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**QUACKENBOSS, Alexander,** ophthalmologist; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1866; s. A. E. and Fanny (Bates) Quackenboss; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Sophia Luce Delano, of Worcester, Jan. 8, 1894. Practiced in Boston since 1894; prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Clubs: Harvard and University. Home: 175 Dartmouth St. Office: 143 Newbury St., Boston.

**QUAILE, George Emerson,** educator; b. Omagh, Ireland, June 22, 1867; s. George and Harriet (Bailey) Quaile; B.A., Dublin U., 1889, M.A., 1892; m. Mary Louise Cook, of Bergen Point, N.J., 1899. Head master St. Austin's Sch., S.I., N.Y., 1894-01; rector St. Mary's Ch., Castleton, S.I., 1897-01; head master Salisbury Sch., since 1901. Home: Salisbury, Conn.*

**QUIGLEY, George Arthur,** mayor; b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 9, 1880; s. Thomas Joseph and Caroline Louise (Partridge) Quigley; ed. pub. sch., New Britain; m. Edith Louise Wood, of Suffield, Conn., June 1, 1907. In life ins. business, New Britain, 1898-1900; newspaper mgr., 1900-1, reporter, 1901-2; mfr. cement products, 1903-7; real estate operator since 1907; pres. New Britain Hardware Mfg. Co.; mem. City Council, New Britain, 1904, 5, 6, Bd. of Aldermen, 1912-14; mayor of New Britain, 1914-16. Dir. New Britain Gen. Hosp., New Britain Inst. (pub. library). Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Jr. Order Am. Mechanics, Sons of St. George, Sons of Vets., Patriotic Order Sons of America, Loyal Order of Moose, Turner Soc. Republican. Conglist. Home: 130 Maple St. Office: 277 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**QUIMBY, Allen,** lawyer, mfr.; b. North Sandwich, N.H., Apr. 12, 1873; s. Joseph H. and Nancy J. Quimby; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; m. Millie L. Smith, of Brunswick, Me., Dec. 21, 1897; 3 children, Allen, Jr., Jeanette Launder, Langdon C. Engaged in teaching, Laconia, N.H., 1895-6, Augusta, Me., 1896-7; admitted to Me. bar, 1900; entered veneer mfg. business at Greenville, Me., 1901, removed to Stockholm, 1902, Houlton, 1907, and continues in same line. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Houlton, Me.

**QUIMBY, J. Frank;** b. Dover, N.H., Dec. 25, 1850; s. Israel Paul and Elizabeth Barnes (Hall) Quimby; ed. High Sch., Turner, Me., 1868, 69; Me. State Sem., Lewiston, 1870; Gorham Normal Sch., 1870, 71; m. Althea Gould Coffin, of Turner, Me., May 18, 1884; 2 children, Clarence Paul, b. North Turner, Me., Mar. 20, 1889 (pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland); Frank Brooks, b. North Turner, Me., Feb. 18, 1897. Engaged in farming since 1871; pres. North Turner Cheese Co.; mem. Bd. Town Assessors and Selectmen 17 yrs. (chmn. 1912); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Pres. bd. of trustees Leavitt Inst., Turner, 1902, 03. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow, Granger, K. of P. Address: North Turner, Me.

**QUIMBY, Silas Everard,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**QUINBY, Charles Edward,** civil engr.; b. Northfield, Vt., May. 23, 1871; s. Charles Edward and Ida Isabelle (Andrews) Quinby; student Norwich U., 1886-90; B.S. and C.E., in 1908 as for 1891; m. Ada Lucy Smith, of Northfield, May 25, 1893. Asst. engr. Central Vt. R.R., 1888-91, Boston & Albany R.R., 1893-5, Boston & Me. R.R., 1895-8; engr. Nevins Constrn. Co., 1898-1900; asst. engr., 1900-4, chief engr., since 1904, Ludlow Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Home: Ludlow, Mass.

**QUINBY, Henry Brewer,** governor; b. Biddeford, Me., June 10, 1846; s. Thomas and Jane E. (Brewer) Quinby; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., Washington, 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1909; A.M., LL.D., Dartmouth, 1909); m. Octavia M. Cole, of Lakeport, N.H., June 22, 1870. Pres. and treas. Cole Mfg. Co., Lakeport, N.H.; pres. Laconia Nat. Bank, City Savings Bank; pres. Masonic Temple Assn. Mem. staff of Gov. Straw, 1872-3; with rank of col.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8, Senate, 1889-90; mem. Governor's Council, 1891-2 (chmn. state prison bd.); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; trustee N.H. State Hosp., 1897-09; gov. of N.H., 1909-11. Pres. Laconia City Hosp.; mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll., New Hampton Instn. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Pepperell Assn., S.A.R. Mason (33°). Unitarian. Address: Lakeport (Laconia), N.H.*

**QUINBY, Hosea Mason,** M.D.; b. Meredith Village, N.H., Apr. 19, 1840; s. Rev. Hosea (D.D.) and Dorothea (Burleigh) Quinby; served in Union Army, pvt. to sergt., 1862-3; A.B., Brown U., 1865;

M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1869; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1875, Sarah Rumford Pierce Carter; 1 son, William C., M.D. Practiced at Malden, Mass., 1869-71; in Europe, 1871-3; Worcester Insane Hosp., 1873-9; supt. Worcester Insane Asylum, 1879-90, Worcester Insane Hosp., 1890-12 (retired). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Clubs: Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester, Worcester Fire Soc. Address: 656 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**QUINBY, John Grant,** M.D.; b. Sandwich, N.H., Apr. 8, 1862; s. Joseph H. and Nancy J. (Fogg) Quinby; descendant of Maj. Aaron Quinby of the Continental Army; ed. town schs., New Hampton Lit. Instn.; Nicholas Latin Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1888; m. Mary I. Davis, of Lakeport, N.H., June 28, 1888; 1 child, Havene M. Practiced at Lakeport, N.H., since 1888; mem. Council, Laconia, 8 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn. 7 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1892-01; received title of col. as aide on staff of Gov. Chester B. Jordan, 1901-2. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., etc. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: Lakeport, N.H.

**QUINCY, Josiah,** ex-mayor; b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859; s. Josiah Phillips and Helen F. (Huntington) Quincy; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Ellen, widow of William R. Tyler, Feb. 17, 1900 (died Jan. 17, 1904); 1 son, Edmund; m. 2d, Mary, d. Hon. Samuel R. Honey, of Newport, R.I., Nov. 1, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced at Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8, 1890-1; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1891-2, 1906; mem. of and mgr. lit. bur. of Dem. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1892; 1st asst. sec. of state of U.S., 6 mos., 1893; mayor of Boston, 1895-9; mem. Boston Transit Commn. since 1906. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Union (Boston), City (New York), Ranelagh (London). Home: 4 Charles River Sq. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**QUINCY, Josiah Hatch,** lawyer; b. Rumney, N.H., Mar. 8, 1860; s. Samuel Hatch and Sarah Ann (Webster) Quincy; student New Hampton Lit. Instn., and Phillips Exeter Acad.; Dartmouth, 1880-4, B.L., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1887; m. Irene Margaret Brown, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1899; 1 son, Edmund Samuel (deceased). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and since practiced in Boston. Dir. Boston Y.M.C.A., 16 yrs., Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and many yrs. dir. Wells Memorial Assn. Mem. Mass. and Am. bar assns., Social Law Library, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian (sr. warden and vestryman at Emmanuel Ch., West Roxbury). Club: Boston City. Recreations: golf. Home: 37 Stratford St. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**QUINCY, Josiah Phillips,** lawyer, author; Nov. 29, 1829-1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**QUINN, Frederick A.,** shoe makers' supplies; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1870; s. William A. and Katherine (Brine) Quinn; elementary edn. pub. schs., Cambridge; student, Harvard, 1891-4; m. Mary J. Carroll, of East Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 18, 1895; 3 children, John W., Katherine M., Carroll G. Began in business with father, Boston, 1885; since death of father, Sept., 1913, pres. and treas. K. J. Quinn & Co., Inc., mfrs. of shoe and leather finishes. Catholic. Club: Boston City. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 22 Louisburg Sq. Office: 80 Batterymarch St., Boston.

**QUINN, Patrick Henry,** lawyer; b. Phenix, R.I., Dec. 16, 1869; s. Peter and Margaret (Callaghan) Quinn; ed. pub. schs., Phenix; read law in office of Hon. W. B. Tanner, of Providence; m. Margaret M. Conners, of Providence, July 22, 1909; 1 son, Thomas Henry. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1895, and to practice in U.S. cts., 1898; began practice with Hon. E. L. Gannon, as Gannon & Quinn; after death of partner, 1896, practiced alone for several yrs.; now mem. Quinn & Kernan; sec. and dir. Phenix Lace Mills, Warwick Lace Works. Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1914 (defeated). Was first probate judge of Warwick, R.I., also served as town solicitor; mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns.; chief of staff of Gov. Garvin, of R.I., with rank of col., 1903-4; sec. 4 yrs., chmn. 3 yrs., Dem. State Central Com. of R.I.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 8 (mem. platform com., 1900); trustee Phenix Pub. Library. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Foresters of America, F.O. of Eagles, Irish National Foresters, Robert Emmet Lit. Assn. Clubs: Catholic, Radical, Turks Head, Columbus, Noonday. Recreations: motoring. Home: River Point, R.I. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**QUINT, Wilder Dwight** ("Dwight Tilton"), journalist, author; b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863; s. Alonzo Hall and Rebecca P. (Putnam) Quint; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; m. Boston, Alice A. Hutchings, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 19, 1902. Began newspaper work, July, 1887, on Boston Advertiser, of which was night editor until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890-2; lit. and telegraph editor, 9 yrs., and mng. editor, Dec., 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; editorial writer and dramatic and mus. critic Boston Journal, 1903-7; now leading editorial writer Boston Post. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Second Mass. Infantry Club (hon. mem.), Dartmouth of Boston. Lecturer on journalism, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth Coll. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. Office: The Post, Boston.*

**QUINTARD, Frederick Homer,** mfr.; b. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 24, 1857; s. Francis E. and Matilda (Lounsbury) Quintard; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Norwalk; m. Norwalk, Nov. 2, 1881, Mary E. Benedict. Began active career, 1874, with uncles, Ex-Gov. George E. Lounsbury and Ex-Gov. P. C. Lounsbury, shoe mfrs.; was associated with George E. Lounsbury in manufacture of shoes, at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; sec. and treas., Wisner Shoe Co., 1889-93; retired, 1893, on account of ill health; returned to active business, Jan. 1, 1907, as sec. and treas. C. S. Trowbridge Co., box mfrs., South Norwalk, Conn., of which is now pres. and treas. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 9. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. S.A.R., Norwalk Hist. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Norwalk (expres.), South Norwalk (council), Norwalk Country (pres.), Norwalk Yacht; pres. Roxbury Club (hunting and fishing), with club house at Bantam Lake, Conn. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 5 Washington St. Office: 129 Washington St., South Norwalk, Conn.

## R

**RABLIN, John Richard,** civil engineer; b. Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 25, 1868; s. William Henry and Mary (Edwards) Rablin; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1888; matriculated in Harvard but did not attend; m. Mary Frances Loring, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1893. With engring. dept. Old Colony R.R. Co., 1888-95; then connected with Street Dept., City of Boston, 1895-6; engr. and inspr. on construction South Terminal Sta., Boston, 1896-7; construction Back Bay Sta., Boston, 1898; 1st asst. engr. Metropolitan Park Commn., 1899-04, chief engr. same, since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Internat., Am. and Mass. highway assns. Club: Boston City. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**RACKEMANN, Charles Sedgwick,** lawyer; b. Lenox, Mass., June 21, 1857; s. Frederic William and Elizabeth Dwight (Sedgwick) Rackemann; descendant of Robert Sedgwick, Charlestown, Mass., 1630; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874-5; attended Boston U. law lectures, 1½ yrs.; Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80, 1880-1; admitted to bar, 1881; (A.M., Williams Coll., 1898); m. Stockbridge, Mass., June 27, 1900, Fanny Sedgwick Pomeroy. Has practiced at Boston since 1881, except 1884-5, in Pittsfield, Mass.; v.-p. and dir. Conveyancers' Title Ins. Co. since 1889; pres. and dir. Stamp Savings Soc. of Boston; mem. Warrant Com. of Milton, and justice of the peace since 1878. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Berkshire Hist. Soc., Northampton Hist. Soc., Paul Revere Memorial Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Hoosick-Whisick (pres. 10 yrs.), Norfolk Hunt, Milton, Eastern Yacht, Harvard. Author: Land Registration Act of Massachusetts,

1898; Draft of an Act designed to simplify and improve transfers of land and titles to land in Massachusetts, 1908. Recreations: golf, walking. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 1 Court St., Boston.

**RACKEMANN, Felix,** lawyer; b. Lenox, Mass., June 17, 1861; s. Frederic William and Elizabeth Dwight (Sedgwick) Rackemann; A.B., Cornell, 1882; student in office of Francis V. Balch, Boston; attended Harvard Law Sch.; completed studies with Isham & Lincoln, Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, Mass. bar, 1886; m. Boston, May 19, 1886, Julia Minot; children, Francis M., Sara P. (Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth). Has practiced at Boston since 1886; mem. firm Dunbar & Rackemann. Chmn. Sch. Com., Milton, Mass., 4 yrs. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. Clubs: Union, Eastern Yacht, Harvard Union, Harvard Musical. Recreations: reading, golf, sketching. Home: Milton, Mass. (P.O. Readville). Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**RADEKE, Eliza Greene Metcalf** (Mrs. Gustav Radeke); b. Augusta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1854; d. Jesse and Helen Adelia (Rowe) Metcalf; prep. edn. Dr. Stockbridge's Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Vassar, 1876; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1914); m. Gustav Radeke, M.D., of Providence, May 27, 1880. Pres. R.I. Sch. of Design since 1913; mem. Women's Advisory Com., Women's Coll. in Brown U.; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. Unitarian. Recreations: outdoor life. Address: 92 Prospect St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**RADWAY, William Sumner,** credit reporting; b. Richmond, Va., May 21, 1870; s. Charles Lafayette and Sarah Elizabeth (Haas) Radway; descendant of John Howard, philanthropist; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Pa.; William Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; m. Oct. 11, 1901, Grace Eldora Aldrich, of New York; 2 sons, Albert Beverly, Charles Aldrich. With W. H. Crossman & Bro., export commn., New York, 1886-9, 4th Nat. Bank, 1889-92; mgr. Evansville (Ind.) office of Bradstreet Co., 1892-5; mgr. Worcester (Mass.) office of R. G. Dun & Co., 1898-06; connected with Credit Reporting Co. of N.E. since 1906, gen. mgr. and treas., since 1909. Served in 23d Regt., N.G.N.Y. for 5 yrs. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Assn. Mercantile Agencies (1st vice president), Retail Credit Men's Nat. Assn., Nat. Assn. of Credit Men, Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Clubs: Boston City (Boston), Commonwealth (Worcester, Mass.). Author of a series of charge books applying to principal cities of Massachusetts. Recreations: motoring. Home: 22 High St., Worcester, Mass. Office: 23 Beach St., Boston.

**RAFTERY, Oliver Henry,** clergyman; b. Ireland, May 31, 1853; came to America, 1862; grad. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., 1869; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1873, M.A., 1876 (D.D., 1908); m. Mary Edwards, d. Rev. William Henry Clarke, rector St. Paul's Ch., Augusta, Ga., June 2, 1881 (she died, Oct. 14, 1887); m. 2d, Adelaide Emery Brainerd, of Portland, Conn., Jan. 7, 1891. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Cheshire, Conn., 1876-86; Trinity Ch., Portland, Conn., 1886—; archdeacon Diocese of Middlesex, 1898—; examining chaplain Diocese of Connecticut, 1910—. Trustee Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Buck Library, Portland. Home: Portland, Conn.*

**RAGGIO, Andrew Paul,** educator; b. Austin, Tex., Feb. 2, 1873; s. Giovanni-Andrea and Carolina (Cuneo) Raggio; A.B., U. of Tex., 1896 (class day poet); v.-p. La Sociedad Española de la Universidad Harvard, 1902-4, pres., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; in Europe studying romance langs., France, Italy and Spain, 1896-01; unmarried. Instr. in Spanish, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1902-3; teacher of English, Harvard Summer Sch. for Porto Rican Teachers, 1904; lecturer in Old French and Italian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-5; asst. (French and Spanish), St. Louis Central High Sch., 1905-6; instr. in romance langs., 1907, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof. and head of the dept. of Spanish and Italian, since 1915, U. of Me. Author of articles in various periodicals. Mem. exec. com. and provisory council of Italian-Am. Alliance of U.S.A., 1911-12, exec. council, 1912-14; pres. Bangor group Federation of French Alliances in U.S. and Can. since 1914; chmn. univ. com. Orono Equal Suffrage League since 1914; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. since 1915. Mem. Assn. Phonétique Internationale, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Arts Club (U. of Me.). Recreations: walking, swimming. Address: Orono, Me.

**RAINSFORD, William Stephen,** clergyman; b. Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1850; s. Marcus and Louisa (Dickson) Rainsford; A.B., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1872; (D.D., Trinity, Conn., 1887); m. Emily Alma, d. of Frederic Greene, of Princes Garden, London, Eng., Apr., 1878; 3 children, Ralph Stuart, Lawrence F., Walter Kerr. Curate St. Giles Ch., Norwich, Eng., 1872-6; asst. rector St. James Cathedral, Toronto, Can., 1878-82; rector St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1882-06. Progressive. Clubs: University, Century Assn., Players' (New York). Author: Sermons Preached in St. George's, New York, 1890; Reasonableness of Faith, 1891; Seven Last Words on Cross, 1894; Preacher's Story of His Life, 1901; Reasonableness of the Religion of Jesus, 1908; Land of the Lion (two yrs. in Eastern Africa), 1908. Recreations: golf, exploration, hunting, fishing. Address: Ridgefield, Conn.

**RAINVILLE, G. Alphonse,** clergyman; b. St. Marc, Can., Jan. 26, 1858; s. George and Sara (Dansereau) Rainville; ed. pub. schs. Can., Nicolet Sem., Nicolet, Can. Ordained priest Roman Catholic Ch., Three Rivers, Can., 1883; curate, Yamaska, P.Q., Can., 1883-5, Labaie, 1885-6, Ste. Christine, Can., 1886-7, Marlboro, Mass., 1887-9; pastor, Cochituate, Mass., 1889-91, Brockton, 1891-04, Salem since 1904. Address: 151 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

**RAMSAY, Charles Cornell,** teacher; Nov. 12, 1857-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**RAMSAY, George Douglas,** M.D.; b. N.Y. City, May 28, 1869; s. Lt. Col. Joseph Gales and Anne Ritchie (Morris) Ramsay; a direct descendant of Lewis Morris, signer Declaration of Independence from N.Y., also of Thomas Gales, founder Nat. Intelligencer, Washington, D.C.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, Md.; U. of Va.; M.D., Med. Dept., Tulane U., La., 1896; unmarried. Began practice at New Orleans, 1896; removed to Newport, R.I., 1899; maj. surgeon vols., during Spanish-Am. War; Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army; mem. Newport Bd. of Health 10 yrs.; mem. Representative Council, Newport, 3 yrs.; mem. Dem. State Central Com. since 1910. Trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf. Mem. A.M.A., Newport County Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., N.Y. County Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery); mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Pythias. Club: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Address: 18 Bull St., Newport, R.I.

**RAMSAY, Otto Gustav,** M.D.; Jan. 17, 1870-June 12, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**RAMSDELL, Frank Ellsworth,** clergyman; b. Boston, May 4, 1862; s. Nathaniel Francis and Harriet Ann (Jackman) Ramsdell; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; m. Wakefield, Mass., June 25, 1889, Mary L. Smith; 3 children, Theodore, Edward S., Frank E., Jr. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1891; pastor First Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1891-6, Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-1900, Pilgrim Ch., New York, 1900-3, North Ch., New Bedford, Mass., since 1903. Mem. Sch. Com., New Bedford, since 1906. Lecturer and writer on nature studies, sociol., polit. and hist. subjects. Independent Republican. Mason. Mem. Sons of Vets., Chi Phi Fraternity. Clubs: Pilgrim, Rod and Reel. Recreations: outdoor life, photography. Address: 46 Campbell St., New Bedford, Mass.

**RAMSDELL, Thomas Jefferson,** clergyman; b Lubec, Me., Nov. 13, 1859; s. Levi and Mary M. (McGlauflin) Ramsdell; prep. edn. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1886; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; (D.D., Colby, 1912); m. South Paris, Me., May 13, 1896, Katherine Ellis (died Dec. 19, 1906); 3 children, Paul, b. Oct. 18, 1898; Charlotte, Sept. 2, 1901; Donald, Dec. 9, 1905; m. 2d, Minetta J. Kitchen,

Dec. 30, 1908; 1 child, Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1911. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1889; pastor, South Paris, Me., 1889-02, Caribou, Me., 1902-13, 2d Bapt. Ch., Calais, Me., since Nov., 1913. Address: 18 Lafayette St., Calais, Me.

**RAMSDEN, William,** clergyman; b. Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., June 11, 1851; s. George and Hannah (Holdsworth) Ramsden; came to America, 1871; ed. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1875-8; pvt. sch. in New York, 1879-80; Boston U., 1880-3; m. June 7, 1883, Mary H. Cox, of Lawrence, Mass. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Lawrence and Lowell, Mass., Derry, Newport, Rochester, Bethlehem, and Concord, N.H.; pastor of a federated ch. (Meth. and Congl.), New Market, N.H., since 1910. Pres. Hedding (N.H.) Chautauqua Assn., 1893-5; pres. Conf. Epworth League, N.H., 1896-8; trustee N.H. Conf. M.E. Chs.; trustee and sec. Preachers' Aid Soc. of same; trustee Tilton Sem. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery). Address: New Market, N.H.

**RANCOURT, Charles Gedeon;** b. St. George, Can., Oct. 8, 1865; s. Jerome and Ludwine (Roy) Rancourt; A.B., Levis Coll., 1889; M.D., Laval U., 1893; m. Three Rivers, Can., Apr. 21, 1897, Fabiola B. Bellefeuille; children, Blanche, Florence, Violette, Waltjen, Henri-Paul, Louis George, Amandine. Has practiced at Waterville, Me., since 1893; owner and operator in real estate. Roman Catholic. Mem. A.M.A., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Waterville Clin. Soc., and identified with 8 fraternal orders. Address: 82 Temple St., Waterville, Me.

**RAND, Arnold Augustus,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 25, 1837; s. Edward Sprague and Elizabeth (Arnold) Rand; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, and in Europe 2 yrs.; served 2d lt., 1st Mass. Cav., Dec. 19, 1861; capt., Feb. 4, 1862; capt. asst. adj. vols., June 3, 1863; resigned, Jan. 12, 1864; commd. lt.-col. 4th Mass. Cav., Dec. 3, 1863; col., Jan. 22, 1864; resigned, Feb. 3, 1865; read law at Boston U. and in father's office; admitted to bar, 1874; m. June 15, 1877, Annie E. Brownell. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1874; mem. firm Rand, Vinton & Wakefield, 1890, until firm dissolved partnership, 1913; 1st v.-p. and dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd. Former trustee Soldiers' Home in Mass. Mem. Loyal Legion (comdr. 1913). Club: Algonquin. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 120 Franklin St., Boston.

**RAND, Benjamin,** author; b. Canning, N.S., July 17, 1856; s. Ebenezer and Ann Isabel (Eaton) Rand; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1875, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1885; studied Heidelberg U.; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Conf., London, 1895; del. John Cabot's discovery of North America at Halifax; guest at opening of John Cabot Tower, Bristol, Eng.; traveler; made voyage in early life from New York to Odessa, Russia; has frequently revisited old world; librarian of philosophy, Harvard U. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

**RAND, Edward Kennard,** educator; b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1871; s. Edward Augustus and Mary Frances (Abbott) Rand; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; Harvard Div. Sch., 1894-5; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-8; m. Belle Brent Palmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1901. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1895-8; instr. Latin, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Harvard. Trustee Am. Acad. at Rome; annual prof. Am. Acad. at Rome, 1912-13. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philol. Soc., Dante Soc. Address: 107 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**RAND, Edward Lothrop,** lawyer, botanist; b. Dedham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; s. Edward S. (Jr.) and Jennie A. (Lathrop) Rand; A.B., Harvard, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1884; m. Boston, June 29, 1893, Annie M. Crozier. Practiced in Boston since 1885. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, N.E. Bot. Club, and other scientific and professional organizations. Episcopalian. Club: Episcopalian of Mass. Recreations: map and path work on Mount Desert Island. Home: Cambridge. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**RAND, Frank Nathaniel;** b. Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 20, 1863; s. Alvinza Benjamin and Fidelia Rachel (Goodell) Rand; ed. People's Acad., Morrisville; grad. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1884; m. Lettie May Lepper, of West Enosburg, Vt., May 15, 1888; children, Howard Benjamin (lawyer, Haverhill, Mass., grad. U. of Me.), Bessie May (grad. Smith Coll., 1915), Ethel Lettie (Jr. Wellesley Coll.). Taught sch. for several yrs. in Vt.; traveled for wholesale houses, Boston; in real estate and ins. business for self since 1896; treas. Haverhill Constrn. Co. Pres. Bd. of Trade, Haverhill, 3 yrs.; trustee Y.M.C.A. (ex-pres.), Winter St. Bapt. Ch.; city marshal, 1895. Candidate for gov. of Mass. on Prohibition Ticket, 1911, 1912; del. Prohibition Nat. Conv., 1908, 1912. Mem. Odd Fellows, Jr. Order Am. Mechanics, Vt. Assn., Boston. Club: Pentucket (Haverhill). Recreations: Bonnie Lea Farm, on the Merrimac River; summer cottage, Ocean Park, Me. Home: 26 Eleventh Av. Office: 191 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

**RAND, Herbert Wilbur,** zoölogist; b. Oil City, Pa., July 2, 1872; s. Henry Howard and Ella Augusta (Davis) Rand; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1892, A.B., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; m. Claire Forbes Hammond, of Detroit, Dec. 27, 1900. Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-4; asst. prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1894-6; instr. in zoölogy, 1900-9, asst. prof., 1909—, Harvard. Asst. at Bermuda Biol. Sta., summer of 1905, and in charge of Sta. part of summers, 1907-08; lecturer in zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1908-9. Address: Garden Terrace, Cambridge, Mass.*

**RAND, John Clark,** commercial agt. (See vol. 1909.)

**RAND, John Prentice,** M.D.; b. Francestown, N.H., Nov. 8, 1857; s. Thomas Prentice and Lydia (Wheeler) Rand; graduated from Francestown Acad., 1880; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883; post-grad. study New York Polyclinic, 1888; m. 1st, Harriet M. Anderson, Jan. 17, 1889 (died May 6, 1892); m. 2d, Lena M. Adams, Sept. 3, 1904; 1 son, Frank Prentice. Practiced, Monson, Mass., 1883-8, and 1898-05, Worcester, 1888-98, and since 1905, consulting phys., Westborough State Hosp.; visiting phys. Worcester Hahnemann Hosp.; lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; trustee Mass. State Sanatorium, 1903-10. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Worcester Economic Club, Sons and Daughters of N.H., Corpn. of Worcester (pres. 1891-2). Mason. Author (with N. W. Rand): Random Rimes, 1897, 3d edit., 1906. Address: 5 Benefit St., Worcester, Mass.*

**RAND, Lena Maud Adams;** b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1870; d. C. Eugene and Alice (Bailey) Adams; grad. high sch., Hartford, 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1894, specializing in mathematics; m. John Prentice Rand, M.D., of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1904. Teacher Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1896-1900, high sch., N.Y. City, 1901-4. Pres. Worcester Coll. Club, 1913-15; treas. Worcester Hahnemann Hosp. Assn. Address: 5 Benefit St., Worcester, Mass.

**RAND, Margaret Arnold,** artist; b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1868; d. Edward S. and Jennie A. (Lathrop) Rand; descendant of Rev. John Lothrop, who came to America about 1635; also of John L. Motley, the historian; ed. Miss Ingols' pvt. sch.; studied art with Miss E. D. Norcross, Mrs. Charles Goodyear, George H. Smillie, Henry W. Rice. Has exhibited at Boston, New York, Phila., etc. Mem. Copley Soc., Horticultural Soc. (Boston). Address: 49 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

**RAND, Mary Frances Abbott,** author; Nov. 13, 1840-Sept. 29, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**RAND, Waldron Holmes, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 8, 1876; s. Waldron Holmes and Emma (Woodbury) Rand; paternal ancestor, Joseph Soule, of the Mayflower; A.B., Harvard, 1898; m. Gertrude Mackay, of Brookline, Mass., June 7, 1899; 1

daughter, Katharine. Now engaged in business and practice of law, in Boston; auditor Security Safe Deposit Co. (pres. since 1901); mem. law firm Stewart, Coolidge & Rand, now Stewart & Rand. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Brae Burn Country. Recreations: yachting, fishing. Home: 139 Gibbs St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**RANDALL, Asa Grant,** teacher; b. Sunnybrook Farm, Waterville, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; s. Daniel C. and Lavinia Q. (Smith) Rand; grad. Limerick Acad., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; student in art schs. in Washington, D.C., New York and Boston about 7 yrs.; m. Florence Dudley, of Limerick, Me., July 17, 1894; 1 daughter, Barbara (deceased). Assisted as dir. of manual arts, in City of Fitchburg, Mass., to organize system of industrial edn., 1902-8; dir. of manual arts, City of Providence, 1908-13; organizer, 1904, and pres. The Commonwealth Art Colony, of Boothbay Harbor, Me. (summer sch. of art and music). Mem. Sigma Chi. Clubs: Providence Art, Barnard. Recreations: sketching, tramping, gardening. Home: 498 Broadway. Office: 95 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**RANDALL, Charles H.,** merchant; b. Portland, Me., 1849; s. Joshua F. and Susan S. (Swett) Randall; pub. sch. edn. Pres. Charles McLaughlin Co., wholesale grocers, founded 1857; treas. F. C. Bldg. & Loan Assn.; has served as pres. Common Council and chmn. Bd. of Aldermen, Portland; mayor, 1897, 1898; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1900-7; presdl. elector, 1908. Republican. Home: 112 State St. Office: 8 Dana St., Portland, Me.

**RANDALL, Ernest Arthur,** merchant; b. Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1876; s. John Freeman and Elvira Small (Sargent) Randall; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1896; m. Edna M. Mills, of Portland, Nov. 12, 1902; 2 children, Elizabeth Mills, Eleanor M. Began active career, 1896, in wholesale coal business established by father and has since continued in same line; pres. Randall & McAllister Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Economic, Farmers, Portland Country, Portland Athletic, Portland Boat, Portland Yacht. Recreations: farming. Address: 84 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**RANDALL, Frank Lange,** penologist; b. Ft. Ridgely, Minnesota Territory, Sept. 30, 1856; s. Benjamin H. and Wilhelmena Helena (Lange) Randall; St. John's Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1874-5; m. Winona E. Pierce, of New Ulm, Minn., May 3, 1886. County supt. schs., Nicollet Co., Minn., 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1880; co. atty., Winona Co., Minn., 1893-5; referee in bankruptcy, Winona, 1898-1900; gen. supt. Minn. State Reformatory, St. Cloud, Minn., 1900-13; chmn. Prison Commn. of Mass., June 8, 1913—. Mem. Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Minn. Hist. Soc. (life), S.A.R., etc. Club: City. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Address: State House, Boston.*

**RANDALL, Harry LeRoy,** real estate; b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875; s. William O. and Ida Marie (Sanford) Randall; descendant of Samuel Sanford, who came from Scotland and settled near Fall River, Mass., 1660; also descended from Thomas Stevens, and Thomas Moore, of Dartmouth; ed. pub. schs.; m. Christine M. Grondin, of Waterville, Me., Nov. 20, 1912; 1 daughter, Ann. Began with J. D. K. Willis, real estate and mortgage broker, Boston, Feb. 3, 1892; succeeded to the business on death of Mr. Willis, 1902; admitted as partner of firm, 1902, since continuing under title of J. D. K. Willis & Co. Clubs: Oakley Country, Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead). Recreations: fishing, golf, yachting. Home: 62 Dwight St., Brookline. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**RANDALL, Henry Herbert,** educator; b. Freeman, Me., June 18, 1869; s. William Daniel and Sarah Jane (Foster) Randall; ed. pub. schs., Farmington, Me.; grad. Farmington Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Bowdoin, 1900; Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Alice Louise Harrington, of Rockland, Me., Aug. 31, 1905; 2 children, Catherine Joyce, Elinor Celestia. Supt. schs., Rockland, Me., 1902-7, Auburn, since July, 1907. Dir. Auburn Pub. Library. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. of Supts., Me. Teachers' Assn., Beta Theta Pi (Bowdoin). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Waseca (Auburn). Address: Auburn, Maine.

**RANDALL, Herbert,** art dealer, retired; born Plympton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1850; s. Thomas Sampson and Hannah Byram (Ripley) Randall; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; m. Anna Cora Schoff, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 17, 1879 (died 1892); m. 2d, Alice Elizabeth Sawtelle, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 17, 1897 (died 1910). Began active career at Ann Arbor as art dealer and publisher, 1885; mem. Randall & Pack, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1908; studio also at New Haven, Conn., 1894-04; engaged in art publishing business as mem. Randall & Blackmore since 1908 (not active since 1914); pres. Conn. Magazine Co. 5 yrs. and mem. editorial staff; treas. Des Jardins Computing Register Co., Hartford. Treas. Fine Arts Federation, Hartford; dir. Arts and Crafts Soc., Hartford (pres. 5 yrs.); mem. Hartford Art Soc., Municipal Art Soc. (Hartford), Paint and Clay Club (New Haven), Art Club (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of Conn. (gov. 1913, 1914), Pilgrim Memorial Soc. of Mass., Audubon Soc. (Boston), Archæol. Soc. (Hartford), S.A.R., Randall Hist. Soc. of America (v.-p.); member the Conn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Swedenborgian. Frequent contbr. of verse to mags. Clubs: City, Twentieth Century. Home: 83 Kenyon Heights. Office: 11 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**RANDALL, Humphrey A.,** banker; Aug., 1839-Nov. 18, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**RANDALL, Jesse Andrew,** M.D.; b. South Limington, Me., Dec. 6, 1863; s. Noah, Jr., and Susan (Huntress) Randall; ed. Limington Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1888; m. Lillian Small, of Waterboro, Me.; 1 son, Forest Brooks. Practiced in Newfield, Me., 1888-91, Waterboro, 1891-3, Old Orchard since 1893; mem. consulting staff Webber Hosp., Biddeford, Me. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., York Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Free Will Baptist. Home: Old Orchard, Me.

**RANDALL, Otis Everett,** educator; b. North Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; s. Darius Hewitt and Abby Palmer (Frink) Randall; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; student Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; m. Mabel Herbert Goffe, of Providence, R.I., June 19, 1889; 2 children, Rosemary M., Wallace E. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1884-5; instr. mathematics and civil engring., 1885-91, asst. prof., 1891-2, asso. prof. mech. drawing, 1892-6, prof., 1896-1905, prof. mechanics and mechanical drawing since 1905, dean, since 1912, Brown U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon. Congregationalist. Republican. Author: Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902; Elements of Descriptive Geometry. Club: Brown University. Recreations: yachting. Home: 65 Weymouth St., Providence, R.I.*

**RANDALL, Smith Sturgis,** lumber mfr.; b. Vassalboro, Me., May 3, 1859; s. George Le Baron and Caroline Matilda (Sturgis) Randall; ed. pub. schs., Vassalboro, Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; m. Augusta, Me., Apr. 25, 1893, Georgie E. Murray; 2 children, Constance, Smith Sturgis, Jr. Learned lumber business by lumber surveying in summer season and scaling logs in timber region in winter; pres. Randall & Boyd Co.; treas. Augusta Lumber Co. since 1892. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Conglist. Ex-pres. Abnaki Club. Home: 25 Murray St. Office: 108 Arsenal St., Augusta, Me.

**RANDALL, William Sherman,** M.D.; s. Charles W. and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Randall; prep. edn. pub. and high schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; student Yale Med. Sch. 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; house phys. and surgeon, New Haven Hosp., 1885-6; m. New Milford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1887, Hattie L. Beers; 2 children, Harold Beers (Ph.B., Yale, 1911), Helen Starr (Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.). Began prac-

tice at Derby, Conn., 1886; removed to Shelton, 1891; health officer, Huntington, since 1893; consulting phys., Bridgeport Hosp.; attending surgeon dept. throat, nose and ear, and pres. med. bd. Griffin Hosp. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894, dir. Plumb Memorial Library for many yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Conn. Med. Soc., A.M.A.; ex-v.-p. New Haven Co. Pub. Health Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Lower Naugatuck Valley Univ. Club, Yale Alumni Assn. of Fairfield County. Address: 241 Coram Av., Shelton, Conn.

**RANDOLPH, Charles Brewster Fitz,** educator; b. Mason City, Ill., May 26, 1875; s. Charles Edgar Fitz and Helen Forsyth (Brewster) Randolph; prep. edn. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll. Prep. Sch.; student Lincoln Coll., Cumberland U., Tenn.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1896; post-grad. study, U. of Halle, Germany, 1900-1; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1905; m. Helen Winsorheed, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1912; 1 daughter, Virginia. Tutor in classics, Wabash Coll., 1896-7; instr. Greek and Latin, U. of Ill. Prep. Sch., 1897-1900; instr. in Greek, 1903-4, instr. in Greek and Latin, 1904-5, asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1905-10, prof. Latin since 1910, Clark Coll., also sec. of faculty and editor of the coll. pubs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Recreations: mechanical experiments, golf. Home: 21 Circuit Av., Worcester, Mass.

**RANE, Frank William,** forester; b. Whitmore Lake, Mich., Dec. 11, 1868; s. William Benjamin and Ellen (Connelly) Rane; B. Agr., Ohio State U., 1891; M.S., Cornell, 1892; m. Elizabeth Bailey, Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 6, 1893; children, Janet Esselstin, Fannie Coolbaugh, Ainsworth. Prof. horticulture and microscopy, W.Va. U., 1892-5; prof. agr. and horticulture, 1895-8, horticulture, 1898-1900, forestry and horticulture, 1900-6, N.H. Coll.; Mass. state forester, since 1906; lecturer on forestry Mass. Agrl. Coll.; chmn. Mass. Conservation Commn., Mass. Taxation Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Audubon Soc.; organized W.Va. Hort. Soc. Clubs: Boston City, Beacon, Waban Tennis, Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: tennis, country life. Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.*

**RANGER, Walter Eugene,** educator; b. Wilton, Me., Nov. 22, 1855; s. Peter and Eliza Minot (Smith) Ranger; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1902; LL.D., Bates, 1907); m. Mabel C. Bemis, of Lyndonville, Vt., July 30, 1889. Prin. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1879-80, Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-3, Lyndon (Vt.) Inst., 1883-96, State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1896-1900; state supt. edn., Vt., 1900-5; state commr. pub. schs. and sec. State Bd. Edn., R.I., since 1905. Dir. or trustee in various edni. instns.; lecturer and writer on edni., social, ethical, and fraternal subjects. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Instrn., etc. 33° Mason; Past Grand Master of Masons of Vt., and Past Comdr. of Vt. Consistory. Clubs: University, Barnard, Congregational, etc. Home: 267 Gano St. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.*

**RANKIN, Burt W.,** leather mfr.; b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1869; s. Edwin E. and Emma (Mansfield) Rankin; ed. pub. schs.; m. Maude Evans, of New York, Apr. 16, 1912. Began as salesman with White Bros. & Co., Boston, 1889; sales mgr., A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., Boston, 1899-07; with Hunt-Rankin Leather Co., since its orgn., 1907, and treas. same. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Shoe Assn. Mason. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Boot and Shoe, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: bowling, golf. Home: 127 Kilsyth Rd., Brighton. Office: 106 Beach St., Boston, Mass.

**RANKIN, Isaac Ogden,** editor; b. New York, Nov. 22, 1852; s. Edward E. (D.D.) and Emily (Watkinson) Rankin; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1877; also studied U. of Berlin; m. Martha Clark, of Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1880; 3 children, Margaret Clark (Mrs. James M. Barker), Lawrence Avery, Hugh. Ordained, 1878; stated supply Congl. Ch., Greenfield Hill, Conn., 1879; pastor Nassau and East Nassau, N.Y., 1880, Kingsborough Av. Ch., Gloversville, N.Y., 1882-91; stated supply, Milton, N.Y., 1894; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1896-05; asso. editor since 1905, The Congregationalist. Clubs: Appalachian, City. Author: Hewers of Wood (with Rev. W. G. Puddefoot); Closet and Altar. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**RANKIN, Martha Clark,** writer; b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 20, 1855; d. Rev. Perkins Kirkland and Hannah Smith (Avery) Clark; lineal descendant of Christopher Avery who came to America from England, in 1630; prep. edn. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Vassar, 1876; m. Rev. Isaac Ogden Rankin, of Brookline, June 23, 1880; 3 children, Margaret Clark (Mrs. James M. Barker), Lawrence Avery, Hugh. Interested in social service, missionary and patriotic work; formerly regent Van Cortlandt Chapter, D.R., now sec. Isaac Gardner Chapter; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Women's Foreign and Home Missionary Assn. Conglist. Clubs: Women's City (Boston), Boston College, Brookline Friday. Contbr. to Outlook, Ladies' Home Journal, Youth's Companion, Woman's Home Companion, Congregationalist, N.Y. Evening Post, etc. Recreations: boating, mountain climbing. Address: 69 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

**RANLETT, Frederick Jordan,** lawyer; b. Thomaston, Me., Nov. 17, 1857; s. Capt. Charles E. and Ann M. (Jordan) Ranlett; A.B., Harvard, 1880; non-grad. Harvard U. Law Sch.; m. Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 15, 1895, Adele Augustine Felix; 2 children, Louis Felix, Frederick J., Jr. Practiced Boston, since 1884; mem. Common Council of Newton, 1888-9; in Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1890. Pres. Signet Soc., and Philos. Soc., Harvard; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, O.K., and Pow-Wow clubs, of Harvard Law Sch. Episcopalian. Editor Harvard Advocate; editorial writer Boston Daily Advertiser (legal subjects), 1884-90; contbr. to "Time and the Hour" (legal and lit. subjects). Home: Central St., Auburndale, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**RANNEY, Fletcher,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 2, 1860; s. Ambrose A. and Maria Dorothy (Fletcher) Ranney; ed. pub. schs., Boston, Roxbury Latin Sch. to 1879; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1883; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886; m. Amy H. Porter, of Haverhill, Mass., June 24, 1886 (died June 22, 1894); 2 children, Ethel R. (Mrs. Malcolm Lang), Dudley Porter. Has practiced at Boston since 1886; mem. law firm of Ranney & Clark (Ambrose A. Ranney, Isaiah R. Clark and self), 1888-95; practiced alone, 1895-9; mem. firm of Ranney & Elmore (self and Samuel D. Elmore), 1899-03; has practiced alone since Jan. 1, 1903, and of late engaged in gen. trial practice. Pres. Roxbury Storage Warehouse Co., of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard, 1883). Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard (Boston). Recreations: shooting, fishing. Home: 72 Bay State Rd. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**RANNEY, William Watson,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**RANSOM, Eliza Taylor,** M.D.; b. Ontario, Can.; d. William Gowan and Janet (Thomson) Taylor; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; student New York Polyclinic, course in pathology and neurology, 1900; Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, course in neurology, 1901; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., post-grad. course, 1901; m. Alexandria Bay, Thousand Islands, June 28, 1893, Prof. George W. Ransom; 2 children, Ruth, Eleanor. Formerly teacher in Brookline and Boston pub. schs.; lecturer on histology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; has specialized in diseases of nervous system. Home: 197 Bay State Rd. Office: Hotel Puritan, Boston.

**RANSOM, George Brinkerhoff,** rear-admiral; b. Chazy, N.Y., June 28, 1851; s. Harry Sawyer and Martha (Bosworth) Ransom; Oswego (N.Y.) Normal and Training Sch., 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874 (2d in class); B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1891; m. Sarah Upham, of Milwaukee, Sept. 15, 1880

(died 1912). Commd. asst. engr. U.S.N., 1875; passed asst. engineer, 1880; chief engr., 1895; comdr., 1904; capt., 1907; rear-admiral, 1911; retired June 28, 1913. Was chief engr. U.S.S. Concord, May 1, 1898, and participated in battle of Manila Bay; was head of navy yard steam engring. dept. 6 yrs.; insp. machinery and of engring. materials 6 yrs.; instr. in steam engring. Naval Acad., 3 yrs., and at U. of Wis., 3 yrs., etc. Home: 27 Orchard St., Belmont, Mass.*

**RANSOM, William Richard,** college prof.; b. Chicago, Ill., 1876; s. Lake and Lucy (Bacon) Ransom; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898, A.M., Harvard, 1903; m. Eunice Foster. Asst. prof. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1900, now prof. same. Author: Freshman Calculus, 1909; Freshman Mathematics, 1912. Home: 29 Sawyer Av., Tufts College, Mass.*

**RANTOUL, Augustus Neal,** architect; b. Salem, Mass., May, 1865; s. Robert Samuel and Harriet C. (Neal) Rantoul; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m. Dedham, Mass., Sept., 1907, Matilda Charlotte Palgrave Talbot, of England; children, Robert, Talbot, Charlotte Maud. Mem. Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, architects. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, Country, Myopia Hunt. Recreations: traveling. Home: 300 Beacon St. Address: 50 Congress St., Boston.*

**RANTOUL, Neal,** broker. (See vol. 1909.)

**RANTOUL, Robert Samuel,** lawyer; b. Beverly, Mass., June 2, 1832; s. Hon. Robert R. Rantoul, Jr.; A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1856, LL.B., 1856; m. Harriet C. Neal. Admitted to bar, 1856; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Beverly, 1857, Salem, 1883 and 1884; collector port of Salem and Beverly, 1865-9; mayor of Salem, 1890-3; candidate for presdl. elector, Palmer and Buckner ticket, 1896. Pres. Essex Inst., 1896-04. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Home: 17 Winter St., Salem, Mass.*

**RASMUSSEN, Frederik,** college prof.; b. Hals, Denmark, July 18, 1876; s. Nels and Kirstine Rasmussen; graduated from Realskole, Hals, Denmark, 1892; came to America, 1899; B.S.A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agr.), Iowa State Coll., 1905; unmarried. Asst. in dairying, Purdue U., La Fayette, Ind., June 10, 1905-Sept. 1, 1906; asst. prof. of dairying, Iowa State Coll., Ames, Sept., 1906-Sept., 1907; prof. dairying, N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since Sept., 1907. Republican. Evangelical Lutheran. Mem. Alpha Zeta (agrl. fraternity), Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Spent summer of 1907 in Denmark, studying the cattle industry for U.S. Dept. of Agr. (results published in Bull. No. 29, Bur. of Animal Industry under title "Cattle Breeders' Associations in Denmark"). Has given especial attention to co-operation in agriculture in this country and abroad; spl. study of cost of producing milk in N.H. Pres. Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., N.H. Sanitary Milk Assn.; sec. Granite State Dairymen's Assn. Address: Durham, N.H.

**RASPE, Otto Steinhofer,** clergyman; b. Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1882; s. Emile Paul and Elisabeth W. (Steinhofer) Raspe; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1905; m. Mollie A. Andrews, of Morrisville, Vt., Feb. 1, 1906; 3 children, Phillip Andrews, Elisabeth Oritha, Amalia Marion. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1905; pastor, Morrisville, Vt., 1905-10, St. Paul's Ch., Palmer, Mass., 1910-15, Freeport and Brunswick, Me., since Mar., 1915. Mem. Mt. Vernon Lodge No. 8, F. & A.M.; Tucker Chapter No. 15, R.A.M.; Coral Chapter, Order Eastern Star. Address: Holbrook St., Freeport, Me.

**RATCLIFFE, Charles Alfred,** clergyman; b. London, England, Nov. 10, 1857; s. Charles and Rose Mary Henrietta (Goddard) Ratcliffe; ed. Bancroft's Hosp., London; Kortegarn Inst., Bonn, Germany; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894-6; m. Lydia Frances Cummings, of Reading, Mass., Jan. 3, 1887; 2 daughters, Ethel Florence, Edith Nast. Missionary work, 1885-8, in charge of the Am. Mission at St. Paul de Loanda, West Africa; pastor chs. in Me., 1888-93, Mattapoisett, Mass., 1893-6, Trinity Ch., North Attleboro, 1896-1900, Trinitarian Congl. Ch., Norton, Mass., since Apr. 15, 1901. Recreations: walking, tennis, poultry raising. Address: Norton, Mass.

**RATHBUN, Edward Harris,** mfr.; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Nov. 26, 1866; s. Ex.-Lt.-Gov. Oscar J. and Rachel (Harris) Rathbun; g.-s. Edward Harris (mfr. of woolen goods) and descendant of John Rathbone, an original purchaser of Block Island, 1660; ed. Brown U.; m. Anna Reed Wilkinson, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 9, 1895; 4 children, Rachel H., Lawrance W., Anita R., Mabel. Since 1899 pres. of the Woonsocket Machine & Press Co.; pres. Franklin Nat. Bank, Rathbun Knitting Co. (also dir.); dir. Ind. Trust Co., Woonsocket Instn. for Savings, Lawton Spinning Co., Dunn Worsted Mills, Puritan Life Ins. Co., Samoset Worsted Co., Nyanza Mills, R.I. Safe Deposit Co. Trustee Dean Acad., Rachel F. Harris Manual Training Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. Knight Templar. Clubs: Squantum Assn., Hope, Art, Brae Burn Country. Home: 539 Harris Av. Office: 2d Av., Woonsocket, R.I.

**RATHBUN, Elmer Jeremiah,** judge; b. Coventry, R.I., Apr. 16, 1870; s. James and Melissa D. (Capwell) Rathbun; A.B., Brown U., 1896; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1898; m. Virginia Stratton Pollack, of Cheraw, S.C., Aug. 9, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1898; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; clk. Dist. Ct., 1900; justice 4th R.I. Jud. Dist., 1900-9; asso. justice Superior Ct. of R.I. since 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn. Republican. Home: 1 Rhode Island Av., Providence; (country) West Greenwich, R.I. Address: County Court House, Providence, R.I.

**RATHOM, John Revelstoke,** editor, author; b. Melbourne, Australia, July 4, 1868; ed. Scotch Coll., Melbourne, and Harrow, Eng.; m. Florence Mildred Campbell, of W. Va. War corr. Soudan, 1886, for Melbourne Argus; Cuba, 1898, and Boer War, for the Chicago Herald and San Francisco Chronicle; mem. Bunbury Expdn. to New Guinea, 1888, Schwatka's Alaska expdn., 1890; for several yrs. staff corr. Chicago Record-Herald; managing editor, 1905-12, editor and gen. mgr. since 1912, Providence Journal and The Evening Bulletin. Contbr. to Scribner's and many other Am. mags., Melbourne "Australasian," London Daily Telegraph, Nineteenth Century, etc. Authority on immigration and sociol. subjects. Home: 315 Thayer St. Office: The Providence Journal, Providence, R.I.

**RATSHESKY, Abraham C.,** banker; b. Boston, 1864; s. Asher and Fannie Ratshesky; ed. Boston schs. Pres. U.S. Trust Co.; dir. Mass. Breweries Co., Puritan Trust Co., Chelsea Trust Co., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Was mem. Boston Common Council 2 yrs.; former mem. Mass. Senate and sec. Rep. State Com.; del. and sec. Mass. delegation Rep. nat. convs. 1892, 1904. Mem. State Bd. of Charity, Federation of Jewish Charities (pres., 1913-14); treas. Boston branch Baron de Hirsch Fund. Club: Boston City. Home: Hotel Touraine. Office: 30 Court St., Boston.

**RATSHESKY, Israel Alfred,** treasurer; b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1863; s. Asher and Bertha (Abrams) Ratshesky; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Theresa Evelyn Shuman, of Boston, June 6, 1894; 2 children, Vera Shuman, Hetty Lang Shuman. Began with Jordan, Marsh Co., dept. store; then with dry goods firm of Smith & Watson; treas. U.S. Trust Co. since Mar. 4, 1895, also dir.; dir. Leopold Morse Home. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Elysium, Boston City, Kernwood Country. Recreations: motoring, golf, swimming. Home: 347 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) "Beachurst," Swampscott, Mass. Office: 30 Court St., Boston, Mass.

**RAVI, Vincent,** clergyman; b. Naples, Italy, July 20, 1876; s. Salvatore Vincenzo and Mary Williamson (Booth) Ravi; ed. Florence, Italy, to 1893; came to America, June 24, 1893; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1893-8, A.B., 1898; A.M., 1901; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1898-1901, B.S.T., 1901; m. New York, Feb. 16, 1904, Miriam Virgin; 3 children, Vincent Virgin, b. Dec. 12, 1904, Nora and Katherine (twins), Apr. 13, 1909. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1901; pastor, Union Ch., Hopedale, Mass., 1901-3, Manchester, Vt., 1907-9, North Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since Oct. 17, 1909. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Clubs:

Twentieth Century, Pilgrim, Fortnightly. Address: Cambridge, Mass.

**RAWSON, Frank L.,** State of Me. superintendent N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 6, 1877; s. Louis, Jr., and Caroline L. Rawson; prep. edn. English High Sch., Worcester; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897-9; m. E. Louise Bowles, of Worcester, Oct. 16, 1900; 1 daughter, Dorothy L. Began active career in employ of the Worcester Electric Light Co., 1899, continuing 2 yrs.; with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1901, now supt. for the company for State of Me. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Portland Yacht, Cumberland, Portland Country, Woodfords, Bangor Tarratine. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 130 William St. Office: 45 Forest Av., Portland, Me.

**RAY, Anna Chapin,** author; b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; d. Edward Addison and Helen M. (Chapin) Ray; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; moved to West Haven, Conn., 1867; unmarried. Has spent much time in Quebec, studying social and polit. conditions since 1903. Mem. Smith Coll. Club, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ (treas. Conn. branch, 1893-1904), New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Conn. Humane Soc. Club: Lyceum (London). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Tremont, West Haven, Conn., and Chateau Frontenac, Quebec, Can.*

**RAY, Fabius Maximus,** lawyer; b. South Windham, Me., Mar. 30, 1837; s. Col. Caleb and Susan (Bickford) Rea (name formerly so written); descendant of Daniel Rea, who came to Plymouth, Mass., 1630 and moved to Danvers, Mass., the next yr.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied pvtly. at Heidelberg and Geneva, 1861-2; m. Lexington, Mass., Mary M. Marrett, of Westbrook, Me., Aug. 29, 1863 (died Jan. 27, 1877); m. 2d, Westbrook, Isabel Tibbetts (Alfred, Me.), Nov. 22, 1883; children (by first marriage), Sarah Adeline (Mrs. Burroughs), b. June 14, 1866; William Caleb, May 16, 1871. Admitted to Me. bar, Oct., 1865; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 1872, Senate, 1885-6; judge Westbrook Municipal Ct., 1883-5 (resigned). Trustee Gorham (Me.) Acad. Mem. Me. Geneal. Soc. (ex-pres.), Me. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi, Elians (book-lovers' club). Author: Christmas Tree and Other Poems, 1874; Translations, Imitations and a Few Originals (verse), 1904. Edited Journal of great grandfather, Dr. Caleb Rea, written during Expdn. against Ticonderoga in 1758, which furnishes the basis of a page of Parkman's "Montcalm and Wolfe" (pub. by Essex Inst., Salem, Mass.), 1881. Greatly interested in local and family history, and a frequent contbr. to the local press on hist. subjects. Home: "Wildacre," 48 Church St., Westbrook, Me. Office: 191 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**RAY, Herbert L.:** b. Sutton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1868; s. George W. and Eliza (Bennett) Ray; grad. Sutton High Sch.; m. Lucia K. Hovle, of Sutton, Nov. 6, 1889; children, Maud L., Flora E., Alice R., Louise M. Dealer in hay, 1887-90, propr. grocery store and postmaster, 1890-02; farming and dairy business since 1902, has served as tax collector and selectman; chmn. Dem. Com., Sutton, 20 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1914. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Sutton, Mass.

**RAY, Robert Allen,** lawyer; b. Palmer, Mass., Apr. 7, 1851; s. Alexander Hamilton and Sarah Jane (Maynard) Ray; ed. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1885; m. Hattie A. Ballou, of Concord, N.H., Mar. 18, 1881 (died 1890); m. 2d, Clara A. Ireton, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1907; 1 daughter, Agnes Helen (wife of Fred H. Robbins, of Providence, R.I.). Admitted to N.H. bar, 1879; partner in Concord, N.H., with Mr. Reuben E. Walker (now justice Supreme Ct. of N.H.), 1879-89; removed to Keene, 1893; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. from Ward 6, Concord, 1885; judge of probate for Cheshire County, N.H., 1906-21. Republican. Baptist. Compiler: Ray and Walker's New Hampshire Citations, 1891. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 685 Main St. Office: 64 Main St., Keene, N.H.

**RAYMENTON, William H.;** moved to California. (See vol. 1909.)

**RAYMER, George Sharp,** engineer, educator; b. New York, Oct. 13, 1855; s. Henry H. and Henrietta (Sharp) Raymer; ed. pvt. schs., New York, Dresden, Saxony; prepared for Harvard at Kendall's, Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1881; m. Edith F. MacArthur, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 20, 1886. Engr. mines in the West, 1881-99; instr. mining, 1899-04, asst. prof. since 1904, Harvard. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Colo. Scientific Soc., A.A.A.S., Boston Natural History Soc., Harvard Travelers. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard. Recreations: travel and exploration. Address: 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**RAYMOND, Bradford Paul,** educator; b. Stamford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1846; s. Lewis and Sallie A. Raymond; Hamline U., Minn., 1866-9; A.B., Lawrence U., Wis., 1870; B.D., Boston U., 1873; studied in Germany, 1880-1; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1884, Yale, 1901; LL.D., Lawrence, 1889); m. Lulu A. Rich, of Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 15, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor Allen St. Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1874-7, Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, 1877-80, Nashua, N.H., 1881-3; pres. Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1883-9; pres., 1889-08, prof. ethics and Bibl. lit., 1909—, Wesleyan U., Conn. Address: Middletown, Conn.*

**RAYMOND, Mrs. Charles M.;** see Cary, Annie Louise.

**RAYMOND, George H.,** lawyer; b. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 23, 1874; s. Hervey T. and Georgianna (Wells) Raymond; descendant of Wm. Raymond, who settled in Beverly, Mass., 1652; prep. edn. Murdock High Sch., Winchendon; A.B., Brown U., 1899; m. Amy H. Bassett, of Providence, R.I., June 6, 1906; 2 children, Madeline, Ruth B. Asst. clk. Appelate Div., Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1899-02; admitted to R.I. bar, 1902; mem. Bassett & Raymond, since 1905; justice of Police Ct., Providence, since 1909. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. Mason. Recreations: athletics, fishing. Home: 219 Sackett St. Office: 1002 Union Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**RAYMOND, John A.,** banking; b. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848; s. Robert B. and Lavinia P. (Nash) Raymond; common sch. edn.; m. Augusta, Me., 1873, E. Alberta Waldron. At 15 clk. in mercantile house of Henry Loud, East Weymouth and continued 25 yrs. Clk. and treas. East Weymouth Savings Bank since 1888; town clk. since 1879. Republican. Conglist. Address: East Weymouth, Mass.

**RAYMOND, John Marshall,** lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., June 16, 1852; s. Alfred Augustus and Sarah Slade (Buffum) Raymond; direct descendant of Capt. William Raymond, Beverly, Mass., 1652; ed. pub. schs. and Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, R.I.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law., 1878 (Hilliard prize for best essay on "Insanity as a Defense in Criminal Cases"); m. Salem, June, 1879, Anna Belle Jackson (died Jan., 1885); 3 daughters, Eva, Helen and Grace; m. 2d, Salem, Dec., 1893, Jennie Abbot Ward; 1 son, John Marshall, Jr. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1878, and has since practiced at Salem; mem. Gov. John D. Long's Exec. Council, 1880, Salem Common Council, 1881-2 (pres.); mayor city of Salem, 1886-9 (inclusive); pres. Salem Mut. Benefit Assn. for 14 yrs., Salem Coöperative Bank, 1888-95; dir. Mercantile Nat. Bank of Salem. Executor and trustee Isaac C. Wyman Estate given to Princeton U. for Grad. Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Essex Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow (P.S.P. Salem Encampment). Trustee Salem Pub. Library and 1st chmn. library, founded during his administration as mayor and largely through his efforts; delivered dedicatory addresses at opening. Clubs: Mayors' Club of Mass. (a founder), Councillors' Club of Mass. (sr. councilor), Middlesex: The Colonial (Salem). Recreations: trees, shrubs and flowers. Home: 438 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.

**RAYMOND, Percy Edward,** paleontologist; b. New Canaan, Conn., Mar. 30, 1879; s. George Ed-

ward and Harriet Frances (Beers) Raymond; Ithaca High Sch.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. Eva Grace Mayham Goodenough, of Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904. Asst. in paleontology, Cornell U., 1901-2; asst. in hist. geology, Yale, 1905; asst. curator in charge invertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1904-10; invertebrate paleontologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1910-12; prof. invertebrate paleontology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; asst. prof. paleontology, Harvard, and curator invertebrate paleontology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Feb., 1912—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Boston Soc. Natural History, Lund's Geologiska Feld Klubb (Sweden), Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous articles on paleontology and geology in scientific periodicals. Club: Harvard (Boston). Home: 63 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**RAYMOND, Robert Fulton,** judge; b. High Ridge, Stamford, Conn., June 15, 1858; s. Lewis and Sally A. (Jones) Raymond; Wesleyan U., one yr., Harvard, 1880-1; Harvard Law Sch., 1881-3, 1893-4, LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1883; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan, 1906); m. Mary E. Walker, of Groton, Conn., Oct. 20, 1886. Practiced at New Bedford; mem. law firm of Raymond & Mitchell, 1883-1907; justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since 1907. Republican. Methodist; del. Quadrennial Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900, Los Angeles, 1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Old Colony Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; dir. Am. Peace Soc. Clubs: Boston Wesleyan Univ., Twentieth Century, Boston City. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: Superior Court, Boston.*

**RAYMOND, Robert Lovejoy,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 13, 1874; s. William H. and Anna L. (Lovejoy) Raymond; descendant of Capt. William Raymond, Beverly, Mass., 1650; prep. edn. Cambridge Latin High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Mary Minturn Higbee, of New York, Apr. 13, 1901. Practiced in Boston since 1898, first as mem. Ropes, Gray & Loving, then Raymond, Potter & Westergard; mem. Raymond & Gordon since 1904. Mem. Battery A, M.V.M., 1898-01. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Union, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: golf, riding. Home: Brush Hill Road, Readville, Mass. Office: 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

**RAYMOND, William Crain,** principal Hoboken Acad., Hoboken, N.J., since 1906. (See vol. 1909.)

**RAYMOND, William Lee,** bonds; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1877; s. William H. and Anna L. (Lovejoy) Raymond; descendant of William Raymond, who came to America about 1652; A.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Phebe T. Candage, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 31, 1905; 1 son, Richard Candage. With N. W. Harris & Co., bankers, Boston, 1901-12; sr. mem. W. L. Raymond & Co., investment bonds, since May 1, 1912; dir. Electric Lustre Starch Co. Served in Battery A, M.V.M., 1902-5. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston). Home: Wayland, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**RAYNER, Arthur Warren;** b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 13, 1877; s. Walter Harrison and Ellen Maria (Harris) Rayner; ed. primary and grammar schs., Chelsea, Mass.; grammar and high schs., Malden; Newton High Sch.; m. Martha Elizabeth Payne, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1902; 3 children, Walter Payne, Edward Warren, Winifred. Began in employ of Simons, Hatch & Whitten Co., Boston, Sept. 25, 1894, continuing 12 yrs.; has been identified with Walker Stetson Co., importers and mfrs., since Jan. 1, 1906, now mem. bd. dirs. and buyer for the co. Mason. Recreations: tennis, squash racquet. Home: 131 Lake Av., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 157 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

**RAYNER, Emma,** author; b. Cambridge, Eng.; d. Thomas Gotobed and Mahalah (Holmes) Rayner; early edn. in pvt. schs.; grad. U. of Cambridge, Eng., taking math. course and obtaining honors in the math. Tripos of 1888; unmarried. On staff of Youth's Companion, 1896-1902. Author: Free to Serve, 1897; In Castle and Colony, 1899; Visiting the Sin, 1900; Doris Kingsley, Child and Colonist, 1901; Handicapped Among the Free, 1903; The Dilemma of Engeltie, 1911. Home: "The Ledges," Goshen, N.H.*

**RAYNOLDS, Edward Vilette,** prof. of law; Nov. 5, 1859-Jan. 26, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**REA, Charles S.,** president Salem Savings Bank, Salem, Mass.

**READ, Charles Barnum,** business man; Aug. 23, 1858-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**READ, Charles Freeman,** retired mfr.; b. Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 7, 1835; s. Calvin and Catherine (Baxter) Read; descendant of Esdras Read, propr. in the town of Boston, 1638; ed. grammar and high schs. of Dunstable and Fitchburg; m. Dec. 15, 1858, Catherine Augusta, d. David and Elizabeth (Gay) Wright, of Gardner; children, Ettie E. (deceased), Charles C., Gertrude W. (deceased), David W. (deceased); m. 2d, Worcester, Jan. 1, 1896, Oella E. Stone. Was chair mfr. in Gardner up to 1896, when retired from business and removed to Worcester, Mass. Mem. "Reads" Co., 3d Mass. Cav., 2d Div., 19th Army Corps, under Banks, Butler and Sheridan, during Civil War, serving in the Dept. of the Gulf and in the Shenandoah Valley, where was an eye-witness of Sheridan's ride. Conglist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Home: 104 Burncoat St., cor. Kenwood Av., Worcester, Mass.

**READ, Charles French;** b. Boston, Sept. 17, 1853; s. William (M.D.) and Sarah Fuller (McLellan) Read; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1874; m. Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bickerstaff) Comer, Oct. 24, 1887; 2 children, Harold Comer, Edith Bickerstaff. Clk. and treas. Bostonian Soc. since 1899; sec. and treas. Class Assn. of 1874, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1887; mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Bostonian Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars in Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. War of 1812, Brookline Hist. Soc., Bay State Hist. League (expres.), Reade Soc.; asso. mem. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. of Tech. Recreations: genealogy and local history. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: Old State House, Boston.

**READ, Charles T.,** lawyer; b. Biddeford, Me., July 28, 1862; s. James and Emily C. Read; ed. common schs., Biddeford, and Portland Business Coll.; read law in the office of Mason & Weymouth, Biddeford; admitted to bar, 1886; m. Biddeford, Mar. 18, 1889, Carrie S. Watson. Mem. firm of S. Higginbotham & Co., Auburndale, Mass., 1882-3; has practiced law in Biddeford since 1886. Formerly city solicitor; mem. Bd. of Registration, Biddeford; chmn. Dem. City Com. since 1907, Dem. State Com. since 1911 (chmn. since 1914). Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men, Moose. Home: 24 Hooper St. Office: 159 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

**READ, David Farnum,** business man; Oct. 5, 1860-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**READ, Edward,** sporting goods; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1847; s. William and Sarah (Atkins) Read; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; A.B., Harvard, 1869; m. Rose Sears, of Boston; 2 children, Edward Sears, Marian M. Has been identified with William Read & Sons, sporting goods, since 1869; business established by father, 1826, and since conducted on wholesale and retail lines; partner in firm for more than 45 years. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Oakley Country. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 107 N. Washington St., Boston.

**READ, Frederick Wright,** business man. (See vol. 1909.)

**READ, George E.,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., July 30, 1847; s. Benjamin C. and Mary E. (Murray) Read; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Abbie Louise Burrell, of Weymouth, Mass., June 26, 1870 (died 1886); m. 2d, Alice E. Dunning, of Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 10, 1886; children (by first marriage), Edward B., Robert M., Arthur C.; (by second marriage) Ernest D., Marion E., George H., Helen E., Benjamin C. Learned car-building trade in which continued with father 9 yrs.; entered manufacture of furniture, 1873, and engaged in same at Weymouth and Boston until 1894; then

removed to Manchester, N.H.; mem. Josselyn & Read Co., 1894-9; treas. and gen. mgr. Richford Mfg. Co., furniture mfrs., since 1899. Mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Recreations: music, motoring. Address: Richford, Vt.

**READ, Harold Comer,** insurance; b. Boston, Dec. 2, 1888; s. Charles French and Mary Bickerstaff (Comer) Read; grad. Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1908; m. Margaret Frances Scudder, of Hingham, Mass., May 8, 1915. Began active career, 1909, as ins. broker, with Hinckley & Woods, continuing 3 yrs.; then with Equitable Surety Co. 1 yr.; assisted in organizing firm of Read & Potter, Apr., 1913; firm since joined by Paul Burrage, and now Read, Burrage & Co. Served in 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1908-13 (resigned). Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 8 Gardner Terrace, Allston, Mass. Office: 29 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**READ, Jane Maria,** artist, author; b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 4, 1853; d. William and Susan Marietta (Austin) Read; ed. Newell's Pvt. Sch., Wilbraham, Mass., Burnett's English Classical Inst., Springfield, Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst.; studied art under Childe Hassam, J. J. Enneking, Emil Carlson, and others. Taught languages, mathematics and other branches until about 1885; also taught drawing, painting and sketching from nature in various towns of Mass. for 15 yrs.; began writing for the press, 1874. Baptist. Author: Between the Centuries, and Other Poems. Address: Still River, Mass.

**READ, Walter A.,** public official; b. Blackstone, Mass., July 6, 1842; s. Thomas J. and Sarah (Burton) Read; ed. common schs. of Mass. and R.I.; m. Charlotte Owen, of Chepachet, R.I., Sept. 19, 1866; 1 daughter, Maude L. (Mrs. Howard W. Farnum, of Chepachet). Served as capt. 4th R.I. Vol. Inf., Civil War; engaged in mercantile business, Providence, until 1898; mem. R.I. Senate, 1889-98; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, R.I., since 1892; gen. treas. State of R.I. since 1898. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. R.I. Dept., 1900) Recreations: motoring. Home: Chepachet, R.I. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**READ, W(alter) George,** priest; b. Mt. Holly, N.J., Feb. 2, 1869; s. Zachariah (M.D.) and Elizabeth Grandin (Wurts) Read; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1890; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1895; unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Margaret's Ch., Brighton (Boston), since 1908. Club: University (Phila.). Address: Brighton (Boston), Mass.

**READ, William,** newspaper publisher; Dec. 2, 1842-Oct. 18, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**READE, John Leslie,** lawyer; b. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 29, 1861; s. John and Mary Ann (Bonney) Reade; descendant of John Read, Plymouth Colony, about 1630, and settled in Rehoboth, Mass.; great grandfather, Dan Read, removed to Lewiston from Attleboro, Mass., in 1788 and was the first postmaster of Lewiston, serving 40 yrs.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1883; m. Lillian Harris, of Lewiston, Me., June 14, 1899; 1 son, John L., Jr. Doorkeeper in charge press gallery, U.S. Senate, Washington, 1885-7; reporter and telegraph editor, New York Tribune, 1887-9; corr., Boston Daily Globe, 1889-15; editor Auburn Daily Gazette, 1892-3; admitted to Me. bar, 1897; city solicitor, Lewiston, 1898-1900; clk. of cts., Androscoggin Co., 1903-6; acting clk. Lewiston Municipal Ct., 1907-8; mem. Lewiston Sch. Bd., 1904-7. Dir., sec. and treas. Lewiston Loan & Bldg. Assn., Indian Rest Village; clk. and treas. Improvement Soc. Sec. Lewiston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. bd. overseers Bates Coll.; sec. and treas. Bates Alumni Assn. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Androscoggin Co. Bar Assn., Androscoggin Law Library (treas.). Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. Knights of Golden Eagle (past grand chief). Club: Calumet (ex-pres., sec. and treas.). Home: 18 Wakefield St. Office: 124 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**READE, Philip,** brig.general; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 13, 1844; s. Henry and Rowena (Hildreth) Reade; cadet, U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1864-Jan. 14, 1865, and June 20, 1865-Jan. 21, 1867; m. Jessie Eaton, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1878. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., May 13, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1878; capt., Nov. 13, 1889; maj. insp. gen. vols., May 12 1898; lt.-col. insp. gen. vols., Jan. 18, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 8th U.S. Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; transferred to 4th Inf., Oct. 28, 1899; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Mar. 12, 1902; transferred to 23d Inf., Apr. 6, 1903; col., Aug. 13, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., May 4, 1911; retired by operation of law, Oct. 13, 1908. In military service of U.S. 44 yrs., in Indian campaigns, Civil War, Spanish-Am. War in Cuba and P.I., Aguinaldo insurrection and Moro campaigns. Ex-gov. and historian Mass., Wis. and Ill. socs. Colonial Wars; register gen. Army of Santiago-de-Cuba; founder and 1st v.-p. Mil. Order Moro Campaigns; patriarch of Mass. Corral Mil. Order of the Carabao; historian Mass. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. G.A.R., Reade Hist. and Geneal. Assn. (v.-p.), Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Mass., etc. Mason. Clubs: Athletic, Army and Navy (New York), Army Mess and Club (West Point, N.Y.), Yorick (Lowell, Mass.), etc. Home: 871 Lake View Av., Lowell, Mass. Address: The Wadsworth, 10 Kenmore St., Boston.*

**REARDON, Edmund,** soap mfr.; b. Queenstown, Ireland, Feb. 14, 1837; s. John and Mary (Drummond) Reardon; brought to America, 1840; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Ellen M. Kingsley, of Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1863 (died, 1912); no children. Began in soap mfg. business, 1856, and continued actively on own account 48 yrs.; business sold, Oct., 1904, to John Reardon & Sons Co., of which is pres.; was one of the founders of Charles River Street Ry. Co., which was merged with the Cambridge R.R., then with the West End Street Ry., of Boston, of which was v.-p. 3 yrs.; pres. John Reardon Sons Corpn.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank; trustee and mem. investment com. Union Instn. for Savings; formerly mem. City Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Cambridge (2 yrs. in each); mem. Bd. of Park Commrs. 4 yrs. Mem. bd. dirs. Prospect Union, Cambridge. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Trade, Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc., Catholic Union of Boston. Republican. Club: Cambridge. Home: 38 Henry St. Office: 57 Waverly St., Cambridge, Mass.

**REARICK, Ralph Erskine,** head master; b. Mercersburg, Pa., Jan. 30, 1883; s. Jacob William and Jeanie Duncan (MacNaughton) Rearick; descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, Robert Erskine, III, Barbara Stuart, Robert Stuart (Earl of Orkney), James (V) Stuart; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad.; A.B., Princeton, 1903, M.S., 1904; spl. work Harvard; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Laura Helen Bricker, of Chambersburg, Pa. Chemist Youngstown (Ohio) Sheet and Tube Co., 1904-5; mem. faculty the Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1906-7; mem. faculty, 1907-10, head master since 1910, the King School. Sec., treas. and mem. bd. dirs., the King Sch., Inc.; treas. and mem. bd. Visiting Nurse Assn., Inc., of Stamford. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Princeton Univ. Tower Club. Home: 53 Prospect St. School: 1 Prospect St., Stamford, Conn.

**RECCORD, Augustus Phineas,** clergyman; b. Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; s. Phineas White and Emma Henrietta (Dickens) Reccord; grad. Fairhaven (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Brown, 1892; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Mae A. Tripp, of East Charleston, Vt., Oct. 30, 1895. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., Oct. 9, 1895; pastor, Chelsea, Mass., 1895-7, 3d Congl. Soc., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-02, Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R.I., 1902-5, Ch. of the Unity, Springfield, Mass., since Apr. 1, 1905. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade; Charter Revision Com., Springfield Ministers' Assn., Brown U. Alumni (advisory council), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, visiting com. of Brown U. Clubs: The Club, Springfield Country. Home: 207 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**RECTOR, Frank,** clergyman; b. nr. Parkersburg, Va., July 20, 1851; s. Rev. Enoch and Mindwell (Noyes) Rector; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1878 (D.D., 1903); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1881; m. Martha Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881 (died Nov. 16, 1907); m. 2d, Mary Louise Rogers, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 16, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor 2d Ch., Newport, R. I., 1881-6, 1st Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1886-1900, 1st Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1900—. Pres. R.I. Bapt. State

Conv.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn.; dir. R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; trustee R.I. Bible Soc. Home: 1 Brook St., Pawtucket, R.I.*

**REDMAN, Fred L.,** M.D.; b. Hermon, Me., Dec. 9, 1859; s. George H. and Mary E. (Carr) Redman; ed. common schs., Hermon and Hampden, Me., 1865-78; Hampden Acad., 1873, 74, 75; Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, 1880-1; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; m. Anne E. Sanderson, of Vienna, Me., Oct. 13, 1883; 7 children, Ralph W., b. 1885; Grace E., 1886; Charles W., 1889; Edward S., 1891; Fannie C., 1893; Elvira L., 1895; Crosby E., 1898. Practiced at Corinna, Me., since 1893; sr. mem. F. L. Redman and Sons, real estate and automobiles. Pres. bd. of trustees, Corinna Union Acad.; trustee Stewart Free Library. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F., M.W. of A., Grange. Address: Corinna, Me.

**REDMAN, John Bakeman,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**REDMOND, Eugene Tryon,** real estate; b. Chelsea, Mass., May 22, 1875; s. Charles C. and Minnie Bell (Tryon) Redmond; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Salem, Mass.; m. Helen Janet Eames, of Honolulu, H. Ty., June 3, 1913. With Charles F. Bowker, real estate, Boston, 1890-7; sr. mem. E. T. Redmond & Co., real estate, ins. and mortgage brokers, since 1898. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Real Estate Exchange. Mem. 2d Corps Cadets, Mass. N.G., Salem, 1896-12. Republican. Mason. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: athletics and outdoor sports. Home: 154 Riverway. Office: 85 Devonshire St., and 581 Boylston St., Boston.

**REDMOND, John W.,** lawyer; b. Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 24, 1861; s. James and Margaret Redmond; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1882; A.B., U. of Vt., 1886; m. twice, 2d, Newport, Vt., Oct., 1896, Eva Davis; 1 child, Lois, b. Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 13, 1888 (1st wife's child). Studied law; began practice at North Troy, Vt., 1891; removed to Newport, Vt., 1893; reporter decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. since 1904; ex-chmn. R.R. Commn. of Vt. Address: Newport, Vt.

**REDSHAW, Samuel Gaunt,** mfr.; b. Ansonia, Conn., July 27, 1849; s. John M. and Sarah (Gaunt) Redshaw; ed. grammar and high schs., Ansonia; m. May 18, 1877, Amelia Lawton; 2 sons, John Louis, Charles Joseph. Engaged in mfg. paper boxes since 1879; dir. Ansonia Savings Bank. Alderman, 1903-6; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. Address: Ansonia, Conn.

**REDSTONE, Edward Harry,** librarian; b. St. Johns, Newfoundland, June 22, 1882; s. George and Lucy (Fleet) Redstone; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Alice Eaton Hitchcock, of Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 15, 1908; 2 children, Barbara, Edward H., Jr. Asst. in Law Library of Harvard U., 1898-05; salesman law dept., Little, Brown & Co., 1905-8; asst. librarian Social Law Library, 1908-13, since librarian. Mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries (treas.), Mass. Library Club, Mass. Librarians' Club. Republican. Methodist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: 19 Prentiss St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: Social Law Library, Boston, Mass.

**REED, Albert Church,** M. D.; b. Rockland, Me., Mar. 23, 1858; s. Andrew G. and Rebekah S. (Partridge) Reed; ed. Montpelier Sem.; Boston U. Sch. of Oratory; Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887; m. M. Louise Smith, of Middletown, Conn., 1889. Began practice, Clinton, Mass., 1887; at Georgetown, Mass., since 1895; city phys. since 1899; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11; chmn. Georgetown Sch. Bd. since 1904. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Theta Nu, Chi Psi. Home: Georgetown, Mass.

**REED, Charles Lincoln,** educator; b. Hudson, Mass., Apr. 15, 1868; s. Stephen Chandler and Rhoda Gale (Tyler) Reed; descendant of William Reed, Weymouth, Mass., about 1630; grad. Hudson High Sch., 1885; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1897; m. Monson, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897, Rosa A. Nichols; children, Constance, Emily, Lucy. Prin. High Sch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1889-90, Kingston, Mass., 1890-3 Hudson, Mass., 1893-6; jr. master, 1897-1907, master, head of Dept. of History, since 1907, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Economic, Tufts Coll. Club. Recreations: camping, fishing and all outdoor sports. Home: 35 Riverview Rd., Brighton. Office: Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston.

**REED, Charles Luman,** editor and publisher; b. Franklin, Vt., June 18, 1851; s. Leonard and Mary M. (Loverin) Reed; ed. pub. schs., Newport and Franklin, Vt. Founded, 1878, and since editor and pub., Richford (Vt.) Journal. Address: Richford, Vermont.

**REED, Chester Allyn,** lawyer, author; b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; s. Chester Isham and Elizabeth Yonge (Allyn) Reed; A.B., Harvard, 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; admitted to bar, 1884, and practices in Boston; m. Frances Barrows, of New York, Jan. 7, 1905. Chmn. trustees Attleboro (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1889; chmn. Dem. town com., Dedham, Mass., 1893-6; now Republican. Wrote: Compulsory Arbitration Arena, Apr., 1893; Peaceable Boycotting, No. 123, Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; occasional poems in mags.; The Theban Eagle and Other Poems, 1913. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 402 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.*

**REED, Eugene Elliott,** mayor of Manchester, N.H. (See vol. 1909.)

**REED, Frederick E.,** mfr.; b. Croydon, N.H., Mar. 1, 1847; s. John and Delia (Winter) Reed; grad. Worcester Acad. and Howe's Business Coll.; studied draughting and designing in the Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. Engaged in mfg. machinists' tools, 1875, later F. E. Reed Co.; was pres. Matthew Mfg. Co., Reed & Curtis Machine Screw Co., Reed Foundry Co., and treas. Worcester Lawn Mower Co.; retired, 1912. Home: Thompson, Conn.

**REED, George Hale,** clergyman; b. Taunton, Mass., June 26, 1877; s. William and Katharine Tracy (Hale) Reed; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; S.T.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1902; unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Kings Chapel, Boston, June, 1902; pastor Belmont, Mass., 1902-14, Fairhaven, since May, 1914. Pres. William Reed & Sons Publishing Co., Taunton. Sec. Unitarian Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Belmont Lodge, A.F. & A.M. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: Center St., Fairhaven, Mass.

**REED, Helen Leah,** author; b. St. John, N.B.; d. Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) Reed; English, Huguenot and Colonial ancestry; parents went to Boston, 1865; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1890; first winner of Sargent prize (Harvard), 1890, for metrical translation from Horace. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (sec. Boston branch), Circolo Italiano, Woman's Auxiliary Civ. Service Reform Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Edn. Assn., Poetry Soc. (London), Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Boston Deutsche Gesellschaft. Clubs: College, Authors' (Boston), Lyceum (London), Authors' League. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass.*

**REED, James,** theologian; b. Boston, Dec. 8, 1834; s. Sampson and Catharine (Clark) Reed; A. B., Harvard, 1855, A.M., 1858; m. Emily E. Ripley, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 19, 1858. Asst. minister, 1860-8, pastor since 1868, Boston Soc. the New Jerusalem; gen. pastor Mass. Assn. of the New Ch. since 1900; pres. New Ch. (Swedenborgian) Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1894-1908. Pres. Mass. Home for Intemperate Women; editor New Church Review; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1871-5. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 12 Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass.*

**REED, Joel Henry,** jurist; b. Eastford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1850; s. Levi and Pamelia (Allen) Reed; reared on farm; ed. grammar and high schs.; grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1871; read law 3 yrs., and admitted to bar, 1874; m. 1872, Lydia E. Willis; 3 children, Willis Henry, b. May 22, 1875; Alice M., Mar. 10, 1880; Edna L., Dec. 27, 1883. In practice at Stafford Springs, Conn., 1874-8, and since 1885. Colchester, Conn., 1878-85; health officer, Tolland Co., Conn., 1893-5, state's attorney, 1893-1904; judge Superior Court, Connecticut, since 1904; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3. Dir. and counsel Staf-

ford Savings Bank. Republican. Methodist. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**REED, Joseph Barton,** lawyer; b. Orrington, Me., Apr. 24, 1858; s. Joseph B. and Maria A. (Bartlett) Reed; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883; m. Weston, Mass., 1897, Alfaretta A. Snare; 2 children, Josephine, Gertrude. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since practiced at Portland, Me.; register of probate, Cumberland Co., 1897-05; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905 (com. legal affairs). Dir. Me. Instn. for the Blind. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Portland. Recreations: gardening. Home: 208 High St. Office: 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**REED, Lucius Fenn,** clergyman; moved to Albuquerque, N.M. (See vol. 1909.)

**REED, Milton,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1848; s. William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) Reed; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872; Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. In practice at Fall River, Mass., since 1874; v.-p. Metacomet Nat. Bank. City solicitor, 1875-80; mayor, 1883; spl. justice 2d Dist. Ct., 1875-79; mem. Mass. Senate, 1881; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1903. Republican. Unitarian. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Fall River, Mass.*

**REED, Philip Loring,** wool and leather; b. Beverly, Mass., July 29, 1883; s. Edwin and Emily P. (Fellows) Reed; descendant on father's side of John Alden, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side of John Endicott, first gov. of Mass.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Was with Willet & Co., wool mchts., 1904-6; mgr. wool dept. Armour & Co., at Chicago, 1906-12; treas. and dir. Winslow Bros. & Smith Co. and Winslow & Co., since 1912; asst. treas. and dir. Eastern Leather Co.; treas. and dir. Morrill Leather Co., Brandt Leather Co., Ellis Pond Ice Co.; trustee Norwood Real Estate Assn. Mem. Kappa Omega Alpha (Phillips Acad.). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline); Essex County, Dedham Country and Polo. Recreations: golf, tennis, etc. Home: Norwood, Mass. Office: 248 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**REED, Robert G.,** M.D.; b. Lonsdale, R.I., Nov. 10, 1852; s. Joseph and Ann (Howard) Reed; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A.M., 1882; M.D., Boston U. Med. Sch., 1877; m. New Bedford, Oct. 18, 1880, Endora C. Libby. Began practice at New Bedford, 1877; removed to Woonsocket, R.I., Oct. 19, 1880; mem. Common Council, City of New Bedford, 1880; mem. Sch. Com., Woonsocket, 23 yrs.; sec. and treas. Park Commrs., Woonsocket; mem. State Bd. of Med. Examiners (6th Dist.), R.I., Woonsocket Business Men's Inst. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, R.I. Homœ. Soc., Worcester Co. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Woonsocket Dist. Med. Soc., R.I. Medico-Legal Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., K. of H., A.O. U.W. Home: 308 Harris Av. Office: 317 Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**REED, Silas D.,** lawyer; b. Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1872; s. Charles Andrew and Welthea Nichols (Dean) Reed; grad. Bristol Acad., Taunton, 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1905; unmarried. Practiced in Taunton since 1905; mem. faculty of Boston U. Sch. of Law since fall of 1906, and lecturer on legislative procedure; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-02 inclusive, Senate, 1905, 1906. Mem. Taunton Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Odd Fellow (Grand Decoration of Chivalry, 1908), Mason (32°); mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Winthrop, Bristol. Home: 33 Granite St. Office: Taylor Bldg., Taunton, Mass.

**REED, Victor Augustus,** M.D.; b. Dixmont, Me., Feb. 12, 1869; s. William B. and Elizabeth A. Reed; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Josephine Barlow, of Lawrence, Mass., June 18, 1901; 1 daughter, Alice. Practiced in Lawrence, Mass., since 1898; visiting phys. Lawrence Gen. Hosp.; asso. med. examiner Essex County. Formerly 1st lt. Co. L, 8th Regt. Mass. N.G. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Lawrence Med.; pres. Essex North Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Home: 23 Quincy St. Office: 477 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**REED, Walter B.,** business manager; b. New York, Apr. 4, 1867; s. Joseph B. and Maria (Bartlett) Reed; ed. pub. and high schs., Orrington, Me., Hampden (Me.) Acad.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1887; m. Addison, Me., Jan. 30, 1893, Josephine Gage; children, Gladys G., Helen G. Supt. H. W. Smith & Co. (lumber mfrs.), 1887-91; business mgr. Bangor Daily News since Dec., 1891; mem. city govt., Bangor, 1896. Republican. Conglist. Home: 38 Elm St. Office: Daily News, Bangor, Me.

**REED, Warren Augustus,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 1, 1851; s. Augustus and Laura Ann (Leach) Reed.; prep. edn. English High Sch. and under pvt. tutor; grad. Harvard, 1875; spent 15 mos. in study and travel in Europe; student Harvard Law Sch., 1876-7; admitted to bar of Suffolk Co., Mass. 1878; m. East Boston, Dec. 3, 1878, Nellie Newcomb Crocker. Practiced at Brockton, Mass., since 1881; dir. Brockton National Bank; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1900-3; judge Police Court of Brockton many yrs. Home: Brockton, Mass.

**REED, Willard,** minister, educator; b. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 26, 1870; s. Jedidiah Harris and Mary Sophronia (Corner) Reed; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1896; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-5, summer sessions, 1905, 1906, and yr. 1906-7; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-5; m. Ferdinanda Emilia Wesselhoeft, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1896. In business in Boston, 1886-7; prin. high sch., Sandwich, Mass., 1891-3; preaching since 1894; master Roxbury Latin Sch., 1895-8; minister Unitarian chs., Passaic and Rutherford, N.J., 1898-9; master Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1899-1910, since asso. prin. Democrat. Home: 103 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**REED, William,** editor, publisher; Dec. 2, 1842-Oct., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**REED, William Edward,** M.D.; b. Saxonville, Mass., July 5, 1877; s. George Augustus and Annie Elizabeth (Johnson) Reed; on father's side, descendant of Col. Jonathan Reed, of Mass., on mother's side, of William Johnson, of Conn.; ed. pub. schs. of Framingham, Mass., 1882-90; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1890-3; Mass. Nautical Training Sch., Boston, 1893-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Saxonville, May 2, 1906, Elizabeth Mary Hankin, of Boston. House surgeon, Carney Hosp., South Boston, 1901-3; resident phys. N.Y. Lying-in-Hosp., 1903-4; practiced in Nashua, N.H., since 1905; city phys., 1905-6; phys. Memorial Hosp. since 1905; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1907; police commr., Nashua, since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc., Carney Hosp. Alumni, Alumni of Lying-in Hosp. of City of New York, Mass. Nautical Training Sch. Alumni. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); St. George Commandery and N.H. Consistory. Republican. Methodist. Club: Vesper Country. Address: 7 Concord St., Nashua, N.H.

**REED, William Hale,** newspaper man; b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874; s. William and Katharine Tracy (Hale) Reed; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Emma Belle Robinson, of Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 9, 1903; 5 children, William Robinson, Thomas Hale, Milton, Sarah, George Hall. Reporter on Taunton Daily Gazette, 1895, mng. editor since 1901, pres. corpn., 1899-13, treas. since 1913; mem. Common Council, Taunton, 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen 1 yr., Sch. Com. 5 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Bristol, Winthrop, Segreganset Country, Yacht; Metacomet Golf (Providence, R.I.). Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 84 Winthrop St. Office: 5-9 Cohannet St., Taunton, Mass.

**REES, Henry E.,** fire insurance; b. Macon, Ga., Apr. 29, 1857; s. Rev. Henry Kollock and Wilhelmina (Bartow) Rees; ed. Macon; m. Fanny Hunter Tinsley, of Macon, 1881. Local fire ins. agt., Macon, 1881-4; spl. agt., South Eastern Tariff Assn., 1884-5; southern spl. agt., North British & Mercantile Ins. Co., 1885-9; spl. agt., Aetna Ins. Co., in the South, 1889-97; asst. sec., 1897-07, sec., 1907-12, v.-p. since Apr., 1912, same co.; dir. Phoenix Nat. Bank. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York; ex-pres. Eastern Union. Clubs: Hartford,

Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Church Club of the Diocese of Conn. Home: 42 Highland St. Office: 670 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**REEVE, Frederick Arthur,** clergyman; b. Ontario, Can., 1878; s. William Albert and Sarah Theresa Reeve; grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. House, 1900; unmarried. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1900-1, Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1903-5; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Waltham, 1905-07, St. Ann's Ch., Dorchester, 1907-12; now rector St. John's Ch. Home: 22 Monadnock St., Boston, Mass.

**REEVE, Sidney Armor,** mechanical engineer; moved to Tompkinville, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**REEVES, Charles Edwin,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 8, 1864; s. William Oscar and Theodosia (Roe) Reeves; student Williams, 1889-91; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1894; m. Charlotte Howard, of Fairport, N.Y., May 9, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., Fairport, N.Y., 1895-05, Princeton, Mass., since 1906. Address: Princeton, Mass.

**REEVES, Francis T.,** judge Dist. Ct. of Waterbury. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**REGAL, Francis,** writer. (See vol. 1909.)

**REHDER, Alfred,** botanist; b. Waldenburg, Sachs., Germany, Sept. 4, 1863; s. Paul Julius and Thekla (Schmidt) Rehder; ed. gymnasium and at univs. of Berlin and Göttingen; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1913); m. Anna Elisabeth Hedwig Schrefeld, of Dresden, Germany, Mar. 31, 1906. Came to America, 1898; asst. Arnold Arboretum (Harvard U.), Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1898—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Boston Natural History Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, etc. Compiler: Bradley Bibliography, 5 vols., 1911-15. Has written numerous papers on botany of woody plants and described hundreds of species new to science, largely as result of Arnold Arboretum expdns. to central and western China. Home: 62 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**REID, David Collins,** clergyman; b. West Hebron, N.Y., June 16, 1857; s. James C. and Margaret (McKnight) Reid; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1874; A.B., Princeton, 1880; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1884; m. Drucilla Allen, of LeRoy, Minn., Dec. 28, 1893; 4 children, Ruth, Margaret, John Allen, David Leicester. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Brainerd, Minn., 1884-5, Monticello, 1885-9, Spring Valley, 1889-94, Leicester, Mass., 1894-04, Cambridge, 1905-7, Stockbridge, 1907-13, Enfield, Conn., since 1913. Pres. Industrial Reform League of America. Socialist, but a severe critic of Marxist theory of capital and profits. Author: Effective Industrial Reform, 1910; Capital and Profits, 1914. Address: Enfield, Conn.

**REID, William Bernard,** printer; b. Boston, Mar. 2, 1851; s. Bernard and Mary Anne (Falconer) Reid; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Mary Beulah Hill, of Boston, Apr. 29, 1887. Began to learn printing business, 1865; became connected with John Wilson & Son, 1865; name changed, 1879, to University Press: John Wilson & Son, Inc.; has been v.-p. same since 1910. Trustee Cambridge Savings Bank. Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1893-5; v.-p. Citizens Trade Assn., 1909-10; trustee Prospect Union, of Cambridge. Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Boston Light Inf., 1869-75. Republican. Vestryman, and v.-p. Men's Club, St. James Episcopal Ch. Mason. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 168 Lexington Av. Office: The University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

**REIDY, David D.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Winsted, Conn., Nov. 9, 1874; s. Patrick and Ellen (Dillon) Reidy; ed. grammar and pvt. schs., Winsted; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1899; post-grad. work univs. of Vienna, Berlin and Dublin; unmarried. Practiced in Winsted, Conn., since Aug., 1899; surgeon to Litchfield County Hosp.; surgeon to Reidy Sanitarium. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Litchfield County Med. Soc. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, etc. Club: Winsted. Home: Winsted, Conn.

**REIFSNIDER, Edson,** clergyman; b. Aurora, Ill., 1868; s. Vincent and Frances Salina (Gurley) Reifsnider; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts Coll.), 1898; (D.D., Buchtel, 1911); m. Anna Louise Cutter, of Galesburg, Ill., 1906. Acting pastor New Bedford, Mass., during sr. yr. in Div. Sch.; ordained Universalist ministry, 1898; pastor, Danvers, Mass., 1898-03, Galesburg, Ill., 1903-9; became instr. Ryder Div. Sch. (Lombard Coll.), 1903, dean 1909-12; pastor 3d Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1913. Mason. Address: 21 Orchard St., Cambridge, Mass.

**REILLY, Joseph John;** b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1881; s. James Henry and Catherine Frances (Monroe) Reilly; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1909; Ph.D., Yale, 1912; (hon. M.A., Holy Cross, 1906); unmarried. Instr. in English and history, Fordham, 1904-7; instr. in English, Coll. City of New York, 1907-10; univ. fellow, Yale, 1911-12; chief examiner Mass. Civil Service Commn. since July 1, 1912. Roman Catholic. Author: James Russell Lowell as a Critic, 1915. Recreations: reading, outdoor sports. Home: 23 Sacramento St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: State House, Boston, Mass.

**REILLY, Thomas Lawrence,** ex-congressman; b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 20, 1858; s. John and Catherine (Fagan) Reilly; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, 1876; married. Connected successively with Meriden Press Recorder, Meriden Republican, Hartford Sunday Globe and New Haven Register, 1876-86; associated with Francis Atwater, F. E. Sands and Lew Allen and started Meriden Journal, 1886. Mayor of Meriden, 3 terms, 1906-12; mem. Bd. Edn. 6 yrs.; dir. Pub. Library since instituted, about 1898; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 2d Conn. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Dist. Democrat. Mem. 2d Co. of Gov.'s Foot Guard of Conn. Clubs: Colonial, Amaranth. Home: 33 Union St., Meriden, Conn.*

**REIRDEN, William W.,** lawyer; b. Troy, Vt., Aug. 31, 1876; s. James W. and Florence J. (Congdon) Reirden; ed. common schs. of Troy, and Troy Acad.; m. May Agnes Shea, of Littleton, N.H., Feb. 17, 1902; 2 children, Stanley James, Paul Shea. Admitted to bar, 1898; began practice at Barton Landing (now Orleans), Vt.; moved to Barton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1901. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Orleans Lodge, No. 55, F. and A.M., Barton; Keystone Chapter, No. 16, R.A.M.; Malta Commandery No. 10, Newport, Vt.; Mt. Sinai Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. of Montpelier, Vt. Address: Barton, Vt.

**REMELE, William Arthur,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Vt., Dec. 12, 1855; s. Stephen West and Sorelle (Smith) Remele; prep. edn. Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1872-6; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1879; m. Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906, Frances Stella Thayer. Entered ministry Congl. Ch., 1879; supplied Pomfret, Vt., 1879-81; ceased work on account of ill health, 1882-8; pastor, East Poultney, Vt., 1888-94 (ordained, 1894), Weybridge, 1894-6, again at East Poultney, 1896-8, Olympia, Wash., 1898-1900, Bridgewater, Vt., 1900-4, Waitsfield, since 1904. Home: Waitsfield, Vt.

**REMICH, Daniel C.,** lawyer; b. Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 15, 1852; s. Samuel K. and Sophia (Cushman) Remich; common sch. edn.; studied law in Law Sch., Mich. U.; admitted to bar, 1878; m. Littleton, N.H., May 18, 1896, Elizabeth Kilburn. Practiced, Littleton, 1878-95; mem. firm of B. W. Kilburn & Co., stereopticon views. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. John McLane; mem. N.H. Legislature 3 terms; Senate 1 term; del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Recreations: travel, motoring, forestry. Address: Littleton, N.H.

**REMICK, Charles Granville,** investment securities; b. Pittsfield, N.H., Oct. 5, 1848; s. Granville L. and Judith Frances (Stevens) Remick; ed. Pittsfield Acad. to 1863; Rumford Grammar Sch., Concord, N.H., to 1865; Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1 yr., class of 1870; m. Helen Lor-

raine Benedict, of Concord, N.H., Feb. 4, 1891; 2 children, Helen Lorraine, Pauline. Clk. in office of adj. gen. of N.H., 1867, 1868; farming in Illini, Macon County, Ill., 1869-73; with asst. chief engr. in constrn. Wis. Central R.R., Apr.-Nov., 1873; in lumber business at Port Hudson, La., Dec., 1873-July, 1874; became connected with 1st Nat. Bank, Concord, N.H., Dec., 1874, cashier, 1886-May 23, 1912; investment securities since June 1, 1912, title of C. G. Remick & Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Wonolancet. Recreations: golf, gardening. Home: 2 Park Ridge. Office: 65 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**REMICK, Frank W.;** member firm Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers; v.-p. and trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston Suburban Electric Cos.; dir. First Nat. Bank (West Newton), Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Norumbega Park Co. (clk.), Union Mills Co. Mem. governing com. Boston Stock Exchange. Club: Union. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**REMICK, James Waldron,** judge; b. Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860; s. Samuel K. and Sophia S. Remick; ed. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth); m. Mary S. Pendleton, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1882; U.S. dist. atty., N.H., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1901-4. Independent in politics. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**REMICK, Oliver Philbrick,** lieutenant of engineers, U.S. Revenue Cutter Service; Sept. 22, 1853-Mar. 17, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**REMINGTON, Albert Andrew,** gold and silver refiner; b. River Point, R.I., Oct. 18, 1863; s. Horace and Zanna (Straight) Remington, of Providence, R.I.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; m. Kate Louisa Offutt, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1888; 1 daughter, Ruth Offutt; m. 2d, Anna Griece Fowler, of Providence, Apr. 9, 1901; 1 son, Albert Andrew, Jr. Learned refining and assaying, beginning in employ of father, 1881; admitted to firm of Horace Remington & Son, 1888, and since incorporation, 1891, treas. Horace Remington & Son Co.; dir. Union Trust Co. since 1896. Mason (St. John's Lodge, St. John's Commandery). Clubs: Pomham (ex-pres.), Anawan; West Side (Attleboro, Mass.). Home: 184 S. Main St., Attleboro, Mass. Office: 91 Friendship St., Providence, R.I.

**REMINGTON, John Alfred,** M.D.; b. Coventry, R.I., Nov. 2, 1867; s. Albert D. and Caroline M. (Knight) Remington; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1891; m. Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 7, 1897, Caroline N. Allen; 3 children, Allen Knight, Laurence Potter, Carolyn E. Has practiced at Central Falls, R.I., since 1891; mem. Sch. Com. 3 yrs.; mem. State Senate 6 successive terms, 1903-9. Democrat. Mem. Pawtucket Med. Assn., R.I. Med. Soc., Med. Science Club. Mason; mem. K. of P., N.E.O.P. Recreations: interested in country life. Address: Central Falls, R.I.

**RENEY, Charles Allen,** clergyman; b. Sag Harbor, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1857; s. George W. and Harrin, S. (Reeves) Reney; pub. sch edn.; m. Jennie W. Williamson, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., May 18, 1879 (died); m. 2d, Jessie Kearsing, of Spring Valley, N.Y., May 2, 1907. Ordained ministry People's Pentecostal Ch., 1897; pastor Sag Harbor, N.Y., 1897-02, Spring Valley, N.Y., 1902-4, Oxford, N.S., Can., 1904-6, Providence, R.I., 1906-9, Putnam, Conn., 1909-11, Johnson, Vt., since 1911. Mem. edni. com., Pentecostal Collegiate Inst., North Scituate, R.I. Prohibitionist. Home: 107 River Av., Patchogue, L.I., N.Y. Address: Johnson, Vt.

**RENO, Conrad,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**RENOUF, Edward Augustus,** clergyman; Nov. 15, 1818-Nov., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**RENSHAW, Alfred Howard,** civil engineer; b. Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1861; s. William and Emma (Conine) Renshaw; early edn. in France and Germany; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1883; m. Lucy J. Price, of Troy, N.Y., 1885 (now deceased); m. 2d, Lucy B. Hopkins, of Baltimore, Md., 1899. Pres. Federal Signal Co. since 1908; dir. Albany Trust Co., etc. Maj. and engr. 3d Brigade, N.G.N.Y., 1898-03. Trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Phi. Clubs: Union, New York Yacht (New York). Recreations: yachting. Home: Noroton, Conn. Office: 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York.

**RENWICK, Ward James,** M.D.; b. Hamden, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1873; s. William J. and Sara (Haddow) Renwick; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; M.D., Cleveland U. of Medicine and Surgery, 1897; physician, Good Samaritan Dispensary, 1895-7; m. Liberty, N.Y., May 6, 1897, Ada B. Benedict; 1 child, Margaret Ward, b. Mar. 21, 1910. Has practiced at Auburn, Me., since 1897. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. Homœ. Med. Soc. (corr. sec., 1899-1900, v.-p., 1903-4, pres., 1905-6), Delta Upsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. to med. jours. Republican. Conglist. Address: 102 Goff St., Auburn, Me.

**RETTGER, Leo Frederick,** educator; b. Huntingburg, Ind., Mar. 17, 1874; s. John Henry and Mary Catherine (Woellner) Rettger; grad. Huntingburg High Sch., 1892; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., Univ. of Ind., 1896, M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; studied U. of Strassburg, 1903; m. Clara V. Snyder, of Waterloo, Ind., June 9, 1903. Asst. in bacteriology and chemistry, Univ. of Ind., 1897-1900;; instr. in bacteriology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ., 1902-6, Yale Med. Sch., 1904, 1905; asst. prof. (in charge), bacteriology and hygiene, Sheffield Scientific Sch., since 1906; research fellow Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1903-6. Contbr. to scientific jours. Home: 198 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

**REYNOLDS, Edward,** gynecologist; b. Boston, Apr. 2, 1860; s. John P. and Jane M. (Revere) Reynolds; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1884-5; m. Boston, Apr. 12, 1893, Harriet W. Parker; children, Edward, Jr., Charles Parker, George Phillip. Asst. in obstetrics, 1886-95, instr. same, 1895-01, asst. in gynecology, 1895-01, Harvard Med. Sch.; phys., Out-patients Dept., Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1886-01; asst. visiting surgeon (diseases of women), Boston City Hosp., 1893-02; visiting surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1902-6. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. Author: Practical Midwifery, 1891; Practical Obstetrics, 1901; frequent contbr. to leading med. jours. Clubs: Union, Tavern, St. Botolph, Harvard, Eastern Yacht, Hoosick-Whisick. Recreations: yachting, study of heredity. Home: Milton, Mass. Address: 321 Dartmouth St., Boston.

**REYNOLDS, Edward Clayton,** lawyer; b. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856; descendant of the earliest Cape Cod Quakers—The Wing Family, which settled at Sandwich, Mass.; ed. common and high schs. and business coll.; admitted to bar, 1880; took post-grad. course at Georgetown U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., M.L., 1886; m. Sophie Ulmer, of Portland, Nov. 15, 1902; 2 children, Lina Elvira, Sophie. Practiced in Portland since 1880; mem. Cape Elizabeth Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; register of probate, Cumberland Co., 1889-97; state senator, 1897, 99; 1st mayor South Portland, 1899-1900; Judge Municipal Ct., South Portland, since 1902; unsuccessful candidate for Rep. nomination for Congress, 1910; dir. and atty. Cumberland Loan and Bldg. Assn.; dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Federal Loan and Building Assn., Me. Loan & Building Assn. Mem. Me. and Cumberland bar assns., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Has served as pres. Portland Young Men's Republican Club, Me. League of Republican Clubs, Portland Club, Past Chancellors' Assn., Me. State Relief Assn., C.E., Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Assn., S.P. Veteran Assn., Cumberland L. & B. Assn., Me. League of Loan and Building Assn. Mason (K.T.); K.P.; mem. Patrons of Husbandry; hon. mem. Portland Veteran Firemen's Assn.; asso. mem. Bosworth Post, G.A.R. Home: 476 Summer St., South Portland. Office: 97 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**REYNOLDS, Edward Gardner,** clergyman; b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 15, 1874; s. Gardner W. and Mary E. (Thompson) Reynolds; ed. pub. schs., Meriden, and under pvt. tutors; m. Eliza C. Snow, of Meriden, Conn., Aug. 15, 1894; 2 children, George Edward, Robert Gardner. Minister All Saints Mission, South Meriden, 1897-04, and of St. John's Ch., Yalesville, 1902-4; deacon, 1904, priest, 1909, P.E.

Ch.; minister St. Paul's Ch., Southington, 1904-8; rector St. James Ch., Glastonbury, since Jan. 1, 1908. Mem. Hartford Clericus. Republican. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Address: Glastonbury, Conn.

**REYNOLDS, Fordyce Thomas,** educator; b. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; s. Charles Dickinson and Sophia Louise (Knapp) Reynolds; grad. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, 1893, Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1895; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; m. Mabel Nye Luce, of Taunton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1909 (died Aug. 23, 1914). Supt. of schs., Stafford, Kan., 1900-3; science teacher Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-4; French teacher, Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-5; grammar prin. Portsmouth, N.H., 1905-7; supt. schs., Woodsville, Haverhill and Bath, N.H., 1907-11, Randolph, Holbrook and Avon, Mass., 1911-13, Gardner, Mass., since Sept., 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Worcester County Teachers' Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Gardner, Mass.

**REYNOLDS, George William,** clergyman; b. Sidney, Me.; s. Austin and Abby (Eustis) Reynolds; ed. Wilton Acad., Me. and Kents Hill, Me.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Redfield Coll., S. Dak., 1906); m. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880, Kate Ellis Cragin. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1880; pastor Stuart and Osage, Ia., 6 yrs., Gorham, Me., 13 yrs., South Manchester, Conn., 1900-14. While at Gorham worked 2 winters in legislature and secured appropriation of $50,000 for dormitory for normal sch. at Gorham; built parish house at Gorham, and ch. at South Manchester. During Gorham pastorate served as trustee of Maine Missionary Soc., 3 yrs.; preached the conf. sermon before State Conf., and presided as moderator of state body of Congl. chs. Republican. Recreations: motoring, gardening. Home: 42 Whiting St., Hartford, Conn.

**REYNOLDS, Harry Wilson,** lawyer; b. East Haddam, Conn., July 15, 1881; s. William Cogswell and Dorothy Amelia (Boardman) Reynolds; descendant of John Reynolds, of Weymouth, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., 1660; prep. edn. Middletown (Conn.) High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1904; studied law in office of Sperry & McLean, Hartford; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1907, and since practiced in Hartford; now associated with Lewis Sperry; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., from East Haddam, 1911-12, Senate, from 34th Dist., 1913-14; clk. of Conn. State Bd. of Pardons since 1912. Mem. Troop B, Cav., Conn. N.G. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Yale Alumni Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hartford, University, Hartford Golf. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: East Haddam, Conn. Office: 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**REYNOLDS, Horatio McLeod,** college prof.; b. Wakefield, N.H., Apr. 13, 1857; s. William Buzzell and Clara (Swazey) Reynolds; prep. edn. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; student Bates Coll. 2 yrs.; A.B., Yale, 1880, M.A., 1889; m. Maud Trowbridge, of New Haven, Apr. 4, 1904; no children. Tutor Greek, 1883-8, asst. prof., 1888-93, prof. since 1893, Yale. Sec. of managing com. Am. Sch. at Athens. Mem. Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. Democrat. Congilst. Clubs: University (Boston), Graduates' (New Haven). Address: 85 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

**REYNOLDS, John,** banker; b. Boston, Oct. 4, 1857; s. Henry R. and Susan D. (Reynolds) Reynolds; g.s. of Grindall Reynolds, who served as captain in Revolutionary Army; ed. grammar and Latin schs., Boston; m. Lizzie C. Adlam, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1879. Messenger, Hide and Leather Nat. Bank, 1874; in same capacity with Everett Nat. Bank, 1875, and successfully served as bookkeeper, discount clerk, receiving teller, paying teller, cashier, and pres.; pres. Boston Penny Savings Bank since 1900. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Boston Real Estate Exchange. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art. Home: 1120 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Boston Penny Savings Bank, Boston.

**REYNOLDS, John Phillips,** M.D.; Nov. 20, 1825-Oct. 10, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**REYNOLDS, John Phillips;** b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1863; s. John Phillips (M.D.) and Jane Minot (Revere) Reynolds; descendant on mother's side of Apollo Revoire, Paul Revere and Edward Hutchinson Robbins, and on father's side of John Phillips (1st mayor of Boston and pres. of Mass. Senate); ed. Boston Latin Sch.; m. Lucretia R. Munroe, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1884; 2 children, Priscilla Munroe, John Phillips. Began as clk. with John M. Forbes & Co., Boston, 1880; with James L. Little & Co., agts. Pacific Mills, 1882-4; v.-p. Walter M. Lowney & Co., 1891-1900; in business on own account since 1884; trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Old South Meeting House Assn. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Bostonian Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Eastern Yacht; Knickerbocker (New York). Recreations: yachting, fishing, shooting, farming. Home: 79 Marlborough St. Office: 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**REYNOLDS, John Rufus,** inventor; b. Granby, Conn., Nov. 22, 1843; s. Rev. Rufus King and Loretta (Stannard) Reynolds; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865; m. Josephine Gay Bidwell, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 23, 1867; 2 children, Harry Marcy, Francis Pratt. Inventor of bookbiding and book-sewing machinery. Republican. Methodist. Home: 83 Tremont St. Office: 9 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

**REYNOLDS, Joseph G.,** treasurer; b. Wickford, R.I., July 12, 1853; s. Stephen B. and Harriet C. (Gardiner) Reynolds; descendant of James Reynolds, who settled in North Kingstown, R.I., 1600; ed. common schs., Wickford; grad. Friends' Sch., and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R.I.; m. Rebecca G. Tillinghast, of Providence, Jan. 1, 1879. Learned trade of mfg. jeweler, and engaged in same until 1887; since treas. and dir. Wickford Savings Bank. Trustee North Kingstown Free Library. Republican. Baptist. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum. Address: Wickford, R.I.

**REYNOLDS, Milo Crandall,** editor and publisher; b. Eagle Bridge, N.Y., July 16, 1871; s. Eben C. and Helen E. (Vrooman) Reynolds; ed. Troy, N.Y., High Sch.; grad. Troy Business Coll., 1889; m. Grace E. Howe, of Poultney, Vt., June 29, 1898; 3 children, Theresa H., Helene E., Milo H. Editor The Politician, Eagle Bridge, N.Y., 1892-4; editor and pub. The Times, Whitehall, N.Y., 1895-04; business mgr. Essex Pub. Co., Essex Junction, Vt., 1904-12, editor and mgr. same since 1912; also pub. the Burlington Suburban List, including 12 newspapers, and conducts a general advertising service. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Progressive. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Lake Chaplain Yacht. Home: 59 Buell St. Office: 100 Church St., Burlington, Vt.

**REYNOLDS, Percy Loring,** M.D., educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**REYNOLDS, Walter S.,** lawyer, clk, of Superior Ct.; b. Glocester, R.I., Sept. 21, 1869; s. Albert and Sarah Smith (Eddy) Reynolds; prep. edn. Mt. Pleasant Acad. (Providence) and Providence High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; m. Flora May Sweet, of Chepachet, R.I., Nov. 4, 1897; 1 son, Harvey Sweet. Asst. clk. of Dist. Ct. of 6th Dist. of R.I., 1893-5; asst. clk. Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct., at Providence, 1895-9; admitted to R.I. bar, 1896; practiced law, 1899-04; clk. Superior Ct., Providence, since 1904; mem. R.I. Senate, 1898-9. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Sigma Chi. Clubs: University, Metacomet Golf, Economic, Congregational. Home: 225 Lenox Av. Office: County Court House, Providence, Rhode Island.

**REYNOLDS, William George,** merchant; b. Portland, Ore., Nov. 2, 1873; s. George John and Jane M. Reynolds; ed. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1886-94; m. Barre, 1897, Anna Taplin; 3 children, Clara, Leone, Anita. Began in hardware business at Barre, 1896; mgr. firm of Reynolds & Son. Mason; Elk. Democrat. Club: Vincitia. Home: 102 S. Main St. Office: 80-84 N. Main St., Barre, Vt.

**RHOADES, Henry Eckford,** naval officer; b. New York, June 15, 1844; s. Henry E. (chief engr. U.S. N.) and Caroline (Bensel) Rhoades; grand nephew Zachariah Rhoades, lt. in Navy, Oct., 1798; descendant of settlers R.I.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Conn. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; m. Middlebury, Conn., Dec. 28, 1869, Sarah M.

Stone. Learned trade of marine engring. in U.S. Vol. Army, May 6, 1861-Jan. 12, 1863; 3d asst. engr. Pacific Mail Line, July, 1863-July, 1864; supt. constrn. mining machinery in Calif. and Nev. for 6 mos.; apptd. engr. officer, U.S.N., Feb. 11, 1865; put on retired list of Navy, 1875; on editorial staff and editor of Almanac, New York Tribune, 1876-98, when recalled to active duty in Navy (now retired); took part in Japanese Revolution, following overthrow of Tycoon, 1868; in Arctic cruise of Polaris Search Expdn. with De Long, and others (discovered bituminous coal in Greenland), 1873. Address: 23 Moreland St., Roxbury, Mass.

**RHOADES, Winfred Chesney,** clergyman; b. Middlebury, Conn., Apr. 1, 1872; s. Henry E. and Sarah (Stone) Rhoades; descendant of Zachariah Rhoades, Rehoboth, Mass.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1905, Mary D. E. Lauderburn (now deceased). Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1899, prin. Chadron Acad., Neb., 1897-9; pastor Eliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury Dist., Boston, since 1900; pres. Conf. 14 Associated Charities of Boston; dir. Congl. Edn. Soc., Boston City Missionary Soc., Roxbury Charitable Soc.; mem. exec. com. Mass. Home Missionary Soc.; mem. Am. Congl. Assn.; the Pastoral Union (of Hartford Sem.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. (Father was officer U.S.N. and as member De Long Polar Expdn. discovered bituminous coal on Disco Island.) Address: 23 Moreland St., Roxbury, Mass.

**RHODES, Albert Taylor,** street commr.; b. Spencer, Mass., May 30, 1878; s. Judson B. L. and Elizabeth N. (Taylor) Rhodes; ed. pub. and high schs. of Worcester, Mass.; m. Edith M. Alexander, of Worcester, June 18, 1901; 5 sons, Robert Stanley Foster, Everett Alexander, Philip Houghton, Judson Francis, Wilbur Dennison. Began active career in office of Buttrick & Pratt, civ. engrs., Worcester, 1896, continuing 3 yrs.; with O. Willis Rugg, civ. engr., 1½ yrs.; partner John F. Kelley & Co., paving contractors, 1½ yrs.; engaged as civ. engr. on own account for a short time; then with the Central Bldg. Co. 1 yr.; gen. supt. George W. Carr & Co., gen. contractors, 1908-13; street commr. City of Worcester since Feb., 1913. Mem. City Council, Worcester, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., Worcester Grange; apptd. by Gov. D. I. Walsh as del. Good Roads Conv., Chicago, Dec., 1914. Republican. Mason. Club: Commonwealth. Recreations: fishing, hunting, baseball, tennis. Home: 46½ Hadwen Rd. Address: City Hall, Worcester, Mass.

**RHODES, Christopher;** b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1840; s. Christopher Smith and Olive Bicknell (Mauran) Rhodes; ed. Providence High Sch., and Brown U., 1858-60; served in Union Army, 1862; unmarried. Engaged in real estate business, Providence, 1882-11 (retired); chief clk. and deputy provost marshal, U.S. 2d R.I. Dist., 1863-5; clk. and deputy sec. of state, R.I., 1869-71, 1872-82; a.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff Gov. Padelford, 1869-72; asst. sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1884-8; electoral messenger, 1888. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. R.I. Soc. since 1893), G.A.R. (comdr. Rodman Post No. 12, R.I., 1898), R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1st Light Inf. Vet. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Hope (Providence). Home: 290 Benefit St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**RHODES, Elisha Hunt,** soldier; b. Pawtuxet, Cranston, R.I., Mar. 21, 1842; s. Elisha Hunt and Eliza Ann (Chace) Rhodes; ed. pub. schs. and commercial acad.; m. Caroline Pearce Hunt, of Cranston, R.I., June 12, 1866; 2 children, Frederick Miller, Alice Caroline (Mrs. Howard P. Chace, of Providence, R.I.). Collector U.S. internal revenue, 1875-85; assessor of taxes, Providence, June, 1885-13, ex-chmn. of board; Republican. Deacon Central Bapt. Ch., Providence; supt. S.S. for many yrs. until retired, 1902. Pres. Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples; dir. Old Colony Coöperative Bank. Pvt. 2d R.I. Vols., June, 1861; corpl. Co. D, June 5, 1861; sergt.-maj., Mar. 1, 1862; 2d lt., July 24, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1863; comdr. Co. B, May 1-Nov. 7, 1863; adj. 2d R.I. Vols., Nov. 7, 1864; capt., May 5, 1864; comd. regt., June 6, 1864, July 28, 1865; bvtd. maj. U.S.V., Dec. 5, 1864, "for gallant conduct at battle of Winchester," Sept. 19, 1864; lt.-col. 2d R.I. Vols., Jan. 31, 1865; bvtd. col. U.S.V., Apr. 2, 1865, "for gallant conduct before Petersburg," Apr. 2, 1865; col. 2d R.I. Vols., July 13, 1865; discharged July 28, 1865; brig.-gen. R.I. Militia, June 25, 1879; retired Mar. 21, 1892. Comdr. Prescott Post No. 1, G.A.R., 1867; comdr. Dept. of R.I., 1873-4; sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1877. Mem. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion; v.-p. 6th Army Corps Soc.; v.-p. Army of the Potomac Soc.; pres. 2d R.I. Vol. Assn.; ex-pres. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. of R.I.; etc. Mem. Nat. Com. Gettysburg Celebration, 1913. Past Master and Past Grand Master of Masons of R.I.; Past Grand Dictator Grand Lodge Knights of Honor of R.I. Has made many hist., dedication, religious and Memorial Day addresses. Address: Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**RHODES, James Ford,** author; b. Cleveland, May 1, 1848; s. Daniel Pomeroy and Sophia (Lord) Rhodes; ed. New York U., U. of Chicago; was not grad.; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1893, Harvard, 1901, Yale, 1901, U. of Wis., 1904, New York U., 1908, Princeton, 1912; Litt.D., Kenyon, 1903; D.Litt., Oxford U., Eng., 1909); m. Ann Card, of Cleveland, Jan. 4, 1872. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. fellow British Acad. Awarded Loubat prize, Berlin Academy Science, 1901; gold medal, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1910. Clubs: Tavern, Somerset, Algonquin (Boston), Authors' Century, University (New York). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 392 Beacon St., Boston.*

**RHODES, Leonard Hall,** wholesale and retail grocer; b. Camden, Me., Nov. 28, 1860; s. George Joseph and Mary Ann (Hall) Rhodes; ed. country sch. to 15, later in evening and commercial schs.; m. Dec. 26, 1892, Jennie P. Young, of Matimous, Me. Entered grocery and provision business, Boston, 1884; now pres. Rhodes Bros. & Co.; one of organizers and 1st pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Boston; trustee Sinking Fund of Boston, 1909-10. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Tremont Temple Property; formerly trustee Colby Acad., N.H. Republican. Baptist; pres. Boston Bapt. Social Union; ex-supt. Tremont Temple S.S. for a number of yrs. Mason (Lodge Chapter, De Molay Commandery, K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, N.E. Order of Protection. Club: Boston City. Home: 9 Downing Rd., Brookline. Office: 174 Massachusetts Av., Boston.

**RHODES, Stephen Holbrook,** insurance; Nov. 7, 1825-June 11, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**RICE, Abbott Barnes,** merchant; b. Hopkinton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1862; s. Dexter and Mary Ann (Adams) Rice; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; m. Amy T. Bridges, of South Framingham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1890; 3 sons, Adams Thurber, Willard Wordsworth, Lawrence Bridges. Began active career as mgr. Glen Shirt & Collar Co., Boston, 1888, jr. partner in firm since 1889; dir. and treas. Matinee Waist Co., Glens Falls, N.Y., since 1910, and Tremont Stores Co. since 1914. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., since 1912. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Newton Playground and Social Service League. Republican. Congist. Mason. Clubs: Middlesex, Boston City. Recreations: civic affairs, foreign travel. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 121 Tremont St., Boston.

**RICE, Alexander Hamilton,** college prof.; b. Boston, Mass., 1877; s. Willard H. and Elizabeth Andrews (Peterson) Rice; descendant of English ancestry, of Mass. Bay Colony, 1670; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Nashua (N.H.) High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, 1901, 1902; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905; m. Aug. 4, 1904, Miriam Holmes Parker, of West Barnstable, Mass. Instr. in Latin, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Boston U.; instr. in Latin, summer session, U. of Kan., 1911 and 1913; dir. summer session, Boston U., 1915. Independent Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Classical Assn. Lecturer and contbr. on classical subjects to periodicals. Address: 99 Bartlett Av., Arlington, Mass.

**RICE, Arthur Noble,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 4, 1878; s. John Hamilton and Cora Lee (Clark) Rice; g.s. of Alex. H. Rice, gov. of Mass., 1876-9; descendant of Thomas Clark, 1617, Thomas Rice, 1730; ed. Boston pub. schs., Noble and Greenough's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1904; since practiced in Boston; v.-p. and counsel Swift Contracting Co. since 1913; pres. Monarch Pool Mining Co.; dir. Triplex Tube Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: swimming, golf, tennis. Home: 13 W. Cedar St. Office: 70 Devonshire St., Boston.

**RICE Austin,** clergyman; b. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; s. Rev. Charles Baker and Claire Austin (Lord) Rice; grad. Danvers (Mass.) High Sch., 1887, Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Amherst, 1894, M.A., 1903; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; m. Laura Agnes Lyman, of Cummington, Mass., July 19, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Forest Grove, Ore., 1897-8, 1st Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1898-07, 1st Ch., Wakefield, Mass., since Nov., 1907. Dir. Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Mass. Bd. Ministerial Aid. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**RICE, Charles Baker,** clergyman; June 29, 1829-July 31, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICE, Charles Duane,** treasurer; b. Boston, Mar. 3, 1868; s. Duane Lyman and Annie (Bellows) Rice; descendant on paternal side of Edmund Rice, Sudbury and Worcester, Mass., 1636, on maternal side, of Benjamin Bellows, founder of Bellows Falls, Vt.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; m. Charlotte May Foss, of Brookton, Me., Nov. 18, 1896; 5 children, La Forrest Duane, Muriel Lillian, Richard Bellows, Charles Duane, Jr., Priscilla. Began as office boy in boot and shoe house, 1886; then bookkeeper with a contracting firm, and later with a lumber firm; founder, 1898, of H. D. Foss & Co., mfg. confectioners, incorporated, 1906, as H. D. Foss & Co., Inc., of which is treas. and dir.; treas. and dir. Daniel Duane Co.; asst. treas. University Paper Box Co.; treas. Rice Chocolate Co.; dir. Merchants Co-operative Bank; trustee North Av. Savings Bank, North Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Soc. of Arts, Boston. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Economic (Boston), Newtowne (Cambridge). Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 112 Canal St., Boston, Mass.

**RICE, Charles Francis,** clergyman; b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 14, 1851; s. William and Caroline Laura (North) Rice; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1893); m. Miriam Owen Jacobs, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875 (died Dec. 16, 1901). Licensed as preacher M.E. Ch., 1873;; teacher Latin, Springfield High Sch., 1872-3; tutor Latin, Wesleyan U., 1874-7; pastor Appleton Ch., Neponset, Mass., 1878-9, Wesley Chapel, Salem, 1880-2, Webster, 1883-4, St. Paul's Ch., Lowell, 1885-7, Leominster, 1888-92, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, 1893-7, St. Luke's Ch., Springfield, 1898-9, Wesley Ch. (St. Luke's and State St. chs. united), Springfield, 1900-4; presiding elder Cambridge dist., 1905-10; pastor Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1911—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 1908, Interch. Conf. Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912; pres. Mass. Federation of Chs., 1911—; dir. Federation Chs. and Religious Orgns. of Greater Boston. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. (pres. bd. 1898-12). Republican. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Twentieth Century. Home: 24 Moreland St., Roxbury, Boston.*

**RICE, Charles Henry,** M.D.; b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1843; s. Silas and Almira (Corey) Rice; M.D., Dartmouth, 1865; Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; m. June 1, 1870, Delia L., d. Samuel and Lucinda (Hayward) Estabrook, of Ashby, Mass.; (she died Aug. 30, 1908); 3 children living, Robert A., Helen H., Margaret C. Physician at Fitchburg, Mass., since 1866 1st city phys. of city of Fitchburg and 1st chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Sch. Com, 16 consecutive yrs.; trustee, consulting phys. and surgeon, Burbank Hosp.; surgeon 6th Regt., M.V. M., 1884-97 trustee Wallace Pub. Library. Mem. Worcester North Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.); mem. Royal Arcanum. Republican. Conglist. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**RICE, Clarence Edgar,** clergyman; b. Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1860; s. Luther and Mary (Skinner) Rice; descendant of Edmund Rice, of Sudbury, Mass.; prep. edn. Watertown High Sch.; student Tufts Coll. (D.D., 1905); B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts), 1883; m. Mary Campbell Peckham, of New York Mills, Oct. 23, 1900; 1 son, Otis Radcliffe. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1883; teacher and missionary in Japan, 1893-9, supt. Universalist Ch. in Japan, 1895-9; pastor 1st Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1900-1, Ch. of Our Father, Reading, Pa., 1901-8, St. Paul's Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1908. Trustee Mass. Universalist Conv. Club: Springfield Country. Author: Illustrations for Sermons, 1903. Recreations: golf, traveling, farming. Address: 70 Bowdoin St., Springfield, Mass.

**RICE, Elmer Cook,** importer and raiser of squabs; b. Boston, Oct. 7, 1868; s. John A. and Janet (Cook) Rice; prep. edn. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; m. West Newton, Mass., June 2, 1896, Florence Fayne; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. With the Worcester Telegram (newspaper), 1890-3; then connected with the Boston Herald 7 yrs.; founder of the squab industry in America; treas. and mgr. Plymouth Rock Squab Co. Republican. Publisher The National Squab Magazine (monthly). Author. The National Squab Book. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 196 Howard St., Melrose Highlands, Mass.

**RICE, Frank Chapin,** lumber dealer; b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1854; s. Charles Warriner and Lucy A. (Chapin) Rice; ed. Springfield pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Emily Anderson, of Springfield, Apr. 28, 1881 (died Nov. 12, 1907); 1 son, Julian Anderson. Began at 16, as bookkeeper in retail lumber yards, continuing 8 yrs.; started a retail lumber yard, sold out at end of a yr. and entered wholesale lumber business; associated with W. W. Lockwood as partner, Jan. 1, 1883, title of Rice & Lockwood, incorporated, 1884, as Rice & Lockwood Lumber Co., of which is pres.; dir. Union Trust Co., Springfield; underwriter for lumber underwriters, New York. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Nayasset, Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: 104 Maple St. Office: 307 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**RICE, Frank James,** mayor; b. North Adams, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869; s. Jesse H. and Caroline E. (Holbrook) Rice; ed. pub. schs.; m. Charlotte A. Watrous, of Clinton, Conn., July 16, 1890; 2 sons, Russell Lemuel, Mancel Watrous. In real estate business, New Haven, 1893—; trustee New Haven Savings Bank. Alderman 1st Ward, 1893-1900; mayor of New Haven, 1910-16. Trustee New Haven Hosp. Hon. mem. 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guard. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Union League. Home: 220 Sherman Av. Office: City Hall, New Haven, Conn.*

**RICE, Franklin Pierce,** author, editor; b. Marlboro, Mass., July 29, 1852; education largely pvt. Engaged 35 yrs. in developing systematic history; has published more than 150 hist., biog., or geneal. works; pioneer in record publication; trustee Systematic History Fund for the printing of original materials; a founder Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; dir. Worcester Natural History Soc., 1894-09; corr. mem. several other hist. socs. Editor: Worcester Records (9 vols.); Vital Records of Massachusetts Towns (40 vols. published); Worcester County Court and Other Records. Author: Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen; Life of Eli Thayer; and several other works. Contbr. to cyclos. and newspapers. Address: 12 Berwick St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) Meredith, N.H.*

**RICE, Fred Ball,** shoe mfr.; b. Hudson, Mass., July 14, 1866; s. William Ball and Emma Louise (Cunningham) Rice; descendant of Edmund Rice, Sudbury, Mass., 1638; ed. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; unmarried. Became connected with shoe mfg. business, Boston, 1887; v.-p. Rice & Hutchins, Inc. Dir. N.E. Shoe and

Leather Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: University, Boston Athletic Assn.; Harvard (Boston and New York), Dedham Country, Wollaston Golf. Recreations: farming. Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 20 High St., Boston.

**RICE, George Brackett,** M.D.; b. Westford, Mass., July 19, 1859; s. George Mathias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) Rice; descendant of Deacon Edmund Rice, who came to Mass. about 1640; ed. dist. schs., Peterboro (N.H.) Acad. and U. of Mich.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1886; post-grad. work, Vienna, 1894, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1893, 1896; m. Andover, Mass., 1886, Jeannette M. Noyes; 1 son, Paul Mosley. Practiced at Lexington, Marlboro and Quincy, Mass.; at Boston since 1895; nose and throat surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; prof. diseases nose and throat, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; mem. Med. Bd., Westboro Insane Hosp., and of consulting staff, Mass. Homœ. Contagious Hosp. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Hughes Med. Club. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Apollo, University, Boston Art. Home: 308 Commonwealth Av. Office: 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

**RICE, George T.,** commercial paper; b. Isle of Wight, English Channel, July 4, 1873; s. Francis B. and Sallie B. (Austin) Rice; brought to America, 1873; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1892-6; m. Margaret F. Perkins, of Burlington, Ia., June 18, 1896; 2 children, Margaret Perkins, George T., Jr. With Jackson & Curtis, Boston, 1897-10; mem. Bond & Goodwin, notebrokers, since Jan. 1910; dir. Somerset Hotel Co., Arizona Commercial Copper Co. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange (bd. of govs.). Unitarian. Clubs: Dedham Country and Polo (pres.), Algonquin, Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Westwood, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**RICE, Harry Lee,** shoe mfr.; b. Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862; s. William Ball and Emma Louise (Cunningham) Rice; direct descendant of Edmund Rice, of first settlement at Sudbury, Mass., 1638; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; m. Fannie Austin Manson, of Framingham, Mass., June 2, 1900; 3 children, William Ball, 2d, Benjamin Manson, Edmund. Became mem. Rice & Hutchins, 1881; upon incorporation of co., July 29, 1892, as Rice & Hutchins, Inc.; was elected treas.; pres. same since death of William B. Rice, founder of the business; also holds various offices in affiliated cos., including Essex Tanning Co. (pres.), Shedd Leather Co. (dir.); dir. Universal Winding Co. (mfrs. textile winding machinery). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Art, Commercial, Boot and Shoe, Norfolk Hunt, Dedham Country. Recreations: farming, fishing, hunting. Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 14-20 High St., Boston.

**RICE, Henry F.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICE, Henry Herbert,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICE, Herbert Ambrose,** lawyer; b. Pawtucket, R.I., July 25, 1866; s. Col. Randall Hopkins and Margaret (Bates) Rice; A.B., Brown U., 1889, A.M., 1891; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1895; m. Elise D. Coe, of Providence, R.I., July 27, 1910. Practiced, Providence, 1895—; mem. Sch. Com., Pawtucket, 1890-2; coroner, Pawtucket, 1896-8; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Pawtucket, 1900-1; atty.-gen. of R.I., 1912-16; mem. Providence Co. Ct. House Commn., 1912. Republican. Trustee Memorial Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., R.I. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, etc. Mason. Clubs: R.I. Country, Wannamoisett Country, University, Hope, Economic, To Kalon, Turks Head. Home: 158 Medway St. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**RICE, Howard Crosby,** newspaper propr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1878; s. Charles Bingham and Fannie (Crosby) Rice; ed. pub. schs.; m. Amy Stetson Jones, of Brattleboro, Vt., May 21, 1902; 2 children, Howard C., Jr., Marion S. Pres. Vt. Printing Co., Crosby Realty Co.; v.-p. Brattleboro Pub. Co. Independent in politics. Congregationalist. Recreations: fishing, golf. Home: 12 Chestnut Hill. Office: Brattleboro Publishing Co., Brattleboro, Vt.

**RICE, James Allen,** lumber mfr.; b. Barre, Mass., Jan. 6, 1869; s. Lemuel Powers and Lucia L. (Dunton) Rice; pub. sch. edn.; m. Barre, Dec. 23, 1905, Bertha Alice Bailey; 1 son, James Bailey, b. July 17, 1908. Born on farm and now conducts farm of 1,000 acres; engaged in mfg. lumber, 1891; pres. Smith & Rice Co., incorporated, 1906; dir. Trussell Hay Harvesting Machinery Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Naquag. Address: Barre, Mass.

**RICE, John Lovell,** lawyer; b. Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 1, 1840; s. Lysander Mason and Clarinda Whitmore (Upham) Rice; ed. common schs. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; studied law in office of Jewell, Gaston & Field, Boston; m. Marion Virginia Chellis, of Cornish, N.H., Jan. 8, 1867 (died 1873); m. 2d, Clara Elizabeth Galpin, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879; 3 children, Allen Galpin (M.D.), Elizabeth Banks, Ellen Birnie. Enlisted as pvt. in 2d N.H. Vols., Apr. 28, 1861; capt. 16th N.H. Vols., Nov. 18, 1862; lt.-col. 75th U.S.C.I., Aug. 20, 1863-Nov. 26, 1865. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876, and practiced in Springfield; insp. customs, Boston Custom House, 1874-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882; chief of police, Springfield, 1882, 1892-4; postmaster, Springfield, 1886-90; U.S. commr., Dist. of Mass., since 1890; deputy clk. U.S. Dist. Ct., since 1909. Mem. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. Mem. G.A.R. Democrat. Recreations: fishing, baseball. Home: 50 Dexter St. Address: 476 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**RICE, John Wesley,** teacher. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICE, Joseph J.,** R.C. bishop of Burlington, Vt., consecrated, Apr. 14, 1910. Address: Burlington, Vermont.*

**RICE, Joseph William,** paint mfr.; July 23, 1833-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICE, Lewis Frederick,** architect, civil engr.; May 17, 1839-Apr. 12, 1909. (See vol. 1900, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**RICE, Nehemiah W.;** deceased. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICE, Richard Austin,** educator; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**RICE, Richard Henry,** mechanical engineer; b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 9, 1863; s. Albert Smith and Frances Weston (Baker) Rice; ancestors on both sides of family were among the earliest settlers in N.E.; M.E., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1885; m. Mary Sue Durgin, of Concord, N.H., 1887 (died 1891); 3 children, Phyllis, Richard Drury, Sue Durgin; m. 2d, New York, 1898, Alice Woodman Kimball. In charge testing laboratory, Stevens Inst., summer, 1885; spl. apprentice, P., C., C. & St. L. Ry. shops, Dennison, O., 1885-6; designer of marine engines, Bath Iron Works, Bath, Me., 1886-7; designer and chief draughtsman, E. D. Leavitt, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1887-91, mining, hoisting and pumping engines; supt. and engr., William A. Harris Steam Engine Co., Providence, R.I., 1891-4; treas. Rice & Sargent Engine Co., and Providence Engring. Wks., 1894-1903; consulting steam engr. with Gen. Electric Co., in charge of turbine dept., Lynn Works, since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (nominating com. and research com.), Providence Assn. Mech. Engrs. (hon.). Has taken out about 50 patents relating to steam, air, water, apparatus. Contbr. to several tech. soc. publs. Clubs: University (New York), Mohawk. Recreations: golf, mountain climbing, amateur photography. Home: 124 Ocean St. Office: Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.*

**RICE, Watson Emmons,** M.D.; b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1847; s. Gardner and Sarah (Morse) Rice; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1872; m. June 23, 1875, Emma F. Pierce; 3 children, Winthrop Merton, Philip Renard, Rowland Grennette. Began practice at North Grafton, Mass., 1872; removed to Stamford, Conn., 1891; mem. staff of Stamford Hosp. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903; chmn. Sch. Com., Stamford. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. State and Fairfield Co. med. socs. Mason. Clubs: Republican, Automobile, Stamford Yacht. Address: 192 Summer St., Stamford, Conn.

**RICE, William Ball,** mfr.; Apr. 1, 1840-May 21, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**RICE, William Ellis,** retired wire mfr.; b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 6, 1833; s. William and Emeline (Draper) Rice; descendant in the 7th generation of Edmund Rice, Sudbury, Mass., 1638; ed. Worcester High Sch.; Leicester Acad.; employed in wire factory office of Ichabod Washburn & Co., Worcester; m. Frances Helen, d. Thomas L. and Margaret (Bartlett) Randlett, of Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 11, 1866 (died May 3, 1879); 1 daughter, Christine (Mrs. Rockwood Hoar, of Washington, D.C.); m. 2d, Lucy Draper, d. Moores M. and Sophia A. (Draper) White, of New York, Dec. 15, 1881; 1 son, Albert White (lawyer, Boston). Dir. and exec. officer of I. Washburn & Moen Wire Works, 1865-8; with Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co. as treas., and gen. mgr., 1868-75; pres. Worcester Wire Co., 1877-99; pres. Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., 1891-1899. In 1899 both establishments were merged in the Am. Steel & Wire Co., and he withdrew from active business life, retaining his connection with his other corpns. and organizations. Clubs: Union (Boston), Worcester (Worcester). Home: 41 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**RICE, W(illia)m North,** geologist; b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845; s. William and Caroline Laura (North) Rice; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865; Ph.D., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867; (LL.D., Syracuse U., 1886); m. Elizabeth W. Crowell, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870; father of Edward Loranus Rice. Prof. geology and natural history, 1867-84, geology, 1884—, acting pres., 1907-09, Wesleyan U. Absent on leave for study and travel in Europe, 1867-8, 1892-3, and 1911-12; asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1873-74; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-2; supt. Conn. State Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1903—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (v.-p., 1911), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. sect. E, 1905-6), Connecticut Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1891), Conn. Council of Edn. (pres., 1902-5), New York East Conf. M.E. Ch. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**RICE, William Orrin,** M.D.; b. Gardner, Mass., Nov. 16, 1881; s. Orrin T. and Martha (Whittemore) Rice; (first white child born in Worcester, Mass., was a Rice); grad. Gardner High Sch., 1899; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1907; m. Maria Louise Burt, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 30, 1911; children, Richard, Virginia. Began practice in Providence, 1907; served as interne R. I. Hosp. 2 yrs., now asst. supt. R.I. Hosp. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Nu Sigma Nu. Conglist. Address: R.I. Hospital, Providence, R.I.

**RICH, Albert Francis,** wholesale fish mcht.; b. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 24, 1841; s. Benjamin and Eliza (Andrews) Rich; early N.E. ancestors, paternal English, maternal Scotch; ed. pub. schs., Quincy; m. Hannah L. Cunningham, of Quincy, Nov. 5, 1868; 4 children, Nettie Lee, Frederick Alston, Ernest Francis, Edith May. Followed the sea until 1867 when became connected with the wholesale fish business; began on Commercial Wharf, 1867; moved to T Wharf where continued 30 yrs.; now located on Boston Fish Pier; sec., treas. and dir. N.E. Fish Co.; dir. Union Ice Co. Served in U.S.N., 1862-5, as active master on U.S.S. Roanoke, Mary Sanfords, and other ships attached to the South Atlantic Squadron, operating from Florida to Beaufort, N.C.; resigned after close of war. Mem. Boston Fish Market Corpn. Odd Fellow; mem. Abraham Lincoln Post No. 11, G.A.R. Club: Grand Army. Recreations: G.A.R. affairs. Home: Charlestown, Mass. Office: 44 Boston Fish Pier, Boston, Mass.

**RICH, Edgar Judson,** lawyer; b. Milton, Mass., July 22, 1864; s. A. Judson and Harriet L. (Allan) Rich; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1891; m. Mary Louise Aldrich, of Fall River, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became asst. atty., Boston & Me. R.R., 1895, atty., 1898, gen. solicitor since 1903. Has made spltv. of interstate commerce law, and in such matters is counsel for various other rys.; lecturer on interstate commerce law, Harvard U., since 1908. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Union, Twentieth Century (Boston), Harvard (New York). Author of monographs on various subjects in polit. economy, etc. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.*

**RICH, Frank Abiram,** veterinarian; b. Avon, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1861; s. Edwin F. and Lucy E. (Milliman) Rich; prep. edn. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; grad. Ontario Veterinary Coll., Toronto, Can., 1889; M.D., Med. Dept. Univ. of Vt., 1893; m. 1st, Naples, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1885, Inez L. Lee (died Dec. 16, 1889); m. 2d, Charlotte, Vt., June 6, 1895, Anna E. Varney; 5 children, Ethelinda Varney, Robert Frank, Lucy Augusta, Theodore Freeling, Frank Varney. Practiced at Burlington, Vt., from 1891; prof. veterinary science, Univ. of Vt., since 1891; mem. State Bd. of Cattle Commrs., 1902-4; apptd. by Sec. Wilson (Dept. of Agr.) as spl. agt. for investigation of foot and mouth disease in N.E.; now devotes entire time to teaching and research in connection with university and experiment station. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clin. Soc., Am. Veterinarian Med. Assn., N.Y. and Vt. Veterinary med. assns., Chi Phi. Mason. Club: Ethan Allen. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: hunting and fishing. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**RICH, George Frank,** lawyer; b. Bethel, Me., Dec. 1, 1869; s. James Frank and Sarah Ellen (Bean) Rich; prep. edn. Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; U. of Me., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1893; m. Persis Maude Mason, of Berlin, N.H., June 10, 1896, at Berlin, N.H.; 2 children, Robert, Barbara. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1894; mem. Chamberlin & Rich, Berlin, 1894-04, Rich & Marble, since Jan. 1, 1905; judge of Municipal Ct., of Berlin, 1895-July 1, 1913; mem. City Council, from Ward 2, Berlin, 1914; mayor of Berlin, 1915-16; mem. Rep. State Com. Protestant. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Knights of Pythias, B. P. O. Elks. Home: 143 Prospect St. Office: 173 Main St., Berlin, N.H.

**RICH, Herbert Lowell,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICH, John Parker,** lime mfr.; b. Swanton, Vt., Jan. 14, 1858; s. Charles Wright and Julia Elizabeth (Parker) Rich; prep. edn. Barre (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; m. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1902, Florence Marion Rich; 3 children, Charles, John Parker, Jr., Davis. Owner Swanton Lime Works, established 1847; dir. Welden Nat. Bank, St. Albans, Vt. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894; Republican. Conglist. Home: "Richwood," Swanton, Vt.

**RICH, Mrs. Julia Ashley,** lecturer; b. Providence, Aug. 15, 1862; d. Edward C. and Julia A. (Barton) Ashley; g.g.g.d. Gen. William Barton, who captured Gen. Prescott at Newport, R.I., during the Revolutionary War; ed. English High Sch., Providence. Active as writer and lecturer on edn'l. lines and music. Mem. R.I. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Asst. supt. Union Congl. S.S., of Providence, and pres. Woman's Guild, same ch. Club: Read, Mark and Learn. Recreations: music. Contbr. to mags. Address: 138 Atlantic Av., Providence, R.I.

**RICH, Maurice Clayton;** b. Portland, Me., May 19, 1871; s. Marshall N. and Phebe Hill (Ulrick) Rich; ancestry traced to Capt. Myles Standish, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs. of Portland; m. Katherine Mackenzie, of St. Stephens, N.B., Apr. 4, 1908. Asst. sec. Bd. of Trade, Portland, 1888-03; sec. same, and editor Bd. of Trade Journal and treas. Journal Printing Co., 1903-Mar., 1915; bd. merged, Mar., 1915, into Chamber of Commerce, of which has since been asst. sec.; asst. sec. Portland Wholesale Merchants' Assn.; sec. and treas. Portland Wholesale Grocers' and Flour Dealers' Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Economic, Portland Yacht. Home: 107 Beacon St. Office: 34 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**RICH, Willis Doane,** insurance; b. Chelsea, Mass., June 19, 1871; s. Thomas Williams and Angeline Maria (Cole) Rich; descendant of Pilgrim ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea; m. Mary Louisa Babb, of Holden, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896; 1 son, Raymond Thomas. Began active career as office boy for Hollis & Snow, insurance, Boston (Mr. Snow is now pres. Home Ins. Co.); continued with this firm and

its successors as follows: Hollis & Wise, J. E. Hollis & Co., Hall, Henshaw & Gilmour, Gilmour & Coolidge, Gilmour, Rothery & Co.; now mem. last named co., one of the largest ins. firms in Boston. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: automobile touring. Home: Hingham Center, Mass. Office: 120 Water St., Boston, Mass.

**RICHARDS, Albin Leal,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 26, 1878; s. Albin Marcus and Ella B. (Leal) Richards; descendant of Capt. Samuel Richards, who commanded a company in Col. John Stark's N.H. regt. at the Battle of Bunker Hill; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1896; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., cum laude, 1903; m. Angeline Andrews, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 5, 1906; 2 children, Mary Sylvia, Ethel Leal. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Boston; atty. and adjuster, N.E. claim dept., Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Md.; instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1902-3. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am., Mass. and Middlesex bar assns. Clubs: Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston). Recreations: walking, singing, motoring. Home: 1044 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**RICHARDS, Charles Augustus Lewis,** clergyman; Mar. 30, 1830-Mar. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICHARDS, Charles Brinckerhoff,** mechanical engr.; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1833; s. Thomas Fanning and Harriet Howland (Brinckerhoff) Richards; ed. pvt. schs., 1838-49; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1884); m. Agnes Edwards Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1858. Was many yrs. engr. supt. Colt's Arms Co., Hartford, and 1880-4, supt. Southwark Foundry and Machine Co., Phila.; Higgin prof. mech. engring., Yale, 1884-09, emeritus prof., 1909. Has been consulting engr. for many pub. bldgs.; U.S. expert commr. to Paris Expn., 1889; inventor, 1861, of Richards' indicator for steam engine. Home: 227 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**RICHARDS, Clinton John,** educator; b. Salem, Me., Feb. 28, 1860; s. John and Cordelia (Clark) Richards; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., under pvt. instrn. and partial course in Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn.; m. Salem, Me., July 28, 1883, Iva Mayo; 5 children, Roy Wendell, b. 1885 (died 1898); Freelon Oscar, 1887; Mary Kent, 1888; Clark Leslie, 1891; Everett Stackpole, 1894. Began teaching in common schs. of Me., 1877, later at Dickinson Sem.; prin. Easton, Phillips and Vinalhaven high schs., and Wilton Acad., Walpole, N.H.; supt. schs., Bar Harbor, Me., 1905-8. West Newbury, Mass., 1908-11, Hadley-Hatfield District, since 1911. Mem. firm of Dascomb & Richards, dept. store, Wilton. Republican. Methodist. Mem. P. of H. Address: Hatfield, Mass.

**RICHARDS, Edwin Mitchell,** gas official; b. Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1883; s. James L. and Cora E. (Towne) Richards; A.B., Harvard, 1906; m. Helen S. Wallace, of Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1908; 1 daughter, Elizabeth W., b. Sept. 30, 1915. With banking house of Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, 1906-12; treas. Mass. Gas Cos. since 1912; treas. and dir. N.E. Coal and Coke Co., J. B. B. Coal Co., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Norumbega Park Co.; dir. Citizens' Gas Light Co., of Quincy, Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Newton, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf, tennis. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**RICHARDS, Ellen Henrietta,** sanitary chemist; Dec. 3, 1842-Mar. 30, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**RICHARDS, Eugene Lamb,** educator; Dec. 27, 1838-Aug. 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**RICHARDS, Fred E.,** retired banker; b. Lincolnville, Me., Aug. 28, 1841; s. Charles and Elizabeth (Pierce) Richards; ed. at Rockport, Me.; m. Rockport, Nov. 23, 1865, Caroline S. Piper (died May 13, 1903). Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873, 1874; mem. Exec. Council, 1875, 1876; state land agt., 1877; trustee State Insane Hosp., 1878, 1879; state bank examiner, 1880-8 (resigned); head of banking house at Portland, 1889-93; pres. Portland Nat. Bank, 1889-07 (resigned); dir. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1881, pres. 1893-14 (resigned). Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland (Portland); Maine (New York). Home: 150 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.

**RICHARDS, George Lyman,** M.D.; b. Farmington, Conn., June 1, 1863; s. Solomon and Myra E. (Lyman) Richards; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; post-grad. study, univs. of Vienna, Austria, and Halle, Germany; m. Boston, Dec. 6, 1888, Mary E. Robinson; 1 son, Lyman G., b. Mar. 3, 1893. Began practice at R.I. Hosp., 1886; removed to Fall River, Mass., 1895; mem. staffs of Union, St. Anne's and City hosps; mem. Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine. Mem. Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Otol. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Asso. editor: Annals of Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology. Clubs: Quequechan (Fall River), Harvard (New York and Boston). Author: Nose and Throat for General Practitioners. Home: 259 Prospect St. Office: 124 Franklin St., Fall River, Mass.

**RICHARDS, Harriet Roosevelt,** artist, illustrator; b. Hartford, Conn.; d. Prof. Charles Brinckerhoff and Agnes Edwards (Goodwin) Richards; descendant on paternal side of John Howland, on maternal side of Elder William Brewster, both of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Hartford, and pvt. schs., Phila.; Yale Sch. Fine Arts; pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del.; unmarried. Illustrated holiday editions of books by Louisa Alcott, William Dean Howells, Kate Langley Bosher, etc.; also illustrations for Harpers, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, and other leading mags. Exhibited at Plastic Club, Phila.; Paint and Clay Club, New Haven, Conn.; Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. City. Mem. Paint and Clay Club (New Haven). Episcopalian. Address: 227 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

**RICHARDS, Huntington,** M.D.; b. Brooklyn, July 18, 1851; s. Peter and Louisa Josephine (Swift) Richards; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1871; student Harvard, 1871-4, Harvard Med. Sch., 1874-5; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1877. Mem. house staff, St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1877-9; in Vienna, 1879-80; practiced as otologist, at New York, 1881-91; now out of practice. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc. Club: Harvard (New York). Address: Concord, N.H.

**RICHARDS, James Austin,** clergyman; b. Andover, Mass., Mar. 27, 1878; s. James Forsaith and Ellen Augusta (Brown) Richards; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896 A.B., Harvard, 1900; studied Harvard Grad. Sch. 1 yr., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1904; m. Bridgton, Me., Sept. 4, 1907, Hazel Temple Read. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1904; asso. pastor Redford Park Presbyterian Ch., New York, 10 mos., 1904-5; pastor United Congl. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1905-9, Mt. Vernon (Congl.) Ch., Boston, since 1909. Mem. Ministers', Monday and Fortnightly Clubs. Address: 383 Marlboro St., Boston.

**RICHARDS, James L.,** financier; b. East Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; s. R. P. and Sarah E. Richards; ed. pub. schs., Longmeadow and Springfield, Mass.; m. Cora E. Towne, of Springfield, Feb. 7, 1882; 2 children, Edwin M., Ruth S. (Mrs. Robert J. Leonard, of New York). Pres. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., East Boston Gas Co., Citizens Gas Light Co. (Quincy, Mass.), Newton & Waterbury Gas Light Co., Federal Coal & Coke Co., Boston Tow Boat Co., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Newtonville & Watertown St. Ry. Co., Norumbega Park Co.; dir. J. B. B. Coal Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Rockland & Rockford Lime Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co. (exec. com.), N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. (exec. com.), Merchants Bank, Commonwealth Trust Co., Newton Trust Co., Boston Dwelling House Co., Newton Real Estate Assn., Mass. St. Ry. Assn. (exec. com.); trustee N.E. Gas & Coke Co., Mass. Gas Cos., Boston Suburban Electric Cos., Newton Hosp. Clubs: Algonquin, Union, Exchange, Commercial, Boston City, Newton, Brae Burn Country, Albemarle, Eastern Yacht, Beverly. Recreations: golf, riding, yachting. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

**RICHARDS, Jehiel Simmons,** clergyman; b. Bristol, Me., Aug. 1, 1847; s. Jehiel S. and Leonora (Coggin) Richards; grad. classical course, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., 1868; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1872; prin. City High Sch. and Calais Acad., 1872-4; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1877; m. Brunswick, Me., July 8, 1874, Hattie Otis Barker; 2 children, Raymond C., b. July 6, 1876 (died Dec. 18, 1891); Annie G., Jan. 19, 1880. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1877; pastor, Dexter, Me., 1876-80, Waterford, 1880-6, Alfred, 1886-90, Deer Isle, 1890-7, West Brooksville, 1897-01, North Yarmouth, 1901-7, Litchfield, 1907-12. Supt. schs., Dexter and Waterford, and mem. Sch. Bd., Alfred; local trustee Me. Missionary Soc. for Hancock Co., Me.; mem. Cumberland North Assn. of Congl. Ministers and Chs. Commd. justice of the peace, Sept., 1914. Republican. Mem. Lambda Chapter of Zeta Psi (Bowdoin). Mason. Address: Walnut Hill, Me.

**RICHARDS, John J.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1874; s. Charles H. and Mary J. (Kelly) Richards; ed. pub. schs., Providence; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1902; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-14; U.S. marshal for Dist. of R.I. since 1915. Mem. R.I.N.G. since 1892, now capt. Troop B, 1st Cav. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Club: Catholic. Recreations: horseback riding, rifle shooting. Home: 48 Walling St. Address: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**RICHARDS, Joseph Havens Cowles,** R.C. clergyman, educator; moved to Buffalo, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth,** author; b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1850; d. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; m. Henry Richards, of Gardiner, Me., June 17, 1871. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Gardiner, Me.*

**RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell,** metallurgist; b. Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1844; s. Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) Richards; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908); m. Ellen Henrietta Swallow, June 6, 1875; m. 2d, Lillian Jameson, June 8, 1912. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-9, instr. assaying and qualitative analysis, 1869-70, asst. prof. analyt. chemistry, 1870-1, prof. mineralogy and assaying and developed mining and metall. labs., 1871-2, prof. mining engring., 1873-84, head dept. mining from 1873, prof. mining engring. and metallurgy from 1884, sec. faculty, 1878-83, emeritus prof., July 1, 1914, Mass. Inst. Tech. Invented a jet aspirator for chem. and physical labs., 1873; a prism for stadia surveying in 1890; an ore separator for the Lake Superior copper mills, 1881, another for Virginia Iron ores, in 1900; 3 others for western U.S., 1906, 07, 08. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres., 1886); mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Mass. Forestry Assn., Soc. of Arts, Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Soc. C.E., Mass. Cremation Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Economic, University. Author: Ore Dressing, Vols. I and II, 1903, Vols. III and IV, 1909; Ore Dressing (textbook), 1909. Home: 32 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**RICHARDS, Rosalind** (Miss), author; b. South Boston, Mass., 1874; d. Henry and Laura Elizabeth (Howe) Richards; ed. at home and at The Shaw Sch., Boston. Author: The Nursery Fire, 1904; two Children in the Woods, 1907. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**RICHARDS, Seth Mason,** flannel mfr.; b. Newport, N.H., June 6, 1850; s. Dexter and Louisa Frances (Hatch) Richards; descendant of Edward Richards, who came to New England in the ship Lion, 1635; ed. pub. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Boston, Oct. 9, 1878, Lizzie Farnsworth; 4 children, Edith, Louise, Margaret, Dexter, 2d. Succeeded his father in operation of the Sugar River Mills, to which principally devoted his time for more than 35 yrs.; was pres. First Nat. Bank, Newport; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1885, Senate, 1897; was mem. staff of Gov. Charles H. Sawyer, with rank of col.; presdl. elector of Rep. party, 1900; mem. Governor's Council, 1903; chmn. reception com. which welcomed Pres. Roosevelt to Newport, 1903. Mem. S.A.R. Conglist. Club: Union (Boston). Died Sept. 26, 1910.

**RICHARDS, Theodore William,** chemist; b. Germantown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1868; s. William T. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) Richards (author); brother of Herbert Maule Richards; S.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; chem. student univs. of Göttingen, Leipzig and Tech. Sch., Dresden; (Sc.D., Yale, 1905; LL.D., Haverford, 1908; Chem.D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D., Royal Bohemian U., Prague, 1909; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910; M.D., Berlin U., 1910; D.Sc., Cambridge [Eng.], Oxford, Manchester, 1911; Ph.D., Christiania, 1911; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915); m. Miriam Stuart, d. Prof. J. H. Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1896; children, Grace T., William T., Greenough T. Asst. prof., 1894-01, prof. chemistry, 1901—, chmn. chem. dept., 1903-11, dir. Gibbs Memorial Lab., 1912—, Harvard. Exchange prof. from Harvard to Berlin U., 1907; Lowell lecturer, 1908; asso. editor 3 chem. periodicals; mem. Internat. Commn. on Atomic Weights; adviser Carnegie Instn., 1902, research asso., 1902—, Davy medalist, Royal Soc., 1910; Faraday lecturer and medalist, Chem. Soc., 1911; Willard Gibbs medalist, Am. Chem. Soc., 1912. With help of assts. has revised atomic weights of oxygen, copper, barium, strontium, calcium, zinc, magnesium, iron, nickel, cobalt, uranium, cæsium, sodium, chlorine, potassium, nitrogen, silver, sulphur, lithium (results reprinted in book "Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Atomgewichte," 1909). Investigator in physical and inorganic chemistry; recent papers concern the significance of changing atomic volume, and a new atomic theory, also thermochemistry, electrochemistry. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1914), etc.; hon. mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad.; corr. mem. Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin; hon. F.C.S.; etc.; hon. mem. Chemists' Club, New York. Recreations: sketching, athletic sports. Home: 15 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**RICHARDS, Thomas Cole,** clergyman; b. Wednesbury, Eng., Feb. 24, 1866; s. George and Mary Ann (Spencer) Richards; came to America, 1874; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; m. Charlotte Olive Noyes, of Pownal, Me., June 10, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor, Dudley, Mass., 1890-4, Higganum, Conn., 1894-9, Torrington, Conn., 1899-06, Warren, Mass., 1906-11, Westboro, Mass., 1911—. Mem. the John Brown Assn. (owns and cares for John Brown's birthplace). Home: Westboro, Mass.*

**RICHARDS, William Francis,** business man; b. Newport, N.H., Jan. 28, 1867; s. Dexter and Louisa (Hatch) Richards; descendant of Edward Richards, the immigrant, Cambridge, Mass., 1635; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889, m. Leora Moore, of Chicago, Apr. 4, 1914. Traveled in Europe, 1889-90; pres. Dexter Richards' Sons & Co., proprs. Sugar River Mills, Newport, since 1910; pres. First Nat. Bank, Newport; trustee Newport Savings Bank; v.-p. Colo. Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3; mem. mil. staff of Gov. Jordan, of N.H., 1902-3, with rank of col. Mem. S.A.R., N.H. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Pennewan (Newport); Harvard (Boston); El Paso, Country (Colorado Springs). Spends greater part of time in Colorado, but maintains summer home at Sunapee Lake, N.H. Address: Newport, N.H. and 1325 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

**RICHARDS, William Losea,** insurance; b. West Springfield, Mass., July 26, 1860; s. William H. and Phebe A. (Losea) Richards; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield, Mass.; m. Marion H. Hitchcock, of Ware, Mass., Nov. 12, 1895. Began as clk. in dry goods store, Springfield, continuing 2 yrs.; then with freight offices N.E. Ry. and Boston & Albany R.R. 2 yrs.; bookkeeper in dry goods house 2 yrs. and wholesale fruit house 1¼ yrs.; became connected with office of local agts. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. as bookkeeper, at Springfield, 1887; was

advanced to cashier for gen. agt., then asst. gen. agt. and cashier for the co.; mem. Sutton, Allis & Richards, mgrs. for western Mass. of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1907-11. Mem. Richards & Allis, mgrs. for Western Mass. of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1911. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Winthrop, Economic, Springfield, Fish and Game, Blandford. Recreations: motoring. Home: 166 Westminster St. Office: 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**RICHARDSON, Albert Francis,** educator; b. Sebago, Me., July 2, 1841; s. Mark and Mary Porter (Poor) Richardson; prep. edn. Bridgton Acad., Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873; m. Harrison, Me., Nov. 27, 1873, Emma F. Tolman; 4 children, Anna Mabel (Mrs. Roy A. Kane), Mary Cleaves, Augusta Hortense, Amy Kelton. Asst. Gould's Acad., Bethel, fall term, 1867; prin. Monmouth (Me.) Acad., spring, 1872; prin. Bridgton (Me.) High Sch., 1873-83, Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1883-8, State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., since Dec., 1888; pres. Me. Pedagog. Soc. (now State Teachers' Assn.), 1891-2. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (ex-Dist. Deputy Grand Master); Odd Fellow (ex-Grand Representative and Grand Patriarch); Worthy Chief, Round Pond Lodge of Good Templars, 1870. Address: Castine, Me.

**RICHARDSON, Anna Gove,** surgeon; b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 7, 1861; d. Dana Buzzel and Susan (Morse) Gove; grad. Girl's Latin Sch., Boston; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1892; m. Oscar Richardson, of Boston, Dec. 20, 1882. Practiced in Boston since 1892; surgeon to Vincent Memorial Hosp.; med. adviser to N.E. Telephone Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Club: Women's City. Address: 483 Beacon St, Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Carl H.,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., Apr. 11, 1873; s. Byron Hibbard and Amanda (Young) Richardson; descendant of Samuel Richardson, who arrived in America about 1632 and was one of the founders of Woburn, Mass., 1641; grad. Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1892; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1896; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1900; unmarried. In practice in Boston since 1900. Trustee Dow Acad. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Club: Dartmouth. Recreations: golf. Home: 306 Newbury St. Office: 704 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Carlton D.,** agriculturist. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICHARDSON, Charles Carroll,** educator; b. Skowhegan, Me., June 19, 1860; s. Silas and Susan (Flanders) Richardson; grad. Skowhegan High Sch., June, 1881; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891; student Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1896-7; student, summer courses in oratory, French and German; m. Friendship, Me., June 19, 1893, Georgia C. Morton; children, Ruth, Mark M. Prin. East Corinth (Me.) Acad., 1888-91, Higgins Classical Inst., 1891-6, Chatham (Mass.) High Sch., 1897-9; prin. high sch., 1899-03, supt. schs., 1903-10, Cumberland, R.I.; supt. schs., Charlton-Leicester (Mass.) Union Dist. since 1910. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Club: Fraternity. Recreations: boating. Address: Leicester, Mass.

**RICHARDSON, Charles Francis,** author; May 29, 1851-Oct. 8, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**RICHARDSON, Charles Nestor,** mfr.; b. Corinth, Me., Oct. 18, 1860; s. Joseph and Charity S. (Wilkins) Richardson; descendant of William Richardson, who came from England and settled in Me about 1632; father officer in Civil War, g.f. veteran of War of 1812, and g.g.f. soldier in Revolutionary War; grad. high sch., Newport, Me., and Corinna Union Acad.; student Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; m. Elizabeth Ann Wright, of London, Eng., June, 1881; 1 son, Charles Nestor, Jr. Began as teacher in pub. schs. at 17; then clk. Newport (Me.) Savings Bank; engaged in mercantile business, Attleboro Falls, Mass., 1882-8; purchased Combination Ladder Co., Providence, and absorbed 3 competing firms, also R.I. Coupling Co. and the Am. Fire Hose Co.; has operated on large scale for many yrs. as mfr. of fire apparatus, also owner of Fountain Street Garage; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911. Republican. Baptist. Introduced chem. fire engine service in England. Asso. mem. Internat. Assn. of Fire Engrs. Mason; mem. Calvary Commandery, K.T.; Palestine Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S. Author of a history of the fire brigades of Europe. Recreations: reading, writing. Home: 34 Grove St. Office: 366 Fountain St., Providence, R.I.

**RICHARDSON, Cyrus,** clergyman; b. Dracut, Mass., Mar. 30, 1840; s. Samuel and Hannah (Varnum) Richardson; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1864 (D.D., 1889); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; m. Plymouth, N.H., Jan. 18, 1871, Annie Dearborn (died 1904); 6 children, Walter Dearborn, Annie Pearl, Florence Haile, Elizabeth Garland, Margaret Prentiss, Philip; m. 2d, 1909, Elizabeth Crombie Farley, of Nashua, N.H. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1869; pastor, Plymouth, N.H., 1869-73, 1st Ch., Keene, N.H., 1873-83, 1st Ch., Nashua, N.H., 1883-09, since pastor emeritus; now acting pastor, Winchester, Mass. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1892-06. Republican. Recreations: summer cottage on Asquam Lake, N.H., and travels at home and abroad; once around the world. Address: Nashua, New Hampshire.

**RICHARDSON, Dennett L.,** M.D.; b. Newport, Me., Sept. 12, 1879; s. Ernest L. and Mary H. (Coburn) Richardson; ed. pub. schs., Newport; Old Town (Me.) High Sch.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1896; Bates Coll., 1900; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1905; m. Margaret E. Donovan, of Canterbury, New Brunswick, Can., June 3, 1908; 2 children, Ralph, Dorothy. House officer R.I. Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1905-7; asst. supt. same, 1907-9; supt. Providence City Hosp. since 1909, also mem. Bd. Examiners of Trained Nurses, R.I. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn., Round Table, Boston Soc. N.E. Hosp. Supts., Med. Research Club, R.I. Hosp. Club. Republican. Recreations: motoring, tennis, hunting, fishing. Home: 292 Eaton St. Address: Providence City Hospital, Providence, R.I.

**RICHARDSON, Edward Bridge,** consulting engineer; b. Savannah, Ga., July 21, 1875; s. Edward C. and Catharine Elizabeth (Weld) Richardson; prep. edn. Noble & Greenough's Sch., Boston; S.B. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; m. Elsie Greenwood Pillsbury, of Boston, Sept. 24, 1903; children, Helen Langdon, Elizabeth, Barbara. Was connected with office of French & Hubbard until Jan. 1, 1910; since mem. Richardson & Hale. Serving as 1st lt. Battery A, M.V.M. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Delta Psi. Episcopalian. Republican. Clubs: Exchange, Engineers'. Home: 7 Chatham St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 85 Water St., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Elisabeth Mathews** (Mrs. H. L. Richardson), educator; b. Billerica, Mass., June 30, 1872; d. Samuel Sherberne (D.D.) and Anna Elvira (Wright) Mathews; direct descendant of Maj. Gen. Joshua Babcock; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; Northfield (Mass.) Sem.; A.B., Wellesley, 1897; State Normal Summer Sch., Hyannis, Mass.; m. Rev. H. L. Richardson, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1898 (died 1903). Began teaching in Boston, 1905; prin. Weston Sch. for Girls since 1906. Mem. Boston Scientific Soc. Conglist. Club: College, of Boston (dir.). Address: Church St., Weston, Mass.

**RICHARDSON, Ellen A.,** artist, writer; Aug. 1845-Feb. 17, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**RICHARDSON, Francis Henry,** artist; b. Boston, July 4, 1859; s. William Henry and Frances Stone (Coffin) Richardson; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston; pupil of William M. Hunt, Boston, Acad. Julien, Paris, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Laurens and Benjamin Constant; m. Frances Hill, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1893. Devotes attention largely to portrait work. (See Who's Who in America for exhibitions, societies, etc.) Home: Ipswich, Mass. Studio: 110 Tremont St., Boston.*

**RICHARDSON, Frank Chase,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 11, 1859; s. George Henry and Eliza Ellen (Chase) Richardson, and descendant of early N.E. ancestry; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Boston U.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1879; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch., Harvard Med. Sch., and Vienna; m. Portland, Me., 1883, Nellie Chase; 1 son, Conrad. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1879; specializes in diseases of nervous system; chief of clinic for nervous diseases, Homœ. Dispensary, and neurologist, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; now registrar and prof. neurology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; also clin. dir. Evans Memorial Dept. of Clin. Research and Preventive Medicine. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœ., Soc. for Neurology and Psychiatry (pres.), etc. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Clubs: University, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Yacht, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 1070 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 295 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Franklin,** violin maker; b. Mercer, Me., Nov. 25, 1825. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICHARDSON, George Henry,** banker; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1851; s. Capt. Charles and Mary H. (Warren) Richardson; ed. pub. schs.; m. Emeline P. Shaw, of Portland, Oct. 9, 1873; 4 children, Mary W., Maud S. and Lawrence S. (all deceased), Marian Pauline. Began at 16 in employ of Henry P. Wood, stock broker; went to Phila. and was for 1 yr. in office of Warren & Gregg; returned to Portland and was in employ of J. B. Brown & Sons, bankers, 1871-8, then became connected with firm of Swan & Bassett, and was made partner; firm merged, 1903, into Portland Trust Co. Conglist. Address: 97 Danforth St., Portland, Me.

**RICHARDSON, George Tilton,** journalist, author; b. Boston, July 2, 1863; s. Nathaniel and Martha A. (Moore) Richardson; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston U.; m. Cara Barnard, of Portsmouth, N.H., May 24, 1901. In journalism, 1885-8: city editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-91; mng. editor Boston News, 1891-2, Providence News, 1892; dramatic critic and editorial writer Boston Traveler, 1892-1904; editor-in-chief Boston Daily Tribune, 1907-8; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1908-10; editor Human Life, mag., 1910-11; editor Boston Chamber of Commerce News, 1912-14; Worcester Evening Post since 1914. Independent in politics. Formerly on the staff of Maj. George S. Merrill, comdg. 1st battalion arty., Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. (See Who's Who in America for books, plays, etc.) Home: 11 Haviland St. Address: Worcester Evening Post, Worcester, Mass.*

**RICHARDSON, Henry S.,** lawyer; b. Brandon, Vt., Sept. 19, 1873; s. Sidney K. and Ella I. (Sturtevant) Richardson; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; studied law in office of Smith & Smith, Woodsville, N.H.; m. Valina J. Darling, of Newport, N.H., June 12, 1906; 1 daughter, Barbara, b. Apr. 25, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1903, and began practice at Woodsville, N.H.; removed to Claremont, 1905; trustee Claremont Savings Bank; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1911; justice of Claremont Police Ct. Trustee Fiske Free Library. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. O.E.S., Sons of Vets. Home: 48 Woodland St. Office: Fiske Library Blk., Claremont, N.H.

**RICHARDSON, Homer Bartlett,** merchant; A.B., Harvard, 1875; traveled in Europe, 1875-6; student Harvard Law Sch., 1876-7; m. Mary King Clark, of New York, Apr. 9, 1902. Engaged in business in New York, 1877-98; treas. and dir. Hill Mfg. Co., Boston, since 1898; dir. Franklin Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Union Water Power Co., Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank; treas. and dir. Lewiston Bleachery & Dye Works. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: University (Boston), Harvard (New York), Eastern Yacht. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, James Bailey,** judge; Dec. 9, 1832-Aug. 30, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**RICHARDSON, John Samuel,** lawyer; b. Baldwin, Me., Aug. 25, 1855; s. Daniel Thompson and Eliza Ann (Sawyer) Richardson; descendant of Samuel R., the immigrant, Mass., about 1635; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1880; studied law in office of Gen. Charles P. Mattocks, Portland, and in Harvard Law Sch., 1882-4; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Minnie Jane Bennett, of Boston, Dec. 31, 1884; children, Zana Frances (Mrs. Charles R. Fowler), Joseph Leland, John Samuel, Jr. Practiced at Boston since Feb., 1885; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., Mass., 1906, 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Pres. Barnard Memorial. Mason. Recreations: books. Home: 24 Alaska St., Roxbury. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Margaret Foster,** artist; b. Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 19, 1881; d. George Stevens and Lena (Knight) Richardson; ed. pub. schs., Moberly, Mo.; grad. Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1905, after 5 yrs.' course; studied Sch. of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 2½ yrs.; pupil of Joseph DeCamp, Edmund C. Tarbell, Ernest L. Major; unmarried. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Corcoran Gallery (Washington), Carnegie Art Inst. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Art Institute of Chicago, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, etc. Prizes: Harris bronze medal, Annual Exhbn. Art Inst., Chicago, 1911; Isaac N. Maynard portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1913, etc. Home: 319 Marlboro St. Studio: 739 Boylston St., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman,** M.D.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; s. Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1894; med. study in Europe, 1895; m. Josephine Lord, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1895; children, David L., Martha, Marian Low, Harriet. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1894; asst. in pathology, Harvard, 1898-1900; chief examiner for Boston of Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S., since 1901; sec. State Bd. of Health of Mass., 1909-14. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, A.A.A.S. Republican. Contbr. to med. jours. of articles relating to bacteriology and immunity in typhoid fever. Recreation: music. Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 67 Milk St., Boston.*

**RICHARDSON, Mary Neal,** artist; b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 17, 1859; daughter Franklin and Mary Parthene (Neal) Richardson; descended from Gov. Dudley, the Richardsons of Woburn; ed. pub. schs., Canton, Me.; grad. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1889; studied at Colorossi Sch. of Painting, and at pvt. sch. of painting, of Augustus Koopman, Paris, France, 1896-7. Began professionally in Boston, 1889; exhibited large portrait at Salon, Paris, 1897. Exhibited at Boston Art Club, Copley Soc. (Boston); Art Inst., Chicago; Poland Springs Summer Exhbn.; Pa. Acad. Mem. Copley Soc. since 1887 (dir. 1899-03). Am. Federation of Arts, Mass. Federation of Progressive Women. Student of Philosophy. Home: Canton, Me. Address: 309 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Maurice Howe,** surgeon; Dec. 31, 1851-July 31, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**RICHARDSON, Nathaniel,** banker; Sept. 3, 1840-Sept. 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**RICHARDSON, Norman Egbert,** college prof.; b. Bethany, Ont., Can., Oct. 15, 1878; s. Alonzo and Sarepta Matilda (Gardner) Richardson; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1906; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U. at Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1907-9; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; m. Agnes Burkman Clough, of Woburn, Mass., June 12, 1906. Pastor M.E. Ch., Mosinee, Wis., 1889-91, Oconto, Wis., 1901-2, Woburn, Mass., 1903-6. Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; prof. religious psychology and pedagogy, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Apr., 1911—. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: Cor. Shepard and Walker Sts., Cambridge, Mass.*

**RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntington,** educator; moved to Seattle, Wash. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**RICHARDSON, Perry W.,** merchant; b. McKinley, Me., Dec. 29, 1840; s. Moses and Priscilla (Richards) Richardson; ed. common schs.; married Frances Robinson, of South West Harbor, Me., Sept., 1862. Engaged in mercantile business since 1879; mem. P. W. Richardson & Son, wholesale fish, and retail grocers; pres. Tremont Savings Bank, McKinley Fish and Freezer Co. Odd Fellow. Home: McKinley, Me.

**RICHARDSON, Philip,** architect; b. Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1874; s. Henry Hobson and Julia Gorham (Hayden) Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1896; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898, Am. Acad., Rome, Italy, 1903; m. Dora Labouisse, of New Orleans, Nov. 11, 1899; children, Catherine P., Suzanne L., Phyllis. With McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1898-09; sr. mem. firm of Richardson, Barott & Richardson, Boston, since Mar. 1, 1909. Served in Battery A, M.V.M., 1893-6. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**RICHARDSON, Roland George Dwight,** mathematician; b. Dartmouth, N.S., May 14, 1878; s. George Josiah and Rebecca (Newcomb) Richardson; ed. pub. schs., Lawrencetown, N.S.; B.A., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1898; prin. Westport (N.S.) High Sch., 1898-02; studied Yale, 1902-3, B.A., 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D. in Mathematics, 1906; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1908-9; m. June 4, 1908, Louise J. MacHattie, Antigonish, N.S. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-7; asst. prof. mathematics, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. and head of dept. since 1915, Brown U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Baptist. Club: University. Contbr. numerous articles to Bull. Am. Math. Soc., etc. Address: Wilson Hall, Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.

**RICHARDSON, Walter Herbert,** dentist; b. Holden, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874; s. Edward Eugene and Victoria Augusta (Bolton) Richardson; descendant of Ezekiel Richardson, who settled in Woburn, 1636; grad. Hinman Business Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1897; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Mary S., d. Berthier and Eunice Chase (Boyden) Warren, of Holden. Bookkeeper, Worcester Corset Co., 1890-2, Singer Sewing Machine Co., 1892-4; has followed dentistry at Worcester, Mass., since 1897; mem. dental staff, Memorial Hosp., visiting staff, Forsythe Dental Infirmary for children, Boston. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., Central Dist. Dental Assn., Northwestern Dental Assn., Nat. Federation of Dentists, Am. Acad. Dental Science. Mem. Worcester Light Inf. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Delta Sigma Delta. Clubs: Tatassit Canoe, Worcester, Worcester Automobile, Rotary, Worcester Golf. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 303 Lincoln St. Office: 346 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**RICHARDSON, William Cummings,** architect; b. Concord, N.H., Mar. 12, 1854; s. David Cummings and Henrietta Goodwin (Barnard) Richardson; grad. high sch., Lawrence, Mass., 1872; spl. student in architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-5; asst. in architectural offices several yrs.; made 4 trips abroad for study and observation; m. Frances Shippen Webster, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882; 3 children, Constance (Mrs. William R. Kemper), Webster, Hadiwin. Practiced, Boston, 1881—; mem. firm of Hartwell & Richardson nearly 20 yrs., now Hartwell, Richardson & Driver. Designed Youth's Companion Bldg., Carney Bldg., Boston; First Church, Plymouth, Mass.; Christ Ch., Andover, Mass.; Springfield (Mass.) High Sch.; Abbot Acad. bldgs., Andover, Mass.; Cambridge Latin Sch., and many other pub. and pvt. structures, including an exceptionally large number of ednl. buildings. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Art, New Church, Boston City, Newton. Recreations: French literature. Home: 109 Highland Av., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.*

**RICHARDSON, William King,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 27, 1859; s. Henry L. and Frances M. (Lincoln) Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1886; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1884. Admitted to bar, 1887; now mem. firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave; specializes in patent law. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Clubs: University (New York), Somerset, Country, Tennis and Racquet. Home: 306 Beacon St. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**RICHARDSON, William Lambert,** M.D.; b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1842; s. Jeffrey and Julia Lambert (Brackett) Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., M.D., 1867; m. Olivia L. Aitchison, of Portland, Me., July 24, 1867. Instr. obstetrics, 1871-2, 1874-82, asst. prof., 1882-6, prof., 1886-07, prof. emeritus, 1907, dean Med. Sch., 1893-9, dean faculty of medicine, 1899-07, Harvard U.; also overseer, Harvard, 1909—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 225 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**RICHARDSON, William Minard,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1858; s. Roswell Minard and Ann (Hapgood) Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; m. Sara Jenkins Banks, of Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1888; children, Margaret, Leslie, Katharine. Admitted to Mass. bar, July 1, 1882, and since practiced in Boston; dir. Lever Bros. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Oakley Country (treas.). Recreations: golf. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**RICHERT, Charles Henry,** landscape and portrait painter; b. Boston, July 7, 1880; s. David and Anna (Hoffman) Richert; ed. pub. schs. and high schs., Medford, Mass.; diploma in drawing and painting, Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1904; m. Clara E. Wheeler, of Gloucester, Mass., June 27, 1910. Instr. in drawing and design, Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge; dir. Evening Trade Sch., Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston. Prin works: Portrait of Fred K. H. Rindge, Rindge Tech. Sch.; portrait of Dr. Ashmore, Baptist Missionary Soc. Rooms, Boston. Mem. Soc. Water Color Painters, Boston. Address: 583 Belmont St., Belmont, Mass.

**RICHEY, Albert Sutton,** electrical engr.; b. Muncie, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; s. Webster Scott and Julia M. (Thomas) Richey; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1894, E.E., 1908; m. Edith Holman Kendrick, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1907. Elec. engr., Union Traction Co. of Ind., until 1905; prof. electric ry. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905—; consulting electric ry. engr., 1905—. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°). Clubs: Engineers' (New York), Engineers', Boston City (Boston), Worcester Country. Home: 9 Regent St., Worcester, Mass.*

**RICHMOND, Frank Silas;** b. Hopkinton, R.I., Jan. 4, 1844; s. George Waldo and Waity (Barber) Richmond; pub. sch. edn.; m. Emma E. Allen, of Putnam, Conn., Oct., 1867; 6 children. Served as pvt. Co. D, Conn. Heavy Arty., Feb. 21, 1862-Aug. 22, 1864; 2d. lt. 13th U.S. Colored Arty., Aug. 22, 1864-Nov. 18, 1865. Has been connected with the Grosvenordale Co. since 1867; has served as justice of the peace; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Republican (standpat). Methodist. Royal Arch Mason, mem. A. G. Warner Post, No. 54, G.A.R. Recreations: motor boating. Address: North Grosvenordale, Conn.

**RICHMOND, John F.,** real estate; b. Seekoonk, Mass., Feb. 5, 1851; ed. pub. schs., and Scholfield's Commercial Coll., Providence; m. Ella G. Wilbur, of Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1891 (died 1904). Engaged in real estate business. Mem. Town Council (pres. 5 yrs.); chmn. Bd. Assessors, 1890 and 1911; insp. of customs, port of Providence, 1890-4; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3, Senate, 1904, 05, 06, 07; mem. State Bd. Pub. Roads, since 1902, and chmn. since June, 1914; moderator of town since 1904. Republican. Mem. R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Barrington Grange, P. of H. Home: West Barrington, R.I.

**RICHMOND, Rollin Lemuel,** insurance; b. Barnard, Vt., Nov. 10, 1858; s. Lemuel C. and Jane A. Richmond; grad. Randolph (Vt.) State Normal

Sch., 1876; m. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 10, 1888, Grace E. Eaton; children, Carlton Eaton (died aged 7 yrs.), Dena, b. Mar. 8, 1895. Clk. in drug store 17 yrs.; dist. agt. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1895; trustee Proctor Trust Co.; dir. Rutland Co. Nat. Bank; v.-p. West Rutland Trust Co. Justice of the peace, 1892-5, and pres. Village of Proctor, 1894; license commr. City of Rutland, 1905-6, mayor, 1907. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**RICHMOND, Silas Russel,** banker; b. Hope Valley, R.I., Sept. 1, 1851; s. Samuel Newell and Rachel (Thayer) Richmond; ed. pub. schs., Hope Valley, and Suffield Lit. Instn., Conn.; m. Marietta Anna Allen, of Hope Valley, R.I., June 13, 1875; 1 son living. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Hopkinton, R.I., since 1885; mgr. Hope Valley br. of Washington Trust Co., Westerly, R.I.; treas. Town of Hopkinton since 1883; treas. Langworthy Pub. Library, 1888. Republican. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1908-11 (finance com.); mem. Senate, 1912-14. Baptist. Mem. Mechanics Lodge No. 14, I.O.O.F. (treas. since 1880). Address: Hope Valley, R.I.

**RICHTER, Emil Heinrich;** b. Leobschütz, Germany, Jan. 2, 1869; s. Max and Emily (Waagen) Richter; ed. largely under pvt. tuition, in Switzerland; unmarried. Came to America, 1888; studied painting and sculpture; worked at World's Fair decorations, Chicago, 1892; with Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1899, asso. curator Print Dept. Club: Boston Art. Author: Priests, Their Technique and History, 1914. Contbr. on art topics. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.*

**RICKER, Edward P.,** president Hiram Ricker & Sons, poland water, South Poland, Me.; dir. B. & M. R.R., Me. Central R.R., etc. Address: South Poland, Me.*

**RICKER, Marilla M.,** lawyer, humanitarian; b. New Durham, N.H., Mar. 18, 1840; ed. Colby Acad., New London, to 1861; taught sch. for several yrs. and spent 2 yrs. abroad; studied law under pvt. tutor, 3 yrs.; admitted to bar of Supreme Ct. of D.C., 1882, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1891; m. John Ricker, of Dover, N.H., May 19, 1863 (died 1868). Has practiced at Washington since 1882; apptd. U.S. commr. and examiner in chancery by Dist. Supreme Ct., 1884. Has for many years been known as "the prisoner's friend," on account of practice of visiting prisons to befriend friendless prisoners; was one of asst. counselors in Star Route cases; an advocate of equal rights for woman; filed a petition which opened bar of N.H. to women, 1890; has spoken in various states in nat. campaigns of Rep. party; noted as a polit. writer and especially for articles in defense of "free thought," Thomas Paine, and Robert G. Ingersoll. Home: Dover, N.H.*

**RICKETSON, Walton,** sculptor; b. New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1839; s. Daniel and Louisa (Sampson) Ricketson; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford; unmarried. Engaged as sculptor since 1870. Among notable works are: Portrait busts of A. B. Alcott, Louisa May Alcott, Henry D. Thoreau, George William Curtis, R. W. Emerson; also intaglios, bas-reliefs; projector and designer of Gosnold memorial tower on Island of Cuttyhunk, Mass., 1902, etc. Editor: (with Anna Ricketson) Daniel Ricketson and His Friends, 1902; New Bedford of the Past, 1903; Daniel Ricketson, Autobiographic and Miscellaneous, 1910. Address: 10 Anthony St., New Bedford, Mass.*

**RIDDELL, Henry,** judge of probate; b. Nantucket, Mass., May 18, 1848; s. Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Gardner (Coffin) Riddell; ed. pub. schs. of Nantucket; studied law in Nantucket and Boston; m. Alice C. Macy, of Nantucket, Mass., Sept., 1882. Admitted to Mass. bar, and practiced in Nantucket; served as selectman, 1886-05; assessor 5 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888; apptd. register of probate by Gov. W. E. Russell, 1892, and successively reëlected until appmt. by Gov. Curtis Guild as judge of probate, Jan. 1, 1908 (a life office). Republican. Unitarian. Club: Union (Nantucket). Home: Nantucket, Mass.

**RIDDLE, George,** reader and lecturer; Sept. 22, 1851-Nov. 26, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**RIDEING, William Henry,** editor; b. Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 14, 1853; s. William Watkins and Emily (Richards) Rideing; ed. pvt. schs.; went to Chicago, remaining until 1870; m. Margaret Elinor, d. C. E. Bockus, of Boston, June 14, 1887. At various times on staff Newark (N.J.) Journal, Boston Journal, Springfield Republican, New York Times, and New York Tribune; asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1882. Asso. and mng. editor North American Review, 1888-99; editor Dramatic Notes, London, Eng., 1881-2. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Care Youth's Companion, Boston.*

**RIDEOUT, Percy L.;** b. Presque Isle, Me., Sept. 23, 1877; s. Charles Henry and Delia E. (Slipp) Rideout; ed. pub. schs. and Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton; m. Beatrice Browne, of Houlton, Oct. 1, 1902; 3 children. Cashier, Farmers Nat. Bank, Houlton, 1902-9; county treas., Aroostook Co., 1910, 11, 12; jr. mem. firm of J. A. Browne & Co., dry goods. Republican. Past Master Monument Lodge, No. 96, F. and A.M. Club: Meduxnekeag. Recreations: horseback riding. Home: 60 School St. Office: 53 Main St., Houlton, Me.

**RIDER, Sidney Smith,** author, bookseller; b. Brainard's Bridge, Nassau, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1833; s. George Clinton and Ann Eliza (Turner) Rider; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; (A.M., Brown U., 1880); m. Lorania Burke, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 4, 1858 (died Dec. 17, 1907); 2 children, Burnett, Annie E. Author: The Bibliomaniac, 1867; Is It Rhode Island History, or Is It Fiction? 1877; Some Account of Rhode Island Bills of Credit, 1880; Plan Formed at Albany for Uniting the Colonies, 1880; History of the Raising of a Regiment of Slaves, in 1778, in Rhode Island, 1880; Bibliographic Memoirs of J. K. Angell, Catharine R. Williams, and Others, 1880; Inquiry Concerning the Rhode Island Law Disfranchising Roman Catholics, 1891, Lack of Authenticity of the Portrait of Roger Williams, 1891; Forgeries Connected with the Original Deed from the Indian Sachems, Given to Roger Williams, 1896; Inquiry Concerning the Settlement of Maryland by the Roman Catholics on the Principle of Religious Liberty, 1897; The Lands of Rhode Island as They Were Known to Canonicus and Miantinomi, With an Indian Map, 1904; The Development of Constitutional Government in Rhode Island (3 vols.), 1909; Historical Introductions to Rhode Island Digest of Laws, 1705-1767; Book Notes, 25 vols., hist., lit. and critical writing, etc. Address: 73 Almy St., Providence, R.I.

**RIDER, William Henry,** clergyman; b. Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1846; s. Col. Godfrey and Phoebe Nye (Fuller) Rider; descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller, Miles Standish, Gov. Bradford, Godfrey Rider; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1864; A.B., Tufts College, 1869, A.M., 1872; B.D., Tufts Divinity Sch., 1871 (S.T.D., 1902); m. Elizabeth Ann Fillebrown, of Arlington, Mass., June 10, 1872. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1871; pastor Arlington, Mass., 1871-3, Malden, 1873-82, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1883-4, Gloucester, Mass., 1884-14, Essex since 1914. Russel lecturer, Tufts Coll., 1904. Chaplain 5th Regt., M.V.M., 1875-82, 1st Cav., M.V.M., 1884-98, A. and H. Arty., 1875-76, and 1903-4. Past Master Tyrian Lodge, F. and A.M.; Deputy Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass.; Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Mass.; Prelate of Commandery, K.T. Address: Essex, Mass.

**RIGGS, Robert Baird,** chemist; b. Hazelwood, Minn., May 22, 1855; s. Stephen Return and Mary A. (Longley) Riggs; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1876; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1883; m. Maida L. Sisson, of Hartford, June 26, 1895. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-7; prof. chemistry, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885-7, Trinity Coll., since 1887. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Home: 35 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.*

**RIGLER, George William,** president Hartshorn Memorial Coll., Richmond, Va. (See vol. 1909.)

**RIHBANY, Abraham Mitrie,** clergyman; b. El-Shiweir, Lebanon, Syria, Aug. 27, 1869; s. Mitrie

and Marsha (Mutter) Rihbany; ed. Am. Boarding Sch., Sûk El Gharb, Lebanon, 1886-8; came to U.S., 1891, landing in N.Y. City, with 9 cents in his pocket; Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1895-6; m. Alice May Siegle, of Wauseon, O., Nov. 15, 1894; children, Marguerite Rose, Edward Herbert. Began preaching in Congl. Ch., Morenci, Mich., 1896, continuing there 2 yrs.; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Toledo, O., 1902-11, Ch. of the Disciples, Boston, since May, 1911. Author: A Far Journey, 1914. Address: 67 Perry St., Brookline, Mass.

**RILEY, Elizabeth Angela;** M.D., Tufts College Medical School, 1897; post-grad. studies, New York and Vienna. Practiced at Boston since 1897; instr. in gynecology and abdominal surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 11 yrs.; supt. Women's Charity Club Hosp. 4 yrs.; owner and supt. Bay State Hosp. since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Soc. of Vienna. Suffragist. Clubs: Professional Woman's, Woman's City, Ruskin Club. Recreations: traveling, horseback riding. Address: Hotel Buckminster, 645 Beacon St., Boston.

**RILEY, Herbert S.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**RILEY, James,** author; b. in County Westmeath, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1848; s. James and Margaret Riley; ed. com. schs., Middleboro, Mass., 1855-64; m. Sarah Jane Weeks, May 27, 1877 (died Mar. 5, 1878). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 11 Union Park, Boston.*

**RILEY, Robert Sanford,** mech. engr.; b. Hamilton, Ont., Can., July 26, 1874; s. Robert Thomas and Harriet (Murgatroyd) Riley; ed. pub. schs. of Winnipeg; B.Sc. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Institute, 1896; m. Katharine E. Higgins, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1904; children, Robert Sanford, Jr., Katharine Elizabeth, Chapin, Conrad Milton. Apprentice in mech. engring., N.P. R.R. at Winnipeg, Can., 1890-3; engaged after graduation in naval engring., marine consultation and shipbuilding, Cramp's Shipyard, New York Shipbuilding Co., 1896-1906, at Phila. and New York. Qualified for commn. in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War; served as engr. officer in Asiatic Squadron during Boxer campaign, 1900, and later in operations of Aguinaldo campaign; resigned as chief engr., 1903. Pres. Am. Ship Windlass Co., Providence, R.I., 1907-11; now pres. Sanford Riley Stoker Co., Ltd.; dir. Norton Co., Norton Grinding Co. Inventor and patentee of numerous improvements in marine auxiliary machinery and underfed stokers. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Society Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Clubs: Worcester, University (Providence), Engineers (Boston and New York), Machinery (New York). Recreations: horseback riding. Home: 228 West St. Office: 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**RILEY, Thomas Harrison,** insurance; b. Phila., Pa., July 26, 1857; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880. In ins. business, Brunswick, Me., since 1881; treas. Brunswick Savings Instn. since 1886. Overseer Bowdoin (sec. of bd.). Home: Brunswick, Me.

**RILEY, Thomas P.,** lawyer; b. Medford, Mass., July 11, 1875; s. Patrick J. and Anna M. (Norton) Riley; A.B., Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1895; A.M., 1897; grad. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll., 1898; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 9, 10; asso. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Eastern Middleboro, 1910; chmn. Dem. State Com., Mass., 1912, 1913; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1914; chmn. Ins. Investigation Com., 1914-15; mem. Bd. Gas and Electric Light Commn., 1915. Member Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex County Bar Assn. Roman Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. Elks, Knights of Columbus, A.O.H. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Press. Recreations: motoring, boating. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**RINDGE, Samuel,** dry goods commn.; b. Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1857; s. Daniel and Mary Jane (Underwood) Rindge; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Clara J. Wellington, of Cambridge, Nov., 1887; 4 children, Wellington, Madeleine, Fulton, Eleanor. Began active career in the Boston & Maine Machine Shops, at Charlestown, Mass.; was traveling mechanic, setting up cotton mill machinery in various parts of N.E. and the South for several yrs.; became connected with Parker, Wilder & Co. (est., 1840), dry goods commn., mem. of firm since 1900; treas. and dir. Windham Mfg. Co., Stirling Mills, Cocheo Woolen Mfg. Co., Gonic Mfg. Co.; clk. and dir. Belvidere Woolen Co. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 4 Winthrop Sq., Boston.

**RING, Arthur Hallam,** M.D.; b. St. John, N.B., 1874; s. Allan Mott (M.D.) and Wilhelmina Flora (Hammond) Ring; ed. Worcester Acad., 1890-2; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; Harvard Med. Sch., 1899-1900; also post-grad. course in psychology, Harvard, 1908-9 and in neuropathology, 1909-10; m. 1899, Lina Barbara Taylor, of Bar Harbor, Me. Practiced in Arlington Heights, Mass., 1897-1900, West Dennis, 1900-02, since in Arlington Heights, and Boston; instr. in neuropathology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Republican. Member A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., etc. Mason. Home: Arlington Heights, Mass.

**RIPLEY, Alfred Lawrence,** banker; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; s. George and Mary E. (Aiken) Ripley; A.B., Yale U., 1878, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Bonn; unmarried. V.-p. Nat. Hide and Leather Bank, 1889-01; v.-p., 1901-8, pres., 1908-12, State Nat. Bank; 1st v.-p., 1912—, Merchants Nat. Bank; mem. of com. Boston Clearing House Assn. Trustee Yale U., 1900—, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1903—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Union, Exchange (Boston), Country (Brookline), University (New York). Home: Andover, Mass. Office: 28 State St., Boston.*

**RIPLEY, Ebed Lincoln,** wholesale clothier; b. Hingham, Mass., May 23, 1831; s. Ebed and Leah (Jones) Ripley; ancestors arrived in America, 1638; common sch. edn.; m. Heneritta Hersey, of Hingham, Dec. 23, 1856 (died Aug. 14, 1868); m. 2d, Elisabeth Henry Melville Hersey, of Hingham, Jan. 3, 1871; 7 children, Henry Francis, Ebed Rhodes, William, Nettie Melville (Mrs. John T. Hollis, of Hingham), Alice (Mrs. Edgar G. Pratt, of Redlands, Cal.), Bessie Whitney (Mrs. Bryant Harroun, of Monrovia, Cal.), Reginald Lincoln. Entered clothing business in Boston, 1848; now pres. Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Co., Hingham Water Co., Hingham Co-operative Bank, Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co., Hingham Centre Cemetery Corpn. Trustee Hingham Pub. Library, Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Wompatuck, Mass. Republican. Recreations: croquet. Home: Hingham Center, Mass. Office: 72 Lincoln St., Boston.

**RIPLEY, Edward Hastings;** b. Center Rutland, Vt., Nov. 11, 1839; s. William Young and Jane Betsey (Warren) Ripley; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1858-62, leaving to enter U.S.A.; A.B., Union, 1862; (A.M., Norwich U., 1910); m. Amelia Dikeman Van Doren, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1878; 2 children, Alice Van Doren (Mrs. Alexander de Trepinoff Ogden-Jones, New York), Amelia Sybil Huntington (Mrs. Raphael Wells Pumpelly, New York). Enlisted as pvt. 9th Vt. Inf., May, 1862; served as capt., maj., lt.-col. and col.; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., Aug. 1, 1864; hon. mustered out June 13, 1865. Captured at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 15, 1862; participated in many engagements in Va.; comd. 2d Brig. 2d Div. 18th A.C.; was twice wounded in assault on Ft. Harrison, Sept. 27, 1864; was in command of 1st Brigade, 3d Div. (Deven's), 24th Army Corps, at capture of Richmond (the first brigade to enter the city); was assigned to the command of the city and with his brigade put out the fearful conflagration, put down the looting mob and governed it until turned over to the civil authorities. Succeeded to marble business established by father, and conducted same until 1888; pres. Marble Savings Bank, Rutland, Vt., until 1890; was v.-p. Rutland Co. Nat. Bank, dir. U.S. & Brazil Steamship Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: University, Army and Navy (New York). Address: University Club, New York; (summer) Mendon, Vt.

**RIPLEY, Frederic Herbert,** educator; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1854; s. Marlboro A. and Lois Church (Haskell) Ripley; ed. Bridgewater Acad., Bridgewater Normal Sch.; m. Mary L. Wilson, Dec. 26, 1877 (died 1902); m. 2d, Ellor E.

Carlisle, 1906. Prin. Prince Sch., Boston, 1911—. Pioneer in the work of establishing music as an intellectual study in the pub. schs.; author of many articles on the subject; lecturer and teacher in schs. of music, normal schs. and teachers' convs. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 1247 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**RIPLEY, Frederick Jerome,** M.D.; b. North Easton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1858; s. Samuel B. and Rebecca (Bisbee) Ripley; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Mary Stetson Howard, of Brockton, Mass., June 25, 1888. Practiced at Brockton since 1883; health officer; trustee Brockton Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Brockton Med. Soc., Mass. Assn. Bd. of Health, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Odd Fellow, K. of P. Club: Commercial. Home: 956 Belmont St. Office: 12 Cottage St., Brockton, Mass.

**RIPLEY, James Madison,** lawyer; b. Sept. 8, 1835; s. Benjamin W. and Lucy (Cook) Ripley; student Brown U., 1851-4; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1855; m. Marie W. Brown, 1859 (died 1914); 2 children, Herbert (deceased), Alice Maud. Practiced in Providence, R.I., 1855-01 (retired); judge advocate R.I. Militia, 1862; dir. Narragansett Electric Light Co. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Hope, University, Squantum. Home: 148 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**RIPLEY, William Zebina,** economist; b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; s. Nathaniel L. and Estimate R. E. (Baldwin) Ripley; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1893; m. Ida S. Davis, of Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 20, 1893. Prof. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-01; prof. polit. economy, Harvard, since 1901. Lecturer in sociology, Columbia, 1893-01; expert agt. on transportation, U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-1; Huxley memorial lecturer, Royal Anthrop. Inst., London, Eng., 1908. Corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthrop., Paris, Roman Anthrop. Soc., Soc. of Natural Sciences, Cherbourg, France; v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1898, 1900-1. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**RISHELL, Charles Wesley,** theologian; Mar. 9, 1850-Sept. 20, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**RISTEEN, Allan Douglas,** safety engr.; b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866; s. John C. and Hannah Ellsworth (Godsoe) Risteen; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; spl. student Dartmouth, winter of 1885-6; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; m. Ella M. Whitney, of West Upton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1887. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1885-7; editor "Power," 1887-8; with Mass. State Topographical Survey, 1888; with Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Ins. Co., research dept., 1888-11; safety engr. with The Travelers Ins. Co., since1911. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Verein Deutsche Ingenieure, Assn. des Industriels de France contre les Accidents du Travail, Sigma Xi. Clubs: Hartford, University, Campfire of America, Wellesway Fish and Game; Red Lodge (N.Y.). Author: Molecules and the Molecular Theory, 1895. Contbr. scientific articles to Century Dictionary, Ency. Americana, Foundation Library, etc. Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting, camping. Home: 17 Ashley St. Office: Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

**RITCHIE, John, Jr.,** scientist; b. Boston, 1853; s. John and Mary (White) Ritchie; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869; m. Hattie M. Malcombe, of Boston, 1885. Was engaged in business with father as builder; retired since 1885; ex-pres. Alvan Clark Corpn. (makers telescopes). Asst. at Harvard Coll. Obs., 1882-90. Collector of shells; largest pvt. library of conchology and one of largest collections of shells in U.S. For 23 yrs. official in charge of collection and distribution of astron. news for U.S. Has large musical library (more than 30,000 items). Health commr. City of Boston, 1908-10. Fellow Malacological Soc. of London, Boston Scientific Soc. (pres. 1908—); mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Pres. N.E. Federation of New Hampshire Socs., Boston Malacological Soc. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, of Boston (mem. council 1894-03, pres. 1904); Boston Press. Has done much translating of technical work of scientific and med. investigators into terms understood by the people, and has written hundreds of such articles for Boston, New York and Phila. papers. Book reviewer of scientific items for many papers. Author: (with Dr. S. C. Chandler) Science Observer Code, 1888. Address: Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.*

**ROBB, Charles Henry,** jurist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ROBB, Russell,** engineer; b. Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1864; s. Patrick and Catharine Sedgwick (Newbury) Robb; B.S., Mass. Institute Tech., 1888; m. Edith Owen Morse, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898. Engr. Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-91; engr. since 1891, mem. firm Stone & Webster, mgrs. pub. service corporations, since 1905. Dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Clubs: Exchange, Boston City, St. Anthony. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.*

**ROBBIE, Kenneth,** general sec. Y.M.C.A.; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1877; s. James and Isabelle (Davidson) Robbie; brought to America, 1881; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn.; grad. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1902; m. Florence Hughes, of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1904; 3 children; Kenneth Emerson, Elizabeth Marion, Norman Hughes. Sec. boys' dept. Y.M.C.A., Plainfield, N.J., 1902-8; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Springfield, Mass., since 1908. Trustee Y.M.C.A. Coll., Union Relief Assn.; mem. exec. com. Good Will Home; mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade (chmn. speakers' com.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Navasset, Realty, Economic. Recreations: motoring, tennis, country life. Home: 125 Magnolia Terrace. Office: Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

**ROBBINS, Arthur Graham,** college prof.; b. Carlisle, Mass., July 11, 1862; s. George Heald and Mary Heald (Melvin) Robbins; grad. Westford (Mass.) Acad., 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; m. Jan. 19, 1899, Sara A. Andrews, of Bridgewater, Mass.; children, Helen Chandler, James Melvin. Has been engaged since 1886 in teaching, surveying, highway and civil engring, at Mass. Inst. Tech.; now prof. topographical engring. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Technology, Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: hunting, fishing, tramping. Home: Belmont, Mass. Address: Mass. Institute Technology, Boston.

**ROBBINS, Charles M.,** banker; b. Harwich, Mass., May 1, 1856; s. Nathaniel, 2d, and Lydia D. (Williams) Robbins; descendant of William Nickerson; ed. common schs., Harwich; m. Lucie B. Pratt, of Attleboro (died July 12, 1906); 2d, June 4, 1908, Minnie Swint, of East Boston, Mass. Founder and head for 18 yrs. of the Chas. M. Robbins Co., Attleboro, Mass., largest makers of medals and badges in the world; retired Aug., 1910, firm continuing in same name; now pres. Attleboro Trust Co. Past officer in Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston. Buddhist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: City. Home: West Harwich, Mass.

**ROBBINS, Clarence Guy,** clergyman; b. Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 20, 1867; s. Freeman Luther and Sarah Adeline (Wheeler) Robbins; ed. dist. schs.; Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; B.D., Tufts Coll. Div. Sch., 1897; m. Jennie Hunt Hill, of Melrose, Mass., June 11, 1901; 1 son, Douglas Hill. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1897; pastor Leominster, Mass., 1897-03 (new ch. erected), Wakefield, 1904-8, Ch. of Good Shepherd, Lawrence, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1908. Address: 207 Bruce St., Lawrence, Mass.

**ROBBINS, Edward Denmore,** lawyer; moved to Kansas City, Mo. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ROBBINS, Elliott Daniel,** M.D.; b. Spencer, Mass., Jan. 20, 1856; s. Elliott H. and Mary (Flynn) Robbins; ed. high sch., Fitchburg; Burnett's Acad., Springfield; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; m. Jennie E. Diamond, of Boston, 1904; children, Marion, Elliott, Harold. Practiced in Boston since 1881; dean Boston Sch. of Anatomy and Embalm-

ing; instr. anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn. Home: 89 Pinckney St. Offices: 88 Tremont St., Boston.

**ROBBINS, Elmer Elsworth,** M.D., surgeon; b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 7, 1861; s. Edward Winthrop and Elizabeth Ann (Stanley) Robbins; ed. pub. schs., Thomaston, Conn.; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1896; m. Carrie Luthera Stevens, of Alstead, N.H., Dec. 24, 1881; 1 son, Elmer Elsworth, Jr. Practiced in New Bedford, Mass., since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows. Address: 101 School St., New Bedford, Mass.

**ROBBINS, Francis LeBaron,** clergyman (retired); b. Camillus, N.Y., May 2, 1830; s. Samuel and Fanny (Osborne) Robbins; A.B., Williams Coll., 1854; (D.D., Union Coll.); m. Lucy M., d. Rev. Alanson Hartpence (niece Hon. Levi P. Morton), of Phila., Oct. 14, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1860; pastor Green Hill Ch., Phila., 7 yrs.; founder and pastor 17 yrs., Oxford Presbyn. Ch., Phila.; founded Beacon Presbyn. Ch. Address: Greenfield, Mass.*

**ROBBINS, Harry Ernest,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROBBINS, Hayes,** editor, social economist; b. Angelica, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1873; s. Frederick A. and Catherine W. Robbins; grad. Wilson Acad., Angelica, N.Y., 1890; studied economics and polit. science at Sch. of Social Economics, New York, 1895-96; m. Sharon, Conn., Aug. 28, 1901, Anna Gillette Reed; 1 son, Franklin Hayes, b. May 26, 1912. In civic and literary work since 1895. Secretary Civic Federation of N.E., 1905-9. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Part author: Outlines of Social Economics, 1900; Outlines of Political Science, 1901; Lucius Tuttle, 1915. Address: Winchester, Mass.

**ROBBINS, Mary Caroline,** author; 1841-Nov. 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ROBBINS, Mary Esther,** librarian; b. Lakeville, Conn., Oct. 4, 1865; d. Milton Holley and Anna E. (Bostwick) Robbins; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1883; studied under pvt. tutors; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1892; unmarried. Librarian, New Britain (Conn.) Inst., 1892-4; head cataloguer, U. of Neb. Library, 1894-6; library organizer, working in 10 libraries until 1902; instr. and asst. prof. library science and librarian, Simmons Coll., 1902-13. Conglist. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; member A.L.A. (council), Mass. Library Club. Contbr. to professional periodicals. Home: Lakeville, Conn.*

**ROBBINS, Reginald Lauran,** lawyer; b. Machias, Me., Dec. 5, 1875; s. James Henry and Laura Hanna (Dailey) Robbins; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Helen Sprague Scaife, of Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 4, 1906; children, Laura, James. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Scaife, Robbins & Fullerton, organized 1908. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-5; mem. Sch. Com., Milton, Mass., since 1911 (chmn. bd. since 1913); Republican. Unitarian. Served as pvt. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1897-1900. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Milton. Recreations: fishing, tennis. Home: North Russell St., Milton, Mass. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**ROBBINS, Royal;** b. Boston, Dec. 12, 1865; s. Royal Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) Robbins; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1883; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1887; m. Theresa Huntington, of New York, Nov. 14, 1888. Partner firm of Robbins & Appleton, 1887-09; treas. Waltham Watch Co., 1902-11 (retired); dir. Am. Trust Co., Boston. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94; mem. Commn. on Relations of Employer and Employee of Mass., 1903-4; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, etc., 1908. Republican. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation. Club: University. Home: 22 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.*

**ROBERTS, Ada Florence Palmer,** poet; b. Millerton, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1851; d. Elijah Smith and Laura Ann (Sweet) Palmer; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and at Salisbury, Conn., and Lakeville, Conn., acads.; m. New York, Jan. 31, 1878, James Roberts (died Oct. 22, 1914); 4 children, Mrs. Georgina R. Smith, Mrs. Ada Grace R. White, James Leslie, Kenneth Malcolm. Taught sch. at 16, but found the work distasteful; abandoned teaching to teach pianoforte; proficient in music and drawing; has written poetry for leading mags., most of which has appeared anonymously; devoting attention especially to short stories and essays. Episcopalian. Recreations: horticulture and poultry breeding (garden plant at Stevenson, Conn.). Address: Derby, Conn.

**ROBERTS, Arthur Everett,** savings bank treasurer; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 22, 1861; s. Jacob Waterhouse and Sophronia (Ricker) Roberts; descendant of Thomas Roberts, of Dover, N.H.; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and English High Sch.; m. Clara A. Norris, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 23, 1889; 1 daughter, Marjorie (A.B., Jackson Coll., 1914; now Mrs. Dean Peabody, Jr., of Reading, Mass.). Engaged in the wholesale grocery business until became trustee and treas. Blackstone Savings Bank, which office he has held since its orgn., 1903; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900, 1, 2 (chmn. of com. on banks and banking, 1901, 1902); chmn. Rep. Town Com., Reading, Mass., 1896-05. Conglist. Mem. Good Samaritan Lodge, F. and A.M., Reading. Recreations: country life, horticulture. Home: 128 Summer Av., Reading, Mass. Office: 26 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**ROBERTS, Arthur Jeremiah,** college president; b. Waterboro, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; s. Albert Hall and Evaline A. (Dearborn) Roberts; B.A., Colby Coll., 1890; M.A., Harvard, 1900; m. Ada Louise Peabody, of Gilead, Me., Aug. 27, 1895. Prof. English lit., 1895-1908, pres. since July 1, 1908, Colby Coll. Home: Waterville, Me.*

**ROBERTS, Mrs. Blanche Whittum,** librarian; b. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 2, 1879; d. William Henry and Abbie Caroline (Jordan) Whittum; A.B., Bates Coll., 1899; studied summer library schs., Amherst, 1904, Forbes, 1906, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1909; m. Junius Everett Roberts, of Newport, Me., Nov. 17, 1897; 1 son, Edward Freeman, b. Oct. 14, 1901. Asst. librarian, Bates Coll., 1903-9; librarian same since 1909. Mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn. Free Baptist. Club: Bates College Round Table. Home: 250 College St. Address: Bates College Library, Lewiston, Me.

**ROBERTS, Burleigh,** public official; b. Milan, N.H., Feb. 17, 1851; s. George Taylor and Mary (Titcomb) Roberts; ed. pub. schs.; m. Emma Weeks, of Lancaster, N.H. Purchased father's mercantile business, Milan, 1872; mem. Kent & Roberts, dry goods, Lancaster, 1883-97; registrar of probate, Coos County, since 1897; v.-p. Lancaster Nat. Bank; trustee Siwooganock Guarantee Savings Bank 20 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1879. Republican. Mason. Home: Lancaster, N.H.

**ROBERTS, Charlotte Fitch,** chemist; b. at New York, Feb. 13, 1859; d. Horace and Mary (Hart) Roberts; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1880; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1886-7; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1899-1900. Instr. chemistry, 1881-7, asst. prof., 1887-92, prof., 1892—, Wellesley Coll. Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**ROBERTS, Cyrus Swan,** brigadier.-gen.; moved to Fort Sam Houston, Tex. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**ROBERTS, Daniel Crane,** clergyman; Nov. 5, 1841-Oct. 31, 1907. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROBERTS, Edward Kilbourn,** M.D.,; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 15, 1857; s. John D. and Louise (Coe) Roberts; Ph.B., Yale, 1878; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1880; m. New Haven, Aug. 30, 1880, Clara N. Ludington; 2 children, Cliffone S., Edward K. Began practice in New Haven, since 1881. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: 244 Grand Av., New Haven, Conn.

**ROBERTS, Edward Spellman,** ex-state treas.; b. Goshen, Conn., Apr. 15, 1842; s. Frederick and Hannah (Spellman) Roberts; g.g.s. Jonathan, lt. in Revolutionary Army; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; m. Lois Jane Briggs, of East Canaan, Conn., Sept. 4, 1867; 6 children, Lena J., Charles F. (Spanish war veteran, Co. K, 9th N.Y. Regt.), Miles B., Edward

L., Lillian May, Eva Elisabeth. Enlisted in Co. F., 2d Regt., Conn. Vols., Heavy Arty., July 1862, and served until close of war as 1st sergt.; taught sch. 12 yrs.; sec., treas. and gen. mgr. East Canaan Co-operative Creamery Co. 20 yrs.; dir. Norfolk Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1875 and 1889; a messenger of Senate, 1876; state auditor, 1907-13; state treas., Conn., 1913-15. Mem. Sch. Bd. of East Canaan 48 yrs. (chmn.); served as justice of the peace 25 yrs. Royal Arch Mason; Past Master Blue Lodge; Past Comdr. Dept. of Conn., G.A.R.; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: East Canaan, Conn.

**ROBERTS, Elizabeth Wentworth,** artist; b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1871; d. G. Theodore and Sarah Cazenove (Greene) Roberts; studied with Elizabeth Bonsall and Henry R. Poore, Phila., then with Fleury, Lefebvre, Boulanger, Bouguereau, and Merson, Paris, France; unmarried. Principal works: Memories of Antietam; Madonnas of St. Marks; The White Shawl; The Boy with the Violin (owned by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts); Concord (March), owned by Mrs. John Gardner, of Boston; Reflections (owned by Concord Pub. Library); also various portraits. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1892; awarded Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Asso. fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. La Société Internationale des Arts et des Lettres. Clubs: Plastic, Acorn (Phila.); Business Women's, Stuart (Boston). Address: Concord, Mass.

**ROBERTS, Ernest William,** congressman; b. E. Madison, Me., Nov. 22, 1858; s. Orin P. and Eliza V. Roberts; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1877; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; m. Nella Lue Allen, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1881; m. 2d, Sara M. Weeks, of St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 2, 1898. In practice at Boston since 1881. Mem. Chelsea (Mass.) City Council, 1887-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1897-8; mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-13), 7th Mass. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 9th Dist. Republican. Mem. bd. regents, Smithsonian Instn. Home: 55 Eleanor St., Chelsea, Mass.*

**ROBERTS, Fred Henry,** mfr.; b. Berwick, Me., July 15, 1856; s. Ebenezer and Mary Fletcher (Rankin) Roberts; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Alice L. Albrick, of Boston, Sept., 1908; 2 children, Fred Henry, Jr., Phoebe Elise. Engaged in mfr. of confectionery since 1898; pres. F. H. Roberts Co., Mass. Chocolate Co.; dir. Cox Confectionery Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston City, All Round Dickinson. Recreations: motoring. Home: Burlington Av., Wilmington, Mass. Office: 128 Cross St., Boston.

**ROBERTS, Frederic Logan;** b. Danville, Pa., Oct. 31, 1886; s. John Edward and Margaret Lavina (Durlin) Roberts; grad. high sch., Danville, 1907; studied commerce, industries and transportation of U.S., George Washington U., Washington, 1912-13; also studied French and Spanish several yrs.; m. Maud Wiggington, of Winchester, Va., June 30, 1913. Passed civil service exam., 1907, and entered Gov't. service as stenographer and typewriter; was promoted to chief of correspondence div. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1, 1914; apptd. commercial agt. Dept. of Commerce, July 16, 1914; removed to Boston, Aug. 28, 1914, for purpose of assisting in promoting export trade by distribution of information as to foreign markets. Mem. Sons of Veterans. Baptist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter). Home: 2 Hancock St. Office: 752 Oliver Bldg., Boston.

**ROBERTS, George Litch,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1836; s. Reuben and Jane (Litch) Roberts; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1859 (valedictorian), A.M., 1862; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1862; m. Hinda Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 1, 1865 (died May 27, 1909). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1864; principally identified with patent litigation; counsel for Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov., 1881-Jan., 1915; spent greater part of 7 yrs. in defending that co. against suit of the U.S. to repeal the Bell patents. Republican. Agnostic. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Club: Exchange. Wrote essay, "The Domain of Utilitarian Ethics," 1903. Home: 62 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.*

**ROBERTS, Guy,** clergyman; b. Goffstown, N.H., Sept. 15, 1870; s. David Gilman and Lucretia J. (Annis) Roberts; ed. pub. schs.; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1895-8; m. Blanche Whipple, of Goffstown, June 16, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Fitzwilliam Depot, N.H., 1898-1900, North Charlestown and West Unity, 1901-3, Monroe and North Monroe, 1904-6, Colebrook, 1907-8; supernumerary, and Bristol, N.H., 1909; pastor Bethlehem, N.H., 1910-14. Prohibitionist. Pres. U.S. Hay Fever Assn. since 1912. Recreations: mountain climbing. Address: Littleton, N.H.

**ROBERTS, Harley Fish,** educator; b. La Rue, O., Dec. 8, 1861; s. Truman H. and Ruby J. (Fish) Roberts; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Cleveland, O.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Yale, 1886-8, Univ. of Munich, 1896-7; A.M., Yale, 1908. Teacher, Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1884-6, Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1888-91; tutor in Greek and Latin, Yale, 1891-6; teacher Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., since 1897, also v.-p. and treas. Republican. Clubs: Yale (N. Y.), Graduates' (New Haven), Country, Lawn (Watertown). Recreations: golf. Address: Watertown, Conn.

**ROBERTS, Harvey Loomis,** mfr.; b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1843; s. Nelson and Charlotte (Loomis) Roberts; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; m. June 9, 1870, Emily Perkins. Mgr. Baltimore Condensed Milk Co., York, Pa., 1864-7; sec. and treas. Strong Mfg. Co., Winsted, Conn., since 1867; pres. Winsted Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Winsted Gas & Electric Light & Power Co., Winsted Edge Tool Co. Works; pres. and dir. Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871-2, Senate, 1873-4; postmaster, Winsted, 1877-85; presidential elector, 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. Trustee The Gilbert Sch. (sec. and treas.), Gilbert Home. Address: Winsted, Conn.

**ROBERTS, Henry,** ex-governor; b. Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 1853; s. George and Elvira (Evans) Roberts; descendant of William Roberts, an early settler of Hartford, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1877; Columbia and Yale law schs., 2 yrs.; m. Carrie E. Smith, of Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 5, 1881; 2 sons, John T., Edward C. Entered service of Hartford Woven Wire Co., 1879, and on death of father succeeded him as pres.; dir. Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford Trust Co., State Savings Bank of Hartford, Hartford Elec. Light Co., Farmington River Power Co. Alderman, Hartford, 1897; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-01, Senate, 1901-3; lt.-gov., 1903-5; gov. of Conn., 1905-7. Republican. Dir. Slater Normal and Industrial Sch., Winston, N.C., Y.M.C.A. Sch., Springfield, Mass. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Country, Hartford Golf, Republican (Hartford), University (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: 1110 Prospect Av. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**ROBERTS, Herbert Alfred,** M.D.; b. Riverton, Conn., May 7, 1868; s. Samuel Judah and Eunice M. (Loomis) Roberts; grad. West Winsted High Sch., 1886; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1896; m. Ansonia, Conn., Dec. 25, 1894, Edith R. Chidsey; 2 sons, Herbert Chidsey, Philip Woodford. Practiced at Brattleboro, Vt., 1896-9, since at Derby, Conn.; former mem. med. staff Grace Hosp., New Haven; med. examiner for K. of P., Royal Arcanum, Loyal Assn. Progressive. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Co. Homœ. Clinical Soc. (pres. 1903-4), Conn. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904-06), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemann Assn., Hahnemann Club; mem. of com., Examining Bd. of Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. O.U.A.M., K. of P., Royal Arcanum. Clubs: University, Lower Naugatuck Valley. Home: 90 Mystic St., Shelton, Conn. Office: Derby, Conn.

**ROBERTS, Herbert Rufus,** college prof.; b. Brooksville, Me., Jan. 21, 1865; s. Darius Lawrence and Lydia Maria (Tibbetts) Roberts; A.B., Boston U., 1892; student Alliance Française Paris, 1898; m. Martha Louise Sargent, of Sargentville, Me., Aug. 20, 1902. Instr., 1892-3, prof. Latin and French, 1893—, dean of undergraduates, 1907—, acting pres., 1915, Norwich U. Home: Northfield, Vermont.*

**ROBERTS, James Hudson,** clergyman; b. Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1851; s. William Walker and

Abigail Welles (Willard) Roberts; B.A., Yale, 1873, B.D., 1876; post-grad. studies Andover and Hartford Theol. sems. and Boston U. Med. Sch.; m. Grace Lilla Howe, of Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 12, 1877; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Peking, China, 1877-80, Kalgan, China, 1880-1906; pastor Southbury, Conn., Oct., 1907-Sept. 1908, West Suffield, Conn., 1908-9, Bolton, Conn., 1909-10, Hockanum, Conn., Apr. 2, 1911; now pastor South Congl. Ch., East Hartford. Home: 4 High St., Hockanum, Conn.*

**ROBERTS, John Alfred,** farmer; b. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 10, 1852; s. John M. and Mary E. (Potter) Roberts; prep. edn. Oxford Normal Inst., South Paris, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1877; read law in offices of Hon. T. M. Ludden, Lewiston, and C. E. Holt, Norway; admitted to bar, 1878; m. Norway, Me., Aug. 24, 1881, Carrie A. Pike; 1 son, Thaddeus Blaine, b. Nov. 20, 1884. Practiced law at Mechanic Falls, Me., for a yr., but retired to farm at Norway, on account of ill health; bookkeeper, C. B. Cummings & Co., Norway, since 1890. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1897-8; pres. Oxford Co. Agrl. Soc., 1893-99; pres. bd. of mgrs. Norway Pub. Library; mem. bd. of trustees U. of Me.; state commissioner of agr., 1913-14. Republican. Mem. P. of H.; overseer Me. State Grange, 1893-7. Address: Norway, Me.

**ROBERTS, Leonard G.,** lawyer; b. Sherman, Me., Sept. 13, 1862; s. Gardner and Adline (Mayberry) Roberts; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1890; m. Mary E. Leavitt, of Lewiston, Me., Jan. 23, 1899. Admitted to Suffolk Co., Mass., bar, 1890; practiced in Maine, 1890-3, and in Boston since 1893; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Dorchester Young Men's Republican, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Home: 14 Welles Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 83 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**ROBERTS, Odin Barnes,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1867; s. George Litch and Hinda (Barnes) Roberts; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., 1875-82; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1891; m. Boston, Apr. 19, 1897, Ada Mead; children, Lummer Mead, Frederick Mead, Virginia. In partnership with James H. Lange, Boston, 1891-8, with Robert Cushman, 1900-2; mem. Roberts & Mitchell, 1902-7, since Roberts, Roberts & Cushman; practice restricted chiefly to patent, trade and copyright cases. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: St. Botolph, Papyrus, Harvard (Boston and New York), Brookline Country, Union. Home: Chestnut Hill, Brookline. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**ROBERTS, Reuben Litch,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 16, 1847; s. Reuben and Jane (Litch) Roberts; maternal ancestor Peter Hobart, first minister of Hingham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1868; studied law under private tutors, Boston, 1868-71. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1871, since practiced chiefly patent law, Boston; mem. firm of George L. Roberts & Bro., 1871-08, Roberts, Roberts & Cushman since 1908. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: reading. Home: 62 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**ROBERTS, Robert,** lawyer; b. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1848; s. Daniel and Caroline Diantha (Martindale) Roberts; A.B., U. of Vt., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1871; (LL.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1912); m. Minnie Elizabeth Lyman, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1886. Began practice at Burlington, 1871; v.-p. Merchants Nat. Bank. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1890-1; city atty., Burlington, 1887-9, mayor, 1899-1900-1, and 1910-12. Trustee U. of Vt., State Library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Algonquin. Author: Digest of Decisions of Supreme Court of Vt., 1909. Home: 232 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.*

**ROBERTS, Sara Weeks;** b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 29, 1865; d. Hiram Bellows and Sarah M. (Burgess) Weeks; ed. pub. schs., St. Albans; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; m. Ernest W. Roberts (lawyer and mem. congress), of Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 2, 1898. Pres. Nat. Library for the Blind; v.-p. Bd. of Lady Mgrs., Nat. Home. Hosp., Washington, D.C.; hon. v.-p. Consumers' League, Washington, D.C.; mem. Mass. Suffrage Assn. Clubs: Chelsea Woman's, Congressional, of Washington, D. C. (ex-pres.) Home: Chelsea, Mass.; (winter) Washington, D. C.; (summer) Rockport, Mass.

**ROBERTS, Waters Dewees,** clergyman; b. Phila., May 10, 1865; s. Thomas and Elizabeth Hill (Bissell) Roberts; prep. edn. Ury House, Fox Chase, Phila., 1875-80; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1884, Harvard, 1885; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1888; m. Great Yarmouth, Eng., May 7, 1895, Kate Palmer Chamberlin; 6 children, Elizabeth, Margaret, Augusta, Katherine, Thomas, Charles. Ordered deacon, 1888, ordained priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Trinity Ch., Boston, 1888-93, rector St. John's Ch., E. Boston, 1894-07; rector St. Michael's Ch., Milton, 1907-12, St. John's Ch., E. Boston, since 1912. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason. Address: 115 Trenton St., East Boston, Mass.

**ROBERTS, William Henry,** banking; b. Manchester Center, Vt., Oct. 20, 1870; s. John Christopher and Mary Ellen (Ross) Roberts; ed. pub. schs. and Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, Vt.; m. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 23, 1896, Mrs. Carrie Hutchinson Coleman; no children. Left school at 15; in dry goods business 2 yrs., under Charles E. Ross at Rutland, Vt.; with Factory Point Nat. Bank, Manchester Center, since 1888, cashier and dir. since July, 1902; treas. Town of Manchester. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Recreations: fishing. Address: Manchester Center, Vt.

**ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1850; s. Hon. John B. and Maria (Heaton) Robertson; descendant of James Heaton, New Haven, 1638, and Samuel Robertson, Charleston, S.C., 1765; A.B., Yale, 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1894); m. New Haven, Conn., Graziella Ridgway, of Phila., June 28, 1876; 2 children, Heaton Ridgway, Mabel Harriett Joy. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 82, 83, Senate, 1885-6; judge of Probate Ct. of New Haven, 1887-95; corpn. counsel City of New Haven, 1899-01; Dem. nominee for gov. of Conn., 1904 and 1908; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1905 and 1909. Dir. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., New Haven & Northampton R.R. Co., N.Y., Westchester & Boston R.R. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., Hartford Transportation Co., Merchants & Miners Transportation Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co., New Haven Gas Light Co., Red River Valley Co., New Haven County National Bank, New Haven Trust Co., New Haven Savings Bank, New Haven Ice Co., N.Y., Ont. & W. R.R. Co., Harlem & Portchester R.R. Co. Warden of Trinity parish. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., New Haven Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates', New Haven Lawn. Recreations: horseback riding. Has written two or three treatises on civil service, etc. Home: 390 Prospect St. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**ROBERTSON, Alice,** zoölogist; b. Phila.; d. James and Janet (Greaves) Robertson; B.S., U. of Cal., 1898, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1902. Asst. in hygiene for women, 1902-4, in zoölogy, 1904-6, U. of Cal.; instr. physiology and zoölogy, 1906-9, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1909-12, prof. zoölogy, 1912—, Wellesley Coll. Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**ROBERTSON, Charles S.,** insurance; b. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1850; s. Charles M. and Hannah F. (Viall) Robertson; ed. pub. schs., Charlestown; m. Carrie E. Waterman, of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1879. In employ of George C. Goodwin & Co., wholesale druggists, Boston, 1865; insurance broker, 1881; mem. Robert A. Bolt & Co., gen. insurance, since 1912. City auditor, Somerville, Mass., 1890-08. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Central (Somerville). Recreations: fishing, baseball. Home: 100 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass. Office: 40 Kilby St., Boston.

**ROBESON, Henry Bellows,** rear-admiral U.S.N.; Aug. 5, 1842-July 16, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ROBEY, William Henry, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Boston, July 3, 1870; s. William H. and Mary V. (Smith) Robey; ed. Harvard; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch.,

1895; house phys., Boston City Hosp., 1894-6, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1896; m. Isabelle T. Alexander, of New York, April 22, 1897. Practiced in Boston since 1897; visiting phys. for diseases of children, Boston Dispensary, 1900-9; asst. in bacteriology, 1900-4, in clin. medicine, 1904-9, and now instr. clin. medicine, and since 1913 in charge of course in physical diagnosis, Harvard Med. Sch.; 1st asst. visiting phys., Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Dorchester Med. Club, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Clubs: University, Harvard, New Riding, Mass. Automobile. Recreations: horseback riding, walking, metal working. Office: 202 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**ROBIE, Charles Warren;** b. New Hampton, N.H., July 28, 1866; s. William R. and Harriet M. (Chase) Robie; descendant of Henry Robie, the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., 1639; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Lizzie M. Woodward, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1890; 1 child, Harold William. Employed in office of Am. Express Co. at Plymouth, N.H., 1885-87, Lowell, Mass., 1887-9; sec. to supt. Mass. div., same co., at Boston, 1889-91; traveling auditor, with headquarters in Springfield, 1891-6; supt. Mass. div., 1896-06; asst. gen. mgr. of co., 1906-15; since mgr. N.E. dept. same. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange, Algonquin, Economic, Traffic of N.E., N.E. Railroad, New Hampshire (Boston); Montreal (Canada). Recreations: farming, motoring. Home: Boston City Club. Office: 43 Franklin St., Boston.

**ROBIE, Edward,** clergyman; b. Gorham, Me., Apr. 5, 1821; s. Deacon Thomas S. and Clarissa (Adams) Robie; grad. Gorham Acad., 1836; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1840 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Andover Theol. Sem., 1840-1843, Univ. of Halle, Germany, 1843-5 (D.D.); m. 1852, Susan E. Jameson, of Effingham, N.H. Teacher of languages Gorham Acad., 1846-8; asst. teacher of Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sch., 1848-51; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1852, and has since been pastor at Greenland, N.H. Address: Greenland, N.H.

**ROBIE, Frederick,** governor, banker; Aug. 12, 1822-Feb. 2, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROBINS, Henry Ephraim,** theologian; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1827; s. Gurdon and Julia (Savage) Robins; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1861; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1868; LL.D., Colby, 1890); m. Martha J. Bird, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864 (died 1867); 2d, Margaret Richardson, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1872 (died 1873); 3d, Cornelia Ewell Nott, of Boston, Aug. 7, 1876 (died 1888). Ordained Baptist ministry, 1861; pastor Central Ch., Newport, R.I., 1861-7, First Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1867-73; pres. Colby U., 1873-82; prof. Christian ethics, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882-1904. Pres. N.Y. State Bapt. Conv., 1873, Me. State Bapt. Conv., 3 yrs. Hon. mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 11 Highland Av., Greenfield, Mass.*

**ROBINS, Thomas,** inventor, mfr. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn. Office: 13 Park Row, New York.*

**ROBINSON, Albert,** educator; b. St. George, Me., Mar. 5, 1869; s. Sylvanus and Julia A. Robinson; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893; m. Warren, Mass., 1901, Helen K. Demond. Prin. S. Thomaston (Me.) High Sch., 1893-94, Hampden Acad., 1894-5; supt. schs., Skowhegan, Me., 1895-6, Warren and Wales, Mass., 1896-02, Whitman, Mass., 1902-3, Peabody, Mass., since 1903. Conglist. Address: Peabody, Mass.

**ROBINSON, Albert Gardner,** newspaper corr., author; moved to Washington, D. C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ROBINSON, Annie Douglas Green** ("Marian Douglas"), author; Jan. 12, 1842-June 7, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln,** botanist; b. Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; s. James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) Robinson; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1889; m. Margaret Louise Casson, of Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887. Asst. in herbarium, 1890-2, curator Gray Herbarium since 1892, instr. German, 1891-4, Asa Gray prof. systematic botany since 1899, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1906-8), Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1900), Boston Soc. Natural History; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of R.I., Botanischer Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: 3 Clement Circle. Address: Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.*

**ROBINSON, Charles Frederick,** clergyman; b. Meredith, N.H., July 7, 1866; s. Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) Robinson; grad. New Hampton Literary Instn., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; student Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), ½ yr., 1890, non-resident student, 1902-4, A.M., 1904; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, S.T.B., 1901; m. St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., Sept. 20, 1894, Florence Eleanor Pringle; 2 sons, Hugh Laughlin, b. Mar. 23, 1897; Robin, May 11, 1903. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1893; pastor, Meriden, N.H., 1893-1900 (coöperated in erection of ch., and instr. in Hebrew, Dartmouth Coll., 1894-6, asst. in English, 1894); pastor, Clinton, Conn., 1901-6, Milford, N.H., 1906-11, Central Ch., Derry, N.H., 1911-13, Waterville, Me., since Dec. 1, 1913. Writer on religious psychology and child labor reforms. Mem. Sch. Bd., Clinton, 1902-5; probation officer, Milford, N.H., 1908-11. Republican-Progressive. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.A.R. Recreations: camping, tennis. Address: 9 Park St., Waterville, Me.

**ROBINSON, Charles Leonard Frost,** mfr., yachtsman; b. Sayville, L.I.; s. Frank Tracy and Ida M. (Frost) Robinson; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; m. Elizabeth H. J. Beach, of Newport, R.I., June, 1896; 3 children, Caldwell Colt, Elizabeth Alden, Frances. Pres. Colt Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., Md. Coal Co.; dir. Newport (R.I.) Trust Co., Phœnix Nat. Bank (Hartford), Am. Hardware Corpn. (New Britain), Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Butte & Superior Copper Co., Norwich & Westerley R.R., Shore Line Electric R.R., Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Travelers Life Ins. Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; chmn. R.I. Rep. State Conv., 1909. Col. Newport Arty. Co. Mem. Delta Phi. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf; Country (Farmington, Conn.); Dauntless, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, Brook (New York); Royal Thames Yacht (London, Eng.); Imperial Yacht (Germany); Royal Yacht (Belgium). Mem. America's Cup Com., 1900, 01, 03. Author: Thirty Thousand Miles in the Wanderer, 1903. Recreations: fishing, yachting. Home: Newport, R.I. Address: Colt Arms Co., 17 Vandyke St., Hartford, Conn.*

**ROBINSON, Daniel Arthur,** M.D., surgeon; b. E. Orrington, Me., June 22, 1850; s. William Henry Harrison and Mary Adeline Hortentia (Clement) Robinson; grad. Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876, M.D., 1881; m. Brewer, Me., July, 1881, Lettie Harlow; 4 children, Fannie H., Julia A., Harrison L., Dorrice C. Was for 3 yrs. asst. prof. mathematics, Bowdoin Coll., and dir. Bowdoin Gymnasium; has practiced at Bangor since 1881; surgeon-gen. Me. for 4 yrs.; ex-mem. Bd. of Trustees, State Normal Sch.; mem. surg. staff Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs., Bangor Pub. Library; pres. Corpn. of Home for Aged Men; chmn. Sch. Com., Bangor; mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Club: Madockawando. Address: 140-142 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

**ROBINSON, Daniel Webster,** lumber mcht. and banker; Oct. 13, 1843-Dec. 29, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROBINSON, David Ingersoll;** b. Manchester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1844; s. John and Sarah Lufkin (Ingersoll) Robinson; descendant of Abraham Robinson, leader of colonists to Cape Ann, Mass., 1631; removed with parents to Alton, Ill., in youth;

ed. pub. schs.; m. Helen Amanda Smith, of Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1869; 3 children, Will Austin, Emma Jane Cook, Helen Dunford. Served as pvt. Cos. D and H, 133d Ill. Vols., May-Sept., 1864; then clk. in office of provost marshall in Alton, Ill., until close of war; returned to Gloucester, 1869, and since actively identified with fisheries; treas. Atlantic Halibut Co.; dir. Gloucester Fisherman's Inst., dir. City Nat. Bank. Expres. City Council, Gloucester; mayor of Gloucester, 1887-8 (resigned rather than to sign liquor license), and again mayor, 1891-6; mem. Governor's Council, 1902, 1903; treas. Essex County, 4 terms, 1904-15. Pres. "The Robinsons and Their Kin Folk." Republican. Baptist. Home: Gloucester, Mass. Office: Salem, Mass.

**ROBINSON, Dwight Parker,** engineer; b. Boston, May 1, 1869; s. Edgar and Susannah S. (Powell) Robinson; A.B., Harvard, 1890; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; married. Mem. firm Stone & Webster; pres. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Stone & Webster Constrn. Co.; dir. Stone & Webster Management Assn., etc. Clubs: Boston City, Exchange, Engineers', Longwood Cricket; Country (Brookline). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.*

**ROBINSON, Edith,** author; b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1858; d. George and Sarah Louise Robinson; ed. Girls' High Sch., Boston. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: care The Page Co., Boston.*

**ROBINSON, Edward,** educator; b. Vineland, N.J., Dec. 23, 1865; s. Frederic Arthur and Mary Augusta (Barnard) Robinson; grad. Thomaston (Me.) High Sch., 1883; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; m. Brockport, N.Y., July 2, 1902, Clara Esther Schouten; 1 son Edward Schouten, b. Aug. 30, 1904. Asst. instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-1; asst. supt., Hartford Cycle Co., 1891-1892; instr. descriptive geometry and mech. drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-6; instr. mech. drawing, 1896-7, prof. mech. engring., 1897-1902, Clarkson Sch. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y.; prof. mech. engring., U. of Vt., Burlington, Vt., since 1902. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht (Burlington, Vt.); Technology (Boston). Home: 25 Colchester Av., Burlington, Vt.

**ROBINSON, Edward Abbot,** clergyman; b. Winchester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1856; A.B., Harvard, 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sch., 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Hingham Center, Mass., 1883-8, Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1888-90, Wollaston, Mass., 1890-8, Buckland, 1898-04, Hingham Center since 1904. Home: Hingham Center, Mass.

**ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington,** author; b. Head Tide, Me., Dec. 22, 1869; s. Edward and Mary E. (Palmer) Robinson; ed. Gardiner, Me., and Harvard U., 1891-3. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books.) Address: Gardiner, Me.

**ROBINSON, Edwin Bradford,** clergyman; b. Winchester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873; s. Edwin and Mary (Dodge) Robinson; descendant of old Salem family on mother's side, and old Boston family on father's side; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Yale, 1899; m. Amy Nettell Butler, of Seymour, Conn., May 18, 1899; 2 children, Dorothy Butler, Bradford Clark. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Lisbon, Conn., 1898-02, Grace Ch., Holyoke, Mass., since Feb. 15, 1902 (an industrial ch. of over 900 members). Mem. Nat. Social Service Commn. of Congl. Ch., Social Service Commn. of Congl. Chs. of Mass., Conn. Valley Congl. Club (ex-pres.), Hampden County Christian Endeavor Union (ex-pres.). Mem. Sons of St. George (hon. chaplain), Manchester Unity, I.O.O.F. (hon. chaplain), fraternal del. Holyoke Central Labor Union. One of the authors of The Christian Ministry and the Social Order, 1909. Gave two lectures before Yale Div. Sch. on "The Church and the Wage Earner" (first of social series). Recreations: camp life with other clergymen, swimming, canoeing. Home: 171 Cabot St. Office: Cabot and Race Sts., Holyoke, Mass.

**ROBINSON, Fannie Ruth,** educator. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROBINSON, Florence Vincent** (Miss), artist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROBINSON, Frank Elijah,** banker; b. Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 22, 1860; s. George and Sarah G. (Rathbun) Robinson; ed. dist. sch., Lisbon, high sch., Danielson, Conn., 6 mos., and in bookkeeping, Scholfield's Commercial Coll., Providence, R.I., 1885; m. 1st, Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 17, 1889, Alice R. Adams (died July 17, 1903); 2 children, Theodore Adams, Marion Angell; m. 2d, Kenduskeag, Me., Feb. 20, 1907, Helen Harvey; 1 child, Earl Harvey. Has engaged successively as sch. teacher, farmer, bookkeeper and banker; dir., sec. and treas. Jewett City Savings Bank. Republican. Deacon 2d Congl. Ch., Jewett City; supt. Sunday sch. Mem. bd. of burgesses, Borough of Jewett City; deputy judge Town Court of Town of Griswold. Mem. K. of P. Address: Jewett City, Conn.

**ROBINSON, Franklin Clement,** chemist; Apr. 24, 1852-May 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROBINSON, Fred Norris,** educator; b. Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 4, 1871; s. David Franklin and Eliza Ann (Norris) Robinson; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; grad. studies philology, Harvard, 1891-4, and Freiburg, 1895-6; m. Margaret Brooks, of Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1901. Instr., 1894-5, 1896-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. since 1906, Harvard. Introduced regular instruction in the Celtic langs. at Harvard, 1896; lecturer in Celtic at the Catholic U. of America, 1901-4. Sec. Dante Soc. and editor of its Reports, since 1899. Publications: texts, transl., and essays, chiefly in the fields of Celtic philology and mediæval literature. Asso. and mem. council of Radcliffe Coll.; consultative com. Irish Texts Soc., London. Home: Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass.*

**ROBINSON, George C.;** b. Clifton, Mich., Dec., 1860; s. Asher C. and Euretta (Stevens) Robinson; decended from Thomas Robinson, Roxbury, Mass., 1636; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1884; C.E., U. of Vt., 1887; unmarried. Supt. works of Vt. Marble Co., West Rutland, Vt., since 1888; also mem. bd. dirs.; pres. West Rutland Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.). Home: West Rutland, Vt.

**ROBINSON, George Washington;** b. Meredith, N.H., Dec. 8, 1872; s. Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) Robinson; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1890; Dartmouth, 1890-3; A.B., Harvard, 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-8; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Mary Bell Nickerson, of Sugar Hill, N.H.; children, Weld S., Edmund N., Hilda V., Oliver V. Asst. to dean of Harvard Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1898-1904; sec. same sch. since 1904. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Harvard Classical Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author: Latin Literature from Paulus to Claudian (in History of All Nations), 1902. Edited: Brazil and Portugal in 1809, Cambridge, 1913. Translator: Eugippius —The Life of St. Severinus, Cambridge, 1914. Home: Cambridge, Mass., and Meredith, N.H. Office: 24 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**ROBINSON, Harriet Hanson,** author; Feb. 8, 1825-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROBINSON, Henry,** lawyer, journalist; b. Concord, N.H., July 14, 1852; s. Nahum and Mary Ann (Lake) Robinson; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors, and at Boston U. Sch. of Law; studied law in office of Minot, Tappan & Mugridge, Concord; admitted to bar, 1875; m. Concord, N.H., Oct. 10, 1878, Helen, d. U.S. Senator Edward H. Rollins. Began practice at Concord, 1875; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1879-81, Senate, 1883; was one of the pioneers in establishment of rural free delivery in U.S. and postmaster of Concord for 10 yrs.; mayor of Concord 2 yrs.; platform and political advocate; mem. law firm of Woodman & Robinson 14 yrs. Since retirement from public office has devoted himself to the active practice of the law. Address: Concord, N.H.

**ROBINSON, Henry Caldwell,** railway service; b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1853; s. Reuben T. and Clara A. (Caldwell) Robinson; ed. common sch.,

and 1½ yrs. in high sch., Winchester; m. Emma G. Long, of Ely, Vt., Feb. 4, 1885; 1 son, Harold L. Began as apprentice machine shop, Boston & Lowell R.R., Dec. 10, 1870; clk. in freight office, same rd., 1872, supt.'s clk., 1873, chief train dispatcher, 1880-95; apptd. asst. supt., Boston & Me. R.R., 1895; supt. Southern div. same, since May 1, 1905. Mem. N.E. Assn. R.R. Supts. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Wonolancet Club (Concord, N.H.), New England Railroad (Boston). Home: 17 Winthrop St., Winchester, Mass. Address: Concord, N.H.

**ROBINSON, Henry Pynchon,** writer; Aug. 29, 1840-June 5, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROBINSON, J. Lee,** editor; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1897; m. Imogene Hixon, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1902. Received early newspaper training on Boston dailies, then was reporter, city editor and in advertising dept. with Cambridge Chronicle for 5 yrs.; part owner Cambridge Tribune, 1902-13, sole owner and editor since Jan. 1, 1913. Mem. Harvard Sq. Business Men's Assn., Cambridge Hist. Soc. Christian Scientist. Home: 11 Vincent St. Office: 36 Boylston St., Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

**ROBINSON, James Johnson,** educator; b. Granville, O., July 20, 1863; s. Thomas Johnson Robinson and Mary, d. Charles Copland, of Richmond, Va.; B.A., Princeton U., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888; studied Sanskrit and classical philology, U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1886-7, Yale U., 1887-88, Ph.D., Yale, 1888; studied gen. jurisprudence and Roman law, U. of Leipzig, 1900, U. of Munich, 1901; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 22, 1896, Anna Waring; 3 children, Howard Copland, Louise, Francis Waring. Prof. ancient languages, Coll. of Montana, 1884-6; prof. Latin, Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1886; dir. Chautauqua Coll. of Liberal Arts, Latin dept., 1887-96; Latin master and head of dept. of Latin, Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1889-93; instr. Latin, Yale, 1893-1900; prof. Latin, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1901-3; Latin master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., since 1904. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Beta Theta Pi. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). Author: Selections from the Roman Law, 1905. Presbyn. Recreations: music, golf. Address: Lakeville, Conn.

**ROBINSON, John,** botanist; b. Salem, Mass., July 13, 1846; s. John and Lucy Pickering (Stone) Robinson; ed. in schools at Salem under pvt. instr., supplemented by courses in botany at Harvard; m. Elizabeth Rollins Kemble, of Wenham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869. Trustee Ropes Memorial (mansion house and garden); trustee Salem Hosp.; trustee Peabody Acad. Sciences Salem, 1875—, treas., 1875-06; sec. of com. in charge of Peabody Mus. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 18 Summer St., Salem, Mass.*

**ROBINSON, John Cooley,** trustee; b. Longmeadow, Mass., June 20, 1865; s. Josiah C. and Flavia (Moseley) Robinson; A.B., Williams, 1886; m. Cora Eugenie Mack, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 14, 1887; 2 children, Mary (Mrs. Douglas V. Wallace, of Springfield, Mass.), Richard Mack. Began as clk. Massasoit Paper Mfg. Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1886; served as paymaster Springdale Paper Co., Westfield, Mass., and later treas. and mgr. St. Louis (Mo.) Portland Cement Co.; gen. agt. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., at Springfield, 1905-8; then pres. Bay State Storage & Warehouse Co.; now trustee Conn. Valley Realty Co. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Unitarian. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: 53 Ridgewood Terrace. Office: 374 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**ROBINSON, John Franklin,** surgeon; b. Wenham, Mass., July 17, 1863; s. John L. and Phebe A. (Hadley) Robinson; M.D., Harvard, 1886, and since practiced, Manchester, N.H.; m. Grace B. Hosmer, of Manchester, July 19, 1895. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Internat. Assn. Rv. Surgeons, Nat. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Manchester Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Address: 605 Union St., Manchester, N.H.

**ROBINSON, John T.,** mfr. of machinery; b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1875; s. John T. and Julia Fay (Hutchinson) Robinson; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Mar. 12, 1905, Pearl Graham; 1 daughter, Prudence. Began active career, 1898, with the Pope-Robinson Co., mfrs. automobiles, Hyde Park; began in mfr. of paper box machinery, 1904; pres. John T. Robinson Co. Mem. Hyde Park Selectmen, 1909, 10, 11. Republican. Home: Hyde Park, Mass. Office: 1476 River St., Boston.

**ROBINSON, John Trumbull,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1871; s. Henry C. and Eliza N. (Trumbull) Robinson; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893; studied law in office of Henry C. Robinson, 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1896; m. Gertrude D. Coxe, of Utica, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1905; 2 children, Gertrude T., John T., Jr. In practice at Hartford, Jan., 1896—; mem. Robinson & Robinson, 1896-13; since mem. Robinson, Robinson & Cole; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford City Gas Light Co. Exec. sec. under governor, 1901, 02; U.S. atty., dist. of Conn., Apr. 2, 1908-12; chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Hartford, 1903-6; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Golf, Republican (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 1283 Asylum Av. Office: 11 Central Row, Hartford, Conn.

**ROBINSON, Joseph,** M.D.; b. Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1875; s. Joseph and Catherine Virginia (Owens) Robinson; grad. Norwich Acad., 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; m. Jan. 17, 1901, Julia Cochrane, of Sharon, Conn. Practicing phys. in Sheffield, Mass., 1901-2, in Cornwall, Conn., 1902-1914; consulting phys. Hillcrest Surg. Hosp.; consulting phys. and surgeon, Sharon Hosp.; ex-health officer Town of Cornwall. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Litchfield County Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: New Britain, Conn.

**ROBINSON, Julius Brown,** retired clergyman; b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 24, 1842; s. Rev. Asa Aspinwall and Julia Ann (Brown) Robinson, and descendant in 8th generation of John Robinson, Leyden pastor of Plymouth Pilgrims; ed. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1870; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton, Mass., 1873; m. Milford, Mass., 1876, S. E. Whittemore (died, 1883); 1 son, George Asa, b. Concord, N.H., Apr. 25, 1880. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., Milford, Mass., 1873; pastor, Milford, twice, 1873-4, and 1875-9, Fisherville (now Penacook), N.H., 1879-81, West Springfield, Mass., 1881-4, Riverside Ch., New York, N.Y., 1884-5, Leominster, Mass., 1886-8, North Billerica, Mass., 1888-91, Andover, Conn., 1892-6, West Boylston, Mass., 1896-04, Turners Falls, Mass., 1904-12; retired. At time of Civil War was mem. firm of A. Burt & Co., booksellers, Springfield, Mass.; was chmn. Library and Sch. bds., West Boylston, pres. Worcester Ministers' Conf., and treas. Worcester Theol. Circle, and sec. class of 1873, Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. of Robinson Geneal. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Club: Fortnightly (expres.). Writer of news, editorial and miscellaneous matter; contbr. of biog. and hist. sketches to books and periodicals, some being filed by the Long Island Hist. Soc. and the Am. Antiquarian Soc. Address: Turners Falls, Mass.

**ROBINSON, Leoni Warren,** architect; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1851; s. Warren and Sarah Howard (Woodward) Robinson; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; French's Sch. for Boys, 1867-70; studied architecture in office of R. G. Hatfield, New York, 1870-4, and in supervising architect's office, Washington, D.C., 1874-7; studied abroad, 1877-8; m. Mina J. DeMoss, of Coshocton, O., Oct. 4, 1883; 3 children, Lois DeMoss, Margaret DeMoss, Faith DeMoss. Has practiced in New Haven, since 1878; specializes in public bldgs. and structural engring.; architect pub. sch. bldgs., New Haven, 1878-94. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League of New York. Republican. Conglist. Club: Quinnipiack. Home: 220 Canner St. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**ROBINSON, Louise,** teacher; b. Swampscott, Mass., July 20, 1871; d. George Irving and Sarah

Louise (Smith) Robinson; ed. Dorchester High Sch., Girls' High Sch., Boston Normal Sch.; unmarried. First asst. in charge Louisa M. Alcott Sch., Boston; passed civ. service exam. for asst. supt. schs. in Mass., 1910. Pres. Club of 1st Assts. in Charge, 1914-15. Episcopalian. Author: A Mother Goose Reader, 1911; At the Open Door, 1913; In Toyland, 1914; Behind the Big Glass Window, 1914. Contbr. to edni. mags. Home: Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

**ROBINSON, Lucius Franklin,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1863; s. Henry C. and Eliza N. (Trumbull) Robinson; A.B., Yale, 1885; m. Elinor Cooke, of Paterson, N.J., Dec. 6, 1894; 3 children, Lucius F., Jr., Barclay, Henry C. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1887, and since practiced in Hartford; mem. Robinson, Robinson & Cole; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler & Insp. Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Hartford Pub. Library. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Graduates' (New Haven), University (New York). Recreations: country life. Home: 45 Forest St. Office: 11 Central Row, Hartford, Conn.

**ROBINSON, Myron Winslow,** M.D.; May 4, 1839-May, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROBINSON, Rachael,** artist. See Elmer, Mrs. Robert Frunce.

**ROBINSON, Reuel,** lawyer; b. Palmyra, Me., Sept. 25, 1858; s. Daniel S. and Susan A. (Bruce) Robinson; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1877; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1881 (class day orator), A.M., 1884; studied law; admitted to bar, 1888, and since practiced at Camden, Me.; m. Camden, Dec. 23 1885, Blanche G. Atkins. Mem. firm of Simonton & Robinson until 1892, alone since; judge of probate, Knox Co., 1889-93; editor Camden Herald, 1894-8; twice candidate for state senator; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 16 yrs. and for 6 yrs. mem. Rep. State Com.; stump speaker; pres. and treas. Camden Woolen Co.; dir. and clk. Camden Yacht Bldg. & Ry. Co., Calderwood Improvement Co.; clk. Me. Coast Real Estate Co.; mem. of Business Men's Assn. Conglist. Mason (Past Master and Past High Priest, Past Comdr. K.T.); Odd Fellow (Past Grand Master, Past Grand Patriarch and Grand Representative). Author: History of Camden and Rockport, Me., 1906; History of Amity Lodge, No. 6, F. and A.M., and Keystone Chapter, No. 24, R.A.M., 1897. Address: Camden, Me.

**ROBINSON, Richard Hallett Meredith,** naval architect; b. Ravenna, O., Apr. 2, 1875; s. George Foreman and Mary A. (Gillis) Robinson; grad. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1892; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (first honors), 1896; grad. in Naval Architecture and Engring., U. of Glasgow, 1898; m. Rosalind Wood Smith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 2, 1899. In service of U.S. as naval constructor at Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1898-02; in charge battleship Connecticut, at New York Navy Yard, 1902-5; lt.-comdr. and asst. to chief constructor, in charge of design and constrn. of all ships, 1905-13; resigned, with rank of naval constr., Feb. 15, 1913, and since mng. dir. Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Bridgeport, Conn.; pres. Deselektoo Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), U.S. Naval Inst., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), University (New York). Home: 911 Fairfield Av. Office: Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

**ROBINSON, Silas Arnold,** judge; b. Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1840; s. Rev. Daniel and Ursula M. (Arnold) Robinson; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn., Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., Brookside Inst., Sand Lake, N.Y.; read law, Troy, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1863; (LL.D., Wesleyan, 1909); m. Fannie E. Norton, of Otis, Mass., June 13, 1866. Practiced at Middletown, Conn.; probate judge, Middletown Dist., 1878-80; mayor, 1880-2; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1890-1910; justice Supreme Ct. of Errors, Feb. 5-Sept. 7, 1910; retired by reason of age limitation. Republican. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**ROBINSON, Sumner,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 26, 1866; s. Charles and Rebecca T. (Ames) Robinson; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; m. Winchester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1908, Mrs. Mary L. Capen. Practiced, Boston, since 1891; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Hahnemann Hosp., Munroe Felt & Paper Co., Tufts Coll. Republican. Universalist. Home: 9 Burnham Rd., West Newton, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**ROBINSON, Wallace F.,** shoe machinery; b. South Reading, Vt., Dec. 22, 1832; s. Marvin R. and Mary (Fullam) Robinson; ed. dist. schs.; m. Jennie Robinson, 1854; 2 sons, Fred Wallace (deceased), Harry Ezra. Engaged in tanning business with father until 18; removed to Boston and worked for John P. Squires & Co., pork packers, 2 yrs.; then entered the pork packing business on own account, continuing 41 yrs.; one of the organizers Chicago Stock Exchange; engaged in manufacture of machinery since 1885; 1st v.-p. United Shoe Machinery Corpn., United Shoe Machinery Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Old Colony Ins. Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank. Chmn. mgrs. gratuity fund, Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres., 1895-1900). Gave $100,000 to Dartmouth Coll., 1913. Clubs: Algonquin, Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht, etc. Home: 296 Commonwealth Av. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

**ROBINSON, Walter Stevens,** lawyer; b. Chicopee, Mass., May 22, 1861; s. George D. and Hannah E. (Stevens) Robinson; grad. Chicopee High Sch., 1879, Amherst Coll., 1884; admitted to bar, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1888, Sarah, d. Isaac Smith Homans, of Englewood, N.J.; children, George D., Homans, Walter S., Jr. Mem. firm of Robinson & Robinson, until 1896; since alone; dir. Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. Mass. and Hampden Co. bar assns. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: The Club, Navasset, Springfield Country. Home: 149 Mill St. Office: 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**ROBINSON, William Allen,** ins., real estate; b. Vineyard Haven, Tisbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844; s. William Allen and Emily Brush (Daggett) Robinson; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Minot Corner, Me., Aug. 22, 1867, Elizabeth Field; 2 children, Elizabeth Ludden, Kathleen Rounseville. Clk. in drug store, Lewiston, Me., at 16; after attending business coll., was connected with a drug store in New York 1 yr.; returned to Lewiston, 1865 (drug clk.); at end of 2 yrs. removed to Auburn, Me., and was in drug business until 1899; in ins. business at Auburn, 1899-04; removed to Vineyard Haven, 1904; in life ins. and real estate. Served 3 yrs. in Auburn Common Council (pres. 1 yr.); mem. Bd. Selectmen of Tisbury, Mass.; for many yrs. active worker in Y.M.C.A., in S.S., Congl. Ch., and in edn.; ex-pres. Me. Pharmaceutical Society. Republican. Mason. Club: The Barnacle. Address: Tisbury, P.O. Vineyard Haven, Mass.

**ROBLIN, Stephen Herbert,** clergyman; b. Picton, P.E. County, Ont., Can., Oct. 4, 1858; s. Joseph Ryerson and Rachel Louisa (Reynolds) Roblin; B.D., St. Lawrence Univ., N.Y., 1881, S.T.D., 1896; m. Genoa, N.Y., July 31, 1883, Lillian Isabelle Lyons; m. 2d, Picton, Oct. 10, 1906, Mary Ethelwyn McMullen; 3 children, Frederick, Herberta McM., Mary Ethelwyn, 2d. Ordained Universalist minister, 1881; pastor Genoa, N.Y., 1881-3, Victor, N.Y., 1883-7, Bay City, Mich., 1887-92, and pastor at Boston since 1892. Pres. Mass. State Conv., Universalist Ch., 1903; pres. Social Union, 1895-96. Mason (33°); Most Wise and Perfect Master Mt. Olivet Chapter of Rose Croix; Illustrious Grand Primate Mass. Consistory 33°; Chaplain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; Chaplain 5th Regt., M. N.G. since 1906. Clubs: Boston Art, Universalist, Canadian, Monday. Republican. Address: 48 Manchester Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**ROBSON, Frank Huson,** educator; b. Seneca, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1865; s. William Nelson and Catherine Jane (Smith) Robson; prep. edn. Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad., 1880-3; A.B. (salutatorian), Hamilton Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; m. Elizabeth, N.J., June 23, 1890, Alice Lisle Crane;

4 children, Katharine C. (Mrs. Douglas Bassner, of North Brookfield, Mass.), William N., Frances L., Frank H., Jr. Teacher Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N. J., 1887-90; head, Classical Dept., Blair Presbyterian Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1890-2; head, Classical Dept., Pingry Sch., 1892-1900, head master, 1897-9; propr. and head master The Bancroft Sch., organized, 1900, inc., 1902; pres. N.E. California Corpn.; treas. Ancient River Corpn. Dir. Y.M.C.A. (ex-pres.), Congregational Assn. (Boston), Congregational Club of Worcester Co. (ex-pres.), City Missionary Soc.; chmn. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement, Worcester, Mass., 1910, and of Men and Religion Forward Movement, Worcester, Mass., 1912; deacon Union Ch. (S.S. supt. 10 yrs.); pres. Union Ch. Choral Assn.; mem. Delta Upsilon (pres. Worcester D.U. Club), Clio Hall, Princeton (hon.); ex-mem. of Dist. Com. of Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions. Clubs: Tatnuck, Shakespeare (ex-pres.), Economic, Worcester County Schoolmasters' (ex-pres.). Has frequently addressed state and nat. religious and edul. bodies; contbr. to mags. Recreations: golf, music. Home: 6 Germain St. Office: 111 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**ROBSON, Matthew,** leather mfr.; b. Tyrone, Ireland, Feb. 22, 1833; s. Matthew and Eliza (Beattie) Robson; ed. in old country; came to America, 1854; m. Fidelia Emily Newhall, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869; children, John Caldwell, Arthur Lawrence (deceased), Alice, Miriam. Learned leather business at Salem, Mass.; organized, 1865, the Robson Leather Co., which was merged with the Am. Hide & Leather Co., in 1899; resident mgr. at Salem of latter co.; v.-p. Mercantile Nat. Bank; trustee and mem. investment com. Salem Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Am. Hide & Leather Assn. Pres. Salem Y.M.C.A., Wesleyan Assn. of Boston; pres. bd. trustees Plummer Farm Sch.; trustee Salem Hosp., Salem Pub. Library. Republican. Methodist; pres. bd. trustees Wesley Ch. Address: Salem, Mass.

**ROBSON, Stuart Mill,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1873; s. John H. and Julia I. (Price) Robson; ed. pub. schs.; m. Grace A. Stearns, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1900. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Springfield; dir. Roadstrand-Perry Co.; sec. Boston Arena Co., Springfield Mfg. Co.; treas. Geisha Amusement Co.; dir. J.L. Legein Ice Cream Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Mem. Springfield Fish and Game Assn. Club: Springfield Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: 49 Florentine Gardens. Office: 476 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**ROCHE, Rt. Rev. Ambrose Francis,** clergyman; b. South Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854; s. Nicholas Enright and Ellen Frances (Sullivan) Roche; ed. pub. schs.; St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegheny, N. Y.; St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N. Y. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Dec. 22, 1880; asst. St. John's Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1880-96; pastor St. Paul's Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1896-1900, St. Mary's Parish, West Quincy, 1900-8, St. Patrick's Parish, Watertown, since July, 1908. Chaplain Middlesex Co. branch Am. Federation Catholic Socs. and Parishes since 1908; mem. Bd. Diocesan Consultors to Cardinal O'Connell. Made domestic prelate of Papal Ct., title of Monsignore, by Pope Pius X, 1911. Mem. Catholic Order of Foresters. Was editor and pub. Quincy Monitor (monthly) for 12 yrs.; frequent contbr. to Boston Pilot. Active in temperance work. Recreations: athletics. Address: 25 Chestnut St., Watertown, Mass.

**ROCKWELL, Albert P.,** mfr.; b. Woodhull, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1862; s. Leander and Fidelia (Locke) Rockwell; ed. Morris, Ill.; m. New York, Dec. 25, 1898, Nettie Eleanor Williams. Began active career in mercantile business in the South; located in Conn., 1889, and founded the New Departure Mfg. Co., Bristol, Conn., and Berlin, Germany, mfrs. of hardware, bicycle and automobile accessories (pres.); chmn. bd. dirs. Mason-Seaman Transportation Co. (New York); pres. New Dexter Mfg. Co., Bristol Brass Co., and American Silver Co. (Bristol, Conn.); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mason; K.P., Elk. Home: Bristol, Conn.

**ROCKWELL, Charles Lee,** banker; b. Ridgefield, Conn.; s. Francis A. and Mary (Lee) Rockwell; ed. Rev. Dr. David H. Short's Sch., Ridgefield, Ft. Edward Inst., N.Y.; m. 1889, Mary L. Everest; 2 children, Mary Lee, Charles Everest. Teller Nat. Bank of Norwalk, 1863-70; cashier, 1870-02, pres. dir. First Nat. Bank, Ridgefield, Conn., and of Meriden Cutlery Co., Meriden Hosp.; trustee Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn.; mem. Meriden Bd. of since 1902, First Nat. Bank, Meriden; pres. City Savings Bank, Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; Park Commrs. Republican. Address: Meriden, Conn.

**ROCKWELL, Edward Henry,** educator, consulting engr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1869; s. Edward Munson and Martha Josephine (Smith) Rockwell; grad. Leominster (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; B.S. in Civ Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; m. Worcester, Oct. 29, 1891, Lena Hortense Warfield; 5 children, Mrs. Grace Rockwell Kingman, Dorothy, Doris, Donald Edward, Rosamond. With George S. Morison, civ. engr., Chicago, 1890-1; in business with E. M. Rockwell, Leominster, Mass., 1891-3; submaster, Leominster High Sch., 1893-5; draughtsman and engr., Norcross Bros., 1895-7; drafting and designing with Boston Bridge Works until Sept., 1900; designer of heavy constrn., Dept. of Yards and Docks, Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., 1900-1; asst. engr., Boston Bridge Works, 1901-2; prof. structural engring., Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1902; consulting engr. on heavy building constrn., bridge work and reinforced concrete constrn., also consulting structural engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Recreations: music, fly fishing, tennis, motor boating. Home: 133 Powder House Blvd., West Somerville, Mass. Office: Tufts College P. O., Mass.

**ROCKWELL, Edward Munson,** mfr.; Mar. 27, 1845-Feb., 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROCKWELL, Francis Williams,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1844; s. Judge Julius and Lucy Forbes (Walker) Rockwell; descendant 8th generation of Deacon William Rockwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1871; m. June 11, 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis, also of Puritan descent; 6 children, William W., Henry D., Samuel F., Julius, Lawrence D., Francis W., Jr. Practiced, Pittsfield, since 1871; spl. justice Dist. Court, 1873-5; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, Senate, 1881, 1882; mem. of spl. com. of 40 to revise the Mass. Statutes, 1882; elected to 48th Congress, Jan. 17, 1884, to fill unexpired term of Hon. George D. Robinson, resigned; reëlected to 49th, 50th and 51st congresses, 1884-1891; annually reëlected pres. City Savings Bank of Pittsfield, since its organization, 1893. Mem. (Mass. State) Greylock Reservation Commn. (state mountain reservation in the Berkshire Hills) since its establishment, 1898. Pres. Rep. Club 3 yrs., and in 1876 and 1899; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; chmn: Rep. City Com., 1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; permanent chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1887, delivering the address. Clk. Pittsfield Fire Dist. 2 yrs., and Prudential Com. Among other addresses, delivered in 1873, the address at the dedication of the library and reading rooms at Lenox; brief address on the presentation of the portraits of Mass. speakers in the U. S. Ho. of Rep., 1888; on June 21, 1907, the address at the unveiling of the memorial tablet of Col. Henry S. Briggs and the Tenth Mass. Vol. Inf., in the Park Sq., at Pittsfield. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Club: Park. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

**ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye,** author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1884; s. Frank Warren and Elizabeth Trowbridge (Hammall) Rockwell; spl. student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-6; m. Marjorie Hughan, of Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1910. With Doubleday, Page & Co., as circulation mgr. Garden Magazine, 1906-7; mgr. Wilshire Book Co., 1907-8; with New York Call, 1908-9; contbg. editor House and Garden (mag.). In farming and greenhouse business. Socialist. Unitarian. Mason. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Contbr. to Socialist publs. Home: Woodstock, Conn.*

**ROCKWELL, George,** sec. Internat. Silver Co.; b. Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1848; s. Francis A.

and Mary (Lee) R.; ed. pub. schs., and acad., Ft. Edward, N. Y.; m. New York, Jan. 26, 1881, Minnie F. Battles; 2 sons, George, Jr., and Sherburne B. Began active career as clk. First Nat. Bank, Norwalk, Conn., continuing 2 yrs.; identified with wholesale grocery firm, New York, of which became head of accounting dept.; elected auditor Meriden Britannia Co., Meriden, Conn., 1879, later dir. and sec.; mgr. and treas. Rogers & Brother Corpn., Waterbury, since 1890; sec. and dir. Internat. Silver Co. since its organization, 1898; dir. Manning, Bowman & Co., Miller Bros. Cutlery Co., Meriden, Mad River Assn., Waterbury. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Waterbury, Manufacturers', Waterbury Country; Home Club (Meriden). Recreations: golf, billiards. Home: Waterbury, Conn. Office: International Silver Co., Meriden, Conn.

**ROCKWELL, George Lounsbury,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1869; s. Hon. Joel L. and Ann E. (Lounsbury) Rockwell; prepared for Yale at King's Sch., Stamford, Conn.; m. 1st, Grace Greaves, of Middletown, Conn.; m. 2d, Anna R. Ryan, of Bethel, Conn.; 6 daughters. Entered employ Lounsbury, Mathewson & Co., shoe mfrs., 1888, becoming mem. firm, 1894. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; deputy consul-gen. at Montreal, Can., 1910-12; postmaster, Ridgefield, Conn., since 1912. Mem. K. C., Grange. Recreations: wing shooting, trout fishing, scientific and fancy gardening. Address: Ridgefield, Conn.

**ROCKWELL, Henry Franklin,** retired; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1849; s. Henry O. and Sarah C. (Laws) Rockwell; ed. pub. and high schs., Fitchburg; m. Brooklyn, 1881, Jessie, d. Thomas Lamberson; 2 children, William M., Jessie K. (Mrs. Palmer York). Began active career, 1864; in employ of Samuel H. Woods, druggist, Boston, continuing 3 yrs., then was engaged in business in Brooklyn for 9 yrs.; in business for self in Fitchburg, 1877-1911, when retired. Mem. Common Council, 1886, 87, 88 (pres. last 2 yrs.). Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 93; mayor of Fitchburg, 1896, 97, 98, assessor since 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Home Market. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**ROCKWELL, John Arnold, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Atlanta, Ga., May 4, 1872; s. John A. and Martha (Ayres) Rockwell; descendant of Mayflower ancestors; grad. Norwich Acad., 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; Ch.B., 1898, M.D., 1899, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; m. Charlestown, Mass., 1900, Alice Tufts. Practiced in Boston, 1899-01, in Cambridge, since 1901; has taught in Boston U. Sch. of Medicine since 1900, now lecturer on diseases of stomach and intestinal tract; visiting phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; med. adviser Mass. Inst. Tech.; chmn. Grad. Athletic Council. Mem. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), and other homœ. socs.; mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Technology (Boston), Oakley Country (Cambridge). Cambridge Boat. Recreations: nature study. Address: 24 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**ROCKWELL, Joseph H.,** S. J., clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROCKWOOD, Edward Farnum,** civil engr.; b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882; s. John Edwards and Mary Jeannette (Farnum) Rockwood; prep. edn. Newton High Sch.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; unmarried. In employ of the Eastern Expanded Metal Co., 1½ yrs.; then with the Eastern Concrete Construction Co.; chief engr. N.E. Concrete Construction Co., since Mar., 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Boston Soc. C.E., Master Builders' Assn. of Boston. Conglist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Clubs: Newton Golf, Boston Congregational. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 961 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**ROCKWOOD, George I.,** mechanical engineer, mfr.; b. Boston, Jan. 13, 1868; s. Edward Otis and Caroline (Washburn) Rockwood; descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth, 1620; ed. Phillips Acad. and Worcester Poly. Inst.; m. Ellen T. Cheever, of Worcester, Nov. 13, 1890. Began with Wheelock Engine Co. (Worcester), 1888-92; practiced Worcester, 1893-05; pres. and treas. Rockwood Sprinkler Co., since 1906; also pres. and treas. same co. of Chicago; trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings. Prof. mech. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1907, 08. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country; Engineers' (New York and Boston). Home: 340 May St. Office: 38 Harlow St., Worcester, Mass.

**RODEMEYER, John,** editor; b. Falls Village, Conn., June 12, 1858; s. John and Jacobina (Bord) Rodemeyer; (father b. Bremen, Germany, served 3 yrs. in Civil War [corporal], 2d Conn. Heavy Arty., wounded in battle of Fisher's Hill, Sept. 21, 1864); ed. common schs., Canaan, Conn.; m. Jenny Brown Bierce, of Canaan, Nov. 20, 1913. Editor Norwalk Gazette, 1885, Winsted, Herald, 1892, New Haven Palladium, 1897; asso. founder New Haven Illustrated Saturday Chronicle, 1902, Wall Street Daily News, N.Y. City, 1904; collaborated with Edmund Clarence Stedman on "History of the New York Stock Exchange," 1905; editorial writer Hartford Post, 1907-10, New Haven Union, 1910; editor and mgr. Connecticut Western News, Canaan, since 1910; dir. Canaan Printing Co. Dir. Conn. Chamber of Commerce, Canaan Business Men's Assn. Justice of the peace. First gov. Laurel Club (legislative newspaper writers of Conn.); mem. Conn. Editorial Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Organizer Bald-Head Club of America, 1912. Author: Historical Scrap-Book of Canaan, 1897. Address: Canaan, Conn.

**RODENBACH, William Tompkins,** mfr.; b. New York, Sept. 19, 1854; s. Phillip and Mary (Hanmer) Rodenbach; prep. edn. New York pub. schs.; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1874; m. New York, Dec. 20, 1882, Mary S. Phinney; 3 children, Katrina Macy, Charles Phinney, Margaret Phinney. Teacher, 1874-7; prin. Schofield Normal and Industrial Sch., Aiken, S.C., 1877-86; treas. and gen. mgr. the Goodyears Metallic Rubber Shoe Co., Naugatuck, Conn.; pres. Naugatuck Mfg. Co., v.-p. Naugatuck Savings Bank. Ex-pres. Teachers Inst. and Assn. of S.C.; pres. Naugatuck Bd. of Edn., 1888-1908. Republican. Mayor of Naugatuck, 1905, 1906, 1907. Mason (32°). Conglist. Clubs: Rubber of America, Rubber Reclaimers' (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: Naugatuck, Conn.

**RODGERS, Levi,** clergyman; b. Guildhall, Vt., May 9, 1843; s. Levi Rodgers and Mehitable B. (Carleton) Rodgers; descendant of Stephen Rodger, Newburyport, Mass., and on mother's side of Edward Carleton, Rowley, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; m. Mrs. Ellen S. (Platt) Dimick, of Quechee, Vt., Aug. 6, 1866 (died Oct. 1, 1883); m. 2d, Jessie C. Gilmore, of New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1894. Prin. West St. Clair Pub. Sch., Cleveland, O., 1866-8; ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 19, 1871; pastor Claremont, N.H., 1871-80, 1st Ch., Georgetown, Mass., 1880-9, North Greenwich, Conn., since 1890. Progressive Republican. Author of manual of Congl. Ch., Claremont, N.H., containing history of the ch., list of members, and many other facts. Address: Greenwich, Connecticut.

**RODMAN, Alfred,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**RODMAN, Warren Anson,** D.O.; b. East Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1855; s. Charles G. and Mary H. (Dill) Rodman; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1876, Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1879; D.O., Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, 1904; m. Wellesley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Caroline E. Southwick; 3 children, Samuel S., Ruth S., Sarah S. Taught sch. 3 yrs.; practicing architect for 10 yrs.; lectured widely on reform, religious and scientific subjects; also lectured on architecture in Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. psychology, Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, since 1902; has practiced in Wellesley, Mass., since 1904; sec. Metaphysical Club, Boston, 1894-1901, pres., 1902; sec. Internat. Metaphys. League, 1899. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Wellesley Unitarian Club, Boston Metaphysical Club, Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy. Unitarian. Clubs: Maugus, Wellesley. Author: Wellesley: an Illustrated Poem, 1898; Fate or Law, The Story of an Optimist, 1899;

Trust Thyself. Wrote: The Common Factor in Healing (Jour. of Practical Metaphysics, Feb., 1897) and many magazine articles. Address: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**ROE, Alfred Seelye,** educator, author; b. Rose, N.Y., June 8, 1844; s. Rev. Austin Marinus and Polly Catherine (Seelye) Roe, and descendant of John Roe (or Rowe), Lynn, Mass., 1655, Setauket, L.I., N.Y., before 1690; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1870; m. Nora Ardella Metcalf, of Ashland, Mass., June 22, 1874 (died Feb. 1, 1910); 2 children living, Annabel C. and Harriet E. (both graduates of Mt. Holyoke Coll., and high sch. teachers). Master high sch., Ashland, Mass., 1870-5; high sch., Worcester, Mass., 1875-80, and head master, 1880-90; mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1892-5, Senate, 1896-8; supervisor evening schs., Worcester, Mass., since 1902. Soldier in the Civil War, 1864-5, serving in 9th N.Y. Heavy Arty. (prisoner of war in Danville, Va., 8 mos.); elected comdr. G.A.R., Dept. of Mass., 1908; insp.-gen. on staffs of Comdrs. Blackmar and Judd; pres. Red Cross organization during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres. Worcester Chapter), Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, N.E. Meth. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi; hon. mem. various hist. socs. Republican. Mason. Lay preacher Methodist Ch. Has written several local, and many regimental histories of the Civil War, and delivered many memorial and special addresses. Home: 5 Dix St., Worcester, Mass.

**ROE, Nora Ardelia (Metcalf),** authoress; Apr. 1, 1856-Feb. 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**ROELKER, William Greene,** lawyer; June 12, 1854-Jan. 24, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROGERS, Alfred William,** osteopathic phys.; b. Bath, Me., July 11, 1862; s. Alfred V. and Almira E. (Chadborne) Rogers; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1888; D.O., Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1906; m. Effie L. Wing, of Woodstock, Me., Aug. 21, 1890. Served as prin. high schs. 15 yrs. at Gorham, N.H., Greenport, N.Y., Millbury, Stockbridge and Winthrop, Mass.; practiced osteopathy in Boston since 1906. Mem. Nat., N.E. and Boston socs. of osteopathy and pres. Boston Osteopathic Soc., 1911. Republican. Conglist. Address: 1091 Boylston St., Boston.

**ROGERS, Andrew W.,** business man; b. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1851; s. Zenos and Caroline (Nickerson) Rogers; ed. pub. schs., South Orleans, Mass.; m. Mary A. Rogers, of Brewster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1872; 4 children, Effie M., Chester A., Mildred M., Bertha F. Pres. Beverly Nat. Bank, Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co.; clk., treas., dir. and mgr. Beverly Gas & Electric Co., Newburyport Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Beverly Bldg. Assn., Beverly News Co., Salem Gas Light Co., Phillips Flushing Tank Co. Unitarian. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, United Workmen, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Union, Republican, U.S.M. Golf (Beverly), Tedesco Country (Marblehead), Engineers' (Boston). Home: 36 Hale St. Office: 222 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

**ROGERS, Atherton W.;** pres. Middlesex Paper Co., Nat. Fibre Board Co., Hurlbert-Rogers Machine Co., Russell Falls Paper Co.; dir. Leatheroid Mfg. Co. Address: 121 Beach St., Boston, Mass.

**ROGERS, Bruce, printer;** b. La Fayette, Ind., May 14, 1870; s. George and Ann E. (Gish) Rogers; ed. pub. schs., LaFayette; B.S., Purdue U., LaFayette, 1890; m. Anna E. Baker, of Stockwell, Ind., 1900; 1 child, Elizabeth. Mem. of art staff Indianapolis News, 1891-2; designer for Ind. Illustrating Co., Indianapolis, 1893-4, L. Prang & Co., Boston, 1894-5; with Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., as designer of fine printing and limited editions, 1895-11; engaged in same line on own account since 1911. Address: Belmont, Mass.

**ROGERS, Cephas Brainerd,** retired mfr.; b. Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Conn., Dec. 30, 1836; s. Hervey and Elizabeth Ann (Tryon) Rogers; ed. common schs., acad. and select schs.; m. Margaret Clark, of New York, June 8, 1870. Associated with two brothers in firm of C. Rogers & Bros., mfrs. silverware, 1866, inc., 1899, of which was sr. mem. and pres.; united with U.S. Silver Co., 1902, and sold out to Internat. Silver Co., and retired from active business, Jan. 1, 1903; dir. Internat. Silver Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Meriden, Conn.), Rogers Silver Plate Co. (Danbury); trustee City Savings Bank. Trustee Wesleyan U. (Middletown, Conn.), Meriden Hosp. Mem. City Council, Meriden, 6 yrs. Republican. Lay del. M.E. Gen. Conf., 1900, 04, reserve del., 1908, 12; pres. trustees First M.E. Ch., Meriden, 30 yrs. Mem. S.A.R. Home: 416 Colony St., Meriden, Conn.*

**ROGERS, Charles Edwin,** college prof.; b. Cohoes, Saratoga County, N.Y., June 5, 1874; s. Charles and Catherine Ludlow (Schoonmaker) Rogers; grad. Waterford (N.Y. High Sch.), 1890, Albany Business Coll., 1891; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1896; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Sara Elizabeth Chase, of Waterford, N.Y. Civ. and contracting engr., North Adams, Mass., 1896-1901; instr. in civ. engineering, Lehigh U., Pa., 1901-4; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Clarkson Memorial Sch. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1904-5; prof. civ. engring., Trinity Coll., since 1905. Mem. Rensselaer Soc. of Engrs., Conn. Soc. Civil Engrs., Sigma Xi. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Address: 13 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

**ROGERS, Christopher Howe,** lawyer; b. Methuen, Mass., May 6, 1871; s. William Merrill and Caroline Augusta (Howe) Rogers; grad. Methuen High Sch., 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Alice Pinckney Clark, of Calumet, Mich., Dec. 7, 1905 (died Dec., 1908); 1 son, Francis Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1907. Admitted to Mass. bar, June, 1896; practiced in Gloucester, Mass., with Charles A. Russell, 1896-8; mem. firm of Bradley & Rogers, Lawrence, Mass., 1898-1905, since alone. Mem. Sch. Bd., Methuen, 3 yrs.; served as chmn. Rep. Town Com., Methuen, a number of yrs. Conglist. Mem. Lawrence Bar Assn., Essex Co. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta (Mass. Beta, Amherst), Phi Delta Phi (Webster Chapter, Boston); Mason (John Hancock Lodge, Methuen). Club: Methuen. Home: 2 Stevens St., Methuen, Mass. Office: 301 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (Barnett),** singer; b. Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1844; d. John ("father" of English opera) and Eliza Emily (Lindley) Barnett; grad. Leipzig Conservatorium, 1860; also studied at Berlin and Milan; m. Henry Munroe Rogers, Apr. 24, 1878. Début as Isabella, in "Robert the Devil," Turin, 1863; toured Italy in operas several yrs., later at London; came to U.S., 1871, and toured several yrs.; mem. faculty, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1902—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 309 Beacon St., Boston.*

**ROGERS, David Camp,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROGERS, Dudley Pickman,** paper mfr.; b. Peabody, Mass., Oct. 8, 1875; s. George W. and Josephine F. (Lord) Rogers; A.B., Harvard, 1896; unmarried. Began active career with Uncle Jacob C. Rogers, atty., Boston, continuing, 1897-1900; became mem. William A. Russell & Bro.; dir. Androscoggin Pulp Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., The Russell Co., Merrimac Chem. Co., Continental Am. Ore Co., Sutton Mills, Russell Coal Co. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, Myopia Hunt, Somerset, Salem, The Country (North Andover, Mass.). Recreations: polo; rearing Holstein-Friesian Cattle. Home: Danvers, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**ROGERS, Edward Henry,** lawyer; b. Sept. 4, 1854; s. Henry and Elizabeth (Townsend) Rogers; A.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1877; m. Frances M. Reise, of Plainville, Conn., Oct. 16, 1887. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1877, and since practiced in New Haven. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Address: New Haven, Conn.

**ROGERS, Edward James,** M.D.; b. Ninety-six, S.C., Jan. 7, 1877; s. Capt. James and Evelyn Eloise (Walker) Rogers; B.S., S.C. Mil. Coll. (Citadel), Charleston, S.C., 1896; M.D., Med. Coll., State of S.C., 1908; sr. yr. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1912; unmarried. Teacher 2 yrs.; in ry. mail service in S.C. 6 yrs.; resident phys. Loomis Sanatorium Annex, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., 1909-11 inclusive; interne Paterson (N.J.) Gen. Hosp.,

1912-13; med. dir. and supt. Vt. Sanatorium since June, 1913. Mem. Phi Chi. Presbyn. Address: Pittsford, Vt.

**ROGERS, Edward S.,** banker; b. Lee, Mass., Apr. 27, 1864; s. Samuel S. and Lydia (Barlow) Rogers; grad. Lee High Sch., 1880; m. Lee, June 9, 1886, Jessie E. Foote. Propr. and pub. Valley Gleaner, local paper, Lee, for 20 yrs.; trustee and treas. Lee Savings Bank since 1904; dir. Lee Nat. Bank. Conglist. Address: Lee, Mass.

**ROGERS, Edwin A.,** farmer; b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 6, 1872; s. Nathaniel Purington and Sarah Elizabeth (Parsons) Rogers; descendant of ancestors who settled along lower Kennebec River about 150 yrs. ago.; ed. pub. schs., Brunswick; m. Annie L. Stanwood, of Brunswick, Feb. 20, 1901; 3 children, Edwin Stanwood, Milton Babbitt, Alice Sylvia. Engaged in farming at Brunswick since boyhood; dir. and sec. Johnson Seed Potato Co., Richmond, Me.; dir. Danforth Chem. Co., Leominster, Mass. Mem. Dirigo Grange No. 13, Patrons of Husbandry, Brunswick; North Star Commandery No. 665, United Order of Golden Cross, North Harpswell; Pejepscot Lodge No. 13, I.O.O.F., Brunswick. Progressive. Expert in potato culture, and frequent lecturer before farmers' institutes on potato culture and diseases and their treatment; has waged an active campaign against the use of arsenical insecticides, on account of injury to growing plants and soils; inventor of a two-row dusting machine for use of farmers and potato-raisers. Wrote: The Potato (Bull. 190, Pa. Dept. Agr.), 1910; Practical Potato Culture, 1913. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**ROGERS, Emma Winner,** writer; b. Plainfield, N.J.; d. Rev. John Ogden and Sarah J. (Taylor) Winner; prep. edn. Misses Chase's pvt. sch., Newark; Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; Litt.B., U. of Mich., 1891; m. Henry Wade Rogers, LL.D., dean of Yale Law Sch. Writer and speaker upon economic and social questions; chmn. com. on Municipal Order, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; pres. Northwestern U. Settlement Assn., 1894-1900, and of the Univ. Art Guild, Chicago and Evanston, 1896-1900; treas. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1914. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Collegiate Alumnae Assn. Methodist. Clubs: Women's University (New York); Fortnightly of Chicago (pres., 1898-1900). Recreations: farming. Home: 413 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**ROGERS, Ernest Elias,** merchant; b. Waterford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1866; s. Elias Perkins and Lucy Almira (Smith) Rogers; descendant of James Rogers, who was made a freeman in New London, Conn., Mar. 14, 1660 or 1661; grad. Bulkeley High Sch., New London, 1884; m. Fanny Gorton, of New London, Oct. 28, 1896; 1 son, Ernest Gorton, b. Sept. 11, 1904. Began active career with Brainerd & Armstrong Co., silk mfrs., July 7, 1884; advanced to chief clk., 1890, and continued until 1905; purchased wholesale flour and grain business of Arnold Rudd, Jan. 1, 1905; pres. and treas. Arnold Rudd Co., Mystic Grain Co., Sag Harbor (N.Y.) Grain Co., Greenport (N.Y.) Milling Co.; treas. Washburn & Rogers, Inc. (New London, Conn.). Enlisted as pvt. 1st Co., Coast Arty., Mar. 31, 1902; promoted sergt.; commd. 1st lt. and adj. Dec. 1, 1903; capt. 2d Co., Nov. 3, 1906; retired Sept. 30, 1909; now mobilization recruiting officer. Sec. Ft. Griswold Tract Commn. of Conn. since 1903; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., New London County Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1900), Conn. Soc. S.A.R., Nathan Hale br. S.A.R., of New London (ex-pres.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. Club: John Winthrop. Home: 24 Granite St. Office: 133 Bank St., New London, Conn.

**ROGERS, Frank Alvin,** M.D.; b. Newfield, Me., Oct. 8, 1855; s. John A. Rogers and Julia Ann (Nealy) Rogers; prep. edn. Limerick Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1876; m. Lottie A. Bowker, of Phippsburg, Me., Nov. 30, 1876 (deceased); 3 children, Amabel, Frank Leston, Alice May; m. 2d, Jean D. Anderson, May 21, 1910; 1 child, Alvin Duncan. Practiced at Bethel, Me., 1876-7; prin. Litchfield Acad., 1877-9; instr. Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1880-1; practiced at Brewster, Mass., 1882-94, Chatham, 1894-5, Everett since 1905; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Home: 534 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

**ROGERS, Frederick Titsworth,** oculist; b. Alfred, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1859; s. William A. and Rebecca (Titsworth) Rogers; A.B., Union Coll., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; m. Carrie E. Gavitt, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 15, 1882 (died June 25, 1900); m. 2d, Mary A. Blanchard, Jan. 25, 1906; 3 children, Robert L., Fred Alexander, Ruth Louise. Practiced, Westerly, 1882-90; oculist, Providence, since 1890; surgeon R.I. Hosp., St. Joseph's Hospital. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Ophthal Soc., Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc. (pres. 1911-12). Author: History of Medical Profession of Washington County, 1889. Editor Providence Medicine Journal since 1912. Address: 111 Broad St., Providence, R.I.*

**ROGERS, George Henry,** clergyman; b. Portadown, County Armagh, Ireland, Nov. 20, 1865; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891; m. Belle Evelyn Miles, of New London, Conn., Oct. 11, 1892; 3 children, George Miles, Percy Couch, Raymond Henry. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor East Gloucester, Mass., 1896-9, Brightwood, Springfield, 1899-01, Upton, 1901-2, Chester, 1902-3, Wales, 1903-4, Charlton City, 1904-7, Franklin, 1907-9, Plainville, 1909-11, West Springfield, 1911-14; Riverdale, Gloucester, 1914-15. Address: Riverdale, Gloucester, Mass.

**ROGERS, George Lyman,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 12, 1866; s. George H. and Martha A. (Stuart) Rogers; A.B., Bowdoin, 1889, A.M., 1892; m. Alice A. Sully, of Boston, June, 1905. Read law in office of Sam C. Belcher, Farmington, Me.; admitted to Me. bar, 1891; practiced, Farmington, 1891-4, co. atty., Franklin Co., Me., 1893-4; removed to Boston, 1895; became connected with the Met. Park Commn., 1896, and sec. same since 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: University, Abstract, Longwood Cricket, Longwood Covered Courts. Republican. Home: 208 Huntington Av. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**ROGERS, Gustave,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROGERS, Hamilton Everett,** architect; b. Lynn, Mass., May 9, 1857; s. Henry Warren and Caroline Augusta (Bates) Rogers; descendant of John Rogers, Mass. Colony, 1635; ed. pub. and high schs. of Lynn; unmarried. Studied architecture in office of Shedd & Sawyer, Boston; associated with father in practice, in Lynn, since 1879; architect: "Item" Bldg.; Eastern Av. Grammar Sch. Bldg.; Lewis Sch. Bldg.; Lynn Hosp.; also many factories, apartment houses, pvt. residences, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K.T.). Club: Boston Yacht. Recreations: yachting. Home: 30 King St. Office: 25 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

**ROGERS, Helen Worthington,** welfare work; b. Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 11, 1867; d. of Henry and Helen Marr (Bougham) Rogers; of English-Scotch ancestors, landing in America, 1630; B.A., Wellesley, 1892, M.A., 1893, post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, U. of Mo., New York Sch. of Philanthropy, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Arthur Kenyon Rogers, of Yale University, Aug. 24, 1895. Has served as chief probation officer, Indianapolis Juvenile Ct.; acting chief probation officer Louisville Juvenile Ct.; supt. Children's Aid Assn., Indianapolis, Ind.; field sec. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston; dir. Boston Placement Bureau. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae. Unitarian. Club: Women's City (Boston). Contbr. on philanthropic topics. Address: New Haven, Conn.

**ROGERS, Henry Munroe,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1839; s. John Hicks and Lucy C. (Smith) Rogers; A.B., Harvard, 1862, A.M., 1866, LL.B., 1867; m. Boston, Clara Kathleen Barnett, of Cheltenham, Eng., Apr. 24, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1868, and since in practice at Boston; mem. Rogers & North, 1901-3, Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-7; chmn. exec. com. U.S. Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd.; trustee Warren Chambers Trust,

Eastern Point Co. Served in U.S.N., 1862-5. Sr. v. comdr. Mass. Commandery of Loyal Legion, 1911. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: St. Botolph, University, Union, Tavern, Papyrus, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 309 Beacon St. Office: 89 State St., Boston.*

**ROGERS, Henry Wade,** judge; b. Holland Patent, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1853; A.B., U. of Mich., 1874; A.M., 1877; law student, 1876-7; (LL.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1890, Northwestern, Chicago-Evanston, Ill., 1915; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); m. Emma Ferdon Winner, Pennington, N.J., June 22, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1877; Tappan prof. law, 1883-90, dean, 1885-1900, lecturer on domestic relations and criminal law, 1890-1, U. of Mich.; pres. Northwestern U., 1890-1900; lecturer in Law Sch., Yale U., 1900-1, prof. same since 1901 and dean since 1903; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Sept., 1913—. Chmn. World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Chicago Expn., 1893. Gen. chmn. Saratoga Conf. on the Foreign Policy of the U.S., 1898; lay del. from M.E. Ch. to Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., South, Memphis, 1893; temporary and gen. chmn. Dem. State Conv., Conn., 1904; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Sect. on Legal Edn., 1893; pres. Assn. of Am. Law Schs., 1906; chmn. Judiciary Com. in Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912; chmn. Com. on Internat. Relations in Federal Council of the Chs., Phila., 1908; pres. Layman's Assn. of N.Y. East Conf. of M.E. Ch., 1910-12, Conn. Federation of Chs., 1910-11; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Com. on Legal Edn. and Admission to the Bar, 1906— (mem. same com., 1889—); pres. Civic Federation of New Haven, 1909-11; apptd. by gov. of Conn. to Nat. Conf. on Uniform Laws, Washington, D.C., 1910, to Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; pres. Peace Congress of N.E. State, Hartford, 1910; trustee of Church Peace Union (Carnegie Foundation), and a v.-p. of Am. Peace Soc. Hon. mem. bar assns. of Conn., Ill., Kan., Mo.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Author: Illinois Citations, 1881; Expert Testimony, 1883; Introduction to Constitutional History as Seen in American Law, 1889. Joint Author: Two Centuries of American Law, 1901. Contbr. to London Times edit. of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1902, and to American Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, 1897. Asso. editor of Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1893; editor of article on Injunctions in American Cyclopædia of Law, 1907, Contbr. to Princeton Review, North American Review, Forum, and law jours. and revs. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), University (Evanston, Ill.), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Legal Address: 413 Orange St., New Haven, Conn. Address: Federal Bldg., New York.*

**ROGERS, James Frederick,** M.D.; b. Malta, O., May 31, 1870; s. James M. and Margaret S. (Sprague) Rogers; ed. pub. and high schs.; grad. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnstics, 1898; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1905; m. 1907, Harriet B. Comstock, of Wilton, Conn. Practiced in New Haven since 1907; instr. in physiology and hygiene, New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Mem. A.M.A., and City, County and State med. socs. Conglist. Author: Life and Health, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and journals. Recreations: music. Address: 447 George St., New Haven, Conn.

**ROGERS, John Jacob,** congressman; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1881; s. Jacob and Mary Howard (Carney) Rogers; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1905, LL.B., 1907; m. Edith Frances Nourse, of Lowell, Oct. 2, 1907. In practice at Lowell, 1908—; mem. firm of Dunbar & Rogers; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Lowell city govt., 1911, Sch. Com., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 5th Mass. Dist. Republican. Second lt. Co. K, 6th Mass. Inf. from orgn. to 1908; 1st lt. until 1910 (resigned). Pres. Lowell Social Service League; trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Rogers Hall Sch., Old Ladies' Home. Conglist. Clubs: Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow (Lowell), Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard (Boston). Home: Lowell, Massachusetts.*

**ROGERS, Leo Abraham,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 5, 1879; s. of Abraham T. and Mary Josephine (Plummer) Rogers; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1904; m. Ida M. Lyman, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 9, 1911; 1 son, Stephen O. Began practice, Boston, 1904; sec. Boston Police Commn., 1906-14; asst. U.S. dist. atty. for Mass. Dist., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan., 1914. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard. Home: 20 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: Federal Bldg., Boston.

**ROGERS, Leon Barstow,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mar. 4, 1879; s. Homer and Ellen F. (Perry) Rogers; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Eva L. Gould, of Boston, Oct. 12, 1906; 3 children, Richard, Celia Marion, Elizabeth Gould. Has been connected with Mousam Mfg. Co., mfrs. fibre counters, since 1898, and now pres. same; sales mgr. and dir. Nat. Fibre Bd. Co.; treas. and dir. Leatheroid Mfg. Co.; dir. Market Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Middlesex Paper Co. Mem. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Brae Burn Country (West Newton), Neighborhood, Hatherley (Scituate). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 28 Lenox St., Newton, Mass. Office: 121 Beach St., Boston.

**ROGERS, Matthew H.;** b. Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 19, 1861; s. Francis and Susan Rogers; ed. pub. schs.; m. Nellie Forestelle, of Warren, Conn., Jan. 10, 1883. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Bridgeport, 1893, 1894; mem. Bd. of Relief, 1895, 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; a.d.c. on staff of Gov. George P. McLean, 1901, 1902; p.m. gen. of Conn., 1903, 1904; mem. Yellow Bridge Commn., Paving and Sewers Commn., etc.; sec. of State of Conn., two terms, 1908-12. Clubs: Seaside, Algonquin, Seaside Outing, Calumet, Bridgeport Yacht. Address: 172 Washington Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**ROGERS, N(athaniel) Burton,** mfr.; b. Saybrook, Conn., July 6, 1848; s. Harvey and Elizabeth (Tryon) Rogers; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; drummer boy Co. C, 7th Conn. Vol. Inf., 1863-5; student Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1865-7; m. Nov. 3, 1877, Elizabeth Beach. Traveling salesman, 1867-70; mem. firm Rogers & Karcher, provisions, Brooklyn, 1870-7; European agt. C. Rogers & Bros. in the produce commn. business, New York, 1882-5; assisted in organizing Rogers Silver Plate Co., 1885, becoming sec. (removed to Danbury, Conn.), 1886, and later pres. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Home: Danbury, Conn.

**ROGERS, Orville Forrest,** M.D.; b. Northfield, N.H., Oct. 6, 1844; s. Samuel Bartlett and Susan Knight (Forrest) Rogers; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1869; m. Dorchester, Mass., June 14, 1877, Josephine Tucker; 1 son, Orville F., Jr. Began practice at Hartford Retreat for Insane, Conn., 1869; removed to Dorchester, Mass., 1872; apptd. asst. surgeon 117th U.S.C.T.; bvtd. capt. U.S.A., Mar., 1865; trustee State Hosp. for the Insane, Danvers, Mass. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Dorchester Med. Club. Address: 465 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston.

**ROGERS, William Henry,** insurance; b. Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 20, 1863; s. James B. and Betsey A. (Hopkins) Rogers; descendant on mother's side of Stephen Hopkins, and on father's from Thomas Rogers, both signers of Mayflower Compact; ed. pub. and high schs., Chelsea; m. Inez E. Hopkins, of Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1890. Began in general ins. business, Boston, 1881; clk. with William A. Beattie 1881-91; clk. branch office Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Boston, 1891-3, mgr., 1893-6; mgr. German Am. Ins. Co., 1896-9; mem. Rogers & Howes, since Mar. 1, 1899; mgr. Boston Met. Dist., for German Am. Ins. Co., of New York. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Newton, Albemarle Golf (Newtonville). Recreations: motoring, golf, whist. Home: 78 Page Rd., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 30 Kilby St., Boston.

**ROGERS, Winfield S.,** educator; b. in Pa., July 16, 1852; s. John W. and Susan (Ide) Rogers; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1875; learned shorthand in Graham's Shorthand Sch., N.Y. City; m. Estella Sutton, of Pa., Apr. 15, 1889. Prin. commercial dept. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad. 2 yrs.; clk. Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 2 yrs.; bookkeeper Reading Coal Co., Wilkes-Barre, 6 yrs.; prin. Graham's Shorthand Sch., N.Y. City, 1890-2; prin. shorthand dept. Sandusky (O.) Busi-

ness Coll., 1892-7; prin. same dept., Spencerian Business Coll., Cleveland, 1897-02; mgr. and prin. owner Rogers Sch. of Business and Shorthand, Fall River, Mass., 1902-4, sole owner since 1904. Mem. N.E. Commercial Coll. Assn. Methodist. Mason. Home: 505 President Av. Office: 109 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**ROGERSON, Charles Edward,** banker; b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1855; s. Robert and Mary (Ball) Rogerson; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Anne G. Johnson, of Newburyport, Mass., June 10, 1880; 6 children. Pres. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; pres. and dir. Nevins Co.; v.-p. dir. Textile Securities Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Boston, Nevins Bldg. Trust; dir. and mem. exec. com. Mass. Trust Co. Assn.; dir. Methuen Co., Pemberton Co., Stevens Linen Works, Great Falls Mfg. Co., Saco-Lowell Shops, The Electric Corpn. (Boston). V.-p. Mass. Trust Co. Assn. Treas., trustee Milton Pub. Library; pres. and dir. Home for Aged Men; trustee Mass. Home. Hosp.; treas. Rest House, Inc. Republican. Clubs: Union (Boston), Milton, Episcopal of Mass. (mem. exec. com.). Recreations: gardening, outdoor sports. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 100 Franklin St., Boston.

**ROHRER, Karl,** naval officer; Jan. 28, 1848-May 29, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROLFE, George William,** chemist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864; s. William James and Eliza Jane (Carew) Rolfe; brother of John Carew Rolfe; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; special grad. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; m. Mabel Stuart, of Chicago, Feb. 28, 1888. Chemist, Charles Pope Glucose Co., Geneva, Ill., 1886-9; sub-master, Brookline High Sch., 1889-90, 1892-3; chemist, Parque Alto, Cuba, 1891, Central Soledad, Cuba, 1892; chemist sewer purification expert, George E. Woring, Newport, R.I., 1894; instr. analyt. chemistry and sugar analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-13; teacher Franklin Union Boston since 1913; house supt. Central Jatibonico, Cuba, Nov.-June, 1914. Chemist and factory supt., Central Aguirre P.R., Boston and Porto Rico, 1900-2 and 1907-9. The Cuba Co., Jatibonico, Cuba, 1913—; chemist Constancia, P.R., 1906, Cortada, P.R., 1907; expert in U.S. and Canadian courts on starch products; also in pvt. practice. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de Sucrerie et de Distillerie de France et des Colonies (gold medallist), Nat. Geog. Soc. Clubs: Pi Eta, Delta Upsilon (Harvard), Technology, Authors', Economic. Author: The Polariscope, 1905; also numerous scientific papers. Translator (with Wm. T. Hall): Claassen's Beet Sugar Manufacture, 1906. Home: 3 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ROLFE, William James,** Shakespearean scholar, author; Dec. 10, 1827-July, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROLLINS, Albert George,** retired dry goods mcht.; b. Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 11, 1860; s. George A. and Margaret (Carleton) Rollins; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro; m. Portland, Me., Feb. 1894, Caroline Ricker (died 1898); m. 2d, July 22, 1903, Helen G. Hanaford; 3 children, Joseph R., Richard, Freeman C. Mem. Owen, Moore & Co. until 1910; treas. Ricker Land Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Portland Athletic, Lincoln. Home: 509 Forest Av., Portland, Me.

**ROLLINS, Albert Moore,** lawyer; b. Wesley, Me., Oct. 26, 1875; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, and since practiced at Boston; dir. Home Nat. Bank, Brockton, Mass. Home: Brockton, Mass. Office: 43 Tremont St., Boston.

**ROLLINS, Edward Warren,** investment bonds; b. Concord, N.H., Nov. 25, 1850; s. Edward H. and Ellen (West) Rollins; S.B. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; m. Jessie Witter, of Denver, 1879. Engr., Colo. Central R.R., Denver, 1872-6; in banking business, 1876-99; pres. E. H. Rollins & Sons, 1891-12, now chmn. bd.; dir. Gas & Electric Light Co., Cities Service Co., British Columbia Packers' Assn. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Technology (New York and Boston); Athletic (Denver), Country (Brookline). Home: Dover, N.H. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**ROLLINS, Edwin Butler,** electrical engineer; b. Lewiston, Me., June 1, 1878; s. Charles Edwin and Emma M. (Getchell) Rollins; grad. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1898; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Tufts Coll., 1901; unmarried. Asst. in elec. engring., 1901-2, instr., 1902-9, asst. prof. since 1909, Tufts Coll. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. Republican. Universalist. Home: 762 Main St., Westbrook, Me. Office: 19 Robinson Hall, Tufts College, Mass.

**ROLLINS, Frank Waldron,** newspaper pub.; Jan. 23, 1853-Oct. 11, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROLLINS, Frank West,** ex-governor; b. Concord, N.H., Feb. 24, 1860; s. U.S. Senator Edward H. and Ellen (West) Rollins; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; A.M., Dartmouth, 1893; studied Harvard Law Sch.; m. Katharine W. Pecker, of Concord, Dec. 6, 1882. Pres. and dir. E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, Boston; dir. Great Western Power Co. Asst. adj-gen. N.H., 1890-5; pres. N.H. Senate, 1895-6; gov. of N.H., 1899-1901; Republican. Originator of the "old home week," 1898. Treas., trustee St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., Brantwood Camp (Greenfield, N.H.), Concord Pub. Library, Orphans' Home (Concord). Ex-pres. N.E. Business Fed.; pres. N.H. Forestry Soc., N.H. Good Roads League, Ch. Settlement Soc.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: University, Union, Exchange, Authors', Dartmouth, Technology (Boston), Wonolancet, Snow Shoe, Beaver Meadow Golf (Concord, N.H.), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), York Country, York Reading Room (York, Me.), Intervale Country (Manchester, N.H.). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Concord, N. H. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**ROLLINS, George Sherman,** clergyman; born Franklin, N.H., Apr. 28, 1864; s. Orrin J. and Hannah C. (Connor) Rollins; descendant of James Rawlins, Ipswich, Mass., 1632; graduate Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1884; Williams College (partial course); grad. Chicago Congl. Theol. Sem., 1892; post-grad. study, 2 yrs.; (D.D., Fargo [N.D.] Coll., 1903, Chicago Congl. Theol. Sem., 1904); m. Helen Laurens Knowlton, of Monson, Mass., Oct. 3, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Wilmington, N.C., 1887-90, Chicago, 1892-4, Davenport, Ia., 1894-1902, Minneapolis, 1902-7, Hope Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1907—. Trustee Chicago Congl. Sem., 1903-7, Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Life mem. Northern Soc. Bibl. Research, Minneapolis; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Home: Springfield, Massachusetts.*

**ROLLINS, James Wingate,** civil engineer; b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1858; s. James W. and Sophia Webb (Atwill) Rollins; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1878; m. Clara Boyden Clark, of Boston, June 17, 1892; children, Elizabeth Sargent, Wingate. Formerly mem. firm of Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, gen. contractors, Boston; pres. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Brookline Country, University, Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin, Boston City. Recreations: golf, hunting. Home: 12 Rutledge St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**ROLLINS, Montgomery,** author; b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 25, 1867; s. Edward H. and Ellen Elizabeth (West) Rollins; Mass. Inst. Tech., 3 yrs.; m. Grace Webster Seavey, of Dover, Oct. 28, 1891; 2 daughters, Ellen W., Sarah W. Began as clk. in banking house of E. H. Rollins & Son, Concord; later with Denver office of same firm; sec. E. H. Rollins & Sons, Boston, 1890-9; mem. firm Montgomery Rollins & Co., 1900-2. Financial sec. and mem. exec. com. Soc. Protection of N.H. Forests. Republican. Clubs: Authors' (Boston, and London, England), Brookline Country, Chestnut Hill, Technology, Engineers', Longwood Cricket, Appalachian Mountain. Author: Money and Investments; Municipal and Corporation Bonds; Stocks and Their Market Places; Convertible Securities; Bond Values Tables—Interest Payable Annually; Tables of Bond Values—Semi-Annual Interest; Government Bond Values Tables; Odd Rate Tables of Bond Values; Stock Tables; Fifth Montgomery Code; Laws Regulating the Investment of Bank Funds; etc.

Homes: Chestnut Hill, Mass., and Dover, N.H. Office: 6 Hancock Av., Boston.

**ROOD, Stanley M.,** dir. Sch. of Horticulture. Address: 1100 Albany Av., Hartford, Conn.

**ROOK, Edward Francis,** artist; b. New York, 1870; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris. Represented by paintings in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Art. Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club; awarded Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1898; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; two silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910. Mem. Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris; A.N.A., 1908. Home: Old Lyme, Conn.*

**ROOS, Peter,** artist; b. Sweden, Feb. 22, 1850; ed. in Sweden; arrived in America, 1872; married; 1 daughter, Annette I. Fresco painter and designer, Boston, 1872-3; instr. Boston Evening Drawing schs., 1873; established Boston Art Acad., 1874; instr. in industrial art and design, 1876-7, and winter and spring of 1880, prof. industrial art and design, 1880-9, Univ. of Ill.; studied and practiced landscape art, 1890-6; dir. art study in pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 24 A Sacramento St., Cambridge, Mass.

**ROOT, Charles Arthur,** mfr.; b. Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874; s. Charles B. J. and Annie (Atchison) Root; ed. pub. schs. of Ludlow, Charlestown and Chelsea, Mass.; clk. in stores and hand in woolen mill, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Jane Frances, d. Charles A. and Jane (Sprague) Wheelock; 3 children, Dorothy Emogen, b. July 15, 1899; Deborah, Oct. 27, 1903; Charles Arthur, Jr., Apr. 6, 1907. Established woolen mill in Uxbridge and produced cotton worsteds in 1900; in 1905 erected a new mill; trustee Uxbridge Savings Bank; dir. Blackstone Nat. Bank. Selectman, Town of Uxbridge, 1915; mem. Rep. Town Com. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F. and of Prudential Com., Unitarian Soc. Clubs: Commonwealth, Nipmuck Canoe, Worcester. Recreations; motoring. Address: Uxbridge, Mass.

**ROOT, Charles G.,** lawyer; b. Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 13, 1855; s. Reuben H. and Laura E. (Penfield) Root; ed. pub. schs.; m. Bristol, Conn., Feb. 2, 1880, Caroline M. Chapin. Asst. librarian, Brownson Library, Waterbury, 1871-6; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced since at Waterbury; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1893; deputy judge Dist. Court of Waterbury, 1893-7. Office: 51 Leavenworth St., Waterbury, Conn.

**ROOT, Edward King,** M.D.; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1857; s. Elisha K. and Matilda (Colt) Root; prep. edn. Hartford High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Sch. (New York U.), 1879; m. Mrs. W. E. Collins, of Hartford, 1909. Interne Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1881, Rotunda Hosp., 1881-2; practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1882; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1884-5; visiting phys. Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys. Johnson Memorial Hosp.; mem. State Bd. of Health (president), 1909; mem. Hartford Bd. of Health, 1909-10, 1912-13. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Hartford County Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Home: 990 Asylum Av. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**ROOT, Edward Tallmadge,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROOT, Edwin Park,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; s. La Fayette F. and Elizabeth (Benham) Root; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Has been identified with clock business since the beginning of active career, 1877; sec. and v.-p. New Haven Clock Co.; dir. Peck Bros., Atlas Mfg. Co.; trustee Nat. Savings Bank; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; dir. New Haven Chamber of Commerce; Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Economic (ex-pres.), Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, Aero. Recreations: golf. Home: 479 Whalley Av. Office: New Haven Clock Co., New Haven, Conn.

**ROOT, John Gilbert,** banker; Apr. 20, 1835-Feb. 14, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROOT, Judson Hall,** wool dealer; b. Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1840; s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Root; ed. grammar and high schs., Hartford; m. May 10, 1865, Catherine S. Waterman; 1 daughter, Grace (Mrs. Shiras Morris, of Hartford). Clk. in dry goods store at 16; mem. firm of H. C. Judd & Root, since 1870. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Republican, Hartford, Country, (Farmington, Conn.). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 66 Washington St. Office: 177 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.

**ROOT, Lyman C.;** b. St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 19, 1840; s. Caleb Olcott and Louise (Hildreth) Root; St. Lawrence U., 1857-60; m. Elizabeth Quincy, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1869 (died Jan. 16, 1896). Long regarded as authority in bee-keeping and milk production. Prohibitionist. Universalist. Pres. Conn. State Bd. of Trade; mem. Nat. Bee-Keepers' Assn., Nat. Dairymen's Assn., and many kindred orgns. Mason. Author: Quinby's New Bee-Keeping. Address: 39 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.*

**ROOT, Mary Pauline,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., May 22, 1859; d. Henry Theodore and Mary Evelyn (Lake) Root; pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1883; post-grad. study Phila., 1884, New York, 1904-6. Interne in Phila. Hosp., 1883-4; in charge of Woman's Hosp., Madura, South India, 1885-91, as med. missionary under A.B.C. F.M.; resident phys., Smith Coll., since 1906-9, Bennett Sch., Millbrook, N.Y., 1909-10; retired from active work, 1910. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc. Conglist. Address: 225 Melrose St., Providence, R.I.; (May-Nov.) Christmas Cove, Me.

**ROOT, William Albert,** capitalist; b. Elizabethtown, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1850; s. William W. and Harriet Maria (Rowell) Root; ed. high sch. and acad.; m. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 24,1881, Katherine E. Root; 2 children, Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1882; Henry Green, Apr. 17, 1889. Began active career with Putnam Mfg. Co., Bennington, continuing for 5 yrs.; later, represented the co. in New York, and with the Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass.; was identified with the Kent and Root Marble Co., Dorset, Vt., and with United Gas Improvement Co.; has devoted attention during recent yrs. to supervision of estate interests. Republican. Mason. Episcopalian. Club: The Bennington. Recreations: driving, horses, and motoring. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**ROOTE, Clarence Burgess,** teacher; b. Francestown, N.H., Oct. 3, 1853; s. Martin Nelson (M.D.) and Abby Kimball (McEwen) Roote; grad. Francestown Acad., 1872; A.B., Williams Coll., 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M.; studied law in office and at Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882-4; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Barre, Mass., Oct. 3, 1882, Idelle Melinda Bothwell. Asso. prin. Island Grove Sch., Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1877-9; prin. high sch., Barre, Mass., 1879-80; asso. prin. Greenwich Acad., Conn., 1881-2; practiced law at Barre and Ware, 1884-5; prin. high sch., Barre, 1885-6; asso. prin. Greenwich Acad., 1886-8; headmaster, Northampton High Sch., Mass., since 1888. Mem. Headmasters' Club of Western Mass., High School Master's Club of Mass., Classical Assn. of N.E., Mass. State Teachers' Assn. Episcopalian; mem. diocesan Bd. of Religious Edn.; deputy First Provincial Synod from Diocese of Western Mass. Mem, Chi Psi Fraternity, Church Club of Western Mass., Monday Evening Club. Recreations: walking. Home: 240 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

**ROPER, Charles Frederick,** inventor, mech. engr.; b. Manchester, N.H., Dec. 10, 1847; s. Sylvester H. and Almira D. (Hill) Roper, and 9th in descent from John Roper, the immigrant, Dedham, Mass., who died, 1664; ed. pub. schs., Francestown (N.H.) Acad., and French's Business Coll., Boston; m. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 11, 1870, Abbie F. Taylor; 3 children, Bessie Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1876; Walter Fredrick, Feb. 9, 1881; Arthur E., Dec. 26, 1884. Began early in father's shop at Roxbury, Boston, as mechanic and inventor and later worked in various shops of New England; asst. supt. Hartford Machine Screw Co. 6 yrs.; returned to father's shop and in 1883 completed a screw machine which he patented; sold patent to the Drapers and was

apptd. supt. and gen. mgr. of their screw works, later the Hopedale Machine Screw Co.; mech. engr. Draper Co. since consolidation, 1897; devoted attention to inventions and improving machinery of Draper Co. until 1906, since head of C. F. Roper & Co.; has invented about 100 patented designs, mostly labor-saving devices on cotton machinery. Republican. Conglist. Address: Hopedale, Mass.

**ROPER, Charles Fremont,** clergyman; b. Princeton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1857; s. Samuel S. and Adaline (Marshall) Roper; descendant of John Roper, who settled in Dorchester, Mass., early in 17th century; g.g.f. was one of ten sons, all of whom served in Revolutionary War (a record thought to be unequaled); ed. schs. of native town; high sch., Littleton, N.H.; N.H. Coll.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; m. Bertha D. Robertson, of Boston, Aug. 15, 1889; 3 children, Fremont Emerson, Marion Robertson, Frederick Robertson. Acting pastor Loudon, N.H., 1880-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor West Concord, N.H., 1885-94; West Lebanon, 1894-9; Winchester, 1899-04, River Point, R.I., since 1904. Has usually been member of bd. of edn. in communities where he resided; expres. of state Christian Endeavor Soc., N.H. and R.I.; state sec. N.H. Assn. Congl. Chs., 1887-04; state sec. R.I. Congl. Conf. since 1906; trustee Home Missionary Soc. for many yrs: Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain R.I. Soc.). Independent Republican. Address: River Point, R.I.

**ROPES, Charles Joseph Hardy,** clergyman; Dec. 7, 1851-Jan. 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ROPES, James Hardy,** theologian; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866; s. William Ladd and Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) Ropes; A.B., Harvard, 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, S.T.B., 1898; univs. of Kiel, Halle, and Berlin, 1893-5; (D.D., Western Reserve U., 1905); m. Alice, d. Edward J. Lowell, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; instr. N.T. criticism and interpretation, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1903, Bussey prof., 1903-10, Hollis prof. divinity, 1910—, Dexter lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1903—, dean in charge of Univ. extension, 1910—, Harvard U. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Colonial Soc., Archæol. Inst. America. Clubs: Oakley Country, Colonial, Harvard (Boston). Address: 13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ROPES, William Ladd,** librarian; July 19, 1825-Oct. 14, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**RORABACK, Alberto T.,** judge; b. Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 23, 1849; s. John C. and Maria L. Roraback; ed. South Berkshire Inst., Mass., and Genesco (N.Y.) Acad.; m. Minnie E. Hunt, of Canaan, Conn., Feb. 20, 1873. Apptd. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1889; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885 and 1897 (chmn. judiciary com.); apptd. judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1897; justice Supreme Ct. of Conn., since 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Address: Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn.

**RORABACK, Joseph Clinton,** lawyer; b. Canaan, Conn., Feb. 14, 1882; s. of Judge Alberto T. and Minnie E. (Hunt) Roraback; A.B., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1905; unmarried. In practice at Canaan since July 12, 1905. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. Club: Graduates' (Yale). Address: Canaan, Conn

**ROSCOE, Edward Mortimer,** educator; May 11, 1873-Apr. 16, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROSCOE, Lincoln Howard,** editor; b. Jericho, Vt., Feb. 4, 1866; s. I. and H. E. (Rowe) Roscoe; pub. sch. edn.; m. Underhill, Vt., Nov. 7, 1901, Oila May Mead; 3 children, Lester M., Florence, Howard R. Established Roscoe Printing House at Jericho, 1890; moved to Essex Junction, 1904; makes specialty of railroad and calendar work; also editor Green Mountain Press. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. Address: Essex Junction, Vt.

**ROSE, William Henry,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1876; s. John and Emma (Cooper) Rose; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Grace M. Martin, of Winchester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1908. Interne Boston City Hosp., 1898-1900, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1900-1; practiced in Worcester, Mass., since July, 1901; asst. surgeon Memorial Hosp.; consulting obstetrician Worcester City Hosp.; surgeon Am. Steel & Wire Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country, Harvard (Boston and Worcester). Home: 340 Highland St. Office: 13 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

**ROSENAU, Milton Joseph,** sanitarian; b. Phila., Jan. 1, 1869; s. Nathan and Matilda (Blitz) Rosenau; pub. and high schs., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. studies in Hygienische Institut, Berlin, 1892-3; L'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1900; Pathologisches Institut, Vienna, 1900; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1914); m. Myra B. Frank, of Allegheny, Pa., June 16, 1900. Surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1890-09; dir. Hygienic Lab. same, 1899-09 (resigned); prof. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., since Oct. 1, 1909. Dir. Sch. for Health Officers of Harvard U. and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913—; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1912—15; dir. Antitoxin and Vaccine Laboratory, Mass. Dept. of Health, 1915. Was quarantine officer, San Francisco, 1895-8; del. of U.S. to 10th Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, and 13th Internat. Congress Medicine and Surgery, Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Com. Revision of Nomenclature of the Causes of Deaths, Paris, 1900; sanitary expert to 2d Pan-Am. Conf., Mexico, 1901; prof. bacteriology, Washington Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; spl. lecturer on tropical diseases, Georgetown U. Awarded gold medal of Am. medicine for service to humanity during year 1912-13. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Tropical Medicine (pres., 1915), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, etc. Organized quarantine at Santiago and other Cuban ports, 1898-9. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, Kernwood Country. Recreations: music, history of medicine. Home: 65 Naples Road, Brookline, Mass.*

**ROSENAU, Myra Frank;** b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1877; d. Himan and Bertha (Blitz) Frank; grad. high sch., Allegheny, Pa., 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900; m. Prof. Milton J. Rosenau, M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., July 16, 1900; 2 children, Milton J., 2d, Bertha P. Mem. bd. of directors Social Service Dept., Boston City Hosp.; dir. Boston br. A.C.A.; dir. Hebrew Industrial Sch. Mem. council of Boston Women's Municipal League; mem. Alumnæ Assn. of Bryn Mawr Coll.; Women's Edml. and Industrial Union of Boston, Boston Council of Jewish Women. Clubs: Bryn Mawr, Women's City (Boston); Kernwood Country (North Shore). Recreations: music, drama, outdoor sports. Home: 65 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**ROSENTWIST, Birger Gustaf Adolph,** vice consul of Sweden, at Boston; b. Bjuf, Sweden, Apr. 26, 1868; s. Carl Adolph and Augusta Margareta Maria (Sjöström) Rosentwist; descendant in 8th generation from John Twist of English ancestry, born in Germany, 1638, and settled in Sweden (he was made a nobleman in 1695, listed in the House of Peers in 1697, and name changed to Rosentwist; Birger G. Rosentwist is now the head of the family and possesses the original letters patent of nobility); ed. Royal Inst. Tech., Stockholm; U. of Göttingen, Germany; m. Emma Christiana Görner, of Göttingen, Apr. 26, 1893; 1 son, Otto (died 1895). Came to U.S., 1884, and after short stay returned to Sweden; again came to U.S., 1890, and served as chemist, dyeing dept., Weybosset Mill; organized firm of Rosentwist & Görner, importers and dealers in dyestuffs and chemicals; pres. Merrimac Foundry & Machine Co.; v.-p. Presto Interrim Co.; dir. Aktiebolaget Jorf (Sweden). Royal vice consul of Sweden, at Boston, since June, 1906. Apptd. by King Gustaf V, of Sweden, as mem. hon. com. for Swedish representation at Panama-Pacific International Expn., 1915. Mem. Am.-Scandinavian Soc.; hon. pres. Swedish Charitable Soc. Decorated Knight of Vasa Order, by late King Oscar of Sweden, 1907; mem. Knights of the Order of Vasa,

1st class (Boston). Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., City, Engineers', Boston Yacht, Kennebec Yacht, Hoosick-Whisick Country; Cityklubben (Sweden). Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting, motor boating. American Residence: "Oaktorp," Atherton St., Milton, Mass.; (summer) "Bredablick," West Georgetown, Me. Residence in Sweden: "Furustugan," Helsingborg, Sweden. Office: 26 India Sq., Boston.

**ROSS, Carroll Baldwin,** M.D.; b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1861; s. Lucretius Dewey and Adeline Adelaide (Baldwin) Ross; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Harriet W. Stewart, of Mass., 1898. Practiced at West Rutland, since 1886; U.S. pension examiner since 1888; consulting surgeon Proctor Hosp., Rutland Hosp.; dir., sec. and treas. West Rutland Water Works Co.; dir. West Rutland Trust Co. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Rutland County Med. Soc., Chi Psi, Chi Beta Kappa. Mason. Home: West Rutland, Vt.

**ROSS, Charles Wilson,** horticulturist. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROSS, Denman Waldo,** lecturer; b. Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1853; s. John Ludlow and Frances (Walker) Ross; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1880; unmarried. Lecturer on the theory of design, Harvard, since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1885; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1895. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 24 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ROSS, Frank,** real estate; b. Grimsby Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 12, 1885; s. William and Mary Anne (Morwick) Ross; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Mildred Pauline Ross, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1911. In employ of Thayer, McNeil & Hodgkins, Boston, 1903; then became identified with the real estate business; assisted, 1908, in organizing real estate firm of Henderson & Ross, which still continues. Mem. Boston Real estate Exchange. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Rabboni Lodge). Club: City. Home: 22 Woodland Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**ROSS, Frank Marcellus,** M.D.; b. Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 4, 1851; s. Orren (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Holden) Ross; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874; m. Kennebunk, 1880, Louisa D. Morton. Mason (32°). Home: Kennebunk, Me.

**ROSS, Harry Seymour,** dean Emerson College of Oratory; b. East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 5, 1868; s. David and Helen (Calhoun) Ross; ed. country pub. sch. in Conn.; Oberlin (O.) Acad.; spl. coll. work, Oberlin Coll.; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1897; (hon A.M., Owensboro Coll. [Ky.] 1914); m. June 24, 1903, Ella M. McDuffee, of St. Johns, N.B.; 1 daughter, Helen Willard. Instr., 1897-1900, master in English, 1900-8, principal's asst., 1905-7, acting prin., 1907-8, Worcester Acad.; dean Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1908, also trustee. Conglist. Recreations: mountain climbing. Home: Boston, Mass.; (summer) Freedom, N.H. Office: Huntington Chambers, Boston.

**ROSS, Henry Herbert;** b. Rutland, Vt., May 2, 1851; s. James (M.D.) and Almira (Edson) Ross; grad. Rutland High Sch., 1868; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; m. Benson, Vt., July 27, 1876, Retta Gould Howard (now deceased); 2 children, Katherine H. (Mrs. E. M. Pond, M.D., Rutland), Margaret H. Teacher Mechanicsville (N.Y.) Acad., 1872-4; tutor in Middlebury Coll., 1874-5; prin. Vergennes (Vt.) High Sch., 1875-81; prin. Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, Vt., 1881-99. Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Vt., F. and A.M., also Grand Chapter, Vt.; Grand Recorder, Grand Council of Vt., also of Grand Commandery; Grand Sec., Vt. Council of Deliberation;—all since 1902; York and Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**ROSS, Leonard Warren,** landscape architect; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1856; s. William J. and Maria (Loring) Ross, and descendant from Scotch ancestry on father's side and early Colonial ancestry on his mother's side; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tuition; m. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1886, Florence Adelaide Pierce; 1 son, Winthrop. Removed to Boston at 19 and entered employ of Cedar Grove Cemetery, continuing 2 yrs.; devoted attention to landscape gardening; dir. and comptroller Knollwood Cemetery, Boston, 1898-09; since gen. supt. cemetery dept., Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 1899, Senate, 1900. Trustee Mass. Hosp. Sch. for Care and Edn. of Crippled and Deformed Children. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Wampatuck Country. Address: 723 Harvard St., Mattapan, Boston, Mass.

**ROSS, Lucretius Henry,** M.D.; b. Benson, Vt., Sept. 29, 1867; s. Lucretius Dewey and Ada A. (Baldwin) Ross; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Salome Eliza Bixby, of Poultney, Vt., May 8, 1901. Practiced at Bennington, Vt., since Sept. 1, 1898; pres. Bd. of U.S. Pension Examiners; dist. surg. Rutland R.R.; attending phys. Vt. Soldiers' Home; examiner for Northwestern, Aetna, Metropolitan, Prudential, National, and other life ins. cos. Mem. A.M.A., Chi Psi. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: ornithology, tennis. Address: 507 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**ROSS, Samuel;** b. Cheshire, Eng., Feb. 2, 1865; s. James and Sarah (Quarmby) Ross; arrived in America, 1879; ed. pub. schs. of New Bedford, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Oct. 21, 1891, Isabelle Daley; 1 child, Beryl O., b. Feb. 1, 1895. Agt. of Spinners' Union since 1886; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 15 yrs., Senate 5 yrs., ending 1913; dir. New Bedford Textile Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E.O.P.; pres. New Bedford Astron. Soc.; mem. Bristol Soc. Psychol. Research. Address: 602 Cottage St., New Bedford, Mass.

**ROSS, Worth Gwynn,** officer U.S. Revenue Cutter Service; b. Cleveland, Apr. 19, 1854; s. Gen. Samuel and Phebe (Wierman) Ross; ed. Lititz (Pa.) Acad.; grad. Sch. of Instrn. Revenue Cutter Service, 1879; m. Hannah T. Gilbert, of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1882 (died Mar. 5, 1888); m. 2d, Abby G. W. Bartlett, of New Bedford, Oct. 29, 1895. Third lt. July 2, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1884; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1895; capt., June 3, 1902; capt. commandant, Apr. 25, 1908; chief of Revenue Cutter Service, Apr. 1, 1905-Apr. 30, 1911, when voluntarily retired on account of ill health. Served on Atlantic and Pacific coasts, Puget Sound, Behring Sea, Great Lakes, various foreign cruises, N. Atlantic Squadron during Spanish-Am. War, after which awarded medals by Congress; personally comd. fleet of revenue cutters in Gulf of Mexico, enforcing sanitary regulations, during the yellow fever epidemic of 1905. Has written articles on maritime subjects. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Nat. Geog. Soc., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc., Clan Ross in America. Club: Lotos (New York). Address: 75 Madison St., New Bedford, Mass.*

**ROSSBERG, Charles Clinton,** merchant, banker; b. New Britain, Conn., June, 1859; s. Frederick W. and L. F. W. D. (Behrnes) Rossberg; ed. principally in New Britain; m. Alice Thrall, of Vernon, Conn., Feb., 1897; 2 sons. Entered mercantile business, 1881; gen. mgr. C. C. & W. B. Rossberg; pres. Peoples Savings Bank; treas. New Britain Savings & Loan Assn. Republican (generally). Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Sons of Veterans. Home: 52 Vine St. Office: 165 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**ROSSITER, William Sidney,** publisher; b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; student Columbian (now George Washington) U.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884; m. Nellie C. Budd, of New York, Oct. 21, 1891. Asst. business mgr. and spl. writer New York Tribune, 1884-8; circulation mgr. New York Press, 1888-9; coörganizer, 1889, and mem. till 1900, New York Printing Co.; expert spl. agt. printing and publishing, 12th census, 1900; chief clk. of the Census and chief of Publ. Div., 1904-July 1, 1909; resigned to return to pvt. business; v.-p. Rumford Press, Concord, N.H. Mem. American Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Statistical Assn. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Republican (New York). Author: An Accidental Romance and Other Stories, 1895. Wrote report on Printing and Publishing for Census of 1900 and 1905; census report, "A Century of Population Growth in the United States"; The Population Problem of Ver-

mont, 1911. Contbr. to mags. In 1908 was selected by President Roosevelt to investigate the Govt. Printing Office and report to him upon its condition, and to suggest plans for reorganization; mem. com. of 5 to advise the dir. of the census concerning reorganization of the bur., 1913. Home: Concord, N.H.*

**ROTCH, Abbott Lawrence,** meteorologist; Jan. 6, 1861-Apr. 7, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ROTCH, Thomas Morgan,** M.D.; Dec. 9, 1849-Mar. 9, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ROTCH, William,** civil engineer; b. New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1844; s. William J. and Emily (Morgan) Rotch; descendant of William Rotch, who settled in Provincetown, Mass., about 1690; A.B., Harvard, 1865; C.E., École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, 1869; m. Mary Rotch Eliot, Sept. 6, 1873. Asst. engr., 1871-4, chief engr., 1875-80, Fall River Water Works; consulting engr. and purchasing agt. Mexican Central R.R. Co., Sonora R.R. Co., Atlantic & Pacific R.R. Co., and Southern Cal. R.R. Co., 1880-2; apptd., 1881, by Gov. John D. Long, one of commrs. who established boundary between Mass. and R.I. Pres. State Wharf and Storage Co.; treas. Broadway Storage Co.; dir. Adams Nervine Asylum, Infants' Hosp.; trustee Rotch Traveling Scholarship for Architects, etc. Home: 157 Bay State Rd. Office: 131 State St., Boston.*

**ROTCH, William Boylston,** editor and publisher; b. Amherst, N.H., June 6, 1859; s. Albert Atwood and Helen (Boylston) Rotch; descendant of family of Boylstons who were among the early settlers of Boston, Mass.; ed. pub. schs. of Amherst; m. Grace Marston Burrell, of Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1884; 1 son, Arthur Boylston. Editor and pub. Milford Cabinet; also in ins. business; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895-7; State Constl. Conv., 1900; sec. to Congressman Frank D. Currier, 4 yrs., to Gov. Robert P. Bass, 1913; was mem. mil. staff of Gov. Ramsdell, with rank of col. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Recreations: tennis, motoring. Address: Milford, N.H.

**ROTH, Otto,** violinist. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROTHSCHILD, Alonzo,** author; b. New York, Oct. 30, 1862; s. John and Catherine (Meyer) Rothschild; studied Coll. City of New York; spl. student Harvard; m. Meta Robitscheck, of New York, Sept. 11, 1895. In journalism and lit. pursuits, since 1884. V.-p. Lincoln Fellowship; dir. Free Religious Association; mem. Anti-Imperialist League, Mass. Reform Club, The Grange. Consulting editor on Am. history, Civil War, and Lincoln. Author: Lincoln, Master of Men, 1906. Home: Brook Farm, East Foxboro, Mass.*

**ROTHWELL, Bernard Joseph,** merchant; born Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1859; s. Thomas Henry and Rosanna (Fagan) Rothwell; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; m. Emily Jane Taylor, of Boston, July 9, 1889 (died June 15, 1903); 2d, Henrietta Isman Goodrich, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1911. Pres. Bay State Milling Co., Lawrenceburg Roller Mills Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; trustee Union Institution for Savings. Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1908-10; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Immigration, 1913. Independent Democrat. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Boston Yacht. Home: Boston and Needham, Mass. Office: 608 Chamber of Commerce, Boston.*

**ROTHWELL, James Mason,** real estate; born Brookline, Mass., Sept. 10, 1882; s. William H. and Lucy F. (Mason) Rothwell; A.B., Harvard, 1905; m. Florence Bunting, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1905; 3 children, Priscilla, Janet, William Herbert, 2d. In real estate business in own name, Boston, since 1905. Mem. Real Estate Exchange, and Auction Bd. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn., Tedesco. Recreations: golf. Home: 25 Downing Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 107 Mass. Av., Boston.

**ROUND, Arthur Morey;** b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1852; s. Benjamin Mason and Sophia (Morey) Round; B.P., Brown Univ., 1876; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; m. Chicago, June 8, 1887, Annie Endicott Felton. Has practiced at Norton, Mass., since 1884; pres. Farmers' Mut. Telephone Co.; dir. Norton Pub. Library. Progressive. Trinitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Doctors' Clinical Club, Beta Theta Pi. Address: Norton, Mass.

**ROUNDS, Edgar Elphonso;** b. Minot Corner, Me., Feb. 19, 1855; s. David and Beulah A. (Ray) Rounds; grad. grammar sch., Lewiston, 1870; m. Emma Dow, of Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1877; 5 children, Alice (Mrs. Walter S. Crandall), Gertrude, Arthur (both deceased), Gerard, Edgar (deceased). Worked in cooper shop and at slater's trade; in employ Me. Central R.R. 2 yrs. and Grand Trunk R.R. 2 yrs.; after spending 1 yr. more with Me. Central, became night yard master of the Eastern R.R. and so continued 20 yrs.; built a cottage on Great Diamond Island, 1897, developed a water supply and founded the Peak's Island Water Co., of which is propr.; pres. and treas. Peak's Island Ferry Co. since 1913; mem. City Council, Portland, 1890-1, Bd. of Aldermen, 1897-9; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908; mem. Rep. Exec. Com., Portland, about 12 yrs. Home: 85 Myrtle St. Office: 60 Portland Pier, Portland, Me.

**ROUNDY, Rodney Wiley,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROURKE, John,** railway official; b. Marshfield, Mass., June 4, 1867; s. John and Mary (Green) Rourke; parents on both sides came from Ireland; ed. pub. schs., Marshfield; m. Mary F. O'Connell, of Bethel, Vt., May 2, 1891; 4 children, Frank William, Josephine Helen, M. Dorothy, Grace Margaret. Began as telegraph operator Old Colony R.R., 1885; in same capacity with Boston & Lowell R.R., 1887; road leased by the B. & M. R.R., 1888, and with this co. since as telegraph operator, train dispatcher, chief dispatcher, asst. supt., and since Nov. 1, 1913, supt. Portland div. Mem. Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn. Clubs: N.E. Railway, Wonolancet (Concord, N.H.). Recreations: mechanics, hunting, fishing. Home: 35 Powder House Terrace, Somerville, Mass. Office: Rm. 59, North Station, Boston.

**ROURKE, Louis Keegan,** ex-commr. pub. works City of Boston; b. Abington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1873; s. Peter and Margaret (Ryan) Rourke; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; m. Teresa Ryan, of New York, May 9, 1907. Section hand, asst. to roadmaster, etc., B. & M. R.R., June, 1895-Aug., 1897; supervisor of track, Panama R.R., Aug., 1897-May, 1899; with Guayaquill & Quito Ry., Ecuador, as roadmaster, May, 1899-May, 1900, and after Aug., 1899, supt. of constrn. in charge of work on extension to Quito; mem. firm of Dent & Rourke, on contract work on G. & Q. Ry., May, 1900-Jan., 1902 (cleared 14 miles of right of way and graded 5 miles of heavy mountain work); bid on railroad work in Mexico, and (with other engrs.) reported and bid on public works in Chili, etc., Feb., 1902-Jan., 1903; supt. of constrn. G. & Q. Ry., Jan., 1903-Mar., 1904 (laid 21 miles of track, crossing 30 openings, spans 15 to 60 ft.); in partnership with brother, on contract work, principally building highways for Massachusetts, Mar., 1904-Dec., 1905; with Panama Canal Commn. (Dec., 1905-June, 1910). Apr., 1906, as supt. of constrn., then on Culebra div., as supt. of tracks (Apr.-July, 1906), supt. of tracks and dumps (July, 1906-June, 1907), acting div. engr. (6 wks.), asst. div. engr. (July, 1907-May, 1908), and div. engr. (May-July, 1908), and July, 1908-June, 1910, asst. div. engr., and during absence of div. engr., acting div. engr., Central div.; became supt. of streets of City of Boston, June 8, 1910; commr. of pub. works, Boston, Feb. 1, 1911-Apr. 30, 1915 (resigned). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers.' Home: 6 Wayne St., Roxbury (Boston), Mass.

**ROUSMANIERE, Edmund Swett,** clergyman; b. Boston, Oct. 27, 1858; s. John Easton and Abby Whitmore (Swett) Rousmaniere; A.B., Harvard, 1883; B.D., Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1886; (D.D., Brown U., 1905); m. Sophie Knight, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 5, 1890. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector, All Saints' Ch., Pontiac, R.I., 1886-9, Grace Ch., New Bedford,

Mass., 1889-99, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1899-1909, St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1910-12; dean Cathedral Ch. of St. Paul, Boston. Home: 56 Chestnut St., Boston.*

**ROUSSIN, William Charles,** merchant; b. Montreal, Can., July 30, 1860; s. William Roussin; descendant of the immigrant, Jean Roussin; ed. Mason Coll., Terrebonne, and acad. at Roxton Falls, Can.; m. Alda Cordeau, of Actonvale, Can., June, 1895; 7 children, Charles Edward, Jeanette, Adrienne, Theodore, Gilbert, Paul, Madeleine. Began as clk. in father's store and continued until 27; removed to Biddeford, Me., 1887, and engaged in retail grocery business under title of Roussin & Tartre, incorporated, 1898, as the Biddeford Grocery Co., of which is pres.; trustee York County Savings Bank. Served as assessor and alderman, Biddeford. Republican. Catholic. Address: Biddeford, Maine.

**ROWE, Allan Winter,** prof. chemistry; b. Gloucester, Mass., July 31, 1879; s. Arthur and Lucy (Winter) Rowe; B.S. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; M.S., Wesleyan U., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1902-4; lecturer in chemistry, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1906-8, professor since 1908; chemist at Mass. Homœ. Hosp., since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Society, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Home: 295 Commonwealth Av. Office: 80 E. Concord St., Boston.

**ROWE, Ceylon,** merchant; b. Bethel, Me., Apr. 1, 1838; s. Caleb and Abigail (Plummer) Rowe; ed. town dist. sch. and Gould's Acad., Bethel; m. May 12, 1864, Mary M. Grover, of Bethel. Continuously in gen. mercantile business at Bethel since Oct. 10, 1860. Trustee Gould's Acad. Progressive Republican. Mason. Club: Portland (Portland, Me.). Address: Bethel, Me.

**ROWE, George Howard Malcolm,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass.; s. Jonathan Philbrick and Maria Louise (Morrison) Rowe; ed. Berwick (Me.) Acad.; Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1864, A.M., 1869; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1868. Began practice at Boston, 1870; asst. physician Pa. Hosp. for the Insane, Phila, 1870-1; asst. supt. Boston Insane Hosp., Boston, 1871-9; supt. and resident physician, Boston City Hosp many yrs. Home: 11 Ivy St., Boston.

**ROWE, Henrietta Gould,** author; 1835-Oct. 27, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**ROWE, Henry C.,** oyster culturist; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1851; s. Ruel and Abbie (Gordon) Rowe; descendant of Matthew Rowe, one of the early settlers at New Haven, 1640, and one of the signers of the New Haven Colony Constn., 1644; also a descendant of Ezra Rowe, a soldier of the Revolutionary War; ed. Fair Haven Sem.; Gen. Russell's Mil. Inst., New Haven; Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn. Has been engaged in oyster culture since 1868; head of firm of H. C. Rowe & Co., oyster growers (largest firm of the kind in the world). Pres. Conn. Oyster Growers' Assn. for 19 yrs.; pres. Oyster Growers' and Dealers' Assn. of North America, 2 terms (resigned, 1913); mem. Conn Acad. Science. Conglist. Author of a paper on "Oyster Culture," read at the Internat. Fisheries Congress, in connection with the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; paper on "The Wholesomeness of Oysters," presented by invitation of the U.S. Fish Commn. at the Internat. Fisheries Congress, Washington, D.C., 1908; paper before the American Fisheries Soc., 1911, "The Taxation of Oyster Properties"; paper before the Am. Fisheries Soc., 1913, "Oysters a Desirable Food"; article in Frank Leslie's Magazine, Oct., 1913, "Oysters and the Cost of Living"; and many other papers and articles concerning oysters; also author of much legislation relating to the oyster business. Home: Groton, Conn.; (winter) Daytona Beach, Fla.

**ROWE, Henry Kalloch,** educator; b. Boston, Nov. 30, 1869; s. Rev. Charles Henry and Frances (Kalloch) Rowe; grad. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1888; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1895; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1892-3; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905; m. Randolph, Mass., 1893, Bertha W. Howard; 1 son, Howard K. Teacher Greek and history, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1893-7, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1897-1901, Frye Sch., Boston, 1902-4; instr. history, Boston U., 1903-6; asst. prof. ch. history, Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1906-14, asso. prof. history and sociology, since 1914. Author: Landmarks in Christian History. Lecturer and contbr. of articles to cyclopedias and newspapers. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive Republican. Baptist. Address: Newton Centre, Mass.

**ROWE, Herbert Warren,** editor; b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 20, 1867; s. James Swett and Henrietta (Gould) Rowe; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. in high sch., Bangor; m. Brewer, Me., Jan. 19, 1898, Blanche Eva Spurling; 2 children, Marjorie Harriette, Theodore Spurling. Reporter on various daily newspapers; editor The Beacon, Fort Fairfield, Me., 1 yr.; editor and pub. Me. Sportsman, monthly magazine, 1896-08; staff reporter Bangor Daily Commercial since Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. firm of Bigney & Rowe, owners of Crow's Nest, Moosehead Lake. Republican. Baptist. Grand Comdr. Knights of Malta, Me. and N.H., 1914-15. Home: Brewer, Me. Office: Daily Commercial, Bangor, Me.

**ROWE, Louis Earle;** b. Providence, R.I., June 19, 1882; s. Thomas Richard and Arvilla (Pollard) Rowe; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1906-7; unmarried. Teacher, 1908-12, asst. in charge of Egyptian dept., 1909-12, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. in history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-12; mem. Harvard U. Mus. of Fine Arts Egyptian Expdn., Feb.-June, 1912; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, Sept. 1, 1912—. Mem. Met. Park Commn. of R.I. Baptist. Mem. Eastern Assn. of Art and Manual Training Teachers, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. of Museums, Archæol. Inst. America, Copley Soc. (Boston), R.I. Chapter of A.I.A. (sec.). Mason. Clubs: Providence Art, University, R.I. Yacht. Home: Conimicut, Kent Co., R.I. Office: 11 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.*

**ROWE, Walter Cilley,** M.D.; b. Barnstead, N.H., Apr. 1, 1873; s. James M. and Emma S. (Clark) Rowe; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1899; m. Margaret Leggett, of Thompsonville, Conn., Sept. 20, 1911; 1 son, Paul Karlton. Practiced in Andover, N.H., since Dec. 24, 1899. Trustee Proctor Acad., Andover. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Merrimac Co. Med. Assn., N.H. Surg Club. Mason: Odd Fellow. Club: Ragged Mountain Fish and Game. Address: Andover, N.H.

**ROWELL, Benjamin Winslow,** secretary and comptroller; b. Chichester, N.H., Aug. 18, 1845; s. John Winslow and Martha Love (Stevens) Rowell; descendant of Thomas Rowell, born in Eng. and settled in Salisbury, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Lynn, Mass.; m. Susan Augusta Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1871. In furniture and carpet business, 1867-84; newspaper advertising, 1884-8; treas. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1890-12, since comptroller, also mem. bd. of dirs. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston, Mass. Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°); sec. Grand Commandery K.T., of Mass. and R.I.; of Scottish Rite Masons in Boston; of Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; Imperial Recorder of the Imperial Council for North America of A.A.O.N.M.S.; treas. Grand Chapter of U.S.; of the Grand Cross of Constantine of U.S.; sec. of the Supreme Grand Chapter of the Societus Resicrusiana of the U.S. Odd Fellow. Club: Point Shirley. Recreations: country life. Home: 8 Linwood Rd., Lynn, Mass. Office: Masonic Temple, Boston, Mass.

**ROWELL, David O.,** stock farm. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROWELL, Frank Bruce,** civil engr.; b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1856; s. John Bruce and Hannah B. (Stevens) Rowell; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; m. Lynn, Oct. 20, 1887, Sarah L. Smith. In gen. engring. work, with Charles W. Gay, Lynn, 1873-81; asst. engr. Boston & Lowell R.R., 1881-5; entered service of Boston & Me. R.R., in engring. dept., 1885, and was asst. chief engr. until 1911, since engr. of real estate dept. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Friends Ch. Home: 14 Linwood Rd., Lynn, Mass. Office: 202 North Station, Boston.

**ROWELL, Franklin P.,** merchant; b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 26, 1850; s. Stephen and Irena (Bartlett) Rowell; ed. Francestown Acad.; m. Manchester,

N.H., June, 1874, Iliza I. Young; 5 children, Arthur Sayward, Stephen Franklin, Lena Gertrude, Irving Willis, Jesse Richard. Machinist for 6 yrs.; in business with Rowell, Wright & Co. for 3 yrs.; has been operating in own name since 1878 (dealer in grain, flour, lumber, etc.); pres. Newport Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank; mem. Brampton Woolen Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1892-3. Republican. Conglist. Address: Newport, N.H.

**ROWELL, George Smith,** newspaper man; b. Hallowell, Me., Mar. 12, 1846; s. Maj. Eliphalet and Ellen F. (Smith) Rowell; student Colby U. 1865-6, A.M., about 1892; m. Lydia E. Gallagher, of Presque Isle, Me., Apr. 17, 1871. Engaged in journalism since 1863, except 2 yrs. in coll.; lit. editor Portland Daily Advertiser, 1889-09. Mason (32°); mem. G.A.R., Me. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion. Clubs: Portland Press (pres.), Fraternity. Home: 90 Neal St., Portland, Me.*

**ROWELL, John W.,** judge; b. Lebanon, N.H., June 9, 1835; acad. edn. at Randolph, Vt.; (LL.D., Vt. U., 1893); m. Mary L. Wheeler, of Randolph, Vt., Aug. 1, 1858. Admitted to bar, 1858; mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1861-2; state's atty., Orange Co., 1862-3; mem. Vt. Senate, 1874-5; reporter decisions Supreme Ct., 1872-80; asso. judge, 1882-02, chief judge since 1902, Supreme Ct. of Vt. Republican. V.-p. Randolph Nat. Bank since its organization, 1875. Address: Randolph, Vt.*

**ROWELL, Wilbur Everett,** lawyer; b. Merrimac, Mass., Aug. 28, 1862; s. Charles E. and Judith M. Rowell; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1881; A. B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; Harvard Law Sch., 1888; m. 1st, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1891, Mary A. Rand; m. 2d, South Framingham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1908, Lillian W. Bridges. Began practice at Lawrence, Mass., 1888; mem. law firm of Rowell & Clay since 1903; v.-p. and trustee Broadway Savings Bank; dir. Merchants Trust Co., Beach Soap Co., George H. Woodman, Inc. Apptd. spl. (asso.) judge Lawrence Police Ct., 1899 (life); mem. Sch. Com., 1902-5; life trustee Pub. Library, and of White Fund (charitable). Republican. Conglist. Home: 96 Saunders St. Office: 301 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**ROWLAND, Herbert Samuel,** mfr.; b. Weston, Conn., Aug. 21, 1865; s. Samuel Sherwood and Emily C. (Thorp) Rowland, and descendant of Henry Rowland, the immigrant, Fairfield, Conn., 1639; ed. South Berkshire Inst., New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1894, Susie S. North; 2 children, Alfred North, Helen North. Began active career with the Waterbury Button Co.; treas., Berbecker & Rowland Mfg. Co., mfrs. of brass goods. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Waterbury, Waterbury Country. Address: 189 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

**ROWLAND, William H.,** lawyer; b. Fair Haven, Vt., Dec. 5, 1854; s. William H. and Catherine Hughes Rowland (both born in Wales; came to U.S. about 1850); prep. edn. Castleton Sem.; admitted to bar, 1879. Engaged in practice at Poultney, Vt., since 1879; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 1886, 1900, 1910, Senate, 1904; state's atty., Rutland Co., 1886-8. Republican. Home: Poultney, Vt.

**ROWLEY, Alfred M.,** M.D.; b. Potsdam, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1875; s. Charles H. and Matha (Brown) Rowley; both grandparents physicians; ed. acad., Westford, Mass.; Amherst Coll.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1897; m. Carlotta Munoz, of New York, July 17, 1902. Practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1897; visiting surgeon, Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Hartford City Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Hartford Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: 53 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**ROWLEY, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Moriah, N.Y., May 7, 1842; s. Smith Thomas and Mary Ann (Brooks) Rowley; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; student Union Theol. Sem., 1868-69, Andover Theol. Sem., 1869-71; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Martha Caroline Brown, of Shelton, Vt. Pastor Congl. Ch., Sheldon, Vt., 1872-5, Norwood, N.Y., 1875-8, Westford, Mass., 1880-90; ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Townsend, Mass., 1890-8, Harwich, Mass., since 1899. Editor St. Lawrence Herald, 1878-9. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., Eng., 1887. Author of a Chart of Greek History for Chautauqua; also numerous articles on microscopy. Address: North Craftsbury, Vt.

**ROWLEY, Francis Harold,** humanitarian; b. Hilton, N.Y., July 25, 1854; s. John R. (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Smith) Rowley; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1897); m. Ida A. Babcock, of Rochester, June 11, 1878. Minister, Titusville, Pa., 1879-84, North Adams, Mass., 1884-92, Oak Park, Ill., 1892-6, Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900, 1st Baptist Ch., Boston, 1900-10; pres. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and Am. Humane Edn. Soc., Feb., 1910—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Home: 80 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass. Office: 180 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.*

**ROWLEY, H. Curtis,** publisher; b. Trenton, N.Y., July 31, 1844; s. Warren Dunham and Harriet Maria (Curry) Rowley; descendant of Edward Fuller, of the Mayflower; prepared for Yale at Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem., but did not enter coll., owing to Civil War; m. Thirza J. Merriam, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1874; 2 children, Harold Merriam, Arthur Merriam. Enlisted as pvt. in 14th N.Y. Heavy Arty., 1863, but did not serve with that regt.; enlisted in 54th N.Y. (100-day) Regt., 1864, and served till Nov. 10, 1864. Mem. L. S. Currier & Co., wholesale books, etc., Cincinnati, O., 1865-7; mem. Rowley Bros. & Co., stationers and paper dealers, Utica, N.Y., 1867-79; in employ G. and C. Merriam, pubs. Webster's Dictionary, Springfield, Mass., 1879-82; partner G. & C. Merriam & Co., later G. & C. Merriam Co., 1882-92, sec., 1892-04, treas., 1904-14, pres. since Feb., 1914; dir. Springfield Fire Assurance Co.; mem. corpn. Wesson Memorial Hosp. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, G.A.R., S.A.R., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Springfield Fish and Game Assn., Springfield Improvement Assn., City Library Assn., Hampden Hort. Soc., Egyptian Research Soc. (London). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Nayasset, Colony, Winthrop, Economic, Conn. Valley Congregational, Canoe. Recreations: hunting, fishing, camping. Home: "Wyndhurst," Crescent Hill. Office. 12 Broadway, Springfield, Mass.

**ROWLEY, William,** M.D., surgeon; b. Plymouth, Eng., Jan. 23, 1864; s. William and Elizabeth (Werry) Rowley; brought to America, 1873; ed. pub. schs., Gloucester, Mass.; Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1893; m. Nellie L. Saunders, of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1890; 2 children, Philip W., Dorothy. In drug business, Gloucester, until 1891; practice of medicine since 1893; mem. staff of Gilbert Hosp.; dir. Lanes Cove Pier Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Cape Ann Med. Club. Republican. Protestant. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias, Moose. Address: 1087 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

**ROWLEY, William Franklin,** clergyman; b. Wading River, L.I., N.Y., July 31, 1868; s. Capt. Lafayette and Eliza Ann (Worth) Rowley; descendant, on paternal side, of early settlers of Mass. and Conn., and on maternal side, of Thomas Mayhew, first gov. of Marthas Vineyard; graduate Colby Acad., 1890; A.B., Colby Coll., 1894; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1894, 1895; m. Harriet A. Steen, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor North Grafton, Mass., 1895-01, Union City, Pa., 1901-2, Middletown, Conn., 1902-6, Newark, N.J., 1906-9, Baltimore, Md., 1909-12, 1st Ch., Willimantic, Conn., since July 1, 1912. Trustee Conn. Bapt. Conv.; dir. Conn. S.S. Assn., Conn. Christian Endeavor Soc. Address: 284 Prospect St., Willimantic, Conn.

**ROY, John G.;** b. Barnet, Vt., Nov. 24, 1859; s. Alex and Eliza (Gates) Roy; ed. pub. schs.; Peacham (Vt.) Acad.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Ellen Paddleford, of Monroe, N. H., Aug. 12, 1902; 1 child, Wendell P., b. July 23, 1907. Mem. Roy Bros., mfrs. lumber, croquet sets, etc., since 1889; pres. and treas. East Barnet Water Co.; dir. Roy Lumber Co.; treas. East Barnet Creamery Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910, Senate, 1912; mem. Fee Toll Bridge Commn., Vt. and N.H.;

justice of peace, 1912-14; mem. Sch. Bd., 15 yrs., also various town offices. Mason; grand warden Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of Vt., 1914; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: East Barnet, Vt.

**ROYCE, Frederick P.,** engineer; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; married. V.-p. Stone & Webster Management Assn.; dir. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Concord (Mass.) Electric Co., Paducah Traction & Light Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., Houghton County Traction Co., Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Haverhill Gas Light Co., Fall River Gas Works Co., Conn River Power Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Clubs: Engineers', Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Dedham Polo (bd. of govs.). Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**ROYCE, Homer Charles,** lawyer; Feb. 16, 1864-Nov., 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**ROYCE, Josiah,** college prof.; b. Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Cal., Nov. 20, 1855; A.B., U. of Cal., 1875; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1878; (LL.D., U. of Aberdeen, 1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Yale University, 1911, St. Andrew's University, 1911; Litt.D., Harvard, 1911; D.Sc., Oxford, 1913); m. Katharine Head, Oct. 2, 1880. Instr. English literature and logic, U. of Cal., 1878-82; instr. philosophy, 1882-5, asst. prof., 1885-92; prof. history of philosophy since 1892, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Academy Sciences, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Psychological Assn., American Philosophical Association. Clubs: Colonial (Cambridge), Authors (New York), Authors (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 103 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**ROYCE, Stephen Edmunds,** lawyer, mfr.; b. East Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 13, 1852; s. Homer Elihu and Mary T. (Edmunds) Royce; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; m. New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 15, 1882, Eleanor C. Lufkin (now deceased); 1 son, Edmund Homer, b. St. Albans, Apr. 8, 1883. Deputy co. clk., 1871-4; editor St. Albans Daily Advertiser, 1874-7; in law practice, 1880-96; city atty., St. Albans, 1883; pres. Willard Mfg. Co. since 1886; chmn. license commrs., 1905-6; dir. Welden Nat. Bank; v.-p. The Cash Store Co. Independent Republican. Author: A Talk on Taxation. Club: Owl. Recreations: tennis, billiards, whist. Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**ROYLE, Edwin Milton,** dramatist; b. Lexington, Mo., Mar. 2, 1862; s. Jonathan C. and Eliza (Kirtley) Royle; A.B., Princeton, 1883; post-grad. course U. of Edinburgh, Scotland; student Columbia Law Sch.; m. Selena Fetter, at New York, Oct. 16, 1892. Since production of first play, "Friends," 1892, has starred with wife as actor in own plays. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Am. Dramatists' Club, Actors' Soc. of America. Clubs: Players, Lambs, Princeton. (See Who's Who in America for list of plays, etc.) Home: Darien, Conn.*

**RUBENSTEIN, Philip,** lawyer; b. New York, Sept. 19, 1878; s. Moses H. and Leah (Friedman) Rubenstein; grad. Boston Evening High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1900; m. Minna Josephine Dreyfus, of Brookline, Mass., June 4, 1913; 1 son, John B. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; in practice in Boston since 1900; spl. justice Boston Juvenile Ct. since 1906; asst. dist. atty. Suffolk County, Feb.-Nov., 1909. Trustee Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Mt. Sinai Hosp. Soc., Boston. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. Clubs: City, Harvard (Boston). Home: 461 Audubon Rd. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**RUBY, Edward Henry,** lawyer; b. Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1879; s. John Henry and Catherine (Hanley) Ruby; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; m. Hazel Goodnow, of East Jaffrey, N.H., June 15, 1907. Teacher in Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1 yr., and Morristown Sch., N.J., 1 yr.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, since practiced in Boston. Mem. faculty Y.M.C.A. Law Sch. since 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Progressive. Unitarian. Mason. Home: 16 Hyde St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**RUDD, Edward Hunting,** clergyman; June 17, 1860-July 8, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUDD, Malcolm Day,** mfr.; b. Lakeville, Conn., Apr. 3, 1877; s. William Beardslee and Maria Coffing (Holley) Rudd, and descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; graduate Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, 1896; student, Yale, 1896, to spring of 1897; student spl. course, Harvard, 1897 (obliged to leave on account of ill health); m. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1903, Eva Lendall Cook. Chief clk. supervisor of census for State of Conn., 1900; became connected with the Holley Mfg. Co., Jan., 1901. Home: Lakeville, Conn.

**RUDDICK, William Henderson,** M.D.; b. Moncton, N.B., Can., Feb. 25, 1845; s. James and Ellen (Skinner) Ruddick; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1868; B.A.S., 1881; m. Margaret F. Gannon, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1903; 1 daughter, Mary. Practiced in South Boston, Mass., since 1872. Mem. 7th Mass. Battery, Field Arty., 3 yrs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Bussey Alumni Assn. of Harvard (pres., 1915), Post No. 13, G.A.R. (past comdr.). Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht. Recreations: reading. Home: 502 East Broadway, South Boston, Mass.; (summer) Greenfield, Mass.

**RUECKERT, Frederick,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1855; s. Christian and Theresa Rueckert; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1877; m. Providence, Nov. 22, 1886, Ella L. Senft. Practiced in Providence since 1880; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; mem. Providence Sch. Com. since 1894 (pres., 1903-12); clk. Dist. Court, 6th Judicial Dist. of R.I., 1895-05, justice same, since 1905; pres. Providence Playgrounds Assn. since 1909; mem. State Bd. of Edn. since 1914. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. Republican. Home: 7 Marlborough Av. Office: 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**RUETER, Conrad John,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 26, 1863; s. Henry H. Rueter; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; attended U. of Bonn, Germany, Boston U. Law Sch. and Harvard Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1910); m. Louise Ramseyer, of Boston; m. 2d, Helene Ramseyer, of Boston; 2 sons, John Conrad, Henry H. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1886, since in gen. practice at Boston; dir. Rueter & Co., Inc., A. J. Houghton Co. Trustee Boston City Hosp., apptd. 1896, reapptd. 5-year term, 1913-18. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Mass. Automobile, Wollaston Golf, Tedesco Country; Liederkranz (New York). Recreations: golf, motoring, travel. Home: 65 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

**RUGG, Arthur Prentice,** judge; b. Sterling, Mass., Aug. 20, 1862; s. Prentice Mason and Cynthia (Ross) Rugg; descendant of John Rugg, Lancaster, Mass., 1650, and John Prescott, Lancaster, Mass., 1648; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; (LL.D., Amherst, 1908, Harvard, 1914); m. Florence May Belcher, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889; 3 children, Charles Belcher, Arthur Prentice, Jr., Esther Cynthia. Admitted to bar, 1886; partner of Hon. John R. Thayer. Pres. Worcester Common Council, 1895; asst. dist. atty., Mass. Middle Dist., 1895-7; city solicitor, Worcester, 1897-06; asso. justice of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1906-Sept. 20, 1911, chief justice same, Sept. 20, 1911—. Republican. Trustee Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank since 1897; dir. and solicitor First Nat. Bank, Worcester, 1900-06. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. council Am. Antiq. Soc., 1909—. Trustee Boston U., 1910—, Clark Univ., 1910—. Recreations: horseback riding, walking. Address: Worcester, Mass.*

**RUGG, Frederick Arthur,** merchant; b. Hamden, Conn., Sept. 10, 1854; s. Harvey and Jane M. (Terrell) Rugg; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Sing Sing, N.Y.; m. 1876, Louisa E. James. Clk., 1879-95, treas. since 1895, New Haven Copper Co.; treas. and dir. Camp & Rugg Co. since 1890; sec. and dir. Little River Mfg. Co. since 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: Seymour, Conn.

**RUGG, Frederick Waldo,** banker; b. Rindge, N.H.; s. William Stickney and Clarissa (Sawtell) Rugg; ed. pub. schs. of Rindge; m. Fitchburg, Mass., 1879, Luella R. Billings. Began in business in Fitchburg, 1872; removed to Boston, 1876, and was associated in st. ry. business there, 1876-80; entered banking business in subordinate capacity, 1880, became cashier, 1898, and has been pres. Nat. Rockland Bank since Mar., 1907; ex-pres. Roxbury Coöperative Bank (now dir.); pres. Economy Club. Pres. Mass. Bankers' Assn., 1908; ex-pres. Bank Officers' Assn., Boston; trustee Roxbury Hist. Soc.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Dudley, Boston City, Belmont Spring Country, Republican of Mass., Unitarian, Lincoln. Home: 11 Abbottsford St., Roxbury. Office: 2343 Washington St., Boston.

**RUGG, Henry Warren,** clergyman; Sept. 3, 1833-July 21, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**RUGG, Julius Erastus,** electric ry. official. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUGG, O. Willis,** civil engr.; b. Sterling, Mass., Mar. 24, 1850; s. Prentice M. and Cynthia (Ross) Rugg; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1872; m. Edith Thresher, of Hardwick, Mass., May 17, 1902 (died Jan., 1912); 2 children, O. Willis, Jr., M. Beatrice. Began with George Raymond, Fitchburg, Mass., continuing 3 yrs.; under Raymond worked for Fitchburg R.R. and Vt. & Mass. R.R.; practiced civ. engring. in Worcester, Mass., since 1879; mem. firm Woods & Rugg, 1879-95, since alone; has constructed most all the street rys. entering Worcester and has done considerable reservoir work in the vicinity of Worcester. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Worcester Co. Agrl. Soc., Worcester Co. Hort. Soc., Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Grange. Home: 12 Vincent Av. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**RUGGLES, Arthur Hiler,** M.D.; b. Hanover, N.H., Jan. 26, 1881; s. Edward Rush and Charlotte (Blaisdell) Ruggles; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902, A.M., 1910; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; studied U. of Munich, 1912-13; m. Hazel M. Wheeler, of Manchester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1914; 1 son, Arthur H., Jr. Began practice in Providence, R.I., 1906; interne R.I. Hosp., 1907-9; asst. phys. to Butler Hosp. since 1909. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Club: University. Address: 305 Blackstone Blvd., Providence, R.I.

**RUGGLES, Edwin Pakenham,** M.D.; b. Milton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873; s. Thomas Edwin and Harriot W. (Murray) Ruggles; 10th lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of Plymouth Colony; ed. Milton pub. schs.; grad. Milton High Sch., 1889; student Med. Dept., State U. of Iowa; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900; m. F. Gertrude Bacon, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1896; 1 daughter, Helen Gertrude. In secretarial dept. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1891-2; asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Newport, R.I., 1892-3; physical dept., Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1893-5; physical dir. U. of Ia., 1895-7, Y.M.C.A., Charlestown, Mass., 1897-1900; house phys. and surgeon, 1900, 1901, asst. obstetrician, 1905, obstetrician, 1910, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; asso. prof. obstetrics, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma (Beta chapter). Clubs: Boston City, Norfolk Golf. Recreations: athletics. Address: Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.

**RUGGLES, Henry E.,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 25, 1858; s. Calvin H. and Maria C. (Streeter) Ruggles; descendant of George Ruggles, Boston, 1632; ed. Upton High Sch.; Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; studied law in offices of Judge A. A. Putnam, of Uxbridge, and George W. Wiggin, of Franklin; admitted to bar, 1888; m. Boston, Sept. 8, 1882, Carrie E. Douglass (died Mar. 11, 1894); m. 2d, Woburn, Mass., Oct. 27, 1896, L. Maud Weston; 1 son, Stanley Weston. Began practice at Franklin, Mass., Jan. 6, 1888; trustee Wildy Savings Bank, Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1892; town clk., Franklin, 1900-2; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, 1902-3; spl. justice Dist. Ct. of Western Norfolk, since establishment of ct. 1898; mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Norfolk County Bar Assn. Mem. Mass. Conveyancers' Assn., Franklin Cemetery Assn., Franklin Business Assn. (pres., 1905). V.p. and trustee Odd Fellows' Home of Mass. Mem. Mass. Peace Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. N.E.O.P. (past warden). Odd Fellow; mem. Encampment and Rebekahs; grand master, Grand Lodge of Mass., 1894-5; representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1900, 06, 12; grand patriarch of Grand Encampment, 1911. Club: Norfolk County Republican. Recreations: flowers, yachting. Home: Franklin, Mass. Office: 913 Old South Bldg., Boston.

**RUGGLES, May Sleeper** (Mrs. Frank W. Ruggles), singer and teacher of voice; b. Patten, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; d. Rev. William True and Emily (Taylor) Sleeper; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1882; Wellesley Coll., 1884-6; grad. School of Music, Wellesley; subsequently studied under pvt. teachers of voice; m. Frank W. Ruggles, of Worcester, Mass., June 6, 1889; 2 children, Margaret Emily ('cellist), Theodore Sleeper. Prin. Liederheim Sch. of Vocal Music; contralto soloist at Worcester Music Festival, also ch. choirs, clubs, etc.; interpreter of folk songs and nat. airs of Russia, Servia, Montenegro, Bulgaria, etc. Originator of the "singing cheer," at Wellesley, about 1887. Mem. Wellesley Coll. Alumnae Assn., Am. Music Soc., McDowell Club, Auburndale Musical Club. Equal Suffragist. Clubs: Wellesley Coll., Auburndale Review. Recreations: settlement work (especially educating the musical poor) and travel. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Address: Auburndale, and 602 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**RUGGLES, William Burroughs,** civil engr. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**RUMRILL, Samuel Dudley,** M.D., surgeon; b. Tremont (now Southwest Harbor), Me., Aug. 28, 1875; s. Samuel Sawyer and Mary Melvina (Fernald) Rumrill; prep. edn. Mt. Hermon Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1903; m. Bell Mozart, of Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1903. Practiced in Springfield since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Mem. Knights of Malta, Royal Arcanum, United Order of the Golden Cross. Republican. Mem. Union Evangelical Ch. Club: Masonic. Recreations: motoring. Home: 38 7th St. Office: 46 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**RUNDLE, George Mortimer,** hat mfr.; b. South East, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1855; s. Samuel H. and Lavinia C. (White) Rundle; ed. pvt., pub. and high schs., Danbury, Conn., and Packard's Business Coll., New York; m. Danbury, Conn., May 14, 1879, Eliza W. Bacon; 2 children, Christine A. (Mrs. C. Stuart McLean). Margueritte B. Mem. firm of Rundle & White, mfrs. of fur hats, established about 1860; pres. Savings Bank of Danbury. Sec. and treas. Danbury Agrl. Soc.; formerly mayor of Danbury. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Danbury, Conn.

**RUNDLETT, Louis John,** supt. schs.; b. Bedford, N.H., Mar. 14, 1858; s. William Ayer and Louisa Hayes (McPherson) Rundlett; grad. Manchester (N.H.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1881; m. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 6, 1892, Carrie Belle Copley. Began active career as a sch. teacher and since 1885 has been supt. schs., Concord, N.H., Shriner. Address: Concord, N.H.

**RUNKLE, John Cornelius,** mfr.; b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 23, 1866; s. John Daniel and Catharine Robbins (Bird) Runkle; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard U.; m. Gertrude Swan, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1906; 3 children, Catharine Bird, Elizabeth, Barbara Anne. Entire career has been in the same line of business, in which he is now engaged; v.-p. Barrett Mfg. Co., mfrs. of roofing and paving materials; pres. The Paterson Mfg. Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can.; dir. Am. Coal Products Co., New York; mng. dir. The Carritte-Paterson Mfg. Co., Ltd., St. John, N.B.; propr. Cedarcrest Farm, certified milk, Waltham, Mass.; trustee Cambridge Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Oakley Country, Cambridge Boat. Home: Cedarcrest Farm, Waltham, Mass. Office: 35 Wendell St., Boston, Mass.

**RUNNELLS, Daniel Frederick,** merchant; b. Hollis, N.H., Mar. 25, 1838; s. Ebenezer and Lydia

(Lawrence) Runnells; descendant of Samuel Runnells, Bradford, Mass. (died Oct. 27, 1745); ed. pub. schs., Hollis, and acads. at Hancock and Francestown; m. Sarah E. Farley, of Hollis, Sept. 9, 1858 (died June 5, 1906); 3 children, Florence Abbie (Mrs. E. F. Bryant, of Chicago), Katherine Lawrence, Frederic Daniel (atty., in Nashua). Began active career, 1854, as mem. Sawtell & Runnells, Hollis; established clothing business in Nashua, 1860; associated with Charles H. Chase as mem. Runnells & Chase, 1863, continuing till 1878, when Mr. Chase retired, Mr. Runnells continuing alone; retired from active business life Jan., 1908. Trustee Pub. Library, Woodlawn Cemetery Assn., Hunt Home for Aged Couples. Mem. Rising Sun Lodge No. 39, A.F. & A.M.; Meridian Sun Chapter No. 9, R.A.M.; Israel Hunt Council No. 8, R. & S.M.; St. George Commandery K.T.; Edward A. Raymond Consistory 32°, S.P.R.S., Nashua; Bektash Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Concord; mem. I.O.O.F. Democrat. Conglist. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**RUOFF, Henry Woldmar,** editor, author. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: 46 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 1018 Karpen Bldg., Chicago.*

**RUSHMORE, Stephen,** gynecologist; b. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1875; s. Edward and Clara Sidney (Riley) Rushmore; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1893; A.B., Amherst, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; m. Alice Gertrude Dammann, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 29, 1910. Externe, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-3; asst. resident gynecologist same, 1903; house phys., Hudson St. Hosp., New York City, 1904; house surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp. for Children, N.Y. City, 1905; resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-6; house officer, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1907; instr. gynecology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1909-12, asso. prof. since 1912; visiting gynecologist, Carney Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Symmes' Arlington Hosp.; etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Club: Boston City. Home: 520 Beacon St. Office: 522 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**RUSK, Clarence Milligan,** insurance; b. New York City, May 2, 1880; s. William Samuel and Mary Eva (Milligan) Rusk; descendant on father's side, of English and French ancestors, on mother's side, Scotch, English and Dutch; ed. pub. schs. of N.Y. City; m. Ethel Beatrice Andrews (a descendant of Revolutionary stock on both sides), of New York City, Feb. 15, 1905; 4 children, Ralph, Ruth W., Clarence M., Jr., Ethel B. Began as list boy with W. B. Harrison, publisher, New York; then salesman for L. C. Page & Co., Inc., pubs., Boston; became salesman for the Dennison Mfg. Co., 1901, and was state mgr. for the co. at New Haven, Conn., 1906-9, transferred to Hartford, 1909; resigned, 1911 and since agt. Travelers Ins. Co. Joined 71st Regt., N.Y.N.G., 1897; served in Cuba in Spanish-Am. War; advanced to corporal; mustered out of vol. service, Nov., 1898, but continued with regt.; hon. mustered out as q.-m. sergt. Mem. 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard, Conn.; mem. Burdett Camp, Spanish War Vets. Clubs: Automobile, Rotary (charter mem. and pres., 1912-14 inclusive). Home: 109 Blue Hills Av. Office: 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**RUSSELL, Al Stephen,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lincoln, N.H., June 29, 1857; s. Stephen and Eunice C. (Hanson) Russell; ed. dist. schs.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Me., Lewiston, Me., 1884; m. Celestia A. Pease, of Rumney, N.H., May 26, 1885. Practiced in Rumney, N. H., since 1884; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1904; mem. State Bd. of Med. Examiners by appmt. of gov. of N.H., since Jan. 24, 1914 (to represent N.H. Eclectic Soc., term ending June 16, 1917); mem. Sch. Bd., Rumney, 6 yrs., Bd. of Health, 8 yrs. Mem. N.H. Eclectic Med. Soc. since 1884, Vt. State Eclectic Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc. Democrat. Odd Fellow. Home: Rumney, N.H.

**RUSSELL, Arthur Hastings,** lawyer; b. Boston, Dec. 1, 1859; s. Thomas Hastings and Maria Louisa (Wiswall) Russell; 9th generation from William Russell, Watertown, Mass., 1645; also descendant of Thomas Hastings, the earliest settler of that name in America; A.B., Amherst, 1881, A.M., 1884; studied law in father's office and at Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Boston, Feb. 17, 1885, Fannie E. Hunt; 3 children, Helen (Mrs. Wilbur A. Claflin, of Winchester, Mass.), Marie L. (Mrs. Frank I. Baker, of Boston), Gertrude (Mrs. E. C. Doubleday, of Springfield, Mass.). Practiced in Boston since 1885; sr. mem. Russell, Moore & Russell. Mem. Mass. State Bar Assn., Middlesex Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Trustee Permanent Peace Fund. One of organizers of University Club (resigned); also former mem. of Exchange Club (resigned); now mem. following clubs: Boston City, Winchester Country, Calumet; Monday (Winchester). Recreations: nature study. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**RUSSELL, Charles Albert,** lawyer; b. Canton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1855; s. Philemon R. and Elizabeth (Bell) Russell; ed. pub. schs., Lynn, Mass., Houghton Acad., Bolton, Mass., pvt. sch., Vineland, N.J., Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1876; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1878. Has practiced at Gloucester, Mass., since 1880; city solicitor, Gloucester, 1892-9; dir. Gloucester Nat. Bank; served in 2d Corps of Cadets, Salem, Mass., 4 yrs., and in Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston, 3 yrs. Received and declined Dem. nomination for Congress, in 6th Dist.; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Sch. Bd. since 1912; Dem. presdl. elector, 1912. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Bar Assn. Trustee and dir. Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library. Mason; great sachem of state I.O. R.M., 1889; grand patriarch of state I.O.O.F., 1901. Clubs: University (Boston), Salem (Salem). Home: 23 Pleasant St. Office: 111 Main St., Gloucester, Mass.

**RUSSELL, Charles James,** lawyer, county clk.; b. Bridport, Vt., Mar. 31, 1859; s. James and Sabia A. (Craw) Russell; ed. common schs., Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., Castleton State Normal Sch., Vt.; M.D., Med. Dept. Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1883; LL.B., Law Dept. Union U., Albany, N.Y., 1901; m. 1st, Castleton, Vt., Sept. 9, 1883, Carrie B. Northrop (died Mar. 25, 1892); m. 2d, Hinesburg, Vt., June 1, 1893, Edna M. Remington; 1 daughter, Eileen. Began active career working on farm and later taught sch.; was employed in Census Office and Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington; practiced medicine 17 yrs. at Hinesburg; practiced law as mem. firm of Palmer, Foster & Russell, Burlington, Vt., 1903-5; co. clk., Chittenden Co., since 1905; chmn. Rep. Co. Conv., 1898, 1904; State senator, Chittenden Co., 1902; introduced 1st local option bill and was largely instrumental in passing local option law; alderman, Burlington, 1902, 07, 08 (elected pres. bd., 1908). Mem. Chittenden Co. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason; mem. Modern Woodmen; Odd Fellow. Recreations: farm, horseback riding, motoring. Home: 36 Lafayette Pl. Office: Court House, Burlington, Vermont.

**RUSSELL, Elias Harlow,** educator; b. Sanbornton, N.H., Nov. 27, 1836; s. Elias R. and Comfort (Rundlet) Russell; ed. Woodman Sanbornton Acad., N.H. Lit. Instn., New England Normal Inst., Dartmouth Med. Sch. (not a graduate); m. Lancaster, Mass., 1862, Harriet Thurston Lee. Teacher of elocution in teachers' insts., acads. and sems., 1855-65, in Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1862-3; instr. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., 1861-3; prin. Le Roy (N.Y.) Academic Inst., 1864-74; prin. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., many yrs. Elected pres. collegiate dept., Clark U., on its establishment, 1902, but did not accept position. Has given many addresses and contbr. to jours. on edni. subjects; one of pioneers in child-study movement (1884). Home: Tilton, N.H.

**RUSSELL, Ernest Wesley,** surgeon; Aug. 7, 1858-Jan. 27, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUSSELL, Eugene Dexter,** educator; June 20, 1856-Mar. 19, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUSSELL, Eugene Edgar,** educator; June 20, 1856-Mar. 19, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUSSELL, Francis Ermon,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUSSELL, Frank Axtell,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUSSELL, Frank Fenner,** lawyer; b. Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 3, 1860; s. Joseph F. and Caroline C. (Fenner) Russell; grad. Woodstock Acad., 1880; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1885; studied law in Yale Law Sch. and in office of Charles E. Searls; admitted to bar, 1890; m. Plymouth, N.H., May 21, 1889, Ada Frances Robie; 1 child, Constance Lucile, b. Dec. 31, 1898. Taught Greek and mathematics at Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1885-7; mem. law firm of Searls & Russell, Putnam, Conn., since Aug., 1890; dir. Derry (N.H.) Water Works Co. Judge of City Ct. of Putnam, July 1, 1901-Jan. 1, 1910; mem. Sch. Bd. and Sch. Com. of Putnam, 1892-07. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter, Trinity Coll.), Putnam Business Men's Assn. Club: Putnam Country. Home: 103 Grove St. Office: 18 Main St., Putnam, Conn.

**RUSSELL, Frank Webster,** merchant; b. Plymouth, N.H., June 22, 1847; s. William Wallace and Susan Carlton (Webster) Russell; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; commd. 2d lt., 6th U.S. Cav., and stationed in the Southwest; resigned from mil. service, 1872; m. Louisa Webster Hall, of Plymouth, N.H., Oct. 1, 1873 (died May 6, 1905); 8 children, Clara Louise (deceased); William W., b. May 22, 1876 (cashier 1st Nat. Bank, White River Jct., Vt.); George M., b. Apr. 28, 1878 (grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901; lt. 15th U.S. Cav.); Susan C. (A.B., Vassar, 1904); Walter H., b. May 21, 1882 (Dartmouth, 1904, Law Dept. U. of Mich., 1906; timber contr., Port Arthur, Ont.); Louis W., b. Mar. 22, 1885 (Dartmouth, 1906; coal dealer, Port Arthur, Ont.); Frank H. (deceased); Mary Louise (deceased). Has been identified, since 1874, with the mercantile business established by his grandfather, 1798; retired from business, 1911. Has filled many offices in N.H.N.G., resigning as maj. 2d Inf., 1904; served as maj. 1st N.H. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R., Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Assn. Graduates U.S. Mil. Acad., Am. Legion. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Address: Plymouth, N.H.

**RUSSELL, Franklin Edgar,** retired business man. (See vol 1909.)

**RUSSELL, Franklin W.,** woolen mfr.; Aug. 22, 1841-1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUSSELL, Fred Cutler,** M.D.; b. Lovell, Me., Feb. 23, 1866; A.B., Bowdoin, 1889, A.M., 1892; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1895. Prin. high sch., Warren, Me., 1889-90, Pembroke, 1890-1; supt. schs., Rockland, 1891-3; practice of medicine, Newbury, Vt., since 1894. Home: Newbury, Vt.

**RUSSELL, Frederick Camber,** inventories of pvt. residences; b. St. John, N.B., June 27, 1869; s. Edward John and Julia Louise LeBrun (Marsh) Russell; descendant of William, Lord Russell, Duke of Bedford, England; ed. in Can.; unmarried. Engaged in transatlantic lumber business, N.B., 1886-90; expert accountant, Boston, 1891-8; introduced a system of taking inventories of pvt. residences, 1898; has inventoried several thousand homes in various parts of the U.S.; plan approved by leading ins. cos. Mem. British Charitable Soc., Victorian Soc. Mason (R.A.). Clubs: Boston Art, Boston City, Intercolonial, Economic, Canadian (Boston); Winthrop Yacht, Cottage Park Yacht; also several automobile clubs. Recreations: yachting, motoring. Home: Boston Art Club. Office: Board of Trade Bldg., Boston.

**RUSSELL, George A.;** b. Avon, Me., June 8, 1842; s. Reuben and Anna (Masterman) Russell; of English descent on both paternal and maternal sides; ed. Eaton Boys' Boarding Sch.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; m. Lydia A. Millett, of Leeds, Me., Sept. 12, 1862; 1 daughter, Lillian F. Engaged in farming until 30, then as business mgr. Served in Civil War as 2d lt. Co. F, 21st Regt., Me. Vols., 1862-3; selectman 6 yrs.; supt. of schs. 13 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 1905-6, Senate, 1887-8; postal clk. (Bangor & Boston R.P.O.), 1877-81; supt. of mails, at Augusta, Me., 1881-6; business mgr. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1887-02 inclusive. Trustee Wesleyan Acad. 11 yrs., Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll. since 1907. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. Eastern Star, G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Address: Readfield, Me.

**RUSSELL, George Edmond,** prof. civ. engring.; b. Boston, Dec. 25, 1877; s. George Reed and Emma Adelaide (Edmond) Russell; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; instr. same, 1900-1; student of advance engring., Cornell U., 1904-5; m. May Emily Emerson, of Winchester, Mass., July 17, 1901. Designing engr. with Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1901-4; instr., Cornell U., 1904-5; instr. at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905-7, asst. prof. civ. engring., 1907-13; associate prof. of hydraulic engineering since 1915. Connected with Charles River Basin Commn., 1906; with Boston Transit Commn., 1907, investigating traffic congestion in city of Boston; expert work in hydraulics, water supply and water power; state examiner of engring. applicants, for Mass. Civil Service Commn. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. Author: Text-book on Hydraulics, 1909. Home: 996 South St., Roslindale, Mass.

**RUSSELL, George Frederic,** mfr.; b. Lawrence, Mass., June 30, 1865; s. George W. and Sarah F. (Osgood) Russell; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1884; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-7; m. Josephine Gertrude Dearborn, of Manchester, N.H., Apr. 30, 1889. Entered mfr. of pulp and paper, 1889; now pres. and gen. mgr. Champion-International Co.; pres. Merchants Trust Co., Lawrence; v.-p. and dir. The Russell Co.; dir. Russell Coal Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Am. Sulphite Pulp Co., Langtown Co., Merrimac Chemical Co.; trustee Broadway Savings Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Boston; mem. com. Manufacturers' Assn. for Welfare Work; mem. advisory bd. Lawrence Gen. Hosp. and Building Com., Lawrence Y.M.C.A.; mem. finance com. Lawrence City Mission. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Commercial, Home Market (Boston); North Andover, Merrimack Valley Country. Address: 57 Prospect St., Lawrence, Mass.

**RUSSELL, George Otis,** insurance; b. Arlington, Mass., Dec. 4, 1864; s. Frank F. and Clara L. (Blake) Russell; paternal ancestors settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. schs., Arlington; m. Emma F. Dupee, of Arlington, Mass., May 18, 1887. Engaged in ins. business since beginning of active career; began with H. E. Darling, 1886, entering into partnership with him in 1893, as Darling & Russell; after death of partner assisted in organizing, 1909, firm of Russell & Fairfield; dir. Arlington Co-operative Bank. Mem. Arlington Historical Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Boston City, Oakley, Winchester. Home: 55 Jason St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 20 Kilby St., Boston.

**RUSSELL, Gilbert Valentine,** clergyman; born Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1871; s. Isaac and Mary Anna (Valentine) Russell; descendant of the Bedford (England) family of Russells, and from John Russell, one of the first settlers of Woburn, Mass.; grad. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1892; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1896; m. Mary Elizabeth Smyth, of Wallace Ridge, N.S., June 29, 1899; 3 children, Harlan Smyth, b. 1900; Barbara Genevieve, b. 1902; Gilbert Valentine, Jr., b. 1904. Ordained deacon, 1900, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch., at Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L.I.; in charge Holy Cross Chapel, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900-2; locum tenens St. George's Ch., Flushing, N.Y.; asst. minister, Grace Ch. on the Heights, Brooklyn, 1902-3; rector All Saints Parish, Methuen, Mass., since June, 1903. Charter mem. 1892, Alpha Alpha Chapter, Sigma Chi; mem. S.A.R., Sons of Veterans. Address: All Saints Rectory, Methuen, Mass.

**RUSSELL, Henry,** managing dir.; b. London, Eng., Nov. 14, 1874; s. Henry (composer) and Hannah Russell; ed. in London; married. Prof. singing at London, and Rome until 1904; dir. season of opera, Covent Garden Theatre, London, 1904; came to America, 1905; now mng. dir. Boston Opera House, and Boston Opera Co. Address: Boston Opera House, Boston.*

**RUSSELL, Henry Benajah,** journalist; b. Russell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1859; s. Edwin A. and Sarah L. (Tinker) Russell; A.B., Amherst, 1881; m. Louisa A. Clark, Sept. 25, 1885 (died June 10, 1904); 2d, Helen V. Mason, Jan. 1, 1910. Reporter Springfield Republican, 1881-2; editor Meriden (Conn.) Press-Recorder, 1882-4; spl. writer, New York Sun, 1884-8; editorial writer Providence Journal, 1888-90; associate editor Hartford Post, 1890-7; editor Springfield Homestead, 1902-13. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals on financial and hist. subjects. Author: Life of William McKinley, 1896; International Monetary Conferences, 1898; Our War with Spain, 1899. Home: Suffield, Conn.*

**RUSSELL, Herbert J.,** carriage mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1855; s. George W. and Catherine E. (Smith) Russell; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1874; post-grad. work, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); m. Katharine A. Field, of Worcester, Mar. 5, 1885 (died Aug., 1910); children, Miriam, Raymond F. Business in which is engaged was established, 1833; carried on continuously on same spot since; by father, 1837-87; became mem. of firm, 1878; since 1887 by self. Republican. Congregationalist. Member Worcester Mechanics' Assn., Tech. Alumni Assn. Home: 23 Institute Rd. Office: 32 Exchange St., Worcester, Mass.

**RUSSELL, J. Henry,** trustee; b. Cambridge, Mass., 1855; s. Charles W. and Abigail M. (Orbeton) Russell; ed. Cambridge and Boston; m. Boston, Jan. 1, 1873, Adele E. Dow; 5 children, George H., Alice M. (Mrs. John W. Wood, Jr.), A. Eloise (Mrs. Charles F. Shaw), Fannie S., Mildred W. (Mrs. E. F. Fish). V.-p. Cambridge Electric Light Co., Woodburne Co.; mem. corpn. Cambridgeport Savings Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank of Boston; Cambridge Electric Securities Co., Bryant Real Estate Trust, Bromley Court Trust; dir. Cambridge Trust Co.; pres. Boston Finance Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Mem. Bd. of Commrs. of Sinking Fund, Cambridge, 7 yrs.; mem. Cambridge Sch. Bd., 1899-11; ex-mem. Common Council, Cambridge. Mason. Clubs: Cambridge, Colonial, Belmont Spring Country, Economic. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 176 Hancock St., Cambridge. Address: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**RUSSELL, James Porter,** lawyer; b. Kingfield, Me., May 11, 1877; s. Francis Henry and Addie (Winter) Russell; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Edith Belle Pratt, of Turner, Me., Sept. 10, 1902; children, Francis H., Portia, Robert P., Elizabeth. Practiced in Boston, since Sept., 1901; Chase & Sandford Co.; trustee and clk. Franklin Sq. House. Democrat. Unitarian. Dir. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Member Am., Mass., and Middlesex bar assns. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Hunnewell. Home: 40 Shornecliffe Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**RUSSELL, John Benjamin,** civil engr.; b. Walpole, N.H., Jan. 1, 1869; s. Charles Mason and Emma A. (Messer) Russell; B.S., Dartmouth, 1893, M.S., 1896; m. Nellie J. Hodgkin, of Walpole, Nov. 26, 1896; 1 son, John Benjamin, Jr. Rodman, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1893-4; chief of party, topog. survey, 1895; with engring. dept., B. & A. R.R., 1896-7; insp. corps of engrs. U.S.A., May-Dec., 1897; with James P. McDonald & Co., gen. contractors, on constrn. Washington County (Me.) R.R., 1898-9; chief draftsman same co. and prin. asst. engr. constrn. Richmond, Petersburg & Carolina R.R., Va., 1899-1900; with B. & A. R.R. as resident engr., engr. and engr. of constrn., 1900-12; prin. asst. engr. dirs. of the Port of Boston, 1912-14; since chief draftsman valuation dept. B. & M. R.R.; dir. Brighton Co-operative Bank. Member Boston Soc. C.E., Permanent Internat. Navigation Congresses. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, N.E. Railroad. Recreations: fishing. Home: 54 Brooksdale Rd., Brighton, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.

**RUSSELL, John Edward,** college prof.; b. Walpole, N.H., Jan. 8, 1848; s. John B. and Lucy H. Russell; student Dartmouth, 1869-71; A.B., Williams Coll., 1872; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1873-5; B.D., Yale, 1880; post-grad. studies Yale, and Berlin, 1883-4; m. Abbie Louise Baker, of Minneapolis, 1882. Lecturer history of philosophy, Williams Coll., 1885-6; prof. Bibl. theology, Yale Div. Sch., 1885-9; Mark Hopkins prof. philosophy, Williams College, since 1889. Lecturer philosophy of religion, Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-4; univ. preacher, U. of Chicago, 1906-7. Address: Williamstown, Mass.*

**RUSSELL, Joseph Ballister,** merchant; b. Boston, Oct. 24, 1852; s. Charles Theodore and Sarah (Ballister) Russell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Lillian H. Tenney, of Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880. In business at Boston since 1869; pres. West End St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. State St. Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Boston Wharf Co.; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Steamship Co., Boston & Phila. Steamship Co., Cambridge Trust Co., Conveyancers Title Ins. Co., Fitchburg R.R. Co., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Mass. Gas Co., Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Nat. Shawmut Bank, N.E. Coal & Coke Co., N.E. Gas & Coke Co., Quincy Market Real Estate Trust, Boston Towboat Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. Mass. State Home Bldg. Commn.; v.-p. Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd., Boston Chamber Commerce; dir. Cambridge Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Commercial, City, New Riding, Country, Oakley, Strollers. Home: 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 114 State St., Boston.*

**RUSSELL, Julia Ann Bray,** M.D.; b. Reading, Mass., Mar. 6, 1847; d. John and Eliza (Holt) Russell; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1880, and has since practiced at Malden. Home: Malden, Mass.

**RUSSELL, Richard S.,** mfr.; b. Lawrence, Mass., 1880; s. William A. and Frances (Hall) Russell; ed. Harvard Coll., class of 1901; m. Mary Gertrude Sutton, of Salem, Mass., 1901; 3 children, Gertrude, William A., Richard S., Jr. Mem. William A. Russell & Bro., pres. Russell Co.; dir. Androscoggin Pulp Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., The Russell Co., Arlington Mills, Nonquitt Spinning Co., Pensacola Electric Co., Merrimac Chemical Co., Green Mountain Pulp Co., Champin Internat. Co., Nashawena Mills, Old Colony Trust Co., Sutton Mills, Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank. Clubs: Union, Country, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, Myopia; Harvard (Boston and New York). Address: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**RUSSELL, Talcott Huntington,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 14, 1847; s. William H. and Mary Elisabeth (Hubbard) Russell; A.B., Yale 1869; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; since practiced at New Haven; m. Geraldine Whittemore Low, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 10, 1889. Apptd. receiver Am. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1878, and wound up affairs of the co. after protracted litigation; sec. of independent Rep. organization in Conn. that secured vote of the state for Cleveland and defeat of James G. Blaine for pres., 1884; instr. Yale Law Sch., 1890-1900; mem. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws and chmn. Bd. of Commrs. for Conn.; in general practice but has given much attention to the law of municipal corpns. and law of life ins., including especially liability of dirs. and officers of ins. and other corpns. Dem. nominee for atty.-gen., Conn., 1910. Workmen's compensation commr. for 3d Congressional Dist., and chmn. bd. of commrs., 1912-14. Conglist. Member Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven); Lawyers', University (New York). Home: 162 Prospect St. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**RUSSELL, Thomas,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 17, 1858; son William G. and Mary Ellen (Hedge) Russell; descended on both sides from passengers of the Mayflower; prep. edn. in Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1882; m. Laura L. Parks, of Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894; children, Barbara, William G. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882; practiced in Boston until 1907 (retired); dir. Plymouth Mills. Trustee Worcester State Hosp. since 1898. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston); Country, Plymouth Country, Old Colony (Plymouth). Recreations: golf, curling, fishing. Home: 3 Gloucester St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**RUSSELL, Thomas Hastings,** lawyer; b. Newton Highlands, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874; s. Charles F. and Mary S. (Baxter) Russell; descended on maternal side from Mayflower ancestry; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. Russell, Moore & Russell; trustee Brazer's Bldg. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Bostonian Soc. Republican. Conglist.; treas. Central Congl. Ch., Boston. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Princeton Golf. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 66 St. James Av. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**RUSSELL, Thomas Hubbard,** surgeon, educator; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1851; descendant of two founders of Yale Coll., and of distinguished Puritan ancestry; s. Gen. William Huntington Russell and Mary E. Hubbard, d. Thomas Hubbard (prof. at Yale U., 1829, until his death, 1838); Ph.B., Yale, 1872, M.D., 1875; m. Mary K., d. Hon. Lyman E. Munson, formerly judge of U.S. Ct., of Mont., Dec. 21, 1882; 5 children, Mary Talcott, Thomas H., Jr. (Ph.B., M.D.), William Huntington (B.A., LL.B.), Eleanor, Edward Stanton. Resident phys. and surgeon, New Haven Hosp., 1875-6; phys., New Haven Dispensary several yrs.; asst. to Prof Marsh on his paleontol. expdn., 1872; asst. to Prof. David P. Smith, of Yale, 1877-9; asst. about 8 yrs. to Prof. Francis Bacon; attending surgeon, New Haven Hosp., 30 yrs., 1878-08, now consulting surgeon to same; lecturer in surgery, 1880-3, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1883-91, prof. clin. surgery since 1891, Yale Med. Dept. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Congregationalist. Club. Graduates.' Address: 79 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

**RUSSELL, Thomas Hubbard, Jr.,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 25, 1886; s. Thomas Hubbard and Mary K. (Munson) Russell; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch.; Ph.B., Yale, 1906; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1910; grad. New York and Gen. Memorial hosps., N.Y. City; post-grad. study in Germany, 1909, 1910; unmarried. Practiced in New Haven since 1914; clin. asst. in surgery and gynecology, Yale; grade A examiner for the Union Central Life Ins. Co. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn., New Haven Co. Med. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Lawn, Yale (New York). Address: 411 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**RUSSELL, Thomas Wright,** life ins. official; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1880; s. Thomas Wright and Ellen (Fuller) Russell; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Dorothy Mason, of Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1913; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Has been connected with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., since 1902, solicitor in field, 1903, now dir.; partner Allen, Russell & Allen, ins. brokers, since 1906; mem. Rep. 9th Ward Com., 1903-8, Town Com., 1908; mem. Court of Common Council, 1906, 7, 8 (pres., 1908). Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf; New Britain; Waterbury; Graduates' (New Haven); Yale (New York). Home: 85 Bloomfield Av. Office: 209 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**RUSSELL, Walter Basford,** educator; b. Boston, Nov. 18, 1874; s. Frederick Cobb and Mary Waterman (Basford) Russell; descended in several lines from Mayflower ancestry, also in two lines from Myles Standish and from the Waterman family, of Salem; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; m. Elizabeth Fisher Fussell, of Kansas City, Mo., June 26, 1901; 3 children, Winslow H., Marion, Dorothy. Began active career as clk. in passenger auditing dept. of the Old Colony, and N.Y., N.H. & H. rys., 1892; asst. mech. engring. dept., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-1900; instr. drawing, strength of materials and steam engring., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900-6; asst. supt. apprentices, N.Y. Central Lines, 1906-8, establishing 10 apprentice schs. in Central and Eastern States; dir. Franklin Union (executive for Franklin Foundation), since 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., N.E. Railroad Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City (Boston), Central (Jamaica Plain, Mass.). Recreations: photography. Home: 58 Arborway, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: Franklin Union, Boston, Mass.

**RUSSELL, Walter Earle,** educator; b. Fayette, Me., Aug. 6, 1869; s. Charles and Asenath (Willis) Russell; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; m. Kents Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1906, Winifred P. Stone; 5 children, Earle Stone, Willis Cleaves, Helen Gertrude, Robert Edwards, Celia Asenath. Asst. New Britain (Conn.) Normal Sch., 1893; asst., 1894-1905, prin. since 1905, Gorham (Me.) Normal Sch. Republican. Methodist. Address: Gorham, Me.

**RUSSELL, William P.,** lawyer; b. Waterford, Me., Sept. 20, 1855; s. William and Eliza (French) Russell; descendant of William Russell, Charlestown, Mass., 1637; ed. Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; Freeport (Me.) High Sch.; U. of Me., class of 1880 (non-grad.); m. Lucy W. Tibbits, of Somersworth, N.H., July 1, 1885; 2 children, Lucia Goldsmith, Frances E. Practiced in Somersworth, N.H., since Aug. 1, 1883; dir. Somersworth Nat. Bank 3 yrs.; mem. Common Council, 1898; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1899, 1900; chmn. Bd. of Edn. 6 yrs.; sec. bd. trustees Pub. Library. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Somersworth, Rochester Country, Welhannet Golf (pres.). Address: Somersworth, N.H.

**RUSSELL, Willie P.;** b. Kirby, Vt., Jan. 2, 1870; s. Palmer W. and Laura J. (Chase) Russell; ed. common schs. and Lyndon Inst.; m. June 7, 1899, Ruth H. Williams, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Engaged in farming since 1897; lister, 1893-9; selectman since 1899; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 10, 15; justice of the peace and deputy sheriff. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Lyndonville, Vt., R. F.D. 1.

**RUSSELL, Winslow,** life insurance; b. Nantucket, Mass., July 10, 1871; s. Benjamin F. and Phoebe Folger (Gardner) Russell; ed. Concord (Mass.) High Sch.; m. Eva B. Bullock, of Concord, Mass., June 5, 1894; 4 children, Laura, Evelyn, Arnold, Edna. Began as clk. in grocery store, Concord, 1888, continuing 4 yrs.; cashier Boston office of Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1892-8; apptd. agt. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston, Aug. 1, 1898, and has since been identified with the company; successively mgr. Boston office, 1901-4, asst. supt. agts., home office, Hartford, Conn., 1904-11, agency mgr. since Jan. 1, 1911, dir. since Jan., 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. Conn. Temperance Union, Conn. Prison Assn., Conn. C.E. Union, Hartford Y.M.C.A. Progressive. Congregationalist. Mem. Corinthian Lodge, F. and A. M., Concord, Mass. Clubs: City, Congregational, Get-together, Hartford Golf. Recreations: motoring, golf, tennis. Home: 23 Lorraine St. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**RUST, Nathaniel Johnson,** financier; b. Gorham, Me., Nov. 28, 1833; s. Meshach and Martha (Frost) Rust; ed. Gorham (Me.) Acad., and Oxford Normal Inst., South Paris, Me.; m. Gorham, Apr. 28, 1863, Martha C. Carter; children, Martha C., Mary A., Nathaniel J., Jr., Edgar C. Began in business in Boston, 1851; mem. Carter, Rust & Co., wholesale druggists, 1862-5, Rust Bros. & Bird, 1866-90, Rust & Richardson Drug Co., 1890-1900; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank, Boston, 1886-94, and ex-pres. North End Savings Bank, Dorchester Gas Light Co., Manchester Mills; now pres. Boston Storage Warehouse Co., proprs. of Revere House, Carver Cotton Gin Co.; v.-p. Nevins Co.; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Commercial Nat. Bank, Boston Ins. Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., Daval Mills, Pemberton Mfg. Co., Methuen Mfg. Co.; v.-p. and trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, and identified with many other instns. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874-6; mem. City Council, Boston, 1878-9, alderman, 1891-2; mem. bd. of Commrs. of Sinking Fund, Boston, since 1890. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Geneal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Art (pres.), Merchants', Unitarian. Recreations: traveling. Home: 488 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**RUST, Philip Sidney,** lawyer; b. South Paris, Me., Apr. 25, 1864; s. Dr. William Appleton and Sarah J. (Goodenow) Rust; A.B., Harvard, 1887,

LL.B., 1890; m. Harriet W. Fireng, of Glen Ridge, N.J., June 2, 1894; 3 children, Frances R., Philip Goodenow, William Appleton. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1890, and since practiced in Boston; atty. for Casualty Co. of America; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Highland (West Roxbury). Home: 23 Whittemore St., West Roxbury. Office: 112 Water St., Boston.

**RUTAN, Charles Hercules,** architect; Mar. 28, 1851-Dec. 17, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**RUTAN, Frederick Newman,** clergyman; b. Newark, N.J., Nov. 22, 1859; s. Nicholas Warren and Sarah Elizabeth (Marsh) Rutan; descendant of Blaise Rutan, a Huguenot leader in struggle for freedom, in France, 1560, and of Abraham Rutan, Boston, 1680, a founder of New Palz, N.Y.; early schooling in primary, grammar and high sch., Newark, N.J., 1865-76; pvt. sch. of John F. Pingry, Elizabeth, N.J., 1876-9; B.A., Princeton, 1883, M.A., 1887; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1901; corr. course State U., Ala., Ph.D., 1901; m. Charlotte Crosby Starr, of Monticello, Sullivan Co., N.Y., June 24, 1891; 3 children, Frederick Starr, b. Montclair, N.J., Apr. 29, 1892; Grace Huntington, Montclair, N.J., June 2, 1893; Huntington, Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1907. Tutor, State Normal Coll., Indiana, Pa., 1883-4; ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1887; supt. Wilson Industrial Sch. and Mission, N.Y. City, 1887-91; pastor Grace Presbyn. Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1891-4, Bethany Ch., Menand's Station, Albany, N.Y., 1894-03, Congl. Ch., Wrentham, Mass., 1903-7; asso. pastor Union Congregational Ch., Boston, 1907-9; supt. boys' work, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1909-11; pastor Maynard, Mass., since June 1, 1911. Scribe, Suffolk West Assn. Congl. Ministers. Republican. Mason. Recreations: felling of trees all winter, tennis, boating, sailing, swimming. Address: 30 Brooks St., Maynard, Mass.

**RUTLEDGE, Lyman Vincent,** clergyman; born Keokuk, Ia., Dec. 8, 1884; s. Cyrus Felton and Esther Ann (Foutz) Rutledge; grad. Northwestern Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., 1904; student Oklahoma U., 1905-6; A.B., U. of Kan., 1908; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1908-9; m. Anne Louise Fitch, of Lawrence, Kan., June 19, 1911; 2 children, John Milton, b. Nov. 21, 1912; Esther Ann, June 17, 1915. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1910; pastor 1st Parish, Billerica, 1910-14, Harvard St. (3d Congl.) Unitarian Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since Aug. 1, 1914. Dir. Unitarian Temperance Soc., Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice; mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. Republican. Editor of magazine "Billerica," 1912-14. Recreations: photography, cabinet making. Address: 35 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

**RUTTER, Frederick Plympton,** merchant, etc. (See vol. 1909.)

**RUTTER, Harvey Thomas,** banker; b. Burlington, Vt., 1866; s. Thomas and Jane (Fouracre) Rutter; ed. pub. schs., Burlington, and Burlington Business Coll.; m. Elizabeth Simpson, of Burlington, 1889. Began in employ of J. W. Goodell & Co., later with T. S. Peck and the Burlington Woolen Co.; became connected with the Howard Nat. Bank, 1889; now cashier and dir. same; treas. City Trust Co. Conglist. Club: Ethan Allen. Home: Burlington, Vt.

**RUUTZ-REES, Caroline,** educator; b. London, Eng., Aug. 16, 1865; d. Louis Emil and Janet (Meugens) Ruutz-Rees; came to U.S., 1883; LL.A., St. Andrew's (Scotland), 1904; Elève Tit. École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1909. Taught in Germantown, Pa., 1885, St. John the Bapt. Sch., New York, 1886-99, St. Mary's Sch., Burlington, N.J., 1889-90; founded Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn., 1890, inc. and removed to Greenwich, Conn., 1900, continuing as head mistress; pres. and treas. Rosemary Corpn. (See Who's Who in America for list of writings, etc.) Clubs: Colony, Women's University, MacDowell, Women's Cosmopolitan, Albermarle (London), Field (Greenwich). Sustaining mem. Met. Mus. Art. Home: Greenwich, Conn.*

**RUUTZ-REES, Janet Emily** (Mrs. Louis Emil Ruutz-Rees), author; b. London, Eng., Feb. 22, 1842; d. Joseph and Caroline (Bennett) Meugens; ed. pvt. schs., England and Germany; m. Louis Emil Ruutz-Rees, F.R.G.S., 1864; 3 children, Caroline, Roland (deceased), Thekla Goldmark. Settled in N.Y. City, 1880. Interested in comparative religion, philosophy, eastern and western thought. Mem. Oriental Soc. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Club: Wednesday Afternoon. Author: Life of Horace Verner; Life of Delaroche; Cathechism of Rosmini's Philosophy, 1887; Reflections on The Psalms, 1913; Love and Light, 1914; Reflections on the Lord's Prayer, 1914; Threefold Path to Peace, 1908. Home: "Rolandseck," Greenwich, Conn.

**RYAN, Coletta,** author, poet. (See vol. 1909.)

**RYAN, Thomas Francis,** lawyer; b. Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 6, 1872; s. Thomas F. and Margaret (Dwyer) Ryan; came to America in Apr., 1875; grad. St. Bernard's Acad., Cohoes, N.Y., 1886; St. Mary's Acad., Troy, N.Y., 1888; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; spl. student U. of Ariz., 1900; m. Mary Kelley, of Torrington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1894; 4 children, Gertrude M., Catherine E., Agatha M., Frances M. Began as singer and actor, 1889, continuing three yrs.; mgr. lumber business, Torrington, 1892-5; admitted to Conn. bar, 1897; practiced in Torrington, 1897-9; engaged in mining and practice of law, Ariz. and Mexico, 1899-04; practiced in Litchfield, Conn., since 1904; has served as clk. and burgess, Borough of Litchfield; probate judge, Dist. of Litchfield, since Jan. 1913; chmn. Sch. Bd. since 1911; acting postmaster of Litchfield; mgr. and atty. Litchfield County Co. (electric ry.); dir. Torrington Lumber Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Hist. Soc., Litchfield Scientific Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Litchfield County Univ. Contbr. fugitive poems and articles. Recreations: singing, bibliography. Address: Litchfield, Conn.

**RYAN, William Curtis,** insurance; b. Medfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1882; s. William and Hughena (Ross) Ryan; high sch. edn.; m. Ruth E. Higgins, of Dedham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1902; 1 son, William Curtis, 2d. Began as office boy, Darling & Russell, Ins., Boston, 1899; with Prescott Chamberlain, 1902-5; spl. agt. Mass. Dist., for Central Accident Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, 1905-6; mem. R. S. Hoffman & Co. since 1908. Mem. Boston Bd. Fire Underwriters. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K. T., Shriner). Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: King Philip Cottage, Medfield, Mass. Office: 69 Kilby St., Boston.

**RYDER, Arthur Hilton,** musician; b. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1875; s. Samuel Thomas and Eva Ling (Pooley) Ryder; studied organ under Loraine Holloway, music theory and composition at Harvard U.; m. Francis Warren Moore, of Boston, Mass., 1898. Organist St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1894-9; organist, 1901-4, organist and choirmaster, 1904-10, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I.; organist and choirmaster, Quincy, Mass.; teacher of music in Boston and Providence; gives frequent organ recitals. Formerly dir. of People's Choral Assn., Providence, and dir. of chapel music in Brown U. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of many published songs and some instrumental numbers; also editor and arranger of music. Studios: 218 Tremont St., Boston, and 637 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.*

**RYDER, Charles Jackson,** clergyman; b. Oberlin, O., Dec. 25, 1848; s. Oliver Roberts and Harriet Rachel (Jackson) Ryder; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875, B.D., 1880, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1894); m. Sarah H. Tenney, of Chester, N.H., Aug. 20, 1876. Congl. minister; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn. Has written on sociology, education, and missions, in various periodicals. Mem. Folk-Lore Soc.; trustee Oberlin Coll., Fisk U., Tougaloo U. Home: Stamford, Conn. Office: 287 4th Av., New York.*

**RYDER, Erastus Clarence,** lawyer; b. Readfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1854; s. Simeon and Betsey (Pierce) Ryder; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst.; student Colby Coll., 1877-80; studied law; admitted to bar, 1882; m. Springfield, Me., June 8, 1882, Myra E. Johnson; 2 children, Nellie J. (Mrs. Jos. W. Gates, Phila.), Charlotte Pierce. Engaged in practice, Springfield, Me., 1882-94, Bangor, Me., since 1894. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1889-91. Re-

publican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Tarratine, Cumberland, Madocawando. Home: 51 Highland St. Office: Merrill Trust Co. Bldg., Bangor, Me.

**RYDER, Frederick Milliachip,** consul; b. Iberville, Can., Nov. 3, 1862; s. William Milliachip and Mary (Wadsworth) Ryder; ed. pub. schs. in Can.; m. Maud Helen Henderson, of Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 18, 1896. Was on staff Springfield (Mass.) Union, Ansonia (Conn.) Sentinel, and New Haven Palladium; mgr., sec., treas. New Haven Evening Leader, 1894-02; Am. consul at Quebec, 1890-3; consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1905-8, at Rimouski, Que., since June 10, 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Colonial Park, West Haven, Conn. Address: Am. Consulate, Rimouski, Que., Canada.*

**RYDER, George Hale,** M.D.; b. Meriden, Conn., Mar. 14, 1874; s. Elisha and Pauline Louise (Davis) Ryder; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; M.D., Harvard U. Med. Sch., 1899; m. Annie J. Condon, of Boston, Dec. 19, 1901; 1 daughter, Pauline Elizabeth. House surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1899-01; practiced at Worcester, 1901-4, since at Boston; specialist in diseases of the eye; asst. opthalmologist, Tufts Med. Coll., since 1904; consulting staff, Quincy Hosp., since 1907; asst. surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1912. Mem. N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Home: Quincy, Mass. Office: 583 Beacon St., Boston.

**RYDER, Godfrey,** M.D.; b. Provincetown, Mass., July 16, 1854; s. Godfrey and Phoebe Nye (Fuller) Ryder; descendant of 14 lines to Mayflower, including Dr. Samuel Fuller and Myles Standish; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; m. Gertrude Yale, of Malden, Mass., Nov. 9, 1886. Practiced in Malden, Mass., since 1881; surgeon Malden Hosp. since 1892, trustee since 1900. Pres. Malden Pub. Library; trustee Malden Home for Aged. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Med. Soc. (pres. 1914, 1915). Republican. Universalist. Mason. Club: Kernwood. Address: 321 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

**RYDER, Harland Holmes,** clergyman; b. Rock, Mass., Jan. 7, 1874; s. Wilson Clarkson and Emily Frances (Holmes) Ryder; descendant of Samuel Ryder, of Yarmouth, Mass.; A.B., Boston U., 1894; Bridgewater Normal Sch.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907; m. Isabella Frances Paun, of Lakeville, Mass., Aug. 19, 1896; 2 children, Wilson Coombs, Margaret Holmes. Prin. high sch., Hopedale, Mass., 1895-8; deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; mission priest, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1898-01; rector St. Paul's Ch., Nantucket, Mass., 1901-7, St. Gabriel's Ch., Marion, 1910-14, Christ Ch., Hamilton, since 1914. Home: Rock, Mass.

**RYDER, Herbert Daniel,** lawyer; b. Acworth, N.H., Nov. 12, 1850; s. Daniel Anderson and Elizabeth Ann (Brigham) Ryder; fitted for coll. at Oberlin, O., and New London, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; m. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1881, Margaret Elizabeth Ball; children, Jessie E., Margaret S., Helen W., Katharine F., Daniel F., Mary Scott, Charlotte D. Sch. teacher at various times, 1869-75; prin. high sch., Springfield, Vt., 1876-9; studied law with H. E. Burnham (former U.S. senator from N.H.); admitted to bar, 1880; prin. Bellows Falls High Sch., 1881-7; with Derby & Ball, mfrs. agrl. implements, 1887-90 (mgr. since 1906); also practiced law since 1890. Chmn. Sch. Bd. 25 yrs.; deputy collector internal revenue 7 yrs.; state's atty., 1904-6; examiner of teachers of co. 16 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14; mem. Vt. Bd. of Edn., 1913-14, and sec. and treas. same. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Westminster. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**RYDER, Robert Leslie,** lawyer; b. Richmond, Ind., Mar. 1, 1881; s. William H. and Annie E. (Chapman) Ryder; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; m. Claire S. Wyman, of Winthrop Highlands, Mass., Nov. 7, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1909, since practiced in Boston; dir. Bristol & Norfolk St. Ry., Lexington Trust Co. Trustee Cary Memorial Library; mem. Sch. Com., Lexington, since 1912. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Boston City, Old Belfry (Lexington, Mass.). Recreations: horseback riding, tennis. Home: 108 Maple St., Lexington, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**RYDER, William Henry,** theologian; b. Elyria, O., July 24, 1842; s. Oliver Roberts and Harriet Rachel (Jackson) Ryder; brother of Charles Jackson Ryder; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1866, A.M., 1888; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1891); corporal 150th Ohio Inf., May-Aug., 1864; 2d lt. 5th U.S.C.T., 1864-5; was wounded in front of Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; m. Mary Elizabeth Bushnell, of Oberlin, O., June 29, 1870 (died Nov. 10, 1878); m. 2d, Ada Tripp, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 12, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor Watertown, Wis., 1869-70; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Oberlin Coll., 1870-7; pastor First Congl. Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1877-88; prof. N.T. interpretation, Andover Theol. Sem., May, 1888—, and Andover prof. same, Harvard U., Sept., 1908—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Contbr. to religious and other publications. Home: 148 Main St., Andover, Mass.*

## S

**SABIN, George Millar,** M.D., surgeon; b. Malone, N.Y., July 3, 1873; s. George and Jean M. (Millar) Sabin; descendant of William Sabin, the immigrant, Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; grad. Franklin Acad., Malone, N.Y., 1892; B.S., U. of Vt., 1896; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1900; m. Mary Whiting Hickok, of Burlington, Vt., July 6, 1911; 2 children, George Millar, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1912; Horatio Hickok, Apr. 28, 1914. Practiced in Malone, N.Y., 1901-3; Burlington, Vt., since 1903; attending phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Home for Destitute Children; attending surgeon Fanny Allen Hosp.; instr. gynecology and clin. surgery, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Mu. Republican. Conglist. Club: Ethan Allen. Address: 244 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**SABINE, George Krans,** M.D.; b. Windsor, Vt., July 14, 1847; s. William H. and M. Catharine (Krans) Sabine; S.B., Norwich U., 1868; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; surg. house pupil, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; m. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 15, 1880, Caroline R. Webb; children, Catharine (Mrs. R. H. Oveson), William, Stephen W., George K., Jr. Has practiced at Brookline since 1875. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Brookline Med. Club, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Address: 30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.

**SABINE, Wallace Clement,** educator; b. Richwood, O., June 13, 1868; s. Hylas and Anna (Ware) Sabine; A.B., Ohio State U., 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1888; (hon. S.D., Brown U., 1907, Harvard, 1914); m. Jane Downes Kelly, of Boston, Aug. 22, 1900; 2 daughters, Janet, Ruth. Asst. in physics, 1889-90, instr., 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-05, prof. physics, since 1905, and dean of Scientific Sch., 1905-14, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Author: Architectural Acoustics, 1906; Physical Measurements (revised edit.), 1906; etc. Address: 348 Marlboro St., Boston.

**SACK, A. Albert,** mfr.; b. Hansfelde, Germany, Aug. 16, 1842; s. John F. and Charlotte Sack; ed. in Germany; learned woolen mfg. business; came to America in 1867; m. North Andover, Mass., Sept. 29, 1879, Alice K. Davis. Designer for Harris Woolen Co., Woonsocket, R.I., Everett Mills, Lawrence, Mass., Bates Mills, Lewiston, Me.; had supervision of woolen mills operated by Leland, Allen & Bates, Boston; supt. Owen & Clark Worsted Mill, Providence, R.I., 1873, which he purchased and incorporated as Geneva Worsted Mill, 1879; organized the Lymansville Co., mfrs. worsted yarns (pres. and treas., 1884). Home: 245 Hope St., Providence, R.I. Office: Lymansville, R.I.

**SACKETT, Frederic Moseley,** mfr.; died Oct. 9, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAFFORD, Arthur Lane,** merchant; b. Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1856; s. Charles and Julia A. D.

(Carter) Safford, and a descendant of Thomas Safford, Ipswich, Mass., before 1641; ed. pub. schs. of Lancaster; m. 1890, Marian Adams, d. Edward M. Fuller, of Lancaster, Mass. Mem. firm of Gallup & Safford, Lancaster, Mass., 1879-91; has conducted the country store alone since 1891. Collector of taxes and town treas., 1884-91; trustee town's charity funds. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Lancaster, Mass.

**SAFFORD, Arthur Truman,** hydraulic engr.; b. Chicago, Feb. 9, 1867; s. Truman Henry (prof. astronomy, Williams Coll.) and Elizabeth Marshall (Bradbury) Safford; ed. pub. schs. of Newton, Mass.; pvt. tutor; A.B., Williams, 1887, A.M., 1890; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Gertrude Martha Bell, of Chelsea, Mass. Asst. engr., Proprietors of the Locks and Canals, in charge of water power and fire protection since 1894; consulting hydraulic engr. Internat. Paper Co. since 1903, Turners Falls Co., since 1910; consulting engr. on sanitary and hydraulic matters for numerous municipalities, towns, corpns., etc. Lyman lecturer Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1915; lecturer on hydraulic engring., Harvard. Dir. Lowell Art Assn.; trustee Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Zeta Chapter, Zeta Psi (Williams). Republican. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Engineers' (Boston), Yorick, Vesper Country. Joint Author: Hydraulics (Hughes and Safford), 1911. Contbd. chapters on water power, Hand Book Electrical Engineers, McGraw, Hill Co. Has written various reports on hydraulic matters for cities and towns. Home: 30 Talbot St. Office: 66 Broadway, Lowell, Mass.

**SAFFORD, De Forest,** clergyman; Mar. 17, 1840-July 7, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAGE, Eben Charles,** assistant sec. Gen. Edn. Bd.; b. Virden, Ill., Nov. 14, 1855; s. Charles Truman and Sophia Elizabeth (Gunnison) Sage; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., 1878; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1897); m. Nora Amanda Cowen, of Virden, Oct. 7, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1881-2, Urbana, 1883-6, Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-97, Hope Ch., New Haven, 1897-02, First Ch., New Haven, 1902-4; asst. sec. Gen. Edn. Bd. since 1904. Was associated with late Dr. William R. Harper (pres. U. of Chicago) in edni. work; for many yrs. sec. Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; dir. N.Y. State Colonization Soc., Charity Organization Soc.; trustee Suffield Acad., Conn. Home: East Haven, Conn. Office: 17 Battery Pl., New York.*

**SAGE, John Hall,** banker; b. Portland, Conn., Apr. 20, 1847; s. Charles Henry and Eliza (Hall) Sage; ed. common and high schs., Portland and Bridgeport, Conn.; (hon. M.S., Trinity, 1901); m. Agnes Farwell Kellogg, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880. Engaged in banking business at Portland since 1873. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (sec. since 1889), A.A.A.S.; mem. Linnæan Society, New York, Biol. Soc., Washington, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Bot. Soc. Author: Memorials and Other Gifts in Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., 1910; (with Dr. L. B. Bishop) The Birds of Connecticut, 1913. Address: Portland, Conn.*

**SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer,** writer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAINT GAUDENS. Louis,** sculptor. Jan. 8, 1854-Mar 8, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**ST. JACQUES, Paul,** merchant; b. Sorel, P.Q., Can., July 19, 1862; s. Elphege and Angelina (Baribault) St. Jacques; ed. L'École des Freres de la Doctrine Chretienne, Sorel; m. Delia Prince, of Woonsocket, R.I., Jan. 7, 1890; 2 children, Paul, Jr., Annonciade. Has lived in Woonsocket, R.I., since 1876; in hardware business; mem. City Council, 1901-3; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-14 inclusive. Capt. of Garde Richelieu (independent mil. co.), Woonsocket, 1890-9; maj. comdg. the Premier Battalion C.F. of R.I. (mil. orgn. composed of 4 cos.), 1902-6 (the 1st French orgn. to carry rifles); resigned, 1906. Mem. Artisans Canadiens-Français, L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique. Republican. Catholic. Clubs: Millerville, Coureurs des Bois. Home: 272 Adams St. Office: 24 Cumberland St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**ST. JOHN, Charles Elliott,** clergyman; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ST. JOHN, Edward Porter,** prof. pedagogy; b. Prattsburg, N.Y., June 1, 1866; s. Charles Ray and Catherine Maria (Porter) St. John; M.A., Clark U., 1907; Pd.M., New York U., 1908; m. Gertrude Frances Baldwin, of Prattsburg, Dec. 31, 1888; 1 son, Charles Webster. In inst. and field work for N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1890-1 and 1892-5, supt. same, 1903-5; instr. and extension lecturer, 1896-03, prof. pedagogy since 1905, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy. Lecturer on religious edn., Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1908; lecturer on religious pedagogy, Nat. Training Sch., Y.W.C. Assns. of America, since 1908; has lectured extensively. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. Club: Educational. Author: Stories and Story-Telling in Moral and Religious Education, 1910; Child Nature and Child Nurture, 1911. Recreations: nature study. Address: 35 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.*

**ST. JOHN, George Clare,** educator; b. Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1877; s. Edward Francis and Charlotte (Cushman) St. John; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Clara Hitchcock, d. late Prof. Thomas Day Seymour, of Yale U., June 23, 1906. Teacher of English, Hill Sch., Pa., 1902-3, Adirondack-Florida Sch., 1903-7; head of English dept. Hackley Sch., 1907-8; head master Choate Sch., since Sept., 1908. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science. Home: Wallingford, Conn.*

**ST. JOHN, Samuel Benedict,** surgeon; July 24, 1845-Dec. 21, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SAINT MAUR, Kate V(andenhoff),** author; b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., May 30, 1869; d. Harry and Ellie (Healey) Vandenhoff; g.d. John Vandenhoff, the English actor; ed. in England; m. Harry Saint Maur, actor and dramatist, of London, Eng., Nov. 4, 1894 (died 1907). Went on stage at Liverpool, Eng., 1884; returned to U.S., 1887, and left the stage, 1894. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Redding, Conn.*

**SALE, Thomas D.,** printer and pub.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 25, 1851; s. John and Judith (Parsons) Sale; descendant John Sale, Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., about 1685; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1880; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886; m. Dec. 19, 1887, Lizzie J. Strout, of Durham, Me. Began in printing business Apr. 1, 1887, with William H. Smith as partner, firm of Smith & Sale; upon death of partner, 1890, became sole owner of business which has since been conducted under original title and has gained wide reputation in U.S. and other countries; pres. Pythian Temple Assn.; treas. Malta Temple Assn., Diamond Mfg. Co.; dir. Underwood Spring Corpn. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce, Me. Hist. Soc., Portland Soc. of Art. Republican. Conglist. Mason (R.A. and Council); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Knights of Malta, Red Men, Knights of the Golden Eagle, etc. Clubs: Portland Camera, Woodfords. Recreations: collecting plates. Home: Woodfords, Me. Office: 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**SALISBURY, Gertrude Franklin,** singing teacher; Sept. 4, 1858-Apr. 1, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**SALLEY, Ashmun Thompson,** clergyman, educator; b. Madison, Me., Sept. 16, 1848; s. Joseph and Flavilla Salley; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875; B.D., Cobb Divinity Sch., Lewiston, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; (D.D., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1893); m. Ellen Clark, of Lewiston, Aug. 18, 1880; 2 children, Ashmun Clark, b. Nov., 1881; Alfred Anthony, Dec., 1883. Ordained to ministry of Free Bapt. Ch., 1879; pastor Roger Williams Ch., Providence, R.I., 1879-83; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit. and coll. preacher, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1883-99; pastor Main St. Free Bapt. Ch., Lewiston, Me., since 1899, and instr. ch. history, Cobb Divinity Sch., 1901-7. Recreations: a lover and student of birds as a pastime. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**SALMON, Alvah Glover,** pianist, composer; b. Southold, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1868; s. Alvah M. and Mattie (Glover) Salmon; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1888; supplementary study in Germany and

Russia. Made extensive concert tours; especially known as an exponent and authority on the new Russian sch. of music. Composer of numerous works, principally for pianoforte. Address: 2 Walnut St., Boston.*

**SALTER, Mary Turner,** composer; b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; d. Jonathan Turner and Mary E. (Hinds) Turner; ed. Burlington (Ia.) High Sch., Coll. of Music, Boston, pvt. pupil Mme. Rudersdorff; m. Boston, Sumner Salter, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881. Was teacher of voice, before marriage, at Wellesley Coll. Soprano at various chs., including St. Paul's, Boston; Broadway Tabernacle, New York. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**SALTER, William Mackintire,** lecturer; b. Burlington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853; s. William and Mary A. (Mackintire) Salter; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1871, A.M., 1874; Yale Div. Sch., 1871-3; B.D., Harvard, 1876; U. of Göttingen, 1876-7; Columbia, 1881-2; m. Mary S. Gibbens, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885. Lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Chicago, 1883-92 and 1897-07; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1892-7; spl. lecturer for dept. of philosophy, University of Chicago, 1909-13. Club: Chicago Literary. (See Who's Who in America for lists of books, etc.) Home: Silver Lake, N.H.*

**SALTONSTALL, John Lee,** banker; b. Beverly, Mass., May 23, 1878; s. William Gurdon and Josephine Rose (Lee) Saltonstall; first ancestor who came to America was Sir Richard Saltonstall, about 1630; ed. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston, 1890-2; Groton Sch., 1892-6; A.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Gladys Durant Rice, of New York, Dec. 10, 1910; 2 children, Elizabeth Lee, Priscilla. Began active career, Jan., 1902, with Edgerly & Crocker, stock and note brokers, Boston; became gen. partner in firm of Hunt, Mann & Saltonstall, stocks and notes, Feb. 1, 1907; name of firm was changed soon afterwards to Hunt, Saltonstall & Co. and so continues. Mem. Common Council, City of Beverly, 1910; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. from 20th Essex Dist. (Beverly and Danvers), 1911, 1912 (coms. of ins., fisheries and game, and ways and means). Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Pres. Beverly Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Shrine). Clubs: Union (Beverly); Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York). Home: Hale St., Beverly, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**SALTONSTALL, Philip Leverett,** banker; b. Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., May 4, 1867; s. Leverett and Rose S. (Lee) Saltonstall; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Frances Sherwood, of New York, June 18, 1890; children, Katharine (Mrs. Philip B. Weld), Rose Lee, Frances (Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Jr.), Philip Leverett, Jr., Nathaniel. Mem. firm Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers and brokers; trustee and member exec. com. Mass. Electric cos.; pres. Kansas City, Clay County & St. Joseph Electric Ry. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Trust Co.; dir. Great Northern Power Co., Electric Bond & Share Co. (New York), Manchester (N.H.) Traction, Light & Power Co., Bay State St. Ry. Co.; treas. and dir. Mesaba Electric Ry. Co., Northwestern Power Co., Manchester (N.H.) St. Ry. Co., Mascoma Light & Power Co., Hartford & Springfield St. Ry. Co., Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, Milton (Mass.). Recreations: golf, horseback riding, sailing. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**SALTONSTALL, Richard Middlecott,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1859; s. Leverett and Rose Smith (Lee) Saltonstall; A.B., Harvard, 1880; studied Harvard U. Law Sch. 2 yrs.; continued legal studies with Hon. William Caleb Loring, Boston; admitted to Mass. bar, 1884, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1891; m. Eleanor Brooks, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1891; children, Leverett, Eleanor, Muriel G., Richard. Practiced, Boston, since 1884; connected with law dept. N.Y.& N.E. R.R. Co. till 1890; since 1898, mem. firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass. Clubs: Somerset, Country, Union. Recreations: horticulture. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**SAMPSON, Calvin Proctor,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 17, 1853; s. Calvin C. and Hannah (Harlon) Sampson; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1876; m. Annie M. Sawyer, of Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 1, 1881; 1 son, Thompson Sawyer. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876, and since practiced in Boston; trustee Warren Inst. for Savings, Boston Finance Assn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Harvard, Essex. Recreations: study of history. Home: 214 Bay State Rd. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**SAMPSON, Cassander Cary,** clergyman; b. Harrison, Me., Sept. 2, 1850, s. Thomas Roby and Harriet (Cary) Sampson; grad. Bridgton Acad. (North Bridgton, Me.), 1868; A.B., Bowdoin, 1873; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Gilmanton Iron Works, N.H., 1878-9, Pembroke, 1879-85, Tilton, since May 10, 1885. Democrat. Address: Tilton, N.H.

**SAMPSON, George Thomas,** railway official; b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1855; s. Elijah and Ellen Ruth (Wild) Sampson; ed. pub. schs., Medford, Mass.; m. Medford, June 16, 1892, Nellie Lucy, d. Elbridge and Maria E. (Richardson) Teel. Civ. engr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co., 1876-8; prin. asst. engr. same, from 1879 until the road became part of the system of the N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., in 1898, when he became div. engr. Midland Central and Norwich divs. of that system. Mason. Home: Medford, Mass.

**SAMPSON, Luther Bradford,** merchant; b. Somersworth, N.H., Sept. 1, 1841; s. Luther and Mary H. (Leighton) Sampson; descendant of Henry Sampson of the Mayflower; pub. sch. edn.; m. Susan E. Patterson, of Milford, Pa., Mar. 4, 1864; 1 child, John Calvin. Apprenticed to carriage maker at 16; enlisted as pvt., Co. K, 84th Pa. Vols., Oct. 3, 1861; made 4th sergt. 20 days after enlistment; promoted 2d lt., June 21, 1862, 1st lt., May 3, 1863, capt., Sept. 4, 1864; participated in more than 30 engagements, including 2d battle of Bull Run, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; captured at Bull Run, but paroled after 30 days in Libby Prison; discharged Dec. 4, 1864, with record of 222 days under fire. In employ of E. G. & E. Wallace, shoe mfrs., Rochester, N.H., 30 yrs., large part of time as foreman of dept.; mem. Rochester Carpet Co., 1896-05, sole owner since 1905. Mem. G.A.R., Nat. Assn. Ex-Prisoners War, Comrades of Battlefield (maj. gen. corps N.H.). Mason (Chapter); Red Man. Address: Rochester, N.H.

**SAMPSON, Mary Otis,** editor; b. Boston; d. Charles C. and Harriet (Watkey) Sampson; ed. Girls' High Sch., Boston; studied art, Boston Art Club and under pvt. teachers; unmarried. Asst. Prang Normal Art Classes, 1890-6; art editor Photo Era, 1898-05; asso. editor Electrician and Mechanic and treas. and dir. Sampson Pub. Co. since 1906. Author: The Human Figure Beautiful, 1910. Address: 39 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**SAMUELS, Edward Augustus** zoölogist; July 4, 1836-May 27, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SANBORN, Alvan Francis,** journalist; moved to France. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SANBORN, Benjamin H.,** publisher; b. Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1851; s. Seth C. and Cornelia Sanborn; prep. edn. Morrisville Acad.; entered Dartmouth Coll., but did not grad.; (A.M., Norwich U., 1894, Dartmouth Coll., 1898); m. Ida A. Doty, of Elmore, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875. Began in text-book business with Robert S. Davis & Co., Boston; later with Messrs. Leach and Shewell; bought out the firm, 1884; withdrew, 1898, from firm of Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, and established corpn. of Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., of which was pres.; has pub. more than 200 text-books; v.-p. Wellesley Nat. Bank; retired from active business, 1913. Congligt. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E.A. Mason. Home: Wellesley, Mass.

**SANBORN, Bicelow Thatcher,** M.D.; July 11, 1839-Apr. 18, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANBORN, Caleb Leavitt,** constructing engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANBORN, Clifford Bartlett,** lawyer; b. Norwood, Mass., Aug. 1, 1874; s. Marshman W. and Augusta G. (Talbot) Sanborn; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; m. Marion R. Young, of Everett, Mass., Nov. 23, 1909. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. Sanborn & Squires, Norwood; clk. Dist. Ct. of Northern Norfolk, Dedham, Mass., since 1907; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Norwood, Mass.

**SANBORN, Edwin Aaron,** M.D.; b. Grafton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849; s. Aaron and Amanda M. (Currier) Sanborn; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; studied medicine under Dr. F. A. Stillings, at McLean Insane Hosp., Somerville, Mass., and took two courses of lectures at Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.); M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1875 (prize for passing best examination in all depts.); m. Somerville, Mass., June 1, 1876, Harriet L. Hosmer. Practiced at Newport, N.H., winter of 1875-6, since at Somerville. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Med. Soc., Dartmouth Alumni Assn. Address: Somerville, Mass.

**SANBORN, Frank Berry,** engineer; b. Hampton Falls, N.H., Jan. 15, 1865; s. Albert J. and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Sanborn; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; M.S., Harvard, 1898; m. Grace Adelaide Cobb, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1892. Expert in fire protection engring.; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1899-01, prof., 1901—, Tufts Coll. Substitute prof., U. of Ill., 1908-9. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: 8 Buena Vista Pk., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin,** journalist; b. Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 15, 1831; s. Aaron and Lydia (Leavitt) Sanborn; A.B., Harvard, 1855; m. Ariana Walker, of Peterboro, N.H., Aug. 23, 1854; m. 2d, Louisa Leavitt, of Woburn, Mass., July 16, 1862. Editor Boston Commonwealth, 1863-67, Springfield Republican, 1868-14, Journal of Social Science, 1867-97. Has lectured at Cornell, Smith, and Wellesley, and at Concord (Mass.) Sch. of Philosophy. One of founders Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Prison Assn., Nat. Conf. of Charities, Clarke Sch. for the Deaf, Mass. Infant Asylum, Concord Sch. of Philosophy, and sec. or pres. of most of these. Chmn. Bd. of State Charities, 1874-6; Mass. insp. of charities, 1879-88. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Concord, Mass.*

**SANBORN, Fred Curtis,** life ins.; b. Deerfield, N.H., Sept. 18, 1853; s. Gustavus M. and Susannah H. (Bean) Sanborn; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, N.H.; m. Mary F. Sanborn, of Manchester, Oct. 18, 1876; 2 children, Robert Alden, Hilda Winslow. Entered employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., at Manchester, N.H., Sept. 1, 1873; apptd. cashier same company, office in Boston, Sept. 1, 1874; mgr. agency same company for Eastern Mass. since Aug. 1, 1895. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. Republican. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston City. Recreations: theatre, walking. Home: 58 Lancaster Terrace, Brookline, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**SANBORN, Fred Waldo,** editor and publisher; b. London, N.H., Feb. 10, 1855; s. John Shaw and Dorcas Adam (Brown) Sanborn; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Instn., 1876; m. Strafford, N.H., Feb. 4, 1879, Laura A. Hill. Taught sch., 1876-7; became half owner Laconia (N.H.) Democrat, 1878; removed to Norway, Me., 1882, and since editor and publisher Norway Advertiser; dir. Norway Nat. Bank; trustee Norway Savings Bank. Democrat. Free Will Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Norway, Me.

**SANBORN, George Phippen,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1875; s. Alfred G. and Mary (Phippen) Sanborn; prep. edn. Brookline High Sch.; student Harvard; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; married. Practiced in Boston since 1908, instr. in bacteriology, Harvard Grad. Med. Sch.; asst. to Sir Almroth Wright, St. Mary's Hosp., London, 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc., Boston Bacteriol. Club; v.-p. Am. Assn. of Immunologists, 1915-16. Club: Harvard. Address: 320 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**SANBORN, Helen Josephine,** author; b. Greene, Me., Oct. 6, 1857; d. James Solomon and Harriet Newell (Small) Sanborn; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1875, Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1878; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1884. Mem. Sch. Bd., Somerville, Mass., 1890-3; treas. League in the Interests of the Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain since 1903; trustee Wellesley Coll. since 1906. Mem. W.C.T.U., Wellesley Coll. Shakespeare Soc. Conglist. Clubs: Boston Authors, College Club (Boston); Heptorean (charter mem.), Hillside of Somerville (pres. 1886-93). Author: A Winter in Central America, 1886. Address: 383 Broadway, Winter Hill, Mass.

**SANBORN, Herbert Charles,** college prof.; moved to Nashville, Tenn. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SANBORN, James M.,** lawyer; Apr. 27, 1858-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANBORN, Jeremiah Wilson,** farmer; b. Gilmanton, N.H., Feb. 4, 1847; s. George Wilson and Mary Ann (Brown) Sanborn; ed. pub. schs. of Gilmanton, Pittsfield Acad., Concord High Sch. and Gilmanton Acad.; spl. studies later; (LL.D., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1915); m. Pittsfield, N.H., June 4, 1872, Belle G. Osborne, of Loudon, N.H.; 3 children, Harry W., b. July 14, 1875; Alice, Dec. 13, 1878; Carl J., Aug. 9, 1887. Supt. pub. schs., Gilmanton, at 21, 1868; farm supt. and lecturer N.H. Coll. of Agr., 1876-82; prof. agr. and dean agrl. dept., U. of Mo., 1882-9; organizer, and pres. Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1889-94; collector of state agrl. exhibits, Mo. and Utah, for expns. at New Orleans and Chicago; statistician for Mo. for U.S. Dept. of Agr.; dir. state expt. stas., Mo. and Utah, and there carried on original investigations; now mng. 2,000 acres of run-down N.H. farm land, on scientific lines, to higher yields. Mem. N.H. State Bd. of Agr., 1873-83; mem. N.H. legislature, 1875, 1876, 1909; sec. Mo. State Bd. of Agr., 1882-7; mem. advisory bd. N.H. State Dept. of Agr. since 1913. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Gilmanton, since 1913. Trustee N.H. State Agrl. Coll., Gilmanton Acad. Mem. A.A.A.S. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Wrote: World's Progress in Agriculture, for agrl. sect. of Gateley's World's Progress, 1880. Home: Gilmanton, N.H. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

**SANBORN, John Crockett, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Dec. 1, 1868, Lawrence, Mass.; s. John C. and Mary S. (Kingsbury) Sanborn; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon socs.); studied law in his father's office; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; admitted to bar, 1896, and has since practiced with his father. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 12, 13. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Home, Merrimack Valley Country. Address: Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

**SANBORN, John Page,** publisher; b. Fremont, N.H., Sept. 9, 1844; s. Alvah and Nancy (Page) Sanborn; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869; m. M. Isabella Higbee, Apr. 7, 1870; 3 children, S. Florence (Mrs. A. S. Howard), Alvah H. (publisher), John Royal (div. supt., Westinghouse Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.). In publishing business since 1872; mem. Newport (R.I.) Sch. Com., 1874-81; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-82, 1898, 1899 (speaker, 1881, 1882), Senate, 1885, 1886, and since 1906 (pres. of Senate 3 yrs., leader of Senate 4 yrs.); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1896; mem. exec. com. Interstate Bd. Perry Centennial Commn. and chmn. sub com. on celebration on Lake Erie. Mason; Past Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Mass. and R.I.; Past Grand High Priest Royal Arch Masons of R.I.; mem. N.E.O.P. (supreme treas. 25 yrs.), R.I. Soc. S.A.R. (treas.). Clubs: Miantonomi, Dartmouth Club. Home: 265 Broadway. Office: 182 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

**SANBORN, Katherine Abbott** (Kate Sanborn), author; b. Hanover, N.H., July 11, 1839; d. Prof. Edwin D. and Mary Ann. (Webster) Sanborn; earned her first money by writing at 11 yrs. of age; has supported herself since she was 17. Teacher, consecutively, in Mary Inst., St. Louis; a day sch., Hanover, N.H.; teacher of elocution, Packer Inst., Brooklyn; lecturer on literary topics for past 20 yrs.; prof. lit. Smith Coll., several yrs.

(See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Metcalf, Mass.*

**SANBORN, Mary Farley,** author; b. Manchester, N.H.; May 8, 1853; d. Alden W. and Elizabeth Haseltine (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. in Dr. Gannett's Sch., Boston; afterward studied for concert stage (vocal music) with Mme. Erminie Rudersdorff; m. Manchester, N.H., Fred. C. Sanborn, Oct. 18, 1876. Has done book reviewing, short articles, etc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 58 Lancaster Terrace, Brookline, Mass.*

**SANBORN, Nathan Perkins,** architect; b. Henniker, N.H., June 25, 1825. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANBORN, Nathan Willard,** M.D., poultry breeder. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANBORN, Walter Lincoln,** banker, broker; b. Newton Centre, Mass., Mar. 28, 1871; s. John Hayes and Agnes Elizabeth (McJanet) Sanborn; prep. edn. Newton High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Fannie Fisher, of Ashmont, Mass., Apr. 17, 1907; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Began with Silver, Burdett & Co., 1893-9; engaged in bond and mortgage business for self until associated with Hayden, Stone & Co., bankers and brokers, 1905; v.-p. United Telegram Co. Served in Mass. Vol. Militia, 1895-13, retired as col.; treas. Rep. City Com., Newton, 1903-10; v.-p. Bay State Mil. Rifle Assn. Baptist. Clubs: Exchange, Country, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 70 Chase St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**SANDER, William Julius Emil,** lawyer; b. Speyer-on-Rhine, Germany, May 18, 1879; s. Frederick and Emilie (Riegel) Sander; ed. Erfurt and Berlin, Germany; came to U.S., 1892; high sch., North Andover, Mass.; Evening High Sch., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1903; m. Aug. 29, 1914, Amy Burlingame. Formerly associated with Arthur Lyman, trustee; established office on own account, June, 1913; treas. Highland Machine Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.; dir. Standard Printing Co. Mem. Common Council, City of Cambridge, 1910-11, 1911-12; chmn. Citizens' No License Com., Cambridge, since Feb., 1913; trustee Cambridge Pub. Library 3 yrs., 1913-15. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce; trustee German Aid Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Club: Colonial (Cambridge). Recreations: camping, boating. Home: 12 Remington St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 16 Central St., Boston.

**SANDERS, Frank Reed,** farmer and breeder of live stock; moved to Mesa, Ariz. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANDERS, Joseph L.,** real estate; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 18, 1840; s. Olney L. Sanders and Jean A. (Scott) Sanders; descendant of Abraham Sanders, of Glocester, R.I., a soldier of the Revolution; ed. pub. schs. and Schofield's Commercial Acad., Providence; m. Isabella Baker, of Providence, Mar. 19, 1884; 3 children, Leon S., Eleanor M., Jessie I. In real estate and ins. business since 1889; assessor of taxes, Cranston, R.I., 1888-90; mem. Town Council, 1889; postmaster, Auburn, R.I., 15 yrs.; mem. Rep. Town Com. 20 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com. 7 yrs.; city auditor since Jan., 1910; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2, 1896, 1911 and since 1913, Senate, 1897. Mem. R.I. Citizens' Hist. Assn., R.I. Field Naturalists' Club. Episcopalian; treas. and mem. of vestry of Ch. of the Ascension, Auburn, R.I., 25 yrs. Home: 1344 Elmwood Av. Office: 13 Cross St., Auburn, R.I.

**SANDERS, Loren Addison,** M.D., surgeon; b. Grafton, N.H., July 5, 1874; s. George S. and Prudence Sargent (Parker) Sanders; ed. country schs.; grad. Latin-Scientific course, Tilton Sem.; M.D., U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1899; m. Margaret A. Clough, of Warner, N.H., Sept. 29, 1898. Associated with Dr. Granville P. Conn for last 15 yrs.; attending surgeon to Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., N.H. Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children; formerly mem. Concord Bd. of Health; and deputy med. referee, Merrimack Co.; mem. City Council 4 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., from Ward 7, Concord, 1911-12. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.Y. and N.E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, N.H. Med. Soc., Merrimack Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club. Republican. Mason. Home: 23 West St. Office: 130 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**SANDERS, Thomas,** farmer; Aug. 18, 1839-Aug. 11, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANDERSON, Burton Willard,** educator; b. Waterford, Me., May 11, 1875; s. Leroy M. and Florence (Shaw) Sanderson; grad. Bridgton Acad., North Bridgton, Me, 1889; A.B., Bates Coll., 1903; m. Limerick, Me., July 3, 1907, Minnie M. Halford; 1 son, Robert Leroy. Prin. Limerick (Me.) Acad., 1903-6, Sanderson Acad., Ashfield, Mass., 1906-7, Mendon (Mass.) High Sch., 1907-12, Cotuit (Mass.) High Sch., since 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Address: Cotuit, Mass.

**SANDERSON, Edward P.,** merchant, banker; b. Pittsfield, N.H., Feb. 5, 1860; ed. pub. schs. and Pittsfield Acad.; married; 1 son, Robert H. Pres. E. P. Sanderson Co., iron, steel and hardware; pres. Waltham Trust Co. Clubs: Boston City, Albermarle Golf. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 446 Main St., Waltham, Mass. Office: 3d and Binney Sts., Cambridge, Mass., and 35 Washington St., North Boston, Mass.

**SANDERSON, Elisha,** clergyman; b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1862; s. Horace and Abby (Joy) Sanderson; A.B., Colby Coll., 1886; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; m. Rollinsford, N.H., May 20, 1891, Clara W. Garvin; 2 children, Abbie Gertrude, b. May 27, 1893; Arthur Garvin, Sept. 4, 1897. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1889; pastor, Greenville, N.H., and New Ipswich, 1889-95, Hopkinton, 1895-9, Moosup, Conn., 1899-03, Montville, Conn., 1903-9, Sedgwick, Me., Jan. 1, 1909-Feb. 28, 1915, Bridgewater, Me., since Mar. 1, 1915. Mem. exec. com. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1909-15; moderator Hancock Bapt. Assn., 1910-15; sec. Conn. Bapt. State Ministers' Conf., 1906-8. Republican. Address: Bridgewater, Me.

**SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight,** entomologist; moved to Morgantown, W.Va. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SANDERSON, George Augustus,** judge; b. Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1863; s. George Webster and Charlotte Elizabeth (Tuttle) Sanderson; A.B., Yale, 1885; LL.B., Boston U., 1887; m. Ayer, Mass., Jan. 11, 1893, Annie Sarah, d. Charles Curtis and Sarah Jane Sophia (Nutting) Bennett. Practiced, Boston; asst. dist. atty., Middlesex Co., Mass., 1893-02; dist. atty., 1902-7; justice of Superior Ct. since 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: Ayer, Mass. Office: Court House, Boston.

**SANDERSON, Lucien,** mfr. chem. fertilizers; b. Bernardstown, Mass., June 3, 1859; s. John and Mary (Osgood) Sanderson; ed. Powers Inst., Bernardstown, 1872-5, Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston, 1875-6; m. New Britain, Conn., June 11, 1889, Clara Noyes Sherwin. In office of Henry A. Turner & Co., interior decorators, Boston, 1876-9; mem. firm of F. C. Philbrick & Co., stationers, 1879-83; became sec. and treas. Nat. Fertilizer Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1883; began in chem. fertilizer business at New Haven, Conn., for self, 1887, and has been pres. Sanderson Fertilizer & Chem. Co. since 1890; pres. West River Coal Co.; sec. Niantic Oil Co.; treas. Excelsior Co. Club: Union League. Home: 1187 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn. Office: 2 Wood St., West Haven, Conn.

**SANDERSON, Robert Louis,** college prof.; b. Laon, France, July 12, 1851; ed. French lycées, Laon, Alençon and Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; officier d'académie, 1905; officier de l'instruction publique, 1907); m. Marianne Helen Gaines, of Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1879. Came to U.S., 1872; instr. French, 1885-9, asst. prof., 1889-95, Harvard; instr. French, 1900-1, asst. prof. since 1901, Yale U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; pres. Alliance Française of New Haven, Conn. Home: 14 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.*

**SANDERSON, Roscoe,** clergyman; b. Wilton, Me., Mar. 31, 1843; s. Rev. Aaron and Catharine (Howard) Sanderson; descendant of Edward Sanderson, Watertown, Mass., 1635; ed. Gorham (Me.) Acad., Kents Hill Sem.; Boston U. Sch. of Theology; (D.D., Syracuse, 1905); m. June 3, 1869, Addie W. Luques, of Kennebunkport, Me. Entered

M.E. ministry, 1864, deacon, 1866, elder, 1868; pastor in Me. Conf. at East Wilton, Gorham (N. H.), Kennebunkport, Pine St. Ch., Portland, Bath, Augusta, Waterville, Farmington, Augusta, Lewiston, Woodfords, to 1888; pastor in N.H. Conf. at Plymouth, Littleton, Penacook, Tilton, Claremont, Suncook, to 1904; dist. supt., Dover Dist., Salisbury, Mass. until 1910. Trustee Tilton Sem., Kents Hill Sem. 20 yrs. Address: Hampton, N.H.

**SANDERSON, William K.,** railway official; b. Vienna, Me.; ed. Hallowell (Me.) Classical and Scientific Acad. Began as telegraph operator Me. Central R.R., 1881, and continued as telegraph operator, sta. agt. and local frt. agt. same ry. and Eastern R.R. and Boston & Me. R.R. until 1898; asst. gen. frt. agt., 1898-9, gen. frt. agt. since Jan., 1899, Me. Central R.R. Office: Maine Central R.R., Portland, Me.

**SANDS, Frank Elbert,** publisher; b. New Fairfield, Conn., July 17, 1863; s. Jesse and Mary M. (Turner) Sands; prepared for coll. under pvt. tutelage; Ph.B., Yale, 1885; m. Lancaster, O., Apr. 26, 1888, A. Louise Brasee; 1 daughter, Anna Brasee. Organized Journal Publishing Co., Meriden, Conn., 1886, and since pres. and treas.; also pub. Meriden Daily Journal; connected with numerous business enterprises; pres. Meriden Business Men's Assn., Inc., and Meriden Bd. of Trade; sec. Pub. Library, Meriden. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, Maccabees, A.O.U.W. Clubs: Home, Highland Country; Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 64 Lincoln St., Meriden; (summer) "The Cedars," Highland Lake. Office: Journal Bldg., Crown and Perkins Sts., Meriden, Conn.

**SANFORD, Baalis,** banker; Oct. 4, 1833-Nov. 9, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANFORD, Daniel Sammis,** educator; b. Redding Ridge, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859; s. Daniel and Helen E. (Sammis) Sanford; A.B., Yale, 1882, A.M., 1885; course in edn., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891, 1892; study and observation of schs. in France and Germany, 1898, 1899; m. Annie Bennett Tomlinson, of Shelton, Conn., July 7, 1898. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1882-3; math. master, St. John's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1883-4; prin. High and Centre schs., Stamford, Conn., 1884-91; head master Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-05; head master Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, which was founded by him, Oct., 1905, on site of Redding Inst., founded by his father, 1847. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York). Contbr. on edn. to various periodicals; revised Fiske's Civil Government of the U.S. Home: Redding Ridge, Conn.*

**SANFORD, David Lewis,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1857; s. David Platt (D.D.) and Emma Bartow (Lewis) Sanford; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1876; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1879; m. Anna Traver Briscoe, of Thompsonville, Conn., Apr. 20, 1882; 7 children, Helen Traver, Mrs. Alice Truax (deceased), Charles Briscoe, Edgar L., John B., Arthur Hall, David P. Ordained deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; asst. Thompsonville, Hazardville and Broad Brook, Conn., 1879-81; rector, Stafford Springs, 1881-3, Thompsonville, 1883-9, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1889-08, Hardwick, since 1908. Examining chaplain Diocese of Vt. since 1894; deputy to General Conv., P.E. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1898, San Francisco, 1901, Boston, 1904, New York, 1913; del. 1st Dept. Council of N.E., at Boston, 1908, Hartford, 1909, Portland, 1911, Providence, 1912. Diocesan missionary of Vt. since 1908. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Contbr. to ch. papers and mags. Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**SANFORD, Edmund Clark,** college pres.; b. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 10, 1859; s. Edmund P. and Jennie E. (Clark) Sanford; A.B., U. of Cal., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; (Sc.D., Hobart, 1909; LL.D., U. of Cal., 1912); m. Florence Bartling, of Oakland, Dec. 28, 1901. Teacher Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1883-5; fellow, 1887-8, instr. in psychology, 1888, Johns Hopkins; instr. psychology, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-1900, prof. experimental and comparative psychology, 1900-9, Clark U.; pres. Clark Coll. since 1909. Joint editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1895; trustee Lyman and Industrial schs. (boys' and girls' reform schs. of Mass.), 1897-05. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1902). Mem. Worcester Fire Soc., St. Wollaston Soc. Club: Bohemian. Author: A Course in Experimental Psychology, 1898; also numerous papers on psychol. subjects. Recreations: amateur mechanics. Home: 160 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.*

**SANFORD, Frank Goodwin,** art instr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SANFORD, George Bliss,** colonel U.S.A.; June 28, 1842-July 13, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SANFORD, Leonard Cutler,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1868; s. L. J. and Anna (Cable) Sanford; A.B., Yale, 1890; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1893; m. Henrietta Whitney, of New Haven, July 5, 1905; 3 children, William, Leonard, Sallie. Practiced in New Haven since 1896; instr. in operative surgery, Yale Med. Sch.; attending surgeon, New Haven Hosp.; mem. State Bd. of Fisheries and Game; one of regents of U. of State of N.Y., 1894. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. Club: University. Address: 347 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**SANFORD, Lillias Rumsey,** educator; b. Seneca Falls, N.Y.; d. John A. and Anna Demarest (Freeland) Rumsey; ed. by governess and at Vassar Coll.; m. Leonard Gibbs Sanford, of Syracuse, N.Y., May 20, 1874. Established Rumsey Hall, a school for young boys, at Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1901; moved school to Cornwall, Conn., 1907, and continues as prin. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, D.A.R., Holland Dames of America. Home: Cornwall, Conn.*

**SANFORD, Myron Reed,** college prof.; b. Redding, Conn.; s. Francis A. and Lucy Hawley (Knapp) Sanford; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Leipzig, 1893-4; student of archæology, Rome, Pompeii and Mediterranean countries, 1894, 1912-13; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1910); unmarried. In charge of dept. of classics, Wyo. Conf. Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880-6; prof. Latin, 1886-93, dean of faculty, 1890-8, Haverford Coll., Pa.; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Middlebury Coll., Vt., since 1894. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Am. Philol. Assn., Vermont Bot. Club, N.E. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Author: Temporibus Hominis Arpinatis. Home: Middlebury, Vt.*

**SANGER, Charles Robert,** educator; Aug. 31, 1860-Feb. 25, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**SANTAYANA, George,** educator; moved to Paris, France. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SANTEE, Ellis Monroe,** M.D.; b. Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; s. John Clark and Elizabeth (Gray) Santee; ed. acad., New Columbus, Pa.; 2 yrs.' course Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1890; 1 yr. resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Rochester, N.Y.; m. Beulah H. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1883. Formerly lecturer obstetrics, Cortland Hospital Training Sch. for Nurses; sec. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Central N.Y.; health commr., Cortland, dairy expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-7; sanitary and dairy expert for New York State Dept. of Agr., Albany, 1908-10, 1912-13; dir. Ellis Farms Boys' Training Sch., Willsboro, N.Y., 1910-11; dir. of agr., Good Will Homes and Schools, Hinckley, Me., Apr., 1913—. Author: Repertory of Convulsions, 1890; Santee Genealogy, 1900; Farm Sewage, 1912. Address: Hinckley, Me.*

**SARGEANT, Cyrus,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, N.H., Jan. 29, 1876; s. Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (McQuesten) Sargent; descendant of William Sargeant; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; m. Alice Loring Newcomb, of Salem, Mass., June 29, 1899; children, Virginia Lee, Jeanne Lee. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, to U.S. courts, 1903; in office of Putnam & Putnam, Boston, 1902-3; practiced alone since 1903. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Harvard (Boston), Country, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: tennis and shooting. Home: 29 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**SARGEANT, Frank W.,** ins. pres.; b. Candia, N.H., Mar. 7, 1860; s. Jesse W. Sargeant; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; m. Manchester, N.H., Oct. 14, 1885, Lizzie A. French. Employed for a time by mercantile firm in Boston and in office New York and New England R.R.; entered service of N.H. Fire Ins. Co., 1882; advanced through various positions; pres. since Aug., 1905. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**SARGEANT, William Henry,** life underwriter; b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1868; s. Thomas Henry and Annie Jay (Lalor) Sargeant; pub. sch. edn. until 1884; m. Ida Belle Scott, of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 20, 1905. Entered employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1884; was apptd. insp. of agencies, 1900, elected asst. sec., 1903, sec., Jan., 1905, 2d v.-p., 1908, and v.-p. 1909; dir. Industrial Loan Co., Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 169 Forest Park Av. Office: 413 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**SARGENT, Albert A.,** lawyer; b. Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 16, 1871; s. Darwin R. and Etta M. (Johnson) Sargent; grad. Black River Acad., 1890; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1894; studied law in office of Stickney & Sargent, Ludlow; Boston University Law School, 1 yr.; m. Altamont, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1901, Ella M. Barton; 2 children, Rufus Barton, Frances C. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at Barre; clk. and treas. Blanchard Block Co. V.-p. Granite Mut. Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: University, Vincitia. Address: Barre, Vt.

**SARGENT, Ara Nathaniel,** M.D.; b. Belmont, N.H., Dec. 30, 1867; s. Stephen Hoyt and Anna Augusta (Pease) Sargent; grad. Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893. Has practiced at Salem, Mass., since 1895; resident phys., 1893-4, phys. to Out-patient Dept., 1896-1902, attending phys. since 1902, Salem Hosp.; attending phys. to Children's Home since 1900; city phys., Salem, 1896-8. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Med. Library Assn., A.A.A.S. Clubs: Salem, Salem Billiard. Address: 116 Federal St., Salem, Mass.

**SARGENT, Charles Frederick,** lawyer; b. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 31, 1858; s. Lorenzo Dow and Harriet C. (Woodman) Sargent; ed. pub. and law schs.; m. Lawrence, Dec. 26, 1895, Emily A. Thomas. Admitted to bar, 1882, and has since practiced at Lawrence. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6, Senate, 1899; mem. Common Council, Lawrence, 1890, 91 (pres. 1891). Joined state militia Apr. 1, 1881, and served in every position from pvt. to capt., Battery C, 1st Battalion of Field Arty. and was 1st major of field arty.; elected in Mass. to comd. 1st Battalion, comprising all the field batteries of the state; apptd. insp.-gen., Jan., 1912; now in service 34 yrs. Mem. Essex Bar Assn., Lawrence Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow (Past Dist. Deputy of Patriarchal Odd Fellowship and past officer in Lodge and Encampment); mem. S. of V. (Past Comdr., Mass. Div.); mem. B.P.O.E. (P. E.R., Lawrence Lodge); mem. Old Guard Assn., Field Officers Inst., Nat. Guard Assn. Home: 26 May St. Offices: 283 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**SARGENT, Charles Sprague,** arboriculturist; b. Boston, Apr. 24, 1841; s. Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) Sargent; A.B., Harvard, 1862 (LL.D., 1901); m. Mary Allen, d. Andrew Robeson, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1873. First lt. 2d La. Inf., June 25, 1863; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Mar. 15, 1865; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services" during campaign against Mobile; hon. mustered out, Aug. 26, 1865. Prof. horticulture, 1872-3, dir. Botanic Garden, 1873-9, dir. Arnold Arboretum since 1872, prof. arboriculture since 1879, Harvard. Editor Garden and Forest, 1887-97. Planned Jesup collection of N. Am. woods for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; was chmn. commission for preservation of Adirondack forests, 1885; chmn. commn. apptd. by Nat. Acad. Sciences upon a forest policy for the forestry lands of the U.S., 1896-97; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; mem. Park Commn., Town of Brookline. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings, societies, etc.) Home: Brookline, Mass. Address: Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**SARGENT, Dudley Allen,** director physical training; b. Belfast, Me., Sept. 28, 1849; s. Benjamin and Caroline (Rogers) Sargent; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1887; M.D., Yale, 1878; (hon. Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1894); m. Ella Fraser Ledyard, of Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1881. Dir. Hemenway Gymnasium since 1879, asst. prof. physical training, 1879-89, Harvard; dir. Normal School of Physical Training, Cambridge, Mass., since 1881. Inventor of modern gymnasium apparatus. Pres. Am. Assn. Promotion Physical Training, 1890-5, Health Education League, 1907. Now pres. Sargent Camp at Peterboro, N.H. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SARGENT, Frank Dana,** clergyman; b. Boston, Nov. 10, 1844; s. John, Jr., and Louisa (Hunt) Sargent; prep. edn. Crystal Lake Sem., Newton, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1866; Newton Theol. Sem., 1866-7; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; m. Emma S. Taylor, of Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 21, 1869; 3 children, Bertha Louise, Florence Gertrude, Harold Taylor. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor Brookline, N.H., 1869-90, also serving last 3 yrs. at Townsend, Mass.; pastor Putnam, Conn., since Sept., 1890. Trustee of Day Kimball Hosp., Putnam; trustee Missionary Soc. of Conn., Conn. Bible Soc. Republican. Mem. Chi Psi. Mem. Odd Fellows, Golden Cross, Royal Arcanum. Address: 93 Grove St., Putnam, Conn.

**SARGENT, Frederick LeRoy,** botanist, author; b. Boston, Dec. 25, 1863; s. George Frederick and Mary Motley (Gavett) Sargent; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-81; spl. course botany, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883-6; m. Helen M. C. Child, of Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1902; 2d, Bertha Taylor Parker, of Phila., June 15, 1905. Teacher summer sch. of botany, Harvard, 1886; head dept. botany, U. of Wis., 1886-7; instr. botany, Med. Sch., Boston U., 1894-5; pres. Columbine Assn.; pres. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N.C., 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SARGENT, George Bancroft,** M.D.; b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 12, 1870; s. Dr. George W. and Mary Etta (Bancroft) Sargent; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. June 13, 1896, Mary L. Gibbs, of Lawrence, Mass. Practiced at Lawrence, since 1895; mem. visiting staff Lawrence Gen. Hosp.; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Medical Soc., Lawrence Med. Club. Republican. Universalist. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. Club: Merrimack Valley Country. Home: 51 Jackson St., Lawrence, Mass.

**SARGENT, George Henry,** journalist; b. Warner, N.H., May 5, 1867; s. Walter and Addie C. (Morrill) Sargent; descendant of William Sargent, Amesbury, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Carrie Florence Dietz, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 14, 1889. Went to St. Paul, Minn., 1887, and entered journalism; city editor, St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1890-5; settled in Boston, 1895, and has since been connected with the Evening Transcript, and editor of special dept., "The Bibliographer," since 1903. Chmn. bd. of trustees, Boston Insane Hosp., 1905-6. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bibl. Soc. America, Prince Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Club of Odd Volumes, Newspaper, Papyrus. Author: The French Revolution and Napoleon in Literature and Caricature, 1906; Epigrams and Aphorisms of Oscar Wilde, 1906; Romances of Books, 1913; also writer of various pamphlets, reports, etc., on Bibl. and lit. matters. Recreations: collector of association books and Americana; fishing. Home: Warner, N.H. Office: 324 Washington St., Boston.

**SARGENT, Harlan Page,** lumber mfr.; b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1838; s. Daniel and Susan Hopkins (Patten) Sargent; ed. common schs., Yarmouth (Me.) Acad., Norwich (Vt.) U.; m. Bangor, Me., July 10, 1862, Mary Ellen Bragg (died 1912); 1 son, Frank Carleton, living, 4 children deceased. Began active career at 18 in grocery business at South Brewer, Me.; entered lumber and ice busi-

ness with father and brother (D. Sargent & Sons), 1876; pres. and treas. Sargent Lumber Co., successor to Sargent & Sons; pres. Bangor Boom Co., Smith Planing Mill Co.; dir. Union Ice Co., corporate mem. Bangor Savings Bank, Brewer Savings Bank; overseer of poor and mem. Sch. Com. 3 yrs.; 1st mayor of Brewer (reëlected for 2d term unanimously); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4. Republican. Conglist. Address: South Brewer, Me.

**SARGENT, Henry Bradford,** hardware mfr.; b. New York, Mar. 4, 1851; s. Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth C. (Lewis) Sargent; descendant of William Sargent, of Malden, Mass., 1638; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871, M.A., 1907; fellow Yale; m. Harriet Amelia Oaks, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 4, 1879; 4 children, Elizabeth Collier, Ziegler, Rhoda Miles (Mrs. Robert F. Tilney, of Somers, N.Y.), Murray. Has been connected with Sargent & Co. since 1871 (v.-p. and gen. mgr.); dir. City Bank of New Haven. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Clubs: Century, Yale (New York), Graduates', New Haven Lawn and Country (New Haven). Home: 247 Church St. Office: Water and Wallace Sts., New Haven, Conn.*

**SARGENT, Herbert Bedding,** merchant; June 20, 1836-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**SARGENT, Horace Mann,** lawyer; b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861; s. David P. and Mary E. (Bartlett) Sargent; on father's side a descendant of the Sargents, who were among the first settlers in Essex County, Mass.; also descendant of Major Ezekiel Gile, of Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs. of Bristol and Franklin, N.H. (where his parents temporarily resided) and night schs. of Haverhill, Mass.; studied law Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Ida Currier, of Haverhill, Mass., June 23, 1886; 8 children, Christine (deceased), Horace B., Theodore R., Henry E., Laura D., Mary T., Oliver D., Francis P. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1886, and since practiced at Haverhill; mem. City Council 2 yrs.; clk. Common Council 5 yrs.; city solicitor, 1896; clk. of Dist. Ct., Haverhill, since 1896. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Golden Cross, Pilgrim Fathers; was grand master Grand Lodge of Mass. I.O.O.F. 1910-11; representative to Sovereign Lodge of the world, I.O.O.F. 1911, 1914, 1915. Home: Marshland St. Office: Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

**SARGENT, Howard E.,** M.D.; b. Stowe, Vt., Mar. 26, 1871; s. Jackson and Caroline (Harlow) Sargent; prep. edn. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; m. Maude E. Skillens, of Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 30, 1900; 2 children. Practiced in Island Pond since 1898; health officer since 1904. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Modern Woodman. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: rod and gun. Address: Island Point, Vt.

**SARGENT, Irving Wilder,** lawyer; b. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 8, 1879; s. George Woodbury and Marietta (Bancroft) Sargent; pub. schs., Lawrence; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Helen Stanley, of Lawrence, Mass., June 19, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, Mar., 1903, to U.S. Circuit Ct., Mar., 1904; mem. Sweeney & Cox, gen. practice, Lawrence. Dir. Lawrence Anti Tuberculosis League. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Merrimack Valley Country, Harvard (Boston and Lawrence). Address: 175 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

**SARGENT, James Belknap,** clergyman; b. Bethel, Vt., Feb. 3, 1869; s. Moses Belknap, Jr., and Tamison Caroline (Woodworth) Sargent; descendant of William Sargent, who was born in London, 1602, and settled in Mass. about 1630; also descendant of Matthew Grant, South Windsor, Conn., 1640; grad. Bethel High Sch., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, A.M., 1895; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Florence Almira Sawyer, of Gaysville, Vt., Apr. 2, 1896; 3 children, Anna Rosamond, Alice Priscilla, Louise Grant. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Hampden, Mass., 1897-01, Thorndike, 1901, Lisbon, N.H., 1901-5, Northfield, Vt., since 1905. Pres. Congl. Club, of Central, Vt.; registrar and treas. Washington County Assn. of Congl. Chs.; dir. and recording sec. Vt. Bible Soc.; editor of Ch. Dept. of "The Advance of Vermont," published at Burlington, Vt. Chaplain of Norwich U., Northfield; mem. Sch. Bd. Northfield Graded Dist. Progressive. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Commercial, Conversational (Northfield). Address: 61 Central St., Northfield, Vt.

**SARGENT, John Garibaldi,** lawyer; b. Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 13, 1860; s. John Henmon and Ann Eliza (Hanley) Sargent; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, A.M., 1912; m. Mary L. Gordon, of Ludlow, Aug. 4, 1887. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890; mem. firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. State's atty., Windham Co., Vt., 1898-1900; sec. civil and mil. affairs of Vt., 1900-2; atty.-gen. of Vt., 1908-12; Republican. Trustee Black River Academy. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Windsor Co. Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Zeta Psi (Kappa Chapter). Clubs: Rendezvous (Ludlow), Ethan Allen (Burlington). Home: Ludlow, Vermont.*

**SARGENT, Joseph,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1874; s. Joseph and Nellie L. (McClure) Sargent; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; m. Constance Carryl, of New York, Nov. 1, 1898; children, Joseph, Constance Carryl. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Boston. Member Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: University (New York). Address: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**SARGENT, Orison Clark,** clergyman; b. West Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1849; s. Leonard and Sophia (Allen) Sargent; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1875, A.M., 1878; B.D., Hamilton (N.Y.) Theol. Instn., 1878; m. Delhi, N.Y., June 25, 1878, Phidelia Sears; 2 children, Clark Sears, b. Dec. 1, 1879 (died Aug. 11, 1880); Elizabeth Sears, Oct. 3, 1881. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1878; pastor Bapt. Ch., Jewett City, Conn., 1878-84, Randolph, Mass., 1884-8, 2d Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, 1888-9, Claremont, N.H., 1889-01; sec. and gen. supt. N.H. Bapt. Conv. since Oct., 1901. Address: 101 Center St., Concord, N.H.

**SARGENT, Paul Dudley,** civil engr.; b. Machias, Me., May 8, 1873; s. Ignatius Manlius and Helen Maria (Campbell) Sargent; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1896; m. Sarah Sawyer McAllister, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1900. Asst. engr., Washington Co. R.R., Me., during construction, 1897-8, and same position, maintenance of way dept., 1899-03; register of deeds, Washington Co., 1903-5; state highway commr., Me., 1905-11; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Rds., U.S. Dept. Agr., Feb. 15, 1911-Sept. 1, 1913; chief engr. State Highway Commn., Me., since Sept. 1, 1913. Home: 44 Court St., Augusta, Me.*

**SARGENT, Porter Edward,** educator; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1872; s. Francis Porter and Roselyn (Hitchcock) Sargent; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; grad. student in comparative anatomy, Harvard, 1896-1900; m. in Rome, Italy, Margaret Upham, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1907; 2 sons, Meredith, Porter. Was asst. in botany, Harvard, later asst. in zoölogy (engaged in research in comparative neurology and discovered optic reflex apparatus in nervous system of vertebrates); master of science, Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898-04; dir. science Nautical Preparatory Sch., 1903-4; founder, 1904, and since dir. Sargent's Travel Sch. for Boys. Editor and pub. of Elihu Vedder's Poems, Sargent's Handbook Series (The Best Private Schools, A Handbook of New England, etc.). Clubs: University (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: 233 Bay State Rd. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.*

**SARGENT, William Edward,** educator; b. Sanford, Me., May 23, 1856; s. Rev. Walter Taylor and Joan Greenleaf (Quint) Sargent; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; (A.M., Colby Coll., 1898; Litt.D., same, 1910); m. Ella Caroline Morgan Hale, of Mystic, Conn., Aug. 20, 1883. Prin. in high sch., Topsham, Me., 1878-80, Freeport, Me., 1880-5; prin. Hebron (Me.) Acad. 1885—. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Home: Hebron, Me.*

**SAUNDERS, Caleb,** lawyer; b. Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1838; s. Daniel and Phoebe Foxcroft (Abbott) Saunders; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1859; studied law; admitted to bar, 1864; m. 1st, Lawrence, 1865, Caroline Fairfield (now deceased); m. 2d, Boston, 1899, Annette E. Hovey. Served as pvt., Co. I, 6th Mass. Vols., Civil War; wounded in Baltimore, Apr. 19, 1861; 1st lt., Co. M, 1st Mass. Heavy Arty.; has practiced in Lawrence since 1864; mem. firm

of D. & C. & C. G. Saunders, established, 1865; alderman, 1873, 1881; mayor, 1877; mem. Sch. Com. 16 yrs.; dir. Sawyer River R.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. Club: Home. Home: 219 S. Broadway. Office: 246 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**SAUNDERS, Charles Gurley,** lawyer; b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847; s. Daniel and Mary Jane (Livermore) Saunders; descendant of Rev. Arthur Browne, 1st Episcopal minister of State of N.H., who lived in middle of 18th century; g.g.s. of Hon. Samuel Livermore, U.S. senator from N.H., 1793-01, and pres. Senate; g.s. of Hon. Edward St. Loe Livermore, judge, of Mass.; g.s. of Daniel Saunders, a founder of the City of Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.B., 1870. Began practice in Boston with Daniel and Caleb Saunders, his father and uncle; del. to Nat. Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; dir. Houston Oil Co. of Texas. Judge of the Ct. of Review for the Dept. of N.E., of the P.E. Ch.; apptd. by Gen. Conv. held in Baltimore, 1892, mem. Commn. to Revise Constitution and Canons of P.E. Ch.; apptd. by the Gen. Conv., 1913, mem. of Commn. on the Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book; deputy from Mass. to Triennial gen. convs., P.E. Ch., 1895, 98, 01, 04, 07, 10, 13; mem. standing com. Diocese of Mass., since 1896; chancellor Cathedral Corpn., Diocese of Mass. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs (ex-pres.), Harvard Musical Assn. (pres.). Clubs: Episcopalian (ex-pres.), St. Botolph; Harvard (Boston, New York and Lawrence, Mass.); Royal Societies (London). Recreations: music. Home: Lawrence, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**SAUNDERS, Charles Robertson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAUNDERS, Edward Butler,** efficiency dir.; b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 4, 1877; s. Harry and Louise (Butler) Saunders; B.A., St. Lawrence U., 1904; B.D., Theol. Dept., same, 1900; spl. work at Clark U.; m. Olive Virginia Fox, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901; 1 daughter, Virginia Louise. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1900; pastor Fitchburg, Mass., 1905-14; efficiency director Simonds Mfg. Co., Fitchburg, since Jan. 1, 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Recreations: gardening, out of door sports. Home: Lunenburg, Mass. Office: Simonds Mfg. Co., Fitchburg, Mass.

**SAUNDERS, Walter Mills,** chemist; b. Johnston, R.I., July 28, 1866; s. Joseph Henry and Sophronia (Waterman) Saunders; ed. pub. schs., Johnston and Providence; studied Mass. Inst. Tech. and Brown U., 1884-8; m. Providence, Feb. 11, 1896, Florence M. Sutcliffe; 3 children, Louise W., Walter M., Jr., Norman W. Analyt. and consulting chemist since 1894; associated with Frederick H. Franklin, 1908, and formed the firm of Saunders & Franklin, official chemists of the N.E. Foundrymen's Assn. V.-p. Am. Chem. Soc., 1900-2; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Home: 20 Dewey St. Office: 184 Whittier Av., Providence.

**SAUVEUR, Albert,** metallurgist; b. Louvain, Belgium, June 21, 1863; s. Lambert and Hortense (Franquin) Sauveur; ed. Athénée Royal (Brussels), School of Mines (Liège), 1881-6; S.B. in Mining and Metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1889; m. Mary Prince Jones, of Spencer, Mass., June 4, 1891. Chemist and metallurgist various steel cos., 1889-97; instr. metallurgy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. metallurgy and metallography, 1900-5, prof. metallurgy since 1905, Harvard. Manager and propr. Boston Testing labs., 1897-05; editor The Metalligraphist, 1898-1903, Iron and Steel Magazine, 1903-6; lecturer on metallography, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1903. Officer d'Académie; awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1913. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (v.-p. 1910-12), Inst. Social Science, Iron and Steel Inst. Gt. Britain, Iron and Steel Inst. America, Circle Française, of Boston (v.-p.) Clubs: Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.), Colonial (Cambridge), Engineers' (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 20 Elmwood Av. Office: Rotch Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SAVAGE, Albert Russell,** judge; b. Ryegate, Vt., Dec. 8, 1847; s. Charles W. and Eliza M. (Clough) Savage; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871, A.M., 1874; (LL.D., Bates, 1898, Bowdoin, 1909); m. Nellie H. Hale, of Lunenburg, Vt., Aug. 17, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1874; judge of probate, Androscoggin Co., 1885-9; speaker Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1897-13; chief justice, Apr. 10, 1913—; Republican. Home: Auburn, Me.*

**SAVAGE, Edward Baxter,** lawyer; b. Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1846; s. Samuel K. and Chloe (Stone) Savage; prep. edn. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; studied law in office of Bacon & Aldrich; admitted to bar, 1872; m. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875, Louisa J. Hunton; 3 sons, Edward H., George A., William A. Served in 42d Mass. Regt., Civil War; connected with management of State Reform Sch., 1877-80; has practiced in Haverhill since 1883; was mem. commn. to establish boundary line between N.H. and Mass.; pres. Common Council, Haverhill, 1888 1889. Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R. Home: 10 Hamilton Av. Office: 36 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

**SAVAGE, Henry Harrison,** musical instruments and real estate; b. North Bridgton, Me., Sept. 12, 1839; s. Abraham M. and Mary H. (Coleman) Savage; ed. common schs., North Bridgton, and Bridgton Acad.; m. North Bridgton, Abbie F. Young, of S. Waterford, Me., Apr. 30, 1863; 3 children, Harry W., Eugene W., Cora F. (Mrs. Charles E. Samford, of Wakefield, Mass.). Engaged in farming at Bridgton and Waterford, later in grocery business in South Waterford; removed to Boston, 1866, and was clk. in broker's office for about 10 yrs.; went into business for self about 1878; head of firm of Henry H. Savage & Sons, musical instruments, etc.; organizer and pres. Boston Land Improvement Co., N.E. Land Improvement Co.; v.-p. Blackstone Savings Bank. Pres. Middlesex Traders' Assn.; chmn. trustees Bridgton Acad.; mem. Greenwood Improvement Soc. Served as assessor and chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Wakefield. Republican. Mem. Union Ch. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; mem. O.E.S., Rebekahs. Clubs: Greenwood, Monday. Recreations: home diversions. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: 15 School St., Boston.

**SAVARY, Edward Hosmer,** lawyer; b. Buffalo, N.Y., July 22, 1864; s. Rev. William Henry and Anna (Hosmer) Savary; grad. Harvard, 1888; student at Harvard U. Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1891, and to bar of U.S. Circuit Ct., 1892. Practiced in Boston since 1891. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Author: The Builders' Handbook, The War Revenue Law of 1898 Explained (joint author). Home: Savaryville, Mass. Office: 47 Court St., Boston.

**SAVILLE, Henry Martyn,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1868; s. Henry Martyn, M.D., and Antoinette H. (Carruth) Saville; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1894; m. Emily Eldredge Holbrook, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 20, 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1894-7; rector St. Mark's Ch., Dorchester, 1897-07, Ch. of Ascension, Waltham, since Dec. 1, 1907. Author: Church Organization and Government (catechism), 1904, 1905, 1915. Recreations: tramping. Address: 233 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

**SAVILLE, Huntington,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 9, 1870; s. Dr. Henry Martyn and Antoinette Hale (Carruth) Saville; descendant of William Saville, who settled in part of Braintree, Mass. (now city of Quincy), 1640; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896; m. Anne Pierce Whittier, of Boston, May 22, 1900. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, bar of U.S. Courts, 1905; with firm Shattuck & Munroe until death of surviving mem., Mr. Munroe, in 1905; since mem. firm of Saville & Chandler. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Cambridge Bd. of Trade, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Commandery

Loyal Legion. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Oakley Country, Boston City, Eastern Yacht, Episcopalian of Mass., Cambridge (sec.). Recreations: interested in missionary work. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**SAWIN, Robert Valentine,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1856; s. Charles Munning and Lucy Wordsworth (Marsh) Sawin; descended from John Sawin, 1650, who married Abigail Munning, of Watertown, Mass., d. George Munning, 1634; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1877; A.B., Amherst, 1881; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Pa., 1885; m. 1st, July 2, 1883, Nettie Ellis Washburn, of Brockton, Mass.; m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1914, Myra Moore Fosket, of Springfield, Mass. Practiced at Brimfield, Mass., since 1885; chmn. Sch. Bd. 26 yrs.; overseer of poor, 17 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Health and town physician. Trustee Hitchcock Free Acad.; trustee Pub. Library, Brimfield. Progressive Republican. Protestant. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Eastern Hampden Med. Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Eastern Star, Workmen, Red Men, Grange. Address: Brimfield, Mass.

**SAWTELLE, Ellen Catherine,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAWTELLE, George Bassett;** Jan. 13, 1838-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAWTELLE, Henry Farnsworth,** merchant; b. Bolton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1863; s. Charles Farnsworth and Mary Brown (Woodbury) Sawtelle; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Everett, Mass., Oct. 12, 1898, Effie Adams. Began active career as clk. in hardware store of Amos B. Merrill, Leominster, Mass.; mem. firm of Sawtelle & Estabrook, hardware, 1882-92, since alone; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Leominster, 5 yrs. Republican. Mem. Improved Order of Red Men, B.P.O. Elks. Address: Leominster, Mass.

**SAWTELLE, William Otis,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAWYER, Alfred D.,** M.D.; b. Pownal, Me., Jan. 8, 1855; s. Reuben A. and Hannah Sawyer; prep. edn. Litchfield Acad., Me.; student Me. Med. Sch., 1887-8; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of City of New York, 1880; post-grad. work at Polyclinic and Manhattan Eye & Ear Infirmary, New York, 1898 and 1900; m. Lisbon, Me., 1881, Mabel C. Spear. Began practice at Lisbon Falls, 1880; removed to Ft. Fairfield, 1885; formerly mem. Bd. of U.S. Pension Examiners (resigned, 1900). Home: Ft. Fairfield, Me.

**SAWYER, Alfred Patten,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 20, 1856; s. Wesley and Mary M. C. (Patten) Sawyer; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; m. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 15, 1886, Addie Louise Gibson; 1 child, Mary Webster. Has practiced at Lowell, Mass., since 1881. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Lowell Hist. Soc. Conglist. Republican. Clubs: Yorick, Longmeadow. Recreations: golf. Address: 45 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

**SAWYER, Alton,** M.D.; b. North Wayne, Me., Sept. 23, 1848; s. Harrison H. and Margaret Ann (Atwood) Sawyer; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., classical course, 1871; m. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 23, 1882, Elizabeth V. Leavitt. Studied medicine; began practice at Gardiner, 1878. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., A.M.A., K.T.; K. of P. Democrat. Methodist. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**SAWYER, Andrew C.,** merchant; b. Levant, Me., Mar. 22, 1844; s. Joseph R. and Sarah R. (Haskell) Sawyer; ed. common schs., Levant High Sch., Bangor Business Coll.; m. Bangor, July 18, 1871, Ella E. Pendleton; 5 children, Howard F., Roland J., Harold C., Edith M., Mabelle L. Enlisted as musician in 18th Me. Inf. (regt. later transferred to 1st Me. Heavy Arty.), Aug., 1862; hon. discharged as sergt.-maj., June, 1865; entered employ of retail shoe firm, Bangor, July, 1865, partner in business with J. M. Arnold, 1868-89; in boot and shoe business alone, 1889-92; pres. Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co. Corporation since Feb., 1892, wholesale mfrs. boots and shoes; dir. and mem. finance com. Penobscot Bldg. & Loan Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Recreations: business, music. Home: 276 State St. Office: Adams Bldg., 21 Columbia St., Bangor, Me.

**SAWYER, Charles Howard,** mfr.; b. East Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1862; s. Howard Malcolm and Mary Haskell (Pettingill) Sawyer; ed. pub. schs.; m. Sarah Lizzie Symmes, of Medford, Mass., July 7, 1887; 3 children, Howard Martin, Winifred, Charles Lawrence. Began with father in mfr. of oil clothing, the business being incorporated, 1895, as H. M. Sawyer & Son, of which has been pres. since death of father, 1902; pres. Alvin Clark Sons, mfrs. of lenses and telescopes; dir. Medford Trust Co. Mason. Clubs: Winchester Country, Exchange (Boston). Republican. Unitarian. Address: West Medford, Mass.

**SAWYER, Charles Winthrop,** author; b. Boston, Oct. 27, 1868; s. Albion and Lucy A. (Hill) Sawyer; pub. and pvt. schs., Boston and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Mabel Louise Warren, of Boston, June 18, 1895. Practiced architecture, Boston, 1894-1904; taught at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-08, Coll. City of New York, 1908-9; pres. The Arms Co., pubs., Boston, 1911—. Has made life study of development of and owns celebrated collection of Am. firearms. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Uphams Corner. Office: 41 Humphreys St., Boston.*

**SAWYER, David Henry,** clergyman; b. Foxcroft, Me., June 27, 1836; s. Merrick and Elisabeth Hobart (Scott) Sawyer; grad. High Sch., Portland, Me.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1858-61, class of 1862, A.M., 1888; m. Emily Melville Nickerson, of North Fayette, Me., Jan. 2, 1866. Engaged in granite business in Portland, Me., 1862-75; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1876; entered M.E. ministry, 1875, and joined East Me. Conf., 1878; ordained 1880, and in pastorate until 1889; prin. Normal Dept. and prof. mathematics, Rust U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1889-97 (acting pres. last yr.), prin. Mallalieu Sem., Kiney, Ala., 1900-1; transferred to N.E. Conf., 1907, and in pastorate in Mass. until 1913, when retired. Republican. Address: Sharon, Mass.

**SAWYER, Edward Allen,** M.D.; b. Acworth, N.H., Nov. 7, 1857; s. Edward Julius (M.D.) and Orpha Jane (Allen) Sawyer; A.B., Amherst, 1881, A.M., 1886; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; m. Myra B. Tebault, of Norfolk, Virginia; 2 children, Marjorie Howe, Edward Julius. Has practiced in Gardner, Mass., since 1883; consulting phys. Henry Heywood Memorial Hosp.; med. examiner for Worcester North Dist. since 1890, Mass. Savings Ins. League, and several ins. cos.; local surgeon B. & M. R.R. Mem. Bd. of Health, also of Sch. Bd., 1885-05. Mem. Mass. Med Soc. (councilor). Mem. Hope Lodge A.F. and A.M.; Gardner Chapter R.A.M.; Ivanhoe Commandery K.T. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Gardner Boat, St. Paul's Men's. Recreations: camping, fishing. Address: 402 Elm St., Gardner, Mass.

**SAWYER, Frederick W.,** banker; b. Milford, N.H., Apr. 16, 1862; s. Frederick T. and Sarah (Lovejoy) Sawyer; ed. Milford High Sch. and Chauncy Hall School, Boston; m. Bertha M. Wilkins, of Amherst, N.H., Oct. 26, 1893; children, Grace M., Marguerite, Don. Frederick. Began as asst. cashier Souhegan Nat. Bank, Milford, 1883, elected cashier, 1898, v.-p., 1911; treas. Town of Milford, Milford Sch. Dist., Milford Bd. of Trade; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903 (chmn. banking com., 1903). Mem. Northern Bankers Assn. (pres., 1912), N.H. Bankers Assn. (chmn. exec. council). Republican. Deacon Congl. Ch. Mason; Grand Master of Masons of N.H., 1908-9. Recreations: hunting, fishing, golf, snowshoeing. Home: 18 Myrtle St. Office: Souhegan Nat. Bank, Milford, N.H.

**SAWYER, Harry Banks,** shipbuilder; b. Bath, Me., Dec. 27, 1863; s. Elijah F. and Sarah N. (Marston) Sawyer; grad. Bath High Sch., 1882; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; m. Bath, Aug. 22, 1889, Gertrude H. Frank; 1 daughter, Jennie M. Taught manual training in pub. schs. of Washington, D.C., after graduating; taught physics and chemistry, St. Paul (Minn.) High Sch.,

1888-98; returned to Bath, 1898, and engaged in flour and feed business, 1898-1903; dir. and treas. Kelly, Spear Co. since 1903; trustee Bath Trust Co., Bath Savings Instn. Mem. city govt. 5 yrs., 1 yr. in lower bd. and 4 yrs. in Bd. of Aldermen (pres. 2 yrs.). Republican. Universalist. Mason. Address: Bath, Me.

**SAWYER, Henry Buckland,** banking, and manager pub. service corpns.; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1871; s. Jacob Herbert and Lizzie (Wentworth) Sawyer; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Georgia W. Pope, of Boston, Apr. 28, 1906; 3 children, Henry B., Jr., Avery, Elizabeth W. Began with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1890; treas. Baton Rouge Electric Co., Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric Co., The Blue Hill Street Ry. Co., Brockton and Plymouth Street Ry. Co., Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd., Central Miss. Valley Electric Properties, Columbus Electric Co., Dallas Electric Co., Eastern Texas Electric Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brockton, El Paso Electric Co., The Electric Light and Power Co. of Abington and Rockland, Fall River Gas Works Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Houghton County Traction Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., The Lowell Electric Light Corpn., Jacksonville Traction Co., Keokuk Electric Co., The Key West Electric Co., Miss. River Power Co., Northern Texas Electric Co., Paducah Traction and Light Co., Ponce Electric Co., Savannah Electric Co., Tampa Electric Co.; treas. and dir. The Conn. Power Co., Pensacola Electric Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power Co., Stone & Webster Management Assn.; asst. treas. Sierra Pacific Electric Co.; dir. Hale House Assn.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston Floating Hosp.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Council of South End House, Corpn. of The Brimmer Sch. Largely interested in philanthropic work. Mem. Battery A, field arty., from time of its reorganization until Feb., 1906; sergt. and 1st lt., and in command at date of resignation. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Twentieth Century, Engineers.' Home: Brookline. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**SAWYER, Henry Clinton,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 24, 1878; s. Samuel Warren and Laura Rosalie (Townsend) Sawyer; descendant of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower, Gen. Joseph Warren, commander at the Battle of Bunker Hill; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; unmarried. Sr. mem. firm of Sawyer, Hardy & Stone since 1904; counsel for Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd., also for Fidelity and Casualty Co., of New York; asst. dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of Mass., 1909-12; prof. of adjective law, Boston U. Sch. of Law. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn., City of Boston, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Puritan, Towanda, Lexington Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 627 Main St., Woburn, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**SAWYER, Hollis Hunnewell,** certified public accountant; b. Boston, June 12, 1863; s. Lemuel B. and Abbie Amelia (Whittemore) Sawyer; earliest ancestors on father's side landed in America, 1645, on mother side, 1643; ed. high schs., Boston; m. Florence Webster Glover, of Newton, Mass., June 16, 1892 (died 1909); 1 daughter, Doris Elisbeth. Branch house auditor for Swift & Co. in the East 10 yrs.; pub. accountant since 1903; head of firm Hollis H. Sawyer & Co. Mem. Certified Pub. Accountants of Mass., Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: baseball. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**SAWYER, Isaac Erskine,** banker; b. Manchester, N.H., Nov. 6, 1865; s. Isaac, Jr., and Estella Erskine (Porter) Sawyer; ed. pub. schs., Red Oak, Ia., and Goffstown, N.H.; high sch., Goffstown and Manchester, N.H.; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Maria Lucy Kirtland, of Holyoke, Mass. Began as clk. Holyoke Nat. Bank, 1881, and continued 25 yrs., advancing to bookkeeper and teller; asst. treas. Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke, 1906, elected treas., 1908; also auditor Holyoke Street Ry. Co., Holyoke Co-operative Bank; dir. Mt. Tom Railroad Co. Mem. Civ. Service Bd., Holyoke. Treas. Holyoke Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Bay State. Home: 67 Pearl St. Office: Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke, Mass.

**SAWYER, James Cowan,** treasurer educational board; b. Dover, N.H., Mar. 30, 1872; s. Charles Henry and Susan Ellen (Cowan) Sawyer; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1886-90; A.B., Yale, 1894; m. Dover, N.H., June 10, 1897, Mary Pepperrell Frost; children, George F., b. June 25, 1902, Charles H., Oct. 20, 1906. Treas. Trustees of Phillips Acad.; v.-p. and dir. Andover Nat. Bank, Merrimac Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Cambridge Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Address: Andover, Mass.

**SAWYER, John Watson,** M.D.; b. Monmouth, Me., July 7, 1866; s. Harrison H. and Margarett Ann (Atwood) Sawyer; prep. edn. Gardiner High Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1894; m. Sept. 12, 1906, May Field Eaton, of Dexter, Me. Practiced at Dexter, Me., since 1894; dir. Dexter Trust and Banking Co.; supt. pub. schs., Dexter, 1897-1900; mem. Bd. of Health; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911; presdl. elector, 1902. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. Democrat. Universalist. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. Club: Dexter. Address: Dexter, Me.

**SAWYER, Joseph Henry,** educator; b. Davenport, N.Y., May 29, 1842; s. Henry and Margaret (Multer) Sawyer; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1865, A.M., 1868 (L.H.D., 1902); m. Sarah W. Beekman, of Easthampton, Mass., June, 1870. Taught 1 yr. in Monson (Mass.) Acad.; teacher of mathematics, 1866-84, acting prin., 1884-6, prin. since 1896, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. Trustee of same since 1896; trustee Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Home: Easthampton, Mass.*

**SAWYER, Roland Douglas,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; s. Stephen C. and Maria P. (Blake) Sawyer; studied in common and high schs. and worked in shoe shop and on farm; continued studies at Lay Coll., Revere, Mass., and Boston U.; m. Mary L. Palmer, of Kensington, June 29, 1898. Asst. pastor South Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor First Ch., Hanson, 1900-4, Ward Hill Ch., Haverhill, 1904-9, First Ch., Ware, 1909—. Instr. dept. Bible history and criticism, Lay Coll., 1900-3. Conducted crusade against profanity, 1902-7, and organized Anti-Profanity League. Del. Manchester (N.H.) Conv. to organize Populist Party, 1904; del. various polit. convs., N.H. and Mass., 1896-1904; represented Hearst movement in Dem. state convs. of Mass., 1904, 5, 6; chmn. com. on resolutions Independent League Conv., Boston, 1907; del. Independent League Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and made nominating speech for Thomas L. Hisgen as candidate for Pres. of U.S.; lecturer Socialist Party, 1908-12; socialist candidate for gov. (Mass.), 1912; returned to Dem. party, 1913, and elected to Mass. Legislature of 1914, 1915. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Ware, Mass.*

**SAWYER, Stephen,** merchant; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1868; s. Stephen and Mary W. (Bigelow) Sawyer; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1887. Clk. Clark, Sawyer & Co., 1887-9; partner in the firm, 1889-90, sec. of the corpn. of Clark-Sawyer Co., 1890-1915, when sold his interest. Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Tatassit Canoe, Worcester Country. Home: 31 Chestnut St. Office: 480 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**SAWYER, Walter Leon,** editor; Oct. 23, 1862-Jan., 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SAWYER, Warren G.,** M.D.; b. Madison, Me., Feb. 13, 1855; s. Almon and Fannie G. Sawyer; ed. common schools of Madison; high sch., Skowhegan; Univ. Med. Coll (New York U.); M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Nellie A. Young, of Starks, Me., Apr. 15, 1885; 1 child, H. Leslie. Practiced in Madison since 1884. U. S. pension

examiner. Democrat. Free Will Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Address: Madison, Me.

**SAWYER, William Henry,** judge; b. Littleton, N.H., Aug. 18, 1867; s. Eli Davis and Sarah Oakes (Pierce) Sawyer; descendant of Robert Cushman, b. in England, 1580, financial agent for the Pilgrims, 1621, and Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower, whose daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Cushman, was the last survivor of the Mayflower, who died 1699; Littleton High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1890; m. Carrie B. Lane, of Whitefield, N.H., Nov. 18, 1891; 5 children, Howard Pierce, Helen Lane, Marion Farr, Robert Cushman, Charles Murray. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890; in practice at Concord until Dec., 1913, when apptd. judge of Superior Ct. of N.H. Democrat. Conglist. Home: 105 N. State St. Office: 4 School St., Concord, N.H.

**SAWYER, Willis Herbert,** M.D.; b. Antrim, N.H., Jan. 6, 1863; s. Samuel S. and Mary (Day) Sawyer; prep. edn. Francestown Acad.; student Tufts Coll., 1 yr.; M.D., Homœ. Coll., New York, 1888; resident physician Brooklyn Homœ. Hosp., 1888-90; m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1905, Alice Woodward, of Dorchester. Practiced, Dorchester, since 1890. Mem. Mass. Homœ. State Soc., Boston Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Neighborhood Med. Club. Knight Templar. Club: Colonial (Dorchester). Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: 506 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**SAXE, James Alfred,** lawyer; b. Troy, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1863; s. Charles Jewett and Ellen (Griggs) Saxe; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, M.A., 1888; B.A., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; traveled in U.S., 1885, Europe, 1886 and 1888-89; m. Mary Alfred Wick, of Cleveland, O., June 23, 1892. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892; practiced in Boston, 1892-7, Worcester since 1897; founder Worcester County Abstract Co. Mem. Mass. Conveyancers' Assn., Worcester Antiq. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 20 Cedar St. Office: Court House, Worcester, Mass.

**SAXE, John Walter,** lawyer; b. Troy, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1863; s. Charles J. and Ellen (Griggs) Saxe; nephew of John Godfrey Saxe, the poet; A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1892; m. Sara F. Burtis, of New York, Apr. 11, 1899; 3 children, Eleanor, John Burtis, James Burtis. Admitted to New York bar, 1890; to Mass. bar, 1892, and U.S. Supreme Ct., 1902; associated in practice in Boston with James Alfred Saxe. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Musical Assn., Psi Upsilon Assn. of Boston (ex-pres.). Clubs: University, Harvard. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Brookline. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**SAXTON, John G.,** artist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**SAYER, William Lawton,** editor; Feb. 26, 1848-Apr., 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAYLES, Fred Lincoln,** mfr.; b. Pascoag, R.I., Apr. 13, 1865; s. Albert L. and Fannie J. (Warner) Sayles; g.s. Harden and Laura Sayles, and descendant of John and Mary (Williams) Sayles, of Providence; ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence; m. Pascoag, June 30, 1886, Phoebe M. Wood; 1 son, Albert L., 2d (deceased). Associated with his father, Albert L. Sayles, and his brother Albert H., in the mfr. of fancy cassimeres and worsteds and carriage cloths, under name of A. L. Sayles & Sons, Pascoag, R.I., 1889-98; co-partner since 1898 with his brother, Albert H., in the same concern; treas. and gen. mgr. Fred L. Sayles Co., mfrs. of worsteds, fancy cassimeres, cloakings and kerseys, Pascoag, since 1899; gen. mgr. Akela Mills, Pascoag; pres. Sayles & Jenks Manufacturing Co. (Warren, Mass.), Pascoag Realty Co.; pres. and treas. Albert L. Sayles 2d Land Co. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. Granite Lodge No. 26; St. John Commandery, K.T., Providence, R.I. Clubs: Southern Rhode Island Country, West Side, Commercial, Providence Rotary, Metacomet Golf. Recreations: golf, tennis, hunting, fishing, motoring. Address: Pascoag, R.I.

**SAYLES, John B.,** hotel man. (See vol. 1909.)

**SAYLES, Robert Wilcox,** geologist; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1878; s. Frederick Clark and Deborah Cook (Wilcox) Sayles; grad. Andover Acad., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; m. Providence, R.I., June, 1904, Adelaide K. Burton. Began geol. work in Mont., July, 1899; now curator Harvard Geol. Mus.; sec. Children's Mus. of Boston; sec. and asst. treas. Baltic Mills Co., Conn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, etc. Club: Royal Societies Club (London, Eng.). Author: The Squantum Tillite (bull. Mus. Comparative Zoölogy); also various other papers on glacial geology and seismology. Home: Newton, Mass. Address: Geol. Museum, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass.

**SAYWARD, Charles Augustus,** lawyer; b. Ipswich, Mass., June 28, 1837; s. Cyrus K. and Joan (Spiller) Sayward; student Dartmouth Coll. 1 yr.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864; m. Eveline A. Rust, of Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1875 (died Dec. 31, 1882); m. 2d, Henrietta W. Taylor, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 27, 1886 (died Jan. 13, 1913). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1864, Mass. bar, same yr.; engaged in practice since Oct., 1864; pres. Ipswich Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Com. 25 yrs.; selectman, assessor and overseer 8 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1871, Senate, 1883; trial justice 18 yrs.; justice 3d Dist. Ct., since 1901. Republican. Congregationalist. Author: The Sayward Family, 1890. Home: Ipswich, Mass.

**SAYWARD, Charles Everett,** life ins.; b. Wells, Me., July 23, 1861 s. Charles H. and Marcia A. (Jenkins) Sayward; A.B., Bowdoin, 1884; m. Alice Sidney, of Brunswick, Me., Feb. 6, 1886; 2 children, Marion, Dwight H. Engaged in teaching, Boston, 1885-99; in life ins. business, Boston, 1893-05; in Portland since 1905 as gen. state agt. for John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Protestant. Recreations: farming. Home: 9 Matthews St. Office: 415 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**SAYWARD, William Henry,** builder; b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1845; s. William and Margaret Ann Sayward; descendant of Henry Sayward, of York, Me., about 1640; ed. pub. schs.; m. Caroline Augusta Barnard, of Boston, Aug. 26, 1869; 3 children, William Henry, Jr., Perceval, Margaret Elise. At 15 began in mercantile house, Boston, later entered building work with father and after latter's death continued for himself. Chief founder and sec. and treas. from organization, 1885, Master Builders' Assn. of Boston; notable as originator of a system of coöperation between employers and workmen in building trades which has since 1891 prevented labor disturbances in the building trades in Boston; originated method of organization by which employers and workmen may be joined in one body for the purpose of determining all matters of mutual concern; organization incorporated under the laws of Mass., 1907, as The Mass. Soc. of Brick and Stone Mason Masters and Craftsmen, believed to be the first of its kind in the world. Club: Union (Boston). Home: Dorchester, Mass. Office: Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

**SCALES, John,** editor, historian; b. Nottingham, N.H., Oct. 6, 1835; s. Samuel and Betsey (True) Scales; ed. common schs., Pembroke Acad., New London Acad.; grad., with honors, Dartmouth Coll., 1863, A.B., 1863, A.M., 1866; m. Center Harbor, N.H., Oct. 2, 1865, Ellen Tasker; 1 son, Burton True, b. Aug. 12, 1873 (grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1895, dir. music, Girard Coll., Phila.). Teacher, 1863-83, prin. Franklin Acad., Dover, N.H., 1869-82; editor and pub. Dover Enquirer and Dover Daily Republican, 1882-98; editorial writer Dover Daily Democrat since 1904. Has pub. vol. of hist. memoranda of Dover, of Dartmouth Coll. and history of class of 1863; edited History of Strafford Co., N.H., 1914. Trustee State Normal Sch. and mem. Sch. Com., Dover. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.H. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Paul Jones Club S.A.R, Pascataqua Pioneers, a hist. soc. of N.H. and Me. 32° Mason, K.T. Address: Dover, N.H.

**SCAMMON, John,** lawyer; b. Stratham, N.H., Sept. 30, 1865; s. John J. and Rachel (Jewell) Scammon; ed. Exeter High Sch., Phillips Exeter

Acad.; Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Lynn, Mass., 1890, Mary Goodwin Dixcy. Studied law with Eastman & Young; admitted to bar, 1898; mem. firm of Eastman, Scammon & Gardner; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, Senate, 1907 (pres.), 1913; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1911; mem. Governor's Council, 1915; dir. New Market Electric Light and Power Co.; mem. Union Pub. Co., Manchester, Hampton Water Works, Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury St. Ry. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Red Men. Address: Exeter, N.H.

**SCAMMON, Thomas Harmon,** clergyman; b. Madison, N.H., July 14, 1867; s. Humphrey and Sarah Marshall (Harmon) Scammon; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1894; B.A., Bates Coll., 1899; grad. Cobb Div. Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1901; m. Nina Floretta Landman, of South Londonderry, Vt., July 25, 1901; 2 children, Carrie Evelyn, John Humphrey. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor, Richmond, Me., 1901-3, Dixfield and West Peru, 1903-5, East Rochester, N.H., 1905-8, Contoocook, 1908-10, Farmington, 1910-13, Wolfboro since 1913. Progressive Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Wolfeboro Falls, N.H.

**SCANNELL, David Daniel,** surgeon; b. Boston, June 24, 1874; s. Daniel and Joanna (Lyons) Scannell; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; Boston City Hosp., 2 yrs., Lying-in Hosp., 8 mos.; m. Elizabeth A. Macdonald, of Boston, Oct. 14, 1912; 2 sons, David D., Jr., John Gordon. Has practiced surgery in Boston since 1900; visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; instr. in anatomy and surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Boston Sch. Bd. Catholic. Club: Boston City. Home: Jamaica Plain. Office: 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**SCARBROUGH, Marvin McRae,** M.D.; b. Cresswell, Ore., Sept. 10, 1878; s. Lemuel Duncan and Emma (Redford) Scarbrough; A.B., U. of Ore., 1902; A.M., Yale, 1905; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1907; m. Mabel Gertrude Sherwood, of Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 6, 1913; 1 son, Marvin McRae, Jr., b. June 25, 1914. Practiced in New Haven since 1908; med. examiner for town of New Haven since 1910; instr. in pharmacology, 1908-12, in therapeutics, since 1912; clin. asst. in surgery, since 1912, Yale. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. since 1913), New Haven Med. Assn., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Yale Med. Alumni Assn. (sec. and treas. since 1912), Sigma Xi, Civic Federation, New Haven. Protestant. Mason. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), New Haven Lawn. Address: 105 College St., New Haven, Conn.

**SCHAEFFER, Jacob Parsons,** anatomist, M.D.; b. Shamokin Dam, Pa., Aug. 20, 1878; s. George Keyser and Elizabeth (Long) Schaeffer; Central Pa. Coll.; grad. U.S. Sch. of Embalming, 1900; B.E., Keystone State Normal, 1901, M.E., 1903; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, and Ph.D., 1910; (hon. M.A., Yale U., 1913); m. Mary Mabel Bobb, of East Greenville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1903. Supervising prin. East Greenville Pub. Schs., 1901-03; resident phys. U. of Pa. Hosp., 1908; demonstrator med. anatomy, 1907, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11; Cornell U.; asst. prof. anatomy, 1911-12; prof., 1912—, Yale Med. Sch. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.), Omega Upsilon Phi. Author of papers and monographs on anatomy in scientific and tech. jours. and revs. Home: 46 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.*

**SCHAFF, Morris,** author; b. Kirkersville, O., Dec. 28, 1840; s. John and Charlotte (Hartzell) Schaff; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; (LL.D., Williams Coll., Mass., 1913); m. Alice Page, of Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868. Second lt. Ordnance Corps. June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; bvtd. capt., May 6, 1864. "for gallant and meritorious service in battle of the Wilderness"; resigned, Dec. 31, 1871; insp.-gen. Mass. Militia, 1882; mem. Mass. Gas and Electric Light Commn. since 1893. Pres. West Point Alumni Assn., 1913. Democrat. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Cambridge, Mass. Address: Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**SCHAUB, Lincoln Frederick,** lawyer; b. Garnavillo, Ia., Feb. 12, 1880; s. Frederick and Mary (Strohm) Schaub; A.B., Charles City Coll., 1901; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1903; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; unmarried. Engaged in gen. law practice since 1906; teacher of law, Harvard, since 1907, prof. commercial law since 1913; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Harvard Coöperative Soc. Dir. Cambridge Homes for Aged Peoples. Clubs: Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston). Home: 84 Prescott St., Cambridge. Office: 17 University Hall, Cambridge, and 53 State St., Boston.

**SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven,** author, chamber musician; b. Brünn, Austria, Apr. 8, 1879, under protection of Am. flag; s. Henry A. (D.D.) and Mary (Gray) Schauffler (both missionaries); nephew of Edward W. and Adolph F. Schauffler; arrived in America, 1881; student Northwestern U., 1898-9; B.A., Princeton, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-3; pupil of 'cellists Steindel, Schroeder and Hekking; m. London, Eng., Katherine de Normandie Wilson, Dec. 21, 1904. Editor, Nassau Lit. Mag., 1901-2; music editor The Independent, 1903-04; spl. contbr. Collier's Weekly in Italy and Greece, 1906, of Century and Outlook in Germany, 1907, of Success in the West, 1909, 1910, of Atlantic and Metropolitan, 1911, 1912, of Century, 1913. Decorated by Queen of Italy, 1906, for winning national tennis championship, Rome; played in Athenian Olympic Games, 1906. With wife, and blind violinist, Edwin Grasse, formed (1906) The Grasse Trio; musical amateur, 1909—. As an amateur sculptor has exhibited in National Sculpture Society exhibitions. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Greenbush, Mass.*

**SCHAVOIR, Frederick,** M.D., surgeon; b. Aix-la-Chapelle, Dec. 11, 1859; s. Lambert and Anna Schavoir; ed. prep. schs., Royal U., Brussels, and Sch. of Medicine, Paris; arrived in U.S., 1882; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1887; m. Nov. 6, 1913, Isabel Sellick, of Riverdale, Conn. Has practiced in Stamford since 1887; gynecologist Stamford Hosp. Republican. Catholic. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Stamford Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Contbr. to med. jours. Clubs: Suburban, Wee Burn Golf. Recreations: golf. Address: 38 Willow St., Stamford, Conn.

**SCHERMERHORN, Martin Kellogg,** clergyman; b. Durham, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1841; s. E. Bogardus and Elizabeth (Merritt) Schermerhorn; A.B., Williams Coll., 1865; Union Theol. Sem., 1865-7; m. Anna Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1867. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1867; pastor Amenia, N.Y., 1867-70, Unitarian chs., Boston, 1871-6, Buffalo, 1876-9, Newport, R.I., 1879-84; deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Tarrytown, N.Y., 1885-90, Arlington, Mass., 1890-6; resumed Unitarian ministry, 1897; minister Richmond, Va., Ottawa, Can., and Willimantic, Conn., 1897-1905; hon. pastor Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R.I., since 1884. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. Club: Harvard Union of Harvard Univ. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: Harvard Union, 84 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SCHEUERLE, John Adolf;** b. Fontinel, Ia., May 30, 1875; s. Gottlieb and Mary (Sutter) Scheuerle; grad. Wilton (Ia.) Acad., 1898; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1901; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1906; m. Anstie Caroline Newton, of West Auburn, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906; children, Ella Augusta, John Newton, Warren Eugene. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Hartford, Vt., 1906-12; was a leader in boys' work, moderator Co. Ministers' Assn., chmn. com. on country life for Inter-Ch. Federation of Vt., etc.; resigned pastorate, 1912, to become sec. Bennington County (Vt.) Improvement Assn.; sec. Hampden Co. (Mass.) Improvement Assn. since 1913. One of initiators of the first country life conf. in Vt. Mem. Mass. Fruitgrowers' Assn., Mass. Federation for Rural Progress, Grange, Hampden Harvest Club, Springfield Fish and Game Club, Springfield Hort. Soc., Greater Vt. Assn., Western N.E. Chamber of Commerce, Springfield Bd. of Trade; mem. exec. com. Eastern States Agrl. and Industrial Expn. Republican. Recreations: country

life. Home: 470 Belmont Av. Office: 224 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**SCHILLER, Rudolph;** b. Asch, Austria, Apr. 20, 1876; s. Robert and Elisabeth Schiller; arrived in America, 1882; ed. pub. schs. and German sch.; studied music, Manchester, N.H., Boston, and Royal Conserv., Leipzig, Germany; m. Bridgeport, Conn., June 12, 1901, Mary L. Brady; 2 children, Robert W., Apr. 8, 1907, Mary E., Sept. 27, 1910. Began as teacher of music in Manchester, 1888; twice conductor of concerts of N.E. Sangerbund; instr. orchestral class, Manchester Inst. of Arts and Sciences, instr. choruses, etc. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1903; del. Rep. State Conv., 1905; mem. last N.H. Constl. Conv. Protestant. Clubs: Maennerchor, Turn Verein. Mem. Grange. Recreations: farming, motoring. Home: 82 Third St. Office: 913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**SCHINDLER, Solomon,** author; Apr. 24, 1842-May 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**SCHINZ, Albert,** college prof.; b. Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Mar. 9, 1870; s. Charles Emile and Ida (Diethelm) Schinz; A.B., U. of Neuchâtel, 1888, A.M., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; Ph.D., Tübingen, 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-6; officer d'Academie, 1906. Instr. philosophy, U. of Neuchâtel, 1896-7; came to America, traveled and attended Clark U., 1897-98; instr. French, U. of Minn., 1898-9; prof. of French lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1913; prof. French lit., Smith Coll., 1913—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.). Address: Smith College, Northampton, Mass.*

**SCHOFIELD, William,** judge; Feb. 14, 1857-June 10, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**SCHOFIELD, William Henry,** college prof.; b. Brockville, Ont., Apr. 6, 1870; s. Rev. William Henry and Anna (Parker) Schofield; A.B., Victoria Coll., U. of Toronto, 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied at Paris, Christiania, Copenhagen, and elsewhere in Europe, 1895-7; m. Mary Lyon Cheney, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1907. Master of modern langs., Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont., 1889-92; instr. English, 1897-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. and head of dept. comparative lit. since 1906, Harvard. Lecturer in English lit., U. of Chicago, summer, 1902; Harvard exchange prof. at U. of Berlin, 1907-8; lecturer at The Sorbonne, Paris, and at U. of Copenhagen, 1911. Trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, New York. Clubs: Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Century, Harvard (New York), Colonial (Cambridge), Authors' (London), Oakley Country. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 38 Gray's Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) East Hill, Peterborough, N.H.*

**SCHÖNHARDT, Henri,** sculptor; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1877; s. Louis and Catherine (Gräfenstein) Schönhardt; ed. pub. schs., Providence; grad. R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, 1898; studied Académie Julien, École des Arts Decoratifs and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1898-03; pvt. pupil of Ernest-Dubois, Paris; m. Catherine Connor, of Providence, Jan. 26, 1909. Worked with Dubois on monument of Bossuet exhibited at 1900 exhbn., Paris, also portraits of Madame Agache and Roger de Sitivaux de Greiche, Paris; instr. in modeling at R.I. Sch. of Design, 1903-9. Prin. works: memorial to Gov. Elisha Dyer, St. Stephen's Ch., Providence; memorial to Col. Henri Harrison Young, City Hall Park, Providence; Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Bristol, R.I.; Cadmus, and Clytie (figures), R.I. School of Design Mus.; life size portrait of William Grosvenor, in marble; etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1908. Club: Providence Art. Recreations: hunting. Address: 10 Audubon Av., Providence, R.I.

**SCHOONMAKER, John Harp,** lawyer; b Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1868; s. Jeremiah and Jane L. Schoonmaker; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1888; studied law; admitted to bar, 1895; m. Hardwick, Mass., June 5, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Day; 3 children, Arlan Harp, Neill Weiss, Weld Day. Has practiced at Ware, Mass., since 1895. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 08, Senate, 1911, 12; dist. atty. Northwestern Dist. Mass., 1913-17; chmn. Rep. Town Conv., alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Methodist. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Mem. Sons of Vets. Club: Northampton. Recreations: raising sweet peas. Home: 110 Church St. Office: 68 Main St., Ware, Mass.

**SCHOULER, James,** lawyer; b. Arlington, Mass., Mar. 20, 1839; s. William and Frances (Warren) Schouler; brother of John Schouler; A.B., Harvard, 1859; (LL.D., Nat. Univ., 1891, Johns Hopkins, 1902); m. Emily F. Cochran, of Boston, Dec. 14, 1870 (died Nov. 2, 1904). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1862, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1867; non-resident prof. of law, Nat. U., Washington, 1888-1908; prof. law, Boston U., 1882-1902; lecturer, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, 1891-1908. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1897; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Antiq. Soc., N.E. Geneal. Soc. Club: Authors' (London). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Intervale, N.H. Address: 4 Newbury St., Boston.*

**SCHROEDER, Alwin,** musician; b. Neuhaldensleben, Germany, June 15, 1855; s. Carl and Charlotte Schroeder; studied music at Königliche Hochschule, Berlin; m. Paula Kroctke, of Berlin, 1878; 3 children, Hedwig, Elfreda, Rolf. First 'cellist, Kneisel Quartette, until 1907, Boston Symphony Orchestra until 1913; has appeared with most of the leading orchestras. Fürstlicher Kammervirtuoso: gold medal for science and art, Schwarzburg, Sondershausen. Member Beethoven House, Bonn. Republican. Protestant. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Art. Recreations: art. Address: 53 Wesbourne Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

**SCHROFF, Alfred Hermann,** artist, decorative designer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SCHUCHERT, Charles,** paleontologist; b. Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1858; s. Philip and Agatha (Müller) Schuchert; common sch. edn.; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1904); unmarried. Began as collector of fossils and made study of paleontology; asst. in paleontology to Mr. E. O. Ulrich, Newport, Ky., 1885-9, to Prof. James Hall, Albany, N.Y., 1889-91; geol. survey of Minn., 1891-2; preparator of fossils with Dr. Charles E. Beecher, Yale U., 1892-3; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-4; asst. curator sect. paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1904; prof. paleontology, Yale, prof. hist. geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. and curator geol. collections, Peabody Mus., Yale, since 1904. Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*

**SCHUSTER, Winfield Scott,** woolen mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SCHUTTE, Louis Henry,** headmaster; b. Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 26, 1876; s. Frederick Arthur and Meta (Hashagen) Schutte; grad. Mount Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1899, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Taught in Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1899-1901, Carteret Acad., Orange, N.J., 1902-04; headmaster Rumsey Hall since 1905. Republican. Presbyterian. Club: University (Litchfield County, Conn.). Address: Cornwall, Conn.

**SCHUYLER, Anthony,** general agent life ins.; b. Rochester, N.Y., May 20, 1868; s. Anthony and Mary Hall (Allen) Schuyler; student Stevens Inst. Technology, Hoboken, N.J.; St. John's Military School, Manlius, New York; m. Mary T. Oberteuffer, of New York City, Sept. 5, 1901; no children. Traveling salesman for H. & D. Folsom Arms Co., of N.Y. City, 1888-98; gen. storekeeper U.S. Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill., 1898-13; spl. agt., Penn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., at Davenport, Ia., 1913-14; gen. agt. same for Western Mass., since Sept., 1914. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass. (2d v.-p.), Springfield Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: 162 Fort Pleasant Av. Office: 374 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**SCHUYLER, Philip,** clergyman; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1861; s. Rev. Montgomery and Sophia (Norton) Schuyler; descendant of Philip Potersee Van Schuyler, who settled at Beverwyck (now Albany), N.Y., before 1650; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, and under pvt. tutors; Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1894; m. Marie Louise Nelson, of Montreal, Jan. 11, 1888; 6 children, Hildegard (de-

ceased), Phyllis (Mrs. Sydney St. Felix Thaxter), Margaretta, Dorothy, Philip, Katrina. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1894; St. Ambrose Ch., N.Y. City, 1894-8; rector St. Peter's Ch., Bennington, Vt., 1898-12; canon missioner St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., since 1912. Democrat. Club: Portland Country. Address: 121 State St., Portland, Me.

**SCHWAB, John Christopher,** librarian; b. New York, Apr. 1, 1865; s. Gustav and Eliza Catharine (von Post) Schwab; brother of Gustav Henry Schwab; A.B., Yale, 1886, A.M., 1888; U. of Berlin, 1887-8; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1889; m. Edith A. Fisher, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1893; 2 children, Katherine F., Norman von P. Instr. polit. economy, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-8, prof., 1898-1905, librarian, 1905—, Yale U. Editor Yale Review, 1892—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., British Econ. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. (corr.), A.L.A., etc. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., Conn. N.G., 1891-4. Episcopalian. Clubs: Century (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Author: History of New York Property Tax, 1880; The Confederate States of America, 1901. Contbr. to hist. revs. and mags. Recreations: traveling. Address: 310 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**SCHWAMB, Peter,** engineer; b. Arlington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; s. Peter and Clara (Beucher) Schwamb; S.B., in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1878; post-grad. student same, 1878-9; m. Amy E. Bailey, of Arlington, June 7, 1893. Draughtsman Howe Scale Co., Rutland, Vt., 1879-80, Hinkley Locomotive Co., Boston, 1880-3; instr. mech. engring., 1883-4, asst. prof. mechanism, 1884-8, asso. prof., 1888-96, prof., 1896-1901, prof. machine design, 1901-11, and 1883-1911 in charge dept. mechanical arts. Mass. Inst. Tech. Treas. The Theodore Schwamb Co., Arlington, since 1897. Member school com., 1897-1900, water commr., 1896-1903, chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, 1904-7, Arlington. Republican. Home: Arlington, Mass.*

**SCHWARZ, George Frederick,** forester; b. Baltimore, Apr. 13, 1868; s. Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) Schwarz; ed. Royal Textile Sch., Crefeld, Germany, 1886-8, Harvard Coll. and Law Sch., 1891-5; nat. forest schs. of Germany and France, 1895-7; unmarried. Expert in Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1904; since consulting forester. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Preservation of Nat. Parks (dir.), A.A.A.S. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Sierra, Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston). Authors' (London). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**SCHWEINFURTH, Julius A.,** architect; b. Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1863; s. Charles J. and Katherine (Ammon) Schweinfurth; father a relative of Dr. Schweinfurth, African explorer; ed. pub. schs. of Auburn; studied architecture in Boston, London, Paris, Rome and Florence, Italy; m. M. Fannie Bellows, of Boston, Mar. 29, 1889; 1 son, Charles (A.B., Harvard, 1913). With Peabody & Stearns, architects, Boston, 13 yrs.; partner in practice of architecture with C. F. Schweinfurth, Cleveland, O., 1884-6; foreign travel and study, 1886-8; in independent practice in Boston since 1895. Architect for Municipal Courts and Pierce Grammar School, Brookline, Mass.; Wilder, Pomeroy, Beebe, Cazenove and Shafer halls, and Hemenway Gymnasium, Wellesley College; High School of Practical Arts, Municipal Bldg., Boston; Baptist Ch., Brookline, Mass., etc. Mem. A.I.A. Episcopalian. Author: Sketches Abroad, 1887. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**SCOBORIA, Arthur Gilmore,** M.D.; b. Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; s. Arthur and Eunice (Gilmore) Scoboria; father and mother came to Chelmsford, Mass., 1870, both of English descent; ed. Chelmsford High Sch.; Lowell Commercial Coll.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1895, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Mary Biden Bartlett, of Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 5, 1905; 2 children, Marjorie Bartlett, Phyllis Gilmore. Practiced in Chelmsford since 1897; phys. to Bd. of Health, and sch. phys., Chelmsford. Mem. M.V.M. since 1899; successively hosp. steward Troop F, Cav.; asst. surgeon with rank of 1st lt.; asst. surgeon with rank of capt., staff of First Squadron of Cav., Boston, 1908. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. Democrat. Protestant. Address: Adams St., Chelmsford, Mass.

**SCOFIELD, Columbus Sewell,** M.D.; b. Sutton, P.Q., Jan. 2, 1860; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; m. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1899, Althea L. Scofield. In practice at Richford, Vt., since 1900; phys. Out-patients Dept. West End Children's Hosp., 1885-93, Lowell Island Hosp., Boston, 1888-93; prof. diseases of children, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1893. Was first to use antiseptic pads during the lying-in period, adopted by Boston Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1905-6); certificate from Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hosp. and life mem. St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London, Eng. Mem. Vt. Legislature, 1910, 11; del. Peace Conv., Baltimore, 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Automobile, Calumet. Address: Richford, Vt.

**SCOFIELD, Edwin Lewis,** lawyer; b. Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1852; s. Erastus E. and Jane A. (Brown) Scofield; ed. pvt. schs., Stamford, and at Columbia Law Sch., New York; m. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 15, 1879, Annie W. Candee (deceased Feb. 8, 1908); 1 son, Edwin L. (grad. Yale U. and New York Law Sch.), b. Aug. 22, 1889. Has practiced at Stamford since 1873; v.-p. First Nat. Bank; dir. Greenwich Trust Co.; pres. Stamford Hosp.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1883, 1884; formerly state bldg. and loan commr., state ins. commr., and for 2 terms mayor of City of Stamford. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Suburban (Stamford), Wee Burn Golf (Noroton, Conn.). Recreations: golf. Home: 76 South St., Stamford, Conn.

**SCOFIELD, Walter Keeler,** naval officer; Apr. 28, 1839-Aug. 5, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SCOFIELD, Walter W.,** M.D.; b. Westerlo, N.Y., May 16, 1854; s. Ezra H. and Deborah (Barton) Scofield; ed. Rensselaerville Acad. to 1874; grad. New York State Normal Coll., 1877; taught sch., 1877-9; asst. apothecary, Utica State Hosp. for Insane, vacations, 1880-1; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1882; grad. Albany Hosp., 1883; m. New Scotland, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1884, Charlotte Ann Wands; 1 son, Walter W., Jr. (Trenton, N.J.). Has practiced at Dalton, Mass., since Sept., 1883; dir. Pittsfield Cooperative Bank. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Mem. Berkshire Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Alumni Assn. Albany Med. Coll. (expres.). Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. A.O.U.W., P. of H. Club: Dalton Saturday Evening. Address: Dalton, Mass.

**SCOFIELD, William Ezra,** clergyman; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 7, 1856; s. Rev. Henry and Ann Lois (Comstock) Scofield; grad. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1873; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878, A.M., 1881; m. Phebe Elizabeth Brigham, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1889; 2 children, Alice Brigham, b. Feb. 20, 1890, Gertrude, Aug. 3, 1894. Teacher at Tilton (N.H.) Sem., Cummings Sch., Woburn, Mass., and Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1878-85; ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Saugatuck, Conn., 1885-6, Bridgeport, 1886-87, St. Luke's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-8, New Canaan, Conn., 1889-92, Torrington, 1892-4, Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., 1895-6, Tompkins Av., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897, Southampton, L.I., 1898-1900, Greenwich, Conn. 1901-9, East Pearl St. Ch., New Haven, 1910-12, Torrington since 1913. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Address: 170 Prospect St., Torrington, Conn.

**SCOTT, Alva Roy,** clergyman; b. Leavenworth, Ind., Apr. 20, 1863; s. Franklin Martin and Elizabeth Jane (Carpenter) Scott; A.B., De Pauw U., 1886, A.M., 1889; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; post-grad. study in psychology and sociology, Clark U. and Harvard; studied sociol. conditions of European cities 2 yrs.; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1899; m. Cincinnati, Aug. 21, 1901, Alberta Garber. Ordained to the ministry of the Presbyn. Ch., 1891; entered ministry of Unitarian Ch., 1900; asso. minister Unitarian Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1900-1, minister All Souls' Unitarian

Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-04, Unitarian Ch., Bangor, Me., since 1904. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Club: Twentieth Century. Recreations: orcharding. Address: Bangor, Me.

**SCOTT, Augustus E.,** lawyer; b. Franklin, Mass., Aug. 18, 1838; s. Rila and Sarah S. (Paine) Scott; prep. edn. Green Mountain Liberal Inst., Woodstock, Vt.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1865; m. New Orleans, La., 1890, Cecilia F. Gustine; 1 daughter, Mary G. (Mrs. W. E. Phillips). Began practice in Boston, 1866; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80, Senate, 1885, 1886; prin. high sch., Lexington, for nearly 6 yrs. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club (ex-pres.). Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 100 Ames Bldg., Boston.

**SCOTT, Austin Wakeman,** college prof; b. New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 31, 1884; s. Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) Scott; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1903; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1909; m. Esther Kendall, Boston, June 21, 1914. Admitted to New York bar, 1910; associated with office of Winthrop & Stimson, and practiced law in New York, 1910; admitted to Mass. bar, 1911; instr. in Harvard Law Sch., 1909-10; asst. prof. Harvard Law Sch., 1910-14; prof. since 1914; during academic yr., 1911-12, on leave of absence from Harvard and held position as dean of Coll. of Law, State U. of Iowa. Editor: Scott's Cases in Civil Procedure, 1914. Address: 5 Fuller Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

**SCOTT, Charles Felton,** engineer; b. Athens Co., O., Sept. 19, 1864; s. William Henry and Sarah (Felton) Scott; A.B., Ohio State U., 1885; post-grad. course 1½ yrs., Johns Hopkins; m. Emily, d. Capt. C. T. and Annie W. Clark, Oct. 15, 1895. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-1911, consulting engr. same, 1904-11; prof. elec. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911—. Pres. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., 1902, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1902-3. Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**SCOTT, Charles Nelson,** retired jeweler; b. Auburn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1846; s. Nelson Ryan and Maria E. (Crosby) Scott; ed. pub. and high schs., Worcester, Highland Mil. Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad., Newport and Annapolis, resigning before graduation, on account of malaria, and pronounced unfit for naval service; learned the drug business in his father's pharmacy in Worcester, 1867-70; m. May 3, 1869, Ella Frances, d. Benjamin and Martha (Dolliver) Goddard, of Worcester (she died Oct. 18, 1907); children, Arthur Nelson (deceased), Ralph Goddard (deceased), Chester Francis. Took charge of jewelry business of his father-in-law, who died in 1870, and conducted it in partnership with Frank A. Knowlton (Benjamin Goddard & Co.), 1870-6, and as owner of the business, 1876-88; in brokerage business 3 yrs. and then retired. Republican. Mason. Conglist. Address: 656 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**SCOTT, Charles Seaver,** real estate; b. Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1855; s. Jacob R. and Catherine F. (Seaver) Scott; prep. edn. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1877; prin. Wrentham High Sch., 1877-8; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Center, Mass., 1881; m. Wrentham, Mass., Sept., 1881, Jennie T. Pond; 4 children, Charles Warren, b. Apr. 18, 1883, Roscoe Ellis, Feb. 12, 1887, Mary Seaver, Jan. 12, 1891, Janet Louise July 7, 1895. Ordained to ministry of Bapt. Ch., 1881; in real estate and ins. business since May 1, 1901. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Brown). Progressive. Address: 91 Lexington St., Waverley, Mass.

**SCOTT, Clarence,** lawyer; b. Greenbush, Me., Aug. 24, 1866; s. William H. and Caroline A. (Folsom) Scott; descendant of David Scott, who emigrated from Ireland to Belfast, Me., in 1814; ed. Old Town (Me.) Acad. and Me. State Coll.; read law in office of J. F. Gould, of Old Town; m. Charlotte Chase Folsom, of Old Town, Apr. 15, 1902; 4 children, Morrill F., b. Aug. 22, 1904 (deceased); Robert F., Jan. 9, 1906; Gorham H., Oct. 22, 1907; George W., Mar. 29, 1910. Admitted to Me. bar, 1894, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1899; practiced at Old Town, 1894-1910. Address: Old Town, Me.

**SCOTT, Clarence Watkins,** lawyer, educator; b. Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 20, 1849; s. Charles A. and Betsey E. (Watkins) Scott; ed. Chester (Vt.) Acad., 1865-6, Randolph (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1867, Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., 1868-9, Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1869-70; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., N.H. Coll., 1913); m. Duluth, Minn., 1888, Harriet M. Field; 3 children, Charles Field, b. Jan. 23, 1891; Susie Helen, July 30, 1895; Alice Hovey, Aug. 12, 1899. Studied law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1879; librarian Dartmouth Coll., 1874-8; instr. in N.H. Coll., 1876-81, prof. English, same, 1881-94 (coll. part of Dartmouth Coll., until 1893); prof. history and polit. economy, N.H. Coll., 1894-13, prof. of history same since 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. Liberal Republican. Conglist. Address: Durham, N.H.

**SCOTT, Colin Alexander,** psychologist; b. Ottawa, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1861; s. Robert and Isabella Scott; College City of New York, 1877; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1885; studied Ontario Art Sch., 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; m. Helen McColl, of Kingston, Oct., 1881. Head dept. of psychology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1897-1901; editor Child Study Quarterly, 1899-1901; prof. edn., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1902; head dept. of psychology, Boston Normal Sch., 1902-10; prof. psychology and edn., Tufts Coll., 1910-11, Boston Normal Sch., 1911—. Writer, lecturer, exhibitor at various art exhbns. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Author: Social Education, 1908. Home: 88 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass.*

**SCOTT, Elwin Lyle,** lawyer; b. Braintree, Vt., June 1, 1877; s. Walter C. and Abbie S. Scott; ed. Randolph (Vt.) State Normal Sch.; read law in the office of Hon. Richard A. Hoar, of Barre, Vt.; m. Gertrude Ellen Trerise, of Randolph, Jan. 19, 1908. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Barre; in partnership with J. Ward Carver, as Scott & Carver, 1905-8; city atty. of Barre; dir. Quarry Savings Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Universalist. Mem. N.E.O.P., Knights of Pythias. Home: 6 Park St. Office: 14 Howland Bldg., Barre, Vt.

**SCOTT, Frederick Andrew,** lawyer; b. Terryville, Conn., Nov. 8, 1866; s. Walter Henry and Sarah R. (Granniss) Scott; descendant of Edmund Scott, Farmington, Conn., 1636; B.A., Yale, 1889; LL.B., cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1891; unmarried. Practiced, Hartford, Conn., since 1891; asst. clk. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, clk., 1897; clk. State Senate, 1899; clk. bills Gen. Assembly, Conn., 1903, engrossing clk., 1903 and 1907; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 09, 11 (speaker of House, 1911); U.S. atty. for Dist. of Conn., since Apr., 1912; pres. The W. H. Scott Co.; dir. Terryville Savings Bank. Republican. Pres. bd. Terryville Pub. Library. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: City; Highland Golf (Terryville). Home: Terryville, Conn. Office: 756 Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

**SCOTT, Henry Edwards,** editor; b. Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 17, 1859; s. Jonathan Edwards and Eliza Ann (Clark) Scott; grad. Wiscasset High Sch., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1881-3, U. of Leipzig, 1883-4, École des Chartes, Paris, 1888, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1889-90; m. Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1888, Harriet Adelia Chapman; 4 children, George Chapman (A.B., LL.B., Harvard), Elizabeth Fletcher, Henry Edwards, Harriet Adelia. Instr. history, Harvard, 1884-5; prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll.; master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; master, Medford (Mass.) High Sch., at head of dept. of history, 1903-11; editor of Publications, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., since Oct., 1912; interested especially in hist., antiquarian and geneal. research. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Medford Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. of Colonial Wars. Home: 71 Otis St., Medford, Mass. Office: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**SCOTT, Horatio William,** lawyer; b. Barre, Vt., Aug. 10, 1870; s. Charles William and Lucy W. (Platt) Scott; ed. pub. schs. and Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., to 1893; studied law; admitted to bar, 1895; m. Morrisville, Vt., Feb. 22, 1898, Edith M.

Silloway; 3 children, Doris Lucille, Florence Adah, Eleanor Phoebe. Has practiced at Barre, since Oct., 1895; apptd. by Gov. Proctor judge of City Court for term of 2 yrs., beginning Dec. 1, 1906, now serving 5th term. Dir. Granite Mut. Ins. Co. Republican. Grand Rep. Grand Encampment of Vt. I.O.O.F.; Grand Rep. Sup. Lodge N.E. Order of Protection; K.P. I.O.G.T. Club: Vincitia. Recreations: beekeeping. Address: Barre, Vt.

**SCOTT, Howard Burr,** judge; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 25, 1851; s. Albert and Caroline (Seeley) Scott; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law in office of Brewster & Tweedy; admitted to bar, 1878. Began practice at Danbury, Conn., 1878; judge City Court, 1895-07; judge Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield Co. since 1907. Address: Danbury, Conn.

**SCOTT, Lucy Jameson,** editor; b. Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 27, 1843; d. Alexander and Sarah Knowles (Locke) Jameson; grad. Newbury (Vt.) Sem. and Collegiate Inst., 1866 (valedictorian); m. Rev. Orange W. Scott, of Newbury, July 17, 1867. Taught dist. schs., summers, 1862-4, and 1 yr. in sem.; has been identified for many yrs. with W.C.T.U. and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. Editor Junior Missionary Friend, pub. by Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Lunenburg, Mass.*

**SCOTT, Mary Augusta,** professor of English; d. Abraham MacLean and Julia Anne (Boyer) Scott; A.B., A.M., Vassar Coll.; mem. Newnham Coll., U. of Cambridge, Eng. (Moral Sciences Tripos), 1886-87; student in Romance langs., Johns Hopkins U., 1889-90; first woman fellow, Yale U., 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894. Prof. Eng. lang. and lit., Smith Coll., 1902—. (See Who's Who in America for list of societies, books, etc.) Home: 36 Bedford Terrace, Northampton, Mass.*

**SCOTT, Nathaniel Harvey,** M.D.; b. Dalton, N.H., Mar. 16, 1851; s. Nathaniel Phillips and Margaret (Harriman) Scott; prep. edn. Lancaster Acad. and Gorham, Me.; M.D., Med. Dept., Bowdoin Coll., 1874; m. Sandwich, N.H., Apr. 17, 1879, H. Elizabeth Moulton; 6 children, Margaret E. (Scott) Stephenson, R. Beatrice, Louisa F., Natt H., Ethel L., Edith M. Practiced in Sandwich and Maynard until 1880, since at Wolfboro, N.H.; trustee Brewster Free Acad.; trustee and mem. staff Huggins Hosp. Mem. N.H. Legislature, 1911, 12. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Carroll Co. and N.H. med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Address: Wolfboro, N.H.

**SCOTT, Olin,** mfr., engr.; Feb. 27, 1832-Apr. 28, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**SCOTT, Thomas A.;** b. New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877; s. Thomas A. and Harriet A. (Whitbeck) Scott; grad. Mystic Valley English and Classical Inst.; m. New London, 1898, Annie E. Page. Has been pres. T. A. Scott Co. since May 1, 1903, towing, pile-driving, wharf bldg., etc.; pres. Scott Investment Co.; alderman 5th Ward. Mem., Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs. Mason (32°). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Engineers', Transportation (New York); Thames, Harbour, Entre Nous (New London); Exchange (Boston); Fishers Island Sportsmen's Club (N.Y.). Home: 496 Montauk Av. Office: 292 Pequot Av., New London, Conn.

**SCOTT, Walter,** clergyman, editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**SCOTT, Walter W.,** lawyer; b. Dover, N.H., Aug. 26, 1867; s. John and Jessie (Bird) Scott; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Exeter Acad.; studied law in office of Hon. John Kivel, supplemented by course at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1897; m. 1897, Helen Thompson. Has practiced at Dover since 1897; was mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., city solicitor, 1898, and co. solicitor; col. N.H. Nat. Guard since 1895. Mason; K.P. Home: Dover, N.H.

**SCOTT, Willard,** clergyman; b. Amsterdam, N.Y., June 23, 1850; s. Alexander and Louisa Jane (Clizbe) Scott; A.B., Williams Coll., 1875; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; (D.D., Beloit, 1892, Williams, 1900); m. Mary Bell Stewart, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor, Bethany Congl. Ch., New York, 1878-9, West Farms Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1879-83, St. Mary's Av. Congl. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-91, South Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1891-8, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-09; since 1910, occasional preacher, lecturer, after-dinner speaker and humorist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author: The Heart of Faith, 1912. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century, Monday, Winthrop (Boston), Apollo (Chicago). Home: 489 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.*

**SCOVILLE, Annie Beecher,** teacher, lecturer; b. Norwich, N.Y.; d. Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) Scoville; ed. Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass., 1880-5; Wellesley Coll., 1885-8; Oxford U., England, 1890-1; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., 6 yrs., also making trips in various capacities to Dakotah, Omaha and Winnebago Indians; teacher, Catherine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., 10 yrs.; in charge of negro work in Baltimore, for Johns Hopkins Hosp. and reorganized same, 1912-13; now connected with Hampton Inst. as student of situation in the South and lecturer before northern schs. and hosps. Conglist. Address: Stamford, Conn.*

**SCOVILLE, Augustus Erving,** clergyman; moved to Adrian, Mich. (See vol. 1909.)

**SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln;** moved to Detroit, Mich. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SCRIBNER, Ernest Varian,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 18, 1855; s. Cyrus E. and Mary A. (Thompson) Scribner; A.B., Bates Coll., 1878; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; m. Mary E. Prince, of New Sharon, Me., Dec. 28, 1881; 2 children, Ralph E., Paul W. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., 1881-2, Bismark, N. Dak., 1882-4; asst. supt. Worcester (Mass.) State Asylum, 1884-90, supt., 1890-12; supt. Worcester State Hosp. since Apr. 1, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Conglist. Clubs: Worcester, Bohemian, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat. Recreations: outdoor life. Address: Worcester State Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

**SCRIBNER, Frederick Parker,** M.D.; b. Raymond, N.H., June 29, 1884; s. Charles W. and Martha G. (Parker) Scribner; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1902; A.B., Dartmouth, 1906; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1909; m. Carmen B. Stilphen, of Jackson, N.H., June 12, 1912; 1 daughter, Muriel Stilphen. Practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1912; obstetrician Elliott Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsborough Co. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Soc., A.K.K. Med. Fraternity. Mason; Odd Fellow. Democrat. Conglist. Home: 587 Pine St. Office: 951 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**SCRIBNER, George Edwin,** mfr.; b. Ashland, N.H., Dec. 7, 1863; s. Franklin and Marcia E. (Hackett) Scribner; grad. Tilton Sem., 1883, and took commercial course at New Hampton Instn., N.H.; m. New Hampton, N.H., June 1, 1897, Emma H. Mead. Began active career in employ of Ashland Savings Bank; assisted in 1886 in organizing the Ashland Knitting Co. (treas.); mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason, K.T. Address: Ashland, N.H.

**SCUDDER, Arthur Henry,** clergyman; b. Roxbury, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1868; s. Edward and S. Elizabeth (Simmons) Scudder; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; city missionary summers of 1893 and 1894 in N.Y. City, supported by Wesleyan U. Y.M.C.A.; m. Elizabeth C. Stocking, of Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 29, 1896; 4 children, Fisk William, Anna Elizabeth, Ruth Delanoy, Alice (deceased). Preached in Wakefield, R.I., 1895-6; ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor North Truro, Mass., 1896-9, Marshfield, 1899, at Drew Theol. Sem. and preacher at Chester, N.J., 1899-1900; pastor Marion, 1900-2, Westport Point, 1902-3, W. Fulton, N.Y., 1903-4, Halcottville, 1904-6, Summit, 1906-8, Prattsville, 1908-10, Spencertown, 1910-11, Housatonic, Mass., 1911-14. Mem. Delta Tau Delta (Wesleyan U.), Phi Rho Lit. Soc. Prohibitionist; del. to Nat. Conv., at Atlantic City, 1912, to N.Y. State Conv., 1910. Author: The Day of Judgment and Other Poems. Address: Housatonic, Mass., and Santa Barbara (Westport), Isle of Pines, W.I.

**SCUDDER, Charles Locke,** surgeon; b. Kent, Conn., 1860; s. Evarts and Sarah (Lamson) Scudder; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.B., 1883; M.D., Harvard U., 1888; m. Abigail T. Seelye, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1895; 2 children, Hilda Chapin, Evarts Seelye. Surgeon-in-chief, ear and surgical service, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asso. in surgery, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard. Author: Treatment of Fractures (8 edits.), 1900-7; Stenosis of Pylorus in Infants, 1905; Tumors of the Jaw, 1912. Address: 209 Beacon St., Boston.*

**SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard,** naturalist; Apr. 13, 1837-May 17, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SCUDDER, Vida Dutton,** college prof.; b. Southern India, Dec. 15, 1861; d. David Coit and Harriet L. (Dutton) Scudder; A.B., Smith Coll., 1884, A.M., 1889; grad. study at Oxford and Paris. Connected with formation coll. settlements; associate prof. English literature, 1892-1910, prof., 1910—, Wellesley Coll. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.*

**SCULLY, Edward Thomas,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 9, 1867; s. Edward and Catherine (Butterfield) Scully; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch., 1897. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1897. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter, Williams Coll.), Foresters of America. Clubs: Park of Pittsfield, Williams of New York. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

**SEAGER, Charles William,** banker; b. Brandon, Vt., Dec. 13, 1869; s. Charles Wesley and Sophia E. (Goodnow) Seager; ed. pub. schs. and a little over 2 yrs. in high sch., Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1896, Marie Louise Hulin, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Began as clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Springfield, Oct., 1888; clk. Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Jan. 1, 1890; teller, June 24, 1895, treas. since Jan. 1, 1897, Berkshire Loan & Trust Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Master Mason; mem. Sons of Veterans, S.A.R. Clubs: Saturday Evening, Park. Home: 87 Elm St. Office: 24 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**SEAGRAVE, Charles Burnside,** editor and publisher; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 3, 1862; s. Charles Stowe and Waitie (Scott) Seagrave; descendant of John and Sarah Seagrave, Boston, 1732; ed. Cambridge grammar and high schs.; m. Carrie C. Hill, of Belmont, Mass., Dec. 18, 1883. Began active career in office of Cambridge Tribune; reporter Boston Journal 8 yrs.; purchased Cambridge Chronicle, 1891, and has since been partner (half owner) Cambridge Chronicle Co.; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1889; register of voters, 1902; for several yrs. mem. Rep. City Com.; served as mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass. and Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Mem. North Cambridge Business Men's Assn. Universalist. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, Knights of Pythias, I.O.R.M. Clubs: Newtowne (charter member), Middlesex Sportsman's Assn. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 48 Bellevue Av. Office: 83 Austin St., Cambridge, Mass.

**SEAGRAVE, Charles Edwin,** merchant; Oct. 1, 1825-Apr. 1, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEAGRAVE, Frank Evans,** astronomer; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1860; s. George Augustus and Mary Greene (Evans) Seagrave; ed. sch. of Rev. Charles H. Wheeler, 1869-74; Harvard Coll. Obs., 1875-7; (M.A., Brown U., 1911); unmarried. During period 1878-1901, went on 3 total solar eclipse expdns. and observed visually and photographically many phenomena, such as the reversing layer, corona and prominence spectra; photographed transit of Venus, at Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1882; accomplished important work in relation to Halley's comet which appeared in 1909, 1910. Has made numerous observations of comets, and computations and observations of variable stars of different types to determine their periods and forms of their light curves; also orbits and ephemerides of asteroids, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., British Astron. Assn., Astronomique Soc. of France, Astronomique Soc. of Mexico. Contbr. to astron. publs. Home: Adams House, Boston, and 17 Keene St., Providence, R.I. Address: Observatory, North Scituate, Mass.

**SEAGRAVES, Lawson,** mfr.; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1840; s. Lawson A. and Priscilla (Beals) Seagraves; ed. pub. schs., Uxbridge, and in R.I., and in a machine shop; m. June 1, 1869, Mary A. Fox, of Uxbridge (died 1886); m. 2d, July 1, 1894, Stella Clark, who died Oct. 11, 1907; 6 children, Olive DeW. Taft, Willard J., Bradford S., Mary J., Edgar L., Chauncey W. Worked in needle manufactory, 1853-68, except while in Civil War, 1861-64, in 15th Mass. Regt.; librarian Uxbridge Pub. Library, 1880-95; farming since 1894. Served as overseer of the poor for a number of terms, and in other offices; permanent trustee Pub. Library. Mason; mem. K. of P., G.A.R., O.E.S. Address: Uxbridge, Mass.

**SEARLE, Arthur,** astronomer; b. London, Eng., Oct. 21, 1837; s. Thomas and Anne (Noble) Searle; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1856, A.M., 1859; m. Emma Wesselhoeft, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1873. After 12 yrs. in other places became asst. in Harvard Coll. Obs., 1869-83; asst. prof. of astronomy, 1883-7, Phillips prof., 1887-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Address: 41 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SEARLE, Charles Putnam,** lawyer; b. New Marlboro, Mass., July 21, 1854; s. Richard T. and Emily A. (Putnam) Searle; A.B., Amherst, 1876; studied Nat. Law Sch., Washington; admitted to bar, 1884; m. Cora Hogg, of Boston, 1885; children, John E., Richard W., Corinna. Has practiced at Boston since 1884; specialty customs and revenue law; pres. and dir. Calvin Putnam Lumber Co., etc. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Algonquin, Country (Brookline), Essex County (Manchester), Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). Home: 280 Commonwealth Av. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

**SEARLE, Frank W.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEARLES, Helen McGaffey,** educator; b. (parents citizens of U.S.) Barre, Can., Feb. 10, 1856; d. Henry Rogers and Delia Anne (McGaffey) Searles; ed. West Jersey Acad., Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.M., Lake Forest U., Illinois, 1894; fellow in Greek, Cornell U., 1894-5; fellow in Sanskrit and comparative philology, U. of Chicago, 1895-8; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898. Teacher high sch., Addison, N.Y., 1884-9, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1889-94, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898-9; prof. of Latin, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1899. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. Club: Boston College. Author: Lexicographical Studies of the Greek Dialect Inscriptions, 1898. Writer of reviews, etc. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**SEARLS, Charles Edwin,** lawyer; b. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 25, 1846; s. Edwin Clarke and Caroline (Mathewson) Searls; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., and pvt. acad., Thompson, Conn., to 1864; A.B., Yale, 1868; m. Boston, Oct. 8, 1902, Sarah Alice Fell. Studied law; admitted to bar 1870; began practice at Putnam, Conn., Oct., 1870; mem. law firm of Searls & Russell since 1893; dir. Derry (N.H.) Water Co. until works were sold to city; dir. Thompson Nat. Bank until liquidation; town clk., Thompson, 1869; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 1886; state's atty., Windham Co., Conn., since 1903. Sec. of State of Conn., 1881-2; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Conn. Senate, 28th Dist., 1909, 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. (com. on jurisprudence; formerly on exec. com.). Home: Thompson, Conn. Office: Putnam, Conn.

**SEARS, Benjamin Franklin,** merchant; b. Brewster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1858; s. Joseph E. and Eunice H. (Nickerson) Sears; removed to South Harwich, Mass., with parents, at 8 yrs. of age; ed. common schs.; m. Stella L. Nickerson, of Cotuit, Mass., Jan. 12, 1881. Left home at 14 to serve as clk. in

dry goods store at Fitchburg, Mass.; clk. R. H. White & Co., Boston, 1876-83; in partnership with brother, W. F. Sears, in gen. store at South Harwich (Sears Bros.), 1883-93; sold out to brother and established dept. store at Cotuit, 1893; pres. Cotuit Co-operative Grocery Co.; v.-p. Barnstable Motor Co.; pres. bd. trustees Cotuit Pub. Library Assn.; mem. Sch. Bd., Barnstable, 6 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Cotuit Golf, Men's M.E. Church. Recreations: baseball, golf. Address: Cotuit, Mass.

**SEARS, Francis B.,** banker; Jan. 21, 1849-Aug. 27, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEARS, Francis Philip,** life insurance, lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; s. Philip Howes and Sarah Pratt (Lyman) Sears; prep. edn. Noble's pvt. sch., Boston, to 1886; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1895. In law practice, Boston, office of Solomon Lincoln, counsel for B. & M. R.R. and Travelers Ins. Co., 1895-8; in practice, individually, 1899-02; treas. and dir., 1902-5; v.-p., dir. and comptroller since 1906, Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; treas. and dir. Am. Investment Securities Co. Alderman City of Waltham, 1900-3. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law School Alumni Assn., Hasty Pudding Club, Inst. of 1770. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Brookline Country, Unitarian, Middlesex Hunt (pres.), Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 85 Mt. Vernon St., Boston; (summer) Waltham, Mass. Office: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**SEARS, Fred Coleman,** college prof.; b. Lexington, Mass., May 11, 1866; s. Thomas Bartlett and Mary Katherine (Wellington) Sears; descendant of Richard Sears, who came from England in 1633; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892, M.S., 1896; m. Ruth T. Stookes, of Garnett, Kan., Oct. 19, 1897; 2 children, Florence Hart and Elizabeth Kent (twins), b. Apr. 3, 1907. Asst. horticulturist, Kan. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, 1892-6; prof. of horticulture, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1896-7; dir. Nova Scotia Sch. of Horticulture, Wolfville, N.S., 1897-04; prof. horticulture, Nova Scotia Agrl. Coll., Truro, N.S., 1904-7; prof. pomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll. since 1907; mgr. Bay Road Fruit Farm, Amherst. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**SEARS, Frederic William,** neurologist; b. Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1859; s. Hector and Susan T. (Gustin) Sears; descendant of Richard Sears, 1630; grad. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1874, Adelphi Acad., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1881; M.D., U. of Vt., 1888; post-grad. course Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1889, Roosevelt Hosp., 1891, London, Eng., 1904, Paris, France, 1905, Berlin and Munich, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Johns Hopkins, 1908, Harvard, 1909; m. Mary E. Hollis, of Hornell, N.Y., 1881. In business, Jamestown, N.Y., 1885-6; farming, South Hero, Vt., 1886-90; began practice of medicine, Waterbury, Vt., 1890; prof. nervous diseases, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., since 1912; neurologist, Mary Fletcher and Fanny Allen hosps.; pres. Burlington Health Commn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Bos. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Algonquin. Address: 167 South Union St., Burlington, Vt.

**SEARS, Frederick Edmund,** educator; b. Boston, Mass., May 22, 1871; s. Henry Franklin and Sarah J. (Walker) Sears; student Amherst, 1891-2; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Mary Ellen Balch, of Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1903; 1 son, Frederick Edmund, Jr. Head of Dept. of Science, St. Paul's Sch., since 1908. Author: Essentials of a Course in Elementary Physics, 1901. Address: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

**SEARS, George Bowman,** judge; b. Danvers, Mass., June 5, 1865; s. John Augustus and Sarah Louise (Simonds) Sears; grad. Holton High Sch., Danvers, 1884; grad. Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1886; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1895; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Jennie Porter White, of Danvers, Mass. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895; began practice in Boston in office of Gen. Edgar R. Champlin established office on own account 3 yrs. later; apptd. justice of the 1st Dist. of Essex, Salem, Mass., 1905, and removed office to Salem, where has since been located. Mem. Salem Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Essex Bar Assn., Salem Bar Assn., Essex Inst., Danvers Hist. Soc., Danvers Improvement Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Democrat, Conglist. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Red Men, Grange. Clubs: Salem, Salem Golf, Salem Billiard, Essex Congregational. Home: 37 Cherry St., Danvers, Mass. Office: 114 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

**SEARS, George Gray,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1859; s. George O. and Sarah G. (Richards) Sears; A.B., Amherst, 1880; M.D., Harvard, 1885; m. Ruth Williams, of Boston, Feb. 2, 1904. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1886; visiting phys. Boston City Hosp., 1902; instr., 1897-1901, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1901-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, clin. prof. medicine, 1912—, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Republican. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country. Address: 426 Beacon St., Boston.*

**SEARS, Harry Edward,** M.D.; b. Boston, Apr. 11, 1870; s. Edward Shaller and Isabelle (Wagner) Sears; descendant of Richard Sares, Plymouth, Mass., 1633; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Myrtle Walker, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 28, 1902; 2 children, Norman, Harry Edward, Jr. In gen. practice in Beverly, Mass., since 1899; visiting surgeon Beverly Hosp. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Army in Porto Rico, Aug., 1898-May, 1899. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Address: 25 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

**SEARS, Henry Howes,** merchant; b. East Dennis, Mass., July 17, 1845; s. Nathan and Sarah Clark (Howes) Sears; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Mary C. Homer, of East Dennis, Feb. 17, 1870 (died Aug. 12, 1912). In mercantile business at East Dennis; v.-p. Bass River Savings Bank; dir. Cape Cod Nat. Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914. Trustee and treas. Jacob Sears Memorial Library Corpn. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. K. of P., I.O.R.M. Home: East Dennis, Mass.

**SEARS, Henry William,** lumber dealer; b. South Yarmouth, Mass., Apr. 24, 1859; s. Barnabas and Deborah M. (Clark) Sears; ed. common schs., South Yarmouth; Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; m. Martha S. Pickens, of Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1883; 2 children, Henry W., Jr., Mabel B. Engaged in lumber business at Middleboro, Mass., since 1875; dir. Middleboro Co-operative Bank since its organization, 1889, also chmn. security com.; mgr. Sears Lumber Company. Trustee Public Library, Middleboro. Republican. Conglist. Club: Middleboro Commercial. Home: 107 S. Main St. Office: 34 Vine St., Middleboro, Mass.

**SEARS, Herbert Mason;** A.B., Harvard U., 1889. Dir. N.E. Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Opera Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Free Hosp. for Women; mem. bd. of mgrs. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Address: 53 State St., Boston.

**SEARS, Horace S.,** cotton fabrics; b. Wayland, Mass., Feb. 26, 1855; s. Edmund Hamilton and Ellen (Bacon) Sears; ed. dist. schs.; unmarried. Began at Boston, with N. Boynton & Co., 1880; mem. of firm of Boynton & Co., 1889-1900; since mem. Wellington, Sears & Co. (cotton duck); treas. West Point Mfg. Co., Riverdale Cotton Mills, Weston Water Co., Chattahoochee Valley R.R.; dir. Brookside Mills, Dixie Cotton Mills, Columbus Mfg. Co., Sherman Mfg. Co., Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Unitarian, Exchange. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 93 Franklin St., Boston.

**SEARS, Julia Seton,** M.D., lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEARS, Lorenzo,** university prof.; b. Searsville, Mass., Apr. 18, 1838; s. Nathaniel and Cordelia (Morton) Sears; A.B., Yale, 1861; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1864; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1887, Litt.D., 1892); m. Adeline Harris, of Wyoming, R.I., Jan. 2, 1866. Deacon, 1864, priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; rector in Conn., R.I., N.H., 1864-85; prof.

rhetoric and English lit., U. of Vt., 1885-8; prof. rhetoric, 1890-5, Am. lit., 1895-1906, Brown U. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 163 Butler Av., Providence.*

**SEARS, Nathan Henry;** Nov. 28, 1830-Feb. 26, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEARS, Philip Shelton,** lawyer, trustee; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; m. Mary Cabot Higginson, of Boston, Feb. 2, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Myopia Hunt. Home: 205 Commonwealth Av. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**SEARS, Richard Dudley,** trustee; b. Boston, Oct. 26, 1861; s. Frederick R. and Albertina H. (Shelton) Sears; A.B., Harvard, 1883; m. Eleanor M. Cochrane, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1891; 2 children, Miriam, Richard Dudley, Jr. Trustee of estates; dir. Cochrane Chem. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Athletic Assn., Brookline Country, Harvard. Held amateur lawn tennis championship of America, 1881-7. Recreations: golf. Editor: Peile's Lawn Tennis as a Game of Skill. Home: 232 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**SEARS, Russell Adams,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1869; s. Samuel Davis and Ella Evelyn (Hayden) Sears; descendant of Richard Sears, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Boston; read law in office of Hon. Samuel Leland Powers; m. Jennie Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass., June 26, 1889. Engaged in gen. practice, Boston, 1890-02; gen. atty. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., since 1902; dir. Mass. Employes Ins. Assn., Granite Trust Co., Citizens Gas Light Co.; mayor of Quincy, Mass., 1898; city solicitor, 1900-1. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Exchange. Home: Quincy, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**SEARS, Sarah Choate,** artist; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; d. Charles Francis and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) Choate; pupil Cowles Art Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; m. Cambridge, Mass., Joshua Montgomery Sears, Sept. 18, 1877. Awarded William T. Evans prize, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., and St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club. Address: 12 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.*

**SEARS, Stephen Hull,** M.D.; b. South Yarmouth, Mass., July 31, 1854; s. Stephen and Henrietta Adelia (Hull) Sears; ed. pub. schs., South Yarmouth; studied medicine with Dr. A. E. Miller, Needham, 1 yr.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; m. Mariana B. Parker, of Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 21, 1881; 3 children, Stephen H., Jr., Henrietta F., Laura H. Practiced in Newport, R.I., 1879-89, Yarmouthport, Mass., since 1889; acting asst. surg. U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, Newport, R.I., 7 yrs.; surgeon Newport Arty. Co., R.I.N.G., with rank of maj., 1885-9. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Barnstable Dist. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks, I.O. Red Men. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Yarmouthport, Mass.

**SEARS, Willard Thomas,** architect; b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1837; s. Willard and Ruth Barker (Cushman) Sears; descended from Richard Sears, the pilgrim, and Elder Thomas Cushman, the pilgrim; studied architecture with Solomon K. Eaton, New Bedford, 1856-7; m. May, d. Mellish Irving Motte, a Unitarian clergyman of Boston, Jan. 1, 1862; 4 daughters, Ruth (Mrs. Edward Read, of Cambridge, Mass.), Mabel (Mrs. Nevett S. Bartow, of South Orange, N.J.), Edith Howland, Miriam (Mrs. Rudolph Compton, of Worcester, Mass.). Draftsman with Gridley J. F. Bryant, Boston, 1858-9; began practice on own account, 1860; mem. Cummings & Sears, 1864-89, since alone. Work of firm in many cities of U.S., South America and Hayti; rebuilt cathedral at Cape Haitien. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects (a founder); mem. Boston Architectural Club, Fine Arts Museum, Boston Cape Cod Assn. (pres.), Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Assn. Address: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**SEARS, William Richards,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1869; s. George Oliver and Sarah Gardner (Richards) Sears; grad. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston, 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1894; m. June 10, 1909, Martha Susan Jolliffe; children, Vyvyan, William R., Jr. Has practiced at Boston since 1894; mem. firm of Whipple, Sears & Ogden since 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston and New York). Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: Cohasset, Mass. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**SEAVER, Edwin Pliny,** educator; b. Northborough, Mass., Feb. 24, 1838; s. Samuel and Julia (Conant) Seaver; A.B., Harvard U., 1864, A.M., 1867, LL.B., 1870, but never practiced law; m. Margaret Wiley Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1872. Teacher Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1857-60, 1864, 1865; tutor and asst. prof. mathematics, Harvard, 1865-74; head master, English High Sch., Boston, 1874-80; supt. pub. schs., Boston, 1880-1904; now retired. Mem. Bd. of Overseers of Harvard, 1877-1908, except 1890-1. Home: 47 Rotch St., Bedford, Mass.*

**SEAVER, James Edward,** secretary, librarian Old Colony Hist. Soc.; b. Taunton, Mass., July 14, 1840; s. Samuel and Lepha Miranda (Hodges) Seaver; ed. pub. schs., Taunton and Bristol, to 1857; m. Taunton, Dec. 21, 1863, Frances Elizabeth Monagle. Served in Civil War as 1st lt. 7th Mass. Vol. Inf.; wounded at Battle of Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; resigned from service on account of disability; engaged with father after Civil War, as contractor and builder; became traveling agt. Taunton Iron Works, 1874, and later with Walworth Mfg. Co., Boston, and Delmater Iron Works, New York; chmn. Bd. of Health, Taunton, 1884-5; chief of police, 1885-6. Entered early in life into antiq. and geneal. pursuits; one of prin. contbrs. to Emery's History of Taunton; sec. and librarian, Old Colony Hist. Soc. since 1896. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (1st pres. Robert Treat Paine Chapter), Loyal Legion, Royal Arch Mason. Address: Taunton, Mass.

**SEAVER, Thomas O.;** 1832-July 11, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**SECHRIST, Franklin Kleinfelter,** college prof.; b. Kleinfeltersville, Pa., Nov. 28, 1867; s. Franklin and Leah (Kleinfelter) Sechrist; ed. pub. schs.; B.S., Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1889; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1892, Ph.D. in English philology, 1898; studied edn. in Germany, 1907; Harvard U., 1911; hon. fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1912-15, Ph.D. in edni. psychology, 1913; m. Anna Eldon, of Aspus, Pa., Dec. 29, 1896; 1 daughter, Esther Margaret. Head of Dept. of English, 1892-9, Dept. of Psychology and Pedagogy, 1899-1900, Lock Haven (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; head Dept. of English, State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1900-10; prof. English and modern langs., R.I. State Coll., 1910-12; lecturer, Clark U., since 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Recreations: tennis. Home: 5 Lowell St., Worcester, Mass.

**SEDERQUIST, Arthur Butman,** bond and stock broker; b. Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1873; s. George Washington and Bethia Emely (Litch) Sederquist; ed. Lynn High Sch. and Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll.; m. Angeonette Florence Davis, of Lynn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1899; 2 sons, Arthur Butman, Jr., Robert Davis. Began active career in banking business, Boston, 1893, continuing 5 yrs.; in bond, stock and banking business on own account since 1898. Independent Republican. Baptist. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Mason. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Brae Burn Country (Boston), New York Athletic. Recreations: fishing, golf. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**SEDGWICK, Ellery,** editor; b. New York, Feb. 27, 1872; s. Henry Dwight and Henrietta (Ellery) Sedgwick; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1894; m. Mabel, d. Walter Channing Cabot, Sept. 23, 1904. Teacher Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1895-6; asst. editor The Youth's Companion, Boston, 1896-1900; editor Leslie's Monthly Magazine, 1900-5, American Magazine, 1906-7; associated with McClure's Magazine,

1907, D. Appleton & Co., 1908; editor Atlantic Monthly, and pres. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1909—. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1914, Mass. Hist. Soc., 1915. Author: Life of Thomas Paine, 1899. Home: 34 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 3 Park St., Boston.*

**SEDGWICK, Henry,** banker; b. Lenox, Mass., May 4, 1830; s. Thomas and Luna (Cook) Sedgwick; ed. common schs. and Lenox Acad.; m. Lenox, Nov. 1, 1859, Mary C. Judd. Pres. Lenox Nat. Bank; trustee Lenox Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. Address: Lenox, Mass.

**SEDGWICK, Joseph Albert;** b. New Diggings, Wis., Mar. 30, 1871; s. Thomas and Sarah Ann Sedgwick; ed. high sch., Akron, Ia.; grad. Commercial Dept., Highland Park Normal Coll., Des Moines, Ia.; spl. work, Y.M.C.A. Evening Sch., Brooklyn; studied law, George Washington U., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Evening Inst., Boston; m. Chicago, Sept. 28, 1896, Lavina Florence Doan. Teacher, Highland Park Normal Coll., Des Moines, 2 yrs.; clk. U.S. Ry. Mail Service 1 yr.; requisition clk. U.S. Navy Yard, New York, 5 yrs., and spl. clk. Navy Dept., Washington, 2¼ yrs.; auditor and asst. treas. Fore River Ship and Engine Co. 1 yr.; treas. Fore River Shipbuilding Co. 1904-13; sec.-treas. and dir. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn. since 1913; also treas. and dir. Harroway-Dixon Co. and Curtis Marine Turbine Co. of the U.S.; dir. Emery Steamship Co. Dir., sec. and treas. Accident Assn. of Employes; dir. Y.M.C.A., Quincy, Mass.; trustee Quincy Hosp. Methodist. Mem. Citizens' No-license League (pres.), Bd. of Trade. Republican. Clubs: First Parish, Methodist, Quincy Tennis. Recreations: tennis, motoring. Address: Quincy, Mass.

**SEDGWICK, William Thompson,** biologist; b. West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1855; s. William and Anne Thompson (Barbour) Sedgwick; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; (hon. Sc.D., Yale, 1909); m. Mary Katrine Rice, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1881. Instr. physiol. chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1878-9; fellow, and asso. biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. biology, now prof. biology and public health, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1883—. Biologist Mass. State Board of Health, 1888-96; curator Lowell Inst., Boston, since 1897; chmn. Pauper Instns.' Trustees, 1897-9, and (1899-1900) instns.' registrar, City of Boston; mem. Pub. Health Council, State Dept. of Health of Mass. since 1914. Trustee Simmons Female Coll. since 1899; pres. bd. dirs. Sharon Sanatorium since 1902; mem. advisory bd. Hygienic Lab. of U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service since 1902. V.-p. Boston Soc. Municipal Officers, 1898-1900; pres. Boston Civil Service Reform Assn., 1900, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1901, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1900, Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1901, N.E. Water Works Assn., 1906; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1905); dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, since 1905; mem. American Philosophical Society. Clubs: St. Botolph, Technology. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 29 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**SEELY, Henry Martyn,** college prof.; b. South Onondaga, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1828; s. Joseph Owen and Susanna (Stearns) Seely; Ph.B., Yale, 1856, A.M., 1860; M.D., Berkshire Med. Instn., 1857; studied at Freiberg and Heidelberg, 1867-8; m. Adelaide E. Hamblin, of Perryville, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1858 (died Aug. 25, 1865); m. 2d, Sarah J. Matthews, of Fair Haven, Vt., June 11, 1867. Prof. chemistry, Berkshire Med. Instn., 1857-62, U. of Vt., 1860-7; prof. chemistry and natural history, 1861-92, natural history, 1892-5, emeritus prof., 1895, Middlebury Coll. Sec. Vt. Bd. of Agr., 1875-8; edited 3 vols. of reports. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Vt., 1886, 1888. Home: Middlebury, Vt.*

**SEELYE, L(aurenus) Clark,** educator; b. Bethel, Conn., Sept. 20, 1837; s. Seth and Abigail (Taylor) Seelye; A.B., Union Coll., 1857; Andover Theol. Sem., 1858-9; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1860-62; (D.D., Union, 1875; LL.D., Amherst, 1894); m. Henrietta Sheldon Chapin, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1863. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1863; pastor North Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1863-5, prof. rhetoric and English lit., Amherst, 1865-73; 1st pres. Smith Coll., 1873-1910, pres. emeritus, 1910—. Home: Northampton, Mass.*

**SEELYE, Ralph Holland,** surgeon; b. Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1865; s. L. Clark and Henrietta (Chapin) Seelye; A.B., Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; m. Grace A. Blodgett, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895; 3 children, Barbara, Rebecca, Samuel Clark. House surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1889-90, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1890; practiced in Springfield since 1891; surgeon Springfield Hosp. since 1896; consulting surgeon, Noble Hosp. (Westfield, Mass.), Dickinson Hosp. (Northampton), Brattleboro Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country. Address: 73 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

**SEELYE, Walter Clark,** M.D.; b. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 3, 1873; s. Laurenus Clark and Henrietta (Chapin) Seelye; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1891; A.B., Amherst, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; m. Anne Ide Barrows, of Providence, R.I., June 14, 1904; 5 children, Arthur, Edwin B., Harriet H., Laurenus Clark, Mary B. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1901; visiting surgeon to Memorial Hosp. since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. Clubs: Worcester, Bohemian, Quinsigamond Boat. Recreations: motoring, country life. Home: 66 William St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**SEERLEY, Frank Newell,** psychologist; b. South English, Ia., Nov. 21, 1859; s. Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) Seerley; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., class of 1882, degree received, 1895; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1891; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1907; studied Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1903-4; Clark U., Worcester, Mass., two summers; m. Margaret G. Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 20, 1883; 1 daughter: Ethel Roberta (Mrs. G. N. Messer, of Worcester, Mass.). Connected with Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1889, now prof. histology, psychology and personal evangelism; lecturer for Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, New York, also for Coll. Dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York. Mem. Sch. Bd., Springfield, Mass., 1897-12. Mem. Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Employed Officers Assn. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Club: Realty (Springfield). Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 180 Westford Av., Springfield, Mass.

**SEGALL, Jacob Bernard,** college prof.; b. Roman, Roumania, Nov. 11, 1866; s. Isaac and Esther (Nadler) Segall; prep. edn. in various instns. in Roumania; B.S., B.L., Univ. of Yassy, 1884; arrived in America, 1884; studied U. of New York, 1885-6, Columbia, 1886-7, Eidgenössisches Polytechnikum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1887-9, U. of Munich, Germany, 1889-90; Columbia, 1891-3, Univ. fellow in Romance languages, 1892-3, Ph.D., 1893; Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7. Instructor in French, Cornell U., 1893-6, 1897-1900; lecturer on modern languages, McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1900-1; instr. in French, Coll. City of New York, 1901-3; prof. Romance languages, U. of Me., since 1903. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Club: Twentieth Century (Bangor, Me.). Author: Corneille and the Spanish Drama. Editor: Corneille's Menteur. Writer of articles in Modern Language Notes, Bookman, New Internat. Ency., etc. Address: Orono, Me.

**SEGERBLOM, Wilhelm,** educator, chemist; b. Gothenburg, Sweden, Jan. 11, 1872; s. Peter Nicolaus and Anna Matilda (Sandstroem) Segerblom; came to America with parents, 1872; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Susan M. Roberts, of Goffstown, N.H., Aug. 31, 1910. Teacher of chemistry, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., since Sept., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Assn. Chemistry Teachers, Am. Chem. Soc., Eastern Assn. of Physics Teachers. Author: Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Analysis; Properties Tables; First Year Chemistry. Has pub-

lished Calendar of Spiritual Progress and several pamphlets in relation to teaching chemistry. Has developed a museum for the Chemistry Dept. of the acad. and written a descriptive catalogue of the same. Address: Exeter, N.H.

**SEIDERS, George Melville,** lawyer; Jan. 15, 1844-May 26, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SELDEN, Joseph H.,** clergyman; b. Hadlyme, Conn., Sept. 28, 1855; s. Joseph H. and Caroline (Lord) Selden; prep. edn. Norwich Free Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878; studied Hartford Theol. Sem.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; spl. study abroad 1 yr.; (D.D., Beloit, [Wis.] Coll., 1898); m. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 22, 1884, Julia Florence Bill. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1882; pastor, Methuen, Mass., Erie, Pa., Cleveland, O., Elgin, Ill., Second Congl. Ch., Greenwich, Conn., from 1900. Address: 270 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

**SELFRIDGE, Arthur James,** lawyer; b. Centreville, Cal., May 2, 1859; s James M. and Elizabeth C. (Loveridge) Selfridge; descendant of Selfridge family, Pelham, Mass., 1620; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1887. Practiced at Boston since 1887. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mem. K.O.A., Psi Upsilon fraternities. Mason (32°). Clubs: University, Brae Burn, Boston Curling. Recreations: golf, curling. Home: 270 Beacon St. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**SELINGER, Emily,** artist, writer; b. Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 22, 1848; d. James and Elizabeth Otis Lewis (Keller) McGary; descendant of Capt. Richard Lewis, Barnstable, Mass., about 1700; ed. high sch., Providence, R.I.; studied Sch. of Design, Cooper Union, New York, 2 yrs., later Paris, France, and Florence, Italy; pupil of Margaret Roosenbaum, Amalia Rocchi, Paul de Longpre; m. Jean Paul Selinger, of Boston, Oct. 9, 1882 (died 1909). Writer of monologues, dialect recitations, articles on art, short stories, poems, etc.; shorter writings issued in form of "Letter Greetings"; spl. art corr. in Europe, Boston Evening Transcript, 1882-5; painter of flowers. Member N.E. Woman's Press Assn. Club: Boston Professional Woman's (hon.). Address: 711 Boylston St., Boston.

**SELINGER, Jean Paul,** portrait painter-artist; June 24, 1850-Sept. 11, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SELLECK, Willard Chamberlain,** clergyman; b. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1856; s. William Henry and Catherine (Phelps) Selleck; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., 1881 (D.D., 1903); m. Louise Blackmon, of Hammond, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1881. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor, First Ch., Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1881-3, First Ch.; Norwood, Mass., 1883-4, First Ch., Franklin, Mass., 1884-90; founded, 1891, and pastor, First Ch., Denver, Colo., 1891-5; pastor, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., 1895-July 1, 1910; also First Ch., Valley Falls, R.I., 1901-8. V.-p. Providence Soc. for Organizing Charity; dir. R.I. Federation of Chs.; mem. R.I. Temperance League (ex-sec.). Trustee Dean Acad. since 1907. Home: Cumberland Hill, R.I.*

**SELLERS, Valentine Thornton,** editor and pub.; b. Burnley, Eng., May 14, 1855; s. Thomas D. and Mary A. (Thornton) Sellers; arrived in America, 1857; ed. pub. schs. of Lawrence, Mass.; m. Boston, Oct. 25, 1895, Carrie L. Hodsdon, a well-known newspaper writer; 2 children, Maude Helen, Dorothy Stanley. Became staff writer of the Morning Eagle, Lawrence, 1892; editorial writer, Telegram, 1894; editor Sun and American, 1897; started the Sunday Leader, 1901, and has since been head of the Leader Pub. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Authors' (London, Eng.). Home: "The Overlook", Meredith, N.H. Office: 461 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**SENTER, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Cabot, Vt., Nov. 11, 1848; s. Dearborn Bean and Susan C. (Lyford) Senter; ed. pub. schs., Vt. and Concord (N.H.) High Sch.; m. Addie G. Martin, of Warren, Vt., Nov. 1, 1875. Has been sec. Dem. State Com. for 27 yrs.; chmn. same, 1898-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Vt., 1900-4; Dem. candidate for gov. of Vt., 1900; nat. bank examiner, 1885-9; U.S. atty., 1893-7; has held numerous local offices; mayor of City of Montpelier, 1898, 1899; state's atty., Washington Co., 1903-4; mem. Vt. Legislature, 1906. Home: Montpelier, Vt.*

**SERGEANT, Charles Spencer,** railway official; b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; s. George and Lydia Ann (Clark) Sergeant; grad. Northampton High Sch., 1868; m. Elizabeth Shepley, of Boston, 1880 (now deceased); 3 children. Engaged in banking, Easthampton, Mass., 1868-72; in railroad work in Mich., 1872-6; chief clk. and auditor, Eastern R.R., Boston, 1876-83; in railroad work at Boston, 1883-7; successively since 1888, auditor, gen. mgr., 2d v.-p., West End Ry., 2d v.-p. Boston Elevated Ry. Pres. Am. Street Ry. Assn., 1898. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, St. Botolph, Exchange, The Country, Engineers.' Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 4 Hawthorn Rd., Brookline. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**SESSIONS, Albert Leslie,** mfr.; b. Bristol, Conn., Jan. 5, 1872; s. John H. and Maria F. (Woodford) Sessions; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale U., 1892; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Lelia B. Beach; 5 children, Paul B., b. Nov. 19, 1895; Ruth J., May 14, 1897; John H., 3d, July 12, 1898; Judith H., and Janet M. (twins), May 21, 1901 (latter died Oct. 7, 1908). Entered employ of J. H. Sessions & Son, mfrs. trunk hardware, etc., 1893, becoming partner with his father, 1899, until latter's death, 1902; firm incorporated as J. H. Sessions & Son, 1905 (pres. and treas.); treas. and dir. Sessions Clock Co. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Chi Phi. Clubs: University (New York); Country of Farmington. Address: Bristol, Conn.

**SESSIONS, William Edwin,** mfr.; b. Bristol, Conn., Feb. 18, 1857; s. John Humphrey and Emily (Bunnell) Sessions; graduate Hartford High Sch., 1876; m. Emily Brown, of Bristol, June 12, 1878. Began in mfg. business at Bristol, 1879; pres. and treas. (organizer and prin. owner), The Sessions Foundry Co.; pres. Sessions Clock Co., Bristol Trust Co.; dir. Bristol Water Co. Methodist; supt. Prospect M.E. S.S.; trustee Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900—. Home: 50 Bellevue Av., Bristol, Conn.*

**SESSIONS, William R.;** Dec. 3, 1835-Jan. 29, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**SETON, Ernest Thompson,** artist, author, lecturer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SETON, Grace Gallatin,** writer, book designer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SEVER, James Warren,** M.D.; b. Kingston, Mass., July 4, 1878; s. Charles William and Mary Caroline (Webber) Sever; descendant of Robert Sever, of ship Mary and Ann, 1632, also of Mayflower stock; prep. edn. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Elizabeth C. Bygrave, of Belmont, Mass., Nov. 5, 1907; 2 children, Elizabeth, James W., Jr. Specializes in orthopedic surgery; staff mem. Boston Children's Hosp., House of the Good Samaritan; sec. med. com. of Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., etc. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. on orthopedic surgery to many med. jours. Recreations: tennis, boating, motoring. Home: 70 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 234 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**SEVERANCE, Milton Leonard,** educator, clergyman; Oct. 14, 1830-Jan. 7, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEVERY, Melvin Linwood,** inventor; b. Melrose, Mass., Aug. 5, 1863; s. Solomon and Caroline Place (Babb) Severy; ed. Walpole, Mass., to 3 yrs. high sch.; moved to Boston; grad. Monroe Coll. of Oratory, 1883; m. Wilhelmina Carlstrom, of Boston, Nov. 5, 1884 (died 1895); m. 2d, Elizabeth Ann Flint, of Plymouth, Yarmouth Co., N.S., June 2, 1897. Began as inventor, 1882, and has taken out many patents; awarded John Scott medal of Franklin Inst., 1898, for invention known as the Severy

process of printing; ex-pres. Severy Impression Process Co., Choralcelo Mfg. Co., Choralcelo Co.; dir. Solar Power Co., Automatic Tympan Co. (all founded on his inventions). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. (See Who's Who in America for history of books, etc.) Home: Arlington Heights, Mass.*

**SEVEY, Glenn C.,** agricultural writer; b. Greenbush, Mich., Mar. 15, 1879; s. John C. and Emma (McClure) Sevey; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1903; m. Marie A. Vance, of Lyons, Mich., Mar. 15, 1904; 2 children, Elaine C., John C. Began as editorial writer for Orange Judd Co., Oct. 6, 1903; became asso. editor, Mar., 1904; in charge editorial work of New England Homestead since fall, 1904; organized and directed the 1st "Better Farming Special Train" for N.E., spring of 1906, touring Mass., N. H., Vt., and Me., for encouragement and edn. of farmers. Author: Bean Culture, 1907; Peas and Pea Culture, 1911. Charter mem. Alpha Zeta (Mich. Agrl. Coll.); spl. deputy Mass. State Grange. Recreations: billiards, country life. Home: Russell, Mass. Office: Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

**SEWALL, George Tingey,** lawyer; July 19, 1844-Oct. 31, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEWALL, Harold Marsh,** lawyer; b. Bath, Me., Jan. 3, 1860; s. of late Hon. Arthur and Emma Duncan (Crooker) Sewall; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; m. Camilla Loyall Ashe, of San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1893. Vice-consul at Liverpool, 1885-7; consul-gen. at Samoa, 1887-89; opposed German pretensions there; attaché of commission which negotiated Berlin treaty of 1889, for joint govt. of Samoa by the powers; reapptd. consul-gen. at Samoa, 1889-92; secured site to naval sta. at Pago-Pago; admitted to Me. bar, 1892; chmn. Rep. State Conv. of Me., 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; member Maine Ho. of Rep., 1896; U.S. minister to Hawaii, 1897; received transfer sovereignty of islands, 1898; spl. agt. U. S. until orgn. of the territory; was first member Rep. Nat. Com. for Hawaii; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7, Senate, 1907-9. Mem. Aerodynamic Lab. Commn., 1912, Me. Commn. to Panama-Pacific Expn., 1913. Home: Bath, Me.*

**SEWALL, John Ladd,** clergyman; b. Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 27, 1856; s. William and Caroline Harod (Titcomb) Sewall; in direct descent from John Howland, of the Mayflower; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; m. Katharine Mussey Hartwell, of Littleton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883; 5 children, Mary B. (Mrs. Harry S. Whitbach), Katharine M. (Mrs. R. M. Austin), Carolyn T., Helen H., William. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Vt., Mo. and Mass.; pastor Lake View Congl. Ch., Worcester, since July, 1911. Mng. editor Worcester Magazine, 1907-9; exec. sec. "Boston, 1915", 1909-10; sec. Summer Conf. of Congregationalists, Isle of Shoals, 1914; mgr. and sec. Nat. League for Protection of the family. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Worcester; mem. Sch. Com., Worcester, 1911-14. Republican. Club: Congregational. Address: 29 Coburn Av., Worcester, Mass.

**SEWALL, John Smith,** theologian; March 20, 1830-Oct. 11, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SEWALL, Jotham Bradbury,** educator; Oct. 3, 1825-June 16, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**SEWALL, May Wright,** lecturer; b. Milwaukee, May 27, 1844; d. Philander Montague and Mary Weeks (Brackett) Wright; B.L., Northwestern U., 1866, A.M., 1868; m. Theodore Lovett Sewall, Oct. 30, 1880 (died 1895). Prin. of Girls' Classical Sch., founded by her husband, at Indianapolis. Prominent in woman suffrage movement and edn. of women; mem. and ex-officer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; ex and hon. pres. International Council of Women, and Nat. Council of Women, U.S.; del. Universal Congress of Women, Paris, 1889; traveled, 1891-2, in France, Italy, Germany, Belgium, Switzerland, in interest of Congress of Representative Women, Chicago Exposition, 1893; delegate congresses, Halifax, 1897, Ottawa, Canada, London, England, The Hague, 1898; officer in many organizations (literary, artistic and reform) in America and Europe; commd. by President McKinley to congresses held in Paris, 1900; chmn. Internat. Council, Committee on Peace and Arbitration; commd. by Bd. of Mgrs. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. to carry its invitation to many internat. bodies to convene in San Francisco, 1915. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, writings, etc.) Address: Eliot, York Co., Me.*

**SEWALL, Oliver Dana,** clergyman; b. Chesterville, Me., Jan. 23, 1865; s. Calvin D. and Eliza (Mayhew) Sewall; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Christine M. Bullock, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1912; 1 son, Charles Hull. Prin. high sch., Gorham, Me., 1887-9; ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Strong, Me., 1892-4, Durham, N.H., 1895-7, Brookline, Mass., 1897-09, Great Barrington since Sept. 1, 1909. Address: Great Barrington, Mass.

**SEWALL, William D.,** president. Bath Nat. Bank, Bath, Me.

**SEWALL, William Wingate,** ex-collector of customs; b. Island Falls, Me., Apr. 13, 1845; s. Levi and Rebeckah (Alexander) Sewall; ed. in the pub. schs. of Me; m. Mary Alice Sherman, of Oakfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1883; 5 children, 2 boys and 3 girls, all living. Postmaster at Island Falls, 1901-5; selectman, 1899-03; deputy sheriff Aroostook County, 1894-05; collector of customs for the Dist. of Aroostook, 1905-June 1, 1915. Associated with sons, and in connection with official duties, maintains large camps on the shores of Mattawamkeag Lake, for the accommodation of outing parties, hunters and fishermen. Progressive. Religious Creed: The Golden Rule. Address: Island Falls, Me.

**SEWARD, Frank,** mfr.; b. Hamden, Conn., Sept. 28, 1842; s. Moses and Clarissa E. (Colburn) Seward; ed. pvt. schs., New Haven, Conn.; m. Carrie Dyer, of New Haven, 1864; 1 daughter, Eva (Mrs. R. E. Peck, of New Haven); m. 2d, Minerva M. Parmelee, of New Haven, 1872; 1 son, Herbert S. Began in carriage factory established by father; became partner in the business, 1863, and has been pres. M. Seward & Son Co., mfrs. carriage hardware, since incorporation, 1891. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Union League. Home: 73 Westwood Rd. Office: Grant St., nr. Plymouth, New Haven, Conn.

**SEWARD, John B.;** b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 6, 1855; s. John B. and Mary Hatch (Bateman) Seward; ed. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1877-81; unmarried. Became associated with the Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1878; asst. treas. 1889-1906 since treas. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: athletic sports. Home: Beachmont, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**SEWARD, Josiah Lafayette,** clergyman; b. Sullivan, N.H., Apr. 17, 1845; s. David and Arvilla (Matthews) Seward; ed. Valley Sem., Westmoreland, N.H., 1859-60, Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1861-4; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871; B.D., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1874; (D.D., Colby U. [now Colby Coll.], Waterville, Me., 1898). Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1874; pastor, Unitarian Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1874-88, Waterville, Me., 1888-93, Allston Unity Ch., Boston, 1893-9, Unitarian Ch., Dublin, N.H., since May 11, 1902. Dir. Lowell City Library several yrs.; dir. Lowell ministry-at-large, 1876-88; mem. Sch. Bd., Waterville, Me., 1889-92; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. Republican. Mason (33°); has taken all Masonic degrees in every rite; Worshipful Master Social Friends Lodge, Keene, N.H., 1907-8; High Priest Cheshire R. A. Chapter, 1911-13; T.I. Master St. John's Council Royal and Select Masters, Keene, 2 yrs.; past master Mt. Calvary Chapter Rosy Cross, Lowell, Mass.; Grand Prior, 1887-1912, Emeritus Grand Prior since 1912, Supreme Council of 33°. Mem. Harvard Club of Keene, N.H., N.H. Harvard Club, N.H. Hist. Soc. Author: History of Sullivan, N.H., to the Twentieth Century; History of Dublin, N.H.; writer of many articles for the press and for Masonic publs. Address: 47 Emerald St., Keene, N.H.

**SEWARD, Samuel Swayze,** clergyman; b. Mendham, N.J., Apr. 16, 1838; s. George W. and Temple Wicke (Leddell) Seward; entered Union Coll., 1853, but did not graduate; admitted to Cal. bar, 1861; grad. New Church Theol. Sch., Waltham, Mass., 1868; m. Crissie F. Kimber, of Phila., Oct. 13, 1864. Lt. 3d N.Y. Heavy Arty., 1861; a.-d.-c. on staff Brig.-Gen. E.O.C. Ord, throughout the war; promoted capt. and maj., with two bvts., lt.-col. and col., resigning Oct., 1865. Ordained New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) ministry, 1869; pastor Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1868-9, North Bridgewater, Mass., 1870-5, Wilmington, Del., 1875-8, New York, 1878-97. Sec. Gen. Conv. of the New Jerusalem in the U.S.A., 1877-92; chmn. Council of Ministers, 1892-97 (v.-p. 1897-1900, pres. 1900-11); mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Swedenborg Printing and Pub. Co. since 1878 (pres. since 1900); dir. Bd. of Publication, New Jerusalem Ch.; mem. bd. mgrs. New Ch. Theol. Sch. Home: 205 Wendell Av., Pittsfield, Mass.*

**SEXTON, J. Frederick,** clergyman; b. Hazardville, Conn., Apr. 4, 1859; s. John and Cecilia (Forster) Sexton; ed. Episcopal Acad. of Conn.; B.A., Trinity Coll., 1883, M.A., 1884; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1886; unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Conn., 1886-96; St. Paul Mission, Southington, 1891-6, St. Andrew's Mission, New Haven, 1896-9; rector St. James Ch., New Haven, since 1896. Chaplain Conn. State Senate, 1909-10, 1911-12, 1915-16; chaplain Springside Home. Trustee Episcopal Acad. of Conn.; dir. Cheshire Sch., Inc.; dir. Beecher Park, Donald G. Mitchell Memorial Library; pres. St. James Building Fund, Inc. Mem. Alumni Assn. Episcopal Acad. of Conn. (pres. since 1912). Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Young Men's Republican. Address: 999 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

**SEYDEL, Irma,** violinist; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1896; d. Carl August Theodor and Emilie Margarethe Elisabeth (Büttel) Seydel; began at age of 3 yrs. taking lessons on violin under father (a member of Boston Symphony Orchestra); studied with Gustav Strube 3 yrs. and with Charles Martin Loeffler 7 yrs.; never studied abroad; unmarried. First pub. appearance at pupils' recital, Needham, Mass., at age of 4½ yrs.; soloist with orchestra composed of members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, at Bar Harbor, Me., at age of 9; visited Europe with parents at 13, and appeared 6 times with the Standtisches Orchestra, Cologne, and frequently with other orchestras; played with Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin and Leipzig, also in Heidelberg, Mayence Homburg, etc.; has appeared in leading cities of U.S. Christian Scientist. Address: 104 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass.*

**SEYMOUR, Arthur Bliss,** botanist; b. Moline, Ill., Jan. 3, 1859; s. Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Bliss) Seymour; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, M.S., 1886; m. Anna Julia Conkling, of Champaign, Ill., May 6, 1886. Botanist to Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1879, 1881-3; pvt. asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium and Gray Herbarium, Harvard U., 1883-85; instr. in charge bot. dept., U. of Wis., 1885-6; asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium, Harvard, since 1886; teacher of cryptogamic botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1890-1, and summer classes, 1890-2. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: Waverley, Belmont, Mass.*

**SEYMOUR, Christopher,** M.D.; born Ridgefield, Conn., 1843; s. Charles and Maria (Olmstead) Seymour; ed. Wilton Acad. and U. of Mich.; m. Glastonbury, Conn., 1869, Fanny A. Barrows; 2 children, Frances, b. Northampton, 1874 (m. Rt. Rev. H. R. Hulse, Bishop of Cuba), Mary, 1875. Has practiced at Northampton, Mass., since 1869; pres. Dickinson Hosp.; med. examiner since 1877. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Protestant. Recreations: bird study. Address: 79 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

**SEYMOUR, Frederick Ernest,** clergyman; b. Cookham, Eng., Nov. 26, 1877; s. Richard and Eliza (Peskett) Seymour; ed. pub. schs., England and New York; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1906, S.T.B., 1907; m. Louisa Jane Tuke, of Phila., Aug. 15, 1899. Came to America, 1890; in mercantile business, New York and Phila., 1896-03; deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1906; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Wakefield, R.I., since 1906; ednl. sec. Diocese of R.I.; formerly dept. S.S. sec. of N.E. Dept. P.E. Ch. Address: Ascension Rectory, Wakefield, R.I.

**SEYMOUR, George Dudley,** lawyer; b. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; s. Henry Albert and Electa (Churchill) Seymour; descendant of Richard Seymour, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and through other lines of Churchill, Wells, Wolcott, Appleton, Spencer, Willard, Kellogg, Treat, etc.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1878; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1880, LL.M., 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1913); unmarried. Has practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1883—; mem. firm Seymour & Searle; specializes in patent cases. Interested in advancing municipal improvements, and in the fine arts; sec. New Haven Commn. on the City Plan; mem. New Haven City Improvement Com. (sec.), com. for bldg. new pub. library for New Haven. Mem. Conn. Acad. Sciences, S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; corr. mem. A.I.A. Trustee Henry Whitfield House Mus., Guilford, Conn.; mem. State Commn. on Sculpture, Conn.; dir. Donald G. Mitchell Memorial Library, Westville, Conn.; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. Purchased, 1914, the birthplace of Nathan Hale, to preserve it as a permanent memorial to this noted Revolutionary patriot. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author: The Familiar Hale, The Old Time Game of Wicket. Contbr. on municipal improvements, architecture, sculpture, etc. Recreations: antiquarian research. Home: 223 Bradley St., New Haven; (country) "The Birthplace," South Coventry, Conn. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**SEYMOUR, Morris Woodruff,** lawyer; b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1842; s. Origen Storrs (late chief justice Supreme Ct., Conn.) and Lucy Morris (Woodruff) Seymour; A.B., Yale, 1866; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1867; m. Charlotte Sanford, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1869. Practiced Bridgeport, Conn., since 1867, specializing in corpn. and patent law; lecturer Law Dept., Yale. Judge of City Ct., Bridgeport, 1879-80; corpn. counsel, 1880-82; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1881, 1882; col. on staff of Gov. English, 1867-69, 1870-71. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. State Reformatory; mem. Bd. of Pardons, 1883—; trustee Conn. Industrial Sch., Cheshire Acad.; chancellor diocese of Conn. Pres. Conn. Soc. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; v.-p. Conn. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Conn. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Graduates', University. Home: Litchfield, Conn. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.*

**SEYMOUR, Storrs Ozias,** clergyman; b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 24, 1836; s. Origen Storrs and Lucy Morris (Woodruff) Seymour; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; studied theology, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1859-61; (D.D., Trinity Coll., 1896); m. Mary Harrison Browne, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 20, 1861. Deacon, 1861, priest, 1862, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's, Milford, Conn., 1861-4, St. Thomas, Bethel, Conn., 1864-7, Trinity, Pawtucket, R.I., 1868-74, Trinity, Norwich, Conn., 1874-9, St. Michael's Litchfield, 1879-83, Trinity, Hartford, Conn., 1883-93, St. Michael's Litchfield, 1893—. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. Democrat. Home: Litchfield, Conn.*

**SEYMOUR, William,** actor, stage manager. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SEYMOUR, William Oscar,** civil engineer; Oct. 16, 1833-Jan., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHACKFORD, George Alonzo,** retired mfr.; b. East Boston, June 7, 1854; s. George and Rutha E. (Crosby) Shackford; grad. Boston High Sch., 1871; m. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1876, Mary Pinkham (died Jan. 24, 1894); 2 children, Alonzo C., b. Nov. 1, 1879; Rutha, Feb. 6, 1887; m. 2d, Melrose, Mass., Sept. 26, 1894, Alice B. Pote. Began active career in bridge and wharf bldg., under his father; engaged in various lines of mercantile business at Boston and spent 4 yrs. reading law in offices of Charles Steere and Baker & Curry; had charge of collection dept. of John Pray, Sons & Co. for 2 yrs.; removed to Reading, 1890, and formerly pres.

Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Co.; dir. East Middlesex Agrl. Assn.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Reading, 1898-03, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O. O.F., A.O.U.W. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston. Home: Dorchester, Mass.

**SHACKFORD, Martha Hale,** college prof.; b. Dover, N.H., Aug. 25, 1875; d. Charles Burnham and Caroline (Cartland) Shackford; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1896; studied in Italy, 1899-1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1901. Instr. English lit., 1901-6, asso. prof. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 7 Midland Rd., Wellesley, Mass.*

**SHACKLEY, John Gardner,** mfr.; b. Industry, Me., Oct. 2, 1849; s. Moses and Sarah (Morrison) Shackley; ed. Wilbraham Acad.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1876; m. Apr. 30, 1879, Ella Georgiana Luther, of West Brookfield, Mass. Began in business with L. Fullam, as L. Fullam & Co., West Brookfield, Mass., 1878, continuing until 1882; with J. M. Fales Son & Co., 1886-92; treas. and dir. Olmstead-Quaboag Corset Co., West Brookfield, since 1892. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. 32° Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery, Scottish Rite bodies and Shrine). Club: Worcester Masonic. Address: West Brookfield, Mass.

**SHAEFFER, Grant Lincoln,** clergyman; b. Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 24, 1863; s. Philip and Elizabeth (Bressler) Shaeffer; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1891, A.M., 1898; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1893; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; m. Mary A. Seltzer, of Lebanon, Pa., Mar. 23, 1893. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1893; pastor Pottstown, Pa., 1893-5, Mountville, Pa., 1895-7; entered Congl. ministry; pastor Oxford, Conn., 1898-04, Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-5, Orleans, Vt., fall of 1905-12, Lebanon, N.H., since May 1, 1912. Has been chmn. Bd. of Edn. and supt. schs. Moderator town and corpn. meetings; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Mason (Past Master, K.T.); mem. Order Eastern Star, Modern Woodmen of America, Patriotic Sons of America. Progressive. Address: Lebanon, N.H.

**SHALVOY, Hugh C.;** b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1862; s. Owen and Margaret (Scollin) Shalvoy; ed. pub. schs. of Danbury; m. Jennie E. Reardon, of Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 26, 1881; 11 children, Mary F., Jennie L., Irene, Mabel F., Veronica E., Thomas L., Robert R., Hugh A., William R., Leonard Q., Julia. Sec.-treas. Hat Finishers' Assn., Danbury, since Jan., 1904; mem. State Bd. of Mediation and Arbitration, by appmt. of Gov. Baldwin, 1911, 1913, and by Gov. Holcomb, 1915. Del. to several convs. of Am. Federation of Labor, as representative of United Hatters of North America, also of Conn. State Federation. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks, Eagles, Foresters of America. Home: 4 Homestead Av. Office: 251 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

**SHANKLIN, William Arnold,** college president; b. Carrollton, Mo., Apr. 18, 1862; s. Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) Shanklin; brother of Arnold Shanklin; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1883; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1891; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1893, Wesleyan U., 1912; D.D., U. of Wash., 1895, Allegheny Coll., 1910; LL.D., Baker U., 1906, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910, U. of Vt., 1911, Hamilton Coll., 1913; L.H.D., Upper Ia. U., 1909); m. Emma Elizabeth Brant, of Ft. Scott, Kan., Oct. 14, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Peru, Kan., 1887-9, Ft. Scott, 1889-90, Spokane, Wash., 1890-3, Seattle, Wash., 1893-6, Dubuque, Ia., 1896-1900, Reading, Pa., 1900-5; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1905-9, Wesleyan U., 1909—. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**SHANLEY, John Francis,** merchant; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1861; s. Bernard and Susan (Morris) Shanley; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Mary A. Clerkin, of New Haven; 1 daughter, Mary Agnes. In retail dry goods business, title of John F. Shanley, since Feb., 1887; dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1892-3; has also served as mem. Bd. of Finance and as dir. Free Pub. Library; mem. Conn. Senate, from 11th Dist., 1905, 7, 9, 11, 13. Mem. New Haven Business Men's Assn. Mem. A.O.U.W., Yale Conclave, Order of Heptosophs, Royal Arcanum, A. O.H. Democrat. Catholic. Home: 825 State St. Office: 785 Grand Av., New Haven, Conn.

**SHANLEY, Walter J.,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1855; s. Stephen and Katharine (Farrell) Shanley; ed. St. Charles Coll., Howard Co., Md.; St. Mary's Theol. Sem., Baltimore; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1908). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; asst. pastor St Augustine's Ch., and St. Peter's Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1881-6; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, 1886-94, rector same, 1894-05; rector St. Peter's Ch., Danbury, since 1905. Ex-pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Conn., also ex-pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America; ex-pres. Catholic Young Men's Nat. Union; v.-p. Catholic Edni. Assn. Author: Story of Lourdes, 1908. Address: Danbury, Conn.

**SHAPIRO, Charles Hillson,** lawyer; b. Plunyon, Russia, Mar. 5, 1881; brought to U.S. when 18 months old, parents settling at Bridgeport, 1888; ed. grammar and high schs.; LL.B., cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1903; m. Stella Ethel, d. Dr. M. S. Rosen, Dec. 19, 1909; 1 son, 2 daughters. Admitted to Conn. bar, June, 1903, and has since practiced at Bridgeport; mem. law firm, with brother, Joseph G., of Shapiro & Shapiro. Lecturer on staff New York Bd. Edn., and N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants, Boston. Mem. Chi Tau Kappa; Elk, Moose, Red Man, K. of P., Heptosoph, Odd Fellow, B'nai B'rith, Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Rep. League, Commercial Law League America. Club: Yale (New York). Was twice pres. Abraham Lodge No. 89, I.O.B.B.; del. to Dist. Grand Lodge, 1908-1911, 15; dist. deputy for Conn., 1910-14; mem. gen. com., 1914-15; chmn. com. of Dist. Ct. I.O.B.B., since 1915. Address: Meigs Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SHAPIRO, Joseph George,** lawyer; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1886; ed. pub., grammar and high schs.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1907. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1907, and since practiced at Bridgeport. Mem. law firm (with brother Charles H.), of Shapiro & Shapiro; pros. atty. of Town Court of Huntington and borough council of Shelton. Mem. Commercial Law League of America, Chi Tau Kappa, Nat. Rep. League. V.-p. Harmony Lodge No. 711, I.O.B.B.; mem. Masonic order, Elks, Moose. Club: Yale (New York). Home: Shelton, Conn. Office: Meigs Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SHAPLEIGH, Edward Everett,** M.D.; b. Kittery, Me., Mar. 3, 1868; s. Dennis M. and Annie M. (Pierce) Shapleigh; descendant of Alexander Shapleigh, who settled at Kittery about 1630; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1886; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1890; m. L. Mabelle Humphreys, of Brunswick, Me., Feb. 18, 1891; 2 children, Edward E., b. Jan. 8, 1892; Lloyd P., b. May 26, 1895. Practiced in North Conway, N.H., 1890-1, Kittery since 1891; coroner, 1906-15. Trustee Rice Pub. Library. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., York Co. Med. Soc. Mem. I.O.O.F., I.O. Red Men, Loyal Order of Moose. Protestant. Address: Kittery, Me.

**SHARP, Arthur Russell;** b. Boston, Sept. 9, 1861; s. John Cauldwell and Marie F. (Sayles) Sharp; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; m. Mary S. Sparks, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900; 3 sons, Arthur Russell, Jr., William Eliot, Charles Lovering. With Canoe River Mills, Taunton, Mass., 1882-03; gen. mgr. N.E. Yarn Co., 1903-9; treas. Hamilton Co., Boston, since 1909; also treas. Sharp Mfg. Co., Hamilton Woolen Co. Mason Machine Works; dir. Union Nat. Bank (Boston). Mem. bd. of govs. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange. Recreations: farming, hunting. Home: 52 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) "Oakland Farms," Taunton, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**SHARP, Benjamin,** zoölogist; Nov. 1, 1858-Jan. 23, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SHARP, Dallas Lore,** college prof.; b. Haleyville, N.J., Dec. 13, 1870; s. Reuben Lore and Mary

Den (Bradway) Sharp; A.B., Brown U., 1895; S. T.B., Boston U., 1899; m. Grace Hastings, of Detroit, Aug. 4, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Porter, Mass., 1896-8, Brockton Heights, 1898-9; asst. librarian, 1899-02, asst. prof. English, 1902-9, prof. English since 1909, Boston U. On staff Youth's Companion, 1900-3. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Mullein Hill, Hingham, Mass.*

**SHARP, James Clement,** clergyman; b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1869; s. Supply Thwing and Emily Elizabeth (Bell) Sharp; great-grandfather, Clement Sharp, settled in Boston in 1784, coming from Romsey, Eng.; grad. Watertown (Mass.) High Sch., 1888, Belmont Sch., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1897; m. Edith Dexter, of Chicago, Jan. 5, 1905. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; asst. Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1897-05; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Waban, since 1905. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Author: John Cotton Brooks, 1909. Address: 538 Chestnut St., Waban (Newton), Mass.

**SHARPE, Henry Dexter,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1872; s. Lucian and Louisa (Dexter) Sharpe; A.B., Brown U., 1894. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., mfrs. of machinery, since 1894, and is treas. of the co. Trustee Brown U., 1904; trustee R.I. Sch. of Design; pres. Providence Soc. for Organizing Charity. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Hope, Art, Agawam, Turks Head (Providence), University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Home: 87 Prospect St. Office: Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

**SHARPE, William Carvosso,** editor; b. Southbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1839; s. Lugrand and Olive Maria (Booth) Sharpe; ed. Seymour pub. schs., Glendening Acad., and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Derby, Conn., Oct. 8, 1866, Vinie Amanda Lewis; 2 children, Ernest C. (architect, Willimantic, Conn.), Mrs. Iva E. Parker (Seymour, Conn.). Taught school for about 10 yrs., retiring from the work as prin. graded sch., Derby; propr. of printing business since 1869, and pub. Seymour (Conn.) Record since 1871; mem. Bd. of Edn., sec. and acting sch. visitor for many yrs.; dir. and treas. Seymour Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Editorial Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.). Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, K. of P. Author of History of Seymour, The Annals of Seymour M.E. Ch., the histories of Oxford, Bethany and South Britain, the Chatfield, Washburn, Dart and Sharpe genealogies. Address: Seymour, Conn.

**SHARPLES, Philip Price,** chemist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall,** chemist; b. West Chester, Pa., Apr. 21, 1842; s. Philip P. and Mary A. (Paschall) Sharples; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1866; (hon. M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1915); m. Abbie M. Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1870. Prof. chemistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1875-93; consulting chemist since 1872. Insp. and assayer of liquors for Mass., 1885-02; was expert on census, 1880; a judge of awards, Chicago Exposition, 1893. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Soc. of Industrial Chemistry, Eng.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Inst. Am. Chem. Engrs. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 22 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 26 Broad St., Boston.*

**SHATTUCK, Aaron Draper,** artist; b. Francetown, N.H., Mar. 9, 1832; s. Jesse and Harriet (Williams) Shattuck; ed. Lowell, Mass.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design; m. Marian Colman, of New York, June 4, 1860; father of William Shattuck. Specialty in landscapes, cattle and sheep. Invented "Shattuck" stretcher frame for artists' canvas. N.A., 1861. Home: Granby, Conn.*

**SHATTUCK, Albert Milo,** M.D.; b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; s. Milo H. and Susan Parker (Fitch) Shattuck; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, 1891; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1895; resident phys. Cambridge Hosp.; post-grad. study in New York, then study and travel in Europe; m. June 21, 1901, Abby Smith Fisher, of Norwood, Mass. (Wellesley, 1897). Located in Worcester, 1898; asst. eye, ear, nose and throat dept. Memorial Hosp., 1898-1900; visiting phys. St. Vincent's Hosp., 1904-9; now visiting phys. Worcester City Hosp. Trustee Lawrence Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Clubs: Shakespeare (Worcester), Dartmouth, Economic, Worcester Country, Worcester Congregational. Address: 21 High St., Worcester, Mass.

**SHATTUCK, Edward Herbert;** b. Bridgewater, Vt., July 17, 1852; s. Lemuel and Sarah Ann (Champion) Shattuck; ed. dist. and select schs., Bridgewater; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Nellie E. Vaughan, of Bridgewater. Engaged in farming since boyhood; town treas. since 1898; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Bridgewater Corners, Vt.

**SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847; s. George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) Shattuck; brother of George Brune Shattuck; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; Sc.D., Harvard, 1912); m. Elizabeth Perkins Lee, of Boston, June 19, 1876. Has practiced at Boston, 1875—; clin. instr. auscultation and percussion, 1879-84, instr. theory and practice of physics, 1884-8, Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1888-12, emeritus, 1912, Harvard; consulting phys. to Mass. Gen. and various other hosps.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, retired. Overseer, Harvard, 1913—; trustee St. Paul's Sch. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Edinburgh; asso. fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila. Clubs: Somerset, University, Tavern, Country, Eastern Yacht, Harvard Club of New York, Union Boat, Harvard Club of Boston, Army and Navy, Commercial, Jekyl Island, American Universities (London). Address: 135 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**SHATTUCK, George Brune,** M.D.; b. Boston, Aug. 18, 1844; s. George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) Shattuck; brother of Frederick Cheever Shattuck; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1867, M.D., 1869; m. Paris, France, Amalia Schutte, June 6, 1872. In practice at Boston, 1869-191f; senior phys. to Boston City Hosp.; ex-editor Boston Medical and Surgical Journal; instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1886-8; pres. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Overseer Harvard, 1890-1901, 1903-12. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement; ex-pres. Mass. Med. Soc.; pres. Boston Med. Library Assn. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset, Country, Harvard (Boston). Address: 183 Beacon St., Boston.*

**SHATTUCK, Gilman Conant,** investment broker; b. Nashua, N.H., Oct. 23, 1834; s. Gilman and Mary Joanna (Conant) Shattuck; descendant of William Shattuck, who came from Eng. and settled in Watertown, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. schs. and New Hampton Acad.; m. Caroline W. Barnes, of Hillsboro, N.H., Oct. 25, 1855; 1 child, Estelle C.; m. 2d, Estelle M. Barnes, of Boston, Oct. 22, 1868; 5 children, Arthur G., Fannie C., Harold B., Helen B., Roger C. Associated with father in flour and grain business, 1853-63; after death of father, 1863, conducted business alone till 1886; has given time to financial matters and promotion of pvt. enterprizes since 1886; treas. Peterboro R.R. since 1887. Mem. Common Council, Nashua, 1871-2, Bd. of Aldermen, 1873; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1884-93 (pres. 1 yr.); sec. and treas. bd. of trustees Pub. Library since 1902. Democrat. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Mason. Conglist. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**SHATTUCK, Harriette Robinson,** parliamentary lawyer; moved to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHATTUCK, Helen Barnes;** librarian; b. Nashua, N.H.; d. Gilman Conant and Estelle (Barnes) Shattuck; A.B., Smith Coll.; course of instruction, Forbes Library Training Class, Northampton; unmarried. Spl. cataloger, City Library, Springfield, 1903-4; library organizer, 1904-5; head cataloger, Forbes Library, Northampton, 1905-7; head

cataloger, U. of Minn., 1907-9; librarian U. of Vt. since Sept., 1909. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**SHATTUCK, Joseph,** banking; b. Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 6, 1871; s. Joseph and Lydia Maria (Cobb) Shattuck; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Fannie B. Lewis, of Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 6, 1898; 4 daughters, Frances L., Dorothy, Ruth, Lydia. With Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, Mass., 1892-94, Winthrop Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-5, Estabrook & Co. (bankers), Boston, 1896-01; treas. Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, Mass., 1901-2, Springfield Instn. for Savings, 1902-12; pres. 3d Nat. Bank, Springfield since 1912; also pres. Industrial Loan Co.; v.-p. Dickinson Mfg. Co., N.E. Orthopedic Apparatus Co. (Boston and Springfield); dir. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Industrial Finance Corpn. (New York); trustee Springfield Instn. for Savings. Treas. Springfield Home for Aged Women. Clubs: Nayasset, Country (Springfield), Harvard (Boston). Recreations: general outdoor sports. Home: 37 George St. Office: 370 Main St., Third Nat. Bank, Springfield, Mass.

**SHAW, Albert Hinckley,** lumber mfr.; b. Greenville, Me., Apr. 21, 1857; s. Milton G. and Eunice S. (Hinckley) Shaw; ed. pub. schs., Greenville, Eaton Family Sch., Norridgewock, Me., Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; m. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 19, 1879, Martha E. Mansell. Mem. firm of M. G. Shaw & Sons, gen. store and logging business, 1877; removed to Bath, 1883, and has since engaged in mfg. of lumber; mem. M. G. Shaw & Sons; treas., sec. and dir. M. G. Shaw Lumber Co. Mason; Elk. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-4, Senate, 1895; Office: 509 Washington St., Bath, Me.

**SHAW, Arthur Azbra,** M.D., surgeon; b. Etna, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; s. Benjamin Franklin and Cornelia (Harmon) Shaw; ed. high sch., Etna; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1887; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1891 (pres. of class); m. Ethel Foster, of Clinton, Me., Aug. 8, 1894; 3 children, Winifred C., Donald A., Kenneth E. Practiced in Clinton, Me., since 1891; mem. Bd. of Health, Clinton, 10 yrs., Sch. Bd. 6 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, Senate, 1909-10; med. examiner for several life ins. cos. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Clinton. V.-p. bd. of trustees Brown Memorial Soc. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Waterville Clin. Soc. Mason (St. Omar Commandery No. 12, K.T., Waterville); mem. Odd Fellows, O.E.S. Address: Clinton, Me.

**SHAW, Arthur Wynne,** clergyman; b. Wilmington, Del., Nov. 3, 1870; s. Rev. Charles Dannelly (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Campbell) Shaw; descendant of Quaker ancestry, settlers in Phila. with William Penn, and early Colonial settlers of Va.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y.; B.A., Yale, 1892, M.A., 1895; studied univs. of Edinburgh, 1893, Jena, 1893, Berlin, 1894, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1895-8, U. of Chicago, 1902-4; m. Jessie Johnson, of New York and New Jersey, Feb. 4, 1899; 2 children, Faith Wynne, Christopher Campbell. Teacher Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1894-5; deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Michael's Ch., New York, 1898-9, St. James Ch., Chicago, 6 mos., 1903; substitute prof. pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., spring term, 1904; asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1904-07; rector St. Luke's Ch., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1907-10, St. Matthew's Ch., Goffstown, N.H., 1910-13, Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., Nov., 1913-Oct. 1, 1915; asst. St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, since Oct. 1, 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Recreations: tramping, boating. Address: 162 Third St., Lowell, Mass.

**SHAW, Edward Lyman;** b. Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876; s. Frederick Cushing and Sarah Maria (Lyman) Shaw; ed. pub. schs. and Williston Sem.; studied law in office of Hammond & Field; admitted to bar, 1897; m. Easthampton, Sept. 10, 1898, Laura Cecil Root. Practiced in Easthampton until Mar., 1900, since at Northampton; referee in bankruptcy Feb., 1903-1910. Office: Northampton, Mass.

**SHAW, Edward Payson,** real estate; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 1, 1841; s. Maj. Samuel and Abigail (Bartlett) Shaw; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Annie Payson Trott, of Bath, Me., Dec. 24, 1867 (now deceased); children, Edward P., Jr., James F., Samuel J., Annie B. (Mrs. George C. Andrews), Elizabeth S. (Mrs. P. W. Sprague), Pauline (Mrs. Harry A. Walters, of New York). In hack and express business, 1859-71; wholesale produce business, 1871-80; pres. The People's Line (steamers), 1881-5, Newburyport Quarry Co., 1883-5; lessee Newburyport & Amesbury Horse R.R., 1884-7; pres. Plum Island St. Ry., 1887-8; pres. and gen. mgr. Black Rock & Salisbury Beach R.R., 1882-5; pres. Newburyport Car Mfg. Co., 1888-03; pres. Haverhill & Amesbury St. Ry. Co., until 1911; since in real estate business. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3, 1888-9, Senate, 1892, 1893; state treas., Mass., 1895-99. Home: Brookline. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**SHAW, Edward S(argent),** civil engr.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 26, 1853; s. George Shattuck and Georgiana (Henshaw) Shaw; descendant of John and Alice Shaw, of Plymouth, Mass., 1627; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., in Civil Engring., 1874; postgrad. and pvt. study, 1875-6; unmarried. Designer and draughtsman with Boston Bridge Works, 1877-78; inspecting and designing bridges and buildings and in charge of track constrn. for Boston & Lowell R.R., 1878-81; constg. engr. during constrn. of 3 bridges over Merrimac River, 1881-2; designing bridges and viaducts, Boston & Lowell R.R. lines, and other desg. and constg. practice, 1883-4; in practice as consulting engr., in own name and office, Boston, since 1885; engr. of 5 bridges over Connecticut River and engr., or consulted, on many bridges and structures. Mem. Boston Soc. Civil Engrs. since 1881. Home: 10 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge, Mass. Office and Address: 12 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

**SHAW, Elijah Ray;** b. Lisbon, Me., May 1, 1872; s. Capt. Elijah and Mary Helen (Davidson) Shaw; descendant of Roger Shaw, the immigrant, Cambridge, Mass., 1636; ed. Nashua High Sch.; Berkeley Sch., Boston, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; Boston Sch. of Law 2 yrs.; m. Louie Ethel, d. of Gen. J. E. Tolles, of Nashua, N.H., June 9, 1904; 1 son, Frederick Elijah. Mem. Gaedcke & Co., florists, Nashua, since 1900; mem. Common Council, Nashua, 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs. Commd. maj. and q.-m. of brigade staff, N.H.N.G., by Gov. McLane, 1906. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Address: 85 Concord St., Nashua, N.H.

**SHAW, Ethan Allen,** college prof.; b. Northfield, Vt., May 7, 1867; s. William O. and Elizabeth A. (Kingsley) Shaw; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1888; C.E., Norwich Univ., 1891, A.M., 1897; m. Bethel, Vt., July 28, 1891, Abbie N. Gillette; 2 children, Ralph K., Ruth G. Instr. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1891-4; prin. high sch., Newbury, Vt., 1894-7; prof. physics and drawing, 1897-1904, prof. mathematics since 1904, Norwich Univ.; alumni trustee Norwich Univ., 1892-7; holds rank of maj., V.N.G., as prof. in State Mil. Coll.; sch. dir. and supt. in Northfield. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Bot. Club, Alpha Sigma Pi, Conversational Club. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**SHAW, Frank Lewis,** educator; b. Portland, Me., March 18, 1857; s. Jason Howard and Margaret Knights (Thurston) Shaw; 9th generation from Abram and Bridget (Best) Shaw; 10th generation from Daniel Thurston, of Newbury, Mass., about 1650; grad. Portland Business Coll., Aug. 30, 1879; m. Portland, Me., Apr. 9, 1880, Lena C. Johnson; 2 children, Ralph Harold, Karl Henry. Asst. prin. Portland Business Coll., 1878-84; organized the Shaw Business Coll., Oct. 1, 1884, and continued as sole propr. until July 1, 1898, when it became a corpn., of which is pres. and dir., the co. owning 2 branch schs., 1 at Augusta, Me., opened Sept. 14, 1894, the other at Bangor, Me., opened Apr. 1, 1898; pres. and gen. mgr., Portland Telegraph Sch., established, 1908. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mem. K. of P. (past chancellor, comdr.). Club: Rotary. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 215 B St. Office: 507½ Congress St., Portland, Me.

**SHAW, Fred Roderic;** b. Hebron, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1861; s. Chauncy S. and Lydia (Parker) Shaw; ed.

dist. schs. and Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; taught sch. 8 yrs. in Arlington and took pvt. lessons in classics; studied law in office of Batcheldder & Barber; admitted to bar, 1887; m. Ida I. White, of Arlington, Vt., Dec. 13, 1882 (died June 28, 1904); 3 children, Henry D., b. July 29, 1884; Imogen G., Nov. 15, 1892; Irene H., Jan. 21, 1894 (died Aug. 25, 1902); m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1908, Louise Reynolds, d. Rev. Louis Zahner, S.T.D., rector St. Mark's Ch., Adams, Mass. Has practiced at Adams, Mass., since 1887; registrar of probate and insolvency, 1894-04; pres. Berkshire Hills Paper Co.; v.-p. Co-operative Bank. Pres. Berkshire County Bar Assn., 1914-15. Pres. Adams Business Men's Assn. Republican. Episcopalian; sr. warden St. Mark's Ch. Club: Adams Colonial (pres.). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Adams, Mass.

**SHAW, George Wallace,** clergyman; Nov. 6, 1840-Mar. 3, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHAW, Henry Bigelow,** lawyer; b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1873; s. William Goodhue and Mary Alice (Bissell) Shaw; g.s. on maternal side of Rt. Rev. William H. A. Bissell, bishop of Vt. (P.E. Ch.); ed. pub. schs., Burlington; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. June 20, 1901, Fanny D. Grinnell, of Burlington. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1900; practiced in Detroit, Oct., 1900-Aug., 1902, since in Burlington; lecturer on Commercial Law, U. of Vt., since 1903; dir. Burlington Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Grand juror for City of Burlington, 1907-8; state's atty. for Chittenden County, Vt., 2 terms, 1908-12; mem. Vt. Senate, 1915-17; commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1913-17. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee and treas. Vt. Episcopal Inst. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Am. Inst. Crim. Law and Criminology, Vt. State Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Sigma Phi. Mem. Washington Lodge No. 3, F. and A.M.; Burlington Chapter No. 3, R.A.M. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Waubanakee Golf. Home: 253 S. Union St. Office: Howard Nat. Bank Bldg., Burlington, Vt.

**SHAW, Henry Hattrie,** clergyman; b. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 21, 1837; s. John and Elisabeth (Harriman) Shaw; prep. edn. Peacham Acad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1865, A.M., 1868; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Lucy Frances Whiting, of Saxtons River, Vt. Prin. Chester (Vt.) Acad., 1865-7, Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1867-72, Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester (Vt.), 1872-8, Northfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1878-81, Glenwood Classical Sem., West Brattleboro, Vt., 1881-94. Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Marlboro, Vt., since 1894; supt. schs., Chester, Vt., 1866-7, Brattleboro, 1893-4, and became supt. schs., Marlboro, 1895. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 1906; Republican. Home: Marlboro, Vt.

**SHAW, Henry Southworth,** mfr.; b. Boston, Mar. 30, 1833; s. Southworth and Abby Atwood (Shurtleff) Shaw; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Louisa Towne, of Fitchburg, Mass., June 3, 1880. Treas. Pemberton Mill (cotton), Lawrence, Mass., 1860-06 (pres.); pres. Methuen Cotton Mill, Saco-Lowell Shops, Newton, Mass.; treas. Stevens Linen Wks., Dudley, Mass., since 1868, Nevins Co., commn. house, Boston; dir. Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston; trustee of estates. V.-p. Home for Aged Men. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; life mem. Bostonian Soc. and Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Club: Unitarian. Recreations: arts, music. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

**SHAW, Herbert Needham,** merchant; b. Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1856; s. Chauncey S. and Lydia M. (Parker) Shaw; ed. pub. schs., Sunderland; Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., part of one term; studied business course at home without a teacher; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Helen E. Hard, of Arlington, Vt.; 7 sons and 2 daughters. Carpenter, teacher and bookkeeper until 1884; supt. chair factory of H. A. Hale, East Arlington, Vt., 1884-90; mfr. lumber and chair stock, East Arlington, as Shaw & Buck, later as H. N. Shaw, 1890-03; bought out furniture business at Manchester, 1903, also farm, 1911; dir. Factory Point Nat. Bank, Berkshire Hills Paper Co., Adams, Mass.; corporator Bennington County Savings Bank, 1914; assistant judge, Bennington County Ct., since 1915; auditor, sch. dir. and selectman, Sunderland. Trustee Burr and Burton Sem. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Club: Union (Manchester Center). Address: Manchester Center, Vt.

**SHAW, James Fullerton,** financier. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHAW, Jeremiah Goodwin,** business man; b. Sanford, Me., Feb. 28, 1845; s. Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth (Emery) Shaw; attended common schs. to 16; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Jane Patterson Grant, of Phila. Went to Boston after leaving sch. and acquired half interest in Chase's Panorama of the Civil War, with which traveled until 1864; settled in Biddeford, Me., 1865; traveled extensively for the Union Paper Collar Co. as atty., making settlements with the trade, and also for the Hinckley Knitting Machine Co., of Bath, and Ne Plus Ultra Collar Co., of Biddeford; engaged in advertising, ins. and gen. business, 1873-6, and in rug business until 1886; established with O. H. Staples, the Traders' Electric Light Co., 1886, merged with the York Heat & Light Co., 1891 (since mgr.); apptd. postmaster, Biddeford, 1894; pres. Cumberland Oil Co., Biddeford Nat. Bank; dir. Biddeford & Saco Coal Co., Biddeford & Saco Water Co., Mousam Water Co. of Kennebunk, Kennebunkport and Wells; dir. Webber Hosp. Assn.; trustee McArthur Library Assn. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892; Dem. candidate for sheriff, 1892 (defeated); Dem. elector-at-large, 1908. K.T. Address: Biddeford, Me.

**SHAW, John Oakes,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHAW, Joseph Alden,** educator; b. Athol, Mass., Jan. 4, 1836; s. the Rev. Linus Hall and Louisa Alden (Jones) Shaw; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1855; A.B., Harvard, 1858, A.M., 1866; m. Eliza Antoinette Thompson, of New Salem, Mass., Nov. 18, 1863; father of Robert Kendall Shaw. Prin. New Salem (Mass.) Acad., 1858; teacher, 1867, head master, 1888-12, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Worcester Econ. Club, John Alden Kindred; ex-mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Episcopalian; del. to Mass. and Western Mass. Diocesan convs.; councillor Mass. Federation of Chs. Writer on philol. subjects. Club: Worcester Harvard. Address: Worcester, Mass.*

**SHAW, Quincy Adams, Jr.,** financier; A.B., Harvard, 1891. Pres. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Lake Milling Smelting & Refining Co., Laurium Mining Co., White Pine Copper Co.; v.-p. Lake Superior Smelting Co., Osceola Consolidated Mining Co., Tamarack Mining Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Ahmeek Mining Co., Cliff Mining Co., Isle Royal Copper Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Torch Lake Canal Co., Gratiot Mining Co., La Salle Mining Co., Superior Copper Co., Lockwood Mfg. Co. (engine builders), Allouez Mining Co., Ashburton Mining Co., Contention Mining Co., Smuggler Union Mining Co., Cabot Mfg. Co., Fisher Mfg. Co. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Mass. Automobile, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Racquet and Tennis (New York); Racquet (Phila.); University (New York and Chicago); etc. Recreations: golf, fishing, yachting. Home: 11 Exeter St. Office: 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**SHAW, Ransford W.,** lawyer; b. Centreville, N.B., June 3, 1856; s. E. W. and Elizabeth (McClintock) Shaw; ed. Houlton Acad., Me. Central Inst.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886; m. Houlton Me., Sept. 10, 1879, Mary M. Drake. Register of probate, Aroostook Co., 1886-90; mem. Me. Senate, 1893-5; co. atty. Aroostook Co., 1898-02; Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Elks. Address: Houlton, Me.

**SHAW, Robert Gould;** b. 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872. Dir. Atlantic Maritime Co., Mathews Consolidated Slate Co. Clubs: University (New York), St. Botolph, etc. Student of the drama and owner of large collection of dramatic works. Home: Wellesley, Mass., and 151 Commonwealth Av., Boston. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**SHAW, Robert Kendall,** librarian; b. Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1871; s. Joseph Alden and Eliza Antoinette (Thompson) Shaw; A.B., Harvard, 1894;

studied N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897-9, B.L.S., 1901; m. Bertha Mower Brown, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 20, 1902. Teacher, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1894-7; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1898-01, Library of Congress, 1901-4; librarian Brockton (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1904-5; asst. librarian, 1905-9, librarian since Jan., 1909, Worcester Free Pub. Library. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Bay Path Library Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Worcester Economic, Worcester Shakespeare, Worcester Harvard. Home: 38 Monadnock Rd. Office: 12 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.*

**SHAW, Samuel Carter,** lawyer; b. Redding, Conn., Nov. 3, 1866; s. Edward P. and Fanny (Sanford) Shaw; A.B., Yale, 1891; m. Mrs. Margaret S. Adams, of N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1905; 2 children, Frederick Sanford, Margaret Elizabeth. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899, and has since practiced to Bridgeport, mem. Gen. Assembly, Conn., from Town of Redding, 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Yale Chapter). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Sanford Pl. Office: Sanford Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.; (summer) Redding Ridge, Conn.

**SHAW, Thomas Bond,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1866; s. Thomas Asa and Marie Persis (Bond) Shaw; A.B., Yale, 1890; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1893; post-grad. student at Roosevelt and other hosps. in N.Y. City; surgeon on Ward Line steamers, 1894; studied in Vienna and Paris, 1895-6; m. Worcester, Mass., 1907, Carrie A. Bruso. Began practice at Worcester, 1896; staff surgeon 2d Mass. Vol. Militia. Pres. N.E. Corset Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Assn., Alumni Assn. of Kings County Hosp. (Brooklyn, N.Y.). Clubs: Yale, of Worcester (sec. and treas.), Automobile, Tatassit Canoe, Commonwealth, Lakeside Boat; Yale, Crescent (New York); University (Boston); Graduates' (New Haven); Lake Placid Club. Recreations: golf. Address: 24 Oxford St., Worcester, Mass.

**SHAW, Thomas Prince,** retired ry. official; b. Bath, Me., Aug. 13, 1849; s. John and Ruth (Stetson) Shaw; ed. pub. schs.; m. Fannie M. Alden, of Augusta, Me., Feb. 18, 1879. Entered employ of Portland & Kennebec R.R. as freight clk., 1869, and on consolidation of the road with the Me. Central R.R., 1871, became clk. in the gen. ticket office at Augusta; clk. in treasurer's office, European & N. Am. Ry., 1874; p. m. and freight auditor, Me. Central R.R., 1874-92; p.-m. same, 1892-13; dir. First Nat. Bank, Mercantile Trust Co.; trustee Me. Sch. for the Deaf, also Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; mil. sec. staff of Gov. Davis, 1879; a.-d.-c. and acting a.-a.-g. on staff of Gen. J. L. Chamberlain, N.G.S.M., 1880-3; mem. staff of Gov. Cleaves, with rank of col., 1903-5; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Conglist. Mason (32°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Me. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Yacht, Bramhall League. Address: 773 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**SHAW, Walter Keith,** merchant; b. Abington, Mass., Mar. 13, 1868; s. Elijah Anderson and Frances Emma (Dyer) Shaw; descendant of Abraham Shaw, Watertown, Mass., 1635, Dedham, 1636, on mother's side from William Dyer, Abington, Mass., 1670; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Mary Groom Hutchins, of Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1897; 2 children: Walter Keith, Jr., Gordon Hutchins. Associated with father, in cotton business, at Boston, 1889; succeeded to business on retirement of father, 1897, title of firm E. A. Shaw & Co. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Cotton Buyers' Assn., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket, Concord Country. Recreations: tennis, yachting. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 18 Post Office Sq., Boston.

**SHAW, William,** clergyman; b. Sheffield, Eng., Oct. 8, 1871; s. John and Amelia (Siddall) Shaw; ed. prep. sch., Sheffield; came to America, 1888; grad. Yale Bus. Coll., 1894; A.B., Milton U., Baltimore, 1898, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1900; m. May 20, 1896, Bertha M. Clark, of Saybrook, Conn. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor, Georgia, Vt., 1900-3, Island Pond, 1903-5, Lyndonville, 1905-8, Enosburg Falls, 1908-10; supt. St. Albans Dist., Vt. Conf., 1910-12; pastor Trinity Ch., Montpelier, since 1912. Chmn. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; mem. Gen. Com., 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. Trustee Montpelier Sem. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Montpelier. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**SHAW, William,** general sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor; b. Ballardvale, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860; s. George and Sarah (Stocks) Shaw; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1914); m. Mary Agnes Holmes, of Ballardvale, Jan. 14, 1892. Became connected with nat. Christian Endeavor work, 1883, treas. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1886-06, gen. sec., Dec., 1906—. Also sec. and treas. World's Christian Endeavor Union; publisher Christian Endeavor World. Prohibitionist. Conglist.; trustee Atlanta Theol. Sem. Clubs: Twentieth Century, City, Boston Congregational. Editor of Christian Endeavor hymn-books, and author of Christian Endeavor pamphlets. Home: Ballardvale, Mass. Office: Mt. Vernon and Hancock Sts., Boston, Mass.*

**SHAW, William Alden,** weather forecaster; b. Northfield, Vt., July 25, 1864; s. William Ornon and Elizabeth H. (Kingsley) Shaw; ed. Northfield High Sch.; B.S., Norwich U., 1888, M.S., 1892; m. July 28, 1890, Fannie E. Holt, of Woodstock, Vt. Entered Weather Bur. Service, 1888, and served at Boston, Portland, Me., New York, Pierre, S.D., Sioux City, Ia., Northfield, Vt. Prof. meteorology, Northfield U., also trustee. Republican. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Shrine). Address: Northfield, Vt.

**SHAW, William Hubbard,** M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 23, 1858; s. William M. and Mary S. (Hubbard) Shaw; ed. Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia.; student Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; m. Bedford, N.H., Dec. 18, 1904, Myra A. French; 1 son, Charles Freeman. Engaged in practice at Manchester, N.H., since 1902. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. Republican. Home: Bedford, N.H. Address: Route 7, Manchester, N.H.

**SHAWCROSS, William Allan,** mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., May 27, 1881; s. William and Annie Marie (McNulty) Shawcross; grad. Providence High Sch. (comml. course), 1897; grad. Hinman's Business Coll., 1898; m. Providence, R.I., Oct. 21, 1914, Genevieve R. Munnegle. In employ of Adams Express Co., 1897-01; became connected with Goldsmith & Harzberg, mfrs. of jewelry, 1901, mem. of firm since 1907; mem. firm of Watch Dog Swivel Co., Hercules Safety and Protector Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Providence, 1906-9; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 1911; was one of com. of five to report a resolution abolishing property qualification for voters. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Conimicut Improvement Assn. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Columbus, Catholic, City. Recreations: motoring. Home: 209 Ivy St. Office: 101 Sabin St., Providence, R.I.

**SHEA, Augustus Washington,** M.D.; b. Nashua, N.H., Aug. 9, 1865; s. Daniel and Catherine (McDonald) Shea; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Vt., 1887; post-grad. work in New York and Europe; m. Brooklyn, June 25, 1902, Lucy Kelly; 2 children, Kathryn, Lucy. Has practiced at Nashua since 1889; pres. Nashua Emergency Hosp.; local surgeon B. & M. Ry.; mem. staff St. Joseph's Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Public Works, Nashua. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Nashua Hosp. Assn., N.H. Med. Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, N.H. Surgical Club (pres.), Foresters, Grange. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**SHEAFF, Robert Lester,** clergyman; b. Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 19, 1863; s. John N. and Caroline L. (Brown) Sheaff; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1889; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; m. Eva H. Willey, of Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 28, 1883; 2 children, Charles W., Harold M. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Phippsburg, Me., 1889-92, Falmouth, 1893-5, Union, N.H., 1895-7, Barton, Vt., 1897-03, Plainfield, 1903-7, Newcastle, Me., 1907-13, Norridgewock, since 1913. Prominent in Masonry. Address: Norridgewock, Me.

**SHEARER, Augustus Hunt,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHEARMAN, Sumner Upham,** clergyman; b. Wicksford, R.I., Aug. 27, 1839; s. Sylvester Gardner and Mary E. (Upham) Shearman; grad. Brown U., 1861, A.M.; studied law; admitted to R.I. bar, 1868; studied privately for the ministry; (D.D., Brown U., 1899); m. Woburn, Mass., June 12, 1877, Mary D. Wyman. Ordained deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Woburn, 2½ yrs., St. John's Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1876-Apr., 1908, resigning after service of more than 31 yrs., now rector emeritus; served as 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., Co. A, 4th R.I. Vol. Inf., in Civil War; was taken prisoner at the battle of "The Crater," Petersburg, Va.; recording clk., R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1865-7; reading clk., Senate, 1867-9. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Theta Delta Chi. Address: 3 Hathaway St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

**SHEDD, Charles Gale,** druggist; b. South Wallingford, Vt., May 18, 1865; s. Capt. Charles W. and Sarah (Doty) Shedd; descendant in 7th generation from Daniel Shedd, Braintree, Mass., and 10th generation from Edmund Doty, of the Mayflower; grad. Keene (N.H.) High Sch.; m. Keene, N.H., Sept. 23, 1891, Rhoda Jane Colburn, of Shrewsbury, Vt.; 3 children, Gale C. and Paul W., twins, b. July 21, 1892; Charles H., Feb. 4, 1907. Learned pharmacy in drug store of Bullard & Foster; purchased Mr. Foster's interest, 1888, became sole owner, 1899, and is now mgr. of the Bullard & Shedd Co.; ex-pres. Common Council; chmn. Bd. of Health, Keene, since 1903; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1907-8; mayor of Keene, 1911, 12, 13. Pres. Keene Chautauqua, Keene People's Inst.; chmn. Keene Playground Com. Mem. N.H. Soc. S.A.R. (pres.), N.H. Pharm. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°). Mem. K. of P., Red Men, Sons of Veterans. Clubs: Unitarian (pres.), Keene Chorus (treas.), Keene Commercial (v.-p.). Address: Keene, N.H.

**SHEDD, Edward Whitten,** civil engr.; b. Brookline, Mass., June 2, 1860; s. Joel Herbert and Julia Ann (Clarke) Shedd; descendant of Daniel Shedd, who was born in England and settled in Braintree, Mass., about 1640; grad. Lyons Grammar Sch., 1879; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884 (3d in class with philos. oration), A.M., 1887; m. Mar. 30, 1886, Jessie, d. Christopher Dexter, of East Providence, R.I., and lineal descendant of Philip Walker, of Rehoboth, 1679; 6 children, Whitten D., Martin E., Thomas C., Carl H., Faith May, Elizabeth Edson. Declined offer to teach engring. in Brown U. in order to enter profession of civ. engring.; sr. mem. Shedd & Sarle, Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R.I., until dissolution of firm, 1903; firm equipped the Worcester horse railroad with electricity and built a number of water works and sewerage systems in N.E., N.Y. and N.C.; carried on engring. in own name since 1903; chief engr. Randolph & Cumberland Ry. Co., of N.C.; mem. Town Council, Richmond, R.I., 1887. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Baptist. Mason. Wrote: (reports) Sewerage System of Woonsocket, R.I., 1889; Water Works, North Brookfield, Mass., about 1890, Orange, 1891, West Boylston, 1892. Recreations: tennis, art, travel. Home: 432 Massasoit Av., East Providence. Office: 146 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**SHEDD, Fred F.,** editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHEDD, George Horsley,** M.D.; b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 13, 1853; s. George and Rebecca (Frost) Shedd, and descendant of Daniel Shedd, an early settler of Braintree, Mass.; prep. edn. Norway Liberal Inst.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1879; post-grad. work in New York, Phila., Berlin, and hosps. of Berne, London, Paris and Edinburgh; m. Norway, Me., May 15, 1880, Mary Hall; 1 son, George Harold. Practiced at Bartlett, N.H., and Fryeburg, Me., until 1891, since at North Conway, N.H.; surgeon-in-chief Memorial Hosp.; mem. N.H. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Carroll Co. and Me. State med. socs., A.M.A. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: pine tree farming. Address: North Conway, N.H.

**SHEDD, J(oel) Herbert,** engineer; b. Pepperell, Mass., May 31, 1834; s. Joel and Eliza (Edson) Shedd; ed. Bridgewater Acad.; took 3 yrs.' course civ. engring. in a Boston office; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1894); m. Julia A. Clark, of Newport, Me., Aug. 26, 1856 (died Apr. 7, 1897); m. 2d, Sarah Marble, of North Smithfield, R.I., June 29, 1905. Practiced civ. engring. at Boston, 1856-69, Providence since 1869. Has served on numerous commns. of Mass. and R.I. on river and harbor improvement. As engr. for the city of Providence, designed and built Providence water works, costing $4,500,000, the sewerage system, costing $5,500,000, and other large engring. works; chmn. State Bd. of Harbor Commrs. since its organization, 1876; engr. for many large water power developments; commr. for State of R.I. to Paris Expn., 1878. Has written numerous articles and reports on engring. subjects. Mem. advisory com. Brown U. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Pres. Shedd Family Assn. America. Club: University. Home: Woonsocket, R.I. Office: Providence, R.I.*

**SHEDDEN, William Fitch,** leather mcht.; b. New York, July 21, 1860; s. John W. and Eliza A. (Purdy) Shedden; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York; m. Frances Lohmann, of Oakland, Cal., Nov. 2, 1891; children, William Martindale, Helen, Robert Fitch. Began in leather business in New York, 1879; became mem. firm of Kellogg & Shedden, 1886; the sr. partner died, 1908, and title of firm was changed, Oct. 1, 1908, to W. F. Shedden & Co., sole leather merchants, of which is propr.; in charge of Boston house of same name, since its establishment, 1909. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, Commercial, Country; Fulton (New York). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 210 Lincoln St., Boston.

**SHEEDY, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Newton, Lower Falls, Mass., Aug. 13, 1872; s. Patrick John and Julia (Cunningham) Sheedy; ed. Salem pub. schs.; grad. Salem High Sch., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. Apr. 24, 1905, Eleanor Margaret Sullivan, of Salem, Mass. Admitted to bar, 1899, and since practiced in Salem; master in chancery since 1905; postmaster of Salem since May, 1914. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston, Father Mathew Total Abstinence Soc., Salem. Address: 38 Walter St., Salem, Mass.

**SHEEDY, Michael, Jr.,** mfr.; b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1856; s. Michael and Jane (Ready) Sheedy; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton; m. Mary Grace Reed, of Groton, Feb. 3, 1886; 2 sons, Harold Reed, Winthrop Lawrence. Clk. in store at Groton 6 yrs.; in employ of Howard W. Spurr & Co., wholesale grocers, Boston, 23 yrs., as buyer and salesman; entered mfg., 1900; dir. and treas. Groton Leatherboard Co.; dir. Groton Water Co.; sales mgr. Internat. Leather Co. since 1910. Mem. parish com. 15 yrs.; chmn. park commn. 10 yrs.; chmn. library bldg. com., 1891, 1892. Trustee and treas. Lawrence Acad. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Home: Groton, Mass. Office: Albany Bldg., Boston.

**SHEEHAN, James Joseph,** lawyer; b. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; s. Timothy and Catherine L. (Shinnick) Sheehan; grad. Peabody High Sch., 1893; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1902; unmarried. Practiced law in Peabody since 1902; town counsel of Peabody since 1912; mem. Sch. Com., 1906-12. Trustee Mass. Training Sch. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Foresters of America. Home: 34 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 11 Peabody Sq., Peabody, Mass.

**SHEEHAN, Joseph A.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 16, 1873; s. John and Bridget (McDermott) Sheehan; prep. edn. English High Sch., Boston; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Stella Gertrude Lombard, of Boston, Apr. 23, 1914. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Boston; spl. justice Municipal Ct. City of Boston since 1913. Mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1905-6. Dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Mem. Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, Boston Catholic Union, St. Vincent de Paul Soc. Home: 3 Cortes St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**SHEERIN, James,** clergyman; b. Scotland, May 6, 1865; s. William and Mary (Lecky) Sheerin, English and Scotch-Irish ancestry; arrived in America, 1870; ed. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1885-8; grad. Theol. Dept., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1902, 03, 04, 14; m. Bucyrus, O., June 28, 1892, Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel Picking, of Ohio; 3 children, Elisabeth, Charles Wilford, Florence. Teacher Jarvis Hall Mil. Acad., Denver, 1888-90; deacon, 1892, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; curate Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892; rector St. Peter's Ch., Ashtabula, O., 1893-5; warden Episcopal Hall, W.Va. U., 1895-8; vicar Chapel of Ascension Parish, New York, 1898-01; asso. rector St. James' Parish, Cambridge, Mass., 1901-4; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Clinton, Mass., 1904-9, Christ Ch., Warren, O., 1909-11, St. Matthew's Ch., South Boston, since Mar. 1, 1911. Provisional deputy to Gen. Conv. from Western Mass., 1907; examining chaplain for Bishop Vinton, 1908-9; Western Mass. del. to Pan-Anglican Congress, London, Eng., June, 1908; spent 1913-14 with family in European study and travel. Pres. Mass. Clerical Assn., Boston, 1915-16; mem. Sigma Chi, Mason. Recreations: lecturing, music, theatre. Author: The Church, the State, and the University, 1906; also various essays and sermons. Home: 530 Broadway. Address: St. Matthew's Ch., 410 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

**SHEFFIELD, Ada Eliot,** humanitarian; b. St. Louis, Sept. 30, 1869; d. Henry Ware and Charlotte Champ (Stearns) Eliot; grad. Mary Inst., St. Louis, 1888; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 3 yrs., 1890-4; Summer Sch. of Philanthropy, New York, 1900; m. May 16, 1905, Alfred Dwight Sheffield, of Cambridge, Mass. Became connected with Boston Assn. of Charities, 1897; after 9 mos. was apptd. dist. sec.; sec. com. on dependent children, New York Charity Orgn. Soc. 9 mos., 1900-1; probation officer Police Court and later Court of Spl. Sessions 2½ yrs.; dir. Union Relief Soc., Springfield, Mass., 1904-8, Springfield Playground Assn., 1908-9; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Charity since 1909. Mem. advisory bd. Florence Crittenton Home of Compassion; mem. exec. com. Mass. State Conf. Charities, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Eugenics Edn. Soc. (London), Am. Breeders' Assn. Unitarian. Home: 60 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: State House, Boston.

**SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight,** educator; b. Peking, China, Dec. 17, 1871; s. Devello Z. and Eleanor Woodhull (Sherrill) Sheffield; came to America, 1887; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897; m. Ada Eliot, of St. Louis, May 16, 1905. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1897-9; teacher in English, Univ. Sch., Cleveland, O., 1899-03; on editorial staff G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., 1903-09; instr. rhetoric and composition, Wellesley Coll., 1911—. Home: 60 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SHEFFIELD, George St. John,** retired banker; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1842; s. Joseph Earl and Maria (St. John) Sheffield; ed. Churchill Acad., Sing Sing, N.Y., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; m. 1st, New York, Jan. 30, 1867, Mary Stewart (died Mar. 2, 1873); m. 2d, New York, Jan. 10, 1878, Amelia M. Daggett. Spent 3 yrs. abroad after leaving coll.; organized firm of Smith, Henry & Sheffield, 1868, which dissolved, 1871; mem. firm of Grant & Co., bankers, 33 Wall St., New York, retiring, 1882; traveled extensively abroad, and settled, 1890, at Twin Elms Farm, Attleboro, Mass.; pres. Prospect Hill Land Co. of Staten Island, N.Y., Chester Mining Co. of Arizona; trustee Pub. Library, Attleboro. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Union League, University (New York); Larchmont Yacht, University (Boston). Address: Attleboro, Mass.

**SHEFFIELD, William Paine,** ex-congressman; b. Newport, R.I., June 1, 1857; s. William P. and Lilias White (Sanford) Sheffield; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; law student at Paris, and Harvard, 1878-9; m. Mary Stevens Burdick, of Newport, Oct. 16, 1889. In practice at Newport, since 1880; mem. sch. com., 1883-02; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1885-7, 1889-90, 1894-6, 1899-01; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 1st R.I. Dist.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., May, 1911—. Episcopalian. Home: Middletown, R.I. Office: 223 Thames St., Newport, R.I.*

**SHELDON, Chauncey Coolidge,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., Dec. 11, 1848; s. David Newton (D.D.) and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) Sheldon; ed. Waterville Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1876; m. May Louise Firth, of Boston, Mass., June 5, 1880. Practiced in Lynn, Mass., since 1878. Mem. Essex South Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard, Oxford (both of Lynn). Address: 73 N. Common St., Lynn, Mass.

**SHELDON, Edward Stevens,** college prof.; b. Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1851; s. Rev. David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) Sheldon; brother of Henry Newton Sheldon; A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied Berlin, Paris and Leipzig, 1874-7; m. Catherine Hamlin Hinckley, of Boston, Apr. 2, 1884. Instr. modern langs., 1877-84, asst. prof. Romance philology, 1884-94, prof. since 1894, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Dante Soc., of Cambridge, Mass. (ex-pres.). Am. Dialect Soc. (sec. 1889-93, pres. 1904-5), Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1901). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 11 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SHELDON, Frank Atwood,** educator; b. Rockland, Mass., Aug. 1, 1871; s. Francis Thomas and Mary Copeland (Tolman) Sheldon; A.B., cum laude, Amherst, 1893; m. Mary Louise Rice, of Rockland, Mass., Apr. 7, 1896; 3 children, Dorrice, Maxwell T., Mary Rice. Began as teacher, Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., Sept., 1893; became connected with the Volkmann Sch. (prep. sch. for boys), Boston, 1895, and headmaster same since Sept., 1905. Pres. Rockland Bd. of Trade; del. to Mass. State Bd. of Trade. Mem. Eastern Assn. Physics Teachers, Assn. Math. Teachers of N.E., N.E. Assn. Chemistry Teachers, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Sons of Veterans. Republican. Congilst. Home: Rockland, Mass. Office: 415 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

**SHELDON, George,** historian; b. Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1818; s. Seth and Caroline (Stebbins) Sheldon; descendant of Ensign John Sheldon, of Deerfield, and g.s. of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, who fought at Bunker Hill; ed. Deerfield Acad.; m. Susan Stewart Stearns, of Dummerston, Vt., June 11, 1844 (died Oct. 7, 1881); m. 2d, Jennie Maria Arms, of Greenfield, Nov. 4, 1897; 3 children, Susan Arabella, b. Apr. 10, 1845; John, Feb. 13, 1848; Frank, Jan. 21, 1853. Began as farmer, but was disabled by sunstroke; engaged in mfg., Chicopee, Mass., 1853-7; has devoted time largely to history since 1867; justice of the peace since 1857; prominent in town affairs; twice mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., from Deerfield, House, 1867, Senate, 1872 (on committees to save "Old South" and "Bulfinch Front"); asst. U.S. marshal under Gen. Francis Walker, 1870; census enumerator, 1880, notary public, 1886, etc. Was a leader in Chicopee of the Know Nothing Party, about 1854, and active in establishing Rep. Party there. Trustee Franklin Co. Agri. Soc. Founder and pres. of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., at Deerfield, chartered, 1870; with the establishment of this assn. began a new era of historic research in the Conn. Valley, and the assn. now possesses one of most complete collections, representing Colonial life, to be found in America; in this museum is the famous door of Ensign John Sheldon's house, known in history as "The Old Indian House," with a hole made by Indian hatchets, at sacking of the town, 1704 (through this hole was fired the bullet which killed Hannah Sheldon, wife of Ensign Sheldon). Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Civic Assn.; v.-p. Trustees Public Reservations, of which Ex-Pres. Eliot, of Harvard, is the head; etc. Author: (with J. H. Temple) History of Northfield, Mass., 1875; History of Deerfield (2 vols.), 1895; Heredity and Early Environment of John Williams, 1905; Guide to Memorial Hall, 1908; also many brochures and articles relating to the early history of N.E., one of the most notable of which is that which dissipates the myth of Gen. Goffe's appearance as the "Angel of Hadley," Sept. 1, 1675 (Mr. Sheldon's

view is generally accepted by historians). His latest contribution is entitled: "Don't Give Up the Ship," written at age of 95 yrs. and pub., 1914. Address: Deerfield, Mass.

**SHELDON, Henry Clay,** theologian; b. Martinsburg, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1845; s. Ira and Fanny Maria (Bingham) Sheldon; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; (D.D., Lawrence, 1887); m. Louise McLellan, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1875. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1871-2, Brunswick, Me., 1872-4; prof. hist. theology, 1875-95, systematic theology since 1895, Boston U. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**SHELDON, Henry Newton,** judge; b. Waterville, Me., June 28, 1843; s. David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) Sheldon; brother of Edward Stevens Sheldon; A.B., Harvard, 1863 (LL.D., 1908); 2d and 1st lt. 55th Mass. Inf., 1864-5; m. Clara P. Morse, of Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868. Practiced law at Boston, 1866-94; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1894-05; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Oct. 18, 1905-Jan. 4, 1915 (resigned). Independent Republican. Unitarian. Author: The Law of Subrogation, 1882. Home: 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.*

**SHELDON, Jennie Maria Arms,** writer; b. Bellows Falls, Vt., July 29, 1852; d. George Albert and Eunice Stratton (Moody) Arms; descendant of William Arms, Deerfield, Mass., 1698; g.g.d. of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, who fought at Bunker Hill; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1869; student, Mrs. Badger's Sch., Boston, 1873-6, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-9; spl. student and asst. of Prof. Alpheus Hyatt in Boston Soc. Natural History, 1879-02; m. George Sheldon, of Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1897. Teacher natural science in Mrs. Pauline Agassiz Shaw's Sch., Boston, 13 yrs.; curator of museum of Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., Deerfield, since 1912. Trustee Deerfield Acad. and Dickinson High Sch., Deerfield; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Naples Table Assn. for Promoting Lab. Research by Women. Mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Govt. (Boston), George Washington Memorial Assn. (Washington). Free Thinker. Author: (with Alpheus Hyatt) Guide for Science Teaching, Insecta, 1890; Life of a New England Boy, 1896; Concretions of the Champlain Clays of the Connecticut Valley, 1900; (with George Sheldon) Newly Exposed Geological Features Within the "8000-Acre Grant," 1903; Guide to the Invertebrata in the Museum of the Synoptic Collection of the Boston Society of Natural History, 1905; also various hist. papers. Address: Deerfield, Mass

**SHELDON, John Alexander,** marble mfr.; born Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1839. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHELDON, Nelson Lewis,** lawyer; b. Stockbridge, Vt., May 23, 1860; s. Egbert and Cornelia (Richardson) Sheldon; descendant of Capt. John Sheldon, of Deerfield, and Gen. James Cudworth, deputy gov. of the Colonies, who settled in Mass., 1633; ed. common schs. of Vt.; Goddard Sem.; B.S., Norwich U., 1884, M.S., 1887 (A.M., 1890); was editor in chief of The Reveille (college monthly) for 3 yrs.; master West Newbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1885-8, Norwood High Sch., 1888-91; executor Albert Whitcomb estate, 1890-6; student Boston U. Sch. of Law 2 yrs., LL.B., 1894; m. June 23, 1892, Jeanie Talbot, of Norwood, Mass. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Boston; has frequently served as master and auditor atty. in action vs. Town of Norwood for failure to furnish and sustain suitable sch. houses (one of two cases in which a town has been indicted); served as 1st. lt. Vt. N.G.; raised a regt. at time of Spanish-Am. War, officered by alumni of Norwich U. and tendered services of same to Gov. Wolcott of Mass. Trustee and v.-p. Norwich U. Mem. examining com. Boston Pub. Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Inst. Criminology, Gen. Alumni Assn. of Norwich U. (ex-pres.), Vt. Assn. of Boston (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Colonial Families (chancellor). Mason, K.T. Frequent contbr. to mags. Home: 10 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Stockbridge, Vt. Office: Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**SHELDON, Philip Collins,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1861; s. Henry Herbert and Adeline Frances (Carpenter) Sheldon; descendant of Roger Williams and Richard Waterman, settlers of Providence; ed. pub. schs., Pawtucket, and Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence; spl. student Brown U., 1900-1; student R.I. Law Sch., 1898-01; m. Rubiena Carrie Hardwick, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1889; 2 children, Marshall Hingston, June 21, 1890; Beatrice Adeline, July 8, 1895. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1901, and since practiced in Pawtucket; pres. and treas. Sheldon Building Co.; sec. Pawtucket Sash & Blind Co.; trustee and treas. Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. P. C. & C. H. Sheldon, real estate. Mem. City Council, Pawtucket, 1890; clk. Park Commrs., since 1894; clk. Sch. Com., 1906-14; clk. Dist. Ct., 10th Jud. Dist., since 1914. Sec. bd. mgrs. Elizabeth Higginson Weeden Home. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Pawtucket Business Men's Assn., R.I. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims. Republican. Baptist. Home: 30 Park Pl. Office: 12 Sheldon Bldg., Pawtucket, R.I.

**SHELDON, Thomas Cowdin,** mfr.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850; s. Francis and Martha S. (Cowdin) Sheldon, and descendant of Godfrey Sheldon, Scarborough, Me., 1660; ed. pub. schs. and in his father's millwright business, also learned civ. engineering; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Florence W., d. Abel and Lydia Stevens, of Fitchburg. City engr. of Fitchburg for 6 yrs.; sec., treas. and gen. mgr. Fitchburg Duck Mills; trustee Worcester North Savings Instn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T. Club: Fay (pres.). Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**SHELDON, Warren French,** clergyman; b. Seymour, Conn., Aug. 27, 1869; s. Sperry M. and Laura (French) Sheldon; grad. Wilbraham Acad., 1891; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; m. July 19, 1899, Susan Mantle, of Portland, Me. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor, Rocky Hill, Conn., 1893-4, Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1899-02, Windsor, Conn., 1903-4; Simsbury, Conn., 1905-10, Willis Av. Ch., N.Y. City, 1911; asst. pres. of Wesleyan U. and sec. Wesleyan Alumni Council since 1911; chaplain Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, Senate, 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University (Hartford, Conn.). Editor: Riverside Cemetery History and Handbook; Prayers from the Psalms; Prayers from Historic Liturgies. Recreations: tennis, canoeing. Address: Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

**SHELDON, William Bernis,** lawyer; b. Rupert, Vt., June 15, 1842; s. Aaron S. and Hannahette B. (Kent) Sheldon; grad. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1859; studied law in offices of A. L. Miner and Burton & Munson, Manchester, 1870-1, Albany Law Sch., 1871-2, LL.B., 1872; m. 1st, N. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1875, Margaret A. Simmons (deceased); m. 2d, Dorset, Vt., June 25, 1896, Maria Holley. Began practice at North Bennington, 1872; registrar of Probate Court, Bennington Dist., 1874-6; state's atty., Bennington Co., 1876-8; referee in bankruptcy, Nov., 1903-Nov., 1909; moderator Bennington Graded Sch. Dist., since 1897; charter mem., dir. and sec. Charles Cooper Industrial Sch., since its incorporation, Jan., 1913; Republican. Trustee 2d Congl. Ch., 1899-1910. Charter mem. Vt. Chapter S.A.R.; mem. Vt. State Hist. Soc., Bennington Battle Monument and Hist. Assn. Address: 307 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

**SHELDON, Wilmon Henry,** prof. philosophy; b. Newton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1875; s. Henry Newton and Clara Phelps (Morse) Sheldon; grad. Newton High Sch., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; m. Elisabeth Franc Dunham, of Richmond, Ind., June 12, 1903; 1 daughter, Nancy Edwards. Prof. philosophy Dartmouth since 1909. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Democrat. Contbr. to philos. journs. Recreations: golf. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**SHELLEY, Henry Charles,** author, editor. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SHELTON, Gould A(bijah),** M.D. and surgeon; b. Huntington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1841; s. Judson C. and Hannah (Lewis) Shelton; prep. edn. Easton

Acad., Conn.; student 2 yrs., Yale, class of 1866 (M.A., 1891); M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1869; m. Derby, Conn., June 16, 1874, Emily Plumb Capel, who died, 1897. Has practiced at Shelton, Conn., since 1869; mem. consulting staff, Bridgeport Hosp., since 1892, and consulting staff New Haven Hosp.; health officer, borough of Shelton, since 1886; coroner, med. examiner of Huntington since 1884. Sec. Sch. Bd., 1872-90; warden borough of Shelton, 1890-3; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895 and 1909 (chmn. com. on pub. health). Pres. and trustee Riverside Cemetery Assn.; pres. Shelton Water Co.; pres. bd. of commissioners, Riverview Park; dir. Silver Plate Cutlery Co.; dir., sec. and treas. Plumb Memorial Library; mem. Derby and Shelton Bd. of Trade. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc. (pres. 1903), Am. Acad. of Medicine, Naugatuck Valley U. Alumni Assn. (pres.). Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., N.E.O.P. Address: Shelton, Conn.

**SHELTON, Jane de Forest,** author; died Mar. 12, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHEPARD, Andrew N.,** merchant; b. Portland, Conn., May 5, 1862; s. Nelson and Elizabeth (Tryon) Shepard; ed. Glastonbury Acad. and Cheshire Mil. Academy; m. Harriet Stockwell, of Windsor Locks, Conn., May 1, 1899. In tobacco business, 1884—; dir. First Nat. Bank, Freestone Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1907-08; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; apptd. by Gov. George L. Lilley commissary-gen. with rank of col. Episcopalian. Mason, Shriner. Club: Church. Home: Portland, Conn.*

**SHEPARD, Frank E.,** mfr.; b. Mendota, Ill., Jan. 7, 1859; s. Hugh and Nora (Dacy) Shepard; pub. and parish sch. edn., East Arlington, Vt., and Winsted, Conn. Began as hardener and temperer (of metals), Mansfield, Mass., 1891; dir. Winter Bros. Co.; tax collector of Wrentham, Mass.; now engaged in mfr. of taps and dies; mem. Co. I, 4th Regt., Conn. N.G., 1877-83. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F. (also Encampment), Red Men, K. of P. (has passed through chairs of each). Address: Wrentham, Mass.

**SHEPARD, Frederick Johnson,** banker; b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; s. William Henry and Rosina (Johnson) Shepard; ed. pub. schs., Framingham, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Nottingham, N.H., Sept. 27, 1887, Annie E. Bartlett. Entered banking business in Derry, 1880; pres. Derry Nat. Bank; treas. Derry Savings Bank; interested in numerous business enterprises. Town treas. 15 yrs.; p.-m. 1st Regt., N.H.N.G.; mem. staff of Gov. John McLane, 1905-7, with rank of col. Conglist. Mason (32°). Home: East Derry, N.H.

**SHEPARD, Harvey Newton,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mass., July 8, 1850; s. William and Eliza (Crowell) Shepard; prep. edn. Wesleyan Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1871-2; m. Fannie May Woodman, of Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873; children, Grace, Marion, Alice, Edith. Practiced, Boston, since 1873; examiner for East Boston Savings Bank, 1873-80; legislative counsel for N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; gen. counsel for Erie Telephone and Telegraph Co.; pres. Boston Common Council, 1880; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1883-6; Fourth of July orator, Boston, 1885; apptd. mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Am. Free Trade League (pres., 1913-14), Nat. Municipal League, Eliot Sch. Assn. (1st pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: City History, Economic (v.-p.), Appalachian Mountain, Union, Boston Athletic. Recreations: outdoor athletics. Home: 228 Townsend St., Roxbury. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**SHEPARD, Horace B.,** lumber mcht.; b. Dorchester, Mass., 1855; s. Otis and Emily E. Shepard; ed. Boston; m. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882, Florence O. Gant; 5 children. Dir. Shepard & Morse Lumber Co., Blacker & Shepard Co., Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Commonwealth Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Club: First Parish (Brookline). Home: Marion, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**SHEPARD, James,** patent solicitor; b. Southington, Conn., May 16, 1838; s. Amos and Statira (Alcott) Shepard; 8th generation from Edward Shepard, Cambridge, Mass., 1639, also 8th generation from Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass.; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn.; (M.A., Trinity, Conn., 1909); m. Celia Adelaide Curtis, of Bristol, Conn., Sept. 25, 1859; 1 child, Celia Antoinette (deceased). Machinist and tool maker until 1866, then patent solicitor; also witness in patent causes since 1873; gave up gen. practice, 1908, and since confines attention to expert work soliciting in spl. cases. Republican. Conglist. Author: The United States Patent System, 1891; Governor William Bradford and his son Major William Bradford, 1900; New Britain Patents and Patentees, 1901; John Whitehead of New Haven and Branford, 1901; The New Haven (Conn.) Potters, 1639, 1902; John Hall of Wallingford, Conn., 1902; The New Haven and Wallingford Johnsons, 1902; Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., 1902; William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., 1904; The Rev. Roger Searle, A.M., of Conn. and Ohio, 1905; History of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., 1907; The Episcopal Church and Early Ecclesiastical Laws of Connecticut, 1908; Connecticut Soldiers in the Piquot War of 1637, 1913; History of the Pre-Revolutionary Anglican Mission of New Cambridge (now Bristol), Conn., 1747-1877, 1915. Also numerous mag. articles. Address: 139 Lake St., New Britain, Conn.

**SHEPARD, James Eli,** business man; b. New London, N.H., Mar. 13, 1842. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHEPARD, John,** merchant; moved to Pasadena, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHEPARD, John, Jr.,** dry goods merchant; b. Boston, Jan. 2, 1857; s. John and Susan Annie (Bagley) Shepard; ed. Boston pub. schs.; m. Maude Miller, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 10, 1911. Has been identified with the dry goods business since 1880, when he became pres. and treas. of the Shepard Co., Providence, R.I.; since 1909 has been mng. dir. Shepard Norwell Co., Boston, and now pres. and treas. of that corpn.; also pres. and treas. John Shepard, Jr., Real Estate Co.; pres., treas. and mng. dir. Shepard Co., Providence, R.I.; treas. and dir. Shepard Land Co. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: golf. Home: 19 Charles Field St., Providence, R.I.; (summer) "Ravinehurst," Chapinville, Conn. Office: 30 Winter St., Boston, and Providence, R.I.

**SHEPARD, Luther Dimmick,** dentist; died Jan., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SHEPARD, Thomas C.,** contractor; b. Ashland, N.H., July 30, 1875; s. Samuel C. and Florette E. (Eastman) Shepard; ed. Ashland Graded Schs.; m. Plymouth, N.H., Dec. 22, 1896, Eva C. Mitchell; children, Milton T., Phyllis R., Theron S. Contracting and building, 1894-06 and since 1911; supt. mill, George S. Collins & Co., mfrs. of leatherboard, 1906-11. Mason. Address: Ashland, N.H.

**SHEPARD, William Kent,** educator; b. Adams, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1875; s. Clayton Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Shepard; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1894; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1900. Asst. in physics, 1898, 1900, instr. in mathematics, 1900-1, instr. in mechanics, 1901-15, asst. prof. strength of materials since 1915, Yale. Republican. Clubs: New Haven Country, Graduates.' Home: 154 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

**SHEPARD, Willis S.** (See vol. 1909.)

**SHEPARDSON, Francis Wayland,** mfr., retired; b. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 26, 1836; s. Ansel, Jr., and Lu Ray (Story) Shepardson; descended from Daniel Shepardson, Salem, Mass., 1628 or 1629; ed. common schs.; m. Jennie Kinney, of Milton, Vt., 1860; 1 daughter living, Fannie V. (Mrs. Nathan B. Alfred, of Fairfax). Began active career in factory of father and at 21 became mgr. of same; associated, 1865, with S. N. Gaut, in the Lemoille Mill, as mfrs. fancy cassimeres, flannels and yarn; sold out in 1881. Has served in many local offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1860; trustee Bellows Free Acad.

Fund; had charge of construction of the Bellows Free Academy; chorister of the Bapt. choir for 50 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Address: Fairfax, Vt.

**SHEPHERD, Frank Cummings,** civil engr.; b. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1870; s. Joseph Choate and Martha (Sanborn) Shepherd; grad. Gloucester High Sch., 1888; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; m. Alice Means Elwell, of Newtonville, Mass., June 8, 1897; 1 son, Thomas Elwell. With Met. Sewerage Co., of Mass., 1892-5; Boston Transit Commn., 1895-98; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1898-1900; City of Boston St. Dept., 1900-2; in employ N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1902-5; with O'Rourke Engring. Constrn. Co., 1905-7; supt. of constrn., Canadian White Co., 1907; J. G. White Co., 1908-11; B. & M. R.R., engr. of construction and valuation engr., since April, 1912. Home: 1924 Beacon St. Office: Boston & Maine R.R., Boston.

**SHEPHERD, Herbert L.,** merchant, banker; b. Rockport, Me., June 7, 1850; s. Jotham and Margaret (Ingraham) Shepherd; ed. common schs. of Rockport and A. D. Bill's Comml. Coll., Boston; m. Nov. 21, 1870, Emma J. Harkness, of Rockport, Me. One of the original promoters and treas. Rockport R.R., built 1886; one of original promoters and mem. bldg. com., Rockland, Thomaston & Camden St. Ry., and of Norway & Paris St. Ry.; was treas. Oxford Light Co., Norway; apptd. by court receiver of Consolidated Gas & Electric Co., Dover, N.H., reorganized under name of United Gas & Electric Co., later Dover Gas Light Co. (treas. and mgr.) until sold to Twin State Gas & Electric Co. Pres. S. E. & H. L. Shepherd Co. (Rockport), Camden Savings Bank (Rockport), Camden Yacht Bldg. & Ry. Co. (Camden); dir. Me.-N.H. Granite Corpn., North Jay, Me., etc. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1876, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. Governor's Council, 1897-98; deputy collector and insp. customs, ports of Rockport and Camden, 1880-7 and 1889-94. Trustee Knox Gen. Hosp. Mem. Rep. State Com. 2 yrs. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Portland. Address: Rockport, Me.

**SHEPHERD, Thomas Munroe,** retired banker; b. Northampton, Mass.; s. Henry and Susan L. B. (Munroe) Shepherd; grad. Northampton High Sch.; m. Edith Carpenter, of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1914. Clk. First Nat. Bank, 1877-9; successively, bookkeeper, teller, cashier, J. G. Mackintosh & Co., bankers, Holyoke, Mass., 1879-96; sec. Mfrs. Trust Co., 1894-7; in business alone since 1896; co-receiver Taber Prang Art Co., Springfield, 1898-01 (paid all creditors 100 per cent); pres. The Chase & Cooledge Co., Holyoke, Mass., since 1902; designer and donor of the Henry Shepherd Surgery to Dickinson Hospital, 1901; designer and donor memorial window of "Service," Unitarian Ch., 1905; designer seal of City of Northampton, 1884. Republican. Prohibitionist. Unitarian; ex-pres. Conn. Valley Conf. of Liberal and Other Christian Chs., and of Liberal Layman's League of Western Mass. Pres. Northampton High Sch. Alumni Assn., 1906, 1907. Club: Arlington, of Holyoke (sec. and mgr., 1883-93). Recreations: driving, traveling in many parts of the world. Home: 66 Bridge St., Northampton, Mass.

**SHEPLEY, George Leander,** fire and marine ins.; b. Dover, N.H., Oct. 11, 1854; s. John and Sarah E. (Huntress) Shepley; father came from England, 1820; ancestors on mother's side participated in Colonial wars; ed. pub. schs.; m. Carolyn L. Peck, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1880; 2 children, Mrs. Hope S. Hollister, Virginia. Engaged in fire and marine ins. business, Providence, R.I., since 1873; pres. Starkweather & Shepley, organized, 1879, incorporated, 1905, branch offices in N.Y. City, Boston, Chicago, and Paris, France; pres. R.I. Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Screw Co., Narragansett Electric Light Co., Providence Banking Co., Am. Woolen Co., Nat. Providence Woolen Co., lt.-gov. R.I., 1894; col. on staff Gov. Elisha Dyer, 1897-1900. Governor for R.I. of Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Mass. and R.I. Clubs: Hope, Squantum, Agawam Country (R.I.); Union League, New York Yacht (New York); Travelers' (Paris). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 296 Benefit St. Office: 17 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

**SHEPPARD, Samuel A. D.,** pharmacist, trustee; b. Manchester, Mass., July 16, 1842; s. Samuel and Anna M. (Marchbank) Sheppard; grad. Salem Classical High Sch., 1858; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1874; Ph.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1908; m. Boston, 1869, Emma J. Kimball (now deceased); m. 2d, Salem, Mass., 1890, Helen M. Pettengill. Clk., Salem, 1858-68; became propr. pharmacy S. A. D. Sheppard & Co., Boston, 1868; formerly dir. and mem. Advisory Com., South End Nat. Bank; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank; ex-alderman and mem. Bd. of Health, Newton, Mass. Pres. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy (chmn. trustees of funds); mem. Bd. of Pharmacy of Mass. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Boston Druggists' Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn. (treas.-officer many yrs.), U. S. Pharmacopœial Conv. (trustee). Mason. Home: 486 Main St., Amesbury, Mass. Office: 1129 Washington St., Boston.

**SHERBURNE, Charles H.,** railway supplies; b. Charlestown, Mass., May 31, 1869; s. Charles W. and Sarah (Damon) Sherburne; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Josephine Woods, of Somerville, Mass., Oct., 1895; 2 daughters, Sarah, Charlotte. Began, 1888, in ry. supply business, and continues as partner with Sherburne & Co., founded, 1865; pres. Star Brass Mfg. Co.; pres. and treas. Armstrong Transfer Express Co., Boston. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange. Recreations: motoring. Home: 513 Beacon St. Office: 53 Oliver St., Boston.

**SHERBURNE, Frederic W.,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHERBURNE, John Henry,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 27, 1877; s. John Henry and Elizabeth Thayer (Nye) Sherburne; ancestors settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1631; ed. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1901; m. Mary Patterson Harris, of Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1901; 4 children, John H., Jr., Alice, Elizabeth, Sidney. Admitted to bar, 1901; associated with I. R. Clark until 1903; then with father until his death, 1909; engaged in gen. practice, also as trustee of estates; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Brookline, 1912-14. Maj. 1st Battalion, Field Arty., Mass. Militia. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Clubs: St. Botolph, Brookline Country, Exchange, Harvard, Press. Home: 92 High St., Brookline. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**SHERMAN, Albert Keene,** merchant; b. Newport, R.I., Mar. 17, 1844; s. Albert and Sarah Catherine (Marble) Sherman; descendant of Philip Sherman, one of the 18 original purchasers of the Island of Rhode Island; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Mary E. Barker, of Middletown, R.I., Sept. 3, 1874; children, William A. (M.D.), Edward A. Became mem. of William Sherman & Co. (established by grandfather in 1796), dry goods, 1867, and continued with same until 1912 (retired); trustee Estate of William Sherman; v.-p. Newport Nat. Bank; dir. and mem. standing com. Savings Bank of Newport; mem. and auditor bd. of trustees Long Wharf. Mem. R.I. Home Guards, 1861-2. Mem. Newport Bd. of Trade. Treas. Y.M.C.A.; commr. Henderson Home for Aged Men. Mem. Newport Hist. Soc., Newport Natural Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Home: 12 Clarke St. Office: 135 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

**SHERMAN, Alfred Leavenworth,** lawyer; b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 23, 1870; s. Alfred William and Lydia Anna (Leavenworth) Sherman; grad. State Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1887 (pres. of class); student Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1888-9, St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1889-90; spl. student Univ. of Vt.; studied law in office of Cushman & Mower, Burlington, Vt., 1895-6; LL.B., cum laude, Boston University Law Sch., 1898; m. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 10, 1902, Mary Edna Cushman. In charge of father's farm, 1891-5; admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at Burlington; mem. firm of Cushman & Sherman, 1899-05. City grand juror, 1902, 3; state's atty. for Chittenden Co., 1904-Nov. 30, 1908; probation officer since 1911; mem. Rep. State Com.; now city atty. and corpn. counsel of Burlington. Conglist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Chittenden Co. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. M.W.A. Club: Ethan Allen. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**SHERMAN, Andrew Bartlett,** merchant; b. Plympton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1829. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHERMAN, Charles Phineas,** lawyer; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1898, D.C.L., 1899. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1898; served as librarian Yale Law Sch., curator Wheeler Library of Roman Law; also instr. and asst. prof. Roman Law, Yale Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Address: 56 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

**SHERMAN, Charles Winslow,** engineer; b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1870; s. Eben and Lucy Morton (Burgess) Sherman; grad. Kingston High Sch.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890, grad. course same, 1890-1; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1895; m. (Caroline) Elizabeth MacDuffie, of Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1898. Instr. in civ. engring., Cornell U., 1891-5; asst. engr. and div. engr. Boston Water Works and Met. Water Works, 1895-04; became prin. asst. engr. with Leonard Metcalf, 1904, now firm of Metcalf & Eddy; pres. Albany (Ind.) Water & Light Co., 1904-13; treas. Vincennes (Ind.) Electric Co., 1907-13; trustee Sch. Street Associates, Belmont, Mass.; dir. Merchants Co-operative Bank, Boston. Mem. Bd. of Water Commrs., Belmont. Editor Journal of N.E. Water Works Assn., 1899-08. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (treas. 1910-15), N.E. Water Works Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Unitarian. Home: 16 Myrtle St., Belmont, Mass.; (summer) Linekin, Me. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**SHERMAN, Clifford Parker,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1861; s. David W. and Charity (Parker) Sherman; ed. pub. schs.; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1879; studied law with Crapo, Clifford & Clifford, New Bedford; admitted to bar, 1886; m. New Bedford, June 3, 1891, Emma B. Allen; 2 children, Allen, Elizabeth. Has practiced in New Bedford since 1886; examiner of titles for Bristol Co.; referee in bankruptcy for cos. of Bristol, Nantucket, and Dukes. Republican. Conglist. Club: Brooks. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**SHERMAN, Daisy Fairchild,** music teacher; b. Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 23, 1860; d. Edwin Curtis and Lucella (Brown) Fairchild; descendant on paternal side of Roger Clapp, one of the founders of Dorchester, Mass.; grad. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1880; studied music at Amherst, 1874-6, Worcester County Music Sch., 1876-8; teacher of music at Worcester Seminary in Cape Colony, South Africa, 1882-4; resumed study of music with Hiram G. Tucker, Boston, and taught as his asst. in Mrs. Stearns' Sch. for Young Ladies, Amherst, 1885-90; grad. Mary C. Wheeler Kindergarten (Froebel), Providence, R.I., 1895; m. Sidney Algernon Sherman, of Amherst, Dec. 20, 1887; 3 children, Daisy Fairchild, Edwin Sidney, John Hope. Began spl. child study by study of own children at birth; tried use of primary colors in representing simple melody to very little children (4 yrs. of age and under), in connection with the hand signs of the Tonic Sol-fa Coll. of Music, England, leading children into expression of original melodies; also of verse; was the first to apply systematically Froebel's educational principles to teaching young children music; originator of a course of music study for mothers and teachers, entitled "Musical Moments with Children, or the Art of Developing the Musical Side of Child Nature." Conglist. Club: Schubert (hon. mem.). Author of articles upon "Musical Moments with Children," in Kindergarten Review, The Etude, The Musician, 1903-5; lecturer on "The Child in Music." Recreations: observing nature, birds, animals, and children. Home: "Rockledge," Lincoln, R.I.

**SHERMAN, Edgar Jay,** judge; Nov. 28, 1834-June 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHERMAN, Edward C.,** consulting engr.; b. Kingston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1877; s. Eben and Lucy Morton (Burgess) Sherman; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; m. Katharine Buck, of Bramwell, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1907. Div. engr. Charles River Basin Commn., in charge of designs for river improvements, Boston, 1903-9; designing engr. Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama, in charge of designs for regulating works for Panama Canal, 1909-11; in pvt. practice, Boston, since 1911. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1903-7. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn. Editor Journal of Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. publs. Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**SHERMAN, Ellen Burns,** author; b. Montgomery Centre, Vt., May 4, 1867; d. Ezra Wright and Harriet Anne (Chase) Sherman; B.Litt., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1891; unmarried. Teacher in Feller Inst., Grande Ligne, Que., 1885-6, Birds' Sch., Auburndale, Mass., 1886-7, Greylock Acad., South Williamstown, Mass., 1887-8. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Assn. Author: Taper Lights, 1903; Words to the Wise—and Others, 1907. Contbr. essays, stories and poems to current periodicals. Address: 313 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**SHERMAN, Frank Asbury,** college prof.; Oct. 4, 1841-Feb. 26, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SHERMAN, Frank Morton,** M.D., surgeon; b. Kingston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1857; s. Marcus Morton and Sarah (Pratt) Sherman; descendant of Pilgrim stock, including Richard Warren, Edward Doty, Stephen Hopkins, etc.; ed. pub. schs., Fairhaven, Mass., and under pvt. tutors; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; post-grad. work in Germany, 1894; m. Annie Elma Sisson, of Dartmouth, and New Bedford, Mass., June 20, 1882. Practiced in Dartmouth, Mass., 1881-90, Newton Lower Falls, 1890-4, West Newton since 1895. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Newton Med. Club. Unitarian. Address: 11 Fairview Terrace, West Newton, Mass.

**SHERMAN, Henry Leslie,** banker; b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 16, 1858; s. Henry Luther and Laura C. (Lazelle) Sherman; ed. pub. schs.; Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; Norwich U., Northfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Helen Louise Parker, of Lawrence, Mass. Began active career with the Lawrence Nat. Bank, 1876; elected cashier, 1887; treas. Merchants Trust Co. (consolidation of Lawrence Nat. Bank and Merchants Nat. Bank), since Mar. 4, 1911 (Pacific Nat. Bank added to consolidation, Jan. 23, 1915); trustee Broadway Savings Bank. Served from pvt. to sergt.-maj., 6th Regt., M.V.M. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery). Club: Merrimack Valley Country. Home: 49 Thorndike St. Office: 238 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

**SHERMAN, John Ames,** envelope mfr.; b. Brimfield, Mass., June 6, 1852; s. John and Sophia (Prince) Sherman; descendant of John Sherman (minister), Salem, Mass., about 1636; ed. pub. schs. and Hitchcock High Sch., Brimfield, Mass.; m. Northbridge Center, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873, Helen E. Greene; 1 son, J. Edward. Lived on farm until 17; clk. in country store 7 yrs.; with Ames Plow Co. 4 yrs., Norton Door Check & Spring Co. 3 yrs. and with Whitcomb Envelope Co. 15 yrs.; pres. and treas. Sherman Envelope Co.; dir. Mut. Rubber Production Co., Worcester-Brooklyn Real Estate Co. Mem. Worcester City Missionary Soc. (life), Mechanics Assn., Federated Churches. Republican. Mason (32°). Clubs: Congregational, Economic. Home: 24 Dean St. Office: 60 Prescott St., Worcester, Mass.

**SHERMAN, John Carleton,** publisher; b. Bucksport, Me., May 22, 1871; s. Thomas Henry and Katherine Elizabeth (Swett) Sherman; prep. edn. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; student Victoria U., Liverpool, Eng., 1889-91; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1895-6; m. Mabel Anne Chase, of Providence, R.I., July 2, 1907. Dep. U.S. consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1896-3; asso. editor Munsey's Mag., N.Y. City, 1895-8; asst. editor Youth's Companion, Boston, 1898-1900; editor trade publs. of Westinghouse Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900. Compiler, editor in charge of publishing text books, Am. Sch. of Corr., 1901; later in business alone as specialist in preparing and pub. commercial booklets, and gen. advertising. Mem. Technology Chapter, Delta Upsilon, Boston. Club: Rotary (Boston). Author: The Stunted Saplings, 1911. Home: 1734 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 61 Court St., Boston, Mass.

**SHERMAN, Lawrence F.,** lawyer; b. Lyman, N. H., May 11, 1881; s. Joseph F. and Agnes E. (Swett) Sherman; Lisbon (N.H.) High Sch.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904; m. Elizabeth L. Hamley, of Nahant, Mass., June 27, 1906; 3 children, Lawrence F., Jr., Milton H., Porter. Began practice in Boston, 1904, with firm of Moulton, Loring & Greenhalge; went to New York, 1906, as counsel for the United Holding Co.; returned to Boston, 1907, and since made specialty of corporation law; promoted and organized the Boston, Nahant & Pines Steamboat Co., 1907, and since mng. dir.; pres. Notilt Mfg. Co.; dir. and treas., Ocean Pier Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Clubs: Boston City, Maolis (Nahant). Home: 249 Castle Rd., Nahant, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**SHERMAN, Maurice Sinclair,** editor; b. Hanover, N.H., Apr. 19, 1873; s. Frank Asbury and Lucy R. (Hurlbutt) Sherman; direct descendant of William Sherman, of the original Plymouth Colony, who afterwards settled in Marshfield, Mass.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1894; m. Florine A. Sunderland, of Rockville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1905; 1 daughter, Janet Lucile. Editor The Springfield Union. Mem. Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Dartmouth Lunch, Winthrop, Realty. Recreations: motoring. Home: 37 Grenada Terrace. Address: P.O. Box 1143, Springfield, Mass.*

**SHERMAN, Sidney Algernon,** educator; b. North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1862; s. John Jay and Martha Elizabeth (Tyler) Sherman; A.B., Amherst, 1885; studied in Europe, 1890, Brown U., 1895-1900, Ph.D., in social and polit. science and polit. economy, 1900; m. Daisy Alice Fairchild, of Amherst, Dec. 20, 1887; 3 children, Daisy Fairchild, Edwin Sidney, John Hope. Prin. Amherst High Sch., 1885-90; teacher of Latin and German, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1890-1; teacher in high schs. of Providence, since 1891; now teacher of history and civics, English High Sch.; prin. Providence Summer Sch. since 1899; editor of "The State," Providence; corr. for Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. R.I. Teachers' Inst. (treas. 1900-6, pres. 1908), Theta Delta Chi (founder Mu Deuteron, Amherst), Provident Fraternity (ex-pres.), Municipal League (sec. since 1903), Union for Practical Progress (sec. 1894-6). Clubs: Barnard (sec. since 1913), Radical (v.-p.). Recreations: farming. Home: "Rockledge," Lincoln, R.I.

**SHERMAN, William H.,** business man; b. Sullivan, Me., Oct. 4, 1865; s. Albion and Phoebe (French) Sherman; descendant of first William Sherman, who came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1624, and married daughter of Edwin Doty, of the Mayflower; ed. com. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; m. Oct. 23, 1887, Annie E. Smith, of Eden, Me. Began in printing office at 13; editor and mgr. Bar Harbor Record at 21; local corr. for Associated Press and New York and Boston papers 15 yrs.; gave up management of Bar Harbor Record to start in book, stationery and printing business on own account; owner and pub. Bar Harbor Times; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bar Harbor Loan & Bldg. Assn. Recorder of Bar Harbor Municipal Ct. 8 yrs.; town clk. for 17 yrs.; county commr. of Hancock Co., 1910-16; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13. Democrat. Mem. Bar Harbor Lodge, F. & A.M.; Island Lodge I.O.O.F.; Porcupine Lodge K. of P. (all of Bar Harbor); Bay View Grange, of Eden. Address: Bar Harbor, Me.

**SHERRILL, Miles S(tandish),** chemist; b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1877; s. Benjamin Mason and Sarah Lilla (Miles) Sherrill; grad. from scientific dept., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1895; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; post-grad. work, Leipzig and Breslau, Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1903. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1899-1900, instr., 1903-5, instr. in theoretical chemistry, 1905-7, became asst. prof. 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech.; spl. lecturer constitution of alloys, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-5. Home: 83 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

**SHERWIN, Harry S.,** merchant; b. Jamaica, Vt.; s. Daniel and Mary A. (Sage) Sherwin; ed. common schs. of Jamaica; Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; unmarried. Began as clk. in mercantile house, Jamaica, 1884; mem. Sherwin & McLean, 1890-2; clk., grocery business, Westfield, Mass., 1895-1900, Norwood and Brockton, Mass., 1900-7, Jamaica, 1907-11; propr. gen. store since 1911; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 1911. Republican. Address: Jamaica, Vt.

**SHERWIN, Orlando Wood,** M.D.; Oct. 30, 1837-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHERWIN, Thomas,** business man; July 11, 1839-Dec. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SHERWIN, Thomas E.,** corporation officer; b. Dedham, Mass., May 15, 1872; s. Thomas and Isabelle F. (Edwards) Sherwin; A.B., Harvard, 1894; unmarried. Began with the B. & M. R.R., continuing 3 yrs.; with Am. Telephone and associated cos., 12 yrs., during which time was located in various parts of the U.S.; identified with mining operations since 1910; treas. and sec. N.E. Exploration Co., Smuggler Union Mining Co., Ashburton Mining Co., Contention Mining Co., Marysville Dredging Co., Marigold Construction & Stores Co. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Tennis and Racquet, Dedham Country; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: motoring. Home: Harvard Club. Office: 14 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

**SHERWOOD, Grace Mabel;** b. West Buxton, Me., Oct. 24, 1884; d. Benjamin Atherton and Elizabeth May (Murray) Sherwood; A.B., Women's College (Brown U.), 1906; unmarried. Dir. Legislative Reference Bureau of R.I. State Library since its establishment, 1907. Baptist. Author or Compiler: The Veto Power in the Several States (with Arthur C. Wyman), 1908; Summary of the General Banking Laws of the Commercial States, 1908; Officers, Boards and Commissions of R.I. (with Henry E. Fowler), 1911. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Consumers' League. Home: 324 Laurel Hill Av. Address: State Library, State House, Providence, Rhode Island.

**SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock,** college prof.; b. Ballston, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1864; d. Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) Sherwood; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. Instructor, 1889-98, asso. prof. English lit., 1898-1912, prof. same since 1912, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**SHERWOOD, Richard Otis,** clergyman; Sept. 3, 1854-Mar. 6, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHERWOOD, Samuel Dibble,** ins.; b. Redding, Conn., Nov. 26, 1853; s. Moses and Elizabeth (Taylor) Sherwood; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881; m. Ada Clarke, of N.Y. City, Aug. 31, 1886; 2 children, Elizabeth Taylor, Malcolm Clarke. V.-prin. Ansonia (Conn.) High Sch., 1881-2; prin. grammar sch., Derby, Conn., 1882-3; prin. Union Free Sch., Irvington, N.Y., 1883-6, Worthington St. School, Springfield, Mass., 1886-90; in ins. business, Springfield, since 1890; agt. for Hartford Life Ins. Co., 1890-4; mem. Cone & Sherwood since 1894. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Nayasset, Winthrop, Rotary. Recreations: fishing. Home: 113 Harvard St. Office: 244 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**SHIMER, Hervey Woodburn,** educator; b. Martin's Creek, Pa., Apr. 17, 1872; s. John Calvin and Maria Rebecca (Engler) Shimer; prep. edn. Lerch's Prep. Sch., Easton, Pa., to 1891; student Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1891-3, Lafayette Coll., 1896-01, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1901; studied Columbia U., 1901-4, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard U., 1904-5; m. Cortland, N.Y., June 1, 1904, Florence French Henry; 2 children, John Asa, Mary Henry. Teacher in pub. schs., Martin's Creek, 1893-6; tutor modern langs., Lafayette Coll., 1899-01; asst. in paleontology, Columbia U., 1901-3; non-resident lecturer in stratigraphic geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903, instr. same, 1903-08, asst. prof. paleontology, 1908-12, asso. prof. since 1912. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Assn. of Ph.D. of Columbia U., Sigma Xi. Author: An Introduction to the Study of Fossils, 1914. Joint Author: North American Index Fossils (2 vols.), 1909-10. Contbr. on paleontol., evolutionary and

stratigraphic topics. Address: Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass.*

**SHIPMAN, Arthur L.,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1864; s. Nathaniel and Mary C. (Robinson) Shipman; descendant of Edward Shipman, of Saybrook, Conn., about 1666; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1882; A.B., Yale, 1886; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1888; m. Melvina Van Kleeck, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 27, 1901; 4 children, Natalie, Anne V. K., Arthur L., Jr., Mary Caroline. Began practice in New York, 1889; removed to Hartford, 1890; corpn. counsel, City of Hartford, 1904-8 and 1910-12; mem. Gross, Hyde & Shipman; dir. Ætna Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Travelers Indemnity Co., Union Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., H. S. Boiler Ins. & Inspn. Co., Collins Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., Farmington River Power Co., Franklin Electric Mfg. Co. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf; Graduates' (New Haven); University (New York). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: 33 Charter Oak Pl. Office: 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**SHIPMAN, Louis Evan,** author, playwright; b. Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1869; s. Hamilton W. and Caroline Townsend (Hoopes) Shipman; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., and 1892-3, Harvard; m. Ellen Biddle, of Berkeley Springs, W.Va., 1893. Editorial writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-6; contbr. to Life and Collier's Weekly. (See Who's Who in America for list of plays, etc.) Clubs: Century, Grolier, Harvard, Players (New York). Home: "Brook Place," Plainfield, N.H.*

**SHIPMAN, T. Harris,** M.D.; born New London, Conn., Sept. 9, 1851; s. Joseph A. and Abby J. (Kenny) Shipman; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; M.D., New York Flower Hosp. Med. Coll., 1876; studied abroad, 1887; m. Addie Chapman, of Colchester, Conn., Oct., 1876 (died 1888); 2d, Julia Rose, of Annapolis, N.S., Aug. 12, 1896; 1 daughter, Ethel (Mrs. Herbert Wells). Practiced in Providence, since 1888; mem. staff R.I. Homœ. Hosp. 13 yrs.; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Health, 1881-5; state med. examiner, 1883-6. Mem. R.I. Hosp. Soc. Clubs: Hope, Providence Art, Manuscript, Wannamoisett Country. Contbr. to med. jours. Recreations: golf. Address: 281 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

**SHIPPEN, Rush Rhees,** clergyman; Jan. 18, 1828-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SHIVELY, John L.,** clergyman; b. Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1876; s. John Embich and Susan (Lehmann) Shively; grad. Chambersburg Acad., 1895; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1901; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1904; m. Jessie Robertson, of New York City, June 20, 1905; 1 daughter, Jacqueline, b. Sept. 26, 1912. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Norfield Ch., Weston, Conn., June 1903-Oct., 1906, Churchville, N.Y., Oct., 1906-Dec., 1910, Laconia, N.H., since Dec., 1910. Trustee N.H. State S.S. Assn. Independent Republican. Recreations: gardening and motoring. Address: 18 Depot St., Laconia, N.H.

**SHORES, Harvey Towle,** M.D.; born Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 28, 1869; s. Joseph A. and Clara M. A. (Towle) Shores; (father was head of Haverhill High Sch. for 18 yrs., and prin. Conn. Lit. Instn. 8 yrs.); grad. Bridgewater High Sch., 1887; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Mabel Demond, of Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1896; 1 son, Paul D. Began practice at Springfield, Mass., 1895; removed to Northampton, 1896. Trustee Y.M.C.A. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Northampton Med. Club, Kappa Sigma, S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Club: Northampton Country. Address: 177 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

**SHOREY, Eva Lovering,** writer; b. Bridgton, Me., July 6, 1871; d. Henry Augustus and Ida D. (Currier) Shorey; grad. Bridgton High Sch., Portland Business Coll. Stenographer to speaker of Ho. of Rep., Me., 1897, and to gov. of Me. and Exec. Council, 1897-04; private secretary to Congressman E. C. Burleigh, 1904-7; author of short stories and sketches, also articles on social and industrial condition of women and children wage-earners, for State of Maine Labor Dept.; wrote series of articles descriptive of European tour, 1907. Congregationalist. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**SHOREY, Henry Augustus,** editor; b. Waterville, Me., Apr. 3, 1840; s. Francis Warren and Mary Jane (Ricker) Shorey; left sch. at 14 and served apprenticeship at printing business; m. Bath, Aug. 27, 1864, Ida Devereux Currier; 10 children, 5 living, Albert Currier, Eva Lovering, Maude Kimball (widow of Harry W. Walker), Henry Augustus, Jr., Izora Devereux (Mrs. Harold A. Allan, Hartford, Conn.). Enlisted as 2d lt. Co. B, 15th Me. Vols., at 21, Dec. 7, 1861; commd. 1st lt. July 21, 1863; capt., Mar. 21, 1865; in command of co. to July 6, 1886; bvtd. major of vols. for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar., 1865; after war became an active newspaper publisher; pub. Bath Daily Times, and American Sentinel (weekly, Maine Temperance Advocate), 1866-70; Bridgeport News, 1870-1915; also served in custom house, Portland, for 10 or 12 yrs., as clk., weigher and gauger; sr. mem. H. A. Shorey & Sons, pubs. Bridgton News, established, 1870. Was trustee Me. Insane Hosp., 6 yrs., and on gov.'s staff with rank of lt.-col. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Good Templars (G.W.T., and G.C.T. of the State), G.A.R. (formerly a.-d.-c. and always prominent worker). Author: Shorey's Story of the Maine Fifteenth. Sec. Fifteenth Regimental Assn. for past 31 yrs. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**SHOVE, Charles M.,** pres. Massasoit Nat. Bank, Fall River, Mass.

**SHOVE, Francis Augustus,** banker; b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 21, 1854; s. August Jonathan and Martha Gould (Brown) Shove; ed. pub. schs. of Lawrence, Mass.; m. Rebecca Morrill Tozier, of Methuen, Mass., July 6, 1882; 1 child, Martha Frances (Mrs. Harry Franklin Damon). Teller Nat. Pemberton Bank, Lawrence, 1872-83; teller 1st Nat. Bank, Malden, 1883-6; since treas. Malden Sav. Bk. Served as mem. 2d Corps Cadets, Salem, Mass., also 5th Regt., M.V.M.; chmn. School Com., Malden; treas. Malden Pub. Library, Associated Charities of Malden. Republican. Episcopalian. Founder and for 6 yrs. pres. of Savings Bank Treasurers' Club, Mass.; ex-pres. Mass. Bankers' Assn.; v.-p. Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. Cecilia Soc., Boston, 30 yrs. Mem. Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum. Club: Boston City. Address: Malden, Mass.

**SHREVE, Octavius Barrell,** retired M.D.; b. Saco, Me., June 4, 1841; s. Benjamin and Elizabeth Perkins (Shannon) Shreve; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1865; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Coll., New York, 1865; m. Salem, Mass., July 28, 1864, Sarah Cox Daland; children, Mrs. Genevieve Shreve Peirson, Benjamin Daland, Mrs. Mary Shreve Northey. Practiced at Salem until 1902; now engaged in management of estates; pres. Shreve, Crump & Low Co., Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Algonquin. Recreations: travel and art. Home: Topsfield, Mass. Office: 29 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

**SHUART, William Herbert,** mfr.; b. Honeoye Falls, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1852; s. Denton Gregory and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Shuart; prep. edn. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1875; m. Nella Sumner Phillips, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1884; 3 children, Christine (Mrs. Karl R. Hammond), John Denton, Katharine Barrett. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1878; practiced Rochester 18 yrs.; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1897, and since engaged in mfr. of surface coated papers; pres. Springfield Glazed Paper Co. President Glazed and Fancy Paper Div. of Am. Paper and Pulp Assn.; nat. councillor of Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.; v.-p. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mem. N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Rochester Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Colony, Nayasset, Country Club, Rotary (pres.). Recreations: golf. Home: 59 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**SHUMAKER, E(lmer) Ellsworth,** clergyman; b. Muncy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862; s. Jasper and Sarah (Dorworth) Shumaker; grad. Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1885; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; post-grad. student in theology and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1892-3; student in philosophy,

Yale, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1902; m. Glenburn, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891, Harriet Hall. Taught in pub. schs. 3 yrs. before entering coll.; in charge of Episcopal Church, Manchester Center, Vt., 1891-2; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1894; pastor, Mound City, Ill., 1893-6, Albion, Ill., 1896-8; prof. Albion Southern Collegiate Inst., 1896-8; pastor, North Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 1899-02, Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-6; acting pastor Wood Memorial Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-10; pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1911-14. Pres. Pilgrim Club (ministers), 1913-14; moderator Boston Ministers' Meeting, 1914-15. Has specialized in philosophy of religion, and devoted much time for a dozen yrs. on book entitled God and Man—Philosophy of the Higher Life, 1909; also author: The World Crisis and the Way to Peace, 1915. Address: 295 Highland Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SHUMAN, Abraham,** merchant; b. May 31, 1839; (hon. M.A., Tufts Coll.); m. Hettie Lang, of Boston, Nov. 3, 1861 (died 1904); 7 children, Emma (Mrs. August Weil), Edwin A., Bessie (Mrs. Alexander Steinert, of Boston), Sidney E., Theresa (Mrs. I. A. Ratshesky, of Boston), George H., Lillian (died 1913). Founder and sr. mem. firm of A. Shuman & Co., Boston; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Puritan Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce and representative of that body in Mayor Quincy's "Advisory Cabinet," 1896; pres. bd. trustees Boston City Hosp.; trustee Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn., Ancient and Honorable Arty. Co. Mem. visiting com. Sch. of Business Administration of Harvard Univ. Donor of marble busts of Wendell Phillips to Boston Pub. Library and Faneuil Hall, and of bronze bust of Pres. Capen, to Tufts Coll., 1906. Clubs: Exchange, Boston Art. Home: 90 Commonwealth Av., Boston and "Hetmere," Beverly, Mass. Office: Shuman Corner, Boston.*

**SHUMWAY, Franklin Peter;** born Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 23, 1856; s. Franklin and Lucy (Howe) Shumway; descended from Perie Charmois, France, 1634; ed. Newton High Sch.; m. Lizzie A. Elliot, of Portland, Me., 1890. Entered advertising business, 1874; pres. and treas. Franklin P. Shumway Co., exporters and advertising agts.; trustee Melrose Savings Bank; sinking fund commr. City of Melrose. Pres. Hillside Sch., Greenwich, Mass. Dir. Am. Congl. Assn., Boston Seamen's Friend Soc., Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Y.M.C.A. (Melrose), Melrose Hist. Soc. (pres.), Bostonian Soc. Republican. Club: Amphion (pres.). Home: 25 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass. Office: 373 Washington St., Boston.

**SHUMWAY, Herbert Hartwell,** mfr.; b. Palmer, Mass., Mar. 23, 1857; s. Harrison H. and Nancy (Wellman) Shumway; ed. pub. schools and Utica Commercial Sch.; m. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1882, Flora, d. Alonzo S. and Phylena (Lane) Palmer. In employ of Dwight (cotton) Mfg. Co., Chicopee, Mass., 1875-80, Poole Mfg. Co., Taunton, Mass., 1880-2; supt. Charleston (S.C.) Cotton Mills, 1882-83, St. Croix Mill, Calais, Me., 1883-8, Richard Borden Mfg. Co., Fall River, Mass., 1888-94; gen. mgr. B. B. & R. Knight Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I., 1894-95; organized and built Corr Mills, East Taunton, Mass., 1895; agt., treas. and dir. Corr Mfg. Co., 1895-05; retired, 1905. Pres. Taunton Bd. of Trade, 1903-4. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. Home: Taunton, Mass.

**SHUMWAY, Milton Adelbert,** judge; b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 30, 1848; s. Noah and Elizabeth (Stiness) Shumway; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1869; student Harvard Coll., 1869-71; read law in offices of Hon. Albert Mason and Earl Martin; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Mar. 7, 1876, Mary A. Woodward. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7, Senate, 1891-2; asso. justice Superior Ct., Conn., since 1893. Republican. Mason. Home: Killingly, Conn.

**SHURTLEFF, Amos Johnson,** clk. of courts; July 13, 1849-Sept., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**SHURTLEFF, Arthur A.,** landscape architect; b. Boston, Sept. 19, 1870; s. Asahel M. and Sarah A. (Keegan) Shurtleff; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Margaret H. Nichols, of Boston, 1905. Began as landscape architect in office of F. L. Olmsted, Brookline, Mass., 1896; in practice under own name at Boston since 1904; adviser to Boston Park and Decorative Dept. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Home: 66 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

**SHURTLEFF, Eugene,** M.D.; b. Russell, Mass.; s. Lyman and Laura L. Shurtleff; prep. edn. Williston Sem.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886; m. Elizabeth M. Mendum, of Melrose, Mass., 1888. Founder, 1888, and supt. North End Dispensary and Hosp., Boston; mem. Faculty of Coll. Phys. and Surgeons for 20 yrs. Home: 22 Jones Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 517 Shawmut Av., Boston.*

**SHURTLEFF, Merrill,** lawyer; b. Colebrook, N. H., Mar. 10, 1870; s. William Henry and Mary Jane (Merrill) Shurtleff; ed. Colebrook schs. until 1886, Knowles Sch., Winter Park, Fla., 1887, Holderness Sch., N.H., 1887-8; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1892, A.M.; m. Lancaster, N.H., June 14, 1897, Emilie Porter; children, William Porter, b. Apr. 29, 1898; Merrill, Jr., June 11, 1902. Read law in office of Drew, Jordan & Buckley, Lancaster; admitted to bar, 1896; remained with firm, of which has been mem. since 1900, title now being Drew, Shurtleff, Morris & Oakes. Fish and game commr. for N.H., May, 1902-June, 1908; ex-judge of Lancaster Police Ct.; U.S. commr. for Dist. of N.H. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Lancaster. Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**SHUTE, Henry Augustus,** author; b. Exeter, N. H., Nov. 17, 1856; s. George S. and Joanna (Simpkins) Shute; A.B., Harvard, 1879; m. Amelia F. Weeks, Oct. 18, 1885 (died Jan. 26, 1895); m. 2d, Ella Kent, Aug. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; judge police ct., Exeter, since 1883. Republican. Treas. Farmers' Ins. Co. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Exeter, New Hampshire.*

**SIBLEY, Andrew J.,** banker; b. East Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 15, 1839; s. Charles and Betsy M. (Smith) Sibley; common sch. edn.; m. East Montpelier, June 9, 1860, Mary J. White. Deputy collector internal revenue for Vt., 1885-9; deputy revenue collector in charge of sugar dept., Vt., 1894; alternate commr., Vt., Columbian Expn., 1893; postmaster of Montpelier, 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900; v.-p. Capital Savings Bank & Trust Co. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**SIBLEY, Benjamin Ernest,** M.D.; b. Racine, O., Apr. 24, 1874; s. Benjamin Ezekial and Frances A. (Pinnell) Sibley; grad. Chaffey Coll., Ontario, Cal., 1894; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1905; m. June 1, 1907, Beulah Page, of Dorchester, Mass. Teacher East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1899. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1899-01; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1905-6; resident phys., Corey Hill Hosp., Brookline, Mass., 1906-7; since in gen. practice in Boston. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Aesculapian Club (Boston), Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan). Address: 1595 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

**SIBLEY, Edwin Day,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 18, 1857; s. Edwin and Elizabeth (Day) Sibley; descendant of John Sibley, who landed in Salem, Mass., 1629; A.B., Harvard, 1879; m. Ellen M. Ayers, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1886; 2 children, Edwin A., Elinor H. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Club: Boston Authors'. Author: Stillman Gott, Farmer and Fisherman, 1902. Home: 3 Westwood Rd., Somerville, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

**SIBLEY, Louise Lyndon** (christened Louie Florence Maria), author; b. Brooklyn; d. Thomas Henry and Mary Ann Lyndon; grad. Girls' High Sch., Boston; m. Frank Palmer Sibley. Lived several yrs. at a lighthouse in Boston Harbor, where her father was keeper. Contbr. tech. articles and fiction to mags. and newspapers, originally under pen-name of Louise Lyndon. Author: A Lighthouse Village, 1901. Home: Hingham, Mass.*

**SIDIS, Boris,** psychopathologist; b. Russia, Oct. 12, 1867; came to America, 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, M.D., 1908. Associate psychologist and psychopathologist, Path. Inst., N.

Y. State hosps., 1896-01; dir. Psychopathological Hosp. and Psychopath. Lab. of New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1901; in practice at Boston. Med. dir. Sidis Psychotherapeutic Inst., Portsmouth, N.H. Investigator and writer on psychol. subjects. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Address: Portsmouth, N.H.*

**SIDNEY, Margaret,** author; see Lothrop, Harriet Mulford.

**SILL, Frederick Herbert,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1874; s. Thomas Henry and Jane Burges (Miller) Sill; descendant of John Sill, who came from England in 1637, and settled in Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Halsey Sch., N.Y. City, 1890; A.B., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; curate Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1900; joined Order of the Holy Cross, 1900 (mother house at West Park, N.Y.); owner and headmaster Kent Sch. since 1906, also sec. of corpn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Club: Columbia University (N.Y. City). Address: Kent, Conn.

**SILLOWAY, Thomas William,** architect; Aug. 7, 1828-May, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SILLS, Kenneth Charles Morton,** educator; b. Halifax, N.S., Dec. 5, 1879; s. Charles Morton and Elizabeth Head (Ketchum) Sills; came to U.S. with parents, June, 1880; ed. Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1893-7; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903; post-grad. study, Columbia, 1905-6. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1901-3; instr. in English and the classics, Bowdoin Coll., 1903-4; tutor in English, Columbia, 1904-5; adjunct prof. of Latin, 1906-7, Winkley prof. of Latin lang. and lit. since 1907, and dean since 1910, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dante Soc. Club: Cumberland (Portland). Author: The First American and Other Poems. Address: Brunswick, Maine.

**SILSBEE, Arthur Boardman,** banker; b. Salem, Mass.; s. John B. and Martha (Shepard) Silsbee; A.B., Harvard, 1875; traveled in Europe, 1875-8; unmarried. Ex-pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston; dir. Ipswich Mills, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Provident Instn. for Savings. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, A.D. Club, Hasty Pudding (Harvard). Clubs: Harvard, University (New York); Somerset, Myopia, Country, Essex County Country. Home: 115 Marlboro St. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**SILSBY, Edward Byron,** M.D., surgeon; b. Aurora, Me., May 8, 1853; s. Roswell and Harriet (Skinner) Silsby; prep. edn. Corinth Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1882; m. Annie Fernald, of Mt. Desert, Me., Feb. 22, 1879; 1 daughter, Harriet M. Practiced in Amherst, Me., 1882-6, Cherryfield, 1887-02, Rockland since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Knox Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Congist. Address: 15 Summer St., Rockland, Me.

**SILVER, Elmer Ellsworth,** life ins.; b. Bloomfield, Vt., Oct. 19, 1861; s. Albert Allen and Sarah Warren (Jenne) Silver; both natives of Vt.; ed. pub. schs and Derby Acad. to 1879; student Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., 1880-1, Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1881-2; A.B., Brown U., 1882-5, A.M., 1888; m. Anna Theodore Brown, of Woburn, Mass., June 24, 1891; 2 children, Ruth Silver, Elmer E. Silver, Jr. With N.E. agency, J. H. Butler & Co., pubs., Phila., 1885-6; mem. M. T. Rogers & Co., pubs., July-Sept., 1886, Silver, Rogers & Co., 1886-88; founding mem. Silver, Burdett & Co., pubs. sch. and coll. text-books, 1886-92, incorporated, 1892, and treas. of corpn., until Oct. 1, 1904, when resigned to devote attention to life insurance; continuing as dir. and mem. exec. and finance coms. until 1910; gen. agt. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of New York, 1904-7; gen. mgr. for Eastern Mass., Union Central Life Ins. Co. of Cincinnati, since May 15, 1907; mem. corpn. and bd. of investment Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank. Trustee Derby (Vt.) Acad., N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; pres. Woburn Charitable Assn., Charles Choate Memorial Hosp. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Am. Peace Soc., Economic Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon (ex-pres. N.E. Assn.), Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. (ex-pres.), Vt. Assn. of Boston (pres.), Boston Bapt. Social Union. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Clubs: Engineers', Exchange, Boston City. Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting. Home: 23 Arlington Rd., Woburn, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**SILVER, Ernest Leroy,** educator; b. Salem, N.H., Sept. 29, 1876 s. Clinton Leroy and Paulina Clymelia (Ayer) Silver; grad. Pinkerton Acad., 1894; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1899; m. Hattie May Plummer, of Salem, N.H. Supt. schs., Rochester, N.H., 1900-04, Portsmouth, 1905-9; prin. Pinkerton Acad., 1909-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug., 1911. Progressive Republican. Mason. Address: Plymouth, N.H.

**SILVERSTEIN, David,** lawyer; b. New York, Apr. 17, 1881; s. Barnatt and Rachel (Shon) Silverstein; ed. pub. schs., Fall River, Mass.; grad. B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, 1900; studied law in office of Swift & Grime, Fall River.; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1902; unmarried. In gen. practice since Mar. 3, 1903; most important case, defended Robert Andrews, held in $10,000 bonds for serious assault, acquitted by jury in Superior Ct., 1909; apptd. master in chancery for Mass. by Gov. Guild, 1908. Mem. Bristol Co. Bar Assn., Fall River Bar Assn. Del. Rep. State Conv., Mass., 1909 (com. on credentials). Progressive Republican. Hebrew religion. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Wetamoe Yacht. Writer and speaker on labor topics. Home: 15 Lindsey St. Address: 10 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**SIMMONS, Augustine,** lawyer; b. Topsham, Me., Feb. 20, 1849; s. James Delano and Ann Cochran (Rogers) Simmons, and descendant in 8th generation, direct line, from John and Priscilla Alden, of the Mayflower, as likewise his cousin, Franklin Simmons, the sculptor, of Rome, Italy; ed. pub. schs., Brunswick, Me., and prepared for coll. by Rev. Dr. A. D. Wheeler, of Topsham; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Alice Patten Gahan. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; has practiced at North Anson, Me., since May, 1881; judge of probate for Somerset Co., Me., since Jan. 1, 1905, and reëlected for term of 4 yrs., beginning Jan. 1, 1909. Republican. Unitarian. Master Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Address: North Anson, Me.

**SIMMONS, Charles F.,** insurance; b. Chatham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1861; s. Horace F. and Hannah R. (Bearse) Simmons; descended from Welsh ancestors, who came to this country in the 17th century; ed. pub. schs. of Cape Cod and Boston; m. Georgia A. Cahoon, of Chatham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1884, 1 son, Chester. Clk. in office of Nat. Fire Ins. Co., 1882, continuing 3 yrs.; then spent 2 yrs. as clk. in wholesale grocery house, and clk. with Hollis & Snow, gen. ins.; spl. agt. and local mgr. Home Ins. Co., of New York, since Oct., 1888, continuing with the company for 26 yrs.; mem. firm of Gilmour, Rothery & Co., since Feb. 1, 1914. Mem. Bd. of Fire Underwriters (exec. com. and pres. Boston protection dept.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. Club: Boston City. Home: 20 Nottingham St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 120 Water St., Boston.

**SIMMONS, John Franklin,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SIMMONS, Lester P.,** lumber; b. Foster, R.I., Apr. 18, 1879; s. Russell A. and Catherine (Cole) Simmons; ed. pub. schs. of Foster and Providence, R.I.; m. Lena M. Howard, of Foster, Dec. 24, 1902. In lumber business as mfr. and dealer since 1904; town sergeant and chief of police, 1906; mem. R.I. Senate, 1913, 1914. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Lafayette Lodge No. 42, I.O.O.F. (past grand); Beulah Rebekah Lodge No. 18, Clayville, R.I.; Hamilton Lodge No. 15, F. & A.M., Scituate (past master); Royal Arch Chapter No. 8; St. John's Commandery No. 1, K.T., Providence; Palestine Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; R.I. Consistory, S.P.R.S.; Queen of Sheba Chapter, O.E.S., Scituate, R.I. Address: North Scituate, R.I., R.F.D.

**SIMMS, Joseph Milburn,** captain U.S. Revenue Cutter Service; b. Patuxent, Md., Feb. 19, 1841; s. Joseph Milburn and Ann (Craig) Simms; ed. pub.

schs. Dist. Columbia; m. 1st, Portland, Me., 1870, Belle D. Haskell (now deceased); m. 2d, New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 17, 1892, Catherine J. Seabury. Served, Apr.-July, 1861, Co. F, 6th Battalion, D. of C. Vols.; apptd. master's mate, U.S. Navy, Aug., 1863; promoted acting ensign, July 13, 1866; served in North Atlantic blockading squadron and on Wateree, in South Pacific; wounded in land attack on Ft. Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865; resigned from navy July 31, 1868; commd. 3d lt., U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, July 30, 1868; has served at various stations, from Me. to Gulf of Mexico; commd. 1st lt. several revenue cutters; exec. officer on sch. ship on 2 foreign voyages; retired May 3, 1895, as 1st lt., on account of physical disability received in Civil War; advanced to capt. on retired list of U.S. Revenue Cutter Service for meritorious acts and wounds received in U.S. service, by act approved Mar. 11, 1902. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum. Address: 274 Palmer St., New Bedford, Mass.

**SIMMS, Thomas,** clergyman; b. Bath, Eng., May 17, 1854; s. John and Jane (Deverell) Simms; arrived in America, 1859; prep. edn. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1874-7; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1883, A.M., 1886; m. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1887, Nellie B. Swain. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1888; pastor, Central Av. Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1885-91, 1st Ch., Manchester, Conn., 1891-1900, Middlebury, Vt., 1900-6, 1st Ch., Braintree, Mass., 1906-11, Gorham, Me., since 1911. Contbr. to mags., etc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Address: Gorham, Me.

**SIMON, Scott Howard,** mfr.; b. Youngstown, O., Nov. 8, 1879; s. Frank F. and Lena (Hanni) Simon; grad. Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, 1899; m. Josephine Reebel, of Youngstown, O., Nov. 1, 1909. Bookkeeper and sub-teller, Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Youngstown, 1899-03; bookkeeper, Wikoff Bros. Co., iron and steel, Youngstown, 1903-4; bookkeeper, Carlyle Johnson Machine Co., Hartford, Conn., 1904-5; treas. and gen. mgr., same, since June, 1905; factory and office moved to Manchester, Conn., 1909. Republican. Recreations: boating, motoring. Address: Manchester, Conn.

**SIMONDS, Daniel,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SIMONDS, David K.,** retired editor; b. Peru, Vt., Apr. 5, 1839. (See vol. 1909.)

**SIMONDS, Frederick Artemas,** M.D.; b. Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1888; s. Harry Artemas and Nellie (Parker) Simonds; grad. Wakefield High Sch., 1907; post-grad. work, same, 1908; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1914; unmarried. Interne Cambridge Hosp., 1913, Boston City Hosp., ending Nov. 2, 1914; in gen. practice in Cambridge since Apr. 24, 1915. Mem. Med. Corps, U.S. Army, since 1911. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Med. Soc., Phi Chi. Address: 1131 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**SIMONDS, Henry Dwight,** educator; b. Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1850; s. Elijah and Eunice E. (Walker) Simonds; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876; m. Fannie Abigail Tibbals, of Milford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1884; 3 children, Elsie Hurlbut (B.A., Mt. Holyoke, 1908); Helen Walker (B.A., Mt. Holyoke, 1912), Bruce Tibbals (student, Yale). Teacher dist. and high sch., Windsor, Conn., 1876-8; prin. graded schs., Broad Brook, Conn., 1878-9; supt. and prin. graded schs., Milford, Conn., 1879-83; prin. Fairfield Acad., 1883-5, Prospect St. Grammar Sch., Bridgeport, 1885-91, high sch., Bridgeport, since 1891. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: 339 Norman St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SIMONDS, Robert Wyman,** lawyer; b. Barnet, Vt., July 24, 1870; s. Benjamin S. and Mary J. (Kelly) Simonds; paternal forebears English and Indian; maternal, Scotch and Irish; ed. dist. sch. and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; m. Martha A. Farmer, of Burke, Vt., May 8, 1901; 3 children, Dorothy L., Robert L., John Rolf. Dep. clk. of Caledonia Co., 1892-7; admitted to bar, Oct., 1896; mem. firm of Bates, May & Simonds, 1897-02, Simonds & Searles since 1902. State's atty. of Caledonia Co., 1908-12; mem. Conn. Senate, 1915-17; apptd. chmn. of Vt. Industrial Commn. for term of 6 yrs., Apr. 22, 1915. Republican. Methodist. Home: 56 Summer St. Office: 41 Railroad St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**SIMONTON, Frank P.,** M.D.; b. Waldoboro, Me., Apr. 6, 1876; s. John Pascal and Harriet Judson (Baker) Simonton; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., 1895; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1903; m. Mar. 8, 1904, Edith Marion Thayer, of Charleston, Me. Practiced in Ellsworth, Me., 1903-11, Thompsonville, Conn., since Mar., 1911; mem. Bd. of Health, Ellsworth; U.S. pension examiner, coroner of County of Hancock, Me., and mayor of Ellsworth, 2 yrs. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me., 1910-12. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Enfield Country. Address: Thompsonville, Conn.

**SIMPSON, Earnest Clyde,** lawyer; b. Jefferson City, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1872; s. George and Frances Virginia (Shewalter) Simpson; descendant of Charles Hulet, Revolutionary patriot of N.J.; elementary edn. pub. schs., Jefferson City; B.S., Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Mae E. Hodson, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1912; 2 children, Katherine Frances, George Hodson. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899; associated with Seymour C. Loomis in practice at New Haven, 1899-05, and afterwards with Charles W. Birely; city atty., New Haven, 1905-8 (resigned); judge Ct. of Common Pleas for New Haven County since 1908. Mem. Co. F, 2d Inf. (New Haven Grays), Conn. N.G., 7 yrs.; battalion adj., with rank of 2d lt., same regt., about 2 yrs. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Conn. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Southern Soc., Tenn. Soc. (both of N.Y. City); Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Hiram Lodge No. 1, F. and A.M.; New Haven Commandery, No. 2, K.T.; B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Graduates', Union League, New Haven Country, Young Men's Republican. Recreations: golf. Home: 192 Edwards St. Office: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**SIMPSON, Edgar Myrick,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 14, 1869; s. Myrick and Laura Alberta (Sawyer) Simpson; grad. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., 1890; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law in office of Herrick & Park, Bethel, Me.; admitted to Me. bar, 1897; m. Newcastle, Sept. 6, 1899, Ethel Haines White; 1 child, Margaret Haines, b. Feb. 28, 1904. Prin. high sch., Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1893, Gould's Acad., Bethel, 1894-5; teacher, Bangor High Sch., 1897-8; began practice in Bangor, 1898; now mem. firm Ryder & Simpson. Instr., 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-12, prof. law since Oct., 1912, U. of Me. Sch. of Law. Democrat. Home: 31 Highland Av., Bangor, Me.

**SIMPSON, Frank Ernest,** mfr.; A.B., Harvard U., 1879. Pres. Roxbury Carpet Co., Saxonville Mills; dir. Bowker Fertilizer Co. Office: 93 Summer St., Boston.

**SIMPSON, Frank Leslie,** lawyer; b. South Barnstead, N.H., Mar. 19, 1875; s. Charles Edward and Sarah Abbie (Clark) Simpson; ancestors settled in N.E. in the 17th century; grad. Classical High Sch., Lynn, Mass., 1894; A.B., Boston U., 1898; LL. B., summa cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903, LL.M., 1910; m. Mabel Elizabeth White (A.B., Boston U., 1898), of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 20, 1905; 1 son, Donald Robert. Upon graduation was apptd. fellow of Boston U. Sch. of Law for distinction in studies; apptd. instr., 1903, librarian, 1904, asst. prof., 1907, prof., 1910; has been continuously engaged in teaching at the Law Sch. to present time; head of Law Dept., Boston U. Coll. of Administration; also actively engaged in practice of law. Republican. Conglist; trustee Central Ch., of Lynn, Mass. Mem. Am., Mass., and Essex County bar assns., Theta Delta Chi, Gamma Eta Gamma. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council and Commandery). Club: Oxford (Lynn). Recreations: golf. Editor: Bigelow's Cases on Bills and Notes, 1905; Simpson's Cases on the Law of Torts, 1908. Home: 11 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**SIMPSON, Frederick Thomas,** M.D.; b. Bath, Me., July 3, 1857; s. Thomas and Elizabeth Titcomb (Mitchell) Simpson; descendant of William

and Agnes Simpson, who came to America from Scotland, 1700, and Experience Mitchell, from England, 1627; ed. pub. schs., Bath; B.A., Yale, 1879; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, and New York Polyclinic; m. Hartford, Conn., 1892, Katharine S. Wilcox (died 1899); 1 daughter, Frances Elizabeth; m. 2d, 1910, Harriet Landon, of Lakeville, Conn. Began practice at Yonkers, N.Y., 1885; settled in Hartford, 1886; neurologist to Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys. in insanity, Conn. State Prison; phys. to Am. Sch. for Deaf; lecturer in medicine, at Hartford Theol. Sem.; dir. Hartford Social Settlement, Hartford Babies Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), New York Neurol. Soc., Conn. Soc. Alienists. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: University, Twilight, Get-Together, Educational. Author of lectures on Psycho Neurosis, pub., 1909. Contbr. New York Medical Record, New York Medical Journal, etc. Home: 105 Elm St. Office: 122 High St., Hartford, Conn.

**SIMPSON, George, Jr.**; b. Scitico, Conn., Oct. 9, 1867; s. George and Margaret (Hamilton) Simpson; ed pub. schs. and business coll., Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Nellie A. King, of Scitico. Began as clk. in gen. store of E. C. Allen, 1894, continuing until 1905; in meat business as Simpson Bros. since May, 1906: mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F.; Asnuntuck Lodge, Knights of Pythias; Mt. Vernon Lodge, Order United Am. Mechanics. Address: Hazardville, Conn.

**SIMPSON, George Frederic,** mfr.; b. Sullivan, Me.; s. Capt. Amos B. and Amelia (McKay) Simpson; ed. dist. sch. Served in Civil War, 1862-3, and was present at the siege of Port Hudson with the 26th Me. Regt.; engaged in granite business and spent several yrs. as a sailor; organized, 1869, the firm of Simpson Bros. in mfg. and applying concrete paving, and with his brothers, James and Joseph B., maintained business in Chicago, 1885-96; incorporated as Simpson Brothers Corpn., Boston, 1896 (pres.); one of builders of Newton & Boston, Wellesley & Boston, Newtonville & Watertown and Lexington & Boston st. rys., and was dir. of the three last named corpns. until they were consolidated. Home: Franklin and Eldridge Sts., Newton, Mass.

**SIMPSON, Howard Edwin,** geologist; moved to Grand Forks, N.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**SIMPSON, John R.,** merchant; b. Richmond, Ind., Jan. 29, 1876; s. Elihu C. and Mary E. (Ralston) Simpson; grad. Hamilton (O.) High Sch., 1893; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1899; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1902; m. Mabelle R. Pratt, of LaGrange, Ill., June 4, 1902; 1 daughter, Barbara Pratt. Employed by Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1899; sec. and treas. same co., St. Louis, 1901; returned to Chicago and was asst. to sec. of same co., 1901-5; became associated as comptroller, with William Filene's Sons Co., women's wearing apparel, Boston, 1905, merchandise mgr., 1906-8, v.-p. and merchandise mgr. since 1908. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres. "Under Forty Division" 1 yr.; on foreign trade com. 3 yrs.). Lecturer on "Distribution" (five lectures annually), Harvard Grad. Sch. and Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth. Independent in politics. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Clubs: Boston City (charter mem.), Brae Burn Country, Tedesco Country, Union Boat, Hunnewell. Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 104 Eldredge St., Newton, Mass. Office: 426 Washington St., Boston.

**SIMPSON, Joseph W.,** merchant; b. York Harbor, Me., Dec. 20, 1870; s. Jeremiah P. and Mary S. (Lowe) Simpson; ed. pub. schs., Me., and Boston Commercial Sch.; m. Ida L. Rogers, of Reno, Nev., 1899. Pres. and treas. Simpson's Market Co.; pres. J. Dunton Co.; dir. York County Nat. Bank, Forest City Trust Co. (Portland); town treas., York Harbor; mem. Me. Senate, 2 terms; state treas., 1 term. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Conglist. Club: Warwick (Portsmouth, Me.). Home: York Harbor, Me.

**SIMPSON, Samuel,** college prof.; b. Centreville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868; s. Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) Simpson; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1894; post-grad. study in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896-8, Ph.D., 1902; student of history, U. of Berlin, 1900-1; m. Edith Bishop Sumner, of Hartford, Nov. 17, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Garner, Ia., 1894-6, Chardon, O., 1898-1900; asso. prof. Am. ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-9. Author: Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss Patriot and Reformer, 1902. Home: Tolland, Conn.*

**SIMPSON, Thomas Charles,** lawyer; b. Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 21, 1853; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874. Admitted to Me. bar, 1877, and since practiced in Newburyport; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4; mayor of Newburyport, 1885; served as judge Municipal Ct.; U.S. collector of customs, 1890-2. Address: 4 Green St., Newburyport, Mass.

**SINCLAIR, John Elbridge,** educator; b. Brentwood, N.H., Mar. 28, 1838; s. Harry and Eliza Ann (Robinson) Sinclair; B.S., Dartmouth, 1858, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1883; (hon. A.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1862); m. Isabella Aiken Noyes, of Chester, N.H., Nov., 1864 (now deceased); 2d, Marietta S. Fletcher, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870. Began teaching at Adrian, Mich., 1858; tutor Washington U., 1859-63; asst. prof., 1863-6, prof. mathematics, 1866-9, Chandler Sch., Dartmouth; prof. mathematics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1869-08, since prof. emeritus. Deacon Congl. Ch. Home: 4 Randolph Rd., Worcester, Mass.*

**SINCOCK, Willey Edgar,** M.D.; b. Presque Isle, Me., Dec. 17, 1867; s. John and Elizabeth (Willey) Sincock; prelim. edn. Caribou High Sch. and St. Johns Sch., Presque Isle; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1891; m. Lora V. King, of Ft. Fairfield, Me., Sept. 4, 1902; 1 child, Elizabeth King, b. June 21, 1903. Practiced in Caribou, Me., since 1891; state exec. health officer of Me. 12 yrs.; was mem. Caribou Sch. Bd. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Mason. Recreations: farming. Address: Caribou, Maine.

**SIRCOM, Fitzgerald Uniacke,** mfr.; b. Halifax, N.S., July 13, 1872; s. Stephen Rowland and Elizabeth (Banyard) Sircom; brought to America, 1878; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Annie I. Ramsdall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1894; 3 children, Gerald S., Arlene, Ruth. Began active career as partner with bro., Richard H., firm of R. H. Sircom & Co., petticoat mfrs., of which has been pres., since 1902 (factory at Melrose, Mass.); pres. Nat. Petticoat Mfrs.' Assn. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Bellevue Country, Melrose. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Melrose, Mass. Salesroom: 149 Tremont St., Boston.

**SIRCOM, Frank Rowland,** business man; b. Halifax, N.S., Mar. 3, 1869; s. Stephen Rowland and Elizabeth (Banyard) Sircom; came to U. S., 1877; ed. Prince Grammar Sch. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Carrie A. Kenerson, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1891; 3 children, Edwin Rupert, Arthur Rowland, Edith Miriam. With A. M. Howland & Co., wool dealers, 1884-6, John Wales & Co., 1886-91, George M. Questen & Co., 1891-6; treas. Malden Trust Co., since Dec. 1, 1896; pres. Richardson Furniture Co.; dir. Gibson Bedstead Co., Everett Trust Co. Ex-pres. Associated Savings Trust Cos. of Mass.; ex-pres. Malden Bd. of Trade. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); mem. Royal Arcanum. For several yrs. sang as soloist in several leading chs. of Boston. Home: 200 Summer St. Office: 94 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

**SISE, Lincoln Fleetford,** M.D.; b. Medford, Mass., July 1, 1874; s. Albert Fleetford and Edith (Ware) Sise; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; m. Eleanor Gertrude Stanwood, of West Medford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1904; 2 children, Albert Fleetford, Herbert Stanwood. Interne Boston City Hosp., 1901-2; practiced in Medford, Mass., since 1903; sch. phys., Medford, since 1909; phys. for Medford Anti-Tuberculosis Com. since 1909; anaesthetist Boston City Hosp. since 1915; examiner for various life ins. cos. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Medford Med. Soc. (pres.), Mass. Anti-Tuberculosis League (dir.), Medford Visiting Nurse Assn. (dir.). Swedenborgian. Recreations: tennis, agriculture. Address: Medford, Mass.

**SKEELS, Homer Lucius,** lawyer; b. Swanton, Vt., Nov. 19, 1875; s. Lucius William and Lucy R. (Hastings) Skeels; descendant, on father's side, of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of the Revolutionary War, and on the mother's side of Ex-Gov. Silas Jennison, of Vt.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1894; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1898; m. Mary Augusta Tilton, of Ft. Edward, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1905; 2 children, Mary Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1906; Frederick Lucius, Mar. 25, 1908. Executive clk. to Gov. William M. Stickney, 1900-2; admitted to Vt. bar, 1902; began practice as jr. mem. firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels; state's atty. Windsor Co., 1910-12; asst. sec. Vt. State Senate, 1902-6, sec. since 1906. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Windsor Co. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: motoring. Address: Ludlow, Vermont.

**SKELTON, William Bertram,** lawyer, pub. utilities commr.; b. Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 9, 1871; s. Thomas W. and Mary L. (Holbrook) Skelton; grad. Bowdoinham High Sch., 1886, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, 1888, Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1892; m. Auburn, Me., May 21, 1894, Florence L. Larrabee; children, William L., Harold N., Thomas R., Florence L., Ruth E. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Newell & Skelton, Jan. 1, 1894-Oct. 15, 1914; county atty. Androscoggin Co., 1901-05; mayor of Lewiston, 1903-5; judge advocate gen., rank of col., 1905-9, on staff of Gov. Cobb; bank commr. of Me., 1906-11; mem. pub. utilities commn. of Me., since Nov. 19, 1914; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). Address: Lewiston, Me.

**SKENTELBERY, Charles,** marine supt.; b. London, England, Jan. 31, 1868; s. Charles and Martha (Walters) Skentelbery; ancestry of Cornwall, England; ed. tech. and commercial schs., and Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England (now known as Durham Coll. of Science); unmarried. Came to America, 1901; ship and engr. surveyor, Boston Dist., for the British Corpn. for the Survey and Registry of Shipping, and Registro Nazionale Italiano; marine supt. New England Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects (England), North East Coast Inst. Engineers and Shipbuilders (England), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (New York). Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Engineers.' Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 1398 Commonwealth Av. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**SKIDDY, William Wheelwright,** mfr.; b. New York, Apr. 26, 1845; s. William and Mary Anderson (English) Skiddy; Ph. B., Yale, 1865; m. 1867, Eleanor M. Gay; children living, Lillie S., and Adale W. Engaged in coal mining enterprises, New York, 1867-75; became connected with Stamford (Conn.) Mfg. Co., 1875, of which has been pres. since 1887; dir. and v.-p. Stamford Nat. Bank; dir. Stamford Trust Co., Stamford Savings Bank. Commissary gen. Conn. N.G. Del. Dem. nat. convs., 1884, 1892. Episcopalian; treas. P.E. Ch. of U.S.A.; several times lay del. to gen. convs., etc. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Yale, Church (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Church of Conn. Address: Stamford, Conn.

**SKILTON, DeWitt Clinton,** fire insurance; Jan. 11, 1839-Dec. 27, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**SKILTON, John Davis,** educator; moved to Scranton, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SKINNER, Clarence Edward,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1868; s. William Joseph and Cecelia Eliza (Hoggan) Skinner; ed. Russell's Mil. Acad.; M.D., Yale, 1891; (LL.D., Rutherford Coll., 1900); m. Edith Hart Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Dec. 31, 1896. Has practiced at New Haven since 1891; began experiments with dry hot air in treatment of diseases, 1897; X-rays in treatment of cancer, 1900; prof. thermaerotherapy, New York Sch. of Physical Therapeutics, 1901; editor department of thermaerotherapy, Journal of Advanced Therapeutics, 1901-4; editor-in-chief Archives of Physiological Therapy, 1904-6; organized Newhope Pvt. Sanitarium, New Haven, 1900; organized Elm City Pvt. Hosp., New Haven, 1908, and 3 yrs. phys.-in-charge, sec. and dir.; organized, 1912, and since phys.-in-charge, pres. and treas., Doctor Skinner's Sanatorium, New Haven. Episcopalian. Associate fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (sec., 1902-5), Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (v.-p., 1905), Conn. State, and New Haven Co. med. socs., New Haven Hist. Soc. Awarded Diplome d'Honneur by Internat. Congress of Physiol. Therapy, Liege, Belgium, 1905. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Economic, New Haven Yacht. Author: Therapeutics of Dry Hot Air, 1902. Home: 28 York Sq. Office: 67 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.*

**SKINNER, Clarence Russell,** clergyman; born Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1881; s. Charles Montgomery (author) and Ada (Blanchard) Skinner; nephew of Otis Skinner, the actor; grad. Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1904, M.A., 1910; Sch. for Social Workers, Boston; m. Clara L. Ayres, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1906. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1904; asst. pastor, N.Y. City, 1904-6; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1906-11, Lowell, Mass., 1911-14; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1914. Engaged as worker, Univ. Settlement, N.Y. City, 1908-9; social service sec. Universalist Denomination; mem. exec. board Mass. Universalist Conv. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Lecturer on present-day topics, patriotism, etc. Home: 102 Powder House Boul., Somerville, Mass.

**SKINNER, Elliot Palmer,** farmer; born Vernon, Conn., Nov. 2, 1831; s. Zenas B. and Anna (Palmer) Skinner; ed. Plainfield Acad., Conn., Easthampton Sem., Mass.; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1862, Mary Delia Burnap. Prin. Washington Pub. Sch., 1855-6, Franklin Pub. Sch., 1857-8, Rahway, N.J.; on account of ill health was obliged to abandon teaching and lead an outdoor life; has engaged in farming at Andover, Conn., since 1863; treas. Andover Creamery Co. (ex-pres. and ex-supt.); corporator Rockville Savings Bank; for many yrs. was treas. and mem. com. 1st Ecclesiastical Soc. (Congl.). Republican. Address: Andover, Conn.

**SKINNER, Henry Hugh,** banker; b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1858; s. Henry A. and Jane (Capen) Skinner; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; m. Gertrude Parsons, of Springfield, June 22, 1886. Has engaged in banking business in Springfield since 1891; pres. Torrington Co., Domestic Sewing Machine Co., Nat. Needle Co.; dir. Excelsior Needle Co., Standard Co., Hartford Carpet Corpn., Rockland-Rockport Lime Co., Union Trust Co., Mut. Fire Assurance Co. of Springfield. Trustee Diocese of Western Mass., Springfield Cemetery Assn.; dir. City Library Association, Springfield. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union (Boston); Hartford (Hartford); Nayasset, Country (Springfield). Home: 303 Maple St. Office: 423 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**SKINNER, Hervey Judson,** chemical engr.; b. Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1877; s. Thomas Judson and Harriet Elizabeth (Brown) Skinner; ed. Wakefield pub. schs.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1895; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; m. Grace May Elliot, of Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1904; 1 daughter, Flora Elliot. Research asst. with Prof. A. A. Noyes, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899-1900; chemist Phila. Works, Gen. Chem. Co. of New York, 1900-2; mng. dir. Arthur D. Little Lab. of Engring. Chemistry, 1902-9; v.-p. Arthur D. Little, Inc., since 1909. Chmn. bd. of trustees Beebe Town Library, Wakefield, Mass. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry (London), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Franklin Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech. Clubs: Technology, Engineers' (Boston); Chemists', Technology (New York), Bear Hill Golf (Wakefield, Mass.). Recreations: golf, tennis, motoring. Home: 71 W. Chestnut St., Wakefield, Mass. Office: 93 Broad St., Boston.

**SKINNER, Joseph Allen,** mfr.; b. Williamsburg, Mass., May 20, 1862; s. William and Sarah E. (Allen) Skinner; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; m. Danbury, Conn., June 29, 1887, Martha C. Hubbard. Mem. William Skinner Sons, silk mfrs., Holyoke, Mass.; pres. Hadley Falls Nat. Bank, Holyoke. Chmn. bd. trustees Mt. Holyoke Coll. Republican. Conglist. Home: 206 Elm St. Office: 18 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass.

**SKINNER, Prescott Orde,** educator; b. Boston, Apr. 28, 1868; s. John and Jeanie (Reid) Skinner; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; studied at École des Hautes Etudes, Paris, 1899-1900; m. Boston, July 10, 1901, Alice V. Carrick; 3 children, Margaret Van Leer, John Carrick, Alicia Prescott. Instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1897-9; instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., Dartmouth, 1900-12, prof. same since 1912. Republican. Published in collaboration a text book in French, Quelques Contes des Romanciers Naturalistes; also "A Reference Library for Teachers in French." Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America. Progressive. Recreations: outdoor life. Address: 24 N. Main St., Hanover, N.H.

**SKINNER, Volney,** lawyer; b. Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858; s. Hiram D. and Eliza A. (Swanton) Skinner; A.B., Brown U., 1884; student Harvard Law Sch., 1885; m. Margaret S. Lovell, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 28, 1887; children, Hiram L., Mary E. (Mrs. Harold B. Blazo). Admitted to Minn. bar, 1888; practiced in Minneapolis, 6 yrs.; removed to Boston, 1894; asso. counsel Watertown Savings Bank; counsel Watertown Coöperative Bank, Waverley Coöperative Bank. Mem. Bd. of Park Commissioners, Watertown, 1905-9; chmn. trustees Watertown Pub. Library. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: motoring. Home: 302 Orchard St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**SKINNER, William,** silk mfr.; b. Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1857; s. William and Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) Skinner; ed. Williston Sem., Mass., and Yale Coll.; unmarried. Mem. firm William Skinner & Sons, Holyoke, Mass.; v.-p. Pacific Bank (New York); dir. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., N.Y., Ont. & Western R.R., B. & M. R.R., First Nat. Bank (Boston), Rutland R.R., Me. Central R.R., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Irving Nat. Bank of N.Y., Am. Surety Co., Equitable Life Assurance Co., Boston R.R. Holding Co., Harlem River & Portchester R.R., Central N.E. R.R. Conglist. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht, Automobile. Address: Holyoke, Mass.*

**SLACK, Francis Hervey,** bacteriologist; b. West Abington, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875; s. Josiah B. and Jane B. (Hattie) Slack; grad. Abington High Sch., 1891; M. D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1898; m. Grace G. Brown, of Boston, 1901; children, Marion, Grace, Esther. Apothecary, 1899-1900, interne and asst. pathologist, 1900-1, Taunton State Hosp.; admitting physician, Boston Dispensary, 1901-4; milk bacteriologist, 1904-5, asst. dir., 1905-8, dir., 1908-10, Boston Bd. of Health Lab.; prof. bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; sec. Boston Health Dept., since 1911. Pres. Morgan Memorial Coöperative Stores & Industries, Inc. (charitable); sec. Nat. Industrial Relief Assn.; sec. Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Recreations: interest in social betterment. Home: 51 Lincoln St., Hyde Park, Mass. Address: City Hall Annex, Boston.

**SLACK, Leighton P.,** judge; b. Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1867; s. Joel B. and Mary A. (Fullam Slack; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; m. Leah E. Mears, of Marshfield, Vt., July 11, 1899. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and to U.S. cts., 1894; practiced, Barre, 1892-5; removed to St. Johnsbury, 1905; mem. firm Dunnett & Slack, 1905-13; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1904-6; mem. Spl. Tax Commn., Vt., 1907-8; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1910-12; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; chmn. Rep. presdl. electors, Vt., 1912, and one of 8 presdl. electors in U.S. who voted for William H. Taft for President; superior judge of Vt., since Oct. 1, 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. State Bar Assn. Mason (K.T.). Home: St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

**SLADE, Benjamin,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SLADE, David Foster,** lawyer; Nov. 5, 1855-June 28, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SLADE, J(onathan) Bowers.** investment banker; b. Somerset, Mass., Feb. 16, 1843; s. Jonathan and Ruth Bowers (Robinson) Slade; descendant of ancestry arriving in America in the Mayflower; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Warren, R.I., and elsewhere; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Ellen Anthony, of Providence, R.I.; 1 son, Warren Anthony. R.I. mgr. for the Bradstreet Mercantile Agency more than 27 yrs.; became identified with investment banking business, 1900; in business in own name since 1906. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Independent Republican. Protestant. Has given much time to religious work. Home: 57 Larch St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**SLADE, Louis Palmer,** educator; b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 14, 1873; s. John Palmer and Lois Anthony (Buffington) Slade; prep. edn. Fall River High Sch., and B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., 1885-9; A.B., Williams, 1893; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1893-5, 1896-7, A.M., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1895-6; m. Charlotte Boone (Smith Coll., 1896), of Fall River, Apr. 2, 1901; 4 children, Virginia, Benjamin, John Milton, Harry Boone. Instr. in history, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., 1898-04; prin. Chicopee (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-June, 1913 (resigned); prin. Pub. High Sch., New Britain, Conn., since June, 1913. Mem. New Britain Chamber of Commerce; mem. bd. of dirs. Civic Bureau, New Britain. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Clubs: New Britain, Round Table, Fortnightly, Commonwealth, Congregational, Teachers.' Recreations: tramping. Home: 1536 Stanley St. Address: Public High School, New Britain, Conn.

**SLADE, William Franklin,** clergyman; b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877; s. Franklin M. and Melissa A. (Cleaves) Slade; ed. East Boston High Sch.; Revere Coll.; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1899, S.T.B., 1913; post-grad. work, Western Theol. Sem.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1915; married. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastorates: Jackman, Me., 1899-1900; Waldoboro, Me., 1900-1; Braddock, Pa., 1901-5; Berlin, N.H., 1905-8; Portland, Me., 1908-11; Gray, Me., 1911-14. Pres. Me. State Christian Endeavor Union, 1911-12. Author: The Easter Garden, 1910. Address: Southborough, Mass.

**SLADER, Arthur Robert,** optometrist; b. South Ackworth, N.H., Jan. 28, 1856; s. Orville L. and Mary L. (Gray) Slader; descendant of ancestor arriving in America from England in 1724; ed. Rutland (Vt.) High Sch.; Monson (Mass.) Acad.; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Minnie C. Field, of Hinesburg, Vt. Was connected with the Vt. Farm Machine Co., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1879-92; studied for optical profession in Providence and Boston, 1893-7; practiced in Rutland since 1897; treas. and mem. Vt. State Bd. of Optometry; treas. Rutland No-License League. Mem. Am. Optical Assn., Pilgrim Fathers, Vt. Optical Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Center Lodge, F. and A. M.; Davenport Chapter, R.A.M. Contbr. to various tech. papers, Optical Journal, etc. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**SLAFTER, Rev. Carlos,** teacher; b. Thetford, Vt., July 21, 1825. (See vol. 1909.)

**SLAFTER, Theodore Shorey,** artist; b. Dedham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; s. Carlos and Rebecca (Bullard) Slafter; descendant of John Slafter, Lynn, Mass., 1680, and William Bullard, Dedham, 1635; A.B., Dartmouth, 1875; student Royal Acad., Munich, 1877-81; m. Gertrude E. Law, of West Roxbury, Boston, Sept. 28, 1910. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Fisher Ames (Dedham), Boston Art. Recreations: gardening. Address: Peach St., Walpole, Mass.

**SLATER, William Albert,** retired cotton mfr.; b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1857; s. John Fox Slater (philanthropist, 1815-1884) and Marianna L. (Hubbard) Slater; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; m. Ellen Burdett Peck, of Norwich, Conn., June 11, 1885. Learned cotton mfg. at his father's mill, Jewett City, Conn. Pres. 1909—, The John F. Slater Fund (established by father, 1882, for edn. of freedmen in the South); erected a building for Norwich Free Acad. in memory of his father. Home: 1731 I St., Washington. Address: Box 5324, Boston.*

**SLATTERY, Charles Henry,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard U., 1889, LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1894, and since engaged in practice at Boston. Treas. City of Boston. Office: Carney Bldg., Boston.

**SLATTERY, Charles Lewis,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SLATTERY, John Richard,** M.D.; b. Boston, Jan. 1, 1867; s. Edward and Joanna (Pendergast) Slattery; A.B., Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1891; supt. and phys.-in-chief, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Catholic. Club: Harvard. Address: 520 Beacon St., Boston.

**SLAYTON, Albert Neilson,** clergyman; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896, M.A., 1899; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900. P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1899-1900; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Hartwell, 1900-3, Grace Ch., Sandusky, 1903-7, St. Paul's Ch., Newton Highlands, Mass., since 1907. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass.

**SLAYTON, William Taft,** M.D.; b. Elmore, Vt., Jan. 11, 1870; s. Capt. Aro Phineas and Lucy Blanchard (White) Slayton; descendant of Capt. Thomas Slayton, Braintree, Mass., 1690, also of Dr. Samuel Fuller, physician, of the Mayflower, and other early N.E. settlers; prep. edn. Laconia (N.H.) High Sch.; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch.,1896; m. Luella Kay Smalley, of Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 4, 1896 (died July 21, 1904); m. 2d, Charlotte Eleanor Myer, of Chippewa Falls, Wis., Aug. 14, 1905; 4 children, Marion, b. Nov. 1, 1896; Robert, Apr. 20, 1901; Charlotte, Apr. 12, 1907; William T., Jr., Feb. 1, 1914. Practiced in Hyde Park, Vt., 1896-03, since at Morrisville; health officer, Hyde Park, 1897-03, Morrisville, since 1903; med. examiner Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Mass. Mut., Mut. Life of New York, etc.; surgeon Commercial Travelers Accident Ins. Co., A. A. Marks Artificial Limb Co. Propr. Samoset Summer Colony, Lake Lamoille, Vt. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Vt. Soc. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. "Smalls of America" Family Assn. Republican. Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Pastime (Morrisville, Vt.), Harvard of Vt. Author: Medical Education and Registration, United States and Canada, 1897. Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**SLEEPER, Alden Brooks,** leather mcht.; b. Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 1, 1864; s. George F. and Arazelia (Brooks) Sleeper; ed. pub. schs., Lynn, Mass.; m. Alice Lindsey, of Lynn, Nov., 1885; 2 sons, Henry Alden, Lawrence. In employ of A. B. Martin & Co., leather mfrs., Lynn, 1879-90; in leather commn. business on own account, 1890-1900; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Dungan, Hood & Co., Phila., Pa., with headquarters at Boston, 1900-3; v.-p. and treas. New Castle Leather Co., 1903-11; propr. Alden B. Sleeper Leather Co., glazed kid and calf leathers, 1911-13; since in the leather commn. business. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Oxford (Lynn), Tedesco (Clifton, Mass.), Swampscott; Manufacturers' (Phila.). Recreations: motoring, country life. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: 99 South St., Boston.

**SLEEPER, Charles Martin,** M.D.; b. Lakeport, N.H., June 20, 1856; s. Alvah and Rebecca Gould (Davis) Sleeper; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1883; m. Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1884, Julia Florence Uniacke; children, Bertha Mildred, b. May 4, 1890; Roger Davis, Feb. 16, 1893. Has practiced in South Berwick, Me., since July 11, 1883; mem. South Berwick Sch. Bd. many yrs.; supt. schs., 8 yrs.; mem. York Co. bd. of pension surgeons, 1893-7; chmn. York Co. Dem. Com.; one of incorporators South Berwick Savings Bank; dir. Sanford Sav. Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 1911-12; mem. Governor's Council, 1915-16. Free Baptist. Mem. Stafford Dist. Med. Soc., York Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Soc. York Rite Mason. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; dir. Me. Automobile Assn. Mem. bd. of trustees Berwick Acad. Address: South Berwick, Maine.

**SLEEPER, Frank Eugene,** M.D.; b. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 12, 1846; s. Ebenezer Herrick and Sarah (Nash) Sleeper; A.B., Bates Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1870; m. Almeda L. Gile, of Sabattus (now deceased); m. 2d, Helen Nash, of Lewiston, 1888. Practiced at Sabattus since 1870; sec. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners; mem. consulting staff Central Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Common Council, Lewiston, 2 yrs.; mem. State Senate, 1886-7, 1888-9. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Mason (33°); served 2 terms as grand master of Masons of Me.; Odd Fellow (Lodge and Encampment). Home: Sabattus, Me.

**SLEEPER, Henry Dike,** educator; b. Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865; s. Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) Sleeper; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; Harvard U., 1885-7, 1912; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; student of music, Worcester, Hartford, Chicago, Phila., London; m. Mary Peet, of Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. music, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1891-4; prof. music, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1894-5; instr. music, U. of Wis., 1895-8, instr. music, 1898-03, asso. prof., 1903, prof., 1904—, Smith Coll. Prof. Dartmouth Coll. Summer Sch., 1913—. Organist First Congl. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1895-8, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1899-02, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-4. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists, 1903; mem. Internat. Mus. Soc. Editor Hymns of Worship and Service, 1909. Asso. editor Common Order Choir Book, 1903, and composer of mus. setting of "Carmen Sæculare," given at Smith Coll., June, 1904; composer and arranger of numerous pieces of ch., organ and orchestra music, part songs, etc. Writer upon mus. edn., ch. music, etc. Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**SLEEPER, William Washburn,** clergyman; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1855; s. William True and Emily Elizabeth (Taylor) Sleeper; prep. edn. Patten (Me.) Acad., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., to 1872; student, Bowdoin Coll., 1874-5, Amherst Coll., 1875-8, B.A., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1881, post-grad. work in theology, also instr. in music, 1881-2; m. Worcester, Mass., June 8, 1882, Mabel Allen; 4 children, James Taylor (prof. music, Beloit Coll., Wis.), William Allen, Helen Joy, Frank MacDonald. Ordained as foreign missionary Congl. Ch., 1882; missionary to European Turkey under A.B.C.F.M., 1882-7; pastor Webster, Mass., 1887-8; asso. pastor Salem St. Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1888-90; pastor Stoneham( Mass.) Congl. Ch., 1890-2, Second Ch., Beloit, Wis., 1892-02, Wellesley Congl. Ch., since 1902. Instr. Bible, Dana Hall Sch. Editor series Native Melodies and children's musical services. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Recreations: voluntary social service among immigrants. Address: Wellesley, Mass.

**SLOAN, Edgar James,** insurance; b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1870; s. Adrian P. and Mary Jane (Boyd) Sloan; ed. pub. schs.; m. Abbie Avery, of Hartford, Oct. 4, 1893; 2 children, Ruth, Edgar Talcott. Began active career as apprentice at metal working, 1887, but the following yr. entered fire ins. agency, continuing until 1891; examiner for Phoenix Ins. Co., 1891-7; spl. agt. for Conn., of Home Ins. Co. of New York, 1897; state agt. for Conn. and R.I., 1901-3; spl. agt. of Ætna Ins. Co. for Conn. for Western Mass. and Vt., 1903; gen. agt., 1905, asst. sec., 1907-12, sec. since 1912, same co.; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. N.Y. State Assn. of Supervising and Adjusting Fire Ins. Agts., Ins. Institute (an original dir., now pres.), N.E. Ins. Exchange (hon. mem.). Clubs: Arcanum, Be Sunny, The Underwriters' Golf Assn., Hartford Golf. Recreations: motoring, bowling, golf, tennis. Home: 151 Oxford St. Office: Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**SLOANE, Scott,** lawyer; b. June 16, 1853; s. Thomas Carlton and Mary (Williams) Sloane; g.g.s. Col. Thomas Johnson, one of the first settlers on the Ox Bow, in Newbury, Vt.; studied law in Boston and under George F. Putnam and E. W. Smith, Haverhill, N.H.; admitted to N.H. bar, 1883; m. Haverhill, June 16, 1885, Annabel M. Nelson; 1 son, b. Nov. 25, 1910. Practiced in partnership with his former preceptor, Mr. Smith, until 1899; was alone in practice at Woodsville until 1905, since at Lebanon; del. State Constl. Conv.,

1902. Republican. Conglist. Mem. B.P.O.E. Club: Langdon. Address: Lebanon, N.H.

**SLOCOMBE, Edwin Mitchell,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1881; s. John Heddon and Mary Emma (Mitchell) Slocombe; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1907; m. Beatrice A. Gilson, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Sept. 3, 1907; 3 children, Jean, Beatrice, Lorna Lowry. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1907; pastor Augusta, Me., 1907-12, 2d Parish, Worcester, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1912. Progressive. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Home: 41 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass.

**SLOCUM, Allison Wing,** educator; b. Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 22, 1866; s. Henry A. and Elizabeth (Brownell) Slocum; prep. edn. at Moses Brown Sch.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1888, A.M., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Tyndall scholar, 1891; Morgan scholar, Berlin, 1892; m. Burlington, Vt., July 14, 1900, Mary W. Bowers. Teacher mathematics, Westchester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1892-3; prof. physics, U. of Vt., since 1893. Home: 295 Maple St., Burlington, Vt.

**SLOCUM, Edward Tinker,** judge; b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1849; s. Hon. William Frederick and Margaret (Tinker) Slocum; 8th generation from Giles Slocumbe; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1871; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1874; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1881, Harriet Olivia Palmer. Began practice at Boston, 1874; register, 1881-94; judge since 1894 (life office) probate and insolvency, Berkshire Co., Mass. Mem. U.S. Law Assn., Berkshire Bar Assn., S.A.R. (pres. Berkshire Chapter). Mason (K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Berkshire, University (pres. 1912), Park, Pittsfield Country. Recreations: motoring, golf, traveling. Address: Court House, Pittsfield, Mass.

**SLOCUM, Frederick,** mathematician; moved to Williams Bay, Wis. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SLOCUM, Joel Byron,** clergyman; b. Mt. Hanley, Annapolis Co., N.S., Feb. 1, 1868; s. Joel and Irene (Huntington) Slocum; descendant on maternal side, of "Old Simon" Huntington, of Norwich, Conn.; on paternal side, of Capt. Simon Slocum, of the Province of Mass. Bay, 1744; grad. Boston Sch. of Langs., 1889; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1913); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1896; m. Jean Irene Bergland, of Galesburg, Ill. (grad. of Knox Coll., and Boston Coll. of Oratory), Feb. 3, 1897; 2 children, Lorimer B., b. Apr. 24, 1898; Jameson S., May 3, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Westbrook, Me., 1896-7, Laconia, N.H., 1897-8, 1st Ch., Concord, 1898-03, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1903-7, Greenwood Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-13, Central Ch., Norwich, Conn., since 1913. Chaplain N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2; chaplain 1st Brigade (New York) Boys' Brigade of America, 1908-10; pres. N.Y. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1910; dir. Bapt. Ministers' Home Soc., since 1914. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Spl. corr. and contbr. to newspaper and mags.; visiting Japan, 1899 as rep. Boston Daily Traveler, traveler, platform lecturer. Recreations: golf, tennis, boating, walking. Home: 156 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

**SLOCUM, Joshua,** seafarer; supposed to have been lost at sea, Nov., 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**SLOCUM, Walter Murphy,** editor; b. Westerly, R.I., Nov. 30, 1864; s. Edmund and Lucy A. (Pierce) Slocum; ed. pub. schs., Westerly and New London, Conn.; m. Montville, Conn., Mar. 29, 1886, Lilian A. Rogers; 2 children, Richard R., Walter K. P. Lived in Westerly until about 12 yrs. of age and then removed to New London, where has since resided; salesman in retail dry goods and clothing store, 1882-95; mng. editor Morning Telegraph, 1905-8; mng. editor The Day, since July 8, 1907. Mem. bd. of sch. visitors of New London 9 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Past grand and past chief patriarch I.O.O.F.; past chancellor K. of P.; ex-councilor O.U.A.M. Residence: 59 Mountain Av. Office: The Day, New London, Conn.

**SLOCUM, William Henry,** trustee; b. West Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1863; s. William H. and Sarah E. (Williams) Slocum; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Louise Austin, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1894; 4 children. In banking firm of Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook (now Estabrook & Co.), 1886-07; now dir. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn. Mem. exec. com. Boston Floating Hosp.; treas. Children's Mission, 1907-14; treas. Eliot Sch., Jamaica Plain; treas. trustees of Grammar Sch., easterly part of town of Roxbury (founded 1645). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Country (Brookline), Harvard; University and Harvard (New York). Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 55 Kilby St., Boston.

**SLOCUM, Winfield Scott,** lawyer; May 1, 1848-Jan. 29, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**SLOPER, Andrew Jackson,** banker; b. Southington, Conn., July 14, 1849; s. Lambert E. and Emma (Barnes) Sloper; grad. high sch., New Britain, Conn., 1865; m. New Britain, Oct. 8, 1873, Ella B. Thomson; m. 2d, Myra Wilcox. Drygoods clerk, 1865-6; discount clk., 1867-8, teller, 1868-73, asst. cashier, 1873-85, cashier, 1885-95; pres. since 1895, New Britain Nat. Bank; dir. and treas. Am. Hardware Corpn.; dir. Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark, North & Judd Mfg. Co., Union Mfg. Co., New Britain Machine Co., Corbin Motor Vehicle Co., Nat. Spring Bed Co., Adkins Printing Co., Russwin Lyceum Co., Edw. Miller & Co. (Meriden), Aetna Nut Co. (Southington), Trumbull Electric Co. (Plainville). Has served as councilman, alderman, sewer commr. and police commr.; state senator, 1901; chmn. Bd. of Park Commrs., Bd. of Cemetery Commrs.; dir. New Britain Pub. Library. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: New Britain; Hartford (Hartford), Union League (New York). Recreations: farming, horticulture. Home: 27 Grove Hill. Office: New Britain Nat. Bank, New Britain, Conn.

**SMALL, Augustus Dennett,** headmaster; b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 28, 1844; s. Benjamin Dyer and Eliza (Sawyer) Small; descendant of Edward Small, Portsmouth, N.H., 1635, and John Small, Provincetown, Mass., 1632; ed. country schs., Me.; A.B., Waterville Coll., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1868; m. Annie Louise Harrington, of Rockland, Me., June 17, 1874; 2 children, Mrs. Emily Frances Langer, Mrs. Marie Louise Whittemore. Instr. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1865-6; prin. High Sch., Rockland, Me., 1867-71, Newport (R.I.) High Sch., 1871; supt. schs., Newport, 1871-3; supt. schs., Mass., 1873-81; sub-master Lawrence Sch., Boston, 1882-01; headmaster, High Sch., South Boston, 1901-14, headmaster emeritus, 1914. Was mgr. editorial dept., N.E. agency D. Appleton & Co., 1881-2. Mem. R.I. Bd. of Edn., 1872. Mem. Am. Inst. Instrn., Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chapter House Corpn. (Colby), etc. Catholic. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K.T., Council). Mem. Handel and Haydn Soc. (Boston), Schumann Music Club of Allston, Mass. (pres.). Contbr. on edn'l. topics. Home: 67 Ashford St., Allston, Mass.

**SMALL, Byron M.,** lawyer; b. Gouldsboro, Me., July 2, 1863; s. Gilbert M. and Eleanor G. (Moore) Small; descendant of Col. John Small, who was at Battle of Bunker Hill; ed. schs. of Harrington, Me.; Castine Normal Sch.; Bridgton Acad.; also under pvt. teacher; m. Jan. 23, 1890, Sadie B. Eaton, of Wilton, Me. (died Aug. 19, 1912). Began practice at Wilton, 1888; clk. Supreme Judicial Ct. of Me. since 1894. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Address: Farmington, Me.

**SMALL, Cyrus F.,** lawyer; b. Caribou, Me., Jan. 20, 1887; s. Fremont and Mary (Parsons) Small; ed. pub. schs., Caribou; LL.B., U. of Me. Sch. of Law, 1909; m. June 2, 1910, Virginia A. Correia, of Somerville, Mass. Admitted to Me. bar, 1909, and since in gen. practice, paying spl. attention to collections. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Address: Caribou, Me.

**SMALL, Edwin Sumner,** real estate appraiser; b. St. George, Me., Apr. 3, 1848; s. Benjamin Dyer and Eliza (Sawyer) Small; descendant of Francis Small, Kittery, Me., about 1630; grad. Waterville (Me.) Acad., 1864; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1868 (valedictorian); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1873; spl. course in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874; studied law; m. Eloise M. Reynolds, of Portland, Me., Apr. 12, 1876. Ordained minister Bapt. Ch., 1873; pastor Cherryfield, Me., 1873-5, 1st Ch., Brunswick, 1875-

80, 1st Ch., Livermore Falls, 1880-90. In real estate business since May, 1890. Mem. Sch. Com., Brunswick, Me., 1876-80, East Livermore, 1881-5, Melrose, Mass., 1893-12; chmn. Com. on City Charter, Melrose, 1898-1900; alderman, 1900-2; pres. Melrose Bd. of Trade, 1902-6; pres. North Suburban League since 1903. Trustee Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1882-90; dir. Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc. (sec., 1884-90), Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. (sec. and mem. finance com.). Mem. Melrose Sons and Daughters of Me. (pres., 1899-1900), Melrose Municipal League. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of various brochures and pamphlets pertaining to religious or hist. subjects. Recreations: studies in science, history and philosophy. Home: 273 Main St., Melrose, Mass.

**SMALL, Harry Elmer,** clergyman; b. Machiasport, Me., Nov. 6, 1862; s. Andrew J. and Mary Ellen (Phinney) Small; B.A., Amherst, 1890; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1893; m. Bertha Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1895; 3 children; Eleanor Bartlett, Miriam Rossiter, Edwin Williams. Ordained as pastor at North Guilford, Conn.; pastor Riverside, R.I., 1895-96, Goshen, Conn., since 1897. Republican. Home: Goshen, Conn.

**SMALL, Inzetta A. Myrick** (Mrs. Orrington L. Small); b. Troy, Me., June 3, 1847; d. Dennis C. and Emeline (Ryder) Myrick; descendant on paternal side from William Myrick, who was born in Wales, in 1603; ed. pub. schs. of Troy and Unity, Me.; m. Orrington L. Small, of Unity, Me., Nov. 29, 1866; children, Herbert L., Edward M. For many yrs. active in secret society and philanthropic work; served as past grand chief Pythian Sisters of Me.; past nat. junior v.-p. Woman's Relief Corps; past dept. pres. Me. W.R.C., also asst. nat. press corr. same. Conglist. Clubs: Sorosis (Lewiston, Me.). Has traveled extensively in U.S. Address: 338 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

**SMALL, John A.,** elected mayor of Bath, Feb., 1915. Democrat. Address: Bath, Me.

**SMALL, John Chase,** ex-postmaster; b. Buxton, Me., Nov. 5, 1841; s. Judge Richard and Abagail Ann (Jose) Small; descendant of Edward Small, one of founders of Piscataqua, Me.; ed. pub. schs. and Lancaster (N.H.) Acad.; m. Mary S. Dresser, of Portland, Oct. 20, 1869; four children, Sally B. (Mrs. J. M. Kimball, Boston), Richard D. (physician), Mary S. (deceased), John C. (mgr. at Boston of Cheney Bros., silk mfrs.). Entered employ of Charles E. Jose, wholesale crockery, Portland, 1858, mem. firm, 1866-88; mem. Bartlett Lumber Co., Portland, 1888-90; in employ of Richard Briggs, dealer in chinaware, Boston, 1890-1; postmaster, Portland, 1891-5; spl. exec. agt. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1897-05; cashier Portland Water Co., 1906-8; since with Mutual Life Ins. Co. as spl. exec. agt.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Portland, 1908-9. Mem. Ancient Landmark Lodge No. 17, F. and A.M.; Mt. Vernon Chapter, R.A.M.; Portland Commandery, No. 2, K.T. (Commander 3 yrs.); Me. Consistory, S.P.R.S. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Cumberland. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 15 Deering St. Office: 415 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**SMALL, Richard Dresser,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Mar. 15, 1872; s. John C. and Mary S. (Dresser) Small; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Grace F. Potter, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1901; 1 son, Carleton Potter. Practiced at Portland since 1898; asst. prof. obstetrics, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp. since 1912. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland County Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Cumberland. Address: 154 High St., Portland, Me.

**SMALL, Robert Orange,** educator; b. Andover, Me., Dec. 27, 1872; s. Orange Frost and Mary (Mowbrey) Small; grad. Grammar Sch. No. 8, New York, 1888; Berlin (N.H.) High Sch., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Summer Sch., Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1907, 1913; m. Berlin, N.H., Aug. 31, 1899, Jennie Getchell Wardwell. Prin. Brewster (Mass.) High Sch., 1896-7, Groveland High Sch., 1897-8; instr. Alameda (Cal.) U. Acad., 1898-9; prin. Upton (Mass.) High Sch., 1899-01; supervising prin. Killingly (Conn.) High Sch., 1901-3; supt. schs., Grafton, Mass., 1903-10; supt. schs. Beverly, Mass., 1910-13; dep. commr. of edn. Commonwealth of Mass. since 1913. Pres. Mass. Superintendents' Assn., 1908, Worcester Co. Teachers' Assn., 1908; mem. N.E.A., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); mem. Delta Upsilon. Home: 70 Dane St., Beverly, Mass. Office: Ford Bldg., Boston.

**SMALL, Walter H.,** superintendent school; Apr. 21, 1856-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMALLEY, Bradley Barlow,** lawyer; Nov. 26, 1835-Nov., 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SMALLEY, Fred C.,** granite and marble dealer; b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Nov. 18, 1866; s. Christopher and Virginia (Guard) Smalley; ed. Black River Acad., Vt., and Albany (N.Y.) Business Coll.; m. Grace Hanson, of South Berwick, Me., Aug. 9, 1899; 4 children, Virginia G., Elizabeth M., Frederick C., Henry R. Bookkeeper, Vermont Marble Co., 1890-5; traveling salesman for Boston firm, 1895-6; pres. S. J. Nason Co., dealers in marble and granite, 1896-02; partner in granite business at Dover and Rochester, N.H., and Waterville, Me., 1898-03; sold interests at Waterville and Rochester, 1903; purchased partner's interest at Dover, 1906, and bought plant at Portsmouth; propr. plants at Dover and Portsmouth since 1906. Councilman and alderman, Dover, 1911, 12, 13, 14; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Mem. Royal Arcanum; Mason (K.T.); K. of P. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Dover, N.H.

**SMALLEY, Fred Lyman,** M.D., surgeon; b. Lebanon, N.H., Nov. 1, 1872; s. Dixie Crosby and Hattie Frances (Simpson) Smalley; grad. Lebanon High Sch., 1890; B.L., Dartmouth, 1894; student Jefferson Med. Coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1897; m. Helen Abiah Hobbs, of Pelham, N.H., June 15, 1898; 1 daughter, Faith. Practiced in Lebanon, N.H., 1898-02, Reading, Mass., since fall of 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: golf, tennis, fishing, hunting. Address: 36 Woburn St., Reading, Mass.

**SMART, Charles Herman,** mfr.; b. Campton, N.H., June 8, 1845; s. Luther T. and Mary (Dore) Smart; descendant of John Smart, the immigrant, Hingham, Mass., 1635; ed. Sandwich High Sch. and New Hampton Lit. Instn.; m. Helen Folsom, of South Tamworth, N.H., Sept. 14, 1876; 3 children, Annie May (Mrs. C. A. Horne, Haverhill, Mass.), Charles Ellis, Harry Preston. Acquired a knowledge of sash and blind mfg. at an early age, and has continued in this line of work; mfr. of doors, windows, blinds and screens, making a specialty of inside blinds. Republican. Conglist. Address: Center Ossipee, N.H.

**SMART, Elmer Joseph,** lawyer; b. Freedom, N.H., Sept. 4, 1861; s. John and Amanda M. (Jackson) Smart; grad. New Market (N.H.) High Sch.; studied law with Hon. A. G. Ambrose, Augusta, Me., and with Worcester & Gaffney, Rochester, N.H.; m. Gertrude M. Heath, of Conway, N.H., Aug. 26, 1884. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1887, to U.S. courts, 1888; practiced in Rochester, N.H., since 1888; dir. Rochester Loan and Banking Co., Rochester Bldg. and Loan Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Home: Rochester, N.H.

**SMART, George Thomas,** clergyman; b. Leicester, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; s. Stephen and Emma (Smith) Smart; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1895; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); m. Charlotte Hurlburt, of Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor West Pawlet, Vt., 1888-9, West Rupert, Vt., 1889-91, Manchester, Vt., 1894-02, Newton Highlands, Mass., 1902—. Lecturer upon English lit., philosophy and art, 1895—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Newton Highlands, Mass.*

**SMART, Isaac Chipman,** clergyman; b. Shoreham, Vt., July 28, 1859; s. William S. and Sarah J. (Chipman) Smart; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1876; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; (D.D., Middlebury [Vt.] Coll., 1907); m. Orange, N.J., May 20, 1885, Bertha Louise Clapp; children, Oliver Martin, Samuel Chipman, Bertha Lois, Sara, Margaret. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1885; pastor, South Congl. Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1885-

1906, College St. Congl. Ch., Burlington, Vt., since 1906. Lecturer Bibl. lit., U. of Vt., since 1908. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Loyal Legion. Republican. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**SMILEY, Edward Hawes,** educator; b. Winslow, Me., Aug. 17, 1852; s. Renel William and Laura (Webber) Smiley; grad. Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., 1871; A.B., Colby U. (now Coll.), 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1905); m. Ella Lydia Hutchinson, of Winslow, Me., Apr. 21, 1877. Prin. high sch., Millridge, Me., 1875-6, Waterville, 1876-84; classical teacher high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1884-90; 1st asst. Public High Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1890-5; prin. same, 1895-11; now prin. emeritus. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Masters' Club of the U.S., Conn. Assn. Classical and Prep. Schs., Conn. Council of Edn., Twentieth Century Club, Educational Club of Hartford. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Hartford, University. Address: 244 Collins St., Hartford, Conn.

**SMILIE, Melville Earl,** judge; b. Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 21, 1844; s. Earl and Matilda (Bolton) Thurston Smilie; ed. Underhill, Vt., Acad.; student U. of Vt., 1861-3, leaving at end of sophomore yr.; studied law with Heaton & Reed, Montpelier; m. Ellen Pinneo, of Waterbury, Vt., May 26, 1870; 1 son, Melville Earl, Jr. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1866, to Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1868, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1871; practiced at Waterbury, 1867-84; state's atty., 1868-70; removed to Detroit, Mich., and admitted to Mich. bar, 1874; returned to Vt. in 1875; clk. Washington Co., 1876-12; judge City Ct., Montpelier, 1895-05; one of the city auditors since 1895; dir. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1888-08; trustee Montpelier Savings Bank & Trust Co. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, Heaton Hosp., Montpelier; trustee Vt. State Library. Republican. Mason. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**SMILLIE, George Henry,** landscape artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SMILLIE, Nellie Sheldon Jacobs,** artist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SMITH, Adin Lewis,** M.D.; b. Jonesboro, Me., Dec. 21, 1868; s. Charles Loring and Asemath Delia (Allen) Smith; great grandfather Moses Smith, came from Marblehead, Mass., to Machias, Me.; ed. com. schs. of Jonesboro; grad. Castine Normal Sch., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1896; m. June 20, 1894, Alice Mabel Bridgham, of Jonesboro, Me. In practice at Machias since 1896; pres. U.S. Bd. of Pension Examiners; acting asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery); mem K. of P., Grange. Address: Machias, Me.

**SMITH, Albert David,** clergyman; b. Mercer, Me., Aug. 12, 1855; s. David Welts and Emma Willard (Hibbard) Smith; descendant of Robert Hibbard, of Salem, Mass., about 1640; grad. Westboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1875; A.B., Amherst, 1879; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Ellen Susan Taylor, of Granby, Mass., Nov. 15, 1888; 1 son, Howard Taylor, b. Dec. 13, 1889 (A.B., Oberlin, A.M., Harvard, now instr. U. of Wyo.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; acting pastor Presbyn. Ch., Bedford, N.H., 1888-92, Congregational Ch., East Longmeadow, Mass., 1892-6, Northborough, Mass., 1896-08, Milton, Mass., since 1908. Independent Republican. Address: Frothingham St., Milton, Mass.

**SMITH, Albert Edward,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Albert Long,** clergyman; b. Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1860; s. Eleazer and Laura Russell (Grout) Smith; grad. Concord, N.H., High Sch., 1879; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1883; D.D., Chicago Seminar of Science, 1910; m. Gertrude E. Lamprey, of Laconia, N.H., May 15, 1901; 2 children. Teacher, East Hampton, Conn., 1883-4, Ansonia, 1884-6; ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Rumney, N.H., 1887-90, Auburn and Chester, 1890-91, Newfield, 1891-6, Laconia, 1896-1901, Penacook, 1901-5, Suncook, 1905-7, Lancaster and Grange, 1907-10, Plymouth since 1910. Pres. N.H. Epworth League, 1907-11; sec. of N.H. Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1911. Mem. Plymouth Bd. of Trade. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Xi Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Mystic Seven. Republican. Mason (chaplain of Blue Lodge); mem. Order of Eastern Star (worthy patron). Recreations: walking, study of psychology. Address: 22 Highland St., Plymouth, N.H.

**SMITH, Alfred Charles,** M.D., surgeon; b. Cape Town, South Africa, Dec. 15, 1869; s. Ernest Sylvanus and Annie Sophia (Hodgson) Smith; came to America, 1887; Ph.G., Westminster Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1898; m. Edith Frances Burlen, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 19, 1892; children, 1 son, Harold B. Began practice in Boston, 1898; surgeon, capt., Royal Army Med. Corps, Boer War, South Africa, 16 mos., 1899-01; practiced in Brockton, Mass., since 1901. Formerly asst. surgeon 5th Inf., M.V.M.; now chief surgeon Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Plymouth Dist. Med. Soc. (sec.-treas.). Queen's and King's silver medals for services in South Africa. Mem. Palestine Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; Somerville Chapter, R.A.M.; Orient Council, R. and S.M.; Bay State Commandery, K.T.; Aleppo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. (med. dir.); mem. Damocles Lodge, K. of P. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Commercial (Brockton), Ten of Us (Boston). Address: 25 Florence St. Office: Times Bldg., Brockton, Mass.

**SMITH, Alton Lincoln,** college prof.; b. Mattoon, Ill., July 31, 1867; s. James Lyman and Sophia Elisabeth (Puffer) Smith; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890, M.S., 1899; m. Worcester, Nov. 29, 1894, Mabel Hartshorn. Laboratory asst., 1890-1, instr. in drawing and machine design, 1891-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6 prof. drawing and machine design since 1906, Worcester Poly. Inst. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Author: Technical Sketching and Freehand Lettering, 1907. Home: 18 McKinley Rd. Office: Worcester Poly. Inst., Worcester, Mass.

**SMITH, Amos Denison,** merchant and mfr.; Jan. 7, 1835-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Appleton White,** M.D.; b. Rangoon, Burma, India; May 13, 1865; s. Daniel Appleton White and Sarah Lincoln (Stevens) Smith; grandson Rev. Samuel Francis Smith, D.D., author of song "America"; prep. edn. high sch., Davenport, Ia.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; unmarried. Was connected with Walworth Construction & Supply Co., steam engrs. and contractors, 1887-97; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1901-4, asst. to supt. 1904-9; resident phys. Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1904; supt. Hartford Hosp. since 1909. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc., S.A.R. (Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Chapter, Hartford), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hartford Golf, University, City. Address: Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.

**SMITH, Arthur B.,** railway official; b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1861; s. H. Farnam and Esther P. (Straw) Smith; m. Miss Hunting, of Boston, Oct. 14, 1890; 2 sons, Arthur Calvert, Edward Hunting. Began as clk. in engr.'s office, Burlington & Mo. River R.R., 1880, and advanced to asst. gen. pass. agt., continuing with co. 21 yrs.; auditor Yellowstone Park Co., 1903; asst. gen. pass. agt. N.P. Ry., at St. Paul, Minn., 1904-7; gen. traffic mgr. Consolidated Ry., New Haven, Conn., 1907-8; gen. pass. agt. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., since Mar., 1908, also gen. pass. agt. Central N.E. Ry. Clubs: Quinnipiack (New Haven, Conn.), Milton (Milton, Mass.). Home: 76 Brook Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. Office: South Station, Boston.

**SMITH, Arthur Ellis,** banking; b. Natick, Mass., Aug. 4, 1877; s. Lavender A. and Elizabeth Matilda (Ellis) Smith; grad. Natick Grammar Sch., June, 1894; grad. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Dec., 1895; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Theodora Alice Baker of South Westminster, Mass.; 1 daughter, Priscilla Alice. Began as clk. 1st Nat. Bank, West Newton, Mass., Apr., 1896, cashier, 1902-3 (resigned); in check teller's dept., 1st Nat. Bank, Boston, 1903-5 (resigned); cashier Hyde Park Nat. Bank since it was opened for business, Oct. 2, 1905. Mem. Business Men's Assn. of Hyde Park, Nat. Bank Cashiers' Assn., Bank Officers' Assn. of Boston, Am. Inst. of Banking, etc. Notary public. Mem. Hyde Park Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist.

Mem. Hyde Park Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; Norfolk Chapter, R.A.M., Hyde Park; Mt. Ida Council Royal Arcanum, No. 1247, Newtonville, Mass. Home: 1123 Hyde Park Av., Hyde Park. Office: 15 Harvard Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

**SMITH, Arthur Noel,** M.D.; b. Meddybemps, Me., July 29, 1851; s. Dr. Samuel M. and Mary E. (Nickerson) Smith; M.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1872; post-grad. studies, Harvard Med. Sch. and Phila. Polyclinic; m. June 14, 1874, Hattie McCann (died 1885); m. 2d, May 4, 1886, Ella A. Dame; 3 children, Arthur T., Laura H. (Smith) Clark, Ina E. (Smith) Barter. Practiced at Silver City, Ida., 1873-8, Dover, N.H., since 1878; mem. med. staff, Wentworth Hosp.; chmn. exam. bd., Nurse's Training Sch. Mem. Dover Sch. Bd., 1895-6. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Strafford Dist. Med. Soc., Dover Med. Soc. (pres., 1893-4). Republican. Baptist. Address: Dover, N.H.

**SMITH, Arthur Warren,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Arvin Augustus,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Ashley Auburn,** clergyman; b. Auburn, Me., May 28, 1871; s. Ashley Benjamin and Adeline Ruth (Coy) Smith; descendant of Capt. John Smith, of Va.; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, 1891; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts Coll.), 1895; m. Bertha Dennison Clark, of Gloucester, Mass., May 23, 1898; 5 children, Dorothy, Bruce, Philip, Robert, Ruth. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1895; pastor Gloucester, Mass., 1895-8, Belfast, Me., 1898-11. Bangor since Feb., 1911. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Belfast, 1909-10; chmn. bd. of trustees, Belfast Free Library, 1903-11. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Consistory, 32°); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of Me., 1910-11; Worshipful Master Phoenix Lodge, Belfast; High Priest Corinthian Royal Arch Chapter, Belfast; Eminent Commander Palestine Commandery, K.T., Belfast; M.P. Sovereign Tamerlane Conclave of the Red Cross of Constantine, Bangor. Odd Fellow; Noble Grand Bangor Lodge. Contbr. to Universalist Leader, Youth's Companion, etc. Address: 37 Fountain St., Bangor, Me.

**SMITH, A(ugustus) Ledyard,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Benjamin Lloyd Mason,** mfr.; b. Somerset, Mass., Nov. 28, 1836; s. Joseph and Phoebe (Chase) Smith; pub. sch. edn.; m. Whitinsville, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857, Elmira H. B. Keech. Learned trade of machinist in Whitin Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass. (foreman charge of mfr. of spinning rolls); mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1885; chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Northbridge, since 1884; v.-p., Whitinsville Savings Bank; was conductor of Whitinsville Choral Union of 75 voices, which participated in Peace Jubilee, Boston, 1869 and 1872; one of organizers Whitinsville Musical Assn. and Worcester County Musical Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Whitinsville, Mass.

**SMITH, Bertram Charles,** merchant; b. Johnville, P.Q., Sept. 22, 1868; s. Charles and Eliza (Bowen) Smith; arrived in U.S., 1884; ed. common schs. and acads.; m. Lennoxville, P.Q., Oct. 8, 1890, Marion Shaw; 1 son, Ralph H., b. July 27, 1893. Began active career in store of E. O. Garland, Bartlett, N.H., at age of 16 and continued 19 yrs.; established firm of B. C. Smith & Co., retail clothing and furnishings, Gorham, in 1903. Past Grand Chancellor of N.H., K. of P. Republican. Conglist. Address: Gorham, N.H.

**SMITH, Bertram Lewis,** lawyer; b. Exeter, Me., Nov. 20, 1856; s. William and Rosina (Foss) Smith; ed. Exeter Acad., Me. Central Inst., and under pvt. instrs.; studied law with Judge Whiting S. Clark, Bangor, Me.; admitted to bar, 1877; m. Malden, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879, Charlotte Louise Murch, Belfast, Me. Began teaching sch. at 15 and continued during vacations until admitted to bar; began practice at West Waterville (now Oakland), Me., 1878; removed to Bangor, 1879, and formed partnership with Gen. Harris M. Plaisted; assisted Gen. Plaisted and Hon. F. H. Appleton in compilation of digest of Me. Law Reports; apptd. reporter of decisions by Gen. Plaisted after he became gov., but name withdrawn at own requst on account of friction between gov. and council; law partnership dissolved 1881; removed to Patten, 1888, where has since practiced; mem. Bangor City Council, 1879-80; co. atty., Penobscot Co., 8 yrs., 1897-1904; mem. Me. Legislature, 1907-8, 1913-14, serving on judiciary com.; always active in politics as campaign speaker and otherwise. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., A.O.U.W. Club: Madockawando (Bangor). Address: Patten, Me.

**SMITH, C. Morton,** dermatologist; b. Dublin, N.H., Oct. 20, 1867; s. Charles Johnson and Sarepta (Culver) Smith; prep. edn. Pembroke (N.H.) Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1893-4; m. Mary L. Moulton, of Newburyport, Feb. 27, 1896; 2 children, Morton and Claribel. In practice at Boston, since 1894; asst. in dermatology, Boston Dispensary, 1896-1914; instr. Harvard Med. Sch. since 1906; phys. in chief south med. service, Mass. Gen. Hosp. since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn., Boston Dermatological Club, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn. Club: Harvard. Recreations: all phases of outdoor life. Address: 437 Marlboro St., Boston.

**SMITH, Carl Byron,** mechanical engineer; b. Montgomery, Vt., Nov. 28, 1867; s. George Alexander and Sarah Romella (Kelton) Smith; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; m. Fanny Gertrude Williams, of Providence, R.I., June 17, 1896. Draftsman and asst. chief draftsman, R.I. Locomotive Works, Providence, R.I., 1888-95; asst. draftsman, motive power dept., 1895-99, chief draftsman, 1899-1901, master mechanic, Boston shops, 1901-6, mech. engr. since 1906, B. & M. R.R. Republican. Baptist. Sec. Boston Bapt. S.S. Supts.' Assn., 4 yrs.; sec. S.S. Supts.' Union of Boston and Vicinity, 1909-13; trustee 1st Bapt. Ch. and supt. of S.S. 14 yrs. (Melrose, Mass.). Mason. Club: N.E. Railroad (pres. 1913-14). Home: 17 Beverly St., Melrose, Mass. Office: Boston & Maine R.R., Boston.

**SMITH, Carson A.,** M.D.; b. Braintree, Vt., Nov. 24, 1865; s. Nelson and Evelina E. (Gibson) Smith; M.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1891; student, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt. Med. Sch., 1895. Engaged in practice at Weston, Vt., since 1896; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908; has served as trustee Pub. Library, health officer and supt. schs., Weston; chmn. Rep. town com. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, Grange. Address: Weston, Vt.

**SMITH, Chandler W.;** b. Orange, Mass., Sept., 1848; s. Sullivan and Laura (Cheney) Smith; pub. sch. edn.; m. 1st, North Orange, Dec., 1868, Emma Tenney, of Keene, N.H. (now deceased); 1 son, C. Nelson, b. Sept. 19, 1880; m. 2d, South Mills, N.C., Feb., 1884, Alma Faunce, of Wollaston, Mass. Learned wood turning trade; spent 3 yrs. in country store and postoffice, and 9 yrs. at Chickering & Sons, piano factory; mgr. retail warehouse, same, 11 yrs.; in retail piano business, Boston (Smith & Beardsley) 1 yr., 1892; in own name 3 yrs., Chandler W. Smith Co., 1896, sold out, 1904; now wholesale rep. Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co.; v.-p. and dir. Wollaston Coöperative Bank. Ex-pres., sec. and treas. Boston Music Trade Assn.; 1st pres. Nat. Assn. Piano Dealers of America. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Wollaston Golf. Recreations: golf. Home: Wollaston, Mass. Office: 395 Boylston St., Boston.

**SMITH, Channing,** mfr.; b. North Providence, R.I., June 15, 1868; s. Albert Edward and Anjeanette (Kenney) Smith; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., to 1885, Valley Woolen Mills, Cherry Valley, as mfr. and dyer, and acquired his technical training in the Phila. Textile Sch., 1890-91; m. Oct. 17, 1894, May Breck, d. Henry and Katherine (Breck) Montgomery, of Phila.; m. 2d, Harriet S. Stark, of Worcester, Mass.; children, Channing, Jr., Alberta K., Reading M., Carolyn. Treas. and agt. Chapel Mills Co.; trustee and mem. finance com., Leicester Savings Bank. For 3 yrs. chmn. Rep. town com., Leicester, Mass.; mem. Rep. State Com.; dir. Home Market Club; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen; apptd. by Gov. E. N. Foss, mem. Mass. Bd. Labor and Industry, July 30, 1913. Episcopa-

lian. Clubs: Massachusetts, Worcester, Commonwealth, Tatassit Canoe, Tatnuck Country, Boston City, Pomham (Providence), Worcester Automobile. Home: Leicester, Mass. Office: Cherry Valley, Mass.

**SMITH, Charles Bradley;** b. Paxton, Mass.; Mar. 9, 1857; s. Charles W. and Abigail (Crocker) Smith; ed. pub. schs. and Classical High Sch., of Worcester; passed exam. for Harvard, but took a course in textile mfg. in the mills of Rockwell & Phillips, Fitchburg; m. Dec. 26, 1881, Mary I., d. Emery and Ruth (Ingraham) Tilton, of Leominster, Mass.; 2 children, Florence May (Mrs. Philip W. Flint), b. Oct. 2, 1882; Katharine, Feb. 1, 1892. Mem. firm of Converse & Smith, woolen mill, North Weare, N.H., 1879-1882; with Fitchburg Worsted Co. as designer, 1882-93; treas. Star Worsted Co., since Jan. 1, 1894; dir. Safety Fund Nat. Bank of Fitchburg. Mem. Fitchburg Sch. Bd., 1893-1900; alderman, 1902; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1905. Clubs: Mass. Republican (Boston); Home Market, Park (pres. 2 yrs.), Odd Fellow. Mem. and treas. Christ P.E. Ch., Fitchburg. Home: 132 Pleasant St. Office: Star Worsted Co., Fitchburg, Mass.

**SMITH, Charles Card,** writer; b. Boston, Mar. 27, 1827; s. George and Harriet (Card) Smith; ed. pub. and pvt. schools, Gloucester, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Harvard U., 1887); m. Georgiana Whittemore, of Gloucester, Aug. 22, 1853. Sec. Boston Gas Light Co., 1853-89. Treas. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1862-71; treas. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1877-1907, and editor of publs., 1889-1907. Contbr. to revs., mags. and newspapers. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Home: 286 Marlborough St., Boston.*

**SMITH, Charles Cogswell,** lawyer; b. Dover, N.H., Apr. 18, 1877; s. Rev. I. Perley (D.D.) and Clara R. Smith (Ph.B.); prep. edn. under father and at Williston Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; prin. acad. and sch., 1898-1900; post-grad. study, Harvard; m. Eunice Nelson Thomas, of Plymouth, Mass., 1907; 2 children, Philip Allerton, b. Mar. 24, 1908; Carolyn Cogswell, Jan. 27, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1900, and practiced in Boston until 1914; apptd. mem. and sec. U.S. Peace Commn., to Dominican Republic, Aug. 10, 1914; apptd. pvt. sec. to Sec. of State, Dec. 2, 1914; apptd. mem. and sec. U.S. Investigation Commn. to Haiti, Feb. 27, 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Zeta Psi. Clubs: Warwick, Country, Jefferson (Portsmouth, N.H.); Candia (Boston); Royal Order of Scotland (Washington, D.C.). Home: 215 Richards Av., Portsmouth, N.H.

**SMITH, Charles Dennison,** M.D.; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1855; s. Lewis R. and Julia A. Smith; A.B., Colby, 1877, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bowdoin, 1879-80 (A.M., 1895); interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; m. Albertina M. Means, of Portland, Nov. 8, 1882. In gen. practice, 1881-02; prof. physiology, 1891—, Bowdoin; visiting phys., 1895-02, supt. and resident phys., 1902—, Me. Gen. Hosp.; pres. Me. State Bd. of Health, 1892-14. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. of Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Me. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Portland, Bramhall League. Address: Me. General Hospital, Portland, Me.*

**SMITH, Charles Edwin,** business man; b. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 10, 1856; s. Cyrus Sewall and Lovina (Soule) Smith; ed. pub. schs. Skowhegan and High Sch., Newport, Me.; m. Ada V. Mussey, of Newport, Me., Oct. 15, 1888. Stone and building contr., Helena, Mont., 1881-2; in hotel business, as Smith Bros., Madison, Me., 1887-92; with Me. Condensed Milk Co., of Newport, Me., 1892-5; treas. and gen. mgr. Crystal Spring Creamery Co., Unity, Me., 1895-05; now treas. and gen. mgr. Newport Light & Power Co. Has served as supt. schs., Newport, chmn. of Sch. Com. and selectman; pres. Bd. of Trade 6 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1910, Senate, 1912. Trustee Newport Pub. Library. Republican. Universalist. Pres. Newport Agrl. Soc. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Shrine); Odd Fellow. Address: Newport, Me.

**SMITH, C(harles) Frederic,** merchant; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 1, 1867; s. Charles S. and Nancie Moulton (Caswell) Smith; descendant of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower; ed. grammar and high schs., Somerville, Mass.; m. Emma G. Winchester, of Peabody, Mass., Apr. 12, 1893; 4 children, Helen Winchester, Howard Caswell, C. Fred, Jr., Margaret. In employ of Levi Boles & Son, door, sash and blind dealers, 1885; in same line of business for self since 1890; now pres. and treas. The Brockway-Smith Corpn.; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Lynn, Mass. Trustee Lynn Unitarian Ch. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, S.A.R. Clubs: Oxford, Boston Athletic Assn., Tedesco Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: 106 Elmwood Rd., Swampscott, Mass. Office: 98 Canal St., Boston.

**SMITH, Charles Frederick,** clergyman; b. Dixmont, Me., Jan. 24, 1870; s. Walter G. and Anna M. (Powlesland) Smith; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry, and related to Adam Clark, the Bible commentator; grad. Hampden (Me.) Acad., 1889; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1897; corr. work, Ill. Wesleyan U.; m. Apr. 14, 1897, A. Myrtilla Smith, of Corinna, Me. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Palermo and Montville, Me., 1897, Georgetown and Anowsic, 1898-01, Sheepscot Circuit, 1902-4, Rockport, 1905-6, Dover and Foxcroft, 1907-10, Vinalhaven, 1911-12, Camden since 1913. Has served as statistician of the Conf. since 1908; editor of Conf. Year Book, 1909, 10; mem. bd. of examiners of conf., since 1905. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me. (sec. of bd.). Mem. Piscataquis County Hist. Soc. Independent Republican. Mason. Address: Camden, Me.

**SMITH, Charles Gaston,** lawyer, banker; A.B., Harvard, 1887; admitted to bar, and engaged in practice, Boston. Pres. Instn. for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity; dir., Commonwealth Trust Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Nat. Rockland Bank (Roxbury). Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Home: Brookline. Address: 2343 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston.

**SMITH, Charles Henry,** college prof.; b. Beirut, Syria, May 14, 1842; s. Rev. Eli and Maria Ward (Chapin) Smith; A.B., Yale, 1865; (LL.B., Bowdoin, 1894); m. Sarah Elizabeth Munn, of Lyons, N.Y. Tutor, Yale, and teacher various schs., 1865-74; prof. Bowdoin, 1874-90; prof. Am. history, Yale, 1890-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Order Founders and Patriots, Am. Hist. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Yale, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Author: History of Yale University, 1898. Home: 284 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.*

**SMITH, Charles Hughes,** clergyman; b. Abington, Conn., Apr. 11, 1861; s. Rev. Henry Bagg and Sarah Steadman (Hazen) Smith; descendant of Simon Smith, Westfield, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Abbie Cowles Spear, of Shutesbury, Mass., July 17, 1884; 5 children. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Belchertown, Mass., 1887-90, Windsor Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1890-3, Plymouth Ch., Barre, Mass., 1893-03, Evangelical Congl. Ch. Barre, since 1903. Mem. Conn. Constl. Conv. (one of chaplains); trustee Barre Pub. Library, 3 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., 3 yrs. Mem. Franklin Lodge, I.O.O.F. (chaplain); grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Conn., P. of H., 18 yrs.; chaplain Conn. State Grange, 2 yrs.; chaplain Mountain Pomona Grange and Barre Grange. Formerly state corr. Chicago Advance; dept. editor Religious Herald several yrs.; corr. Springfield Republican. Author of published poems and addresses. Address: Barre, Mass.

**SMITH, Charles Morris,** mfr.; A.B., Brown U., 1859, A. M., 1862; read law and admitted to bar, 1861. Served in U.S. Vols., 1861-5. Pres. Eagle Mills. Address: 116 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.

**SMITH, Charles P.,** banker; b. St. John's, P.Q., March 4, 1847; s. Frederick and Mary (Foote) Smith; moved with parents to Burlington, Vt., in infancy; grad. Burlington High Sch.; m. Anna A. Pease, of Oswego, N.Y., June 11, 1879. Engaged in grain and feed business until 1890; dir. 1884—, pres., 1889—, Burlington Savings Bank; dir. Central Vt. R.R., Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt., N.E. Telegraph & Telephone Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 96, Senate, 1898. Treas. U. of Vt.; dir., treas. Mary Fletcher Hosp.; trustee Home of Aged

Women, Home for Destitute Children of Vt. Republican. Conglist. Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**SMITH, Charles Whipple,** real estate agent. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Charlotte Louise,** writer; b. Unity, Me., Sept. 20, 1853; d. James Bowdoin and Mary Lucretia (Hussey) Murch; m. Malden, Mass., 1879, Bertram Lewis Smith. Began writing poetry before 15; author of "Four-Leaved Clover"; has contributed extensively in prose and verse to newspapers and mags. Address: Patten, Me.

**SMITH, Clara Eastman** (Mrs. Sheridan Irving Smith), editor; b. South Newbury, Vt., June 7, 1856; d. Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Chastina Eastman; on mother's side descendant of the Andover Abbotts, and Peter Martin, who was a member of Gen. Washington's body guard; on father's side descendant of Earl of Brancaster, Eng., owner of Brancaster Castle (his wife was from the family of Robert Bruce); grad. Montebello Inst., Newbury, Vt.; m. Sheridan Irving Smith, of Lyndonville, Vt., June 20, 1888; 1 son, Wendell Phillips, b. Sept. 17, 1892. For a number of yrs. teacher and writer for edni. and religious periodicals; connected officially with the Vt. W.C.T.U. and has been editor of its state paper, the Vermont Home Guards, since Jan., 1912. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Recreations: painting, nature study. Address: Wells River, Vt.

**SMITH, Clarence B.,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Clarence Cheney,** recorder Land Ct. of Mass.; b. New Hampton, N.H., Mar. 1, 1865; s. David H. and Esther S. (Perkins) Smith; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1884; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888; studied law in office of brother, Hon. George E. Smith, Boston, and at Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1890; m. Lewiston, Me., Aug., 1892, Grace Knowlton. Practiced in Boston for 8 yrs.; recorder Land Ct. of Mass. since Oct., 1898. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex County Bar Assn. Republican. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Newton Golf, Hunnewell (Newton). Recreations: golf. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

**SMITH, Clement Lawrence,** prof. Latin; Apr. 13, 1844-July 1, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SMITH, Clifford P.,** church officer; s. Joseph Benson and Amelia (Pabody) Smith; descendant of early settlers of Plymouth and Conn. colonies; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; LL.B., State U. of Iowa, 1891; m. Myrtle Holm, of Fort Dodge, Ia., Jan. 31, 1900. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1891; judge District Ct. of Iowa, 1900-8; 1st reader 1st Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, 1908-11; pres. of that church, 1911-12; mem. bd. of lectureship 1st Church of Christ, Scientist, 1911-14; com. on publication of that church, since 1914. Mason (32°). Home 16 Corey Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 46 Norway St., Boston.

**SMITH, David Stanley,** college prof.; b. Toledo, O., July 6, 1877; s. William H. H. and Julia Welles (Griswold) Smith; B.A., Yale, 1900, Mus.B., 1903; studied under Horatio William Parker and later for 2 yrs. abroad; unmarried. Asst. prof. theory of music, Yale, 1903—. Organist Ch. of Redeemer, 1905-8, Center Ct., 1908-12, United Church, 1913—. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for societies, musical compositions, etc.) Home: 755 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**SMITH, (Edward) Dorland,** surgeon; b. Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1875; s. Oliver Keese and Mary Sarah (Dorland) Smith; descendant of Caleb Carr, Newport, R.I., 1635; Elias Dorlandt, Hempstead, L.I., 1680; Tristram Hull, Barnstable, Mass., 1645; prep. edn. Plattsburg (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1896; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1899; U. of Vienna, 1907, 11; work in London and Paris, 1906, Berlin, 1907; operative work in India, 1912, 14; unmarried. Settled in Bridgeport, Conn., 1902; asst. surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., N.Y. City, 1902-7, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1908-12; eye and ear surgeon, Bridgeport Gen. Hosp. since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Bridgeport and Fairfield County med. socs., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otology, N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Friends Ch. Clubs: University, Brooklawn; Yale (New York). Home: 317 West Av. Office: 834-836 Myrtle Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SMITH, Edgar Bronson,** surgeon; b. Winsted, Conn., Dec. 23, 1853; s. Jesse and Jane Priscilla (Bradford) Smith; descendant on mother's side of William Bradford, first gov. of Mass. Colony; Ph.B., Brown U., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; m. Evelyn Bates, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1881. Practiced in Providence since 1880; consulting surgeon, R.I. Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp., Woonsocket Hosp., Memorial Hosp., Butler Hosp. for Insane. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Clubs: Hope, Art, University, Squantum. Home: 68 Brown St. Office: 76 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**SMITH, Edgar Burr,** educator; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 24, 1870; s. Eri Richard and Leonora (Brown) Smith; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1888; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1894; m. Arlington, Mass., June 27, 1895, Jennie C. Morse; children, Janette L., Richard B. Submaster Mr. Leal's Sch. for Boys, Plainfield, N.J., 1894-05; prin. Brattleboro High Sch., since Sept., 1905. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Psi Upsilon (Gamma Chapter). Address: 84 Green St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**SMITH, Edward Curtis,** ex-governor; b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 5, 1854; s. John Gregory and Ann Eliza (Brainerd) Smith; A.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1901); m. Anna B. James, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1888. Began practice of law, 1877; gov. of Vt., 1898-1900. Republican. Clubs: University (Boston), Yale, Union League, University (New York), St. James, Mount Royal (Montreal). Home: St. Albans, Vt.*

**SMITH, Edward M.,** lawyer; b. Alstead, N.H., Feb. 6, 1838; s. Alden and Lurinda (Partridge) Smith; prep. edn. Alstead High Sch.; read law in office of Dearborn & Scott, Peterboro, N.H., 1860; LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; m. Peterboro, S. Fanny Washburn. Has practiced in Alstead since 1863; for many yrs. trustee and active in settlement of estates; tax collector 11 yrs. and chmn. sch. bd. 7 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9; engaged in ins. business, 1869. Home: Alstead, N.H.

**SMITH, Edward W.,** M.D.; b. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 17, 1854; s. David and Fidelia (Parker) Smith, and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1878; student Yale Med. Sch., 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Dept., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1882; m. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 14, 1885, Helen Bertha Rice; children, Marion Rice, b. June 26, 1887; David Parker (M.D.), May 7, 1889. Has practiced in Meriden since 1882; mem. surgical staff of City Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Meriden Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Conglist. Address: Meriden, Conn.

**SMITH, Edwin Augustus,** mfr.; b. North Scituate, R.I., Apr. 3, 1843; s. Henry and Emeline Frances (Paine) Smith; descendant of Christopher Smith, Providence, R.I., 1650; ed. pub. schs.; m. Harriet J. Deane, of Providence, Apr. 24, 1883 (died 1908); m. 2d, Maud Grosvenor Hunt, of Providence, Apr. 14, 1909; 1 daughter, Rachel (Mrs. Donald E. Jackson, of Providence). Began in banking business at Providence, 1861; cash. City Nat. Bank 27 yrs.; treas. Mechanics Savings Bank 10 yrs.; has been identified with mfg. since 1880; pres. Eastern Bolt & Nut Co., R.I. Processing Co., Champion Horse Shoe Co.; v.-p. Joslin Mfg. Co., E. F. Phillips Electric Works (Montreal, Can.); dir. Washburn Wire Co.; mem. City Council, Providence, 1872-7, Bd. of Aldermen, 1877. Served as pvt. in R.I. Vols., 3 mos., 1862. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Central, Pomham, Squantum, Wannamoisett Golf. Home: 80 Waterman St. Office: 57 Eddy St., Providence, R.I.

**SMITH, Edwin Oscar,** college prof.; b. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1871; s. Oscar and Ida C. (Pope) Smith; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; m. Myra M. Kendall, of Saranac Lake, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1900; 1 child, Winifred Ida, b. Dec. 15, 1901. In banking and publishing business as clk. and mgr., 1893-01; since connected with Conn. Agrl. Coll., now sec.

of faculty, treas. bd. of trustees and prof. English and economics; pres. Oscar Smith & Sons Co., Phila. Socialist. Unitarian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. Address: Storrs, Conn.

**SMITH, E(lmer) Boyd,** artist, illustrator; b. St. John, N.B., Can., May 31, 1860. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Wilton, Conn.*

**SMITH, Emelius W.,** clergyman; b. Clearfield, Pa., June 4, 1849; s. Josiah W. and Pascaline (Hurxthal) Smith; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) High Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1874; studied Sorbonne, Paris, and Leipzig U., 1874-6; m. Emma Louise Crocker, of Fitchburg, Mass., May 10, 1881; 4 children, Kendall Kerfoot, Harold Crocker, Reginald Heber, Cecil Hurxthal. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Stephen's Ch., McKeesport, and St. Paul's Ch., Monongahela City, Pa., 1876-7; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1877-84, Ch. of the Ascension, Fall River, 1884-12; non-parochial clergyman since 1912. Dean of Western Convocation, 1884; examining chaplain under Bishops Paddock, Brooks and Lawrence, Diocese of Mass., 1885-96; archdeacon of New Bedford, 1897-99; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Mass., 1904-12. Address: 16 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**SMITH, Ernest Herman,** M.D.; b. Boston, July 13, 1863; s. George and Anne E. (Richards) Smith; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1889; m. Redding, Conn., Apr. 9, 1890, Mary C. Wakeman; children, Herman White, b. Mar. 12, 1891; Homer Morgan, May 17, 1894. Prin. Hill Acad., Redding, 1885-6; interne, Emigrant Hosp., Ward's Island, N.Y., 1889; began practice at Redding, 1890; now health officer, Redding. Mem. Danbury Med. Assn., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Address: Redding, Conn.

**SMITH, Ernest Walker,** lawyer; b. Farmington, Conn., June 5, 1878; s. Edward A. and Melissa Eliza (Knox) Smith; descendant of Robert Smith, Long Island, 1700, and of Adam Knox, of Mass., about 1730; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1897; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; admitted to bar of Mass. and Conn., 1904; m. Hilda Mary Johnson, of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1904; 2 children, Hilda Rankin, Barbara Hope. Has practiced at Hartford since Jan. 1, 1905; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907 (chmn. com. on contested elections and mem. com. on judiciary); chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Hartford, 1908-11. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country (sec.); Dauntless (Essex), Elihu (Yale). Recreations: golf, tennis, mechanical construction. Home: 12 Marshall St. Office: 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**SMITH, Eugene B.,** clergyman; b. Northbridge, Mass., June 12, 1881; s. Irvin W. and Margaret A. (Barr) Smith; grad. Framingham (Mass.) High Sch., 1899; A.B., Bates Coll., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; pastor First Ch., Lebanon, Conn., 1909-11, Hope Ch., East Providence, R.I., 1912-14. Mason. Address: Framingham, Mass.

**SMITH, Eugene Franklin,** lawyer; b. Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 7, 1859; s. John R. and Sarah (Walker) Smith; entered Bates Coll., but did not graduate; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1886; admitted to Oxford bar, 1887, U.S. Circuit Court, 1899; m. Richmond, Me., Apr. 24, 1901, Alice Eugenia Alexander; 2 children, Elsie Eugenia, Eleanor Alexander. Practiced, Norway, since 1887; state's atty., Oxford Co., 1892-7; served as mem. Co., Dist. and State Rep. coms.; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Powers during Spanish-Am. War, resigning as lt.col., 1900. Universalist. Knight Templar; Odd Fellow. Address: Norway, Me.

**SMITH, Eugene Hanes,** dentist; b. Old Town, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; s. Asa and Mary (Cosby) Smith; ed. Allen English and Classical Sch., Newton, Mass.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1874; m. Carrie Maria Shaw, of Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876. Prof. clin. dentistry and orthodontia, and dean, since 1895, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science (pres. 2 terms), Am. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc. (pres.), New York Inst. of Stomatology, Harvard Odontol. Soc., Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs. (pres.). Clubs: University (New York), Boston, University, Harvard Union, Oakley Country, Boston Art, Merchants.' Contbr. numerous professional papers to proc. of dental socs. Address: 283 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.*

**SMITH, Fitz-Henry, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 20, 1873; s. Fitz-Henry and Maria K. (Longley) Smith; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; unmarried. Practiced, Boston, 1899—; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1914, 1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (com. on commercial law), Maritime Law Assn. of U.S. (exec. com.), Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Bostonian Soc. (dir.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: St. Botolph, Exchange, Harvard, Massachusetts, Nisi Prius, Republican. Contbr. on maritime law and hist. subjects. Home: 132 Newbury St. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.*

**SMITH, Francis E.,** investment securities; b. Salem, Mass., May 16, 1878; s. Albert H. and Harriet L. (Smith) Smith; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Elsie C. Davis, of Boston, July 15, 1903; children, Lyman B., Marion L., Francis E., Jr., Janet W., Robert M. Began with Cushman, Fisher & Co., Boston, 1893, continuing with successors Cushman, Fisher & Phelps, later C. P. Phelps & Co., to 1904; with Moors & Cabot, bankers, 1904, mem. of firm since 1910; dir. United Light & Ry. Co., General Gas & Electric Co., Richmond Radiator Co., Central of New York Southern Ry., Ithaca (N.Y.) Traction Corpn. Club: Rockport Country. Republican. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**SMITH, Frank Anson,** M.D.; b. Haverhill, N.H., Sept. 16, 1855; s. Henry A. and Sarah (Pike) Smith; prep. edn. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; m. Martha Alice Warren, of Springfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1885 (died Nov. 26, 1908); 4 children, Mark A., Paul C., Martha R., Wade W.; m. 2d, Gertrude Hazen, of Hartford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1913. Practiced in Lebanon, N.H., since 1892; med. referee of Grafton Co., 12 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Lebanon, 15 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Protestant. Address: Lebanon, N.H.

**SMITH, Frank Eugene,** banking; b. Augusta, Me., May 6, 1860; s. Hartley Eugene and Sarah Louise (Jones) Smith; grad. Augusta High Sch., 1877; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881; grad. Bryant & Stratton Comml. Coll., Boston, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Annie Millet Hatch, of Augusta, Me. Bank clk., Boston, 1882-93; treas. Augusta Trust Co. since 1893, also trustee and sec. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Home: 58 Green St. Office: Augusta Trust Co., Augusta, Me.

**SMITH, Frank Herbert,** M.D.; b. North Hadley, Mass., Dec. 15, 1871; s. George Myron and Mary Abby (Cook) Smith; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley; A.B., Amherst, 1893; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. June 29, 1898, Grace B. Howe, of North Hadley, Mass. Began practice in Phila., 1898; settled in Hadley, 1900; corporator Northampton Instn. for Savings; treas. Hadley Lighting Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Trustee Hopkins Acad. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Eastern Hampden Med. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Hadley, Mass.

**SMITH, Frank W.,** oyster grower; b. New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1857; s. Willis and Sarah L. Smith; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New Haven; m. Bertha E. Lane, of New Haven, Sept. 30, 1887. Engaged as oyster grower since 1877; mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., Conn. N.G., 1885-90; mem. Town Council, Warren, R.I., 1905-10; mem. R.I. Senate, 1913-16 inclusive. Republican. Methodist. Home: Warren, R.I. Office: Blackstone Hotel, Providence, R.I.

**SMITH, Fred Elisha,** mfr.; b. Moscow, Vt., Sept. 18, 1869; s. Lemuel Blanchard and Nancy (Towne) Smith; ed. Stowe (Vt.) High Sch.; People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; m. Martha Mead Waite, of Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 22, 1892; children, Venila Ann (deceased), Isabelle Charity, b. Apr. 15, 1895, Waite

Lemuel Blanchard, May 2, 1901. Invented the oblong 5-pound butter box, 1891; invented machine for making wooden handles for packages and now mfg. 100,000 handles a day; also in lumber business; justice of the peace 15 yrs.; selectman 3 yrs.: mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Mem. Vt. Fish and Game League. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Club: Mansfield Trout. Address: Moscow, Vt.

**SMITH, Fred Ellsworth,** editor; b. Newburyport, Aug. 10, 1862; s. John H. and Aroline F. Smith; ed. common schs. and Newburyport High Sch.; m. Newburyport, 1889, Nellie B. Talbot. Entered newspaper business, 1887; now pres. Newburyport News Co.; dir. Gloucester Times Co.; pres. Lynn Evening News Co. and editorial dir. of all 3 publications. Postmaster Newburyport 8 yrs. Republican. Mem. A.O.U.W., K. of P. Clubs: Dalton, Newburyport Business Men's Assn., Essex, Republican of Mass. Home: 268 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**SMITH, Fred Stevens,** M.D.; b. North Andover, Mass., May 6, 1870; s. George I. and Laura A. (Stevens) Smith; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; m. North Andover, Jan. 22, 1907, Helen L. Josselyn; children, Jocelyn, Frances. Has practiced at North Andover since 1895; mem. Sch. Com., North Andover. Protestant. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Clubs: North Andover, North Andover Country. Address: North Andover, Mass.

**SMITH, Fred. Sumner,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1855; s. Joel Sumner and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Smith; A.B., Yale, 1879, M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1882, post-grad. work, same sch.; m. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1882, Mary Louise Maltby. Practiced West Hartford, Conn., 1882-9, since at Chester, Conn. Home: Chester, Conn.

**SMITH, Frederick Glazier,** M.D.; b. Wilton, N.H., Dec. 12, 1868; s. Samuel W. and Frances C. (Jones) Smith; ed. Stowe (Vt.) High Sch.; Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; student Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888, 1889; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1893; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and New York Polyclinic, 1902, Vienna and Berlin, 1906; m. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1896, Mabel Johnson; 2 children, Irene Ivers, b. Feb. 10, 1898, Frederick Wilton, Nov. 5, 1903. Has practiced at Somerville since 1894; visiting physician, Somerville City Hosp. Mem. Somerville Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A. Mason; mem. Soley Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Somerville R.A. Chapter, Orient Council Royal and Select Masters; Paul Revere Lodge, I.O.O.F., Franklin Lodge, K. of P. Republican. Clubs: Central, Boston City. Address: 145 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.

**SMITH, Frederick Miller,** writer; moved to Ithaca, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SMITH, Frederick Morse,** teacher. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Friend William,** mfr.; b. Kortright, N.Y., May 11, 1829; s. Rev. and Mary (Esmond) Smith; ed. Amenia Sem., N.Y., and pub. schs., New York; m. 1853, Angelina Amelia Weed. Clk. in New York and in dry goods business, Bridgeport, Conn.; pres. Forrester Mfg. Co., 1869-70; supt. Ellsworth Mill & Mining Co. (Nev.), 1870-3; pres. Smith & Egge Mfg. Co., mfrs. postoffice supplies, since 1873; holds patents on various postoffice appliances; former postmaster, Bridgeport, and mem. Rep. State Central Com. (chmn. exec. com.), etc. Home: Bridgeport, Conn.

**SMITH, Fuller C.,** lawyer; b. St. Armand, P.Q., Can., Feb. 16, 1862; s. Harvey D. and Eliza A. (Carpenter) Smith; ed. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1885; m. Mattie D. Boutell, of Bakersfield, June 17, 1886. Has practiced at St. Albans since 1885; clk. Bd. of R.R. Commrs., Vt., 1894-8, also mem. bd. and chmn., 1902-6; mayor City of St. Albans, 1897-9; mem. Rep. State Com., 1904-8; nat. bank examiner, 1908-13; now mem. Smith, Schoff & Paschall, investment securities. Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**SMITH, George;** b. Ilford, Essex Co., Eng., Mar. 5, 1842; s. William and Hannah Smith; ed. common schs. in Eng.; m. Phillis J. Mattocks, of London, Eng., Jan. 30, 1865. Came to America, 1866; in florist business; supt. of Dellwood Cemetery 40 yrs., now trustee; health officer, Manchester; v.-p. Manchester Light & Power Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Ondawa (Manchester, Vt.). Address: Manchester, Vt.

**SMITH, George Albert,** mfr.; b. West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Oct. 15, 1861; s. Rev. Samuel Abbot and Maria Eliza (Edes) Smith; descendant of William Smith, mem. Provincial Congress of N.H., 1775, which provided for raising and equipping troops for Revolutionary Army; g.g.s. Rev. Abiel Abbot, who founded, at Peterborough, N.H., first free public library supported by public taxation; also g.g.s. Samuel Smith, M.C., from New Hampshire, 1813-15; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; m. Anna Putnam, of Lexington, Mass., Feb. 26, 1895 (died 1912); 5 children, Samuel Abbot, Elizabeth Abbot (died, 1898), Charles Putnam, Elizabeth Abbot, Anna P. (died, 1906). Began active career as chemist with North Chicago Rolling Mill Co., South Chicago, 1884; formed partnership with Hon. Thomas Strahan, in 1886, for mfg. wallpaper, at Chelsea, Mass.; concern merged, 1892, in the Nat. Wallpaper Co., on liquidation of which, in 1900, The Thomas Strahan Co. took over plant at Chelsea; treas. of same since 1900. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Home: 47 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. Address: Thomas Strahan Co., Chelsea, Mass.

**SMITH, George Albert,** newspaper man; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Dec. 23, 1863; s. Hiram Allen and Hattie F. (De Costa) Smith; ed. pub. schs.; m. Woonsocket, Oct. 10, 1887, Grace Winifred Jameson, of Irasburg, Vt.; 4 children, Hiram J., Harold L., Priscilla D., Arthur Z. Began newspaper work, 1879, as suburban reporter, Providence Evening Press and Morning Star; editorially connected with Woonsocket Evening Reporter, 1880-07, mng. editor, 1882-97, editor in chief, 1897-07, resigned, Jan., 1907; editor Woonsocket Patriot, 1886-04; became reporter, Providence Journal, 1907, editorial writer since 1911; contbr. to various periodicals, etc. Mem. Sch. Bd., Woonsocket, 1886-90 (sec. since 1899). Republican. Universalist. Home: 200 Park Av., Woonsocket, R.I. Office: Journal Office, Providence, R.I.

**SMITH, George Arthur,** banker and musical director; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855; s. George Eli and Sarah Jane (Harthan) Smith; ed. grammar and high schs., Worcester; m. June 5, 1890, Florence Sherman, d. Rev. Clarendon Waite, of Rutland, Mass. Began as clk. Citizens' Nat. Bank, Worcester, cashier, 1892-03; bank went into liquidation and he was made liquidating agt.; trustee People's Savings Bank of Worcester; treas. North End St. Ry. Sec. Harpham, Barnes & Stevenson Co., Boston. Certified pub. accountant. Home: 142 Burncoat St., Worcester, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**SMITH, G(eorge) Carroll,** M.D.; b. West Gardiner, Me., May 21, 1853; s. George Lincoln and Abagail B. (Tappan) Smith; Monmouth Acad.; Waterville Classical Inst.; Bates Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1881; M.D., Med. Dept., New York U., 1881; post-grad. work in medicine, U. of Berlin, 1893-4; U. of Vienna, 1894-5, 6; Salpetriere, Paris, 1896; m. Alice McKeen Purinton, of East Harpswell, Me., July 8, 1878. Practiced, Natick, Mass., 12 yrs.; specialized since 1896 in internal medicine, at Boston (chiefly chronic diseases). Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Boston Journal Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, University. Author: What to Eat and Why, 1911. Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. Recreations: travel, reading (biography and history). Address: The Westminster, 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**SMITH, George Edwin,** lawyer; b. New Hampton, N.H., Apr. 5, 1849; s. David Hebard and Esther S. (Perkins) Smith; A.B., Bates Coll., 1873; studied law with Frye, Cotton & White, Lewiston, Me.; attended Boston U. Law Sch.; m. Sarah Frances Weld, of West Buxton, Me., Oct. 31, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875, at Boston, where he still practices. Atty. for Town of Everett several yrs., and its first city solicitor, 1893, 1894; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.,

1883, 1884, Senate, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 (pres. 3 last yrs.); trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Mass. Fire and Marine Ins. Co. Chmn. bd. Mass. Harbor and Land Commn., 1906-12; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Bates Coll., 1879-84; mem. Bd. of Pres. and Fellows same, since 1884. Mem. Boston and Middlesex bar assns. Mason (K.T.) Clubs: Middlesex, University, Tedesco Country, Algonquin. Recreation: fond of horses. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.

**SMITH, George Henry,** clergyman; b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 6, 1845; s. James Owen and Mary Ann Smith; grad. Chase's Acad., Middletown, 1861; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1868; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1868; m. Middletown, Nov. 19, 1868, Ellen Josephine Cornwell; 3 children; Rev. Herbert Mendenhall (died 1900), Merritt Henry, Paul Raymond. Ordained ministry P.E. Ch., 1868; rector St. Paul's Ch., Pleasant Valley, N.Y., 1869-75; without charge, 1875-7 and 1884-9; pastor Christ Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1877-9, St. John's Ch., Yalesville, 1879-84, St. Mark's Ch., Bridgewater, 1889-96, St. Peter's Ch., Plymouth, 1896-1900, St. Andrew's Ch., Kent, 1900-10 (retired). Republican. Club: Litchfield County University. Recreations: photography, bicycling. Address: Box 1197, Pittsfield, Mass.

**SMITH, George Lewis,** real estate; Sept. 23, 1840-Oct. 10, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, George Vrooman,** editor; b. Tioga, Pa., May 10, 1874; s. Dr. Robert B. and Ellen A. (Share) Smith; B.A., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Alice F. Tyler, of Binghamton, N.Y., July 6, 1899. Practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1898-10; editor, New England Farms and Conn. Farmer since 1907; also lecturer and farmer. Progressive. Conglist. Mason; mem. Grange. Address: West Willington, Conn.

**SMITH, George Walter Vincent;** b. New York, June 14, 1832; s. George Wilson and Sarah Henrietta (Wheeler) Smith; ed. Amenia Sem., Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1845-8, and under pvt. tutors; m. Belle Townsley, of Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1869. Began active career with Babcock, Gould & Co., importers, New York, 1850; mem. firm of Stivers & Smith, mfrs. fine carriages, New York, 1857-67 (retired). Founder, 1893, donor and dir. Art Museum, Springfield, Mass.; dir. City Library Assn., Springfield. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation of Arts, Springfield Art Soc. Republican. Clubs: Nayasset, Economic, Springfield Art, Unity (Springfield), Union League, Salmagundi (New York). Address: 49 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.*

**SMITH, Gilbert L.,** whaler, business man; b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 11, 1832; s. John and Luretta (Manchester) Smith; pub. sch. edn.; m. Vineyard Haven, Aug. 14, 1871, Mary H. Cannon. Reared on farm and went to sea (whaling) at 19; followed whaling business through various grades until 1866, when became capt.; retired from sea, 1877; has held various pub. offices as county commr. (in which continues), selectman, water commr., etc.; now pres. Vineyard Haven Gas & Electric Light Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Club: Duodecimo (literary). Address: Vineyard Haven, Mass.

**SMITH, Guilford,** mfr.; b. South Windham, Conn., May 12, 1839; s. Charles and Mary (Abbe) Smith; ed. in local schs. and Hall's Sch., Ellington, Conn.; m. Mary L. Ramsdell, of Mansfield, Conn., Dec., 1868. Pres. and treas. The Smith & Winchester Mfg. Co. (founded 1828, with father as foreman, afterwards co-partner, incorporated, 1893), mfrs. of paper machinery; pres. Windham Nat. Bank, St. Joseph's Hosp., Willimantic, Conn.; dir. New London Northern R.R. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1909-10, 1910-11; Republican. Conglist. Address: South Windham, Conn.*

**SMITH, Harlette Knight,** writer; b. Hudson, O., Oct. 28, 1855; d. Charles Milton and Augusta (Belden) Knight; grad. Young Woman's Inst., Auburn, N.Y., 1877; m. Rev. Charles Hudson Smith, of Boston, Sept. 28, 1881 (now deceased). Contbr. to Boston Transcript, Congregationalist, Outlook and other New York and New Eng. publs., of character sketches and hist. papers (especially N.E. history). Author: History of the Lowell Institute, 1898. Home: Greenville St., Roxbury, Boston.*

**SMITH, Harold Babbitt,** electrical engineer; b. Barre, Mass., May 23, 1869; s. Samuel Francis and Julia Asenath (Babbitt) Smith; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. student Cornell, 1891-3; m. Laura Bertha Smith, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 15, 1894; 2d, Persis H. Smith, of New York, September 28, 1911. Professor of electrical engring., U. of Ark., 1892; head designer and elec. engr. Elektron Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1893; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U. (dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring.), 1893-6; prof. elec. engring. and dir. dept. elec. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896—; elec. engr. and designer Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1905—. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain, Am. Electrochem. Soc. Chmn. Internat. Group Jury of Awards in elec. engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Since 1891 has written many monographs and contributions to trans. of socs., and engring. publs. Study and travel through Europe, Africa, India, China, Japan, etc., 1911-13. Address: 20 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.*

**SMITH, Harrison Willard,** electrical engineer; b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1872; s. William Henry Leland and Esther (Willard) Smith; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; unmarried. Asst., 1898-1900, instr., 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-7, asso. prof. since 1907, elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech. Accompanied Mass. Inst. Tech. expdn. to Ga., 1900, and to Sumatra, 1901, having charge of photographic work of same, upon which reported. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Straits Branch Royal Asiatic Soc.; asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Club: University. Contbr. on elec. subjects. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston.*

**SMITH, Harry Alexander,** insurance; b. in Mass., May 24, 1869; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; m. Helen C. Nichols, of Hartford, Dec., 1890; 3 children, James Nichols, Malcolm Keith, Harriet Helen. Began as local agt., at Rochester, N.Y., with Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford; has continued with same co. successively as spl. agt., state agt., asst. sec., 1900-7, v.-p., 1907-15, pres. since Feb., 1915; pres. Mechanics' and Traders' Ins. Co. of New Orleans; v.-p. Forest City Ins. Co. of Ill.; sec. Colonial Securities Co.; dir. Franklin Ins. Co. of W.Va., State Bank & Trust Co. (Hartford), Colonial Securities Co. (Hartford), Bush Terminal Co. (New York). Formerly v.-p. Underwriters Association of N.Y. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, University. Home: 639 Prospect Av. Office: Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

**SMITH, Harry de Forest,** educator; b. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; s. Charles James and Sarah Elizabeth (Hildreth) Smith; grad. Gardiner High Sch., 1886; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; M.A., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, Germany, 1896-7; m. Rockland, Me., June 19, 1895, Adela Hills Wood; 1 child, Barbara, b. Nov. 15, 1897. Teacher in city schs., Rockland, 1891-5; instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1897-8; instr. ancient langs., 1898-9; asst. prof. Greek, 1899-1901, Bowdoin Coll.; asso. prof. Greek, 1901-3, prof. Greek since 1903, Amherst Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn. Independent in politics. Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**SMITH, Harry James,** author; b. New Britain, Conn., May 24, 1880; s. John B. and Lucy F. (Nichols) Smith; A.B., Williams Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904; unmarried. Instr. Williams Coll., 1902-3, Oberlin Coll., 1904-5; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1906-7; in journalistic and lit. work since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Gargoyle Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and plays.) Home: Berlin, Conn.*

**SMITH, Harry Meanbec,** state bank commr.; b. Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1871; s. Frederick Harrison and Helena McDonald (Rawson) Smith; descendant of Isaac Smith, killed at Ft. Ticonderoga, 1775, and of Edward Rawson, 1st sec. Mass. Bay Colony; prep. edn. Waldoboro (Me.) High

Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.M.E., U. of Me., 1893; m. Sara Frances Moor, of Bangor, Me., June 8, 1895; 1 child, Dorothy Helena. In employ of Am. Express Co., 1893-4; partner Geo. W. P. Jerrard Seed Co., Caribou, Me., 1895-6, Coombs & Smith Wood Co., Bangor, 1897-8; cost accountant Eastern Mfg. Co., South Brewer, 1898-10; chief clk. Me. Highway Commrs., 1910-14; bank commr. for Me. since June 30, 1913. V.-p. Nat. Loan & Building Examiners; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Assn. of Supervisors of State Banks; Me. rep. of Permanent Am. Commn. to Study Rural Credits. Sec. Bangor City Rep. Com., 1905-12. Capt. Co. G, 2d Regt., N.G.S.M., 4 yrs. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason; K.P. Conglist. Clubs: 20th Century, Modockawando, Conduskeag Canoe and Country; University (Augusta); Portland (Portland). Home: 23 Second St., Bangor, Me. Office: State House, Augusta, Me.

**SMITH, Helen Everton,** writer; b. Sharon, Conn., Aug. 22, 1839; d. Robert Worthington and Gertrude L'Estrange (Bolden) Smith; studied principally at home under pvt. instrs.; unmarried. Began writing for publication about 1870. (See Who's Who in America for list of writings.) Address: Sharon, Conn.*

**SMITH, H(enry) Carlton,** educator; b. South Natick, Mass., June 18, 1866; s. Gustavus and Susie E. (Randall) Smith; descendant of Royal Lincoln, of Hingham, who fought in the Am. Revolution; also of William Randall, Isle Providence, 1635; grad. Natick High Sch., 1884; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; spl. course in chemistry, Mass. Institute Tech.; m. Mabel Rice, of Natick, Dec. 30, 1891; 3 children, Elaine, Rachel, Hollis. Asst. in chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1 yr.; teacher chemistry, Old Boston Dental Sch., 2 yrs.; since 1897 with Harvard Veterinary and Dental Sch., successively asst. in chemistry, instr. in pharmacology (veterinary), instr. in chemistry (dental), and now lecturer in dental and physiol. chemistry, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Mass. State Dental Assn. (hon.), Am. Acad. Dental Science (hon.), Northern Ohio Dental Assn. (hon.), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (hon.), Harriet N. Lowell Soc. for Dental Research, Psi Omega (hon.). Mem. Am. Soc. Colonial Families. Recreations: photography, motor boating. Home: Natick, Mass. Office: Harvard Med. Sch., Boston.

**SMITH, Henry Gerrish,** shipbuilder; b. Warrensville, O., Apr. 9, 1870; s. Erastus and Martha (March) Smith; ed. pub. and high schs., Warrensville; U.S. Naval Acad., 1887-91, Royal Naval Coll., Eng., 1891-4; m. Betty Dent, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 9, 1895; children Betty Dent, b. June 27, 1897; Charles Raymond, May 31, 1899. Midshipman, U.S.N., 1887-93; naval constructor, U. S.N., at Royal Naval Coll., Cramps Shipyard, New York Navy Yard, Bur. of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, 1893-03; mgr. Fore River Shipbuilding Co., 1903-13; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., since 1913; dir. Granite Trust Co., Quincy, Mass. Republican. Home: 215 Goffe St. Address: Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass.

**SMITH, Henry Herbert,** M.D.; b. Machias, Me., Jan. 9, 1855; s. William Otis and Susan C. (Hoyt) Smith; descendant of John Smith, Barnstable, Mass., 1630; prep. edn. Washington Acad., East Machias; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877 (out of course); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1877; m. Mary Elizabeth Longfellow, of Machias, Dec. 24, 1877 (died Apr. 15, 1884); 2 children, Agnes Longfellow, Philip Seabury; m. 2d, Julia Brown Longfellow, sister of first wife, 1897. Practiced in Machias 19 yrs., Whitneyville, Conn., 4½ yrs., New Haven since 1900; dir. Peoples Bank & Trust Co. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven County Med. Soc., Conn. Soc. S.A.R. Mason (32°, Shriner). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates', Union League. Contbr. to med. jours. Address: 103 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

**SMITH, Henry Hyde,** lawyer; Feb. 2, 1832-Dec. 22, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Henry J.,** lumber merchant and banker; b. Oxford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1831; s. Philo and Betsey (Lum) Smith; ed. dist. sch. and Birmingham (Conn.) High Sch.; m. 1857, Susan A. Wheeler, of Monroe. Served apprenticeship as carpenter and joiner at Birmingham; studied architecture under Henry Austin, of New Haven, and followed the profession several yrs.; removed to Ansonia, 1861, and became clk. in postoffice and gen. store; entered lumber business as clk. and bookkeeper, Willis & Lewis Hotchkiss, 1864; became sec. and treas. W. & L. Hotchkiss Lumber Co., and treas. and subsequently pres., of its successor, the Ansonia Lumber Co.; pres. Savings Bank of Ansonia. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Ansonia, Conn.

**SMITH, Henry Onslow,** M.D.; b. Hudson, N.H., Dec. 18, 1864; s. David Onslow and Mary H. (Greeley) Smith; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry, and can trace ancestry to over 50 old N.E. families; student Dartmouth, 1882-84; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; m. Marcia A. Deering, of Waterboro, Me., Sept. 4, 1889; 1 child, Deering Greeley, b. June 5, 1896. Resident phys., Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-8; practiced in Hudson, N.H., since 1888; mem. Bd. of Health, Hudson, 1890-15; mem. Sch. Bd., 9 yrs., trustee Pub. Library, 1893-15. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc. (pres. 1910), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Address: Hudson, N.H.

**SMITH, Herbert Eugene,** college prof.; moved to Los Gatos, Cal. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SMITH, Herbert Knox,** lawyer; b. Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869; s. Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) Smith; descendant of Robert Smith, of Long Island, N.Y., 1700, and of Adam Knox, of Mass., about 1730; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad., 1891-93, LL.B., 1895; m. Gertrude E. Dietrich, of Hastings, Neb., Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced law in Hartford, Conn., 1895-03 and 1912—. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1900-2; chairman Hartford Rep. Town Com., Jan.-Dec., 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5; deputy commr. of corpns., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-7; commr. of corpns., 1907-12; Progressive candidate for gov. of Conn., 1912, for U.S. Senate, 1914; judge of probate, at Farmington, Conn., since Jan. 1915; dir. Farmington Savings Bank, Am. Sch. for Deaf. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, Elihu (Yale), Yale, Metropolitan (New York). Recreations: amateur landscape gardening. Home: "Westward," Farmington, Conn. Office: 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**SMITH, Hiram Fred Markley,** M.D.; b. Whately, Mass., Feb. 16, 1859; s. Daniel Webster and Mercy (Stevens) Smith; descended on father's side direct from John Alden; prep. edn. Hopkins High Sch., Hadley, Mass.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; m. Belvia A. Arnold, of Balkton, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1887. Began practice in Worcester, Mass., 1885; removed to Orange. Mason; Odd Fellow. Conglist. Address: 115 South Main St., Orange, Mass.

**SMITH, Howard Harry,** M.D.; b. Birmingham, Eng., July 19, 1872; s. Henry Smith and Mary (Enston) Smith; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; m. Louise Nicholson, of Prince Edward Island., Dec. 31, 1904; 1 daughter, Barbara Roberta. Came to U.S., 1886; in employ of Melvin & Badger, druggists, 1889-95; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1899-01; asst. resident phys., Adams Nervine Asylum, 1901-2; asst. resident phys. south dept., Boston City Hosp., 1902-4; asst. in materia medica, 1895-9, instr., 1899-08, prof. since 1908, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. Episcopalian. Recreations: botany, floriculture. Address: 845 Boylston St., Boston.

**SMITH, Huntington,** editor; b. Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; s. William Boone and Mary (Edgcombe) Smith; B.S., Dartmouth, 1878; m. Anna Harris, of Dorchester, Mass., July 19, 1884. Lit. editor Boston Daily Evening Traveler, 1879-85; asso. editor The Literary World, 1882-8; asso. editor, 1889-98, owner, editor and pub., 1898-03, Boston Beacon. Translator of Tolstoi's My Religion, 1886. Home: Dedham, Mass.*

**SMITH, Isaiah Perley,** clergyman; b. North Bridgton, Me., Feb. 13, 1836; s. Perley Dennison and Louisa (Burgess) Smith; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1901; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1861; (LL.D., Gale Coll., Wis., 1901; D.D., Shenandoah Coll., Va., 1903); m. Clara R. Smith, of Candia, N.H., Oct. 11, 1870. Prin. South Limington (Me.) Sem., 1858-9, Lewiston (Me.) High Sch., 1859, North Conway (N.H.) Acad., 1862, pvt. sch., Wiscasset, Me., 1862-4. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1864; pastor Brownfield, Me., 1864-5, Temple, N.H., 1867-8, Fontanelle, Neb., 1868-70, Paxton, Mass., 1870-1, Boscawen, N.H., 1873-5, Dover, N.H., 1875-7, Chatham, Mass., 1879-82, Union, Conn., 1885-8, Southwick, Mass.; 1888-90, Wolcott, Conn., 1890-2; prin. Burgess Inst., Waterbury, Conn., 1892-5, Salem Sch., Salem Depot, N.H., 1897-02; prof. German, Greek, and Greek lit., 1902-3, pres., 1903, Shenandoah Coll. Moderator Barnstable Conf. Congl. Chs., 1879, Cape Cod Ministerial Assn., 1881-2. Chaplain 29th Me. Regt., 1865-6. Address: Lawrence, Mass.*

**SMITH, James Allwood,** consul-general; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 3, 1865; s. Rev. Joseph Morgan and Cordelia (Root) Smith; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Marguerite A. Ransom, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 18, 1890. Mgr. extensive marble property in Vt., 1891; Am. consul at Leghorn, Italy, 1897-07; consul-gen. at Roma, Kongo Free State, 1907-8, at Genoa, Italy, 1908-13, at Calcutta, India, Sept., 1913—. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Shriner. Home: Middlebury, Vt. Address: Am. Consulate-General, Calcutta, India.*

**SMITH, James Richard Nickerson,** M.D.; b. Middybempis, Me., Mar. 18, 1845; s. Samuel M. and Mary E. (Nickerson) Smith; descendant of Mayflower ancestry on mother's side; ed. Milltown (N.B.) Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1867; widower. Practiced in Troy, Me., 1867, Baring, 1868-72, Pembroke, 1872-80, Baring, 1880-2, Grand County, Colo., 1882-4, Baring, Me., 1884-6, Milltown, Me., since 1888. Enlisted as pvt. 6th Me. Battery, Dec. 30, 1863; hon. discharged July 12, 1865. Ex-mem. Sch. Bd., Calais, Me. Pres. Washington County Med. Soc., St. Croix Med. Club. Progressive in politics. Baptist. Mason; mem. U.O. G.C. Address: Milltown (Calais), Me.

**SMITH, James Thorndike;** b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 28, 1837; s. William Moore and Lavina Gleason (Hardy) Smith; descendant of Smith family that founded Peterborough, N.H., and on maternal side, of Hardys and Peabodys; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell; LL.B., Law Sch., Nat. Univ., Washington, D.C.; m. Harriet S. Whitney, of Westford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; 1 child adopted. Served 4 yrs. in 54th Regt., Ill. Vet. Inf., Army of Tenn., as adj. and capt. and in 7th Army Corps, Dept. of the Trans-Miss., after surrender of Vicksburg; in Civil Service, Nat. Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 20 yrs., chief of Div. Postal Service Accounts; mem. Bar Supreme Ct., D. of C. Resident trustee of Lowell Textile Sch., Lowell, Mass., since 1895, and recognized as the "father" of the instn. Progressive Republican. Protestant. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Bostonian Soc. (Boston). Mem. Loyal Legion of the U.S. Mason. Home: 1527 Middlesex St. Address: Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass.

**SMITH, Jeremiah,** judge; b. Exeter, N.H., July 14, 1837; s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hale) Smith; A.B., Harvard, 1856, A.M., 1859; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1883); m. Hannah Webster, of Dover, N.H., Apr. 5, 1865 (died Dec. 19, 1904); father of Jeremiah, Jr. Admitted to bar, 1861; practiced at Dover, N.H., 1861-7; justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1867-74; Story prof. law, Harvard, 1890-1910 (resigned to take effect Sept. 1, 1910). Visitor Chandler Scientific Sch., Dartmouth, 1885-92; trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., 1868-74, and 1898-1902. Address: 4 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr.,** lawyer; b. Dover, N.H., Jan. 14, 1870; s. Jeremiah and Hannah (Webster) Smith; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. Sec. to Justice Gray, of Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1895-96; practiced in Boston since 1896; mem. firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, 1907—. Trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Social Law Library, Boston Provident Assn., Sharon Sanatorium, Mass. State Sanatorium (1907-10). Democrat. Clubs: Tavern, Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country, Harvard. Home: 4 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**SMITH, John Azariah;** b. Jericho, Vt., Jan. 18, 1854; s. Gordon and Lydia Evylin (Lee) Smith; g.g.f. William Smith, who settled in Jericho soon after the Revolutionary War, on the farm now occupied by his descendants; ed. common schs.; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Elizabeth Armour, of New York, N.Y. (died Aug., 1883). Engaged in farming since boyhood, specializing in dairying and breeding registered stock; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, from Chittenden County, 1910. Independent Republican. Conglist. Address: Jericho, Vt., R.F.D. 2.

**SMITH, John Butler,** mfr.; Apr. 12, 1838-Aug. 10, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**SMITH, John Gilpatric,** lawyer; b. Kennebunk, Me., June 9, 1874; s. Joseph G. and Sarah Frances (Moody) Smith; grad. Kennebunk High Sch., 1893; m. Mary E. Gooch, of Kennebunk, Dec. 25, 1904 (died 1912); children, Richard S., Robert T., John G., Norman W. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900; to New York bar, 1904; practiced in New York for a short time; in practice at Saco, Me., 1905-14; now in practice in Biddeford, Me. Progressive. Baptist. Mem. S.A.R. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: gardening and outdoor work at summer home. Home: 59 Middle St. Office: Smith Bldg., Biddeford, Me.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.

**SMITH, John Leland;** b. Barre, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; s. Franklin and Martha (Leland) Smith; ed. Barre High Sch., 2 yrs.; Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass.; m. Etta E. Allen, of Barre, Mass., Jan. 1, 1884; 3 children, George Franklin, Della Maria, Adelaid Florence. Farmer and breeder of pure bred Holsteins; mem. State Bd. of Agr.; trial justice. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery); mem. O.E.S. and Grange. Address: Barre, Mass.

**SMITH, Jonathan,** lawyer; b. Peterboro, N.H., Oct. 21, 1842; s. John and Susan (Stearns) Smith, and descendant of William Smith, one of the pioneers of Peterboro who pledged his pvt. property to aid the Colonial cause; ed. pub. schs. until 18, when he enlisted as pvt. in 6th N.H. Inf.; was discharged, 1863, on account of disability, but reënlisted, 1864, in 1st N.H. Cav., and served to close of war, rank of sergt.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1871; studied law; admitted to bar, 1875; m. New Hampton, N.H., Dec. 13, 1876, Tirzah Dow (died, 1881); m. 2d, 1886, Elizabeth C. Stearns; 2 children, Theodore, Susan Dow. Practiced at Manchester, 1875-8, since at Clinton; served as city solicitor, both at Manchester and Clinton; justice 2d Dist. Court of Eastern Worcester; mem. State Legislature, 1886; chmn. Bd. of Health, Clinton, 2 yrs.; pres. Clinton Home for Aged People; pres. Weeks Inst. Past Grand King Grand Chapter of Mass. (Masonic); pres. Worcester Conf. of Unitarian Chs.; pres. Clinton Hist. Soc.; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Republican. Club: Unitarian of Boston. Author: History of Old Trinity Lodge; Home of the Smith Family; Reunion of Smith Family; Peterborough, N.H., in American Revolution; A New Hampshire Farm and Its Owner. Writer of many hist. articles for mags., and many addresses and hist. sketches. Recreations: reading, gardening. Address: Clinton, Mass.

**SMITH, Joseph,** newspaper man. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.) Home: 752 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.*

**SMITH, Joseph Lindon,** painter; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1863; s. Henry F. and Emma (Greenleaf) Smith; ed. pvt. schs., R.I.; studied in sch. of drawing and painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Académie Julien, Paris; m. Corinna Haven Putnam, of Rye, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899. (See Who's Who in America for principal books, decorations, societies, etc.) Home: 93 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**SMITH, Joseph Sewall,** soldier; b. Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 27, 1836; s. Jacob and Julia L. Smith; ed. Gorham, Me.; m. Agnes E. Clark, of Bath, Me., 1866. Apptd. q.-m.-sergt. 3d Me. Inf., June 4, 1861; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1861; capt. commissary subsistence

vols., Nov. 14, 1861; lt.-col. same, Jan. 1, 1863-July 11, 1865; bvtd. col. vols., Oct. 27, 1864, "for gallant and distinguished services at battles of Reams Sta. and Boydton plank rd., Va."; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., July 11, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services"; hon. mustered out, July 11, 1865. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, May 25, 1892, "for having led a part of a brigade, saved 2 pieces of arty. and captured a flag and prisoners at Hatchers Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864." Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers. Address: Bangor, Me.*

**SMITH, Joshua Snow,** retired editor; b. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1845; s. Daniel and Alice (Merrihew) Smith; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Rockland, Mass., Nov. 22, 1870, Elizabeth Harwood Bigelow; 4 children, Harwood B., b. 1872, Percy M., 1873, Alice M., 1881, Grace E., 1886. Pub. and propr. Rockland Standard, 1868-1901; since retiring from newspaper has engaged in real estate business; dir. Rockland Savings Bank since 1885; mem. Bd. of Engrs., Rockland Fire Dept., 12 yrs. Republican. Conglist. (clk. First Ch. since 1882). Treas. Mass. Press Assn., 1882-1907. Odd Fellow (trustee since 1886). Clubs: Home (Edgartown), Commercial (Rockland). Recreations: summer home at Edgartown, Mass., during June, July and August of each year. Was postmaster of Rockland, 1871-86 and 1890-93. Address: Rockland, Mass.

**SMITH, Justin Harvey,** author; b. Boscawen, N.H., Jan. 13, 1857; s. Rev. Ambrose and Cynthia Maria (Egerton) Smith; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1881; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1908); unmarried. Mem. pub. firm of Ginn & Co., in charge editorial dept., 1890-8; prof. modern history, Dartmouth, 1899-1908. Mem. visiting com. on Romance philology, Harvard, 1896-1906. Extensive traveler. Mem. advis. com. Am. Hist. Assn., 1914, on pub. of Revolutionary Records; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mil. History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: University, Authors', Twentieth Century, Boston Yacht (Boston), Century (New York), Round Table (New Orleans), Royal Societies, Authors' (London). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 270 Beacon St., Boston.*

**SMITH, Lanta Wilson,** hymn writer; b. Castine, Me.; d. Rev. William J. and Sedella (Follett) Wilson; pub. sch. edn.; m. Shopiere, Wis., 1880, Rev. C. Harley Smith; children, Francis Wilson (deceased), Elmer G. Wilson. Began writing stories and verse at 16; has since written S.S. cantatas and S.S. songs and ch. hymns, the most noted being "Scatter Sunshine," "Do Something for Jesus Today," "This, Too, Will Pass Away." Methodist. Mem. Internat. Sunshine Soc. of New York. Author: Wreaths of Remembrance (book of memorial verses). Address: 193 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.

**SMITH, Leonard Owen;** b. Franklin, Conn., Jan. 18, 1843; s. Prentice Orrin and Eliza Jane (King) Smith; lineal descendant in 8th generation of John and Priscilla Alden; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; m. Eva J. Crowell, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1901; 2 children, Eloise Crowell, Eva Virginia. Enlisted Co. F, 26th Regt. Conn. Vols., from academy, 1862; advanced to corporal, 2d sergt. and sergt.-maj.; went to New Orleans on Banks' expdn.; was in all charges on Port Hudson and at its capture, 1863; hon. mustered out, Aug. 19, 1863. Opened office and salesroom in Phila., for Brainerd & Armstrong Co., silks, 1870, and was made v.-p. and Phila. mgr.; was in active service 24 yrs., retiring, 1898, but retained position as v.-p. until 1913; dir. Thames Nat. Bank; mem. corpn. Chelsea Savings Bank. Dir. Norwich Y.M.C.A., Norwich Free Acad. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Mason. Clubs: Norwich, Golf, Quaker City Roque, Conn. Army and Navy, Arcanum Club. Address: "Oldelms," Norwich, Conn.

**SMITH, Louis Carter,** lawyer; b. Middlefield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1870; s. Metcalf John and Harriet Louisa (Eldredge) Smith; ed. com. schs.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1895, LL.M., 1896; M.P.L., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1897; m. Luise Sinclair, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1895. Taught mathematics in Manual Training Sch., St. Louis, 1892-3; asst. examiner in U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1893-1900; became connected with patent law firm of Crosby & Gregory, Boston, 1900-05, becoming a partner, 1905; title changed to Edwards, Heard & Smith, Jan., 1911, and to Heard, Smith & Tennant, June, 1913. Republican. Conglist. Club: The Newton Archers. Home: 45 Elgin St., Newton Center, Mass. Office: 613 Old South Bldg., Boston.

**SMITH, Louis Edwin Parker,** life insurance; b. Boston, Mar. 14, 1863; s. Edward Johnson and Martha Helen (Jordan) Smith; descendant of John Johnson, who came to America from England in the fleet with John Winthrop; grad. Dudley Grammar Sch., Boston, 1879; unmarried. Has been connected with the Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., since Jan., 1882, and gen. agt. of the company for Boston and vicinity since Aug., 1887. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. Mason. Club: Exchange. Recreations: farming and breeding of Guernsey cattle. Home: Holliston, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**SMITH, Mary Almira,** surgeon; b. Westfield, Mass., 1850; d. Henry B. and Almira Lee (Mather) Smith; ed. Westfield High Sch. and Acad. and Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now coll.), South Hadley, Mass.; (A.M., Mt. Holyoke, 1903, Sc.D., 1912); med. edn. was begun at U. of Mich., 1872; student Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1873; interne, N.E. Hosp., 1874; studied U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1875-80, M.D., 1880. Resident physician, 1880-2, surgeon since 1882, N.E. Hosp.; consulting surgeon to Memorial Hosp., Concord, N.H. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Bostonian Soc. (life). Mem. Mass. Woman's Suffrage Assn., Mass. Equal Suffrage for Good Govt., Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Clubs: Pentagon, Women's City. Address: 33 Newbury St., Boston.

**SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells,** author; b. Attica, N.Y., July 23, 1840; d. Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1858, Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., 1859; became asst. teacher Greenfield High Sch.; later asst. in Franklin Savings Instn., Greenfield, Mass., being the first woman employed in a savings bank in Mass.; m. Judge Fayette Smith, of Cincinnati, Apr. 14, 1875 (died Jan. 4, 1903). Hon. pres. Conn. Valley Assn. Alliance Unitarian Women; hon. mem. Cincinnati Women's Club; pres. Hist. Soc. (Greenfield); pres. Unitarian Woman's Alliance (Greenfield); pres. Equal Suffrage League (Greenfield). Author: "Jolly Good" series of stories for young people (8 vols.), 1875-95; Miss Ellis's Mission, 1886; The Young Puritan Series, 1897-1900; Four on a Farm, 1901; The Boy Captive of Old Deerfield, 1904; The Boy Captive in Canada, 1905; Boys of the Border, 1907; Boys and Girls of Seventy-seven, 1909; Two in a Bungalow, 1915. (See also Who's Who in America.) Home: Greenfield, Mass.*

**SMITH, Melvin B.,** civil engr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1853; s. Alfred and Ann Maria (Braman) Smith; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1872; m. Sarah Elizabeth Healey, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 18, 1880. In city engr's. office, Lowell, 2 yrs.; in office of Proprs. Locks & Canals, Lowell, 1 yr. and 3 yrs. on U.S. Coast Survey, La.; began in Lowell on own account, 1878; mem. firm of Smith & Brooks since 1893. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Mason (K.T.). Club: Long Meadow Golf. Home: 11 Warwick St. Office: 430 Hildreth Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**SMITH, Murdoch C.,** surgeon and dentist; b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1856; s. Niel McMullen and Elizabeth (Bezanson, or Bezanton) Smith; traces ancestors from the Smiths of Dumbarton Shire, Scotland, who with other ancestors settled in Lunenburg Co., N.S., in 1753; student Acadia U., 1875 and 1884; D.D.S., 1887, M.D., 1888, D.M.D., 1898, all of Harvard; post-grad. work in Europe and America; (hon. M.A., Acadia, 1910); m. Helen Emery Cruickshank, of Gysborough Co., N.S.,

July 11, 1914. Practiced in Lynn, Mass., since 1885; trustee Union Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Nat. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc. (ex-pres. and chmn. com. on post-grad. dental edn.), Lynn Med. Fraternity, Lynn Dental Soc., Essex Dental Soc., Northeastern Dental Soc., Mass. Northeastern Dental Soc., Mayos Club of Rochester, Minn., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. Del. 4th Internat. Dental Congress, St. Louis, 1904; 5th Internat. Dental Congress, Berlin, 1909; 16th International Med. Kongress, Budapest, 1909; Duixieme Congress, Francais de Stomatologie, 1911; 17th Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913; 6th International Dental Congress, London, 1914. Baptist. Mason (K.T.), Red Man. Clubs: Park (Lynn); Intercolonial, Canadian (Boston). Contbr. to med. and dental jours. Home: 10 City Hall Square. Office: 3 Lee Hall, Lynn, Mass.

**SMITH, Myrton Thomas,** representative Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.; b. North Haven, Conn., May 13, 1876; s. Rev. Henry G. and Ariadne (Kelsey) Smith; descendant of Capt. Thomas Smith, East Haven, Conn., 1644; ed. gram. and high schs., Hartford; m. Clara L. Twiss, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 24, 1901; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Twiss. Employed as printer, Hartford, 1893-01; organized The Smith-Linsley Co., gen. printing, 1901, of which was pres. and treas. till 1912; removed to Springfield, 1912, and became pres. King Printing Co.; retired, 1914, and since served as local rep. Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass., Springfield Board of Trade. Mem. Prohibition State Central Com.; Prohibition Party candidate for lt. gov. of Conn., 1906. Wesley Methodist. Club: Allen Bird Club. Recreations: ornithology. Home: 39 Mass. Av. Office: 244 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**SMITH, Newton Phineas,** M.D.; b. East Lyme, Conn., June 6, 1852; s. Horace and Obedience (Mizelle) Smith; 9th in descent from Nehemiah Smith, of Conn.; ed. common schs. to 16; went to sea 8 yrs.; began study of pharmacy at 18; entered drug store of cousin, Emerson Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; obtained full license, 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; m. May 26, 1882, Julia W. Sanford, of Meriden, Conn. (died Dec. 10, 1893); m. 2d, 1894, Jennie A. Guild, of Hampton, Conn. Practiced at Norwich, Conn., since 1883; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New London County Med. Soc. Progressive Party. Seventh Day Adventist. Address: 25 Park St., Norwich, Conn.

**SMITH, Nora Archibald,** author; b. Phila.; d. Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) Smith; family removed to Cal., 1873; A.B., Santa Barbara (Cal.) Coll., 1877; took various degrees in kindergarten training schs.; also taught in Mex. and Ariz.; in 1880 joined her sister (Kate Douglas Wiggin) in kindergarten work and was for some yrs. supt. Silver St. Kindergartens, San Francisco; now engaged in lit. work. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.)) Home: Hollis, York Co., Me.*

**SMITH, Olin M.,** merchant; b. Hodgdon, Me., Jan. 15, 1861; s. George H. and Abbie G. (Brown) Smith; ed. pub. schs., Hodgdon and Houlton, Me.; Houlton Acad.; m. Katherine L. Bradbury, of Houlton, Sept. 5, 1887. Entered book and stationery business in fall of 1885, under title of Smith & Lunt; took over the business in own name, 1890, and so continues; treas. Town of Houlton, Houlton Merchants' Assn., Houlton Chamber of Commerce. Actively identified with Nat. Guard service for many yrs.; mustered in as 1st lt. Co. L, 2d Regt. Inf., N.G.S.M.; served as capt. same co. and regtl. insp. small arms practice; now capt. and commissary of 2d Regt. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Address: Houlton, Me.

**SMITH, Oramandal,** farmer; b. Aroostook Co., Me., Dec. 2, 1842; s. Daniel Day and Lucy (Williams) Smith; ed. Litchfield Acad. and Waterville Classical Inst.; m. Jennie R. Smith, of Litchfield, Me., May 22, 1875 (died 1906). Prin. schs., Litchfield and Richmond, 1864-77; in charge of schs. of Litchfield, whole or in part, 1863-76; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1870; reëlected, 1896, but resigned; asst. clk. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1875, clk., 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1880-5; state ins. commr., 1883-5; sec. of state, 1885-91 (3 terms); mem. Exec. Council, 1891-02; pvt. sec. to Gov. Llewellyn Powers, 1897-01; state treas., 1901-7 (3 terms); Republican. Trustee and chmn. exec. com., Litchfield Acad., for 25 yrs.; trustee Me. Sch. for Feeble Minded. Free Baptist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Litchfield, Maine.*

**SMITH, Orren Henry,** educator; b. Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 9, 1873; s. Marcus Alven and Mary (Benedict) Smith; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1891; A.B. and A.M., Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass., 1896; m. Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1904, Ethel Melissa Ford. Teacher English and Latin, Goddard Sem., 1891-2; teacher, Somerville Evening Schs., 1894-6; prin. Sanderson Acad., Ashfield, Mass., 1896-1900; master of dept. of English and pub. speaking, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1900-6; head of English dept. and submaster Melrose High Sch., 1906-10; junior master in English, Girls' High Sch., Boston, since 1910. Editor: Selected Essays of Emerson. Contbr. of spl. articles to newspapers and mags. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, English Lunch Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi Fraternity of N. America. Clubs: Vermont of Boston; Melrose Liberal Union. Home: 92 Wyoming Heights, Melrose, Mass.

**SMITH, Orvil Weaver,** lawyer; b. Lisbon, Me., Dec. 29, 1880; s. Harvey James and Estella Angeline (Goddard) Smith; grad. high sch., Lewiston, Me., 1899; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903; J.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1908, LL.M., 1912; m. Amy Metcalf Staples, of Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 19, 1909. Associated in practice with George L. Huntress and Homer Albers since Feb. 24, 1908; instr. Boston U. Sch. of Law since 1908; dir. Yuba Consolidated Gold Fields, North River Lumber Co., Hudson-Colby Co., L. & M. Wool Cleaning Co., A. F. Ward Machinery Co. Republican. Trustee 1st Universalist Soc., Medford, Mass. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Epsilon Gamma. Mason. Recreations: fishing. Home: 10 Gorham Rd., West Medford, Mass. Office: 401 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**SMITH, Owen (Percy),** M.D.; b. Hiram, Me., Apr. 9, 1869; s. William H. and Marcia H. Smith; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry who settled at Ipswich, Mass.; grad. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1888; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1892; m. Elizabeth Freeman Milliken, of Portland, Me., Apr. 4, 1899; 2 children, Owen Milliken, Margaret. Practiced in Portland since 1893; specializes in treatment of ear, nose, throat and mouth; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1898, and served through Spanish-Am. War; city phys., Portland, 1898-9; consulting surgeon to Webber Hosp. (Biddeford), Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary (Portland), Sisters' Hosp. (Lewiston). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (v.-p.), A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland County Med. Soc. (pres., 1908-9). Republican. Clubs: Portland, Portland Farmers' (sec.). Recreations: farming. Home: 692 Congress St., Portland, Me.; (summer) Lakeland Farms, Sebago Lake, Me.

**SMITH, Payson,** educator; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; s. John Parker and Margaret (Bolton) Smith; ed. Westbrook Sem., and Tufts Coll. (hon. A.M., 1903; LL.D., U. of Me., 1908; Litt.D., Bates, 1909, Bowdoin, 1911); m. Carrie Emily Swasey, of Canton, Me., Apr. 18, 1898. State supt. pub. schs. since July 1, 1907. Mem. N.E.A. Home: Augusta, Maine.*

**SMITH, Percey Franklyn,** mathematician; b. Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1867; s. James and Maria Jane (Demarest) Smith; Ph.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1894-6; m. Julia C. Lum, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr. mathematics, 1888-94, asst. prof., 1895-1900, prof. since 1900, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale). Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung. Episcopalian. Club: Graduates.' (See Who's Who in America for mathematical works.) Home: 330 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.*

**SMITH, Percy A.,** lawyer; b. Exeter, Me., Feb. 23, 1872; s. William and Rosina (Foss) Smith; ed. common schs. of Exeter; High Sch., Stetson, Me.;

East Corinth Acad.; grad. Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me., 1895; m. Mar. 7, 1898, Maud S. Hersey, of Exeter. Teacher and book agt., 1895-8; studied law with W. C. Philbrook, ex-atty. gen. of Me., now associate justice of Supreme Judicial Court; admitted to Me. bar, 1899; mem. Philbrook & Smith, Waterville, Me., 1899-1900, since alone; mem. Sch. Bd. and supt. schs., Exeter; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Fairfield, 1904-10. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Modern Woodmen of America. Address: Fairfield, Me.

**SMITH, Percy Gates,** civil engineer; b. Morrisville, Vt., May 12, 1870; s. Edgar William and Emma Mary (Gates) Smith; C.E., Norwich U., Vt., 1891; unmarried. Began as asst. engr. with Southbridge, Sturbridge & Brookfield R.R., 1892; with Southbridge Water Supply Co., 1893; with engring. dept. City of Worcester, Mass., 1894-03; member Moore & Smith, engrs., Worcester, 1903-6; engr. Conway Lumber Co., N.H. (erecting one of largest lumber mills in N.E.), 1907; with U.S. Forest Service, 1908; since in pvt. engring. practice. Mem. Vt. Soc. Engrs. Mason; Athelstan Lodge, Eureka Chapter, Hiram Council (all of Worcester). Recreations: music. Address: Wells River, Vt.

**SMITH, Preserved,** author; b. Cincinnati, O., July 22, 1880; s. Rev. Henry Preserved (D.D.) and Anna (Macneale) Smith; Lawrenceville School, 1896-7; B.A., Amherst, 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; U. of Berlin, 1907-8; Sorbonne, Paris, 1908-9; m. Helen Idella Kendall, of Walpole, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909 (died Dec. 23, 1913); 1 daughter, Priscilla. Instr. in polit. science, Williams Coll., 1904-6; fellow in history, Amherst, 1907-14. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: A Critical Study of Luther's Table Talk, 1907; Life and Letters of Martin Luther, 1911. Translator and editor: Luther's Correspondence and Other Contemporary Letters (Vol. 1), 1913. Contbr. to many Am. and European mags. and revs. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**SMITH, Ralph Kendrick,** D.O., pub. lecturer; b. Bangor, Me., June 6, 1873; s. Frank Kendrick and Martha (Johnson) Smith; ed. high sch., Bangor; U. of Me.; Dr. of Osteopathy, Boston Inst. Osteopathy, 1900; post-grad. degree of D.O., Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, 1904; Salem St. Dispensary course in surgery; registered phys., Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1904; spl. post-grad. courses, Harvard Med. Sch. and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; m. Violet E. Houghtaling, of Elmira, N.Y., 1895; 3 children, Cecil Kendrick, Erie Franklin, Roy Penley. Practiced at Boston since 1900; ed. Mass. Jour. of Osteopathy, 1903; prof. biology, 1904, prof. comparative anatomy, 1907, clin. demonstrator of osteopathy since 1907, Mass. Coll. Osteopathy; visiting phys., Salem St. Dispensary, 1906-7, Chelsea City Dispensary, since 1908; mem. staff M.C.O. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1908. Mem. Am., N.E., Mass. and Boston osteopathic assns., Am. Assn. Clin. Research, Boston Browning Soc. (pres.), Smith Family Assn. of America (pres.). Mem. Royal Arcanum, Loyal Assn. Club: Boston City. Recreations: Browning, yachting. Lectures upon osteopathy, biology, drugless healing, etc. Home: 135 Addington Rd., Brookline. Office: 19 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

**SMITH, Raymond Underwood,** lawyer; b. Wells River, Vt., Sept. 11, 1875; s. Edgar W. and Emma M. (Gates) Smith; ed. pub. schs. Wells River; C.E., Norwich U., 1894 (Faculty Gold Medal); unmarried. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1897; employed in law office of Smith & Sloan, Wells River, 1897-9; mem. Smith & Smith, with offices in Wells River, Vt., and Woodsville, N.H., 1899-11; in practice alone in Woodsville since 1911; solicitor Grafton Co. since Apr. 1, 1915; dir. and clk. Ryegate Paper Co.; dir. Marsouins Lumber Co. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Address: Woodsville, N.H.

**SMITH, Reuel W(ashburn),** lawyer; b. Turner, Me., Sept. 19, 1875; s. Roscoe and Ellen Abiah (Washburn) Smith; ed. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., and Me. Wesleyan Sem., to 1893; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Auburn, May 5, 1904, Manilla Esther Harris. Has practiced at Auburn since 1901; dir. and atty. Auburn Loan & Bldg. Assn.; was sec. Publicity Bureau, Auburn and Lewiston (now disbanded); mem. Sch. Com. since 1901; city solicitor, 1902-6; represented Auburn in State legislature, 1913-14; sec. Auburn Bd. of Trade, 1915; trustee Auburn Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma (dir. Chapter House Co.). Mason (Shriner). Club: Waseca. Recreations: tennis. Home: 111 Pleasant St. Office: 81 Main St., Auburn, Me.

**SMITH, Richard;** b. Montgomery, Vt., June 17, 1841; s. Richard and Elizabeth (Boutelle) Smith; ed. common schs. and acad., Enosburg, Vt.; m. Enosburg, May 9, 1866, Jeannettie McAllister; children, Abby Boutelle, b. Feb. 6, 1868; Richard Fordyce, Sept. 19, 1872; Fanny Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1879. Pvt. Co. F, 10th Vt. Vol. Inf., 1862-5; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; druggist, Richford, Vt., 1866-83; engaged in farming, 1884-05; was pres. until Feb. 1, 1914, and now dir. and chmn. exec. com. Richford Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882; asst. judge, Franklin Co., Vt., 1902-6; Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A. R. Address: West Enosburg, Vt.

**SMITH, Richard Curtis,** college prof.; b. Ledbury, Herefordshire, England, Dec. 29, 1882; s. John Richard and Charlotte Mary (Griffin) Smith; brought to America, 1891; prep. edn. high sch., Medford, Mass.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1906; studied Alexander Hamilton Inst., N.Y. City; m. Lena Langell, of West Medford, Mass., June 15, 1910. Began as clk. in drug store, 1898; machinist, Lawrence, Mass., 1905; with Am. Bridge Co., 1906-9; asst. prof. structural engring., Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1909; prof. structural engring., Franklin Union Inst., Boston. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Delta Upsilon, Am. Canoe Assn. Manager summer camp Appalachian Mountain Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain (Boston), Medford Boat (commodore). Address: 15 Warren St., West Medford, Mass.

**SMITH, Richard Mason,** M.D.; born Stamford, Conn., Mar. 18, 1881; s. Leonard R. and Mary I. (Mason) Smith; A.B., Williams, 1903; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1907; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-9, Children's Hosp., 1909; m. Ethel Brush, of Cambridge, Vt., Sept. 25, 1909. Practiced, Boston, since 1909; asst. visiting phys. children's med. dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; visiting phys., Boston Floating Hosp.; asst. in pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Trustee Northfield schs. Republican. Conglist. Club: Harvard. Address: 329 Beacon St., Boston.

**SMITH, Robert D.,** railway official; b. New York City; s. Robert D. and Annie (Poulson) Smith; ed. pub. schs., Albany; m. Anna Judd, of Oneonta, N.Y. Machinist's apprentice, with Del. & Hudson Canal Co., 1872; machinist C., B. & Q. Ry., 1878-81; foreman shops, same rd., at Aurora, Ill., 1881-5; gen. foreman Chicago shops, 1885-8; master mechanics Chicago div., 1888-02; supt. motive power lines West of Mo. River, same rd., 1902-6; mech. expert L.S. & M.S. Ry., at St. Louis, 1906-7; asst. supt. motive power N.Y.C. & H. R. R.R., at Albany, N.Y., May-Oct., 1907; asst. supt. motive power, 1907-11, supt. motive power, and rolling stock since July, 1911, B. & A. R.R. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Clubs: Engineers, N.E. Ry., Traffic of N.E. Recreations: fishing, mountain climbing. Home: 57 Kenwood St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 321 South Station, Boston.

**SMITH, Robert Morton,** M.D.; b. Maitland, N.S., Oct. 12, 1863; s. Bowden and Elizabeth (Faulkner) Smith; ed. Pictou Acad., N.S.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1889; post-grad. work at Post-Grad. Hosp. and Coll., New York; m. Apr. 4, 1892, Lizzie A. Parker, of Riverpoint, R.I. Began practice at Perrineville, N.J., 1889; located at Riverpoint, R.I., 1890. Mem. R.I. State Bd. of Health. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc.; 1st pres. Kent Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°). Club: Kent (Riverpoint). Address: Riverpoint, R.I.

**SMITH, Robinson,** author; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1876; s. James Allwood and Caroline Elizabeth (Robinson) Smith; A.B., Yale, 1898, A.M., 1901; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; m. Martha Butler, of San Francisco, June 6, 1905 (died 1910).

Episcopalian. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 1040 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**SMITH, Rodney,** brigadier-gen.; b. in Vermont, Jan. 3, 1829; s. Israel and Delia (Ferguson) Smith; m. Julia Ellen Coates, of Peru, Ill., Sept. 22, 1875. Apptd. from Ky., maj. p.-m. U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1864; lt.-col. deputy p.-m.-gen., Jan. 24, 1881; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., Dec. 8, 1886; retired by operation of law, Jan. 3, 1893; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Served in Civil War in Army Potomac, and in Dept. of the South. Home: Orwell, Vt.*

**SMITH, Sarah Effie,** teacher; b. Salmon Falls, N.H., Nov. 15, 1863; d. Henry and Roxie B. (Burgess) Smith; grad. Newburyport (Mass.) High Sch., 1880, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1886; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., U. of Mich., U. of Chicago, U. of Berlin. Teacher of mathematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1886, prof. same since 1890. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Baptist. Club: Boston College. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**SMITH, Selden Cornelius,** publisher; b. Cabot, Vt., Nov. 8, 1874; s. Eben Cornelius and Emily (Wyman) Smith; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt., 1893; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; m. Emily Gibson Ritchie, of West Barnet, Vt., Aug. 10, 1899; 4 children, Margaret, Ritchie, Shirley, David. Began in Boston office, of Ginn & Co., 1897; transferred to Cal., 1898, and became mgr. for company on Pacific coast, 1905, mem. of company since 1909. Sec. California br. Woodrow Wilson Collegian Club, 1912. Republican. Trustee 1st Congl. Ch., Berkeley, Cal. Mem. S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Merchants' Assn., San Francisco. Mason. Clubs: Commonwealth, San Francisco Commercial. Recreations: tennis, motoring. Home: 2440 Oregon St., Berkeley, Cal. Address: Care Ginn & Co., Boston, Mass., and 20 Second St., San Francisco, Cal.

**SMITH, Sidney Irving,** biologist; b. Norway, Me., Feb. 18, 1843; s. Elliot and Lavinia H. (Barton) Smith; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867; A.M., Yale, 1887; m. Eugenia P. Barber, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1882. Asst. in zoölogy, 1867-75, prof. comparative anatomy, 1875-06, prof. emeritus since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale). Had charge of deep water dredging in Lake Superior for U.S. Lake Survey, 1871; and for U.S. Coast Survey about St. George's banks, 1872; associated with biol. work, U.S. Fish Commn., for many yrs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1884. Author of numerous papers, especially in marine zoölogy. Home: 147 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**SMITH, Sidney Ketcham,** clergyman; b. Huntington (L.I.) N.Y., Mar. 14, 1838; s. Solomon and Abigail (Ketcham) Smith; prep. edn. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; B.D., Bibl. Inst., Concord, N.H., 1859; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1865, A.M., 1868; m. Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865, Mary Frances Barnard; 5 children, William Barnard, b. June 22, 1866; Frank Sidney, Nov. 9, 1868; Ernest Ketcham, Oct. 28, 1873; Mary Louise, Mar. 29, 1877; Jennie Woolson, Aug. 30, 1881. Clk. in silk importing house of J. Bodmer, Jr., New York, 1855-6; ordained to ministry of M.E. Ch., 1865; pastor, Middlefield, Clinton, Simsbury, Torrington, Watertown, Westville, Middlebury, and Naugatuck, all in Conn., Lynbrook, N.Y., and Berlin, Mass., until 1896, when retired; pastor Blue Point, N.Y., 1910-15. Served as chaplain State Reform Sch. and State Insane Hosp., Mass.; mem. New York East Conf. since 1865 (conf. biog. sec., 1880-95); was mem. bd. sch. visitors at Torrington, Watertown and Clinton, Conn., and town clk., Middlebury, Conn. Prohibitionist Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Blue Point, N.Y.

**SMITH, Stanley Gardner,** banker, mfr.; Mar. 17, 1867-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Susan Holbrook** (Mrs. Walter P. Smith); b. Hardwick, Vt., June 26, 1855; d. Perley Rogers (M.D.) and Louise Maria (Lawrence) Holbrook; attended pvt. schs.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1874; teacher St. Johnsbury Acad. 2 yrs.; m. St. Johnsbury, Aug. 15, 1876, Walter P. Smith; 1 son, Dr. Robert H. Smith, Akron, O. Mem. Bd. Library Commrs. of Vt. since 1902. Conglist. Club: St. Johnsbury Woman's (pres. 1896-8). Home: 20 Summer St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**SMITH, Theobald,** pathologist; b. Albany, N.Y., July 31, 1859; s. Philip and Theresa (Kexel) Smith; Ph.B., Cornell, 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1883; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1901; L.L.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910; hon. M.D., U. of Breslau, 1911); m. Lilian H. Egleston, of Washington, May 17, 1888. Dir. pathol. lab., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1884-95; dir. pathol. lab., Mass. State Bd. Health, 1895—. Prof. bacteriology, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-95; prof. comparative pathology, Harvard U., 1896—. Mem. bd. dirs., Rockfeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1901—; mem. bd. consulting scientific experts (referee bd.), U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911—. Address: Princeton, N.J.*

**SMITH, Theodate Louise,** psychologist; Apr. 9, 1859-Feb. 16, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Theodore Clarke,** college prof.; b. Roxbury, Mass., May 18, 1870; s. Azariah and Sophia (Van Duzer) Smith; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1895, Harvard, 1896, U. of Paris, 1896-7, U. of Berlin, 1897; unmarried. Asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, Ohio State U., 1901-3; prof. Am. history, Williams Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**SMITH, Timothy,** merchant; b. Eastham, Mass., May 28, 1835; s. Timothy and Ruth Freeman (Knowles) Smith; ed. dist. schs. and acads. at Orleans and North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary Ellen Brett, of North Bridgewater, Feb. 4, 1858. Began active career at 17 as clk. for mercantile firm of Brett & Kingman, continuing 5 yrs.; engaged in business for himself at Hardwich and later at Roxbury, where he has continued since Aug. 8, 1862; pres. Timothy Smith Co. dept. store, since incorporation, 1901; v.-p. People's Nat. Bank. Mem. N.E. Dry Goods Assn. (1st pres.). Auditor Boston City Missionary Soc. Recreations: farming, motoring. Conglist. Address: 45 Elm Hill Av., Roxbury. Office: Washington and Vernon Sts., Roxbury, Boston.

**SMITH, Walter Edward,** chemist; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1870; s. Simon F. and Sophia A. (Fraser) Smith; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M. (upon examination), 1896; m. Josephine J. Clish, of Providence, Sept. 25, 1901; 3 children, Ronald B., Doris V., Eleanor N. Instr. in chemistry, Brown U., 1893-01; chemist Laureldale Chem. Works, 1901-8; expert with Central Falls (R.I.) Tungsten Lamp Works (now Mazda Lamp Works of Nat. Lamp Works, Gen. Electric Co.), since May 19, 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. R.I. sect., 1897-02, pres. 1902-4), Soc. Chem. Industry. Conglist. Club: Providence Athenæum. Home: 141 Cypress St., Providence, R. I. Address: Central Falls, R.I.

**SMITH, Walter Perrin,** lawyer; b. Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 4, 1841; s. John Stoddard and Sophronia Maria (Perrin) Smith; prep. edn. Hardwick Acad.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1867, A.M., 1870; student Ann Arbor (Mich.) Law Sch. 1 yr.; admitted to bar, 1869; m. Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 15, 1876, Susan Amanda Holbrook. Has practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1869; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1874-6; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880; judge of probate, Dist. of Caledonia, since Dec., 1882. Republican. Conglist. Home: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**SMITH, Ward Elliot,** banker; b. Phenix, R.I., Oct. 13, 1865; s. James Joseph and Dulinda (Henry) Smith; descendant of Richard Smith, 1st town clk. of Bristol, R.I.; grad. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., 1884; m. Marion E. Phillips, of Clyde, R.I., Sept. 17, 1900; 1 daughter, Barbara. In employ of Jackson Bank, 1884-7, Commercial Nat. Bank, 1887-90; became connected with Industrial Trust Co., 1890, treas. since 1910; dir. Exchange Real Estate Co. Dir. and treas. Pawtucket Valley Free Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bank Clerk's Mut. Benefit Assn. Mason. Clubs: Wannamoisett Country, Turks Head (Providence). Recreations: mo-

toring, tennis, amateur photography. Home: Phenix, R.I. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**SMITH, Wellington,** paper mfr.; b. Lee, Mass., Dec. 15, 1841; s. John R. and Parthenia C. (Yale) Smith, and descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower; ed. common and pvt. schs.; m. 1st, Lee, 1861, Mary Shannon (died 1877); m. 2d, Annie Bullard; children, Wellington, Etta Lucy, Elizur Yale. Began active career at 15 as clk. in store of Smith & Bosworth, Lee, Mass., and at 16 took charge of store of D. C. Hull & Sons, later engaging in store and flour milling business; went to New York, became salesman for Leonard Bros., silk dealers, and was made mem. of firm; resigned in 2 yrs. to become treas. Smith Paper Co., Boston; served as v.-p. and pres. Am. Paper Makers' Assn.; dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co. over 30 yrs.; pres. Greylock Cotton Mills Co., North Adams; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; mem. Governor's Council, 1882. Conglist. Address: Lee, Mass.

**SMITH, Wesley Wood,** clergyman; b. Summit, N.J., Sept. 15, 1860; s. Young C. and Mary (Wood) Smith; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, A.M., 1899; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1881-2, B.D., 1891; m. Lucia Mabel Dewey, of Pittston, Pa., May 21, 1884; 11 children, Ruth Mary (Mrs. B. O. Wales), Young Chalmers, Henry Clay Dewey, Helen Rhoda (Mrs. M. E. Day), Lucia Pamelia, Sue Kathyrn, Elizabeth Donington, Wesley Wood, Anna Frances, Richard Bonsall, Pierce Butler. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, North Plains, Pa., 1883-4, Pleasant Valley, 1884-6, Skinners Eddy, 1886-9, Candor, N. Y., 1889-93, Taylor, Pa., 1893-4; withdrew from M.E. Ch., 1894; pastor Congl. Ch., Portland, Conn., 1894-01, Staffordville, 1901-2, Weybridge, Vt., 1902-06, Colchester since 1906. Mem. Grange. Democrat. Recreations: flute, landscape gardening. Address: Colchester, Vt.

**SMITH, William Austin,** clergyman; b. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1872; s. Addison Talcott and Theresa (Metzger) Smith; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1898; m. Anne Breed, of Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1904. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1899-02; resided abroad, 1901-2; rector St. Paul's Ch., Milwaukee, 1902-9; abroad, 1909-10; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1910—. Chmn. standing com. Diocese of Milwaukee, 1908-10. Clubs: Springfield Country, Salem Golf. Address: Springfield, Mass.*

**SMITH, William Christopher,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, William French,** analytical and consulting chemist; b. East Stoughton (now Avon), Mass., July 11, 1854; s. Charles Macomber (D.D.) and Laurentine E. (French) Smith; prep. edn. Greenfield and Somerville high schs.; B.S., Harvard, 1875; A.M. and Ph.D., Göttingen, 1876; m. Juliet Griffin, of Somerville, Mass., July 1, 1875 (died Apr. 10, 1913); m. 2d, Margaret R. Dawson, May 12, 1915. Began practice at Boston, 1877; apptd. state assayer for Mass., 1879, and continued for about 18 yrs., retired 1902; was consulting chem. engr. for many corpns.; identified with "Pure Air" movement which resulted in radical improvement in ventilation of sch. and pub. bldgs. in Mass.; Govt. expert in criminal and sanitary matters; made original research in many chem. and metallurg. questions; for many yrs. interested in telephonic development in Mexico, and treas. Mexican Telephone Co. and has been pres. of its successor, the Mexican Telephone & Telegraph Co., since 1905. Fellow of German, French and English chem. socs. for many yrs. Republican. Clubs: Somerville Saturday Evening (1st pres. 1890-6), Vesper Country, Lexington Golf. Home: Somerville, Mass.; (summer) Wilton, N.H. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**SMITH, William Simeon,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, William Thayer,** M.D.; Mar. 30, 1839-Sept. 17, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SMITH, Winchell,** playwright; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1871; s. William Brown (nephew of John Brown) and Virginia (Thrall) Smith; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; m. Grace Spencer, of Troy, Pa., Dec. 20, 1895. Actor with Charles Frohman and in his cos., 1894-04; joined Arnold Daly, 1904, and produced with him "Candida" and other Shaw plays, becoming stage dir.; writing plays since 1906. Address: Farmington, Conn.*

**SMITH, Winfield,** surgeon; Feb. 11, 1861-Dec. 16, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**SMITH, Zilpha Drew,** social worker; b. Pembroke, Mass., 1852; d. Silvanus (shipbuilder) and Judith Winsor (McLauthlin) Smith; grad. Girls' High and Normal Sch., Boston, 1868; unmarried. Began as telegraph operator, later in charge of dept. in a mercantile agency and of records in probate office; employed by Associated Charities of Boston from its establishment, most of time as its gen. sec., 1879-04; chmn. com. on Organization of Charity, 1888, and on Needy Families in Their Homes, 1901 (both in Nat. Conf. Charities); asso. dir. Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1904—. Home: 76 White St., East Boston, Mass.*

**SMITHERS, Wilbur Samuel,** clergyman; b. Oswegatchie, N.Y., July 9, 1852; s. John W. and Mary (Wheater) Smithers; prep. edn. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.E. minister, Belle Isle, N.Y., 1878-9; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1883; m. Susie A. Joslin, of Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883; children, Howard J., b. May 12, 1889; Otis S., July 12, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor East Blackstone, Mass., 1880-3, Pittsfield, Vt., 1883-5, Island Pond, 1886, Brattleboro, 1887-9, Barre, 1890-2, St. Johnsbury, 1893, Hardwick, 1894-8, St. Albans, 1899-03, Waterbury, Vt., 1904-6; dist. supt. Montpelier Dist., Vt. Conf., 1907-12; pastor Orleans, Vt., 1913-15. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900; trustee Montpelier Sem., 1889-99 and 1903-13. Address: Orleans, Vt.

**SMITHWICK, Marsena Parker,** M.D.; b. New Castle, Me., Aug. 31, 1867; s. Frank and Caroline F. (Austin) Smithwick; ed. pub. schs. and Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; prin. high sch., Vinal Haven, Me., 1 yr., and Thomaston, Me., 2 yrs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; m. Rigmor Nyström, of New York, 1887; 2 children, Marjorie B., Reginald H. Interne, Boston Insane Hosp., Apr.-June, 1894; house phys., Boston City Hosp., and admitting phys., same, 3 yrs., 1894-7; phys. to Marcella St. Home, Dec., 1896; phys. at Boston Dispensary 1 yr., and dist. phys. at same several yrs.; asst. to Neurol. Dept., Boston City Hosp., 1904-6; ex-med. insp. pub. schs., Boston; asst .surgeon ear, nose and throat, Berkeley Infirmary, 3 yrs., gynecologist, 3 yrs.; surgeon, ear, nose and throat, Mt. Sinai Hosp., 3 yrs., surgeon same since 1909; apptd. consulting surgeon Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, 1913. Mem. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. Mason. Recreations: gardening. Home: 15 Highland Av., Lexington, Mass. Office: 483 Beacon St., Boston.

**SMYTH, Henry Lloyd,** college prof.; b. nr. St. Mary's, Ontario, Jan. 11, 1862; s. Rev. Thomas Henry and Charlotte (Hughes) Smyth; A.B., Harvard, 1883, C.E., 1885; m. Margarita Pumpelly, Nov. 8, 1894. Instr. geol. surveying, 1893-5, asst. prof. of mining, 1895-1900, prof. mining and metallurgy since 1900, dir. mining and metall. labs. since 1904, Harvard; also prof. mining and metallurgy since 1914, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Clubs: Century (New York), St. Botolph, Oakley (Boston). Author various monographs, and contbr. to proc. of scientific socs. and jours. Home: Belmont St., Watertown, Mass. Office: Rotch Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SMYTH, Herbert Weir,** philologist; b. Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1857; s. Clement Biddle and Sarah (Sellers) Smyth; A.B., Swarthmore, 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; m. Eleanor Adt, of Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1887. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-01; prof. Greek, 1901-02, Eliot prof. Greek lit. since 1902, Harvard. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.

(editor Transactions and Proceedings, 1889-04, sec. 1889-04, pres. 1904-5). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly,** artist; b. Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1873; d. Raphael and Eliza (Shepard) Pumpelly; pupil of Abbott H. Thayer; m. at Brighton, Eng., Henry Lloyd Smyth, Nov. 8, 1894. Address: Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.*

**SMYTH, Newman,** clergyman; b. Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1843; s. Prof. William and Harriet C. Smyth; A.B., Bowdoin, 1863, A.M., 1866; 1st lt. 16th Me. Vols., 1864-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., New York U., 1881, Yale U., 1895); m. Anna M. Ayer, of Bangor, Me., June 20, 1871; 4 children, Mary W., Nathan A., Winifred, Ethel (Mrs. Wilda Tilston). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Mission Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1867-70, First Congl. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1870-5, First Presbyn. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1876-82, First Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1882-07, pastor emeritus, 1908. Fellow of Yale since 1899. Clubs: Graduates', Country. Author: The Religious Feeling, 1877; Old Faiths in New Light, 1879; The Orthodox Theology of Today, 1881; The Reality of Faith, 1884; The Morality of the Old Testament, 1886; Christian Facts and Forces, 1887; Personal Creeds, 1890; Christian Ethics, 1892; The Place of Death in Evolution, 1897; Through Science to Faith, 1902; Passing Protestantism and Coming Catholicism, 1908; Modern Belief in Immortality, 1910; Constructive Natural Theology, 1913. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**SMYTH, Winfield Scott,** publisher; b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1872; s. Winfield Scott and Lavinia Espy (Line) Smyth; descendant of Rufus Smyth, Hartford, Conn., about 1750, and Conrad Line, New Jersey, 1746; ed. Evanston (Ill.) Acad.; Lake Forest Acad.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., Cal., 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; m. Joan Maude Slote, of New York, Nov. 27, 1899. With Ginn & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1892-3; sales agt. for D. C. Heath & Co., text book pubs., 1896-8; office mgr., same co., 1898-02, asst. gen. mgr., at Chicago, 1902-10, treas. and dir., Boston, since Jan. 1, 1910. Republican. Mason. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Sigma. Clubs: Newton, Boston City, Chicago Athletic; Republican (New York). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 50 Beacon St., Boston.

**SMYTHE, Henry Herbert,** clergyman; b. Columbus, O., July 12, 1854; s. Henry Parmele and Sarah Knowles (Harris) Smythe; descendant of John Howland and Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower, also of Rev. John Lothrop, of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1878, M.A., 1881; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1881; m. Charlotte Wilbor, of Oberlin, O., July 12, 1882; 2 children, Evelyn Bosworth, b. 1883; Helen Adams, b. 1887. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mark's Ch., Adams, Mass., 1881-90, St. Barnabas Memorial Ch., Falmouth, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1890. Trustee Falmouth Pub. Library, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Falmouth Hist. Soc. (pres.), Theta Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Recreations: tennis. Address: Falmouth, Mass.

**SNEATH, E. Hershey,** educator; b. Mountville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; s. Jacob and Elizabeth Sneath; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1889; (LL.D., Lebanon Valley, 1903); m. Anna S. Camp, of Middletown, Conn., June 19, 1890. Lecturer on history of philosophy, 1889-91, instr. philosophy, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-8, prof., 1898, prof. philosophy of religion, 1912—, Yale U. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: 285 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**SNEATH, Isaiah Witmer,** clergyman; b. Mountville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1855; s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Witmer) Sneath; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881, M.A., 1884; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1884; Ph.D., Boston U., 1892; m. Ella J. Mark, of Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 19, 1882; 1 son, George Mark, now instr. U. of N.C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Baltimore, Md., 1884-5; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1885-7; pastor Wood Memorial Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1887-99, 1st Ch., Franklin, 1899-04, Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-12, Wollaston Ch., Quincy, Mass., since 1912. Mem. bd. dirs. Woodward Inst., Quincy. Republican. Mem. Wollaston Lodge, F. and A.M.; St. Stephen's Chapter, R.A.M.; Quincy Commandery No. 47, K.T. Clubs: Wollaston Congregational, Boston Congregational. Recreations: gymnasium work, bathing, fishing, golf. Address: Wollaston (Quincy), Mass.

**SNEDEN, Claude M.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Weybridge, Vt., May 28, 1880; s. George W. and Marcia (Evans) Sneden; grad. Bristol (Vt.) High Sch., 1898; student U. of Vt. 1 yr.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904; m. Laura M. Pullen, of Princeton, N.J., Sept. 21, 1903. Practiced in Littleton, Vt., since 1904; examiner N.H. Bd. of Registration in Optometry. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner); I.O.O.F.; K.P.; I.O.F.; N.E.O.P.; O.E.S. Home: Littleton, N.H.

**SNEDDEN, David,** state commr. of edn.; b. Havilah, Cal., Nov. 19, 1868; s. Samuel and Anna (O'Keefe) Snedden; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1889; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; m. Genevra Sisson, of San José, Cal., June 30, 1898; 5 children, Hope, Olaf, Ruth, Paula, Hilda. Prin. schs., Santa Paula, Cal., 1892-5; supt. schs., Paso Robles, Cal., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-5; adj. prof. edn., Columbia, 1905-9; state commr. edn. of Mass. since Nov. 16, 1909. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), etc. Author: Administration of Education for Juvenile Delinquents, 1906; School Reports and School Efficiency (Snedden and Allen), 1907; Educational Administration in the United States (Dutton and Snedden), 1908; Problems of Vocational Education; Problems of Educational Readjustment. Home: 51 Paul St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 500 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**SNELL, Arthur Lincoln,** clergyman; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**SNELLING, Rodman Paul,** treasurer and trustee; b. Forest Hills (now part of Boston), Apr. 26, 1861; s. Samuel George and Eleanora Ellicott (Paul) Snelling; d. Dr. John Rodman Paul, of Phila.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Richmond, Va., June 12, 1900, Eva Burnham de Trêville; 1 child, Ella de T. In iron business, 1881; apptd. treas. Pettee Machine Works, 1882, Saco & Pettee Machine Shops, 1897, and treas. Saco-Lowell Shops, 1912; treas. and dir. Eastern Machinery Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co., Arkwright Mut. Ins. Co., Lanett Cotton Mills, Indian Head Mills, Ala., Lincoln Mfg. Co., Loray Mills, N.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Home Market Club (exec. com.). Clubs (social): Somerset (Boston), Country, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: golf. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: Boston, Mass.

**SNIPE, Langdon Trufant,** M.D.; b. Boston, May 27, 1867; s. Seth Trufant and Ann Maria (Spinney) Snipe; A.B., Yale, 1889; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; m. Bath, July 8, 1896, Christine Carter. Has practiced at Bath since 1893; dir. Bath Nat. Bank. Mem. Sch. Bd., 1906-13 (chmn. 1908-13); trustee pub. library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Medicine. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head. Address: Bath, Me.

**SNIPE, Seth Trufant,** merchant; b. Arrowsic, Me., Feb. 5, 1839; s. Jordan Parker and Lydia (Preble) Snipe; country sch. edn.; m. Boston, Mass., May 22, 1864, Ann Maria Spinney. Clk. in store, Boston, 1857-9; worked at carpenter's trade and in piano factory, 1860-8, except when serving in Co. B, 44th Mass. Inf., Civil War, 1862-3; in retail grocery business at Bath in own name since 1868; mem. Common Council 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); alderman 8 yrs. (pres. 4 yrs.); was apptd. postmaster 1907. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P., Royal Arcanum, G.A.R. (Past Dept. Comdr.). Home: 46 Green St. Office: 89 Commercial St., Bath, Me.

**SNOW, Albert Sydney,** rear-admiral; b. Rockland, Me., Nov. 18, 1845; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Me., 1861, grad. 1865; m. Frances M. Keating, Mar. 13, 1873. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr.,

July 11, 1880; commd., Feb. 28, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Feb. 21, 1905. Summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers, Florida and Tallahassee; on bd. Pensacola, 1866-9, Alaska, 1870-3; duty Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1873; on bd. Congress, 1874-6, receiving-ship, Wabash, 1877-8; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1878-9, 1882-3; exec. officer Portsmouth, 1879-81; coast survey duty, 1883-7; spl. duty at Newport, R.I., 1887; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1888-90; comd. Essex, 1890-2; duty Naval Acad., 1893-4; lighthouse insp. 3d dist., 1895-8; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898; comd. Badger during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1898-9; comd. New York, 1899-1900; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1900-1; comd. receiving-ships Vermont, 1901, Columbia, 1901-3, Hancock, 1903-4; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1904-5, commandant, 1905-7; retired by operation of law, Nov. 18, 1907. Address: 12 Gorham Av., Brookline, Mass.*

**SNOW, Augustus Caesar,** banker; b. Harwich Port, Mass., Dec. 11, 1849; s. Hiram and Sally Snow; pub. sch. edn. Has engaged in banking business at Harwich since 1863; cashier and dir. Cape Cod Nat. Bank; chmn. Investment Bd., Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank. Address: Harwich Port, Mass.

**SNOW, Charles Armstrong,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 23, 1862; s. Franklin and Anna Elizabeth (Armstrong) Snow; descendant of Nicholas Snow, who came to America on the ship Anne, 1623; A.B., Harvard, 1882; student Harvard Law Sch.; m. Fanny Devens (Sherburne) Wallace, of Boston, Jan. 28, 1899; no children. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; formerly mem. firm of Moody, Burdett, Wardwell & Snow, of which Justice Moody of U.S. Supreme Ct. was sr. partner; counsel in the famous Peter Bent Brigham and Stephen Salisbury will cases, in the Copper Range litigation against Thomas W. Lawson and A. C. Burrage, and in the cases in the U.S. Supreme Ct., involving constitutionality of the Federal corporation excise, the Federal income tax and the Mass. foreign corporation excise. V.-p. and dir. Copper Range Co.; dir. Trimountain Mining Co., Mich. Smelting Co., Bohemia Mining Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Colonial Soc. Mass. Edited Mass. section Law of Municipal Franchises (2 vols.), 1892. Clubs: Algonquin, Harvard Varsity, Harvard (Boston). Recreations: country life, horseback riding. Home: (summer) Nantucket, Mass. Office: 50 Ames Bldg., Boston.*

**SNOW, David William,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 10, 1851; s. Jude and Augusta (Hall) Snow; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Martha V. Hemenway, of Portland, Me., June 18, 1885; 1 son, Roger V. Practiced, Portland, since 1879; mem. Symonds, Snow, Cook & Hutchinson since 1893; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Mem. Am., Internat. and Me. bar assns., Cumberland Bar Assn. (pres., 1914-15), Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Greenleaf Law Library (pres.), Choral Art Soc. (pres.), Cumberland Co. Bowdoin Alumni Assn. (pres.). Republican. Clubs: Portland Athletic, Country. Home: 131 Park St. Office: 465 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**SNOW, Edmund Francis,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**SNOW, Frank Whipple,** M.D.; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 9, 1878; s. George William (M.D.) and Lucy Anne (Luther) Snow; descendant of Nicholas Snow, who came to Mass. in the ship Anne, 1623; descendant on mother's side of Roger Williams; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-8; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; unmarried. Practiced in Newburyport since 1904; mem. staff Anna Jaques Hosp. since 1905; city phys., 1906-12; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Dir. Associated Charities, Newburyport. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (council). Mass. Soc. Examining Physicians. Mem. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion (by inheritance from father). Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston); Oldtown Country (Newburyport, Mass.). Address: 24 Essex St., Newburyport, Mass.

**SNOW, Franklin A.,** civil engr. and contractor; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1856; s. Stephen W. and Harriet R. (Fisher) Snow; ed. pub. schs. Providence, R.I.; m. Grace Darling, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 23, 1887; 2 children, Irene (Mrs. T. B. Plimpton, of Newton, Mass.), Beatrice. Began as civil engr. at Providence, R.I., 1873; followed civil engring. for 9 yrs. in Brazil, Peru, Chili, Central America and Colo.; made surveys for the first steam railroad in Salvador, C.A., and helped to build same; chief engr. for the Dutch contractors for excavating the Culebra Cut, Panama Canal; also for Am. Contracting & Dredging Co., at Colon, Panama Canal, 1885, 1886, during the time of Ferdinand de Lesseps; returned to U.S., 1886, and engaged in gen. contracting, building waterworks and sewerage systems; since 1899 has been contractor for underground conduit systems; for Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston, Fall River Electric Light Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co., and New Bedford Electric Light Co.; treas. and mgr. Franklin A. Snow Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Engineers', Exchange, Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: art, golf, baseball. Home: 199 Dean Rd., Brookline. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**SNOW, Fred Albertis,** clergyman; b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 23, 1861; s. George Hall and Sarah A. (Gove) Snow; grad. North Berwick High Sch., 1881; A.B., Colby Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Newton Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Jennie L. Ford, of North Berwick, June 16, 1887; 8 children, Sarah L., Freda A., George W., Burton F., Bessie M., Fred A., Daniel R., John A. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Rockport, Me., 1888-92, Park Rapids, Minn., 1892-5, Cherryfield, Me., 1896-03, Old Town, 1903-13, Freeport since Feb., 1913. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council). Address: Freeport, Me.

**SNOW, Frederic E.,** clergyman; b. Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 10, 1851; s. Elbridge Gerry and Eunice (Woodruff) Snow; descended from Nicholas Snow, who came to America in ship Anne in 1623 and founded in connection with Gov. Prince, the town of Eastham, Mass.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1871; A.B., Yale, 1875; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1878; m. Emily Virginia Whittlesey, of Oxford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastorates: Oxford, Conn., Oct., 1878-Aug., 1883; South Windsor, Conn., Aug., 1883-Nov., 1888; Harwinton, Conn., Dec., 1888-Mar., 1891; Guilford, since Mar., 1891. Trustee Guilford Inst. Republican. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Guilford, Conn.

**SNOW, Frederic Elmer,** lawyer; b. Auburn, Me., Sept. 12, 1864; s. Joseph C. and Lydia Jane (Howe) Snow; grad. Tufts Coll., 1883; studied law in office of Gaston & Whitney, Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; m. Boston, Feb. 19, 1896, Lillian T. Townsend. Has practiced at Boston since 1886; mem. firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Country, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht. Home: 117 Bay State Rd. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Water St., Boston.

**SNOW, Horace Edwin,** M.D.; b. Bucksport, Me., May 5, 1860; s. Jabez Henry and Mary A. (Pierce) Snow; A.B., Bowdoin, 1883, A.M., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886; m. Feb. 8, 1887, Minnie Louise Tapley, of Bucksport, Me. In practice at Bucksport since Mar., 1886; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd.; mem. Sch. Com., 1886-91; mem. Bd. of Health since 1892. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911; Republican. Dir. Bucksport Nat. Bank, 1905-11. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); mem. I.O.O.F., N.E.O.P. Address: Bucksport, Me.

**SNOW, J(onathan) Parker,** civil engr.; b. Concord, N.H., Nov. 19, 1848; s. Jonathan and Lydia A. (Parker) Snow; C.E., Dartmouth, 1875; m. Mrs. Marietta H. Eaton, of Wilton, N. H. Instr. civil engring. 1877-8, overseer since 1889, Thayer School of Civil Engring., Dartmouth; bridge engr., 1888-09, chief engr., 1909-11, B. & M. R.R.; consulting engr., July, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Ma-

terials, Boston Soc. C.E., Thayer Soc. of New York. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Engineers, N.E. Railroad, New Hampshire (Somerville), etc. Recreations: reading. Home: 58 Chandler St., West Somerville, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Massachusetts.*

**SNOW, Julia Warner,** educator; b. La Salle, Ill., Aug. 30, 1863; d. Norman G. and Charlotte Diantha (Warner) Snow; grad. Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y., 1880; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1888, fellow, 1888-9, M.S., 1889; studied Univ. and Polytechnicum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1891-3, Ph.D., Univ. of Zurich, 1893; student Univ. of Basel, Switzerland, 1896-7; fellow Assn. Coll. Alumnae (European), 1891-2. Teacher, Hardy Prep. Sch., Eau Claire, Wis., 1889-90, Coates Coll. for Women, 1890-91, Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey, 1894-6; asst. and fellow, 1897-8, instr., 1898-1900, Univ. of Mich.; teacher of biology, Rockford Coll., Rockford, Ill., 1900-1; asst. in botany, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asso. prof. since 1906, Smith Coll. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Sigma Xi, Kappa Alpha Theta. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**SNOW, Leslie Perkins,** lawyer; b. Eaton, N.H., Oct. 19, 1862; s. Edwin and Helen M. (Perkins) Snow; grad. Bridgton Acad., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1886; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch. (now George Washington U.), Washington, D.C., 1890; m. 1st, Haverhill, N.H., Nov. 28, 1888, Susie Currier (died June 6, 1892); m. 2d, June, 1894, Norma C. Currier; 2 children, Conrad E., b. Aug. 6, 1889; Leslie W., Dec. 9, 1890. Has practiced at Rochester since 1891, first as mem. firm of Worcester, Gafney & Snow, but alone since death of older members of the firm; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1888; spl. pension examiner for U.S., 1887-90; mem. firm of E. Snow & Son, gen. store and mfg., since 1881; pres. Rochester Nat. Bank since 1902; trustee Gafney Home for the Aged; mem. Sch. Bd., Rochester, 1899-04. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°); mem. I.O.O.F. Address: Rochester, N.H.

**SNOW, Levi Tracy,** mfr.; b. Prospect Ferry, Me., May 30, 1860; s. Odbrey Miles and Ruth Ridley (Ginn) Snow; descendant of Nicholas Snow, the immigrant, 1623, who settled at Plymouth and later at Eastham, Mass., and married Constance Hopkins, of the Mayflower; ed. common schs.; Thomaston Acad., Conn., 1 yr.; m. Sila Harrison Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn., Mar. 29, 1887 (died Aug. 24, 1913); 5 children, Ruth C. (Mrs. Arthur T. Nabstedt, of N.Y. City), Helen P., Cornelius (deceased), Marion, Pierpont M. (deceased). Left home, 1876, and worked 3 yrs. in gen. store; went to Hartford, Conn., 1880; served apprenticeship in machine shops and worked 3 yrs. as journeyman machinist; removed to New Haven, 1886; factory supt. 1 yr.; became propr. in 1887 and conducted business under own name; organized, 1906, the Snow & Petrelli Mfg. Co., mfrs. marine and hardware spltties, of which is pres. and treas. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Civil Service Commr., New Haven, 1 term; mem. New Haven Business Men's Assn. (ex-pres.); former dir. New Haven's Y.M.C.A.; dir. City Missionary Assn. Mem. New Haven Colonial Soc., S.A.R. Conglist. Clubs: Young Men's Republican, New Haven Country. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 136 Sherman Av. Office: 152-156 Brewery St., New Haven, Conn.

**SNOW, Sydney Bruce,** clergyman; b. Winchester, Mass., Mar. 19, 1878; s. William Alanson and Helen Florence (Winde) Snow; A.B., Harvard, 1900; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; m. Margrette Kennedy, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1901; children, William Lowell, Donald Kennedy, Alice, Helen. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; pastorates: Palo Alta, Cal., 1906-9, Concord, N.H., 1909-12; associate minister King's Chapel, Boston, since Dec., 1912. Club: St. Botolph. Address: 2 Chestnut St., Boston.

**SNOW, Sylvester Miller,** mechanical engineer; b. Providence, R.I., 1861; s. Edwin M. and Ann E. W. (Pike) Snow; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886. Draughtsman, Providence Steam Engine Co., 1883-85, Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., 1886-8, Corliss Steam Engine Co., 1888-9; head draughtsman, Harris Steam Engine Co., 1889-90; mech. engr., Mfg. Investment Co., Madison, Me., 1890-3; consulting mech. engr., Providence, 1894-8, Montreal, P.Q., Can., 1898-9; sr. mem. Snow & Humphreys, civ., mech. and mill engrs., Boston and Providence, since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Address: 257 Gano St., Providence, R.I.

**SNOW, Walter Bradlee;** b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1860; s. George K. and Mary J. (Bradlee) Snow; descendant of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins, of Plymouth Colony; grad. Watertown High Sch., 1878; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882; m. Bertha Horne, of Watertown, Oct. 22, 1884; 1 daughter, Rachel Parker. Draftsman and mech. engr. with B. F. Sturtevant Co., Boston, 1883-5; foreman Reversible Collar Co., Cambridge, 1885-6; machinist with Blake Steam Pump Works, Boston, 1886-7; chief draftsman, mech. engr. and supt. construction of new plant, with B. F. Sturtevant Co., 1887-07; in practice as publicity engr. and advertising agt. since 1907; pres. Reversible Collar Co.; trustee Watertown Savings Bank. Sec. Mass. Commission for the Blind; dir. Garland Sch. of Homemaking; mem. of Corpn., Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for Blind; clk. Watertown Planning Bd. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century (council), Engineers', Congregational; Technology (Boston and New York). Author: Mechanical Draft, 1898; Steam Boiler Practice, 1899. Recreations: flower gardening. Home: 115 Russell Av., Watertown, Mass. Office: 136 Federal St., Boston.

**SNOW, William Brackett,** educator; b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 10, 1865; s. Joseph White and Sarah A. (Brackett) Snow; A.B., Boston U., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work at Harvard and abroad; m. Malden, Mass., Nov. 30, 1893, Elinor Kimball Bruce; children, Bruce, b. 1894; William B., Jr., 1897; Elinor B., 1900; Wallace M., 1904. Asst. Stoneham High Sch., 1883-4; jr. master in English High Sch., Boston, 1885-98, master, 1899-06, head of Modern Language Dept. since 1907; instr., French Dept., Marthas Vineyard Summer School, 1895-6; instr. Harvard, 1902-4, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903-07; prin. Roxbury Evening High Sch., 1907-11, Central Evening High Sch., Boston, 1912-15. Sec. Stoneham Coöperative Bank, 1887-8, sec.-treas., 1888-90, 1891-5, pres., 1896-08; mem. Stoneham Sch. Bd., 1892-9; pres. Civic League, 1908. Republican. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Odd Fellow. Club: Boston City. Author: Easy French (Snow & Lebou); Fundamentals of French Grammar; articles in School Review, Edni. Review; U.S. Bur. of Edn. Bull., 1913, No. 41; etc. Home: 106 Elm St., Stoneham, Mass.

**SNYDER, William Henry,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**SODEN, Arthur H.,** roofing materials. (See vol. 1909.)

**SOHIER, William Davies,** lawyer; b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1858; s. William and Susan Cabot (Lowell) Sohier; descended on both sides from early families in Essex Co., Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; attended Harvard Law Sch.; continued legal studies with Henry W. Paine and Robert D. Smith, Boston; m. Boston, Dec. 13, 1880, Edith F. Alden; children, Eleanore, Alice (Mrs. H. B. Shaw), William D., Jr. Admitted to bar, 1881, and has been in continuous practice at Boston; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1888, 89, 90, 91; pres. Rep. Club of Mass., 1897, 98; served as col. on Gov. Wolcott's staff, 1897, 98, 99; pres. Boston Journal Corpn., 1895-1900; mem. Mass. Highway Commn.; trustee Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; was mem. Mass. Assn. for the Relief of California and of the Chelsea Relief Assn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Puritan, Country, Essex County, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Beverly, Mass. Office: 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**SOLOMONT, James,** trustee; b. Vilna, Russia, Jan. 4, 1882; s. Solomon and Esther R. (Richmond) Solomont; brought to America, 1888; grad. Philip's Grammar Sch. and Burdett's Business Coll., Boston; m. Frances M. Cohen, of Boston, Nov. 11, 1903;

children, Myrtle, Sylvia Marion. Began in wholesale and retail jewelry business as James Solomont & Bros., 1901, and continues as partner, but not active; mng. trustee S. Solomont & Sons Trust since Apr., 1907; pres. Mass. Realty-Commercial Co., Modern Theatre, Inc.; v.-p. Shawmut Theatre Co.; asst. treas. Beacon Theatre, Inc., Shawmut Investment Co.; trustee Grove Hall Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Hebrew. Club: Boston City. Home: 38 Elm Hill Park, Roxbury, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**SOMERS, George Edwin,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SOPER, George Edmond,** clergyman; b. Freeman, Franklin Co., Me., Aug. 15, 1857; s. Calvin Rawson and Sarah (Thomas) Soper; descendant of Joseph and Elizabeth (Alcock) Soper, both of Boston, 1656, and of John and Sarah (Pitney) Thomas, Marshfield, Mass., 1648; student Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1879-82; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1884; (A.M., Colgate, 1891; D.D., Kingfisher [Okla.] Coll., 1912); m. Opha Eva Goldsmith, of Rockport, Mass., Apr. 3, 1886; 1 son, Otis Edmond, b. Jan. 19, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor South Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1887-92, Plymouth Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1892-1900, 1st Ch., Danbury, Conn., 1900-3, Pilgrim Ch., Pomona, Cal., 1903-9, 1st Ch., Nashua, N.H., since Oct. 1, 1909. Address: 6 Summer St., Nashua, N.H.

**SOPER, Mabel Browning,** teacher, artist; b. Boston; d. John Edward and Octavia Virginia (Butman) Soper; student Smith Coll., 1886-7; grad. Museum of Fine Arts Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Boston, 1894; Salem State Normal Sch., 1898-9; Harvard Summer School, 1899; studied art with Charles H. Woodbury, Abbott Thayer, Edmund Tarbell, and others; unmarried. Supervisor of art, pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., 1900-10; same, State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, since 1910; instr. of art in U. of Chicago, summers, 1911, 13, 14, 15. Mem. Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn. Christian Scientist. Club: Boston Woman's City. Author: Principles and Practice of Elementary Drawing, A Normal School Text Book, 1915. Contbr. illustrated articles in School Art Book, etc. Address: State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

**SORTWELL, Alvin F.,** banker, railway official. (See vol. 1909.)

**SOULE, Allen Pelatiah,** New England agt. Am. Book Co.; b. Waterville, Me., Aug. 14, 1855; s. Charles and Ardra E. (Wing) Soule; descendant of George Soule, who came to America in the Mayflower, and signer of Compact; ed. com. schs.; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879; m. Harriet L. Seymour, of Hingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1887; 3 children, Harold W., Ardra Seymour. Prin. High Sch., Oakland, Me., 1881-3, Dexter, Me., 1883-4; supt. schs., Hingham, Mass., 1884-7; N.E. agt., successively, Ivison, Blakeman & Co., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1887-9, Am. Book Co., since 1889. Trustee Coburn Classical Inst., Colby Coll. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Mass. Schoolmasters', Unitarian (Boston). Home: Hingham, Mass. Address: 63 Summer St., Boston.

**SOULE, Caroline Gray.** (See vol. 1909.)

**SOULE, Charles Carroll;** June 25, 1842-Jan. 7, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**SOULE, Elizabeth Helena,** teacher, lecturer; d. Daniel and Mary True (Merrill) Soule; ed. Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; Tufts College; grad. Oratorical Dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music; unmarried. Teacher, lecturer and reader in various states. Protestant. Mem. Boston Daughters of Me. (expres.), N.E. Woman's Press Assn. Club: Professional Women's (Boston). Home: Boston, Mass.

**SOULE, George H.,** shoe mfr.; b. Waterville, Me., July 19, 1846; s. T. Jefferson and Mary A. (Gilbert) Soule; ed. Waterville pub. schs. and Waterville Acad.; m. Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1868, Ellen Smyth; 3 children, Mabel Winter, b. Nov. 21, 1870 (married A. D. Call), Eva Linnette, May 17, 1873 (married F. A. Jones), George Henry, Jr., June 11, 1887. Entered employ of Smyth Bros. & Co., shoe mfrs., Worcester, 1867; traveling salesman, Cook & Lounsbury, Long Ridge, Conn., S. D. Sollers & Co., Phila., and Laird, Schober & Mitchell, Phila., at various times, 1875-84; assisted, 1884, in organizing firm of Lounsbury & Soule, Stamford, Conn., inc., 1910, as The Lounsbury & Soule Co., of which is pres.; dir. Fidelity & Title Trust Co.; mem. Sch. Com., Stamford, 24 yrs.; mem. Common Council 2 yrs. Republican. Presbyterian. Club: Stamford Yacht. Home: 123 Prospect St. Office: 128 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

**SOULE, Richard H.,** consulting engr.; Mar. 4, 1849-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**SOULE, Rufus Albertson,** mfr.; b. Mattaponsett, Mass., Mar. 16, 1839. (See vol. 1909.)

**SOULE, Sherrod,** clergyman; b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 29, 1860; s. Rev. George and Caroline Rebecca (Litchfield) Soule; direct descendant of George Soule, of the Mayflower, also of Lawrence Litchfield, 1635; grad. high sch., Danielson, Conn., 1878; student Prep. Dept., Oberlin Coll., 1881; A.B., Amherst, 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Mary Caroline Haines, of Somersworth, N.H., Dec. 6, 1893; 3 children, Theodate Haines, George, Lawrence Litchfield. Asst. to Rev. Dr. C. H. Parkhurst, Madison Square Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1887-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor of Dane St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1888-92, Naugatuck (Conn.) Ch., 1892-09; supt. and exec. officer Missionary Soc. of Conn., and trustees of the Fund for Ministers, Hartford, since 1909. Chaplain Conn. Div. Sons of Veterans; chaplain of Putnam Phalanx, Hartford. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Clubs: University (v.-p., 1913-15, pres. since 1915). Home: 205 Sigourney St. Address: Congregational House, Hartford, Conn.

**SOUTHARD, Elmer Ernest,** M.D.; b. Boston, July 28, 1876; s. Martin and Olive Wentworth (Knowles) Southard; A.B., Harvard U., 1897, A.M., 1902, M.D., 1901; Senckenberg Inst., Frankfort, and U. of Heidelberg, 1902; m. Dr. Mabel Fletcher Austin, of Boston, June 27, 1906. Interne and asst. in pathology, 1901-3, asst. visiting pathologist, 1904-5, Boston City Hosp.; instr. of neuropathology, 1904-5, asst. prof., 1906-9, Bullard prof. since 1909, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. phys. and pathologist Danvers State Hosp., 1906-9; pathologist to Mass. State Bd. of Insanity since 1909; dir. of Boston Psychopathic Hosp. since 1912. Mem. Bd. Associated Charities, Boston; dir. Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; mem. and science dir. Laboratory of Bedford Hills (N.Y.) Reformatory. Asso. editor Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease; asst. editor of Epilepsia; editor of med. and scientific contbns., State Bd. of Insanity and Psychopathic Hosp., Boston. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Assn. Physicians, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Mass. Medical Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists, Soc. Experimental Biology, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Psychiatric Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Science, Nat. Epilepsy Assn., Am. Genetic Assn. (sec. sub-com. on insanity, Eugenics Sect.), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Chess (Boston); Bowditch (pres.); Wicht. Recreations: chess, genealogy. Home: 70 Francis Av., Norton's Woods, Cambridge. Office: Psychopathic Hosp., 74 Fenwood Rd., Boston.*

**SOUTHARD, Louis Carver,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 1, 1854; s. William Lewis and Lydia Carver (Dennis) Southard; B.S., U. of Me., 1875, M.S., 1892 (LL.D., 1904); law student Boston U., 1875-6; admitted to bar, 1877, of U.S. Circuit Ct., 1887, of Supreme Ct. U.S., 1889; m. Nellie Copeland, of South Easton, Mass., June 1, 1881. Editor Easton (Mass.) Journal, 1877-80; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1895-96; mem. Rep. State Com., 1888-94; lecturer U. of Me. Law Sch., since 1897. State del. U.S. Centennial Conv., Phila., 1887; alternate del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. American, Mass. and Boston bar assns., Am. Invalid Aid Soc. (pres.), Boston Chamber Commerce. Unitarian. 32° Mason; Deputy Grand Master of Mass. Clubs: University, Puddingstone, 20th Century, Boston City. Treas., gen. mgr. Internat. Purchasing Co.; pres. Hudson Tannery Co.; v.-p. State Wharf & Storage Co.; trustee Dorchester

Savings Bank, etc. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**SOUTHARD, Mabel Austin** (Mrs. E. E. Southard), M.D.; b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 6, 1871; d. Hon. Horace and Mary Angelina (Morrell) Austin; father was gov. of Minn., 1870-4; prep. edn. St. Paul High Sch.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., 1900; m. Dr. E. E. Southard, of Boston, Mass., June 27, 1906; 3 children, Austin, Ordway, Anne. Pathologist and interne, City and County Hosp., St. Paul, 1900-2; pathologist N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, 1903-6; practiced in Boston, 1903-6; asso. prof. hygiene and med. dir., Wellesley Coll., 1906-8; lecturer Wellesley, Mt. Holyoke and Wheaton colls. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Kappa Kappa Gamma. Unitarian. Club: College. Recreations: country walking, motoring. Address: 70 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**SOUTHARD, William E.,** civil engr.; b. Garland, Me., Apr. 27, 1876; s. Merritt T. and Mary T. (Gregory) Southard; ed. in common schs. of Bangor, Me.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 2 yrs.; m. Gertrude M. Mayo, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 26, 1899; 3 children, Dorothy Holmes, Jan. 24, 1902; Carletta Mayo, July 10, 1904; Wilhelmina Gertrude, Oct. 29, 1910. In office of P. H. Coombs, civ. engr., Bangor, 1894-1900; engaged in various branches of engring. and surveying, 1900-7; supt. sewers City of Bangor, 1907-12; gen. engring. since 1912. Connected with Me. N.G. since 1902; elected capt., 1906, maj., 1910, which position now holds. Republican. Mem. I.O. O.F., Modern Woodmen of America, Sons of Veterans. Home: 196 Webster Av. Office: 31 Central St., Bangor, Me.

**SOUTHER, William Towle,** M.D.; b. Belfast, Me., Mar. 7, 1850; s. Rev. Samuel (A.B.) and Mary Frances (Towle) Souther; A.B., Yale, 1873; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; m. Worcester, Oct. 7, 1888, Elizabeth Newland; children, Elizabeth, Gertrude, Christine (Mrs. F. W. Kaskell). Apptd. prin. Grafton High Sch., 1873; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1877; began practice in Worcester, 1878; surgeon B and A batteries, M.V.M.; mem. Sch. Com., Worcester, 1882-91 (chmn. high sch. com.); surgeon marshal, N.E. Fair; surgeon, 2d Regt.; pres. Towle Music Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Musical Assn., Battery Assn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Sons of Vets. Clubs: Yale, Masonic. Editor and pub. Yale Alumni Songs, 1901, Memorial Song, 1902. Address: 22 Auburn St., Worcester, Mass.

**SOUTHGATE, Charles McLellan,** clergyman; Nov. 18, 1845-June 5, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**SOUTHGATE, Frederick Chester,** lawyer; b. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 28, 1852; s. Rev. Robert and Mary Frances (Swan) Southgate; paternal grandfather, Horatio Southgate, of Portland and Scarborough, Me., and maternal grandfather, Benjamin Swan, of Woodstock, Vt.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1869; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; m. Anna French, of Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 31, 1877 (died 1895); m. 2d, Gertrude Lufkin, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1905; 2 children, Frances (Mrs. Robert B. Clark, Fall River, Mass.), Richard Steel (Chicago). Practiced at Woodstock, Vt., since 1876; town treas., 1886-13; state's atty., 1892-4; judge of probate of Hartford Dist., Vt., since July, 1912. Trustee Ottauquechee Savings Bank, Norman Williams Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Address: Woodstock, Vt.

**SOUTHGATE, Louis Warren,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1865; s. Reuben H. and Anna J. (Wood) Southgate; 6th in descent from Richard Southgate, Leicester, Mass., 1717; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1890; m. Clara Brigham, of Worcester, June 1, 1892; 1 son, Richard Brigham (Harvard, 1915). Examiner U. S. Patent Office, 1887-90; admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; founder and sr. partner Southgate & Southgate, patent lawyers, Worcester and N.Y. City; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank, Worcester. Republican. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester Country (Worcester), Engineers', Aero (New York). Home: 84 William St., Worcester, Mass. Offices: 25 Foster St., Worcester, and Woolworth Bldg., New York.

**SOUTHWICK, George Rinaldo,** M.D.; b. Sangersfield, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1859; s. Rinaldo M. and Mary M. (Porter) Southwick; prep. edn. Del. Lit. Inst.; M.D., Boston U. Med. Sch., 1881; studied Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1881; Berlin and Vienna, 1881-2; M.D., Harvard, 1898; London, 1902, 3, 4; L.R.C.P., London; M.R.C.S., Eng.; m. May Leland, of Boston, May 18, 1887. Practiced in Boston since 1881; asso. prof. obstetrics, 1888-98, prof. gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; sr. gynecologist out-patient dept. same. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Med. Library, etc. Republican. Club: Boston Art. Author: Practical Gynecology. Contbr. to various jours. Address: 433 Marlboro St., Boston.

**SOUTHWICK, Henry Lawrence,** educator; b. West Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1863; s. John and Mary Frances (Lawrence) Southwick; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1880, Monroe Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1887; O.M., 1889; spl. instrn. in lit., art and langs.; m. Jessie Eldridge, of Phila., May 30, 1889. Mem. staff of Boston Herald, 1880-7; won Old South prize for hist. essay on "Policy of Massachusetts Colony Toward Quakers, etc." Had charge of dept. of oratory, Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst., 1888; master of elocution and oratory, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-9; became partner with Dr. C. W. Emerson, in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, of which was prof. literary interpretation, prin. of oratory and dramatic art until spring of 1897; traveled in Europe, portions of 1896 and 1897; pursued spl. dramatic studies as mem. Augustin Daly's Co., winter of 1897; master of English at William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898-99; bought Emerson Coll. of Oratory from C. W. Emerson, and has since been its head as dean and is now its pres. Home: 281 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 30 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**SOUTHWICK, Jeanie Lee,** artist, writer; b. Worcester, Mass.; d. Edward and Anne Hussey (Earle) Southwick; ed. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Boston Art Museum; pupil of Ross Turner, C. H. Woodbury, Arthur W. Dow. Supervisor of drawing pub. schs., Worcester, 1888-98; teacher of water colors and design at Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Worcester Art Museum, 1903-5; lecturer before women's clubs and art socs. since 1900; press agt. Worcester Art Museum. Has exhibited water color paintings before New York Water Color Soc., Am. Water Color Soc. of New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Art Museum of Boston, Copley Soc., Boston Art Club, also in Washington, D.C., Chicago, Baltimore, St. Louis, etc. Has also exhibited decorative designs in water color and plaster at several exhibitions. Clubs: Twentieth Century of Worcester( sec.), Worcester Walking. Address: 6 Home St., Worcester, Mass.

**SOUTHWICK, Jessie Eldridge;** b. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 25, 1865; d. Issachar and Martha (Gause) Eldridge; ed. pub. schs. and Glendale (O.) Female Coll.; grad. Dept. of Oratory, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1883, Monroe Conservatory (now Emerson Coll. of Oratory), 1885; took post-grad. course of 2 yrs.; m. Phila., 1889, Henry Lawrence Southwick (now pres. of Emerson Coll.). Has been associated with her husband in management of Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1900; interpreter of Shakespeare and standard authors, and lecturer; mem. Boston-Browning Soc., etc. Recreations: literature. Address: 239 Huntington Av., Boston.

**SOUTHWICK, John Leonard,** editor; b. Bombay, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1858; s. William Dana and Sarah Brown (Thickins) Southwick; prep. edn. Franklin Acad., Malone, N.Y.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1883; m. Bombay, July 3, 1883, Minnie L. Rolfe; 2 children, Mabel Louise, Ethel Pearl (Mrs. Dr. Oliver N. Eastman, of Burlington). Editor Cornell Daily Sun while in coll.; since 1884, successively news editor, city editor, mng. editor, and since death of Col. J. G. Benedict, 1907, editor, Burlington Free Press; pres. and treas. Burlington Realty Co.; corporator Burlington Savings Bank; dir. Burlington Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mary Fletcher Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. Press Assn., Vt.

Hist. Soc. Club: Algonquin. Home: 280 S. Union St. Office: 187 College St., Burlington, Vt.

**SOUTHWORTH, Gordon Augustus,** author; Dec. 11, 1838-Mar. 27, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**SOUTTER, Robert,** surgeon; b. Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1870; s. Robert and Charlotte (Lamar) Soutter, of N.Y. City; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1899; m. Helen Whiteside, of Boston, Aug. 11, 1904; 3 children, Robert, Helen, Lamar. In practice at Boston, since 1899; formerly house surgeon to Boston City and Children's hosps., and phys. to Boston Dispensary; now asst. surgeon, Children's Hosp.; orthopedic surgeon, Long Island Hosp.; surgeon, Mass. State Hosp. for Cripples, Peabody Home, and House of Good Samaritan; instr. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Orthopedic Soc. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Union, Harvard. Frequent contbr. on orthopedic surgery. Home: 53 Hereford St. Office: 133 Newbury St., Boston.

**SOWDON, Arthur John Clark,** retired; Mar. 6, 1835-June 3, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SPAFFORD, John Avery,** lawyer; b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 21, 1874; s. Henry Augustus and Mary Elizabeth Spafford; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900; m. Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1898, Nettie Edith Phillips; 1 child, Helen J., b. Feb. 15, 1909. Has practiced at Bridgeport since 1900; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Bridgeport, since 1911. Asst. clk., session of 1903, clk., sessions of 1905 and 1907, Conn. Ho. of Rep., clk. of Senate, 1909. Republican. Presbyn. Home: 974 Iranistan Av. Office: 991 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SPALDING, Charles Alexander,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPALDING, Charles Hubbard,** clergyman; b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1837; s. Joseph Carey and Sarah (Westcott) Spalding; descendant of ancestors from Township of Spalding, Eng.; student Plainfield Acad., 1855-7; Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1859-61; A.B., Brown U., 1865, A.M., 1868; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1865-6; (D.D., Colby, 1897); m. Annie Elise Carpenter, of Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 15, 1868 (died in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1909); 4 children, Willis Waterman, Fred Maurice, Harold Waterman (all deceased), and Fred M., M.D., in Boston. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1866; pastor Pawtucket, R.I., 1866-71, Pittsfield, Mass., 1871-5, Arlington, 1875-80, 4th St. Ch., South Boston, 1880-6; dist. sec. for N.E. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1886-11; financial sec., Newton Theol. Instn., 1911-14; emeritus service with Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., since 1914. Mem. Boston Bapt. Theol. Circle since 1876. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Worcester Acad., Ricker Classical Instn. (Houlton, Me.). Mem. Delta Upsilon (Brown U.). Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century. Recreations: literature, writing. Author of various published memorial sermons and hist. discourses; Boston corr. The Standard, Chicago, 1881-06. Home: 87 Evans Rd., Brookline. Office: 16 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.*

**SPALDING, Daniel Burrows,** banker; b. Preston, Conn., Apr. 14, 1843; s. Daniel Brown and Lucy Breed (Grant) Spalding, and descendant of Edward Spalding, Braintree, Mass., before 1640; ed. pub. schs. of Stonington, pvt. sch. and Schofield Commercial Sch., Providence, R.I.; m. New Bedford, Mass., 1875, Drusilla R. Parlow (died Oct. 29, 1908); m. 2d, Boston, May 28, 1910, Harriet S. Potter. Began business career, 1864, as asst. treas. Stonington Savings Bank, and was elected treas. and sec., 1876; pres. Uncas Nat. Bank, Norwich, 2 yrs.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Norwich, 1890-08 (pres. 1901, 1902). Republican. Address: Stonington, Conn.

**SPALDING, Elizabeth Hill,** teacher. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SPALDING, Fred Maurice,** M.D.; b. Pawtucket, R.I., May 31, 1870; s. Charles H. and Annie E. (Carpenter) Spalding; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Adelaide Frances Lecompte, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1905 (died Oct. 30, 1906); m. 2d, Elise Alice Jecko, Mar. 9, 1909; 2 children, Francis L., Fred M., Jr. Began practice at Boston, 1901; house phys. Worcester City Hosp., 1897-8; house surg., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1899-01, now ophthal. surgeon. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc. Club: Harvard. Home: 87 Evans Rd., Brookline. Office: 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**SPALDING, Harry Osgood,** M.D.; b. Hingham, Mass., May 4, 1871; s. Henry Edwin and Annie Osgood (Frye) Spalding; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1890; A.B., Williams, 1894; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; unmarried. Practiced in Boston, 1897-8; phys. Newton Nervine, West Newton, Mass., 1898-9; practiced Waltham, Mass., 1899-1900, Jamaica Plain, 1900-4; asst. visiting phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1900-4; also phys. out-patient dept., Homœ. Dispensary, Boston, and asst. in materia medica Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900-4; asst. visiting phys. Burrage Hosp., Boston, 1902-4; asst. supt. Norwich (Conn.) Hosp. for the Insane, 1904-12; supt. Westboro (Mass.) Insane Hosp., since 1912; clin. instr. in insanity Boston U. Sch. of Med. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. Club: Boston Art. Address: Westboro, Mass.

**SPALDING, Henry Edwin,** M.D., surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPALDING, James Alfred,** M.D.; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 20, 1846; s. Lyman Dyer and Susan Parker (Parrott) Spalding; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1866; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Boston, Nov. 16, 1882, Sarah Chase Shepley. Has practiced at Portland, Me., since 1873; specializes in eye and ear; ophthal. and aural surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp., 1881-14, now consultant. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otology, Me. Med. Assn., etc. Club: Cumberland. Recreations: billiards. Has written many articles upon diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Address: 627 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**SPALDING, James Field,** educator; b. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1839; s. Asa Leffingwell (M.D.) and Mary (Dixon) Spalding; A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865, S.T.D., 1887; m. Mary Harper, of Enfield, Conn., Apr. 28, 1864; father of Walter Raymond Spalding and Philip Leffingwell Spalding. Tutor Williams Coll., 1863-4; asso. prin. Round Hill Sch., Northampton, 1865-70; P.E. clergyman, 1869-91; withdrew from ministry and entered Catholic Ch., 1892; prof. English lit., Boston Coll., 1899-03; lecturer in English lit. at many Catholic schs., colls., and theol. sems. since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1862. Author: The Teaching and Influence of Saint Augustine, 1886; The World's Unrest and Its Remedy, 1898. Contbr. to lit. revs. Address: 43 Larch Rd., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SPALDING, John Augustine,** banker; b. Wilton, N.H., May 29, 1837. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPALDING, Katherine Moody,** writer, editor; b. East Hartford, Conn.; d. Levi and Katie (Loomis) Moody; descendant of John Moody, Hartford, Conn., 1630, and Hadley, Mass., 1660, also of Joseph Loomis, Windsor, Conn., 1636 (old homestead still standing); ed. pub. schs.; m. Dr. Clarence E. Spalding, of Norwich, Conn., Jan. 24, 1883 (divorced in 1900); 1 daughter, (Mrs. Charles A. Jones, of Hamilton, Bermuda). Asst. editor Bridgeport Telegram, 1899-13; asst. editor Bridgeport Standard, 1913-14. Trustee Bridgeport Protestant Widows' Soc.; sec. Audubon Soc., State of Conn. Ex-regent Mary Silliman Chapter, D.A.R. Conglist. Club: Woman's Press (New York). Author: (booklet) An Afternoon with Fanny Crosby, 1911; series of essays, "The Morning Call"; Chronological Charts of Fairfield Home-lots from Settlement, 1639 to 1800. Engaged in research work. Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**SPALDING, Philip Leffingwell,** telephone official; b. Ithaca, N.Y., June 27, 1871; s. James Field and Mary (Harper) Spalding; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, B.S., 1894; m. Katharine Hobart Ames, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900. Began in mech. dept. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1894; with Bell Telephone Co., Phila., 1895-12, insp., chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., 2d v.-p. and dir.

Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Del. & Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Central Dist. Printing & Telegraph Co.; pres. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., since Nov. 1, 1912; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Boston), Am. Dredging Co., Phila. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Exchange (Boston), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.). Home: 283 Commonwealth Av. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston.*

**SPALDING, Thorndike,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPALDING, Walter Raymond,** musician; b. Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1865; s. James Field and Mary (Harper) Spalding; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M. (honors in music), 1888; studied music in France, Germany and England (chiefly Paris and Munich), 1892-5; m. Alexandrine Macomb Stanton, of New York, Apr. 18, 1896. Organist, 1887-8, organist and choirmaster, 1898-1900, Emmanuel Ch., Boston; master of classics and music, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1889-92; teacher of music since 1895; asso. prof. music, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., since 1903. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Club: St. Botolph. Has had much to do with raising standard of music study in pub. schs. of N.E.; has often spoken in connection with N.E. Edn League. Address: 5 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SPALDING, Willard Floyd,** securities; b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872; s. Rollin A. and Georgianna F. (Floyd) Spalding; ed. pub. schs., Lynn, Mass., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Nancy S. Lawson, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1910; 1 daughter, Nancy. Began active career in employ of Adams, Blodgett & Co., stock brokers, Boston, 1892; became connected with Charles F. Curran, 1906; mem. Collins, Spalding & Co. since 1906. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 118 Atlantic Av., Swampscott, Mass. Office: 308 Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**SPALLHOLZ, Henry,** mfr., banker; b. Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, Germany, Mar. 8, 1859; s. Johann Heinrich and Wilhelmina (Schloderer) Spallholz; ed. Real Gymnasium, Heidenheim; m. Apr. 30, 1880, Johanna Lind, of Stuttgart, Germany. Came to U.S., Oct. 13, 1882; entered employ of M. Price, mfr. of shirts, New York; sent by Mr. Price, 4 yrs. later, to take charge of his business at Granville, N.Y.; after 1¼ yrs. went to Salem, N.Y., and continued there as mgr. Manhattan Shirt Co. for 19 yrs.; removed to Poultney, Vt., Jan., 1907, as mgr. new factory of Manhattan Shirt Co. and so continues; pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Poultney since Nov., 1909. Elected pres. Village of Poultney, May, 1912, 13, 14. Trustee Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney. Republican. Methodist. Address: Poultney, Vt.

**SPANHOOFD, Edward,** educator; b. Lehe, Prov. of Hanover, Germany, Aug. 9, 1852; grad. Gymnasium, Verden, Germany, 1871; student U. of Göttingen, 1871-4, 1875-6, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1874-5; granted certificate by govt. examination bd. to teach modern languages and Latin. Taught in Hanover, 1876; came to America, 1876; teacher of modern languages, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., since 1880, and head of German Dept. since 1903. Asso. editor and pub. Germania, a mag. for study of German lang. and lit., 1889-95. Contbr. edni. revs., Pädagogische Monatshefte. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., N.E.A., N.H. State Teachers' Assn., Allgemeiner Deutscher Sprachverein. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., etc. Clubs: Wonolancet. Boston City. Address: St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.

**SPARGO, John,** author; b. Stithians, Cornwall, Eng., Jan. 31, 1876; s. Thomas and Jane Hocking (Spargo) Spargo; ed. pub. schs., Oxford and Cambridge U. extension courses; m. Prudence Edwards, of Cardiff, South Wales, Jan. 24, 1901 (died 1904); m. 2d, Mary A. R. Bennetts, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1905. Became identified with socialist cause in Eng. at 18; publicly opposed Boer War; came to U.S., 1901, and has been active as socialistic lecturer, writer and worker; U.S. del. Internat. Socialist and Trade Union Congress, Copenhagen, 1910; served several yrs. on nat. exec. com. Socialist Party; del. all leading convs. of party; now mem. Nat. Com.; state chmn. (Vt.). A founder Prospect House Social Settlement, Yonkers, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Milk Com. and numerous other philanthropic socs. Trustee Village of Old Bennington, Vt. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: "Nestledown," Old Bennington, Vt.*

**SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell,** author; b. Amesbury, Mass.; d. Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) Sparhawk; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem. Organized and mem. exec. com. Indian Industries League, designed to promote industry and self-help among Am. Indians. Contbr. to mags. and papers. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 700 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass.*

**SPARLING, John H.,** M.D.; b. St. Mary, Ont., Can., Oct. 29, 1862; s. James W. and Margaret (Gilpin) Sparling; ed. at St. Mary; M.D., Manitoba (Can.) Med. Coll., 1891; m. Maude Judd, of Ontario, Aug. 29, 1893; children, Inez W., Harold J. Practiced at Boston since 1899; prof. diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, Mass. Coll. Osteopathy, since 1904. Methodist. Recreations: farming. Address: 144 Huntington Av., Boston.

**SPAULDING, Albert Augustus,** merchant; b. Ashford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1853; s. Augustus and Abigail Catherine (Richards) Spaulding; ed. pub. schs. of Ashford; was clk. in store of Charles B. Eaton, dry goods, Worcester, Mass., 1870-3, and in dept. store of Denholm & McKay, 1873-80; m. June 1, 1880, Helen, d. James and Mary (McPherson) Fraser (she died Apr. 11, 1907); children, Cora F. (Mrs. H. C. Rose, of Worcester), Edith M., Paul W. Conducted a dept. store in Worcester, in partnership with John C. MacInnes, 1881-92, and as corpn. with Mr. MacInnes since 1892, as John C. MacInnes Co., of which is v.-p. V.-p. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mem. standing com. Adams Sq. Congl. Ch. since 1898. Mem. I.O.O.F. Club: Worcester Country. Recreations: motoring. Home: 34 Kenwood Av. Office: 462 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**SPAULDING, Charles Edward,** clergyman; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1864; s. George Levi and Octavia (Pickering) Spaulding; descendant of Edward Spaulding, who settled in Va., 1609, and removed to Mass. about 1630; on maternal side, descendant of the Pickerings, of Mass., 1663; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1882; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1886, A.M., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; m. Mabelle Estelle Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., May 11, 1892; 2 children, Paul Pickering, Miriam Longley. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1889; pastor, Boston, 1888-92, Ashland, Mass., 1892-4, Cambridge, 1894-6, Winchester, 1896-9, Springfield, 1899-03, Fitchburg, 1903-8, Newton, 1908-12, Greenwood Memorial Ch., Boston, since Apr., 1912. Mem. Sch. Com., Fitchburg, 1908. Dir. N.E. Deaconess Assn., Methodist Ministers' Ins. Assn. Mem. Chi Psi. Clubs: Colonial (Dorchester). Itinerants. Clerical. Home: 380 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**SPAULDING, Ebenezer Farrington,** M.D.; b. Francestown, N.H., Apr. 28, 1835; s. Leonard and Edith (Farrington) Spaulding; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch.; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1860-1; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; m. Janesville, Wis., Apr. 28, 1864, Ada H. Pearson; 1 son, Holland Curtis. Master grammar sch., Janesville, 1857-60; served as asst. surgeon 7th Wis. Vols., 1862-5; in practice at Boston since 1869; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1881, 1882. Recreations: traveling. Address: 3042 Washington St., Boston.

**SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth,** educator; moved to Minneapolis, Minn. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SPAULDING, Henry George,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Spencer, Mass., May 28, 1837; s. Reuben (M.D.) and Electa Goodenough (Clark) Spaulding; lived in Brattleboro, Vt., 1838-56; A.B., Harvard, at head of class, 1860; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1866; m. Lucy Warland, d. Dr. Sylvanus Plympton, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867 (she died May 9, 1910); 2d, Jane, d. late Hon. Nathan H. and Ann Elizabeth (Carr) Langworthy, of Brookline, June 15, 1911. In service of United States Sanitary Commission during the Civil War; ordained, Feb. 9, 1868, as pastor of First Parish (Unitarian), Fram-

ingham, Mass.; pastor Third Religious Soc., Dorchester, Boston, 1873-7; lecturer in colls., schs., etc., throughout country, 1877-83; sec. Unitarian S.S. Soc., 1883-92; since 1892 preaching, lecturing and traveling in U.S. and Europe. His lectures on Pagan and Christian Rome, given at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1874-6, are the earliest examples of a course of lectures with stereopticon views in which discourse and pictures are blended as in an illustrated book. Clubs: Tuesday, Theological, Ministerial Union, Boston Association, Browning Soc., etc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, and writings.) Address. 1470 Beacon St., Boulevard, Mass.*

**SPAULDING, Joseph Whitman,** lawyer; b. Carratunk Pl., Me., Aug. 11, 1841; s. Joseph and Elvira (Chase) Spaulding; descendant of Edward Spalding, who settled at Braintree, Mass., 1630; and John Whitman, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., about 1635; ed. Richmond (Me.) Acad., Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; (A.M., Bowdoin, 1878); m. Mary J. Clark, of Boston, Nov. 4, 1864 (died Mar. 25, 1905); 1 daughter, Mary C. Served in 19th Me. Vols., Army of the Potomac, 1862, to surrender of Lee, as 1st lt., capt. and lt.-col. Admitted to bar, 1865; began practice at Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1866; removed to Portland, 1886, to Boston, 1892; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1868, 71, 79, Senate, 1872, 73; reporter of decisions, Me., 1880-8; Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office:-30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**SPAULDING, Rolland Harty,** governor; b. Townsend Harbor, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873; s. Jonas and Emma C. (Cummings) Spaulding; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Began, 1895, in mfg. business founded by father, and now mem. Jonas Spaulding Sons Co., mfrs. leatherboard, counters, novelties, etc., at Townsend Harbor, Mass., Rochester, North Rochester and Milton, N.H., and Tonawanda, N.Y.; v.-p. Spaulding-Frost Co.; dir. Spaulding & Sons, Ltd. (London, Eng.), Internat. Leather Co., Atlas Leather Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Rochester, N.H.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; gov. of N.H., 1915, 1916. Protestant. Club: Rochester Country. Home: North Rochester, N.H. Address: State House, Concord, N.H.

**SPAULDING, Walter Marcellus,** mfr.; b. Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1846; s. Walter and Emerline Coffin (Lee) Spaulding; descendant of Edward Spaulding; Jamestown, Va., 1618, who settled at Chelmsford, now Lowell, Mass., 1623; ed. country dist. sch., local acad. and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; m. Sarah A. Hill, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1870; 1 son, Walter Virgil (sec. and asst. treas. Graton and Knight Mfg. Co.). Began in country grocery store at 15; in dry goods store, 21 to 22; book and stationery business, 22 to 23; engaged in tanning and belt making since Feb. 9, 1869; became sec. Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., 1870, later v.-p. and sec., and pres. since 1910; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Leather Belting Assn. (exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. Club: Worcester. Recreations: music, travel. Home: 42 May St. Office: 356 Franklin St., Worcester, Mass.

**SPAULDING, William Austin;** b. Norfolk, Conn., June 3, 1847; s. Amos Austin and Louise Jane (Hart) Spaulding; direct descendant of Edward Spaulding, who came from Eng. in 1619 with Sir George Yeardley, landing in Va.; ed. Norfolk Acad. and South Berkshire Inst.; m. Annie A. Burr, of Pawling, N.Y., June 16, 1886; 4 sons, William Austin, Jr., Frank Burr, Frederick Spencer, James Bragg. Engaged in farming since beginning of active career; trustee Norfolk Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1884 and 1911; mem. Bd. of Assessors; Republican. Conglist. Club: Norfolk. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**SPAULDING, William Stuart,** sugar refiner; b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1865; s. Mahlon D. and Emily (Smith) Spaulding; A.B., Harvard, 1888; m. Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 14, 1909, Katrina Fairlee; 1 daughter, Katrina. Entire career has been in the sugar refining business; after leaving coll. became partner firm of Nash, Spaulding & Co.; firm inc. as Revere Sugar Refining Co., May, 1907, of which has since been pres.; also dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., United Fruit Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht. Home: 99 Beacon St. Summer home: Prides Crossing, Mass. Office: 2 Broad St., Boston.

**SPAULDING, William Waldemar,** shoe mfr.; b. Lempster, N.H., Mar. 10, 1846; s. William and Emma Eliza (Miner) Spaulding; prep. education Green Mountain Liberal Inst., South Woodstock, Vt., 1861-62; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1867, A.M., 1907; m. Oakdale, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868, Evelyn Alcie Harris. Taught sch. at Adams, Boston and Haverhill, Mass., 14 yrs.; engaged in shoe mfg. since 1881 and in cotton mfg. since 1892; sr. mem. W. W. Spaulding & Co., Haverhill; pres. Haverhill Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, Haverhill; vice-pres. W. Boylston Mfg. Co., East Hampton, Mass. Trustee Tufts Coll. Address: Haverhill, Mass.

**SPEAR, Albert Moore,** judge; b. Madison, Me., Mar. 17, 1852; s. Andrew P. and Alice P. (Moore) Spear; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875; m. Helen Frances Andrews, of Monmouth, Me., July 6, 1875. Taught sch. winters, 1868-75; prin. Anson Acad., North Anson, Me., 1876-7; admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Hallowell, 1879-85, Gardiner, 1885-02. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5, Senate, 1891-3 (pres. 1893); mayor of Gardiner, 1889-92; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1902-9, reappointed Mar. 1, 1909; Republican. Grand comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Me., 1901. Home: Gardiner, Me. Address: Augusta, Me.*

**SPEAR, Ellwood Barker,** chemist; b. Aurora, Ontario, Can., Feb. 22, 1875; s. James and Emma (Braund) Spear; B.A., U. of Manitoba, 1899; postgrad. student U. of Toronto, 1899-02; U. of Leipzig, 1 semester, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1906; m. Dec. 23, 1911, Edith W. Taylor, of Cambridge, Mass. Asst. in chemistry, 1906-7, instr., 1907-10, asst. prof. since Oct. 1, 1910, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dir. chem. dept. Evening Poly. Sch. Y.M.C.A., Boston, since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. various scientific articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and to Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry. Home: 27 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

**SPEAR, Horace Frederick,** banker; b. Quincy, Mass., Jan. 20, 1863; s. Horace Baxter and Mary Maria (Frederick) Spear; descended from George Spear, who came to America in 1642 and settled at Braintree, Mass.; ed. pvt. schs. in Quincy; grad. Quincy High Sch., 1880; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Grace Hall Adams, of Nashua, N.H. Became connected with Nat. Mount Wollaston Bank, Oct. 1, 1881, and was elected cashier, June 1, 1887, which position still holds; pres. D. E. Wadsworth & Co., Inc.; trustee Quincy Savings Bank; was first treas. Quincy Electric Light & Power Co. 3 yrs. Mem. City Council, Quincy, 1895; now serving fifth term as justice of the peace; Republican. Unitarian; treas. and collector 1st Congl. Soc. (Unitarian) 4 yrs. Home: Braintree, Mass. Address: Quincy, Mass.

**SPEAR, Stanley Gates,** clergyman; b. Hartland, Vt., July 24, 1873; s. George Weeden and Frances Mary (Gates) Spear; great-grandfather on mother's side a minute-man in the Revolution, and Weeden ancestor an ensign in same war; prep. edn. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts Coll.), 1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1903; unmarried. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1900; pastor, Malden, Mass., 1899-05, Dexter, Me., since Jan. 1, 1906. Republican. Address: Dexter, Me.

**SPEAR, Victor Ira,** dealer in maple sugar; b. Braintree, Vt., Sept. 20, 1852; s. Jacob Almon and Caroline (Flint) Spear; prep. edn. Randolph (Vt.) Acad.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1874; m. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 29, 1886, Abbie Marie Davis. Engaged in farming and breeding merino sheep, 1874-98, making yearly shipments to ranges of Mont., 1884-92; engaged in lumbering under firm name of Spear & Williams, 1883-6; has devoted attention to handling maple sugar products, wholesale and retail, since 1899; mgr. and treas. Vt. Maple Sugar Makers' Market; trustee Randolph Normal Sch.; mem.

Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1886; mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1890-8, sec., 1896-8; chmn. and sec. State Cattle Commn., 1902-5. Republican. Mason; mem. Grange, Christian Brotherhood. Address: Randolph, Vt.

**SPEAR, Walter May,** surgeon; b. Rockland, Me., Dec. 31, 1871; s. Edward Russell and Charlotte Brooks (May) Spear; ed. Rockland High Sch., 1890; entered Bowdoin Coll., but did not graduate; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Sept. 27, 1900, Mary E. Wiggin, of Rockland, Me. Practiced at Rockland, Me., since 1896; surgeon-in-chief to Knox Co. Gen. Hosp. Republican. Protestant. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Carney Hosp. Alumni Assn., Knox Co. Med. Assn., A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Phi Chi, Nat. Geog. Soc. Address: Rockland, Me.

**SPEAR, William Edward,** lawyer; b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 2, 1847; s. Archibald G. and Angelica (Branton) Spear; A.B., Bowdoin, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1872. Pastor Dunbarton, N.H., 1873-6; studied law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston since 1880; attaché to the U.S. Commn. that made the treaty of peace between U.S. and Spain, 1898; sec. Spanish Claims Commn., 1901; of counsel for U.S. in the Alabama case and the French Spoliation claims. Overseer Bowdoin, since 1887. Author: North and South at Antietam and Gettysburg. Home: 554 Massachusetts Av. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**SPEARE, Edward Ray,** merchant; b. West Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872; s. Alden and Caroline (Robinson) Speare; prep. edn. Newton High Sch.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1893; m. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1894, Dorothy Simmons. Entered business in Boston, 1894; sec., treas. and gen. mgr. The Alden Speare's Sons Co., oils and mill supplies, founded by father, 1851. Trustee Boston U.; v.-p. Boston Business Science Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Clubs: Exchange, Brae Burn Country, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Hollywood. Home: Newton Center, Mass. Office: cor. 6th and Binney St., Cambridge, Mass.

**SPEARE, Frank Palmer;** born Boston, 1870; s. Charles and Jenny (Palmer) Speare; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1889; studied at Harvard; M.H. (master of humanics), Springfield Coll., 1911; m. May Cushing Whiting, Dec. 24, 1897. Was prin. pub. grammar and high schs.; established dept. edn. of Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896, Day Sch., System, 1909, Sch. of Commerce and Finance, 1911. Office: 316 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**SPEARE, Guy Edwin,** educator; b. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 15, 1875; s. Charles and Mary E. (Chadwick) Speare; grad. Randolph High Sch., 1894, classical course, 1895; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903; m. Eva Augusta Clough, of Groton, Vt., Dec. 22, 1903. Teacher pub. schs., Braintree, Vt., 1896-7, high sch., Lempster, N.H., 1898-9, pub. schs., Cabot, Vt., 1899-1900; prin. Groton (Vt.) High Sch., 1900-2, high and graded schs., West Lebanon, N.H., 1903-5; prin. acad. and graded schs., Bradford, Vt., 1905-10; prin. Littleton (N.H.) High Sch., since 1910. Trustee Littleton Pub. Library. Lecturer on American History, N.H. County Institutes, 1914-15; in charge of high sch. history at Institute for Supts. and Principals, Plymouth, N.H., Aug., 1915. Pres. Vt. State Schoolmasters' Club, 1909-10, Ammoonoosac Valley Teachers' Assn., 1915-16; mem. Chi Phi. Mason. Independent Democrat. Address: Littleton, New Hampshire.

**SPEARE, Lewis Robinson,** merchant; b. Boston, June 6, 1861; s. Hon. Alden and Caroline M. (Robinson) Speare; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; m. Edith B. Holway, of Boston, Nov. 20, 1883; 1 daughter, Caroline M. Began in oil, starch and mill supply business with his father's wholesale house of Speare, Gregory & Co., Boston, and became sr. partner, Alden Speare's Son & Co.; now pres. The Alden Speare's Sons Co., The Exolon Co.; dir. Central Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce; pres. Oil Trade Club, 1899-1900; pres. Mass. State Automobile Assn.; mem. Am. Automobile Assn. (ex-pres.). Clubs: Market (dir.), Exchange, Athletic, Engineers', Algonquin, Boston Yacht, Brae Burn Country, Mass. Automobile (Boston); Lotos, Drug and Chemical (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 6 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 156 6th St., Cambridge, Mass.

**SPENCE, James W.,** mfr.; b. East Abington, Mass., Jan. 4, 1862; s. John and Ann (Foye) Spence; ed. pub. schs., Rockland; m. Helen C. Cashman, of Hanover, Mass., Nov. 17, 1887; 6 children. Partner firm of John Spence & Co., 1882-01; pres. and treas. J. W. Spence Co., 1902-8; owner Rockland Welting Co. since May 1, 1908; pres. Rockland Trust Co.; treas. Albert Culver Co.; dir. Stone Leather Co., Federal Trust Co. (Boston), Mass. Employees Ins. Assn., Abington & Rockland Electric Light & Power Co., Rockland Coöperative Bank; trustee Rockland Savings Bank; trustee Estate of John Spence. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Home: 238 Union St. Office: 181 Market St., Rockland, Mass.

**SPENCER, Alfred, Jr.,** banker; b. Suffield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1851; s. Alfred and Frances C. (Reid) Spencer; ed. dist. schs., Conn. Lit. Instn. and Edward Place Sch., Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Suffield, Oct. 14, 1879, Ella Susan Nichols; 2 sons, Alfred Francis, Herbert. Clk., later cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, Suffield, Conn., 1872-91; cashier Ætna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1891-9; elected pres., 1899, and since consolidation of Ætna Nat. Bank with Hartford Nat. Bank, as the Hartford Ætna Nat. Bank, has been pres. of latter; trustee State Savings Bank. Mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). Home: 16 Niles St. Office: 835 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**SPENCER, Arthur Weightman,** editor; b. Woonsocket, R.I., July 16, 1876; s. Charles Amos Woodbury and Dora A. (Weightman) Spencer; ed. Brookline (Mass.) pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; m. Kate Tilden Willis, of New York, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1906; 2 children, Willis, Muriel Willis. Editor of the Green Bag; has written considerably for mags. on legal, political, economic and gen. subjects; has also at various times been connected with the pub. and printing trades, having been in employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, S. S. McClure Co., Harper & Bros., etc.; now associated with the Riverdale Press, Brookline. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Club: Harvard (Boston). Address: Brookline, Mass.

**SPENCER, Charles Amos Woodbury,** publisher, printer; b. Claremont, N.H., May 27, 1851; s. Warren John and Mary Lawrence (Woodbury) Spencer; ed. pub. schs., Claremont, and Chester (Vt.) Acad.; m. Millville, Mass., June 3, 1875, Dora Annette Weightman. Began active career in printing office of brother at East Douglas, Mass., 1869; in office of Clinton Courant, 1871; formed partnership with brother, George W., 1872, as Spencer Bros., and moved office to Uxbridge, 1873; partnership dissolved, 1875; in office of J. A. & R. A. Reid, printers, Providence, R.I., 5 mos., 1875-6; foreman G. W. Goodale & Co., printers, Woonsocket, R.I., 1876-9, resigning to settle in Brookline, Mass.; successively mem. firm of Arthur & Spencer and Spencer & Soule; became sole owner The Chronicle, 1883, and of printing office known as The Riverdale Press, incorporated, 1908 (pres. and treas.); town auditor of Brookline 9 yrs.; mem. Rep. Town Com. 15 yrs. or more. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Brookline Edn. Soc. (treas. music com. 7 yrs.). Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Riverdale Casino. Address: The Riverdale Press, Brookline, Mass.

**SPENCER, Charles Luther,** banker; b. Suffield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1860; s. Israel Luther and Julia (Pease) Spencer, and descendant of Thomas Spencer, Hartford, Conn., 1640; ed. Conn. Literary Instn.; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Florence T. Smith. Began active career in 1878 as a packer and dealer in leaf tobacco; became pres. First Nat. Bank 1898 and is now v.-p. Home: Suffield, Conn.

**SPENCER, Charles Winthrop,** lawyer, merchant; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1868; s. Charles H. and Clara M. (Palmer) Spencer; paternal ancestor Jarrard Spencer, who came to America, 1630; maternal ancestor Walter Palmer and William Frothingham; prep. edn. Latin Sch., Cambridge; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1892; m. Ethel M. Wheeler,

of Boston, Apr. 28, 1896; children, Winthrop Wheeler, Henry Wheeler, Ethel Beatrice, Robert Palmer. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1892; asst. clerk Superior Court, Boston, 1894-01; since in gen. practice; lecturer Evening Law Sch. (Y.M.C.A.), 1902-6; pres. T. E. Moseley & Co., retail boots and shoes. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Oakley Country, Harvard (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 11 Chauncey St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Barristers Hall, and 160 Tremont St., Boston.

**SPENCER, Edgar Thurman,** editor; b. Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1847; s. Ambrose and Harriet (Stackhouse) Spencer; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ossining, N.Y., and Glens Falls Acad.; m. Albany, N.Y., May, 1871, Janet B. Mackinnon; 3 children, Harry A., b. 1877; Nettie I. (Mrs. Wm. Burgess), 1882; Edgar T., 1890. Learned printer's trade in Albany, N.Y.; in printing business for self, in Glens Falls, 1872-4; one of three who originated Penny Post, Newburg, N.Y., 1875, the paper inducing the 1st centennial celebration in U.S., at Newburg, Jan. 1, 1876; removed to R.I., 1876, and was connected with Providence Journal until 1892, when retired on account of ill health; editor and pub. Hope Valley Advertiser since 1895. Republican. Baptist. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Hope Valley, R.I.

**SPENCER, Frederick Clarence,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPENCER, George Frederick Allen,** M.D.; b. New Lebanon, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1856; s. Charles H. and Pauline E. (Wilcox) Spencer; prep. edn. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1875-7; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; post-graduate work in New York, 1896; m. Barre, Mass., May 28, 1884, Julia M. Smith; 3 children, Effie M. Person, Bertha E., Grace M. Engaged in practice at Barre, Mass., 1881-90, since at Ware. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., etc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W. Address: Ware, Mass.

**SPENCER, H(erschel) Dorsey,** patent lawyer; b. Greene, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1877; s. Eugene Marcy and Alice Adella (Harrington) Spencer; B.S., Hamilton Coll., 1900; student under Elihu Root fellowship at U. of Göttingen, Germany, and Cornell U., 1900-1; student Nat. Law Sch., Washington D.C., 1905-6, Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Boston, 1907-8; m. Cornelia Emma Juliand, of Greene, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1904. Examiner in Patent Office, Washington, D.C., several yrs.; engaged in practice of patent law, Boston, since 1906. Progressive. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Boston City. Recreations: gardening. Home: Waban (Newton), Mass. Office: Albany Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**SPENCER, Imri A.,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPENCER, James Hovey,** pastor First Bapt. Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., since 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPENCER, Lorillard;** Feb. 14, 1860-Mar. 14, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**SPENCER, T(haddeus) Henry,** mfr.; b. Suffield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1857; s. Thaddeus Hezekiah and Lucy Elizabeth (Wells) Stillman Spencer, and descendant of Thomas Spencer, 1635, Hartford, Conn.; prep. edn. Conn. Literary Instn., Suffield; Ph.B., Yale, 1879; m. New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1885, Fannie Brown Kellogg; children, T. Harold, b. June 3, 1889; Miriam I., Jan. 16, 1896. In machine shop of A. S. Cook & Co., Hartford, 1879-80; in designing dept., Holyoke (Mass.) Machine Co., 1880-2; asst. mgr. Wauregan Paper Co., Holyoke, 1882-7; asst. mgr. Fairfield Paper Co., 1887-93; asst. treas. Valley Paper Co., Holyoke; treas. Mt. Holyoke-Lithia Spring Water Co.; trustee Conn. Literary Instn. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Yale Alumni Assn. Mason. Address: Holyoke, Mass.

**SPENCER, Walter Bunce,** educator; b. South Manchester, Conn., Nov. 2, 1878; s. Albert J. and Antoinette (Bunce) Spencer; grad. South Manchester High Sch., 1897; in office Cheney Bros., silk mfrs., 1897-1900; A.B., Yale, 1904; unmarried. Prin. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., 1904-7; prin. West Hartford High Sch. since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council); mem. Grange, 7th Degree, P. of H. Clubs: University, Get-Together, Head Masters', Radio, Choral (Hartford). Recreations: tennis, golf, general outdoor sports, travel. Address: West Hartford, Conn.

**SPENCER, Wilbur Daniel,** lawyer; b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1872; s. Daniel Wentworth and Amanda P. (Prescott) Spencer; descendant in 7th generation, of Thomas Spencer, and Patience, d. William Chadbourne; grad. Somersworth (N.H.) High Sch., 1891; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; m. Florence M. Ford, of Berwick, Me., July 30, 1902; 3 children, Alfred Burke, Adele, Selva Spencer. Admitted to Me. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Berwick; agt. and owner Berwick Fire Ins. Agency; trustee Evergreen Cemetery; supt. schs., Berwick, 1897-01; town clk. since 1908; chmn. of com. for 200th Anniversary of Berwick, 1913; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Mem. York Co. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P. Republican. Methodist. Author: Maine Spencers, 1898; Berwick Revolutionary Soldiers, 1898. Address: Berwick, Me.

**SPENCER, William Boyd,** mfr.; b. New York, Nov. 5, 1872; s. Theodore Parsons and Josephine (Boyd) Spencer; ed. pub. schs. Somersville and Bridgeport, Conn., and business coll.; m. Bridgeport, Sept. 17, 1901, Anna Colfax Benedict. Began active career at 17, as clk. in real estate office; became clk. in office of Bridgeport Elastic Web Co. at 18, and remained 11 yrs.; with Union Metallic Cartridge Co. until 1903; pres. and treas. Bridgeport Elastic Fabric Co., mfrs. of narrow elastic fabrics; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Everlastik, Inc., New York and Boston, since Jan., 1915. Republican. Methodist. Home: 620 Clinton Av. Office: 209 Center St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SPENCER, William Henry,** clergyman; b. Knox, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1838; s. David H. and Mary A. (Crary) Spencer; prep. edn. U. Grammar Sch., Hamilton, N.Y.; served 1st sergt. to capt. in Union Army, 1861-2; commd. maj. Nov. 17, 1862; lost right leg in battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; A.B., Brown U., 1866 (D.D., 1890); B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1869; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1869; m. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 12, 1869, Mary Eliza Stevens. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1869-79, 1st Ch., Waterville, Me., 1879-99, Bethany Ch., Skowhegan, Me., 1899-04; resident Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Treas. Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1882-03; pres. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1890-2; trustee of Colby Coll., 1901-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 63 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

**SPERRY, Charles Stillman,** naval officer; Sept. 3, 1847-Feb. 1, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SPERRY, Ellis N.,** mfr.; b. Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 18, 1857; s. Milo D. and Mary L. (Newton) Sperry; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; m. Woodbridge, Oct. 8, 1879, Lida A. Baldwin; children, Bertha S., Ralph M. began in mfg. business at Bridgeport, Conn., 1882; now pres. Monumental Bronze Co., mfrs. monumental work, etc.; treas. Bridgeport Hardware Co.; dir. Bridgeport Nat. Bank. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Bd. of Police Commissioners, Bd. of Charities, Bridgeport Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Seaside, Country, Yacht. Home: 300 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SPERRY, Frederick Noyes,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1872; s. Alfred Noyes and Lois Emma (Ryerson) Sperry; prep. edn. high sch., New Haven; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1894; interne New Haven Hosp. 18 mos.; m. New Haven, June 15, 1905, Harriet Lum; 2 children, Frederick D., Lois. Practiced in New Haven since 1895; clin. instr. in diseases of ear, nose and throat, 1897-08, now clin. prof. laryngology, Yale Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Yale Med. Alumni Assn. Clubs: Graduates,' New Haven Country, Quinnipiack. Recreations: golf. Address: 24 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

**SPERRY, Henry Marshall,** banking; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1875; s. Henry Thompson and Mary Elizabeth (Loomis) Sperry; ed. pub. schs. and Collins St. Classical Sch., Hartford; unmarried. Became connected with Nat. Exchange Bank, Hartford, 1893, now cashier; mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1906-10, Bd. of Aldermen, 1910-12. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Home: 12 Park Terrace. Office: 76 State St., Hartford, Conn.

**SPERRY, Nehemiah Day,** congressman; July 10, 1827-Nov. 13, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SPERRY, Watson Robertson,** newspaper man; b. Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 25, 1842; s. Rev. Lyman and Amanda K. (Robertson) Sperry; entered printing office at 15; became editorial writer at 21 for Otsego Republican, Cooperstown, N.Y.; A.B., Yale, 1871; m. Anna Marie Lippold, Feb. 5, 1913. On staff, 1871, mng. editor, 1875-81, New York Evening Post; propr. and editor Wilmington (Del.) News, 1882-1900; U.S. minister resident to Persia, 1892-3; editorial writer, 1901-9, foreign corr., 1909-11, editorial writer and stockholder, 1911—, Hartford Courant. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Club: Century (New York). Home: 49 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.*

**SPERRY, Willard Learoyd,** clergyman; b. Peabody, Mass., Apr. 5, 1882; s. Willard Gardner and Henrietta (Learoyd) Sperry; direct descendant of Richard Sperry, "sworn freeman," living at New Haven, Conn., 1645; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1903; B.A., Oxford U., Eng. (Rhodes scholar), 1907, M.A., 1912; M.A., Yale, 1909; m. Muriel, d. James Cavendish Bennett, of Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1909; 1 daughter, Henrietta. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-13, succeeding as pastor of that ch., 1913; pastor Central Ch., Boston, since Apr. 1, 1914. Trustee Wheaton Coll.; corporate mem. and mem. prudential com. A.B.C.F.M. Club: Union Boat (Boston). Recreations: tennis, boating. Address: 50 Brimmer St., Boston.

**SPILLANE, Maurice P.,** lawyer; b. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875; s. Cornelius and Mary (Dean) Spillane; prep. edn. Adams Acad., Quincy; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896; m. Honora G. Forrest, of Quincy, Feb. 8, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Boston; claims atty. Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since Oct., 1902; pub. administrator for Norfolk County, Mass. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Electric Ry. Assn., N.E. Street Ry. Club. Home: 55 Elm St., Quincy, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**SPINK, Joseph E.,** lawyer; July 27, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPINNEY, Benjamin F.,** shoe mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPINNEY, Elvington Palmer,** judge; b. Georgetown, Me., June 30, 1868; s. Palmer Oliver and Mary Jane (Todd) Spinney; ed. pub. schs. of Lewiston, Auburn and Brunswick, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; m. Grace Emma Burbank, of Alfred, Me., Oct. 30, 1895; 2 children, Dorothy B., b. Nov. 6, 1889; Leon L., Aug. 19, 1903. Prof. natural sciences, Hillside Sem., Wis., 1890-1; prin. Paris (Me.) Acad., 1891-2; prin. high sch., Alfred, Me., 1892-3; admitted to Me. bar, 1895; practiced in North Berwick. Selectman of North Berwick, and municipal council for North Berwick, South Berwick, Wells, York and Kennebunk; judge of Yorkshire Ct. since June 30, 1911. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Eagle Lodge No. 47, I.O.O.F.; Columbian Encampment No. 10, Canton; Negataquit Tribe No. 103, I.O.R.M.; Patrons of Husbandry. Address: North Berwick, Me.

**SPOFFORD, Charles Milton,** civil engr.; b. Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871; s. George Milton and Sarah (Hood) Spofford; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, post-grad. student, 1893-4; m. Florence Corwin Swalm, of Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1896. Draftsman Phoenix Bridge Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1895-6, and summers, 1897, 98, 99; asst. in civ. engring., 1896-7, instr., 1897-03, asst. prof., 1903-5, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. civ. engring., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-9; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since Oct. 1, 1909. Identified, since 1900, with important engring. works, including design of numerous bridges, investigation and reports upon others, etc.; expert engr. upon investigation of strength of Blackwell's Island Bridge, New York, June-Oct., 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (dir.), Brooklyn Engrs. Club, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Alpha Chi Rho. Clubs: University, City (Boston), Technology (New York). Author: Notes Upon the Theory of Structures, 1907; The Theory of Structures, 1911. Contbr. papers to scientific socs., and pub. addresses. Home: Hotel Charlesgate, 535 Beacon St., Boston.*

**SPOFFORD, Elmer Pearl,** lawyer; b. Deer Isle, Me., Feb. 8, 1863; s. Frederick P. and Caroline E. (Haskell) Spofford; grad. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1882; studied law; admitted to bar, 1887; m. Deer Isle, June 1, 1887, Leonora A. Rich. Has practiced at Deer Isle since Apr. 13, 1887; atty. Hancock Co., 1889-93; mem. State Senate, 1893-5; mem. governor's council, 1897-8; supervisor of census for Me., 1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2; judge of Western Hancock Municipal Ct. since 1902; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904. Mason (32°). Home: Deer Isle, Me.

**SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott,** author; b. Calais, Me., Apr. 3, 1835; d. Joseph Newmarch and Sarah (Bridges) Prescott; grad. Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1852; m. Richard S. Spofford, lawyer, of Boston, 1865. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Newburyport, Mass.*

**SPOFFORD, John Calvin,** architect; b. Webster, Androscoggin Co., Me., Nov. 25, 1854; s. Phineas M. and Mary Ellen (Wentworth) Spofford; ed. Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; Me. State Coll.; m. Ella M. Fuller, of Turner, Me., July 6, 1881; 1 daughter, Mabel Fuller. Entered office of Henry J. Preston, architect, Boston, 1879; draftsman Sturgis & Bingham, 1881-6; mem. Spofford & Bacon, 1887-8, Brigham & Spofford, 1888-92, Bailey & Spofford, 1898-1900, Spofford-Eastman, 1904-8; since practiced alone. Architect for many public bldgs., including: Brigham & Spofford's addition to the Maine and Mass. State houses; city halls of Augusta, Lewiston and Everett; Elks Home; Meth. and Universalist chs.; Parlin Memorial Library of Everett; state armories, Salem, Chelsea, and Malden; Keany Sq. Bldg., Hotel Wadsworth, Hotel Princeton, and Pilgrim Apts., Boston; Masonic Temple, Augusta; Coos Co. (N.H.) Court House; etc. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1905; mem. Everett Sch. Com. 4 yrs. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Everett City Planning Bd.; dir. Allston Development Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 181 Linden St., Everett, Mass. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston.

**SPOFFORD, Parker,** civil engr.; b. Bucksport, Me., July 12, 1842. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPOONER, Charles Horace,** educator; b. Charleston, N.H., Aug. 6, 1858; s. Stephen and Sophia L. (Hull) Spooner; S.B., Norwich U., 1878, completed arts course, 1879 (hon. A.M., 1895; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1904); m. Inez G. Davis, of Gardiner, Me., Nov. 15, 1882. Instr. English and mil. tactics, St. Augustine's Coll., Benicia, Cal., and maj. N.G. Cal., 1879-81; instr. mathematics and mil. tactics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1881-9; maj., Vt. N.G., 1888-9; teacher pub. schs., Fitchburg, Mass., 1889-91; instr. mathematics, Manual Training Sch. of Washington U., 1891-04; pres. Norwich U., 1904-15 (resigned). Home: Northfield, Vt.*

**SPOONER, Florence Garrettson,** reform worker; b. Baltimore; d. J. Aquilla and Eleanor Garrettson; ed. Morrison Acad.; m. Henry T. Spooner, of Brooklyn (now deceased). Actively engaged as worker and writer in humane and reformatory lines; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge mem. Com. of 12 from Mass. to Cotton States and Internat. Expn. Atlanta Ga.; founder Anti-Death Penalty League; initiated movement that resulted in substitution of electric chair for scaffold, and abolition of dark cells in prisons of Mass.; pres. Mass. Prison Reform League. Awarded World's Gold Medal and Diploma by St. Louis, and Lewis and Clark expns. Home: 96 Pinckney St., Boston.*

**SPOONER, Henry Garrettson,** surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPOONER, Henry Joshua,** ex-congressman; b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 6, 1839; s. Joshua and Ann Crawford (Noyes) Spooner; A.B., Brown U., 1860; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1861; m. Mary Slack Brown, of Providence, Nov. 16, 1868; 1 son, Henry J., Jr. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and adj., 4th R.I. Inf., 1862-5; admitted to R.I. bar, 1865; justice Ct. of Magistrates, 1866-9; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1875-81, 1903 (speaker 1879-81); mem. 47th to 52d Congresses (1881-91), 1st R.I. Dist.; during later yrs. of active practice was mem. Spooner & Miller, and Spooner, Miller & Brown (retired, 1895); dir. United Wire & Supply Co., Franklin Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Col. on staff of Gov. Lippit, 1875-7. Republican. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: University, Squantum, R.I. Yacht. Home: 12 Humboldt Av. Office: 42 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.*

**SPOONER, Inez Grant Davis** (Mrs. Charles H. Spooner), artist, lecturer; b. Cincinnati, Mar. 23, 1859; d. David Grant and Martha Elizabeth (Shields) Davis; descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, Tristram Coffyn, 1st gov. of Nantucket; ed. pub. schs. of Galesburg, Ill.; Lombard Coll., Galesburg; studied art in New York; had charge of art dept., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1882-9; taught in St. Louis and other cities; m. Charles H. Spooner, pres. of Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., Nov. 15, 1882; 1 son, James Davis, b. Oct. 11, 1898. Mem. art dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-14; speaker on Art Day, at Biennial Conv., Chicago, 1914; has lectured extensively in N.E.; 1st v.-p. Vt. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911-13, chmn. of art, 1909-11; chmn. of edn., Vt. D.A.R., 1914-16; organizing regent Elijah Paine Chapter, D.A.R., 1914-16; nat. chmn. edn., Nat. Soc. Daughters of 1812, 1911-15; state pres. Daughters of 1812, 1910-13; mem. Colonial Dames; Alden Kindred. Clubs: Ladies' Reading Circle, Union (pres. 1912-16). Presbyn. Titles of lectures: American Art; Pottery; The Influence of Michael Angelo and Raphael on Art; Swiss Art; French Art; English Art; The Cradle of Art; etc. Contbr. many articles on art to newspapers and mags., especially for "The Vermonter." Address: Northfield, Vt.

**SPOONER, Lesley Hinchley,** M.D.; b. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1881; s. John Winthrop and Marion Ripley (Baker) Spooner; A.B., Harvard, 1903, M.D., 1907; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1907, specialty internal medicine; phys. to outpatients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. in bacteriology and medicine, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. (sec. med. sect.) Aesculapian Club, Boston Bacteriol. Club, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Unitarian. Club: Harvard. Numerous articles upon anti-typhoid inoculation and upon other med. subjects, appearing in the Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Jour. of A.M.A., Trans. of the Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Address: 260 Clarendon St., Boston.

**SPRAGUE, Augustus Brown Reed,** merchant, soldier; Mar. 7, 1827-May 17, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SPRAGUE, Beatrice Putnam,** librarian; b. Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 15, 1873; d. Arthur A. and Helen I. (Staples) Putnam; prep. edn. Dean Acad., 1889-93; grad. Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1895; studied Amherst Coll. Library Sch., season, 1902; m. Albert A. Sprague, of Uxbridge, Mass., May 19, 1913 (died 1914). Librarian Free Pub. Library, Uxbridge, since 1901. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Assn., Southern Worcester Library Club, Library Literary Club, D.A.R. Address: Uxbridge, Mass.

**SPRAGUE, Charles Homer,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1856; s. Homer B. and Antonette E. (Pardee) Sprague; ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied law in offices of Miller, Peet & Opdyke, New York; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1878; m. Jennie Starbuck, of Concinnati, O., Aug. 11, 1877; 2 children, Genevieve B. (Mrs. Everett W. Crawford), Starbuck. Practiced at Boston since 1878; mem. Newton (Mass.) Bd. of Aldermen, 1895-96. Mem. Am., Mass., and Middlesex bar assns. Republican. Mem. Mercantile Library Assn., N.E. Whist Assn. (ex-pres.). Clubs: Boston Press, Am. Whist (ex-pres.), Newton Boat, Newton Club, Hunnewell Club. Recreations: whist. Home: 3 Wallingford Rd. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**SPRAGUE, Edward G.,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 23, 1869; s. John H. and Elizabeth (Bacon) Sprague; descendant, on paternal side, of Ralph Sprague, the immigrant, Malden, Mass., 1628, on maternal side, of Michael Bacon, the immigrant, Dedham, Mass., 1640; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1887; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1891; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1894; post-grad. work in New York and Philadelphia hosps., 1901, London hosps., 1902; m. Hettie Cook, of Rumney, N.H., Oct. 1, 1903; children, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1904; Hibbard, Nov. 28, 1905; Hettie, Jan. 21, 1912. Engaged in gen. practice at Rumney, N.H., 1894-1900; settled in Barre, Vt., 1903; specializes in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Conglist. Mem. Pilgrim Commandery, K.T., Laconia; N.H. Consistory, S.P.R.S., Nashua; Mystic Star Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Montpelier. Author: The Ralph Sprague Genealogy, 1913. Home: 38 Merchant St. Office: Blanchard Blk., Main St., Barre, Vt.

**SPRAGUE, Francis Peleg,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPRAGUE, Francis Willard,** clergyman; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 27, 1857; s. Ira Jackson and Rebecca F. (Hartman) Sprague; descendant on father's side, of English ancestors, from Upwey, Eng., on mother's side, of Dutch ancestors from Holland; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1875, A.M., 1880; B.D., Tufts Coll. Theol. Sch., 1879; spl. course Nat. U. of Ill., 1 yr. (D.D., 1893); m. Emma Rebecca White, of Phila., Oct. 29, 1879. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1879; pastor North Adams, Mass., 1879-82, Peabody, 1882-9, Brattleboro, Vt., 1889-93, East Boston, Mass., 1893-10, Jamaica Plain, 1910-13; preacher at large since Sept. 12, 1913; preaching at Pope Memorial Ch., North Cohasset, Mass., since July 1, 1914. Sec. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1892-02; clk. Universalist Publicity House since 1900. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 62 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**SPRAGUE, Frank Julian,** engineer. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Sharon, Conn., and 241 West End Av., New York. Office: 165 Broadway, N.Y.*

**SPRAGUE, Henry B.,** pres. Central Nat. Bank, Lynn, Mass.

**SPRAGUE, Henry Harrison,** lawyer, author; b. Athol, Mass., Aug. 1, 1841; s. George and Nancy (Knight) Sprague; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; studied law, Harvard Law Sch. and office of Henry W. Paine, Boston; m. Charlotte Sprague Ward, of Boston, June 3, 1897. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Feb. 25, 1868. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1874-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3, Senate, 1888-91 (pres. 1890-1); chmn. commn. to revise election laws of Mass.; chmn. Met. Water Bd. from its establishment, 1895, until its consolidation with sewerage commn., 1901. Trustee Boston City Hosp. nearly 30 yrs.; trustee since 1879 and later and now v.-p. Boston Lying-in Hosp.; sec. and trustee Mass. Charitable Fire Soc. since 1883; overseer Harvard Coll. 6 yrs.; v.-p. (formerly pres.) Boston Civ. Service Reform Assn.; sec., 1867-79, and v.-p. 1879-09, Boston Y.M.C.U. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, Unitarian. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 33 Fairfield St. Office: 1022 Old South Bldg., Boston.*

**SPRAGUE, Homer Baxter,** educator, lecturer, author; b. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1829; s. Jonathan and Mary Ann (Whipple) Sprague; descended in direct line from William (youngest son of Edward Sprague, of Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng.), who was joint founder of Charlestown, Mass. (1628-9) and of Hingham (1636); A.B., Yale (class valedictorian), 1852, A.M., 1855; student Yale Law Sch., 1853-54, also with Mayor Chapin, of Worcester, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1854; Ph.D., U. of New York, 1873; m. Antoinette E. Pardee, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1854 (died Jan. 29, 1913). Practiced law at

Worcester, 1855-6; prin. Worcester High Sch., 1856-59, practiced law New Haven, Conn., 1859-61; mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn., 1860-1. Raised 2 mil. cos. for war, 1861; served as capt., maj., lt.-col., 13th Conn. Inf., 1862-6; wounded in action, Irish Bend, La., Apr. 14, 1863; mem. of two "forlorn hopes"; bvtd. col. for conduct at Port Hudson; recd. commn. col. 11th C.D.A.; prisoner of war (battle of Winchester), Sept. 19, 1864-Feb., 1865; served on courts martial, mil. commns., ednl. supt., freedmens cts., etc., 1865-6; mustered out, Apr. 28, 1866. Principal Conn. Normal Sch., 1866-7; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1868; secured abolition of the odious tuition "rate bills," thus making the pub. schs. free, the reopening of State Normal Sch., and the trebling of the annual appropriation for teachers' inst.; prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., Cornell U., 1868-70; prin. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn,1870-5; headmaster Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1876-85; founder and 1st president Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst., 1879-82; pres. Mills Coll., Cal., 1885-6; pres. U. of N.D., 1887-91; univ. extension lecturer, 1892-6; prof. and lecturer, Drew Theol. Sem., 1896-1900; editor dept. rhetoric, Students' Journal, 1898-03; strongly supported for U.S. senator, N.D., 1889. Pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1883-5 (dir.); councillor N.E.A., 1887-8; asso. founder and 1st pres. N.D. Teachers' Assn.; also of Boston Watch and Ward Soc. (dir.); mem. Yale Phi Beta Kappa; life mem. Pilgrim Soc.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Peace Soc.; dir. Mass. Peace Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Vernon Court Hotel, Newton, Mass.*

**SPRAGUE, John Francis,** lawyer, author; b. Sangerville, Me., July 16, 1848; s. Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Parsons) Sprague; dist. sch. edn. In mercantile business, 1868-71; read law with Hon. Alvah Black and was admitted to bar, 1874; began practice at Abbot, Me., 1874; removed to Monson, 1879; also engages in farming; mem. Me. Legislature, 1885, 93; referee in bankruptcy since 1898; town agt. of Monson since 1880; clk. and dir. Monson R.R. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Piscataquis Co. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Piscataquis Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Me. Fish and Game Assn., N. Am. Fish and Game Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. D. of R., S.A.R. Removed to Dover, Me., 1910. Author: Sebastian Rale, A Maine Tragedy of the Eighteenth Century; Backwoods Sketches; The Northeastern Boundary Controversy and the Aroostook War; also local hist. works; has written many papers on Me. history; contbr. to sportsmen's mags. on fish, forestry, etc. Editor: Sprague's Journal of Maine History. Address: Dover, Me.

**SPRAGUE, Oliver Augustus,** M.D.; b. Greene, Me., Jan. 6, 1864; s. Virgil H. and Julia R. (Mower) Sprague; ed. Monmouth Acad., Kents Hill, Me.; Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.) 1889; m. Dec. 2, 1889, Myra L. Ford, of Wayne, Me. Practiced in Turner, Me., since 1889. Trustee Leavitt Inst., Turner. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin County Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Nezinscot Lodge, F. and A.M.; Turner Chapter, R.A.M.; Lewiston Commandery, K.T.; The Grange. Address: Turner, Me.

**SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth,** economist; b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1873; s. William Wallace and Miriam (Wentworth) Sprague; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; m. Fanny Knights Ide, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 21, 1905. Instr. economics, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-5, Harvard; prof. economics, Imperial U. of Tokyo, 1905-8; asst. prof. banking and finance, 1908-13, Edmund Cogswell Converse prof. banking and finance, 1913—, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 32 Bates St. Address: Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.*

**SPRAGUE, Philo Woodruff,** clergyman; born Charleston, S.C., Feb. 26, 1852; s. James Woodruff and Henrietta Stuart (Woodruff) Sprague; grad. Union Classical Sch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1867; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1871; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; m. Boston, Dec. 11, 1879, Harriette Appleton Woods. Ordered deacon, 1874, ordained priest, 1876, Episcopal Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1874-8; head master and prof. Latin and Greek, Griswold Coll., and canon in charge of Trinity Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1878-82; pres. Griswold Coll., 1882-4; rector St. John's Ch., Charlestown, Mass., since 1884. Home: 41 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass.

**SPRAGUE, Phineas W.;** president C. H. Sprague & Son Co. (coal), Seaconnet Coal Co., White Oak Transportation Co., Penobscot Coal & Wharf Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Hamilton Assn.; v.-p. Piney River & Paint Creek R.R.; dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Malden Trust Co., New River Co., Hawley Sch. of Engring. Corpn. Home: 471 Commonwealth Av. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**SPRAGUE, Robert James,** college prof.; born Frankfort, Me., Jan. 19, 1868; s. James Edwin and Cornelia C. (Anderson) Sprague; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892-3, 1894-5; A.B., Boston U., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Harvard, 1899-01, M.A., 1900; research work in Europe, 1898, 1903; m. Helen M. Guernsey, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900. Carnegie Instn. investigator of the history of banking in Ill., 1906; prof. economics and sociology, Knox Coll., 1901-6, U. of Me., 1906-11; head of div. of Humanities and prof. economics and sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1911—. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**SPRAGUE, William,** ex-senator; b. Cranston, R.I., Sept. 12, 1831; s. Amasa and Fanny (Morgan) Sprague; ed. Cranston, East Greenwich and Scituate, R.I., and Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N.Y.; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1861); m. Katharine, d. Hon. Salmon P. Chase, Nov. 12, 1863; m. 2d, Inez Weed, of Va. Entered his uncle's mercantile house, 1848, succeeding to management, 1856; elected gov. R.I., 1860, 1861, 1862; active in raising troops for Civil War; went to Washington with first troops from R.I., Apr. 18, 1861, and participated in 1st Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; served throughout Peninsular campaign; commd. brig.-gen. U.S.V., but declined; elected U.S. senator, May 28, 1862, resigning as gov., Mar. 3, 1863; reëlected U.S. senator, June 9, 1868, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1875. Trustee Brown U. since 1866. Address: Narragansett, R.I.*

**SPRING, Arthur Langdon,** lawyer; b. Salmon Falls, N.H., Feb. 25, 1858; s. John L. and Ellen M. (Fountain) Spring; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1883; m. Fannie S. Tufts, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1902; children, Arthur Langdon, Helen. Began practice at Lebanon, N.H., 1883; removed to Boston, 1887; mem. Boston Common Council, 1890-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895; trial counsel Boston Elevated R.R., 1896-01; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Boston, 1901-10; since in gen. practice alone. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M.; maj. asst. insp. gen. 1st Brigade. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: University, Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 58 Selkirk Rd. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

**SPRING, Frederic,** M.D.; Apr. 27, 1858-June 13, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPRING, John O.,** contractor and builder; b. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 8, 1834. (See vol. 1909.)

**SPRING, John Roland,** lawyer; b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 16, 1875; s. John Langdon and Ellen M. (Fountain) Spring; grad. Lebanon High Sch., 1894; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1901; m. Eunice Dunbar Denison, of Randolph, Vt., June 18, 1902; 3 children, John Denison, b. Jan. 1, 1904; Elizabeth C., Apr. 7, 1905; Eunice Eleanor, Sept. 23, 1913. Admitted to New Hampshire bar, 1901; in practice at Nashua since Sept., 1901; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; judge of Police Ct., Nashua, 1907-13; county solicitor, Hillsborough Co., since 1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Recreations: golf. Home: 59 Concord St. Office: 86 Main St., Nashua, New Hampshire.

**SPRING, Leverett Wilson,** college prof.; b. Grafton, Vt., Jan. 5, 1840; s. Edward and Martha (Atwood) Spring; A.B., Williams, 1863; studied theology at Hartford Theol. Sem., and Andover Theol. Sem.; (D.D., U. of Kan., 1886); m. Sarah Elizabeth, d. Prof. William Thompson, of Hartford, Sept. 25, 1867. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor

Rollstone Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1868-75, Plymouth Ch., Lawrence, Kan., 1876-81; prof. English lit., U. of Kan., 1881-6, Williams Coll., 1886-09; emeritus prof. English lang. and lit., same, since 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc. Club: St. Botolph (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 3 Brimmer St., Boston.*

**SPRING, Romney,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 22, 1871; s. Leverett Wilson and Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) Spring; descendant of John Spring, Ipswich, Mass., 1634; prep. edn. Chauncy Hall and Boston Latin schs.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897; since associated with Nathan Matthews and William G. Thompson, Boston; mem. firm of Matthews, Thompson & Spring, organized 1902. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Delta Psi. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket. Home: 3 Brimmer St. Office: 1134 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**SPRINGER, Elestus Martin,** retired merchant and mfr.; b. North Sidney, Me., Jan. 18, 1837; s. Stephen and Katherine (Moore) Springer; ed. schs. of Sidney and Vassalboro Acad.; prepared for coll. at Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst.; m. Boston, Feb. 17, 1876, Annie Maria Smiley, of Waterville; 3 children, Clarence Elestus, Ethel Maria, Annie Elestine. Sch. teacher, clk. in postoffice and dry goods store, commercial traveler for a New York mfg. house; formed partnership with brother, Marcellus P., Boston, 1865, under title of Springer Brothers, wholesale and retail mfrs. and dealers in ladies' cloaks, etc.; retired, 1901. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman Grace Ch., Newton, Mass., 10 yrs.). Mason. For 35 yrs. resident in Newton. Clubs: (former mem.) Boston Art, Episcopalian, Newton, Katahdin. Recreations: travel (frequent trips abroad). Home: Sunnybank, North Sidney, Me.

**SQUIER, LaRoy;** b. Wales, Mass., Dec. 22, 1839; s. Arbey and Ruby (Moulton) Squier; ed. in common schs., Wales, and Monson Acad., to 1855; m. Ida M. Royce, of Wales, Oct. 6, 1887; children, R. Ruby, Helen M., S. Phyrne. Moved to Monson, Mass., 1866, and worked at mason's trade; moved to Stafford, Conn., 1875, and bought farm; sold out after 14 yrs. and returned to Wales; pres. Wales Savings Bank about 10 yrs. Assessor of taxes; served as selectman, Wales and Stafford. Republican. Methodist. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Wales, Mass.

**STACEY, Charles Franklin,** oculist; b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1866; s. Benjamin F. and Emily A. (Dodge) Stacey; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888, Pharm. D., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1892; m. Boston, July 20, 1898, Alice A. Moody. Has practiced at Boston since 1892. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 456 Audubon Rd., Boston.

**STACKMAN, Carl,** clergyman; b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1876; s. Henry and Katherine (Krollman) Stackman; B.A., Amherst, 1898; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902; m. Annah C. Gower, of New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Cornwall, Conn., 1902-4; field sec., Christian Endeavor, South Africa, 1904-6; pastor Cheshire, Conn., 1906-11, Steubenville, O., 1911-12, Somerville, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1913. Pres. Mass. C.E. Union, 1915-16. Republican. Address: 11 Bigelow St., Somerville, Mass.

**STACKPOLE, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Durham, Me., July 29, 1864; s. Charles and Caroline A. (Doyle) Stackpole; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1882; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1886, A.M., 1888; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1891; m. Auburn, Me., July 18, 1894, Maude A. Rolf. Began preaching in Boston, 1888; ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., 1890; pastor, Derry, N.H., 1888-90, Haverhill, Mass., 1891-4, Peabody, 1894-8, Dorchester, 1898-01, Melrose, 1901-06, Bromfield St. Ch., Boston, 1906-7, First Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1907-11, South St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1911-14, St. John's Ch., Dedham, Mass., since 1914. Pres. Alpha Chapter, Boston U., 1905-7; mem. Chi Psi. Mason. Clubs: Boston Itinerant, Boston Clerical. Address: 50 Oakdale Av., East Dedham, Mass.

**STACKPOLE, Everett Schermerhorn,** clergyman; b. Durham, Me., June 11, 1850; s. Samuel Owen and Eliza Swett (Macomber) Stackpole; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874 (D.D., 1888); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1878; m. Elizabeth Augusta Blake, of New Hampton, N.H., Aug. 20, 1878. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor, Kingsfield, Me., 1878-9, Lisbon, 1879-81, Deering, 1881-3, Westbrook, 1883-4, Bath, 1884-87, Portland, 1887-8; pres. Theol. Sch., Florence, Italy, 1888-92; pastor, Auburn, Me., 1894-8, Augusta, 1898-1900, Congl. Ch., Bradford, Mass., 1901-13. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books, etc.) Home: Bradford, Mass.

**STACKPOLE, Joseph Lewis,** lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 16, 1874; s. Joseph Lewis and Martha (Parsons) Stackpole; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Katherine Brown, of Highland Park, Ill., Oct. 16, 1899; 3 children, Joseph Lewis, b. July 20, 1902; Elizabeth, July 22, 1904; Richard, Sept. 10, 1911. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and since practiced in Boston as mem. firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht. Home: 287 Marlboro St. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

**STACKPOLE, Markham Winslow,** clergyman; b. Westborough, Mass., June 5, 1873; s. Stephen Henry and Julia L. (Faunce) Stackpole; ed. Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y.; A.B., Colgate U., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard Div. Sch., 1896-7; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1899; m. June 22, 1901, Agnes G. Smith, of Andover, Mass. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Magnolia, Mass., 1899-04; asso. pastor Central Ch., Boston, 1904-7; sch. minister and instr. English Bible, Phillips Acad., Andover, since 1907. Trustee Abbot Acad., Andover. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Co-editor: Hymns for Schools and Colleges, 1913. Address: 189 Main St., Andover, Mass.

**STACKPOLE, Pierpont Langley,** lawyer; born Brookline, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875; s. Stephen Henry and Julia Langley (Faunce) Stackpole; prep. edn. Colgate Acad.; student Colgate U., 1892-5; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, since practiced in Boston; mem. Warner, Warner & Stackpole since 1903. Served in Co. A, Independent Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1899-03. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Dir. Children's Aid Soc., South End House Assn. Republican. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 5 Mt. Vernon Pl. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**STACY, Frank Edwin,** mayor; b. Springfield, Mass., July 26, 1871; s. Edwin Stebbins and Martha J. (Pomeroy) Stacy; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1890; m. Mabel R. Whitcomb, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894; 4 children, Ruth M., Fred P., Helen W., Madeline B. With E. S. Stacy Machine Co., hardware specialties, Springfield, since 1890, now cashr. same; mem. Common Council, Springfield, 1904, 5, 7, 8, 9 (pres., 1908), Bd. of Aldermen, 1911-14 inclusive (pres., 1914), mayor of Springfield, 1915; chairman Springfield School Committee. Member Springfield Board of Trade (director). Mem. N.E. Hardware Assn. (pres., 1913-14), Western Mass. Hardware Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Loyal Order of Moose, B.P.O. Elks, Ancient Order United Workmen. Clubs: Nayasset, Manchonis, Masonic. Recreations: traveling, music. Home: 176 Maple St. Office: 43 Taylor St., Springfield, Mass.

**STACY, Thomas Hobbs,** clergyman; b. North Berwick, Me., July 26, 1850; s. Daniel Lowe and Elizabeth Ann (Hobbs) Stacy; A.B., Bates Coll., 1876, B.D., 1879 (D.D., 1906); m. Clara I. Farham, of Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 27, 1879 (now deceased); 2d, Leanora M. Harlow, Auburn, Me., Dec. 26, 1891. Taught in Bates Coll. 3 yrs. and in Div. Sch. 1 yr.; ordained Free Baptist ministry, Sept. 17, 1879; pastor Fairport, N.Y., 1879-82, Lawrence, Mass., 1882-6, Auburn, Me., 1886-93, Saco, Me., 1893-02,

Concord, N.H., since Feb., 1902. Nine times a mem. of Gen. Conf.; corr. sec. Free Bapt. Mission Soc., 1882-94; made tour of world as mission sec., 1890-1; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. since 1904 (exec. com. since 1905, and recording sec. of both bodies); mem. com. of 12 on conference with other Christian people, 1905-10; now com. of 5, and sec. same; president Ministers' Conf. Me. Free Bapt. Assn., 1894-02, York Co. Enforcement League, 1896-02; editor Me. Dept., The International Evangelist, St. Louis, 1897-9; trustee Bates Coll., New Hampton Lit. Instn.; pres. Council on Sacred Orders for Free Bapts. in N.H.; pres. N.H. S.S. Assn., 1903-4 (since mem. exec. com.); mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1911—; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; sec. N.H. Interdenominational Commn., Mar., 1906—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 41 South Spring St., Concord, N.H.*

**STAEBLER, L(awrence) Merner,** merchant, mfr., publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**STAEHLI, Theodore Hermann,** pharmacist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 25, 1868; s. Francis Rudolph (M.D.) and Louise Marie (Schwoerer) Staehli; grad. Dudley Grammar Sch., 1883; student Boston Evening High Sch., 3 yrs.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1890; m. Henrietta A., d. of the late John R. Willis, of Halifax, N.S., Dec. 31, 1911. Began apprenticeship in pharmacy, Aug., 1883, with Max Cramer, continuing in his employ until his death, Oct. 12, 1911; since managed business for family; became registered pharmacist, Nov., 1887; instr. in pharmacy, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy. Mem. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Am. Pharm. Assn., Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Boston Assn. Retail Druggists. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Roxbury Lodge No. 211, I.O.O.F. Recreations: fishing, outdoor sports. Home: 211 Willow St., West Roxbury. Office: 1212 Columbus Av., Roxbury Crossing, Mass.

**STAFFORD, Charles Henry Alger,** real estate; b. Decatur, Mich., Nov. 6, 1859; s. John A. and Lucia M. (Robinson) Stafford; came to Vt. when a child; m. Stowe, Vt., May 2, 1882, Grace E. Churchill; 3 children, Roy C., Guy C., Eloise. Located in Morrisville, Vt., 1889; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1906; mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Bell to investigate the state instns.; mem. bd. trustees Vt. State Hosp. for the Insane; trustee Village of Morrisville, and water and light commr. many yrs.; town auditor. Republican. Mason. Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**STAHL, Abraham M.,** banker, merchant; b. Germany, Mar. 24, 1853; s. Nehm and Sara (Metzyer) Stahl; arrived in America, 1871; m. Somersworth, N.H., Aug., 1887, Flora Guttman. Entered mercantile business, 1877, in company with his brother, as Stahl Brothers; sold out interest, 1903, and entered lumber business; owns about 20,000 acres of timber land in and near the White Mountains; pres. Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co., from time of organization, 1891 to 1901; one of the organizers and pres. City Nat. Bank, also City Savings Bank; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1890 (Democrat); changed political views and was elected to State Senate on Republican ticket, 1908. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Home: Berlin, N.H.

**STANDISH, J. Myles;** b. Middleboro, Mass., July 10, 1857; s. M. P. and Elesener Thayer (Cole) Standish; in 8th generation from Capt. Myles Standish of the Plymouth Colony; ed. English High Sch., Boston; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Harriet B. Lyon, of Boston. Connected with firm of Frederick C. Russell, inventories of homes. Dir. Standish Monument Assn. Republican. Conglist. Capt. Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, 1901. Club: Colonial of Dorchester (hon.). Home: 40 Algonquin St., Dorchester. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**STANDISH, Lemuel W.,** editor; b. North Easton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1858; s. David B. and Hannah G. (Ellis) Standish; grad. high sch., North Easton, 1878; m. Stoughton, Mass., 1906, Edith M. Whitney. Began as editor Wakefield Bulletin, 1880; bought Stoughton Sentinel, 1883, and since owner and publisher; became U.S. deputy collector internal revenue 3d Dist. of Mass., 1903; sec. Rep. State Com., 4 yrs., and sec. Rep. Town Com. of Stoughton, 12 yrs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1896. Mason. Home: Stoughton, Mass.

**STANDISH, Myles,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1851; s. Francis and Caroline Amanda (Rogers) Standish; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1880-1; (Sc.D., Bowdoin Coll., Maine, 1910); m. Louise Marston Farwell, of Boston, Apr. 28, 1890. Interne Carney Hospital, 1879-80; house surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Hosp., 1881-3; formerly assistant in ophthalmology Mass. Gen. Hosp.; ex-asst. ophthalmic surgeon Boston City Hosp., ex-ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp.; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1888-92, ophthalmic surgeon since 1892, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; formerly prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Coll. Med. Sch.; asst. in ophthalmology, 1892-01, instr., 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-9, Williams prof., 1909-14, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Appointed comdr. ambulance corps, M.V.M., 1889 (retired, 1901). Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1912—), N.E. Ophthal. Society, A.M.A. Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: University, Boston Art. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: 256 Newbury St. Office: 72 St. James Av., Boston.*

**STANLEY, Arthur W.,** soap mfr.; b. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1847; s. J. H. and Cornelia (Draper) Stanley; ed. at Attleboro and Irvington, N.Y.; m. Attleboro, Sept. 17, 1873, Eunice S. May; 6 children, Henry W., Maybelle C., John Lawrence, Joseph Allerton, Eunice Elizabeth, A. Lincoln. In partnership with James O. Draper in the soap mfg. business, under the name of J. O. Draper & Co., Pawtucket, R.I., 1871-91 (pres. and treas. of corporation, 1891-04); pres. Kent & Stanley Co., mfg. jewelers, 1887-95. Mem. Pawtucket Business Men's Assn. Club: R.I. Congregational. Republican. Recreations: travel. Home: 57 Spring St. Office: Front and Blake Sts., Pawtucket, R.I.

**STANLEY, Augusta M. Walker** (Mrs. Francis Edgar Stanley), D.R. official. (See vol. 1909).

**STANLEY, Edward North,** banker; b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 14, 1858; s. Oliver and Cordelia Hutchings (Peck) Stanley; ed. pub. schs. of New Britain; prof. Camp's New Britain Sem.; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Mary T. Bosworth, of Winsted, Conn. Clk. in The Savings Bank of New Britain, 1877-9; clk., 1879-80, bookkeeper, 1880-5, asst. cashier and teller, 1885-95, cashier, 1895-1907, New Britain Nat. Bank; dir. and treas. The Savings Bank of New Britain since 1907; dir. New Britain Nat. Bank, Stanley Works, Hart & Cooley, New Britain Gas Light Co. Mem. City Council, 1888-9; city treas., 1890-1; mem. Bd. of Finance and Taxation continuously since 1907. Trustee New Britain Inst. (public library). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: New Britain, New Britain Golf, Farmington Country. Home: 69 Lexington St. Office: 178 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**STANLEY, Edwin P.,** treasurer and tax collector; b. Manchester, Mass., May 26, 1844; s. Paul and Statira Stanley; ed. public schools, Manchester; m. Rachel J. Hobbs, of Gloucester, Mass.; 1 child, Mrs. Mary A. Stanley Baker. Enlisted at outbreak of Civil War in 19th Mass. Vols.; severely wounded June 30, 1862, taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison; exchanged July 30, 1862; discharged Apr. 17, 1863; treas. and collector of taxes, Manchester, since Mar. 1, 1888; auctioneer, appraiser and dealer in real estate. Mem. G.A.R. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men. Republican (del. to many convs.). Protestant. Address: Manchester, Mass.

**STANLEY, Francis Edgar,** inventor, mfr. automobiles. (See vol. 1909.)

**STANLEY, Frank P.,** mfr.; b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1850; s. Joseph and Mary J. (Atkins) Stanley; descendant of Gyles Hopkins, signer of Compact, 1620, and of Gen. Glover, mem. Gen. Washington's staff; pub. sch. edn.; m. Carrie F. Roberts, of Lynn., Nov. 16, 1876; 3 children, Lyman R., Grace F. (wife of Dr. Walter M. Boothby), Gertrude F. Head of The Stanley Co., mfrs. machinery, since 1882. Mem.

Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Tedesco, Corinthian Yacht. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**STANLEY, Fred Veston,** clergyman; b. Eden, Me., Jan. 3, 1873; s. Frederic Alonzo and Annie Phoebe (Richardson) Stanley; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., 1893; diploma Bangor Theol. Sem., 1907, B.D., 1910; A.B., Bowdoin, 1909; fellow Andover Theol. Sem., 1910; m. Fannie Newell Dolliver, of Gouldsboro, Me., Dec. 23, 1893; 1 daughter, Marie Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1894. Ordained Meth. ministry, 1903; pastor, Penobscot, Me., 1903-5, Orrington, 1905-7, Lisbon, 1907-9, Kingston, N.H. (Congl. ch.), 1909-12, Old South Ch., Hallowell, Me., since 1912. Moderator Kennebec Assn. Congl. Ministers and Chs., 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. Address: Hallowell, Me.

**STANLEY, Oramel Henry,** M.D.; b. Fryeburg, Me., July 11, 1887; s. Charles Edward and Grace (Evans) Stanley; grad. Fryeburg Acad., 1905; A.B., Bowdoin, 1909; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1912; house phys., Me. Gen. Hosp., 1912-13; unmarried. Practiced in Concord, N.H., since 1913; asst. surgeon, Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp., since 1913. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Soc., Central Merrimack Co. Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Associated with Dr. E. G. Abbott, of Portland, Me., in formulating cure for curvature of the spine. Contbr. to med. jours. Address: 11 S. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**STANLEY, Richard Balkam,** lawyer; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 22, 1875; s. Richard C. and Ellen M. (Balkam) Stanley; A.B., Bates Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1900. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since practiced at Boston; mem. firm of Boothby & Stanley; v.-p. Hopkinton Nat. Bank; dir. New Era Machinery Co. Overseer Bates Coll., since 1905. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Rep. City Com., 1906-8, Rep. State Com., 1910-12. Conglist. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 130 Bowdoin St. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**STANLEY, William,** electrical engineer, inventor; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1858; s. William and Elizabeth A. (Parsons) Stanley; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and short time at Yale, class of '81; self-ed. in elec. science; m. Lila C. Wetmore, of Englewood, N.J., Dec. 22, 1884. Chief engr. Westinghouse Electric Co., 1885-8, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., 1890-5; Stanley Instrument Co., 1898-03. Inventor alternating-current system of long distance light and power transmission. Home: Great Barrington, Mass.*

**STANNARD, Harry James,** educator; b. Berkshire, N.Y., May 2, 1870; s. Lorenzo J. and Grace (Kimball) Stannard; grad. Newark Valley (N.Y.) Acad., 1889, Cortland (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1891; m. Barton, Vt., June 23, 1897, Nellie E. Case. Prin. Barton Acad., Vt., since Sept., 1893; co. examiner of teachers since 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1904). Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. Address: Barton, Vt.

**STANNARD, Margaret J.** (Mrs. James Howard Stannard), educator; b. Andover, Mass., Dec. 12, 1861; d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worcester) Jenkins; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of N.E.; m. James Howard Stannard, of Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884; 2 children, James Howard, Dorothy. Was associated with Mary J. Garland, a pioneer in kindergarten training, 1895-01; dir. The Garland Kindergarten Training Sch., Boston, 1901-9; dir. The Garland Sch. of Homemaking since Oct., 1902. Mem. Women's Edni. Assn., Women's Edni. and Industrial Union, Internat. Kindergarten Union, Am. Home Economics Assn., Women's Municipal League, Elizabeth Peabody House Assn., N.E. Home Economics Assn., Garland Kindergarten Alumnae Assn., Garland Home Making Alumnae Assn. (hon.), Boston Froebel Club. For women suffrage. Unitarian. Clubs: Women's City, Twentieth Century. Address: 19 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

**STANTON, John Gilman,** M.D., surgeon; b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1848; s. John and Sophia (Cook) Stanton; A.B., Amherst, 1870; studied medicine in Göttingen, Berlin and Wurzburg, M.D., U. of Wurzburg; m. Elizabeth Savage Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Oct., 1875. Dispensary phys., Boston, 3 yrs.; surgeon to out-patients, Boston City Hosp., 1876-7; located in New London, Conn., 1877; surgeon Central Vt. Ry. Co.; actg. asst. surgeon Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; surgeon 3d Regt., Conn. N.G. Trustee Memorial Hosp., Lawrence Free Hosp. Active worker in edni. lines; mem. Bd. of Edn., New London, about 20 yrs. (chmn. most of time); now trustee Bulkeley High Sch. for Boys, and New London Manual Training Sch. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Address: New London, Conn.*

**STANTON, Jonathan Young,** educator; b. West Lebanon, Me., June 16, 1834; s. James and Sabra (Wentworth) Stanton; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1856, A.M., 1859 (Litt.D., 1894); studied law in office of Hon. Daniel M. Christie, Dover, N.H., 1856-7; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1859-62; m. Harriet Cushman Woodman, of Portland, Me., Aug. 7, 1866. Teacher, New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1857-9; principal Derry (N.H.) Acad., 1862-4; prof. Greek, 1864-06; emeritus, 1906, Bates Coll. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Me. Ornithol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Conglist. Club: Bates Round Table. Address: Lewiston, Me.*

**STANTON, Joseph,** surgeon; b. Needham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1878; s. Richard and Annie (Horrigan) Stanton; grad. Needham High Sch., 1895; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Mary Elizabeth Sullivan, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1912; 1 daughter, Mary. Practiced in Newton, Mass., 1903-12, since in Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Newton Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Catholic. Home: 152 Strathmore Rd., Brighton. Address: 520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**STANTON, Oscar Fitzalan,** rear-admiral; b. Sag Harbor, N.Y., July 18, 1834; s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Cooper) Stanton; m. Caroline Eliza Gardiner, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., July 6, 1859. Apptd. midshipman U.S.N., Dec. 29, 1849; passed midshipman June 12, 1855; master, Sept. 16, 1855; lt., Apr. 2, 1856; lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Dec. 12, 1867; capt., June 11, 1879; commodore, May 19, 1891; rear-admiral, July 21, 1894. Served on St. Mary's, Pacific Squadron, 1860-2; exec. officer Tioga in James River and Potomac flotilla and West Indies Flying Squadron, 1862-3; comd. gun-boat, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; present at battle of Mobile Bay; New York Navy Yard, 1864-5; on Powhattan, and Tallaposa, 1865; Naval Acad., 1865-7; comd. Tahoma, 1867; Purveyor, 1867-8; receiving-ship Vandalia, 1870-1; Monocacy and Yantic, Chinese and Japanese waters, 1872-4; Norfolk Navy Yard, 1874-7; Newport, R.I., Torpedo Sta., 1878; comd. training-ship Constitution, 1879-81; was at Naval Asylum, Phila., 1881-4; comd. flagship Tennessee, North Atlantic Sta., 1884-5; naval sta., New London, Conn., 1885-9; training sta., Newport, R.I., 1890-1; gov. Phila. Naval Home, 1891-3; comd. flagship Newark, South Atlantic Sta., 1893; comd. North Atlantic Squadron and was on bd. Kearsarge when she was wrecked, Feb. 2, 1894; later comd. San Francisco; retired July 30, 1894. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Gideon Welles Naval Vets.' Assn., Soc. Am. Wars. Home: 30 Granite St., New London, Conn.*

**STANTON, Zed S.,** judge; b. Roxbury, Vt., May 1, 1848; s. George Berry and Lucretia Prentice (Silloway) Stanton; ed. com. schs., Roxbury, and Northfield (Vt.) High Sch.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; (A.M., Norwich U., 1895); m. Berlin, Vt., May 31, 1880, Jennie S. Walbridge; 1 child, Jessie L., b. Dec. 23, 1884. Began practice at Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1880; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-8, Senate, 1900-2; asst. judge Co. Court, Washington Co., 1884-8; state's atty., 1890-6; state railroad commr., 1896-8; lt.-gov., Vt., 1902-4; judge Superior Ct. of Vt. since Dec. 1, 1908. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Roxbury, Vt.

**STANWOOD, Edward,** editor; b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 16, 1841; s. Daniel Caldwell and Mary Augusta (Webster) Stanwood; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861 (Litt.D., 1894); m. Eliza M. Topliff, of Boston, Nov. 10, 1870. Asst. editor, 1867-82, editor, 1882-3, Boston Daily Advertiser; mng. editor Youth's Com-

panion, 1887-1911. Spl. agt. 11th Census to collect statistics of cotton manufactures; 12th Census for textile manufacturers; spl. agt. Census of manufactures, 1905. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; mem. and rec. sec. Mass. Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Brookline, Mass.*

**STANWOOD, Henry Porter,** credit ins.; b. Boston, Mass., June 29, 1843; s. Henry B. and Ellen (Hartshorn) Stanwood; direct descendant of Philip Stainwood, Mass. (near Boston), prior to 1652; ed. pub. and high schs., Boston; m. Clara M. Richardson, of Boston, May 12, 1869; 5 children, Ellen (deceased), Herbert W. (deceased), Marion H. (Mrs. Sidney Gleason, of Medford, Mass.), Eleanor G. (Mrs. Lincoln F. Sise, of Medford, Mass.), Bertram (deceased). Clk. with B. B. Converse, Boston, 1859-66; mem. Converse & Stanwood, leather mchts., 1866-94; agt. for ins. cos., 1894-02; gen. agt. credit ins. dept. Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corpn., Ltd., of London, Eng., since 1902; v.-p. Dover Marble Quarries, Inc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Medford Hist. Soc. Mason. Club: Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Recreations: mountain climbing, tramping. Home: 31 Powder House Rd., Medford, Mass. Office: 7 Water St., Boston.

**STANYAN, Edward Minot,** editor and publisher; b. Milford, N.H., Sept. 9, 1855; s. Capt. John Minot and Julia Ann (Walker) Stanyan; grad. Milford High Sch., 1875 (class prophet); student Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1876-7. Learned printer's trade; engaged as pub., at Milford; editor, pub. and propr., Milford Daily Pointer, the 1st Socialist daily in English pub. in U.S.; suspended, 1909; was on staff Christian Science Monitor over 1 yr. Candidate for state senator, 15th Dist., 1908; mem. Socialist State Exec. Com. Address: 105 Gainsborough St., Boston, Mass.

**STAPLES, Arthur Gray,** editor; b. Bowdoinham, Me., July 4, 1861; s. Anthony and Mary Gray (Blake) Staples; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882; m. Jane Lambert Dingley, of Auburn, Me., Oct. 21, 1895. City editor Bath Daily Times, 1882; city editor, 1883-93, mng. editor since 1893, Lewiston Journal; dir. Lewiston Journal Co. Partner Haskell Fire Ins. Agency, Lewiston. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, alternate, 1908, del., 1912; del. League of Rep. Clubs, Cincinnati, 1908. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Home: Auburn, Me. Office: Lewiston, Me.*

**STAPLES, Charles Jason,** clergyman; b. Meadville, Pa., May 30, 1856; s. Carlton Albert and Priscilla (Shippen) Staples; grad. Providence (R.I.) High Sch., 1874; A.B., Brown U., 1878; D.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1881; m. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 16, 1890, Grace M. Dean, of Reading, Mass.; 5 children, Laurence C., Eliot S., Robert T., Chas. Warren, Priscilla. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1882; pastor, Christian Union Ch., Reading, Mass., 1882-8, Unity Ch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1888-94, 1st Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1894-1904, 1st Congl. Unitarian Soc., Burlington, Vt., since 1904. Republican. Mason. Recreations: gardening. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**STAPLES, Clarence Hathorne,** M.D.; b. Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 1878; s. Levi White and Emily S. (Hathorne) Staples; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1896; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Ruth Clarke, of Cochituate, Mass., June 18, 1906; children, Clarke, b. July 4, 1907, Kathryn, Oct. 31, 1909, Janet, June 8, 1911. Med. house officer Boston City Hosp., 1903-05; practiced in Malden, Mass., since 1905; asst. in hematology Tufts Med. Sch., 1906-7; asst. to staff Malden Hosp.; phys. in charge Malden Contagious Hosp.; bacteriologist to Malden Bd. of Health; med. examiner for Conn. Mut. Metropolitan, Columbian, and other life ins. cos. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Malden Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive. Methodist. Club: University of Malden. Recreations: motoring. Address: 339 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

**STAPLES, Ernest Linwood,** clergyman; b. Monroe, Conn., Sept. 10, 1856; s. Charles and Rosilla Augusta (Burr) Staples; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Monroe and Trumbull, Conn.; studied law in office of Samuel B. Sumner, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Esther J. Penfield, of Danbury, Conn., Mar. 30, 1885; 2 children, Gail R., Dorothy J. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1883; practiced in Huntington, Conn., 1886-01; was pros. atty. of Huntington, corpn. counsel for Town of Huntington and Borough of Shelton and judge of probate. Pastor at Springfield, Mass., 1905-11, Waterbury, Conn., 1911-15, Unitarian Ch., East Bridgewater, Mass., since Mar. 1, 1915; summer parish at Jacksonville, Vt., 1906-15. Author: A Man of Destiny (story of Abraham Lincoln), 1902. Address: East Bridgewater, Mass.

**STAPLES, Frank Leslie,** lawyer; Jan. 24, 1866-Dec. 31, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**STAPLES, Frank T.,** banking; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 24, 1863; s. James and Sarah E. (Trubee) Staples; ed. pub. schs., Bridgeport; m. Bridgeport, Dec. 16, 1884, Laura F. Stevens; 1 son, Richard T. Entered banking business, 1881; mem. firm of James Staples & Co.; dir. Middlesex Mutual Assurance Co.; dir. Boys' Club; sec. and treas. Stratford Land & Improvement Co. Republican. Clubs: Republican, Brooklawn, Algonquin, Automobile (pres.). Home: 549 Brooklawn Av. Office: 189 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**STAPLES, Harold Joseph,** banker; b. Biddeford, Me., May 31, 1880; s. Edward W. and Clara M. (Frisbie) Staples; descendant of Peter Staples, who settled at Kittery, Me., about 1670; grad. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me., 1898; m. May 28, 1910, Charlotte Stark Stone, of Biddeford, Me. Began as clk. Biddeford Savings Bank, 1899, and advanced to asst. treas.; entered York County Savings Bank as clk., Mar., 1910, and after 4 mos. was elected treas.; treas. and dir. Webber Hosp. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery). Home: 15 Crescent St. Office: 6 Adams St., Biddeford, Me.

**STAPLES, John Walter,** M.D., surgeon; Jan. 25, 1855-Dec. 11, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**STAPLES, Levi White,** clergyman; b. Temple, Me., Apr. 19, 1849; s. James and Caroline (White) Staples; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph. D., Taylor U., 1892; m. Emily S. Hathorne, of Solon, Me., June 12, 1877; 3 children, Clarence Hathorne, Harold Clifton (deceased), Zenas Carleton. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Lunenburg, Mass., 1877-9, West Springfield, 1879-82, Chicopee Falls, 1882-5, Webster Sq. Ch., Worcester, 1885-8, Boston St. Ch., Lynn, 1888-90, St. Paul's Ch., Lynn 1890-4, Meridian St. Ch., Boston, 1894-8, St. Paul's Ch., Lowell, 1898-01, Asbury Ch., Waltham, 1901-7, Grace Ch., Cambridge, 1907-12, Asbury 1st Ch., Springfield, since 1912. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Recreations: European and Am. travel, lecturing. Address: 52 Florence St., Springfield, Mass.

**STAPLES, Lindley Murray,** lawyer; b. Swanville, Me., July 22, 1848; s. Miles and Mary C. Staples; ed. East Corinth Acad., Hampden Acad., East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866; m. Appleton, Me., 1881, Annie L. Burkitt. Began practice at Washington, Me., 1866; co. atty. Knox Co. 6 yrs.; state senator 8 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Washington, 3 yrs.; twice candidate of his party for U.S. senator. Grand Master A.O.U.W. of Me. Address: Washington, Me.

**STAPLES, Winburn M.,** banker and real estate dealer; b. Naples, Me., Feb. 8, 1855; s. Charles M. and Sarah N. (Center) Staples; ed. dist. schs., Bridgton High Sch. and Bridgton Acad.; m. Waterford, Me., Nov. 20, 1881, Idalyn M. Gove. Propr. gen. store, Bridgton, 1881-7; treas. and mgr. Bridgton & Harrison Electric Co., 1897-1902; president Bridgton Nat. Bank; trustee Bridgton Savings Bank. Treas. Bridgton, 1888, 89, 90; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1894, 95, 96; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1901, Senate, 1901-5; trustee Bridgton Acad. Republican. Conglist. Knight Templar; mem. I.O. O.F., K. of P. Club: Cold River. Recreations: trout fishing. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**STARBIRD, Isaac Warren,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**STARBUCK, Alexander,** editor; b. Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 6, 1841; s. Frederick Gayer and Chloe (Hatch) Starbuck; m. Waltham, Mass., June 13, 1867, Ella Maria Warren; 2 children, Walter F., George F. Began learning watchmaker's trade at Waltham, 1859; entered partnership with employer, 1863; partnership dissolved about 1875; sold out business, 1877, and worked in Am. Watch Factory until 1883; in charge of spl. clerical work, Am. Watch & Tool Co., about 1½ yrs.; went into partnership with Robert B. Somers in pub. Waltham Free Press, and book and job printing; pres. Waltham Pub. Co.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen 3 yrs.; mem. Waltham Hosp. and Baby Hosp. corpns. Republican. Universalist. Ex-pres. Mass. and Suburban Press assns. (rec. sec. latter); mem. Nantucket Hist. Assn. (pres.), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Watertown Hist. Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc. (corr.), Waltham Hist. Soc. (pres.), Bay State Hist. League (sec.), Bd. of Trade. Knight Templar. Home: 141 Weston St. Office: 126 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

**STARBUCK, Amber A.,** M.D.; b. Riverside, Mass., Nov. 3, 1878; d. George and Elizabeth J. (Holmes) Starbuck; descendant of Tristram Coffin, who came from England to America, 1642, and was one of the purchasers of Nantucket, Mass., 1659; ed. pub. schs., Turners Falls, Mass.; spl. studies Tufts Coll., 1897-8; A.B., Boston U., 1902; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1906; unmarried. Interne Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1906-7; supt. Wesson Memorial Hosp., Springfield, 1908, 1909; in gen. practice in Springfield since 1909; anesthetizer to Wesson Memorial Hosp. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Western Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Phi Chapter Kappa Kappa Gamma. Unitarian. Club: Springfield College. Home: 40 High St. Office: 174 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**STARK, James Henry,** author; b. Vine House, Mitcham, Surrey, London, Eng., July 6, 1847; s. John Henry and Mary Elizabeth Ann (A'Court) Stark; came to Boston, Mass., 1856; ed. pub. schs.; m. Katherine, d. William S. and Jane (Mitchell) Manton, of Kingston, Can., Dec. 23, 1876. Apprenticed to stereotyping and electrotyping trade, 1864; established the Photo-Electrotype Co., Boston, 1877 (pres., 1877-1900); retired, 1900, to devote time to lit. work. Founder and v.-p. Dorchester Hist. Soc.; pres. British Charitable Soc., British-Am. Assn., and v.-p. Victorian Club (all of Boston); mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., United Empire Loyalists Assn. of Can. Republican. Mason. Founder South Boston Yacht Club, 1868 (commodore, 1872), Savin Hill Yacht Club, 1888 (commodore, 1888-1900), Rock Hill Yacht Club (commodore, 1913). Author: Stark's Antique Views of Boston: Loyalists of Massachusetts; Stark's Histories and Guides to the West Indies, 6 vols., Bermuda, 1884, Bahamas, 1891, Barbadoes and Caribbean Islands, 1903, Trinidad, 1897, Jamaica, 1902, British Guiana, 1904. Has written and published many articles on hist. and geneal. subjects. Home: Savin Hill, Dorchester. Office: 17 Milk St., Boston.

**STARK, John P.,** capitalist; b. Nashua, N.H., Apr. 14, 1851; s. Gen. George and Mary Grace (Bowers) Stark, and descendant of Archibald Stark, through his son John (Gen. John Stark of Revolutionary fame); prep. edn. Nashua High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1871; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1873, Eva L. Barr, of Nashua, N.H. (died July 9, 1875); m. 2d, Carrie E. Barr, sister of his first wife. Engaged as civ. engr. in ry. survey and constrn., 1871-80, and since associated in banking business with his father; pres. Pennichuck Water Works; treas. N.H. Improvement Co. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**STARK, J(oshua) Warren;** b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 28, 1862; s. Lucius and Ellen (Warren) Stark; descendant of Aaron Stark, who settled in Mystic, Conn.; ed. com. schs. of Lyme; Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1892, Alione Eby, of East Haddam, Conn. Purchased farm, 1885, which had been in the Stark family for 75 years and since occupied same; trustee and mgr. funds of incompetent persons by order of probate court; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; first selectman, etc. Sec. Fair Assn., 8 yrs. Republican. Baptist; deacon and trustee. Mem. Lyme Grange No. 147 (master 6 yrs.). Address: Lyme, Conn.

**STARK, Maurice Albert,** M.D., surgeon; b. Manchester, N.H., July 30, 1874; s. Frederick Gillman and Anna Betsey (Hutchinson) Stark; g.g.s. Gen. John Stark; ed. pub. schs., Manchester; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1897; m. Welthea L. Ford, of Marshfield, Mass., June 14, 1900; 2 children, Ruth Ford, b. July 4, 1911, Welthea, 1913. Began practice at Marshfield, Mass., 1897; removed to Goffstown, N.H., 1900; mem. Bd. of Health (sec. 9 yrs.). Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro County Med. Soc. Mem. Odd Fellows, Rebekahs. Club: Goffstown Gun. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Goffstown, N.H.

**STARKWEATHER, Amelia Minerva;** b. Starkville, N.Y., July 9, 1840; d. Merritt and Hannah (Saunders) Starkweather; descendant of Robert Starkweather, first of the name in this country; ed. Cary Collegiate Inst., Oakfield, N.Y.; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1882 (1st class); m. Jacob Flint Starkweather, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1910. Commenced teaching at age 15 and continued many years, in which time wrote many hymns now in use in S.S. song books, and articles upon various subjects for papers and mags.; at same time supt. S.S. in Titusville, Pa., numbering 400 pupils, with 40 teachers and officers, 1876-84. Traveling financial agent for Children's Orphan Home, Randolph, N.Y., 1888-92, lecturing from pulpit and platform several times weekly; a lifelong worker in philanthropic and charitable enterprises, and highly successful in evangelistic meetings. Baptist. Author: Tomtits and Other Bits, 1885; Leaves from the City Beautiful, 1912. Address: Norwich, Conn.

**STARR, Edward Comfort,** clergyman; b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1844; s. John Shipman and Lydia Austin (Lay) Starr; descendant of Dr. Comfort Starr, Boston, 1635, John Alden and Gov. John Haynes, of Conn.; grad. Guilford Inst. (salutatorian) 1862; A.B., Yale U., 1866; student 1 yr. at Andover Sem.; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1870; m. Emily Amelia Shew, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1878; 3 children, Charles Comfort, Edward Burgis, Mabel Emily. Prin. Royalton (Vt.) Acad., 1866; ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1871; pastor Waseca, Minn., 1871-5, Wethersfield Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1876-81, Northfield, 1881-7, Cornwall, 1888-1915. Especially interested in edni. matters, active on local sch. bd. for many yrs., and in village improvements. Trustee Cornwall Library, Housatonic Valley Inst. Republican. Wrote: "Parish Papers"; wrote A Catechetical Introduction to the Books of the Bible, 1878. Address: Cornwall, Conn.

**STARR, Harris Elwood,** clergyman; b. Phenix, R.I., May 7, 1875; s. William Henry and Nancy (Williams) Starr; descendant of Dr. Comfort Starr, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1634; prep. edn. English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1910; m. Caroline Tuthill, of Palmer, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899. Instr. in English lit., Brown U., 1899-01; ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; chaplain also prof. of English, Conn. Agrl. Coll., and pastor 2d Congl. Ch., Mansfield, Conn., 1902-8; pastor Mt. Carmel, Conn., 1908-11, Pilgrim Ch., New Haven, since July, 1911. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mason (R.A.). Clubs: Graduates', Congregational (pres., 1914). Recreations: tennis. Address: 303 Lexington Av., New Haven, Conn.

**STARR, Samuel,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1884; s. David and Rebecca (Rosenfeld) Starr; grad. Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston, 1899; regular and post-grad. courses, English High Sch., Boston, 1902, 1903; B.S., Harvard, 1907; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1910; unmarried. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1912. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Author: (with Alfred J. Markowitz) Everyday Language Lessons, 1914; (with same) Vocabulary of Common Words in Yiddish, Italian, Russian and English, 1914. Address: 532 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**STARRETT, Lewis Frederick,** lawyer; b. Warren, Me., June 20, 1844; s. Marcus and Lovina (Lawrence) Starrett; Warren Acad.; admitted to

bar, 1897; m. Mrs. Emma J. Bradford Ballou, of Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1889. Clerk of courts, Knox Co., Me., 1878-88, 1893-6; referee in bankruptcy for Knox Dist., 1898-10; Democrat. Conglist. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Rockland, Me.*

**START, Cora Angeline;** b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1867; d. Rolla Nicholas and Angeline (Lamb) Start; A.B., Vassar, 1890, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work Radcliffe Coll.; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1893-4; unmarried. Teacher of history, Vassar Coll., 1896-8. Active in edni., civic and social welfare work; mem. exec. bd. Maria Mitchell Memorial House; mem. legislative com. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn. Club: Boston College. Recreations: music, books. Address: 58 Fruit St., Worcester, Mass.

**START, Edwin Augustus,** educator, writer; moved to Seattle, Wash. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**STEADMAN, James Moreau,** merchant; b. Winthrop, Me., Mar. 24, 1847; s. Ephraim M. and Anne (Whitney) Steadman; ed. pub. schs.; m. Addie F. Carvill, of Lewiston, Me., Mar. 22, 1872; 3 children, Mabel, Pattey, Annie Maud (Mrs. D. W. Coburn). Began in wholesale grocery business, Portland, Me., 1874; pres. and treas. Steadman-Hawkes Co., since 1902; dir. Chapman Nat. Bank, United States Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Club: Portland Country. Recreations: motoring, travel. Home: 124 Pine St. Office: 221 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**STEARNS, Albert J.,** lawyer; b. Lovell, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 8, 1873; s. Hon. Joseph F. and Ellen (Russell) Stearns; ed. com. schs. of Lovell; Bridgton (Me.) Acad.; studied law with Judge Seward S. Stearns, Norway, and admitted to bar of Oxford Co., 1897; spl. courses, Boston U., 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Alice M. Wheeler, of South Paris, Me. In gen. practice since 1899; selectman, Norway, 1903-6; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, from Oxford Co., 1911, reëlected, 1913; mem. State Bd. Hosp. Trustees. Republican (Progressive type). Conglist. Served as lt. 1st Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; rendezvous at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; mem. N.G. State of Me.; judge advocate gen. on staff of Gov. Bert M. Fernald, rank of col. Mason; mem. Oxford Lodge, Oxford Chapter, Oxford Council (all of Norway), Portland Commandery, Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Address: Norway, Me.

**STEARNS, Alfred Ernest,** educator; b. Orange, N.J., June 6, 1871; s. William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) Stearns; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Amherst, 1894, A.M., 1902; A.M., Yale, 1905; (Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1912); m. Kate Belle Deane, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900. Taught Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1894-7; student Andover Theol. Sem., and instr. Phillips Acad., 1897-1900; registrar and instr. history, 1900-02, vice-prin., 1902-3, prin., July, 1903—, Phillips Acad. Home: Andover, Mass.*

**STEARNS, Arthur French,** educator; b. Bombay, India, July 30, 1864; s. William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) Stearns; descended from John Alden and grandson of President William A. Stearns, of Amherst Coll.; was brought to America, 1866; ed. Amherst (Mass.) pub. schs.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883-4; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888; m. June 28, 1899, Nellie L. Kellogg, of Colorado Springs, Colo. In business, Denver, Colo., 1888-94; instr. elocution, Colorado Coll., Colo. Springs, 1894-5; instr. Lakewood Heights Sch., Lakewood, N.J., 1896-9; asst. head master, The Lakewood Sch., 1899-06; prin. The Stearns Sch., Mont Vernon, N.H., since 1906. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Psi Upsilon (Amherst). Address: Mont Vernon, N.H.

**STEARNS, Charles A.,** M.D.; b. West Medway, Aug. 15, 1858; s. Andrew J. and Mary M. (Andrews) Stearns; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; m. Pawtucket, R.I., Oct., 1889, Anna E. Greene. Began practice at Shrewsbury, Mass., 1884; removed to Pawtucket, R.I., 1885. Mem. R.I. State Med. Soc., Pawtucket Med. Assn., Science Club, Med. Club, Business Men's Assn. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, A.O. U.W. Republican. Recreations: agriculture, nature study. Home: 116 Clay St., Central Falls, R.I. Office: 67 High St., Pawtucket, R.I.

**STEARNS, Charles Ephraim,** lawyer; b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1868; s. Ephraim and Persis Louisa (Warren) Stearns; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1894; m. Boston, Apr. 27, 1899, Helen Gibson Weaver, d. Gen. E. M. Weaver, U.S.A.; 1 daughter, Persis Weaver. Practiced, Boston, since 1894; city solicitor, Waltham, Mass., 1903-8; dir. and counsel Waltham Trust Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902. Joined 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1893; 2d lt. Co. F, 5th Regt., Mass. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 5th Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1899-1903; retired with rank of capt. Mem. Suffolk County Bar. Mem. S.A.R. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., United Spanish War Veterans, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Fales (Waltham), Albemarle Golf, Boston City. Recreations: golf, gardening. Home: 24 Vernon St., Waltham. Office: 505 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**STEARNS, Charles Falconer,** judge; b. Lincoln, R.I., July 27, 1866; s. Henry A. and Kate (Falconer) Stearns; A.B., Amherst, 1889; LL.B., Harvard U., 1893; m. Washington, D.C., June 30, 1904, Amelia F. Lieber; 2 children, Howard B., Bettie A. Began practice at Providence, R.I., 1893; asst. atty.-gen. of R.I., 1897-02, atty.-gen., 1902-5; asso. justice Superior Ct., of R.I. since 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club. Republican. Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Art. Home: 436 Brook St. Office: Providence Co. Court House, Providence, R.I.

**STEARNS, Charles Henry,** mfr.; b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 7, 1854; s. Otis W. and Mary S. (Carpenter) Stearns; ed. country schs., Johnson State Normal Sch. and Vt. M.E. Sem.; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Viola A. Hall; 1 son, C. Arthur, b. Nov. 4, 1883. Engaged in mfg. business with father, 1874, under firm name of O. W. Stearns & Son, mfrs. butter tubs, etc., of which has been sole propr. since 1888; also extensively engaged in lumber mfg. and granite quarrying; pres. and dir. Union Savings Bank & Trust Co., etc. Town treas. 7 yrs., and has held various other local offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7, Senate, 1898-9; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1904; president State Rep. League. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Address: Johnson, Vt.

**STEARNS, Edward Roland,** clergyman: b. Biddeford, Me., Nov. 10, 1867; s. John Frye and Mary (Emmons) Stearns; descendant of Isaac Stearns, Watertown, Mass., 1631; A.B., Bowdoin, 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Frances A. Voter, of New Vineyard, Me., Sept. 15, 1896; 3 children, Mary E., John Frye, Elisabeth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor New Vineyard, 1892-6, Warren, 1896-02, Lancaster, N.H., 1902-12; field sec. N.H. Congl. Ministers' and Widows' Fund since July 1, 1912; also exec. sec. Gen. Congl. Conf. and N.H. Home Missionary Soc. since Nov. 1, 1915. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°). Home: 9 Orchard St. Address: 53 North Main St., Concord, N.H.

**STEARNS, Ezra Scollay,** historian, genealogist; Sept. 1, 1838-Mar. 9, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEARNS, Foster (Waterman),** librarian; b. Hull, Mass., July 29, 1881; s. Frank Waterman and Emily Williston (Clark) Stearns; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906; instr. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1904-5; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1909; m. Martha Genung, of Amherst, Mass., June 22, 1905. Rector Christ Ch., Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1909-11; librarian Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since Aug., 1913. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., A.L.A., Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: University, Harvard (Boston). Home: The Heminway, Fenway. Office: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

**STEARNS, Francis Upham,** mfr.; moved to New York, N.Y., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEARNS, Frank Preston,** author; b. Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1846; s. George Luther and Mary E. (Preston) Stearns; A.B., Harvard, 1867; studied

art in Germany and Italy; studied lit. with David A. Wasson; m. Emilia Maciel, of Fayal, Azores, Sept. 28, 1898. Mem. Union Soc. of Civil War. Clubs: Boston Authors', Authors (London). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: The Evergreens, Tufts College, Mass.*

**STEARNS, Frank Waterman,** dry goods merchant.; b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1856; s. Richard Hall and Louisa Maria (Waterman) Stearns; prep. edn. Nobles' Sch., Boston; B.A., Amherst, 1878; m. Emily Williston Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880; 3 children, Foster Waterman, Emily Williston (Mrs. Henry W. Giese, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.), Louisa (Mrs. Francis Prescott, of Grafton, Mass.). Mem. R. H. Stearns & Co., established 1847; dir. Am. Trust Co.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. Clubs: Algonquin, Massachusetts, University (Boston and New York), Brae Burn Country. Home: 269 Park St., Newton, Mass. Office: 140 Tremont St., Boston.

**STEARNS, Frederic Pike,** engineer; b. Calais, Me., Nov. 11, 1851; s. William Henry Clark and Mary Hobbs (Hill) Stearns; ed. Calais High Sch.; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1905; D.Sc., U. of Pa., 1906); m. Addie C. Richardson, of Framingham, Mass., June 21, 1876; 2 sons, Herbert R., Ralph H. In city surveyor's office, Boston, 1869-72; investigation, constrn. and maintenance additional water supply for Boston, 1872-80; constrn. and maintenance Boston main drainage works, 1880-6; chief engr. Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1886-95; mem. bd. of sanitary engrs. to devise system of sewerage for D.C., 1889-90; chief engr. Mass. Met. Water Works, 1895-1907; consulting engr. Charles River Basin Commn. 1903-10. Bd. of Water Supply, New York, since 1905; mem. bd. of consulting engrs. for Panama Canal, 1905-6; mem. bd. to devise system of sewage disposal for Baltimore, 1905-6; mem. bd. to examine and report on water supply for Los Angeles, 1906; mem. bd. consulting engrs. accompanying Sec. of War William H. Taft, to Panama, 1907 and 1909; mem. bd. to report on additional water supply for Baltimore, 1908-9; mem. bd. to report on water supply for Winnipeg, 1913. Pres. Am. Soc. C.E., 1906, Boston Soc. C.E., 1891; hon. mem. N.E. Water Works Assn. Clubs: Boston City, Engineers.' Home: 390 Commonwealth Av. Office: 1 Ashburton Pl., Boston.*

**STEARNS, Frederick Maynard,** lumber mfr.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1854; s. Albert Thomas and Salome (Maynard) Stearns; descendant on father's side of ancestor who located first at Watertown, Mass., 1628; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Cornell U.; m. Julia Marland Ricker, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1886; 1 son, Roland D. (associated with father in the lumber business). On Ore. Ry. & Navigation Co. surveys, 1879-80; engaged in lumber business, Boston, 1881-5, Apalachicola, Fla., 1885-99; Boston, since 1899; pres. The A. T. Stearns Lumber Co.; pres. and treas. The Cypress Lumber Co. Dir. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Exchange, Boston Athletic. Recreations: traveling. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston.

**STEARNS, James P.;** ex.-pres., now chmn. bd. Nat. Shawmut Bank; resident dir. Am. Surety Co. of New York; trustee Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.; dir. Eastern Audit Co., Boulevard Trust Co. (Brookline); trustee Brookline Savings Bank; v.-p. Electrical Assn., Ltd. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Clubs: Union, The Country. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 55 Congress St., Boston.

**STEARNS, John Goddard,** architect; B.S., Harvard U., 1863. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**STEARNS, Joseph Tuttle,** lawyer; b. Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1874; s. Riley Burdette and Jane Augusta (Swan) Stearns; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1892; A.B., U. of Vt., 1896; studied law in office of late Congressman D. J. Foster; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; m. Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 20, 1906, Julia Darling Cooley. Associated in practice with late Congressman Foster from time of admission to bar until Mar. 1, 1900; clk. of City Ct., 1900-11; mem. law firm Cowles & Stearns; referee in bankruptcy and U.S. commr. Mem. Rep. City Com., alternate at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America, State and County bar assns., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Episcopalian; senior warden St. Paul's Ch.; lay deputy Provincial Synod, N.E., 1914. Registrar Vt. Com., Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. Sigma Phi. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Waubanakee Golf, Harvard of Vt. (sec.-treas.). Home: 44 S. Willard St. Office: 17-19 The Strong, Burlington, Vt.

**STEARNS, Louis Colby,** lawyer; May 5, 1854-Mar. 4, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEARNS, Lyman Marshall;** b. Goffstown, N.H., Mar. 4, 1858; s. Augustus and Sarah (Huse) Stearns; descended from Isaac Stearns, Watertown, Mass., 1630; also a descendant of Laurence Sterne, author Tristam Shandy; ed. com. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; m. Alnora M. Chase, of Londonderry, N.H., June 5, 1878. Engaged in shoe business 29 yrs. as supt. of lasting dept., 1879-08; N.H. state mgr. for Lewis Mfg. Co., rug mfrs., Walpole, Mass., since Feb., 1910. Former mem. N.H. Nat. Guard; 1st selectman of Derry, N.H., 1892. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Mem. N.E. Checker Assn.; champion checker player of N.H. for nearly 30 yrs. to 1915; plays without sight of board; and can play against 50 persons, with as many boards, at one time; draughts editor Derry News, 1886-96, also was editor and pub. North American Checker Board, The Checker World, The Pocket Checker Magazine. Author: The Draughts Marvel and Twentieth Century Checker Compendium, 1909; Stearns Book of Portraits, 1894, 1895; Granite State Checker Series, 1889-90; Stayman's Black Doctor, 1895; Stearns' Handbook of Draughts, 1895. Address: 275 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

**STEARNS, Nellie George,** artist; b. Warner, N.H.; d. Gilman C. and Nancy B. George; ed. under tutors and grad. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner; studied in Boston Museum Fine Arts and under Monsieur Emilio Lonigo; m. George Frederic Stearns, Dec. 24, 1882. Exhibited "The Great Red Pipe Stone Quarry," of Longfellow's Hiawatha, at New Orleans Expn., 1884, and at Chicago Expn., 1893; portrait of Gov. N. G. Ordway, now in Pittsburgh Library; has taught and held exhbns. in leading towns and cities of N.E. Conglist. Mem. O.E.S. Recreations: traveling and study of languages. Address: Hotel Canterbury, Back Bay, Boston.

**STEARNS, Richard Hall,** merchant; b. Boston, Apr. 25, 1862; s. Richard Hall and Louisa M. (Waterman) Stearns; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Frances Gould, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1908. Mem. firm of R. H. Stearns & Co., dry goods, established by father, 1847; since death of founder, 1909, business has continued under original name with firm composed of Frank W. and Richard H. Stearns, Atherton Clark, Walter B. Mossman. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Brookline Country. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**STEARNS, William Foster,** clergyman; b. Boston, Apr. 18, 1859; s. Richard Hall and Louise M. (Waterman) Stearns; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882, M.A., 1885; student, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-6; traveled in Europe and studied at Edinburgh, 1886-9, also made study of work among lower classes of East End, London; grad. student, Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-3; m. Amherst, May 19, 1886, Fanny Stearns Clark; children, Douglas Clark, b. Mar. 23, 1893, William F., Jr., July 18, 1900. Ordained to ministry of Congl. Ch., 1889; pastor Congl. Ch., Hartford, Vt., 1889-92, Union Congl. Ch., Marlboro, Mass., 1893-5, Ch. of Christ (Congl.), Norfolk, Conn., since 1897. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**STEARNS, Yeaton J.,** banking; b. Winchester, N.H., May 19, 1849; s. John and Mary Caroline (Hastings) Stearns; ed. pub. schs.; m. Harriet A. Thornton, of New Britain, Conn., June 17, 1875. Has been identified with banking business since 1886; sec. The Sovereigns Trading Co., New Britain Co-operative Savings & Loan Assn.; sec. and

treas. Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. State Militia 5 yrs.; tax collector, New Britain, 1893-9. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); I.O. O.F. Home: 167 Maple St. Office: 86 W. Main St., New Britain, Conn.

**STEBBINS, Charles Livingstone;** b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Dec. 11, 1875; s. Orrin Dean and Catherine (Heisley) Stebbins; descendant of Rowland Stebbins, Mass., 1634, who later with a friend founded Springfield, Mass.; also descendant of James Russell, a founder of Williamsport, Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898-1900; m. Edna Willett Hodgkins, of Reading, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902. Publication agt. Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston, 1902-13; pres. Sherman, French & Co., pubs., since 1907; mem. law firm of Dolan, Morson & Stebbins since 1907; pres. Mortgage & Equity Investment Co. of Mass. since 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century, Unitarian (Boston). Editor: Harvard Lyrics, 1899. Recreations: motoring, golf, tennis. Home: 361 Harvard St., Cambridge. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.

**STEBBINS, George Stanford,** M.D.; b. Granby, Mass., Oct. 26, 1839; s. Cyrus and Mary Ann (Harris) Stebbins; prep. edn. Lancaster Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1864; m. Mary Dana, of Lancaster, Mass., Sept., 1866; 2 children, Winthrop, Harold D.; m. 2d, Elizabeth B. Larrabee, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 1, 1901. Served as pvt. U.S. Army, 1863, surgeon, 1864-5; practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1865; asst. med. dir. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1900-10. Med. dir. since 1910; med. examiner John Hancock Ins. Co. of Boston; Benefit Life Ins. Co., of Newark, N.J., etc. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Club: Winthrop. Recreations: billiards, pool. Address: 17 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

**STEBBINS, Roderick,** clergyman; b. Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1859; s. Horatio and Mary Ann (Fisher) Stebbins; descendant of Rowland Stebbins, first generation in America; ed. schs. of San Francisco, Cal.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1886; m. Edith Endicott Marean, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901; 2 children, Roderick, Jr., Henry Endicott. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Parish Ch., Milton, Mass., since June 23, 1886. Trustee Milton Pub. Library, Milton Convalescent Home. Address: 43 Canton Av., Milton, Mass.

**STECHER, William Frederick,** illustrator; b. Boston, Apr. 2, 1864; s. William and Margaret Barbara (Brauch) Stecher; studied at Julien Academy, Paris, under Bouguereau, T. Robert Fleury and G. Ferrier, and at Carlo Rossi's under L. Blanc; unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe and visited prin. art galleries, 1890-1, 1892-3, 1900. Book illustrator, etcher and painter; mem. staff of Youth's Companion for several yrs.; has exhibited in prin. cities; has received acad. mentions. Mem. Boston Art Club. Home and Studio: 17 Allston St., Dorchester Centre, Boston.

**STEDMAN, Arthur Wallace,** merchant; b. Boston, Apr. 11, 1855; s. Daniel Baxter and Miriam White (Stedman) Stedman; descendant of Isaac Stedman, who came to America, 1635, and settled first at Scituate, Mass., moved to Muddy River which became Town of Brookline, 1705, and his ancestor Thomas Stedman, was one of founders same; ed. in pub. schs., Boston, and pvt. sch., Newport, R.I.; m. Lillian Cary, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878 (died 1881); m. 2d, Mary Prescott, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1893 (died Jan., 1913); 1 son, Arthur Wallace, Jr. Began active career with Rice & Davis, gen. commn. mchts., Boston, 1872-5; in shoe mfg. business, 1875-89; with George A. Alden & Co., importers of rubber and East India gums, since 1889; became mem. of firm, 1897; dir. Choralcele Co., Boston and New York. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Trade. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, N.E. Rubber, Boot and Shoe Associates, Mass. Automobile. Was first capt. of Mass. Bicycle Club, 1877, and rode in the first race run in the country; first pres. of first auto club in U.S. (the N.E. Automobile Club, now the Mass. Automobile); one of the organizers of the first aero club in U.S. Recreations: out of door sports. Home: The Canterbury. Office: 100 Boylston St., Boston.

**STEDMAN, Charles Ellery,** M.D.; Mar. 23, 1831-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEDMAN, Henry Rust,** M.D.; b. Boston, Sept. 19, 1849; s. Charles Harrison (M.D.) and Lucy Rust (Ingalls) Stedman; A.B., Harvard U., 1871, M.D., 1875; m. Mabel Weiss, of Boston, 1879; children, John Weiss, Mabel, Anne. Med. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1872-3; surgical house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1873-4; asst. phys. Edinburgh Royal Asylum and West Riding Asylum, Yorkshire, Eng., 1881; asst. phys. and acting supt., Danvers Insane Hosp., 1879-84; supt. and resident phys. Bournewood Hosp. for mental diseases, Brookline, Mass., 1884—. Home: 27 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 48 Beacon St., Boston.

**STEDMAN, Joseph Cyrus,** M.D.; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 28, 1867; s. Joseph and Margaret A. (Stevens) Stedman; first ancestor came over 1630 and settled at Muddy River, now Brookline; M.D., Med. Dept. N.Y. Univ., 1890; m. Mary Condit, of Lake George, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1892; 2 children, Laura M., Ruth. Engaged in practice, New York, 1890-2; mem. house staff, Post-Grad. Hosp., 1890-2; in practice at Jamaica Plain since 1892; surgeon, Faulkner Hosp., since 1903. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Clin. Club, West Roxbury Dist. Med. Club, Boston Med. Library. Club: Mass. Automobile. Recreations: music, art, fishing, golf. Address: 7 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**STEELE, Clarence Warren,** dental surgeon; b. Northfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1857; s. S. Warren and Martha L. (Cram) Steele; ed. Northfield High Sch.; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1889; m. Northfield, Oct. 4, 1882, Hattie M. Dunsmoor (died July, 1907). Has practiced at Barre, Vt., since 1889. Pres. Vt. State Dental Soc., 1901. K.T., Shriner (Potentate, Mt. Sinai Temple, 1903); Elk. Club: Vincitia. Home: Barre, Vt.

**STEELE, Daniel,** clergyman, author; Oct. 5, 1824-Sept. 2, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**STEELE, Edward Lee,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1873; s. Timothy Eleazer and Clara Jane (Eaton) Steele; descendant of George Steele, among the first settlers of Hartford, 1636; grad. Hartford High Sch.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Julia Grace Simonds, of Hartford, July 12, 1898; children, Richard Timothy, Margery Simonds. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1896; mem. Court of Common Council, 1897-03; clk. City Police Ct., 1903-8; asso. judge City Police Ct., 1908-13; corpn. counsel City of Hartford, 1913-14; judge City Police Ct. since Feb. 20, 1915. Mem. Hartford City Guard, 1896-9. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Clubs: Republican, University. Recreations: fishing, hunting, tennis. Home: 63 Vine St. Office: 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**STEELE, Fred Elton,** M.D.; b. Northfield, Vt., May 28, 1859; s. S. Warren and Martha L. (Cram) Steele; M.S., Norwich U.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1882; m. Northfield, Sept. 17, 1880, Luna M. Brooks; children, Fred E., Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1883, Edwin H., May 17, 1898, Warren B., June 20, 1901. Practiced at Gaysville, Vt., 1882, 1903, since at Montpelier; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, from Windsor Co., 1898; mem. Bd. of Visitors, Norwich U., 1898-1902; state supervisor of ins., 1902-6. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Apollo, The Club. Home: 152 Main St., Montpelier, Vt.

**STEELE, Thomas McBlain,** lawyer; b. Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1878; s. Charles A. and Gertrude E. (Hawkes) Steele; descendant of Luke Steele, of Mass., 1636, John Alden, of the Mayflower; grad. Geneva High Sch., 1898; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; m. Edla Lansing Stout, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1907. Practiced with Hughes, Rounds & Schurman, N.Y. City, 1905-6; claims atty., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., New Haven, Conn., 1906-7; became connected with Watrous & Day, New Haven, 1907, mem. of firm since July 1, 1911; dir. and sec. The

New Haven Morris Plan Co.; dir. and treas. The Parmelee Co. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 90 Avon St. Office: 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**STEELE, Wilbur Daniel,** author; b. Greensboro, N.C., Mar. 17, 1886; s. Wilbur Fletcher (D.D., Ph.D.) and Rose (Wood) Steele; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-8; Académie Julien, Paris, France, 1908-9; Art Students' League, New York, 1909-10; m. Margaret Thurston, of Boston, Feb. 17, 1913. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Author: Storm, 1914; also many short stories in Harper's, Atlantic, Scribner's, Century, Sunday mags., etc. Address: Provincetown, Mass.

**STEENSTRA, Peter Henry,** theologian; Jan. 24, 1833-Nov. 6, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**STEERE, Earle D.,** financial manager; b. Pascoag, R.I., Feb. 25, 1876; s. Nellis L. and Maria A. (Albee) Steere; ed. pub. schs. of Burrillville, R.I.; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Providence; m. Feb. 27, 1897, Medora M. Darling, of Pascoag, R.I. Mgr. Pascoag Branch, Industrial Trust Co. since May 9, 1901. Treas. and collector of taxes, Pascoag Fire Dist., 3 yrs. Mem. Providence Chapter, Am. Inst. of Banking. Methodist. Mem. Granite Lodge No. 33, I.O.O.F., Pascoag. Address: Pascoag, R.I.

**STEERE, Oscar A.,** mfr.; July 22, 1850-Apr. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEINER, Walter Ralph,** M.D.; b. Frederick City, Md., Nov. 18, 1870; s. Lewis Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) Steiner; descendant of Jacob Steiner, Frederick Co., Md., about 1736, and of John Smyth, the immigrant, Milford, 1639; prep. edn. Univ. Sch., Baltimore, and under pvt. tutors; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1892-4; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898. House med. officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-9; practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1900; pathologist and bacteriologist, 1901-12, asst. visiting phys., 1905-7, visiting phys. since 1908, consulting pathologist and bacteriologist since 1912, Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys., Hartford Orphan Asylum, Hartford Isolation Hosp., Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown, Conn.). Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec., 1905-12), A.M.A., Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. (librarian), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am Clin. and Climatol. Assn., S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc.; sec. Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg. since 1911; sec. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Alumni Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Megantic Fish and Game. Recreations: book collecting, fishing. Contbr. articles on internal medicine, pathology and medical history. Address: 4 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.

**STEINERT, Alexander,** pianos; b. Athens, Ga., Mar. 14, 1861; s. Morris and Caroline Steinert; ed. pub. schs. of New Haven, Conn.; m. Bessie Shuman, of Boston, June 6, 1889. Learned piano making in his father's business and later went to Providence as mgr. of R.I. branch of M. Steinert's Sons Co.; established the Boston branch for sale of Steinway pianos and later added the Aeolian Company's products; incorporated the Jewett Piano Co. and later the Hume Piano Co., 1900, erected the Steinert Bldg., in Providence, 1912; now gen. mgr. and treas. M. Steinert & Sons Co.; dir. Jewett Piano Co., Hume Piano Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Music Trades Assn. (dir.), Boston Real Estate Exchange. Trustee Boston Public Library, Boston Music Sch. Settlement, South End Settlement; founder of Baerman Soc.; a founder of Boston Singers; mem. Boston Art Com., Fidelity Singing Soc. Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn., Longwood Tennis, Harvard Music. Home: 401 Commonwealth Av. Office: 162 Boylston St., Boston.

**STENE, Andrew Edward,** educator; b. Ashby, Minn., Aug. 14, 1872; s. John and Mary Stene; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1891; student Willmar (Minn.)Sem., 1892; B.S.A., U. of Minn., 1897; M.S., Cornell U., 1902; m. Edith Lincoln Kennison, of Waterville, Me., Aug. 15, 1911; 1 child, Ruth Mary. Teacher, pub. schs., Minn., 1892-5; prin. schs., Ashby, Minn., 1898-01; asst. in horticulture, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1903-4; now dir. extension service same; state entomologist for State Bd. of Agr. Mem. Barnard Club, R.I. Hort. Soc., R.I. Field Naturalists, League of Improvement socs. in R.I., N.E. League for Rural Progress, Chepuxet Boat and Canoe Club, N.E. Agrl. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: gardening, motoring. Address: Kingston, R.I.

**STENHOUSE, Charles Alford,** clergyman, educator; b. New York, Nov. 18, 1850; s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth A. (Merritt) Stenhouse; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied medicine; grad. Wilbraham Acad.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881; M.A., 1883; m. Rachel A. Byers, of Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1878; 4 children, Mae (teacher French and German, Newport, R.I.), D. Elizabeth (prin. grammar sch.). Lillian S. (teacher), Grace A. (student). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor Haddam Neck, Conn., 1881-2, Colchester and Salem, 1882-4, Thompsonville, 1887-90, Provincetown, Mass., 1890-3, Central Ch., Taunton, 1893-8, Asbury Ch., Providence, R.I., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Pawtucket, 1900-3, 1st Ch., Newport, 1903-7; prin. East Greenwich Acad., 1907-10; pastor Middleboro, Mass., 1910-11, Edgartown, 1912-13, Bourne, 1914-15. Pres. Preachers' Aid Soc. Inc.; dir. Federation of Chs.; pres. R.I. S.S. Assn., 1906; etc. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Has visited foreign countries to study edn'l. instns., and has lectured widely on edn'l. and other subjects. Contbr. religious jours. Recreations: marine engring. (U. S. license). Home: Newport, R.I. Address: Bourne, Mass.

**STEPHENS, Charles Asbury,** author; b. Norway Lake, Me., Oct. 21, 1847; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869; M.D., Boston U., 1887. On staff Youth's Companion since 1870. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Norway Lake, Me. Office: Youth's Companion, Boston.*

**STERLING, Paul,** clergyman; b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1855; s. Theodore and Charlotte Maria (Higgins) Sterling; descended from William Sterling, of Rowley Village, 1667, later of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.; on maternal side descended from Richard Higgins, Plymouth, 1623; prep. edn. Milnor Hall and Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1876; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1880; m. Mary Binney Banks, of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880 (died 1906); m. 2d, Helen G. Harris, of Melrose, Mass., July 21, 1908; children, Mary Banks (Mrs. H. R. Page), Paul, Jr. In charge Ch. of the Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1877; asst. Christ Ch., Waltham, 1878, Grace Ch., South Boston, 1879; deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Incarnation, Fern Bank, O., 1880-3, Trinity Ch., Newark, O., 1883-7, Ch. of the Incarnation, Lynn, Mass., 1887-91, Trinity Ch., Melrose, Mass., 1891-13. Trustee Melrose Pub. Library. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Usually Republican. Mem. Wyoming Lodge A.F. and A.M.; Waverly Chapter, R.A.M.; Hugh de Payens Commandery, No. 20; Merrimac Valley Lodge of Perfection; Grand Chaplain Grand Chapter of Mass., R.A.M. Mem. Melrose Lodge No. 1031, B.P.O. Elks. Recreations: golf, bowling, chess. Address: 3 Cedar Park, Melrose, Mass.

**STERN, Charles Seymour,** M.D.; b. Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1868; s. Jacob and Rosa (Mayer) Stern; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1888; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1891; spl. studies, Berlin, Paris and London, 1903-4; m. Martha Lewy, Berlin, Germany, Sept., 1910. Began practice in New York, 1891; removed to Hartford, 1894; visiting surgeon (cystoscopist), Hartford Hosp., 1906-11. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1892-3, and of Co. K, 1st Regt., C.N.G., 1896-8; acting asst. surgeon, Med. Dept., U.S.Army, Chickamauga and Porto Rico, 1898-9; mem. 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard, 1901-3; city phys., Hartford, 1896-8; police surgeon, 1900-1; med. insp., Bd. of Health, 1901-3; 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1911; capt., C.N.G., 1912. Mem. City, County and State med. socs., A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn. (sec.

surg. sect., Hartford). Mason; mem. United Spanish-Am. War Veterans, Hartford Philharmonic Orchestra. Club: University (Hartford). Recreations: music. Home: 73 Greenfield St. Office: 75 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**STETSON, Arthur Francis,** marine insurance; b. Auburn, Me., Nov. 26, 1854; s. Samuel and Valeria (Chase) Stetson; common sch. edn.; m. Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1876, Kate C. Zelie; 3 children, Mrs. N. W. Bingham, Harold C., A. F., Jr. In ins. business in Bangor since 1871; pres. and dir. Union Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Tarratine. Home: 19 Grove St. Office: 182 Exchange St. Bangor, Me.

**STETSON, Edwin F.,** M.D., surgeon; b. Damariscotta, Me., Dec. 21, 1853; s. Abner and Betsy (Riggs) Stetson; direct descendant of Cornet Robert Stetson; prep. edn. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me.; student Bowdoin 2 yrs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; m. Mary P. Chapman, of Newcastle, Me., Oct. 3, 1883; 4 children, Helen C., Rufus E., Grace L., Mary E. Began practice in Terre Haute, Ind., 1879; settled in Damariscotta, Me., 1885; mem. U.S. Bd. Examining Surgeons 4 yrs.; formerly supt. schs., Damariscotta; mem. Rep. Town Com. several yrs. Trustee Lincoln Acad. since 1889 (chmn. superintending com.). Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Knox Co. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Unitarian. Address: Damariscotta, Me.

**STETSON, George Ward,** lawyer; b. Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1866; s. Sprague S. and Thalia (Weston) Stetson; grad. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; m. Middleboro, June, 1896, Myra Cushing. Began practice at Boston, 1890; removed to Middleboro, 1897; spl. justice 4th Dist. Court, Plymouth Co., 1895-1900; became referee in bankruptcy, 1900. Baptist. Mason. Home: Middleboro, Mass.

**STETSON, Halbert Greenleaf,** M.D.; b. Greenfield, Mass., May 8, 1868; s. Charles S. and J. Louella (Noyes) Stetson; ed. pub. schs., New Salem and Orange, Mass.; New Salem Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1895; m. Frances A. Gildart, of Salisbury, N.B., June 30, 1897; 1 child, Maurice H., b. 1900. Practiced in Greenfield, Mass., since 1895; mem. firm of Drs. Twitchell, Stetson & Canedy. Trustee and v.-p. Franklin County Pub. Hosp., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (local branch), Young Men's Club. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. and N.E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Conn. River Valley Med. Assn., Springfield Acad. Medicine. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Conglist. Clubs: Greenfield, Greenfield Masonic. Recreations: traveling. Home: 3 Park St. Office: 39 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

**STETSON, Isaiah Kidder,** business man; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; s. George and Adaline (Hamlin) Stetson; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1879; m. Bangor, Nov. 30, 1882, Clara C. Sawyer. Spent 2 yrs. in office of his father and then entered into partnership with brother Edward under title of E. & I. K. Stetson, shipbuilding, lumbering, and operators of ice plants; pres. First Nat. Bank, Bangor; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899 (speaker), Senate, 1901, 1903. Mason (32°). Home: Bangor, Me.

**STETSON, James Henry,** merchant; b. Quincy, Mass., Mar. 23, 1851; s. Dr. James A. and Abigail F. (Brigham) Stetson; descendant Cornet Robert Stetson, of the English Army, who settled in Scituate, 1637; ed. pub. and high schs., Quincy, Mass.; m. Clara M. Boyles, of Camden, Me., July 2, 1883. Began with Peck, Heaton & Co., importers and mfrs. dress trimmings, etc., Boston, 1867; later in employ of D. C. Griswold & Co., Claflin, Larrabee & Co., and Lewis, Brown & Co.; became connected, 1887, with Walker, Stetson Co., of which was v.-p., and since death of James W. Brown, has been pres. Water commr., Quincy, for 3 yrs. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Quincy Bd. of Trade. Mem. S.A.R. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Club: Wollaston Golf. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 49 School St., Quincy, Mass. Office: 157 Essex St., cor. Lincoln St., Boston.

**STETSON, Josiah Walter,** banker; b. Sumner, Me., Oct. 19, 1848; s. Josiah T. and Cynthia A. (Cobb) Stetson; descendant of Cornet Robert Stetson, who settled at Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., about 1630; ed. com. schs. of Sumner; Buckfield High Sch., Buckfield, Me.; Hebron (Me.) Acad.; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Agnes A. Halliday, of Calais, Me. Teacher in common and high schs. several terms; in Farmington Normal Sch., 1873-4, Calais Grammar Sch., 1874-84, Ash St. Grammar Sch., Manchester, N.H., 1884-89; treas. Mechanics' Savings Bank, Auburn, Me., since 1889. Mem. Auburn Bd. of Edn. for 10 yrs. and now serving another term of 2 yrs. and pres. of bd. Progressive Party (formerly Republican). Conglist. Home: 175 Whitney St. Office: 79 Main St., Auburn, Me.

**STETSON, William Wallace,** educator; July 17, 1849-July 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**STETSON, Willis Kimball,** librarian; b. Natick, Mass., May 8, 1858; s. Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) Stetson; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, A.M., 1884; m. Lillian Alla Minor, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Librarian Wesleyan U., and Russell Library, Middletown, 1881-7, Free Pub. Library, New Haven, since Jan., 1887. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. Home: New Haven, Conn.*

**STEVENS, Andrew Jackson,** M.D.; b. Warren, N.H., Apr. 24, 1846; s. Robert Burns and Charity (Sly) Stevens; descendant of William Stevens, of Newburyport, Mass.; on maternal side, of George Abbot, of Andover, Mass.; ed. grammar and high schs., Haverhill, Mass., and under pvt. tutor; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1869; m. 1st, Mrs. Jennie Stone Powers, of Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 1, 1871 (died 1905); 1 son, Edward Stone; m. 2d, Catherine C. Frost, of Malden, Mass., June 19, 1906; 2 sons, Andrew Frost, Jackson Abbot. Began practice at Lawrence, Mass., 1869; removed to Malden; (originator of the plans and methods by which the Malden Hosp. was established, the money being contributed by others; hosp. now thoroughly equipped and well endowed); pres. Malden Med. Milk Com.; ex-chmn. med. bd. and consulting phys. and surg. Malden Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Malden Med. Soc., A.A. A.S., etc. Republican. Conglist. Club: University. Address: 599 Main St., Malden, Mass.

**STEVENS, Charles Edward,** woolen mfr.; Apr. 21, 1843-July 6, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, Charles Herbert,** lumber mfr. and dealer; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 2, 1849; s. James R. and Susan (Field) Stevens; ed. pub. schs. and St. Johnsbury Acad.; m. Isabella C. Ranney, of St. Johnsbury, May 12, 1874; 2 children, Arthur L., b. July 13, 1876; Helen C., July 31, 1880. Began active career, 1871, as clk. in office of railroad, now known as the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R., advancing to gen. freight and pass. agt., 1885, when road passed into control of B. & M. System; pres. Northern Lumber Co.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank; dir. St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Trustee Home for Aged Women. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**STEVENS, Charles O.,** lumber, real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, Clara Frances;** b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 5, 1855; d. Cyrus Porter and Harriet Newell (Bartlett) Stevens; descendant of Sherburne Stevens, of Deerfield, N.H., a soldier in the war of 1812; ed. pub. schs. of Newburyport, Mass.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1881; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1894; Harvard U. Summer Sch. Taught dist. schs., Salisbury, Mass., and primary sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1874-8; began teaching at Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.), 1881; now prof. English same. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Nat. Council English Teachers. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**STEVENS, Claude Webster;** born Kensington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1877; s. Frank Amos and Frances Ella (Webster) Stevens; ed. pub. schs. of Berlin and New Britain; Hannum's Business Coll., Hart-

ford, Conn.; m. Josephine Helen Maisonville, of New Britain, Conn., Aug. 22, 1900; children, Reginald C., Kermit F., Claude W., Jr., Flavel J. (died in infancy). Connected with the Stanley Works, New Britain, ever since beginning of active career; incorporator Berlin Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911, Senate, 1913; apptd. deputy judge Town Court of Berlin, from 1st Monday in July, 1915. Republican. Pres. Men's Lyceum, of Kensington, 3 yrs. Treas. Congl. Ch., 1908-13. Mem. Berlin Grange No. 24, Patrons of Husbandry. Mem. Republican State Central Com., 1912-14. Home: Kensington, Conn. Office: New Britain, Conn.

**STEVENS, Clinton Chandler,** lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1868; s. Albert G. and Laura J. (Chandler) Stevens; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn and Readfield, Me.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1887; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891; m. Lena Curtis Parker, of Winthrop, Me., July 26, 1906; 1 daughter, Marjorie Deane, b. Apr. 18, 1911. Admitted to Me. bar, 1895; practiced in Winthrop, 1895-01, Millinocket, 1901-11; clk. Supreme Judicial Ct. of Me. since Jan., 1911-18. Active in Dem. politics; was in charge of the Wilson interests in eastern Me. latter part of 1911 and up to time of election of delegates to nat. conv.; mem. exec. sub-com. of Dem. County Com. Protestant. Odd Fellow. Home: 451 Union St. Address: County Bldg., Bangor, Me.

**STEVENS, David Kilburn,** playwright; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860; s. Samuel and Sarah (Fay) Stevens; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1877; studied law in Boston U. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1881; m. Jenny E. Waite, of Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 25, 1885 (died 1909). Practiced law, Boston, 1881-8, Tacoma, Wash., 1888-98; returned to Boston and became interested in dramatic work in connection with "Cadet-Theatricals"; associated with R. A. Barnet in authorship of plays for Cadets, and Bank Officers' Assn., and discontinued practice of law; mem. Co. B, 1st Regt., M.V.M., 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Republican. Author: The Green Bird, 1907; The Maid and Middy, 1907; Prince Prigio, 1908; O-Mi-Sau, 1908; The Lays of a Lazy Dog; Lyrics of Eliza; Ballads of the Be-Ba-Boes. Collaborated in libretti of "Cloverdale" (written for H. C. Barnabee), and "Wyoming," 1907 (both light operas). Home: 407 Marlboro St. Office: 32 Peterborough St., Boston.

**STEVENS, Dexter,** mill superintendent; b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 16, 1885; s. Ezra Allen and Julia Elizabeth (Dexter) Stevens; direct descendant of Richard Dexter, who settled at Malden, 1663, on land granted him by the King of England; ed. pub. schs. of Malden; grad. Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1904; m. Margaret Robinson, of Malden, Mass., Apr. 23, 1912. With Appleton Co., Lowell, Mass., 1905; designer for Parkhill Mfg. Co., 1906; supt. Lancaster Mills, Clinton, Mass., 1906-13; became gen. mgr. Necronsett Mills, Cumberland, N.C., May, 1913, with office in Phila. Pa.; became supt. of Esmond Mills, Esmond, R.I., in Apr., 1914. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch. Republican. Congiist. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Clubs: Kernwood (Malden). N.E. Textile (Boston), Southern N.E. Textile (Providence, R.I.). Address: Esmond, R.I.

**STEVENS, Eben Sutton,** woolen mfr.; b. Dudley, Mass., Dec. 11, 1846; s. Henry Hale and Elisa Poor (Osborn) Stevens; B.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872; m. Gertrude Olney, of Oxford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1872. Supt. Stevens Linen Works, 1868-70; entered mfg. business on own account, 1870, now pres. Intervale Mills; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Worcester; trustee Webster (Mass.) Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. State Senate, 1892, 1893. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Democrat. Unitarian. Home: Quinebaug, Conn.*

**STEVENS, Edmund Horace,** surgeon; b. Stansted, Can., Jan. 2, 1846; s. Horace (M.D.) and Louisa J. Stevens; earliest ancestor settled in Fall River early in 17th century; M.D., Harvard, 1867; m. Boston, 1869, Melissa E. Paine; children, William F. Stevens, Edmund, Horace P. (M.D.). Served as med. cadet U.S.N., 1864; with Farragut at Mobile; med. officer in charge U.S.S. Philippa; discharged, Oct., 1864; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., in Army of Potomac, 1865; has practiced at Cambridge, Mass., since 1871; consulting surgeon Cambridge, and Symmes Arlington Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Obstet. Soc., Cambridge Soc. Med. Improvement. Recreations: farming. Address: 79 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

**STEVENS, Elisha Morse,** lawyer; b. South Paris, Me., Jan. 5, 1864; s. Rufus Stowell and Sarah King (Morse) Stevens; A.B., Amherst, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., and A.M., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; m. Mary F. La Croix, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 14, 1892 (died 1897); m. 2d, Helen L. Fuller, of Needham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1904; 3 children, Rufus La Croix, Alvin Gay, Marion Fuller. Practiced in Minneapolis, Minn., 1891-6, Lynn, Mass., since 1896. Spl. justice Dist. Ct. of S. Essex, 1907-15. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Club: Oxford. Address: Lynn, Mass.

**STEVENS, Elmer Augustus,** banker; b. Anson, Me., Jan. 15, 1862; s. Thomas and Sarah (Currier) Stevens; ed. common schs. of Industry, Me., continuing there until 19 yrs. of age; m. Nellie P. Nichols, of Clinton, Mo., Oct. 16, 1890; children, Helen N. (deceased), Marjorie B., Harold E., Robert N. Engaged in provision business, 1888-1900; v.-p. Mass. Trust Co., since Feb. 1, 1914. Mem. Common Council, Somerville, Mass., 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1904, 5, Senate, 1906, 7, 8, 9; treas. and receiver gen. of Mass., 1909-14. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Recreations: country life. Home: West Somerville, Mass. Office: 55 Federal St., Boston.

**STEVENS, Eugene Leslie,** M.D.; b. Troy, Me., Sept. 20, 1865; s. Augustus and Sarah Jane (Dyer) Stevens; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1885; A.B., Bates Coll., 1889; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1892; m. Aug. 17, 1898, Alice Holland, of Lewiston, Me. Practiced at Belfast, Me., since 1893; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Waldo County Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Belfast, Me.

**STEVENS, Everett J.** (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, Frederick Hollister,** newspaper manager. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, George Andrew,** grain merchant; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1859; s. Charles P. and Elizabeth (Tucker) Stevens; ed. pub. schs. and Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Worcester, June 23, 1886, Adelaide F. Bigelow; 1 daughter, Frances Elizabeth. Entered grain business with father and uncle, was admitted to partnership, 1881, owner since 1888; also owns mill at Quinsigamond and purchased business of A. M. Thompson, Lincoln Square, 1905. Mem. N.E. Grain Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Address: 8 Lincoln Sq., Worcester, Mass.

**STEVENS, George Beckwith,** M.D.; b. Castine, Me., Oct. 4, 1845; s. Joseph Lowe and Dorothy (Little) Stevens; descendant of John Stevens, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1638; prep. edn. high sch., Castine; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Mary C. Hills, of Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880; 3 children, Laura (Mrs. S. P. Swan), Paul, Dorothy Little. Began practice at Gloucester, Mass., 1871; removed to Boston, 1889; served as pvt. Co. F, 142d Ill. Inf., Civil War. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (historian-gen.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Recreations: traveling. Address: 346 Seaver St., Dorchester, Boston.

**STEVENS, George Washington,** real estate improvement; b. Acworth, N.H., Nov. 10, 1843; s. William J. and Cynthia (Young) Stevens; ed. and taught in pub. schs., Salisbury, N.H.; m. 1st, Unity, N.H., Jan. 12, 1874, Julia R. (Bailey) Neal (died Sept. 1, 1903); m. 2d, Concord, N.H., June 26, 1907, Dr. Jane Elizabeth Hoyt. Farmed at Unity and Charleston, N.H., 4 yrs.; moved to Claremont, 1878, and has since devoted attention mainly to sale of farm implements, real estate, and to building; director Cape Cod Independent Cranberry Co., Harwichport, Mass. Highway surveyor, 7 yrs.;

highway commr. and tree warden, Claremont, 8 yrs., to 1905; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1906. Republican. Methodist (active worker); treasurer Claremont Junction Union Camp Meeting Assn. 19 yrs., to 1906. Mem. Grange (7th degree). Address: 85 N. State St., Concord, N.H.

**STEVENS, Grace.** M.D.; b. Meriden, Minn., Dec. 15, 1868; d. Frederick Johnson and Lucy Phoebe (Wheeler) Stevens; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; grad. Framingham (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1901; unmarried. Practiced in Northampton, Mass., since 1903. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnmannian Assn., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Western Mass., Boston U. Med. Alumni Assn., Epsilon Tau. Address: 32 Bedford Terrace, Northampton, Mass.

**STEVENS, Greenlief Thurlow;** b. Belgrade, Me., Aug. 20, 1831; s. Daniel and Mahala (Smith) Stevens; ed. Titcomb Belgrade Acad., Litchfield (Me.) Liberal Inst.; read law in office of Hon. Samuel Titcomb, of Augusta, Me.; admitted to bar, 1860; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1861; m. Augusta, Mar. 25, 1856, Mary Ann Yeaton (now deceased); 4 children, Jessie (deceased), Don C., Ala (deceased), Rupert (deceased). Commd. 1st lt. 5th Battery Mounted Arty., Me. Vols., Dec. 14, 1863; promoted capt., June 21, 1863; maj. by bvt., Feb. 14, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct"; honorably discharged, July 6, 1865, after service of 3 yrs. and 5 mos.; wounded at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; practiced law at West Waterville (now Oakland), Me.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1877, 1878; served upon mil. staff of Gov. Dingley and as col. and chief of staff, 1st. Div., M.N.G.; served as mem. Me. Gettysburg Commn.; sheriff Kennebec Co., 1888-92; judge of Probate Ct., Kennebec Co., 1892-09; trustee Me. State Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Master Mason; Odd Fellow; Kennebec Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. A knoll on Gettysburg battlefield, held by Capt. Stevens and the men of his command, is known on the maps and in the reports as "Stevens Knoll." Recreations: winters in Fla., Ga. and Washington, D.C. Address: 44 Green St., Augusta, Me.

**STEVENS, Harold Warriner,** banker; moved to Philadelphia, Pa. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, Hazard,** lawyer; moved to Olympia, Wash. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**STEVENS, Henry Davis,** clergyman; b. Calais, Vt., May 27, 1846; s. Charles and Permelia (Wheelock) Stevens; student Union Sch., Montpelier, Vt., 1862; grad. Goddard Sem., 1870; student Tufts Coll.; B.S., Cornell U., 1873; m. Canal Winchester, O., Oct. 14, 1874, Ann E. Allgire; 1 son, Ralph Stevens, b. 1878. City editor, Sandusky (O.) Register, 1873, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1874-5; in charge Charity Organization Soc., Indianapolis, 1879-84; published School News, Indianapolis, 1883-6; entered Unitarian ministry, 1887; pastor Moline, Ill., 1887-9, Alton, 1889-92, Menominee, Wis., 1892-3, Perry, Ia., 1893-5, Whitman, Mass., 1895-9, Reading, 1899-05, Sterling, 1905-10, Walpole, since 1910. Author: A Boy's Life, 1899. Recreations: walking, boating, checkers, chess. Address: Walpole, Mass.

**STEVENS, Henry Martyn,** M.D.; b. Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 22, 1837; s. Benjamin and Mary (Fisher) Stevens; g.s. Rev. Jonathan Fisher, Harvard, class of 1792, and 40 yrs. pastor Congl. Ch. at Blue Hill; prep. edn. Blue Hill Acad.; A.B., Amherst, 1859; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1865; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; m. Mrs. Sarah A. Fitch, of Lawrence, Kan., July 14, 1869 (died 1902); 1 daughter, Anna P. Stevens, teacher, Omaho, Neb. Teacher in Blue Hill Acad., 1861-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1865; engaged in home missionary work, Quindaro, Kan., 1866-7; agt. Am. Tract Soc. in Kansas City, Mo., 1868-73; practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill., and Council Bluffs, Ia., 1885-95; retired, 1895, and returned to old homestead at Blue Hill, Me. Served 2 terms as mem. of the Christian Commn. during Civil War. Republican. Address: Blue Hill, Me.

**STEVENS, Henry Webster,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., Mar. 5, 1853; s. Lyman Dewey and Achsah Pollard (French) Stevens; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1871; A.B., Dartmouth, 1875; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1877; m. Ellen Tuck Stevens, of Exeter, N.H., Oct. 27, 1881. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1878; began practice in Jan., 1878, in partnership with father; formed partnership, 1879, with Edward G. Leach, under name of Leach & Stevens; in 1900 Benjamin W. Couch was added to the firm, which then became Leach, Stevens & Couch; Mr. Leach retired, 1913, William L. Stevens was admitted to firm in 1914, title now Stevens, Couch & Stevens; v.-p. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Merrimack Co. Savings Bank; clk. Northern (N.H.) R.R.; dir. Bd. of Trade Building Co. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1901; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Concord, 1894; city solicitor, 1885-6. Pres. Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp.; trustee Concord City Library, N.H. Hist. Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Wonolancet (Concord), University (Boston and New York). Recreations: gardening, reading. Home: 73 Warren St. Office: 72 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**STEVENS, Herbert Barton,** mfr.; July 11, 1855-Nov. 9, 1914. (See vol. 1909).

**STEVENS, Horace Paine,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1881; s. Edmund Horace and Melissa E. (Paine) Stevens; first ancestors in America settled in Mass., early in 17th century; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; m. Emme Frye White, of Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1907; 2 children, Helen Elizabeth, Sarah Frye. Practiced in Cambridge since 1908; specialty surgery; visiting-surgeon to Cambridge Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc., Cambridge Med. Improvement Soc., Æsculapian Club. Clubs: Oakley Country, Harvard (Boston). Address: 14 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**STEVENS, James Stacy,** educator; b. Lima, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1864; s. Henry Francis and Emeline (Haydock) Stevens; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888; M.S., Syracuse U., 1889, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Rochester, 1907); m. Bertha E. Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1890. Instr. science, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. physics since 1891, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1905, U. of Me. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, societies, etc.) Home: Orono, Me.*

**STEVENS, James Valorous,** lumber merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, John Austin,** author; Jan. 21, 1827-June 16, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**STEVENS, John Calvin,** architect; b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1855; s. Leander and Maria Jane Hancock (Wingate) Stevens; descendant of Moses Stevens, Wells, Me., 1700; grad. Portland High Sch., 1873; m. Martha Louise Waldron, of Portland, Dec. 25, 1877; 4 children, John Howard, Caroline Maria (Mrs. H. K. Fitts), Margaret Louise (Mrs. Neal W. Allen), Dorothy Wingate. Entered architectural office of F. H. Fassett, 1873; mem. firm of Fassett & Stevens, 1880-4, spending about 2 yrs. of that time in charge of Boston office; practiced with A. W. Cobb, 1890-2, with son, John H. Stevens, 1906—. Designed new surgery bldg. at Me. Gen. Hosp.; Me. Med. Sch. Bldg.; Portland Athletic Club Bldg.; Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, Me.; Eastern Me. Insane Hosp.; L.D.M. Sweat Memorium Art Museum; asso. architects, Portland City Hall; also many pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences in Me. and other states. Trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; pres. Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., 1890-1. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects since 1889; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Province of Quebec Soc. of Architects, Architectural League of New York, Me. Soc. C.E., Me. Soc. Architects, Portland Soc. Art (pres., 1895), Me. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Am. Federation of Arts, Portland Chamber of Commerce, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Athletic (ex.-pres.), Portland, Cumberland, Yacht, Economic, Portland Rotary. Author: (with

A. W. Cobb) Examples of Domestic Architecture, 1891. Recreations: landscape painting. Home: 52 Bowdoin St. Office: 187 Middle St., Portland, Me.*

**STEVENS, John F.,** civil engineer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**STEVENS, John G.,** shoe mfr.; b. Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 15, 1874; s. Augustus and Lizzie (Harris) Stevens; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Engaged as mfr. of shoes at Marblehead since 1900. Overseer of poor, 1905-6; selectman, 1907-11 (chmn. bd., 1911); rep. Mass. Gen. Court, 1910, 11, 12. Democrat. Conglist. Odd Fellow, Red Man, Elk. Home: 197 Washington St. Address: 14 Atlantic Av., Marblehead, Mass.

**STEVENS, Lillian M. N.,** temperance worker; Mar. 1, 1844-Apr. 6, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**STEVENS, Lyman D.,** lawyer; Sept. 20, 1821-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, Nathaniel,** woolen mfr.; b. North Andover, Mass., Sept. 11, 1857; s. Moses T. and Charlotte E. (Osgood) Stevens; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 25, 1885, Elizabeth P. White. Entered mfg. business, 1876; became partner M. T. Stevens & Sons, 1886, incorporated, 1900, as M. T. Stevens Sons Co. (pres.); pres. Andover Nat. Bank. Home: North Andover, Mass.

**STEVENS, Oliver Crocker,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEVENS, Ralph Emerson,** M.D.; b. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; s. Charles Emerson and Albertina (Honey) Stevens; grad. Marlborough High Sch., 1889; registered in pharmacy, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; interne Boston City Hosp., 1897-9; m. Feb. 7, 1900, Blanche Blackinton Millard, of North Adams, Mass. Practiced in Marlboro since 1899; visiting phys. Marlboro Hosp.; U.S. pension examiner since 1903; chmn. Bd. of Health, Marlborough. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni, Boston City Hosp. Alumni. Mason; I.O.O.F.; Elk. Club: Union. Home: Marlboro, Mass.

**STEVENS, Raymond Bartlett,** congressman; b. Binghamton, N.Y., June 18, 1874; s. Pliny Bartlett and Lillian (Thompson) Stevens; student Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 3 yrs., class of 1899; unmarried. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1899; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13; mem. State Constl. Conv., N.H., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d N.H. Dist. Democrat. Address: Lisbon P.O., N.H. (Home: Landoff.)*

**STEVENS, Roland Eugene,** lawyer; b. Peterboro, N.H., Nov. 24, 1868; s. Frederick L. and Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) Stevens; ed. pub. schs., night sch. in Chelsea, Mass.; attended Celia Sherman's Select Sch., Norwich, Vt.; prep. course St. Johnsbury Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; studied law in office of Ex-Gov. S. E. Pingree, Hartford, Vt., and at the New York Law Sch., completing course in 1900; m. Annie L. Morris, of Hartford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1900; 4 sons, Robert M. (10 yrs. of age and editor of the "Hartford Gazette," of Hartford, Vt.), Philip R., Roland E., Jr., Paul. Asst. instr. (temporarily) in psychology, Dartmouth Coll., 1895-6; instr. in Latin, Hanover, N.H., High Sch., 1895-6; prin. same, 1896-7; admitted to Vt. bar, 1900; since in practice at White River Junction. Dir. Ottaquechee Woolen Co., Hartford, 1900-1; treas. and mng. dir., 1901-6; pres. L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston, 1907-8, treas., 1908-10, v.-p. since 1910; justice of the peace for Windsor County, Vt., by appmt. of the gov. Pres. Hartford Memorial Assn.; incorporator Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., Hanover, N.H.; trustee Vt. Congl. Conf. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Windsor County Bar Assn.; admitted to Suffolk County (Mass.) bar; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Dartmouth (Boston). Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). Recreations: motoring, playing with the children. Home: Hartford, Vt. Office: White River Junction, Vermont.

**STEVENS, Solon Whithed,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1836; s. Solon and Harriet (Whithed) Stevens; student Newton Theol. Instn. a few mos., 1858; A.M., Brown U., 1858; m. Mary Price Savory, of Lowell, Oct. 12, 1870 (deceased). In practice at Lowell, 1888—; previous to which was organist, pianist, and teacher of music; mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 1879-85; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6; deputy collector internal revenue, 1889-93. Pres. Lowell Children's Home, Lowell Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: Lowell, Mass.*

**STEVENS, Walter Leroy,** lawyer; b. Worthington, Mass., Dec. 14, 1877; s. Alfred C. and Edith M. (Tower) Stevens; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; m. July 20, 1905, Euphemia A. Tantum, of Ocean Grove, N.J. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; formed partnership in Northampton with Louis H. Warner, Oct. 22, 1900; partnership dissolved July 1, 1903; apptd. master in chancery, Apr. 24, 1907; apptd. referee in bankruptcy, Feb. 16, 1912; mem. City council, Northampton, 1902-3. Republican. Conglist. Mem. K. of P. Clubs: Economic, Men's, of Edwards Ch. Home: 68 High St. Office: 39 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

**STEVENS, William Burnham,** judge; b. Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 23, 1843; s. Dr. William Flint and Mary Jane Gould (Burnham) Stevens; entered Dartmouth Coll., 1861, but at close of 1st yr. enlisted in Co. C, 50th Mass. Vols., for 9 mos., and served nearly a year; reëntered coll. and grad. A.B., with honors, 1865; read law in office of Sweetser & Gardiner, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch.; m. Amelia Josephine Hill, of Stoneham, Oct. 20, 1868 (died Dec. 22, 1869); m. 2d, Mary Williamine Green, of Stoneham, Sept. 30, 1873. Began practice at Boston and Stoneham, 1867; dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of Mass., 1880-90; resumed practice at Boston; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Mass. since Apr., 1898. Pres. Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Stoneham Nat. Bank. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Republican. Unitarian. Author: History of Fiftieth Massachusetts Regiment, 1897. Home: Stoneham, Mass. Office: Court House, Boston.*

**STEVENS, William E.,** retired merchant; b. Stroudwater, Me., Oct. 15, 1840; s. Tristain and Jerusha B. (Goss) Stevens; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary E. Ballett, of Franklin, Pa., 1865 (now deceased); m. 2d, Mary Virginia Miller, of Owego, N.Y., 1880; 2 children, Harold M., William C. In railroading, and in oil business at Meadville, Pa., for 18 yrs.; returned to Portland, Me., 1880, and was sr. mem. firm of Stevens & Co., importers and mfrs. of dairy salt and dealers in grain, until 1894; since engaged in looking after his real estate investments. Republican. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow; K.P. Clubs: Portland, Portland Athletic. Address: 122 Spring St., Portland, Me.

**STEVENS, William Stanford,** retired physician; b. Boston, June 13, 1859; s. Calvin (M.D.) and Sophia Toppan (Crocker) Stevens; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1883, A.M., 1884; m. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 11, 1895, Emily Huntington Lewis; 3 children, William Stanford (b. and died 1896), Stanford Huntington, b. Oct. 5, 1897, Philip Greeley, Aug. 16, 1902. Began practice at Boston, 1883, retired, 1886; pres. Northern Telephone Co., Central Telephone Co., Citizens Telephone Co. Mem. Boston City Council, 1888, 1889; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891. Republican. Knight Templar. Clubs: Union, Twentieth Century, Harvard, Oakley Country. Address: 295 Beacon St., Boston.

**STEVENS, William Studley Bartlett,** banker; b. Pittston, Me.; s. Caleb and Julia A. (Clapp) Stevens; ed. high sch., Gardiner, Me.; unmarried. Cashier Nat. Union Bank, Boston, since 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Brae Burn Country, Corinthian Yacht, Episcopalian. Home: 20 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**STEVENSON, George Stanley, Jr.,** broker; b. Clinton, Me., July 9, 1881; s. George Stanley and Eunice Elizabeth (Whitten) Stevenson; ed. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1895-8; student Colby Coll., 1898-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; m. Concord, Mass., June 24, 1905, Marjorie Louise Elder. Teacher, Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1903-

05; prin. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1905-12. Mason. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

**STEVENSON, Henry Cogswell,** lawyer; b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 15, 1873; s. Col. William H. and Mary Hough (Shelton) Stevenson; ed. Bridgeport High Sch., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897, and since practiced at Bridgeport; m. Marthena Stuart Crump, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov., 1913; 1 son, Stuart Shelton, b. Nov., 1914. Mem. law firm of Stevenson & Wilson; judge Bridgeport City Court, 1903-7; alderman, 1899-1901; capt. Co. B, 3d Conn. Inf., 1904-7. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow (Grand Master of Conn.). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Bridgeport Yacht, Brooklawn Country, Seaside Outing, Algonquin. Author: Connecticut Probate Law, 1902. Home: 57 Coleman St. Office: 83 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**STEVENSON, Katharine Lent** (Mrs. James Stevenson), president Mass. W.C.T.U.; b. Copake, Columbia Co., N.Y., May 8, 1853; d. Marvin Richardson and Hannah (Louzada) Lent; grad. Amenia Sem., N.Y., 1873; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1881; m. James Stevenson, of Newton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1883. Elected corr. sec. Mass. W.C.T.U., 1891; editor books and leaflets, 1893; corr. sec. Nat. W.C.T.U., 1894; pres. Mass. W.C.T.U. since 1898; elected world's supt. and mem. exec. com., World's W.C.T.U., 1900; made tour of the world as representative of W.C.T.U., 1908-10, and delivered addresses in Japan, China, Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, Burmah, India, Egypt, Palestine, Greece and Italy; now v.-p. Nat. W.C.T.U. Mem. exec. com. Prohibition Party of Mass. Editor in chief of Our Message. Methodist. Preacher since 1880; lecturer on temperance and other subjects. Author: A Brief History of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, 1906. Contbr. to Union Signal; writer of songs, stories, etc. Home: 14 Willard St., Newton, Mass. Office: 541 Mass. Av., Boston, Mass.

**STEVENSON, Robert Hooper,** merchant; b. Boston, Mar. 12, 1838; s. Joshua Thomas and Hannah (Hooper) Stevenson; m. Caroline James Young, of Boston, 1872. Served in Civil War successively as capt., maj., lt.-col., 24th Mass. Regt., bvtd. col. and brig.-gen. "for gallant and meritorious services." Began in business as an iron mcht., at Boston; treas. Lowell Machine Co., 1885-05 (retired); dir. Boston & Providence R.R., Pacific Mills, Hamilton Mfg. Co., Mass. Cotton Mills, Mass. Mills in Ga.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Clubs: Somerset, Country, Eastern Yacht. Home: 357 Beacon St. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**STEVENSON, Tilden Burt,** superintendent of mills; moved to Longley, S.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**STEWART, Allison Vance,** publisher; b. McAlveys Fort, Pa., June 17, 1856; s. Robert V. and Jane (Angell) Stewart; pub. sch. and acad. edn.; m. Ida C. Garrett, of Chicago, Jan. 12, 1881. Mgr. of agencies, Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co., Chicago, 1883-1901; since engaged in publs. of Christian Science movement and in publishing works of Mary Baker Eddy. Dir. The First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Boston. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Press. Independent Republican. Home: 244 Fisher Av., Brookline. Office: Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston.*

**STEWART, Arthur Archibald Andrew;** b. Montreal, Que., Can., Nov. 21, 1876; s. James and Isabel (Swanston) Stewart; ed. Lachine Acad., Lachine, P.Q.; grad. in woolen mfg., Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1900; m. Harriet Woodworth, of Lowell, June 2, 1902; 1 son, Artemas James, b. May 30, 1907. Varied experience in mills in all depts. of mfg. woolens; instr. woolen and worsted yarn mfg., 1900-5, chief instr. woolen and worsted finishing and cotton finishing, since 1905, Lowell Textile Sch. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Omicron Pi (Lowell Textile Sch.). Home: 53 Mt. Hope St. Address: Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass

**STEWART, Charles,** steamship transportation; b. Heacham, Norfolk, Eng., June 8, 1869; s. Henry Cockburn and Mary (Neville-Rolfe) Stewart; ed. Eton Coll., 1883-7; m. Elizabeth Poultney Pleasants, of Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1900; 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Came to America, 1890; with Atlantic Transport Line of Steamers, New York and London, 1891-02; with Hamburg-American Line, New York, 1902-9; Boston mgr. of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., since July, 1909. Mem. bd. dirs. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn.; Country (Brookline, Mass.). Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 5 Exeter St. Office: 126 State St., Boston, Mass.

**STEWART, Charles Lyman,** lawyer; b. Hope, R.I., Sept. 12, 1883; s. Nathan Washington and Melissa Susan (Nye) Stewart; descendant of William Stewart, who came to America, 1650; ed. dist. schs. of North Stonington, Conn.; grad. Wheeler High Sch., 1900; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1904; LL.B., cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1908; m. Mary Lewis (B.A., Wellesley, 1909), of North Stonington, Feb. 7, 1912; 2 children, Dorothy Babcock, b. Sept. 26, 1913; Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1914. Practiced in Norwich, Conn., since 1908; makes spity. of probate practice and conveyancing; atty. for The Dime Savings Bank, Norwich. Mem. from Town of North Stonington, Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Book and Bond (Yale), also of the hon. legal soc. of the Yale Law Sch. Home: 22 Grove St. Office: 91 Main St., Norwich, Conn.

**STEWART, Charles Manton,** general commission merchant and ins. agt.; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 12, 1854; son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Dennison (Manton) Stewart; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, and Abbott Sch. ("Little Blue"), Farmington, Me.; m. Gertrude Conkling Howe, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 19, 1880; 3 children, Hazel Howe, b. Aug. 24, 1881, wife of Dr. Frank H. Mead, of Bangor; Edith Robinson, b. July 24, 1884, wife of Aton L. Reinhardt, of Washington, D.C., resides in Bangor; Marguerite Manton, b. Sept. 7, 1888 (died Nov. 30, 1911); grandchildren: Gretchen Reinhardt, b. Oct. 8, 1906; Katherine Kilgore Mead, b. Sept. 22, 1910; Charles Stewart Mead, b. Mar. 20, 1912. Worked in father's office until 1875; in produce commn. business with uncle, New York, 1875-80; returned to Bangor as partner with father and brother Edward L., as T. J. Stewart & Co.; father died Mar. 6, 1890, and business incorporated, 1900, as T. J. Stewart Co. of which is treas. and gen. mgr. Mem. G Co. ("Jameson Guards"), Me. State Vol. Militia, 1867-9; alderman, 1908. Ex-pres. Bangor Bd. of Trade, now v.-p. Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. from Me. of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. Democrat. Mason (32°); mem. Royal Arcanum, A.O. U.W., Foresters, Condeskeag Lodge No. 53 Knights of Pythias. Initiated Oriental Lodge No. 60, I.O. O.F., Bangor, 1899; Katahdin Encampment No. 4, 1899; Canton Bangor No. 14, 1901; Excelsior Rebekah Lodge, 1907; noble grand of Oriental Lodge, 1903; capt. Canton Bangor, 1905; chief of staff, rank of lt. col., staff of Brig.-Gen. Levi M. Poor, comdr. Dept. of Me., Jan., 1907; brig.-gen. and dept. comdr. Patriarch's Militant, Me., 1910, 11, 12. Grand Decoration of Chivalry conferred June 17, 1908. Home: 92 Forest Av. Office: 37 Park St., Bangor, Me.

**STEWART, Colin C(ampbell);** b. Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1873; s. Rev. Colin Campbell and Elizabeth (McOuat) Stewart; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1894; scholarship in physiology, 1894-5, fellow in physiology, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897, Clark U.; m. Zoe E. Smiley, of Toronto, July 26, 1898. Summer sch. instr., Clark U., 1895, 97; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-8; tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898-1900; demonstrator, 1900-3, asst. prof. physiology, 1903-4, instr. summer sch., 1902, U. of Pa.; asso. prof. physiology, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, Dartmouth Coll. and Med. Sch. Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**STEWART, George W.,** conductor; b. Cambridge, N.Y.; s. Dr. Joseph Stewart. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1878-88; organized Boston Festival Orchestra, 1888, Stewart's Boston Band, 1898; mus. dir. World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904, and brought over from Europe some of the most famous bands in the world; has conducted many music festivals throughout U.S.; mgr. Bur. of Music, Panama-

Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Address: 120 Tremont St., Boston.

**STEWART, John Conant,** lawyer; b. Ryegate, Vt., June 19, 1850; s. Duncan and Margaret (Ritchie) Stevens; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1873, A.M. and M.D., 1876; practiced at York, Me., until 1887; studied law; admitted to bar, 1895; began practice of law at York, 1895; partner C. L. Grant & Co., stage coach line, Cape Meddick, Me., to Portsmouth, N.H., 1876-87; mem. Norton & Stewart, brick and lumber mfg., 1899-91; pres. and treas. S.S.S. Bldg. Assn.; pres. York Realty Co., York Printing Co., Lone Star Consolidated Copper Co., Norton Brick Co., Arizona and Boston Smelting and Reduction Co.; v.-p. York Co. Nat. Bank; treas. York Corpn. Trust & Law Co., Atlas Mfg. Co., Drew Crate Co.; incorporator York Harbor & Beach R.R. and clk. for 4 yrs.; dir. Agamenticus Light & Power Co., Gila Valley Electric, Gas & Water Co., Mineral Mt. Copper Co.; mem. Me. Senate, 1891; commr. from Me. to Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893, Rep. Nat. Temperance Congress, 1894. Dir. Christian Civic League; v.-p. York Hist. and Improvement Soc.; treas. Children's Heart Work Soc. of Me. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc. (a founder), Me. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Vt. Hist. Soc. Rep. presdl. elector, 1912. Mason; mem. K. of P., Jr. Order U.A.M. (past state councillor), R.A., A.O.U.W., Me. S.A.R. (v.-p.), Paul Jones Club, U.S. Navy League; med. dir. U.O. G.C. since 1901. Address: York Village, Me.

**STEWART, John Wolcott,** ex-governor; b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1825; s. Ira and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Stewart; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1846, A.M., 1849 (LL.D., 1876); m. Emma Battell, of Middlebury, Nov. 21, 1860. Admitted to bar, 1850, and practiced at Middlebury. Pros. atty., 1852-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1856-7, 1864-7, 1876 (speaker, 1865-7, 1876), Senate, 1861-2; gov. of Vt., 1870-72; mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91), 1st Vt. Dist.; apptd. U.S. senator to succeed Senator Redfield Proctor, deceased, and served Mar. 24 to Oct. 21, 1908. Republican. Home: Middlebury, Vt.*

**STEWART, Joseph B.,** superintendent Boys' Institute of Industry; b. Pictou Co., N.S., Mar. 3, 1845; s. James and Janet (Begg) Stewart; ed. pub. and high schs., N.S., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; D.O. (Dr. of Optics), Jacksonian Optical Coll., Mich., 1904; m. Pictou, N.S., June, 1866, Mary Ann Farish (now deceased). Born and reared on a farm; went to Manitoba, acquired govt. farm and sold it; started book and stationery store at Brandon, Man.; after course at Chicago, became S.S. missionary in N.Dak.; removed to Mass. as state sec. for Christian Workers' Assn.; resigned, 1891, and began work for boys in Boston, and continues as supt. Roxbury Boys' Club & Inst. of Industry. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pilgrim Fathers, etc. Home: 180 Beach St., Roslindale, Mass. Office: 1158 Tremont St., Boston.

**STEWART, Samuel Barrett,** clergyman; b. Farmington, Me., June 9, 1839; s. Alexander H. and Hannah (Beede) Stewart, and g.s. Rev. Thomas Beede, a leading clergyman of N.H., Wilton, N.H., 1803-30; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; prin. acad., Francestown, N.H., 1858-9; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1862; m. Francestown, Dec. 17, 1863, Annie O. (b. Paramaribo, S.A.), d. Levi Bixby, U.S. consul; 4 children, Edward Bixby (artist, Ballston Spa), Samuel Barrett, Jr. (engr. Gen. Electric Co.), Marion Frances (wife of H. R. Summerhayes, engr. Gen. Electric Co.), Ottoline Bixby (wife of W. B. Stone, M.D.), all of Schenectady, N.Y. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1863; minister Unitarian Ch., Nashua, N.H., 1863-5, 2d Congl. (Unitarian) Soc., Lynn, Mass., 1865-05, pastor emeritus since 1905; chmn. Sch. Com., Lynn, 3 yrs.; trustee Lynn Pub. Library 15 yrs.; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. 15 yrs.; pres. Harvard Div. Sch. Alumni Assn., 1899-01, and necrologist, 1902-8. Wrote and published, in book and pamphlet form, many hist. and biog. addresses, lectures, sermons, etc. Address: Ballston Spa, N.Y.

**STEWART, William James,** editor, publisher; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1849; s. Andrew and Ellen (Cooke) Stewart; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; m. Martha Piper Snow, of Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1874; 4 children, Sarah Jane (Mrs. A. S. Dunnell, of Everett, Mass.), Henry Morse (deceased), Louise Greenwood (Mrs. Ralph W. Messenger, of Oak Bluffs, Mass.), Ellen Cooke (Mrs. R. C. Crouse, of Copper Cliff, Ont.). In employ Harvard Botanic Garden, 1871; in florist business, Boston, 1871-93; eastern mgr. Am. Florist, 1893-04; pres. and mgr. Horticulture Pub. Co., and editor Horticulture since 1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Florists (sec., 1887-06; pres., 1907), N.E. Trade Press Assn. (pres. since 1914). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Club: Gardeners' and Florists' (ex-pres.). Recreations: gardening. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 147 Summer St., Boston.

**STEWART, William Kilborne,** prof. German; b. Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 2, 1875; s. William Boyd and Augusta (Kilborne) Stewart; prep. edn. in high schs. of Ont. and Ky.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Paris; m. Ethel Scott, of Brampton, Ont., Can., June 18, 1903. Asst. in German, Harvard, 1898-9; instr. German, 1899-07, asst. prof., 1907-14, prof. since 1914, Dartmouth. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Delta Upsilon. Contbr. to modern lang. jours. Contbr. on lit. topics. Club: Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). Recreations: tennis. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**STICKNEY, Clarence,** mfr., banker; July 12, 1849-Apr. 11, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**STICKNEY, Clifford Webster,** M.D.; b. Townsend, Mass., Dec. 21, 1855; s. Alvah and Rebecca W. (Spaulding) Stickney; ed. com. and high schs., Townsend, and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; studied medicine 1 yr. with brother, Dr. A. L. Stickney; student Dartmouth Med. Sch. and Med. Dept., U. City of New York, M.D., 1881; m. Holden, Mass., Nov. 1, 1883, Carrie E. Dawson; 1 son, Ralph D. Began practice at Holden, 1881. Town clk. since 1911. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Rutland Clinical Club. Odd Fellow. Recreations: music, gardening, poultry. Address: Holden, Mass.

**STICKNEY, George Augustus,** M.D., surgeon; b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 5, 1857; s. George H. and Hannah S. (Hammond) Stickney; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; m. Harriet Ware Cole, of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 2, 1884; 3 children, Esther Ware Alley, Robert C., George Horton. Practiced at Beverly, since 1882; U.S. pension examiner; med. examiner 7th Dist., Mass. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Legal Assn., Medico-Therapeutic Assn. Mem. B.P. O. Elks, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Union, Elks. Address: 88 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

**STICKNEY, Henry Harding,** mfr.; b. Chelsea, Mass.; s. Joseph W. and Harriet (Harding) Stickney; A.B., Harvard, 1893; unmarried. Mem. firm of J. W. Stickney & Co., mfrs. varnishes, since 1902; mem. Stickney, Tirrell & Co.; dir. Chelsea Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Harvard. Home: Chelsea, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.

**STICKNEY, Henry Ladd,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**STICKNEY, Isabel Hale,** W.C.T.U. worker; b. East Brownfield, Me.; d. William Henry and Eliza Ann (Gibson) Stickney; descendant of Samuel Stickney, born in England, 1633; g.-g.-d. of Maj. John Stickney, a Revolutionary soldier; ed. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Woman's Coll., Kents Hill, Me., and New England Conservatory of Music; unmarried. Conglist. Dir. and corresponding sec. Me. W.C.T.U. Home: East Brownfield, Me.

**STICKNEY, Julia Noyes,** author; July 5, 1830-Mar. 4, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**STICKNEY, Orlando Greenleaf,** M.D.; b. Nelson, N.H., Feb. 16, 1857; s. Henry C. and Mary (McKeen) Stickney; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1884; m. Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1885, Kate A. Jones. Began practice at East Fairfield, Vt., 1884; removed to Georgia, Vt., 1887, and to Barre, 1893; former health officer, Barre; pres. Barre Hosp. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Washington Co. Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Barre Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc.,

A.M.A. Odd Fellow. Address: 60 Washington St., Barre, Vt.

**STICKNEY, William Brunswick Curry,** lawyer; b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845; s. Moses Parsons and Jane Frances (Curry) Stickney; ed. grammar and pub. Latin schs., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1865; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1896; m. Bethel, Vt., Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Hunton. Studied law; began practice at Boston, 1870; mem. firm of Hunton & Stickney, Bethel, Vt., since 1875; pres. Nat. White River Bank, Bethel, Vt.; dir. Vt. Valley R.R., Sullivan Co., Montpelier & Wells River R.R.; v.-p. Mascoma Electric Light & Power Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Harvard Union. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and Washington, D.C.); Harvard of Vermont (pres.); Ethan Allen (Burlington); Rutland Country. Address: Rutland, Vermont.

**STICKNEY, William Horace,** banker; b. Boston, Apr. 4, 1875; s. Horace William and Delia B. (Oliver) Stickney; descendant of William Stickney, Rowley, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Dorothy H. Peirce, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 21, 1906; 1 daughter, Helen. Began as messenger, Broadway Nat. Bank, Boston, 1893; served as teller same bank, 1899-04; teller Beacon Trust Co., 1904-09; cashier Mut. Nat. Bank since Dec. 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Mass. State Bankers' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art, Algonquin. Home: Brookline. Office: 40 State St., Boston.

**STICKNEY, William Wallace,** ex-governor; b. Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853; s. John W. and Ann (Pinney) Stickney; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1877; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1902); m. Elizabeth Lincoln, May 4, 1881; m. 2d, Sarah E. Moore, June 1, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1878; practices in state and federal cts. Clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-92; state's atty., 1882-4, 1890-2; speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892-6; gov. of Vt., 1900-2. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1905; pres. Vt. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv. Home: Ludlow, Vt.*

**STILES, Edwin Eyron,** clergyman; b. Albany, Vt., Jan. 16, 1860; s. Milo Blodgett and Laura Emeline (Smalley) Stiles; descendant of Robert Stiles, of Rowley, Mass.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1881; A.B., Bates Coll., 1885; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; m. June 25, 1888, Ada Henrietta Tucker, of Norway, Me. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Epsom, N.H., 1887-8; missionary to India, 1888-93; traveled in U.S. for Foreign Missionary Soc. of Free Baptists, 1893-5; again in India, 1895-Aug., 1897; pastor, London, N.H., Mar.-Nov., 1898, Tiverton, R.I., 1898-1900, Center Sandwich, N.H., 1900-6; state agt. N.H. Yearly Meeting of Freewill Baptists, 1906-13; pastor 2 chs. in Woodstock, N.H., since Mar. 1, 1913. Trustee New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn. Prohibitionist. Address: North Woodstock, N.H.

**STILES, James Arthur,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; s. James F. and Ann Maria (Works) Stiles; descendant of Robert Stiles, 1632, also Jacob Stiles, who served 4 yrs. in Revolutionary War; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Mary Lizzie Emerson, of Claremont, N.H., June 9, 1887 (died Apr. 26, 1888); m. 2d, Alice Levina Bent, of Gardner, Mass., Aug. 1, 1895; 2 children, John Emmerson (Harvard, 1911), Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since practiced at Gardner and Fitchburg; mem. Pierce & Stiles up to 1900, when Mr. Pierce was apptd. to bench of Superior Ct.; partner of Clifford S. Anderson since 1911; spl. justice 1st Dist. Ct., Northern Worcester, 1884; counsel for Town of Gardner, 1884-07 (except 3 yrs.); asst. dist. atty., Middle Dist., 1909-10, dist. atty., since 1910; candidate for the Rep. nomination for atty. gen. of Mass., 1914; master and auditor in many important causes. Dir. Westminster Nat. Bank, Gardner Gas, Fuel & Light Co., Norton & Taunton St. Ry. Co.; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank. Dir. Levi Heywood Memorial Library Assn; trustee Gardner Home for Elderly People. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. S.R. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston); New Algonquin (Boston); Harvard Union of Cambridge (life), Worcester (Worcester); Fay (Fitchburg). Recreations: general outdoor sports. Home: 90 Highland St., Gardner, Mass. Office: 29 Parker St., Gardner, Mass., and 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**STILES, Percy Goldthwait,** educator; b. Newtonville, Mass., July 1, 1875; s. Edmund Ely and Elmina Catherine (Kendall) Stiles; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1902; m. Cuttingsville, Vt., Sept. 6, 1904, Caroline L. Holden; children, Esther Holden, Edmund Kendall. Instr. physiology, Bellevue Med. Sch., 1902-3, Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1903; instr. physiology, 1904-7, prof. 1907-14, Simmons Coll.; instr. Harvard U. since 1913. Conglist. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Home: 19 Proctor St., Newtonville, Mass.

**STILES, Truman E.;** b. Stowe, Vt., July 21, 1847; s. James W. and Hannah A. (Howe) Stiles; M.D., U. of Vt., 1869; m. 1st, Abbie A. Jenness, of Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 28, 1870; 2 sons, Don C. (St. Johnsbury, Vt.), Dr. Ned C. (Providence, R.I.); m. 2d, Sherbrooke, P.Q., May 5, 1901, Elizabeth A. Derrick; 1 daughter, Charlotte H. Has practiced in Caledonia Co., Vt., since 1869; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1882-08 (pres. 16 yrs.); mem. State Bd. of Health, 1898-06; in retail drug business. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99, Senate, 1902, 03; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, St. Johnsbury, since 1897; pres. and dir. Caledonia Co. Fair Assn. 9 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Caledonia Co. and Vt. State med. socs., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men, N.E.O.P., Merchants' Assn., Bd. of Trade. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**STILLINGS, Ephraim Bailey,** printer; b. Somersworth, N.H., May 18, 1846; s. Rook and Mary (Hodsdon) Stillings; ed. high sch., Somersworth, N.H.; m. Celia Crowell Kemp; father of Charles Arthur Stillings. Pvt. Co. B, 46th Mass. Inf., and Co. A, 2d Mass. Heavy Arty., in Civil War; in service 37 mos. to close of war; began in printing trade, Boston, 1868; formerly treasurer of the Griffith-Stillings Press. Republican. Unitarian. Comdr. E. W. Kinsley Post No. 113, G.A.R., Boston, 1904; elected jr. v.-comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1905, to fill vacancy caused by death of W. W. Blackmar, term expiring 1905; adj.-gen. G.A.R., 1910-11. Club: Boston City. Home: 11 Westminster St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 368 Congress St., Boston.*

**STILLINGS, Ferdinand Anson,** surgeon; b. Jefferson, N.H., Mar. 30, 1849; s. Anson and Phœbe de Forest (Kenison) Stillings; ed. pub. schs., Lancaster (N.H.) Acad., and by pvt. tutors, Boston; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1870; diploma, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1874; post-grad. studies, Paris and London, 1873-4, 1895; m. Concord, N.H., Oct. 14, 1879, Grace M. Minot; 2 children, Mary W., Charlotte M. Asst. phys., McLean Hosp., Somerville, Mass., 1870-3; mem. U.S. Bd. Pension Examining Surgeons, 1883-93; advisory surgeon Margaret Pillsbury Hosp., Concord, since 1884, and N.H. Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children, Concord; surgeon, B. & M. R.R.; med. dir., United Life & Accident Ins. Co.; surgeon-gen. of N.H., 1891-2. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Nat. Soc. Ry. Surgeons, N.H. Med. Soc., Center Dist. Med. Soc., New York and N.E. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Wonolancet, Snowshoe, Passaconaway. Recreations: fishing, motoring. Address: Concord, N.H.

**STILLMAN, Benjamin Rhodes,** insurance; Mar. 31, 1852-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**STILLSON, Henry Leonard,** journalist, historian; Sept. 19, 1842-Apr. 5, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**STIMSON, Cyrus Flint,** clergyman; b. Palmer, Mass., Apr. 1, 1870; s. Horace Williams and Harriet Abigail (Hunt) Stimson; descended on both sides from early N.E. Colonial ancestry; brother of Rufus W. Stimson, an authority on agrl. edn.; ed. pub. schs., Palmer, Mass.; grad. high sch., 1889; B.A., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1893; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1898; (D.D., Colby, 1913); m. Ermina Emma Pottle, of Perry, Washington Co., Me., Aug. 14, 1895; 6 children, Dorothy and Marjory (twins), Horace Pottle, Christine, Ermina and Cyrus, II (twins). Teacher Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1894-

95; ordained Congl. ministry, July 2, 1895; pastor West End Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1895-1900, Stratford, Conn., 1900-4, Westminster Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-8, Waterville, Me., 1908-13; field sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. America (hdqrs. N.Y. City) since 1913. Pres. Alumni Assn. of Colby Coll., 1912-13; del. to Joint Council on Union of Congl., Meth. Prot., U.B. chs., Chicago, 1906; twice del. Nat. Triennial Congl. Council; a founder, trustee and treas. Me. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; business mgr. and chmn. finance com. Central Me. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Waterville Good Govt. Assn.; mem. New Charter Com.; mem. Y.M.C.A. Progressive. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Xi Chapter, Colby); pres. Delta Kappa Epsilon Chapter House Assn. Mem. Modern Woodmen of America. Recreations: tennis, horseback riding, walking. Home: 75 Kensington Av., Northampton, Mass. Office: 1 Madison Av., New York.

**STIMSON, Frederic Jesup** ("J. S. of Dale"), lawyer, author; b. Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855; s. Edward and Sarah Tufts (Richardson) Stimson; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878; m. Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot, of Boston, June 2, 1881; m. 2d, Mabel Ashhurst, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1902. Asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1884-5; gen. counsel U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-02, Mass. Commn. on Corpn. Laws, 1902-3; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., 1902; apptd. prof. comparative legislation, Harvard, 1903; Mass. commr. for uniformity of legislation. Mem. law firm of Stimson & Stockton; v.-p. and counsel State St. Trust Co.; dir. Fitchburg R.R. Realty Co. of Me.; trustee Dedham Instn. for Savings, Boston Athenæum. Chmn. Dem. Mass. State Conv., 1904, 08; del. and alternate-at-large nat. convs.; A.E. and P. to Argentina since Nov. 1, 1914. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. German and French socs. of Comparative Legislation. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern (Boston), Harvard (New York). Besides writing law books he has written several novels (the earlier ones under the pen-name "J. S. of Dale"), essays, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Dedham, Mass. Address: Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.*

**STIMSON, John Ward,** artist; b. Paterson, N.J., Dec. 16, 1850; s. Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson; brother of Henry Albert and Lewis Atterbury Stimson; A.B., Yale U., 1872; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Was lecturer and art teacher, Princeton U.; dir. art schs., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 4 yrs.; founder and 10 yrs. dir., Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1888; dir. Art and Science Instn., Trenton, N.J.; instr. Art Students' League. Asso. editor The Arena. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Redding, Conn. Address: 14 W. 48th St., New York.*

**STIMSON, John Woodbury,** M.D., surgeon; b. Kittery, Me., Oct. 1, 1855; s. Charles William and Harriett Ware (Junkins) Stimson; descendant on paternal side of George Stimson, Ipswich, Mass., 1652, on maternal side of Joseph, s. Samuel Junkins, York, Me., 1773; prep. edn. Portsmouth (N. H.) High Sch.; U. of Vt. one course; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1880; m. Caroline Walton Cunningham, of Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 22, 1882; children, Harriett Cunningham, b. Feb. 13, 1883; Martha Cunningham, Mar. 24, 1884; Charles Cunningham, Sept. 1, 1885. Practiced in Lunenburg and Fitchburg, Mass., since 1880. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester North Dist. Med. Soc., Fitchburg Soc. for Med. Improvement. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Mt. Roulstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. Club: Fay. Address: 101 Prichard St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**STIMSON, Rufus Whittaker,** educator; b. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 20, 1868; s. Horace W. and Harriet A. (Hunt) Stimson; ed. Palmer High Sch., Colby U., 1900-2; Harvard, A.B., 1895, A.M., 1896; B.D., Yale, 1897; m. East Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1899, Helen Morris. Prof. English ethics and oratory, 1897-01; pres. Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1901-8; dir. Smith's Agrl. Sch. and Northampton Sch. of Industries, 1908-11; specialist in vocational agrl. edn. of Mass. Bd. of Edn., since 1911. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Grange and various other agrl. organizations; Boston City Club, Harvard Teachers' Assn.; chmn. coll. sect. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1905, 08; pres. Am. Assn. Advancement of Agrl. Teaching, 1913, 1914. Republican. Conglist. Address: Garrison Hall, Boston.

**STINCHFIELD, Walter Scott,** M.D., surgeon; b. Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 3, 1873; s. Calvin and Mary Abbie (Morrill) Stinchfield; ed. Skowhegan High Sch.; Bloomfield Acad.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; m. Mary Elizabeth Clough, of Skowhegan, Me., June 14, 1899; 2 children, Allan J., Lyle C. Practiced in Toledo, O., 1896-8, Skowhegan, Me., since 1898; health officer, Skowhegan; med. examiner Somerset Co.; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps N.G.S.M.; pres. Somerset Hosp., also attending surgeon. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow, K. of P. Address: Court St., Skowhegan, Me.

**STINESS, Edward C.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1868; s. Samuel George and Sarah (Hutchison) Stiness; prep. edn. Berkeley Sch.; A. B., Brown U., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1898, Lucie F. Higgins. Practiced in Providence since 1892; clk. committee, Ho. of Rep., 1894-7; reporter decisions Supreme Ct. of R.I. since 1897; sec. State Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Colonial Governors, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Art, University, Turks Head, Wannamoisett, R.I. Country. Recreations: philately; collector of books. Home: 19 Arlington Av. Office: 1015-1017 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**STINESS, John Henry,** judge; Aug. 9, 1840-Sept. 6, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**STINESS, Walter Russell,** congressman; b. Lincoln, R.I., Mar. 13, 1854; s. Philip B. and Susan D. (Wilmarth) Stiness; Brown U., 1873-4; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1877; m. Ella E. Valentine, of Fall River, Mass., June 16, 1886. Began practice, Providence, R.I., June, 1877; clk. Justice Ct., Providence, 6 yrs.; asst. judge-advocate-gen., R.I., 10 yrs; judge-advocate-gen. 15 yrs.; mem. City Council, 1 yr.; was chmn. commn. to revise statutes of R.I.; mem. R.R. Commn., R.I., 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs., Senate, 4 yrs.; a.-d-c. on staff of Gov. A. O. Bourn; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, 1911-14; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 2d R.I. Dist. Republican. Clubs: Turks Head, Minnamoisset County, University. Home: Cowesett, R.I.*

**STINSON, William H.,** real estate, fire ins. (See vol. 1909.)

**STOBBS, George Russell,** lawyer; b. Webster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1877; s. Charles R. and Anna B. (Lincoln) Stobbs; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; m. Mabel F. Murdock, of New Boston, Conn., Oct. 18, 1905; children, Russell Murdock, Hamilton Thayer. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Worcester; mem. Taft & Stobbs since 1908. Spl. justice of Central Dist. Court of Worcester. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat, Harvard of Worcester, Worcester Tennis. Recreations: tennis, golf. Home: 10 Westland St. Office: State Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**STOCKBRIDGE, Radford,** machinist; b. Peru, Me., May 24, 1851; s. Abijah William and Joanna (Jones) Stockbridge; ed. at schs. in Peru and Auburn, Me., machine shop, Lewiston Falls, Me., and with Goodnow & Wightman, Boston, Mass.; m. July 11, 1875, Ida A., d. Maj. Merrell, of Auburn, Me.; 4 sons, Ernest L., Perley T., Fred M., George L. With Lewiston Machine Co., 1875-9; machinist in Worcester, Mass., 1879-86; supt. London Machine Tool Co., London, Ont., 1887-8; instr. Washburn Poly. Inst. and otherwise employed in Worcester, 1888-96; in business at Ashland, Mass., 1896-8, Worcester, 1898-01; treas. Stockbridge Machine Co., 1901, pres., same, since 1903. Mem. Worcester Metal Trades Assn., Nat. Machine Tool Builders' son. Home: 386 Park Av. Office: 68 Abbott St.,

Assn., I.O.O.F. Mem. Pilgrim Ch. since 1885. Ma-Worcester, Mass.

**STOCKDALE, Allen Arthur,** clergyman; born Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1875; s. Stephen Edward and Susan (Lawson) Stockdale; A.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1896; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902;. spl. work in philosophy and sociology, Boston U.; m. Ella Mae Reppard, of Fremont, Ind., Apr. 1, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1903-7; leader in combination of Berkeley Temple and Union Ch. and pastor of combined ch. (Union Ch.), 1907-14; 1st Congl. Ch., Toledo, O., since June 1, 1914. Trustee Boston U.; dir. City Missionary Society, Berkeley Infirmary. Chaplain Emerson College of Oratory. Past Grand Prelate, Domain of Mass., K. of P. Club: Congregational. Well known throughout N.E. as lecturer; subjects: Shall the Corners of the Mouth Turn Up or Down? The Message of James Whitcomb Riley. Contbr. of verse. Home: 2144 Robinwood Av., Toledo, O.*

**STOCKDER, Charles Edward.** life ins.; b. Westport, Conn., Aug. 8, 1861; s. Charles Edward and Gertrude (Hugo) Stockder; ed. pub. schs. of Meriden, Conn.; Russell Mil. Sch., New Haven; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882; m. Edith Love, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 20, 1891; 4 children, Marion Love, Gertrude, Hervey Love, Robert Maxwell. Began active career in employ of Charles Parker Co., hardware, Meriden, Conn., 1882, continuing 3 yrs.; on ranch in Mont., 1½ yrs.; with Britannia Co. and Internat. Silver Co., Meriden, Conn., about 20 yrs., 1886-06; became connected with the Providence Life & Trust Co., 1906, and gen. agt. for state of Conn. for same, since July 1, 1906. Mem. Chi Phi (Yale Chapter). Conglist. Clubs: Home, Highland Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 51 Griswold St., Meriden, Conn. Office: 50 State St., Hartford, Connecticut.

**STOCKIN. Edwin,** publisher; b. Monmouth, Me., Jan. 22, 1862; s. Abner Chase and Helen Medora (Towle) Stockin; descendant of George Stocking, who settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; on mother's side descended from Philip Towle, one of the early settlers of Hampton, N.H.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, Mass.; m. Eleanor Stafford Green, of Watertown, Oct. 7, 1885; 2 children, Albert Edwin, Eleanor Charlotte. In employ of Harper Bros., in N.E. branch of their ednl. dept., Boston, 1880-90; connected with pubs. of Youth's Companion since 1890, became a dir., 1900, treas. since 1907, Perry Mason Co., pubs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Congregational (Boston). Recreations: amateur photography. Home: Watertown, Mass. Office: Youth's Companion Bldg., Boston.

**STOCKING, Jay Thomas,** clergyman; moved to Montclair, N.J. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)*

**STOCKTON, Howard,** lawyer, financier; b. Phila., Feb. 15, 1842; s. Philip Augustus and Mary Ann (Remington) Stockton; silver medalist, Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden, 1862; m. Mary Mason, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1870; father of Philip Stockton. Apptd. capt. U.S.V., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., 3d R.I. Cav., Mar. 17, 1864; 2d lt., Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 23, 1864; bvtd. 1st lt. and capt., Sept. 14, 1866; 1st lt. Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 13, 1867; resigned from army June 1, 1871. Lawyer at Boston since Sept. 20, 1871. Treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co., 1876-87, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., 1880-7; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1887-9; v.-p. Old Colony R.R. Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co.; dir. Mchts. Nat. Bank, Old Boston Nat. Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Life Ins. Co.; treas. Merrimac Mfg. Co., 1889-1900, Essex Co., Boston, since 1880; actuary Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. V.-p. Boston Athenæum; trustee Mass. Inst. Tech.; del. to Diocesan convs., 1888-92; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mass., 1892. Clubs: Somerset, Country. Home: 31 Commonwealth Av. Office: 50 State St., Boston.*

**STOCKTON, Lawrence Mason,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1871; s. Howard and Mary (Mason) Stockton; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1894; mem. firm Stimson, Stockton, Livermore & Palmer; dir. N.E. Trust Co., State St. Trust Co.; clk. Essex Co. Men.. Common Council, Boston, 1898-9. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Athletic Assn. Address: 53 State St., Boston.

**STOCKTON, Philip,** financier; born Brookline, Mass., Mar. 20, 1874; s. Howard and Mary (Mason) Stockton; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; m. Margaret Head, of Boston, Feb. 3, 1906. Civ. engr. Merrimac (cotton) Mfg. Co., Huntsville, Ala., 1900; treas. Lowell (Mass.) Bleachery, 1901; pres. Old Colony Trust Co. since 1910; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Cambridge Trust Co., Winthrop Nat. Bank, Submarine Signal Co., Fall River Gas Works Co., Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N.E. Mut. Ins. Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Bankers' Electric Protective Assn., Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Guarantee Co. of North America, Haverhill Gas Co., Mass. Trust Co. Assn., Merrimac Chemical Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Gen. Electric Co., I.C. R.R. Co., Merchants Nat. Bank. Clubs: Somerset, The Country, Tennis and Racquet, Essex County, Myopia Hunt, Harvard. Recreations: tennis. Home: Manchester, Mass. Office: 17 Court St., Boston.*

**STOCKWELL, Chester Twitchell,** author; Sept. 5, 1841-Oct., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**STOCKWELL, Edward Amos,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 6, 1877; s. Thomas Blanchard and Harriet Elizabeth (Davis) Stockwell; grad. Providence High Sch., 1895; A.B., Brown U., 1899; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-2; m. Annie May Wallace, of Providence, Nov. 4, 1913. Practiced in Providence since 1902; mem. Sch. Com., Providence, 1904-14. V.-p. Providence Dist. Nursing Assn.; treas. The Providence Athenaeum. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Economic (secretary), Delta Upsilon of R.I., East Side Tennis. Home: 61 East Manning St. Office: 328 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

**STOCKWELL, George Appleton,** writer; Feb. 3, 1847-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**STOCKWELL, Henry Simeon,** agriculturist; Apr. 9, 1833-Dec. 23, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**STODDARD, Anna Elizabeth,** writer, reform worker; b. Greensboro, Vt., Sept. 19, 1852; d. David and Betsey F. (Thompson) Rollins; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1880, John Tanner, Jr., of Boston (died Sept. 13, 1883); m. 2d, Chicago, 1885, Rev. J. P. Stoddard, gen. agt. of Nat. Christian Assn. (died Jan. 29, 1909). Was actively identified for a number of yrs. with the Good Templars in Mass., but came to the conclusion that secrecy is a hindrance to temperance work and resigned from the order; became an advocate of the W.C.T.U., and an opponent of secret socs.; established a mission sch. for negro children in Washington, D.C.; settled in Boston in 1890; publishes a monthly paper, the Home Light (opposed to secret orders); is an advocate of woman suffrage; for 10 yrs. was sec. Independent Women Voters of Boston, and dir. Woman's Voice or Public School Champion; corr. sec. N.E. Christian Assn.; pres. Roxbury Dist., W.C.T.U. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch.; interested in work among girls; treas. N.E. Helping Hand Home (for working girls); v.-p. of the Ingleside (a preventive work for young girls; dir. Harriett Tubman House (home for colored working girls). Address: 560 Columbus Av., Boston.

**STODDARD, Cora Frances,** sec. Scientific Temperance Federation; b. Irvington, Neb., Sept. 17, 1872; d. Emerson Hathaway and Julia Frances (Miller) Stoddard; A.B., Wellesley, 1896. Teacher, grade schs., 1892-3, high sch., Middletown, Conn., 1896-7; pvt. sec., 1899-06; exec. sec. The Scientific Temperance Federation, and editor Scientific Temperance Journal, since 1906. U.S. del. 12th Internat. Congress vs. Alcoholism, London, 1909; designed for Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, D.C., 1912, first Am. traveling exhibit on alcoholism. Conglist. Author: Handbook of Modern Facts About Alcohol, 1914; (pamphlet) Alcohol in Every Day Life (with E. L. Transeau), 1913; (pamphlet) Alcohol's Ledger in Industry,

1914. Extensive contbr. on temperance topics. Address: 23 Trull St., Boston.

**STODDARD, Darius Hicks,** clergyman; Sept. 29, 1836-Jan. 1, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**STODDARD, Frederick Eubert,** M.D.; b. Westfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1855; s. Charles Carroll and Lucia P. (Hitchcock) Stoddard; prep. edn. Johnson Normal Sch.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1882; m. Lowell, Mass., June 6, 1883, Martha Kinsman. Has practiced at Shelburne, Vt., since 1882; became supt. schs. 1885. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Home: Shelburne, Vt.

**STODDARD, George Howland,** treasurer; born Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 1, 1855; s. Isaac Nelson and Martha Le Baron (Thomas) Stoddard; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; prep. edn. Plymouth High Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; m. Eoline Sheffield, of Farmville, Va., May 5, 1884. In various lines of business, 1875-81; connected with the Mechanical Refrigerating Co., 1881-90; was made mgr. Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., 1890, and has been treas. and dir. same since 1903. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Clubs: Country, Beverly Yacht. Summer home: Mattapoisett, Mass. Home: 197 Beacon St. Office: 133 Commercial St., Boston.

**STODDARD, Henry,** lawyer; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1888). Instr. evidence, Yale Law Sch., 1888-90; has served as judge Superior Ct. of Conn. Home: New Haven, Conn.

**STODDARD, John Tappan,** chemist; b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1852; s. William H. and Helen (Humphrey) Stoddard; A.B., Amherst, 1874, student chemistry and physics, 1875-6; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1877; m. Mary Grover Leavitt, of Northampton, Mass., June 26, 1879; father of William Leavitt Stoddard. Asst. prin. Northampton High Sch., 1874-5; prof. physics and mathematics, 1878-81, chemistry and physics, 1881-97, chemistry since 1897, Smith Coll. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, societies, etc.) Home: Northampton, Mass.*

**STODDARD, Louis Ezekiel,** officer corpns.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 25, 1878; s. Ezekiel G. and Mary DeForest (Burlock) Stoddard; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Yale, 1899; m. Rebecca McCullough Darlington, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1904 (died Dec. 13, 1913); 3 children, Elizabeth Darlington, Barbara, Louis E., Jr. Engaged in starch mfg. business, at New Haven, 1899-02; actively identified with mining since 1902; pres. Bingham New Haven Mining Co., New Haven Hotel Co. (operating Hotel Taft); v.-p. Union Horse Nail Co., Fowler Nail Co. (Seymour, Conn.); dir. Security Ins. Co., New Haven County Nat. Bank, Red River Valley Co. (N.M.), etc. Clubs: Graduates', Quinnipiack, Country (New Haven); Yale, University, Racquet and Tennis, Meadowbrook, Rockaway Hunt, Piping Rock (New York); Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah). Interested in athletics; was mem. of team that won Internat. Polo Championship 1913; referee in Internat. Polo Championship contests at Meadow Brook, 1914. Home: Tenacres, Prospect Hill, New Haven. Address: Hotel Taft, New Haven, Conn.

**STODDARD, Mortimer Joseph,** M.D.; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 8, 1875; s. Edgar Wallace and Elizabeth M. (McCracken) Stoddard; student in office of Dr. Henry D. Holton, Brattleboro, Vt., 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; m. Florence A. Brown, of Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 1, 1902; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Interne Springfield (Mass.) Hosp., 6 mos.; in practice at Springfield, associated with Dr. William H. Pomeroy, 1898-14, alone since 1914; mem. med. staff Springfield Hosp. since 1901; med. examiner New York Life Ins. Co., since 1906, sr. examiner since June, 1914; contract surgeon for U.S.A., since June, 1914. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Phi Chi. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country, Brattleboro Country (Brattleboro, Vt.). Recreations: golf, fishing, hunting. Home: 106 Bay St., Springfield, Mass.; (summer) Spofford Lake, N.H. Office: 310 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**STODDARD, Sanford,** lawyer; born Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 11, 1877; s. Goodwin and Julia E. (Sanford) Stoddard; A.B., Yale, 1899; student Harvard Law Sch., 1899-01; m. Hannah Gould Johnson, of Hudson, N.Y., June 30, 1903; 3 children, Johnson, Goodwin, 2d, David G. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1902, and since practiced in Bridgeport; mem. Marsh, Stoddard & Day. Episcopalian. Home: 35 Milne St. Office: 1st Bridgeport Nat. Bank Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**STOECKEL, Carl;** b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1858; s. Gustave Jacob and Matilda Bertha (Wehner) Stoeckel; ed. Thomas Sch. and Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, and under pvt. tutors in America and Europe; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1905); m. at Whitwell, Isle of Wight, England, May 6, 1895, Ellen Battell Terry. Edited and printed for pvt. and gratuitous circulation, The Letters of John Sedgwick, Major General, U.S.A. (2 vols.), and erected battle monument to him at his birthplace, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; purchased the birthplace and farm of John Brown, at Torrington, Conn., and presented it to the John Brown Assn.; founded Litchfield County Univ. Club, 1896, composed of 200 graduates of colls.; founded, 1899, the Litchfield County Choral Union, 700 mems. and built on his pvt. grounds, for annual concerts of same, the "Music Shed," at Norfolk, capacity 2,000 people, and no tickets ever sold, admission being by invitation; also established fund for yearly production of 2 compositions; has provided a fund for ann. publ. of a book pertaining to Litchfield County, to be written by a member of the club, for free distribution. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Rose Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Litchfield Hist. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts (London); life fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc., etc. Clubs: Players (New York), Royal Societies (London), etc. Address: Norfolk, Conn.*

**STOECKEL, Robbins Battell,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; s. Gustave Jacob and Matilda Bertha (Wehner) Stoeckel; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1893; student Yale Law Sch.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; m. Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 9, 1905, Katharine M. Fales. Has practiced at Norfolk since July, 1896, also in real estate business. Elected judge of probate for Probate Dist., Norfolk, 1898, and reëlected every 2 yrs. since. Republican. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**STOKES, Anson Phelps,** secretary of Yale University; b. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1874; s. Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) Stokes; brother of James Graham Phelps Stokes; A.B., Yale, 1896, A.M., 1900; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; (D.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1910); m. Caroline Green, d. Clarence Green Mitchell, of New York, Dec. 30, 1903; 3 children, Anson, Newton, Olivia. Traveled around the world, visiting Japan, China, Java, India, etc., 1896-7. Sec. Yale U., June, 1899—. Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1900; asst. minister St. Paul's, New Haven, 1900—; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1912—; mem. Bd. of Religious Edn. (all of P.E. Ch.). Dir. Am. Sch. in Rome, Ansonia Pub. Library, New Haven Hosp., Organized Charities Assn. of New Haven, Yale Foreign Missionary Soc., etc. Published Memorials of Eminent Yale Men (2 vols.), and pamphlets on various subjects, including "Historical Prints of New Haven, Connecticut," "Christ and Man's Latent Divinity," "The Congressional Pork Barrel," "Historic Universities in a Democracy," "Educational Significance of the Home." Editor various university publs. Clubs: University, Century (New York). Recreations: tennis, collecting Americana (especially autograph letters). Address: 73 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.*

**STOKES, Dudley Leavitt,** M.D.; b. Freedom, N.H., July 26, 1866; s. Stephen A. Stokes and Esther (Miller) Stokes; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1889; m. Sarah F. Tyler, of Freedom, N.H., Oct. 26, 1889. Practiced in Rochester, N.H., since 1891; city phys. and phys. to county farm. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Strafford County Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Home: Rochester, N.H.

**STOKES, J(ames) G(raham) Phelps,** publicist. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: "Caritas Island," Stamford, Conn. Office: 100 William St., New York.*

**STOKES, Rose Pastor,** social worker; b. Augustava, Suvolk, Russia, July 18, 1879; d. Jacob and Anna (Lewin) Wieslander; ed. Jewish Free Sch., London, 1887-9; lived at London, Eng., 1883-90; came to U.S., 1890; worked as cigar maker, Cleveland, 1890-03; contbr., 1901-5, asst. editor, 1903-5, Jewish Daily News, New York; m. Noroton, Conn., J. G. Phelps Stokes, July 18, 1905. Engaged in propaganda of socialism since Aug. 11, 1906. Home: "Caritas Island," Stamford, Conn.*

**STOLLE, Antonio,** art lecturer. (See vol. 1909.)

**STONE, Addison G.,** lawyer; b. Albion, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1849; s. George H. and Malinda (Farwell) Stone; Simon Stone, first ancestor in America, born Ipswich, Eng., 1585, and settled in Watertown, Mass.; ed. common schs., Albion, and Georgetown Coll., Washington; m. Lucretia Miller Kent, of Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 10, 1872. Began practice in Washington, D.C., 1875; removed to Wallingford, Vt., 1876; practiced at Richmond, Mich., 1879-83, then returned to Wallingford. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894 and 1910; Republican. Universalist. Mason and Odd Fellow. Home: Wallingford, Vt.

**STONE, Alfred,** architect; July 29, 1834-Sept., 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**STONE, Arthur Fairbanks,** editor; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 18, 1863; s. Charles Marshall and Sarah (Fairbanks) Stone; g.s. Erastus Fairbanks, war gov. of Vt.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1881; A.B., Amherst, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Helen Lincoln, of Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1890; 4 children, Edith L., Robert L., Eleanor F., Laura H. Reporter Northampton Herald 2 yrs., Fall River Evening News, 1 yr.; editor St. Johnsbury Caledonian, 1889-12; postmaster St. Johnsbury 4 yrs.; editor Springfield Reporter, 1914-15 (one year). Mem. Lake Champlain Tercentenary Commn.; expres. Vt. Press Assn. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason. Author: St. Johnsbury Illustrated, 1891. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**STONE, Arthur John,** silversmith; b. Sheffield, Eng., Sept. 26, 1847; s. Joseph and Ann (Mills) Stones (final "s" in name dropped on coming to America); ed. ch. schs. of Sheffield and at Sheffield Sch. of Art; m. Gardner, Mass., 1896, Elizabeth Bent Eaton. Designer and chaser for James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield, 1874-84, and for W. B. Durgin, Concord, N.H., 1884-7; designer and head of hollowware dept., F. W. Smith & Co., Gardner, 1887-95; engaged in mfr. of silver toys with J. P. Howard, of Howard & Co., 5th Av., New York, 1895, 1896; an exponent of hand-wrought silver in the Arts and Crafts Movement since 1901; maker of the Pres. Eliot and Edwin Abbott loving cups and Sarah Wyman Whitman chalice, in Trinity Ch., Boston; maker of gold monstrance in Ch. of the Advent, Boston, communion plate and altar cross for St. Andrews Brotherhood, Ch. of St. James, Chicago. Episcopalian. Mason. Republican. Address: Sta. A, Gardner, Mass.

**STONE, Arthur Kingsbury,** M.D.; b. Boston, 1861; s. Artemas and Mary Dalton Hodge (Simpson) Stone; descended from Gregory Stone, who came to America, 1635; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-8; post-grad. study, Berlin, Vienna, Strassburg; m. Edith Livingston Wright, of Florida, 1897; 2 children, Malcolm, Janet. Began practice at Boston, 1888; chief of staff to House of Good Samaritan and to out-patients Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. to State Infirmary, Burbank Hosp. (Fitchburg), and to Framingham Hosp.; instr. in theory and practice of physics, Harvard Med. Sch. Pres. Boston Soc. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., S.A.R. Clubs: Twentieth Century, City, Harvard (Boston and New York). Address: 44 Fairfield St., Boston.

**STONE, Arthur Parker,** lawyer; b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1870; s. Valancourt and Ellen Anna (Mason) Stone; descendant of Simon Stone and Capt. Hugh Mason, settlers in Watertown, Mass., 1636; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1895; m. Alice Holman Stratton, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1899; children, Ruth Sybil, Sybil Alice, Anne Frances, Ellen Drusilla. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895; mem. firm of Stone, Dallinger & Bancroft until 1907; since practiced alone; judge 3d Dist. Court, Eastern Middlesex, since 1904; pres. U. Paper Box Co.; dir. H. D. Foss & Co., Inc., Rice Chocolate Co. Instr. in English, Harvard U., since 1910. Trustee Groton Pub. Library, 1895-7; mem. Cambridge Sch. Bd., 1900-4. Mason (32°). Club: Harvard. Recreations: amateur theatricals. Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**STONE, Baman Nelson,** clergyman; b. Hopkinton, Mass., July 28, 1841; s. Nelson and Deborah (Humphrey) Stone; A.B., Amherst, 1863; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1869; m. Emily Farrington, of Fryeburg, Me., June 3, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor Loudon, N.H., 1869-73, Fryeburg, Me., 1874-7, New Church (Swedenborgian), Fryeburg, since 1877. Asst. instr. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903-8; pres. Me. Assn. New Jerusalem Ch., 1898-03, and since 1905. Has served as supervisor, supt. and mem. Sch. Com., Fryeburg; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Independent Republican. Mem. Gamma Chapter of Psi Upsilon (Amherst). Author: What the New Church Stands For, 1913. Also published sermons and contbns. to newspapers, New Church Review, etc. Address: Fryeburg, Me.

**STONE, Bingham Hiram,** M.D.; b. Jericho, Vt., Feb. 21, 1874; s. Isaac Chauncey and Anna E. (Bingham) Stone; prep. edn. Oberlin (O.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1897, M.S., 1906; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna; m. Jean Nichols, of Ticonderoga, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1899; 1 child, Catherine H. Practiced in Burlington, Vt., since 1899; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine. Editor Vermont Medical Monthly. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Recreations: motoring, hunting big game. Home: 497 S. Willard St. Office: 184 Church St., Burlington, Vt.

**STONE, Charles Augustus,** member Stone & Webster; b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; s. Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Green) Stone; prep. edn. Newton High Sch.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; m. Mary A. Leonard, of Boston, June 2, 1902. Dir. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Stone & Webster Management Assn., Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., The Blue Hill Street Ry. Co., Brockton and Plymouth Street Ry. Co., Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd., Chase-Shawmut Co., Columbus Electric Co., Dallas Electric Co., El Paso Electric Co., Fort Hill Chem. Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Houghton County Traction Co., Jacksonville Traction Co., Key West Electric Co., Miss. River Power Co., Paducah Traction and Light Co., Pensacola Electric Co., Ponce Electric Co., Pub. Service Investment Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Savannah Electric Co., Savannah Power Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Tampa Electric Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Boston, Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Industrial Mut. Ins. Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Gas & Coke Co., Conn. Valley Lumber Co. Mem. corpn. and exec. com., Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country, Union, Exchange, Boston City, Technology, Plymouth Fox Club, Old Colony, University (New York). Home: 234 Beacon St. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**STONE, Charles Francis,** judge; May 21, 1843-July 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**STONE, Charles Wellington,** educator; b. Templeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; s. Leonard and Margaret (Wellington) Stone; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1881; m. Ellen Buckingham, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1877 (died Dec. 12, 1881); m. 2d, Alice Stone, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1883. Established sch. preparatory for Harvard, 1879, the sch. No. 38 of the "English" Report of the Harvard Overseers; sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-7; ex-pres. Assn. of the Stone Families of America; received silver medal of Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. (See Who's Who in America

for list of writings, etc.) Home: 52 Lorraine St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 59 Chestnut St., Boston.*

**STONE, Colver Josiah,** lawyer; b. Quincy, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; s. Rev. Daniel Josiah and Emma Augusta (Shattuck) Stone; descendant of Gregory Stone, Watertown, Mass., 1636; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Harvard 1 yr.; read law with Marshall, Hamblet & Burke, Lowell; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; m. May Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1902; 4 sons, Gilbert H., Knowlton D., W. Jackson, Erban H. Examiner land titles, Mass. Title Ins Co., 1895-7; practiced at Boston since 1897 (office also at Andover); examiner land titles for Northern Essex since 1898; trial justice of Andover since 1905; chmn. Sch. Bd., Andover. Mem. Essex County Bar Assn. Club: Andover. Recreations: tennis. Home: Andover, Mass. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston.

**STONE, Dwight Clinton,** clergyman; b. Bethlehem, Conn., July 14, 1861; s. George Camp and Lucy Ann (Strong) Stone; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); Rockland Coll., Nyack, N.Y., 1883; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; Emerson Coll. of Oratory; m. Fannie Storrs Barrows, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1911. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; organizer, and pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Canaan, Conn., 1887-95; pastor Trinitarian Congl. Ch., Gilbertville, Mass., 1895-9, Chester, Conn., 1899-03, 2d Ch., Stonington, since 1904. Address: Stonington, Connecticut.

**STONE, Edward Carleton,** lawyer; b. Lexington, Mass., June 29, 1878; s. Alvah C. and Alice Ames (Tufts) Stone; LL.B., magna cum laude, Boston U., 1900; m. Sandy Spring, Md., June 27, 1908, Katharine Leggett Brooke. Clk. in office of S. Z. Bowman, Boston, 1894-1900; admitted to bar, 1900; instr. and lecturer Boston U. Law Sch., 1901-2, Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1903-12; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1903, 04; selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1904. Mem. Am., Mass., and Middlesex bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Lexington Hist. Soc. Clubs: Old Belfry Golf, Belmont Spring Country, Boston Yacht, Boston City. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**STONE, Edwin,** lawyer; b. Porter, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 31, 1840; s. Nathaniel and Sally P. (Norton) Stone; ed. Limington Acad.; m. Nellie Haines, of Biddeford, Me. Practiced at Biddeford since Jan., 1869; trustee and atty. Biddeford Savings Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1876-9; city solicitor, Biddeford, 5 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com. 15 yrs. Mem. Me. Bar Assn. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; A.O.U.W. Home: 5 Graham St. Office: Masonic Bldg., Biddeford, Me.

**STONE, Ellen Appleton,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 12, 1870; d. Alfred and Ellen M. (Putnam) Stone; prep. edn. Miss Abbott's Pvt. Sch., Providence; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1895; A.M., Brown U., 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1900; unmarried. Served as interne Syracuse Hosp. for Women and Children, Buffalo Children's Hosp.; practiced in Providence since 1902; now supt. of child hygiene, Health Dept., Providence. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Pediatric Assn., etc. Recreations: tramping. Home: 280 Waterman St. Address: Health Department, City Hall, Providence, R.I.

**STONE, Ellen Maria,** missionary teacher; b. Roxbury, Mass., July 24, 1846; d. Benjamin Franklin and Lucy Waterman (Barker) Stone; grad. grammar and high schs., Chelsea, Mass.; unmarried. Taught schs. in Chelsea, 1866-7; on editorial staff Boston Congregationalist, 1867-78; became missionary, A.B.C.F.M., 1878, and located at Samokov, Bulgaria; afterward was located at Philippopolis, South Bulgaria, and in 1898 removed to Salonica, Macedonia; is still connected with that mission. Sept. 3, 1901, she and Mrs. *Katerina Stephanova Tsilka (wife of an Albanian Protestant preacher) were kidnapped by brigands on a mountain road between Bansko and Djumia, Macedonia, European Turkey. Brigands demanded ransom of $110,000; ransom of nearly $65,000 finally paid, which had been raised by pub. subscription in U.S. and captives released after nearly 6 mos. of captivity. Contbd. story of captivity to McClure's Magazine, May-Oct., 1902; her mss. and illustrations of book on "American Mission Work in the Balkans," concluding with story of captivity, were destroyed in Chelsea fire, Apr. 12, 1908, with all her belongings. Mem. Am. Bd. W.B.M., W.C.T.U. (nat. lecturer in Dept. of Co-operation with Missions), Internat. Missionary Union. Lecturer, contbr. articles to missionary publs., also raising money for missions in Bulgaria, Macedonia, and Albania; has given much time in forwarding bill introduced into Congress by State Dept. at Washington, Mar., 1908, recommending appropriation of $66,000 to reimburse givers to ransom (when dept. had abandoned efforts to gain satisfaction from Turkey); bill passed 4 times by Senate, pending in House. Home: 24 Cary Av., Chelsea, Mass.*

**STONE, Frank Ellsworth,** M.D.; b. Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1862; s. Isaiah and Catherine F. (Ham) Stone; prep. edn. Lynn High Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1885; m. Annie Jewell Allen, of Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1889 (died Feb. 23, 1913); 2 children, Avesia Hortense, Ellsworth Allen; m. 2d, Sarah Jenkins Atwood, June 19, 1915. Interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1885-6; practiced in Lynn, since 1886; mem. med. staff, Lynn Hosp., since 1887; city phys., 1905-11; Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Fraternity. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Recreations: camp life. Address: Lynn, Mass.

**STONE, Frederic Mather,** lawyer; b. Longwood, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861; s. Joshua C. and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Stone; A.B., 1882, A.M., 1883; attended Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs.; admitted to bar in Chicago, 1885; m. Mary L. Bryant, of New Bedford, Mass., 1896. Practiced, Boston, since 1887; mem. Perkins & Stone since 1887. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Clubs: Somerset, Milton. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.

**STONE, Galen L.,** member Hayden, Stone & Co., bankers; pres. Continental Zinc Co.; v.-p. Maverick Mills; dir. Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Steamship Lines, Bay State Fishing Co., Bay State St. Ry. Co., Beacon Trust Co., Clyde Steamship Co., Eastern Steamship Corpn., Hyde Park Nat. Bank, Island Creek Coal Co., Mallory Steamship Co., Marion Gas Co., N.Y. & Cuba Mail Steamship Co., N.Y. & Porto Rico Mail Steamship Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Pond Creek Coal Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; trustee and mem. exec. com. Mass. Electric Cos. Address: 87 Milk St., Boston.

**STONE, George C.,** iron founder. (See vol. 1909.)

**STONE, George Edward,** botanist; b. Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; s. Samuel Lamb and Sophia S. (McCrea) Stone; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1884; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-8; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; m. Mary Edward, d. Prof. Henry James Clark, of Amherst, Jan. 26, 1899. Botanist from youth; prof. botany, Mass. Agrl. Coll. since 1893; botanist to Mass. Bd. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Boston Soc. Natural History, Worcester Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Worcester Hort. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America. Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**STONE, George Marvin,** clergyman; Dec. 10, 1834-Dec. 7, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**STONE, George William,** lawyer; b. Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 22, 1876; s. George E. and Mary Adelaide (Bristol) Stone; grad. Vt. Acad., 1895; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; m. Mary Harmon Foss, of Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 10, 1908. Formerly teacher pub. schs., Newton and Atlantic City, N.J.; clk. Municipal Ct., Atlantic City, 1903-5; admitted to N.J. bar, 1905; practiced in Atlantic City until 1912, since at Vergennes, Vt., succeeding to practice of Hon. F. L. Fish, apptd. judge Superior Ct. of Vt.; city clk., Vergennes; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17. Was sec. Organized Charities, Atlantic City, 1905-12; sec. Vergennes Bd. of Trade. Pres. Vt. MacDonough Assn. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (bd. mgrs.), N.J. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason; mem. K. of P., Patrons of Husbandry. Mem. firm of G. W. & H. H. Stone, jewelry, Middlebury, Vt. Address: Vergennes, Vt.

**STONE, James Savage,** surgeon; b. Newton, Mass., 1868; s. Lincoln Ripley and Harriet (Hodges) Stone; grad. Newton High Sch., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Selma Bowditch, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1902. Began practice at Boston, 1895; instr. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; formerly surgeon House of Good Samaritan; asst. surgeon Infants' Hosp.; surgeon Children's Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Clubs: Boston City, University. Recreations: country life. Home: Framingham, Mass. Address: 234 Marlboro St., Boston.

**STONE, John Holden,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 22, 1881; s. Oscar P. and Martha A. (Rice) Stone; descendant of Stone family (seven brothers came to Mass., 1639), and from Rice family, Mass., 1648; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; m. Louise Freeman, of Everett, Mass., May 19, 1908; 3 children, John Freeman, Paulina, Harriet. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1908; associated with Choate, Hall & Stewart, 1907-8, Alfred C. Vinton, 1908-11, Arthur H. Damon, 1911-15; now counsel for Colley & Co. Mem. City Council, Everett, 1908; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Everett, 1913. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Everett Bd. of Trade, Middlesex Bar Assn., Kappa Gamma Chi, Graduates' Assn. of Harvard U. Pres. Everett Home for Aged Persons. Mason (K.T.); Elk. Clubs: City (Everett), Harvard (Boston), Maugus (Wellesley Hills). Home: Livermore Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**STONE, John Stone,** electrical engr.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**STONE, Lincoln Ripley,** M.D.; b. Bridgton, Me., Aug. 5, 1832; s. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor) Stone; prep. edn. Salem pub. and Latin schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1854; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1854-5; m. Salem, Mass., Feb., 1864, Harriet Hodges, of Salem. Began practice at Salem, 1855; apptd. asst. surgeon 2d Mass. Vols., June 1, 1861; served in Md., Va. and S.C.; taken prisoner at Winchester, May, 1862; commd. surgeon U.S. Vols., Dec. 4, 1863; bvtd. lt.-col., U.S. Vols., Oct. 1, 1865; hon. discharged, Oct. 13, 1865; returned to Newton and resumed practice. Home: Newton, Mass.

**STONE, Malcolm Bowditch,** treasurer; b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1881; s. Richard and Lucy B. (Bowditch) Stone; A.B., Harvard, 1903; m. Marian Lewis, of Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1908; 2 children. Treas. Ludlow Mfg. Associates since 1912. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

**STONE, Mason Sereno,** state supt. of edn.; b. Waterbury Center, Vt., Dec. 14, 1859; s. Orson Newell and Candace (Mason) Stone; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883 (A.M., 1909; LL.D., Norwich U., 1909); m. Alma Gertrude Wright, of Castleton, Vt., Apr. 6, 1904. Prin. successively of Williston Acad., Bristol High Sch., and People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; supervisor schs., Orleans Co., 1889; supt. Easthampton Dist., Mass., 1891; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1892; supt. schs., Manila, P.I., 1901; commr. of edn. of Vt. since 1905. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Mem. Delta Psi (U. of Vt.). Club: Country. Home: Montpelier, Vt.*

**STONE, Melvin Ticknor,** M.D.; b. West Boscawen, N.H., July 28, 1854; s. Hiram G. and Mary A. C. (Ticknor) Stone, and descendant of Gregory Stone, Cambridge, Mass., 1636; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1880; m. Troy, N.H., Jan. 26, 1882, Cora Mabel Whitney; 1 child, Mildred Ticknor, b. Mar. 17, 1889. Has practiced at Troy since 1880; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902, 1913; justice of the peace since 1887; notary public 20 yrs. Republican. Author of History of Troy, 1897. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. State, Conn. Valley and Cheshire Co. med. socs. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men. Address: Troy, N.H.

**STONE, Merrick Ames,** real estate; b. Rutland, Mass., June 25, 1847; s. Stillman and Jeannette Adelaide (Rice) Stone, and in 9th generation from Gregory Stone, Cambridge, Mass., 1638; ed. Wilbraham Acad.; m. Reading, Oct. 6, 1875, Rosamond Annette Brooks. Began active career in employ of Joseph Davis, grocer, Auburndale; entered store of his brother, Stillman N., as clk., and in 1875 purchased the business, which he conducted for 22 yrs.; v.-p. Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading; dir. First Nat. Bank, Reading Co-operative Bank; now in real estate business; promoter of Sunnyside Park. Republican. Conglist. Club: Good Fellowship. Started Reading Grange; pres. I.O.O.F. Bldg. Assn. Address: Reading, Mass.

**STONE, Moses Cornelius,** M.D.; b. Jay, Me., Apr. 23, 1842; s. Moses and Harriet (Parker) Stone; prep. edn. under older brother, Cyrus, and in high sch., Livermore Falls, and at Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill; A.B., Bowdoin, 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1868; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1868; post-grad. work, New York, 1873; m. Margaret Colville, of Newburgh, N.Y., June 11, 1885; 3 children, Mary Lois (A.B., Wellesley, 1909, teacher), Margaret (A.B., Wellesley, 1914, teacher), Kenneth George (student, Bowdoin, class of 1917). Practiced at Blue Hill, Me., 1868-72; asst. in Dr. Strong's Sanitarium, Saratoga, N.Y., 1872-3; practiced at Newburgh, N.Y., 1874-95; health officer there 2 yrs.; phys. to St. Luke's Hosp. from its establishment until 1895; supt. S.S. Trinity M.E. Ch. 8 yrs.; practiced at Dorchester, 1895-9, Hopkinton, 1899-04; since at Wellesley. Mem. Bd. of Health, Hopkinton. Republican. Methodist until 1905, since Conglist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Orange Co. (N.Y.) Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 18 Belair Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

**STONE, Nathan Beach,** lawyer, educator; b. Cheshire, Conn., July 9, 1882; s. Rienzi Howard and Esther Lucy (Beach) Stone; descendant of William Stone, s. Dr. Samuel Stone, who was one of the founders of Hartford, Conn., 1635; descendant on mother's side, of Edwards Pierpont, former pres. of Yale, and U.S. minister to France; grad. Cheshire High Sch., 1897; grad. Yale Business Coll., 1900, hon. degree, Master of Science of Accounts (M.S.A.), 1907; degree of LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1911; m. Katharine Jane Littell, of Winfield, Kan., Apr. 26, 1908; 2 children, Nathan Beach, Jr., Littell Rogers. Office mgr. Cutaway Harrow Co., Higganum, Conn., 1900-1, Pacific Monthly (mag.), Portland, Ore., and Pike Mfg. Co., Pike Sta., N.H., 1901; pres. Yale Business Coll., New Haven, Conn., since 1901; in law practice since 1911; organized law sch. in connection with business coll., 1912; mem. law firm of Harriman & Stone. Dir. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., Conn. Commercial Teachers' Assn., N.E. Business Coll. Assn.; pres. John and Wm. Stone Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: New Haven Publicity (pres.). Recreations: motoring, fishing, travel (foreign and domestic). Home: 7 West Park Av. Office: 116 and 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**STONE, Nathaniel Hathaway,** merchant; A.B., Harvard U., 1875; m. 1880. Sr. mem. J. M. Forbes & Co.; pres. Battery Wharf Store Co.; v.-p. Walter Baker & Co., Ltd.; dir. State St. Trust Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry., Houghton (Mich.) St. Ry. Co., El Paso (Tex.) Electric Co., Champion Copper Co., King Philip Copper Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Smuggler Union Mining Co. (Colo.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: Sears Bldg., Boston.

**STONE, Robert Bowditch,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1877; s. Richard and Lucy (Bowditch) Stone; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1901; m. Alice Balch, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1909. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Stone & Jones. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Dir. Boston Children's Aid Soc.; mem. Good Government Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City, Exchange. Home: 796 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**STONE, Waldo Hodges,** surgeon. (See vol. 1909.)

**STONE, Walter King,** illustrator; b. Barnard, Monroe Co., New York, Mar. 2, 1875; s. William Talmage and Jenny (Filer) Stone; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Mechanics' Institute, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; m. Edith Adams, of Wash-

ington, Aug. 19, 1902. Illustrator and designer for Century, Scribner's, Harper's, Harper's Bazar, American, Everybody's, Delineator, etc.; designer book covers and book illustrator for leading pubs. Club: Salmagundi. Unitarian. Home and Studio: "Twin Doors," Falls Village, Conn.*

**STONE, Willmore Bessexter,** lawyer; born East Longmeadow, Mass., June 24, 1853; s. Ambrose D. and Florette (Grandin) Stone; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1872; studied under pvt. tutors 4 yrs.; studied law in offices of Augustus L. Soule and Stearns & Knowlton, also acting as tutor in classics and prin. evening schs. at Indian Orchard and Springfield for a number of yrs.; admitted to bar, 1878; m. Caroline Bliss Newell, Dec. 22, 1880; 6 children, Pauline, Willmore B., Jr. (New York), Beatrice (Mrs. Earle H. Taylor, of Springfield), Bradford, John N. (New York), Chapin N. Has practiced at Springfield, since 1878; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 5 terms, 1895-9. Democrat. Clubs: Colony, Winthrop, Nayasset, Springfield Economic, Country, Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass. Home: 192 Pearl St. Office: 15 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**STONEMAN, David,** lawyer; b. nr. Berditchef, Russia, Jan. 4, 1877; s. Samuel Z. and Bertha Stoneman; came to America, 1891; ed. common schs. and Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Annie Fleisher, of Boston, Oct. 31, 1899; 3 children, Harold, George, Sidney. Admitted to Mass. bar, Dec. 31, 1897, and since practiced in Boston; mem. Stoneman, Gould & Stoneman; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co., Stoughton Trust Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring, walking, tennis. Home: 14 Esmond St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**STORER, Francis Humphreys,** chemist; Mar. 27, 1832-July 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**STORER, Horatio Robinson,** M.D.; b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1830; s. David Humphreys (M.D., LL.D.) and Abby Jane (Brewer) Storer; brother of Francis Humphreys Storer; A.B., Harvard, 1850, A.M., M.D., 1853, LL.B., 1868; studied medicine, 1853-5, Paris, London, Edinburgh; (LL.D., Fordham Univ., N.Y., 1912). Established practice at Boston, 1855; professor obstetrics, and med. jurisprudence, Berkshire Med. Coll., 1865-9; later gave post-grad. lectures on gynecology; now retired from active practice; consulting phys. Newport Hosp., and St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence, R.I. Devised a number of surg. and gynecol. instruments and methods. Hon. pres. Newport Med., and Natural History socs., Gynecol. Soc. of Boston, Edinburgh Univ. Club of North America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.-p. A.M.A., 1868, and gynecol. sect. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, 1887; pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., 1871; foreign asso. Royal Numismatic Soc., Belgium, Kon. Nederland. Genoot. Munt-en Penning, Amsterdam. Prominent as a numismatist; has written many papers on medical medals and tokens, besides writing largely on med. subjects. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Newport, R.I.*

**STORER, John Humphreys;** b. Boston, Sept. 28, 1859; s. Horatio Robinson and Emily Elvira (Gilmore) Storer; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; m. Edith, d. Robert Treat Paine, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1885. Has devoted attention principally to real estate and finance, and developing and building up suburbs in some 30 of the larger eastern cities; officer, trustee or dir. in over 50 corpns. and trusts. Trustee Peoples Inst., Robert Treat Paine Assn., Wells Memorial Institute for Workingmen, Utica (Miss.) Inst.; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Waltham, Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Civic Federation, Civil Alliance, Am. Inst. Civics, Am. Peace Soc., Automobile Assn. and Motor Union of Great Britain, Automobile Legal Assn., Internat. Automobile Assn., Mass. Automobile Club, Mass. State Automobile Assn., Touring Club de France, Boston Merchants Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce, Boston Y.M.C.A., Boston Soc. Natural History, Bostonian Soc., Episcopal City Mission, Indian Rights Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. Civil Service Assn., Mass. Reform League, Mil. Hist. Soc. Mass., Nat. Municipal League, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Child Labor Com., Vet. Assn. I.C.C. Clubs: Harvard, New York Athletic, Recess, University (New York), St. Botolph, Somerset, Union, Twentieth Century, Boston Athletic, Harvard Union, Manchester Yacht (gov.), Oakley Country, Republican, Essex County, Exchange Country (Ardsley, N.Y.), Apollo, City, Economic, Episcopalian. Home: 222 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 16 State St., Boston, and 51 E. 42d St., New York.*

**STORER, Malcolm,** M.D., numismatist; b. Milton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; s. Horatio Robinson and Emily E. (Gilmore) Storer; ed. pvt. schs., Germany, Italy and England, and Dr. W. S. Child's Sch., Newport, R.I.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; m. Grace Ayrault, of Geneva, N.Y., Oct., 1899; 1 daughter, Muriel Florence. Practiced, Boston, since 1901; gynecologist Boston Dispensary; instr. in gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch.; curator of coins and medals at Harvard; curator med. medals, Boston Med. Library. Med. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Soc. Med. Improvement, Warren Club, Mass. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mugwump. Episcopalian. Recreations: sailing. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 302 Beacon St. Office: 476 Boylston St., Boston.

**STORER, Oscar,** lawyer; b. Morrill, Me., Sept. 14, 1867; s. Silas and Sarah A. (Bornheimer) Storer; A.B., Boston U., 1892, LL.B., 1895; m. Mary Annette Wood, of Hillsboro, Tex., June 28, 1906; children, Elizabeth, Adelaide Robertson. Practiced in Boston since 1895; mem. firm of Shepard, Stebbins & Storer to 1904, since of Stebbins, Storer & Burbank; instr. in Boston U. Law Sch., also Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**STORER, Percy E.;** b. Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 11, 1860; s. James O. and Isabel V. (Gracia) Storer; grad. Waldoboro High Sch., 1877; m. Sarah T. Philbrook, of Waldoboro, July 31, 1895; 1 daughter, Sarah T., b. Sept. 3, 1897. With Lincoln County News, Apr., 1878-Oct., 1899, advancing to foreman; in shoe business since 1899; sec. and treas. Waldoboro Loan and Bldg. Assn.; town clk. since 1886; county commr., 1910-16; postmaster of Waldoboro since Mar., 1914. Democrat. Odd Fellow. Address: Waldoboro, Me.

**STOREY, Moorfield,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 19, 1845; s. Charles William and Elizabeth Eaton (Moorfield) Storey; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; Harvard Law Sch., 1866-7; m. Gertrude Cutts, of Washington, Jan. 6, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Boston; sr. mem. Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Pvt. sec. to Charles Sumner, 1867-9; editor American Law Review, 1873-9. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1877-88 and 1892-10; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1896; pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1898-01; v.-p. Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Anti-Imperialist League from 1905; pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston, 1909-13; pres. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, 1910-13; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Independent in politics. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Lincoln, Mass. Office: 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston.*

**STOREY, Richard Cutts,** lawyer; b. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 30, 1875; s. Moorfield and Gertrude (Cutts) Storey; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Anna Ladd, of Milton, Mass., 1898. Read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston; mem. law firm Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (both Boston and New York). Home: 52 Fenway. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**STORROW, Edward Cabot,** cotton merchant; b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 27, 1867; s. Charles and Martha R. (Cabot) Storrow; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Caroline M. Richardson, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1892; 6 children. Mem. firm of Charles Storrow & Co., cotton brokers, Boston, since 1890. Republican.

father in the Amoskeag Mills, mfrs. cotton goods, 1872; agt. Amoskeag Mfg. Co. since 1885. Home: Manchester, N.H.

**STRAW, Neil Watson Robinson,** M.D.; b. Newfield, Me., Apr. 15, 1854; s. Daniel and Hannah S. (Chadbourne) Straw; prep. edn. high sch., Limerick, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1877; m. Anne A. Moulton, of Newfield, Apr. 21, 1886; 1 son, Palmer. Practiced in Auburn, Me., 1879-81, Gorham, 1881-97, Portland since 1898; phys. dept. of nervous diseases Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Democrat. Conglist. Address: 702 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**STRECKER, Charles Bren,** assistant U.S. treas.; b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1863; s. Morris and Anna (Barin) Strecker; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Fannie Mayer, of Scranton, Pa., June 16, 1889; 2 children, Marguerite Sylvia, Seymour Mayer. Became identified with newspaper business in Boston, 1880; head of various press assns. since 1903; pres. Commercial Financial Press Assn., Commercial Financial Printing Co., Boston Financial News Advertising Agency; dir. Federal Trust Co. Dir. Hebrew Benevolent Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Del.-at-large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; presdl. elector, 1913; asst. U.S. treas. at Boston since Apr. 16, 1914. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks, A.O.U.W., Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston City, Elysium, Traffic, Economic. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Hotel Somerset. Office: Post Office Bldg., Boston.

**STREET, Julian (Leonard),** author; b. Chicago, Apr. 12, 1879; s. Arthur Wray and Mary Ross (Low) Street; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Ridley Coll. Prep., St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; m. Ada Hilt, of LaPorte, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900. Reporter Mail and Express (now Evening Mail), New York, 1899, in charge dramatic dept., 1900-1. Clubs: Players (New York), Greenwich (Conn.) Country. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Dublin Rd., Greenwich, Conn.*

**STREETER, Frank Sherwin,** lawyer; b. East Charleston, Vt., Aug. 5, 1853; s. Daniel and Julia (Wheeler) Streeter; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1913); m. Lillian Carpenter, of Bath, N.H., Nov. 14, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1885; pres. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1892; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8. Dir. Page Belting Co., First Nat. Bank (v.-p.), Manchester Traction Co., and other corpns. Mem. Am. Sect. Internat. Joint Commn. (created by treaty with Great Britain for settlement of water boundary questions between U.S. and Con.), Mar. 16, 1911-Oct. 1, 1913. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. since 1892. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1902-3), Am. Hist. Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. (pres.); mem. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, organized Independence Hall, Phila., June, 1915; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Unitarian. Clubs: Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University (Washington), Union, Algonquin (Boston), Wonolancet, Snowshoe (Concord), Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Home: Concord, N.H.*

**STREETER, Howard Alvertus,** M.D.; b. Norfolk, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1875; s. Selden A. and Harriette C. (Ware) Streeter; ed. Classical High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; m. Clinton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1901, Emma L. Nelson. Resident phys. and surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp., Worcester, 1898-9; practiced at Clinton, 1899-04, at Marblehead, Mass., since May, 1904. Home: Marblehead, Mass.

**STREETER, Lilian Carpenter** (Mrs. Frank S. Streeter), club woman; b. Bath, N.H., July 22, 1854; d. Chief Justice Alonzo P. and Julia Rosanne (Goodall) Carpenter; descendant of William Carpenter, founder of Rehoboth, Mass., and Col. Samuel Partridge, chief justice; ed. pub. schs. and St. Johnsbury Acad., pvt. teachers in music and langs.; m. Frank Sherwin Streeter (lawyer), of Concord, Nov. 14, 1877. Founder and 1st pres. N.H. Federation of Women's Clubs (now hon. pres.); chmn. N.H. State Bd. Charities and Correction, 1899-11; pres. Concord Dist. Nursing Assn. until 1913, since hon. pres.; chmn. N.H. Children's Commn., 1913-15. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Nat. Municipal League, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Pub. Health Nursing, Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Nat. Conf. on Edn. of Backward, Truant, Delinquent and Dependent Children, N.H. State Conf. Charities and Correction (chmn. com. on dependent children); treas. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America in State of N.H. Episcopalian; mem. Social Service Commn. of Primary Synod of Province of N.E., also of social service com. Diocese of N.H. Clubs: Mayflower (Boston); Woman's, Shakespeare and Friendly (Concord). Address: 234 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**STREETER, Stephen P.,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**STREETER, Thomas Winthrop,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., July 20, 1883; s. Frank Sherwin and Lilian (Carpenter) Streeter; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1896-1900; B.L., Dartmouth, 1904; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, and since practiced in Boston; pres. Contoocook Mills Corpn., Boston; v.-p. Hartford Water Co., Vt.; dir. U.S. Worsted Corpn.; dir. and treas. N.E. Fuel Oil Co.; chmn. exec. com. Mascoma Light & Power Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), The Country (Brookline), Tennis and Racquet. Home: Concord, N.H.; 161 Bay State Rd., Boston. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**STRETCH, James,** M.D.; b. Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 27, 1860; s. Laughlin and Elizabeth (Barrett) Stretch; ed. grammar schs. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., U. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1901; m. Mary Converse, of Stafford Springs, Conn., June 1, 1915. Practiced in Stafford Springs; med. examiner Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., New Jersey Mut. Benefit Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., etc. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Stafford, Stafford Country. Recreations: golf. Address: Stafford Springs, Conn.

**STRICKLAND, Lyman Sawin,** lawyer; July 22, 1830-June 5, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**STRICKLAND, Peter;** b. Montville, Conn., Aug. 1, 1837; s. Peter R. and Laura (White) Strickland; ed. pub. schs., Montville and New London, and under tuition of father; m. New London, Conn., June 11, 1861, Mary Louise Rogers. Taught sch. in Conn. at 15; adopted sea-faring life and was 2d mate of ship at 19, chief mate at 20, master at 24; engaged in African trade from Boston as capt. and later as capt. and supercargo, continuing until 1877 when became agt. and afterward for many yrs. merchant there on own account; was Am. consul in French West Africa, 1883-06; lived in tropical Africa nearly 30 yrs., retiring from the consulate on account of age and a desire to spend the evening of life at home. Author of a book in behalf of seamen entitled, "A Voice From the Deep," 1873. Address: 102 Neponset Av., Boston.

**STRICKLAND, William Phillips,** jurist; b. Tyringham, Mass., 1835; s. Lemuel K. and Emeline (Phillips) Strickland; A.B., Williams Coll., 1858 (Phi Beta Kappa); admitted to bar, 1861; m. Lee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1861, Mary A. Pelton. Practiced at Ware, Mass., 1861-4; judge Dist. Ct. since 1882. Republican. Conglist; deacon 1st Ch. of Christ, Northampton, 37 yrs. Chmn. Northampton Pub. Library Com. 31 yrs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Trustee Clark Sch. for the Deaf. Address: 84 Round Hill, Northampton, Mass.

**STROBELL, Carl William,** M.D.; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**STRONG, Beulah,** teacher, artist; b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 20, 1866; d. John Dwight and Delia Spellman (Morris) Strong; descendant of Elder John Strong, of Taunton, Eng., and Northampton, Mass., 1630; ed. Tilden Sem., West Lebanon, N.H.; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1884-5 and 1885-6; Art Students' League, New York, 1886-7; Julien, Colarossi, and Délecluse acads., Paris, 1887-91; unmarried. Teacher of art, Potter Coll., Bowl-

ing Green, Ky., 1892-01, Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1901-4; then teacher of art Smith Coll., now asst. prof. Exhibited at the Salon, Paris, 1888, at the New Salon (Soc. Nationale des Beaux Arts), 1890; also Boston Art Club, Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. of Artists, etc. Principal works: Fisherman's Daughters; The Marmiton; Flower-Makers. Episcopalian. Illustrated: Aunt Jane of Kentucky (by Eliza Calvert Hall), 1907. Recreations: riding, walking. Home: 875 Main St., Worcester, Mass. Address: Hillyer Art Gallery, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

**STRONG, David,** mfr., banker; Aug. 17, 1825-Apr. 29, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**STRONG, Edward Alexander,** merchant; Dec. 10, 1834-Nov. 29, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**STRONG, Elnathan Ellsworth,** editorial sec.; May 2, 1832-Apr. 2, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**STRONG, Richard Pearson,** biologist; b. Fortress Monroe, Va., Mar. 18, 1872; s. Col. Richard P. and Marion (Bufort) Strong; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; student U. of Berlin, and Institut für Infektionskrankheiten, Berlin, 1903. Resident house phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897-8; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.A., July 23, 1898; apptd., 1899, by Sec. of War as pres. bd. for investigation of tropical diseases in P.I.; established and directed work of Army Pathol. Lab.; dir. Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, 1901-13 (resigned); resigned from army Dec. 5, 1902; sent by govt. to Berlin, 1903, for scientific investigation; prof. tropical medicine, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, U. of P.I., 1907-13 (resigned); prof. tropical medicine, Harvard, 1913—. Was chief med. dept. P.I. Gen. Hosp., 1910-13, also editor P.I. Journal of Tropical Medicine, of Bur. of Science. Del. Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1907; hon. v.-p. Sect. Pathology and Bacteriology, Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; Am. del. Internat. Plague Conf., Peking, 1911. (See Who's Who in America for societies, clubs, etc.) Home: 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**STRONG, Thomas Morris,** M.D.; b. Rosendale, N.Y., June 12, 1848; s. Rev. Thomas Campbell and Mary Watson (Mann) Strong; descendant of Elder John Strong, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; A.B., Rutgers, N.J., 1868, A.M., 1871; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1871; m. Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1885, Sarah Harwood Sibley. Practiced at Aurora, N.Y., 1871-4, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1874-83; chief of med. staff, Ward's Island Hosp., N.Y., 1883-91; in Macon, Ga., 1891-2; resident phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1893-8; consulting laryngologist, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; laryngologist and aurist Med. Mission Dispensary. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (treas.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy (recording sec. 12 yrs.), Am. Homœ. Otol., Ophthal. and Laryngol. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres. and ex-sec.), S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Alumni Assn. Rutgers Coll. (pres.). Club: City. Mason. Address: 176 Huntington Av., Boston.

**STRONG, William Cyrus;** b. Andover, Conn., July 12, 1853; s. William Wallace and Harriet M. (Chappell) Strong; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1873; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879, A.M., 1882; studied Harvard, 1889-90; m. Sarah Adelaide Fisk, of Wilbraham, Aug. 13, 1879; 4 children, George Franklin, Catherine Chappell, Helen Constance, Everett Fisk. Teacher N.H. Conf. Sem., Tilton, N.H., 1879-81, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1881-91, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-2; prof. physics, U. of Denver, 1892-5, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1895-98; agt. for Funk & Wagnall, publishers, 1898-01; a mgr. Fisk Teachers' Agency, Boston, 1901-15 (retired). Mem. Colo. Scientific Soc. Methodist. Home: 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass. Office: 2a Park St., Boston, Mass.

**STRONG, William Ellsworth,** clergyman; b. South Natick, Mass., Apr. 9, 1860; s. Elnathan Ellsworth and Elizabeth Gilman (Mitchell) Strong; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (D.D., 1912); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; m. Ellen Olmsted, of Hartford, June 28, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Washington St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885-95, 1st Ch., Jackson, Mich., 1895-01, 1st Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1901-6; editorial sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1907. Editor Missionary Herald since 1906. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Jaffna Coll., Ceylon. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**STROUT, Byron Howard,** dentist; b. North Easton, Mass., July 28, 1861; s. Sanford Blake and Mary Malvina (Torrey) Strout; ed. High Sch., North Easton; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1882; m. June 2, 1881, Alice H. Mertins, of Evergreen, Ala. Began practice in Boston, 1882; removed to Taunton as asst. to Dr. D. S. Dickerman, 1883; practiced in Taunton for self since 1889; instr., 1895-04, prof. operative technics since 1904, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; also mem. administrative com. of the faculty. Mem. Mass. State Militia 5 yrs. Progressive in politics. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Boston and Tufts Alumni. Club: Bristol. Address: 110 Weir St., Taunton, Mass.

**STROUT, Charles Augustus,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., July 12, 1863; s. Sewall Cushing and Octavia Jane Perry (Shaw) Strout; ed. common schs., Portland; entered Bowdoin Coll., Sept., 1881; three weeks later eye injured by piece of coal thrown by hazers and practically lost use of the eye for about a year, but subsequently recovered; did not complete coll. course; m. June 7, 1893, Jennie May Higgins, of Portland, Me.; 1 son, Sewall Cushing. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1886; in practice in Portland since Nov., 1885; mem. firm of Strout, Gage & Strout, 1888-94, Gage & Strout, 1894-07, Strout & Strout since 1907; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1890, 1891 (pres. 1891); alderman, 1893; city solicitor, 3 yrs., 1900-2; mayor of Portland, 1910. Republican. Mem. Cumberland Bar, Greenleaf Law Library, Me. Geneal. Soc., Alliance Française, of Portland (pres. since 1908). Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Mem. Ancient Landmark Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; Mt. Vernon Chapter; Portland Commandery, K.T.; Ivanhoe Lodge, Knights of Pythias; Portland Lodge of Elks; Samoset Tribe Red Men. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Athletic, Portland Country, Umjoy. Recreations: literature, golf. Home: Lafayette Hotel. Office: 52 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**STROUT, Edward Cooke,** clergyman; b. Jay, Me., Nov. 16, 1854; s. Joshua Franklin and Harriet Fabins (Porter) Strout; ed. Wilton Acad. and Kents Hill Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886, A.M., 1889; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1892; unmarried. Served as missionary Salt Lake City, Utah, 1887-8, Park City, Utah, 1888-9; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1898; pastor, Gorham, Me., 1892-7, Saco, 1897-01, Baker Memorial Ch., Concord, N.H., 1901-7, Main St. Ch., Nashua, 1907-15; dist. supt. Manchester Dist., N.H. Conf., since 1915. Address: 27 Eastman St., Nashua, N.H.

**STROUT, Sarah Willard,** social welfare; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1858; d. Capt. William and Sarah Richards (Marriner) Willard; descendant of Simon Willard, the colonist, 1643; grad. high sch., Portland, 1877; later took spl. courses; m. Dr. Joseph M. Strout, of Portland, Sept. 17, 1879. Pres. Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress since 1912; 1st v.-p. Fresh Air Soc., Inc.; state chmn. Nat. Housewives' League, also organizer, and pres. of Portland div. since 1913; sec. of bd. of dirs., Opportunity Farm Assn., Inc. Actively interested in forestry and conservation; served as chmn. of conservation com., also chmn. legislation com. of Me. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, Me. Suffrage Assn.; dir. civic bureau of Portland Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Portland Literary Union, Conklin Class (parliamentary), Shattuck, Portland Civic. Address: 201 Pleasant Av., Portland, Me.

**STROUT, Sewall Cushing,** judge; Feb. 17, 1827-Aug. 10, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**STRUTHERS, Alfred Luther,** clergyman; born Millbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1860; s. William C. and Eliza F. (Claflin) Struthers; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; m. Nelson, N.H., May 29, 1890, Carrie E. Hardy; 4 children, Parke Hardy, Marguerite, Francis William, Charlotte Mary. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1890; missionary pastor, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis,

Minn.; pastor Congl. Ch., Mazeppa, Minn., 2 yrs., South Gardiner, Me., 10 yrs., Alfred Me., 1903-10, Townsend, Mass., since 1910. Republican. Address: Townsend, Mass.

**STRYKER, Garrett Voorhees,** educator; b. Bound Brook, N.J., Sept. 24, 1865; s. Theodore Frelinghuysen and Rachel (Voorhees) Stryker; descendant of Jan Stryker, the immigrant, New Amsterdam, 1652; grad. N.J. State Model Sch., Trenton, 1884; student Princeton, 1884-7; read law 4 yrs., but did not enter practice; m. Laura Robbins, of Flemington, N.J., Feb. 11, 1891; 2 children, Garrett Beardsley, Orville Theodore. Sec. Western Investment Co., an auxiliary corpn. of the Jarvis Conklin Mortgage Trust Co., Kansas City, 1894-6, removing with the concern to N.Y. City, 1894; pastor Ch. of Christ, White Oak, nr. Williamstown, Mass., 1896-03; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor, Mill River, Mass., 1903-8; teacher in Am. Internat. College, Springfield, since 1908. Supt. Hope Ch. Bible Sch. (largest in Springfield); pres. S.S. Athletic League; mem. exec. com. Springfield Peace Soc. Republican. Recreations: tennis. Home: 28 Amaron St. Office: American International College, Springfield, Mass.

**STUART, Giles Alfred,** supt. schs.; b. China, Me., May 23, 1850; s. Walter and Elizabeth (Tyler) Stuart; ed. common schs.; Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; Dirigo Business Coll., Augusta; A.B., Bates Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; spl. courses Bowdoin, Me., and Clarke U., Mass.; m. Jennie Fuller, of Turner, Dec., 1872; 2 children, Fred E., Theresa C. Began teaching at Belfast, Me., 1867; taught 57 terms; supt. schs., Lewiston, 8 yrs.; Chicopee, Mass., New Britain, Conn., 10 yrs., Rockland-Rockport, Me., since 1909; propr. Stuart's Teachers Agency, Hartford, Conn. Republican. Conglist. Served as chairman N.E. supts. to report on kindergartens; mem. Com. Council of Edn.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn.; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., Me. Pedagog. Assn., Conn. State Teachers Assn. Mason. Recreations: studying. Address: Rockland, Me.

**STUART, Guilford Miles,** merchant; born New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 14, 1859; s. James and Charlotte (Fillmore) Stuart; ed. pub. schs. and St. John Business Coll.; m. Clara Haywood, of Birmingham, Eng., Feb. 1, 1897; 6 children, Bertha B., Jessie M., Guilford Bruce, Kathryn H., James Gordon, Charlotte Fillmore. Reared on farm; in employ of R. P. McGivern, of St. John, N.B., 1885-90; removed to Boston, 1890, and began mfg. spl. woodworking machinery on own account, continuing 8 yrs., 3 yrs. of which were spent in Europe; entered electrical business, 1898; a founder, 1900, of Stuart-Howland Co., jobbers in elec. mdse., of which is pres., treas. and gen. mgr.; treas. Standard Magnet Wire Co. (practically owner of both companies); dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (stockholder). Mem. Electrical Jobbers' Assn. (exec. com. 8 yrs.), Imperial Relief Fund of N.E. (exec. com.), British Charitable Soc. of Boston; fellow Royal Inst. (London). Baptist. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Sons of Jove. Clubs: Canadian, of Boston (pres., 1914-15), Victorian of Boston, Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 183 Lake Av., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 234 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**STUART, William,** horticulturist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909.)

**STUBBS, Philip Dana,** lawyer; b. Strong, Me., Apr. 27, 1873; s. Philip Henry and Julia Augusta (Goff) Stubbs; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; studied law under father; m. Annie E. Howard, of Strong, Oct. 14, 1908; 2 children, Ethelyn Hope, Jane Augusta. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900, and since practiced at Strong; supt. schs., Strong, 1895-12; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Davis Lodge No. 191, F. and A.M., Strong; Franklin Chapter No. 44, R.A.M., Farmington, Me.; Pilgrim Commandery No. 19, K.T., Farmington. Republican. Conglist. Home: Strong, Me.

**STUDLEY, Elliott Francis,** clergyman; b. South Yarmouth, Mass., May 12, 1865; s. Eliakim and Marietta (Baker) Studley; grad. Providence (R.I.) Classical High Sch., 1889; A.B., Brown U., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa and one of editors Brunonian); m. Littleton, N.H., May 9, 1894, Flora A. Sanborn; children, Beulah Claire, b. June 28, 1902; Dorothy Rhea, Apr. 27, 1908. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1890; pastor, Providence, and Wickford, R.I., Fall River and New Bedford, Mass., Bourne, Mass., Manchester, Conn. Del. World's S.S. Conv., Jerusalem, 1904. Author: A Trip to the Holy Land, 1905; frequent contbr. to Methodist papers and lecturer on popular, religious and moral subjects. Address: Manchester, Conn.

**STUDLEY, J. Edward,** real estate; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1852; s. John Moore and Julia A. (Gill) Studley; descendant of John Studley, of Boston, Mass., 1659; ed. pub. schools of Worcester, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, Nov. 21, 1878, E. Lillie Low; 2 children, Ethel Studley Myers, William Low. Pres. and treas. The William H. Low Estate Co., Studley Land Co.; v.-p. Providence Ice Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-8 (speaker of House, 1897-8), Senate, from Providence, 1899-1900; now chmn. State House Commn. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Athenaeum, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); mem. Supreme Council, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction U.S. of A. Clubs: Hope, Squantum Assn., Agawam Hunt, Commercial, R.I. Country, Turks Head, Economic. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 172 Cushing St. Office: 204 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**STUDLEY, John Payne,** lawyer; b. Sharon, Connecticut, May 15, 1846; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1875; (M.A., Yale, 1892). Enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, in Co. B, 20th Conn. V.I.; hon. mustered out, June 13, 1865; admitted to Conn. bar, 1875; practiced in New Haven; city atty., 1877-81; asst. judge City Ct., 1881-3, judge, 1883-5; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1885-01; mayor of New Haven, 1901-7; judge of probate 1907-14. Home: 601 Elm St. Office: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**STURGES, George Richard,** lawyer; b. Troy, N.Y., May 22, 1883; s. George Inkermann and Fanny May (Canada) Sturges; on father's side belongs to an old English family which has been traced back about 350 years and on mother's side ancestors were among the first settlers of Staten Island, N.Y.; ed. Hillhouse Sch., New Haven; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to bar, New Haven, June 23, 1908; settled in Woodbury, Jan. 6, 1909; pros. agt. Litchfield County, Conn. Member Troop A, 1st Conn. Cav. for 5 yrs. Dir. Woodbury Pub. Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Litchfield County Bar Assn.; Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Alpha Delta, Skull and Keyes, Book and Gavel (Yale Law Sch.). Mem. King Solomon's Lodge No. 7, F. and A.M.; Hiram Chapter No. 1, R.A.M. Clubs: Litchfield County University; Theta Nu Epsilon, Graduates' (New York). Mem. Yale Freshman and Varsity Crew squads while in coll. Address: Woodbury, Conn.

**STURGES, Howard Okie,** mfr.; b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1845; s. Thomas and Mary (Rush) Sturges; ed. pub. schs. of Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, Nov. 23, 1875, Alice S. Knight; 3 children, Rush, Howard, Dorothy. Mem. 10th R.I. Vols., Civil War; became connected with manufacture of cotton, in Providence, 1866; mem. Sturges & Gammell, agts., for the Berkeley Co., mfrs. cotton yarns and cloth, established, 1881; pres. Allen & Reed, Inc., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co.; 3d v.-p. Providence Instn. for Savings; trustee R.I. Sch. of Design; dir. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Grosvenor Dale Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Telephone Co., Albany & Susquehanna R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt. Home: 177 Hope St. Office: 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

**STURGIS, Clarence Eugene,** editor; b. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 22, 1860; s. Albert H. and Ruth Ellen (Thomas) Sturgis; ed. pub. schs., Nichols Latin Sch., under pvt. tutors, and business coll., Lewiston; m. Katherine I. Clark, of Lewiston, Me., Oct. 5, 1886. Compositor to city editor, Lewiston Even-

ing Journal, 1876-85, except 1 yr. as accountant in wholesale grocery house; city editor Lewiston Daily News, 1885; editor, Standard, Jamaica, L.I., 1886; N.E. mgr. at Boston, Am. Press Assn., 1886-9; with Boston Herald in various editorial capacities, Feb., 1889—, now mng. editor. Mem. Co. C, 1st Regt., Me. Vol. Militia, 1877-8. Republican. Mason. Club: Boston Press. Home: 70 Moore St., Boston.*

**STURGIS, Fred Eugene,** clergyman; Oct. 1, 1841-Dec. 23, 1908. (See vol. 1909.)

**STURGIS, George John,** clergyman; b. Kingsville, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1885; s. John Conklin and Clara Ernestine (Parmelee) Sturgis; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1907; B.D., Beyley Hall Theol. Sem., 1910; unmarried. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; missionary Ascension Ch., Wellsville, O., and Trinity Ch., Lisbon, Ohio, 1910-12; asst. curate, St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1912-13; rector same since Sept., 1913. A chaplain of the Actor's Ch. Alliance and a priest-associate of the Order of St. Anne. Mem. Alcuin Club (London, Eng.). Recreations: tennis, etc. Home: 80 Fair St. Office: St. Martin's Parish House, New Bedford, Mass.

**STURGIS, Guy H.,** lawyer; b. New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 3, 1877; s. John I. and Mira (Hayden) Sturgis; prep. edn. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1889-93; student Bowdoin, 1894, 1898; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1898-9; m. Adelaide V. Sweeney, of Portland, Me., Apr. 30, 1908; 4 children, Guy H., Jr., Eleanor C., John W., Elliot A. Began practice in Portland, 1900; mem. Sturgis & Chaplin; supt. schs., New Gloucester, Me., 1901-2; alderman, City of Portland, 1911-12 and 1912-13; mem. Rep. State Com., Me., 1914-16. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Woodfords, Lincoln Club. Recreations: motoring, hunting. Home: 605 Brighton Av. Office: 415 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**STURGIS, Irving John,** banker and broker; b. Houghton, Mich., Nov. 20, 1873; s. James B. and Annie J. (Hoar) Sturgis; educated in public and preparatory schs., Mich. and Wis.; m. Katharine S. Goodell, of Houghton, Mich., June 28, 1899. Began in Houghton National Bank, 1888, continuing 10 yrs.; in stock and bond business, Boston, since 1898; mem. firm of Gay & Sturgis, bankers and brokers, 1903-1914; dir. Corbin Copper Co., Franklin Mining Co., Algomah Mining Co., North Lake Mining Co., Old Colony Mining Co., South Range Mining Co., Florida Freezer & Fertilizer Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Republican. Clubs: Puritan, Algonquin, Exchange (Boston). Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 16 Prescott St., Brookline, Mass.

**STURGIS, John H.,** treasurer; b. London, Eng., Oct. 11, 1860; s. John H. and Frances A. (Codman) Sturgis; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Kate Hosmer, of Keokuk, Ia., July 19, 1898. With C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1884-02, Am. Can Co., New York, 1902-6; treas. Franklin Savings Bank, Boston, since 1906. Treas. and dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Home: 154 Brattle St., Cambridge. Office: 6 Park Sq., Boston.

**STURGIS, Richard Clipston,** architect; b. Boston, Dec. 24, 1860; s. Russell and Susan Codman (Welles) Sturgis; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; studied architecture, London, Eng.; m. Esther Mary Ogden, of Troy, N.Y., June 22, 1882; children, Richard C., Jr. (deceased), Dorothy (Mrs. Lester W. Harding). Began practice in Boston, 1887, succeeding to business of John H. Sturgis (deceased); mem. firm of Sturgis & Cabot (William R.), 1888-93, Sturgis & Barton, 1904-9, now alone. Architect: Franklin Union, Boston; Brookline Pub. Library Bldg.; 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Boston; Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; the Cathedral, Manila, P.I., etc. Chmn. Bd. Sch. House Commrs., Boston, 1902-10. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1891 (1st v.-p., 1912-14, pres., 1914-15), Boston Soc. Architects (pres., 1910-14). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern, Union Boat (Boston), Harvard (New York). Recreations: farming. Home: 153 Beacon St. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston.*

**STURGIS, Robert Shaw,** trustee; b. Manila, P.I., Nov. 21, 1854; s. George and Josefina (Borras) Sturgis; ed. pvt. schs., Conn., and English High Sch., Boston; m. Ellen Gardner Hodges, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1890; in treasurers' dept. Boston office, Pepperell Mfg. Co., of Biddeford, Me., 1881-Dec., 1907; management of estates since 1907. Treas. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Boston. Episcopalian. Club: St. Botolph. Home: 133 Bay State Rd. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**STURGIS, Roger Paxton,** lawyer; b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 21, 1862; s. Robert Shaw and Susan Brimmer (Inches) Sturgis; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied for 2 yrs. in Harvard Law Sch. and entered office of Brooks & Nichols; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; m. 1893, Mildred Frazer, d. of Lawrence Frazer, of Covington, Ky. Practiced, Boston, since 1887. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: Somerset. Home: 26 Commonwealth Av. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston.

**STURN, Robert,** lithographic artist; b. Stuttgart, Germany, Sept. 25, 1852; s. Julius and Luise C. (Berge) Sturn; ed. real schule, Ludwigsburg, Germany, and pvt. sch., Boston; m. Josephine Haberstroh, Sept. 25, 1877 (died 1913). Came to America, 1864; began in lithographic dept. Louis Prang & Co., Boston, 1867, and ever since has been actively engaged in lithography (father came to America to erect organ, aimed to make Boston the music center of the U.S., by means of daily organ concerts at popular prices; the price of the organ was $60,000, and it was dedicated Oct., 1863; out of this movement grew the Symphony Orchestra). Expres. Nat. Litho. Artists' and Engravers' Assn. of U.S. and Can.; ex-pres. Amalgamated German Clubs of Boston and suburbs; corr. sec. United German Clubs of Mass. Home: 63 Spring Park Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 400 Newbury St., Boston.

**STURTEVANT, Albert H.,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Dexter, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; s. Edward C. and Mary (Ham) Sturtevant; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1899; post-grad. study, Internat. Sch. of Medicine, London, Eng.; m. Augusta, Me., 1904, Louise Pierce; 2 children, Joan, b. 1905; Mary, 1906. Began practicing at Augusta, 1900; operating surgeon, Augusta City Hosp. Republican. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P., Elks. Club: Abnaki. Address: Augusta, Me.

**STURTEVANT, Charles B.,** M.D.; b. Barton, Vt., Apr. 2, 1850; s. Paschal and Louisa A. (Harvey) Sturtevant; studied medicine at Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1874; m. Mary E. Stewart, of Topsham, Vt., Oct. 9, 1883; children, Florence A., Edith M. Began practice at New Boston, N.H., 1875; removed to Manchester, N.H., 1882; pres. West Side Lumber Co. Mason. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**STURTEVANT, Chester Houghton,** banker; b. Fayette, Me., May 4, 1866; s. Josiah H. and Helen E. (Ormsby) Sturtevant; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1892; m. Livermore Falls, Me., July 20, 1898, Charlotte L. Ham; 4 children, Reginald H., Norman G., Ronald W., Eleanor M. Prin. high schs., Madison, Me., 1892-3, Fayette, Me., 1893-4; read law, 1894-5; with Portland Trust Co., 1895-6; treas. Livermore Falls Trust & Banking Co. since 1896. Mem. Delta Upsilon; Mason. Republican. Baptist. Address: Livermore Falls, Me.

**STURTEVANT, Edward Hiram,** mfr.; Apr. 27, 1845-Mar. 6, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**STURTEVANT, Francis Raymond,** clergyman; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1877; s. Francis Crayton and Harriet Mellen (Ellis) Sturtevant; descendant of Samuel Sturtevant, who came to Plymouth, Mass., from Eng., 1641; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1902; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; m. Avis D. Atwood, of Boston, June 12, 1907; 2 children, Hope, Barbara. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; pastor Channing Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1906-11, 1st Congl. Soc., Taunton, Mass., since July 1, 1911. Pres. Associated Charities of Taunton. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Address: 54 Summer St., Taunton, Massachusetts.

**STURTEVANT, James Selden,** M.D.; b. Hebron, Me., Sept. 9, 1858; s. James Dunham and Sarah A. (Farmer) Sturtevant; ed. Hebron Acad. and North Bridgton Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin),

1884; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch. (N.Y. City), 1896; m. Celia H. Wing, of North Livermore, Me., Nov. 19, 1884; 2 children, James Melvin, Blandine. Began practice at Scarboro, Me., 1884; removed to Dixfield, 1885; sec. Bd. of Health, Dixfield, 10 yrs., to 1915; formerly supt. schs., Dixfield. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Oxford Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T., Shrine); mem. Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, K. of P., O.E.S. Address, Dixfield, Me.

**STURTEVANT, Thomas Leggett,** president Sturtevant Mill Co., Henry Thayer & Co. Address: Clayton and Park Sts., Dorchester, Mass.

**SUGHRUE, Michael J.,** lawyer; b. Nashua, N.H., Aug. 27, 1857; s. John and Julia (Sullivan) Sughrue; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, and Crosby Acad.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; m. Elizabeth F. Quinn, of Roxbury, Mass., June 22, 1891. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1888, and since practiced in Boston; dir. Beacon Trust Co. Dir. Home for Destitute Children, Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Clubs: Boston City, Papyrus. Home: 64 Howard Av., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 20 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**SULLIVAN, Arthur Lyon,** chemist; b. Suncook, N.H., June 26, 1881; s. John H. and Arinnah (Whittemore) Sullivan; B.S., N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1902; m. Evelyn Richmond, of Wayside, Md., Oct. 12, 1908; children, Vance Richmond, Arthur Lyon, Jr. Began active career with Bur. of Internal Revenue, Washington, 1902-7; with U.S. Dept. Agr., Bur. of Chemistry, since 1907; transferred to Boston, 1912, and since Chief of Food and Drug Inspection Lab. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Club: University (Washington). Home: 69 Bradfield Av., Roslindale, Mass. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston.

**SULLIVAN, Charles Sumner,** lawyer; b. Charlestown, Mass., June 29, 1875; s. Joseph J. and Mary (Regan) Sullivan; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; m. Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1900, Marie Frances O'Brien. Clk. in law office of Hon. Joseph J. Corbett, Boston, 1890; atty. at Boston since 1896; asst. clk. of court, 1891-6; bail commr. since 1897; representative Mass. Legislature, 1900-1, Senate, 1902, 1904; sec. Dem. City Com., 1904-9; mem. Dem. State Com., 1904; spl. justice, Municipal Ct., Charlestown Dist., 1911-14, justice since 1914. Dir. Charitable Irish Soc. Address: Laurel St., Charlestown, Mass., and Wilmington, Mass.

**SULLIVAN, Dennis Edward,** M.D.; b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 23, 1863; s. Daniel W. and Catherine (Mann) Sullivan; ed. pub. schs., Me. Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1885; m. Portland, Me., July 9, 1889, Mary E. Scanlan. Has practiced at Concord, N.H., since 1885; mem. U.S. Bd. of Pension Examiners; mem. State Bd. of Health; mem. Bd. of Edn.; ex-co. physician. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Med. Assn. Address: 7 N. State St., Concord, N.H.

**SULLIVAN, Edward Taylor,** clergyman; b. Ireland, Aug. 23, 1861; s. John Taylor and Elizabeth (Boxwell) Sullivan; arrived in America, 1869; prep. edn. pub. schs., Detroit, Mich.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1889, M.A., 1903; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; m. Mrs. Elise C. Dodge, of Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 4, 1915. Ordered deacon, 1891, ordained priest, 1892, Episcopal Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Newton Centre, Mass., since 1891; editor The Church Militant, Boston, since 1898. Mem. Psi. Upsilon. Mason. Address: Ashton Park, Newton Centre, Mass.

**SULLIVAN, Frank Louis,** clergyman; b. Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1854; s. Manning Winchell and Mary Love (Wiley) Sullivan; A.B., Brown U., 1877; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1880; m. Fergus Falls, Minn., Mar. 30, 1886, May Lydia Kellogg. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1880; pastor, Holliston, Mass., 1880-2, Moorhead, Minn., 1882-3, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884-8, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1888-9, Los Gatos, 1889-90; asso. editor Baptist Vanguard, Seattle, Wash., Jan.-May, 1891; field editor Pacific Baptist, Portland, Ore., 1891-01; became field representative The Watchman, Boston, Jan. 1, 1902, now The Watchman-Examiner, with which continues in same capacity. Home: 258 Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 23 E. 26th St., New York.

**SULLIVAN, John A.,** lawyer, ex-congressman; b. Boston, May 10, 1868, of Irish parents; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Mary E. Donnovan, June 25, 1899. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Oct., 1896; mem. of bar of Superior Ct. of U.S.; served 2 yrs. Mass. senate; mem. Congress, 11th Mass. Dist., 1903-7; mem. original Boston Finance Commn., 1907-9; apptd. chmn. Permanent Finance Commn., June 1909; resigned Feb., 1914, to became corpn. counsel, City of Boston. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Club: Boston City. Home: 210 Bay State Rd. Office: City Hall, Boston.

**SULLIVAN, Lynde,** lawyer; b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865; s. John Langdon and Helen (Lynde) Sullivan; A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1891; m. Katherine Torrey Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass., 1897; 1 son, John Langdon. Practiced at Boston, since 1891. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass., and Middlesex Co. bar assns. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 6 yrs. Mem. Common Council, Malden, 4 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Treas. N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard. Home: Durham, N.H. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**SULLIVAN, Miah Buchanan,** M.D.; b. Winthrop, Me., May 29, 1857; s. Jeremiah and Rebecca (Gillman) Sullivan; M.D., Med. Dept. U. City of New York, 1881; m. Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1898, Mary Holden. Began practice at Lewiston, Me., 1881; removed to Dover, N.H., 1881. Home: Dover, N.H.

**SULLIVAN, Michael Henry,** lawyer; b. Granville, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874; s. Dennis Eugene and Julia (Herlihy) Sullivan; grad. high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1892; grad. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1897; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900, LL.M., 1911; m. Caroline T. Maloney, of Hinsdale, Mass., June 30, 1903 (died 1910); m. 2d, Grace K. Maloney, of Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 28, 1913. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901; apptd. spl. justice Dorchester Municipal Ct., by Gov. Draper and Council, Feb., 1909; dir. Harvard Co-operative Bank; trustee O'Connell Realty Estate Trust; pres. United Improvement Assn. 2 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Boston Charter Assn. Was mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 9 yrs. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians. Club: Boston City. Home: 32 Charlotte St., Dorchester. Office: 34 School St., Boston, Mass.

**SULLIVAN, Michael Xavier,** biological expert, chemist; b. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 25, 1875; s. John X. and Mary (Holland) Sullivan; prep. edn. B. M. C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, to 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1899-1900; grad. student Brown U., 1900-3, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1903. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1899-1900; pvt. tutor, Providence, 1900-3; instr. in physiology, Brown U., 1903-7; expert in fertility experiments, Bureau of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., Mar., 1907-15; asst. prof. physiology, George Washington U., 1908; biochemist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Pellagra Investigation, Pellagra Hosp., Spartanburg, S.C., since 1915. Catholic. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Washington Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi. Independent Democrat. Club: University (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous scientific papers and bulls. on the biochemistry of soils; abstractor and asst. editor Chemical Abstracts, 1907-15. Recreations: tennis, walking, swimming, dancing, reading. Home: 1916 16th St., Washington, and 580 Pine St., Fall River, Mass. Address: Pellagra Hospital, U.S. Public Health Service, Spartanburg, S.C.

**SULLIVAN, Patrick F.,** street ry. official; pres. Bay State Ry. Co., Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co. (Newport, R.I.), Boston & Revere Electric Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Nashua (N.H.) St. Ry., Union Nat. Bank (Lowell, Mass.); gen. mgr. Mass. Electric Cos.; trustee Central Savings Bank (Lowell); dir. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mass. Employers' Ins. Assn., Old Colony Trust Co. Club: Algonquin. Home: Lowell, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**SULLIVAN, Thomas Russell,** author; b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1849; s. Rev. Thomas Russell and Charlotte Caldwell (Blake) Sullivan; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and pvt. schs.; m. Lucy Wadsworth, of Boston, 1899. Lived in Europe, 1870-3; clk. and cashier Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1873-88; since then devoted to lit. work exclusively, spending several yrs. in Europe. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 382 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**SULLIVAN, William,** judge; b. in Ireland, June 9, 1854; s. Daniel and Mary (Lane) Sullivan; came to America, 1866; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1881; m. Louise C. Karrer, of Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 15, 1904. Began practice in Boston, 1881; judge of Municipal Ct., City of Boston, since May, 1899. Probation commr. since 1908. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Roman Catholic. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Harvard, Wollaston Golf. Home: 9 Claflin Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: Court House, Boston.

**SULLIVAN, William H.,** lawyer; b. Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1869; s. Bartholomew and Margaret (O'Leary) Sullivan; pub. and high schs., Stoneham; Boston Coll.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1890; unmarried. Practiced, Boston, since 1890; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Bishop Cheverus Soc., Catholic Union, Catholic Order of Foresters, B.P.O. Elks, etc. Clubs: St. Alphonsus, St. Alphonsus Boat, Commonwealth Country. Home: 12 Wait St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

**SULLOWAY, Alvah Woodbury,** mfr.; b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; s. Israel W. and Adeline (Richardson) Sulloway; ed. Green Mountain Liberal Inst., South Woodstock, Vt., Barre (Vt.) Acad., Canaan (N.H.) Union Acad.; m. Susan K. Daniell, of Franklin, N.H., June 5, 1866. Gained practical knowledge of mill work in father's mill; began at 21 with Walter Aiken in manufacture of hosiery at Franklin, and 4 yrs. later became mem. of firm of Sulloway & Daniell; sole propr. of mill, 1869-88; business incorporated, 1888, as the Sulloway Mills (pres. and treas.); was one of the first to engage in manufacture of full-fashioned hosiery in U.S. after passage of Dingley tariff bill, 1897; identified with the Mayo Knitting Machine Co. since 1888, and organized the Mayo Knitting Machine & Needle Co., 1896 (pres. since 1902); pres. Franklin Nat. Bank since its organization, 1879; one of organizers, and pres. Franklin Savings Bank; pres. Northern (N.H.) R.R., Concord & Clairmont R.R., Peterboro & Hillsboro R.R., Lake Champlain & St. Johnsbury R.R., Portland & Ogdensburg R.R., Nashua, Worcester & Rochester R.R., Franklin Light & Power Co., Kidder Machine Co.; dir. B. & M. R.R., Androscoggin Pulp Co. (Portland, Me.), Monadnock Mills (Claremont, N. H.), Me. Central R.R. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 72, 74, 75, Senate, 1891; state railroad commr., 1874-7; mem. N.H. Consti. Conv., 1876, 89; del. to every Dem. Nat. Conv., 1872-96, and mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1876-96, when resigned and retired from politics. Unitarian. Home: Franklin, N.H.*

**SULLOWAY, Cyrus Adams,** congressman; b. Grafton, N.H., June 8, 1839; s. Greeley and Betsey L. Sulloway; acad. edn. Admitted to bar, 1863; in practice at Manchester, N.H., since Jan., 1864. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1872-3, 1887-93; mem. 54th to 62d Congresses (1895-13), 1st N.H. Dist. Republican. Address: Manchester, N.H.*

**SULLOWAY, Frank Jones,** lawyer; b. Franklin, N.H., Dec. 11, 1883; s. Alvah Woodbury and Susan Keith (Daniell) Sulloway; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Harvard, 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1907; m. Margaret Thayer, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 24, 1913; 1 child, Gretchen, b. Oct. 10, 1914. Began practice with Hill, Barlow & Homans, Boston, 1907, continuing 4 yrs.; became associated, 1911, with Frank S. Streeter, Fred C. Demond and Edward K. Woodworth, at Concord, N.H., under firm name of Streeter, Demond & Woodworth, title later changed to Streeter, Demond, Woodworth & Sulloway, which still continues; dir. and asst. treas. Concord & Claremont R.R. Mem. N.H. Ballot Law Commn. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard (Boston); Wonolancet, Bow Brook (Concord). Address: Concord, N.H.

**SULLY, Daniel J.,** broker. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Watch Hill, R.I. Office: 49 Exchange Pl., New York.*

**SUMICHRAST, Frederick Cæsar de,** educator, writer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SUMNER, Alexander Baker,** merchant, soldier; Feb. 19, 1833-Mar. 29, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**SUMNER, Arthur Foster,** oculist. (See vol. 1909.)

**SUMNER, Arthur P.,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 8, 1862; s. Ossian and Kate Almira (Sayles) Sumner; grad. Providence High Sch., 1881; A.B., Brown U., 1885; unmarried. In practice in Providence since July, 1888; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from 2d Assembly Dist., 1912. Mem. bd. of dirs. Providence Athenæum. Republican. Conglist. Mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R. (treas.), Beta Theta Pi. Clubs: University, Wannamoisett Country. Home: 175 Thayer St. Office: 639 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**SUMNER, Frederick A.,** clergyman; b. Eastford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1864; s. Azel Cuningham and Sarah Jane (Hanks) Sumner; prep. edn. Woodstock (Conn.) Acad., Oberlin (O.) Acad.; A.B., Oberlin, 1891; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1894; M.A., Yale, 1908; m. Mary Buchanan, of Sauk Center, Minn., Aug. 27, 1898; 2 children, Charles Buchanan, b. Oct. 24, 1900; Alice Hermione, Mar. 28, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Glenwood, Minn., 1894-7, Little Falls, 1897-01, Minneapolis, 1901-7, Milford, Conn., since 1907. Mem. Social Service Commn. of Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of America. Address: 28 W. River St., Milford, Conn.

**SUMNER, Harry Herbert,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., May 26, 1872; s. Lewis Nathan and Susan Margaret (Davis) Sumner; ed. common schs., Canada; student U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1901; m. Edith M. West, of Waverley, Mass., June 15, 1903; 3 children, Margaret, Helen, Edith. Practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 1901; mem. staff Lowell Corpn. Hosp. since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex North Med. Assn. Mason; mem. Independent Order of Foresters. Republican. Conglist. Home: 294 Wentworth Av. Office: 512 Sun Bldg., Lowell, Mass.

**SUMNER, John Osborne,** prof. history; b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1863; s. Austin and Catharine Osborne (Sargent) Sumner; A.B., Harvard, 1887; post-grad. work at Berlin, Germany, and in Italy; m. Phila., May 24, 1900, Mary Shreve Hutchinson. Became instr. in history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, and received full professorship, 1907; courses which he gives deal with history of civilization and of art and are primarily intended for students in Dept. of Architecture; delivered course of lectures on the sculpture of the Italian Renaissance, at Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Home: 225 Marlboro St., Boston.

**SUMNER, William Graham,** university prof.; Oct. 30, 1840-Apr. 12, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**SUNDELÖF, Anders Wilhelm,** clergyman; b. Falun, Sweden, Apr. 23, 1870; s. Anders Gustaf W. and Eleonora (Öländer) Sundelöf; B.A., Falun Coll., 1888; student, U. of Upsala, and passed examination in law; arrived in America, 1891; studied Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; m. Boston, May 3, 1894, Anna Göransson. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; pastor St. Ansgarius Ch., Boston, since Oct., 1893; editor Kyrkan, a Swedish monthly, 1896-02; has published a volume of poems and a translation of a part of the Church Hymnal, in Swedish. Address: 88 Moreland St., Boston.

**SUNDERLAND, Eliza Read,** writer, lecturer; 1839-Mar. 3, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas,** clergyman; moved to Detroit, Mich. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**SUPPLE, Bernard Francis,** secretary Massachusetts State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration; b. Boston, July 22, 1853; s. Francis and Catherine

(Marden) Supple; ed. pub. schs., Boston, Berlitz Sch. of Langs. and other pvt. schs.; Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Emma Watson, of Boston, Apr. 11, 1888; 6 children, Carolyn B., Frank, Edward Watson (instructor in Romance langs., Yale), Catherine, Gilbert, Adrian. Engaged as young man in heavy hardware business with father; gave up mercantile life to study medicine; gave up study of medicine to become sec. Mass. State Bd. of Conciliation and Arbitration, May 31, 1887. Has been instrumental in effecting amicable settlement of many controversies between employers and employees and brought about many trade agreements which are in effective operation; notable in the list may be named the Ludlow controversy, 1909, involving a great textile strike, parties interested being reconciled and induced to enter into a trade agreement. Roman Catholic. Was chief of the Boston Volapüka Klub and later apptd. by the inventor of Volapük a mem. of Volapük Acad. Author: The Peaceful Settlement of Industrial Controversies, 1900; Development of the Massachusetts System of State Arbitration, 1900, 1904. Joint Author: Post's Volapük Grammar, 1891. Home: 36 Algonquin St., Dorchester Centre. Office: State House, Boston.

**SUTER, Charles Russell,** brigadier-general; b. New York, May 5, 1842; s. Alexander F. Suter (U.S. A.); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; 2d lt., June 17, 1862, 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863, corps of engrs. (bvt. capt., July 18, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services during siege of Morris Island, S.C."); capt. corps of engrs., June 17, 1864 (bvt. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during war"); maj., Oct. 10, 1871; lt.-col., Jan. 10, 1887; col., Oct. 12, 1895, corps of engrs.; brig.-gen. and retired by operation of law, May 5, 1906. Since Civil War has been engaged as asst. engr. on survey of upper Miss. River, 1873-6, and on various engring. works, river commns., engr. bds.; in charge fortifications and river and harbor works in vicinity of Boston; later at New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Address: 116 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.*

**SUTER, John Wallace,** clergyman; b. Boston, Dec. 1, 1859; s. Hales Wallace and Harriet Emily (Bingham) Suter; prep. edn. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1881; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; m. Winchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888, Helen Jenkins; 2 children, Philip Hales, John Wallace, Jr. Ordered deacon, 1885, ordained priest, 1886, Episcopal Ch.; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, Mass., 1885-12, since rector honorarius. Mem. Commn. on Revision of the Prayer Book of the P.E. Ch. in U.S.; corr. sec. Am. Ecclesiological Soc.; mem. Winchester Sch. Com. 13 yrs. Mason (Chaplain Lodge of St. Andrew). Clubs: University, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). Progressive. Compiler (with Rev. C. M. Addison): Book of Offices and Prayers, 1896; Offices for Special Occasions, 1904. Editor (with same): A Church Calendar. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Winchester, Mass.

**SUTHERLAND, John Preston,** M.D., educator; b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 9, 1854; s. John and Mary (Ross) Sutherland; ed. pub. schs., Boston; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1879; m. Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1879 (died 1908). Prof. anatomy Boston U. Sch. of Medicine 21 yrs., now dean, and prof. theory and practice, same. Editor New England Medical Gazette, 1883-97, 1906-9; mem. med. bd. and trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. consulting bd. Westborough Insane Hosp., Worcester Homœ. Hosp. Ex-pres. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy; mem. British Homœ. Soc. Author: Hints on Urinary Analysis, 1895. Address: 295 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**SUTTON, William,** wool mfr.; b. Peabody, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; s. William and Lucy Sutton; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover; m. Salem, Mass., Apr. 11, 1880, Mary A. Cook; 1 child, Mary Gertrude Russell. Pres. Sutton's Mills. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Salem, Union, North Andover Country. Address: North Andover, Mass.

**SWAIM, Joseph Skinner,** editor; b. Worcester, Mass., May 2, 1851; s. Rev. Samuel B. and Aurora (Skinner) Swaim; A.B., Harvard, 1873; in Europe and the Near East, 1873-4; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1877; m. Caroline Tiffany Dyer, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Oct., 1877; pastor, Claremont, N.H., 1877-83, Providence, R.I., 1883-7, Binghamton, N.Y., 1887-90, New Bedford, Mass., 1890-04; editor of The Watchman, Boston, 1904-13. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., 1895-12; pres. N.E. Bapt. Library Assn. Home: Cambridge, Mass.*

**SWAIM, Roger Dyer,** lawyer; b. Claremont, N.H., Sept. 25, 1879; s. Rev. Joseph S. and Caroline Tiffany (Dyer) Swaim; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; grad. Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1903; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1903; mem. firm of Hale & Grinnell since 1905; dir. Mass. Cremation Soc. Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1910, 11, 12. Enlisted in Battery A, 1st Battalion, F.A.M.V.M., 1903, successively, corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt.; 2d lt., 1908, 1st lt., 1911. Republican; treas. Cambridge Rep. City Com., 1907. Baptist. Clubs: Union Boat, Boston City, Harvard. Author: When We Fit for General Grant, 1906. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 190 Brattle St., Cambridge. Office: 16 Central St., Boston, Mass.

**SWAIM, Stanley B.,** insurance; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 26, 1885; s. Joseph S. and Caroline T. (Dyer) Swaim; prep. edn. Volkmann Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1903-7; m. Marie Wyman, of Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1908; 2 sons, Stanley Wyman, Peter Densmore. Began as salesman with F. W. Bird & Son, paper mfrs., East Walpole, Mass., continuing until 1910; asst. mgr. branch office at Boston, of Travelers Ins. Co., 1910-12; associated with Charles C. Gilman, 1912, and organized ins. firm of Gilman & Swaim; partnership terminated July 1, 1914; now in business alone as a general ins. broker. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. Club: Dedham Country and Polo. Recreations: tennis, swimming. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 159 Devonshire St., Boston.

**SWAIN, Albert N.,** editor and publisher; July 12, 1828-Mar. 9, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**SWAIN, George Fillmore,** civil engineer; b. San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1857; s. Robert Bunker and Clara Ann (Fillmore) Swain; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; Royal Poly. Sch., Berlin, 1877-80; (LL.D., New York U., 1907); m. Katharine Kendrick Wheeler, of Waterbury, Conn., July 7, 1891 (died Dec. 30, 1901); m. 2d, Mary Hayden Lord, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 23, 1904 (died Apr. 30, 1914); m. 3d, Mary Batchelder Rand, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1914. Hydraulic expert 10th U.S. Census, 1880-4; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-09; prof. civ. engring., Grad. Sch., Applied Science, Harvard, Sept. 1, 1909—. Consulting engr. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1887-13; mem., 1894—, chmn., 1913—, Boston Transit Commn. Was mem. of many commns., and engr. for many structures and other works; made appraisal of assets and liabilities of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. for state commn., 1910, of N.Y. Central R.R., 1911, of Chicago Elevated Rys., 1912, and of smaller roads; consulting engr. on a variety of engring. problems. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (pres., 1896-7), Instn. Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Assn. Supts. Bridges and Bldgs., N.E. Water Works Assn., N.E. R.R. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., Soc. Engrs. in Hanover, Germany, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1894-5), International Soc. Testing Materials. Clubs: Commercial, Union. Author: Notes on Hydraulics, 1885, 90; Notes on Theory of Structures, 1893; Conservation of Water by Storage, 1914; also articles on hydraulic and structural subjects. Home: 1988 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Ipswich, Mass. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston.*

**SWAIN, Henry Lawrence,** M.D.; b. Nantucket, Mass., May 3, 1864; s. George Hussey and Henrietta (Weeks) Swain; prep. edn. high sch., New Haven, Conn.; M.D., Yale, 1884; studied abroad 2 yrs.; m. Etta Viola Winchell, of New Haven, Dec. 24, 1890;

1 daughter, Josephine E. Has practiced at New Haven since 1886; laryngologist New Haven Dispensary since 1887, New Haven Hosp. since 1893; lecturer on diseases of ear and throat, 1886-95, clin. prof. since 1895, Yale Medical Sch. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec. 1895-1900, ex-pres.), New Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (v.-p. and dir.). Republican. Methodist. Club: Graduates.' Address: 232 York St., New Haven, Conn.*

**SWAIN, Howard Townsend,** obstetrician; born Bath-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., May 16, 1868; s. William Dexter and Millicent (Niver) Swain; prep. edn. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Harriet French, of Exeter, N.H., Oct. 7, 1903; children, Helen, Margaret, Howard T., Jr. Surg. house pupil, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1897-8; med. house pupil, same, 1898-9; house phys., Boston Lying-in-Hosp., 1899; asst. resident phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1899-1900; began pvt. practice in Boston, 1900, and was apptd. phys. to out-patients, Boston Lying-in-Hosp., sr. phys., same, since 1907; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901, instr., same since 1908. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Obstet. Soc. of Boston. Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council). Clubs: University, Harvard, Union Boat, Mass. Automobile. Recreations: fishing. Address: 226 Commonwealth Av., Boston.,

**SWAIN, Richard La Rue,** clergyman; b. nr. Ottumwa, Ia., June 17, 1860; s. Richard and Sarah E. (Carr) Swain, parents arriving from Eng. a short time before his birth; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; A.B., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1887; student of philosophy, Yale, 1887-8, Otterbein U., 1888-9, Ph.D., 1889; m. Toledo, Ia., Dec. 20, 1882, Anna E. Shuey; children, Richard Shuey (lawyer, Bridgeport), Philip William (teacher, Yale), Esther Helen, Stuart Frederick. While studying at Yale received call to coll. pastorate at Otterbein U., O., and served there as pastor, and lecturer on evidences of Christianity, 1888-93; ordained to ministry United Brethren Ch., 1884; pastor Congl. Ch., South Hadley Falls, Mass., 6 yrs., Congl. Ch., Laconia, N.H., 10 yrs.; pastor South (2d) Congl. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1910. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor for several yrs. Address: 306 Golden Hill St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SWAN, Charles Herbert,** lawyer (not lawyer of same name in Old South Bldg., Boston); b. Lewiston, Me., May 2, 1871; s. Charles Herbert and Caroline A. (Cheney) Swan, d. Rev. O. B. Cheney, 1st pres. Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1893; Harvard Law Sch. Has practiced at Boston since Nov. 6, 1896. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Author: Monetary Problems and Reforms, 1897; Impersonal Taxation, 1907 (published by Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science). Writer of various papers on currency and internat. gold coinage. Home: 25 Wabon St., Roxbury. Office: Barristers Hall, Boston.

**SWAN, Charles Walter,** M.D.; b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1838; s. Joshua and Olive (Jones) Swan; A.B., Harvard, 1860; A.M., and M.D., 1864; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hospital, 1863; m. Boston, June 24, 1869, Harriet W. de Karajan. Surg. dresser on steamer Daniel Webster under U.S. Sanitary Commission, June 11-July 17, 1862; at Emory U.S. Gen. Hosp., Washington, D.C., Sept. 11-Dec. 11, 1862; apptd. acting asst. surgeon, U.S., July 20, 1864, and on duty at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Readville, Mass.; resigned, Dec. 20, 1864; has practiced at Boston since 1864; pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1864-8; physician, Channing House, 1865-70. Home: 119 Livingston Av., Lowell, Mass.

**SWAN, Frank H.,** lawyer; b. Windham, Me., Aug. 3, 1873; s. John (M.D.) and Elizabeth G. (Dutch) Swan; grad. Westbrook (Me.) High Sch., 1891; grad. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1901; m. Hannah L. Dana, of Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1901; 4 children, Elizabeth, Marshall, Dana, Frank. Admitted to Me. bar, 1901; began practice in Portland; city solicitor, Westbrook, Me., 1902-5; asst. U.S. atty. for Me., 1902-5; moved to Providence, 1905; since mem. Edwards & Angell. Trustee Lincoln Sch., Providence. Republican. Conglist. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Providence Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: University, Turks Head. Home: 175 Medway St. Office: 170 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**SWAN, Horace Cheney;** b. Providence, R.I., June 29, 1878; s. Charles H. and Caroline A. (Cheney) Swan; descendant of early colonial settlers; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1896; student Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1897-8; M.D., cum laude, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1903; m. Boston, Sept. 14, 1903, Bertha M. Koenig; 2 children, Bertha Priscilla, Charles Paul. Dir. gymnasium, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1903-5; prof. physiology and physical training, and med. dir., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., since 1905; instr. in histology, Hartford Summer Sch. of Physical Edn., 1903, 5. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Coll. Gymnasium Directors' Soc., Phi Theta Chi. Republican. Free Baptist. Recreations: outdoor diversions. Home: 11 Lincoln St., Hartford, Conn.

**SWAN, James,** mfr.; Dec. 18, 1831-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**SWAN, William Batchelder,** merchant, banker; b. Belfast, Me., May 2, 1825; s. Nathan and Annabella (Poor) Swan; descendant of Richard Swan, who came from England to Mass. early in the 17th century; ed. town schs. of Belfast; m. Mar. 10, 1897, Abby Harraden Faunce, of Belfast, Me. Began in employ of P. R. Hazeltine, Belfast, 1845; became mem. firm of Marshall & Swan, 1854, changed to Wm. B. Swan & Co., 1869, Swan & Sibley Bros., 1877, Swan & Sibley Co., Inc., 1891, Swan-Whitten-Bickford Co., Inc., wholesale groceries, grain and feed, 1911, and is pres. same; also pres. City Nat. Bank, Belfast Loan & Bldg. Assn., Belfast Real Estate Co., Brooks Grain Co.; mayor of Belfast, 1879-80. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Geneal. Soc. Mason. Home: 19 High St. Address: 33-37 Water St., Belfast, Me.

**SWAN, William Donnison,** M.D.; b. Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 1, 1859; s. Joshua A. and Sarah (Hodges) Swan; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1885, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1886; m. Oakland, Calif., Apr. 30, 1890, Mary Hubbard (died July 20, 1908). Engaged in practice at Cambridge, Mass., since 1885; visiting physician, Cambridge Hosp., 1893-10, bd. of consultation same since 1910, and of Avon Home, since 1893; med. examiner 1st Dist., Middlesex Co., Mass., since 1891. Mem. Cambridge Soc. Med. Improvement, Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., etc. Clubs: Union (Boston). Oakley Country. Address: 167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**SWART, William Dumond,** mfr.; b. Margaretville, N.Y., July 9, 1856 s. William R. and Eliza (Dumond) Swart, and descendant of the Swarts of Kingston, N.Y.; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Nashua, N.H., Oct. 7, 1890, Lizzie A. Roby: 2 children, Elizabeth, William Roby. In employ of Evans, Peak & Co., wholesale dry goods, New York, 5 yrs., and with Bates, Reed & Cooley 2 yrs.; in decorative art business, Newark, N.J., 7 yrs.; spent 2 yrs. in traveling and then settled at Nashua, N.H.; became mem. firm of Roby & Swart, lumber dealers, 1890, later, of Roby & Swart Mfg. Co., continuing actively with both cos.; pres. Nashua Machine Co.; v.-p. Nashua Trust Co.; treas. Nashua Lumber Co., Am. Box & Lumber Co., Nashua Bldg. Co.; dir. F. D. Cook Lumber Co.; treas. Nashua Paper Box Co.; pres. Nashua Bd. of Trade; pres. Common Council, 1893-5; fire commr., 1895-19—; mem. Gov. Ramsdell's staff, 1897-8, with rank of col. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Boston Athletic, Vesper Guards. Address: Nashua, N.H.

**SWARTS, Gardner Taber,** dermatologist; born Providence, R.I., Dec. 13, 1857; s. Gardner Taber and Harriet A. (Wood) Swarts; ed. pub. schs., Providence; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; m. Fannie May Stinson, of Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1879; 2 children, Gardner T., Jr., Gertrude B. Asst. surgeon, 1894; now surgeon, dept. of skin diseases, R.I. Hosp.; sec. R.I. State Bd. of Health, and state reg-

istrar of vital statistics of R.I., since 1894. Mem. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of North America, N.E. Med. Licensing and Examining Bds., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres., 1908-9), Nat. Tuberculosis Soc., Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Safety First Federation of America, N.E. Water Works Assn., R.I. Medical Soc., Providence County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Providence Clin. Club. Republican. Clubs: University, Providence Art, Turks Head. Address: 70 Waterman St. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.*

**SWARTZ, Christian,** mfr.; b. Würtemburg, Germany, June 15, 1846; arrived in America at age of 3 yrs.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1866; m. South Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 4, 1875, Adora M. Flynn. Served as pvt. in Union Army, 10 mos. in Civil War; entered employ of Jeremiah Bernd, cigar mfr., Danbury, Conn., 1867; began in cigar mfg. business with employer, at South Norwalk, 1868, the firm becoming C. Swartz & Co., and in 1880, the Old Well Cigar Co., of which is treas. and gen. mgr.; dir. City Nat. Bank, Norwalk Lock Co.; mayor of South Norwalk, 1880, 1882; sheriff of Fairfield Co., 1884-7; mem. State Shellfish Commn., 16 yrs.; ex-chmn. City Water Commn. and ex-pres. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation; ex-pres. Norwalk Hosp. Democrat. Conglist. K.T. (Grand Commander K.T., Conn., 1892). Clubs: Norwalk and South Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Army and Navy of Conn. Address: South Norwalk, Conn.

**SWASEY, Albert Loring,** naval architect; b. Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 14, 1876; s. Albert Edgar and Ella (Callin) Swasey; prep. edn. Bristol Acad., Taunton; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-9; m. Dorothy Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., 1913; 2 children, Mary, John Loring. Began practice in Phila., 1898; pres. and treas. Swasey, Raymond & Page, Inc., naval architects and engrs., Boston, since 1901; specializes in design and constrn. of power and steam yachts and motor boats. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Engrs., Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Winthrop, Eastern Yacht (Taunton); St. Anthony (Boston and New York); New York Yacht (New York). Home: Taunton, Mass. Office: 622 Colonial Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**SWASEY, George Brooks,** M.D.; b. Limerick, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; s. William and Joanna Hall (Brooks) Swasey; prep. edn. Limerick Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; m. Emily O'Brion, of Portland, Me., May 1, 1877; children, Marion Brooks, Lena Lewis. Practiced in Portland since 1875. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (dist. councilor), Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Conglist. Club: Portland Country. Address: 724 Congress St., Portland, Me.

**SWASEY, George Robinson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SWASEY, John Fall;** b. Brentwood, N.H., Mar. 10, 1877; s. John Rowell and Martha Jane (Fall) Swasey; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., 1895; m. July 24, 1900, Ellen Christine Currier, of East Kingston, N.H. Engaged in dairy farming and stock raising on home farm since boyhood. Trustee Sanborn Sem. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Masonic Order, Patrons of Husbandry. Home: Brentwood, N.H. Address: R.F.D. No. 1, Exeter, N.H.

**SWASEY, John Philip,** ex-congressman; b. Canton, Me., Sept. 4, 1839; s. Dr. Benjamin K. and Mary Davis (Perley) Swasey; ed. Dearborn Acad., Me. State Sem., Tufts Coll. (hon. M.A., 1902); left coll. in jr. yr. and enlisted in army; served as 1st lt. Co. K, 17th Me. Regt.; m. Mary A. Thorne, of Canton, Me., Mar. 4, 1862. Studied law with Hon. E. G. Harlow; admitted to bar, 1864; assessor internal revenue, 1869-70; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1874, Senate, 1875, 1876; mem. Gov. Robie's Council, 1883-4; apptd. by Pres. McKinley, mem. bd. of visitors to Naval Acad.; elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1907-9) of Charles E. Littlefield, resigned; reëlected to 61st Congress (1909-11), 2d Me. Dist. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Zeta Psi. Home: Canton, Me.*

**SWASEY, William Brooks,** M.D.; b. Limerick, Me., Sept. 3, 1843; s. William and Joanna Hall (Brooks) Swasey; ed. Limerick Acad. and Bowdoin, Me.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867; m. Cornish, Me., June 26, 1873, Fanie Ayer. Practiced at Limerick, 1867-72, since at Cornish. Home: Cornish, Me.

**SWASEY, William H.;** b. Thomaston, Me., May 15, 1823; s. Henry Somerly and Sally Rogers (Bason) Swasey; largely self-educated; m. Susan Babson, of Amesbury, Mass., Oct., 1852. Engaged in various lines of business; now retired except as treas. Towle Mfg. Co., silversmiths. Erected at own expense, 1893, life-size bronze statue of William Lloyd Garrison, in Brown Sq., Newburyport; also gave fireproof hall to Newbury Hist. Soc., and building for a young women's home. Unitarian. Home: 34 Broad St., Newburyport, Mass.

**SWEENEY, Edward Amory,** business man; b. Boston, June 15, 1853; s. Edward and Sarah (Somerville) Sweeney; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Aug. 24, 1880, Hannah Ellis, of Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N.S. (died 1904). Treas. and mgr. W. H. Wilmarth & Co., mfg. jewelers, Attleboro; dir. First Nat. Bank, Attleboro, Attleboro Savings & Loan Assn.; trustee Attleboro Bldg. Assn., Attleboro Savings Bank, Fifty Associates of Attleboro. Town auditor 12 yrs. and engr. Fire Dept.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. from 1st Bristol Dist., 1911, 1912. Mem. Attleboro Bd. of Trade. Trustee Attleboro Hosp. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man, K. of P. Address: Attleboro, Mass.

**SWEENEY, Mary A.,** M.D.; b. Nashua, N.H., Nov. 30, 1883; d. William and Ellen (Kelly) Sweeney; prep. edn. Nashua High Sch. and Sacred Heart Acad.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906; unmarried. Practiced in Nashua since 1908; mem. staff St. Joseph's Hosp., Nashua Memorial Hosp.; mem. staff training sch. com. of St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc. Mem. Catholic Charity Club. Home: Ash St. Office: 183 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

**SWEENEY, Mildred I. McNeal,** verse writer. (See Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**SWEET, Andrew H.,** mfr.; b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1845; s. Joseph D. and Abbie A. (Hodges) Sweet; ed. common and pvt. schs.; m. Norton, June 9, 1869, Mary E. Messinger; 1 son, Austin M. Taught sch. and farmed until 1866; in retail grocery business as Sweet & Carpenter, 1866-9; mfr. of matches as Messinger & Sweet, from 1869 until business was merged into Diamond Match Co., continuing with latter co. until 1884; mem. A. H. Sweet, 1884-95, since A. H. Sweet & Son, mfrs. of wood and paper boxes; dir. First Nat. Bank, Attleboro. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1873, 1893. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Golden Star (secret fraternity), etc. Address: Norton, Mass.

**SWEET, Dana W.,** naturalist; b. Avon, Me., Feb. 16, 1873; s. Timothy and Eliza (Harden) Sweet; descendant of John Sweet, who came to America about 1630; ed. common schs.; Farmington Normal Sch. 4 terms; unmarried. Taught sch. several terms; learned machinist's trade; on home farm since 1901; has served as mem. Sch. Com. Republican. Christian (but opposed to denominational ch.). Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Me. Ornithol. Soc. since 1902 (sec. and treas. since 1909). Contbr. on rare species in locality and county, to Knights Birds of Me., Jour. Me. Ornithol. Soc., etc.; also expert on land and water shells and contbr. to Lermond's Book on Shells of Maine. Address: Phillips, Me.

**SWEET, Frank Edwin,** lawyer; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 2, 1861; s. Edwin Sylvester and Harriet Murray (Beckwith) Sweet; grad. Pawtucket High Sch., 1878; U. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I., 1880; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied law at home evenings; admitted to Plymouth Co. bar, 1889; m. Pawtucket, July 2, 1885, Annie Lovegrove Knight. Law clk. and stenographer, William Minot, Jr., Boston, 1884-9; has practiced at Brockton, Mass., since 1889; mem. state and U.S. courts; trustee and atty. Bridgewater (Mass.) Savings Bank and Bridgewater Coöperative Bank; counsel

Town of Bridgewater; mem. Sch. Com. 7 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Life mem. Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (rec. sec. 9 yrs.). Club: Beta Theta Pi. Home: Bridgewater, Mass. Office: Bridgewater and Brockton, Mass.

**SWEET, Fred Arnold,** real estate and ins.; b. North Providence, R.I., Aug. 24, 1872; s. William A. and Addie S. (Winsor) Sweet; ed. pub. schs. and Goff, Rice & Smith's pvt. sch., Providence; m. Alice L. Whipple, of North Providence, R.I., Jan. 1, 1895; 2 children, Gladys A., Lynton W. In retail meat and grocery business for 18 yrs.; then salesman for Armour & Co. 3 yrs.; in real estate and ins. business since 1910; mem. Sch. Com., North Providence, 1907-9 inclusive (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, Senate, 1913, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Recreations: motoring. Home: North Providence, R.I. Office: 86 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

**SWEET, Harold Edward,** jewelry mfr.; b. West Mansfield, Mass., June 24, 1877; s. Joseph Lyman and Florence May (Hayward) Sweet; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1898; m. Gertrude Olivia Hunton, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1900; 2 children, Hayward Hunton, b. Jan. 18, 1909; Marian Hunton, Aug. 1, 1912. Became mem. R. F. Simmons & Co., mfg. jewelers, Attleboro, Mass., 1899; treas. and gen. mgr. R. F. Simmons Co., since 1900. Elected, on non-partisan ticket, 1st mayor of Attleboro, Dec. 8, 1914, for term of 2 yrs.; resigned all trusteeships, etc., on election to mayoralty. Mem. Sch. Com., Town of Attleboro, 9 yrs. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks, A.O.U. Workmen. Democrat. Universalist. Recreations: golf, baseball, football. Home: 80 N. Main St. Office: 191 N. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.

**SWEET, William Isaac,** clergyman; b. Throop, N.Y., June 6, 1863; s. Vaughn and Julia (Ferris) Sweet; prep. edn. Cazenovia Sem.; student Union Coll., 1883; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Port Byron, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1884, Jennie E. Johnson; children, Harriet M., Elizabeth J., E. Louise. Ordained to ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1887; pastor, Fairhaven, N.Y., 1887-9, Congl. Ch., Farmington, N.H., 1889-92, Passaic, N.J., 1892-7, Everett, Mass., 1897-11, Pittsfield, N.H., since 1911. Club: Fortnightly (Boston). Odd Fellow. Recreations: tennis, fishing, tourist. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

**SWEETLAND, Cornelius Sowle,** banker; b. Johnston, R.I., July 15, 1845; s. Cornelius Sowle and Louisa (Cheney) Sweetland; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869; m. Mary H. Anthony, of Johnston, Sept., 1869; 2 children, Louisa A., Harold A. Pres. Providence Banking Co., Rumford Chem. Works; treas. United Traction & Electric Co.; treas. and mgr. Alfred Anthony Estate Co.; trustee since 1892, treas. since 1900, Brown U. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Sch. of Design. Clubs: Hope, University, Squantum, Art, Talma Dramatic. Home: 9 Orchard Av. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**SWEETLAND, William Howard,** judge; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 19, 1856; s. William and Nancy Greene (Howard) Sweetland; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1881; m. Florence Gardiner Reynolds, of Providence, R.I., June 11, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Providence; clk. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; clk. 6th Dist. Ct., 1889-95; judge same, 1895-05; presiding justice Superior Ct. of R.I., 1905-9; justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., since Jan., 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Dist. Nursing Assn. (pres.), R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1905). Clubs: Providence Art, University, Anawam Country. Home: 200 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.*

**SWEETSER, George A.,** lawyer; b. Cliftondale, Mass., Nov. 23, 1872; s. Albert H. and Annie P. (Jordan) Sweetser; descendant of the Sweetser family—five brothers settled in Charlestown, Reading and Wakefield, Mass., about 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Saugus, Mass.; high sch., Malden, graduating, 1891; m. Nina M. Rogers, of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895; 1 daughter, Isabelle. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1901, since practiced in Boston; mem. Anderson, Sweetser & Wiles, organized, 1909; dir. Wellesley Co-operative Bank, Wellesley Pub. Co., E. T. Slattery Co., Edward Bryant & Co., East Boston Marginal Freight R.R. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Wellesley, 1907-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Acad. Polit, Science, City of New York, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Maugus, Nehoiden, Wellesley (Wellesley, Mass.). Recreations: outdoor life, music. Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**SWEETSER, Isaac Homer,** retired lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**SWEETSIR, Charles Leslie,** M.D.; b. Saco, Me., Dec. 12, 1869; s. Stephen E. and Mary V. Sweetsir; prep. edn. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1893; m. Margaret Helen Clifton, of Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1912. Interne Lowell Gen. Hosp., 1893-4; practiced in Lowell, since 1894. Mem. Sch. Bd., Lowell, 4 yrs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Malta, Order of Owls. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Masonic. Address: 276 Westford St., Lowell, Mass.

**SWETT, Philip Currier;** b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; s. Jackson B. and Elizabeth (Whittier) Swett; descendant of John Swett, Mass. Colony, 1642; ed. pub. schs.; m. Kate L. Keniston, of Edinburgh, Scotland, June 13, 1866; children, Jackson Benjamin, Annie Elizabeth, Grace Louise (all deceased), Fannie Whittier (Mrs. Dr. Charles S. Benson). Served as corporal Co. F, 50th Mass. Regt., Aug., 1862-Aug., 1863; participated in siege of Port Hudson; engaged in manufacture of shoes with father until latter retired, 1885; then with Nathaniel W. Swett, 1885-9, and alone until 1892 (retired); has filled office of v.-p. City Five Cent Savings Bank, Haverhill Trust Co., Citizens Co-operative Bank; now dir. Citizens Co-operative Bank, and mem. investment com. City Five Cents Savings Bank; mem. Bd. Sinking Fund Commrs., Haverhill, and Civil Service Bd. Mem. advisory com. Children's Home; v.-p. Haverhill Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K.T.); mem. G.A.R., Union Veteran Union, of Haverhill. Address: Haverhill, Mass.

**SWETT, Sophia Miriam,** author; died Nov. 12, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**SWIFT, Augustus Taber,** teacher; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1867; s. John Franklin and Helen Taber (Foster) Swift; prep. edn. Miss Savery's Prep. Sch., New Bedford; A.B., Brown U., 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; studied in Germany, summer of 1891, later in Yale and Harvard summer schs.; m. Emily Amelia Morris, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 3, 1898. Began as reporter Providence Star and Telegram, later New Bedford Mercury; instr. in German, Brown U., 1890-2, in modern langs., Hotchkiss Sch., Conn., 1892-4, French, Brown U., 1894-5; pvt. sec. to Gov. C. W. Lippitt of R.I., 1896-7; teacher phonography, civics, commercial law, etc., Providence English High Sch., since 1896. Mem. Barnard Club (ex-sec.), Phi Delta Theta. Chmn. ednl. com. Men's Class 1st Bapt. Ch.; v.-p. Neighborhood Club, Bapt. Ch., both in Providence. Republican. Mason. Writer on lit. topics. Home: 122 Rochambeau Av., Providence, R.I.

**SWIFT, Benjamin,** clergyman; b. Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 21, 1863; s. Alfred Brown and Julia Elizabeth (Griffith) Swift; grad. St. Albans (Vt.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., U. of Vt., 1886; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; m. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1893, Mary Ross Simpson. Gen sec. Y.M.C.A., Burlington, 1886-90; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1893; pastor, Orwell, Vt., 1893-1907, Woodstock, Vt., since 1907. Former pres. Vt. Christian Endeavor Union; 1st v.-p. N.E. Kurn Hattin Homes; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. Mason. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Woodstock, Vt.

**SWIFT, Clarence Franklin,** clergyman; b. Oberlin, O., July 27, 1861; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1883; student Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1900); m. Sandusky, O., July 27, 1886, Janet Hunt-

ington McKelvey; 3 children, Dorothy R., b. Nov. 20, 1890, Helen M., Sept. 30, 1892, Janet H., Mar. 14, 1906. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1886; pastor, Smyrna, N.Y., 1886-8, Saratoga Springs, 1888-94, Plymouth Ch., Lansing, Mich., 1894-9, Park Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1899-1902, Central Ch., Fall River, since 1902. Republican. Recreations: golf. Address: Fall River, Mass.

**SWIFT, Frederick Howard,** journalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**SWIFT, Henry H.,** surgeon; b. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855; s. Rev. E. Y. and Katherine (Leach) Swift; prep. edn. Denmark (Ia.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1880; m. Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1880, Caroline Caverly; 4 children, Katherine S. Frazier, Sarah S. Turner, Charles H. (M.D.), Ruth C. In practice at Pittsford since 1879, except 1911-14 in Marble, Colo.; surgeon Proctor Hosp., for 10 yrs.; surgeon, Rutland R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. Mem. Republican Club of Vermont. Republican. Conglist. Address: Pittsford, Vt.

**SWIFT, Henry Walton,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849; s. William C. N. and Eliza Nye (Perry) Swift; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1871; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1874. Began practice at Boston, 1874; mem. Boston Common Council, 1879-80; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882; chmn. State Harbor and Land Commrs., 1892-4; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Mass., 1895-9; reporter of Decisions of Supreme Judicial Ct. of Mass., from Jan. 1, 1901, beginning with Vol. 177, Mass.; compiled and edited, with Hon. Edmund H. Bennett and Russell Gray, Mass. Digest (3 vols., 1804-79), published, 1881; lecturer on sales, at Harvard Law Sch., 1899. Democrat until 1896, since independent. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. of Alumni of Harvard Coll. (sec.). Clubs: Somerset, Union, Harvard. Home: 5 Mount Vernon Pl. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**SWIFT, James Marcus,** lawyer; b. Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; s. Marcus G. B. and Mary D. (Milne) Swift; Mich. State Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895; Harvard Law Sch., 1895-7; m. Olive U. Sterling, of Chicago, Feb. 26, 1907. Began practice in Fall River, Mass., as jr. mem. firm of Swift & Grime, now head of firm of Swift, Grime & Swift, Fall River, and of Swift, Friedman & Atherton, Boston; mem. bd. of investment, Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River. Asst. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Mass., 1899-02; dist. atty., 1902-10; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911, 12, 13. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°, K.T.); chief grand tribune K. of P. of Mass. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Press, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston), Quequechan (Fall River). Home: Fall River, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**SWIFT, Jesse Gilbert,** merchant; b. Quincy, Mass., Jan. 27, 1870; s. Moses Albert and Almira S. B. (Waugh) Swift; ed. pub. and high schs., Quincy; m. Emily C. Cobb, of Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1896; children, J. Gilbert, Jr., Ward Cobb. With M. H. Swift & Son, wholesale paper, 1888-89; partner D. F. Munroe & Co., wholesale paper, 1899-10; pres. and gen. mgr. William H. Claflin & Co., wholesale paper, since 1910. Mem. 1st Cadet Corps, Boston, 7 yrs.; now mem. Veteran Assn. same corps. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Royal Arch Mason. Clubs: Scituate Yacht, Cohasset Yacht, Boston Art, Hatherly Golf. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 312 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.; (country) "Gilward," North Scituate, Mass. Office: 332-340 Summer St., Boston.

**SWIFT, John Tuttle,** lawyer; b. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 15, 1877; s. Marcus G. B. and Mary Duncan (Milne) Swift; descendant of Puritan ancestry, dating back to original settlers at Plymouth, and prominent in Rev. and Civil War times; ed. pub. schs., Fall River; B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., class of 1897; Williams Coll., class of 1901; LL.B., George Washington U. Dept. of Law, Washington, D.C., 1910; m. Jan. 28, 1914, Julia Beaumont Gilroy, of Lebanon, Pa. Newspaper reporter and financial corr. various papers for nearly 5 yrs.; then clk. in Citizens Savings Bank, and broker; began study of law, Washington, D.C.; clk. House Com. on Merchant Marine and Fisheries, 1907-11 (resigned); practiced in Fall River since Jan., 1911; mem. Swift, Grime & Swift; master in chancery for Bristol County since 1911; trustee Citizens Savings Bank; dir. Allen Slade & Co., Inc., Fall River Automatic Telephone Co., Am. Plumbing and Heating Co., Pocasset Garage & Machine Co. Pres. Fall River High Sch. Alumni Assn., 1913-14. 1st lt. 12th Co. Coast Arty. Corps, M.V.M. (resigned 1913). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Sigma Phi (Alpha of Mass.), Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Clubs: Quequechan (Fall River), Williams (New York), University (Washington, D.C.), Massachusetts (Boston). Home: 294 French St. Office: Citizens Savings Bank Bldg., Fall River, Mass.

**SWIFT, Lindsay,** editor; b. Boston, July 29, 1856; s. John Lindsay and Sarah Edes (Allen) Swift; A.B., Harvard, 1877; m. Katherine Agnes Jackson, of Abington, Mass., July 19, 1881. Editor Boston Public Library. Mem. Mass. Historical Soc. Pres. N.E. & Clifton Copper Co., of Ariz., 1903-6. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Contributed to many journals and edited several works on Am. history. Home: Park St., West Roxbury. Office: Public Library, Boston.*

**SWIFT, Samuel Ross,** clergyman; b. Paines Hollow, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1883; s. Charles Fayette (D.D.) and Nancy Maria (Fordyce) Swift; ancestors among early colonists of N.E.; ed. pub. schs., Pa., Mich. and Ohio; coll. prep. at Beaver Falls, Pa.; B.S., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, 1906; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1909; m. Mrs. Grace Sophia Leonard Bowne, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 24, 1912; 1 child, Marion Alden, b. Apr. 29, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1909-12; 1st Ch., Hinsdale, Mass., since Feb., 1912. Mason. Address: Hinsdale, Mass.

**SWIFT, Walter Babcock,** M.D., author; b. (Am. parents), Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 24, 1868; s. Nathaniel Hathaway and Isabella Beecher (Babcock) Swift; descendant of Capt. William Babcock (family presented by English crowned heads with a coat of arms decorated with that species of swallow and deer known as the swift); grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1901; O.B., N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1902; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1903; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1907; spl. study of nervous diseases, Berlin, Germany, 1908; U. of Berlin, 1909; Neurobiologisches Institüt, Berlin, 1910; m. Dr. Edith Hale, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1907; 2 children: Barbara, Phyllis. Interne Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1906-7; asst. (1 yr.) to Prof. H. Oppenheim, Berlin; to physicians for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1910-14; asst. in neurology, Tufts Med. Sch., 1911, neuropathology, same, 1912; in charge voice clinic, Boston State Hosp. (psychopathic dept.), since 1912; instr. neuropathology, Tufts Med. Sch., since 1913; practiced as specialist in nervous diseases since 1910 (now especially in speech defects). Vet. mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Psychiatric Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble-Minded, Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Am. Genetic Assn., Lawrence Scientific Assn., Anglo-Am. Med. Assn. (Berlin), Continental Anglo-Am. Med. Soc. (Paris), Internat. Phonetic Assn., etc. Author: (in preparation) The Reflexes—their Technique and Significance, 1915; Speech Defects, 1915; also published 32 tech. med. articles; lecturer upon speech defects. Recreations: American Archæology (as a youth found, arranged and catalogued 2,000 Indian relics in four yrs.; 2 articles); landscape art photography, published 10 articles; and foreign travel. Address: 110 Bay State Rd., Boston.

**SWIFT, William Nye,** M.D.; Aug. 1, 1854-Oct. 28, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**SWIFT, William S.,** merchant; b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Nov. 1, 1880; s. Charles H. and Hannah V. (Smith) Swift; ed. pub. schs. and course in land surveying with Internat. Correspondence Sch.; m. Vineyard Haven, June 3, 1884, Josephine L. Cleve-

land; 7 children, Sherman G., Alaric K., William F., Josephine C., Donald S., Helen C., Dean H. In grocery and provision business in Vineyard Haven since 1884; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99; town clk. since 1885; pub. surveyor. Republican. Methodist. Address: Vineyard Haven, Mass.

**SWIG, Louis,** lawyer; b. Springfield, Mass., July 30, 1882; s. Simon and Fannie (Levy) Swig; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1901; LL.B., Boston U. of Law, 1906; m. Pauline Zuckerman, of New York, July 9, 1911. Practiced at Taunton, Mass., since 1905; spl. justice First Dist. Court of Bristol; sec. Nat. Realty Co., Boston. Was mem. Coast Arty. Corps., 9th Co., M.V.M. Republican. Jewish religion. Ex-sec. and treas. Taunton Bar Assn. Odd Fellow; K. of P. Club: Boston Press. Home: 14 Exeter St. Office: Crocker Bldg., Taunton, Mass.

**SWITZER, F. Ross,** marble business; b. Newport, Herkimer Co., N.Y., May 19, 1880; s. William Harrison and Edwina (Ross) Switzer; direct descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Post of War of the Revolution; grad. Benton Hall Acad., Little Falls, N.Y., 1899; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Business Coll., 1901; m. Sept. 25, 1902, Stella Margaret Perkins, of Utica, N.Y. With Utica (N.Y.) Heater Co., 1901; purchasing agt. Pressed Steel Car Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902; treas. Salisbury Steel & Iron Co., Utica, N.Y., 1903-8; organized firm of Switzer, Cashman & Co., bankers, Boston, 1908; organized, 1910, the Green Mountain Marble Co., consolidating various marble quarries and marble cos. in Vt., and was elected v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1911; pres. Middlebury Marble Co., Placer Mines Development Co.; treas. Dolgeville & Salisbury Ry. Co., Columbian Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston City; Transportation (New York). Home: Rutland, Vt. Office: 185 Devonshire St., Boston.

**SYKES, Frederick Henry,** college president; b. Queensville, Ont., Oct. 21, 1863; s. James and Sarah (Earp) Sykes; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1885, A.M., 1886; student, scholar and fellow Johns Hopkins, 1891-5, Ph.D., 1894; mem. Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1899; m. Louise Lavell Ryckman, of Brockville, Ont., 1899. Teacher in secondary schs. of Ontario, 1885-91; lecturer Ont. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1892-3; examiner in English, edn. dept. of Ont. and U. of Toronto, 1893-7; prof. English and history, Western U., London, Ont., 1895-7; staff lecturer, English lit., Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1897-03; prof. English lit. and dir. extension teaching, Columbia, 1903-10; dir. tech. edn. (schs. of industrial and household arts) and prof. English, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-13; pres. Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, 1913—. Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1900-2, U. of Chicago, 1902, Brooklyn Inst., 1900-2, 1906-10. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: New London, Conn.*

**SYKES, George Edmund,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**SYLVESTER, Albie Warren,** M.D., surgeon; b. Etna, Me., July 6, 1863; s. Daniel and Eliza Wolf (Friend) Sylvester; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1884; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1892; m. Gertrude Elizabeth Redding, of Baileyville, Me., June 13, 1894; 2 children, Della Marie, Doris Maybelle. Practiced in Plymouth, Me., 1892-5, N.Y. City, 1895-05, Pittsfield, Mass., since 1905; oculist and aurist Hillcrest Hosp., Pittsfield. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F., B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Berkshire Country, Park. Home: 58 Bartlett Av. Office: 150 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**SYLVESTER, Charles Bradford,** M.D.; b. Casco, Me., Feb. 12, 1865; s. Samuel Cook and Rebecca Bodge (Mayberry) Sylvester; in direct descent from Gov. William Bradford, of Mass.; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1884; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889; house surgeon New York Infant Hosp., 1889-90; spl. course Harvard Med. Sch., 1911; m. Jan., 1891, Flora D. Bray, of Harrison, Me., (died June, 1895); 2 children, Ruth B., Laurance B.; m. 2d, Aug., 1896, Mary F. Whitney, of Harrison, Me.; 2 children, Allan W., Miriam C. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1890; settled in Harrison, Me., Nov. 10, 1890. Trustee Bridgton Acad. Mem. A.M.A. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow (past grand). Address: Harrison, Me.

**SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton,** author; b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849; s. Ezekiel Jordan and Miriam (Tuttle) Sylvester; ed. Bridgton (Me.) Acad.; m. Clara M. Elder, of Portland, Me., Aug. 5, 1872. Studied law; admitted to the Me. bar, 1872, later to Mass. bar and U.S. cts.; retired from practice in Boston, 1899; trial magistrate, Me., civ. and criminal jurisdiction; historian, writer on birds, plants and natural phenomena; illustrator and mag. contbr. Mason (32°, Shriner). (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books, etc.) Home: Cambridge, Mass.

**SYLVESTER, William Hillman,** M.D.; b. Poland, Me., Sept. 25, 1850; s. William P. and Clara A. (White) Sylvester; ed. Hebron (Me.) Acad.; Franklin Acad., Dover, N.H.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1876; m. Sadie A. Ham, of Somersworth, N.H., Sept. 25, 1876; 1 daughter, Amy W. Practiced in Somersworth, N.H., 1876-9, Natick, Mass., since 1879. Former mem. Bd. of Health; trustee and mem. staff, Leonard Morse Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Recreations; nature study, microscopical and photographical work. Address: 6 Clarendon St., Natick, Mass.

**SYMONDS, John Henry,** banker; b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 12, 1852; s. Charles E. and Mary J. (Young) Symonds; ed. Salem pub. schs.; m. Alice H. Smith, of Salem, Nov., 1881; 1 daughter, Euleta Valmore (died 1906). Began as messenger, Merchants Nat. Bank, Salem, 1867; became messenger 2d Nat. Bank, Boston, Apr., 1869; then was bookkeeper, teller and asst. cashier and has served as cashier since Oct., 1913. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Colonial (Salem). Home: "Belvedere," Peabody, Mass. Office: 2d National Bank, Boston.

**SYMONDS, Joseph White,** lawyer; b. Raymond, Me., Sept. 2, 1840; s. Joseph and Isabella (Jordan) Symonds; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1860, A.M., 1863; admitted to bar, 1863; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1894); m. Mary Campbell Stuart, of Huntington, N.Y., May, 1884; 1 son, Stuart O. Judge Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1878-84; resumed practice at Portland; city solicitor, 1868-72; sr. mem. firm of Symonds, Snow, Cook & Hutchinson since 1893; dir. Me. Central R. R., Fidelity Trust Co. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Republican. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Athletic. Home: 22 Pine St. Office: Fidelity Bldg., Portland, Me.*

## T

**TABER, Henry,** educator; b. Staten Island, N.Y., June 10, 1860; s. Charles C. and Cornelia F. (Martin) Taber; Ph.B., Yale, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; m. Fanny Lawrence, of New York, Jan. 28, 1886. Asst. in mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; docent, 1889-92, asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-1903, prof. since 1903, Clark U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung. Address: 26 Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.*

**TABER, Henry W.,** banker; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1859; s. William and Emeline (Holmes) Taber; descendant of Philip Taber, who came to America in 1605; ed. in pub. schs. of N.Y. and Mass.; m. Abbie A. Covell, of New Bedford, Oct. 9, 1884; 2 children, Elliot Covell, Helen (died Oct. 1, 1914). Began with Geo. L. Brownell, carriage mfr., afterwards with Phila. and Reading Coal & Iron Co. and advanced to head clk.; entered employ of Merchants Nat. Bank, New Bedford, Jan. 10, 1887; elected cashier Nov. 18, 1910. Mem. City Guards, 1886. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Brooks, Country of New Bedford (dir.). Recreations: golf, yachting. Home: 578 Union St. Address: Merchants Nat. Bank, New Bedford, Mass.

**TABER, Mary Jane Howland** (Mrs.), author; b. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1834; d. Augustus and Phebe Jane Howland; ed. Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, R.I., 1849-50, Margaret Robinson's Sch., Phila., 1852-3; m. Aurora, N.Y., May 25, 1854, Abraham Taber. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Author: German-English Primer; The Chancellor's Secret (transl. from German); The Cathedrals of Eng-

land, 1904; Just a Few Friends, 1907; Bathsluta's Letters to Her Cousin Deborah; Bells: An Anthology; A Honeymoon Soliloquy, 1914. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**TAFT, Allen LeRoy,** business man; moved to Los Angeles, Cal., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAFT, Arthur M.,** lawyer; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; s. Brigham A. and Eliza A. (Whitney) Taft; descendant of Robert Taft, of Braintree and Mandon, 1678-80; ed. pub. schs. of Douglass, Mass.; clerk in fancy goods stores at Worcester, 1872-80; LL.B., Yale, 1882; m. Olive E. Hewit, of Worcester (died, 1908); m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1913, Alice W. Anderson, of Worcester. Lawyer at Worcester since 1882; pres. Mass. Oilless Bearings Co., Worcester, resigning in 1905; v.-p. Rutland Marble Co. until absorbed by Vt. Marble Co.; dir. Quinsigamond Steamboat Co., A. A. Coburn Co. Representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1902-6; mem. judiciary com. 5 yrs., majority leader of the House, 1905-6; candidate for speaker, 1904; house chmn. joint spl. com. on railroads and st. ry. laws; mem. Com. to Revise Pub. Statutes of Mass.; mem. Mass. Senate, 1906-7 (majority leader); chmn. joint com. on the judiciary; chmn. joint com. federal relations; mem. com. on rules. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council); mem. I.O.O.F. (Past Noble Grand). I.O. R.M. (Past Sachem), Patrons of Husbandry, Worcester Chamber of Commerce, Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Worcester Co. Agrl. Soc. Recreations: fishing, hunting, reading (historical). Conglist. Office: Walker Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**TAFT, Arthur Robert,** financier; Feb. 19, 1859-Aug. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAFT, Benjamin,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAFT, Charles Hutchins,** dentist; b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1857; s. Charles Preston and Mary Lund (Hutchins) Taft; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1886; m. Brooklyn, May 27, 1895, Emily Hinkley, of Baltimore, Md. Began practice at Cambridge, 1886; instr. in operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., 1890-2; prof. dental pathology and therapeutics, Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892-4; returned to Boston, Sept., 1894. Swedenborgian. Mem. Chicago Hussars during World's Columbian Expn. Club: Boston City. Home: 17 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 2 Park Sq., Boston.*

**TAFT, David Nathaniel,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAFT, Elihu Barber,** lawyer; b. Williston, Vt., Mar. 25, 1847; s. Eleazer and Ellen M. (Barber) Taft; prep. edn. Williston (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871, A.M., 1874; m. Williston, Apr. 1, 1875, Lucia A. Johnson (died Dec. 15, 1875). Studied law; admitted to bar, 1873, and has since practiced at Burlington, Vt.; alderman 8 yrs., sch. commr. 3 yrs., city atty. 2 yrs.; mem. State Senate from Chittenden Co., 1888-90. Republican. Universalist. Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc., Scottish Rite Mason (33°, Shriner). Traveled extensively abroad and throughout America. Club: Algonquin. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**TAFT, Ezra Fletcher,** dentist; b. Dedham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1846; s. Ezra Wood and Lendamine Draper (Guild) Taft; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1867; D.M.D., Harvard U. Dental Sch., 1876; m. Emma Howe Browne, of Dedham, June 15, 1877; children, Theodore H., Fletcher W., Roger B. Began practice at Boston, 1872; instr. in Harvard Dental Sch., 1892-1904; in practice at Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., etc. Home: 32 Avon Hill St. Office: 1306 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**TAFT, George Spring,** lawyer; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1859; s. Henry G. and Ariadne (Jefferson) Taft; descendant of Robert Taft, of Mendon, Mass., about 1678; A.B., Brown U., 1882; read law; admitted to bar, 1887; m. June 26, 1913, Nancy Hall, of London, Eng.; 2 daughters (twins), Margaret Jefferson, Norah Alliston. Clk. Com. on Privileges and Elections, U.S. Senate, 1883-7; pvt. sec. to Senator George Frisbie Hoar, of Mass., 1883-7; engaged in practice (Taft & Stobbs) at Worcester, Mass., since 1887; asst. dist. atty. Middle Dist. of Mass., 1897-1905, dist. atty., 1905-11; mem. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1900 and sec. since 1913. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. and Mass. bar assns. Author: Senate Election Cases, 1789-1885. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Union (Boston). Recreations: farming. Summer home: Uxbridge, Mass. Home: 61 Cedar St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**TAFT, Helen Herron** (Mrs. William Howard Taft); b. Cincinnati, O., June 2, 1861; d. John Williamson and Harriet (Collins) Herron; ed. Cincinnati; m. William Howard Taft, Cincinnati, June 19, 1886. Home: 367 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.*

**TAFT, Herbert James,** lawyer; b. Mason, N.H., Sept. 1, 1860; s. James and Mary (Wilson) Taft; ed. pub. schs., Greenville, N.H., and Appleton Acad.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1883; m. Greenville, Oct. 21, 1887, Ida F. Chamberlin; 1 son, James Chamberlin, b. Feb. 15, 1892. Began practice at Milford, N.H., 1883; removed to Greenville, 1886; pres. Greenville Chair Co.; v.-p. and trustee Mason Village Savings Bank; treas. Greenville Electric Light Co.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1890-1, Senate, 1900-1901, 1904-5; mem. Greenville Sch. Bd. 12 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., Grange. Club: Souhegan Country. Recreations: golf. Address: Greenville, N.H.

**TAFT, Horace Dutton,** educator; b. Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1861; s. Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) Taft; brother of President William Howard and Henry Waters and half brother of Charles Phelps Taft; B.A., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1893; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884-5; admitted to bar, 1885; m. Winifred S. Thompson, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 29, 1892 (died Dec., 1909). Tutor of Latin, Yale, 1887-90; founded, 1890, and since head master The Taft Sch. Home: Watertown, Conn.*

**TAFT, James Scollay,** pottery mfr.; b. Nelson, N.H., July 16, 1844; s. Asa and Nancy (Burnap) Taft; pub. sch. edn.; m. Jan. 9, 1874, Helen A. Ball, of Keene, N.H. Began active career as operative in mill, Harrisonville, N.H., at 17, and later was employed in the Osborne & Hale Chair Factory, Keene, for 1 yr.; engaged in grocery business at Springfield, Mass.; returned to Keene, 1866; mem. M. N. Taft & Co., dry goods, for 5 yrs.; established J. S. Taft & Co., pottery mfrs., early in the 70's; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895; del. State Constl. Conv., 1903; mayor of Keene, 1903, 1904, 1905; v.-p. Keene Savings Bank; pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. S.A.R. (pres. Keene Chapter). Address: Keene, N.H.

**TAFT, Mary Florence,** M.D.; b. Putney, Vt., June 19, 1853; d. Charles Preston and Mary Lund (Hutchins) Taft; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1886; unmarried. Engaged in practice at Middletown, Conn., 1886; removed to Newtonville, Mass., 1894; prof. diseases of women, Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892-4. Swedenborgian. Mem. International Hahnemannian Assn. Address: 382 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

**TAFT, Robert Wendell,** cotton mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1868; s. Royal C. and Mary Frances (Armington) Taft; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891; m. Providence, Jan. 11, 1893, Alice A. Grinnell. Engaged in cotton mfg. since 1891; treas., dir. Coventry Co.; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee Providence Instn. for Savings, 1894; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Telephone Co., Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co. A.-d.-c. with rank of col. on governor's staff, 1895-7; asst. adj.-gen. of R.I., 1897-01. Republican. Clubs: Hope, Agawam, Squantum (Providence), University, Merchants' (New York). Home: 154 Hope St. Office: 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.*

**TAFT, Royal Chapin,** governor; Feb. 14, 1823-June 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**TAFT, Waterman Allen,** lumber exporter; b. Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1849; s. Albert and Mary Ann (Cummings) Taft; descendant of Robert Taft, who came to America 1640

and settled first at Braintree, Mass., afterwards at Mendon, Mass., which, in 1727, became Uxbridge, Mass.; ed. pvt. sch., N.Y.; m. Sarah E. Doughty, of Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 5, 1878; 3 children, Clara C. (Mrs. Raymond S. Farr, of Arlington, Mass.), Helen (died Apr. 19, 1913), Waterman Allen, Jr. (sec. and mgr. Export Lumber Co.). Engaged in lumber business, Boston, since 1872; pres. Export Lumber Co., organized, 1907, successors to Export Lumber Co., Ltd. (organized, 1878). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.), Down Town (New York). Recreations: golf, motoring, etc. Home: 119 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**TAFT, William Howard,** twenty-seventh President of the United States; b. Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1857; s. Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7, Secretary of War, 1875, minister to Austria, 1883-5, minister to Russia, 1885-6) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) Taft; brother of Henry Waters and Horace Dutton Taft and half brother of Charles Phelps Taft; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1874; B.A., Yale, 1878 (2d in class of 132, salutatorian and class orator); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880, dividing 1st prize; (LL.D., Yale, 1893, U. of Pa., 1902, Harvard, 1905, Miami U., 1905, State U. of Ia., 1907, Wesleyan, 1909, Princeton, 1912, McGill, 1913, Amherst, 1914; D.C.L., Hamilton, 1913); m. Helen, d. John W. Herron, Cincinnati, June 19, 1886; 3 children, Robert Alphonso, Helen Herron, Charles Phelps, 2d. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; law reporter Cincinnati Times, and later of Cincinnati Commercial, 1880; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., O., 1881, 2, 3; practiced law at Cincinnati, 1883-7; asst. county solicitor Hamilton Co., 1885-7; judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1887-90; solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1890-2; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1892-1900; prof. and dean law dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; pres. U.S. Philippine Commn., Mar. 12, 1900-July 4, 1901; first civil gov. of P.I., July 4, 1901-Feb. 1, 1904; sent to Rome by President Roosevelt, 1902, to confer with Pope Leo XIII concerning purchase of agrl. lands of religious orders in the P.I.; twice declined appmt. from President Roosevelt as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1903; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, 1904-June 30, 1908; sent to Cuba by President Roosevelt to adjust insurrection there, 1906, and acted short time as provisional gov.; in Mar. and Apr., 1907, visited Panama, Cuba and P.R., by direction of the President, to take up various matters and familiarize himself with conditions; later he visited Japan and P.I., returning to America via Russia. Nominated for President by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June, 1908, and elected Nov. 3, 1908, for term, Mar. 4, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; received 321 electoral votes against 162 for William Jennings Bryan, the Dem. candidate; renominated for the Presidency June, 1912, by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago; defeated in Nov. election following by Woodrow Wilson, Dem. candidate. Kent prof. of law, Yale, Apr. 1, 1913—, delivering four lectures a week on federal constl. law, two in Academic Dept. and two in Law Sch. Pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906-Mar. 4, 1913; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1913; 1st pres. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914. Author of Vol., Nov., 1913, containing eight Yale lectures and two addresses before Am. Bar Assn., on "Popular Government"; "Anti-Trust Act and Supreme Court"; "United States and Peace." Home: 367 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.; (summer) Pointeau-Pic, Province of Quebec, Can. Address: Hotel Taft, New Haven, Conn.*

**TAFT, William L.,** mfr.; Sept. 2, 1859-Dec. 31, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAGGART, David Arthur,** lawyer; b. Goffstown, N.H., Jan. 30, 1858; s. David Morril and Esther (Wilson) Taggart; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; m. Elbra Story, of Manchester, N.H., Nov. 11, 1884; 2 daughters, Mrs. Esther M. Cooper, Mrs. Ruth S. T. Whipple. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1881, and since practiced in Manchester; mem. Taggart, Burroughs, Wyman & McLane; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1883; Senate, 1889 (pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Derryfield (Manchester). Home: Ash and Myrtle Sts. Office: 913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.*

**TAGGART, Fenwick Gordon,** M.D., surgeon; b. Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 16, 1875; s. John R. and Mary D. (Waddell) Taggart; prep. edn. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch.; skilled pharmacist, State of Vt., 1896; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1903; m. Edythe E. Smithers, of Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1908. Practiced in Greenwich, R.I., since 1904. Enlisted in Co. M, Vt. N.G., 1894; served with Co. M, 1st Inf., Vt. Vols. during Spanish-Am. War; elected lt., 1899; retired 1904; elected 1st lt. Varnum Continentals, East Greenwich, R.I., 1914; dept. surgeon U.S. War Vets., 1912, 13. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Kent Co. Med. Assn., N.E. Alumni Assn. U. of Vt., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, I.O.O.F. Clubs: Hartford, Varnum, East Greenwich Yacht. Home: Warwick, R.I. Office: East Greenwich, R.I.

**TAINTOR, Giles,** lawyer, engineer; b. New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1866; s. Frank Lathrop and Charlotte Jean (Wilson) Taintor; S.B. in Electrical Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898-9; m. Charlotte Morton, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1894; 3 children, Charles Wilson, 2d, Elizabeth Ashmun, Martha Morton. With Elec. Accumulator Co., New York, 1887-8, since with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; was mgr. at Keene, N.H., acting mgr. Worcester, Mass., mgr. Cambridge; has served as asst. elec. engr., supt. Western div., Springfield, supt. right of way dept., Boston; on retainer as lawyer since 1906; now in gen. law practice. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Home: 124 Brattle St., Cambridge. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**TALBOT, Archie Lee,** insurance; b. Phillips, Me., Sept. 14, 1846; s. Charles J. and Delphinia S. (Robbins) Talbot; ed. town schs., high sch. and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Nina Victoria Adams, of Georgetown, Mass., native of Wilton, Me. Clk. and student in law office of father (U.S. deputy collector internal revenue, 1869-84); agt. fire and life ins. Lewiston, Me., 1883-8; gen. agt. for Me., Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., 1888-03. Alderman, Lewiston, 1883-84; mem. Lewiston Sch. Bd., 1886-96; mem. Me. Legislature, 1897; spl. agt. U.S. Census, 2d Cong. Dist., Me., 1910. Mason; permanent life mem. Masonic Grand Bodies in Me.; elected mem. bd. trustees Charity Fund Grand Lodge of Masons in Me., 1882, for 3 yrs., and continuously re-elected every 3 yrs. to present time; chmn. delegation from Grand Lodge Me. in Congress of Masonic Grand Lodges, Columbian Expn., Chicago, Aug., 1903; pres. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 1898-9; founder Me. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1901, gov. Me. Soc., 1903, and 1904, elected dep. gov.-gen. of Gen. Soc. Triennial Congress, 1906, and since re-elected at each Triennial Congress; founder Me. Soc. Am. Wars, 1912, its first comdr., and elected vice-comdr.-gen. by the Commandery-in-Chief in Washington, 1913, 14, 15; mem. Order of Washington, elected vice-comdr.-gen., 1914, 15; mem. Me. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. Soc. War 1812, Me. Hist. Soc. Contributed articles to N.E. Hist. and Geneal. Register, Boston, and Dedham, Mass. Hist. Register. Editor of Lineage of the Talbot Family, from Le Sire Talebot, A.D. 1066, to and including Peter Talbot of Dorchester, and Roger Talbot of Boston, Mass.; also the lineage of the Talbots of Bashall, and Earls of Shrewsbury, and writer of hist. articles for the press. Home: 157 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

**TALBOT, Edmund Hawes,** lawyer; b. Sharon, Mass., Nov. 4, 1864; s. Solomon and Emily Eliza (Hawes) Talbot; descendant of Peter Talbot, who settled in Dorchester in early part of 17th century; ed. pub. schs.; studied law Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Edna J. Betts, of Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 2, 1896. Practiced, Boston, since 1887; mem. Ball & Tower (succeeding Ball, Storey & Tower), 1893-9, Tower, Talbot & Hiler, since 1900; dir. and counsel Am. Glue Co., Potter Drug & Chemical Co., Robinson Bros. & Co., Chester, Kent & Co.; dir. Internat. Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Mass. Soc. S.R. Mason (32°). Clubs: Boston Art, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: outdoor diversions, golf, swimming.

Home: 176 Bay State Rd., Boston and Marblehead Neck, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**TALBOT, Ellen Bliss,** college prof.; b. Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; d. Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) Talbot; A.B., Ohio State U., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, Berlin, autumn semester, 1904, Heidelberg, spring semester, 1905. Teacher, Dresden (O.) High Sch., 1890-1, Troy (O.) High Sch., 1891-4; Sage scholar in philosophy, Cornell, 1895-7, Sage fellow, 1897-8; teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and head of dept. of philosophy and psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1909. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Address: South Hadley, Mass.*

**TALBOT, Fritz Bradley,** M.D.; b. Boston, Jan. 30, 1878; s. George N. and Florence Holt (Dyer) Talbot; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; m. Beatrice Wight Bill, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1909; 1 son, Nathan Bill. Practiced in Boston since 1907; instr. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of Children's Med. Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; collaborator Nutrition Laboratory, Carnegie Instn., of Washington, D.C.; consulting phys. Boston Lying-in Hosp.; phys. to children, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Assn. for Clin. Investigation, N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. Clubs: Brookline Country, University, Harvard Travelers' (Boston), Harvard (Boston and N.Y. City). Author: (Fritz B. Talbot, M.D., and Francis B. Benedict) The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants, with special reference to its Relation to Pulse-Rate and Muscular Activity, 1914; (John Lovett Morse and Fritz B. Talbot); The Nutrition and Feeding of Infants; also many pamphlets, chiefly on metabolism of infants. Recreations: travel, outdoor sports. Home: 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**TALBOT, George N.,** president H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Talbot Co. Office: 403 Washington St., Boston.

**TALBOT, Henry Paul,** chemist; b. Boston, May 15, 1864; s. Zephaniah and Eliza Frances (Paul) Talbot; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; m. Frances E. Dukehart, of Baltimore, June 17, 1891. Asst., 1885-7, instr., 1887-8 and 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-8, prof. analyt. chemistry, 1898-02, prof. inorganic and analyt. chemistry, in charge dept. of chemistry and chem. engring., 1902-5, prof. inorganic chemistry, since 1905, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-4. Author: Introductory Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1897; Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1902; The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory (with A. A. Blanchard), 1905; also papers on scientific and edni. subjects in various jours. Home: West Newton, Mass.*

**TALBOT, John Edward,** M.D.; b. Holliston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1879; s. Zephaniah and Eliza Frances (Paul) Talbot; ed. pub. schs., Holliston; Boston Latin Sch.; Volkmann's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1912; m. Florence G. Sanger, of Framingham, Mass., June 12, 1907. Practiced law 3 yrs. in Holliston and Boston before entering Harvard Med. Sch.; has held the following hosp. appmts.: Free Hosp. for Women, Brookline; Mass. Gen. Hosp., East Med. Service; Boston Lying-in Hosp.; in gen. practice in Worcester since Aug. 1, 1915. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery); mem. O.E.S. Address: Holliston, Mass.

**TALBOT, Micah Jones,** clergyman; b. East Machias, Me., Feb. 25, 1821; s. Micah Jones and Betsey (Rich) Talbot; prep. edn. Washington Acad., East Machias; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1843, A.M., 1846 (D.D., 1872); m. Somerset, Mass., Eliza D. Slade; m. 2d, Providence, R.I., 1871, Martha A. Gardiner. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1844; pastor in Mass. and R.I. for 43 yrs.; editorial contbr. to Fall River News and Bristol Phoenix, 1856-8; prin. Seminary, East Greenwich, R.I., 1858-62; supt. schs., Bristol and Newport, R.I., 1864-7; editor and propr. Newport Daily News and Newport Journal (Talbot & Davis), 1866-8; presiding elder in N.E. Southern Conf. 12 yrs., 1869-81; ex-pres. Bd. of Trustees, East Greenwich Acad.; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 sessions; mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1891; pres. Marthas Vineyard Camp Meeting Assn. 6 yrs.; dir. Westminster Bank, Providence. Republican. Mason; mem. Psi Upsilon (Wesleyan U.). Home: Dorchester Dist., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Oak Bluffs, Mass.

**TALBOT, Mignon,** educator; b. Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 16, 1869; d. Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) Talbot; prep. edn. Columbus (O.) High Sch., to 1887; B.A., Ohio State U., 1892; post-grad. study, Ohio State U., 1901-3, Yale, 1903, 1904, Ph.D., 1904. Teacher, high sch., Columbus, 1895-02; instr. in geology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904-5, asso. prof., 1905-8, prof. since 1908. Conglist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Paleontol. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Sigma Xi. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**TALBOT, Winthrop Tisdale,** M.D., educational dir. (See vol. 1909.)

**TALCOTT, George,** president American Mills Co., Rockville, Conn.

**TAMBLYN, Albert Terry,** clergyman; b. Liberty Falls, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1879; s. Jeremiah William and Martha (Olver) Tamblyn; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Chesbrough Sem., North Chili, N.Y.; A.B., Colgate U., 1903; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1906; post-grad. work in sociology, Columbia U., 1905-6; m. Marguerite White Cannon, of Scarsdale, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1907; 3 children, Albert Terry, Jr., Charlotte Bradley, Marguerite Cannon. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Morristown, N.J., 1906-7, Bedford Park Ch., N.Y. City, 1907-13, Windsor Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Feb., 1913. Pres. Inter-Church Athletic Assn. Club: Hartford Golf. Recreations: motoring, athletics. Address: 288 Windsor Av., Hartford, Conn.

**TANNER, Abel Palmer,** lawyer; b. Groton, Conn., July 7, 1850; s. Abel and Clarissa (Waterous) Tanner; ed. common and high schs.; A.B., Brown U., 1874; studied law; admitted to bar, 1875; m. Mystic, Conn., June 18, 1874, Emma B. Whitford; 1 child, Bertha Virginia (died in infancy). Practiced at Mystic, 1875-82, since at New London. Dem. nominee presidl. elector, Conn., 1896; Dem. candidate for Congress, 3d Dist., Conn., 1904; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1913; corporation counsel, New London, 1912-13. Mem. New London Bar Assn. (pres. since 1906), New London Co. Hist. Soc. Home: 23 Hempstead St. Office: Neptune Bldg., New London, Conn.

**TANNER, Amy Eliza,** scientific research; b. Owatonna, Minn., Mar. 21, 1870; d. George Clinton and Emma (Campbell) Tanner; descendant of William Tanner, who settled in R.I. about 1680; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; unmarried. Asso. in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1898-02; prof. philosophy, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1903-7; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1907-8; research asst. and lecturer, same since 1908. Mem. Equal Franchise League. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Worcester Woman's. Author: The Child, 1904, revised edit., 1914; Studies in Spiritism, 1909; also articles in Psychological Review, Pedagogical Seminary, Am. Journal of Psychology, etc. Home: 48 Downing St. Address: Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

**TANNER, Willard Brooks,** judge; b. Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 24, 1858; s. Oscar A. and Agnes E. (Brooks) Tanner; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; m. Annie T. Dunlop, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 12, 1886; 4 children, Harold D., Hubert D., Kenneth J., Edith May. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1882; practiced in Providence; asst. atty.-gen. R.I., 1891-4; mem. Providence Common Council, 1895-7; atty.-gen. of R.I., 1897-02; became asso. justice Superior Ct. of R.I., July, 1905; chief justice since 1910. Republican. Clubs: Wannamoisett Golf, Providence Art. Recreations: golf. Home: 101 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

**TAPLEY, Charles Ralph,** insurance; b. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 29, 1870; s. Charles and Mary A. (Underwood) Tapley; ed. pub. schs. of Danvers; m. Lillie Sutherland, of Danvers, June 22, 1899; 1 son, Charles S. Has conducted ins. agencies in Boston and Danvers since 1895; head of firm of C. R. Tapley & Co.; sec. and treas. Holten Cemetery Corpn., Danvers. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: motoring, country life. Home: 26 Washington St., Danvers, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.

**TAPLEY, Henry Fuller,** merchant; b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1843; s. Amos Preston and Adeline E. (Fuller) Tapley; ed. pub. schs. of Lynn; m. Ida Jane Saunderson, of Lynn, June 26, 1867; 2 daughters, Adaline Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Henry Stephenson), Edith (Mrs. George Richardson Beardsell). Learned wholesale shoe business under father and admitted as partner to firm of Amos P. Tapley & Co., Boston, of which has been in charge since death of father, 1905; v.-p. Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mfrs.' and Mchts.' Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Lynn Pub. Library 15 yrs. Mem. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., N.E. Shoe Wholesalers' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Tedesco Country, Boston City. Recreations: collecting rare prints and books. Home: Lynn, Mass. Office: 194 Congress St., Boston.

**TAPLEY, Philip C.,** newspaper man; b. Saco, Me., Aug. 9, 1867; s. Rufus P. and Louisa E. (McMannus) Tapley; father was mem. Me. Supreme Jud. Ct., 1865-72; grad. Saco High Sch., 1887; unmarried. Began newspaper work, 1907; city editor Biddeford Daily Journal since 1912. Mem. Common Council, Saco, 1895; city clk., 1903-4; mayor of Saco, 1905-6; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1909. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Home: Saco, Me. Office: Biddeford Daily Journal, Biddeford, Me.

**TAPPAN, Eva March,** author; b. at Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; d. Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia (Logée) Tappan; descendant of Abraham Toppan, Newbury, Mass., 1637; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1875; A.M., U. of Pa., 1895, fellow, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896. Author: Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author, 1896; In the Days of Alfred the Great, 1900; In the Days of William the Conqueror, 1901; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth, 1902; Old Ballads in Prose, 1901; England's Story, 1901; Our Country's Story, 1902; The Christ Story, 1903; In the Days of Queen Victoria, 1903; Robin Hood, His Book, 1903; A Short History of England's Literature, 1905; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (from the Swedish), 1905; A Short History of America's Literature, 1906; A Short History of England's and America's Literature, 1906; American Hero Stories, 1906; Letters from Colonial Children, 1908; The Story of the Greek People, 1908; The Chaucer Story Book, 1908; European Hero Stories, 1910; Dixie Kitten, 1910; A Friend in the Library, 1910. Editor: Selections from Emerson, 1898; The Children's Hour (10 vols.), 1907; America's Literature, with Selections from Colonial and Revolutionary Writers, 1907; The Story of the Roman People, 1910; An Old, Old Storybook, 1910; Old World Hero Stories, 1911; When Knights Were Bold, 1912; The House with the Silver Door, 1913; The World's Story (14 vols.), 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Boston Authors.' Address: 15 Monadnock Rd., Worcester, Mass.*

**TARBELL, Arthur Wilson,** editor; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**TARBELL, Edmund C.,** painter; b. West Groton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; s. Edmund Whitney and Mary (Fernald) Tarbell; pupil Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; m. Emeline Arnold Souther, of Boston, Nov. 7, 1888. Instr. drawing and painting, Boston Art Mus., since 1889. Mem. Jury of Award, St. Louis Expn.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. (See Who's Who in America for works, medals, etc.) Home: Dedham, Mass. Address: 30 Ipswich St., Boston.*

**TASH, Arthur Lee Wallace,** surety bonds; b. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 14, 1878; s. George Emery and Janet Francena (Farrington) Tash; ed. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1890-4; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1898-9; m. Marion Frances Cornwall, of Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1904; 1 daughter, Frances Marion. Began active career with Obrion & Russell, ins., Boston, June 19, 1899; became stenographer in bond dept., Fidelity & Deposit Co., of Baltimore, asst. mgr., 1902-4, mgr. 1904-13; company was merged with Am. Bonding Co., as the Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., Jan., 1913, and management of bond dept., at Boston for Mass., N.H. and Vt. was placed in hands of Tash & Egerton. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Melrose, Bellevue Golf. Home: 174 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass. Office: 92 State St., Boston.

**TASKER, Edwin Sloan,** clergyman; b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1866; s. Albert P. and Augusta (Peabody) Tasker; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1908 (D.D., 1912); student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1892-5; m. Grace Clarke Pitkin, of Schenectady, N.Y., May 16, 1895; 4 children, Albert Pitkin (deceased), Pauline Bradford, Harold Peabody, Charlotte Battles. Teacher Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1890-1; with Peabody Mfg. Co., Manchester, N.H., 1891-2; asst. pastor Plymouth, Mass., 1893-4, Malden, 1894-5; ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Centralville, Lowell, Mass., 1895-7, Sunapee, N.H., 1897-8, Sunapee and South Newbury, 1898-1900, Dover, 1900-6, Tilton, 1906-12, Central Ch., Lawrence, Mass., since Apr. 12, 1912. Republican. Mason. Recreations: farming. Address: 329 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

**TATMAN, Charles Taylor,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; s. Reuben James and Susan M. (Taylor) Tatman; descendant of John Tatman, Boston, 1632; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, graduating from high sch., as pres. of class, 1889; studied Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889-91; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; lawyer at Worcester since 1894, and now practices in all the courts, including the Supreme Ct. of the U.S.; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Anna C., d. Anders and Christina F. Svedberg. Chmn. Rep. City Com., 1898; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1899-1900; alderman City of Worcester, 1906; dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, 1907-13; mem. Rep. State Com., 1914, 15. Dir. Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Bancroft Realty Co., Bancroft Hotel Co. (Worcester). Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Mass. Bar Assn., Worcester Chamber of Commerce (pres., 1909-11), Alliance Française. Mem. H Co., 2d Regt., M.V.M., 3 yrs. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, S.A.R., Am. Numis. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Mason (32°). Has traveled extensively. Has written on numismatics and collected a valuable cabinet of coins. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Unitarian. Home: 242 Salisbury St. Office: 900 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**TAUSSIG, Edward David,** rear-admiral; b. St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1847; s. Charles and Anna (Abeles) Taussig; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; m. Ellen Knefler, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1873. Ensign, Dec., 1868; master, Mar., 1870; lt., Jan. 1, 1872; lt.-comdr., June 19, 1892; comdr., Aug., 1898; capt., Nov. 7, 1902; rear-admiral, May 15, 1908. Commended to dept. by Comdr. Gillis for services during the earthquake at Arica, Aug. 13, 1868. Served on the European and Pacific stations and in the coast survey; comd. the Bennington, Aug., 1898-Aug., 1899; took possession of Wake Island for the U.S. and took charge of Guam on Feb. 1, 1899; served in the Philippines and during the summer of 1900 in North China; comd. Yorktown, June, 1900, to June, 1901; at Navy Yard, Washington, Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1902, Navy Yard, Boston, to May, 1902; comd. Enterprise, May, 1902, to Oct. 27, 1902, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Jan.-Oct., 1903; comd. Independence, Oct., 1903-Oct., 1904; comdg. battleship Massachusetts, Nov. 1, 1904; transferred to battleship Indiana, Jan. 6, 1906, Navy Yard, New York, Mar. 15, 1907; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Dec., 1907; retired, Nov. 20, 1909. Address: Jamestown, R.I.*

**TAUSSIG, Felix,** importer of molasses; b. Washington, D.C., June 8, 1864; s. William and Pauline (Hammerschlag) Taussig; ed. pub. and high schs.

and business coll., Jersey City, N.J.; m. Frances Lehrberger, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1898; 2 sons, Felix, Jr., John Gilbert. Was connected with N. W. Taussig & Co., molasses importers, New York, 1883-97; pres. Boston Molasses Co., since 1897; v.-p. Dominion Molasses Co. (Halifax, N.S.), Barbadoes Molasses Co. (Barbadoes, W.I.); treas. Everett Distilling Co. (Everett, Mass.), Xtra Vim Molasses Feed Co. (Boston); dir. Porto Rico Commercial Co., Am. Molasses Co. of N.J., Am. Molasses Co. of New York. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Jewish religion. Mason. Clubs: Elm Hill Country, Exchange, Elysium. Home: 184 Naples Rd., Brookline. Office: 24 Broad St., Boston.

**TAUSSIG, Frank William,** political economist; b. St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; s. William and Adele (Wuerpel) Taussig; A.B., Harvard, 1879, Ph.D., and A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1886; m. Edith Thomas Guild, of Boston, June 29, 1888. Instr. polit. economy, 1882-6, asst. prof., 1886-92, prof., 1892-01, Henry Lee prof. since 1901, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-5. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics. Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**TAYLOR, Alan McLean,** clergyman; b. Sidney, O., Mar. 1, 1878; s. William Harrison and Lavenia Adelaide (Thorne) Taylor; descendant of the Taylors of Va., also William Thorne, Lynn, Mass., 1635; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1902; Episcopal Theol. Sch., B.D., Cambridge, Mass., 1905; unmarried. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1905-8; rector Ch. of the Holy Spirit, Mattapan Sq., since 1908. Mem. Loyal Legion. Address: Mattapan, Boston.

**TAYLOR, Bert Leston,** author; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TAYLOR, Bertrand Eugene,** architect; Apr. 29, 1856-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAYLOR, Bushrod Shedden,** clergyman; b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 26, 1849; s. Henry Boardman and Julia Matilda (Shedden) Taylor; descendant of Richard Rock Taylor, of Yarmouth, Mass., 1635; ed. Fulton Co. (Ill.) Sem., 1860-4; Fort Edward (N.Y.) Inst., 1866-70; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874; m. Oletha Electa Horton, of Sand Lake, N.Y., May 22, 1878 (died 1894); m. 2d, Lillie E. Cunningham-Wood, of Middletown, Conn., Mar. 19, 1895; 9 children; Arla (Mrs. I. N. Thompson), Harry (deceased), Frank C., Julia May (Mrs. C. E. Roberts), John H. (deceased), Anna Leonora, Jennie L., Oletha E. (deceased), Henry B. Prof. mathematics, Johnson Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1875; admitted to Neb. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1875; ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor Sand Lake, N.Y., 1877-9, Weybridge, Vt., 1879-81; missionary to Panama and chaplain to Panama Canal Co., 1881; pastor North Granville, N.Y., 1882-3, Bristol, Vt., 1883-4, Storm Lake, Ia., 1885-6, Jamestown, N.D., 1886-7, Wahpeton, N.D., 1887-8; entered evangelistic work, 1888, and resided at Minneapolis, Minn., 1888-91, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-2, also engaging as prohibition speaker; nominated for Congress by the Prohibition Party; removed to Mooers, N.Y., 1902; organizer, 1902, and mgr. Mooers Campmeeting Assn.; founder of "The Life Line" (magazine), 1903, and The Bible House, 1908, Mooers, N.Y. Del. from Ia. Prohibition Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Mem. Nat. Holiness Assn., Douglas (Mass.) Campmeeting Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Author: Full Salvation, 1886; Holy Fire, 1887; The Dakota Campaign, 1888; The Old Stump, 1889; Pipe and Quid, 1890; The Gideonites, 1896; The Canaanites, 1898; Death, Hell and Judgment, 1900; Old Camp Meeting Songs, 1903. Home: Mooers, Clinton Co., N.Y. Address: 655 Quinnipiac Av., New Haven, Conn.

**TAYLOR, Charles Francis,** clergyman; b. Scotch Plains, N.J., May 8, 1872; s. William B. S. and Annie Elizabeth (Christie) Taylor; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893-5; Union Theol. Sem., 1895-6; spl. courses, Princeton, Amherst, etc.; m. Elfleda A. Whiting, of Plainfield, N.J., May 6, 1897. Pastor Ch. of Sea and Land, N.Y. City, 1895; asst. pastor Presbyn. Ch., West Hoboken, N.J., 1896; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Cranbury, N.J., 1897-1900, Pilgrim Congl. Chapel, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900-3; home missionary for Presbyn. Ch., in New Mexico, 1904-5; evangelist, Presbyn. Com., 1906-7; pastor Congl. Ch., Westport, Conn., 1908-12, Greenwich since 1912. Pres. The Law Enforcement Soc. of N.Y. 8 yrs.; dir. Organic Edn. League, etc. Mem. Sons of Vets. Club: Congregational (New York). Home: 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.

**TAYLOR, Charles Henry,** journalist; b. Boston, July 14, 1846; ed. Boston pub. schs.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1896); m. Georgiana O. Davis, of Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1866. Began business career as printer and reporter on Boston Daily Traveller; pvt. sec. to gov. of Mass., 1869-71; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1872, clk., same, 1873; editor and mgr. Boston Daily Globe since 1873. Served during Civil War in 38th Mass. Regt.; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 13, 1863; lt.-col. on staff of Gov. Claflin, 1869-71; brig.-gen. on Gov. Russell's staff, 1891-3. Clubs: Algonquin, Art, Country. Home: 332 Beacon St. Address: The Daily Globe, Boston.*

**TAYLOR, Charles Henry, Jr.,** journalist; b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; s. Charles Henry and Georgiana O. (Davis) Taylor; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1886, Harvard, 1890; m. Marguerite Falck, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890. Manager and treasurer Boston Globe. Pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1901-4. Clubs: Algonquin, New England Kennel, Exchange, Club of Odd Volumes, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht (Boston), Grolier, New York Yacht (New York). Home: Bourne, Mass. Office: 244 Washington St., Boston.*

**TAYLOR, Edward Wyllys,** M.D.; b. Montclair, N. J., May 7, 1866; s. Alfred and Jane Brown (Tucker) Taylor; grad. Montclair High Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; post.-grad. study, univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, Germany; m. New York, Oct. 14, 1897, Elsie Brewster Howe; 2 children, Ruth Wyllis, Katharine Brewster. Prof. neurology, U. of Vt., 1899-01; appt. asst. phys. Neurol. Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893; chief of service same, since 1912; visiting neurologist, Long Island Hosp., Boston; asst. prof. neurology, Harvard Med. Sch.; editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; asso. editor Jour. of Nervous and Mental Diseases. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. of Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences (sec., 1897-01), Signet Soc., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), University Club. Address: 457 Marlboro St., Boston.

**TAYLOR, Elfleda Whiting,** lecturer, organist; b. Plainfield, N.J., Mar. 9, 1872; d. Frederick D. and Elmina A. (Fitz Randolph) Whiting; descended on maternal side from Fitz Randolphs, of Va., Whiting ancestry dates back to Boston, England, when 5 generations held mayorship; ed. "The Chestnuts", Miss Kenyon's Sem., Plainfield, N.J.; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Alberti Sch. of Expression, Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City; m. Rev. Charles F. Taylor, of Greenwich, Conn., May 8, 1897; 4 sons and 1 daughter. Began speaking in public at an early age; entertainer, and lecturer ch. socs., clubs, etc.; has lectured since 1909 for Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, chautauquas, etc. Mem. exec. bd. State Civic Club, v.-regent D.A.R.; mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Woman's Federation of N.Y. City, Nat. Assn. Organists. Star Lyceum Bur. Contbr. short stories to newspapers and mags. Subjects of lectures: "Health and Happiness"; "The Dusky Denizen of the South"; "Mothers, Master Builders"; "True Patriotism"; "The World of Women"; etc. Recreations: motoring (her own chauffeur). Address: 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.

**TAYLOR, Elizabeth Roseman,** prin. Me. Sch. for Deaf; b. Phila.; d. James Hamilton and Martha (McMackin) Taylor; grad. Philadelphia High and Normal schs. Began edni. work for the deaf at Pa. Instn. for the Deaf, 1884; has been prin. Me. Sch. for the Deaf since 1894. Address: Me. School for the Deaf, 79-91 Spring St., Portland, Me.

**TAYLOR, Emerson Gifford,** author. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAYLOR, Franklin George,** grocer; b. Aylesford, N.S., June 12, 1869; s. Charles A. and Elizabeth S. (West) Taylor; prepared for college but did not enter; m. Marion Berry, of Marlboro, Mass., June 14, 1893; 1 daughter, Edna E. Engaged in grocery business in Marlboro, Mass., since Feb., 1899; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank. Enlisted in Co. F, 6th Regt., M.V.M., May 24, 1889; served through every grade to rank of maj.; retired June 2, 1914, after 25 yrs.' service, with rank of lt.-col., served as 1st lt. in Co. F, 6th Regt., U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War; mustered into service May 12, 1898; hon. mustered out Jan. 21, 1899. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. U.S. War Veterans. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow; Elk. Home: 388 Lincoln St. Office: 252 Main St., Marlboro, Mass.

**TAYLOR, Frederick Clark,** lawyer; b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1866; s. Henry Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Taylor; prep. edn. Stamford High Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Darien, Conn., Nov. 4, 1892, Elizabeth Tilley. Has practiced at Stamford since 1896; mem. law firm of Taylor & Jenkins since 1897; judge of probate, Dist. of Stamford, 1897-07. Clubs: Metropolitan, Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Suburban (Stamford), Wee Burn Golf (Stamford), Stamford Yacht. Home: 33 Broad St. Office: Stamford Nat. Bank Bldg., Stamford, Conn.

**TAYLOR, Frederick Cowles,** clergyman; b. Granby, Mass., Nov. 4, 1860; s. Frederick and Mary (Cowles) Taylor; grad. high sch., South Hadley, Mass., 1879; grad. Williston Sem., 1880; A.B., Amherst, 1884; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891; m. E. Louise Chamberlain, of Grafton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1892; 3 children, Frederick C. (died July 17, 1914), Helen L., Dorothy L. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1884-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Hyde Park, Vt., and Thorndyke, Mass., South Britain, Conn., 1892-11, Pelham and Prescott, Mass., 1911-14, Rutland since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Odd Fellow. Address: North Brookfield, Mass.

**TAYLOR, Frederick Wellington;** b. Wooster, O., Jan. 25, 1876; s. Samuel and Susan (Albright) Taylor; grad. Wooster High Sch., 1893; student Wooster U., 1893-6; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1900; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Jessie L. Stocker, of Gnadenhutten, O. With Ohio Expt. Sta., 1896-01; with U.S. Dept. Agr., Bur. of Soils, 1901-3; prof. agronomy, N.H. Coll., since 1903; agronomist to N.H. Expt. Sta. since 1903. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Farm Management Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Tau Alpha. Republican. Conglist. Author of numerous bulls. and circulars. Address: Durham, N.H.

**TAYLOR, George,** general manager Eastern Expanded Metal Co.; b. Athens, Ont., Feb. 3, 1876; s. Alexander and Katherine (Shea) Taylor; ed. pub. and high schs., Athens, Ont.; m. Cora E. Wing, of Athens, Ont., Sept. 15, 1897; 3 sons, Edward Wing, Harvey Alexander, George Pollock. Came to U.S., 1898; has been connected with Eastern Expanded Metal Co. since May, 1898, and gen. mgr. since 1905. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E.; mem. Master Builders' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Clubs: City, Canadian. Home: 78 Winthrop Av., Wollaston, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**TAYLOR, George Sylvester,** mfr. agricultural tools; Mar. 2, 1822-Jan. 3, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**TAYLOR, Henry Robert,** civil engineer and land surveyor; b. Newfane, Vt., May 31, 1830; s. Denzill and Ann D. (Morse) Taylor; ed. Townshend Acad. (now Leland & Gray Sem.) and Saxtons River Sem. (now Vt. Acad.). 1843-9; m. Machias, Me., Nov. 19, 1873, Laura E. Smith; 5 children, Annie Emilie, b. Jan. 7, 1863, Edith Henrietta, Dec. 17, 1878, Henry Kingman, Nov. 27, 1881, Amy Josephine, Oct. 15, 1883, Alfred Oscar, Oct. 19, 1885. Went to Cal. with the gold hunters, 1849, and there began as civ. engr.; spent 2¼ yrs. in Chilian Coast Survey, 1854-7; in U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey 3 yrs., 1884-6; register of deeds for Washington Co., Me., 1886-1902; was town clk. of Machias, 16 yrs. Conglist. Mason (Chapter and Commandery, 16°, A. & A.S. Rite); mem. Pilgrim Soc., S.A.R., Cal. Pioneers ("Forty-niners"). Address: Machias, Me.

**TAYLOR, James, Jr.,** oculist and aurist; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 20, 1869; s. James and Isabel (Pirrie) Taylor; arrived in America, 1875; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1891; A.B., Williams, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; interne, Boston City Hosp., 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1902, 1904; m. Edinburgh, Scotland, July 23, 1902, Elsie Walker; 1 son, Donald. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1902; surgeon, Worcester Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Med. Soc. Congregationalist. Scottish Rite Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Winter, Tatnuck Country, Worcester. Address: 49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

**TAYLOR, James Brainerd,** educator; b. Boston, Aug. 22, 1845; s. Cyrus William and Margaret May (Armstrong) Taylor; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1867; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1868-9; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; A.M., Harvard, 1870; m. Boston, Jan. 1, 1872, Julia Sawyer Jackson; children, Brainerd, William Harold, Harriet May. Teacher in E. L. Dixwell's pvt. Sch., Boston, 1867; prof., chair of oratory, Bowdoin Coll., 1871-3; teacher Latin elocution, literature and history, Chauncy Hall Sch., 1873-84; sr. partner Taylor, De Meritte & Hagar, 1884-1900; prin. Berkeley Sch., Boston, 1884-96. Chauncy Hall Sch., 1896-1900; mem. Taylor, Hagar & Kurt, 1900-4; prin. Chauncy Hall Sch.; head master Steinert-Hall Prep. Sch.; dean Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Inst. Prep. Sch.; head of English Dept. Huntington Sch., 1909-13, since head History Dept. same. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. Mem. A.O.U.W. Home: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 312 Huntington Av., Boston.

**TAYLOR, John Grylls,** clergyman; b. St. Just, Land's End, Cornwall, Eng., Nov. 12, 1844; s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Grylls) Taylor; brought to America, 1848; student U. of Wis., 1863, 1868, 1869, Ph.B. and A.B., 1869, A.M., 1872; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1869-72, S.T.B., 1872; Andover Theol. Sem., 1876-7; m. Margarett Lawrie Mackintire, of Melrose Highlands, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886; 3 children, Henry Winthrop, John Mackintire, Elisabeth Stewart. Enlisted from coll. and served as pvt. Co. D, 40th Wis. Vols., 1864. Ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 9, 1873; pastor Nebraska City, Neb., 1872-6, Melrose Highlands, Mass., 1876-93, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1895-8, Arlington Heights, Mass., 1900-15. Mem. G.A.R. Republican. Club: Fortnightly. Author: History of Melrose Highlands Congregational Church; Manual of Park Av. Congregational Church, Arlington Heights, Mass.; Manual of First Congregational Church, Santa Cruz, Cal.; also various published addresses and sermons. Recreations: mountain climbing (White Mountains). Address: 69 Bartlett Av., Arlington, Mass.

**TAYLOR, John Metcalf,** insurance president; b. Cortland, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1845; s. Charles Culver and Jane Maria (Gifford) Taylor; A.B., Williams, 1867, A.M., 1888; m. Edith Emerson, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871; 1 son, Emerson Gifford. Admitted to bar at Pittsfield, Mass., 1870; practiced, 1870-2; asst. sec., Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1872-8; sec., 1878-84; v.-p., 1884-05, pres. since 1905, same co.; v.-p. Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Phœnix Nat. Bank, New York Dock Co.; trustee Soc. for Savings. Pres. Loomis Inst.; an incorporator Hartford Retreat. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Epsilon Chapter). Mason (K.T.). Club: Hartford Golf. Author: Maximilian and Carlotta; A Story of Imperialism, 1894; Roger Ludlow—the Colonial Lawmaker, 1900; Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut, 1647-97, 1908. Recreations: walking, motoring, hunting, fishing, golf. Home: 64 Garden St. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**TAYLOR, John Phelps,** clergyman; b. Andover, Mass., Apr. 6, 1841; s. Rev. Prof. John Lord (D.D.) and Caroline Lord (Phelps) Taylor; descendant on maternal side of William Phelps, of East Windsor, Thomas Lord, Hartford, Conn., John Phillips, sec.

of John Milton, and of Peter Bulkeley, 1st minister of Concord, Mass.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1858 (valedictorian); A.B., Yale, 1862 (valedictorian), A.M., 1865; studied Paris, Bonn and Venice, 1863-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; studied with Prof. David Gordon Lyon, Harvard, winters of 1884, 1885, with Prof. Paul Haupt, Johns Hopkins, 1886, 1887, with Prof. Richard James Horatio Gottheil, Columbia, 1888-9, etc.; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1897); m. Antoinette Hall (mem. D.A.R. and descendant of founder of Milford, Conn.), of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1868. Teacher Latin and Greek, Phillips Acad., 1866-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor South Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1868-74, Newport, R.I., 1874-6, Second Ch., New London, Conn., 1877-83; prof. bibl. theology and history, and Oriental archæology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-99; lecturer on Egyptology, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1885. Trustee Abbot Acad., Andover, 1892—; contbg. editor on archæology, Andover Review, 1884-93; dir. Am. Oriental Soc., 1888-92; mem. Com. of 15 at 250th anniversary of incorporation of Town of Andover; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Phillips Acad., 1912-13. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Yale, from 1861), Phi Beta Kappa (from 1862), Yale Club of Boston (from beginning). Home: Andover, Mass.*

**TAYLOR, Joseph Richard,** educator; b. New York, Jan. 11, 1858; s. Henry and Caroline Louise (Southard) Taylor; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied U. of Leipzig, 1886-7, U. of Berlin, 1887-8; studied archæology in Greece and Italy, 1888, and at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1892-6, A.M., 1894; m. Elvira Louise Polhemus, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1882; children, Mary Katherine, Dorothy Sherwood. Prof. Greek, Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1882-6; instr. Greek and Latin, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1888-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1891-6, prof., same, 1896-1901, prof. of Greek since 1901. Boston U.; editor Bostonia since 1904. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Translator: The Captives of Plautus, 1896. Recreations: walking. Home: 182 Elm St., North Cambridge, Mass. Office: 688 Boylston St., Boston.

**TAYLOR, Julian Daniel,** college prof.; b. Winslow, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; s. Daniel and Mehitable (Hayden) Taylor; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871 (LL.D., 1900); m. Mary Keely Boutelle, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 12, 1892. Prof. Latin, Colby Coll., since 1868. Home: Waterville, Me.*

**TAYLOR, Malcolm,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1874; s. Andrew Leach and Cornelia Cooper (Gilbert) Taylor; grad. Brooklyn Latin Sch., 1891; student U. of Va., 1893-5; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899; m. Boston, June 10, 1903, Louisa Ripley Allen; 4 children, Theodore, Frederick Baylies, Malcolm, Jr., Gordon. Ordered deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-1900, Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, 1900-2; rector Christ Ch., Woodbury, N.J., 1903-6, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1906-15. Address: 29 Harrison St., Taunton, Mass.

**TAYLOR, Robert Longley,** college prof.; b. New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1861; s. James Henry and Frances Caroline (Hitchings) Taylor; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; m. Grace Lawrence, of New York, Apr. 11, 1906. Instr. English, U. of Kan., 1882-3; tutor, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1883-7; teacher French and German, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1887-94; instr. French, Yale, 1894-1900; asst. prof. French, Dartmouth, 1900-12; prof. Romance langs., Williams, 1912—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Home: Norwich, Vt.*

**TAYLOR, Sarah Katherine,** editor; b. Danielson, Conn., Nov. 19, 1847; d. Reuben and Susan Angeline (Parkhurst) Paine; dist. sch. edn. to 14; later studied evenings and fitted for teaching; m. Hampton, N.H., Sept. 3, 1869, Rev. Austin W. Taylor. Began to hold children's meetings and to write for religious papers at 18; in office of the Christian, Boston, 1868-9; entered upon evangelistic work, 1869, and later held meetings with husband in various N.E. states; asso. pastor (with husband) Kennebunkport, Me., 1878, 79; pastor, 1894-8, since asso. pastor, Rockland, Me.; founder, pres., business mgr. and editor Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Advent Christian Denomination and of Bible Faith Mission, since 1910. Has been active in finding homes for homeless children, having taken 43 into her home until she could place them in Christian homes. Made tour of the world, visiting missions, 1908-9. Address: Friendship, Me.

**TAYLOR, William Henry,** judge; b. Wheelock, Vt., July 18, 1863; s. Benjamin F. and Amanda M. (Stetson) Taylor; prep. edn. Hardwick Acad.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1886; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892; m. Hardwick, Vt., 1887, Nettie I. Clark; 4 children, Harold F., Florence M., Mildred I., Cecil A. Prin. Hardwick Acad., 1886-9; supervisor schs., Caledonia Co., 1889-91; examiner teachers, Caledonia Co., 1891-1906. Clk. of Com. on Revision of Bills, Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1906; judge of Superior Court 1906-13; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Vt., since 1913. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Hardwick, Vt.

**TAYLOR, William John,** clergyman; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 11, 1869; s. Benjamin and Hannah J. (Monaghan) Taylor; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895; B.D. and M.A., Tufts Theol. Sch., Boston, 1898; m. Auburn, Me., Oct. 5, 1904, Margaret Anne Peables. Preached at Mansfield, Mass., while in coll.; ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1898; pastorates, Universalist Ch., Lewiston, Me., Worcester, Mass. Address: 57 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

**TAYLOR, William Ladd,** artist, illustrator; b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854; s. William H. and Anna Maria (Darling) Taylor; ed. Worcester, Mass.; art schs., Boston and New York, and under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris, 1884-5; since then painter and illustrator in N.S.; m. Mary Alice Fitz, of Norfolk, Va., 1888. (See Who's Who in America for list of prin. works.) Home: Wellesley, Mass.*

**TEAD, Edward Sampson,** clergyman, ednl. sec.; b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1852; s. Edward Long and Lucretia Hovey (Cleasby) Tead; A.B., Amherst, 1875; Yale Div. Sch., 1876; m. Louisa M. Graves, of Hatfield, Mass., July 2, 1878 (died, 1887); m. 2d, Louise Moore Ordway, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Cumberland Mills, Me., 1878-84, Somerville, Mass., 1884-1901; sec. Congl. Edn. Society, July, 1901—. Republican. Trinitarian Conglist. Trustee Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1896-1901; mem. of com. of 5 of alumni Andover Theol. Sem. to consider removal to Cambridge and signed minority report in favor of removal. Clubs: Monday, Boston City. Home: Atlantic, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**TEAGUE, Edwin Conrad,** educator; b. Warren, Me., Sept. 11, 1865; s. William French and Josephine A. (Webb) Teague; grad. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1891; m. Lewiston, Me., July 4, 1891, Addie May Barnes; 2 children, Lucy Oakes, Henry Dutton. Worked in shoe shop, 1885-91; supervisor at Boston Farm Sch., 1891-3; teacher science, Hebron Acad., 1893-1904, supt. and treas., same, from 1904. Treas. Hebron Water Co.; now in grain business. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Recreations: motoring. Address: South Windham, Me.

**TEALL, F(rancis) Horace,** author, editor. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**TEARLE, John Henry,** designer, illuminating artist and publisher; b. Wigan, Eng., June 27, 1868; s. Jabez and Elizabeth Cotton (Brown) Tearle; came to America, 1888; grad. South Kensington (Eng.) Art Sch., 1898; m. Boston, Dec. 31, 1906, Nellie L. Dickey, of Avondale, R.I. Served apprenticeship of 7 yrs. in England and learned art of illuminating; associated in the illuminating of books with Ross Turner, 1901-3; issues de luxe editions of books. Mem. Copley Soc. Address: 7 Wyoming St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

**TEBBETTS, Harry Herbert,** army officer; now at Columbus, O. (See vol. 1909.)

**TEBBETTS, Jesse Merrill,** superintendent schs.; b. Cabot, Vt., Mar. 29, 1880; s. George Newton and Mary Ann (Merrill) Tebbetts; ed. rural sch., Cabot, Vt.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1903; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; m. Mabel Blanche Stewart, of Berlin, Vt., June 25, 1908. Prin. high schs., Essex Jct. and Northfield, Vt., 1907-12; since union supt. Upper Winooski Sch. Union. Progressive in politics. Methodist. Address: Marshfield, Vt.

**TEFFT, Lyman Beecher,** educator, clergyman; b. Exeter, R.I., July 15, 1833; s. Jonathan and Mary (Gates) Tefft; A.M., Brown U., 1858 (D.D., 1893); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1860; m. Susan M. Ham, of Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 16, 1860 (died, May 16, 1870); m. 2d Emma Thurber Brown, of Providence, May 13, 1873 (died, June 9, 1894). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1862; pastor, Prescott, Wis., 1862-3, Winona, Minn., 1863-6, Norwich, Conn., 1866-9, Mankato, Minn., 1869-71, Colchester, Conn., 1871-4; instr. and acting prin., Nashville Normal and Theol. Inst., 1874-83; pres. Hartshorn Memorial Coll., Richmond, Va., 1883-1912. Home: Meshanticut Park, R.I.*

**TEMPLE, Charles Hosea,** clergyman; b. Winchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1882; s. Edalbert Joseph and Eva Corsella (Brigham) Temple; grad. Hinsdale (N.H.) High Sch., 1899; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1905; S.T.B., Crane Theol. Sem. (Tufts Coll.), 1906; m. Eleanor Gray, of Hinsdale, N.H., Nov. 26, 1908; 2 children, Elizabeth Cummings, Gray. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1906; pastor Rockport, Mass., 1905-6; Hillside Ch., Tufts Coll., 1906-9, Ch. of the Redeemer, Lewiston, Me., since Mar. 10, 1909. Mem. Social Service Commn. of Me. State Universalist Conv. Pres. bd. advisors of Bates Coll. Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. Lewiston Welfare Soc.; dir. Androscoggin Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; Lewiston Public Forum. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Progressive. Mason; Odd Fellow. Lecturer. Home: 123 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

**TEMPLE, David W.,** marble and granite dealer. (See vol. 1909.)

**TEMPLE, Edward Hastings,** city official; b. Princeton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854; s. Charles B. and Rachel (Perkins) Temple; ed. Taunton and Princeton pub. schs.; m. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879, Catharine Maria Howard, of West Bridgewater, Mass.; children, Norma Howard, b. Aug. 18, 1882 (died Feb. 9, 1915); Edward H., Jr., July 7, 1884. Clk. in employ of Mason Machine Works, Taunton, Mass., 1872-91; alderman of Taunton, 1889-90; city treas. and collector of Taunton since 1891; trustee and mem. finance com. Taunton Savings Bank. Mason, K.T. Republican. Conglist. Address: 27 Harrison Av., Taunton, Mass.

**TEMPLE, Paul Russell,** teacher; b. Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 10, 1884; s. John Milo and Emma Amelia (Reed) Temple; descendant of Abraham Temple, who settled in Salem, Mass., from England in 1636, the family moving later to Concord and among the original grantees of Heath, Mass.; grad. Athol (Mass.) High Sch., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1907; unmarried. Teacher French and German, The Choate Sch. (pvt. boarding sch. for boys), Wallingford, Conn., since Sept., 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Home: 19 Peverell St., Dorchester, Mass. Address: The Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.

**TEMPLE, Thomas C.,** fire underwriter; b. Victoria, Ill., Nov. 28, 1857; s. James Wilson and Elizabeth P. (Cook) Temple; ed. principally under father; m. Galesburg, Ill., Margaret Evans, of Knoxville, Ill., Mar. 13, 1879; 2 children, Inez, Maud Elizabeth. Taught sch. for 3 yrs.; began in ins. business in office of the northwestern dept. of Royal Ins. Co., Chicago, 1880; in charge middle dept., Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co., 1890-6; apptd. spl. agt. for Middle States of Phoenix Ins. Co., of Hartford, 1896; elected asst. sec., same co., 1904, sec., Jan., 1906; specializes in financial affairs. Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Hartford, Farmington Country. Recreations: golf, walking, reading. Home: 28 Highland St. Office: Main and Pearl Sts., Hartford, Conn.

**TEMPLE, William Franklin,** M.D.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1853; s. William Franklin and Milla (French) Temple; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; m. Boston, Sept. 30, 1886, Mary Alice Ferrin, of Groton; 3 children, William F., Samuel, Richard. Practiced in Boston, 1881-07; phys. to Mass. Home for Intemperate Women, 1881, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1882-07, Boston Dispensary, 1886-07, Carney Hosp., 1886-06; med. officer Boston Protective Dept. since 1889. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Med. Improvement Soc. Clubs: University, Harvard. Recreations: motor boating. Address: 499 Beacon St., Boston.

**TEMPLETON, Albert L.,** banking; Nov. 4, 1842-Dec. 24, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**TEMPLETON, Percy Lee,** M.D.; b. East Montpelier, Vt., July 20, 1858; s. Hiram Edwin (M.D.) and Melvina Lydia (Ormsbee) Templeton; ed. district sch. till 1870, then Union and High Sch.; student New York Eclectic Med. Coll.; M.D., U.S. Med. Coll., 1882; m. Minnie Belle Sargent, of Lowell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1907; 1 child, Margaret, b. Nov. 7, 1909. Practiced at Montpelier, Vt., since 1882; mem. State Bd. Med. Registration since 1911; examining surgeon on Pension Bd., since 1913; mem. Montpelier Sch. Bd. Ex-pres. N.E. Eclectic Med. Soc.; sec. Vt. Eclectic Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Me. and Conn. State eclectic med. socs. Odd Fellow. Club: "The Club." Address: 37 Loomis St., Montpelier, Vt.

**TENNANT, Frederick Adams,** lawyer; b. Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 18, 1871; s. John Asahel and Julia Ann (Adams) Tennant; grad. Westfield (N.Y.) Acad., 1888; M.E., Cornell U., 1893; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1901, LL.M., 1902; M.P.L., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Evalena Mason (died Aug. 16, 1899); m. 2d, Anna H. White, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 22, 1908. Apptd. examiner in U.S. Patent Office, Aug. 18, 1895; promoted to law examiner, July 1, 1907; asst. commr. of patents July 1, 1909; resigned June 15, 1913; mem. Heard, Smith & Tennant, patents, trademarks and copyrights. Mem. Am. Patent Law Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Boston City. Home: 442 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 613 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**TENNEY, Alice Parker;** b. Concord, N.H., Mar. 12, 1865; d. Henry E. (D.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Brackett) Parker; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1884; m. Dr. Benjamin Tenney, of Boston, Nov. 8, 1893; children, Dorothy Parker, Benjamin, Jr. Pres. Boston Young Women's Christian Assn. since 1910. Conglist. Home: 308 Marlboro St., Boston.

**TENNEY, Arthur P.,** banker; b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; s. David B. and Caroline M. (Stocker) Tenney; direct descendant of William White, the earliest settler in Haverhill; ed. high sch. and business coll.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Helen M. Foster, of Westbrook, Me. Has been connected with banking business ever since beginning of active career; cashier Merrimack Nat. Bank since 1908. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Pentucket. Home: Columbia Park. Office: Merrimack Nat. Bank, Haverhill, Mass.

**TENNEY, Ben,** banker; b. Hallowell, Me., 1844; s. Alonzo and Sarah O. (White) Tenney; dist. sch. edn.; m. Hallowell, 1889, Annie E. Leight. Began mfr. of sandpaper, 1873, and continued until 1900, when business was merged with Am. Glue Co., of which became a dir.; pres. Northern Nat. Bank, Hallowell Savings Bank. Address: Hallowell, Me.

**TENNEY, Benjamin,** surgeon; b. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1863; s. Rev. Leonard and Malvina (Baker) Tenney; prep. edn. Barre (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Hanover, N.H., Nov. 8, 1893, Alice Parker. Began practice in Boston, 1892; instr. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-01; phys. to Boston City Hosp. for 2 yrs., resigned, and was apptd. surgeon, same, continuing 6 mos.; now surgeon to Boston Dispensary and Berkeley Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: University, Engi-

neers.' Contbr. on med. topics. Address: 308 Marlboro St., Boston.

**TENNEY, Charles H.;** president Springfield Gas Light Co., Suburban Gas & Electric Co., Malden & Melrose Gas Light Co., Malden Electric Co., Haverhill Electric Co., Am. Tar Co., Chicopee Gas Light Co., Exeter Ry. & Lighting Co., Fitchburg Gas & Elec. Co., Haverhill Elec. Co., North Boston Lighting Properties, Salem Elec. Lighting Co.; v.-p. Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury St. Ry., Exeter & Hampton Elec. Co.; chmn. bd. Concord Electric Co. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**TENNEY, Charles Rockwell,** clergyman; born Glover, Vt., Feb. 23, 1854; s. Rev. Timothy J. and Izah B. P. (Gibson) Tenney; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Norway, Me., Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; B.D., Tufts Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1878; m. Boston, Dec. 31, 1878, Lizzie Goddard, d. Charles P. Brooks, of Charlestown, Mass.; 2 children, Ruth, b. 1881; Miriam, 1883. Ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1878; pastor, Mattapoisett, Mass., 3 yrs., Stoughton, Mass., 8 yrs., Dorchester, Mass., 12 yrs., Auburn, Me., 1902-9, Southbridge, Mass., since Jan., 1909. V.-p. Mass. Universalist Conv. (exec. bd., fellowship com.); mem. exec. bd. Bethany Home for Young Women, Boston; visitor lecturer 2 yrs., Tufts Theol. Sch.; dir. Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home. Mason. Address: Southbridge, Mass.

**TENNEY, Edward Payson,** author; b. Concord, N.H., Sept. 29, 1835; s. Rev. A. P. and Mary Tenney; ed. Pembroke Acad., 1851-4; Dartmouth Coll., 1854-5; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1858; post-grad. studies Andover Theol. Sem., 1860; 9 yrs.' course of topical studies in the libraries of Boston; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1878); m. Sarah J. Holden, Dec. 1, 1860; 2d, Ellen Weeks, Dec. 8, 1862. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor in Eastern Mass., 18 yrs.; brief editorial service on The Pacific, San Francisco, and the Congregational Review, Boston; pres. Colo. Coll., 1876-84. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Lynn, Mass.*

**TENNEY, George Amos,** banker; b. Claremont, N.H., Feb. 11, 1864; s. Edward J. and Francis M. (Hall) Tenney; ed. Claremont pub. and high schs.; m. North Adams, Mass., June 2, 1891, Sarah Estella Ballou; 2 children, Edward Ballou, George Pomeroy. Began active career as clk. Boston & Lowell R.R., Boston; went west, 1888, and became asst. cashier, Central Nat. Bank, Ellsworth, Kan.; later v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Sutton, Neb., pres. First Nat. Bank, Clay Center, and cashier Otoe Co. Nat. Bank, Nebraska City, Neb.; cashier and dir. People's Nat. Bank, Claremont, N.H., since 1906; dir. and treas. Monadnock Mills; pres. Sugar River Savings Bank. Treas. and dir. Claremont Gas Light Co.; dir. Concord & Claremont R.R. Mem. staff of Gov. Floyd, rank of col. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Algonquin (Boston). Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Address: Claremont, N.H.

**TENNEY, Sanborn Gove,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1864; s. Sanborn and Abby Amy (Gove) Tenney; ed. Glen Sem. and pub. schs., Williamstown, Mass., Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; Columbia Law Sch.; m. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 2, 1901, Sara Bleecker Griswold; 4 children, Sanborn Gove, John Wool Griswold, Sara Tibbits, Elizabeth Griswold. Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1892, Mass., 1893; apptd. by Gov. Roger Wolcott standing justice of Williamstown Court, 1897; dir. Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co., Hoosick Falls, N.Y. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: University (N.Y.), Faculty, Cosmopolitan (Williamstown). Recreations: fishing, walking, driving. Address: Williamstown, Mass.

**TENNEY, Ulysses Dow,** portrait painter; Apr. 8, 1826-Aug. 7, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**TENNEY, William Mitchell,** mfr.; b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 12, 1843; s. William Hamilton and Eliza (Cropley) Tenney; ed. Bowen's Acad., Georgetown, D.C.; m. Washington, Oct., 1866, Julia Willcox McNair; 2 sons, David Darrow, Frank Chester. Clk. Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Washington, 1863; with Jay Cooke & Co., bankers, Washington, 1864-73, in connection with selling U.S. Govt. bonds, afterwards in negotiating and selling N.P. Ry. bonds; mgr. Washington branch of same firm, 1870-3; banker, Corning, Ia., 1874-80; lumber mfr., Minneapolis, Minn., 1881-1900; dir. Security Bank, Minneapolis, for 18 yrs. and cashier, 1883-6; in pvt. banking business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1900-3; mfr. of rubber goods, Boston, since 1903; pres. Clifton Mfg. Co., Boston; v.-p. Dardanelle & Russellville R.R. Co., Ark. Trustee Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1881-96; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887-03. Republican. Conglist. Home: 72 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain. Office: 65 Brookside Av., Boston.

**TERHUNE, Everit Bogert,** journalist; b. Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 5, 1876; s. William L. and Nellie E. (Littlefield) Terhune; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Swampscott, Mass., Nov., 1903, Ella May Phillips. Entered business founded by father in Nov., 1899, and now mgr., treas. and dir. Boot & Shoe Recorder Pub. Co.; dir. Root Securities Co., New York. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Tedesco Country. Musical conductor and author of several works, chief of which is a novel, Michel Gulpe. Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf. Home: Phillips Beach, Swampscott, Mass. Office: 179 South St., Boston.

**TERHUNE, William L.,** publisher; b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1851; s. Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) Terhune; ed. pvt. sch., Newark, N.J., 1859-67; m. Dover, N.H., Jan. 7, 1873, Nellie E. Littlefield; 3 children, Everit B., Inez (Mrs. E. N. Carpenter, of Swampscott, Mass.), Lillian (wife of Paymaster John N. Jordan, U.S.N.). Founder and pres. 1st Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1869; mgr. Merry's Mus. Youth's Mag., 1870; publisher N.H. Independent, 1871; editor Auburn (Me.) Herald, 1877; writer Boston Globe, 1878; founder, 1882, and pub. Boot and Shoe Recorder (now largest weekly trade jour. in the world); retired from active business Feb., 1909. Chmn. bd. Beach St. Trust. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv. that nominated Theodore Roosevelt for pres., 1904. Conglist. Mason (32°). Clubs: Tedesco Country, Neighborhood (v.-p.), Colonial (founder and 4 yrs. pres.), Boston Art, Fossil of New York (pres. 1914). Home: (winter) Hotel Lenox, Boston; (summer) Phillips Beach, Swampscott, Mass.*

**TERRILL, Bertha Mary,** prof. home economics; b. Morristown, Vt., Dec. 11, 1870; d. Newton A. and Mary S. (Cheney) Terrill; of English and French descent; St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1891; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1895; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1900; fellow Sch. of Housekeeping, Boston, 1900-1; fellowship U. of Chicago, 1907-8, A.M., 1908; unmarried. Teacher of Greek, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896-1900; prof. home economics, Hartford (Conn.) Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1900-8, leave of absence for study, 1907-8; prof. home economics, U. of Vt. since 1908, also dean of women. Mem. Home Economics Com., Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; chmn. home economics com., Vt. Federation Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. Club: Klifa (Burlington, Vt.). Author: Household Management, 1907; also U.S. Govt. bulls. Address: 41 South Prospect St., Burlington, Vermont.

**TERRY, Henry B.,** lawyer; b. Raynham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1845; s. John and Miriam S. (Bradbury) Terry; prep. edn. pvt. schs. and acad., East Greenwich, R.I.; grad. Wesleyan U., 1867; studied law and admitted to bar, 1871; m. Newton, Mass., 1872, Abbie A. Wetherell. Practiced at Hyde Park, Mass., 1871-96; town clk., 1870-10; trial justice since 1871. Served 3 mos. as pvt. in Co. F, 9th R.I. Regt., 1862. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); mem. G.A.R. Address: 21 Central Av., Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

**TERRY, Herbert,** M.D.; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 8, 1854; s. Isaac and Jane Smith (Ingraham) Terry; prep. edn. Fairhaven (Mass.) High Sch., Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; S.B., Cornell U., 1876; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; spl. courses in genito-urinary surgery in London, under Reginald Harrison, 1901, and under Casper and Nitze, Berlin. Phys. to Providence Dispensary, 1881-4; consulting phys., 1884, phys. to Out-patient Dept., 1885-91, visiting phys., 1891-02, consulting

surgeon since 1914, surgeon to Genito-Urinary Dept. since 1902, R.I. Hosp.; consulting phys., St. Elizabeth's Home, Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Providence Clin. Club, Franklin Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., Providence Camera Club. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: West Side, Art. Recreations: traveling. Home: 163 Waterman St. Office: 97 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**TERRY, James;** Aug. 5, 1844-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**TERRY, Roderick,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, Apr. 1, 1849; s. John T. and Elizabeth R. (Peet) Terry; A.B., Yale, 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Princeton, 1881); m. Linda Marquand, of New York, Sept. 22, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 11, 1875; pastor, Peekskill, N.Y., 1875-9, South Ref. Ch., New York, 1881-05; lit. work, Newport, R.I., 1906—. Chaplain 12th Inf. N.G.S.N.Y., 1890-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1882-05; mem. Council New York U., and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: Century, University, Grolier (New York). Home: Newport, R.I.*

**TERRY, T. Philip,** author; b. Georgetown, Ky., June 6, 1864; s. Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Moss) Terry; pub. sch. edn.; m. Charlotte Loring Young (descendant of Miles Standish and John Alden), of East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1890. Went to Paris, Ky., 1872, to Kansas City, Mo., at 17, to Mexico, 1885; corr. there for various Am. newspapers; on staff Mexican Financier. Went to New York, 1890, to Japan, 1895; between 1895 and 1905 made 8 trips around the world, visiting almost every known country; corr. Am. newspapers in Far East during Russo-Japan War. Mgr. Sonora News Co., City of Mexico, 1905-10; returned to Japan, 1911; to America, 1912. Lecturer. Fellow Royal Geog., Soc.; mem. Boston City Club, Boston Authors' Club, Japan Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. mags. and newspapers. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Hingham, Mass.*

**TETLOW, John,** educator; Apr. 1, 1843-Dec. 9, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**TEWKSBURY, Alfred,** business man; b. Winthrop, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857; s. Lorenzo Chamberlain and Almira (Floyd) Tewksbury; ed. com. schs. of Winthrop; French's Bus. Coll., Boston, 2 yrs.; married, June 21, 1900, Elizabeth Brewer Bickerson, of South Brewer, Me. In retail shoe and dry goods business, Winthrop, for 25 yrs.; sold out 1910 and temporarily in real estate business. Has served as selectman, and park commr., being principal mover in securing park and playground system in Winthrop; moderator of town meetings for a number of yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Methodist. Home: Winthrop, Mass.

**TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner,** missionary; moved to Shanghai, China. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**THACHER, Francis Storer,** clergyman; b. Machias, Me., Oct. 23, 1842; s. Peter and Margaret Louisa (Potter) Thacher; ed. Rockland (Me.) High Sch., Thomaston (Me.) Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1866, A.M., 1872; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1873. Taught freedmen in the South 3 yrs. after Civil War; ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1875; pastor, Marietta, O., 1875-6, Berlin, Mass., 1876-8, St. John, N.B., 1880-2, Quincy, Ill., Jan.-July, 1884, Farmington, Me., 1885-8, Walpole, N.H., 1890-2, Warwick, Mass., 1893-4. Mem. Cambridge Assn. of Unitarian Ministers. Librarian of Child Memorial Library (branch of Harvard U. Library). Address: 19 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) South Bristol, Me.

**THACHER, Louis Bartlett,** mfr.; b. Yarmouth, Mass., May 12, 1867; s Henry Charles and Martha (Bray) Thacher; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Oct. 8, 1907, Delia Aimee Tudor, of Boston; clk. H. C. Thacher & Co., 1893-4; with Wilbur H. Davis & Co., shoe mfrs., Haverhill, Mass., 1894-6; became mem. H. C. Thacher & Co., mchts., 1896; dir. 1896-1900, pres. 1900-9, Davis Boot & Shoe Co.; elected pres. Columbia Shoe Co., 1896, and when these two corpns. liquidated, 1909, became mem. Thacher & Co., now operating factories mfg. women's shoes in East Boston, Mass., and Richmond, Va. Apptd. trustee H. C. Thacher Estate, 1900. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Exchange. Recreations: golf. Home: Yarmouth Port, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**THACHER, Thomas Chander,** ex-congressman; b. Yarmouth, Mass., July 20, 1858; s. Henry C. and Martha (Bray) Thacher; direct descendant of Antony Thacher, Yarmouth, Mass., 1639; grad. Adams (Mass.) Acad., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1882; m. Maria L. Leavitt, of New York, 1890. In wool business, 1882-08. Dem. candidate for Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, for state auditor, 1903, for state treas., 1904, for Congress, 1910; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 16th Mass. Dist. Pres. Barnstable (Mass.) Agrl. Soc. Mem. New Ch. (Swedenborgian). Writer on business topics and reciprocity. Home: Yarmouth, Mass.*

**THACHER, Thomas Worcester,** shoe mfr.; b. New York, June 15, 1868; s. Thomas and Catherine (Worcester) Thacher; A.B., Columbia, 1889; m. Boston, May 31, 1894, Josephine Reed. Treas. and dir. Davis Boot & Shoe Co., until co. was succeeded by Thacher & Co., 1909, of which is the managing partner; dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, E. C. Mills Leather Co. Mem. N.E. Shoe & Leather Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Country, Eastern Yacht, Boston Yacht; Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Home: 21 Dwight St., Brookline. Office: 86 Lincoln St., Boston.

**THAXTER, Roland,** botanist; b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858; s. Levi L. and Celia (Laighton) Thaxter; A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., and A.M., 1888; m. Mabel Gray Freeman, of Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1887. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1886-88; mycologist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885-1891; asst. prof. cryptogamic botany, 1891-01, prof., 1901—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Deutsch. Botan. Gesell., etc. Has written many monographs and papers, especially on the fungous diseases of insects, in scientific periodicals and publs. of scientific socs. on cryptogamic botany. Home: 7 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**THAXTER, Sidney Warren,** merchant; Sept. 8, 1839-1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**THAYER, Abbott Handerson,** artist; b. Boston, Aug. 12, 1849; s. William Henry (M.D.) and Ellen (Handerson) Thayer; g.-s. Gideon F. Thayer, founder Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., 1863-6; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, mainly under Gérôme, 1875-9; m. Kate Bloede, of Brooklyn, June 5, 1875; 2d, Emeline B. Beach, of Peekskill, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1891. Painted animals from childhood; at 16 decided to make painting his profession; painted portraits and occasional landscapes, 1879-91; since then principally ideal figure pictures, including one mural decoration. Home: Monadnock, N.H.*

**THAYER, Addison Sanford,** M.D.; b. Medway, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858; s. Addison Parsons and Lydia Sanford (Partridge) Thayer; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1886, Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; house officer, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1886-7, McLean Hosp., Mass., 1887-8; hosp. work in Germany 8 mos., 1891-2, and various times in New York, Phila. and Baltimore; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1891, Ida Lawrence Greene. Teacher High Sch., Portland, 1881-5; began practice in Portland, 1888; prof. diseases of children, 1898-12, prof. of medicine and dean since 1912, Bowdoin Med. Sch.; visiting phys. Me. Gen. Hosp. since 1894. Address: 10 Deering St., Portland, Me.

**THAYER, Arthur Linwood,** lawyer; b. Sheldonville, Mass., Dec. 6, 1875; s. Fred A. and Mary W. (Tibbetts) Thayer; grad. Higgins Classical Inst., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; 3 yrs.' course Harvard Law Sch.; m. Nov. 9, 1910, Maud Louise Kuschke,

of Plymouth, Pa. Served as grad. sec. Cornell U. Christian Assn., 1906, 07; same Phillips Brooks House Assn. at Harvard U., 1908-9; dir. Guild Hall Assn., Marquette, Mich., 1910-11; in law practice, Bangor, Me., since Mar., 1912. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Acacia Soc. Progressive. Unitarian. Mason; K. of P. Home: 13 Hayward St. Office: 44 Central St., Bangor, Me.

**THAYER, Arthur Wilder,** composer, conductor. (See vol. 1909.)

**THAYER, Augustus Spaulding,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**THAYER, Byron T.,** merchant; b. East Douglass, Mass., Apr. 2, 1849; s. George C. and Sarah A. (Greeley) Thayer; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Worcester, Mass.; m. Clara C. Potter, of Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1877; 2 children: Winifred (Mrs. James Lacey Orear, of Cambridge, Mass.), LeRoy Stuart. Began as bookkeeper for Swain, Earle & Co., importers and jobbers in teas and coffees, Boston, 1868; admitted to partnership in firm, 1884, sole propr. since 1915; business now conducted on 7 floors at 63-65 Commercial St.; originated the Boston Java and Silver Quartet brands of coffee, and the Gold Alligator and Gold Beaver brands of tea; dir. Mass. Trust Co., Market Trust Co. (Boston), Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass.; trustee North Av. Savings Bank, Cambridge. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Congregational, Cambridge. Recreations: motoring. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 63 Commercial St., Boston, Mass.

**THAYER, Charles Davis,** florist; July 7, 1850-Apr., 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**THAYER, Charles F.,** lawyer; Nov. 6, 1852-Apr. 26, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**THAYER, Charles Irving,** trustee; b. Boston, Apr. 26, 1855; s. Charles Edward and Mary (Hersey) Thayer; descendant of Thomas Thayer, 1630, John Alden, 1620, Peter Hersey, 1635; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; m. Florence A. M. Flagg, of Boston, June 4, 1879; 2 daughters, Marjorie, Mildred (Mrs. Paul Burdett, of Brookline, Mass.). Began active career with the Boston Dyewood & Chemical Co., 1873-95; with the New York & Boston Dyewood Co., 1895-02; with Am. Dyewood Co., as asst. mgr., 1902-5; retired from active business, 1905; now trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank, also trustee of estates. Mem. Sons of the Revolution (treas.), Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots (treas.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Bostonian Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Beverly Yacht, Sippican, Tennis, Oquossoc Angling Assn. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 32 Fairfield St. Office: 67 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**THAYER, Charles Paine,** M.D.; Jan. 22, 1843-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**THAYER, Charles Snow,** librarian; b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; s. Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) Thayer; descendant of Richard Thayer, Braintree, Mass., about 1640, and William Fowler, New Haven, 1638; A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D. Göttingen, 1901; m. Mary Appleton Shute, Dec. 28, 1904. Bank clerk, Minneapolis, 1886-92; asst. pastor Union Congl. Ch., Providence, 1900-2; librarian Case Memorial Library and asso. prof. bibliology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Aug. 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America. Clubs: University, Educational, Congregational. Author of numerous articles in Standard Bible Dictionary, 1908; assisted in editing Zahn: An Introduction to the New Testament, 1909. Address: 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.*

**THAYER, Edwin French,** lawyer; b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1879; s. Oscar Seaver and Harriet Braman (French) Thayer; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; student Cornell U. Law Sch., 1900, 1901; m. June 6, 1906, Mabel Ingraham Cobb, of Attleboro, Mass. Began practice in Attleboro Feb. 17, 1905; clk. 4th Dist. Ct., of Bristol, by appmt. of Gov. John L. Bates, since 1903; apptd. master in chancery by Gov. Draper, 1910; dir. and atty. Attleboro Trust Co.; mem. Sch. Com., Attleboro. Trustee Attleboro Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Cornell, of N.E., Congregational, of R.I. Home: 17 Mechanic St. Office: Court House Bldg., Attleboro, Mass.

**THAYER, Ernest Lawrence,** journalist, mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**THAYER, Eugene,** M.D.; b. Turner, Me., Aug. 27, 1866; s. Charles Henry and Helen Mentora (Lowe) Thayer; direct descendant of John and Priscilla Alden; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1885; student at Bates Coll., 1885-7; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; m. Boston, Jan. 30, 1890, Idella M. Wood; 1 daughter, Gladys Louise. Began practice at Roxbury, Mass., 1892; specialist in ear, nose and throat diseases since 1910; demonstrator of anatomy and mem. faculty Tufts Coll. med. and dental schs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. Mason. Address: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**THAYER, Eugene Van Rensselaer,** banker; b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1881; s. Eugene Van Rensselaer and Susan (Spring) Thayer; prep. edn. Groton Sch., Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; m. Gladys Brooks, of New York, Sept. 3, 1903. In note brokerage business, Boston, 1904-12; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank since 1912; pres. Kansas City Stock Yards Co.; v.-p. Chicago Junction Ry. Co., Union Stock Yards Co. of Chicago, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; dir. N.E. Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Guarantee Co. of North America, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Am. Felt Co., Hamilton Woolen Co., Pere Marquette R.R., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Chicago), Wilmington & Vermillion Coal Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings, Children's Hosp., Cushing Real Estate Trust. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Somerset, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Country (Brookline). Home: Lancaster, Mass. Office: 28 State St., Boston.

**THAYER, Ezra Ripley,** lawyer; Feb. 21, 1866-Sept. 16, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**THAYER, Frederick Charles,** M.D., surgeon; b. Waterville, Me., Sept. 30, 1844; s. Charles H. and Susan E. (Tobey) Thayer; ed. Waterville High Sch.; Waterville Coll.; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1867; m. Waterville, Dec. 2, 1871, Leonora L. Snell. Has practiced at Waterville since 1867; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885; has served as asst. surgeon and surgeon 2d Regt., med. dir. 1st Brigade, and surgeon-gen., M.N.G. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. (pres., 1887). Mason (33°); Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Me.; active mem. Supreme Council A. and A.S.R., Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, since 1914. Home: 214 Main St. Office: 139 Main St., Waterville, Me.

**THAYER, Frederick Daniels,** clergyman; b. Enfield, Mass., May 22, 1876; s. Reuben Lewis and Martha Vironne (Leonard) Thayer; grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1893; A.B., Amherst, 1897; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; m. Mary Elinor Wiley, of Amherst, Mass., June 25, 1902; 3 children, Eleanor Wiley, b. Jan. 3, 1906, Frederick D., 2d, June 30, 1908, Richard Dudley, June 16, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901, and since pastor at Dudley, Mass. Trustee and sec. and treas. of trustees of Nichols Acad., Dudley. Mem. Chi Phi, The Grange. Republican. Recreations: fishing. Address: Dudley, Mass.

**THAYER, Harry Bates,** capitalist, mfr. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: New Canaan, Conn. Office: 15 Dey St., New York.

**THAYER, Harry L.,** leather mfr.; b. Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1869; s. Wendell Phillips and Amelia (Josselyn) Thayer; descendant on collateral sides of John Alden and Myles Standish; ed. pub. schs., Hanover, Mass.; m. Emma Bates, of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891; 3 sons, Lloyd J., Raymond H., Wendell P. Began manufacture of leather in Boston as Thayer, Foss & Co., 1894; in-

corporated, 1905, as the Thayer-Foss Co., of which is pres. and treas.; pres. Central Fruit Co.; dir. Wakefield Nat. Bank. Dir. N.E. Leather Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Y. M. C. A., Wakefield, Mass. Conglist. Mason. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Tedesco, Exchange. Recreations: golf, fishing, hunting. Home: 120 W. Chestnut St., Wakefield, Mass. Office: 17 South St., Boston.

**THAYER, Helen Rand** (Mrs. Lucius Harrison Thayer, maiden name Helen Chadwick Rand), pioneer settlement worker; b. Morisania, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1863; d. Albert Tyler and Sophia Anna (Chadwick) Rand; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Adelphi Acad.; Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1884 (Alpha); student of history Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1886-7; m. Rev. Lucius Harrison Thayer, D.D., of Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1892; 3 children, Dorothy Goldthwait, b. Aug. 28, 1893, Lucius Ellsworth, June 19, 1896, Sherman Rand, Sept. 28, 1904. One of the founders, 1889, of the College Settlement, Rivington St., N.Y. City; pres. College Settlements Assn. since 1907; v.-p. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn.; former alumnæ trustee Smith Coll. Active in equal suffrage, church and parish work; dir. N.H. Children's Aid Soc.; mem. State Commn. for Belgian Relief; mem. various civic ednl. and philanthropic socs. Recreations: music, gardening. Address: 664 State St., Portsmouth, N.H.

**THAYER, Herbert Edgar,** clergyman; b. Farmingdale, Me., Oct. 3, 1860; s. George Allen and Louisa (Seavey) Thayer; grad. Foxboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; A.B., Brown U., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; m. Mary Eliza Barney, of South Hadley Falls, Mass., Aug. 2, 1888; 2 daughters, Frances, Ruth. Prin. High Sch., Conway, Mass., 1882-4; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Hopkinton, N.H., 1887-93, Warren, Me., 1893-8, Ludlow, Vt., 1898-04, Springfield, Mass., 1904-Jan., 1915. Instr. Northern N.E. Chautauqua Assembly, 1895-8. Trustee Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1890-3; mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union since 1901; auditor Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1902-3; pres. Vt. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1902-4. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Odd Fellow. Club: Biblical (Springfield). Address: 77 Garfield St., Springfield, Mass.

**THAYER, John Alden,** ex-congressman; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1857; s. Eli T. (mem. Congress, 1857-61) and Caroline Maria (Capron) Thayer; descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; m. Maude Albee, of Worcester, June 20, 1906; children, John Alden, Jr., Elizabeth Albee. In law practice at Worcester, since 1890; mem. firm Thayer & Perry; clk., Central Dist. Ct., Worcester, 1893-7; Dem. nominee for atty.-gen. of Mass., 1906; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 3d Mass. Dist.; postmaster Worcester, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson since Apr. 1, 1915. Episcopalian. Home: 900 Main St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.*

**THAYER, John Eliot,** ornithologist; b. Boston, Apr. 3, 1862; s. Nathaniel and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Thayer, d. Stephen Van Rensselaer, of Albany, the last Patroon; prep. edn. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1885 (chief marshal); m. Clinton, Mass., June 22, 1886, Evelyn Duncan Forbes. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Clinton, Clinton Savings Bank; pres. N.E. Trotting Horse Breeders' Assn. for 10 yrs.; mem. staff of Gov. William E. Russell for 3 yrs. Democrat. Unitarian. Has built a museum in town of Lancaster, at cost of over $100,000, which is open to the public, and has one of the most complete collections of N. Am. birds in the world. Office: 30 State St., Boston.*

**THAYER, John M.,** judge; b. Thompson, Conn., Mar. 15, 1847; s. Charles D. and Lucy E. (Nichols) Thayer; A.B., Yale, 1869; unmarried. Read law with Judge James A. Hovey, Norwich, Conn., and was his law partner at Norwich, 1872-6; partner of brother, Charles F. Thayer, 1881-9; judge City Ct. of Norwich, 1875-7; state's atty., New London Co., 1883-9; judge of Superior Ct. of Conn., 1889-1907; asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Errors of Conn. since 1907. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: 32 Church St., Norwich, Conn.*

**THAYER, John R.,** lawyer; b. Douglass, Mass., Mar. 9, 1845; s. Mowry R. and Harriet (Morse) Thayer; A.B., Yale, 1869; admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Worcester, Mass.; m. Charlotte H. Holmes, of Worcester, Jan. 30, 1872; 6 children, Henry Holmes (died Nov. 28, 1912), John Mowry, Charlotte Diana, Marguerite Elizabeth (wife of Dr. William C. Quimby, of Baltimore), Mary Perrin, Edward Carington. Mem. Worcester Common Council, 1877-81; alderman, 1881-5; candidate for mayor, 1887; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1880-2, Senate, 1891, 92; mem. 56th, 57th, 58th Congresses, (1899-1905), 3d Mass. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1908-13), Mass. and Am. bar assns. Clubs: Tatnuck Country, Worcester Fox. Recretions: fox hunting. Home: 453 Cambridge St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.*

**THAYER, Lewis Paige,** editor and publisher; b. Barnard, Vt., Oct. 23, 1851; s. William Henry Harrison and Sarah (Lewis) Thayer; descendant of Sedwick Thayer, the immigrant, Boston, 1640; ed. West Randolph Acad.; Randolph State Normal Sch.; m. Alice M. Smith, of West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 29, 1878; children, Maurine L. Hersom, Cheraw, Colo., Harrison S., Washington, D.C. In newspaper work at Randolph, 1873; later connected with papers as owner or pub. at Northfield, St. Johnsbury, Bellows Falls, St. Albans, Barre, Middlebury and Vergennes; now owner Burlington Clipper; owner and pub. The Messenger List, comprising local papers at Morrisville, Stowe, Johnson, Wolcott, Jeffersonville and Cambridge. Mem. Vt. Press Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Mooslamoo (Middlebury). Address: Morrisville, Vt.

**THAYER, Louis E.,** general advertising agent, and writer; b. Collinsville, Conn., Aug. 3, 1877; s. Albert L. and Julia (Latimer) Thayer; ed. pub. schs. of Collinsville, and Collins St. Classical Sch., Hartford; m. Bertha Cushing, of Collinsville, May 2, 1898; 5 children, Rudolph A., Reginald A., Gerald, Leland, Lois. Reporter Hartford Courant, 1895-8; telegraph editor Hartford Telegram, 1898, became city editor and managing editor; went to Torrington, Conn., as editor of the Register; established the Torrington Daily Leader, 1901; returned to Hartford Courant to become state editor, and continued until established "Thayer's Business-Getting System," Apr., 1915. Democrat. Conglist. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Recreations: fishing, tennis. Home: Collinsville, Conn. Office: 302 Palace Theatre Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**THAYER, Lucius Harrison,** clergyman; b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857; s. Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) Thayer; ed. pub. schs., Westfield, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1888; Dwight fellow, Yale, 1889; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1910); m. Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1892, Helen Chadwick Rand; 3 children, Dorothy Goldthwait (grad. Smith Coll., 1915), Lucius Ellsworth (Amherst, class of 1918), Sherman Rand. Supercargo, ship Lucy S. Wills, 1876-8; with Franklin Foundry & Machine Co., Providence, R.I., 1882-3; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1900; pastor North Congl. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., since Nov., 1900. Pres. N.H. Home Missionary Soc.; mem. Prudential Com., A.B.C.F.M. Progressive Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Club: Winthrop (Boston). Address: Portsmouth, N.H.

**THAYER, Nathaniel,** capitalist; died Mar. 21, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**THAYER, Nathaniel Francis,** mfr.; b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1848; s. Nehemiah and Mary Ann (Shaw) Thayer; descendant in 9th generation of Richard Thayer, Mass. Bay Colony, 1640; pub. sch. edn.; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Mary Augusta White, of Boston. In employ of C. H. Thayer & Co., mfrs. of boots and shoes, Weymouth, 1872-6; became connected with Emerson & White, leather mchts., Boston, 1876; upon retirement of Mr. Emerson, 1885, was made mem. of firm, which then became G. A. White & Co.; became propr. same, 1899; firm incorporated as N. F. Thayer & Co., Jan. 1, 1907. Pres. Boston Inst. Seashore Home (summer outing for poor children) for 16 yrs., now dir. and chmn.

finance com.; active worker in ch. and S.S.; one of the organizers of the Missionary Training Sch. (now Gordon Training Sch.); formerly dir. choir of Dr. O. T. Gifford's Ch., Boston. Trustee Tabernacle Bapt. Ch. Recreations: church work. Home: 59 Georgia St., Roxbury. Office: 119 Beach St., Boston.

**THAYER, Oscar A.,** architect; b. Orange, Mass., Aug. 10, 1870; s. George L. and Aurilla M. (Mann) Thayer; of same family as Richard and Thomas Thayer, Braintree, Mass., 1630; ed. Templeton (Mass.) High Sch.; attended evening drawing schs., Fitchburg and Malden, Mass.; studied architecture in office of H. M. Francis, of Fitchburg; m. Emma F. Watson, of Fitchburg, Sept. 18, 1896; 2 children, Margery, Phillip Stuart. Served as draftsman in office of Peabody & Stearns, Boston, later in that of George F. Newton; in practice on own account, Boston, since 1898, architect for Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston; Hastings Hall (home for working girls), Fitchburg; Y.M.C.A. bldgs., Lawrence and Athol, Mass.; etc. Mem. Boston Soc. of Architects. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Highland (Boston); Unitarian (West Roxbury). Recreations: baseball. Home: 34 Pelton St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

**THAYER, Simon Willard,** mfr.; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 5, 1867; s. Edward and Emma Louise (Dexter) Thayer; ed. pub. schs. of Pawtucket; m. July 8, 1911, Ruth Salisbury Brown. Engaged in mfg. since 1888; pres. Lebanon Mill Co., mfrs. of knit goods and underwear; treas. Dexter Yarn Co. Mem. Pawtucket Common Council 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); mem. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections. Republican. Mason. Episcopalian. Recreations: motoring. Club: To Kalon. Address: Pawtucket, R.I.

**THAYER, William F.,** banker; b. Kingston, N.H., Mar. 13, 1846; s. Calvin and Sarah Wheeler (Fiske) Thayer, and descendant of Richard Thayer, Braintree, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. schs., and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Sarah Clarke Wentworth, of Concord, N.H. Began as clk. in postoffice, Concord, N.H., becoming chief clk.; entered First Nat. Bank, Concord, as clk., 1871, was elected cashier, 1874, and has been pres. since 1885. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Home: Concord, N.H.

**THAYER, William Greenough,** educator; b. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; s. Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) Thayer; A.B., Amherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1885-6, 1887-8; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1906; D.D., Amherst, 1907); m. Violet Otis, of Boston, June 1, 1891. Teacher, 1886-7, master, 1889-94, Groton (Mass.) Sch.; head master St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., since 1894. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; pres. Standing Com., Diocese of Mass. Del. to Rep. State Conv., Mass., 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Headmasters' Assn. (pres.). Clubs: University (New York), University, Union (Boston). Home: Southborough, Mass.*

**THAYER, William Roscoe,** author; b. Boston, Jan. 16, 1859; s. Frederick W. and Maria (Phelps) Thayer; fitted for coll. under tutor in Europe; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1886; (LL.D., Western Reserve, 1913; Litt.D., Harvard and Brown, 1913, Yale, 1915; L.H.D., Williams, 1913); m. Elizabeth H. Ware, 1893. Asst. editor Phila. Evening Bulletin, 1882-5; editor Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1892—. Overseer, Harvard U., 1913—. Del. of Harvard Coll. and Am. Hist. Assn. to Internat. Hist. Congress, Rome, 1903, and to Italian Hist. Congress, Milan, 1906. Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, National Inst. Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Nat. Com. on the History of the Risorgimento, Italy; corr. sec. Mass. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Cambridge, Hist. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Club: Tavern, of Boston (v.-p.). (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**THEOBALD, George Harward,** banker, shipbuilder; b. Richmond, Me., Feb. 1, 1829; s. F. R. and Z. C. Theobald; graduate Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1852, M.D., 1854; m. Brunswick, Me., 1863, Miss Winchell. In med. practice at Richmond, 1856-8; pres. and dir. Richmond Nat. Bank since 1880; also engaged in shipbuilding since 1866. Address: Richmond, Me.

**THERIAULT, Dana L.,** lawyer; b. Caribou, Me., Feb. 12, 1876; s. Francois and Philomene (Malenfant) Theriault; ed. Caribou High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1900; m. Mabel Cora Kelley, of Orono, Me., Jan. 8, 1908. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900, and since practiced at Ft. Kent. Served as pvt. 1st Me. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1911. Republican. Catholic. Address: Fort Kent, Me.

**THERIAULT, Joseph,** M.D.; b. Joliette, P.Q., Mar. 9, 1860; s. Elie and Louise (Morin) Theriault; ed. pub. schs. and Joliette Coll.; M.D., Montreal Sch. of Medicine and Surgery (now a dept. of Laval U.), 1883; m. Mary Foy, of Laconia, N.H., Feb. 3, 1895; 1 daughter, Yvonne. Practiced in Ishpeming, Mich., 1883-4, Lake Linden, Mich., 1884-9, Laconia, N.H., 1889-96, Concord since 1896; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Mem. French-Canadian Assn., Franco-Am. Foresters, Canadian Literary Circle. Democrat. Catholic. Address: Concord, N.H.

**THERIAULT, William H.,** lawyer; b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 2, 1877; s. Paul and Matilda (Girard) Theriault; grad. Montpelier High Sch., 1895; studied law in office of Dillingham, Huse & Howland, Montpelier; m. Alice L. Callahan, of Montpelier, June 30, 1902; 2 children, William Price, b. July 17, 1908; Alice Louise, Feb. 15, 1911. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1899; practiced with preceptors until dissolution of firm in 1902 through death of Huse; (Dillingham elected to U.S. Senate and Howland counsel for Nat. Life Ins. Co., of Montpelier); practiced alone in same office, 1902-12; associated with George L. Hunt, as Theriault & Hunt, since Sept. 1, 1912; referee in bankruptcy for Washington County since 1906. Corporal Co. H, 1st Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, at Chickamauga, Ga. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Spanish War Veterans. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O. Elks. Club: Apollo. Home: 12 Summer St. Office: 43 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**THERRIAULT, Patrick,** merchant; b. Grand Isle, Me., Apr. 18, 1875; s. Isidore and Philomene (Daigle) Therriault; descendant of Jean Therriault, who landed at Port Royal with le Commandeur De Razilly, 1632, and of Joseph Therriault, who came after the expulsion of the Acadians to what is now Me.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Madawaska Training Sch., 1893; student Van Buren Coll.; m. Aug. 7, 1897, Zelie Morneault, of Grand Isle, Me. In gen. mercantile business in Lille, Town of Grand Isle, Me., since 1900. Mem. Me. House of Rep., 1905, Senate, 1907, 1909; county commr. Aroostook County, 1911; dist. supt. schs.; chmn. Sch. Bd. since 1911. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Address: Lille, Me.

**THOM, Charles,** botanist, educator; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**THOMAS, Charles E.,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMAS, Charles Holt,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1850; s. James Brown and Araminta D. (Taber) Thomas; ed. pub. schs. and Gleason's Acad., New Bedford; M.D., Boston U. Med. Sch., 1888; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Julia Leona Winsor, of Duxbury, Mass. In practice in Cambridge since 1888; visiting phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Boston U. Med. Sch.; chmn. Cambridge Bd. of Health, 1907-9. Dir. Reliance Co-operative Bank. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med Soc., etc. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow. Address: 1718 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**THOMAS, Edwin Stark,** judge; b. Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; s. Wilbur E. and Mary (Stark) Thomas; grad. New Britain (Conn.) High Sch., 1891; student Yale, 1 yr., class of 1895; in business at New York 1 yr.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; m. Louise L. Peck, of West Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1894; 1 daughter, Lois P. Began practice in New

Haven 1895 mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; sec. and treas. Dem. State Central Com. 1902-12; exec. sec. to Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin, 1911, to Nov. 15, 1913; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of Conn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 17, 1913. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt. (New Haven Grays), C.N.G., 1895-8. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. P.E.R., B. P.O. Elks. Home: 640 Savin Av., West Haven, Conn. Address: Post Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**THOMAS, Eugene,** lawyer, merchant; b. Richmond, Me., June 12, 1859; s. George Harward and Rebecca Wilson (Purinton) Thomas; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1888; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886-7; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887; practiced in Boston, 1887-9, Ft. Payne, Ala., 1889-92, Topsham, Me., 1892-07; in mercantile business, Portland, 1907-10; settled in Topsham, 1910. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-6. Mason; Odd Fellow, K. of P., Red Man, Elk, Knight of the Golden Eagle. Republican. Conglist. Address: Topsham, Me.

**THOMAS, Flavel Shurtleff,** M.D., author; b. Hanson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852; Isaac and Abby (Shurtleff) Thomas; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., M.D., Harvard, 1874; Cornell U.; M.A., Shurtleff Coll., 1876; Boston U., Ill. Wesleyan U., Mass. Inst., Tech.; V.S. Montreal Veterinary Coll., 1879; B.Sc., Syracuse U., 1885, M.Sc., 1886; D.V.Sc., McGill U., 1890; (LL.D., Shurtleff, 1892; diploma, Dec. 1, 1907, as one of Authors' League of Am. Health League of the A.A.A.S.); m. Caroline Moore Smith, of Titusville, Pa., July 9, 1879. Has devoted much time to zoölogy, comparative medicine, preventive medicine and univ. edn., administration, and degrees; town phys., sch. phys., insp. of animals, phys. to Gordon Rest, and to Maquan Sanatorium. One of editors of Standard Dictionary of the English Language. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Clubs: Syracuse, Cornell, Harvard, Hatherly. Address: Maquan Sanatorium, South Hanson, Mass.*

**THOMAS, Frank Henry,** surgical instruments; b. Silver Creek, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1868; s. Elijah and Ruth Ann (Green) Thomas; prep. edn. pub. schs. and acad., Silver Creek; student Harvard, 1890-2; m. Alice Lucy Stearns, of Silver Creek, Sept. 4, 1889; 5 children, Ruth Stearns (deceased), Errold Banks, Harvey Lowell, Frank Henry, Jr., Homer Anderson. Began as clk. with Harvard Co-operative Soc., Cambridge, 1889, supt. 1898-02; pres. F. H. Thomas Co., physicians', surgeons' and hosp. supplies, Boston, since 1902; dir. Greeley Lab. Mem. Am. Surg. Trade Assn. (pres., 1911-12). Dir. Y.M.C.A.; trustee Epworth M.E. Ch., Cambridge. Progressive. Methodist. Mason. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Home: 55 Garfield St., Cambridge, Office: 691 Boylston St., Boston.

**THOMAS, George Delbert,** journalist, poet and author; b. Northfield, Vt., July 5, 1855; s. Darius and Esther Maria (Clark) Thomas; grad. Northfield High Sch., 1872; Ph.B., Norwich U., 1876, A.M., 1896; m. Springfield, Mass., June 16, 1885, Lizzie Roe (now deceased); m. 2d, Waltham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907, Laura A. (McNeal) Robinson. Read law, 1876-8; in printing office, Northfield, Vt., 1879; with Fair Haven (Vt.) Era, 1880-1; in employ Berkshire Valley Paper Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1882-5; with Waltham Daily Free Press, 1886-93, Boston Herald, 1893-1906, Boston Traveler, 1907; library work since 1907. Mem. Waltham Bd. of Aldermen, 1901-05 (pres. 1905); mem. Sch. Bd. 1906-10; mem. corpn. Waltham Savings Bank, 1905-12; trustee Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., 1889-1910. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Norwich U. Alumni Assn. of Boston (pres. 1905, 1906), Norwich U. Gen. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1903, 1904). Address: 59 Paul Revere Rd., Arlington Heights, Mass.

**THOMAS, Henry G.,** state fish and game commr.; moved to Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMAS, Isaac Rand,** cotton merchant; b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1864; s. Arthur Malcolm and Mary S. (Sargent) Thomas; student Harvard, 1884-85; m. Gertrude Stuart Fabyan, of Boston, June 12, 1889; 2 children, Arthur Malcolm, Elizabeth Whitwell. Engaged as cotton merchant since 1894; cotton broker with B. H. Dickinson & Co., 1894-1902; mgr. George H. McFadden & Brother since 1902. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Brookline), Beverly Yacht, N.E. Kennel. Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 303 Commonwealth Av. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**THOMAS, Jesse Burgess,** theologian; July 29, 1832-June 7, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**THOMAS, John Jenks,** M.D.; b. Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1861; s. Alfred and Martha A. (Hoge) Thomas, d. Rev. James Hoge, D.D.; descendant of John Thomas, Marshfield, Mass., 1635; A.B., Williams, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1890; post-grad. study, Heidelberg, Berlin and Vienna, 1890-2; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 21, 1899, Frances Pickering Walker, d. John G. Walker, rear-admiral U.S.N.; 4 children, John G. W., Henry P., Alfred, Rebecca P. Began practice at Boston, 1892; dist. phys. and phys., Boston Dispensary, 1892-7; asst. phys. for the nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-06; phys., same, since 1906; asst. neurologist Children's Hosp., 1893-13, since neurologist; pathologist Boston Insane Hosp., 1898-03; instr. neurology Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-12, since prof.; lecturer on neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1912; consulting neurologist Quincy City Hosp., since 1906, Boston State Hosp., since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (v.-p., 1908), A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres., 1911), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Psychopathol. Assn., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Williams (New York). Recreations: literature, artistic prints, and dogs. Author of numerous articles in med. jours. Address: 88 Bay State Rd., Boston.

**THOMAS, John Martin,** college pres.; b. Ft. Covington, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1869; s. Rev. Chandler N. and Marion H. (Martin) Thomas; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893, grad. student, same, 1894-5; U. of Marburg, 1903; (D.D., Middlebury, 1907, Amherst, 1908, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911); m. Sarah Grace, d. Henry M. Seely, May 18, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor East Orange, N.J., 1893-08; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1908—. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn.; chaplain 1st Inf., V.N.G. Mem. Vt. Commn. Tercentenary of Discovery of Lake Champlain, 1908-11, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, A.F. and A.M. (Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of N.J., 1904-6). Club: Century (New York). Republican. (See Who's Who in America for list of writings, etc.) Home: Middlebury, Vt.*

**THOMAS, Joseph Brown, Jr.,** capitalist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**THOMAS, (Stanley Powers) Rowland,** author; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**THOMAS, Washington Butcher,** capitalist; b. Pittston, Me., Aug. 14, 1857; s. Joseph B. and Martha J. (Scran) Thomas, A.B., Harvard, 1879; m. Caroline Wadleigh, of Milford, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883; children, Helen (Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr., of Boston), Margaret. Entered Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston, upon leaving college, 1879; pres., 1908-11, chmn. bd. dirs., 1911—. Am. Sugar Refining Co. Pres. Nat. Golf Assn., 1899, 1900; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Somerset, Brook, University, Metropolitan, Algonquin, Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht (commodore, 1909). Home: 20 Gloucester St. Office: 94 Milk St., Boston.*

**THOMAS, William Widgery,** diplomat; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839; s. William Widgery and Elizabeth White (Goddard) Thomas; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1860, A.M.; (LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1901); read law; m. Stockholm, Oct. 11, 1887, Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman. Began diplomatic career, 1862, as U.S. bearer dispatches; carried a treaty to Turkey; became vice-consul-gen. at Constantinople, later acting consul, Galatz, Moldavia; later war-consul at Gothenburg, Sweden, until 1865; resigned; received for services as consul "special thanks of Dept. of State." Admitted to Me. bar, 1866; commr. of pub. lands, Me., 1869;

commr. of immigration for Me., 1870-3; visited Sweden, 1870, bringing back 51 Swedish colonists and settling them in Northern Me., founding flourishing colony of New Sweden (4,000 Swedish-Am. inhabitants, 1907). Minister resident of U.S. to Sweden and Norway, 1883-5; Am. E.E. and M.P., Sweden and Norway, 1889-94, and 1897-05. Mem. Me. Legislature, 1873-5 (speaker, 1874-5); senator, 1879; pres. Me. Rep. Conv., 1875; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; lecturer on Sweden and Norway, speaker in English and Swedish; delivered oration, 1888, at Minneapolis at celebration of 250th anniversary of founding of 1st Swedish settlement in America; made address, 1890, on U.S. war-ship Baltimore, Stockholm harbor, delivering to King and people of Sweden body of great Swedish-Am., John Ericsson. Delivered oration in Swedish at unveiling Ericsson monument, Stockholm, 1901, before Swedish royalties, court cabinet and 25,000 people; publicly thanked therefor by Crown Prince of Sweden and Norway. Has 3 times on behalf of U.S. requested and secured good offices of King Oscar in settlement of controversies between U.S. and Great Britain and Germany. Secured official participation of Sweden in La. Purchase Expn., 1904, after Swedish Govt. had twice declined. (See also Who's Who in America.) Address: Stockholm, Sweden.*

**THOMBS, Samuel Brackett,** M.D.; b. Gorham, Me., Apr. 22, 1853; s. Ezra and Sarah J. (Brackett) Thombs; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1880; m. Jennie J. Pinkham, of Lewiston, Me., June 1, 1907. Practiced in South Portland, Me., 1880-93, Portland, since 1893; visiting phys. Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Mason (K.T.); K.P. Democrat. Clubs: Cumberland, Economic. Address: 121 Spring St., Portland, Me.

**THOMPSON, Arthur,** soldier, merchant; b. Warner, N.H., June 24, 1844; s. Robert and Susan (Bartlett) Thompson; descendant of James Thompson, the immigrant, Charlestown, Mass., 1630; grad. Henniker Acad., 1862; m. Caroline Beckler, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1867; 2 children, Caroline E. (Mrs. F. N. Shepard, of Boston), Robert (M.D.). Enlisted as pvt. in 11th Regt., N.H. Inf., 1862, at 18, and served till close of Civil War; was on detached service over 2 yrs. as chief clk. in q.-m.'s dept. at hdqrs. of 4 divs. of 9th Army Corps; under spl. detail by order of Gen. Grant from Oct., 1864, till end of war. In mercantile business Warner, N.H., Sycamore, Ill., Boonsboro and Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1865-80; engaged in evaporation of fruit and manufacture of evaporators, 1881-99. Commd. capt. and asst. q.-m. U.S.V., May 12, 1898, and served throughout Spanish-Am. War, chiefly in handling military stores and in transporting troops; has conducted the Colonial Inn, a summer hotel at Warner since 1900. Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902. Mem. Robert Compbell Post G.A.R. Mason. Republican. Congregationalist. Has frequently delivered addresses in behalf of woman suffrage. Address: Warner, N.H.

**THOMPSON, Charles Abbot,** farmer; b. Ellington, Conn., May 8, 1861; s. Joseph Abbot and Mabel (Clark) Thompson; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1881; m. Della G. Snow, of Ellington, Dec. 9, 1886; children, Mabel Snow, b. Dec. 13, 1895; Abbot Bradford, Jan. 1, 1898. Engaged in farming since beginning of active career; also mgr. J. A. Thompson & Son, cider and vinegar works; dir. Hartford & Springfield Trolley Rd., Rockville Nat. Bank; trustee Rockville Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1901; mem. State Bd. of Agr. and treas. same 15 yrs.; mem. Ellington Sch. Bd. 10 yrs. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., Ellington Grange. Home: P.O. Melrose, Conn. Office: Ellington, Conn.

**THOMPSON, Charles Edward,** M.D.; b. Middleton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1879; s. Charles Edward and Ellen Louise (Simpson) Thompson; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Enza Leone MacGill, of Malden, June 10, 1907. Asst. phys. Mass. State Infirmary, 1902-4; asst. phys. State Colony, Gardner, 1904-7, supt., 1907-11; sec. and exec. officer State Bd. of Insanity, 1911-14; resigned, and apptd. supt. Gardner State Colony. Address: Gardner State Colony, Gardner, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Charles H.;** b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1870; s. Charles F. and Elizabeth C. (Eime) Thompson; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1885 (valedictorian); m. Ruth Helen Noyes, of Brattleboro, June 9, 1896. Clk. and teller Vt. Nat. Bank, Brattleboro, 1885-03; owner and operator mining properties in the Southwest, 1903-13; now treas. Bread Loaf Mountain and Ithiel Falls Power Co. Served as bailiff, mem. Sch. Bd., mayor and chmn. Bd. of Auditors, Brattleboro. Trustee Boston Sunday Commons, and Colored Industrial Coll., Southern Pines, N.C. Mem. Progressive Nat. Exec. Com., 1912-16, also N.E. mgr. of party (without salary), and Progressive Party Nat. Committeeman from Vt., 1912-16. Advocate of minimum wage and abolishment of child labor. Mem. Vt. Fish and Game League, Lake Champlain Assn., Adirondack League, etc. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Progressive (Chicago), Vt. Wheel, Congregational (Brattleboro), Montpelier Country. Home: Brattleboro, Vt. Office: Montpelier, Vt.*

**THOMPSON, Charles Miner,** editor; b. Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 24, 1864; s. George R. and Serafina (Taplin) Thompson; A.B., Harvard, 1886; m. Isabella Wayman Carr, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1898. Literary editor Boston Advertiser, 1887-90; asso. editor, 1890-11, editor-in-chief, Aug., 1911—, part owner, 1912—, Youth's Companion. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 161 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**THOMPSON, Charles Munson,** civil engr.; Oct. 15, 1844-Mar. 9, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMPSON, Charles T.,** newspaper man; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**THOMPSON, C(larence) Bertrand,** scientific management; b. Denver, Colo., Apr. 12, 1882; s. James Beauregard and Medora Gertrude (Reed) Thompson; grad. Los Angeles High Sch., 1897; LL.B., U. of Southern Cal. Law Sch., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909; m. Maravene Kennedy, of Dayton, O., Feb. 6, 1907. Engaged in introduction of the Taylor system of scientific management in printing, book-binding, box making, stationery, Turbine engine, automobile starting and lighting systems, and dept. stores; writer on economics, and business administration, in Quarterly Journal of Economics, Journal of Political Economy, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. to Promote the Science of Management, Am. Drama Soc. (ex-pres.). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Homestead Country, Harvard Musical Assn., Boston City. Author: Churches and the Wage Earners, 1907; Scientific Management, 1914. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 1255 Commonwealth Av. Office: Gray & Davis, Inc., Boston, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Denman,** actor; 1833-Apr. 14, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**THOMPSON, Eben Francis,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; s. Francis Henry and Fannie H. (Thomas) Thompson; descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower, and Gov. Roger Conant, 1st gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; ed. pub. schs. and Harvard Law Sch.; widower; children, Harold Rumford, Mary Frothingham. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since practiced in Worcester. Dir. in many corpns. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Mass. Soc. S.R. (ex-pres.). Club: Worcester. Author: The Student's Kent, 1886; The Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, 1906; The Rose Garden of Omar Khayyam, 1909. Home: 84 Elm St. Office: 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.*

**THOMPSON, Everett Edward,** editor, librarian; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMPSON, Francis McGee,** judge; b. Colerain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1833; s. John and Elvira (Adams) Thompson; ed. com. schs. and Williston Sem.; m. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865, Mary, d. Hon. Lucius Nims; 1 son, Francis Nims (who succeeded him as judge of Probate Ct.), b. Aug. 26, 1872. Farmer, 1852; teacher, 1853; bookkeeper, Mass., Cincinnati and New York, 1854-9; in brokerage business, St. Louis, 1860-1; pioneer mcht. and miner, Mont., 1862-5 (mem. 1st legislature); engaged in mfg. at Hinsdale, N.H., and Greenfield,

Mass., 1866-70; register of probate and insolvency, Franklin Co., Mass., 1870-99; admitted to bar, 1875; judge of probate and insolvency, 1899-14, resigned. Held many town offices, 1868-95; formerly mem. Rep. State Central Com. and chmn. town and co. Rep. coms. Treas. Franklin Law Library Assn.; v.-p. Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., Greenfield Library Assn., Franklin Co. Pub. Hosp.; mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Author: History of Greenfield (2 vols.), 1906, and many papers on local history. Recreations: has a cottage at Heron Island, Me.; sailing, fishing. Address: Greenfield, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Frank Dutton,** lawyer; b. Irasburg, Vt., Apr. 9, 1876; s. Laforrest H. and Eliza (Dutton) Thompson; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1894; student U. of Vt., 1894-5; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Mabel A. Miles, of Barton, Vt., Oct. 31, 1900. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1899; jr. mem. Porter & Thompson, St. Johnsbury, 1899-06; in practice at Barton since Jan., 1906; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1905-6; judge of Orleans Co. Municipal Ct., 1910-15; dir. and treas. Marl Products Co.; dir. Barton Savings Bank & Trust Co. Del. 2d Vt. dist. to Republican Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Conglist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason; mem. Commandery of Knights of Malta. Address: Barton, Vt.

**THOMPSON, Frank Edgar,** educator; b. Somersworth, N.H., Mar. 13, 1849; s. Emulus and Mercy (Webber) Thompson; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; m. Ellen Jane Hall, of Dover, N.H., Nov. 27, 1873; 3 children. Prin. Rogers High Sch., Newport. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., R.I. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Club: Barnard. Address: 31 Hunter Av., Newport, R.I.

**THOMPSON, Frank Victor,** teacher; b. Batesville, Ark., July 28, 1874; s. Edward Williams and Marie Louise (Le Prohon) Thompson; grad. St. Joseph's High Sch., Manchester, N.H., 1891; A.B., Ph.B., St. Anselm's Coll., Manchester, 1895, Ph.D., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 17, 1903, Blanche Pitman Wingate. Prin. North Walpole Grammar Sch., 1895-7; instr. Lawrence High Sch., 1897-8; prin. Wetherbee Grammar Sch., Lawrence, 1898-01; jr. master South Boston High Sch., 1901-6; head master High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, 1906-10; asst. supt. of schs., Boston, since 1910. Served as sergt. Co. H, 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Harvard Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915). Clubs: Boston City (dir.), Puddingstone. Home: 84 Brooks St., Brighton, Boston.

**THOMPSON, Fred Hodgdon;** b. Bath, Me., June 7, 1885; s. Frank Nelson and Effie Amelia (Hodgdon) Thompson; ed. pub. schs., Bath; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906 (Book and Bond Soc.); m. Apr. 28, 1908, Ethel May Downing, of Bath, Me.; 3 children. Clk. for Thompson Bros., Bath, 1906-11; clk. of Courts of Sagadahoc Co., Me., since Jan., 1911; pres. Elsinon Real Estate Co. Ex-treas. Sagadahoc Co. Dem. Com., Bath City Dem. Com. Protestant. Mason (32°, K.T.; Eminent Comdr. Dunlop Commandery); Elk. Club: Colonial (ex-pres.). Home: 674 High St. Address: Court House, Bath, Me.

**THOMPSON, Frederic Lincoln,** college prof.; b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 12, 1869; s. William Ladd and Sarah Bickford (Varney) Thompson; A.B., Amherst, 1892; studied U. of Paris, 1903-5; A.M., Harvard, 1907; m. Sept., 1897, Marietta Brown, of Whitefield, N.H. Prof. history, Amherst, since Oct., 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address: Amherst, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Frederick Henry,** M.D.; b. New Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; s. Clark and Nancy (Kendall) Thompson; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1861; enlisted in 10th Mass. Vols., Aug., 1862; student Harvard, 1862, Amherst, 1864; M.D., Harvard, 1870; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1869-70; m. Harriet Fiske Howes, of Petersham, Mass., June 1, 1870. Practiced at Lancaster, Mass., 1870-4, since at Fitchburg. Phys. State Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1874; maj. surgeon 10th Regt. Mass. V.M., 1876-8; mem. sch. com., 1875-81; city phys., 1878; mem. Bd. of Health, 1910-13 (chmn. Feb., 1911—), Fitchburg; med. dir. Mass. Mut. Aid Soc., 1882-4; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1884-7; trustee since 1891, surgeon since 1895, Burbank Hosp., Fitchburg; med. examiner 3d Worcester Dist. of Mass., 1898-05; med. examiner for 3d Dist., Worcester Co., 1908-15. Trustee Pub. Library, Fitchburg, since 1882 (with exception of 1 yr.). Republican. Unitarian. Address: 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.*

**THOMPSON, G. Albert,** artist, educator; b. New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1868; s. Charles Emory and Alice M. (Bishop) Thompson; ed. pvt., grammar and high schs., and Yale Sch. of Fine Arts; pupil of John La Farge, New York, 1893, and Gustave Courtois, L. R. Girardot, Joseph Blanc, and others, Paris, 1894-7; Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1898. Instr. painting and modeling, Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1898-10; has exhibited portraits and landscapes at exhbns. of Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., also at Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. of Chicago; St. Louis Art Mus.; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Santiago de Chile; Buenos Aires; Montevideo; Panama Expn., San Francisco. Clubs: New Haven Paint and Clay (pres. 1901-8), Graduates' (New Haven); Salmagundi (New York). Address: 10 New London Rd., Mystic, Conn.

**THOMPSON, George Burt,** flour mcht.; b. Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 9, 1859; s. Edwin J. and Ella (Armstrong) Thompson; descendant of John Thompson, Plymouth, Mass., 1630; A.B., U. of Minn., 1879; m. Edith Wilson, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 10, 1883; 2 children, Helen (Mrs. Hubert Crocker Shedd, of Medford, Mass.), Edwin Appleton. Began as flour mcht., Troy, N.Y., 1879; with Saxton & Thompson, which became Thompson Milling Co., Lockport, N.Y., and the Daisy Roller Mills, Superior, Wis.; mem. Arndt, Thompson & Co., wholesale flour, Boston, 1896-14; since in business on own account as George B. Thompson; pres. Kimball Flour Co., Troy, N.Y. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 235 Main St., Medford, Mass. Office: 202 Chamber of Commerce, Boston.

**THOMPSON, George E.,** lawyer; b. Orono, Me., Aug. 9, 1871; s. William and Maria (Dempsey) Thompson; A.B., Univ. of Me., 1891; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1899; m. Orono, Apr. 18, 1900, Belle A. Pretto. Has practiced at Orono since 1899; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, 1905-7; became co. atty., Penobscot Co., 1909. Democrat. Address: City Hall, Bangor, Me.

**THOMPSON, George Hocken,** oculist, aurist; b. New Glasgow, N.S., Aug. 20, 1876; s. Alexander C. and Eliza Jane (Sutherland) Thompson; ed. grammar sch. and acad., New Glasgow; student McGill U., Montreal; spl. work in hosps., London and Vienna, 1½ yrs.; m. Hattie Alice Laurence, of Eastern Harbour, Cape Breton, Can., Sept. 5, 1906. Practiced in North Adams, Mass., since 1906. Dir. North Adams Nurse Aid Assn.; trustee of First Presbyn. Ch. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc., Berkshire Med. Soc. Mason. Clubs: Berkshire (v.-p.), Country. Home: 54 Cherry St. Office: 18 Ashland St., North Adams, Mass.

**THOMPSON, George Linnaeus,** clergyman; b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1870; s. George and Emily Jeanette (Colburn) Thompson; ancestors on both sides of family settled in America about 1636; ed. pub. schs. of Stafford and Monson, Mass.; grad. Monson Acad., 1893; S.T.B., Tufts Div. Sch., 1897; studied collegiate dept. Tufts Coll. and in various pvt. schs.; m. Edith Louise Stone, of Springfield, Vt., June 29, 1904; 2 children, Donald Alexander, b. June 6, 1906; George Chester, Mar. 2, 1909. Licensed Universalist ministry, 1896, ordained, 1897; pastor Keene, N.H., 1897-01, Springfield, Vt., 1901-04, N.Y. City, 1904-6; engaged in business, 1906-8; in ednl. work, 1908; pastor 1st Unitarian Soc., Laconia, N.H., since 1909, also pastor Independent Religious Soc., Winisquam, N.H., since 1912; chaplain Belknap Co. instns. State chmn. Prohibition Party; mem. Nat. Prohibition Com.; candidate for Governor's Council on Prohibition ticket, 1910; Citizens' candidate for mayor of Laconia, 1915. Gen. sec. Laconia Benevolent Assn.; pres. Internat. World's Peace League; sec. Laconia Ministers'

Assn. (pres. 1912); scoutmaster Laconia Troop of Boy Scouts. Author: The Truth, 1913. Editor and pub. "Civilization" (monthly jour.). Medallist on all-round athletics at college. Recreations: golf, boxing, mountain climbing. Address: 88 Bowman St., Laconia, N.H.

**THOMPSON, George Zadoc,** civil engr.; b. Woodstock, Vt., May 14, 1870; s. George E. and Ellen F. (Kingsley) Thompson; grad. Woodstock High Sch., 1890; B.S., U. of Vt., 1895; m. July 30, 1899, Nellie E. Skeels, of Swanton, Vt. Civ. engr. and asst. gen. supt., Vt. Marble Co., since July, 1895; sec. and treas. Sutherland Realty Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., from Proctor, Vt., 1910, 1911. Dir. Proctor Y.M.C.A., Proctor Hosp. Assn. Mem. Vt. Soc. of Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Club: University. Address: Proctor, Vt.

**THOMPSON, Guy Andrew,** educator; b. Steward, Ill., 1871; s. Robert James and Evelyn Louise (Flagg) Thompson; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; grad. student in English, U. of Chicago, 1906-7, fellow, 1907-8, Ph.D., 1912. Teacher Millersburg Mil. Inst., Ky., 1898-9; instr. English, U. of Me., 1901-5, asst. prof. English, 1905-6, acting head, 1908-9; on leave of absence, 1906-8; prof. English lit., U. of Me., since 1909. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta and Phi Kappa Phi. Author: Elizabethan Criticism of Poetry, 1914. Address: Orono, Me.

**THOMPSON, Helen Elizabeth,** educator; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857; d. Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (Cune) Thompson; descendant of Jonathan Edwards, on mother's side; prep. edn. pvt. and high schs., Brattleboro, Vt.; A.B., Vassar, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); unmarried. Teacher of French, German and Italian, in The Mary A. Burnham Sch., beginning in 1879; head of dormitory for 25 yrs.; head mistress of the sch. since 1910, when it was reorganized on its original lines. Mem. Circolo Italiano (Boston), Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), N.E. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. Anti-Suffragist. Conglist. Recreations: riding, driving, golf. Address: The Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Henry Marcus,** clergyman; born Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1854; s. Harrison Fuller and Alzina Maria (Horton) Thompson; A.B., Colby, 1878 (D.D., 1906); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1880; m. Elizabeth Ronald McGregor, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1880; 4 children, Clarence M., Rev. J. H., Philips (deceased), Jean A. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor St. Mary's, Ohio, 1880-1, Iowa City, Ia., 1881-5, Iowa Falls, 1885-8, Memorial Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1888. Pres. Conn. Bapt. State Conv., 6 yrs.; pres. Prison Aid Assn., Conn., 1904-10. Chaplain Conn. Senate, 1895-7; chaplain Troop A, Governor's Horse Guard, Conn., 1898-08. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Recreations: bowling on the green. Address: 144 Retreat Av., Hartford, Conn.

**THOMPSON, James Arthur,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMPSON, James Otis, Jr.,** mfr.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; s. James O. and Elisabeth H. (Simmons) Thompson; ed. pub. schs. of New Bedford; m. Mary E. Baker, of New Bedford, June 14, 1899; 2 children, Philip E., Louise. Commenced textile work with the Pierce Mfg. Corpn., 1892, later at Wamsutta Mills for 10 yrs., supt. 6 yrs.; went to Wampanoag Mills, Fall River, as supt. in 1904; left there in 1909 to organize the mfg. depts. of The New Bedford Cotton Mills Corpn., a new concern formed at that time, of which is agt. and gen. mgr. Trustee, clk. and mem. exec. bd. of New Bedford Textile Sch. Mem. Co. G, Mass. Naval Brigade, 1894-7. Mem. Boston Textile Club, Southern N.E. Textile Club, Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. Boston Scottish Rite orders, Palestine Shrine, also New Bedford and Fall River Masonic bodies. Clubs: Wamsutta, Country, Mass. Republican. Home: 48 Maple St. Office: New Bedford Cotton Mills Corpn., New Bedford, Mass.

**THOMPSON, John Budd,** M.D., surgeon; b. New York, Nov. 5, 1874; s. Humphry P. and Annie M. (Sproull) Thompson; ed. Franklin Family School, Topsham, Me.; Brunswick High Sch.; A.M., Bowdoin, 1896; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1899; m. Edna M. Chandler, of Brunswick, Me., Nov. 16, 1907; 2 children, Charlotte M., aged 5; Emily D., aged 4. Interne East Me. Gen. Hosp., 1899-01; insp. of smallpox along northern border of state of Me., 1901-2; adjunct surgeon, Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., since 1902. Sec. Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot County Med. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Madockawando, Conduskeag Canoe, Country. Address: 109 State St., Bangor, Me.

**THOMPSON, J(ohn) Edmund,** athletic mgr. and instr.; July 9, 1878-Aug. 16, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMPSON, John Franklin,** M.D.; b. Eastport, Me., Oct. 14, 1859; s. John and Sarah (Wood) Thompson; prep edn. Portland pub. schs.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1886; m. Boston, Oct. 3, 1894, Mary Brant Little. Practiced at Portland since 1886; prof. diseases of women, Med. Sch. of Me., since 1892; surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp. since 1893. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. Republican. Clubs: Cumberland, Economic. Recreations: farming. Address: 211 State St., Portland, Me.

**THOMPSON, John Gilbert,** educator; b. New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1862; s. Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Thompson; prep. edn. high sch., Waukegan, Ill., and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; m. Hancock, N.H., Dec. 27, 1886, Helen S. Titus; 5 children, Harold I., A. Kenneth, William T., Carl T., Robert W. Teacher, 1879-89; supt. schs., 1889-95; prin. State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., since 1895. Joint author: New Century Readers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Elk. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Fay (Fitchburg), Dartmouth. Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: 11 Weymouth St. Office: State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Joseph Arad;** b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 20, 1854; s. Arad and Margaret (Cole) Thompson; student Colby Coll., 1872-5; m. Grace Parker Hersey, of Bangor, Feb. 8, 1882. Began as instr. in high sch., Atkinson, Me., 1875; in grocery business, Bangor, 1878-85; has been engaged extensively in purchase and sale of timber lands; now retired. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Colby). Republican. Baptist. Home: Bangor, Me.

**THOMPSON, Joseph Osgood,** educator; b. Weymouth, Mass., July 29, 1863; s. Samuel and Mary (Eaton) Thompson; prep. edn. Weymouth High Sch. and Thayer Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1891; m. Lulu L. Burbank, of Longmeadow, Mass., May 22, 1912. Instr. mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1887-9; instr. physics, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1891-4; asso. prof. physics, Amherst Coll., since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Republican. Conglist. Address: Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Leslie P.,** artist; b. Medford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1880; s. William A. and Dora A. (Sampson) Thompson; studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch. and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, under Tarbell; received Page traveling scholarship, Mus. Fine Arts, and studied in galleries of Europe; unmarried. Has exhibited at principal exhbns. in U.S.; awarded medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 3d Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1912. Instr. Sch. of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, Art Assn. of Newport. Recreations: fishing. Address: 303 Fenway Studios, Boston.

**THOMPSON, Lewis Waldo,** merchant; b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; s. Leonard, Jr., and Maria Laurens (Smith) Thompson; pub. sch. edn.; m. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1876, Helen M. Brigham (now deceased). Has engaged in hardware business at Woburn since 1894; dir. Woburn Nat. Bank; v.-p. Woburn Savings Bank. Republican. Home: 17 Frances St. Office: 437 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Marshall Putnam,** lawyer; b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; s. William Luther and Katherine Putnam (Marshall) Thompson; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; m. Clara Collins Southworth, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907. Practiced in Boston since 1897; lecturer on internat. law, Dartmouth, 1901-2. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Mili-

tary Order Loyal Legion, Society of the War of 1812, S.R., S.A.R. Mem. 7th Co., Coast Arty. Corps, Mass. Republican. Club: Harvard. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**THOMPSON, Mathew George,** clergyman; b. Leeds, P.Q., Can., Apr. 18, 1863; s. Isaac Martin and Elizabeth (Jiggens) Thompson; ed. St. Francis Coll., Richmond, P.Q., and Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q., B.A., 1882, M.A., 1886; m. New York, 1894, Mary Esther Allin. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained priest, 1887, Episcopal Ch.; rector Church of the Holy Trinity, Levis, P.Q., 1886-8; minister in charge St. John's Ch., Long Island City, N.Y., 1888-9; sr. curate Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, 1889-95; rector Christ Ch., Greenwich, Conn., since July, 1895. Mason. Address: 248 E. Putnam Av., Greenwich, Conn.

**THOMPSON, Maurice de Kay,** electrochemist; b. Covington, Ky., July 23, 1877; s. Maurice de Kay and Jenny Leathers (Burdsall) Thompson; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; studied Zürich Polytechnical Sch., 1901-3; Ph.D., U. of Basel, 1903; m. Lilian Hastings, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 3, 1906; 2 children, Janice, Evelyn Hastings. Asso. prof. electrochemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., since Oct., 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. Author: Applied Electrochemistry, 1911. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 5 Fairmount St., Brookline.

**THOMPSON, Milton Strong,** mfr. of chemicals and rubber cloth; b. New York, Feb. 8, 1855; s. Abraham Gardiner (M.D.) and Sarah Elizabeth (Strong) Thompson; descendant on father's side of Rev. Jonathan Brewster, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side of Gen. William Floyd and Gov. Caleb Strong; ed. pvt. sch.; Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; under tutor; Ph.B., Columbia, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Abigail Adams Johnson, of Newbury, Mass. (g.g.g. granddaughter of Pres. John and Abigail Adams); 4 children, Sarah Elizabeth, Gardiner, Milton Strong, Jr., Abigail Adams. Mineralogist, Smithsonian Instn., and asst. to Prof. Spencer F. Baird, 1875-7, at the Centennial, Phila.; chemist, making a specialty of celluloid, until 1899; sr. partner John Coffin & Co., since 1900; pres. The Stork Company; v.-p. Howe & French, Inc.; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co., Boston Credit Men's Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Older Graduates of Columbia Coll., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian; vestryman St. Paul's Ch., Newburyport, Mass. (oldest Episcopal parish in Mass.). Mem. Newburyport Commandery, K.T. Clubs: New York Yacht (New York); Boston Art, Boston City, Boston Yacht, Exchange (Boston); Salem (Salem, Mass.); Dalton (pres.), Oldtown Country (Newburyport). Recreations: farming, fishing. Home: Newburyport, Mass. Office: 72 Broad St., Boston.

**THOMPSON, Richard J.,** M.D.; b. New Britain, Conn., May 8, 1857; s. Joseph G. and Mary Murray (Richmond) Thompson; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Pa., 1882; m. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 10, 1890, Annie M. Smith; 5 children, Marian R., Elisabeth, Richard N., Ruth, Elaine L. Has practiced at Fall River since 1882. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Fall River Med. Soc., N.E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Dir. Chamber of Commerce, Fall River Boys' Club. Recreations: special interests—educational. Address: 531 High St., Fall River, Mass.

**THOMPSON, Rodney Irving,** lawyer; b. Friendship, Me., Mar. 27, 1861; s. Nelson and Helen M. (Benner) Thompson; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886; m. Thomaston, Me., 1889, Etta E. Strong; 1 daughter, Helen N., b. Dec. 17, 1891. Has practiced at Rockland, Me., since 1896. Mayor of Rockland, 1906-8. Democrat. Mason, K. of P. Address: Rockland, Me.

**THOMPSON, Roger Everett,** clergyman; b. Franklin, N.H., Mar. 4, 1865; s. of Thomas Perkins and Alice Czarina (Cutler) Thompson; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; m. Margaret M. Keller, of New York, Nov. 26, 1896; 4 children, Everett William, b. Jan. 9, 1899; Dorothy Mabelle, June 18, 1901; Lawrance Roger, Apr. 3, 1906; Alice Margaret, Apr. 14, 1909. Licensed Methodist ministry, 1885; ordained, 1900, 1902; pastor Madison Mission, N.Y. City, 1892-3; asst. pastor Allen St. Memorial Ch., New York, 1894; pastor Bayside, L.I., N.Y., 1895, Lisbon, N.H., 1896-7, Jefferson, N.H., 1898-1900, Gilford, N.H., 1901, Center Sandwich, N.H., 1902-3, Haverhill, N.H., 6 mos., 1904; gen. sec. N.H. S.S. Assn. (Interdenominational), hdqrs. Franklin, 1904-11; pastor Raymond, N.H., 1911-13, 1st Ch., Methuen, Mass., since 1914. Del. to Internat. S.S. convs. Toronto, 1905, Louisville, Ky., 1908, to World's S.S. Conv., Washington, D.C., 1910; asst. treas. N.H. Annual Conf. of M.E. Ch., 1898-05, statistician since 1910. Prohibitionist. Address: 59 Lovell St., Methuen, Massachusetts.

**THOMPSON, Roscoe Henry,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Me., May 1, 1836; ed. Kents Hill, and at Hebron Acad.; admitted to bar, Paris, Me., 1859; m. Jay, Me., 1872, Helen Crafts. Engaged in practice at Canton and Jay, Me., and Boston, Mass.; postmaster, Canton, 1857; town clk. and treas. 3 yrs.; clk. U.S. Bankruptcy Court, Boston, 1868; admitted U.S. Bar, Boston, 1870; justice Municipal Court, Boston, 1870. Address: Jay, Me.

**THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer,** consulting engr.; b. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1867; s. Eleazer and Harriet Newell (Sanford) Thompson; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Stella Antoinette Converse, of Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900. In practice since 1885; water works constr., 1885-8; engr. with Moosehead Pulp & Paper Co., Solon, Me., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. Mfg. Investment Co., Madison, Me., 1890-3; with Joseph P. Frizzell, hydraulic engr., Boston, 1894-5; engaged in scientific investigations since 1895, with Fred W. Taylor, Sc.D.; also, since 1895, in pvt. practice as consulting engr. Trustee Chaplain David Sanford Fund for Medway High Sch. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Concrete Inst., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Author: (with Frederick W. Taylor) Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced, 1905; (with same) Concrete Costs, 1912; also various tech. papers. Lecturer Harvard, U. of Chicago, Mass. Inst. Tech. Clubs: Engineers', Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 1090 Walnut St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: Odd Fellows Bldg., Newton Highlands, and 141 Milk St., Boston.*

**THOMPSON, Theodore Strong,** pay dir. U.S.N.; b. Northampton, Mass., April 23, 1842; s. Augustus C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Strong) Thompson; ed. Williams Coll. Served 9 mos. in U.S. Vols. Civil War; apptd. acting asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Oct. 9, 1863; hon. discharged, Aug. 31, 1865; apptd. asst. p.-m., July 23, 1866; passed asst. p.-m., Feb. 1, 1868; p.-m., Jan. 25, 1878; pay insp., July 10, 1898; pay dir., Sept. 21, 1901; retired, Dec. 26, 1903, with rank of rear-admiral for services during Civil War. Home: Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.*

**THOMPSON, Thomas Edward,** educator, author; moved to Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMPSON, Whitefield Nelson,** M.D., alienist; b. Guilford, Me., Oct. 2, 1865; s. William Gil[illegible]ore and Sarah J. (Hoyt) Thompson; prep. edn. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888; student Portland Sch. for Med. Instruction and Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1889; m. Ida M. Shimer (M.D.), of Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1893; 2 children, Irene Shimer, Margaret Shimer. Began practice in Brattleboro, Vt., 1889; asst. phys. Taunton (Mass.) State Hosp., 1890-2; asst. supt. Brattleboro (Vt.) Retreat, 1892-4; supt. Hartford Retreat since Apr., 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. for Study of Psychiatry, Conn. State, Hartford City and Hartford County medical socs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Get-Together Club (Hartford). Recreations: fishing. Home: 190 Retreat Av. Office: 30 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

**THOMPSON, William Goodrich,** lawyer; born Peacham, Vt., Nov. 16, 1864; s. Charles Oliver and

Maria (Goodrich) Thompson; paternal ancestor Anthony Thompson, from Lenham, Eng., arrived in Boston, 1637, settled in New Haven; on mother's side, William Goodrich, who came from Goodrich, Wales and settled in Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; Worcester High School, 1879-80; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881-3; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1891; m. Mary Hinckley Huntington, of New York, Sept. 5, 1896; 5 children, Miriam Phillips, Katharine, William Huntington, Charles Goodrich, Margaret Wendell. Admitted to Mass. bar, Oct. 1, 1891, since practiced in Boston; asst. U.S. atty., dist. of Mass., 1893-5; mem. firm of Matthews & Thompson, 1896-01, Matthews, Thompson & Spring, since 1901; has appeared before com. of Mass. legislature as representative of Bar Assn. City of Boston. Lecturer on brief-making, Harvard Law Sch., 1912, 15. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston (council), Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Union. Contbr. on professional subjects to Harvard Law Review, also to Boston Med. and Surg. Journal, on questions connected with expert testimony and its relation to the administration of the law. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 1134-1139 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

**THOMPSON, William Haven,** teacher; b. Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1859; s. Alfred N. and Ellen L. (Dakin) Thompson; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; m. Newton, N.C., May 24, 1892, Emma Clapp; 5 children, William H., Jr., Charles Crawford, Ruth Frances, Dorothy Lewis, Marjorie Emma. Taught 2 yrs. in N.E.; prof. Latin and English, Catawba Coll., Newton, N.C., 10 yrs.; prin. Anne Arundel (Md.) Acad., 1895-01, Hartland Acad., Me., 1901-2, Scarboro High Sch., 1902-05; propr. Worcester (Mass.) Teachers' Agency, 1905-7; prin. Atkinson (N.H.) Acad., 1907-12; teacher history and English, Melrose (Mass.) High Sch., 1914-15. Mason. Republican. Conglist. Home: Atkinson, N.H.

**THOMPSON, William James,** business man; b. South Thomaston, Me., Feb. 27, 1860; s. Benjamin and Annette (Monroe) Thompson; ed. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; m. Jan. 17, 1906, Jennie S. Carll, of Portland, Me. Mem. Bd. of State Assessors, Me., Apr. 1, 1907-Apr. 1, 1913; pres. China Telephone Co. Trustee Erskine Acad. Republican. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: South China, Me.

**THOMPSON, William Luther,** lawyer; May 6, 1835-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMS, William Edward,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 22, 1870; s. William P. and Fanny (Ould) Thoms; A.B., Yale, 1894 (salutatorian); m. Harriet J. Dutton, June 29, 1898. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Waterbury; treas. Waterbury Title Co.; temporary chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906; mayor of Waterbury, 1906-10; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12. Mason (32°); I.O.O.F.; K.P.; Elks; N.E.O.P.; Foresters of America. Home: Waterbury, Conn.

**THOMSON, Edward William,** journalist, author. (See vol. 1909.)

**THOMSON, Elihu,** electrician; b. Manchester, Eng., Mar. 29, 1853; s. Daniel and Mary A. (Rhodes) Thomson; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1870, A.M., 1875; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., Tufts, 1894; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909); m. Mary L. Peck, of New Britain, Conn., May 1, 1884. Prof. chemistry and mechanics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1870-80; since 1880 electrician for Thomson-Houston, and General Electric cos., which operate under his inventions, more than 500 patents having been obtained; inventor of electric welding, which bears his name, and many other important inventions in electric lighting, power, etc. Mem. many Am. and foreign elec. engring. and scientific socs.; hon. mem. Instn. of Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; pres. Internat. Elec. Congress and of chamber of official delegates thereto, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1908-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (v.-p.); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Awarded Grand Prix in Paris 1889, and 1900, for elec. inventions; decorated, 1889, by French Govt., Chevalier and Officier Legion of Honor, for elec. research and inventions; grand prize, St. Louis, 1904, for elec. work; Rumford medal, 1902; awarded 1st Edison medal, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1910; recipient of other medal awards. Trustee Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, Mass.; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston. Contbr. to tech. jours. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.*

**THOMSON, Jesse Eugene,** M.D.; b. Jericho, Vt., Nov. 22, 1853; s. Jesse and Mary S. (Wheelock) Thomson; prep. edn. Lamoille Co. Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; M.D., U. of New York, 1878; m. Morrisville, Vt., May 17, 1879, Flora S. Rich. Practiced at Cabot, Vt., 1878-83, since at Rutland; formerly health officer, Rutland; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 97, Senate, 1898-9; surgeon-gen., with rank of brig.-gen., on staff of Gov. McCullough. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Mason (33°); mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**THORNDIKE, Albert,** banker; b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 13, 1860; s. Samuel Lothrop and Anna Lamb (Wells) Thorndike; ed. Noble's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1881; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Mary Quincy Gould, of Cambridge, Mass. Clk. or partner in firm of Jackson & Curtis, bankers and stockbrokers, Boston, since 1883; dir. El Paso Electric Co. Sec. Boston Athenaeum; trustee Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**THORNDIKE, Augustus,** M.D.; b. Paris, France, Apr. 27, 1863; s. Charles and Mary E. (Edgar) Thorndike; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1888; m. Alice Amory, of Bar Harbor, Me., Oct. 12, 1892. Has practiced at Boston since 1890; formerly visiting phys. Boston Dispensary, St. Luke's Home of Convalescents, and asst. visiting surgeon W. End Infant Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon House of the Good Samaritan since 1891; asst. surgeon Children's Hosp. since 1893. Trustee Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1910. Home: 601 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

**THORNDIKE, Augustus Larkin,** bank commr.; b. East Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1861; s. William Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Wayland (Smith) Thorndike; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. June 23, 1885, Cora Nickerson, d. Frederic W. Nickerson. With Oriental Oil Co., Charlestown, Mass., 5 yrs., in charge of father's estate since 1885; trustee Stebbins Estate; first pres. Boston Co-operative Bank; ex-pres. Winnisimmet Nat. Bank; Dem. candidate for state treas., 1911; bank commr., Mass., since Feb. 1, 1912. Clubs: St. Botolph, Country, Boston Athletic, Twentieth Century, Economic, Harvard Travelers. Home: Brewster, Mass., and 191 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**THORNDIKE, Herbert Cahoone,** lawyer; b. Newport, R.I., Dec. 17, 1879; s. Henry Huth and Elizabeth Cahoone (Gorton) Thorndike; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; also John Beverly Thorndike, who came to Boston, 1630; grad. East Bridgewater High Sch., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; m. Apr. 22, 1908, Bessie Ellsworth Perkins, of East Bridgewater. Practiced in East Bridgewater, 1904-7, since in Brockton; mem. corpn. East Bridgewater Savings Bank; dir. East Bridgewater Coöperative Bank; has served as mem. Sch. Com.; town clk. since 1908; justice of the peace. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Town Clerks' Assn. of Plymouth and Barnstable counties, Am. Bar Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Mason. Club: Commercial (Brockton). Home: East Bridgewater, Mass. Office: 172 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**THORNDIKE, Herbert Warren,** mfr.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 11, 1876; s. Joshua and Nellie Medora (Warren) Thorndike; grad. Malden (Mass.) High Sch., 1892; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, 1893; m. Nora Ellen Knight, of Stanstead, Quebec, Can., Oct. 24, 1898. Began active career as sec. of the F. W. Weber Mfg. Co., mfrs. of plumbing supplies, 1901; elected treas., 1904, v.-p., 1909, and pres. and gen. mgr., same, 1912. Member Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Protestant. Mason. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Economic. Home: 4 Harlem St., Dorchester. Office: 56 Elm St., Boston, Mass.

**THORNDIKE, John Larkin,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1866. LL.B., 1868. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1868, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Office: Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**THORNDIKE, Paul,** surgeon; b. Beverly, Mass., Mar. 2, 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1888; was house officer, Boston City and Boston Lying-in hosps.; m. Rachel Ewing, d. Gen. W. T. Sherman, Dec. 30, 1892. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1888; asst. clin. surgery, 1894-6, asst. genito-urinary and clin. surgery, 1896-9, asst. prof. genito-urinary surgery since 1909, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon-in-chief Boston City Hosp. Member Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1903), Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Warren Club, etc. Author of numerous articles in leading med. jours. Address: 24 Marlboro St., Boston.

**THORNDIKE, S(amuel) Lothrop,** lawyer; Dec. 28, 1829-June, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**THORNDIKE, Townsend William,** M.D.; b. Boston, May 12, 1872; s. William Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Wayland (Smith) Thorndike; Harvard, 1894-95; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; m. Mary Elizabeth Cayford, of Boston, Jan. 26, 1907. Specialist in diseases of the skin and syphilis; dermatologist to Boston City Hosp.; instr. diseases of the skin, Harvard Grad. Med. Sch. and Tufts Med. Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. Address: 20 Newbury St., Boston.*

**THORNLEY, William Henry,** lawyer; b. Halifax, Pa., Dec. 10, 1869; s. William H. and Sarah A. (Taylor) Thornley; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Ellen Snow, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 15, 1902. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Providence; mem. Comstock & Gardner, 1903-5, since mem. Gardner, Pirce & Thornley; pres. and treas. Tubular Woven Fabric Co., Chernack Mfg. Co., both of Pawtucket, R.I.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce (Providence), Lisk Mfg. Co. (Canandaigua, N.Y.); trustee Peoples Savings Bank, Providence. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: University, Hope, Squantum Assn., Providence Art; also Metropolitan (New York), City (Boston). Home: 38 Cushing St. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**THORNTON, James Brown,** M.D.; b. Gilmanton, N.H., Oct. 5, 1861; s. James Brown and Catherine Mary (Stoughton) Thornton; ed. common schs., Scarborough, Me., and pvt. tutorship, Madison, Wis.; M.D., Med. Dept., Bowdoin, 1885; non-grad. Acad. Dept., Bowdoin; m. 1892, Alice M. Tibbetts, of Portland, Me. (died 1897); m. 2d, 1899, Catherine Ruth Curane, of Boston. Practiced, Boston, since 1890; official phys. to 12 of the Boston theatres; U.S. pension examining surgeon. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Order Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars, Boston Chapter S.A.R. (pres. 1900-1), Mass. Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1899-1900), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; companion Naval Order of U.S., Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion. Republican. Conglist. Collector of weapons of all peoples and periods, and authority on same. Address: 168 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**THORNTON, Neda Sargent,** missionary; b. Yarmouth, Me., May 25, 1860; d. John Sargent and Rhoda Ann (Mitchell) Pratt; ed. grammar and high schs., Auburn, Me., and by home study; grad. Me. Gen. (State) Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Portland, Me., 1888; student Berlitz Sch. of Languages, New York, 1891-2; m. Auburn, Me., Apr. 6, 1892, Harrison R. Thornton (now deceased); 1 son, Harrison R. Nurse, under New York City Mission, 1889-92; teacher in Govt. Contract Sch., under Am. Missionary Assn., Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, 1892-3; ch. visitor, High St. Congl. Ch., Auburn, many yrs. (Husband of Mrs. Thornton was killed, night of Aug. 19, 1893, by native desperadoes, after protection from violence had been refused by comdr. of U.S. revenue cruiser "Bear," and a bill for relief of Mrs. Thornton is now [1915] pending in Congress.) Sec. Androscoggin Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Conglist. Address: 10 Laurel Av., Auburn, Me.

**THORP, Charles Nicholas,** pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Duluth, Minn., since 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**THORP, Frank Hall,** chemist. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: 200 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury, Mass.*

**THORP, Joseph Gilbert,** lawyer; b. Oxford, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1852; s. Joseph G. and Susan A. (Chapman) Thorp; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; m. Annie A., d. Henry W. Longfellow, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1885; 5 children, Alice A., Amelia C. (Mrs. R. W. Knowles), Erica, Annie L., Priscilla A. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston; pres. Mass. Prison Assn., and Cambridge Social Union. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Harvard (New York and Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Country, Oakley. Recreations: golf. Home: 115 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

**THORPE, Edward Eliphalet,** M.D.; b. Athol, Mass., 1860; s. Walter and Eliza (Ellery) Thorpe; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1894; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1894, as an oculist; instr. chem. pathology, Tufts Coll., since 1894. Address: 711 Boylston St., Boston.

**THORPE, Walter,** clergyman; b. Newark, Eng., Dec. 5, 1875; s. Robert and Charlotte (Asher) Thorpe; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1902; Union Theol. Sem., 1903; post-grad. studies, Columbia; m. Vena McDonald, of Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 1, 1897; 3 children, Charlotte Mae, b. 1898; Ellida Winifred, 1907; Laura Alice, 1909. Before entering ministry was active in the work of the Y.M.C.A., commencing as boys' sec. and specializing in physical and secretarial work; served at Holyoke, Mass., and Montpelier, Vt. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor First Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1903-6, Wallingford, Vt., 1906-15, Brandon, Vt., since 1915. Del. Internat. Council Congl. Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., Kansas City, Mo., 1913. Mason. Author: History of Wallingford, 1911. Contbr. to mags. on religious and lit. topics. Recreations: tennis, photography, pageantry. Address: Brandon, Vt.

**THRALL, Joseph Brainerd,** pastor First Congl. Ch., Asheville, N.C., since 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**THRALL, Julia Mulford,** educator; b. New Haven, Conn.; d. Sidney Mason and Harriett (Mulford) Stone; descendant of John Howland, Thomas Hooker, Gov. Treat, of Conn.; ed. Grove Hall, pvt. sch. for girls, New Haven; various courses at Yale; m. Apr. 21, 1880, George Sanford Thrall, Congl. clergyman (died 1886). Has served as lecturer on history of edn., Miss Wheelock's Sch. for Kindergarten Teachers, Boston; teacher English and history, Florentine Sch. for Girls, Florence, Italy; now teacher history and prin. of girls, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass. Conglist. Home: 188 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

**THRESHER, Avery Allen,** importer silks; b. Braintree, Vt., June 8, 1872; s. Edwin Freeman and Delia Arlottie (Flint) Thresher; descendant of English ancestors, who settled at Salem, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Braintree and Randolph, Vt.; m. Florence Bertha Wilson, of Randolph, June 29, 1895; 5 children, Willard W., Seward E., Avery Allen, Jr. (died Jan. 23, 1903), Ralph L., Alfred Avery. Began as salesman with Jordon Marsh Co., Boston, 1890, later asst. silk buyer, continuing to 1895; silk buyer for R. H. White Co., Boston, 1895-98, John Wanamaker, New York, 1898-1900, Shepard Norwell Co., Boston, 1900-7; sr. mem. since 1907 of Thresher Bros., specialists in silk fabrics, Boston and Phila. Progressive. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (Paul Revere Lodge). Recreations: motoring, fishing, hunting. Home: Melrose Highlands, Mass. Address: 1322 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, and 44-46 Temple Pl., Boston.

**THRESHER, Herbert Harold,** lumber dealer; b. Hampden, Mass., Nov. 11, 1878; s. Allen Oliver and Olive Nancy (Stewart) Thresher; ed. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1893, 1894 (left sch. and traveled on account of ill health). Reared on homestead occupied by 3 generations of the family; became

partner in family business, established, 1870, and conducted under title of A. O. Thresher Estate; became mgr. of business, 1900, firm name changed to Thresher Bros., 1902, wholesale dealers and mfrs. native lumber and charcoal; selectman, Hampden, 1905, 1906, 1907. Republican. Conglist. (chmn. parish com. First Congl. Ch., 1905-7, inclusive). Mem. and agt. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Address: Hampden, Mass.

**THURBER, Caroline,** artist; b. Oberlin, O.; d. Gen. Alvred Bayard and Melissa (Tenney) Nettleton; reared and ed. in Phila.; m. Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R.I., May 13, 1885. Studied art in Italy and Germany, also 1897-01 in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant. Specialty portraits and genre work. Home: Ferry Hill, Bristol, R.I.*

**THURBER, Charles Herbert,** editor; b. nr. Owego, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1864; s. John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) Thurber; Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; traveled and studied abroad part of 1887-9; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1890; student Royal Polytechnicum, Dresden, Saxony, 1890-1; student Clark U., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; m. Anna E. Billings, June 25, 1891. Registrar and sec. Cornell, 1886-8; teacher Haverford Coll. Grammar Sch., 1888-90; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Edn., abroad, 1890-1; instr. in French, Cornell U., 1891-3; prof. pedagogy, Colgate U., and prin. Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1893-5; asso. prof. pedagogy, U. of Chicago, and dean Morgan Park Acad. of same, 1895-9; dir. of coöperative work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; editor, Ginn & Co., pubs., 1900, and mem. of firm, 1904—. Asst. to editor-in-chief Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1892-4; editor Sch. Review, 1892-01; editor Transactions of Ill. Soc. for Child Study, 1898; sec. dept. secondary edn. N.E.A., 1895-96; pres. same, 1897; dir. Child Study Div., Dept. Public Instrn., State of N.Y., 1895-6. Syndic Harvard U. Press, 1913—. Trustee Clark U., 1913—. Author: The Principles of School Organization, 1901. Home: Framingham Centre, Mass. Office: 29 Beacon St., Boston.*

**THURSTON, Benjamin Franklin,** journalist; b. Newport, R.I., July 22, 1858; s. Parker Hall and Louisa M. (Rawson) Thurston; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1875; A.B., Brown U., 1880, A.M., 1883; m. 1st, Newport, Mar. 6, 1884, Mary E. Banning (died Jan. 24, 1902); 1 son, Donald Pitman, b. Mar. 11, 1894; m. 2d, Burnside, Conn., May 16, 1907, Gertrude, d. Rev. John H. Allen, D.D. Librarian, Redwood Library, Newport, 1881-4; prin. high sch., Barrington, R.I., 1884-6; in business, Newport, 1886-97; mng. editor Newport Daily News, 1897-1900, editor-in-chief since 1900; v.-p. T. T. Pitman Corpn., publishers Daily News, since its establishment, 1911. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912; pres. Laymen's Assn., N.E. Southern Conf. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 19 Kay St. Office: 207 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

**THURSTON, Edward Anthony,** lawyer; b. Fall River, Mass., June 26, 1871; s. Edwin Chase and Sarah Howland (Anthony) Thurston; prep. edn. pub. schs., Fall River; A.B., Brown U., 1893; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893-5; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, and since practiced in Fall River; mem. firm of Baker & Thurston, organized 1896. Mem. 1st Mass. Heavy Arty. during Spanish-Am. War; staff officer Coast Arty. Corps, 1903-6. Mem. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com.; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1914-15. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Clubs: Fall River Golf, Fall River Yacht, Bowling Green; Brown University (New York); University (Boston). Home: 344 Highland Av. Office: 29 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

**THURSTON, Elizabeth Peabody,** librarian; b. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 10, 1850; d. James and Elizabeth (Austin) Thurston. Asst. librarian, 1880-7, librarian since 1888, Newton Free Library. Unitarian. Life mem. Am. Library Assn. and Mass. Library Club (sec. 1891-3); mem. Library Art Club (treas. since 1898). Home: 16 Fountain St., West Newton, Mass. Office: Newton Free Library, Newton, Mass.

**THURSTON, John Edmund,** salt fish; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1853; s. Daniel H. and Jane (Shackley) Thurston; descendant of a long line of seafaring men; great grandfather participated in Revolutionary War and grandfather in War of 1812; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge; m. Josephine Bowker, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov., 1873; 1 son, Daniel Winslow; m. 2d, Helen M. G. Clark, of Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1879; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Thurston. At sea, 1868-70; in cracker business, at Cambridge, 1870-84; since identified with salt fish business; in charge of Boston br. Gorton-Pew Fisheries Co. of Gloucester, Mass. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Boston City. Home: 52 Elm St., Melrose, Mass. Office: 176 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

**THURSTON, John Rogers,** clergyman; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 4, 1831; s. John and Abigail King (Lawrence) Thurston; A.B., Yale, 1851; student Bangor Theol. Sem., 1858-9. Teacher in classical boarding sch., Stamford, Conn., 4 yrs.; ordained Congl. ministry, 1859; pastor 1st Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 1859-69; Whitinsville, 1871-11; pastor emeritus since 1910. Home: Worcester, Mass.

**THURSTON, Thatcher Thayer,** journalist; Nov. 18, 1860-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**THURSTON, Wilmarth Heath,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 30, 1856; s. George S. and Jerusha (Heath) Thurston; A.B., Brown U., 1877; m. Caroline Cushing, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1900. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Providence. Dir. Providence Athenæum. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Squantum, University, Providence Art. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 64 Congdon St. Office: 42 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**TIBBETTS, Howard Murray,** registrar; b. Tiverton, N.S., Dec. 28, 1876; s. William and Miriam (Outhouse) Tibbetts; arrived in U.S., July, 1881; ed. pub. schs., Calais, Me., 1881-95; grad. high sch., 1895; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; office asst., Dartmouth Coll., 1900-2, registrar, same, since July, 1902; m. Grace Ellen Stone, of Hanover, N.H., July 31, 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**TIBBETTS, Julius Clark;** b. Bristol, Me., Dec. 5, 1846; s. Charles Bradford and Nancy L. (Martin) Tibbetts; ed. pub. schs. and Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me.; m. Boston, Dec. 25, 1872, Ellen P., d. Rev. Matthias Taylor; 1 son, Charles B. Taught sch. in Me. and for 5 yrs. at House of Reformation, Deer Island; went to Md. as teacher in a charitable instn.; was connected with State Reform Sch., Westboro, Mass., and was asst. supt. State Sch., Monson, Mass., for 6 yrs.; has been supt. Liversidge Instn., a sch. for destitute boys, since 1881. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Liversidge Instn., 291 River St., Mattapan, Boston.

**TIBBITS, Charles H.,** mfr.; b. White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866; s. William B. and Frances E. (Johnson) Tibbits; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1887; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Georgia S. Hull. Mfr. of gold and silver plate since 1889; 3d v.-p. International Silver Co.; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Wallingford, Conn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: Wallingford, Conn.

**TIBBITS, Henry W.,** broker; b. New London, Conn., July 11, 1854; s. John W. and Lydia R. (Twining) Tibbits; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Served from office boy to v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank of Norwich; now broker in investment securities; treas. and dir. Norwich, Colchester & Hartford Electric R.R. City treas. 10 yrs.; clk. City Ct.; sec. Norwich Bd. of Trade; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Mason. Club: Arcanum. Address: Norwich, Conn.

**TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt,** publisher; Aug. 3, 1842-Jan. 16, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**TICKNOR, Caroline,** author; b. Boston; d. Benjamin H. and Caroline (Cushman) Ticknor; g.d. William D. Ticknor, founder of pub. house of Ticknor & Fields. Writer of stories and articles in the Harper periodicals, Atlantic, Cosmopolitan, New England Magazine, Century Magazine, Independent, etc. Clubs: Boston Authors' (v.-p.), Saturday Morning (v.-p.). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**TIFFANY, Ebenezer;** b. Barrington, R.I., Apr. 7, 1869; s. Ebenezer and Harriet L. (Goodwin) Tiffany; descendant of Humphrey and Elizabeth Tiffany, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1663; ed. pub. schs., Barrington, and Warren High Sch.; m. Jeanette L. Mowry, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1905. Succeeded to ice business, established by father, 1867; mem. Barrington Town Council, 1896-9; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909, Senate, 1910, 1911; treas. of Barrington, since 1899. Mem. bd of trustees Barrington Pub. Library. Mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman St. John's Ch.). Club: Barrington Yacht. Recreations: traveling. Address: Barrington, R.I.

**TIFFANY, Eli,** mfr. ribbed knitting machinery; b. Horbury, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 9, 1830; limited opportunity for edn.; at work in woolen mill in England until 19; arrived in America, 1851; m. Thompsonville, Conn., 1863, Phœbe E. Cooper (died Apr. 29, 1893); 3 sons, Frank M., Louis L., William L. Was connected with various mfg. establishments at Waterbury, Meriden, Glastonbury and Thompsonville, Conn., and Cohoes, N.Y.; removed to Bennington, Vt., 1870, and organized firm of Tiffany & Cooper; mem. Colombia Navigation & Commercial Co., operating in U.S. of Colombia, S.A.; retired 1912. Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.R.M. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**TIFFIN, Harry Clifford,** educator; b. Croton, Ont., Oct. 6, 1872; s. Richard and Elizabeth (Shaw) Tiffin; g.s. John Tiffin, one of the first 3 settlers in Kent County, Ont.; ed. pub. schs., high sch. and Teachers' Training Sch., Chatham, Ont.; Normal Sch., Toronto, Ont.: business coll., Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Mar. 3, 1899, Grace E. Lesure, of Keene, N.H. Teacher in pub. schs. of Wallaceburg, Ont., 1893-6; student and instr. Fitchburg Business Coll., 1896-7; instr. Bliss Business Coll., Keene, N.H., 1897-8; partner in same school till June, 1898; bought out school, changed name to Tiffin's Business Inst. and since continued as its head. Mem. City Council 3 terms (pres. last term); alderman Ward 1, 1915. Republican; chmn. exec. com. of ward. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Home: 32 Elliot St. Address: 5-9 Main St., Keene, N.H.

**TILDEN, George Thomas,** architect; b. Concord, N.H., Mar. 19, 1845; s. Rev. William Philips (Unitarian minister) and Mary Jacobs (Foster) Tilden; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; lectures, Mass. Inst. Tech.; in architectural offices of William R. Ware (later Ware & Van Brunt), Boston; left office of William Ralph Emerson, 1869, to go abroad for a yr.; studied in atelier under Emil Vaudremer, Paris; m. Alice O. Butler, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871. Began practice in Boston, 1872; associated with Arthur Rotch, as Rotch & Tilden, 1880-94, since practiced alone. Designed and erected many ch., library and sch. bldgs. and pvt. residences in Me., Boston, Washington, Charleston, S.C., etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Society of Architects, Boston Y.M.C.U. (life), Am. Unitarian Assn. (life). Republican. Home: 55 White St., Milton, Mass.*

**TILESTON, Mary Wilder,** author; born Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1843; d. Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) Foote; m. John Boies Tileston, of Salem, Sept. 25, 1865 (died Jan. 24, 1898). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Mattapan, Massachusetts.*

**TILESTON, Roger Edmund,** paper mfr. (See vol. 1909.)*

**TILESTON, Wilder,** M.D.; b. Concord, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875; s. John Boies and Mary Wilder (Foote) Tileston; descendant of Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet, early govs. of Mass.; mem. 1st class that graduated from Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; post-grad. work, Vienna and Gratz, Austria, 1901; m. Clare Williams, of Chicago, Nov. 18, 1903 (died 1905); m. 2d, Ethel Walker Smyth, of New Haven, June 20, 1912; 1 son, Wilder, Jr. House pupil, Mass. General Hosp., 1899-1900; asst. in clin. chemistry, 1902-3, in medicine, 1906-8, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. visiting phys., Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1902-9; consulting phys., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1905-9; asst. prof. medicine Yale Med. Sch. since 1909; visiting phys. New Haven Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (sec. to sect. on practice of medicine, 1909-11, chmn. same, 1912), Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Advancement of Clin. Investigation (sec., 1910-12), Am. Pediatric Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec., 1912-13), Interurban Clin. Club, etc. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), New Haven Lawn. Address: 424 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**TILLEY, David F.,** securities; b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1875; s. John and Margaret (Whelan) Tilley; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; unmarried. Associated with same house since starting in business in Boston, 1895; treas. and dir. Lewis Bros. Co.; pres. United Water, Gas & Electric Co.; sec. and dir. The Niagara Light, Heat & Power Co.; dir. Suffolk Securities Co. Mem. State Bd. of Charity; dir. Associated Charities of Boston, South End House, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Republican. Roman Catholic. Club: Boston City (pres., 1910, 11, 12). Home: 48 Beacon St. Office: 60 Devonshire St., Boston.

**TILLINGHAST, Anna C(hurchill) M(oulton),** clergyman, lecturer; b. Cicero, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1874; d. Emery and Mary Jane (Churchill) Moulton; ed. Tufts Coll., Mass.; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; Brown U., Providence, R.I.; m. Rev. James D. Tillinghast, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1893; children, Ruth Moulton, James Churchill. Began as pub. speaker at 16; established scholarship of domestic science at State Coll., Pa., 1907; spoke every day for 10 weeks in successful campaign to retain Prohibitory amendment in State Constitution of Me., 1911; organized Mass. Federation of Progressive Women, of which is pres.; ordained Universalist ministry, 1913. Sec. Progressive Party State Conv., 1914. Mem. Equal Suffrage Assn., Boston. Club: Lothrop (Beverly, Mass.). Home: 7 Judson St., Beverly, Mass. Office: 120 Tremont St., Boston.

**TILLINGHAST, Caleb Benjamin,** librarian, educator; Apr. 3, 1843-Apr. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**TILLINGHAST, James Dannals,** clergyman; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866; s. James W. and Sarah Ann (Dannals) Tillinghast; descendant of Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Providence, R.I., the first Bapt. pastor in America, who built the 1st Bapt. Ch. out of his own money and on his own land in Providence, and was pastor for 72 yrs., from Jan., 1646, to Apr., 1719; ed. pub. schs.; Heathcote Sch. (pvt.), Buffalo; in law office, Rogers, Locke & Milburn, 17 to 21; admitted to bar and opened office at 21 yrs.; practiced until Sept., 1891, when entered Tufts Coll. Div. Sch., graduating, B.D., 1895; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Anna Churchill Moulton, of Cicero, N.Y. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1895; pastor Providence, R.I., 1895-9, Towanda, Pa., 1899-1900; state supt. of chs. (Universalist), 1900-9, the last 7 yrs. having hdqrs. at Titusville, Pa.; pastorates in Rockland and Livermore Falls, Me., 1909-12, Beverly, Mass., since Mar. 1, 1912. Was first sec. Nat. Young People's Christian Union (for Universalist Ch.), 1889-93; editor and propr. The Universalist Union (now Onward), 1889-94. Prohibitionist. Mason. Address: 7 Judson St., Beverly, Mass.

**TILLINGHAST, John Avery,** lawyer; b. Pawtucket, R.I., May 25, 1874; s. Pardon Elisha (chief justice Supreme Ct. of R.I.) and Ellen Frances (Paine) Tillinghast; descendant of Elder Pardon Tillinghast, who came to Providence from England, in 1643; ed. pub. schs., Pawtucket; A.B., Brown U., 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; studied law in office of Edwards & Angell; m. Grace H. Bardeen, of Providence, Apr. 22, 1901; 1 daughter, Katherine. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1898; practiced alone till 1911, since as mem. Murdock & Tillinghast; master in chancery since 1905; trustee Providence County Savings Bank. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Providence Art, University, Economic. Author: A Little Journey to the Home of Elder Pardon Tillinghast, 1908; Digest of R.I. Supreme Court Reports, 1913. Recreations: fishing, music. Home: 86 Burnett St. Office: Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**TILLINGHAST, William Hopkins,** librarian; Mar. 20, 1854-Aug. 22, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**TILLINGHAST, William Richmond,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858; s. James and Sarah Benton (Anthony) Tillinghast; admitted to R.I. bar; m. Annie Aborn, of Providence, 1884. Practices in Providence. Unitarian. Clubs: Agawam, University, Squantum. Home: 268 Angell St. Office: R.I. Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, R.I.

**TILLOTSON, Edward,** clergyman; b. Farmington, Conn., July 2, 1874; s. Charles Edward and Cornelia (Cowles) Tillotson; B.A., Yale, 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900; m. Alice Lethbridge Duer, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1905. Deacon, 1900, priest 1901, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. George's Ch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1900-2, St. Paul's, Boston, 1902-3, minister in charge same, 1903-5; rector Ch. of the Holy Name, Swampscott, since 1905. Chmn. Sch. Com., Swampscott. Republican. Address: 60 Monument Av., Swampscott, Mass.

**TILLOTSON, Lee Stephen,** lawyer, adj. gen.; b. Bakersfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1874; s. Stephen Oliver and Mariett J. (Doane) Tillotson; ed. common schs. and Brigham Acad., Bakersfield; studied law with Hon. Alfred A. Hall, late judge Superior Ct. and chancellor, St. Albans; unmarried. Began at 15 as clk. in offices Central Vt. Ry., St. Albans; admitted to Vt. bar Oct., 1902; practiced alone until Jan. 1, 1910, since as mem. Watson & Tillotson; judge City Ct., St. Albans, 1904-6. Enlisted in Vt. N.G., May, 1898; served as prin. musician 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later promoted 1st lt., capt., maj., lt.-col. 1st Inf.; apptd. adj.-gen. of Vt., Apr. 25, 1910, and elected to same office by legislature of 1910. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Vt., 1908-9. Clubs: Owl (St. Albans), Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vt.). Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**TILSON, John Quillin,** congressman; b. Clear Branch, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1866; s. William E. and Katharine (Sams) Tilson; descendant of Edmund Tilson, of Plymouth, Mass., 1638; B.A., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893, M.L., 1894; m. Marguerite Field North, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1910; 3 children, John Q., Jr., Margaret Field, Katharine Sams. In law practice at New Haven, 1898—; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, 1907-8 (speaker of Ho., 1907-8); mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), Conn. at large, 64th Congress (1915-17), 3d Conn. Dist. Republican. Served as 2d lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; now lt.-col. 2d Inf., Conn. N.G. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Graduates', Young Men's Republican, Elks, Knights Templar, New Haven Country (New Haven). Home: 3 Loomis Pl. Address: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**TILTON, Charles A.,** retired mcht.; b. Jackson, Me., Apr. 22, 1837; s. Stephen and Julia (Cozzens) Tilton; ed. pub. schs.; m. Arabine J. Bartlett, of Westport, Me., Nov. 8, 1863; 4 children, Elva B. (deceased), Charles J., Ada C. (Mrs. J. E. Fisher), Helen Meta (Mrs. Ernest Keene). Engaged in fishing, from Gloucester, Mass., 1858-60; followed stone cutting trade, Portland, 1861-5; engaged in stove business, etc., South Portland, 1865-04; town clk. 1 yr.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen 7 yrs. (chmn. 4 yrs.); town treas. 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. at Baltimore, 1908. Democrat. Mem. I.O.O.F., K.P., Knights of Golden Cross. Home: 98 Sawyer St., South Portland, Me.

**TILTON, Charles Edward,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**TILTON, Dwight,** author. (See Quint, Wilder Dwight.)

**TILTON, Frederic William,** educator; May 14, 1839-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**TILTON, George Henry,** clergyman; b. Nashua, N.H., Jan. 31, 1845; s. William Wells and Sarah Ann (Morrill) Tilton; descended through father from the Tiltons of N.H., and through mother from Morrills of Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass.; studied at Contoocook (Swedenborgian) and Hopkinton acads.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1866; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; m. Attleboro Falls, Mass., June 6, 1876, Ella Minerva Mann; 2 children, Leila (Mrs. C. W. Harrington, M.D.), b. Feb. 27, 1877; Clara E., Apr. 1, 1878. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., at Hopkinton, N.H., 1874; pastor, Attleboro Falls, 1874-5 (organizing the Central Ch. and building its meeting-house), Wolfboro, N.H., 1876-7, Rehoboth, Mass., 1878-91, Lancaster, N.H., 1891-6, since at Woburn, Mass.; chmn. Sch. Com., Rehoboth, 1885-6. Republican. Founder, 1884, and 1st pres., Rehoboth Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Psi Upsilon. Has written extensively concerning local hist. matters. Wrote: Ch. History of Rehoboth, 1883; Military Records of Rehoboth, and is now preparing a general history of the town; botanical sketch of Lancaster, N.H., also sketch of Congl. Ch. of that place, 1900; Memorial of Marshall Henshaw, 1901. Recreations: especially interested in botanical studies. Address: 41 Elm St., Woburn, Mass.

**TILTON, John Wilson,** investments; b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 20, 1844; s. John Cooper and Eliza Ann (Brown) Tilton; A.B., Harvard, 1868; m. Mary Ellen Hancock, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1869; 3 children, John Hancock, Charles Lowell, Louise Hancock. Engaged for a number of yrs. in mfr. of boots and shoes, but more recently has devoted attention to real estate, in which is a large investor; a founder of Haverhill Coöperative Bank; member Common Council, Haverhill, 1872-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8; mem. Sch. Bd., Haverhill, almost continuously since 1876. Charter mem. Haverhill Hist. Soc. Republican. Clubs: Pentucket, Whittier. Connoisseur of books, pictures, antique furniture, silver and china, and has made a large and valuable collection of same. Address: Haverhill, Mass.

**TIMBERLAKE, Davis True,** educator; b. Livermore, Me., Nov. 21, 1844; s. Nathan and Adelia (Millet) Timberlake; A.B., Bowdoin, 1870; m. Isadore M. Billings, of Clinton, Me., July 6, 1873; 3 sons and 4 daughters. Prin. Wilton (Me.) Acad., 1871-5, high sch., Clinton, and West Waterville, 1875-6, Dexter, 1876-7, Gould's Acad., Bethel, 1877-81, Colebrook (N.H.) Acad., 1881-2, high sch., Parsonsfield, Me., 1882-3, Lancaster (N.H.) Acad., 1883-97; engaged in banking in Lancaster, 1900-6. Mem. G.A.R.; Mason (K.T.). Republican. Conglist. Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**TIMBERLAKE, Fremont Ernest,** lawyer, banker; b. Livermore, Me., July 18, 1856; s. Nathan and Adelia (Millet) Timberlake; ed. pub. schs., Monmouth and Wilton acads.; admitted to bar, 1882; m. Emma Augusta Grover, of Bethel, Me., June 16, 1883 (died Apr. 27, 1887); 3 children, Mellie G. (Mrs. B. E. Estes), Leonard F., Emma A. Began practice at Phillips, Me., 1883; office in Portland since 1906; mem. Timberlake & Noble, attys., Phillips, and dealer in investment securities, Portland; dir. Chapman Nat. Bank, Portland; co. atty., Franklin Co. for 3 consecutive terms; mem. Rep. State Com. 6 yrs.; state bank commr., 1895-06. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Portland. Home: Phillips, Me. Office: 187 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**TINGLEY, Lyman T.,** lawyer; b. Webster, Mass., June 9, 1862; s. Seymour Allen and Sarah (Twining) Tingley; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1888; m. Charlotte Skinner, of Rockville, Conn., 1893. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1888, and since practiced in Rockville; judge of probate, 1890-5; clk. Superior Ct. of Tolland since 1893; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; judge City Ct., 1899-03; elected mayor of Rockland, 1911; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; dir. Savings Bank of Rockville. Home: Rockville, Conn.

**TINGLEY, Louisa Paine,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I.; d. Chas. Edward and Eliza Taylor (Fiske) Paine; prep. edn. pvt. schs., Providence and in Germany; M.D., Tufts Med. Coll., 1901; m. Frank Foster Tingley, of Providence, June 14, 1899. Practiced in Boston and Providence, since 1901; ex-ophthalmic surgeon to N.E. Hosp., Pope Dispensary, Roxbury Home for Aged Women and Children; consulting ophthalmologist to Boston Children's Friend Soc. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. Address: 9 Massachusetts Av., Boston, and 22 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.

**TINKER, Chauncey Brewster,** college prof.; b. Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1876; s. Rev. Anson Phelps

and Martha Jane (White) Tinker; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-3; instr. English, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof. English literature, since 1913, Yale. Mem. Zeta Psi. Club: Graduates. (See Who's Who in America for translations and list of books.) Home: 38 Vanderbilt Hall, New Haven, Conn.*

**TINKER, George Frederick,** mcht., mfr., banker; Feb. 13, 1834-May 4, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**TINKHAM, George Holden,** congressman; born Boston, Oct. 29, 1870; s. George Henry and Frances Ann (Holden) Tinkham; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1897, 1898, Bd. of Aldermen, 1900, 1, 2; mem. Mass. Senate, 1910, 11, 13; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 11th Mass. Dist.; dir. Federal Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. President Washingtonian Home. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard). Club: Boston City. Home: 326 Commonwealth Av. Office: 1105-1107 Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

**TINKHAM, Henry Crain,** surgeon; b. Brownington, Vt., Dec. 7, 1856; s. Samuel Stone and Clarissa (Richmond) Tinkham; ed. Derby (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1883; m. Clara E. Day, of Coventry, Vt., Oct. 17, 1886. Has practiced at Burlington, Vt., 1883—; prof. clin. surgery, and dean Med. Dept., U. of Vt. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clin. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**TINKHAM, S(amuel) Everett,** engr.; b. Taunton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1852; s. Samuel M. and Celia (Ellis) Tinkham; B.S. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; m. Louisa W. Danforth, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1879. Has been connected with Public Works Dept. of City of Boston, since 1874, now division engr. bridge and ferry div. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (sec.). Clubs: Engineers', Boston City. Home: The Warren, Roxbury, Mass. Office: City Hall Annex, Boston.

**TINKHAM, William,** mfr.; July 8, 1823-Aug. 21, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**TIRRELL, Charles Q.,** congressman; Dec. 10, 1844-July 31, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**TIRRELL, Frank Adams,** lawyer; b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 15, 1862; s. James E. and Adaline T. (Adams) Tirrell; descendant of Gideon Tirrell, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., in 1680; ed. Quincy schs.; Adams Acad.; studied law in office of James E. Tirrell; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Elizabeth A. Clifford, of Quincy. Practiced in Quincy since 1886; master in chancery since Feb., 1902. Mem. Quincy Bd. of Trade. Home: 20 Gay St. Office: Savings Bank Bldg., Quincy, Mass.

**TIRRELL, Frederick Norton,** mfr.; b. Sharon, Mass., June 30, 1843; s. Norton Quincy and Susan Jane (French) Tirrell; ed. pub. schs., Sharon and Weymouth, Mass.; m. Martha C. Blair, of Plymouth, N.H., Nov. 26, 1867. Began at 16 as clk. in shoe business, Laconia, N.H.; became partner in the business, title of Sanborn & Tirrell, 1861; moved to Weymouth, Mass., and conducted store on own account, 1864-7; western salesman for Tenney & Aldrich, Boston, 1867-70; became mem. of firm, 1870; organizer, 1876, firm of Tirrell, Church & Co., mfrs. and jobbers of boots and shoes, which retired from business, 1897; associated with others in building the West Roxbury & Roslindale Street Ry., in suburbs of Boston, and treas. same until the property was sold to Mass. Electric Co.; now mem. Stickney, Tirrell & Co., whiting mfrs.; v.-p. and trustee Hyde Park Savings Bank; trustee of estates; largely interested in real estate for many yrs. past. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Liberal Protestant. Royal Arch Mason. Club: Boston City. Home: 60 Beacon St., Hyde Park, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**TIRRELL, Henry Archelaus,** educator; b. South Chatham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; s. Eben and Julia Anna (Harding) Tirrell; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1890; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; m. Agnes Helen Butler, of Chicago, Sept. 28, 1899. Teacher, Pennington Collegiate Inst., 1894-6; teacher, 1896-9, 1900-3, prin., 1903—, Norwich Free Acad. Mem. State Library Com.; trustee William W. Backus Hosp., Otis Library; mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.), Head Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Norwich, Norwich Golf. Home: Norwich, Conn.*

**TISDALE, Archibald Read,** lawyer; b. Walpole, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; s. Francis Atrides and Katherine Jane (Barrett) Tisdale; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; unmarried. Has practiced at Boston since 1893; solicitor B. & M. R.R. Home: 100 Chestnut St. Office: North Station, Boston.

**TITCOMB, George Eugene,** M.D.; b. Farmington, N.H., July 28, 1854; s. George A. and Mary Elizabeth Lemist (Lancaster) Titcomb; prep. edn. Phillips Exeter Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; m. Bedford, Apr. 10, 1883, Fanny Rodman. Engaged in practice at Concord, Mass., since 1881; phys. to Mass. Reformatory, 1884-99; med. examiner Middlesex Co., 1889-03. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., etc. Address: Concord, Mass.

**TITCOMB, John Wheelock,** fish culturist; b. Farmington, N.H., Feb. 24, 1860; s. George Alfred and Mary Elizabeth Lemist (Lancaster) Titcomb; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1880; passed examination for Harvard with honors; m. Martha Ross, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1896; 2 children, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1899, Jonathan Ross, Apr. 28, 1902. In employ of Howe Scale Co., 1880-93, asst. supt., 1888-93; chmn., 1891-02, Vt. Fish and Game Commission; employed by Argentine Govt., 1903-4, to explore waters of the country, built 1st hatchery in S.A., and introduced several species of salmonidae, trout, whitefish, etc.; organized Vt. Fish and Game League and was its sec. and pres., 1890-02; chief Div. of Fish Culture, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1902-9; reapptd. state fish and game commr. of Vt., 1910, for term which expires Jan., 1917; also pvt. sec. to Theodore N. Vail. Pres. Vt. Fish and Game League; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf. Address: Lyndonville, Vt.

**TITUS, Anson,** clergyman, lecturer; b. Phelps, N.Y., June 21, 1847; s. Anson and Almira (Sabin) Titus; ed. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., to 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Lucy, d. James and Lucy (Tobie) Merrill, of New Gloucester, Me.; 2 children, Anson M., Mrs. Marian (Titus) Hayford. Minister Universalist Ch.; pastor, Charlton, Weymouth and Amesbury, Mass., Towanda, Pa., and Natick, Mass.; mem. bd. of dirs., Universalist Hist. Soc., Tufts Coll. Antiquarian examiner, lecturer, writer and collaborator on hist. and geneal. subjects. Life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Boston. Address: 10 Raymond Av., West Somerville, Mass.

**TITUS, Edward Kirk,** editor; b. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866; s. Eugene Henry and Lucy (Chaplin) Titus; grad. Georgetown (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; student Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston U., 1 yr.; m. Belvidere, N.J., Jan. 21, 1902, Mary Alice Kleinhans; 1 son, Edward Kleinhans. Mem. shoe mfg. firm, Georgetown, 1887-96; became reporter Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1896, Republican, 1897; asso. editor, 1899, editor since 1900, Greenfield (Mass.) Gazette and Courier; contbr. to metropolitan papers and mags; author "Sunny Squiblets," and other syndicated newspaper features. Republican. Clubs: Greenfield, Greenfield Country. Address: 17 Chestnut Hill, Greenfield, Mass.

**TITUS, George Boice,** clergyman; b. Westport, N.S., Dec. 4, 1849; s. Thomas C. and Abbie (Potter) Titus; ed. common schs., Westport, high sch., Yarmouth, N.S., Horton Acad., Wolfville, N.S., student Acadia Coll. 2 yrs.; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1885; (A.M., Colby Coll., 1899); m. Arcadia, N.S., Nov. 15, 1877, Adelaide C. Parker; 4 children, Nellie May, b. Aug. 30, 1878 (died Nov. 21, 1882); Ida Franklin, Oct. 22, 1880; Leila Champlin, Dec. 6, 1886; Adelaide Lawton, Apr. 4, 1891. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., Osborne, N.S., 1874; pastor Beaver River, N.S., 5 yrs., Saco, Me., 5½ yrs., Everett, Mass., 10 yrs.,

Brockton, Mass., 6 yrs., Melrose Highlands, 1907-11, West Bridgewater, Mass., since Feb. 1, 1911. Republican. Mason. Odd Fellow. Recreations: walking, gardening. Address: Bryant St., West Bridgewater, Mass.

**TITUS, John Edward,** landscape architect; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1859; s. Charles George De Bebois (mfr.) and Anna Louise (Sullivan) Titus; descendant of Robert Titus, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., 1635; grad. high sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1878; studied medicine, but decided to take up landscape architecture; student night schs., Brooklyn and Boston, Mass., 1881-4; m. May Rymes, of Boston, Oct. 31, 1888; 4 children, Arthur E., Olive M., Marjorie, Dorothy. Began with U.S. Govt. engrs. in construction work on Hell Gate, New York, 1881, continuing 2 yrs.; gen. engring. work near Boston, 1883-92; with F. L. Olmsted & Co., of Brookline, Mass., 1892-5; mem. Coolidge & Titus, landscape architects, Boston, 1895-02; in practice alone since 1902. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Club: Boston Metaphysical. Has been actively interested for 25 yrs. in psychic research and has collected data relating to thought transference, telepathy, etc., for projected work on Psychic Dynamics. Contbr. to mags. on engring. topics. Recreations: yachting, canoeing, aquatic sports. Address: 1129 Boylston St., Newton, Mass.

**TITUS, William Nelson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**TJADER, Richard,** author, lecturer; b. Karlskrona, Sweden, Apr. 21, 1869; s. Karl Jacob and Thecla Maria (Slöör) Tjader; ed. high schs., Stockholm and Upsala, Sweden, and coll. at Berlin, 1890-1; came to U.S., Nov. 11, 1898; m. Margaret B. Thorne, of New York, Sept. 19, 1899. Led expdn. into East Africa, 1906, for Am. Mus. Natural History, securing new species of antelopes, a waterbuck and a bushbock (both now named after him), and numerous specimens of other animals. Pres. Am. Patent Sales Co., Marine Efficiency Co. Mem. Camp Fire Club America, Am. Canoe Assn., Rowayton Yacht Club, Transportation Club, etc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Villa Vikingsburg, Rowayton, Conn.*

**TOBEY, George Loring, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Lancaster, Mass., June 3, 1881; s. George L. and Abigail (Grant) Tobey; Clinton High Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; m. Paulina Flanders, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1908. Practiced in Boston since 1905; asst. aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston City Hosp.; asst. in otology, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Clubs: University, Harvard. Home: Riverbank Court. Office: 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

**TOBEY, Gerard Curtis,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOBEY, William Berton,** woolen mfr.; b. Machiasport, Me., Jan. 11, 1851; s. Horatio Nelson and Sarah Elizabeth (Foster) Tobey; ed. pub. schs., Washington Acad., East Machias, and business coll., Bangor, Me.; m. 1st, Machiasport, 1876, Ariana A. Small (now deceased); m. 2d, Bangor, 1889, Julia Whittier; 3 children, Thad B., William H., Dorothy Ingersol. Has been connected with woolen mfg. since 1877, and since 1881 has been agt. and treas. of the North Berwick Co.; also treas. Dirigo Slate Co., Monson, Me., 1881-90; dir. North Berwick Nat. Bank, 1883-92, North Berwick Agrl. Assn., 1890-02; clk. North Berwick Bldg. Assn. since 1893. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; formerly treas. and auditor North Berwick. Republican. Address: Kennebunkport, Me.

**TOBEY, William Leighton,** mechanical engr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1860; s. John Goodwin and Emily (Laighton) Tobey; ed. Worcester pub. schs.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1879; m. Dec. 1, 1898, Margaret S. Fraser, of Boston. Machinist and draughtsman, McKay Shops (shoe machinery), Lawrence, Mass., 1879-81; draughtsman and mech. engr. The Atlantic Works, East Boston, 1881-9; mech. engr. The Lockwood Mfg. Co., East Boston, 1889-11; mfr. of automobile and motor boat accessories since 1911; propr. Thermex Silencer Works. Inventor improvements in shoe machinery, rope machinery, auto and motor boat accessories. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 74 Washington Av., Winthrop, Mass. Office: 9 Lewis St., East Boston, Mass.

**TOBIE, Walter Eaton,** surgeon; b. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 12, 1869; s. Leroy Harmon and Belle (Hodges) Tobie; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1899; m. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1902, Mabel Cary; 3 children, Walter Cary, Alice Cary, George Cary. Pharmacist, 1887-97, registered pharmacist, Me., 1890; practiced medicine at Portland since 1899; prof. anatomy Bowdoin Med. Sch. since 1905; chmn. Me. Anatomical Bd.; surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Portland Bd. of Health 6 yrs. (chmn. 3 yrs.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Address: 3 Deering St., Portland, Me.

**TOD, John Kennedy,** banker, capitalist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TODD, Alvah Kittredge,** secretary pub. service corpns.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1880; s. Frederick William and Julia (Kittredge) Todd; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; m. June 3, 1909, Gertrude Freeman Curtis, of White Plains, N.Y. Connected with the Stone and Webster organization since 1901 and sec. of following pub. service cos.: Tampa Electric Co., Pensacola Electric Co., Columbus Electric Co., Jacksonville Traction Co., Paducah Traction & Light Co., The Key West Electric Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., Houghton County Traction Co.; asst. sec. Savannah Electric Co., Miss. River Power Co. Mem. Battery A, Light Field Arty., M.V.M., 3 yrs. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Economic. Home: Whitelawn Av., Milton, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**TODD, Charles Burr,** author, journalist; moved to Coronado, Fla. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TODD, David,** astronomer; b. Lake Ridge, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1855; s. Sereno Edwards and Rhoda (Peck) Todd; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888; m. Mabel Loomis, Mar. 5, 1879. Assistant U.S. Transit of Venus Commission, 1875-8; chief U.S. Naval Observatory eclipse parties in Tex., 1878; chief asst. on U.S. Nautical Almanac, 1878-81; prof. astronomy and navigation and dir. of obs., Amherst Coll., since 1881. Astronomer in charge, Lick Obs. observations, transit of Venus, 1882; prof. astronomy and higher mathematics, Smith Coll., 1882-7; astronomer in charge Am. eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1887; chief U.S. scientific expdn. to West Africa, 1889-90; chief Amherst eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, 1900, to the Dutch East Indies, 1901, to Tripoli, 1905, and to Russia, 1914; chief Mars expdn. to the Andes, 1907. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Germany, etc. (See Who's Who in America for societies, list of books, etc.) Address: Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.*

**TODD, James,** clergyman; b. Airdrie, Scotland, May 29, 1851; s. James and Betsy Ewing (Smith) Todd; ed. Carnbroe Acad., Glasgow U., to 1882; arrived in America, 1882; studied Manitoba Presbyn. Coll., 1883-4; (D.D., Gale Coll., Wis., 1894); m. Scotland, 1873, Mary Marshall. Apptd. to Manitoba, Can., by Colonial Com. of Presbyn. Ch. of Scotland, as missionary, 1882; ordained to ministry Presbyn. Ch., at Winnipeg, 1884; deputy to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Chs., Scotland, 1887; asso. supt. Presbyn. missions, Wis., 1891-2; financial sec. Gale Coll., 1891-3; pastor, Escanaba, Mich., 1893-1900, Quincy, Mass., 1900-3, and Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Boston, 1905; supt. Presbyn. missions in New England, 1902-5. Home: 40 Lonsdale St., Dorchester, Boston.

**TODD, Mabel Loomis,** author; b. Cambridge, Mass.; d. Eben Jenks and Mary Alden (Wilder) Loomis; pvt. sch. edn., Washington and Boston; m. David Todd, March 5, 1879. Accompanied her husband to Japan to observe total eclipses of sun, 1887 and 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, for the eclipses

of 1900 and 1905; around the world, 1901, for eclipse in the Dutch East Indies, and to Chile, 1907, for opposition of Mars. Gives drawing-room talks in leading cities. Founder Mary Mattoon Chapter D.A.R. (hon. regent), Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres.). Three yrs. dir. Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. Mass. Forestry Assn.; v.-p. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books, clubs, etc.) Home: Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.*

**TODD, Percy R.,** railway official; b. Toronto, Ont., Dec. 4, 1859; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Ont. Began ry. service as telegraph operator until 1875; Canadian agt. Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R.R., 1875-9; gen. traveling agt. Nat. Despatch Line, at Chicago, 1879-85; commercial agt., N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., at Albany, 1895; chief clerk gen. freight dept. same, at New York, 1885-6; gen. freight and pass. agt., Canada Atlantic R.R., at Ottawa, 1886-9; gen. freight agt. West Shore R.R., 1889-92; gen. traffic mgr., West Shore R.R., 1892-01; 2d v.-p., 1901-3, 1st v.-p., 1903-6, dir., 1905-7, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; v.-p. Bangor & Aroostook R.R., Jan. 1, 1907-13, since pres. Home: Bangor, Me.*

**TOLFREE, Aline Gorren,** author; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TOLLES, James Harkness,** lumber mfr. and dealer; b. Nashua, N.H., Oct. 17, 1846; s. Horace Clark and Sophia Ann (Wright) Tolles; pub. sch. edn.; m. Nashua, July 8, 1872, Mary E. Cross. Engaged in farming until 20, and later clk. in country store and in dry goods store of Crawford & Anderson, Nashua, 2 yrs.; in lumber business (Cross & Tolles), Nashua, 1872-99; head of J. H. Tolles & Co. since May 1, 1899; interested in several other business enterprises; mayor of Nashua, 1886, 1887, 1888. Odd Fellow (Past Grand); mem. United Order of the Golden Cross (Grand Treas., N.H. Grand Commandery 27 yrs.). Home: Nashua, N.H.

**TOLLES, Jason Elbridge,** trustee; b. Nashua, N.H., Jan. 5, 1852; s. Horace Clark and Sophia Ann (Wright) Tolles; ed. pub. schs.; m. Sadie S. Chase, of Nashua, Aug. 11, 1874. Salesman in clothing store, Nashua, 1871-6; engaged in business on own account, 1876-87; mem. Howard & Co., furniture dealers, 1887-02; treas. Citizens Instn. for Savings since 1902; trustee for many estates; mayor of Nashua, 1897-1900; mem. N.H. Senate, 1903-4, Ho. of Rep., 1905; city treas., Nashua, 1907-14. Served in N.H.N.G. many yrs.; brig.-gen., 1899; brevetted maj.-gen., 1900. Democrat. Mason; I.O.O.F. Club: The Guards. Home: Nashua, N.H.

**TOLMAN, Edward F.,** mechanical engr.; June 13, 1850-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOLMAN, George Averill,** M.D., surgeon; b. South Deer Isle, Me., July 6, 1867; s. George and Eliza Averill (Spofford) Tolman; prep. edn. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1893; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; m. Portland, Me., June 10, 1897, Clara E. Rounds; 1 child, Eloise Pearl. Practiced, Dover, N.H., since 1893; surgeon on staff, Wentworth Hosp., Hayes' Hosp.; dep. med. referee Strafford Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Dover City Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.H. Surg. Club. Mason (32°); mem. Zeta Psi, Royal Arcanum. Address: Dover, N.H.

**TOLMAN, Gilbert,** teacher. Address: Waterville, Me. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOMLINSON, Irving Clinton,** Christian Science practitioner; b. Perry, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1860; s. Rev. Dewitt Clinton and Emmeline C. (Eaton) Tomlinson; descendant on maternal side of the Eatons, Salem, Mass., 1634; A.B., Akron (Ohio) U., 1880, A.M., 1884; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1888; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1898; unmarried. Engaged in Universalist ministry, Boston and vicinity, 1888-97; joined 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, July 4, 1897; studied with Mrs. Eddy in her last class, 1898; 1st reader Christian Science Ch., Concord, N.H., 1899-06; practicing since Jan., 1907. Mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship and Publ. Soc. for State of N.H. Trustee Glover Trust. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (life). Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Boston Curling. Author: Christian Science both Christian and Scientific, 1907. Contbr. to Christian Science publs. Home: 1253 Beacon St., Brookline. Address: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**TOMLINSON, Vincent Eaton,** clergyman; born Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Mar. 20, 1862; s. Dewitt Clinton and Emmeline C. (Eaton) Tomlinson; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1903); m. Clarissa A. Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I., Sept. 27, 1887; 1 child, Ruth. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Valley Falls., 1883-7, Ballou Ch., Providence, R.I., 1887-90, 1st Ch., Hudson, N.Y., 1890-5, St. Paul's Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1900. Pres. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1912-13, trustee, 1902-13. Chaplain Little Falls Light Inf., 1895-1900; mem. Worcester Sch. Com., 1903-12 (chmn. 1909-12); pres. bd. mgrs. Worcester Fresh Air Fund. Trustee Universalist Pub. House, Boston. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Clubs: Worcester Economic (pres., 1909), Worcester Country. Recreations: golf, traveling. Address: 32 Irving St., Worcester, Mass.*

**TOMPKINS, Eugene,** theatrical mgr. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOMPKINS, Frank Hector,** artist; b. Hector, N.Y., May 13, 1847; s. Moses and Mary Ann (Smith) Tompkins; ed. pub. schs. of Ohio; tech. medals of the first class, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, Germany, 1884, 1885; unmarried. Specializes in portraiture. Opened studio in Boston in 1887, and painted same yr. the portrait of Judge E. L. Hoar, of Concord, for Harvard U. Principal works: Mother and Child, owned by Boston Art Club; The Penitent, owned by Phila. Acad. of Art; etc. Awarded gold medal by Boston Mechanics' Assn., 1890. Club: Boston Art. Address: Pope Bldg., Boston.

**TOMPSON, Frederick Augustus,** architect; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1857; s. John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Tompson; grad. Portland High Sch., 1876; m. Harriet Lane Larrabee, of Portland, May 17, 1894. Learned architecture in office of F. H. Fassett; mem. Fassett & Tompson, 1886-91, since practicing alone; principal bldgs.: Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Union Mut. Life Ins. Bldg., Congress Square Hotel Annex, Wilde Memorial Chapel, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Portland Soc. of Art. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Eastern Star, Encampment. Republican. Clubs: Portland, Country. Home: 33 Carroll St. Office: 153 Free St., Portland, Me.

**TOOHILL, Edward David,** editor; b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1879; s. David S. and Agnes T. (Bump) Toohill; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; m. Alice W. Stokes, of Watertown, S. Dak., Apr. 19, 1905; 1 daughter, Beatrice A. Editor Dispatch, Erie, Pa., 1907-10, Fall River Herald, since 1910. Address: Herald, Fall River, Mass.

**TOPPING, John Alexander,** financier. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 17 Battery Pl., New York.*

**TORREY, Bradford,** author; Oct. 9, 1843-Oct. 7, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**TORREY, Charles Cutler,** university prof.; b. East Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863; s. Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) Torrey; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1892; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., Bowdoin, 1900); m. Marian Edwards, d. of Charles B. Richards, June 16, 1911. Teacher Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1884-5, tutor Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1885-86; instr. and prof. Semitic langs., Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem (leave of absence from Yale), 1900-1; prof. Semitic langs., Yale, 1900—. Chmn. mng. com., Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1906—; mem. Egypt Exploration Fund. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Club: Appalachian Mountain. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 191 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.*

**TORREY, Charles L.,** lawyer; b. Putnam, Dec. 14, 1862; s. Charles D. and Martha (Warren) Torrey; grad. Putnam High Sch., 1883; A.B., Yale, 1887; read law in office of Judge Edgar M. Warner; admitted to bar, 1891; m. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 23, 1897, Helen Martha Porter. Has practiced at Putnam since 1891; has been corpn. counsel for City of Putnam; has served as trial justice, tax collector; mem. Sch. Bd., etc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Home: Putnam, Conn.

**TORREY, Daniel Temple,** clergyman, life ins.; b. Fairfield Mission Sta., Ind. Ty., Feb. 2, 1859; s. Charles Cutler and Lucy Adelaide (Damon) Torrey, missionaries of A.B.C.F.M. to Cherokee Indians, 1854-60; descendant of William Torrey, of Weymouth, 1640; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1877, A.B., U. of Vt., 1881; student Summer Sch. of Modern Langs., Burlington; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; post-grad study, same, 1887-8; m. Anna Louise Marsh, of Burlington, Vt., June 3, 1890; 4 children, George Safford, Marian Marsh, Katharine Adelaide, Anna St. John. Organized graded schs. at Rouse's Point, N.Y., 1881; acting prin. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1882; prin. graded schs., Rouse's Point, 1882; prin. Chateaugay (N.Y.) Acad., 1883-4; acting prin. Punchard High Sch., 1886; acting pastor, Lindeboro (N.H.) Congl. Ch., 1886-7; supply teacher at Phillips Acad., 1887; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Harvard Congl. Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1888-92; asst. editor Bible Study Union, 1892-5; pastor Edgewood Congl. Ch., Cranston, R.I., 1895-8; prin. Chepachet (R.I.) Graded Sch., 1898-9; spl. agt., Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., Pa., and state agt., same, for R.I., since 1899. V.-p. Cape Verdean Brotherhood, Providence. Republican. Trinitarian. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Vt.), Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. Address: 238 Williams St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**TORREY, David Clarence,** clergyman; b. Southampton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; s. Jason Ephraim and Mary Brainerd (Lewis) Torrey; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1890; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1891; m. Jane Coombs Wheelwright, of Byfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1892 (died 1908); m. 2d, Alice Amy Hosmer, of Billerica, Mass., May 4, 1910. Editor and part owner Easthampton News, 1879-84; editor and propr., Byfield Point Bulletin, 1892-8, Georgetown (Mass.) Advocate, 1898-1900; ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Byfield Ch., 1892-02, Ch. of Christ, Bedford, since 1904. Mem. Woburn Assn. Congl. Ministers. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Bedford Civic; Harvard (Boston). Author: Protestant-Modernism, 1910. Address: Main St. and Spring Rd., Bedford, Mass.

**TORREY, Elbridge,** business man; Sept. 17, 1837-Jan. 2, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**TORREY, George Arnold,** lawyer; May 14, 1838-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**TORREY, Henry Augustus,** educator; Aug. 29, 1871-Mar. 25, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**TORREY, John Paine,** M.D.; b. Georgia, Vt., May 13, 1870; s. Charles Cutler and Lucy Adelaide (Damon) Torrey; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1885-6, 1890-92; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Clinton, Ont., Can., Oct. 31, 1900, Bertha Amelia Scott. House phys. and surg., R.I. Hosp., 1896-8; began practice at Andover, Mass., 1898; now instr. in physical diagnosis and asst. in anatomy, U. of Oklahoma. Home: Andover, Mass. Address: Norman, Okla.

**TORREY, Joseph Augustus,** retired teacher and mcht.; b. Salem, Mass., May 1, 1832; s. George and Eunice (Bowker) Torrey; grad. Salem High Sch., 1850; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1859; m. Manchester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863, Charlotte Annable Parsons; 1 daughter, Frances (wife of Prof. C. L. Norton, of Mass. Inst. Tech.). Taught sch. for a number of yrs.; mem. firm of Parsons & Torrey, mfrs. and retailers of furniture, Boston (established, 1864); sec. N.E. (Ins.) Relief Assn.; retired from active business, 1893. Republican. Conglist. Life mem. Boston Y.M.C.A. and Gen. Theol. Library, Boston; councillor Old Planters' Soc.; v.-p. Manchester Hist. Soc. Author of Imagination—a Metrical Essay. Contbr. of verse to religious and local jours. Address: Manchester, Mass.

**TORREY, Joseph Rice,** mfr. of cutlery; b. New Salem, Mass., Aug. 23, 1828; s. William and Clarissa (Rice) Torrey; descendant of William Torrey, Weymouth, Mass., about 1640; ed. pub. schs. of Barre, Mass., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham and Leicester Acad.; m. 1st, 1852, Anna Adelia, d. John Lewis, of Westminster, Mass. (now deceased); 2 sons, Frank William (deceased), Lewis Hamilton; m. 2d, 1877, Eliza Rice, of Barre, Mass.; 1 daughter, Anna Louise (Mrs. Robert Williams, of Barre, Mass.). Taught sch. in Leicester and Barre; taught penmanship in the acads. at Leicester and Westminster; mem. firm Eddy & Torrey, Worcester, Mass., up to 1858; mfr. razor straps in Worcester, 1858-80, and of razors and razor straps as the J. R. Torrey Razor Co. with Joseph Turner as pres. since 1880. Representative the Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1871, 1872. Mason. Conglist. Asso. mem. G.A.R. Home: 689 Main St. Office: 128 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.

**TOUMEY, James William,** forester; b. Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 17, 1865; s. Dennis and Mary (Buckley) Toumey; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; spl. student, Harvard, 1893; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1907); m. Constantia Hayes Blake, New Haven, June 17, 1897; m. 2d, Nannie Byrne Trowbridge, New Haven, Sept., 1908. Asst., dept. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1; prof. biology, U. of Ariz., 1891-8; dir. Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897-8; supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; asst. prof. forestry, 1900-3, prof. forestry, 1903-9, prof. silviculture, 1909, dir. Forest Sch., 1910—, Yale. (See Who's Who in America for societies, etc.) Home: 459 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

**TOURTELLOT, Walter Roy,** clergyman; b. Johnston, R.I., Jan. 14, 1875; s. Edwin Alburton and Mary Alice (Charlesworth) Tourtellot; descendant of Abraham Tourtellot, Huguenot, 1687; A.B., Brown U., 1898; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904; m. Ethel Maude Harris, of Providence, R.I., June 17, 1909; 4 children, Esther Louise, Roy Harris, Paul Akers, Arthur Bernon. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Thomas' Ch., Providence, R.I., 1904-14, St. John's Ch., Taunton, Mass., since 1914. Mem. Clerical Club of R.I., Bristol Co. Clericus, Taunton Ministers' Union. 1st v.-p. Roger Williams Family Assn. Republican. Recreations: traveling, walking, tennis. Address: 7 King St., Taunton, Mass.

**TOURTELLOTTE, Jerome,** banker; b. Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1837; s. Joseph Davison and Diana (Munyan) Tourtellotte; common sch. edn. to 15; m. Cranston, R.I., Nov. 18, 1874, Eliza Emily Husband. Reared on farm; learned shoemaker's trade and worked at it until 1861; enlisted in 3 mos. service Civil War, as pvt. in Co. B, 2d Conn. Vols., Apr. 22, 1861; served successively as 1st lt., capt., maj. and lt.-col., 7th Conn. Vols., Sept. 2, 1861-Aug. 11, 1865; bookkeeper and asst. supt., A. W. Sprague Mfg. Co., Cranston, R.I., 1866-74; in shoe mfg. business, 1874-80; corporator, Mar., 1880, and since trustee Putnam Savings Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-80. Republican. Address: Putnam, Conn.

**TOUSEY, William G.,** educator; b. Portage, N.Y., 1842; s. George and Laura (Utter) Tousey; prep. edn. Nunda Literary Inst.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1869, A.M., 1871 (S.T.D., 1900); grad. Tufts Coll. Div. Sch., 1871; m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874, Katherine Hall. Prof. ethics, and philosophy of theism, Tufts Coll., since 1871. Served in U.S. Navy, in Civil War, on barque Roebuck, gunboat Huntsville, and frigate St. Lawrence. Address: Tufts Coll., Mass.

**TOWER, Benjamin Curtis,** real estate; b. Boston, Jan. 20, 1884; s. Benjamin M. L. and Eliza C. (Kneeland) Tower; ed. Boston pub. and pvt. schs.; student Harvard, 1905; unmarried. Resided in Baltimore, 1904-5; employed by Hayden, Stone & Co., bankers, Boston, 1905-6; abroad 1 yr.; propr. Benjamin C. Tower, real estate and ins., Boston, since 1907, branch office, Cohasset, Mass. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Mem. Battery A, M.V.M. 1905-8. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Eastern Yacht, Dedham

Country and Polo. Home: Dover, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**TOWER, Benjamin Lowell Merrill,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOWER, Carl Vernon,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOWER, Freeman A.,** M.D.; born Southbridge, Mass., Mar. 5, 1877; s. Lendal Pratt and Henrietta E. (Braman) Tower; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; M.D., Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1904; m. Louise T. Newcomb, of East Orleans, Mass., 1907. Instr. Montpelier (N.H.) Sem., 1898-9; asst. phys. and pathologist, Worcester State Hosp., 1904-9; instr. in neuropathology, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine; supt. and resident phys., Burbank Hosp., Fitchburg, Mass., 1909-14; pvt. hosp. and pvt. practice, Derry, N.H., since 1914. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan). Methodist. Mason. Home: Derry, N.H.

**TOWER, Gordon E.,** educator, forester. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOWER, Hermon C.,** mfr. shoe machinery; b. Stow, Mass., Mar. 8, 1843; s. Jedidiah L. and Mary Jane (Noyes) Tower; common sch. edn.; m. Stow, Mar. 16, 1871, Mary A. Walker. Engaged in farming, 1854-60; served in Civil War as pvt., 44th Mass. Regt.; mem. Tower Bros. since 1868; dir. Hudson Nat. Bank; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1890. Democrat. Mason. Address: Hudson, Mass.

**TOWER, James Eaton,** editor; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TOWER, Newcomb Bates,** merchant and public official; b. Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 20, 1840; s. Abraham H. and Charlotte (Bates) Tower; pub. sch. edn.; m. Cohasset, Feb. 19, 1862, Sophronia L. Parker; 4 children, George P., Ella G. (Mrs. Edward Nichols), Mary P., Charlotte S. In business with brother, A. H. Tower, as Tower Bros. & Co., 1866-04, and since death of brother, 1904, has continued business under old firm name; retail dealer in coal, lumber, hardware and groceries; town clk., 1873-95; selectman, assessor and overseer of poor, 1895-05; town treas. and collector since 1904; trustee Cohasset Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Address: Cohasset, Mass.

**TOWLE, Clifton Augustus,** educator; b. Winthrop, Me., Mar. 12, 1875; s. Sherbourne Sleeper and Harriet Abigail (Nash) Towle; grad. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; one season at Tufts Coll.; Biol. Lab., Harpswell, Me., 1904-5; m. June 20, 1908, Annie Louise Stratton, of Laconia, N.H.; 1 daughter, Alice Stratton. Submaster, 1899-01, prin., 1901-2, Gorham (N.H.) High Sch.; sub-master, Lexington (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-3; instr. science, 1903-10, asst. to prin. since 1910, Worcester Acad. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Tau. Mason. Club: Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: tramping, tennis. Address: Worcester, Mass.

**TOWLE, Edward David,** clergyman; b. Boston, June 23, 1853; s. Henry Towle and Mary Ann (McCrillis) Towle; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1874-6; m. M. Isabel Ward, of Hillsboro, N.H., July 25, 1877; 1 daughter, Ethel Ward. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor Middleboro, Mass., 1876-9, Stafford Springs, Conn., 1879-81, New Bedford, Mass., 1881-82; withdrew from M.E. Ch., 1882; pastor Unitarian Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1882-7, All Soul's Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1889-92, East Ch., Salem, Mass., 1892-97, 2d Unitarian Soc., Brookline, Mass., 1897-08, Hillsboro, N.H., 1908-12, Peabody, Mass., since May, 1912. Address: Peabody, Mass.

**TOWLE, Fred Scates,** M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1863; s. Charles Augustus and Maria (Scates) Towle; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia U., 1893; post-grad. work in hosps. of New York; m. Boston, 1885, Martha Horne Perry; 1 son, Charles Augustus, b. Boston, Mar. 20, 1886. Practiced in Boston 1 yr., since in Portsmouth, N.H.; surgeon B. & M. R.R., St. Luke's and Cottage hospitals, of Portsmouth; surgeon-gen. on staff of Gov. George A. Ramsdell, 1897-9. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Portsmouth, Strafford Co. and Rockingham med. socs., N.H. State Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, A.M.A. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., S.A.R. Clubs: Warwick, Portsmouth Athletic. Address: Portsmouth, N.H.

**TOWLE, George Henry,** M.D.; b. Pittsfield, N.H., Apr. 13, 1839; s. Roby M. and Abigail (Nelson) Towle; prep. edn. Pittsfield Acad.; student Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1862, Harvard Med. Sch., 1864, Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1865, M.D., 1865; m. 1st, Pittsfield, N.H., Dec. 1863, Panthea P. B. Tucker (now deceased); m. 2d, Deerfield, N.H., Oct. 11, 1899, Mrs. Annie M. (Johnson) Chase; 4 children, Edith L., James B., Etta F., George H., Jr. Practiced in Salisbury, N.H., 1865-8, since at Deerfield. Mem. State Senate, 1881, 1882, Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907; Democrat. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Deerfield, N.H.

**TOWLE, George Henry, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Deerfield, N.H., Aug. 7, 1872; s. George Henry and Panthea P. B. (Tucker) Towle; grad. Tilton Sem., 1893; Dartmouth, 1897; student Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin) 1 yr.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1900; m. Kate V. Varney, of New Market, N.H., Jan. 10, 1905. Practiced in Deerfield, 1900-02, New Market since 1902; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, New Market, 5 yrs. (chmn.); mem. Sch. Bd., 2 yrs. (chmn.); now mem. Bd. of Health. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Rockingham County Med. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.R.M., Deerfield Grange. Clubs: Pasquataquack. New Market Gun. Address: New Market, New Hampshire.

**TOWLE, Harvey Parker,** dermatologist; b. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1867; s. Orel and Mary (Sears) Towle; A.B., Harvard, 1888, M.D., 1892; m. Alice M. Buswell, of Newton, Dec. 14, 1898; children, Elizabeth, Caroline, Alison. Practiced at Boston since 1892; prof. dermatology, Dartmouth, Med. Sch., 1904-12; dermatologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; instr. dermatology, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Dermatol. Assn., Boston Dermatol. Club. Clubs: Harvard, University, Oakley, Hatherly. Address: 453 Marlboro St., Boston.

**TOWLE, J(osiah) Norman,** editor and merchant; b. Port Hope, Ont., Can., Mar. 14, 1864; s. Josiah C. and Katharine (Carveth) Towle; parents citizens of U.S., temporarily in Can.; pub. sch. edn.; m. Boston, Dec. 29, 1892, Mary Agnes Andrews; 2 children, Lillis Katherine, Helen May. Entered mercantile business, 1889, and was jr. partner J. C. Towle & Co., wholesale grain, until death of father, when firm dissolved; now doing business under firm name of J. N. Towle & Co.; pres. and treas. The Josiah C. Towle Estate, treas. and gen. mgr. Britton Leather Co.; dir. Bangor Ry. & Electric Co.; entered newspaper business, 1895; now pres. and treas. Bangor Pub. Co.; ex-pres. Me. Daily Publishers' Assn.; mem. Bangor Bd. of Trade. Home: 44 Forest Av. Office: 80 Broad St., and 170 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

**TOWLE, Loren D.,** real estate; b. Newport, N.H., Mar. 25, 1874; s. George H. and Mary A. (Goward) Towle; ed. Newport pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Helen M. Leland, of Dover, Me., June 28, 1899; 2 daughters, Evelene Marion, Charlotte Frances. Began at Boston, as clk., wholesale dry goods, 1893; in real estate office, 1894-6; real estate broker, 1896-02; in real estate business on own account, operating and building, since 1902; pres. Newton Improvement Assn., 1912; dir. Internat. Trust Co., Boston. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Real Estate Exchange (dir.). Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1910-11. Mem. Bostonian Soc. Mem. Dalhousie Lodge, F. & A.M.; Newton Royal Arch Chapter; Gethsemane Commandery, K.T., Newton. Clubs: Hunnewell (Newton), Newton Golf. Recreations: traveling. Home: 215 Franklin St., Newton, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**TOWLE, Murray Hanson,** surgeon; b. Haverhill, Mass., July 16, 1884; s. John G. and Nellie B. (Hanson) Towle; prep. edn. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1909; unmarried. Practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1911; surgeon Manchester Fire Dept., Stark Mills, Elliott

Mfg. Co., F. M. Hoytt Shoe Co., Kimball Shoe Co. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Soc., Hillsboro County Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Protestant. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Intervale Country, Cygnet Boat, Calumet. Home: 33 Ash St. Office: 967 Elm St., Manchester, New Hampshire.

**TOWLE, William Mason,** educator; b. Franklin, Vt., Dec. 21, 1851; s. John Johnson and Mercy A. (Mason) Towle; grad. Johnson Normal Sch., 1871; Montpelier Sem.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1877. Partner firm of Manley & Towle, mfrs. of builders' finish and furniture, Enosburg Falls, Vt., 1878-84; supt. Bramble Lock Co., Terre Haute, Ind., 1884; draughtsman United Brass Co., Lorain, O., 1885; foreman machine shop and instr. in machine tool work, Rose Poly. Institute, Terra Haute, 1886-8; draughtsman Buckeye Engine Co., Salem, O., 1888; testing and erecting engines, Straight Line Engine Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1889; foreman machine shop and instr. mech. engring., Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1889-91; mech. engr. Mansfield (O.) Machine Works, 1891-2; asst. prof. practical mechanics, Pa. State Coll., 1892-02; asso. prof. practical mechanics, Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1902-4; prof. industrial engring., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., since 1907. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Phi. Club: Potsdam. Address: (Sept. to June) Potsdam, N.Y.; (June to Sept.) Enosburg Falls, Vt.

**TOWLE, William Warren,** lawyer; b. Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 21, 1860; s. Dr. William C. and Ann E. (Warren) Towle; grad. Fryeburg Acad., 1877; A.B., 1881, A.M., 1884, Bowdoin Coll.; read law 1 yr. in office of David R. Hastings & Son, of Fryeburg; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; m. June 5, 1901, Helen L. Pettee. Practiced, Boston, since 1884; mem. Boston Common Council, 1889, 90; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1897, 98. Trustee Mercantile Library Assn. of Boston (pres., 1895-8). Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: fishing, outdoor sports. Home: 151 Salisbury Rd., Brookline. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston.

**TOWN, Dean (Patterson),** farmer; b. East Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 22, 1868; s. Luther Grover and Laura Ann (Kidder) Town; ed. pub. schs. of East Montpelier and Plainfield; Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; m. Maude F. Haskins, of Randolph, Vt., Aug. 3, 1899. Clk. with Granite Savings Bank & Trust Co., Barre, 1889-92; clk., teller and asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Barre, 1892-03; cashier, 1903-13, Peoples Nat. Bank of Barre; farmer in town of Plainfield, Vt., since Jan., 1914. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Recreations: fishing. Address: Plainfield, Vt.

**TOWNE, Charles Wayland,** author; b. Dover, N.H., Nov. 14, 1875; s. Charles A. and Alice (Jordan) Towne; A.B., Brown U., 1897; m. Edith Hahne Kellner, of Newark, N.J., Feb. 4, 1906. On staff New York Times, 1897-8, Boston Herald, 1898-03; newspaper corr. and literary work, Boston, 1903; owner and pub. White Mountain Echo, Bethlehem, N.H., 1905-8; owner and editor Daily Evening Leader, Newburyport, Mass., since 1907; owner and pub. Newburyport Morning Herald, 1909; editor and pub. Cambridge Daily Standard, 1911. Has written books and mag. articles (humorous) under pen-name of "Gideon Wurdz." (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Cambridge, Massachusetts.*

**TOWNE, Elizabeth,** editor, author; b. Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865; d. John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones; grad. grammar sch., Portland; m. 1880, J. Holt Struble; 2d, Holyoke, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne. Began to publish The Nautilus (New Thought mag.), Portland, 1898; removed to Holyoke, 1900. Pub. The Nautilus, and New Thought books. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 242 Oak St. Office: 247 Cabot St., Holyoke, Mass.*

**TOWNE, George Dana,** M.D.; born Manchester, N.H., Jan. 12, 1854; s. Daniel D. and Betsy Bean (Robinson) Towne; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1875; read medicine under Dr. George E. Hersey, Manchester; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of City of New York, 1878; m. Manchester, June 28, 1894, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Means. Has practiced in Manchester since 1878; mem. Sch. Bd., 1880-1905; trustee State Normal Sch. Republican. Mem. Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc., Surg. Club of N.H., Medico-Legal Soc., New York, New York Alumni Assn. of Mass. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**TOWNE, Omar A.,** editor; b. Stoddard, N.H., Feb. 2, 1851; s. Hollis and Elzina M. (Corey) Towne; ed. com. schs., Wolfboro Christian Inst. and Penacook Acad., N.H.; m. Boscawen, N.H., June 6, 1884, Elisabeth C. Morrill. Began business career as bookseller and job printer, Franklin, N.H., 1875; owner Franklin Transcript, 1884-5; sold bookstore, 1888; bought half interest in Franklin Transcript, 1892 (sole owner since 1898); bought Merrimack Journal and consolidated it with Transcript as the Journal-Transcript, July 1, 1898, and has since published it under firm name of Towne & Robie; in real estate business since 1892; sec. and treas. Franklin Bldg. & Loan Assn.; treas. Gyro Pump Co. since its organization in 1887. Justice Franklin Police Ct., Apr. 1, 1905-July 1, 1913; Justice Franklin Municipal Ct. since Mar., 1915; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1902; state auditor printers' accounts 6 yrs.; pres. Franklin Bd. of Trade 2 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn. 23 yrs. Mem. Suburban Press Assn., N.H. Weekly Publishers' Assn., N.H. Press Assn. (treas.). Republican. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clk. Webster Birthplace Assn., Franklin Hospital Assn. Address: Franklin, N.H.

**TOWNSEND, Charles Edward,** life ins.; b. Warwick, R.I., July 30, 1866; s. William and Susan (Capron) Townsend; ed. pub. schs. of R.I.; m. Lenna Ransom Townsend, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 18, 1899. Engaged in mercantile business until 1894; then apptd. gen. agt. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., at Lowell; later asst. mgr. for same at Providence; gen. agt. same at Boston, since Jan. 1, 1898; pres. Purity Ice Co., Newton, Mass. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Squash Tennis (Newton Centre), Woodland Golf. Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 37 Chase St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell,** M.D.; b. Boston, Nov. 10, 1859; s. Thomas Davis and Frances Barnard (Smith) Townsend; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., 1885; m. Gertrude Flint, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1891. Visiting phys. Sea Shore Home, Boston, 1887-90; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. School, 1887-97; phys. to out-patients dept. Children's Hospital, 1887-03, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1887-98, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-09; visiting phys., Floating Hosp., 1907-9. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1909), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Milk and Baby Hygiene Assn., Am. Ornithol. Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.). Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard Travellers, Harvard. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 76 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**TOWNSEND, Edward Wallace,** editor; b. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 19, 1865; s. Augustus and Nancie (Hogan) Townsend; ed. com. schs. and Berwick Acad., South Berwick. Has engaged in printing and pub. business since 1893; treas. Independent Pub. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason; Elk. Recreations: traveling in Europe. Address: Salmon Falls, N.H.

**TOWNSEND, Joseph Hendley,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 18, 1862; s. John and Harriet E. (Sears) Townsend; descendant of Thomas Townsend, Lynn, Mass., about 1648; B.A., Yale, 1885; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1887; m. Bertha Goodyear, of North Haven, Conn., Apr. 28, 1896. Mem. house staff New Haven Hosp., 18 mos., 1887-9; practiced New Haven, 1889—; mem. New Haven Bd. of Health, 1895-1900, inclusive; apptd. mem. of State Bd. of Health, 1901, sec. and exec. officer, 1906—. Mem. Conn. N.G., 1891—, now chief surgeon State Brigade, with rank of maj. Lecturer on hygiene in Med. Dept., Yale U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Assn. Military Surgeons U.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., S.A.R., Gamma

Delta Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Hartford (Hartford). Home: 62 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn. Address: State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.*

**TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy,** clergyman; born Orono, Me., Sept. 27, 1838; s. Luther K. and Mary True (Call) Townsend; early life in N.H.; worked on railroad as fireman; A.B., Dartmouth, 1859; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan, 1866; D.D., Dartmouth, 1871); served, 1862-3, pvt. and adj. 16th N.H. Regt., 19th Army Corps; m. Laura C., d. David T. and Sarah T. (White) Huckins, of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865. Entered M.E. ministry, 1864; prof. Hebrew, Chaldee and N.T. Greek, 1868-70, prof. hist. theology, 1872, and practical theology and sacred rhetoric, 1872-93, emeritus prof. same, 1893, Boston U. Has devoted time to literature since 1893. Has filled leading Congl. pulpits in N.E. and M.E. appmts. in Northern and Middle Southern states. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; del. to the Methodist Ecumenical Council, London, 1881; same World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; dean Chautauqua Sch. of Theology, 1882-5; now asso. editor Bible Champion, New York. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**TOWNSEND, R(obert) Elmer,** real estate, mortgages and ins.; born Vienna, Austria, Feb. 7, 1868; s. Henry Elmer and Emilie Wilhelmina (Kaupe) Townsend; father a native of Boston, and mother of Crefeld, Germany; brought to America in infancy; g.s. of Elmer Townsend, who was largely interested in development of shoe mfg. machinery in Boston; ed. pub. schs., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1875-76; Henry M. Mackintosh's pvt. sch., Boston, 1876-78; Boston Latin Sch., 1878-85; A.B., Harvard, 1889; m. Josephine Wheildon, of Boston, Apr. 29, 1891; 1 son, Robert Elmer, Jr. Engaged in gen. real estate business since 1888; dir. Nat. Rockland Bank, Newtonville & Watertown Street Ry. Co.; v.-p., trustee and mem. investment com. Boston Penny Savings Bank; trustee N.E. Real Estate Trust, Boston Suburban Electric Cos., also trustee of pvt. estates. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd., Nat. Automobile Assn. of Boston (pres.). Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Exchange (Boston); Harvard (New York); Brookline Country. Recreations: general outdoor sports. Home: 3 Plymouth St., Boston; (summer) North Falmouth, Mass. Office: 602 Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances,** author; b. New Haven, Conn., 1830. Was several yrs. editor Arthur's Home Magazine; contbr. to periodicals. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books, etc.) Address: 118 Eastern Av., Arlington Heights, Mass.

**TOWNSEND, William Smith,** broker. (See vol. 1909.)

**TOWNSEND, William Warren,** surgeon; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 8, 1870; s. Louis and Caroline (McKinley) Townsend; ed. pvt. schs., Elizabeth, N.J.; Trinity Sch., New York; M.D., U. of Vt., 1893; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Agnes L. Graves, of Richmond Hill, N.Y. Prof. genito-urinary surgery, U. of Vt.; attending genito-urinary surgeon, Rutland City Hosp., Proctor (Vt.) Hosp., Mary Fletcher Hosp., Fanny Allen Hosp., Champlain Valley Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State and County med. socs., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Rutland Country, Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vt.), Lake Champlain Yacht. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**TOWNSHEND, Henry Hotchkiss,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 30, 1874; s. Charles H. and Mary H. (Hotchkiss)) Townshend; descendant of Thomas Townshend, of Lynn, Mass.; B.A., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1901; m. Hannah Draper Osgood, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1913. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1901, and since practiced in New Haven; dir. Union and New Haven Trust Co.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1904-9 (pres., 1907). Has served as 1st lt. and battalion adj., 2d Inf., Conn. N.G. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates,' New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Home: 67 Grove St. Office: 69 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**TOWNSHEND, Raynham,** M.D., surgeon; b. New Haven, Conn., July 10, 1878; s. Charles Hervey and Mary A. (Hotchkiss) Townshend; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower, family among first settlers of New Haven Colony; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch. (New Haven), and Taft's Sch., Watertown, Conn.; Ph. B., Yale, 1900; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905; m. Juliet A. Adee, of New York, June 3, 1908; 1 son, Raynham, Jr. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1905; removed to New Haven, 1908; lecturer on anatomy, Yale Sch. of Fine Arts; asst. surgeon New Haven Hosp.; dir. and sec. Elm City Pvt. Hosp. Able seaman Conn. Naval Militia, 1898; asst. surgeon, 1908; surgeon in command, 1912-13. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven County Med. Soc., Roosevelt and Sloane Maternity hosps. alumni assns., Delta Psi (Yale). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Yale, Delta Psi (New York); Graduates', Country, New Haven Lawn, etc. Address: 233 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**TOY, Crawford Howell,** college prof.; b. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 23, 1836; s. Thomas Dallam and Amelia (Rogers) Toy; A.M., U. of Va., 1856; U. of Berlin, 1866-8; (LL.D., U. of N.C., 1889, Harvard, 1904); m. Nancy, d. of Rev. R. M. Saunders, of Norfolk, Va., 1888. Prof. Hebrew, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Greenville, S.C., and Louisville, Ky., 1869-79; Hancock prof. Hebrew and other Oriental langs., Harvard, 1880-09, prof. emeritus since Sept. 1, 1909; also Dexter lecturer on Bibl. lit. until 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: 7 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**TOZZER, Alfred Marston,** archæologist; b. Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; s. Samuel Clarence and Caroline Blanchard (Marston) Tozzer; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph. D., 1904; Am. fellow Archæol. Inst. America, 1902-5; m. Margaret Tenney Castle, Apr. 10, 1913. Asst. prof. anthropology, Harvard, and curator Central Am. archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthrop. Assn. Clubs: Harvard Travelers,' Colonial. Author: A Comparative Study of the Mayas and Lacandones, 1907; Ruins of Tikal, 1911; Ruins of Nakum, 1913; also numerous pamphlets. Home: 7 Bryant St. Address: Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.*

**TRACEY, William Joseph,** M.D.; b. Norwalk, Conn., May. 15, 1866; s. John and Catherine (English) Tracey; ed. Norwalk pub. schs.; St. Mary's Parochial Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1889; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Catherine Finnigan, of Norwalk, Conn. Practiced at Norwalk, Conn., since 1889; town health officer and city health officer since 1900; mem. City Bd. of Health; attending surgeon, Norwalk Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Bridgeport Hosp. Democrat. Catholic. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, mem. A.M.A., Conn. Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Fairfield Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Surg. Soc. Mem. Elks, Knights of Columbus. Club: Catholic. Address: 23 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.

**TRACY, Charles Alden,** educator; b. Cornish, N. H., Nov. 16, 1872; s. Stephen Alden and Agnes (Bailey) Tracy; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1893; B.L., Dartmouth Coll., 1897; m. Hillsboro, N.H., Jan. 1, 1902, Grace M. Powell; 3 children, Elizabeth Alden, Stephen Powell, Charles Alden, Jr. Prin. graded schs., Middletown Springs, Vt., 1897-9, high sch., Hillsboro, N.H., 1899-01; supt. schs., Claremont, N.H., 1901-5; prin. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., since 1905 (also treas. of the acad.). Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. High Sch. Masters' Club (pres.), Phi Kappa Psi, N.H. Hist. Soc. Mason; Granger. Address: Meriden, N.H.

**TRACY, Frank Basil,** editor; Oct. 18, 1866-1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**TRACY, Fred E.;** b. Montgomery, Vt., July 12, 1865; s. Alonzo and Barbara (Lawson) Tracy; grandfather Joseph Lawson and his wife, Anna,

came to Montreal, Que., from Bedford, Eng., 1843; ed. common schs., Belvidere; unmarried. In building and painting business since 1895; tax assessor 7 terms since 1892; sch. dir., 1898-03; selectman, 1903 and 1906 (chmn. 1903); town auditor, 1904, 05, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 (chmn. except for yrs. 1905 and 1911); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; county petit juror, 1911; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1912, 1914; mem. Rep. Co. Com. Protestant. Address: Belvidere Center, Vt.

**TRACY, George (Gilbert) Lowell,** composer and teacher of music; b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; s. Cyrus Mason and Caroline Mary (Needham) Tracy; father prof. materia medica, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy and amateur composer and flute player, and mother alto singer and pianist; ed. by father and mother and in pvt. schs.; began to lead orchestra at 10; studied violin, flute, piano, organ and composition, under teachers of Boston; in London, Eng., with Sir Arthur Sullivan, 3 yrs., 1883, 85, 87, preparing vocal scores of his operas; m. East Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1883, Agnes Walker, a well-known dramatic soprano. Has traveled extensively as orchestra leader and conductor and has taught for many yrs., principally in Boston; has written many songs and instrumental works, several light operas and a great deal for orchestras; principally devoted to orchestration, both of own works and others; has played every instrument in the orchestra and band; mus. dir. of the "Shows" given by 1st Corps Cadets and of the Bank Officers' Assn., Boston; mgr. Acorn Pub. Co. Author: Textbook of Harmony and Composition. Home: 233 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass; (summer) North Weymouth, Mass. Studio: 181 Tremont St., Boston.

**TRACY, John Clayton,** civil engr.; b. Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869; s. John Theodore and Annie (Downer) Tracy; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1890, C.E., 1892; m. Elizabeth Mary Blakeslee, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1894. Instr., 1891-02, asst. prof. structural engring., 1902-15, prof. since 1915, Yale. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engineering. Edn., Conn. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 345 Winthrop Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**TRACY, Olin Hobbs,** clergyman; b. Auburn, Me., July 4, 1857; s. Ferdinand and Sylvia Jane (Hobbs) Tracy; descendant of Lt. Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn.; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1878; A.B., Bates Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., 1885; (D.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1909); m. Susie E. Barbarick, of Portland, 1884 (died 1891); m. 2d, Etta G. Goodwin, of Oakland, Me., July 4, 1896; 2 children (twins), Olin Berry and Leighton Goodwin, b. Boston, Dec. 15, 1897. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Strong, Me., 1884-6, Biddeford, 1886-90, Oakland, Cal., 1890-91, Somersworth, N.H., 1893-6, Boston, 1896-01, Pittsfield, Me., 1901-7, Pittsfield, N.H., 1909-11, New Hampton since 1911. Corporator and sec. New Hampton Lit. Instn.; ex-pres. N.H. State Assn. Free Baptists. Progressive. Mason; Odd Fellow, Granger, Maccabee. Recreations: tennis, gardening, wood chopping, driving. Address: New Hampton, N.H.

**TRACY, Roger Sherman,** M.D.; b. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 9, 1841; s. Ebenezer Carter and Martha S. (Evarts) Tracy; A.B., Yale, 1862; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1867-9; studied Berlin, Germany, 1869-70. Sanitary insp., chief sanitary insp., deputy register and registrar of records, New York Health Dept., 1870-01. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Ballardvale, Mass.*

**TRAFTON, Herbert Walter,** lawyer; b. Ft. Fairfield, Me., May 26, 1864; s. John Bright and Sarah Jane (Staples) Trafton; A.B., Colby, 1886; m. Kate Persis Winslow, of Dexter, Me., Aug. 24, 1891; 2 children, Sarah Winslow, b. Aug. 10, 1894 (died May 25, 1913); Gertrude Staples, May 8, 1900. Admitted to Me. bar, 1891; associated in practice with father until his death, June, 1896, under firm name of Trafton & Trafton; since engaged in gen. practice alone; pres. Ft. Fairfield Nat. Bank; clk. and dir. Ft. Fairfield Drug Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911 and 1915 (speaker of House, 1915). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Eastern Frontier Lodge No. 112, F. and A.M. Club: Masonic. Address: Ft. Fairfield, Me.

**TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps,** author; b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1856; d. William G. and Mary Elizabeth (Phipps) Train; Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1870-2; unmarried. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books and writings.) Address: Duxbury, Mass.*

**TRASK, John Low Rogers,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**TRASK, William Ropes,** lawyer; b. New York, Jan. 9, 1862; s. Charles H. and Martha R. (Ropes) Trask; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1888; treas. Nahant Land Co.; trustee Hanover Street Trust Co., North Street Trust Co. Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass. (sec.). Clubs: Somerset, Union, Tavern. Home: 86 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

**TRAUT, George W.,** mfr.; b. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 22, 1869; s. Justus A. and Louise (Burckhardt) Traut; grad. New Britain High Sch.; m. May 1, 1895, Amalie Stendberg, of West Hartford, Conn. Engaged in mfg. in New Britain since 1888; pres. and treas. The Traut & Hine Mfg. Co.; dir. U.S. Fastener Co.; dir. New Britain Nat. Bank; trustee New Britain Savings Bank. Mem. New Britain Common Council 2 terms; mem. Sch. Bd. 3 terms. Trustee New Britain Hosp. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: New Britain, Hartford, Farmington. Home: W. Main St. Office: 230 N. Stanley St., New Britain, Conn.

**TRAVIS, Charles Bradford,** educator; Sept. 7, 1841-Nov. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**TRAVIS, George Clark,** lawyer; b. Holliston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1847; s. George Clark and Rachel Parker (Currier) Travis; descendant of Henry Travers, Agawam (now Ipswich), Mass., 1634; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; studied law with D. A. Gleason and B. F. Hayes and taught Latin and Greek in high sch., Medford, Mass., 1869-72; admitted to bar, in Middlesex Co., 1872; m. Holliston, Apr. 5, 1871, Harriet March Fitch. Practiced in Holliston and Boston, 1872-4; was also trial justice; practiced in South Framingham, Mass., 1874-86; returned to Boston, 1886; asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1891-8; counsel Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since 1898. Mason. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**TRAYES, William Henry, Jr.,** M.D.; b. Malden, Mass., Jan. 28, 1882; s. William Henry and Della (Smith) Trayes; grandfather on paternal side came to America from Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng.; ancestors on mother's side were early settlers of Me.; grad. Foxboro High Sch., 1900; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1904; m. Betsey Dodge, of New Boston, N.H., July 25, 1912. Interne Free Hosp. for Women, Boston, 1905-6, since in practice in Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: motoring, outdoor sports. Address: 511 Massachusetts Av., Boston.

**TREADWAY, Allen Towner,** congressman; b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1867; s. William Denton and Harriet (Heaton) Treadway; A.B., Amherst, 1886; m. Sylvia Shares, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1893. Propr. Red Lion Inn and Heaton Hall, summer resorts, Berkshire Hills, Stockbridge; dir. Berkshire Loan & Trust Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; trustee Lee (Mass.) Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904 (com. on ways and means), Senate, 1908-11 (pres. 1909, 10, 11); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st Mass. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (33°). Home: Stockbridge, Mass.*

**TREADWELL, Aaron Louis,** biologist; b. Redding, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866; s. Aaron and Lois (Mead) Treadwell; B.S., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, M.S., 1890; fellow, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Chicago; m. Sarah Hill, of Redding, Conn., June 15, 1892. Asst. in natural history, Wesleyan U., 1888-91; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-1900; prof. biology, Vassar Coll.,

1900—. Instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-06, 1913, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1907; hon. curator annulates Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y., 1909—. Methodist. (See Who's Who in America for societes, etc.) Address: Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; (summer) Redding, Conn.*

**TREAT, John Harvey,** historiographer; July 23, 1839-Nov., 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**TREAT, Robert Byron,** merchant; b. Centreville, R.I., Feb. 11, 1868; s. Franklin and Elizabeth (Lapham) Treat; grad. English and Classical High Sch., Providence, 1886; m. Mary G. Turner, of Oaklawn, R.I., June 1, 1892. Began in cotton mfg., 1899 (sold mill, 1903); converter of cotton cloth since 1904; pres. Mfrs'. Fuel Co. of R.I., Interstate Land & Improvement Co. of Del.; pres. and treas., Warwick and Coventry Water Co.; dir. Anderson Spark Plug Co. Republican presdl. elector, 1900; mem. R.I. State Senate, 1901-2; pres. R.I. Commn. to La. Purchase Expn., 1903-4; mem. State Bd. of Public Roads, since 1901. Methodist. Home: Centreville, R.I. Office: 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.*

**TREFETHEN, Henry Emerson,** educator; b. Wilton, Me., June 10, 1855; s. Joseph and Susan Burnham (Webster) Trefethen; ed. Wilton Acad.; student Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., at intervals 1871-76; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1881, A.M., 1885; m. Alice Rosamond Porter, of Mt. Vernon, Me., July 22, 1882 (died 1897); m. 2d, Mary Amanda Muzzy, of Searsmont, Me., July 16, 1902; children, Evangeline, Henry Porter, Mary L., W. Webster, A. Ruth, Frances E., H. True, Joseph M. Teacher at Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Women's Coll., 1881-11 (pres. of same, 1898-02); prof. astronomy, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., since 1911. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Eclectic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan U.). Occasional contbr. to math. jours. Recreations: gardening, poultry raising, politics. Address: Waterville, Me.

**TREFRY, William Davis Thayer,** lawyer; b. Marblehead, Mass., May 10, 1852; s. Samuel Stacey and Rebecca (Wormstead) Trefry; ed. pub. schs., Marblehead; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1873 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1908; m. Maria T. A. Gardner, of Marblehead, Aug. 12, 1912. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1882, since practiced at Marblehead; auditor State of Mass., 1890-1; apptd. chmn. Commrs. of Savings Banks, continuing until Sept., 1899; tax commr. and commr. of corpns. since Sept., 1899; dir. Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Salem, Mass. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). Pres. Marblehead Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc. of Boston. Democrat. Clubs: Corinthian Yacht, Tufts College, of Boston. Home: Marblehead, Mass.

**TREMBLAY, Evariste C.,** M.D.; b. Napierville, P.Q., Nov. 15, 1859; s. Jean Baptiste and Orelie Palin (d'Abonville) Tremblay; ed. Montreal Coll.; M.D., Victoria U. Med. Dept., Toronto, Can., 1887; m. Emma M. Gers, of Woonsocket, R.I., June 1, 1892; 2 children, Bertrand, Lafayette. Practiced in Manchester, N.H., since 1892; mem. staff Notre Dame Hosp.; med. insp. pub. schs., Manchester; mem. Bd. of Registration in Optometry, N.H., 1911-17; med. examiner for Ladies of Maccabees and various other socs. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsborough Co. and Manchester med. socs. Republican. Catholic. Home: 610 Union St. Office: 1087 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**TRIBOU, David Howard,** clergyman; b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 16, 1848; s. David Jones and Clarinda Irish (Murch) Tribou; first ancestor in America, William Brewster, first of name Thomas Tribou; ed. Hampden Acad., and East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; spl. course Boston U. Sch. of Theology; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901); m. Mar. 6, 1873, Katherine Davis, of Ellsworth, Me. (died 1905). Prin. Rockport (Me.) High Sch., 1870-1, Hampden Acad., 1871-2; apptd. supervisor of common schs. for Penobscot County, Jan., 1872; admitted to East Me. Conf., June, 1872; apptd. chaplain U.S. Navy by Pres. Grant, Feb. 5, 1872; dean of corps of naval chaplains, 1901-10; retired on reaching the age of 62 yrs., Sept. 16, 1910; served on board Colorado, Congress, Hartford, Powhattan, Lancaster, New York, Iowa, and Wisconsin, on North Atlantic, Mediterranean, South Atlantic and Pacific stas. Del. Ecumenical Conf., Washington, D.C., 1891, Toronto, 1911, Gen. Conf., Baltimore, 1908. Trustee Wesleyan U.; sec. East Me. Conf. M.E. Ch., with office in Bucksport, Me., since 1909. Republican. Clubs: Union (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Address: Bucksport, Me.

**TRICKEY, Nelson Payne,** shoe mfg.; b. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 26, 1872; s. Charles Wesley and Ellen Frances (Page) Trickey; descended from Trickey family, of N.H.; ed. pub. schs., Belmont and Waltham; course in Sheldon's Sch. of Salesmanship, Chicago, Ill.; m. Alice Frances Rice, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897; 1 daughter, Darthea Hebard. Began as retail shoe clk. in 1887; became traveling salesman 3 yrs. later; engaged as salesman with Houghton, Hebard & Warren, Somersworth, N.H., 1893, and continued 15 yrs.; entered partnership F. C. Hebard & Co., Windsor, Vt., 1909; elected pres., asst. treas. and mgr. of sales, F. C. Hebard Corpn., Hudson, Mass., 1913. Dir. The One Hundred Associates (real estate). Mem. Boston Shoe Associates. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Dalhousie Lodge, F. and A.M., Newtonville, Mass. Club: Woodland Golf (Auburndale, Mass.). Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 111 Lincoln St., Boston; factory, Hudson, Mass.

**TRIGGS, Floyd Willding,** cartoonist, writer; b. Winnebago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1872; s. Rev. Matthew and Martha Jane Triggs; ed. U. of Minn., and Art Inst. of Chicago; m. Effie Gertrude Overly, of New York, July 31, 1903. Cartoonist Chicago Daily News, until 1903, New York Press, until 1912; now connected with The Christian Science Monitor, Boston. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Club: Press (New York). Home: Darien, Conn.*

**TRINKAUS, Henry Deiderich,** clergyman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1867; s. John Philip and Amalia Augusta (Quittmeyer) Trinkaus, both natives of Germany; ed. pub. schs. of Bridgeport, Conn.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896 (pres. Y.M.C.A. and mem. of Mystical Seven); m. Esther M. Belden, of Rocky Hill, Conn., June 2, 1897; 5 children, Geo. Belden, Clifford Daniels (died 1907), Henry D., Jr., Esther Amalia, Frederick Philip. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor, Waterville, Conn., 1897-1900, Buffalo Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-05, Seymour, Conn., 1906-7, Vanderveer Park Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-10, New Canaan, Conn., 1911-15. Dir. Conn. S. S. Assn. Scout Master; started first Boy Scout troop in New Canaan, Conn. Del. Progressive Conv., Hartford, 1912. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Conn. Grange. Recreations: walking, tennis, garden, music (flute). Address: 210 Main St., New Canaan, Conn.

**TRIPP, George Alston,** M.D.; b. Embden, Me., Sept. 18, 1872; s. Richard Henry and Mandana Coleman (Lawry) Tripp; grad. Anson Acad., 1891; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1896; m. Mary Ida Schultz, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1901; 3 children, Alston C., Robert H., Paul W. Asst. phys. Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1896-7; practiced in Worcester, since 1898; visiting phys. Out-patient Dept., Worcester City Hosp., 1898-Sept., 1914; visiting phys. same hosp. since Oct. 1, 1914; visiting dermatologist to same hosp. since July, 1898. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Practitioners' Club. Republican. Universalist. Recreations: hunting, fishing, motoring. Home: 477 Cambridge St., Worcester, Mass.

**TRIPP, George Henry,** librarian; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 28, 1853; s. Hiram and Louisa (Gifford) Tripp; descendant of John Cook and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower, and of John Tripp, 1638; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; m. Helen E. Covell, of New Bedford, Mass., 1885; 2 children, Mrs. E. L. Vinal (of Seattle, Wash.), Curtis Carver. Sch. prin. (high and grammar), 1876-01; librarian, New Bedford, since 1901; ex-pres. bd. of trustees, Taber Acad., Marion, Mass.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford. Mem. Mass. Library Club (ex-pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Home: Fairhaven, Mass. Address: New Bedford, Mass.

**TRIPP, Guy Eastman,** corporation manager; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TRIPP, Job Carver,** insurance; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 9, 1828; s. James and Jane (Hooper) Tripp; descendant on mother's side of Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony, and on father's side of John Tripp, British yeoman, who settled in Newport, R.I., in 1634; ed. pub. schs., Fairhaven, and Bridgewater, Mass., Normal Sch.; m. Anna T. Hallet, Mar. 10, 1857 (died 1869); m. 2d, Juliet Taber, Oct. 15, 1874 (died 1907); 1 daughter, Jenny Hallet. Fire and life ins. business; trustee Fairhaven Savings Bank, Millicent Library; dir. Phoenix Hall Assn.; was U.S. assessor of taxes 4 yrs.; postmaster of Fairhaven, 4 yrs. Pres. or sec. Fairhaven Improvement Assn., 25 yrs.; moderator town meetings 33 yrs.; chmn. Sch. Com. 50 yrs., etc. Supt. Unitarian S.S. 55 yrs.; pres. Channing Conf. 40 yrs.; dir. Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc.; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn., High Sch. Alumni Assn.; mem. Animal Rescue League, Mass. State Child Labor Com., Mass. Peace Soc., Mass. Civic League, Mass. Forestry Assn., Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, etc. Nat. pres. Tripp Assn. Republican. Clubs: Leighton, Colonial. Address: Fairhaven, Mass.

**TRIPP, Thomas A.,** corporation manager; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 8, 1857; s. Arnold G. and Susan T. (Swift) Tripp; grad. Fairhaven High Sch., 1875; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I., 1877; m. Lois E. Babcock, of South Kingstown, R.I., June 24, 1886; 3 children, Anna L., Mary A., Stanley R. Began in business, New Bedford, Mass., 1877; now pres. Fairhaven Instn. for Savings; gen. mgr. The Fairpoint Corpn., New Bedford; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (New Bedford), Fairhaven Nat. Bank. Chmn. Fairhaven Sch. Bd. since 1902; trustee Millicent Library, Fairhaven. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Home: Fairhaven, Mass. Office: New Bedford, Mass.

**TRISCOTT, Samuel Peter Bolt,** artist; b. Gosport, Eng., Jan. 4, 1846; s. Capt. Triscott, R.N.; gen. edn. pvt. sch.; ed. as civ. engr. and studied art in England; came to U.S., 1871; has since been engaged as artist. Represented in Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Home: Monhegan, Me.*

**TROMBLEY, Theodore E.,** general agent, Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.; b. Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1873; s. Theodore E. and Sarah (Partlow) Trombley; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; m. Sarah Robinson, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1895; 3 children, Gladys Mildred, Howard James, Naomi Elizabeth. Employed as clk. in retail dry goods store of Elliott, Taylor & Woolfenden Co., Detroit, 1891-8; propr. and mgr. men's and women's furnishings store, 1898-06; solicitor Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., 1907-10; supt. of agts., same co., for state of Mich., 1910-12; gen. agt., with hdqrs. in Springfield, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass., Springfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: basket ball and other outdoor sports. Home: 23 Woodlawn Pl., Longmeadow, Mass. Office: 356 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**TROTT, John Alden,** mechanical engineer; b. Boston, Mar. 16, 1878; s. John C. and Sallie Sturgis (Crocker) Trott; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; m. Grace Lindsley Willard, of Sharon, Mass., June 8, 1907; 1 daughter, Barbara Willard. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., in the mech. and elec. engring. depts., until co. moved to New York; supt. Riverside Boiler Works, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1907-11; asst. supt. Pacific Mills, new print works, Lawrence, Mass., 1911-13; treas. Riverside Boiler Works, since 1913. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Technology (Boston), Belmont Spring Country, Belfrey (Lexington). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 12 Warren St., Lexington, Mass. Office: 491 Main St., Cambridge, Mass.

**TROTT, Novella Jewell,** author, editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**TROTZ, Johan Otto Emanuel,** consulting engineer; moved to Sweden. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TROUP, Alexander,** editor and publisher; b. New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1877; s. Alexander and Augusta (Lewis) Troup; ed. grammar and high schs., New Haven; m. Medora Beardsley, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1909. Has been identified with The New Haven Union since 1897; succeeded father as editor and pub. same, 1908, also treas.; pres. Reading Printing Co., Reading, Pa., owners of the News, Times and Telegram; mem. Civil Service Bd., New Haven, 1909-15. Democrat. Clubs: Union League, Elks, Race Brook Country, New Haven Automobile. Recreations: motoring. Home: 318 Winthrop Av. Office: 80 Center St., New Haven, Conn.

**TROUP, Alexander,** newspaper man; Mar. 31, 1840-Sept. 5, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**TROUT, Delmar Everett,** clergyman; b. Springfield, O., Nov. 1, 1881; s. Aaron P. and Mabel Dean (Farr) Trout; grad. High Sch., Springfield, 1900; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, 3 yrs.; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1904, M.A. in Sociology and Economics, 1907; B.D., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts), 1907; m. Mabel Tufts Littlefield, of Rockport, Mass., June 9, 1909; 1 daughter, Shirley Dean. Ordained Universalist ministry, at Tufts College Chapel, June, 1907; began pastorate Brattleboro, Vt., July, 1907. Pres. Windham and Bennington Assn. of Universalists (organized 1834); pres. Brattleboro Civic League; sec. Brattleboro Tuberculosis Assn., Inc.; trustee Public Library. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Wittenberg). Republican. Address: 9 Williston St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**TROUP, Philip,** postmaster; b. New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1878; s. Alexander and Augusta (Lewis) Troup; grad. Hopkin's Grammar Sch., 1897; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1903; m. E. Daisy Sherman, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1907. Admitted to practice in N.Y., Conn., and in U.S. cts.; trial counsel N.Y. City ry. cos., 1903-7; sec. and treas. Nat. Press Bur., Washington, D.C., 1907-8; editor New Haven Union, 1908-14; postmaster, New Haven, since Mar. 2, 1914; mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn., 1909-12. Democrat. Dir. and sec. New Haven Union Co. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., N.Y. Bar Assn. Clubs: Graduates', Economic (New Haven), Yale (New York). Home: 291 Sherman Av. Address: Post Office, New Haven, Conn.

**TROWBRIDGE, Edward Henry,** M.D., surgeon; b. Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1856; s. William S. and Elizabeth Porter (Tukey) Trowbridge; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Carrie L. Parker, of Framingham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1888; 3 children, Parker, Gladys Isabel, Louise. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1885; specializes in surgery and in gynecology; visiting surgeon to Worcester City Hosp.; chmn. Worcester Bd. of Health. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Home: 335 Main St. Office: 58 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**TROWBRIDGE, Francis Bacon,** lawyer, genealogist, author; b. New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1866; s. Thomas Rutherford and Katherine (Bacon) Trowbridge; descendant of Thomas Trowbridge, of New Haven, 1638; prep. edn. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1890; m. Mabel Christine, d. James Augustus and Helen Josephine (Chipman) Nelson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1898. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890; has engaged in management of family real estate and trusts, since 1891. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., of Boston (life), Am. Hist. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. (dir.), S.A.R., Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, Yale (New York). Author: The Champion Genealogy, 1891; The Hoadley Genealogy, 1894; The Ashley Genealogy, 1896; The Trowbridge Genealogy, 1908. Home: 353 Temple St., New Haven; (summer) Litchfield, Conn. Office: 792 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**TROWBRIDGE, John,** physicist; b. Boston, 1843; s. John Howe and Adeline Trowbridge; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1865, S.D., 1873; m. Mary Louise Thayer, 1875. Tutor Harvard, 1866-9; asst. prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869-70; asst. prof. physics, 1870-80, prof., 1880-8, Rumford prof. applied science since 1888, dir. Jefferson Physical Lab. since 1884, Harvard. Asso. edi-

tor American Journal of Science. Mem. Internat. Congress of Electricians, Paris, 1883; del. U.S. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres.), Am. Philos. Soc.; v.-p. Sect. Physics A.A. A.S., 1884. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend,** author; b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N.Y., Sept. 18, 1827; s. Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge; attended common sch., and went to classical sch. at Lockport winter of 1844-5, but is chiefly self-taught; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1884); m. Cornelia Warren, of Lowell, Mass., 1860; 2d, Ada Newton, of Arlington, Mass., 1873. Lived on farm until 17 yrs. of age; taught sch. in Ill. and in Lockport, N.Y. Went to New York City, 1847, and began to write for the press; went to Boston, 1848; since active as editor and contbr. to mags. and jours. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Arlington, Mass.*

**TROWBRIDGE, Rutherford,** West India merchant, retired; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1851; s. Thomas Rutherford and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge; descendant of Thomas Trowbridge, of New Haven, 1638; ed. pvt. schs., New Haven; m. May Wells, d. Franklin and Julia Lockwood (Smith) Farrel, of Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1891; 3 children, Rutherford (deceased), Caroline Rachel, Elsie Rutherford. Engaged in West India trading business until retired, 1891; now dir. Nat. New Haven Bank, Carrington Pub. Co. (pub. Journal-Courier); trustee New Haven Savings Bank; v.-p. New Haven Park Commn.; was mem. City Council, New Haven, 1884; Rep. presdl. elector at large, 1904. Apptd. mem. staff of Gov. Bigelow, of Conn., rank of col., 1881. Dir. New Haven Hosp., Bd. Associated Charities of New Haven, Conn. Humane Soc. Mem. S.A.R. of Conn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Founders and Patriots of America. Episcopalian; vestryman Trinity Ch., New Haven. Clubs: Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn, Union League (New York). Home: 46 Hillhouse Av. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon,** mechanical engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**TRUDEN, James L.,** railway official; b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 20, 1871; s. James J. and Celia (Durwin) Truden; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mary Roche, of Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1907. Began active career as telegraph operator, B. & A. R.R., 1888; asst. yard master and night yard master, same rd., at North Adams Jct., Mass., 1895-9; train dispatcher, Springfield, 1901-6; trainmaster, 1906-7; supt. Albany div., same rd., 1907-10; gen. supt. same rd., at Boston, since Feb. 1, 1910. Home: 1902 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 338 South Station, Boston.

**TRUE, John Preston,** author; b. Bethel, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; s. Dr. Nathaniel Tuckerman and Susannah (Webber) True; ed. Exeter (N.H.) Acad., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; m. Lilian Sarah Crawford, July 22, 1885. With ednl. dept. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., since 1879. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Waban, Mass. Office: 4 Park St., Boston.*

**TRUE, Lilian (Sarah) Crawford,** illustrator; b. Boston; d. Dr. Sarah Marcy Crawford; studied art under Tommaso Juglaris and at Cowles' Art Sch., Boston; m. July 22, 1885, John Preston True. Began art career by illustrating for Wide Awake, Youth's Companion, etc. Home: Waban, Mass.

**TRUE, Richard Smith,** M.D.; b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 7, 1844; s. Deacon Hiram and Lucy (Smith) True; descendant of Capt. Henry True, who settled in Salem, about 1640; student Newbury Sem., New Hampton Literary Instn. and Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1880, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1881; m. Thankful Elizabeth Jackson, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1873; 7 children, Helen Elizabeth, Charlotte Lucy (Mrs. Dr. John Bergeson), Harry Irving (died 1911), John Webster, Margaret Phillips (Mrs. Ellis G. Wood, she died 1906), Richard S., Jr., Rebecca Willett. Teacher of music and prin. high sch., 21 to 25; in employ of A. S. Barnes & Co., New York, 25 to 29; teacher of music, Jersey City High Sch., Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. and Adelphi Acad., and choir master in chs. of Brooklyn, 29 to 35; practiced in N.Y. City, central N.Y., and mem. med. staff House of Good Shepherd and sole examiner for Met. Life Ins. Co., N.Y. City, for 3 yrs.; at Syracuse, N.Y., 1880-92, Manchester, N.H., 1892-7; practiced at Marblehead and Boston since 1897; took up work of Dr. Rufus L. Thurston, 1910, and after his death succeeded to his practice which has since carried on alone. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Dist. Med. Soc., Internat. Hahnemannian Assn., Essex Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Boston Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœpathician Soc.; pres. Onondaga Homœ. Med. Soc., 1888; mem. Central N.Y. Homœ. Soc. (sec. 3 yrs.). Mason; mem. and med. examiner Royal Arcanum, 15 yrs.; mem. N.E. Order of Protection (med. examiner 15 yrs.). Club: Park Street (Boston). Recreations: music. Home: (winter) Hotel Nottingham, Boston; (summer) 111 Elm St., Marblehead, Mass.

**TRUEBLOOD, Benjamin Franklin,** publicist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TRUEBLOOD, Mary Esther,** educator; moved to Berkeley, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**TRUELL, Byron,** banker; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 23, 1834. (See vol. 1909.)

**TRUESDALE, Philemon Edwards,** surgeon; b. Montreal, Aug. 12, 1874; s. Philemon and Elizabeth Truesdale; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; m. Minna B. Dickenson, of Rockland, Me., 1911; 2 children, Elizabeth, Elinor. Owner and surgeon Highland Hosp., under title of the Dr. P. E. Truesdale Private Hospital, Inc., of which is pres.; surgeon to St. Anne's Hosp.; consulting surgeon to Fall River City Hosp.; pres. The Truesdale Clinic, Inc. Trustee B.M.C. Durfee High Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Boston City Hosp. Club. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Quequechan (Fall River), Fall River Golf. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. Home: 177 Winter St. Office: 151 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

**TRUESDALE, William Haynes,** railway official. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 90 West St., New York.

**TRUESDELL, Hobart George,** educator; b. Mt. Upton, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1882; s. Harvey A. and Anna (Babcock) Truesdell; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913); m. Alice H. Wheeler, of New Brunswick, N.Y., June 8, 1911; 2 children, Helen Emily, George Edson. Head master Worrall Hall, mil. acad., Peekskill, N.Y., 1908-9; head Dept. of History, Mercersburg Acad., Pa., 1909-11; instr., 1911-12, prin. since 1912, Conn. Lit. Instn. Baptist. Address: Suffield, Conn.

**TRUETTE, Everett Ellsworth,** organist; b. Rockland, Mass., Mar. 14, 1861; s. Joseph and Catherine Pierce (Holbrook) Truette; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music; Mus. B., Boston U., 1883; studied with Haupt (Berlin), Guilmant (Paris), Best (Liverpool and London); m. Fannie Elizabeth Sherman, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1886. Organist and choirmaster, Eliot Congl. Ch., Newton, Mass., since 1897; widely known as concert organist and instructor. A founder Am. Guild of Organists. Conglist. Mason (32°). Composer of numerous anthems and organ pieces; editor books of organ music. Home: 130 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

**TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot,** author; b. Hartford, Conn.; d. J. Hammond and Sarah A. (Robinson) Trumbull; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1876. Author: An Hour's Promise, 1889; White Birches, 1893; A Christmas Accident, and Other Stories, 1897; A Cape Cod Week, 1898; Rod's Salvation, 1898; Mistress Content Cradock, 1899; A Masque of Culture (play), 1893; A Wheel of Progress (play), 1897; Life's Common Way, 1903. Address: 734 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**TRUMBULL, Jonathan,** writer; b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 23, 1844; s. Daniel L. and Alexandrine N. (Wilson) Trumbull; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; m. Harriet Roosevelt Richards, of Poughkeepsie,

N.Y., Dec. 17, 1868, ex-treas. Wm. W. Backus Hosp.; fellow Norwich Free Acad.; dir. Eliza Huntington Memorial Home; corporator Dime Savings Bank. V.-p. Conn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1904-5), New London Co. Hist. Soc. (2d v.-p.); mem. S.A.R. (pres. 1891-1907), Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati in Conn. (See Who's Who in America for list of writings.) Address: Norwich, Conn.*

**TRUMPOLD, Max Emil,** editor; b. Glauchau, Saxony, Germany, June 30, 1861; s. Frederick August and Johanna Christiane (Billing) Trumpold; ed. in pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; arrived in America, 1882; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1882, Martha Maria Riedel (now deceased); m. 2d, Lawrence, Nov. 3, 1891, Minnie Schoenland; children, Adeline Taylor, Clarence L., Carl H., Cora, Elizabeth, Frederick W. Learned printing trade in Saxony and became proofreader and local editor there; owner and editor New Hampshire Post and printing office, Manchester, N.H., 1893-6; associated with H. E. Dick as Dick & Trumpold and consolidated 2 papers, Oct., 1896, publishing the Anzeiger and Post and "Hertha," the official organ of the Order of Harugari, M. E. Trumpold, editor of both papers. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. German Gen. Sch. Soc., Turn Verein, Lyra (singing soc.), etc. Mem. D.O.H., O.d.H.S., Lawrence Commandery D.R. Club: Lawrence Press. Home: Birch Av., Methuen, Mass. Office: 129-131 Newbury St., Lawrence, Mass.

**TRYON, Dwight William,** landscape painter; b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; s. Anson and Delia O. (Roberts) Tryon; studied art in Paris under J. de la Chevreuse, C. Daubigny and A. Guillemet, and at the École des Beaux Arts. Took medal, Boston, 1882; N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of prizes, etc.) Address: South Dartmouth, Mass.*

**TRYON, James Libby,** secretary Mass. Peace Soc.; b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1864; s. Joseph and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) Tryon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; m. Kate Allen, Sept. 15, 1885. Reporter Portland Press, 1884; city editor Portland Express, 1885, Bangor Commercial, 1886; night editor Portland Argus, 1887-8; deacon, 1896; priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Attleboro, Mass., 1897-1907, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Mansfield, Mass., 1900-7; asst. sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1907-11; sec. Mass. Peace Soc., and dir. N.E. dept. Am. Peace Soc., June, 1911—. Mem. Mohonk confs., 1907-13; mem. Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1907, London, 1908, Geneva, 1912, The Hague, 1913; lecturer on international arbitration, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1908-11; lecture tour of Canadian clubs, univs. and chs. to promote the peace centennial, spring, 1911. Mem. Mass. Prison Assn., Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. Author of pamphlets and articles on peace; contbr. on internat. law to Yale Law Journal, etc. Home: 33 Cliff St., Arlington Heights, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.*

**TRYON, Kate Allen** (Mrs. James Libby Tryon), writer, lecturer; b. Naples, Me., Mar. 18, 1865; d. Charles Addison and Annie (Walker) Allen; ed. high sch., acad. and pvt. tutelage; studied R.I. Sch. of Design, 1904-7, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-9; m. James Libby Tryon, Sept. 15, 1885. Reporter, Bangor Commercial, 1886, Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-90; lecturer on birds and writer on nature subjects, 1890; the first to give popular talks on birds, arousing popular interest in the subject. Home: 33 Cliff St., Arlington Heights, Mass.*

**TUBBS, Frank Dean,** college prof.; b. Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1864; s. Lewis and Cynthia (Waters) Tubbs; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888, A.M., 1893 (S.T.D., 1898); m. Lottie I. Kerr, Aug. 2, 1888; m. 2d, Euphemia Fowler, Sept. 7, 1898. Prof. natural history, Mexican Methodist Coll., Puebla, Mex., 1889-94; pres. South Am. Sch. of Theology, Mercedes, Argentine Republic, 1894-7; prof. biology and geology, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1899-1900, Kan. Wesleyan U.; prof. science, 1902-7, prin., 1903-7, Marion (O.) High Sch.; prof. geology and astronomy, Bates Coll., 1907—. Lecturer on science, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1910-12. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Author and translator of several works in the Spanish language; lecturer on science and travels. Home: Lewiston, Me.*

**TUCK, Edward Arthur,** clergyman; b. Milford, N.H., Feb. 6, 1860; s. Eben Baker and Lydia S. (Frye) Tuck; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1880; student Brown U., 1880-1; A.B., Amherst, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law, 1885-6; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1886-7, Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Grace Evelyn Whitson, of Newburgh, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1897. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1891; pastor People's Ch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1891-6, Summer St. Ch., Nantucket, Mass., 1896-7, People's Ch., Nantucket, 1897-9; engaged in evangelistic work, 1899-1900; pastor Otisfield, Me., 1901-3; missionary to lumbermen, 1904; N.H. State missionary, 1905; pastor West Stewartstown, N.H., 1906-7, West Ch., Concord, N.H., 1908-13; field sec. for N.H. and Vt., Lord's Day League of N.E., since May, 1913. Lecturer on prohibition, peace, the Sabbath, etc. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Address: 26½ South St., Concord, N.H.

**TUCKE, Edward Morton,** insurance; b. Dracut (now Lowell), Mass., May 3, 1840; s. Edward and Emily (Coburn) Tucke; prep. edn. Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, later A.M.; m. Katharine Parker, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 2, 1874; 6 children, Emily, Rowena, Edward Parker, Edward Hildreth, Parker, Katharine. Sec. and treas. Traders & Mechanics Ins. Co. since 1874; dir. Lowell Gas Light Co. Was mem. City Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Lowell; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, 87, Senate, 1890. Democrat. Mason. Club: Vesper Country. Address: Lowell, Mass.

**TUCKER, Edward Tobey,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1849; s. Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker; A.B., Brown U., 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; m. New Bedford, June 7, 1877, Anna Elizabeth Pope; 4 children, Robert Earle, b. June 29, 1878, Emily, Oct. 19, 1880 (died Mar. 19, 1882), George Greenleaf, Sept. 28, 1882 (died Feb. 8, 1903), Helen, Aug. 14, 1884 (died Feb. 7, 1912). Has practiced in New Bedford since 1874; mem. Sch. Com., New Bedford, 1893-8. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Mass. Med. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc. Address: 1050 Pleasant St., New Bedford, Mass.

**TUCKER, Floyd,** editor; b. Redding, Conn., June 11, 1844; s. Floyd and Anna (Jelliff) Tucker; ed. Sanford's Sch., Redding Ridge, Easton Acad., Easton, Conn.; m. Bridgeport, Conn., June 17, 1875, Helen F. Stiles; 2 sons, Henry B., Arthur J. Editor The Farmer since May, 1872; pub. since 1891; sec. and treas. The Farmer Pub. Co. since incorporation, 1895; park commr., Bridgeport, Conn., 2 yrs. Democrat. Mason. Home: 105 Brooklawn Av. Office: 179 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**TUCKER, George Fox,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1852; A.B., Brown U., 1873, Ph.D., 1891; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; m. Effie S. Williams, of Middleborough, May 18, 1907. Practiced at Boston, 1882—; reporter decisions Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1892-1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890-3. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Authors', Royal Societies. Office: Barristers Hall, Boston.*

**TUCKER, Herman Lathrop,** civil engineer, explorer; b. Newton, Mass., May 27, 1883; s. Frederick Herman and Mary (Lathrop) Tucker; student Williams Coll., 1902-3; Biltmore Forest Sch.; Harvard; unmarried. Examiner of surveys, U.S. Forest Service. Was mem. Parker-Browne Mt. McKinley Expdn., 1910; archæol. engr. and alpinist, Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; led first ascent of Mt. Coropuna, 21,700 ft. high, in southern Peru; explored and mapped for first time the ancient Inca ruins of Macchu Pichu, Peru. Socialist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Clubs: Explorers' (New York); Travelers', Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Home: 206 Church St., Newton, Mass.

**TUCKER, Hiram G.,** musician. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**TUCKER, Oreb M.,** bank examiner; b. Boston, June 17, 1875; s. Thomas J. and Mary J. (Egerton) Tucker; ed. Phillips Grammar Sch., and Burdett's Business Coll., Boston; m. Addie L. Pearce, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. In office of Mass. State treas. 5 yrs.; entered Mass. bank commr.'s office, 1902; bank examiner of Mass., 1910-13; chief of coöperative bank div. of the State Banking Dept., since Feb., 1913. Republican. Baptist. Grand Generalissimo Knights of Malta of Mass. and R.I.; Past Grand Worthy Patriarch Sons of Temperance of Mass.; treas. trustees of Putnam Lodge I.O. O.F.; mem. Paul Revere Encampment I.O.O.F. Home: 34 Bromfield Rd., Somerville, Mass. Office: 124 State House, Boston.

**TUCKER, Philip Melancthon,** broker; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877; s. Thomas W. and Elizabeth L. (Bell) Tucker; A.B., Harvard, 1899; m. Nancy Noyes, of Jamaica Plain, Jan. 11, 1905. Engaged in banking and brokerage business in Boston since 1902; dir. Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., Salmon Falls Mfg. Co.; trustee Back Bay Realty Assn. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Art, Harvard. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

**TUCKER, Reuben H.,** public official; b. Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 9, 1847; s. Lyman and Mary Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Tucker; descendant of the Milton, Cantenbury families, 1650; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business College; m. Adelia Louise Boughton, of Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1867. Has served successively as borough warden, town clk., collector, assessor, and deputy judge of Police Ct.; justice of the peace since 1883; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-1901. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); past grand high priest Grand Chapter of Conn.; past puissant grand master of Grand Council of Conn.; pres. Order of Highpriesthood of Conn.; venerable master Veteran Masonic Assn. of Conn. Address: Ansonia, Conn.

**TUCKER, William Austin,** banker; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**TUCKER, William Jewett,** educator; b. Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839; s. Henry and Sarah (Lester) Tucker; A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1875, U. of Vt., 1904; LL.D., Williams, 1893, Yale, 1895, Wesleyan, 1903, Columbia, 1906); m. Charlotte H. Rogers, of Plymouth, N.H., June 22, 1870 (died Sept. 15, 1882); m. 2d, Charlotte B. Cheever, June 23, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1867; pastor Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1867-75, Madison Sq., Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1875-9; prof. sacred rhetoric and lecturer on pastoral theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-93; pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1893-1909, pres. emeritus, 1909—. Asso. editor Andover Review, 1884-93; founder Andover House (now South End House), Boston (social settlement); lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1894, Union Theol. Sem., 1897; Lyman Beecher lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1897-8; univ. preacher, Harvard, 1899-01. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Club: University (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**TUCKERMAN, Alfred,** bibliographer; b. New York, Jan. 15, 1848; s. Lucius and Elizabeth Wolcott (Gibbs) Tuckerman; A.B., Harvard, 1870; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1874; m. Clara L. Fargis, of New York, Dec. 10, 1879. Asst. Astor Library, New York, 1876-80. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.L. A., New York Acad. Sciences. Has pub. in miscellaneous collections of Smithsonian Instn.; Index to the Literature of the Spectroscope, 1861-1887, 1888; same, continued to 1900, 1902; Index to the Literature of Thermodynamics, 1890; Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light, 1891. Home: 58 Kay St., Newport, R.I.*

**TUCKERMAN, Frederick,** anatomist; b. Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857; s. Frederick G. and Hannah L. (Jones) Tuckerman; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; B.S., Boston U., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; student London and Berlin, 1882-3, Berlin, London and Heidelberg, 1892-4; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1894; m. Alice G. Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881. Lecturer anatomy and physiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883-6; fellow Clark U., Worcester, 1889-90. (See Who's Who in America for list of societies, etc.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**TUCKERMAN, Leverett Saltonstall,** lawyer, trustee; b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 19, 1848; s. John Francis and Lucy Sanders (Saltonstall) Tuckerman; A.B., Harvard, 1868, LL.B., 1871; m. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1896, Grace Richardson. Has practiced in Salem and Boston since 1872. Trustee Provident Instn. for Savings, Boston Episcopal Charitable Soc., Donations of the P.E. Ch. in Mass.; treas. Assn. for Work of Mercy in Diocese of Mass., and of Episcopal Ch. Assn.; sec. and trustee Sailor's Snug Harbor. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Appalachian Mountain. Home: 9 Hereford St. Office: 953 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

**TUDOR, Frederic,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**TUDOR, William,** painting and mining; Sept. 27, 1848-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**TUELL, James Enoch,** M.D.; Jan. 25, 1854-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**TUFTS, Bowen,** banker; b. Lexington, Mass., June 17, 1884; s. Albert N. and Mary Tufts (Locke) Tufts; descendant of Peter Tufts, who arrived in America about 1675; ed. grammar and high schs. of Somerville, Mass.; m. Octavia E. Williams, of Chicago, Sept. 23, 1907; 3 children, Mary Octavia, Bowen Charlton, David Albert. Began active career, 1899, with banking house of Jose Parker & Co., and became mgr., 1904; mem. firm of C. D. Parker & Co., 1910-12; v.-p. and mgr. C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., since 1912; also dir. Mass. Lighting Co., Athol & Orange St. Ry. Co., Conn. Valley St. Ry. Co., Athol Gas & Electric Co., Marlboro-Hudson Gas Co., Marlboro Electric Co., Westboro Gas & Electric Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co., Union Light & Power Co. (Franklin, Mass.), Central Mass. Electric Co., Central Mass. Lighting & Power Co., Commonwealth Gas & Electric Co., Merrifield Building Trust, Worcester. Unitarian. Mem. Mt. Hermon Lodge, A.F. and A.M. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Belmont Spring Country, Engineers. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 146 Allston St., West Medford, Mass. Office: 78 Devonshire St., Boston.

**TUFTS, James Arthur,** educator; b. Alstead, N. H., Apr. 26, 1855; s. Timothy and Sophia Philette (Kingsbury) Tufts; graduate Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; m. Effie Locke, of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878. Prof. English, Phillips Exeter Acad., and sec. of faculty, 1878—. Member N.H. House of Rep., 1905, 1907 (chmn. com. on edn., both sessions). Trustee N.H. College of Agr. and Mech. Arts; trustee Robinson Sem., Exeter Pub. Library, Kensington Social Library. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs.; hon. mem. Cliosophic Soc. Princeton Univ.; asso. mem. N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati. Home: 27 Pine St., Exeter, N.H.*

**TUFTS, Leonard;** b. Medford, Mass., June 30, 1870; s. James W. and Mary Emma (Clough) Tufts; prep. edn. Hales Sch., Boston; spl. course Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1894; m. Gertrude Ware Sise, of Medford, June 14, 1895; 4 children, Richard S., Esther, Albert S., James W. One of the mgrs. of Am. Soda Fountain Co., Boston, 1900-7 and now v.-p.; prin. owner resort town of Pinehurst, N.C. (founded by father, 1895), and has devoted attention principally to that place since 1907. Democrat. Home: Meredith, N.H. Office: Pinehurst, N.C.

**TUFTS, Nathan A.,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 15, 1879; s. Joseph A. and Carolyn B. (Gibson) Tufts; descendant of Peter Brown, of the Mayflower, and of the Gibsons who were among the first settlers of Fitchburg; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1896; A.B., Brown U., 1900; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1903; m., June 25, 1910, Bess Corrinne Nickerson, of Leominster, Mass. In practice at Waltham, Mass., since 1903; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Waltham, 3 yrs., 1907-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 5 yrs., 1910-14, Mass. Senate, 1915. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason;

Odd Fellow; Grange; Elks, and Moose. Address: Waltham, Mass.

**TUFTS, Walter,** white lead products; b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1860; s. Walter and Ellen Huckins (Crocker) Tufts; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Boston; m. October 6, 1886, Mary Dean, of Boston; 3 children, Mary (Mrs. Alexander Strong, of Norwood, Mass.), Walter, Jr., Ellen. N.E. agt., A. B. Ansbacher & Co., color and chem. mfrs., New York, 1881-5; partner David Randall & Co., 1885-9; pres. Salem Lead Co., mfrs. lead products, since 1889; v.-p. and treas. Nat. Lead Co. of Mass., mfrs. white lead and lead products; v.-p. Chadwick-Boston Lead Co.; dir. United Lead Co., Nat. Lead Co., Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank (Boston). Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange, Country. Home: 13 Gloucester St. Office: 131 State St., Boston.

**TUKEY, Frank Martin,** M.D., surgeon; b. at sea, off the Western Islands, June 24, 1870; s. James Martin and Mary Hitchcock (Knowlton) Tukey; descendant of Mary Jane Grey, of London, Eng., made famous by Grey's Inn, London; grad. Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me., 1887; A.B. Bowdoin, 1891; M.D., Harvard, 1894; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Lillian Corrinna Ray, of Bridgeport, Conn. Practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1894; visiting phys. to Bridgeport Hosp.; asst. surg. to St. Vincent's Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Bridgeport Med. Soc. (pres.), Practitioners' Club, Zeta Psi, etc. Clubs: Sea Side, Sea Side Country. Address: 429 State St., Bridgeport, Connecticut.

**TUKEY, Ralph Hermon,** teacher; moved to Missouri. (See vol. 1909.)

**TULLER, Edward Pratt,** clergyman; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859; s. George Warren and Abby Loveland (James) Tuller; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; (D.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904); m. Ella E. Lawton, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 2, 1884. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Providence, 1886-7, First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1887-92, Second Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1892-1901, First Ch., Detroit, 1901-4, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-6, Brighton Av. Ch., Boston, 1906-15; 1st Bapt. Ch., Hyannis, Mass., since 1915. Mem. bd. of mgrs., Baptist Missionary Union, since 1888, sec. bd., 1901-6. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1902-5, Boston Sch. of Expression, since 1904, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1907 (exec. com. since 1908, sec. trustees, since 1910). Lecturer on religious psychology, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-10. Member Delta Upsilon. Club: "C.C." (Boston) Contbr. to religious press. Address: Hyannis, Mass.*

**TUPPER, Frederic Allison,** educator; b. Hollis-ton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1858; s. Rev. Samuel and Mary Ann (Bill) Tupper, and descendant of Thomas Tupper, 1635; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1875; Harvard, A.B., magna cum laude, with honors in classics, 1880; m. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 2, 1883, Mary Isabel Van Buskirk (deceased, Mar. 24, 1890); m. 2d, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892, Grace Emma Canedy. Prin. high schs., 1880-1; asst., Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-2; v.-p. New Brunswick (N.J.) High Sch., 1882-7; prin. Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1887-92; head master, Quincy (Mass.) High Sch., 1892-9; head master, Brighton High Sch., Boston, since 1899; trustee Pub. Library, Quincy; trustee Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Assn. and of Boston Teachers' Pension Fund. Mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1906-7, 1907-8), New England Assn. of U.S., Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. eastern Mass. sect.), Harvard Philos. Club, Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Boston Sch. Principals' Assn. (chmn. com. on pensions), Alumni Advisory Council of Roxbury Latin Sch., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Canadian, of Boston (pres., 1915-16), Harvard Union (life mem.), Friday Evening (Boston), etc. Author: Moonshine, 1884; Echoes from Dreamland, 1890; Educational Broth, 1904; Genealogical Notes on the Tupper Family (Boston Transcript), 1905; A Retirement Fund for Teachers, 1906; The Golden Carillon (Phi Beta Kappa poem, at Tufts Coll.), 1909. Contbr. to edn l., hist. and lit. mags. and jours. Home: 7 Menlo St., Brighton Dist., Boston.

**TUPPER, Frederick,** college prof.; b. Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1871; s. Frederick and Sallie (Davis) Tupper; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1906); m. Yardley, Eng., Annadora Baer, June 30, 1908. Prof. English lit., Wells Coll., 1893-4; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of Vt. since 1894. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**TUPPER, George William,** immigration expert; b. Cobourg, Ont., Can., July 6, 1870; s. Eliakim and Clarissa (Smith) Tupper; descendant of Thomas Tupper, 1635, missionary to Indians in Mass.; relative of Sir Charles Tupper, of Can.; ed. Cobourg Collegiate Inst.; Toronto U.; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1893; Ph.D., Boston U., 1898; studied univs. of Jena, Bonn and Leipzig, Germany, 2 yrs., Grad. Sch., Harvard, 3 yrs.; m. Mary Akin, of Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903; 2 children, Rachel, George Akin. Lecturer on history, Boston U., 1906-7; specialized in immigration work since 1907; has made numerous trips to sources of immigration in Europe, also surveys of industrial fields in U.S.; now state immigrant sec. Y.M.C. assns. of Mass. and R.I. Mason. Clubs: Harvard, Twentieth Century, City (Boston). Author: The Church and New Americans, 1913; Foreign-Born Neighbors, 1914. Home: 74 Pleasant St., Brookline. Office: 167 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**TUPPER, Herbert George,** lawyer; b. Bakersfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1878; s. George R. and Mary M. (McNancy) Tupper; in ninth generation from Thomas Tupper, born in Sandwich, Eng., 1578, came to America 1624, and was one of ten who founded Sandwich, Mass., 1637; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, 1896; student U. of Vt., 1897-8; studied law in office of F. S. Tupper, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. Adeline M. Stearns, of Weathersfield, Vt., June 22, 1910. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1902; formed partnership with Hon. H.H. Blanchard, of Springfield, as Blanchard & Tupper, Apr. 10, 1903, and since in practice at Springfield. Sec. Rep. Town Com.; mem. Rep. Co. Com.; has held various minor town and village offices. Conglist. Mason; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Recreations: historical research. Home: 180 Summer St. Office: Savings Bank Blk., Springfield, Vt.

**TURGEON, Charles Leslie,** wholesale lumber; b. Brompton Falls, P. Q., Can., Aug. 21, 1864; s. Luke and Eliza (Hill) Turgeon; ed. common schs., Ashland and Auburn, Me.; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Eva S. Simons, of Washington. Mem. firm of Turgeon Bros. since July 8, 1905; treas. Pineland Lumber Co. Mem. Auburn Common Council, 1893, 1900; mem. Exec. Council, State of Me., 1911, 12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Twin City Council United Commercial Travelers of America. Clubs: City, Waseca, Auburn Cornroasters Assn. Pastmaster Tranquil Lodge No. 29, A.F. and A.M., Auburn; Past High Priest Bradford R. A. Chapter, Auburn; Illustrious Conductor of Work, Dunlop Council R. and S. M.; mem. Lewiston Commandery No. 6, K.T.; Kora Temple A.A.O.N.M.S.; also Lewiston Lodge of Perfection; Auburn Council Princes of Jerusalem; Orator H.H. Dickey Chapter Rose Croix; mem. Me. Consistory, A.A.S.R. Home: 190 Gamage Av. Office: 72 Main St., Auburn, Me.

**TURKINGTON, Grace Alice,** editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**TURNBULL, James G.,** business man; b. Valley Field, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1861; s. Peter and Janet (Kennedy) Turnbull; com. sch. edn.; m. Barton Landing, Vt., 1891, Agnes McKown; children, L. D., and R. W. Entered creamery business, 1891; pres. J. G. Turnbull Co., creameries and cold storage; pres. Central Savings Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Club: Orleans. Address: Orleans, Vt.

**TURNBULL, James Heron,** banker; b. Stirling, Scotland, Mar. 15, 1864; s. Alexander and Eliza (Innes) Turnbull; ed. pub. schs.; m. Annie M. Macfarlane, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1888; 3 children, Charles Alexander, Dorothy Feckrel, James Heron, Jr. Came to America 1883; with financial dept. of the A., T. & S.F. R.R. at Boston, 1883-8; trust clk.,

Internat. Trust Co., Boston, 1888-99; sec. Federal Trust Co., 1899-12; v.-p. Paul Revere Trust Co., since Nov., 1912; pres. Coffin Valve Co.; dir. Utah Lead & Silver Co. Conglist. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 46 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 50 Devonshire St., Boston.

**TURNBULL, Thomas,** insurance; b. Gladsmuir, Scotland, June 30, 1834; s. James and Grace (Paterson) Turnbull; ed. in Scotland; came to America, 1852; m. Janet Duncan Catanach, of Phila., June 30, 1858 (died, 1903); 4 children, Grace, Thomas, Jr., James A., Mary C. Engaged in dry goods commn. trade in Phila. and became mem. wholesale tea firm of Merritt & Turnbull, New York, and Phila.; entered ins. business as spl. agt. for New York and New England, of Niagara Fire Ins. Co., of New York, 1869; gen. agt. for N.Y. state, of Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 1876; asst. sec., same co., 1886, sec., 1908-10 (retired). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc. of Phila., Pa. Club: Congregational (of Hartford). Home: 763 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

**TURNER, Benjamin Francis,** clergyman; Dec. 24, 1855-Sept. 9, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**TURNER, Charles Henry,** artist; Aug. 7, 1848-Nov. 20, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**TURNER, Edward Lincoln Dwight,** M.D., surgeon, educator; b. North Providence, R.I., July 22, 1867; s. Isaac S. and Euretta J. (Duke) Turner; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1904; Ph.D., Central U., Ind., 1906; full course certificate for advanced work in psychology, Harvard U. Summer Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1911; specialized in edn., psychology and philosophy, Brown U., A.M., 1912, m. Jan. 14, 1912, Lydia Jessie Hudder, of Boston. Engaged in mercantile business, Providence, R.I., specializing in corpn. accounting, 1888-94; teacher and prin. various schs. in N.E. and founder R.I. Commercial Sch.; began practice of medicine in Boston, 1904; prof. pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. since 1904; registered phys. and surgeon in Me., Mass. and R.I. Mem. Sch. Bd., Providence, 1894-7. Mem. Boston Chapter Phi Sigma (pres., 1912). Pres. Progress Alliance, internat. ethical orgn., inc., in Mass., 1910. Address: 805 Washington St., Boston, Mass., and 181 Pleasant St., Providence, R.I.

**TURNER, Frederick Jackson,** college prof.; b. Portage, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861; s. Andrew Jackson and Mary (Hanford) Turner; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Royal Frederick U., Christiania, 1911); m. Caroline Mae Sherwood, of Chicago, 1889. Tutor rhetoric and oratory, 1885-8, asst. prof. Am. history, 1889-91, prof. history, 1891-2, prof. Am. history, 1892-1910, U. of Wis.; prof. history, Harvard, Sept., 1910—. Mem. bd. editors, Am. Hist. Rev. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1910-11; mem. State Hist. Soc. of Wis., Mass. Hist. Soc., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiq. Soc. Address: 7 Phillips St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**TURNER, George H.;** b. Bethlehem, N.H., July 29, 1859; s. James N. and Mary A. (Hall) Turner; now lives on same farm on which great grandfather, James Turner, settled in 1789; ed. Bethlehem schs. and Littleton (N.H.) High Sch.; m. Susan R. White, of Bethlehem, June 17, 1881; 4 children, Mary E., Helen E., James A., Gertrude W. Farmer and summer hotel keeper in same place since beginning of active career; gen. mgr. Bethlehem and Whitefield electric light cos. since 1898; dir. Littleton Savings Bank, Littleton Creamery Assn.; administrator and trustee of estates, etc. Selectman of Town 12 yrs.; county commr. 12 yrs., and county treas. 4 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8, Senate, 1909-10; mem. Governor's Council, 1911-12. Trustee Bethlehem High Sch. and Graded Schs. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Bethlehem, N.H.

**TURNER, Harry Baker,** editor and pub.; b. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 9, 1877; s. Abner and Susan Eliza (Ray) Turner; ed. pub. and high schs., Nantucket; m. Gertrude Coffin Holmes, of Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 27, 1898. Editor Nantucket Inquirer and Mirror since July 1, 1907; mem. Cook & Turner, pubs.; corr. Associated Press, Boston Globe and New Bedford Standard; corporator Nantucket Savings Instn.; dir. Citizens Gas, Electric & Power Co. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Mass. Press Assn., Nantucket Civic League (exec. com.), Nantucket Hist. Assn. (councilor). Mason. Republican. Conglist. Author: The Story of the Island Steamers, 1910; Nantucket's Old Mill, 1913; The Newspapers of Nantucket, 1914. Home: 3 Chestnut St. Office: 3 Orange St., Nantucket, Mass.

**TURNER, Henry Edward,** auditor; May 4, 1842-July, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**TURNER, L. Curtis,** osteopathist; b. Duxbury, Vt., July 16, 1866; s. Edward Livingston and Loraine Patty (Crossett) Turner; ed. pub. schs. of Duxbury; Green Mountain Sem., Waterbury Center, Vt.; Minard Commercial Coll., Waterbury Center; D.O., Mass. Coll. Osteopathy, 1905; m. Sept. 11, 1893, Marietta Brooks MacLellan, of Swampscott, Mass. Practiced, Boston, since 1905; mem. bd. dirs., sec. and treas., Mass. Coll. Osteopathy. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., N.E. Osteopathic Assn., Mass. Osteopathic Soc., Mass. Acad. of Osteopathic Physicians, Vt. Soc. of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Home: 192 Dartmouth St. Office: 673 Boylston St., Boston.

**TURNER, Levi,** judge; Feb. 16, 1859-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**TURNER, Maurice Worcester,** M.D.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1857; s. Dr. John and Emma (Worcester) Turner; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Newton, Mass.; M.D., Boston U., 1889; m. Abby Rebecca, d. Charles and Rebecca Wing (Collins) Corliss, of Brighton, Mass., June 30, 1878. Engaged in mercantile business, Boston; took up study of medicine, 1885; asst. instr. dept. of pathology and therapeutics, 1890-04, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1904-8, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; asst. phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp. until 1914; phys. and trustee N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; practicing phys., Brookline, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (pres. 1911). Swedenborgian. Mason. Address: 127 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

**TURNER, Oliver W.,** M.D.; b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 10, 1867; s. William H. and Ellen A. (Fogg) Turner; grad. Cony High Sch., Augusta, 1886; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; post-grad. work, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, London, Eng., 1902; m. Bangor, Me., Nov. 18, 1896, M. Marie Davenport; 2 children, Rodney Davenport, b. 1898; Madeline, 1905. Began practice at Augusta, 1893; in gen. specializing in eye, ear, nose and throat; oculist and aurist, Augusta City Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Me. Eye and Ear Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. Clubs: Abnaki, Elks. Address: 37 Stone St., Augusta, Me.

**TURNER, Ross Sterling,** artist; June 29, 1847-Feb. 12, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**TURNER, Thornton Floyd,** clergyman; b. Englewood, N.J., Oct. 8, 1865; s. Herbert Beach and Sarah (Floyd) Turner; descendant of Rev. Samuel H. Turner, D.D., prof. in Gen. Theol. Sem. for 40 yrs., also of William Floyd, signer Declaration of Independence; B.S., Princeton, 1888; studied Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900-2; m. Elizabeth L., d. Gov. J. G. McCullough, of Vt., May 31, 1898; 3 children, Herbert Thornton, Elizabeth P., J. McCullough. Practiced architecture in New York, 1890-1900; deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; on staff Calvary Ch., New York, 1902-9; rector St. Thomas Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1909-12, St. Peter's Ch., Bennington, Vt., since Dec. 1, 1912. Mem. New York Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, New York Churchman's Assn., St. Nicholas Soc. (New York). Club: University (New York). Recreations: gardening, motoring. Address: St. Peter's Church, Bennington, Vt.

**TURNER, Warren Delmer,** M.D.; b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 12, 1869; s. Alden E. and Mary A. Turner; A.B.,

Dartmouth Coll., 1898; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1902; m. New York, 1906, Blanche Bert. Served as acting hosp. steward during Spanish-Am. War; began practice at Worcester, Vt., 1902; health officer, Worcester, 1902-6, and supt. schs., 1903-5; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906. Republican. Conglist. Home: Worcester, Vt.

**TURNER, William David,** real estate, automobiles; b. Norwell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1866; s. David W. and Mary (Hatch) Turner; descendant of Humphrey Turner, who came to America from Essex, Eng., in 1628; ed. pub. schs., Norwell, and Hanover Acad.; m. Edith W. Litchfield, of North Scituate, Mass., Dec. 14, 1890; 2 children, Humphrey William, Mary Caroline. In lumber business and mfr. of boxes 23 yrs.; began in real estate business, 1910; mem. E. T. Harrington Co., real estate; mem. Linscott Motor Co. (Reo cars and trucks), 163 Columbus Av., Boston; trustee Norwell Cemetery Corpn. Selectman, assessor and overseer of poor, Norwell, 10 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1912. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: automobile touring. Home: Norwell, Mass. Office: 293 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**TURTLE, William,** lawyer; b. Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 20, 1855; s. Owen and Ann (Dolanne) Turtle; prep. edn. high schs., Cheshire; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; admitted to Berkshire Co. bar, 1879, and to U.S. Court, 1880; m. Versailles, Conn., May 25, 1887, Katharine A. Heery. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1879; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1900, 1901, 1906, 1907; elected to Senate, Mass., 1908. Republican. Catholic. Home: Pittsfield, Mass.

**TUTHERLY, Herbert Everett,** soldier; b. Claremont, N.H., Apr. 5, 1848; s. William Everett and Lorette Collins (Rossiter) Tutherly; descended from ancestors who came from Eng. and settled at York, Me., and Guilford, Conn., about 1660; dist. sch., acad. (Claremont, N.H.) and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; (A.M., U. of Vt., 1885); m. Mary Maroa Cotton, of Claremont, N.H., May 29, 1878; 1 son, George Cotton, Chelsea, Vt. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Cav., June, 1872; 1st lt., 1st Cav., Apr., 1879; capt., Dec., 1890; maj. 11th Cav., Feb., 1901; lt.-col. 9th Cav., July, 1905; retired upon own application after 38 yrs. service, Oct. 1, 1906; on duty with N.H. Militia, by order of Pres. of U.S., 1906-10; brig.-gen. and adj.-gen. N.H. N.G. since 1910. Saw many yrs. of active service in Indian campaigns throughout the plains and Rocky Mountain region; prof. mil. science U. of Vt., 1881-5, Cornell U., 1889-92, again U. of Vt., 1893-7; comd. squadron, 1st U.S. Cav., during Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba, 1898; recommended for brevet as maj. "for gallantry at Battle of San Juan Hill," July 1, and 2; insp. gen. in Dept. of Insp. Gen., U.S.A., 1900-5. Engaged in farming at Claremont, N.H., since 1890. Episcopalian. Wrote: Score Book and Suggestions to Riflemen, 1884; Military Science and Art of War, 1897, revised edit., 1898. Home: Claremont, N.H.

**TUTHILL, William Bodle,** clergyman; b. Goshen, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1867; s. Charles B. and Elizabeth (Doughty) Tuthill; A.B., Colby, 1894, A.M., 1897; student Union Theol. Sem., 1894-5; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Lillie M. Hazelton, of Waterville, Me., Jan. 16, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Kensington, Conn., 1897-1900; then East Hartford; now Woodford Ch., Portland, Me. Address: 123 Beacon St., Portland, Me.

**TUTTLE, Albert,** banker, trustee; b. Castleton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1846; s. Albert Sanford and Charlotte Culver (Moulton) Tuttle; ed. pub. schs. and Castleton Sem.; m. Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 9, 1869, Emily A. Goodwin; 1 daughter, Mrs. Morris (Edith T.) Patterson. Has been identified with banking business since early boyhood; pres. Montpelier Nat. Bank; dir. Sherman Nat. Bank, New York, Allen Nat. Bank, Fair Haven, Vt., Central Vt. R.R. Co. Clubs: Bankers, Union League (New York). Home: Fair Haven, Vt. Office: Montpelier and Fair Haven, Vt.

**TUTTLE, Albert Henry,** surgeon; b. South Boston, Aug. 14, 1861; s. Joel White and Delia Melissa (Palmer) Tuttle; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; studied Marine Lab., Newport, R.I., 1883; M.D., Harvard, 1886; studied, winter, 1886-7, U. of Vienna; settled in practice, Cambridge, Mass., 1887; m. June 5, 1889, Margaret Priscilla Davis. Instr. entomology, Bussey Instn., 1889-91; relinquished general practice, 1894, to devote himself specially to surgery; opened office in Boston, 1892; didactic lecturer on theory and practice of surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1893; surgeon St. Omer Hosp., Boston, 1893-5; established, 1895, private hosp. at Cambridge. Has published papers on surgical subjects. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Cambridge Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Gynecol. Soc. (has been pres.) and other socs. Club: Harvard (Boston). Address: Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass., and 1069 Boylston St., Boston.

**TUTTLE, Allison Eugene,** educator; b. Stafford, N.H., Aug. 7, 1857; s. John and Mary Elizabeth (Hill) Tuttle; grad. Farmington (N.H.) High Sch., 1875; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1884; m. Lewiston, Me., June 30, 1880, Catherine Starbird; 2 children, Eugene, Guy A. Prin. Farmington High Sch., 1881-4, high sch., Amesbury, Mass., 1884-96, Milford, 1896-9, Chicopee, 1899-1900, Haverhill, 1900-03, high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt., since 1904. Mem. Vt. Edni. Commn., 1913-14. Dir. Amesbury Cooperative Bank. Capt. Co. B, 8th Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1894-6. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Vt. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. of Instrn. (extreas.), N.E.A. Odd Fellow (Lodge and Encampment). Clubs: Westminster (ex-pres.). Recreations: cabinet work. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**TUTTLE, Charles Alling,** M.D.; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 23, 1864; s. Philo Burr and Mary (Alling) Tuttle; Ph.B., Yale, 1888; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; interne, New Haven Hosp., 1890; m. Edith Josephine Lloyd, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1901 (died Nov. 9, 1907); m. 2d, Mildred Jordan (B.F.A., Yale, 1914), of New Haven, July 25, 1914. Practiced at New Haven since 1892; clin. asst. in surgery, New Haven Dispensary, 1892; lecturer on orthopedic surgery, Yale Med. Sch., since 1894; lecturer, Conn. Training Sch., since 1894, Anderson Gymnasium, 1895; sec. Conn. Med. Examining Bd. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., New Haven City Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc., Phi Delta Zeta, Sigma Nu, Delta Epsilon Iota; pres. Nat. Confederation of State Med. Examining and Licensing Bds. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Lawn. Recreations: collecting old English prints and etchings. Address: 196 York St., New Haven, Conn.

**TUTTLE, Charles Augustus,** college prof.; b. Hadley, Mass.; s. Worster Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Helmsing) Tuttle; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1886; (LL.D., Wabash, 1913); m. Affa Sophia, d. David Worthington Miner, M.D., of Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1891. Prin. high sch., Ware, Mass., 1883-4; instr. polit. economy, 1886-92, asso. prof. polit. economy and internat. law, 1892-3, Amherst; prof. history and sociology, 1893-8, polit. economy and polit. science, 1898-11, Wabash Coll.; prof. and head dept. of economics and social science, Wesleyan U., Conn., July 1, 1913—; prof. same, Ind. U., summer sessions, 1911, 12, 13. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. On editorial staff for economic terms, Standard Dictionary; wrote Outline of Course in Economic Theory, 1894. Contbr. to econ. jours. Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**TUTTLE, Chester Clinton,** educator; b. Buckfield, Me., Oct. 6, 1883; s. Charles Herbert and Helen Luzerne (Ripley) Tuttle; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1900; student Bates Coll., 1901-4; A.B., Bowdoin, 1906; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1910-11; m. Lillian Maude Small, of Pownal, Me., June 29, 1912. Teacher dist. sch., Buckfield, 1900-1; prin. high sch., Bryant's Pond, Me., 1904-5; clk. and collector of wild land taxes, in office of state treas., 1907-9; prin. high sch., Caribou, Me., 1909-10, Biddeford, 1911-12; prin. Bridgton Acad., North Bridgton, Me., since Sept., 1912. Mem. Boylston Chem. Club (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason. Club: Harvard Masonic (Cambridge, Mass.). Address: North Bridgton, Me.

**TUTTLE, Dwight Williams,** lawyer; b. Hamden, Conn., Jan. 11, 1846; s. Jesse and Lucinda (Williams) Tuttle; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1873; m. Bertha E. Lancey, of East Haven, Conn., Sept. 16, 1889. Practiced at New Haven since 1873; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 89, 91, Senate, 1897 and 1915; pros. atty. 16 yrs.; chmn. Muskogee Creek Nation and Choctaw Townsite Commn., 1899-04. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Sons of Temperance, Grange. Home: East Haven, Conn. Office: 818 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**TUTTLE, Edwin Frank;** b. Dedham, Mass., May 16, 1875; s. David Levi and Mary R. (Gilbert) Tuttle; grad. Uxbridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1894; m. Colletta Alice Parker, of Melrose, Mass., July 27, 1898. Gen. agt. Columbia Life Ins. Co., Sept. 1, 1909—. Del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com. from R.I., 1912-16; was first chmn. Prog. State Central and Exec. coms., R.I.; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d R.I. Dist., 1912; stumped R.I., Mass. and N.Y., campaign of 1912. Baptist. Mem: Loyal Legion. Mason. Address: Woonsocket, R.I.*

**TUTTLE, Egbert Clayton,** publisher; b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 11, 1849; s. George A. and Susan (Cutter) Tuttle; ed. Rutland High Sch.; m. Rachel E. Mann, of Rutland, Oct. 14, 1873; 5 children, William S., Charles Egbert, Berenice Rachel, Riford Robert, Doris Orlinda. Pres. Tuttle Co., pubs.; dir. Baxter Nat. Bank; trustee Rutland Savings Bank. Dir. Rutland Hosp. Assn.; mem. bd. of dirs. Vt. State Prison and House of Correction, from 1892-1900; state senator, 1910-12; pres. City of Rutland Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 8 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. S.A.R., Greater Vt. Assn. K. of P.; Mason. Address: Rutland, Vt.

**TUTTLE, George Thomas,** M.D.; b. Northwood, N.H., Mar. 18, 1850; s. Thomas and Olive Furber (Garland) Tuttle; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1878. Began practice at Boston, 1878; 2d asst. phys., 1879-80, 1st asst. phys., 1880-1904, med. supt. since Jan. 1, 1904, McLean Hosp. Republican. Address: McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass.*

**TUTTLE, Hiram Americus,** ex-governor: 1837-Feb. 10, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**TUTTLE, J. Birney.** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1864; s. Dennis Kimberly and Anna U. (Hotchkiss) Tuttle; descendant of William Tuttle, New Haven, about 1640; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1884; Yale Law Sch., 1891; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1891, and since practiced in New Haven; atty. Conn. Piano Dealers' Assn.; sec., dir. and gen. counsel Guilford Chester Water Co.; receiver Aetna Indemnity Co.; etc. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Has served as mem. New Haven Grays, Conn. N.G., Governor's Foot Guard. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. Republican. Mason. Clubs: New Haven Automobile, New Haven Yacht, Monday Luncheon. Recreations: motoring. Home: 315 Willow St. Office: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**TUTTLE, Joseph Parsons,** judge; b. Unionville, Conn., June 12, 1865; s. Nelson J. and Clarissa Antoinette (Parsons) Tuttle; in 9th generation from William Tuttle, of Plymouth, Mass., 1638; B.A., Yale, 1889; m. Edith Mather, of Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1894; 2 children, Rubena, Marion. Admitted to Conn. bar Jan. 6, 1891; mem. Hartford Common Council, 1891-4 (pres. 1891-2); formed partnership for practice of law with Albert C. Bill, Dec. 1, 1893, under name of Bill & Tuttle, which continued until 1913; corpn. counsel City of Hartford, 1902-4; judge Superior Ct. of Conn. since Feb. 25, 1913. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, University; Graduates' (New Haven); Yale (New York). Recreations: golf, walking. Home: 59 Highland St. Address: County Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

**TUTTLE, Julius Herbert,** librarian, editor; b. Littleton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1857; s. Edmund Sherman and Eliza Ann (Conant) Tuttle; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Jennie Crehore Carroll, of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881. Teacher pub. schs., 1876, 77; asst. librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., Jan., 1878—, and acting librarian, Apr., 1912—. Acting editor Proceedings of Mass. Hist. Soc., 1907-8, asst. editor, Jan., 1909—. Mem. Sch. Com., Dedham, 1890-1907 (chmn., 1899-1907); trustee Dedham Pub. Library, 1896-1910 (chmn. bd., 1906-10). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass.; pres. Dedham Hist. Soc., 1907—. Editor Dedham Historical Register, 1890-1903. Author: The Libraries of the Mathers, 1910. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 1154 Boylston St., Boston.*

**TUTTLE, Lucius,** railway official; Mar. 11, 1846-Nov. 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**TWEEDY, Henry Hallam,** theologian; b. Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1868; s. Asa Raymond and Sarah Amelia (Pratt) Tweedy; descendant from Gov. William Bradford; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1887; B.A., Yale, 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896, University of Berlin, Germany, 1896-98; (M.A., Yale, 1909); m. Aug. 12, 1902, Grace H. Landfield, of Binghamton, N.Y.; 2 children, Helen Landfield, Gordon Bradford. Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1898-02, South Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1902-9; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch. (now Yale Sch. of Religion), since 1909. Trustee Tougaloo U. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Recreations: music, outdoor life. Address: 112 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

**TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins,** clergyman; b. Southington, Conn., May 27, 1838; s. Edward and Selina D. (Carter) Twichell; A.B., Yale, 1859, A.M., 1886; Union Theol. Sem., 1859-61; Andover Theol. Sem., 1864-5; (LL.D., Trinity, 1912; D.D., Yale, 1913); m. Nov. 1, 1865, Julia Harmony Cushman; 9 children, Edward Carrington, Julia Curtis (Mrs. Howard O. Wood), Susan Lee, David Cushman, Harmony (Mrs. Charles E. Ives), Burton Parker, Sarah Dunham, Joseph Hooker, Louise Hopkins (Mrs. John R. Hall). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1863; chaplain 71st N.Y. Vols., 1861-4; pastor Asylum Hill Ch., Hartford, 1865-12 (pastor emeritus). Fellow, Yale, since 1874. Author: Life of John Winthrop; Some Old Puritan Love Letters (correspondence of John and Margaret Winthrop); etc. Address: 125 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**TWISS, Julius,** banker, lawyer; b. Jolliette, P.Q., Can., Apr. 18, 1838; s. Russell and Permela (Hall) Twiss; descendant of Thomas Twiss, of Cheshire, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1863; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1865; admitted to Conn. bar, 1865; unmarried. Practiced in New Haven, Conn., 1865-94; mem. New Haven Common Council, 1866-74; clk. New Haven City Ct., 1869-72; mem. Tax Commn., 1882-84; justice of the peace, 1872-82; sec. and treas. Nat. Savings Bank, New Haven, 1894-13, since comptroller. Republican. Baptist; pres. New Haven Bapt. Union, 1906-7 (exec. com.); dir. New Haven Organized Charities since 1898. Mason (K.T.). Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, Young Men's Rep. Club, New Haven Hist. Soc. Club: Graduates'. Home: 37 Beers St. Office: 865 Chapel St., and 145 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**TWITCHELL, Alfred Nelson,** retired; b. Milan, N.H., May 28, 1837; s. Gilman and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell; sch. edn. limited to 8 weeks yearly in dist. sch. until 16; m. Dummer, N.H., June 21, 1863, Nancy C. Burk. On farm until 1867; moved to Milan, 1868, and built factory for manufacture of potato starch, operating 4 yrs. as Hutchinson, Wheeler & Twitchell; in gen. store business at Milan as A. N. Twitchell & Co., 1871-4 (store destroyed by fire); mem. firm of Twitchell & Hamlin, Gorham, 1875-82, and again in business, 1883-9; bought, with others, the C. S. Peabody & Co.'s lumber mills, 1890, and sold out, 1895; with others built and installed the Goodrich Falls Electric Lighting Plant (pres. Goodrich Falls Electric Co., Inc.); co. commr., Coos Co., 1875-8; mem. State Legislature, 1897. Democrat. Free thinker. Odd Fellow. Recreations: motoring. Address: Gorham, N.H.

**TWITCHELL, Asa Howard,** M.D., surgeon; b. Jackson, Me., July 14, 1852; s. Isaac Jackson and Catherine (Gouch) Twitchell; left an orphan at 5; ed. common schs.; Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; Castine Normal Sch.; Waitt's Business Coll., Augusta; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1882; m. Cora M. Snow, of Old Town, Me., Jan. 17, 1893; 4 children. Began active career as bookkeeper for Jere Johnson, contractor and builder, Newton, Mass., 1871, continuing 2 yrs.; with Naumkeag St. Ry. Co., Salem, Mass., 1873-5; teacher in common and high schs., 1876-81; practiced at Dixmont, 1882-4, Alton, 1884-93, Old Town since 1893. Supt. schs., Alton, 1885-92; attending phys., Old Town Hosp. 5 yrs. Mem. Me. Med. Soc., Penobscot Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Address: Old Town, Me.

**TWITCHELL, George Maurice,** editor, agricultural lecturer; b. Bethel, Me., Sept. 17, 1847; s. Almon and Phoebe M. (Buxton) Twitchell; ed. pub. sch. and a few terms at Gould's Acad.; studied dentistry at 18 and began practice at 19, continuing until 1884; m. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 26, 1870, Florence Allen. Asso. editor Me. Farmer, 1873-97, editor-in-chief and mgr., 1897-1904 (retired on account of ill health); since weekly contbr. and writer for agrl. jours. and newspapers; institute lecturer in Eastern States and Provinces of Canada since 1883; ex-pres. Me. Dental Soc. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Grange (state lecturer and state overseer). Recreations: experimental work with trees and crops. Address: Auburn, Me.

**TWITCHELL, George Pierce,** M.D.; b. Keene, N.H., May 2, 1855; s. George Brooks and Susan (Thayer) Twitchell; ed. pub. schs., Keene, and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, to 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; m. Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1887, Charlotte Heywood Phillips. Began practice at Boston, 1882; removed to Greenfield, Mass., 1886; mem. firm of Drs. Twitchell, Stetson & Canedy since 1905; med. examiner Eastern Dist., Franklin Co.; lt. Co. K, 5th Regt., M.V.M., 1875-8. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Address: Greenfield, Mass.

**TWITCHELL, Herbert Francis,** surgeon; b. Bethel, Me., Nov. 16, 1859; s. Alphin and Roxana A. Twitchell; ed. Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); m. Boston, May 14, 1885, Alice Gould. Began practice at Me. Gen. Hosp., 1883; practiced at Freeport, Me., 1884-92; removed to Portland, 1892; surgeon to Me. Gen. Hosp. and to Webber Hosp.; consulting surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Bath Gen. Hosp. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Me. Acad. of Medicine, Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1915). Mason. Club: Portland. Address: 10 Pine St., Portland, Me.

**TWITCHELL, Willis Ira.** educator; May 13, 1852-Oct., 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**TWOMBLY, Edward Lambert,** M.D.; b. Cherry Valley, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1859; s. Alexander Stevenson and Abigail Quincy (Bancroft) Twombly; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1877; A.B., Yale, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. June 3, 1891, Fannie A. Foster, of Brookline, Mass. (died Aug. 27, 1894); m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1897, Juliette Jenkins, of Rochester, N.H. (died Aug. 5, 1913); m. 3d, Sept. 1, 1914, Evelyn Chowne, Brookline, Mass. Practiced in Boston since 1889; gynecologist to Boston Dispensary; former gynecologist to St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Instr. in gynecology, Tufts Med. Sch. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn., Roxbury Soc. for Med. Improvement, City Hosp. Club. Mason. Contbr. on med. subjects. Address: 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

**TWOMBLY, John Herbert,** M.D., alienist, farmer; b. Dover, N.H., Oct. 17, 1848; s. John and Charlotte (Drew) Twombly; grad. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad., 1864; A.B., Dartmouth, 1868, A.M., 1872; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; m. Frances Wellington Plumber, of Milton, N.H., July 11, 1878. Practiced in Brooklyn, N.Y., 1872-4; asst. phys. Kings County Lunatic Asylum, 1874; asst. phys. Mich. Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, 1874-8; druggist and phys. New Market, N.H., 1879-95; farmer at Milton, N.H., since 1895. Republican. Conglist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Recreations: physical culture. Address: Milton, N.H.

**TYLER, Augustus Cleveland,** merchant; b. Norwich, Conn., May 2, 1851. (See vol. 1909.)

**TYLER, Charles Willis,** banker; b. Cornish, N.H., Jan. 8, 1857; s. Charles and Lucy F. (Russell) Tyler; ed. dist. sch., Cornish; m. Florence L. Jackman, of Enfield, N.H., Oct. 16, 1883 (died Oct. 11, 1893); 1 adopted daughter, Ethel E. Has been identified with banking business since June, 1882; cashier and dir. Laconia Nat. Bank; treas. and dir. Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn.; treas. and mgr. Winn Lake Transfer Co.; treas. Laconia Hotel Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); K. of P., Granger. Address, 577 Main St., Laconia, N.H.

**TYLER, Edna Ione Smith,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**TYLER, George Erastus,** clergyman; b. Vernon, Vt., Mar. 9, 1861; s. Erastus and Martha Ann (Graves) Tyler; studied Norwich U.; m. Lula Celina Newton, of Vernon, Vt., Mar. 28, 1887. Supt. schs., Vernon, Vt., 1882-5; ordained Advent Christian ministry, 1891; pastor Sturbridge, Mass., 1891-95, Hartford, Conn., 1895-8, Bristol since 1898. Pres. Am. Advent Mission Soc., Boston; sec. Advent Christian Publ. Soc. Republican. Home: Bristol, Conn.

**TYLER, Harry Walter,** college prof.; b. Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863; s. David M. and Harriet (Willcomb) Tyler; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; U. of Göttingen, 1887-8; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1889; m. Alice I. Brown, of Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1887. Asst. mathematics, 1884-6, instr., 1886-7, asst. prof., 1890-1, asso. prof., 1892, prof. since 1893, head of dept. since 1901, sec., 1889-90 and 1891-1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. (See Who's Who in America for societies, writings, etc.) Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**TYLER, Heman Augustus,** M.D.; b. East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1877; s. Heman A. and Harriet Ann (Noble) Tyler; descendant of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Mass., 1653; prep. edn. Hartford pub. high sch.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1898; m. Florence M. Willmore, of Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 28, 1908; 1 daughter, Edith Talcott. Interne Hartford Hosp., 1898-1900; in gen. practice, Hartford, since 1900. Commd. 1st lt., Conn. N.G., 1904; capt., 1905; maj. Med. Corps, 1909; surgeon and maj. since 1909. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford County Med. Assn., Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Recreations: music (instrumental). Address: 66 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**TYLER, Henry Mather,** educator; b. Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; s. William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) Tyler; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1868 (D.D., 1902); m. Mary Frances Disbrow, of Galesburg, Ill., July 30, 1872. Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865-6; studied and traveled in Europe, 1866-8; Walker instr. Latin, Amherst, 1868-9; prof. Greek and German, Knox Coll., Ill., 1869-72; ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-7; prof. Greek, Jan. 1, 1877-12, dean faculty, 1900-12, Smith Coll. Pres., dir. Northampton St. Ry.; trustee Northampton Instn. for Savings. Trustee Williston Sem. (pres. bd.); mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece. Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Edited (with intro. and notes) Selections from Greek Lyric Poets, 1879, 1905; reëdited and revised W. S. Tyler's editions of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887. Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**TYLER, James Gale,** marine artist; b. Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1855; s. Major R. D. S. and Mary J. (Hubbell) Tyler; ed. pub. schs., Oswego, N.Y., until 1870; studied for marine artist with A. Cary Smith, naval architect, who was in 1871 marine artist; m. Ida M. Jourdan, at Goshen, N.Y., 1885. (See Who's Who in America for list of pictures, etc.) Has contributed illustrations and marine art studies to mags. Address: Greenwich, Conn.*

**TYLER, James M.,** judge; b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 27, 1835; s. Ephraim and Mary (Bissell)

Tyler; ed. Brattleboro (Vt.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; m. Ellen E. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Dec. 11, 1861 (died Jan. 22, 1871); m. 2d, Jane P. Miles, of Brattleboro, Sept. 1, 1875. Mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1863-4, 1865; state's atty. Windham Co., 1867-8; mem. 46th and 47th Congresses (1879-83), 2d Vt. Dist.; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1887-1908. Republican. Address: Brattleboro, Vt.*

**TYLER, John Mason,** biologist; b. Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1851; s. Prof. William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) Tyler; A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-6; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-9; (hon. Ph.D., Colgate, 1888); m. Elizabeth Smith, of La Harpe, Ill., July 12, 1883. Instr. biology, 1879-81, zoölogy and botany, 1881-2, Stone prof. biology since 1882, Amherst. (See Who's Who in America for list of writings.) Address: Amherst, Mass.*

**TYLER, Rollin Usher,** lawyer; b. Tylerville (Haddam), Conn., Sept. 8, 1864; s. Alpheus Williams and Melissa (Usher) Tyler; ed. pub. schs. of Haddam, 1869-77; Brainerd Acad., Haddam, 1877-9; Middletown High Sch., 1879-81; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1882; A.B., Yale, 1886; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893; Harvard Law Sch., 1893-4; unmarried. Teacher, Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., 1886-9, Stevens Sch., Hoboken N.J., 1889-90; in business in New York, 1890-1; admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; practiced in Deep River, 1894-1900, Haddam, 1900-9, since in Deep River; v.-p. Deep River Savings Bank; dir. Deep River Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. from Haddam, 1901, 1902; judge of probate, Haddam, since 1911. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. since 1906; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; Dem. candidate for lt. gov. of Conn., 1908. Conglist.; Conn. del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., Cleveland, 1907. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Hartford Yale Alumni Assn. Home: Tylerville, Conn. Office: Deep River, Conn.

**TYLER, William J.,** real estate; b. Vernon, Vt., Mar. 12, 1873; s. Erastus and Martha (Graves) Tyler; ed. pub. schs., Vernon, and Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; m. Susie Browne, of Bernardston, Oct. 17, 1894; children, Roger B., Edith M. Taught sch., Guilford, Vt., 1890-1; in office of Washburn & Heyward Chair Co., Erving, 1891-6; removed to Boston and entered real estate, mortgage and ins. business, 1896; dir. Workingmen's Coöperative Bank. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Home: 24 Dakota St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 24 Milk St., Boston.

**TYNG, Theodosius Stevens,** clergyman; b. Columbus, O., Nov. 26, 1849; s. Dudley Atkins and Catherine Maria (Stevens) Tying; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1869, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1874; Harvard, 1875-7; m. Ida May Drake, of Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1878. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1874-8; sent as missionary to Japan, 1878; rector St. Timothy's Sch., Osaka, 1879-86; prof. ethics and apologetics, Trinity Div. Sch., Tokyo, 1889-97; pres. St. Paul's Coll., Tokyo, 1892-97; rector St. Mark's Ch., Ashland, N.H., 1909—. Lecturer on Japan, Hartford Sch. of Missions, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Translator of Prayer Book, parts of N.T. and hymns into Japanese. Contbr. to mags. and revs. Home: Ashland, N.H.*

**TYRODE, Maurice Vejux,** M.D.; b. Besançon, France, Nov. 6, 1878; s. Abdheraly Marie Eugène and Celina Leontine (Vejux) Tyrode; arrived in America, 1886; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston Art Museum, and pvt. tutors; M.D., Harvard, 1900; m. Boston, June 1, 1907, Hélène Clement. Research in pharmacology and physiol. chemistry, in Harvard Med. Sch., and Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896; Dalton fellow for research in Mass. Gen. Hosp. and teacher physiol. chemistry 1900-1; teacher Harvard Med. Sch., since 1901, dept. of pharmacology and therapeutics; asst. instr. in the sch., 1901-02, instr., 1902-8, mem. faculty May 11, 1908-Sept., 1911; has delivered pub. and tech. lectures in various cities and before various socs. and is now reviewer on pharmacology and toxicology for Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; since 1898 has published 16 different researches and articles, also a textbook on pharmacology. Del. Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1907; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn. Catholic. Home: 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

**TYRRELL, Arthur Hamilton,** mfr.; b. Roxbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1860; s. Oliver S. and Rachel S. (Glover) Tyrrell, and descendant of Roger Tyrrell, Milford, Conn., 1637; common sch. edn.; m. Providence, 1884, Eva L. Lowe (died Sept., 1885); m. 2d, Waterbury, May, 1889, Augusta M. Smith. Began active career at 14 as clk. in gen. store at Roxbury Station, and at 16 engaged in mercantile business with his father (O. S. Tyrrell & Son), continuing 3 yrs.; was on the road for the Oriental Spice Co., New York, and after a yr. entered employ of C. W. Michaels, general mchts., Yalesville, Conn.; settled at Waterbury, 1882, and entered employ of W. O. Guilford, stationer and bookbinder, and became associated with him as W. O. Guilford & Co.; organized Waterbury Blank Book Mfg. Co., 1887, succeeded by The Mattatuck Press, Inc., 1910, of which is treas. and gen. mgr. Democrat. Mem. Catholic Apostolic Ch. Mem. Foresters of America, Woodmen of the World, Golden Cross, Fraternal Benefit League. Address: Waterbury, Conn.

**TYSON, Forrest Clark,** psychiatrist; b. Maddison, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 2, 1881; s. Charles and Arabella (Ball) Tyson; grad. Adrian (Mich.) High Sch., 1900; student Ypsilanti State Normal Coll., 1897-8; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1905; m. May 13, 1907, Margaret Matheson, of Cape Breton. Interne, Mass. State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Mass., 18 mos., 1905-6; passed examination Mass. State Med. Bd., Mar., 1906; entered Eastern Me. Insane Hosp. as 2d asst. on med. staff; asst. supt., 1907-14; supt. Augusta State Hosp., since Mar. 11, 1914. Passed Me. State Bd., July, 1907; took spl. course in psychiatry, Feb., 1910, at Manhattan State Hosp., New York; has specialized in clin. psychiatry and hosp. management. Republican. Protestant. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med. Assn., Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Madockawando (Bangor, Me.). Address: Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Me.

**TYSON, James Wood,** mining engr.; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 20, 1861; s. James Wood and Elizabeth W. (Dawson) Tyson; spl. course in mathematics and chemistry, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1879-81; m. Esther S. Buchanan, of Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1887; 6 children, Buchanan, Elizabeth Dawson, Richard P., James W., Jr., Rosa B., M. Dawson. Has engaged as mgr. mines, copper smelting, mgr. steel rolling mill, receiver for steel co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mem. State Fair Commn. of Vt., 1909-10. Republican. Friends Ch. Address: South Strafford, Vt.

**TYZZER, Ernest Edward,** pathologist; b. Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; s. George Roberts and Matilda Jane (Edwards) Tyzzer; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; m. Jessie Gowen, of Wakefield, Feb. 8, 1900. Asst. in pathology, 1903-5, dir. cancer commn., 1905—, asst. prof. pathology, 1908—, Harvard Med. Sch. (See Who's Who in America for societies.) Writer, chiefly on tumors, protozoa, leucocytes, vaccinia, small pox, cancer, tropical medicine, South American diseases, etc. Home: Wakefield, Mass.*

## U

**UFFORD, Walter Shepard,** social worker; moved to Washington, D. C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**ULLMAN, Isaac Morris,** corset mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1863; s. Maurice and Mina (Fleischner) Ullman, ed. pub. grammar schs., New Haven; m. Flora V. Adler, of New Haven, Feb. 2, 1892; 1 child, Marion B. Became connected at 12 yrs. of age with Strouse, Adler & Co., mfrs. of corsets and corset materials, New York and New Haven; has occupied various positions with the firm, of which has been member and gen. mgr. since Dec., 1899; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee

Gaylord Farm Sanitarium (Wallingford, Conn.). Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce (pres., 1909-15). Aide on staff of Gov. Lounsbury, with rank of col., 1899-01; q.-m. gen. on staff of Gov. Rollin S. Woodruff, 1907-8; mem. Bd. of Edn., New Haven, 1907-8. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council). Clubs: Union League, Harmonie (New Haven); City, Aero, Aldine, Lotos, Republican, Army and Navy, Wool (New York), Hartford (Hartford), Race Brook Country, Norwalk Country, Tuna. Recreations: golf, fishing, shooting, motoring. Home: 558 Whitney Av. Office: 84 Olive St., New Haven, Conn.

**ULMAN, William T.,** insurance; b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1868; s. William C. and Mary A. (Tolman) Ulman; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began active career in employ of Endicott & Macomber, ins., Boston, 1887; entered business on own account, 1896; partner firm of Cyrus Brewer & Co., since Dec. 1, 1907. Served in 1st Corps Cadets 9 yrs.; in Coast Service during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and a.-d.-c. 1st brigade staff, Mass. Vol. Inf., 1900-Oct., 1905 (resigned). Mem. Boston Bd. Fire Underwriters. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Tedesco, Brae Burn, Boston Athletic Assn., Corinthian Yacht; Army and Navy (New York). Recreations: motoring, yachting. Home: 7 Parkman St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 44 Kilby St., Boston.

**UNDERHILL, Charles Lee,** hardware merchant; b. Richmond, Va., July 20, 1867; s. Jesse Johnson and Sallie (Clements) Underhill; descendant of Capt. John Underhill, of Mass., and the Harrisons of Va.; ed. grammar schs.; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Edith Lamprey, of Waltham, Mass. Began as office boy, at Cambridge, Mass., 1880; coal teamster, 1883-6; learned blacksmith's trade under employer and engaged in mfg. until 1896, since in hardware business, builders' and painters' supplies, as Underhill Hardware Co.; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1902-3,, and 1908-15; frequently served as speaker pro tem. of the House; advocate of world-peace movement. Mem. Somerville Bd. of Trade. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks, Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Boston City, Mass. Republican, etc. Home: 157 Central St. Office: Gilman Sq., Somerville, Mass.

**UNDERHILL, Charles Reginald,** electrical engineer; b. Chappaqua, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1874; s. Joshua Barton and Elizabeth (Green) Underhill; on account of deafness did not attend college; largely self-ed.; m. Ella Howell Johnson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1898. Employed in inspection dept. Western Electric Co., N. Y. City, 1892-1900; chief elec. engr. Varley Duplex Magnet Co., Jersey City, N.J., and Providence, R. I., 1900-4; consulting elec. engr., N.Y. City, 1904-9; editor and tech. writer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-10; chief engr., Am. Electric Fuse Co., Muskegon, Mich., 1910-11; chief elec. engr., Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn., since July 1, 1911. Has lectured on "Electromagnets," in leading colleges and univs. of U.S. Inventor of wireless telegraph printing system and other telegraphic devices. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Automobile Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. Republican. Protestant. Author: The Electromagnet, 1903; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1908; Solenoids, Electromagnets and Electromagnetic Windings, 1910; Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915. Home: 84 Stanley St. Office: The Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.

**UNDERHILL, Elizabeth Colden,** M.D.; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1871; d. of Edmund Burke and Gertrude Colden (Ferris) Underhill; descendant of Capt. John Underhill, of early Colonial fame, Lindley Murray, the grammarian, and Cadwallader Colden, the last Colonial gov. of N.Y.; grad. Lyndon Hall Sch., Poughkeepsie, 1889; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1900; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912; unmarried. Began practice at Poughkeepsie, 1900; asst. phys., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-4; pvt. practice, Poughkeepsie, 1904-5; resident phys. and lecturer in hygiene, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Friends Ch. Address: South Hadley, Mass.

**UNDERHILL, Frank Pell,** college prof.; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1877; s. David Bonnett and Emma (House) Underhill; grad. Norwalk High Sch., 1897; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; m. Lavina Reed Chasmar, of Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 2, 1903; no children. Laboratory asst., 1900-2, asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1902-3, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof. 1907-13, prof. pathol. chemistry since 1913, Yale; has made many original investigations in physiology and pathology which have been published in Am. Jour. of Physiology and Jour. of Biol. Chemistry. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi. Home: 445 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**UNDERWOOD, George Baker,** M.D.; b. Jaffrey, N.H., Oct. 29, 1854; s. George Augustus and Mahala (Baker) Underwood; ed. pub. and high schs., Jaffrey; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1882; m. Idell M. Partridge, of New York City, Oct. 22, 1885. Practiced in Gardner, Mass., since 1883; consulting surgeon Henry Heywood Memorial Hosp., Gardner; chmn. Bd. of Health since 1909; mem. Underwood & Carroll, druggists. Pres. Gardner Assn. for Prevention and Control of Tuberculosis; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Sch. Com. since 1903. Club: Gardner Boat. Address: 105 Central St., Gardner, Mass.

**UNDERWOOD, Henry Oliver,** canned goods; b. Belmont, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858; s. William J. and Esther C. (Mead) Underwood; descendant of William Underwood, Boston, 1822; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1879; m. Boston, May 21, 1884, Jennie Cushing; 3 daughters, Alice C. (Mrs. R. M. Gardiner, of Belmont, Mass.), Margaret C., Helen C. (Mrs. C. O. Wellington, of Belmont, Mass.). In employ of M. F. Pickering & Co., ship brokers, 1879-80; entered business with father, 1880, as clk. in house of W.M. Underwood & Co., mfrs. of canned goods, established 1822, and became partner, 1886, the firm incorporating, 1895 (1st packers of canned goods in U.S., starting in 1844); pres. and treas. Wm. Underwood Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Turners Falls Power & Electric Co.; has held various town offices in Belmont. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Harvard, University, Oakley Golf, The Country. Recreations: golf. Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: 52 Fulton St., Boston.

**UNDERWOOD, Herbert Shapleigh,** editor. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**UNDERWOOD, Loring,** landscape architect; b. Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; s. William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) Underwood; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Bussey Inst., Harvard, 1898-9; studied landscape architecture under Edward Andre, Paris, 1899-1900; m. Emily Walton, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1897. Practiced landscape architecture since 1900. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston). Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: 15 Exchange St., Boston.*

**UNDERWOOD, Rufus Scofield,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**UNDERWOOD, William Lyman,** naturalist, lecturer; b. Belmont, Mass., March 4, 1864; s. William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) Underwood; brother of Loring Underwood; pub. sch. edn.; m. Ida Cushing, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1887. Left sch., 1880, to enter father's business, William Underwood Co., mfrs. canned goods, established 1822, of which is dir. Began lecturing in Boston and vicinity, 1896; lecturer in biol. dept., Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1900; writer and lecturer on bacteriology as applied to canned and preserving industries, drainage of marsh lands, mosquitoes and their extermination, the gypsy and brown tail moth problems; also on phases of the lumber industry in Me. and wild life in field and forest. Mem. Belmont Bd. of Health since 1898 (chmn. since 1902); board of mgrs. Am. Bison Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Technology (pres. 2 yrs.), Twentieth Century, Oakley Country, Belmont Spring Country, New Bedford Country, New Bedford Yacht. Home: Belmont, Mass.*

**UNDERWOOD, William Orison,** lawyer; b. Newton, Mass., May 5, 1861; s. Gen. Adin Ballou and

Jane Lydia (Walker) Underwood; A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1884; studied law in Harvard Law Sch., in office of Hyde, Dickinson & Howe and in Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; m. Phila., Pa., Dec. 18, 1886, Bessie Y. Shoemaker. Practiced with his father until death of latter, Jan. 14, 1888; associated with Benjamin N. Johnson, and in 1894 with Robert R. Clapp, as Johnson, Clapp & Underwood. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Union, Exchange (Boston). Address: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley,** printer, publisher; b. Providence, R.I., 1860; s. Hon. C. A. and Elisabeth Bigelow (Adams) Updike; ed. pvt. schs., Providence; (A.M., Brown U., 1910); unmarried. His work done under name of D. B. Updike, The Merrymount Press, Boston; has been one of chief factors in the improvement of typography in America during the last 15 yrs. Lecturer on printing, Post-Grad. Business Sch., Harvard U., 1910-15. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., American Antiq. Soc. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Hope (Providence). Author: (with late Harold Brown) On the Dedications of American Churches, 1892. Contbr. articles on printing to mags. Address: The Merrymount Press, 232 Summer St., Boston.*

**UPDYKE, Frank Arthur,** political scientist; b. Daggett's, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1866; s. Edward and Emma (Hogaboom) Updyke; grad. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., by examination, 1896, Ph.D., 1907; grad. study, U. of Chicago, Brown U., U. of Geneva, Switzerland; m. June 4, 1894, Cornelia Parish, of Delavan, Wis. Asst. prof. polit. science, 1907-11, prof. since 1911, Dartmouth. Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Internat. Law Assn., Chi Phi. Author: The Diplomacy of the War of 1812. Contbr. to Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Address: Hanover, N.H.

**UPHAM, Grace LeBaron,** author; b. Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1845; d. Hon. John Goodwin and Jane Ermina (Starkweather) Locke; ed. normal sch., Boston; m. Henry Macy Upham, bookseller, of Boston, Feb. 24, 1870. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Ladies' Physiol. Inst.; hon. mem. Am. League of Pen Women (Washington, D.C.). Club: Boston Authors.' (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 407 Huntington Av., Boston.*

**UPHAM, Henry Lauriston,** dentist. (See vol. 1909.)

**UPHAM, Roger Freeman,** fire insurance; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1848; s. Freeman and Elizabeth (Livermore) Upham, and descendant of John Upham, Weymouth, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester and grad. Worcester High Sch., 1866 (salutatorian); m. Worcester, June 16, 1873, Clara C., d. Simeon N. Story; 1 daughter, Edith Story. Began active career as entry clk. and bookkeeper People's Fire Ins. Co., Worcester; on failure of the company, in consequence of the Boston fire, 1872, became sec. and treas. Worcester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., continuing until 1914, and since pres. and treas.; v.-p. Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank; trustee Rural Cemetery Assn. Sec. Home for Aged Men in Worcester; trustee Worcester Hahnemann Hosp.; pres. Mass. Mut. Fire Ins. Union, 1894-7; v.-p. and treas. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1894-6; treas. Worcester Protective Dept., 1878-81 and pres., 1912; rec. sec. Worcester Y.M.C.A., 1871-3. Mem. S.A.R., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 38 Fruit St. Office: 377 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**UPHAM, Roger Wellington,** broker in foreign hides and skins; b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; s. William Fred and Elizabeth Maria (Rich) Upham; ed. pub. schs., Waltham; m. Charlotte Mary Perry, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 13, 1911. Began active career with W. L. Montgomery & Co., Boston, 1896; became connected with Mass. Hide Co., and went to Europe as buyer of hides and skins; returned from abroad, 1910, and formed firm of Wells & Upham. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: South Byfield, Mass. Office: 19 High St., Boston.

**UPSON, Andrew Seth,** mfr.; June 16, 1835-Apr. 1, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**UPSON, Charles Morris,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**UPSON, Evelyn Miles;** b. Wolcott, Conn., May 7, 1852. (See vol. 1909.)

**UPSON, George A.,** banker; b. Montgomery, Mass., Apr. 5, 1873; s. Chelsea and Victoria L. (Quigley) Upson; grad. Westfield High Sch.; m. Christine Thompson, of Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1903. Began as clk. 1st Nat. Bank of Westfield, 1892, and advanced to teller; treas. Westfield Savings Bank since Jan. 1, 1911, also trustee. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Mt. Moriah Lodge, A.F. and A.M. Address: Westfield, Mass.

**UPSON, Lyman Allyn,** mfr., banker; b. Westfield, Mass., July 23, 1841; s. Willis and Harriet (Allyn) Upson; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1860; enlisted as pvt., 62d N.Y. Vol. Inf. (Anderson's Zouaves), 1862; served in Army of the Potomac, participating in battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wilderness, etc.; mustered out as corporal, June 29, 1864; m. Oct. 17, 1871, Emma C. Douglass. Engaged in carpet mfg. business with Hartford Carpet Co., 1864-01; pres. Upson-Martin Co., since 1901; pres. Thompsonville Trust Co. since 1880. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R. Home: Thompsonville, Conn.

**UPTON, Irving Hawkes,** educator; born North Reading, Mass., Sept. 22, 1862; s. Alanson A. and Sarah E. (Hawkes) Upton; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1881; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; m. Sangerfield, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1893, Katherine L. Haven. Began teaching at Barnstable, Mass., 1885; taught at Bradford, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H.; head master dept. of science, Roxbury High Sch., Boston, since 1907; organist and choir dir. Immanuel Walnut Av. Congl. Ch., Boston. Address: 20 Park View St., Roxbury, Mass.

**UPTON, Katherine Haven** (Mrs. Irving Hawkes Upton); b. Sangerfield, N.Y., May 20, 1867; d. Charles Frederick and Harriet Roxanna (Gaylord) Haven; descendant of the patriot, Elias Haven, who was killed in Arlington (Menotomy), Mass., Apr. 19, 1775; prep. edn. Waterville (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892; m. Irving Hawkes Upton, of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1893; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Haven. Sec. class of 1892 Smith Coll.; mem. Smith Coll. Alumnae Assn. Conglist. Trinitarian. Clubs: College (Boston), Roxburghe (Roxbury). Address: 20 Park View St., Roxbury, Mass.

**UPTON, King,** mfr.; s. George and Marian (Cloutman) Upton; v.-p. Am. Glue Co.; v.-p. Nat. Glue Co.; gen. mgr. and dir. Hammond Glue Co., Iowa Glue Co., Pa. Glue Co., Highland Development Co.; dir. Cape Ann Isinglass Co., Vinalhaven Glue Co., North Ward Co., Pa. Garnet Co., Ltd. Clubs: Boston Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, etc. Recreations: yachting. Home: Marblehead, Mass. Office: 121 Beverly St., Boston.

**UPTON, Peter,** banker; Oct. 1, 1816-July 24, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**UPTON, Roger,** corporation officer; b. Peabody, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873; s. George and Marian (Cloutman) Upton; descendant of John Upton, Salem, Mass., 1652; ed. Mr. Woodman's Sch., Salem; Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris, France; Albert Hale's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Wye, Md., Oct. 25, 1899, Elizabeth Phoebe Key Lloyd, a descendant of Frances Scott Key; 4 children, Lloyd, Edward, Dorothy, John Cloutman. Entered business, 1896, as pres. and mgr. Standard Thermometer & Electric Co.; became treas. and mgr. Helios-Upton Co., 1899; retired on account of ill health, 1900; has gradually accepted various positions since 1902. Dir. or officer, as follows: Am. Glue Co. of Mass., clk., asst. treas. and purchasing agt.; Hammond Glue Co., Pa. Glue Co. and Iowa Glue Co., sec., treas. and purchasing agt.; North Ward Co., clk., treas.; Cape Ann Isinglass Co., and Crystal Gelatine Co., clk., treas. and purchasing agt. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Yacht (vice commodore 1913 and 1914),

Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead), Portland Yacht (Portland, Me.). One of the organizers, 1914, of the U.S. Power Squadrons, an assn. of 35 leading yacht clubs of the U.S., and elected its first commander; chief commander, U.S. Power Squadrons, 1915. Home: Devereaux, Marblehead, Mass. Office: 121 Beverly St., Boston.

**UPTON, Waldo Jesse,** M.D.; b. Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1871; s. Harvey and Jane M. (Sargent) Upton; ed. pub. schs., Bakersfield; pvt. sch. of J. L. Forman; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; m. Sara E. Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 4, 1900; 1 son, Hiram Eugene, b. Oct. 20, 1902. Asst. phys. Vt. State Hosp. for Insane, 1898-08; in pvt. practice in St. Albans, Vt., since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Progressive. Universalist. Mason. Clubs: Owl, Champlain. Address: 51 Bank St., St. Albans, Vt.

**UPTON, Winslow,** astronomer; Oct. 12, 1853-Jan. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**URBAN, Wilbur Marshall,** college prof.; b. Mt. Joy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1873; s. Abraham Linwood and Emma Louisa (Trexler) Urban; A.B., Princeton, 1895; Chancellor Green fellow in univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1895-7; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1897; m. Elizabeth Newell Wakelin, of Germantown, Phila., July 27, 1896; 2 children, Lisbeth M., Isabel W. Reader in philosophy, Princeton, 1897-8; prof. philosophy and psychology, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1898-02; prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902-13, Brownell prof. since 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Drama League (pres.). Asst. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; on editorial staff Psychol. Bulletin. Clubs: University, Educational, Twentieth Century, Get-Together. Recreations: tennis, theatre. Author: The History of the Principle of Sufficient Reason, 1898; Valuation—Its Nature and Laws, 1909. Contbr. Philosophical Review, Psychological Review. Address: 71 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.*

**USHER, Edward Preston,** author; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; s. Roland Green and Caroline M. (Mudge) Usher; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1880; m. Adela L. Payson, June 25, 1879. Lawyer; also pres. Grafton & Upton R.R., 1887-1911. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Grafton, Mass.*

**USSHER, Brandram Boileau,** bishop, M.D.; b. Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1845; s. Capt. Richard Beverly (of H.M. 86th Regt.) and Henrietta (Boileau) Ussher; diploma Royal Dublin Soc. at 17; studied medicine at U. of Mich., 1865, 66; received degree Doctor of Eclectic Medicine after exam. by Bd. Nat. Med. Assn., Chicago session, 1870, 71; M.D., Univ. Medical Coll., Kansas City (allopathic), 1894; grad. English course, Harvard Summer Sch., 1899; m. E. L. Thompson, of Chicago, July 16, 1867; 2d, Mary Reed Whitney, widow of F. W. Pelton, of Dedham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1897. Began course of divinity under direction of Bishop Whitehouse of Ill., 1871; left P.E. Ch. for R.E. Ch., 1874; ordained deacon by Bishop Cheney in Chicago; presbyter in Ottawa, Can., by Bishop Cheney, 1876; pastor, Toronto and Montreal; consecrated bishop Reformed Ch. of Eng., June 19, 1882, and elected bishop of Canada; resigned, 1891, and filled pastorates at Kansas City, Mo., and Peoria, Ill., until 1898, when retired; pastor emeritus, Emmanuel Union Ch., Lakeview, N.C. Lecturer Emerson Coll. of Oratory. A founder, mem. exec. bd., and pres., 1909, Victorian Club, Boston; mem. council Actors' Ch. Alliance; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., British Charitable Soc. of Boston, Ministerial Club (Dedham, Mass.), Canadian Club of Boston; charter mem. George Washington U. Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. Lecturer Jamaican Inst., Jamaica, and commr. from that island to the Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. Address: 827 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

**UTLEY, Charles Henry,** cotton goods; b. Boston, Nov. 27, 1857; s. John and Emeline P. (Snow) Utley; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 1, 1880, Nellie G. Wright. Mem. firm of Utley & Boynton, wholesale produce, 1875-90, Utley & Rogers, same business, 1890-5; since identified with corpn. interests; pres. Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co.; treas. Columbus Mfg. Co.; dir. West Point Mfg. Co., Brookside Mills, Riverside Mills, Chattahoochee Valley R.R.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Brae Burn Country, Commonwealth Country. Home: 23 Regent Circle, Brookline. Office: 120 Milk St., Boston.

**UTLEY, Edward Roswell,** M.D.; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1862; s. Dr. James and Martha F. (Dunlap) Utley; A.B., Amherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1891; m. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1900, Edith Sanger Wood. Prison physician for Middlesex Co. since 1891. Home: Newton, Mass.

**UTLEY, Samuel,** judge; b. Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1843; s. Thomas Knowlton and Theodocia (Knox) Utley; descendant of Samuel Utley of Scituate, Mass., 1637; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1858-60, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1862-4; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1867; m. Julia M. Martin, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1875. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; practiced at Worcester; justice Central Dist. Ct., Worcester, since Sept. 13, 1882. Mem. Assn. of Dist. Judges, Worcester Art Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc. (biographer and mem. council), Am. Unitarian Assn. Recreations: literature, history, biography. Home: 14 William St. Office: 13 Waldo St., Worcester, Mass.*

**UTTER, George Herbert,** governor; July 24, 1854-Nov. 3, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**UTTER, Robert Palfrey,** college prof.; b. Olympia, Wash., Nov. 23, 1875; s. David and Rebecca Salisbury (Palfrey) Utter; descendant of Peter Palfrey, early settler of Salem, Nicholas Utter, early settler of R.I., William Palfrey, paymaster-gen. of Washington's Army; ed. South Div. High Sch., Chicago; Cambridge Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1906; m. Madeleine Bocher, of Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1907; 2 children, Robert Palfrey, Jr., Cicily Anne. On staff of Youth's Companion and New York Evening Post, 1899-02; asst. in English, Harvard, 1902-6; instr. in English, 1906-9, asso. prof. since 1909, Amherst. Author: A Guide to Good English. Address: 83 South Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.

## V

**VAHEY, James Henry,** lawyer; b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1871; s. James and Mary (Rattigan) Vahey; grad. high sch., Watertown, 1888; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1892; m. Concord, Mass., Feb. 18, 1897, Margaret White; 6 children, Dorothy, James H., Jr., Margaret, John, Rosamond, Virginia. Practiced in Boston since 1893; mem. Vahey, Imes & Vahey, 1898-13, Vahey-Casson since 1913; mem. Sch. Com., Watertown, 6 yrs. (chmn. 1 yr.); mem. Bd. of Selectmen 4 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Mass. Senate, 1st Middlesex Dist., 1907, 1908; Dem. nominee for gov., 1908, 1909. Roman Catholic. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Social Law Library, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.O.H., A.O.U.W., Elks, K. of C., Charitable Irish Soc., Royal Arcanum. Club: Boston City. Recreations: walking, reading. Home: 167 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**VAIL, Theodore Newton,** capitalist; b. Carroll Co., O., July 16, 1845; s. Davis and Phoebe (Quinby) Vail; ed. Morristown (N.J.) Acad.; studied medicine 2 yrs. with uncle; (LL.D., Dartmouth, Middlebury Coll., Vt.); m. Mabel Rutledge Sanderson, of Boston, 1907. Asst. supt., 1873, asst. gen. supt., 1874, gen. supt., 1875-8, ry. mail service, Washington; in telephone business, 1878-87; traveled for health, 1887-93; Vt. farmer, 1893-6; in elec. enterprises in Argentine, S.A., 1896—; introduced Am. electric system street rys. in Buenos Aires and installed telephone systems in principal cities; pres. Am. Telegraph & Telephone Co., since 1907; also pres. or dir. of many corporations in U.S. and London. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.), Acad. Polit. Science in City of New York, Am. Civic Alliance, Am. Mus. Natural

History, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, New York Acad. Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Maritime Exchange (New York), Marine Mus. (Boston), American Economic Association, American Society of the River Plate (Buenos Aires). Clubs: New York, Union League, New York Athletic, Automobile of America, Metropolitan, Hobby, Jekyl Island, Nat. Arts, Railroad, Sleepy Hollow, County of Westchester (New York), Larchmont (N.Y.) Yacht, Union, Exchange, Eastern Yacht (Boston), Sphinx, Royal Automobile (London). Home: Lyndonville, Vt. Office: 125 Milk St., Boston, and 15 Dey St., New York.*

**VAILL, Dudley Landon,** mfr.; A.B., Yale, 1896; traveled in Europe, 1896; m. Leila Strobridge Holmes, of Winsted, Conn., June 28, 1900. Pres. and treas. George Dudley & Son Co., leather mfrs. Address: Winsted, Conn.

**VALENTINE, Robert Grosvenor;** b. West Newton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872; s. Charles Theodore and Charlotte Grosvenor (Light) Valentine; A.B., Harvard, 1896; m. Sophia French, of South Braintree, Mass., Dec. 31, 1904. Asst. in English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-9; with Nat. City Bank, New York, 1899-1901, being part of time in accounting dept., U.P. Ry., at Omaha, Neb.; instr. English, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1901-2; with Farmers Loan & Trust Co., New York, 1902-4; pvt. sec. to Commr. Francis E. Leupp, of the Indian Service, 1905-8; supervisor of Indian Schs., 1908; apptd. asst. commr. Indian Affairs, Dec. 1, 1908, commr. June 15, 1909-Sept. 12, 1912. Progressive. Home: South Braintree, Mass. Office: 75 State St., Boston.*

**VAN ALLEN, Daniel D.,** educator: Jan. 7, 1834-May 26, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**VAN ALLEN, William Harman,** priest; b. Cameron, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1870; s. Daniel D. and Frances Jane (Holland) Van Allen; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1890, Ph.M., 1897; M.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1904; L.H.D., St. Stephens' Coll., 1910; D.C.L., Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Quebec, 1911; LL.D., Alfred U., 1912); read for orders while head master St. John's Sch., New York, and with Bishop Huntington; English tutor, Rutgers Coll., 1890-1; head master St. John's Sch., New York, 1891-4; gen. sec. Ch. Assn. for Advancement Interests of Labor, 1892-4; ordained, 1894; pvt. sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Anna's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-5; acting prin. Camden (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-6; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Trumansburg, N.Y., 1896-7, Grace Parish, Elmira, N.Y., 1897-1902, Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. (See also Who's Who in America.) Address: 28 Brimmer St., Boston.*

**VAN BENSCHOTEN, George Wheeler,** M.D.; b. Yonkers, N.Y., July 6, 1877; s. Charles Wesley and Mary Emma (Wheeler) Van Benschoten; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Trinity Sch., New York; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1896; married. Practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1901; attending eye surgeon, R.I. Hosp.; consulting eye surgeon City Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc., R.I. Eye and Ear Soc., Providence Med. Assn. Clubs: Central, R.I. Yacht. Home: 27 Fair St., Edgewood Station. Office: 188 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

**VAN BUREN, Albert Alexander,** merchant and mfr.: Dec. 18, 1852-Mar., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole,** investor. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Sandy Point Farm, Newport, R.I. Office: 546 5th Av., New York.*

**VANDERBOGART, Hervey Boardman,** clergyman, teacher; b. Troy, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1880; s. John Henry and Susan (Craver) Vanderbogart; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1903; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1906, B.D., 1912; m. Oct. 7, 1908, Elizabeth Irene Tiernan, of New Haven, Conn. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., 1906-11; asst. in Hebrew Dept., 1906-10, instr. in Hebrew and O.T., 1910-12; instr. with full charge of above named depts. since June 5, 1912, Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. Home: 605 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**VAN DER PYL, Nicholas,** clergyman; b. in Holland, Jan. 11, 1867; s. John and Mary (Smallway) Van der Pyl; brought to America, 1872; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1893; m. Ada Alice Forbes, of Boston, June 21, 1893; 5 children, Doris, Lyman Milton, Ellis Cutler, Helen, Russell Lowell. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor, North Wilbraham, Mass., 1893-5, 1st Ch., Holliston, 1895-03, 1st Ch., Marblehead, 1903-7, Centre Ch., Haverhill, since 1907. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Dir. Mass. Home Missionary Soc. Progressive. Writer for mags. on social questions; editorial contbr. the Boston Herald; authority on the Lawrence Strike, which he studied and reported. Address: 149 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

**VAN ETTEN, Edgar,** now general manager Ludlow & Southern Ry., New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**VAN EVEREN, Horace,** lawyer; b. New York, Sept. 4, 1867; s. Philip Frisbie and Elizabeth Jane (Ferguson) Van Everen; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Brooklyn, 1893, Alice Louise Berkefeld; 1 son, Horace Berkefeld. Practicing patent law at Boston since 1898; mem. firm of Phillips, Van Everen & Fish. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Patent Law Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Clubs: Colonial, Engineers', Oakley Country, Boston City. Home: 13 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**VAN HORN, Isaac,** financier. (See vol. 1909.)

**VAN KEUREN, Gen. Louis Nelson,** banking. (See vol. 1909.)

**VAN LAER, Alexander Theobald,** artist, lecturer; b. Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1857; s. Peter C. and Mina (Verbeek) Van Laer; ed. high sch., Auburn, 1873-6; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Art Students' League, with R. Swain Gifford, and with George Poggenbeek, of Holland; m. Stella Stickney, of Somersworth, N.H., 1886. Has exhibited at the leading Am. exhbns.; bronze medal, Charleston Expn. Has lectured on art history at Chautauqua, N.Y., 7 yrs.; in free lecture courses of New York 9 yrs.; at Brooklyn Inst. and before schs. and colls., and in leading cities. Mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1909. Home: Litchfield, Conn.*

**VANNAH, Kate,** song writer. (See vol. 1909.)

**VAN NAME, Addison,** librarian; b. Chenango, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1835; s. Cornelius and Theodosia (Ogden) Van Name; A.B., Yale, 1858, A.M., 1861; m. Berlin, Germany, Julia Gibbs, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1867. Librarian, Yale U., 1865-1905, since then librarian emeritus. Address: 121 High St., New Haven, Conn.*

**VAN NAME, Willard Gibbs,** biologist; moved to Albany, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**VAN NESS, Sarah Bowman** (Mrs. Joseph Van Ness); b. Macon, Ga., Nov. 4, 1859; d. John and Eliza Powel (Gittings) Bowman; descendant on paternal side, of Nathaniel Bowman, one of first proprs. of Watertown, Mass., and John Winthrop, gov. of Mass. Colony; on maternal side, descendant of Capt. William Powel, of Jamestown, Va., 1611; and John Gittings, of Baltimore, 1659; ed. Winthrop Sch., Boston, and Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; m. Joseph Van Ness (grad. U. of Ill. and Cornell U.), of Andover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1892 (died July 8, 1901). After death of husband managed The Joseph Van Ness Pub. Co., Boston, till 1907. Identified with many hist., philanthropic, social and religious interests; the founder of Lexington (Mass.) D.A.R., and its active regent 8 yrs. and hon regent for life; mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Jamestown Soc., Roanoke Memorial Assn., Winthrop Sch. Alumni, Mass. D. A.R. Founders' Society of Boston, Lexington Hist. Soc.; patroness of Southern Club (Boston). Episcopalian. Address: "Fieldstone," Lexington, Mass.

**VAN NESS, Thomas,** clergyman; b. Baltimore, June 29, 1859; s. William W. (M.D.) and Mary R. (Saladin) Van Ness; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; studied Harvard, until June, 1883; m. Addie Sewall, of Denver, July 5, 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor at Denver, 1885, San Francisco, 1889-93, Old Historic North Ch., Boston (2d Ch.), since 1893, of which Cotton Mather, Ralph Waldo Emerson and Increase Mather (afterward pres. Harvard) were ministers. Pres. Benevolent Fraternity (first associated charity and philantropic organization in America). (See Who's Who in America for list of writings, etc.) Address: 914 Beacon St., Boston.*

**VANNEVAR, John,** clergyman; b. South Malden, Mass., June 23, 1858; s. Aaron B. and Dorothy G. (Mattoon) Vannevar; ed. Malden pub. schs.; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1880; S.T.D., 1904; post-grad. work, Tufts Coll., 1 yr.; m. Malden, Sept. 13, 1882, Gertrude F. Swasey. Ordained to ministry, Universalist Ch., 1880; pastor Amesbury, Mass., 1881-3, Canton, Mass., 1883-92, Concord, N.H., 1894-1912. Pres. N.H. Universalist State Conv. 7 yrs.; chaplain 2d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1899, until hon. discharged, 1913; mem. Bd. of Edn., Concord, 12 yrs. (pres. 5 yrs.). Mason (32°). Address: 95 Monument Av., Swampscott, Mass.

**VAN NOSTRAND, Alonzo Gifford,** brewer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 4, 1854; s. Hon. William Treadwell and Elizabeth (Treadwell) Van Nostrand; 8th in descent, on father's side, from Jacob Jansen Van Nostrand, New Amsterdam (New York), 1638, and on mother's side, from Daniel Bradley, Haverhill, Mass., 1635; grad. English High Sch., Boston; m. Malden, Oct. 12, 1885, Sadie G., d. Theodore N. and Susan (Dyer) Foque (wife died Apr. 21, 1905); 1 son, William Theodore; m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1907, Jane Bradford Eldridge, lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford, who landed from the Mayflower. Employed in father's brewery, Charlestown, Mass., 1872-5; admitted as partner, 1878; propr. Bunker Hill Breweries (established, 1821). Pres. English High Sch. Assn. of Boston, 1910-15. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Bostonian Soc. Clubs: Merchants', Boston Art, Eastern Yacht, Athletic, Sphinx; City (Boston and New York). Recreations: art, music, motoring, travel (foreign and domestic). Made trip around the world. Home: 482 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Fairhaven, Mass. Address: Bunker Hill Breweries, Charlestown (Boston), Mass.

**VAN OMMEREN, Hendrik,** clergyman; b. Ingen, Holland, Mar. 29, 1862; s. John and Alida (Van Hattam) Van Ommeren; brought to America, 1867; student Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Ref. Episcopal Theol. Sem., Phila., Pa., 1887-9; U. of Mich., 1899-1900; m. Carrie Lord, of Grass Lake, Mich., Apr. 10, 1896; children, Flora, Howard, Henry. Ordained Ref. Episcopal ministry, Phila., 1886; pastor Phila., 1886-89, Congl. Ch., Laingsburg, Mich., 1889-92, Grass Lake, 1892-7, Armada, 1897-03, Unitarian Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1904-10, Lawrence, Mass., 1910-14, Nantucket, Mass., since 1914. Republican. Address: Nantucket, Mass.

**VAN PATTEN, William James,** mfr.; b. Wauwatosa, Wis.; s. William Henry and Mary (Vanderpool) Van Patten; ed. pub. schs. of Vt.; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt.); m. Harriet P. Lemon, of Burlington, Vt., June 9, 1874. Treas. Wells & Richardson Co., Burlington, from 1872; pres. Champlain Mfg. Co., mfrs. doors, sash and blinds, since 1881, Malted Cereals Co. since 1899, Burlington Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1894. Mayor of Burlington, 1894-6; chmn. Bd. Park Commrs. Republican. Congiist. Pres. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Fletcher Free Library. Clubs: Algonquin, Lake Champlain Yacht. Address: Burlington, Vt.*

**VAN RENSSELAER, M. King** (Mrs. John King Van Rensselaer), author; b. New York, May 25, 1848; d. Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King; ed. by governess and tutors; m. John King Van Rensselaer, Oct. 4, 1871. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Newport, R.I.*

**VAN RIPER, Benjamin Whitman,** college prof.; b. Albion, Pa., May 29, 1885; s. George and Daphne (Saunders) Van Riper; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1905; Ph.D., Boston U., 1908; Jena U., Germany, 1911-12; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; unmarried. Prof. chemistry, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1908-9; prof. philosophy, Neb. Wesleyan Univ., Lincoln, Neb., 1909-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Boston U., since Sept. 1912. Progressive in politics. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Allegheny), 1905. Recreations: art. Home: 885 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston.

**VAN SICKLE, James Hixon,** educator; b. South Livonia, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1852; s. John Landis and Alexina (Curtis) Van Sickle; grad. N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1873; student Williams Coll., 1876-7, and completed coll. work at Univ. of Colo., A.B., 1896, A.M., 1898; (hon. Pd.D., Albany, 1905; hon. A.M. from Williams Coll., 1913); m. Caroline E. Valentine, of New Providence, N.J., Aug. 1, 1883. Teacher in public sch. near birthplace, 1874, then successively teacher in village schs., New Providence, N.J., Caledonia, N.Y., Cook Acad., Havana, N.Y.; prin. city sch., Denver; supt. north side schools, Denver, 1890-1900; supt. pub. instrn., Baltimore, 1900-11; supt. schools, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1911—. Lecturer on sch. administration, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1902, 04, 05, 06, Yale, 1907, Cornell, 1908; dir. of courses in sch. supervision and administration, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., 1909-11. Presbyn. Active mem. N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; pres. Southern Edni. Assn., 1909; pres. Am. School Peace League, 1908-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter of Colo.). Home: 21 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.*

**VAN SLYCK, Cyrus Manchester,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1856; s. Nicholas and Phoebe Elizabeth (Manchester) Van Slyck; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878; m. Annie P. Crocker, of Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 12, 1887; 3 children, Margaret, George W., Dorothy. Practiced law since 1878; pres. Freemason Hall Co., Exchange Real Estate Co.; dir. The George H. Cahoone Co., Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co.; asst. city solicitor, Providence, 1889-92; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1897-8, actively identified with R.I. Militia, 1875-96, now col., retired. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T.); Past Grand Master Masons of R.I. Clubs: Hope, University, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt, Harvard (New York). Recreations: motoring, reading. Home: 6 Young Orchard Av. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**VAN UMMERSEN, Richard,** railway official; b. Boston, Dec. 14, 1874; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; married. Began active career in ticket auditor's office, B. & A. R.R., 1891; claim, tariff and rate clk., gen. frt. office same rd., 1896-1900; chief clk., 1900-6; div. frt. agt., Worcester, Mass., 1906-7; asst. gen. frt. agt., 1907-11, gen. frt. agt. since June 5, 1911, same rd. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 298 Washington St., Boston.

**VAN VLECK, John Monroe,** mathematician, educator; March 4, 1833-Nov. 4, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**VAN WINKLE, Edgar Beach,** engineer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for biography.) Home: 115 E. 70th St., New York, and "Hillhome," Litchfield, Conn.

**VARICK, William Remsen,** M.D.; b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1870; s. Remsen and Jane Eliza (Buel) Varick; prep. edn. Albany (N.Y.) Acad.; student Cornell Univ., 1890-2; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1895; m. Manchester, N.H., Dec. 15, 1904, Melusina (Hopkins) Varick. Has practiced in Concord since Mar., 1898. Home: Manchester, N.H.

**VARNEY, Albert Watson,** educator; b. Salem, Ill., July 5, 1863; s. Mervin Pease and Eliza J. (Gilbreath) Varney; grad. Bristol (Vt.) Acad., 1882; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1886; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1891-2; m. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1888, Harriet L. Bond. Supt. schs., Browns Valley, Minn., 1886-88, Ortonville, Minn., 1888-90, Bristol, Vt., 1890-1, Ortonville, 1892-7, Mankato, Minn., 1897-9; teacher Burlington, Vt., 1899-01; with Internat. Mag., 1901-2; supt. schs., Bennington, since Feb.,

1902. Mem. D.K.E. Mason. Recreations: orchard. Address: Bennington, Vt.

**VARNEY, Cyrus Bede,** educator; b. Windham, Me., Oct. 13, 1839; s. Otis and Jane (Tukey) Varney; A.B., Bowdoin, 1863, A.M., 1866; m. Laura Bangs, of Candor, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1866; 2 children, Cora (Mrs. William M. Leighton), Elmer O. Teacher, Waverly, N.Y., 1864-5, Westbrook (Me.) Sem., 1866-74; prin. English and Classical Sch., Portland, 1874-87; in ins. business, 1887-99 (retired). Trustee Westbrook Sem. since 1899. Republican. Universalist. Address: 17 Waverly St., Portland, Me.

**VARNEY, Justin Edwards,** banker; b. Salmon Falls, N.H., 1853; s. William W. and Maria B. (Merrill) Varney; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; m. Lawrence, 1881, M. Edith Newell; 2 children, Burton Merrill, Raymond Newell; m. 2d, Groveland, Mass., 1914, Isabella G. Downie. Store clk. and office boy, 1868-73; messenger and bookkeeper, 1873-9, teller, 1879-93, cashier since 1893, Bay State Nat. Bank, Lawrence; trustee and mem. Bd. of Investment, Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence; resident v.-p. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. of Lawrence, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington, D. C., Bd. of Trade of Lawrence. Home Market Club, Boston, Lawrence City Mission. Club: Merrimack Valley Country. Address: Lawrence, Mass.

**VAUGHAN, Arthur Montague,** farmer; b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 4, 1869; s. George H. and Frances (Montague) Vaughan; prep. edn. Woodstock High Sch.; grad. State Agrl. Coll., Vt., 1898; m. Belle Morse, of Randolph, Vt., Jan. 16, 1900; 2 children, Dorothy Morse, Emma Frances. Mem. State Bd. of Agr., Vt., 1906-8; state commr. of forestry, 1906-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912; now mgr. Shelburne Farms. Progressive. Protestant. Address: Shelburne, Vt.

**VAUGHAN, Ernest Howe,** lawyer; b. Greenwich, Mass., June 22, 1858; s. Joseph P. and Angenette C. (Howe) Vaughan; descendant on both sides of old N.E. families; ed. New Salem (Mass.) Acad.; LL.B., 1884, Boston U. Law Sch.; m. Carrie L. Gleason, of Dana, Mass., Nov. 18, 1884; 2 daughters, Agnes Gleason (Smith Coll., 1907; m. June 19, 1915, Harry M. Latham, of Dedham, Mass.), Ruth (Smith, 1908). Started to teach district schs. in Greenwich, Mass., at age of 15; prin. grammar sch., Ware, Mass., 5 yrs.; admitted to Suffolk bar, Jan. 23, 1884, and has since practiced at Worcester. Mem. Vaughan, Esty & Clark; city solicitor, Worcester, since 1906. Mem. Worcester Co. and Mass. bar assns. Republican. Mason (32°). Clubs: Worcester, Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country, Economic, Worcester Automobile. Recreations: motoring, fishing, gardening, hunting (including honey bees, also practical bee keeper). Home: 30 Sever St. Office: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) "The Birches," Greenwich Village, Mass.

**VAUGHAN, Henry Goodwin,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1868; s. Benjamin and Anna Harriet (Goodwin) Vaughan; ancestors among early settlers who secured grants of land from King of Eng. one mile along banks of Kennebec River, extending five miles inland, and founded town of Hallowell, Me. (old homestead still remains property of family); prep. edn. Miss Harris Sch., Cambridge, and Noble's Sch. (later Noble and Greenough Sch.); A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; m. Elizabeth Russell Tyson, Apr. 5, 1915. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Myers, Brooks & Vaughan since Jan. 1914. Formerly mem. Nat. Lancers, Troop A, M.V.M. Republican. Episcopalian; ex-treas. and ex-vestryman St. Paul's Ch. (now the Cathedral), Boston. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston; sec. and treas. Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America. Clubs: Union, Tavern (treas.), Harvard (Boston), Eastern Yacht, Norfolk Hunt Club (master of hounds since 1902), Episcopalian (ex-v.-p.), Oakley Country, Boston Yacht, Portland Yacht. Recreations: yachting, shooting, riding to hounds. Home: South Berwick, Me. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Massachusetts.

**VAUGHAN, Mary Drew,** teacher; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1872; d. Christopher and Elizabeth (Pooke) Vaughan; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; unmarried. Librarian Fogg Library, South Weymouth, Mass., 1898-01; keeper of graduate records, Brown U., 1902-7; editor Hist. Catalogue of Brown U., 1764-1904, 1905; alumni editor and business mgr. Brown Alumni Monthly, 1905-9; teacher Tech. High Sch., Providence, since 1909. Free Baptist. Address: 150 Pitman St., Providence, R. I.

**VAUGHAN, Philip Henry Sheridan, M.D.;** b. New Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1866; s. Zenas and Esther (Putnam) Vaughan; prep. edn. Westbrook Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889; m. Skowhegan, Me., 1894, Mabel Wentworth. Began practice at Skowhegan, 1889; asst. supt. Me. Insane Hosp., Augusta, 1890-01; supt. Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., 1903-7; settled in Portland, 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Republican. Mason. Home: Yarmouth, Me.

**VAUGHAN, Richard Miner,** theologian; b. Bangor, Wis., Aug. 28, 1870; s. John J. and Mary A. (Thomas) Vaughan; descended from Welsh ancestry; grad. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1891; A.B., Brown U., 1895 (D.D., 1913); B.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; m. Eleanor J. Farries, of Wauwatosa, Wis., June 24, 1897; 2 children, Wayland F., b. Nov. 3, 1901; Richard F., Sept. 27, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899-01, 1st Ch., Janesville, Wis., 1901-8; dean Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Cal., 1908-9, instr. Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910-12; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Cal., 1909-12; prof. Christian theology, Newton Theol. Instn., since Sept. 1, 1912. Recreations: tennis, baseball, handball. Address: Newton Centre, Mass.

**VAUGHAN, William Warren,** lawyer; b. Hallowell, Me., Apr. 25, 1848; s. William Manning and Anne T. (Warren) Vaughan; g.g.s. Dr. Benjamin Vaughan, M.P., who came from England in 1794, and settled at Hallowell; A.B., Harvard, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1871; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1873; m. Ellen Twisleton Parkman, of Boston, Oct. 16, 1882; 2 children, Mary Eliot, Samuel. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1874, and since practiced in Boston; v.-p. Providence Instn. for Savings. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: 354 Beacon St. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**VAUGHN, George C.,** president Salem Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Salem, Mass.

**VEASEY, Arthur D.,** mfr.; b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1854; s. Dennis and Isabella H. (French) Veasey; descendant of George Veasey, Dover, N.H., 1639; ed. pub. and high schs.; m. Clara W. Kimball, of Haverhill, Oct. 23, 1883; 3 children, Arthur Hale, Clara Lucile and Valerie Follett (twins). Began as clk. in Haverhill postoffice; then clk. with Abram French & Co., crockery, glassware, etc.; entered woolen mill of the late E. J. M. Hale, of Groveland, Mass., 1874, and became asst. mgr., and on death of Mr. Hale, 1881, was made mgr. of the estate; associated with Benjamin P. Hale in purchase of mills, as Groveland Mills, mfrs. flannels, 1892, and has been sole propr. since 1903; dir. Merrimac Nat. Bank. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., Boston. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Home: 4 Windsor St., Haverhill, Mass. Address: South Groveland, Mass.

**VEAZIE, George Augustus,** composer; b. Boston, Dec. 18, 1835; s. George A. and Hannah K. Veazie; ed. Eliot Sch., Boston; studies in music, practice and composition began at about 15 yrs. of age; m. Anna K. Wellman, of Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858; 2d, Elizabeth F. Stearns, of Chelsea, Sept. 10, 1895; 3d, R. Grace Leger, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1899. In sch. music work was for yrs. associated with Luther Whiting Mason; sec. Nat. Summer Music Sch. several yrs.; supervisor music Chelsea pub schs., 1869-03; mem. faculty N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1888-02. Composed several light operas, 1864-80; also numerous songs in ballad form, and choruses composed expressly for schools, etc. Home: Chelsea, Mass.

**VEEDER, Curtis Hussey,** inventor, mfr.; b. Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862; s. Herman and Hannah (Adair) Veeder; grad. Plattsburgh (N.Y.) High Sch., 1881; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886; m. Louise G. Stutz, Sept. 19, 1908; 2 daughters, Josephine Adair, Dorothy Irvin. Draughtsman Pope Mfg. Co., bicycle mfrs., July-Oct., 1886; chief draughtsman, mech. dept., Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Calumet, Mich., 1886-9; draughtsman and engineer, Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1889-93; draughtsman, Hartford Cycle Co., 1894-5; pres. Veeder Mfg. Co. since 1895. Prin. inventions and patents: bicycle saddles, 1880, 1882; cyclometer for bicycles, 1894; automatic casting machine and spl. alloys, 1896, 1898; liquid tachometer, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Hartford br. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., League Am. Wheelmen, Municipal Art Soc., Hartford, etc. Republican. Clubs: Hartford, Musical, University, Automobile, Hartford Golf (Hartford), Laurentides Fish and Game (Quebec). Home: 17 Marshall St. Office: Cor. Garden and Sargeant Sts., Hartford, Conn.*

**VERBECK, Roland Hale,** educator; b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1886; s. Calvin Morris and Ida Susan (Hadlock) Verbeck; descendant on father's side, of Verbecks and Varnums—Gen. Varnum of Am. Revolution; grad. Malden High Sch., 1904; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1908; Mass. Agrl. Coll. Summer Sch., 1908; Bur. of Univ. Travel Tour on Agr., in Europe, summer, 1911; Cornell Summer Sch., 1913; unmarried. Prin. Petersham Agrl. High Sch., 1908-10; prin. Parsonsfield Sem. since Sept., 1910. Socialist. Universalist. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason; mem. Grange. Address: Kezar Falls, Me., R.F.D.

**VERDI, William Francis,** surgeon; b. Vico Equeuse, Italy, Nov. 27, 1873; s. Domenico and Rosa (Ruggiero) Verdi; ed. grammar and high schs., New Haven, Conn.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1914). Practiced in New Haven since 1895; asst. obstetrician and gynecologist Yale Med. Sch., also instr. in surgery; surgeon gen. C.N.G., 1911-15; chief surgeon St. Raphael's Hosp.; attending surgeon New Haven Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Vincent's Hosp. (Bridgeport, Conn.), surgeon Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown), surgeon St. Mary's Hosp. (Waterbury). Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. Catholic. Clubs: Graduates,' Quinnipiack. Address: 27 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

**VERHOEFF, Frederick Herman,** M.D.; b. Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1874; s. Herman and Mary Jane (Parker) Verhoeff; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; studied ophthalmology in Europe, 1902-3; m. Margaret F. Lougee, of Rye Beach, N.H., Sept. 17, 1902. Asst. surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1899-1900; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-2; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-6; pathologist, 1900—, asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, ophthalmic surgeon, since 1913, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. ophthalmic pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, etc. Home: 5 Euston St., Brookline. Office: 101 Newbury St., Boston.*

**VERNON, Ambrose White,** clergyman; b. New York, Oct. 13, 1870; s. William and Rebecca Peace (White) Vernon; A.B., Princeton, 1891; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, New York, 1894; univs. of Berlin, Halle and Göttingen, 1894-6; (A.M., Yale, 1907; D.D., Dartmouth, 1907); m. Katharina Tappe, of Wernigerode, Germany, May 22, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-9, First Church, E. Orange, N.J., 1899-1904, Church of Christ, Dartmouth Coll., and prof. Bibl. lit., Dartmouth, 1904-7; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch., 1907-9; minister of Harvard Ch., Brookline, since 1909. Home: 108 Center St., Brookline, Mass.*

**VERNON, Frank Lawrence,** clergyman; b. St. John, N.B., Can., Mar. 17, 1873; B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, Can., 1893; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; (D.D., Trinity, Toronto). Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., North Grafton, Mass., 1896-02; dean of the Cathedral Ch. of St. Luke, Portland, Me., since 1902. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Me.; examining chaplain to Bishop of Me.; has served as deputy to Gen. Conv. V.-p. Associated Charities, Portland. Address: 153 State St., Portland, Me.

**VERRILL, Addison Emery,** zoölogist, geologist; b. Greenwood, Me., Feb. 9, 1839; s. George Washington and Mary (Hilborn) Verrill; B.S., Harvard, 1862; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1867); m. Flora L., d. Elliot Smith, of Norway, Me., June 15, 1865; father of Alpheus Hyatt Verrill. Asst. in Museum Comparative Zoölogy, 1860-4, prof. zoölogy, 1864-1907, emeritus prof., 1907, curator Zoöl. Mus., 1867-1910, instr. geology, Sheffield Scientific School, 1870-94, Yale. Curator Boston Soc. Natural History, 1864-74; prof. comparative anatomy and entomology, U. of Wis., 1868-70; asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1869; asst. in charge of scientific explorations by the U.S. Fish Commn., 1871-87. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; ex.-pres. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. many Am. and foreign scientific socs. Has made valuable original investigations in relation to the invertebrata of the entire Atlantic and Pacific coasts of N. America, and especially of the deep-sea fauna, and on the marine fauna of Bermuda, W. Indies, Brazil and Panama; has written over 350 papers on zoöl. and geol. subjects. Contributed all the zoöl. matter to Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1890, and Supplement, 1900. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 319 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.*

**VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt,** artist, naturalist; b. New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1871; s. Addison Emery and Flora L. (Smith) Verrill; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; studied art, Yale School of Fine Arts; spl. course in zoölogy, under his father; m. Kathryn L. McCarthy, of New York, Jan. 21, 1892. On natural history expdn. to W. Indies, 1889-90, explorations in Central America, 1892, natural history expedition to Bermuda, 1902; announced Feb., 1902, discovery of photography in natural colors (autochrome process). Illustrated natural history dept. Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1896, Clarendon Dictionary, and other publs. Resided in Dominica, B.W.I., 1903-6; scientific expdn. to San Domingo, 1906-7. Dir. of Teachers' Nature Study Club, New Haven pub. schs. Contbr. on natural history to Popular Science since 1891, and other mags.; editor, popular science dept., "American Boy" mag. Mem. tech. bd. of Aeronaut. Soc.; has made a spl. study of the modern gas engine and aviation. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Hartford, Conn. Office: Henry Holt & Co., New York.*

**VERRILL, Elgin Cameron,** lawyer; b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Oct., 1858; s. Levi O. and Rebecca F. (Hannaford) Verrill; grad. Cape Elizabeth High Sch., 1878, Colby Coll., 1883 (A.M., 1888); admitted to bar, 1886. Engaged in practice at Portland, Me., since 1887; mem. firm of Clifford, Verrill & Clifford until 1914, since alone. Mem. Cumberland Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. K. of P., I.O. O.F., Red Men. Clubs: Portland Athletic, Fern Park. Recreations: gardening. Home: Cape Elizabeth, Me. Office: 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**VERRILL, Elmer Russell,** educator; b. Wayne, Me., Nov. 5, 1881; s. Millard Filmore and Harriett Blake (Larrabee) Verrill; descendant of Mayflower ancestry; grad. Oak Grove Sem., 1901; A.B., Bates Coll., 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Me. Summer Sch. and Columbia U.; m. Aug. 7, 1907, Abbie E. Burgess, of North Vassalboro, Me. Prin. Island Falls High Sch., 1906-9, Lee Normal Acad., 1909-14, East Maine Conf. Sem. since 1914. Methodist. Address: Bucksport, Me.

**VERRILL, George Elliot,** civ. engr.; b. New Haven, Conn., July 29, 1866; s. Addison Emery (prof. zoölogy at Yale) and Flora Louise (Smith) Verrill; ed. pvt. schs., New Haven, 1873-9, Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1879-82; Ph.B., civ. engring. course, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1885; m. Maude M. Price, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1890; 2 children, Addison E., Flora Helen; m. 2d, Amy C.

Doane, June 3, 1912. Instr. in field practice and drawing, Yale, 1885-6; topographer, transitman, etc., U.P. Ry. and B. & Mo. R. Ry., Kansas and Nebraska, 1886-7; railroad location in Fla. and instructor Yale, 1888; topographer, United States Geol. Survey, Nev., 1888-9; instr. civ. engring. and geology, Yale, 1889-91; surveyman and insp. U.S. Engr. Dept., hydrographic surveys and river and harbor improvements in N.Y. and N.J., 1891-2; U.S. asst. engr. in charge fortification work at Ft. Wadsworth, N.Y., 1892-4; U. S. insp. of river and harbor improvements in Conn., 1894-8; U. S. jr. engr. in charge fortification work at Gardiners Pt. and Fishers Island, N.Y., 1898-1900, and in charge harbor improvements, New Haven, and Bridgeport, Conn., 1900-2; supt. U.S. Engr. Dept., 1904-5; U.S. asst. engr. since 1905, in charge U.S. Engr. Office at New Haven, in charge of U. S. river and harbor improvements in Conn. from N.Y. state line to and including the Conn. River. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Conn. Soc. C.E. Clubs: Graduates', Yacht. Home: 319 Willow St. Address: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**VERY, Frank Washington,** astronomer; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852; s. Washington and Martha Needham (Leach) Very; S.B. (in chemistry), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; m. Portia Mary Vickers, of Glenshaw, Pa., Apr. 11, 1893. Instr., physical lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; astronomer at Allegheny (Pa.) Obs., 1878-95; adj. prof. astronomy and instr. in geology, Western U. of Pa., 1890-5; acting dir. Ladd Obs. and prof. astronomy, Brown U., 1896-7, completing, at own expense, research on Atmospheric Radiation, published as bull. "G" by U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; dir. Westwood Astrophys. Obs., 1906—. Was for 10 yrs. Prof. Langley's prin. asst.; made many original investigations. Swedenborgian. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: Westwood, Mass.*

**VERY, Nathaniel A.,** treasurer; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 30, 1838; s. Nathaniel and Eliza Ann (Kimball) Very; first ancestor in Salem was member of the 1st Church, in 1637; ed. Salem High Sch.; m. Oct. 21, 1862, Caroline M. Brown, of Salem. Treasurer City of Salem, 1879-84; cashier Naumkeag Nat. Bank, 1883-09; treas. Naumkeag Trust Co. since Oct., 1909; has served as mem. School Com., Common Council, and Bd. of Aldermen. Treas. Salem Athenaeum, Assn. for Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, Salem. Republican (voted for Abraham Lincoln in 1860). Baptist. Mem. S.A.R. Treas. Grand Encampment I.O.O.F., Mass.; trustee Grand Lodge I.O.O.F., Mass., and of various other secret socs. Home: 16 Buffum St. Office: 217 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**VERY, Samuel Williams,** rear-admiral; b. Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 23, 1846; s. Samuel (Jr.) and Sarah Williams (McKey) Very; pvt. and pub. schs.; U.S. Naval Acad., Newport, R.I., and Annapolis, Md., 1863-6; m. Martha Bourne Simonds, of Warehouse Point, Conn., June 14, 1883. Ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, March 26, 1869; lt., March 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Mar. 4, 1886; comdr., Mar. 5, 1895; capt. Feb. 19, 1901; rear-admiral, July 22, 1906. Served in numerous vessels of the Navy and at several naval stas., besides engaging in magnetic investigations on part of Coast Survey, 1880-1, and having charge of Transit of Venus Expdn. to Patagonia, 1882-3; comd. steamers Saturn and Cassius, 1898, in operations around Cuba, and the gunboat Castine, 1899-1900, in Philippine and Chinese waters; while comdg. Castine conquered and received surrender of Zamboanga, Mindanao, P.I., with results that were highly commended in report of Rear-Admiral J. C. Watson; comd. U.S.S. San Francisco, Mediterranean and Asiatic stas., Nov., 1903-Dec. 31, 1904; commandant of Naval Sta., Hawaii, July 26, 1906-Apr. 23, 1908; retired Apr. 23, 1908. Club: New York Yacht. Home: 28 Monadnock Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.*

**VESPER, Robert Ambrose,** civil engineer; b. Thomaston, Me., May 30, 1878; s. Ambrose Franklin and Margaret (Black) Vesper; student English High Sch., 1897; Internat. Corr. Sch., 1902; Lowell Inst. (Mass. Inst. Tech.), 1906; unmarried. Began in employ of E. W. Bowditch, landscape engr., 1897; was with Boston Transit Commn., during construction of East Boston Tunnel, 1899; in employ of City of Boston, 1900-2; with Boston & Worcester St. Ry. during construction of the road 1902-3; with Mass. Highway Commn., as resident engr. in charge of construction of state roads since 1903, except 1 yr., 1911-12, during which time served as supt. sts., Arlington, Mass. Mem. Mass. Highway Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Boston Soc. of Arts. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 89 Waldeck St., Dorchester Centre, Mass. Office: Mass. Highway Commn., State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

**VIALL, Herbert Bainbridge,** banker; b. Dorset, Bennington Co., Vt., Jan. 8, 1839; s. Asa Boynton and Lucy (Newhall) Viall; descendant of Nathaniel Viall, a Revolution soldier, who enlisted at 17 and served through the war; ed. common schs., Dorset and Manchester, Vt.; m. Julia M. Cone, of Westminster, Vt. (died 1901); m. 2d, Emma Whittemore, of Brookline, Mass., May 5, 1903; children, Herbert Bainbridge, Jr., born and died Feb., 1904; William Boynton, b. July 30, 1905. In livery and wool business, 1867-84, lumber business, 1884-90; cashier Citizens Nat. Bank of Keene, 1890-97; treas. Cheshire County Savings Bank, 1898-14; dir. Conn. River R.R., Vt. Valley R.R., Citizens Nat. Bank, Ashuelot Nat. Bank. Mem. N.H. Legislature, 2 terms, 1871; mayor of City of Keene, 2 terms, 1889, 90; mem. Governor's Council of N.H., 1907, 08. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Commercial. Address: Keene, N.H.

**VIAUX, Frederic Henry,** real estate; b. Boston, May 24, 1848; s. Edward Henry and Sarah Russell (Marsh) Viaux; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1866 (Franklin Medal); A.B., Harvard, 1870; m. Boston, Florence Ballou Farrar. In real estate brokerage business since 1871; secured spl. charter for reclamation and improvement of North Shore of Charles River Basin, with park features, 1881; instrumental in securing legislative action for construction of Harvard Bridge, between Boston and Cambridge, 1884, and in introducing the hydraulic system of dredging in Boston Harbor, 1887; secured spl. charter for, and founded, the Boston Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd., 1889, and was its exec. officer (sec.-treas. and mem. exec. com.) for more than 25 yrs.; undertook development of a large area of tide-covered lands on Charles River for commercial purposes, 1890, now improved and mostly occupied; chmn. of Commission for Revision of Building Laws of Boston, apptd. by mayor, Aug., 1906; officer and mem. various orgns. Home: 10 Brimmer St. Office 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**VICHERT, John Frederick,** clergyman; b. Gobles, Ontario, Can., Aug. 10, 1874; s. Frederick William and Janet (Edmiston) Vichert; Woodstock Coll., Ont.; A.M., McMaster U., Toronto, 1898, B.D., 1904; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1904, 1905; (D.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1912); m. Nettie Douglas Wallace, of Plattsville, Ont., Can., Sept. 20, 1899; 2 children, Frederick W., Clarence G. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Calvary Ch., Victoria, B.C., 1899-04, 1st Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906-12, 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1912. Republican. Mem. Bapt. Theol. Circle, Boston, R.I. Hist. Soc. Recreations: horticulture, fishing. Address: 107 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.*

**VICKERY, Herman Frank,** M.D.; b. Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1856; s. John and Martha Bond (Perkins) Vickery; A.B., Harvard U., 1878, M.D., 1882; post-grad. study U. of Leipzig, 1 winter, Vienna Gen. Hosp., 1 summer; m. Abby Williams Davis, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 28, 1886. In practice at Boston since 1883; asst., 1884-90, instr. clin. medicine, 1890-14, Harvard; phys. to out-patients, 1889-98, visiting phys., 1898-15, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. to hosps. at Plymouth, Attleboro, Quincy, Mass. Pres. Boylston Med. Soc., 1887-8; mem. Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement (pres.), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc. (councilor), Good Govt. Assn., Immigration Restriction League, Boston Chamber of Commerce. First lt. and asst. surgeon, 1st Regt., M.V.M., 1884-6. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. Address: 263 Beacon St., Boston.*

**VICKERY, Orris Storer,** M.D.; b. Morrill, Me., Mar. 5, 1878; s. John Freemont and Annie Laura (Storer) Vickery; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Syracuse U.), 1904; m. Julia Frances Ainslie, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1902. Practiced in Belfast, Me., since 1904; mem. med. staff Waldo County Hosp.; established summer camp for boys, 1914. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Me. Eye and Ear Assn., Waldo County Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.); K.P.; O.E.S. Club: Masonic (Belfast). Home: Belfast, Me.

**VICKERY, Peleg O.,** publisher; died Nov. 16, 1902. (See vol. 1909.)

**VIER, George Clifford,** college prof.; b. St. Louis, Mo., 1871; ed. schs. of St. Louis; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Vienna, Austria; unmarried. Teacher of piano, St. Louis, and organist and concert pianist, 10 yrs.; dean of music, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1904-9; now prof. music, Smith Coll. Has appeared as concert pianist with Boston Symphony Orchestra and other large orchestras. Composer of songs, piano and chamber music. Address: Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.

**VIETOR, Agnes C.,** surgeon; b. Phila., Pa.; ed. pub. schs. and privately; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of the N.Y. Infirmary, 1892; married; 1 son. Instr. in physical diagnosis, Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1892-5; clin. asst., Dept. of Gynecology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1893-5; instr. in surgery and attending dispensary surgeon, Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1894-5; studied in Europe, 1895; clinical asst., Dept. of Surgery, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1895-6; removed to Boston, 1896; acting house surgeon, N.E. Hosp., 1897; attending phys., Pope Dispensary, Boston, 1897-04; asst. surgeon, N.E. Hosp., 1899-04; mem. Com. Ways and Means for Control of Tuberculosis in Boston, 1900-1; engaged in research in Europe, 1901-2; holder of research scholarship, Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp., New York, 1903-4; invited to assist in organizing Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Mar., 1904; resigned hosp. appointments to devote time to research, 1904; mem. and contbr. 15th Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, 1906. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library; mem. Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Mass. Civic League, Mass. State Child Labor Com., Mass. Polit. Equality Union, Mass. Woman Suffrage Party, Boston Drama League, Boston Municipal Athletic Assn., Boston Women's Municipal League, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Govt., Boston Sch. Voters' League, Ward 10 Progressive Ward Com. (sec.), Ward 10 Progressive Club (bd. of govs.), Ward 10 Woman Suffrage Party (sec.), Ward 10 Good Govt. Assn. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. Frequent lecturer on med. subjects. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Edgartown Yacht (sec.-treas.), Boston Professional Women's, Boston Business Women's, Pentagon. Recreations: walking, swimming, sailing, golf, dancing. Address: Trinity Court, Boston.

**VILES, Alden E.;** died Mar. 15, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**VILES, Elaine Spooner,** forester; b. North New Portland, Me., July 22, 1879; s. Edward Payson and Ada Augusta (Spooner) Viles; grad. Skowhegan High Sch. and Bloomfield Acad., 1898; A.B., Bowdoin, 1903; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; m. Annie Ethel Johnson, of Hallowell, Me., June 30, 1904; 2 children, Dorothy, b. 1905; William Payson, 1906. Associated with E. P. Viles, in timberlands; connected with U. S. Forest Service in vacations, 1901, 2, 3; passed civil service examinations and appointed forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, 1904, but entered pvt. work in N.H. and was supt. of the Corbin Game Preserves, 1908-12; moved to Augusta in 1908 and established with John Appleton, of Bangor, the firm of Appleton & Viles, consulting foresters (firm dissolved one yr. later); now in pub. and pvt. work; mem. bd. dirs. Augusta Trust Co. Mem. Fish and Game Commn. of Me., 1910-15; state land agt. and forest commr. of Me., 1913-14; mayor of Augusta, 1915; chmn. Rep. City Com., Augusta, 1911-15; chmn. Kennebec County Rep. Com. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Bison Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Abnaki, Augusta Yacht, University (Augusta); Penawan (Newport, N.H.). Address: Augusta, Me.

**VINAL, Charles Green Rich,** lawyer; b. Monroe, Me., 1840; s. Waldo Peirce and Almira H. B. (Rich) Vinal; ed. Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1863; m. Middletown, 1865, M. Amelia Hotchkiss. Has practiced at Middletown since 1863; mayor of Middletown, 1894, 1895; state senator, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; sec. State of Conn., 1901-2-3-4. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Middletown, Conn.

**VINAL, William Gould,** teacher; b. South Scituate (Norwell), Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; s. William Raymond and Mary Ellen (Farrar) Vinal; descendant of Ann Vinal, Scituate, Mass., in early part of 17th century, also descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower; ed. Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1899-04; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; m. Lillie Hale Vinal, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1908; 2 children, Raymond Gould, Meriel Hale. Laboratory asst. in botany, Harvard, 1906-7; asst. biologist, Mass. Com. Fish and Game, summers, 1907-13 inclusive; head Dept. Biology and Geology, Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va., 1907-9; instr. in geography, State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1910; instr. in nature study, R.I. Normal Sch., since 1911; dir. Camp Chequesset for Girls since 1914. Mem. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., R.I. Field Naturalists Soc., R.I. Audubon Soc., R.I. Harvard Club, Barnard Club, Kappa Delta Phi. Mason. Author: A Guide for Laboratory and Field Studies in Botany, 1910. Contbr. to mags. on edni. subjects; wrote chapter on Geology in History of Scituate; lectures on biol. subjects. Home: 33 Exeter St., Providence, R.I.

**VINCENT, Beth,** surgeon; b. Fort Dodge, Ia., Jan. 19, 1876; s. Webb and Kathrine (Scott) Vincent; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1902; surgeon, Infants' Hosp., out-patient surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. Clubs: St. Botolph, The Country, University. Address: 295 Beacon St., Boston.

**VINCENT, Leon Henry,** author; b. Chicago, Jan. 1, 1859; s. Rev. B. T. Vincent; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882 (Litt.D., 1901); in Europe, 1884-5; m. Jessie Van Vleck Thomas, of Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1890. Lecturer on literary subjects since 1885. Clubs: Players (New York), Duodecimos (Boston). (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: Trinity Court, Boston.*

**VINCENT, Walter B.,** judge; b. Mystic, Conn., Aug. 6, 1845; s. Ezra and Ann Maria (Denison) Vincent; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1864; studied law with Thurston & Ripley, Providence, R.I.; grad. Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1866; m. Mary E. Wingate, Dec. 16, 1869; 1 daughter, Edith (Mrs. Edward H. Weeks). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1866, R.I. bar, 1867; practiced in Providence; clk. R.I. Senate 4 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms; justice Supreme Ct. of R.I. since Mar., 1912. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (33°). Clubs: Squantum, University, Turks Head, Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: music. Address: Providence, R.I.*

**VINCENT, Walter Horace;** Mar. 31, 1859-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**VINCENT, Walter S.,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Vt., June 4, 1838; s. Stephen and Phœbe (Hale) Vincent; student med. sch., Hanover, N.H.; M.D., Med. Coll., Burlington, Vt., 1861; m. Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 8, 1862, Harriet F. Lawrence; m. 2d, New York, June 28, 1904, Mary Hall Ward. Served in Civil War as asst. surgeon and surgeon, 9th Vt. Regt., to close of war; settled in Burlington, 1866; mgr. Vt. Electric Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. and S.A.R. Clubs: Algonquin, Ethan Allen. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**VINCENT, William H.,** lawyer; b. Boston, June 28, 1874; s. Dennis Howard and Abbie Frances (Robertson) Vincent; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B.,

Harvard U. Law Sch., 1900; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, since in gen. practice, Boston; mem. Vincent & Wrightington. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Brae Burn Country, Harvard (Boston). Home: Winthrop, Mass. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**VINING, Edward Payson,** retired railroad official; b. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 14, 1847; s. George Whitefield and Emily (Holland) Vining; ed. Buffalo (N.Y.) High Sch.; (A.M., Yale, 1886; LL.D., William Jewell Coll., 1908); m. Agnes E. Brooks, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895. Cashier Burlington & Mo. River R.R., 1865-6; gen. frt. agt. Grand Rapids & Ind. R.R., 1867-70; gen. frt. traffic mgr. U.P. R.R., 1871-83; commr. Western Trunk Line Assn., 1884-7; gen. traffic mgr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1888-9; asst. gen. mgr. St.L. & S.F. R.R., 1890; commr. Transcontinental Assn., 1891-3; gen. mgr. Market St. Ry., San Francisco, 1894-02; v.-p. White River R.R. Co., 1907 (retired). Served in U.S.N., Aug., 1864-Oct., 1865. Fellow A.A.A.S. Baptist. Club: Authors' (London, Eng.). Address: 149 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.*

**VINTON, Alexander Hamilton,** P.E. bishop; Mar. 30, 1852-Jan. 19, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**VINTON, Alfred Clarence,** lawyer; b. Stoneham, Mass., July 16, 1844; s. Rev. John Adams and Laurinda (Richardson) Vinton; A.B., 1866, A.M., 1869, Harvard; sub-master Old Park Latin Sch., Boston, 1866-8; studied law with Charles Theodore Russell and Edward Sprague Rand, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch., 1869-70; admitted to bar, 1871; m. Boston, Oct. 11, 1872. Emma Frances Mills. Practiced at Boston since 1871. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 19 Milk St., Boston.

**VINTON, Frederic Porter,** portrait painter; Jan. 29, 1846-May 20, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**VIRGIN, Harry Rust,** lawyer; b. Norway, Me., Aug. 25, 1854; s. William Wirt and Sarah Hall (Cole) Virgin; grad. Westbrook Sem., Deering (now part of Portland), Me., 1875; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1879; studied law, admitted to bar, 1882; admitted to U.S. Supreme Ct., 1888; m. Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. 23, 1900, Emma F. Harward. Has practiced at Portland since 1882; specializes in corpn. law; mem. firm of Payson & Virgin since 1883; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1896-7 (pres. 1897); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, Senate, 1901-4 (pres. 1903-4); organizer and clk. of a large number of corpns., doing business elsewhere. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1914-15). Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, Shriner); Past Grand Comdr., K.T.; mem. Royal Arcanum. Clubs: Cumberland (pres. 1915), Portland Country (ex-pres.). Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Home: 110 State St. Office: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**VITTUM, Albert,** newspaper pub.; b. Peabody, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857; s. W. H. and Ann Eliza Vittum; ed. pub. schs. and commercial course under pvt. instrn.; m. Peabody, Apr. 30, 1883, Nellie A. Besse; 1 child, Marion H., b. Mar. 5, 1898. Began learning printer's trade at 18; pub. Peabody Press 5 yrs.; editor and pub. Beverly Evening Times. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mem. State Bd. of Trade, I.O.O.F., Red Men, Elks. Clubs: Boston City (Boston); Southern Pines (N.C.) Country; Essex Country and Middlesex Republican. Recreations: golf. Address: Beverly, Mass.

**VOGEL, Frank,** educator; b. Boston, 1863; s. George and Caroline (Becker) Vogel; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1887; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1887-92, A.M., 1892; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-4; m. Lucia L. Chafee, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 17, 1893; 3 children, Frank C., Bertha C., Ruth M. Teacher Mitchell's Mil. Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1887-8; instr. in modern langs., 1888-92, asst. prof., 1892-9, asso. prof., 1899-04, prof., 1904-9, head of Modern Lang. Dept. since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. Simmons Coll., 1902-3. Dir. Workingmen's Co-operative Bank. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1901-4. Mem. N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, Orpheus Musical Soc. (ex-pres.). Trustee under will of Henry O. Peabody for an industrial sch. or coll. for girls (to be founded); chief examiner and reader for the Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. Mem. Rep. State Com. of Mass.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York); Technology (Boston and New York). Has published articles on scientific subjects, also textbooks which are used in Mass. Inst. Tech. Home: 95 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**VOLK, Douglas,** artist; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856; s. Leonard W. and Emily C. (Barlow) Volk; edn. at Chicago and Rome, Italy; studied with Gérôme, 1873-8, at Paris; exhibited Paris Salon, 1875-8; m. Marion B. Larrabee, of Chicago, June 25, 1881. Instr. Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-84; organized Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts, 1886; medal for exhibit of three oil paintings, Chicago Expn.; mem. Nat. Jury, same; Shaw prize, Soc. of Am. Artists, 1899, for best figure painting by an Am. artist; 1st prize, Colonial Exhbn., Boston, 1899; medal, Buffalo Expn.; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Nat. Fine Arts Jury, same, 1904; gold medal, Charleston Expn., 1907; Proctor portrait prize, and Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1910. Instr. portrait class, Cooper Union; was instr. Art Students' League; now instr. Nat. Acad. Design. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899. (See Who's Who in America for other details.) Address: 119 E. 19th St., New York; (summer) Center Lovell, Me.*

**VON KLENZE, Camillo,** prof. German; b. Freiburg, Switzerland, Mar. 22, 1865; s. Eugene and Clara (Anders) Von Klenze; A.B., Harvard, 1886; studied Berlin and Marburg univs., Ph.D., Marburg, 1890; m. Henrietta K. Becker, of Seattle, Wash., June 18, 1906. Instr. Romance langs., 1890-1, Germanic langs., 1891-3, Cornell U.; instr. Germanic langs., 1893-6, asst. prof. German lit., 1896-02, asso. prof., 1902-6, U. of Chicago; head dept. Germanic langs. and lits., Brown U., since 1906. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Author: Deutsche Gedichte, 1895, 2d edit., 1901; The Treatment of Nature in the Works of Nicolaus Lenau, 1902; The Interpretation of Italy During the Last Two Centuries, 1907; Hebbel's Agnes Bernauer, 1911; also many articles and revs. on German and comparative lit. Recreations: bicycling. Address: 125 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.*

**von KLOCK, Max Otto;** b. Altshausen, Germany, Jan. 17, 1864; s. Max Nepomuk and Emma Francisca (Cordél) von Klock; studied modern and oriental philology and medicine at Freiburg and Greifswald; m. Annie Henriette Laura Fallenstein von Muehlen-Campbell, of Hobart, Tasmania, Aug. 31, 1889. Interpreter and translator; apptd. v. consul Republic of Uruguay, Boston, 1909; dist. consul of Uruguay, 1913; consul of Costa Rica, 1911; acting consul of Ecuador, 1915; acting chancellor of Peruvian Consulate, Boston. Sec. German Relief Com., 1914; sec. Boston branch and Mass. branch German-Am. Nat. Alliance, 1915. Mem. Deutscher Sprachverein, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Writer of numerous geneal. and hist. essays. Home: Melrose, Mass.

**VON TOBEL, Frederic,** M.D.; b. Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1867; s. John Henry and Appollonia (Hitz) Von Tobel; grad. Wesleyan Acad., 1888; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1892; m. Meriden, N.H., July 10, 1895, Rose B. Miller; 1 son, Julian Miller, b. July 26, 1896. Has practiced at Lebanon, N.H., since 1892; sec. Bd. of Health, Lebanon. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. (councilor), N.H. Surg. Club, Grafton Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), White River Med. Soc. (v.-p.). Odd Fellow; mem. N.E.O.P. Address: Lebanon, N.H.

**VOODRY, Jno. Adna,** life ins.; b. White River Junction, Vt., May 14, 1868; s. Adna B. and Orilla (Fisher) Voodry; ed. country sch.; m. Rose Florence Jenkins, of Hudson, Mass., May 5, 1903. Engaged in life ins. work, 1889-95, in Lawrence, Lowell, Boston, New York, Chicago, and San Francisco; associated with James T. Phelps & Co., gen. agts., Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., 1895-1900; with

Boston office of Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., of Newark, N.J., since 1900. Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Vt. Assn. Has probably written more large policies on the lives of prominent Bostonians than any other agent in the city. Clubs: Boston City, Puddingstone. Recreations: golf, athletics. Home: Hudson, Mass. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**VOORHEES, Clark Greenwood,** artist; b. New York, May 29, 1871; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1894; studied art at Acad. Julien, Paris; m. Maud C. Folsom, of Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1904. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Home: Lyme, Conn.*

**VOORHEES, J. Spencer,** clergyman; b. Rocky Hill, N.J., May 14, 1858; s. Hon. Joseph Hageman and Sarah Catherine (Westbrook) Voorhees; A.B., Princeton U., 1881, M.A., 1884; studied theology, Andover Theol. Sem., New Coll., Edinburgh, Hartford Theol. Sem.; m. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1905, Elizabeth Warner; 1 child, Katherine Birch, b. Oct. 14, 1911. Spent 6 yrs. in home missionary work, S. Dak., Ariz., Cal. and Colo.; pastor Second Congl. Ch., Winsted, Conn., 1891-6; studied abroad and at Hartford, winters, 1897 and 1898; pastor Roslindale Congl. Ch., Boston, 1899-03, 1st Congl. Ch., Adams, Mass., 1903-10, Lee, Mass., since 1913. Chaplain 3d Conn. Vol. Inf. for 9 mos., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Congliast. Mem. Mass. Home Missionary Soc. (v.-p.), Berkshire Congl. Club, North Berkshire Ministerial Assn., Federation of Men's Ch. Clubs (v.-p.), Mass. C.E. Union (pres. 2 yrs.). Recreations: golf, music, motoring. Address: Lee, Mass.

**VOORHEES, John Brownlee,** clergyman; b. Blawenburg, N.J., Jan. 27, 1875; s. William Brownlee and Eveline Augusta (Platt) Voorhees; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1896 (D.D. 1913); B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1899; m. Juliana Denniston Deyo, of New York City, Feb. 6, 1912; 2 children, Jane Deyo, Evelyn Treat. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in America, 1899; pastor Union Ref. Ch., High Bridge, N.Y. City, 1899-07; corr. sec. Bd. Domestic Missions, Reformed Ch. of America, 1907-12; pastor Asylum Hill Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Oct., 1912. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Club: Hartford Golf. Recreations: fishing. Address: 854 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

**VOORHIES, Frank Corey,** author; moved to Omaha, Neb. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**VORSE, Mary (Marvin) Heaton** (Mrs. Joseph O'Brien), author; b. New York; d. Hiram and Ellen Cordelia (Blackman) Heaton; ed. abroad; m. Albert White Vorse, Oct. 18, 1898; 2d, Joseph O'Brien, 1912. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Provincetown, Mass.*

**VOSE, E(dwin) Howard,** M.D.; Aug. 20, 1838-June 27, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**VOSS, J(ohn) William,** M.D.; b. Gloucester, Mass., 1866; s. Adolph and Katherine Vose; M.D., U. of Pa. Dept. of Medicine, 1894. Practiced in Beverly, Mass., since 1897; state health insp., 1907-12; chmn. Beverly Bd. of Health; maj. med. corps, M.V.M. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Address: 366 Cabot St, Beverly, Mass.

**VOTEY, Josiah William,** civil engr.; b. Ovid, N.Y., July 23, 1860; s. Charles Augustus and Fanny Graves (Anderson) Votey; grad. Vt. Acad., 1881; C.E., U. of Vt., 1884 (D.Sc., 1911); m. Emma Luella Lane, of Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1886. Instr. civ. engring., 1884-9, asst. prof., 1889-90, asso. prof., 1890-3, prof., 1893—, dean Coll. Engring., 1901—, U. of Vt. Consulting civ. and sanitary engr.; city engr., Burlington, 1887; mem. Vt. State Highway Commn., 1892-6; mem. Bd. of St. Commrs., Burlington, 1902-5; mem. Bd. Water Commrs., Burlington, 1908-9; sanitary engr., Vt. Bd. of Health, 1908—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ornithol. Union. Home: Burlington, Vt.*

**VROOMAN, Carl Schurz,** author; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

## W

**WADE, Blanche Elizabeth,** author; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; d. Frank Abernethy and Elizabeth (Flint) Wade; ed. Buffalo Sem., Central High Sch. Episcopalian. Author: A Garden in Pink, 1905; The Stained Glass Lady, 1906; The Island of Make-Believe, 1914. Contbr. to leading mags. Home: 5 Elm St., Norwalk, Conn.*

**WADE, Charles St. Clair,** college prof.; b. Wayland, Mass., July 3, 1871; s. Thomas Francis (lt.-comdr. U.S.N.) and Lucy Elizabeth (Bemis) Wade; family settled in Watertown about 1638; ed. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M.; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin; Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens, Greece; unmarried. Instr. in French, 1894, asst. prof. Greek, 1896, prof. Greek lang. and lit., since 1899, Tufts Coll. Has spent considerable time abroad (France, Germany, Italy and Greece) in study and investigations. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (London), Delta Tau Delta. Mem. faculty (dept. Romance langs.), Middlebury Coll., since 1915. Address: 2 Franklin St., Middlebury, Vt.

**WADE, Mary Hazleton,** author; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; d. Charles Henry and Caroline Cecelia Blanchard; graduate Malden (Mass.) grammar and high schs., followed by study with pvt. tutors; m. Malden, Mass., Louis Francis Wade, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 14, 1882 (now deceased). Began as teacher, 1877; mem. Malden sch. bd., 1891-92. Mem. Drama League of America. Contbr. to mags. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 130 Sargent St., Hartford, Conn.*

**WADE, Winthrop Howland,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1860; s. Reuben S. and Almira (Howland) Wade; A.B., Harvard, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1884; m. Caroline Hartwell Barr, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1897; 1 son, Winthrop H., Jr. Practiced in Boston since 1884; sec. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard, since Oct. 9, 1901. Pres. Home for Aged Women. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard, Union. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 99 State St., Boston.

**WADHAMS, John Marsh,** banker; b. Goshen, Conn., Sept. 14, 1870; s. John Hodges and Mary (Pelton) Wadhams; descended from John Wadhams, who came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1650; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., June, 1891; m. May 6, 1896, Annie M. Tenney, of Worcester, Mass. Trustee, treas. and sec. Torrington Savings Bank since 1902; dir. Brokers Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1911 (chmn. finance com.); mem. Senate, 1913, 15 (mem. com. on banks; chmn. com. on finance). Trustee Goshen Acad., Goshen Library; Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Founders and Patriots, Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Torrington, Torrington Wheel, Automobile. Home: Goshen, Conn. Address: Torrington, Conn.

**WADLEIGH, George Henry,** rear-admiral; b. Dover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1842; s. George and Sarah (Gilman) Wadleigh; apptd. to U.S. Naval Academy from N.H., 1860, grad. 1863; m. Clara Robinson, of San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1869. Ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Mar. 13, 1880; capt., July 10, 1894; rear-admiral, Feb. 9, 1902. Served on Lackawanna, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; present at attack on Fort Powell, Mar. 2, 1864, battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864, surrender of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 23, 1864; served on Richmond, Mar.-July, 1865; Ticonderoga, European sta., 1865-9; Naval Acad., 1869-70; torpedo sta., 1870; exec. officer Shawmut, 1871-3, Canonicus, 1873-4, Ohio, 1874, St. Mary's, 1874-6, Pensacola, 1876-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1878-81; comd. Alliance, 1881-2, on spl. Arctic cruise in search of Jeannette and reached latitude 80° 10'; light house insp. 2d dist., 1883-6; Navy Yard, Boston, 1887-9; comd. Michigan, 1889-91; Navy Yard, Boston, 1892-4; comd. receiving ship Richmond, 1894; comd. Minneapolis, cruising off coast of Asia Minor to protect Am. missionaries, 1895-7; Navy Yard, Boston, 1897-8; comd. Philadelphia, June-Oct., 1898, receiving ship Wabash, 1898-02; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, 1902; pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1902; retired, June 7, 1902. Home: Lexington, Mass.*

**WADLEIGH, Horace W.,** leather mcht.; May 18, 1848-Dec. 28, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**WADLEIGH, William Y.,** wholesale grocer; b. Sunapee, N.H., Nov. 10, 1854; s. Benjamin and Hannah P. (Young) Wadleigh; ed. dist. schs., N.H.; m. Fannie Boynton, of Milford, N.H., Dec. 25, 1877. Began active career, 1870, in bank, Milford, N.H., continuing 6 yrs.; removed to Boston, and was connected with Wadleigh, Andrews & Co., wholesale grocers, 1876-86; was with Andrews, Barker & Co., 1886-8, John A. Andrews & Co., Apr. 1, 1888-1900; treas. and dir. Webster-Thomas Co. since 1900. Mem. Boston Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (pres., 1903-4), N.E. Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-treas.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Mason (John Abbott Lodge). Recreations: country life. Home: Somerville, Mass.; (summer) North Sutton, N.H. Office: 219 State St., Boston.

**WADLIN, Horace Greeley,** librarian; b. Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851; s. Daniel H. and Lucy E. (Brown) Wadleigh; ed. in schs. and by pvt. instrn.; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1905); studied architecture at Salem, and Boston; m. Ella Frances Butterfield, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875. Began practice as architect, Boston, 1875; became, 1879, spl. agt. and later in charge spl. lines of statis. work, Mass. Bur. of Statistics of Labor, and 1888, upon resignation of Col. Carroll D. Wright, became chief of bur. and relinquished professional practice; resigned, 1903; librarian Boston Pub. Library since Feb., 1903. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-8; supervisor U.S. Census, 1899, 1900; dir. Mass. decennial census, 1895; lecturer upon social science, history and art; v.-p. Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.L.A. (council), Am. Library Inst., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Unitarian Assn. Editor: Reports on the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts, 1888-01 (14 vols.); Annual Statistics of Manufacturers of Massachusetts, 1886-01 (16 vols.); The Decennial Census of Massachusetts for 1895 (7 vols.). Wrote monographs, etc., and contbns. to encys. and periodicals; also Carroll Davidson Wright, a memorial, 1911; History of Boston Public Library, 1911. Home: Reading, Mass. Office: Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston.*

**WADSWORTH, Eliot,** member firm of Stone & Webster; b. Boston, 1876; A.B., Harvard U., 1898. Trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Bankers' Electric Protective Assn.; dir. Blue Hill Street Ry. Co., Conn. Power Co., Corporate Investment Associates, Eastern Texas Electric Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Haverhill Gas Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., Houston Electric Co., Key West Electric Co., Miss. River Power Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co., Ponce Ry. and Light Co., Pub. Service Investment Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry., Stone & Webster Management Assn., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Chase-Shawmut Co., Galveston (Tex.) Electric Co., Pensacola (Fla.) Electric Co., Paducah (Ky.) Traction & Light Co. Address: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**WADSWORTH, George Melvin,** educator; born South Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1857; s. John and Elizabeth (Leonard) Wadsworth; grad. Holliston (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; student Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1879-81; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1889; m. Holliston, Mass., 1885, Elsie L. Warfield. Prin., Renfrew Sch., Adams, Mass., 1884-6, Willard Sch., Quincy, 1886-9; supt. schs. of Bedford Dist., 1889-91; master Charles G. Pope Sch., Somerville, Mass., 1891-12, Pope, Bell and Cummings schs., since 1912. Trustee, rec. sec. and financial sec. The Teachers' Annuity Guild; pres. State Dist. Supts.' Assn., 1890, Middlesex Co. Teachers' Assn., 1897, Somerville Teachers' Assn., 1899. Republican. Baptist (moderator, deacon, supt. S.S., treas.). Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Delta Upsilon. Was a mem. college nine 4 yrs.; led team in batting and run-getting, sophomore yr.; won 3 first prizes on field day, in both freshman and sophomore years. Home: Sta. A, Whitman, Mass. Office: Pope Sch., Somerville, Mass.

**WADSWORTH, John Emile,** M.D.; b. Hiram, Me., Apr. 7, 1870; s. Samuel D. and Sarah A. (Warren) Wadsworth; in 9th generation of Wadsworth family in America; cousin of Henry W. Longfellow, the poet; ed. common schs. of Hiram and Cornish, Me.; grad. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1890; spl. course at Dartmouth, 1891-2; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1896; m. Alice L. Locke, of Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 23, 1897; 2 children, Prudence W., b. 1898; John E., Jr., 1900. House surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp., 1896-97; opened office in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 11, 1897; established pvt. hosp. under title of the Somerset Hosp., in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 23, 1902 incorporated same, July, 1914, and continues as supt. and dir.; sch. phys. of Skowhegan, 1909-15. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Odd Fellow. Home: 142 Madison Av. Office: 12 Elm St., Skowhegan, Me.

**WADSWORTH, Julian Sturtevant,** clergyman; b. Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 5, 1860; s. Archibald Clark and Delia Anne (Witherbee) Wadsworth; 7th in direct descent from William Wadsworth, Cambridge, Mass., 1632, later in Hartford with Hooker; ed. pub. schs., Jacksonville; B.S., Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, 1881; student Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.; Boston U. Sch. of Theology; spl. work at Oxford, Eng., and Berlin, Germany; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1908); m. Maie, d. Rev. William F. Short, D.D., of Jacksonville, Ill., June 16, 1885. Began preaching at 19; joined New England Southern Conf., 1885; pastor Porter Ch., East Weymouth, Mass., 1885-7, Centerville, R.I., 1888-9, Phoenix, 1891-3, South Manchester, Conn., 1894-1900, Stafford Springs, 1900-1, Brockton, Mass., 1901-10 (ch. bldg. erected), Trinity Union Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1910 (S.S. bldg. erected). Trustee East Greenwich Acad. Republican. Spent 2 yrs. abroad, 1890-1 and 1907-8, making spl. study of immigration. Recreations: wood carving, golf. Address: 10 Bellevue Av., Providence, R.I.

**WADSWORTH, Lue Stuart,** W.R.C. official; b. Springfield, Cal., July 21, 1857; d. Samuel H. and Margaret P. (Turner) Stuart; moved with parents to Boston, 1869; pub. sch. edn.; m. Apr. 30, 1881, Capt. Edward B. Wadsworth, of Conn. Has served in many offices of the W.R.C., and as nat. patriotic instr., 1903 and 1910; dept. pres. Mass. W.R.C.; prominently identified with movement placing flags in pub. schs.; pub. speaker; arranged living flag of 2,000 children on Boston Common, during G.A.R. Encampment, 1904. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Council of Women of U.S. (life patron), N.E.A., Ladies' Aid Assn. of Soldiers' Home, Pythian Sisters. Address: 628 Mass. Av., Boston.

**WADSWORTH, Oliver Fairfield,** M.D.; Apr. 26, 1838-Nov., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WADSWORTH, Wadworth,** artist, author, illustrator; b. Buffalo, N.Y., June 22, 1846; s. James and Rose Fayette (Robinson) Wadsworth; g.g. nephew of Gen. James Wadsworth, of Am. Revolution, and collaterally related to Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; prep. edn. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; Ph.B., Yale, 1867; studied art under influence of the English sch. of water colorists, directly from nature and without a master; m. Durham, Conn., July 2, 1867, Harriet Babcock Camp, of New Haven, Conn. (died Mar. 26, 1915). Traveled and sketched in principal countries of Europe, and in Turkey, Egypt, and North Africa; has exhibited in principal cities of America, and in Paris, Munich, etc.; landscape painter in pure aquarelle. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Brooklyn Art (sec. since 1885); Salmagundi, New York Water Color Club (New York); Book and Snake (the Cloister), of New Haven, Conn. Home: Durham, Conn.

**WAGNER, Florence S. Merrow** (Dr. F. Merrow Wagner), M.D.; b. Farmington, Me., Dec. 27, 1873; d. Llewellyn and Lucy Maria (Fairfield) Merrow; student U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1908; m. Charles Wagner, of New York City, Dec. 27, 1911. Organized Berea Coll. Hosp., Ky., 1898; organized Home of Self Supporting Women, Cincinnati, 1900; began practice in Ohio, 1908; now supt. Norridgewock Sanatorium. Mem. Rebekahs, Patrons of Husbandry. Home: Norridgewock, Me.

**WAGNER, George Augustus,** lawyer; b. Manchester, N.H., May 28, 1873; s. Augustus and Mary Wagner; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1889, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; m. Anna M. Barndollar, of Manchester, N.H.,

May 25, 1910. Has practiced in Manchester, since 1895; city solicitor, from Jan., 1899-Jan., 1909; appointed judge of probate for Hillsborough Co., Jan. 7, 1912; atty. and treas. Manchester Bldg. and Loan Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Member N.H. Bar Assn., Manchester Bar Assn. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council); mem. Red Men, Harugari Turnverein. Clubs: Calumet, Cygnet Boat, Maennerchor, Intervale Country. Home: 283 Orange St. Office: 814 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**WAHL, George Moritz,** college prof.; b. Unkersdorf, Bezirk, Dresden, Germany, May 31, 1851; s. Rev. Gustav Moritz and Emma Wilhelmine (Osterloh) Wahl; student univs. of Halle, Leipzig, and Berlin, Germany; A.M., Rutgers Coll., 1882 (L.H.D., same, 1890; A.M., Williams, 1894); m. Mary Warren Hardenbergh, of New Brunswick, N.J., Oct. 17, 1882. Master of German and Latin, Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1879-92; asst. prof. modern langs., 1892-4, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1894, Williams Coll. Address: Williamstown, Mass.*

**WAIT, Lizzie Frances,** artist; b. Boston; d. Asa W. and Hannah (Rice) Wait; grad. Art Museum Sch., Boston, 1892. Teacher of drawing, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1893-02; painter in oil, water colors, and of miniatures; has exhibited at New York Water Color Club, Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad., Poland Springs, Art Inst. of Chicago, R.I. Sch. of Design, etc. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston); Old Powder House Club (Somerville, Mass.). Address: 22 Webster St., East Somerville, Mass.

**WAIT, William Cushing,** judge; b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; s. Elijah Smith and Eliza Ann (Hadley) Wait; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.B., 1885; m. Edith Foote Wright, of Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889. Began practice, Boston, 1885; became partner with Samuel J. Elder, 1890, later firm of Elder, Wait & Whitman; judge Superior Ct., June 4, 1902—. Alderman, 1893, mem. Sch. Com., 1895—, commr. Sinking Fund, 1896—, Medford, Mass.; mem. Commn. on Law's Delays, Commonwealth of Mass., 1909. V.-p. Medford Savings Bank. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Clubs: Harvard, Union, Medford, Twentieth Century (Boston), Reform (New York). Contbr. various articles to American and English Ency. of Law. Home: Medford, Mass. Address: Court House, Boston.*

**WAITE, Alice Vinton,** college dean; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 16, 1864; d. Silas Merrick and Sophia Zilpha (Eager) Waite; B.A., Smith Coll., 1886, M.A., 1894; studied Yale; unmarried. Teacher of English, Mary Inst., Washington U., 1887-93; instr. of English, 1896-03, asso. prof., 1903-11, prof. since 1911, Wellesley, also dean since 1913. Editor: Ben Jonson's English Grammar, 1909; Modern Masterpieces of Short Prose Fiction (with Edith Mendall Taylor), 1911. Address: Wellesley, Mass.

**WAITE, Herschel Napoleon,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Stowe, Vt., Feb. 13, 1850; s. Daniel and Aliphal (Briggs) Waite; grad. Stowe High Sch., 1867; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Burlington, Vt., 1868; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., New York, 1882; (A.M., U. of Washington, D.C., 1907); widower. Began practice at Louisville, Ky., 1872; has practiced at Johnson, Vt., since 1889; health officer, Johnson. Homœopathic and Eclectic practitioner. Republican. Universalist. Mem. N.E. Eclectic Med. Assn. (organizer and founder, 1895, and ex-pres.); charter mem. Am. Assn. Progressive Medicine; mem. Lamoille Co. Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Ill. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. A.M.A. Address: Johnson, Vt.

**WAITE, Smith B.,** clerk of courts; b. Eden, Vt., June 17, 1866; s. Horace and Lovisa J. (Leach) Waite; student U. of Vt., class of 1881; m. Lettie A. Spaulding, of Morristown, Apr. 26, 1879. Clk. of courts, Lamoille Co., Vt., since Mar. 26, 1886; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902; mem. Rep. State Com. many yrs. Mason (K.T.); grand master Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F. of Vt., 1901-2; grand v.-chancellor Grand Lodge, K. of P., 1910-11. Home: Hyde Park, Vt.

**WAITT, Ernest Linden,** author; b. Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1872; s. Charles Hood and Laura Anna (Ward) Waitt; descendant of Revolutionary patriots on both sides; ed. pub. schs.; studied law and dramatic history, technique and construction, under tutors; m. Marian M. P. Webber, of Lynn, Apr. 17, 1892. Began newspaper work on Lynn Bee, 1886; assisted in establishing the Brockton Times; spl. writer on Associated Press, 7 yrs.; editor Boston Herald, 1901; published Grand Army Record, 1901, 02, 03; dramatic critic and feature writer Boston American, 1905-8; editor Boston Courier, 1909-10; sec. Fitchburg (Mass.) Bd. of Trade, Mar. 15, 1911-13; lit. editor, Boston Journal, 1914; publisher Boston Courier since 1914. Compiled History of 19th Mass. Vols., 1861-5; lecturer on newspaper and dramatic subjects. Republican. Universalist. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 31 Milk St., Boston.*

**WAITT, Isabel Woodman,** writer; b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 5, 1884; d. Arthur H. and Louise I. (Drake) Woodman; g.d. Samuel Adams Drake, historian; g.g.d. Samuel Gardner Drake, antiquarian; ed. Melrose High Sch., Mass., Coll. Extension Courses, Boston; m. Paul Waitt, of Boston, July 29, 1911. Began as teacher in pub. schs., Hamilton, Mass., 1909; pvt. secy. to Nathaniel C. Fowler, Jr., Boston, 1910; feature writer, Boston Journal, 1911; asso. editor Coos County Democrat, Lancaster, N.H., 1912. Writer short stories, moving picture plots, feature and syndicate articles for newspapers since 1912. Author: The What-Shall-I-Do Girl, 1913. Address: 119 Mountfort St., Boston.*

**WAKEFIELD, Frank Manton,** architect; Aug. 31, 1862-Sept., 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**WAKEFIELD, John Lathrop,** lawyer; b. Dedham, Mass., July 3, 1859; s. Thomas L. and Frances A. (Lathrop) Wakefield; descendant of early Colonial stock; A.B., 1880, Harvard; studied in Harvard Law Sch. and office of his father. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884; began practice in Boston, 1884; mem. legal dept., Mass. Title Ins. Co., 1887-95, mem. Rand, Vinton & Wakefield, 1895-06; dir. and asso. counsel John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1906. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Bar Assn., Norfolk Bar Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Loyal Legion. Clubs: University, Algonquin, Boston City, Norfolk Country and Polo; Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: gardening, outdoor sports. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

**WAKEFIELD, Seth Davis,** druggist; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 22, 1838; s. Archibald and Sarah (Davis) Wakefield; descendant of John Wakefield, of Salem, Mass., about 1637; ed. Lewiston Falls Acad. and Litchfield Liberal Inst.; m. Mary E. Coffin, of Washington Co., Me., Aug. 25, 1859; 2 sons, Archibald C., Frederick S. Began active career as clk. for Ambrose & Clark, dry goods, Lewiston, 1856; in dry goods business in Auburn, Me., as Parcher & Wakefield, store later moved to Lewiston; went to Cal. via Isthmus of Panama, 1857; returned to Lewiston and established the Merchants' Express Co. between Lewiston and Boston; mem. Gorham & Wakefield, shoe mchts., 6 yrs.; in drug business, 1868-1913; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, Lewiston; dir. Androscoggin Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1875. Mem. bd. dirs. Central Me. Gen. Hosp. Democrat. Universalist. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**WAKEMAN, Bacon,** lawyer; b. Fairfield, Conn., May 10, 1867; s. Andrew P. and Cornelia K. (Burr) Wakeman; descendant of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, 2d pastor of 1st Ch. of Christ (Congl.) of Fairfield, 1664-92; ed. pub. schs.; Fairfield Acad.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1888; m. Helen W. Sturges, of Fairfield, July 16, 1896; children, Mildred S., Joseph A., A. Eliot, Ruth W., Esther, Robert S., Henry O. and Stanley B. Practiced at Fairfield since 1888; mem. firm of Wakeman & Flint; has served as grand juror, pros. liquor agt., justice of the peace and postmaster; judge of probate since 1912. Independent Republican. Conglist. Address: Fairfield, Conn.

**WAKEMAN, Thaddeus Burr,** educator; Dec. 23, 1834-Apr. 23, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WAKEMAN, William Walter,** clergyman; b. East Haddam, Conn., July 29, 1860; s. George and Virginia (Bulkeley) Wakeman; prep. edn. Peddie

Inst.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1890; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1890; m. Hampton Falls, N.H., June 26, 1900, Lucia J. Howe, of New Braintree, Mass.; 2 children, Laura Virginia, b. Nov. 28, 1902; Reginald Leslie, Sept. 25, 1905. Pastorates: Hampton Falls and Seabrook, N.H., 1890-7; South Medford, Mass., 1897-1900, Reading, Mass., 1900-3, New Braintree, Mass., 1904-5, Ashland, Mass., 1907-10, Bellingham, Mass., since 1911. Missionary Mass. Bapt. State Conv., 1897; pres. N.H. Conf. Bapt. Ministers, 1895-6. Lecturer. Joint author: The Baptists of New Hampshire, 1892. Recreations: agriculture. Address: Bellingham, Mass.

**WALCOTT, Henry Pickering,** M.D.; v. Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; s. Samuel Baker and Martha (Pickman) Walcott; A.B., Harvard U., 1858; studied medicine Harvard, and Bowdoin Coll., M.D., Bowdoin, 1861; studied 2 yrs. in Vienna and Berlin; (LL.D., Yale, 1907); widower. Practiced medicine at Cambridge, Mass., 1867-81; since mem., and since 1886 chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Health; prominent in movements to promote pub. health; with Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. since 1896. Republican. Ex-pres. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc.; v.-p. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Pres. and Fellows of Harvard U. since 1890; overseer of the coll., 1887-90; acting pres. Harvard Coll., 1900, 1905; chmn. trustees of Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington; pres. XV International Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Home: 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge.*

**WALCOTT, Robert,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 17, 1874; s. Henry Pickering and Charlotte Elizabeth (Richards) Walcott; prep. edn. Browne and Nichols' Sch., Cambridge; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1899; in practice since 1899; m. Mary T., d. Dr. Maurice H. Richardson, of Boston, Oct., 1907. Spl. justice 3d Dist. Ct., Eastern Middlesex, since 1905; mem. Rep. City Com., Cambridge. Mem. Cambridge Bd. of Trade (com. on municipal affairs). Dir. Cambridge Homes for Aged People, East End Christian Union, Cambridge Neighborhood House, Prospect Union. Mem. Mass. and Boston bar assns. Episcopalian. Club: Union. Recreations: sailing, swimming, travel. Home: 152 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., and Peach Point, Marblehead, Mass. Office: 910 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**WALDEN, John William Henry,** educator; b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 29, 1864; s. William F. and Celeste E. (Rowell) Walden; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1900, Grace Reed. Instr. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892-3; pvt. instr., Cambridge, 1893; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1902-10; pvt. instr. and in lit. work since 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Author: The Universities of Ancient Greece, 1909. Address: 7 Irving Terrace, Cambridge, Mass.

**WALDEN, Percy Talbot,** educator; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1869; s. D. T. and Caroline A. S. (Williams) Walden; Ph.B., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Leipzig and U. of Munich, 1890-1900; m. Sarah S. Whittelsey, of New Haven, Conn., 1905. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-4, instr., 1894-9, asst. prof. since 1900, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale). Mem. Chem. Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. Home: 210 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

**WALDEN, Sarah S. W.** (Mrs. Percy T. Walden), educator, economist; b. Paris, France, 1872; d. Joseph Thompson and Sarah Alathea (Scovill) Whittelsey; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; m. Percy Talbot Walden, of New Haven, Conn., 1905. Instr. in economics, Wellesley Coll., 1902-3. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Collegiate Alumnae. Author: Massachusetts Labor Legislation, 1901. Contbr. to ednl. and econ. jours. Home: 210 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

**WALDEN, Treadwell,** clergyman, author; b. Walden, N.Y. (a town founded by his father), Apr. 25, 1830; s. Jacob T. and Beulah Hoffman (Willett) Walden; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y., and at Coll. of St. James, Md., and St. Paul's Coll., L.I.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1853; m. Elizabeth Leighton Law, of Norwich, Conn., 1858 (died 1883); m. 2d, Grace Gordon, of Boston, 1885. Deacon, 1854, priest, 1856, P.E. Ch.; asst., and in charge Trinity Ch., Newark, N.J., 1854-6; rector Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1857-63, St. Clement's, Phila., 1863-8, St. Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1869-72, St. Paul's, Boston, 1873-6, St. Paul's, Minneapolis, 1882-5. Lived in London, Eng., 1886-9, writing the "Story of England in Westminster Hall"; preached in Westminster Abbey, the Royal Chapel, Savoy, St. Margaret's, Westminster, and other English chs.; apptd. on 2 spl. commns. by U.S. Sanitary Commn., 1864, to investigate treatment of prisoners of war, both North and South; wrote the official account and edited vol. of testimony. Contbr. papers and serials to leading secular and ch. magazines (privately collected as "Essays of All Sorts and Sizes"). (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Wonalancet, N.H. (June to Oct.); Boston (Oct. to June).*

**WALDER, Pauline J.,** publisher. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALDO, Frank,** educational expert; b. Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1857; s. Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) Waldo; brother of Leonard Waldo; B.S., Marietta Coll., 1878, Ph.D., 1889; Harvard U., 1880-4; m. Sarah M. Jaques, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1881. Asst. in Harvard Obs., 1878-81; computer and prof. U.S. Signal Service, 1881-7; instr. astronomy, Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.), 1880-1; in U.S. Govt. service, in Europe, 1882-3; instr. meteorology, Corcoran Sch. of Science, Columbian U., 1884-5. Spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1890. Cattle ranching, 1896-02; editorial work, 1902-7; expert in industrial edn. Mass. Commn. on Industrial Edn., Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1907-11. Mem. Austrian and German Meteorol. and Philos. socs., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Address: 56 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WALDO, George Curtis,** journalist; b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 20, 1837; s. Rev. Josiah C. and Elmina R. (Ballou) Waldo; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1860 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1863 (Litt.D., 1898); corpl. Co. E, 2d Conn. Vols., 3 mos., 1861; studied law, and medicine; m. New Orleans, Nov. 11, 1874, Annie Frye. Reporter Bridgeport (Conn.) Daily Standard, 1867, becoming asso. editor, 1869, editor-in-chief, 1889, pres. the Standard Assn., 1889, editorial writer since 1911. Mem. Bridgeport Bd. Edn. 5 yrs.; dir. Pub. Library 16 yrs.; mem. Conn. Bd. Shell Fish Commrs. 26 yrs. from 1891 (chmn. from 1895); dir. State Insane Hosp., Norwich, Conn., 1888-15. Mem. G.A.R., Fairfield Co. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Bridgeport Scientific Soc. (sec.); dir. Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Army and Navy of Conn., Eclectic (1st pres.), Seaside (pres. and v.-p. 5 yrs.), Press Club (1st pres.). Address: Bridgeport, Conn.

**WALDRON, Charles Dean,** editor and pub.; b. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 3, 1856; s. John and Ruth C. (Dean) Waldron; descendant on father's side of the Waldrons, of Bristol, R.I., and Richard Warren, who came over in Mayflower, and on mother's side, of Deans, of Taunton, Mass., who came from England in 1700; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Fall River and New Bedford; m. New Bedford, Nov., 1873, Damaris Urquhart; 2 children, Henry Dean, b. Aug. 8, 1874; Edith, Oct. 28, 1878 (died when 13 mos. old). Has been connected with newspaper business in Fairhaven, Mass. (The Star), since 1879; pub. Fairhaven Star; pres. Mut. Aid. Corpn.; trustee Instn. for Savings, Cemetery Corpn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Suburban Press Assn. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Address: Fairhaven, Mass.

**WALDRON, Daniel Wingate,** clergyman; b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 11, 1840; s. Daniel and Susan (Wingate) Waldron; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862, A.M., 1865; student Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem. 2 yrs.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; m. Mary A. Waite, of Braintree, Mass., Sept. 4, 1867 (died June 11, 1876); 1 daughter, Mary Russell (who married Dr. George A. Webster, Sept. 10, 1914). Began to preach Oct., 1860, after supplying various pulpits in Me. and Mass.; was pastor Congl. Ch., East Weymouth, Mass., 1867-71, Maverick Ch., East Boston, Mass., 1871-2; connected with City Missionary Soc., Boston, since Feb., 1873 (now sec.

and supt.); pres. Howard Benevolent Soc.; mem. Advisory Bd. of Home for Aged Couples; chaplain Mass. Ho. of Rep., since 1878; preached annual sermon before the executive and legislative depts. of the State, 1880. Republican. Trinitarian. Clubs: Congregational (pres. 1901), Bowdoin Coll. Club. Home: 53A Dale St. Office: City Missionary Soc., 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**WALDRON, Henry Stanton,** life ins.; b. Conklin, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1862; s. Stephen Pearl Keyes and Sarah Maria (Rogers) Waldron; descendant of Resolved Waldron, a native of England, who married a Dutch wife in Amsterdam, Holland, and landed in America, 1654; ed. common schs., Great Bend, Pa., and Lowell's Business Coll., Binghamton, N.Y.; m. Carolyn Elizabeth Moody, of Binghamton, Feb. 18, 1892; 2 children, Helen Margaret, Gladys Katherine. Began as pvt. sec. to treas. of Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, Jan. 22, 1890; apptd. mgr. Montana agency same co., Jan. 1, 1904; mgr. at Springfield, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1907; dir. Am. Tire Co. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mem. Hampden Lodge A.F. & A.M.; Morning Star Chapter, R.A.M.; Springfield Commandery, K.T.; Melha Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Nayasset, Springfield Country, Economic, Masonic, Springfield Fish and Game, Megantic Fish and Game (Can.). Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: 23 Western View St. Office: 293 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.

**WALDRON, Holman Douglas,** railway official; b. Portland, Me., June 16, 1857. Entered service of Me. Central R.R., as telegraph operator and ticket agt., 1877; chief clk. to gen. pass. agt. same rd., 1880-90; auditor pass. accounts, 1890-08; asst. gen. pass. agt., 1908-11, gen. pass. agt. since July 1, 1911, same rd. Address: Me. Central R.R., Portland, Me.

**WALES, Royal Linfield,** college dean; b. Groveland, Mass., Nov. 24, 1878; s. James Lawrence and Mary Chase (Ordway) Wales; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1898; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; m. Aug. 15, 1904, Rose M. Blake, of Cape Rozier, Me. Asst. in engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-4; instr. in mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of N.C., 1904-5; asst. prof. exptl. engring., U. of Tenn., 1905-8; prof. mech. engring., since 1908, dean engring. depts. since 1909, R.I. State Coll. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. Address: Kingston, R.I.

**WALES, William Quincy,** merchant; b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1851; s. William and Elizabeth Ann Williams (Quincy) Wales; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1868; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; m. Lota Bliss White, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883. Began active career as office boy, 1869, with Richards & Co., wholesale metals, Boston, continuing until 1876; with Fuller-Dana-Fitz, 15 mos.; started in business on own account (with partner), 1877, and continued 10 yrs.; engaged in business alone, 1887-90; then with Brown-McClure-Wales; pres. and treas. Brown-Wales Co., wholesale jobbers in iron, etc.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Treas. Boston Children's Friend Soc. Dir. Boston Credit Men's Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Home: 93 Olney St. Office: C St., cor. of Fargo, Boston.

**WALKER, Albert Perry,** educator; June 9, 1862-1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WALKER, Alice Mather** (Mrs. Williston Walker); b. Amherst, Mass., Nov. 24, 1862; d. Prof. Richard Henry and Elizabeth (Carmichael) Mather; descendant of Richard Mather, Thomas Hooker, John Mason, Jonathan Edwards; student Smith Coll. 2 yrs.; m. Prof. Williston Walker, of New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1886; 2 children, Amelia, Elizabeth. Active in missionary work; pres. Woman's Home Missionary Union of Conn. since 1908; pres. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames of America since 1911; mem. Com. on Missions of Congl. Chs. of U.S. Clubs: Lawn, Fortnightly. Home: 281 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.; (summer) "The Lilacs," Brattleboro, Vt.

**WALKER, Arthur Willis,** mfr.; b. Boston, May 8, 1861; s. George Willis and Elizabeth Mary Walker; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Annie Murdock Dexter, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 28, 1884; 2 children, Richard Dexter, Elizabeth Dexter. Became connected with Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co., mfrs. stoves, etc., Boston, May, 1882 (pres. since 1902); pres. Dighton Stove Lining Co., Dighton, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Foundrymen's Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Kernwood, Boston City. Home: 16 Alpine St., Malden, Mass. Office: 31 Union St., Boston.

**WALKER, Augustus,** lawyer; b. Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 22, 1833. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALKER, Augustus Chapman,** M.D.; b. Barnstead, N.H., June 9, 1833; s. Joseph Alcott and Abigail (Murray) Walker; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1862; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; m. Lyme, N. H., Sept. 11, 1862, Maria Churchill Grant. Asst. surgeon, U.S.V., 1862, and served with 133d Regt., N.Y. Vol. Inf., 1862-4; surgeon 18th Regt., N.Y. Vol. Cav., Oct., 1864-June, 1865; surgeon-in-chief Cav. Div., New Orleans, La., Apr.-June, 1865; began practice, Greenfield, 1866; came to Cambridge, 1867. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Franklin Dist. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Mason. Address: 5 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.

**WALKER, Carlton Hurd;** b. Fryeburg, Me., Apr. 12, 1836; s. James and Susan (Colby) Walker; living on farm which grandfather, James Walker, purchased in 1797; ed. pub. schs. and Fryeburg Acad.; m. May 2, 1863, Sarah E. Tarbox, of Denmark, Me. (died 1908). Engaged in farming from youth onward, also milling and lumbering about 20 yrs., selling out 1890. Trustee Fryeburg Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Fryeburg, Maine.

**WALKER, Charles Cobb,** lawyer; b. Chicago, May 28, 1871; s. William Bentley and Louise (Cobb) Walker; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago; traveled and studied in Europe, 1887-8; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1897. Began practice in Chicago, 1897; with Story, Thorndyke, Palmer & Thayer, 1902-6; practiced in Boston from 1906; now retired. Republican. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia Hunt. Address: 7 Arlington St., Boston.

**WALKER, Charles Howard,** architect; b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; s. George S. and Mary L. (Damrell) Walker; ed. pub. schs.; studied in architect's office; went to New York, 1879; on archæol. expdn. to Asia Minor, 1881; traveled, 1882-3; m. Mary L. Huckins, June 3, 1885; 2 children, Harold D., Katharine M. Has practiced in Boston since 1884; of firm Walker & Kimball, 1889-1900; firm architects-in-chief, Omaha Expn., 1898. Lecturer Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1894; mem. Boston Art Commn., 1898-9; mem. Bd. Architects, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913—. Lecturer fine arts, Harvard, 1913-14. Mem. Nat. Fine Arts Commn., apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, Feb., 1909; pres. Met. Improvement League, Boston, 1909-12. A.N.A.; fellow A.I.A. (v.-p. 1898); mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Copley Soc., Boston. Clubs: Tavern, Union, Economic (Boston); Century (New York). Editor Architectural Review; writer on decoration and architecture. Recreations: travel. Home: 13 Walnut St. Office: 71 Kilby St., Boston.

**WALKER, Charles Rumford,** surgeon; b. Concord, N.H., Feb. 13, 1852; s. Joseph Burbeen and Elizabeth Lord (Upham) Walker; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; interne Boston City Hosp., 1877-8; post-grad. work, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, in Vienna, etc., 1879, 1880; m. Boston, June 18, 1888, Frances Sheafe; 2 children, Sheafe, Charles R., Jr. Has practiced in Concord, N.H., since 1881; has served as asst. surgeon and surgeon, N.H.N.G.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1894; consulting staff Margaret Pillsbury Hosp.; trustee N.H. Savings Bank; pres. and trustee Rolfe and Rumford Orphan Asylum; treas. and trustee Walker Free Lecture Course. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. Club: Wonolancet. Address: 18 Park St., Concord, N.H.

**WALKER, Charles Sidney,** M.D.; b. Harrison, Me., Aug. 24, 1870; s. Charles L. and Sarah (Harmon) Walker; town schs., Harrison; Lewiston (Me.) High Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901; m. Mrs. Adele A. Taylor, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 6,

1904. Practiced in Keene, N.H., since 1903; mem. staff Elliot City Hosp., Keene, N.H.; surgeon N.H. N.G.; med. examiner for life ins. cos. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Cheshire Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club. Republican. Address: 39 Vernon St., Keene, New Hampshire.

**WALKER, Charles Swan,** clergyman, educator; b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1846; s. Samuel Swan and Harriet N. (Fowles) Walker; A.B., Yale, 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1870; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1868-9; grad. Yale Theological Seminary, 1870; Ph.D., Amherst Coll., 1885; m. Darien, Conn., Alice M., d. of Charles G. Morehouse; 2 children, Claude F., Ph.D.; Charles M. Served 100 days in Civil War, in 137th U.S.V., from Cincinnati, 1864; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1871; pastor, Darien, Conn., First Congl. Ch., Huntington, W.Va., to 1874, Congl. Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1874-6; acting pastor, South Ch., Amherst, 1876-9; pastor, Congl. Ch., Vineland, N.J., 1879-81, returning to South Ch., Amherst, 1881-6; apptd. prof. polit. science and chaplain Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886, also taught at various times; resigned from coll., 1906. Writer and lecturer upon economics, hist., agrl. and hort. topics; corr. of Boston Globe, Springfield Union, and Associated Press. Mem. Sch. Bd.; trustee First Congl. Ch.; frequently supplies pulpits. One of founders Conn. Valley Congl. Club; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. Grange; chaplain State Grange 14 yrs. Address: 34 Lincoln Av., Amherst, Mass.

**WALKER, Curtis Howe,** educator; moved to Chicago, Ill. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALKER, David Harold,** M.D.; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 7, 1873; s. David H. and Anna H. Walker; ed. Pa. State Coll.; M.D., Harvard, 1898; m. Adeline G. Perry, of Bridgton, Me., July 3, 1898; 3 children, Hester, Eleanor, Doris. Practiced in Boston since 1901; instr. Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon to Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; consulting aurist to Mass. Gen. Hosp., Children's Hosp., Robert Bent Brigham Hosp., N.E. Bapt. Hosp., and N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard. Recreations: motoring, tennis. Home: 14 Monmouth Court, Longwood. Office: 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**WALKER, Edward Colby,** lawyer; b. Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 26, 1858; s. Simeon C. and Martha G. (Abbott) Walker; grad. Fryeburg Acad., 1874; B.S., U. of Me., 1878; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1878-79; m. Alice M. Wood, of Lovell, Me., Mar. 3, 1886; 1 child, Elizabeth G. Admitted to Me. bar June 1, 1882; practiced in Lovell till 1892, then removed to Bridgton and formed partnership with A. H. Walker, under title of A. H. & E. C. Walker; admitted J. Bennett Pike to membership in firm, 1906, and business since conducted under the name of Walker & Pike; co. atty., Oxford Co., 1890-2; dir. Bridgton Water & Electric Co., Bridgton Nat. Bank. Trustee Bridgton Acad. Mem. Delta Lodge, F. and A.M., Lovell, Me.; Oriental Chapter, R.A.M., Bridgton. Republican. Conglist. Address: Bridgton, Me.

**WALKER, Edward Field,** M.D.; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1846; s. William and Caroline Lydia (Steel) Walker; entered Albany Med. Coll., 1872; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1876; m. Katherine B. Bigelow, of Malden, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1879; 2 children, Caroline L., Edward F., Jr. Began practice in New York, 1876; visiting phys. to children at Demilt Dispensary, 1876-7; removed to Providence, 1878; phys. to out-patients, R.I. Hosp., later surgeon (resigned, 1881); apptd. visiting phys. to Providence Lying-in Hosp., 1882 (pres. of staff since 1891). Was in U.S. Coast Survey service, 1862, retiring on account of ill health, and spent 2¼ yrs. in travel. Conglist. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., A.M.A. Mason. Club: University. Recreations: books, music. Address: 11 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

**WALKER, Emory Judson,** M.D.; b. Brooklyn, Mich., Nov. 2, 1844; s. Amos and Mary (Bliss) Walker; Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1868; m. Martha Pittman, of Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 23, 1869; 4 children, Abel W., Charles P., Mary E. (Mrs. J. G. Eldredge), Grace (Mrs. George E. Nichols, Jr.). Practiced Pontiac, 1868-75, New Haven, Conn., since 1875; dir. and sec. Grace Hosp. since its orgn., 1889, also obstetrician, same since 1903, and mem. bd. phys. and surg. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., New Haven Clin. Soc. Mason. Club: Automobile. Address: 1136 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WALKER, Frank A.,** lawyer; b. Londonderry, Vt., Mar. 7, 1860; s. William Harris and Ann Eliza (Taylor) Walker; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1882; studied law with father and Martin H. Goddard; admitted to bar, 1886; m. Ludlow, Vt., May 14, 1886, Jennie A. Leland; 1 child, Carmen R. Has practiced in Ludlow since 1886; judge of probate, Dist. of Windsor, since 1898. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. Baptist. Address: Ludlow, Vt.

**WALKER, Fred Freeland;** b. Burlington, Mass., Jan. 6, 1868; s. William Henry and Abbie (Johnson) Walker; ed. Woburn pub. schs.; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; m. Bertha L. Wood, of Burlington, Mass., Apr. 29, 1891. Farmer and dairyman, market gardener, breeder and dealer in Holstein cattle; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909; mem. Sch. Com., Burlington, Mass., also town auditor; Mass. commr. of animal industry, 1910-15. Trustee Winning Home, Woburn, Mass. Republican. Protestant. Pres. N.E. Holstein-Fresian Breeders' Club; mem. Boston Market Gardeners' Assn., Mass. Cattle Owners' Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: Boston City, Towanda (Woburn). Home: Burlington, Mass.

**WALKER, Frederick Leonard,** banker; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 1, 1852; s. George L. and Frances A. (Reed) Walker; grad. grammar sch., Pawtucket, 1866; grad. Home Sch., Foxboro, Mass., 1868; grad. Schofield's Comml. Coll., Providence, R.I., 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Eliza Mayo, of Boston, Mass. Became connected, 1873, with Lewis Brown & Co.; mem. firm, 1881-8; treas. Walker Stetson Sawyer Co., mfrs., and importers and jobbers of fabrics, fancy goods and notions, 1888 until resigned, Jan., 1909, to devote entire time to banking; pres. Dorchester Savings Bank; dir. Liberty Trust Co. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Art, Dorchester. Home: 110 Melville Av. Office: 586 Columbia Rd., Boston.

**WALKER, Frederick Storer,** clergyman; born Westbrook, Me., June 9, 1871; s. Arthur K. and Harriet A. (Clark) Walker; grad. Westbrook Sem., Woodfords, Me., 1890; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1897; m. Sidonia Brittelle, of Elgin, Neb., 1905; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Russell. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1897; successively pastor Wilmington, Vt., Winthrop, Me., Livermore Falls, Caribou, Pittsfield; Ch. of the Messiah, Portland, Me., since 1915. Home: 40 E. Promenade, Portland, Me.

**WALKER, George Levi,** editor and pub.; b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 12, 1867; s. George Nicholas and Caroline Augusta (Huff) Walker; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; m. Alta May Jones, of Cowansville, Can., Mar. 23, 1893; 2 children, George Jones, Alton Mitchell. Began active career as telegraph operator for B. & M. R.R., at Biddeford, 1887; later promoted to train dispatcher; became mng. editor Boston Financial News, 1900; editor Boston Commercial since 1902, and pres. Dukelow & Walker Co., pubs. same; specialist in copper mining. Mem. Sch. Bd., Lexington, Mass., 3 yrs. Mason. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Lexington Golf; Rocky Mountain (N.Y. City). Recreations: golf. Writer of Walker's weekly copper letter (established, 1902), and numerous booklets (especially Capital, 1914) and pamphlets, chiefly on financial subjects. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 246 Washington St., Boston.

**WALKER, George Wilson,** woolen mfr.; b. nr. Galashiels, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1862; s. Thomas and Mary A. (Wilson) Walker; arrived in America, 1866; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartland, Me.; m. Rockland, Me., Nov. 24, 1880, Emma B. Thomas; 2 children, Grace E., Lee W. Began active career as a boy in Linn Woolen Mills, Hartland; became con-

nected with Georges River Mills, 1878 (supt. and mgr. since 1898). Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. K. of P. Address: Warren, Me.

**WALKER, James Wilson Grimes,** civil engineer; b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868; s. late Rear-Admiral John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Rebecca White (Pickering) Walker; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Neuchatel, Switzerland, Pont Levoy, France, and Heidelberg, Germany; civ. engring. Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Nina Chinn, of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897. Employed upon gen. engring. work, bridge constrn., ry. location, construction and management, 1890-7; in charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal Commn., bet. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Ocean, 1898; commd. civ. engr. U.S.N., July 29, 1898; resigned, Dec. 2, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Brownfield, Me. Address: Centre Conway, New Hampshire.*

**WALKER, John Edwin,** M.D.; b. Union, Me., Feb. 23, 1858; s. John Bailey and Bertha E. (Rust) Walker; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1884; m. Phippsburg, Me., Nov. 25, 1885, Josephine Elizabeth Percy. Has practiced at Thomaston, Me., since 1884. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Knox Co. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. Medicine and Science. Mason (K.T.). Home: Thomaston, Me.

**WALKER, Joseph,** lawyer, trustee; b. Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1865; s. Hon. Joseph Henry and Hannah M. (Kelly) Spear Walker; A.B., Brown U., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; m. Providence, R.I., June 30, 1890, Caroline Richmond. Admitted to bar, 1890; trustee of estates; member Brookline (Mass.) Sch. Com., 1897-03; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-11 (speaker of House, 1909, 10, 11). Republican; pres. Republican Club of Mass., 1907-8. Clubs: City, Union (Boston); Country (Brookline). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 108 Upland Rd., Brookline. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston.*

**WALKER, Joseph Burbeen,** lawyer; June 12, 1822-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALKER, Lester Ensworth,** M.D.; b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 29, 1872; s. James and Lutina Sophia (Green) Walker; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1894; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, same coll., 1898, and micros. course, New York Post-Graduate Hosp., 1901. Practiced, Norwich, Conn., since 1899. Mem. Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., Norwich Med. Assn. (sec., treas.). Trustee Universalist Ch. Republican. Recreations: motoring. Address: 13 Boswell Av., Norwich, Conn.

**WALKER, Melvin H.,** retired mfr.; b. Barre, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALKER, Myron Philo,** mfr.; Feb. 18, 1847-Mar., 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALKER, Nathaniel B.,** lawyer; b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 26, 1851; s. Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) Walker; student Cornell U., 1872-3, 1873-4; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1877; m. Pauline V. Gilpatrick, of Kennebunkport, Me.; 2 children, Florence E., Thomas B. Has practiced at Biddeford since 1878; alderman; city treas. 2 yrs.; mayor 4 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Biddeford; city solicitor 4 yrs.; co. atty. 1 yr.; mem. Bd. of Examiners for admission to bar, York Co., 10 yrs.; Democrat. Mem. York Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Home: 147 Alfred St. Office: 206 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

**WALKER, Nathaniel Upham,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., Jan. 14, 1855; s. Joseph B. and Elizabeth L. (Upham) Walker; A.B., Yale, 1877; student Harvard Law Sch., class of 1880; m. Helen F. Dunklee, of Boston, June 6, 1888. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880, to Circuit Court of U.S., 1893; since practiced in Boston. Mem. Water Bd., Brookline. Sec. and trustee Free Hosp. for Women. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston; hon. mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Chmn. Brookline Rep. Town Com. Episcopalian; vestryman All Saints Parish, Brookline. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**WALKER, Reuben Eugene,** judge; b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1851; s. Abiel and Mary (Powers) Walker; A.B., Brown U., 1875; m. Mary E. Brown, at Providence, June 18, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1878, and practiced at Concord, N.H. Co. solicitor Merrimack Co., 1889-91; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H. since Apr. 1, 1901; Republican. Home: Concord, N.H.*

**WALKER, William Franklin,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALKER, William Hults,** college prof.; b. Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1869; s. David H. and Anna (Blair) Walker; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890; A.M., Ph. D., U. of Göttingen, 1892; m. Isabelle Luther, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1896. Prof. industrial chemistry, now chem. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894—. Lecturer on industrial chemistry, Harvard, 1905-8. Identified with development of high class art glass in America, 1895; invented and introduced method for annealing sterling silver without oxidation, 1898; identified with chemistry of cellulose and its industrial application and uses, 1900. Dir. and treas. Chem. Products Co.; dir. Research Lab. Applied Chemistry. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres., 1910-11), Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. North Eastern Sect., 1904), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Presbyn. Clubs: Technology, St. Botolph, Engineers.' Contbr. on scientific subjects. Home: 226 Bay State Rd., Boston.*

**WALKER, Williston,** college prof.; b. Portland, Me., July 1, 1860; s. Rev. George Leon and Maria (Williston) Walker; A.B., Amherst, 1883; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1888; (D.D., Western Reserve U., 1894, Amherst, 1895, Yale, 1901, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909, Harvard, 1912; L.H.D., Marietta, 1910); m. Alice Mather, of Amherst, Mass., June 1, 1886. Asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-9; asso. prof. ch. history, 1889-92, prof. Germanic and western ch. history, 1892-01, Hartford Theol. Sem.; prof. ecclesiastical history, Yale, since Oct. 1, 1901. Trustee since 1896, sec. of bd. since 1899, Amherst. Pres. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. since 1903; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Century (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 281 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WALKLEY, Edwin Nelson,** mfr.; b. Southington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1860; s. Stephen and Ellen A. (Hobart) Walkley; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1879-81; m. Southington, Jan. 4, 1888, Elizabeth A. Lowrey; 4 children, Raymond L. (B.A., Yale, now asst. librarian Minneapolis Pub. Library), Olive Ellen, Anna Noyes (both grad. Holyoke), Elizabeth. Learned newspaper business as a boy in office of father, pub. Southington Phoenix; entered employ of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., at 18, became head bookkeeper, 1889, sec., 1892-08; elected treas. on retirement of father, 1908, and so continues; mem. Sch. Com., Southington (chmn. finance com.), and Pub. Library Com. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Sons of Veterans, Am. Mechanics, Royal Arcanum. Recreations: tennis, golf, gardening. Home: 230 N. Main St., Southington, Conn.

**WALKLEY, Stephen, Jr.,** mfr.; b. Southington, Conn., June 27, 1832; s. Stephen and Olive (Newell) Walkley; ed. pub. schs. and Lewis Acad., Southington; m. 1st, Southington, May 16, 1855, Ellen Augusta Hobart (died Sept., 1888); 3 children, Edwin Nelson, b. Sept. 1, 1860; Ellen Olive, June 18, 1867; Jane, Mar. 31, 1870; m. 2d, Southington, June 12, 1891, Julia Way Barnes. Began active career in machine shop of S. Stow & Sons, Southington, 1850; bookkeeper and shipping clk., S. Stow Mfg. Co., 1855-70 (except during Civil War); served as pvt., Co. A, 7th Conn. Vols., Aug. 16, 1861-Sept., 1864; on duty most of the time as clk. in adj.-general's dept. at headquarters of Maj. Gen. Alfred H. Terry, 1st Div., 10th Army Corps; sec. The Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., 1870-2; resigned and was editor and pub. Southington Reporter until sold out, 1875; treas. The Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., 1875-08; retired. Was. mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Conglist. Mem. G.A.R. Wrote and published History of the Seventh Conn. Vol

Infantry, 1905. Address: 658 Main St., Plantsville, Conn.

**WALL, William Edmund,** grainer; b. Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 15, 1858; s. Edmund and Charlotte (Dickenson) Wall; brought to America, 1863; ed. primary sch., Boston; grammar schs., Cambridge and Somerville, Mass.; m. 1st, Sarah A. Umpleby, Feb. 8, 1880; 3 children, William, Edmund, Charlotte Amy (Wall) Jones; m. 2d, Sarah E. Cathcart, of Somerville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1893. Began to learn trade of grainer, under father, on 14th birthday; succeeded father in business (established 1869) upon his death, Dec. 12, 1874. Diploma, M.C.M.A., 1881; 1st prize, silver medal, M.C.M.A., 1895; 1st prize, bronze medal, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; 1st prize, silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st prize, gold medal, Portland Expn., 1905; 1st prize, bronze medal, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Soc. Master House Painters and Decorators of Mass., also of Somerville, Mass., Internat. Assn. House Painters and Decorators of U.S. and Can.; hon. mem. Master House Painters and Decorators Assn. of Can., also of Australia. Episcopalian. Mem. British Charitable Soc. Mem. Odd Fellows, K. of H., K. and L. of H., Royal Arcanum, Y.M.C.A., I.O. Sons of St. George. Clubs: Episcopalian, Victorian. Author: Practical Graining, 1891; Graining, Ancient and Modern, 1905; Oldest Paint Shops in Massachusetts, 1910. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Home: 14 Morgan St. Office: 59 Union Sq., Somerville, Mass.

**WALLACE, Adrian Van Santvoord,** clergyman: moved to Elmsford, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALLACE, Albert,** shoe and leather mfr.; b. Rochester, N.H., June 6, 1854; s. Ebenezer G. and Sarah E. (Greenfield) Wallace; grad. South Berwick (Me.) Acad., 1873; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1877; m. 1st, May 23, 1883, Rosalie R. Burr (died Sept. 18, 1888); m. 2d, Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1894, Fannie S. Chadbourne. Has been connected with tannery and shoe factory at Rochester (E. G. & E. Wallace), selling jobbing trade only; pres. Page Belting Co., Concord, Sequatchie (Tenn.) Handle Works; one of proprs. Sequatchie Supply Store; dir. Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R.R.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1903, Senate, 1897; councilman, Rochester, 9 yrs., 1897-06. Republican. Mason. Home: Rochester, N.H.

**WALLACE, Alonzo S.,** M.D.; b. Bristol, Me., Feb. 17, 1847; s. David and Margaret Perkins (Jones) Wallace; ed. Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me., and E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; followed the sea and taught sch., and at 21 was supt. schs. of Bristol; student Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1874; m. Mary Frances Maynard. In practice at Insane Hosp., Northampton, Mass., 8 mos.; then asst. and chief port physician, Boston; resigned, 1879; practiced in Brookline, 1879-88, Rochester, N.H., 1888-89, since at Nashua. Address: Masonic Temple, Nashua, N.H.

**WALLACE, Andrew Brabner,** merchant; b. Newburgh-on-Tay, Scotland, Mar. 27, 1842; s. David and Christine (Brabner) Wallace; ed. grammar schs., Scotland; served apprenticeship in dry goods trade; came to U.S., 1867; m. Janet Miller, of Glasgow, Scotland, 1867 (now deceased); 1 son, Robert Miller; m. 2d, Madora Vaille, of Springfield, Mass., 1883; 5 children, Andrew Brabner, Jr., Douglas Vaille, Madora (Mrs. Douglas Thomson, of Hartford, Conn.), Ruth, Norman. Clk. at Boston, 1867-70; engaged in dry goods business, Pittsfield, Mass., 1870-4; owner Forbes & Wallace, Springfield, since 1874; pres. Syndicate Trading Co., No. 2 Walker St., New York; pres. Consolidated Dry Goods Co., Denholm-McKay Co., Worcester, Mass.; dir. Springfield Electric Light Co., Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., etc. Dir. Springfield Y.M.C.A. Congregationalist. Clubs: Nayasset, Shawmut, Springfield Country. Recreations: traveling; collector of paintings and etchings. Home: 201 Maple St. Office: 392 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**WALLACE, Charles F.,** electrical engr.; v.-p. Stone & Webster Management Assn.; pres. and dir. Columbus Electric Co., Columbus Power Co., Columbus R.R. Co.; v.-p. and dir. Jacksonville, Key West, Pensacola (Fla.), and Savannah (Ga.) electric cos., Miss. River Power Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Central Miss. Valley Electric Properties; dir. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Baton Rouge (La.) Electric Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co. Address: 147 Milk St., Boston.

**WALLACE, Charles Langdon,** educator; b. Thornton, N.H., Nov. 7, 1860; s. Asahel A. and Caroline Isabella (Tappan) Wallace; grad. New Hampton Literary Instn., 1884; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888; m. Levant, Me., Oct. 14, 1888, Grace S. Montgomery. Prin. Guilford (Conn.) Acad., 1888-9; prin. and supt. Lisbon pub. schs., 1889-07; prin. Plymouth (N.H.) High Sch. since 1907. Conglist. Mem. N.H. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1893); ex-pres. N.H. Schoolmasters' Club, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Plymouth, N.H.

**WALLACE, Cranmore Nesmith,** president and selling agt. of Ludlow Mfg. Associates; b. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 6, 1844; descendant on paternal side of Scotch-Irish ancestors, who came to America, 1718, and on maternal side of English Mayflower stock; of Revolutionary stock; one great grandfather fought at Bunker Hill and two at Bennington; ed. pub. schs. and in U.S. Army; m. Eunice Sprague, Dec. 12, 1882. Enlisted in army immediately on leaving sch., under 18 yrs. of age, and served as vol. in 4 different army corps, Dept. of N.C., and Army of Potomac; reënlisted at expiration of term and remained until close of war. Entered employ of the Boston Flax Mills, predecessor of Ludlow Mfg. Co. and Associates, 1865, as clk. and has just completed fifty yrs. continuous service with the Ludlow Mfg. Associates and its predecessors. (This enterprise has grown from 300 to 3,500 employes, and from an annual product of $400,000 to $7,000,000; from one mill to eleven mills, and has built a town recognized throughout the country as a model; capital, 1869, $250,000, 1908, $4,000,000, since increased to $10,000,000.) Has held various civil positions, amongst them, mem. Mass. Legislature, 1875, water commr., sch. committeeman, etc.; trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Mass. Soldiers' Home. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. the past 36 yrs.; life mem. Bostonian Soc., Soc. Army of the Potomac, S.A.R., etc. Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. Post No. 113); was q.m.gen. Dept. of Mass., 1889; mem. exec. com. and chmn. of a sub-com., 1890; mem. exec. com. and chmn. Parade Com. and asst. adj.-gen. Nat. Dept. G.A.R. of U.S., 1904; mem. of the personal U.S. Army Staff of Gen. A. R. Chaffee, at inauguration of Pres. Roosevelt, 1905. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, New Boston Riding, etc. Recreations: riding, driving, motoring, yachting, etc. Home: 478 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Beverly, Mass. Office: 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**WALLACE, Ellen Alfleda,** M.D.; b. Hill, N.H., Apr. 24, 1853; d. Edmund Rundlett and Mary Johnson (Flanders) Wallace; grad. New Hampton Literary Instn., 1873; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1885; post-grad. study, New York; served in New York Infirmary, New York Infants' Asylum, and phys. to New York City Mission. Has practiced at Manchester, N.H., since 1887; phys. to Manchester Children's Home for 9 yrs.; phys. to W.C.T.U. Mercy Home since 1890; officer Manchester Dist. Nursing Assn.; pres. bd. trustees and consulting phys. since 1900, N.H. Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children. For 18 yrs. state supt. of health and heredity for W.C.T.U.; originator and promoter of New Hampshire's Annual "Health Day"; lecturer on health topics. Conglist. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., A.M.A., W.C.T.U. Clubs: Florence Nightingale, Federation of Women's Clubs. Address: Manchester, N.H.

**WALLACE, Frank Albert,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALLACE, George Rodney,** mfr.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1859; s. Rodney and Sophia (Ingalls) Wallace; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Nellie M. Howland, of Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1886; 4 children, Helen (Mrs. E. M. Richards), George Rodney, Jr., Elizabeth, Rachel. Pres. Shireffa Worsted Co.; co-partner Fitchburg Paper Co.; pres. Grant Yarn Co.; dir. Fitchburg R.R. Co., Fitchburg Yarn Co.;

v.-p. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin (Boston); Fay. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**WALLACE, Herbert Ingalls,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALLACE, James Burns,** lawyer; b. Canaan, N.H., Aug. 14, 1866; s. William Allen and Mary Duncan (Currier) Wallace; descendant of Joseph Wallace, Londonderry, N.H., 1726; ed. Hanover High Sch.; N.H. Agrl. Coll., 1881-2; St. Johnsbury Acad., 1882-3; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; Columbia Law Sch., N.Y. City; m. Alice Hutchinson, of New York, Dec. 22, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, Nov., 1890; practiced in New York until 1905, since in Canaan, N.H.; mem. Sch. Bd., Canaan, 1907-9; judge of Police Ct., 1907-13; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11, Senate, 1913-15; mem. Governor's Council, N.H., 1915-17. Trustee Town Library. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Knights of Pythias, Knights of Korassan, Elks, Foresters, Patrons of Husbandry. Author: History of Canaan, N.H., 1910. Address: Canaan, N.H.

**WALLACE, John R.;** b. Keyport, N.J., Jan. 18, 1877; s. John W. and Mary A. (Manion) Wallace; ed. pub. schs.; Holmes Coll., Keyport, N.J.; m. Oct. 1, 1907, Mary E. Ludden, of Rochester, N.H.; 5 children, Richard, Ruth, Roger, Geraldine, John R., Jr. Foreman at Gen. Electric Co. since 1906, also engaged in ins. brokerage business at Lynn, Mass., since 1906; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1911. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. M.C.O.F.A.F., Pine Hill Improvement Assn., Colonial Club, European Tourist Club. Home: 33 Oneida St. Office: 920 Western Av., Lynn, Mass.

**WALLACE, Louise Baird,** zoölogist; b. Newville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1867; d. William Lockhart and Elizabeth (Riddle) Wallace; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., 1898; studied Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1891-03, Naples (Italy) Zoöl. Station, 1901; M.A., U. of Pa., 1904, Ph.D., 1908. Asst. in zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893-6, Smith Coll., 1896-9; asso. prof. zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1899-12; dean Constantinople (Turkey) Coll., since 1912. Home: South Hadley, Mass. Address: Constantinople College, Constantinople, Turkey.

**WALLACE, Oates Charles Symonds,** clergyman; moved to Canada. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WALLACE, Robert Moore,** judge; May 2, 1847; now deceased. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WALLACE, Robert W.,** clergyman; b. London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1847; s. Charles and Anne (Green) Wallace; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1872, M.A., 1875; studied theology, Congl. Coll., Montreal; B.D., Victoria Coll., Toronto, 1880; m. Ida Frances Tousley, of London, Can., Oct. 22, 1874. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor London, Can., Detroit, Mich., Wakefield, Mass., Newport, R.I., Somerville, Mass.; pastor Hillsboro, N.H., since 1908. Author: Congregationalism in Newport, R.I., 1896; The Louisiana Purchase as It Was, and As It Is, 1903. On staff of Journal of Education, Boston, since 1899. Home: Hillsboro, N.H.

**WALLACE, Sumner,** mfr., banker; b. Rochester, N.H., Mar. 7, 1856; s. Ebenezer G. and Sarah E. (Greenfield) Wallace; prep. edn. South Berwick Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1877; m. Farmington, N.H., Jan. 30, 1884, Harriet Z. Curtis, who died July 13, 1907. Associated with his brother, Albert, in the shoe mfg. business established by father and uncle as E. G. & E. Wallace; pres. Loan & Banking Co.; interested in numerous business enterprises; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1885, and of Gov. Rollins' council. Presdl. elector, 1908. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Rochester, N.H.

**WALLACE, William Seward,** clergyman; moved to Long Island City, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALLER, Charles Bishop,** judge; b. New London, Conn., July 27, 1876; s. Hon. Thomas M. (ex-gov. of Conn.) and Charlotte (Bishop) Waller; ed. U. of Minn.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. New London, 1899, Charlotte B. Rudd. Began practice at New London, 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, Senate, 1907; apptd. by Gov. Woodruff to succeed Judge Walter C. Noyes as judge of Ct. of Common Pleas of New London Co., Sept. 28, 1907. Republican. Home: New London, Conn.

**WALLER, Thomas McDonald,** ex-governor; b. New York, 1840; s. Thomas C. and Mary Armstrong; orphaned at 9, and adopted by Robert K. Waller, of New London, Conn., whose name he assumed; pub. sch. edn., New London; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1883); m. Charlotte Bishop, of New London. Admitted to bar, 1861, and practiced at New London. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1867, 68, 72, 76 (speaker 1876); sec. of state of Conn., 1870; mayor of New London 6 yrs.; state's atty., New London Co., 1876-83; gov. of Conn., 1882-4; reëlected gov. by popular vote but not having a constl. majority the legislature chose Henry B. Harrison, Rep. nominee; consul-gen. at London, 1885-9. Democrat. Pres. Dem. State Conv., Conn., 1906. Home: New London, Conn.*

**WALLON, Lewis A.,** insurance; b. Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1855; s. Lewis and Louise (Dolde) Wallon; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City and Boston; m. Sophie Heintz, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1876; children, Louise Amy, Lewis Arthur. Began active career as clk. in office of state ins. commr., Boston, 1871; then in office of Standard Sugar Refinery until 1880; in leather business, 1880-2; became asst. cashier of John C. Paige, ins., 1882, later cashier; admitted to firm Jan., 1912, and so continues. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Boston City. Home: 44 Bowdoin St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston.

**WALMSLEY, Herbert Edward,** cotton mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALSH, David Ignatius,** governor; b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1872; s. James and Bridget (Donnelly) Walsh; grad. Clinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1893 (LL.D., 1913); LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1897; has held offices in Clinton and Fitchburg since 1897; chmn. Dem. Town Com., Clinton, 1898-1900; moderator town meetings, 1898, 1899, 1900, Clinton; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1 (author of laws requiring the State to pay wages weekly to its officers, and regulating employment of laborers on public works); removed to Fitchburg, 1907; Dem. candidate for lt. gov. of Mass., 1911 (defeated); elected lt. gov., 1912, and served, 1913; gov. of Mass., 1914, 1915; del. from Mass. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912 (mem. of com. on resolutions). Pres. Fitchburg Trust Co., 1895-9; dir. Fitchburg Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Clinton Hist. Soc., Irish Hist. Soc. of America. Roman Catholic. Mem. Fitchburg Lodge B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Engineers', Elks', Fay (Fitchburg). Recreations: motoring. Home: Clinton, Mass. Office: State House, Boston, Mass.

**WALSH, Edward J.,** educator; b. Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; s. Edward and Bridget Agnes (Hamilton) Walsh; student St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1889-92; grad. St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., Phila., 1894, St. Vincent's Sem., Phila., 1901. Prof. English lit. and Latin, St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., 1896-03; ordained R.C. priest, 1901; prof. English lit., sacred eloquence and ecclesiastical history, 1903-8, v.-p., 1907-8, pres., 1908-12, Niagara (N.Y.) U.; now at St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield, Mass. Has preached in many cities, and lectured on lit., history, art, etc. Mem. Congregation of the Mission. Address: Springfield, Mass.*

**WALSH, James F.,** jurist; b. Lewiston, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1864; s. James F. and Annie E. Walsh; pub. sch. edn.; studied law, admitted to bar, 1888; m. Portchester, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1893, Emily Gene Tweedale. Began practice in Greenwich, 1888; pros. atty. Borough Ct., 1888-05, when resigned on appmt. as judge of Criminal Ct. of Common Pleas of Fairfield Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1903, 1907; state treas., 1905-6. Republican. Home: Greenwich, Conn.

**WALSH, John Henry,** naval officer; b. Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1879; s. M. M. and B. J. Walsh; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; m. Jessie McBride,

of Columbia, Pa., Aug., 1906. Superintending constructor Bath Iron Works since 1914; principal vessel built, U.S.S. Wadsworth, Destroyers 65 and 66. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Contbr. short stories to various publications in U.S. and Eng. Address: 945 Washington St., Bath, Me.

**WALSH, Joseph,** congressman; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1875; s. Michael H. and Abby A. Walsh; student Boston U. Sch. of Law. Admitted to Mass. bar, and practiced in New Bedford; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 16th Mass. Dist. Republican. Home: 266 Hawthorne St. Office: Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

**WALSH, Louis Sebastian,** bishop; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 22, 1858; s. Patrick and Hanorah Walsh; grad. Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; studied Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1 yr., Montreal Sem., 2 yrs., St. Sulpice Theol. Sem., Paris, 3 yrs., Papal Sem. and Minerva U., Rome, 1 yr. (Licentiate in Canon Law and Theology, Rome, 1883). Ordained R.C. priest, St. John Lateran, Rome, Dec. 23, 1882; asst. priest St. Joseph's Ch., Boston, 1882-3; prof. ch. history, canon law and liturgy and dir. St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1884-97; mem. diocesan bd. of examiners, 1888-06; supervisor Catholic schs., Archdiocese of Boston, 1897-06; consecrated bishop of Portland, Oct. 18, 1906. One of founders N.E. Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Edni. Assn. of America (pres. sch. dept., 1904-6). Address: 307 Congress St., Portland, Me.*

**WALSH, Thomas Patrick,** M.D.; b. Middletown, Sept. 12, 1876; s. Thomas and Mary (Gaitley) Walsh; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1902; m. Lucille J. Meron, of Burlington, Vt., Nov., 1902. Practiced in Middletown, Conn., since 1903; city health officer, 1903-15. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Middlesex Co. Med. Soc., Central Med. Soc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Home: Middletown, Conn.

**WALTER, Charles True,** editor; b. Burke, Vt., Apr. 26, 1863; s. Augustus P. and Betsey A. (Brockway) Walter; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1885, A.M., 1888; m. Lyndon, Vt., June 9, 1886, Mabel S. Hall; 4 children, Dorothy C., Elizabeth G., Edward H., Alice A. Entered newspaper business, 1885; editor St. Johnsbury Republican since 1898, and pres. and gen. mgr. St. Johnsbury Republican Co.; former mem. State Rep. Com.; sec. civ. and mil. affairs in staff of Gov. C. J. Bell, of Vt., 1904-6. Conglist. Home: Lyndon, Vt. Office: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**WALTER, Herbert Eugene,** educator; b. Burke, Vt., Apr. 19, 1867; s. Augustus Porter and Betsey Ann (Brockway) Walter; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; A.M., Brown U., 1893; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894 and 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; m. Alice E. Hall, of Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 25, 1896. Instr. in biology, Chicago High Sch., 1894-04; asst. prof. comparative anatomy, Brown U., 1906-13, asso. prof. since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Club: University. Address: 67 Oriole Av., Providence, R.I.

**WALTON, Arthur Gould,** shoe mfr.; b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1855; s. Daniel Gould and Elizabeth Jeannette (Aborn) Walton; descendant of Rev. William Walton, Marblehead, Mass., 1644; ed. pub. schs., Wakefield, Mass.; m. Mary Ellen Bartlett, of Wakefield, Dec. 1, 1881; 3 children, Bartlett, Alice J. (Mrs. Harry M. Wheeler), Katherine G. Has been identified with shoe mfg. business since June 1, 1899; treas. and dir. A. G. Walton & Co., Inc. (Boston), Derry Shoe Co. (Derry, N.H.); v.-p. Wakefield Nat. Bank; dir. Chelsea Trust Co. Mem. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange, Boston City, Bear Hill Golf. Home: Wakefield, Mass. Office: A. G. Walton & Co., Inc., Boston and Chelsea, Mass.

**WALTON, Frederick John,** clergyman; b. June 27, 1856; s. Frederic and Ellenor (Clegg) Walton; A.B., Brown U., 1880, A.M., 1883; m. Theodosia G. Chaplin, 1885 (died 1905); m. 2d, Matilda C. Bloomer, 1909. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Gallipolis, O., 1899-01, St. Peter's Ch., Delaware, O., 1901-3; vicar Epiphany Chapel, Phila., 1903-6; asst. Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1906, St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, since Oct., 1910. Mason. Home: 3 Exeter Park, Cambridge, Mass. Address: St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, Mass.

**WALTON, George Augustus,** educator; Feb. 18, 1822-Nov. 7, 1908. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WALTON, George Lincoln,** neurologist; b. Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; s. George Augustus and Electa Nobles (Lincoln) Walton; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880. In practice at Boston since 1883; consulting neurologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Boston Soc. for Psychiatry and Neurology. Clubs: St. Botolph, University, Brae Burn, Eastern Yacht. Author: Why Worry? 1908; Those Nerves, 1909; Practical Guide to the Wild Flowers and Fruits, 1909. Contbr. to The Eye and Nervous System. Home: The Ludlow. Office: 199 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**WALTON, Mason Augustus,** author; b. Old Town, Me., July 31, 1838; s. Samuel and Sarah (Brown) Walton; grad. Hampden (Me.) Acad., 1859; m. Olive Bradford, of Alton, Me., 1870 (died 1877). Until 1877, engaged for most part in hunting, lumbering, teaching and farming; lectured in Me. for Greenback party, 1878; in 1879 managed and edited The Greenbacker, 6 months' campaign paper, and in 1880 The Bangor Record, another 6 months' paper; lectured in Mass. in interest of B. F. Butler and in N.H. for Greenback party, 1879; removed to Gloucester, Mass., 1884, and for health has lived in woods in hermit life. Lecturer upon "The Intelligence of Animal Life," since 1896. Free-thinker. Republican Greenbacker. Author: A Hermit's Wild Friends. Home: "The Hermitage," Gloucester, Mass.*

**WALWORTH, Arthur Clarence,** mechanical engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WALZ, John Albrecht,** educator; b. Kirchheim, Germany, Dec. 19, 1871; s. John and Charlotte (Neumann) Walz; arrived in America, 1889; ed. Karlsgymnasium, Stuttgart, Germany; A.B., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1892; Ph.D., Harvard, 1897; U. of Berlin, 1897-9; m. Stockholm, Sweden, June 30, 1901, Esther Sellholm. Teacher, Latin and German, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1892-4; instr. German lang. and lit., Harvard, 1895-97, Western Reserve U., 1899-01; asst. prof. German lang. and lit., 1905-10, prof. same since 1910, Harvard U. Contbr. to philol. mags. and jours. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Folk Lore Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Address: 42 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**WALZ, William Emanuel;** b. Columbus, O., Apr. 13, 1860; s. John and Charlotte (Newman) Walz; A.B., Northwestern Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; (Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1911); m. Mary Louise Deininger, Reading, Pa., Mar. 25, 1883. Prin. Schuylkill Sem. (now Albright Coll.), Myerstown, Pa., 1881-3; in service Japanese Govt. as prof. history, Imperial Govt. Coll., Tokyo, 1883-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1896-8; prof. since 1899, dean since 1902, Me. Sch. of Law (U. of Me.). Mem. and gold medallist Edni. Soc. of Japan; Order of the Rising Sun, 1896. Author: The Imperial Reader No. 1, 1890, and No. 2, 1891 (Tokyo). Home: Bangor, Me.*

**WAMBAUGH, Eugene,** prof. law; b. Brookville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; s. Rev. A. B. and Sarah (Sells) Wambaugh; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877; LL.B., 1880; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1892, Western Reserve, 1908, Dartmouth, 1908); m. Anna S. Hemphill, of Ripley, O., Apr. 7, 1881. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; practiced at Cincinnati, 1880-9; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1889-92, Harvard, since 1892. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Review, 1906-13; spl. atty. U.S. Bur. of Corpns., 1908-12; spl. counsel for Dept. of State in matters arising out of wars in Europe; Am. mem. Permanent Internat. Commn. for Advancement of Peace, since treaty with Peru; hon. prof. law, Western Reserve U., since 1909. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WANNING, Henry Francis,** president Birmingham Iron Foundry; b. Webster, Mass., Mar. 30, 1846; s. Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Bosworth)

Wanning; ed. grammar and high schs., Taunton, Mass.; m. Shelton, Conn., 1870, Harriet Wallace Downs; 3 children, Grace Elizabeth (Mrs. J. G. Day), Francis Downs, Harriet Downs (Mrs. B. O. Frick). Began active career as office boy in woolen mills of Samuel Slater's Sons, Webster; went to New York and entered employ of New York City Steel Works; removed to Conn., 1865, as bookkeeper Birmingham Iron Foundry, Derby, Conn., became sec., same, 1879, treas., 1888, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1891; also v.-p. and dir. Birmingham Nat. Bank and Home Trust Co. Republican. Club: Engineers' (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: Shelton, Conn. Office: Derby, Conn.

**WARBURTON, Harry A.,** mfr.; b. Portsmouth, N.H., May 11, 1877; s. Harry A. and Jane E. (Critchley) Warburton; g.s. Peter and Sarah (Taylor) Warburton; m. Olive R. Pierce, of Providence, Nov. 26, 1901; 1 son, Harry A., 3d. In employ of N.E. Thread Co., Pawtucket, R.I., for a number of yrs. and gen. mgr. since 1898; propr. Shaker Thread Co.; in business as H. A. Warburton, dye stuffs and chemicals, Pawtucket, R.I. Republican. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Office: 112 East Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

**WARD, Anna Lydia,** author; b. Bloomfield, N.J.; d. Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) Ward; sister of Richard Halsted Ward; ed. Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt.; removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1887. In 1886 (with Miss Florentine H. Hayden) visited Labrador and reached points further north than any which, up to that date, had been attained by an Am. woman; made ethnol. study of the Eskimo of northern Labrador, and their mode of life; embodied results in illustrated lecture. Expert indexer; hon. corr. mem. Inst. of Jamaica, Kingston, B.W.I.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; prominent in women's club work; pres., since 1896, Waterbury Inst. of Craft and Industry, Waterbury, Conn.; apptd. by gov., commr. (1907-15) to appoint a woman factory insp. for Conn. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Waterbury, Conn.*

**WARD, Charles William,** paper mfr.; b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859; s. Andrew Abbot and Lucy Ann (Lakeman) Ward; ed. Salem High Sch.; m. Mabel Brace Saunders, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 15, 1890. In employ 1st Nat. Bank, Boston, 1877-81; with S. D. Warren & Co., paper mfrs., since May 1, 1881, partner since 1910. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Exchange, Country (Brookline). Home: 67 Colchester St., Brookline. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.

**WARD, Donald B.,** lawyer; b. Yankton, S.D., Oct. 1, 1876; s. Rev. Joseph and Sarah Frances (Wood) Ward; descendant of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., from Yorkshire, Eng., 1639; A.B., Yankton Coll., 1900; J.B. (LL.B.), Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1903; m. Emma Lyons, of Plankington, S.D., July 12, 1905; 2 children, Joseph, Mary Avah. Began practice in Boston, 1904; atty. and adjuster Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., at Boston, 1905-8; resident mgr. same at Phila., 1908-12, also mem. Phila. bar, atty. and sec. for same company, Boston, since Dec. 12, 1912. Republican. Conglist. Recreations: tennis, swimming, chess. Home: 46 Gardner St., Allston, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

**WARD, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps,** author; Aug. 31, 1844-Jan. 28, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WARD, Etta Idella,** editor; b. Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 24, 1865; d. Franklin Washington and Sophronia (Reed) Ward; pub. sch. edn.; editor and propr. Winchendon Courier since Mar. 17, 1902. Conglist. Anti-Suffrage. Club: Woman's. Home: 26 Academy St. Office: 18 Walnut St., Winchendon, Mass.

**WARD, Fred Uriah,** educator; b. Cherryfield, Me., Mar. 25, 1876; s. O. C. and Ada Caroline Ward; A.B., Bowdoin, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1908; m. Katherine M. Coffin, of Addison, Me., Feb. 23, 1901; 2 children. Teacher Bucksport, Me., 1900-2; prin. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., 1903-7, prin. high sch., Attleboro, Mass., 1908-10; prin. high sch., Taunton, Mass., since Sept., 1910. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Home. 17 Walnut St., Taunton, Mass.

**WARD, George Morgan,** college pres. (See Who's Who in America for biography.)

**WARD, George Otis,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1854; s. Willard and Louisa Malvina (Willard) Ward; father a lineal descendant of William Ward, of Sudbury, Mass., 1639; mother a lineal descendant of Jacob Willard, of Sudbury or Newton, 1650; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1887; m. Winona Abercrombie, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1890; 1 son, Otis Abercrombie. Practiced in Worcester since 1888; visiting phys. Worcester City Hosp. since 1888; visiting phys. Memorial Hosp., 1889-11. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Address: 875 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**WARD, Grace Ethel,** educator. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WARD, Henry Clay,** brigadier-gen.; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1843; s. Artemus, 2d, and Huldah (Reed) Ward; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, and army service schs.; m. Susie M. Denny, Feb. 12, 1867; 2d, Frances Crutcher Maney, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1876. Sergt-maj. 15th Mass. Inf., July 31, 1861-Apr. 9, 1863; hon. mustered out, Sept. 4, 1863; 1st lt. 57th Mass. Inf., Mar. 9, 1864; capt. July 31, 1864, until mustered out of vol. service, July 30, 1865. In regular army, 2d lt. and 1st lt. 11th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 16th Inf., Apr. 14, 1869; captain, Feb. 8, 1880; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 12th Inf., May 25, 1900; lt.-col. 17th Inf., Dec. 17, 1900; col. 15th Inf., Jan. 31, 1902; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1905, and retired after active service of 44 yrs. Served throughout Civil War in Army of Potomac (in 2d and 9th Army Corps), in battles of Ball's Bluff, siege of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, battles before Richmond, Va., June, 1862, Seven Days' battles (including Fair Oaks, 2d and Malvern Hill), Chantilly, 2d Bull Run, Antietam (Sept. 17, 1862); wounded at Antietam; battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg; campaign under Gen. Grant from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., 1864-5; battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania (wounded); siege in front of Petersburg, Yellow Tavern, Va., Ft. Stedman, Va., where was taken prisoner; confined in Libby Prison, Mar. 25, 1865, until capture of Richmond, Va., then joined regt. until surrender of Lee's army. Bvtd. capt. U.S.A., "for bravery at battle of Ft. Stedman, Mar. 24, 1865." Served in Indian campaigns, 1880; Pine Ridge campaign, after Sioux, 1891-2, and on the frontier and Mexican border; served in Philippines, 1899-02, in numerous engagements; wounded in fight at Lenoa, Luzon, Mar. 1, 1900. Represented War Dept. and in charge of U.S. Govt. exhibits at Nashville and Omaha expns. Served with N.G. of Tenn., 1892-6, and elected brig.-gen. comdg., 1895. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Spanish War Vets., Associated Vets. of Mexican War, Mil. Service Instn. U.S. Mason, K.T. Episcopalian. Home: 367 Worcester Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

**WARD, Herbert Dickinson,** author; b. Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1861; s. William Hayes and Ellen M. (Dickinson) Ward; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1887; m. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, Oct. 20, 1888. Editorial writer for daily and monthly publications. (See Who's Who in America for list of books). Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**WARD, Julia Elizabeth,** teacher; b. Plymouth, N.H., June 3, 1832; d. George Whitfield and Jemima Smith (Emerson) Ward; Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), grad. 1857; D.Litt., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901; unmarried. Teacher, 1857-67, asso. prin., 1867-72, prin. or pres., 1872-83, Mt. Holyoke Sem.; now pvt. teacher English lit. Conglist. Home: 452 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass.*

**WARD, May Alden,** author; b. Ohio, Mar. 1, 1853; d. Prince W. and Rebecca (Neal) Alden; direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of Plymouth Colony; M.L.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1872 (Phi Beta Kappa; hon. A.M., 1912); studied in Germany, 1874-5; m. William Godman Ward, May 3, 1873. Pres. Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1901-4, 1907-8; v.-p. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1904-8; pres. N.E. Woman's Club; commr. of Mass. to St. Louis and Portland expns. Mem. Boston Authors Club, N.E. Woman's Press Assn. Editor Federation Bulletin (nat. official pub. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs), 1903-10. (See Who's

Who in America for books, etc.) Home: The Charlesgate, 535 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WARD, Perley E.,** circulation mgr.; b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1880; s. Cyrus Joseph (founder American Poultry Journal) and Rebecca Isadore (Steele) Ward; descendant of ancestor on father's side who settled in Jamestown, Va., about 1621, on mother's side, of Jonathan Steele, who arrived in New England about 1630; ed. grammar sch., Chicago, until 13; m. Susanna Lewis Knight, of Chicago and St. John, Newfoundland, Feb. 1, 1910. Began active career in stores and offices of Chicago; served apprenticeship in bookbinding trade, Louisville, Ky.; returned to Chicago and secured position in subscription dept. of The Ram's Horn, continuing, 1898-01; entered office of Orange Judd Co., Springfield, Mass., as clk. subscription dept., 1901, and now gen. circulation mgr. of the five weeklies of the company—Orange Judd Northwest Farmstead (Minneapolis), Orange Judd Farmer (Chicago), Orange Judd Southern Farming (Atlanta), American Agriculturist (New York), and New England Homestead (Springfield). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Clubs: Masonic, Springfield Publicity, Springfield Country. Home: 52 Stratford Terrace. Office: Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

**WARD, Robert De Courcy,** climatologist; b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1867; s. Henry Veazey and Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) Ward; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893, 2 yrs. studies in meteorology in Harvard Graduate Sch.; m. Emma Lane, of St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1897. Asst. in physical geography, 1890-4, asst. in meteorology, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, instr. climatology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Harvard. Editor Am. Meteorol. Jour., 1892-6; asso. editor of and contbr. to Jour. of Geography and Bulletin Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Shaler Memorial Expdn. to Brazil, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; corr. mem. Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, etc.; one of founders, 1894, of Immigration Restriction League. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Cambridge, Mass.*

**WARD, Roy Joslyn,** M.D.; b. Johnson, Vt., Aug. 10, 1875; s. Chester W. and Amelia A. (Joslyn) Ward; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1893; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1900; m. Mary A. Downing, of Hanover, N.H., Oct. 23, 1900; 2 children, Carlton J., Arthur D. Practiced in East Barrington, N.H., 1900-3; Worcester, Mass., since 1903. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Country, Economic. Recreations: golf. Address: 397 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**WARD, Samuel,** stationer; b. Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 31, 1845; s. John and Mary (Kingsbury) Ward; A.B., Amherst, 1867; m. Sarah G. Woodworth, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1872; 3 daughters, Alice G. (Mrs. Frank A. Lombard, of Kyoto, Japan), Mary K. (Mrs. Morton D. Dunning, of Kyoto), Helen A. (Mrs. Paul T. B. Ward, of Medford, Mass.); m. 2d, Mary C. Barstow, of Bradford Acad., Bradford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1901. In blank book and stationery business since 1868; pres. and treas. Samuel Ward Co. until Sept., 1913, since treas. Samuel Ward Mfg. Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Stationers' and Publishers' Assn. Conglist. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Congregational. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 299 Atlantic Av., or 59 Franklin St., Boston.

**WARD, William G.,** college prof.; b. Sandusky, O., Nov. 5, 1848; s. Hibbard Porter and Ann M. (Burdett) Ward; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1873; U. of Halle, 1873-4; later at Berlin; m. May Alden, May 3, 1873. Prin. Vermilion Inst., Hayesville, O., 1875-6; prof. history and polit. science, Baldwin U., Ohio, 1887-90; pres. Spokane (Wash.) Coll., 1890-2; prof. English lit., Syracuse U., 1893-8, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, since 1898. Mem. Boston Authors Club; v.-p. Am. Soc. Friends of Russian Freedom. Author: Tennyson's Debt to Environment, 1898; The Poetry of Robert Browning, 1898; Art for Schools, 1899; Studies in Literature, 1901. Home: The Charlesgate, 535 Beacon St. Office: Huntington Av., Boston.*

**WARD, William Hayes,** editor; b. Abington, Mass., June 25, 1835; s. Rev. James Wilson and Hetta Lord (Hayes) Ward; A.B., Amherst, 1856, A.M., 1859; Union Theol. Sem., 1856-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; (D.D., Rutgers, 1873, New York U., 1873; LL.D., Amherst, 1885); m. Ellen M. Dickinson, of Sudbury, Mass., 1859 (died 1874). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; pastor Oskaloosa, Kan., 1859-60, teacher Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1863-5; prof. Latin and sciences, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1865-7; asso. editor, 1868-70, superintending editor, 1870-96, editor-in-chief, 1896-13, honorary editor, 1913—, The Independent, New York. Lecturer on Assyriology, Yale, 1878-9; dir. Wolfe Expedition to Babylonia, 1884-5. Trustee Amherst since 1891. Pres. Am. Oriental Soc., 1890-4, 1909-10. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: South Berwick, Me.*

**WARD, William Irving,** clergyman; b. Acushnet, Mass., Nov. 3, 1857; s. William Denny and Elizabeth Tillinghast (Sisson) Ward; descendant of Marmaduke Ward, born in England, who settled in Middletown, R.I., 1638 or 1639, and Richard Sisson, also from England, who settled in Portsmouth, R.I.; ed. common schs. of native town; high schs. of Fairhaven and New Bedford; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Boston U. Sch. of Theology; m. May 18, 1881, Emma L. Thomas, of South Carver, Mass. Deacon, 1879, elder, 1883, M.E. Ch., pastor South Carver, Mass., 1878, Falmouth, South Braintree, 1879, Bryantville, 1880-1, Vineyard Haven, 1882-4, South Somerset, 1885, Hope St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1886-7, Thames St. Ch., Newport, 1888-89, Niantic, Conn., 1890-3, Norwich, Conn., 1894, East Weymouth, Mass., 1895-7, Provincetown, 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Fall River, 1901-2; presiding elder New Bedford Dist., 1902-7; supt. of Providence District, 1908-13; pastor 1st Ch., Newport, since 1914. Mem. N.E. Southern Conf.; del. to Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1904. Trustee Boston U. Address: 29 Farewell St., Newport, R.I.

**WARD, William Sherman,** mfr.; Jan. 22, 1842-Apr. 11, 1909. (See Vol. 1909.)

**"WARDE, Margaret,"** author. (See Edith Kellogg Dunton.)

**WARDEN, William Albert;** b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1852; s. John and Narcissa (Davis) Warden; ed. pub. schs.; m. Ella M. Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., Apr. 20, 1876; children, Florence D. (Mrs. Miles Warden Tabor, died Mar. 22, 1906), William Vincent (died May 12, 1894), Charles Franklin, John Emerson. Learned trade of cabinet maker; member firm of Warden & Nolan, mfrs., picture frames, 1872-7, Warden Brothers, crockery mchts., 1877-84, Warden & Phelps, real estate, 1884, until death of Mr. Phelps, when firm became Warden & Carpenter; projector of Columbia Park, Worcester. Del. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900; sec. 20th Century Thank Offering Commn., 1899-1900, and sec. Social Union, 1897-8; sec. Worcester M.E. City Mission Ch. Extension; trustee and auditor Trinity Ch.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mason (K.T.); mem. K. of P., Knights of Malta. Wrote Warden, Davis and Dexter genealogies. Recreations: church work. Home: 19 Circuit Av. Office: Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

**WARDNER, G(eorge) Philip,** lawyer; b. Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 29, 1867; s. George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Wardner; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893; LL.B., cum laude, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; and later spent 2 yrs. in law office of Robert M. Morse, of Boston; m. Mary Poland Rankin, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1894; children, Isabel, Elizabeth, Philip, Lois. Practiced in Boston since 1895; admitted to U.S. Supreme Ct., 1901; instr. in evidence, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1896-1900; mem. Carver, Wardner, Cavanagh & Walker. Mem. Mass. State Bar Assn. and Bar Assn. City of Boston, Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Clubs: Harvard, Massachusetts. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Office: 110 State St., Boston.

**WARDWELL, Henry,** lawyer; b. Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 28, 1840; s. Moses and Amy Swasey (Farley) Wardwell; paternal ancestor settled in Andover, Mass., 1633; grad. Peabody (Mass.) High Sch., 1856; Dartmouth Coll., 1866; m. Peabody, Oct. 6, 1875, Sarah Osborne Fitch. Became clk. in store at

Peabody after leaving high sch., and continued for 6 yrs.; teacher gram. sch., Dorchester, Mass., 1866-69; studied law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1870; practiced at Boston and Peabody, 1870-89, moved to Salem and continued in practice in Boston and Salem until 1896, when was apptd. by Gov. Wolcott as asso. justice of Superior Court of Mass.; resigned, Sept., 1898, on account of ill health, and has since practiced at Salem; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1879, 1881; counsel town of Peabody, 18 yrs. Home: Salem, Mass.

**WARDWELL, Linda B.** (Mrs. Frederick S. Wardwell), teacher, writer; b. Richmond, Ind., July 19, 1865; d. John W. and Hannah Ann (Wait) Free; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; pvt. teachers in piano and singing, Chicago, Boston, St. Paul and New York; grad. Chicago Mus. College, 1886; teacher's certificate, Patersilea Acad., Boston; m. Frederick Schuyler Wardwell, of Bucksport, Me., June 5, 1888; 1 son, Virgil E. Soprano soloist, St. Paul and Duluth (Minn.), Danbury and Stamford, Conn.; teacher of singing, Danbury Sch. of Music; chmn. Plan of Study Dept., Nat. Federation Musical Clubs, 1898-14; chmn. Music Dept., Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; founder Stamford Woman's Club; founder and pres. Schubert Study Club (Stamford). Author: A Plan of Study on Musical History (in 14 parts). Address: Highland Terrace, Stamford, Connecticut.

**WARE, Charles Eliot,** lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 17, 1853; s. Thornton Kirkland and Lucy Ann Adams (Marshall) Ware, and descendant of Robert Ware, Dedham, Mass., 1642; ed. Fitchburg schs., Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878; m. June 30, 1881, Harriet Pierce, d. George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Nash) Long, of Roxbury; 3 children, George Long, Charles Eliot, Thornton Kirkland. Lawyer in Fitchburg, from 1878, and after 1879 in partnership with his father and George A. Torrey as Ware, Torrey & Ware, subsequently T. K. & C. E. Ware, after the death of his father in 1892, as Charles E. Ware; now in partnership with son, Thornton K., as Ware & Ware. Pres. Fitchburg Savings Bank, Vt. & Mass. R.R. Co.; dir. Fitchburg R.R. Co., Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co., Springfield Street Ry., Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., etc. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Fay. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**WARE, Charles Pickard.** (See vol. 1909.)

**WARE, Henry,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WARE, Henry Arthur,** banker. (See vol. 1909.)

**WARE, Horace Everett,** editor, pub.; b. Milton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1845; s. Dr. Jonathan and Mary Ann (Tileston) Ware; direct descendant of Robert Ware, Dedham, Mass., 1642; A.B., Harvard, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced in Boston for several yrs.; mem. since 1899, of William Ware & Co., pubs. of The Old Farmer's Almanac (established 1793). Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 1880. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Writer on hist. and astron. subjects. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 110 Summer St., Boston.*

**WARE, John H.,** farmer; b. Townshend, Vt., 1855; s. Joseph B. and Mary Plummer Ware; ed. Leland and Gray Sem.; m. Elizabeth L. Church, of Townshend, Jan. 22, 1879; children, Mary, Alice, Laura, Ella. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1894, Senate, 1904; mem. State Bd. of Agr. 2 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Address: Townshend, Vt.

**WARE, Richard Darwin,** lawyer; b. Marblehead, Mass., May 26, 1869; s. Darwin Erastus and Adelaide Frances (Dickey) Ware; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1892; practiced in Boston, 1893-13, Amherst, N.H., since Sept., 1914. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), St. Botolph (Boston). Author: In the Woods and On the Shore, 1908. Address: Amherst, N.H.

**WARE, Storer Preble,** commercial paper; b. Roxbury, Mass., July 25, 1881; s. Moses Everett and Agnes (Wheeler) Ware; prep. edn. pub. and pvt. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; m. Elizabeth Upton Kinsman, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1907; 3 children, Ruth Preble, Storer Preble, Jr., Nathaniel. In foreign exchange dept., Am. Express Co., Boston, Mar.-Sept., 1902; with Adams & Co., bankers and brokers, 1902-3; became connected with Bond & Goodwin, corpn. and collateral loans, Jan., 1903, mem. of firm since 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York), Brookline Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**WARE, William Robert,** architect; May 27, 1832-June 9, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WARE, William Rotch,** architect, editor; b. Cambridgeport, Mass., Sept. 6, 1848; s. John Fothergill Waterhouse and Caroline Parsons (Rice) Ware; descendant of Robert Ware, who settled in Dedham, Mass., prior to 1642; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1871; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; m. Alice Hathaway Cunningham, of Bolton, Mass., May 17, 1877; 7 children, John, Francis C., Richard C., Malcolm C., Phillip C., Edward C., Stephen C. Asst. editor and editor of The American Architect and Building News (weekly), 1876-07; also editor of Topical Architecture (monthly). Corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; hon. mem. Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects, Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Unitarian. Editor and Compiler: Monographs of American Architecture (VI), 1885-8; The Georgian Period (3 vols. quarto), 1899-02; Renaissance Doorways, 1901; Door and Window Grilles, 1902; Ecclesiastical Domes, 1904. Home: East Milton, Mass.

**WARNER, Carmillus Turten,** M.D.; b. Landgrove, Vt., Oct. 12, 1864; s. Carmillus T. and Emily O. (Rawson) Warner; descendant of Sir Edward Rawson, sec. Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-86; prep. edn. Vt. Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1885; post-grad. work Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and U. of Berlin; m. Josephine Spaulding, of Burlington, Vt., June 20, 1888; 2 children, Reuben D., Rosalyn S. Practiced in South Londonderry, Vt., 1888-9, Marlboro, Mass., since 1890; pres. Marlboro Hosp. since 1904; dir. First Nat. Bank, Marlboro; trustee Marlboro Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Baptist. Address: 75 W. Main St., Marlboro, Mass.

**WARNER, Charles Franklin,** educator; b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 18, 1857; s. Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Bucknam) Warner; descendant of Samuel Warner, who came from England and settled at "Lancaster Grant" (now Harvard, Mass.), about 1640; ed. pub. schs.; Classical and Scientific Acad., Hallowell, Me.; Colby Coll.; spl. courses at State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., Bowdoin Coll., and Harvard U.; Sc.D., Colby; m. Marion A. Luce, of Vassalboro, Me., July 5, 1887; 1 daughter, Margaret Luce. Supt. schs., Augusta, Me., 1882-3; master of science, State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1883-8, Cambridge (Mass.) English High Sch., 1888-90; master Cambridge Manual Training Sch., 1890-8; prin. Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., since 1898; trustee Colby Coll., Am. Internat. Coll. (Springfield). Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. for Promotion of Industrial Edn., S.A.R., Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter of Me.), etc. Republican. Conglist. (liberal). Clubs: The Club, Saturday Night Club (Springfield); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). Contbr. articles to ednl. mags. and to proc. N.E.A. Recreations: traveling, country life. Home: 41 Dartmouth St. Office: Tech. High Sch., 53 Elliot St., Springfield, Mass.

**WARNER, Donald Ticknor,** lawyer; b. Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1850; s. Donald J. and Lois Ticknor (Ball) Warner; Salisbury Acad. (Trinity Coll.), Hartford; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1892); m. Harriet E. Wells, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1873, in partnership with Donald J. Warner until 1881; practiced alone, 1881-91; mem. firm Warner & Landon, 1891-11; pres. Lakeville Water Co.; treas. and dir. Salisbury Cutlery Handle Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (New Milford, Conn.). Postmaster Salisbury, 1874-85; judge of Probate Ct., dist. of Salisbury, 1895-16; mem. Conn. Senate, 1895-9 (chmn. judiciary com., 1895, 1897); mem. Constl. Conv., 1902, and chmn. Statutory Revision

Com., revision of 1902; state's atty., Litchfield Co., 1896-16. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Litchfield Co. Bar Assn., Litchfield Co. University Club; trustee Scoville Memorial Library, Salisbury; mem. Phi Kappa Chapter Alpha Delta Phi. Home: Salisbury, Conn.*

**WARNER, Franklin George,** M.D.; b. Chestertown, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1863; s. Daniel and Lizzie (Jeffs) Warner, and direct descendant of William Warner, Ipswich, Mass., 1637; A.B., U. of Vt., 1888; M.D., Med. Dept. Union Coll., 1892; m. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1895, Nettie M. Heritage; 1 son, Stanley G., b. July 6, 1897. Practiced Antrim, N. H., 1892-09; now at Peterboro, N.H. Mem. N.H. Legislature, 1898; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902. Mason; Odd Fellow (Past Grand) mem. Rebekahs. Democrat. Presbyn. Address: Peterboro, N.H.

**WARNER, George Henry,** author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WARNER, Henry Eldridge,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860; s. Caleb H. and Elizabeth (Bangs) Warner; descendant of William Warner, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1885; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1885; m. Henrietta Edla Slade, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 14, 1900; 3 children, Henry, Margaret, Frederika. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1885; sec. to Justice Gray, of the U.S. Supreme Ct., 1885-6; practiced in Boston since 1886; referee in bankruptcy since 1900; mem. Warner, Warner, & Stackpole; dir. Hood Rubber Co. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Clubs: Union; Harvard (Boston and New York); Beverly Yacht. Recreations: yachting, tennis, golf. Home: Lincoln, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**WARNER, Hobart Augustus,** retired mfr., banker; b. Thomaston, Conn., May 16, 1832; s. Josiah and Sophia (Boardman) Warner; pub. sch. edn.; m. Southington, Conn., May 27, 1857, Mary A. Woodruff (died, 1899). Employed as mechanic and foreman Seth Thomas Clock Co., Manross Bros. Co., S. E. Root Clock Co.; pres. Bristol Savings Bank, since 1896. Chmn. Rep. Town Com.; selectman 6 yrs. Conglist. Mason. Address: Bristol, Conn.

**WARNER, Horace Everett,** author; b. in Lake Co., O., Jan. 10, 1839; s. Albert and Lucina (Snow) Warner; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1867; m. Anna J. Riggs, of Beloit, Oct. 14, 1870. Served as pvt. Co. E, 22d Wis. Inf., Civil War, and lost an arm at battle of Resaca, Ga.; practiced law at Vinton, Ia., 1873-85; in U.S. civ. service, 1887-1904. Congregationalist. Author: The Ethics of Force, 1905; The Cricket's Song, and Other Melodies, 1907. Home: Groton, N.H.*

**WARNER, Howard E.,** banker; b. Cromwell, Conn., Jan. 14, 1877; s. Isaac Henry and Julia Augusta (Ranney) Warner; ed. dist. schs., Cromwell; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., June, 1894; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Nellie C. Bliss, of Cromwell, Conn. Bookkeeper for The J. & E. Stevens Co., Cromwell, 1894-7; bookkeeper and teller, Columbia Trust Co., Middletown, 1897-1900; salesman investments, The Jackson Co., 1900-1; bookkeeper, teller and cashier, since May, 1901, Central Nat. Bank; treas. Middletown Trust Co., since its organization, Jan., 1910; trustee Middletown Savings Bank, Cromwell Dime Savings Bank; dir. East Hampton (Conn.) Bank & Trust Co.; councilman, Middletown, 1905-6; water commr. since Apr., 1909. Republican. Conglist. Mem. St. John's Lodge, F. and A. M.; Washington Chapter, R. A. M. Clubs: 20th Century, Middletown Yacht. Home: 136 Lincoln St. Office: 273 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

**WARNER, Joseph Bangs,** lawyer; b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1848; s. Caleb Henry and Elizabeth (Bangs) Warner; descendant of William Warner, Ipswich, Mass., 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; studied law in office of William G. Russell, Boston; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1873; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876, Margaret Woodbury Storer; 2 sons, Roger Sherman, Langdon. Practiced since 1873; mem. Warner, Warner & Stackpole since 1903; instr. in history, Harvard, 1872-3; lecturer in Harvard Law Sch., 1886-7; trustee Radcliffe Coll., Simmons Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Bar Assn. City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Republican. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Recreations: reading. Home: 23 Brimmer St. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**WARNER, Lucien Thompson,** mfr.; b. New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1877; s. Lucien Calvin and Keren Sarah Thirza (Osborne) Warner; descendant of Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower, and Capt. Samuel Hitchcock, of the Revolutionary Army; A.B., Oberlin, 1898; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1901; m. Mary Barbour Whitman, of Groton, Conn., Apr. 29, 1903; 2 children, Arthur Whitman, b. 1904; Agnes Howland, b. 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; became mem. Warner Bros. Co., corset mfrs., Bridgeport, Conn., 1901; sec. and sales mgr. same since 1903; dir. Warner Chem. Co., Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., Bridgeport Gas Co.; trustee Bridgeport Savings Bank. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; dir. and trustee Bridgeport Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Seaside, Brooklawn (Bridgeport); University (Bridgeport and New York); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Home: 61 Broad St. Office: The Warner Brothers Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

**WARNER, Lyman,** clergyman; b. Bolton, Conn., July 4, 1826; s. Ashbel and Abigail (Lyman) Warner; student, Western Reserve Coll., 1850-2, Williams Coll., 1852-4, A.B., 1854; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1854-5, Andover Theol. Sem., 1855-7; m. East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1857, Elisabeth S. Olmstead (now deceased); m. 2d, Salisbury, Conn., June 14, 1894, Maria Hutchinson. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1857; pastor Congl. Ch., Ashfield, Mass., 1857-9; teacher and occasional supply, East Hartford, Conn., 1859-62; pastor: Becket, Mass., 1862-4, Rockford, Ia., 1864-71, East Hartland, Conn., 1872-6, Burlington, 1879-81, West Granville, Mass., 1881-5; resident, Salisbury, since 1885. Address: Salisbury, Conn.

**WARNER, Milton Burrage,** lawyer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1861; s. Burrage Y. and Sarah A. (Peirce) Warner; descendant of William Warner, who settled in Ipswich, in 1637; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1884; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in New Bedford, later in Dalton and since 1895 in Pittsfield; was associated for a short time with Robert F. Raymond, later justice Superior Ct. of Mass., then with Byron Weston; mem. Warner & Barker since 1910; mem. corpn. City Savings Bank; mem. Common Council, Pittsfield, 1899, 1900, Bd. of Aldermen, 1901; city solicitor, Pittsfield, 1904-12. Trustee Balance Rock Park. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Alumni Assn., Thayer Law Club Assn., Pi Eta; treas. Berkshire Law Library. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Clubs: Park, Country; Harvard (N.Y. City). Recreations: cross country riding, golf, tennis. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

**WARNER, Robert Lyon,** banker; b. St. Louis, Apr. 19, 1869; M.E. in Elec. Engring., Cornell U., 1892; m. Anne Pearson, of Philadelphia, Nov. 2, 1893; 6 children. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Boston, 1892-1906; mem. firm of Warner, Tucker & Co., bankers, since 1906; officer or dir. numerous corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Home: Concord, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**WARNER, Roger Sherman,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1877; s. Joseph B. and Margaret W. (Storer) Warner; A.B., Harvard, 1898, LL.B., 1902; m. Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 4, 1906, Mary Hooper; children, Roger S., Jr., Rachel, William Sturgis. Practiced, Boston, since 1902; mem. firm of Warner, Warner & Stackpole until 1914, since alone. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 58 Chestnut St. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**WARREN, Arthur,** author, journalist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WARREN, Bentley Wirt,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 20, 1864; s. William Wirt and Mary (Adams) War-

ren; A.B., Williams, 1885; studied law under Hon. Thomas P. Proctor and at Boston U.; m. Ellen Hatch, d. of Hon. William Windom, of Minn., June 6, 1894; 2 children, Ellen Windom, Bentley W., Jr. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston; mem. Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; pres. Winnisimmet R.R.; trustee Worcester Rys. & Investment Co., East Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Boston & Revere St. Ry. Co.; trustee Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 82, Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1903-05. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Trustee Williams Coll. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Boston City (Boston), University (New York). Home: Williamstown, Mass.; (winter) 185 Beacon St., Boston. Office: 30 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**WARREN, Calvin E.,** insurance; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1850; s. Joseph How and Abigail (Newton) Warren, both of Mass.; descendant of John Warren, who came to America with Gov. Winthrop, in the ship Arbella, 1630, and settled at Watertown, Mass. (laid out first highways in Watertown); ed. pub. schs., Shrewsbury, Mass.; m. Emma F. Briggs, of Boston, 1874; 3 children, Edwin Clifton (deceased), Ednah A., Evelyn M. Removed to Boston, 1870; clk. in mercantile and ins. offices until 1893; in ins. brokerage and agency business in own name, 1893-10; mem. firm of Warren, Meade & Gale, 1910-14; firm consolidated, 1914, with John Paulding Meade & Co., gen. agts. for eastern Mass. of the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co. of Hartford, Conn.; firm also resident agts. of several fire, marine and automobile fire ins. cos., still retains connection as sr. mem. of new firm. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. Recreations: music and travel. Home: 64 Gray St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 99 Milk St., Boston.

**WARREN, Charles,** lawyer; b. Boston, Mar. 9, 1868; s. Hon. Winslow and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) Warren; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; student Harvard Law School, 1889-92; m. Annie Louise, d. William Henry Bliss, Jan. 6, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Boston; associated in practice with Moorfield Storey, 1892-3; pvt. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1893; associated in law practice with Gov. Russell until the death of the latter in 1896; became mem. Warren & Perry, 1897; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. since May, 1914. Chmn. Mass. Civ. Service Commn., 1905-11. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Clubs: Norfolk Country, Papyrus, Boston City, St. Botolph. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.*

**WARREN, Charles Carlton,** tanner; b. Hartland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1843; s. Charles Walton and Julia M. (Perry) Warren; ed. common schools, and Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; m. Montpelier, Vt., 1873, Ella F. McElroy. Enlisted at 19 as 1st class musician, band attached to 1st Vt. Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Army Corps, and was honorably mustered out, 1864; engaged in tanning business in Hartland, later at Waterbury, incorporated, 1899, as the Warren Leather Co. (pres.); formerly mem. State Fish Commn. and dir. State Fish Hatchery. Republican. Mason. Mem. G.A.R. Address: Waterbury, Vt.

**WARREN, Charles Everett,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WARREN, Charles Henry,** real estate expert and appraiser; b. Dublin, N.H., Sept. 21, 1861; s. Jesse and Sarah J. (Taggart) Warren; direct descendant of Daniel, brother of the patriot, Gen. Joseph Warren, who was killed at Battle of Bunker Hill; ed. pub. schs., Dublin, N.H.; high sch., Peterboro, N.H.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Sarah Jane Brennan, of Peterboro, N.H. (died July 3, 1913); 2 children, Charles Jesse, Lillian Beatrice (Mrs. Rollins F. Watkins, of Pittsburgh, Pa.). Began active career as treas. Am. Trust Co., mfrs. surg. apparatus, Peterboro; then agt. Am. Express Co. and later with Snow, Church & Co., mercantile lawyers, Baltimore, Md.; removed to Boston, 1883, and agt. Adams Express Co. 10 yrs.; entered real estate business on own account, 1893, incorporated, 1912, as Charles H. Warren & Co., of which is pres. and treas. Formerly mem. N.H. Nat. Guard. Mem. Boston Bd. of Assessors, Dorchester Bd. of Trade, Dorchester Real Estate Brokers' Assn. Mem. S.R. Democrat. Odd Fellow. Club: Dorchester (1st v.-p.). Recreations: bowling, fishing, hunting. Home: 66 Brent St. Office: 624 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

**WARREN, Charles Hyde,** educator; b. Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876; s. Charles Alanson and Frances Maria (Hyde) Warren; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1896; studied Yale Grad. Sch., 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; m. Watertown, June 17, 1903, Charlotte Wardner Lamson; children, Richard, Allen, William. Asst. prof. mineralogy, 1904-12, prof. same since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Engaged in research along lines of mineralogy and petography, also to some extent in professional and consulting work of mineral. and geol. nature. Free Trader. Member Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Sigma Xi. Home: 293 Woodland Rd., Auburndale, Mass. Office: Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.*

**WARREN, Charles Jesse,** real estate broker; b. Peterboro, N.H., Nov. 2, 1884; s. Charles Henry and Sarah Jane (Brennan) Warren; direct descendant of Daniel, brother of Gen. Joseph Warren, who died at Bunker Hill; A.B., Harvard, 1908; m. Marie Elizabeth Selinger, of Boston, Feb. 18, 1914. In real estate business, Dorchester, since 1909; mng. dir. Charles H. Warren Co.; representing Old Colony Realty Associates, since Nov. 23, 1914. Justice of the Peace. Democrat. Mem. S.R., Knights of Columbus. Clubs: Dorchester Club, Boston Y.M. C.A. Home: 51 Withington St. Office: 624 Washington St., Dorchester, and 262 Washington St., Boston.

**WARREN, Clarence A.,** lawyer; b. Durham, N.Y., July 9, 1882; s. Edmund C. and Martha E. (Ellison) Warren; ed. pub. schs., Revere, Mass.; studied law privately; m. Blanche E. Chase, of Chelsea, Mass., June 6, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1904; mem. Howland & Warren; corpn. practice (counsel for several banks); pres. Revere Beach Co.; treas. and dir. Winnisimont Trust, Inc., The Cary Co.; dir. Broadway Nat. Bank, Springwater Carbonating Co., Aldrich, Clisbee Co.; trustee County Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Chelsea, 1906, 7, 8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 10. Trustee Rufus S. Frost Gen. Hosp. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Mass. Republican. Home: Chelsea, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**WARREN, Cornelia,** author; b. at Waltham, Mass.; d. Samuel D. Warren, paper mfr.; mem. local com. for Denison House Coll. Settlement. Author: Miss Wilton, 1892. Address: Cedar Hill, Waltham, Mass.

**WARREN, Edgar William,** shoe mfr.; b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1853; s. Henry E. and Susannah (Wood) Warren; ed. pub. schs. and grad. high sch.; m. Delia H. Prentice. Resident of Newton since 1894; mem. Common Council, 1897, alderman, 1899-1900, mayor, 1905. Office: 170 Lincoln St., Boston.

**WARREN, Edward Henry,** lawyer; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873; s. William H. and Charlotte E. (Marsh) Warren; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., Columbia Grad. Sch., 1896, Harvard Grad. Sch.; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1900; m. Elinor Foster, of Baltimore, Md., May 28, 1910; 1 daughter, Elinor Foster. Practiced, New York, 1900-4; asst. prof. law, 1904-8, prof. law 1908-13, Story prof. law since 1913, Harvard; mem. Warren, Hoague & Bigelow. Trustee Boston Home for Incurables. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Author: Cases on Corporation, 1909. Home: 224 Marlboro St. Office: 84 State St., Boston.*

**WARREN, Fiske,** paper mfr.; b. Waltham, Mass., July 3, 1862; s. Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) Warren; B.A., Harvard, 1884; studied law at U. of Oxford, Eng., 1906-7; m. Gretchen Osgood, of Boston, May 14, 1891. In paper mfg. business, 1884—; partner firm of S. D. Warren & Co., Boston, 1889—; treas. Cumberland Mfg. Co., installation of plants for filtration of water supplies, 1888-98. Operated electric road carriage in Waltham, 1891, 1st in Mass. and possibly 1st in U.S. Won amateur tennis champion of the U.S. in court of Boston Ath-

letic Assn., 1893. Made tours of the world, 1897, 1901, 05, 07. Founded single-taxing community of Tahanto, in Harvard, Mass., 1909, and that of Halidon, in Westbrook, Me., 1911; introduced the Raiffeisen system of co-operative credit in Arden, Del., 1911, 1st in U.S. Writer of occasional articles, principally on Philippine question. Mem. exec. com. Anti-Imperialistic League; dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1903-11. Mem. Boston Paper Trade Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, O.K. Clubs: Boston Athletic, Mass. Reform, Boston City, Twentieth Century, Economic, Union. Home: Tahanto Farm, Harvard, Mass. Residence: 8 Mt. Vernon Pl. Office: 200 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**WARREN, Frederick Morris,** prof.; b. Durham, Me., June 9, 1859; s. John Quincy and Ellen Maria (Cary) Warren; B.A., Amherst, 1880; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1884-6; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887; (L.H.D., Amherst College, 1901; A.M., Yale Univ., 1907); m. Estelle Ward Carey, of Baltimore, June 8, 1892. Instr. modern langs., Western Reserve Coll., 1881-3; instr. and asso. in modern langs., Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; prof. Romance langs., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891-01; Street prof. modern langs., Yale, 1900—; lecturer on French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1898—. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings.) Home: 46 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WARREN, George Copp,** mfr.; b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1863; s. Herbert Marshall and Eliza Caroline (Copp) Warren; ed. Newton High Sch.; m. Frances Vaughan Gibbens, of New York, Apr. 7, 1890. Began active career, 1881, as clk. for Warren Chem. Mfg. Co., asphalt refining, owned by father and uncles; became foreman Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co., Columbus, O., 1884, and supt. same co., in Montreal, Rochester and elsewhere; removed to Utica, N.Y., 1888; apptd. dist. mgr., same co., 1890, gen. supt., 1895; with 6 brothers organized Warren Brothers Co., 1901, to develop new bituminous pavement, known as the bitulithic, invented by brother Frederick J., and now in gen. use by cities of U.S. and Can.; elected v.-p. and gen. mgr. of co. at its organization (pres. since death of brother Frederick J., 1905). Mem. Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Nat. Highway Assn., Am. Assn. Highway Improvements, Am. Road Builders' Association. Clubs: Boston City, Chestnut Hill, Boston Art. Home: 41 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill. Office: 59 Temple Pl., Boston.

**WARREN, George Eddy,** coal merchant; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 20, 1868; s. George and Laura Sophia (Eddy) Warren; grad. Newton High Sch., 1885; A.B., Brown U., 1889; m. Frances Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 23, 1900. Pres. George E. Warren Co., Morrellville Coal Mining Co.; director Crompton & Knowles Loom Works. Mem. Alpha Delta Psi. Clubs: Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Essex County, Exchange, Worcester, Hope (Providence, R.I.). Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: Manchester, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**WARREN, George M.,** lawyer; 1849-19——. (See vol. 1909.)

**WARREN, Henry Waterman,** tanner, mfr.; b. Auburn, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 18, 1838; s. W. G. and Mary (Eddy) Warren; B.A., Yale, 1865; m. Dora L. Howe, of Holden, Nov. 8, 1877; 4 children, William Howe (Yale, 1901), Blanche W. Alton (Smith, 1904), Helen G. (Smith, 1906), W. Goulding (Dartmouth, 1913). Taught sch., Nashville, Tenn., 6 mos. after graduation from coll.; with a brother purchased a plantation in Leake Co., Miss., spring of 1866; under the reconstruction act of Congress was chmn. Bd. of Registration for Leake Co.; apptd. probate judge of same co. by Gen. Adelbert Ames, 1867; mem. Miss. State Constl. Conv., 1867; mem. Miss. House of Rep., 1870, 71 (speaker of House, 1871); chief clk. Ho. of Rep., 1871-5; levee commr., 1873; apptd. chancellor 10th Chancery Dist., 1874 (declined); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1868, Cincinnati, 1876; in tanning business and mfg. card leather at Holden, Mass., since 1876; now pres. J. F. & W. H. Warren Co.; dir. Howard Bros. Mfg. Co.; pres. Worcester & Holden St. Ry. Co., 1905-07. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 85; mem. Bd. Overseers of the Poor, 1890; town treas. 9 yrs.; water commr. 2 yrs. Author: Reminiscences of a Mississippi Carpet-Bagger, 1914. Address: Holden, Mass.

**WARREN, Herbert Cleveland,** banker; b. Derby, Conn., Feb. 6, 1843; s. Henry and Mary A. (Clark) Warren; descendant of George Clark, original settler of Milford, Conn., 1635; ed. Derby pub. schs.; m. Helen L. Perkins, of Meriden, Conn., Oct. 9, 1867 (died, 1896); 2 children, Louise (wife of Dr. R. J. Ferguson, of New Haven), Harold P.; m. 2d, Alice G. Bristol, of New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1900. Engaged in banking business, first as mem. McAlister & Warren, 1877-85, then on own acct., 1885-92; sr. mem. H. C. Warren & Co., bankers and brokers, since 1892; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, 1905-13, v.-p. since 1913; treas. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 1898-07, pres. 1907-8; mem. New Haven Park Commn., 1903-11. Republican. Congist. Mason. Clubs: New Haven Country, Quinnipiack. Recreations: trout fishing. Home: 291 Whitney Av. Office: 108 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**WARREN, Herbert Langford,** prof. architecture; b. Manchester, Eng., Mar. 29, 1857; s. Rev. Samuel Mills and Sarah Anne (Broadfield) Warren; father native of Dedham, Mass.; 1st ancestor in America at Weymouth, Mass., 1638; student Owens Coll., Manchester, 1871-5; in architect's office, Manchester, 1875-6; studied architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-9; in office of H. H. Richardson, Brookline, 1879-84; spl. student Harvard, 1883-4; traveled and studied architecture in Europe, 1884-5; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1902); m. Catharine Clark, d. Rev. James Reed, of Boston, Nov. 8, 1887; children, Winifred B., Hilda, Arthur B., James R. Began practice alone in Boston, 1886; mem. Warren, Smith & Biscoe, 1894-02, since Warren & Smith. Instr. architecture, 1893-4, asst. prof., 1894-9, prof. and chmn. council Sch. of Architecture since 1899, Harvard; dean of faculty, School of Architecture, 1914. Fellow A.I.A. (dir. 1893-6), American Acad. Arts and Sciences. Home: Garden Terrace, Cambridge, Mass. Office: care Warren & Smith, Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**WARREN, J(ohn) Collins,** surgeon; b. Boston, May 4, 1842; s. Jonathan Mason and Annie (Crowninshield) Warren; A.B., Harvard, 1863, M.D., 1866; (LL.D., Jefferson Medical College, Phila, Pa., 1895, Harvard, 1906, McGill, 1911); m. Amy Shaw, of Boston, May 27, 1873. Instr. surgery, 1871-82, asst. prof., 1882-7, asso. prof., 1887-93, prof., 1893-9, Moseley prof. surgery, 1899-07, prof. emeritus, 1907—, Harvard. Overseer, Harvard, 1908-14; chmn. Cancer Commn., Harvard. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1896; mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila., Mass. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard, 1913). Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873-81. Republican. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 58 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WARREN, John Ebenezer,** mfr.; b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1840; s. Joseph A. and Sarah H. (Potter) Warren; removed with parents to Wis.; ed. pub. and select schs.; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Hattie Brown, of Wauwatosa, Wis. Taught school until outbreak of Civil War; served as pvt. in 1st Regt. Wis. Vols. and 7th Wis. Battery, Sept., 1861-July, 1865; located in Me., 1866, and became connected with paper mills owned by S. D. Warren & Co., Boston. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873, 1874; mem. Westbrook City Council, 1891-2, 1894 (president, 1892). Home: Westbrook, Me.

**WARREN, John Kelso,** surgeon; b. Manchester, N.H., Mar. 1, 1846; s. Joseph H. and Mary A. (Kelso) Warren; ed. pub. schs., and Mt. Vernon and Francestown acads.; M.D., New York Homœo. Med. Coll., 1870; m. 1st, Newport, N.H., Nov., 1873, Augusta Davis; m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., June 19, 1885, Nettie Balch; children, Alice B. (Mrs. Litchfield Colton); Bertha M., Ruth S. Practiced in Palmer, Mass., 1870-82, since at Worcester; pres. Hahnemann Hosp. Corpn. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass.

Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Home: 28 Chestnut St. Office: 78 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**WARREN, John Samuel,** clergyman; b. Granville, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1858; s. Jonathan Stow and Olive Louise (Brown) Warren; descendant of John Warren, Watertown, Mass., 1660; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1876; student, Harvard, 1876-8 (class of 1880); LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1881; m. Julia M. Codd, of Frankford, Ont., Can., July 3, 1895; 1 son, Francis Codd, b. Schenevus, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1881; practiced in N.Y. City and Granville, N.Y.; deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Schenevus, N.Y., 1895-7, Round Lake, 1897-8, Bearbrook, and Montague, Ont., 1898-08, Fair Haven, Vt., 1908-10, St. Paul's Ch., Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1910-15, St. Barnabas' Ch., Rumford, Me., since 1915. Democrat. Address: Rumford, Me.

**WARREN, Joseph,** lawyer; b. Mar. 16, 1876; s. John Collins and Amy (Shaw) Warren; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Constance Martha Williams, of Brookline, Mass., June 18, 1905; children, Joseph, Richard, Howland Shaw, Mary Eleanor. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; prof. law, Harvard. Clubs: Somerset, Country of Brookline, Harvard of Boston. Home: 26 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

**WARREN, Joseph Franklin,** lawyer; b. Foxborough, Mass., Oct. 6, 1872; s. Henry G. and Eliza (Wilber) Warren; descendant of Judge Ebenezer Warren, brother of Gen. Joseph Warren (who was killed at Battle of Bunker Hill); ed. Foxborough High Sch.; Comer's Commercial Coll.; LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Maude Battelle Mowry, of Walpole, Mass., Sept. 15, 1904. Practiced in Boston since 1899; formerly mem. Warren & Burt; mem. Warren, Burt & Palmer since 1912. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston U. Sch. of Law Alumni Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. V.-p. Dorchester Child's Welfare League, Dorchester No-License League; pres. Men's Club of 2d Congl. Ch., Dorchester. Democrat. Mason (Lodge of Eleusis). Club: Appalachian Mountain. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 9 Claybourne St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**WARREN, Joseph Weatherhead,** M.D.; moved to Philadelphia. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**WARREN, Nathan,** life ins.; b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1838; s. Nehemiah and Sally (Wyman) Warren; ed. Waltham pub. and high schs., grad., 1855; m. Charlotte E. Bacon, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1883; 2 children, Richard, Margaret. Began active career as clk. in wholesale dry goods house, Boston, 1855; soldier in 45th Mass. Vols., Civil War; in War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1865; in shipping business, Boston, 1866-8, going to Africa in that connection, 1867; cashier, Boston office, Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1869, now resident sec. and Boston representative of same; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880-1; formerly quite active in politics and mem. Rep. State Com., etc.; now v.-p. Waltham Savings Bank; dir. and treas. Security Safe Deposit Co. of Boston. Trustee Waltham Pub. Library (chmn.), Waltham Hosp. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), etc. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason (Past Master). Clubs: Massachusetts, Middlesex. Author: History of Insurance in Mass., 1897. Has written considerably on business and hist. topics. Recreations: golf, country life. Home: Waltham, Mass. Office: Equitable Bldg., Boston.

**WARREN, Orin,** retired M.D.; b. Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 20, 1833; s. Isaiah and Ann (Walker) Warren, and lineal descendant through mother, of Elder William Brewster; prep. edn. Fryeburg Acad.; student Bowdoin Med. Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1858; m. by Rev. E. E. Hale, Boston, June 5, 1860, Eliza A. Sawyer (died Apr. 18, 1915); 1 child, Marion Houghton, b. May 26, 1869. Began practice at West Newbury, Mass., July, 1859; surgeon, 33d Mass. Vols., Civil War; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1879; mem. Sch. Bd., West Newbury; ex-pres. Walnut Cemetery Assn.; pres. Lovel's Fight Memorial Assn.; physician emeritus Anna Jaques Hosp., Newburyport; justice of the peace over 30 yrs.; ex-pres. West Newbury Bldg. Assn. Mem. Essex North Med. Assn (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-v.-p.). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: West Newbury Nat. Hist. Club (pres.), Phila. Art (Phila., Pa.), Newburyport Med. Club. Address: West Newbury, Mass.

**WARREN, Samuel,** leather mfr.; b. Auburn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1834; s. Waterman Goulding and Mary (Eddy) Warren; ed. Worcester Acad.; grad. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1858; m. May 13, 1869, Marion Elizabeth, d. George Shipley and Nancy (Hubbard) Lakin, of Paxton. Learned the tanning business and became a partner of W. G. Warren & Sons, 1867, head of the firm since 1886; became owner of the homestead at Holden, 1888; mem. Holden Sch. Com., 1862-5, 1883-6; assessor, 1868-9, 1887-8, 1905-8; representative in Gen. Court, 1867; selectman, 1872-3. Republican. Conglist. Club: Holden Farmers' and Mechanics.' Address: Holden, Mass.

**WARREN, Samuel Dennis,** mfr.; Jan. 25, 1852-Feb. 19, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WARREN, Samuel Dennis,** paper mfr.; b. Boston, Nov. 25, 1885; s. Samuel Dennis and Mabel (Bayard) Warren; ed. pvt. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; m. Helen Thomas, of Boston, June 11, 1909; 3 children, Helen, Anne, Samuel Dennis, Jr. Began business career with Cumberland Mills, Portland, Me., 1908; clk., Boston office, same co., 1909-11; mem. S. D. Warren & Co. since Jan. 1, 1912. Democrat. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard. Home: 282 Marlboro St. Office: 120 Franklin St., Boston.

**WARREN, Samuel Edward,** educator; Oct. 29, 1831-July 8, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WARREN, Stanley Perkins,** M.D.; b. Hamden, Conn., Sept. 15, 1846; s. Israel Perkins and Jane Stanley (Stow) Warren; B.A., Yale, 1869, M.D., 1874; m. Sarah Elizabeth North, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1869. Practiced, Bridgeport, Conn., 1874-6, Farmington, Me., 1876-9, Portland, Me., 1879—; obstetrician, Me. General Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Children's Hosp.; consulting phys. and obstetrician, Webber Hosp., Biddeford; consulting obstetrician, Barrett Hosp., Westbrook; consulting phys. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Children's Hosp., Portland; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland, 1903-9. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn. (pres. 1912), etc. Club: Portland. Author: Principles of Obstetrics, 1903. Address: 159 High St., Portland, Me.*

**WARREN, Tracy Bronson,** fire ins.; b. Watertown, Conn., Dec. 20, 1847; s. David Hard and Louisa (Bronson) Warren; descendant in 27th generation from William de Warenne, earl of Normandy, and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower; ed. pvt. schs., Watertown, to 1863, and at Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, 1863-5; m. Boston, Oct. 28, 1874, Clara A. Mills; 4 children, John M., Louise B., Bronson M., Harvey T. Engaged in dry goods business, 1876-81, and in banking, 1882-7; propr. Atlantic Hotel, Bridgeport, 1890-1902, since in gen. ins. business; alderman, 1883, 1884; city treas., 1885; mem. C.N.G., 1871-7, serving as lt., capt., adj. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Harrison. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, Bridgeport Yacht; Army and Navy (New York). Home: 2354 North Av. Office: 29 Sanford Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

**WARREN, Willard C.,** publisher; b. New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 9, 1866; s. James Daskam and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Warren; public sch. education; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Lillie K. Faulkner, of Stamford, Conn.; 2 children, Keith F., Margaret M. Began in publishing business at New Haven, Conn., 1884; now pres. The Bankers Pub. Co., The Banker and Tradesman, also of corpns. owning The Bankers Magazine, The House Furnishing Review, The Bankers Directory, The Commercial Record, American Shoemaker, The Worcester Record, The Register and Guide. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Hardware (New York). Home: 32 Lenox St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 127 Federal St., Boston.*

**WARREN, William,** clergyman; b. Torquay, Devonshire, Eng., Oct. 27, 1860; s. William and Rebecca (Littlejohn) Warren; ed. pub. sch. of Torquay; United Meth. Coll., Shebbear, Devonshire, Eng.; m. July 26, 1888, Jessie H. Martin, of Torquay. Came to America, 1885; joined N.H. Conf., 1888; pastor Pittsburg, N.H., 1888, Landaff, 1889-90, Monroe and North Monroe, 1891-2, Laconia, 1893-5, Portsmouth, 1896-9, Tilton, 1900-3, Lawrence, Mass., 1904-9, Rochester, 1910-11, Manchester, 1912-16. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; sec. trustees of N.H.M.E. Conf.; sec. Conf. Bd. of Sustentation. Mem. Doric Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Tilton. Address: 962 Valley St., Manchester, N.H.

**WARREN, William Fairfield,** theologian; b. Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1833; s. Mather and Anne Miller (Fairfield) Warren; brother of Henry White Warren; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1853; Andover Theol. Sem., 1854-6, U. of Berlin, 1856-7, U. of Halle, 1857-8; (S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1862; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1874); m. Harriet Cornelia Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; father of William Marshall Warren. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1855; prof. systematic theology in Mission Inst., Bremen, Germany (which later became Martin Inst., Frankfort), 1860-6; acting pres. Boston Theol. Sem., 1866-73; pres., 1873-03, prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion since 1873, dean Sch. of Theology, 1903-11, Boston U. Trustee Wellesley Coll. from its founding; life mem. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., also of Bostonian Soc.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Club: Ministers.' Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**WARREN, William Homer,** chemist; b. Charleston, S.C., Nov. 4, 1866; s. George William and Harriet (Strong) Warren; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Heidelberg, 1905-6; m. Lucy Ellen Sargeant, of East Saugus, Mass., Dec. 20, 1894. Chemist, E. R. Squibb & Sons, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-6, New York Quinine & Chemical Works, Brooklyn, 1896-7; prof. chemistry, 1898-1911, sec. faculty, 1901-8, dean, 1908-10, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis; asst. prof. chemistry, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1911-12; univ. docent, Clark U., 1911-12; prof. chemistry, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1912—. Home: Norton, Mass.*

**WARREN, William Marshall,** college dean; b. Bremen, Germany, Nov. 4, 1865; s. William Fairfield and Harriet Cornelia (Merrick) Warren; A.B., Boston U., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; studied Tübingen, Jena, Berlin; studied and traveled in Europe and Egypt, 1890-1; m. Sara Bainbridge Shields, of St. Louis, June 9, 1896. Prof. philosophy since 1896, acting dean, 1904-5, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since June, 1905, Boston U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**WARREN, Winslow,** lawyer; b. Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1838; s. Winslow and Margaret (Bartlett) Warren; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard U., 1858, LL.B., 1860; m. Mary Lincoln Tinkham, Jan. 3, 1867. Admitted to bar and engaged in practice at Boston, 1860; formerly asso. counsel for the Boston & Providence R.R.; now chiefly engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or referee, and advisory corpn. work. Collector port of Boston, 1894-8; U.S. commr., 1861-94; Cleveland Democrat. President Dedham Water Co.; dir. Columbian National Life Insurance Co. Pres.-gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati; pres. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati; expres. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Unitarian. Overseer, Harvard, 1899-1911. Clubs: University (ex-pres.), Mass. Reform (ex-pres.), City Economic, Unitarian (ex-pres.). Recreations: golf. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 262 Washington St., Boston.*

**WASGATT, Cecil Ernest,** M.D., surgeon; b. Eden, Me., Apr. 16, 1853; s. Elisha and Anna Somer (Thomb) Wasgatt; ed. pub. schs., Mt. Desert, Me.; Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1882; m. Jennie L., d. of Admiral Garvis and Lucy (Pickering) Sawyer, Apr. 11, 1884. Practiced, Amherst, 1882-3, Sedgwick, 1883-7, Selma, Cal., 1887-90, Deer Island, Me., since 1890; U.S. pension examining surgeon, since 1893. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 16. Mem. Me. Med. Soc., Hancock Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Address: Deer Isle, Me.

**WASGATT, Herbert P.,** shoe mfr.; b. South Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865; s. Gilbert and Mary Ann (Faunce) Wasgatt; descendant of John Faunce, who came to America in ship Ann, and landed at Plymouth, 1623, Davis Wasgatt, Mt. Desert, 1857, and quartermaster sergt. Revolutionary War; ed. common schs.; m. May 23, 1891, Clara E. Stuart, of Boston. Began as mfr. of shoes at Boston, 1885; treas. Andrews-Wasgatt Co.; pres. Everett Trust Co. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Everett, Mass., 1908, 1909 (pres. 1909); mayor of Everett, 1911; mem. Sch. Com., Everett, 1912-15; mem. Governor's Council, 1915. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Address: Everett, Mass.

**WASHBURN, Cadwallader,** artist; b. Minneapolis; s. William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) Washburn; B.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1890; course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., class of '93; Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. Siddons Mowbray, 1895-6; pvt. pupil William Merritt Chase; studied with Joaquin Sorolla, Madrid, 1896-8, and Albert Besnard, 1899-1900; unmarried. Was in Japan and Manchuria, 1904-5, during Russo-Japanese War, for a time acting war corr. at Newchwang. Home: Livermore Falls, Me.*

**WASHBURN, Charles Grenfill,** ex-congressman; b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; s. Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) Washburn; grad. Worcester Poly. Institute, 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1880; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; m. Caroline Vinton, d. late Horatio N. Slater, Apr. 25, 1889; 2 children, Slater, Esther Vinton. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. commn. to revise corpn. laws of Mass., 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination; elected to 59th Congress, Dec. 18, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-7), of Rockwood Hoar, deceased; reëlected to 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 3d Mass. Dist.; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. Pres. bd. trustees Worcester Poly. Inst.; trustee Groton (Mass.) Sch. Dir. Wire Goods Co. (Worcester). Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Grafton Country; also University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Union (Boston). Recreations: golf. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Home: 44 Elm St. Office: 28 Union St., Worcester, Mass.*

**WASHBURN, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 9, 1860; s. Henry and Fannie (Whitney) Washburn; A.B., Amherst, 1883; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-4; m. Louisa Wentworth Chaffin, of Brighton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1886; 5 children, Ruth, Almy (Harvard, 1912), Ralph Seelye, Lawrence Gould, Walter B. (Harvard, 1918). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Berlin, Mass., 1885-8, North Woburn and Burlington, 1888-90, Falmouth, 1890-8; asso. pastor Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1898-9; pastor Maynard, 1899-04, Trinity Ch., Neponset, 1904-14, Fall River, since Nov. 1, 1914. Republican. Address: 154 Hanover St., Fall River, Mass.

**WASHBURN, Frank Hall,** M.D., surgeon; b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 21, 1871; s. Lorenzo Stone and Mary Maria (Barker) Washburn; student Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me., 2 yrs.; Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy 1 yr.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1899; m. Bessie May Carter, of Lynn, Mass., May 10, 1893; 4 children, Agnes May, Frank Hall, Jr., Lorenzo Stone, Edith Mildred. House surg. Lynn Hosp., 1899-1900; practiced Jamaica Plain (Boston), 1900-1, Holden since 1901; surg. Holden Cottage Hosp.; sch. phys., Holden, 2 yrs.; health officer since 1903. Pres. Holden Visiting Nurse Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (bd. censors Worcester Dist.), Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Worcester Co. Fish and Game Assn. Mason; mem. Order Eastern Star. Clubs: Worcester Fox (pres.), Holden Gun (pres.), Farmers and Mechanics. Address: Holden, Mass.

**WASHBURN, Frederic Augustus,** hospital administration; b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1869; s. Frederic Augustus and Mary Jane (Swan) Wash-

Shirley. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1888, practiced at Brunswick, 1889-93, since at Gorham; treas. Gorham Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Address: Gorham, Maine.

**WATERMAN, Lewis Anthony,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 24, 1871; s. Franklin Alonzo and Hannah (Eddy) Waterman; descendant of Richard Waterman, who settled in Providence, 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1894; student Boston U. Sch. of Law; m. Katharine M. Utter, of Providence, Aug. 24, 1896; 6 children, Lewis A., Jr., Katharine, Anna, John F., Margaret, Nicholas Utter. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Providence; dir. L. E. Remington, Inc. (New York), Middlebrook Wool Combing Co. (Providence); Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1910 and 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, S.A.R. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: University, Central, West Side, Metacomet Golf. Recreations: motoring, bowling, traveling, walking. Home: 100 Alumni Av. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, Rhode Island.

**WATERMAN, Lucius,** clergyman; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1851; s. Henry (D.D) and Eliza Greene (Harris) Waterman; B.A., Trinity Coll., 1871, M.A., 1874 (D.D., 1892); student Berkeley Div. Sch., 1873-76; m. Abby J. Cate, of Tilton, N.H., Sept. 18, 1884. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877. P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1876; rector St. Mary's Ch., East Providence, R.I., 1877; asst. Christ Church, Detroit, 1878; rector Trinity Ch., Tilton, N.H., 1878-83; prof. ch. history, Seabury Div. School, Faribault, Minn., 1883-5; officiating in Duchess Co., N.Y., 1885-8; missionary Littleton, N.H., 1888-93, Laconia, N.H., 1893-8; rector Trinity Ch., Claremont, N.H., 1899-1902, St. Luke's Charlestown, N. H., 1902-4, St. Thomas', Hanover, N.H., since 1904. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.H. Hist. Soc., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Cleveland Democrat. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**WATERMAN, Marcus,** artist. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WATERMAN, Nixon,** author; b. Newark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859; s. Lyman and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Waterman; edn. gained in country and town pub. schs., in western newspaper offices, and Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; m. Nellie Haskins, of Menasha, Wis., Mar. 14, 1883. On editorial staff Omaha World-Herald and Bee, 1887-90, Chicago Herald and Post, 1890-3; removed to Boston, 1905; has since devoted himself to mag. and book writing; has given many public readings from his own vols. and occasional lectures on humorous lit., philos. topics. Clubs: Boston Authors', Puddingstone, Rimers, and The Limerick (Orange Park, Fla.). Address: (summer) 89 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston; (winter) Orange Park, Fla.*

**WATERMAN, R(ichard) William,** editor; b. St. John's, Newfoundland, Nov. 8, 1836; s. William and Jane Ryland (Burton) Waterman; arrived in U.S., July 5, 1851; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. acad.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861, Henrietta F. Taylor, of North Reading, Mass. (now deceased); 3 children, Charles A. J. (deceased), George Burton (deceased), Marshall B. Established Jan. 24, 1866, the Athol and Worcester West Chronicle; (since editor and pub.); also originator and editor and pub. for 26 yrs. of Templeton (Mass.) Recorder; established Gardner Journal, 1887, and was its editor and pub. 3½ yrs., then selling out. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. since 1870 (only surviving organizer, and several times elected v.-p.); mem. Suburban Press. Assn. of New England (organizer, 1881, and since corr. sec.); del. sent to Cincinnati, 1885, to organize Nat. Editorial Assn., attended many of its sessions and served on its exec. com. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: 19 Mechanic St. Address 194 Exchange St., Athol, Mass.

**WATERMAN, Stephen,** architect; b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1863; s. Stephen and Harriet (Bullock) Waterman; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1889; student Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll., Providence, 1887; m. Boston, June 12, 1900, Gertrude Pope Whittier; 3 children, Stephen, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1905; Gertrude Pope, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1905; Paul, 2d, b. Feb. 6, 1907. V.-p. and sec. Nicholson & Waterman Mfg. Co., later pres. Waterman Machine Tool Co., Providence, 1887-93 (plant destroyed by fire May 21, 1893); R.I. agt. "Barlock" typewriter, Columbia Mfg. Co., New York, 1895-6; with E. A. Gove, Adv. Agency, 1899-1900 and in adv. business on own account, 1900-2; became connected with Angell & Swift, architects, as draughtsman, 1902; removed to North Danville, Vt., 1904; returned to Providence, Sept., 1914; connected with Eastern Film Corpn., since Mar., 1915. Capt. Co. A, 1st Regt. R.I.M., 1893-6; capt. and asst. inspr. rifle practice, 1896-1900; 1st lt. and capt., Co. E, 1st R.I. Vol. Inf., War with Spain, May 28, 1898-Mar. 30, 1899; acting div. engr 2d Div., 2d Army Corps, Aug.-Nov., 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon; past. mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston; mem. Providence Art Club. Clubs: (social) Narragansett Boat, 1st Light Inf. Regt. (Providence). Address: Eastern Film Corporation, Providence, R.I.

**WATERMAN, Walter Abbott,** educator; b. Providence, R.I., June 2, 1870; s. Jotham and Annie Frances (Rhodes) Waterman; ancestors on father's side settled in Barnstable Co., Mass., and on mother's side in R.I.; ed. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1894; m. Mary Bethiah Fanning, of Ledyard, Conn., July 11, 1894; 4 children, Hilda Rhodes, Bethiah Fanning, Mary Abbie, Annie Frances. Teacher pub. schs., Mystic, Conn., 1887-8, Bulkeley High Sch., New London, 1894-6; asst. prin. Dwight Sch., New York, 1896-04, New York Prep. Sch. (afternoons and evenings), 1896-02; founder Waterman Sch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1904; head of Coll. Prep. Dept., Heathcote Sch., Harrison, N.Y., 1909-12; prin. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad. since 1912. Mem. Sch. Bd., Mt. Vernon, 1902-4; pres. Commission Govt. Assn., 1908-12; alderman, 1907-9. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn., Sons of Vets. (Comdr. Charles J. Nordquist Camp, 1910-12), Mt. Vernon Mus. Soc. (pres., 1906-7); etc. Conglist; deacon 2d Ch., Greenwich, and supt. S.S. Recreations: walking, bowling, music. Home: 18 Lexington Av., Greenwich, Conn.

**WATERMAN, William Watson,** educator: b. Dighton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831; s. Asa and Hannah Babbitt (Atwood) Waterman; A.B., Brown U., 1856; A.M., 1870; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1857; m. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 31, 1856, Hope Savery (now deceased); m. 2d, Plymouth, Mass., July 22, 1872, Mary Briggs Bradford, 1 dau., Mary Bradford. Prof. chemistry Metropolitan Med. Coll., New York, 1856-7; teacher in Wis., Ill. and Nev., 1857-69; supt. pub. schs., Taunton, Mass., 1869-86, Clinton, Mass., 1886-9; sec. Assn. N.E. Sch. Supts., 1873-4, pres., 1875; v.-p. Mass. Teachers' Assn., 1879-91, Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1883-94; park commr., Taunton, 1894-05; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 1 White St., Taunton, Mass.

**WATERS, Bertram Gordon,** lawyer, surety bonds; b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1871; s. Robert Henry and Elizabeth Frances (Banchor) Waters; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1894-5, 1895-6; short course Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1897; studied law in office of Horace G. Allen, Boston, 1897-9; m. Helen Kent Shaw, formerly of Flushing, L.I., Apr. 23, 1908; 3 children, Bertram Gordon, Jr., Cynthia, Helen. Admitted to bar, 1899; atty. and mgr. and mem. local advisory bd., Am. Bonding Co., of Baltimore, 1899-12; exec. officer, since 1912, N.E. Equitable Ins. Co. (formerly N.E. Casualty Co.). Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston U. Law Sch. Assn., Harvard U. Law Sch. Assn., Boston Credit Men's Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Union Boat, Boston City, Harvard (Boston and New York), Longwood Cricket, Eastern Yacht. Home: 2 Perrin Road, Brookline. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston.

**WATERS, Clara Erskine Clement,** author: b. (Erskine) St. Louis, Aug. 28, 1834: m. James Hazen Clement, 1852 (deceased); 2d, Edwin Forbes Waters. Descriptive and critical lecturer upon art, travel, etc. (See Who's Who in America for list of books and writings). Home: Newburyport, Massachusetts.*

**WATERS, Henry Fitz Gilbert,** genealogist; b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 29, 1833. (See vol. 1909.)

**WATERS, Herbert Bentley;** b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 12, 1870; s. Reuel W. and Emily A. (Bentley) Waters; ed. pub. schs. Newton, Mass.; m. Isabel Weymouth, of Somerville, Sept. 11, 1899; 1 daughter, Evelyn Irene. Began active career in employ of Boston Mailing Co., binding, addressing and mailing business, 1889; advanced through various positions and was elected pres. and treas. of the company, 1903, in which offices still continues. Mem. Boston Typothetae. Clubs: Craftsmen's, Boston City, Pilgrim Publicity, Boston Press, Boston Athletic Assn. Mason; Elk. Recreations: baseball, tennis. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 394 Atlantic Av., Boston.

**WATERS, Thomas Franklin,** clergyman; b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 12, 1851; s. Thomas S. and Mary A. (Cook) Waters; A.B., Harvard, 1872 (hon. A.M., 1909); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; m. Adeline M. Orswell, of Edgartown, Mass., Mar. 26, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 26, 1876; pastor, Edgartown, Mass., 1875-8, South Ch., Ipswich, Mass., 1879-09. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Ipswich, Mass.*

**WATHEN, John Moss,** clergyman; b. Richibucto, N.B., Jan. 17, 1867; s. William H. and Sarah (Johnston) Wathen; ed. pub. schs., and U. of N.B., 1885-7; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1890; B.A., Bowdoin, 1892; M.A., Harvard, 1893; m. Jennie E. French, of Stockston, Me., 1893. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1893; pastor Lisbon, N.H., 1893-9, Claremont, N.H., 1899-09, 2d Ch., Biddeford, Me., 1909-15, Highland Ch., Somerville, Mass., since Apr., 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Address: Somerville, Mass.

**WATKINS, Harris Ralph,** M.D.; b. Newbury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1864; s. Eustace Virgil and Emily (Tenney) Watkins; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1888; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Vt., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1901, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907; m. Hartford, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1894, Nellie E. Chapman; 1 son, Eustace V., b. 1901. Has practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1892; formerly adjunct prof. anatomy, Med. Dept. U. of Vt.; attending physician Mary Fletcher Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sphinx (Dartmouth), Delta Mu (Burlington). Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. Address: 384 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

**WATKINS, Walter Kendall,** genealogist; b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1855; s. Samuel Augustus and Jeanette Constantina (Bjornberg) Watkins; ed. Phillips Grammar Sch.,; English High Sch., Boston; m. Mary Florence Back, of Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1882. Asst. librarian and curator N.E. Hist. Soc., 1890-5; asst. to editor Province Laws of Mass., 1890-5. Gov. of "Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay" (chartered in 1629): sec. Malden chapter S.A.R.; historian-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R.; genealogist and sec. Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; editor Colonial Wars magazine; mem. New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Bostonian Soc. (See Who's Who in America, for list of books and writings.) Home: Malden, Mass. Office: 1110 Tremont Bldg., and 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.*

**WATROUS, George Dutton,** college prof.; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858; s. George Henry and Harriet Joy (Dutton) Watrous; A.B., Yale, 1879, LL.B., 1883, M.L., 1884, D.C.L., 1890; m. Bertha Agnes Downers, of Whitneyville, Conn., June 7, 1888. Mem. law firm of Watrous & Day, Instr. law of contracts and torts, 1889-92, asst. prof. law, 1892-5, prof. since 1895, Yale. Pres. State Bar Assn. of Conn., 1908-10. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1909-12; v.-p. for Conn., Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Club: University (New York). Home: 261 Bradley St. Office: 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WATROUS, Ralph Collingwood,** real estate; b. Mystic, Conn., July 19, 1866; s. Leonard and Mary R. (Nichols) Watrous; ed. dist. schs. of Mystic, and Hope Valley, R.I.; m. Susan A. Aldrich, of Providence, R.I., June 23, 1892. Entered real estate business at Providence, 1894; pres. Ralph C. Watrous Co., Wood River Branch R.R.; dir. and mem. exec. com. R.I. Title Guarantee Co.; dir. and trustee R.I. Safe Deposit Co.; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1907-8. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce, Providence Real Estate Exchange. Mem. Radio Inst. of New York. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Chomowauke Lodge, Squantum, Art, Turks Head. Recreations: farming, amateur photography, experiments in wireless telegraphy. Home: 20 Diman Pl., Providence; (summer) Warwick Neck, R.I. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**WATROUS, William Henry,** mfr., retired; b. Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1841; s. Rufus and Julia A. (Rogers) Watrous; ed. grammar and high schs., Hartford; m. Agnes MacFadyen, of Hartford, Jan. 26, 1893. Pvt. Co. L, 1st Conn. Vols., 3 mos., 1861; sergt. and 2d lt., Co. B, 24th Conn. Vols., 1862-4. With Wm. Rogers Mfg. Co., Hartford, 1865-9; in charge plating dept., Rogers Bros. Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1869-70; supt. plating dept. Ames Mfg. Co., Chicopee, Mass., 1868-9; one of organizers, 1870, pres., treas. and dir., 1870-99, Rogers Cutlery Co., Hartford; mem. firm William Rogers Co., 1879-99; propr. Norwich (Conn.) Cutlery Co., 1890-9, Watrous Mfg. Co., Wallingford, Conn., 1899; retired from active business, 1910. Alderman, Hartford, 1894-6; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; water commissioner, Hartford, 1902-3. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Mem. G.A.R. Clubs: New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (New York), Hartford Yacht (commodore, 1895, 1896), Army and Navy of Conn. Recreations: motoring, country life, traveling. Home: 9 Vanderbilt Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

**WATSON, Albert Priestley,** clergyman; b. Barrington, N.H., Nov. 12, 1875; s. Albert and Mary Miranda (Priestley) Watson; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1893; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; m. Alice Leone Barnard, of Bedford, N.H., Sept. 6, 1905; 2 children, Helen Louise, b. July 6, 1908; Harold Barnard, Mar. 10, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Bedford, N.H., 1900-9, Congl. Ch., Franklin, 1909-14, Union Congl. Ch. Weymouth and Braintree, since Mar. 1, 1914. Mem. Uncanoonuc Lodge No. 86, I.O.O.F., Manchester, N.H.; Webster Encampment No. 13, Franklin, N.H. Address: 120 Quincy Av., East Braintree, Mass.

**WATSON, Alfred Edwin,** banking and insurance; b. Worcester, Vt., Aug. 6, 1857; s. Edwin Cheney and Sophia (Johnson) Watson; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1879 (salutatorian); A.B., Dartmouth, 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa, and now sec. of class), A.M., 1886; studied law 2 yrs. in office of Gov. Samuel E. Pingree, but was drawn into other channels and did not resume study of law, but conducted to successful issue suit to set aside will of wife's g.f. which the jury declared invalid; m. Montpelier, Vt., July 3, 1883, Mary Maud Carr; 2 children, Margery Anderson, b. Dec. 18, 1887; Cedric Montgomery, Aug. 25, 1889 (died Apr. 3, 1890). Sec. civ. and mil. affairs, State of Vt., 1884-6; clk. Bd. of Railroad Commissioners, 1886-94; railroad commr., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1898-1900 (chmn. R.R. Com. and mem. Temperance and Finance coms.); mem. Vt. State Coal Commn., 1912-14; moderator Town of Hartford since 1896; sch. dir. since 1910; mem. Rep. State Com., 1894-06 and since 1912 (sec., 1898-06); mem. Windsor Co. Rep. Com., 1894-08 (sec., 1894-8, chmn., 1898-08); treas. Vt. State Fair Assn., 1902; treas., dir. and clk. White River Savings Bank, 1890-14, pres., 1911-14 when consolidated with Hartford Nat. Bank, as Hartford Savings Bank & Trust Co.; pres. of latter since consolidation; dir. Hartford Nat. Bank; dir. and treas. Reservoir Ice Co. Republican. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, White River Bd. of Trade, Vt. Fish and Game League. Mason (K. T.); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Iroquois, of White River Jct., Vt. (v.-p., 1910-12). Recreations: tennis, bowling, motoring, fishing. Address: White River Junction, or Hartford, Vt.

**WATSON, Amelia Montague,** artist; born East Windsor Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1856; d. Reed and Sarah (Bolles) Watson; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Has exhibited at New York Water Color Club,

American Water Color Soc., Boston Art Club; was teacher painting Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst. for many yrs.; is distinctively a painter of New Eng. and Southern scenery, working much in Fla. and in the N.C. and Va. mountains. Home: "Wild Acres," East Windsor Hill, Conn.*

**WATSON, Arthur,** lawyer; b. Greensboro, Ala., July 28, 1851; s. Henry and Sophia (Peck) Watson; removed with parents to the North at 9; A.B., Yale, 1873; studied law in office of Samuel T. Spaulding, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1876. Has practiced at Northampton, since 1879; register of voters, 1884-5; chmn. of assessors, 1885-7; postmaster, 1886-90; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-01; mayor, 1901; trustee Forbes Library, Northampton Instn. for Savings, Northampton Public Library. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**WATSON, Arthur Eugene,** electrical engineer; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 4, 1866; s. Henry Holden and Josephine Sabrina (Roffee) Watson; on father's side, ancestors were from Scotland, fought with Cromwell in Ireland, then came to America; on mother's side, Huguenots who fled from France to America; grad. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1906; m. Cora B. Stewart, of Westborough, Mass., Dec. 25, 1890; 2 children, Norman S., Alan W. With engring. dept. Thomson-Houston Co. and Gen. Electric Co., 1888-95; lecturer Univ. Extension Dept., Brown U., 1891-2; instr. in physics, 1895-9, asst. prof. elec. engring. (head of dept.) since 1899, Brown U. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Baptist. Author: Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1894; Storage Batteries, 1908. Construction of Small Alternating Current Motors, 1915. Contbr. on elec. subjects. Address: 30 Congdon St., Providence, R.I.

**WATSON, Arthur Hamilton,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WATSON, Charles Douglas,** lawyer; b. St. Albans, Vt., July 29, 1860; s. Edward T. and Fanny M. (Greene) Watson; grad. acad., St. Albans, 1880; U. of Vt., 1884; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1886; mem. law firm Watson & Tillotson. Auditor of Franklin Co. since 1896; city atty., 1899, 1900, 1910; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1912; chmn. Vt. Pub. Service Commn., 1913. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1915. Universalist. Democrat. Mason. Club: Owl. Address: St. Albans, Vt.

**WATSON, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. New York, Jan. 1, 1847; s. Henry and Anne (Dixon) Watson; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M. 1876 (D.D., 1897); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; m. Ada Bardeen, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 19, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor West Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1875-81, 1st Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1881-1909. Has been univ. preacher or orator at Cornell, Colgate and Shaw univs., Colby and Acadia colls., and lecturer and baccalaureate preacher at Newton Theol. Instn., and pres. trustees same, 1908-14; librarian N.E. Bapt. Library, Boston, since Mar. 1, 1914. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: Belmont, Mass. Office: Ford Bldg., Boston.*

**WATSON, Edward Le Quesne,** insurance; b. Bristol, R.I., June 16, 1863; s. John G. and Mary A. (Spooner) Watson; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, 1869-79; m. Frances A. Gladding, of Bristol, Sept. 27, 1887 died 1898); 2d, Reba A. Bradford, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1899. Clk. in gen. store, Bristol, 1879-80; clk. in office Providence Washington Ins. Co., 1881-5, spl. agt., 1885-9, sec., Jan., 1889, 2d v.-p., Jan., 1902; pres. Providence Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since Apr., 1902; pres. Ins. Assn. of Providence, 1903-8; dir. Franklin Mut. Fire Ins. Co., R.I. Investment Co.; head of firm of E. L. Watson & Co., ins., organized, 1905; pres. Town Council, Bristol, R.I., 1899-1900; treas. Providence Lying-in Hosp., 1903-8. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, R.I. Country, Turks Head, Squantum Assn. Recreations: golf. Home: 400 Angell St. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**WATSON, Edwin Lucius,** retired mfr.; b. Spencer, Mass., Jan. 22, 1841; s. Lory Sprague and Mehitable (Luther) Watson, and descendant of Matthew Watson, Boston, 1718; ed. Wilbraham and Leicester acads.; learned mfg. of hand cards under father; m. June 10, 1869, Louisa, d. John D. and Fanny H. (Leonard) Cogswell, of Leicester; 1 son, Walter Cogswell; m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1896, Rhoda M. Lawson. Partner with father, 1862-90; sec. and treas. L. S. Watson Mfg. Co., 1890 to the time of his father's death, pres. of corpn. until retired; also pres. Worcester, Leicester & Spencer St. Ry. Co. until this road consolidated with Worcester St. Ry. Conglist. Club: Commonwealth. Home: 1160 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**WATSON, Elliot Burnham,** M.D.; b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859; s. Kittridge Leonard and Rosette C. (Martin) Watson; descendant of Matthew Watson, who came to Boston, Mass., from Londonderry, Ireland, 1718, with his wife and 9 children; George Martin, the maternal ancestor, came from Eng. in 1639 and settled in Salisbury, Mass.; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1879; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1887; m. Abbie Susan Prentis, of Waitsfield, Vt., Jan. 25, 1888; 1 son, Prentis Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1888 (died Sept. 20, 1889). Practiced in Williamstown, Vt., since July, 1887; health officer, Williamstown; treas. Williamstown Bd. of Trade; sec. bd. of trustees Williamstown Pub. Library. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Assn. (acting pres. 1915), Delta Mu. (U. of Vt.). Democrat. Deacon Conglist. Ch. Mem. Summit Lodge No. 104, F. and A. M., Williamstown. Address: Williamstown, Vt.

**WATSON, Esther Josephine,** teacher; b. Amherst, Mass., Sept. 20, 1859; d. Oliver and Sarah (White) Watson; g.g.d. of Oliver Watson, of Spencer, Mass., a Revolutionary patriot, earlier ancestors coming from England, 1630-40; grad. high sch., Amherst, 1877; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882; A.M., Cornell U., 1883; student of North European langs., Göttingen, Germany, 1887-9; student of French, Tours, France, summer of 1895, of Germanics, Columbia U., 1910-11; also attended various summer schs. Unmarried. Mem. English Dept., Smith Coll., 1883-7; head of Dept. of Langs., R.I. State Coll., 1892-10; acting prof. of German, Mills Coll., Cal., 1912-13. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Alumnæ Assn., Students' Aid Soc. (Smith Coll.), Kappa Alpha Theta (Cornell Chapter). Clubs: Every Tuesday, of Kingston, R.I. (hon. mem.). Recreations: walking, genealogy. Address: 29 Union St., Greenfield, Mass.

**WATSON, Francis Sedgwick,** surgeon; b. Milton, Mass., May 31, 1853; s. Robert Sedgwick and Mary (Hathaway) Watson; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879; studied in Europe, 1879-82; m. Mary Perkins, of Boston, June 16, 1886; 1 daughter, who died at age of 9 months, 1888. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879; instr. genito-urinary and gen. surgery; lecturer Harvard Med. Sch., 1894-1909. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, N.E. branch Am. Urol. Assn., and French, German and Russian assns. of urology. Clubs: Harvard, University, Tavern. Recreations: camping, fishing, shooting, travel. Home: 263 Clarendon St. Office: 92 Marlboro St., Boston.

**WATSON, George Hiram,** educator; b. Fairfield, Pa., May 4, 1877; s. Robert Francis and Mary Alice (Eshelman) Watson; ed. Penn Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 2 yrs.; Yale U., 1 yr.; m. Allie Viola Francis, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1908; 1 child. Engaged in farming; traveling salesman, 1897-8; with N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 8 yrs., foreman, freight dept.; with Yale Business Coll. 2 yrs., Conn. Business Univ., 4 yrs.; prin. and propr. Morgan Business Coll., 1911-14, Vt. Business Coll., since 1914. Progressive in politics. Methodist. Home: 272 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

**WATSON, George Marshall,** M.D.; b. Northumberland, N.H., Oct. 22, 1868; s. Henry Porter and Evelyn (Marshall) Watson; grad. Haverhill (N.H.) Acad., 1887; B.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1891; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1893; m. Savannah, Ga., Apr. 20, 1897, Martha Eccles Ward. Practiced at Haverhill, N.H., 1903-5, since at Manchester. Home: 1037 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

**WATSON, Irving Allison,** M.D.; b. Salisbury, N.H., Sept. 6, 1849; s. Porter B. and Luvia E. (Ladd) Watson; ed. common schs., Newbury (Vt.) Sem., and Collegiate Inst.; studied medicine, at-

tended lectures Dartmouth Med. Coll. and U. of Vt.; U. of Vt., 1871; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1885). Practiced Groveton, N.H., 1871-81, since at Concord; m. Lena A. Farr, of Littleton, N.H., 1872. Several yrs. supt. schs. at Groveton; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1879-81; sec. N.H. State Bd. of Health since organization, Sept., 1881; sec. N.H. Commn. of Lunacy; registrar vital statistics of N.H.; pres. State Bd. Cattle Commrs., 1901-13. Sec. Am. Public Health Assn., 1883-97; pres. N.H. Med. Soc., 1903; pres. Internat. Conf. State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1903; asst. sec.-gen. first Pan-Am. Med. Congress. (See Who's Who in America for societies, list of writings, etc.) Home: Concord, N.H.*

**WATSON, John Henry,** judge; b. Jamacia, Vt., May 12, 1851; s. Asahel and Adelpha (Jackson) Watson; acad. edn.; (LL.D.); m. Clara L. Hammond, of West Wardsboro, Vt., Mar. 25, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Bradford, Vt., 1877-99. State's atty. Orange Co., Vt., 1886-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1892-4; asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Jan. 19, 1899—; Republican. Home: Montpelier, Vt.*

**WATSON, Marcus,** printer, publisher; b. Biddeford, Me., Apr. 9, 1831. (See vol. 1909.)

**WATSON, Paul Barron,** author; b. Morristown, N.J., Mar. 25, 1861; s. Barron Crowell and Julia (Willis) Watson: A.B., Harvard U., 1881; m. Katharine H. Clarke, of Boston, June 4, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1885; practices in Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books). Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston.*

**WATSON, Thomas Augustus,** shipbuilder; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854; s. Thomas R. and Mary (Phipps) Watson; ed. pub. schs., Salem and spl. course, geology, Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Elizabeth S. Kimball, of Cohassett, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882. Mfr. elec. apparatus, 1871-4; associated with Prof. Alexander Graham Bell in experiments in the electric telephone, 1874-8; supt. Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuilding firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pres. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-3; retired from active business, 1903. Mem. sch. com., Braintree, Mass., 1891-1908 (chmn. 1891-8). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Browning Soc., Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Telephone Pioneers. Home: East Braintree, Mass.*

**WATSON, Thomas L.,** banker and broker; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 13, 1847; ed. mil. inst., New Milford. Began as clk. in Farmers' Bank, Bridgeport, later with City Nat. Bank; became partner with Daniel Hatch, banking and brokerage, business maintained since death of Mr. Hatch as T. L. Watson & Co.; opened office in N.Y. City, 1879, title of Watson & Gibson, now T. L. Watson & Co., New York and Bridgeport; mem. New York Stock Exchange; dir. Conn. Nat. Bank; sec. and dir. Boston & New York Air Line R.R. 18 yrs.; formerly v.-p. Consol. Stock Exchange, New York, and chmn. finance com. Apptd. a.-d.-c. to Gen. S. R. Smith, Conn. N.G., with rank of capt., July 6, 1878; later maj., col., and brig.-gen. in comd. C.N.G.; resigned after 15 yrs.' service, and placed on retired list. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of New York, also of Bridgeport. Mem. S.A.R., New England Soc., Pilgrims' Soc. (New York). Pres. Holding Co. of Black Rock Yacht Club, Bridgeport; a v.-p. of Union League Club, New York (ex-chmn. exec. com. and chmn. com. on admissions); life mem. New York Athletic Club (ex-pres.), Atlantic Yacht (fleet capt. 5 yrs.), New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (fleet capt. 3 yrs.); mem. Union League Club (chmn. exec. com.), Lotos, Army and Navy, Aero, Automobile Club of America, Bankers', of New York, Brooklawn Country, Seaside, of Bridgeport. Home: Grover Hill, Black Rock, Bridgeport, Conn. Office: 55 Broadway, New York, and Bridgeport, Conn.

**WATSON, Walter Cogswell,** mfr.; b. Leicester, Mass., May 21, 1870; s. Edwin Lucius and Louesa (Cogswell) Watson; ed. pub. schs. and Leicester Acad.; m. Blanche, d. John Quincy and Mary S. (Lane) Jordan, of Leicester, Dec. 6, 1893; 3 children, Wilbur Lory, b. Sept. 25, 1894; Clifton Edwin, b. July 25, 1898; Hubert Jordan, b. August 13, 1906. Mgr. and treas. of the L. S. Watson Mfg. Co. since 1895; mgr. and treas. Gibbs Heddle Co., Leicester; v.-p., trustee, auditor Leicester Sav. Bank; v.-p. Am. Shuttle Co., Boston; treas. The J. H. Williams Co. and H. W. Hakes Mfg. Co., both of Millbury, Mass. Trustee and treas. Pub. Library, Leicester, a gift of his grandfather to the town; treas. of Town of Leicester 5 yrs.; treas. Leicester Congl. Soc. Mem. Worcester Continentals. Mason (32°; Aleppo Temple Mystic Shrine); Odd Fellow, Red Man. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Leicester Country (pres.), Leicester Men's (dir.). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 18 Main St. Address: Main and Water Sts., Leicester, Mass.

**WATSON, William,** secretary Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1884; b. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 19, 1834; s. William and Mary (Macy) Watson; S.B., engring. (Boyden prize in mathematics), Harvard, 1857, S.B., mathematics, 1858; instr. differential and integral calculus, scientific sch., Harvard, 1857-9; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1862; partial course École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, France; m. Margaret, d. Augustus H. Fiske, of Boston, 1873. Univ. lecturer, Harvard, 1863-4; collected, 1860-3, information in Europe on tech. edn., which was made basis of scheme of organization, 1864, of Mass. Inst. Tech., in which was prof. mech. engring. and descriptive geometry, 1865-73. U.S. commr. to Vienna Expn., 1873; mem. Internat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1878; hon. pres. Paris Congress Architects and v.-p. Internat. Congress of Hygiene, 1878; hon. pres. engring. sect. French Assn. Adv. Science, 1878, 81, 83, 89; v.-p. International Congress of Construction, 1889; sec. World's Columbian Water Commerce Congress, 1893. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.) Home: 107 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**WATSON, William Clark,** M.D.; b. New York, July 11, 1873; s. C. R. and Hattie M. (King) Watson: M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1897; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch.; m. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1898, Jennie E. Halpin. Practiced, Bridgeport, Conn., since 1898. Home: 446 Stratford St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**WATSON, W(illis) Lester,** publisher and printer; b. Saco, Me., Mar. 23, 1855; s. Marcus and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Watson; ed. pub. schs. of Biddeford; m. Biddeford, June, 1878, Ida May Morrill, Bangor; 4 children, Willis Elmer, Carl Earle, Percey L., M. Edna. Member of a family of printers —father, 2 uncles and 2 brothers, printers; began learning trade at Biddeford, 1869; pub. Eastern Star since 1877. Independent in politics. Methodist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. K. of P., U.R.K.P. Address: Kennebunk, Me.

**WATTERS, William Henry,** M.D.: b. Mechanic Falls, Me., June 23, 1876; s. William and Judith A. (Nichols) Watters; A.A., St. Francis Coll., Can., 1891; Stanstead Wesleyan Coll., Can.; A.B., McGill U., 1897; M.D., Boston U., 1901; A.M., 1906; post-grad. work, Glasgow U., 1900; U. of Birmingham, Eng., 1901; Harvard Med. Sch., 1901-2; m. Lachine, Can., June 16, 1904, Gertrude M. Hepburn. Served successively, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, as instr. in clinical pathology, instr. in microscopy, instr. in bacteriology, instr. in pathology, prof. pathology, 1904, curator of museum, 1904; pathologist, Mass. Homoe. Hosp., since 1901. Awarded gold medal by Mass. Homoe. Med. Soc., 1905, for original work in pathology; introduced new method of preserving tissues, now quite generally adopted. Republican. Methodist. Club: Highland. Residence: 109 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury. Office: 80 East Concord St., Boston.*

**WATTS, John Richard;** b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1873; s. William O. and Mary R. (Wagner) Watts; ed. pub. and high schs. and Commercial High Sch., Louisville; LL.B., U. of Louisville Law Dept., 1897; m. Ida May Schmidt, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1901; 1 daughter, Mary Elise. Admitted to bar in Ky., N.Y. and Mass., also Federal courts, including U.S. Supreme Ct.; practiced in Ky., 1897-06, in N.Y. City, 1906-13, Mass. since June, 1913; with Christian Science Pub. Soc. since June, 1913. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Recreations: tennis. Home: 1909 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass.

**WAUGH, Frank Albert,** horticulturist; b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 8, 1869; s. Albert Freeman and Madeline (Biehler) Waugh; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; post-grad. study, Cornell U., and in Germany; m. Alice Vail, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 14, 1903. In newspaper work in Topeka, Helena, Denver, 1891-3; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1902—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, etc. Conglist. Independent in politics. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**WAXMAN, Samuel Montefiore,** educator; b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1885; s. Joseph and Simy (Benshimol) Waxman; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; U. of Paris, 1908-9; m. Sept. 23, 1910, Frances Burwell Sheafer, of Pottsville, Pa. Instr. in Romance langs., Syracuse U., 1907-8; lecturer Anglais adjoint a la Sorbonne, 1908-9; instr. in Romance langs., Harvard, 1910; lecturer in phonetics, Hartford Sch. of Missions, since 1912; asst. prof. Romance langs., Boston U., since 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Author (studies): The Don Juan Legend in Literature, 1908; The Religion of Rabelais, 1912; and Chapters on Magic in Spanish Literature, 1915. Editor New England Modern Language Bulletin. Home: 46 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

**WAY, Charles Granville,** capitalist. (See vol. 1909.)

**WAY, William Thomas,** lawyer; b. Roxbury, Mass., May 31, 1864; s. John M. and Frances (Thomas) Way; descendant of Nathaniel Maynard, officer in Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in father's office; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; master in chancery since 1900; candidate for Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 12, 13, 14. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Odd Fellows, Plympton Grange, Eagles. Club: Commercial (Plymouth). Address: 59 Main St., Plymouth, Mass.

**WEAD, Harold Kasson,** real estate; b. Brookline, Mass., July 4, 1878; s. Leslie C. and Kate H. (Whitcomb) Wead; ed. Brookline High Sch.; student Harvard, 1897-9; m. Mabel C. Ryan, of New York, Apr. 16, 1910. Employed in office of Whitcomb, Wead & Co., real estate, Boston, 1899-10; in real estate business on own account since 1910. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Real Estate Exchange. Served in Battery A, Heavy Arty., and Battery A, Field Arty., Mass. Vol. Militia. Republican. Clubs: Exchange; Harvard (Boston and New York), Corinthian Yacht. Home: Arlington, Mass. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**WEAD, Leslie Clark,** trustee; b. Malone, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1851; s. Samuel Clark and Mary E. (Kasson) Wead; prep. edn. Franklin Acad., Malone, B.S., Dartmouth, 1872; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1873; m. Kate H. Whitcomb, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1877; 2 children, Harold K., Frederick W. Practiced at Malone, 1874-6, 1886-90; pres. Wead Paper Co., 1880-6; v.-p. and pres. Nat. Bank of Malone, 1878-86; removed to Boston, 1890, and admitted to Suffolk bar; mem. Whitcomb, Wead & Co., real estate, Boston, Apr. 1, 1890-Apr. 1, 1910; since associated with Harold K. Wead in management of real estate, making specialty of valuations of real estate; v.-p. Merchants' Warehouse Co.; dir. Queensboro Corpn., New York; trustee Monks Bldg. Trust, Huntington Chambers Trust, Terminal Hotel Trust, Albany, Warehouse Trust; Marlborough Real Estate Trust, Merrifield Buildings Trust; Corporator Home Savings Bank; dir. Mass. Tax Assn.; Trustee Brookline Pub. Library; mem. Brookline Planning Bd. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Apptd. by Gov. Bates, in 1903, mem. of com. to consider and report to legislature of Mass. the desirability of extending the right of municipalities to take land by eminent domain; visited London and Glasgow and reported to legislature on method of procedure in those cities. Has been a frequent contbr. to the newspapers upon topics of current local interest; active in Brookline town affairs, serving as moderator at town meetings, and for a dozen yrs. mem. of the Republican Town Com.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Real Estate Exchange. Clubs: Exchange, Engineers', Eastern Yacht, Brookline Thursday. Home: 220 Aspinwall Av., Brookline. Office: 35 Congress St., Boston.

**WEAVER, Edward Ebenezer,** clergyman; b. Canton, O., June 10, 1864; s. Joseph and Susan Aquila (Lawrence) Weaver; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1910; m. Florence Anne Stratton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Ridely St. Ch., Baltimore, 1889-1901, Harrodsburg, Ky., 1901-4, Richmond, Ky., 1904-7; stated supply various chs. in N.E., 1908-15; pastor 1st Ch., Waltham, Mass., since May 17, 1915. Moderator Baltimore Presbytery, 1894; commr. to General Assembly Presbyn. Church U.S.A., 1899, 1904. Home: 212 Beacon St., Waltham, Mass.*

**WEAVER, George Albert,** M.D.; b. Manchester, N.H., Aug. 5, 1868; s. George and Mary Elizabeth (Spencer) Weaver; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1892; M.D., Med. Dept., Yale Univ., 1897; m. Reading, Vt., May 4, 1904, Etta Emily Hoisington; 2 children, Constance, b. Aug. 20, 1905; Sherman, July 16, 1907. Practiced Warren, N.H., since 1897. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Grafton Co. Med. Soc. (sec.), N.E. Alumni Phillips Exeter Acad. Contbr. to med jours. Mason; Odd Fellow; K. of P.; mem. Sons of Veterans. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Home: Warren, N.H.

**WEAVER, Harry Vernon,** M.D.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870; s. Stephen Vigneron and Mary Bennett (Mason) Weaver; descendant on maternal side, of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford; Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1893; spl. courses at Harvard Med. Sch. and elsewhere, 1906-7; m. Harriet L. Stoddard, of Peacham, Vt., Nov. 11, 1902. Began practice in Danville, Vt., 1893; later practiced in Boston, removed to New Bedford, Mass., 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., New Bedford Med. Soc. Mason. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Brooks (New Bedford), Leighton (Fairhaven). Address: 161 William St., New Bedford, Mass.

**WEBB, Ben Stanley,** manufacturer; b. Providence, R.I., May 19, 1868; s. Wanton Stanley and Martha Tyler (Hubbard) Webb; grad. Providence High Sch., 1888; A.B., Brown U., 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; m. Vida Chase, of Hackensack, N.J., Oct. 31, 1899; 2 children, David, b. Lisbon, N.H., Oct. 24, 1902; Martha, Oct. 16, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, N.H. bar, 1902; law clk., 1894-5; mng. clk. law dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. of New York and New York Telephone Co., 1895-8; sec. N.E. Elec. Works, Lisbon, N.H., 1899-1900, since pres. Justice Lisbon Police Court, 1906-15; trustee Lisbon Pub. Library, 1905-15. Progressive. Mason; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Recreations: motoring. Address: Lisbon, N.H.

**WEBB, George Heber,** R.I. commr. industrial statistics; b. Providence, Sept. 2, 1867; s. Samuel Heber and Persis Amanda (Follett) Webb; descendant in 9th generation of Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower; grad. Providence High Sch., 1886; B.P., Brown U., 1890; m. Mary P. Fahnestock, of Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1896; 1 son, George Heber, Jr. U.S. Census officer, Washington, D.C., 1890-4; sec. Providence Bd. of Trade, 1896-12; chief spl. agt. in charge of U.S. Census for R.I., 1900; sec. R.I. Spl. Harbor Commn., 1894-8; chief spl. agt., Bur. of Mfrs. U.S. Census, for census of mfrs. in R.I., 1905; supt. R.I. State Census, 1905; commr. industrial statistics R.I., since 1905; editor Bd. of Trade Jour., 1896-14; gen. mgr. Guide Pub. Co., Providence, since 1904. Capt. on staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer, R.I., 1898-99, staff of Gov. Geo. H. Utter, R.I., 1905-6. Ex.-pres. R.I. Republican Club. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, S.A.R. Clubs: Wannamoisett Country, University, Providence Art, Turks Head. Recreations: golf. Home: 145 Meeting St. Office: State House, Providence, R.I.

**WEBB, Henry Wilson,** clergyman; b. North Bridgton, Me., Oct. 15, 1868; s. of William Kenney and Ann Louise (Bailey) Webb; grad. Bridgton Acad., 1886; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; m. Elizabeth J. Lane, of Yorkville, Ill., Dec. 23, 1896; 1 son, Richard Lane, b. Jan.

2, 1899. Prin. Grandview (Tenn.) Normal Inst., 1895-7; ordained Congl. ministry, at Bridgton, Me., 1895; pastor Gettysburg, S.D., 1897-8, Columbia, 1898-01. Ionia, Ia., 1901-2, Hannibal, Mo., 1902-4; teacher at Fruitdale, Ala., 1904-5; prin. Newton (Ala.) Select Sch., 1905-7; pastor Warren, Me., 1907-12, Bucksport, Me., since July 5, 1912. Mem. bd. of dirs. Congl. Conf., and Missionary Soc. of Me.; bd. of dirs. Bucksport Co-operative Soc. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Progressive. Recreations: tramping, tennis. Address: Bucksport, Me.

**WEBB, Howard Curtis,** lawyer; b. Trenton, N.J., Oct. 20, 1861; s. Sumner C. (M.D.) and Cynthia A. (Pierce) Webb; descendant of Christopher Webb, an early settler of Mass.; prelim. edn. Homer Acad. and Union Sch., New York; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; m. Susie A. Hill, of Clinton, Conn., June 12, 1888. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895, and since practiced in New Haven; mem. advisory bd. Butler Business Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Union League, Grays. Home: 19 Whalley Av. Office: 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**WEBB, James Henry,** judge; b. Santa Fé, N.M., Dec. 22, 1854; s. James J. and Florilla M. (Slade) Webb; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1873; Yale, 1874-5; LL.B. (cum laude), Yale, 1877; m. Helen M. Ives, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., June 29, 1880; 7 children, James I. (died Aug. 22, 1911), Paul, Harry A., Florilla H., Arthur J., Lucy B., Thomas A. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. bar Supreme Ct. of U.S.; mem. firm of Alling, Webb & Morehouse, 1883-13; judge Superior Court of Conn., Jan., 1913—; lecturer on medical jurisprudence, Yale Law School, 1896—. Democratic candidate for Congress, 2d Connecticut District, 1898; member Constl. Conv. of Conn., 1902; mem. bd. control Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Editor Am. edit. Kenny's Outlines of Criminal Law, 1905. Contbr. to Two Centuries' Growth of American Law (article "Criminal Law and Procedure"), Yale Bi-centennial publ. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Catholic (New York). Home: "Spring Glen Farm," Whitney Av., Hamden, Conn. Office: County Court House, New Haven, Conn.*

**WEBB, Lindley Murray,** lawyer; b. Windham, Me., Mar. 7, 1849; s. John and Martha Maria (Mayberry) Webb; prep. edn., Gorham Sem., A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1870; studied law in offices of Woodbury Davis and Josiah H. Drummond, Portland; admitted to Cumberland bar, 1872; m. Gray, Me., Sept. 15, 1874, Clara L. Cobb; 4 children, Edith M. (wife of D. L. B. Marshall, of Hebron, Me.), John C., Josephine D. (Mrs. Walter I. Kennedy), Philip R. Practiced, Portland and Windham, since 1872; pres. Morning Star Pub. House since 1907; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878; mem. Portland City Council, 1892, 1893. Pres. Ocean Park Assn., since 1894; mem. Corpn. Bates Coll.; pres. Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists, 1904. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 1028 Congress St. Office: 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**WEBB, Melville Emerson,** M.D.; b. Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Me., Mar. 3, 1842; s. Joseph Sears and Roxanna Kimball (Emerson) Webb; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1858; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1863; m. Helen Isabel Lane, of Milford, N.H., July 28, 1868. At age of 21 yrs. and 5 mos. commd. asst. surgeon, 33d Mass. Regt. Vol. Inf., Aug. 7, 1863 (probably the youngest med. officer in Civil War); served until the close of the war both in Army of the Potomac and in the West, and on Sherman's marches; opened office in Rome, Ga., 1865; practiced in Boston, Mass., 1870-08; retired and removed to Wilton, N.H. Mem. Loyal Legion; has retired from all professional orgns. Address: Wilton, Hillsboro Co., N.H.

**WEBB, Richard,** lawyer; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1863; s. Mason Greenwood and Elizabeth Neil (Bates) Webb; grad. Portland High Sch., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; m. Portland, Feb. 15, 1893, Sara Evalina Brinckerhoff. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1887, and has since practiced at Portland; asst. co. atty. Cumberland Co., 1893-7; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899 and 1901; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn., Me. Commandery Loyal Legion (by inheritance). Clubs: Cumberland, Portland, Portland Country. Recreations: motoring. Residence: 29 Bowdoin St. Office: 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**WEBBER, Edward S.,** bank cashier; b. Reading, Mass., July 8, 1873; s. Sherebiah S. and Arsanah (Butman) Webber; ed. Beverly (Mass.) High Sch., and Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Charlotte C. Foster, of Beverly, Mass., Nov. 6, 1895; 1 son, Randolph G., b. Mar. 6, 1900. Entered Beverly Nat. Bank as messenger June 30, 1890; served as bookkeeper, receiving teller, paying teller, asst. cashier and since Jan. 14, 1914, as cashier; dir. Beverly Co-operative Bank; treas. Old Ladies' Home Soc.; mem. City Council 3 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. Sch. Com., Beverly, 3 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Odd Fellows, N.E.O. Protection, Am. Benefit Soc. Home: 8 Columbus Av. Office: 175 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

**WEBBER, Frederick Sanford,** mfr.; b. Willimansett (Chicopee), Mass., Mar. 27, 1863; s. Joel Sanford and Maria Louise (Beebe) Webber; ed. Holyoke pub. schs.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; m. Ida Maria Sibley, of Warren, Mass., Dec. 27, 1888; 3 children, Harriet, Elizabeth, Ida. Began mfg. at Holyoke, Mass., Sept., 1885; sec. and dir. The Beebe-Webber Co., woolen and worsted mfrs.; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Hadley Mills. Mem. Holyoke Bd. of Edn. for 6 yrs.; trustee Holyoke Pub. Library; pres. Holyoke Boys' Club Assn. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Holyoke, Bay State, Mt. Tom Golf, Holyoke Canoe. Home: 27 Sycamore St. Office: Main St., Holyoke, Mass.

**WEBBER, George Curtis,** lawyer; b. Lisbon, Me., Sept. 3, 1875; s. Arista and Luella P. (Wedgewood) Webber; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1895; m. Auburn, Me., July 18, 1904, Frances V. Saunders; 1 son, Donald Wedgewood. Prof. of sciences, Ridgeville Coll., Ind., 1896; prin. Hampden Acad., 1896-9; studied law; admitted to bar, 1900; city clk., Auburn, 1900-1; Republican. V.-pres. High Street Laundry; pres. Turner Light & Power Co. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Elks, Waseca. Address: Auburn, Me.

**WEBBER, James Plaisted,** teacher, Shakespearean interpreter; b. Bath, Me., Apr. 28, 1878; s. Walter Goodale and Elizabeth (Clark) Webber; grad. Bath High Sch., 1896; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1900; special diploma, Nat. Conservatory Dramatic Art, 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1904; unmarried. Taught in high sch., Bath, Me., and Salem, Mass.; head of English dept., Nautical Prep. Sch., 1904; instr. English, Phillips Exeter Acad., since Jan., 1905; pub. reader of Shakespeare and other dramatists; has contributed to Youth's Companion, The Etude, The Musician, etc. Organist, Christ Ch., Exeter. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi; Mason. Address: The Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.

**WEBBER, John Roderick,** printing and publishing; b. Lisbon Falls, Me., July 21, 1866; s. Edsell Bates and Clementine (Brown) Webber; com. sch. edn.; m. Auburn, Me., Oct. 25, 1893, Etta G. Getchell. Entered partnership as Merrill & Webber, Mar. 1, 1890. Recently purchased five-story block and occupies four floors, book and job printing, directory publishing, book binding and loose leaf systems. Mem. Auburn Com. Council, 2 yrs., alderman, 1 yr., mayor, 1907-8. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Knights of Golden Eagle, N.E. Order of Protection. Clubs: Auburn Corn Roasters (treas.), Waseca, Ousegan. Address: Auburn, Me.

**WEBBER, Marvelle Christopher,** lawyer; b. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 14, 1868; s. Christopher Allen and Julia Evelyn (Cooper) Webber; on father's side descendant of Christopher Webber, of Walpole, N.H., who served as an officer in the French and Indian War, and was capt. in a N.H. regt. in the Revolutionary War; on mother's side descendant of John Cooper, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1636; grad. Montpelier Sem., 1886; Ph.B., Boston U., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1891; m. Mary Rich Rex, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 16, 1902; 3 children, Payson Rex, Christopher Allen, Marvelle Cooper. Entered office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, N.Y. City, Oct., 1891, continuing

until Mar., 1898 (mng. clk. about 2 yrs.); settled at Rutland, Vt., June, 1901, and since practiced there; has been identified with considerable important litigation. Formerly mem. Squadron A, Cav., N.Y. City; city atty., Rutland 2 yrs.; commr. from Vt. on Uniform State Laws, 1911-12; pres. Bd. of Sch. Commrs., Rutland, 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Rutland Country. Home: 26 South Main St. Office: Chaffee Bldg., Rutland, Vt.

**WEBBER, Norman Brown,** surgeon; b. Thetford Centre, Vt., Aug. 15, 1875; s. William and Hattie May (Brown) Webber; B.S., U. of Vt., 1895; M.D., U. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1903; m. Manchester, N.H., June 23, 1908, Jeanette Rogers. Began practice at Manchester, 1903. Home: Manchester, N.H.

**WEBBER, Samuel Gilbert,** M.D.; b. Boston, July 24, 1838; s. Aaron D. and Maria (Gilbert) Webber; A.B., Harvard, 1860, M.D., 1865; studied in Vienna, 1866-7; m. Nancy Sturtevant, of Boston, Apr. 13, 1864. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1862-5; settled at Boston, 1865; pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1869-72; phys. dept. nervous diseases, Boston Dispensary, 1873-8; visiting phys. dept. of nervous and renal diseases, Boston City Hospital, 1877-85; supt., 1885-91, and since then consulting phys. to Adams Nervine Asylum; clin. instr. nervous diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., 1875-85; prof. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1893-02. (See Who's Who in America for books, societies, etc.). Home: Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Sagamore Beach, Mass.*

**WEBBER, Stephen E.,** M.D.; b. Chesterville, Me., Oct. 1, 1860; s. Stephen and Betsey A. (Durrell) Webber; A.B., Colby Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Mary L. Rideout, of Calais, Me. (died 1900). Practiced at Calais, Me., since 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., New Brunswick Med. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Club: St. Croix. Home: Calais, Me.

**WEBBER, Wallace Edgar,** surgeon; b. Topsham, Me., Aug. 14, 1873; s. Arista and Lewella Patton (Wedgewood) Webber; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1891; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1895; m. Gorham, N.H., Jan. 15, 1902, Bertha Lee Perkins; 3 children, Lydia Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1905; Dorothy Perkins, Aug. 18, 1906; Wedgwood P., Jan. 29, 1908. Practiced, Lewiston, Me., since 1895; surgeon Central Me. Gen. Hosp. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. M.W.A. Club: Medical Research. Recreations: farming. Address: 297 Main St., Lewiston, Me.

**WEBBER, William Oliver,** consulting engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WEBSTER, Arthur Gordon,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 28, 1863; s. William Edward and Mary Shannon (Davis) Webster; descendant of John Webster, Ipswich, Mass., 1635; A.B., Harvard, 1885; studied Berlin, Paris, Stockholm, 1886-90; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; (D.Sc., Tufts, 1905; LL.D., Hobart, 1908); m. Elizabeth Munroe Townsend, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1889; 3 children, Harriet Eleanor, Arthur Gordon, Jr., Mary Shannon. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1885-6; docent in physics, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-1900, prof. and dir. of phys. lab. since 1900, Clark U. Awarded Thomson prize (5,000 francs), Paris, 1895, for exptl. research on the Period of Electrical Oscillations. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. (pres., 1903-5), Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Bohemian, Tatnuck Country, Twentieth Century, Shakespeare, Alliance Française, Deutscher Verein. Recreations: bicycling, sailing. Author: A Mathematical Treatise on the Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, 1897; Dynamics of Particles, and of Rigid, Elastic and Fluid Bodies, 1904; Lowell Institute Lectures on Electricity and Ether, 1897; Harrison Lectures on Sound, U. of Pa., 1911; also many papers on physics, chiefly on math. physics, mechanics, sound and electricity. Del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Radiotelegraphic Congress, London, 1912. Home: 66 West St., Worcester, Mass.*

**WEBSTER, Charles Sumner,** lawyer; b. Leicester, Mass., Mar. 3, 1856; s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Helf) Webster; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; finished under pvt. tutor in Eng.; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Minnie W. Tarbell, of Worcester (deceased); m. 2d, July 12, 1902, Eliza M. Comee, of Worcester. Learned woolen business and became a traveling salesman, 1884; organized Worcester Welting Co., 1892; admitted to bar, 1897, and since in gen. practice; dir. Hudson Belting Co. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Life mem. Worcester County Mechanics' Assn; mem. Worcester Co., and Mass. bar assns. Mason (33°, K.T.); member I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias. Clubs: Worcester Economic, Worcester Automobile, Gloucester Yacht (rear commodore). Recreations: yachting. Home: 6½ Clayton St. Office: 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**WEBSTER, Dean Kingman,** business man; b. Lawrence, Mass., May 10, 1870; s. Henry K. and Elsie A. (Johnson) Webster; descendant of John Webster, who settled in Ipswich, Mass. from England, 1634; ed. com. and high schs. and comml. sch.; studied law with E. T. Burley, 1 yr.; m. May 31, 1894, Clarabell Hatch, of Lawrence. Began as miller's asst. in Lawrence Grist Mill, 1891; learned wholesale grain business with Wade & Reed Co., Boston Chamber of Commerce; in grain brokerage business alone in Boston 1 yr.; associated with H. K. Webster & Co., as buyer and wholesale salesman; entered firm 1898, incorporated, 1904, as H. K. Webster Co., of which is treas. and prin. owner; assisted in organizing Grain Dealers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, 1907, and the Mass. Mut. Automobile Ins. Co., 1914, and is pres. of both cos. Mem. Arbitration Com., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Lawrence Y.M.C.A.; dir. Lawrence Boys' Club. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); passed through all chairs of York Rite order, now occupying positions in the Mass. Grand Council, R. and S.M., and Grand Chapter, R.A.M. Home: 19 Wyman St. Office: 10-28 West St., Lawrence, Mass.

**WEBSTER, Edwin Sibley,** member firm of Stone & Webster; b. Boston, Aug. 26, 1866; s. Frank G. and Mary Messinger Webster; ed. Mass. Inst. of Tech.; m. Boston, June 1, 1893, Jane de Peyster Hovey. Dir. Stone & Webster Engineering Corpn., Stone & Webster Management Association, Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric Co., Blue Hill Street Ry. Co., Brockton and Plymouth Street Ry. Co., Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd., Chase-Shawmut Co., Columbus Electric Co., Conn. Power Co., Dallas Electric Co., El Paso Electric Co., Fall River Gas Works Co., Fort Hill Chem. Co., Gen. Electro-Chem. Co., Haverhill Gas Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., Houghton County Traction Co., Jacksonville Traction Co., Key West Electric Co., Lowell Electric Light Corpn., Miss. River Power Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co., Paducah Traction and Light Co., Pensacola Electric Co., Ponce Electric Co., Public Service Investment Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Savannah Electric Co., Tampa Electric Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., Savannah (Ga.) Trust Co.; trustee Conn. Valley Lumber Co. Clubs: Union, Exchange, Country, St. Botolph, Boston City; University (New York). Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 147 Milk St., Boston.*

**WEBSTER, Eugene Carroll,** clergyman, educator; b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 6, 1864; s. James Walker and Sarah Luella (Carpenter) Webster, student Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; m. Wynn M. Ward, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1890; 1 son, Ward. Ordained Congl. ministry at East Providence, R.I., 1890; asst. editor, Blakeslee S.S. Lessons until 1892-3; pastor Trinity Ch., Neponset (Boston), 1893-9, Westbrook, Me., 1902-3; in business, 1903-6; hotel and theatre chaplain, Boston, 1906-13; since asso. prin. The University Prep. Sch., Editor of Faith and Doubt, 1911-12. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Suffolk South Assn. Congl. Ministers; asst. sec. and sec. Mass. Gen. Assn. Congl. Chs., 1894-03; asst. sec. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1895-04; asst. sec. Internat. Council same, 1899-10; rec. sec., Am. Missionary Assn., 1899-01, Congl. Edn. Soc., 1897-1900. Repub-

lican. Author: Historical Sketch, Suffolk South Conferences of Congregational Churches, 1898. Edited 2d Internat. Congl. Council, Boston, 1899. Home: 674 Main St., Malden, Mass. School: 899 Boylston St., Boston.

**WEBSTER, Francis Ellsworth,** clergyman; b. Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1867; s. Nathan E. and Jerusha Anne (Hurd) Webster; prep. edn. Auburn High Sch.; St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894; m. Gertrude F. Blackman, of Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1896; 3 children, Kirby, b. 1898; Stephen, 1899; Frances, 1904. Formerly Universalist minister, with pastorates at Potsdam, N.Y., and Everett, Mass., deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895-6; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Waltham, Mass., 1896-1900, Christ Ch., Waltham, since 1900. Republican. Recreations: farming. Address: 54 Lyman St., Waltham, Mass.

**WEBSTER, Frank G.,** banker; b. Canton, Mass., 1841. Mem. Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1886; dir. Boston & Albany R.R. Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Boston Steamship Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Hartford Carpet Corpn., Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co.; trustee Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd. Mem. Bd. of Commrs. of Sinking Funds of City of Boston, 1898-09. Home: 167 Commonwealth Av. Office: 115 Devonshire St., Boston.

**WEBSTER, Fred Paterson,** M.D.; b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 18, 1878; s. Merit V. and Ella M. (Shapleigh) Webster; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; house phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1901-2, Boston Children's Hosp., 1903; m. Portsmouth, N.H., June 29, 1904, Mae E. Lydston; 2 children, Eleanor C., Eliot. Practiced, Portland, Me., since 1904; adjunct phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.; visiting phys. Portland Children's Hosp., Portland Charitable Dispensary; prof. diseases of children, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Clubs: Portland, Portland Yacht, Portland Country. Address: 156 Free St., Portland, Me.

**WEBSTER, George Arthur,** M.D.; b. Littleton, N.H., Feb. 27, 1865; removed to Boston in infancy; ed. English High Sch., Boston, and under pvt. tutelage; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; m. Mary Russel Waldron, 1914. Interne, Boston City Hosp., 1888; apptd. asst. to out-patient dept. for diseases of ear, Carney Hosp., 1894; apptd. aurist to Parental Sch., 1897, Boston Floating Hosp., 1899; instr. Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1894-04; apptd. examiner Boston dist., Met. Life Ins. Co., 1895; clin. asst., 1897-01, asst. aural surgeon, 1901-13, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Laryngology, N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Boston City, Appalachian Mountain. Address: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**WEBSTER, Helen Livermore,** philologist; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WEBSTER, Henry K.,** banker; b. Manchester, N.H., Jan. 18, 1835; s. Amos and Sally (Weston) Webster; common and high schs. edn; m. Elsie A. Johnson, of Manchester; children, Burt G., Dean K., Neal W. Served as pvt. in Civil War, about 2 yrs.; in milling business, Lawrence, Mass., 1868-1904, under title of Webster & Co., incorporated, 1904, as H. K. Webster Co., of which is pres. (retired); pres. Lawrence Nat. Bank; formerly mem. Common Council and mayor of Lawrence. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Address: Lawrence, Mass.

**WEBSTER, Henry Sewall,** lawyer; b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 26, 1845; s. John Milton and Sarah Hayes (Hussey) Webster; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; m. Augusta, Aug. 12, 1876, Mary Chase Johnson. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1870, since practiced at Gardiner, Me.; judge of probate and insolvency for Kennebec Co., 1885-93. Mason (32°, K. T.). Home: Gardiner, Me.

**WEBSTER, Hollis,** educator; b. Milton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1862; s. Joseph Rowe and Priscilla Hayden (Hollis) Webster; A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1894; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1884-5, 1894-7, 1899-1900; m. Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 6, 1903, Helen Maria Noyes. Instr. botany, Harvard Veterinary Sch., 1884-6; teacher Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass., 1885-90; teacher in Manter Hall Coll. Prep. Sch., since 1893; instr. botany, Teachers' Sch. of Science (Lowell Inst.), Boston, 1901-11. Home: Lexington. Office: 22 Little Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**WEBSTER, J. Rowe,** teacher; b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1871; s. Joseph Rowe and Priscilla Hayden (Hollis) Webster; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Ethel Brittain, of Montreal, Can., Apr. 15, 1903; 4 children, John, Brittain, Isabel, Penelope. Associated with W. W. Nolen, as teacher and publisher since 1901. Episcopalian. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Author: A Simple Guide to Spelling, 1911; Sentence-Making, 1913. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: Little Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

**WEBSTER, Jennie Josephine** (Mrs. Lorin Webster); b. Springfield, N.H.; d. Daniel Noyes and Calista A. (Richardson) Adams; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; m. Rev. Lorin Webster, L.H.D. (now rector and headmaster Holderness Sch.), July 10, 1884; 3 children, Harold Adams, Bertha Loraine, Jerome Pierce. Active in civic, philanthropic and woman's club work. President N.H. Federation Women's Clubs, 1907-9; mem. Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, Am. Home Economics Assn., Asquamchumauke Chapter D.A.R. (founder and first regent), N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames, N.H. Hist. Soc.; mem. N.H. Bd. Am. Red Cross since 1909. Episcopalian. Address: Plymouth, N.H.

**WEBSTER, Lorin,** educator; b. Claremont, N.H., July 29, 1857; s. Lorin Atkinson and Sophronia (Pierce) Webster; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; grad. Berkeley Div. School, Conn., 1883; (L. H.D., Trinity, 1908); m. Jennie Josephine Adams, Springfield, N.H., July 10, 1884. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1883; master Holderness Sch. for Boys, Plymouth, N.H., 1883-4; rector St. Mark's Parish, Ashland, N.H., 1884-92; rector (head master) Holderness Sch. for Boys since 1892; propr. and dir.-in-chief Camp Wachusett (boys), Asquam Lake, N.H., since 1903. Pres. N.H. Edn'l. Council, 1908-9, 1909-10; pres. N.H. Schoolmasters' Club, 1908-9; pres. Plymouth Fair Assn., Grafton Co. Agrl. Soc., N.H. Music Teachers' Assn., N.H. Acad. Teachers' Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Author of several mus. compositions. Home: Plymouth, N.H.*

**WEBSTER, Samuel Harvey,** college prof.; b. Rutan, Pa., July 28, 1869; s. Samuel Knight and Nancy (Higginbotham) Webster; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1893; U. of Ill., 1904-6, B.S. in Civ. Engring., 1906; married. Instr. civil engring., 1906-07, asst. prof., 1907, Okla. State Bapt. Coll.; prof. civ. engring., R.I. State Coll. since 1907. Treas. College Community Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi. Recreations: tennis, motoring. Address: Kingston, R.I.

**WEBSTER, Sidney,** lawyer; May 28, 1828-May 30, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WEBSTER, Walter Archibald,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WEBSTER, William Howard,** merchant; b. Berlin, Conn., Nov. 25, 1853; s. John and Lydia (Frances) Webster; descendant of John Webster, colonial gov. of Conn., 1656-7, and one of the original proprs. of Hartford; ed. Monson, Mass., Acad., Williston Sem.; m. Cornelia Augusta Wells, of Newington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1880; 4 children, Jonathan Leland, Merton Wells, Arthur Eggleston, Florence Louise. Engaged in farming, and in lumber and grain business since 1874; pres. and treas. East Hartford Lumber & Ladder Co.; propr. South End Hay, Grain & Feed Co. Mem. Bd. Selectmen, Berlin, 1894-6; tax collector, 1895-6; chmn. Bd. of Relief since 1897; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Berlin Grange No. 24. Recreations: motoring. Home: Berlin. Office: 171 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**WEED, Alonzo Rogers,** lawyer; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 22, 1867; s. Alonzo Shaw and Esther A. (Marston) Weed; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Boston U.,

1890; m. Charlotte Ford Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced, Boston, in partnership with brother, G. M. Weed, until 1906; mem. firm Brewer, Weed & Weed, 1907—. Instr. equity, Boston U. Law Sch. until 1902, in equity pleading, 1902-13, acting dean, 1911. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1899-1903 (pres. 1902-3), mayor, 1904-5; apptd. mem. Mass. Bd. of Gas and Electric Light Commrs., 1906, reappointed, 1909, 1912, designated chmn., 1914. Trustee Boston U., Newton Hosp. Trustee Newton Savings Bank; dir. Newton Co-operative Bank. Republican. Methodist. Clubs: Hunnewell (Newton), City, Harvard (Boston). Home: Park St., Newton, Mass. Offices: 40 Central St., and 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.*

**WEED, Charles Frederick,** lawyer; b. Claremont, N.H., Oct. 22, 1874; s. Charles H. and Hattie M. Weed; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1894, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1898; m. Claremont, Sept. 10, 1901, Mary Duncan Walker. Practiced, Boston, since 1898. Home: 30 Griggs Rd., Brookline. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**WEED, Clarence Moores,** naturalist; b. Toledo, O., Oct. 5, 1864; s. Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah J. (Moores) Weed; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1884; Sc.D., Ohio State U., 1890; m. Adah Lillian Aber, of Lansing, Mich., 1888. Entomologist and botanist, Ohio Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1891-1904, entomologist in Expt. Sta., 1891-04, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts; instr. nature study, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., since 1904. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.*

**WEED, Francis Edward,** merchant, banker; Nov. 26, 1841-Jan. 3, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**WEED, Samuel Richards,** fire underwriter. (See Who's Who in America for biography.) Home: Rowayton, Conn. Office: 123-133 William St., New York.

**WEEDEN, Charles Foster,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**WEEDEN, William Babcock,** woolen mfr., author; Sept. 1, 1834-Mar. 28, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WEEKS, Alonzo P.;** vice-president and cashier Merchants' Nat. Bank of Boston; trustee Boston Bank Officers' Assn., Commonwealth Gas & Electric cos.; Winchester Savings Bank; dir. Westborough Gas & Electric Co., Marlborough Electric Co., Marlboro-Hudson Gas Co. Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: 28 State St., Boston.

**WEEKS, Edgar,** lawyer; b. Wakefield, N.H., May 3, 1859; s. Algernon S. and Sarah J. (Rogers) Weeks; student Colby Univ., Waterville, Me., 1879-80; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1895; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1898, Maud Eloise Wells; 5 children, Beatrice Louise, Walter Rogers, Constance Dorothea, Kenneth Wells, Muriel E. B. Practiced, Marlborough, Mass., since Oct., 1895; register of probate, Carroll Co., N.H., 1887, 1888; pension atty., 1884-95; apptd. spl. justice, Marlborough Police Court, 1902. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.T. Club: Union. Address: Marlborough, Mass.

**WEEKS, Edward Henry,** banker; b. Vassalboro, Me., June 8, 1871; s. Howard Jenkins and Anna Phoebe (Goddard) Weeks; Ph.B., Brown U., 1893; m. Mary Angell Owen, of Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 30, 1900 (died 1901); m. 2d, Edith Vincent, of Providence, Jan. 18, 1905; 3 children, Emily M., Martha, Mary V. Began as teacher in Friends' Sch., continuing 2 yrs.; gen. mgr. Old Colony Co-operative Bank since Jan. 1, 1897. Club: Wannamoisett Country. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 54 Irving Av. Office: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

**WEEKS, Frank,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WEEKS, Frank Bentley,** ex-governor; b. Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1854; s. Daniel L. and Frances M. (Edwards) Weeks; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909); m. Helen L. Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 4, 1875. Mem. firm of Coles & Weeks, wholesale milling and grain, 1880-95, retired, 1895; dir. Middlesex Mut. Assurance Co.; v.-p. Middletown Savings Bank. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; elected lt.-gov. of Conn., Nov., 1908, succeeding to governorship, upon death of Gov. Lilley, Apr., 1909, for term expiring Jan., 1911. Chmn. Conn., Commn. to Atlanta Expn., 1895; chmn. trustees Conn. Hosp. for Insane; trustee Wesleyan U. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Conglist. Clubs: Republican, N.E. Soc. (New York), University (Middletown), Union League (New Haven). Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**WEEKS, George Granville,** lawyer, banker; b. Fairfield, Me., Apr. 14, 1860; s. George G. and Lucy (Howard) Weeks; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882; m. Lottie E. Friend, of Carmel, Me., 1887; 3 children, Harold E., Helen F., Lucy A. Admitted to Me. bar, 1885, and since practiced in Fairfield; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 5 terms, between 1893-10 (speaker of House, 1909-10), Senate, 1899-02; pres. Nat. Bank of Fairfield. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Home: Fairfield, Me.

**WEEKS, J. Walter,** contractor; b. Castine, Me., Jan. 4, 1856; s. George Lawrence and Lucinda Gott (Richardson) Weeks; B.M.E., U. of Me., 1877; m. Fannie Gott Shaw, of West Gouldsboro, Me., July, 1881. Began as architect and contr. in Des Moines, Ia., 1881; removed to Castine, Me.; served as state supt. of schs., Me., and trustee Me. State Normal Schs. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason; I.O.O.F. Home: Castine, Me.

**WEEKS, John E.,** farmer and business man; b. Salisbury, Vt., June 14, 1854; s. Ebenezer H. and Elizabeth D. Weeks; grad. Middlebury High Sch., 1871; m. Salisbury, Oct. 14, 1879, Hattie J. Dyer. Began active career as a farmer, 1875; administer of estates and trustee for 25 yrs.; in grain and hay business since 1892; dir. Middlebury Nat. Bank, Brandon Nat. Bank, Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Chmn. Penal Bd., State of Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, Senate, 1896; asso. judge Addison Co., 1892-4; again mem. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 15 (speaker). Republican. Trustee Middlebury Coll.; pres. State Congl. Conf., 1915-16. Mason; K. of P. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**WEEKS, John Wingate,** senator; b. Lancaster, N.H., Apr. 11, 1860; s. William D. and Mary Helen (Fowler) Weeks; reared on farm; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; M. Martha A. Sinclair, Oct. 7, 1885. Midshipman U.S.N., 1881-3; asst. land commr. Fla. Southern R.R., 1886-8; mem. Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1888-12. Alderman, Newton, Mass., 1900, 01, 02, mayor, 1903-4; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1905; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 12th Mass. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Comd. div. of Mass. Naval Brigade, with rank of capt., 1890-8; comd. 2d div. auxiliary U.S. naval force on Atlantic Coast, 1898-9; mem. Mil. Advisory Bd. of Mass. and Mil. Bd. of Examiners, 1894-1900; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, S.R., Soc. of War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Home: West Newton, Mass.*

**WEEKS, Stephen Holmes,** M.D., surgeon; Oct. 6, 1835-Sept. 1, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WEEKS, William E.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WEEKS, William Raymond,** lawyer, author; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WEIL, Charles;** b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884; s. Charles and Carrie (Sykes) Weil; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; unmarried. Associated with father in firm of Weil, Farrell & Co., Boston, since 1905; dir. Cosmopolitan Trust Co.; trustee Federate Jewish Charities; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp., United Hebrew Benevolent Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Credit Union (chmn. credit com.). Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Elysium, Harvard (Boston); Kernwood Country (Salem, Mass.). Home: Hotel Canterbury. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

**WEINBERG, Jesse William,** cotton goods; b. New York, Dec. 29, 1875; s. William and Eleanora (Blum) Weinberg; ed. pub. schs. New York; m. Maybelle Tolley, of Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1913. With F. S. M. Blum & Co., wholesale merchants,

New York, 1897-04; began as v.-p., 1904, later pres., R. A. Tuttle & Co., converters of cotton goods; resident of Boston since 1907. Was q.-m. Co. K, 22d Regt. N.G., N.Y., 1897-04; served during street ry. strike, Brooklyn, and Buffalo riots. Jewish religion. Mason (32°). Home: 116 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass. Office: 24 South St., Boston.

**WEINGARTNER, John,** varnish mfr.; b. Worcester, Pa., Sept. 21, 1866; s. John and Elizabeth (Spear) Weingartner; grad. North Wales (Pa.) High Sch.; m. Carrie A. Cavabaugh, of Upper Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N.B., Dec. 24, 1892. Has been identified with mfr. and sale of varnishes since 1881; began with Charles C. Phillips Co., Phila., and continued with this company and its successors, Nassan & Kuhn; founded the Quaker City Varnish Co., Boston, 1903, and since pres. same. Republican. German Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T.). Home: 496 Mass. Av. Office: 136 Harrison Av., Boston.

**WEIR, Irene,** artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**WEIR, John Ferguson,** sculptor, painter; b. West Point, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1841; s. Prof. Robert W. Weir; brother of J(ulian) Alden Weir; ed. under instrs. in mil. acad.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1871); m. Mary, d. Rev. J. W. French, of West Point, 1867. Prof. painting and design, 1869-77, William Leffingwell prof., 1877-14; dir. Art Sch., 1869-14, Yale, now emeritus prof. A.N.A., 1864, N.A., 1866. (See Who's Who in America for list of works and books). Home: 234 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.*

**WEIS, Joseph E.,** mfr., chemist; b. Tonica, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862; s. Joseph and Marie (Brennemann) Weis; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Ill., 1883; m. Isabel G. McMillan, of Montreal, Can., Mar. 5, 1889; 3 children, Herman W., Marie, Isabel Gracey. Analyt. chemist, Chicago, 1883-94; mfr. of paper in Franklin, O., 1894-08; pres. Perfect Safety Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass., since 1908, also treas. Mem. Sch. Com. of Holyoke; pres. Holyoke Bd. of Trade. Christian Scientist. Clubs: Mt. Tom Golf, Holyoke Canoe, Bay State Club. Home: 3 Cleveland St. Office: 102 Winter St., Holyoke, Mass.

**WEISER, Walter Rupert,** surgeon; b. York, Pa., June 13, 1870; s. Martin H. and Mary E. (Tyler) Weiser; Ph.D., P.C.P., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Med., 1892; m. Hattie L. Lamson, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1896; 1 son, Frank Hale. Practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1892; ex-surgeon to Mercy and Springfield hosps., and Noble Hosp., Westfield; surgeon-in-chief to Hampden Hosp.; consulting surgeon Ludlow and Palmer hosps. Trustee and mng. dir. Hampden Hosp.; trustee Springfield Acad. Medicine. Pres. Hampden Dist. Massachusetts Medical Society. Protestant. Mem. Zeta Phi, A.M.P.O. fraternity. Mason: mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Nayasset, Country, Automobile, Masonic. Home: 95 Chestnut St. Office: 700 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**WEISSBEIN, Louis,** architect; July 19, 1831-Dec. 10, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELCH, Archibald Ashley,** actuary life ins.; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; s. Henry K. W. and Susan L. (Goodwin) Welch; A.B., Yale, 1882; m. Ellen Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 24, 1889. Entered actuarial dept. Travelers Ins. Co., 1882; actuary, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., July, 1890, later asst. sec. and actuary, 2d v.-p. and actuary, 1904-14, v.-p. and actuary since 1914. Ex-pres. Actuarial Soc. of America (ex-treas.); v.-p. and ex-sec. Am. Sch. for Deaf; chmn. Hartford High Sch. Com., 1893-13. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country, University (Hartford); Yale, University (New York); Graduates' (New Haven). Recreations: motoring, golf. Home: 21 Woodland St. Office: Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.*

**WELCH, Edwin Kimball,** educator; b. Temple, Me., Sept. 25, 1868; s. Alfred P. and Edna (Shepard) Welch; grad. Farmington (Me.) Normal Sch., 1891, Fryeburg Acad., 1892, Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me., 1894; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch., 1905; m. Hiram, Me., Apr. 5, 1899, Cora E. Clemons. Asst. in mathematics, Fryeburg Acad., 1891; prin. high sch., Kingfield, Me., 1892, Warren, Me., 1893-4; laboratory asst. in physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1898; prin. Coe's Northwood Acad. since 1899. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Address: Northwood Center, New Hampshire.

**WELCH, Francis C.,** lawyer. Pres. and dir. Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Commercial Wharf Co., Lewis Wharf Co., Proprietors of Rowes Wharf; treas. and dir. Boston & Roxbury Mill Corpn.; trustee Boston Real Estate Trust; dir. Pepperell Mfg. Co., Otis Co., Boylston Market Assn., Boston & Providence, R.R.; Fifty Associates. Trustee Social Law Library. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Somerset. Residence: 58 Deerfield St. Office: 1034 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**WELCH, John Frederick,** M.D.; Jan. 6, 1855-Feb. 23, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELCH, Lewis Sheldon,** insurance; b. Hartford, Conn., July 9, 1867; s. Henry Kirke White and Susan Leavitt (Goodwin) Welch; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1884; entered Yale, 1884 (stayed out a yr.), A.B., 1889; m. Mary Stuart Williams, of South Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1897; 3 daughters, Emily Williams, Frances Goodwin, Elizabeth Edwards. Reporter, Hartford Courant, summer of 1889; proof reader and reporter New Haven Register, 1889-90; city editor Hartford Courant, 2½ yrs.; asso. editor New Haven Register about a yr.; editor and pub. Yale Alumni Weekly, 1896-06; dist. mgr. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1909. Mem. Com. on Revision of City Charter, New Haven; mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce (chmn. town and city improvement com., 1909-15). Mem. Yale senior soc. of Scroll and Key, Yale chapter (Beta) of Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Graduates,' New Haven Lawn; Yale (New York). Wrote and edited with Walter Camp, "Yale, her Campus, Class Rooms and Athletics," 1898-9; occasional contbr. to periodicals. Home: 285 Prospect St. Office: 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**WELCH, Pierce Noble,** banker, mfr.; June 27, 1841-Oct. 26, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELCH, Pierce Noble, Jr.,** mfr.; b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 14, 1877; s. Pierce Noble and Emma Cornelia (Galpin) Welch; descendant of John Perss, Watertown, Mass., 1636; student Andover Acad., 1894; B.A., Yale, 1898; m. Mary H. Freeman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1914. Began active career with The Peck Bros. & Co., mfrs. of plumbers' brass goods, and is now v.-p. and treas same; v.-p. Bristol Brass Co. of Bristol, Conn.; dir. Bristol Mfg. Co., Bristol, Conn., C. Cowles & Co., New Haven Clock Co., Am. Silver Co. (Bristol), First Nat. Bank (New Haven). Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New Haven. Trustee Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. dirs. City Missionary Assn. Baptist. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, New Haven Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Graduates,' Automobile, Lawn, Country; Yale (New York). Recreations: motoring. Home: 251 East Rock Rd. Office: The Peck Bros. & Co., New Haven, Conn.

**WELCH, Rodman Edwin,** M.D., surgeon; b. Berkshire, Vt., Aug. 2, 1845; s. Allen Bowen and Laminda (Taylor) Welch; ed. Fairfax (Vt.) Lit. Instn.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), Mar. 27, 1872; m. May 2, 1898, Emily Persis Morrow, of Enosburgh, Vt. Served in Co. A, 5th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., Civil War, 1863-5; practiced at Franklin since 1874; mem. Bd. Pension Examiners since 1890 (pres. 10 yrs.); mem. Vt. State Bd. of Health 6 yrs. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Franklin County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R. Mason. Home: Franklin, Vt.

**WELCH, Stephen Albro,** M.D.; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1857; s. George and Lydia A. J. (Gladding) Welch; grad. Providence High Sch., 1875; A.B., Brown U., 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884, Boston City Hosp., 1884; m. Harriet Stannard Townsend, of Lansingburgh, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1875; 3 children, George T., Philip A., Ruth H. Began practice at Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884; phys. to out-patients, 1886-02, visiting phys., 1902-4, consulting phys. since 1904, R.I. Hosp.; phys. Home for Aged Men, Providence, 15 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, R.I. Med. Soc. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Providence Med. Assn. (ex-sec., pres., 1914-15), Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., City Hosp. Club. Conglist. Clubs: Providence Clinical, Congregational, Chi

Phi. Recreations: motoring, traveling. Address: 253 Washington St., Providence, R.I.

**WELCH, Thomas Francis,** lawyer; b. Southington, Conn., May 13, 1871; s. Farrell F. and Sarah (Dockery) Welch; ed. pub. schs. and Lewis High Sch., Southington; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; m. Mary A. Gill, of Southington, Sept. 30, 1903. Served as law clerk for Hon. Marcus H. Holcomb, of Southington, from 1898 until his appointment as a judge of Conn. Superior Court; deputy judge Town Court of Southington, 1905-9, judge since 1909; judge of probate Dist. of Southington, since 1909. re-elected, 1912, for term of 2 yrs. Catholic. Recreations: poultry, gardening. Address: Southington, Conn.

**WELCKER, Merrill Louis,** lawyer; b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; s. Peter and Mary J. (Cooper) Welcker; grad. Holyoke High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1899; m. Mar. 8, 1911, Alice Helen Fuller, of Claremont, N.H. Practiced in Holyoke, Mass., since Oct., 1899; dir. South Hadley Gas Co.; counsel for Town of South Hadley, 1900-12; selectman, 1905-6, 1906-7. Republican. Conglist. Mason; grand chancellor Grand Lodge of Mass., K. of P., 1911-12. Home: South Hadley, Mass. Office: 225 High St., Holyoke, Mass.

**WELD, Benjamin Muzzy,** educator; June 22, 1851-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELD, B(enjamin) Rodman.** (See vol. 1909.)

**WELD, C(hristopher) Minot,** financier; b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1858; s. Francis M. and Elizabeth (Rodman) Weld; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Marian Linzee, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1889. Pres. Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Cotton Yarn Co., Lambeth Rope Corporation; dir. and mem. exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., West End St. Ry. Co.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Guarantee Co. of N. America, Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Suncook Mills, Gosnold Mills Co. (New Bedford, Mass.), Hamilton Mfg. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Melones Mining Co. Republican. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard; Country (Brookline). Home: Readville, Mass. Office: 48 Franklin St., Boston.*

**WELD, G(awin) Gilmore,** M.D.; b. Olamon, Me., Nov. 10, 1855; s. Moses and Olive (Comstock) Weld; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; studied medicine under Dr. Samuel Bradbury, Oldtown, Me., and at Me. Med. Sch. (Bowdoin Coll.); grad. Sch. of Anatomy and Surgery, Phila., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; m. Oldtown, Me., Sept. 16, 1882, Fannie E. Comins. Has practiced in Oldtown since 1883; mem. 72d and 73d sessions, Me. legislature: mayor, 1893-4, 1907-8. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Oldtown, Me.

**WELD, Richard Harding,** commission mcht. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELD, Stephen Minot,** merchant; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 4, 1842; s. Stephen Minot and Sarah Bartlett (Balch) Weld; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; m. Eloise Rodman, of Dedham, Mass., June 1, 1869; 2d, Susan Edith Waterbury, of Boston, May 26, 1904. Entered army as 2d lt. 18th Mass. Inf., Jan. 27, 1862; 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1862; capt., 1863; hon. discharged Dec. 25, 1863; apptd. lt.-col. 56th Mass. Inf., Jan. 2, 1864; col., May 31, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services; mustered out July 12, 1865. Head Stephen M. Weld & Co., cotton mchts., since 1875; also of Weld & Neville; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Bay State Trust Co., West End St. Ry. Overseer, Harvard, 1899-11. Club: Somerset. Home: (summer) Wareham, Mass.; (winter) Dedham, Mass. Office: 89 State St., Boston.*

**WELDON, Samuel Andrews,** hardware mcht.; Mar. 22, 1831-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELLES, Clayton Wolcott,** life ins.; b. Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 22, 1883; s. John Leslie and Helena (Griswold) Welles; descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn., 1838; prep. edn. high sch., Hartford, Conn.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; m. Bertha Libby, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1909; 1 daughter, Jane Wolcott. Began at Hartford as office boy with Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Dec., 1904; advanced to solicitor, cashier and asst. to mgr.; apptd. mgr. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. for Conn., 1910, and mgr. for Conn. and R.I. since 1912. V.-p. Wethersfield Business Men's Assn. Mem. Nat. Underwriters' Assn., Conn. Underwriters' Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: University, City, Congregational. Recreations: motoring, farming. Home: Wethersfield, Conn. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**WELLING, Charles Edward,** paper mfr.; Oct. 16, 1823-June 19, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELLING, Edward Dwight,** mfr.; b. North Bennington, Vt., Nov. 16, 1851; s. Charles Edward and Sarah Dean (Thomas) Welling; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1867-9, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1869-72; m. 2d, Livonia, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1891, Cora B. Middleton; children, Alice M. (Mrs. C. W. White), Charles N. (deceased). Entered mfr. of paper at North Bennington, Vt., 1876; dir. and pres. Stark Paper Co., mfrs. of wall paper; dir. First Nat. Bank, North Bennington; trustee and auditor, Bennington Co. Savings Bank; dir. Decorated Metal Co., Brooklyn, N.Y. County and town auditor since 1890; mem. State Senate, 1902-4. Republican. Club: Bennington (ex-pres.). Address: North Bennington, Vt.

**WELLINGTON, Charles,** chemist; b. Limerick, Me., May 4, 1853; s. Horace and Helen Elizabeth (Locke) Wellington; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1873; student U. of Va., 1876-7, Leipzig, 1882-3, Berlin, 1883 (summer), Paris, 1883 (winter), Göttingen, 1883-5, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1885; m. Grace Martin Huntington, of Amherst, Mass., July 28, 1887. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1877-82; prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since Sept. 1, 1885. Home: Amherst, Mass.*

**WELLINGTON, Fred W.,** soldier, coal mcht.; May 31, 1851-Feb. 1, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELLINGTON, J. Frank,** coal mcht.; b. Lexington, Mass., Nov. 20, 1849; s. Horatio and Mary Bowman (Teele) Wellington; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1904; m. Charlotte A. Hunnewell, of Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1875. Pres. Somerville Co-operative Bank; v.-p. Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; treas. and dir. Wellington-Wild Coal Co. Trustee Tufts Coll., Somerville Pub. Library. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Club: Exchange. Recreations: horseback riding. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 114 Water St., Boston.

**WELLINGTON, James Lloyd,** retired physician; b. Templeton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1818; s. Rev. Charles (D.D.) and Anna (Smith) Wellington; ed. New Salem Acad., Templeton High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1838; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1842; m. New York, Aug. 7, 1846, Charlotte Sisson; children, Arthur Wellsley, Helen Lloyd, Julia Russell, William Henry, Charles (deceased). Practiced continuously, 62 yrs., 1842-04, in a territory including Swansea, Somerset and Rehoboth, Mass., and Warren and Barrington, R.I.; retired, 1904. Pvt. and corp. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1838-41; asst. surgeon 7th Mass. Inf. Regt., 1840-2; examining surgeon for recruits during Civil War. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Bristol Co. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Vet. Assn. of Independent Corps of Cadets. Unitarian. Recreations: reading, greatly interested in current events, especially all matters pertaining to Harvard Coll. Club: Harvard (Fall River). Address: Swansea, Mass.

**WELLINGTON, William H.,** mfr.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1849; s. William W. (M.D.) and Martha B. (Carter) Wellington; descendant of Roger Wellington, who settled at Watertown, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. schs. Cambridge; m. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875, Florence Gray. Began at Boston, with N. Boynton & Co., dry goods commn., 1867, mem. of firm, 1880-01; sr. mem. Wellington, Sears & Co., since Jan. 1, 1901; pres. Lanett Cotton Mills, Lanett Gluck Mills, Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Boott, Brookside, Gluck (Anderson, S.C.), Suncook and Warwick (R.I.) mills, Dixie, and Riverdale Cotton Mills, Columbus (Ga.) Mfg. Co., Sherman (Tex.) Mfg. Co., West Point Mfg. Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Chattahoochee Valley Ry. Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Bos-

ton Athletic Assn. Home: 420 Beacon St. Office: 93 Franklin St., Boston.

**WELLMAN, Arthur Holbrook,** lawyer; b. East Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; s. Joshua W. and Ellen M. (Holbrook) Wellman; 9th generation from William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Harvard Law Sch., 1880-1; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; m. Jennie L. Faulkner, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 11, 1887. In law practice at Boston, 1882—; dir. White River R.R. Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co., Walden Trust Co.; trustee Central Mass. Light & Power Co. Mem. Common Council, 1885, and city solicitor, 1889-91, Malden; mem. sch. com., 1902-5 (chmn., 1904-5); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, Senate, 1895-6; mem. Prison Commn., 1898-13. Republican. Instr. 1886-91, prof. equity jurisprudence and equity pleading, 1891-02, Boston U. Law Sch. Pres. and trustee Malden Hosp.; ex-trustee Malden Pub. Library. Mem. prudential com, A.B.C.F.M.; was mem. Commn. of Nineteen on Polity of Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; pres. Mass. Bd. Ministerial Aid; mem. commn. on family life, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Boston Congl. Club, Malden Hist. Soc. (dir.), Topsfield Hist. Soc. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Orator 250th Anniversary Malden Incorporation. Club: Kernwood (Malden). Home: Topsfield, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.*

**WELLMAN, Edward Coit,** banking; b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 14, 1854; s. Charles P. and Elizabeth D. (Titus) Wellman; grad. pub. schs., Lewiston, Me., 1873; m. Lewiston, May 8, 1879, Lila C. Lemont; 2 children, Frank Lemont, Marion Josephine. Clk. in employ Hill Mfg. Co., Lewiston, 1873-81; treas. Peoples Savings Bank. Republican Christian Scientist. Home: 9 Arch Av. Office: 196 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**WELLMAN, Harry Richmond,** sales and advertising mgr.; b. Lowell, Vt., June 7, 1882; s. Legh Richmond and Emily Butterfield (Parker) Wellman; g.s. Rev. Jubilee Legh-Richmond Wellman, first settled minister in northern Vt., who grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1831; grad. Derby Acad., 1896; Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1903; A.B., Dartmouth, 1907; supervisor of dormitories, Dartmouth Coll., 1907-9; unmarried. Began active career as asst. to sec. of Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909; sec. Retail Trade Bd., Chamber of Commerce, 1910; sec. Trade Extension Bur., Chamber of Commerce, 1911; asst. to chmn. Directors Port of Boston, 1912-13; men's advertising mgr. Wm. Filene's Sons Co., 1913; sales and advertising mgr. Walter M. Lowney Co., Boston, since Mar. 1, 1913. Member A.N.A.M., Boston Economic Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, The Dartmouth Club. Author: Songs of Dartmouth College (Grover and Williams), 1910. Recreations: fishing and other outdoor sports. Home: Hotel Westminster. Office: 486 Hanover St., Boston.

**WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell,** librarian; b. Boston, Mar. 2, 1871; s. Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) Wellman; A.B., Harvard, 1894; m. Emily A. Whiston, of Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900. Asst. in Boston Athenæum, 1894-6; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-8; librarian Brookline (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1898-02, librarian, City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass., May 1, 1902—. Mem. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn. Contbr. to periodicals on library topics. Sec., 1897-99, pres., 1901, Mass. Library Club; v.-p. A.L.A., 1913-14; mem. Am. Library Inst., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Home: Springfield, Mass.*

**WELLMAN, James Albert,** life insurance; b. Cornish, N.H., May 4, 1867; s. Albert E. and Emily Dodge (Hall) Wellman; descendant of Thomas Wellman, of Lynn, Mass., 1672; prepared for coll. at Kimball Union Acad., Meriden; B.S., Dartmouth, 1889; m. Florence Vincent, of Burlington, Vt., June 23, 1898; 2 children, Harriet Vincent, Dorothy Hall. Began active career as spl. agt. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., later apptd. gen. agt. for Vt.; N.H. state agt. for Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., with hdqrs. at Manchester, since 1895. Pres. Agts'. Assn. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., N.H. Underwriters' Club; mem. Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters (exec. com.), S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Colonial Governors. Mem. Washington Lodge No. 61, F. and A.M., Burlington, Vt.; Mount Horeb Chapter No. 11, R.A.M.; Adoniram Council No. 3, R. and S.M.; Trinity Commandery K.T. (all of Manchester); Edward A. Raymond Consistory, Nashua; mem. Odd Fellows. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Derryfield, Intervale Country. Address: Pembroke Bldg., Manchester, New Hampshire.

**WELLMAN, Jerry Packer;** b. Hinsdale, N.H., Oct. 22, 1843; s. George and Zylphia H. (Packer) Wellman; descendant of Samuel Wellman, Hinsdale, 1789; ed. pub. schs., and Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; m. Jennie F. Richardson, of Keene, N.H., May 2, 1888; 1 child, Richard Jerry. Engaged in farming, 1865-8; teaming, 1868-70; in employ of Foster Bros., Keene, several yrs., first as carpenter, then as bookkeeper; with A.V. and A.W. Skinner, gen. store, 1888-98; appt. postmaster, Keene, 1898; dir. Keene Savings Bank. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887. Mem. 2d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1878; served as insp. gen. State Militia. Republican. Conglist. Home: Keene, New Hampshire.

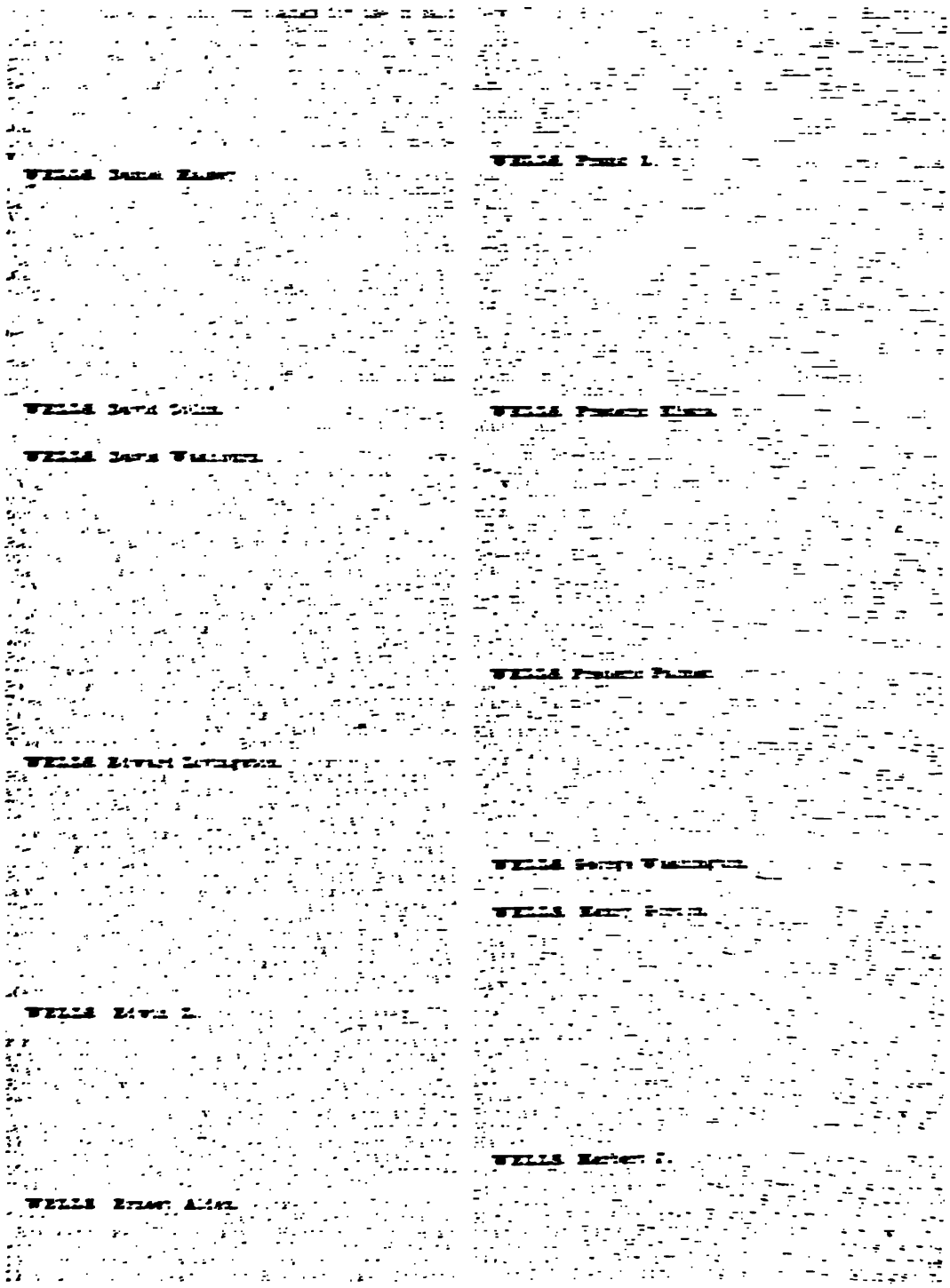
**WELLMAN, Joshua Wyman,** clergyman; b. Cornish, N.H., Nov. 28, 1821; s. Deacon James Ripley and Phebe (Wyman) Wellman; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Dartmouth Coll. and Andover Theol. Sem.; m. Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 24, 1854, Ellen M. Holbrook (now deceased); children, Arthur H., Edward W. (deceased), Ellen H. (Wellman) King, Annie D. (deceased). Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1851; pastor, Derry, N.H., 1851-6, Newton, Mass., 1856-74, First Ch., Malden, 1874-83. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; hon. dir. Congl. Edn. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Club: Congregational. Address: 117 Summer St., Malden, Mass.

**WELLMAN, Justin Owen,** educator; b. Belgrade, Me., Sept. 19, 1875; s. Owen Rogers and Ella (Russell) Wellman; ed. pub. schs., Augusta, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1898; m. Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 14, 1901, Caroline Blanch Walker; 2 children, Eleanor Blanch, Muriel Justine. Prin. Paris Hill (Me.) Acad., 1898; instr. mathematics, Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 1899-01; prin. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 1901-5, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., since 1905. Del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1912. Pres. Aroostook Co. (Me.) Teachers' Assn., 1903; treas. N.H. Assn. of Acads. since 1907; mem. N.E.A., Assn. of Mathematics Teachers of N.E.; pres. New London Progressive Club. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: tennis, baseball. Address: New London, N.H.

**WELLS, Amos Russel,** editor, author; b. Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1862; s. Maj. Amos P. W. (died in Civil War) and Mary Hannah (Wells) Wells; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1883, also A.M.; (Litt. D., Antioch, 1912; LL.D., Union Christian, 1912); m. Anna D. McNair, of Yellow Springs, O., 1894. Prof. Greek and geology, Antioch Coll., 1883-91; mng. editor, Christian Endeavor World, Boston, 1881—. Editorial sec. United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Asso. author of Peloubet's Notes on the S.S. Lessons, 1901—. Clubs: Authors' (London), Authors,' Twentieth Century, Economic, Appalachian Mountain (Boston), Authors' League (New York). Mem. commn. on temperance Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Home: Auburndale, Mass. Office: Tremont Temple, Boston.*

**WELLS, Catherine Boott** (Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells), author; 1838-Dec. 13, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WELLS, Christopher Henry,** judge of probate; b. Somersworth, N.H., July 6, 1853; s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Thom) Wells; grad. Somersworth High Sch., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875; m. Dover, N.H., June 15, 1887, Oriana Hartford. Admitted to N.H. bar, Aug. 15, 1878, and since practiced at Somersworth; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3; mem. Constl. Conv., 1889; a.-d.-c. staff Gov. C. H. Sawyer, rank of col., 1887-8; mayor City of Somersworth, 1894-8; judge of probate, Strafford Co., N.H., since Mar. 15, 1898, and justice Somersworth Police Ct., Jan. 11, 1900-July, 1914; chmn. commn. apptd. by Gov. Jordan to prepare rules for practice on procedure in probate



R.I. Address: 15 Westminster St., Providence, Rhode Island.

**WELLS, Horace Lemuel,** chemist; b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 5, 1855; s. Levi Sedgwick and Harriet (Francis) Wells; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877, A.M., 1896; (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1906); m. Sarah Lord Griffin, of Old Lyme, Conn., Oct. 7, 1896. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1888-93, prof. analytical chemistry and metallurgy since 1893, Yale. Has made original investigations in inorganic chemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 239 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WELLS, Ralph Gent,** commercial organization secretary; b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., July 15, 1879; s. Martin Lemuel (D.D.) and Mattie (Gent) Wells; ed. pub. schs. of Ind.; Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis; under pvt. tutors; Harvard Law Sch. (course unfinished account of ill health); m. Fanny L. Abbot, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18, 1904; 3 children, Winifred (died Apr. 8, 1914), Katharine, Dane Ellingwood. Began active career as catalogue and printing salesman, in Indianapolis; then traveling salesman Globe-Wernicke Co., office furniture, Cincinnati (from branch offices); removed to Boston, 1902; apptd. asst. sec. Boston Economic Club, 1906; later reporter Boston Transcript; mgr. Arkwright Club Commercial Agency, Boston, 1908-10; asst. sec. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1910-11; now mgr. agency dept. Bureau of University Travel, also sec. Boston Rotary Club. Mem. industrial development com. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Was del. from Ind. to National Party Conv., New York, 1900. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Economic, Rotary; Old Belfry (Lexington, Mass.). Recreations: fishing, sailing. Occasional contbr. on civic subjects to mags. and newspapers. Home: 45 Lincoln St., Lexington, Mass. Office: 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

**WELLS, Ralph Olney,** lawyer; b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1879; s. Daniel Halsey and Martha Ann (Breckenridge) Wells; ed. Hartford pub. and high schs.; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; m. Mary Ida White, of Yalesville, Conn., Nov. 27, 1908; 1 son, Alfred White. Practiced in Hartford since 1904; mem. Perkins, Wells & Scott since Jan., 1908; mem. City Council, 1905-6; mem. commn. on city plan, 1906-9; mem. Bd. of Street Commrs., 1909-12; etc. Mem. Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale). Republican. Conglist. Club: University. Recreations: motoring, farming. Home: 60 Allen Pl. Office: 803 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**WELLS, Thomas Dudley,** journalist; May 9, 1862-Dec. 7, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**WELLS, Webster,** college prof.; b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1851; s. Thomas F. and Sarah M. Wells; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; studied civil engring.; m. Emily W. Langdon, of Boston, June 21, 1876. Instr. mathematics, 1873-80 and 1882-3, asst. prof., 1883-5, asso. prof., 1885-93, prof., 1893-11, Mass. Inst. Technology; retired in 1911. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.*

**WELLS, Wellington,** lawyer; b. Arlington, Mass., Apr. 18, 1868; s. Henry Jackson and Maria A. (Goodnow) Wells; descendant of Thomas Wells, of Colchester, Essex, Eng., who landed in Boston, 1635, and shortly after settled at Ipswich; prep. edn. Cambridge Latin Sch.: A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; m. Elizabeth Brewer, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 8, 1904; 4 children, Elizabeth Dana, Henrietta, Wellington, Jr., Virginia. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Boston; asst. clk. Superior Ct., 7 yrs.; judge advocate with rank of major, 1st Brigade Staff, M.V.M., 1907, 8, 9. Mem. Am., and Mass bar. assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. Clubs: Union, Country. Home: 171 Bay State Rd.; (summer) Chesham, N.H. Office: 412 Barristers Hall, Boston.

**WELSH, Charles,** publisher, author, editor; Dec. 22, 1850-Sept. 12, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WELTON, Nelson James,** civ. and hydraulic engineer; b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1829; s. Lyman and Minerva (Judd) Welton; ed. dist. schs. and Waterbury Acad.; studied surveying and civ. engring.; m. New York, Jan. 20, 1869, Mrs. Frances R. (Phillips) Lyon. Taught sch., winters, 1847-51; apptd. co. surveyor, New Haven Co., Conn., 1850, and has since engaged in civil engring, surveying, etc.; sr. mem. Welton & Bonnett, civ. and consulting engrs., since 1870; city clk., Waterbury, 1853-8; st. surveyor and city engr., 1853-85; justice of the peace, 28 yrs.; judge of probate, 1859-60; recorder City Court, 1863-4, etc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1861-2; built Waterbury water works, 1867, and was engr. and supt. 30 yrs. and pres. Water Bd., 27 yrs.; constructed city's sewerage system, 1883-4; mem. Conn. State Bd. Civil Engrs., 1878-03; supt. and sec. since 1853, treas. since 1865, Riverside Cemetery Assn.; dir. Waterbury Nat. Bank, Waterbury Savings Bank; trustee and treas. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, etc. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs.; mem. Conn. Assn. Civ. Engrs. Mason (33°); Grand Commander Grand Commandery, K.T. of Conn., 1881-2; hon. life mem. Masonic Charity Foundation; hon. mem. Supreme Council Thirty-third and Last Degree for Northern Masonic Jurisdiction in U.S. of A., since 1902. Democrat. Clubs: Country of Waterbury, Church of Connecticut. Sr. warden St. John's (Episcopal) Ch., since 1889. Address: 86 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

**WENDELL, Barrett,** college prof.; b. Boston, Aug. 23, 1855; s. Jacob and Mary Bertoldi (Barrett) Wendell; A.B., Harvard University, 1877; (Litt.D., Columbia University, 1913); m. Edith Greenough, of Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1880. Engaged in teaching at Harvard since Oct., 1880, Instr. English, 1880-8, asst. prof., 1888-98, prof. since 1898. Lecturer at Sorbonne and other French univs., 1904-5. Mem. Nat. Inst., Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Exchange prof. from Harvard to U. of Berlin, 1914. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 358 Marlborough St., Boston. Address: 18 Grays Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**WENDELL, Oliver Clinton,** astronomer; May 7, 1845-Nov. 6, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WENDELSCHAEFER, Felix E.,** musician; born N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1868; s. Frederick and Lena (Last) Wendelschaefer; ed. pub. schs.; pvt. tutelage in music; m. Etta Farwell, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1897; 1 daughter, Amie Waldron. Dir. Providence Opera House Orchestra, since 1890, also mgr. Providence Opera House; owner Providence Baseball Club, 1904-5; Imperial Theatre, Worcester Theatre. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Served as col. on staff of Gov. Gregory. Life mem. Actors' Fund of America, B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Pomham, Westside, R.I. Yacht (Providence), Friers (N.Y.). Home: (summer) Warwick Neck, R.I., and Thompson, Conn. Office: Providence Opera House, Providence, R.I.

**WENDTE, Charles William,** clergyman; b. Boston, June 11, 1844; s. Charles and Johanna (Ebeling) Wendte; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; studied 1 yr. in Hanover, Germany; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1869; (D.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); m. Abbie L. Grant, of Oakland, Cal., Apr. 28, 1896. In commercial business, Boston and San Francisco, 1858-66; instr. German, Harvard, 1868-9; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor, Chicago, 1869-75, Cincinnati, O., 1875-82, Newport, R.I., 1882-85, Oakland, Cal., 1886-98, Newton Centre, Mass., 1899-01, Boston, 1901-5, Brighton, Mass., 1905-8. Gen. sec. Internat. Congress of Free Christians and other Religious Liberals, 1900—. Foreign sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-15; exec. sec. Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, 1909—; ex-pres. Free Religious Assn. of America. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 165 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass.*

**WENTWORTH, Caroline Young,** M.D.; b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 2, 1864; d. Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Young) Wentworth; ed. pub. and high schs., and Framingham Normal schs.; Ch.B., Boston U. Sch. of Med., 1894, M.D., 1895. Began practice in Newton Highlands, Mass., 1895; attending phys., Out-patient Throat Dept., Mass. Homœ. Hospital. Mem. Am. Homœ. Inst., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.,

Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Am. Health League, Am. Forestry Assn. Club: Twentieth Century. Address: 75 Lincoln St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

**WENTWORTH, Daniel F.,** landscape and animal painter; b. Norway, Me., Nov. 1, 1849; s. George B. and Comfort W. (Fisher) Wentworth; descendant of Elder William Wentworth, who settled in Me., 1620; ed. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn., and at art schs., Munich, Bavaria, 1884, 85; m. Sarah O. Cooley, of Hartford, Jan. 1, 1874; 1 son, Gilbert Rogers. Painter and teacher, at Hartford, since 1876; exhibited at many prominent exhibitions in this country; also engaged as organist since 1880; organist Park Congl. Ch., Hartford, 8 yrs., now organist 1st Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Conn. Assn. Fine Arts (sec.). Home: 7 Regent St. Studio: 904 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**WENTWORTH, Daniel Webster,** M.D., surgeon; b. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 3, 1870; s. Bradford Homer and Hannah (Goodwin) Wentworth; descendant of Elder William Wentworth, Portsmouth, N. H., 1639; 6th generation from Timothy Wentworth, 7th son of Elder William Wentworth; grad. Berwick Acad., South Berwick, 1895; student Bates Coll.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1899; m. Florence Anita Jagger, of Sanford, Me., Sept. 14, 1904; 1 son, Paul J., b. July 2, 1905. Began practice at York Beach, Me., July 1, 1899; removed to Sanford, 1901; mem. Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Enlisted in Co. F, 1st Me. Inf., Mar. 3, 1903; q.-m. sergt. Co. F, 1903; hosp. steward, same regt., 1904; 1st lt. Co. F, Jan. 11, 1906; capt. and insp. small arms practice, Feb. 5, 1909; capt. and ordinance officer, C.A.C., N.G.S.M., since Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., York County Med. Soc. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: 206 Main St., Sanford, Me.

**WENTWORTH, Edwin Parsons,** educator; Jan. 1, 1854-June, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt,** author; b. Chicago, Mar. 27, 1866; s. Charles Roberts Powers and Marilla (Brunton) Wentworth; ed. pub. schs. and Oakland High Sch., Chicago; m. Marion Jean Craig, of St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1900; 2d, Alice Chapman, of Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1912. In service of I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1882-93; traveled and studied social and polit. economy, 1894; asst. sec. and corr. Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago, 1895-1900; ed. and pub. The Socialist Spirit, 1900-3; studied social conditions in Italy, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, 1903; Washington corr. for Socialist press, 1904-5; editor quarterly mag. of Nat. Fire Protection Assn., since June 1, 1909. Pres. Chicago Single-tax Club, 1897-8. Mem. Salem (Mass.) City Council, 1910; Social Democrat. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Wellesley, Mass. Office: 87 Milk St., Boston.*

**WENTWORTH, George Littlefield,** lawyer; b. Ellsworth, Me., May 24, 1852; s. Stacy Hall and Rebecca Littlefield (Getchell) Wentworth; 7th in direct descent from Elder William Wentworth; g.g.s. Nathaniel Cousins, capt. in the Revolutionary War, also g.g.s. Bartholomew Wentworth, sergt. in same; ed. pub. and high schs. and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1881; m. Belfast, Me., Nov. 5, 1881, Annette Small; 4 children, Marian S., Marjorie, Laura A. (Mrs. Herbert R. French), Stacy H. Practiced in Boston since 1881; spl. county commr. for Norfolk Co., 1890-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 95; spl. justice, 1896-9; asso. justice Municipal Ct. of Boston since 1899. Mem. Weymouth Sch. Bd.; pres. South Weymouth Co-operative Bank; trustee and mem. of Bd. Investments, South Weymouth Savings Bank. Mem. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Norfolk of Weymouth (pres., 1914). Home: 517 Main St., South Weymouth, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**WENTWORTH, John Q. A.,** banker; b. Rollinsford, N.H., Feb., 1849; s. Samuel H. and Jane S. (Walsh) Wentworth; ed. Berwick Acad., South Berwick, Me.; Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll., Concord, N.H.; m. Lillia E. Russell, of Rollinsford, June, 1873. Became connected with banking, May, 1892; treas. Rollinsford Savings Bank; cashier Salmon Falls Bank; town clk. of Rollinsford; served as selectman; del. State Constl. Conv.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1882 and 1910; tax collector 8 yrs. Trustee Berwick Acad. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; I.O.O.F. Home: Salmon Falls, N.H.

**WENTWORTH, Oliver M.,** mfr.; b. Kennebunk, Me., June 25, 1833; s. Charles and Mary (Mitchell) Wentworth; ed. dist. sch.; m. Melvina E. Gill, of Boston, June 25, 1854. Learned marble trade in Boston and engaged in marble and granite mfg. until 1908 (retired); dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston; erected apartment houses in Boston, and dwellings in Cambridge and Medford. Republican. Baptist; deacon 46 yrs.; supt. S.S. 18 yrs. Pres. Bapt. Vineyard Assn. (Marthas Vineyard) 6 yrs.; pres. Evangelical Bapt. Benevolent and Missionary Soc.; pres. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., 2 yrs.; pres. Old Ladies' Bapt. Home, Cambridge; v.-p. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers (trustee 30 yrs.); trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Colby Acad. Recreations: traveling, walking. Traveled abroad with wife, 1877-8, in U.S. and Can., 1889. Home: 182 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**WENTWORTH, Royal Sumner,** real estate and banking; b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 14, 1874; s. Henry N. and Margaret (Hill) Wentworth; m. Elizabeth Thurston, of Orland, Me., June 26, 1907; children, Dorothy, Barbara, Paul Thurston. In real estate business, Chelsea, since 1897; v.-p. County Savings Bank; dir. Chelsea Trust Co., Guardian Coöperative Bank, Pioneer Coöperative Bank, Chelsea Co-operative Bank, Chelsea Trust Co. Trustee R. S. Frost Gen. Hosp. Republican. Universalist. Home: 42 Nichols St. Office: 437 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass.

**WENTWORTH, Thomas H.,** lawyer; b. Orneville, Piscataquis Co., Me., Aug. 21, 1837; s. Sina and Ann (Horsefield) Wentworth; ed. East Corinth Acad.; studied law in office of Lewis Barker, Stetson, 1867; m. Abbie E. Wheeler, of Exeter, Me., Jan. 30, 1865. Served in Co. H, 15th Regt. Me. Vols., advancing to 1st lt., Civil War; admitted to Me. bar, 1867; citizen of Bradford, Me., since 1867; trial justice since 1867; farmer and lumber mfr.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, Senate, 1883; chmn. Inland Fish and Game Commn. of Me., 1893-6. Methodist. Progressive. Mason; I.O.O.F.; G.A.R. Home: Bradford, Me.

**WERNAER, Robert Maximilian,** author; b. Jena, Germany, May 13, 1865; s. Anton Ottomar and Alvine (Peisker) Wernaer; prep. schs. and gymnasia in Germany; came to U.S., 1884; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Geneva, Berlin; m. Esther Farr, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced law at Brooklyn and New York, 1889-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1901-3, U. of Wis., 1904-5, again in Harvard, 1905-6; lecturer German lit., Harvard, 1908. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Club: Boston Authors'. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 8 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WERNER, J(ames) Benton,** clergyman; b. Allentown, Pa., Apr. 11, 1869; s. Reuben and Hannah (Wise) Werner; prep. edn. pub. and high schs., Allentown, Pa.; A.B., Muhlenberg (Pa.) Coll., 1890, M.A., 1893; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1893; post-grad. course, Harvard; m. Winchester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1900, Antoinette Julius Banister. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector, Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1895-1900; vicar, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1900-3; rector, Grace Ch., Norwalk, Conn., since 1903. Address: 10 Belden Av., Norwalk, Conn.

**WERREN, Jacob Emanuel,** educator; b. Zweisimmen, Canton of Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 26, 1843; s. Rev. Bartholomew and Susanna Catharina (Imobersteg) Werren; grad. State Normal Sch., 1863; grad. U. of Berne, with diploma as teacher in secondary schs., 1867; resident in America since 1869; studied theology in New Ch. Theol. Sch., Boston, 1879-82, and courses in Sanskrit and Assyriology at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1893-5; m. Washington, D.C., June 17, 1872, Margaret A., d. Capt. Lemuel Stetson, of Boston (wife died Sept., 1892); 2 chil-

dren, Marguerite M., Horace H. (Landrum, S.C.). Teacher in Switzerland and Manchester, Eng., to 1869; sec. Swiss Legation, Washington, D.C., 1870-2; professor modern languages, Urbana U., O., 1873-8; minister and pastor, Abington (Mass.) New Ch. Soc., 1880-96; ordained to ministry New Ch., Mar. 26, 1882; now minister of the Cambridge New Ch. Soc.; prof. sacred languages, New Ch. Theol. Sch. (now located in Cambridge, Mass.), since 1883. Lecturer on the Sacred Scriptures and Oriental languages, in both of which directions he has made extended studies and original researches at home and abroad. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Mason (K.T.). Club: Twentieth Century (Boston). His literary activities are given mainly to the New Church Review and New Ch. publs. Contbr. to revs. and the periodical press. Home: 1667 Cambridge Av., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Center Lovell, Me.*

**WESCOTT, James Buxtell,** M.D.; b. Gorham, Me., May 22, 1841; s. John and Charity Merrill (Humphrey) Wescott; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; m. Eliza Marshall Taylor, of Bath, Me., Dec. 19, 1868 (now deceased); 2 children, L. Grace, Laura M. Practiced in Bath since 1881; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, 1889-13; surgeon Sedgwick Post, G.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Home: 434 Middle St., Bath, Me.

**WESLEY, Frank Augustus,** life insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**WESSELHOEFT, Lily (Elizabeth) Foster (Pope),** author; b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 21, 1840; m. Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft, author (died Dec. 18, 1904). Unitarian. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Dighton, Mass.*

**WESSELHOEFT, Walter,** M.D., educator; b. Weimar, Saxe-Weimar, Aug. 29, 1838; s. Robert and Ferdinanda Emilia (Hecker) Wesselhoeft; ed. Halle and Jena univs.; M.D., 1859, Harvard; post-grad. student, Wurzburg, Heidelberg, Prague and Vienna univs.; m. 1st, Halifax, 1869, Mary S. Fraser (died, 1886); m. 2d, Cambridge, June 7, 1893, Mary A. Leavitt. Came to America with family and settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1840, Brattleboro, Vt., 1844; practicing phys., Halifax, N.S., 1860-70, Germany, 1870-72, Cambridge, since 1873; prof. obstetrics, Boston U., 1874-01, prof. clinical medicine since 1904; visiting phys. (trustee) Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1895; editor N.E. Med. Gazette. Address: 39 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

**WESSELHOEFT, William Fessenden,** M.D.; b. Boston, Mar. 5, 1862; s. William Palmer and Sarah F. (Allen) Wesselhoeft; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1887; m. Emily Bradley, of Brattleboro, Vt., June 30, 1887; children, Margaret, Susan, Alice, Emily. Practiced in Boston since 1889; prof. surgery, Boston U. Sch. of Med. since 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1903). Democrat. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn. Address: 398 Marlboro St., Boston.

**WESSON, James Edwin,** shoe mfr.; b. Grafton, Mass., June 14, 1841; s. Rufus, Jr., and Miriam (Harrington) Wesson, and descendant of John Wesson, Buckingham, Eng., 1630-1, Salem, Mass., 1644; ed. pub. schs. of Springfield and Worcester; worked in the shoe factory of his father in Worcester; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Anna Eudora Stoneberger, of Clinton, Mass. Shoe mfr., alone, 1868-05, and in partnership with his brother, Walter Gale Wesson, since 1905. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Home: 10 Regent St. Office: 7 Asylum St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

**WESSON, Walter Gale,** shoe mfr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1865; s. Rufus, Jr., and D. Sophia (Goddard) Wesson, and descendant of John Wesson, Salem, Mass., 1644; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; organized and took charge of class in manual training in high sch., Washington, D.C., 1886; clk. B. & O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, 1887; organized and conducted manual training dept., pvt. sch., Phila., 1888-91; prin. industrial sch., Menomonie, Wis., 1892-5; organized and conducted manual training classes in Worcester pub. schs., 1895-04; associated with his brother, James Edwin, in shoe mfg. business, in Worcester, since 1905. Mem. Worcester Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country. Home: 10 Regent St. Office: 7 Asylum St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

**WEST, Alfred Little,** lawyer; b. Boston, Jan. 29, 1874; s. Thomas Francis and Emma (Sheridan) West; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and Evening Law Sch.; m. Josephine Gallagher, of Waterford, Ireland, Oct. 31, 1893. In mercantile business for 15 yrs.; admitted to Mass. bar 1911; mem. Pinkham, Chittenden & West; dir. Benefuser Co., Halford Co., Watts & Cook, Inc.; trustee Equitable Realty Trust. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Somerville Bar Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P., B.P.O. Elks. Club: Central (Somerville). Home: 69 Avon St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**WEST, Charles Alfred,** merchant; b. Boston, Apr. 4, 1850; s. Samuel and Lydia W. (Banks) West; descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass., 1634-40 and 1645-50; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1865; m. Anna Dumont Piper, of Boston, July 1, 1873; 1 daughter, Anna B. (Mrs. Herbert L. Fenton, of West Newton, Mass.). Entered employ of Reed, Cutler & Co., wholesale druggists, Boston, Jan. 1, 1867, and remained with them and their successors, Cutler Bros. & Co., 20 yrs.; organized wholesale drug house of West & Jenney, Jan. 1, 1887; consolidated with Cutler Bros. & Co. and George C. Goodwin & Co., Jan. 1, 1900, as Eastern Drug Co., of which has been v.-p. since formation; pres. Am. Camphor Refining Co. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Nat. Assn. Wholesale Druggists (pres., 1914), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Tedesco Country, Eastern Yacht, Brookline Country; Chemists', Drug and Chemical Club (New York). Recreations: motoring. Home: Hotel Somerset. Office: 14 Fulton St., Boston.

**WEST, George Fletcher;** b. Spring Hill, Somerville, Mass., Aug. 20, 1862; s. Gen. George Warren and Sarah Ann (Frost) West; descendant of Wilkes West, Beverly, Mass., 1735; prep. edn. Latin High Sch., Somerville; matriculated in Harvard but did not study there; m. Jennie Estelle Means, of Millbridge, Mass., Apr. 12, 1886; 1 son, Vernon Frost. Settled in Portland, Me., 1882, and associated with George P. Westcott in building and operating water works, gas and electric light plants; pres. Biddeford & Saco Water Co., York County Water Co.; dir. Portland Nat. Bank, Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Union Mut. Life Ins. Co., Biddeford Nat. Bank. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Congregationalist. Clubs: Portland Country, Portland Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. Recreations: yachting, gardening. Home: 181 Western Promenade. Office: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**WEST, George Leon,** M.D.; b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 9, 1868; s. George Soule and Mary Rogers (Lapham) West; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Boston, June 17, 1891, Mabel Worthing Merrill; 2 children, Alice Mara, b. 1894; Worthing Lapham, 1900. Has practiced in Newton Centre, Mass., since 1895; visiting phys. Newton Hosp. (trustee, mem. exec. com.); med. examiner 7th Middlesex Dist. of Mass. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Newton Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., etc. Clubs: Harvard of Boston, The Villagers. Newton Centre Squash Tennis. Recreations: tennis. Address: 860 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass.

**WEST, George Stetson,** leather mfr.; b. Washington, D.C., June 7, 1872; s. George N. and Elizabeth L. (Stewart) West; ed. pub. schs., Washington; m. Grace Gaillac, of Jonesport, Me., July 16, 1896. Began active career in employ of B. E. Baker & Co., leather mfrs., Boston, 1890; with Treadwell Bros. & Clark, in same business, 1894-7; became connected, 1897, with Dungan, Hood & Co. (established 1870), makers of fine glazed kid, and has been v.-p. same since 1911. Dir. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Oxford (Lynn, Mass.), Swampscott (Swampscott, Mass.). Home: Swampscott, Mass. Office: 105 Bedford St., Boston.

**WEST, James (Henry) Harcourt,** author; b. Melrose, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856; s. John and Elizabeth (Bainard) West; ed. Boston pub. schs., to 1872; Tufts Div. Sch., 1882; m. Cora Jeannette Livermore, of Spencer, Mass., Oct. 2, 1883. In book and job printing business, Boston, 1873; newspaper corr., 1876; minister Unitarian Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1884-7, Duluth, Minn., 1888, Second Congl. Soc., Leicester, Mass., 1891-3, Unitarian Society, North Abington, Mass., 1893-4. Founded The New Ideal Magazine, Boston, 1889. Sec. Free Religious Assn. of America. In pub. business since 1888; in authorship since 1874. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: Tufts College, Mass.*

**WEST, Lester Lilly,** clergyman; moved to Long Beach, Cal. (See vol. 1909.)

**WESTENBERG, Arthur Ewen,** clergyman; b. Kirkland, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877; s. Lewis and Phoebe (Zubler) Westenberg; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1907; m. Florence M. Ayer, of Beloit, Wis., Oct. 2, 1907; 2 children, Carol Vivian, Abby Marie. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907, and since pastor Middlebury, Conn. Republican. Home: Middlebury, Conn.

**WESTERVELT, Marvin Fabriskie,** M.D.; b. Mt. Freedom, N.J., Oct. 15, 1876; s. Garrett Henry and Anna Maria (Kinsey) Westervelt; grad. high sch., Dover, N.J., 1891; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; m. Martha Walker Cline, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1900. Began practice, Newark, 1901; removed to Litchfield, Conn., 1911. Home: Litchfield, Conn.*

**WESTGATE, Tyler,** judge; b. Enfield, N.H., Dec. 2, 1843; s. Nathaniel W. and Louise (Tyler) Westgate, and descendant of Adams Westgate, Salem, Mass., about 1647; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1864; m. 1st, Malone, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1881, Lucretia M. Sawyer (died Jan. 16, 1884); m. 2d, Limington, Me., Aug. 15, 1888, Phebe J. Bean (died Jan. 28, 1894); children, Louise Bean, Elsie Mae. Asst. clk. Supreme Court of Grafton Co., 1865-71; register of probate, same co., 1871-4, 1876-79, clk. N.H. Senate, 1876-7; postmaster Haverhill, 1881-5; register of probate, 1889-90; judge of probate, 1890-1913, retired; del. State Constl. Conv., 1902; Republican. Mason. Recreations: fishing. Address: Haverhill, N.H.

**WESTLEY, George Hembert,** author; b. Newfoundland, Jan. 28, 1865, of English ancestry. Came to U.S., 1885; entered business career, but relinquished it in 1893 for literature; has done much free-lance work, and reading and revising for pub. houses; spl. writer on Boston Transcript since 1906. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, plays, etc.). Address: 23 Dartmouth St., Boston.*

**WESTON, Charles Partridge,** civil engineer, educator; b. Madison, Me., Nov. 8, 1875; s. Benjamin P. J. and Sarah (Dinsmore) Weston; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1896, C.E., 1899; A.M., Columbia U., 1902. Prof. mechanics and drawing, U. of Me., since 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Address: Orono, Me.

**WESTON, Edmund Brownell,** engineer; b. Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 25, 1850; s. Hon. Gershom Bradford and Deborah (Brownell) Weston; ed. pub. schs., Partridge Acad. (Duxbury), Highland Mil. Acad. (Worcester, Mass.), and pvt. instrn.; unmarried. Student in office chief engr. Providence water works, 1871-4, asst. engr., 1874-7; engr. in charge Providence water dept., 1877-97; resigned to engage in gen. practice. Conducted filtration experiments, 1893-4, for city of Providence, which demonstrated efficiency of mech. filtration for purification of municipal water supplies; has designed filtration systems for many cities of U.S., Austria, India, Egypt, Germany, Japan, France, Finland, China, Korea, Siam, Italy, Ceylon. Pres. and gen. mgr. Jewell Export Filter Co. Has devoted much time to original research relative to hydraulics and water purification, and has traveled abroad extensively, making spl. study of water purification, water supply and sanitary engring. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. Great Britain, Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. Clubs: Engineers' (Boston); University (Providence); Indian House (New York); Authors,' Royal Societies (London). Author: Weston's Friction of Water in Pipes, 1878. Home: 86 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.*

**WESTON, Eugene S.,** b. Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 14, 1847; s. Freeman F. and Sarah J. (Evans) Weston; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Vt., 1871; m. Athens, Vt., June 6, 1871, Eva S. Hall; 4 children, Lena M., b. Aug. 11, 1872; Alfred F., Aug. 8, 1875 (died Sept. 29, 1904); Bertha M., May 7, 1881; Grace F., Feb. 2, 1888. Practiced, Heath and Colerain, Mass., 1871-5, Pittsfield, Mass., 1875-7, Jamaica, Vt., 1877-9, Newfane, Vt., 1879-96, since at New Haven, Vt.; served as pvt. Co. C, 7th Vt. Inf.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Addison Co. and Vt. State med socs. Mason; Past Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter Vt., R.A.M., 1893-4; Past Grand Lecturer Grand Lodge of Vt., F. & A.M., and now Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Vt., F. & A.M.; Past Commander Birchard Post, G.A.R., Newfane. Address: New Haven, Vt.

**WESTON, Franklin,** paper mfr.; b. Dalton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1866; s. Byron and Julia C. (Mitchell) Weston; m. Springfield, Mass., June 14, 1893, Edith Brewer. Learned details of paper manufacture in his father's mills in Berkshire Co., Mass.; treas. and gen. mgr. Byron Weston Co., 1893-8; pres., treas. and gen. mgr., same, since 1898; has received numerous medals from expns. in which he has exhibited the output of his mills. Address: Dalton, Mass.

**WESTON, George Dake,** M.D.; b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 9, 1860; s. Horace and Sarah C. (Dake) Weston; descendant of Francis Weston, of Salem, Mass., 1633; grad. Windsor High Sch., 1879; B.S., Dartmouth, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, 1887; m. Alice M. Haskell, of Springfield, Mass., July 30, 1901. Practiced in Ft. Payne, Ala., 1888-02, Springfield, Mass., since 1902; dir. Wesson Maternity Hosp.; consultant Springfield Hosp.; mem. Sch. Bd., Springfield. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampden Co. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Republican. Conglist. Club: Masonic. Address: 70 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**WESTON, George Franklin,** educator; b. Hancock, N.H., Oct. 3, 1853; s. Ephraim and Elvira H. (Gates) Weston; grad. New London (N.H.) Lit. and Scientific Instn., 1874; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. M. Louise Stewart, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 14, 1879; 2 children, Stewart D., George Franklin, Jr. Prin. Elmwood Grammar Sch., Providence, 1878-95; prin. Tech. High Sch. since Sept., 1895. Mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., R.I. Inst. of Instrn., R.I. Assn. Mech. Engrs., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. br. of Nat. Assn. for the Promotion of Industrial Edn., State Commn. for Marking Historic Sites in R.I. Clubs: Barnard, Providence Central. Home: 89 Oriole Av., Providence; (summer) Hancock, N.H. Address: Technical High Sch., Providence, R.I.

**WESTON, Karl Ephraim,** college prof.; b. Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; s. Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) Weston; A.B., Williams, 1896, A.M., 1898; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, winter of 1896-7; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-6; unmarried. Instr. Romance lahgs., 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof., 1911-12, prof. history of art and civilization, 1912—, Williams Coll. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**WESTON, Lon,** mfr.; b. Harrison, Me., 1834; s. James and Sukey (Spurr) Weston; A.M., C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1858; m. Martha Greenman, of Mystic, Conn., 1866. In business at Brockton, Mass., since 1879; propr. Tuck Mfg. Co., mfrs. of hardware, tools, etc.; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank. Trustee Pub. Library, Brockton, 23 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Home: Brockton, Mass.

**WESTON, Robert Dickson,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WESTON, Robert Spurr,** consulting sanitary engr.; b. Concord, N.H., Aug. 1, 1869; s. Lon and Martha Burtch (Greenman) Weston; grad. Brockton High Sch., 1887; B.Sc., Amherst, 1891, A.M., 1900; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-5; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; m. Josephine Fitz-Randolph, of Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 21, 1909; 2 children, Elizabeth, Jo-

seph Fitz-Randolph. Asst. chemist, Louisville Water Co., 1895, 1896-8, Superior Water, Light & Power Co., 1898-9; with George W. Fuller, C.E., New York, 1899; in pvt. practice since 1899; asst. prof. pub. health engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Can. Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union, Twentieth Century, City, Engineers,' Appalachian Mountain. Author of various professional papers in engring. and hygienic jours. Recreations: sailing, swimming, mountain climbing. Home: 81 Griggs Rd., Brookline. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**WESTON, Rufus Palmer,** printer, publisher; b. Marbleton, P.Q., Can., Mar. 30, 1877; s. Warren and Harriet (Goodenough) Weston; ed. Cookshire (Que.) Acad. and Plymouth (N.H.) Normal Sch.; m. Gorham, N.H., June 24, 1899, Lena Ross Stewart; children, Florence Ramona, b. Apr. 5, 1900; Stewart Norton, Oct. 14, 1903. Arrived in U.S. at 14; learned printer's trade; foreman The Chase Press, Haverhill, Mass., Dartmouth Press, Hanover, N.H.; with Butterick Pub. Co., New York, 3 yrs.; editor and pub. Gorham Mountaineer, 1899-02; editor Berlin Independent until established the Weston Press, 1903 (gen. mgr.); dir. Berlin (N.H.) Bldg. & Loan Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow, Grange. Address, Hanover, N.H.

**WETHERALD, James Taylor,** advertising; b. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 5, 1858; s. John and Sarah (Taylor) Wetherald; high sch. edn.; m. Eliza Phelps, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1889. Began newspaper advertising with Toronto Mail, Can.; organized Mail Advertising Agency, 1882; pub. first newspaper directory issued in Can.; mem. firm of Pettingill & Co., Boston, 1884-1900; propr. James T. Wetherald Advertising Agency, since 1900; pres. and gen. mgr. Chester, Kent & Co., chemists; dir. Nat. City Bank, Lynn. Mem. Sinking Fund Commn., Boston. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (R.A.). Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Brookline Country, Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.). Home: 2 Marlborough St. Office: 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

**WETMORE, George Peabody,** ex-senator; b. during a visit of his parents abroad, at London, Eng., Aug. 2, 1846; s. William Shepard and Anstiss Derby (Rogers) Wetmore; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; admitted to bar, 1869; m. Edith Malvina Keteltas, of New York, Dec. 23, 1869. Trustee Peabody Mus. Natural History, Yale U., and of Peabody Edncl. Fund. Presdl. elector, 1880, 84; gov. of R.I., 1885-6, 1886-7; defeated for 3d term, 1887; defeated for U.S. senator 1889, but elected U.S. senator for terms, 1895-01, 1901-7, 1907-13; Republican. Mem. Lincoln Memorial Commn.; chmn. Commn. for Extension and Completion of the Capitol Bldg., Washington. Home: Newport, R.I.*

**WETMORE, Monroe Nichols,** college prof.; b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1863; s. William Augustus and Abby Frances (Peckham) Wetmore; family traced back to 1300, Thomas Wetmore coming from England to America in 1635; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1884; B.A., Yale, 1888, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; m. Helen Green Leonard, of Hebron, Conn., Mar. 26, 1889. Asst. prin. Naugatuck (Conn.) High Sch., 1888-9; prin. Brunson (S.C.) Graded Schs., 1889-90; asso. prin. Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., 1890-5; instr. in Greek and Latin, Staten Island Acad., 1895-02; Foote fellow in Latin, Yale, 1902-4; instr. in Latin, 1904-5; asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. since 1913, Williams. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Classical Assn. of N.E. (acting sec., 1912-13). Editor for N.E. of Classical Journal since 1913. Collaborating editor: A Selection of Latin Verse, text, 1914, notes, 1915. Address: Williamstown, Mass.*

**WETZEL, John Wesley,** educator; b. Lena, Ill., Mar. 21, 1871; s. George and Eunice (Fowler) Wetzel; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1887-90; Ph.B., Southwestern U., Winfield, Kan., 1894; grad. Cumnock Sch. Oratory, Northwestern U., 1897; m. Rena Belle Reed, of York, Neb., Aug. 3, 1898. Dir. dept. of oratory, U. of Denver, and instr. Iliff Sch. of Theology, 1897-1900; courses in Yale Theol. Sch. and other depts.; instr. elocution, Yale Law Sch., since 1901; instr. pub. speaking, 1905-8, prof. since 1908, Yale; also instr. elocution and pulpit delivery, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1906; instr. pub. speaking, Wesleyan U., since 1906; supervisor of reading and speaking, in pub. schs. of New Haven, 1913. Gives lectures and lecture recitals at chautauquas and under auspices edncl. and religious assns. Republican. Conglist. Address: Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.*

**WEYBURN, Lyon,** lawyer; b. Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1882; s. S. Fletcher and Flora (Lyon) Weyburn; descendant of Weybournes, baronets, of Kent County, Eng., and of Boston, 1648, large property owners; on mother's side, family early residents of Boston and Roxbury (grandfather of Revolutionary ancestor buried in Roxbury Cemetery); A.B., Yale, 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1908; unmarried. Began practice in 1907, in law offices of ex-Gov. John D. Long and Alfred Hemenway, Boston; mem. firm of Weyburn & Bottomly; pres. and dir. Am. Core-Twine Co.; counsel and acting dir. for a number of corpns.; legislative counsel Boston Charter Assn., 1912, 1913; counsel for Boston Chamber of Commerce, on fire hazard, before Boston City Council; legislative counsel New England Milk Investigation. Mem. exec. com. Citizens' Municipal League of Boston; mem. com. of Good Government Assn., and of various coms. Chamber of Commerce; official del. Citizens' Municipal League on Am.-European tour, 1911; mem. of organizing com. Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Boston, 1912; official del. Boston Chamber of Commerce to Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Paris, June, 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Yale; Yale (New York City), Harvard (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead Neck, Mass.). Recreations: horseback riding, motoring, tennis. Home: 137 Peterborough St. Office: 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**WEYMOUTH, Frank D.,** M.D.; b. Howland, Me., Sept. 3, 1873; s. Albert H. and Mary E. (Haynes) Weymouth; ed. Lee (Me.) Normal Acad.; Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1898; m. Sept. 11, 1899, Lottie M. Heal, of La Grange, Me. Practiced, Howland, Me., Jan. 1, 1899-Apr. 1, 1901, Millinocket, 1901-9, since in Charleston, Me. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst. Progressive. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot County Med. Soc. Mason. Address: Charleston, Me.

**WEYMOUTH, George Warren,** congressman; Aug. 25, 1850-Sept., 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WEYSSE, Arthur Wisswald,** educator, M.D.; b. Machias, Me., Nov. 16, 1867; s. Jacob and Margaret (Larrabee) Weysse; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1885, Boston Latin Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, Naples, Harvard U. Med. Sch. and London; M.D., Basel, 1907; registered phys., Mass., 1905; unmarried. Asst. in botany and zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe colls., 1892-4; instr. zoölogy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-07; prof. experimental physiology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1899; prof. biology, Boston U. Coll. of Liberal Arts, since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Nat. History, Boston Med. Library, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Author: Human Histology; Textbook of Zoölogy; Medicolegal Moral Offences; also various research papers. Home: 421 Marlboro St. Office: 688 Boylston St., Boston.

**WHALEN, James F.,** hardware mcht. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHAPLES, Meigs H.,** banker; b. New Britain, Conn., July 16, 1845; s. Curtis and Elizabeth Meigs (Lusk) Whaples; ed. pub. schs.; m. New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1888, Harriet Atwater Hotchkiss; 2 children, Heywood Hotchkiss, Mary Atwater. Teller New Britain Nat. Bank, 1861-3; teller Mercantile Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn., 1863-9; teller, 1872-8, treas., 1878-88, pres., since 1888, Conn. Trust

and Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, Conn.; also sec. and treas. Collins Co., Collinsville, Conn.; commr. and treas. Conn. River Bridge and Highway Commission; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Stanley Rule and Level Co., Pickering Governor Co.; trustee in U.S. for Scottish Union Nat. Ins. Co., etc. Adj. 1st Regt., C.N.G., 1866-8; served in U.S.N. as sec. to Rear Admiral O. S. Glisson and Rear Admiral Charles H. Boggs, European Sta., 1869-72. Mem. Conn. Bankers' Assn., Conn. State Bank & Trust Companies' Assn., Hartford Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Club: Hartford Golf (ex-pres.). Recreations: golf, fishing, hunting. Home: 955 Asylum Av. Office: 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**WHARTON, William Fisher,** lawyer; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 28, 1847; s. William Craig Wharton; A.B., Harvard, 1870, LL.B., 1873; m. Fanny Pickman, of Boston, Oct. 31, 1877; 1 son, William Pickman; m. 2d, Susan Carberry Lay, of Washington, Feb. 10, 1891; 2 children, Philip, Constance. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1873; practiced law in Boston since 1875, except when asst. sec. of state, U.S.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.,1885-8; asst. sec. of state, U.S., 1889-93. Member Am., Mass. and Middlesex County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, City Club Corpn. Editor: (last edit.) Story on Partnership. Recreations: golf, fishing. Home: Groton, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**WHEATLAND, George,** real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHEATLAND, Marcus Fitzherbert,** M.D.; born Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I., Feb. 17, 1868; s. John and Helen (Stoute) Wheatland; ed. pvt. sch., Barbadoes, 8 yrs.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1895 (hon. A.M., 1906; LL.D., Wilberforce [Ohio] University); m. Irene De Mortie, of Boston, Mass., June 22, 1898. Examining phys. R.I. State Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Med. Assn. (pres.), Am. Anthrop. Soc., A.A.A.S., Newport Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Newport Assn. for Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Newport Charity Organization Soc. Home: 84 John St., Newport, R.I.*

**WHEATLEY, Frank George,** M.D.; b. Woodbury, Vt., July 6, 1851; s. Luther and Eunice C. (Preston) Wheatley; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1879, A.M., 1884; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1884; m. North Abington, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886, Nellie J. Holbrook; 4 children, Frank E., George D., Russell H., John R. Practiced, North Abington, since 1884; lecturer materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1889-91; prof. materia-medica and therapeutics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since 1893; also vice dean Tufts Coll. med. and dental schs. Pres. trustees Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 05, Senate, 1907, 08. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc., etc. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Republican. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Home: North Abington, Mass. Office: 416 Huntington Av., Boston.

**WHEATLEY, William Alonzo,** educator; b. Verona, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1869; s. William and Lottie (Fry) Wheatley; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied in edn. dept., Yale, 1904-5; m. Andes, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901, Mabel Ballantine; 3 children, William Ballantine, b. Dec. 17, 1902; Esther Mabel, Aug. 6, 1905; John Carol, Dec. 25, 1913. Prin. Minoa (N.Y.) Grammar Sch., 1894; v.-prin. East Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895; prin. Andes (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-7, Syracuse U. Prep. Sch., 1898-9, Chester (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-4; supt. schs., Fairfield, Conn., 1905, towns of Fairfield and Branford, Conn., 1906-10; prin. City High Sch., and supt. schs., Middletown, Conn., since 1910. Pres. Orange Co. (N.Y.) Teachers' Assn., 1902-4; mem. Conn. Council of Edn., N.E.A. Commn. on the Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Conn. Schoolmasters' Club (sec.-treas., 1906-7), Schoolmasters' Round Table of Western Conn. (pres., 1907-8), Middlebury County Edn. Soc. (pres. 1911-13), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican (usually). Conglist. Author: German Declensions Simplified and Symbolized, 1893; German Declensions Made Easy for Beginners, 1895. Joint Author: Occupations, a Textbook in Vocational Guidance, 1916. Editor Educational Outlook, Chester, 1903-4; asso. editor Educational Gazette, Syracuse, 1905-8. Recreations: tramping, driving, boating, fishing. Address: 7 Park Pl., Middletown, Conn.

**WHEATON, Edgar Mason,** contractor and builder; b. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1851; s. Angell and Lydia Ann (Williams) Wheaton; ed. pub. schs. and Wheaton Coll., Ill.; m. Independence, Ia., Aug. 25, 1872, Charity Eliza Jayne; 5 children, Mary Alice, Frank A., Walter A., William E., Raymon T. Began active career at 16 in employ of Henry S. Hutchins, wholesale grocer, Providence, R.I., then 1 yr. in retail grocery, Pomfret, Conn., for uncle; went to Wheaton, Ill., and later to Humboldt, Ia., where engaged in manufacture of lime; returned to Pomfret, 1872, and purchased tract of land in Putnam; founded the Wheaton Bldg. and Lumber Co., contractors, mfrs. and builders, whose operations extend to many states. Mem. Conn. Legislature, 1907, 08; Republican. Deacon 2d Congl. Ch. Mem. Business Men's Assn. Address: Putnam, Conn.

**WHEELER, Alfred H.,** clergyman; b. Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 8, 1858; s. George Buck and Eunice Matilda (Holmes) Wheeler; ed. Burlington High Sch., U. of Vt.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; m. Williston, Vt., Dec. 17, 1884, Clara M. Clark (died Jan. 4, 1889); 2d, Pawtucket, R.I., July 26, 1893, Hattie Estelle Whipple. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; in charge of ch., Island Pond, Vt., 1890-93; rector, Ch. of the Epiphany, Chehalis, Wash., 1893-8, St. Luke's, Charlestown, N.H., and Springfield, Vt., 1898-9, Keene, N.H., 1899-06, Pittston, Pa., 1906-7, Christ Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1907; chaplain 2d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1899-4, and acting chaplain 9th Regt., Pa. N.G., 1907. Republican. Mason; mem. S.A.R. Address: 48 Glenham St., Providence, R.I.

**WHEELER, Alton Chapman,** lawyer; b. Bethel, Me., Dec. 29, 1877; s. Pierce E. and Lucy (Chapman) Wheeler; grad. South Paris High Sch., 1894; A.B., Bates Coll., 1899; teacher high sch., Me. and Mass., several yrs.; m. Apr. 18, 1905, Edith Ham Hayes, of Auburn, Me. Sec. and dir. Paris Trust Co., South Paris, Me.; supt. schs., Paris, Me., 4 yrs.; mem. Rep. Town Com. for Paris, 3 yrs.; chmn. Rep. County Com., 1909, 10; mem. Rep. Congressional Com., 2d Dist., 1912; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 1913 (legal chmn. affairs com., 1913). Progressive Party candidate for Congress, 2d Me. Dist., 1914. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason (Past Master Blue Lodge); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Address: South Paris, Me.

**WHEELER, Arthur Canfield,** mfr. straw hats; b. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 26, 1856; s. Charles Henry and Anna Eliza (Canfield) Wheeler; pub. sch. edn.; m. Norwalk, June 23, 1880, Susie Cousins. At 14 entered office of John P. Bratty & Bros., mfrs. of straw hats; became confidential clk. and continued 18 yrs., until firm retired from business; conducted business in own name until 1903, when disposed of it to Vandrehoef & Co., New York, since acting as local mgr., same; dir. Nat. Bank of Norwalk, Fairfield Co. Savings Bank; pres. Hour Pub. Co., Norwalk Business Men's Assn.; v.-p. Norwalk Hosp.; mayor City of Norwalk, 1895, 96; mem. Bd. of Edn., Norwalk, since 1899. Republican. Episcopalian. 32° Mason (Grand Master); Odd Fellow (Grand Patriarch). Clubs: Norwalk, Knob Outing. Home: 6 Arch St. Office: 13 Butler St., Norwalk, Conn.

**WHEELER, Arthur Martin,** college prof.; born Weston, Conn., Jan. 21, 1836; s. Willis and Eliza (Fairchild) Wheeler; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1887; studied in France and Germany, 1864-8; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1896); m. Harriette Skinner Staples, of New Haven, Oct. 1, 1879. Tutor, 1861-4, prof. and Durfee prof. history, 1868-06, prof. emeritus, 1906, lecturer on European history, 1906-11, Yale. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. Home: 86 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WHEELER, Bertrand Thorp,** civil engr.; born Lempster, N.H., Nov. 25, 1863; s. Daniel Bingham and Maria (Thorp) Wheeler; B.S., Dartmouth, 1884; m. Mabel A. Cole, of Fitchburg, Mar. 27, 1888; 6 children, Bertrand Cole, Allan Thorp, Donald Bingham, Geraldine Elizabeth, Kathryn Mabel, Ruth

Stratton. Chief engr. Me. Central R.R. and Portland Terminal Co. since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 35 West St. Office: 238 St. John St., Portland, Me.

**WHEELER, Charles Augustus,** college prof.; b. Trumbull, Conn., Aug. 15, 1871; s. William Summers and Rebecca (Parks) Wheeler; lineal descendant of Moses Wheeler, one of the earliest settlers of New Haven, of William Beardsley, who came from Stratford-on-Avon, and was one of settlers of Stratford, Conn., in 1639, and of William White, of the Mayflower; grad. Conn. Agrl. Coll. (then Storrs Agrl. Sch.), 1888; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895, M.A., 1903; student summers, Columbia U., and U. of Wis.; m. Maude Knapp, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1898; 4 children, Gladys, William Henry, Madeline, Dorothy. Teacher Brooklyn Latin Sch., 1895-6; tutor, Richmond, Va., 1896-7; became instr. in agrl. engineering and mathematics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1897, prof. mathematics since Sept., 1901. Instr. in surveying, summer, Columbia, 1 term, Yale, 10 terms; lecturer Quinebaug Pomona Grange, 1909-12, master, 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E. Math. Teachers' Assn., Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Conn. Math. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1909), Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi; mem. Medal of Honor Legion, 2d class. Conglist. Author: Notes on Agricultural Arithmetic, 1912. Recreations: tennis, traveling. Address: Storrs, Conn.

**WHEELER, Charles Douglas,** surgeon; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865; s. Charles A. and Mary E. (Douglas) Wheeler; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891, Fanny L. Foster; 3 children, Mary L., Charles D., Jr., William A. Surgeon, Worcester City Hosp., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country, Harvard (Boston), Williams (New York). Address: 18 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

**WHEELER, Charles Gardner,** author. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**WHEELER, Charles George,** osteopathic physician; b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 14, 1872; s. Luther Smith and Temperance Russell (Gallison) Wheeler; descendant of Col. Philip Wheeler, and Capt. Philip Wheeler, War of Revolution; ed. dist. schs., East Montpelier, and pub. schs., Montpelier; grad. Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1899; m. Oct. 9, 1902, Mary Louise Graves, of Brattleboro, Vt. Practiced in Brattleboro, Vt., since Apr. 1, 1899. Mem. Am., N.E. and Vt. osteopathic assns. Republican. Methodist; trustee and treas. local ch. Mem. Columbian Lodge, F. and A.M., Brattleboro. Home: 2 Chestnut Hill. Office: Crosby Blk., Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

**WHEELER, Edward C.,** mfr. See vol. 1909.

**WHEELER, Edward W.,** lawyer; b. Brunswick, Me., Apr. 12, 1876; s. Henry W. and Mary I. (Adams) Wheeler; ed. Bowdoin Coll. (non-grad.); unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Brunswick; mem. Me. Senate, 1909; mem. Exec. Council, State of Me., 1913-14; dir. Pejepscot Nat. Bank; trustee Topsham & Brunswick 25c Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°); I.O.O.F.; K.P. Home: Brunswick, Me.

**WHEELER, Elbert,** officer corpns.; b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1849; s. Edwin and Mary (Rice) Wheeler; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; m. Clara M. Roby, of Nashua, N.H., June 22, 1875. Identified with corpn. interests for many yrs.; v.-p. Am. Box and Lumber Co., Nashua, N.H.; dir. Manchester (N.H.) Traction, Light & Power Co., Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., Crystal Water Co. (Danielson, Conn.), Exeter (N.H.) Water Works, Palatka (Fla.) Water Works, Belfast (Me.) Water Co., Ashland (Wis.) Water Co. Served as 2d lt., U.S. Arty., June 16, 1875-June 12, 1877 (resigned); capt. 3d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1878-71; brig.-gen. and insp.-gen., 1881-91, 1898-01 (resigned); now on retired list. Mem. Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Home: Nashua, N.H. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

**WHEELER, Frank Henry,** M.D.; b. Montville, Conn., July 18, 1856; s. William H. and Waitstelle E. (Whaley) Wheeler; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1876; A.B., Yale, 1880; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1882; m. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 28, 1888, Florence Woodhouse; 2 children, James Woodhouse, b. Apr. 5, 1890; Harold Whaley, Aug. 25, 1898. Practiced in New Haven since 1882; police commr., 1901-3. Mem. New Haven City and County med. socs., Conn. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Graduates', Knights Templar, N.H. Automobile. Address: 27 Perkins St., New Haven, Conn.

**WHEELER, Frank Rowland,** educator; b. Mystic, Conn., Nov. 4, 1875; s. William E. and Sarah (Stark) Wheeler; descendant of Thomas Wheeler, of Lynn, Mass., 1635; B.A., Brown U., 1897, M.A., 1899; M.A., Gallaudet Coll., 1900; m. Helen M. Rudd, of Mystic, Conn., Aug. 25, 1901; 1 daughter, Helen E. Teacher of the deaf at Faribault, Minn., 1901-6; in mercantile pursuits, 1906-13; prin. Am. Sch. for the Deaf, Hartford, Conn., since 1913. Mem. Convention Am. Instructors of the Deaf. Mason. Address: Hartford, Conn.

**WHEELER, Fred Baldwin,** banker; b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1873; s. Isaac G. and Almira J. (Baldwin) Wheeler; ed. pub. schs. and English High Sch., Boston; m. Oct. 18, 1897, Fanny S. Estabrook, of Boston. Successively messenger, clk., and bookkeeper, Cambridge Nat. Bank, 1890-1900; elected cashier Lechmere Nat. Bank, Nov., 1900, and is now also dir.; bank consolidated with Cambridge Nat. Bank, Feb., 1903, and business since carried on under Lechmere name; trustee and mem. bd. of investment East Cambridge Savings Bank; treas. Nat. Bank Cashiers' Assn. of Mass. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council). Home: Allston, Mass. Address: The Lechmere Nat. Bank, East Cambridge, Mass.

**WHEELER, Frederic Albert,** school supt.; b. Fairfax, Vt., June 3, 1869; s. Rollin and Mary Adelia (Chittenden) Wheeler; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1889; A.B., U. of Vt., 1893; m. Aug. 11, 1896, Minnie Isabel Kinsman, of Thetford, Vt. Supt. schs., Monson, since 1902. Trustee Monson Acad., Monson Free Library, Monson, Mass. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Address: Monson, Mass.

**WHEELER, George Augustus,** M.D.; b. Standish, Me., July 26, 1837; s. Amos Dean and Louisa A. (Warren) Wheeler; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1856, M.A., 1859; student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1889; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Mrs. Margaret Lavinia Dorsey, of Md. (died 1900); children, Elizabeth Dorsey, adopted (Mrs. Fred L. Smith, Phila., Pa.), Louise (Mrs. Boyd Bartlett, Castine, Me.), George Dean, Clarence Albion. Practiced at Falmouth, Orland and Presque Isle, Me., until July, 1862, when enlisted in Civil War as sergt. Co. G, 18th Me. Regt. Vols.; commissioned asst. surgeon, U.S. Vols., Oct., 1862, and surgeon, Mar., 1864; served until July, 1865, as surgeon, med. dir. of div. and med. dir. of corps.; bvt. lt.-col., June 1, 1865; practiced in Md. and in charge of hosp. at Arlington, nr. Washington, D.C.; returned to Me., 1868, and has practiced at Castine since 1870. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. State Med. Assn., Hancock Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Me. Hist. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. P. of H., G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Unitarian. Author and compiler: History of Castine, Brooksville and Penobscot; Castine—Past and Present; (in conjunction with brother Henry) History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Maine. Recreations: amateur gardening in summer and amateur carpenter's work in winter. Address: Castine, Me.

**WHEELER, George Currier,** lawyer; b. Farmington, Me., Mar. 5, 1879; s. George W. and Hannah Augusta (Currier) Wheeler; grad. Farmington High Sch., 1897; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1904; practiced in Portland since 1905; referee in bankruptcy for Cumberland and York counties since Jan. 25, 1912; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1911. Republican. Member Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Portland, Portland Athletic. Recreations:

motoring. Home: 32 Orchard St. Office: 102 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**WHEELER, George Wakeman,** judge; b. Woodville, Miss., Dec. 1, 1860; s. Hon. George W. and Lucy (Dowie) Wheeler; grad. Hackensack (N.J.) Acad., 1876, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; m. Agnes L. Macy, of New York, July 5, 1894. Practiced law at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; mem. firm Wheeler & Curtis; city atty., 1890-2; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., Feb. 28, 1893-Sept. 28, 1910; justice Supreme Court of Errors, of Conn., Sept. 28, 1910—. Democrat. Home: 115 Park Av. Office: Court House, Bridgeport, Conn.*

**WHEELER, Harry Allen,** printer; b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1877; s. Simeon Allen and Rhoda Ella (Leonard) Wheeler; A.B., Harvard, 1899; m. May Louise Higgins, of Taunton, Nov. 20, 1912; 1 daughter, Dorothy. Began printing business with The Barta Press, catalogue printers, 1901, sec. of company, 1904-9, treas. and dir. since 1909; also treas. and dir. The Barta Press, of N.Y. City. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard, Boston Athletic Assn.; Harvard (New York). Recreations: hunting. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 28 Oliver St., Boston.

**WHEELER, Harvey,** mfr.; b. Concord, Mass., Nov. 5, 1847; s. Edwin and Mary (Rice) Wheeler; ed. pub. schs.; m. June 16, 1881, Annie, d. Nathaniel and Amelia M. (Guild) Bent, of Canton, Mass.; 2 children, Gladys (Wheeler) Willis, b. June 10, 1885; Berkeley, Apr. 26, 1888. Worked on father's farm until 1872; engaged in meat packing, Boston, 1872-78; in gold-mining and milling, Calif., 1878-9; mfr. leather goods, Concord, Mass., 1879-1880; organized, 1881, and is mgr. and treas., Boston Harness Co.; pres. Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Palatka (Fla.) Water Co.; dir. of the water works cos. of Exeter, N.H., Putnam, Conn., Belfast, Me., Ashland, Wis., Cottage City, Mass., and Winchester, Ky. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Concord, 1895-8; rep. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1904, 05, 06. Mem. Social Circle, Concord. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Concord Country. Address: Concord, Mass.

**WHEELER, Henry,** lawyer; b. Boston, Apr. 28, 1856; s. Alexander Strong and Augusta (Hurd) Wheeler; of old N.E. ancestry on both sides of the house; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Harvard Law Sch.; m. Ellen Hayward, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1888; 4 children, Alexander, Eleanor, Anne Upton, Henry, Jr. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and since practiced in Boston; mem. firm of Hutchins & Wheeler (which was established Jan. 1, 1844, by father and Henry C. Hutchins), the present partners being Edward W. Hutchins, son of Henry C. Hutchins, and self, also Walter L. Van Kleeck, Harry C. B. Sampson and Andrew Marshall; dir. Clinton Wire Cloth Co. Trustee Children's Hosp., Mass. Bible Soc. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Sec. Harvard Class of 1878. Club: Union. Home: 183 Marlborough St. Office: 511 Sears Bldg., Boston.

**WHEELER, Henry Lord,** chemist; Sept. 14, 1867-1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WHEELER, Homer Elmer.** lawyer; b. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 21, 1864; s. Marshall S. and Hapalona (Ewens) Wheeler; ed. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1887; teacher several yrs.; studied law with Cross & Start; m. July 17, 1901, Ruth Fisher, of Springfield, Vt. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1891, and since practiced at St. Albans; also extensively engaged in farming, being owner of 1,000 acres of land, including the old family homestead; mayor of St. Albans, 1905, 1906; has also served as supt. schs., mem. sch. bd., alderman and city atty. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Club: Owl. Address: 203 N. Main St., St. Albans, Vermont.

**WHEELER, Homer Jay,** agricultural chemist; b. Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; s. Jesse Brown and Martha Ann (Sykes) Wheeler; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1889; (Sc.D., Brown U., 1911); m. Brooklyn, Frieda H. F. Ruprecht, Göttingen, May 15, 1891. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883-7; chief chemist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-05, dir. and agronomist, agrl. expt. sta., Sept. 1, 1901-12, acting pres., 1902-3, prof. geology, 1903-12, and agrl. chemistry, 1903-7, R.I. State Coll.; resigned as dir. agrl. expt. sta., 1912; now agrl. chem. expert with Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Member Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy (ex-pres.). Clubs: Boston City, Florists' and Gardeners' Club of R.I. (hon.), etc. Author: Manures and Fertilizers. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 92 State St., Boston.*

**WHEELER, James Everett,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1870; s. Edwin Saxton and Ella Marion (Welch) Wheeler; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1887; studied 1 yr. at Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1894; m. New Haven, Nov. 29, 1898, Edith Pemberton Williams; children, Mary Pemberton, Lucy Miner, Robert. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. Alling, Webb & Morehouse, 1894-9, since in practice alone; lecturer in Yale Law Sch.; sec. and dir. Economy Concrete Co.; sec., Acme Wire Co.; sec. and treas. State Bar Assn. of Conn.; mem. Bar Examining Com., Conn. (treas.); councilman, City of New Haven, 1900, 01; mem. Bd. of Finance, 1900-1 and since 1908; alderman, 1902-4; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1904-8. Democrat. Episcopalian; vestryman St. Paul's Ch. Clubs: Graduates,' Country, Lawn (New Haven); University (New York). Author: Connecticut Administrative Officers, 1903. Recreations: golf, tennis. Home: 82 Edge Hill Rd. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**WHEELER, John,** M.D.; b. Alton, N.H., May 16, 1872; s. Phineas Howe and Sarah M. (Colby) Wheeler; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1895; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1898; m. Hanover, N.H., June 12, 1907, Celia M. Morton. Practiced Plymouth since 1899. Home: Plymouth, N.H.

**WHEELER, John Baldwin,** antiques and curios; b. East Templeton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1852; s. Eden Baldwin and Mary (Wilder) Wheeler; ed. pub. and high schs., Templeton; m. Templeton, Sept. 10, 1883, Harriet F. Baldwin. Engaged in collection and sale of antiques and curios since 1885; has spent 22 winters in tropics in natural history work and collection of antiques; has large pvt. collection of rare books and antiques. Supt. of state work for suppression and extermination of gypsy and brown tail moths. Supt. cemeteries; justice of the peace. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Am. Soc. Curio Collectors. Mem. I.O.O.F. and Encampment, I.O. R.M. Address: East Templeton, Mass.

**WHEELER, John Brooks,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 13, 1853; s. John Brooks and Eliza Jane (Hunt) Wheeler; A.B., U. of Vt., 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878-9; in Europe, 1879-81; m. Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1884, Anna Griffin Sanford; 2 children, Mary Sanford, Constance. Engaged in practice of medicine at Burlington, Vt., since 1881, instr. in surgery, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., 1881-90; prof. of clinical and minor surgery, same, 1890-1900; prof. of surgery, same, since 1900; attending surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hospital, since 1883; consulting surgeon, Fanny Allen Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clin. Soc. Address: 210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

**WHEELER, John Wilson,** sewing machine mfr.; Nov. 20, 1832-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WHEELER, Lynde Phelps,** educator; b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 27, 1874; s. Alexander and Mary Lorena (Marks) Wheeler; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1894; studied Yale U. Grad. Sch., 1894-02, Ph.D., 1902. Asst., 1897-01, instr., 1901-6, asst. prof. of physics, since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch. Mem. engring. div. Conn. Naval Militia, 1895-98; enlisted with same in U.S.N., June, 1898, discharged, Sept., 1898, serving as chief machinist, mostly on Sandy Hook Mine Field patrol. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Conn. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Lawn (New Haven), University (Bridgeport). Author of papers in field of

radioactivity, for scientific jours. Home: 81 Avon St., New Haven, Conn.

**WHEELER, Ralph,** judge; May 14, 1843-Feb. 14, 1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHEELER, Wilfrid;** b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 8, 1876; s. George Francis and Alice (Rattray) Wheeler; ed. pub. schs. of Concord; Concord High Sch.; student Brown U. and Bussey Instn. of Harvard U., each 1 yr.; m. Sept. 8, 1898, Emily H. Lillie, of Toronto, Can. Engaged in farming since 1898; former v.-p., now sec., Mass. State Bd. of Agr.; trustee Mass. Hort. Soc.; sec. N.E. Fruit Show, Inc.; mem. Zeta Psi (Brown Univ. Chapter). Republican. Episcopalian. Home: Concord, Mass.

**WHEELER, William,** consulting engr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHEELER, William H.,** merchant; b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1848; s. Silas and Amanda (Rice) Wheeler; pub. sch. edn.; m. Oct. 4, 1874, Eliza S. Morrison, of Petersham, Mass. (died 1905). In mercantile business at Hubbardston since 1875; mem. firm of Wheeler Bros.; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Town clk. and treas. since 1892; mem. Sch. Bd., 1880, Bd. of Assessors, 1884-5, Overseers of Poor, 1886-8, Bd. of Selectmen, 1886-90; trustee Pub. Library since 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1911, Senate, 1912, 13; Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Hope Lodge, A.F. and A.M. (Gardner), Royal Arch Chapter, Ivanhoe Commandery K.T., Shrine; mem. A.O.U.W., The Grange. Address: Hubbardston, Mass.

**WHEELER, William Morton,** zoölogist; b. Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1865; s. Julius Morton and Caroline Georgiana (Anderson) Wheeler; grad. German-Am. Normal Coll., Milwaukee, 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; occupant of Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1893; univs. Würzburg and Liége, 1893; m. Dora Bay Emerson, of Rockford, Ill., June 28, 1898. Curator Milwaukee Pub. Mus., 1887-90; fellow and asst. in morphology, Clark U., 1890-2; instr. embryology, 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897-9, U. of Chicago; prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1899-03; curator of invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1903-8; prof. economic entomology, Harvard, since Sept. 1, 1908. Hon. curator social insects, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Society Naturalists, Nat. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Office: Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston.*

**WHEELOCK, Arthur,** mfr.; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1851; s. Hon. Silas Mandeville and Irene (Taft) Wheelock, and descendant of Ralph Wheelock, Dedham, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. and high sch. of Uxbridge and Wilbraham Acad.; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1873, Emogene, d. Daniel Atchinson (she died Apr. 12, 1898); 2 children, Stanley H., b. 1879; Annie A., 1887; m. 2d, 1900, Harriet E. Fuller, of Springfield, Mass. Bookkeeper and salesman C. A. & S. M. Wheelock, 1868-83; dir. and agt. Calumet Woolen Co., 1883-1900, treas. same, 1900-5; pres. and treas. Stanley Woolen Co. since 1905; v.-p. and dir. Blackstone Nat. Bank, Uxbridge; trustee and mem. Finance Com., Uxbridge Savings Bank; 1st pres. Uxbridge & Northbridge Electric Co. Permanent trustee Pub. Library; selectman and mem. sch. com.; trustee Prospect Hill Cemetery Corpn. Republican. Club: Home Market (dir.). Unitarian. Odd Fellow. Address: Uxbridge, Mass.

**WHEELOCK, Charles Brackett,** insurance; b. Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1856; s. Edwin Miller and Ellen M. (Brackett) Wheelock; Tex. Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex.; C.E., Cornell U., 1876; studied mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; m. Ella Thorndike Stetson, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1882; 1 son, Harold Stetson. Engaged in mining engring., N.M., 1877-81; care real estate, Boston, 1882-4; ins. business, Boston, since 1884; also trustee of estates; mem. firm Wheelock & Serrat, Boston mgrs., Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. of Conn. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Home: 209 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 107 Water St., Boston.

**WHEELOCK, Eugene Augustus,** mfr.; Feb. 15, 1846-Sept., 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHEELOCK, Isaac Robinson,** insurance, real estate. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHEELOCK, Lucy,** teacher, lecturer; b. Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 1, 1859; d. Edwin and Laura (Pierce) Wheelock; Reading (Mass.) High Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; grad. Mrs. Hatch's Training Sch., 1879 (diploma signed by Elizabeth P. Peabody); unmarried. Kindergartner in Chauncy Hall Sch., 1879-89; founder and head of Wheelock Kindergarten Training Sch., 1889—. Congregationalist. Pres. I.K.U., 1895-9; chmn. Com. of 19, 1905-09; chmn. Com. for Froebel Pilgrimage, 1911. Club: Twentieth Century. Home and School: 100 Riverway, Boston.*

**WHEELOCK, Thomas Reed,** ship broker; moved to St. Andrews, N.B. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHEELWRIGHT, Edmund March,** architect; Sept. 14, 1854-Aug. 15, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WHEELWRIGHT, George William, Jr.,** paper mfr.; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1868; s. George William and Maria L. (Bond) Wheelwright; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; m. Emily G. Balch, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1897. Engaged in paper mfg. since 1890; pres. and treas. since Feb., 1913, of George W. Wheelwright Paper Co. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). Home: 927 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln,** musician; born Eastport, Me., Oct. 23, 1864; s. Henry and Sarah (Moore) Whelpley; ed. Boynton Acad., Eastport; studied music under B. J. Lang and others, Boston, and with E. M. Delaborde, Paris, 1890; unmarried. Pianist, teacher. Organist Arlington St. Ch., Boston. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Composer of pianoforte pieces, songs, etc. Home: 81 St. Botolph St. Office: 6 Newbury St., Boston.*

**WHIDDEN, Ernest Cooper,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHIDDEN, John William,** M.D.; Feb. 4, 1856-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHIPPLE, Albert Howard,** mfr.; b. Dunbarton, N.H., Jan. 17, 1853; s. William Ellingwood and Asenath (Fuller) Whipple; com. sch. edn.; m. Dunbarton, N.H., May 17, 1881, Anna C. Rogers; 1 son, Dr. Earl R. Removed to Elyria, O., at 12 yrs. of age, but returned to Whitinsville, Mass., and served apprenticeship as machinist in Whitin Machine Works (supt.). Republican. Conglist. Recreations: motoring. Address: Whitinsville, Mass.

**WHIPPLE, Elmore,** contractor; b. Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 5, 1853; s. John J. and Aurette Jane (McCullough) Whipple; ed. common schs., Lisbon, N.H.; m. 1875, Alice J. Streeter (died 1883); m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1891, Nettie Jesseman, of Franconia, N.H. Learned stone mason's trade, also bricklaying and plastering, and has been engaged in building and contracting since 1870; now giving spl. attention to cement work; owner of one-half interest in Franconia Village Water Works. Trustee Dow Acad. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Knights of Maccabees. Address: Franconia, N.H.

**WHIPPLE, George Chandler,** engineer; b. New Boston, N.H., Mar. 2, 1866; s. Joseph K. and Sarah Adelaide (Chandler) Whipple; C.E., Mass. Institute Tech., 1889; m. Mary E. Rayner, of Chelsea, Mass., June 29, 1893. Formerly biologist Boston Water Works; later dir. Mt. Prospect Lab., dept. of water supply, gas and electricity, New York City; mem. firm of Hazen & Whipple, consulting engrs., New York; consulting prof. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; prof. sanitary engring., Harvard U., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Brooklyn Engrs.' Club. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 6 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge. Office: 103 Park Av., New York, N.Y., and Pierce Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**WHIPPLE, Gilbert F.,** mfr.; b. Burrillville, R.I., Apr. 12, 1855; s. Charles H. and Adaline (Smith) Whipple; ed. Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, R.I.; m. Burrillville, 1893, Marion Remington; 1 son, Charles H. Learned textile business in his father's mill at Simmonsville (now Thornton), R.I.; worked in a woolen mill in Mass.; began manufacture of woolen yarns, 1879. Republican. Address: Oakland, R.I.

**WHIPPLE, Harry Victor,** banker; b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 21, 1871; s. Henry James Parker and Victoria Cordelia (Couch) Whipple; descendant of Matthew Whipple, of Ipswich, Mass., 1638; ed. Meriden (Conn.) and Cleveland (Ohio) grammar schs., Middletown and New Haven high schs.; m. Elizabeth E. Young, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1897; 1 son, Oliver Mayhew. Began as messenger with Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven, at 18; cashier and v.-p. same, 1906-12, pres. since 1912; pres. Fidelity Mut. Assn.; dir. Hartford Life Ins. Co. V.-p. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Quinnipiack (pres.), New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Recreations: golf. Home: 151 Linden St. Office: Merchants Nat. Bank, 740 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

**WHIPPLE, Henry Chandler,** woolen mfr.; born Hanover, N.H., June 25, 1846; s. David C. and Clementine (Chandler) Whipple; common sch. edn.; m. Enfield, N.H., June 2, 1875, Lilla J. Plummer; 3 children, Fay, Margaret, Ashley P. Connected with country store, Hanover, 1865-73; mem. firm of Dodge, Davis & Co., Enfield, 1873-84; removed to Bristol, N.H., with business of firm, 1884, and resident mgr. until incorporation, 1887, as the Dodge-Davis Mfg. Co., of which was treas., 1887-97 (pres. since 1897); pres. First Nat. Bank; trustee Bristol Savings Bank. Mason, K.T. Address: Bristol, N.H.

**WHIPPLE, John Jay,** banker, financier; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1847; s. Ferdinand and Hannah (Sweet) Whipple; ed. Mass. pub. schs.; m. Helen Otis Howard, of Brockton, Mass., June 22, 1869; 3 children, Mary H. (Mrs. F. W. Filorn), Edith Belle (Mrs. Paul H. Miner), Howard F. Engaged in drug and grocery business under firm name of J. J. Whipple & Co., 1866-92; pres. Brockton Savings Bank, 1881-92, Wildey Savings Bank since 1892; Odd Fellows Home since 1901; dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Buffalo, Rochester & Eastern R.R. Co., Brockton Nat. Bank; mayor of Brockton, 1886-7, 1894, 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885 and 1898-9; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1884-6; on staff of Gov. Robinson, with rank of col., 1884-7. Mason; mem. K. of P. Clubs: Commercial, Manufacturers' and Merchants' (both of Brockton, Mass.). Home: 42 Green St., Brockton, Mass. Office: 52 Boylston St., Boston.

**WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland,** lawyer; b. New London, N.H., March 4, 1862; s. Solomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) Whipple; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1884; m. Louise Clough, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 27, 1893. Practiced Manchester, 1884-5, Boston, since 1885; practice principally as trial lawyer and has appeared in many cases of great importance; sr. mem. law firm of Whipple, Sears & Ogden. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Suffolk (Mass.) Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Democrat. Clubs: Algonquin, Country, University, Yale, Twentieth Century; also Yale (New York). Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: Tremont Bldg., Boston.*

**WHITAKER, Elbridge J.,** lawyer; b. Wabaunsee, Kan., Nov. 11, 1859; s. Lewis R. and Isabel (McLean) Whitaker; grad. Franklin (Mass.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., Amherst, 1883; m. Dec. 13, 1898, Anna M. C. Weber, of Wrentham, Mass. Prin. Wrentham High Sch., 1886-92; admitted to Mass. bar, 1894; spl. justice Dist. Ct. of Western Norfolk since 1899; pres. Wrentham Co-operative Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 98; chmn. Wrentham Sch. Com. 12 yrs.; chmn. Water Commrs.; moderator town meetings 20 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Club: Norfolk County Republican. Recreations: boating, fishing. Home: Wrentham, Mass. Office: 811 Old South Bldg., Boston.

**WHITAKER, Elroy Bidwell,** M.D.; b. Bethel Vt., Dec. 29, 1845; s. Pascal and Mary (Bidwell) Whitaker; ed. Cumberland High Sch., Pittsford, Vt.; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll. of Medicine, 1868; m. Jennie Patrick, of Hinesburg, Vt., July 20, 1873 (died 1903); 1 son, Henry C. Practiced in Hinesburg, 1868-92, Richmond, 1892-5, Barre, since 1895; served as sch. commr. and supt. schs., Hinesburg; mem. Vt. State Med. Registration Bd. Mem. Vt. State Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. 32° Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Commandery) and has filled many offices in the order; mem. B.P.O. Elks. Address: 16 Merchant St., Barre, Vt.

**WHITAKER, Ezra Douglas,** banker; b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 11, 1874; s. of Valmore A. and Emma L. (Beckwith) Whitaker; family came to Salem, Mass., from England about 1640; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1898; m. 1900, Josephine Coenen, of Springfield, Mass. Treas., Hoosac Valley St. Ry. Co., 1904-6; pres. North Adams Brick Co., 1910-11; asst. treas., Richmond-Wellington Hotel Co., 1910-11; now treas. North Adams Savings Bank; mem. North Adams City Council, 1905-13 inclusive. Trustee North Adams Hosp. Mem. Zeta Psi. Baptist. Home: North Adams, Mass.

**WHITAKER, Frederic Earle,** college prof. and lawyer; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Aug. 12, 1866; s. Capt. Henry J. and Sarah Brayton (Kilton) Whitaker; grad. Woonsocket High Sch., 1883, Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., 1884; B.A., Brown U., 1888, M.A. (in Greek), 1892, Ph.D. (Greek, Latin, Classical Archæology), 1899, G.A.R. Fellow Brown U. (in Greek and Latin), 1896-8; studied law and admitted to R.I. Bar, 1907, to U.S. courts, 1914; unmarried. Teacher in classics, Woonsocket High Sch., 1888-90, Thatcher Inst. and Nelson Seminary, Shreveport, La., 1890-2; instr. Greek, Brown U., 1896-9; teacher Greek and Latin, Univ. Sch., Providence, R.I., 1898-9; prof. Latin, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1899-01; master French and Advanced Greek, St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y., 1903-4; acting prof. Greek, Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1909. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman). Mem. N.E. Workmen (incorporator and advisory counsel). Club: Brown Univ. (sec. and pres.). Contributor of classical articles on Greek edn. and on Old Greek law to Pop. Science Monthly, etc.; contributor law mags.; legal and classical lectures. Address: Longley Bldg., Woonsocket, R.I.

**WHITAKER, George,** clergyman; b. Boston, May 14, 1836; s. Hon. Edgar Kimball and Catherine Cravath (Holland) Whitaker; brother of Nicholas Tillinghast Whitaker; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1861, A.M., 1864; (D.D., Fort Worth U., Tex., 1889); m. Harriet Clarke, of Forestville, Conn., June 22, 1861. M.E. pastor West Medway, Mass., 1861-2, South Walpole, 1863-4, Roxbury, 1865-6, Lowell, 1867-9, Westfield, 1870-1, Boston St. Ch., Lynn, 1872, Saratoga St. Ch., Boston, 1873; presiding elder Springfield Dist., 1874-7; pastor Ipswich, 1878, Trinity Ch., Cambridge, 1879-81, First Ch., Somerville, 1882-4, Grace Ch., Worcester, 1884-7; pres. Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1887-91, Willamette U., Ore., 1891-2; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Portland, Ore., 1893, Lincoln Av. Ch., Detroit, 1894-6, Beverly, Mass., 1897, Trinity Ch., Cambridge, 1898-9, and 1900-4; pres. Portland (Ore.) U., 1899-1900; pastor Centralville Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1905-6, Orient Heights Ch., 1907, Linden Ch., Malden, 1908. Formerly librarian N.E. Methodist Hist. Soc. Home: 14 Cedar St., West Somerville, Mass.*

**WHITAKER, George Edgar,** newspaper pub.; b. West Medway, Mass., Sept. 8, 1862; s. George and Harriet (Clarke) Whitaker; descendant of Jonathan Whitaker who settled first at Roxbury, Mass., and moved to Pine Brook, N.J., about 1720; A.B., Boston U., 1885; m. Mabel Howes Eldredge, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887; 3 daughters, Harriet Clement, Marian Ryder, Mabel Clarke. Pvt. sec. and asst. to Benjamin Apthorp Gould, the astronomer, Cambridge, 1885-97; jr. master English High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-8; pub. agt. Boston Wesleyan Assn. in publishing Zion's Herald since 1898; business editor Astron. Jour.; mem. Rep. City Com., Somerville, 1892-4; mem. Common Council, 1895-6 (pres. 1896), Bd. of Aldermen, 1897, Sch. Com. since 1902. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason.

Home: 75 Walnut St., Somerville, Mass. Office: 581 Boylston St., Boston.

**WHITAKER, George Mason,** journalist, dairy expert; July 30, 1851-Aug. 29, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITAKER, Henry Charles,** editor. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITAKER, Hobart Karl,** teacher; b. Leverett, Mass., Feb. 20, 1868; s. Augustus G. and Caroline (Hobart) Whitaker; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890, M.A., 1903; post-grad. work in history and economics, U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Harvard, 1895-6; m. Warren, Mass., Dec., 1896, Nellie M. Comins; 2 children, Karl Comins, b. 1903 (died 1903); Ellis Hobart, b. 1908. Prin. Amherst (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-4, Brattleboro (Vt.) High Sch., 1896-05; prin. high sch. and supt. grammar schs., Brattleboro, 1897-01; headmaster Salem Classical and High Sch., 1905-10; pvt. teaching, Northampton, Mass., since 1910. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. Address: 23 Cedar St., Northampton, Mass.

**WHITAKER, Nicholas Tillinghast,** clergyman; b. Boston, Apr. 10, 1840; s. Hon. Edgar Kimball and Catherine Cravath (Holland) Whitaker; brother of George Whitaker; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865, A.M., 1868; B.D., Boston U., 1867; (D.D., New Orleans U., 1887; Ph.D., Boston U., 1902); m. Helen S. Locke, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 8, 1867. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; prof. English and mathematics, N.H. Conf. Sem., Tilton, N.H., 1867-8; has held pastorates in N.E. states since 1868; pastor Central Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1908-13; Saxonville M.E. Ch., since 1913. Home: Saxonville, Mass.*

**WHITCHER, Bradley Child,** merchant, banker; b. Bath, N.H., Sept. 5, 1834. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITCHER, Frank Weston,** mfr.; b. Tilton, N.H., Nov. 10, 1855; s. William Warren and Frances Elizabeth (White) Whitcher; removed to Dorchester, Mass., 1869; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1872; m. Maria Davenport Faxon, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1883. Bookkeeper, E. Y. Perry & Co., shoe nail and tack mfrs., South Hanover, Mass., 1872-5; engaged in mfr. of shoe findings, Boston, since 1875; pres. Frank W. Whitcher Co., Chandler Oil Cloth & Buckram Co. (Taunton, Mass.), Am. Shoe Tip Co., Sanitary Welt Insole Co.; dir. Standard Thermometer Co., Mayflower Rubber Works Co., M. & T. Button Co., Whitcher Realty Co., etc. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (price maintenance com. and councillor representing Nat. Leather & Shoe Findings Assn.), Mass. State Bd. of Trade (v.-p.), Boston Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Leather and Shoe Findings Assn. (treas.), Rubber Club of America, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. (chmn. exec. com.), Boston Boot & Shoe Club, Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co.; life mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (bd. of govt.), Am. Unitarian Assn., Whittier Home Assn.; asso. mem. Apollo Club. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Oakley Country. Home: 390 Commonwealth Av. Office: 14 Albany St., Boston, Mass.

**WHITCHER, William Frederick,** editor and publisher; b. Benton, N.H., Aug. 10, 1845; s. Ira and Lucy (Royce) Whitcher; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1881; m. 1st, Middletown, Dec. 4, 1872, Jeannette Marie Burr (died Sept., 1894); m. 2d, Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896, Marietta H. Hadley; 1 son, Burr Royce (A.B., M.D.), b. New Bedford, Mass., 1878. Clergyman, M.E. Ch., 1872-80; connected with Boston Traveler and Boston Advertiser, 1880-98; editor and proprietor Woodsville (N.H.) News, since 1899; trustee and clk. Woodsville Savings Bank; dir. Franklin & Tilton R.R. Mem. Malden (Mass.) Bd. of Edn., 7 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-11; trustee N.H. State Library, 1903-12; mem. Constl. Conv., 1912. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Meth. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Library Assn. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W., Alpha Delta Phi. Author: Coventry-Benton (a town history); Descendants of Chase Whitcher; also several hist. monographs. Address: Woodsville, N.H.

**WHITCOMB, Arthur Kincaid,** educator; b. Littleton, N.H., July 16, 1846; s. Horace and Betsey Runels (Farmer) Whitcomb; eighth in descent from John Whitcomb, of England, who came to America in the earliest Puritan immigration and settled in Dorchester, Mass., in 1632; ed. dist. schs., Bethlehem, N.H.; New Hampton (N.H.) Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Ella M. Pattee, of Wakefield, Mass. Master grammar sch. (the Varnum), Lowell, Mass., 1878-91; supt. schs., 1891-12; now master Greenhalge Sch., Lowell. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A. (active in dept. of superintendence for many yrs.), and of city, state, county and N.E. teachers' assns.; has served as officer in all these bodies and has frequently appeared upon programs. Address: Lowell, Mass.

**WHITCOMB, Frank Herbert,** city clerk; b. Keene, N.H., Feb. 28, 1856; s. Elbridge Gerry and Salome (Newcomb) Whitcomb; ed. pub. schs. and New London Literary and Scientific Inst.; m. Keene, Sept. 1, 1880, Grace Nims; 5 children, Edson G. W., Ralph N., Margaret, James L. W., Everett N. Began active career in employ of Dunbar & Whitcomb, clothiers, and became mem. of firm, continuing until 1898; city clk., Keene, since Mar., 1898; has served as assessor and mem. City Council; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Sch. Bd., Keene, for many yrs.; now pres.; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Mem. S.A.R. Compiled vital statistics of Keene, 1733-1881, and assisted in preparation of History of Keene. Address: Keene, N.H.

**WHITCOMB, George Henry,** capitalist; Sept. 26, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WHITCOMB, Myron L.,** shoe mfr.; b. Berlin, Mass., Jan. 19, 1862; s. Amasa A. and Lucy Holder (Wheeler) Whitcomb; ed. pub. schs. and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Edith B. Winchell, of Haverhill, Jan. 6, 1886 (now deceased); m. 2d, Helen Frances Wiggin, Apr. 3, 1901. Began in employ of L. C. Albee & Co., clothiers, Fitchburg, Mass.; then with A. M. Tilton, Haverhill, 1 yr., and clk. in wholesale dept. of A. Schumann & Co., Boston; returned to Haverhill, 1884, and became connected with J. H. Winchell, shoe mfr.; admitted to partnership in the firm, 1887, and in charge of the business since 1903; firm incorporated, 1904, under title of J. H. Winchell & Co., of which is treas. and gen. mgr.; dir. Merrimack Nat. Bank. Mem. Haverhill Bd. of Trade. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Home: Haverhill, Mass.

**WHITCOMB, Simeon C.,** clergyman; b. Thorndike, Me., Jan. 16, 1845; s. Hezekiah and Salome (Coffin) Whitcomb; descendant of John Whitcomb, who settled in Mass., 1633; ed. pvt. fitting schs.; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1875; (A.M., Bates Coll., 1910); m. Celestia Cates, of Bangor, Me., Aug. 1, 1877; 1 son (died in infancy). Enlisted in Co. F, 18th Me. Regt., July 21, 1862, and served till close of war; advanced to 2d sergt.; participated in 13 battles and wounded several times. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor, Dover, Me., 1875-80, Pittsfield, 1881-95; pres. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, since 1884. Trustee Bates Coll.; has had missionary oversight among Free Bapt. chs. of Me. since 1895. Mem. G.A.R. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Republican. Address: 101 Maple St., Bangor, Me.

**WHITCOMB, Walter Osgood,** mfr.; Aug. 11, 1855-Mar. 26, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, Alden Perley,** lawyer; b. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 20, 1856; s. Amos Alden and Harriet Augusta (Perley) White; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1880; m. 1st, Danvers, June 18, 1884, Mary Howe (died Aug. 4, 1885); m. 2d, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Jessie Carter; 5 children, Alden Eaton (deceased), Carter, Barbara, Nancy Perley, Emily Alden. Began practice at Salem, Mass., 1880; asso. justice First Dist. Court of Essex; was asst. dist. atty. to Hon. William H. Moody and succeeded him as dist. atty.; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Salem; dir. Essex Inst.; trustee Salem Athenæum. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. (sec.), Danvers Hist. Soc. Clubs: Salem, Salem Billiard, Danvers Golf. Home: 3 Federal Ct. Office: 256½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**WHITE, Alfred Benson,** lawyer; b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 25, 1876; s. Frederick Hacker and Rosetta

Cornforth (Benson) White; ed. pub. schs., Lewiston; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1901; m. Helen Louise Gately, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 4, 1911. Practiced, Boston, since 1901; with Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, 1901-9, since mem. White & Bradbury. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Alpha Delta Phi, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Club: Boston Athletic Assn. Home: Brookline. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

**WHITE, Charles Henry,** prof. mining and metallurgy; b. Yadkin Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1865; s. William and Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) White; S.B., U. of N.C., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900; m. Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1890, Josephine Pope. Asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1905-15, Harvard; chmn., Dept. of Mining and Metallurgy, Harvard, 1909-14. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc. Author: Methods in Metallurgical Analysis, 1915. Address: Rotch Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

**WHITE, Charles Henry,** rear-admiral U.S.N.; Nov. 19, 1838-July 25, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WHITE, Charles James,** M.D.; b. Boston, Dec. 26, 1868; s. James Clarke and Martha Anna (Ellis) White; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; studied medicine in Paris, Vienna, London, Bonn, Berlin, Breslau and Prague, 1893-5; m. Olivia Alger Richardson, of Washington, D.C., June 29, 1893. Asst. phys. for diseases of the skin, 1895-1903, phys., 1903—, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. in dermatology, 1898-02, instr., 1902-11, asst. prof., 1911—, Harvard; chmn. advisory bd. Com. of Mass. Hosp. for Lepers; consulting dermatologist Boston Insane Hosp., and Infants' Hosp.; on editorial bd. Am. Jour. of Cutaneous Diseases. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (sec. and treas., 1902-5), A.M.A. (chmn. Dermatol. Sect., 1910-12), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Dermatol. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston). Home and Office: 259 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**WHITE, Charles Joyce,** mathematician; b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1839; s. Thomas and Sarah (Russell) Joyce (name of White added by act of legislature, 1846); A.B., Harvard, 1859, A.M., 1862; unmarried. Pvt. tutor, 1859-61; asst. prof. and prof., 1861-70, first mathematics, and later astronomy and navigation, U.S. Naval Acad.; asst. prof. mathematics, 1870-85, prof., 1885-94, prof. emeritus, 1911—, Harvard; registrar faculty, Harvard Coll., 1875-88. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Union (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). Author: Elements of Theoretical and Descriptive Astronomy, 7 editions, 1869-01. Address: 5 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**WHITE, Charles Lincoln,** clergyman, educator; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, Clarence Hayward,** college prof.; b. Raynham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1863; s. Joseph Wilder and Rowena (Hayward) White; grad. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1882; B.A., summa cum laude, Amherst, 1886, M.A., 1902; m. Alice Mary Heald, of Canton, Ill., July 23, 1891; 2 children, Donald Heald, Marian Hayward. Instr. in Greek, High Sch., Amherst, Mass., 1885-6; instr. in classics and mathematics, Bowen Sch. for Boys, Hartford, Conn., 1886-7; instr. in Latin and Greek, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887-91; Latin master, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-02; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Colby Coll., since 1902, also instr. in history of art since 1907. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (v.-p., 1911-12), College Art Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Home: 3 Nudd St., Waterville, Me.

**WHITE, Clinton;** mem. Bd. Mass. R.R. Commrs.; v.-p. Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, Nat. Bd. of Trade. Office: 20 Beacon St., Boston.

**WHITE, David Mitchell,** editor and pub.; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 18, 1874; s. Rev. Horace Jerome and Euphemia (Mitchell) White; prep. edn. Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; m. Eva J. Latham, of Providence, Nov. 6, 1901; 1 child, Clinton L. In publishing business in Worcester and Providence, 1898-1900; editor and pub. Coos County Democrat since 1901. Mem. N.H. Weekly Publishers' Assn. Republican. Baptist. Author: One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Lancaster, 1914. Address: Lancaster, N.H.

**WHITE, Edward Albert,** educator; moved to Ithaca, N.Y. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, Edward L.,** financier; b. Winchester, Mass., June 25, 1857; s. William H. and Maria T. (Towle) White; pub. sch. edn. Lowell, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Ida V. Moseley. Has been mem. firm of White Bros. & Co., mfrs. leather; ex-v.-p. Am. Hide & Leather Co.; served as pres. Bingham Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Mexico Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., etc. Address: Chesham, N.H.

**WHITE, Eliza Orne,** author; b. Keene, N.H., Aug. 2, 1856; d. Rev. William Orne and Margaret Eliot (Harding) White; ed. common schs., and a pvt. sch.; unmarried. Mem. Boston Authors' Club. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Address: Brookline, Mass.*

**WHITE, Flora J.,** educator; b. Heath, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860; d. Joseph and Harriet (Mayhew) White; descendant of John White, Salem, Mass., 1638, and Col. Jonathan White, Lancaster, 1708; student Westfield Normal Sch., 1875-7; studied manual training and gymnastics in Sweden, 1892; trained for teaching gymnastics at the Posse Gymnasium, Boston, 1893-5; unmarried. Began teaching in pub. schs., West Springfield, Mass., 1877, and continued till 1883; teacher boys' preparatory sch., Pearl, South Africa, 1884-6; established pvt. sch. in Springfield, 1887; also dept. of sloyd and gymnastics in Westfield Normal Sch., 1895; founder, 1898, and prin. Miss White's Home Sch., Concord, Mass. Episcopalian. Address: Heath, Mass.

**WHITE, Frances Hodges,** author; b. Washington, Me., June 18, 1866; d. William (Jr.) and Caroline (Merrill) Hodges; ed. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; student of voice and piano, 1885-92; m. Lynn, Mass., Charles E. White, Sept. 9, 1885. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 26 King St., Lynn, Mass.*

**WHITE, Francis Beach,** educator; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1872; s. John Gardner and Mary (Beach) White; descendant of Edward White, Boston, 1635; prep. edn. Noble's Sch. (now Noble and Greenough's Sch.), Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; unmarried. Master at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., since 1896, and head of English dept. Address: Concord, N.H.

**WHITE, Francis Bingham,** clergyman; b. Andover, Conn., Apr. 8, 1866; s. Augustus Kingsbury and Jane C. (Bingham) White; student Boston U., 1891-94; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895; m. Imogene Aldrich, of Woodstock, Conn., June 26, 1895; 2 children, Edward Aldrich, Francis Bingham, Jr. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass., 1895-7; rector St. Luke's Ch., Fall River, 1897-01, St. Paul's Ch., Brockton, 1901-8; minister St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, 1908, St. James' Ch., New Bedford, 1909; rector St. Mary's Ch., Newton Lower Falls, since Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. S.A.R., Y.M.C.A., N.E.O.P., etc. Author of essays, lectures, poems, etc.: (titles) Carlyle as a Social Reformer; Daniel Webster, Second Founder and Savior of the American Union; United States and the Far Eastern Question; American Imperialism, etc. Address: Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

**WHITE, Francis Everett,** retired; b. South Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1837; s. George Washington and Betsey (Burrell) White; descendant of Thomas White, of England, who settled at Weymouth, 1627; ed. common and high schs., Weymouth; m. May 1, 1866, Adaline F. Hauthaway, of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; m. 2d, Fannie C., widow of George F. Gurney, of Brockton, Mass. Enlisted Sept., 1861, in New York, 4th N.Y. Cav., and served continuously in Army of Potomac until mustered out with regt. Oct. 29, 1864; was promoted to 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1862; and detached to act as a.c.s. 2d Brigade, 1st Div. Cav. Corps. Was a successful shoe mfr., Brockton, under name of Frank

E. White, 1874-02 (retired); dir. Brockton Nat. Bank, 1883-05; now devotes attention to pvt. interests; extensive traveler. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Brockton, 1886-7; mem. Park Commn. and Sinking Fund Trustees for many yrs. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. Mason (Royal Arch and K.T.). Mem. Fletcher Webster Post No. 13, G.A.R., since 1872; Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion since 1882. Club: Commercial. Address: Home Bank Bldg., 106 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

**WHITE, Frank Owen,** lawyer; b. Boston, July 24, 1876; s. Francis Lang and Ella L. (Owen) White; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895 (Franklin Medal); A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1899 (John Harvard scholarship); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; m. Myra Hall Nichols, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1904; 3 children, Edward Peirce, Frank Owen, Jr., Hayward Peirce. In practice in state and federal courts in Mass., Me., N.H., Vt. and R.I. since 1901. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Ames-Gray Law Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Mass. Soc. S.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Columbian Lodge). Clubs: University, Harvard, Scituate Yacht. Home: 97 Sewall Av., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Egypt, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**WHITE, Franklin Warren,** M.D.; b. Boston, Oct. 23, 1869; s. Elisha Mann (M.D.) and Amelia (Hopkins) White; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-6, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1896; m. Ethel Plummer Bowen, of Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 1, 1904. Practiced, Boston, since 1895, specialty internal medicine and diseases of digestive organs; asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1899-1900, asst. in theory and practice of physics, 1900, instr. in medicine, 1907, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys., Boston City Hosp., since 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn. (sec.), Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Clubs: Harvard, University, Eastern Yacht. Address: 322 Marlboro St., Boston.

**WHITE, Fred Eugene,** clergyman; moved to Black Hills, S.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, Frederick McKee,** clergyman; b. Centreville, Mich., Aug. 10, 1870; s. James Wilson and Lucy Mary (McKee) White; grad. Centreville High Sch., 1887, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1890; B.A., U. of Mich., 1894; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1901; M.A., Boston U., 1907, Ph. D., 1908; m. Hingham, Mass., 1897, Grace A. Rich. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1893; pastor, Dexter, Mich., 1892-4, Hingham, Mass., 1895-7, Amherst, 1897-01, Foxboro, 1901-4, Winthrop, 1904-13, Providence, R.I., since 1913. Mem. R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. (dir.); was 1st pres. Nat. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.; pres. for 3 yrs. Mass. Bapt. Young People's Union; lectures upon popular subjects. Prohibitionist. Mem. N.E. Alumni Assn. of the U. of Mich. (pres., 1908). Address: 11 Pitman St., Providence, R.I.

**WHITE, George E.,** M.D.; b. Skowhegan, Me., June 13, 1849; s. Palmer and Mary J. (Wyman) White; ed. Bloomfield Acad., Skowhegan, Me.; Eaton Sch., Norridgewock, Me.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1903, Jeannette H. Matthews, of Dennis, Mass. Practiced in Sandwich, Mass., since 1880; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 95; mem. Sandwich Bd. of Health. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. Mem. DeWitt Clinton Lodge, F. and A.M., Sandwich; Newton Chapter, R.A.M.; DeMolay Commandery, K.T., Boston. Address: Sandwich, Mass.

**WHITE, George Rantoul,** chemist, educator; b. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Sept. 17, 1864; s. (Judge) George and Frances Mary Edwena (Noyes) White; grad. Newton High Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; m. Wellesley Hills, Sept. 12, 1899, Irma May, d. Albion R. and Mary W. (Underhill) Clapp. Instr. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1889-99; founder of Rock Ridge Hall (sch. for boys), 1900; prin. Rock Ridge Sch. since 1900. Author: An Elementary Chemistry, 1894. Recreations: lawn tennis. Address: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**WHITE, Harry Kent,** retired banker; b. Boston, Nov. 11, 1862; s. Daniel F. and Mary Louise (Lawrence) White; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; m. Nora B. Kent, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1892; children, Louise Lawrence, Harry Kent, Jr., Harriet. Began active career in employ of Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, 1885; was admitted to partnership in the firm, 1899; retired 1906; was one of organizers, White & Bowditch, bankers and brokers, which expired by limitation, 1912; trustee Warren Instn. for Savings, Brookline Trust Co.; dir. Puget Sound Electric Light & Traction Co. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Country, Beverly Yacht, Mass. Automobile, Dingey Club (Bermuda). Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**WHITE, Henry,** diplomat; moved to Washington, D.C. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WHITE, Henry Charles,** lawyer; Sept. 1, 1856-Feb. 7, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, Henry Cooke,** artist; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1861; s. John Hurlburt and Jennie M. (Cooke) White; grad. pub. high sch., Hartford, 1882; student Art Students' League, New York, 1885-6; m. Grace H. Holbrook, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1889; 2 children, John Holbrook, Nelson Cooke. Instr. in art, Pub. High Sch., Hartford, 1889-97; instr. drawing and painting, Hartford Art Sch., 1889-92; opened studio in Waterford, Conn., 1893, and since resided there. Has exhibited at New York, Phila., Boston, Detroit, Chicago, Cleveland, Washington, and principal exhibitions throughout the U.S. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Municipal Art Soc., Hartford Art Soc. (advisory bd.), Hartford; New York Water Color Club, The Pastelists. Unitarian. Club: Salmagundi (New York). Recreations: fishing and writing. Address: Waterford, Conn.

**WHITE, Henry Kirke,** educator; b. Dresden, Me., Feb. 8, 1849; s. Thomas Gardiner and Mary (Stinson) White; 9th generation from Capt. Thomas White, Weymouth, Mass. (said to have been son of William White, of the Mayflower); prep. course, Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874; A.M., 1877; m. Jane C. Donnell, of Alna, Me., July 9, 1878; 1 daughter, Florence Donnell (mem. faculty of Vassar Coll.). Teacher, Bucksport (Me.) Sem., 1874-6 and 1879-81; prin. Washington Acad., East Machias, 1876-9 and 1881-4, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, 1884-92 and 1908-12, Bangor High Sch., 1892-08; supt. schs., Newcastle and Damariscotta, Me., since 1912. Trustee Lincoln Acad. Pres. Maine Teachers' Assn., 1898, Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1903. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Address: Newcastle, Me.

**WHITE, Henry Patterson,** editor; b. Belfast, Me., July 29, 1860; s. Robert and Eliza Ann (Simonton) White; ed. Abbott Sch., Farmington, Me.; m. Grace Adelaide Gould, of Farmington, Sept. 17, 1883; 3 children, Robert F., Mrs. L. R. Trumbull, Mrs. A. T. Thurston. Began learning printer's trade, 1876; entered upon work as journalist, 1879; opened book and stationery store, 1886; established The Franklin Journal, 1882; burned out in 1886, and publication discontinued; in 1912 resumed publishing The Franklin Journal; now business mgr. and editor in chief of The Franklin Journal Co., publishers of The Franklin Journal; propr. H. P. White & Co., booksellers and stationers. Trustee State Normal Schs., Me., 1912-13; trustee Farmington Pub. Library. Pres. Farmington Bd. of Trade 3 yrs. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. Address: Farmington, Me.

**WHITE, Herbert Humphrey,** insurance official; b. Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1858; s. Francis A. and Cornelia (Humphrey) White; ed. grammar and high schs., Hartford, and by pvt. study; m. Hartford, Oct. 20, 1886, Ella F. Kinne; 1 daughter, Marion H. Clk. Hartford Trust Co., 1874-8; clk. and asst. cashier, Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1878-98; auditor, 1894-9, sec. and dir., 1899-06, treas. and dir. since 1906, Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; mem. Hartford Common Council, 1893-7 (pres. 1896); alderman, 1897-9; mem. West Middle Dist. Sch. Com. since 1901. Dir. Hartford Retreat for the Insane; treas. and trustee Conn. Inst. for the Blind. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Society. Republican. Baptist. Clubs: Hartford, Twentieth Century, Hartford Golf.

Recreations: golf. Home: 76 North Beacon St. Office: 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**WHITE, Herbert Judson,** clergyman; b. Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; s. Samuel Leander and Nancy Porter (Barker) White; descendant of Peregrine White, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side, five grandfathers in Concord fight; student Mass. Agri. Coll., Amherst, 1883-6; Colgate, 1887; Newton Theol. Instn., 1898-9; (D.D., McMinnville Coll., Ore., 1907); m. Dec. 11, 1888, Annie Mabel Sprague, of Lynn, Mass.; 3 children, Paul J., Burton S., Harold G. Ordained Bapt. ministry 1890; pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-5, Bethany Ch., Boston, 1895-9, Beverly, Mass., 1899-05, Tacoma, Wash., 1905-9, 1st Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1909. Trustee Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn. Bapt. Conv., Education Soc., etc. Prohibitionist. Mason. Has traveled in Europe; popular lecturer. Author of many published sermons, articles, etc. Recreations: farming. Address: 145 Vine St., Hartford, Conn.

**WHITE, Homer,** clergyman; b. Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 9, 1837; s. George and Electa (Cushman) White; grad. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York, 1858; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1861; LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1862; (S.T.D., Griswold Coll., 1892); m. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1864, Catherine F. Corhein (now deceased); m. 2d, Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 15, 1880, Martha E. Cramton; 1 child, Georgia. Ordered deacon, 1869, ordained priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Enosburg Falls, Vt., 1869-81, Randolph, Vt., 1881-6, Northfield, Vt., 1886-93, Randolph, 1893-02, retired, 1902. Trustee Norwich U., Northfield, Vt.; pres. trustees Kimball Pub. Library, Randolph, Vt. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Club: Randolph University. Address: Randolph, Vt.

**WHITE, Horace Loring,** chemist; moved to Fargo, N.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, Horatio Stevens,** professor German; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; s. Horatio Nelson and Henrietta Andrews (Stevens) White; A.B., Harvard, 1873; (LL.D., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1901); m. Fanny Clary Gott, of Syracuse, June 14, 1883. Traveled and studied in Europe several yrs.; admitted to New York bar, 1878; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1876-8, German, 1878-83, head German dept., 1891-1902, dean gen. faculty, 1888-96, dean univ. faculty, 1896-1902, Cornell U.; prof. German, Harvard, since 1902. Acting curator Germanic Mus., Harvard, 1908-9. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Goethe-Gesellschaft, Weimar, Germany, Neuphilologen-Verband, Germany; hon. mem. Goethe Soc., New York. Clubs: Citizens' (Syracuse), Players (New York), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.), Harvard Union, Colonial, Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard Club of Boston. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: 29 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WHITE, James Clarke,** M.D.; b. Belfast, Me., July 7, 1833; s. James Patterson and Mary Ann (Clarke) White; A.B., Harvard, 1853, M.D., 1856; studied at Vienna, 1856-7; m. Martha Anna Ellis, of Boston, Nov. 5, 1862. Began practice at Boston, 1857; lecturer, 1863-4, adj. prof. chemistry, 1866-71, instr. med. chemistry, 1871-2, prof. dermatology, 1871-1902, prof. emeritus, 1902, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Dermatol. Soc. (1st pres. 1902-3), Internat. Dermatological Assn. (ex-pres.); foreign hon. mem. dermatol. socs. of London, Berlin, Vienna, and Italy; corr. mem. French Dermatol. Soc., Royal Soc. Medicine of Great Britain, Argentine Dermatological Soc.; hon. mem. New York Dermatol. Soc.; ex-pres. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Somerset. Author: Dermatitis Venenata, 1887. Contbr. to med. periodicals; Sketches from My Life, 1914. Address: 259 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**WHITE, James Gardiner,** life insurance; b. San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1860; s. James Washington and Rebecca (Gardiner) White; ed. pub. schs., Me., and Classical Sch., Hallowell, Me.; m. Margaret, d. Gen. Charles P. Mattocks, of Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1896; 2 children, Charlotte Louise, James Mattocks. Lived in Boston since 1881; became connected with Travelers Ins. Co., 1883, dist. agt. same since 1901; pres. Hamilton Assn. (real estate). Mem. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia since 1886; served as asst. insp.-gen. and insp.-gen. on staffs of Govs. Crane, Bates, Guild and Draper; brig. gen. and commissary gen. of Mass. since 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Veteran Assn. 1st Corps Cadets, Old Guard, Hooker Assn. Mason. Clubs: Algonquin, Pine Tree State (ex-pres.), Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange, Engineers', Republican, Middlesex, Brae Burn Country, Squash Tennis (Newton Centre). Home: 950 Centre St., Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 10 Post Office Sq., Boston.

**WHITE, John Francis,** shoe mfr.; b. Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1878; s. John W. and Etta May White; B.S., Amherst, 1902; m. Olga Crowell, of Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 11, 1908; 2 children, Priscilla, John Warren, 2d. Engaged in manufacture of shoes, with T. H. Jones Shoe Co., of which has been pres. and gen. mgr. since 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, 1898-02 (Amherst). Republican. Congregationalist. Home: 73 Chestnut St., Wakefield, Mass. Address: T. H. Jones Shoe Co., Stoneham, Mass.

**WHITE, John Hurlbut,** lawyer; Nov. 23, 1833-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, John Williams,** prof. Greek; b. Cincinnati, Mar. 5, 1849; s. Rev. John Whitney and Anna Catharine (Williams) White; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1868, A.M., 1871; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1877; (LL.D., Wesleyan, 1896, Ohio Wesleyan, 1905; Litt.D., U. of Cambridge, England, 1900, Harvard, 1913); m. Alice, d. Picton Drayton Hillyer, of Delaware, O., June 20, 1871. Tutor, 1874-7, asst. prof. Greek, 1877-84, prof., 1884-1909, Harvard; now prof. emeritus. First chmn. mng. com. Am. School Classical Studies in Athens, Greece, 1881-6. Hon. pres. Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. British Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies; mem. Kais. Deutsches Archäol. Inst. (Berlin). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 18 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WHITE, J(oseph) Harvey,** publicity agent; b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1869; s. Joseph H(arvey) and F(annie) Angelia (Scott) White; descendant of Capt. Thomas White, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., about 1630; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1888; spl. student, Harvard, class of 1892; spl. student, Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1902-3; m. Helen B. Stevens, of Medford, Mass., June 15, 1910; 1 daughter, Barbara. Began, 1888, working for father in wholesale produce business; later admitted to partnership under firm name of Joseph H. White & Son, Blackstone St., Boston; in employ of Boston Elevated Ry. Co. as publicity agt. since Jan. 1, 1898. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Extensive writer on transportation and corporations. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Fish and Game Assn., N.E. Genealogical Soc. Recreations: motoring, country life, fishing. Home: Algonquin Rd., Newton, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston.

**WHITE, Leon Edward,** otologist; b. Barton, Vt., July 30, 1867; s. Orra A. and Emily B. (King) White; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1893; m. Cora E. Murkland, of Barton, Vt., Nov. 24, 1892; m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1903, Mrs. G. Maude Patch; children, Leon E., Priscilla. Practiced Roxbury, Mass., 1893-7; specialist in diseases of the ear, nose and throat since 1898; house surgeon, 1897-8, asst. surgeon, 1898-05, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon in otology, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1898-01. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., N.E. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Clubs: University, Mass. Automobile. Recreations: fishing. Home: "Pine Knolls," Wellesley, Mass. Office: 397 Marlboro St., Boston.

**WHITE, Levi,** M.D.; b. Douglas, Mass., Nov. 20, 1849; s. David P. (M.D.) and Abigail (Morton) White; descendant, 8th generation, of Peregrine White, of the Mayflower; ed. Douglas High Sch. and Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch. (New York U.), 1872; m. Ella J. Burgess, of Hopedale, Mass., July 1, 1873. Practiced at East Douglas, Mass., 1872 to 1891; Worcester since 1901. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.

Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Order Eastern Star. Recreations: travel. Address: 7 Gates St., Worcester, Mass.

**WHITE, Lloyd E.,** justice Superior Court of Mass. Home: Taunton, Mass.

**WHITE, Luther,** lawyer; Sept. 2, 1841-Mar. 15, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, Marcus,** educator; b. Blackstone, Mass., 1861; s. Leander and Harriet White; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; postgrad. work in France and Germany, 1891-2; m. New Britain, Conn., 1896, Helen D. Cowles. Teacher, Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-90, State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1890-1; Free Acad., Norwich, Conn., 1892-4; prin. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., since 1894. Address: New Britain, Conn.

**WHITE, Martha Evelyn Davis,** essayist, lecturer; b. Hopkinton, N.Y.; d. Philo A. and Anna S. (Lobdell) Davis; ed. common schs., under pvt. tutors and 2 yrs. at Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; m. Ft. Jackson, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1889, True Worthy White. Has contributed articles to Atlantic Monthly, New England Mag., The Outlook, etc.; lectures before women's clubs on lit. and social subjects. Unitarian. Clubs: N.E. Women's, Arlington Women's, Women's City of Boston. Recreations: the theatre. Address: 122 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

**WHITE, Moses Perkins,** lawyer; b. Freetown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; s. Rev. Samuel Shepherd and Clara Sawyer (Perkins) White; A.B., Harvard, 1872, LL.B., 1875; m. Alice Maud Merrill, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 25, 1878; 2 children, Margaret (grad. Radcliffe Coll.; landscape architect), Watson (Harvard, 1910). Admitted to bar, 1875, to U.S. Circuit Ct., 1878, since in practice, chiefly management of trust properties; treas. Boston & Colo. Smelting Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Economic, Mass. Reform. Recreations: walking. Home: Cambridge. Address: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**WHITE, Norman H.,** publisher; b. Montclair, N.J., Dec. 25, 1871; s. Henry and Henrietta L. (Hill) White; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Gertrude Steese, of Brookline, Oct. 15, 1896; children, Norman H., Jr., Dorothy, John S. Treas. Boston Bookbinding Co.; also connected with Small, Maynard & Co., pubs.; sec. Mass. Savings Ins. League; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 8, 9, 10, 11; apptd. by Gov. Foss chmn. State Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1912. Sec. Mass. Anti-merger League. Mem. Phi Eta. Unitarian. Home: Brookline. Office: 15 Beacon St., Boston.

**WHITE, Obed Jacob,** clergyman; b. Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo., Sept. 19, 1858; s. Madison William and Marilla (Funk) White; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1884 (valedictorian), A.M., 1891; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., La Grange, 1905, D.D., Colby, 1905); m. Cora May Jennings, of Jersey City, N.J., May 1, 1889; 4 children, Russell M., Irving C., Ralph W., Earle F. Began preaching at Rochester, N.Y., 1885; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor 1st Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1887-9, 1st Ch., Nashua, N.H., 1889-94, Winthrop St. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1894-10, Washington St. Ch., Lynn, since Jan. 15, 1910. Mem. bd. dirs. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. (exec. bd.). Pres. Conf. Bapt. Ministers of Mass. Ex-pres. Conf. Bapt. Ministers' of Boston; ex-pres. Boston Bapt. Ministers' Conf. Mem. Lynn Chamber of Commerce (com. on civic peace and equity). Compiler: Responsive Readings from the Old and New Testaments for use in Public Worship, 1893. Recreations: gardening. Address: 75 Hollingsworth St., Lynn, Mass.

**WHITE, Ralph Huntington,** merchant; b. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 11, 1841; s. Joseph H. and Sophia M. White; descendant of Peregrine White, of the Mayflower; ed. dist. schs.; m. Ellen M. Tucker, Dec. 10, 1863 (now deceased); m. 2d, Lena E. Hebbard, of Boston, Oct. 5, 1899. Peddler on cars between Chester and Pittsfield, 1853-63; mcht. at Boston, and owner dept. store (R. H. White Co.). Republican. Unitarian. Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass., and 56 Fenway, Boston. Office: R. H. White Co., Boston, Mass.

**WHITE, Sallie Joy,** writer; died Mar. 26, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WHITE, Thomas Washington,** druggist; b. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Jan. 10, 1876; s. Daniel William and Hannah (Newton) White, both of whom emigrated from England; ed. grammar and high schs., Newton; Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Susan Cornelia Page, of Boston. In business for self from age of 21, in same location; also owns store in Needham, Mass.; treas. Maloney & White Co.; dir. Odd Fellows Bldg. Assn. Republican. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1904-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-14; apptd. mem. Mass. Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Aug., 1914. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, A.O.U.W., Sons of St. George. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Press, B.A.A., Newton Club. Home: 1173 Boylston St. Address: 301 Elliot St., Newton, Mass.

**WHITE, True Worthy,** educator; b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864; s. Daniel Appleton and Clara (Toms) White; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; A.M., Dartmouth, 1890; m. Martha Evelyn Davis, of Ft. Jackson, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1889. Taught sch. 6 yrs.; supt. schs., Westboro, Mass., 1891-5, Arlington, 1895-6; established Teachers' Exchange, Boston, 1896, since mgr. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Pres. Weston Sch. for Girls (incorporated 1915). Club: Boston City. Contbr. to leading edni. jours. Author: Grammar for Thinkers. Home: Arlington Heights, Mass. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston.

**WHITE, Wallace Humphrey, Sr.,** lawyer; b. Livermore, Me., Sept. 4, 1848; s. John and Mary A. White; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1874, and engaged in practice at Lewiston, Me.; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1876-81; atty. for U.S. in Alabama claims, 1882-3; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1899, 1901. Home: Lewiston, Me.

**WHITE, Walter Henry,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITE, William Allen,** M.D.; b. Weare, N.H., May 2, 1863; s. William A. and Caroline (Pownell) White; attended 2 courses of lectures at Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; conducted drug business at Boston, 1889-94; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1894; m. Lowell, Mass., 1894, Adeline Veo. Practiced, Roxbury, since 1895; mem. faculty and prof. materia medica, Boston Dental Coll. 9 yrs.; instr. theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Coll., 3 yrs., also lecturer on diseases of children; supt. and physician, Marcella St. Home, Boston, 2 yrs. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Royal Arcanum. Address: 249 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

**WHITE, William Robbins,** M.D.; b. Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 31, 1849; s. Joseph A. and Ellen L. White; grad. Kimball Union Acad., N.H., 1870; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; interne, R.I. Hosp., 18 mos.; m. Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1879, Helen G. Farmer; 4 children, Howard Joseph, William E., Donald C., Margaret H. Practices at Providence; visiting phys. to R.I. Hosp., 1882-09, consulting phys. since 1909; mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1892-02. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Providence Clin. Club. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 7 Green St., Providence, R.I.

**WHITEFORD, Robert Naylor,** educator, writer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WHITEHEAD, John,** theologian; b. Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng., Mar. 14, 1850; s. David and Nancy Whitehead; B.A., Acad. of the New Ch., 1879, B.Th., 1880, A.M., 1899; m. Mary Aitken, of Phila., Oct. 20, 1880. Pastor New Ch. (Swedenborgian) Soc., Pittsburg, 1880-95, Urbana, O., 1895-9; pres. Urbana U., 1895-9; teacher theology New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1899-1902; presiding minister Mich. Assn. of the New Ch. and pastor Detroit Soc. of the New Ch., 1902-5; lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and theology, Boston, Jan. 1, 1906—; state lecturer, Mass. Assn. of the New Ch., Oct., 1909—. Established, 1897, New Philosophy (Swedenborgian paper). Mem. Gen. Conv. and Council of Min-

isters, Am. Social Science Assn., Swedenborg Scientific Assn.; librarian New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1912—; chmn. of Conn. on Translation of the Word, Gen. Conv. of New Jerusalem Ch. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: 57 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 134 Bowdoin St., Boston.*

**WHITEHILL, Edwin Hunt,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITEHILL, Harry Clarence,** editor and publisher; b. Groton, Vt., May 9, 1875; s. Moses Hatch and Ella Frances (Ricker) Whitehill; ed. pub. schs. of Groton, Vt., and Montpelier Sem.; m. Mary Moody, of Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1898. Learned newspaper business with Montpelier (Vt.) Argus; began publication of Waterbury Record and Stowe Journal, Waterbury, Vt., 1895, and so continues; also farmer and fancy stock breeder; propr. "Moody Blush Hill Farm"; trustee and sec. Waterbury Savings Bank & Trust Co. (charter mem.). Mem. bd. commrs. Montpelier Sem.; trustee M.E. Ch. Republican. Active mem. Ayrshire Breeders' Assn., Vt. Press Club. Mason. Address: Waterbury, Vt.

**WHITEHILL, John,** clergyman; b. Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1833; s. James and Mary (Muir) Whitehill; arrived in America, 1845; grad. Monson Acad., 1854; A.B., Amherst, 1858 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1861; m. Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1861, Clara J. Hunt (died Nov. 8, 1865); m. 2d, Sudbury, May 4, 1869, Elizabeth A. Parmenter (died Jan. 13, 1890): 8 children, Edwin Hunt, Clara Agnes, Robert, Alfred Parmenter, Miriam (Mrs. Harry L. Carpenter), Walter Muir, Philip John, Hilda. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1861; pastor South Wilbraham, Mass., 1861-8, Oldtown Ch., North Attleboro, since Mar., 1869; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882-3; has served about 20 yrs. on Sch. Com. (chmn. 6 yrs.); mem. Rep. Town Com.; representative of North Attleboro at 250th Anniversary of Rehoboth, Mass. Republican (voted for John C. Fremont in 1856). Mem. Taunton Ministerial Assn. Published Early History of First Church of Christ in Attleboro, 1894. Address: North Attleboro, Mass.

**WHITEHOUSE, Florence Brooks** (Mrs. Robert Treat Whitehouse), author; b. Augusta, Me.; d. Samuel Spencer and Mary Caroline (Wadsworth) Brooks; descendant of Peregrine White on mother's side; ed. pub. schs., and St. Catharine's Hall, Augusta; studied music, art and languages in Boston; m. Robert Treat Whitehouse, of Portland, Me., June 19, 1894; 3 children, William Penn, 2d, Robert Treat, Jr., Brooks. Pres. Suffrage League of Portland; chmn. organization com. Me. Woman Suffrage Assn. Conglist. Clubs: Current Event, Rossini, Civic, The Cauldron. Author: The God of Things, 1902; The Effendi, 1904. Address: 42 Deering St., Portland, Me.

**WHITEHOUSE, Francis Clark,** paper mfr.; Sept. 18, 1845-1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITEHOUSE, Robert Treat,** lawyer; b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 27, 1870; s. William Penn and Evelyn M. (Treat) Whitehouse; descendant of Thomas Whitehouse, of Dover, N.H., also direct descendant in 9th generation of Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1893; m. Florence Brooks, June 19, 1894; 3 children, William Penn, 2d, Robert Treat, Jr., Brooks. Admitted to bar, 1893; county atty. Cumberland Co., Me., 1900; U.S. atty., Dist. of Me., Jan. 11, 1906-May, 1914. Republican. Pres. State Bd. of Charities and Correction of Me., Men's Equal Suffrage League of Me. Mem. Me. and Cumberland bar assns. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Yacht, Portland Country, Economic, Civic, Lincoln; Harvard (New York and Boston). Author: Equity Jurisdiction, Pleading and Practice in Maine, 1900; Criminal Directions and Forms, 1913; Whitehouse's Equity Practice (3 vols.), 1915. Recreations: outdoor life. Home: 42 Deering St. Office: 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**WHITEHOUSE, William Penn,** judge; b. Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 9, 1842; s. John Roberts and Hannah (Percival) Whitehouse; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., Me., 1863, A.M., 1866 (LL.D., 1896); m. Evelyn M., d. Col. Robert Treat, of Frankfort, Me., June 24, 1869; father of Robert Treat Whitehouse. Admitted to bar, 1865; city solicitor, Augusta, Me., 4 yrs.; co. atty., 1869-76; judge Superior Ct., 1878-90; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1890-11, chief justice, July 26, 1911-Apr. 9, 1913 (retired under age limit); now counselor-at-law. Republican. Trustee of Kennebec Savings Bank, 1888—. Chmn. commn. on New Insane Hosp., 1873. Wrote monograph against the cottage system published by the state. Home: 47 Grove St., Augusta, Me.*

**WHITESIDE, Alexander,** lawyer; b. Champlain, N.Y., July 2, 1874; s. Alexander and Eleanor Anne (Shattuck) Whiteside; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; m. Ethel Stockton, of Boston, May 10, 1909; children, Thomas, Howard Stockton. Practiced in Boston since 1898; mem. firm of Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; dir. Paul Revere Trust Co., Boston, Barrington Steam Brick Co., Providence, R. I. Served 4 yrs. in M.V.M. Dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, City. Home: 233 Beacon St. Office: 30 State St., Boston.

**WHITFORD, Edward Dwight,** pork packer; b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1868; s. George Henry and Martha Ann (Stickney) Whitford; ed. pub. schs., Waltham, Mass.; Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1896; m. Edith M. Loring, of Newton, Mass., June 19, 1900; 1 daughter, Ethel. Practiced law, Boston, 1896-01; treas. John P. Squire & Co. since Feb. 1901; also treas. Boston Packing & Provision Co.; v.p. Harvard Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn.; Harvard (Boston and New York). Home: 1600 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 165 Gore St., East Cambridge, Mass.

**WHITIN, Henry Thomas,** mfr.; b. North Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1854; s. Charles E. and Adeline C. (Swift) Whitin; g.s. Paul, Jr., and Sarah Richardson (Chapin) Whitin; descendant of Nathaniel Whiting, Lynn, Mass., 1638; ed. Highland Acad., Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Cora, d. Scotto Berry; children, Paul, Florence, Marion, Marjorie, Richard Courtney. Foreman, supt., agt., treas. and owner, Paul Whitin Mfg. Co. (cotton cloth); mem. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., New York; chmn. Rep. Town Com., selectman of Northbridge. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck and Grafton Country; Manufacturers (New York); Home Market (Boston): Republican of Mass. Mason. Recreations: shooting, fishing, horseback riding, golf. Address: Northbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.

**WHITIN, James Earle,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITING, Alfred Catlin,** mfr.; b. St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 23, 1853; s. Enoch Bangs and Mary Lorain (Fairchild) Whiting; ed. St. Albans pub. schs., pvt. sch. of J. W. Taylor, U. of Vt.; m. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 9, 1878, Lillie Lewis (died Apr. 16, 1894); 3 children, Alfred Lewis, Margaret, Grace; m. 2d, Ogdensburg, N.Y., July 15, 1896, Ada Damaris Bartlett. Began active career with father in manufacture by machinery of dressing brush fibre for brushmakers, established 1873, and operating under title of E. B. & A. C. Whiting, of which has been mgr. from start; pres. E. B. & A. C. Whiting Co., since June 1, 1913; dir. and treas. Vt. Electric Co., and Baldwin Refrigerator Co.; dir. Burlington Mfg. Co.; v.-p. and treas. Bourdon Co., Hibbards & Perkins Shoe Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Sigma Phi. Club: Algonquin. Recreations: motoring. Address: Burlington, Vt.

**WHITING, Charles Goodrich,** editor; b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 30, 1842; s. Calvin and Mary R. (Goodrich) Whiting; ed. high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass.; m. Eliza Rose Gray, of Adams, Mass., June 12, 1869. After youth spent in paper-making, farming, keeping country store, etc., joined the staff of the Republican, 1868; has been with it ever since except 18 months when asst. editor Albany Evening Times; lit. editor Republican, 1874-1910; now asso. editor. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., City Library Assn., Springfield. Club: Authors' (New York). Author: Ode on the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at Springfield, 1885; The Saunterer, 1886; Walks in New England, 1903; Arts and Letters in Spring-

field (in Springfield Present and Prospective), 1905; Poem on the 275th Anniversary of Founding of Springfield, May 26, 1911; "The Temple of Democracy," ode on musical opening of the Auditorium, Springfield, Feb., 1913; "A Springfield Hymn," dedicating Springfield's municipal group, Dec. 8, 1913. Home: 284 Pine St., Springfield, Mass.*

**WHITING, Elbridge Cutler,** clergyman, teacher; b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1862; s. Elbridge Gerry and Eliza (Cutler) Whiting; descendant of Nathaniel Whiting, of Dedham, Mass., 1636; grad. Holliston High Sch., 1878; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1884; B.A., Amherst, 1889; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891; m. Louise Dana Adams, of Castine, Me., June 4, 1891; children, Louise Adams, Charlotte Adams, Helen Adams, Elbridge Cutler, Jr., Dana, Phillips Dwight. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Faith Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1891-92, 5th Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-6, Plymouth Ch., Belmont, Mass., 1899-04, South Sudbury, Mass., 1904-14; prin. Whiting Hall (country home sch. for girls) since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sons of Vets. Recreations: tennis, swimming, boxing, walking. Address: South Sudbury, Mass.

**WHITING, Frederic Allen,** secretary; moved to Cleveland, O. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WHITING, George Elbridge,** organist, composer; b. Holliston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; early showed talent for music; as a boy played in concert at Worcester, Mass.; became organist, Hartford, Conn., and 1862, at Boston; later at Albany, N.Y.; studied in Europe, 1863 and 1872; m. Helen, d. Rev. T. Aldrich, of Worcester, Mass., 1867. Organist and musical dir., Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston, 1876-8, and again since 1883; teacher organ New England Conservatory of Music several yrs., resigning 1897; organist Cincinnati Music Hall and prof. organ and composition, Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1878-83. (See Who's Who in America for compositions.) Address: 11 Grosvenor Rd., Jamaica Plain, Boston.*

**WHITING, Jasper,** chemical engineer; b. Boston, June 15, 1868; s. John Samuel and Lucy Loring (Baker) Whiting; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; m. Marion McBurney Schlesinger, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1905. With Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1889-1900; invented and developed the Whiting Process for mfr. of cement from blast furnace slag; also lectured at Mass. Inst. Tech.; war corr. Westminster Gazette, London, Eng., during the Boxer uprising in China, 1900-2; invented and developed the Whiting Process for mfr. of chlorine and caustic alkali from common salt, 1902-6; pres. The Whiting Co.; pres. Chemical Engring. & Operating Co. Spl. commr. to China, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; now mem. Corpn., Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres.). Clubs: Union, Tavern, Engineers', Harvard Travelers, East Asiatic Soc. (Boston), Technology (New York). Recreations: literature, science, travel, hunting. Home: 17 Exeter St. Office: 89 State St., Boston.

**WHITING, Lilian,** author; moved to Florence, Italy. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WHITING, Sarah Frances,** physicist, astronomer; b. Wyoming, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1847; d. Joel and Elizabeth Lee (Comstock) Whiting; A.B., Ingham Coll., LeRoy, N.Y., 1865; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9, U. of Berlin, 1889, Edinburgh, 1896-7; (Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1905). Prof. physics and phys. astronomy, Wellesley, 1879-12; dir. Whitin Obs., 1904—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. Conglist. Address: Whitin Observatory House, Wellesley, Mass.*

**WHITING, William,** paper mfr.; May 24, 1841-Jan. 9, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WHITMAN, Edmund Allen,** lawyer; b. Lawrence, Kan., June 11, 1860; s. Edmund Burke and Lucretia (Clapp) Whitman; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885; m. Florence Josephine Lee, of Canton, N.Y., June 27, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1886, bar of U.S. Supreme Ct., 1902; engaged in gen. practice, but makes spity. of copyright cases; mem. law firm Elder, Whitman & Barnum, 1893—. Chmn. trustees Gardner State Colony. Unitarian. Democrat. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain (v.-p., 1903), Exchange (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge, treas. 7 yrs.), Harvard (New York). Author: Flax Culture in the United States, 1888; also several titles in English and American Ency. of Law (1st edit.) and "Cyc." Home: 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston.*

**WHITMAN, Harrison Spofford,** clergyman, educator; b. Woodstock, Me., Feb. 5, 1844; s. Harrison and Delphina (Perham) Whitman; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., 1872; grad. Tufts Div. Sch., 1877 (Litt.D., 1899); m. Mechanic Falls, Me., May 5, 1879, Susie F. Warren. Prin. high sch., Thomaston, Me., 1869-71; teacher of science, and later of Greek and Latin, Dean Acad., 1871-4; ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1877; pastor, Mechanic Falls, Me., 1877-82, Dexter, 1882-86, Augusta, 1886-90, Brunswick, 1900-1906; financial agt. Me. Universalist Conv., 1890-2, raising a fund of $10,000; pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1892-9; now retired from active work in ministry. Home: 696 Stevens Av., Portland, Me.

**WHITMAN, Walter George,** teacher; b. Norway, Me., May 4, 1874; s. George Washington and Eliza Jane (Davis) Whitman; ed. Norway High Sch.; Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1907; m. Aug. 20, 1912, Grace Dorman Bates, of Chester, Conn. Teacher Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1898-9, Gloucester (Mass.) High Sch., 1899-03, Central High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1903-5, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1905-10, State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1910-13; editor science books, Am. Book Co., 1913-15; teacher, State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., since 1915. Lecturer in chemistry, extension teaching, evening tech. courses, Columbia, 1907-9; instr. chemistry, summer session, Columbia, 1907-12, physical science in high schs., summer session, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913; gen. science in high schs., summer session, State Normal Sch., Hyannis, Mass., 1915. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Chemistry Teachers (pres., 1912-13), Zeta Psi. Universalist. Address: State Normal School, Salem, Mass.

**WHITMAN, William,** mfr.; b. Round Hill, N.S., May 9, 1842; s. John and Rebecca (Cutler) Whitman; ed. pub. schs., Annapolis (N.S.) Acad.; m. Jane Dole Hallett, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865. Began at 12 in wholesale dry goods store, St. John, N.B.; removed to Boston at 14 and entered employ of James M. Beebe, Richardson & Co., continuing 11 yrs.; treas. Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1867-9; treas., 1869-02, pres., 1902-13, Arlington (Mass.) Mills (covering 62 acres floor space); pres. Whitman Mills, 1905-9, Manomet Mills since 1905, Nonquitt Spinning Co. since 1906, Nashawena Mills since June, 1909 (all of New Bedford); pres. Hoosac Worsted Mills (North Adams), since 1910; policy holders' dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13; dir. Hope Webbing Co. (Pawtucket, R.I.), since 1910, Calhoun Mills (Calhoun Falls, S.C.), since 1909. Clubs: Arkwright, Commercial, Country, Eastern Yacht, Home Market, Middlesex, Union. Writer on economics, tariff and other subjects. Home: Brookline. Office: 78 Chauncy St., Boston.*

**WHITMARSH, Henry Allen,** M.D., surgeon; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 29, 1854; s. Edwin Barney and Harriet (Barden) Whitmarsh; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1880; Columbia Med. Coll., 1877-8; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; m. Martha M. Gerst, of Brooklyn, June 16, 1881 (died May 8, 1888); m. 2d, Alida E. Sprague of Providence, Oct. 2, 1895; 2 children, Esther Alida, Martha Sprague. Began practice in Providence, 1879; trustee Homœ. Hosp. of R.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, R.I. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Congregational, University, Turks Head. Recreations: yachting. Home: 102 Prospect St. Office: 8 Greene St., Providence, R.I.*

**WHITMORE, Charles Octavius,** architect; b. N.Y. City; s. Frederick H. and Mary E. (Curtiss) Whitmore; A.B., Yale, 1881; post-grad. work, Yale, 1881-2; unmarried. Farmer until 1891; architect in Chicago, Ill., 1892-4, Springfield, Mass., 1894-8, Farmington and Hartford, Conn., since 1898. Architect of Parish House, Center Ch., Hartford; the Stearns office bldg., and residence; the J. O. Enders residence, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Home: 131 Framingham Av. Office: 75 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**WHITMORE, Frank Hayden,** librarian; b. Melbourne, Australia, July 14, 1877; s. Franklin Delano and Mary (Palmer) Whitmore; ed. pvt. schs.; Gardiner (Me.) High Sch., 1891-5; A.B., Harvard, 1899; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901. Asst. librarian Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1901-5; librarian Brockton Pub. Library since 1905. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, Old Colony Library Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Recreations: golf. Home: 167 Newbury St. Office: Pub. Library, Brockton, Mass.

**WHITMORE, Henry,** real estate; b. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 16, 1867; s. Charles E. and Ada J. (Holmes) Whitmore; ed. pub. schs., Newton; m. Edith P. Farley, of Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 20, 1892; children, Ada Holmes, Henry J. Employed in newspaper work, principally as real estate editor, Boston Herald, 1888-99; became connected with Meredith & Grew, real estate agts., 1899, mem. of firm, since 1902. Mem. Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Technology (Boston), Brae Burn Country, Newton Boat, Neighborhood (West Newton). Home: 31 Sterling St., West Newton, Mass. Office: 15 Congress St., Boston.

**WHITMORE, Warren Stephen,** lawyer; b. Gardiner, Me., Mar. 13, 1859; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880. Admitted to Me. bar, 1881, and since practiced in Gardiner. Address: Gardiner, Me.

**WHITNEY, Addis Merrill;** b. Gouverneur, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1862; s. William and Rosetta (Cushman) Whitney; A.B., Amherst, 1886; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Sargent, of Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 20, 1903. Began as engr. for Duluth (Minn.) Water & Gas Co.; then traveled throughout the West as water works, gas and electric engr.; removed to Boston, 1899; treas. The Light, Heat & Power Corpn., 1899-1903; treas. Mass. Lighting Co. since its organization, 1903, also trustee; dir. Arlington, Clinton, Leominster, and Spencer Gas Light cos., Leominster, and Milford Electric Light & Power Co., Ayer Electric Light Co., Harvard Gas & Electric Co., Northampton Electric Lighting Co., Worcester Co. Gas Co., Adams Electric Light Co., Daytona Pub. Service Co., Lexington Gas Co., Milford Gas Light Co., North Adams Gas Light Co., New Smyrna Pub. Service Co. Clubs: University, Algonquin (Boston), Tedesco Country (Swampscott), Lotos (New York). Home: "Cedar Wold," Swampscott, Mass. Address: 77 Franklin St., Boston.

**WHITNEY, Amos,** mfr.; b. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 8, 1832; s. Aaron and Rebecca (Perkins) Whitney; ed. country schs., Me. and N.H.; m. Sept. 8, 1856, Laura Johnson; 2 children, Nettie L., Clarence E. Apprentice in machine shop, Lawrence, Mass., 1845-8; with F. A. Pratt, began to manufacture machinery, 1860, organized as the Pratt & Whitney Co., 1869, of which was supt. for many yrs., and later v.-p. and pres.; pres. Gray Pay Station Telephone Co.; treas. The Whitney Mfg. Co. Republican. Universalist. Clubs: Hartford Golf, Country (Farmington, Conn.). Home: 568 Farmington Av. Office: 237 Hamilton St., Hartford, Conn.

**WHITNEY, Anne,** sculptor; Sept., 1821-Jan. 23, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**WHITNEY, Arthur Bryant,** clergyman; b. Peabody, Mass., July 8, 1878; s. Elbert Watson and Mary Frances (French) Whitney; descended from John Whitney, Watertown, Mass., 1635; grad. Milford (Mass.) High Sch., 1895; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1899; S.T.B., A.M., Harvard, 1902; m. Alice Adeline Low, of Passaic, N.J., June 6, 1907; 3 children, Henry Blair, b. 1908, Wallace French, 1910, Dorothy Norcross, 1913. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor Passaic, N.J., 1902-6, 2d Parish, Saco, Me., 1907-11, 1st Parish, Plymouth, Mass., since May 1, 1911. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Club: Plymouth Country. Address: 30 Russell St., Plymouth, Mass.

**WHITNEY, Baxter Doddridge,** inventor; b. Winchendon, Mass., June 28, 1817. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITNEY, Charles Handasyde,** securities; b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1878; s. Charles and Jessie G. (Perkins) Whitney; A.B., Harvard, 1901; m. Colette Dumaresq, of Boston, June 18, 1912. Began with Wiggin & Elwell, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1901; mem. of firm, 1909-14; since mem. Whitney & Elwell; dir. N.E. Casualty Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Unitarian. Club: Somerset. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.

**WHITNEY, Charles Melville,** M.D.; b. Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 4, 1862; s. Grover Scolly and Laura (Bowker) Whitney; ed. com. and high schs. of Winchendon; Cushing Acad.; M.D., Harvard, 1887; m. Mary Elizabeth Howard, of Everett, Mass., Apr. 23, 1912. In practice in Boston since 1886; surg. registrar Boston City Hosp., 1888; surgeon genito-urinary dept., Boston Dispensary, 1892; registrar to St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1892; surgeon to out-patients, same, 1894; instr., 1905, and now prof. genito-urinary diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., Phi Theta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 386 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

**WHITNEY, Clifford Brigham,** banker; b. Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 5, 1880; s. Louis Henry and Martha E. (Fiske) Whitney; student Harvard, 1898-9; m. Sadie A. Forte, of Auburndale, Mass., June 1, 1911; 1 child, Malcolm Fisk. Began in banking business, 1900; treas. Lincoln Trust Co., Oct., 1909-Jan., 1914, since treas. Internat. Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Home: 430 Albemarle Rd., Newtonville, Mass. Office: 12 High St., Boston.

**WHITNEY, David Day,** zoölogist; b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1878; s. Cyrus Hall and Luthera Samantha (Sprague) Whitney; ancestors came to America between 1600 and 1700; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1900; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; m. Kathryn Stillman Bunce, 1914; 1 daughter, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1915. Asso. prof. zoölogy, Wesleyan U. and acting curator Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. Author of 18 scientific papers concerning the determination of sex in the low forms of life, and concerning the merits of alcoholic beverages. Address: Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**WHITNEY, David Rice,** banker; Jan. 10, 1828-Dec. 10, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WHITNEY Eli,** financier; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847; s. Eli and Sarah Perkins (Dalliba) Whitney; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Sarah Sheffield Farnam, of New Haven, Oct. 22, 1873. Entered employ of Whitney Arms Co., 1871, being v.p., 1880-8; pres. New Haven Water Co. since 1894, West Haven Water Co. since 1900, Milford Water Co. since 1907; pres. The Union and New Haven Trust Co.; v.-p. City Bank; dir. New Haven Gas Light Co., Security Ins. Co.; trustee Conn. Savings Bank; dir. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. and several subsidiary cos. Alderman, 1883-5, park commr., 1883-5, mem. Bd. Pub. Works, 1885-90, mem. Bd. Edn., 1891-4, and 1897-09 (pres., 1897-09), New Haven; mem. Conn. Senate, 1904-5, and of several state commns. Republican. Conglist. Pres. New Haven Hosp. since 1901. Fellow Yale since 1901. V.-p. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 1909-11; v.-p. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S.A.R. Clubs: Century, University, Engineers', Yale (New York); also several local clubs. Address: New Haven, Conn.*

**WHITNEY, Elisha Murdock,** mfr.; b. Winchendon, Mass., June 22, 1861; s. William Webster and Sophia Morse (Murdock) Whitney, and descendant of John Whitney, Jr., Watertown, Mass., who came from England, 1635; ed. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; worked in his father's woodenware manufactory; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Mary Matilda, d. Baxter D. and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Whitney, of Winchendon; 2 children, William Webster, b. Sept. 27, 1892; Emily, Nov. 21, 1894. Supt. and partner E. Murdock & Co., mfrs. of tubs, pails and packages for commercial uses, and became sole owner of the factory on the death of his father, 1890, in which still continues. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Winchendon, Mass.

**WHITNEY, Ellerton Pratt,** trustee; b. Boston, Aug. 21, 1858; s. Henry Austin and Fanny (Lawrence) Whitney; ed. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; m. Ellen Cushman, d. Joseph and Ellen Louise (McClure) Sargent, of Magnolia, Mass., June 5, 1901; 2 children, Ellen Louise, Ellerton P., Jr. Mem. Metropolitan Park Commn. Engaged in sheep ranching in Republican Valley, Neb., for several yrs.; returned to Boston, 1885, and since trustee of estates. Recreations: golf, farming. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 24 Milk St., Boston.

**WHITNEY, Emily Henrietta,** translator; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1864; d. Prof. William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) Whitney.; descendant of John Whitney, of Watertown, Mass., 1635; ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and Germany; studied music and languages, Berlin, and in Italy. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. Clubs: New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Translator: Drury's History of the Middle Ages, 1894; The Victory of the Will (Victor Charbonnel), 1899. Recreations: traveling. Home: 227 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**WHITNEY, Frank Ormond,** civil engr.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 21, 1851; s. Jonas and Elizabeth Corey (Rice) Whitney; descendant of John and Eleanor Whitney, who settled in Watertown, Mass., 1635, and of Edmund Rice, Sudbury, Mass., 1638; 7 direct ancestors fought in Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1871 (first class graduated from said inst., in Dept. Civ. Engring.); m. Anna Myrick Snow, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881; 1 s., Franklin S. (Harvard, 1906). Worked in office of city engr. of Fitchburg during summers of 1869, 1870; with Fitchburg Water Works until Dec., 1871; then entered office of city surveyor of Boston; afterwards connected with the Engring. and Street Laying-out depts. and has been chief engr. Street Laying-out Dept. since 1899; dir. Merchants' Co-operative Bank of Boston. Chmn. prudential com. Walnut Av. Congl. Soc.; formerly supt. S.S. Walnut Av. Ch., and deacon, also deacon Berkeley Temple Ch. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (bd. dirs., 1894, 1895, treas., 1915), Mass. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. Aberdour Lodge of Free Masons. Club: Congregational (Boston). Home: 175 Humboldt Av. Office: 404 City Hall Annex, Boston.

**WHITNEY, Fred Norris,** editor, publisher; June 16, 1859-Jan. 27, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITNEY, George Clarkson,** mfr.; b. Westminster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1842; s. John and Lydia (Allen) Whitney; descendant of John Whitney, Watertown, Mass., 1635; ed. dist. schs. and Worcester Acad.; m. June 1, 1870, Amy Ellen Whidden, of Calais, Me.; 3 children, Mila Frances (deceased wife of Dr. Ray W. Greene), Florence Allen (wife of Rev. H. E. Fosdick, of Montclair, N.J.), Warren Appleton. Became connected with mfg., 1866; pres. and treas. George C. Whitney Co. since 1892; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank, Five Cents Savings Bank, Worcester County Instn. for Savings. Served as pvt. in 51st M.V.M. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Worcester Acad.; for yrs. chmn. exec. com. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. Republican. Home: 15 Trowbridge Rd. Office: 67 Union St., Worcester, Mass.

**WHITNEY, George Ellis,** woolen mfr.; b. Royalston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1864; s. George and Mary Eliza Whitney; ed. pub. sch., Royalston, and Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; m. Minnie Banks Rutter, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1897. Agt. for Am. Woolen Co. since 1899; served as mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., and N.H. Senate. Republican. Mason (32°); Elk. Home: Burlington, Vt. Office: Winooski, Vt.

**WHITNEY, Harry,** capitalist; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873; s. Stephen and Margaret Lawrence (Johnson) Whitney; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; unmarried. With Wallace & Sons, Ansonia, Conn., 1901-2; went to Australia in sailing vessel from New York, 1903, engaging 2 yrs. in sheep business and mining; since interested in ranching in Mont. and Ariz. Big-game hunter; has hunted in most of Rocky Mountain region; went north with Commodore Peary, 1908, and remained for a yr. in Arctic region shooting musk oxen and other large game. Clubs: Union (New York), Quinnipiack (New Haven); also shooting and fishing clubs. Home: 405 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**WHITNEY, Henry Melville;** b. Conway, Mass., Oct. 22, 1839; s. James S. and Lucinda (Collins) Whitney; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; m. Margaret F. Green, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878. Pres. Glouster Steamship Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres.). Democrat. Home: 30 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.*

**WHITNEY, Henry Mitchell,** librarian; Jan. 16, 1843-Mar. 26, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WHITNEY, James Edward.** (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITNEY, James Lyman,** librarian; Nov. 28, 1835-Dec., 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WHITNEY, John Randall,** mfr.; Oct. 21, 1828-Jan., 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITNEY, Joseph Cutler,** trustee. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITNEY, Josepha Newcomb;** b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 27, 1872; d. Prof. Simon and Mary C. (Hassler) Newcomb; father a noted astronomer and author; ed. pvt. schs., Washington, D.C., Geneva, Switzerland, and Berlin, Germany; m. Edward Baldwin Whitney, judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Apr. 11, 1896 (died, 1911); 6 children, William D., Caroline, Simon N., Roger Sherman, Hassler, Elizabeth B. Conn. state chmn. Woman's Peace Party; v.-p. New Haven Equal Franchise League. Frequently delivers addresses before women's clubs and other bodies in favor of woman suffrage and peace. Address: 188 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

**WHITNEY, Marian P.,** college prof.; moved to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WHITNEY, Mary Watson,** astronomer; b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847; d. Samuel B. and Mary W. (Crehore) Whitney; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1868, A.M., 1872; studied at U. of Zürich, 1874-6. Became asst. to Prof. Maria Mitchell, 1881; prof. astronomy and dir. of obs., Vassar Coll., 1889-10, since emeritus prof. Home: Worcester Lane, Waltham, Mass.*

**WHITNEY, Milton Burrall,** lawyer; b. Granville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1825; s. Samuel Hart and Marilla Lovisa (Dickinson) Whitney; fitted for coll. by Rev. Timothy M. Cooley, D.D., Granville; entered sophomore class, Williams Coll., 1846, B.A., with classical oration, 1849 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901, Florence Fuller. Studied law; admitted to bar at Springfield, Mass., 1853; practiced law at Westfield since 1853; mem. State Senate from Western Hampden Dist., 1862, 1863; presdl. elector, 1868; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn. 2 successive terms of 8 yrs. each, 1881-97; pres. Williams Coll. Alumni, 1880; served on various important commissions by appmt. of gov. and courts; del. from Mass. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; dir. Westfield Bank, 1862-5, First Nat. Bank of Westfield, since 1865 (pres., 1881-97); trustee Westfield Savings Bank since 1857; pres. Westfield Power Co. since 1879; pres. Westfield Athenæum (free pub. library) since 1893; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Westfield Acad. Mem. Hampden Co. Bar Assn., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Western Hampden Hist. Soc. (pres.), Am. Geog. Soc., Inst. of Civics, New York (incorporated by act of Congress). Address: Westfield, Mass.

**WHITNEY, Myron W.,** singer; Sept. 5, 1835-Sept. 20, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WHITNEY, Samuel Brenton,** organist, composer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-1915.)*

**WHITNEY, Solon Franklin,** librarian; b. Harvard, Mass., Aug. 22, 1831; s. Benjamin Franklin and Louisa (Lawrence) Whitney; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and N.E. Normal Inst., Lancaster, Mass., to 1854; A.M., Brown Univ., 1859 (Phi Beta Kappa); spl. student in chemistry and zoölogy, Harvard, 1871-2; in Agassiz Museum and at Penikese Island, 1873-4; m. Harvard, Mass., Sept. 1, 1859, Charlotte Corday Wilder (died, 1898); 2 children, Lottie Louise, Margaret Blanchard. Learned trade of carpenter and wood carver to 1853; taught as 1st asst. in Fall River High Sch., 1854-5, Brookline High Sch., 1859-62, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1862-66; prin. Watertown (Mass.) High Sch., 1866-72; sub-master Cambridge High Sch., until 1885; librarian in various places and of Free Pub. Library, Watertown, since 1868, part of the time teaching. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.C., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Watertown (sec., librarian and custodian), Boston Soc. Natural History, Lawrence Scientific Sch.; asso. Harvard Univ. Club: Appalachian Mountain, of Boston (since 1878). Wrote History of Watertown, in Hurd's Middlesex; also various catalogues and reports, hist. sketches and contbns. to mags. and newspapers. Recreations: travel, cultivating land. Home: 37 Garfield St. Office: Free Public Library, Watertown, Mass.

**WHITNEY, Wilbur F.,** chair mfr.; Dec. 9, 1839-Jan. 17, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITNEY, William A.,** advertising manager; b. Nashua, N.H., Sept. 29, 1862; s. Richard D. and Laura I. Whitney; ed. pub. schs. Springfield; m. Catherine K. Wilkinson, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890. Began business career as office boy, Phelps, Sanderson & Co., Springfield, 1881; for many yrs. has been adv. mgr. of Phelps Pub. Co.'s publs., also dir. of the co.; v.-p. Orange Judd Co, and since Jan. 1, 1915, gen. mgr. of both cos. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Mason (32°). Club: Nayasset Country. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: Longmeadow, Mass. Office: 29 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

**WHITNEY, William Fiske,** anatomist; b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1875; house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1875; studied in Europe, 1875-8. Curator Warren Anat. Mus., Harvard, 1879—; sec. med. faculty, Harvard, 1883-90; prof. parasites and parasite diseases, Veterinary Sch., Harvard, 1891-01. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Home: 228 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**WHITNEY, William Henry,** civil engineer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITNEY, William Milton,** mfr.; b. Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 27, 1863; s. Baxter Doddridge and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Whitney; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; m. May 9, 1894, Ada, d. Wilford and Eliza Johnson Macleod, of Susex, N.B.; 3 children, Charlotte, Pauline, Richard Baxter. Began active career in his father's machine shops; associated with his father in business and since 1911 sole owner of business carried on as Baxter D. Whitney & Son. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Worcester. Home: Winchenden, Mass.

**WHITON, Francis Henry,** M.D.; b. Mansfield, Conn., May 16, 1846; s. Chester and Philura (Brown) Whiton; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1872; post-grad. work in hosps. of New York; m. Manchester, Conn., May 17, 1876, Mary Elizabeth (Loomis) Buckland. Practiced, Manchester, since 1874; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-9. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Address: Manchester, Conn.

**WHITON, Lucius Erskine,** mechanical engineer; b. West Strafford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1862; s. David F. and Asenath (Francis) Whiton; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1881; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1887, Viola King (died July 9, 1907); 3 children, Helen King, b. Nov. 4, 1888; Dorothy Quincy, Apr. 20, 1891; Winifred Gardner, Aug. 22, 1899. Began in business with his father and has been mgr. D. E. Whiton Machine Co. since 1888; dir. Union Bank, New London; trustee New London Manual Training Sch., Wesleyan Acad.; formerly editor and propr. of the Binnacle, a weekly newspaper pub. in New London; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 09, 11, Senate, 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers. Mason. Clubs: Thames, Winthrop, Harbor (New London), Home Market (Boston), Machinery (New York) Address: New London, Conn.

**WHITSON, John Harvey,** novelist; b. near Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; s. Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) Whitson; m. Flora Josselyn, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced law at Seymour, 1876-9; abandoned law for journalism; lived on the plains, 1885-93; later yrs. devoted to authorship. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Rowley, Mass.*

**WHITTAKER, John A.,** civil engineer; b. Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1869; s. Henry and Catharine (Mahoney) Whittaker; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1891; m. May J. Clarke, of Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 19, 1898. Draftsman for Darling Bros., contractors, July-Nov., 1891; with Woods & Rugg, civ. engrs., Worcester, 1891-2; constrn. engr., sewers, Westboro, 1892-3; with Levering & Guariges, structural iron, New York, Jan.-May, 1893; with Woods & Rugg, Worcester, until 1894; opened offices in Southbridge and Webster as gen. engr., Mar., 1894; town engr. in charge design and constrn. roads, etc.; town engr. Webster, 1895-02; town auditor 5 yrs.; moderator 10 yrs. Mem. Worcester County Soc. Civ. Engrs. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Club: Southbridge. Home: 71 South St. Office: 67 Main St., Southbridge, Mass.

**WHITTEMORE, Arthur Gilman,** lawyer; b. Pembroke, N.H., July, 1856; s. Hon. Aaron and Ariannah (Barstow) Whittemore; descendant on father's side of Thomas Whittemore, Cambridge, Mass., 1642, and on mother's side of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; studied law at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; m. June 27, 1887, Caroline B. Rundlet; 2 children, Manvel, Caroline. Engaged in practice at Dover, N.H.; water commr., City of Dover, 1887-1900; mayor, 1900-3; mem. N.H. Legislature, 1903; R.R. commr., 1903-11; trustee Strafford Savings Bank; dir. Strafford Nat. Bank; apptd. receiver of Dover Nat. Bank, 1895, and paid depositors in full with interest, and a substantial dividend to stockholders; has settled many large estates. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Bellamy (Dover), Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Pres. N.H. Geneal. Soc. Mason. Address: Dover, N.H.

**WHITTEMORE, Edwin Carey,** clergyman; b. Dexter, Me., Apr. 29, 1858; s. Isaac Weston and Elizabeth (Hatch) Whittemore; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1875; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879 (D.D., 1903); B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1882; m. Ida M. Macomber; 1 daughter, Bertha Carey (Mrs. E. O. Whittier, Simmons Coll., Boston). Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1882; pastor Bapt. Ch., New Boston, N.H., 1882-84; Court St. Bapt. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1884-9. Damariscotta Bapt. Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1889-99. First Bapt. Ch., Waterville, Me., since 1899. Trustee Coburn Classical Inst., Colby Coll., and financial sec. since 1914; mem. Me. Bapt. Conv., Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Waterville Hist. Soc. (corr. sec.), Zeta Psi. Republican. Club: Colby. Author: History of the Damariscotta Assn.; History of First Ch. in Nobleboro; Seventy-five Years in the Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv.; History of Coburn Classical Inst., 1904; Memorial to A. T. Dunn; Memorial to Prof. William Elder. Editor: Centennial History of Waterville, 1903. Address: Waterville, Me.; (summer) Dexter, Me.

**WHITTEMORE, Eli Jones,** mfr.; Apr. 30, 1824-1913. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITTEMORE, Francis Stearns,** banker; born Rutland, Mass., May 7, 1867; s. Frederick H. and Sarah A. (Henri) Whittemore; grad. Gardner High Sch., June 1885; m. June 22, 1891, Lizzie S. Wil-

bar, Middleboro, Mass. Clk. in office of Thatcher B. Dunn, atty., 1884-9; entered Gardner Savings Bank as clk., Feb. 1889, elected asst. treas., June 27, 1904, treas. May 6, 1910, also trustee; treas. and dir. Gardner Electric Light Co. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Gardner Boat, Ridgely. Home: 124 Pearl St. Office: 29 Parker St., Gardner, Mass.

**WHITTEMORE, Harris,** mfr.; b. Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 25, 1864; s. John Howard and Julia (Spencer) Whittemore; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; studied 2 yrs. in Germany; m. Justine Morgan Brockway, of New York, Sept. 21, 1892. Pres. Bridgeport Malleable Iron Co., Naugatuck Malleable Iron Co., Vulcan Iron Works (New Britain, Conn.), Wilmington (Del.) Iron Co.; dir. Landers, Frary & Clark (New Britain), North & Judd Mfg. Co. (New Britain), Troy (N.Y.) Malleable Iron Co., Century Bank of New York, Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Eberhard Mfg. Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago and Phila.), Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, Conn., etc. Republican. Conglist. Dir. Westover Sch. Corpn. of Middlebury, Conn., Waterbury Hosp., Waterbury, Conn. Club: Waterbury. Home: Naugatuck, Conn.*

**WHITTEMORE, Harry Chase,** musician; born Goffstown, N.H., Nov. 10, 1877; s. Henry and Ella Jane (Merrill) Whittemore; began musical studies under Edwin T. Baldwin; later studied piano and musical theory with Arthur Foote, and organ and choir training with S. B. Whitney, both of Boston; studied with Isidor Philipp, Paris, France, 1905, 07, 10; spl. course in pedagogical methods under Tobias Matthay and York Bowen, London, Eng., summer of 1915; m. Ethel Isabel Fracker, of Manchester, N.H., May 30, 1910; 1 daughter, Christine Russell. Organist and choirmaster Grace Episcopal Ch., Manchester, N.H., since 1894; conductor of annual festivals of N.H. Choir Guild since 1902; sec. N.H. Music Teachers' Assn., 1902, 1903; one of organizers of Manchester Choral Soc. and pres. same, 1907-10; toured U.S. and Can. with Mme. Emma Eames and Emilio de Gogorza, 1909-10; frequent soloist at music festivals and recitals in N.E. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Democrat. Episcopalian. Recreations: motoring, golf. Address: 303 Pearl St., Manchester, N.H.

**WHITTEMORE, Henry,** educator; b. Hopkinton, Mass., July 23, 1843; s. Jonathan and Caroline Hyde Whittemore; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1866; m. Phila., 1874, Clara Hodsdon Foss; 3 children, Winifred H., b. Dec. 7, 1878; Harvey F., July 14, 1882; Edward M., Aug. 15, 1889. Served in 5th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1864; teacher and supt. schs., Westboro, Mass., 1874-1883, Waltham, 1883-98; prin. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., since 1898. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. Conglist. Recreations: working in greenhouses. Address: Framingham, Mass.

**WHITTEMORE, James Madison,** brigadier-general U.S.A.; b. Brighton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1836; s. Dr. James Madison and Sarah (Lancaster) Whittemore; descendant of Capt. Sam. Whittemore, of West Cambridge, Mass., 1695; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1860; m. Joanna Bontecou Peck, of New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1863. Bvtd. 2d lt. arty., July 1, 1860; promoted 2d lt. 3d Arty., Sept. 27, 1860; transferred to Ordnance Corps, May 5, 1861; 1st lt., July 1, 1861; capt., Mar. 3, 1863; maj., June 23, 1874; lt.-col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Jan. 3, 1887; on duty at various arsenals and depots of ordnance dept. until retired, March 5, 1900; advanced to brig.-gen. U. S.A. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Served in defense of Ft. Pickens, Fla., Apr.-Oct., 1861; Washington Arsenal, Washington, D.C., winter of 1861-Aug., 1862; with Army of Potomac, Ordnance officer McDowell's Corps, spring of 1862. Bvtd. major, Mar. 13, 1865, "for meritorious service during war." Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Country, Army and Navy (New York). Recreations: reading. Address: 430 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WHITTEMORE, John Howard,** mfr.; Oct. 3, 1837-May 28, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHITTEMORE, William Frederick,** trustee, treasurer; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850; s. Benjamin F. and Hannah (Simmons) Whittemore; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; unmarried. Engaged in publishing lines previous to 1885; publisher of The Congregationalist, 1885-1900; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; trustee and treas. Andover Theol. Sem.; v.-p. Am. Congl. Assn. Mem. State Bd. of Insanity, Mass., 1907-14. Conglist. Clubs: St. Botolph, City, Twentieth Century (Boston); The Country, Brookline Thursday (Brookline, Mass.). Home: 850 Beacon St. Office: 812 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**WHITTEMORE, William Richardson,** banker; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855; s. George W. and Synia H. (Richardson) Whittemore; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1872; m. Isabella Stewart, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1878; children, Harris S., William Stewart, Robert D. Identified with Nat. Bank of Commerce, Boston, since 1872; began as corresponding clk., later receiving teller, paying teller, asst. cashier, cashier, Aug. 1, 1904-May 1, 1914; since asst. cashier Merchants Nat. Bank. Mem. Boston Nat. Bank Cashiers' Assn., Bank Officers' Assn. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: music, photography, bicycle riding, travel. Home: 36 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 28 State St., Boston.

**WHITTEMORE, Wyman,** M.D.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 6, 1879; s. John M. and Louise Adams (Kelsey) Whittemore; B.S., Harvard, 1901, M.D., 1905; m. Mary Emerson Brooks, of Morristown, N.J., Nov. 18, 1911; 1 daughter, Mary Emerson. Practiced in Boston since 1905; surgeon to outpatients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard, Country. Contbr. various articles on surg. subjects in med. jours. Address: 330 Dartmouth St., Boston.

**WHITTEN, Sumner Hollis,** hydraulic and mechanical engineer; b. Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1857; s. Nathan Hollis and Ellen Maria (Wood) Whitten; grad. high sch., Holyoke, 1875; student, Amherst Coll., 1875-8; m. Holyoke, June 20, 1888, Laura Catherine Antz; 4 children, Edmund S., Philip F., Madeline, Eleanor. Has been connected, since 1879, almost continuously with the Holyoke Machine Co., mfrs. of mill machinery; pres. Ford Auger Bit Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Clubs: Bay State, Holyoke Canoe, Holyoke Yacht, Sans Souci. Address: Holyoke, Mass.

**WHITTIER, Charles Franklin,** journalist; Dec. 8, 1843-1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WHITTIER, Charles W.;** mem. C. W. Whittier & Bro.; v.-p. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd.; dir. Blue Hill Nat. Bank, Old Colony Trust Co.; trustee City Associates, Milton Savings Bank. Address: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**WHITTIER, Francis Fremont,** M.D.; b. Vienna, Me., Nov. 6, 1852; s. Henry Dearborn and Sarah (Connor) Whittier; A.B., Colby, 1881, A.M., 1891; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1884; post-grad. student N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; m. Aug. 2, 1881, Katie E. Stewart, of Bangor, Me. Prin. of high schs. and acads., in Me., Vt. and Mass., 1880-6; engaged in practice at Boston and Brookline since 1886; founder and formerly med. supt. N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; formerly editor The Refractionist; one of incorporators Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Pres. Interstate Coöperative Union, Consumers' Coöperative Co.; v.-p. Mass. Progressive Club. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: Brookline. Office: 149 Tremont St., Boston.

**WHITTIER, Frank Nathaniel,** M.D., microscopist; b. Farmington, Me., Dec. 12, 1861; s. Nathaniel Gross and Mary Lawrence (Hardy) Whittier; grad. Wilton Acad., 1881; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889; m. Brunswick, Me., June 24, 1895, Eugenie Harward Skolfield; 2 children, Isabel M. S., Alice A. S. Has practiced at Bowdoin Coll., since 1889; dir. Sargent Gymnasium at Bowdoin Coll., 1886-08; lecturer on hygiene, Bowdoin Coll., 1887-08; also prof. hygiene and physical training, same, since 1908; coll. phys. since 1891; demonstrator of pathology and bacteriology, Med. Sch. of Me., 1897-01; prof. pathology and bacteriology, same, since 1901; fre-

quently employed as micros. expert for the State in important legal cases. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Republican. Address: Brunswick, Me.

**WHITTIER, Helen Augusta,** club woman; b. Lowell, Mass.; d. Moses and Lucindia (Blood) Whittier; among immigrant ancestors were Thomas Whittier, Aquila Chase, Simon Willard, Gov. Danforth, John Bridge, etc.; ed. pub. schs., Lowell and Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; unmarried. Treas. Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell, Mass., 1888-92, pres., 1892-01; editor and pub. Federation Bulletin, nat. organ of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1903-10; editor and pub. Federation Directory of Club Speakers, 1902-13; founder, and pres., 1897-1900, of Middlesex Women's Club, Lowell (600 members); pres. Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1904-7; mem. bd. dirs. N.E. Women's Club. Unitarian. Lecturer and teacher of art history. Address: Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

**WHITTLESEY, Henry Lincoln,** lawyer; b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 30, 1862; s. Corydon M. and Maria L. (Ayer) Whittlesey; 7th in descent from John Whittlesey, Saybrook, Conn., who settled in N.E. in 1650; A.B., Yale, 1884; studied law with Richard H. Dana, Boston; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; m. Lillian Eddy, July 6, 1889. Began practice in Boston, 1886; in partnership with Judge Albert D. Bosson, 1888-92, now Whittlesey & Wales. Mem. Newton City Council, 1896; alderman, 1898, 1899; clk. Newton Police Court, 1890-03. Dir. West Newton Co-operative Bank. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Conglist. Club: Boston City. Recreations: sailing. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: 743 Tremont St., Boston.

**WHITTLESEY, John Jacob,** lawyer; b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1878; s. John Jacob and Agnes (Martine) Whittlesey; descendant of John Whittlesey, of Saybrook, Conn., first ancestor of the family in America, 1656; ed. schs., Sarnia, Ont., Can., and Green Bay, Wis.; U. of Mich.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and since practiced in Pittsfield; city solicitor; sec. and dir. J & B Mfg. Co., Savoy Sand Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Berkshire County Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Park (Pittsfield). Home: 61 Taconic St. Office: 35 Berkshire County Savings Bank Bldg., 24 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**WHITWELL, Frederick Silsbee,** lawyer, trustee; b. Boston, Mar. 12, 1862; s. Frederick Augustus and Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee) Whitwell; descendant of Samuel Whitwell, who emigrated to America from Colnbrook, Eng., 1714, also of Dr. Samuel Whitwell, surgeon 3d Mass. Line, Am. Revolutionary Army, and one of the originators of the Soc. of the Cincinnati; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; m. Gertrude Howard, of San Mateo, Cal., Nov. 23, 1893. Began practice, Boston, 1887; devotes attention to care of properties, and trusteeships. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, Country, Pacific Union (San Francisco). Home: 166 Marlboro St. Office: 751 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

**WHOLEY, Dennis Joseph,** clergyman; Feb. 8, 1853-Nov. 13, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WHORISKEY, Richard,** college professor; b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1874; s. Richard and Anne (Carroll) Whoriskey; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; unmarried. Prof. modern langs. New Hampshire Coll., since 1899. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., N.H. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres. modern lang. sect.), N.H. Schoolmasters' Club (v.-p.), Kappa Sigma (alumnus adviser of Beta Kappa Chapter). Club: Harvard (Boston). Author: (monographs) Enthusiasm in the Teaching of Modern Languages; The Trip of the German-American Teachers Through Germany; The Relation of the Fraternity to the College. Address: Durham, N.H.

**WHYTE, Alexander,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WICKER, George Ray,** college prof.; b. Moscow, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1870; s. James Compton and Mary Josephine (Candee) Wicker; grad. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1886; B.A., Cornell, 1890, A.M. 1898; U. of Pa., 1898-9; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1900; honorary fellow, sociology, in municipal finance, and editorial sec. to Prof. R. T. Ely of U. of Wis., 1899-1900; m. Mabel Louise Sweeney, of East Bloomfield, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Vice-prin. secondary schs., New York, 1890-2, prin., 1893-7; instr. economics, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-10, prof., 1910—, Dartmouth Coll. Lecturer and writer on economic topics, especially in the fields of labor and economic theory. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Tax Conf., Theta Delta Chi. Mason. Chmn. Progressive State Com., N.H. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**WICKHAM, Horace John,** inventor, mfr.; Apr. 1, 1836-May 22, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WICKS, Asaph Swift,** clergyman; b. West Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 10, 1865; s. Daniel Russell and Hannah Bowman (Gifford) Wicks; ed. Lawrence Acad., 1882-4, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1884-6; A.B., Harvard, 1890; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1893; m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891, Grace Lillian Conant; 4 children, Harold Russell, Elinor Gertrude, Kenneth Francis, Paul Robinson. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector, Ch. of the Advent, Pawtucket, R.I., 1893-9, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Pawtucket, since 1899. Mem. sch. bd., Pawtucket, 1899-01, 1903. Chaplain, Jenks Lodge F. & A. M.; chaplain, Pawtucket Royal Arch Chapter; prelate, Holy Sepulchre Commandery; grand chaplain, Grand Council Royal and Select Masters of R.I. Club: Clerical. Address: 940 Broadway, Pawtucket, R.I.

**WICKS, George Easton,** railway official; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1867. Began as clk. gen. frt. dept. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., at N.Y. City, 1882; clk. gen. frt. dept., West Shore R.R., 1887-96; chief clk. to traffic mgr., same rd., 1896-01; chief clk. to 2d v.-p., N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at New Haven, 1901-2; chief clk. to 1st v.-p., same rd., 1902-4; traveling frt. agt., Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co., 1904-6; chief clk. to v.-p., Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1907-8; gen. frt. agt. same since Oct., 1908. Address: Bangor, Me.

**WIELAND, George Reber,** paleontologist; b. Boalsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1865; s. Washington Frederic and Margaret (Reber) Wieland; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1893; studied U. of Göttingen, 1894, U. of Pa., 1896-7; fellow, Yale, 1899, 1900, Ph.D., 1900; m. Edla Kristina Andersson, of Nyköping, Sweden, 1891. Teacher, Chester, Pa., 1895; engaged in explorations in Black Hills Rim, summers, 1895-02 (in part privately conducted, but mainly with Prof. O. C. Marsh, for Yale Mus.); also led two expdns. for the Am. Mus. Natural History; secured many famous fossils, including the hugest marine turtles known to science, the giraffe-necked dinosaur Barosaurus, and numerous silicified cycads; now research asso. Carnegie Instn.; lecturer in paleobotany in Yale; delivered response for Am. representatives at dedication of the Aldrovandi Museum, Bologna, Italy, June 12, 1907. Mem. Sociedad Geologica Mexicana, Soc. Antonio Alzate, R. Accad. Sci., Bologna, Phi Gamma Delta; Archduke Rainer Gold Medal, 1914. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings and other details.) Home: Anawan, West Haven, Conn.*

**WIENER, Leo,** philologist; b. Byalostok, Russia, July 26, 1862; s. Solomon and Frieda (Rabinowicz) Wiener; ed. gymnasia at Minsk and Warsaw; student of medicine, Warsaw U., 1880; Polytechnic at Berlin, 1881-2; came to U.S., 1882; m. Bertha Kahn, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1893. Taught Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Mo., 1883-4, and in Kansas City High Sch., 1884-92; asst. prof. Germanic and Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1892-5; taught langs. in N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1895-6; instr. Slavic langs. and lits., 1896-01, asst. prof., 1901-11, prof., 1911—, Harvard. Mem. several philol. socs. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Address: 29 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WIER, Fred Newton,** lawyer; b. Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1861; s. Newton J. and Caroline (Peabody) Wier; prep. edn. Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887; m. Lowell, Dec. 9, 1896, Bertha E. Baker. Practiced in Boston for 15 mos., since at Lowell; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1892-01. Home: Lowell, Mass.

**WIGGIN, Charles B.,** banker; b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886; s. Arthur C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Chadwick) Wiggin; grad. Roxbury High Sch.; m. Bessie Hayes, of New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1910. Pres. Brookline Trust Co., 1910-11; asst. treas. Am. Sugar Refining Co., Boston, 1911-13; v.-p. Merchants Nat. Bank since Oct., 1913; dir. Brookline Trust Co.; trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Washington Lodge). Clubs: Algonquin, Boston City, Mass. Automobile, Country, Eastern Yacht; Union League (New York). Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 120 Marlborough St. Office: 28 State St., Boston.

**WIGGIN, Charles Horace,** railway official; b. Durham, N.H., Sept. 23, 1859; s. Horace and Mary (Smith) Wiggin; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Jennie M. Knowlton, of Durham, N.H. In service of Boston & Maine R.R., as machinist, since 1882; foreman machine dept., 1885-91; master mechanic Concord div., 1891-5; with motive power dept. Concord and White Mountain divs., 1895-01; asst. supt. of motive power, 1901-7, supt., same, since Jan. 1, 1907. Mason (Past Master), Chapter, Commandery, Shrine; Senior Grand Warden of N.H. Clubs: N. E. Railroad (past pres.). Newmarket. Home: Malden, Mass. Office: North Station, Boston.

**WIGGIN, Frank H.;** b. Wolfboro, N.H., Oct. 27, 1851; s. Benjamin and Lucy (Clough) Wiggin; acad. edn.; m. Mary Walker, 1891. Asst. to treas., 1886-95, asst. treas., 1895-6, treas. since 1896. A.B. C.F.M. Home: 9 Wren St., West Roxbury, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WIGGIN, Fred B.,** prison warden; b. Saco, Me., July 6, 1861; s. James Jones and Hannah S. (Rumery) Wiggin; direct descent from Thomas Wiggin, first gov. of the Province of N.H., 1630; ed. com. and high schs., Saco; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Nellie B. Shaw, of Biddeford, Me. Engaged in clerical office work, 1877-89; in retail coal trade, 1890-1900; ins. business, 1900-7; city marshal and sheriff, 1907-10; warden Me. State Prison, Jan. 19, 1911-Mar. 17, 1913. City treas., Saco, Me., 1892, 1897-9; chmn. Sch. Bd., 1898-1900. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Home: Saco, Me.

**WIGGIN, Henry Mayhew,** M.D.; b. Jackson, N.H., Dec. 14, 1868; s. Henry and Mary B. (Trickey) Wiggin; descendant of Capt. Thomas Wiggin, the immigrant, who settled in N.H., 1630; ed. pub. schs. and Bridgton, Me., Acad.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1895; m. Georgiana I. Russell, of Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1895; 2 children, Chester Henry, Russell Morrison. Practiced in Whitefield, N.H., since 1895; mem. staff Dr. Morrison's Hosp., Whitefield, 6 yrs.; state med. examiner, 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.H. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Coos Co. Med. Soc. Mason; K.P.; Elk. Baptist. Address: Whitefield, N.H.

**WIGGIN, Joseph,** lawyer; b. Exeter, N.H., Mar. 7, 1871; s. Joseph Furnald and Ruth Hurd (Hollis) Wiggin; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896; m. Malden, Jan. 2, 1901, Grace Parker Corbett. Has practiced in Boston since 1896; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Malden; trustee and mem. bd. of investments, Malden Savings Bank. Treas. and trustee Sanborn Sem., East Kingston, N.H.; trustee Malden Pub. Library. City solicitor, Malden, 1899-07; mem. Sch. Bd., 1909-13; Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am., Mass., and Middlesex bar assns., Social Law Library, Boston, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Home: 55 Clarendon St., Malden, Mass. Office: 27 State St., Boston.

**WIGGIN, Kate Douglas,** author; b. Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1859; d. Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) Smith; sister of Nora Archibald Smith; grad. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878; (Litt.D., Bowdoin Coll., Maine, 1906); m. George C. Riggs, Mar. 30, 1895. Organized the first free kindergarten for poor children on the Pacific Coast; has been interested in that work ever since. Continues her name of "Kate Douglas Wiggin" in her lit. work. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 145 W. 58th St., New York, and "Quillcote," Hollis, Me.*

**WIGGLESWORTH, George,** lawyer; b. Boston, Feb. 3, 1853; s. Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) Wigglesworth; descendant of Edward Wigglesworth, Boston, 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1878; m. Mary Catherine Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1878; 6 children, Anna C. (Mrs. Philip Putnam Chase), Norton, Marion E. (Mrs. Lloyd Thornton Brown), Ruth, Richard Bowditch, Frank. Practiced in Boston since 1879; pres. Lyman Mills; dir. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Everett Mills, Pacific Mills, and Pepperell, Hamilton, Amoskeag, Boston, Great Falls, Merrimack, and York Mfg. cos., N.E. Trust Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co., Waltham (Mass.) Bleachery & Dye Works; trustee Gen. Ins. Guaranty Fund, Central Aguirre Sugar Cos., Suffolk Real Estate Trust. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp., Convalescent Home (Waverley, Mass.), Milton Acad.; dir. Wentworth Inst.; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; overseer Harvard Coll.; treas. of Trustees of Public Reservations. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Botolph, Technology, Harvard. Home: Milton, Mass. Office: 53 State St., Boston.*

**WIGHT, Daniel Webster,** M.D.; b. Casco, Me., Mar. 21, 1837; s. Barclay and Ann Wight; ed. common and high schs., Casco, and Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1867; m. Mary E. Jordan, of Casco, Me., May 14, 1868. Served in 10th Me. Vols., Civil War, 1862-5; practiced in West Sumner, Me., 1868-73, Winchester, Mass., 1873-80, Pomeroy, Ia., 1880-94, West Medford, Mass., 1895-03, Casco, Me., since 1903. Progressive. 32° Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K.T.). Address: Casco, Me.

**WIGHT, Delano,** lawyer; b. Boston, May 10, 1882; s. Eugene Barton and Mary Dennie (Clapp) Wight; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1904; m. Margaret Crocker, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1912; 1 son, Delano, Jr. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Sec. Gen. Theol. Library. Republican. Clubs: Boston City, Union Boat. Home: 37 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**WIGHT, Fred W.;** b. Rockland, Me., Dec. 28, 1857; s. Hezekiah W. and Frances P. Wight; ed. high sch., Rockland, Me.; m. Izzelle T. Fifield, of Dexter, Me., Mar. 6, 1883. Mem. firm of Cobb, Wight & Co., Rockland, Me., 25 yrs.; engaged as merchandise broker 6 yrs.; treas. Augusta State Hosp. since Sept. 1, 1913; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Rockland, 1888, 1889; U.S. collector of customs, Waldoboro Dist., 1900-14. Republican. Conglist. Mason (18°, K.T.). Address: Rockland, Me.

**WIGHT, Joseph Howard,** lawyer; b. Dummer, N.H., Mar. 11, 1866; s. Isaac Carlton and Philantha L. (Howard) Wight; descendant of Thomas Wight, the immigrant, Dedham, Mass., 1636; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1886; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; m. Penelope S. Thwing, of Woolwich, Me., Dec. 23, 1890 (died 1895); 1 child, Ruth Emily, b. Mar. 23, 1894; m. 2d, Alberta Willard, of Brunswick, Vt., Jan. 15, 1896; 3 children, Willard, b. Sept. 28, 1897, Mary Philantha, Apr. 13, 1899, Alberta Howard, June 12, 1905. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890, and since practiced in Berlin; formerly pres. Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co.; v.-p. and atty. Berlin Building & Loan Assn. Clk. Town of Berlin, 1892-5; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1896-7; mem. City Council, 1902-5; co. solicitor, 1904-8; police commr., 1910-13; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; justice Municipal Ct., Berlin, since 1915. Mem. Berlin and Gorham Bar Assn. (sec.-treas.). Mason (32°); mem. Order Eastern Star. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Berlin, N.H.

**WIGHTMAN, John G.,** carriage dealer; b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 15, 1851; s. John C. and Caroline M. (Standish) Wightman; descendant of Edward Wightman, who was burned at the stake for his religious belief, and of Miles Standish, of the Mayflower; ed. Bacon Acad., Colchester, and

Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield; m. Jennie E. Rathbun, of East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 28, 1876; children, Herbert R., Clifford S., Helen M. Engaged in selling vehicles at Stafford, Conn., since 1874. Registrar since 1885; tax collector, 1897-1903; county commr., 1905-11, and 1915-19; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17; chmn. Republican Town Com. Mem. Wolcott Lodge No. 60, F. and A.M. Baptist. Club: Stafford. Address: Stafford, Conn.

**WIKSELL, Gustave Percival,** dentist, retired; b. Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1863; s. Gustave and Julia (Emerson) Wiksell; mother's grandfather, Rev. Joseph Emerson, was the first minister of Pepperell and great uncle of Ralph Waldo Emerson; ed. pub. schs.of Boston; high sch., Pepperell, Mass.; professional knowledge gained by experience and observation; m. Mollie Johnson, of Boston, Nov. 1, 1894; 1 child, Olga, b. Jan. 10, 1896. Practiced dentistry in Boston, 1887-12; now devoting time to study of foods in relation to health; actively identified with the Johnson Educator Food Co. Hon. mem. state dental socs. of N.H. and Vt. Socialist. Universalist. Pres. Walt Whitman Fellowship International. Club: Boston City. Is a sculptor of note; his bas relief of Lincoln has been praised by artists; also portraits of Horace Traubel, writer; William Hodge, the actor, and Chas. Kellogg, the naturalist. Home: 18 Atherton Av., Roslindale, Mass.

**WILBOR, Albert Gallatin,** farmer, live stock raiser. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILBUR, Benjamin,** mfr.; b. South Scituate, R.I., Apr. 7, 1835. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILBUR, Hubert Granville,** M.D.; b. Pembroke, Me., Dec. 18, 1859; s. Benjamin and Ruth Wilbur; ed. Fall River (Mass.) pub. and high schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; m. Boston, June, 1890, Evangeline Ward; 1 son, Hubert Ray, b. Apr. 20, 1893. Has practiced in Fall River since 1890. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston. Club: Harvard (Boston). Recreations: farmer, fruit grower. Address: 292 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

**WILBUR, Joel,** retired merchant; b. Phillips, Me., Sept. 19, 1833; s. Benjamin and Mary (Heath) Wilbur; ed. Phillips High Sch., Farmington Acad., New Hampton Instn., N.H.; m. Phillips, Mar. 27, 1859, Laura L. Howard. Reared on farm; entered mercantile business, 1859, as Howard & Wilbur, later Wilbur & Austin, and for 28 yrs. as Wilbur & Co., gen. mdse., also lumber, wool, brick, coal, etc.; retired from active business, 1907, but continues as sr. mem. Wilbur & Co.; dir. Phillips Union Bank; trustee Phillips Savings Bank; pres. Bd. of Trade, Phillips; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891, 1899-1900, Senate, 1892-4; pres. elector-at-large, 1st nomination of William McKinley. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Phillips, Me.

**WILBUR, LaFayette,** lawyer; b. Waterville, Vt., May 15, 1834; s. William and Betsey (Fuller) Wilbur; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; studied law in office of Thomas Gleed, Morrisville; admitted to bar, 1856; m. Underhill, Vt., Mercy Jane Morse; 2 children, Rev. Earl M., b. 1866; Ralph W., 1869. Has engaged in practice at Jericho, Vt., since Jan. 7, 1857; in partnership for 2 yrs. with C. S. Palmer, as Wilbur & Palmer, and for 2 yrs. with H. F. Wolcott, as Wilbur & Wolcott; grand juror, agt. to prosecute suits, Town of Jericho; trustee Pub. Library; dir. and sec. Home for Friendless Women. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason. Author of a four-volume history of Vermont, 1903. Address: Jericho, Vt.

**WILBUR, Sarah Mann,** M.D.; b. Westerly, R.I., July 9, 1853; d. William Hale (M.D.) and Eliza Scott (Mann) Wilbur; descendant of Samuel Wilbur, who came from Yorkshire, Eng., to Boston, before 1633; student Woodbridge's pvt. acad., Westerly, R.I.; A.B., 1872, Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y. City, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1887; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1885; unmarried. Began practice in New England Hosp., Boston, 1885; served as resident phys., Mass. State Primary Sch., Munson, Mass., and Nursery and Child's Hosp., Staten Island, N.Y.; practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1889. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampden County Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. Medicine, Woman's Med. Soc. of Springfield, D.A.R. Address: 319 State St., Springfield, Mass.

**WILCOMB, Arthur Henry,** merchant; b. Chester, N.H., Dec. 31, 1866; s. Charles Snelling and Harriet A. (Simonds) Wilcomb; ed. pub. schs., Chester, and Phillips Acad., Exeter; m. Sarah M. Batchelder, of Chester, Oct. 15, 1888. Served as telegraph operator, Springfield, Mass., also conducted a sch. of telegraphy; engaged in gen. merchandise business, Chester, since 1887; identified with evaporated fruit business several yrs.; treas. and mgr. Chester and Derry Telephone Co.; dir., clk. and auditor Chester & Derry R.R. Co.; trustee Derry Savings Bank. Tax collector 10 yrs.; postmaster 20 yrs.; town treas. 12 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895-9. Sec. and treas. Republican Club, 1890-1908; ex-pres. Rockingham Co. Rep. Club. Mem. St. Mark's Lodge No. 44, F. and A.M., Derry; Bell Chapter No. 25, R.A.M.; Mount Nebo Council No. 15, R. & S.M.; mem. Order Eastern Star, Patrons of Husbandry, Junior Order U.A.M. Conglist. Address: Chester, N.H.

**WILCOX, Alice Blythe Tucker** (Mrs. George Wilcox), writer, lecturer; b. Owen Sound, Ont., Can.; d. William Henry and Mary Ann (Blythe) Tucker; ancestors notable in marine interests of Devonshire, Eng.; B.A., Toronto U., 1896, M.A., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, Columbia U. and Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Eng.; m. George Wilcox, civil and mining engr., 1907; 1 child, Elizabeth. Former dean of Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y. Lecturer Brooklyn Inst., New York Bd. of Edn. Club: Women's Univ. (N.Y. City). Writer of mag. articles, notably series for Toronto Saturday Night, entitled "Worth-While People I Know." Recreations: walking, gardening. Address: Long Hill, Conn.

**WILCOX, Asa Hopson;** b. Clinton, Conn., Sept. 1, 1857; s. Asa C. and Pamelia Ann (Scranton) Wilcox; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880; m. Fannie A. Terwilliger, of Rondout, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1888 (died 1889); m. 2d, Melissa A. Beadle, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1890; 1 son, Arthur Harrison. Prin. scns., Yalesville, Conn., 1880-2; teacher, Scranton, Pa., 1882-4; clk., 1884-5; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Rondout, N.Y., 1885-7, Norwalk, Conn., 1887-9, Meriden, 1889-98, Torrington, 1898-Sept. 1, 1911; city editor Torrington (Conn.) Evening Register to Sept., 1912; in real estate and ins. business since 1911. Sec. Torrington Chamber of Commerce since 1915; probation officer since 1903; pres. Torrington Musical Assn., 1909-11. Mem. Chi Psi, Royal Arcanum. Club: Litchfield County Univ. Republican. Methodist. Address: 30 Water St., Torrington, Conn.

**WILCOX, DeWitt Gilbert,** surgeon; b. Akron, O., Jan. 15, 1858; s. David Gilbert and Hanna (Whitney) Wilcox; descendant of John Wilcox, first selectman of Hartford, Conn., 1660; grad. Akron High Sch., 1876; elective course, Buchtel Coll., Akron; M.D., Cleveland Hosp. Med. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, St. Bartholomew Hosp., London, Eng., 1882-3, New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1887; m. Jennie Green, of Alfred, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1883; 4 children, Margaret (Mrs. John M. Colony), Helen E. (Mrs. Jacob H. Randolph), John Maxon, DeWitt G. Began medical practice at Akron, 1880; attending surgeon, Buffalo Homœ. Hosp., 1890-08, Erie County Hosp., Buffalo, 1890-05; surgeon in chief Lexington Heights Hosp., Buffalo, 1890-08; chief of staff, Maverick Dispensary, East Boston, since 1909, also mem. bd. dirs.; prof. gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres., 1914), Phi Delta Theta; ex-pres. N.Y. State Homœ. Soc. Republican. Baptist; mem. Bapt. Social Union. Clubs: Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). Author: Health, Hygiene, Happiness, 1910; Physical Awakening of the Boy, 1911. Wrote, 1888, first monograph in U.S. on floating kidney, following a successful operation for same; was the first to operate upon a criminal's brain, 1909, for purpose of effecting change in character, and as result of operation criminal was paroled from Dannemora Prison, N.Y., after serving 3 yrs. of 7 yrs.' sentence for forgery. Recreations: golf, fishing, photography.

Home: 184 Aspinwall Av., Brookline. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston.

**WILCOX, Dorvil M.,** retired M.D.; b. Lexington, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1841; s. Henry and Susanna (Miller) Wilcox; prep. edn. high sch., Pittsfield, Mass.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1864; M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., 1866; widower. Served 3 yrs. as pvt. 10th Mass. Vol. Inf., Civil War; began practice at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1866; removed to Lee, Mass., 1872; now pres. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., Pittsfield; med. examiner 3d Berkshire Dist.; mem. Sch. Bd., Lee, since 1876; pres. Lee Library Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Mason; mem. G.A.R., S.A.R. Club: Lee. Address: Lee, Mass.

**WILCOX, Ella Wheeler,** author; b. (Wheeler) Johnstown Centre, Wis., 1855; ed. U. of Wis.; m. Robert M. Wilcox, 1884. Editorial writer and contbr. New York Journal and Chicago American. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, poems, etc.) Home: The Bungalow, Short Beach, Conn.*

**WILCOX, Frank Landon,** banker; b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 8, 1858; s. Samuel Curtis and Anna Scovil (Peck) Wilcox; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880; m. Harriet Churchill Webster, of Berlin, Conn., Jan. 19, 1898; 2 children, Margaret Webster, Samuel Churchill. Began as clk. in office of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Kensington Factory, Berlin, 1880, mgr. of plant, 1887-90; treas. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., 1890-03; pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Hartford, 1905—; pres. J. O. Smith Mfg. Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Am. Hosiery Co., New Britain Trust Co., etc. Former maj. comdg. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, State Senate, 1903; pres. Conn. Commn. to World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. V.-p. Conn. Agrl. Soc. Trustee Trinity Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason. Clubs: Hartford, University (Hartford). Recreations: motoring. Home: Berlin, Conn. Office: 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**WILCOX, George Horace,** mfr.; b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 22, 1856; s. Horace C. and Charlotte A. (Smith) Wilcox; Ph. B., Yale, 1875; m. Nettie B. Curtis, of New Britain, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884. Entered mfg. business at Meriden, 1875; pres. International Silver Co. (founded 1898), Curtis Memorial Library and Horace Wilcox Realty Company; dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Wilcox & White Co., Occidental Oil Co., Meriden Trust Co., Meriden Hosp., etc.; v.-p. City Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Home: Meriden, Conn.*

**WILCOX, Henry Lansing,** lawyer; July 16, 1861-Mar. 23, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILCOX, William Walter,** mfr.; b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 11, 1862; s. William Walter and Elizabeth (Crittenden) Wilcox; B.A., Williams, 1885; m. Mary Root, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1886. Gen. mgr., since 1906, Wilcox, Crittenden & Co., mfrs. marine hardware (founded 1847); v.-p. Middletown Nat. Bank; dir. Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank. Trustee Conn. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Conn. Hosp. for Insane. Republican. Conglist. Home: 181 High St., Middletown, Conn.*

**WILD, Azel Washburn,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILD, Henry Daniel,** college prof.; b. Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 11, 1866; s. Azel W. and Ellen (Douglas) Wild; B.A., Williams Coll., 1888, M.A., 1891; post-grad. study in Europe, 1893-5; m. Ada L. Goodwin, of Olivet, Mich., July 14, 1892. Instr., 1888-9, prof. Latin, 1889-91, Olivet Coll.; asst. prof. Latin, 1891-5, prof. Latin, 1895—, dean, 1902, Williams Coll. Home: Williamstown, Mass.*

**WILD, Isaac Jocelyn,** real estate; b. Stockport, N.Y.; Aug. 25, 1842; s. Joseph and Sarah (Jocelyn) Wild; B.A., Yale, 1867; m. Sarah E. Goodyear, of Hamden, Conn., July 3, 1878; 2 children, Joseph Goodyear, Jocelyn Plant. Began as cashier U.S. Tea Co., N.Y. City, 1868; in oyster business, Baltimore, Md., 1869-71; with New Haven Gas Light Co., 1872-01, treas., 1887-01; with Stiles Metal Co., 1904-06; real estate broker on own account since 1906. Republican. Conglist. Address: 168 Park St., New Haven, Conn.

**WILDE, Arthur Herbert,** educator; b. Framingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1865; s. Joseph and Susan Emily (French) Wilde; A.B., Boston U., 1887, S.T.B., 1891; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1898-01, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; m. Sarah Frances Fellows, of Centre Sandwich, N.H., Sept. 6, 1892. Instr. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1887-9; instr. history, Acad. of Northwestern U., 1892-1901; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1893-1901; on leave of absence, 1898-1900; asst. prof. history, 1901-5, prof., 1905-11, Northwestern U.; prin. Evanston Acad. of Northwestern U., 1904-11; asst. to the pres., and sec. of the Univ. Council, same, 1909-11; pres. U. of Ariz., May, 1911-1914; head dept. of education, Boston U., since June, 1914. Home: Needham, Mass.

**WILDE, Elton Sumner,** street railway official; b. Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 5, 1879; s. Hiram F. and Adelaide F. (Waldron) Wilde; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. V.-p. and gen. supt. Union St. Ry. Co., New Bedford, since 1907; v.-p. New Bedford & Onset St. Ry. Co.; trustee New Bedford Inst. for Savings. Pres. Southern N.E. Country Fair; mem. New Bedford Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.). Mem. Am. Elec. Ry. Assn. Mason. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Dartmouth, New England Street Railway (ex-pres.); Engineers' (Boston). Home: 468 Pleasant St. Office: 814 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.

**WILDER, Burt Green,** educator, author; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1841; s. David and Celia Colton (Burt) Wilder; B.S., in anatomia summa cum laude, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1862, M.D., 1866; m. Sarah Cowell Nichols, June 9, 1868 (died Nov. 14, 1904); m. 2d, Mary Field, June 11, 1906. In U.S.A., July, 1862-Sept., 1865, as med. cadet, asst. surg. and surg. 55th Mass. Inf. (colored); asst. in comparative anatomy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1866-8; curator herpetology, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1867-8; prof. neurology and vertebrate zoölogy, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1867-10, emeritus, 1910—. Lecturer on comparative anatomy, Anderson (Agassiz) Summer Sch. of Natural History, 1873-4 and 1875, summer schs. at Peoria and Normal, Ill.; on physiology, Med. Sch. of Me., 1875-84, and Univ. of Mich., 1876; at Lowell Inst., 1866, 1871. Member advisory council Simplified Spelling Board, Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis; v.-p. Non-Smokers Protective League; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Society Natural History, etc.; v.-p. biol. sect. A.A.A.S., 1885; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1885, Assn. Am. Anatomists, 1898. In 1863 discovered, nr. Charleston, S.C., a large spider (since named Nephila Wilderi by McCook) from which, while alive, he reeled 150 yards of silk; in 1865 silk from these spiders was woven into ribbon on a steamloom. Devised the "Slip-system of notes," 1867, and the "Correspondence-slip," 1884. Has prepared nearly 2,000 vertebrate brains, including 13 from educated persons. (See Who's Who in America for books, songs, etc.) Address: (summer) Siasconset, Mass.; (winter) Newton, Mass.*

**WILDER, Charles W.,** educator; b. Cliftondale, Mass., Feb. 16, 1877; s. Rev. Charles W. and Janette Howe (Davis) Wilder; first Am. ancestor settled in America, 1640—old homestead in Lancaster, Mass.; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1895; A.B., Boston U., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1905; m. Maude Janette Case (lineal descendant of Roger Williams), of Putnam, Conn., June 22, 1912. Instr. Norwalk (Conn.) Univ. Sch., 1899-01, Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1901-2, Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1902-4; research work at Harvard in history and govt., 1904-6; instr. history, 1906-9, master in history (head of dept.) since 1909, Worcester Acad. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Boston U. Chapter), Theta Delta Chi, Xi Chapter of Alpha Delta Tau (Worcester Acad.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. Club: Economic. Recreations: tennis, motor boating. Address: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

**WILDER, Harris Hawthorne,** zoölogist; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; s. Solon (musical director) and Sarah Watkins (Smith) Wilder; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; m. Boston, Inez Luanne Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R.I., July 26, 1906. Prof. zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1892. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am.

Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author: Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1894; Synopsis of Animal Classification, 1902; The History of the Human Body, 1910; also numerous papers on vertebrate anatomy and physical anthropology; especially on amphibians, diploteratology and the epidermic markings of human and simian palms and soles. Home: 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.*

**WILDER, Herbert Augustus,** retired paper mfr.; b. Attleboro, Mass., June 22, 1837; s. Charles B. and Mary Ann (Guild) Wilder; ed. pub. schs. of Chelsea, Mass.; m. Sarah B. Page, of Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1873 (died 1891); children, Constance Perley, Mary C. (Mrs. E. E. Kent, of Newton), Margaret Guild. Began in paper business, 1858; mem. firm of Wilder & Co.; dir. Internat. Paper Co. Trustee Newton Hosp., Berea (Ky.) Coll., Atlanta (Ga.) U.; mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. Conglist. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

**WILDER, Herbert Merrill,** illustrator; Sept. 26, 1864-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WILDER, Inez Whipple** (Mrs. Harris Hawthorne Wilder); b. Diamond Hill, R.I., May 19, 1871; d. Eliab Daniel and Sarah (Wheaton) Whipple; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; M.A., Smith Coll., 1904; m. at Boston, Harris Hawthorne Wilder, July 26, 1906. Asso. prof. zoölogy, Smith Coll., 1902—. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Contbr. on mammalian palm and sole configuration; anatomy, embryology and life history of amphibians; life history of the salamander Desmognathus, etc. Home: 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.*

**WILDER, S. Fannie Gerry,** author, newspaper writer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILDER, Salmon Willoughby,** mfr.; b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; s. Salmon Willoughby and Rose Eaton (True) Wilder; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1886; studied abroad, 1886-7; S.B. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; m. Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895, Marcia Russell Sawyer. Connected with Russell Paper Co., Lawrence, 1891-3 inclusive; with William Russell & Son, Boston and Fall Mountain Paper Co., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1894-7 inclusive; pres. and treas. Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, since 1897; v.-p. The Russell Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Lecturer at Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Society Chem. Industry, Soc. of Art, Mfg. Chem. Assn., of U.S. Clubs: Exchange, Engineers', Eastern Yacht, Technology (Boston and New York). Recreations: archery, boating. Home: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 33 Broad St., Boston.*

**WILDIN, George Washington,** mechanical supt.; b. Decatur, Ill., Feb. 28, 1870; s. George M. and Adaline (Engler) Wildin; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1892; m. Josephine Fish, of Strong City, Kan., Sept. 13, 1902. Began as draftsman in Topeka shops of A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1892, later machinist and locomotive fireman same rd.; locomotive engr. Mex. Central Ry., 1896-7; supt. Aermotor Co., Chicago, 1897-8; locomotive engr. C. & A. R.R., and later machinist, locomotive and car insp. and mech. engr., Plant System, at Savannah, Ga.; mech. engr. Central R.R. of N.J., 1901-4; apptd. asst. mech. supt. Erie Ry., Mar., 1904, and mech. supt. same rd., at Meadville, Pa., Apr., 1904-7; asst. supt. motive power, Lehigh Valley R.R., Jan.-July, 1907; mech. supt. N.Y., N. H. & H. R.R. since July, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn. (pres., 1909-10), Master Car Builders' Assn., Traveling Engrs.' Assn., Air Brake Assn., Internat. Fuel Assn., Efficiency Soc. of New York. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). Clubs: New York Railroad (ex-pres.); New England Railroad, Western Railway, Engineers' (Boston), Union League (New Haven, Conn.). Recreations: motoring, bowling. Home: Hotel Taft. Office: Railroad Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**WILDMAN, Alfred,** banker; b. Danbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1838; s. William and Elisabeth (Beard) Wildman; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Danbury, Dec. 19, 1867, Ellen Dellicker; 1 son, Leonard D. Has been identified with banking business in Danbury since 1884; pres. City Nat. Bank; treas. Danbury & Bethel Gas & Electric Light Co., The Danbury Home, Danbury Relief Soc.; auditor and trustee Danbury Library Assn.; dir. Danbury Cemetery Assn. Republican. Mason. Clubs: Country, Danbury. Address: Danbury, Conn.

**WILE, William Conrad,** M.D.; Jan. 23, 1847-Feb. 21, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WILES, Thomas L.,** lawyer; b. Gardiner, Me., June 26, 1876; s. William H. and Louisa D. (Hanscombe) Wiles; pub. schs. and English High Sch., Boston; pvt. tuition in law; m. Madeline M. Fauvre, of Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1911; children, Kellen, Thomas L., Jr. Served as clerk in Superior Ct. of Boston 14 yrs.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1903; mem. firm of Anderson, Sweetser & Wiles since 1910. Republican. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason. Club: Exchange. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**WILEY, Isaiah Harding,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILKIE, William Daniel,** clergyman; b. Ottawa, Can., 1866; s. William W. and Eliza (Bell) Wilkie; B.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston, Can., 1894; studied Harvard Div. Sch. and Harvard Law Sch.; m. Margaret Scott, of Guelph, Ont., Can., 1894. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; practiced in Brockton, 1905-9; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor, Athol, since 1910. Mason. Address: Athol, Mass.

**WILKINS, Arthur;** b. Franklin Co., Wilton, Me., Nov. 27, 1869; s. William Warren and Rhoda Hillman (Mosher) Wilkins; on mother's side descended from Benjamin Butterfield, born in Eng. and died in Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1688; ed. town schs. of Wilton and Wilton Acad.; m. Sept. 3, 1892, Minnie Evelyn Miller, of Wilton, Me.; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1901, Gertrude Pierce Mosher, of Temple, Me. Engaged as lumberman and farmer, Jay, Me., since 1892. Selectman, 1905-9; mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1910-11, 1915-16. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Pythias, Grange. Address: North Jay, Me.

**WILKINS, Charles Abbott,** mfr.; b. at Manchester, N.H., May 4, 1862; s. James and Charlott Aceneth (Abbott) Wilkins; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, 1867-70, dist. sch. and acad., Henniker, 1870-8; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Manchester, 1879; m. Walworth Co., S.D., Dec. 21, 1887, Eleanor Smith Howell; children, Eleanor Abbott, James, Lucy, Charles Howell, Robert Fulton, Howell, George, Roger DeBray, Charlott, Elizabeth, Sherman. Carpenter, teacher and typesetter, Walworth Co., S.D., 1883-5; owner horse ranch Campbell Co., S.D., 1885-92; returned to Henniker, 1893, and since 1895 has engaged in mfg. dry measures and barrel covers. County commr. Walworth Co., 1883-4; deputy sheriff, Merrimac Co., N.H., 1893-9; moderator, Henniker, since 1895; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 1912. Republican. Mason. Club: Henniker Social. Address: Henniker, N.H.

**WILKINS, Frank Lemoyne,** clergyman; b. Tyrone, N.Y., June 30, 1851; s. Andrew and Laura Jane (Barnes) Wilkins; State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; Canandaigua Acad., Canandaigua, N.Y.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1878; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Central U., Pella, Ia., 1886); m. Minnie Frances Best, of Jordan, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Second Ch., Auburn, 1879-85, First Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1885-91; corr. for Ia. of The Standard, Chicago, 1886-91; 1st sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, and editor Baptist Union, Chicago, 1891-6 (originated Christian Culture Courses [3] for Bapt. Young People); pastor First Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1896-1905, Free St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1905-13, 2d Ch. East Providence, R.I., 1913—; corr. for Me. of The Examiner, New York, 1905-13. Dir. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; mem. bd. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv.; treas. Alumni Assn. of Rochester Theol. Sem., 1881-3; mem. Beta Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Rochester U.). Recreations: study of nature, bird lore. Home: 23 Walnut St., East Providence, R.I.*

**WILKINS, George Clarence,** M.D.; b. Lebanon, N.H., Mar. 8, 1876; s. Charles Taylor and Emma A. (Stewart) Wilkins; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; m. Manchester, June 17, 1903, Sara L. Stuart; 1 son, Stuart Bray, b. June 29, 1906. House surgeon Carney Hosp., 1899-1900; house physician Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1900-1; asst. physician McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., June-Sept., 1901; resident physician and asst. supt. Boston City Almshouse and Hosp., Long Island, 1901, 3; in pvt. practice, Manchester, since Jan. 1, 1903; now chief surgeon to Eliot Hosp., Manchester. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Assn. (pres.), N.H. Surg. Club, etc. Mason (32°). Clubs: Derryfield, Manchester Rifle and Pistol, Ragged Mountain Fish and Game, N.H. Harvard. Republican. Unitarian. Recreations: fishing, rifle shooting. Home: 174 N. River Rd. Office: The Pembroke, Manchester, N.H.

**WILKINS, Milan William,** socialist worker. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILKINS, Russell,** M.D.; b. Amesbury, Mass., Apr. 23, 1873; s. Elijah Russell and Harriett N. (Davis) Wilkins; grad. Concord High Sch., 1891; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1896; m. Grace M. Thurber, of Penacook, N.H., May 30, 1903; 2 children, Daniel T., Dorothy H. Served as surgeon and 1st lt., 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; practiced in Concord, N.H., since 1897; mem. staff Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1913; served as surgeon N.H.N.G. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Address: 149 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**WILKINS, Samuel Herbert,** insurance official; b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; s. Albert and Mary A. (Hopkins) Wilkins; ed. pub. schs.; m. Marietta B. Rowell, of Salem, Feb. 21, 1862; 2 children, Raymond Sanger, Mahlon Putnam (deceased). Began active career as clk. for Francis M. Tuttle, dry goods; bought out the business, 1888, and continued until 1907 (retired); pres. Salem Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1907; v.-p. Salem Co-operative Bank; dir. Naumkeag Trust Co., Salem. Chmn. bd. of trustees Danvers State Hosp. Mem. Old Salem Chapter S.A.R. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. (grand treas.). Republican. Universalist. Home: 52 Essex St. Office: 43 Church St., Salem, Mass.

**WILKINS, Susan Hamlin,** retired teacher; b. Harrison, Me., Nov. 23, 1840; d. John and Lydia (Hamlin) Wilkins; ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; grad. Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, 1858. Began teaching in primary grade pub. schs. of Brooklyn, 1862; retired, Aug., 1900, as prin. Intermediate Sch., Brooklyn, after 38 yrs.' service. Address: Waterford, Oxford Co., Me.

**WILLARD, Ashton Rollins,** author; b. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 14, 1858; s. C. W. and Emily D. (Reed) Willard; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; located at Boston, 1887; m. Agnes, d. Gov. Horace Fairbanks, of Vt., 1888. Writer on art subjects for mags. Has passed much time abroad, principally in Italy. Chevalier Order of Crown, Italy, 1902. Clubs: Boston Authors', Circolo Italiano. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 43 Commonwealth Av., Boston.*

**WILLARD, Bertel Glidden,** singer, vocal teacher; b. Newcastle, Me., Jan. 19, 1874; s. Charles F. and Adelaide L. (Glidden) Willard; ed. pub. schs., Newcastle, Me., and Igo, Cal., until 1888; prep. edn. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, 1888-92; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Boston, Aug. 24, 1903, Elvie E. Burnett. Toured the country as 2d bass of Temple Quartette, 1896-01; bass soloist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1903-5; instr. voice development, Harvard, since 1902; chmn. sch. com., Millis, Mass., and mem. Rep. Town Com. Treas. Sargent Camp for Girls. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Zeta Psi. Clubs: Nuttall Ornithologists', Apollo. Recreations: ornithology, camping. Home: 1619 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass. Address: 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

**WILLARD, Edgar L.,** educator; b. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; s. Francis O. and Elizabeth Lee (Campbell) Willard; learned piano-making trade in father's factory, 1880-4; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1895; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1895; m. Scituate, Mass., Apr. 12, 1899, Estella Litchfield; 3 children, Lawrence Litchfield, b. June 9, 1900; Warren Wyeth, July 12, 1905; Elisabeth, May 14, 1912. Teacher, Oxford, Mass., 1891-2, North Attleboro, Mass., 1892-4; supt. schs., Scituate, 1895-06; Newburyport, Mass., 1906-14, Natick, Mass., since 1914. Republican. Baptist. Club: Natick Commercial. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, Royal Arcanum. Recreations: tennis. Address: Natick, Mass.

**WILLARD, Edmund Stuart,** telephone official; b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 10, 1854; s. Jonathan H. and Mary A. (Potter) Willard; pub. schs., Charlestown, and Boston Business Coll.; m. Olive C. Parker, of Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1880 (died 1893); m. 2d, Mildred E. Nason, of South Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1904. Has been identified with telephone business since 1879; now treas. Aroostook Telephone & Telegraph Co., Champlain Valley Telephone Co., Coos Telephone Co., Franklin County Telephone Co., Granville Telephone Co., Maine Telephone & Telegraph Co., Mascoma Valley Telephone Co., Ossipee Valley Telegraph & Telephone Co., Passumpsic Telephone Co., Vermont Telephone & Telegraph Co., Winnepesaukee Telephone Co.; asst. treas. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 15 Myrtle St., Cliftondale, Mass. Office: 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

**WILLARD, Everett C.,** educator; Nov. 20, 1857-Aug. 20, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLARD, Harley Richard,** mathematician; b. Sutton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1875; s. John Eastman and Sarah Guernsey (Weare) Willard; ed. pub. schs., Sutton; grad. Lyndon Inst., Lyndon Center, Vt., 1894; B.A., Dartmouth, 1899, M.A., 1902; M.A., Yale, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; m. Elma Marguerite Cook, of Southwest Harbor, Me., Aug. 16, 1911; children, Richard John, b. Oct. 10, 1912; Paul Francis and Mildred Sarah (twins), May 19, 1914. Teacher pub. schs., Sutton, Vt., fall of 1894; prin. high and graded schs., Orleans, Vt., 1899-1900; asst. in physics, Dartmouth, 1900-2; instr. mathematics, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1902-4; instr. mathematics, 1904-7, asst. prof., 1907-9, U. of Me.; univ. fellow, 1909-11, instr. mathematics, 1911-12, Yale; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-13, asso. prof. since Sept., 1913, U. of Me. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth), Phi Kappa Phi (U. of Me.), Sigma Xi (Yale). Democrat. Conglist. Address: Orono, Me.

**WILLARD, Mrs. Horace M.,** educator; b. Manchester, Lancashire, Eng., July 22, 1842; d. Ashley and Joanna (Simpson) Sanders; was brought to America, 1843; grad. Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1860; later studied under pvt. teachers; m. Dr. Horace M. Willard, of Warwick Neck, R.I., July 11, 1872 (died 1907). Began as teacher Bridgewater Acad., Fall River, Mass.; prin. since 1907, Quincy Mansion Sch., of which husband was prin. and owner for 11 yrs. Methodist. Clubs: New England Woman's (Boston), Quincy Woman's; Wollaston Woman's. Address: Wollaston, Mass.*

**WILLCOCKSON, George Hardin,** treasurer Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co.; b. Christian Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1875; s. Hiram P. and Nancy J. (Bond) Willcockson; ed. pub. schs. of Neb.; m. Estelle Longino, of Jacksboro, Tex., Oct. 20, 1908. Began active career in employ of Franklin MacVeagh & Co., wholesale grocers, Chicago, 1893; became connected with Nat. Biscuit Co., St. Paul, 1896, and traveled throughout U.S. for same; removed to Boston, 1909, as treas. and dir. Boston branch of Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co., of Kansas City, and since so continues; treas., sec. and dir. Austin Dog Bread & Animal Food Co., of Chelsea, Mass.; dir. Loose-Wiles Co. (candy mfrs.), Boston. Dir. Boston Credit Men's Assn.; dir. Sch. of Commerce and Finance of Boston Y.M.C.A.; mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn. Mason. Clubs: Boston City, Rotary. Home: 19 Westminster Rd., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 226 Causeway St., Boston.

**WILLCOX, Ella Goodenow,** teacher, lecturer; b. Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 24, 1854; d. William H. and Annie (Goodenow) Willcox; prep. edn. Mt. Holyoke Sem.; Litt. B., U. of Mich., 1898; A.M., Radcliffe

Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1899; post-grad. work, univs. of Zurich, Switzerland, and Oxford, Eng.; literary, and later associate, editor The Advance, Chicago, 1882-6; teacher at Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 2 yrs., Wellesley Coll., Mass., 4½ yrs.; now devoting attention principally to edni. and philanthropic work; occasional writer; lectures before women's clubs. Conglist. Mem. State Conf. of Charities, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston), Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Women's Press Assn., Boston College Club. Address: 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

**WILLCOX, Marcellus B.,** hardware mfr.; b. Southington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1844; s. William and Sally Ann (Bristol) Willcox; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington; m. Milford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1875, Emma D. Platt. Has been identified since 1860 with the Peck, Stow & Willcox Co., at Southington, Conn., with exception of 8 yrs. in Cleveland, O., for the co.; dir. Ætna Nut Co., Southington Cutlery Co., Union Rolling Mill Co. of Cleveland, O. Home: Southington, Conn.

**WILLCOX, Mary Alice,** zoölogist; b. Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 24, 1856; d. William Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) Willcox; sister of Walter Francis Willcox; grad. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1875; student Mass. Inst. Tech., and Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1878-80, Newnham Coll., Eng., 1880-3; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1898. Teacher Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-6, Charlestown High Sch., Boston, 1876-8; prof. zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1883-10, prof. emeritus, 1910—. Now specially interested in edn. of immigrants and mem. edn. dept. Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.*

**WILLETT, George F.,** mfr.; b. Walpole, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870; s. A. D. and L. E. Willett; ed. Boston U.; m. Edith M. Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., June 6, 1893. Pres. Eastern Leather Co., 1906—; dir. United Printing Machinery Co., 1905—; pres. Norwood (Mass.) Nat. Bank, 1907—; treas., dir. Am. Felt Co.; dir. Gen. Chemical Co., Merchants Nat. Bank; mem. firm Willett, Sears & Co.; dir. Woonsocket Machine & Press Co., Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Clubs: Brookline Country, Essex County, Exchange. Home: Norwood, Mass. Office: 60 Federal St., Boston.*

**WILLEY, Clarence Henry,** superintendent schs.; b. Sutton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1865; s. Aaron W. and Nansie May (O'Hara) Willey; student, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-8; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (commencement rank and Phi Beta Kappa); was mng. editor "The Dartmouth," editor of "Aegis" and mem. Glee Club; m. Westfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1896, Elvira Farman; 4 children, Ralph Harold, Raymond Clyde, Isabel May, Clarence Farman. Prin. Barton (Vt.) Acad., 1891-3, schs. of Barton Landing, 1893-4, Milton Graded Sch., 1894-5; in business, Barton Landing, 1895-8; prin. schs., Milton, 1898-03, Hardwick, 1903-5, Island Pond, 1905-11; supt. schs., Bristol, Vt., since 1911. Methodist. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. of Instrn., Delta Upsilon, Sphinx (Dartmouth). Royal Arch Mason. Progressive Republican. Address: Bristol, Vermont.

**WILLEY, George Franklyn,** author, pub., miner; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLEY, Hiram,** lawyer; b. East Haddam, Conn., May 23, 1818. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Alfred Samuel,** woolen mfr.; b. Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873; s. Samuel and Olive A. (Taylor) Williams; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895; m. Maude F. Keller, of Newton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1902; 1 son, Jasper Keller. Has been associated in mfg. business with father since 1895; treas. Byfield Woolen Co., mfrs. felt goods; treas. Eastern Blaugas Co.; partner Samuel Williams & Son. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard, Oakley Country. Home: 90 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 68 Essex St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Anna Bolles,** author; b. New London, Conn.; d. Ebenezer and Joanna (Bolles) Williams; grad. Young Ladies' High Sch., New London, Conn., followed by pvt. studies; unmarried. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 34 Jay St., New London, Conn.*

**WILLIAMS, Appleton Park,** lumber mfr.; b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 28, 1867; s. Zephaniah and Minerva Victoria (Park) Williams; A.B., Brown U., 1889; m. 1st, Providence, Sept. 20, 1893, Emelyn Palmer Butts (died June 22, 1895); m. 2d, Boston, June 1, 1907, Adelaide Augusta Sisson; 1 child, Adelaide Victoria, b. May 24, 1908. With R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, 1889-92; became connected with Upton Mfg. Co., West Upton, Mass., 1892 (now pres. and treas.). Mem. Upton Sch. Com., 1895-10 (chmn. 1896-10); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn. (v.-p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Twentieth Century (Boston); City, Brown University Club (New York); University (Providence). Address: West Upton, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Adams,** teacher; b. Bradford, Vt., May 28, 1867; s. John K. and Annie (Denison) Williams; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; grad. student, Harvard, 1894-5, A.M., 1895; m. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 20, 1895, Helen Harvey; 2 children, Florence Elizabeth, Richard Harvey. Teacher Black Hall (Conn.) Sch., 1888-92; prin. high sch., Littleton, N.H., 1892-4, Amherst, Mass., 1895-7, Hudson, Mass., since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. Address: Hudson, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Amory,** lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1872; Boston U. Law Sch., 1872-3; m. Ella Winslow, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 6, 1876. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1873, and since practiced in Boston; treas. and dir. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn.; dir. West End St. Ry. Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: Allston, Mass. Office: 126 State St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Emery,** M.D.; b. Waterville, Me., Jan. 30, 1857; s. Hanson C. and Caroline Rogers (Wood) Williams; g.g.s. Obediah Williams, surgeon in Continental Army, and rendered distinguished service in Battle of Bunker Hill; prep. edn. Waterville (now Coburn) Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby U. (now Coll.), 1874 (at age of 17, youngest graduate of that instn. up to present time), A.M., 1877; taught Latin and Greek at Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 5 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1883; m. Patience E. Hussey, of Houlton, Me., Oct. 13, 1887 (died 1910); 3 children, Mildred Hussey, b. 1893; Robert Hussey, Dec. 5, 1894; Marion Josephine, Nov. 17, 1898. Practiced in Houlton since 1883. Trustee Ricker Classical Inst. since 1884 (mem. exec. com. for 30 yrs.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Republican. Baptist. Address: 129 Main St., Houlton, Me.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Henry,** clergyman; b. Caldwell, O.; s. William Thomas and Mariah Jane (Reed) Williams; prep. edn. Prep. Sch., Delaware, O.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1897; S.T.B., Boston Theol. Sch., 1897; Ph.D., 1903; m. Quaker City, O., Nov. 6, 1902, Lena Gregg Cochran. Entered ministry, 1894, and served at Abington, Hanover and South Braintree while a student; pastor Wood Memorial Ch. (Congl.), Cambridge, 5 yrs.; in business 1 yr. in Ohio; pastor Trinity Congl. Ch., Gloucester, Mass., since July, 1905. Home: Gloucester, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Herbert,** surgeon; b. Boston, Apr. 19, 1850; s. Henry W. and Elizabeth (Dewey) Williams; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, A.M., 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; studied in Europe 1½ yrs.; m. Brookline, Mass., 1884, Caroline E. Fisher; 2 children, Esther, Osgood. Practiced in Boston since 1876; asst. surgeon and surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1877-87; med. dir. Burlington Relief Dept., 1889-95; asst. surgeon Eye Dept., Boston City Hosp.; asst. surgeon 1st Corps Cadets; med. dir. 2d Brigade, M.V.M. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Ill. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library, Chicago Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, Union Boat. Recreations: rowing, sailing. Home: 43 Ran-

dolph Av., Milton, Mass. Office: 1069 Boylston St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Merriam,** educator; b. Rocky Hill, Conn., Nov. 13, 1851; s. Deacon Thomas Danforth and Mary Jane (Boardman) Williams, and descendant on father's side of Thomas Williams, Wethersfield, Conn., 1661, and on mother's side of Samuel Boreman, Ipswich, Mass., 1638; ed. common schs. and Williston Sem.; m. June 17, 1881, Emeline McFarland. Teacher in pub. schs. of Meriden, over 20 yrs. and supt. of schs., 1895-8; supt. Conn. Sch. for Boys since 1898. Mem. S.A.R. Mason, K.T. Club: Home. Address: Meriden, Conn.

**WILLIAMS, Dana Scott,** lawyer; b. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 23, 1878; s. Rev. Sumner G. and Ella (Wyman) Williams; mem. of Williams family, of Essex County, Mass.; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1898 (pres. of class); LL.B., U. of Me. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. July 6, 1910, Juanita D. Porter, of Lewiston, Me. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900, and since in practice; organizer and dir. several corpns.; twice a candidate on Rep. ticket for State Senate. Friends' Ch. Mem. Rabboni Lodge, F. and A.M. (Past Master); King Hiram Chapter, R.A.M.; Lewiston Commandery No. 6, K.T.; Me. Consistory, 32°; A.A.O.N.M.S.; also mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Ariel, Calumet. Author of Commercial Law Notes (textbook business colls.). Address: 215 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

**WILLIAMS, David Willard,** mfr.; Apr. 12, 1853-June 8, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson,** engineer; b. Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849; s. Edward Higginson and Cornelia Bailey (Pratt) Williams; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Lehigh U., 1875, A.C., E.M., 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh U.); m. Jennie Olive Bemis, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1883. In engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1872-3; in charge mining corps, anthracite region, 1876-9; supt. mines Montour Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; asst. mining engr. Cambria Iron Co., 1880-1; prof. mining engring. and geology, 1881-02, lecturer on mining and geology, 1902-4, Lehigh U. (retired). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; original fellow Geol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: Woodstock, Vt.*

**WILLIAMS, Edward Russell,** M.D.; b. Boston, May 21, 1872; s. Henry Willard and Elizabeth A. (Low) Williams; prep. edn. Noble's Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; m. Helen L. Lutz, of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1901; children, Roger, Rosamond, Helen, Marjorie. Practiced in Boston since 1898; ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Dist. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Oakley Country. Home: 15 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 1069 Boylston St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Elmer Ellsworth,** clergyman; b. Fort Miller, N.Y., July 16, 1860; s. Merritt and Elisabeth (Carswell) Williams; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1887; m. New York, Jan. 5, 1888, Jennie Cooper; 2 children, Elisabeth S., Catherine J. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1887; pastor, Dover, Del., 1887-90, Memorial Ch., Toledo, O., 1890-2, 10th Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1892-5, Clarksburg, W.Va., 1895-9, Middleboro, Mass., 1899-06, Randolph, Mass., 1906-11, Stratford St. Ch., Boston, 1911-13, First Ch., Gardner, Mass., since 1913. Pres. Del. Bapt. Union, 1890; chaplain Del. Senate, 1889-90; pres. B.Y.P.U., Columbus Assn., 1894, Ministers' Union of Columbus, 1895; trustee Broaddus Inst., 1895-9; mem. exec. bd. Gen. Assn. W.Va., 1896-9; pres. S.S. Assn. Middleboro Dist., 1902-3. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: Gardner, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Emile Francis,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Francis Henry,** M.D.; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852; s. Henry Willard and Elizabeth (Dewey) Williams; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1877; m. Anna Dunn Phillips, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1891. Asst. U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874; tour around world, 1874-5; practicing phys. at Boston since 1877. Instr., 1884-5, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1886-8, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1888-91, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys., 1896-13, sr. phys., 1913—, Boston City Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Technology (Boston), Century, Technology (New York). Author: The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery. Address: 505 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WILLIAMS, Frank Backus,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Frank Clifton,** lawyer; b. Glover, Vt., May 12, 1853; s. Clifton and Mariette (Loomis) Williams; ed. Orleans Liberal Inst., Glover, and Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; m. 1st, Coventry, Vt., May 20, 1877, Helen L. Burbank (died, June 24, 1896); m. 2d, Newport, Vt., Oct. 11, 1904, Frances Baker Guyer; 4 children, Grace H., Florence E. Williams Fullington, San. C., Kate Williams Hamilton. Mcht. and lumber mfr., Coventry, 1877-94; mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1884-6, 1908; farmer, 1894-8; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1899; mem. firm of Cook & Williams since 1899. Town clk. and treas., Coventry, 13 yrs.; mem. Vt. Bd. of Agr., 1895-8; judge of Court of Claims, Vt., 1902-6; trustee Vt. Hosp. for Insane, 1906-12; trustee Newport Acad. and Graded Sch., 1899-09, Village of Newport, 1902, 1904-10; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1906 (chmn., 1908); bank commr. State of Vt., 1908-16. Club: Y.M.I.C. Address: Newport, Vt.

**WILLIAMS, Frank Percival,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Frank W.,** lawyer; b. Brandon, Vt., Sept. 13, 1873; s. Braman J. and Ella (Winslow) Williams; ed. pub. schs., Brandon; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1899; m. M. Grace Simonds, of Brandon, June 11, 1901. Practiced in Brandon since 1900; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; Backus Heater Co., Brandon Inn Co., Lake Dunmore Hotel & Realty Co., Bicojon Mfg. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Address: Brandon, Vt.

**WILLIAMS, Fred Homer,** lawyer; b. Foxborough, Mass., Jan. 7, 1857; s. Virgil Homer and Nancy R. (Briggs) Williams; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; read law in office of Judge William H. Fox, Taunton, Mass.; student Boston U. Law Sch., 1881-92; m. J. Annette Blake, of Whitman, Mass., July 19, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Boston since 1884; senior mem. firm of Williams & Copeland since 1896; pres. Victoria Copper Mining Co.; trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, Senate, 1898-9; Republican. Trustee Medfield State Insane Asylum. Conglist. Mem. American Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: University, Exchange. Recreations: farming, motoring. Home: 41 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Frederic Meeker,** lawyer; b. Washington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1862; s. Stanley and Esther C. (Meeker) Williams; ed. com. schs. and Upson Sem., New Preston, Conn.; LL.B., Yale, 1887; m. Isabella A. Gaylord, of New Milford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1891. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1887, and since practiced in New Milford, Conn.; has held various minor town and county offices; apptd. chmn. Conn. Workmen's Compensation Commn., Mar. 17, 1915, and reappointed for 5th Congl. Dist. for 5 yrs. from Jan. 1, 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Waterbury (Waterbury), Yale (New York). Home: New Milford, Conn. Office: Lilley Bldg., Waterbury, Conn.

**WILLIAMS, Frederick Charles,** clergyman; b. Liverpool, England, May 12, 1878; s. Charles Richard and Elizabeth (Poirot) Williams; came to America, 1886; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., B.A., Harvard, 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; m. Emma Pearson, of Dorchester, June 26, 1903; 2 children, Carter Pearson, Frederick Randall. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; worked in the home mission field in Ida. and Ore., 1903-8; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Watertown, 1908-14; St. Luke's Ch., Chester, Vt., since Oct. 1, 1914. Republican. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks,

United Artizan. Recreations: gardening, outdoor life. Address: Chester, Vt.

**WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells,** college prof.; b. Macao, Portuguese Colony in China, Oct. 31, 1857; s. Samuel Wells (Am. missionary) and Sarah (Walworth) Williams; A.B., Yale, 1879; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1879-81; m. Fanny, d. late Rev. H. L. Wayland, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1885. Assisted father in rewriting "The Middle Kingdom," 2 vols., 1882-3; asst. librarian, Yale U. Library, 1883-5; lit. editor The National Baptist, Phila., 1887-93; instr. Oriental history, 1893-1900; asst. prof. modern Oriental history since 1900, Yale U. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: 135 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**WILLIAMS, George Fred,** lawyer; b. Dedham, Mass., July 10, 1852; s. George W. and Henrietta (Rice) Williams; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; studied at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1870-1; married. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889; mem. 52d Congress (1891-93), 9th Mass. Dist.; Dem. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1895, 96, 97; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, 1913-14 (resigned); mem. firm of Williams & Halloran. Edited Williams' Citations of Massachusetts Cases; edited Vols. 10 to 17, Annual Digest of the United States. Home: Dedham, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**WILLIAMS, George Washington,** labor official; b. Boston, Dec. 23, 1840; s. George and Lourania Olivia (Basden) Williams; descendant on mother's side of Joseph Seaward, pvt. sec. to Paul Jones; ed. pub. schs., Charlestown, and Spear and Sawyer's Commercial Coll.; m. Ellen M. Wilson, of New York, 1875 (died Feb., 1879). Began in furniture factory, 1855; employed with stereotyping and electrotyping firms, Boston, 1881-6; was charter mem. Local No. 2, Boston Stereotypers' Union, later 2d v.-p. Internat. Typographical Union; pres. Trades Dist. Union of Typographical Union, 1896-98; sec. and treas. Internat. Stereotypers' and Electrotypers' Union of North America since 1902. Was first editor of Stereotypers' and Electrotypers' Union Journal. Home: 14 Leamington Rd., Brighton. Office: 29 Globe Bldg., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Gorham Deane,** lawyer, mfr.; Jan. 10, 1842-19—. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WILLIAMS, Gustavus Brown,** lawyer; Oct. 28, 1834-Mar. 9, 1910. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Harold,** educator; born Brookline, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853; s. Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) Williams; brother of Moses Williams; grad. Harvard, 1875, A.B., 1876, M.D., 1878; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); m. Alice Cary, of Boston, June 27, 1876. Prof. diseases of children, 1894-1900, theory and practice of medicine since 1900, dean med. and dental schs. since 1898, Tufts Coll. Trustee Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children. Fellow and councilor Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn.; pres. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 528 Beacon St., Boston, Massachusetts.*

**WILLIAMS, Harrison,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Harry Sumner,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Henry Lucien,** mfr.; b. Huntington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1859; s. Lucien Bennett and Harriet B. (Copeland) Williams; ed. pub. schs., Northampton; A.B., Yale, 1882; m. Isabella H. Dewey, of Boston, May 28, 1884. With the Williams Mfg. Co. since 1882, elected v.-p. Jan. 4, 1889, pres. Jan. 20, 1896, treas. and pres. since Jan. 16, 1905; pres. Nonotuck Savings Bank; dir. Northampton & Amherst St. Ry. Co. since incorporation, about 1895; dir. Northampton Cutlery Co., Northampton Nat. Bank. Capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1892-8; in campaign in Cuba in Spanish-Am. War; mem. staff of Gov. Crane and Gov. Guild, lt.-col. and asst. insp.-gen.; now on retired list, rank of col. Chmn. bd. of trustees Northampton State Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Northampton, Northampton Country. Home: 76 South St. Office: Williams Mfg. Co., Northampton, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Henry Morland,** lawyer; b. Boston, Sept. 19, 1862; s. Dr. Henry W. and Elizabeth A. (Low) Williams; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888; m. Boston, Dec. 8, 1891, Eleanore Thaxter Dodd. Was mem. law firm of Hayes & Williams, then Hayes, Williams & Baker, 1888-09; since Hayes, Williams, Baker & Hersey; trustee Somerset Hotel Trust, Terminal Hotel Trust, Cammington Realty Associates; dir. Warren Bros. Co., Lawrence Duck Co., etc. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, etc. Pres. Children's Mission to Children, Boston; treas. Am. Unitarian Assn.; mem. Harvard Class Secretaries' Assn., Standing Com. B.L.S. Assn., Harvard Bulletin (pres.); hon. mem. 1st Corps Cadets. Clubs: Union, Oakley Country, Harvard. Home: 100 Brattle St., Cambridge; (summer) Scituate, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Hugh,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1872; s. Moses and Martha C. (Fininley) Williams; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898. Practiced in Boston since 1898; consulting surgeon to hosps. at Natick, Gardner and Peabody, Mass., and Brattleboro, Vt.; surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Forsyth Infirmary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: Mass. Automobile, Boston Athletic Assn., Tennis and Racquet; Harvard (Boston and New York). Address: 301 Beacon St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Jacob Abbott,** farmer and registered veterinarian; b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852; s. Stephen and Sarah D. (Aldrich) Williams; grandfather served in Revolutionary War; ed. high sch., Uxbridge; Phillips Andover Acad.; spl. studies Worcester Poly. Inst. (edn. interfered with by weakness of the eyes); worked at surveying for about a yr.; m. Jennie Fowler, of Northbridge, Mass., Nov. 21, 1872; 2 children, Isaac Fowler, Mabel. Engaged in farming since 1872. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Agr.; assessor, Northbridge. Republican. Protestant. Mem. A.O.U.W. Address: Northbridge, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, James Stoddard,** mfr. of silverware; b. Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1859; s. James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) Williams; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882; m. Washington, D.C., May 26, 1887, Katharine Clarke; 6 children, Katharine Stoddard, Helen DeVoten, Percy Huntington, Edeth Clarke, Jessie Hubbard, James Rufus. Pres. and gen. mgr. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; pres. Glastonbury Power Co.; v.-p. Niagara Power & Water Supply Co.; dir. Vt. Farm Machine Co. Republican. Conglist. Club: Hartford. Address: Glastonbury, Conn.

**WILLIAMS, James Thomas, Jr.,** editor; b. Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 10, 1881; s. James Thomas and Sarah (McBee) Williams; A.B., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Washington corr. "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1901-2; mem. the Washington staff of the Associated Press, 1902-6, and one of its representatives at the Rep. and Dem. nat. convs., 1904, and at the Portsmouth Peace Conf., summer of 1905; Washington corr., Boston Evening Transcript, 1906-8; U.S. Civil Service commr., 1909; editor Tucson (Ariz.) Citizen, 1910-12; editor Boston Evening Transcript since Nov., 1912. Del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Clubs: Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). Address: Boston Transcript, Boston.*

**WILLIAMS, Jared Irving,** lawyer; Aug. 19, 1832-Dec. 23, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Job,** educator; Mar. 1, 1842-1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WILLIAMS, John Davis,** trustee; b. Boston, May 17, 1845; s. David W. and Adelia (Coffin) Williams; A.B., Harvard, 1866; unmarried. Clk., Boston, 1866-9; in Europe, 1869-70; mem. firm of Isaac Fletcher & Co., leather merchants, Boston, 1871-2; with Armstrong & Co., lithographers, 1874-75; mgr. trusts and in real estate business, Boston, since 1875; pres. Williams Market; v.-p. Inst. for Savings in Roxbury and Vicinity; dir. Bowker Fertilizer Co., Boylston Market Assn., Central Wharf

& Wet Dock Corpn. Councilor Gwynne Temporary Home for Children. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard. Home: 445 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. Office: 160 State St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, John Kilbourn,** clergyman; b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 21, 1835; s. William R. and Alice (Adams) Williams; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1860 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1863; teacher, Castleton, Vt., 1860-1; tutor, Middlebury Coll., 1861-3; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1863-4, Andover Theol. Sem., 1864-6; m. Middlebury, Oct. 25, 1866, Anna E. Dennison. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1866; pastor, Bradford, Vt., 1866-72, West Rutland, 1872-83, Jericho and Underhill, 1884-9, Peacham, since 1889. Home: Peacham, Vt.

**WILLIAMS, John Sumner,** lawyer; b. Monson, Me., July 24, 1864; s. Norman Smith and Martha Ann (Haynes) Williams; prep. edn. Monson Acad.; A.B., U. of Me., 1887; studied law in office of Henry Hudson, of Guilford; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; m. Helen K. Montgomery, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1897; 7 children, Hugh Montgomery, John H., Roger, Victor F., Matthew, Edwin, Helen Anne. Admitted to bar, 1899; began practice in Guilford, 1900; collector of internal revenue, 1893-9; served as mem. Bd. of Selectmen, and as supt. of schs.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1908; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Mt. Kineo Lodge, F. and A.M.; Piscataquis Chapter, R.A.M.; St. John's Commandery, K.T., Bangor; mem. K. of P., Modern Woodmen. Universalist. Address: Guilford, Me.

**WILLIAMS, Leonard Worcester,** educator; July 8, 1875-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Lizzie Annie,** librarian. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMS, Loring George,** educator; b. Barrington, N.H., Jan. 12, 1868; s. Charles H. and Anna C. (Langley) Williams; ed. pub. schs., Nottingham, N.H., Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., Coe's Northwood Acad.; grad. Northwood Sem., 1888; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1892; post-grad. work, Tufts Coll., 1893; m. Northwood, N.H., June 28, 1892, Nellie T. Cate. Prin. Northwood Sem., 1893-06, Orleans High Sch., 1906-7, South Hadley (Mass.) High Sch., 1907-08; supt. schs. for Dist. of Harwich, Chatham, Orleans and Eastham since Sept., 1908; served for 3 yrs. at Northwood as supervising mem. Sch. Bd. and for 5 yrs. as collector of taxes. Mason; I.O. O.F., Delta Upsilon. Address: Harwich, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Mary Gilmore,** teacher; b. Urbana, N.Y., June 9, 1863; d. Francis Asbury and Letitia Jane (Clark) Williams; grad. Free Acad., Corning, N.Y., 1880, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1885; B.A., U. of Mich., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. work, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1897-8. Teacher pub. schs., Kirkwood (Mo.) Sem., 1886-9, Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., 1890-4, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1898. Presbyn. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 189 Cedar St., Corning, N.Y. Address: Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Maynard Sumner;** b. Rockland, Me., Sept. 16, 1855; s. Timothy and Jane H. (Blackington) Williams; descendant of Richard Williams, of Dorchester, Mass., 1633; ed. pub. schs.; m. Annie R. Ulmer, of Rockland, Mar. 8, 1883; 3 children, Arthur T. (deceased), Alice M., Gladys M. Began active career as jr. partner in gen. store, Warren, Me., 1882; returned home and became mgr. stone quarries, later owner in same line of business; has devoted entire time to management of own estate since 1886. Mem. City Council, Rockland, 2 terms. Odd Fellow (Lodge, Encampment and Canton). Republican. Universalist. Address: 15 Chester St., Allston, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Moses,** lawyer; b. Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Dec. 4, 1846; s. Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) Williams; brother of Harold Williams; A.B., Harvard, 1868; m. Martha Caroline Fininley, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868. Has been practicing lawyer and trustee since 1869. Pres. Third Nat. Bank. of Boston, 1884-98; now pres. State St. Trust Co., Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn., Fitchburg R.R. Co.; treas. and dir. Battery Wharf Store Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 75, 76. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Overseer of Harvard Coll. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Mass. Reform. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 126 State St., Boston.*

**WILLIAMS, Moses, Jr.,** lawyer, trustee; b. Brookline, Mass., 1869; s. Moses and Martha C. (Fininley) Williams; A.B., Harvard, 1891; admitted to bar, 1894; m. Boston, Mar. 6, 1905, Anne Whiteside. Practiced, Boston, since 1892; trustee Alger Land Trust, Boston Block Trust, Boston Ground Rent Trust, Lenox St. Bldg. Trust, Municipal Real Estate Trust, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Western Real Estate Trust, Washington Bldg. Trust, Winthrop Bldg. Trust; dir. State St. Trust Co., Fitchburg R.R. Co., Century Real Estate Co., Trade & Commerce Bldg. Co., Henderson Dairy Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co. Mgr. Boston Dispensary, Boston Provident Assn., Boston Farm and Trades Sch. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Dedham Polo. Home: Needham, Mass. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Nathan Gallup,** mfr.; b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 31, 1844; s. Giles and Fanny Maria (Gallup) Williams; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; m. Sarah P. Carr, of Warren, R.I., Oct. 4, 1871 (died Oct. 4, 1884); 3 children, Charles E. (deceased), Elizabeth Carr, Genevieve; m. 2d, Mrs. Emily F. Smith, Jan., 1886 (died Oct., 1901); m. 3d, Abbie L. Haines, Dec., 1906. Engaged in mfg. under title of Vt. Farm Machine Co., of which has been mgr. and treas. since 1877, pres. since 1908. Chmn. commn. to examine Vt. State instns., 1904-6; judge advocate gen. of Vt., 1904-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. Vt. State Fair Commn., 1911-17; mem. Sch. Bd., Bellows Falls, 12 yrs. Conglist.; pres. Vt. State S.S. Assn. 4 yrs.; supt. 1st Congl. Ch. S.S. 29 yrs.; v.-p. Vt. Domestic Missionary Assn. 20 yrs., now pres. Address: Bellows Falls, Vt.

**WILLIAMS, Nathan Hale,** general agt., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; b. New London, Conn., Mar. 27, 1856; s. Ebenezer Bolles and Mary Hannah (Clark) Williams; descendant of Thomas Williams, the immigrant, New London, Conn., 1632; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; m. Edna Gardner, of Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878 (died Dec. 22, 1898); m. 2d, Susannah E. Dibble, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1903; 4 children, John Henry G., Florence M., Gertrude B., Arthur F. Employed as grocery clk. 10 yrs.; solicitor Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 6 mos.; solicitor Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., 1886-9; gen. agt. same at Springfield, Mass., since 1889. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade, Springfield Fish and Game Assn. Mem. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Western Mass. Mason. Club: Hampden. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 25 Amherst St. Office: 25 Harrison St., Springfield, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Oliver E.,** banker; b. Manitowoc, Wis., Apr. 28, 1860; s. Thomas P. and Caroline (Mertz) Williams; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883; LL.B., Columbia (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1885; m. Esther Baldwin, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1898; children, Oliver Thomas, Esther. Admitted to Kansas bar, 1885, and later in State of Washington, but never practiced; mem. Perkins & Williams, bankers, Colfax, Wash., 1885-92; removed to Boston, 1892, and since partner George A. Fernald & Co.; dir. Eastman Car Co. Republican. Mason. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat. Home: 92 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 67 Milk St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Ralph Blake,** trustee; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Trustee Park Square Trust; dir. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn., Nat. Union Bank, etc. Home: 462 Beacon St., and Dover, Mass. Office: 55 Kilby St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Rufus Phillips,** author; b. Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; s. Freeman and Deborah (Field) Williams; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876, A.M., 1879; studies in science, Harvard, A.M., 1878; m. Lillian Walker, of Boston, June 25, 1894. Teacher of chemistry, English High Sch., Boston, since 1885. Pres. Mass. State Assembly of Agassiz Assn., 1891-92; 4 yrs. pres. local chapter of Agassiz Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. of Chemistry Teachers, 1900, 1901; one of asso. editors School Science, Chicago, in charge

dept. meteorology. (See Who's Who in America, 1912-13, for list of books, etc.) Address: 86 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Samuel,** president Byfield Woolen Co., Seabright Woven Felt Co. Office: 68 Essex St., Boston.

**WILLIAMS, Samuel Hubbard,** mfr.; b. Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 28, 1864; s. James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) Williams; A.B., Amherst, 1885; post-grad. work in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1 yr.; m. Frances Anna Scudder, of Palmaner, Madras Presidency, India, Jan. 9, 1889. With J. B. Williams Co., soap mfrs., Glastonbury, since 1886, now v.-p.; dir. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; chmn. Sch. Com., Glastonbury; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation; pres. Conn. S.S. Assn. since 1902; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Clubs: Hartford, University (Hartford). Home: Glastonbury, Conn.*

**WILLIAMS, Sidney Clark,** editor; b. Wells, Me., Mar. 2, 1878; s. S. Sumner and Ellen M. (Clark) Williams; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Began as spl. writer on Lewiston (Me.) Journal; then reporter Portland (Me.) Evening Express; editorial paragrapher Boston Evening Record, 1908-14; lit. editor and dramatic critic Boston Daily Advertiser, 1902-14; lit. editor Boston Herald, since July 1, 1914. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Papyrus, Newspaper. Author: A Reluctant Adam, 1913. Home: St. Botolph Club. Office: The Herald, Boston, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Theodore Chickering,** clergyman, educator; b. Brookline, Mass., July 2, 1855; s. Frederick J. and Abby (Tufts) Williams; A.B., Harvard U., 1876, S.T.B., 1881; (Litt.D., Western Reserve U., 1911); m. Velma Curtis Wright, of Boston, 1883. Minister Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1882, All Souls' Church, Unitarian, New York, 1883-96; in Europe, 1897-9; head master Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1899-05; in Europe, 1905-7; head master Roxbury Latin School, 1907-9 (resigned). (See Who's Who in America for books, poems, etc.) Address: 99 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.*

**WILLIAMS, Walter Byron,** clergyman; b. North Easton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1878; s. James Franklin and Hannah Jane (Allen) Williams; B.A., U. of Vt., 1900; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1904; fellow same, 1908-9; m. Ada Mae Clark, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 12, 1906; 1 daughter, Beatrice (deceased). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., Boxford, Mass., 1905-8; pastor Bridgewater, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Sigma Nu. Progressive. Address: Bridgewater, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, Wilbur Herschel,** author; b. North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; s. John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kohser) Williams; student Northwestern U., 1891-3; spl. course Denver U., 1894; unmarried. Began on Denver Post, 1894; with Detroit Free Press, 1898-02; lit. editor Detroit Journal, 1903; resigned to write St. Louis Fair story for Laird & Lee, Chicago; with Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, pubs., New York, 1911; N.E. mgr. for The Prang Co., Boston, 1911—. Mem. Ill. Alpha Phi Delta Theta. (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: The Hermitage, 9 Willow St. Office: 120 Boylston St., Boston.*

**WILLIAMS, William;** b. London, Eng., June 26, 1828; s. William Aston and Ann Jemima (Gallaent) Williams; ed. City of London Sch.; came to America, 1848; m. 1854, Elizabeth Marshall, of Danbury, Conn. (died 1904). Was the first to ship stoves from America to New Zealand, axes to Australia and canned goods to England; was chief bookkeeper U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C., to 1870; entered farming in R.I., 1870; now mem. State Bd. of Agr. and cattle commr. of Bristol Co., R.I. Deist. Address: 999 Hope St., Bristol, R.I.

**WILLIAMS, William Austin,** lawyer; b. Williamsville, Hubbardstown, Mass., Aug. 29, 1820; s. George and Susan (Waite) Williams, and descendant of William Williams, Watertown, Mass., 1637; prepared for coll., but abandoned the idea and studied law; LL.B., Harvard, 1847; practiced at Worcester until retired, 1909; m. 1st, Barre, June 29, 1852, Esther Kendall Houghton (now deceased); children, Harry H. (deceased), Harriet C., Esther (Mrs. Wesley G. Carr, of Pittsburgh); m. 2d, Barre, June 28, 1875, Harriet Ann Woods. For many yrs. one of the best known citizens of Mass.; has been in active practice for more than 66 yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1852; assisted in reception extended to Louis Kossuth more than 50 yrs. ago, and accompanied him to Albany, N.Y.; has held many offices of trust at Worcester; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1868; mem. staff of Gov. Boutwell, with rank of col. Mem. bar assn., agrl. and hort. socs. and various polit. organizations. Home: 26 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, William Fish,** engineer; b. South Pacific Ocean, Jan. 12, 1859; s. Thomas W. and Eliza A. (Griswold) Williams; C.E., Columbia, 1881, E.M., 1882; m. Anna L. Cornor, of Oakland, Cal., Apr., 1884; children, Thomas W., Harold, Kate (Mrs. James M. Buchanan, of New York), Dorothy. Mining engr. in Utah, Colo., Cal., 1 yr.; in private practice as civil engr. and surveyor at Hartford, Conn.; with an English corpn. in Tenn., 1890-3; city engr., New Bedford, Mass., 1893-12; chief engr., Mass. Harbor and Land Commn., since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. Clubs: University (Boston), New Bedford, Country, Yacht, Wamsutta. Recreations: yachting, golf. Home: New Bedford, Mass. Office: State House, Boston.

**WILLIAMS, William Henry,** judge; b. Bethany, Conn., June 7, 1850; s. Elisha J. and Laura B. (Brooks) Williams; reared on farm, and ed. in dist. schs.; read law while at various occupations; admitted to bar, 1873; m. 1st, May 5, 1874, Iris E. Munson (died, 1876); m. 2d, 1878, Nellie Johnson (died, 1900); m. 3d, Sept. 18, 1901, Helen E. Bailey. Engaged in practice at Seymour, Conn., 1873-82, Derby, Conn., since 1882; state's atty., New Haven Co., Conn., 1896-09; apptd. judge Superior Court, Mar., 1909. Republican. Clubs: Quinnipiack, New Haven. Conglist. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P.; Knight Templar. Address: Derby, Conn.

**WILLIAMSON, Frank Emery,** auditor City of Worcester; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1854; s. Milton W. and Mary Ann (Marcy) Williamson; descendant of Jonathan Williamson, who came from London, Eng., to N.E. about 1734; ed. pub. schs.; m. Worcester, Nov. 15, 1877, Ida May Moore; 2 sons, George Emery (Springfield, Mass.), Arthur Moore (Niagara Falls, N.Y.). Began as office boy and became cashier B. & M. R.R., at Worcester, 1885; auditing clk. Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings, 1895-06; auditor City of Worcester since 1906. Treas. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: walking. Home: 58 Wachusett St. Office: City Hall, Worcester, Mass.

**WILLIAMSON, Joseph,** lawyer; Feb. 14, 1869-July 30, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILLIAMSON, Julia May** ("Lura Bell"), verse-writer, teacher; Mar. 13, 1859-May 22, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WILLIAMSON, Walter Darwin,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Milan, N.H., Mar. 11, 1863; s. Stephen E. and Ellen E. (Ellingwood) Williamson; grad. North Bridgton Acad. (Me.), 1885; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1888; m. Milan, Feb. 15, 1890, Hattie M. York; 1 daughter, Eleanor E. Practiced at Milan, 1888, Gorham, N.H., 1889-01, since at Portland, Me.; mem. surg. staff Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., New York and New England Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Portland Med. Club, Pathological Club. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F., K.P., B.P.O.E. Club: Portland. Address: 7 Deering St., Portland, Maine.

**WILLIS, Arthur Hayden,** printer, pub.; b. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 31, 1866; s. Nathan Elliot and Lucy J. (Hayden) Willis; ed. pub. schs., Bridgewater, and business coll., Boston; m. Emma Brooks Keith, of Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 14, 1887; 1 son, Nathan Elliot. Propr. and mgr. Arthur H. Willis Printing Co., Bridgewater, since 1898; dir. Bridgewater Co-operative Bank, Bridgewater Trust Co. Trustee Plymouth County Agrl. Soc., Bridgewater Acad. Mason. Republican. Swedenborgian. Home: 14 Main St. Office: 20 Main St., Bridgewater, Mass.

**WILLIS, Charles Austin,** M.D.; b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1868; s. John W. and Susan E. (Rice) Willis; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; m. Grace E. Brown, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1912. Practiced in Waltham since 1900; visiting phys. Waltham Hosp., Waltham Baby Hosp.; trustee Waltham Hosp.; trustee and instr. Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. Republican. Methodist. Address: 562 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

**WILLIS, Charles W.,** editor, author; b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 31, 1864; s. Amos B. and Almira A. (Wheeler) Willis; high sch. edn.; m. Boston, Sept. 19, 1887, Lillian S. Winterton. Began newspaper work with Boston Globe, 1886; entered trade journalism, 1883; editor New England Grocer and Tradesman, with which has been connected since 1888; has traveled extensively in West Indies, Can. and U.S. Mem. Inst. of Jamaica (Jamaica, W.I.), Paint and Oil Club of N.E. Episcopalian. Author: A Yankee Crusoe; History of Spain; A Vacation Tour Awheel; "Buckra"—Land (travels in Jamaica); Following the Tow Patch; Montreal by Way of Chazy. Contbr. to mags. Recreations: floriculture, gardening, traveling. Home: Bedford, Mass. Office: 216 Milk St., Boston.

**WILLIS, Harlon Simmons,** postoffice insp.; b. Cambridgeport, Mass., July 18, 1843; s. Rev. Lemuel and Almanda R. (Simmons) Willis; pub. sch. edn.; m. Warner, N.H., Sept. 17, 1870, Susan A. Sawyer; 3 children, Arthur Lincoln, Edward Simmons, Florence C. (Willis) Chilcott. Served in Co. E, 1st Regt., N.H. Vols. (Berdan's Sharp Shooters), during Civil War, and later engaged in ry. mail service; postoffice insp., 1884-07, resigned; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1884; Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. Address: Warner, N.H.

**WILLIS, Henry Augustus,** banker; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1830; s. Samuel and Cynthia (Meriam) Willis; descendant of George Willis, New Towne (Cambridge), Mass, 1626, and Joseph Meriam, Concord, Mass., 1636; ed. dist. sch., Fitchburg Acad., and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., to 1851. Has engaged in banking business since 1852; pres. Rollstone Nat. Bank since 1873; treas. Worcester North Savings Bank since 1868; pres. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Railway Co. since 1886; pres. Board of Trustees, Public Library, since 1892; treasurer of Burbank Hospital since 1891; pres. Fitchburg Hist. Soc., 1892-02; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1866; pres. Common Council, 1873; treas. City of Fitchburg, 1873-90; justice of the peace since 1861. Soldier in the Civil War, 1862-3, as adj. 53d Mass. Vols.; present at Port Hudson and wrote history of the regt., also "Fitchburg in the War of the Rebellion." Mem. State Militia, 1865-70 (captain on staff of Gen. R. H. Chamberlain), G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Address: Fitchburg, Mass.

**WILLIS, John Lemuel Murray,** M.D.; b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 11, 1856; s. Lemuel Murray (M.D.) and Paulina Hammond (Fogg) Willis; ed. town schs. of Eliot; Eliot Acad., 1870, and Berwick Acad., 1873; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1877; post-grad. work, New York U., 1879; m. Carrie E. Ham, of South Berwick, Me., Oct. 1, 1879; 2 children, Mrs. Elizabeth Gail (Willis) Libbey, Harlon P. House surg. Me. Gen. Hosp., 1878; practiced in Eliot, Me., since 1879; mem. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine (ex-chmn.), Me. Federation of Med. Examiners (pres.). Served as asst. surg. Me. Vol. Militia; sch. supervisor of Eliot. Trustee Wm. Fogg Library (Eliot), Berwick Acad. (South Berwick, Me.). Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., York County Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Soc., Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. Independent Democrat. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Club: Warwick (Portsmouth, N.H.). Author: Physicians of Eliot, Me., 1907; Fogg Family in America, 1907; Willis Family, 1909; History of Eliot Centennial, 1912. Editor for 9 yrs. of Old Eliot (hist. mag.), now out of existence. Recreations: flowers, book collector (5,000 vols.). Address: Old Road, Eliot, Me.

**WILLIS, Reuben,** M.D.; b. Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; s. Jacob and Siley (Fletcher) Willis; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; m. Arlington (then West Cambridge), Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, Eugenia Stowe; children, Ellen S. (Willis) Stephens, R. Winthrop (deceased). Enlisted as pvt. 25th Mass. Vols., Sept., 1861; at Battle of Roanoke Island, N. C., and at Battle of Newbern; mustered out, Nov. 23, 1863; practiced medicine at Weston, Mass., 1867-71, since at Somerville, Mass.; mem. staff Somerville Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Address: 285 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

**WILLIS, Sarell J.,** banking; b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1830; s. Solomon H. and Mary Ann Vero (Cripps) Willis; pub. sch. edn.; m. Dorchester, Sept. 11, 1854, Mary W. Bispham; 3 children, Benjamin C., Mary E. B., Howard B. Learned trade tinsmith and later on stage for 6 yrs., after which became bookkeeper; cashier Blue Hill Nat. Bank, Milton, Mass., since Mar. 1, 1876; dir. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Red Men. Club: Men's Club, of Third Religious Soc. of Dorchester. Home: 139 Adams St. Office: Blue Hill Nat. Bank, Milton, Mass.

**WILLISTON, A(rthur) Lyman,** educator, engr.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1868; s. Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) Williston; brother of Samuel Williston; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889, grad. course, 1889-90; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1881); m. Irene L. Simmons, of Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1893. Asst. to chief engr., C., C., C. & St. L. Ry., 1890-1; instr. steam engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891-2; mech. engr. for Lockwood & Greene, Boston, 1892-3; dir. dept. industrial arts and prof. engring., Ohio State U., 1893-8; dir. School of Science and Technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1898-10; prin. of Wentworth Inst., Boston, 1910—. Internat. examiner in steam engring. and machine design, Y.M.C.A.; mem. advisory com. of experts for Carnegie Schs. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec., 1907-9, v.-p., 1909), Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (sec.-treas. New York State Branch, 1910-11, sec. Mass. State Branch, 1910—). Has written articles on engring. topics and on industrial and engring. edn. in tech. mags. and soc. trans. Recreations: tennis. Home: 27 Kilsyth Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

**WILLISTON, Robert Lyman,** business man; b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1869; s. A. Lyman and Sarah Tapen (Stoddard) Williston; ed. pub. schs.; Williston Sem.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; m. June 22, 1901, Margaret Randolph Bryan, of Charlottesville, Va. Dir. Easthampton Rubber Thread Co., 1st Nat. Bank. Republican. Conglist. Club: Northampton. Address: Northampton, Mass.

**WILLISTON, Samuel,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; s. Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) Williston; bro. of A(rthur) Lyman Williston; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888 (LL.D., 1910); m. Mary Fairlie Wellman, Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1889. In practice, Boston, since 1888; asst. prof. law, 1890-5, prof., 1895-03, Weld prof. since 1903, acting dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. Lecturer Law Sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-3, U. of Cal., 1909-15. Drew acts to make uniform the law of sales, warehouse receipts, bills of lading and certificates of stock. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author: The Law of Sales, 1909. Editor: Parsons on Contracts, 8th edit., 1893; Cases on Contracts, 1894; Cases on Sales, 1889; Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902; Cases on Contracts, 1903-4; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1905. Also numerous articles on legal subjects in Harvard Law Review, American Law Review, etc. Home: Belmont, Mass.*

**WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark,** anthropologist; b. Winchendon, Mass.; s. William Alonzo and Mehitable Edson (Clark) Willoughby; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1899-01; m. Margaret Elizabeth Stanwood, of Augusta, Me. Asst. Dept. of Anthropology, Chicago Expn., 1892-3; chief asst. Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Harvard, 1894-9, asst. curator, 1899-13, asst. dir. since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums; corr. mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography. Writer on anthropol. subjects. Home: 291 School St., Watertown, Mass. Office: Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

**WILLOUGHBY, Hugh Laussat,** engineer, athlete, yachtsman, author; b. Solitude, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1856; s. Samuel A. and Estelle (Laussat) Willoughby; B.S. in Engring., U. of Pa., 1877; m. Phila., 1878, Augusta Harrison; 3 children, Hugh L., Mrs. Clayton G. Dixon, Mrs. James K. Clarke. Studied law 3 yrs. with Judge Amasa Parker, of Albany, N.Y.; won 1st Intercollegiate Athletic Championship cup for U. of Pa.; elected mem. New York Yacht Club, 1875 (life mem., 1889); was taught bicycle riding by its inventor, M. Micheau, Paris, 1869; organized 3d bicycle club in America, 1879; one of organizers League of Am. Wheelmen (1st treas.), 1880; organized Naval Reserve Torpedo Co., of Newport, 1894, being ranking officer of R.I. Naval Reserves, 1895-6, with acting rank of lt-comdr.; also apptd. to U.S. Naval War Coll. and studied at U.S. Torpedo Sta.; an amateur aeronaut since 1900; founder mem. Aero Club of America. Author: Across the Everglades. Recreations: flying, yachting. Address: The Chalet, Newport, R.I.

**WILLS, Charles T.,** builder; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WILLSON, Robert Wheeler,** astronomer; born West Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1853; s. Edmund B. and Martha A. (Buttrick) Willson; A.B., Harvard, 1873; Ph.D., Würzburg, 1886; m. Annie Downing West, of Salem, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881. Asst. Argentine Nat. Obs., 1873, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1874; tutor in physics, Harvard, 1875-81; asst. astronomer, Winchester Obs., Yale, 1881-4; instr. astronomy and physics, 1891-9, asst. prof., 1899-03, prof. astronomy since 1903, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Harvard Union, Colonial, Oakley. Author: Laboratory Astronomy, 1905; Times of Sunrise and Sunset in the United States, 1908. Address, 64 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WILSON, Allan Melbourne,** lawyer; b. St. John, N.B., Jan. 27, 1873; s. Amos P. and Susan (McCutcheon) Wilson; grad. St. John High Sch., 1888; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1893; studied law in office of Burnham, Brown & Warren, Manchester, N.H.; m. Katherine F. Rowe, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 6, 1901; 1 son, Arthur R., b. July 6, 1902. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1897; mem. Burnham, Brown, Jones & Warren until 1912; since mem. Jones, Warren, Wilson & Manning; mem. Manchester Sch. Com. since 1907. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Consistory, Shrine). Clubs: Derryfield (Manchester), Canadian (Boston). Home: 293 Myrtle St. Office: Amoskeag Bank Bldg., Manchester, N.H.

**WILSON, Anne F.,** writer, social worker; b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 8, 1873; d. Dr. Charles L. and Sarah S. (Moore) Wilson; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1896. Engaged in writing, 1896-1900; in work of revision and criticism of manuscripts in a literary agency in Boston, 1900-1; investigating and supervising visitor, Boston Children's Aid Soc., 1904-10, living during more than 3 yrs. of this time at the Elizabeth Peabody House (social settlement) and doing probationary work in connection with the Boston Juvenile Court; in charge of the social service dept. of Emmanuel Ch., 1910-12; asst. Boston Provident Assn., since Oct., 1912. Author: The Wars of Peace, 1902. Home: 371 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass. Address: 43 Hawkins St., Boston.

**WILSON, Butler Roland,** lawyer; b. nr. Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1861; s. Dr. John R. and Mary (Jackson) Wilson; A.B., 1881; A.M., 1884, Atlanta U.; LL.B., 1884, Boston U. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884; m. Washington, D.C., June 27, 1894, Mary Patterson Evans; 5 children, Marion E., Butler Roland, Jr., Francis Garrison, Edward Ware, Lola Marie. Practiced Boston, since 1884; master in chancery since 1901. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. Mem. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Dir. Boston Home for Aged Colored Women; sec. Boston br. of Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People; sec. bd. dirs. Harriet Tubman House; mem. speakers' com. Fort Hall Lecture Courses; mem. exec. com. South End Improvement Assn. Odd Fellow. Club: Mass. Republican. Home: 13 Rutland Sq. Office: 34 School St., Boston.

**WILSON, Charles A.,** lawyer; b. Mexico, Me.; s. Philander and Janet Ayer (Fairbanks) Wilson; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Me.; m. Cornelia Blake, of Providence, R.I., 1892. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since practiced in Providence; mem. firm of Wilson, Gardner & Churchill. Mem. Common Council, Providence, 1888-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., 1898-11. On staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore, 1885-7; judge advocate gen. of R.I., 1887-98; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. and Exec. Com., Aug., 1911—. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Providence. Mason. Clubs: Turks Head, West Side. Home: Warwick Neck, R.I. Office: Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.*

**WILSON, Charles Branch,** biologist; b. Exeter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; s. Col. John B. and Samantha (Perkins) Wilson; A.B., Colby U., 1881, A.M., 1884 (Sc.D., same, 1908; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1910); post-grad. student and tutor in botany, Colby U., 1881-4; m. Lilla Belle Turner, of Waterville, Me., July 22, 1885. Pvt. tutor, 1884-91; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1891-4; post-grad. student and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1894-96; prof. biology, 1896-7, head dept. science since 1897, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Zoöl. Soc. America, Am. Morphol. Soc., Springfield Zoöl. Club, N.E.A. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Westfield, Mass.*

**WILSON, Charles Stetson;** b. Bangor, Me., June 10, 1874; s. Franklin Augustus and Caroline (Stetson) Wilson; A.B., Harvard, 1897. Apptd. sec. legation: Greece, Roumania, Servia, Mar. 7, 1901; Greece, Montenegro, and diplomatic agency, Bulgaria, Mar. 10, 1905; Havana, Cuba, July 18, 1906; Buenos Ayres, May 15, 1907; 2d sec. embassy, Rome, Italy, Aug. 4, 1909, sec. same, Dec. 15, 1910; sec. embassy, Petrograd, Russia, Feb. 1, 1912. Home: Bangor, Me. Address: American Embassy, Petrograd, Russia.

**WILSON, Clifford Brittin,** lawyer; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 2, 1879; s. James Albert and Mary Eliza (Wordin) Wilson; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1898; asst. clk. Probate Ct., 1899-03; studied law in office of Nobbs & Stevenson, Bridgeport, 1903-5; m. Anastasia C. Dorsey, of Hartford, Nov. 10, 1914. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1902; practiced in Bridgeport as mem. Stevenson & Wilson since 1905; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Bridgeport, 1908-9; coroner Fairfield Co., 1909-12; mayor of Bridgeport since 1911; lt.-gov. of Conn., 1915-17. Served as corpl., sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., 4th Co., Coast Arty. Corps, Conn. N.G., 1904-8. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. Pyramid Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O. Elks, Sons of Veterans, Knights of Benevolence. Clubs: Bridgeport (pres.), Algonquin. Home: 153 Poplar St. Office: City Hall, Bridgeport, Conn.

**WILSON, Daniel Munro,** clergyman; b. Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1848; s. Alexander W. and Samuelina (Munro) Wilson; ed. Boston pub. schs.; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1872; m. Ella Calista Handy, June 26, 1873. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1872; pastor Melrose, Mass., 1872-6, Malden, Mass., 1876-9, Quincy, Mass., 1879-93; supt. Unitarian Chs. in N.E., 1893-8; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-04, 1st Ch., Northfield, Mass., 1904-9, Kennebunk, Me., since Dec. 1, 1909. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Kennebunk, Me.*

**WILSON, David Logan,** clergyman; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1874; s. George Logan and Mary (Bryson) Wilson; ed. pub. schs. of New York; pvt. tutors in own home; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1898; m. Pearl Burns, of Fort Fairfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1901; 4 children, Cuthbert B., Blair C., Donald B., Paul B. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Fort Fairfield, Me., 1899-04, 1st Ch., Belfast, 1904-14, Central Ch., Bath, since Feb., 1914. Mem. Phoenix Lodge No. 24, F. and A.M.; Corinthian Chapter No. 7, R.A.M.; King Solomon Council No. 1, R. and S.M.; Palestine Commandery No. 14, K.T.; Past Master, Past High Priest and Past Commander in above bodies; now Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Me., F. and A.M., also Grand Chaplain, Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Me. Recreations: fishing, camping. Address: 898 Middle St., Bath, Me.

**WILSON, Edgar Vinton,** lawyer; b. Winchendon, Mass., July 1, 1847; s. Frederic Almon and Cordelia Rebecca (Mack) Wilson; among ancestors were William Wilson, Lynn, Mass., 1660, John Mack, of Inverness, Scotland, in Salisbury, Mass., 1680, Rev. John Reynor, pastor at Plymouth, 1635, Thomas Dudley, 1st deputy and 3d gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; ed. Marlow (N.H.) Acad.; A.B., Cornell U., 1872; m. July 23, 1879, Emma May Pollard, of Taftsville, Vt. Practiced in Keene, N.H., 1875-6, Orange, Mass., Jan.-May, 1876, since at Athol. Trial justice 3 yrs.; spl. justice, 1st Dist. Ct. of Northern Worcester; town solicitor for 10 yrs.; etc. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Star Lodge, F. and A.M.; Union Chapter, R.A.M.; Athol Commandery, K.T.; Corinthian Lodge, K. of P.; A.O.U.W.; Themis Chapter, O.E.S. (past presiding officer of each). Address: Athol, Mass.

**WILSON, Edward Boardman,** merchant. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILSON, Edwin Bidwell,** college prof.; b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1879; s. Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) Wilson; A.B., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; École Normale Superieur, Paris, 1902-3, also The Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris; m. Ethel Sentner, of Edmonton, Alberta, Can., July 5, 1911. Instr. in mathematics, 1900-6, asst. prof., 1906-7, Yale; asso. prof. mathematics, 1907-11, prof. since 1911, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. since 1904, mng. editor Proc. Nat. Acad. Science; lecturer in mathematics, Harvard, 1910-11. Mem. Internat. Commn. for Study of Vector Notations. (See Who's Who in America for societies, writings, etc.) Home: 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.*

**WILSON, Ella Calista (Handy),** author; b. Boston, 1851; d. George and Lucy (Guernsey) Handy; grad. Boston Girls' High and Normal Sch., 1868; taught sch. in Boston about 4 yrs.; m. Boston, Daniel Munro Wilson, June 26, 1873. Unitarian. Author: A Royal Hunt; Pedagogues and Parents, 1904; etc. Address: Kennebunk, Me.*

**WILSON, Frank,** lawyer; b. Orleans, Mass., Sept. 1, 1849; s. Timothy and Mary B. (Kimball) Wilson; ed. common schs. and in Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1878; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1880, Abby J. Hobbs, of Somersworth (now deceased); m. 2d, Sanford, Me., Nov. 16, 1892, Alice L. Pike, of Shapleigh; 3 children, Robley C., Donald M., Milton G. Has practiced at Sanford since 1878, formerly chmn. Selectmen, and of Rep. Town Com., register of probate, York Co., 16 yrs.; clk. Sanford Improvement Co. Unitarian. Mem. York Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Address: Sanford, Me.

**WILSON, Franklin Augustus,** lawyer; Nov. 6, 1832-July 2, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WILSON, Frederick Arthur,** clergyman; b. Orono, Me., Apr. 23, 1852; s. Nathaniel and Abigail Ann (Colburn) Wilson; grad. Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1882; m. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 10, 1889, Florence Nightingale Nason; 2 children, Mira Bigelow, Frederick Colburn. Prin. Fryeburg Acad., Me., 1873-5; instr. in mathematics and physical sciences, Hallowell Classical and Scientific Acad., Me., 1875-9; ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1882; pastor, Billerica, Mass., 1882-89, Free Christian (Congl.) Ch., Andover, Mass., since 1889. Address: Andover, Mass.

**WILSON, Frederick Henry,** pharmacist, banker; b. Topsham, Me., Dec. 9, 1848; s. Jesse Davis and Clarissa (Twitchell) Wilson; ed. pub. schs., Litchfield (Me.) Acad., Laconia (N.H.) Acad.; m. Falmouth, Me., Dec. 9, 1879, Enesena Looke; 3 children, Jesse D., Margaret L., F. H., Jr. Started in drug business, 1870; borrowed $2,000, established present business in own name; organized, July 10, 1895, the Pine Spring Water Co. (treas. and gen. mgr.); pres. First Nat. Bank, Brunswick. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901. Republican. Conglist. Ex-sec. Me. Commn. of Pharmacy. K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., Elks. Home: 10 High St. Office: 82 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

**WILSON, Frederick Morse,** M.D.; b. Hebron, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; s. Adam and Sarah H. (Ricker) Wilson; prep. edn. Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; m. West Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1883, Mrs. Carrie A. Marsh. In practice, Waterville, Me., 1875-77; removed to Bridgeport, Conn., 1879; mem. staff Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., 1879-97. Address: 834 Myrtle Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**WILSON, George Grafton,** publicist; b. Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; s. Archibald A. and Betsey L. (Brown) Wilson; A.B., Brown, 1886, A. M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889 (LL.D., 1911; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911); studied at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris and Oxford, 1890-1; m. Lily, d. A. T. Rose, D.D., of Rangoon, Burma, June 30, 1891. Prin. schs., Groton, Conn., 1886-7, high sch., Rutland, Vt., 1889-90; asso. prof. social and polit. science, 1891-4, prof., 1894-10, Brown U.; prof. internat. law, Harvard, Sept., 1910—. Lecturer, Newton Theol. Instn., 1893-4, Am. Sch. Sociology, 1894-5; lecturer on internat. law, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1900—, Harvard, 1907-10. Am. del. plenipotentiary Internat. Naval Conf., 1908-9; exchange prof. to France, 1912-13. Mem. bd. of editors Am. Journal of Internat. Law, 1907—. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1899-10; trustee R.I. Inst. for Deaf, 1900-10; sec. R.I. br. Am. Nat. Red Cross till 1910. Associé de l'Institut de Droit International; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. com.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Phi. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Address: 6 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WILSON, George Lewis,** lawyer; b. Fredericksburg, York Co., N.B., Can., June 16, 1870; s. George and Mary (Bird) Wilson; A.B., U. of New Brunswick, 1888; m. Margaret Elinor Henderson, of Arlington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1903. Began practice in Fredericton, 1892; removed to Boston, 1897; mem. firm of Wilson & Libby, organized, 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Clubs: Wollaston Golf, Belmont Spring Country. Home: 90 School St., Belmont, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston.

**WILSON, Gerhart Abraham,** clergyman; b. Chicago, Ill.; s. John G. and Hedda (Stohl) Wilson; grad. Lake Forest Acad., Ill., 1885; B.A., Lake Forest Coll., 1889; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Lynn, Mass., June 15, 1892, Ella M. Day, of Hartford, Conn. Ordained to ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1892-9, Western Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-04, 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., 1904-8, 1st Congl. Ch., Swampscott, Mass., 1908-11; lecturer and pulpit supply, since 1911. Address: 10 Lovett Pl., Lynn, Mass.

**WILSON, Ida Lewis,** life-saver; 1841-Oct. 25, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WILSON, John,** lawyer; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1878; s. Franklin A. and Caroline Pierce (Stetson) Wilson; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1896; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; m. Emma Heywood Otis, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1903; 3 children, Caroline, b. July 26, 1905; John Otis, Dec. 4, 1907; Eleanor, June 22, 1912. Began practice at Bangor, Aug., 1903; pres. European & North Am. Ry.; dir. Merrill Trust Co., Penobscot Savings Bank, Union Ins. Co., Lockwood Co., Bangor Gas Light Co. Pres. Penobscot County br. Am. Red Cross; pres. Bangor Associated Charities; mem. State Bd. of Charities and Correction. Mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners (Me.), Penobscot County Bar Assn. (sec.), Bangor Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Tarratine, Kenduskeag Canoe and Country Club. Harvard (Boston). Home: 17 Broadway. Office: 15 State St., Bangor, Me.

**WILSON, John Brainerd,** clergyman; b. Peabody, Mass., Feb. 11, 1860; s. John and Elizabeth Abbott (Waldo) Wilson; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1887, Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Annie Mabel Elder. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor, Freeport, Me., 1887-91, Neponset, Mass., 1892-01; asst. pastor Washington Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-2; pastor Pleasant St. Bapt. Ch., Concord, N.H., 1902-15. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. Address: Everett, Mass.

**WILSON, John S. P. H.,** merchant; b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 9, 1860; s. Samuel Hovey and Caroline Fry (Ham) Wilson; ed. pub. schs., Auburn and Turner, Me. Mem. Wilson & Co. (flour, grain and hay), since 1901. Mayor City of Auburn, 1900-1; former mem. Sch. Com., Town of Turner; mem. 75th Me. Legislature; chmn. Me. Fisheries and Game Commn., 1911-14; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Me., since July, 1914. Democrat. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Odd Fellow. Address: Auburn, Me.

**WILSON, Joseph Kennard,** clergyman, editor; b. Blackwood, N.J., June 29, 1852; s. James Ely and Esther (Bateman) Wilson; Ph.B., Brown U., 1873; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Ewing Coll., 1897); m. Mystic, Conn., Oct. 20, 1876, Lucy S. Taylor; 3 children, Harriet E. (Mrs. Howard S. Palmer), Edgar K., Winthrop F. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1874; pastor 1st Ch., Nyack, N.Y., 1876-8, Huntington St. Ch., New London, Conn., 1878-82, Winthrop St. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1882-94, 1st Ch., Melrose, Mass., 1894-8, Free St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1898-05; editor Zion's Advocate, Portland, since 1905, and treas. Advocate Pub. Co.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union, Mass., 1892-5; pres. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1905-7; trustee Colby Coll. Republican. Has traveled in Europe, Palestine and Egypt. Office: Savings Bank Bldg., Waterville, Me.

**WILSON, Lewis Gilbert,** denominational sec.; b. Southboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1858; s. Henry G. and Mary M. (Graves) Wilson; ed. pub. schs., Southboro and Boston; Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch.; Harvard Div. Sch.; m. Janet M. Cook, of Southboro, Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1883; pastor Leicester, Mass., 1883-5, Hopedale, 1885-05; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1907, also mem. bd. of dirs. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Home: 183 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass. Office: 25 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WILSON, Louis N.,** librarian; b. Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1857; s. John and Nancy (Milner) Wilson; ed. St. Petersburg, Russia; came to U.S., 1871; (hon. A.B., Clark U., 1905; Litt.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); m. Anne Gertrude Thomas, of Phila., 1875. Engaged in business until 1884; spent 4 yrs. in Europe; librarian Clark U., since Apr., 1889. Author: Bibliography of Child Study; also papers on library subjects. Home: 11 Shirley St., Worcester, Mass.*

**WILSON, Mark M.,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILSON, Scott,** lawyer; b. Falmouth, Me., Jan. 11, 1870; s. Nathaniel B. and Loemma Pearson (Leighton) Wilson; descendant on paternal side, of Gowen Wilson, Kittery, Me., about 1635, on maternal side, of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; grad. Bates Coll., 1892; studied law in offices of J. W. Symonds, Portland, Me., and Henry C. Terry, Phila.; spl. course, Law Dept., U. of Pa.; admitted to Me. bar, 1895; m. Windham, Me., Dec. 24, 1895, Elizabeth M. Bodge; 1 son, Nathaniel W. Has practiced at Portland since 1895; was city solicitor of Deering; mem. Portland Common Council, 1899-1900 (pres., 1900); asst. county attorney, 1900-2; city solicitor, Portland, 1902-5; atty.-gen. of Me., 1913-4; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Republican. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Bates Coll. Clubs: Portland, Woodfords, Portland Athletic. Recreations: gardening. Home: 76 Beacon St. Office: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**WILSON, Stanley Calef,** lawyer; b. Orange, Vt., Sept. 10, 1879; s. William W. and Lydia (Browning) Wilson; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1896; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; m. Grace Goodwin Bacon, of Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 22, 1909. Official reporter Vt. Senate, sessions of 1902, 04; admitted to bar, 1904; mem. Gates & Wilson, Montpelier, Vt., until 1905, Darling & Wilson, 1905-10, since alone; dir. and treas. Chelsea Mfg. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Orange Co.; state's atty. Orange County, 1908-12; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Chelsea, Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1915 (chmn. ways and means com.); chmn. Rep. State Com. of Vt. Trustee Chelsea Acad. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Royal Arch Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. M.W.A. Address: Chelsea, Vt.

**WILSON, Theodore Halbert,** clergyman; b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1885; s. Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) Wilson; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; Harvard Div. Sch., 1908; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; unmarried. Asst. to Rev. Lewis T. Reed, Flatbush Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-9; chmn. pulpit supply com. Union Theol. Sem., 1909-10; prin. Union Sch. of Religion and asst. dir. student Christian work same sem., 1910-11; ordained Congl. ministry, June 20, 1910; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1911-12; pastor Island Av. Ch., Skowhegan, Me., 1912-15. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Harvard Chapter). Address: 8a Forest St., North Cambridge, Mass.

**WILSON, Theodore Price,** editor; b. Boston, Aug. 14, 1852; s. Alexander W. and Samulina (Munroe) Wilson; ed. Boston public schs.; m. Boston, Nov. 29, 1876, Ella K. Tupper. Served apprenticeship to printing trade on Boston Traveler, becoming foreman; established Winchester Star, 1872, and since its editor and pub.; mem. 1st Regt., M.V.M., 13 yrs. (1st lt.). Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. Mem. Republican Editorial Assn., and Mass. Press Assn. Address: Winchester, Mass.

**WILSON, William Patrick,** M.D.; b. Montreal, Can., Mar. 6, 1857; s. John and Mary Ann (McCarthy) Wilson; ed. schs. of Boston; studied music 7 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1890; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1895, Elizabeth D. Flynn. Has practiced at Wallingford, Conn., since 1890. Home: Wallingford, Conn.

**WILSON, William Power,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WILTSE, Sara Eliza,** author; b. Burns, Mich., 1849; d. Henry and Mary Ann (Huggins) Wiltse; acad. edn., Boston, 1876, Garland and Weston Kindergarten Normal Sch. and spl. course in English, Boston U., 1900. Editor: Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1896; Les Misérables (under title Jean Valjean), 1897; Folk Lore Stories and Proverbs, 1901. (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: West Roxbury, Mass.*

**WINCH, George F.,** merchant; b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1851; s. Caleb M. and Jane E. (Fullam) Winch; ed. common schs. of Vt.; m. Addie E. Mann, of Barre, Vt., Mar. 4, 1873; 2 children, Ella A., Flora M. In mercantile business at McIndoe Falls, Vt., since 1888; trustee Wells River Savings Bank; dir. Newbury Nat. Bank. High sheriff of Caledonia Co., 1905-11; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13; town official for more than 20 yrs.; postmaster at McIndoe Falls for 8 yrs. (resigned in favor of wife). Trustee 1st Congl. Ch. Progressive. Mem. Knights of Pythias. Address: McIndoe Falls, Vt.

**WINCHELL, Alverd Ezra,** M.D.; June 21, 1831-19—. (See vol. 1909.)

**WINCHELL, F. Mabel,** librarian; b. Boston; d. Rensselaer and Harriet Newell (Brooks) Winchell; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Amherst Coll. Library Sch. Taught sch. for several yrs.; library asst. Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1894-01; librarian City Library, Manchester, N.H., since Jan. 1, 1902. Mem. Am. Library Assn., N.H. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, Manchester Inst. Arts and Sciences, Manchester Federation Women's Clubs, N.H. Federation Women's Clubs; dir. Manchester Boys' Club, and Library Art Club. Conglist. Home: 593 Union St. Office: City Library, Manchester, N.H.

**WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance,** editor, clergyman; b. Bridport, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868; s. Warren Weaver and Catherine Mary (Severance) Winchester; A.B., Williams, 1889; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1895 (fellowship); student of theology, U. of Halle, Germany, 1895-7; spl. student of O.T., U. of Chicago, 1905; (D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909); m. Pearl Adair Gunn, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 31, 1897. Instr. and prof. natural science, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1889-92; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Snohomish, Wash., 1897-1900, Hassalo St. Ch., Portland, Ore., 1900-1; asso. pastor, New England Ch., Chicago, 1901-3; pastor Winnetka, Ill., 1904-9; editor and ednl. sec. Congl. S.S. Pub. Soc., 1910-15; asst. prof. religious edn., Yale Sch. of Religion, since Sept. 15, 1915. Mem. Suffolk West Ministerial Assn. Address: Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.*

**WINCHESTER, Caleb Thomas,** college prof.; b. Montville, Conn., Jan. 18, 1847; s. Rev. George F. and Lucy (Thomas) Winchester; A.B., Wesleyan, 1869, A.M., 1872; U. of Leipzig, 1880-1; (L.H.D., Dickinson, 1892); m. Julia Stackpole Smith, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 25, 1872 (died June 25, 1877); 2d, Alice Goodwin Smith, of Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 2, 1880. Librarian, 1869-73; prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1873-90, prof. English lit., 1890—, Wesleyan U. Has lectured frequently on literary subjects, mostly before lit. instns. and colls., Amherst, Princeton, Johns Hopkins and others. Mem. com. revision of Meth. Hymnal, 1904. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: Middletown, Conn.*

**WINCHESTER, Edmund,** insurance; b. Boston, Feb. 26, 1865; s. Stephen S. and Elizabeth H. (Bartlett) Winchester; descendant of John Winchester, who came to America about the middle of the 17th century; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Brookline; m. Ruth Dana, of Brookline, June 5, 1890; 2 daughters, Dorothy, Helen. Began in office of John C. Page, ins., Boston, 1880; mgr. dept. handling fire risk business of Boston Ins. Co., since 1896; v.-p. Old Colony Ins. Co.; serving term of 6 yrs. as dir. Boston Protective Dept. (an adjunct to Boston fire ins. interests, under management of the fire underwriters); mem. Bd. of Fire Underwriters; trustee Ins. Library Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.). Recreations: athletics. Home: Waban (Newton), Mass. Office: 87 Kilby St., Boston.

**WINCHESTER, John Frost,** veterinarian; born Lynn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1855; s. Caleb F. and Susan E. (Warland) Winchester, and descendant of John Winchester, who came from London to New England, 1635 (freeman, 1637, mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638); B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1875; D.V.S., Am. Veterinary Coll., New York, 1878; m. New York, Dec. 19, 1904, Mrs. Rossie A. Webster. Began practice at Lawrence, Mass., 1878; formerly lecturer on veterinary science at Mass. Agrl. Coll. and N.H. State Coll.; mem. Cattle Commn. for State of Mass., 1885-8 inclusive; insp. of animals, City of Lawrence, since 1892; officially proclaimed, Nov. 29, 1886, that tuberculosis in cattle is a contagious disease (since generally accepted by bds. of health), and products of tuberculous animals unfit for food. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn. (pres., 1901-2), Mass. Veterinary Med. Assn. (pres., 1888-9), State Bds. of Health. Republican. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks. Club: Home. Writer of articles and brochures on veterinary subjects. Address: Lawrence, Mass.

**WINCHESTER, John Howard,** real estate and ins.; b. Corinna, Me., Apr. 13, 1865; s. John and Elizabeth Merrick (Stewart) Winchester; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1885; m. Sadie B. Dole, of Exeter, Me., Sept. 5, 1886 (deceased); m. 2d, Della M. Bemis, of Corinna, Me., Jan. 1, 1913; 2 children, Sidney H., b. July 17, 1887; Jeannette, Apr. 15, 1889. Engaged in farming and teaching at Corinna, 1885-91; propr. gen. store, 1891-3; station agt., 1893-7; librarian Stewart Free Library, 1899-12; in ins. and real estate business since 1912; pres. Corinna Realty Co.; treas. Corinna Mfg. Co.; dir. Norridgewock Shoemakers, Inc. Chmn. Rep. Town Com. Trustee Corinna Union Acad., Stewart Free Library. Mem. Me. Library Commn. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Corinna, Me.

**WING, Charles Hallet,** chemist; b. Boston, Aug. 4, 1836; s. Benjamin Franklin and Adeline (Hallet) Wing; B.S., Harvard, 1870. Prof. chemistry, Cornell U., 1870, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874-84. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. Home: 92 Brooks St., Brighton, Mass.*

**WING, Daniel Gould,** banker; b. Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1868; s. George and Elizabeth (Gould) Wing; pub. sch. edn.; m. Josephine Cable, of Davenport, June 23, 1902. Messenger State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1885, and advanced through various positions until 1890; cashier Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1890-7; nat. bank examiner, 1897-02; was receiver Broadway and Globe nat. banks, Boston; pres. Mass. Nat. Bank, 1902, and upon consolidating with First. Nat. Bank, 1903, became pres. of the reorganized First Nat. Bank. Trustee Boston U. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline); Newton (Newton); Brae Burn Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 301 Otis St., West Newton, Mass. Office: First Nat. Bank, Boston.*

**WING, George Curtis,** lawyer; b. Livermore, Me., Apr. 16, 1847; s. Walter Weld and Lucy Amanda (Wyman) Wing; academic edn.; (LL.D., Colby Coll.); m. Livermore, May 2, 1870, Emily Billings Thompson; 2 children, Nahum M., George C., Jr. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; began practice at Lisbon Falls, Me.; removed to Auburn, Me., 1870; dist. atty., Androscoggin Co., 1874, 1875; judge of probate, Androscoggin Co., 9 yrs.; former city solicitor, mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. State Senate, 1903-4; trustee Colby Coll.; dir. Nat. Shoe & Leather Bank; corr. R. G. Dun & Co.; judge advocate-gen. staff of Gov. Joseph H. Bodwell and Gov. Sebastian S. Marble; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1884; chmn. Me. delegation to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1884. Pres. Me. State Bar Assn., 1913, 14. Baptist. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P. Recreations: motoring. Address: Auburn, Me.

**WING, Henry Ebenezer,** clergyman; b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Apr. 10, 1839; s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Reed) Wing; ed. Goshen (Conn.) Acad.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., West Poultney, Vt., 1859; m. Vida Nash, of South Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 30, 1863 (died 1912); m. 2d, Mary A. Butler, of New York, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1914; 2 children, Henrietta A., Charles L. Enlisted in Co. C, 27th Conn. Vol. Inf., Sept., 1862; served as color corporal; twice wounded in assault upon Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. News editor Norwich (Conn.) Bulletin, 1863; U.S. Senate reporter for New York Tribune, 1863-4, and army corr. for same, 1864-5; editor Litchfield (Conn.) Enquirer, 1865-6; mng. editor New York Evening Globe, 1866-68; with S. W. Pettingill & Co., 1869-70; editor South Norwalk (Conn.) Sentinel, 1871, 72; ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor in Iowa, at Birmingham, 1873, Fairfield, 1874-6, Centerville, 1877-9, Ottumwa, 1880-2, Muscatine, 1883-5, Muscatine Circuit, 1886-7, Mt. Pleasant, 1888-9, Washington, 1890-1; in Conn. at Ridgefield, 1892-3, Ansonia, 1894-5, Babylon, N.Y., 1896-7, Norwalk and Rowayton, 1898-01, Round Hill, Conn., 1902, Springdale, Conn., 1903-8, West Redding, Conn., 1909-14; retired from active pastorate, 1914, to devote time to lit. work. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. Author: Advertiser's Handbook, 1870; When Lincoln Kissed Me, 1913; Jesse—A Sequel to When Lincoln Kissed Me, 1914; Lincoln and One of the Least, 1914; also serials, A Summer with Grant, and Bumps and Jolts, in Christian Advocate. Address: Cannon Station, Conn.

**WING, Herbert S.,** lawyer; b. Turner, Me., Apr. 2, 1867; s. Samuel B. and Mary A. Wing; grad. Farmington Normal Sch., 1890; studied law; admitted to bar, 1905; m. Phillips, Me., Jan. 22, 1887, Alila E. Batchelder; 2 children, Earl L., Milton J. Practiced, Kingfield, since 1905; co. atty., Franklin Co., 1901-7. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, Senate, 1913-14; Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Kingfield Chamber of Commerce. Address: Kingfield, Me.

**WING, William Ellery,** teacher; b. New Portland, Me., July 4, 1880; s. Ellery May and Laura B. (Thompson) Wing; ed. grammar schs., Tacoma, Wash.; grad. Anson Acad., North Anson, Me., 1898; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1902; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1905-6; m. East Corinth, Me., Aug. 1, 1904, Lucy Pearl Davis. Began teaching at Dixfield, Me., 1902; prin. East Corinth Acad., 3 yrs.; then prin. Presque Isle High Sch. Now sub-master and head of science dept., Deering High Sch., Portland. Republican. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn., Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Aroostook Co. Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mason. Conglist. Club: Woodfords. Recreations: motoring, camping, fishing, tennis. Home: 83 Bancroft St., Portland, Me.

**WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis,** newspaper editor; b. Exeter, N.H., Feb. 14, 1861; s. S. Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) Wingate; A.B., Harvard, 1883;

m. Mabel Nickerson, of Boston, Sept. 9, 1885. Gen. mgr. Boston Journal, 1898-13; since editor Boston Sunday Post. Chairman Winchester School Committee, 1908-9. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Winchester, Mass. Office: The Post, Boston.*

**WINGATE, James Dana Paine,** editor and publisher; b. Exeter, N.H., Apr. 2, 1855; s. Samuel Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) Wingate; grad. Exeter pub. schs.; m. Portsmouth, N.H., June 7, 1883, Helen Woodbury Locke; 2 children, Mrs. Helen (Wingate) Kelley, Dorothy. Founder Newmarket Advertiser, 1873, and Exeter Gazette, 1876; later business mgr. Boston Jour.; now gen. mgr. Medford Pub. Co., pubs. Medford Mercury. Mem. K.P. Conglist. Republican. Address: Medford, Mass.

**WINKLEY, Henry William,** clergyman; b. Boston, Mar. 24, 1858; s. Rev. John Frank and Abby Caroline (Lefavour) Winkley; A.B., Harvard, 1881; Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1884; m. Newton, Mass., June 11, 1885, Jennie Kane (died June 15, 1905); 3 children, Frank Hobart, Robert Lefavour, Ruth. Ordained deacon, 1884, ordained priest, 1885, Episcopal Ch.; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Newton Highlands, Mass., 1884-5, Trinity Ch., St. Stephen, N.B., 1885-8, Trinity Ch., Saco, Me., 1888-98, Trinity Ch., Branford, Conn., 1898-06, Calvary Ch., Danvers, Mass., since 1908. Mem. Harvard Chapter Beta Theta Pi. Mason (Past Master). Recreations: study of the N.E. mollusca. Address: The Rectory, Danvers, Mass.

**WINN, Henry,** lawyer; b. Whitingham, Vt.; s. Reuben and Betsey (Parker) Winn; grad. Yale, 1859, at age of 21; studied law with Judge Dwight Foster and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1860; m. Julia Eva Merrill, of Boston, Nov. 30, 1880. Clk. Com. on Foreign Relations, U.S. Senate, 1861; while asst. to atty. gen. of Mass. drafted Savings Bank Tax Act of 1862, which was the foundation of the corpn. tax system of Mass.; served in the Civil War as maj. 52d Mass. Regt., which he was authorized to organize; recommended for colonelcy by his comdg. generals; in mfg. business till 1875; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1877, Senate, 1878 and 1879; as senator was chmn. of all coms. on which he served, his bills drafted or reported being between a sixth and a seventh of the two blue books of acts, including in his drafts and reports substantially all tunnel acts and those establishing the Boston Hoosac Tunnel and Western R.R. in Vt., making with the West Shore a through line to Buffalo, also the Hoosac Tunnel terminals in Boston, and drafting substantially all the state and mil. aid acts passed then and since for Civil War veterans; drew, 1890, the first legal system of municipal gas and electric plants in U.S. (checks pvt. company extortion); secured for Mass. in 1878 the now important military battalion formation suggested before without effect, but anew by Bull Run, adopted by U.S. 20 years later; in 1891 he was the first to advocate and probably the first to suggest a nat. invariable paper currency based on the multiple standard. For many years he has advocated equal taxation before legislative coms. and aided some states. Published in 1887, and sent to Herbert Spencer, a critique on his doctrine in Social Statics, the basis of the single tax, which Mr. Spencer recanted in "Justice," his next book. Published many pamphlets. Mayor of Malden, 1893. Was voted unanimously by the legislature in 1914 an annuity for what the Supreme Judicial Ct. calls "conspicuous service for the Commonwealth." Home: Malden, Mass.

**WINSHIP, Addison Leslie,** civic work; b. Sharon, Mass., Oct. 3, 1864; s. Charles and Adeliza A. (Johnson) Winship; ancestors came to Boston from England, 1635 (three of family in Battle of Lexington); ed. pub. and high schs.; m. H. Marie Johnson, of Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1890; 2 sons, Kendall (Dartmouth, 1913), Roger (Dartmouth, 1915). Engaged in pub. and printing business, Lynn and Boston, until 1900; civic sec. Boston City Club since 1907; park commr., Melrose, Mass. Mem. Nat. Civic Secretaries' Assn. (chmn., 1914-15). Active worker in Republican Party. Universalist. Odd Fellow. Clubs: Boston City, Republican, Middlesex, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Philadelphia City. Contbr. on civic affairs and municipal govt. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Melrose, Mass. Office: Somerset St. and Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**WINSHIP, Albert Edward,** editor, lecturer; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; s. Isaac and Drusilla L. Winship; pvt. 60th Mass. Vols., 1864-5; prin. grammar sch., Newton, Mass., 1865-8; teacher, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1868-72; student at Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; (Litt.D., U. of Nashville, 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911); m. Ella R. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; father of George Parker Winship. Pastor Prospect Hill Ch., Somerville, Mass., 1876-83; dist. sec. New West Edn. Commn., 1883-6; editor Journal of Education, Boston, 1886—. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-9. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Pres. N.E. Press Assn., 1895, Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1896, Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn., 1899-06. Charter mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Twentieth Century Club, Boston City Club. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WINSHIP, Charles Newell,** mfr.; b. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Nov. 4, 1863; s. Francis and Catherine (Fitzgerald) Winship; pub. sch. edn.; m. Needham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1887, Mary Ellen Burke; 3 children, Charles Francis, b. June 4, 1888; Edward Newell, Feb. 16, 1892; Walter Boit, June 27, 1897. Began active career at 14 in Dudley Hosiery Mills, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.; later in Lawrence Mills, Lowell, Mass., and for 3 yrs. had charge of knitting dept., Allston Mills, Cottage Farms, Mass., and similar dept., Vesta Mills, Providence, R.I., for 1½ yrs.; returned to Allston Mills and with Miss Elizabeth Boit took charge of the plant, organizing with Miss Boit the Harvard Knitting Mills, which were removed to Wakefield, 1889; v.-p. Wakefield Savings Bank; dir. Wakefield Nat. Bank. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Wakefield Lodge, B.P.O. Elks. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**WINSHIP, George Parker,** librarian; b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1871; s. Albert Edward and Ella R. (Parker) Winship; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; m. Claire Bliven, 1912. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1893-5; librarian John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., since 1895. Mem. Walpole Soc. (sec.), Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Club for Colonial Reprints (Providence). Clubs: Harvard, University. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 31 Benevolent St., Providence, Rhode Island.*

**WINSHIP, John Perkins Cushing,** adjuster. (See vol. 1909.)

**WINSLOW, Arthur,** mining engr., geologist; b. Salem, N.C., Aug. 5, 1860; s. Francis and Mary S. (Nelson) Winslow; lived during childhood in Boston; for 5 yrs. of boyhood at school in Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; m. Mary Livingston Devereux, of Raleigh, N.C., May 19, 1887; 3 children, Charlotte, John Devereux, Sarah Howard. Asst. geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-4; in pvt. practice in Va., and N.C., 1884-7; in charge of state geol. survey of coal fields of Ark., 1887-9; state geologist, Mo., 1889-94; practiced at St. Louis, 1894-5; since 1896 has acted as gen. mgr. and consulting engr. and later pres. of the Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co. and of the U.S. and British Columbia Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, etc. Clubs: Country (Brookline, Mass.), Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), Racquet and Tennis (New York). Author of several State geol. reports and numerous articles and papers in scientific procs. and periodicals. Recreations: yachting, farming. Home: 18 Chestnut St. Office: 131 State St., Boston.*

**WINSLOW, Arthur Ellsworth,** college prof. (See vol. 1909.)

**WINSLOW, Catherine Mary** (Mrs. Erving Winslow), actress, author; died July 11, 1911. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory,** biologist; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WINSLOW, Edward Clark,** clergyman, educator; b. Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 24, 1845; s. William B. and Mary L. (Clark) Winslow; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1880; m. Augusta, Mich., Aug. 23, 1871, S. Belle Sabin. Prin. Amherst High Sch., 1870-2; preceptor Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn., 1872-8; pastor Congl. Ch., Northfield, Conn., 1878-9, Taylor Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1879-81, Congl. Ch., Galesburg, Mich., 1881-3, Presbyn. Ch., Big Rapids, Mich., 1883-5; Williams prof. Latin, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1885-91; pastor Central Ch., Attleboro Falls, Mass., 1891-3; agt. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, Boston, since 1893. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 28 Warwick Rd., West Newton, Mass. Office: 202 W. Newton St., Boston.

**WINSLOW, Erving,** commission mcht.; b. Boston, Nov. 19, 1839; s. Benjamin Pollard and Mary Timmins Quincy (Hill) Winslow; ed. English High Sch., Boston, and Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); m. Catherine Mary Reignolds, June 28, 1861 (died July 11, 1911); father of Charles-Edward Amory Winslow. Was asst., U.S. Coast Survey; asst., Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y.; aid, U.S. Sanitary Commn.; since 1868 merchant, Boston. Charter mem. Associated Charities, Boston; trustee Wells Memorial Assn.; sec. Industrial Aid Soc.; sec. Anti-Imperialist League; mem. Reform, 20th Century, Apollo clubs, Harvard Mus. Assn., Orpheus Mus. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Am. Free Trade League, Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Peace Soc., Referendum League, Single Tax League, Am. League to Limit Armaments, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Corpn. Ch. of the Advent; del. Episcopal Conv. Del. to convs., and mem. ward, city, and state coms. Republican. Translator: Maeterlinck's "Pélléas et Mélisande"; Legouvc's "Madonna of Art." Founder, and joint editor 2 yrs., Time and the Hour. Contbr. to Popular Science Monthly, N.A. Review, Am. Jour. of Internat. Law, The Peacemaker. Editorial writer Boston Herald and Advertiser. Home: 3 Spruce St. Office: 40 Central St., Boston.*

**WINSLOW, Evelyn James,** naturalist; b. Brownington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1870; s. James Munroe and Mary Arminda (Powers) Winslow; grad. Lyndon (Vt.) Inst., 1889; A.B., Bates Coll., 1893; m. Aug. 3, 1901, Emma S. Austin, of Orleans, Vt. Prin. pub. schs., Orleans, Vt., 1895-6; teacher of science and submaster, Lyndon Inst., 1896-8, also same of Farmington High Sch., N.H., 1898-9, Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1899-05, Elmira Free Acad., 1905-9; asst. prin. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., since 1909. Ex-pres. The American Fern Soc.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Boston Natural History Soc., Vt. Bot. Club, Sullivant Moss Soc. Mng. editor American Fern Journal. Democrat. Conglist. Address: Auburndale, Mass.

**WINSLOW, Frederic L.,** civil engr.; b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863; s. George William and Jane Lucretia (Southwick) Winslow; descendant of Kenelm Winslow, brother of Gov. Winslow, of Mass.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and under tutors; m. Myrtle Smith, of South Newbury, O., June 15, 1892; 1 son, Irving H. In practice in Boston since 1883; designer and builder of reservoirs and compressed air tunnels, also general hydraulic engring. and miscellaneous engring. work; in charge of all new construction on the Boston water system. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. Civil Engrs. (librarian, 1907-13). Mem. Royal Arcanum. Conglist. Contbr. tech. articles to engring. publs. Recreations: music, tennis. Home: 66 Bloomfield St., Dorchester, Mass. Office: City Hall Annex, Boston.

**WINSLOW, George Frederick,** naval officer; b. New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1842; s. Giles and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Winslow; M.D., Harvard, 1864; m. Virginia Shearman, Jan. 15, 1875. Apptd. to U.S.N., July 26, 1862; advanced through the various grades to med. dir., Jan. 23, 1898; retired with the rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 19, 1903, after over 44 yrs.' service. Address: New Bedford, Mass.*

**WINSLOW, G(eorge) Howard,** treasurer; b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 29, 1843; s. George and Love Cartwright (Barnard) Winslow; descendant of Kenelm Winslow, who came to Plymouth, 1629, also Degory Priest, a signer on the Mayflower; ed. pub. grammar sch., Williamsburg, N.Y.; unmarried. Clk. in offices of Raynolds, Devoe & Pratt, New York, 1860-70; with Cheviteau, contractor of French Govt., 1870-1; accounting dept. Erie Ry., New York, 1872-94; lived in Nantucket since 1894. Served as pvt. in cos. A and C, 47th Regt., N.Y. State Militia, 1861-5; served 90 days in 1862 for U.S. in Co. C. Treas. town of Nantucket and Nantucket County since 1909. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R. (adj. and comdr.). York Rite Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council). Club: Pacific (Nantucket). Address: Nantucket, Mass.

**WINSLOW, Guy Monroe,** educator; b. Brownington, Vt., July 1, 1872; s. James M. and Mary A. (Powers) Winslow; A.B. (with honor in biology), Tufts Coll., 1895, fellow in biology, 1895-7, asst. in biology, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898; m. Clara M. Austin (A.B., Smith Coll., 1899), of Orleans, Vt., June 10, 1903. Teacher of science, 1898-08, prin. since 1908, Lasell Sem.; instr. in histology, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Sch., since 1903. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Progressive. Conglist. Home: 145 Woodland Rd., Auburndale, Mass.*

**WINSLOW, Helen Maria,** author; b. Westfield, Vt.; d. Don Avery and Mary Salome (Newton) Winslow; ed. Vt. Normal Sch., Johnson, and at Boston; unmarried. Was teacher, later writer for papers and mags.; went to Boston, 1883; engaged in active journalism on Boston Transcript and Boston Beacon; editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-03. Mass. commr. to Cotton States Expn., Atlanta, 1895. State regent D.A.R., 1900-2; is connected with leading women's clubs of Boston and vicinity. Author: Salome Shepard, Reformer, 1894; Concerning Cats, 1900; Literary Boston of To-Day, 1902; Concerning Polly, 1902; The Woman of To-Morrow, 1905; The President of Quex, 1906; Spinster Farm, 1908; Woman for Mayor, 1909; The Pleasuring of Susan Smith, 1912; also many short stories and poems. Editor and publisher (annually) The Official Register and Directory of Women's Clubs in America. Home: Shirley, Mass.*

**WINSLOW, Henry Hedden,** lawyer; b. Elizabeth, N.J., May 7, 1847; s. Joshua B. and Mary DeHart (Bruen) Winslow; ed. New Bedford; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1872; m. Ella M. Givens, of Cambridge, 1874; children, Mary H., Edith W. (Mrs. H. N. Stearns), Henry J. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1872, and since practiced in Cambridge and Boston; mem. firm of H. H. & H. J. Winslow. Dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1874-9. Trustee Cambridgeport Savings Bank. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Home: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 631 Mass. Av., Cambridge, and 70 State St., Boston.

**WINSLOW, Henry Joshua,** lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1880; s. Henry Hedden and Ella M. (Givens) Winslow; descendant of Kenelm Winslow; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1904; m. Grace Coolidge Davenport, of Watertown, Mass., June 27, 1906; 1 son, Henry Davenport, Jr. Engaged in practice since June, 1904; incorporator Cambridgeport Savings Bank; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1906, 7, 8, 9 (pres. 1908-9); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912. Formerly mem. and officer of 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M.; now maj. and judge advocate in judge advocate general's dept. of Mass. N.G. Mem. Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Recreations: yachting. Home: 63 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass. Office: 631 Mass. Av., Cambridge, and 70 State St., Boston.

**WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar,** educator, author; b. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; s. Isaac and Sarah (Varney) Winslow; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1880; m. Mary G. Manchester, of Providence, R.I., July, 1878; children, Howard O., Arthur M., Harold M. Prin. Federal St. Sch., Providence, 1878; instr. Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896; prin. Thayer St. Sch., Providence, 1899-13; supt. of schs., Providence, since 1913. Conglist. Republican. Author: Principles of Agriculture, 1891; The Natural Arithmetic, 1901; also a series of geog. readers, 1910. Contbr.

philos. and geog. articles to various publs. Recreations: agriculture. Home: 50 Elton St., Providence, R.I.

**WINSLOW, Samuel Ellsworth,** congressman; b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; s. Samuel and Mary Weeks (Robbins) Winslow; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. Bertha Lucenia Russell, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 17, 1889. Began in mfg. business, Worcester, 1886; pres. The Samuel Winslow Skate Mfg. Co.; dir. U.S. Envelope Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Mass., Mechanics Nat. Bank. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett, 1890, rank of col.; chmn. Rep. City Com., Worcester, 1890-2; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1893-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 4th Mass. Dist.; reëlected to 64th Congress (1915-17). Trustee Worcester City Hosp., (pres. bd.), Leicester (Mass.) Acad. (exec. com.), Worcester Acad., Worcester Co. Musical Assn., Worcester Agrl. Soc. (v.-p.). Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Commonwealth, Automobile, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country, Quinsigamond Boat, Harvard (Boston and New York), Metropolitan; Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), etc. Address: Worcester, Mass.*

**WINSLOW, Sherburn J.,** business man; b. Nottingham, N.H., Mar. 16, 1834; s. Josiah and Ruth (Tucker) Winslow; ed. common schs. and acads. of Pittsfield, Pembroke and New London; m. Pittsfield, Mar. 19, 1860, Margaret Denison. Engaged in farming and gen. business until 1878, then in mfg. and corpn. interests; had charge of constrn. of water works for Merrimac Co. and for towns of Tilton and Pittsfield. Home: Pittsfield, N.H.

**WINSLOW, Sidney Wilmot,** financier; b. Brewster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1854; s. Freeman and Lucy H. (Rogers) Winslow; ed. Salem, Mass.; m. Georgiana Buxton, of Peabody, Mass., 1877 (now deceased); 4 children, Lucy (Mrs. George Jackson Hill, of Beverley, Mass.), Sidney Wilmot, Jr., Mabel (Mrs. F. W. C. Foster, of Beverley, Mass.), Edward Harrison. Pres. United Shoe Machinery Corpn., United Shoe Machinery Co., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me., United Fast Color Eyelet Co., Boston Fast Color Eyelet Co., Nat. Fast Color Eyelet Co., United Awl & Needle Co., Campbell-Bosworth Machinery Co., O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., W. W. Cross & Co., J. C. Rhodes & Co., Inc., United-Xpedite Finishing Co., Beverly Gas & Electric Co., Danvers Gas Light Co., Newburyport Gas & Electric Co.; treas. and dir. Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Salem Gas Light Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Island Creek Coal Co. Mason (32°). Clubs: Algonquin, Commercial. Home: Orleans, Mass. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston.*

**WINSLOW, William Copley,** archæologist; b. Boston, Jan. 13, 1840; s. Rev. Hubbard W. and Susan Ward (Cutler) Winslow; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1862; student Hobart, class of 1861; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1865; (hon. A.M., Hobart Coll., 1865; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1886; L.H.D., Columbia U., 1887; S.T.D., Griswold, 1887; D.D., Amherst, 1887; LL.D., St. Andrew's, Scotland, 1888; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1888; Sc.D., St. John's, Md., 1889); m. Harriet Stillman Hayward, of Boston, June 20, 1867. Deacon, 1865, priest, 1867, P.E. Ch.; rector Lee, Mass., 1867-70; chaplain St. Luke's Home, Boston, 1878-82; sec. Free Ch. Assn. since 1883. Founded 1883, Am. branch Egypt Exploration Fund (its chief official till 1903); has been an officer Inst. of Civics, Webster Hist. Soc., Appalachian Club, Am. Oriental Soc., Bostonian Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., church socs., etc. As archæologist, hon. fellow Royal Archæol. Inst., British Archæol. Assn., Victoria Inst., Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. 5 N.E. state and 19 other state hist. societies, various Canadian and numerous local socs. Editor University Quarterly, 1860-2; asst. editor New York World, 1862-3, Christian Times, 1864-5; asso. editor Am. Antiquarian, also of Am. Hist. Register; regular writer for Biblia; has prepared from 100 to 150 articles a year for daily and weekly press. Spent 4 months in archæol. study in Egypt, 1880. Writes for standard encyss.; many papers and addresses before learned socs.; *univ.* lecturer; secured splendid antiquities for Boston Mus. from Egypt; authority on N.E. history and Egyptian and cognate archæology. Now aiding Prof. Petrie and the Egyptian Research Account Soc. Wrote monographs: A Greek City in Egypt; The Store City of Pithom; Tombs at Beni Hasan; Egypt at Home; Explorations at Zoan; Pilgrim Fathers in Holland; Gov. Edward Winslow; Winslow Memorial; Papyri in the United States; Egyptian Antiquities in American Museums; etc. Pres. N.E. Alumni Assn. Hamilton Coll. Excellent high priest, St. Bernard Commandery, K.T., 10 yrs. Home: 525 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WINSOR, Ezra Otis,** postoffice official; b. Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1850; s. Otis and Julia Drew (Hunt) Winsor; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; m. Ella L. Webber, of Roxbury, Mass., 1876; children, Ella Leona, Warren Otis. In employ of Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1871-2; entered postal service, 1875; spent 9 yrs. in Boston Postoffice, 4 yrs. in ry. mail service; postmaster at Chelsea, 1888-04; now in charge of free delivery service, Boston Postal District, part of the time on spl. work at Washington, D.C. Mem. Superintendents' Assn. of Boston Postal District (founder and first pres.); sec.-treas. Postmasters' Assn. of N.E. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. B.P.O. Elks, A.O.U.W. Club: Boston City. Recreations: billiards, outdoor sports. Home: Hotel Hemenway, 91 Westland Av. Address: P.O. Bldg., Boston.

**WINSOR, Frederick,** educator; b. Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872; s. Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) Winsor; brother of Robert Winsor; A.B., Harvard U., 1893; m. Weston, Mass., Mary A. L., d. Gen. Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine, June 18, 1894. Taught at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1895-7; organized Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1897; organized, 1901, and since head master Middlesex Sch. Home: Concord, Mass.*

**WINSOR, Paul,** engineer; b. Milton, Mass., June 12, 1863; s. Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) Winsor; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; m. Jessie Baldwin, of Winchester, Mass., 1888. Served apprenticeship with Pa. R.R., and with Thompson-Houston Electric Co.; supt. constrn. with Keystone Constrn. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886-92; resident asst. gen. mgr. West End St. Ry. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-6; gen. mgr. Southern Electric Co., Baltimore, 1896-1900; became chief engr. motive power and rolling stock, 1900, and later chief engr. mech. and elec. engring. dept., Boston Elevated Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Elec. Ry. Engrs.' Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., N.E. St. Ry. Club. Unitarian. Clubs: Engineers', Technology (Boston); Engineers' (New York). Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

**WINSOR, Robert,** banker; s. Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) Winsor; bro. of Frederick Winsor; A.B., Harvard, 1880; m. Eleanor M. Magee, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1883; 4 children, Robert, Jr., Philip, Alexander, Mary Pickard. With Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, Boston, 1880—, now mem. firm. Dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Rockland & Rockport Lime Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Gas & Coke Co.; N.E. Cotton Yarn Co., Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Corpn., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Gosnold Mills (New Bedford, Mass.), E. Howard Clock Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Algonquin Country (Brookline); Brook (New York). Home: Weston, Mass., and 21 Marlboro St., Boston. Office: 115 Devonshire St., Boston.*

**WINSOR, Stanton A.;** b. Foster, R.I., Jan. 17, 1851; s. Ira and Sarah (Smith) Winsor; ed. pub. schs.; m. Clarissa G. Holloway, of Foster, R.I., Mar. 20, 1877; 2 children, Grace M., Susie E. Engaged in farming most of the time since 1875, also operated a saw mill and grist mill about 20 yrs.; mem. Town Council, 1881-2; town sergeant 14 yrs.; collector of taxes 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com. 1 yr.; chmn. Bd. of Assessors since 1906; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1884, Senate, 1911-12. Mem. Rep. Town Com. since 1894 (chmn. since 1907). Address: North Scituate, R.I., R.F.D. 1.

**WINSOR, Walter Pellington,** banker; Oct. 12, 1846-1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**WINTER, Amos Greene;** b. Kingfield, Me., Apr. 26, 1863; s. Elisha Smith and Lucinda B. Winter;

grad. Dirigo Business Coll., Augusta, Me., 1884; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Julia M. Roesch, of N.Y. City. Began in wholesale and retail business, corn, flour, hardware, etc., Kingfield, Nov. 28, 1884, and continues as head of firm, title of A. G. Winter; pres. Kingfield Savings Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason; K.P. Home: Kingfield, Me.

**WINTER, Irvah Lester,** college prof.; b. New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 26, 1857; s. Roland and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) Winter; grad. Worcester Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (Pi Eta; Boylston Prize speaker); m. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 28, 1906, Rebecca Fenton Clark. Instr. in English, and later, English lit. and history, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1886-98; head master Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1898-9; instr. in pub. speaking, 1899-03, asst. prof. pub. speaking, 1903-13, asso. prof. pub. speaking since 1913, Harvard; in charge of courses, Harvard Coll., Harvard Div. Sch., Harvard Law Sch., Radcliffe Coll., Harvard Summer Sch., New Ch. Theol. Sch. (Cambridge). In charge of courses in oral English, Columbia U., 1909, 10, 13; instr., Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-8; gives occasional lectures and readings in acads. and colls.; writer for edni. jours. Pres. N.E. Oral English and Pub. Speaking Conf., 1913-15; dir. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-16; mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Economic Club (Boston), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf.; Nat. Assn. of Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Am. Drama League. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Oakley Country, Old Cambridge Shakspere Assn., Cambridge Social Dramatic, Harvard (Boston), Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston). Author: Public Speaking—Principles and Practice, 1912, revised edit., 1915; Exercises in Speech, 1915; Oral English, 1915; Speech Making, 1915. Home: Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

**WINTHROP, Frederic,** banker and broker; b. New York, Nov. 15, 1868; s. Robert and Kate Wilson (Taylor) Winthrop; direct descendant of John Winthrop, 1st gov. of Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Dorothy, d. C. W. Amory, of Boston, Jan. 20, 1903 (died July 23, 1907); 3 children, Robert, Dorothy, Frederic; m. 2d, Sarah B., d. Nathaniel Thayer, of Boston, July 12, 1911; 3 children, Nathaniel Thayer, John (died 1915), Katharine. Partner in Robert Winthrop & Co., 40 Wall St., New York, 1894-1900; spl. partner in same firm since 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset (Boston). Homes: Hamilton, Mass., and 299 Berkeley St., Boston. Office: 40 Wall St., New York.

**WIRE, G. E.,** librarian; b. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1859; s. Rev. T. D. and N. B. Wire; ed. Northwestern U. Academy, Evanston, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1883; LL.B., Kent College of Law, Chicago, 1895; grad. New York State Library Sch., 1889 (B.L.S., 1913); m. E. A. Clark, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903. In Northwestern U. Library, Evanston, Ill., 1885-8, Columbia Library, New York, 1888-90, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-5; in expert work, 1895-8; in Worcester County (Mass.) Law Library since Aug. 1, 1898. Mem. A.L.A. (life), A.A.L.L., Mass. Library Club. Made law and medical classifications in the C. A. Cutter Seventh Expansive Classification. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, etc. Recreations: cross country tramping. Address: Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.*

**WISE, Arthur Chamberlin,** banker; b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1876; s. Daniel Webster and Mary Anna (Chamberlin) Wise; ed. Brookline High Sch.; m. Marion Somers, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 9, 1904. Entered banking and brokerage business in Boston, Oct., 1898; now Boston partner of Millett, Roe & Hagen, New York and Boston (members of New York Stock Exchange); dir. Mut. Nat. Bank, International Braid Co., Fenway Garage Co., Gray & Davis Factory Corpn., Bancroft Realty Co.; trustee Fenway Realty Trust, Commonwealth Realty Trust. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Yacht, Crow Point Golf. Home: Hingham, Mass. Office: 15 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**WISE, John Magee,** M.D.; b. Groveland, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1876; s. William W. and Frances A. (Magee) Wise; grad. Classical Dept., Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1897; M.D., U. of Buffalo, Med. Dept., 1907; m. Laura Edna Barker, of Northville, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1912. Teacher, Manasquam, N.J., 1897-9; prin. Rushville (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1899-01, Northville Union Sch., 1901-3; interne Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1907-8; began gen. practice in South Dayton, N.Y., 1908. Asst. resident phys. Rutland (Mass.) State Sanatorium, 1910-12; supt. N.H. State Sanatorium since Aug. 1, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., Grafton County Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu (I.C.I. Chapter). Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Moosehillock Lodge No. 63, A.F. and A.M., Warren, N.H.; Sacandaga Chapter No. 116, R.A.M., Northville, N.Y.; Omega Council No. 9, R. and S.M., Plymouth, N.H. Address: Glencliff, N.H.

**WISEMAN, Robert James,** M.D.; b. Stanfold, P.Q., June 26, 1871; s. George A. and Anna (Thomas) Wiseman; ed. pub. schs., Lewiston, Me., and Nichols Latin Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1903 (hon. mention); m. Rose Cyr, of Lewiston, Me., May 15, 1894. Practiced Lewiston, Me., since Sept. 7, 1903; propr. Globe Drug Store. Pres. Sch. Bd., 1909, Bd. of Aldermen, 1910; mayor of Lewiston, 1914. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Med. Soc., Inst. Jacques Cartier; hon. mem. United Spanish-Am. War Vets. Mem. Independent Order of Foresters. Democrat. Catholic. Club: Musical Litteraire. Home: 81 Pine St. Office: 23 Chestnut St., Lewiston, Me.

**WISH, Oscar Rugg,** postmaster; b. Portland, Me., Apr. 4, 1851; s. Joseph Hudson and Margaret (Mann) Wish; ed. pub. schs. of Portland; m. Deering, Me., Oct. 3, 1872, Mary E. Scott; 1 daughter, Jennet (Mrs. Howard L. Jones). Entered office of the Eastern Argus, Portland, 1870; owner of controlling interest and gen. mgr. and treas. Eastern Argus Pub. Co. until 1913; postmaster of Portland since Aug. 17, 1913. Treas. Cushing's Island Co. Democrat. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T.); I.O. O.F., K.P. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country. Home: 46 Carleton St., Portland, Me.

**WISWELL, Carl Gardner,** merchant; b. Machias, Me., Feb. 2, 1876; s. Elbert Edwin and Emily T. (Gardner) Wiswell; descendant of Thomas Wiswell, Dorchester, Mass., 1635; prep. edn. Washington Acad.; B.M.E., U. of Me., 1898; m. Grace A. Martin, of Whiting, Me., Jan. 4, 1905. Began active career in employ of the McKay Lasting Machine Co., Beverly, Mass., 1898; returned to East Machias, 1899, and entered hardware and plumbing business founded by father, title being changed to E. E. Wiswell & Son, which so continues; has served as selectman, town treas. and supt. schs. Mem. Washington Acad. Alumni Assn. Mem. Warner Lodge No. 2, F. and A.M.; Warner Chapter No. 56, R.A.M.; St. Elmo Commandery, K.T.; Flora Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S. Address: Eastport, Me.

**WITHEE, Henry Laureston,** lawyer; b. Dover, Me., Dec. 20, 1876; s. Eugene S. and Mary Frederica (Mitchell) Withee; A.B., Colby Coll., 1901; Harvard Law Sch., 1905-7; m. Mabel H. Pressey, of Rockport, Me., Dec. 20, 1904. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907; practiced with Melvin O. Adams and Henry V. Cunningham, Boston, 1907-11, since alone; treas. Town of Rockport, Me.; county atty. of Knox County, Me. Trustee Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow. Address: Rockport, Me.

**WITHINGTON, Alfreda Bosworth,** M.D.; b. Germantown, Pa., Aug. 15, 1860; d. James Harvey and Alfreda (Bosworth) Withington; descendant of Elder Henry Withington, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635; prep. edn. under pvt. tutelage; A.B., Cornell U., 1881; post-grad. scientific work, Cornell, 1883; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1887 (first award of merit); resident phys. New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1887-8; studied Vienna, Prague and Dresden, 1888-90; resident Czechish Nat. Obstetrical Hosp., Prague, 1889 (by spl. grant of Bohemian Ministerium—first woman physician). Instr. in physiology, Woman's Med. Coll., 1887-8; practiced in Pittsfield, Mass., since 1891; attending phys. and surgeon, House of Mercy Hosp., Pittsfield, since 1892; examiner various life ins. cos. Volunteer Labrador Med. Mission, sum-

mer of 1907. Mem. bd. dirs. Pittsfield Tuberculosis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-pres. Berkshire Co. br.), N.E. Pediatric Soc., Kappa Alpha Theta. Collaborator and biographer Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography, 1912; translator for med. jours. and transactions. Address: 17 Clinton Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

**WITHINGTON, Charles Francis,** M.D.; b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852; s. Otis and Lucy (Jenckes) Withington; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1881; m. Georgiana Bowen, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1883. Taught in Brookline High Sch., 1874-5, in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1875-7; in med. practice at Boston since 1881; consulting phys. Boston City Hosp., Boston Insane Hosp., N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Choate Memorial Hosp.; formerly instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; now lecturer medicine, Grad. Sch. Medicine, Harvard. Trustee Roxbury Latin Sch., Fellowes' Athenæum. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. (nat. legislative council), Mass. Med. Soc. (pres.). Episcopalian. Republican. Club: University. Address: 35 Bay State Road, Boston.*

**WITHINGTON, Nathan Noyes,** editorial writer; Mar. 9, 1828-Mar. 8, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WITHROW, John Lindsay,** Presbyterian clergyman; 1837-Sept. 24, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WITT, Charles Thomas,** merchant, banker; b. Norway, Me., July 18, 1848; s. Thomas and Rachel Lufkin (Porter) Witt; descended from Benjamin Witt, who came to Mass., 1632, from France, on account of Huguenot troubles, and Richard Porter, who came from Weymouth, Eng., to Weymouth, Mass., 1635; ed. common and high schs., Norway, Me.; m. Oct. 18, 1874, Ella Francis Hathaway, of Norway; 2 children, Herbert Nelson, Ruth Hathaway. In milk business in Boston, 1868-06; bought half interest, Nov. 1, 1904, in Morrison Grocery Co., East Boston, and is treas. and mgr. same; also pres. Enterprise Co-operative Bank since 1895; v.-p. Sumner Savings Bank; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Boston, 1893-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 90, Senate, 1899, 1900. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, Shriner); Odd Fellow, etc. Clubs: Middlesex, Pine Tree State, Republican Club of Mass. Visited Philippine Islands, 1903, and toured principal countries of the world. Home: 52 White St. Office: 20-22 Central Sq., East Boston, Mass.

**WITTER, Orin Russell,** M.D.; b. Chaplin, Conn., Mar. 15, 1876; s. Orin and Helen Almira (Utley) Witter; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; interne Seney Hosp., New York, 1902-4; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Gertrude Louise Hunt, of Chaplin, Conn. Practiced in Hartford since 1904; consulting phys. Newington Home of the Conn. Children's Aid Soc.; attending phys., Hartford Orphan Asylum; asst. phys. and attending anæsthetist, Hartford Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc., Rho Alpha Mu (Norwich Free Acad.), Nu Sigma Nu (Yale). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Club: Masonic (Hartford). Recreations: fishing. Home: 55 Girard Av. Office: 44 High St., Hartford, Conn.

**WITTER, William Ellsworth,** missionary sec. (See vol. 1909.)

**WIXTEAD, James William,** merchant; b. East Douglass, Mass., Feb. 1, 1863; s. Timothy and Mary (O'Brien) Wixtead; pub. sch. edn. Began active career in mill, but later became clk. in the gen. store; mem. firm of Root & Wixtead, 1890-05, since propr. of the business; trustee Uxbridge Savings Bank; pres. Tally-Ho Knitting Co. Life trustee Simon Fairfield Pub. Library. Selectman, mem. Sch. Com.; town treas., 1898, 1899. Roman Catholic. Mem. A.O.U.W. (treas.), Knights of Columbus (treas.). Recreations: great admirer of horse racing. Address: East Douglass, Mass.

**WOFFENDEN, Richard Henry,** clergyman; b. North Adams, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; s. Joseph Fisher and Mary Ann (Illingworth) Woffenden; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1893; A.M., 1897; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; m. Anna Louise (Hanaford), of Warwick, R.I., Oct. 10, 1905. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Barnabas Ch., Apponoag, R.I.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Progressive. Episcopalian. Home: Apponaug, R.I.

**WOLBACH, Simeon Burt,** M.D.; b. Grand Island, Neb., July 3, 1880; s. Samuel N. and Rosa (Stein) Wolbach; Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1897-99; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903. Now asso. prof. bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Clubs: University (Boston and Montreal), St. Botolph, Harvard, Harvard Travelers. Address: 420 Beacon St., Boston.

**WOLCOTT, Grace,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOLCOTT, Howard Franklin,** lawyer; b. Leroy, O., June 24, 1849; s. Abraham Franklin and Nancy (King) Wolcott; ed. pub. schs., Ypsilanti, Mich.; Oberlin (Ohio) Coll., 1871-3. Practiced law in Winooski, Vt., since 1883. Republican. Methodist. Author: Astronomus Solaris, 1910, No. 2, 1912, No. 3, 1914. Address: Winooski, Vt.

**WOLCOTT, Robert Thomas,** clergyman; b. Cherry Valley, Mass., Mar. 18, 1858; s. Loron and Mary A. B. (Wood) Wolcott; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1883; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1883-4; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1887; m. Alice M. Walton, of Exeter, N.H., Aug. 17, 1887; 1 son, Robert Henry, b. Sunapee, N.H., May 31, 1888. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Contoocook, N.H., 1885-7, Sunapee, 1888-90, Bristol, 1890-2, Lancaster, 1893-5, Woodsville, 1896-7, Suncook, 1898-01, Plymouth, 1902-4, Methuen, Mass., 1905-6, Penacook, N.H., 1907-8; supt. Manchester Dist. N.H. Conf., 1909-15; pastor Claremont, N.H., since 1915. Trustee and treas. N.H. Conf.; v.-p. N.H. Bible Soc. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council); mem. I.O. O.F. Republican. Address: Claremont, N.H.

**WOLCOTT, Roger,** lawyer; b. Milton, Mass., July 27, 1877; s. Roger and Edith (Prescott) Wolcott; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1902; m. Boston, June 7, 1904, Claire Morton Prince. With law dept., Boston Elevated Ry., 1902-6, since in gen. practice; mem. corpns. Provident Instn. for Savings, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Perkins Instn. for the Blind; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank; dir. Everett Mills York Mfg. Co. Pvt. 1st Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S. Vols., 1898; pvt. corporal 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and regimental adj., 1st Heavy Arty., lt. col. and insp.-gen. M.V.M. (retired col.). Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Old South Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion. Clubs: Somerset, Union, Harvard. Home: Milton (P.O., Readville, Mass.). Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**WOLFENDALE, Alfred John,** mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOLFF, Arthur Jacob,** M.D.; b. London, Eng., June 7, 1855; s. Dr. Arthur S. and Sarah (Ansell) Wolff; prep. edn. High Sch., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y.; M.D., Tex. Med. Coll. and Hosp. (merged into Med. Dept., U. of Tex.), Galveston, Tex., 1876; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; m. Harriet Krotoshiner, of Hartford, Conn., Feb., 1887; 2 children, Beatrice (deceased), Arthur S., 2d. Acting asst. surgeon U.S. Army in Tex., 1878-81; practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1883; gynecologist St. Francis Hosp., since 1897; mem. State Bd. of Health, Conn., since 1908; dir. Bacteriological Lab. of Hartford Health Dept. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc. Jewish religion. Recreations: laboratory and microscopical research. Home: 320 Collins St. Office: 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

**WOLFF, John Eliot,** geologist; b. Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1857; s. Philippe and Hannah (Crocker) Wolff; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. student, Heidelberg, 1884-5; m. Ethel P. Loder, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 20, 1887. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-93; asst. in geology, 1881-2, instr., 1887-92, asst. prof. petrography, 1892-5, prof. petrography and mineralogy, and curator Mineral Mus. since 1895, Harvard. Fellow

Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America. Home: 300 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Address: University Museum, Cambridge, Mass.*

**WOLFF, William,** operatic basso; b. Budzin, Germany, May 16, 1858; s. Kopple and Laura (Emanuel) Wolff; ed. pub. schs., Ogdensburg, and Medina, N.Y.; m. Anne Freitag, of Fort Wayne, Ind., June 15, 1897. Began in amateur theatricals, Syracuse, 1879; appeared as Gaspard in "The Chimes of Normandy," 1879; with Holman Sisters Opera Co., 1879-81; played comedy parts in Gilbert and Sullivan's operas; with Chicago Church Choir Co., managed by Will J. Davis, 1881-2; with Hess Grand Opera Co., and leading comedian Fay Templeton Opera Co., 1881-2; in stock opera, Chicago, 1884-5; with Col. William Thompson's opera co., 1885-6; played in George S. Knight's production of Baron Rudolph, on Pacific Coast, 1886-7; leading comedian George A. Baker Opera Co., 1887-94; organized opera co. which played in Schiller Theatre, Chicago, 1894; organized opera co. for Henry W. Savage and played in Boston, 1895, and other cities; gen. dir., basso and comedian, Southwell Opera Co., San Francisco, 1899; toured Australia, Hawaii, Arabia, Italy and England, 1901; played in Shubert productions, 1902-7; sang in Brazil and Buenos Aires, 1909; basso in "The Firefly," 1913-14; sr. mem. Wolff, Fording & Co., theatrical costumers, Boston. Jewish religion. Mason. Clubs: City (Boston), The Lambs (New York). Recreations: motoring, fishing. Home: 833 Beacon St., Boston; also Scituate, Mass. Address: 20 Eliot St., Boston.

**WOOD, Allen Francis,** school principal; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 19, 1843; s. J. Nelson and Anne S. (Round) Wood; paternal ancestors settled in Swansea, Mass., before 1634, maternal ancestors in Taunton, Mass., before 1705, both English; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1865; A.B., Brown U., 1869, A.M., 1872; m. Atkinson, N.H., Aug. 1, 1876, Adelaide F. Moody; 1 son, Howard Moody. Prin. River Point (R.I.) Classical Sem., 1869-70, Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1870-2, 5th St. Grammar Sch., New Bedford, Mar. 26, 1872 until retired by age limit, July 1, 1914. Introduced departmental teaching in elementary sch. work, 1885; advocate of presenting moral and patriotic principles to the young. Republican. Baptist. Pres. (for 7th yr.) New Bedford Y.M.C.A. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Bristol Co. (Mass.) Schoolmasters' Club. Author: Outline Astronomy, Outline Meteorology, Outline Physiology, Outline Physics, The Stars and Stripes, etc. Home: 122 Bedford St., New Bedford, Mass.

**WOOD, Anna Miller,** singer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOOD, Arthur H.,** lawyer; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1870; s. Edgar M. and Mary C. (Hubbard) Wood; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; LL.B., cum laude, Yale Law Sch., 1894; m. Pittsfield, June 10, 1899, Mary Macy; 2 children, Edgar Macy, b. Nov. 28, 1906, Alice Louise, Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced with father until his death, 1906, since alone; U.S. commr. for Dist. of Mass. since June, 1906; pres. Common Council, Pittsfield. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Berkshire Bar Assn. Clubs: Park, Country, Golf. Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

**WOOD, Charles Clark,** business man; b. Camden, Me., Feb. 16, 1869; s. Ephraim M. and Sarah E. (Cleveland) Wood; ed. Camden High Sch.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1910, Inez C. Munroe, of Camden. Engaged in dry goods business at Camden since Nov., 1893; mem. Follansbee & Wood; pres. Camden Nat. Bank; dir. several corpns. Republican. Baptist. York Rite Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Address: Camden, Me.

**WOOD, Edmund,** lumber merchant; b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1854; s. Henry T. and Anna G. (Russell) Wood; A.B., Brown U., 1876; m. Margaret Collins Earle, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1895. Mem. Green & Wood, lumber dealers, New Bedford; sr. mem. The Wood Lumber Co., Falmouth, Mass.; sec. bd. of trustees, New Bedford Instn. for Savings. Pres. New Bedford Forestry Assn., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc.; chmn. trustees Swain Sch. of Design. Has served as pres. Common Council, trustee Free Pub. Library; mem. Bd. of Public Works; water commr. 6 yrs. Chmn. Republican City Com., 4 yrs. Mem. Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. of S.E. Mass., New Bedford Forestry Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Friends Ch. Clubs: Wamsutta, New Bedford Country, Brown University. Home: New Bedford, Mass.

**WOOD, Edward Marvin,** retired mfr.; b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1851; s. Corbin O. and Eunice (Kirkland) Wood; descendant of John Wood (formerly Atwood), who settled at Plymouth, 1636; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham; m. Anna M. Buck, of Millbury, Mass., May 27, 1879; 2 daughters, Bessie (died Apr. 10, 1892), H. Frances. Hardware mcht., Worcester, 1872-84; became mem. firm of Buck Bros. Riverlin Works, edge tool mfrs., Millbury, Mass., 1884, and was sr. mem. firm at time of retirement, 1905. Mem. Soc. of Antiquity. Conglist. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: motoring, travel. Home: 10 Ripley St., Worcester, Mass.

**WOOD, E(phraim) Lincoln,** teacher; b. East Randolph, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858; s. Theophilus Emmons and Clarissa Porter (Lincoln) Wood; B.A., Amherst, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1887; post-grad. work, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1901-2; m. Cora Lizabeth Russell, of Newton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1889 (died 1905)); 1 daughter, Lynette Russell. Instr. in Greek and Latin, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1884-5; instr., asst. and asso. prof. Latin, Amherst, 1885-02; instr. in English and French, Providence Tech. High Sch., since 1903. Mem. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Providence Central, Barnard, Unitarian, Westminster Men's. Recreations: tennis, farming, music. Address: 112 Albert Av., Edgewood, Providence, R.I.

**WOOD, Frank,** mfr.; b. Burrillville, R.I., May 4, 1865; s. Manning and Harriet A. (Copeland) Wood; ed. pub. schs.; m. Wilmington, Mass., June, 1901, Alice A. Bullard. Employed in carding room of A. L. Sayles' factory, Pascoag; studied at Phila. Textile Sch.; asst. designer 1 yr., Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills; asst. designer, 1 yr., Farwell Worsted Mills, Central Falls; designer, 3 yrs., Hope Webbing Co., Pawtucket, R.I.; in 1898 established the business of the Frank Wood Mfg. Co. (fancy tapes for trimmings), Valley Falls, R.I., and became gen. mgr. Odd Fellow. Address: Valley Falls, R.I.

**WOOD, Frank Cushing,** banker; b. Freedom, Carroll Co., N.H., Sept. 20, 1849; s. Horace Porter and Belinda Crockett (Lang) Wood; ed. dist. schs., Freedom; m. Marinna A. Hammond, of Chatham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872. Engaged in dry goods business in East Boston 20 yrs.; pres. Columbia Trust Co., East Boston, 15 yrs.; trustee Sumner Savings Bank; mem. Boston City Council, 1889, 90, 91; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 3, 4. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, B.P.O. Elks. Address: 406 Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.

**WOOD, George Bartlett,** clergyman; b. Old Town, Me., July 5, 1874; s. Foster and Ella D. (Weeks) Wood; prep. edn. high sch., Old Town; collegiate and theol. courses Nashotah (Wis.) House, B.D., 1902; m. Miss Peavoy, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 7, 1908; 2 children, George Bartlett, Jr., Miriam Foster. Deacon and priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; at St. Paul's Ch., Columbus, Wis., 1901-3, Berlin, N.H., 1903-4; asst. St. Mark's Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1904-9; rector Millinocket and Sherman, Me., 1909-10, Christ Ch., Biddeford, since May, 1910. Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias. Home: Biddeford, Me.

**WOOD, George Willard,** editor; b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 31, 1854; s. James and Elizabeth (Blackwell) Wood; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875; Ph.D., Yale, 1877; m. Phillips, Me., Sept. 28, 1901, Laura N. Brackett. Editor Lewiston Daily Sun since 1898. Address: Lewiston, Me.

**WOOD, Harry Johnson,** wholesale grain and flour; b. Milford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1865; s. Willard Samuel and Sarah Thirza (Johnson) Wood; descendant of Thomas Wood, of Mass., about 1638, and direct descendant of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass.; grad. Milford High Sch., 1882; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m.

Eleanor Dorr, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1890; 3 children, Marguerite D. (Mrs. Royal C. Taft, of Winchester, Mass.), Muriel, Eleanor. Entered wholesale grain and flour business in Boston, Jan. 1, 1894; pres. The D. W. Ranlet Co.; partner Moses Dorr & Co. Dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1905, treas., 1906-8; one of the mgrs. of the Gratuity Fund Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909-15. Treas. N.E. Grain Dealers' Assn. Conglist. Clubs: Harvard, Oakley Country, Colonial (Cambridge). Home: 30 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass. Office: 707 Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

**WOOD, Henry,** author; Jan. 16, 1834-Mar. 28, 1909. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WOOD, Henry,** clergyman; s. Robert and Elizabeth Wood; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1885-9, St. John's Ch., Lawrence, Mass., since 1889. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Home: Lawrence, Mass.

**WOOD, Henry Clay,** brigadier-general; b. Winthrop, Me., May 26, 1832; s. Gen. Samuel and Florena (Sweet) Wood; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1854; A.M., 1857; B.S., Norwich (Vt.) U., 1874; read medicine, 1854; studied law; admitted to bar, Augusta, Me., Aug. 19, 1856. Apptd. maj. and a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Samuel Wood, Me. militia, Mar. 28, 1856; 2d lt. 1st Inf. U.S.A., June 27, 1856; 1st lt., May 10, 1861; capt., Oct. 24, 1861; maj. a.-a.-g., June 24, 1864; lt.-col. a.-a.-g., Feb. 28, 1887; col. a.-a.-g., Nov. 6, 1893; retired May 26, 1896; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt.-col., "for gallant and meritorious services" in battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861, also bvtd. col. and received Congressional Medal of Honor for "distinguished gallantry" in same battle. Address: Farmington, Me.*

**WOOD, Henry B.,** banker; b. New Bedford, Mass., May 12, 1846; s. Richmond B. and Emeline (Lewis) Wood; ed. grammar and high schs., New Bedford (did not graduate); m. Dec. 25, 1868, Ellen M. Haskell, of New Bedford, Mass. Was in employ postoffice, New Bedford; then New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank; with Taunton Nat. Bank short time; treas. Taunton Savings Bank since 1869; mem. Commrs. of Sinking Fund, Taunton. Ch. organist for many yrs., Universalist Ch. and Trinitarian Ch., New Bedford, and Unitarian Ch., Taunton, since 1868, with exception of several yrs., now organist and choirmaster. Republican. Unitarian. Home: 236 Winthrop St. Office: Taunton Savings Bank, Taunton, Mass.

**WOOD, Horatio Gates,** newspaperman; b. Middleboro, Mass., 1861; s. Eben and Almira F. (Jefferson) Wood; A.B., Brown U., 1885; m. New York, Dec. 23, 1907, Margaret L. Doyle; 2 children, Corona Weston, b. Sept. 30, 1908, Berenice Howland, Oct. 20, 1910. U.S. consular clk., Rome, Italy, 1886; U.S. deputy agt. and consul-gen., Egypt., 1886-7; U.S. consul, Batavia, Netherlands, India, 1887-9; propr. and editor the Observer, Newport, R.I., 1890-4; mgr., 1895-1899, editor and mgr., 1899-1905, Newport Herald. Republican. Recreations: photo-engraving. Home: 82 Mill St., Newport, R.I.

**WOOD, Irving Francis,** college prof.; b. Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1861; s. Francis E. and Mary (Brown) Wood; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1885 (D.D., 1915). Instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1885-9; B.D., Yale, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; m. Katharine E. Hastings, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1892. Reader in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1892; prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics, 1893, and now prof. Bibl. lit. and comparative religion, Smith Coll. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc.; local sec. Palestine Exploration Fund; trustee Clarke Sch. for the Deaf. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Address: Northampton, Mass.*

**WOOD, John Colby Lang,** lawyer; b. Freedom, N.H., July 6, 1847; s. Horace P. and Belinda C. (Lang) Wood; ed. high sch., Effingham, N.H.; Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll.; Boston Law Sch.; m. Lizzie A. Odell, of Conway, N.H., Apr., 1873 (died 1897); m. 2d, Lucy I. Wood, of Farmington, June 29, 1909. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1880; in practice, also head of Conway Fire Ins. Agency; pres. Conway Savings Bank; has served as deputy collector of internal revenue, register of probate and selectman. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows (P.C.P. and P.G.). Club: Civic. Address: Conway, N.H.

**WOOD, Judson Irving,** superintendent schools; b. Millbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856; s. Abiel Williams and Frances A. Wood; grad. high sch., Millbury, 1875; A.B., Brown U., 1879; m. Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 4, 1885, Hannah M. Mead; 2 sons, 1 daughter. Teacher, New Shoreham, R.I., 1879-1881; prin. acad., Cutchogue, N.Y., 1881-2; asst. prin. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1882-3; prin. high sch., Methuen, Mass., 1883-90; prin. high sch., supt. of grades, professional instr. in teachers' training class, Ilion, N.Y., 1890-9; supt. schs., Gardner, Mass., 1899-1911; editor Gardner Journal, 1911-12. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13 (chmn. liquor law com., etc.). Republican. Baptist. Mem. N.E. Supts.' Assn., Mass. Supts.' Assn., Worcester Co. Teachers' Assn., Worcester Co. Supts.' Assn., Delta Upsilon. Club: Gardner Boat. Author: "Boys, Attention." Home: 74 Woodland Av., Gardner, Mass.

**WOOD, Levi Elmer,** lawyer; b. Marion, Ia., June 20, 1864; s. Jonathan Martin and Leanna Antoinette (Hicks) Wood; first ancestor of the name in America believed to have been William Wood, author of "New England's Prospects," pub. in London; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford and Fall River, Mass.; East Greenwich Acad., 1879-80; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884-5; married. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1890; mem. J. M. & L. E. Wood to 1896, since practiced alone; spl. justice 2d Dist. Ct. of Bristol to 1896; city solicitor, Fall River, 1897-1900; dist. atty., 1902; dir. Laurel Lake Mills; trustee Fall River Savings Bank. Quartermaster Mass. Naval Militia about 2 yrs. Mem. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners since Dec., 1904. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Quequechan. Recreations: golf, riding. Home: 565 Maple St. Office: Granite Blk., Fall River, Mass.

**WOOD, Mary I.** (Mrs. George A. Wood); b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866; d. John and Jean Ainsworth (Brand) Stevens; ed. Vt. Acad., 5 yrs. under Dr. H. M. Willard; pvt. instrn. in economics, ethics and psychology; m. George A. Wood, at Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 14, 1884. Mgr. Bur. of Information of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections; v.-p. N.H. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; mem. exec. com. N.H. State Conf. Charities and Corrections; pres. Civic Assn., Portsmouth, Dist. Nursing Assn.; v.-p. Associated Charities, Portsmouth, etc. Home: 845 South Rd., Portsmouth, N.H.*

**WOOD, Nathan Eusebius,** theologian; b. Forrestville, N.Y., June 6, 1849; s. Rev. Nathan and Berinthia M. (Brown) Wood; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1872; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1872-5; m. Alice Robinson Boise, of Chicago, June 27, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Chicago, 1875-7; prin. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1877-84; pastor Chicago, 1884-8, Brooklyn, 1887-92, Brookline, Mass., 1892-4, Boston, 1894-9; pres. Newton Theol. Instn., 1899-1909; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Arlington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1909—. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Arlington, Mass.*

**WOOD, Nelson Merwin,** M.D.; b. Wheelock, Vt., May 12, 1866; s. David and Alfreda (Lackey) Wood; grad. Lyndon Lit. Inst., 1888; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1893; m. Bertha Ella Harrington, of Boston, June 15, 1893. Practiced, Charlestown, Mass., since 1893; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; incorporator, Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank. Dir. Bunker Hill Boys' Club Corpn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. Recreations: music. Home: 72 High St., Charlestown. Office: 19 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

**WOOD, Norman P.,** M.D.; b. Barnard, Vt., July 30, 1846; s. Alvan and Rosamond (Lee) Wood; ed. common schs. of Vt.; Perkins Acad., Woodstock, Vt.; Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; A.B., Tufts Coll.,

1874; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1882; post-grad. work, New York; m. Feb. 18, 1879, Nellie M. Weatherhead, of Vernon, Vt. Began practice in South Londonderry, Vt., 1882; settled in Northfield, Mass., 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912; mem. Rep. Congressional Com., 2d Mass. Dist., since 1896. Universalist. Trustee Dickinson Memorial Library, Northfield, Mass., since 1897. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery). Address: Northfield, Mass.

**WOOD, Oscar Bradford;** b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 1, 1877; s. Norman E. and Harriet (Hubbard) Wood; grad. St. Albans High Sch., 1894; B.S., U. of Vt., 1900; studied law with V. A. Bullard, of Burlington, Vt., 2 yrs.; m. Bertha Isham, of Stowe, Vt., Aug. 17, 1904; 2 children, Francis Isham, Merle Whitters. Large owner of real estate; propr. Green Mountain Cheese Factory; charter mem. local telephone co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., from Town of Georgia, 1902. Has served as high sch. prin. and in various town offices. Formerly mem. Co. B, V.N.G.; ex-dir. Agrl. Fair of Franklin Co. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. McKinley Lodge, K. of P., Modern Woodmen of America, Grange. Recreations: breeder of Vt. Morgan horses. Home: Georgia, Vt. Address: Plainfield, Vt.

**WOOD, Pliny Williams,** lumber dealer; b. Millbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848; s. Abiel Williams and Frances Angeline (Kelley) Wood; descendant in 7th generation of Thomas Wood, Rowley, Mass., 1654; grad. Millbury High Sch., Eastman Business Coll., 1871; m. Millbury, 1874, Mary Lizzie Lovell; 5 children, Pliny Williams, Jr., A. Wayland (both in father's lumber business), Helen Lydia (died Oct. 23, 1887), Frances Irene (Mrs. Samuel T. Willis, of Worcester), Gladys Lovell. Worked in dry goods store and as ry. flagman, telegraph operator and ticket clk., Providence & Worcester Ry.; bookkeeper, Jason Emerson & Son, cotton brokers, Providence, R.I., 5 yrs.; later bookkeeper for C. D. Morse & Co., Millbury; head bookkeeper, Charles Baker & Co., lumber dealers, Worcester; became connected with William H. Sawyer in lumber business, 1881, bought third interest in this company, 1898; sec. and treas. W. H. Sawyer Lumber Co., 1898-08; sold out and engaged in business on own account Apr., 1909, as P. W. Wood Lumber Co. Organized, 1901, and 1st pres., Mass. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn.; dir. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1903-7. Pres. Worcester Bapt. Social Union, 1899; dir. Boston Bapt. Social Union, 1913-14; dir. Y.M.C.A., Worcester, 1898-09. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., O.U.A.M., Worcester Mechanics Assn. Clubs: Worcester Country, Hancock, Tatassit Canoe. Home: 9 Shattuck St. Office: 11 Garden St., Worcester, Mass.

**WOOD, Porter Lemuel,** lawyer. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOOD, Sam, Jr.,** mfr.; b. Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, Eng., July 20, 1877; s. Sam and Lucy Whitworth (Ward) Wood; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., Owen Sound, Ontario, Can. and Wollaston, Mass.; m. Emily W. Linde, of Benneckenstein, Germany, Mar. 2, 1897; children, Emily, Herbert W., Irene Elsie. Came to America, 1888; engaged in mfr. of shoe machinery ever since beginning of active career. Trustee Odd Fellows Home of Mass. Progressive Republican. Universalist. Has served as Grand High Priest Grand Encampment of Mass., I.O.O.F.; mem. Mt. Wollaston Lodge No. 80, I.O.O.F.; Manet Encampment No. 75; George L. Gill Rebekah Lodge (all in Quincy, Mass.); Norfolk Lodge No. 178, A.O.U.W., Norfolk Downs, Mass. Home: 255 Newbury Av., Atlantic, Mass.

**WOOD, Sumner Gilbert,** clergyman; b. Boston, May 23, 1855; s. Franklin and Pamelia (Huntley) Wood; descendant of Capt. John Wood, Framington, about 1675, later Hopkinton, Mass., and charter mem. Congl. Ch. there; grad. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1873; A.B., Williams, 1877; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; m. Emma Frances Chadbourne, of Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1881; 2 sons, Robert F. (chemist for Quincy Smelting Works, Houghton, Mich.), Horace W. (with Randall-Faichney Co., Boston). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor New Ipswich, N.H., 1881-3, Fall River, Mass., 1883-8, Easthampton, 1888-01, Blandford, 1901-11, Winchester, N.H., since Sept., 1911. Author: The Taverns and Turnpikes of Blandford, 1733-1833, 1908. Address: Winchester, N.H.

**WOOD, William,** clergyman; b. Snave Parish, Kent Co., Eng.; s. John and Mary (Couchman) Wood; removed with parents to Can. when a small boy; grad. scientific course, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1892; studied Boston Univ., 1894-5; m. St. Andrews, N.B., June 16, 1892, Helena Stirling, d. Capt. and Mrs. Sarah M. Snellgrove. Joined Me. Conf. and ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1893; pastor Cornish, Kittery, South Portland Boothbay Harbor, Berlin, N.H., Bridgton, and Kennebunkport. Greatly interested in temperance and reform work; author of Abstract of Maine Law and frequent contbr. to press; has written many poems and some ballads and popular songs, grave and humorous, which have been widely published. Mason. Address: Kennebunkport, Me.

**WOOD, William Ellis,** ice conveying machinery; b. Arlington, Mass., Jan. 27, 1852; s. William Thorning and Sophia Matilda (Blake) Wood; descendant of Josiah Wood (b. 1629), who came to America about 1650; ed. Arlington High Sch.; m. Susan Tileston Freeman, of North Bridgton, Me., May 7, 1874; 9 children, Elizabeth Freeman, John Freeman, William Thorning, Ellis Gray, Harold Blake, Helen Crosby (Mrs. Dunbar F. Carpenter, of Medford, Ore.), Annie Wyman (Mrs. James Nowell, of Winchester, Mass.), Susan Freeman, Oliver Wiswall. Mfr. ice tools and conveying machinery, Boston, since 1871; mem., 1871-05, of William T. Wood & Co. (founded, 1834, at Arlington, Mass.); pres. Gifford-Wood Co., successors to William T. Wood & Co., and Gifford Bros. (founded, 1814, Hudson, N.Y.); main office of company at Hudson, N.Y., branches, Boston and Chicago; also engaged in agrl. tool and seed business 10 yrs., title of Parker & Wood. Del. of U.S. ice industries to Internat. Congress of Refrigeration, Paris, France, 1908, Vienna, Austria, 1910, Chicago, Ill., 1913. Trustee Elbridge Farmer Fund for Robbins Library, Pratt Sch. Fund, Arlington Bapt. Soc.; mem. Arlington Sch. Com., 1882-8. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Natural Ice Assn. of America, Eastern Ice Dealers' Assn. (New York), Western Ice Assn. (Kansas City, Mo.), Southern Ice Exchange (Atlanta, Ga.), Middle States Ice Producers' Exchange (hon.), Mass. Ice Dealers' Assn. (pres. 1 yr.), Conn. Ice Dealers' Assn., Illinois Ice Dealers' Assn., Iowa Ice Dealers' Assn. Republican. Baptist. Recreations: early learned to play violin and piano and has served as organist various chs. Home: 38 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. Office: 51 N. Market St., Boston.

**WOOD, William Madison,** mfr.; b. Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Apr. 5, 1861; s. William Jason and Amelia (Madison) Wood; (father of English and Portuguese parentage, who finally settled at Edgartown); ed. pub. schs. to 11; m. Ellen, d. Frederick Ayer, of Boston. Began as clerk in Wamsutta Mills office; later engaged in banking and brokerage business; assisted in reorganizing several Fall River mills and became paymaster; was supt. Washington Mills, Lawrence; joined in merger of woolen mills, 1900, and now pres. Am. Woolen Co. (28 mills), Wood Worsted Mills, of Lawrence (largest in world), Ayer Mills, Washington Mills (Lawrence), Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills (R.I.), South Ill. Coal Co., Am. Woolen Co. (New York); dir. Old Colony Box Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Pierce Mfg. Co. (New Bedford), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (v.-p.), Home Market Club (v.-p.). Clubs: Union League, Metropolitan (New York), Algonquin (Boston), Country (Brookline), Essex County (Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.). Home: Andover, Mass., and 21 Fairfield St., Boston. Office: Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

**WOODBERRY, George Edward,** author; b. Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1855; s. Henry Elliot and Sarah Dane (Tuck) Woodberry; A.B., Harvard, 1877; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1905, Harvard, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907; unmarried. Prof. English, U. of Neb., 1877-8, 1880-2; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Acad.

Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Address: Beverly, Mass.*

**WOODBRIDGE, Richard George,** clergyman; b. London, Eng., Nov. 15, 1851; s. Thomas John and Jane (Fears) Woodbridge; came to America, 1868; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1880; m. Anna A. Rode, of N.Y. City, July 7, 1880; 5 children, Charles Kingsley, Sumner Byrne, Richard G., Agnes, Annie. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Salmon Falls, N.H., 1880-2, Osage, Ia., 1882-5, Iowa City, Ia., 1885-7, New York, 1887-93, Middleboro, Mass., 1893-02, Somerville, Mass., 1902-6, Wallingford, Conn., 1906-11, Vergennes, Vt., since 1911. Address: Vergennes, Vt.

**WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer,** engineer; b. Perth Amboy, N.J., Dec. 26, 1848; s. Stephen G. and Sarah (Fisher) Woodbridge; A.B., Williams, 1873; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9; m. Adele R. Taylor, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1891. Asst. instr., 1882-4, instr., 1884-95, asst. prof., 1895-1900, asso. prof. heating and ventilation, 1900-14, Mass. Inst. Tech. Has served as consulting and designing engr. for heating, ventilating and sanitary installation, many bldgs.: U.S. Capitol, 1895-1911; Congressional bldgs., 1904-10; Nat. Cathedral P.E. Ch., Washington, D.C.; new Postoffice bldg., Pa. R.R. Sta., New York, etc. Reported to Congress on plan for an economic value of central plant for power, lighting and heating for federal exec. bldgs., Washington, 1905; reported on the sanitary condition of sch. houses of Boston, New York, Phila., Portland and Auburn, Me., Portsmouth and Concord, N.H., 1896-08. Pres. Sanitary Engineering Co. Chmn. Committee on Car Sanitation, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Assn. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., London, Eng., Civic Service; organizer and dir. of 3-yr. nat. campaign which resulted in overthrow of La. Lottery after its removal to Tampa and Honduras. Chmn. bd. trustees Mass. State Hosp.; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; mem. U.S. Naval League for Dipsomaniacs. Author of tech. and pop. papers on hygienic and sanitary topics. Home: West Newton, Mass. Office: Boylston Chambers, Boston.*

**WOODBRIDGE, Warren Samuel,** clergyman, educator; Dec. 25, 1851-Apr. 6, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODBURY, Carl Vose,** prof. chemistry; b. Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 18, 1877; s. Clinton Aaron and Ida Sumner (Vose) Woodbury; descendant of early Colonial ancestry; grad. Deering High Sch., Portland, Me., 1894; B.A., Bowdoin, 1899; spl. studies, summers, at Harvard; (hon. M.A., Norwich U., 1909); m. Ella Frances Lovell, of Northfield, Vt. (formerly of Yarmouth, Me.), June 17, 1903; 4 children, Doris Lovell, b. Apr. 11, 1904; Olga Frances, Mar. 7, 1906; Claire Vose, Oct. 13, 1910; Ida Vose, July 9, 1914. Prin. Baring (Me.) High Sch., 1899-1900; asst. prof. chemistry, 1900-2, prof. since 1902, registrar since 1913, Norwich U. Maj. V.N.G. by virtue of professorship in Norwich U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Theta Chi (hon.). Republican. Conglist. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. and licensed lay preacher; mem. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A. Del. from Vt. to 8th Internat. Congress of Applied chemistry, Washington, D.C., and New York, 1912. Clubs: Commercial, Conversational. Address: Northfield, Vt.

**WOODBURY, Charles Edward,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODBURY, Charles Herbert,** artist; b. Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1864; s. Seth H. and Mary (Parker) Woodbury; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; studied art, Julien Acad., Paris; m. Marcia Oakes, June 26, 1890 (deceased). Awarded gold medal, Atlanta; 2d prize, Nashville; prize, Boston Art Club; 3 medals, Mechanics' Assn., Boston; medals, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st prize, Worcester, 1905; hon. mention, Pittsburgh, 1906; 2d prize Worcester Art Mus., 1907; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Evans prize, 1911; silver medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1914. Most important pictures: Mid-Ocean; A Heavy Sea; The Ground Swell; Maine Coast; The Forest; On a Lee Shore. Represented in Boston Art Mus., Berkshire Athenæum, Worcester Art Mus., R.I. Sch. Design, John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, and in collection of Queen of Italy. N.A., 1907; pres. Boston Water Color Club; mem. New York Water Color Club: Clubs: St. Botolph, Technology. Summer Home: Ogunquit, Me. Studio: 194 Clarendon St., Boston.*

**WOODBURY, Charles Jeptha Hill,** engineer; b. Lynn, Mass., May 4, 1851; s. J. Porter and Mary Adams (Hill) Woodbury; prep. edn. pub. schs., Lynn; tech. edn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; (hon. A.M., Tufts, 1893; Sc.D., Union, 1906, Dartmouth, 1908); m. Maria H. Brown, of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1878. Engr., Factory Mut. Ins. Co., 1878-94; asst. engr. Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1894-08; consulting engr. since 1908. Non-resident lecturer Mass. Inst. Tech. and Cornell; chmn. Lynn Sch. Com., 1886-95. Awarded Alsacian medal, Société Industrielle de Mulhouse, 1883; John Scott medal, City of Phila., for meritorious elec. invention, 1885; Assn. medal, Nat. Assn. of Cotton Mfrs., 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (sec. and treas., 1894—), Soc. of Arts, S.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. N.Y. Telephone Soc., N.E. Telephone Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Numismatic Soc.; pres. Lynn Hist. Soc., 1913—. Clubs: Engineers' (New York), Art, St. Botolph (Boston), Oxford, Whiting (Lynn). (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Home: 51 Baltimore St., Lynn, Mass. Office: 45 Milk St., Boston.*

**WOODBURY, Edwin Standish,** mfr. boots and shoes; b. Boston, July 22, 1849; s. Charles and Relief Lincoln (Ball) Woodbury; ed pub. schs.; m. West Brookfield, Mass., 1874, Ilione Frances Marcy. Clk. for Rice & Hutchins for 6 yrs.; entered mfr. of boots and shoes, at Marblehead, Mass., 1874, but on account of loss by fire, established factory at Salem, 1888, where has since continued; v.-p. Dorchester Savings Bank; trustee of estate of Charles Woodbury and two other estates; treas. Boston Deaf Mute Soc.; pres. Woodbury Geneal. Soc. Mem. Congl. Ch. Union, City Missionary Soc., Congl. Assn. Mason; Union Lodge, Dorchester (treas., 1899-12); Dorchester R.A. Chapter; Boston Council; DeMolay Commandery; Aleppo Temple, Shrine; also Lodge of Perfection 14°, Princes of Jerusalem 16°, Chapter of Rose Croix 18°, Mass. Consistory 32°. Clubs: Congregational, Newton Golf, Albemarle Golf. Home: 613 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.; (summer) Big Moose Lake, N.Y. Office: 15 Exchange St., Boston.

**WOODBURY, Ernest Roliston,** educator; b. Farmington, Me., July 3, 1871; s. Roliston and Maria (Billings) Woodbury; descendant of William Woodbury, the immigrant, Salem, Mass., about 1630; grad. Me. State Normal Sch., Castine, 1889; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895, A.M., 1908; m. Fanny Louise Gibson, of North Conway, N.H., Aug. 8, 1898; 3 children, Roliston Gibson, Wendell DeWitt, Dorothea. Prin. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1895-1900, Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1900-5, Thornton Acad., Saco, Me., since 1905. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Saco Lodge, F. and A.M.; York Chapter, R.A.M.; Me. Council R. and S.M.; Bradford Commandery, K.T. Address: Saco, Me.

**WOODBURY, Frank Dana,** secretary; Apr. 15, 1842-Nov. 19, 1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODBURY, Gordon,** lawyer, farmer; b. New York, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1863; s. Freeman Perkins and Harriet Ann (McGaw) Woodbury; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; B.A., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1888, M.A., 1888; m. Charlotte Eliza Woodbury, of Methuen, Mass., Apr. 18, 1894; 5 children, Martha R., Eliza G., Peter, George, Margaret Orr. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888, and practiced in that state until 1890; on account of failure in health went to N.H.; recovered strength completely and resumed active business by purchasing the Manchester Union, of which was editor 10 yrs.; also entered politics; now owner and mgr. of farm of 1200 acres; dir. Amoskeag Savings Bank, Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; also Palmer and Buckner Dem. Conv., 1896; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1903; Dem. candidate for N.H. Senate, 1896; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Southern N.H.

Bar Assn. Presbyn. Mason. Clubs: Derryfield (Manchester); University, Manhattan (New York). Recreations: farming. Home: Bedford, N.H. Office: Manchester, N.H.

**WOODBURY, Ida Sumner Vose;** b. Dennysville, Me., Dec. 14, 1854; d. Peter Ebenezer and Lydia (Kilby) Vose; grad. Dennysville High Sch., 1870; (on account of defective eyesight, studied with pvt. instrs. until she had completed the course of the best seminaries); m. Clinton A. Woodbury, June 2, 1876 (died 1894). Teacher in high sch. before marriage; pres. State Missionary Soc., Me., 1884-95, and lectured extensively; field sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1895—; lectures on religious, historic, patriotic and lit. subjects; extensive traveler in U.S. Conglist. Mem. D.A.R. and many lit. and hist. clubs. Home: 4 Washburn Place, Brookline, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston.*

**WOODBURY, John,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1856; s. John P. and Sarah Elizabeth (Silsbee) Woodbury; A.B., Harvard, 1880; student Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; m. Boston, Feb. 18, 1885, Jennie Russell Woodbury. Sec. Metropolitan Park Commn., Boston, 1896-11; formerly mem. State Bd. of Publication; sec. Trustees of Pub. Reservations of Mass. Republican. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Grolier (New York). Home: 345 Marlboro St. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**WOODBURY, John C.,** engraver; b. Charlton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1856; s. Moses Davis and Louisa (Allen) Woodbury; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1876; m. Jennie S. Morse, of Charlton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879; children, Esther, J. Edward, Robert M., Anna, Howard Davis. Began in engraving business at Worcester, 1879, incorporating 1902, and since pres. and treas. Woodbury & Co., artists, engravers and art printers. Republican. Conglist. Home: 84 Park Av. Office: 274 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**WOODBURY, Louis Augustus,** M.D.; b. Salem, N.H., Oct. 1, 1844; s. Washington and Dolly Head (Jones) Woodbury, and descendant of John Woodbury, the immigrant, Mass. Colony, 1624; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N.H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; m. North Andover, Mass., 1869, Alice Chester Stanwood (died May, 1889); m. 2d, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept., 1890, Helen Ney Robinson. Enlisted at 18 in Co. D, 16th Regt. N.H. Vols., and served until mustered out; has practiced at Groveland, Mass., since 1872; sec. and treas. Groveland Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.H. Assn. Army Surgeons, Harvard Alumni Assn., Haverhill Med. Club, S.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst., G.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Has contributed several papers to med. socs., and has done considerable hist. and geneal. work; among papers and pub. works are: A Contribution to the Early History of Medicine in Haverhill, Mass.; Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery in Groveland; Early Ministers of Bradford; An Historical Sketch of Bradford in the Revolution, etc. Address: Groveland, Mass.

**WOODBURY, Marcia Oakes,** artist; June 20, 1865-Nov. 7, 1913. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

**WOODBURY, Urban Andrain,** governor; July 11, 1838-Apr. 15, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)*

**WOODCOCK, Fred Wayland,** life ins.; b. Winchendon, Mass., May 17, 1868; s. William Lansford and Susan Jane (Stratton) Woodcock; descendant of John Woodcock, who settled early in 1600 in what is now North Attleboro, Mass.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Josephine Ellen Greenwood, of Ashburnham, Mass.; 2 children, Edmund G., Mary. In life ins. business since 1892. Mem. and sec. Sch. Com., Winthrop, Mass.; trustee Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass. Mem. Zeta Psi, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Elk. Club: Cottage Park Yacht (Winthrop, Mass.). Recreations: baseball, bowling. Home: Winthrop, Mass. Office: 176 Federal St., Boston.

**WOODCOCK, Theodore Earle,** mfr., banker; b. Leicester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1825. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODEN, Frederick G.,** lawyer; b. Fairport, N. Y., May 26, 1871; s. Harrison J. and Huldah B. (Plumb) Wooden; ed. Fairport High Sch.; Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Coll.; studied law with Cogswell & Cogswell, Rochester; m. Clara M. Oatman, of Fairport, Dec. 7, 1893; 1 daughter, Maida A. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and since in practice at Springfield. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06; judge advocate M.V.M., 1907-8; city solicitor, Springfield, 1909, 1910. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Delphic Soc., Geneseo, N.Y. Clubs: Winthrop, Economic. Home: 30 Monmouth St. Office: 15 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

**WOODFIN, John M.,** mfr.; b. Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1849; s. John and Frances E. Woodfin; common sch. edn.; m. Rutland, Vt., 1876, Caroline Augusta Draper Fisher. Entered mfg. business at Rutland, 1874; pres. Lincoln Iron Works, also Marble Savings Bank. Home: Rutland, Vt.

**WOODFORD, Arthur Burnham,** economist; b. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 7, 1861; s. John and Laura (Burnham) Woodford; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, U. of Berlin, 1881-5; A.M., Ind. U., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1891; m. Margaret Cornelia Bowditch, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1885; 3 children, Francis B., Burnham B., Margaret B. Special agent U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1885; prof. Ind. U., 1885-9, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1891-2, Sch. of Social Economics, 1892-6; lecturer New York U., 1895-8; instr., 1897-1906, rector since 1906, Hopkins Grammar Sch. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Patriotic League, Am. Inst. Civics. Clubs: Graduates', Country (New Haven). Author: The Economic Primer, 1895. Contbr. to econ. jours. Recreations: country life. Home: 459 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.*

**WOODFORD, Dwight Romanta,** shoe merchant; b. Candor, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1891; s. Edwin Francis and Julia Helena (Krom) Woodford; ed. pub. and high schs., Binghamton, N.Y.; m. Laura I. Holt, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1913. While attending sch. worked odd hours in shoe store of G. R. Kinney & Co., 1899-07; clk. for same co., Binghamton, 1907-11; was made mgr. of store, owned by same firm, Boston, Aug. 15, 1911; became mem. of firm, Jan., 1913 (operates 38 stores throughout the U.S.); sold out interests with the G. R. Kinney & Co. Aug., 1914; now traveling for the A. H. Berry Shoe Co., of Portland, Me. Progressive. Protestant. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: 67 Moreland St., Boston, Mass. Address: 149 Middle St., Portland, Me.

**WOODFORD, William Atwater,** clergyman; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1868; s. Oliver Isaac and Sarah B. (Thompson) Woodford; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, and under pvt. tutor; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895; deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; m. Harriet Hart Kirtland, of New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1888. Minister in charge Oxford and Quaker Farms, Conn., 1899-1900; rector Trinity Ch., Seymour, Conn., since 1900. Dir. Pub. Library and mem. Sch. Bd., Seymour. Republican. Mem. Mechanics' Lodge, I.O. O.F., Seymour. Address: 91 Church St., Seymour, Conn.

**WOODHOUSE, Charles Williamson,** banker; Sept. 19, 1835-Dec. 20, 1914. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1906-7.)

**WOODHULL, Marianna,** educator; b. Commack, Suffolk Co., N.Y.; d. Rev. John Alpheus and Joanna (Brown) Woodhull; ancestry traced to William the Conquerer, Sir Richard Woodhull, Brookhaven, L. I., N.Y.; ed. pvt. schs., Groton, Conn.; Smith Coll., Mass.; U. of Oxford, Eng.; A.M., Columbia U.; unmarried. In charge of art, and English composition and rhetoric, Morristown (N.J.) Sem.; in charge of lit. and composition, Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; instr. Dr. Sach's Collegiate Inst., New York; prof. fine arts and dean of women, Bates Coll., 1911-13; prin. Concord Sch. for Girls since 1914. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumni Assn., Alpha Soc. (Smith Coll.). Clubs: Women's University (New York), College (Boston). Author: The Epic of Paradise Lost, 1907. Address: Concord, Mass.

**WOODIN, Herbert Pekin,** clergyman; b. Peking, China; s. Simeon F. and Sarah L. (Utley) Woodin; arrived in U.S., 1880; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1893; m. Amenia, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1898, Alice Mead; 1 son, Knowlton M. Ordained to ministry Congl. Ch., 1892; pastor, Curtisville, Mass., 1891-4, Amenia, N.Y., 1894-8, Chicopee, Mass., 1898-1908, Auburn, Me., since Jan., 1908. Pres. Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me., 1915. Mason; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Grange. Independent Republican. Recreations: tennis. Address: 102 Pleasant St., Auburn, Me.

**WOODING, Charles Lawson,** librarian; b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 1, 1869; s. Lawson Jared and Emeline (Stone) Wooding; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1887; A.B., Yale, 1892; m. Waterbury, Conn., June 1, 1893, Cora R. Defendorf; 1 child, Helen, b. 1897. Librarian Free Library, Bristol, since 1892. Chmn. Bd. of Water Commrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Address: Bristol, Conn.

**WOODMAN, Abby Johnson,** author; b. Weare, N.H., Jan. 10, 1828; d. Edmund and Phebe (Whittier) Johnson; cousin of John G. Whittier; grad. Charlestown Female Sem., 1846; m. Henry Woodman (now deceased). Removed from Boston, 1876, to Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., where from that time until his death John G. Whittier spent part of each year; made tour from San Francisco to Sitka. Author: Picturesque Alaska (with introduction by John G. Whittier), 1889. Address: Danvers, Mass.

**WOODMAN, Albert Stanton,** lawyer; b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 23, 1866; s. Jabez Cushman and Mary Jane (Crosby) Woodman; descendant of Mary Allerton, of the Mayflower; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; studied law with William LeBaron Putnam; m. Alice May Andrews, of Lewiston, Me., Mar. 30, 1891; 3 children, Harry Andrews, Mary Alice, Stanton Howe. Admitted to Me. bar, 1890; mem. firm of Woodman & Whitehouse (Robert Treat) since 1911. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Western Me. Music Festival Assn. (exec. com.). Clubs: Economic, Country, Athletic, State Street Parish (Portland). Author: The Law of Trustees in Bankruptcy, 1909. Recreations: music, tennis, golf. Home: 235 Brackett St., Portland. Office: 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me., and 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

**WOODMAN, Alpheus Grant,** educator, author; b. Kingston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873; s. Dr. A. P. and Emily (Grant) Woodman; ed. in Essex and Beverly, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B.S. in Chemistry, 1897; m. 1902, Marion L. Cade, Brighton, Mass. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1897—, now asso. prof. food analysis. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Boston. Author: Air, Water and Food from a Sanitary Standpoint, 1900. Contbr. to chem. and photog. jours. Home: Watertown, Mass.

**WOODMAN, Caroline Augusta,** teacher, librarian; Jan. 9, 1844-June, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODMAN, Edward,** lawyer; b. Mineral Pt., Wis., Oct. 5, 1855; s. Cyrus and Charlotte (Flint) Woodman; descendant of Edward Woodman, Newbury, Mass., about 1670; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1869-72, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1873-4; studied Harvard, 1874-78, A.B., 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1881; m. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883, Caroline Bowers; 2 children, Hannah, Paul. Has practiced at Portland, Me., since 1881; v.-p. Western Rys. & Light Co.; dir. Canal Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Athletic, Portland Country, Portland Yacht (Portland), Union (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). Home: 75 Vaughan St. Office: 39 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

**WOODMAN, James Brown,** M.D.; b. Lebanon, N.H., Jan. 12, 1879; s. Milton S. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Morey) Woodman; grad. West Lebanon High Sch., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1903; m. Ethel M. Everett, of Wollaston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1910; 1 son, James B., b. Apr. 13, 1913. Asst. to out-patient dept., Boston City Hosp. and Children's Hosp., Boston, 1901; pvt. asst. to Dr. John M. Gile, Hanover, N.H., 1902-3; house officer Lying-in Hosp., N.Y., 1902; house officer Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., 1903-4; removed to Franklin, Apr., 1904, as asst. to Dr. John W. Staples and surgeon to Sanborn Hall (pvt. hosp.); examining surgeon to Co. H, 2d Regt. N.H.N.G., since 1906. Republican. Mem. N.H. State Med. Soc., N.H. State Surg. Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. Club: Red Star. Unitarian. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Franklin, N.H.

**WOODMAN, Milton Sawyer,** M.D. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODMAN, Stephen Foster,** insurance. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODMAN, Willard Woodbury,** educator; b. Hebron, Me., Jan. 18, 1865; s. Flavius Mellen and Edith Olevia (Bearce) Woodman; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1883; taught in pub. schs. of Minot, Me., 1883-4; A.B., with honors, Bowdoin Coll., 1888 (editor Bowdoin Orient and of the Bugle), A.M., 1891; m. Gorham, Me., June 30, 1891, Alice Leona Paine; 3 children, Willard Paine, b. Dec. 3, 1893, Karl Ayer, Feb. 15, 1896, Alice Lucette, May 25, 1898. Instr. Latin, Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1888-9; prin. high sch., Gorham, Me., 1889-99; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Gorham, 1899-1900; prin. high sch., Peabody, Mass., since 1900. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Essex Inst. of Salem, Mass., Peabody Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Address: 5 King St., Peabody, Mass.

**WOODRUFF, Frank Edward,** college prof.; b. Eden, Vt., Mar. 20, 1855; s. William Harrison and Salome (Allen) Martin; adopted by John Woodruff in 1856, after father's death and name changed by act of Vt. Legislature; A.B., U. of Vt., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1881; U. of Berlin, 1881-2; Athens, Greece, 1882-3; m. Athens, Greece, Ellen Eliza Hamilton (U. of Vt., 1875), of Brandon, Vt., Jan. 11, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; asso. prof. Biblical lit., Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-7; prof. Greek, Bowdoin Coll., since 1887. Supt. schs., Brunswick, Me., 1900-4; lecturer on Greek lit., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1904 and 1907. Home: Brunswick, Me.*

**WOODRUFF, Frank Otis,** chemist; b. Machias, Me., Apr. 25, 1873; s. Aaron L. and Mary E. Woodruff; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899; M.A., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1901; student chemistry, U. of Mich., 1901-2; physics and chemistry, Harvard Summer Sch.; m. Dorothy May Beckwith, of Wollaston, Mass., June 8, 1906. Instr. Tabor Coll., 1899-1901; asst. chemist, Neb. Expt. Sta., 1903-4; asst. chemist and instr. N.M. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904; with U.S. Bur. of Chemistry since Jan. 1, 1905; detailed to analyt. work, Food Inspection Lab., U.S. Appraiser's Stores, New York, 1907; food and drug inspection chemist, same, Boston, since May, 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. reviews for Abstract Journal of American Chemical Journal. Home: Winthrop Highlands, Mass. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston.*

**WOODRUFF, Frederick Orr,** real estate and trusteeship; b. East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass., June 2, 1856; s. William Braddock and Julia M. (Abbe) Woodruff; descendant of Mathew Woodruff, Hartford, Conn., 1636, and on material side of John Abbe, Salem, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass., and Wheeler's Acad.; m. Fannie, d. William L. Sturtevant, of East Boston, Feb. 18, 1880; 3 children, Lewis S., Albert W., F. Scott. At age of 19 entered publishing house of Ira Bradley & Co. (established 1856) and became partner, as Bradley & Woodruff; sold interests to partner, 1891, in order to devote entire time to real estate business and as trustee; organized large real estate trusts in Boston and New York; treas. and dir. Shawmut Realty Co., Beverly Co., Woodruff Pub. Co.; dir. Conn. Valley Realty Co.; trustee Suffolk Realty Co., Wellington Real Estate Trust, Wright Real Estate Trust, N.E. Storage Warehouse Co. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Mass. Real Estate Exchange (pres., 1907, 1908), S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Clubs: City, Athletic (Boston), Old Belfry (Lexington, Mass.), City (New York). Recreations: golf. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 95 Milk St., Boston.

**WOODRUFF, George Catlin,** editor; b. Litchfield, Conn., June 23, 1861; s. George Morris and Elizabeth (Parsons) Woodruff, and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.A., Amherst, 1885, M.A., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; m. Baltimore, Md., 1889, Lucy Este Crawford. Supt. for Colo. of Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., with hdqrs. at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1888-9; pastor Congl. Ch., Green Mountain Falls, Colo., 1890-1, Faith Chapel Mission of New York Av. Presbyn. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1891-4; demitted from ministry, 1894; editor and propr. Litchfield Enquirer since Oct., 1894. Ex-fireman and ex-chief Litchfield Fire Dept.; lt. and asst. judge advocate staff of 2d Company, Governor's Foot Guard, New Haven. Mem. Conn. State Editorial Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Editorial Assn., Amherst Alumni Assn. of Conn. and of N.Y. City, Naugatuck Valley Yale Alumni Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. B.P.O. Elks, B. and P.O. O.F. Clubs: University (Hartford), Union League (New Haven), Litchfield County Univ. Club. Recreations: traveling. Address: Litchfield, Conn.

**WOODRUFF, George Morris,** lawyer; b. Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 3, 1836; s. George Catlin and Henrietta Sophronia (Seymour) Woodruff; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; Harvard Law Sch.; m. Flushing, N.Y., June 13, 1860, Elizabeth Ferris Parsons. Admitted to bar, 1859, and since practiced at Litchfield; town treas., 1860-1906; judge of probate, 1868-1906; representative in Gen. Assembly, 1863, 1865, 1872; state railroad commr., 1874 to 1897; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Litchfield Savings Bank, Litchfield Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Democrat. Conglist. Life mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Litchfield Hist. and Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Conn. Address: Litchfield, Conn.

**WOODRUFF, Harrison Gordon,** insurance and banking; b. East Brookfield, Vt., June 1, 1872; s. Andrew Norton and Luella Isabelle (Hibbard) Woodruff; prep. edn. Chelsea (Vt.) Acad.; B.L., Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., 1891; m. Manchester, N.H., Oct. 7, 1896, Maude Gertrude Fifield; 2 children, Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1899, Ethel Isabelle, June 5, 1904. Clk. and cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Chelsea, Vt., 1891-3; collection clk., Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1893-01; treas. Granite Savings Bank & Trust Co., Barre, Vt., Sept. 1, 1901-Jan. 1, 1915; dir. Nat. Bank of Orange County, Chelsea, Vt., since May, 1910; v.-p. Granite Mut. Ins. Co., 1907-15, pres. since Jan., 1915; mem. firm of Ballard & Woodruff, gen. agt. for Vt. Penn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila. since Mar., 1915. Mem. sch. bd., City of Barre, Mar., 1906-Apr., 1915 (pres., 1907-15); acting supt. of schs., City of Barre, Apr.-July, 1915; trustee, Norwich U. since June, 1914. V.-p. Barre Bd. of Trade since 1913. V.-p. Vt. State Banker's Assn., 1915. Republican. Conglist.; clk. Barre Congl. Ch. since Jan. 1, 1912; supt. S.S., 1902-12; dir. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc. Recreations: golf. Home: 13 Maple Grove. Office: Miles Granite Blk., Barre, Vt.

**WOODRUFF, Helen Smith,** author; b. Selma, Ala.; d. Oscar Emmet and Emma (West) Smith; descendant on mother's side of Lord Baltimore; ed. under tutors; m. Lewis B. Woodruff, of N.Y. City and Litchfield, Conn., June 18, 1906. Mem. Authors' League of America. Author: Mis' Beauty, 1912; Really Truly Nature Stories, 1913; The Lady of the Lighthouse, 1913; The Little House, 1914; Really Truly Fairy Stories, 1915. Reputation made on The Lady of the Lighthouse (3d best seller, 1913); has given all royalties of this book to help raise the $300,000 fund for the New York Assn. for the Blind. Home: (winter) 14 E. 68th St., New York; (summer) Litchfield, Conn.

**WOODRUFF, James G.,** mfr.; b. Northfield (Litchfield), Conn., Aug. 27, 1842; s. Isaac B. and Sarah Ann (Gilbert) Woodruff; grad. acad., Watertown, Conn.; m. Watertown, May 10, 1864, Abbie E. Osborn. Served in Civil War, as mem. State Militia and Co. F, 2d Conn. Vols.; discharged, Aug., 1861; early became connected with mfg. interests; pres. and treas. W. L. Gilbert Clock Co.; dir. Hurlbut Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 247 N. Main St., Winsted, Conn.

**WOODRUFF, James Parsons,** lawyer; b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1868; s. George Morris and Elizabeth Ferris (Parsons) Woodruff; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893, M.L., 1894, since in practice at Litchfield; m. New York, 1895, Lillian Churchill Bell; 3 children, Lillian Bell, Candace Catlin, Isabell Parsons. Mem. Bd. Edn., Litchfield, 1894-09; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903; treas. Litchfield Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank; dir. and v.-p. Litchfield Water Co., Litchfield Savings Soc. Formerly judge Probate Court Dist. of Litchfield; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; bldg. and loan assn. commr. for State of Conn., Dec., 1911-Sept., 1914; judge Litchfield Co. Court of Common Pleas, since Sept., 1914; chmn. Conn. Industrial Commn., 1911-13. Clubs: University (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven), Litchfield. Clerk Congl. Ch., Litchfield. Address: Litchfield, Conn.

**WOODRUFF, Robert Jeremiah,** lawyer; b. Orange, Conn., July 6, 1874; s. Stiles D. and Elizabeth M. (Clark) Woodruff; descendant of Matthew Woodruff, Farmington, Conn., 1640; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; m. Bertha Grace Clark, of Orange, Nov. 12, 1902; children, Dorothy W., Elizabeth C., Robert J., Jr. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899, and since practiced in New Haven; mem. Arvine, Beers & Woodruff; dir. Orange Bank & Trust Co.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Sons of Veterans. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union League, Race Brook Country, Young Men's Republican. Recreations: country life. Home: Orange, Conn. Address: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**WOODRUFF, Rollin Simmons,** ex-governor; b. Rochester, Conn., July 14, 1854; s. Rev. Jeremiah and Clarissa (Thompson) Woodruff; descendant of Mathew Woodruff, of Hartford, Conn., 1634; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908); m. Kaomeo E. Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1880. Pres. C. S. Mersick & Co., wholesale iron dealers, New Haven, since 1889; pres. Conn. Computing Machine Co., 1904-13; pres. White Adding Machine Co.; dir. Mechanics Bank (New Haven), Am. Hardware Co., New Britain, Conn. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1903 (pres. pro tem., 1903); lt.-gov. of Conn., 1905-7, gov., 1907-9. Republican. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union League, Graduates', New Haven Lawn, Quinnipiack, Race Brook Country; Home (Meriden); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). Recreations: farming. Address: 278 State St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WOODRUFF, Watson S.,** seed grower and dealer; b. Orange, Conn., Apr. 8, 1869; s. Stiles D. and Elizabeth M. (Clark) Woodruff; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1889; m. Derby, Conn., Jan. 4, 1893, Harriet Hotchkiss; 5 children, Catherine H., Stiles D., Jane E., Julia E., Watson S., Jr. Organized firm of S. D. Woodruff & Sons, 1892 (partner and half owner); pres. Orange Bank & Trust Co., West Haven, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Clubs: Union League (New Haven), Race Brook Country (Orange, Conn.). Recreations: golf, motoring. Home: Orange, Conn. Office: Orange, Conn., and 82 Dey St., New York.

**WOODRUFF, William Thomas.** mfr.; b. Plymouth (now Thomaston), Conn., July 11, 1839; s. William and Martha (Thomas) Woodruff; ed. Easthampton (Mass.) Inst. and Hudson River Inst., N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Gertrude Slade. Entered employ Seth Thomas Clock Co., as mechanic, being promoted through various positions until he became pres.; resigned, Jan. 1, 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Clubs: Union League (New York), Country (Farmington, Conn.), Waterbury (Waterbury, Conn.). Address: Thomaston, Conn.

**WOODS, Charles Dayton.** agriculturist; b. Brooks, Me., Sept. 11, 1856; s. Henry J. and Maria N. (Colcord) Woods; B.S., Wesleyan U., 1880; (Sc.D., U. of Me., 1905); m. Mary A. Morgan, of Middletown, Conn., June 1, 1882. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1880-3; teacher sciences, Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1883-8; chemist and vice-dir. Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-96; food

expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1908; prof. agr., U. of Me., 1896-1903; dir. Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. articles on agr. and food of man in reports, etc. Home: Orono, Me.*

**WOODS, Edward,** lawyer; b. Bath, N.H., Oct. 24, 1835. Address: Bath, N.H.

**WOODS, Frederick Adams,** author; b. at Boston, Jan. 29, 1873; s. Solomon Adams and Catherine (Watts) Woods; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-4; M.D., Harvard U., 1898. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1898-1901, instr., 1901-2, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Permanent Internat. Eugenics Com., Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; fellow Harvard Travellers Club. Clubs: Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Royal Societies (London), Eastern Yacht. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: 1006 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**WOODS, Frederick Shenstone,** mathematician; b. Monson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1864; s. Frederick and Sarah H. (Shenstone) Woods; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894; m. Ethel M. Eager, of Belmont, Mass., June 20, 1899. Asst. in physics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., 1885-6; teacher of mathematics, Lima, N.Y., 1886-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-03, asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. mathematics since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer on mathematics, Harvard, 1898-9; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1900-11. (See Who's Who in America for societies, books, etc.) Home: Newton Centre, Mass.*

**WOODS, George Adams,** real estate, insurance; b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1869; s. George Bryant and Emma L. M. (Adams) Woods; ed. pub. schs., Medford, Mass.; Chauncy Hall Sch., and Noble's Sch., Boston; m. Martha N. Howe, of Boston, Mar. 15, 1893; children, Josephine, George Bryant, Helen Martha, John Howe. Began with Clark & Carruth, publishers and booksellers, continuing 2 yrs.; then with Damrell & Upham, booksellers, 3 yrs.; in Chicago office of Glasgow Steamship Co. 1 yr.; in employ of Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston, 1890-1900; in real estate and ins. business on own account since 1900. Served as water registrar, Winchester, Mass., also chmn. Bd. of Selectmen. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Democrat. Unitarian. Clubs: Boston Athletic Assn., Calumet of Winchester, Winchester Boat, Winchester Country. Home: 8 Sheffield Rd., Winchester, Mass. Office: 16 State St., Boston.

**WOODS, Henry Ernest,** commissioner; b. Boston, June 5, 1857; s. Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) Woods; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; some subsequent study in Europe; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1903); unmarried. Editor New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1901-7; editor Massachusetts Vital Records (32 vols.), 1902-7; Mass. state commr. of pub. records since 1907. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Pub. Archives Commn., etc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Old Northwest Geneal. Soc.; del. Internat. Congress Archivists, Brussels, 1910; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter). Club: St. Botolph. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia Minor, North Africa, North America, and the West Indies. Home: 34 Newbury St. Office: State House, Boston.*

**WOODS, James Haughton,** college prof.; b. Boston, Nov. 27, 1864; s. Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) Woods; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1887-9, U. of Berlin, 1889-91, Oxford, 1891, U. of Strassburg, 1894-7, Ph.D., 1896; m. Gertrude Baldwin, of New York, July 17, 1907. Asst. in history, 1891-3, lecturer in philosophy, 1900, instr. anthropology, 1900-1, instr. in philosophy, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard University. Investigated philosophy in India, 1902-3, India and Japan, 1907-9; Paddock lecturer on comparative religion, New York Univ., 1906. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Société Asiatique, Am. Anthrop. Assn. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Oakley Country. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Address: 179 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WOODS, Jarvis Belcher,** M.D.; b. Unity, Me., Mar. 29, 1867; s. Alden L. and N. Caroline (Belcher) Woods; ed. Somerset Acad., Athens, Me., State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; studied medicine, Med. Sch. of Me.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1904; m. Farmington, Me., June, 1905, Alice Morrison. Began practice at Calais, Me., 1895; removed to Robbinston, 1896, and was postmaster there, 1898-05; located in Bangor, 1905. Address: 162 French St., Bangor, Me.

**WOODS, John Carter Brown,** lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., June 12, 1851; s. Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) Woods; descendant on paternal side of Samuel Woods, born in England in 1686, came to Chelmsford, Mass., about 1700; of John Marshall, a prominent resident of Billerica, Mass., in 1632; a lineal descendant of five male passengers of the "Mayflower," namely, William Brewster, William Bradford, Francis Cook, Isaac Allerton and Richard Warren; a descendant on maternal side of Tench Francis, atty. gen. of Pa., 1741-55, who was the son of Rev. John Francis, dean of Lismore, Ireland, in 1722; of Chad Brown, who came to America in the ship Martin, in July, 1638, settling in Providence soon after (his descendant, Nicholas Brown, was the chief benefactor of Brown Univ., which bears his name); A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874, and since in practice at Providence; dir. Providence Nat. Bank since 1886; mem. Providence Common Council, 1877-85 (pres., 1881-5); mem. Sch. Com., 1881-5; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-7, Senate, 1891-2, 1894-7; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1892-8 (chmn., 1895-8); R.I. Commn. on Improved Roads, 1892-5; R.I. Commn. on Geol. Survey of the State since 1895; R.I. Commn. to erect state armory at Providence. Trustee Brown U. since 1884, and mem. Advisory and Exec. Com. since 1885 (sec. since 1889); trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf, 1895-07; dir. on part of Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1894-5; pres. R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1888-1900; clk. Charitable Bapt. Soc. of Providence, 1888-91, moderator, 1891-1900; v.-p. R.I. Soc., S.A.R., 1891-2, pres., 1892-3, del. to Nat. congresses; mem. R.I. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa since 1871 (v.-p., 1891-3, pres., 1893-5); mem. and one of founders of Hope Club, Providence; on bd. of govs., 1875-88, 1892-8, v.-p., 1875-81, pres., 1892-8. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Rhode Island Hist. Soc., R.I. Sch. of Design, S.A.R., Archæol. Inst. America, Providence Athenæum, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Clubs: University (Providence and New York), Newport Clambake, Newport Reading Room (Newport); Hope, Squantum, Agawam, Turks Head, Providence Art, R.I. Automobile, The Players, East Side Skating (Providence), Pow Wow of Harvard. Home: 62 Prospect St. Office: 146 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.*

**WOODS, Kate Tannatt,** author; died July 12, 1910. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1910-11.)

**WOODS, Robert Archey,** settlement worker; b. Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1865; s. Robert and Mary Ann (Hall) Woods; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-90; in residence, Toynbee Hall, London, 6 months, 1890; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1908, Harvard, 1910); m. Eleanor Howard Bush, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1902. Head of South End House, univ. settlement, Boston, 1891—; mem. Licensing Bd., City of Boston. Lecturer on social economics, Andover Theol. Sem., 1890-5, on social ethics, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896—. Mem. Pub. Bath Commn., Boston, 1896-06; chmn. trustees Norfolk State Hosp., 1907—; pres. Boston Social Union (settlement federation), 1908—; sec. Nat. Federation of Settlements, 1911—; trustee Amherst Coll., 1910—. Clubs: Twentieth

Century, City. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Home: 16 Bond St. Office: South End House, 20 Union Park, Boston.*

**WOODS, Robert McEwen,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODS, William Sylvester,** lawyer; b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 16, 1869; s. John J. and Anne (Kelley) Woods; ed. Ottawa U., Can., and Harvard Coll.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1895; m. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905, Florence M. Garvin; 3 children, Muriel Garvin, Nathalie Florence, Wilma Anne. Began practice in Taunton, 1895; city solicitor of Taunton, 1898-1903; apptd. asso. justice First Dist. Ct. of Bristol, 1904; pres. Taunton Bar Assn., 1905-13; mem. Sch. Com., 1906-10; mayor of Taunton, 1910, 11. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Bristol. Mem. Elks, Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters. Home: 53 Harrison Av. Office: 1 Broadway, Taunton, Mass.

**WOODWARD, Charles F.,** street railway official; b. Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1852; s. James F. and Arvilla (Whitney) Woodward; ed. Wakefield pub. schs. and Boston Commercial Coll.; m. Wakefield, Sept. 4, 1878, Susan D. Turnbull; 3 children, Charles A., Susie A. (Mrs. W. R. Emerson), Harold W. Mem. firm of James F. Woodward & Son, mfrs. shoe tools and machinery, 1872-89; pres. Wakefield Gas & Electric Co., 1890-1; organizer and pres. following electric st. ry. cos., 1890-1902 (since consolidated): Wakefield & Stoneham, Mystic Valley, Winchester & Arlington, Salem & Wakefield, Lowell & Reading, Woburn & Reading, Lawrence & Reading, Haverhill & Andover, Woburn & Boston, Reading, Wakefield & Lynnfield. Entered as pvt. and became col., 6th Regt. M.V.M., serving as col. during Spanish-Am. War. Tax collector 15 yrs., assessor 14 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 88, 89, Senate, 1897, 98; mem. Mass. Rep. State Com. for several yrs. Mason; mem. A.O.U. W. Clubs: Middlesex, Boston City. Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**WOODWARD, Charles Guilford,** financial secretary; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1876; s. P. Henry and Mary (Smith) Woodward; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. student, Sch. Polit. and Social Science (Columbia), 1898-1900; unmarried. Financial statistician Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., 1900-11; financial sec. same co. since May, 1911; trustee Fidelity Trust Co., State Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Clubs: University, Hartford Golf. Home: 742 Asylum St. Office: 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

**WOODWARD, Clayton Nichols,** railway official; b. Columbia, Conn., Mar. 26, 1866; s. George M. and Emiline E. (Nichols) Woodward; ed. pub. schs.; m. Alice Howlett, of Hartford, Conn., Mar. 1, 1892; children, Marion, Robert Howlett. Began active career as telegraph operator N.Y. & N.E. R.R., at Franklin, Mass., 1882; train dispatcher and chief train dispatcher, 1886-97; asst. supt., 1897-9; supt. Midland div., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1899-08; also supt. Providence div. same rd., at Boston, 1903-8; supt. Shore Line div., at New Haven, 1908-12; gen. supt. same rd. since Dec., 1912. Mason. Congiist. Clubs: N.E. Railway, Central (Jamaica Plain). Home: 815 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 455 South Station, Boston.

**WOODWARD, Dewing,** artist. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODWARD, Frank Ernest,** heating and ventilation; b. Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 2, 1853; s. Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward; on father's side, descendant of Nathaniel Woodward, who came from England and settled at Boston, 1633, and through his g.m., Lavinia Wadsworth, of 9 persons who came to America in the Mayflower; grad. Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me., 1866; student Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1867-9; m. Chelsea, June 23, 1881, Alice Elizabeth, d. of D. C. Colesworthy; 9 children, Ernest Colesworthy, Lawrence Erskine, Mary, Adelaide, Clarence Richardson, Stanley Wingate, Sidney Chaffin, Alice, Isabel. Entered employ of Magee Furnace Co., Boston, 1869, became mem. of corpn., 1887, and since 1895 at head of heating and ventilating dept. In 1905 organized the firm of Frank E. Woodward & Co., heating and ventilating engrs.; resided in Malden, 1881-10, since in Wellesley Hills. Was sec. Malden Sch. Com., 1884-94; sec. and trustee Malden Hist. Soc., 1895-10; treas. building com. Y.M.C.A. 1893-4. Chmn. Com. on Hist. Loan Exhbn., 250th Anniversary of Malden, 1899; treas. and trustee Pine Banks Park, 1905-10; trustee Malden Pub. Library, 1903-10 (pres. of bd., 1910). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (v.-p., 1912-14, pres. since 1915); also pres. Malden Chapter S.A.R., 1900-10; mem. council N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., 1912-14. Republican. Congiist. Contbr. of geneal. and hist. articles to mags. and periodicals. Has in Mss. a genealogy of Woodward families of N.E. Recreations: genealogy. Home: 48 Abbott Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 19 Friend St., Boston.

**WOODWARD, Lemuel Fox,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 26, 1857; s. Dr. Rufus and Nancy (Fox) Woodward, and g.s. Dr. Samuel Bayard and Maria (Porter) Woodward; descendant of John Fox, the martyr; S.B., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1882; Boston City Hosp. and Lying-in Hosp., 1882-4; succeeded to the practice of his father at Worcester, Jan., 1886. City physician of Worcester, 1885-93; surgeon, City Hosp., since 1897; on staff Memorial Hosp. since its foundation, 1871. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Worcester Natural History Soc. Clubs: Worcester, Quinsigamond, Boat, Tatassit Canoe, Tatnuck Country. Recreations: natural history. Office: 52 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

**WOODWARD, Nellie F.** (Mrs. Josiah Nichols Woodward); b. Nashua, N.H.; d. Freeman Eastman and Susan E. (Howe) Tupper; on paternal side descendant of Thomas Tupper, of Sandwich, Eng. (an early settler of Sandwich, Mass.), and the Ladds of Haverhill, N.H., and on maternal side of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, 1st settlers of Georgetown, Mass., and the Howes, of Peterborough, N.H.; ed. schs. of Nashua; m. Dr. Josiah N. Woodward, of Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 6, 1881 (died 1910). Pres. N.H. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911-13 (1st v.-p., 1909-11, 2d v.-p., 1907-9); Gen. Federation state sec., 1913-15; pres. Nashaway Woman's Club, 1909-11 (1st v.-p., 1908-9, treas., 1902-4); mem. Matthew Thornton Chapter, D.A.R. (Nashua), N.H. Daughters of Boston, N.H. Woman's Suffrage Assn., Nashua Equal Franchise League (pres.). Mem. Y.W.C.A., Woman's Auxiliary of the Y.M.C.A., King's Daughters Benevolent Assn. of Nashua. Mem. N.H. Conf. of Charities and Corrections, Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests; hon. v.-p. of The Audubon Soc. of N.H.; dir. N.H. Children's Aid and Protective Soc. Congregationalist. Club: Fortnightly (Nashua). Recreations: walking, writing, reading, outdoor life. Home: The Currier, Nashua, N.H.

**WOODWARD, P. Henry,** banker; b. Franklin, Conn., Mar. 19, 1833; s. Ashbel (distinguished phys. and antiquarian) and Emmeline (Bicknell) Woodward; graduate Yale, 1855; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1896); m. Mary Smith, of South Windham, Conn., Sept. 11, 1867. Editor Hartford Courant, 1862-5; spl. agt. P.O. Dept., 1865-76, chief special agent, 1874-6; reorganized mail service in Ga. and later had charge Ry. Mail Service from Ohio River to Gulf, 1865-9. Had charge preparation of evidence for the government in "Star Route" cases, 1881-5; resident of Hartford since 1885; became sec. Board of Trade, Hartford, on its organization; now pres. Dime Savings Bank; v.-p. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. Sec. bd. trustees Trinity Coll. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: 742 Asylum Av. Office: 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.*

**WOODWARD, Samuel Bayard,** M.D.; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1853; s. Samuel and L. E. R. (Treadwell) Woodward, and descendant of Henry Woodward, the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., 1635; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; physician at Worcester since 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1884, Margaret Perley, of N.H. Consulting surgeon, City Hosp. Pres. Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings; director Worcester Gas Light Co., Washington Mills Emery Co. V.-p. bd. trustees Memorial Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Med. Soc. Ex-pres. Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Anti-

quarian Soc., Worcester Fire Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Worcester, Worcester Harvard, Grafton Country, Tatnuck Country, Bohemian, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). Home: 58 Pearl St., Worcester, and Brigham Hill, North Grafton, Mass.

**WOODWARD, William Carpenter,** manufacturing electrician; Feb. 4, 1862-1909. (See vol. 1909.)

**WOODWARD, Winfield Wright,** superintendent; b. Athol, Mass., Sept. 6, 1863; s. Charles W. and Louisa P. (Cook) Woodward; pub. sch. edn.; m. Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1891, Helen E. Clark; 2 children, Helen Blanche, Marion E. Learned trade of machinist; worked as bridge carpenter on Fitchburg R.R. and became foreman, 1880; in employ of Fitchburg and B. & M. railroads as master bridge builder about 23 yrs.; supt. Grout Bros. Automobile Co., Orange, Mass., 1902-7; in fire ins. business, 1907-8; lumber dealer since 1908. Selectman, 1909, 10, 11, 12, 15; highway surveyor, 1909, 10, 11, 12, 15; spl. road commr., 1913-14. Republican. Methodist. Club: Poquaig. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Address: Athol, Mass.

**WOODWORTH, Arthur Vernon,** author; b. Boston, May 30, 1865; s. Alfred Skinner and Anna Gorton (Grafton) Woodworth; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894; U. of Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1896; m. Margaret Kennard, of Boston, Oct. 14, 1903; 3 children, Kennard, Alfred S., Arthur V., Jr. Was for several yrs. a mem. Boston Stock Exchange and mem. of firm of Sewall & Woodworth. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston City, Harvard, Country, Union Boat. Author: Inquiry in the Condition of the Unemployed in England, 1896; Christian Socialism in England (Social Science Series), 1903; also numerous articles on social subjects in newspapers and mags. Home: 30 Chestnut St., Boston.

**WOODWORTH, Dwight Sidney,** M.D.; b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851; s. Sidney and Gratia L. (Reed) Woodworth; removed with parents to Fremont, O.; ed. pub. schs.; removed to Boston at 19 and entered employ of C. F. Hovey & Co., also began study of medicine; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1876; m. Lowell, Mass., May, 1903, May J. Coburn; children, Laura, Ethel (deceased). Has practiced at Fitchburg since 1876; city phys., 1879-81, 1884-6, 1896-8; chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Common Council, 1888-9 (pres.); sec. U.S. Bd. of Examining Surgeons for Pensions; chmn. Park Commn. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. (Lodge and Encampment), K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor and Supreme Representative of Mass.), B.P.O.E. Unitarian. Club: Fay. Recreations: fishing, hunting. Address: 882 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**WOODWORTH, Edward Knowlton,** lawyer; b. Concord, N.H., Aug. 25, 1875; s. Albert Bingham and Mary A. (Parker) Woodworth; grad. Concord High Sch., 1893; Litt.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; m. Claremont, N. H., June 25, 1903, Clara Farwell Holt; 3 children, Constance, b. 1906; Elizabeth, 1909; Margaret, 1912. Began practice at Boston, 1900, with firm of Matthews & Thompson, later with Lincoln & Badger; removed to Concord, N.H., 1901; mem. law firm Streeter, Demond, Woodworth & Sulloway; pres. Woodworth & Co., Concord; v.-p. The Parker-Young Co.; dir. Woodstock Lumber Co., Lisbon, N.H. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Club: Wonolancet. Address: Concord, N.H.

**WOODWORTH, Frank Goodrich,** college pres.; b. Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 23, 1853; s. William Walter (D.D.) and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) Woodworth; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Yale Div. Sch., 1877-8; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-80; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1892); m. Ellen E. Upson, of Kensington, Conn., June, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor, Wolcott, Conn., 1880-87; pres. Tougaloo (Miss.) U., 1887-12; acting pastor South Congl. Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1912-13, North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1913-14; pastor 1st Ch., Somersworth, N.H., since 1914. Del. 1st Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891; asst. sec. 2d Internat. Council, Boston, 1899; mem. Congress on Africa, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Writer of many articles on negro edn. Home: Somersworth, N.H.*

**WOODWORTH, Frederick Amos,** clergyman; b. Boston, Feb. 3, 1873; s. Amos Edwin and Mary (Forsyth) Woodworth; descendant of Walter Woodworth, who came from Kent, Eng., with Gov. John Winthrop in 1630, and settled at Scituate, Mass.; grad. Braintree (Mass.) High Sch., 1889; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1897; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; m. Addie Edith Woodward, of Peru, Vt., June 30, 1903; 2 children, Maurice Forsyth, Marion Evelyn. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Weston, Vt., 1902-6, Ludlow, 1906-11, Lyndonville, 1911-13, Bradford, since Apr., 1913. Democrat. Mem. Chi Psi (Alpha Alpha Chapter). Odd Fellow. Recreations: walking, gardening. Address: Bradford, Vt.

**WOODWORTH, Jay Backus,** geologist; b. Newfield, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1865; s. Rev. Allen Beach and Amanda (Smith) Woodworth; B.S., in geology, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894; m. Genevieve Downs, of Newark, N.J., 1891 (died Jan. 20, 1911). Instr. geology, 1893-01, asst. prof., 1901-12, asso. prof., 1912—, Harvard U. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in N.E. and Va., 1890-8; civ. service appmt., asst. geologist (per diem), 1901, N.Y. Geol. Survey, 1900-8; conducted Shaler memorial expdn. to Brazil and Chile, 1908-9; in charge Harvard Seismographic Station, 1908—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Seismol. Soc. America, Boston Soc. Natural History. Author of monographs and papers on glacial formations, and other geol. and paleontol. topics. Home: 44 Avon Hill St. Address: Geol. Museum, Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WOODWORTH, Leverett Supply,** clergyman; b. Wayne, O., Aug. 13, 1845; A.B., Brown U., 1871; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1874. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; pastor, Campello (Brockton), Mass., 1874-9, East Providence, R.I., 1879-88; supt. schs., East Providence, 1888-9; was state missionary, R.I. Home Missionary Soc.; pastor Highland Congl. Ch., Providence, now Melbourne Ch.; chaplain R.I. Militia 7 yrs. Del. Internat. Council, London, 1891, Internat. S.S. Conv., Jerusalem, 1904. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Address: 5 R.I. Av., Providence.

**WOOLLEY, George Henry;** b. Boston, Feb. 16, 1873; s. James and Hannah Elizabeth (Hildreth) Woolley; ed. Grammar Sch., East Boston; Burdett Business Coll.; m. Edith Christianna Parry, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1898; 2 children, Elizabeth, George Crandon. Began as clk. in coal business of A. Gove & Son, 1889-91; then entered employ of present co., becoming gen. mgr. Commercial Tow Boat Co., 1899, and treas., 1914. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 63 Hyde St., Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: End Commercial Wharf, Boston.

**WOOLLEY, James,** president Commercial Tow Boat Co.; b. Boston, July 1, 1838; s. Charles and Catherine Elizabeth (Colburn) Woolley; grandfather, Charles Woolley, came from Eng. and settled in Boston; ed. Lyman Grammar Sch., East Boston, and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; m. Hannah Elizabeth Hildreth, of Townsend, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860; 3 sons, James Corlis, Charles Ambrose, George Henry. Began active career in dredging business, 1858, continuing for 30 yrs.; became connected as agent and treas. with the Commercial Tow Boat Co., Oct., 1887; has since continued with same co., and was elected pres., Apr., 1914; mem. City Council, Boston, 1878-9. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. Recreations: country life. Home: 372 Meridian St., East Boston; (summer) Townsend, Mass. Office: End Commercial Wharf, Boston.

**WOOLLEY, Mary Emma,** college pres.; b. South Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1863; d. Rev. Joseph J. and Mary E. (Ferris) Woolley; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895 (Litt.D., 1900; L.H.D., Amherst, 1900; LL.D., Smith, 1910); unmarried. Instr. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1886-91; instr., 1895-96, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1896-9; prof. and head dept. Bibl. history and lit., 1899-1900, Wellesley Coll.; pres. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Mem. Coll. Entrance Examination Bd., exec. bd. of N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Am. Assn. for Maintaining a Woman's Table at Naples; mem. bd. of electors of Hall of Fame; mem. Northeastern Terri-

torial Com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., com. on religious edn. of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs.; dir. Women's Ednl. Industrial Union, Boston; mem. advisory bd. Vocation Bur.; v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Am. Sch. Peace League; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; v.-p. Mass. Branch of Peace Soc.; mem. Brown U. and Mt. Holyoke Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa; senator United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; hon. v.-p. Nat. Consumers' League, Mass. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; mem. advisory council Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; dir., mem. council Nat. Instn. for Moral Instrn.; mem. hon. council Auxiliary Assn. Am. Coll. for Girls at Constantinople; trustee Am. Internat. College, Lake Erie Coll.; mem. R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Salem Soc. for Higher Edn. of Women (hon.), Pawtucket Chapter D.A.R., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Section of Christian Edn. in the Mission Field, Am. Peace Soc. (v.-p.), Advisory Bd. Intercollegiate Bur. of Occupations in New York; Advisory Council Am. Soc. for Labor Legislation, Commn. on Peace and Arbitration, Nat. Council Am. Inst. of Child Labor, Church Peace League of Am. (charter mem.). (See also Who's Who in America for other details.) Home: South Hadley, Mass.*

**WOOLMAN, Mary Schenck,** educator; b. Camden, N.J., Apr. 26, 1860; d. John Voorhees (M.D.) and Martha (McKeen) Schenck; grad. Mary Anna Longstreth Sch., Phila., 1878; U. of Pa., 1883-4; B.S., Columbia, 1897; student of domestic art inst., arts and crafts revival and trade schs. in England and on Continent of Europe, parts of 7 yrs.; m. Camden, N.J., Franklin Conrad Woolman, Oct. 18, 1883. Instr. domestic economy, 1893-7, prof. domestic art, 1897-12, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); organizer and 1st dir. Manhattan Trade Sch. for Girls, New York, 1902-10. Pres. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, and head of Household Economics Dept. of Simmons Coll., 1912-14; mem. survey com., Minneapolis, Minn., 1915. Writer and lecturer on social, econ. and ednl. subjects. Ex-v.-p. N.Y. Assn. of Sewing Schs.; mem. editorial advisory com. of Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. Home Economics; mem. Consumers' League, Armstrong Assn., Bd. of Management Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (chmn. woman's com., 1914), Nat. Child Labor Com., Women's Auxiliary to Civ. Service Reform Assn., College Club, Business Women's Club, Women's City Club, City Federation of Women's Clubs, etc. Home: Hotel Hemenway, Boston.*

**WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury,** college prof.; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1852; s. Theodore Dwight W. (pres. Yale) and Elizabeth Martha (Salisbury) Woolsey; half brother of George Woolsey; A.B., Yale, 1872, LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; (LL. D., Brown U., 1903); m. Annie Gardner Salisbury, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1877. Study and travel in Europe, 1874-5, 1878-93, 1903-7; instr. pub. law, 1877-8, prof. internat. law, 1878-11, Yale; now prof. emeritus. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. Clubs: Century, University (New York), University (Boston), Graduates', Country (New Haven). (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Address: 250 Church St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WOOLSON, Abba Louisa Goold,** author, farmer. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

**WOOLSON, Augustus A.,** banker; b. Lisbon, N. H., June 15, 1835; s. Amos and Hannah D. (Temple) Woolson, and descendant of Thomas Woolson, Newton, Mass., 1626 or 1627; ed. pub. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., and Newbury Sem., Vt. Went to Minnesota, 1857, but in 1858 returned to Lisbon, where has since resided; asst. assessor internal revenue, 1865-73; has been town moderator almost continuously, 1866-08; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1875-8 (speaker of House last 2 yrs.); mem. State Constl. convs., 1888, 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1880; town treas. 15 yrs., chmn. Bd. of Supervisors 20 yrs.; pres. Lisbon Village Library since 1885; pension atty. for Lisbon and vicinity since Civil War; pres. Lisbon Savings Bank & Trust Co.; mem. ins. and real estate firm of Woolson & Clough. Address: Lisbon, New Hampshire.

**WOOSTER, Albert Mills,** lawyer; b. at Chatham, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1850; s. William Cogswell and Mary Louise (Gilbert) Wooster; ed. common schs.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1876; LL.M., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1880; m. Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1875, Fanny Brownley Bowen; 2 children, Julian Scott, b. Sept. 15, 1877; Myra Estelle, June 23, 1879; m. 2d, Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 18, 1914, Salome Williams Atherton. Examiner in U.S. Patent Office, 1876-82; has practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1882; practice restricted to patent cases; has lectured on Napoleon, Art (painting, engraving, etc.), Patent Law, Trade Marks, and Unfair Trade. Has been councilman, alderman and mem. Bd. of Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: University. Recreations: music, the opera. Home: 778 Park Av. Office: 1115 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**WORCESTER, Elwood,** clergyman; b. Massillon, O., 1863; s. David Freeman and Frances (Gold) Worcester; A.B., Columbia, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1897; D.D., U. of Pa., 1898); m. Blanche S. Rulison, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1894. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; chaplain and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lehigh U., 1890-6; acting rector St. John's, Dresden, Germany, 1894-5; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1896-04, Emmanuel Ch., Boston, since 1904. (See Who's Who in America for writings, etc.) Address: 186 Marlboro St., Boston.*

**WORCESTER, Franklin,** mfr.; b. Hollis, N.H., Oct. 27, 1845; s. John Newton and Sarah (Holden) Worcester; descendant of Rev. William Worcester who came from Salisbury, Eng., and was the first minister of the ch. in Salisbury, Mass., 1638; grad. Appleton Acad., 1866; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1871; unmarried. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1872; practiced in Cambridge 9 mos.; engaged in manufacture of furniture, lumber and cooperage, as Worcester Bros., Cambridge, Mass., and Hollis, N.H., since 1873. Was supt. schs. and mem. Bd. of Edn., Hollis, for 30 yrs. Dir. Indian Head Nat. Bank, Nashua, N.H. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8, Senate, 1887-8; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1898 and 1912. Unitarian. Member Alpha Delta Phi. Recreations: traveling. Home: Hollis, N.H. Office: Hollis, N.H., and 23-25 Brattle Sq., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WORCESTER, George Waldron,** M.D.; b. Windsor, Vt., Sept. 1, 1860; s. Chauncy and Adeline (Waldron) Worcester., and mem. of one of the oldest families in the country; prep. edn. Green Mountain Acad., South Woodstock, Vt.; student U. of Vt.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill. 1883; post-grad. work, Polyclinic Inst., New York, 1891, and Post-Grad. Hosp., New York, 1894, Flower Hosp., New York, 1904; m. Windsor, Vt., Mar. 10, 1885, Hattie C. Morrison; 2 children, Chauncey M., b. Mar. 10, 1892; Carmen M., Jan. 4, 1900. Practiced at Springfield, Vt., 1883-7, since at Newburyport, Mass. Republican. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. of Boston. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Y.M.C.A., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Clubs: Dalton, Yacht. Address: 124 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

**WORDIN, Nathaniel Eugene,** M.D.; May 26, 1844-May 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1914-15.)

**WORKMAN, Linwood Leighton,** educator. (See vol. 1909.)

**WORMWOOD, Robert Fulton,** editor; b. Porter, Me., June 15, 1858; s. Darius and Abbie Ellen (Wales) Wormwood; ed. in town schs.; m. Annie M. Stacy, of Porter, Me., 1884 (died 1893); 2 children, Bertha M., Florence E.; m. 2d, Mrs. Anna B. Bullock, of Boston, Dec. 21, 1907. Learned printer's trade in Boston; began newspaper work on Cornish Maxima, Cornish, Me.; established Oxford County Record at Kezar Falls, Me., 1883, later removing to Fryeburg; became mem. editorial staff Portland Express, 1892, retaining position 7 yrs.; for short time editor Portland Sunday Sun, and asso. editor Lewiston Courier; editor Biddeford Journal since 1900. Republican. Protestant. Home: Biddeford, Me.

**WORRELL, William Hoyt,** philologist; b. Toledo, O., Apr. 28, 1879; s. William Clifford and Alta

(Hoyt) Worrell; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-4; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1906-7; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1909; m. Maria Toussaint, of Saarburg, Lorraine, Germany, Sept. 4, 1909; 1 son, Francis Toussaint, b. Apr. 19, 1915. Instr. Semitics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; instr. Oriental langs. and Hellenistic Greek, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1910-12; in Egypt and Syria, 1912-13; asso. prof. phonetics and instr. Arabic and other Oriental langs., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, 1913—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on Semitic philology. Address: 152 Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.*

**WORSTER, George Henry,** lawyer, educator; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 5, 1871; s. George Washington (capt. in Civil War) and Margaret Amelia (Nason) Worster; grad. Kenduskeag (Me.) Free High Sch., 1889; student Hampden (Me.) Acad., 1 yr.; studied law with Hon. Charles A. Bailey and ex-Gov. Daniel F. Davis, Bangor, Me.; admitted to bar, 1895, and to U.S. Circuit Court, 1900; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1905, LL.M., 1906; m. Bangor, Jan. 4, 1898, Carrie E. Rich; 1 son, Raymond G., b. Sept. 2, 1905. In law partnership with Harry J. Chapman, formerly judge of Bangor Municipal Court, 1895-02, since alone; instructor U. of Me. Law Sch. since 1903, and asso. prof. law since Oct., 1912. Republican. Methodist. First lt. and capt. Daniel Chaplin Camp No. 3, Div. of Me. S. of V., 1893-8. Home: 234 Center St. Office: Eastern Trust Bldg., Bangor, Maine.

**WORTHEN, Albert P.,** lawyer; b. Bridgewater, N.H., Sept. 8, 1861; s. Samuel K. and Sarah F. (Parker) Worthen; grad. New Hampton Lit. and Bibl. Instn., 1881; continued edn. under pvt. instrn.; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1885 (class orator); m. South Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1892, Harriet L. Reed (died, 1893); 1 son, Alfred R.; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1908, Susan C. Richards; children, Richards, Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, 1885, and has since practiced at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893; trustee Weymouth Savings Bank, New Hampton Lit. Instn. Mem. Norfolk Co., and Mass. bar assns. Democrat. Club: Boston City. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Home: Weymouth, Mass. Office: 67 Milk St., Boston.

**WORTHEN, John Henry,** dentist; b. Holderness, N.H., Apr. 21, 1868; s. Warren Baker and Mary Grace (Moulton) Worthen; ed. pub. schs., Holderness, to 1885; grad. New Hampton (N.H.) Commercial Coll. and Sch. of Telegraphy, 1886; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1896; grad. Jenkins Post-Grad. Sch. in Porcelain, 1905; attended lectures and pvt. classes in orthodontia, in Boston, under Dr. George T. Baker, 1907, 1908; m. Dell Myra Moulton, of Plymouth, N.H., Feb. 4, 1897; 1 child, Doris M. Has practiced at Concord, N.H., since 1896. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., N.H. State Dental Soc. (ex-pres.). 1st Dist. Dental Soc. of N.Y. City, North Eastern Dental Assn., Dental Protective Assn., Concord Dist. Dental Assn. (charter mem. and sec.), Nat. Assn. Oral Hygiene (charter mem.), Anti-Vivisection League, Automobile Legal Assn., Nat. Voters' League, Contoocook River Improvement Soc., Travel Club of America (New York), Psi Omega, etc. Justice of the peace and notary public. Republican. Christian Scientist. Club: Wonolancet. Home: 5 S. State St. Office: 15 S. Main St., Concord, N.H.

**WORTHEN, Joseph Washburn,** lawyer; b. Hanover, N.H., Jan. 21, 1888; s. Thomas Wilson Dorr and Elizabeth Almira (Washburn) Worthen; descended from John Oxenbridge, ordained pastor 1st Ch., Boston, 1670, and from Peter Thacher; g.s. Gen. Peter T. Washburn, gov. of Vt.; grad. Hanover High Sch., 1905; A.B., Dartmouth, 1909; Harvard Law Sch., 1909-10; Rhodes scholar for New Hampshire, B.C.L., Oxford U., Eng., 1913; m. Dorothy Bullard, Arlington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1915. Practiced with Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot, Boston, 1913-14, with Hollis & Murchie, Concord, N.H., since 1914. Conglist. Mem. Kappa Kappa Kappa, Sphinx, Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: tennis, skiing, skating, fishing. Office: State and Capitol Sts., Concord, New Hampshire.

**WORTHEN, Samuel Copp,** lawyer; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**WORTHEN, Thomas Wilson Dorr,** college prof.; b. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1845; s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Chase) Worthen; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1875; m. Thetford, Louisa Maria Wilcox, Aug. 20, 1874 (died Mar. 1, 1878); 2d, Woodstock, Vt., Elizabeth Almira Washburn, July 22, 1885. Tutor Greek and mathematics, 1878-79, instr. mathematics, 1879-83, asst. prof., 1883-93, prof. mathematics, 1893-11, emeritus prof., 1911—, Dartmouth Coll. Justice Police Court, Hanover, 1897-11; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of N.H., June 17, 1911—; Democrat. Trustee Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Howe Library, Thetford Acad. Conglist. Home: Hanover, N.H. Address: Concord, N.H.*

**WORTHINGTON, Arthur Morton,** M.D.; b. Dedham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1870; s. Erastus and Elizabeth Foster (Briggs) Worthington; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1887, Boston English High Sch., 1888; S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; m. Dedham, Oct. 8, 1902, Louise Taft Marsh; 2 children, Arthur Morton, Jr., Alice Louise. Med. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1896-8; has practiced at Dedham since 1898; bacteriologist to Dedham Bd. of Health. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Med. Sch., A.M.A., Boston Bacteriol. Club. Mason. Democrat. Address: 26 Court St., Dedham, Mass.

**WORTHINGTON, Charles Ellis,** insurance engr. and insp.; b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1849; s. Ellis and Gertrude Catharine Harder (De Lamater) Worthington; grad. West Newton English and Classical Sch., Mass., 1866; m. Eunice Eliza Jenkins, of Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882. Entered ins. business about 1868, as clk. in office of William E. Rollo, Chicago; was later connected with Western Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co.; sec. Protection Mut. Ins. Co. of Chicago, 1884-9; acting mgr. Electric Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston, 1889-90; spl. agt. gen. Am. dept., Lancaster Ins. Co. of Eng., 1891-2; with John C. Paige & Co., Boston, as engr. and insp. Mem. K. of P. Clubs: Economic, City. Home: 1 Bird Hill Av., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Office: 65 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

**WORTHINGTON, Erastus,** civil engr.; b. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1863; s. Erastus and Elizabeth Foster (Briggs) Worthington; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1881; B.Sc. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; m. Dedham, Aug. 25, 1898, Annie Brooks Fales. Has engaged as consulting engr. at Dedham since 1885, specializing in matters relating to water supply, sewerage and hydraulic work. Republican. Episcopalian. Home: 176 Court St. Office: 4 Pearl St., Dedham, Mass.

**WREN, Frank George,** educator; b. Sharon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874; s. Edward and Ellen (Devine) Wren; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; m. Mary Evelyn Ingraham, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1898. Asst., 1894, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-04, prof. mathematics in charge of dept. since 1904, dean faculty of arts and sciences and faculty of Coll. of Letters since 1907, Tufts Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Home: Tufts College, Mass.*

**WREN, Peter W.,** merchant; b. New York, Aug. 20, 1847; s. Peter and Mary (Mallon) Wren; ed. pub. schs., New York; grad. New Haven High Sch., 1863; m. New Haven, Nov. 18, 1869, Hannah Carey. Learned printer's trade; began in partnership with J. H. McMahon, Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, wholesale wines and liquors; partner died, 1899, and firm name has since been retained; assisted in establishing the City Brewery, 1883, which was merged with Meriden Brewing Co., 1891, as Conn. Breweries Co., capital $700,000; one of founders of Pleasure Beach, a popular island resort in Long Island Sound; sold out interest in Beach and steamers, 1902; pres. and treas. The Connecticut Breweries Co.; mem. firm of McMahon, Wren & Co.; dir. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co.; pres. Pequonnock Nat. Bank; v.-p. First Bridgeport Nat. Bank; dir. Bridgeport Trust Co., United Illuminating Co. Chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works, Bridgeport, 1880-6; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1880-06 (pres., 1890-06), resigned, 1906. Democrat (usually). Catholic. Clubs: Seaside, Algonquin, Emmett Boys' (Bridgeport), Catholic, Democratic (New York). Home: 484 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**WRIGHT, Adin Marshall,** piano mfr.; b. Grafton, Vt., Oct. 3, 1859; s. Marshall Whiting and Frances C. (Tenney) Wright; descendant of Peregrine White, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs. of Grafton and Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Katherine N. Leonard, of Brattleboro, Vt., July 2, 1885; 1 son, Leonard Marshall (Harvard, 1914). Engaged in piano mfg. business since 1882; came to Boston, 1906; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Mason & Hamlin Co. since 1906. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (com. on foreign trade). Clubs: Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 25 Linnæan St., Cambridge, Mass. Office: 492 Boylston St., Boston.

**WRIGHT, Alfred Augustus,** clergyman, educator; b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1842; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1863, A.M., 1866; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1885); m. Dora B. Slade, of Bristol, R.I., Oct. 28, 1863 (died June 25, 1872); m. 2d, Abby F. Shaw, of Fall River, Mass., July 1, 1873; 4 children, Rebecca Isadora (now Mrs. G. E. Benard), Charles Augustus (deceased), Alfred Wesley, Laura Judson. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1863; pastor Middletown, R.I., 1863-5; St. Paul's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1865-66, East Greenwich, R.I., 1866-7, Little Compton, 1867-70, 1st Ch., Fall River, 1870-3, Newton, 1873-4, Leominster, 1874-7, Trinity Ch., Charlestown, 1877-80, South St. Ch., Lynn, 1880-3; became prof. N.T. Greek and dean the Boston Correspondence School, 1882. Author of textbooks on New Testament Greek used in Boston Corr. Sch. Was editor of The Greek Student, 1882-5, The Boston Academy, 1886-98. Home: 9 Clinton St., Cambridge, Mass.

**WRIGHT, Arthur Henry,** clergyman; b. Boston; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1883; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1886. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Ann's Ch., Dorchester, Boston, 1886-90, St. John's Ch., Warehouse Pt., Conn., 1890-9; archdeacon of Hartford, 1896-9; rector St. Paul's Ch., Newburyport, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: Newburyport, Mass.

**WRIGHT, Arthur Williams,** M.D.; b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 8, 1836; s. Jesse and Harriet (Williams) Wright; A.B., Yale, 1859, Ph.D., 1861; admitted to bar, 1866, but did not practice; univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin, 1868-9; m. Susan Forbes, d. Prof. Benjamin Silliman, 2d, of Yale, Oct. 6, 1875. Assisted in preparing revised edit. Webster's Dictionary, 1862-3, and 1890; tutor in Latin, 1863-6, in physics, 1866-8, Yale; instr. physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867-8; prof. physics and chemistry, Williams Coll., 1869-72; prof. molecular physics and chemistry, 1871-87, prof. experimental physics, 1887-06, prof. emeritus, 1906—, Yale University. In charge of Sloane Physical Laboratory, Yale, built from his plans under his supervision, 1883-06. Consulting specialist, U.S. Signal Service, 1881-6. Author of many scientific papers, chiefly upon electricity and astron. subjects. Was the first to observe the electric shadow in air; discovered and analyzed gases in stony meteorites; measured polarization of zodiacal light, also of light of moon, solar corona and comets; applied cathode discharge in vacuo to form metallic films for mirrors. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila., and other scientific socs. Home: 881 Orange St., New Haven, Conn. (See also Who's Who in America.)*

**WRIGHT, Charles Baker,** college prof.; b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1859; s. Horton and Susan (Baker) Wright; A.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880, A.M., 1885; student Johns Hopkins, 1882-5; grad. scholar same, 1884-5, apptd. fellow in English, 1885; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1904; L.H.D., Buchtel, 1905; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1915); m. Clara Wright Alexander, of Akron, O., Sept. 2, 1885. Prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1885—, acting dean, 1913—, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. Conglist. Home: Middlebury, Vt.*

**WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad,** educator; b. Chicago, Nov. 16, 1869; s. Charles Henry and Margaret Barker (Upham) Wright; ed. Coll. de Honfleur, France; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1895; M.A. 1899. Instr., 1895-02, asst. prof. of French since 1902, Harvard; editor of a number of French textbooks. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Société d' Histoire littéraire de la France, Société des textes modernes, Société des Etudes Rabelaisiennes, Am. Folk Lore Soc. Home: 5 Buckingham Pl. Address: Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

**WRIGHT, Edward Everett,** naval officer; b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 9, 1856; s. George Allen and Hannah (Litchfield) Wright; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; m. Katherine Davis, of Wayland, Mass., Dec. 10, 1886 (died, Jan. 3, 1911). Promoted through the various grades to capt.; retired, July 1, 1910, with rank of commodore. Served on bd. Swatara, and Powhatan, N. Atlantic sta., 1877-9; Swatara and Monocacy, Asiatic sta., 1879-82; training sta., Newport, R.I., 1882-4; U.S. Coast Survey, 1884-7; Swatara and Alliance, S. Atlantic sta. and Yantic and Galena, N. Atlantic sta., 1887-90; Navy Yard, Boston, 1890-3: Newark, S. Atlantic sta., 1893-6; Wabash, and Navy Yard, Boston, 1896-7; on bd. Minneapolis, Flying Squadron, Spanish War, 1898; Essex, apprentice training ship, 1898-01; Navy Yard, Boston, 1901-3; Atlanta and Brooklyn, S. Atlantic sta., 1903-5; comdg. prison ship, Southery, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1905-6; insp. 2d lighthouse dist., Boston, 1906-7; comdg. flagship Rainbow and Chattanooga, Philippine sta., 1907-9; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Phila., and commandant U.S. Naval sta., Guantanamo, Cuba, 1909-10. Clubs: University (Phila.), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Home: Wayland, Mass.*

**WRIGHT, Elam Bust,** M.D.; b. Lunenburg, Vt., Aug. 31, 1866; s. William H. and Harriet (Cummings) Wright; descendant on maternal side, of Aaron Burr, pres. Coll. of New Jersey (now Princeton U.); descendant on paternal side, of Maj. Beriah Wright, of the War of 1812; grad. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad., 1889; B.L., Dartmouth Coll., 1893, M.L., 1896; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1896; m. Anna Murray, of Valley Falls, Kan., Nov. 27, 1902; 2 children, Murray Johnson (son), b. May 3, 1905; Marion (daughter), b. May 11, 1909. Engaged in practice in Alton, N.H., since 1896; insurance agency. Mem. N.H. Med. Soc., Belknap County Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive. Conglist. Engaged in lyceum work and as representative. Recreations: traveling. Address: Alton, New Hampshire.

**WRIGHT, Eugene S.;** b. Montgomery, Vt., Feb. 26, 1878; s. George W. and Mary J. (Williams) Wright; descendant of Governor Dudley, of Mass.; ed. common schs.; grad. Bridgham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1897; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Marion P. Olmstead, of Franklin, Vt. Began, 1897, as clk. for brother in gen. store and has since been identified with mercantile business, farming and ins. business, and is now dealer in hardware; auditor Trout River Co. (gen. mdse.); dir. Franklin County Fair Assn. Has served as selectman, town treas., sch. dir., tax assessor, etc.; mem. Rep. Town Com. since 1908; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Baptist. Mem. Independent Order of Foresters, Grange. Address: Montgomery Center, Vt.

**WRIGHT, Frank Herbert,** banker; b. Boston, Jan. 29, 1877; s. George Herbert and Elizabeth Louise (Studley) Wright; ed. pub. schs. of Brookline, and Milton Acad.; m. Helen Sibley, of Quincy, Mass., June 19, 1905; 2 children, Francis Sibley, Mary. Began active career in employ of Suffolk Nat. Bank, 1895; when this bank consolidated with the 2d Nat. Bank, Boston, Sept. 1, 1903, became asst. cashier and so continues; dir. and sec. Rockland Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Mary E. Gregerson Charitable Fund. Treas. St. John's P.E. Ch. Clubs: Boston City, Boston Yacht, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: South Hingham, Mass. Office: Second National Bank, Boston.

**WRIGHT, Frank Walden,** M.D.; b. Bridge Hampton, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1854; s. Levi D. and Amanda M. (Hurd) Wright; student Williams Coll., 1875-7; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1880; m. Mary E. Spencer, of Hampden, Conn., Feb. 16, 1881; 4 children, F. Walden, Leslie H., Paul D., Mary Edna. Practiced in New Haven, Conn., since 1885; health officer, New Haven, since 1889. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Epis-

copalian. Recreations: fishing, country life. Address: 48 Pearl St., New Haven, Conn.; (summer) Brandford, Conn.

**WRIGHT, George M.**, president Wright Wire Co.; mayor of Worcester; term expires Jan. 4, 1916. Republican. Address: 1152 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

**WRIGHT, George Washington**, clergyman; b. Beekman, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1848; s. William Halsted and Eliza (Beardsley) Wright; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872, A.M., 1875; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1872-3; m. Eugenia Adeline Harvey, of Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1873; children, George Washington, Jr., William Daniel; m. 2d, Etta Ward Turner, of Hanover, Mass., June 30, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Berkeley, Mass., 1873-4, East Greenwich, R.I., 1874-5, Scituate, Mass., 1875-76, South Somerset, 1876-8, North Dighton, 1878-80, Hebronville and Dodgeville, 1880-1, Allen St. Church, New Bedford, 1881-3, South Yarmouth, 1883-5, Moodus, Conn., 1885-7, Killingly, 1887-9, Norwich, 1889-90, Farragut, Ia., 1890-1, Barnard, Vt., 1891-2, Congl. Church, Bethel, 1892-3, Hanover, Mass., 1893; gen. mgr. N.E. states for Rand, McNally & Co., publishers, since 1891. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason. Recreations: Sunday school teaching. Home: 32 Holbrook St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 36 Broomfield St., Boston.

**WRIGHT, Helen Smith**, author; b. Washington, Feb. 9, 1874; d. late Rear Admiral David and Sarah Saunders Smith; ed. Paris, France, pub. schs. and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; m. Charles Hewitt Wright, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898. Mem. D.A.R., Red Cross. Clubs: Country, Wednesday Morning. Author: Old Time Recipes, 1909; The Great White North, 1910; New England Cook Book, 1912. Address: 148 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.*

**WRIGHT, Henry Burt**, college prof.; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 29, 1877; s. Henry Parks and Martha Elizabeth (Burt) Wright; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1903; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1907-8, U. of Grenoble, France, 1911; m. Josephine Lemira Hayward, of Taunton, Mass., July 24, 1907. Tutor Greek and Latin, 1903-6, instr., 1906-7, asst. prof. Roman history and Latin lit., 1908-11, asst. prof. history, 1911-14; Stephen Merrell Clement prof. Christian methods, since 1914, Yale. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. (See Who's Who in America for list of books.) Home: 20 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.*

**WRIGHT, Henry D.**; b. Rowe, Mass., Jan. 18, 1872; s. Edward and Hannah (Gould) Wright; ed. Deerfield Acad., Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1903, Dasie E. Negus, of Millers Falls, Mass. Engaged in farming since 1893; selectman, Rowe, 8 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 13, 14. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Address: Rowe, Mass.

**WRIGHT, Henry Parks**, educator; b. Winchester, N.H., Nov. 30, 1839; s. Parks and Relief W. (Woolley) Wright; served in 51st Mass. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Yale, 1868, A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1876; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1878-9; (LL.D., Union, 1895); m. Martha E. Burt, of Oakham, Mass., July 7, 1874. Teacher Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1868-9; tutor, 1870-1, asst. prof. Latin, 1871-6, prof., 1876-09, dean, 1884-09, Yale; retired. Author: Satires of Juvenal, 1901; Fobes Memorial, 1909; From School Through College, 1911; Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., 1913. Home: 128 York St., New Haven, Conn. (See also Who's Who in America.)*

**WRIGHT, J(ames) Edward**, clergyman; July 9, 1839-Sept. 5, 1914. (See vol. 1909.)

**WRIGHT, James Homer**, pathologist; b. Pittsburgh, Apr. 8, 1869; s. Homer and Sarah L. (Gray) Wright; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; Thomas A. Scott fellow in hygiene, 1892-3, Harvard, A.M., 1895 (hon. S.D., 1905; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907); m. Aagot Lunde, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1901. Asst. in pathology, 1893-6, instr., 1896-07, asst. prof. since 1907, Harvard; dir. pathol. lab. Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 1563 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

**WRIGHT, James Tytler**, pharmacist; b. Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 21, 1849; s. James and Agnes (Boyd) Wright; was brought to America in infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Clinton, Mass.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1872; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Agnes N. Wright, of Paisley, Scotland. Began as pharmacist in Newport, R.I., June 17, 1885; sr. partner firm of Wright & Hay. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Bd. of Pharmacy. Mem. R.I. Pharm. Assn., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum. Home: 26 Cranston Av. Office: 22 Washington Sq., Newport, R.I.

**WRIGHT, Joel Fitz**, M.D.; b. Coventry, Vt., Oct. 14, 1845; s. Erastus and Mary A. (Fairbrother) Wright; ed. dist. schs. to 16, Coventry Acad., 1859-64; student U. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1870, U. of Mich. Med. Coll., 1871-2, M.D., 1872; post-grad. course, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., winter, 1882-3; m. 1st, Brownington, Vt., Mar. 16, 1873, Nora G. Spencer (died Aug. 24, 1880); 1 son, Fred Spencer, b. Mar. 16, 1874; m. 2d, Coventry, Vt., Apr. 15, 1886, Helen J. Parker (died Feb. 27, 1901). Has practiced at Barton Landing, Vt., since 1872; mem. Sch. Bd., 1886-9; health officer since 1890; U.S. med. examiner for pensions, 1885-89, and since 1901; treas. and gen. mgr., Barton Tub Factory (Stephenson, Wright & Valley), mfrs. of spruce butter tubs and boxes. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Orleans Co. Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc. Address: Orleans, Vt.

**WRIGHT, John Gordon**, wool mcht.; July 29, 1842-Jan. 31, 1912. (See vol. 1909.)

**WRIGHT, Louis Clinton**, clergyman; b. Virgil, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1879; s. Wallace Eugene and Phoebe Asher (Weber) Wright; grad. Dryden (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899; A.B., Syracuse U., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1907; m. Aug. 8, 1906, Flora A. Greenlees, Orwell, N.Y. (A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1906); 3 children, Robert Wallace, Donald Greenlees, Esther Louise. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1902; ordained, 1903; pastor First M.E. Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1908-10, Melrose, Mass., since 1910. Club: Puddingstone (Boston). Address: 647 Main St., Melrose, Mass.

**WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood**, author; b. New York, Jan. 26, 1859; d. Rev. Samuel and Ellen Hasweli (Murdock) Osgood; m. Sept. 25, 1884, James Osborne Wright, of Bristol, Eng. Pres. since organization, 1898, Audubon Soc. of State of Conn.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames. Contbg. editor to Bird Lore. (See Who's Who in America for books, etc.) Home: Fairfield, Conn.*

**WRIGHT, Mary Tappan**, author; b. Steubenville, O., Dec., 1851; d. Pres. Eli Todd Tappan of Kenyon Coll. and Lydia (McDowell) Tappan; m. Prof. John Henry Wright, of Harvard U., Apr. 2, 1879 (died Nov. 25, 1908). (See Who's Who in America for books.) Home: 32 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**WRIGHT, Nathan Manchester**, lawyer; b. Foster, R.I., Feb. 14, 1865; s. Albert Henry and Mary Cunningham (Mathewson) Wright; descendant of Henry Wright, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635; grad. Providence High Sch., 1885; A.B., Brown U., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mary Elizabeth Page, of Johnston, R.I., Nov. 27, 1889; 4 children, Nathan Manchester, Jr., Beatrice Mathewson, Harold Page, Evangeline Phillips. Supt. pub. schs., Johnston, 1890-3; editor's sec., etc., Providence Jour., 1890-03; mem. Providence Common Council, 1899-1900; began practice of law, 1904; justice Providence Police Ct., 1906-9; clk. Dist. Ct., 6th Judicial Dist., since 1909; sec. Rep. State Central Com. of R.I. since 1903. Mem. R.I. Soc. of S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, Free Baptist Mem. Barnard Club (ednl.). Mason (K.T., Shriner); grand master of Grand Lodge of R.I., I.O.O.F., 1910, and grand representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1911-12. Recreations: country life, fruit raising. Home: 255 Webster Av. Office: 228 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

**WRIGHT, Northam**, lawyer; b. Clinton, Conn., May 3, 1867; s. Alfred M. Wright and Mary J. (Hull) Wright; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; m. Laura Elizabeth Lancaster, of Hackensack, N.J., Oct. 5, 1892; 2 children, Laura Elizabeth, Northam Lancaster. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Centerbrook; sec. and treas. Conn. Valley Mfg.

Co. Mem. Sons of Veterans. Mason; mem. O.U.A.M. Republican. Methodist. Address: Centerbrook, Conn.

**WRIGHT, Rebecca Whitney,** librarian; b. Montpelier, Vt., July 11, 1880; d. Rev. James Edward and Julia Anne (Whitney) Wright; grad. Montpelier High Sch., 1898; student Miss Windsor's Sch., Boston, 1899; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905; unmarried. Employed in Boston Athenæum, art dept., 1905-6; spl. cataloguer, Seattle Pub. Library, 1907; organized Aldrich Pub. Library, Barre, Vt., 1908; re-classified and catalogued Kellogg-Hubbard Library, Montpelier, 1909-10; organizer, 1910, and secretary State of Vt. Free Lib. Commn. Recreations: tennis, music, riding. Address: Montpelier, Vt.

**WRIGHT, Walter Channing,** insurance; b. Boston, Aug. 24, 1846; s. Elizur and Susan (Clark) Wright; ed. under pvt. tutelage and by pvt. study; m. July 29, 1877, Nellie M. Stevens, of East Machias, Me. (died July 29, 1879); m. 2d, June 9, 1884, Louise W. Gerber, of Sharon, Mass.; 2 daughters, Wilhelmine G., Kathleen (deceased). Clk. office of his father, who was commr. of ins. for Mass., 1859-66; actuary N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1866-1900; now consulting actuary; collaborator with his father upon non-forfeiture in life ins. and payment of equitable cash surrender value; advocate of scientific and economic regulation of life ins. expenses, etc.; author of a simplified and improved system of double entry accounts. Fellow Am. Statis. Soc.; mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (charter), Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Home: Medford, Mass. Office: 141 Milk St., Boston.

**WRIGHT, William Alvin,** lawyer; b. Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 14, 1847; s. Robert William and Louise L. (Luke) Wright; descendant of Capt. Joseph Wright, who settled in Mass. about 1638; prep. edn. New Haven High Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1872; m. Almina Ingham, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1876; 4 children, Heaton, Vera, Adelle, William A., Jr. Engaged in newspaper work, publishing New Haven Daily News, 1869-71; admitted to Conn. bar, 1872, since in practice in New Haven; associated with son, Heaton Wright, since 1908; dir. Orange Bank & Trust Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1882, 1883; U.S. commr., Dist. of Conn., since 1887; alderman 1st Ward, New Haven, 1 term; mem. bd. of Finance Commrs. 2 terms. Mem. C.N.G., 1866-77. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Graduates', Knights Templar. Recreations: traveling. Home: 770 Edgewood Av. Office: Second National Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**WRIGHT, William Henry,** dentist, banker; b. Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 25, 1843; s. William Powers (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Fletcher) Wright; descendant of John Wright, of Brentwood, Essex, Eng.; ed. dist. sch., select schs., Brandon Sem.; m. Alma E. Smith, of Brandon, Vt., Apr. 30, 1873; 2 children, William T., Earl S. Engaged in practice of dentistry since 1866, also farmer; pres. 1st Nat. Bank since 1903; v.-p. Cloud County Bank, Concordia, Kans. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 14, Senate, 1915, 16; trustee Brandon Free Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. State Dental Soc. Mem. St. Paul's Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; I.O.O.F., Grange. Author: History of the Wright Family, 1912. Address: Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt.

**WRIGHTINGTON, Edgar Newcomb,** public utilities; b. Brookline, Mass., July 30, 1875; s. Charles W. and Catherine Gouge (Schermerhorn) Wrightington; A.B., Harvard, 1897; m. Maria Theresa Hollander, of Brookline, June 14, 1900. In real estate business, 1897-9; with L. P. Hollander & Co., dry goods, 1900-4; business mgr. Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1904-5; formerly sec. now 2d v.-p., Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Republican. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Eastern Yacht; Country (Brookline). Home: 16 Monmouth Court, Brookline. Office: 24 West St., Boston, Mass.

**WRIGHTINGTON, Sydney Russell,** lawyer; b. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 8, 1876; s. Stephen C. and Ellen Maria (Flint) Wrightington; prep. edn. B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1900; m. at Newton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1912, Marion D. Jewett; 1 son, Dana C. In employ of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1900-3, since in practice alone; editor Green Bag, 1905-8. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Internat. Law Soc. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Club: Boston City. Recreations: farming. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 31 State St., Boston.

**WRISTON, Henry Lincoln,** clergyman. (See vol. 1909.)

**WRYE, Walter Clark,** accountant; b. Boston, Apr. 4, 1872; s. George and Annie (Wells) Wrye; ed. pub. schs., Boston; Worcester Acad., to 1894; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; m. Myrtie Howell, of Boston, Feb. 16, 1897; children, Anna Frances, Walter Clark, Jr. After leaving sch. engaged as accountant for various firms, finally joined Harvey S. Chase & Co., 1904, and mem. of firm since 1909; dir. Workingmen's Co-operative Bank, of Boston. Sec. Certified Pub. Accountants Soc. of Mass. Dir. Boston North End Mission, also Y.M.C.A., Newton, Mass. Baptist. Republican. Mason. Club: Hunnewell (Newton). Recreations: athletics, horseback riding. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

**WURTS, John,** college prof.; b. Carbondale, Pa., July 10, 1855; s. Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) Wurts; brother of Alexander Jay Wurts; student Yale Coll., 1874-7, LL.B., 1884, LL.M., 1889, A.M., 1897; m. Florence La Tourette, of Bayonne, N.J., June 26, 1878. Practiced law at Jacksonville, Fla., 1884-95; instr. elementary law and real property, 1895-6, asst. prof. law, 1896-7, prof. since 1897, Yale. Exchange prof. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence, U. of Cal., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. Club: Graduates' (New Haven). (See Who's Who in America for list of books, etc.) Home: West Haven, Conn.*

**WYLDE, John,** steamship agt.; b. Halton, Cheshire, Eng., Sept. 18, 1865; s. Samuel and Sarah Jane (Rigby) Wylde; ed. Liverpool Inst., 1882-5; m. Kate Irton Robertson, of Lythemore, Moresby, Cumberland, Eng., May 24, 1892; 2 children, John Irton, Cecil Irton. With the Johnston Line at Liverpool, 1883-92; came to America, 1892; submgr. Johnston Line, Boston, 1892-5; partner Patterson, Wylde & Co., agts. for Hamburg-Am. Line, China, Japan & Philippine Lines, German Australian Lines, Platte River Lines; partner Patterson, Wylde & Windeler, ins. agts. and brokers; treas. Carter's Tested Seeds, Inc. Episcopalian. Clubs: Country (Brookline); Exchange, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: golf, shooting. Home: Hotel Buckminster. Office: 102-106 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Boston.

**WYMAN, Albert LeRoy,** copper mining; b. Kittery Point, Me., Jan. 12, 1867; s. Joseph and Josephine L. (Leighton) Wyman; descendant of Francis Wyman, of Woburn, Mass.; ed. Franklin High Sch., Salmon Falls, N.H.; unmarried. In wholesale, retail and mfg. drug business, 1890-10; now sec. Franklin Mining Co., North Lake Mining Co., Corbin Copper Company, Rhode Island Copper Co., Indiana Mining Company, Algomah Mining Co.; pres. Celero Drug Co.; pres. Berkeley Drug Co. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia 17 yrs.; now lt.-col. on retired list. Republican. Episcopalian. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Trinity Court. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston.

**WYMAN, Alphonso Adelbert,** lawyer; b. West Acton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1862; s. Oliver C. and Caroline (Chandler) Wyman; A.B., Harvard, 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. West Acton, 1886, Laura Aldrich. Practiced, Boston, since 1885; dir. E. L. Patch Co., chemists; alderman of Somerville, 1908, 09, 10. Republican. Universalist. Home: Somerville, Mass. Office: 617 Old South Bldg., Boston.

**WYMAN, Bruce,** lawyer; b. Hyde Park, Mass., June 15, 1876; s. Ferdinand A. and Harriet Ann (Bruce) Wyman; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; m. Ethel Andrews, of Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1902. In active practice, 1900-8, since in consultive practice; prof. law, Harvard, 1900-14; draftsman, Mass. Pub. Utilities Bill, 1912; served as investigator Port of Boston, commerce

counsel N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; now in gen. corpn. practice. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Author: Administrative Law, 1903; Railroad Rate Regulation, 1906, 2d edit., 1915; Restraint of Trade, 1902; Public Service Companies, 1911; Control of the Market, 1911; also articles in law mags. and legal encys. Home: Fenway. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**WYMAN, Edmond Lewis,** M.D.; b. Manchester Center, Vt., June 27, 1843; s. Peter and Lucina B. (Way) Wyman; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1860; student Williams Coll., class of 1865 (non-grad.); M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., Mar. 10, 1875; post-grad. courses, New York Polyclinic, Coll. of Electro-Therapeutics, Chicago; m. Louise K. Phelps, of Painesville, O., June 24, 1868; m. 2d, Frances E. Rastell, of Chicago, Jan. 30, 1901. Practiced at Manchester Center since 1875; pres. Factory Point Nat. Bank, Manchester Bldg. Assn. Has served as justice of the peace and supt. schs. Trustee and sec. Burr and Burton Sem. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc. (3 times pres.), Alumni Assn., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Home: Manchester Center, Vt.

**WYMAN, Elwood T.,** superintendent schs.; b. Sidney, Me., Oct. 22, 1862; s. Howard B. and Maria (Atkinson) Wyman; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1890; m. Waterville, Me., 1892, Aubigne E. Drummond; 4 children, Everett L., Elwood A., Sidney P., Howard. Editor Waterville (Me.) Mail, 1891-9; supt. schs., Waterville, 1899-05, Warwick, R.I., 1905-13, Whitman, Mass., since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Supts. Mason (K.T.); mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Quaker. Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Whitman, Mass.

**WYMAN, Frank W.,** merchant; b. Boston; s. Edward and Mary A. Wyman; ed. pub. schs., Boston; m. Lottie Godfrey, of Bangor, Me., 1878. Engaged in business in Missouri several yrs.; returned to Boston, 1888, and has since been connected with Chandler & Co., Inc., importers and retailers of dry goods, of which is now pres. and treas.; dir. Beacon Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Home: 1080 Beacon St., Brookline. Office: 151 Tremont St., Boston.

**WYMAN, John Monroe,** clergyman; b. Livermore, Me., June 22, 1857; s. William King and Mary Seaver (Thompson) Wyman; grad. Waterville Classical Inst., 1876; A.B., Colby, 1881; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; m. Minnie Haynes, of Waterville, Me., June 24, 1884; 6 children, Mrs. A. M. Dunlap, of Shanghai, China; John M., Jr. (with Internat. Harvester Co.), M. Alice (teacher in Lincoln Acad.), Marion E., Willard G., Leslie H. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Roslindale, Mass., 1884-9, Augusta, Me., 1889-1900, Marlboro, 1900-4, Foxboro, 1904-12, Damariscotta, since Dec. 1, 1912. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive. Mason. Address: Baptist Parsonage, Damariscotta, Maine.

**WYMAN, Louis Eliot,** lawyer; b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 2, 1878; s. Louis A. and Edith E. (Merriam) Wyman; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1896; A. B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; m. Manchester, N.H., June 1, 1904, Alice Sibley Crosby: 2 children, Eliot U., b. Mar. 26, 1905; Esther M., Dec. 19, 1907. Began practice at Boston, 1902; removed to Manchester, and mem. firm of Taggart, Burroughs, Wyman & McLane. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Hillsboro Co. Bar Assn, N.H. Bar Assn. Clubs (social): Derryfield, Intervale Country. Recreations: golf. Home: 44 Clarke St. Office: Pickering Bldg., Manchester, N.H.

**WYMAN, Walter Scott,** manager elec. properties; b. Oakland, Me., May 6, 1874; s. Hiram and Ellen A. (Frizell) Wyman; grad. Oakland High Sch., 1890, Coburn Classical Inst., 1891; elec. engring. course, Tufts Coll., Mass., 1893, 1897; m. Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 25, 1897, Alice M. Bartlett. Asst. supt., Me. Water Co., 1897-9; mgr. Waterville & Fairfield Ry. & Light Co., 1899-01; treas. and gen. mgr. Central Maine Power Co.; dir. and mgr. Fort Halifax Power Co.; dir. Kennebec Water Dist. (municipal corpn.), 1899-06. Republican. Mem. Nat. Elec. Assn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., N.E. St. Ry. Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn. Home: 47 Western Av. Office: 311 Water St., Augusta, Me.

**WYNNE, Madeline Yale,** writer; b. Newport, N. Y., 1847; d. Linus, Jr., and Katharine (Brooks) Yale; father inventor of Yale lock; descendant of Thomas Yale, brother of Elihu Yale, who founded Yale Coll.; studied Boston Art Mus., Art Students' League, New York; m.; 2 sons, Philip H., b. Jan. 17, 1868; Sidney Y., Sept. 6, 1870. Has devoted much time to development of metal work and the use of precious and semi-precious stones in jewelry; lectures on those subjects. Pres. Deerfield (Conn.) Industries; mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Copley Soc. (Boston). Clubs: Fortnightly, The Little Room (Chicago). Contbr. of short stories to Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Bazar, The Outlook and other mags. Home: Deerfield, Mass.

## Y

**YAGER, Granville,** teacher, clergyman; Mar. 30, 1840-May 5, 1915. (See vol. 1909.)

**YALE, Caroline A.,** educator; b. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 29, 1848; s. William Lyman and Ardelia (Strong) Yale; ed. Williston Acad.; Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.); (LL.D., Ill. Wes. U., 1896; D.H., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1910); unmarried. Teacher, 1870-86, prin. since 1886, Clarke Sch. (oral sch. for the deaf, estab. 1867). Trustee Northampton State Hosp. for the Insane; v.-p. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; mem. corpn. Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded. Conglist. Author: Formation and Development of Elementary English Sounds. Address: Clarke School, Northampton, Mass.

**YALE, David Lewis,** clergyman; b. Meriden, Conn., May 2, 1865; s. Julius W. and Mary C. (Hobart) Yale; descendant of Thomas Yale, of Chester, Eng., who settled in New Haven, Conn., 1637; grad. Meriden High Sch., 1883; student Oberlin (Ohio) Conservatory of Music, 1884-5; Oberlin Coll., 1885-6; A.B., Williams, 1889; Yale Div. Sch., Sept.-Dec., 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; post-grad. work, Yale Div. Sch., 1903-4; resident licentiate, Andover Theol. Sem., 4 mos., 1899; m. Frances E. Foster, of Ellsworth, Me., Oct., 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Ellsworth, Me., 1892-8, Central Ch., Bath, 1899-03, Talcottville, Conn., 1904-7, Enfield, 1908-13, Chicopee, Mass., since July 1, 1913. Formerly trustee Me. Missionary Soc. and dir. Conn. Bible Soc. Mem. Hartford (Conn.) Central Ministers' Assn., 1904-13, Hampden Ministers' Assn., Mass., since 1913. Republican. Address: Chicopee, Mass.

**YATES, Elizabeth Upham,** lecturer; b. Bristol, Me., July 3, 1857; d. Alexander and Lois Elizabeth (Thompson) Yates; descendant of Thomas Cogswell Upham, prof. mental and moral philosophy, Bowdoin; grad. Boston Sch. of Expression; spl. student in sociology and philosophy, Brown U. and Radcliffe Coll.; unmarried. Served for 5 yrs. as missionary in China; prominent in suffrage and ednl. affairs; pres. R.I. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. presdl. suffrage com. Nat. Am. Suffrage Assn.; chmn. social science sect. R.I. Women's Club. Lecturer on history and lit. of the Bible, social reforms, travels, etc. Recreations: drama. Address: 209 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

**YATES, Octavius King,** M.D., surgeon; b. Greenwood, Me., Sept. 25, 1832; s. James and Emma (Cole) Yates; common town schs.; Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1870; m. Elizabeth D. Felt, of Greenwood, Me., July 25, 1852; 4 children (all deceased). Served as recruiting officer in Civil War; operator in oil fields of Canada West for a number of yrs.; has practiced at West Paris, Me., since 1870; still in active practice and at age of 82 in almost perfect health; has never used tobacco, intoxicating liquors or opiates in any form. Democrat. Mason. Address: West Paris, Me.

**YEATON, Arthur Charles,** teacher; b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 25, 1871; s. Charles Wesley and Sarah Ann (Wentworth) Yeaton; A.B., Bates Coll., 1893; m. Ella Adams Sylvester, M.D., of Lisbon Falls, Me.,

July 25, 1900. Teacher history and Latin, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1891-2; chemist agrl. dept., Chicago Expn., 1893; prin. Lebanon Acad., West Lebanon, Me., 1894; teacher science, 1894-12, bursar, 1902-11, pres., 1907-12, Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Address: Lisbon Falls, Me.*

**YEATON, George Campbell,** lawyer, banker; b. South Berwick, Me., May 22, 1836; s. Isaac P. and Frances (Gordon) Yeaton; A.B., Bowdoin, 1856 (hon. A.M., 1909); m. Nov. 9, 1858, Harriet N. Ramsdell, of Newton, Mass. (died Nov. 21, 1909). Began practice in Boston, 1859; removed to South Berwick, Me., 1862; county atty., 1871-3; pres. South Berwick Nat. Bank, South Berwick Savings Bank. Mugwump. Agnostic. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address: South Berwick, Me.

**YEATON, George Herbert,** farmer, cattle breeder. (See vol. 1909.)

**YENDELL, Paul Sebastian,** amateur astronomer; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1844; s. George and Eliza Noyes (Turell) Yendell; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1860; m. Dorchester, June 23, 1881, Lucy Anna Ricker. Served as pvt. 44th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug., 1862-June, 1863, winter and spring campaigns, participating in battles at Kingston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, and defense of Washington; draughtsman, Met. Sewerage Commn., Boston, 1890-4, 1899-04, Mass. State Topog. Survey, 1894-9, city engr.'s office and Dept. of Pub. Works since 1905. Began regular observations of variable stars, 1887, and has continued the work ever since (observations have accumulated to more than 30,000). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Scientific Soc., G.A.R. Republican. Home: 19 Winter St., Dorchester. Address: Bridge and Ferry Division, 602 City Hall Annex, Boston.

**YENDLEY, Joseph E.,** real estate; b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1876; s. John Rupert and Mary A. (Holland) Yendley; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began managing estates immediately after leaving sch. and at age of 18 entered real estate business on own account; has maintained office in same location since 1894; regarded as expert in Boston real estate values. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (com. on municipal and met. affairs); pres. Roxbury Crossing Bd. of Trade for 4 yrs. and mem. exec. com. of United Improvement Assn. and Roxbury Improvement Soc.; housing com. Children's Welfare League of Roxbury. Mem. Roxbury Hist. Soc. Republican. Recreations: outdoor sports. Home: Roxbury, Mass. Office: 1150 Columbus Av., Boston.

**YEOMANS, Edward M.,** lawyer; b. Andover, Conn., Nov. 27, 1871; s. Myron P. and Marion A. (Cheeney) Yeomans; ed. Willimantic High Sch.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1895 (valedictorian); studied law in father's office; m. Jan. 18, 1907, Clarice A. Raymond, of Hartford, Conn.; 4 children, John H., Alice, Ruth C., David. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1898; mem. Spellacy, Yeomans & Kopelman; referee in bankruptcy since Apr., 1914; state auditor of Conn., 1906-7; health officer Tolland Co., 1900-14; dir. and sec. Cumberland Lumber Co. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason (K.T.); mem. Odd Fellows, Patrons of Husbandry. Home: Andover, Conn. Office: 756 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**YERKES, Robert Mearns,** psychologist; b. Breadysville, Pa., May 26, 1876; s. Silas Marshall and Susanna Addis (Carrell) Yerkes; A.B., Ursinus Coll., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; m. Ada Watterson, of New York City, 1905. Began as teacher and investigator at Harvard, 1901, asst. prof. comparative psychology since 1908, and psychologist to the Psychopathic Hosp., Boston, since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Beta Epsilon. Presbyn. (See Who's Who in America for books, writings, etc.) Home: 3 Fuller Pl. Address: Emerson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

**YOHN, Frederick Coffay,** illustrator; b. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; s. Albert B. and Addie F. Yohn; common sch. edn.; 1 yr.'s course Indianapolis Art Sch.; then studied at Art Students' League, New York, under Mowbray; m. Gertrude Klamroth, of New York, Jan. 11, 1908. Illustrator on "The Round Table," 1894; then illustrated a series of frontier sketches by Theodore Roosevelt and serials by James Barnes and Molly Elliot Seawell; has done much work for mags. Noted for his battle scenes. Home: New Canaan, Conn.*

**YOOSUF, Abraham Kevork,** M.D.; b. Turkey, Asia, Dec. 17, 1867; s. Kevork and Sarah (Nallband) Yoosuf; A.B., Central Turkey Coll., 1886; arrived in America, 1889; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll. (U. of Med.), 1896. Practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1896. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Assyrian Soc. (pres.), Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Child Study Congress, etc. Conglist. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Clubs: Congregational, Twentieth Century. Author: Religion of Mohammed; Christian Sufferings; Surgery in Warfare (pamphlet). Visited Europe, 1912, and served as chief surgeon in hosp., under Turkish Red Crescent Soc.; awarded medal of Red Crescent Soc. by sultan of Turkey. Address: 82 Franklin St., Worcester, Mass.

**YORK, Harlan Harvey,** botanist; b. Plainfield, Ind., Sept. 8, 1875; s. Pleasant M. and Elizabeth (Hornaday) York; grad. Central Acad., Plainfield, 1897; B.Sc., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1903; A.M., Ohio State U., 1905; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1905-6, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11, Ph.D., 1911; m. Edith Thayer Cline, of Hartford City, Ind., Aug. 26, 1908; 2 children, James Thayer, Eugene Cline. Asst. in botany, DePauw, 1902-3, Ohio State U., 1903-5; fellow in botany, Columbia, 1905-6; instr. in botany, U. of Tex., 1906-9; asst. in botany, 1909-10, univ. fellow in botany, 1910-11, Johns Hopkins; asst. in cryptogamic botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1906-11; instr. in charge of work in cryptogamic botany, same, since 1912; asst. prof. botany, Brown U. since Sept. 1, 1911. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phytopathol. Soc. of America, Ohio Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. Address: 256 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

**YORK, Samuel Albert,** lawyer; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1868; s. Samuel A. and Helen E. (Osborn) York; descendant of James York, of Braintree, Mass., about 1628; A.B., Yale, 1890; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; m. Anna M. Holcomb, of New Haven, Nov. 28, 1893; 2 sons, Holcomb, Samuel Albert, Jr. Began practice in New Haven, 1892; dir. Merchant Nat. Bank, Northern Conn. Securities Co., Springfield Gas Light Co., Haverhill Electric Co., Fitchburg Gas & Electric Co., Salem Electric Co., Suburban Gas & Electric Co., Malden Electric Co., Malden & Melrose Gas Co., North Boston Lighting Properties, Peoples' Gas & Electric Co. of Oswego, N.Y., Corncord Electric Co. of New Hampshire, Rockland Electric Light Co. of New York, Somerset Investment Co. of New York, Rockland Electric Corpn. of N.J.; treas. and dir. The Cellini Mfg. Co. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Clubs: Graduates', New Haven Lawn. Home: 500 Prospect St. Office: 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**YORKE, Burt Leon;** b. Augusta, Me., May 22, 1869; s. Jesse Holbrook and Julia Augusta (Hinckley) Yorke; B.A., Amherst Coll., Mass., 1896, M.A., 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1899; m. Putnam, Conn., July 27, 1897, Clara Belle Olney. Ordained to ministry and installed as pastor of Congl. Ch., Roxbury Conn., 1899; pastor West End Congl. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1901-3, Congl. Ch., West Medford, Mass., 1904-12; since in business and conducting a sch. camp and farm. Moderator Woburn Conf. Congl. Chs., 1906, 07; mem. 3d Regt., C.N.G., 5 yrs., 1887-92, rank of 3d sergt; sch. visitor and sec. Sch. Bd., Roxbury, 1899-01. Liberal Congregationalist. Charter mem. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Actors' Ch. Alliance, Mass. Ministerial Assn., Boston Congl. Ministers' Meeting (moderator 1910), Phi Delta Theta, Congl. S.S. Com. for Mass. Clubs: Pilgrim (pres. 1 yr.), Congregational (Boston). Address: Alton, N.H.

**YOULAND, William Edward,** merchant; b. Durham, Me., June 9, 1854; s. Thomas S. and Harriett J. (Beal) Youland; ed. dist. schs., Durham, and

Lisbon, Me.; grad. Dirigo Business Coll., 1876; m. Lewiston, Me., 1881, Susie F. Teel. Began active career at 10 by looking after farm while father was in the war; in employ paper mill, Lisbon Center, at 11; weaver and 2d hand, Farnsworth Mills, most of the time, 1868-78, and Webster Woolen Mills, 1878-83; began learning dry goods business, 1883, with J. W. Pitcher & Co., Lewiston, later with Whittum & Farrar and Oswald & Armstrong; in employ of R. H. White & Co., Boston, 1885-6; buyer and mgr. cloaks, suits, etc., The B. Peck Co., Lewiston, Me., 1886, became a dir. of co. and resigned, June, 1893; bought out, with others, Sanborn Bros., dry goods, Biddeford, Me., Aug. 1, 1893; bought out partners, Feb. 1, 1904, and on Aug. 1, 1904, organized the W. E. Youland Co., dept. store, of which is pres. and treas., now employing 35 clks. and occupies three floors; also pres. and auditor The Lakeview Co., Lakeview, N.C.; pres. Greenwood Cemetery Assn., Biddeford; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Biddeford, 1896, 1897 (prominent in introducing non-partisan administrations), and pres. Bd. of Trade, and City Park Commn.; dir. and treas. McArthur Library; mem. Sch. Bd., Biddeford; dir. Webber Hosp. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Fond of landscape gardening; owns "Lawnwood," a beautiful park in Biddeford, and "Magnolia Villa," Lakeview, N.C. Home: Biddeford, Me.; (winter) Lakeview, N.C. Office: 234-236 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

**YOUNG, Anne Sewell,** educator; b. Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 2, 1871; d. Albert Adams and Mary S. Young; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892, M.S., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1898, 1902; vol. research asst., Yerkes Observatory, summer, 1902; studied Columbia, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1906. Teacher of mathematics, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1892-5; prin. St. Charles (Ill.) High Sch., 1898-9; prof. astronomy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since Sept., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astronomical Soc.; Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. of Variable Star Observers. Conglist. Home: Winona Lake, Ind. Address: Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

**YOUNG, Arthur Jewett,** lawyer; b. Brunswick, Me., June 27, 1878; s. Stephen Jewett and Mary (Emerson) Young; grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1897; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1904; m. Madeleine Parks Carter, of Denver, Colo., June 27, 1908; 2 children, Madeleine Frances, Dorothy Carter. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1904, and since then practiced with Choate, Hall & Stewart, in Boston, and in Worcester; mem. firm since July 1, 1910. Trustee Worcester City Hosp. Mem. Worcester County Bar Assn. Mem. P.A.E. (Andover), Kappa Psi and Psi Upsilon (Yale). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Worcester (Worcester). Home: 224 Marlboro St. Office: 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**YOUNG, Benjamin Loring,** lawyer; b. Weston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1885; s. Benjamin Loring and Charlotte Wright (Hubbard) Young; grad. Noble and Greenough's Sch., Boston, 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., cum laude, 1911; m. Mary Coolidge Hall, of Boston, Mar. 3, 1908; 3 children, Barbara, Charlotte Hubbard, Lorraine. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1911, and since connected with Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins. Selectman, Weston, since 1909; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Parole and Advisory Bd. of Pardons since 1913. Mem. Troop B, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Home: Weston, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston.

**YOUNG, Charles Bellamy,** M.D. and surgeon; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1869; s. Deckett and Susan H. (Bellamy) Young; ed. pub. schs., New York, Brooklyn and Middletown, Conn., until 1886; Middletown Prep. Sch., 1886-7; student Wesleyan U., Middletown, 1887-9; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1894; m. Middletown, Aug. 30, 1898, Daisy N. Coe. Began practice at New York, 1896; removed to Middletown, 1899. Home: Middletown, Conn.

**YOUNG, Charles Emerson,** clergyman; b. Corinna, Me., Dec. 2, 1846; s. Alvin and Martha (Winchester) Young; A.B., Colby U. (now Coll.), 1874; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Center, Mass., 1877; m. Lucy A. Small, of Caribou, Me., Nov. 23, 1882 (died Dec. 10, 1888); m. 2d, Mrs. Gertrude C. White, of Brunswick, Me., Oct. 10, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Mt. Vernon, Me., 1877-81, Caribou, 1881-92; missionary Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., since Oct., 1892, also trustee; trustee Me. Bapt. Edn'l. Soc.; mem. bd. trustees Ricker Classical Inst. 25 yrs. Address: West Enfield, Me.

**YOUNG, Courtland H.,** editor, pub.; b. New Orleans, La., May 15, 1876; s. Courtland H. and Rosa (Wilson) Young; ed. pub. schs. of New Orleans; unmarried. Founder, and pub. Young's Magazine since 1899; pub. Broadway Magazine, 1905-8 (now Hampton's Magazine). Republican. Clubs: New York Press, Friars. Home: Stamford, Conn. Office: 13-15 West 20th St., New York.

**YOUNG, Edgar William,** M.D.; b. Hancock, Me., Nov. 23, 1857; s. George R. and Augusta M. (Berry) Young; ed. pub. schs., Hancock; Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me. (non-grad.); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; m. Laura E. Clark, of Pittston, Me., Nov. 4, 1885; 1 child, Florence Cordelia. Practiced in Wilton, Me., 1885-7, New Sharon, 1887-92, Everett, Mass., since 1892; mem. surg. staff Whidden Memorial Hosp.; city phys. several yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Alumni Assn. of N.Y. City Med. Coll. Mason. Democrat. Address: 640 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

**YOUNG, Edmund Booth,** clergyman; moved to Faribault, Minn. (See vol. 1909.)

**YOUNG, Elizabeth Guion** ("Baldwin Sears"), author. (See vol. 1909.)

**YOUNG, Ernest Boyen,** M.D.; b. Brunswick, Me., July 11, 1869; s. Stephen Jewett and Mary Young (Emerson) Young; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; house officer, Children's Hosp., Boston, 1895, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-7; m. Rockland, Me., Sept. 3, 1900, Grace A. Simonton; 1 son, Ernest S. Practiced in Boston since 1896; formerly asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women; now junior visiting surgeon for diseases of women, Boston City Hosp.; asst. surgeon Mass. Woman's Hosp., since 1913; asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1896-02, and in gynecology, since 1902; instr. in gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1908. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, N.E. Urol. Assn., Psi Upsilon. Mem. Bd. of Overseers of Bowdoin Coll. since 1909. Contbr. of many articles to leading med. jours. in America. Mason. Address: 434 Marlboro St., Boston.

**YOUNG, Eugenie E.** (Mrs. Edgar M. Young), architect; b. Boston, July 13, 1875; d. Joseph and Marie (Jacquelin) Givens; ed. pub. sch. and acads.; m. Edgar Morrison Young, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892; 2 children, Raymond Morrison, Norman Durrell. Practiced in Winchester, Mass., since 1904; designed and built several handsome residences there. Interested in civic and charitable work. Organizer Junior Charity Club, Boston, 1904, and pres. 10 yrs.; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (com. on membership), Woman's Charity Club (Boston), Fathers' and Mothers' Club (advisory bd.), Professional Women's Club (Boston). V.-p. People's League, Equal Suffrage Assn. (Winchester). Unitarian. Address: 30 Wedgemere Av., Winchester, Mass.

**YOUNG, Evangeline Wilson,** M.D.; b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. Wilson Ryder and Melita Victoria (Bartlett) Young; maternal ancestors, Christopher and David Bartlett, who settled at Bartlett Island, Me., about 1750; paternal ancestor, Elkanah Young, of Eastham, Cape Cod, of the Boston Tea Party; prep. edn. Northfield Sem.; M.D., cum laude, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1906; examining phys., State Savings Bank Ins.; instr. hygiene, Wheelock Sch., Garland Sch. for Homemaking; founder and dir. Sch. of Eugenics; mem. Public Health Com. of State Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Unitarian. Clubs: Commonwealth Country, Boston Woman's City. Recreations: golf, tennis, rowing. Home: 12 Marshal St., Brookline. Office: 168 Newbury St., Boston.

**YOUNG, George Brigham,** lawyer; b. Troy, Vt., Apr. 20, 1867; s. John and Augusta A. Young; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1886; student Dartmouth Coll., class of 1890, leaving in jr. yr. to

study law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1891, Minn. bar, 1892; m. Minneapolis, June 4, 1894, Grace M. Spear; 2 children, John Spear; b. 1895; Harold Kimball, 1897. Began practice at Newport, Vt., 1891; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., fall of 1891; asst. atty. M. St. R. & L.L.M. Ry., 1893-5; mem. firm of Young & Mercer, 1895-7, alone 1 yr., and then Young & Webber until returned to Newport, 1899; mem. firm of Young & Young since 1899, attys. for B. & M. R.R., Grand Trunk Ry. and other corpns. Commr. on Uniform State Laws since 1911, and sec. Nat. Conf. same; mem. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1912, gen. council 1913, 14), Vt. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Newport, Vt.

**YOUNG, George H.,** banker; b. Orwell, Vt., Feb. 22, 1859; s. H. H. and Eliza F. (Cushman) Young; ed. common schs., Brandon, Vt., and Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt.; m. Brandon, Jan. 25, 1888, Cora A. Smith. Teller First Nat. Bank, Brandon, 1879-82; cashier and mgr. Farmers and Merchants' Bank, Great Bend, Kan., 8 yrs.; paying teller Howard Nat. Bank, Burlington, Vt., 2 yrs.; cashier and mgr. 15 yrs. and since Jan. 1, 1908, v.-p., First Nat. Bank, Brandon, Vt.; dir. Cloud Co. Bank, Concordia, Kan., Rutland Trust Co., Rutland. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow. Home: Brandon, Vt.

**YOUNG, James Herbert,** M.D.; b. Amesbury, Mass., May 31, 1882; s. Benjamin Herbert and Harriet Pratt (Cheney) Young; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1899; S.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; m. Irene Hamilton, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 28, 1909; 1 son, Hamilton, b. Aug. 11, 1911. Asst. visiting phys. to Boston Floating Hosp., 1910; alumni asst. in clin. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-11, fellow in pediatrics, 1911-13, since asst.; asst. phys. to Children's med. out-patient dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1911-13, since visiting phys.; visiting phys. Boston Floating Hosp. Trustee Milk and Baby Hygiene Assn., Boston. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Æsculapian Club, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Harvard (Boston). Address: 430 Centre St., Newton, Mass.

**YOUNG, John,** lawyer; b. Stanton, P.Q., Can., Mar. 31, 1839; s. Alexander and Mary (Drew) Young; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1860 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Augusta Ann Young, of Troy, Vt., June 3, 1866; 1 son, George Brigham. Prin. Derby Acad., 1860-2; admitted to Vt. bar, 1862; practiced at Troy, 1862-7, Derby Line, 1867-81, Newport since 1881. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1898-1900; Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Newport, Vt.

**YOUNG, John Edwin,** judge; b. Stratham, N.H., Jan. 26, 1855; s. Mark Fernald and Olive Light (Piper) Young; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; m. Bertha J. Hobbs, of Newfield, N.H., Jan. 16, 1895. Worked on farm, 1878-80; read law with Marston & Eastman, 1880-3; in various occupations, South and West, 1883-8; returned to N.H., resumed study of law, 1889; admitted to bar, 1890; with Marston & Eastman, and after death of Gen. Marston with Mr. Eastman as clerk and partner until 1898, firms of Eastman, Young & O'Neill and Eastman & Young. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., Aug., 1898-Apr., 1901; asso. justice Superior Ct., Apr., 1901-Jan., 1904; since Jan., 1904, again asso. justice Supreme Ct. Conglist. Republican. Address: Exeter, N.H.*

**YOUNG, John Franklin,** M.D.; Sept. 7, 1842-Dec. 3, 1911. (See vol. 1909.)

**YOUNG, John Wesley,** college prof.; b. Columbus, O., Nov. 17, 1879; s. William Henry and Marie Louise (Wiedenhorn) Young; ed. Karlsruhe, Germany, and Columbus, O., 1885-9; Gymnasium, Baden-Baden, Germany, 1889-95; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, A.M., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; m. Mary Louise Aston, of Columbus, July 20, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1903-5; preceptor mathematics, Princeton, 1905-8; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1908-10; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Kan., 1910-11; prof. mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1911; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, Dartmouth Coll., 1911—; chief examiner in geometry, Coll. Entrance Bd. Editor, Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. Mem. Am. Math. Society (council since 1911), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. (See Who's Who in America for books and writings.) Home: Hanover, N.H.*

**YOUNG, Mary Vance,** college prof.; b. Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; d. John Seavers and Jane (Vance) Young; ed. Rome (Ga.) Coll., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll.; Zürich, Paris, and Florence, 1894-9, Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1899. Instr. Romance langs., Smith Coll., 1899-01; prof. Romance langs., Mt. Holyoke College, since 1901. Officier d'Académie, French Govt., 1907. (See Who's Who in America for writings, societies, etc.) Home: South Hadley, Mass.*

**YOUNG, Oscar L.,** lawyer; b. Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H., Sept. 11, 1874; s. Timothy B. and Sarah I. (Buzzell) Young; grad. Brewster Free Acad., Wolfboro, N.H., 1895; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1900; m. Anna M. Paris, of Wolfboro, N.H., July 11, 1909. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1900, and began practice at Wolfboro; removed to Laconia, 1901; trustee Laconia Savings Bank; justice Laconia Police Ct., 1903-13, justice Municipal Court of Laconia since Mar. 15, 1915; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1908; clk. Bd. of Railroad Commrs., 1910-11. Trustee Brewster Free Acad. Mason; Odd Fellow. Home: 84 Whipple Av. Office: Baldi Bldg., Laconia, N.H.

**YOUNG, Owen D.,** lawyer; b. Van Hornesville, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; s. Jacob Smith and Ida (Brandow) Young; A.B., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1894; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; m. Josephine Sheldon Edmonds, of Southbridge, Mass., June 30, 1898. Began practice, Boston, 1896; mem. firm of Tyler & Young, Boston; v.-p. Gen. Electric Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Electric Bond & Share Co. Lecturer Law School of Boston U., 1897-04. Trustee St. Lawrence U. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Home: Lexington, Mass. Office: 30 Church St., New York.*

**YOUNG, Robert Cushman;** b. Orwell, Vt., Apr. 29, 1865; s. Hiland Hall and Eliza (Cushman) Young; descendant of Robert Cushman, who came to America with the Pilgrims; ed. common schs., Brandon High Sch., Burr and Burton Sem.; m. Gertrude Stevens, of Orwell, Jan. 11, 1888; 3 children, Russell, Anna, Cushman. Engaged in farming since boyhood and in 5th generation on homestead cleared from forest by ancestor, Simeon Young; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Address: Orwell, Vt.

**YOUNG, William Henry Harrison,** inventor, mfr. (See vol. 1909.)

**YOUNG, William Hill,** trustee; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 26, 1867; s. Henry A. and Sarah Abby (Hill) Young; A.B., Harvard, 1892; m. Elizabeth A. Stearns, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1895. In real estate business, 1894-04; trustee S. A. Young Estate since 1904; dir. Boulevard Trust Co., Foster's Wharf Co. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange. Clubs: Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht, Mass. Automobile. Home: 21 John St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston.

**YOUNGERT, Sven Gustaf,** clergyman; b. Ljunget, Algutsrum, öland, Sweden; s. Olof Persson and Anna Beata (Olsson) Youngert; came to U.S., 1886, and settled at Rock Island, Ill.; grad. Mannhem Pvt. Sch., Vestergötland, Sweden, 1881; studied at Fjellstedt Collegiate Instn. of Upsala, while partly engaged as pvt. tutor, 1881-6; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., A.M., 1900; B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., 1897, C.S.T. (Candidatus Sacræ Theologiæ), 1902 (D.D., 1905); completed all courses for Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; Ph.D., Bethany Coll., 1901; m. Hannah A. Shoberg, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1894. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Kewanee, Ill., 1892-6, Ottumwa, Ia., 1896-1900; prof. N.T. Greek, philosophy and catechetics, Augustana Theol. Sem., 1900-12, and sec. theol. faculty; pastor Swedish Luth. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1912—. Editor Augustana Theological Quarterly, 1912—; edited "Ungdomsvännen" (published by Augustana Synod), 1899-12. Contbr. to various papers and mags. Representative at the Linnæan bicentennial celebration Upsala and Stockholm, Swe-

den, 1907. Author: Manual for Catechetical Instruction in the Sunday School, 1895; History of Philosophy, 1896 (both in Swedish). Address: 311 Capitol Av., Hartford, Conn.*

**YOUNGMAN, William Sterling,** lawyer; b. Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 2, 1872; s. Samuel L. and Margaret (Rissel) Youngman; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; m. Helen I. Yerxa, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903; children, William S., Jr., Sarah Emory. Asst. instr. Am. history, Harvard, 1896-7; in practice of law since 1898. Sec. Charles River Basin Commn.; dir. D.F. Monroe Co.; trustee Weld Boat Club. Served in 12th Pa. Inf., N.G.P., 1897; saw active service in Porto Rico campaign, 1898; mem. M.V.M., grades from serg. to maj. since 1899; judge advocate, also maj. and commissary, 2d Brigade. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Clubs: Harvard, Boston City, Country, Officers, Boston Athletic Assn. Recreations: rowing, horseback riding. Home: 10 Orkney Road. Office: 19 Congress St., Boston.

**YUNG, Wing,** educational réformer; Nov. 17, 1828-Apr. 21, 1912. (See vol. 1909, also Who's Who in America, 1912-13.)

## Z

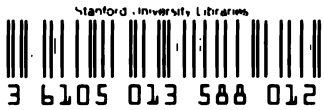
**ZABRISKIE, Luther Kimbell,** consular service; b. Preston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1879; s. Adolphus D. and Sarah Adelia (Kimbell) Zabriskie; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1901; A.B., Yale, 1905; post-grad. work, Edinburgh U.; unmarried. Began as writer, Sept., 1907; mem. editorial staff Norwich Morning Bulletin, 1907-11; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; mem. Conn. Spl. Sch. Commn., 1908; clk. Consulate Gen., at Callao, Peru, 1911-12; apptd. dep. consul at Callao, June 7, 1912, v. and deputy consul, July 5, 1913; v. consul Moscow, Russia, since Mar. 23, 1915. Republican. Baptist. Home: Norwich, Conn.

**ZAHM, George Davis,** lawyer, educator; moved to New York. (See vol. 1909.)

**ZELLARS, Edwin Gaines,** clergyman; b. Emporia, Kan., Jan. 1, 1875; s. Daniel Cornelius and Celia (McCorkle) Zellars; A.B., Lane U., Kan. (now affiliated with Kansas City U.), 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1899; m. Lillie B. Brooke, of Dixon, Ill., Aug. 2, 1900; 2 children, Esther Brooke, Celia Hortense. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Mayville, N.D., 1899-02, Paxton, Ill., 1902-5, Spencer, Mass., since May 1, 1905. Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge and Lodge of Perfection, A.A.S.R.). Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: Spencer, Mass.

**ZINK, Robert Louis,** educator; b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 6, 1865; s. George Henry, Sr., and Laura Augusta (Macklott) Zink; ed. pub. sch., Stratford, Conn., prep. course under pvt. tutor; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887, M.A., 1890; student New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1894-6; m. Florence L. Terew, of Bridgeport, Aug 27, 1889. Teacher high sch., New Hartford, Conn., 1888-9, Darien, 1889-90, Litchfield, 1890-4; prin. High Sch., Litchfield, 1895-1900, Unionville, 1900-2; prin. Lincoln Sch., Bridgeport, since 1902. Republican. Congist. Mason. Mem. Modern Woodmen of America, Woodmen of the World, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. Recreations: golf, boating, tennis, baseball. Home: 193 Barnum Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**ZUEBLIN, Charles,** lecturer, publicist; b. Pendleton, Ind., May 4, 1866; s. John E. and Henrietta (Follett) Zueblin; U. of Pa., 1883-5; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1887; D.B., Yale, 1889; U. of Leipzig, 1889-91; m. Rho, d. Herbert Franklin Fisk, June 18, 1892. Founded Northwestern U. Settlement, 1891; 1st sec. Chicago Soc. for U. Extension, 1892; sec. class study div. U. Extension Dept., U. of Chicago, 1892; instr. sociology, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895, asso. prof., 1896-02, prof., 1902-8, U. of Chicago; editor Twentieth Century Mag., Boston, 1911-12. Lecturer. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Am. Jour. Sociology, Jour. Polit. Economy, Chautauquan, Independent, Dial, etc. Lecturer Edinburgh Summer Sch., 1898. Pres. Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1901-2; mem. Chicago Spl. Park Commn., 1901-5; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Arts Club. Author: American Municipal Progress, 1902; A Decade of Civic Development, 1905; The Religion of a Democrat, 1908. Home: 8 Fairview Terrace, Winchester, Mass. Office: 9 Myrtle St., Boston.*


Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 013 588 012